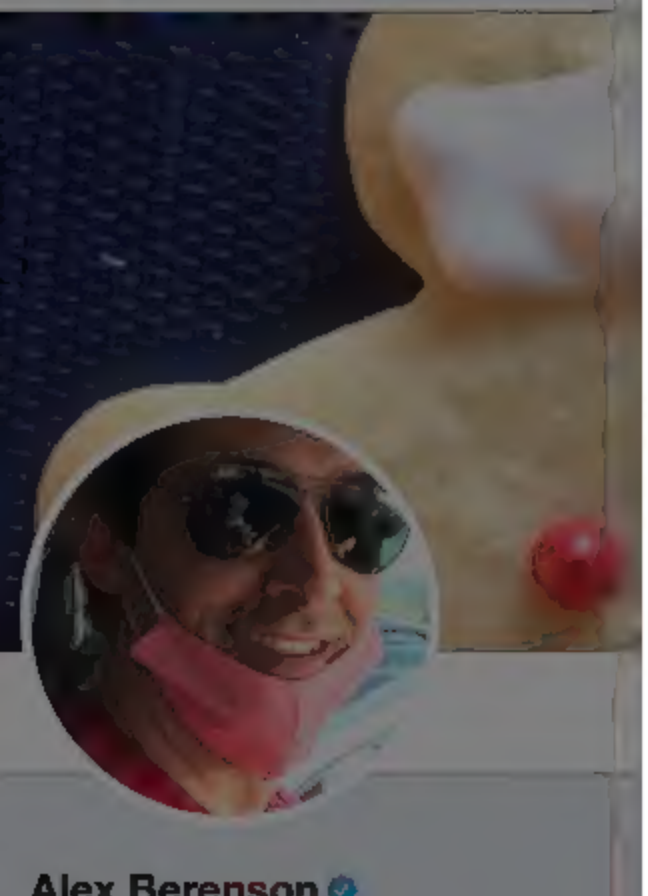
Inici Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York
alexberenson.com
Unit: novembre de 2009



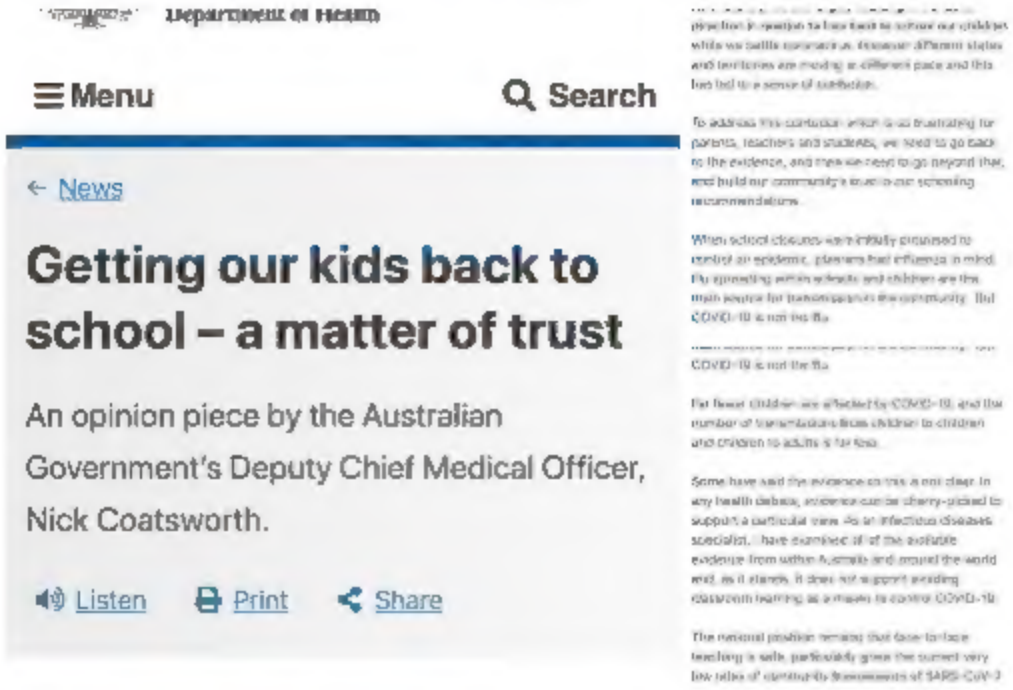
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

## Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 - 7 de maig de 2020

**175** retuits **616** agradaments

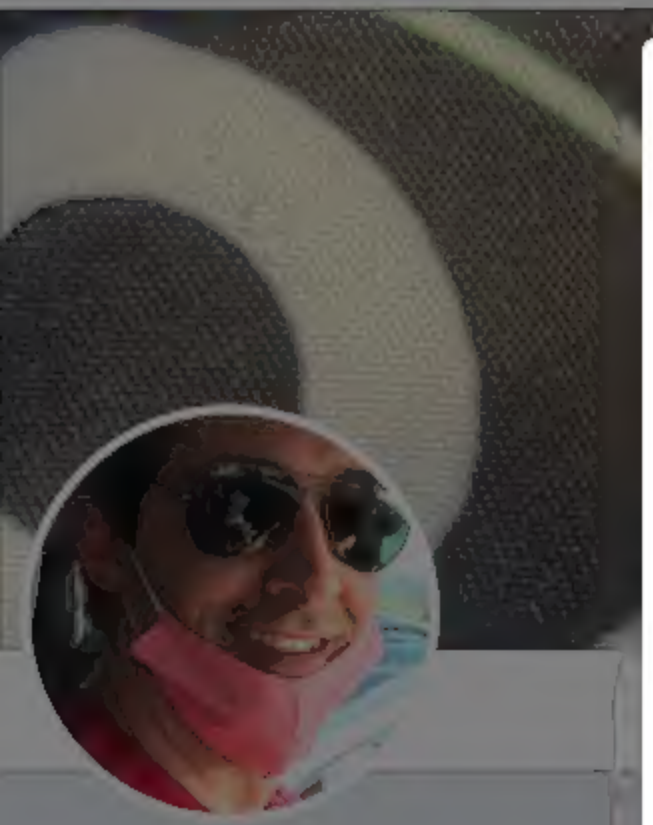
25 175 616

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 de maig
En resposta a @AlexBerenson
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 de maig
En resposta a @AlexBerenson
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York
[redacted]
2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

即時

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 @AlexBerenson @NEJM
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 @AlexBerenson @NEJM

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

دنبال کنید

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!




۱۸:۴۶ - ۱۷ تیر ۱۳۹۹

**۱٬۵۷۳** بازتوییت **۳٬۵۶۰** پسند

4.6K 1.6K 242

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

nytimes.com

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ಹಿಂಬಾಲಿಸು

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
@AlexBerenson @IAGovernor ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
@AlexBerenson @IAGovernor ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

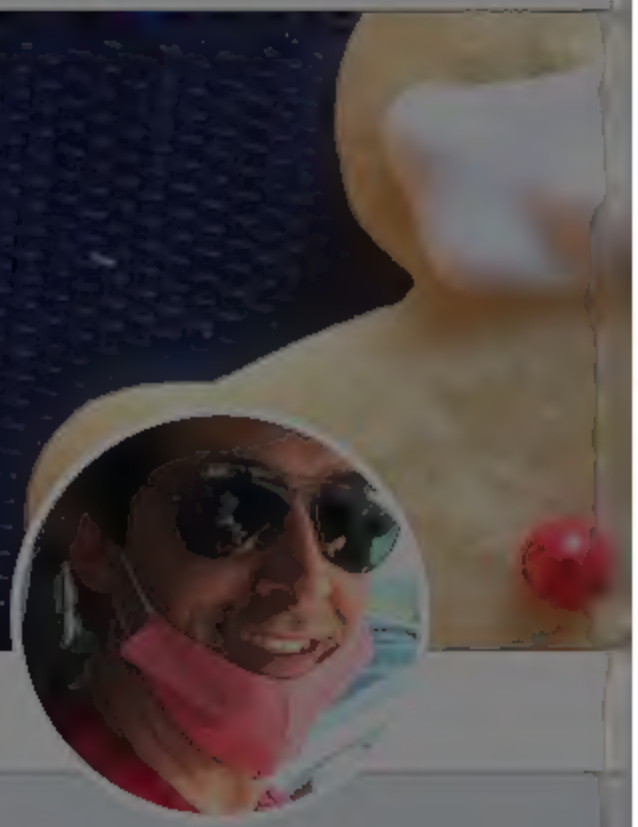
10:59 □□□□□□□ - □□□□ 4,2020

**170** □□□□□□□□□□□ **478** □□□□□□□

29 170 478

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
கணக்கொன்று இருக்கிறதா? உள் நுழை



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

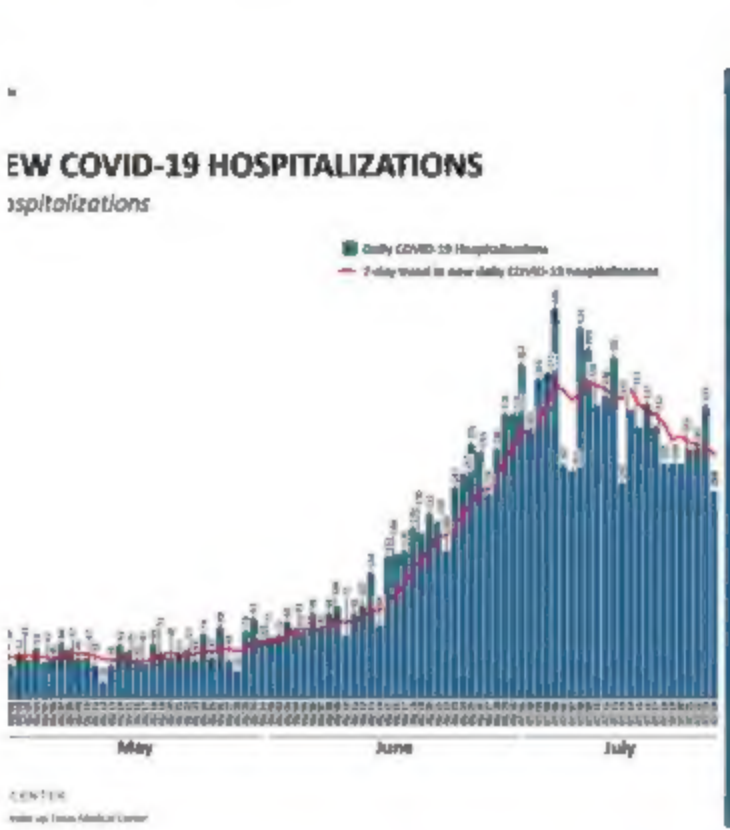
New York

[illegible].com

[illegible] 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!







பிற்பகல் 12:01 - 25 ஜூலை, 2020

**657** மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,508** விருப்பங்கள்

65 657 1.5ஆ

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York
alexberenson.com
Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.




9:45 - 31 de jul. de 2020

**499** retuits **1.139** agradaments

37 499 1,1m

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 de jul.
En resposta a @AlexBerenson
"If we can save just one life"
2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 de jul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Takip et

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 Tem 2020

**2.023** Retweet **4.021** Beğeni

145 2023 4021



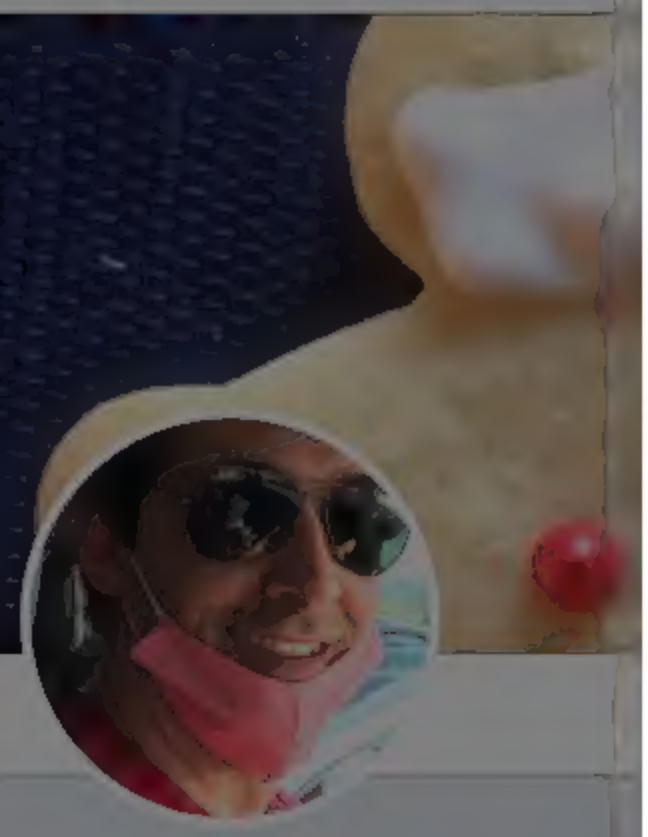
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Tem

BTW: Per @CDCgov, people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from #Covid will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1307

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[redacted]

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до @AlexBerenson
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Показване на отговорите

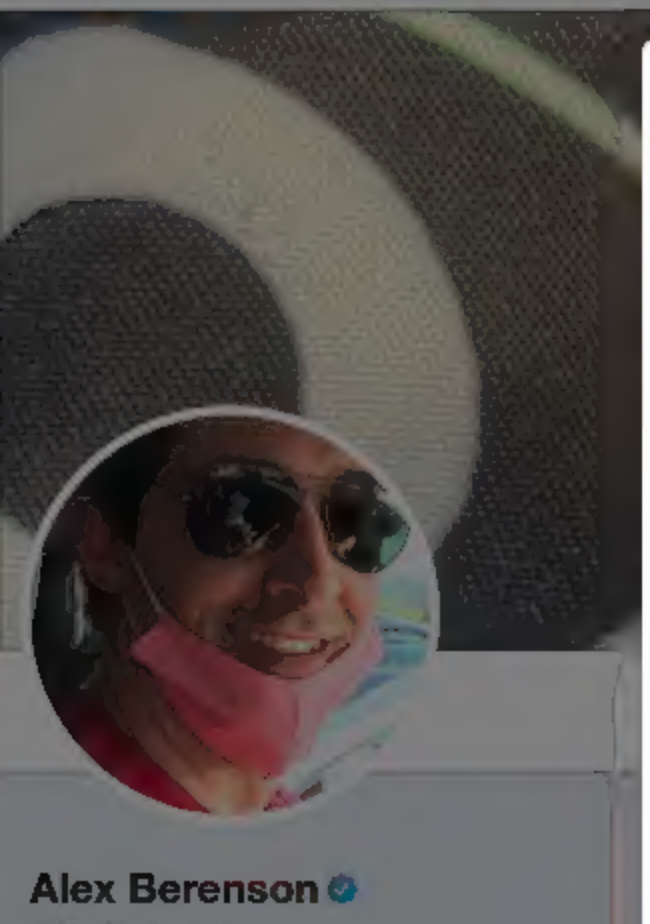
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до @AlexBerenson
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down 🙏

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York
alexberenson.com
2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

即時

So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

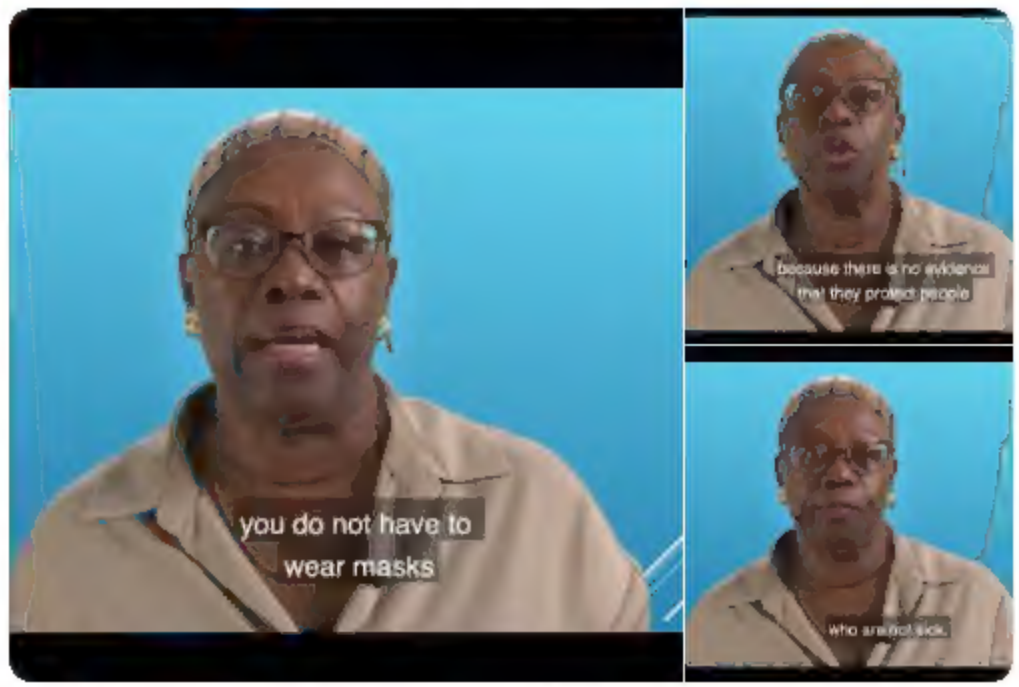
下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

**306** 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

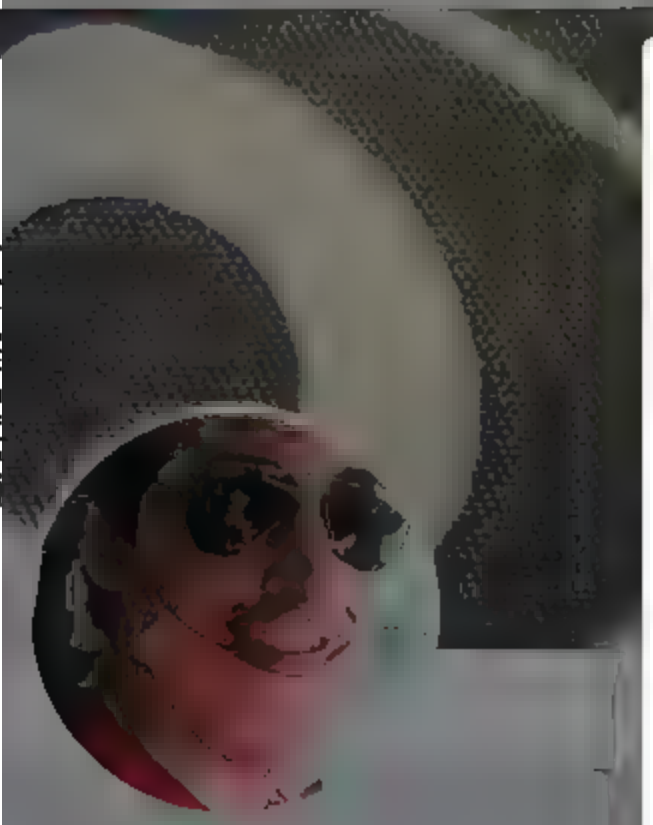
55 306 823



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

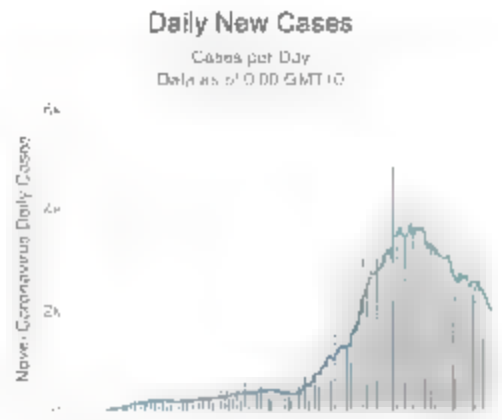
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

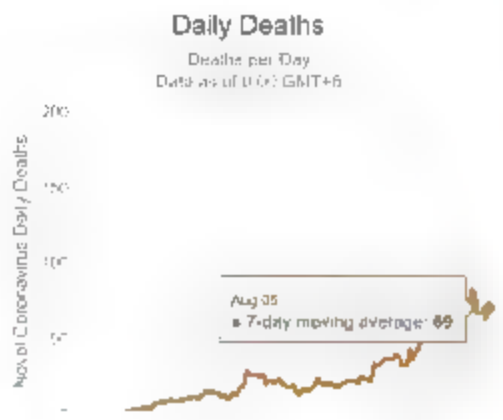
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

上午9:18 - 2020年7月27日

**2,023** 次轉推 **4,021** 個喜歡

145 2.0K 4.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月27日

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Baile  Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

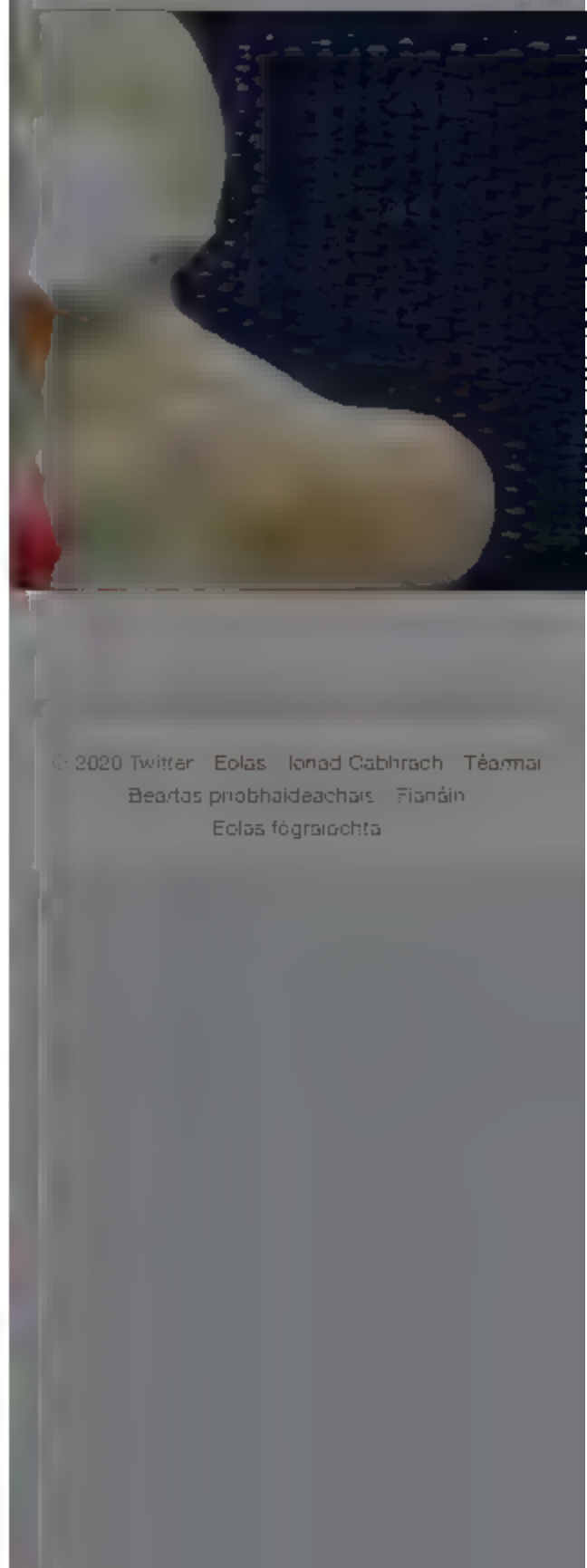


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

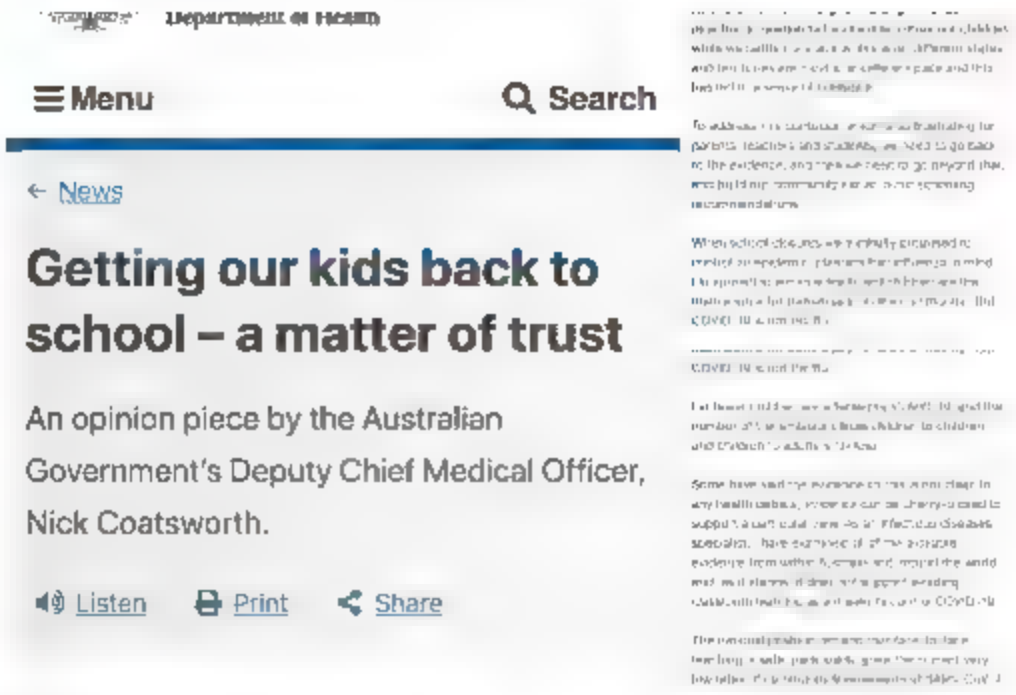


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219  715  2.0k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu  Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen  Print  Share

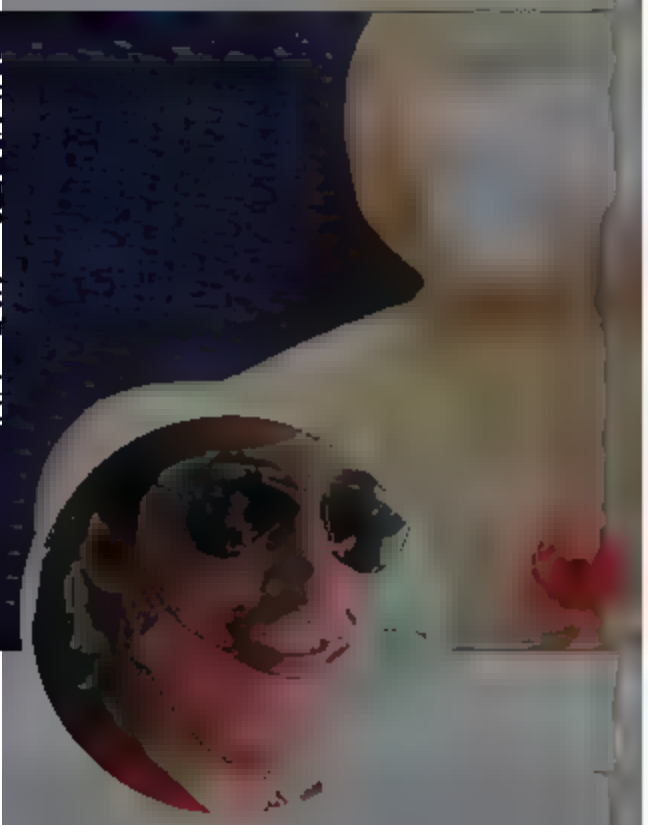
05:48 - 7 Beal 2020

Atweet **175** 'Is maith liom'**616**

25  175  616

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 Beal
Ag freagairt
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 Beal
Ag freagairt
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

[redacted]

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 π.μ. - 28 Ιουλ 2020

**149** Retweet **857** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

81 149 857

**luna13** [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · 28 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]





© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

42 138 549

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How nuts has Beshear been? Back in March he ordered Kentuckians not to go to other states. The Bluegrass Curtain.

7:05 AM - 7 Dec 2020

**21** Retweets **184** Likes

15 21 184

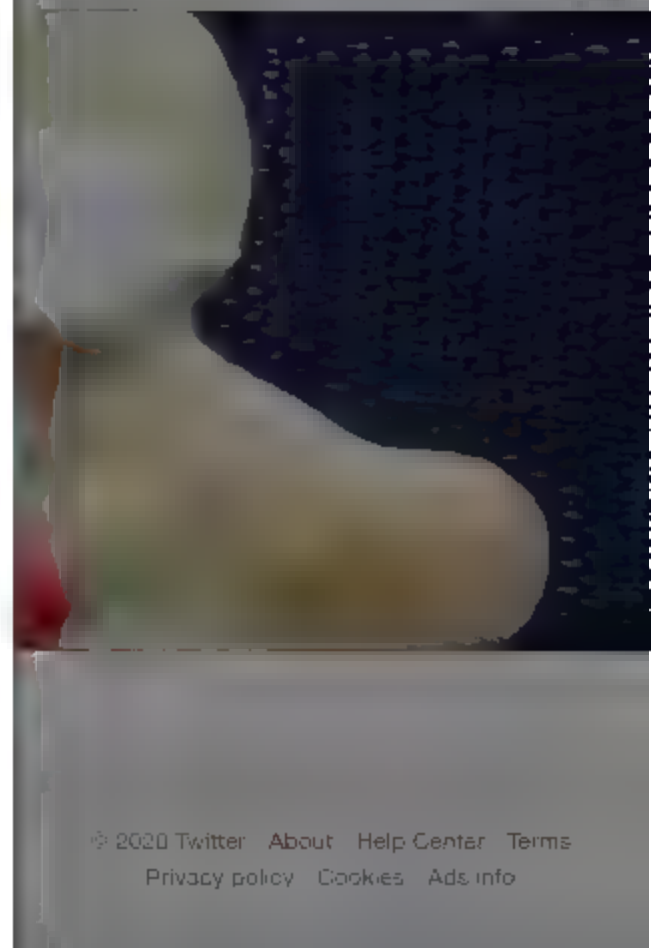
**Jinjer Collins Lucas** @lucasjinjer · 40m

Replying to

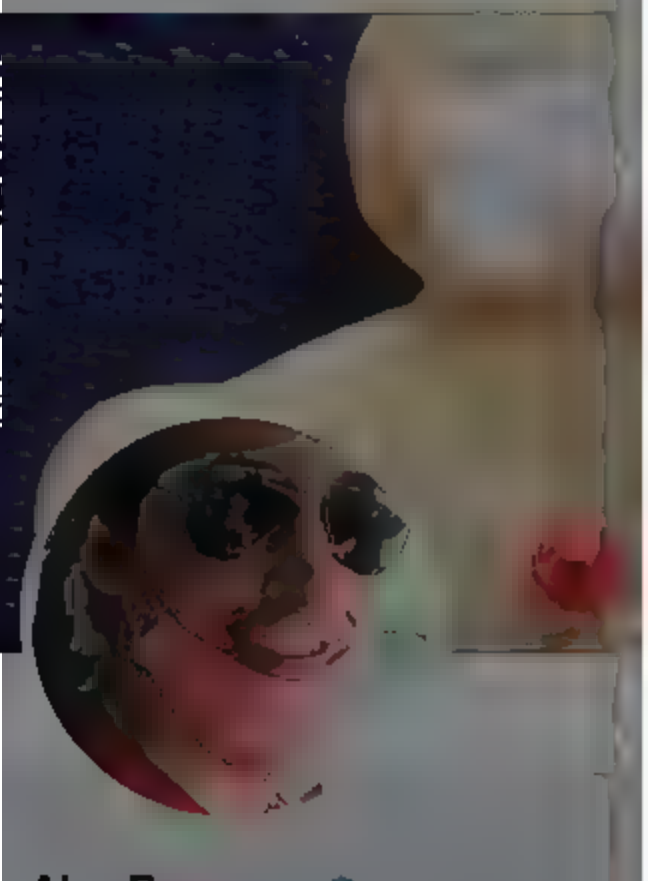
And thankful the travel ban was struck down by the federal court. I live here and he's crazy and totally arbitrary in his choices. Pseudo-casino open, charity bingo limited to 25....

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3. tra

So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Odgovor korisniku/ci

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3. tra 2020.

**4** proslijeđena tweeta **44** oznake „sviđa mi se"

4 4 44

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

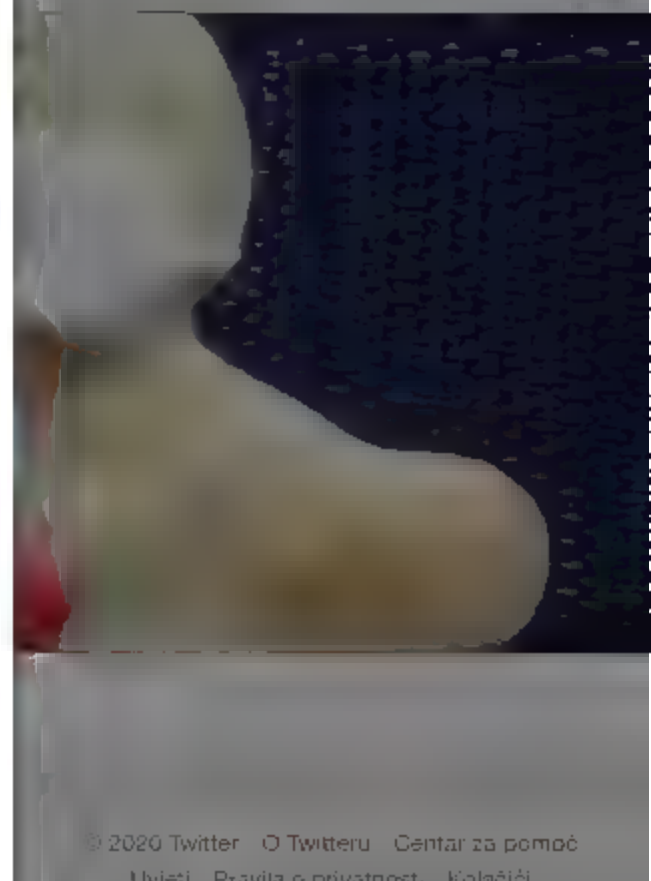
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · 3. tra

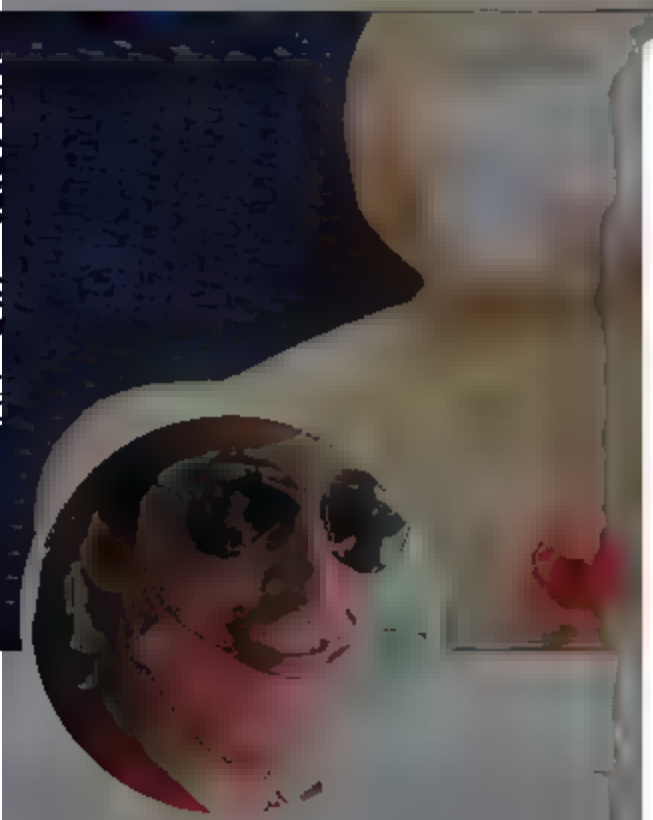
Odgovor korisnicima

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

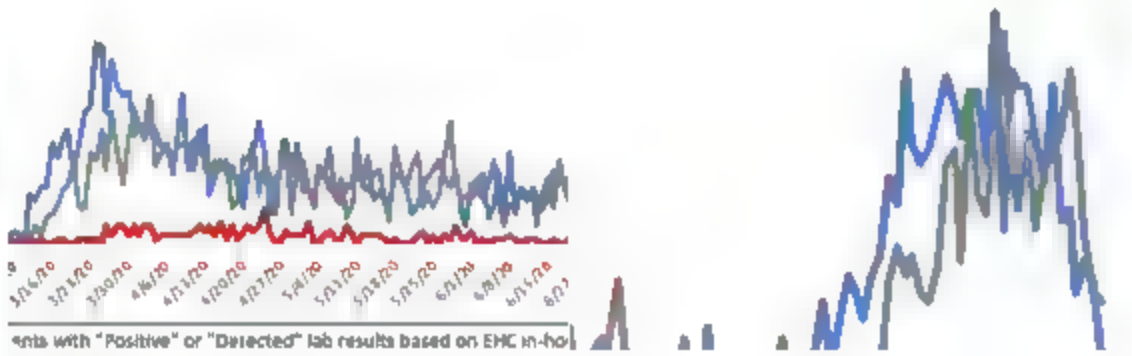
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 - 2020 uzt. 31

**779** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.976** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

74 779 1976,0

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · uzt. 31
Honi erantzuten:
But but but the bars.

4

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/sta…

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

9:40 AM - May 26, 2020

**92** Retweet **555** Gusto

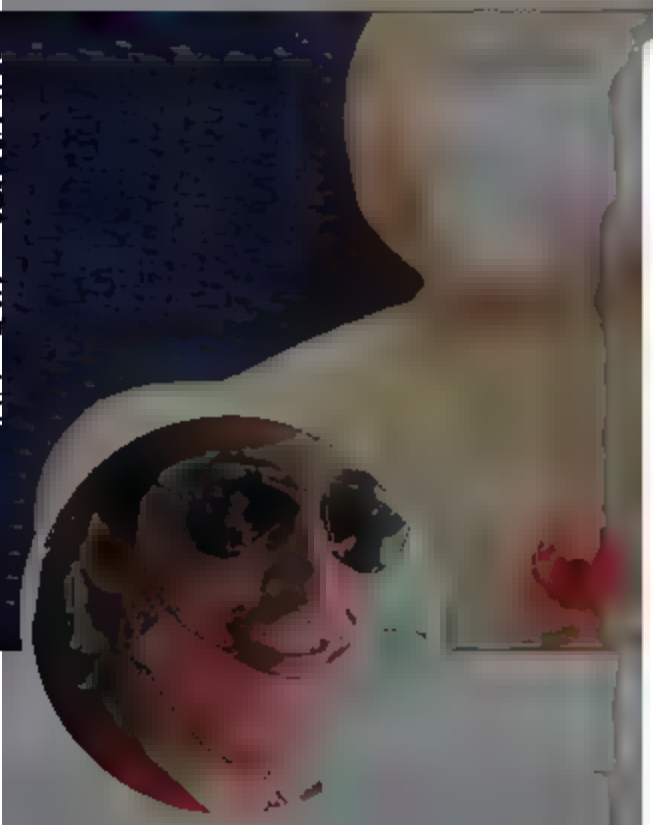
215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 26

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

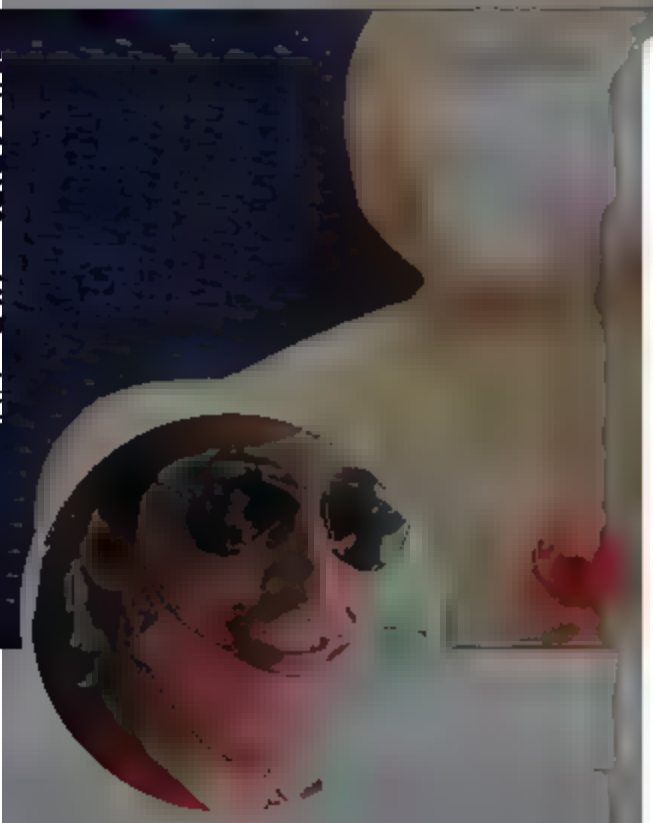
**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47  324  980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

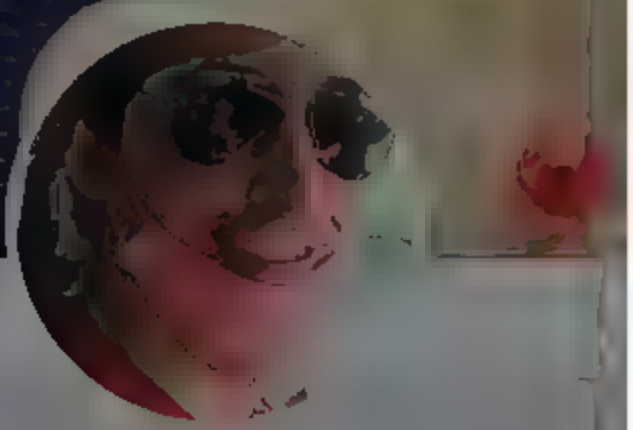
**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

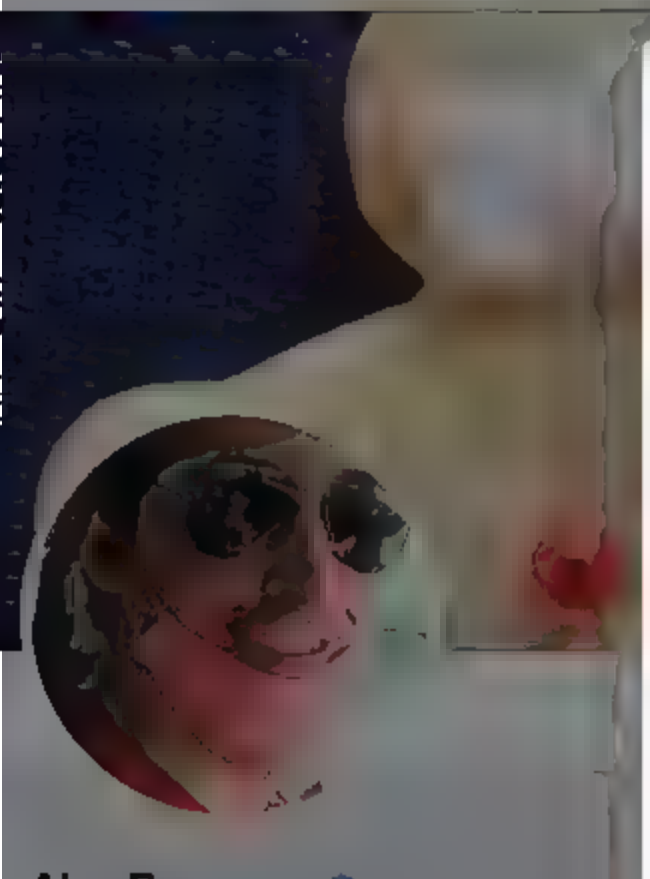
**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffuta Tales** @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09.02 - 23 Sep 2020

**2.629** Retweet **5.046** Suka

162 2629 5046

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Sep

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

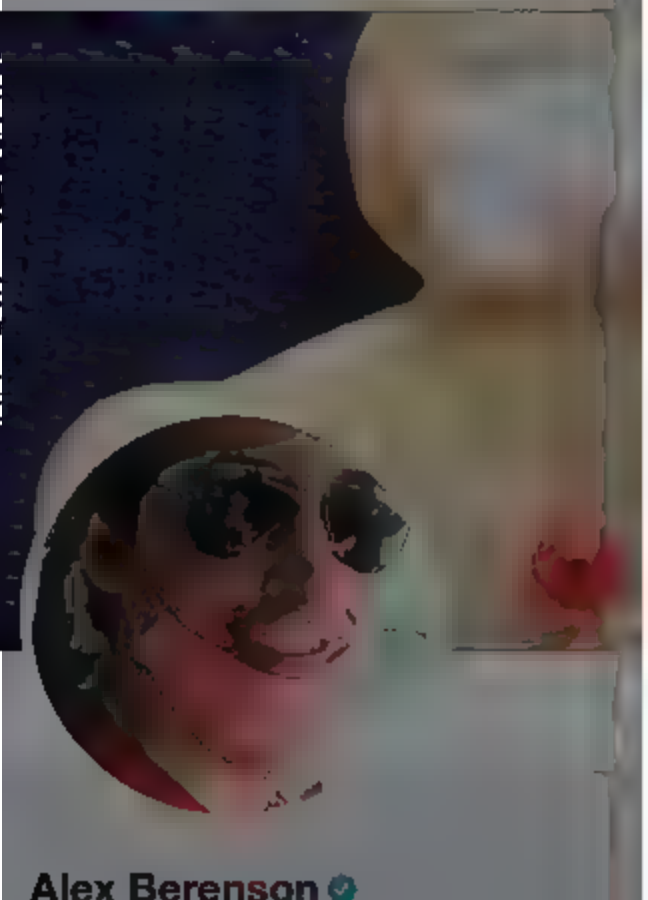
下午10:59 - 2020年7月4日

**170** 转推 **478** 喜欢

29 170 478

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**149** Retweets **857** Likes

81 149 857

**luna13** [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

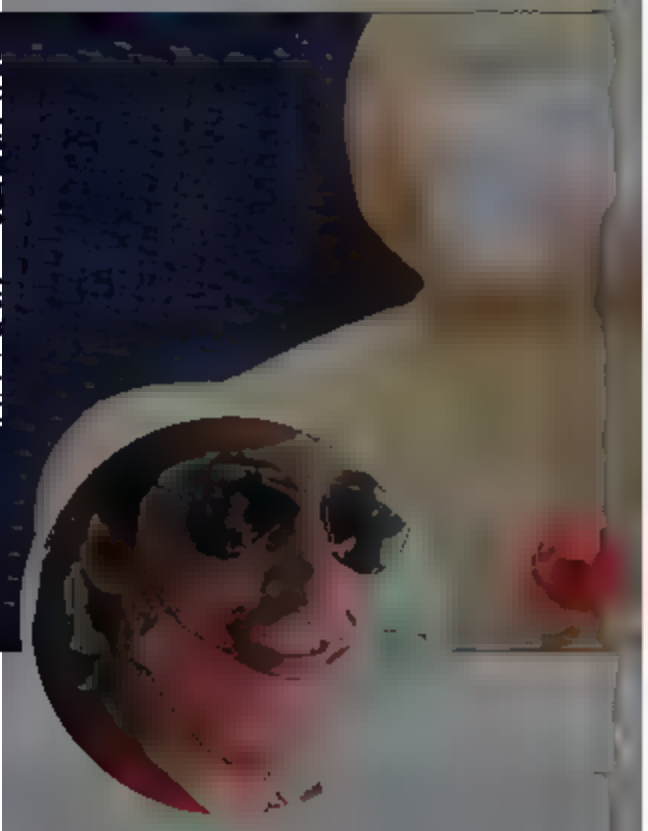
**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3. huhtik.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

9.15 - 3. huhtik. 2020

**4** uudelleentwiittausta **44** tykkäystä

4 4 44

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle ja
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

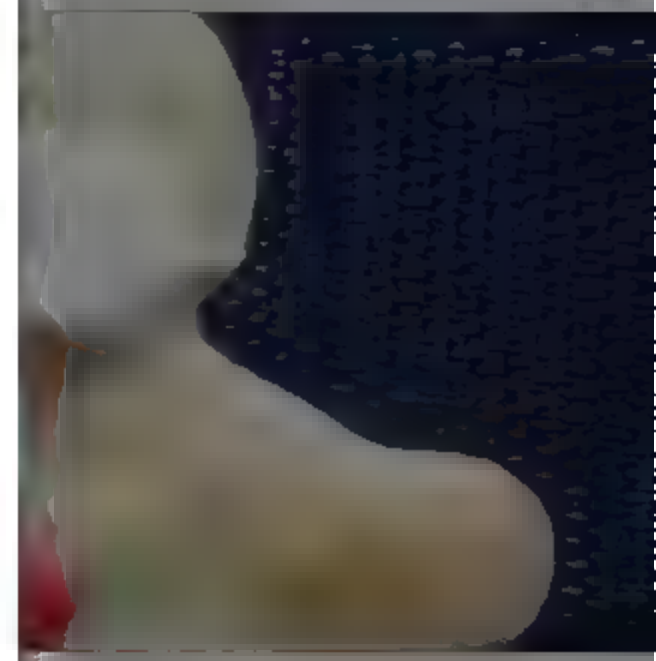
1 5

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle ja
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

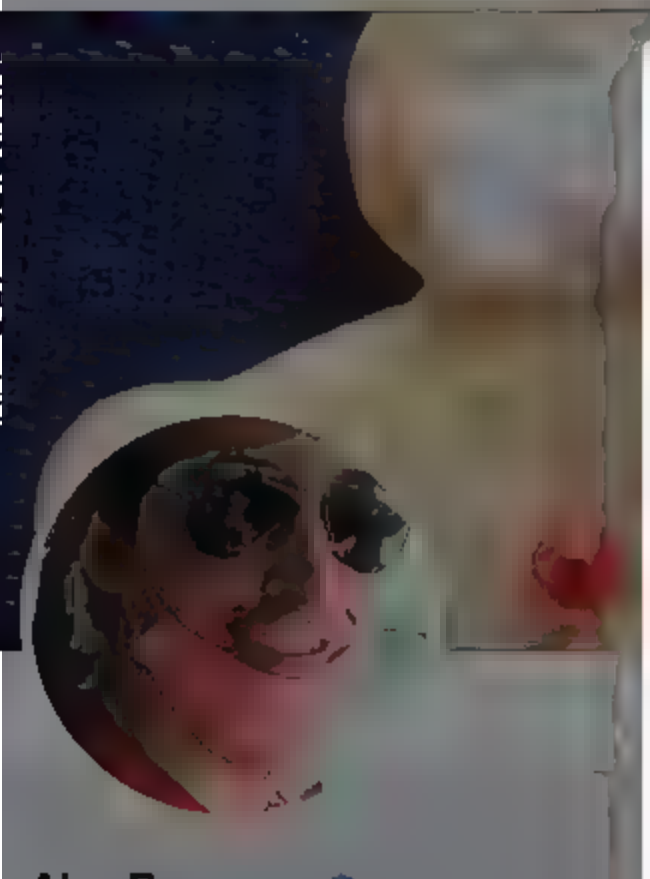
**Dara** @daratancredi · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle ja
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1





© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 вер. 2020

**2 629** ретвітів **5 047** вподобань

152 2,6 тис 5,0 тис

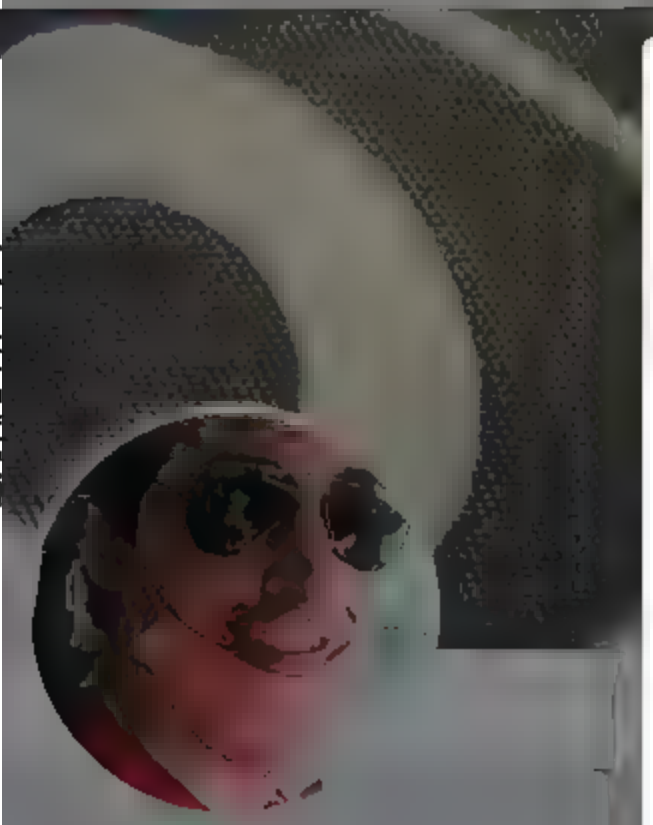
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 вер.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 964

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

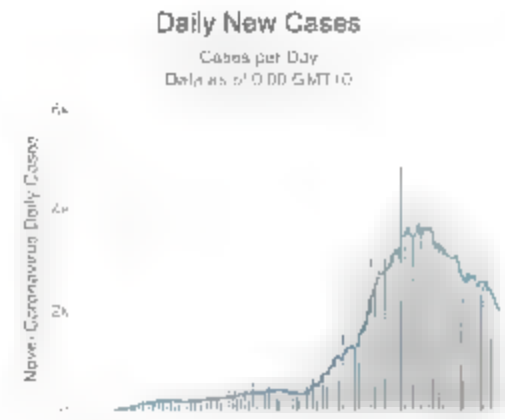
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

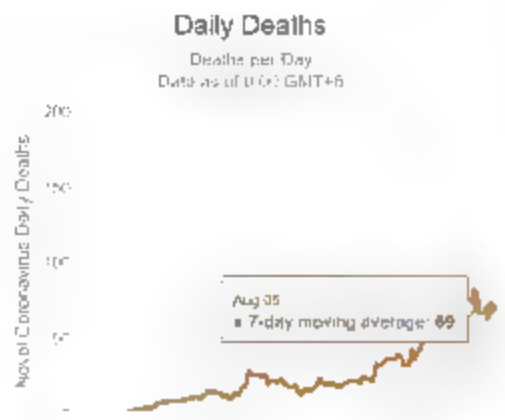
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

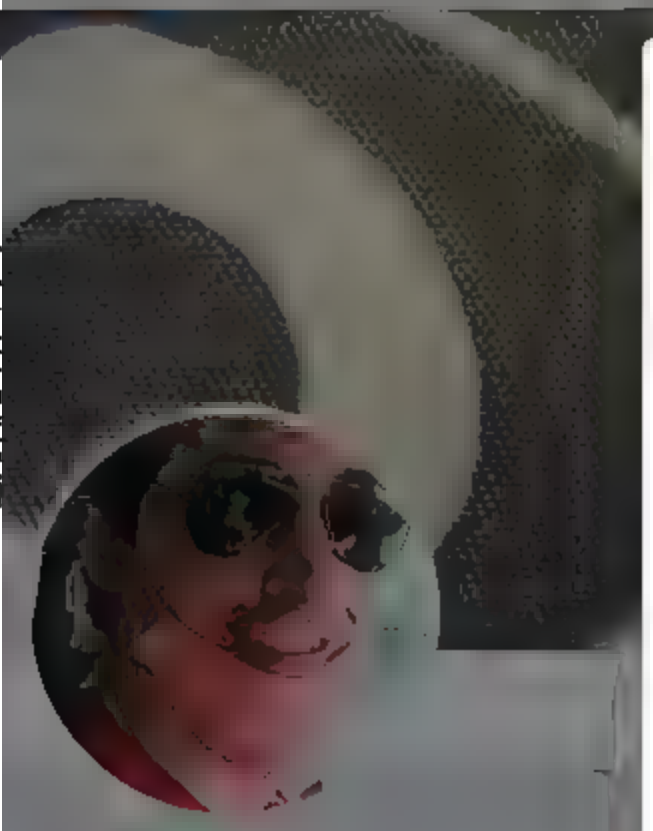
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

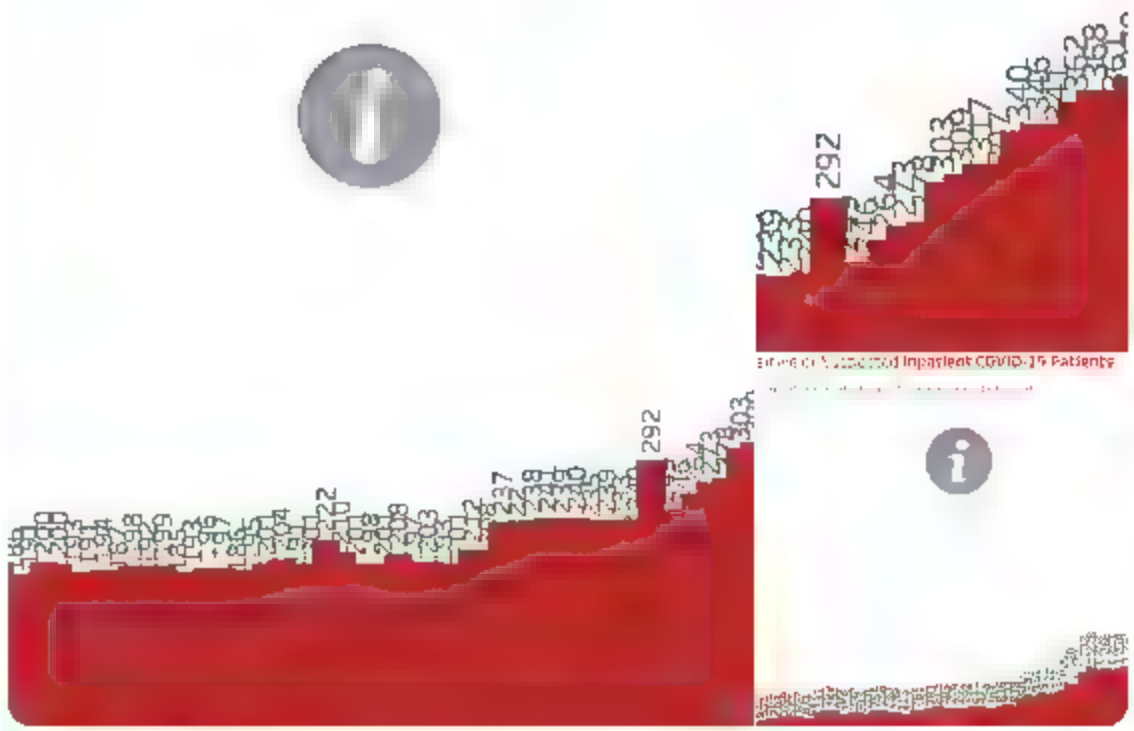
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

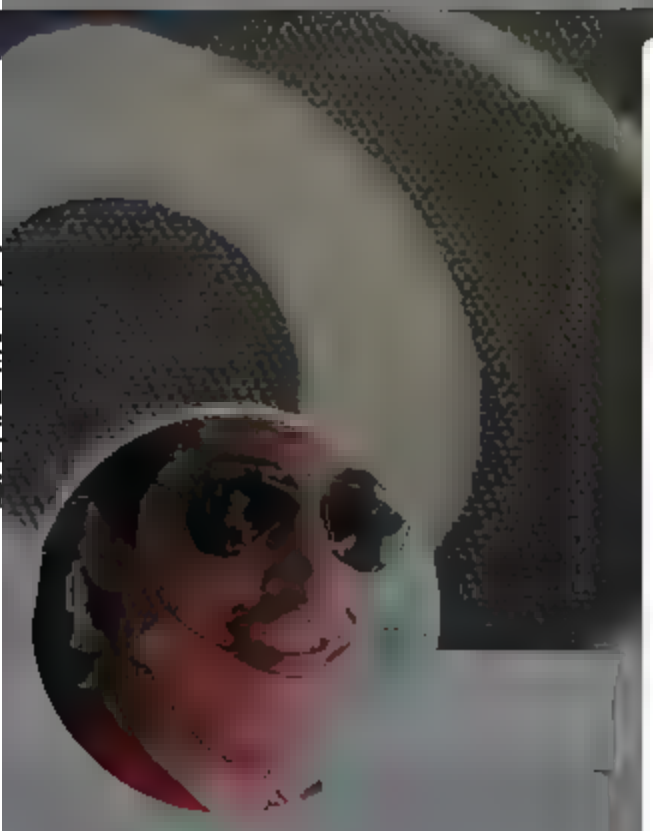



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

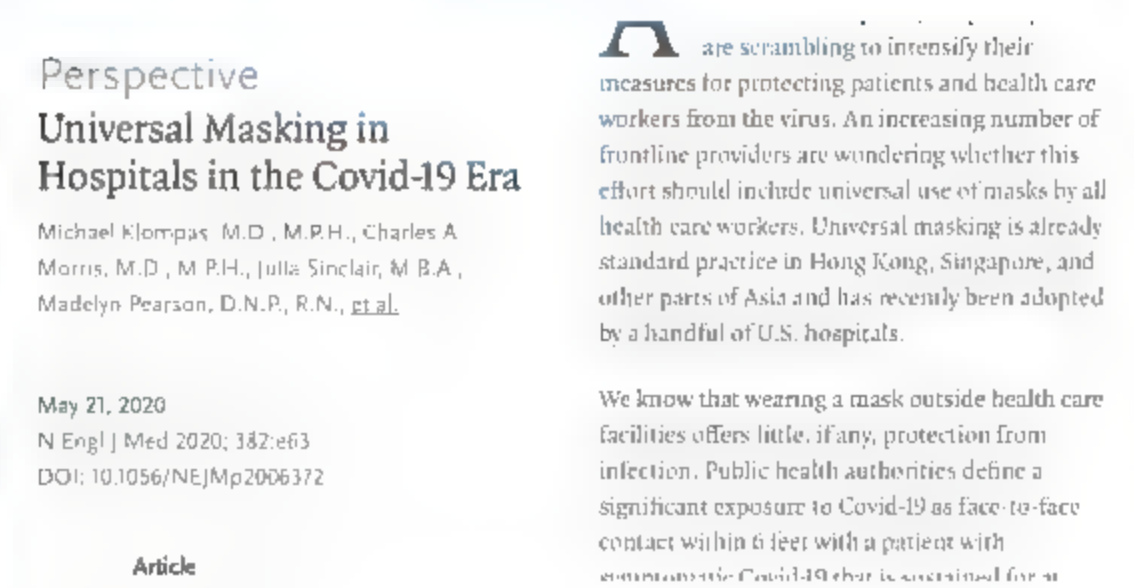
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

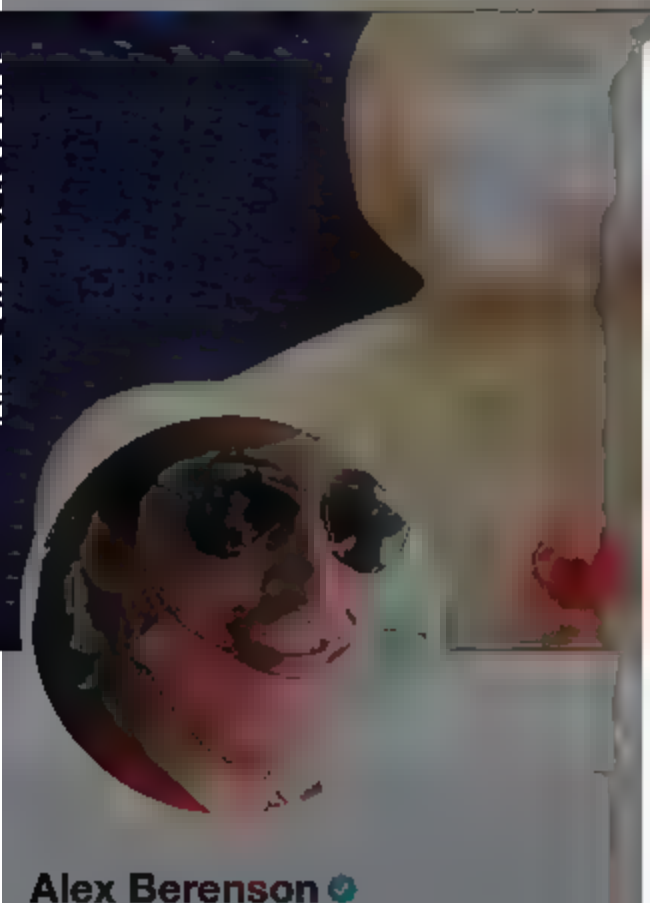
59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

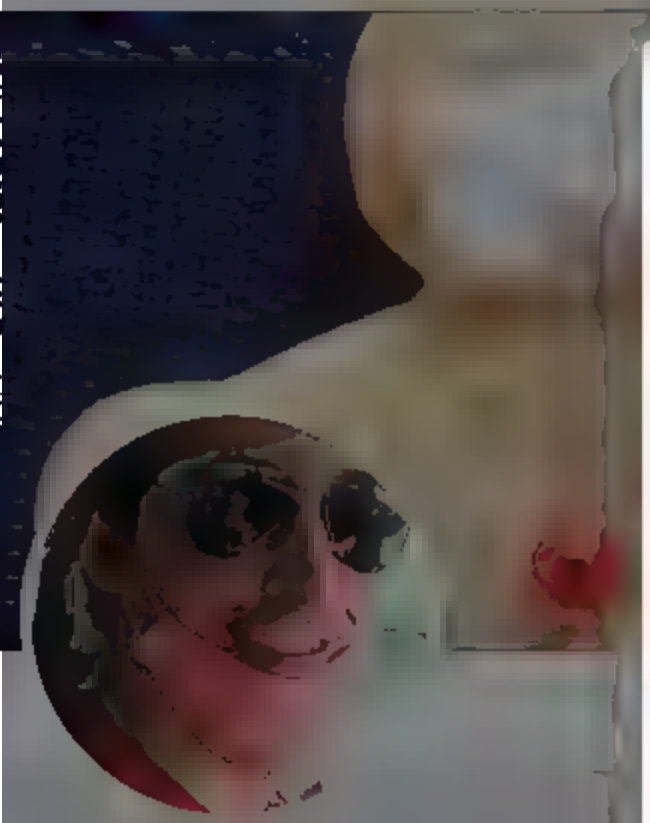
**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

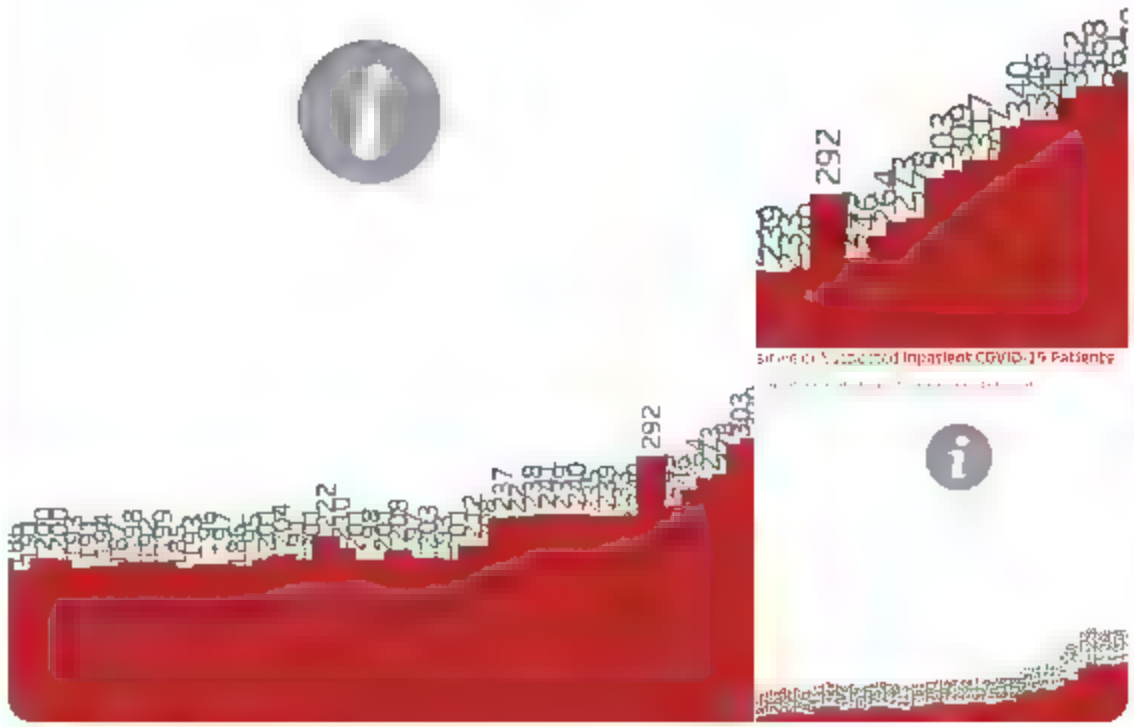
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

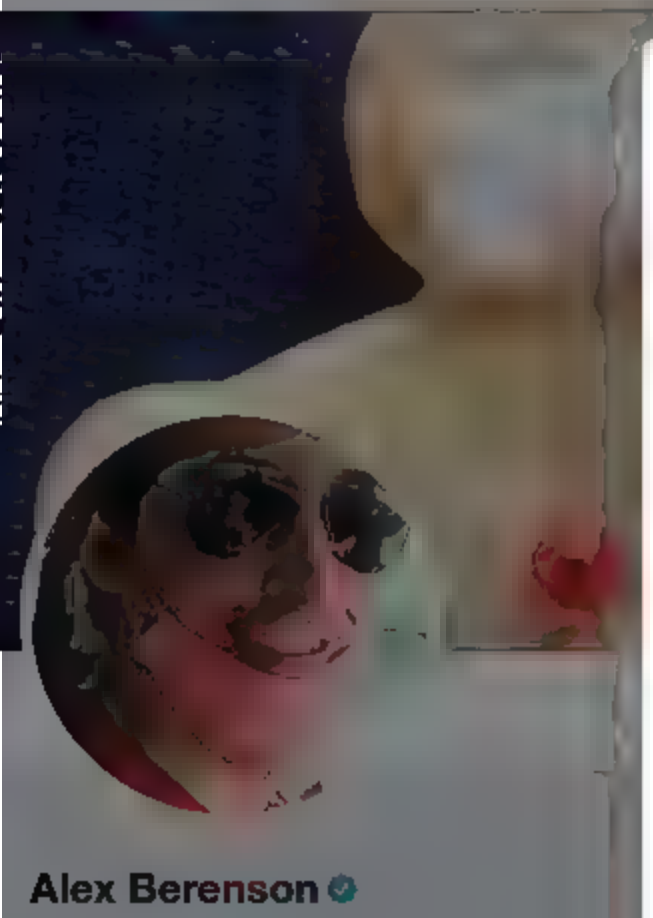



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

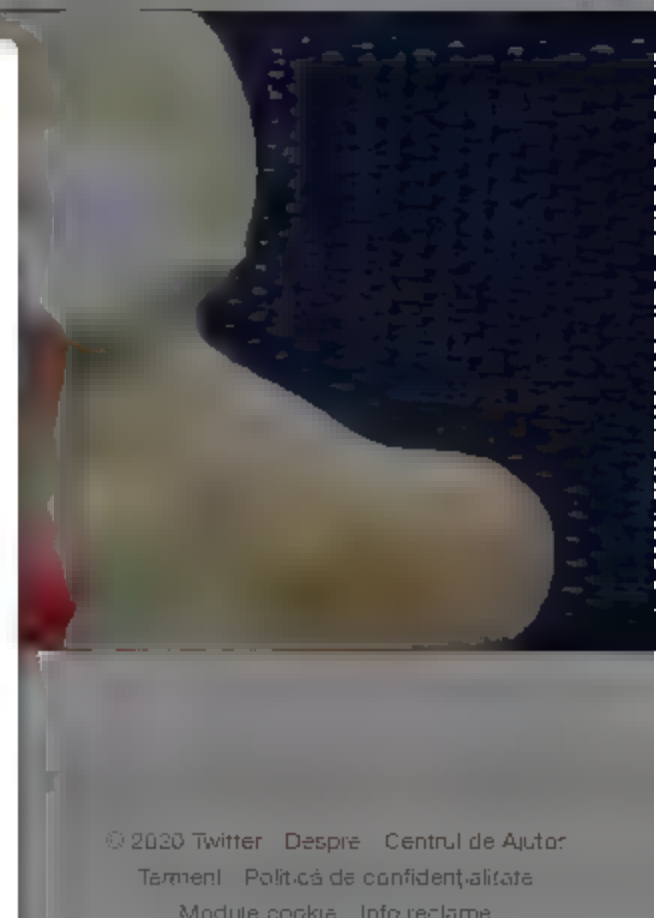


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Afișează acest fir

14:22 - 21 iul. 2020

**388** de Retweeturi **1.252** de aprecieri

54 388 1,3 K

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 iul.
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 iul.
Răspuns către
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

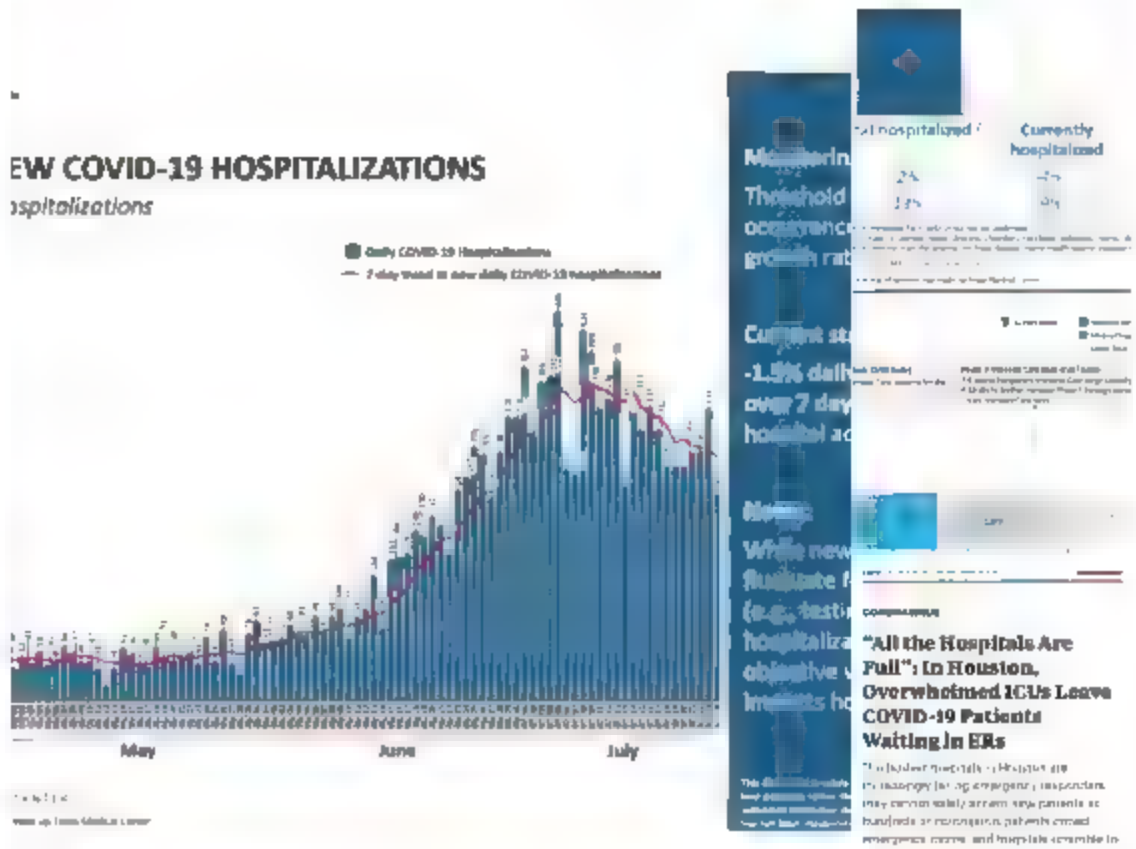
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

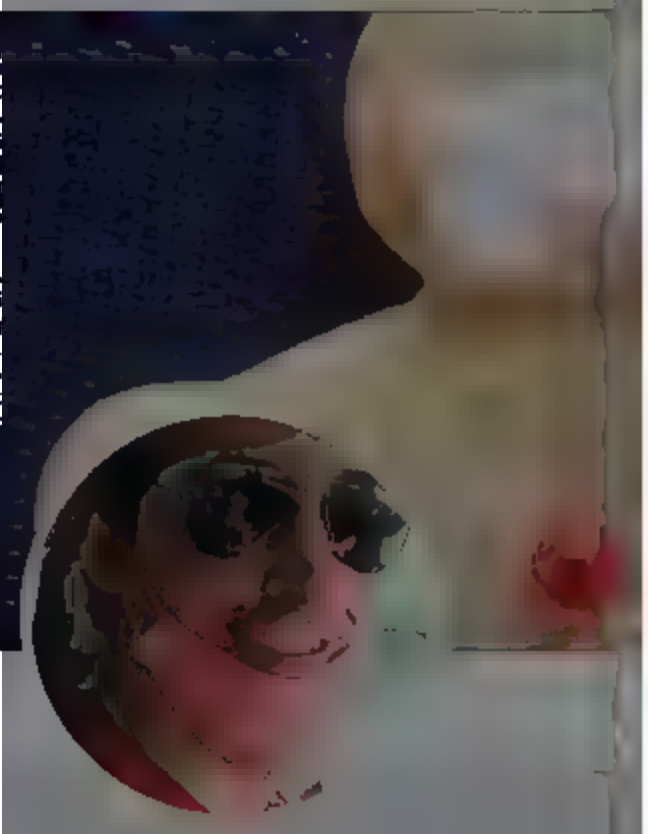



12:01 - 25 juil. 2020

**657** Retweets **1508** J'aime

65 657 1,5 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

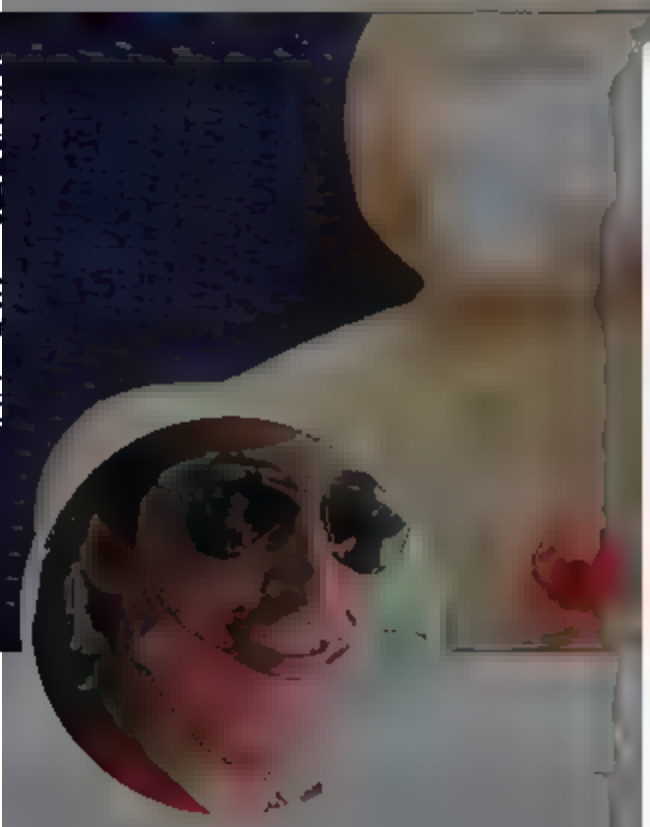
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

# A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

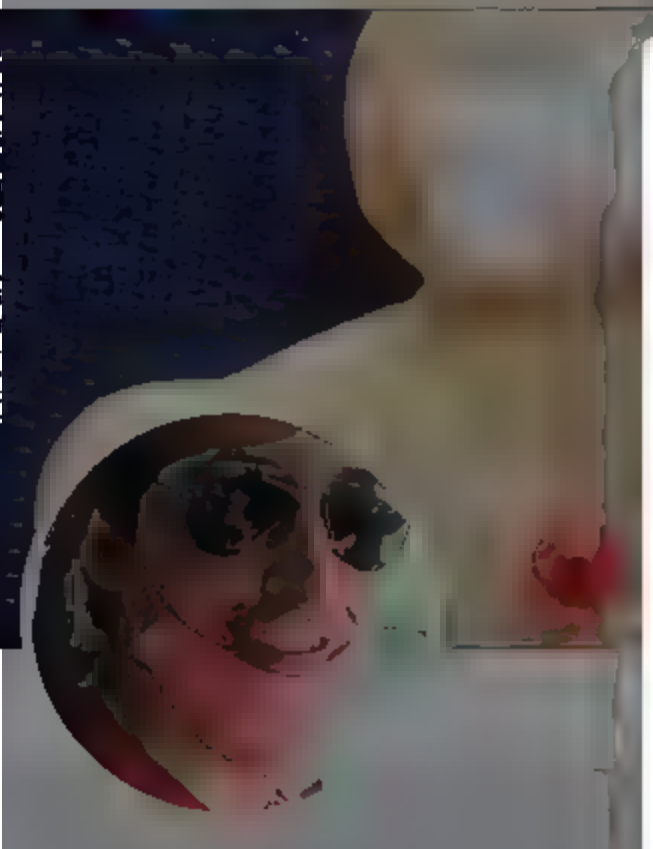
6:46 pm - 7 Jul 2020

**1,574** Retweets **4,560** Likes Steve

242 1.5K 4.6K

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences.  But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat...
> このスレッドを表示

14:22 - 2020年7月21日

**388**件のリツイート　**1,252**件のいいね

54　388　1,252

このツイートはありません

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 7月21日
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 7月21日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a government agency, after all.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

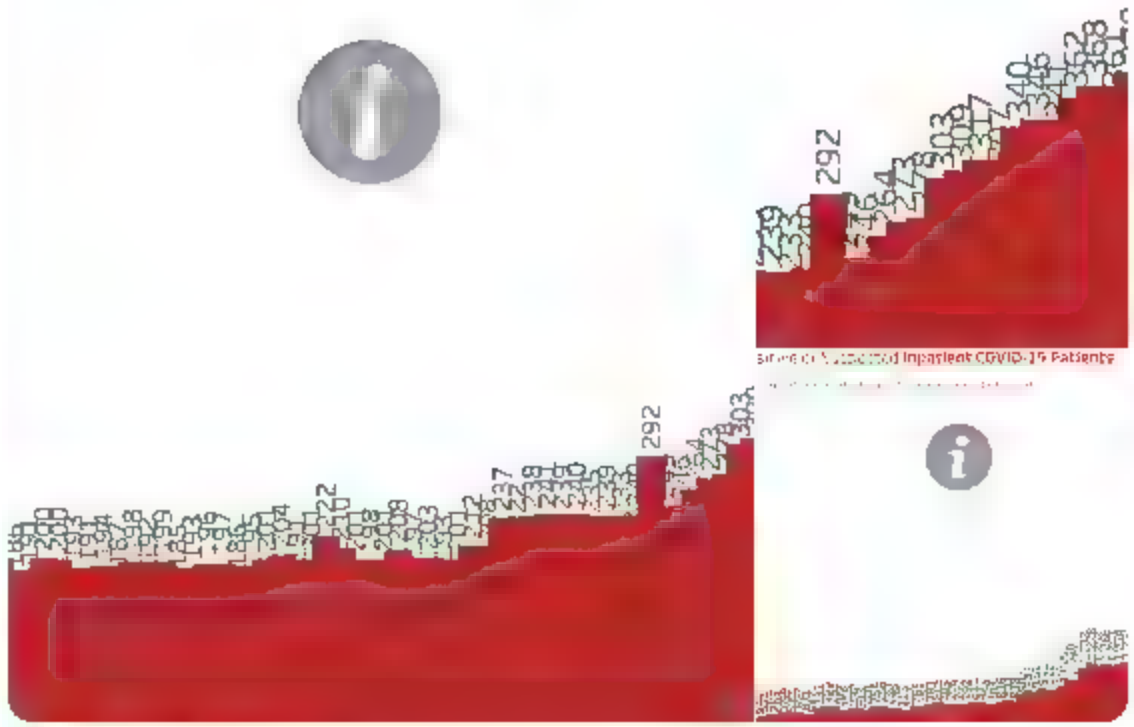
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.




10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

09:40 - 26. Mai 2020

**92** Retweets **555** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. Mai

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

like, we have a speed limit, but no tickets for speeding?…

Show this thread

29 185 559

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ What's interesting: elite media outlets both press mask wearing and claim it has strong support aside from Fox News watching miscreants.

Then why would Biden walk away from a position he took under a month ago?

I wonder what the internal polling/focus groups really show.

7:29 AM - 8 Sep 2020

**118** Retweets **526** Likes

35 118 526

**Scott** @Scott58110186 · Sep 8

Replying to

It shows you play both sides of the fence and, more importantly, if you stand for everything you will fall for anything.

3

**renada deshada** @DeshadaRenada · Sep 8

Replying to

we really need Trump's principled consistency on this issue

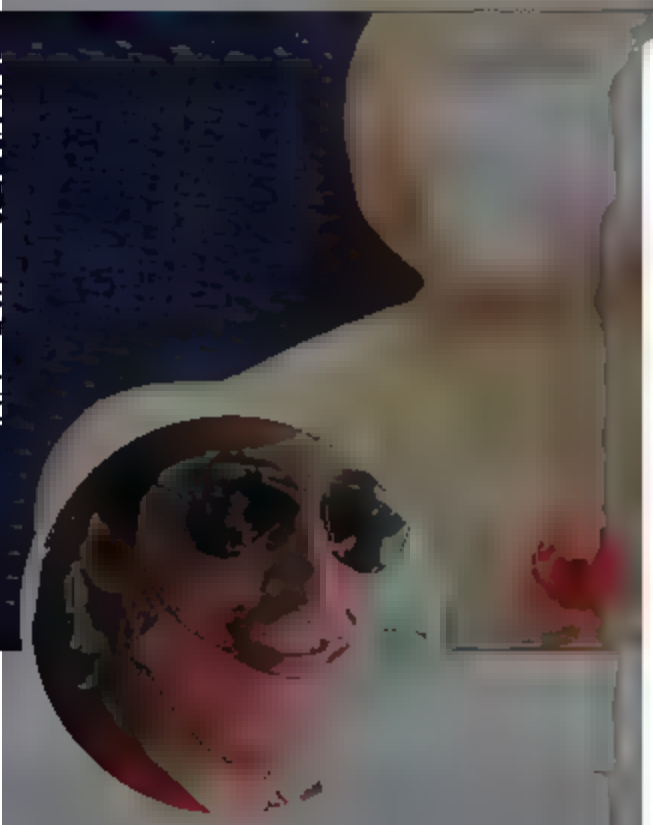
**Robert Geller** @rmgeller · Sep 8

ion, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

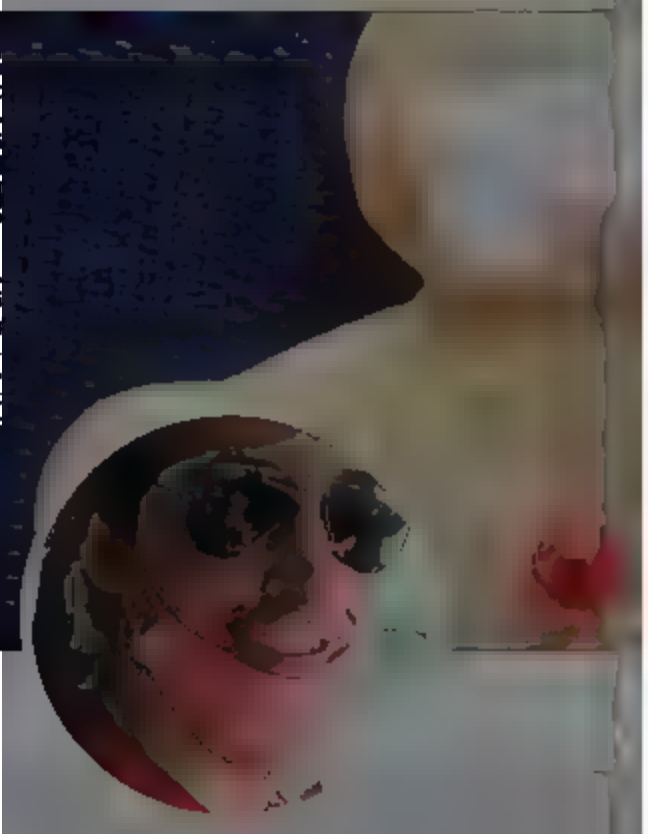
**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

홈 모멘트

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 4월 3일
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

오전 9:15 - 2020년 4월 3일

**4** 리트윗 **44** 마음에 들어요

4 4 44

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 4월 3일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

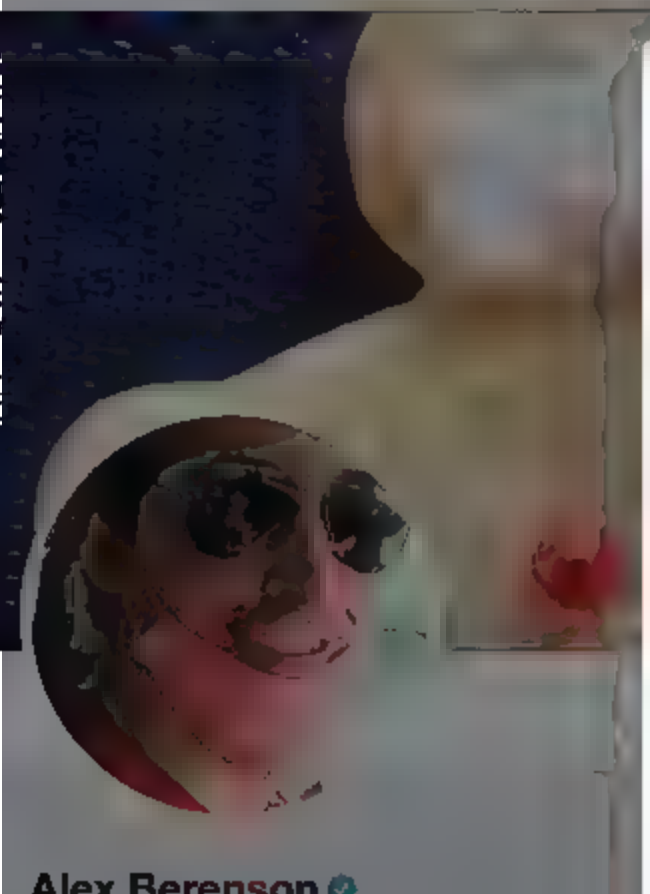
1 5

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 4월 3일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · 4월 3일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

아니 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 [illegible] - [illegible] 6,2020

**641** [illegible] **1,974** [illegible]

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
someone who gets it

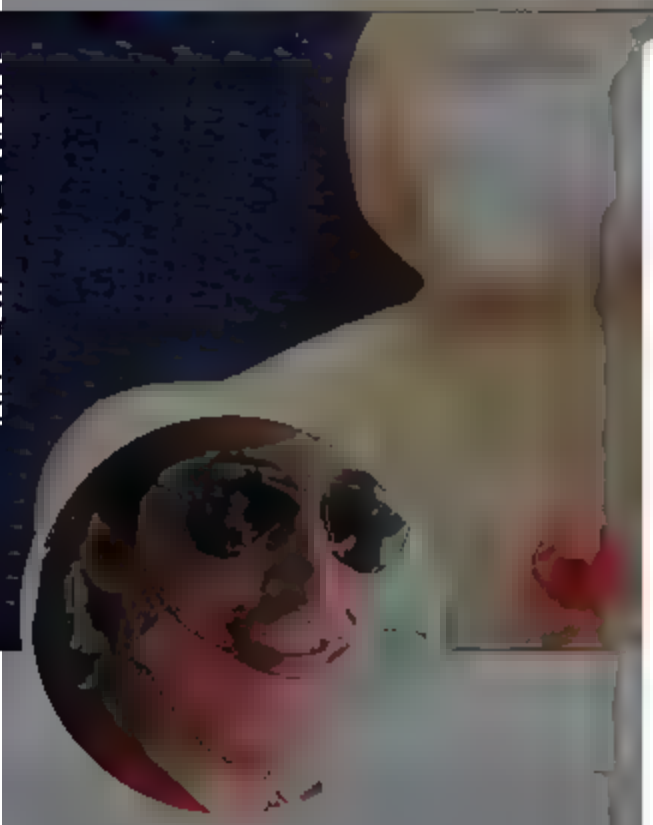
6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5



© 2020 Twitter [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about The Long Walk again, because I've seen a change in the really despairing emails that come in. Back in the spring the people sending them usually explained they had preexisting serious depression. Not so much now...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 4/ Some crack fast, others slow. But everyone will crack eventually. No one can walk forever.
> Show this thread

8:50 AM - 7 Dec 2020

**14** Retweets **103** Likes

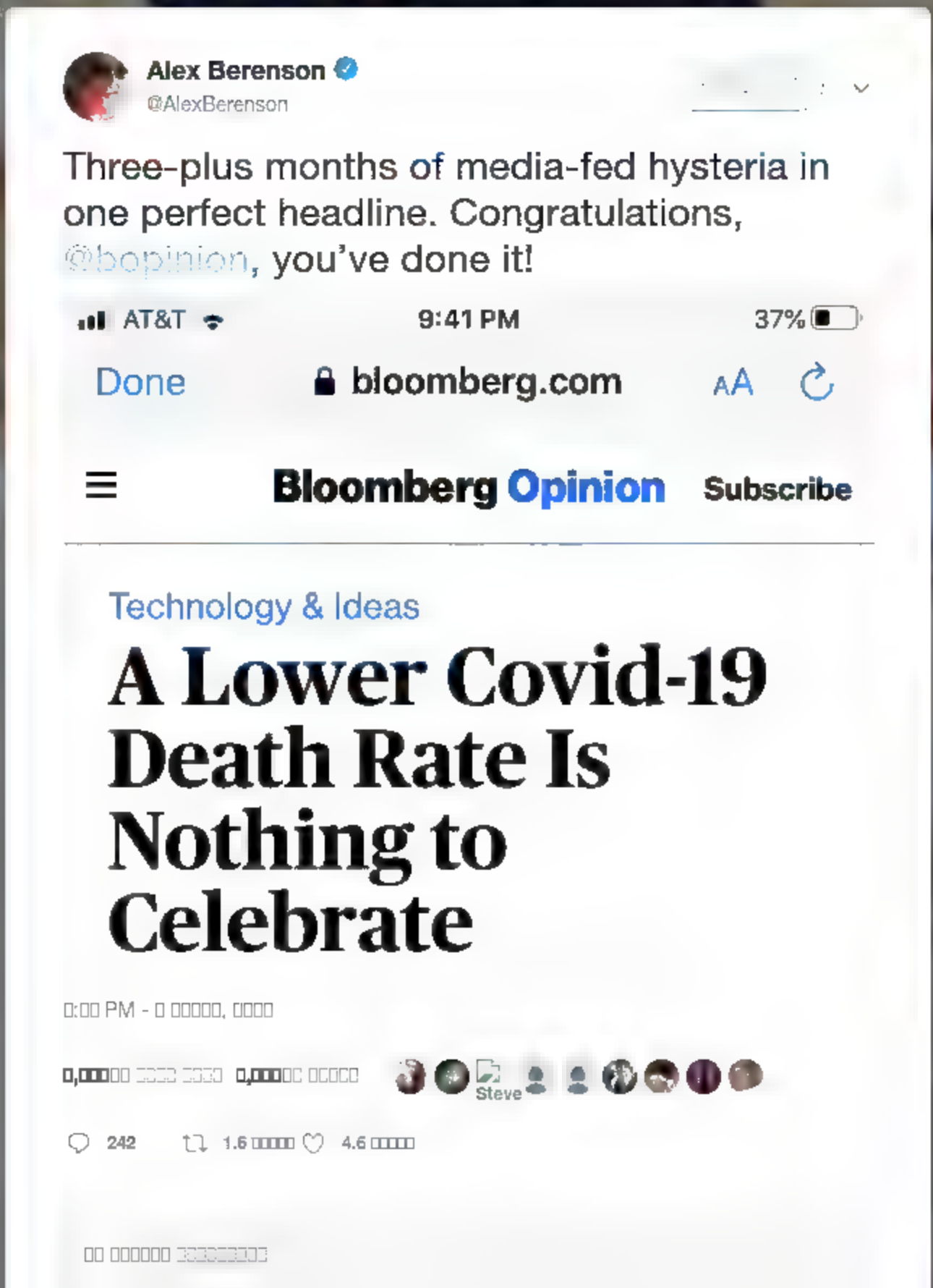
6 14 103

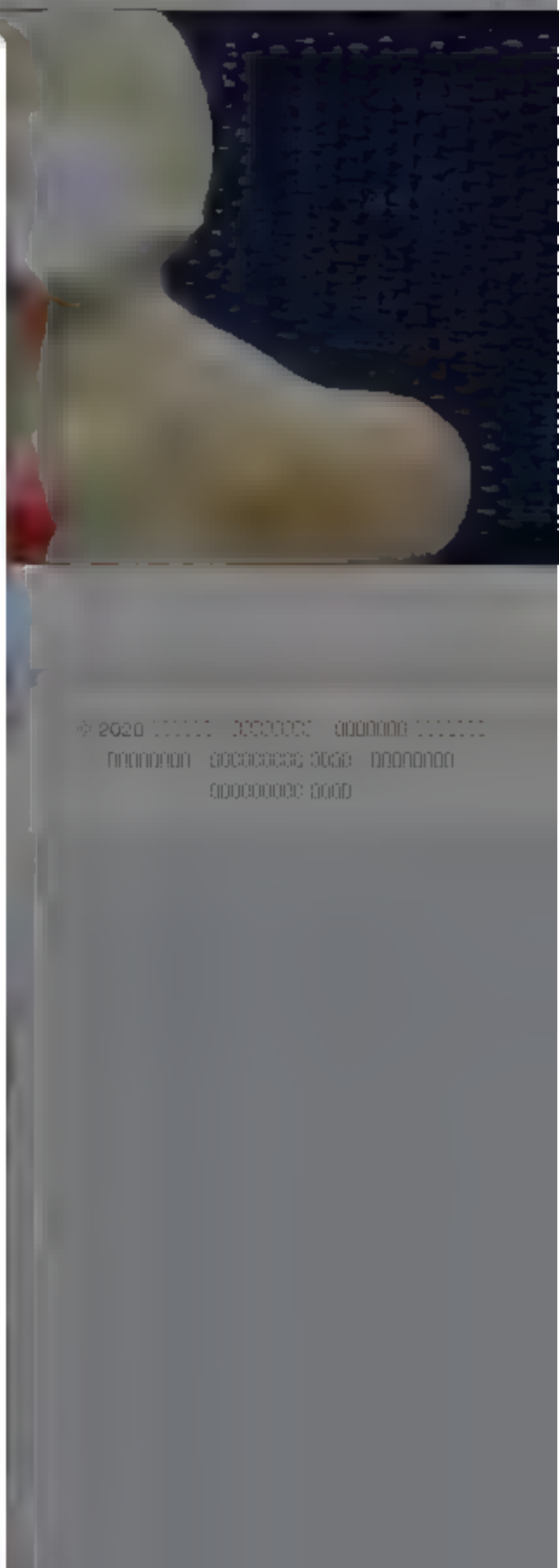
**theRoddick** @theRoddick · 18m
Replying to
Very odd. I was thinking about that story just 2 days ago.

**Cindy U** @Healthpsychd · 16m
Replying to
Omg, that book. That story. It's powerful!!

**Tolstoyinout** @tolstoyinout · 15m
Replying to


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!
AT&T
9:41 PM
37%
Done
bloomberg.com
AA
Bloomberg Opinion
Subscribe
Technology & Ideas
A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate
Steve
242



تغريدة

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

١٠:٥٩ م - ٤ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

**١٧٠** إعادات تغريد **٤٧٨** إعجابات

٣٩ ١٧٠ ٤٧٨

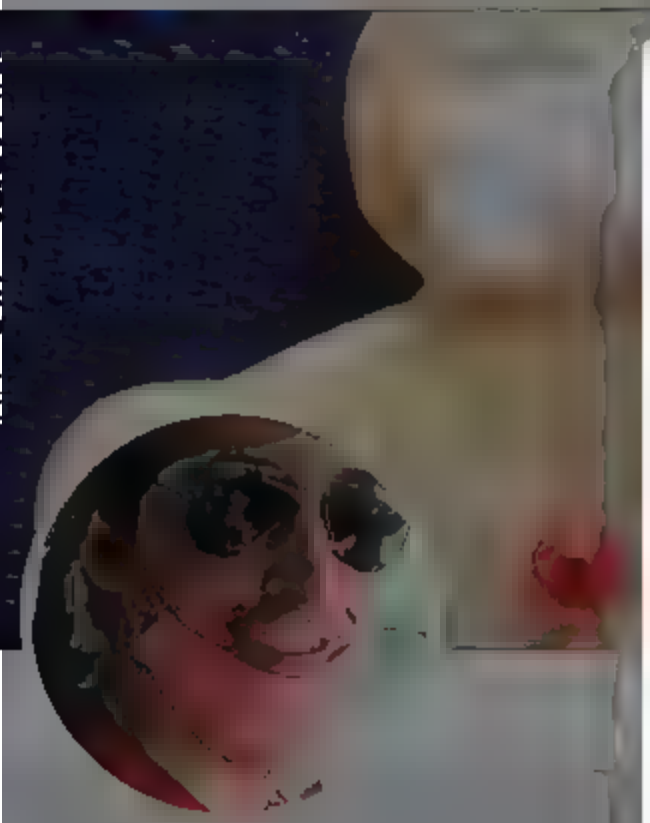
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

# Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP



Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
opened

FEATURED

## Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 - 2020. júl. 31.

**499** retweet **1 139** kedvelés

37 499 1,1 E

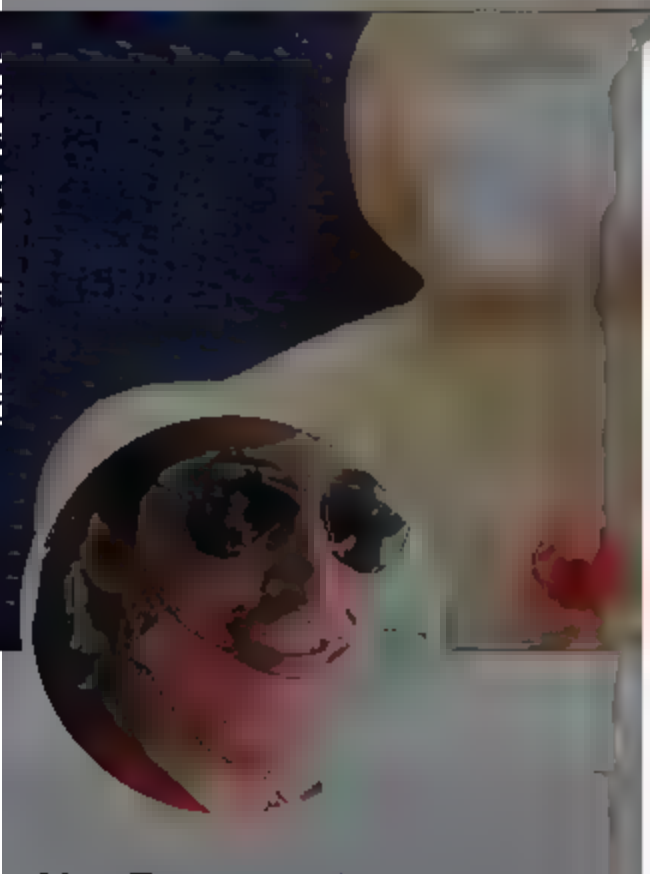
**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · júl. 31.
Válasz neki: @AlexBerenson
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · júl. 31.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 PG - 23 Sep 2020

**2,629** Tweet semula **5,047** Suka

162 2.6K 5.0K

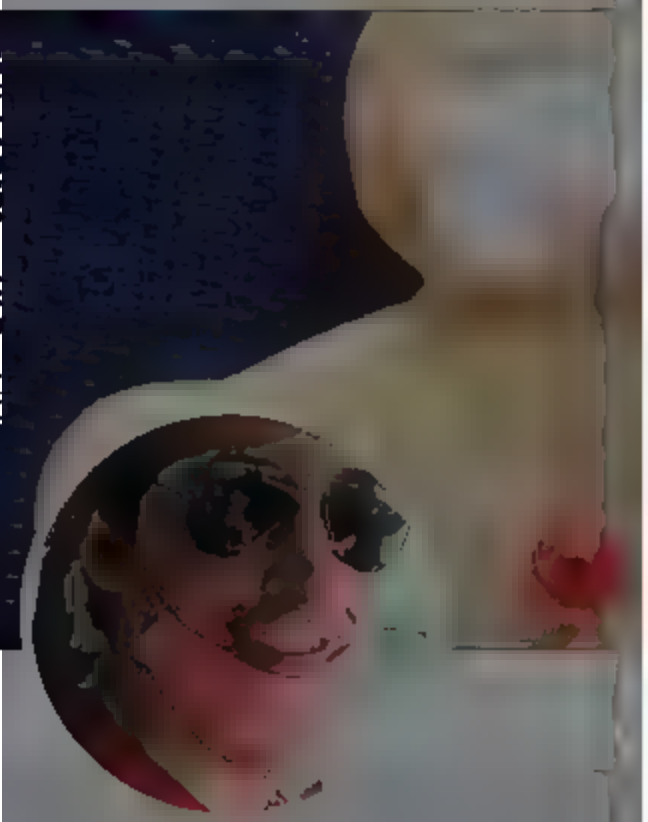
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Sep

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 lip 2020

**149** podań dalej **857** polubień

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28 lip
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

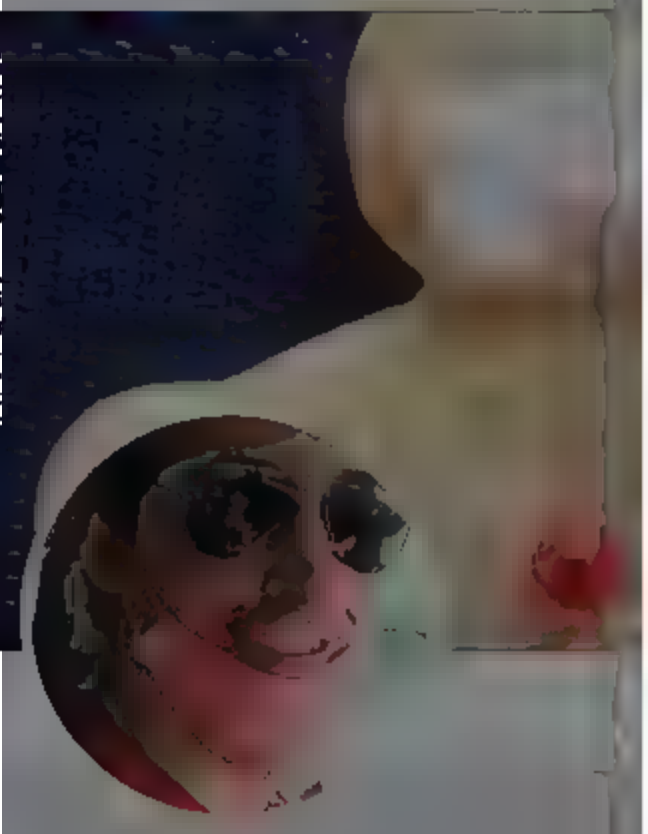
**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 lip
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 lip
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

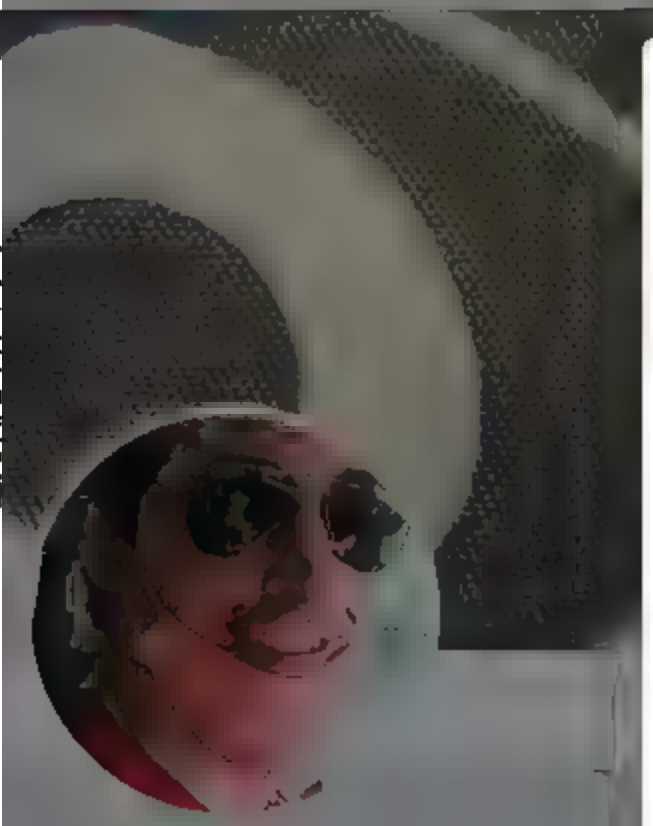
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

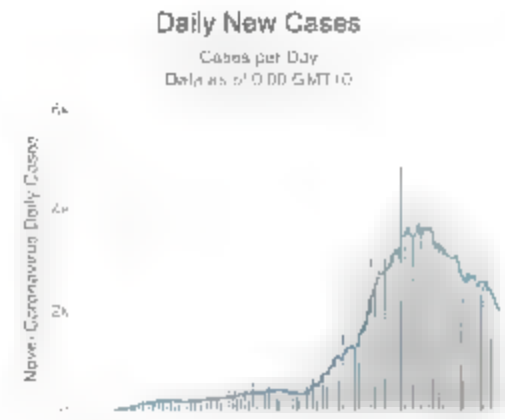
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

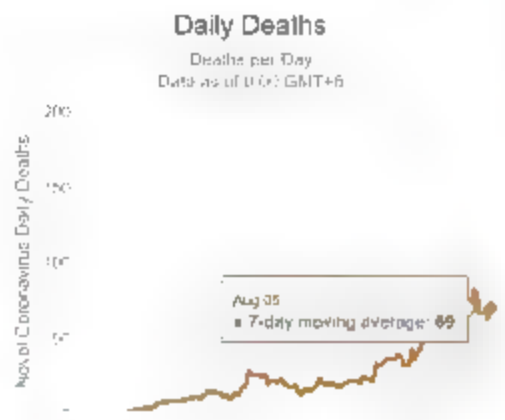
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

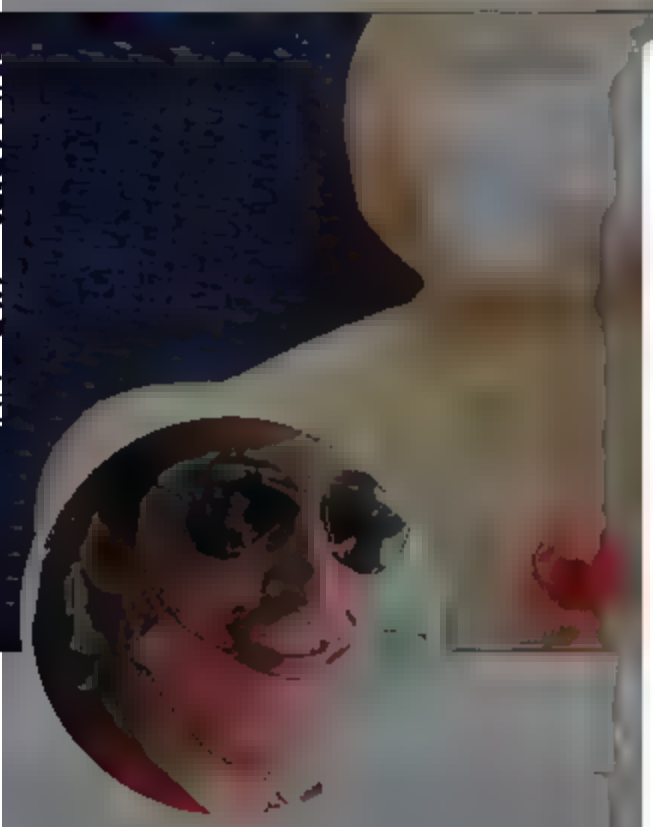
**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

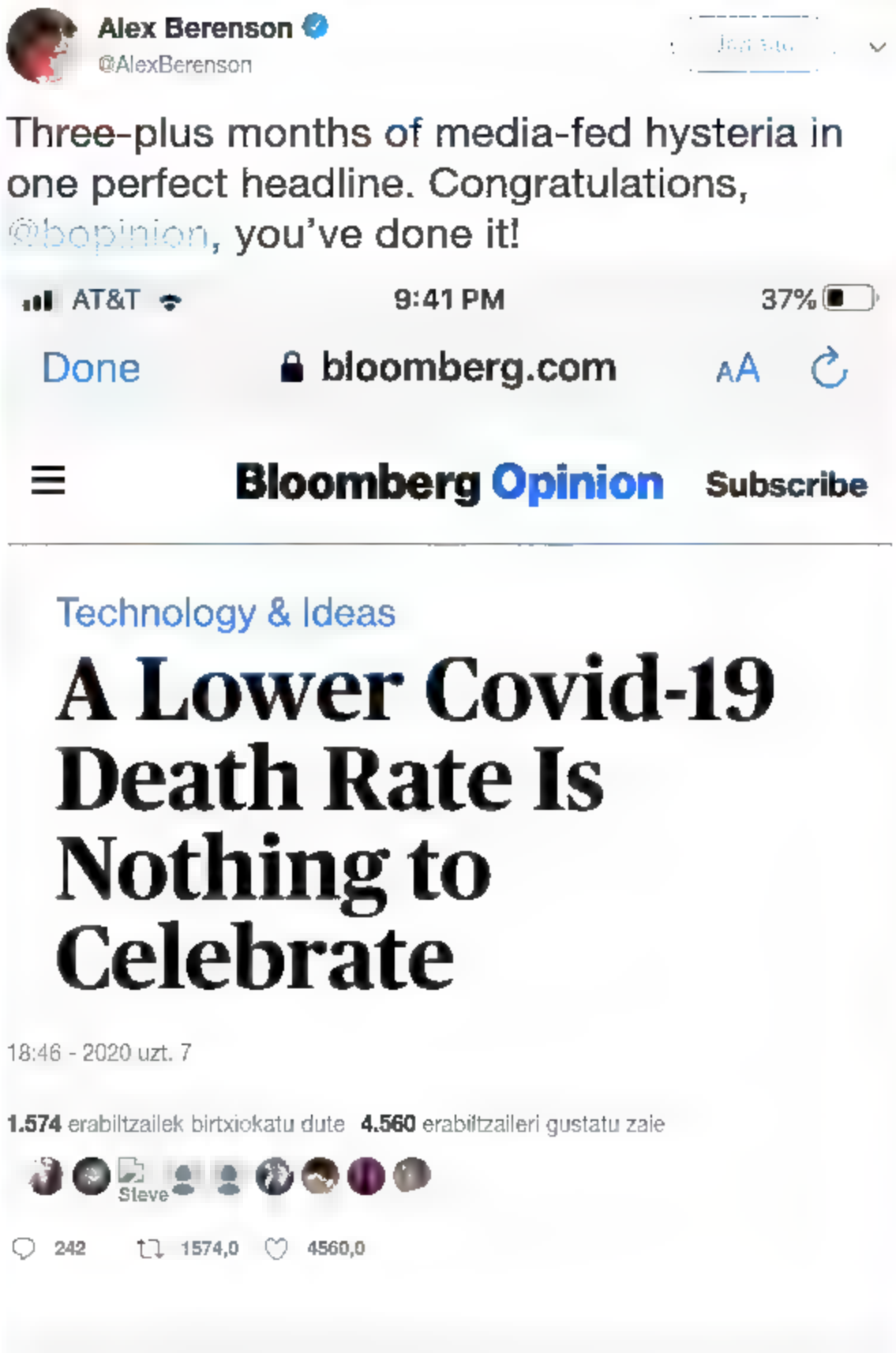
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!




18:46 - 2020 uzt. 7

**1.574** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.560** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

242 1574,0 4560,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> □ □□□□□ □□□□

02:22 PM - 21 □□□□□, 2020

**388** □□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□

54 388 1.3K

□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 □□□□□

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 □□□□□

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 27. 7. 2020

**2 023** retweetů **4 021** lajků

145 2,0 tis. 4,0 tis.

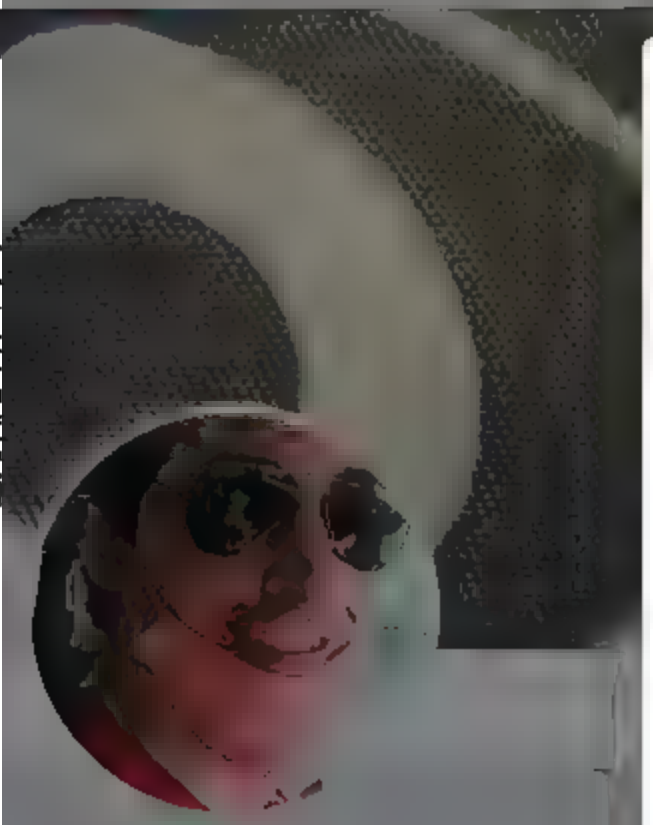
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 7.

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

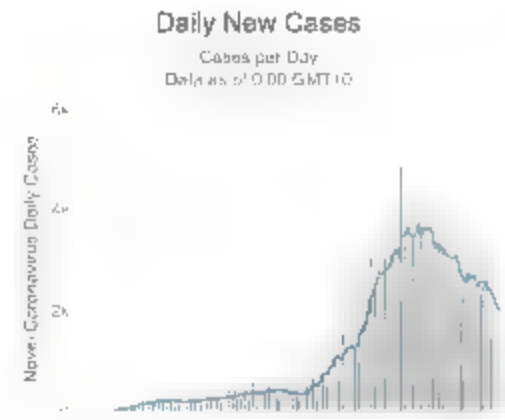
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

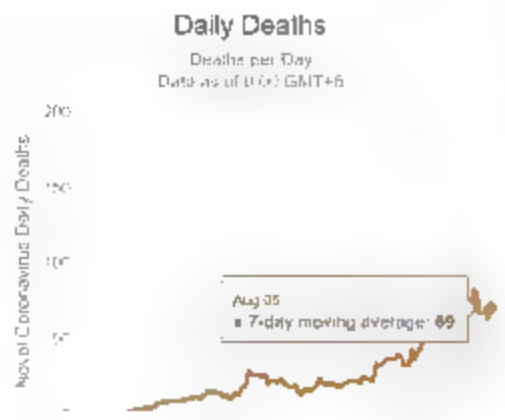
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Главная Моменты



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3 апр.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

В ответ

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 апр. 2020 г.

**4** ретвита **44** отметки «Нравится»

4 4 44

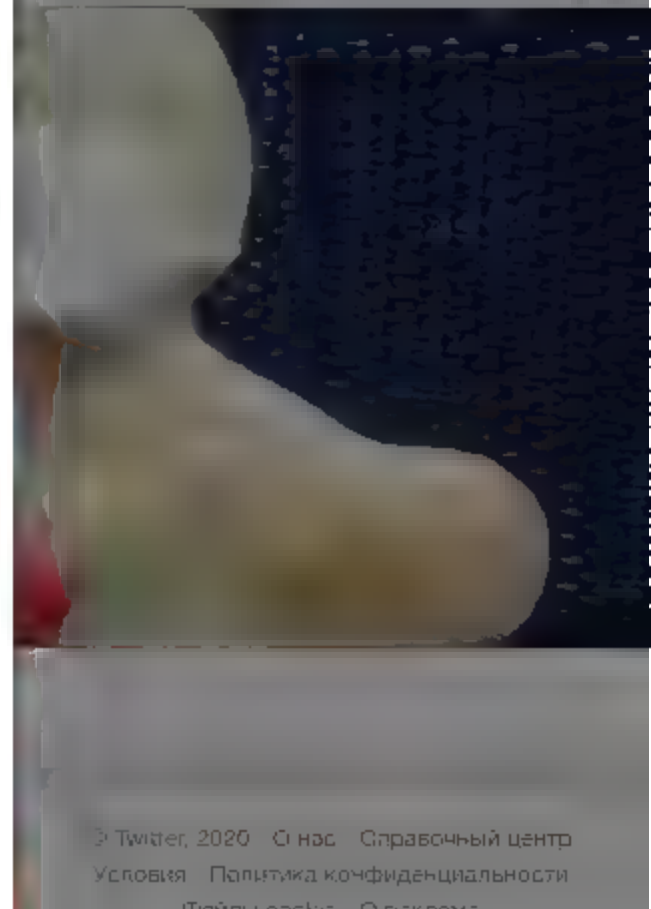
**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3 апр.
В ответ
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3 апр.
В ответ
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

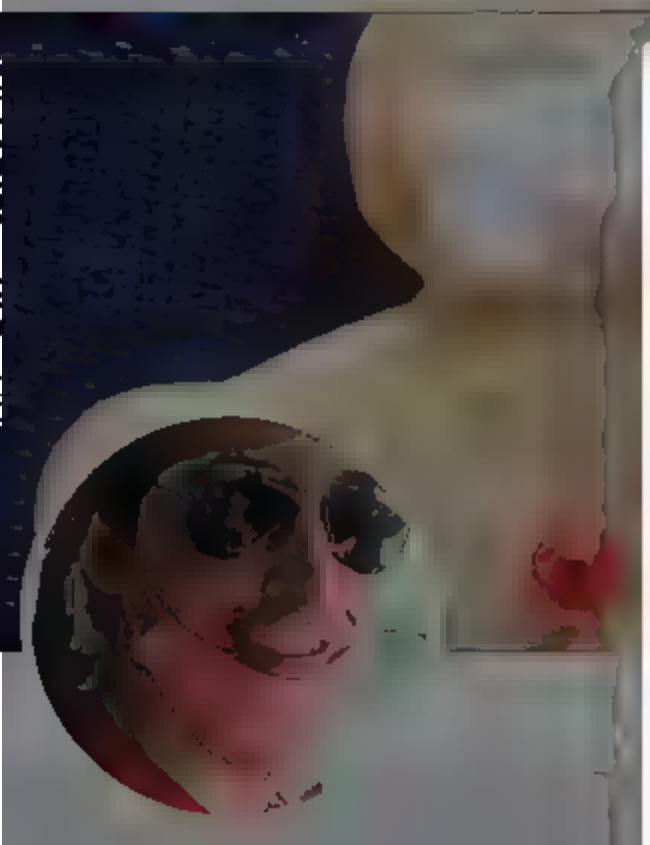
**Dara** @daratancredi · 3 апр.
В ответ
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1



Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

[illegible] AM - [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

152 [illegible] 2.6 [illegible] 5.0 [illegible]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I fear you're right - a relative who's lived pretty normally just canceled a small party she was planning. I hope it's because people think they can hold out for the vaccine, but I'm not sure. We're having a societal panic attack.

And the masks are such a powerful signifier.

> **Nick** @dawgphan1978
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> That story has stuck with me since I first read it 30 years ago. The longer this goes on the more paranoid people seem to be getting. I'm fortunate to live in a more rational state- GA. Now I see close friends who had been living their lives decide to "stay home" more and more.

09:36 - 7. Dez. 2020

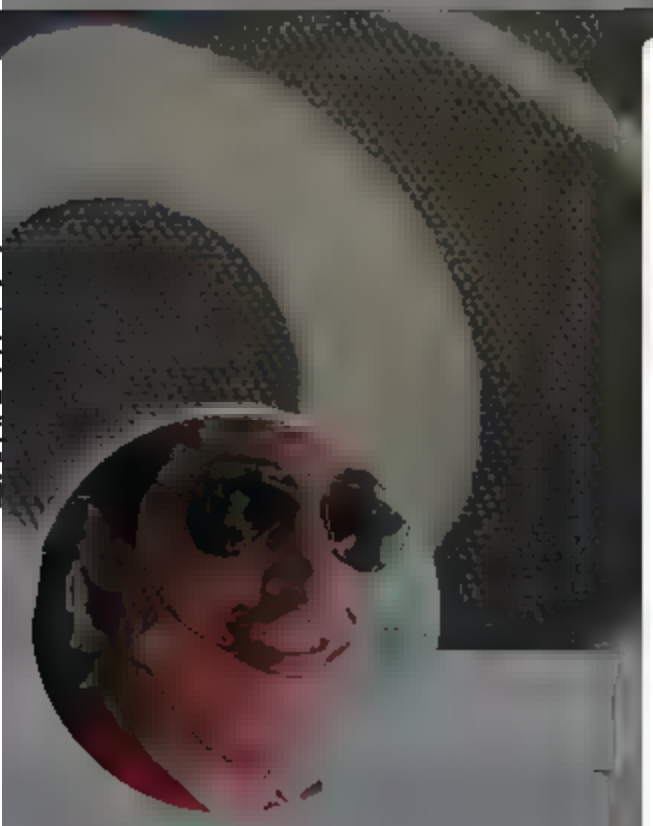
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

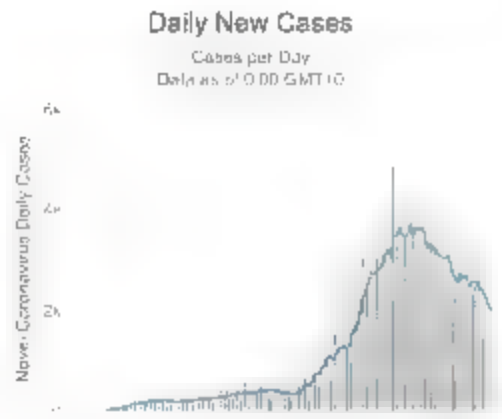
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

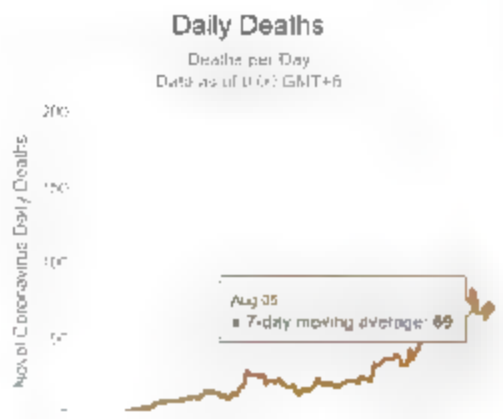
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

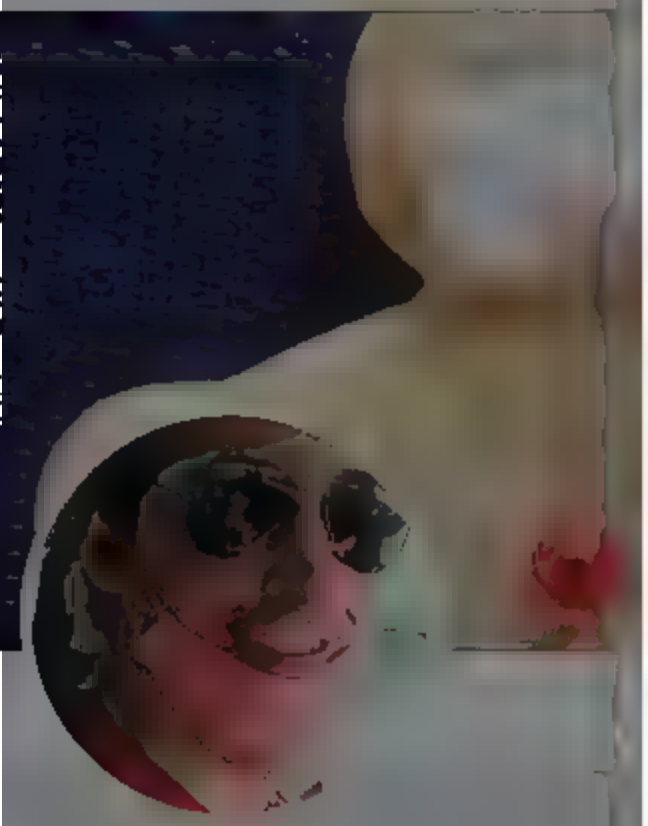
43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28. srp 2020.

**149** proslijeđenih tweetova **857** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28. srp

Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28. srp

Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]

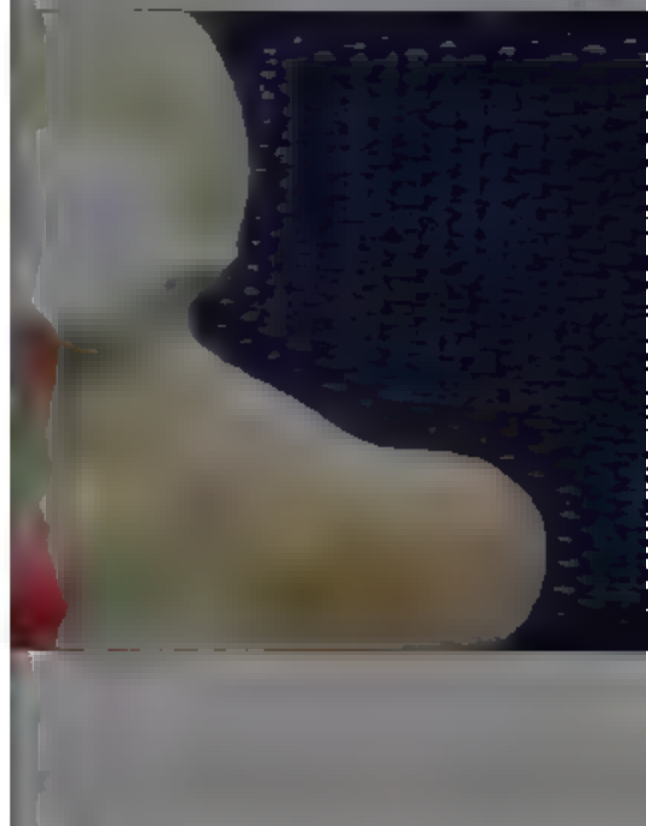
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. srp

Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

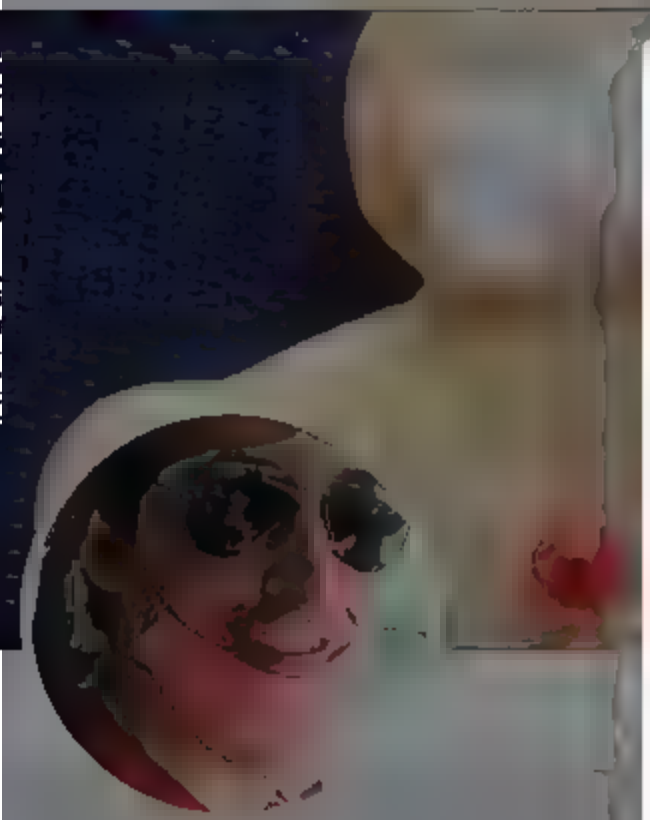
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 2020年7月27日

**2,023**件のリツイート　**4,021**件のいいね

145　2,023　4,021

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月27日

BTW: Per [redacted] people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# She's not going to make it to the end of the walk.




**Justin Hart** @justin_hart
A totally sane teacher in the public schools just a teensy bit upset at parents wanting their kids to go back to school.

I don't blame her. I blame our leaders who instilled this fear in her.

9:57 AM - 7 Dec 2020

**7** Retweets **72** Likes

13 7 72

**C_Crow** @C1Cro · 1m
Replying to
Wonder what her BP was

2

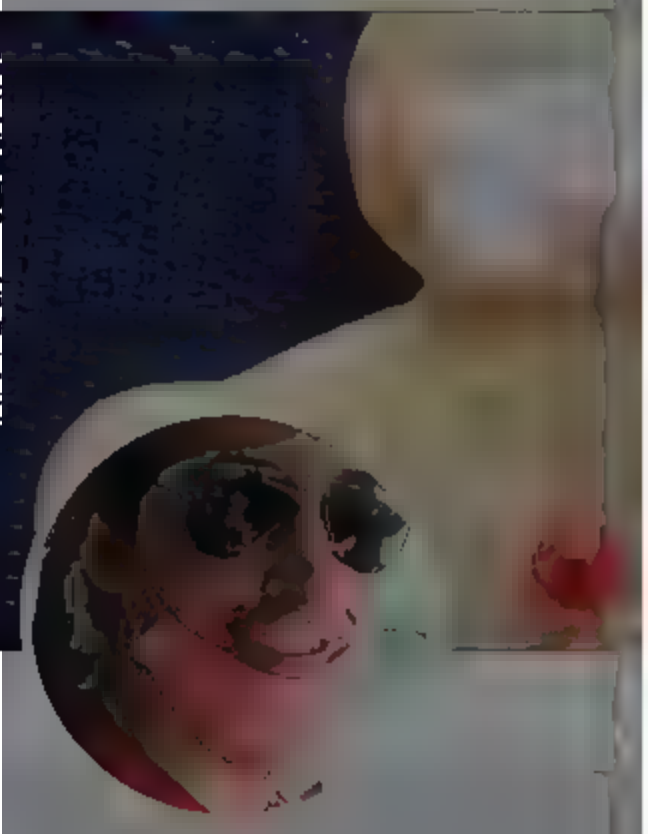
**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 1m
Replying to
So... this presumably younger than me (she looks in her 20s) very healthy looking teacher is fearful of going back to teach kids who don't spread it and even if they did this teacher would have a sniffle then move on. I wouldn't want her teaching my kid

3

**Think4Free** @Think4Free · 1m
Replying to
Failing

**Heather_Lee** @HeatherLee1023 · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

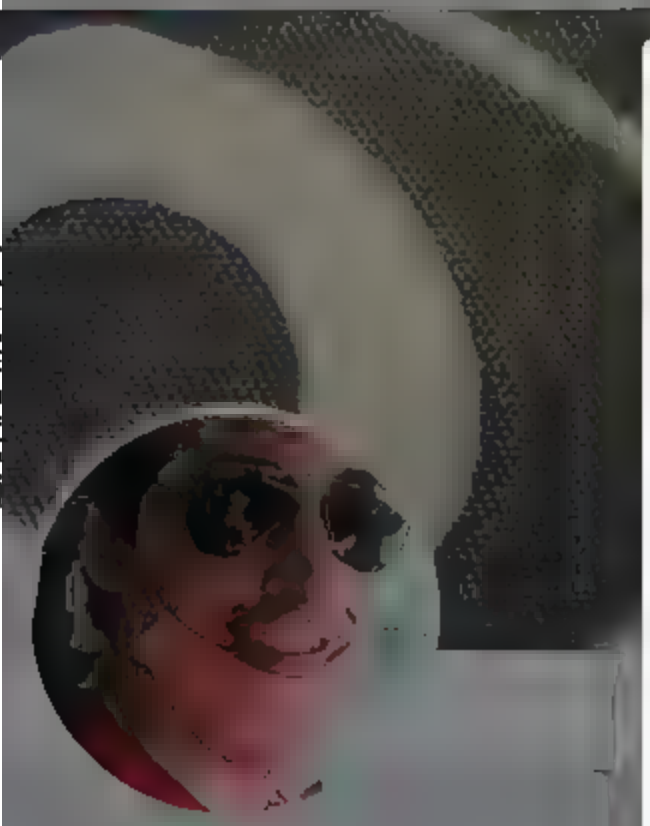
Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

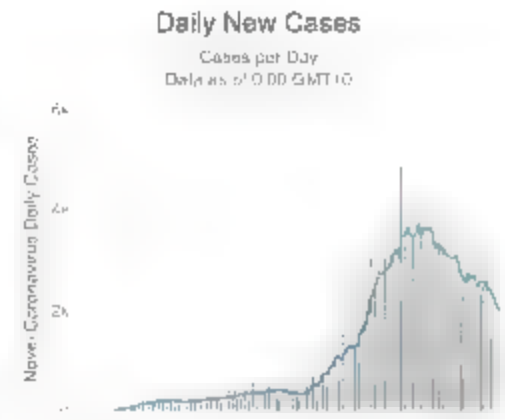
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

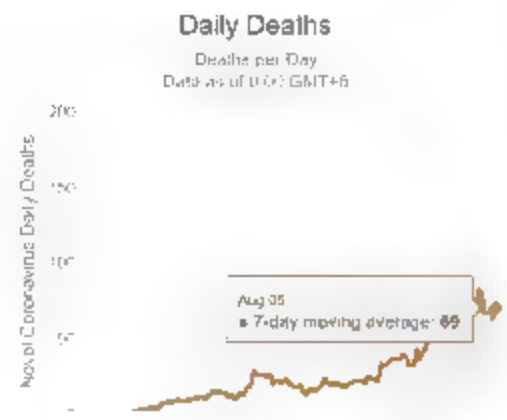
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

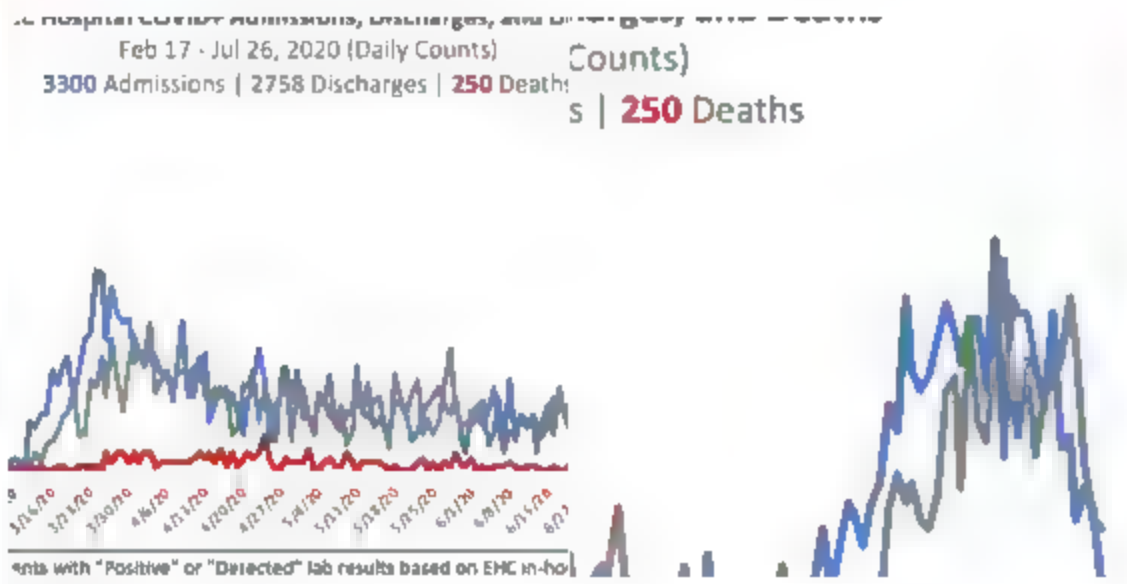
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 - 31 juli 2020

**779** Retweetar **1 976** gilla-markeringar

74 779 2,0 tn

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 juli
Svar till
But but but the bars.

4

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

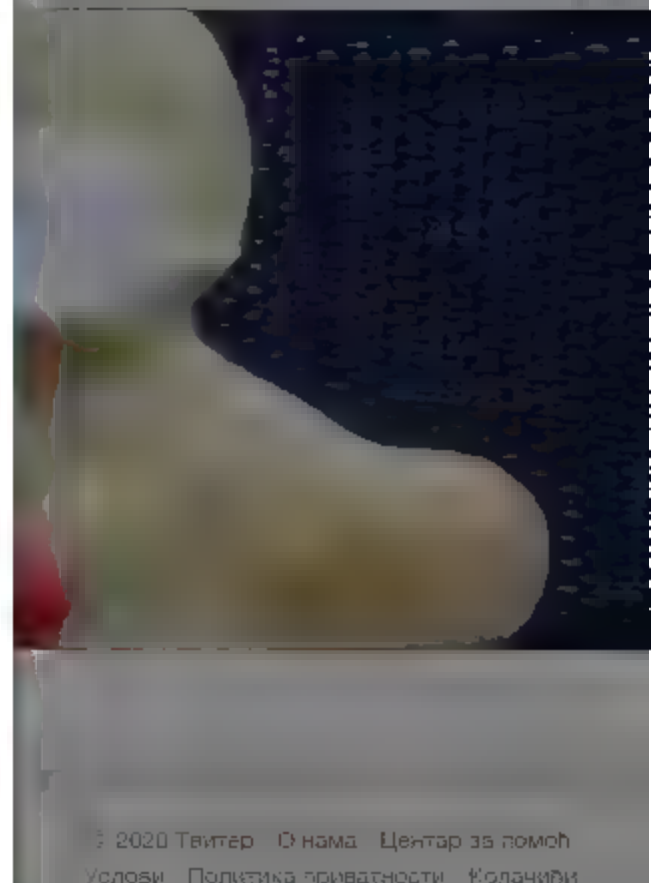


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

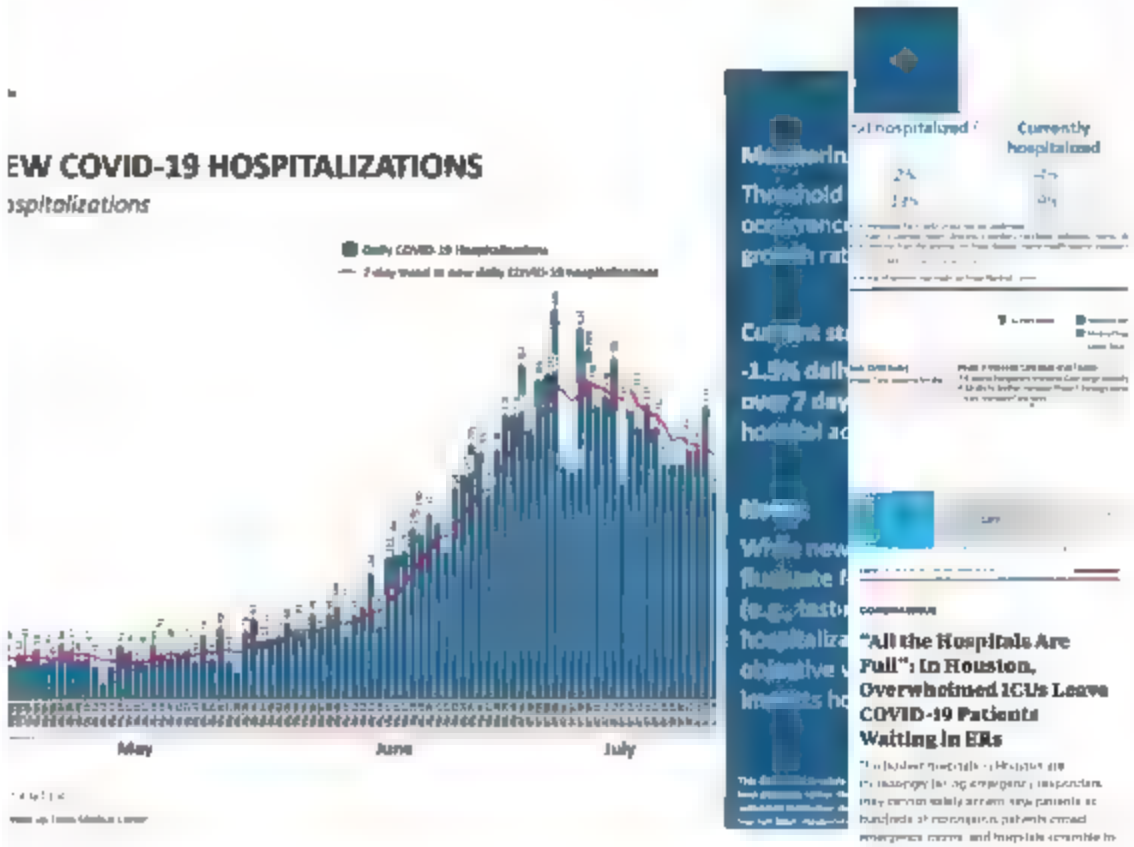
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 - 25. јул 2020.

**657** ретвитова **1.508** свиђања

65 657 1,5 хиљ.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

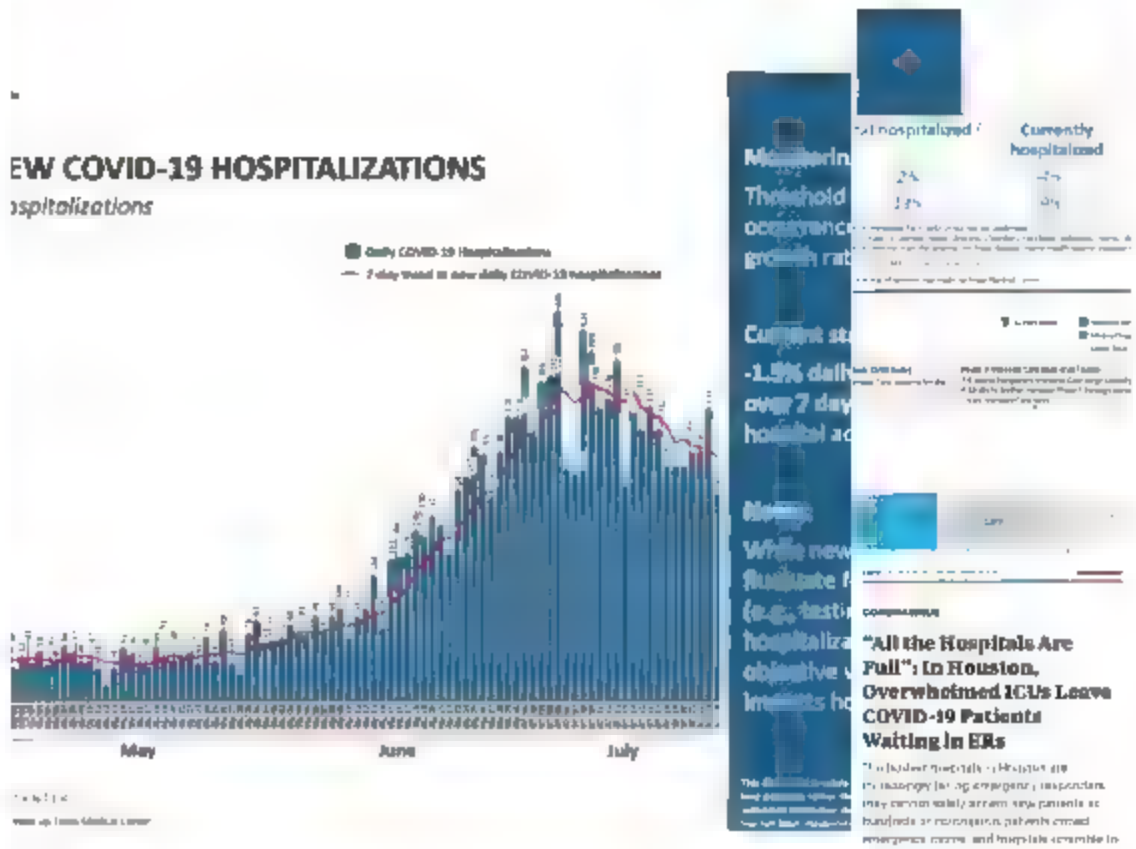
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

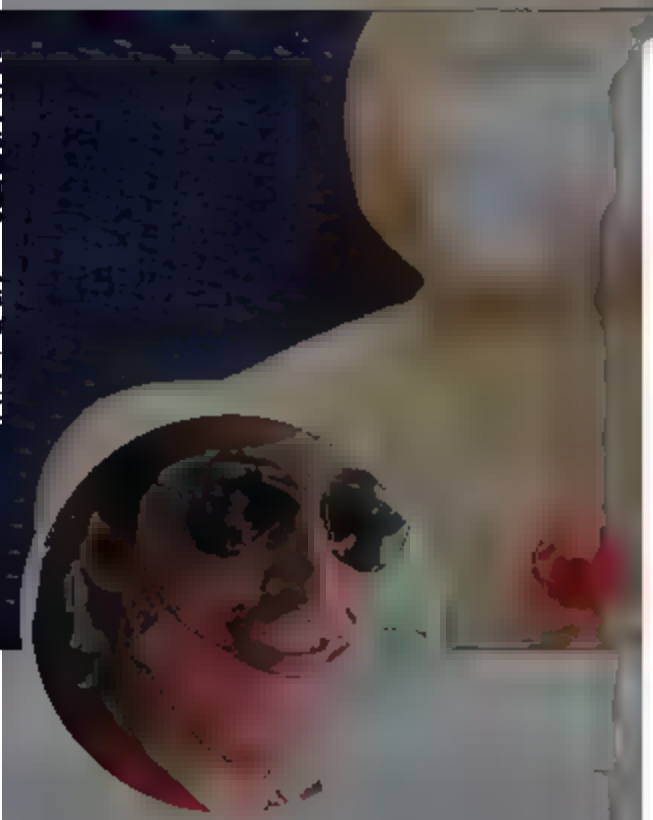



12:01 - 25 iul. 2020

**657** de Retweeturi **1.508** aprecieri

65 657 1,5 K

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 lug 2020

**2.023** Retweet **4.021** Mi piace

145 2023 4021

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 lug

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1307

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

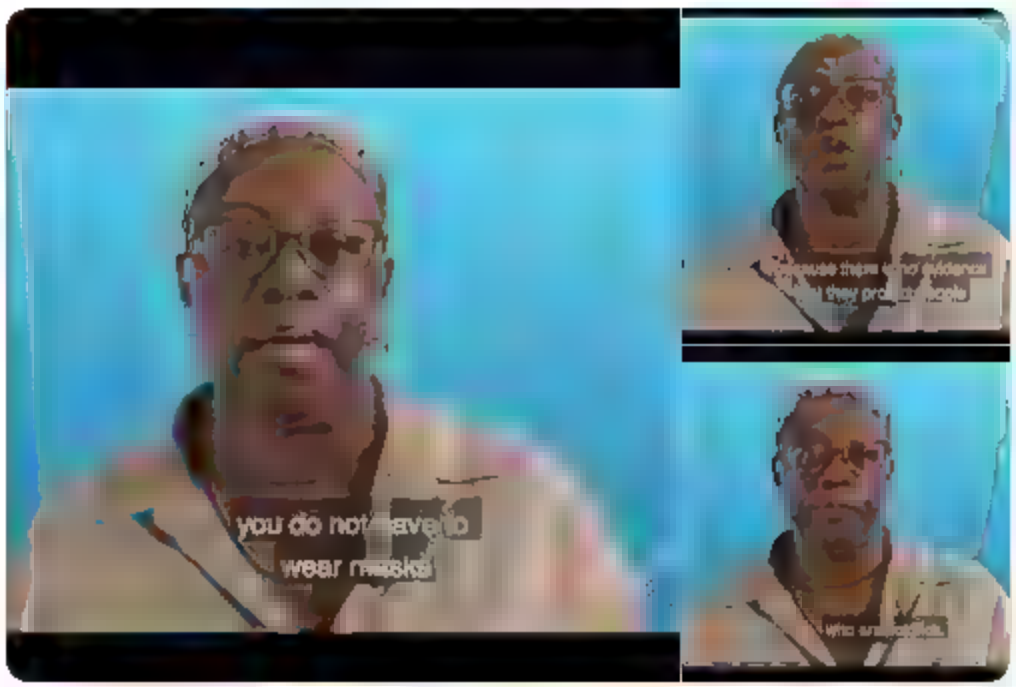
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

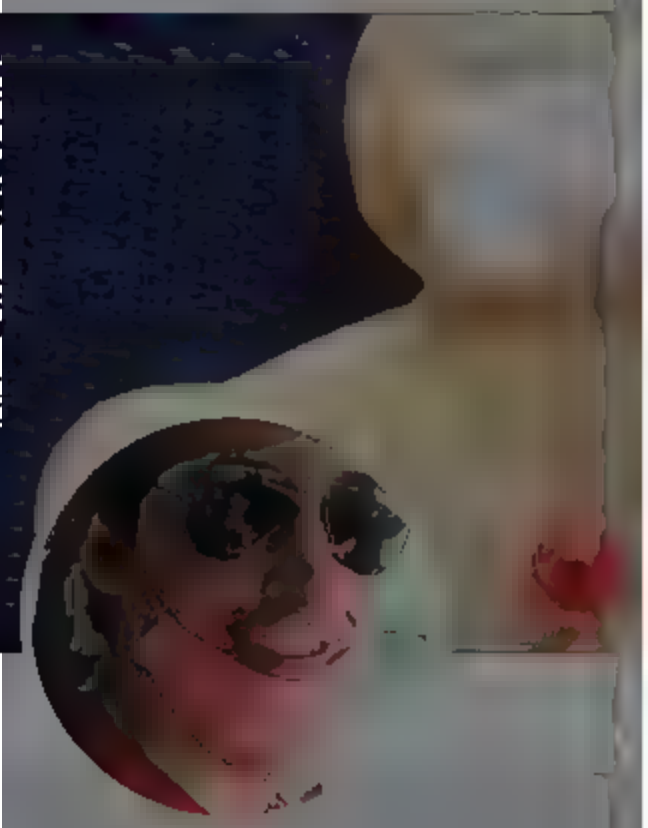
306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 28. 7. 2020

**149** retweetov **857** označení Páči sa

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

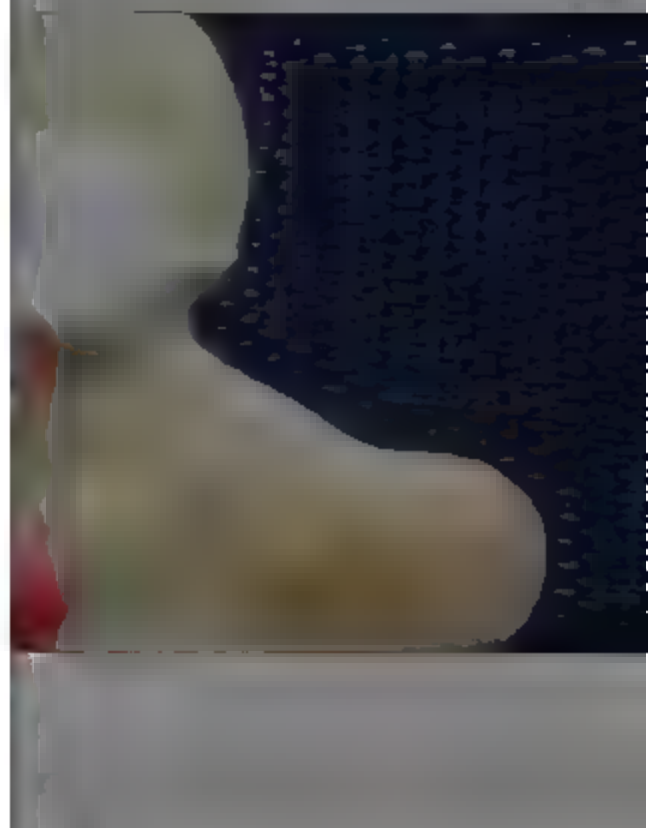
6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

오전 9:02 - 2020년 9월 23일

**2,629** 리트윗 **5,047** 마음에 들어요

162 2,629 5,047

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9월 23일

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The question of how many excess deaths the US has had this year turns out to be tricky (no surprise) - and to point toward an answer that should make us very worried about the long-term effects of lockdowns.

The chart below shows US deaths from 2000-2018...

DOWNLOAD IMAGE

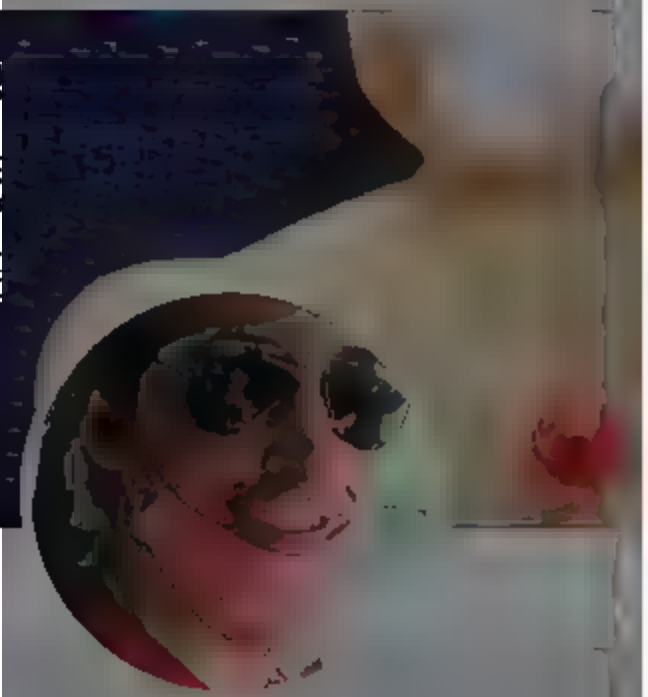



10:13 - 7. Dez. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2600000

2500000

2400000

5 6 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

2/ Over time, deaths will tend to rise as the population grows and ages. But the chart makes clear that 2009 marked a major change in American mortality - between 2000 and 2009, the number of deaths barely changed. Since then, they're up by 400,000 annually...

10.15 - 7. jouluk. 2020

**4** tykkäystä

1 4

**Kirti Phadtare Pandey** @KirtiPandey · 22 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Since Obama years!

1

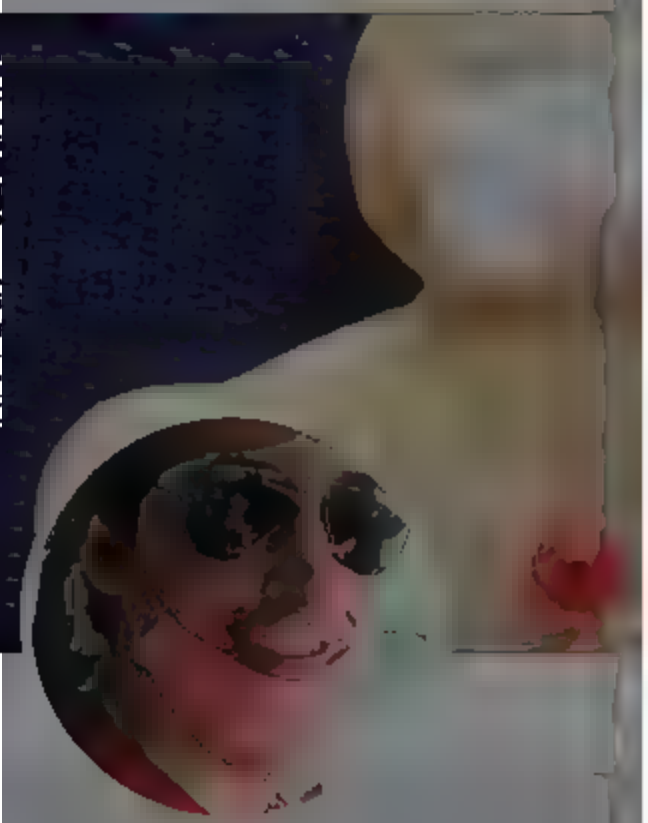
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6ஆ


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

முற்பகல் 7:16 - 28 ஜூலை, 2020

**149** மறுகீச்சுகள் **857** விரும்பங்கள்

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · ஜூலை 28

-க்கான பதில்கள்

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · ஜூலை 28

-க்கான பதில்கள்

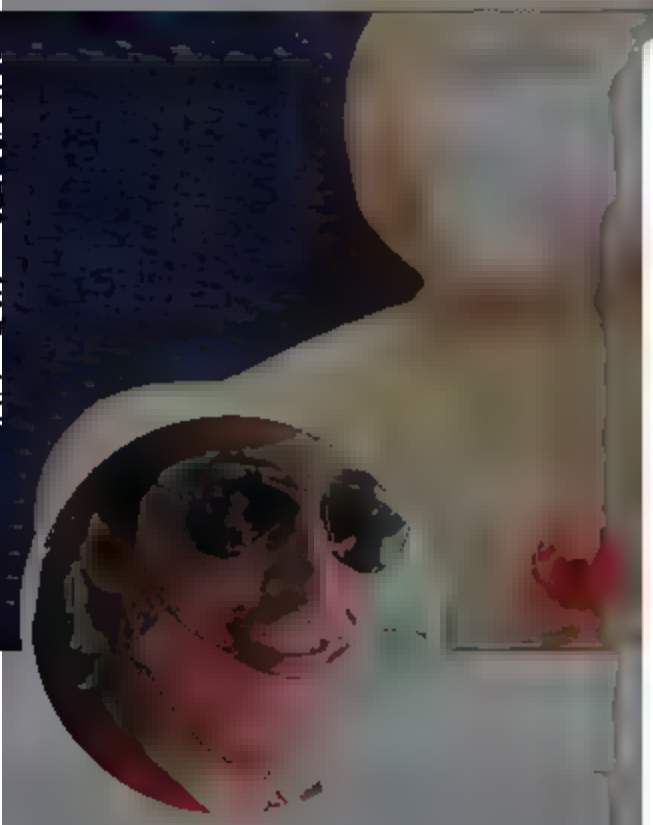
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · ஜூலை 28

-க்கான பதில்கள்


© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2600000

2500000

2400000

13 13 62

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Over time, deaths will tend to rise as the population grows and ages. But the chart makes clear that 2009 marked a major change in American mortality - between 2000 and 2009, the number of deaths barely changed. Since then, they're up by 400,000 annually...

9 4 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Two obvious factors played a role - the Great Recession and the explosion of opioid use. SOCIETAL DESPAIR KILLS. Now, where a demographer wants to say deaths "should" have been in 2020 is slightly tricky - anywhere from 2.9 million to almost 3 million is plausible...

10:18 - 7. Dez. 2020

**10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2500000

2400000

16 24 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ Over time, deaths will tend to rise as the population grows and ages. But the chart makes clear that 2009 marked a major change in American mortality - between 2000 and 2009, the number of deaths barely changed. Since then, they're up by 400,000 annually...

10 7 40

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ Two obvious factors played a role - the Great Recession and the explosion of opioid use. SOCIETAL DESPAIR KILLS. Now, where a demographer wants to say deaths "should" have been in 2020 is slightly tricky - anywhere from 2.9 million to almost 3 million is plausible...

6 2 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ The difference may seem small, but it really isn't, because the higher figure suggests that an additional 100,000 or so of our reported #Covid deaths came in people who were so sick they would have died this year anyway...

10:20 - 7. Dez. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

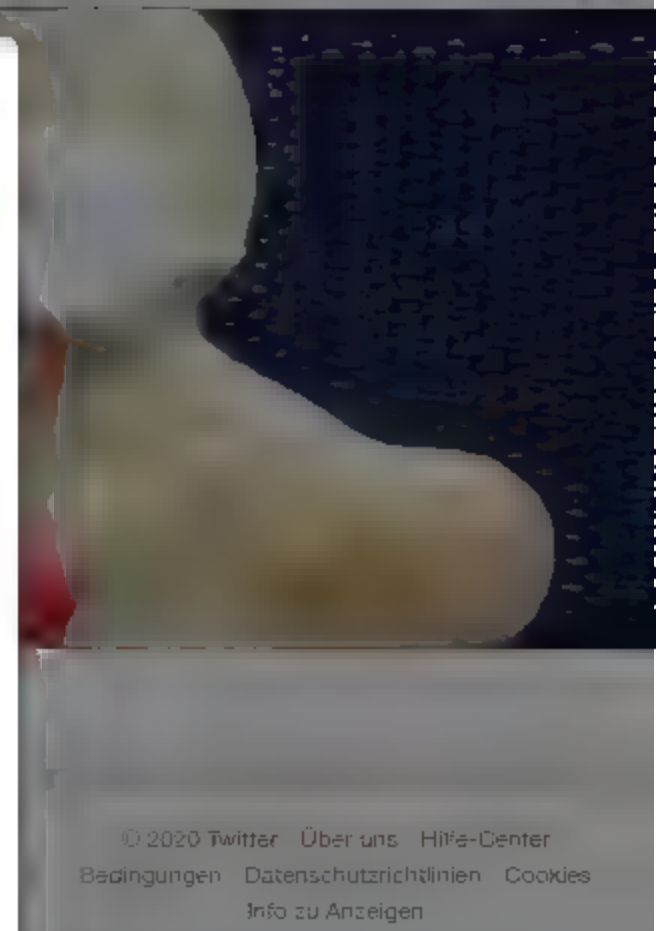


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:22 - 21. Juli 2020

**388** Retweets **1.252** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

54 388 1,3 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21. Juli
😂😂😂

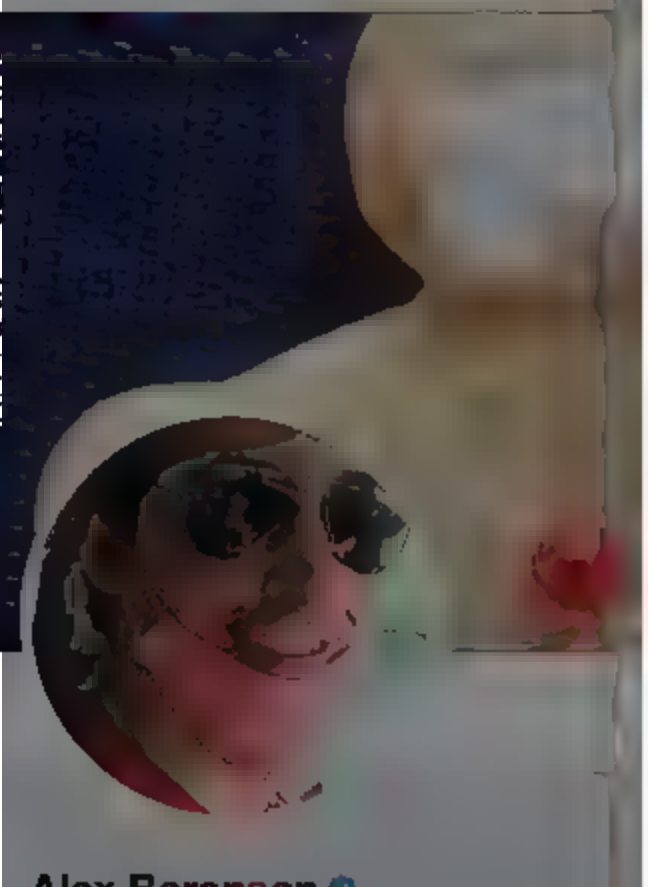
1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21. Juli
Antwort an

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

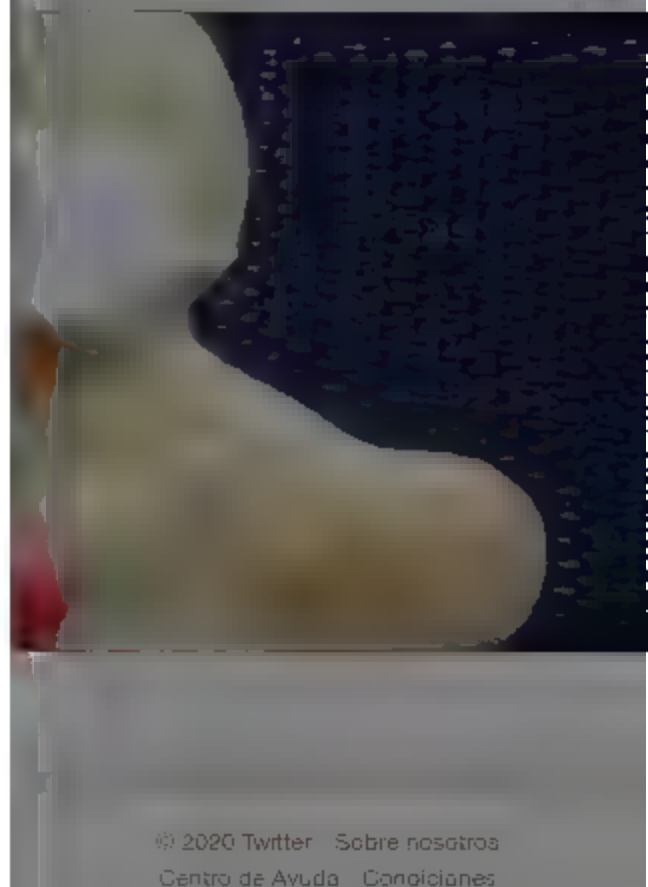


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

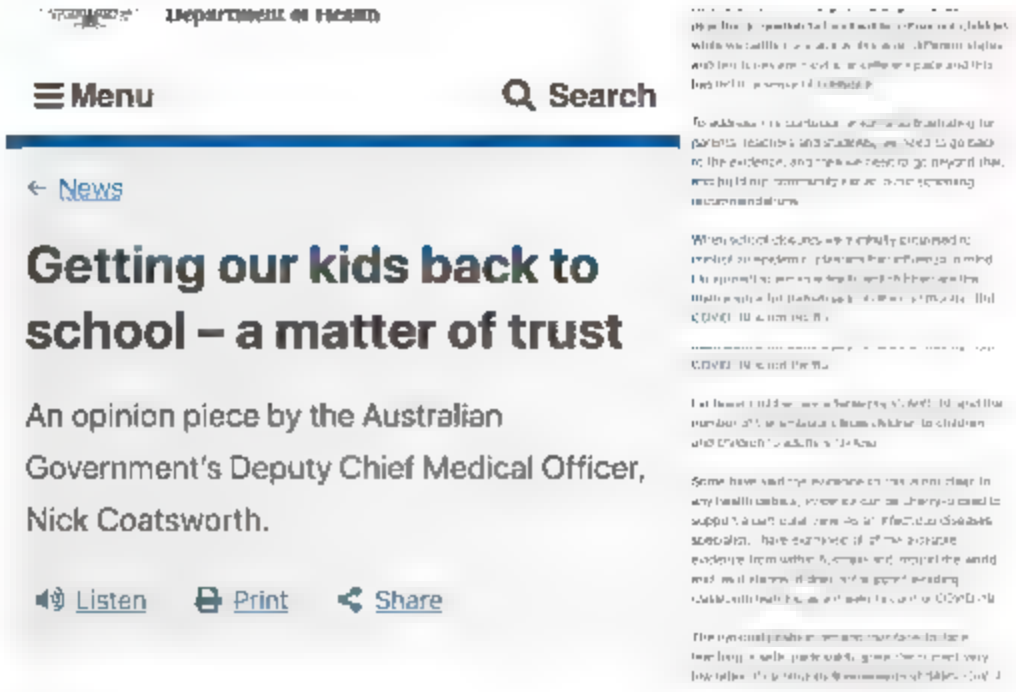


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 - 7 may. 2020

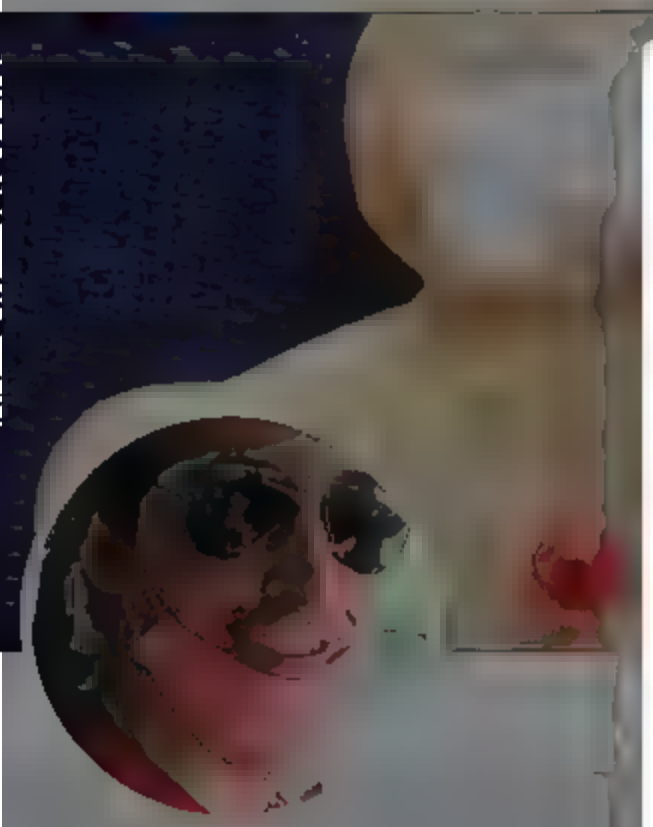
**175** Retweets **616** Me gusta

25 175 616

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 may.
En respuesta a
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 may.
En respuesta a
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

Laman Utama  Detik  Cari di Twitter  Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!




6:46 PTG - 7 Jul 2020

**1,574** Tweet semula **4,560** Suka

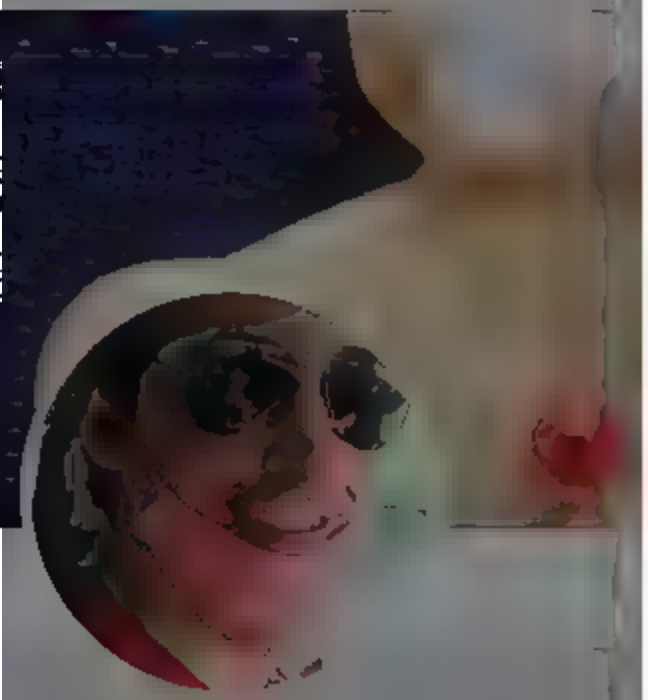
242  1.6K  4.6K

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

4/ The difference may seem small, but it really isn't, because the higher figure suggests that an additional 100,000 or so of our reported deaths came in people who were so sick they would have died this year anyway...

2 6 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ My best guess at this point is that we will have roughly 150,000 "from" Covid deaths this year, 150,000 "with" Covid deaths, 25,000 or so deaths that have nothing to do with Covid but are classified that way, and 75,000 lockdown deaths. But these are VERY round numbers...

10:24 - 7. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 18

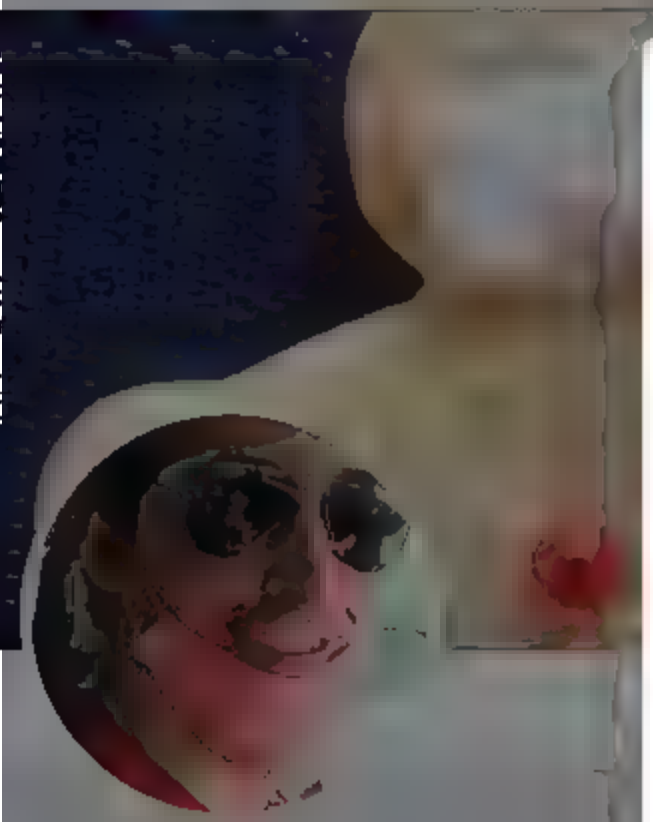
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Sek.

6/ They are directionally accurate but each pool could be off by 50%. Our counting rules combined with the way PCR tests to pick up old cases mean we will need years of sorting through death certificates to get an honest answer.

**Rob Hunter** @robfoot · 14 Sek.

Antwort an

Try and do it in years of life lost



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

12 9 55

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

3/ Two obvious factors played a role - the Great Recession and the explosion of opioid use. SOCIETAL DESPAIR KILLS. Now, where a demographer wants to say deaths "should" have been in 2020 is slightly tricky - anywhere from 2.9 million to almost 3 million is plausible...

7 6 68

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

4/ The difference may seem small, but it really isn't, because the higher figure suggests that an additional 100,000 or so of our reported [illegible] deaths came in people who were so sick they would have died this year anyway...

2 7 43

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

5/ My best guess at this point is that we will have roughly 150,000 "from" Covid deaths this year, 150,000 "with" Covid deaths, 25,000 or so deaths that have nothing to do with Covid but are classified that way, and 75,000 lockdown deaths. But these are VERY round numbers...

3 6 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

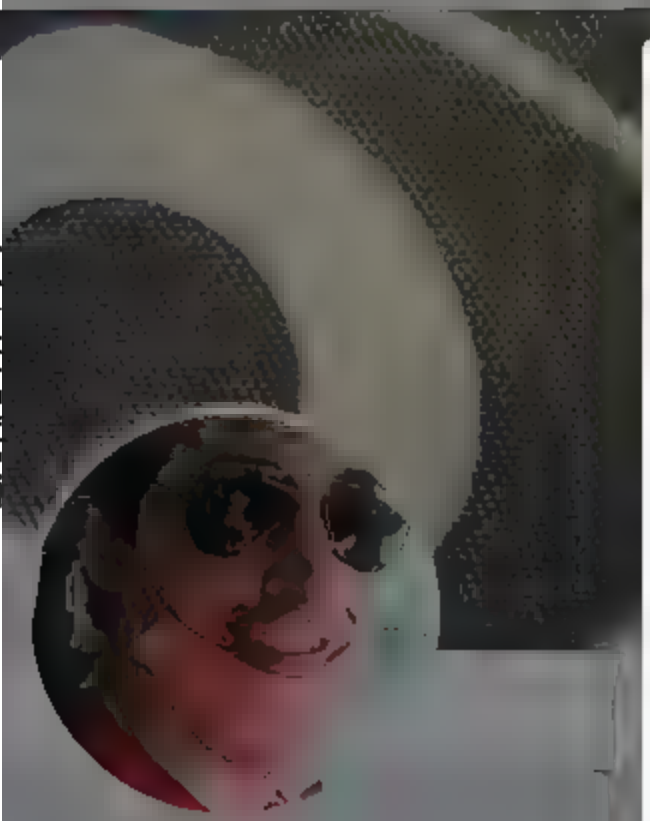
6/ They are directionally accurate but each pool could be off by 50%. Our counting rules combined with the way PCR tests to pick up old cases mean we will need years of sorting through death certificates to get an honest answer.

10:26 - 7. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

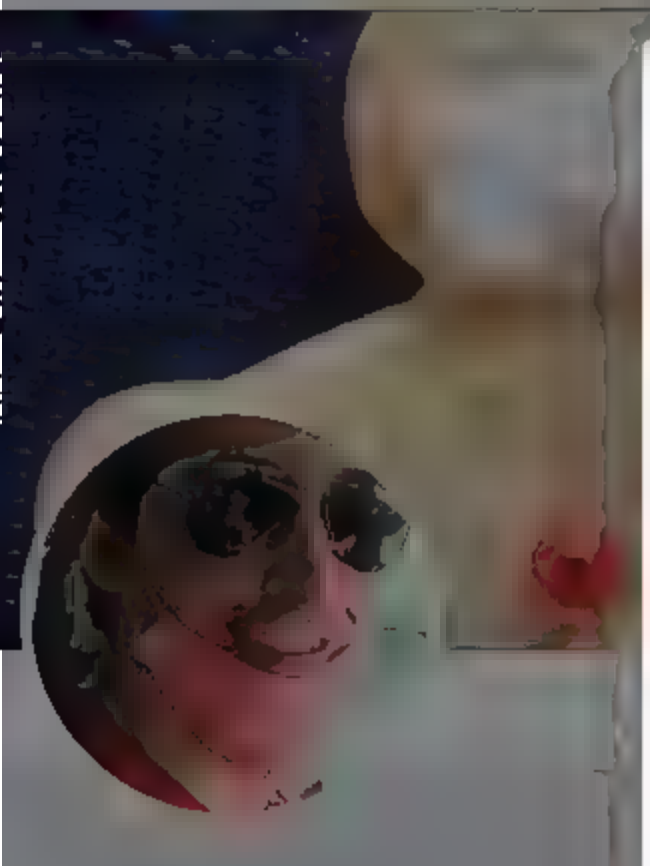
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 de set. de 2020

**2.628** rechouchíos **5.047** gústames

152 2,6K 5,0K

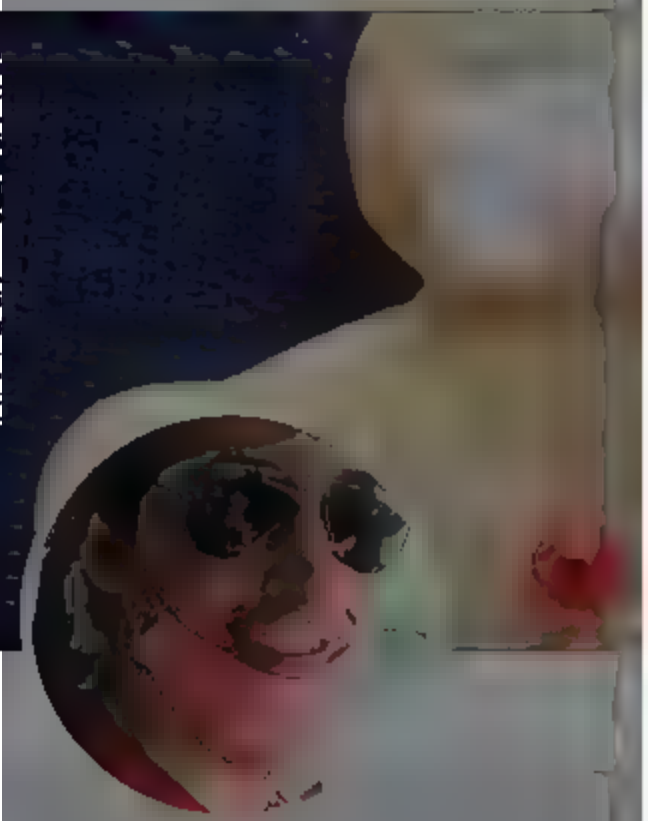
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 de set.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Strona główna  Chwile



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  943

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

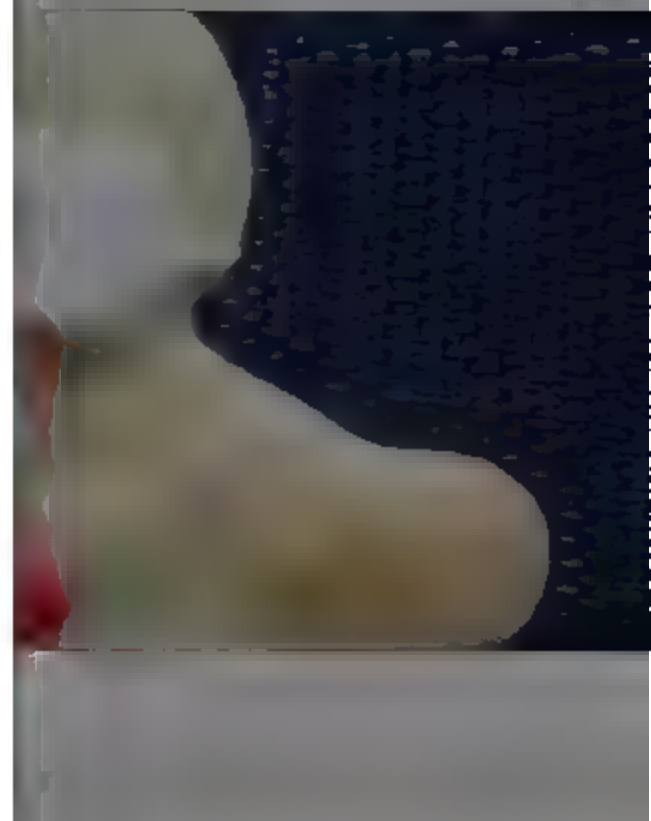
Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 maj 2020

**108** podań dalej **339** polubień

28  108  339

Masz konto? Zaloguj się



© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

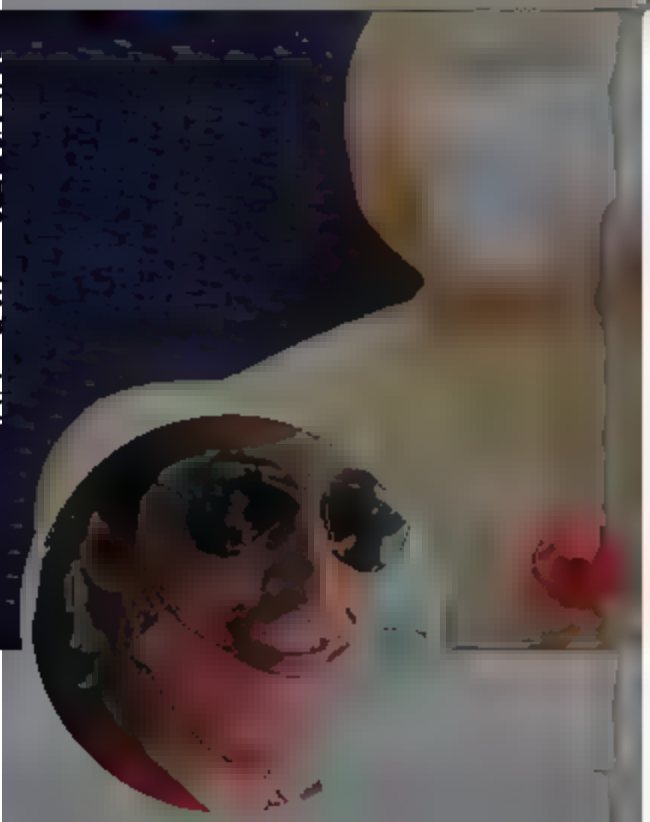
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

## Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

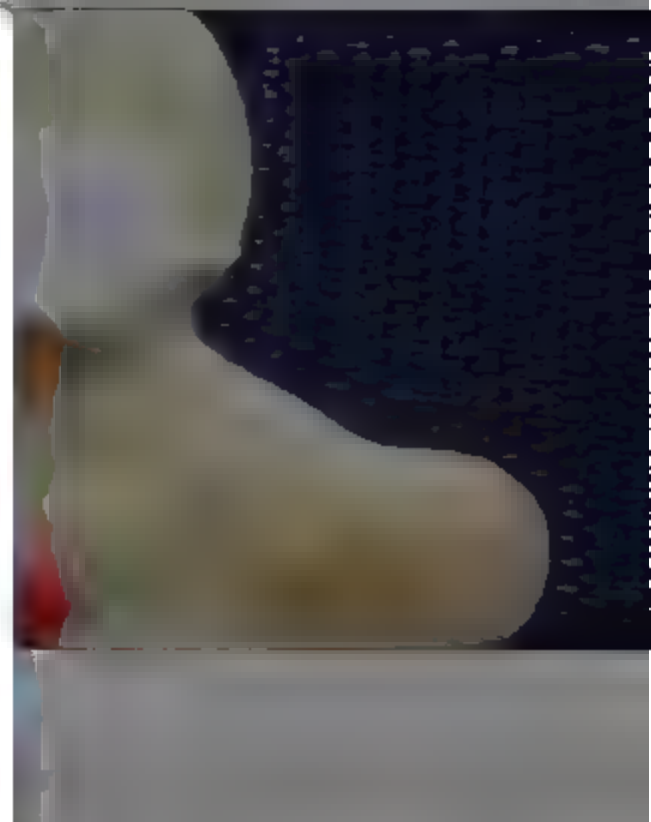



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

10:59 μ.μ. - 4 Ιουλ 2020

**170** Retweet **478** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

29 170 478



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

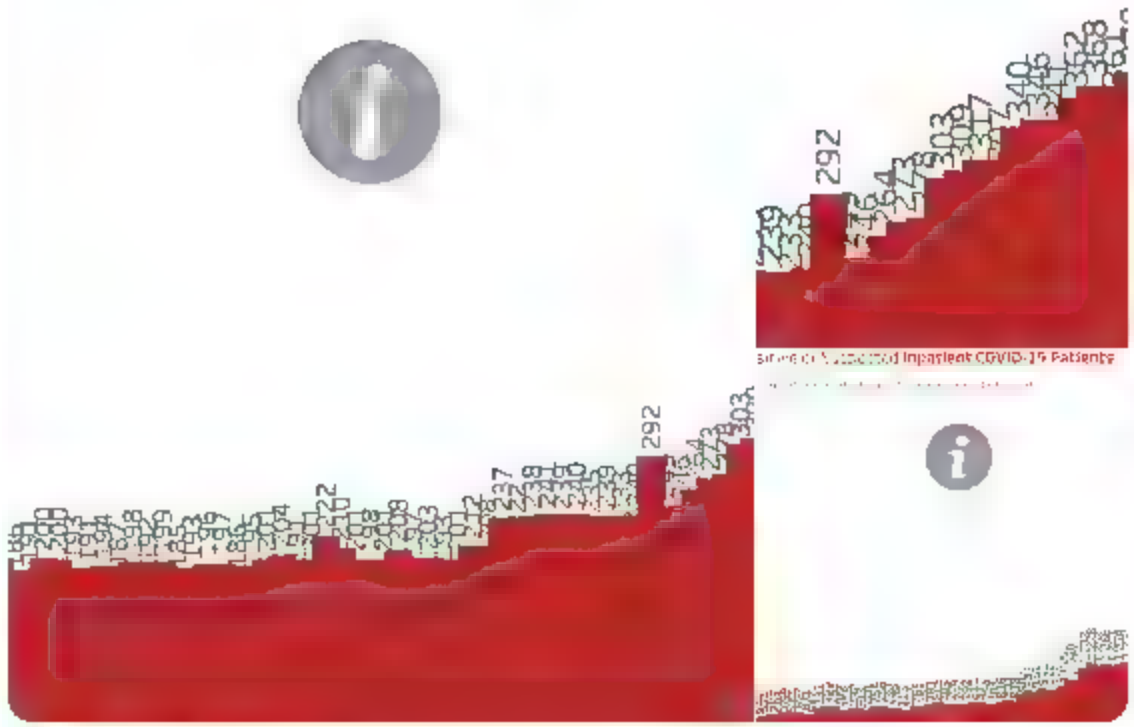
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

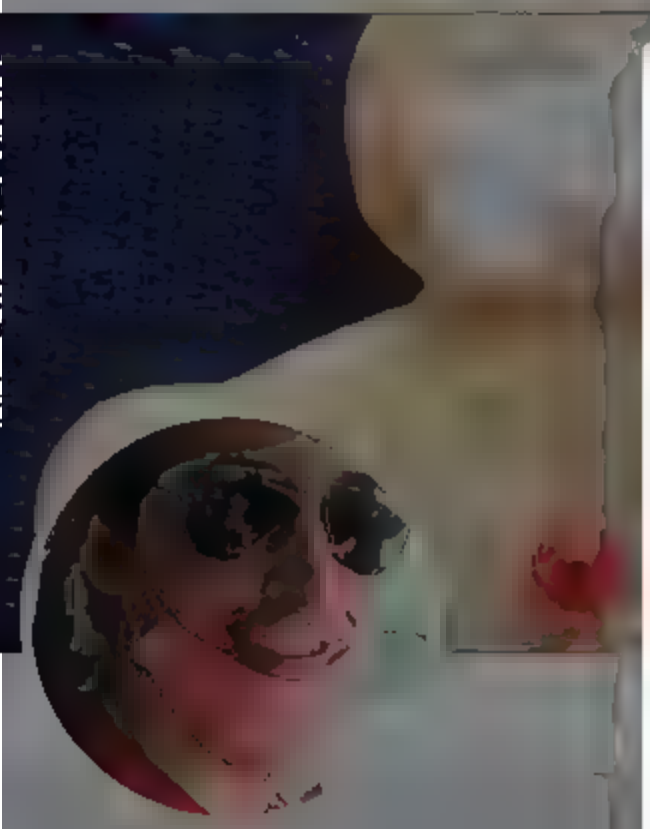



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
eopened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 juli 2020

**499** Retweetar **1 139** gilla-markeringar

37 499 1,1 tn

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 juli
Svar till
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 juli
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Case Number20-08867
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age80 Years
GenderMale
RaceWhite
ModeNatural

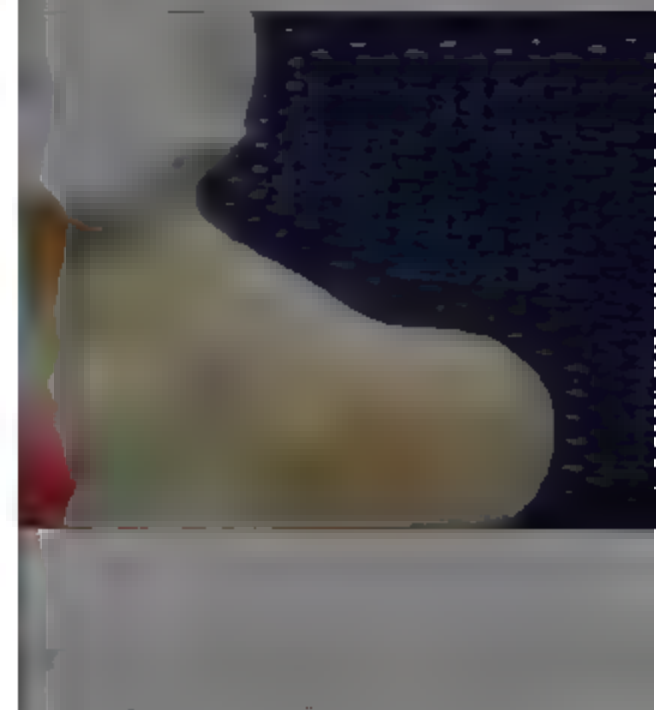
Cause BParkinson's disease, dementia, chronic congestive heart failure, coronary atherosclerosis, atrial fibrillation

10:45 - 7. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Case Number20-08867
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age80 Years
GenderMale
RaceWhite
ModeNatural

Cause BParkinson's disease, dementia, chronic congestive heart failure, coronary atherosclerosis, atrial fibrillation

1 12 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Case Number20-08877
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age75 Years
GenderMale
RaceWhite
ModeNatural

Cause B: Chronic congestive heart failure, chronic renal failure on dialysis, diabetes mellitus

10:47 - 7. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

ModeNatural

Cause BParkinson's disease, dementia, chronic congestive heart failure, coronary atherosclerosis, atrial fibrillation

1 13 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ Case Number20-08877
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age75 Years
GenderMale
RaceWhite
ModeNatural

Cause B: Chronic congestive heart failure, chronic renal failure on dialysis, diabetes mellitus

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Case Number20-08894
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age 85 Years
Gender Male
Race Hispanic
Mode Natural

Cause B Hypertension, diabetes mellitus, hypothyroidism

10:48 - 7. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
3/ Case Number20-08894
Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19

Age 85 Years
Gender Male
Race Hispanic
Mode Natural

Cause B Hypertension, diabetes mellitus, hypothyroidism

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Case Number 20-08870
Case Type Body Released - COVID-19

Age 84 Years
Gender Female
Race White
Mode Natural

Cause B Schizophrenia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, hypertensive and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease

10:49 - 7. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

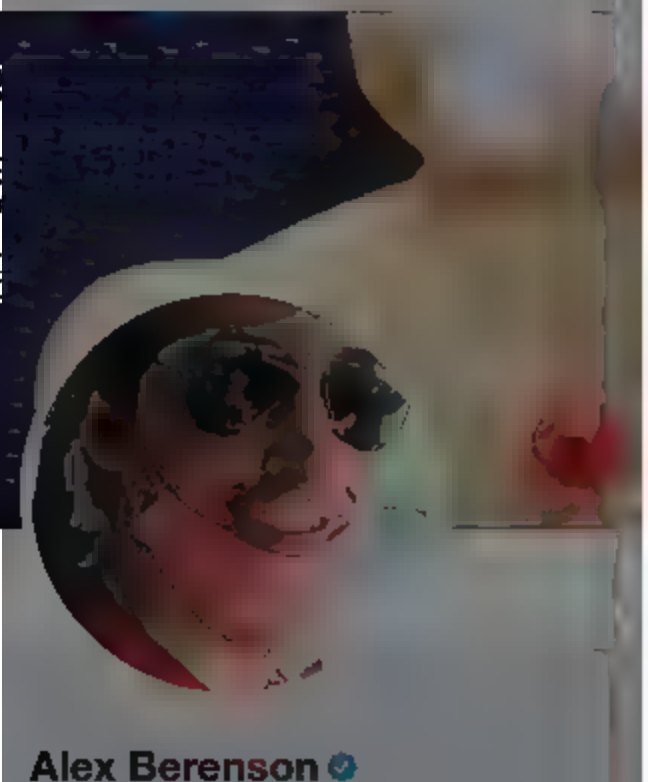
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Cause B Hypertension, diabetes mellitus, hypothyroidism

1 4 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ Case Number 20-08870
Case Type Body Released - COVID-19

Age 84 Years
Gender Female
Race White
Mode Natural

Cause B Schizophrenia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, hypertensive and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease

1 3 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Case Number 20-08866
Case Type Body Released - COVID-19

Age 78 Years
Gender Female
Race Hispanic
Mode Natural

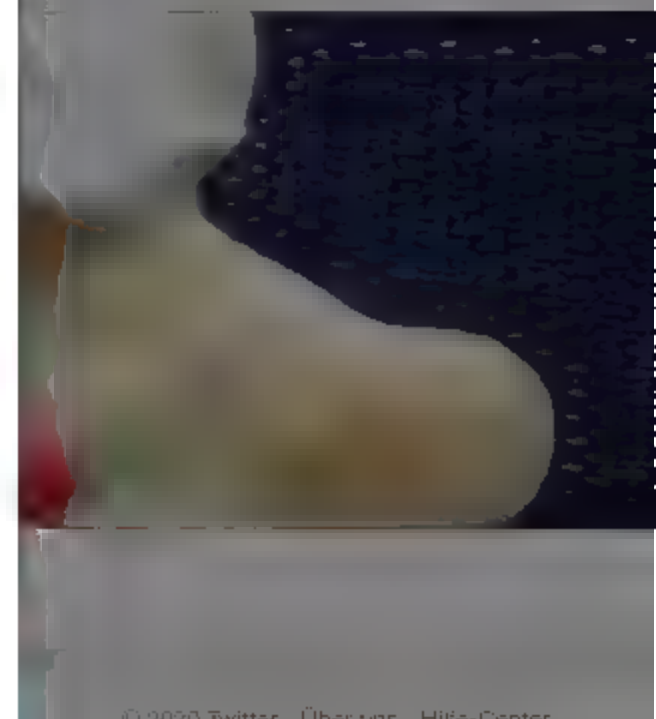
Cause B Dementia, stroke, atherosclerotic coronary and peripheral vascular disease, chronic renal failure

10:50 - 7. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Unfortunately I can do this all day. For NINE MONTHS the media has pretended that elderly people with really severe illnesses don't make up the vast majority of #Covid deaths.

And for nine months we have twisted our society into a pretzel.

When does the truth start to matter?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Case Number20-08867
> Case TypeBody Released - COVID-19
>
> Age80 Years...
> Show this thread

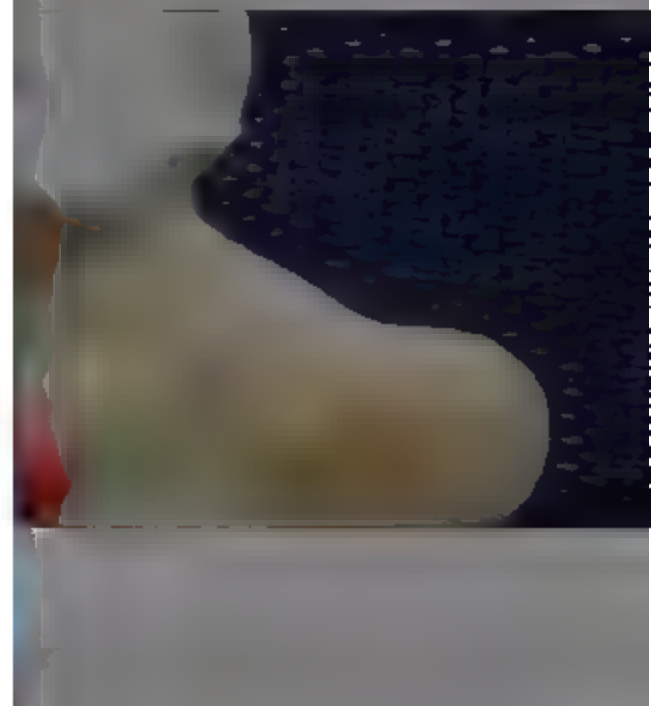
10:52 am - 7 Dec 2020

**15** Retweets **36** Likes

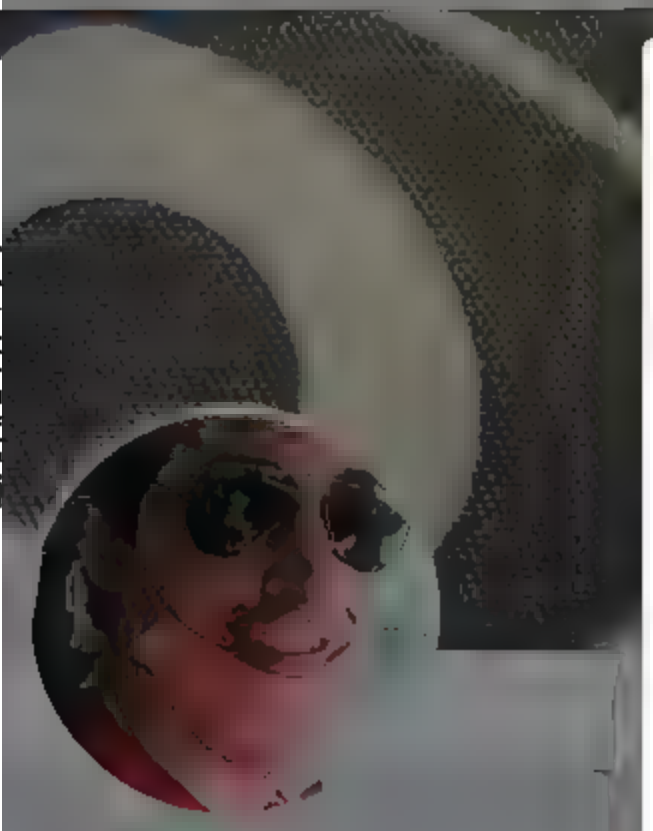
2 15 36

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 13s
Replying to
When did truth ever matter?

**AMT** @anne_tierney · 7s



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

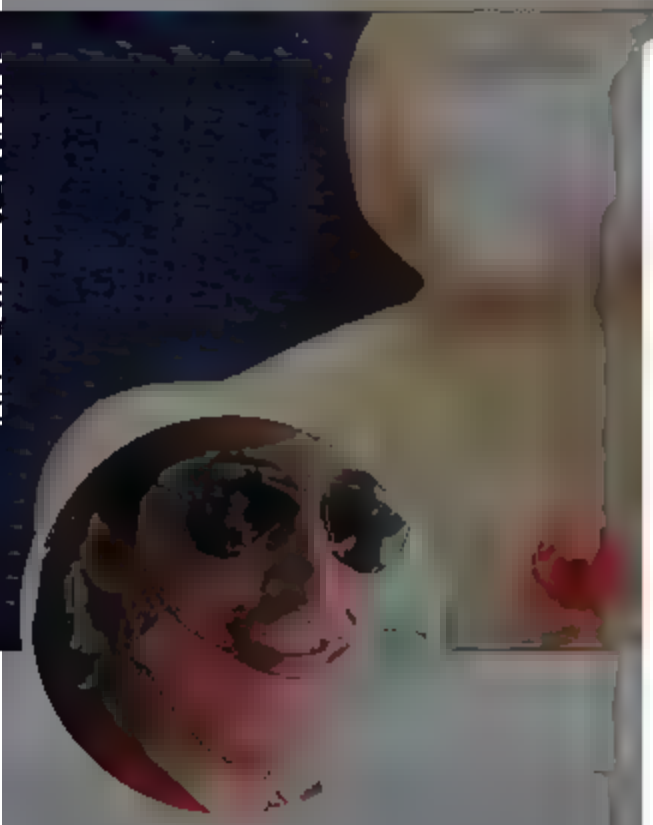
**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

سرورق
لمحات
نوٹیفکیشنز
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 AM - 27 جولائی, 2020

2,022 ریٹویٹس 4,021 پسندیدگیاں

145 2.0 ہزار 4.0 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 جولائی

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3 ہزار

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مدد مرکز برائے ڈویلپرز برائے بیوپار کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3 d'abr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

En resposta a

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

9:15 - 3 d'abr. de 2020

**4** retuits **44** agradaments

4 4 44

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3 d'abr.
En resposta a
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

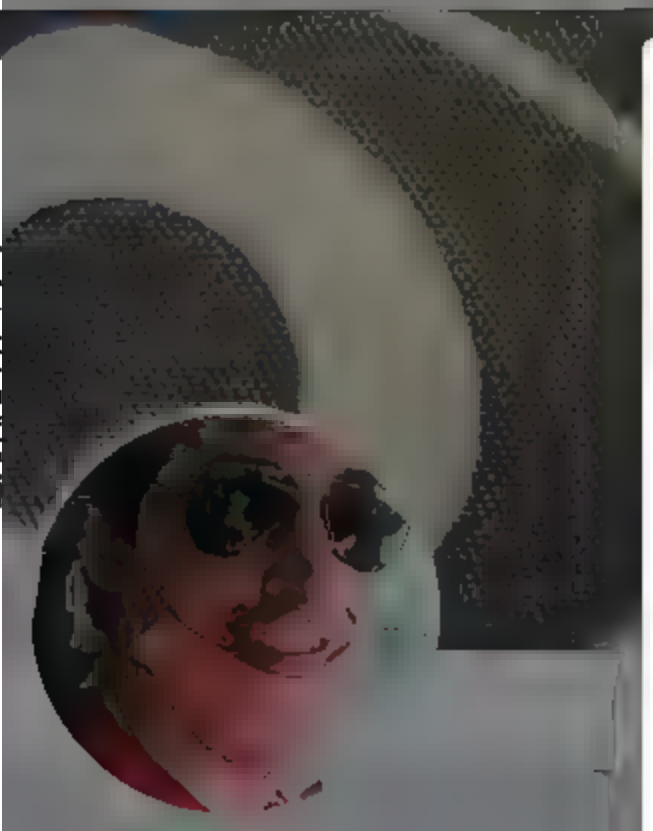
1 5

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3 d'abr.
En resposta a
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · 3 d'abr.
En resposta a
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

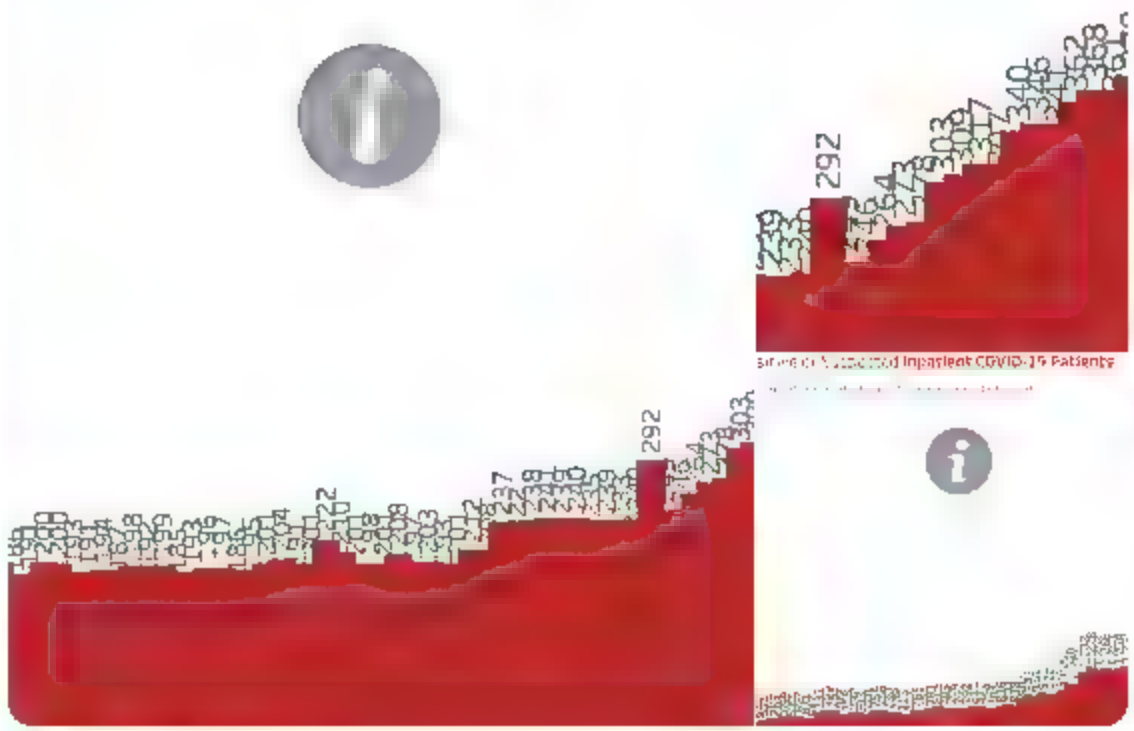
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

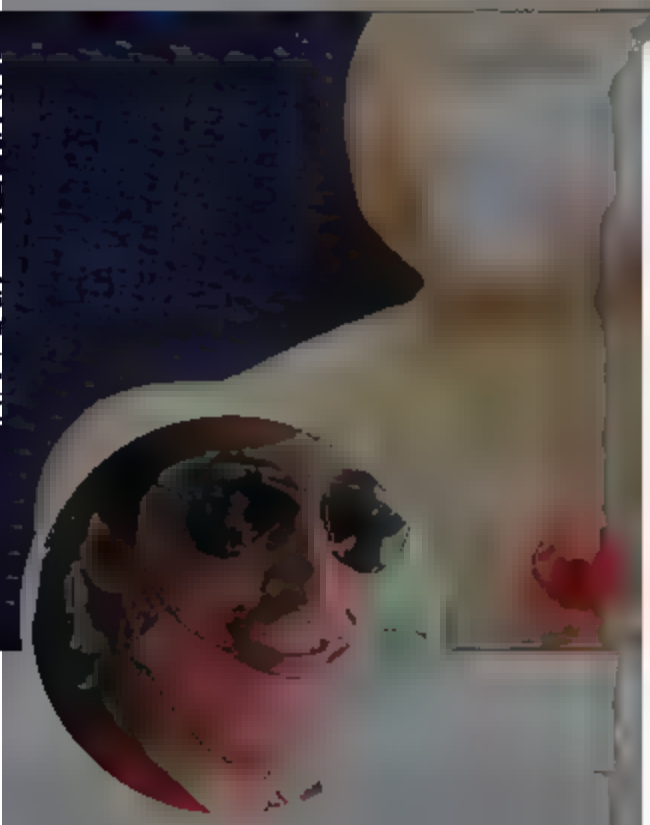



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

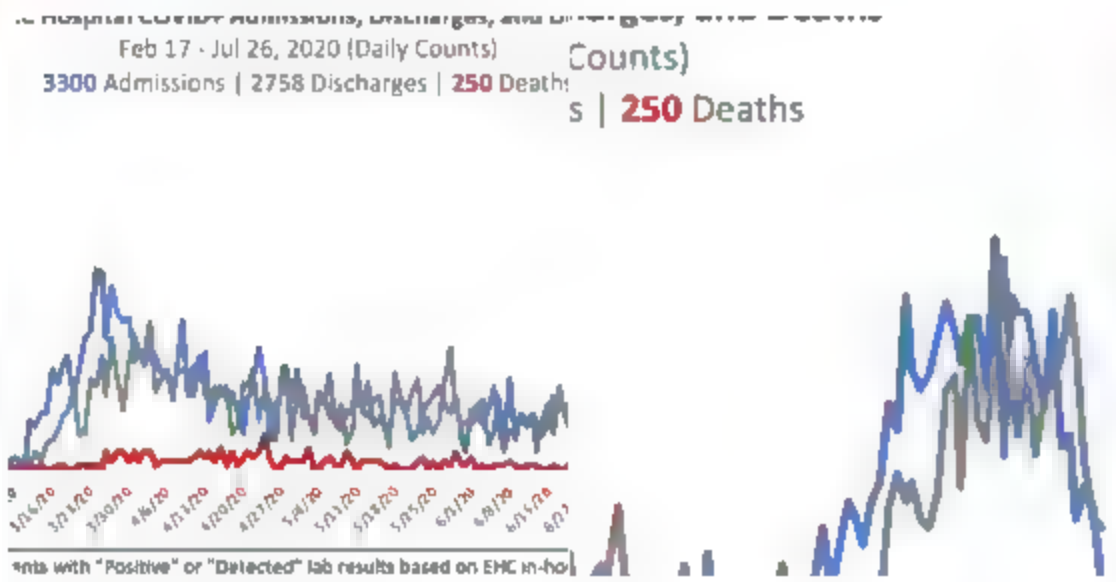
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4.10 - 31. heinäk. 2020

**778** uudelleentwiittausta **1 976** tykkäystä

74 778 2,0 t.

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
But but but the bars.

4

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

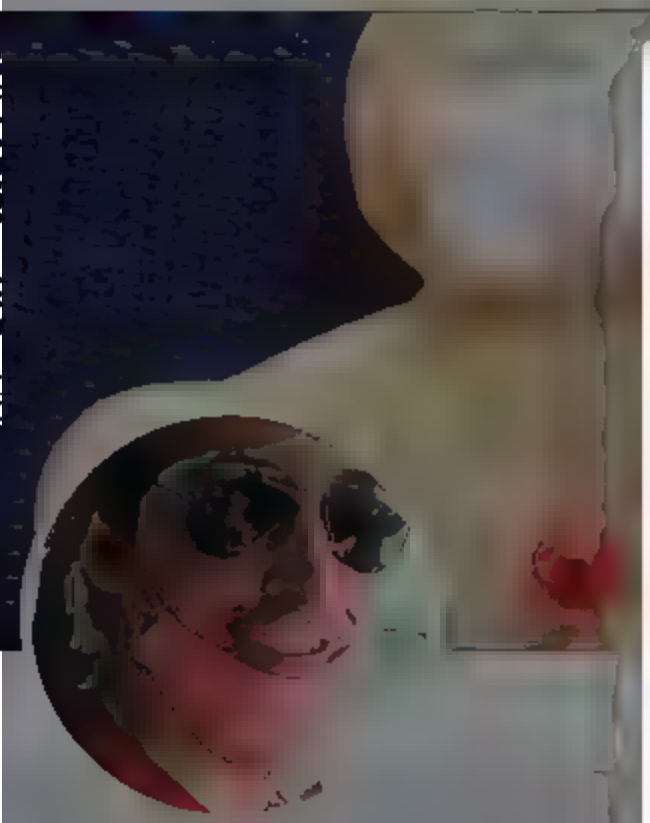
**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Toffuto Tolgo** @JoyLandry1 · □□ 6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.11[illegible] ...

09:02 - 23 Eyl 2020

**2.627** Retweet **5.047** Beğeni

152 2627 5047

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Eyl

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 27 jul. 2020

**2.023** Retweets **4.021** Me gusta

145 2,0K 4,0K



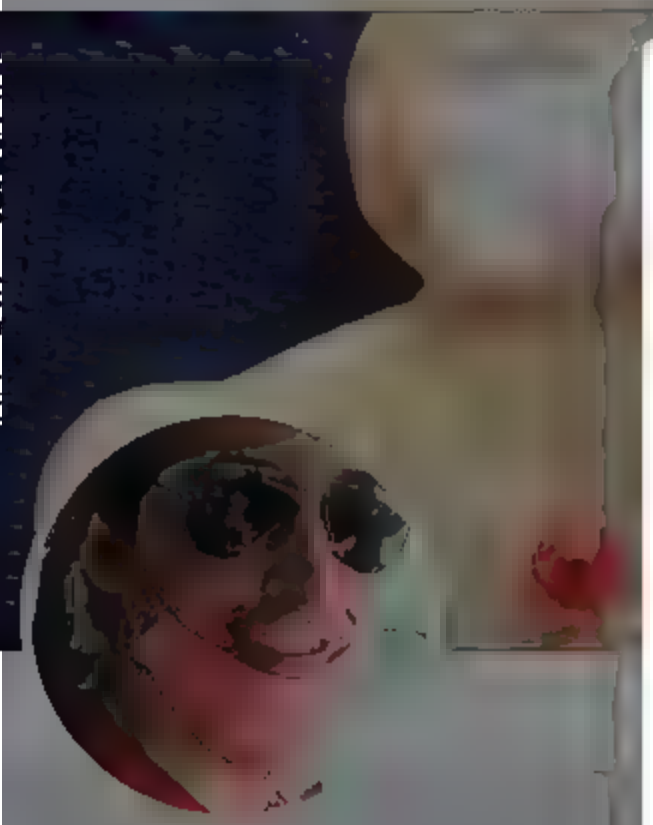
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 jul.

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

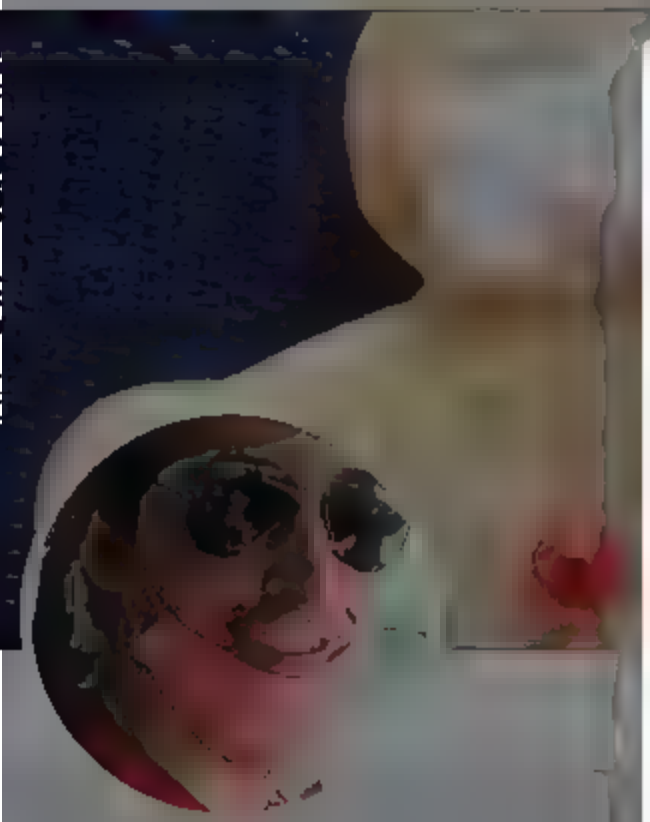
**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47  324  980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.



NEXT UP
Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31. srp 2020.

**499** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.139** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

37 499 1,1 tis.

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31. srp
Odgovor korisniku/ci
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31. srp
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

□□□ □□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22.59 - 4. jul. 2020

**170** Retweets **478** Likes

29 170 478

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



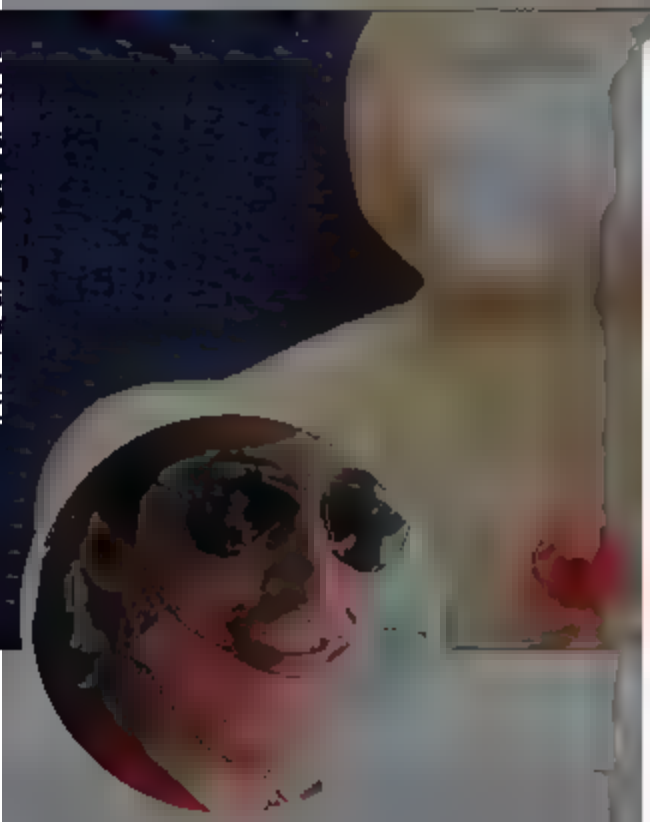

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 2020. júl. 4.

**170** retweet **478** kedvelés

29 170 478

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 27 de jul. de 2020

**2.023** retuits **4.021** agradaments

145 2,0m 4,0m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de jul.

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3m



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

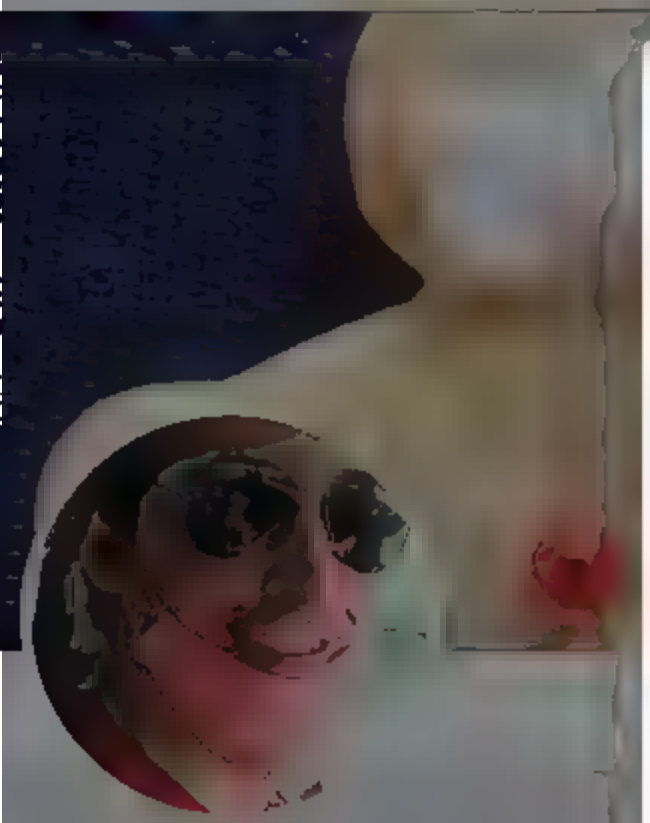
6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffeta Talas** @JewLandia1 · □□ 6

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 AM - 23 Sep 2020

**2,628** Retweets **5,047** Likes

152 2.6K 5.0K

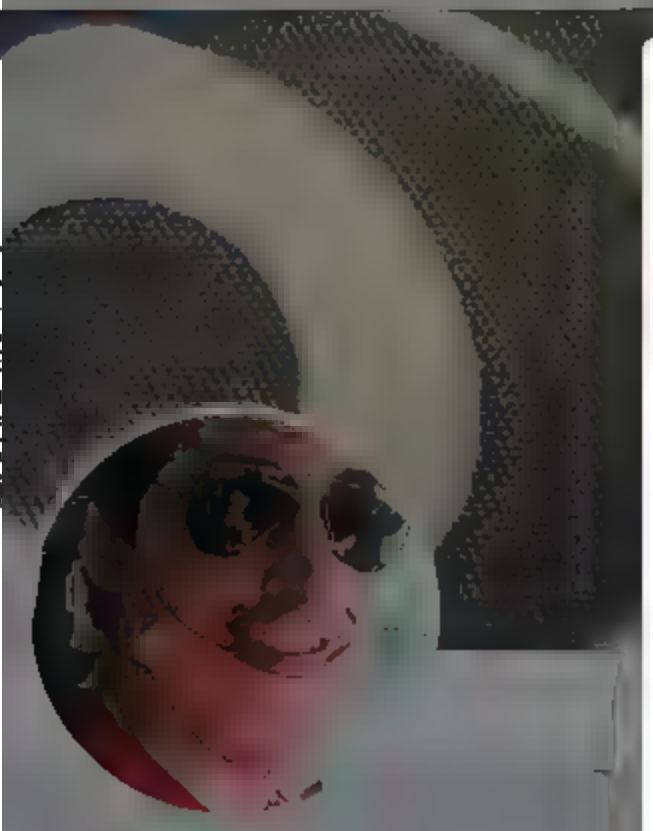
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Sep 23

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

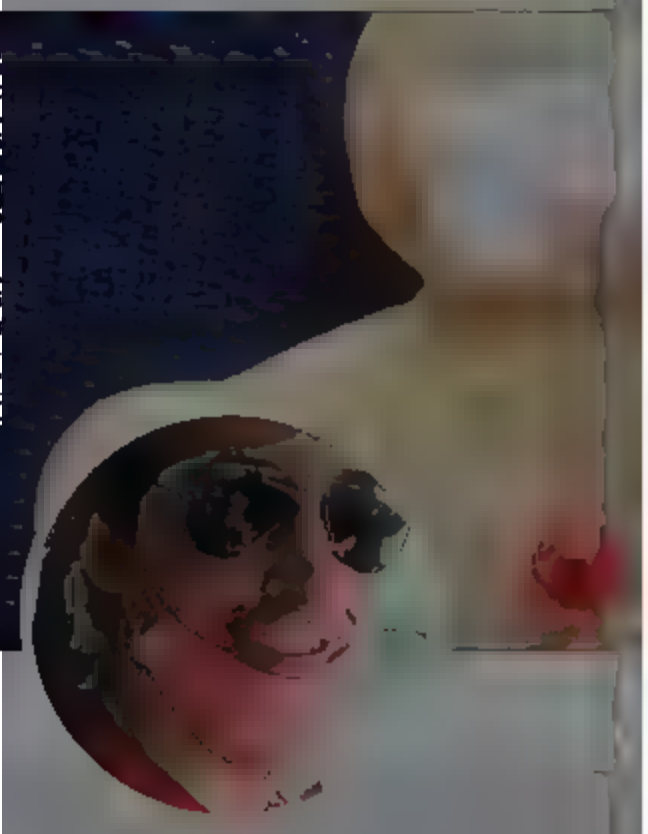
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

@JohnNosta John Nosta
Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

הצג שרשור זה

14:22 - 21 ביולי 2020

**387** ציוצים מחדש **1,252** סימונים כאהוב

54 387 1.3 אלף

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 ביולי

😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 ביולי
בתשובה ל-

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

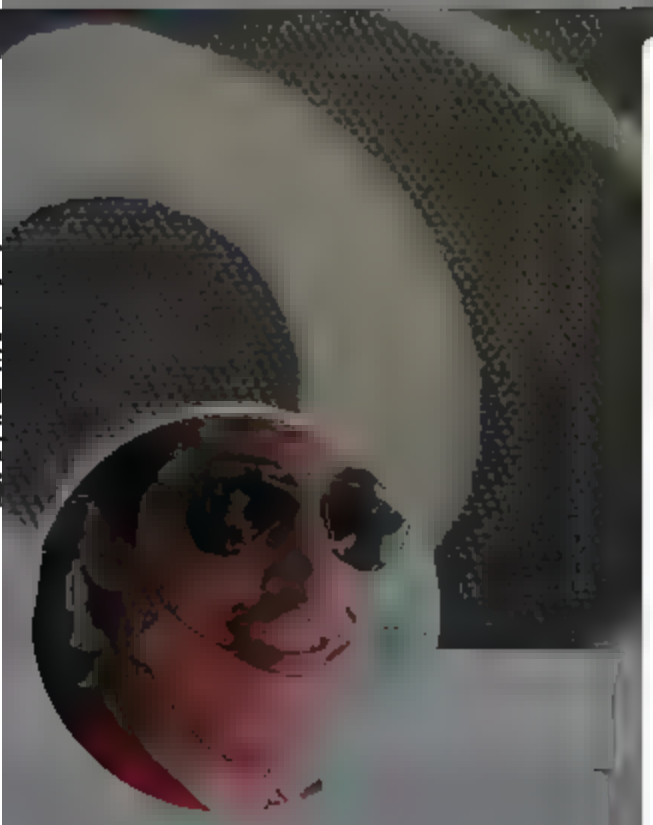
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

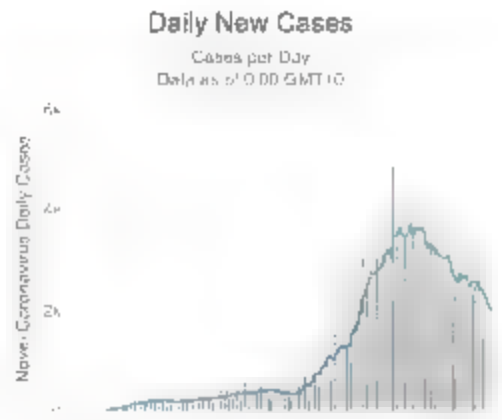
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

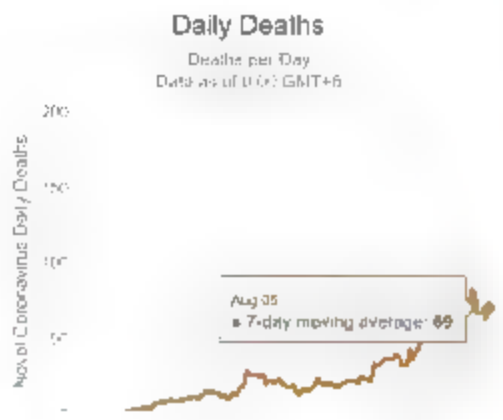
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

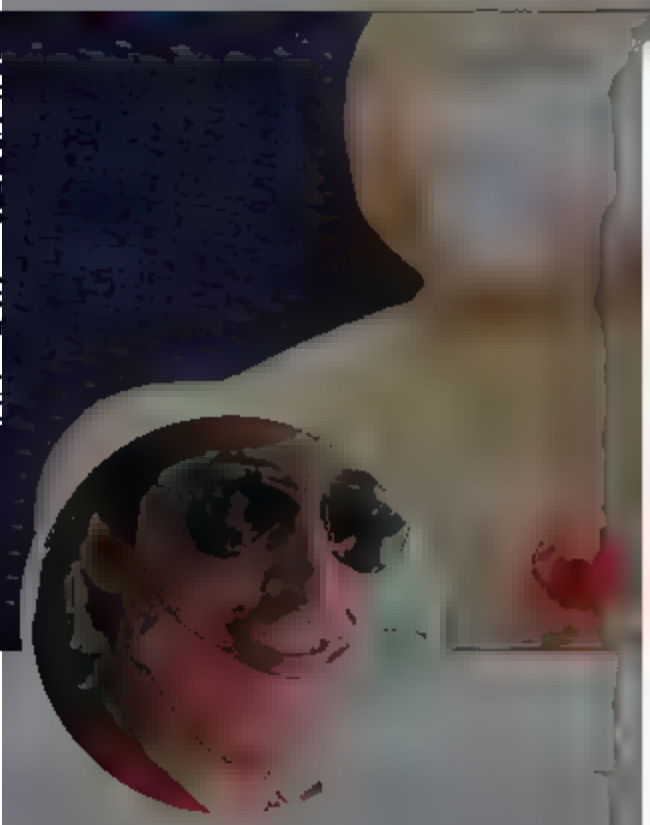
**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Toffuto Tolga** @ [illegible] · □□ 6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

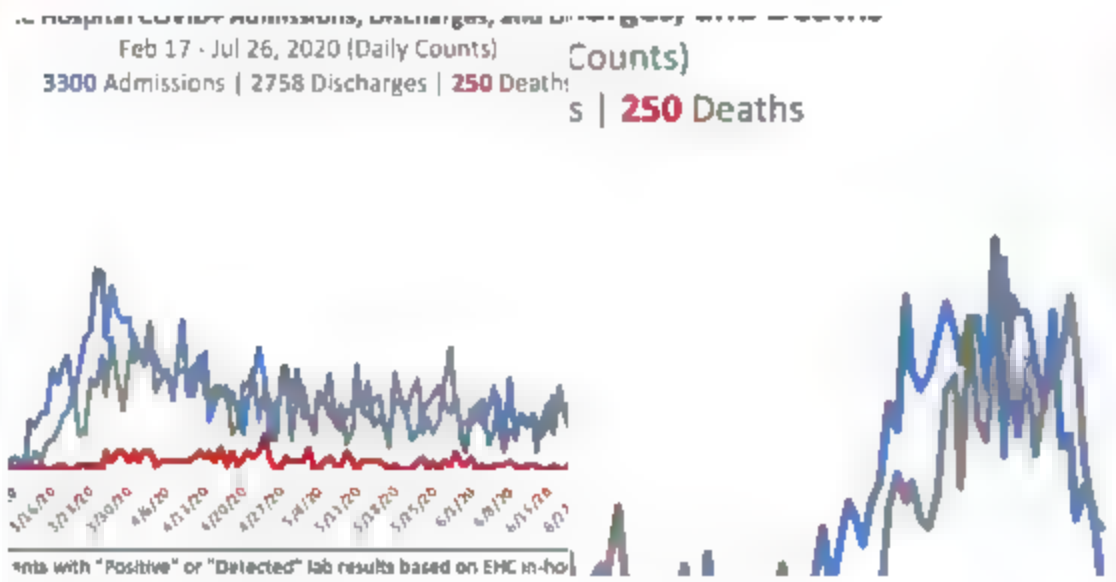
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 AM - 31 જુલાઈ, 2020

**778** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,976** લાઈક્સ

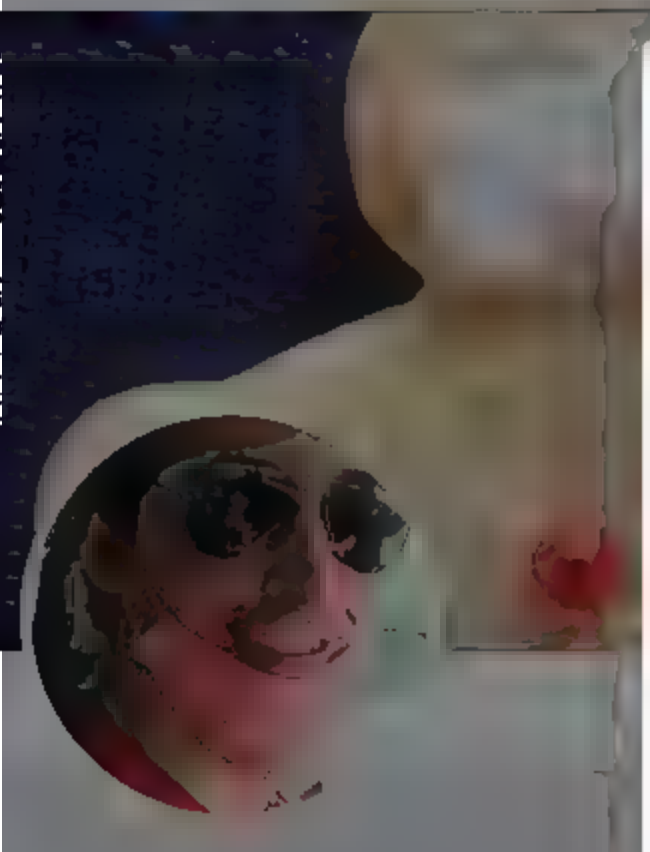
74 778 2.0K

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 જુલાઈ
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

But but but the bars.

4

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Показати цей потік

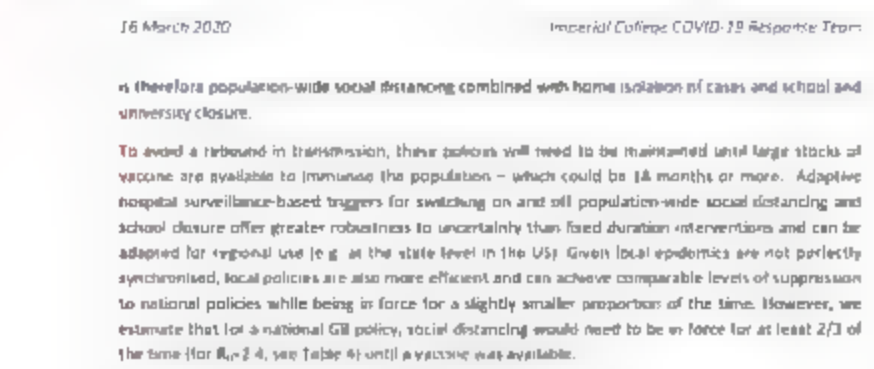
18:53 - 26 бер. 2020

**58** ретвітів **110** вподобань

7 58 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 бер.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

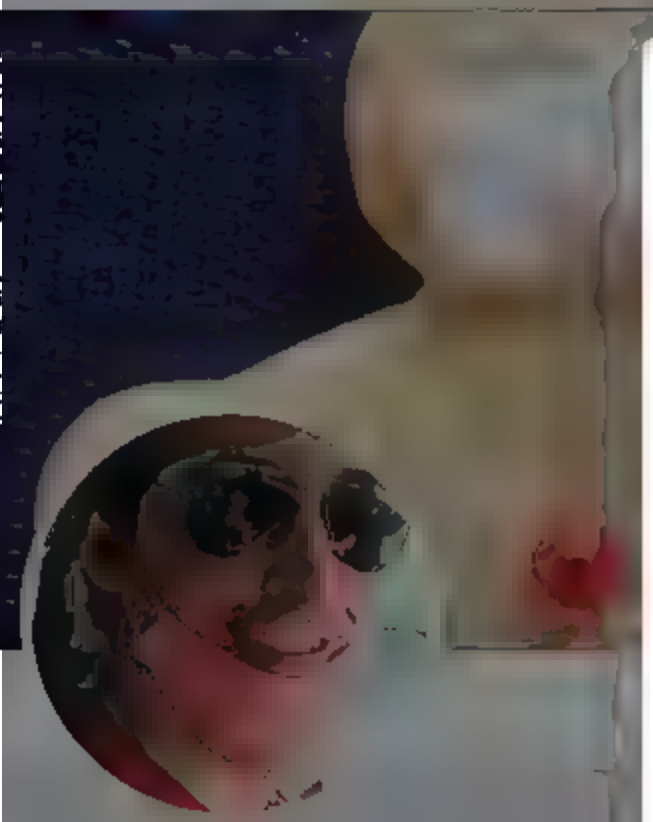


16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GIP policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 de xul. de 2020

**2.022** rechouchíos **4.021** gústames

145 2,0K 4,0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de xul.

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 am - 7 Dec 2020

**7** Retweets **33** Likes

7 33

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

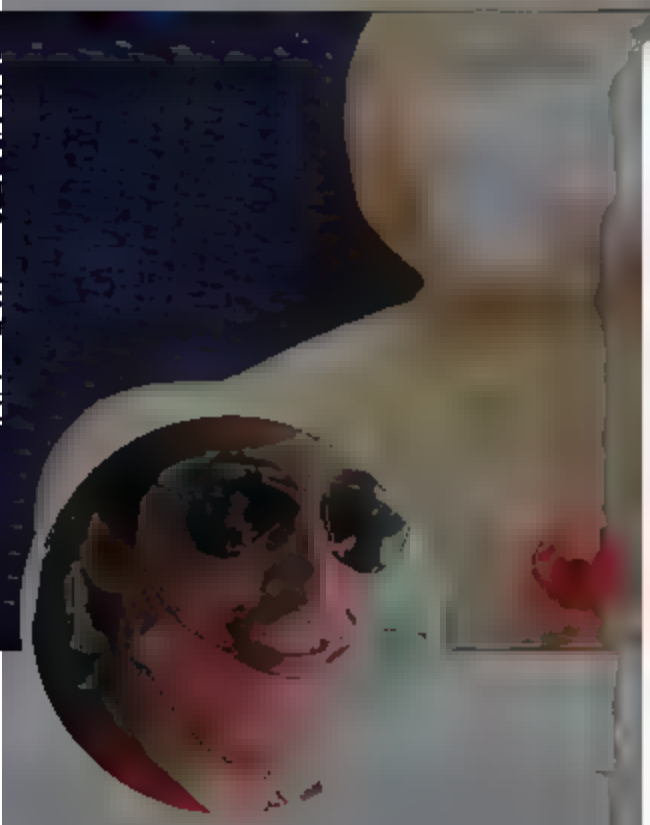
29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan

Twitter -□□ □□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

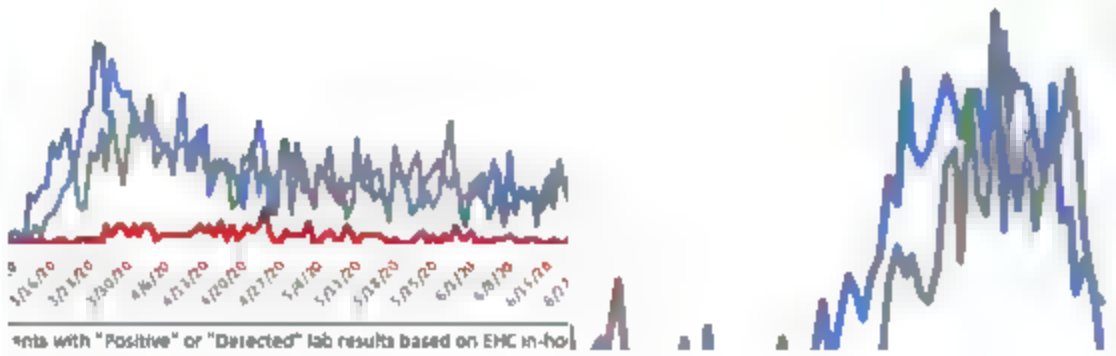
□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.

Feb 17 - Jul 26, 2020 (Daily Counts)
3300 Admissions | 2758 Discharges | 250 Deaths

Counts)
s | 250 Deaths



□□□□□□□ 4:10 - 31 □□□, 2020

**778** □□□□□□□□□□ **1,976** □□□□□□□□□□

74 778 2.0□

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · □□□ 31
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□□□

But but but the bars.

4

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

id health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened



FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 PG - 31 Jul 2020

**499** Tweet semula **1,139** Suka

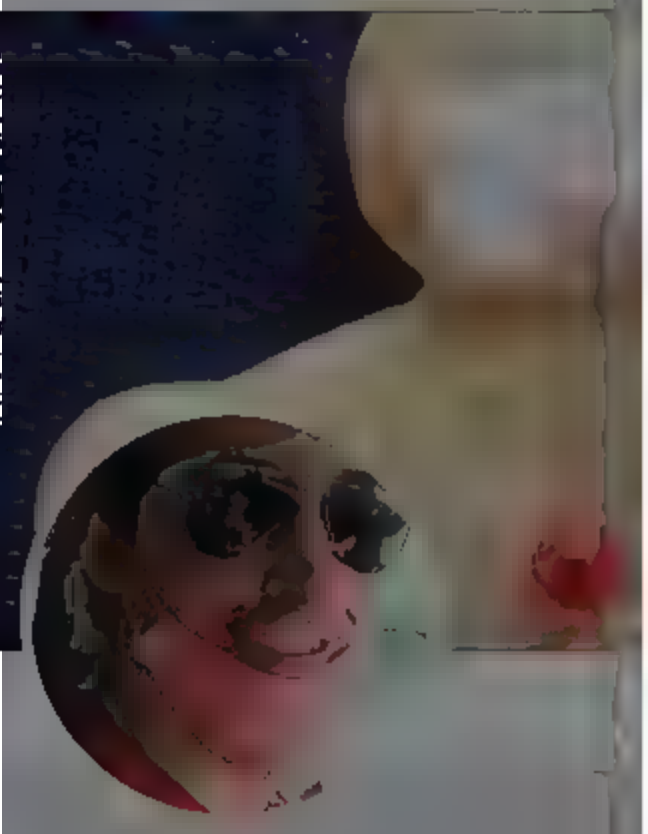
37  499  1.1K

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 Jul
Membalas kepada
"If we can save just one life"

2  13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 Jul
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

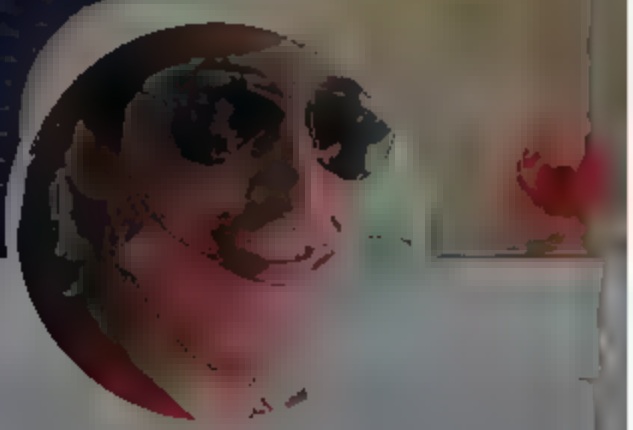
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffuta Tales** @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

09:40 - 2020 mai. 26

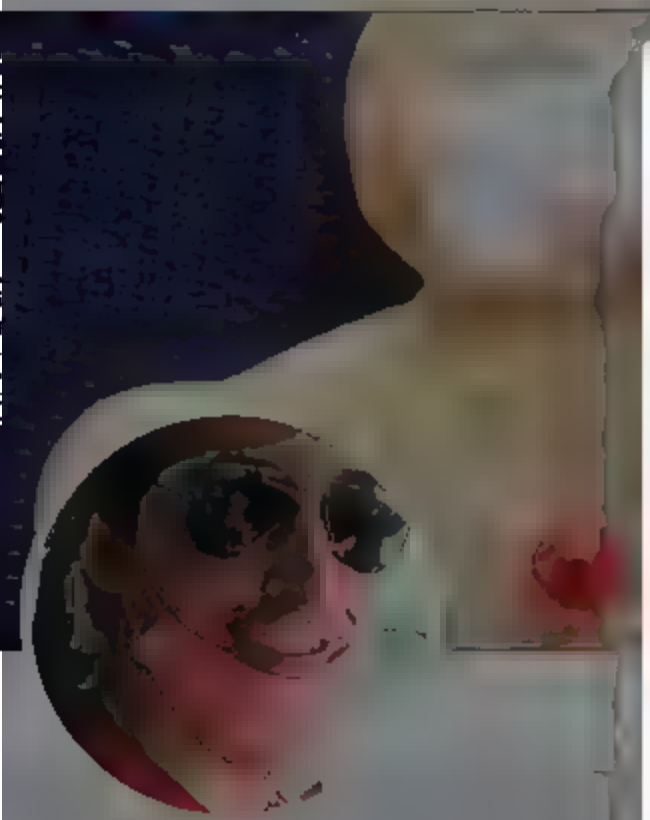
**92** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **555** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mai. 26
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

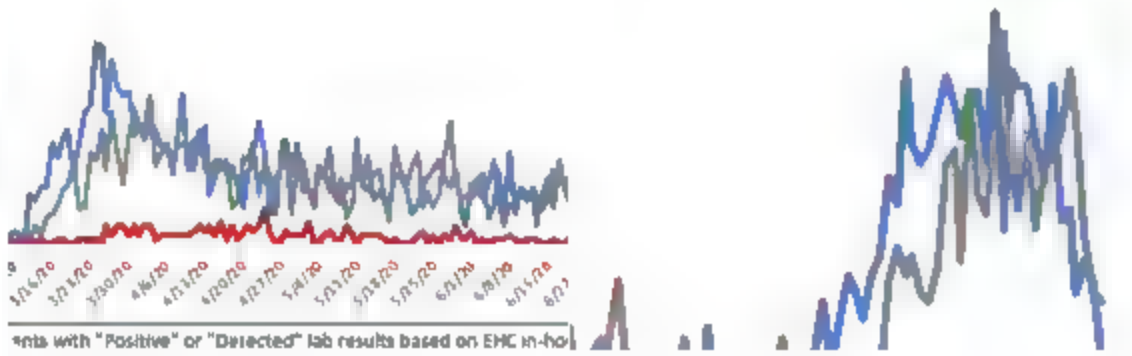
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




४:१० म.पू. - ३१ जुलै, २०२०

७७८ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,९७६ पसंत्या

74  778  2.0K

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · ३१ जुलै
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
But but but the bars.

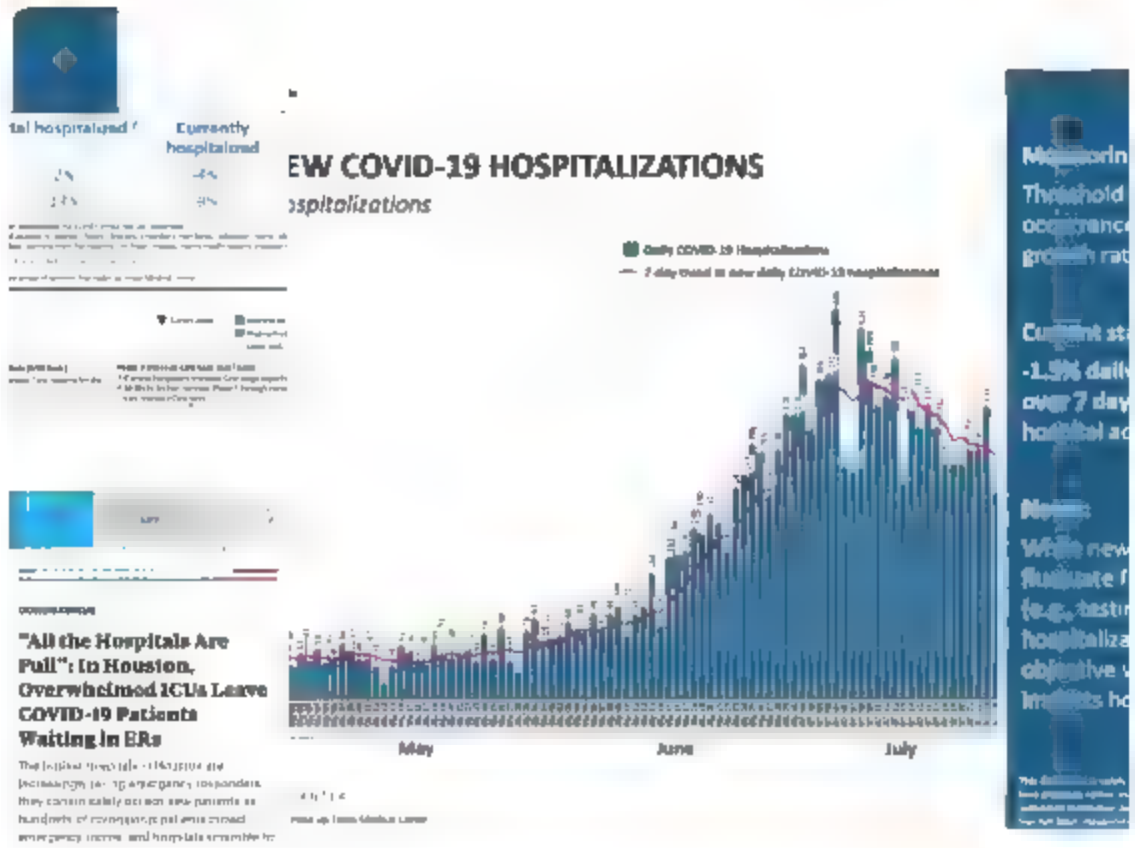
४

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




١٢:٠١ م - ٢٥ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥٠٩ إعجابات ٦٥٦ إعادات تغريد

65 656 1.5 ألف

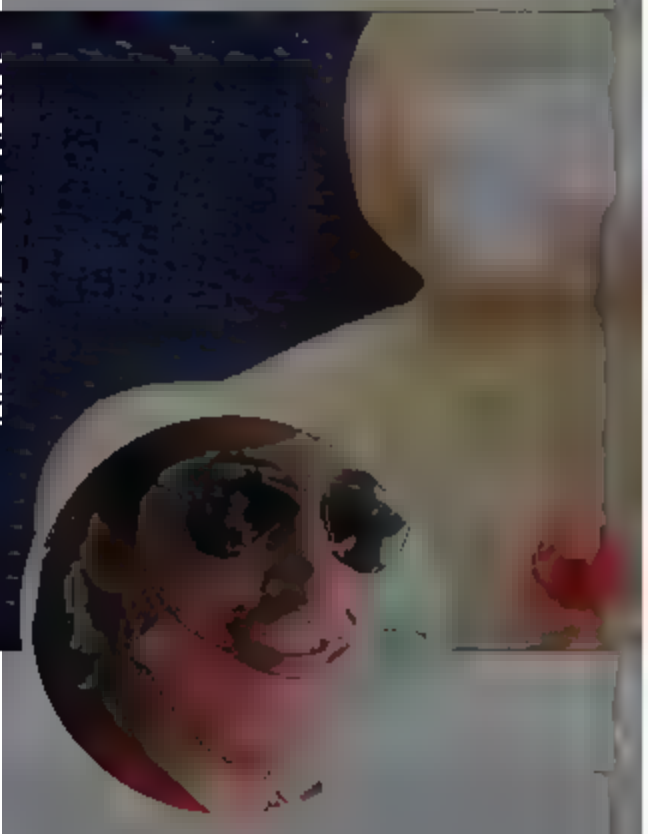
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 اپریل

So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

3 اپریل, 2020 - 9:15 AM

5 ریٹویٹس 45 پسندیدگیاں

4 5 45

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says ~3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

6 1

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @darafancredi · 3 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

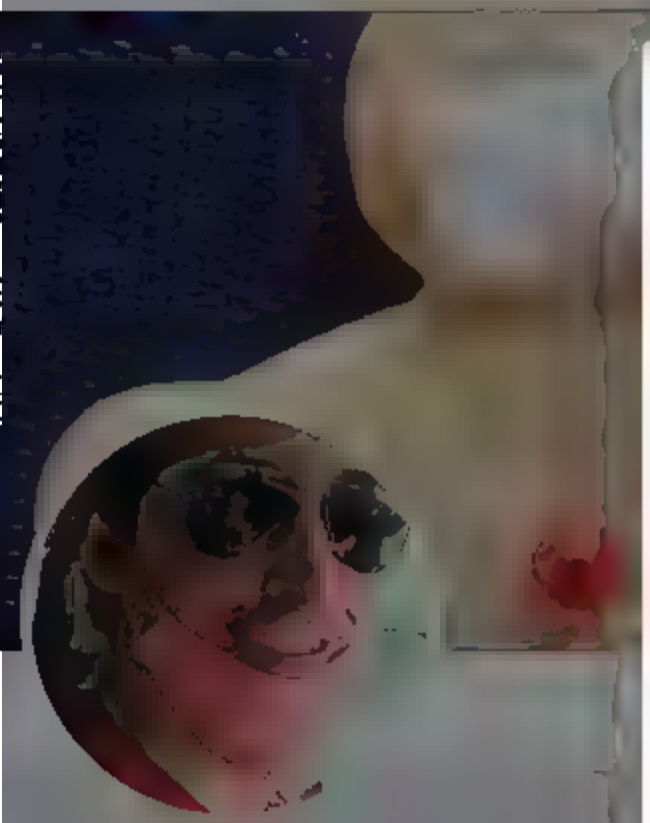
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 23. 9. 2020

**2 627** retweetů **5 047** lajků

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

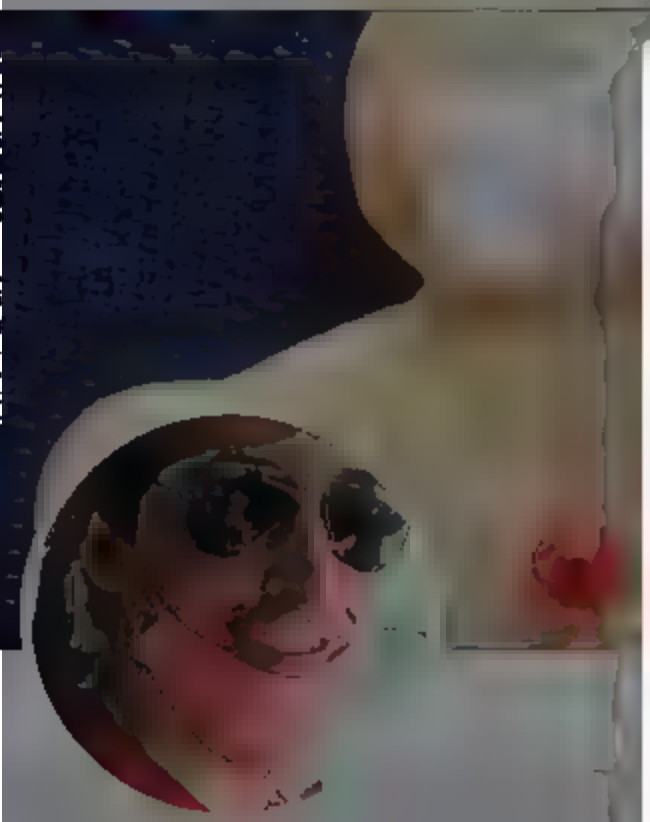
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. 9.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09.02 - 23. sep. 2020

**2.627** Retweets **5.047** Likes

162 2,6 td 5,0 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. sep.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

@JohnNosta **John Nosta**
Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

یہ ٹویٹ دکھائیں

2:22 PM - 21 جولائی، 2020

**387** ریٹویٹس **1,252** پسندیدگیاں

54  387  1.3 ہزار

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے

@MsEmaPeel · 21 جولائی **SilentAvenger**
😂😂😂

1

@luigi_warren · 21 جولائی **Luigi Warren**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a government agency, after all.

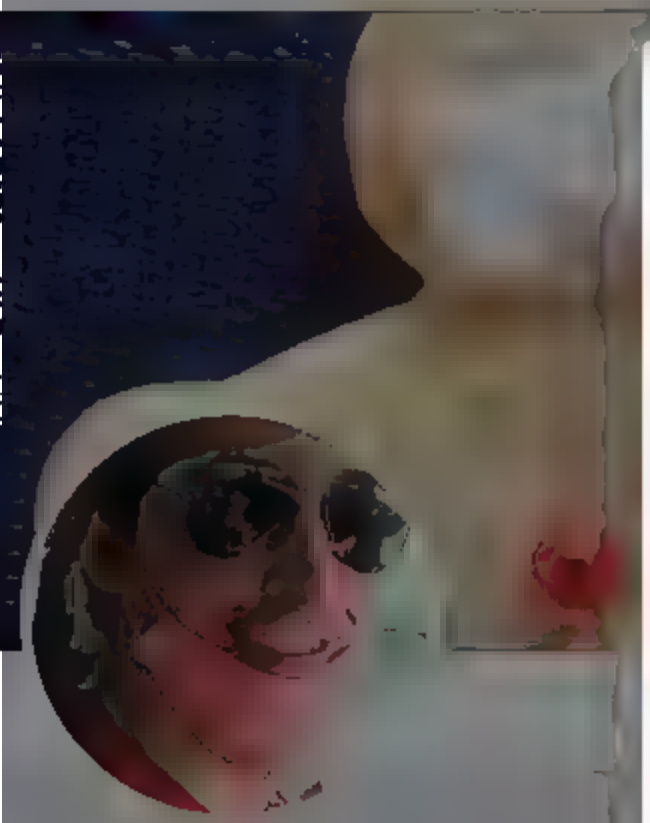
© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

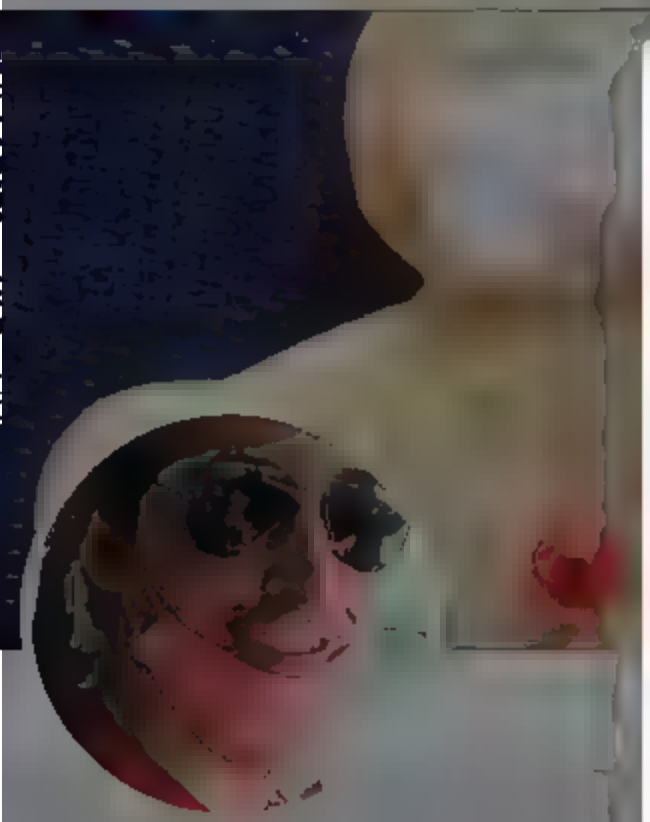
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 set 2020

**2.627** Retweet **5.047** Mi piace

152 2627 5047

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 set

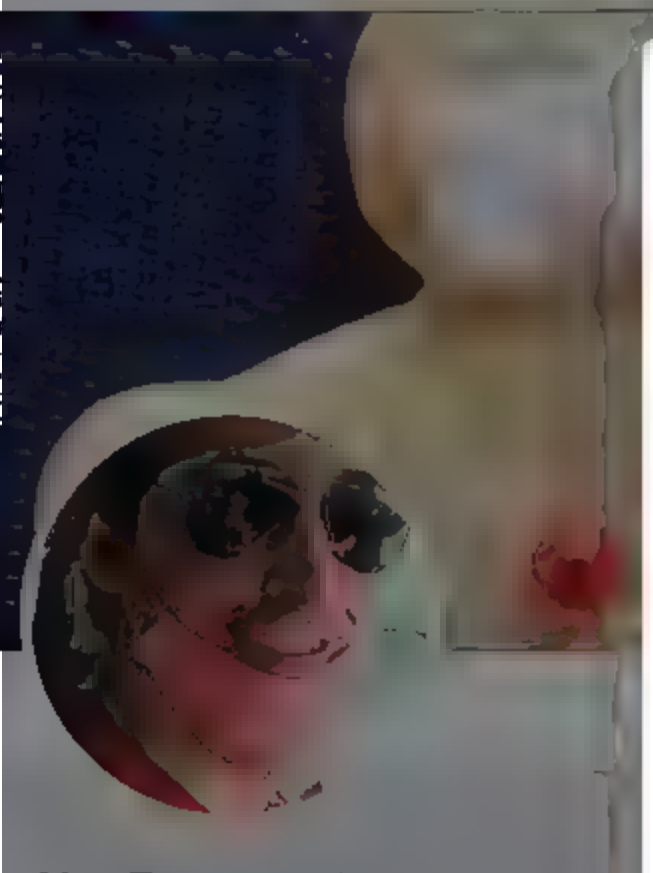
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Strona główna Chwile Szukaj na Twitterze Masz konto? Zaloguj się



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 wrz 2020

**2 627** podań dalej **5 047** polubień

162 2,6 tys. 5,0 tys.

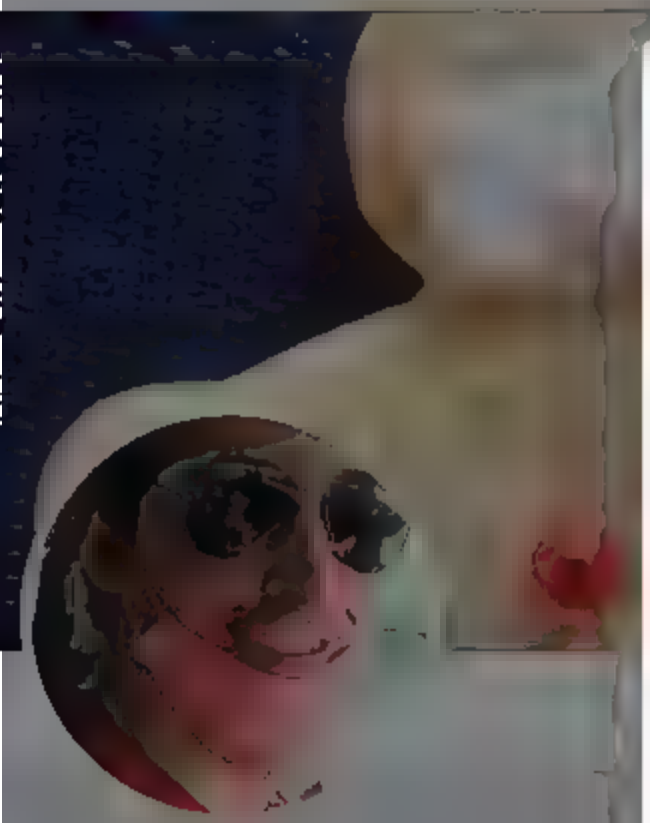
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 wrz

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.627** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

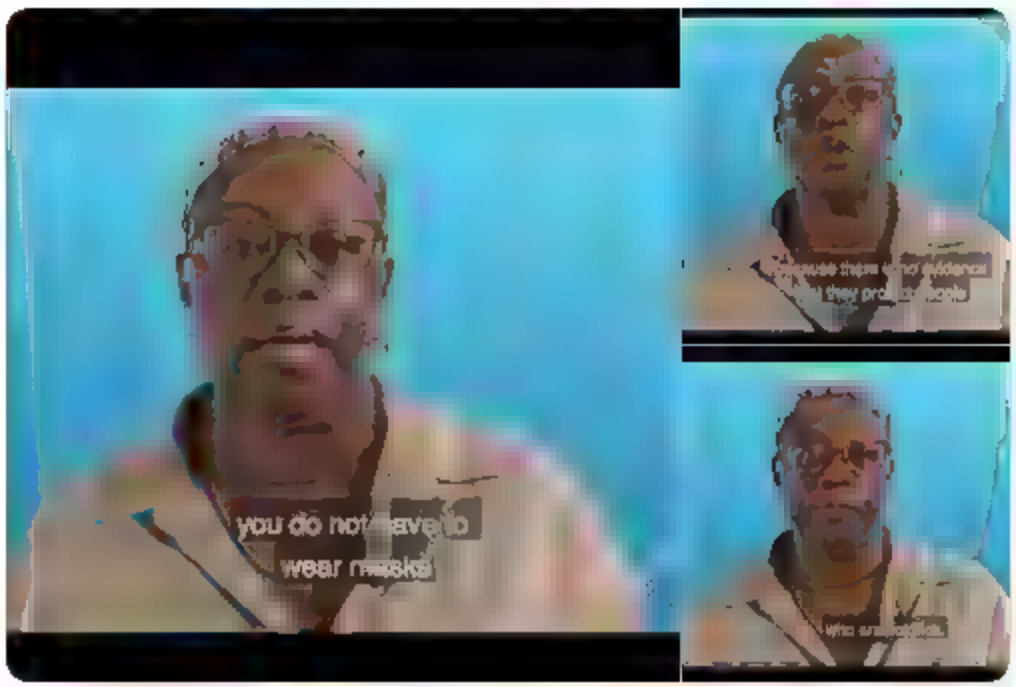
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

09:40 - 26 พ.ค. 2563

**92** รีทวีต **555** ชื่นชอบ

215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 พ.ค.
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

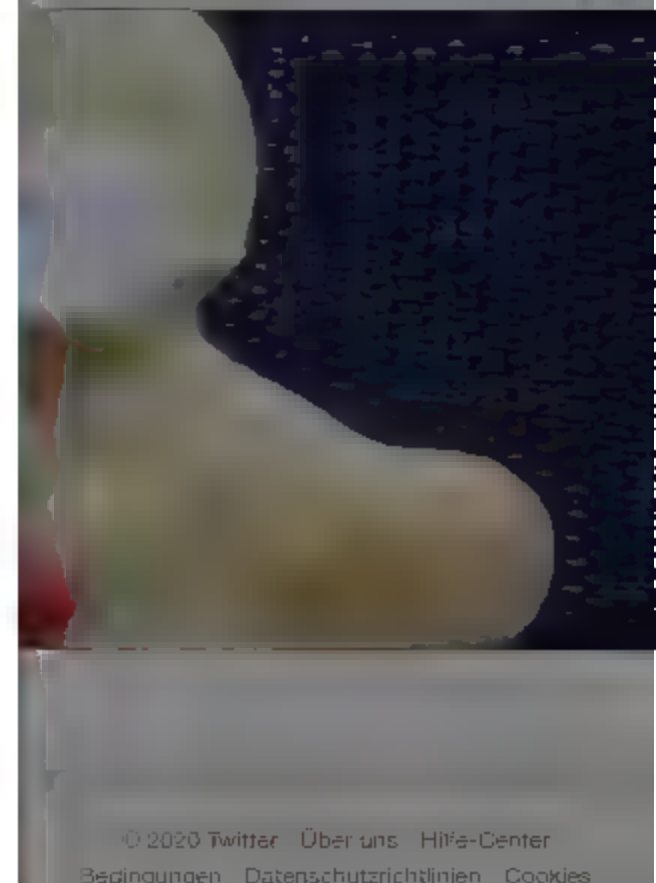


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

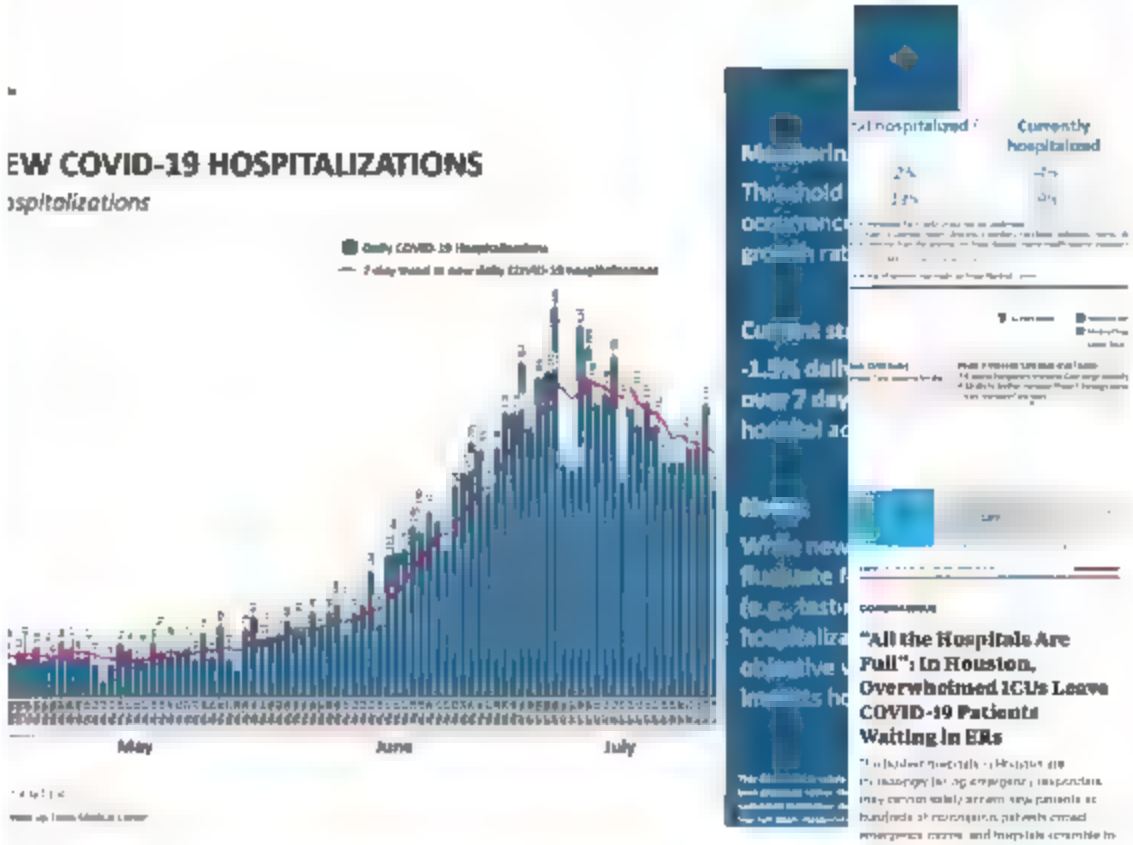


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 - 25. Juli 2020

**656** Retweets **1.509** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

65 656 1,5 Tsd.

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

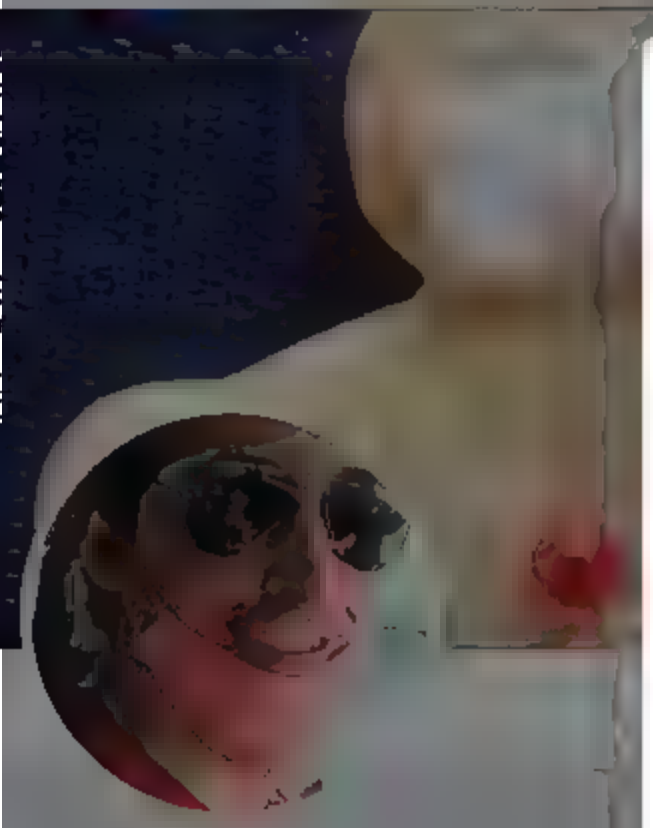
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

09:40 - 26 Beal 2020

Atweet **92** 'Is maith liom'**555**

215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Beal

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

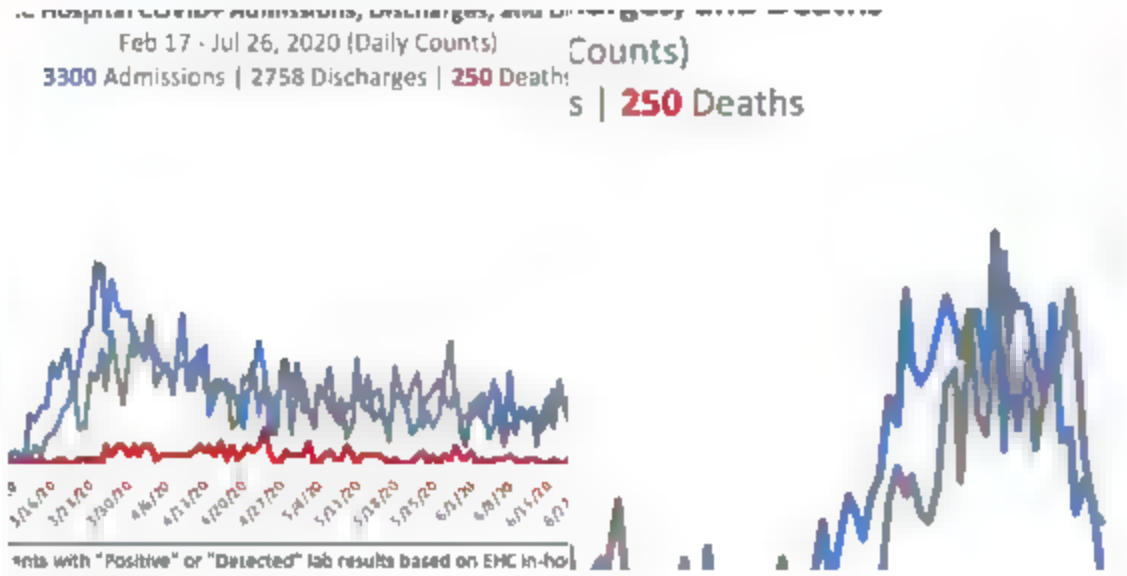
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4:10 - 31. 7. 2020

**778** retweetov **1 977** označení Páči sa

74 778 2,0 tis.

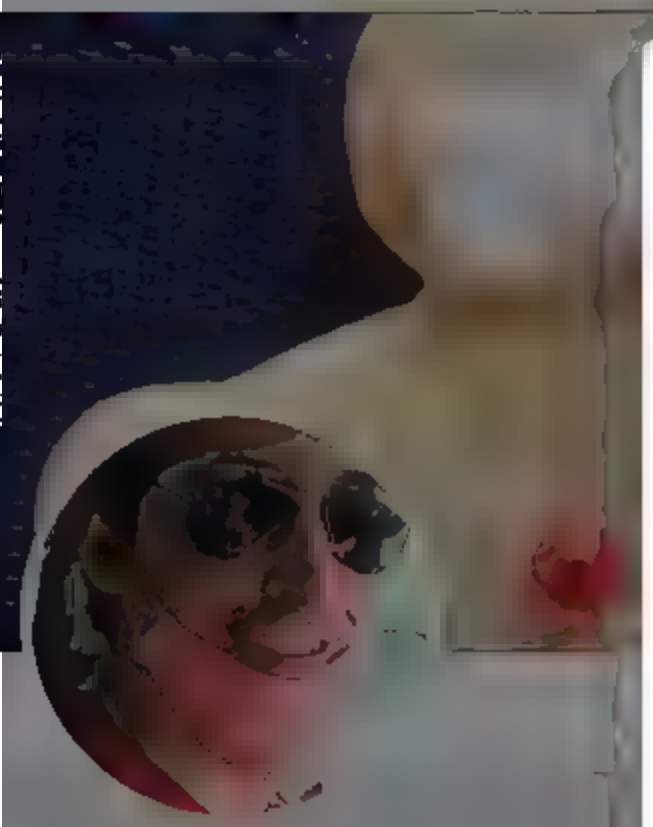
**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi
But but but the bars.

4

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

# A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

下午6:46 - 2020年7月7日

**1,573** 转推 **4,561** 喜欢 Steve

242 1.6千 4.6千

此推文不可用。

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [illegible].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

1.6K 360 102

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

۷:۱۶ - ۷ مرداد ۱۳۹۹

۱۴۹ بازتوییت ۸۵۷ پسند

۸۵۷ ۱۴۹ ۸۱

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · مرداد ۷

پاسخ به [illegible]

How about fantasles of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

۶

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · مرداد ۷

پاسخ به [illegible]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

۳۲

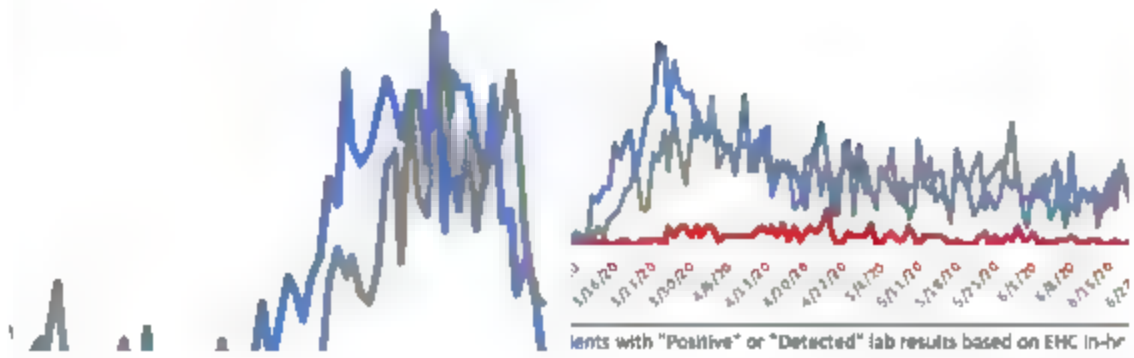
**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · مرداد ۷

پاسخ به [illegible]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4:10 - 31 ביולי 2020

778 ציוצים מחדש 1,977 סימונים כאהוב

74 778 2.0 אלף

@somenycguy !McRib is back · 31 ביולי

בתשובה ל-

But but but the bars.

4

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Tampilkan utas ini

14.22 - 21 Jul 2020

**388** Retweet **1.252** Suka

54 388 1252

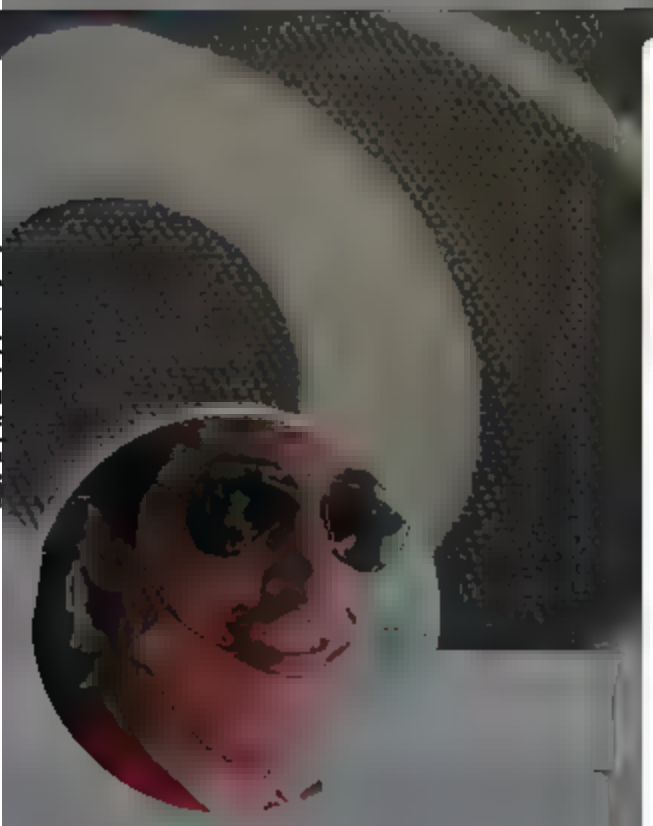
Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 Jul
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 Jul
Membalas
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

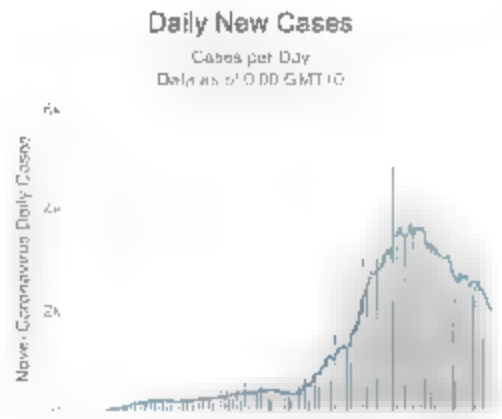
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

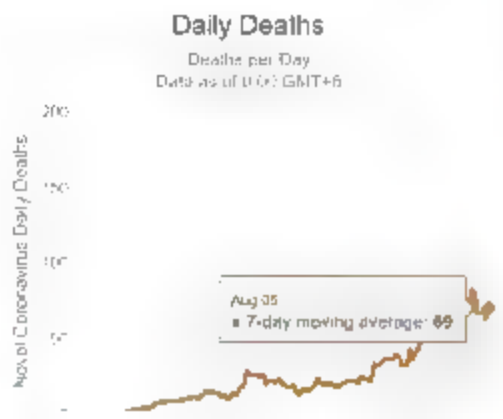
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

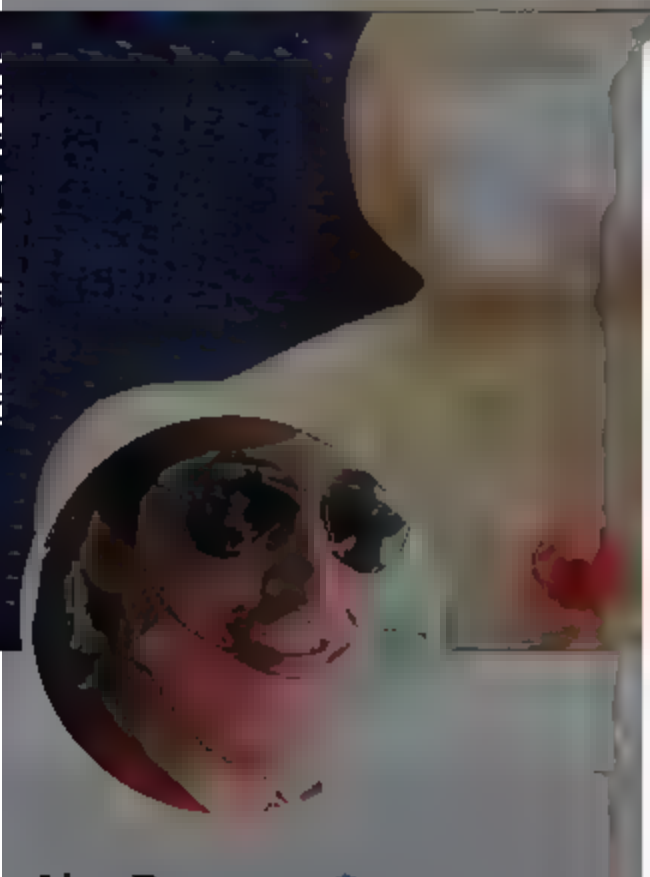
43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..

9:02 - 2020年9月23日

**2,627**件のリツイート **5,047**件のいいね

Nomad

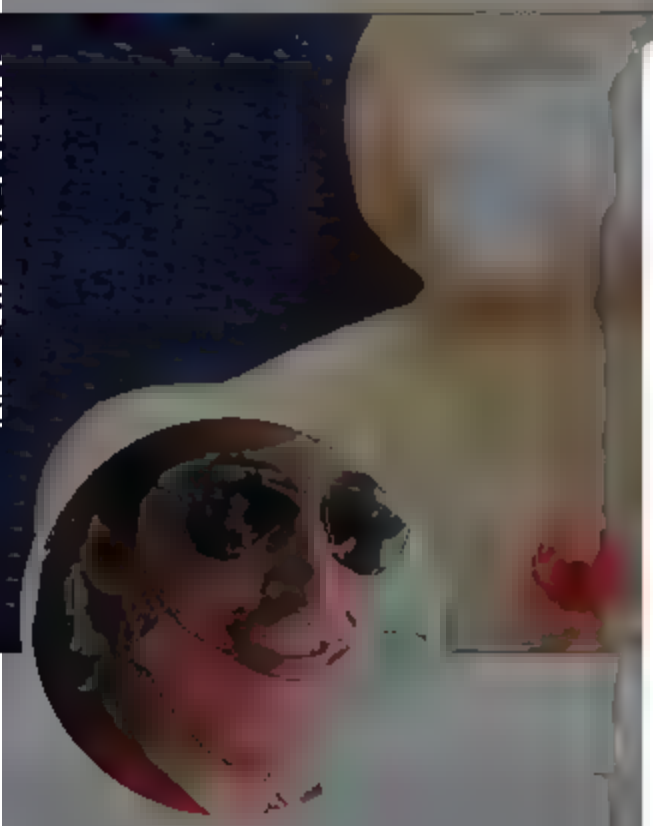
162　2,627　5,047

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9月23日

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Přeložit tweet

# Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
eopened



FEATURED

## Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 - 31. 7. 2020

**499** retweetů **1 140** lajků

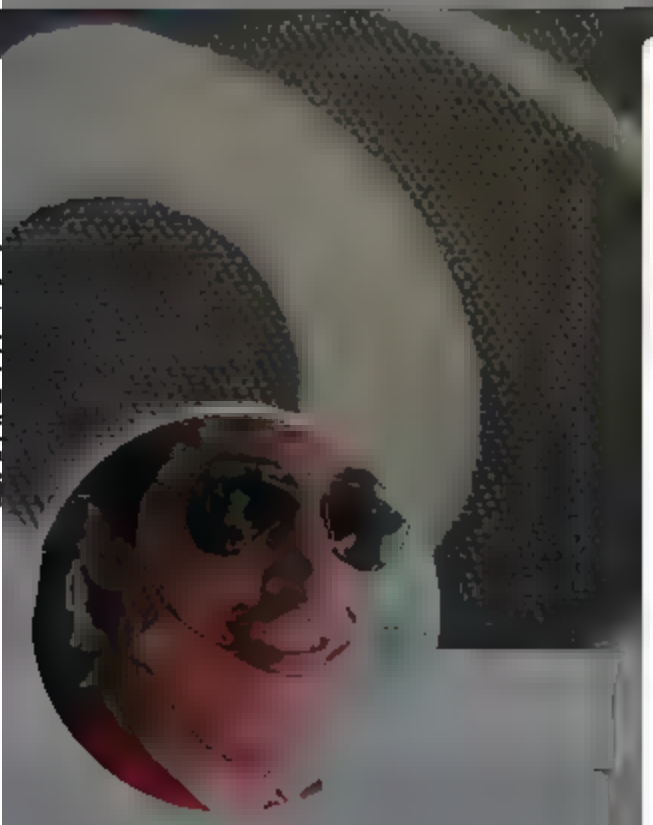
37 499 1,1 tis.

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31. 7.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

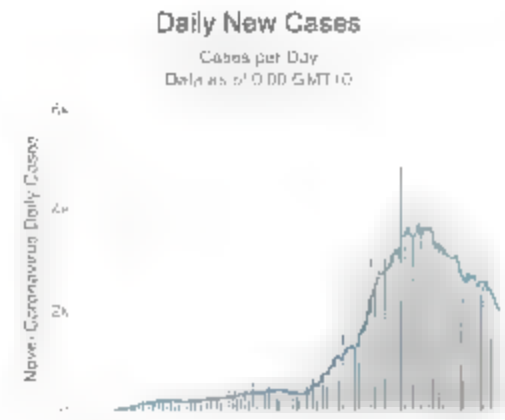
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

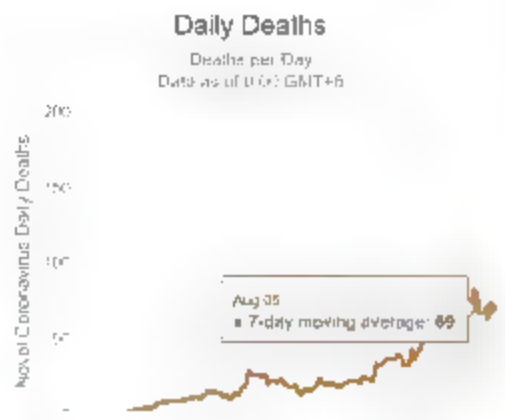
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

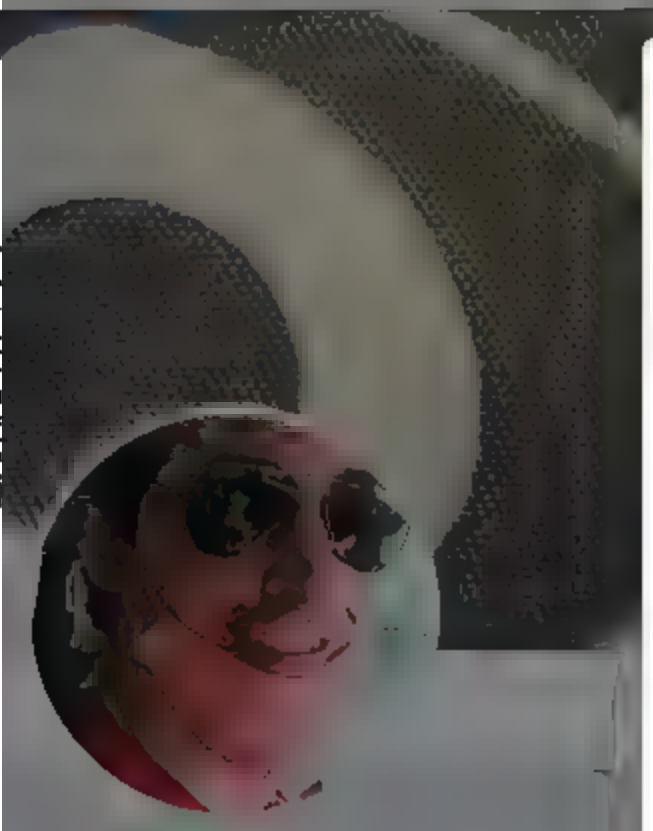
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

As hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus, an increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

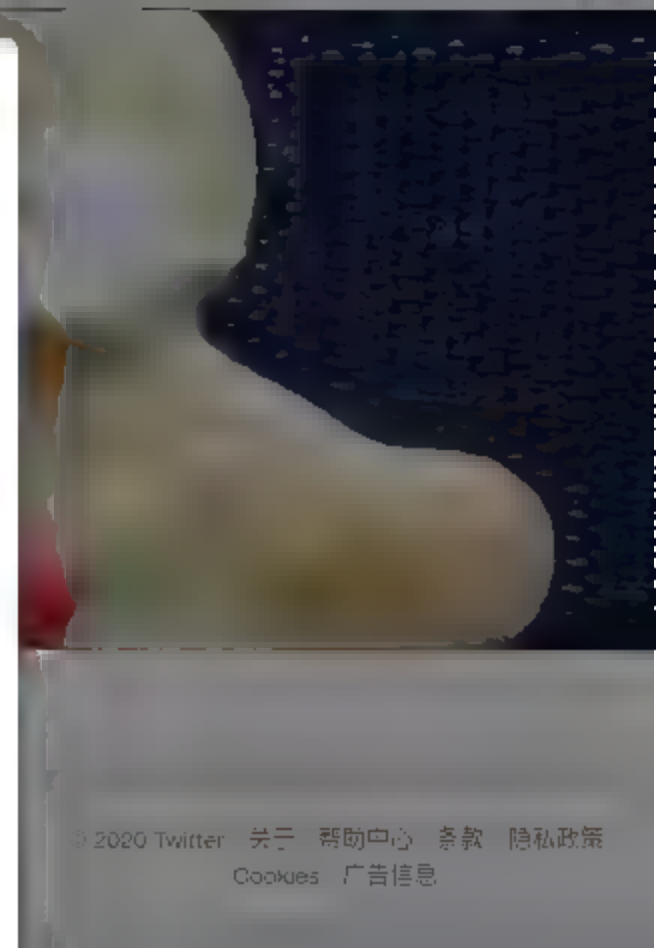


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

上午9:18 - 2020年7月27日

**2,022** 转推 **4,021** 喜欢

145 2.0千 4.0千

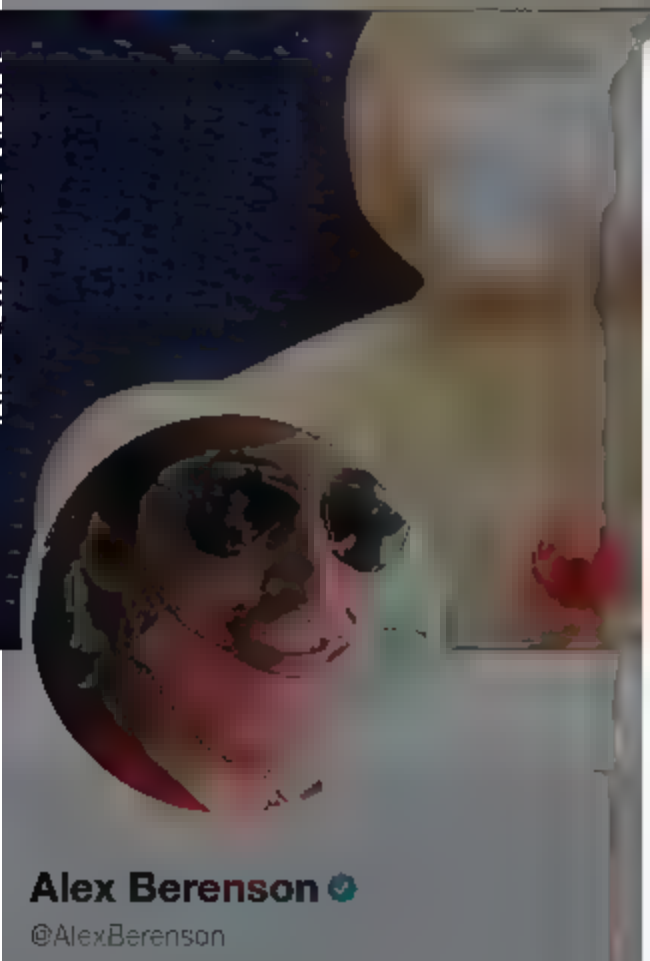


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月27日

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3千



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

09:45 AM - 31 [redacted]. 2020

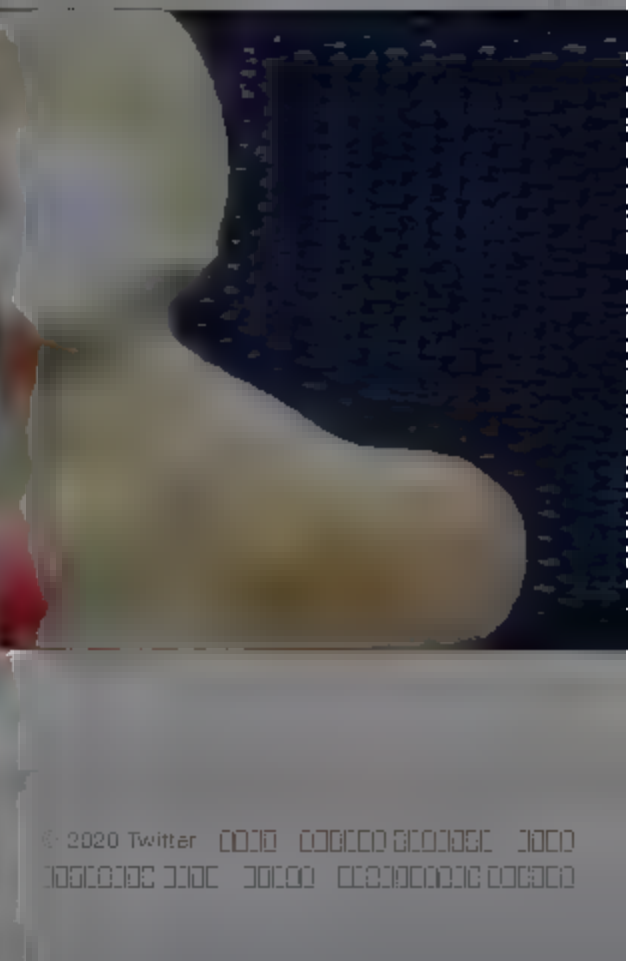
**499** [redacted] **1,140** [redacted]

36 499 1.1K

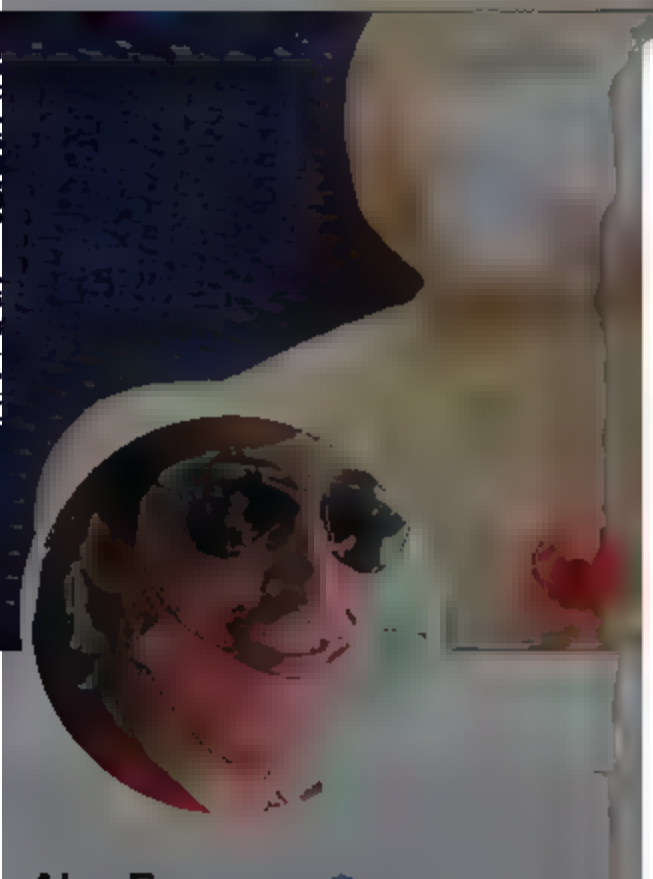
**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 [redacted]
[redacted]
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 [redacted]
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.



© 2020 Twitter [redacted]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 23 sept. 2020

**2.627** Retweets **5.047** Me gusta

162 2,6K 5,0K

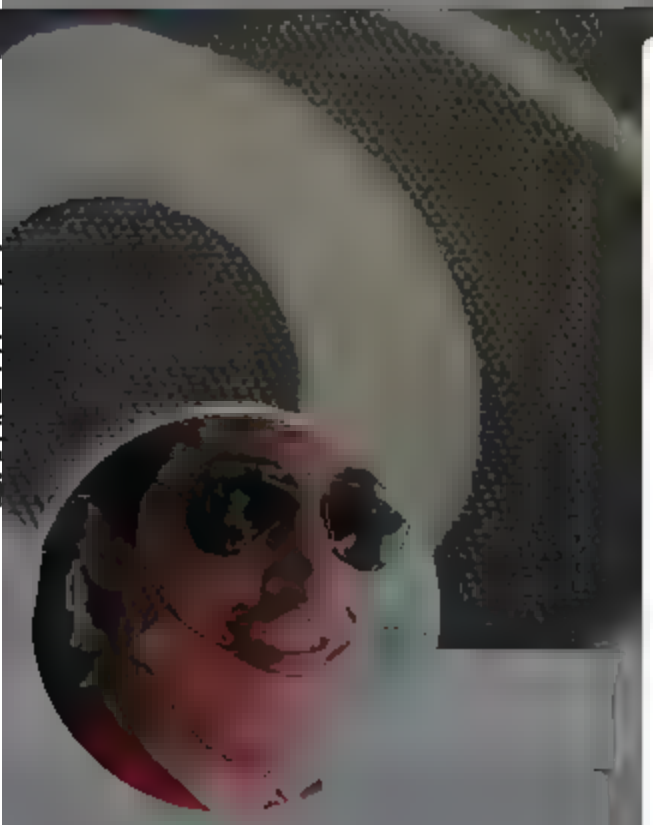
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 sept.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

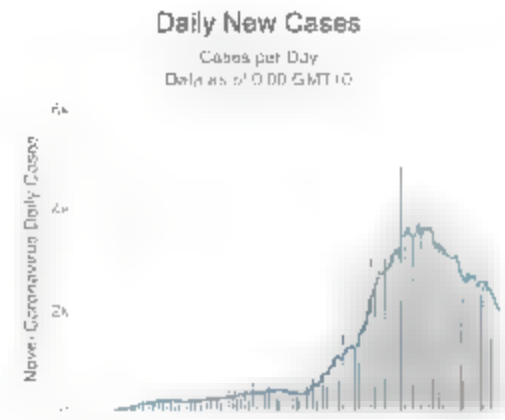
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

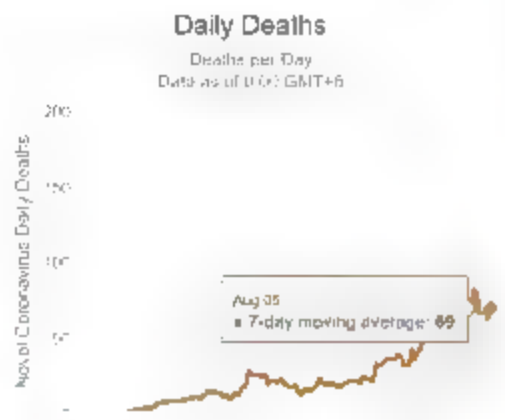
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

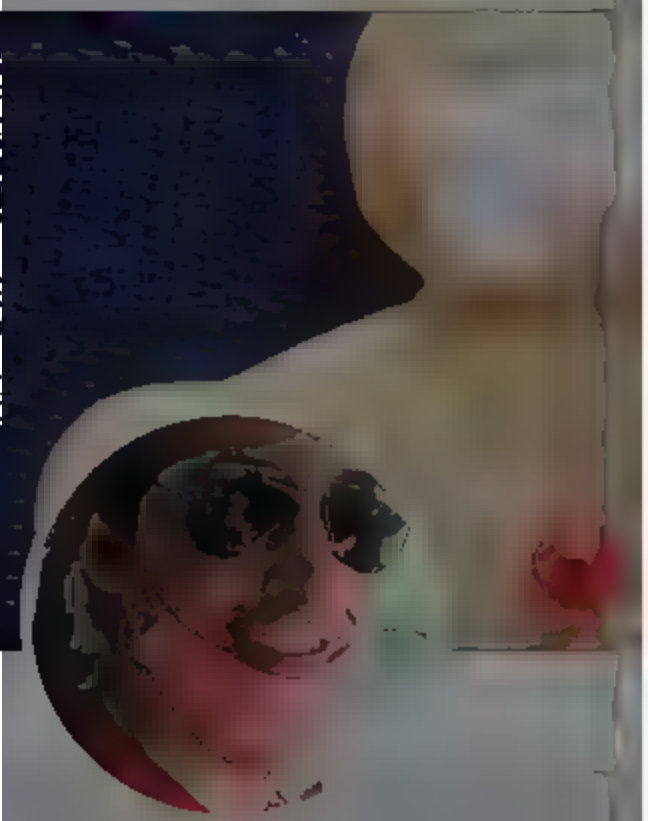
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile  Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  943

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

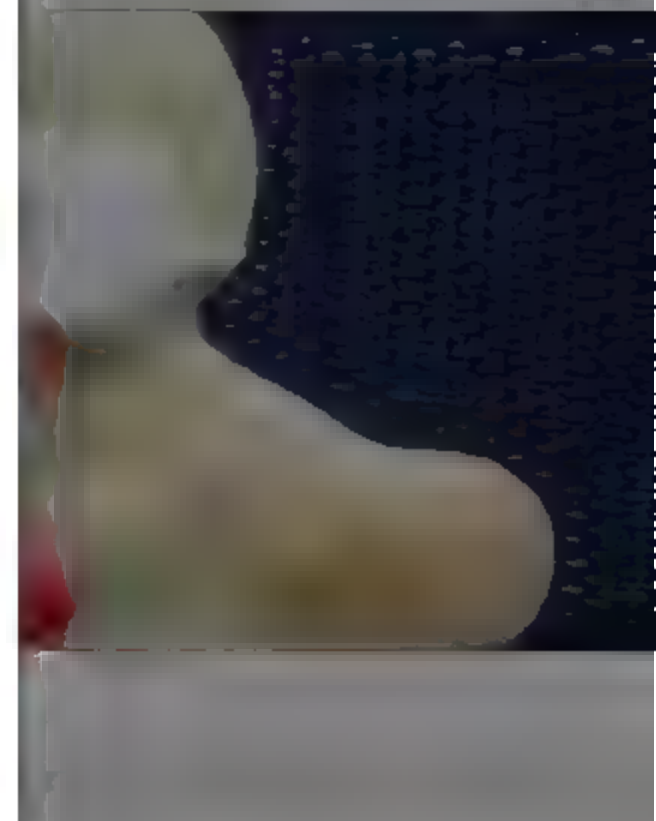
Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 Beal 2020

Atweet **108** 'Is maith liom'**338**

28  108  338

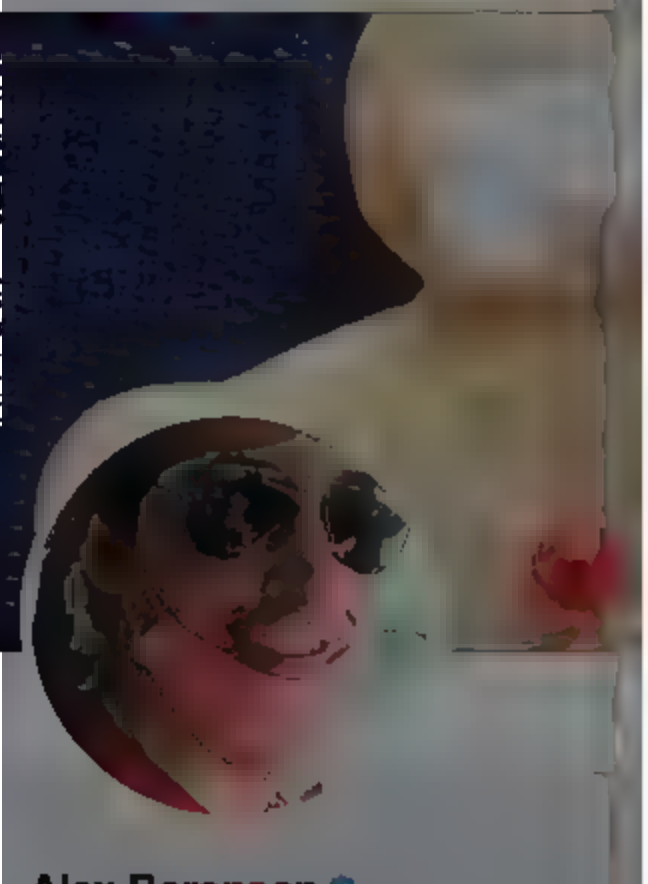
An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

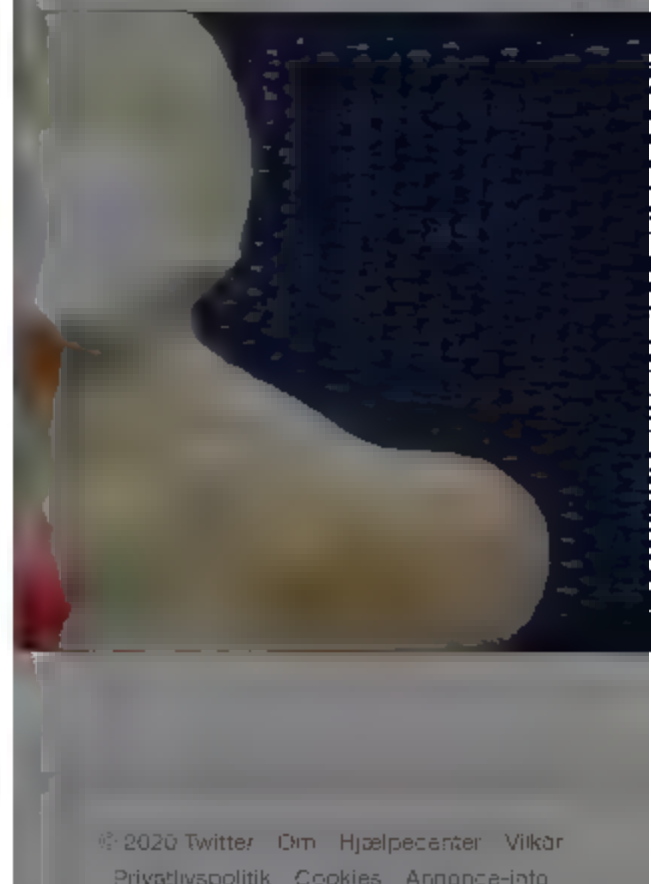


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

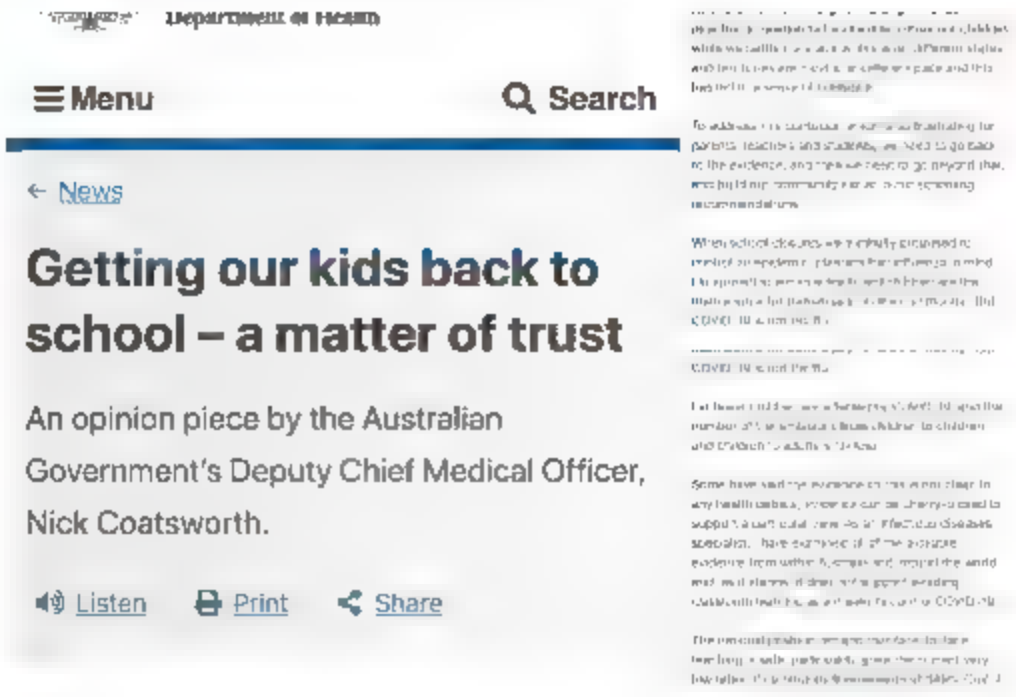


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219  715  2,0 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu  Search

← News

## Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen  Print  Share

05.48 - 7. maj 2020

**175** Retweets **616** Likes

25  175  616

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7. maj
Svarer
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7. maj
Svarer
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

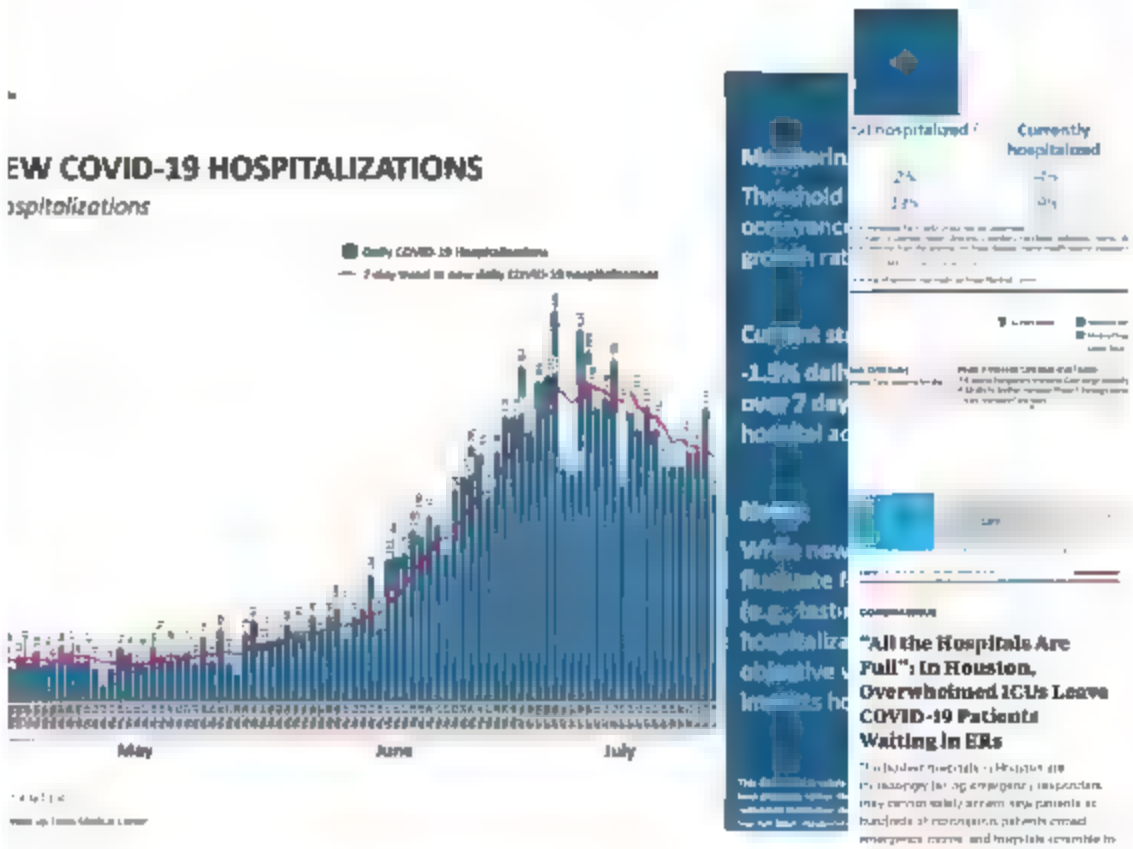
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12.01 - 25. heinäk. 2020

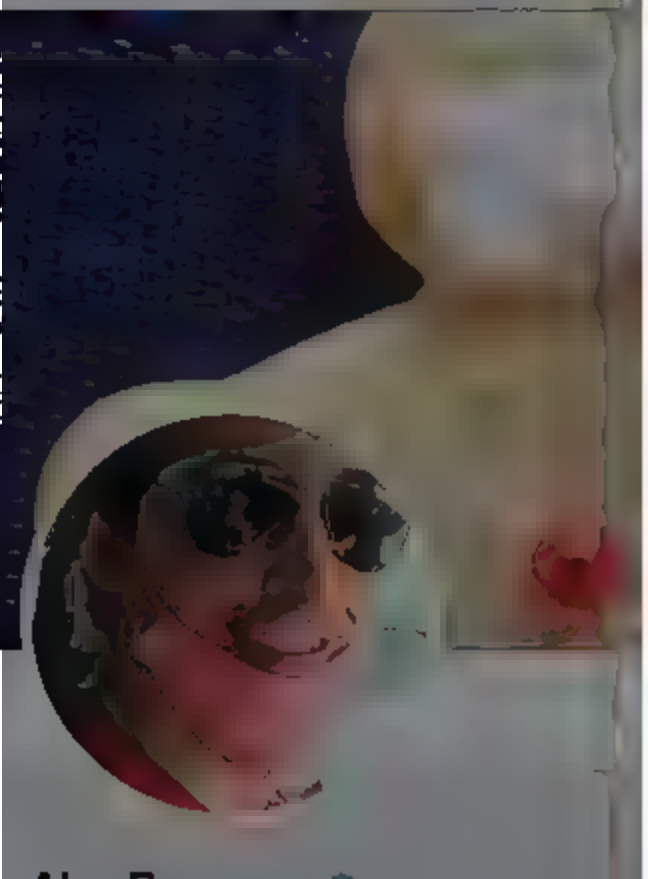
**656** uudelleentwiittausta **1 509** tykkäystä

65 656 1,5 t.



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入

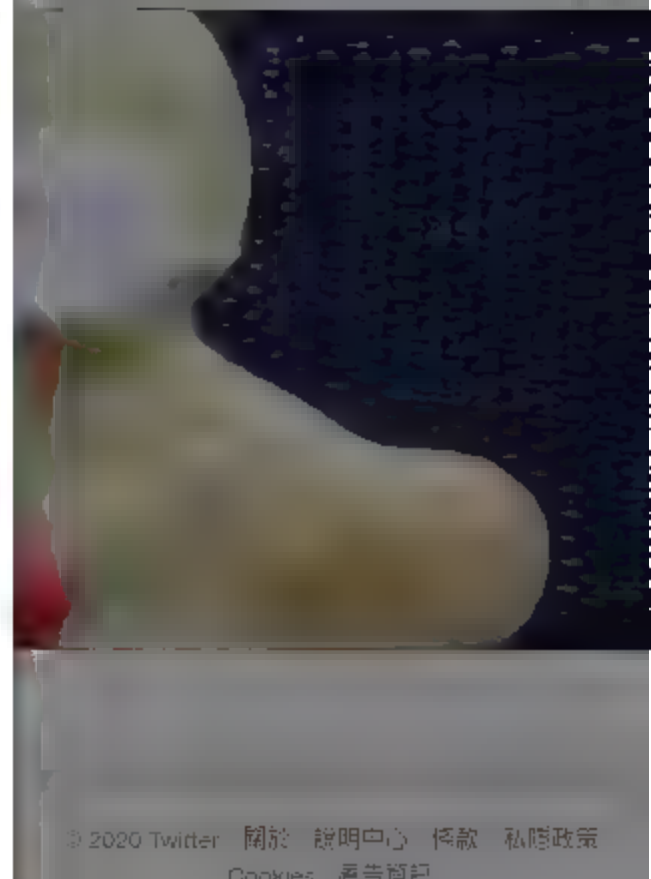


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

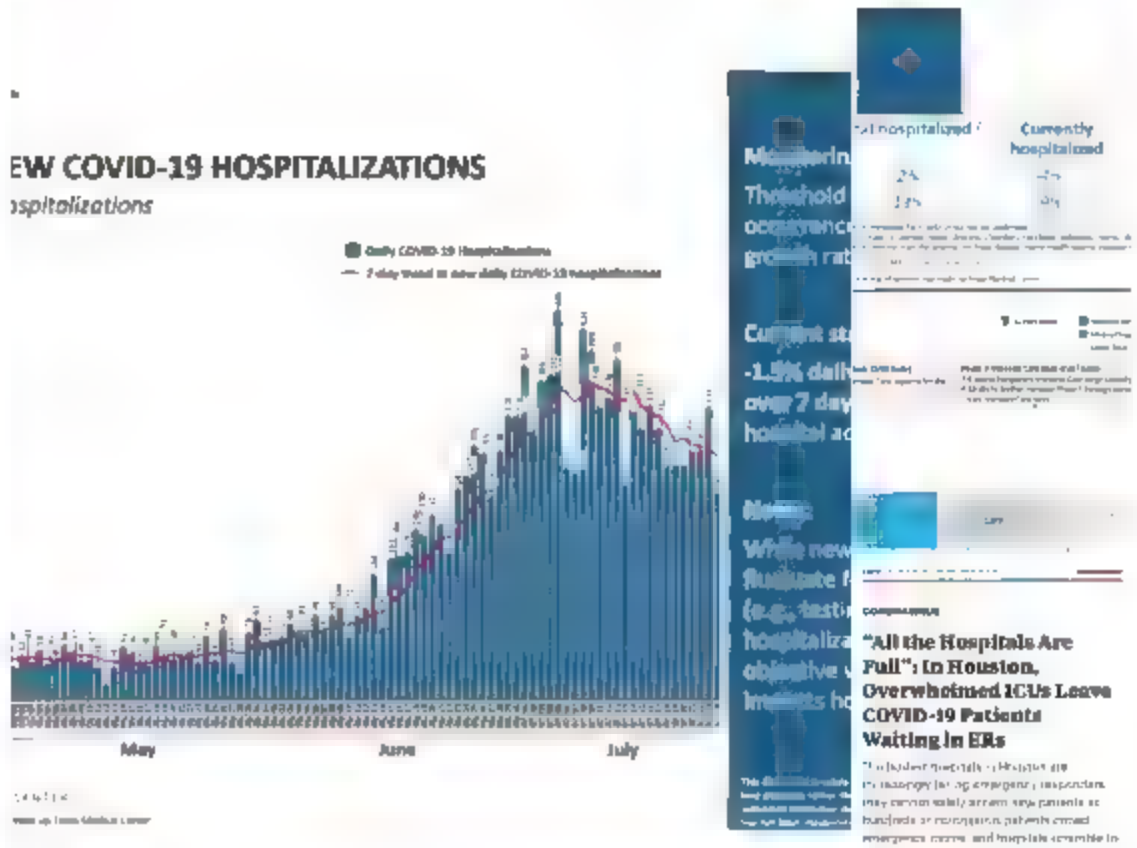
2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

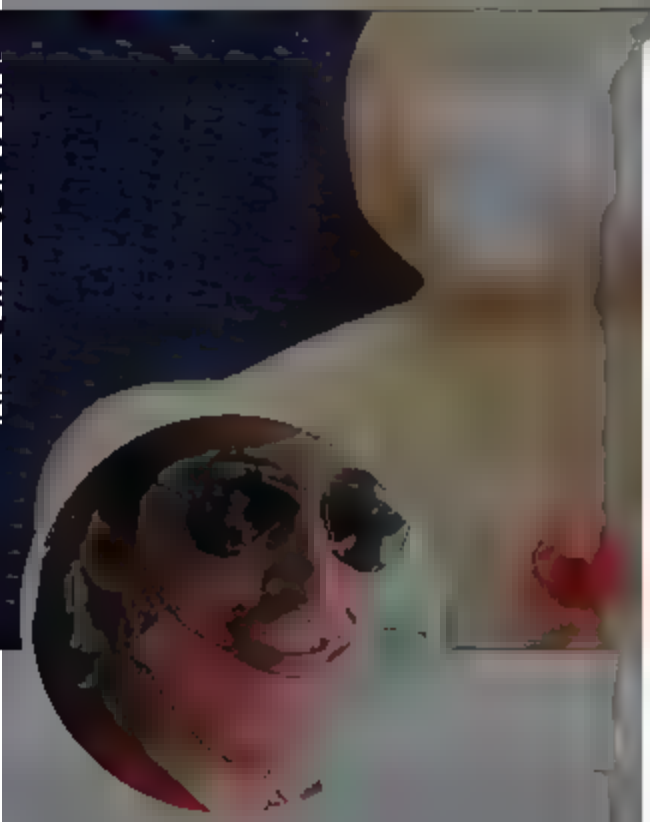
Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




下午12:01 - 2020年7月25日

**656** 次轉推 **1,509** 個喜歡

65 656 1.5K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP



Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
opened



FEATURED

## Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09.45 - 31. jul. 2020

**499** Retweets **1.140** Likes



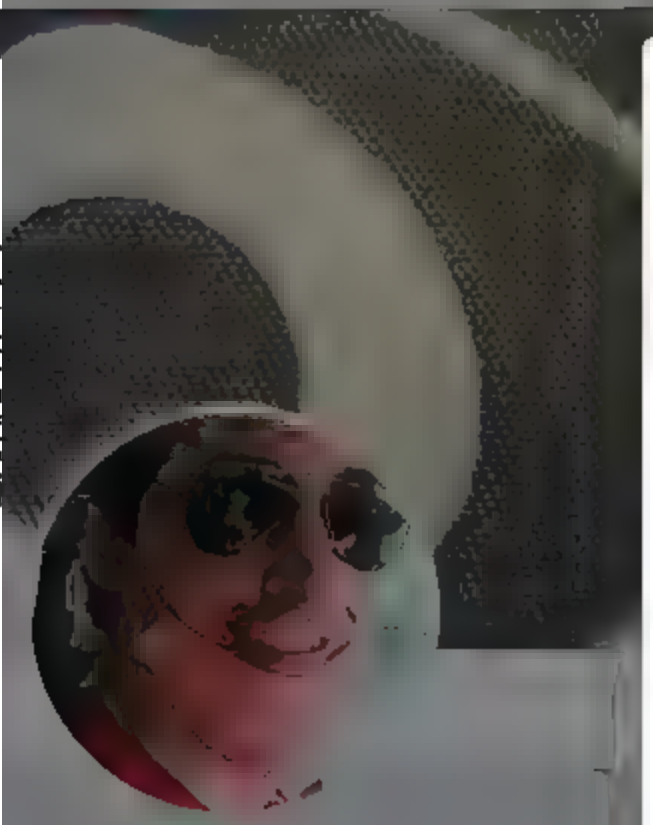
35 499 1,1 td

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31. jul.
Svarer
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31. jul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

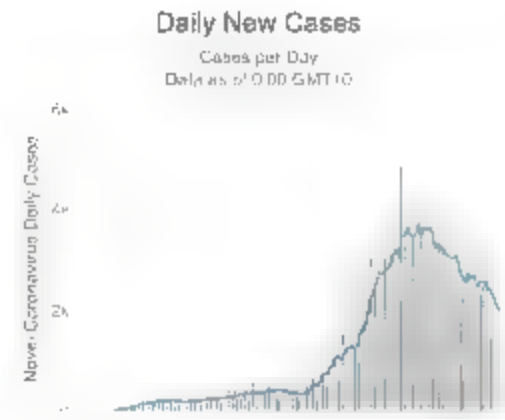
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

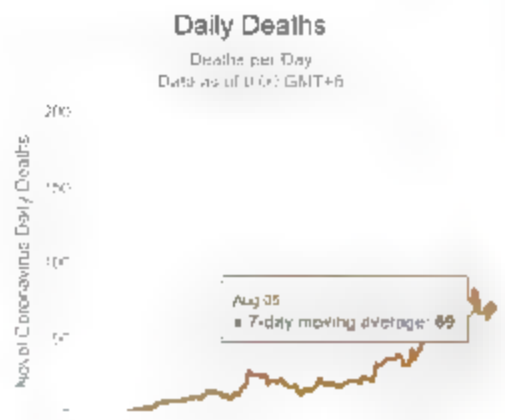
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

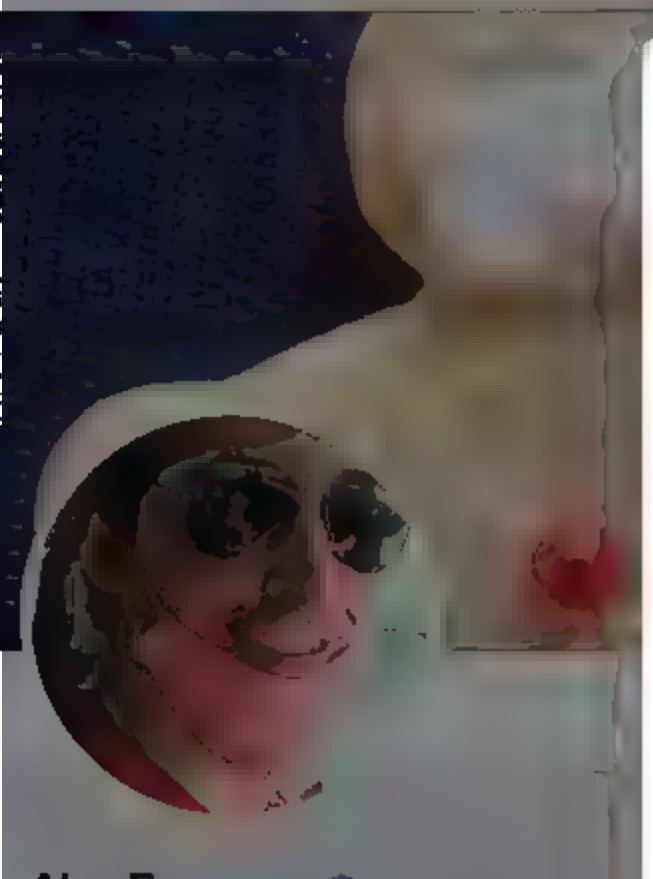
**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 de set. de 2020

**2.627** Retweets **5.047** Curtidas

162 2,6 mil 5,0 mil

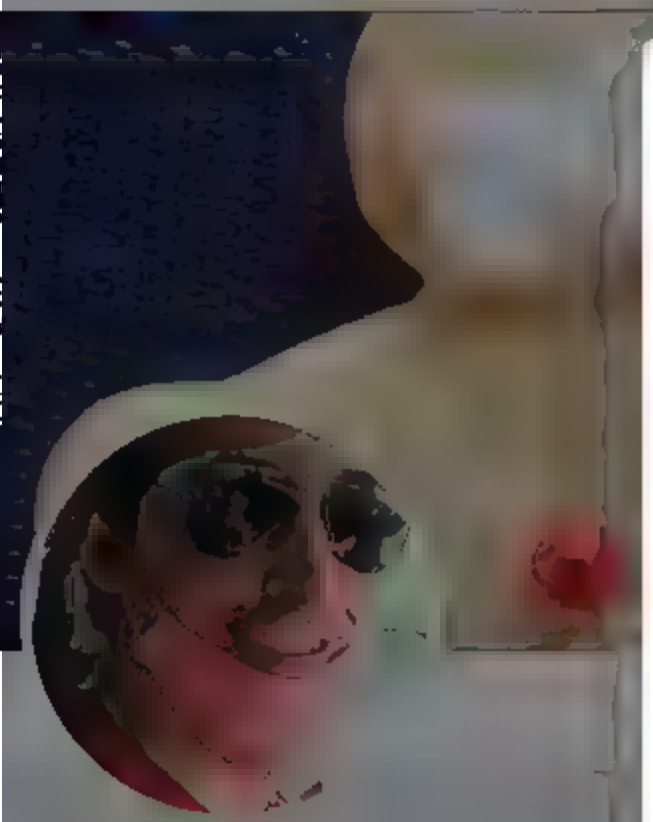
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 de set.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



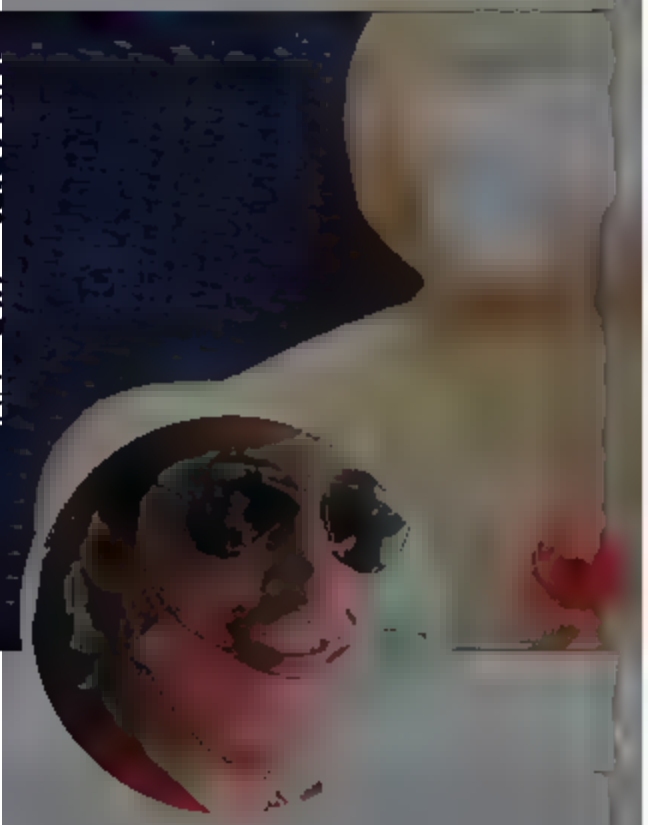

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 juil. 2020

**169** Retweets **478** J'aime

29 169 478

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28. Juli 2020

**149** Retweets **857** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

81 149 857

**luna13** @[redacted] · 28. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

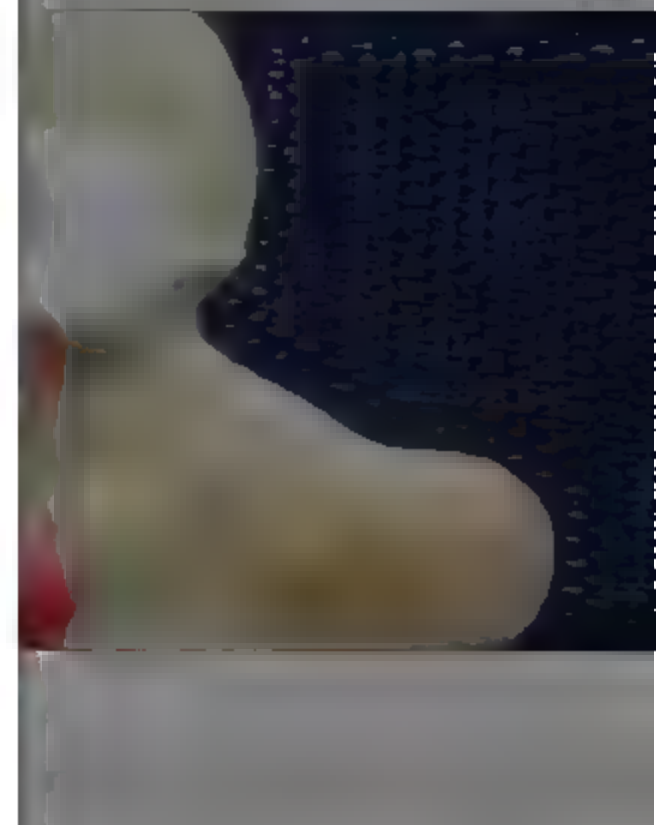
6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

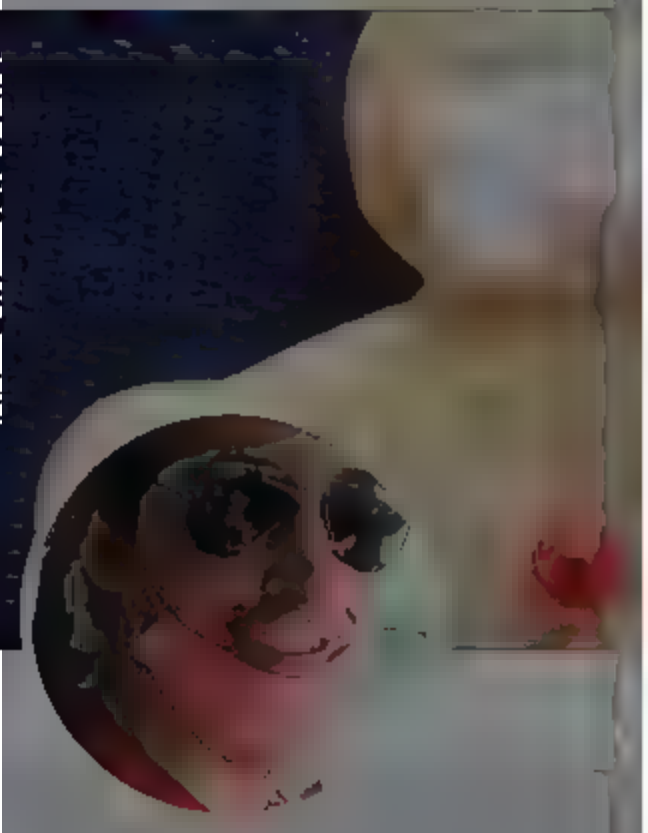
42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]





© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

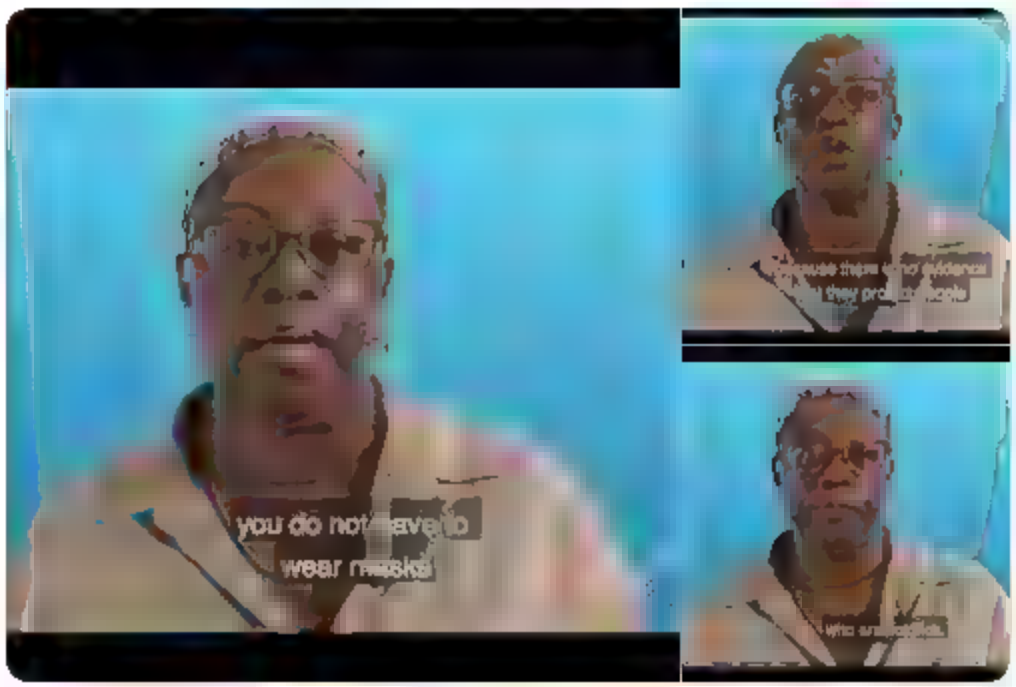
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



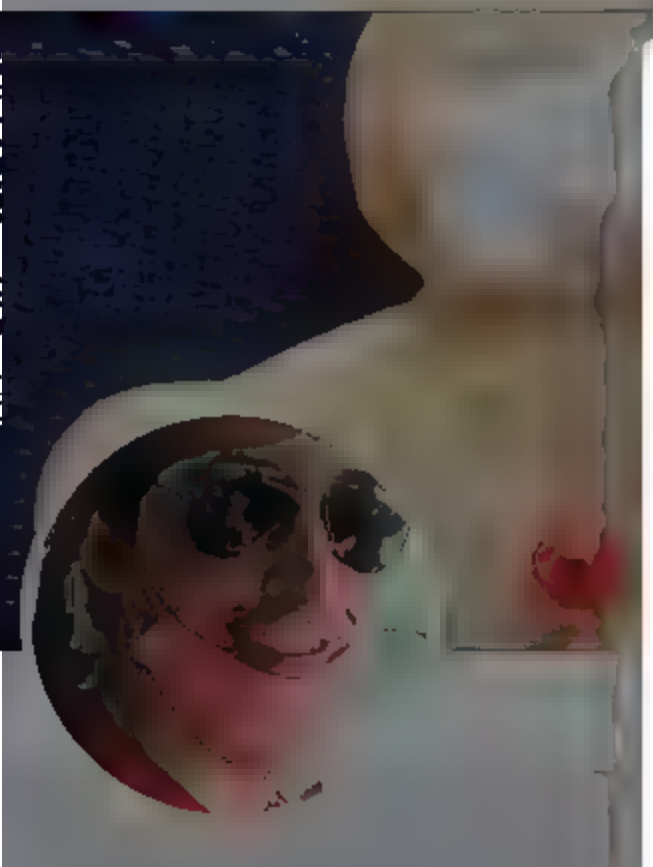

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

10:59 pm - 4 Jul 2020

**169** Retweets **478** Likes

29 169 478

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

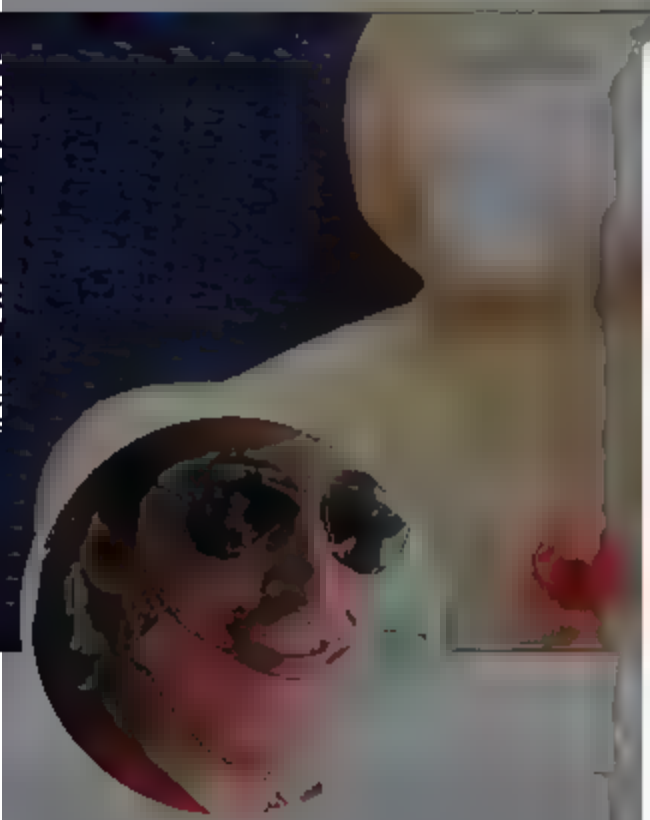
22:59 - 4 ก.ค. 2563

**169** รีทวีต **478** ชื่นชอบ

29 169 478

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



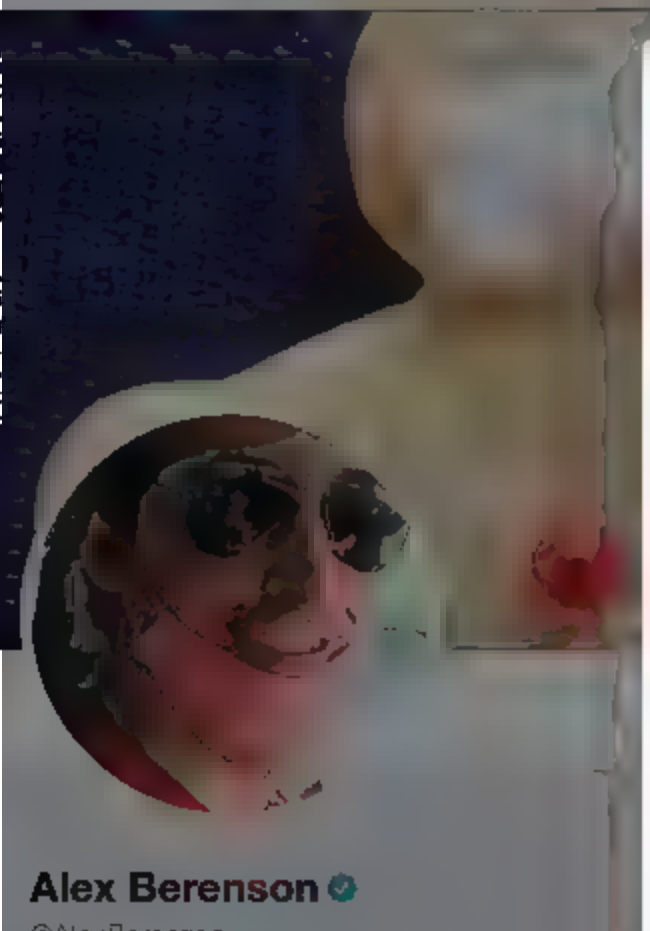

18:46 - 7 jul. 2020

**1.570** Retweets **4.559** Me gusta

242 1,6K 4,6K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 lip 2020

**2 019** podań dalej **4 020** polubień

145 2,0 tys. 4,0 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 lip

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 490 1,3 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

09:40 - 26 mai 2020

**92** Retweets **555** J'aime

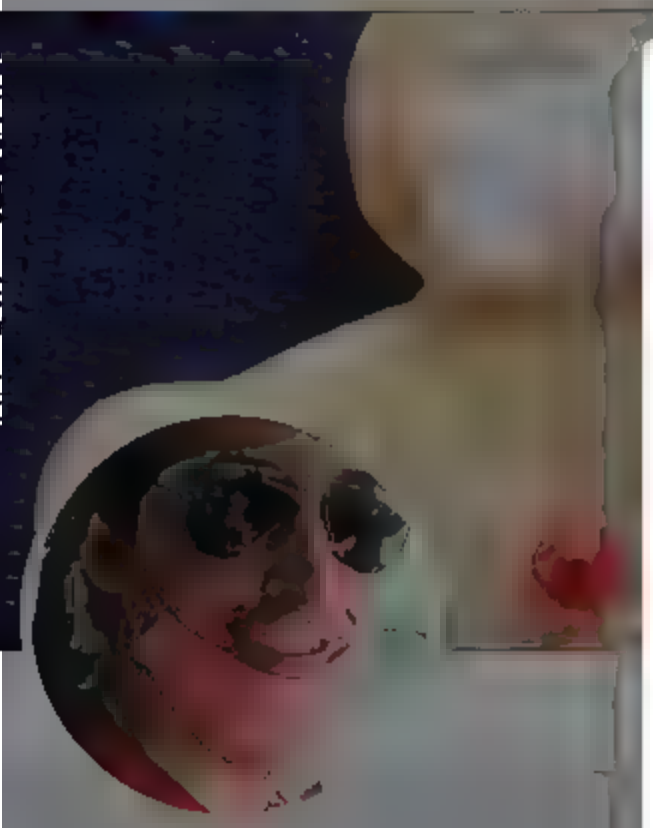
215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mai

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 52 257

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

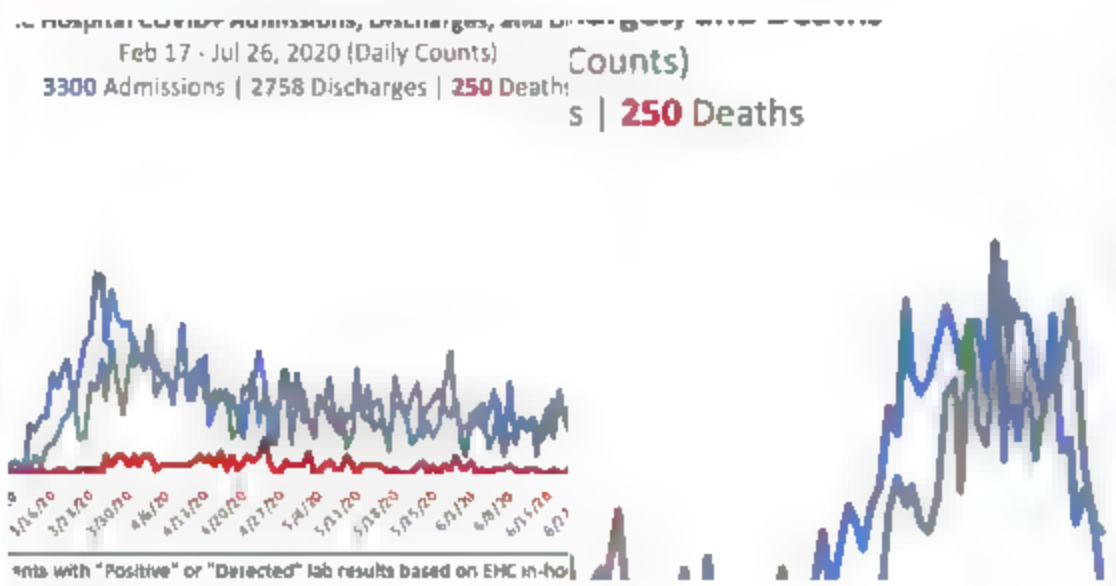
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 - 31 jul. 2020

**777** retweets **1.976** vind-ik-leuks

74 777 1.976

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 jul.
Als antwoord op
But but but the bars.

4

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

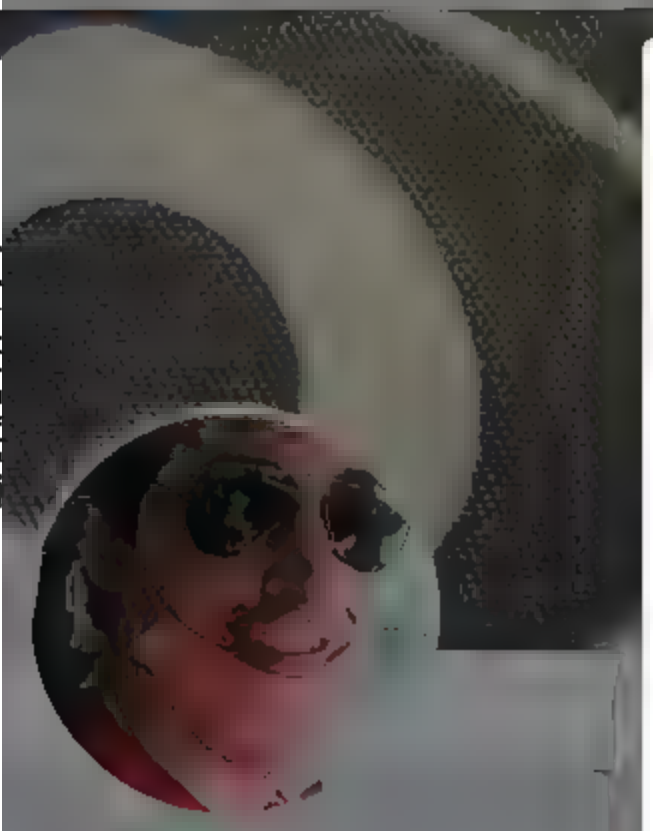
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

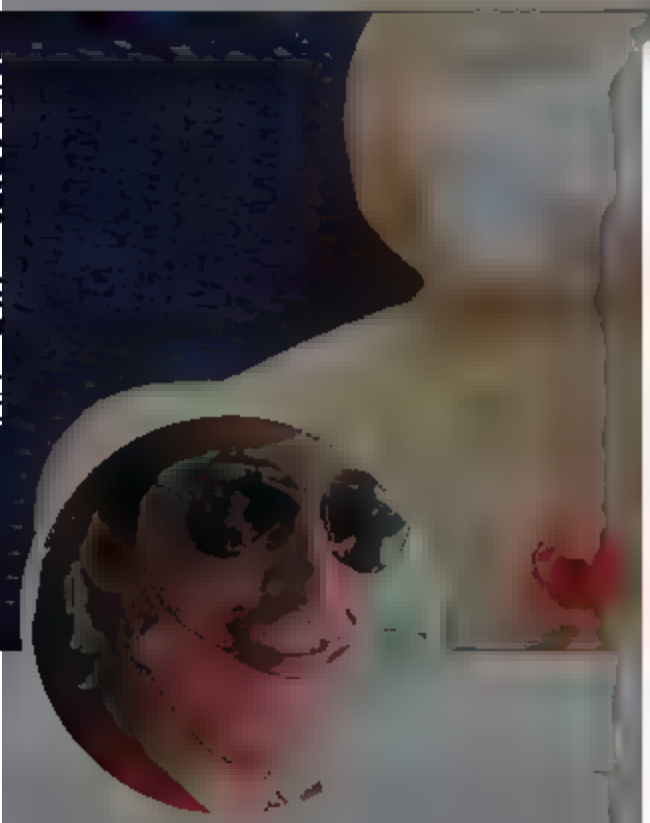
**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

سرورق  لمحات  نوٹیفکیشنز  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

# A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

6:46 PM - 7 جولائی، 2020

**1,570** ریٹویٹس **4,559** پسندیدگیاں

242 **1.6** ہزار **4.6** ہزار

اپنا ٹویٹ دستیاب ہیں

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد  شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز  اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffeta Talon** @JewLandia1 · □□ 6

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 28 jul. 2020

**149** Retweets **857** Me gusta

81 149 857

**luna13** @[redacted] · 28 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

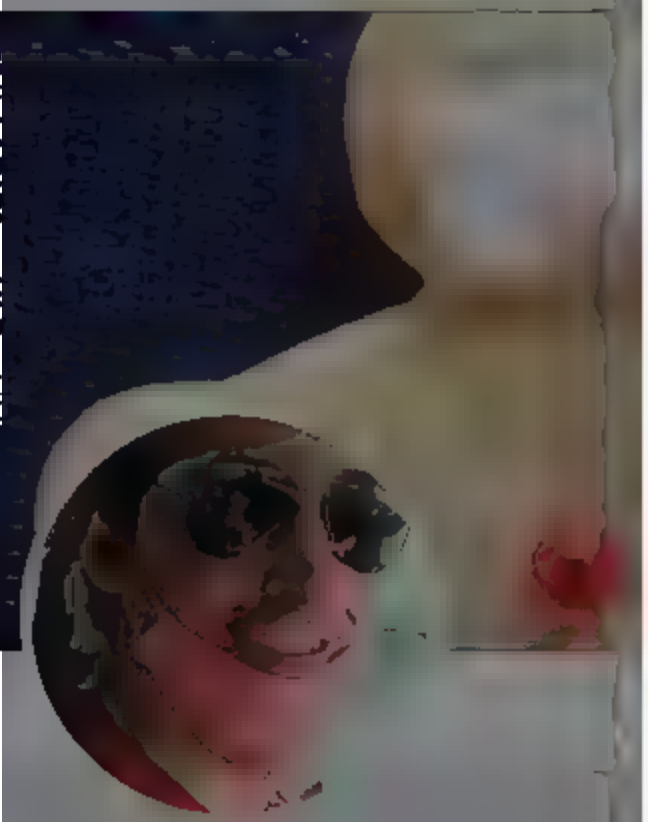
**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

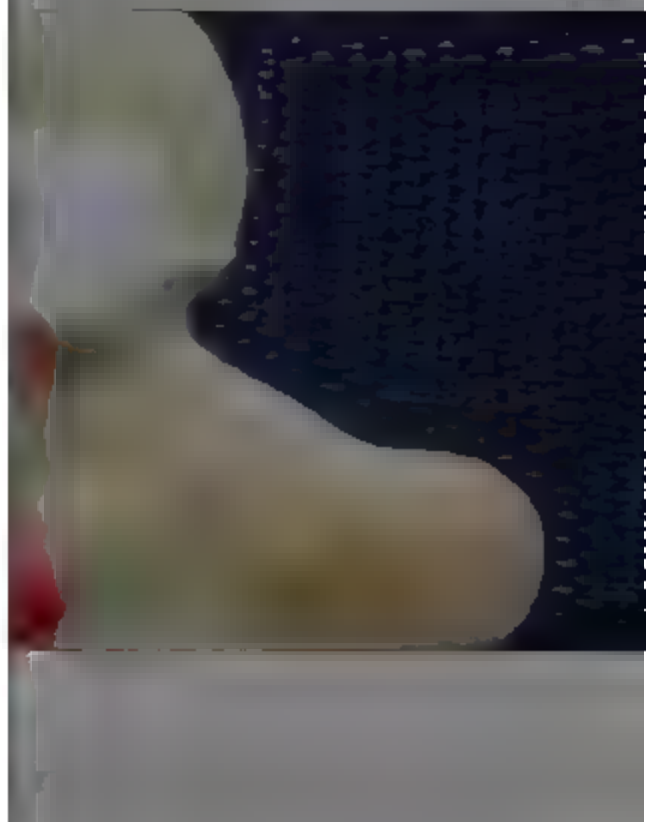
Thanks for all you are doing!

5:02 pm - 10 May 2020

**108** Retweets **338** Likes

26 108 338

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

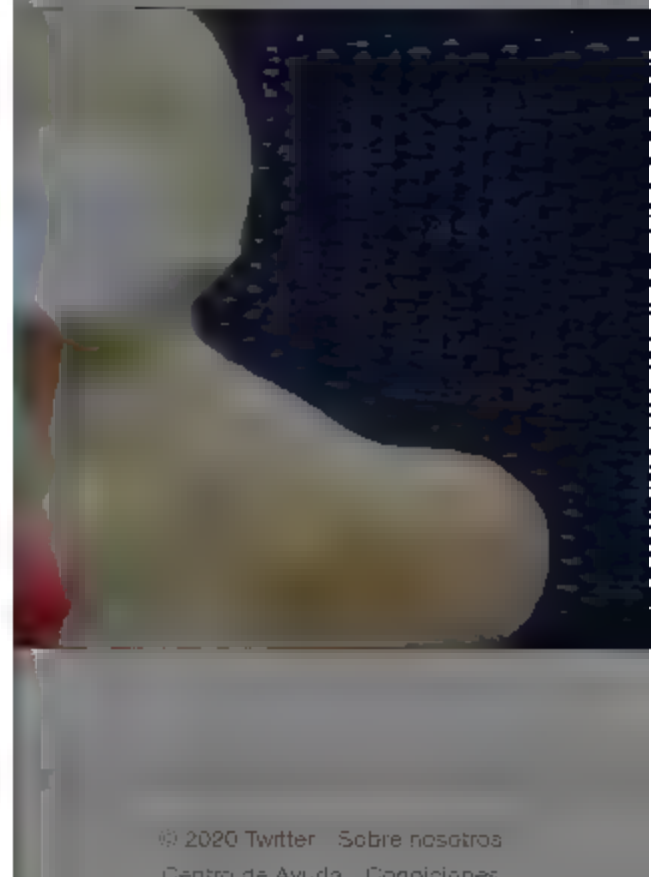


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

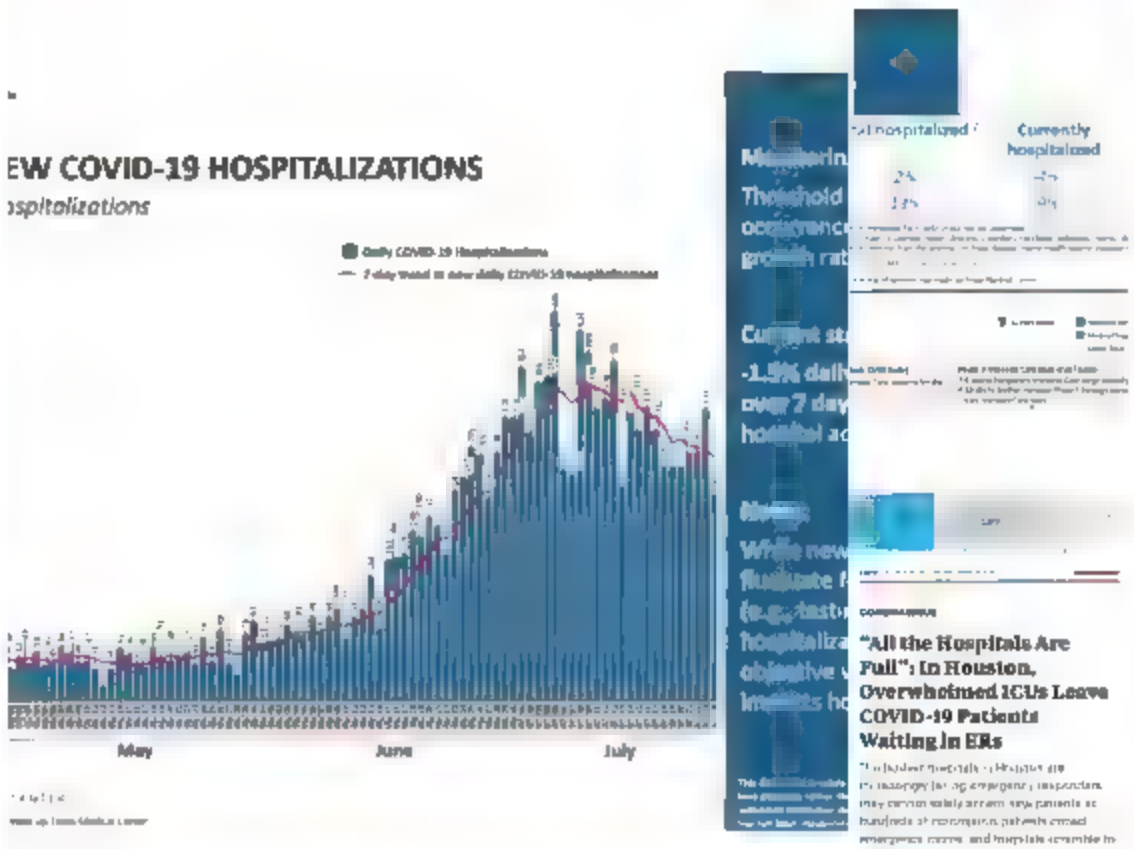


© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 - 25 jul. 2020

**656** Retweets **1.510** Me gusta

65 656 1,5K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2.0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Menu Search

← News

## Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

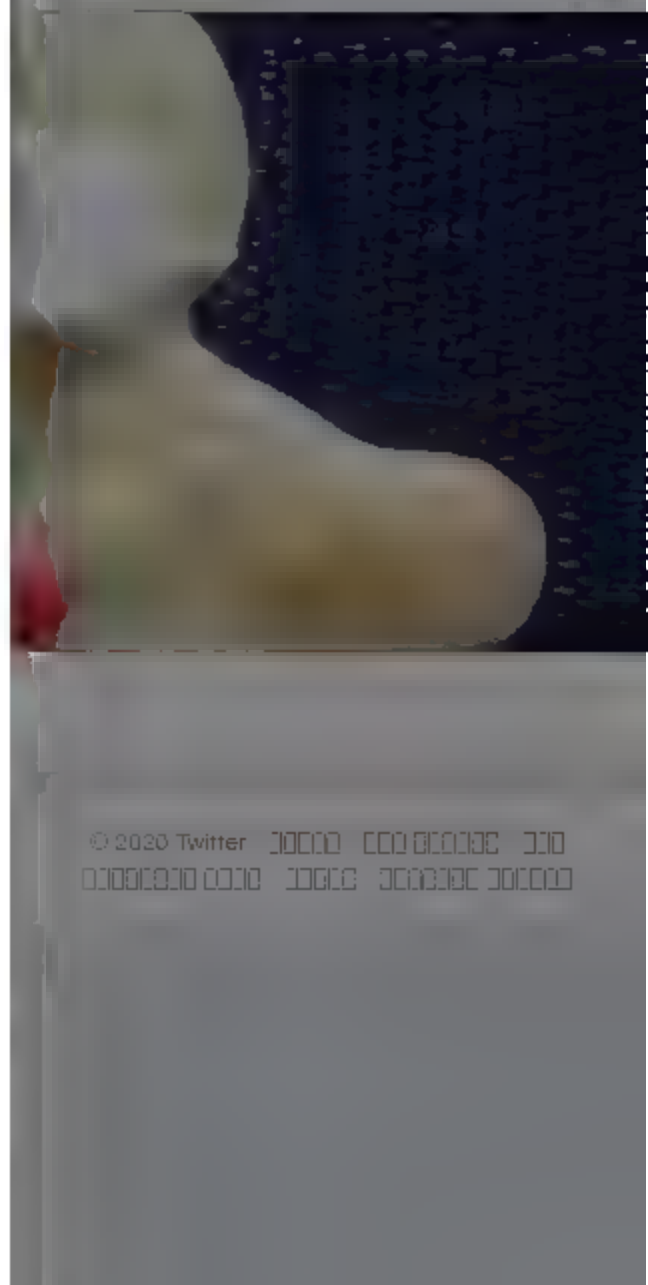
An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976

It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr



Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

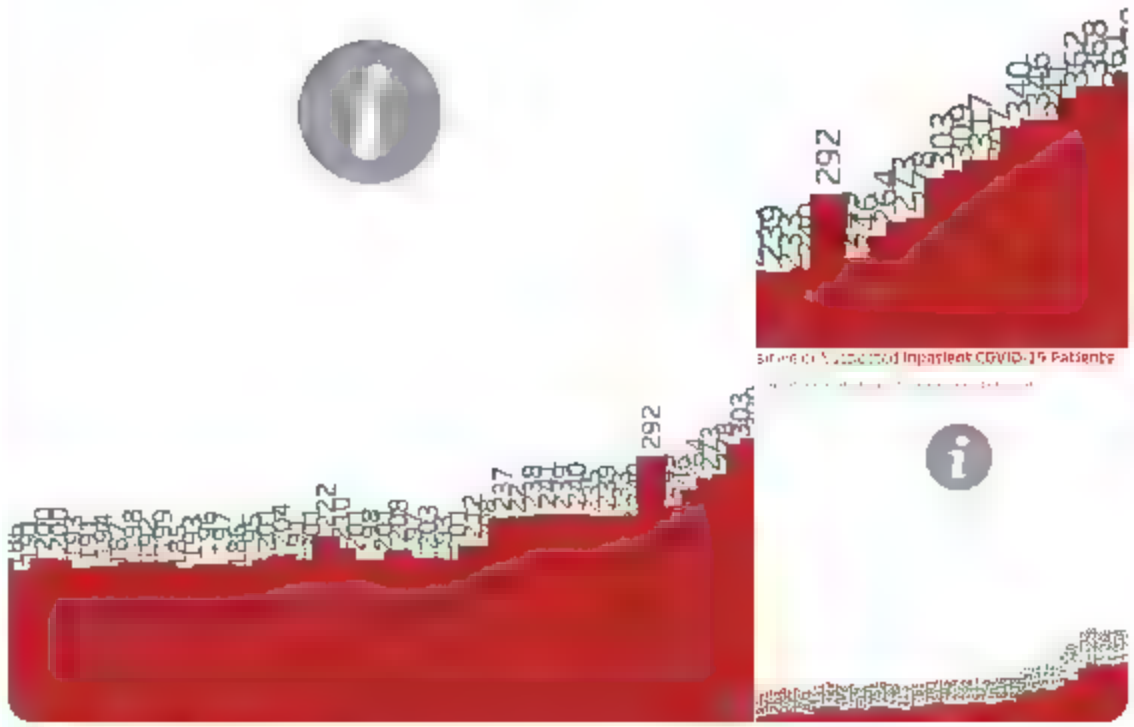
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.




10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

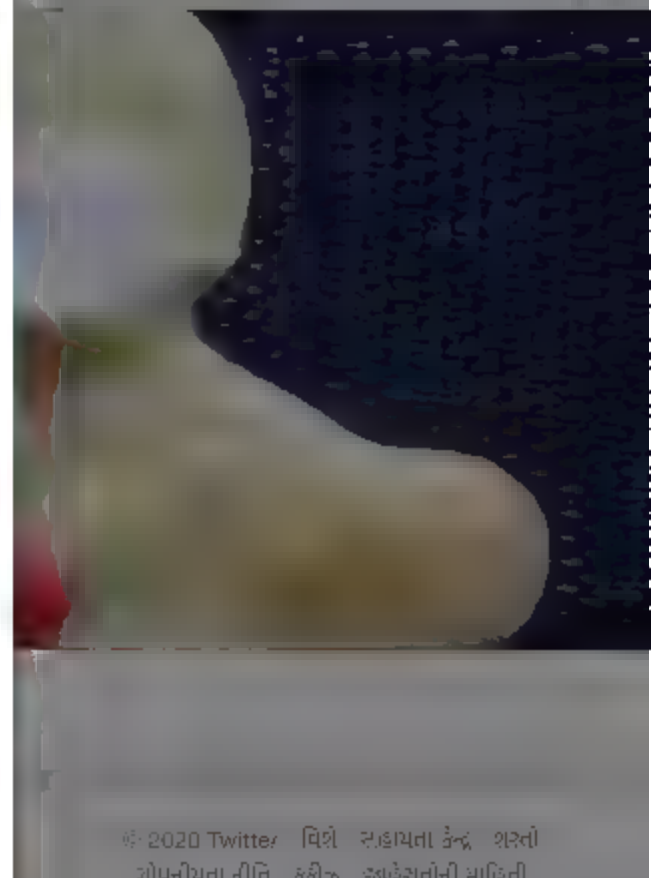


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

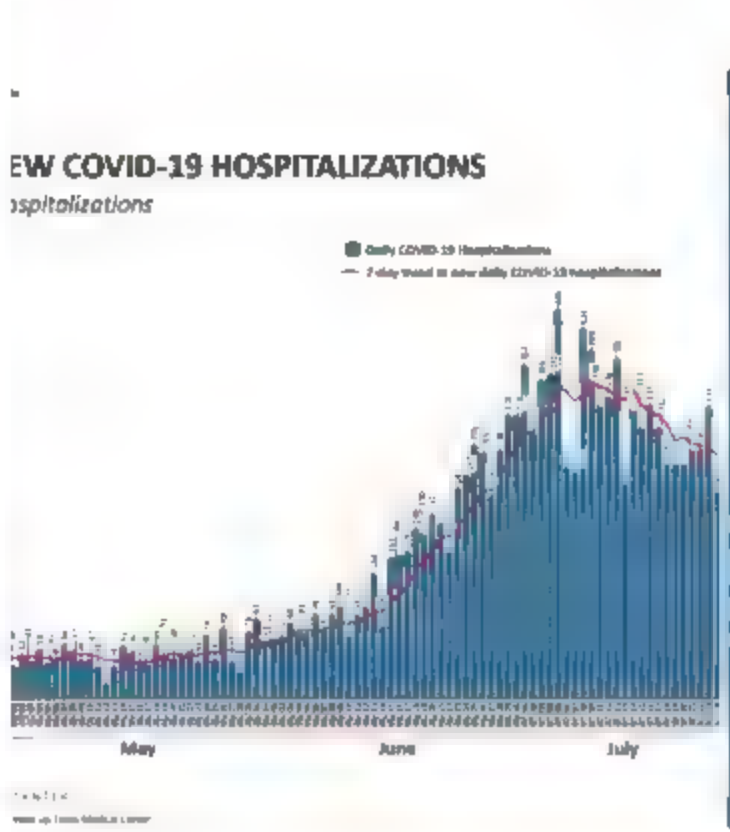
નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!





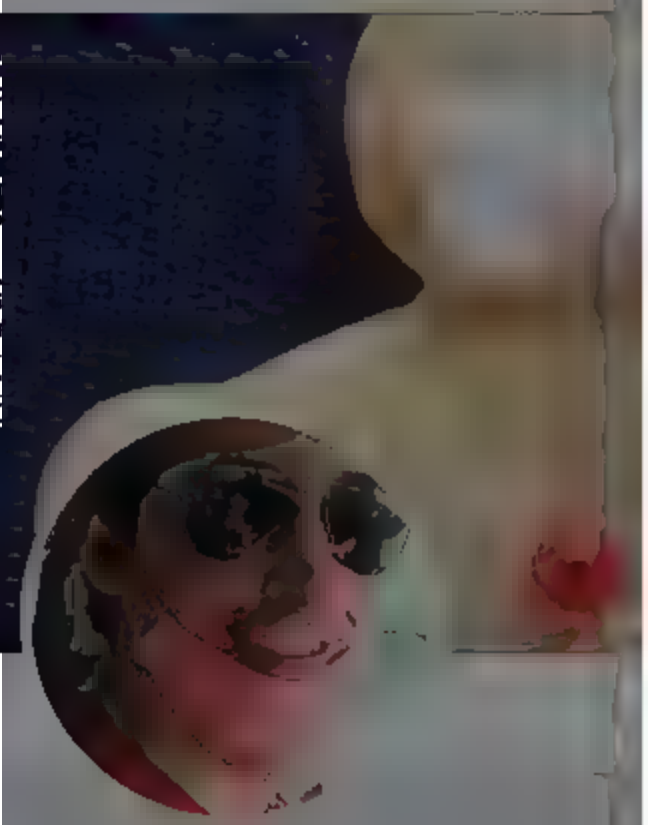


12:01 PM - 25 જુલાઈ, 2020

**656** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,510** લાઈક્સ

65 656 1.5K

Начало Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 28.07.2020 г.

**149** ретуита **857** харесвания

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28.07

В отговор до [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28.07

В отговор до [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

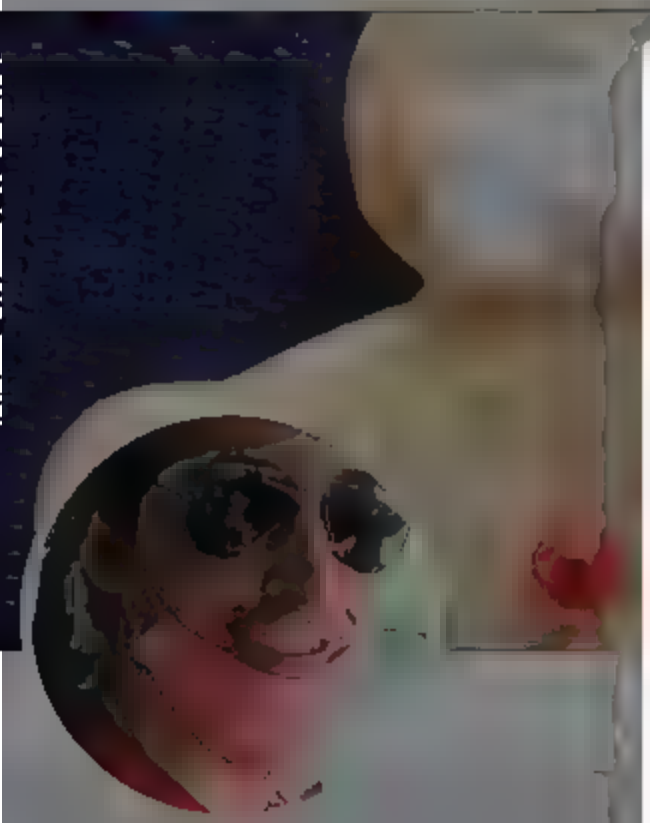
**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28.07

В отговор до [redacted]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 23.09.2020 г.

**2 627** ретуита **5 047** харесвания

152 2,6 хил. 5,0 хил.

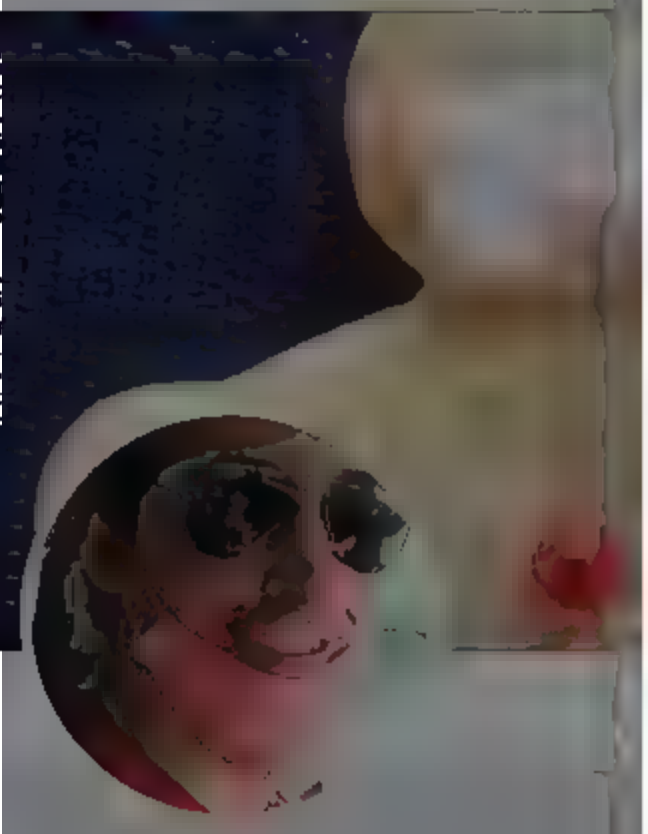
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23.09

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

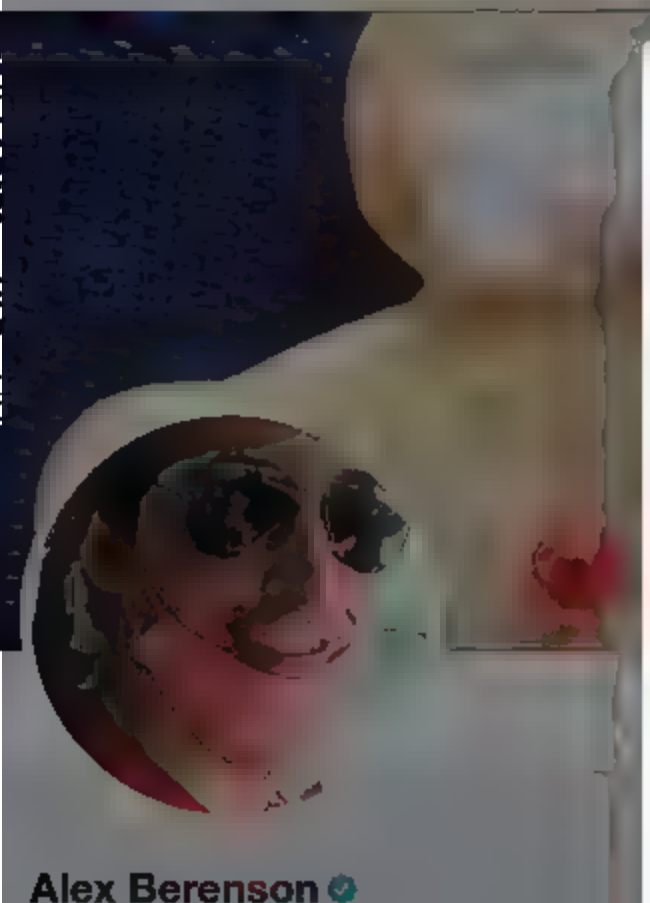
Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

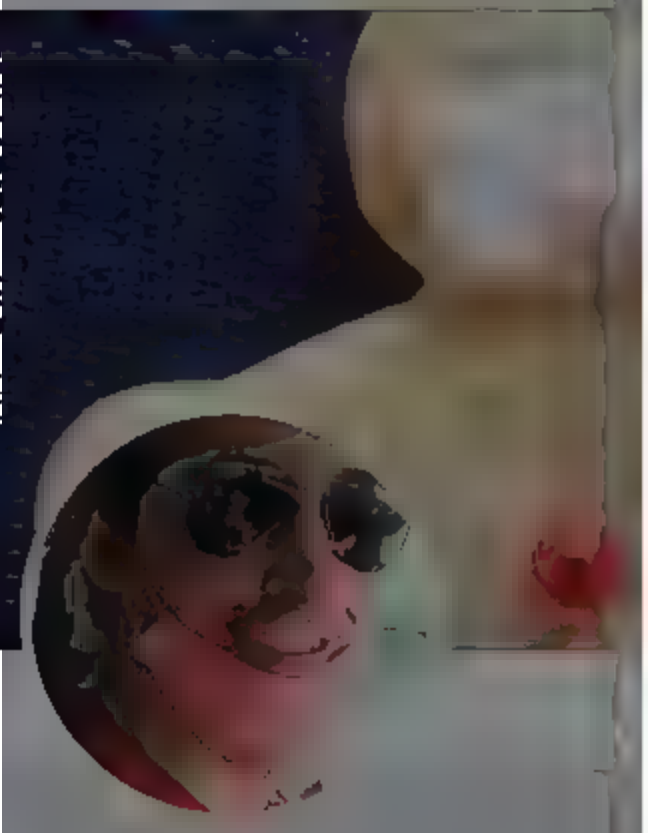
**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Toffuto Tolga** @JoyLandry1 · □□ 6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

۹:۱۸ - ۶ مرداد ۱۳۹۹

۲٬۰۱۹ بازتوییت ۴٬۰۲۰ پسند

4.0K 2.0K 145

@AlexBerenson · مرداد ۶ Alex Berenson

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

1.3K 490 53

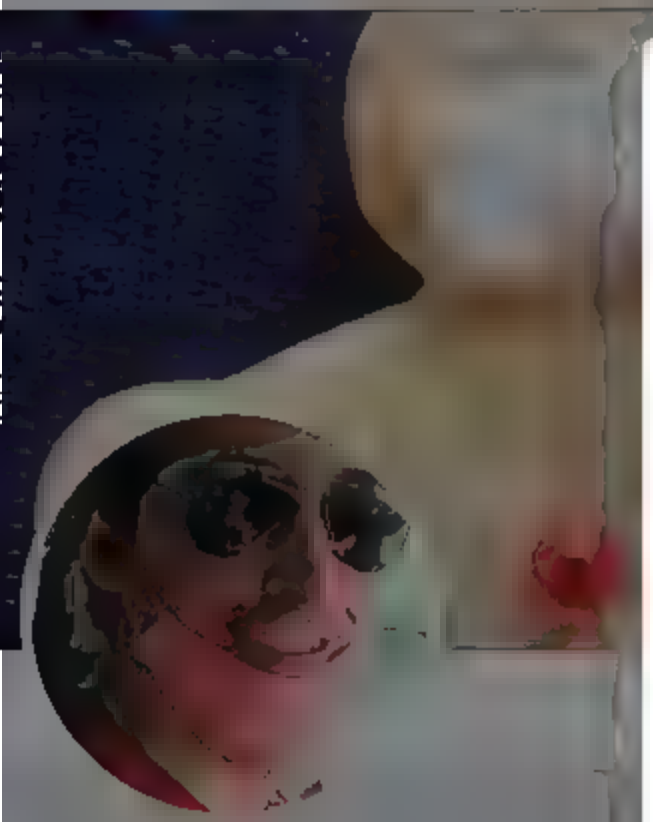
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

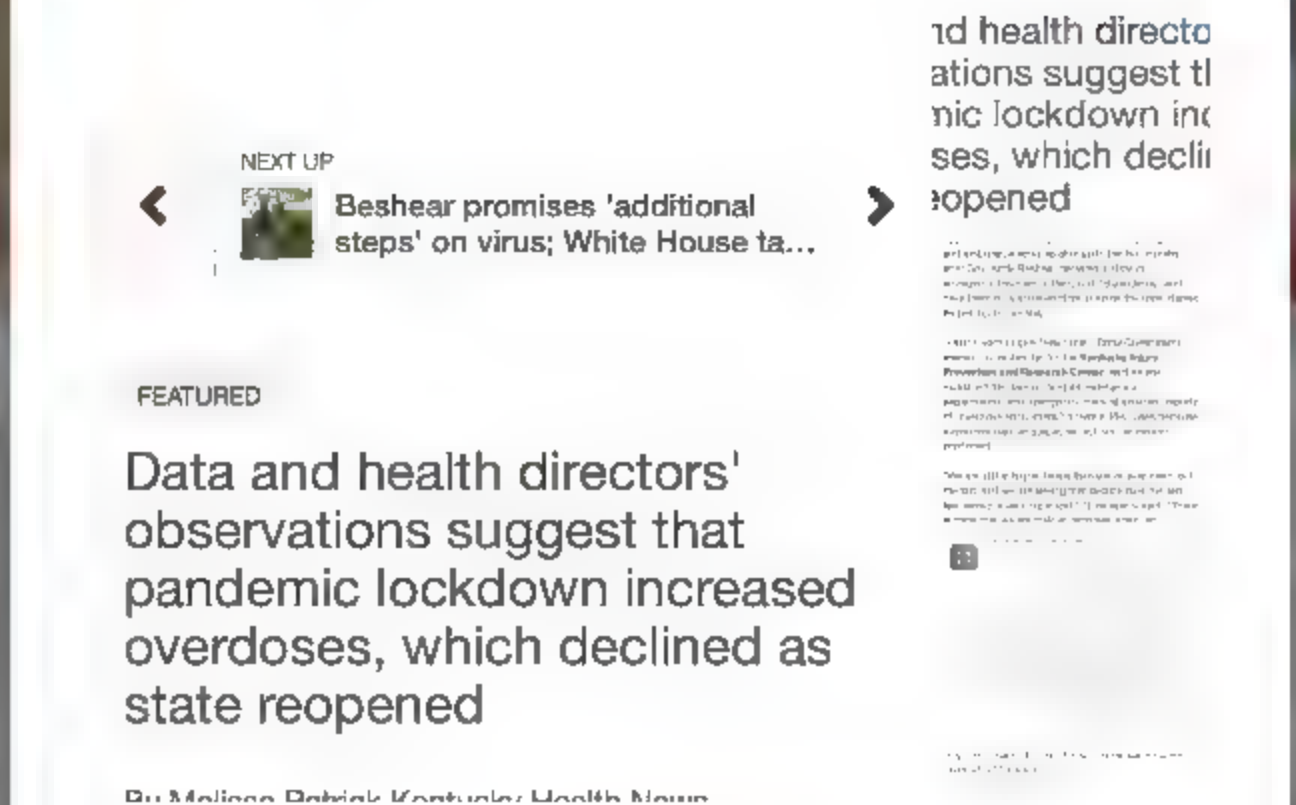
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...




09:45 - 31 jul. 2020

**499** retweets **1.139** vind-ik-leuks

35 499 1.139

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 jul.
Als antwoord op
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 jul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4. jul. 2020

**169** retweets **478** liker

29 169 478

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

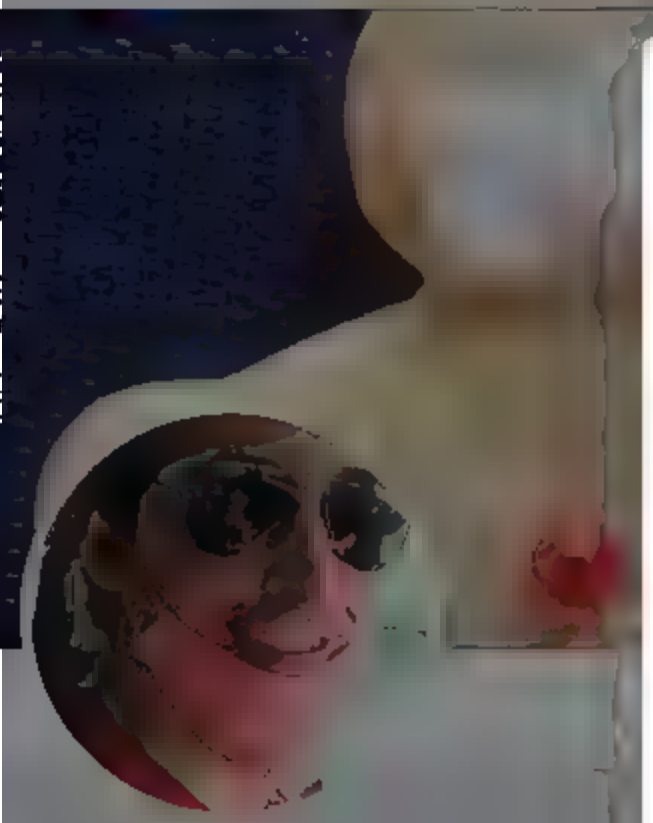
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

09.40 - 26 Mei 2020

**92** Retweet **555** Suka

215 92 555

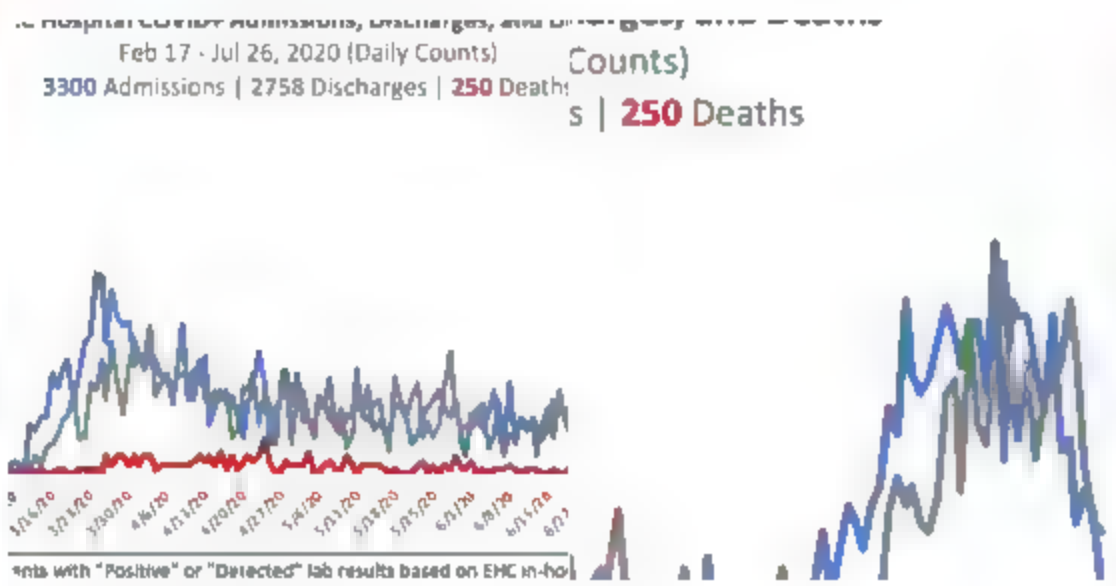
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mei
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




오전 4:10 · 2020년 7월 31일

**777** 리트윗 **1,976** 마음에 들어요

74 777 1,976

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 7월 31일
님에게 보내는 답글
But but but the bars.

4

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

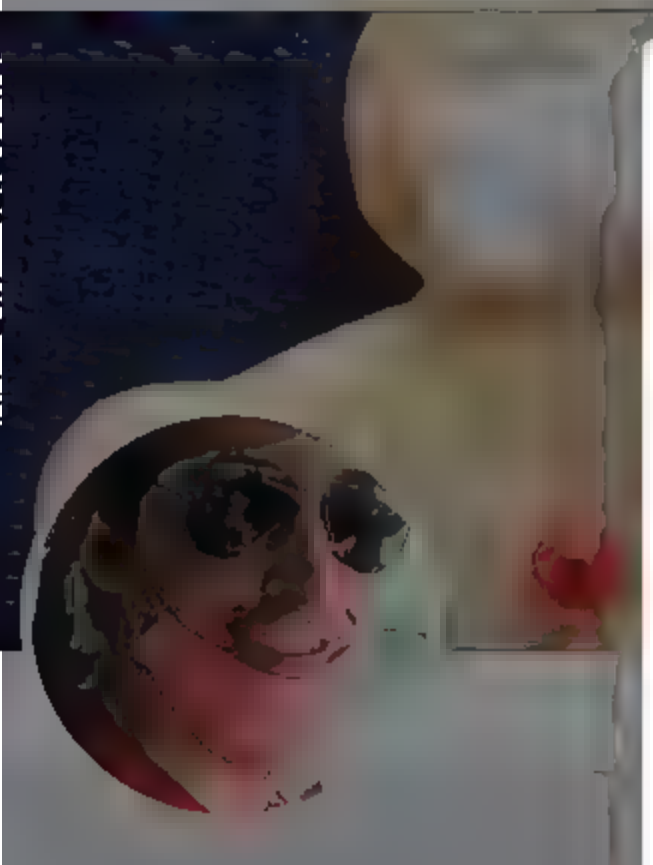
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 2020 ira. 23

**2.627** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.047** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Nomad

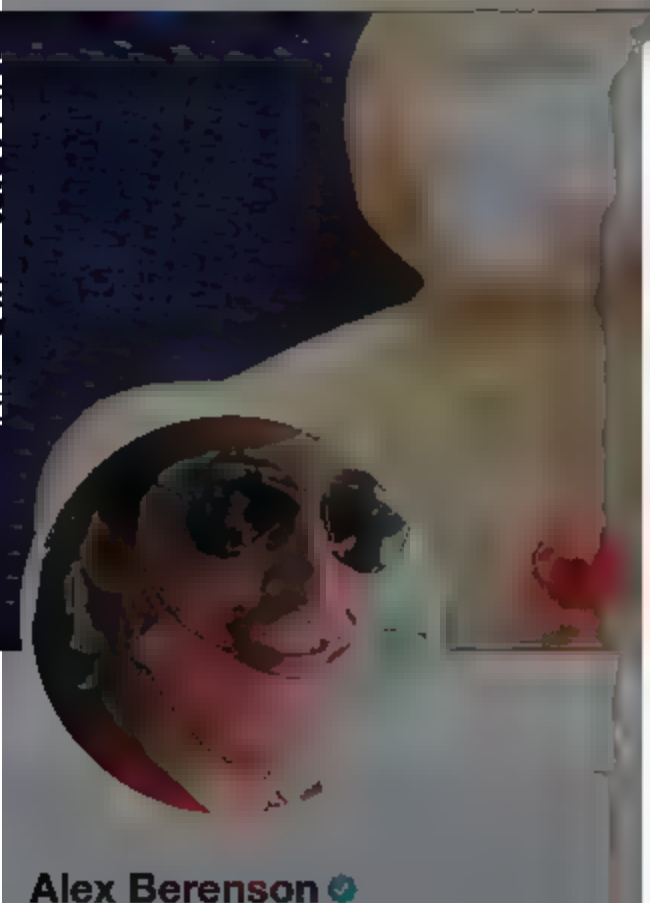
152 2627,0 5047,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ira. 23

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

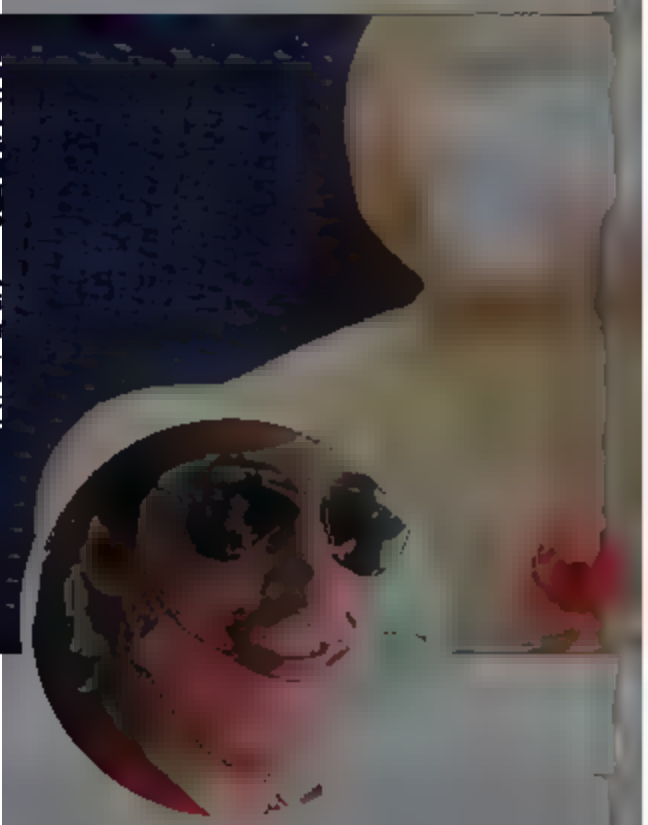
**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1606

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 lug 2020

**149** Retweet **857** Mi piace

81 149 857

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28 lug
In risposta a [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

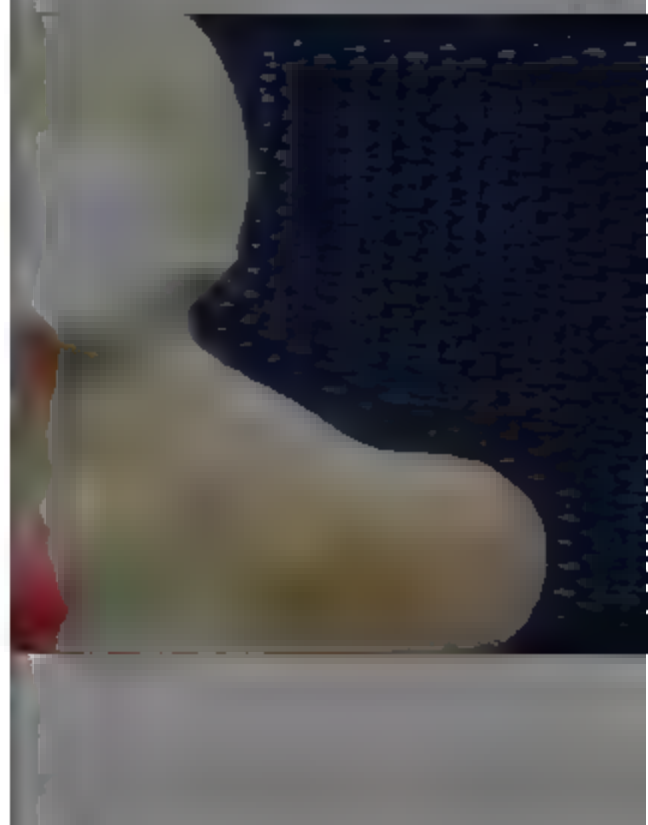
6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 lug
In risposta a [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

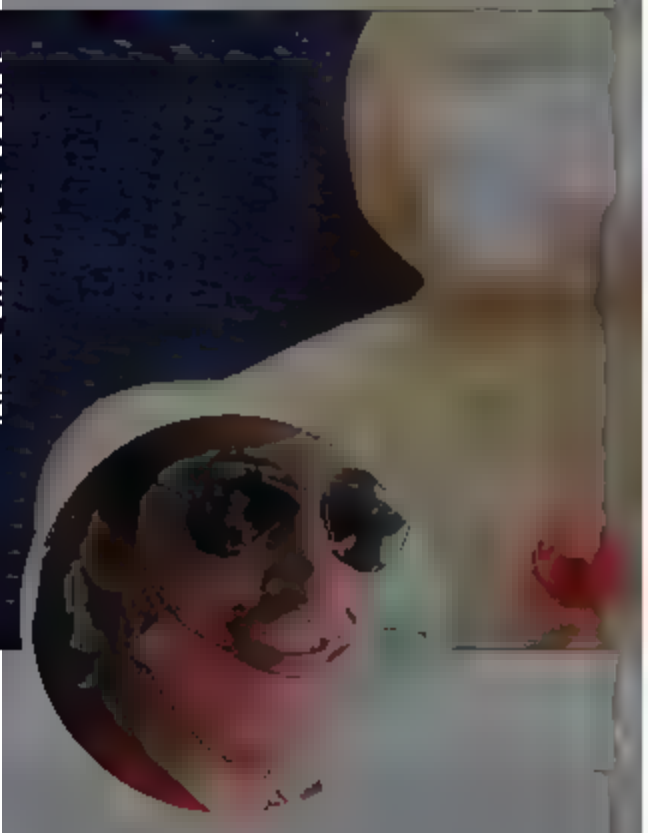
42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 lug
In risposta a [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.





© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

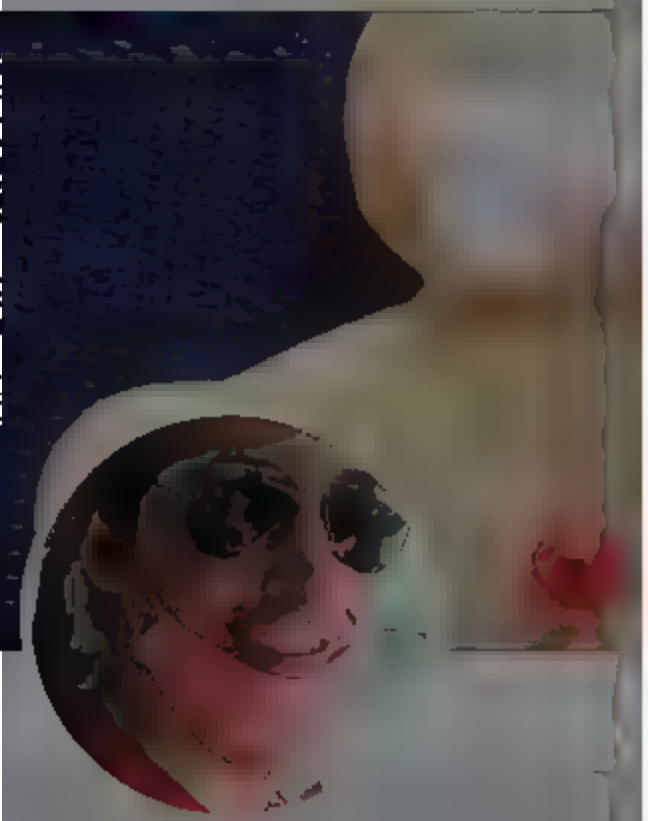
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

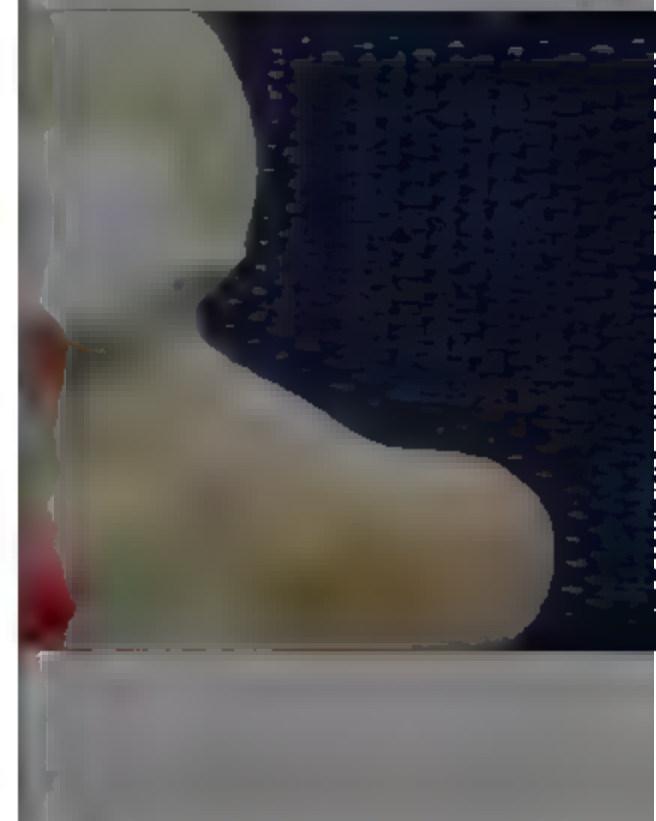
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 mai 2020

**108** Retweets **338** J'aime

26 108 338



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

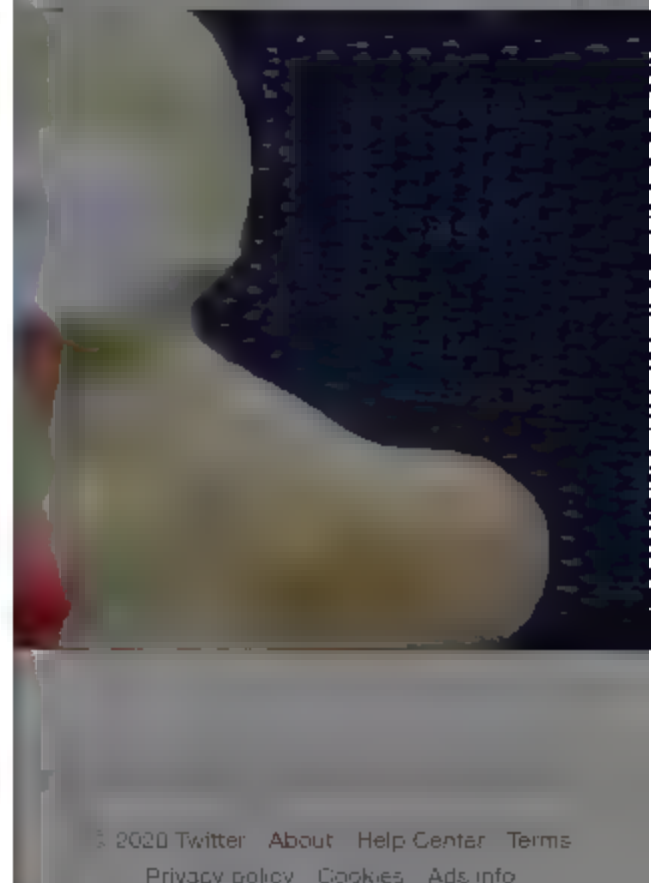


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

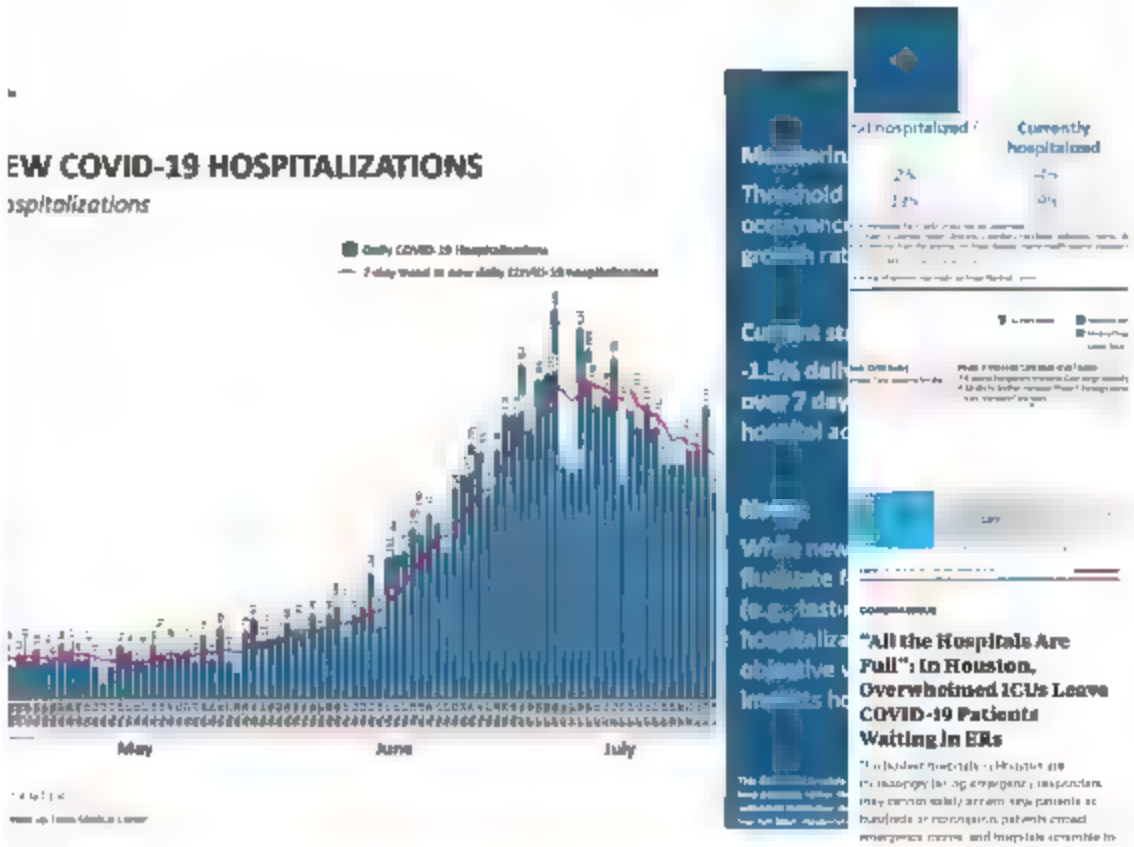


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

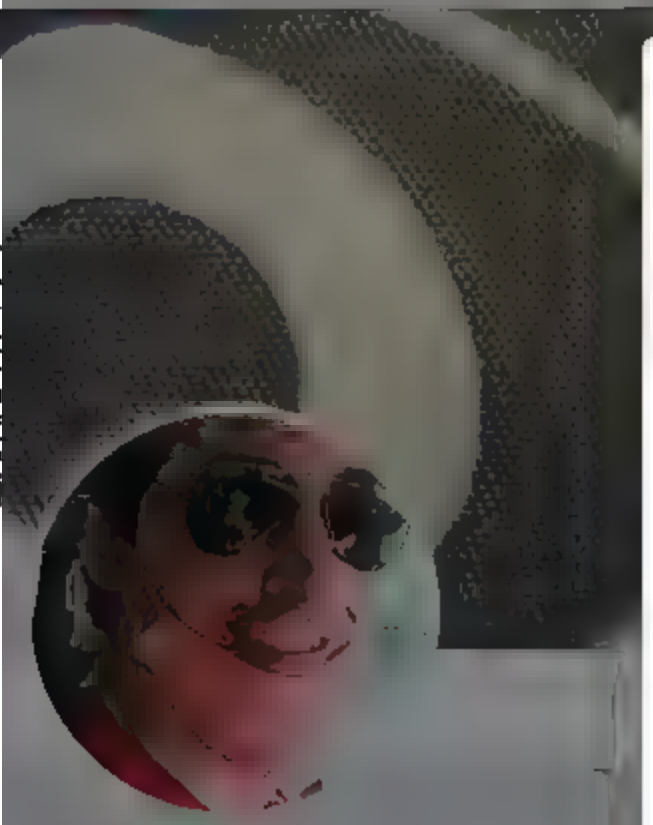
Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**656** Retweets **1,510** Likes

65 656 1.5K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

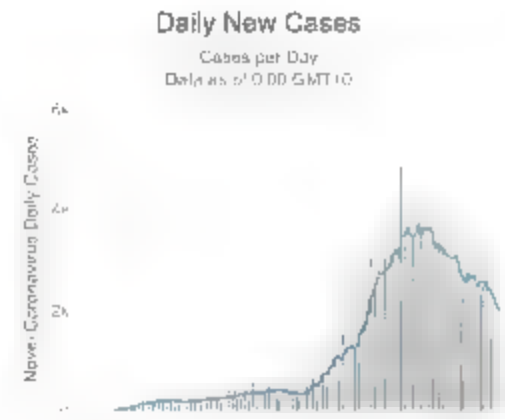
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

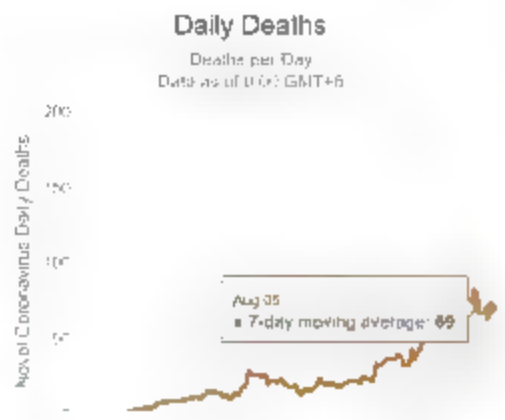
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

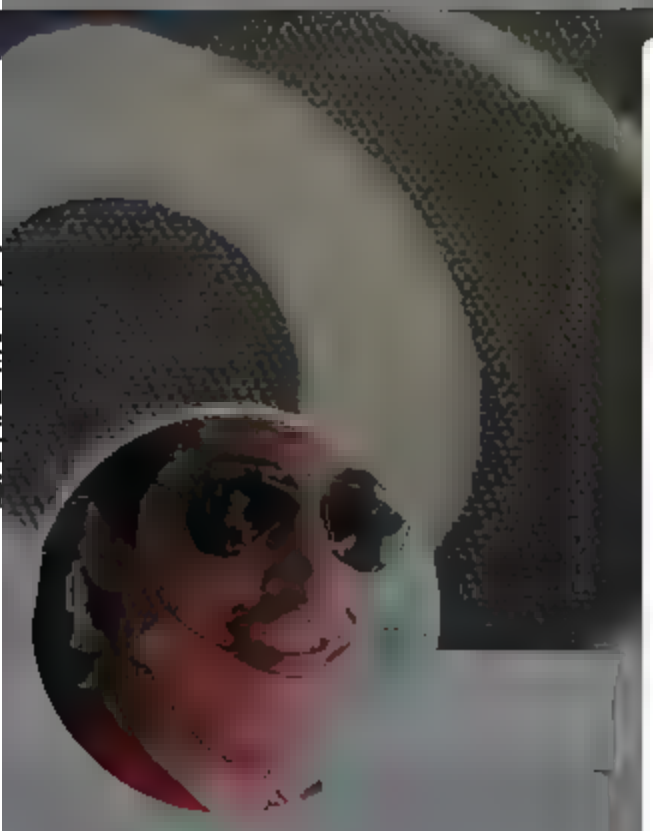
**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

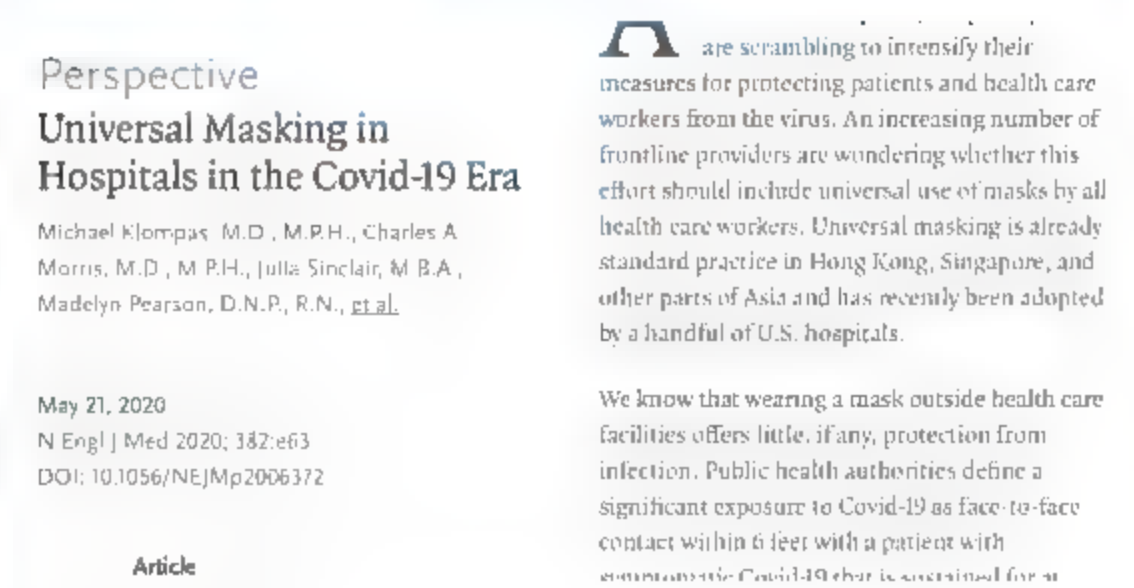
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hasiera Momentuak



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · api. 3
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Honi erantzuten: [illegible]

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 2020 api. 3

**4** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **45** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

4 4 45

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · api. 3
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 6

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · api. 3
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · api. 3
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

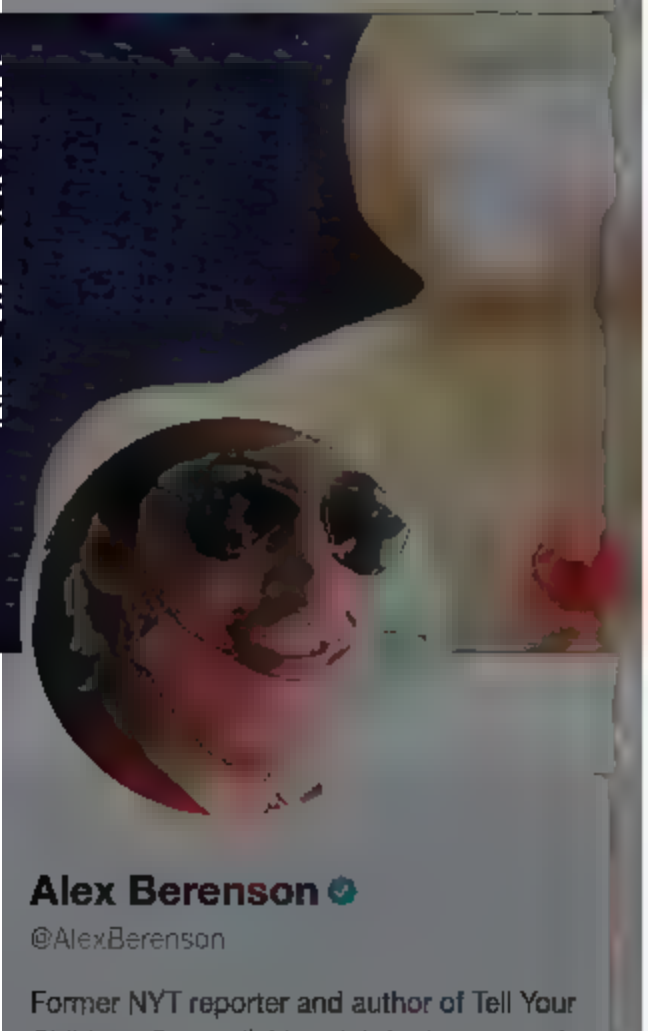
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

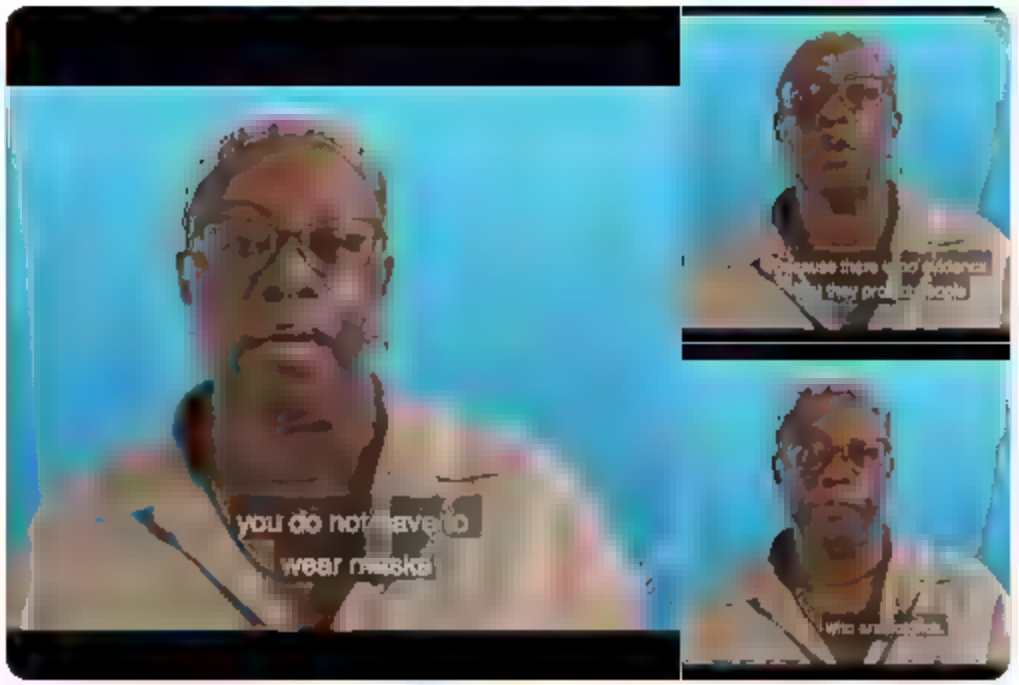
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

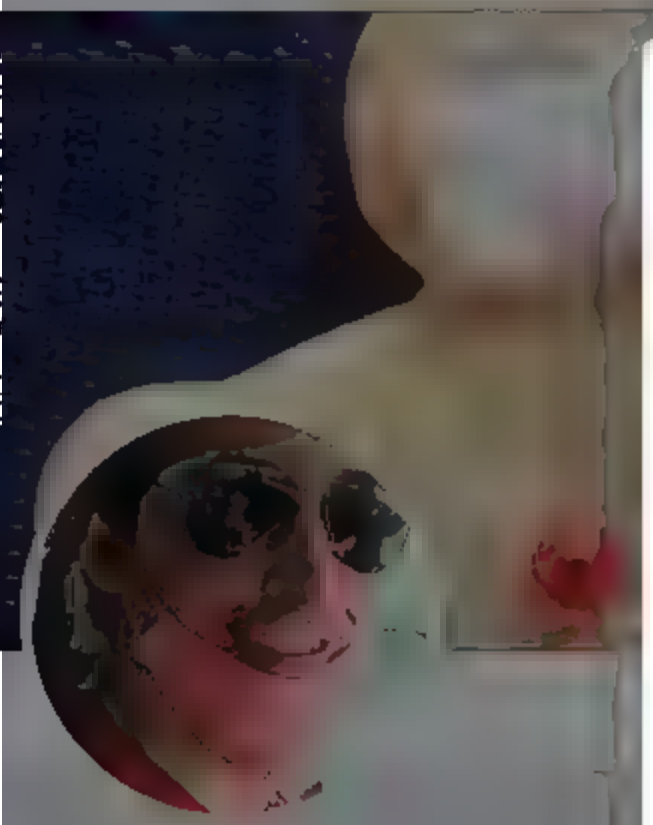
**306** 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

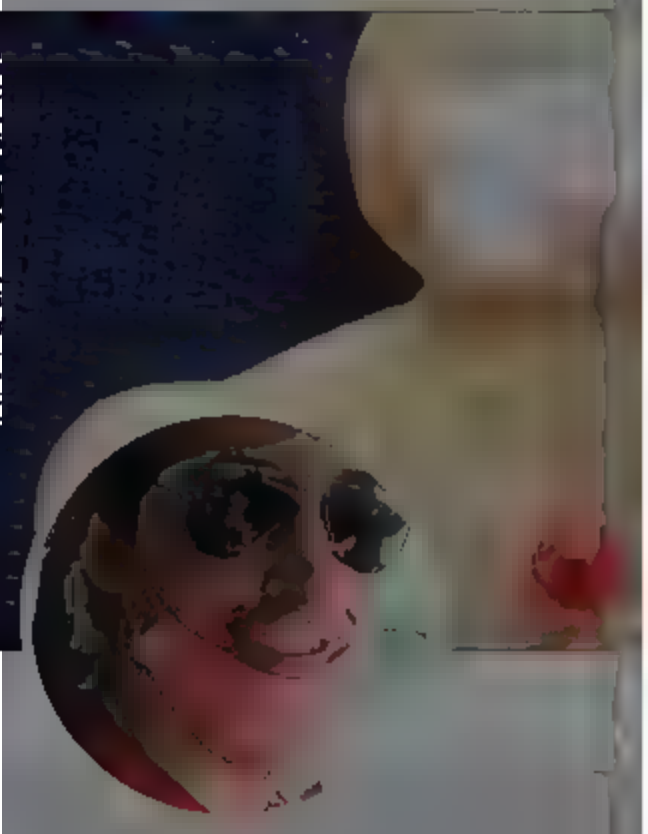
**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47  324  980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

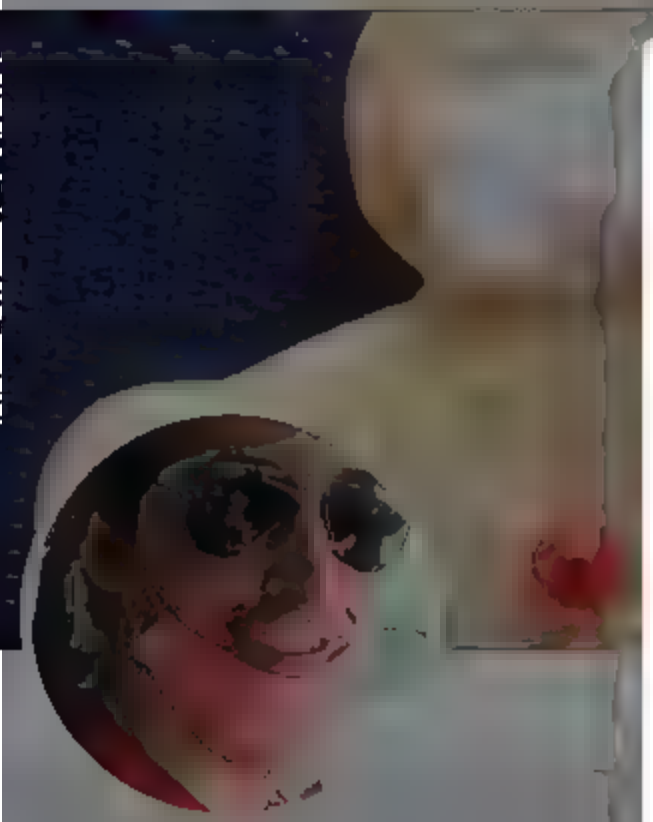
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,606

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

오전 7:16 - 2020년 7월 28일

**149** 리트윗 **857** 마음에 들어요

81 149 857

**luna13** [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · 7월 28일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

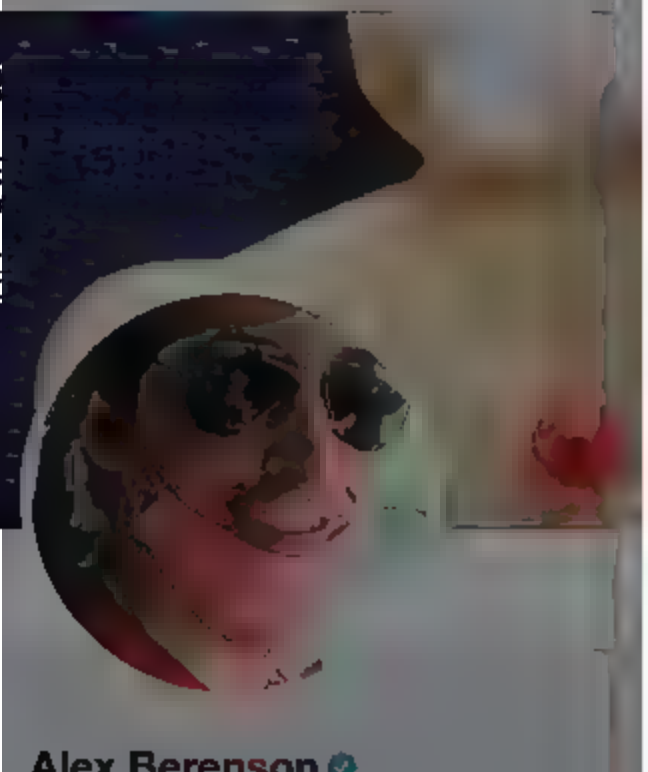
**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 7월 28일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 7월 28일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This lil bit of panic porn is... how do I put it politely? Crap. No surprise, as @ashishkjha has been one of the great panic porners of #Covid (he's no Dinger, but then who is?).

The proof is in the field hospitals. The empty, empty field hospitals.

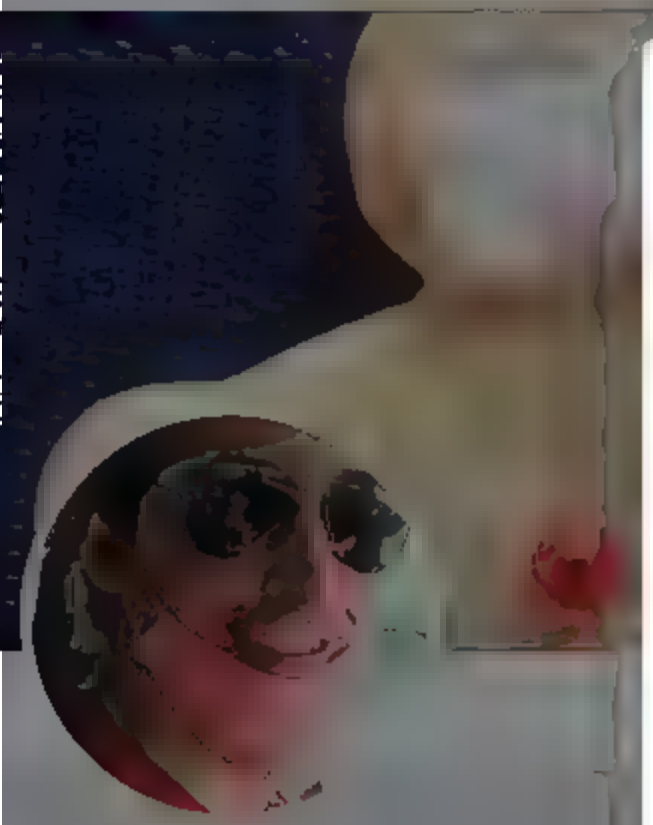
16:47 - 7. Dez. 2020

**8** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Hem  Ögonblick

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 apr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1  1  13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svar till

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**5** Retweetar **45** gilla-markeringar

4  5  45

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 apr.
Svar till
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1  6

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 apr.
Svar till
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3 apr.
Svar till
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

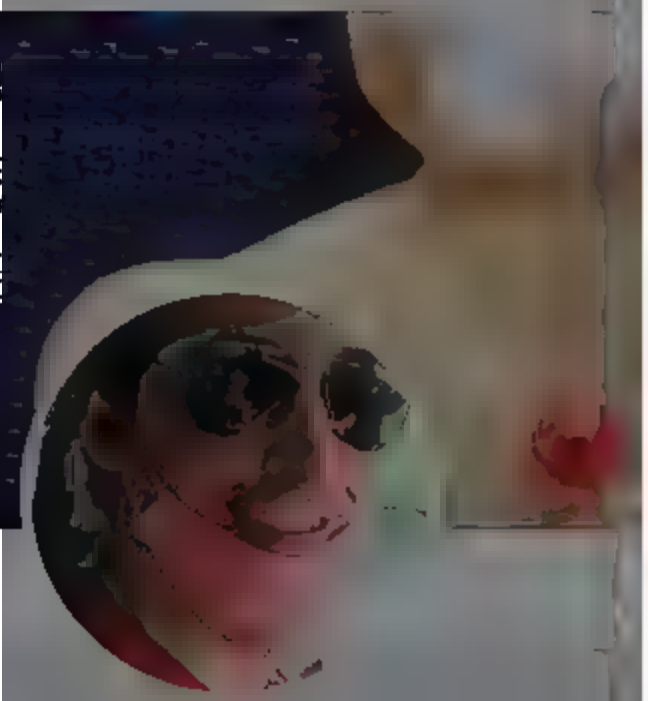
Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Thanks to @WSJ @WSJopinion for giving me the chance to talk about the censorship we're seeing from old and new media and tech giants alike!

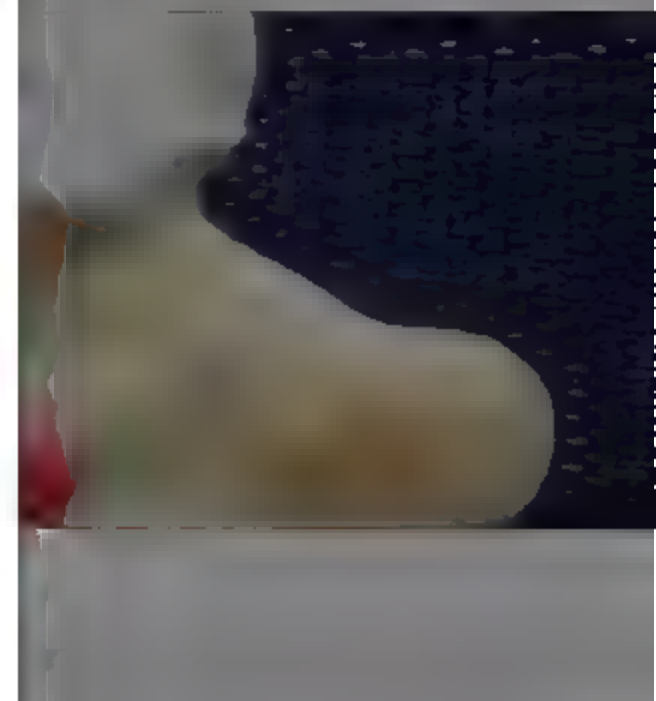
wsj.com/articles/covid … (paywalled, unfortunately)

16.52 - 7. jouluk. 2020

**3** uudelleentwittausta **20** tykkäystä

1 3 20

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

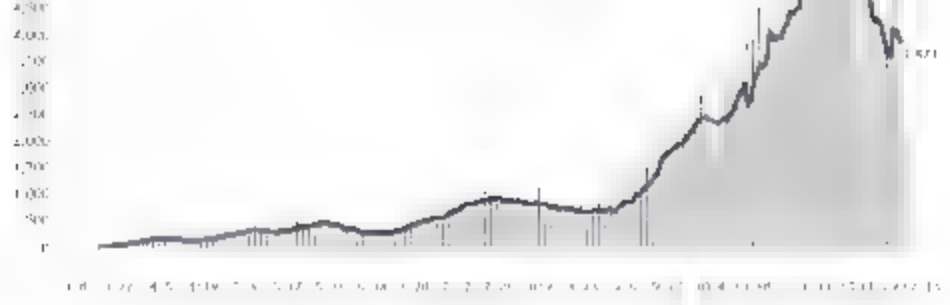


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



3 14

**Rob Mentzer** @robertmentzer · 3h
It can take 14 days for symptoms to show up but the average time is four or five days. Thanksgiving was 11 days ago, hunting season ended 8 days ago (but opening weekend, the biggest one, was 17 days ago).

1 4

**Rob Mentzer** @robertmentzer · 3h
Of course we will need weeks more of improvement just to get back to levels we had in the summer, which very well may not be possible to sustain! But we have to start somewhere.

1 4

**Orlando Rojas** @CitizenDino · 2h
So I can stop wearing a mask now? And start eating out?

1

**Rob Mentzer** @robertmentzer · 2h
yes, I am Alex Berenson now

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Looking at the data will do that

4:54 pm - 7 Dec 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Tweet này không có.

09:40 - 26 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **92** Lượt thích **555**

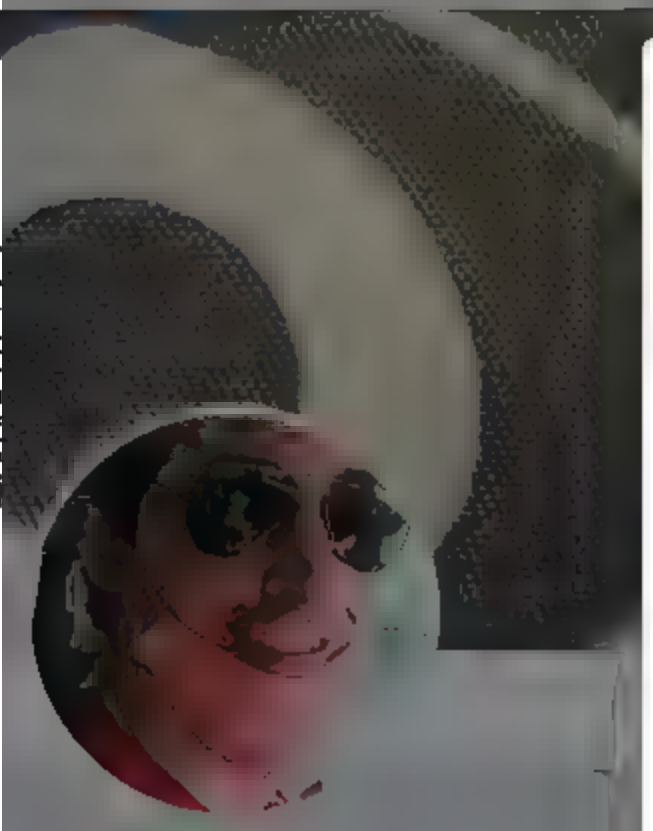
215 92 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 5

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 51 297

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

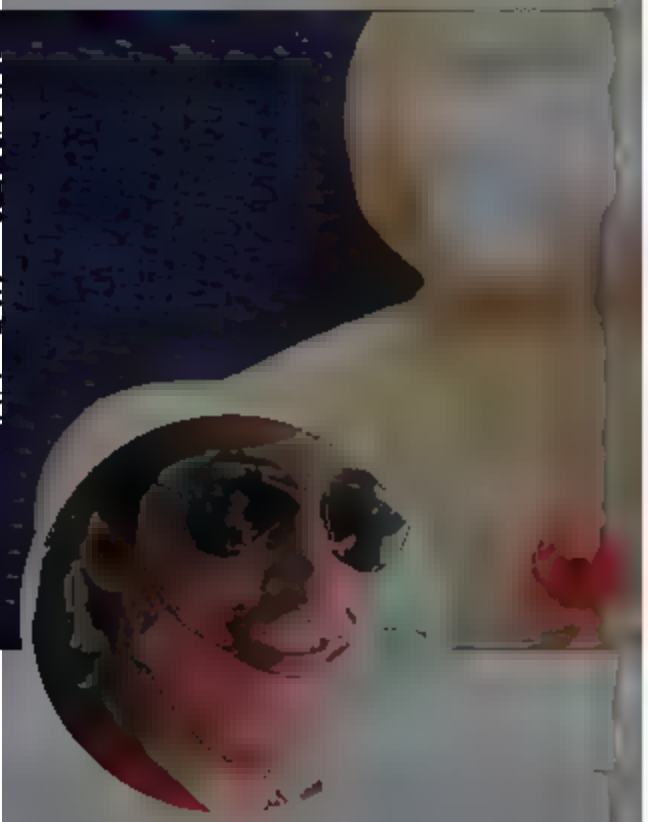
**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.606

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 jul. 2020

**149** retweets **856** vind-ik-leuks

81 149 856

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28 jul.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

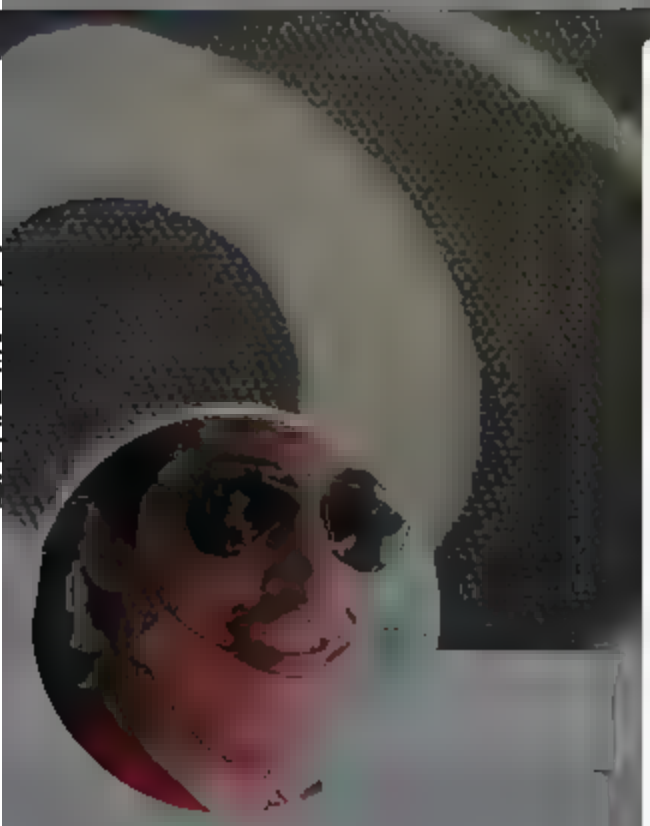
**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 jul.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 jul.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

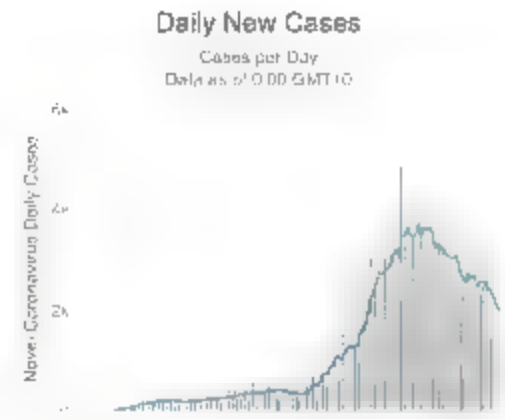
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

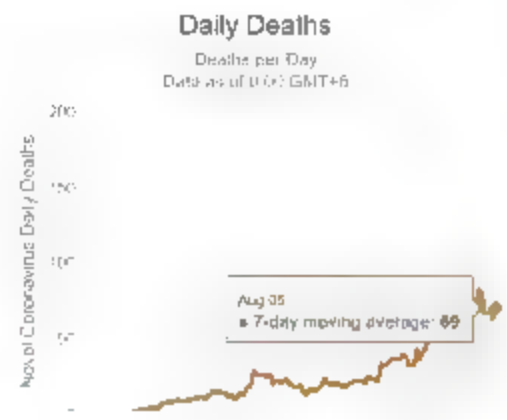
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

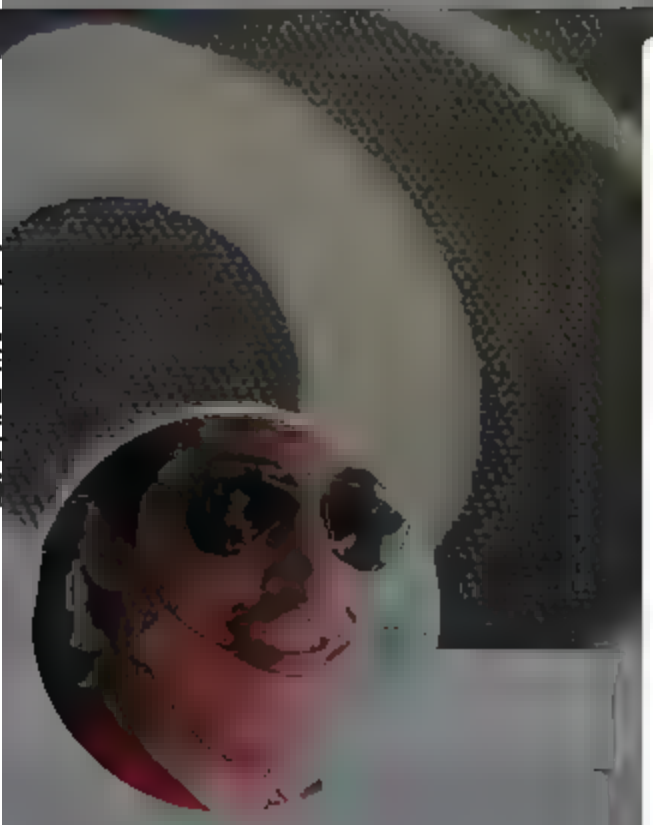
43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

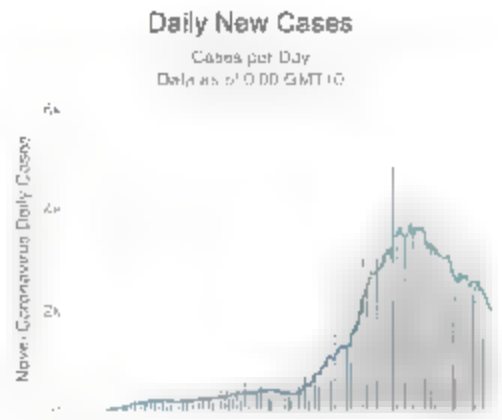
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

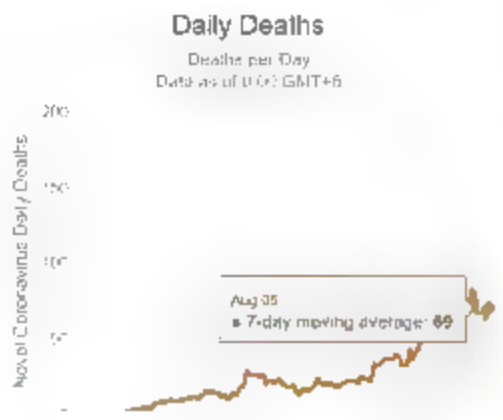
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

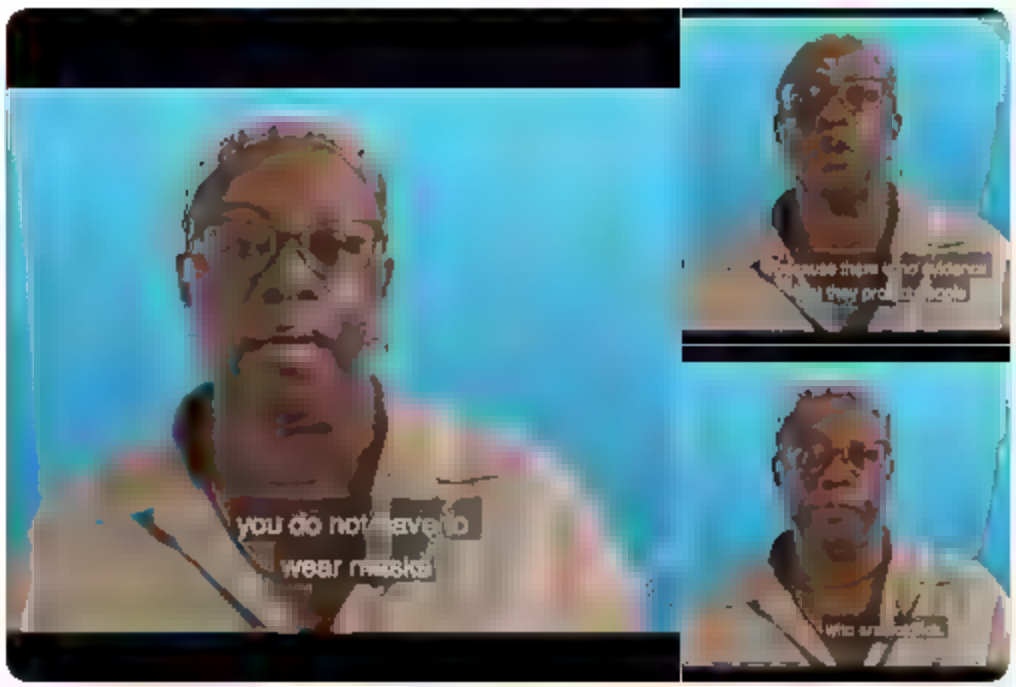
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

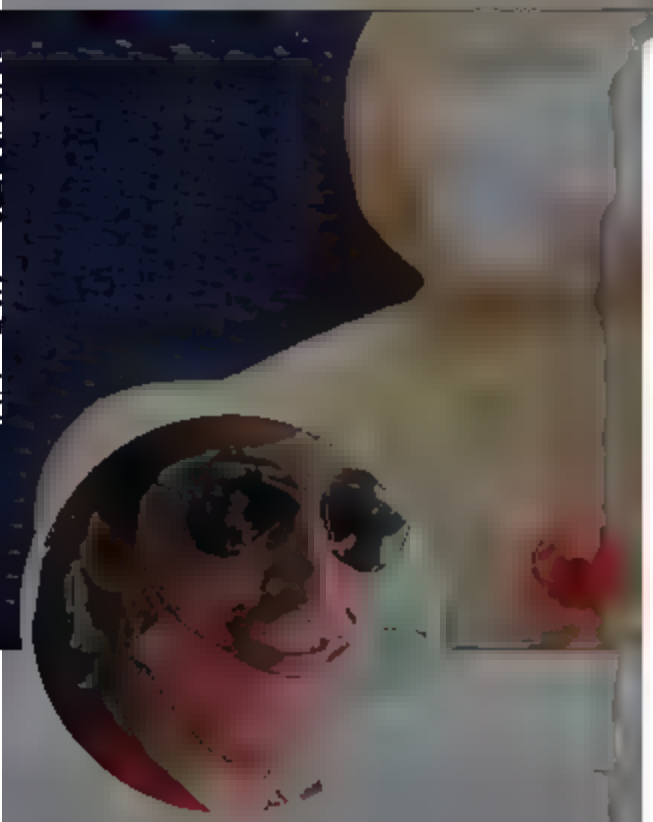
306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

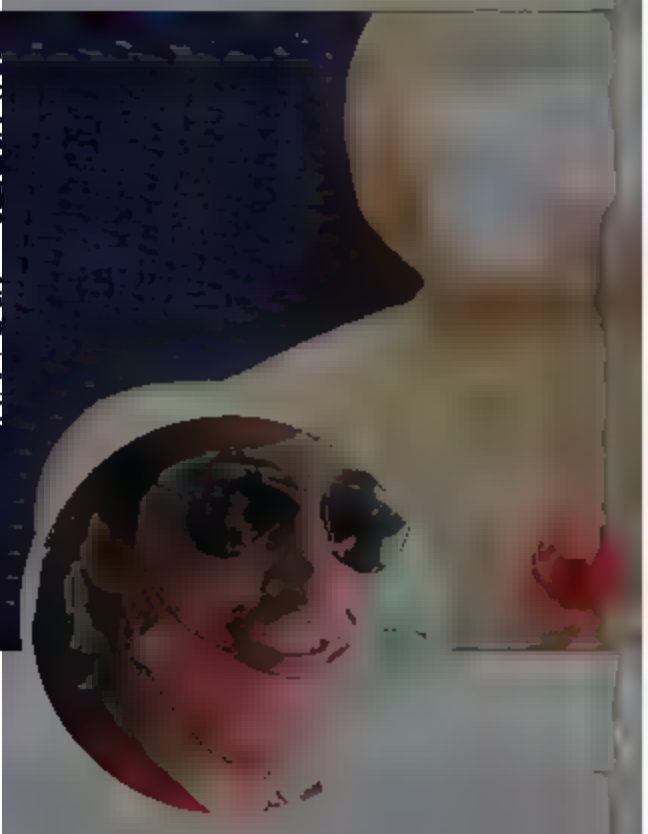
162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

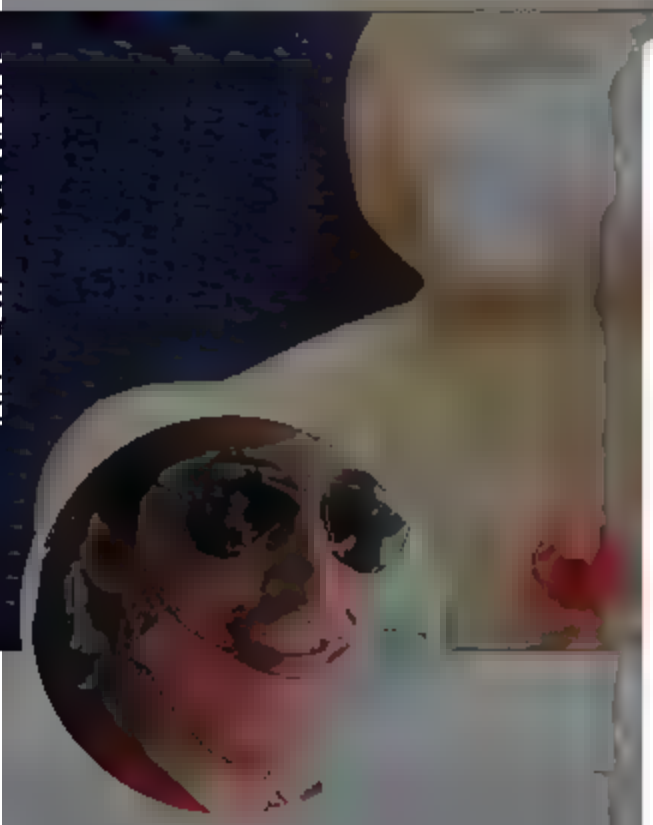
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Tento tweet není dostupný.

9:40 - 26. 5. 2020

**91** retweetů **555** lajků

215 91 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 5.
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 51 297

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

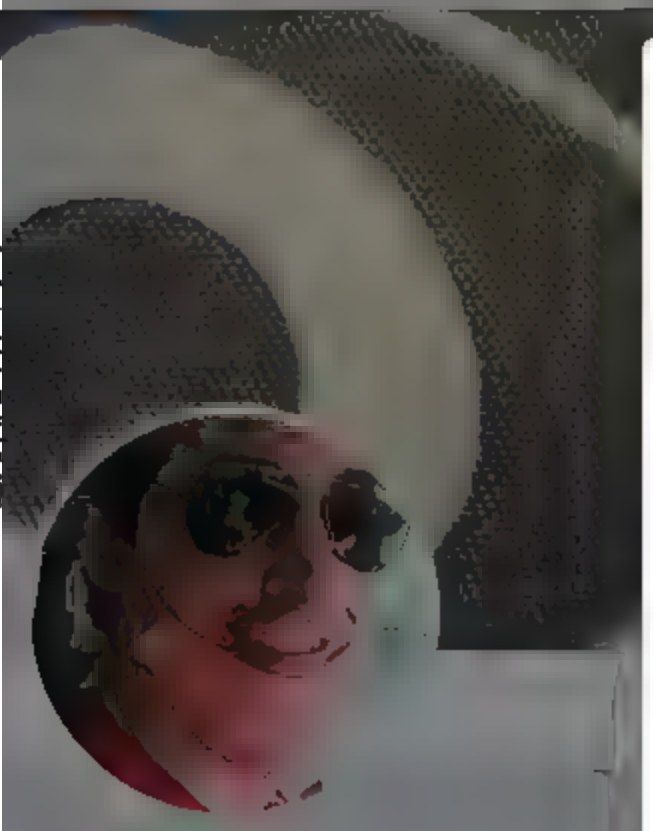
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

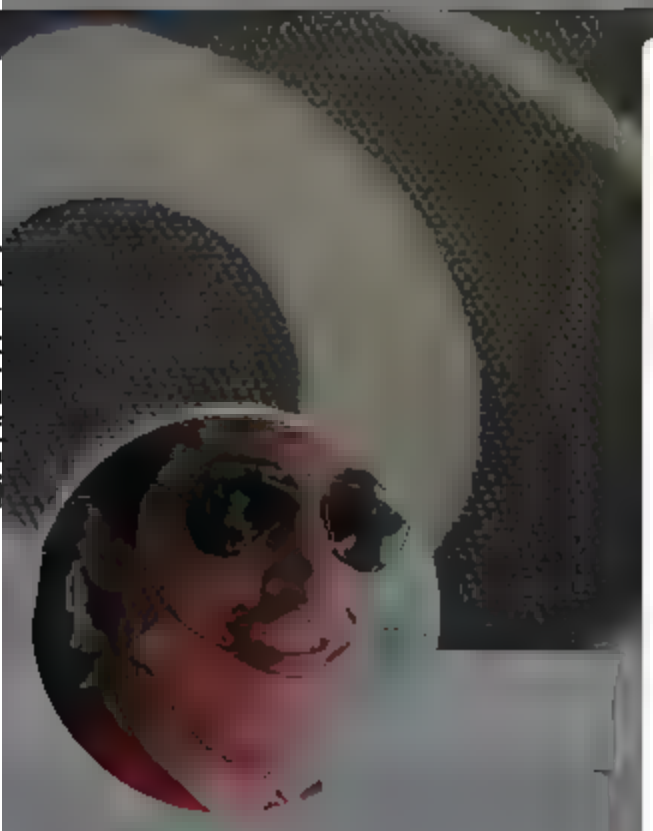
**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
opened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 Iúil 2020

Atweet **499** 'Is maith liom' **1,139**

36 499 1.1k

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · 31 Iúil
Ag freagairt
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 31 Iúil
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

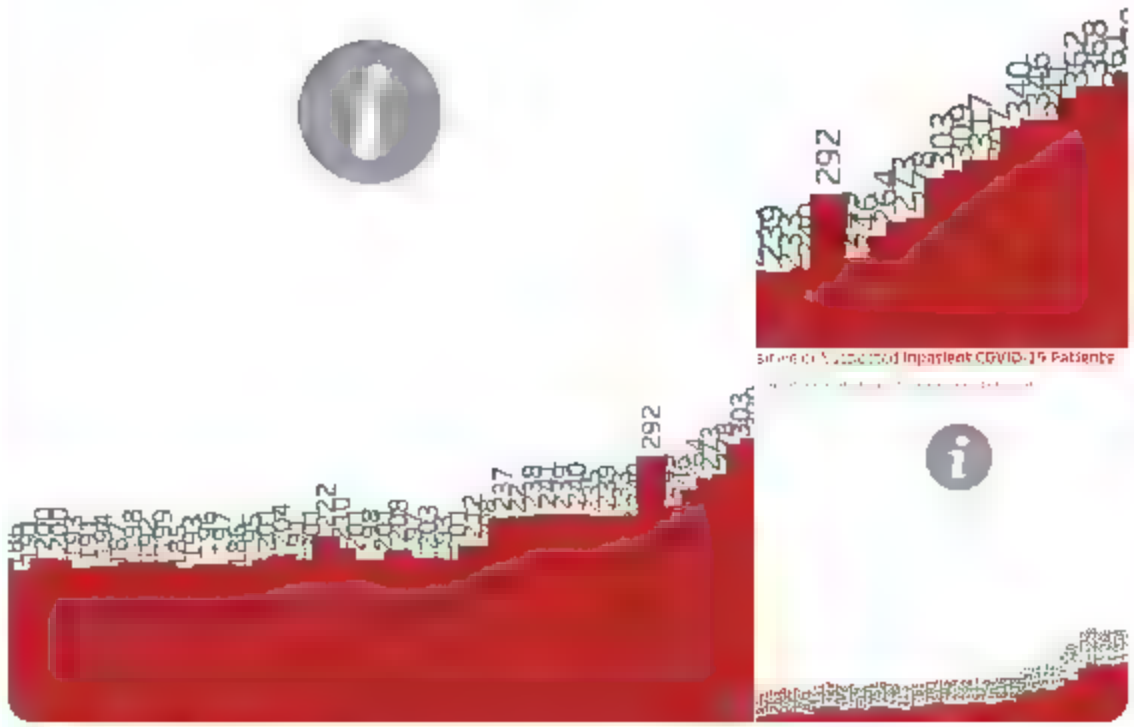
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

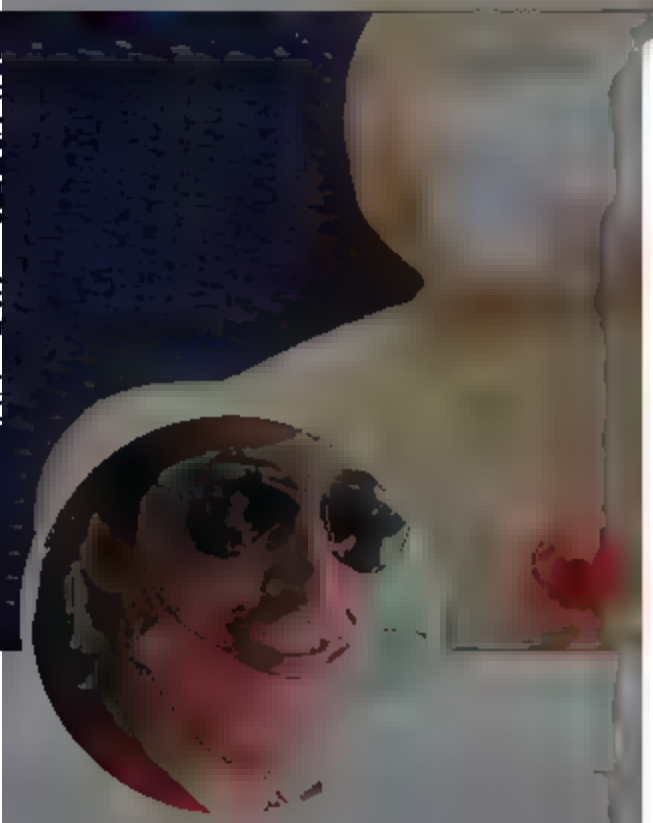



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

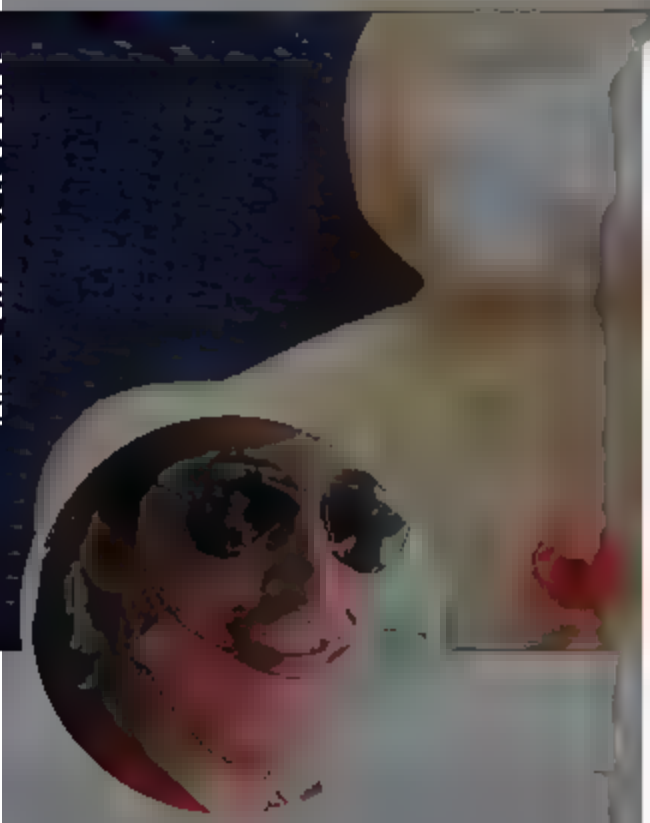
162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

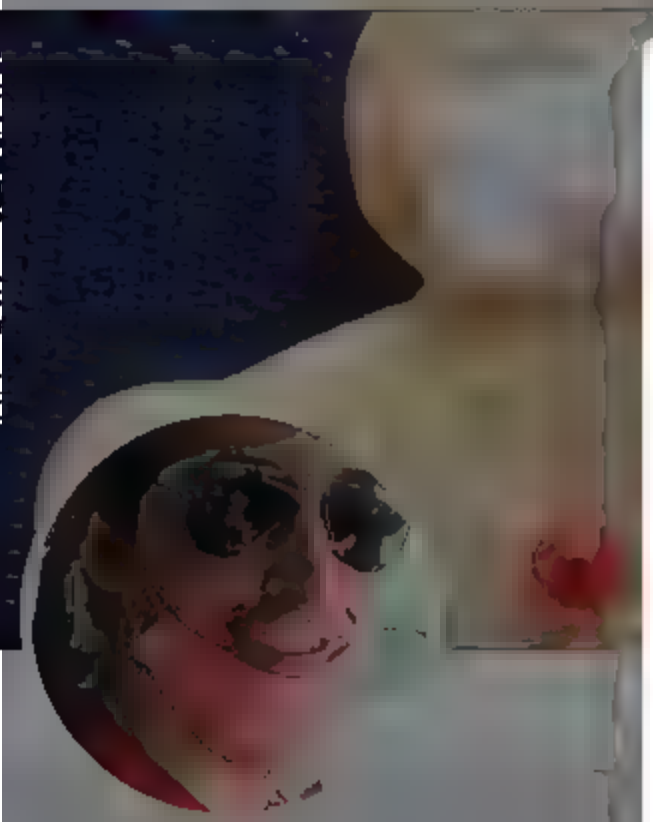
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

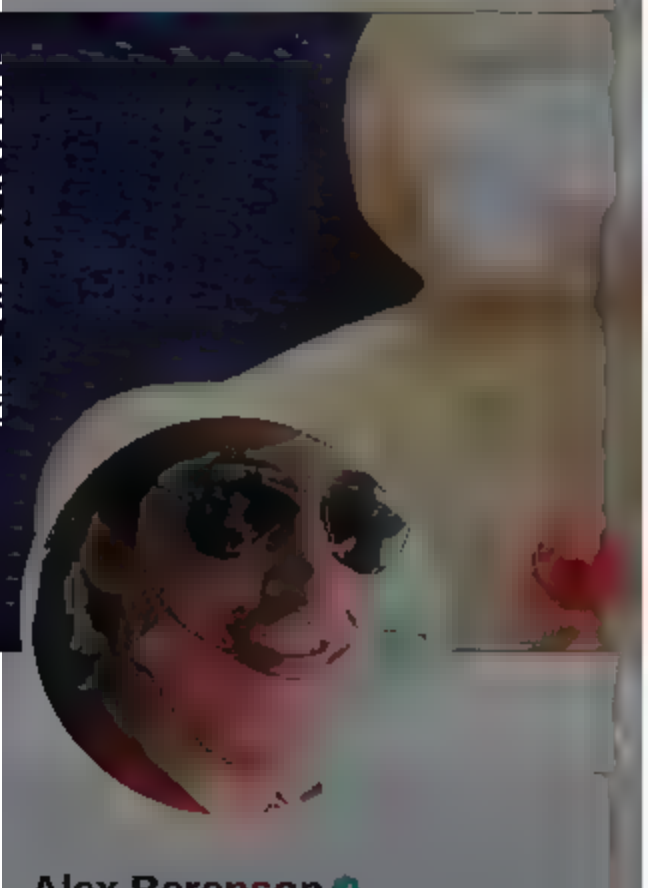
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録



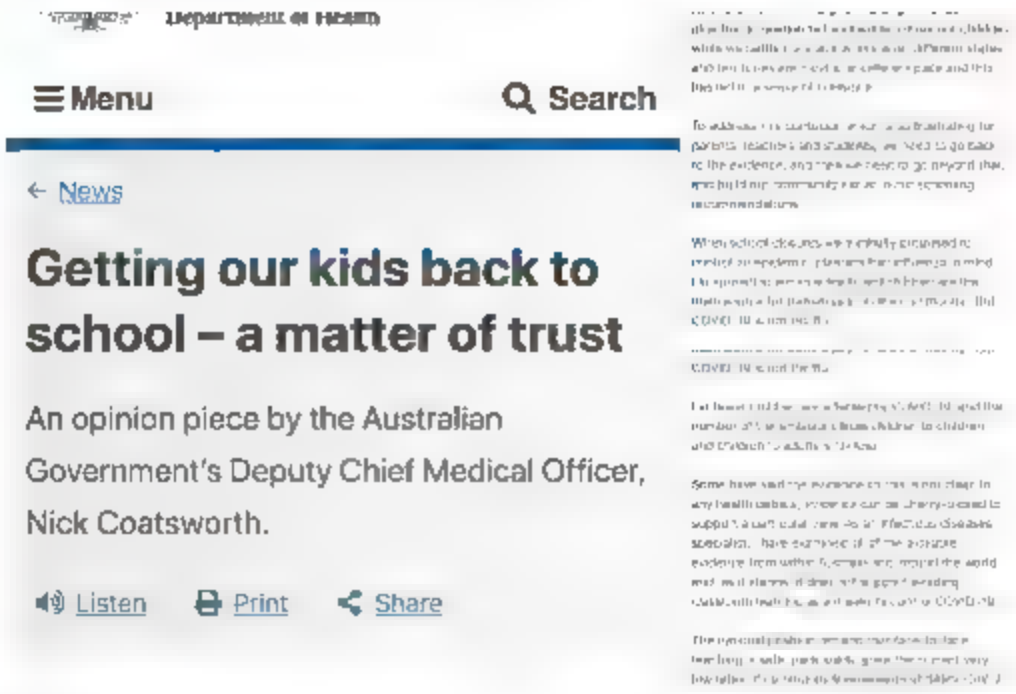
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219　715　1,950

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu　Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen　Print　Share

5:48 - 2020年5月7日

**175**件のリツイート　**616**件のいいね

25　175　616

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 5月7日

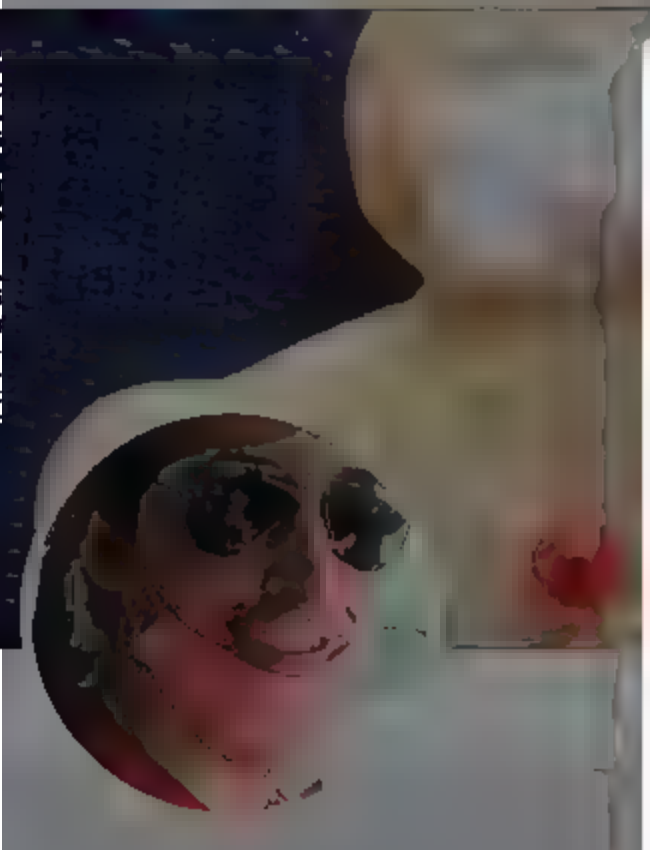
返信先: さん

It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 5月7日

返信先: さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Pokaż ten wątek

18:53 - 26 mar 2020

**58** podań dalej **110** polubień

7 58 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

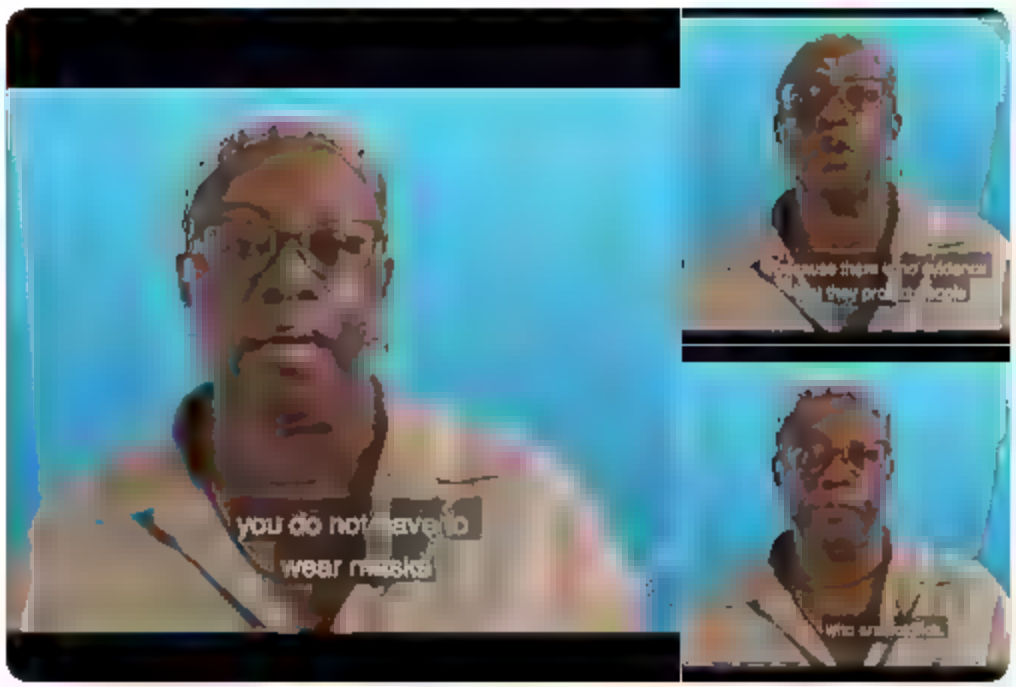
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

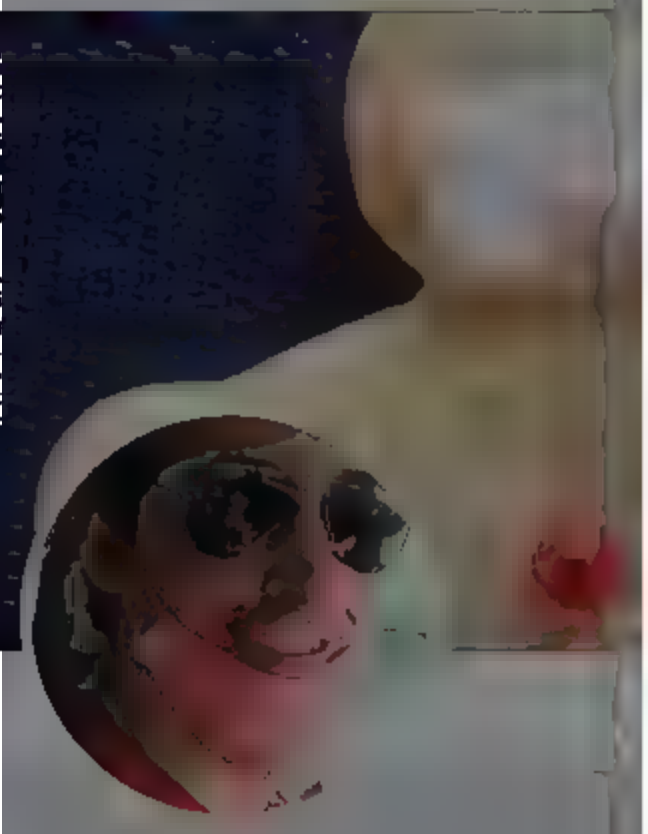
306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

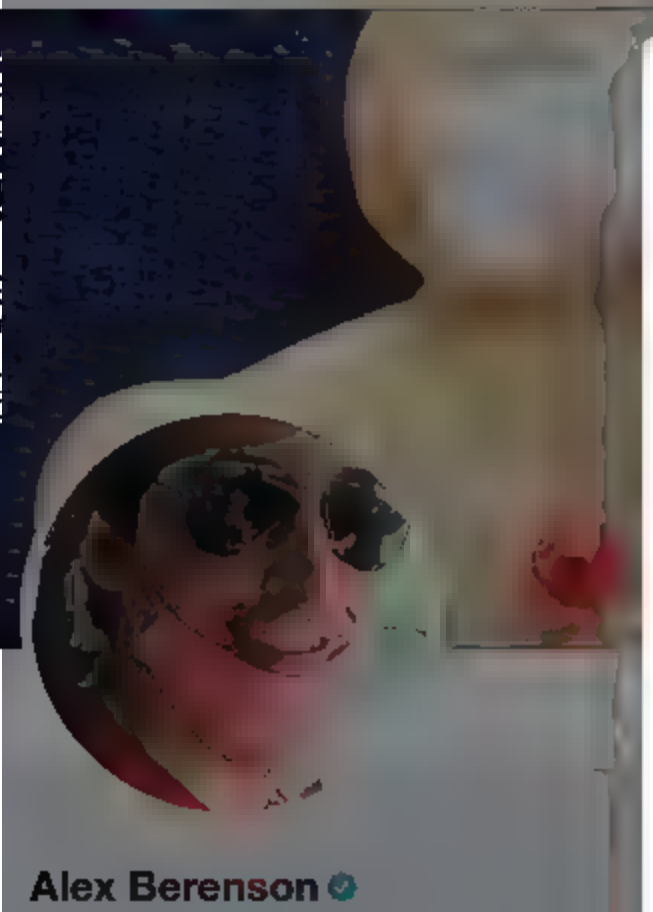
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

Erakutsi haria

14:22 - 2020 uzt. 21

**387** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.251** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

53 387 1251,0

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · uzt. 21

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · uzt. 21

Hauei erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

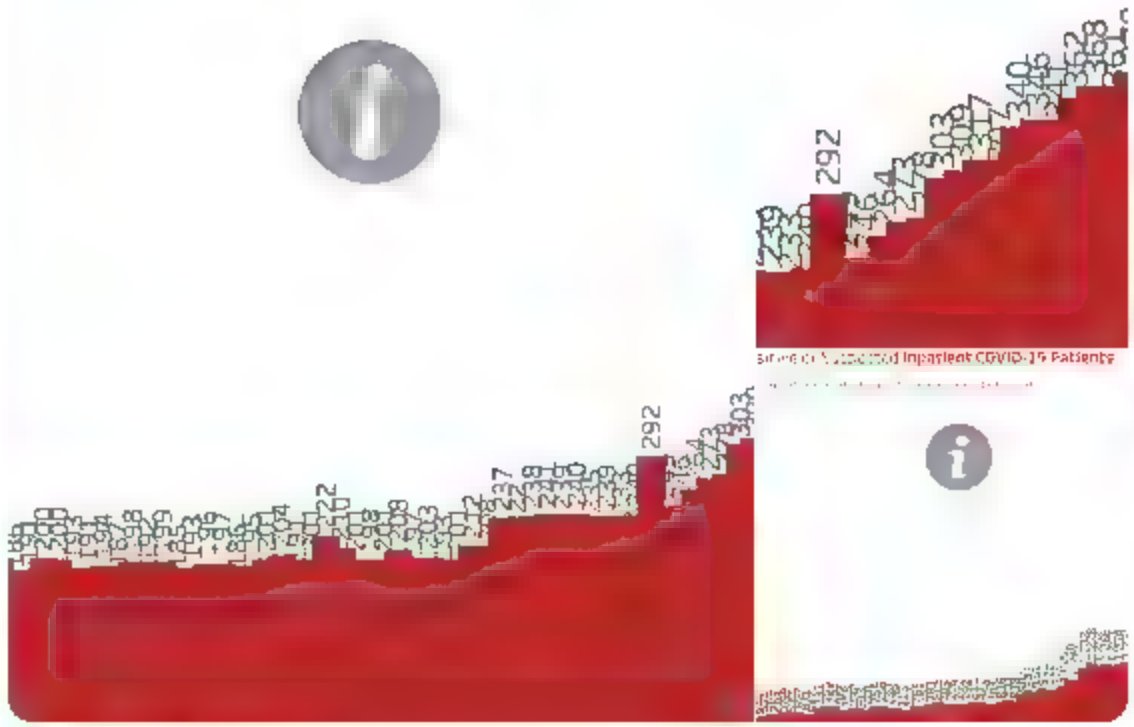
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.




10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> 显示这个主题帖

下午2:22 - 2020年7月21日

**387** 转推 **1,251** 喜欢

53 387 1.3千

此推文不可用。

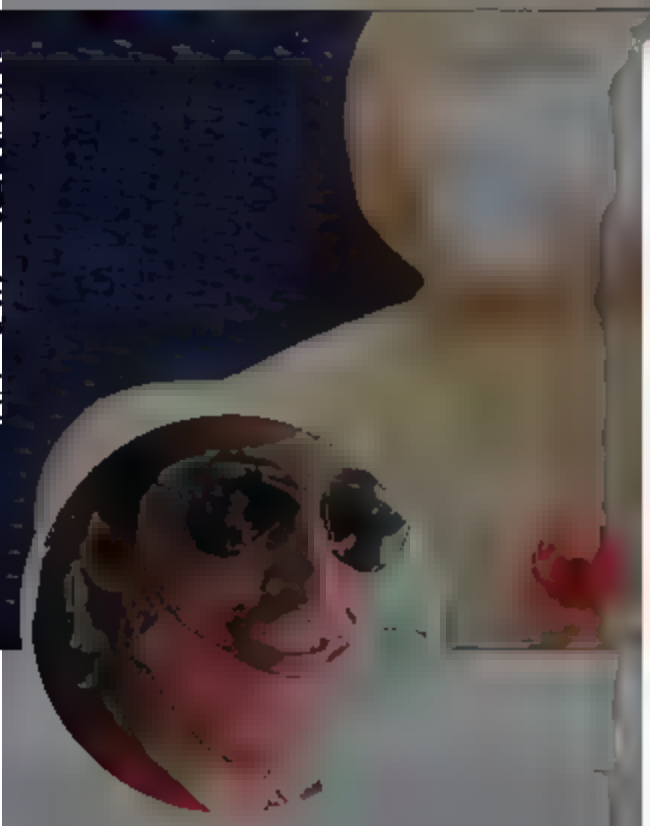
**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 7月21日
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 7月21日
回复
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 am - 31 Jul 2020

**499** Retweets **1,139** Likes

36 499 1.1K

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · Jul 31
Replying to
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · Jul 31
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

### This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

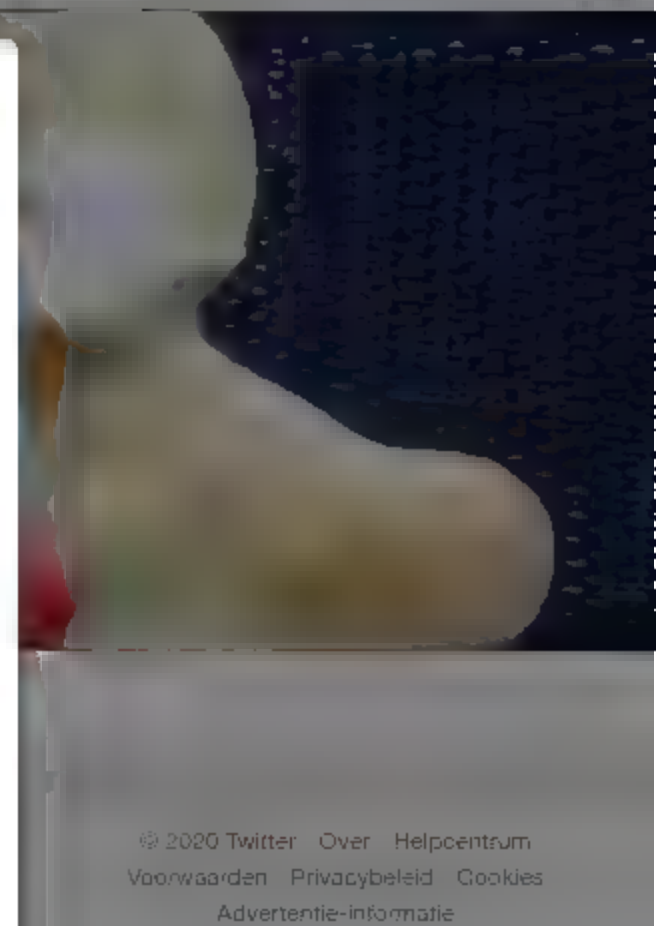


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.11 ...

09:02 - 23 sep. 2020

**2.625** retweets **5.046** vind-ik-leuks

Nomad

152 2.625 5.046

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 sep.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

Hjem Øyeblikk Har du en konto? Logg inn

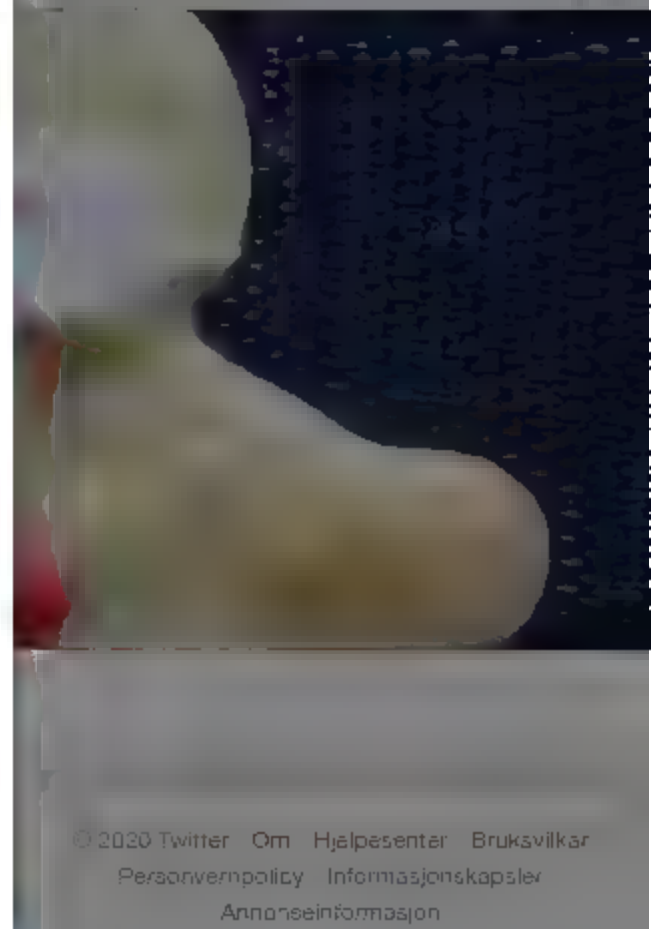


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

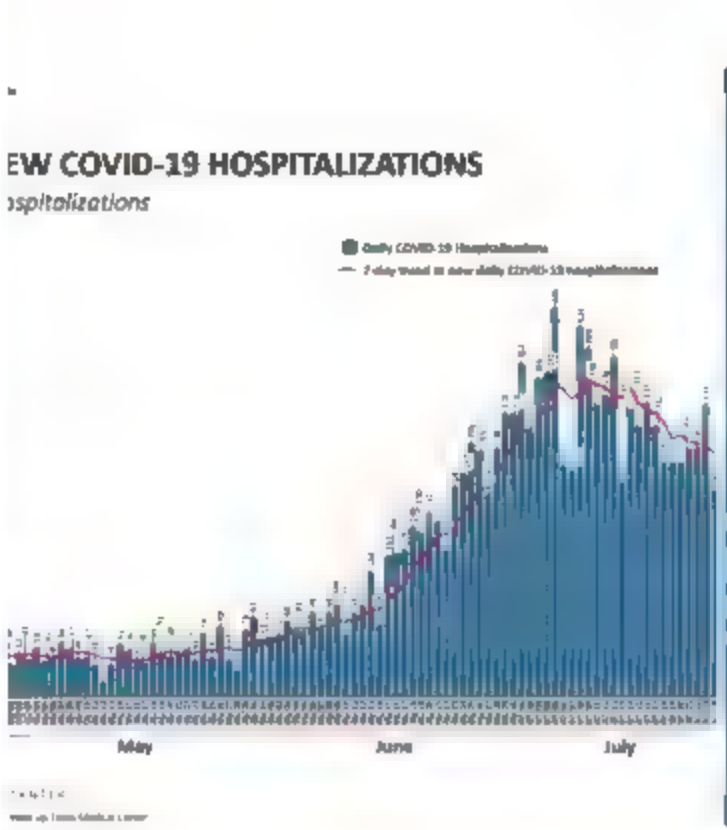
Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!







12:01 - 25. jul. 2020

**655** retweets **1 509** liker

64 655 1,5 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 AM - 27 જુલાઈ, 2020

**2,018** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **4,020** લાઈક્સ

145 2.0K 4.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 જુલાઈ

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 489 1.3K

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

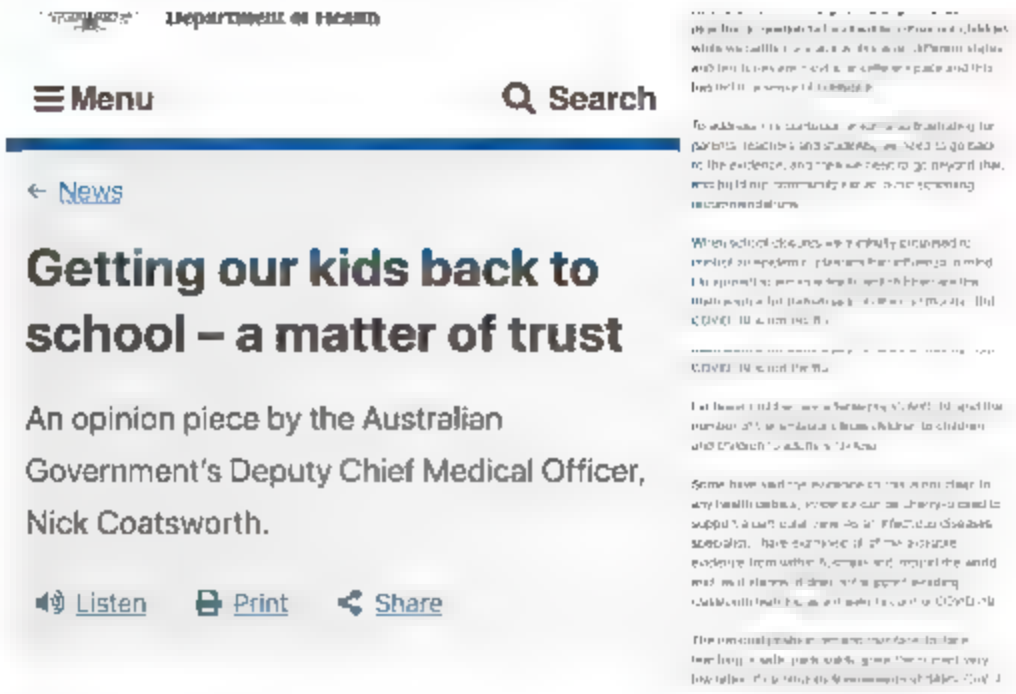


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219  715  2,0 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu  Search

← News

## Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen  Print  Share

05:48 - 7 thg 5, 2020

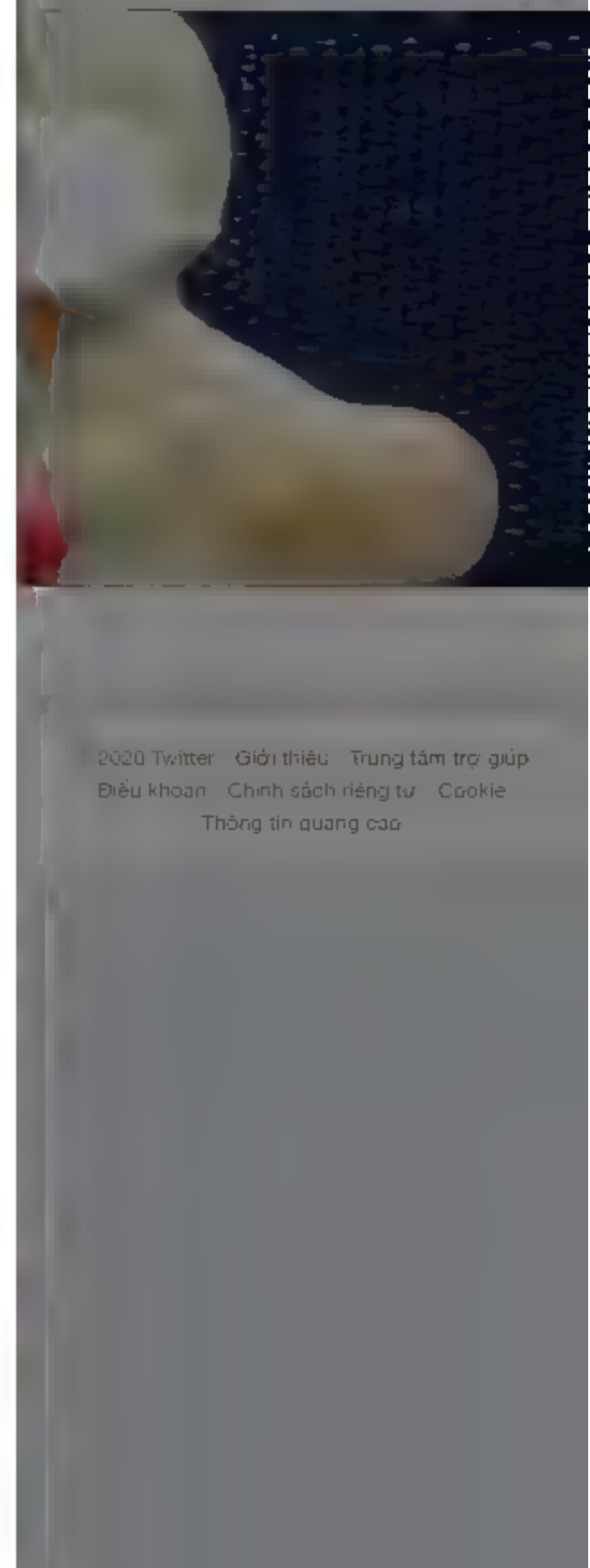
Tweet lại **175**  Lượt thích **616**

25  175  616

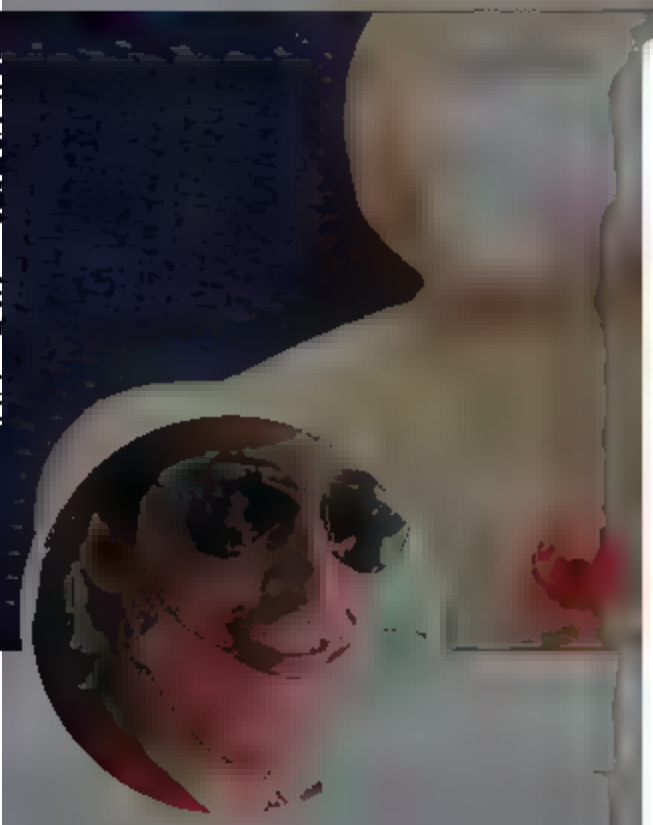
**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 thg 5
Đang trả lời
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 thg 5
Đang trả lời
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47  324  980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

٩:١٨ ص - ٢٧ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٣٬٠١٨ إعادات تغريد ٤٬٠٢٠ إعجابات

145 2.0 الف 4.0 آلاف

@AlexBerenson · ٢٧ يوليو Alex Berenson

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 489 1.3 الف

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

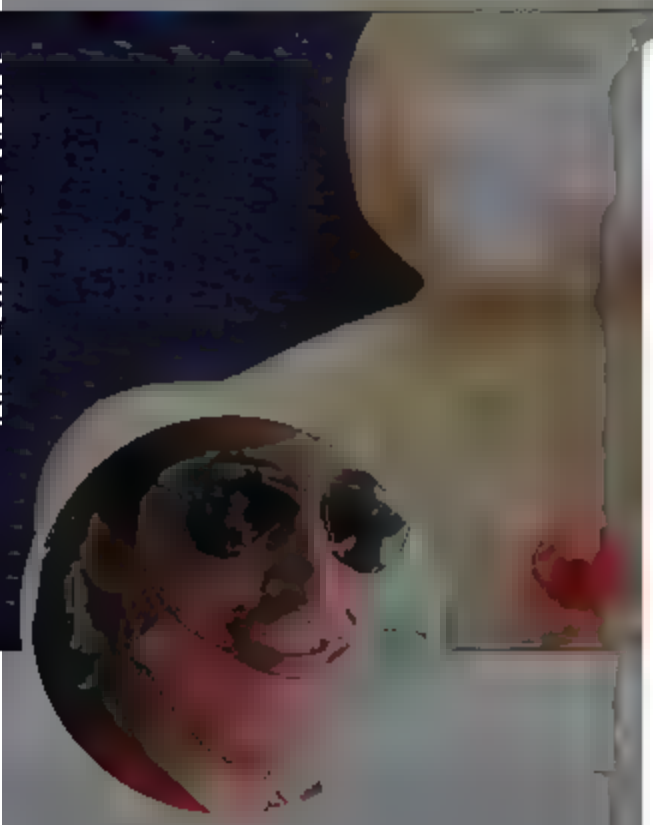
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

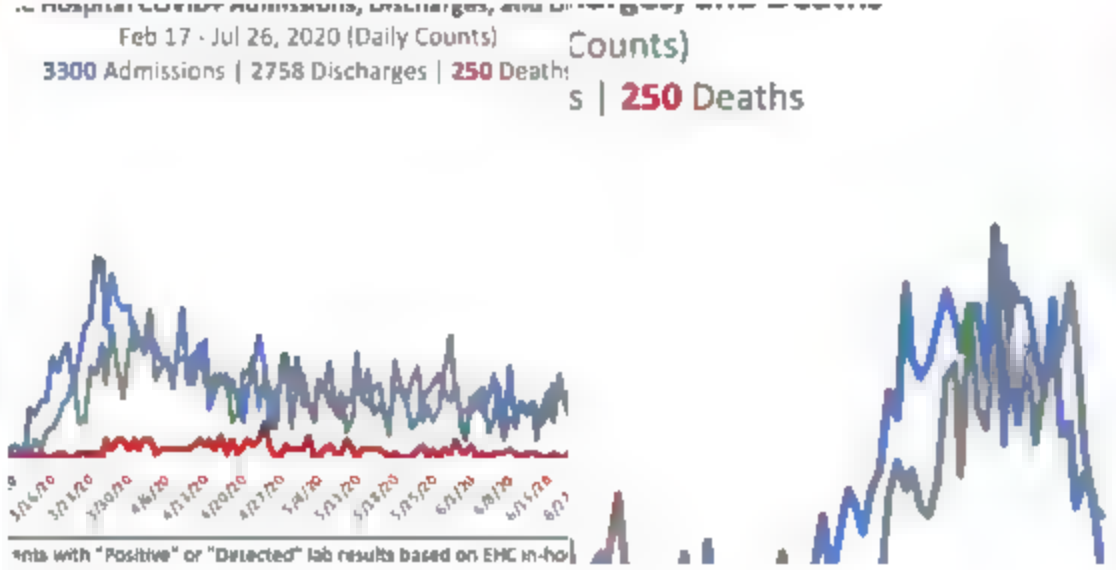
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4:10 - 2020. júl. 31.

**777** retweet **1 976** kedvelés

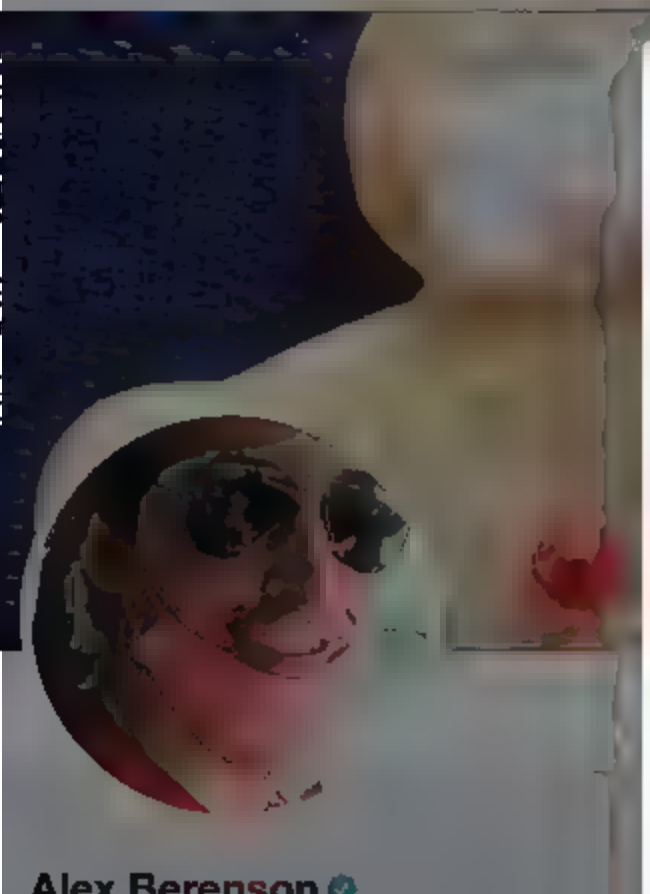
74 777 2,0 E

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · júl. 31.
Válasz neki:
But but but the bars.

4 

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 [illegible] - [illegible] 6,2020

**641** [illegible] **1,974** [illegible]

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5



© 2020 Twitter [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 juil. 2020

**2018** Retweets **4020** J'aime

145 2,0 k 4,0 k



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 juil.

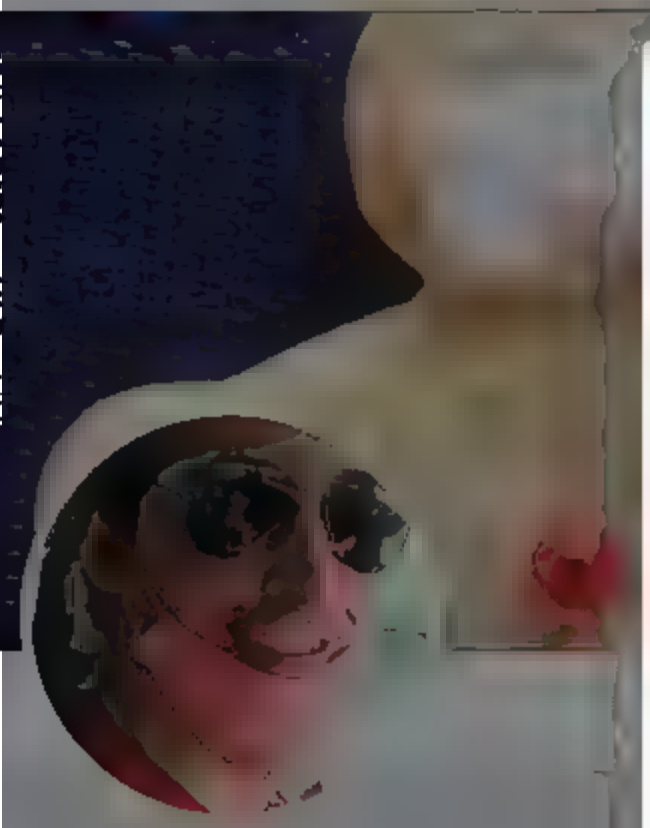
BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 489 1,3 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Twitter



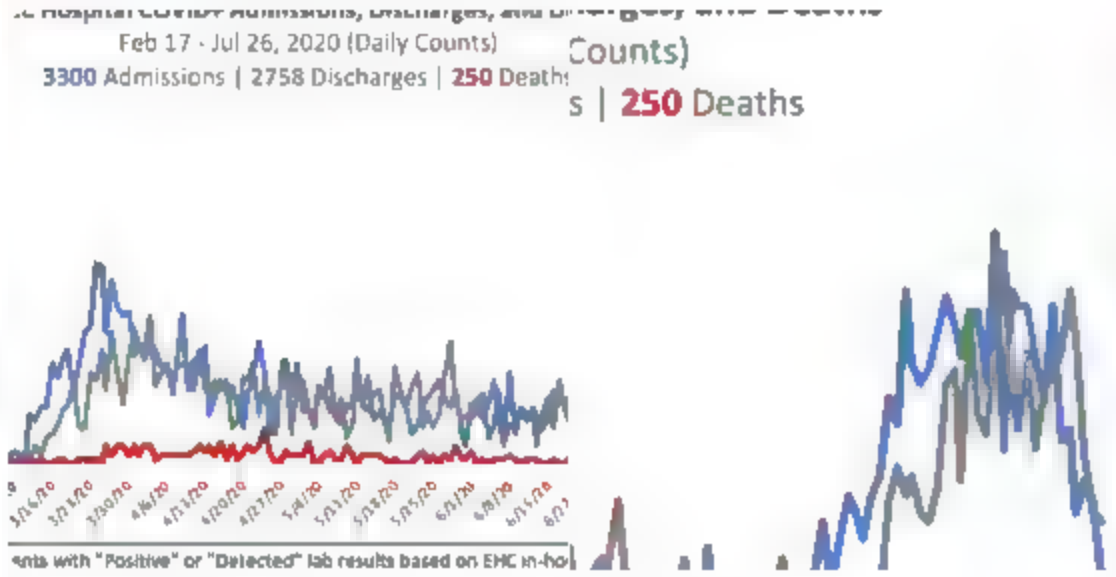
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4:10 am - 31 [redacted] 2020

**777** [redacted] **1,976** [redacted]

74 777 2.0 [redacted]

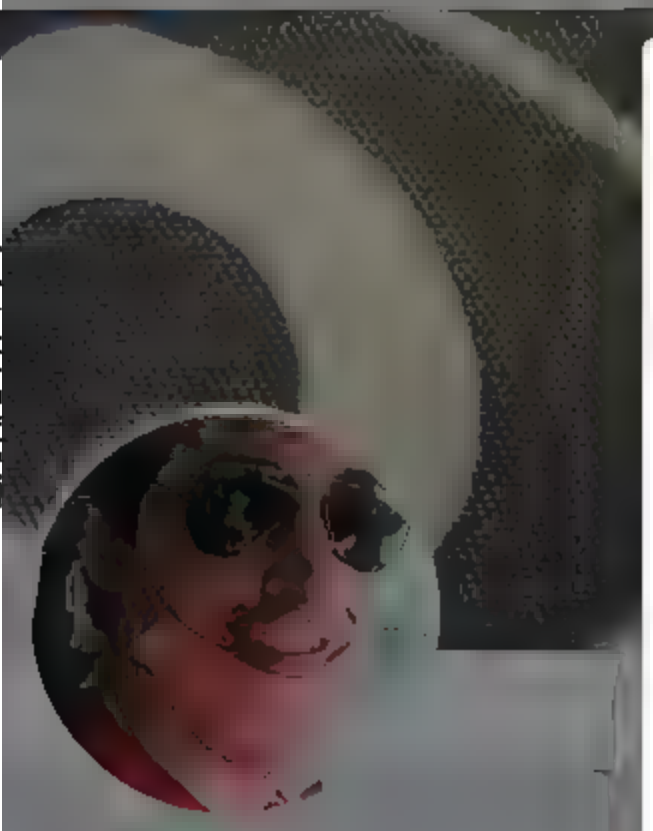
**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 [redacted]

[redacted]

But but but the bars.

4

[redacted]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 358 1,6K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 de xul. de 2020

**149** rechouchios **856** gústames

80 149 856

**luna13** @[redacted] · 28 de xul.
En resposta a [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

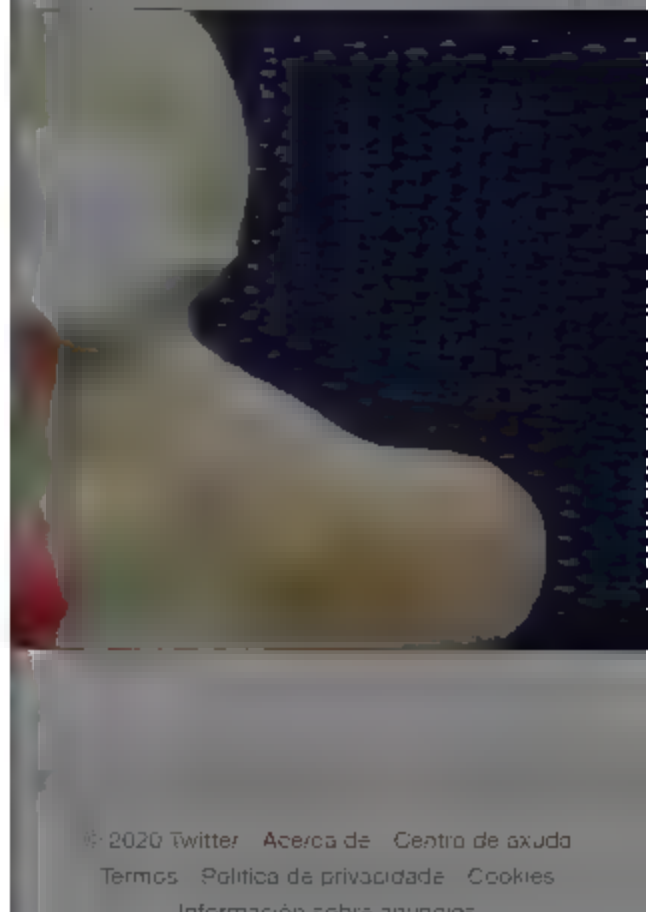
6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 de xul.
En resposta a [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 de xul.
En resposta a [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

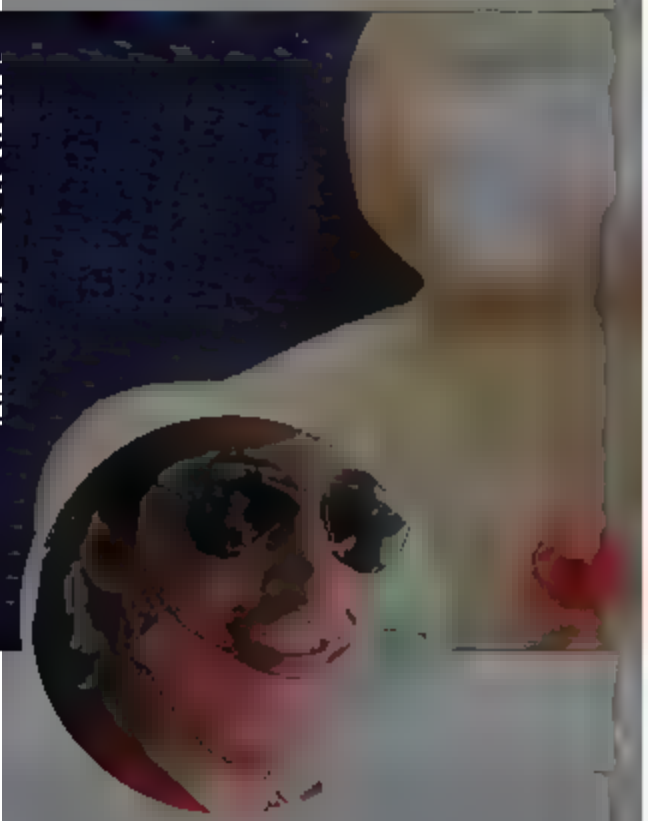
Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home  Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

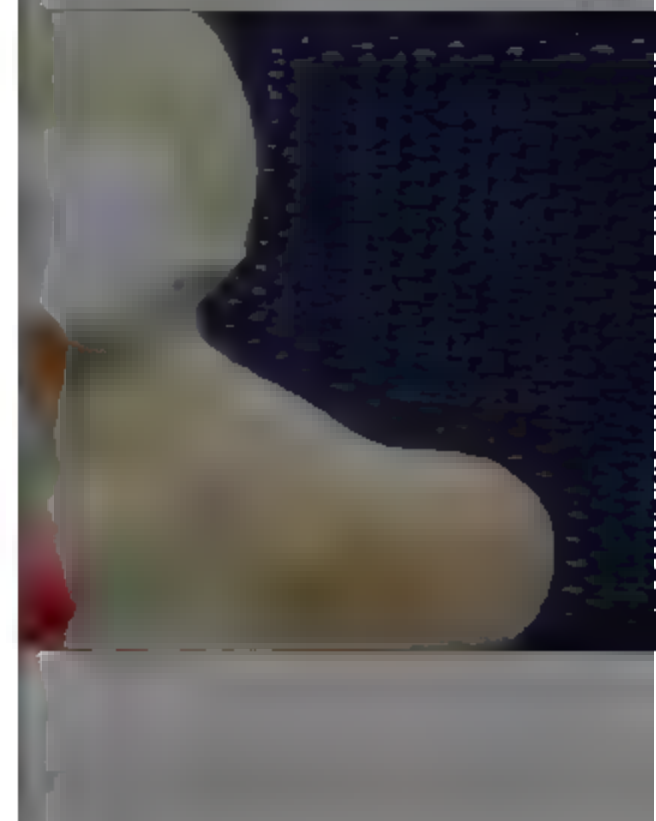
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

5:02 PM - May 10, 2020

**107** Retweet **338** Gusto

26  107  338



© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Página Inicial Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [illegible].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 358 1,6 mil

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 de jul. de 2020

**149** Retweets **856** Curtidas

80 149 856

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28 de jul.
Em resposta a [illegible]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

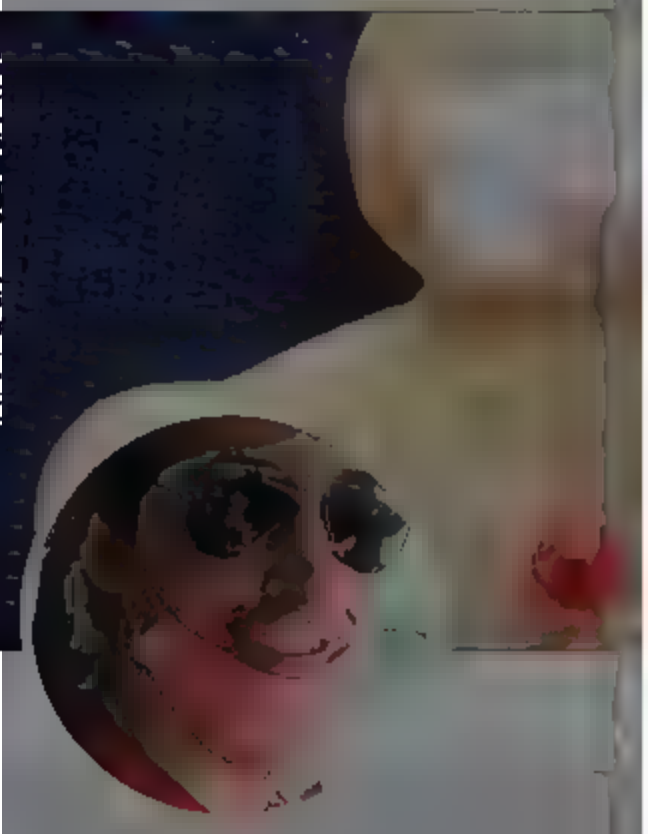
**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 de jul.
Em resposta a [illegible]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 de jul.
Em resposta a [illegible]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

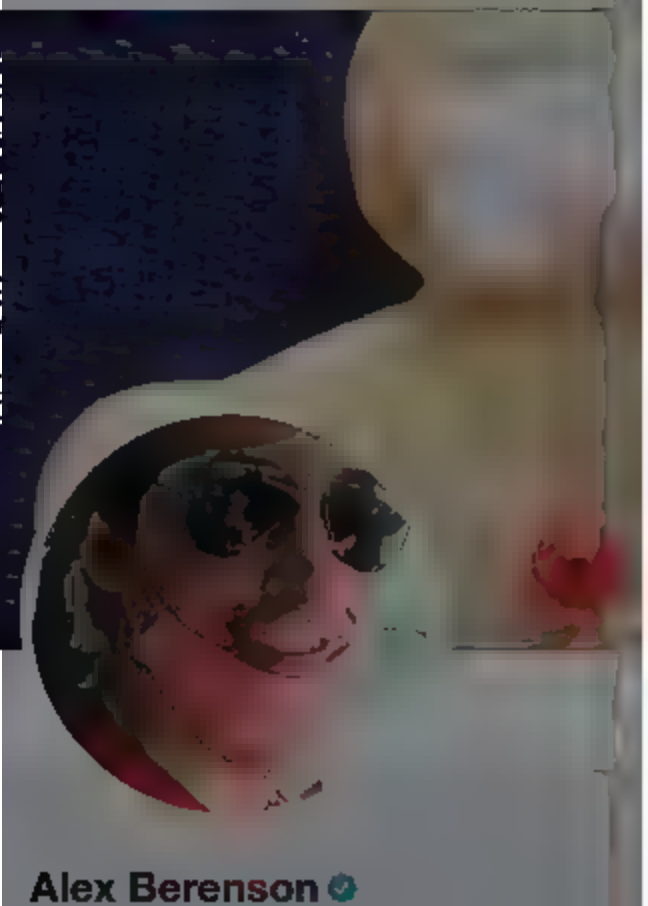
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 358 1605

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07.16 - 28 Jul 2020

**149** Retweet **856** Suka

80 149 856

**luna13** @[redacted] · 28 Jul
Membalas [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28 Jul
Membalas [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 Jul
Membalas [redacted]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

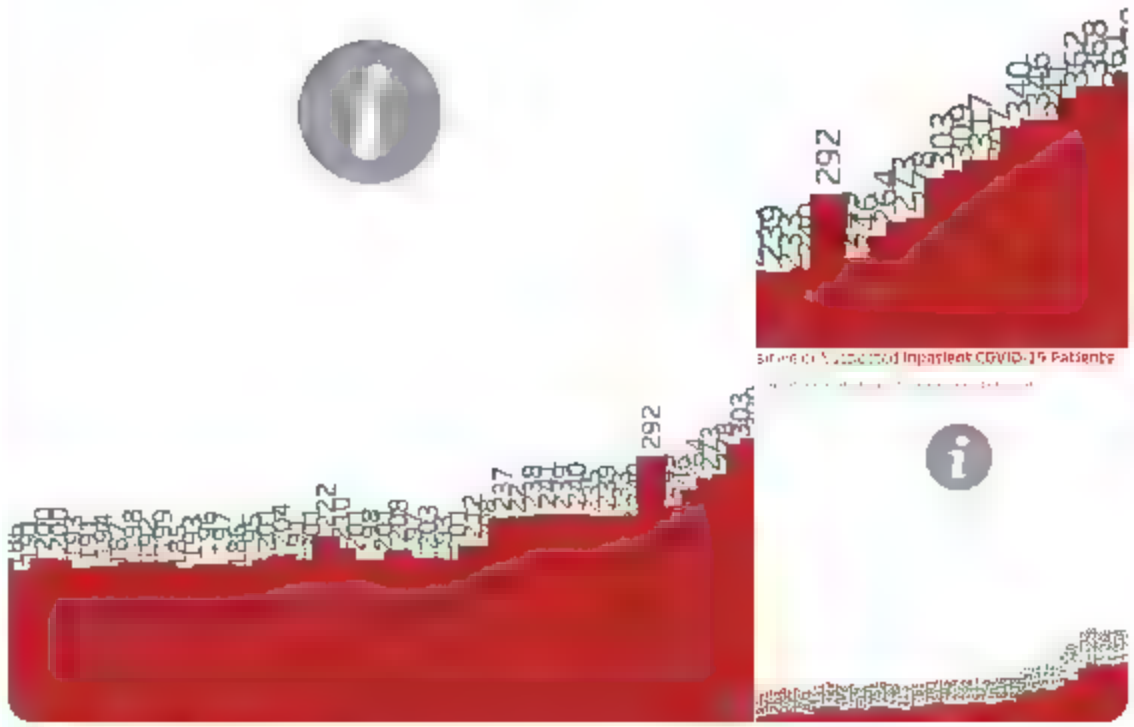
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

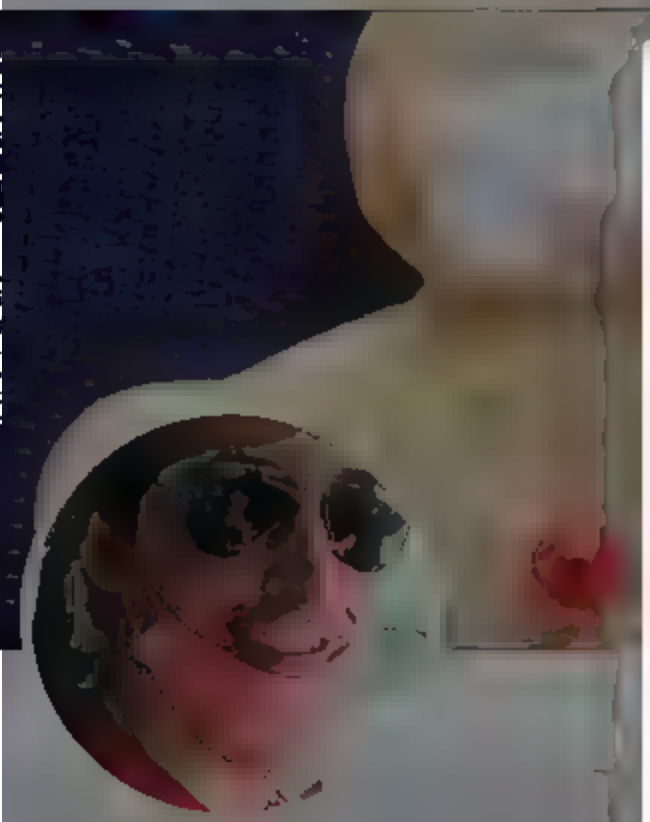



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 лип. 2020

**2 018** ретвітів **4 019** вподобань

145 2,0 тис 4,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 лип.

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

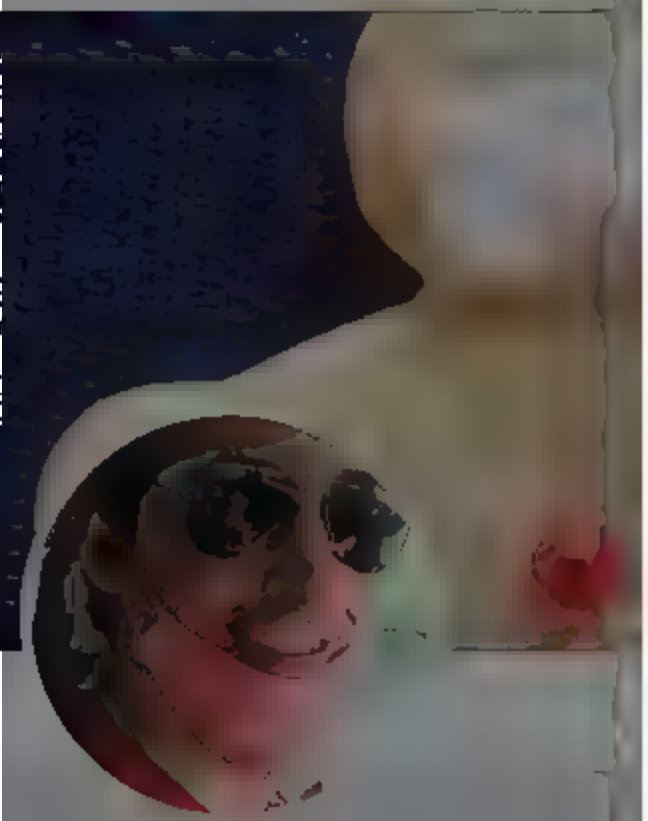
This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 489 1,3 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Anasayfa  Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

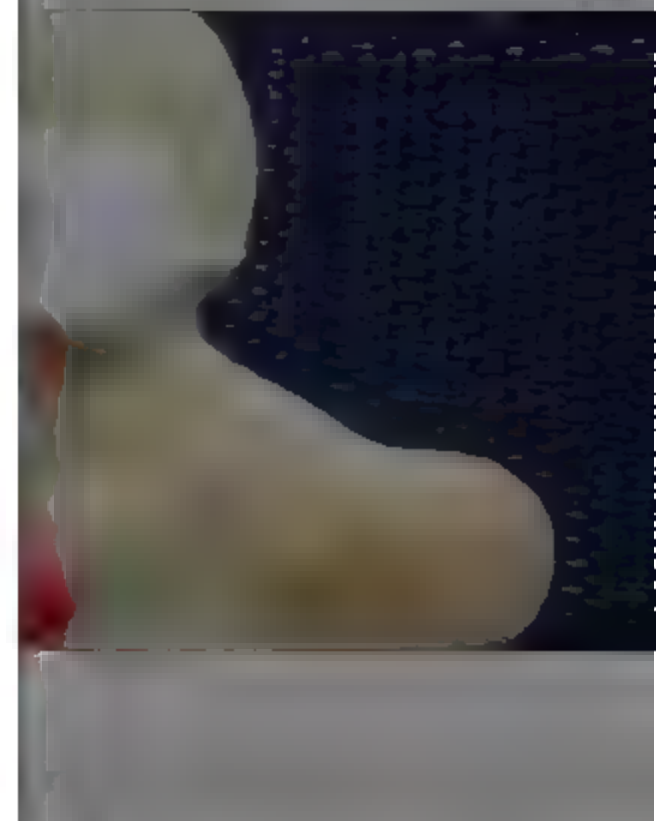
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 May 2020

**107** Retweet **338** Beğeni

28  107  338



© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 27 ביולי 2020

**2,018** ציוצים מחדש **4,019** סימונים כאהוב

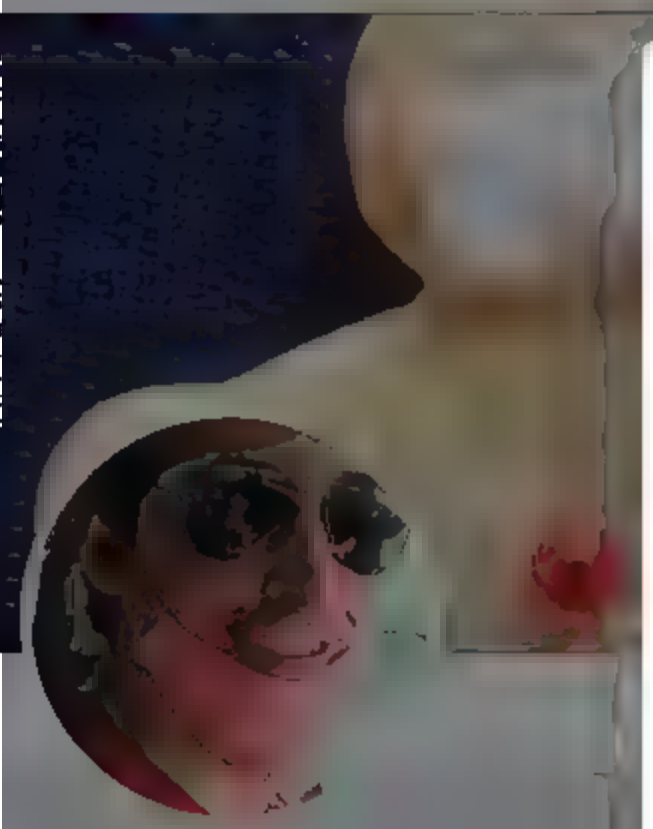
145 **2.0** אלף **4.0** אלף

27 ביולי · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**
BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP
Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



id health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 AM - Hul 31, 2020

**499** (na) Retweet **1,139** (na) Gusto

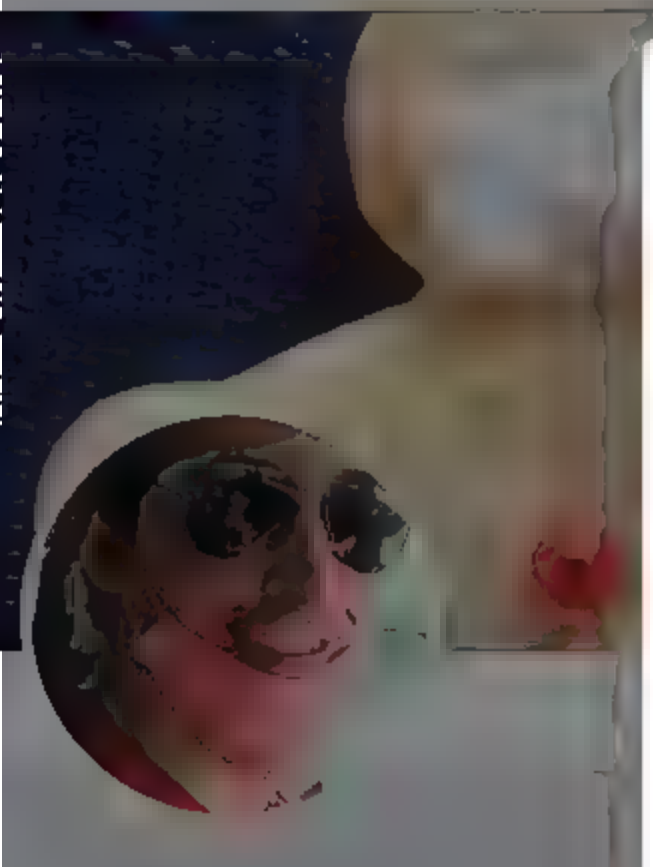
36  499  1.1K

**Basketball school** @GordoFSU · Hul 31
Sumasagot kay
"If we can save just one life"

2  13

**Meni** @vipstrippers · Hul 31
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

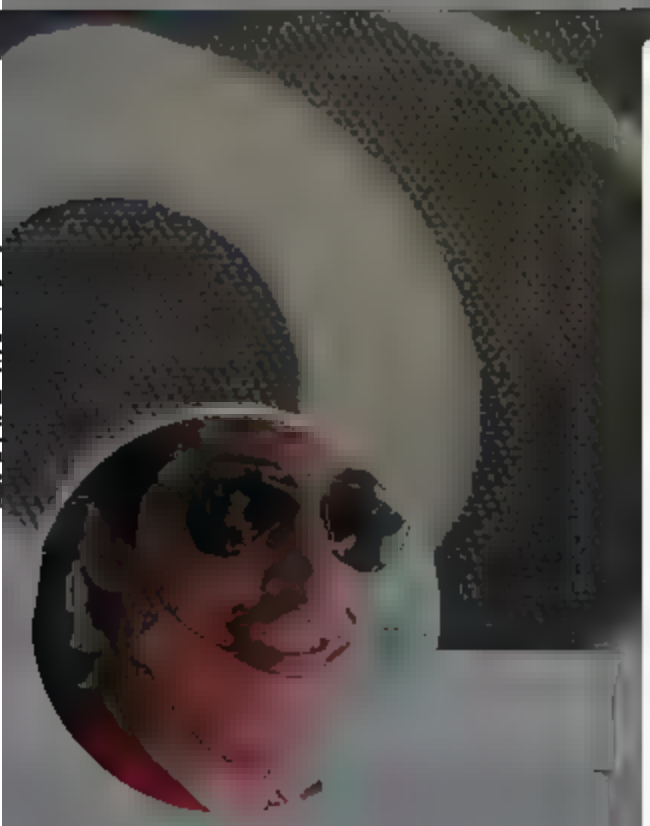
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

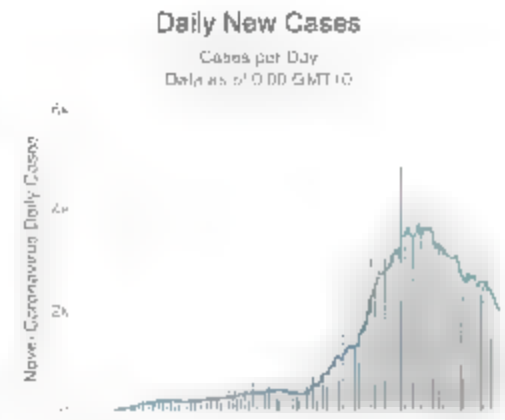
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

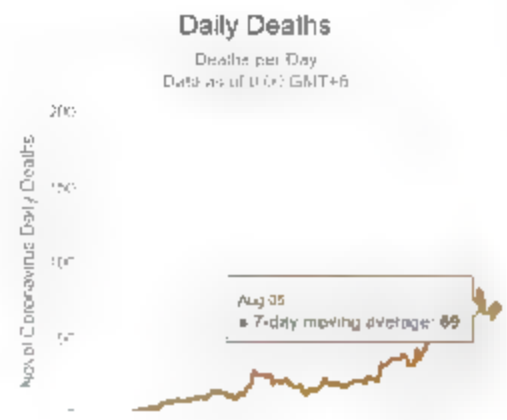
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

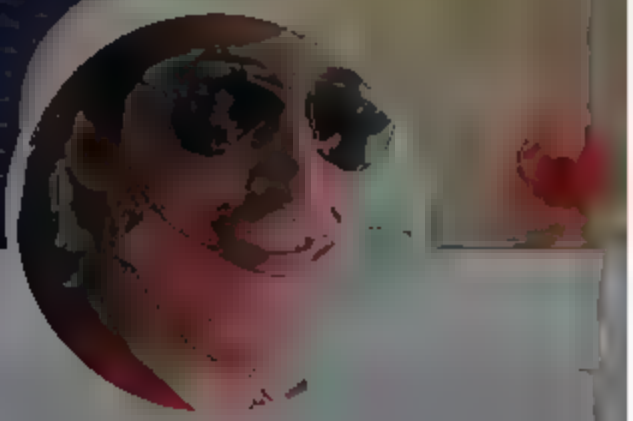
43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 π.μ. · 23 Σεπ 2020

**2.625** Retweet **5.047** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"




162 2,6 χιλ. 5,0 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Σεπ

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 juli 2020

**167** Retweetar **477** gilla-markeringar

29 167 477

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

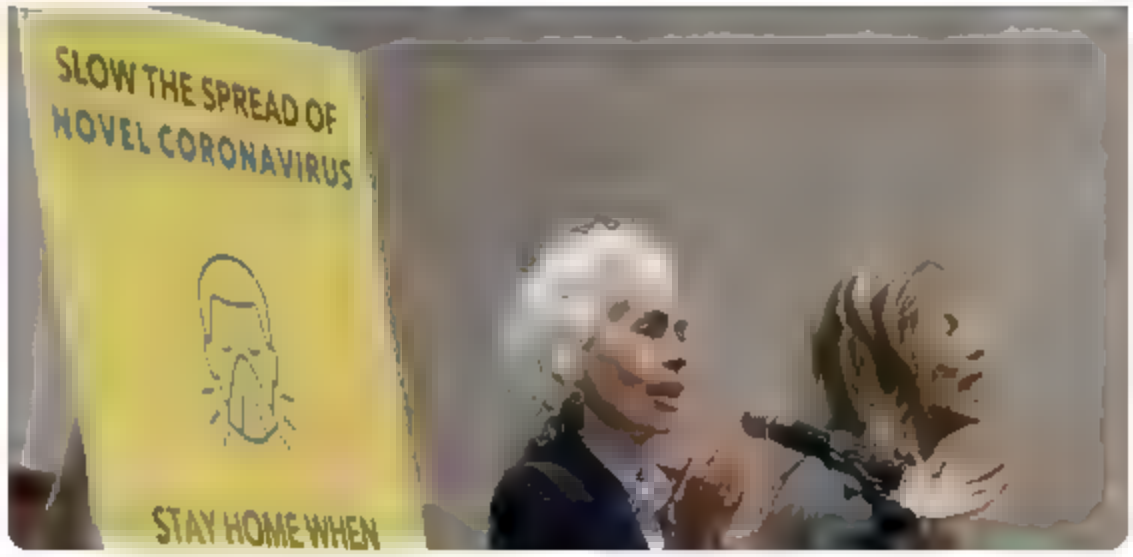
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

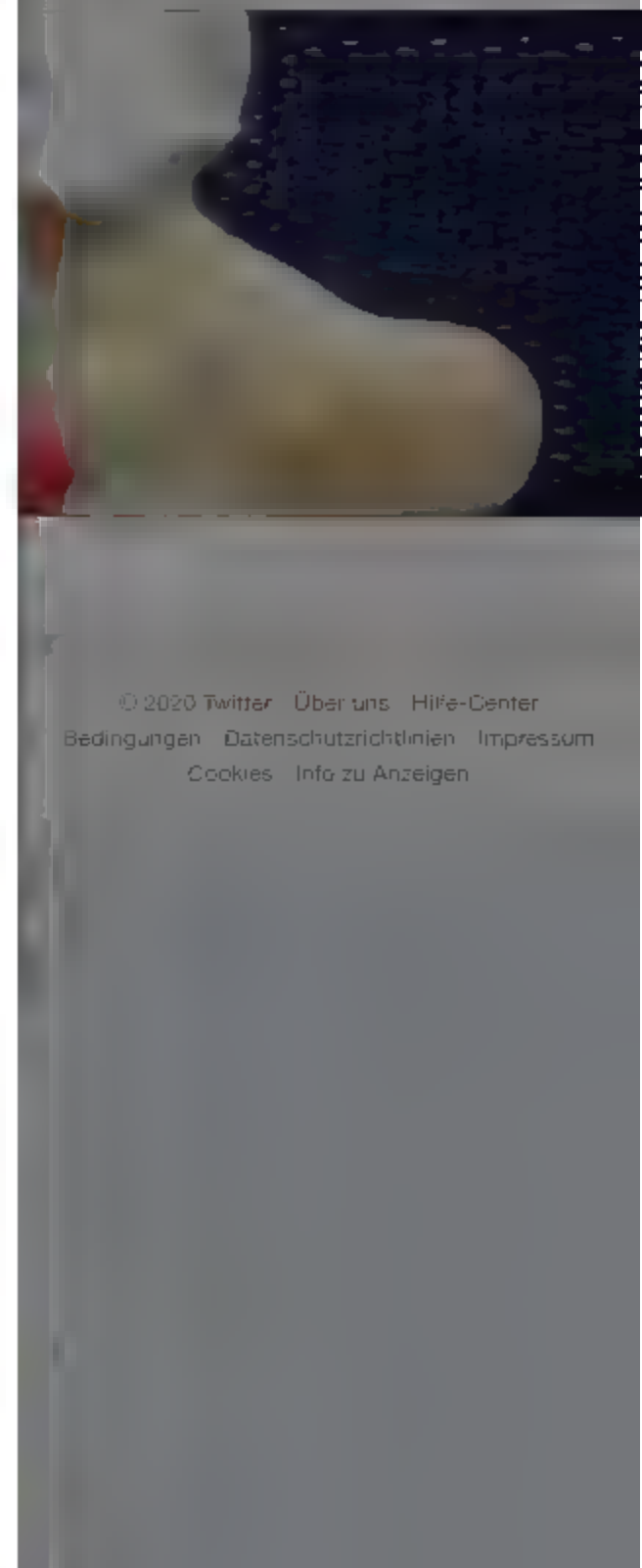
Sounds as though the Los Angeles #Covid restrictions are near complete collapse. One bad arrest and people will be in the streets. About time...

CALIFORNIA

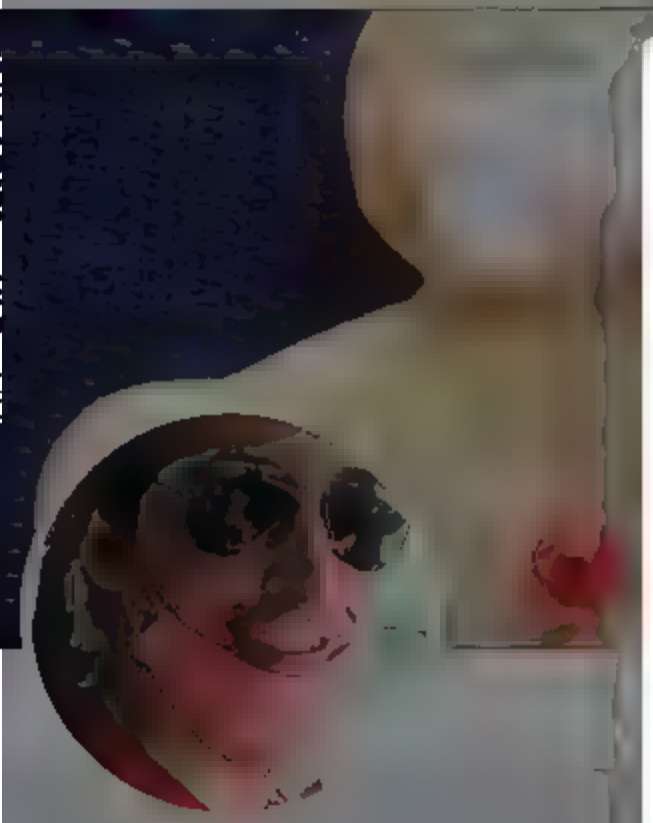
# Many aren't buying public officials' 'stay-at-home' message. Experts say there's a better way




22:16 - 7. Dez. 2020



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Amosar este fio

14:22 - 21 de xul. de 2020

**387** rechouchios **1.251** gústames

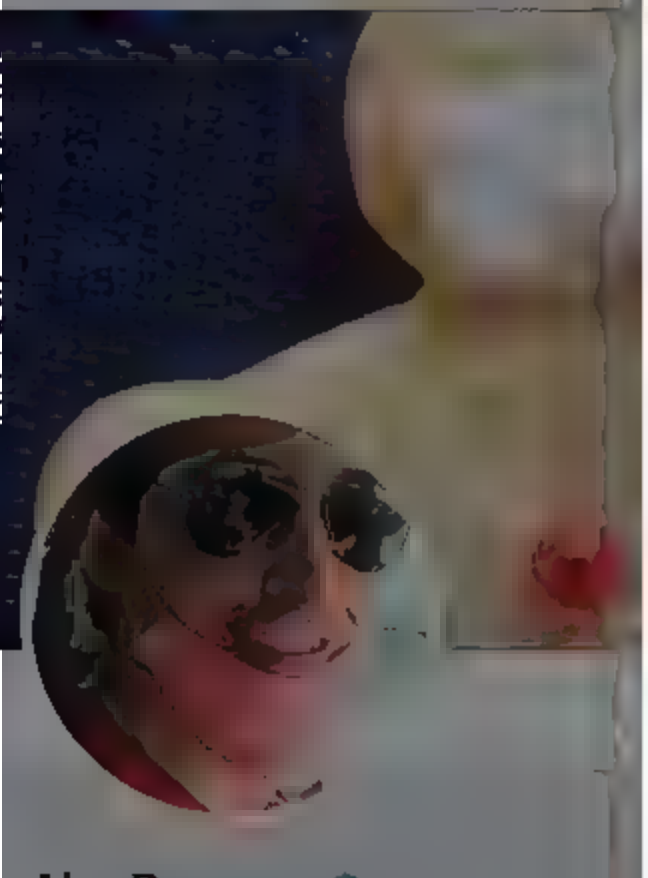
53 387 1,3K

Este chío non está dispoñible.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 de xul.
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 de xul.
En resposta a
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

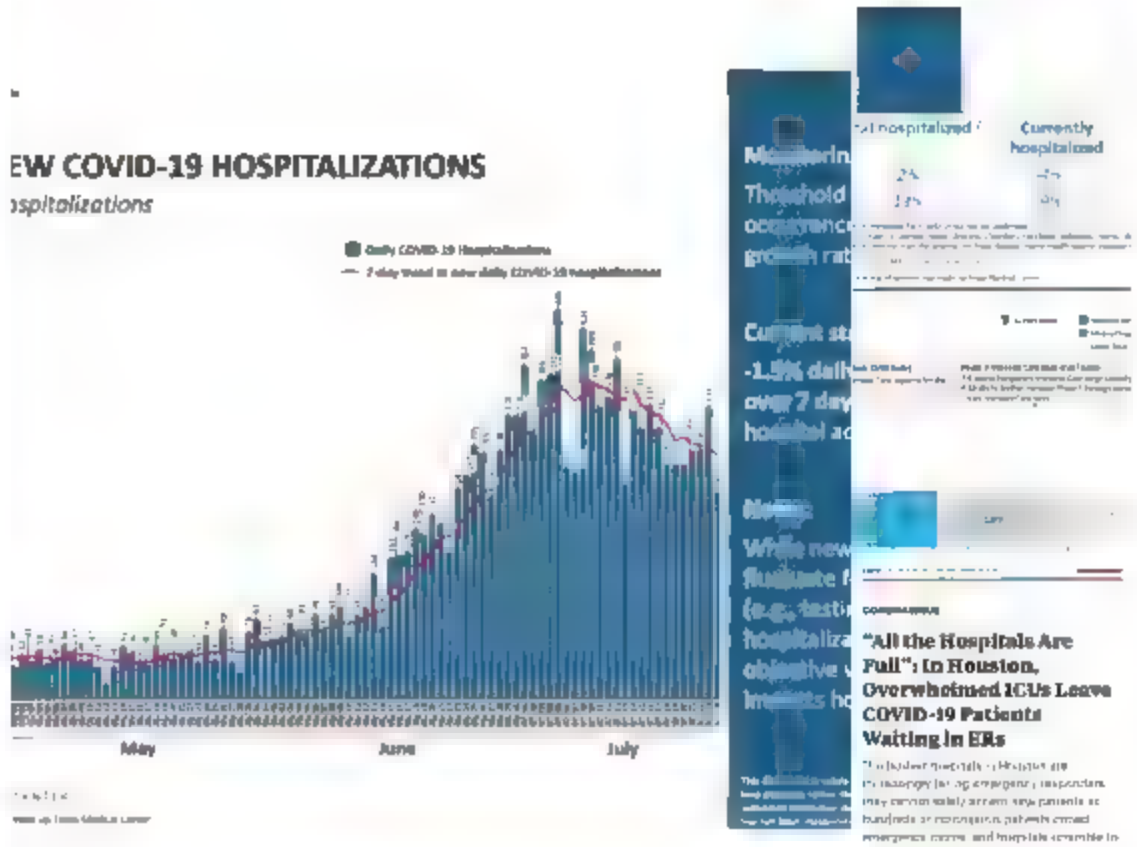
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 - 2020年7月25日

**655**件のリツイート　**1,509**件のいいね

64　655　1,509

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

# Hrm.

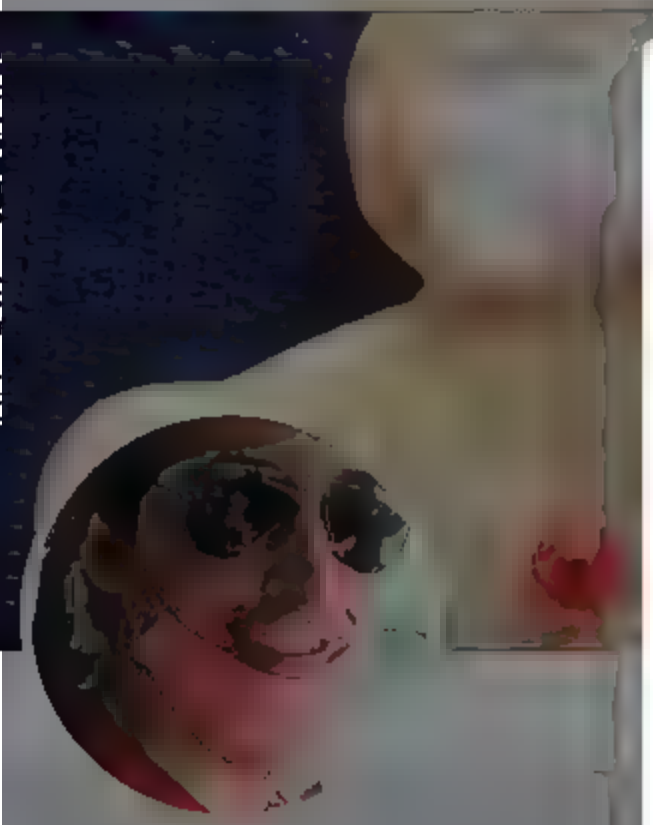
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

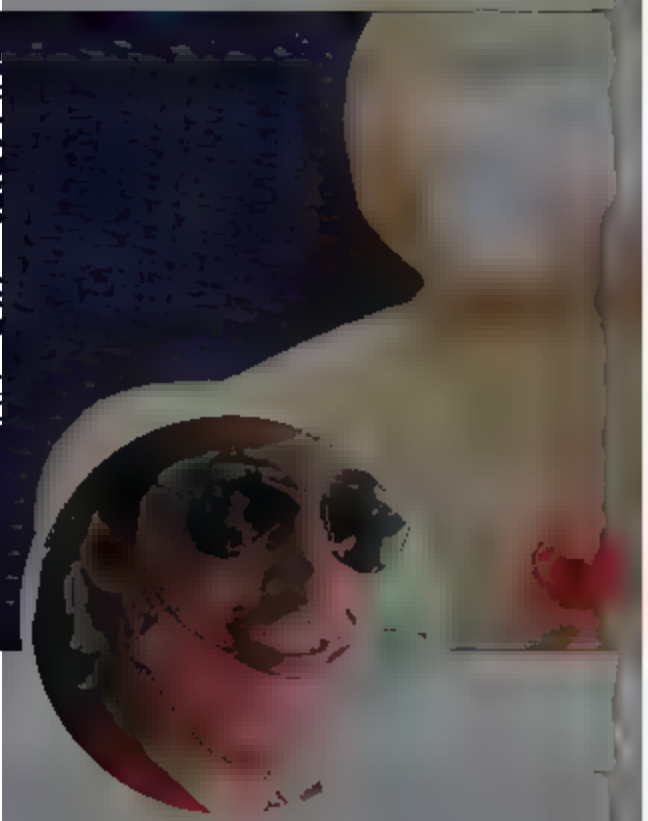
47 324 980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Beranda  Momen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

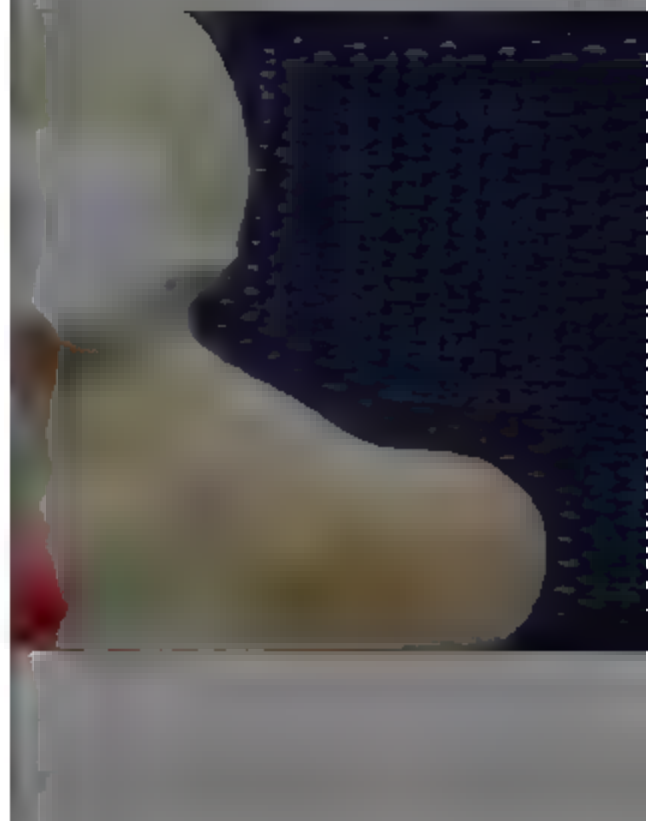
Thanks for all you are doing!

17.02 - 10 Mei 2020

**107** Retweet **338** Suka

26  107  338

Punya akun? **Masuk**



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



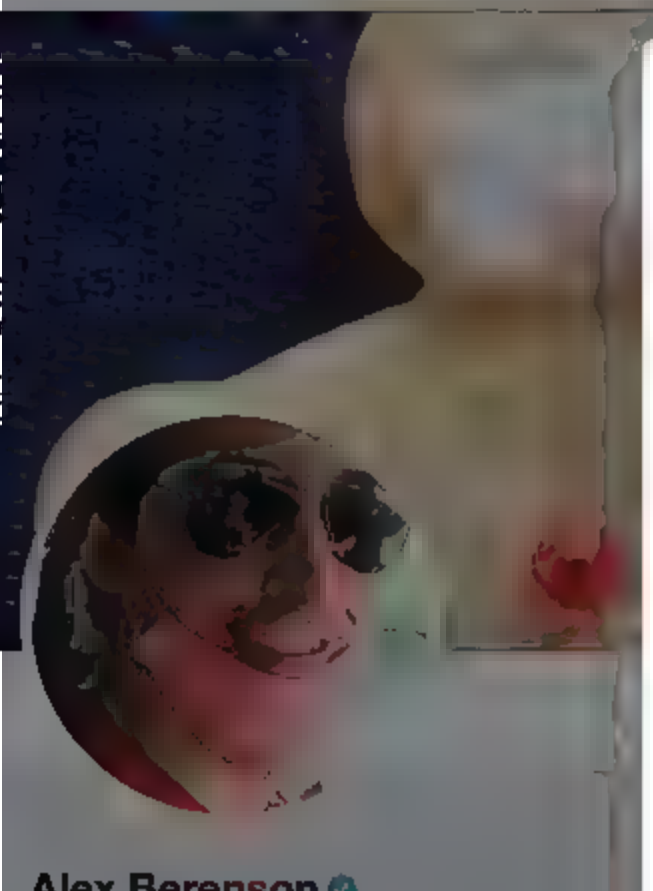
Steven Clay Kat5

74 777 2.0

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy

But but but the bars.

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K



**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

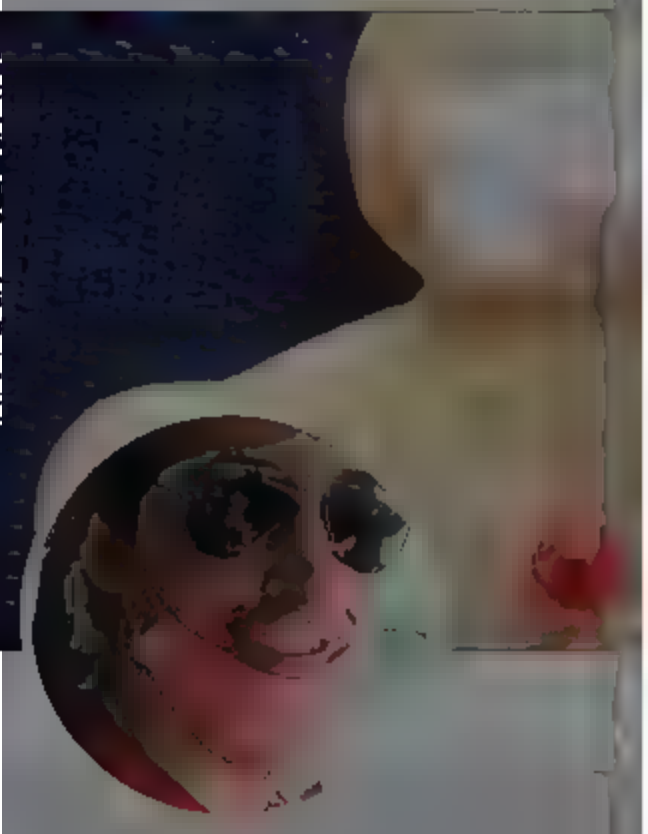
6



**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

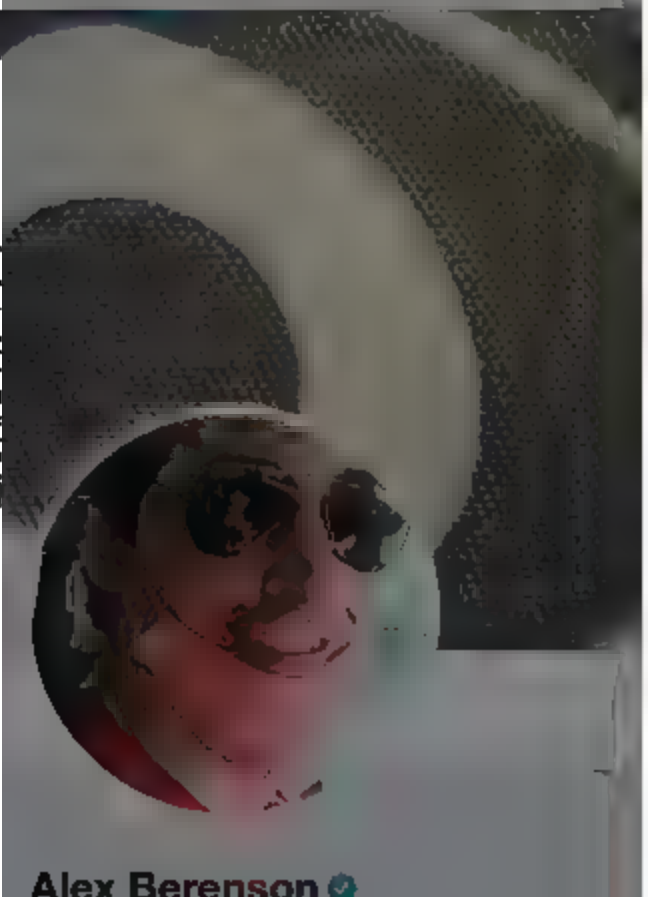
**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 2563

**2,017** **4,019**

145 2.0 4.0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27

BTW: Per , people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 469 1.3

2020

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

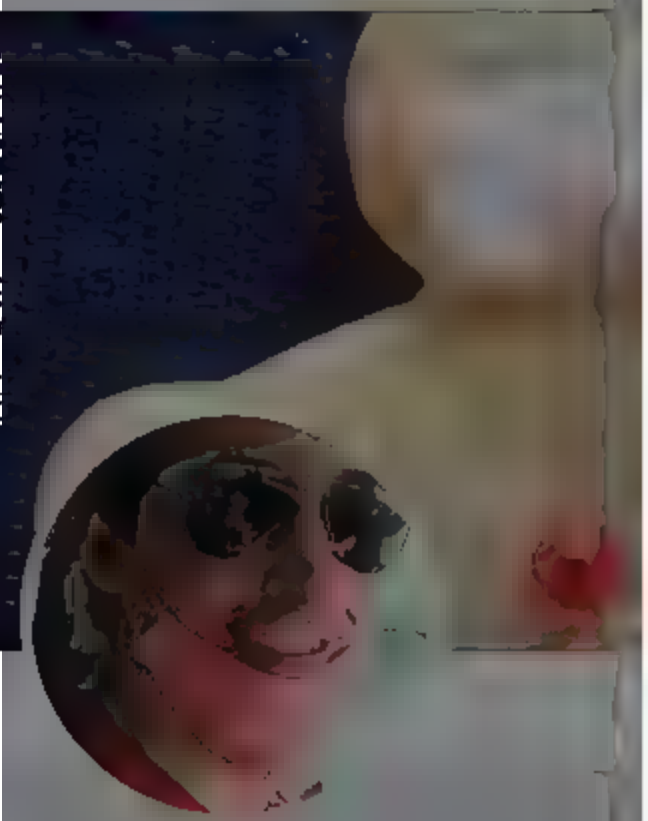
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Domov  Momenty



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

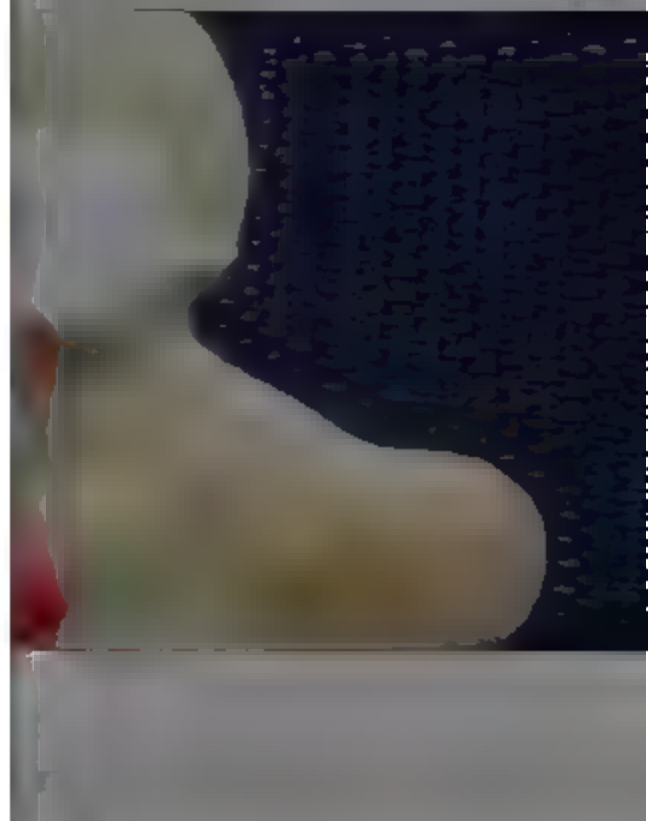
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

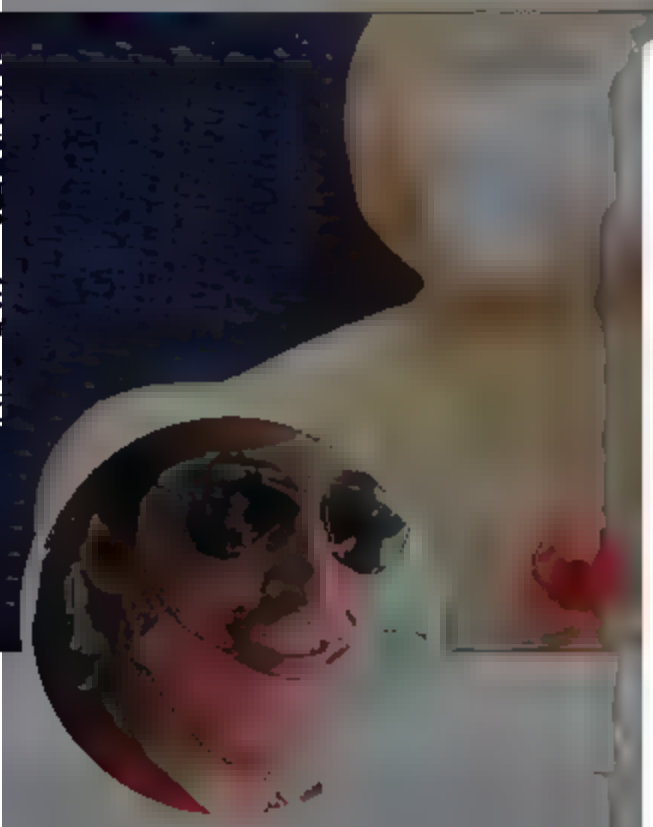
17:02 - 10. 5. 2020

**107** retweetov **338** označení Páči sa

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

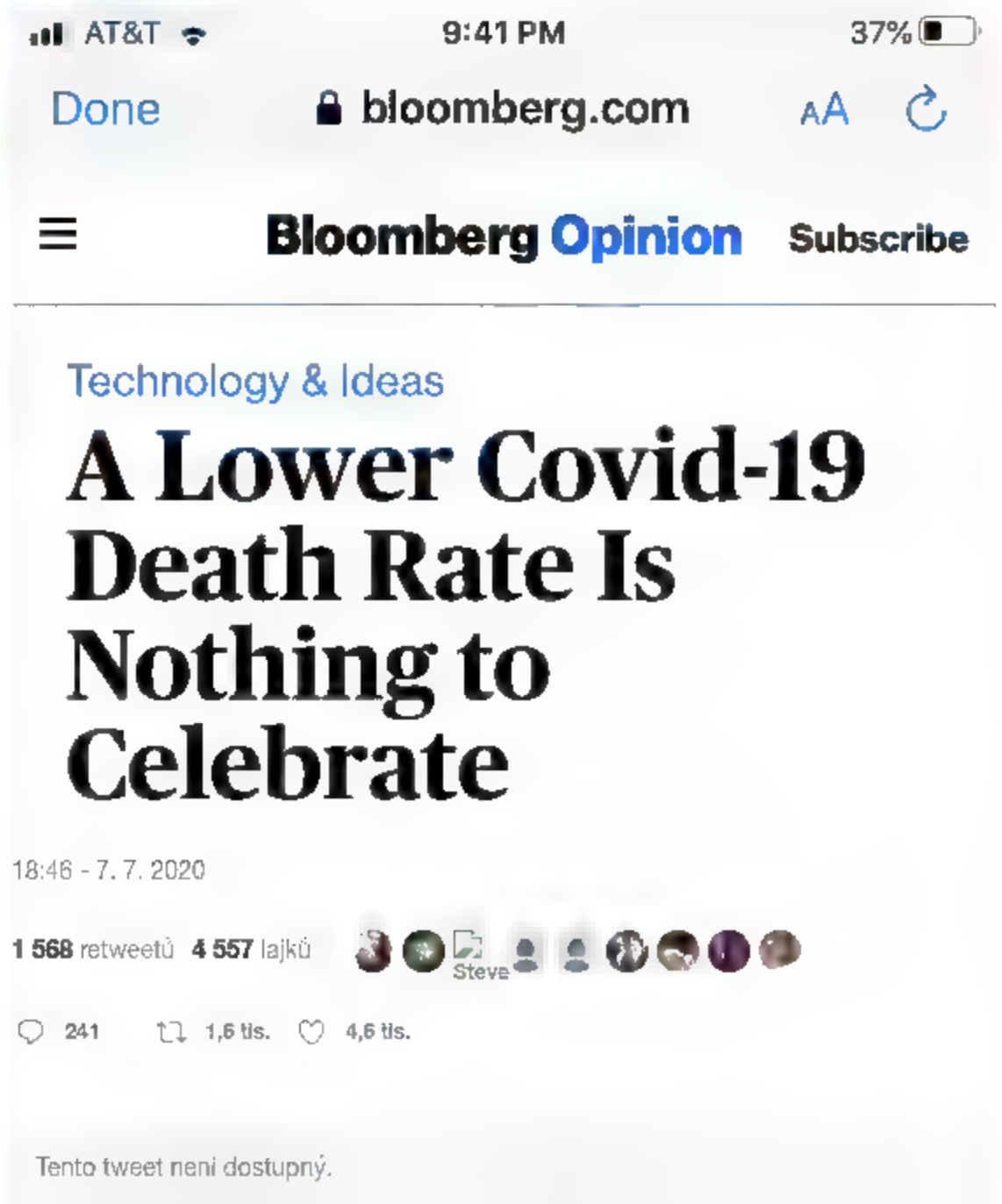
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!




18:46 - 7. 7. 2020

**1 568** retweetů **4 557** lajků Steve

241 1,6 tis. 4,6 tis.

Tento tweet není dostupný.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

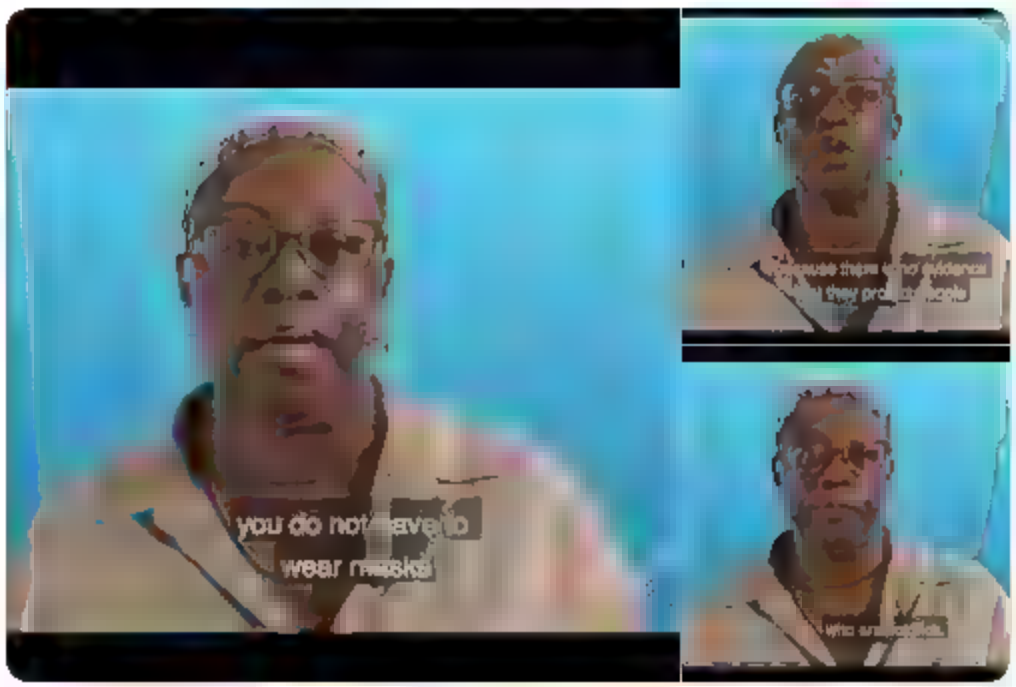
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

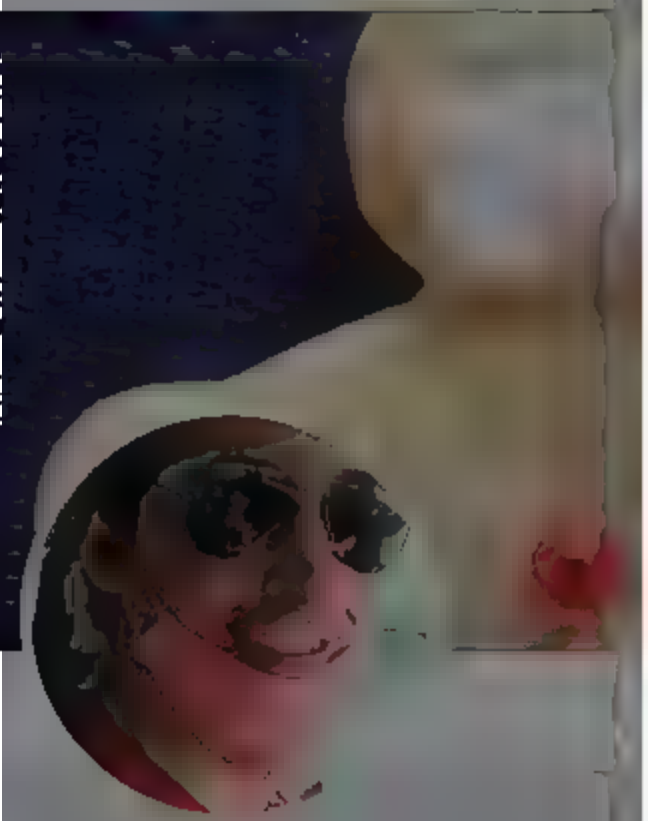
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 944

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

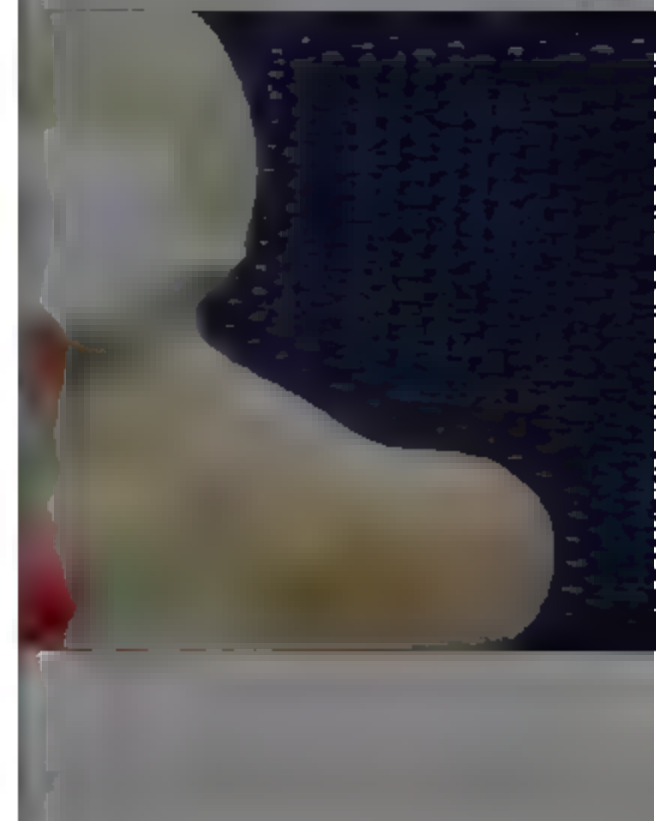
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10. mai 2020

**107** retweets **338** liker

26 107 338



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3 квіт.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

У відповідь

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 квіт. 2020

**5** ретвітів **45** вподобань

4 5 45

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3 квіт.
У відповідь

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 6

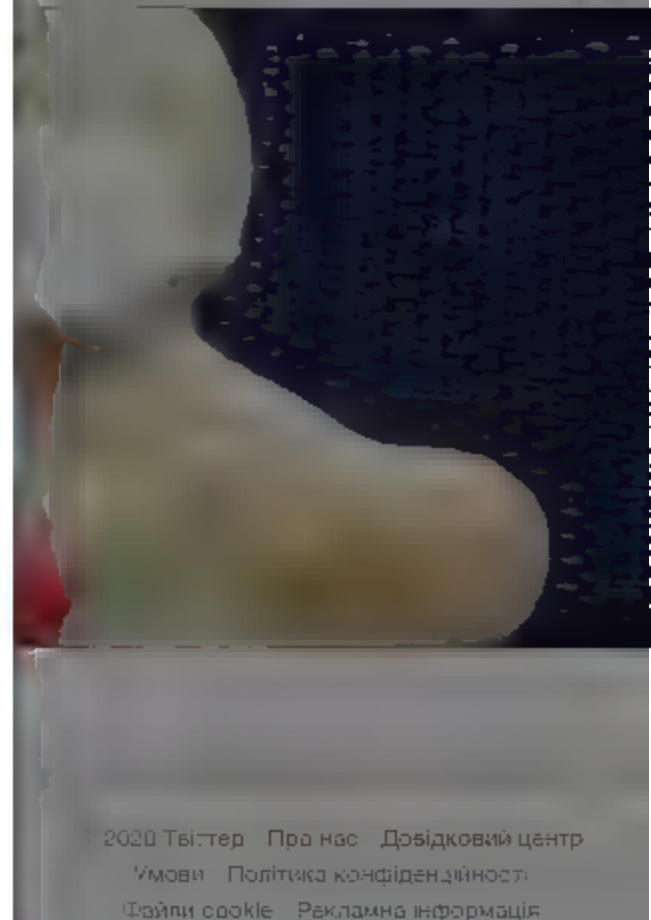
**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3 квіт.
У відповідь

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · 3 квіт.
У відповідь

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Deze collectie tonen

14:22 - 21 jul. 2020

**387** retweets **1.251** vind-ik-leuks

53 387 1.251

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 jul.

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 jul.
Als antwoord op
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Почетна Трендови



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 358 1,6 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28. јул 2020.

**149** ретвитова **856** свиђања

80 149 856

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 28. јул
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

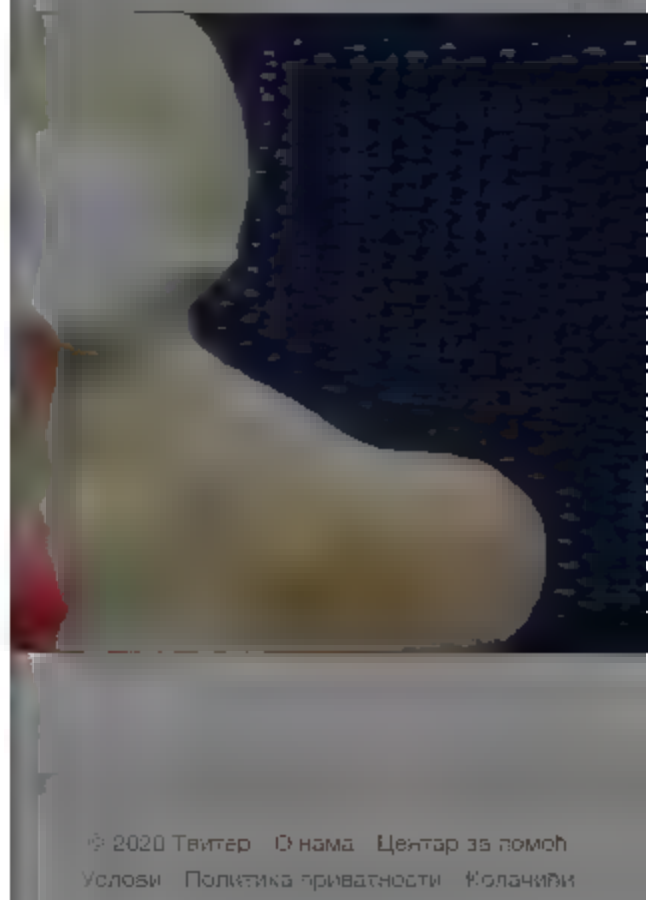
6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 28. јул
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

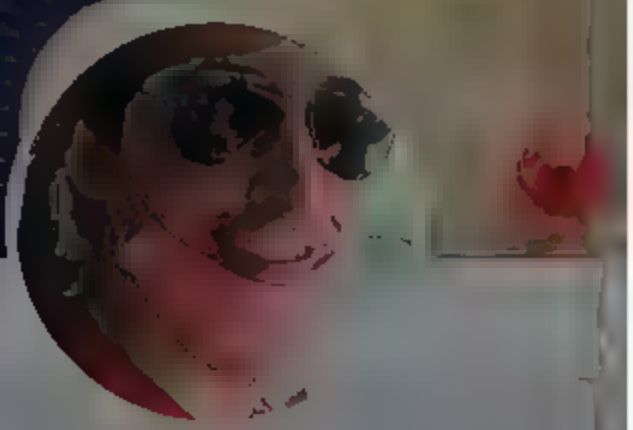
42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. јул
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Имаш налог? Пријави се



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffuta Tales** @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

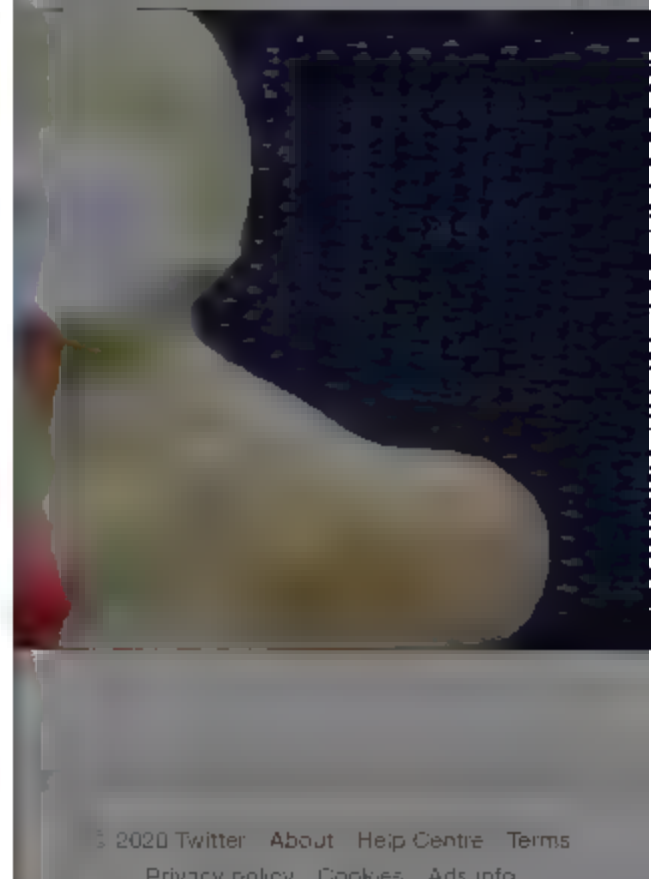


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

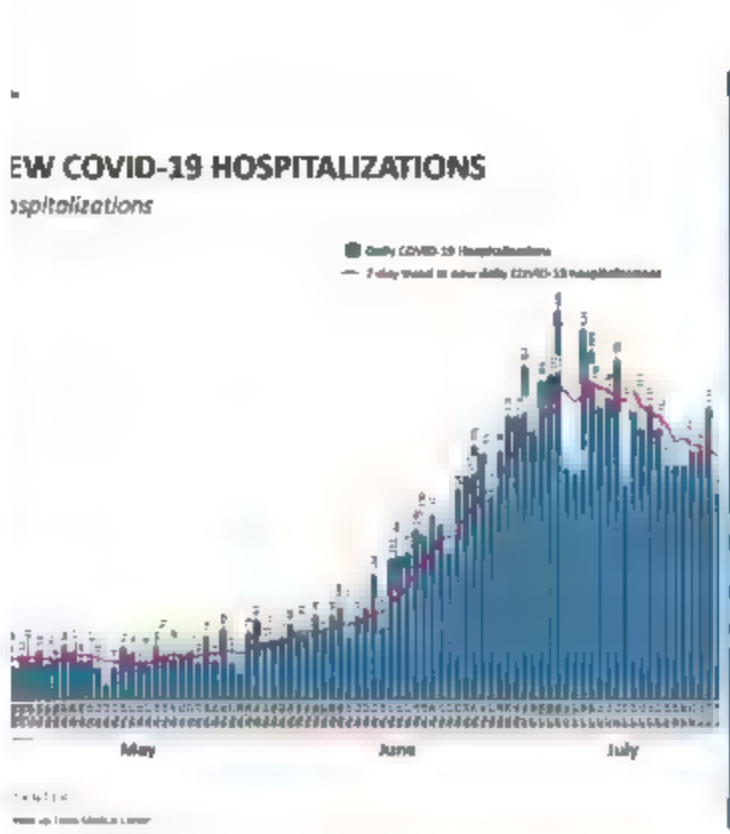
Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



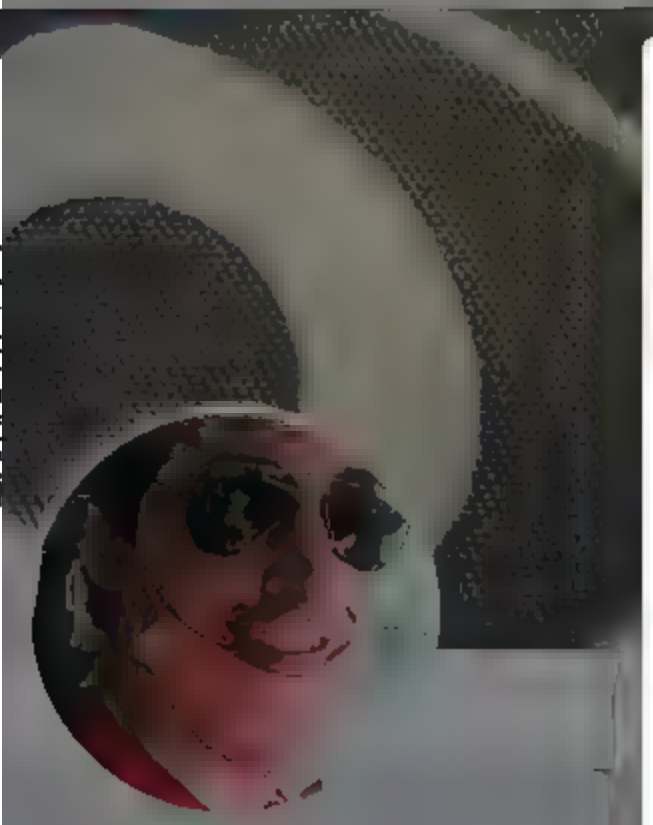




12:01 pm - 25 Jul 2020

**655** Retweets **1,507** Likes

64 655 1.5K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

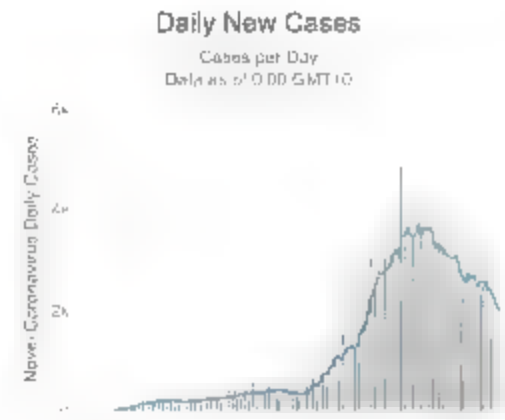
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

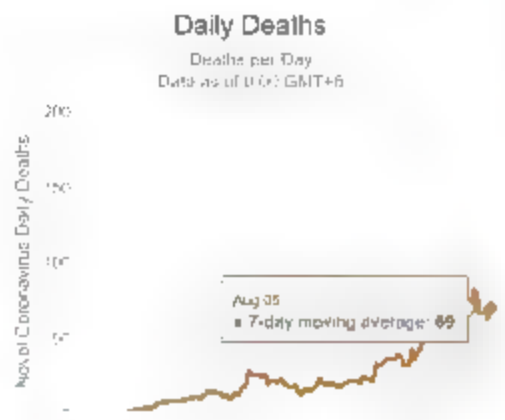
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

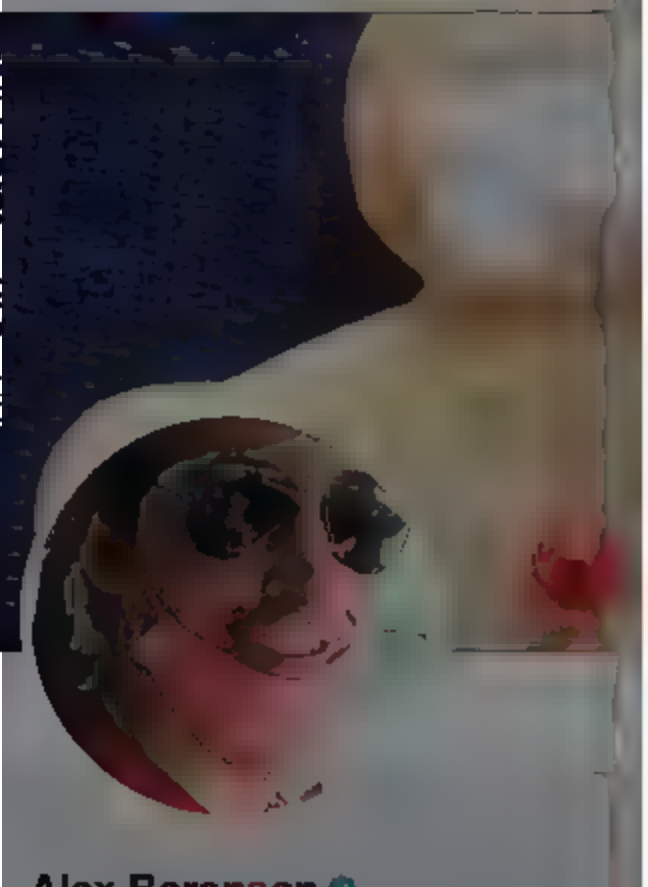
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

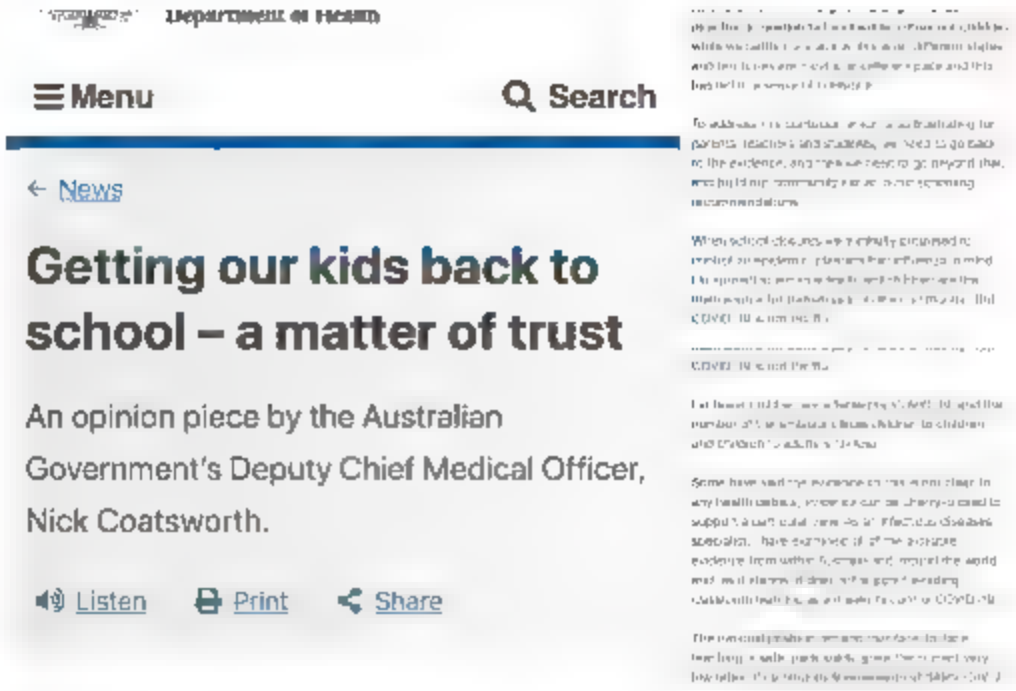


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1,949

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:


Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

오전 5:48 - 2020년 5월 7일

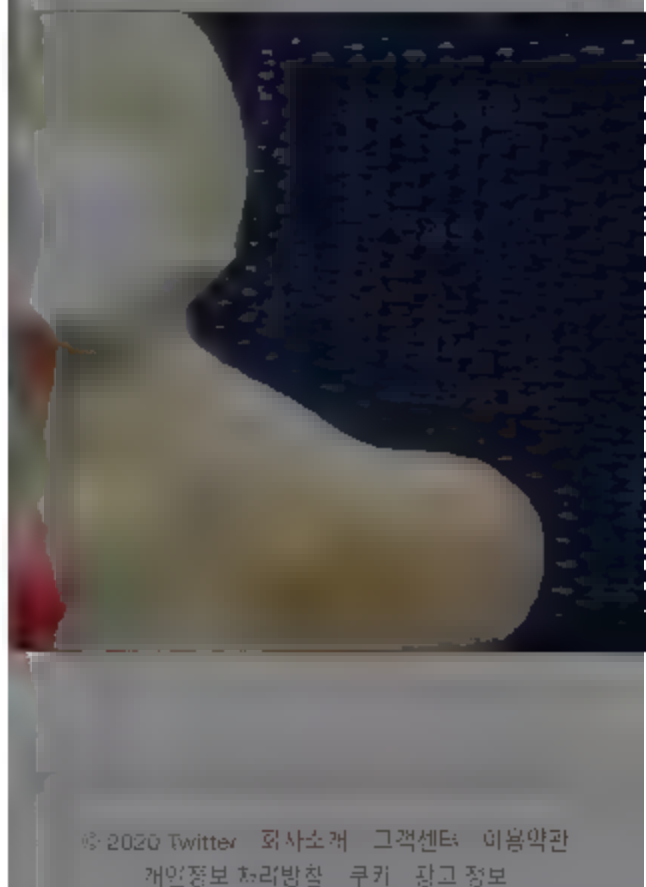
**175** 리트윗 **616** 마음에 들어요

25 175 616

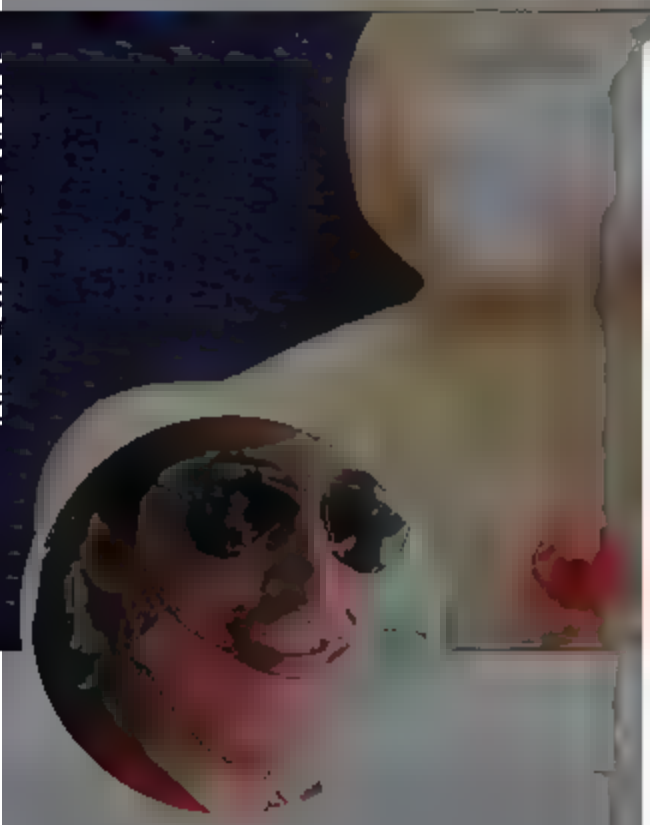
**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 5월 7일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 5월 7일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.





© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

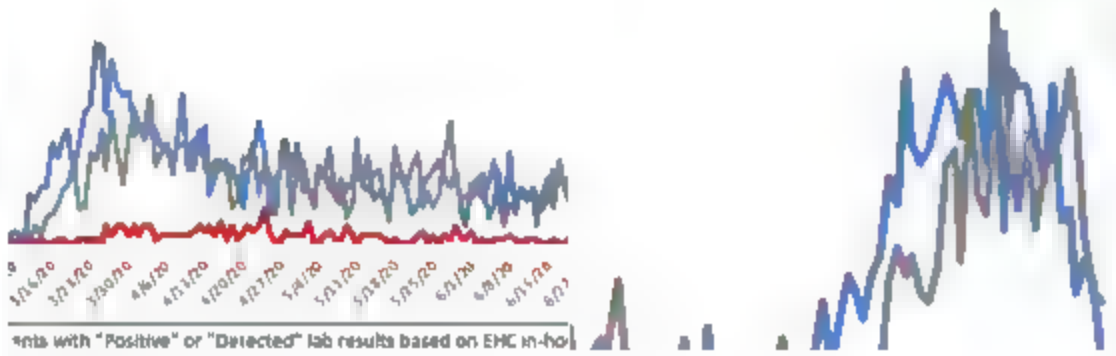
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 - 31 Tem 2020

**777** Retweet **1.974** Beğeni

74 777 1974

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 Tem
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
But but but the bars.

4

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

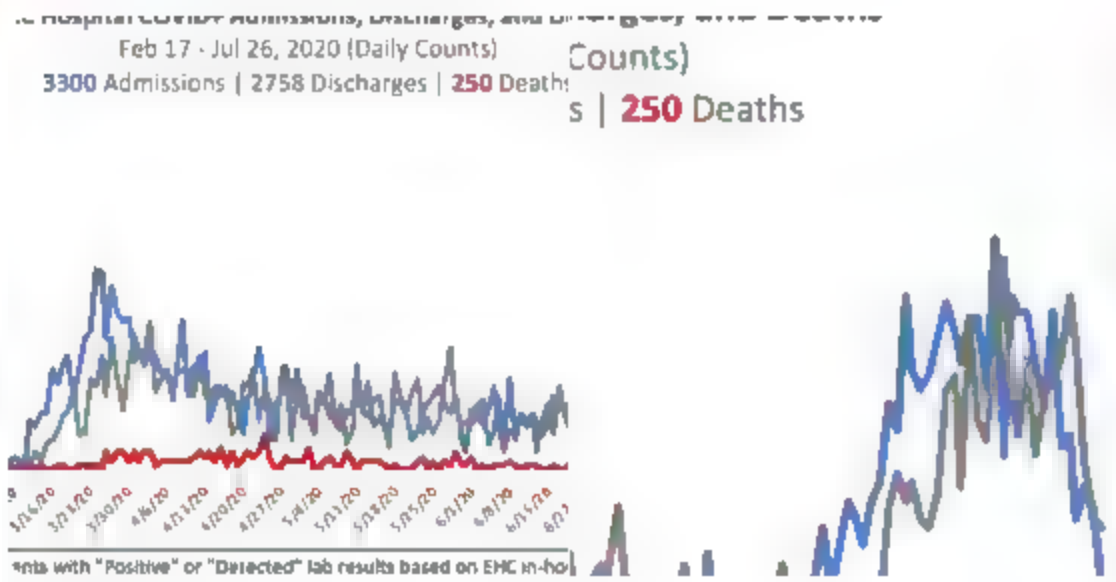
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




04:10 - 31 juil. 2020

**777** Retweets **1974** J'aime

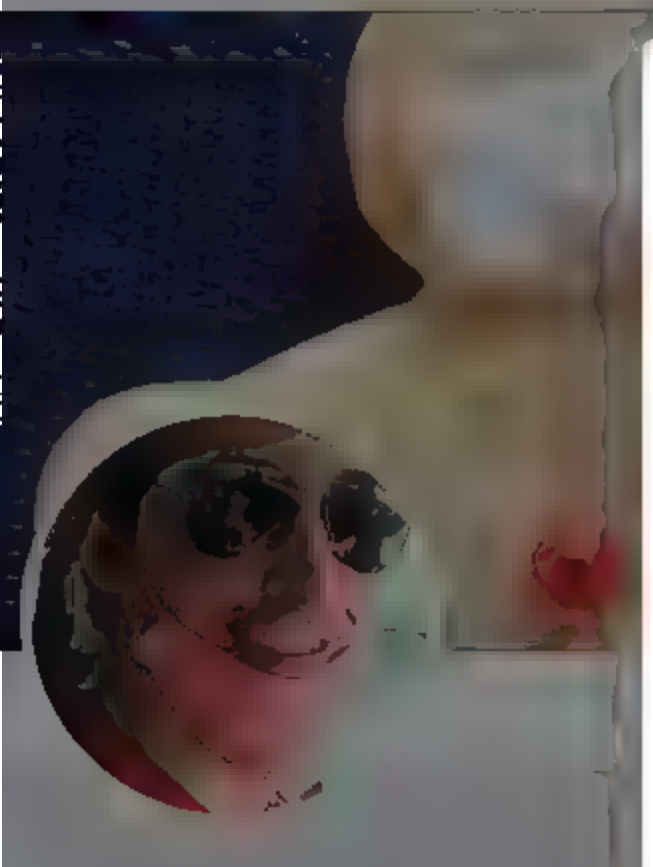
74 777 2,0 k

**McRib is back!** @somenycguy · 31 juil.
En réponse à
But but but the bars.

4

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

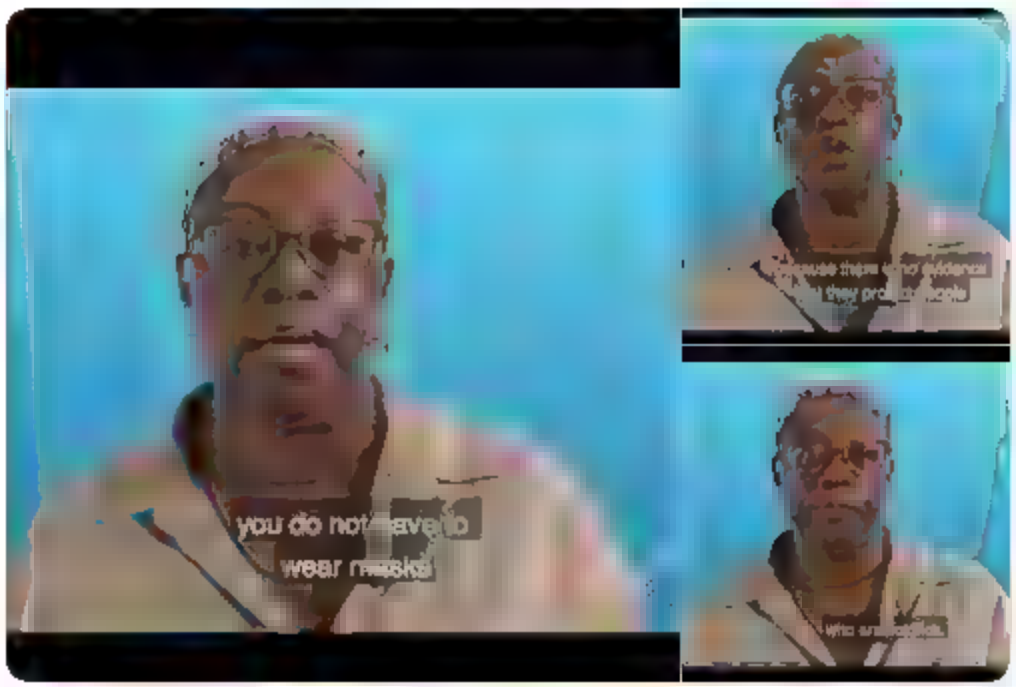
So this from @WHO is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

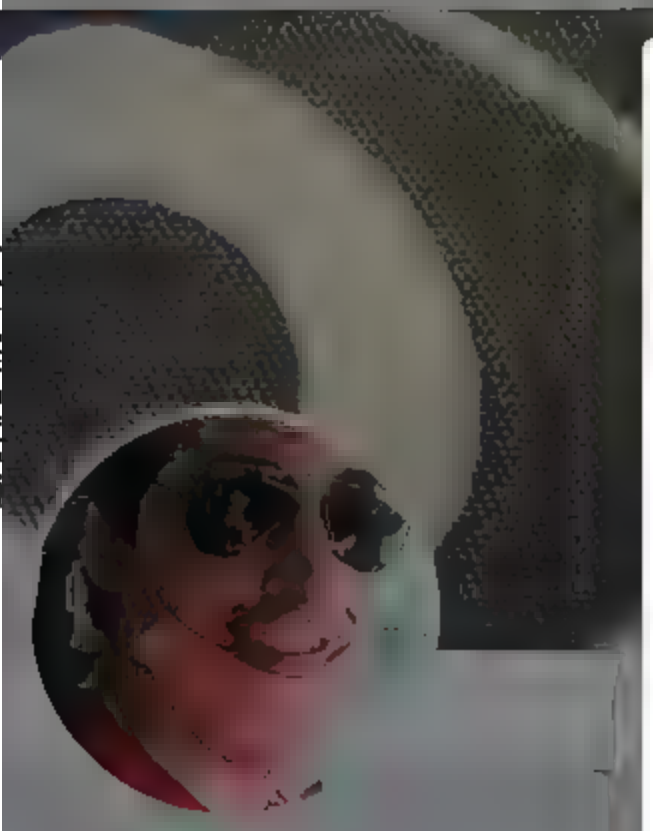
**306** 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

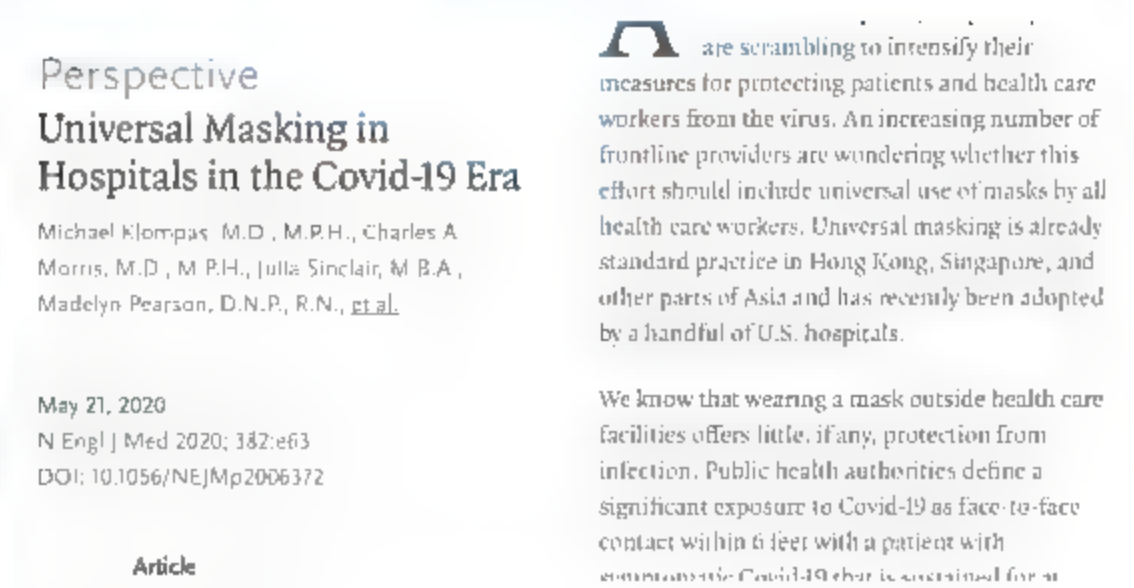
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

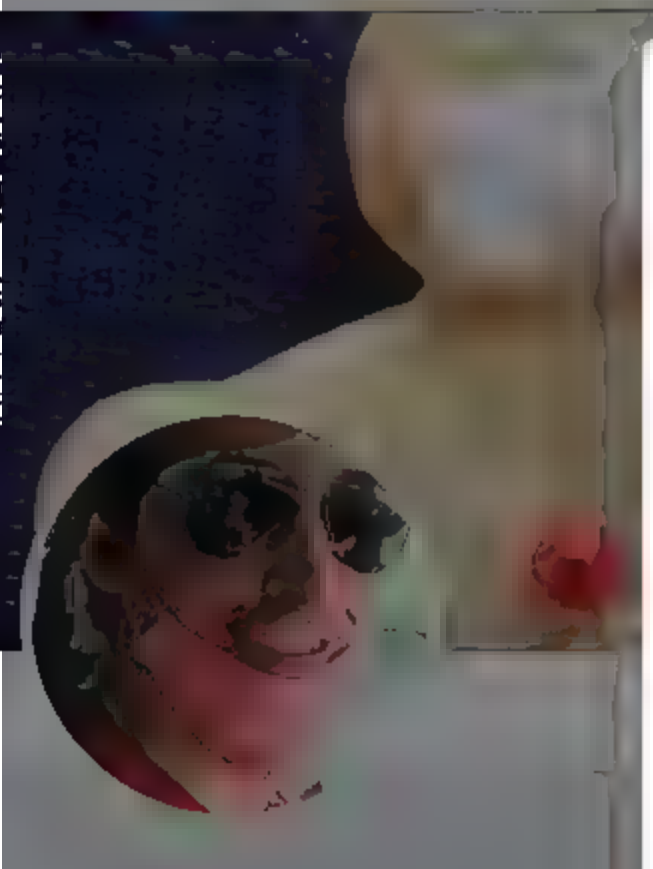
59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



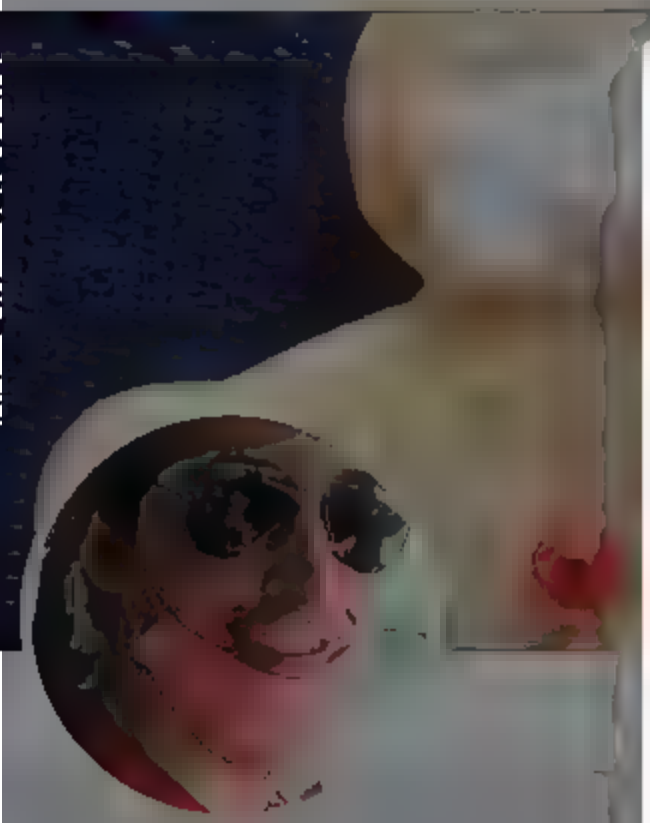

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 lip 2020

**167** podań dalej **479** polubień

29 167 479

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

**2.629** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

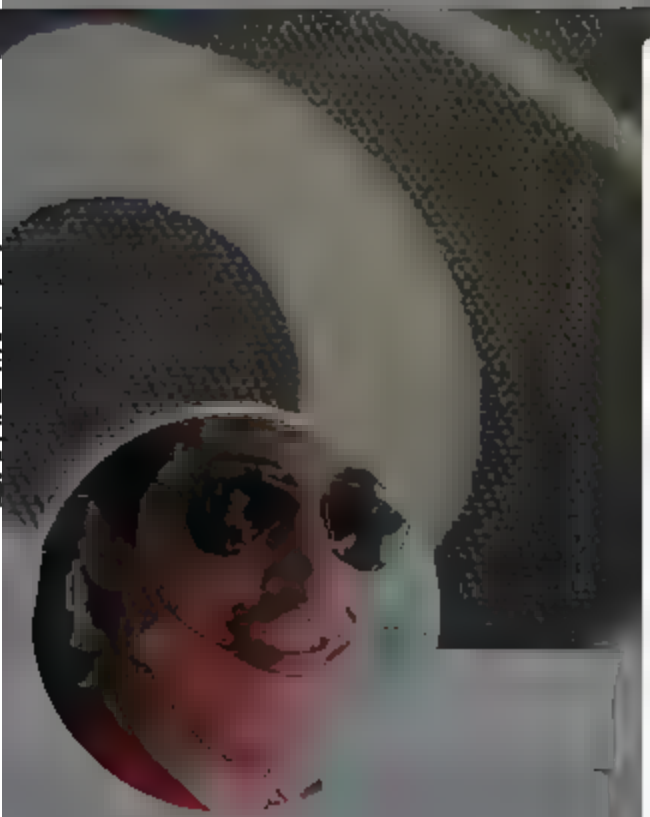
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

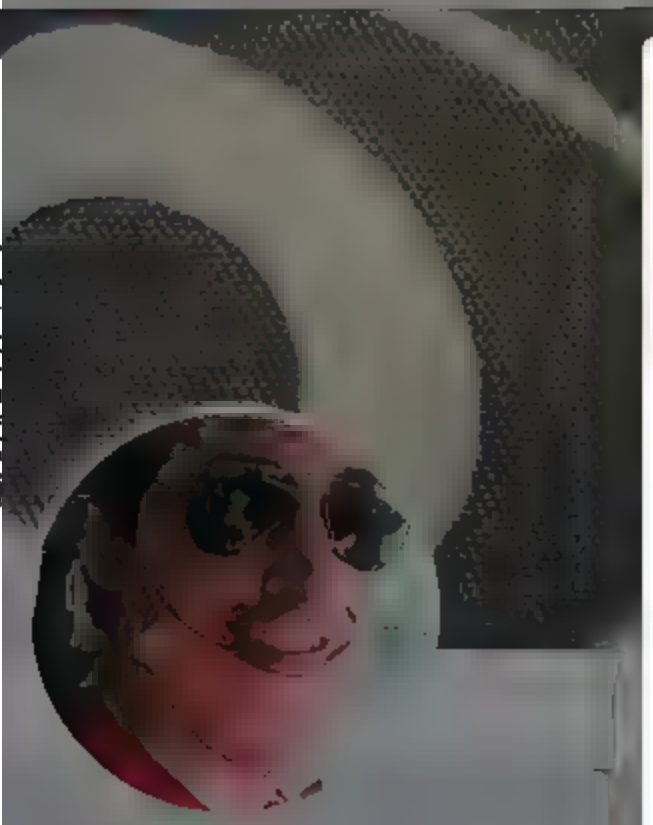
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

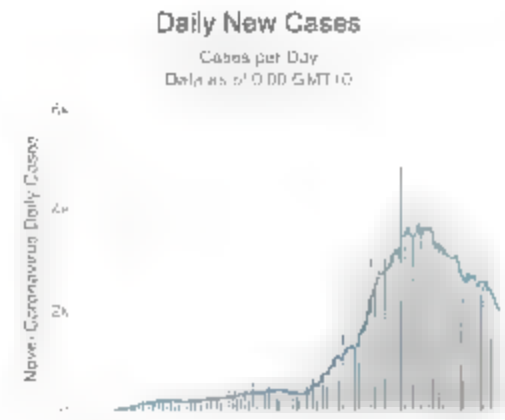
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

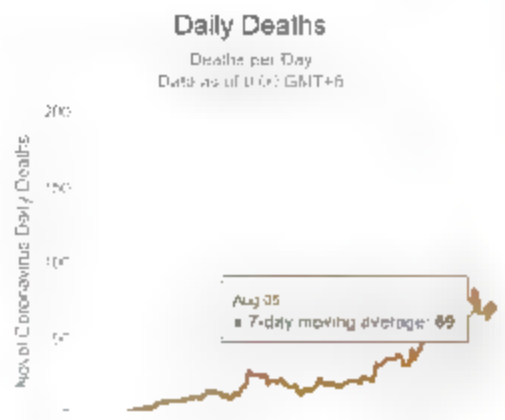
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




08:50 - 6 août 2020

**349** Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

**Masks are Useless** @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Whiskey Nails** @Whiskey_Nails · 3. apr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1  1  13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svarer

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09.15 - 3. apr. 2020

**5** Retweets **45** Likes

4  5  45

**Pete** @TweetsfromPete · 3. apr.
Svarer
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1  6

**Paul Dobbie** @pauldobbie2 · 3. apr.
Svarer
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

**Dara** @daratancredi · 3. apr.
Svarer
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

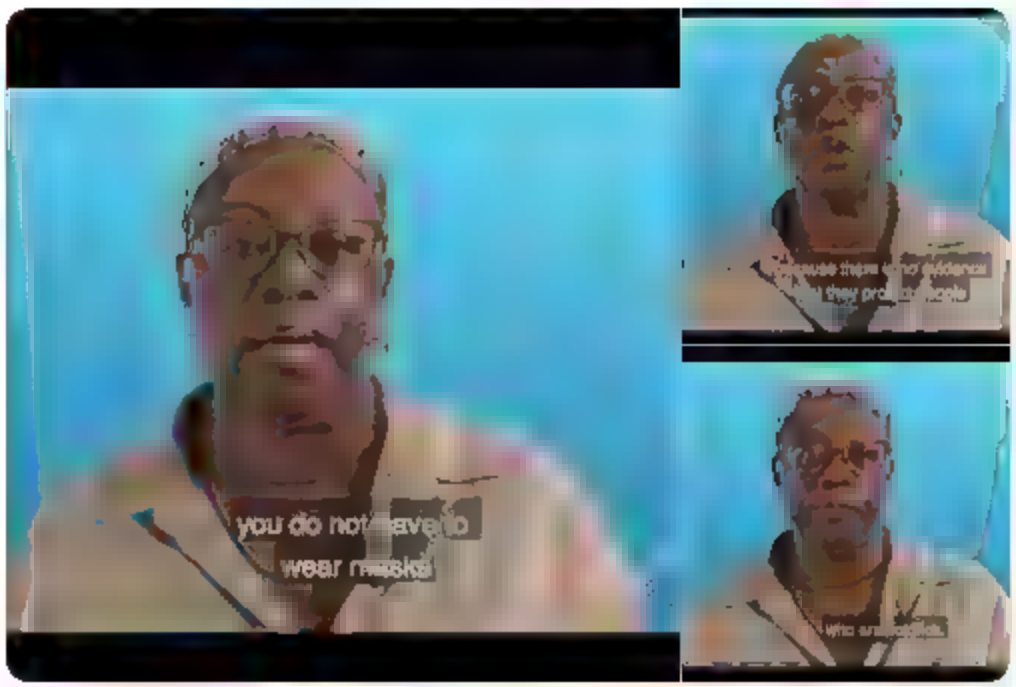
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

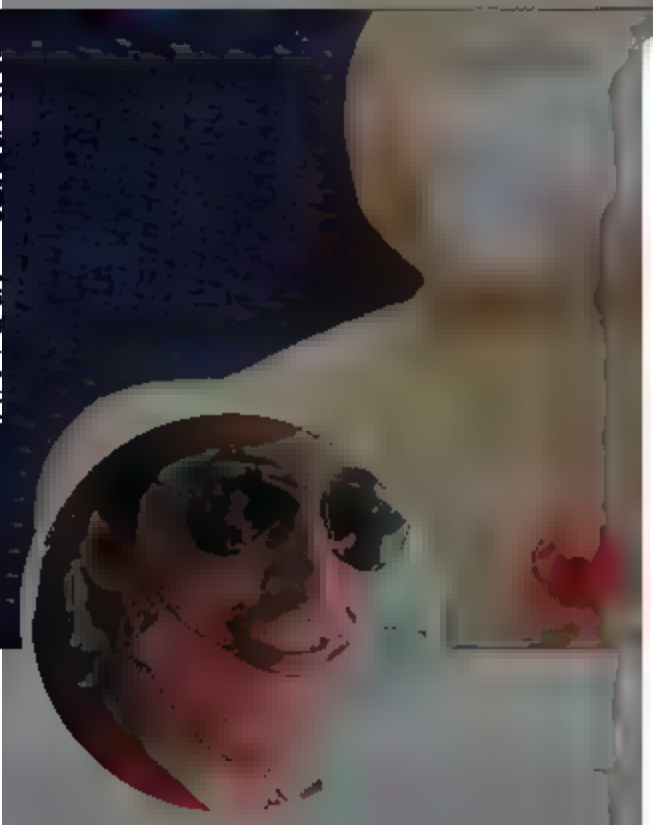
306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月29日




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Este chio non está dispoñible.

09:40 - 26 de maio de 2020

**91** rechouchios **554** gústames

215 91 554



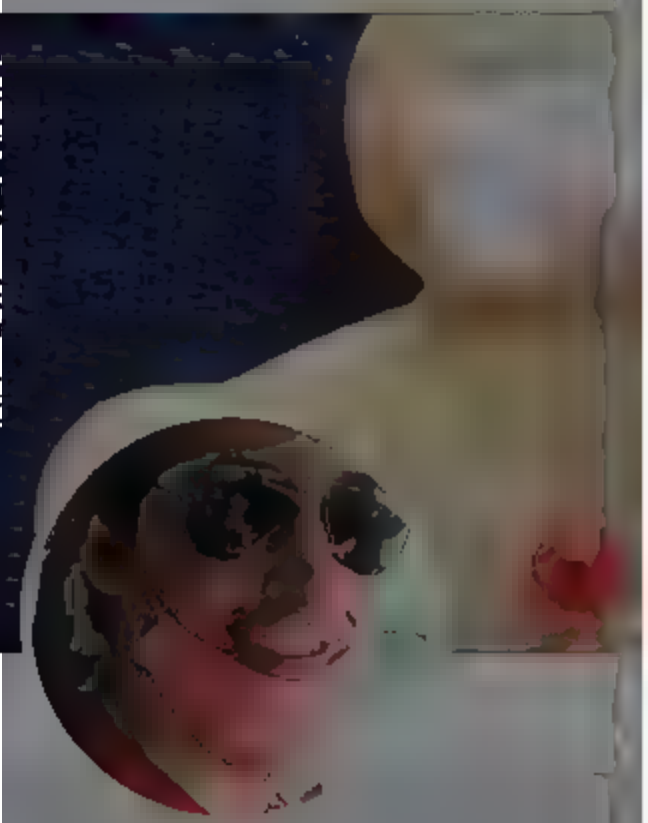
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de maio

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 51 296

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

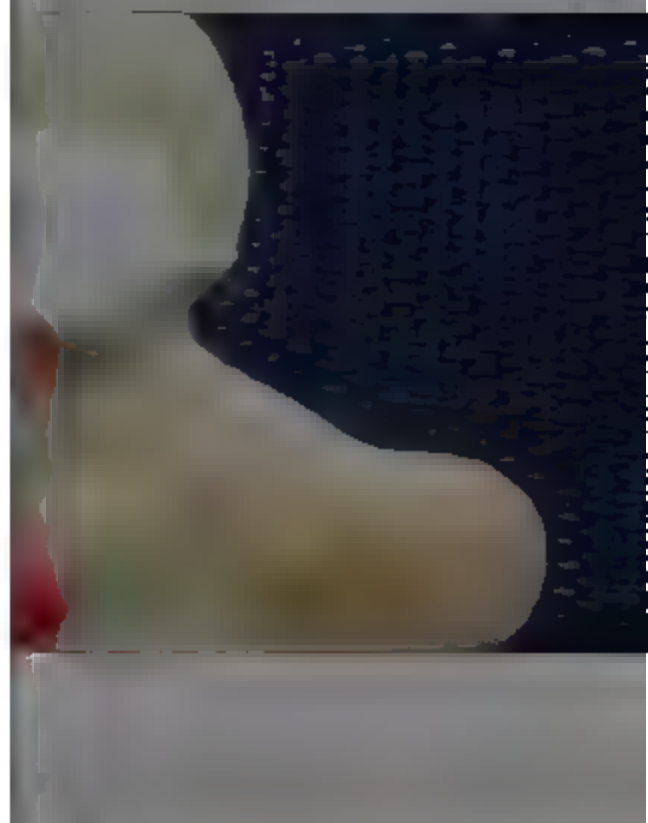
Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **107** Lượt thích **338**

28  107  338

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



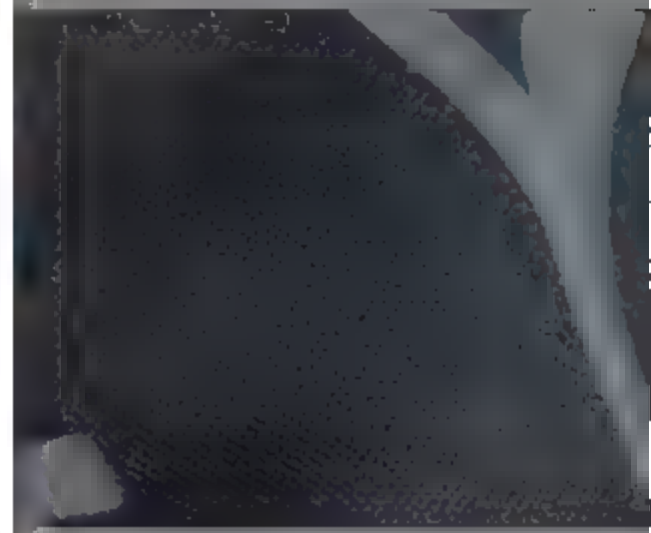


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> हा थ्रेड दाखवा

२:२२ म.उ. · २१ जुलै, २०२०

**३८७** पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,२५१** पसंत्या

53  387  1.3K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · २१ जुलै
😂😂😂

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · २१ जुलै
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी  गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

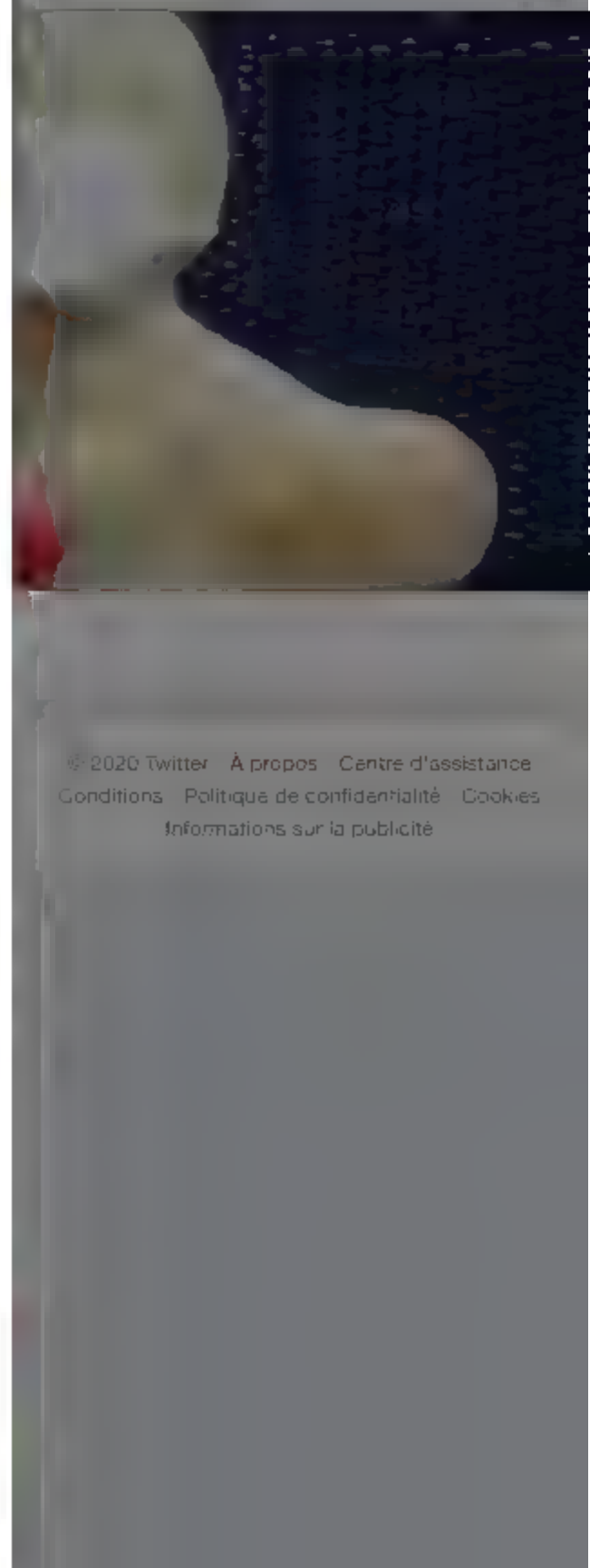


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



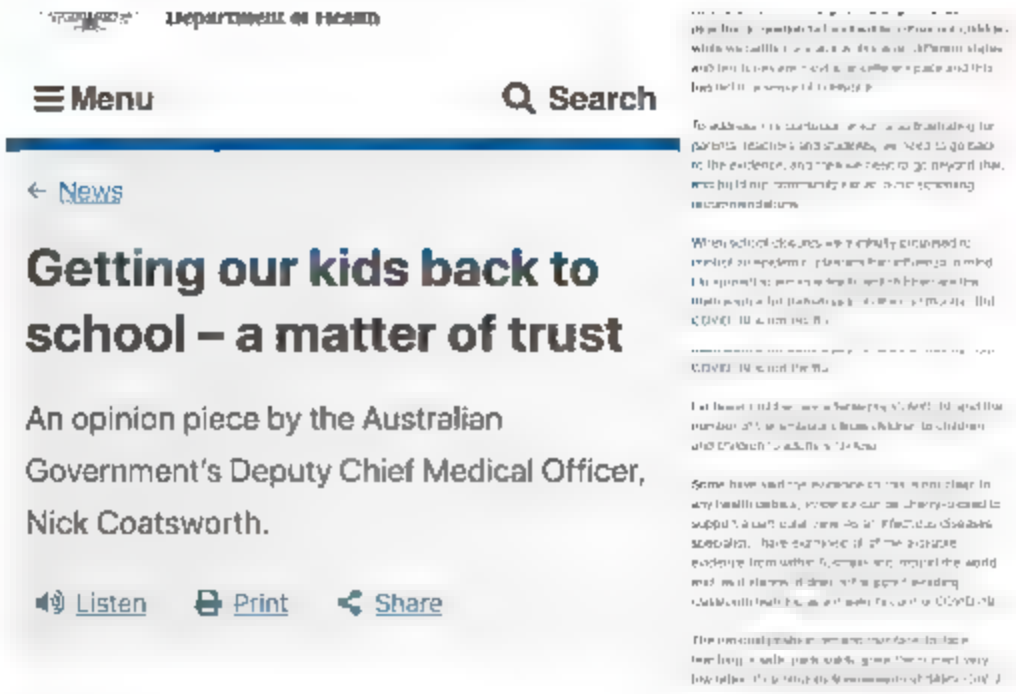


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 714 1,9 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7 mai 2020

**175** Retweets **615** J'aime

25 175 615

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 mai

En réponse à

It's an opinion...

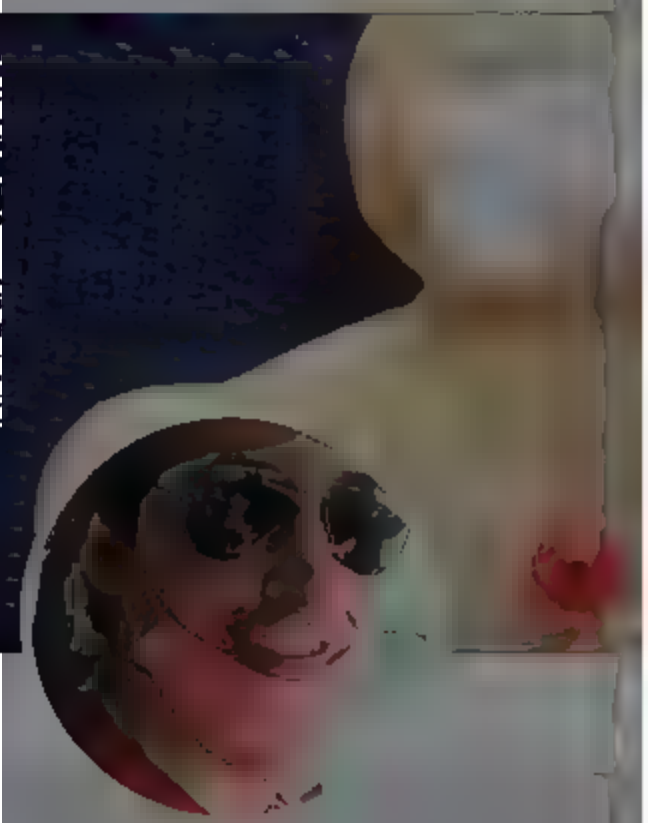
**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 mai

En réponse à

I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

ホーム　モーメント



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

doing a great job and hospitalizations failing there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [illegible].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102　358　1,606

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 2020年7月28日

**149**件のリツイート　**856**件のいいね

80　149　856

**luna13** @l_u_n_a13 · 7月28日
返信先: さん
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 7月28日
返信先: さん
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy.  It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

**Archibald Heatherington Nastyface** @ArchibaldHeath1 · 7月28日
返信先: さん

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

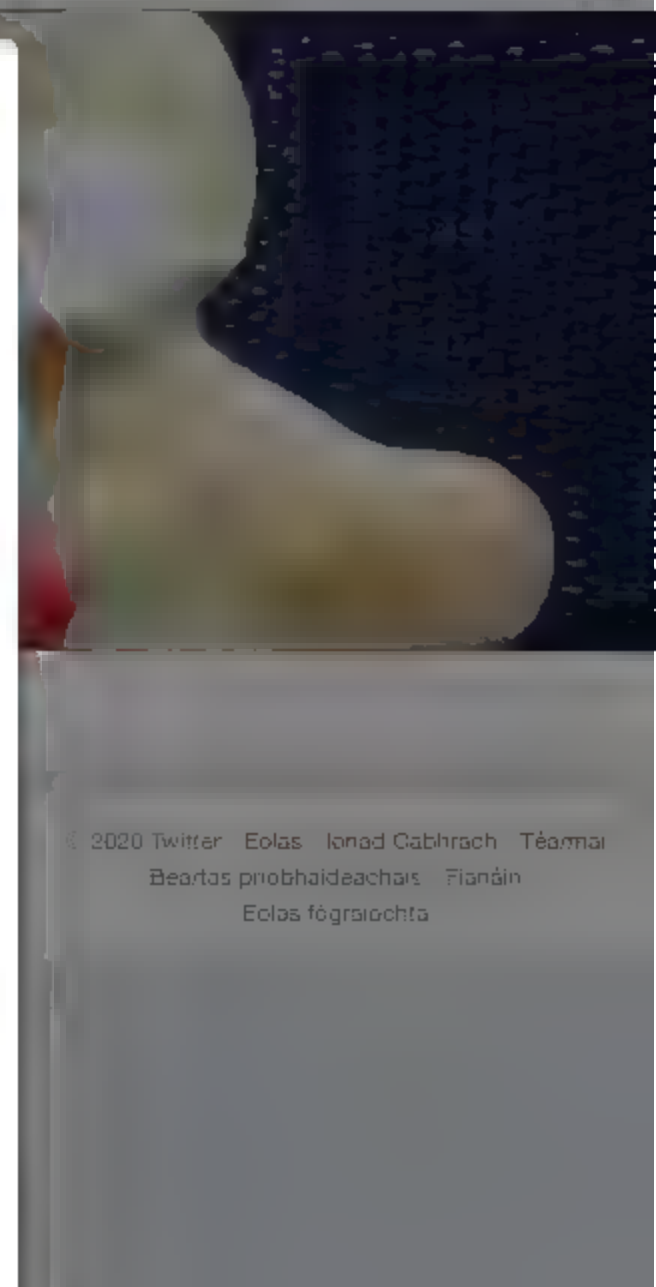


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 MFómh 2020

Atweet **2,625** 'Is maith liom' **5,048**

152 2.6k 5.0k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 MFómh

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 963

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

13 31 161



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Basically the only way I can grow my follower base is by getting on television - @Twitter has throttled any organic growth.

06:40 - 8. Dez. 2020

**11** Retweets **147** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 11 147



**Helpmeimpoor** @Idontbloat · 11 Min.
Antwort an
Parler?



**Nathan S** @Nateum_s · 9 Min.
Antwort an
Tech overlords are the new aristocracy

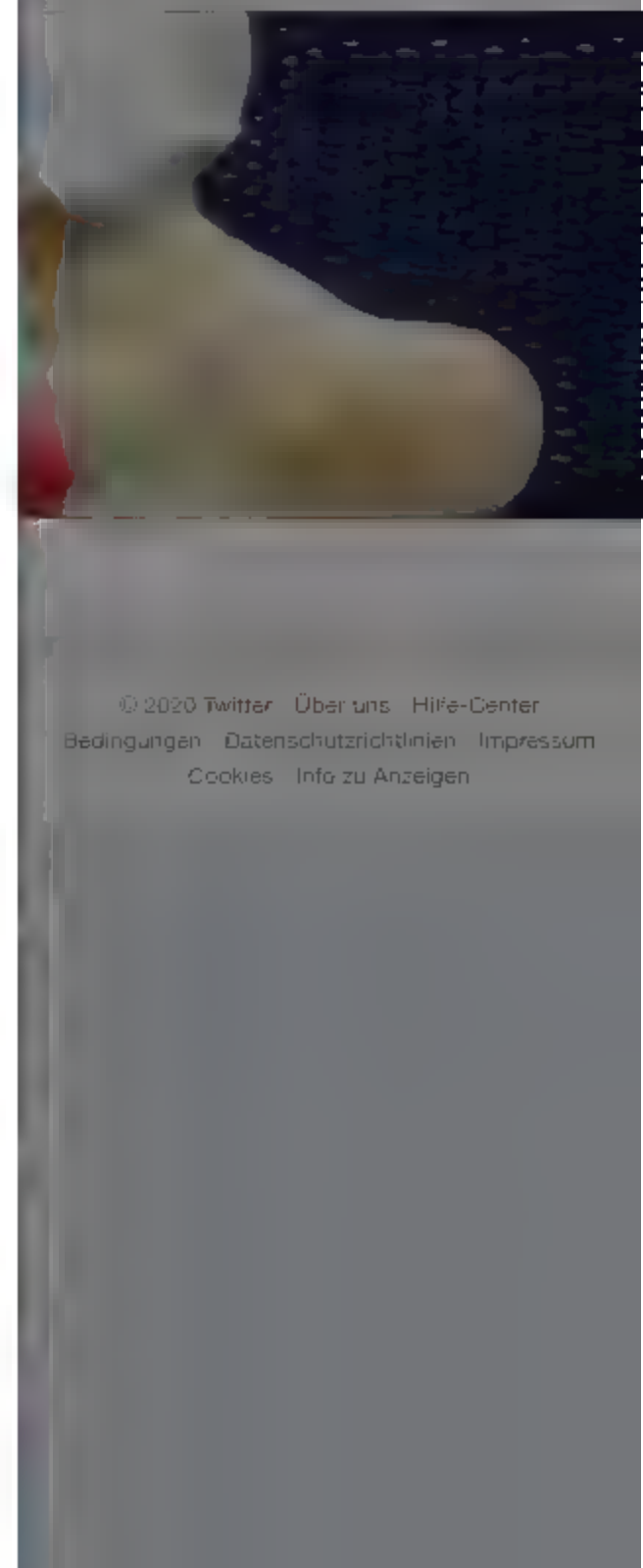


**Adriana Cohen** @AdrianaCohen16 · 8 Min.
Antwort an
Join the club! More reason to join Parler



**OnecrazyD** @OnecrazyD · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Create a domain name & website. And post links on social media see how traffic glows that way.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

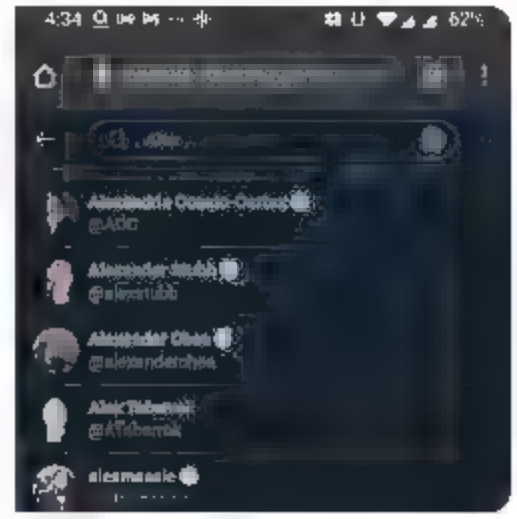
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# More shadow suppression from @twitter. The social media companies have so many ways to game their systems...

people's post. When covid started I started noticing everything you were preaching. I usually just type Alex in the search bar, automatically your name was always listed right below aoc. Now it no longer appears. Just thought you should know.
Thanks for hard work



Screenshot_20201208-1 · Png



06:39 - 8. Dez. 2020

**37** Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 37 188

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.
Basically the only way I can grow my follower base is by getting on television - [redacted] has throttled any organic growth.

15 11 172

**Michael Ray** @coach_mray · 12 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Have you made the switch to parlor or rumble?

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sure has. It looks to be killing a lot more of them now, though it's hard to say for sure. @CNN is practically at the stage of ringing a bell every time a new #Covid death comes in (whee! another!), but overdoses don't count and we take our time counting them.

> **Alexis Zotos** @alexiszotos
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Fentanyl has been killing the young and old for far longer than the pandemic.

07:43 - 8. Dez. 2020

**29** Retweets **115** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 29 115

**blake** @bbqbaseball62 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
that's from China too

2

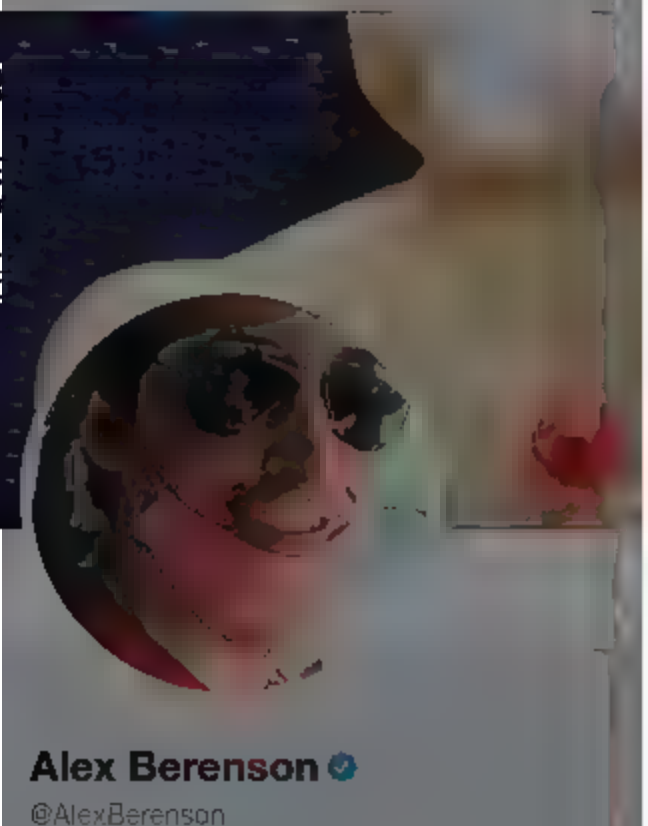
**Ryan Smyth** @ryanhsmyth · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
For me, personally, I know more people who have died via fentanyl overdose than from covid.

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
[redacted] practically drops balloons and confetti w each new positive test at this

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

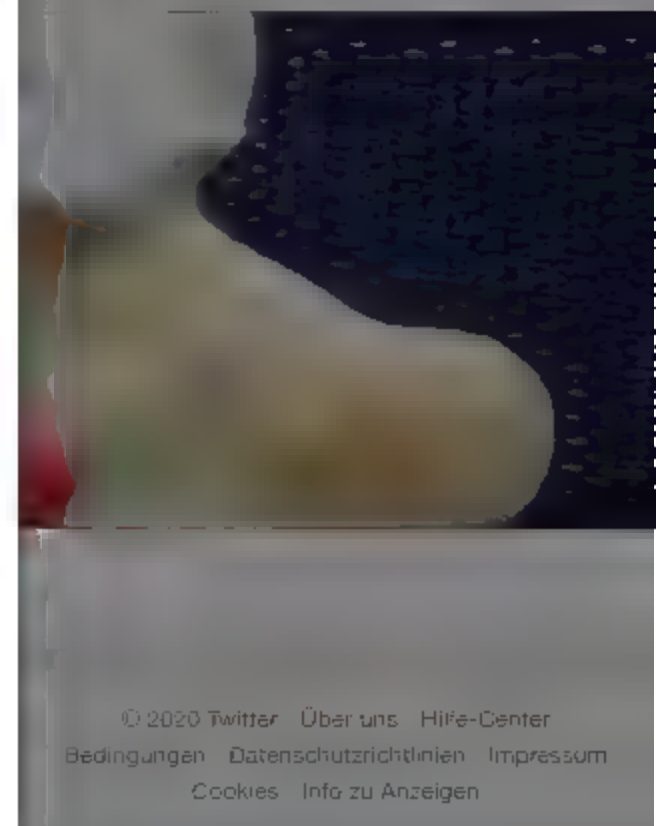
And the New York State Assembly introduces a bill to mandate #Covid vaccinations:

"THE DEPARTMENT SHALL MANDATE VACCINATION FOR ALL INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO, AS SHOWN BY CLINICAL DATA, ARE PROVEN TO BE SAFE TO RECEIVE SUCH VACCINE."

07:51 - 8. Dez. 2020

**34** Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 34 55



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

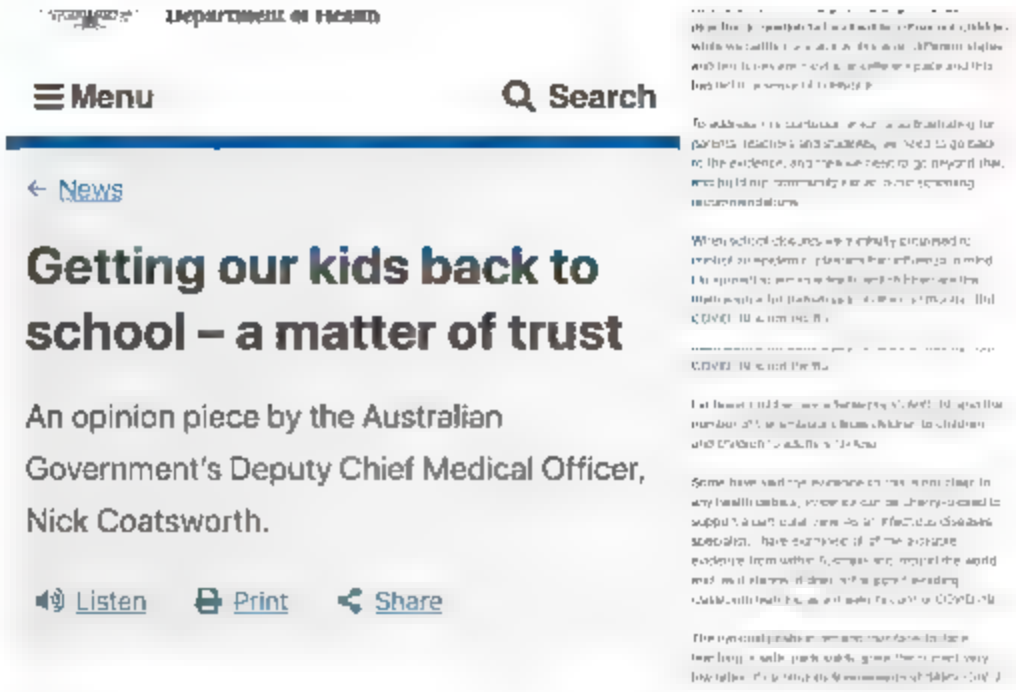


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 714 1,9 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 - 7. 5. 2020

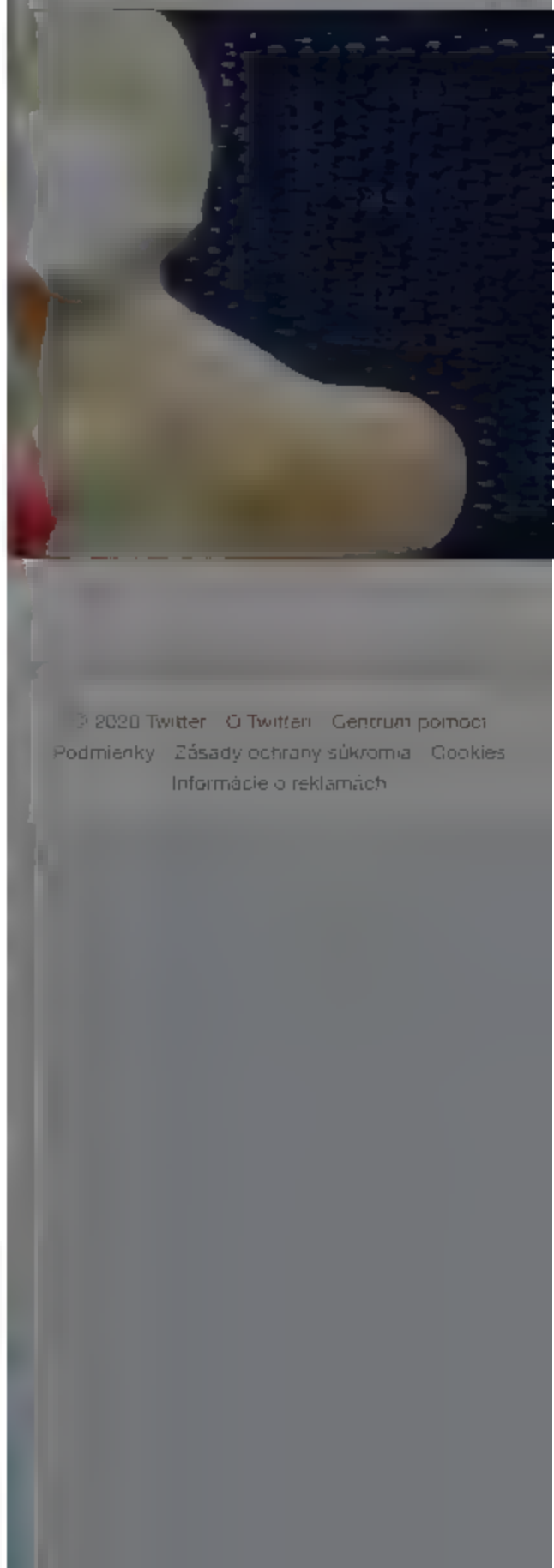
**175** retweetov **615** označení Páči sa

25 175 615

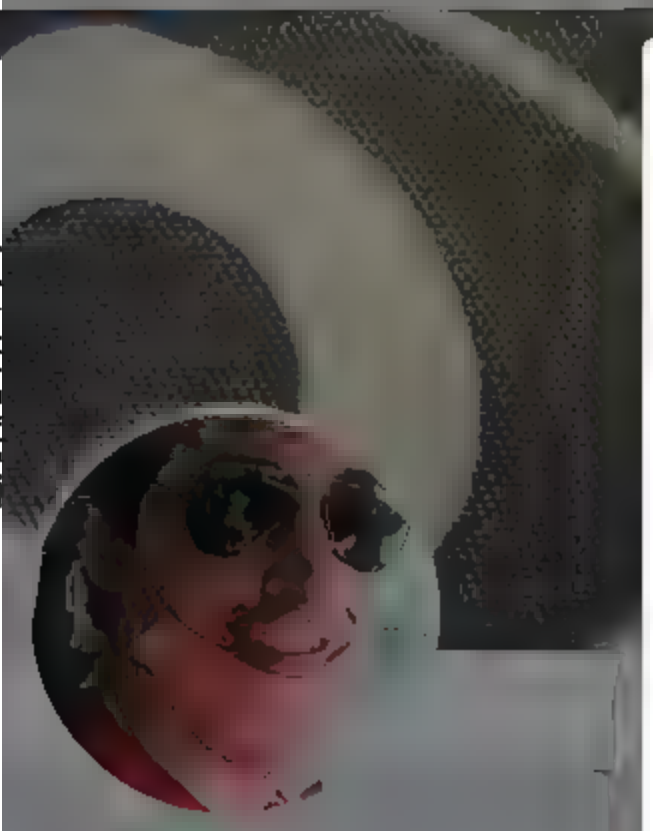
**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7. 5.
V odpovedi používateľovi
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7. 5.
V odpovedi používateľovi





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Этот твит недоступен.

09:40 - 26 мая 2020 г.

**90** ретвитов **553** отметки «Нравится»

215 90 553

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 мая

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A 14-year-old overdoses on fentanyl.

"He started a steep downhill when the shutdown happened. He finished summer school and four days later, he was gone."

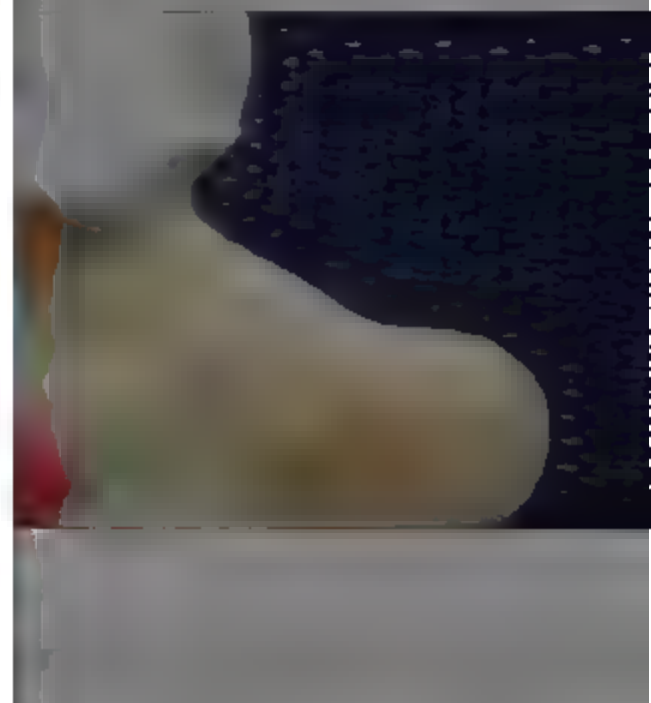
LOCKDOWNS KILL. SCHOOL CLOSURES KILL. MEDIA HYSTERIA KILLS.

07:35 - 8. Dez. 2020

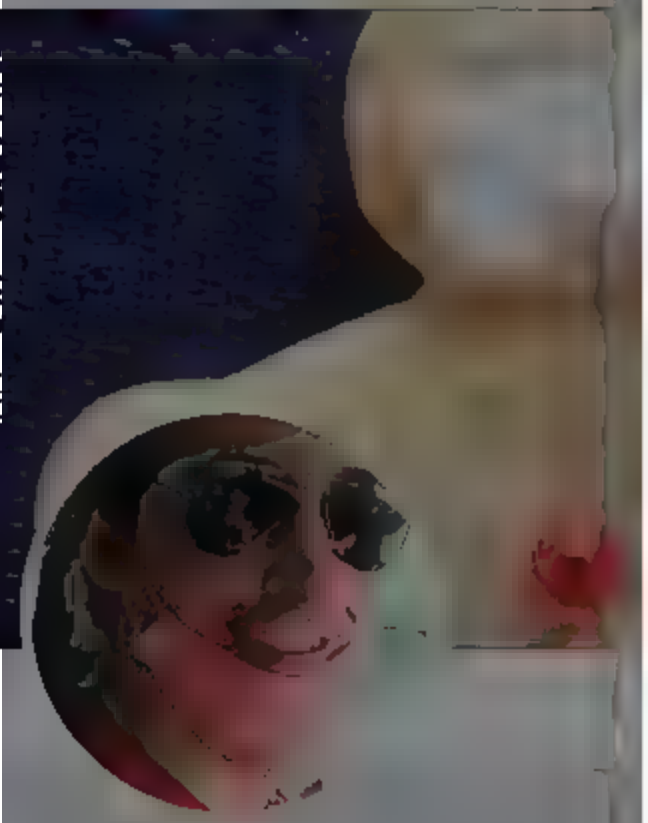
**202** Retweets **615** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 202 615

**john** @john77994979 · 1 Std.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009



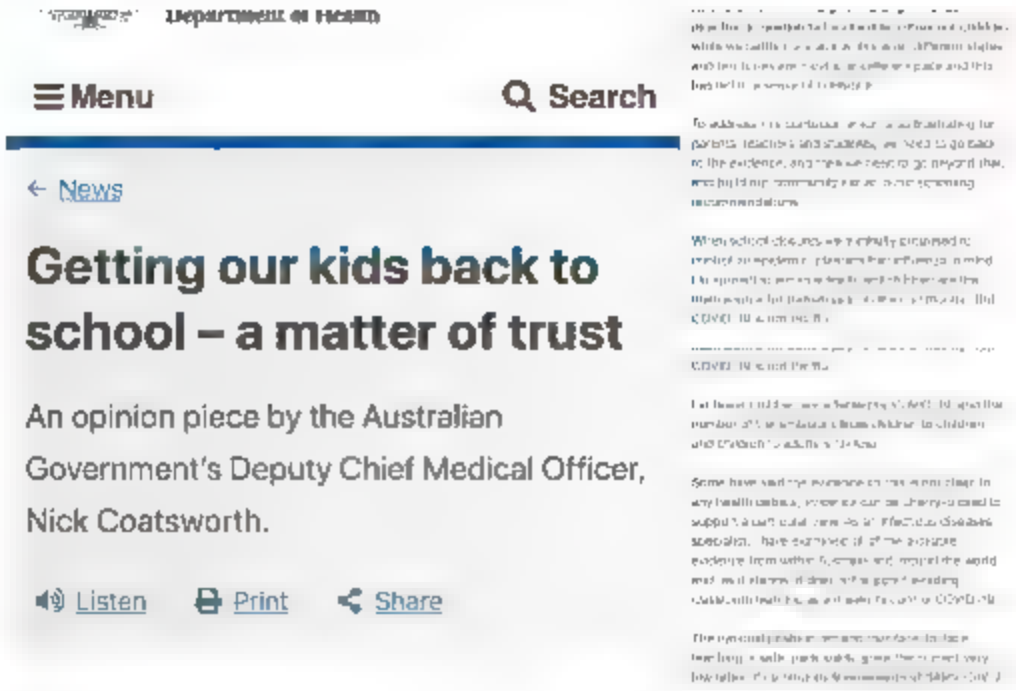
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 712 1,9 tn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

## Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7 maj 2020

**175** Retweetar **615** gilla-markeringar

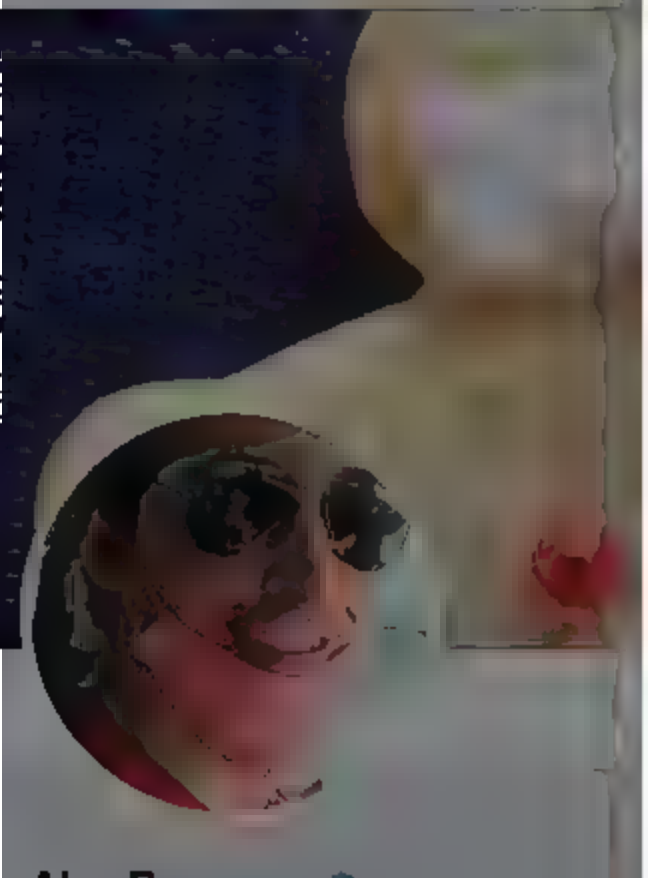
25 175 615

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · 7 maj
Svar till [illegible]
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · 7 maj
Svar till [illegible]

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

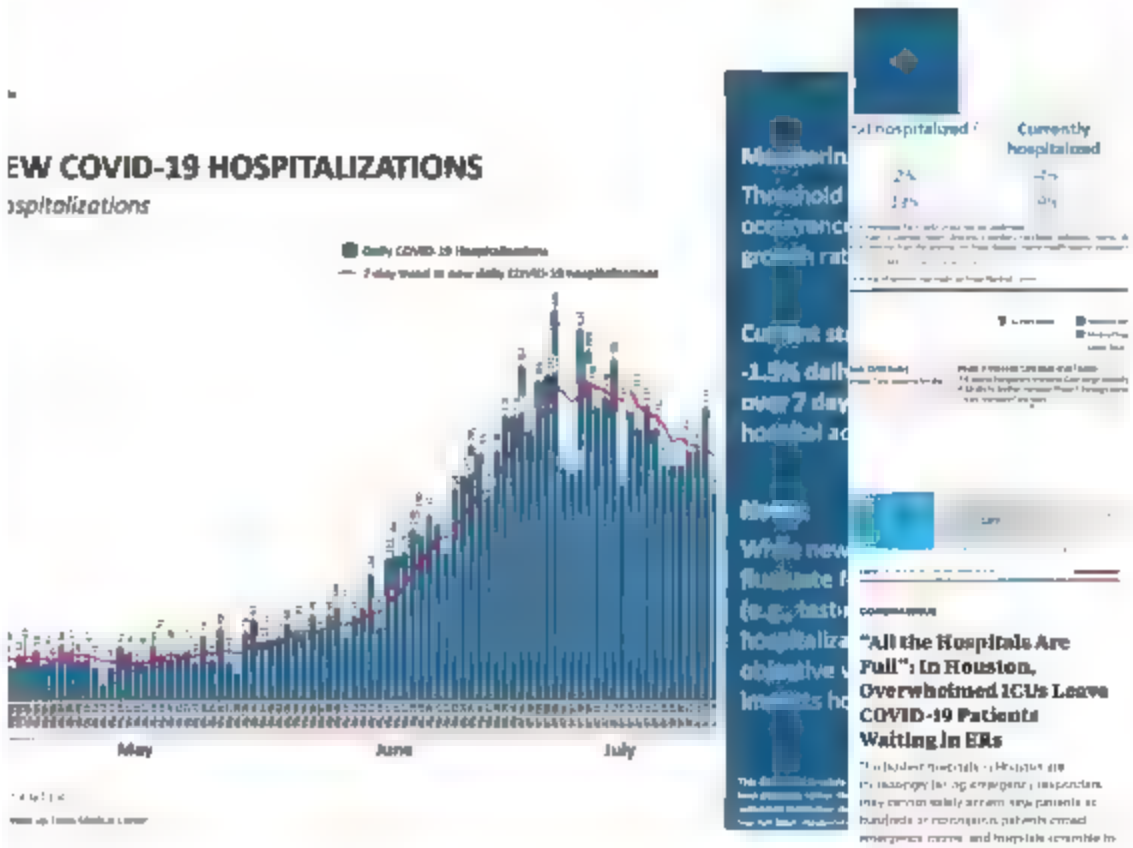
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

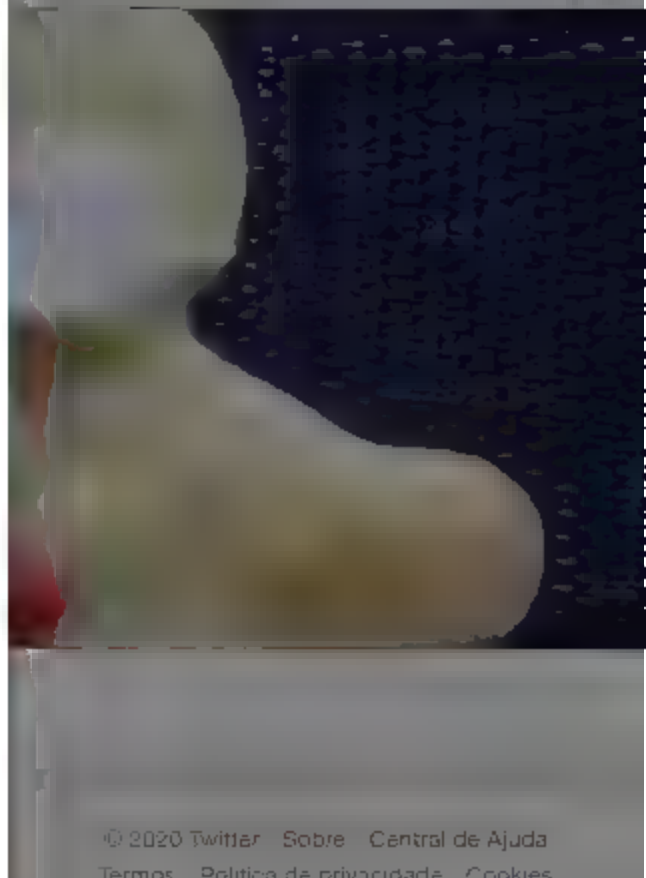



12:01 - 25 de jul. de 2020

**655** Retweets **1.508** Curtidas

64  655  1,5 mil

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to report the hospitals are not overrun. This means the thing is worse than ever! As one of our favorite Authorized Reporters (TM) says, “It’s science! It’s science!” Attention citizens!

09:17 - 8. Dez. 2020

**65** Retweets **381** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 65 381

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 8 Min.
Antwort an
I am So tired of this nonsense!

1 10

**Paws Heal** @PAW90 · 8 Min.
Antwort an
Alex .. hasn't that been the case since .. well I don't know MARCH!!

1 4

**Miriam M - Stopthesteal.us** @Mirmez5 · 7 Min.
Antwort an
Our local news has gone from "We will run out of ICU space!!!! Everyone Panic and don't even breathe!!!!" to "Well we have beds but that doesn't mean those beds will be staffed"

2 1 17

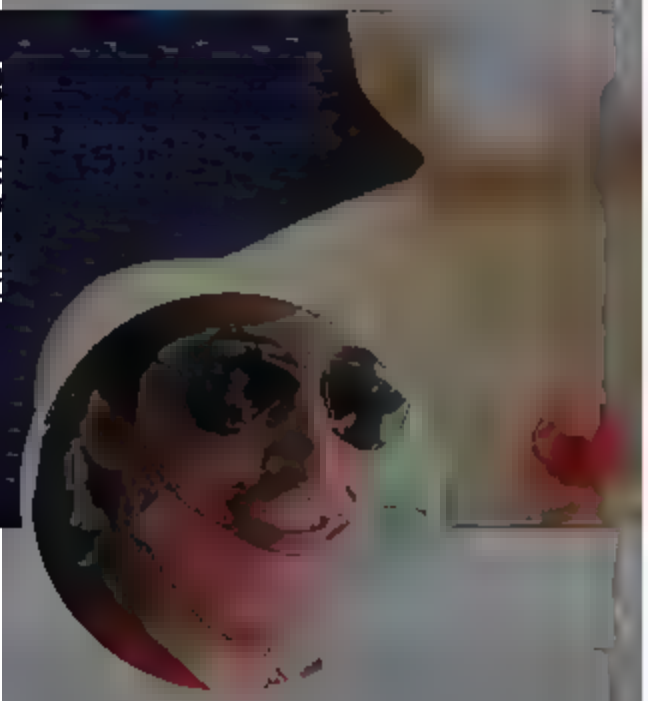
**Reopen PA** @reopenpa · 4 Min.
On deck: "Our staff is working too hard. Shut everything down!!"



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey Matt! Since you tried to get @foxnews to suppress me in September they have me on 2-3 times as much. Keep up the great work! Where do I send your check?



**Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
Fox's "straight news" is pushing Tucekr Carlson fave Alex Berenson's covid takes today.

09:13 - 8. Dez. 2020

**101** Retweets **896** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 101 896

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 1 Std.
Antwort an

1

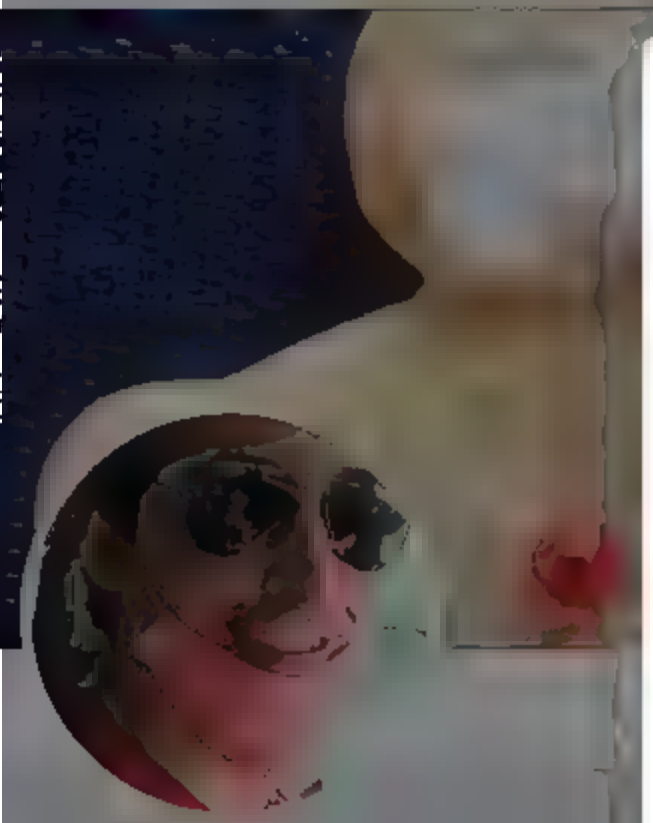
**Carrie Price Cox** @carriepricecox3 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Why would be against ??

1

**Ron Swanson** @Trapped_in_Cali · 56 Min.
Reading comprehension is important. You missed something.

2

**gma** @illini3 · 57 Min.
Antwort an



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

14:22 - 21 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **387** Lượt thích **1.250**

53 387 1,3 N

Tweet này không có.

**SilentAvenger** @MsEmaPeel · 21 thg 7
😂😂😂

1

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 21 thg 7
Đang trả lời
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
.@JoeBiden: "100 million shots in the first 100 days."

13 12 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: That's 50 million shots for people who will take the vaccine... and 50 million for people who won't.

11:17 - 8. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3 25

**David O'Brien** @David_OBrien23 · 27 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wait from the same person who said it would be year's away?

**The Vote Fairy comes at 4 a.m.** @Corneiten · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
The vaccine means taking two shots per person.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Anybody else getting the feeling wave three is starting to roll? Problem with saying so for sure is that it's national and may be following the winter south, but the Upper Midwest and Plains are definitely past peak. The Rust Belt may be too...

25 23 137

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Careful! If it happens before Uncle Joe takes over he won't get the credit.

But don't worry, @CNN @MSNBC - deaths lag and thanks to the magic of death certificate matching you may be able to scrape together a couple of thousand a day for while.

11:27 - 8. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **98** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 9 98

**nathanstaley** @nathanstaley · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Inside baseball: it's on the way back down here in Colorado.

**Bill Jackson** @BillnotPhil · 3 Min.
Antwort an
And many governors will impose stricter lockdowns, I'm sure, that will continue into January

**TGGG** @tallGOPgamerguy · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Don't worry, they'll just bring in the fellas from PA to find more deaths overnight

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Anybody else getting the feeling wave three is starting to roll? Problem with saying so for sure is that it's national and may be following the winter south, but the Upper Midwest and Plains are definitely past peak. The Rust Belt may be too...

11:25 - 8. Dez. 2020

**37** Retweets **242** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 37 242

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.
2/ Careful! If it happens before Uncle Joe takes over he won't get the credit.

But don't worry, [illegible] - deaths lag and thanks to the magic of death certificate matching you may be able to scrape together a couple of thousand a day for while.

9 16 201

**Aloha Freedom Coalition** @alohafreedomco · 17 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Let the newest Reign of government terror commence!

9

**Just Mac** @mjmaccaroni · 16 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Wave three of massive government overreach, yeah.

28

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Sounds ominous.

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> .@JoeBiden: "100 million shots in the first 100 days."
>
> 11:16 - 8. Dez. 2020
>
> **17** Retweets **196** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 17 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 44 Min.
ALT: That's 50 million shots for people who will take the vaccine... and 50 million for people who won't.

16 16 181

**Brad Howard** @brad_859 · 45 Min.
Antwort an
Bourbon or vodka?

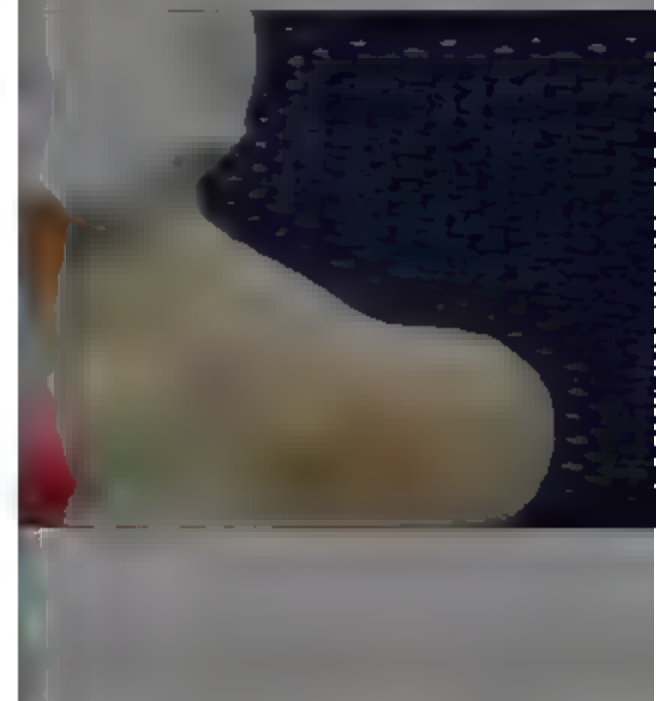
1

**D.C. Bozos®** @536Clowns · 44 Min.
Antwort an
More ominous - 90 meetings in 90 days

**GIJJr** @cardlaw35 · 44 Min.
Antwort an
Believe that's called riding the coattails.

2

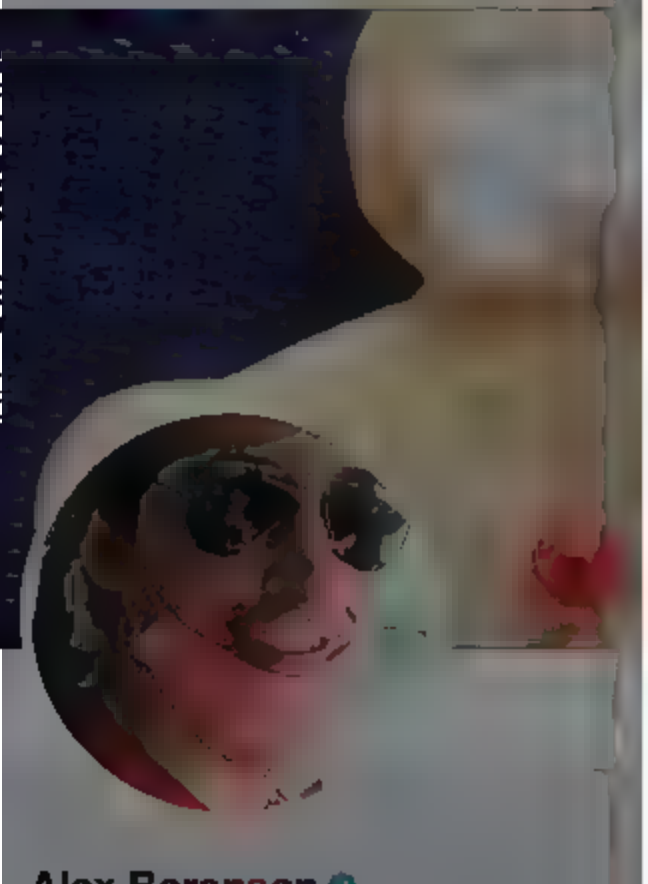
**PlatinumDragon** @PlatinumDrago · 44 Min.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

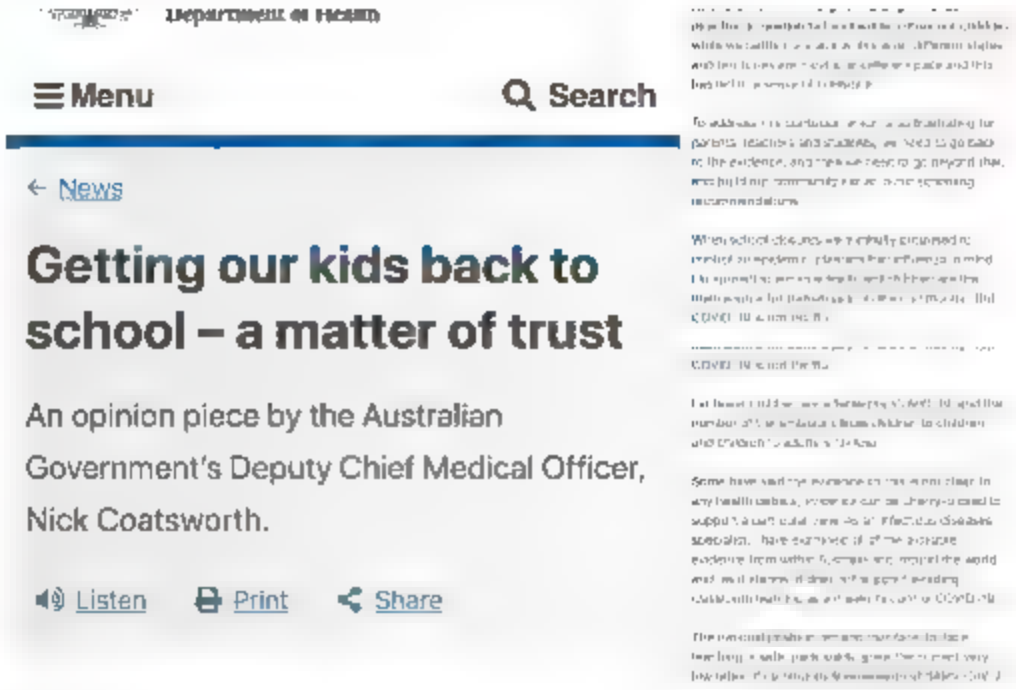


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 712 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 AM - 7 May 2020

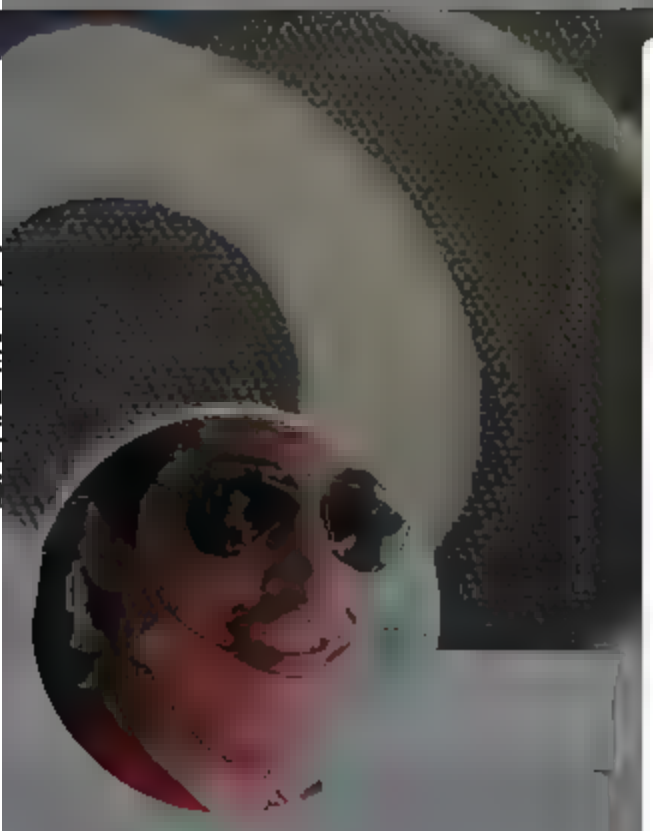
**175** Retweets **615** Likes

25 175 615

**Shawn Hughes** @Centrist1976 · May 7
Replying to
It's an opinion...

**Raymond Sendejas** @sendejasr · May 7
Replying to
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

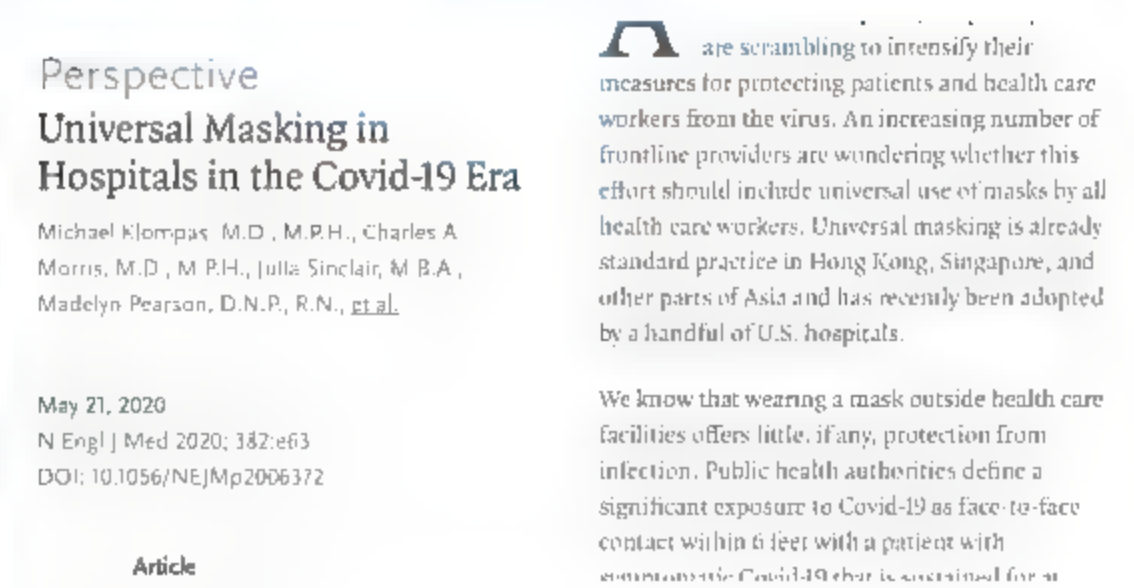
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

## Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

**363** 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

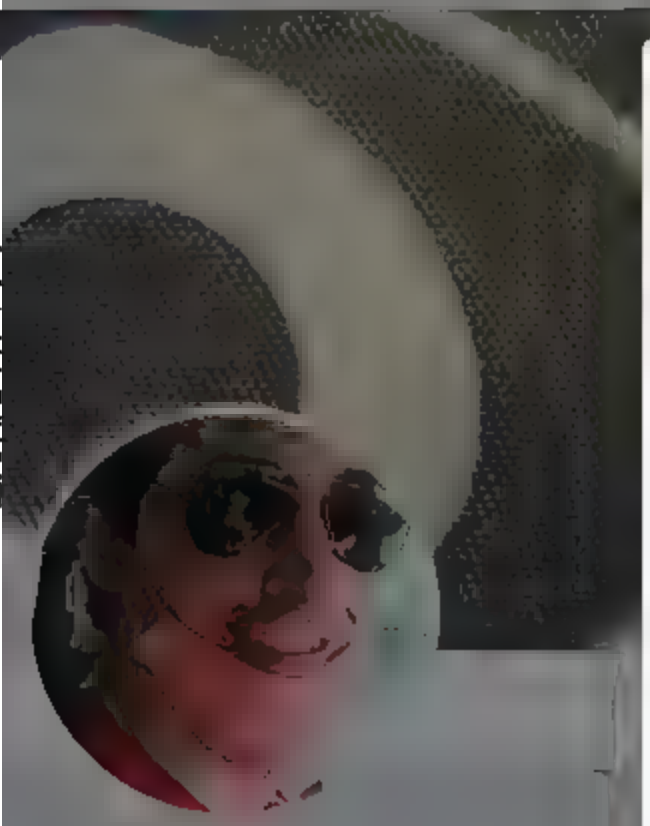
59 363 790

**Daniel Kotzin** @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I don't mean to be pessimistic but I fear 2021 is going to be ugly. Not because of #Covid but everything around it. The gap between what governments are doing/trying - masks and vaccine mandates and lockdowns and closed schools - and what the public will take is about to explode.

13:07 - 8. Dez. 2020

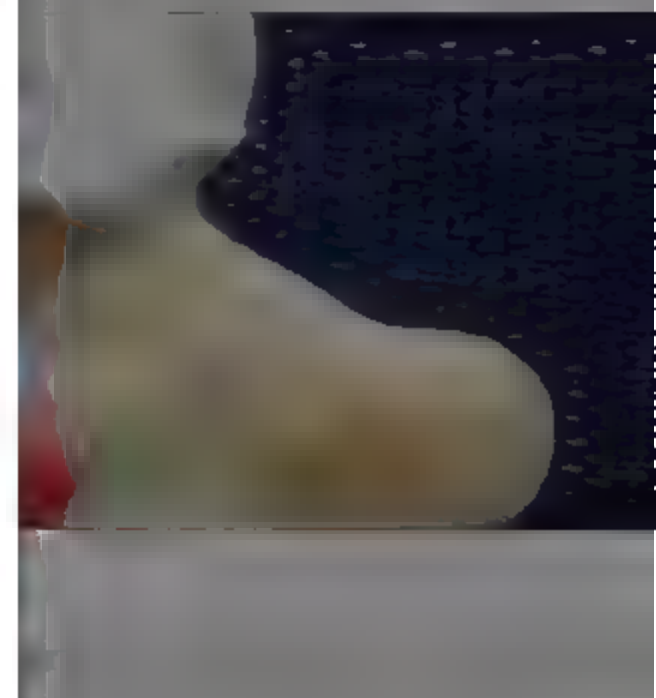
**9** Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Jamie

1 9 51

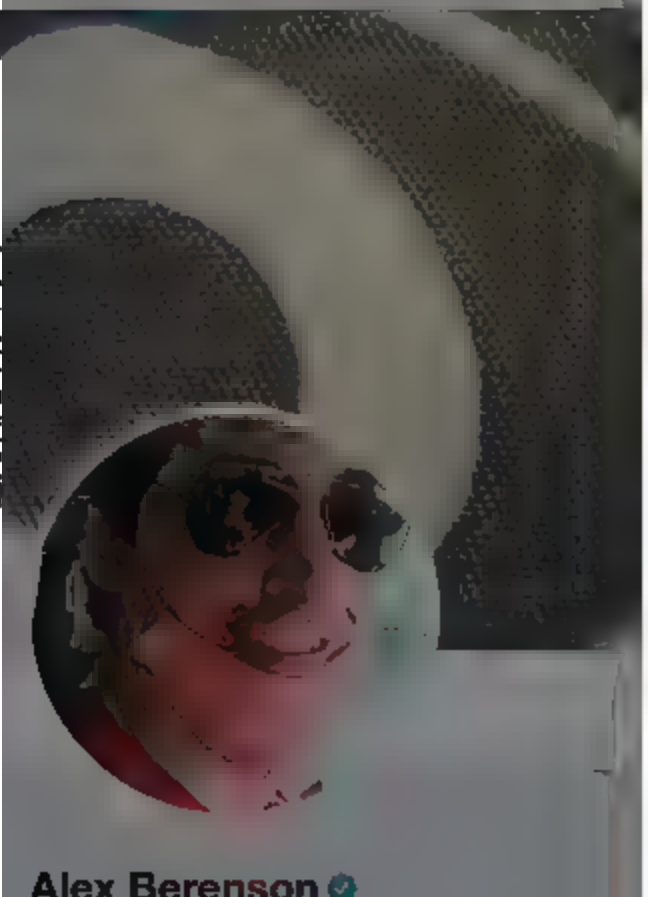
**G.H. Burns, CFA** @GHBurnsCFA · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

That's progress over 2020 though



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

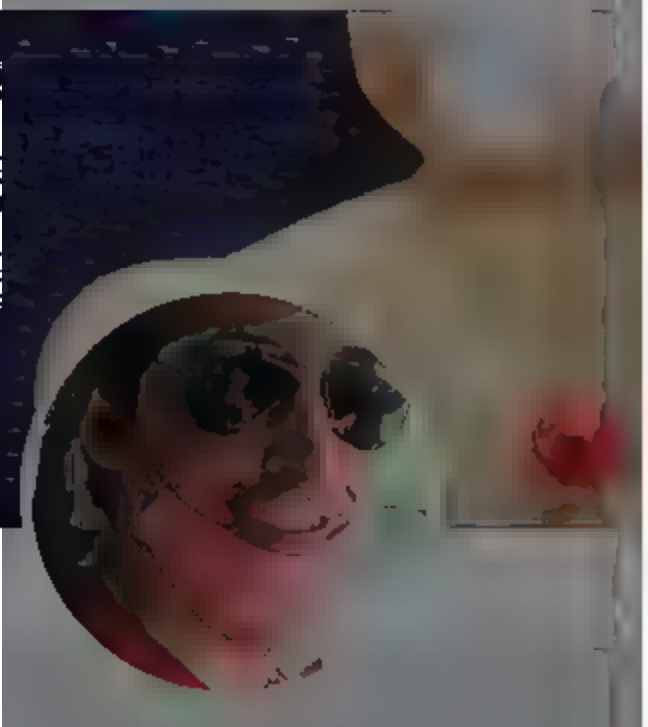
**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# How much more of this are we going to take?



**Jackie Mundry** @j_mundry
Today I spoke to the family of Spencer Smith. Smith died by suicide on Friday. His family says he left a note, writing he felt locked in the house and disconnected from his friends due to the pandemic #NEWSCENTERmaine

Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:49 - 8. Dez. 2020

**26** Retweets **104** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 26 104

**hop stew** @pete8778 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Nothing to see here for lockdown governors...

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · 58 Sek.
Antwort an
California keeps digging

**danie** @daniq000 · 45 Sek.
Antwort an
An all too familiar tragedy

**TerryPHedges** @hedgesPterry · 11 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

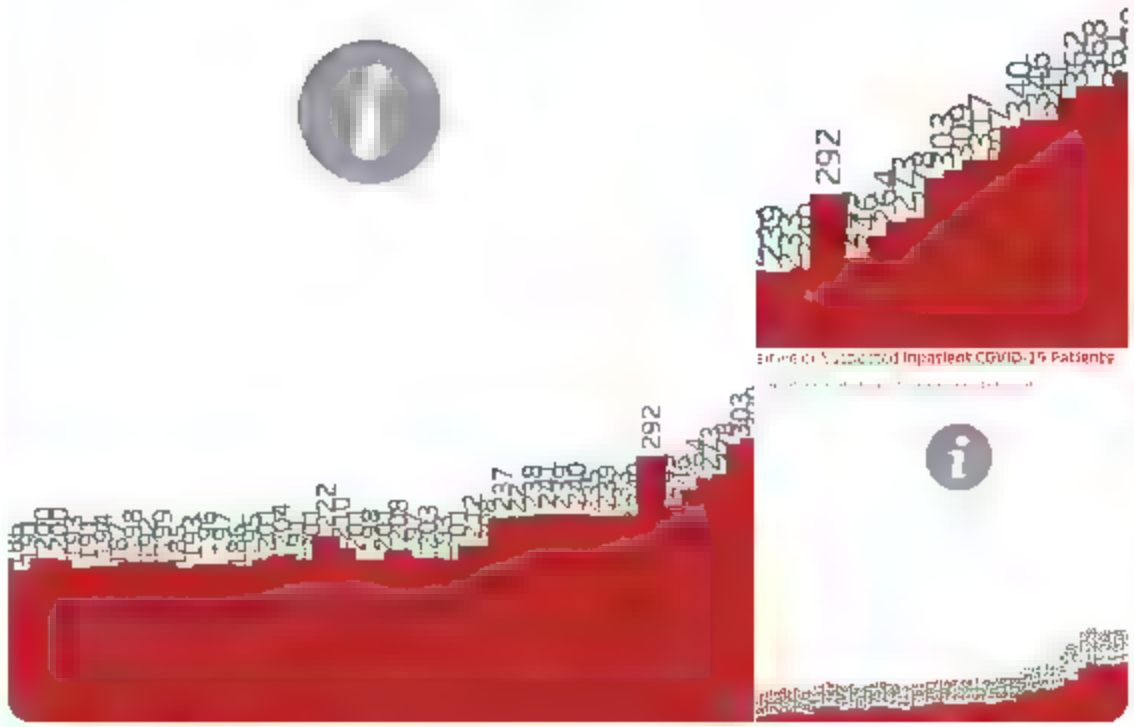
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

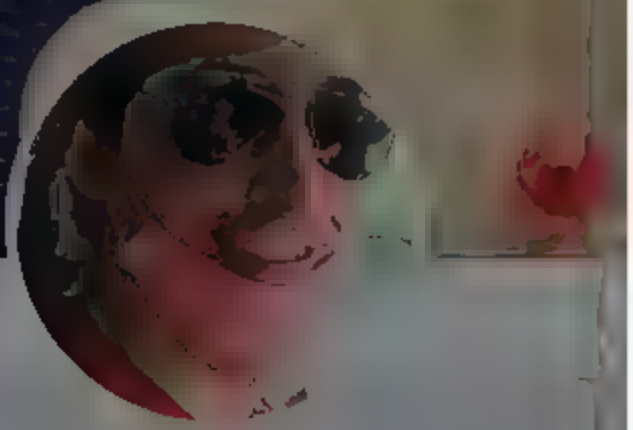
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.




10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

**641** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

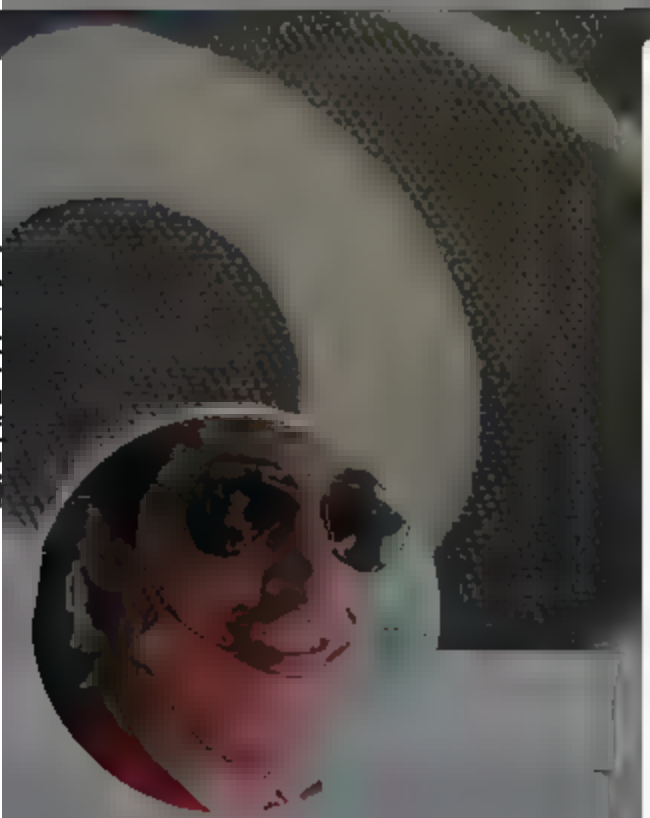
6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Taffuta Tales** @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25  140  485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15  149  575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10  118  525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

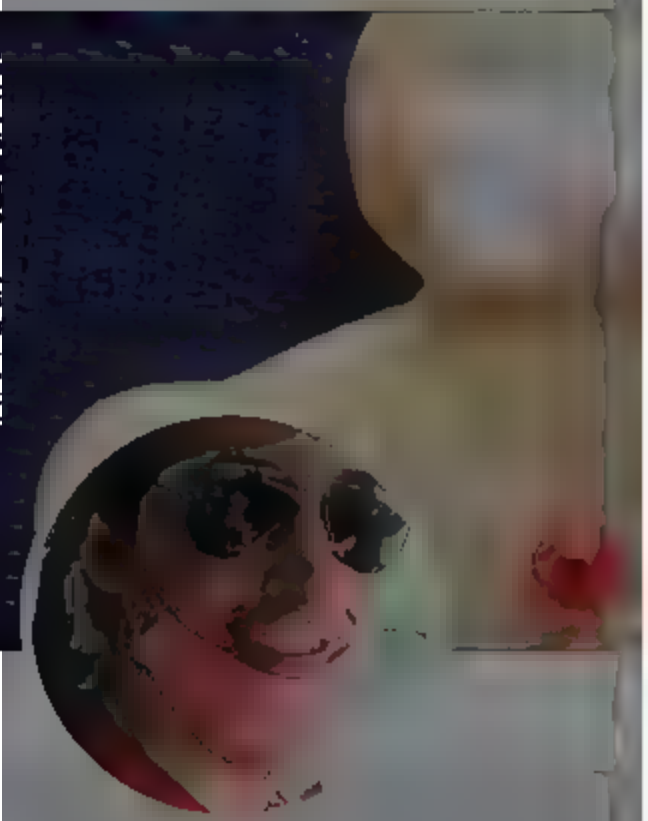
29  333  1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan

Головна  Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65  351  945

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

**Primary**

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

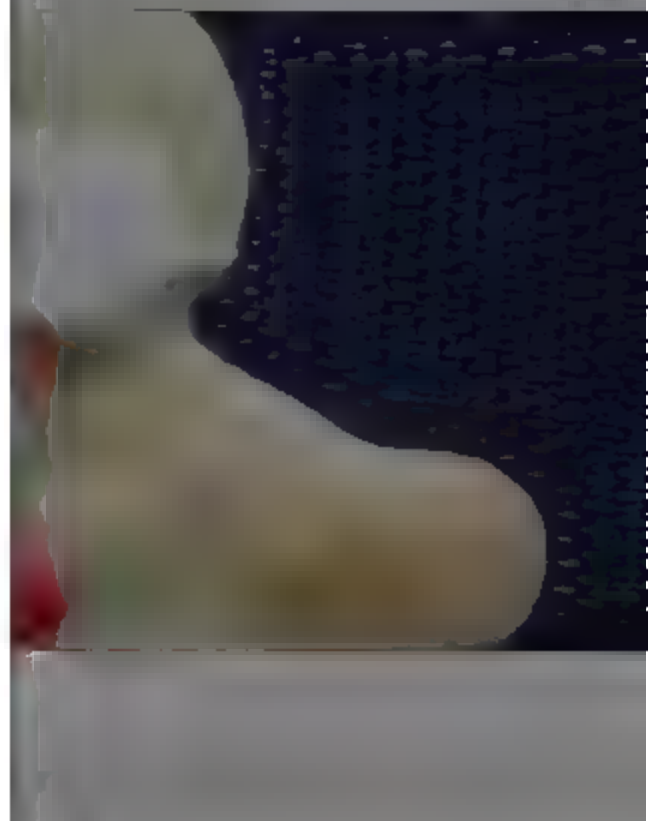
Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 трав. 2020

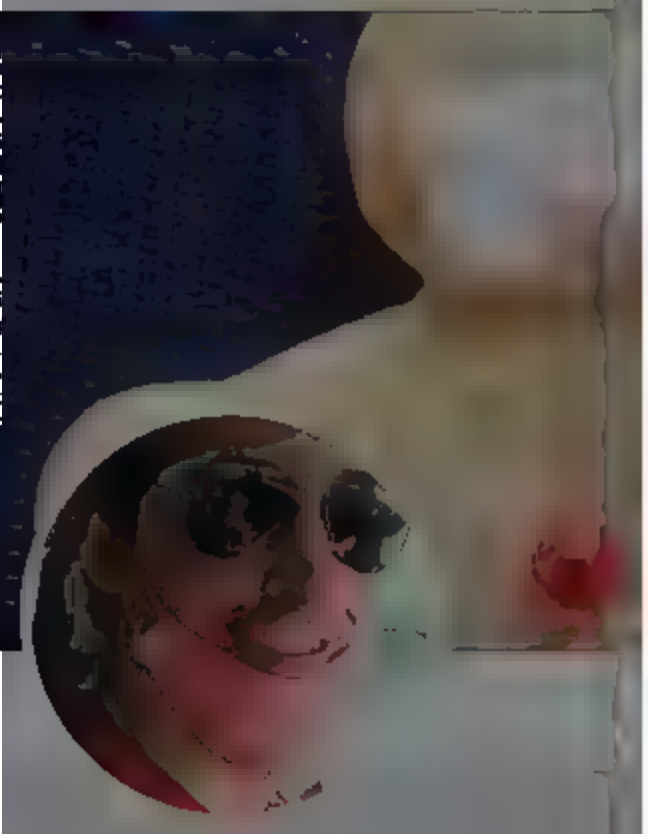
**107** ретвітів **338** вподобань

28  107  338

Маєте профіль? Увійти



© 2020 Твіттер  Про нас  Довідковий центр
Умови  Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie  Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




61 567 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

**352** ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

**Vigo the Vig (is 20%)** @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

**Resist Stupidity** @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

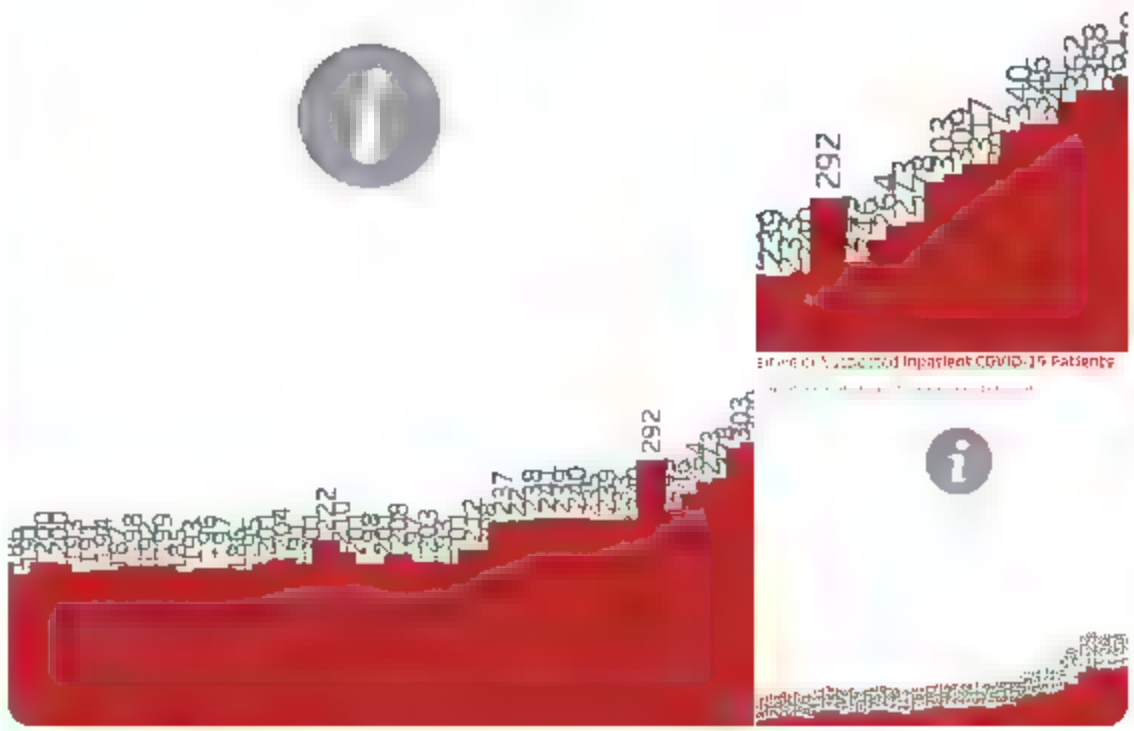
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.




10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

**2 481** retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Two special Congressional elections: Republicans won in Wisconsin by 15% and are - shockingly - up 12% in California in what was supposed to be a toss-up.

But Democrats are the party of lockdowns, and voters love lockdowns, amirite?

9:05 PM - 12 May 2020

**406** Retweets **1,526** Likes

97 406 1.5K

**Brian Taylor** @BTaylorUSA · May 12
Replying to
Feels like this is a message from voters

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

**149** Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

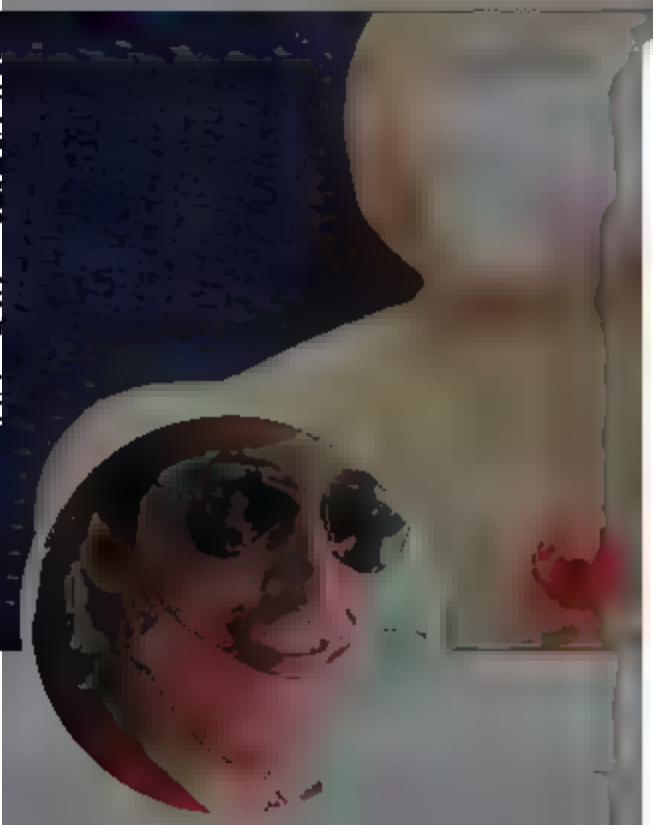
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

**Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

**324** de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47  324  980

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

**Jason** @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

**641** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

**Rachael** @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

**Toffuto Tolga** @JoyLandry1 · □□ 6

سرورق
لمحات
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

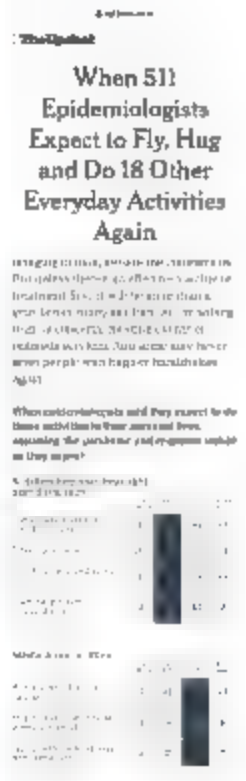


2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کا نیا میں مرکز براہ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

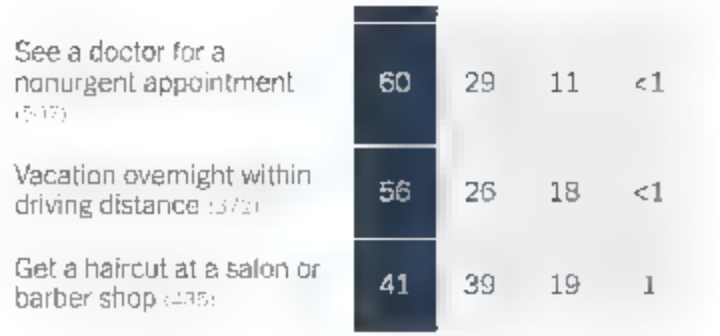
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

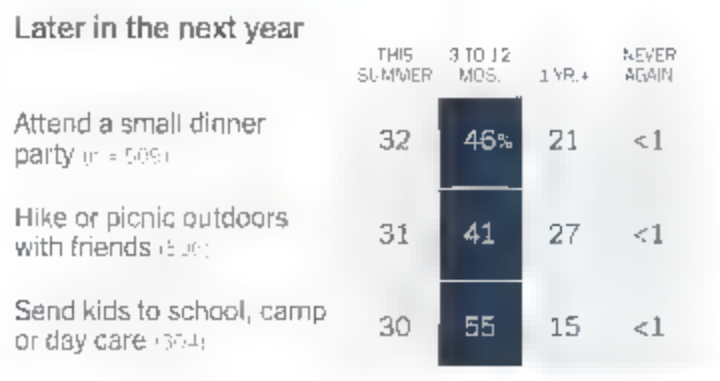
This. Is. Incredible. @nytimes surveyed 500 epidemiologists. 35% of them said they were NOT currently comfortable "bring(ing) in the mail without precautions." 70% won't send their kids to school.

In other news, 35% of epidemiologists need to be fired now, and 70% by this fall.



When 511 Epidemiologists Expect to Fly, Hug and Do 18 Other Everyday Activities Again

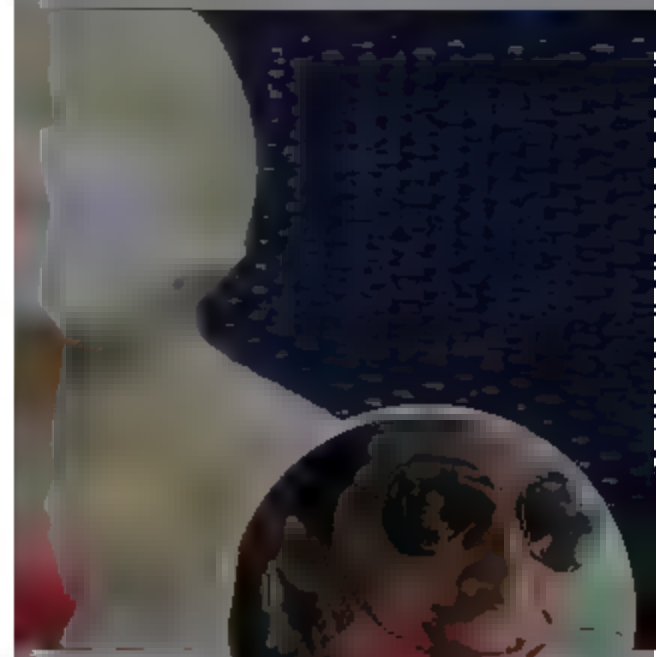



4:29 PM - 8 جون، 2020

360 ریٹویٹس 1,595 پسندیدگیاں

1.6 ہزار 360 139



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies

z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because masks are theater and since we have destroyed the live arts we need theater wherever we can get it. Do your part, wear a mask!

**Editors' Picks**

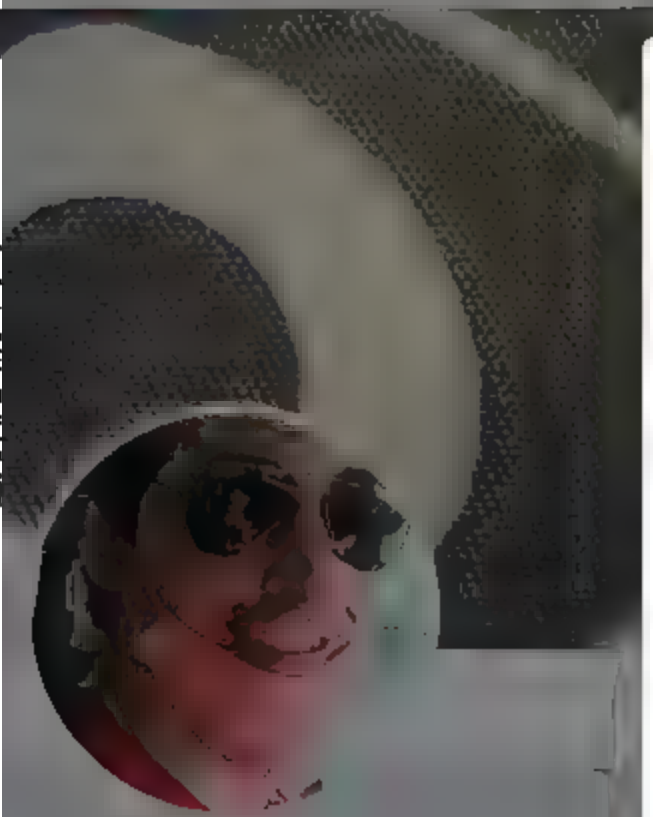



# Here's Why Vaccinated People Still Need to Wear a Mask

22:27 - 8. Dez. 2020

**38** Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 38 243



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

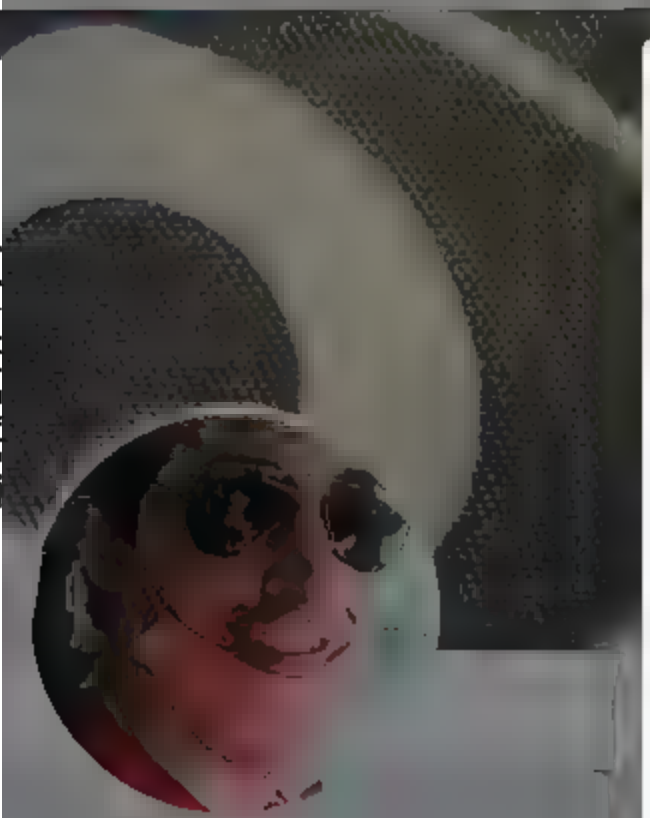
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

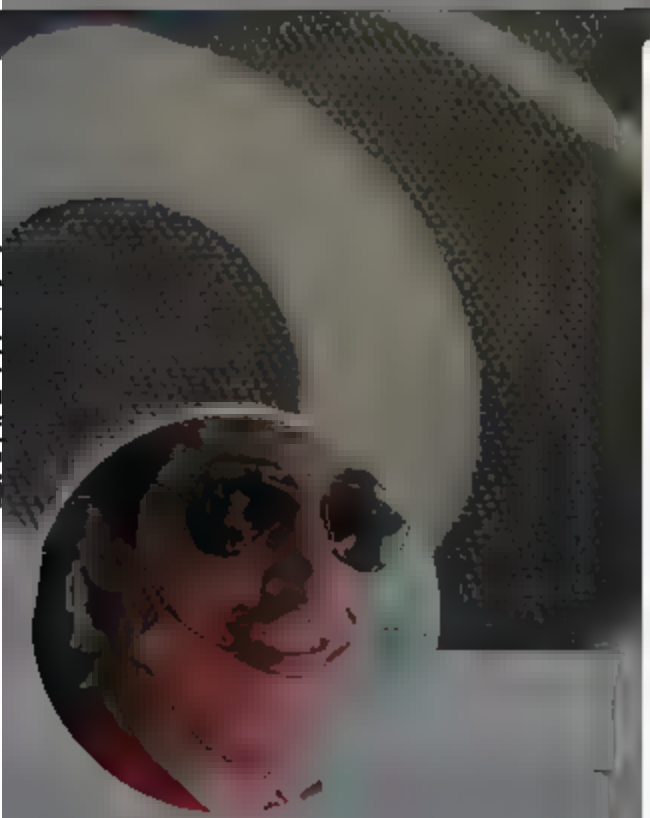
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

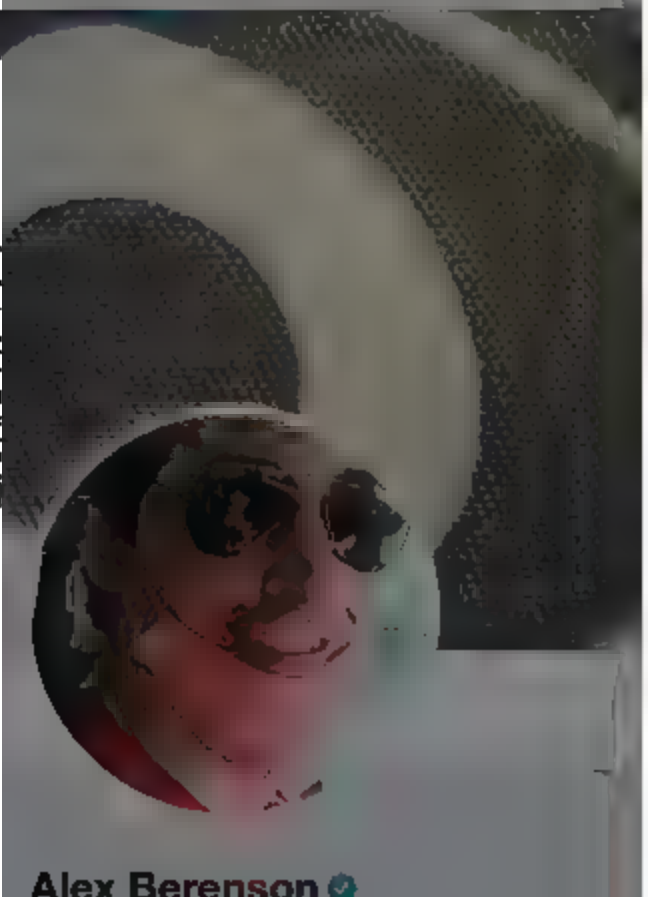
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

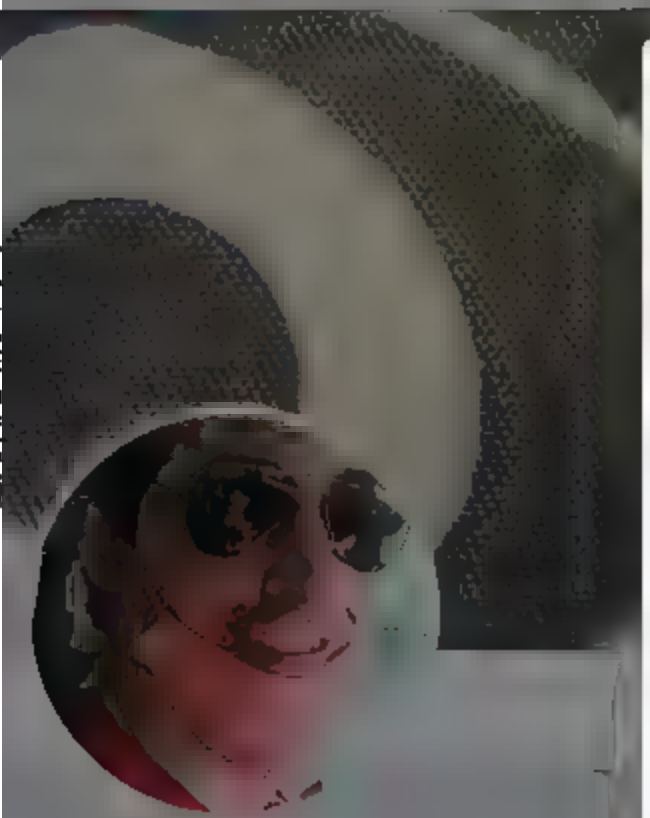
**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

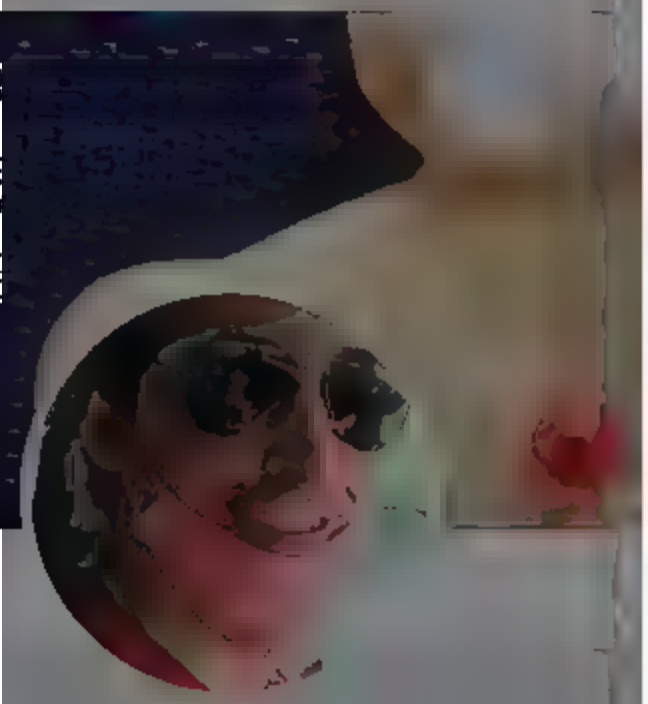
1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Yes, this otherwise healthy young athlete now has TINGLY HANDS. Another long #Covid horror story!

**John Gavin** @JohnPGavin
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

The college-age swim-team daughter of a friend got Covid over the summer. This otherwise healthy young athlete, with no pre-existing anything, now has recurring chest pain, weakness on one side of her body, and numbing/tingling in her hand. This is a pandemic. It's hurts us all.

05:42 - 9. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 3 21

**Ray Paschall** @boatguy69 · 48 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Last year we called that anxiety!!!

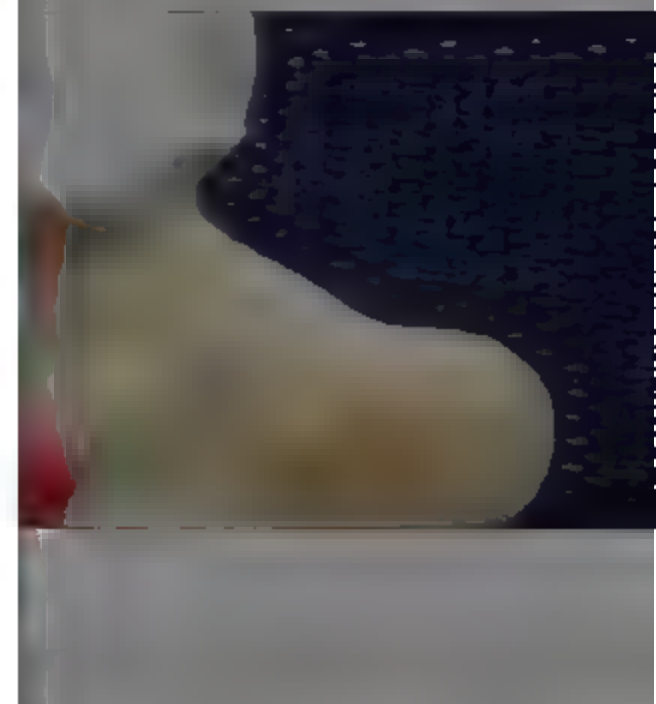
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Sek.
Fact check: true

1

**Slem** @slemar_ · 34 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
And.....she really hates swimming dad.

**Paul Zeise** @PaulZeise · jetzt
Antwort an [illegible]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Yes, this otherwise healthy young athlete now has TINGLY HANDS. Another long [illegible] horror story!

> **John Gavin** @JohnPGavin
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> The college-age swim-team daughter of a friend got Covid over the summer. This otherwise healthy young athlete, with no pre-existing anything, now has recurring chest pain, weakness on one side of her body, and numbing/tingling in her hand. This is a pandemic. It's hurts us all.

14 6 52

**Ray Paschall** @boatguy69 · 3 Min.

Last year we called that anxiety!!!

2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

## Fact check: true

05:43 - 9. Dez. 2020

**10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Jamie utahn77

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now do masks.

Btw: it was obvious by mid-April to those of us paying attention that the outdoor restrictions were nonsense. The data developed very rapidly.

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> These restrictions are absurd. (No outdoor dining, no walking/jogging outside, "stay home.") We know a lot more now than we did in March about how covid spreads. Every needless restriction not supported by science erodes confidence in gov't and increases the backlash. twitter.com/natesilver538/…

05:38 - 9. Dez. 2020

**80** Retweets **343** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 80 343

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 12 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

I was just in NYC. Everyone is wearing masks everywhere.

In the hallways of their apartment buildings.

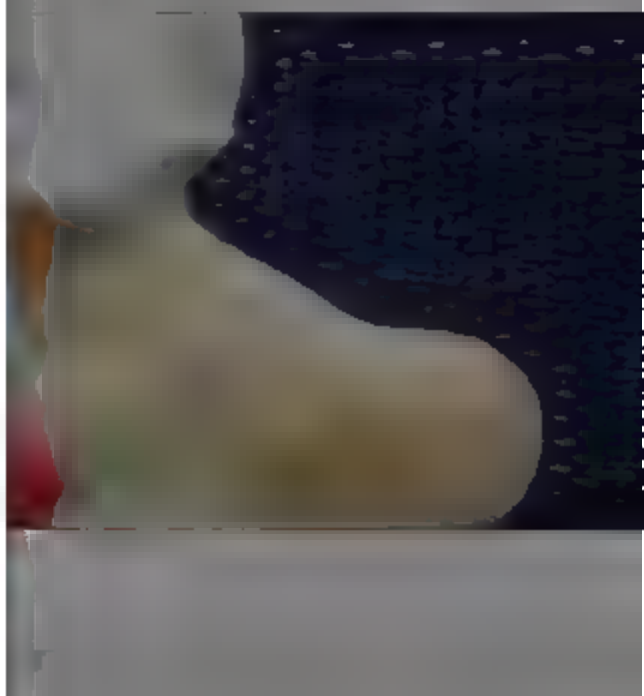
Outside.

Outside in the fucking rain.

Massive restrictions. Near universal compliance.

Deaths rising.

[redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

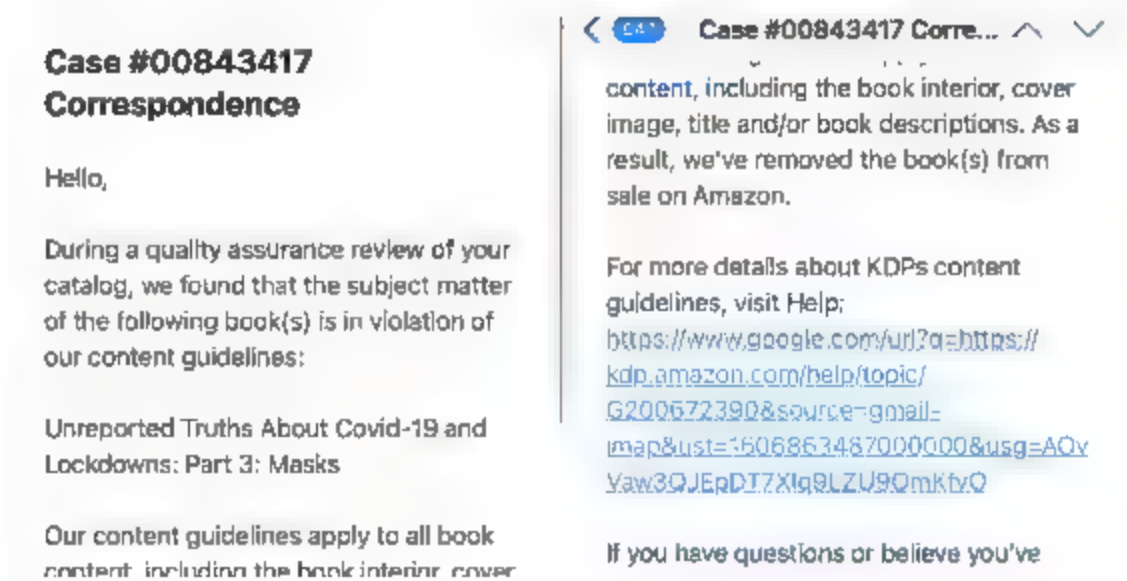
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1) This is an incredible scientific advance. We are reviewing the data carefully. But we expect it will likely make a huge difference and help give us back our lives...

18 34 151

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2) We are not going to mandate or quasi-mandate that ANYONE get it. This will be a personal choice for adults, as the flu vaccine is.

3) If you're at high risk - basically over 75 or with severe comorbidities - you are at the front of the line. PLEASE get it...

07:11 - 9. Dez. 2020

**16** Retweets **140** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 16 140

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4) Other adults can choose for themselves and their kids. However, we hope as you learn more about it, you will decide the vaccine makes sense for you.

5) Respected non-political leaders - [redacted] would be a great choice - have looked at data and bought in (if they have)...

2 16

**Mike Wilson** @wagon_hunter · 2 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Instead they're saying you might be restricted going to certain places if you're not vaccinated.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1) This is an incredible scientific advance. We are reviewing the data carefully. But we expect it will likely make a huge difference and help give us back our lives...

15 37 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2) We are not going to mandate or quasi-mandate that ANYONE get it. This will be a personal choice for adults, as the flu vaccine is.

3) If you're at high risk - basically over 75 or with severe comorbidities - you are at the front of the line. PLEASE get it...

8 17 141

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4) Other adults can choose for themselves and their kids. However, we hope as you learn more about it, you will decide the vaccine makes sense for you.

5) Respected non-political leaders - @elonmusk would be a great choice - have looked at data and bought in (if they have)...

07:14 - 9. Dez. 2020

**4** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

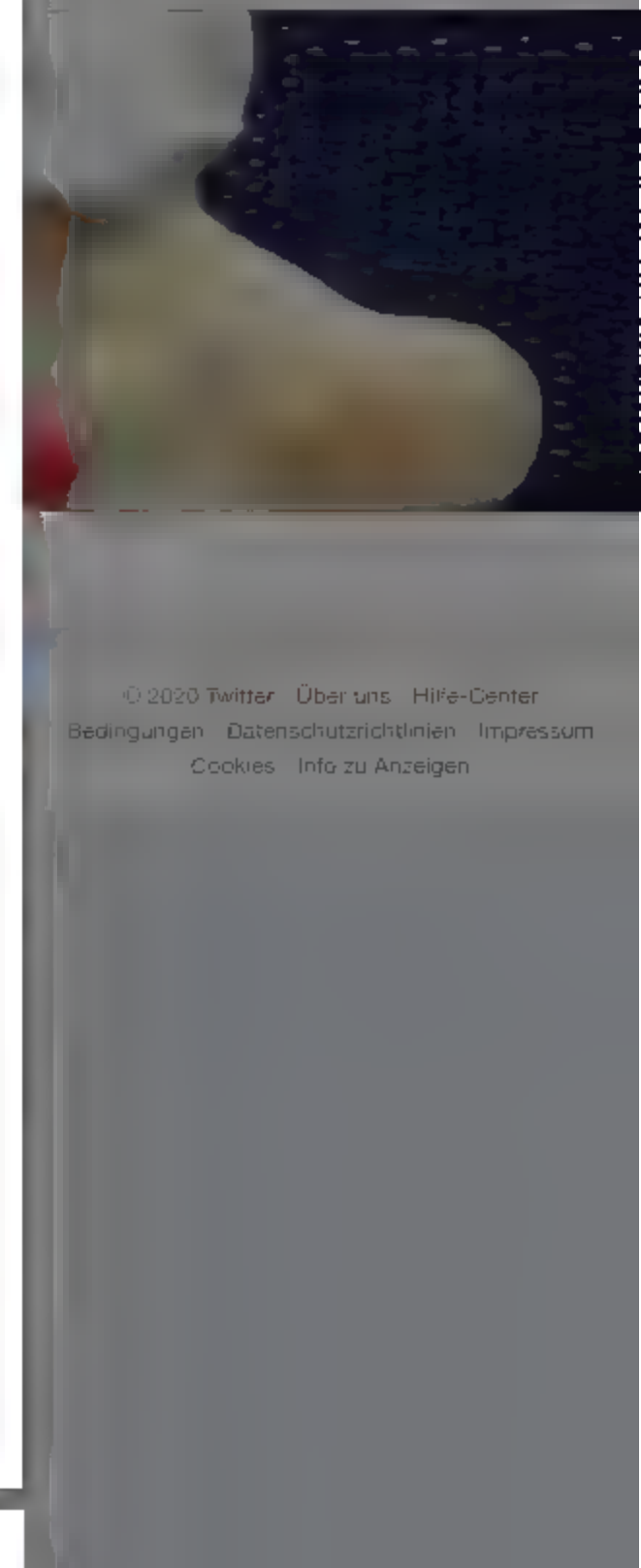
Dave

4 21

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

you learn more about it, you will decide the vaccine makes sense for you.

5) Respected non-political leaders - [redacted] would be a great choice - have looked at data and bought in (if they have)...

7 10 98

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

INSTEAD THEY'VE DONE EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE:

Fuck you, you're taking this thing, like it or not, on our schedule and with our rules, and by the way nothing's going to change after you do.

Meantime we're going to amp the pressure with new lockdowns.

Could they be any stupider?

07:17 - 9. Dez. 2020

**22** Retweets **142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 22 142

**John** @jf576837 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
The rule "Never attribute to malice that which can be explained by stupidity" should probably be stricken from the record. It's 100% malice.

5

**Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

TL: DR - The vaxxers should be selling hope, not fear and mandates.

Fear WILL NOT work, especially since the people they need to convince the most already are beyond tired of being told the sky is falling.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Could the public health establishment be handling the vaccine rollout any worse?
>
> What they should be saying:...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:19 - 9. Dez. 2020

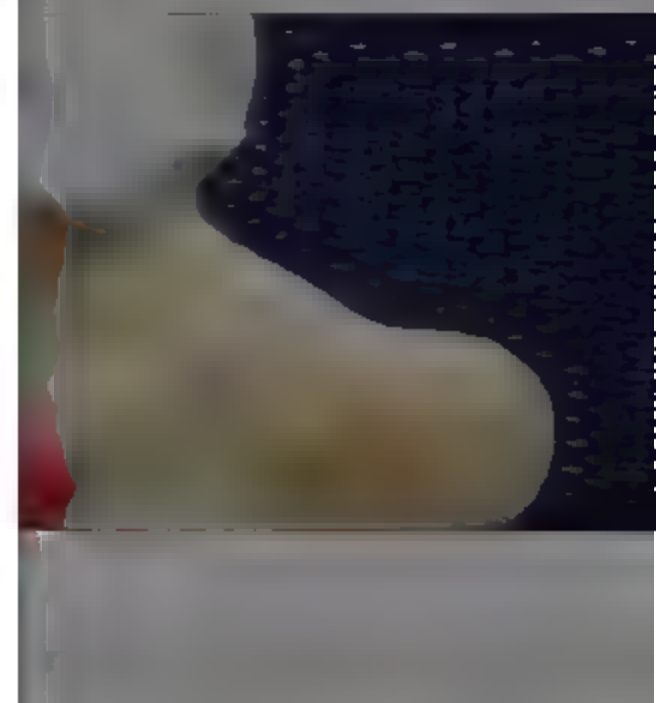
**16** Retweets **80** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 16 80

**HeddaGabler** @hotasatoaster · 4 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

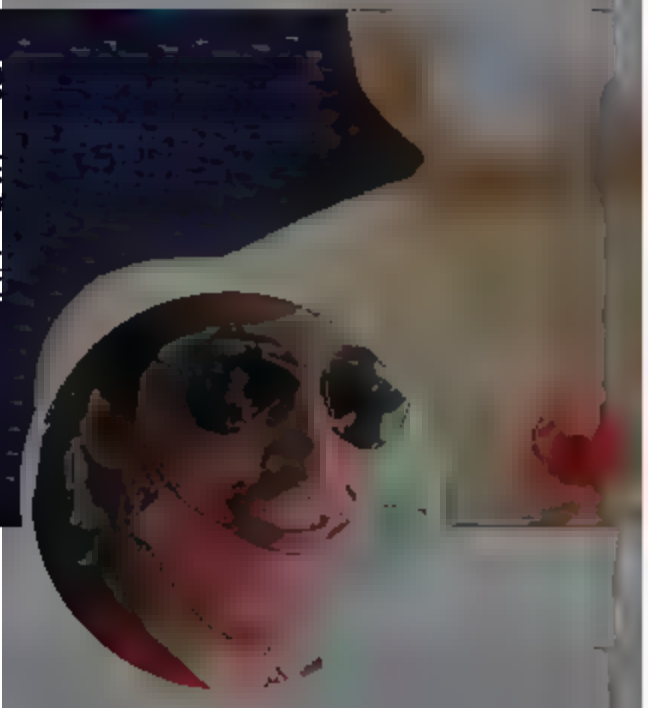
It is already causing problems not found in their rushed trials.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Could the public health establishment be handling the vaccine rollout any worse?

What they should be saying:

1) This is an incredible scientific advance. We are reviewing the data carefully. But we expect it will likely make a huge difference and help give us back our lives...

07:10 - 9. Dez. 2020

**117** Retweets **493** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 117 493

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32 Min.

2) We are not going to mandate or quasi-mandate that ANYONE get it. This will be a personal choice for adults, as the flu vaccine is.

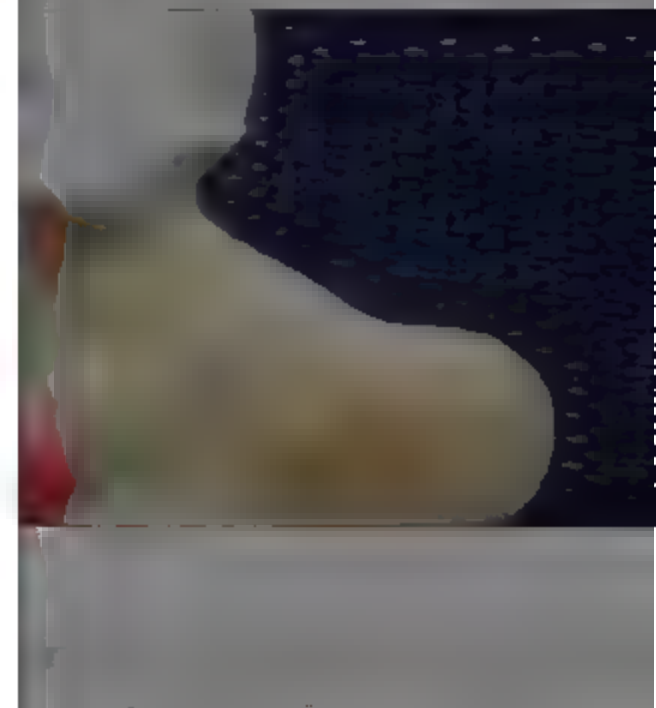
3) If you're at high risk - basically over 75 or with severe comorbidities - you are at the front of the line. PLEASE get it...

13 33 325

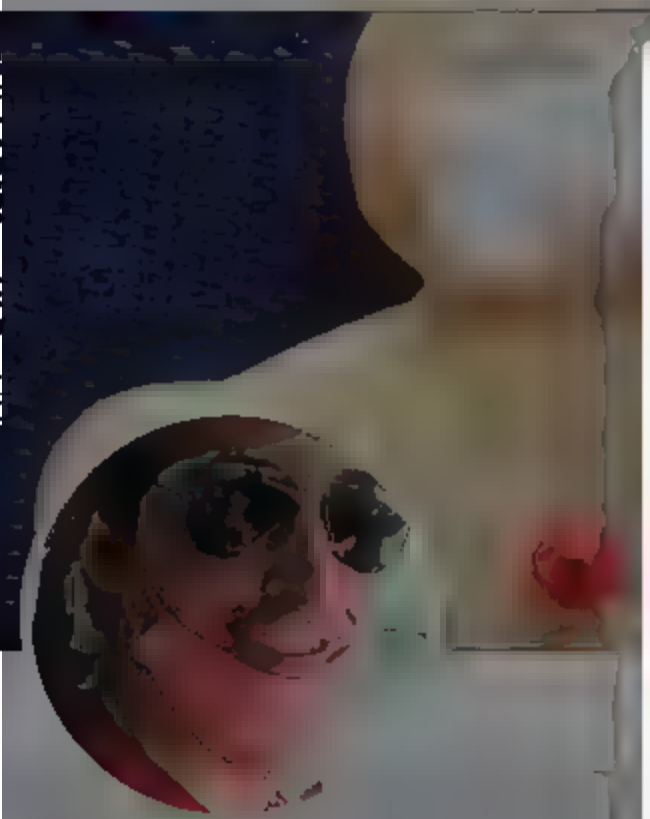
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Min.

4) Other adults can choose for themselves and their kids. However, we hope as you learn more about it, you will decide the vaccine makes sense for you.

5) Respected non-political leaders - [redacted] would be a great choice - have



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Except when it comes to masks and vaccines. I will work with Uncle Joe to make every one of you peasants take those!




**Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
The best doctor is not an authority figure who writes prescriptions, but rather a partner in healing — someone who sees patients in their fullest humanity and empowers them to take charge of their health.

8:00 AM - 9 Dec 2020

**11** Retweets **45** Likes

1 11 45

**M** @Macj007C · 38s
Replying to

Lol, Comrade Murthy knows what's good for us.

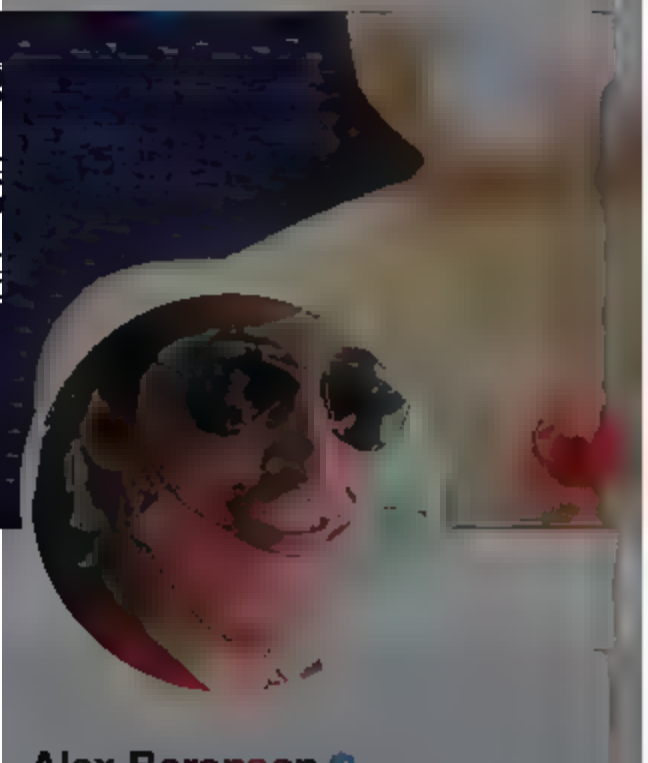
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Funny story:

They tried to scare you off Thanksgiving. Talked about overrun hospitals.

Thanksgiving was 13 days ago, travel 14-17 days ago.

Weekly changes in national #Covid hospitalizations:

Nov. 10 - 17: +24%

Nov. 17 - 24: +14%

Nov. 24 - Dec. 1: +12%

Dec. 1 - 8: +6%

8.19 - 9. jouluk. 2020

**443** uudelleentwiittausta **1 265** tykkäystä

75 443 1,3 t.

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 35 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
We didn't mask hard enough.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, second curse today: This @rosenthalhealth piece is so fucking stupid.

First: people are not scared of the ro because THE VAST MAJORITY OF THEM SHOULDN'T BE. This year, 3,500 people under 40 have died of it (that number is badly overstated, but let's pretend it's real)...

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> In Opinion
>
> America's public health announcements around Covid-19 are "virtuous and profoundly dull," writes Elisabeth Rosenthal. "It's time to make people scared...

09:04 - 9. Dez. 2020

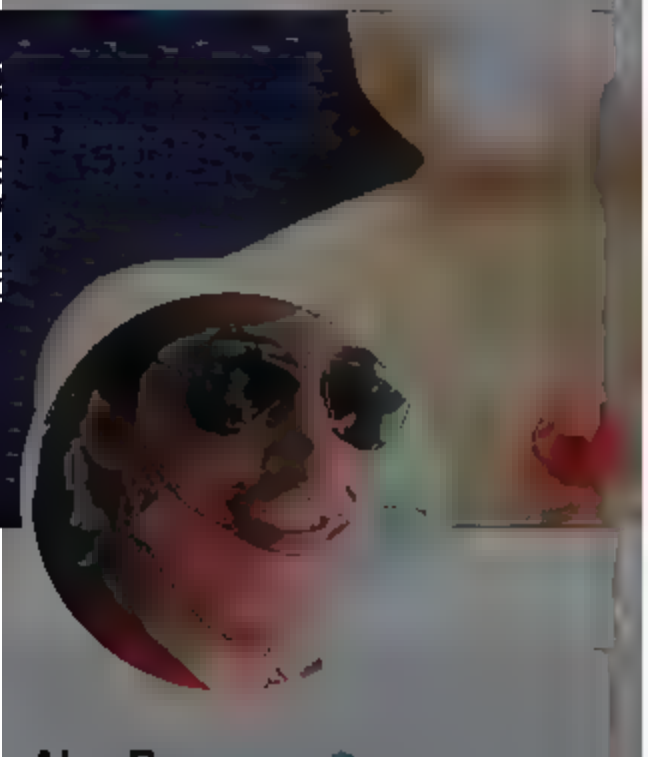
**3** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Sorry, second curse today: This piece is so fucking stupid.

First: people are not scared of the ro because THE VAST MAJORITY OF THEM SHOULDN'T BE. This year, 3,500 people under 40 have died of it (that number is badly overstated, but let's pretend it's real)...

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> In Opinion
>
> America's public health announcements around Covid-19 are "virtuous and profoundly dull," writes Elisabeth Rosenthal. "It's time to make people...

8 27 106

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Second: If anything, polls shows about half the country already far OVERSTATES their personal risks from the ro. Great, let's try to keep them in their houses forever.

Third: As every nice lefty sociologist will tell you about drugs, trying to scare people isn't just not nice...

09:07 - 9. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

their houses forever.

Third: As every nice lefty sociologist will tell you about drugs, trying to scare people isn't just not nice...

1 11 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It will backfire when people realize you have overstated the risks. In fact it already has for many people under 50. Doubling down is the ultimate losing strategy, and if public health types hope to convince people to take vaccines, it's particularly foolish.

9.12 - 9. jouluk. 2020

**4** uudelleentwiittausta **44** tykkäystä

4 4 44

**Kayla indontlikeyou** @KaylaKMA · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I mean. In their defense. Nothing they say will convince me to take a vaccine. Nothing.

**Jonathan Sabin** @jonathanwsabin · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Public health officials don't want to convince anyone. They want them to obey...

1

**Damone** @Alaskarazed · 28 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
They're doing more than trying to convince. Some want it mandatory. Crazy

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# THIS. X1000

> **Harlan Krumholz** @hmkyale
> How is it the UK is about to administer vaccines and the US is about to grant EUAs and other countries are providing them... yet we still have not seen preprints or publications. How can we promote trust without transparency. Data should be shared now. Public needs time to review.

09:28 - 9. Dez. 2020

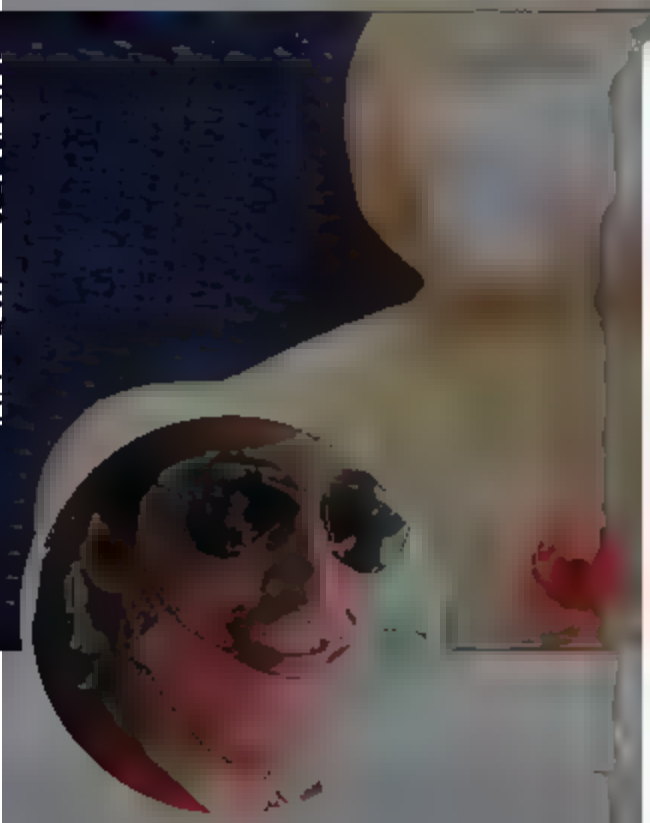
**2** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 22

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My updated 2020 It List:

Out: Russian trolls
In: Chinese honeypots

Out: Evidence masks work
In: Mask mandates

Out: Live music
In: Music catalogs

Out: Sars-Cov-2
In: Lab accidents

Out: XXXXXXX
In: Censorship

9:32 AM - 9 Dec 2020

**6** Retweets **19** Likes

6 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



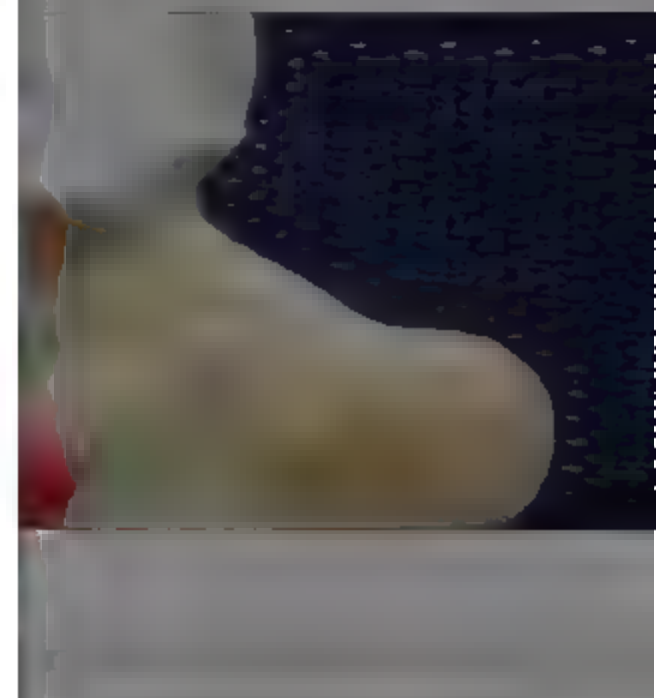


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! "CHIEF MEDICAL ADVISER"? HONESTLY I WAS HOPING WE COULD GET "CZAR" IN THERE. OR MAYBE "TAOISEACH." I KNOW I'M NOT IRISH, BUT IT'S AN AWESOME WORD.

UNCLE JOE, LET'S TALK.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

09:37 - 9. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 29

**William R. DeCourcy** @billdcon · 31 Sek.
Antwort an

"Commissar" wasn't available?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice to hear from a MD who respects her patient's privacy (and hey, it's not just an ethical duty, it's legally required, amirite, @drkarb? Or does HIPAA take Thanksgiving off?)

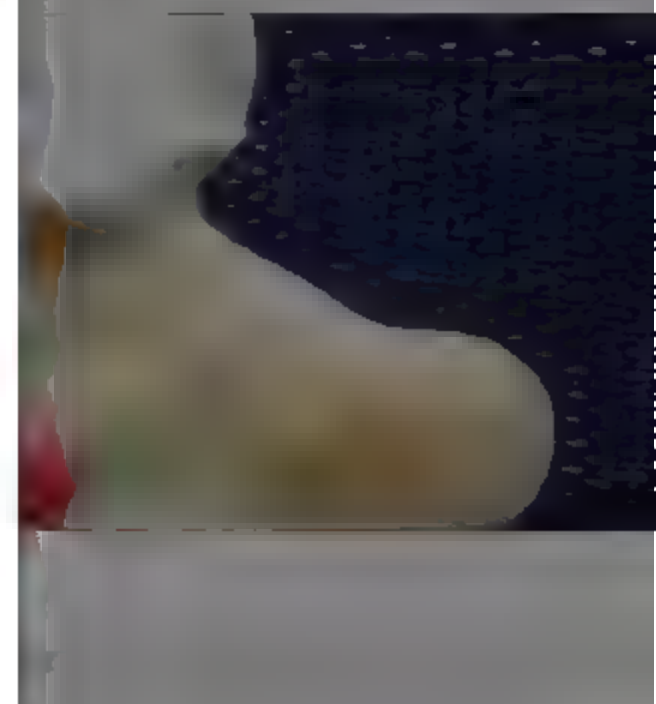
> **Nikki Johnson MD** @notaproviderMD
> I have never been more embarrassed by my profession. It's literally our job to take care of sick people with both preventable and unpreventable illness. We can complain, yes, but this public shaming of patients, who disclose information in confidence, is disgraceful. #ImSoTired twitter.com/DrKarb/status/…

9:47 am - 9 Dec 2020

**1** Retweet **16** Likes

1 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Italy just became the first big country to pass a 0.1% population death rate from #Covid. With 60,000,000 people, it has 61,000 Covid deaths.

Shocking, right?

Except that of Dec. 2, 15 of those were in people under 20.

657 - 1% of all deaths - in were people under 50.

09:59 - 9 dec. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Italy just became the first big country to pass a 0.1% population death rate from #Covid. With 60,000,000 people, it has 61,000 Covid deaths.

Shocking, right?

Except that of Dec. 2, 15 of those were in people under 20.

657 - 1% of all deaths - in were people under 50.

7 33 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ On the other side, 10,588 deaths were in people over 90.

Yes, 700 times as many people over 90 have died of #Covid in Italy as under 20. And 15 times as many as under 50.

The median age of death is 82.

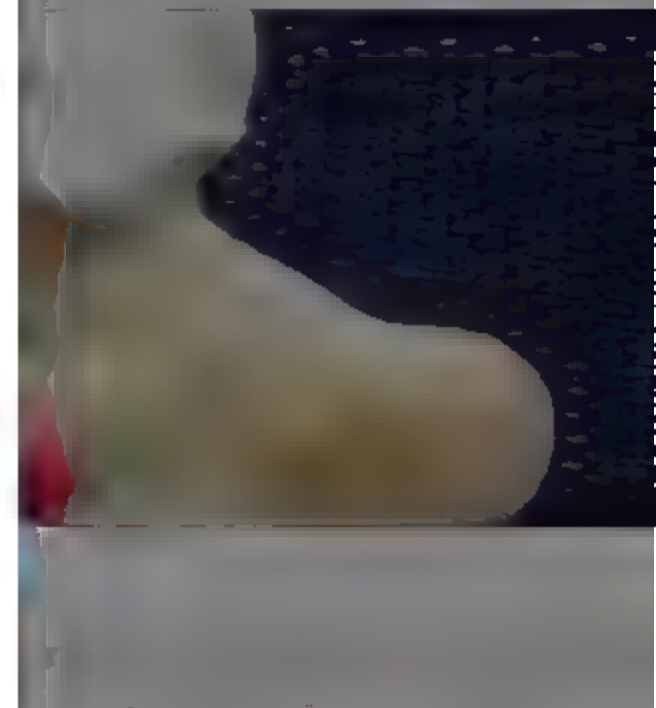
Don't let anyone lie about who's at risk here.

epicentro.iss.it/en/coronavirus

10:02 - 9. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"When a nation is coding"?

I'm sorry, I missed the bodies in the streets, the roadblocks and riots, the blown electrical grid and military-provided rations.

Question for the shrinks: Does our new @cdcgov director-to-be sound more

A) Messianic
B) Hysteric
C) Narcissistic?




**Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @RWalensky
Government service was never part of my plans. But every doctor knows that when a patient is coding, your plans don't matter. You run to the code....

10:10 - 9. Dez. 2020

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

A) Messianic
B) Hysteric
C) Narcissistic?




**Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @RWalensky
Government service was never part of my plans. But every doctor knows that when a patient is coding, your plans don't matter. You run to the code,...

29 30 102

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The code analogy isn't the worst, actually. It's like we got brought in Friday night for arguing with the cops and are going to wind up with Haldol IM if we don't keep our mouths shut.

It's for our own good!

10:13 - 9. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 18

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Don't let anyone lie about who's at risk here.

15 97 402

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Overall, 3.1% of the sample presented with a no comorbidities, 12.4% with a single comorbidity, 18.5% with 2, and 65.9% with 3 or more.

(This understates comorbidities because it is from the people who were healthy enough to be hospitalized rather than dying in care homes.)

10:23 - 9. Dez. 2020

**8** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 29

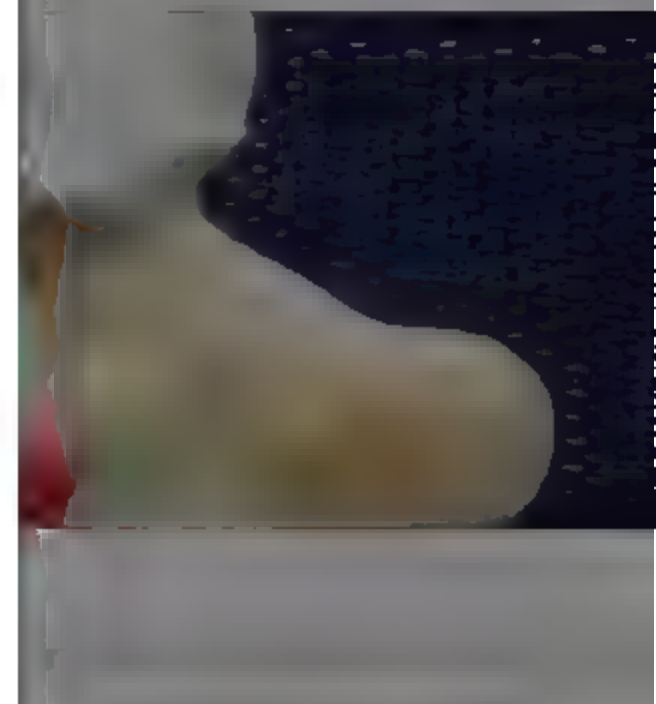
**Benton Ruiz** @bentonjruiz · 53 Sek.
Antwort an

But LONG COVID, Alex!!!
/s

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

single comorbidity, 18.5% with 2, and 65.9% with 3 or more.

(This understates comorbidities because it is from the people who were healthy enough to be hospitalized rather than dying in care homes.)

5 19 76

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Some specifics:

26% in kidney or liver failure.
23% with dementia.
17% with cancer within five years.
16% in heart failure.
12% with stroke.

10:26 - 9. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Ned Lola

3 7 25

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Younger patients were particularly ill. 163 under 40 died.

Of those, no clinical information was available for 29. Of the rest: 119 had serious pre-existing pathologies (cardiovascular, renal, psychiatric pathologies, diabetes, obesity). 15 had no major pathologies.

1 6

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

(This understates comorbidities because it is from the people who were healthy enough to be hospitalized rather than dying in care homes.)

5 19 78

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Some specifics:

26% in kidney or liver failure.
23% with dementia.
17% with cancer within five years.
16% in heart failure.
12% with stroke.

3 7 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Younger patients were particularly ill. 163 under 40 died.

Of those, no clinical information was available for 29. Of the rest: 119 had serious pre-existing pathologies (cardiovascular, renal, psychiatric pathologies,
diabetes, obesity). 15 had no major pathologies.

10:27 - 9. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Of those, no clinical information was available for 29. Of the rest: 119 had serious pre-existing pathologies (cardiovascular, renal, psychiatric pathologies, diabetes, obesity). 15 had no major pathologies.

1 11 88

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's right. IN ITALY - THE BIG COUNTRY HARDEST HIT BY COVID - fewer than two relatively healthy people under 40 are known to have died from the illness every month since the epidemic began.

10:29 - 9. Dez. 2020

**27** Retweets **118** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 27 118

**Οὖτις I AM DEPLORABLE** @Call_Me_Outis · 6 Min.
Antwort an

1

**UnrollThread** @UnrollThread · 5 Min.
Here's the Thread by

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

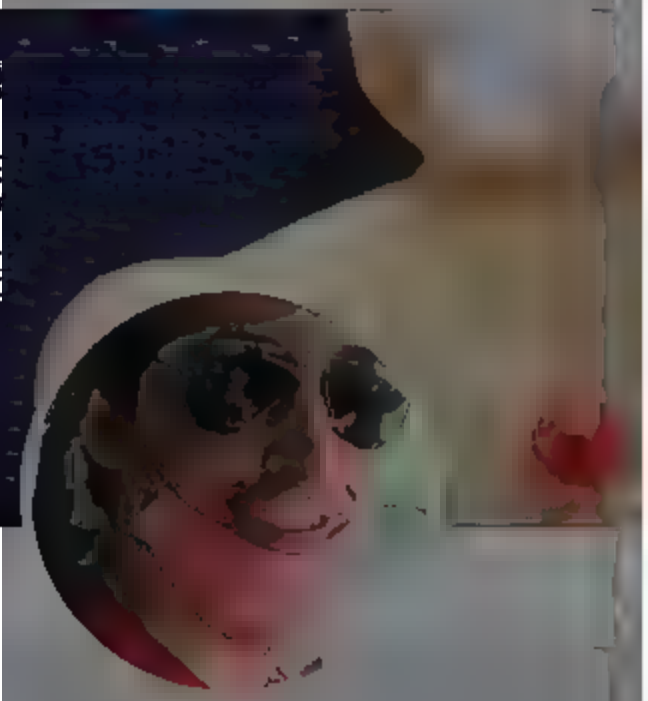
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Adjusted for population, the US has more than three times the number of #Covid deaths under 40 as Italy.

I wonder how much of that gap is really severe obesity and how much is bad coding. I keep thinking about that Texas overdose case.

10:41 - 9. Dez. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

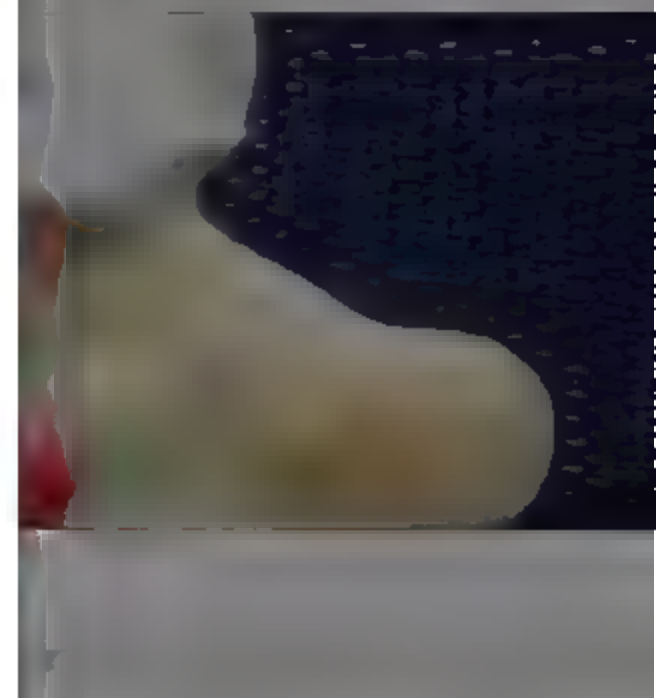
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia never expected you to need it so much. Or to have to take time from its job at Harvard to save you. But you DO need saving, and Your Dept. has arrived just in time. No need to thank us. We know what's in your hearts. Attention citizens!

11:15 - 9. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"I have no symptoms."

The plague so fierce you have to be tested to know you have it.

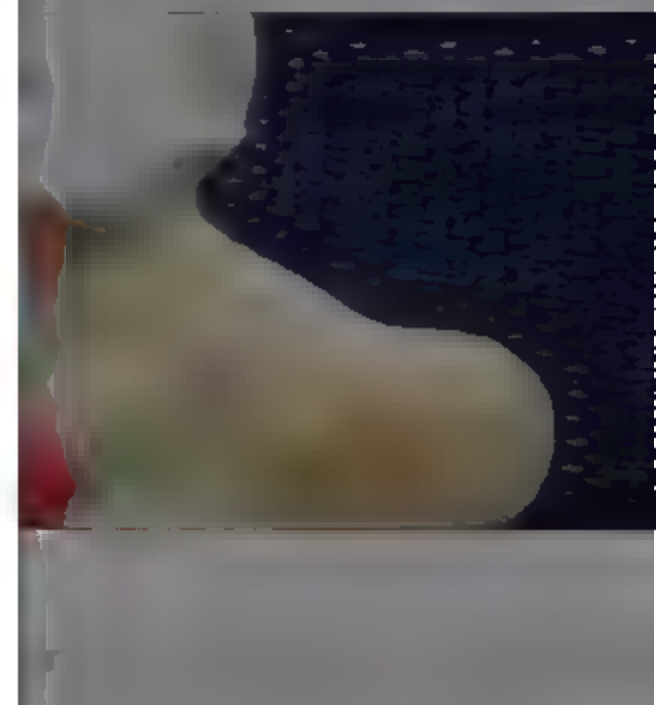
> **Governor Tom Wolf** @GovernorTomWolf
> During a routine test yesterday, I tested positive for COVID-19.
>
> I have no symptoms and am feeling well and I am in isolation at home....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:37 - 9. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

"I have no symptoms."

The plague so fierce you have to be tested to know you have it.

> **Governor Tom Wolf** @GovernorTomWolf
> During a routine test yesterday, I tested positive for COVID-19.
>
> I have no symptoms and am feeling well and I am in isolation at home....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17 42 201

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: "Also, a second routine test revealed chlamydia. No symptoms of that either. Please don't tell Frances. She throws stuff."

12:39 - 9. Dez. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look at those viral particles, each the size of a human tooth! They must hurt when they bounce off the mask fabric.

It's science! Sssssscience!

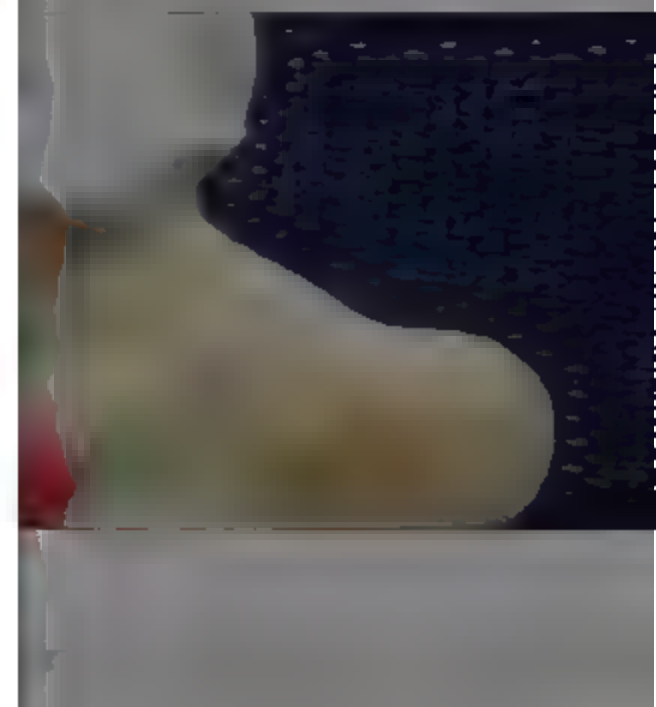


**CDC** @CDCgov
Masking is a two-way street. Masks help protect you, in case someone around you has #COVID19. Masks also help protect others, in case you have COVID-19 but don't know it. #WearAMask 😷 to #SlowTheSpread. Learn more: bit.ly/3ee8iP4.

13:56 - 9. Dez. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Look at those viral particles, each the size of a human tooth! They must hurt when they bounce off the mask fabric.

It's science! Sssssscience!



**CDC** @CDCgov

Masking is a two-way street. Masks help protect you, in case someone around you has #COVID19. Masks also help protect others, in case you have COVID-19 but don't know it. #WearAMask ** to #SlowTheSpread. Learn…

26 29 173

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

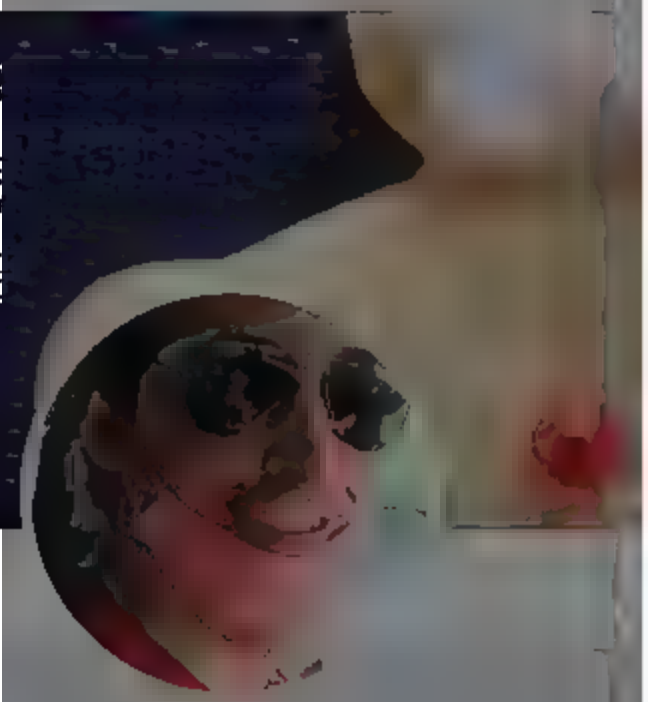
Also, what's with the fact that the woman with the infection is a hottie? She's strutting through the park spreading #Covid? Is this a Russian plot? Where does this story go? Talk to us, @cdcgov, I need to know.

14:03 - 9. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit Unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.
Look at those viral particles, each the size of a human tooth! They must hurt when they bounce off the mask fabric.

It's science! Sssssscience!



**CDC** @CDCgov
Masking is a two-way street. Masks help protect you, in case someone around you has #COVID19. Masks also help protect others, in case you have COVID-19 but don't know it. #WearAMask to #SlowTheSpread. Learn

29 32 211

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Also, what's with the fact that the woman with the infection is a hottie? She's strutting through the park spreading [illegible]? Is this a Russian plot? Where does this story go? Talk to us, [illegible], I need to know.

4 23

**Brad Baca** @bradbbaca · 1 Min.
I'd need to see her out of that mask

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

Don't risk it man

14:04 - 9. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A reminder: Until we get decent excess mortality data for November, treat these #Covid death counts as provisional at best. The Italian data show Covid deaths with a dementia comorbidity rose from 20% in the spring to 33% in the fall...

14:14 - 9. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 16

**Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

**Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian
GAME OVER!

22 Researchers, Doctors & Academics conclude the PCR test is USELESS!...

Diesen Thread anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ A reminder: Until we get decent excess mortality data for November, treat these [illegible] death counts as provisional at best. The Italian data show Covid deaths with a dementia comorbidity rose from 20% in the spring to 33% in the fall...

4 6 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And deaths with other very serious conditions also rose. Widespread infection plus PCR tests plus liberal counting rules mean that an increasing share of all deaths are likely to be counted as COVID no matter what causes them. Only excess mortality is reliable...

14:17 - 9. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

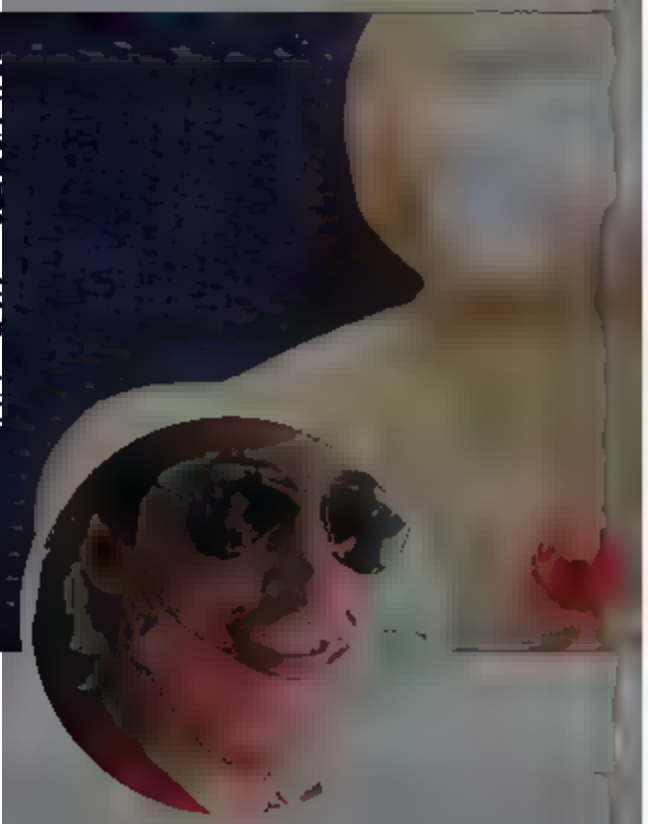
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

7 21 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ And deaths with other very serious conditions also rose. Widespread infection plus PCR tests plus liberal counting rules mean that an increasing share of all deaths are likely to be counted as COVID no matter what causes them. Only excess mortality is reliable...

3 6 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And even it is not as reliable as we would like since:

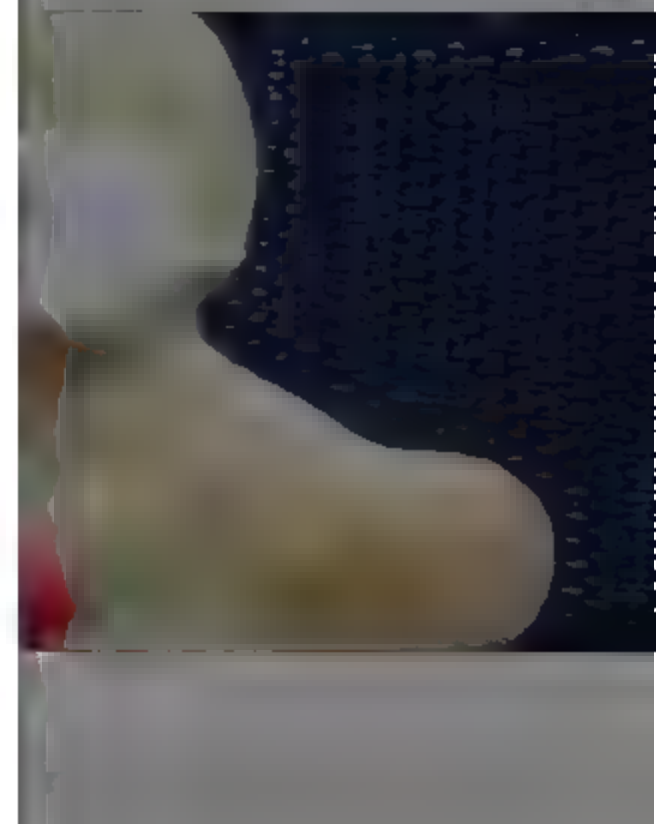
A) Calculating baseline mortality is something of an art
B) Lockdowns kill too

Still, the euromomo and CDC mortality data for November will be well worth scrutinizing.

2:18 PM - 9 Dec 2020

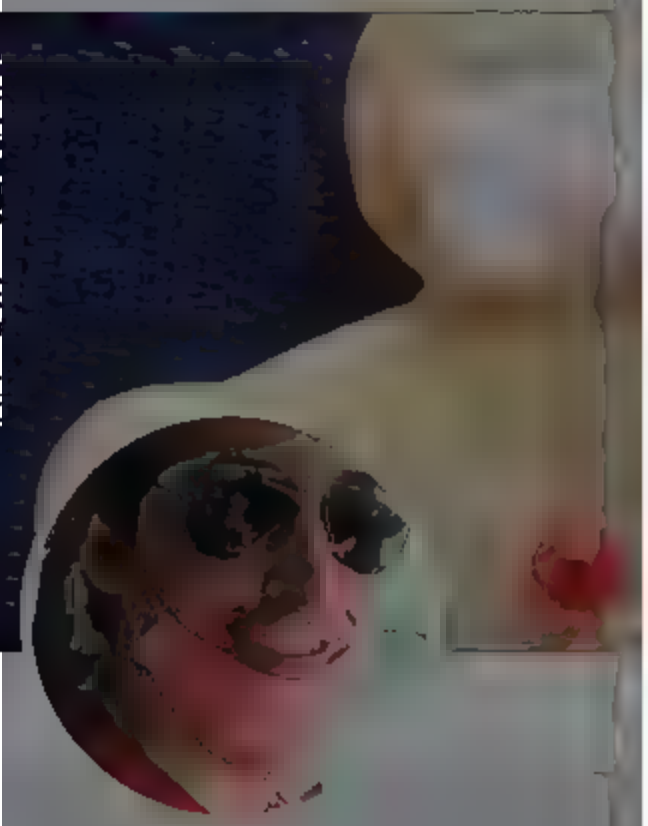
**3** Retweets **27** Likes

1 3 27



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

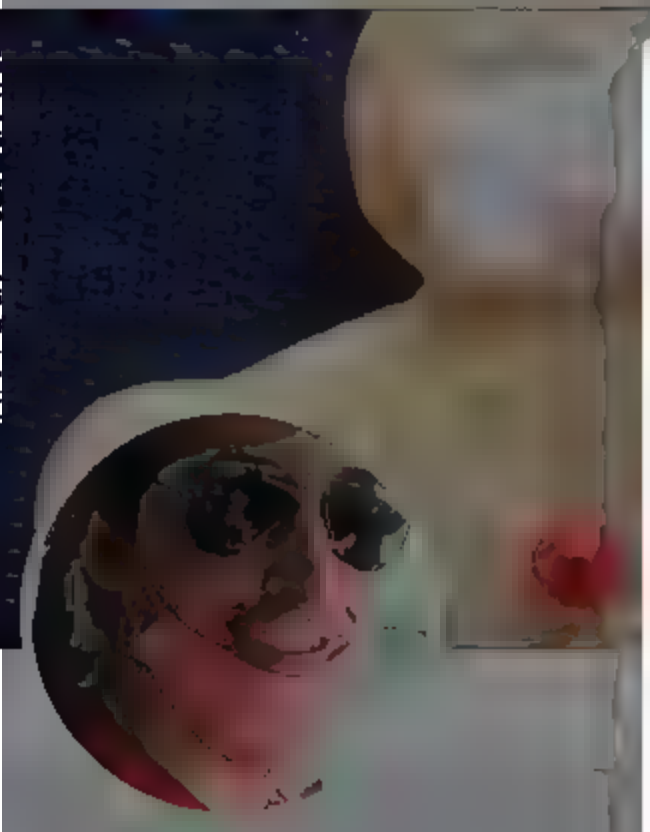
12:11 pm - 4 जून 2020

**499** रीट्वीट्स **2,062** पसंद

132  499  2.1 हज़ार

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

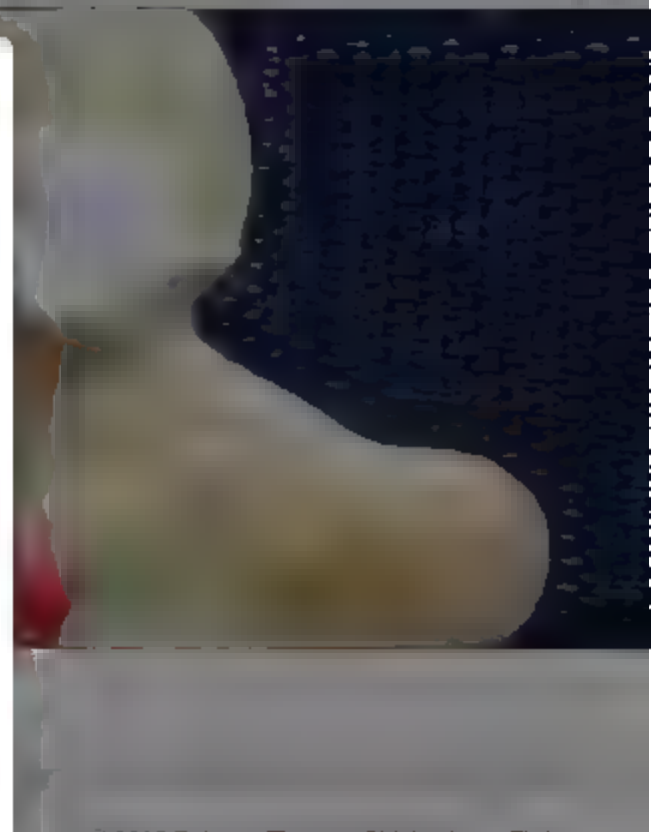


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

5.29 - 25. heinäk. 2020

**683** uudelleentwiittausta **2 229** tykkäystä

357 683 2,2 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25. heinäk.
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 17 juli 2020

**334** Retweetar **865** gilla-markeringar

70 334 865

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 juli
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Rudy Giuliani: 76 years old and not a young 76. Diagnosed Sunday, released from the hospital Wednesday. Sounds about right. Quelle plague.

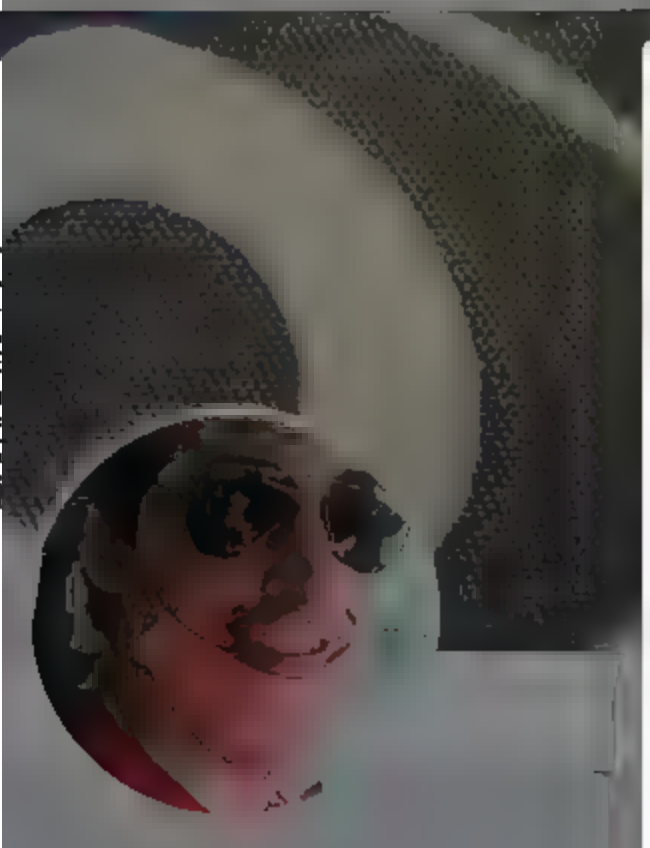
> **Essential Fleccas** @fleccas
> So we shut down the entire world for a virus that Rudy Giuliani, a 76 year old cigar smoking man, recovered from in less than 3 days?
>
> Oh. twitter.com/77WABCradio/st…

18:01 - 9. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

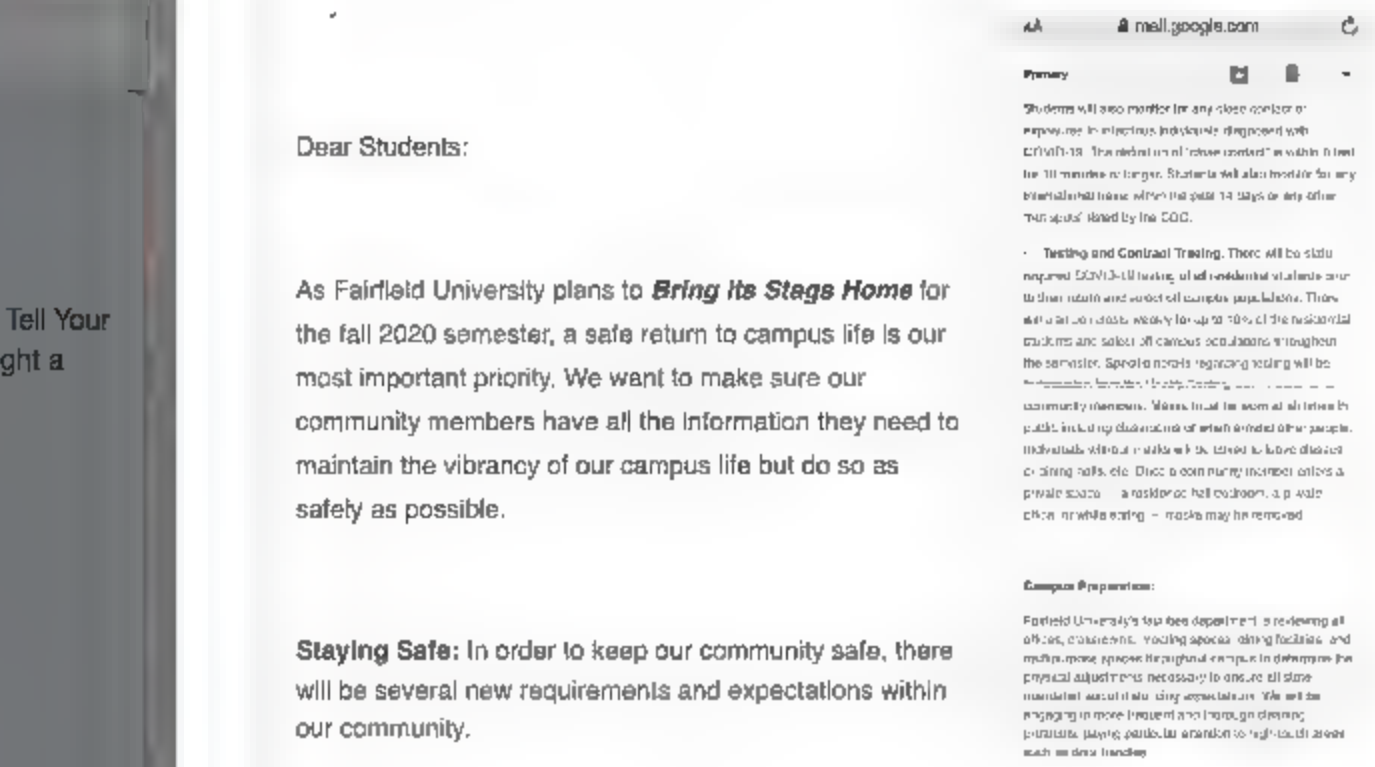
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

46 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 lug 2020

**818** Retweet **2.901** Mi piace

101 818 2901

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 lug
In risposta a
And cancel charter schools.

2

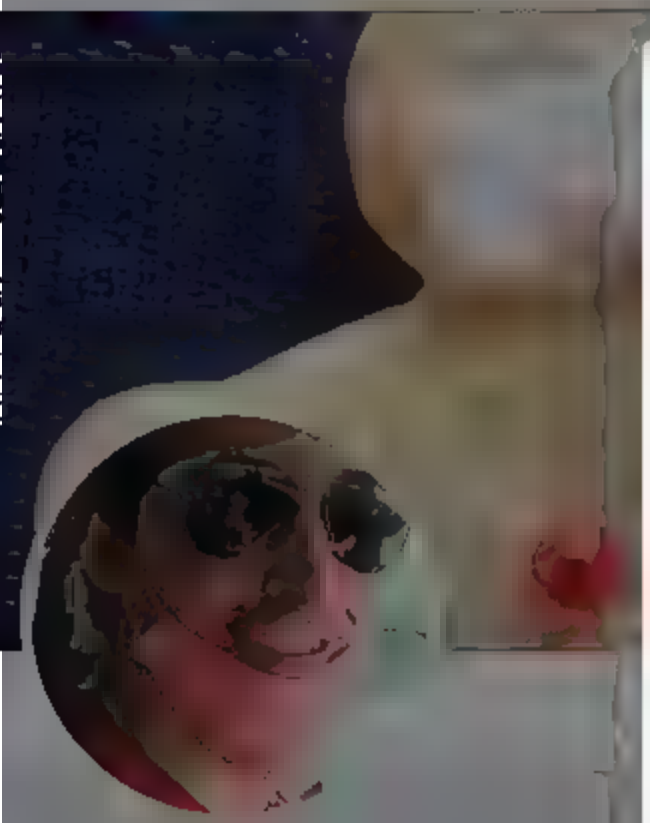
Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 lug
In risposta a
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15 lug
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Mostrar esta sequência

05:57 - 29 de jul. de 2020

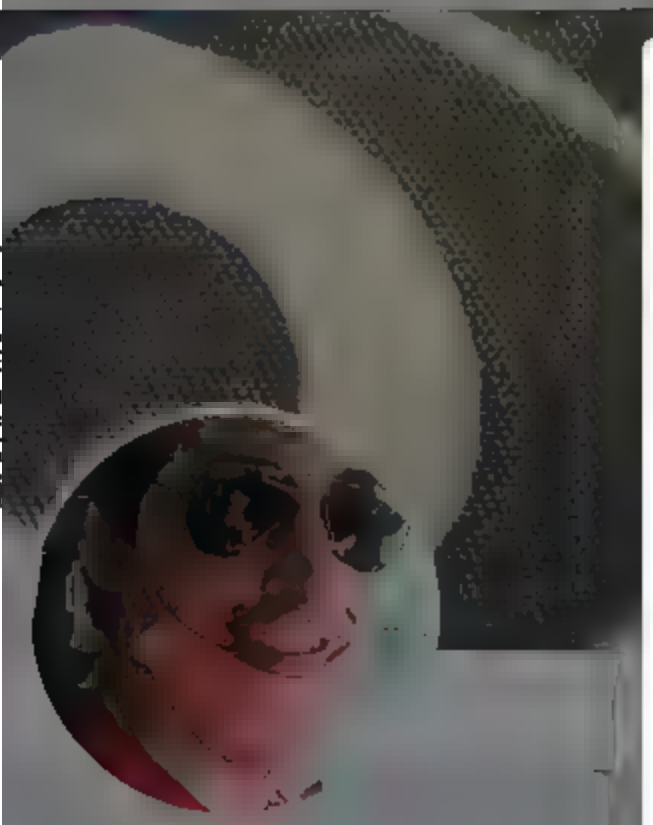
**850** Retweets **2.646** Curtidas

134  850  2,6 mil

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 de jul.
Em resposta a

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** ✓ @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).


mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu
required COVID-19 testing of all residential students
to their return and select off campus populations. There
will also be random weekly testing of up to 10% of the residential
students and select off campus populations throughout
the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be
community members. Masks must be worn at all times in
public, including classrooms, when around other people.
Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes
or dining halls, etc. Once a community member arrives at
private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private
office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all
offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and
multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the
physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state
mandated social distancing expectations. We will be
engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning
protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas
such as door handles

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

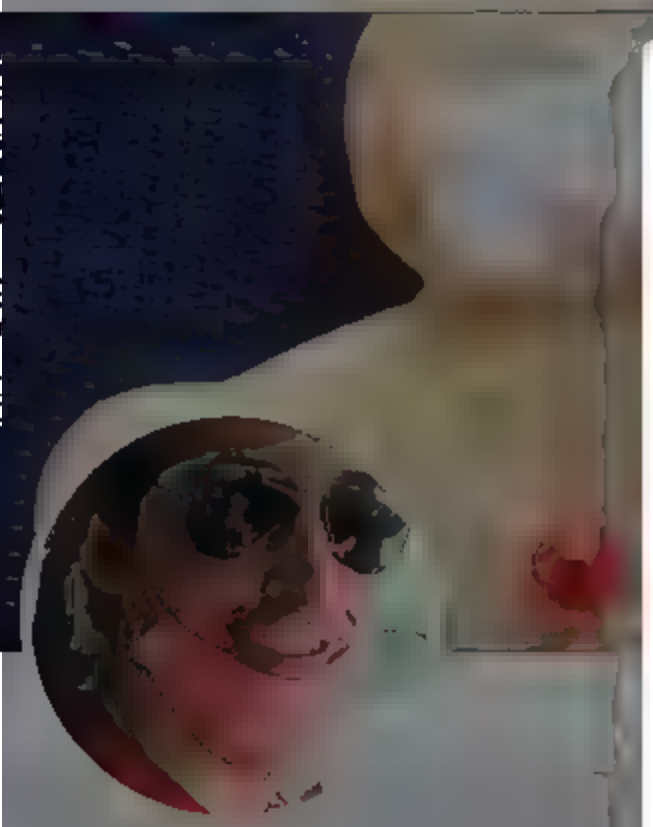
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> @AlexBerenson @propublica-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
>
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

৫:২৫ AM - ১৭ জুলাই, ২০২০

৮৫৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩,১৬৮টি পছন্দ

90 859 3.2 হাজার

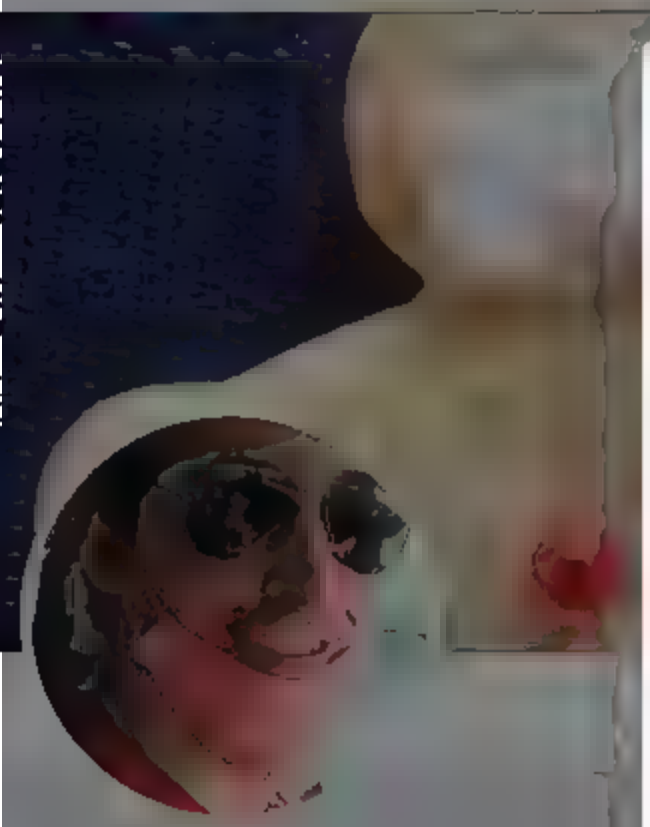
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১৭ জুলাই
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1.6 হাজার

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · ১৭ জুলাই
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> @AlexBerenson @propublica
>
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

05:25 AM - 17 , 2020

**859** **3,198**

Leona

90 859 3.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17

I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1.6K

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17

This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

@Liz_Wheeler **Liz Wheeler**

22M Americans unemployed.

Not because of coronavirus....

۷:۱۱ - ۲۸ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۸۳۸** بازتوییت **۲٬۲۳۳** پسند

2.2K 838 150

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

@kvghopper · فروردین ۲۸ **Douglas Adams tourguide**

So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

۱

@OzmaSushi · فروردین ۲۸ **Ozma**

پاسخ به

They're related.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

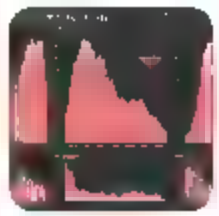
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 3,2020

**2,039** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,776** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

218 2.0K 4.6K

**LindaD** @ladoodles · ಜುಲೈ 3
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



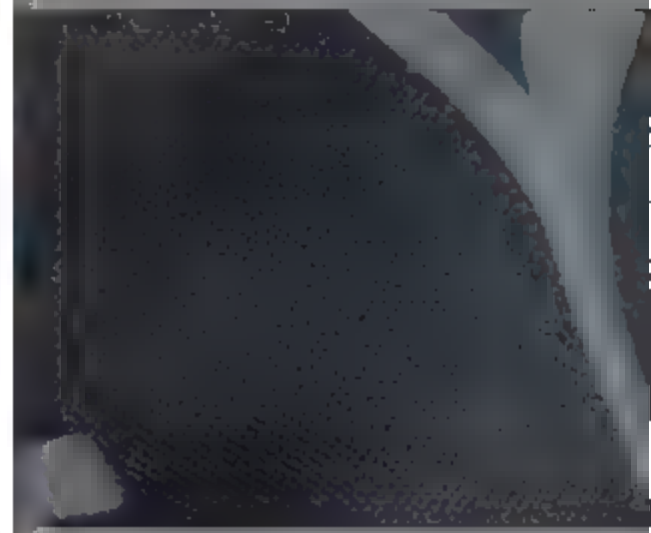


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Inici Moments

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1,4m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21 d'abr. de 2020

**20** retuits **268** agradaments

12 20 268

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 d'abr.
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




Ja tens un compte? Entra

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

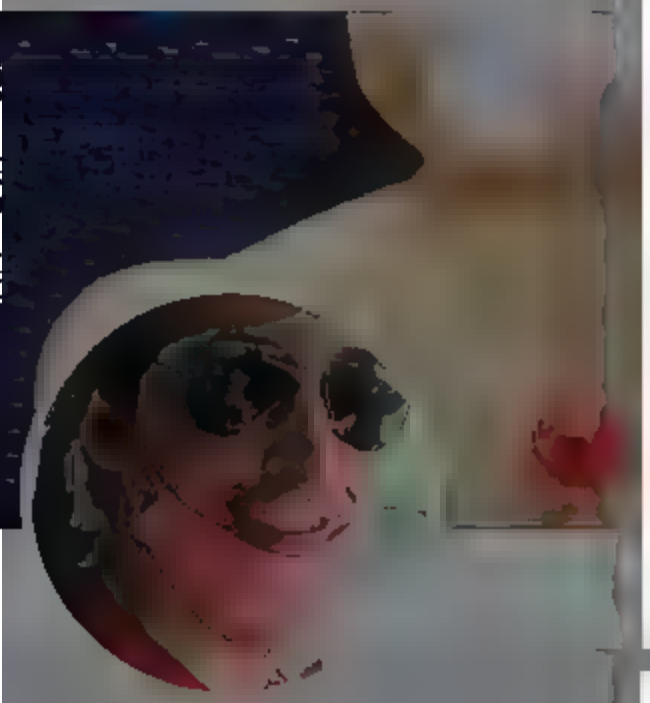
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York
Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

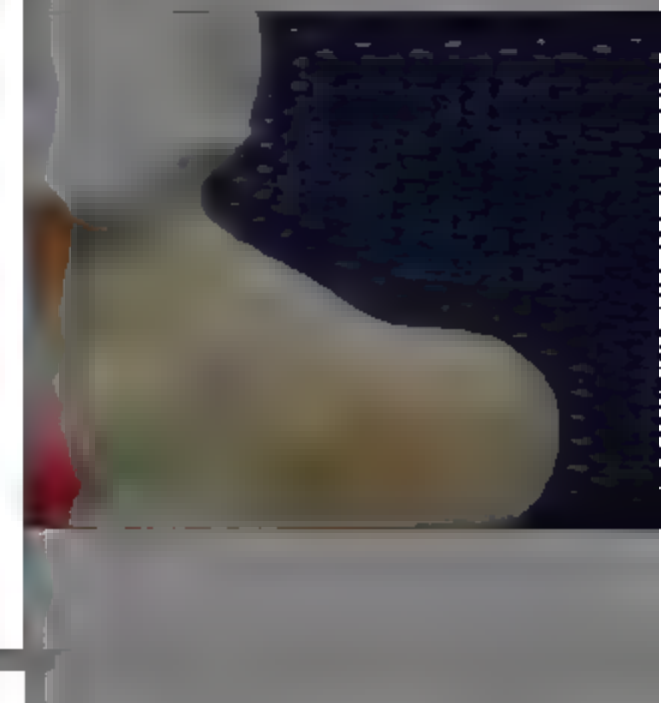
## And you're the cure?

> **Kumail Nanjiani** @kumailn
> Traditional masculinity is a disease. twitter.com/ameliatd/statu…

20:08 - 9. Dez. 2020

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1376

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21 apr 2020

**20** Retweet **268** Mi piace

12 20 268

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 apr
In risposta a

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 apr
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

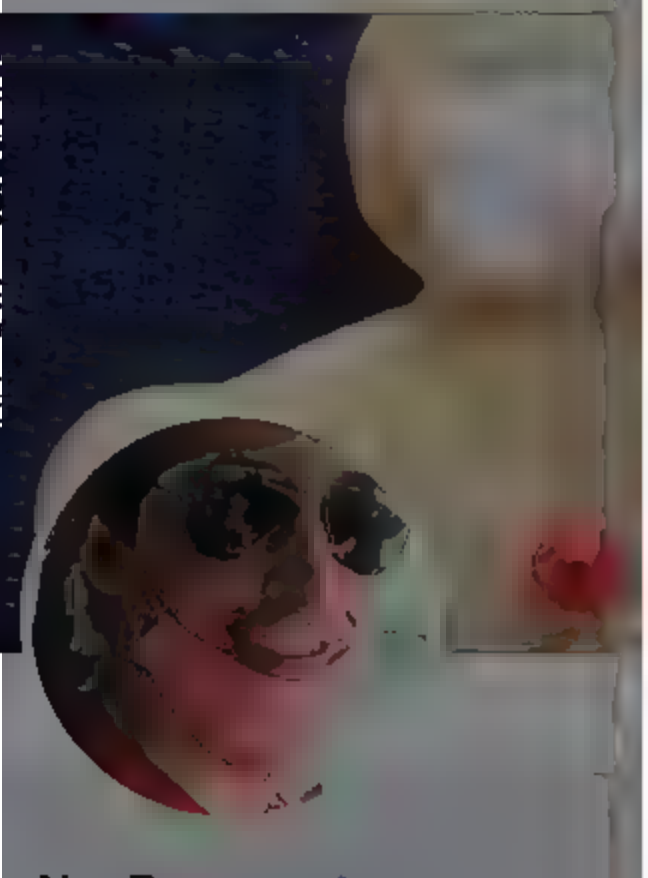
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

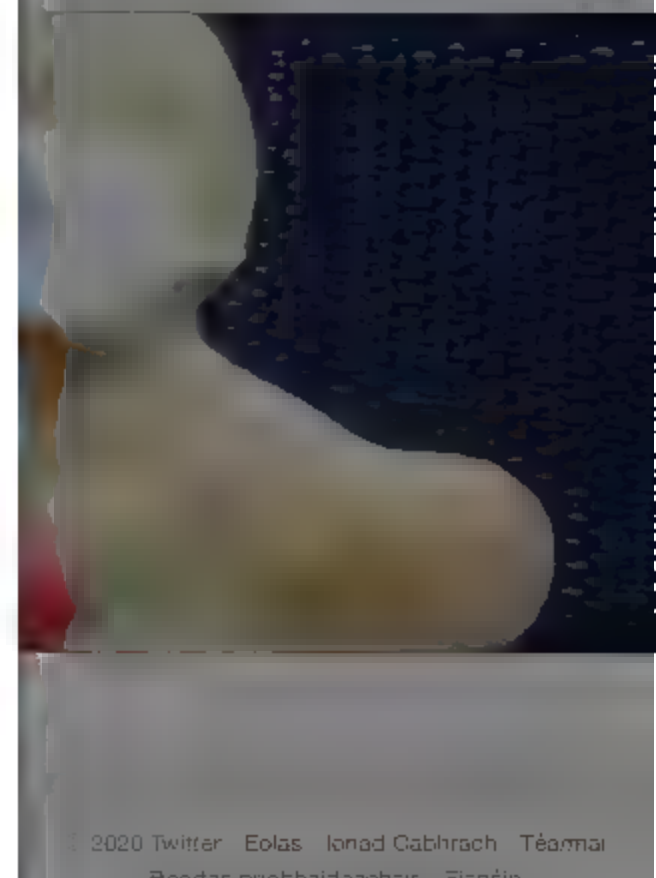


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



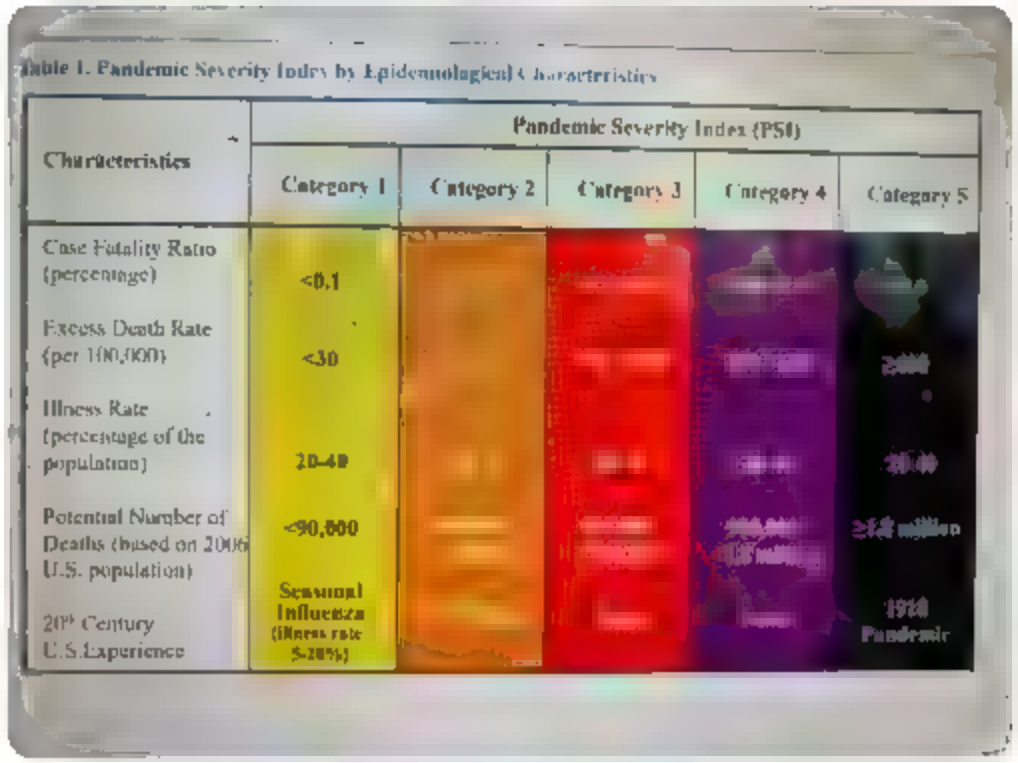
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




08:13 - 22 Iúil 2020

Atweet **1,893** 'Is maith liom' **3,240**

154 1.9k 3.2k

Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 AM - 25 □□□□□, 2020

**683** □□□□□□□□□□ **2,229** □□□□□□

357 663 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 □□□□

Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter** @CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25 de jul. de 2020

**683** Retweets **2.229** Curtidas

357 683 2,2 mil

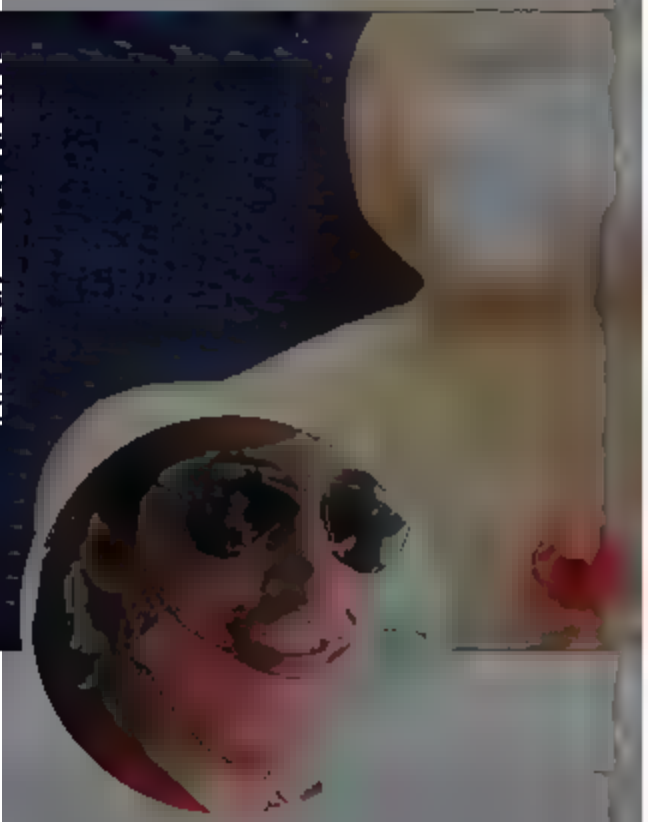
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 de jul.
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

主页 瞬间



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

加入于 2009年11月

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

下午7:54 - 2020年7月13日

**100** 转推 **407** 喜欢

7 100 407

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月14日

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月14日

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12 67 365

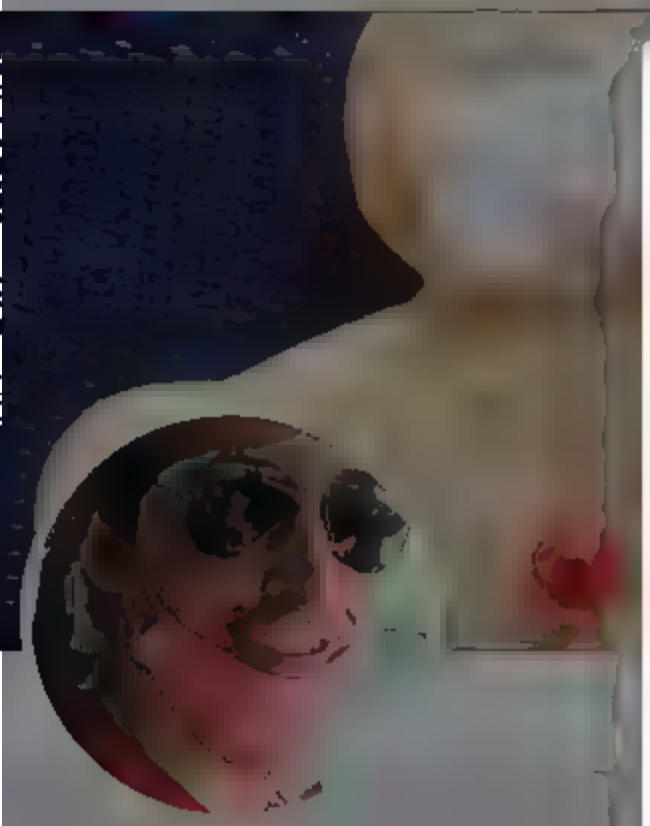
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月14日

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

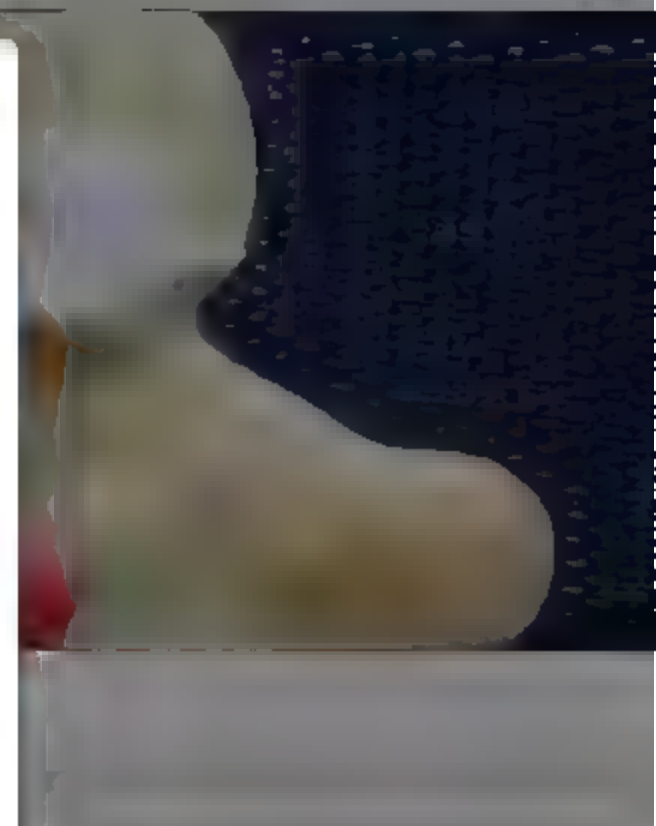


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

下午2:57 - 2020年7月17日

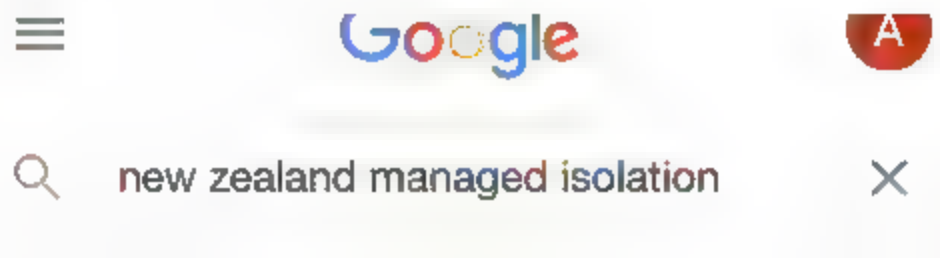
**334** 次轉推 **865** 個喜歡



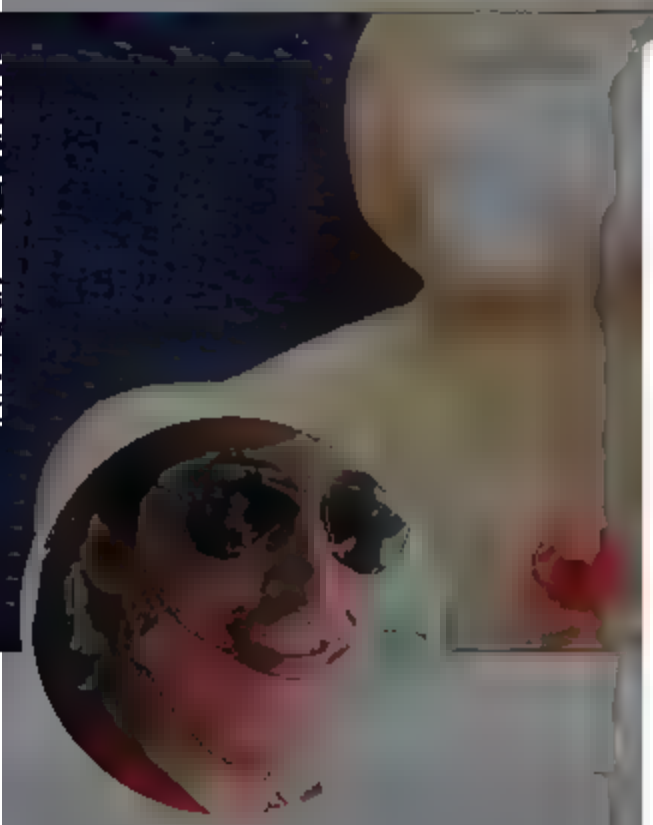
70 334 865



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月17日
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true



முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

ஏற்றப்பட்டது 7:11 - 16 ஏப்., 2020

**839** மறுட்விட்கள் **2,235** விரும்பியவை

150 839 2.2ஆ

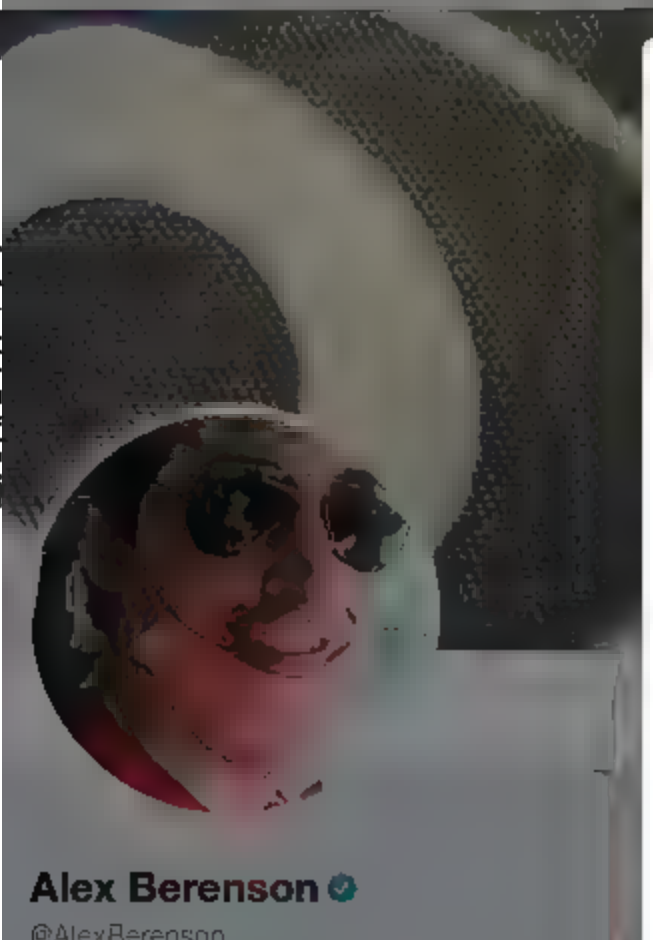
இந்த ட்வீட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · ஏப். 16
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · ஏப். 16
பதில் அளிப்பவர்களை பதிவிடு
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

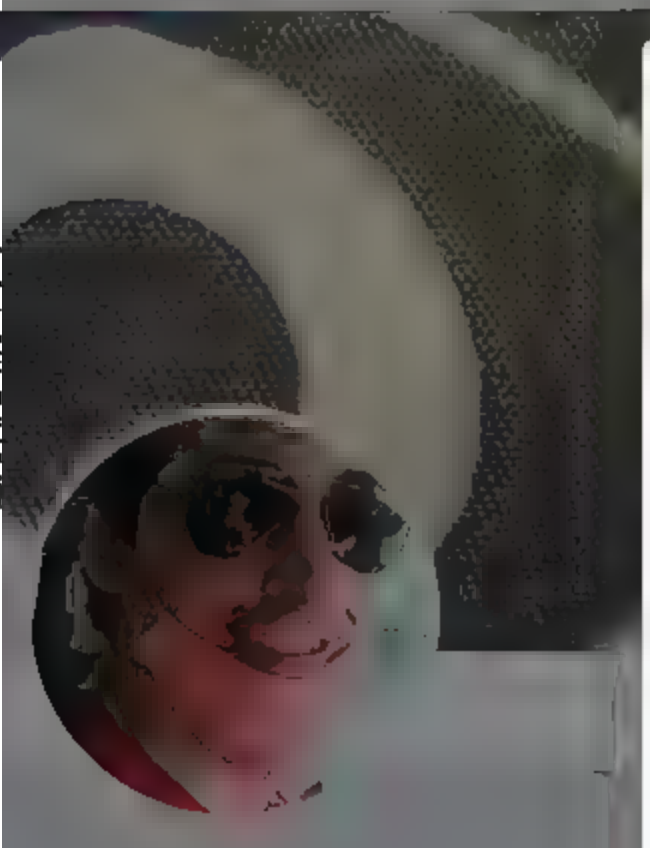
318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

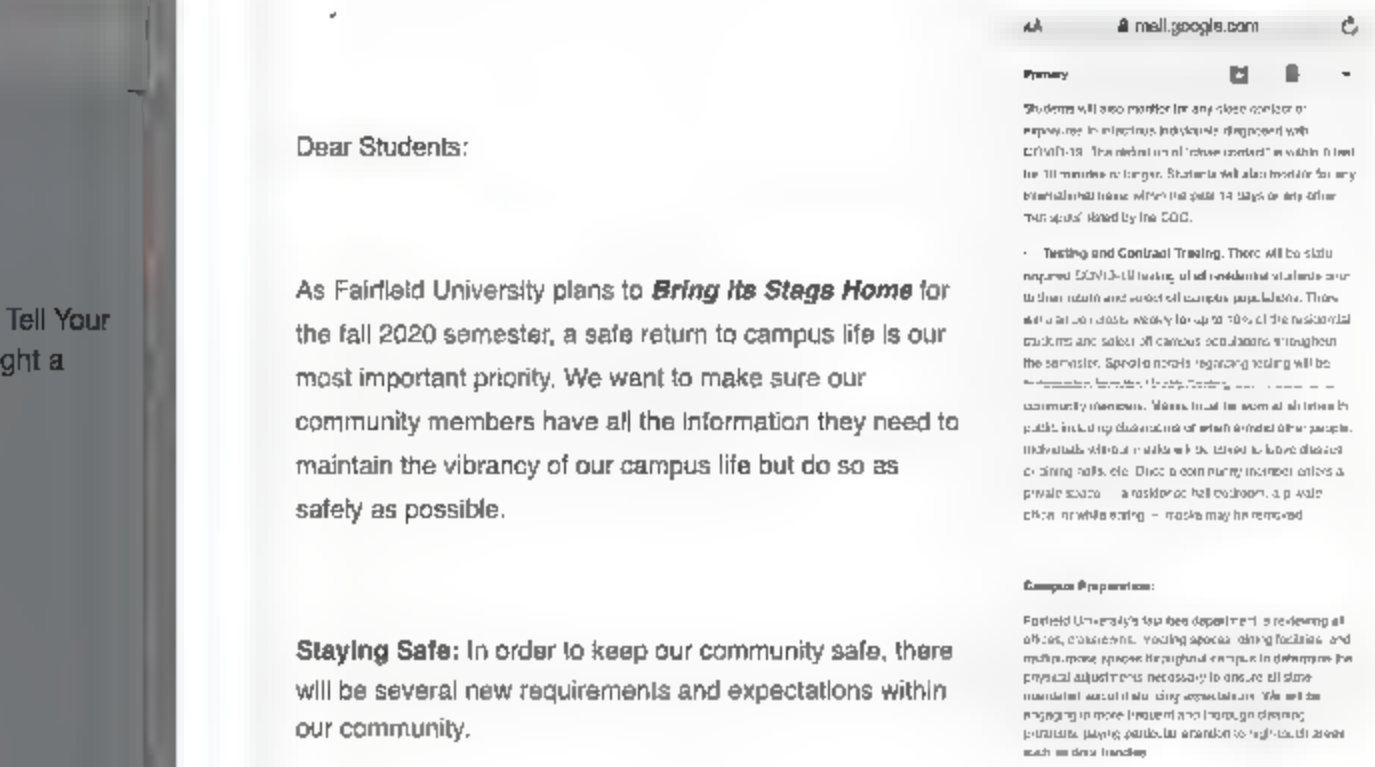
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

46 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

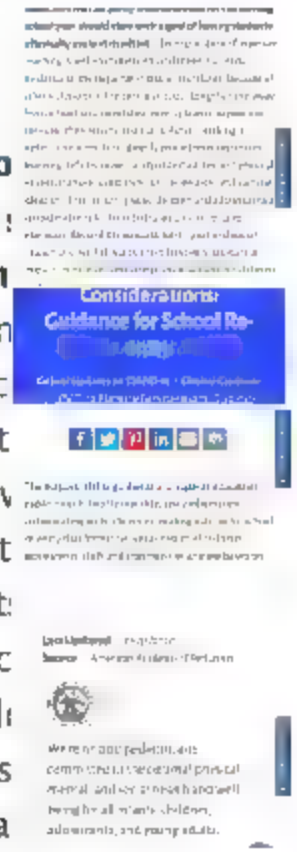
Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with “students physically present.”

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
:ssion, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
, mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27 jun. 2020

**2.904** retweets **5.372** vind-ik-leuks

139 2.904 5.372

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home Moments

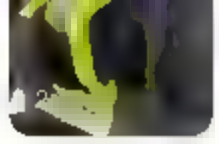


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9:15 am - 14 Jul 2020

**57** Retweets **126** Likes

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · Jul 14
Replying to
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

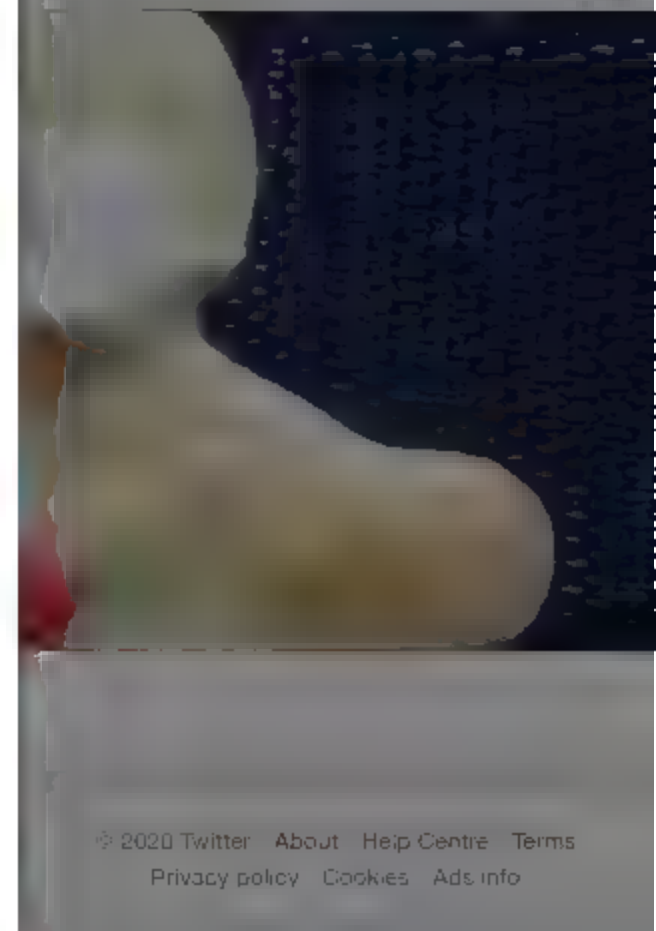
**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · Jul 14
Replying to
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · Jul 14
Replying to
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · Jul 14
Replying to
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18.42 - 14. heinäk. 2020

**818** uudelleentwiittausta **2 899** tykkäystä

101 818 2,9 t.

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
And cancel charter schools.

2

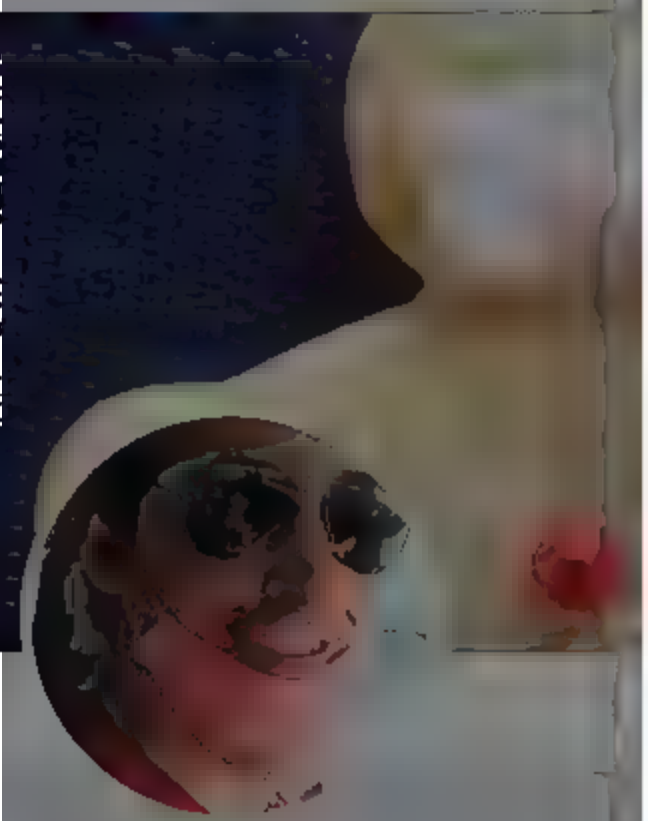
Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71  354  1,4 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Intrafamilial, obviously.

5:24 μ.μ. - 21 Απρ 2020

**20** Retweet **268** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

12  20  268

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1  1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 Απρ

Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.






© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

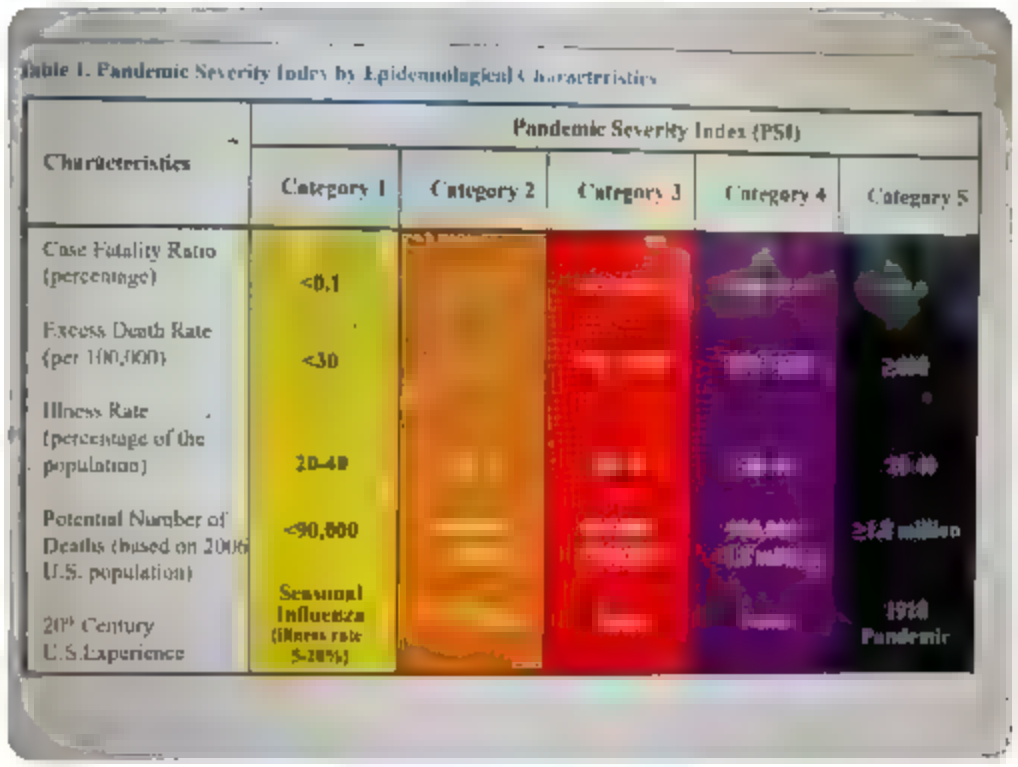
Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




8:13 π.μ. - 22 Ιουλ 2020

**1.892** Retweet **3.240** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 - 2020. júl. 3.

**2 039** retweet **4 777** kedvelés

217 2,0 E 4,6 E

**LindaD** @ladoodles · júl. 3.
Válasz neki:
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



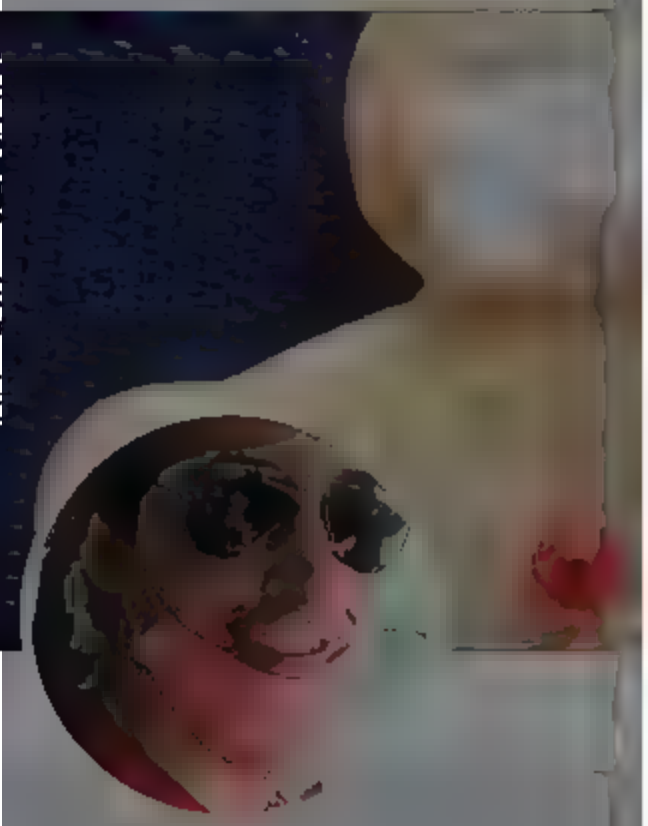
**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Hasiera Momentuak



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



196 974 2145,0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

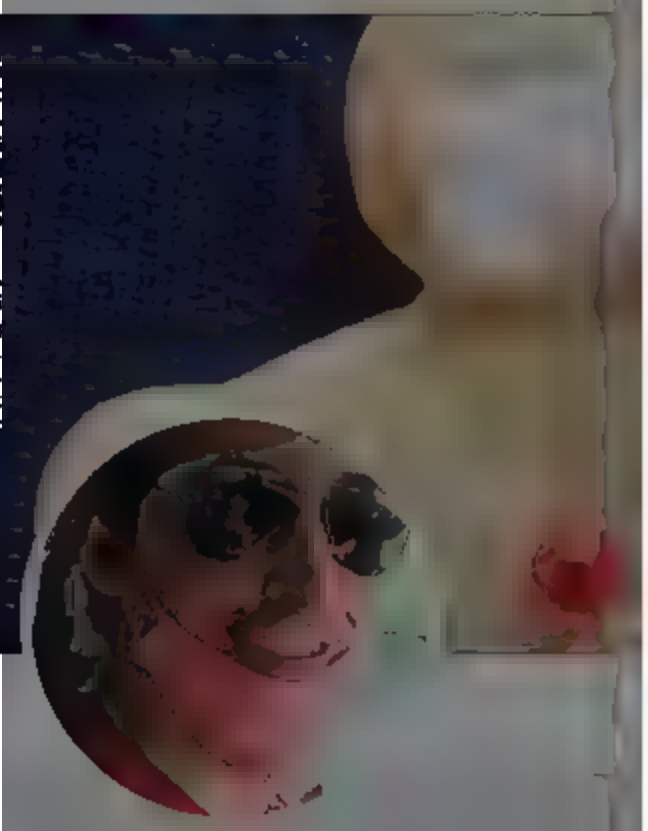
21:01 - 2020 mai. 1

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Почетна Трендови

Имаш налог? Пријави се

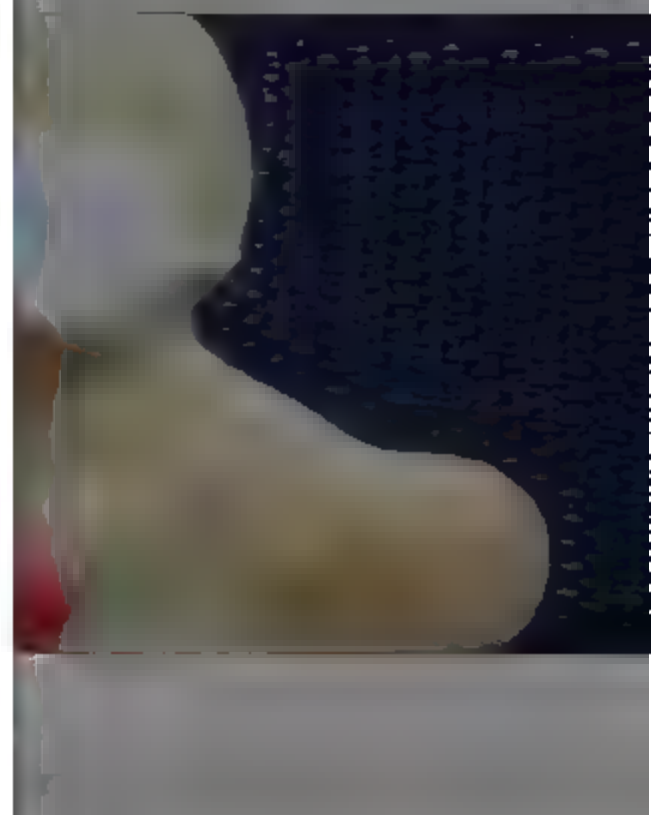


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

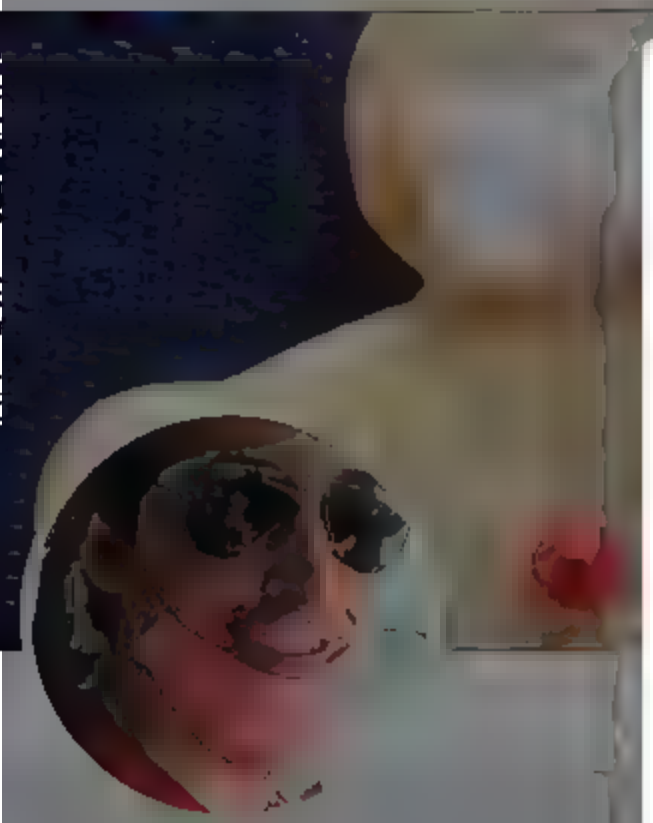
Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. јун 2020.

**499** ретвитова **2.062** свиђања

132 499 2,1 хиљ.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

5:57 π.μ. - 29 Ιουλ 2020

**850** Retweet **2.650** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

134 850 2,7 χιλ.

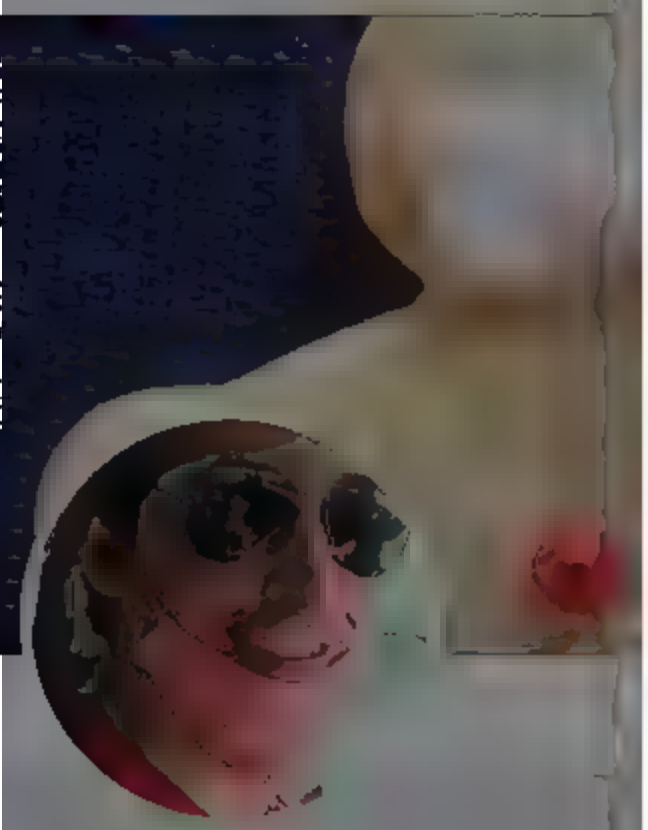
**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη




© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

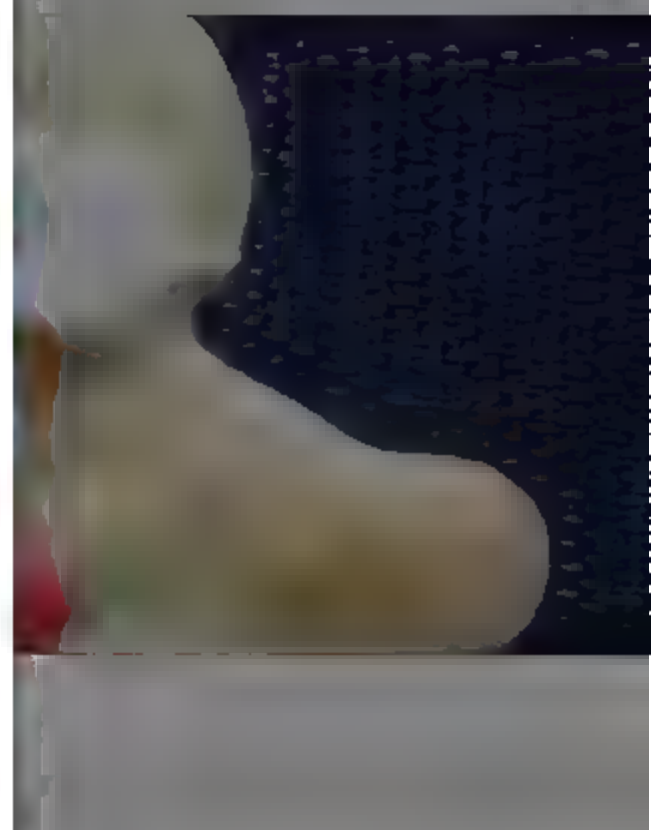


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Bergabung November 2009



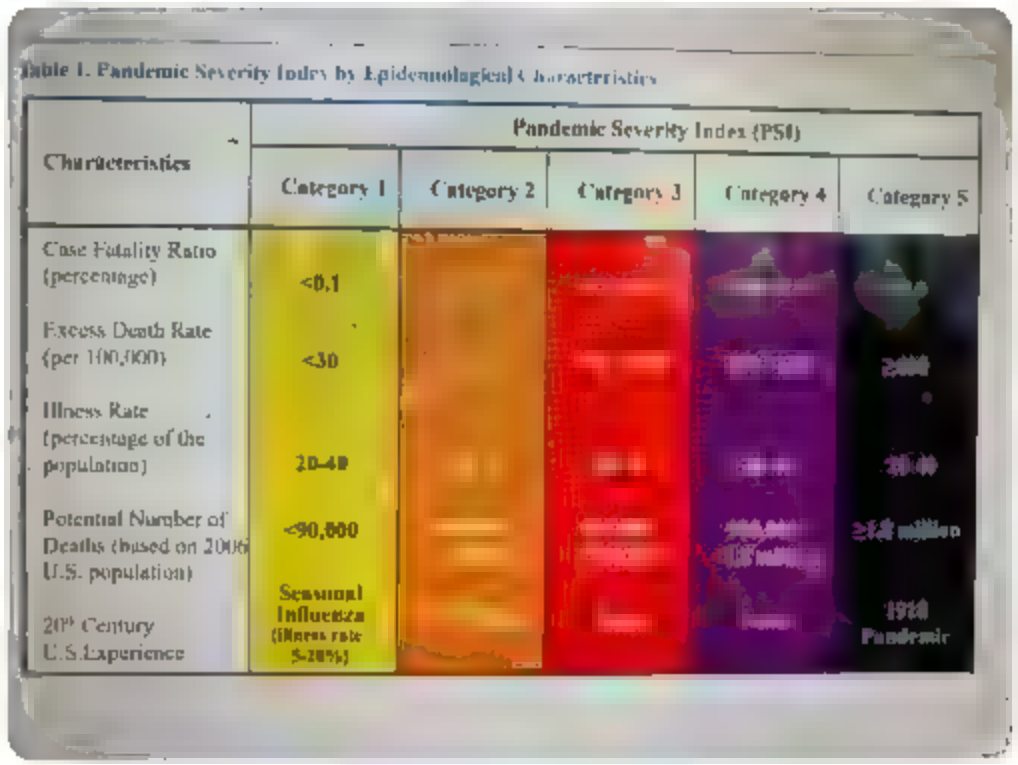
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

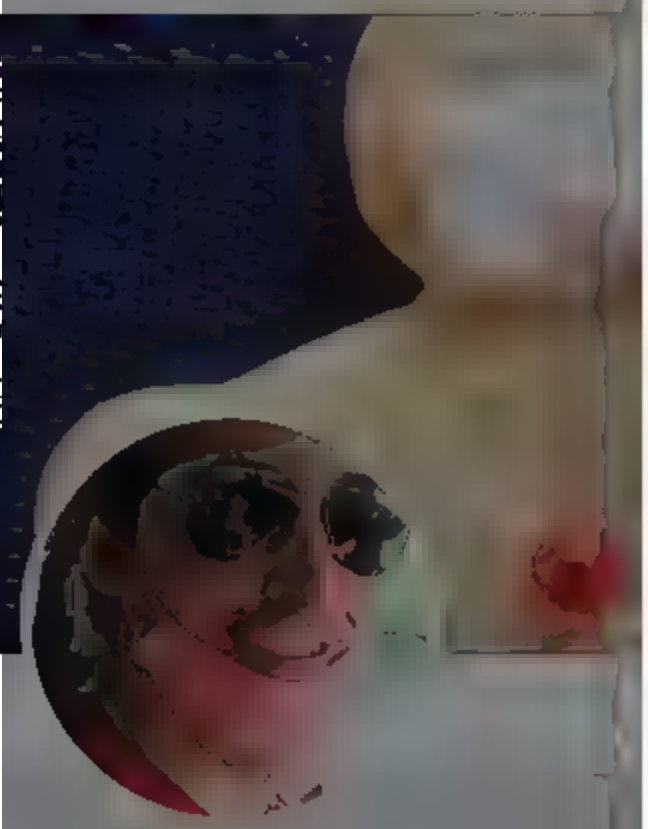
Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




08.13 - 22 Jul 2020

**1.892** Retweet **3.240** Suka

154 1892 3240

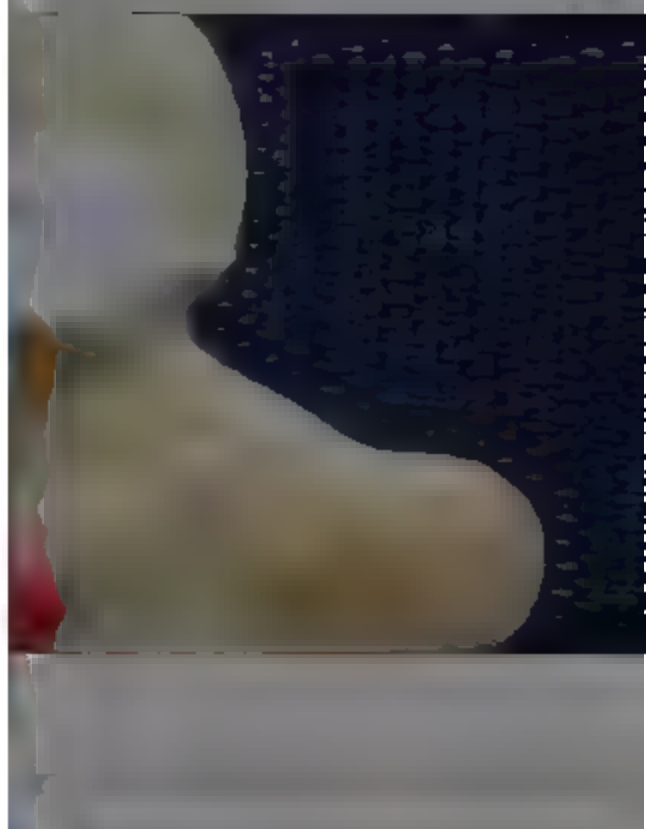


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @americanacadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.

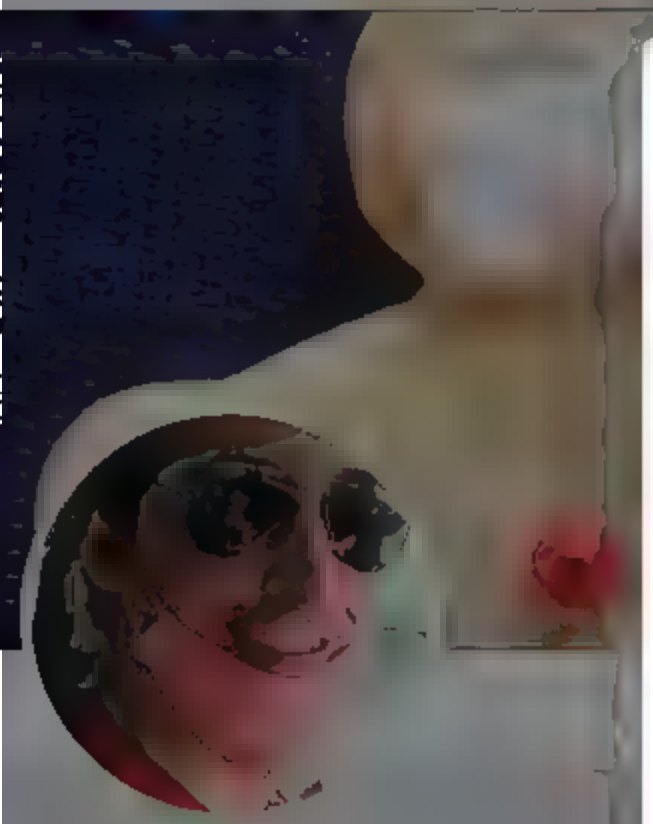



the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27. lip 2020.

**2.904** proslijeđena tweeta **5.372** oznake „sviđa mi se"

139 2,9 tis. 5,4 tis.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

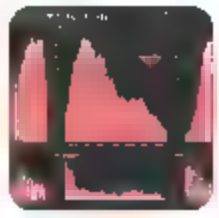
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 - 3 Tem 2020

**2.039** Retweet **4.778** Beğeni

217 2039 4776

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 Tem
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):

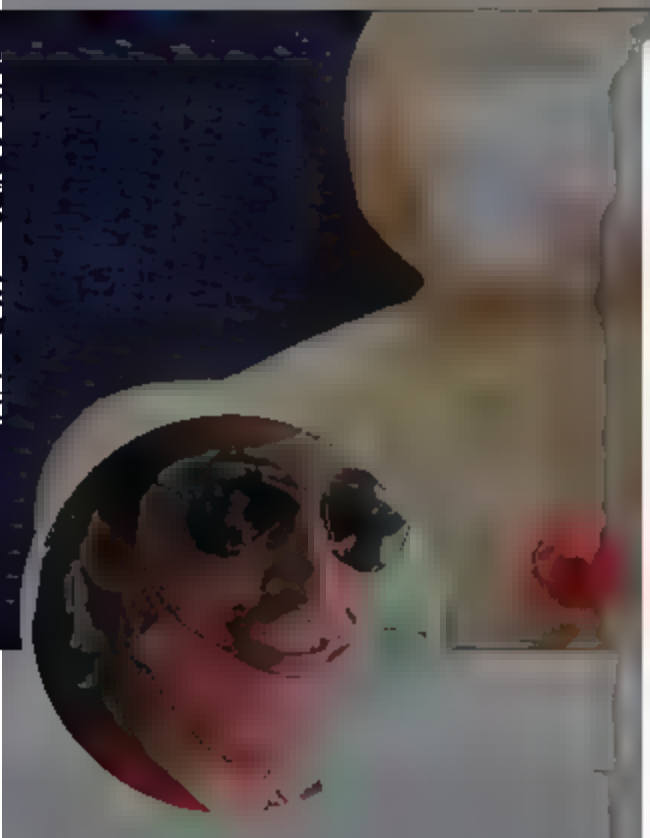


**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler Reklam bilgileri

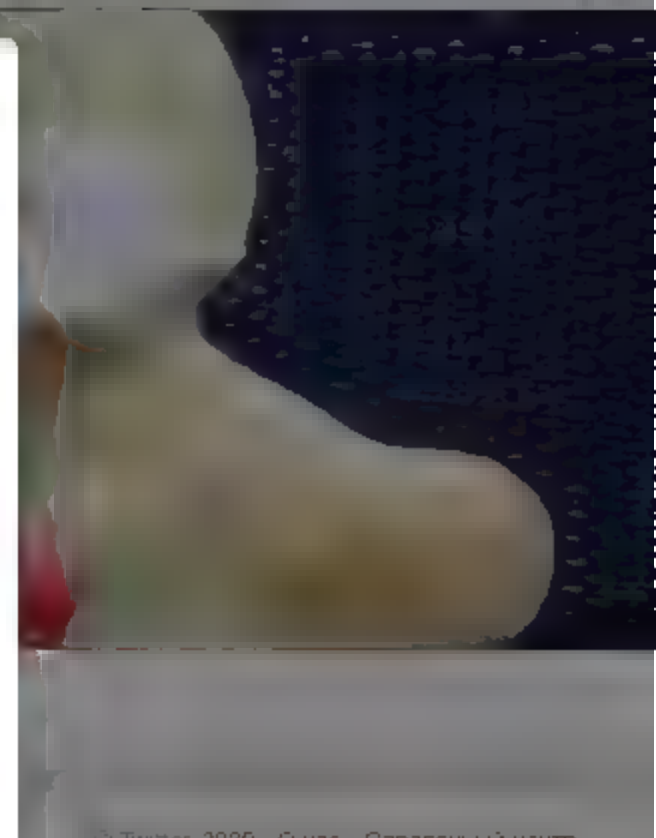


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter** @CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25 июл. 2020 г.

**682** ретвита **2 231** отметка «Нравится»

357 682 2,2 тыс.

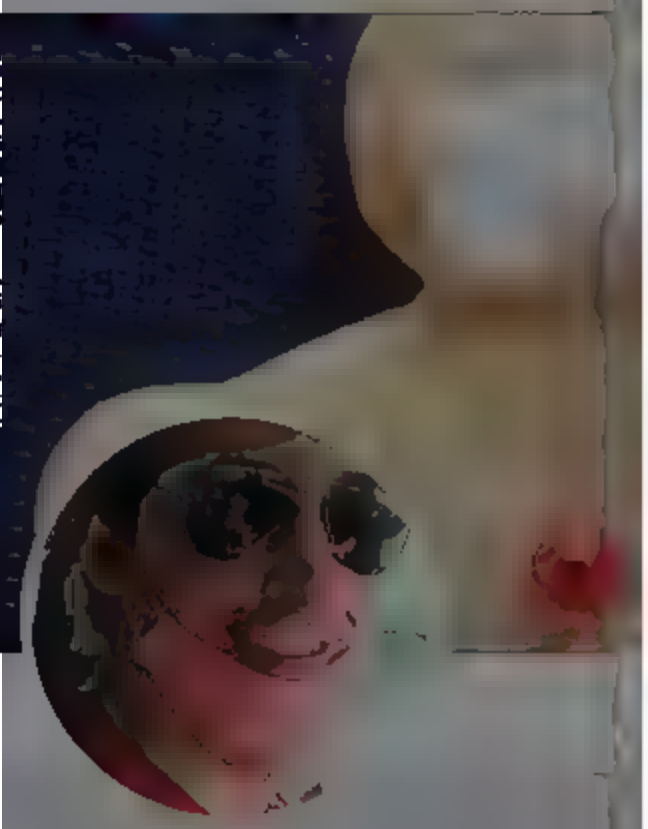
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 июл.
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segueix

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 de jul. de 2020

**100** retuits **411** agradaments

7 100 411

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 de jul.

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

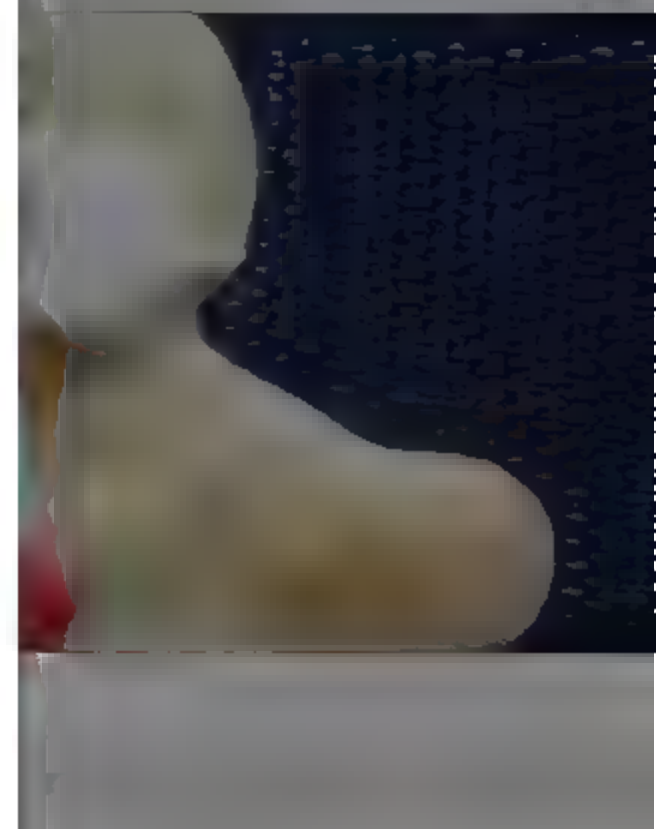
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 de jul.

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

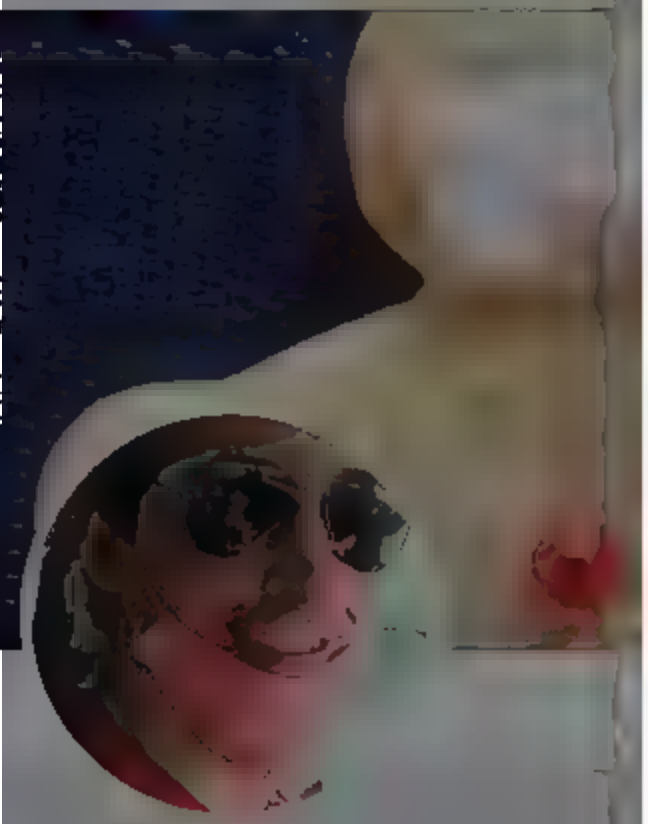
12 67 365

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 de jul.

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

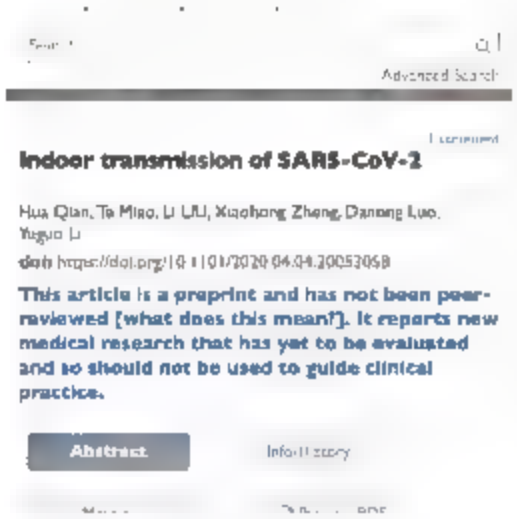
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

49 421 699

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

08:44 - 2020 api. 16

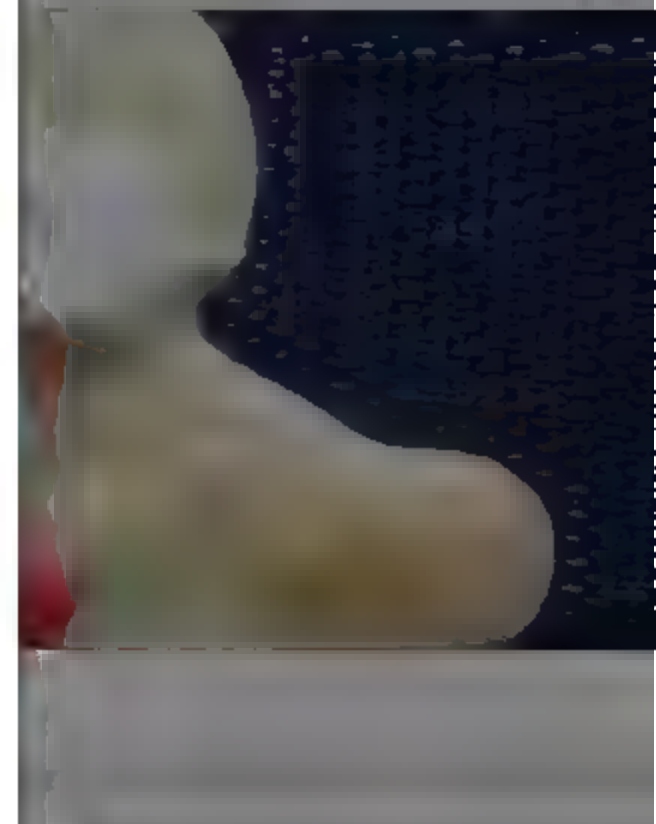
**185** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **384** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

15 185 384

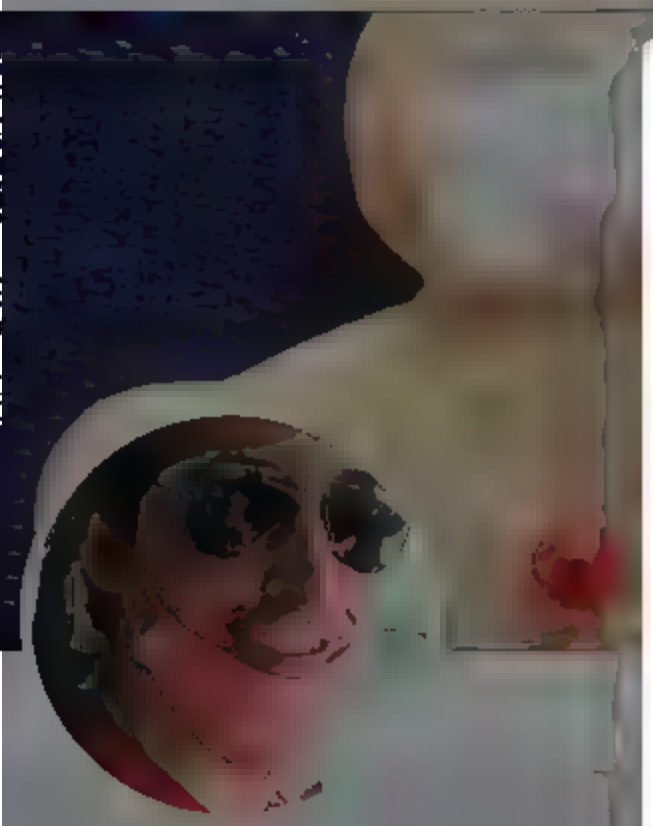
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 16

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices





© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

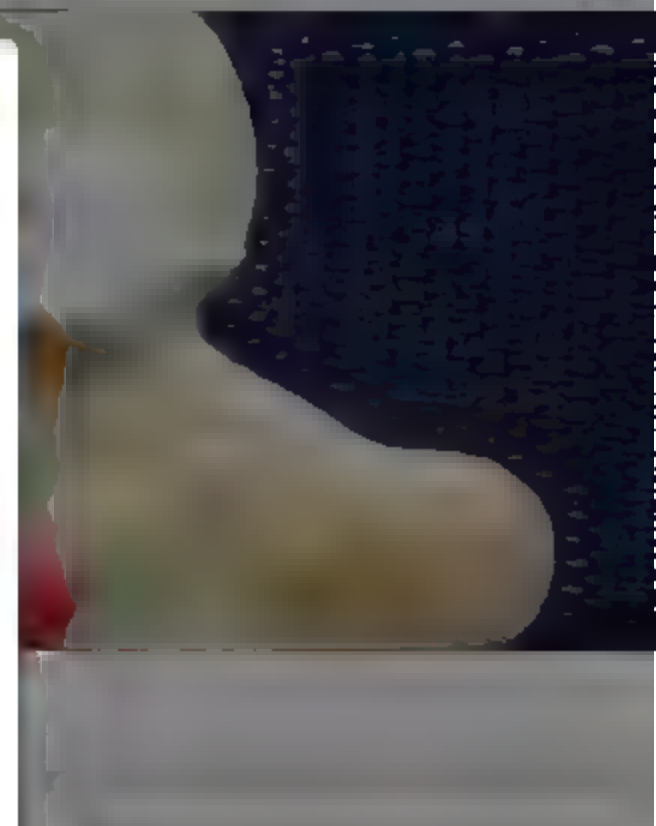


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 2020 uzt. 17

**334** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **865** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie



70 334 865



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · uzt. 17
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true





**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Rudy Giuliani: 76 years old and not a young 76. Diagnosed Sunday, released from the hospital Wednesday. Sounds about right. Quelle plague.

> **Essential Fleccas** 🇺🇸 ✓ @fleccas · 12h
> So we shut down the entire world for a virus that Rudy Giuliani, a 76 year old cigar smoking man, recovered from in less than 3 days?
>
> Oh. twitter.com/77WABCradio/st...

2:01 AM · Dec 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**739** Retweets **77** Quote Tweets **3.6K** Likes



**Omar Sheriff** 🎖️ @OmarSheriffHD · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
But he was given the secret serum, which needs a Presidential approval and most of us lack these connections.

— A Covidian stock answer.

3 1 8



**Omar Sheriff** 🎖️ @OmarSheriffHD · 5h
There you go, it's already here.

twitter.com/mskurzewski/st...

> **Mitchell Skurzewski** ✓ @MSkurzewski · 5h
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Yeah I am sure everyone gets the same treatment as he received.

1 5

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new



**Essential Fleccas** 🇺🇸 ✓
@fleccas
Follow
FLECCAS TALKS 🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸 #MAGA

## What's happening

Television · 3 hours ago
**All Elite Wrestling: Dynamite airing on TNT**
Trending with #AEWDynamite, #AEWonTNT

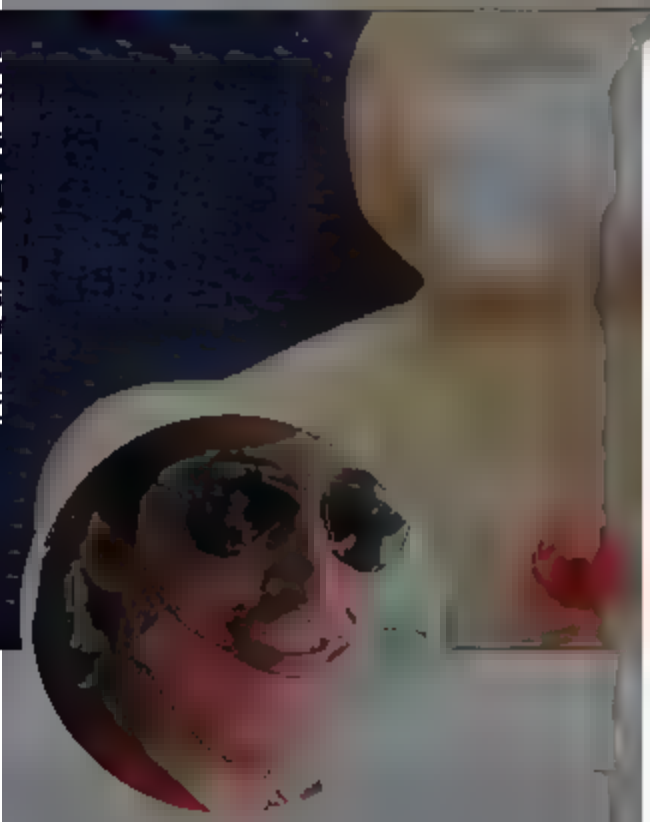


K-pop · Trending
**DESIGNED BY TEN**
K-Pop group WayV announces a new photobook designed by member TEN
15.3K Tweets

Trending in United States
**She's 87**

Gaming · Trending

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

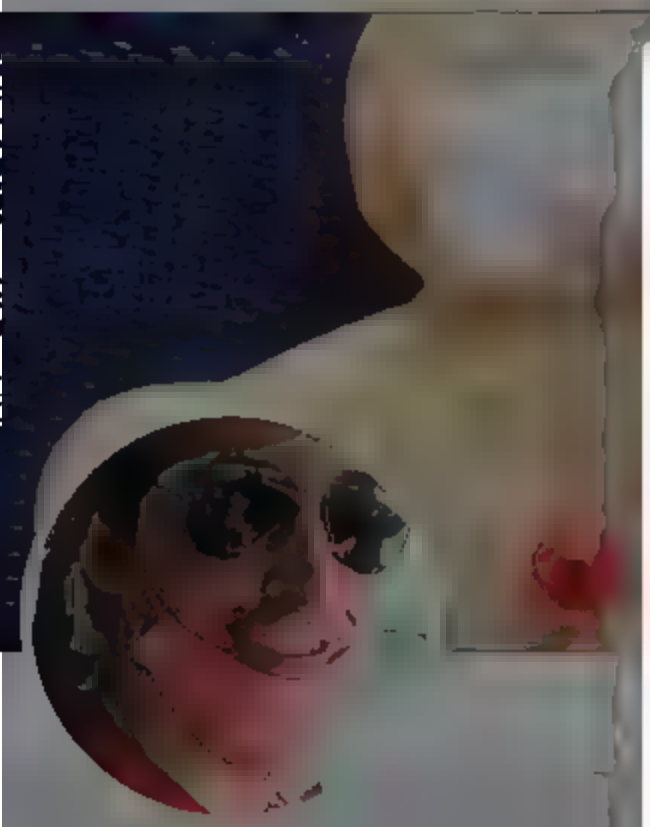
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> Svar till @AlexBerenson @propublica
>
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

05:25 - 17 juli 2020

**859** Retweetar **3 199** gilla-markeringar

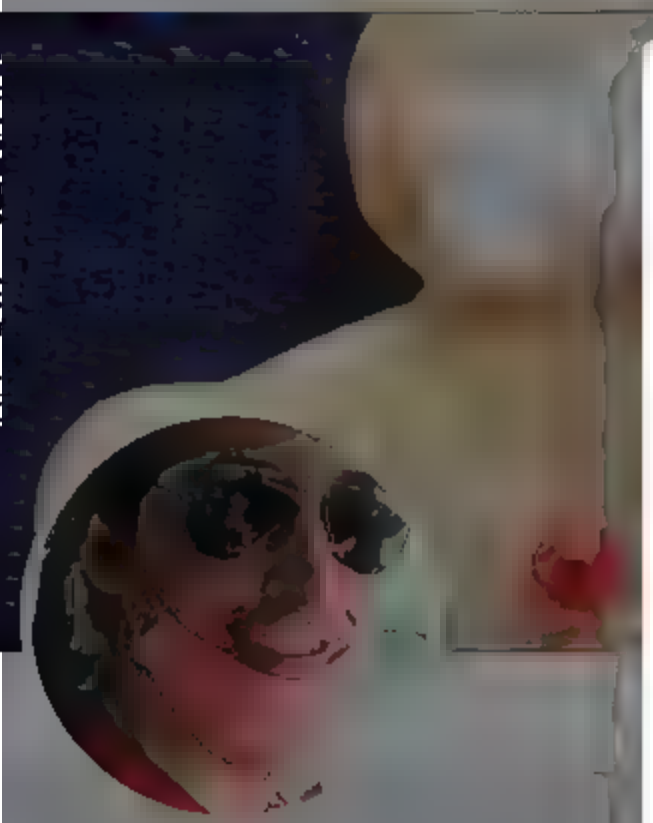
90 659 3,2 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 juli
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1,6 tn

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17 juli

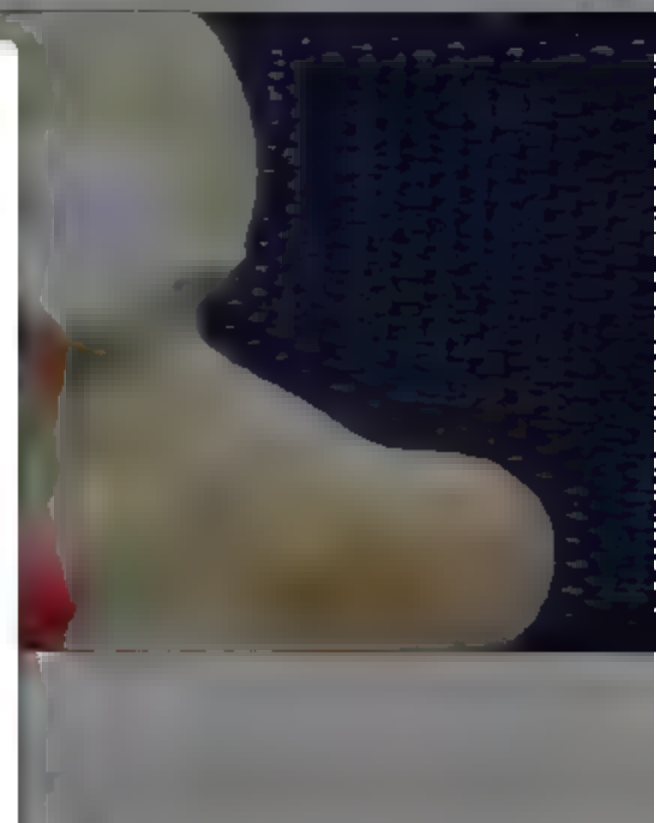


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 avr. 2020

**839** Retweets **2234** J'aime

150 839 2,2 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16 avr.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · 16 avr.
En réponse à
They're related.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

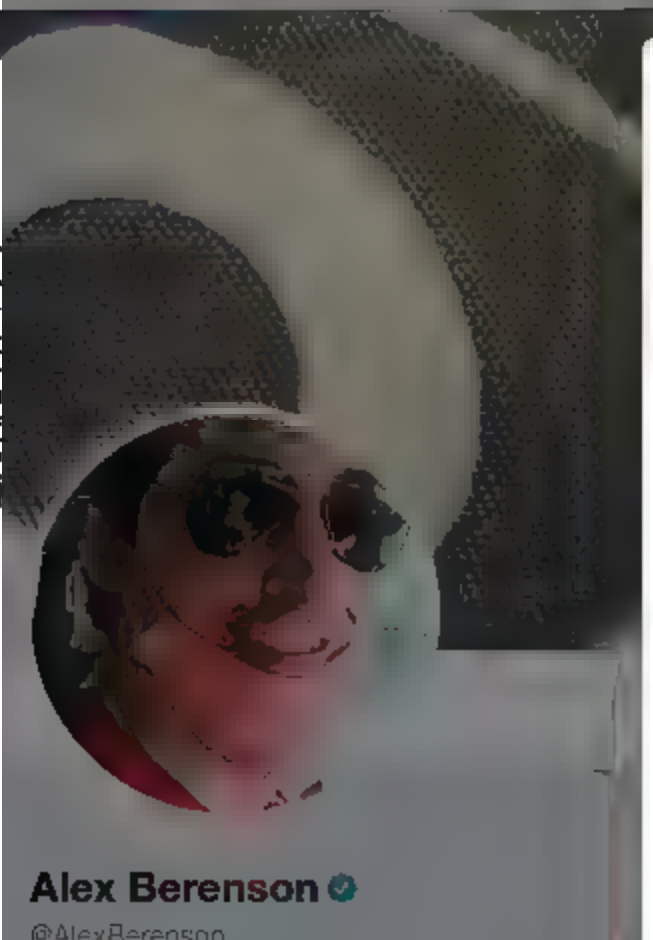
**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

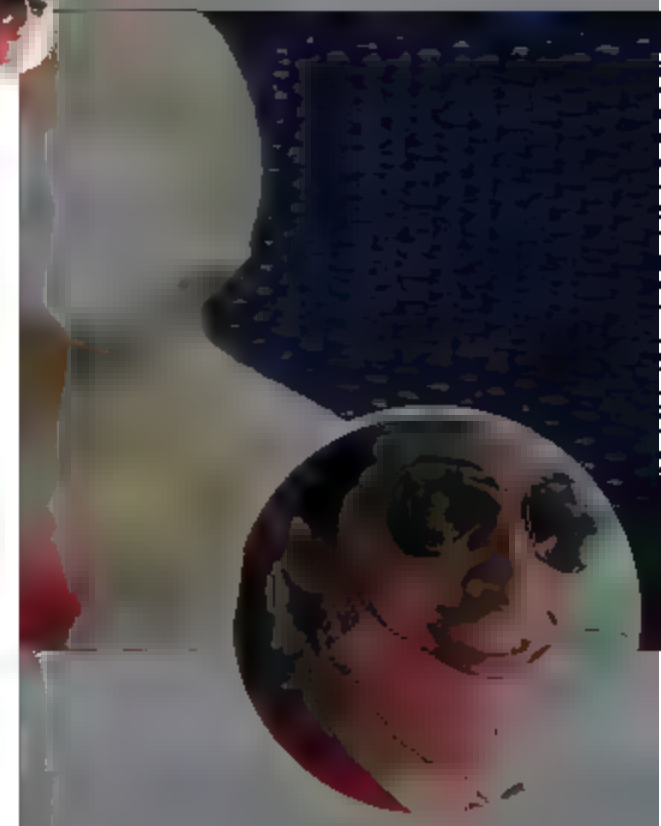
9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 ביוני 2020

**499** ציוצים מחדש **2,063** סימונים כאהוב



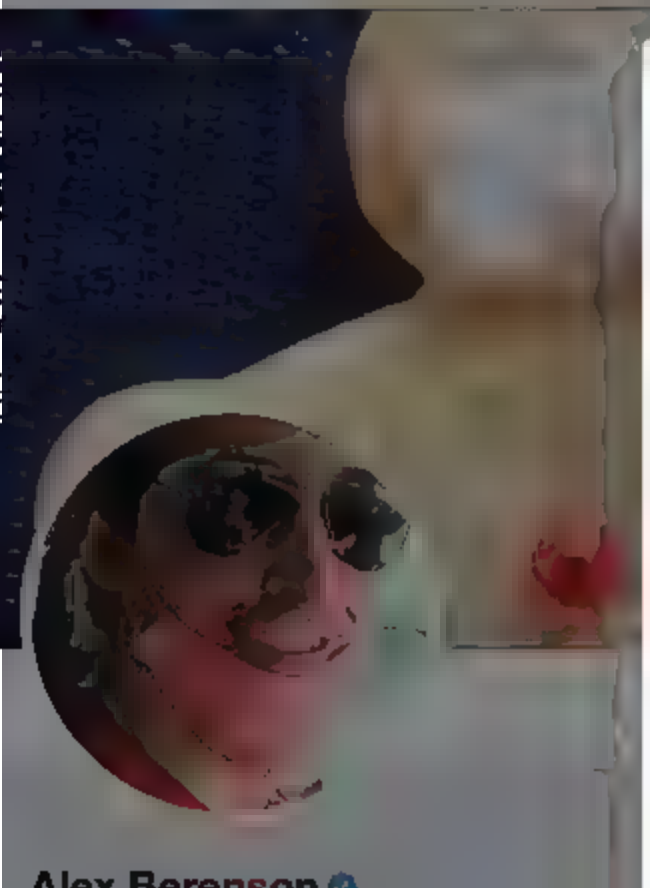
132 499 2.1 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 2020 uzt. 15

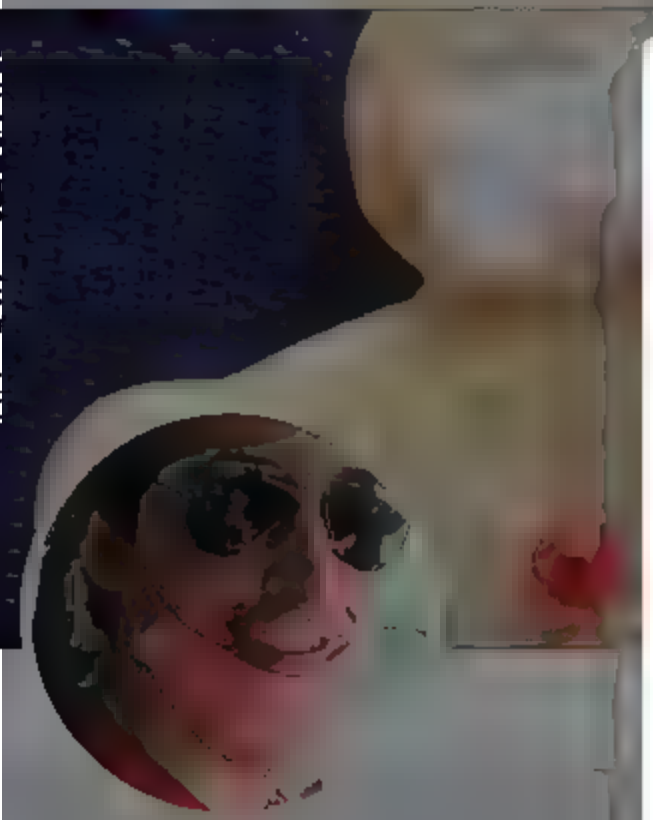
**1.846** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.287** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

212 1846,0 3287,0

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · uzt. 16
Hauei erantzuten:
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · uzt. 16

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 iul. 2020

**818** Retweeturi **2.900** de aprecieri

101 818 2,9 K



**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 iul.
Răspuns către
And cancel charter schools.

2

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.



**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 iul.
Răspuns către
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5



**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15 iul.
Răspuns către

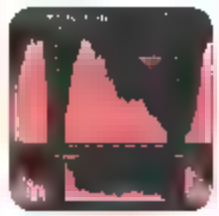
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 - 3 lug 2020

**2.039** Retweet **4.777** Mi piace

217 2039 4777

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 lug
In risposta a [illegible]
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Mostra questa discussione

6 3 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

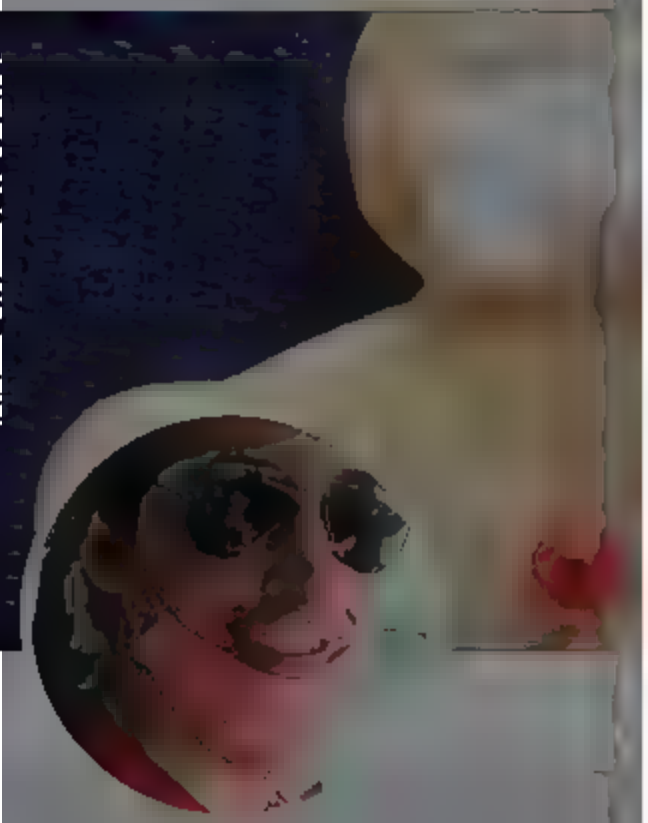
1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 juil. 2020

**100** Retweets **411** J'aime

7 100 411

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 juil.

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 juil.

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

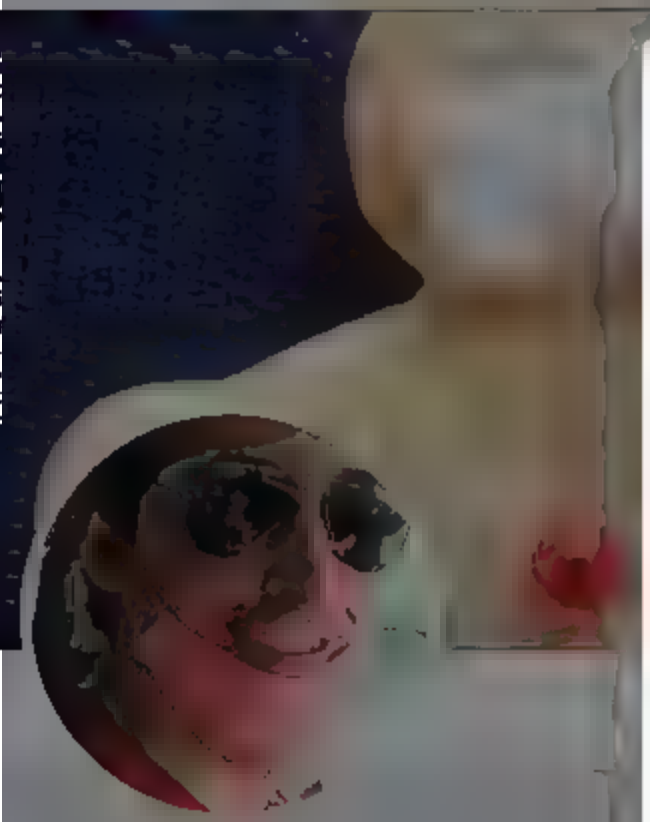
12 67 355

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 juil.

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

...as avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

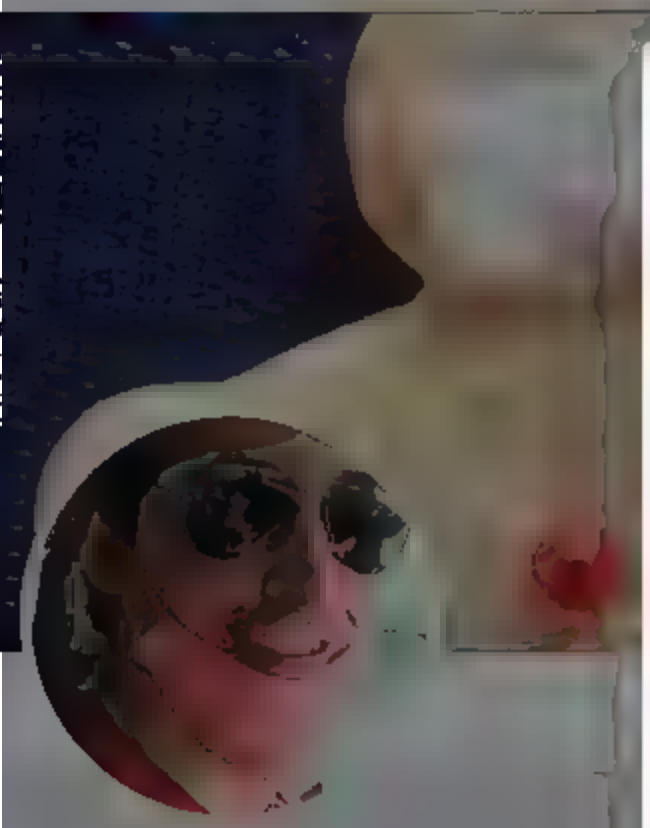
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid?
> I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 2020年7月17日

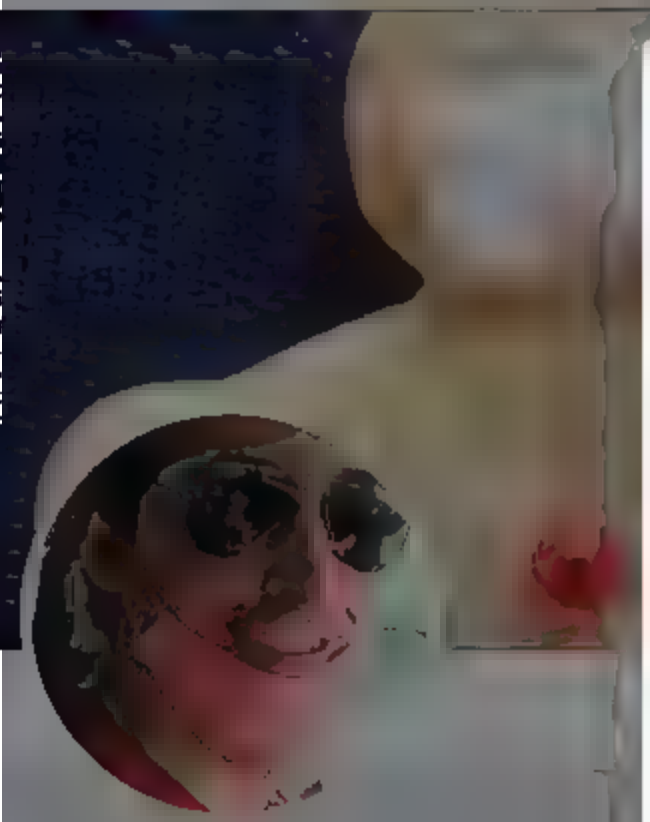
**334**件のリツイート　**865**件のいいね

70　334　865

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月17日
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true




© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

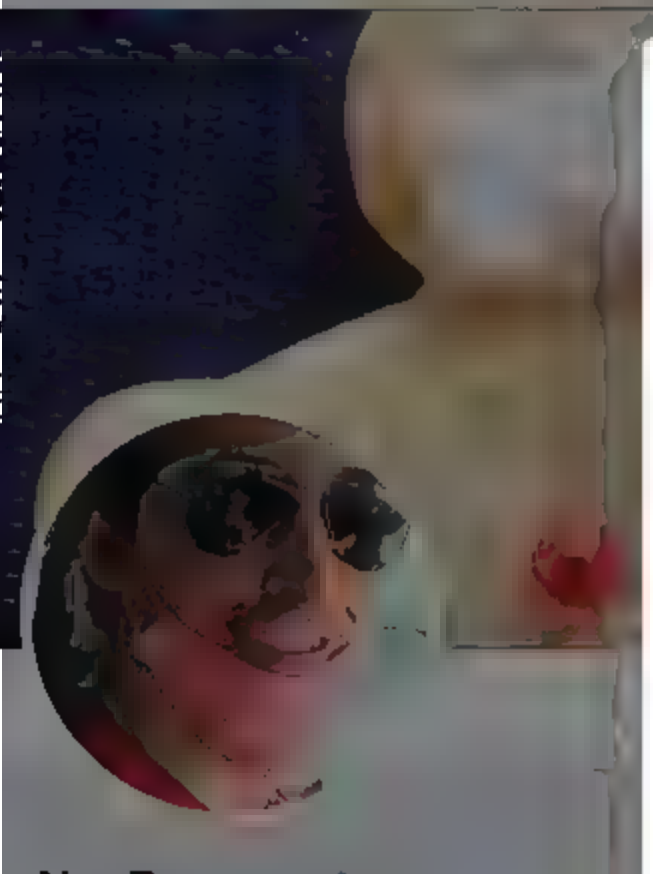
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

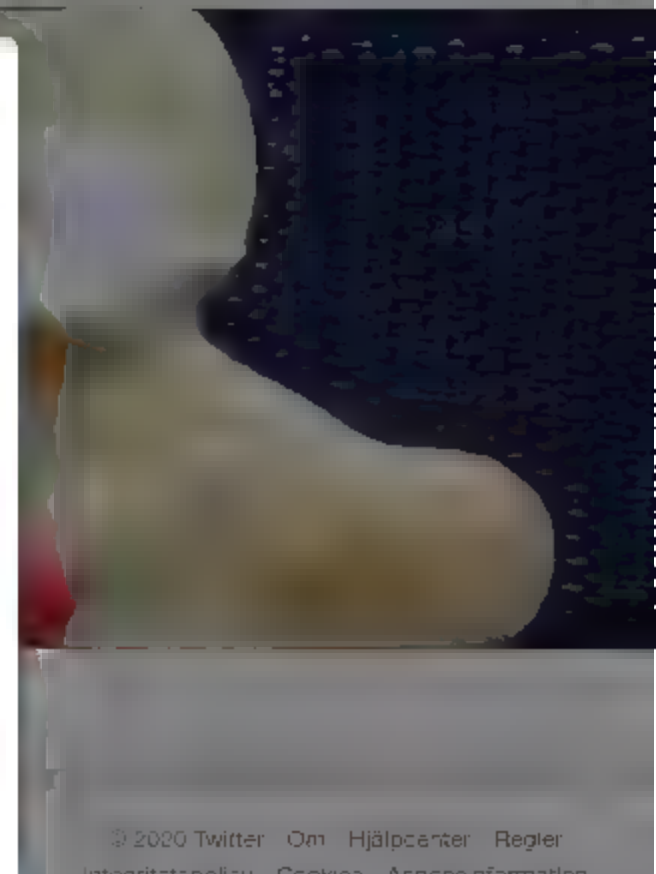


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Gått med november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15 juli 2020

**1 846** Retweetar **3 287** gilla-markeringar

212 1,6 tn 3,3 tn



**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16 juli

Svar till

Your gonna get some blowback on this one



**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16 juli

Svar till

Anasayfa  Antar



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99  557  1127

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

09:15 - 14 Tem 2020

**57** Retweet **126** Beğeni

22  57  126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14 Tem
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14 Tem
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14 Tem
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · 14 Tem
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

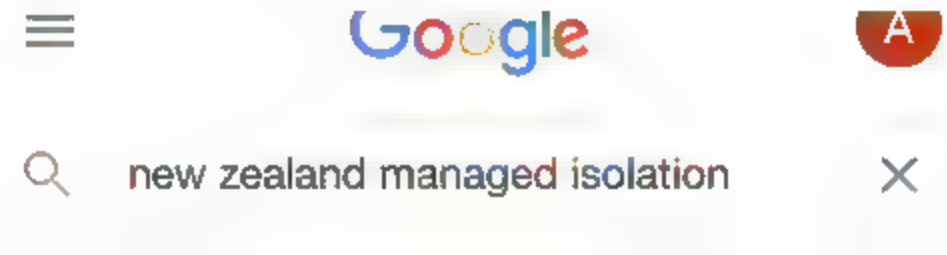
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

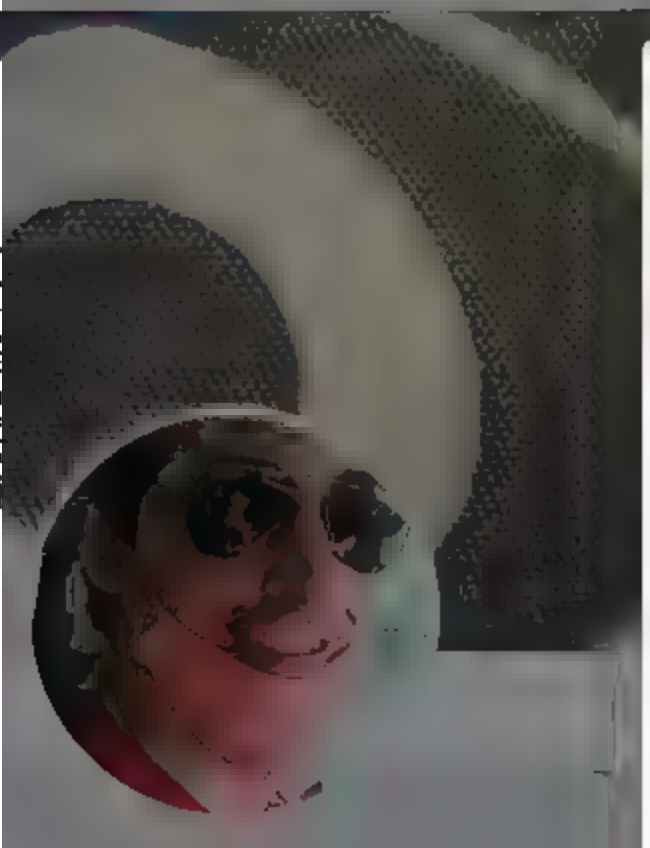
14:57 - 17 лип. 2020

**334** ретвіти **865** вподобань

70 334 865

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 лип.
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

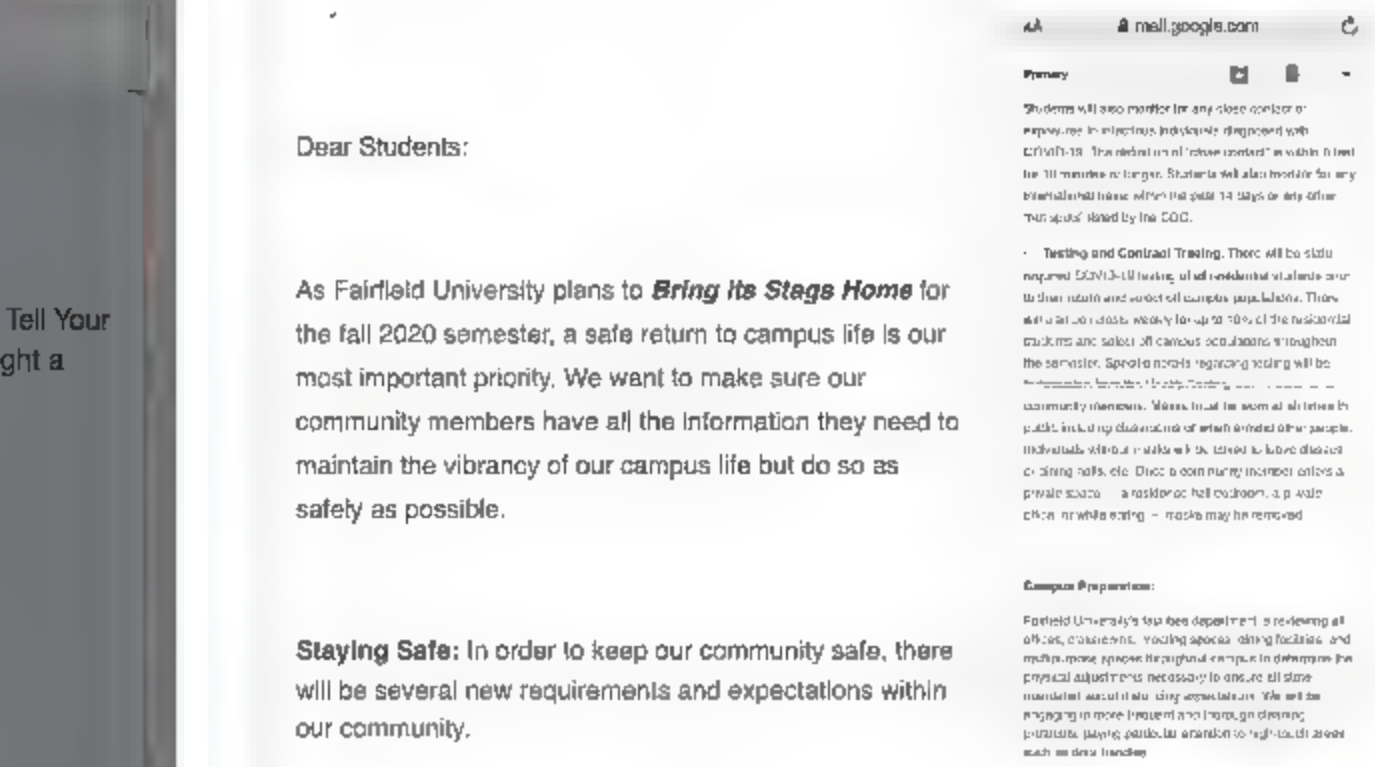
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

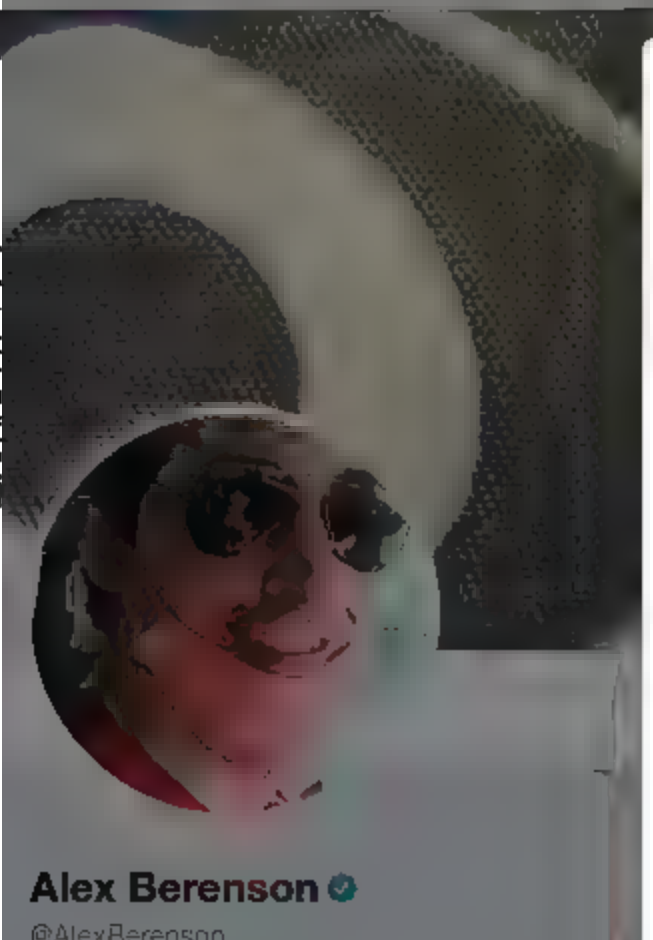
**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

46 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 เม.ย. 2563

**839** รีทวีต **2,234** ชื่นชอบ

150 839 2.2 พ.

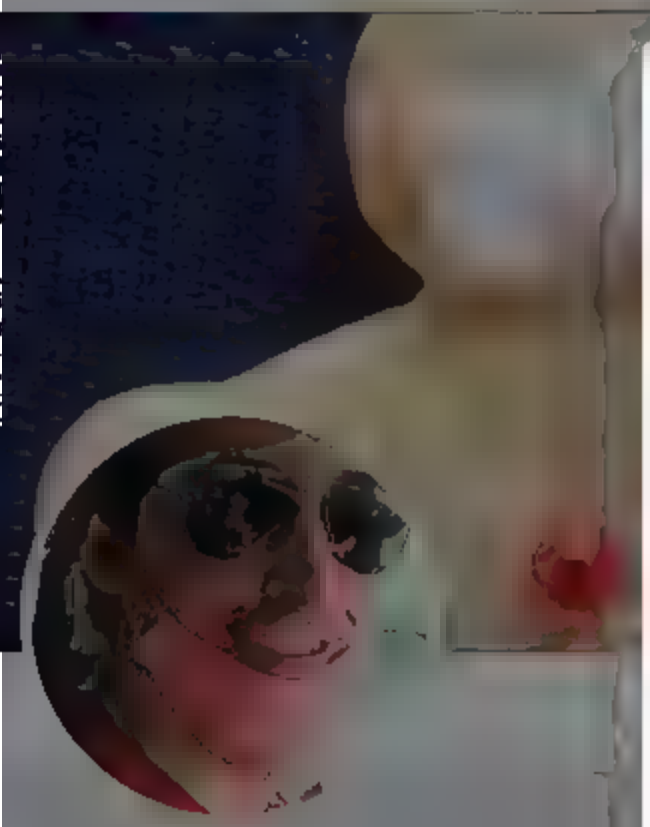
ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16 เม.ย.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · 16 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
They're related.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> Svarer @AlexBerenson @propublica
>
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

05.25 - 17. jul. 2020

**859** Retweets **3.199** Likes

90 859 3,2 td

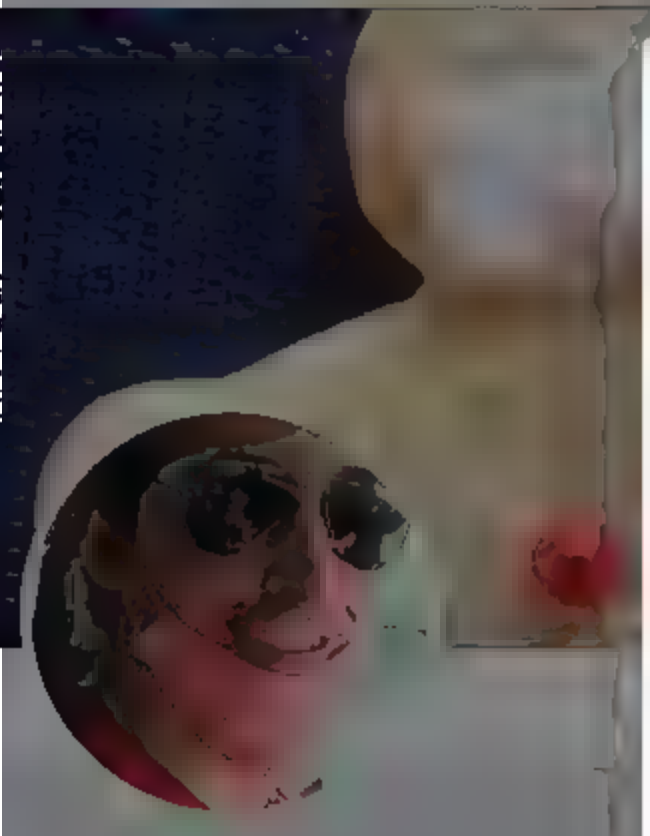
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17. jul.
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1,6 td

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17. jul.
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடுக
உங்களுக்கு பிடித்தவர்கள் உள்ள குழு



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

நவம்பர் 2009-ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

முற்பகல் 5:29 - 25 ஜூலை, 2020

**683** மறுகீச்சுகள் **2,231** விரும்பங்கள்

357 683 2.2ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 25
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

13:47 - 8 lip 2020

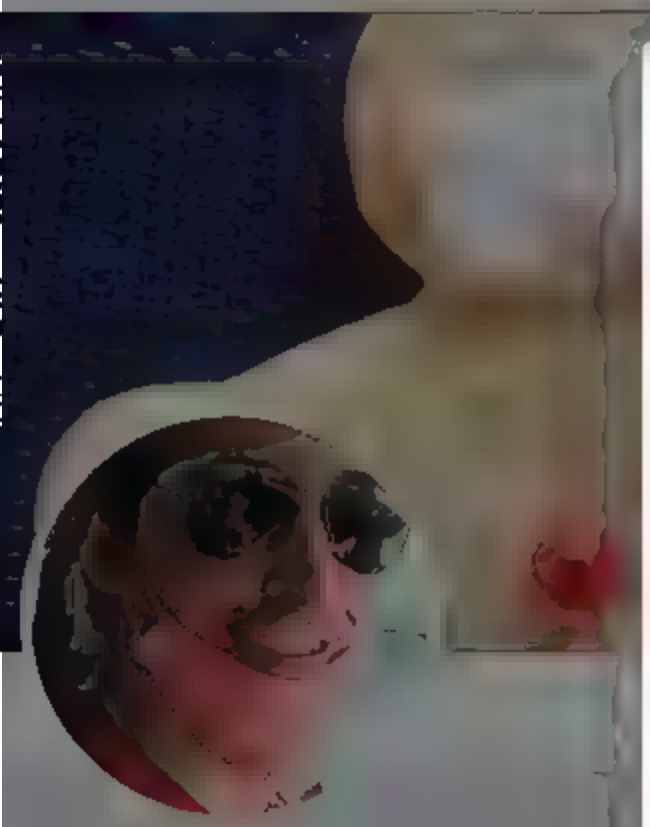
**1 466** podań dalej **2 237** polubień

174 1,5 tys. 2,2 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 lip

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> En respuesta a @AlexBerenson @propublica
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

5:25 - 17 jul. 2020

**859** Retweets **3.199** Me gusta

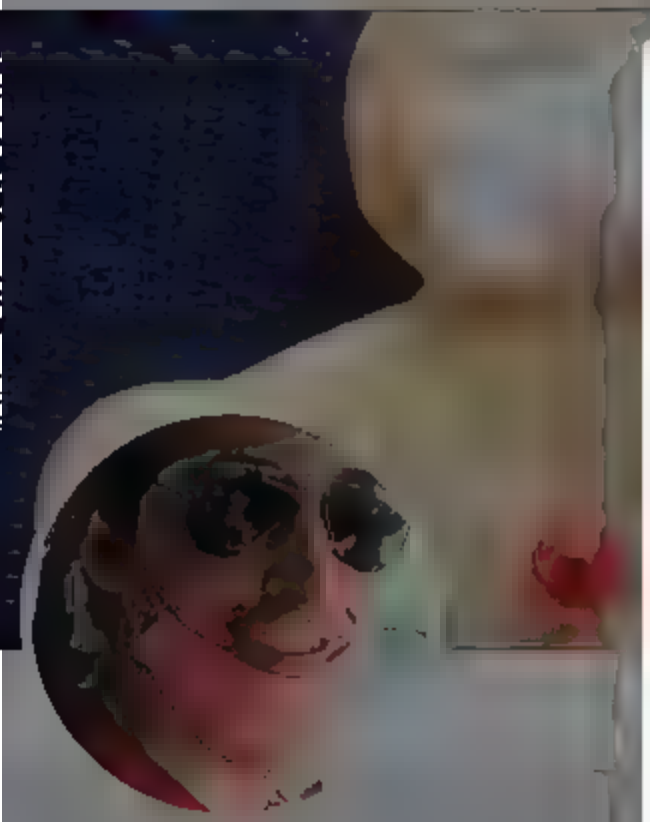
90 659 3,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 jul.
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1,6K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17 jul.
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

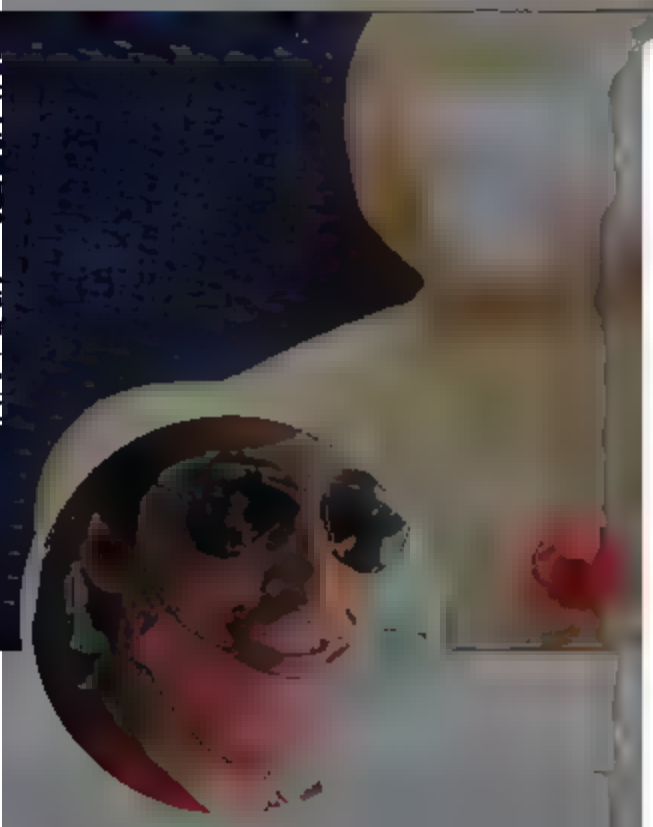
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> 显示这个主题帖

上午5:57 - 2020年7月29日

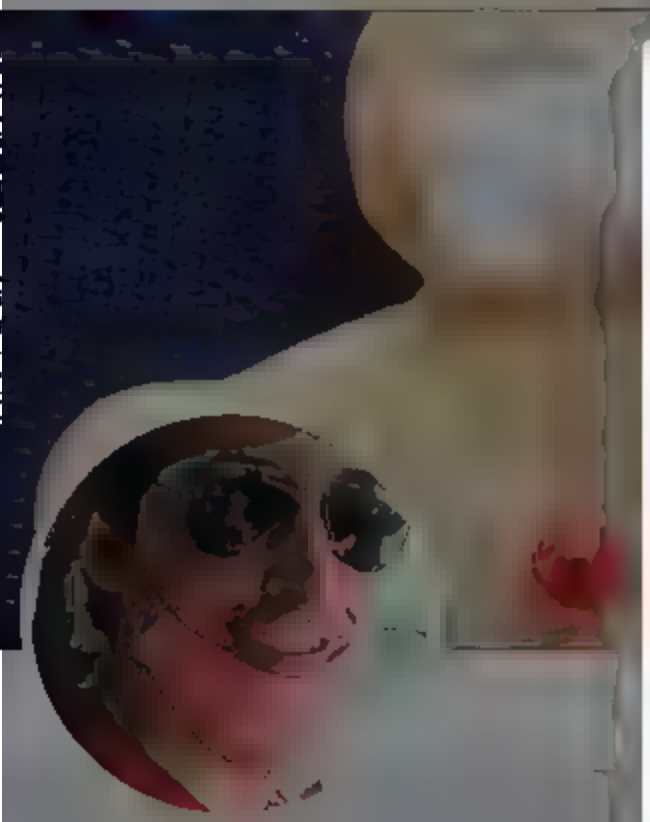
**850** 转推 **2,649** 喜欢

134 850 2.6千

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 7月29日
回复 [illegible]




© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

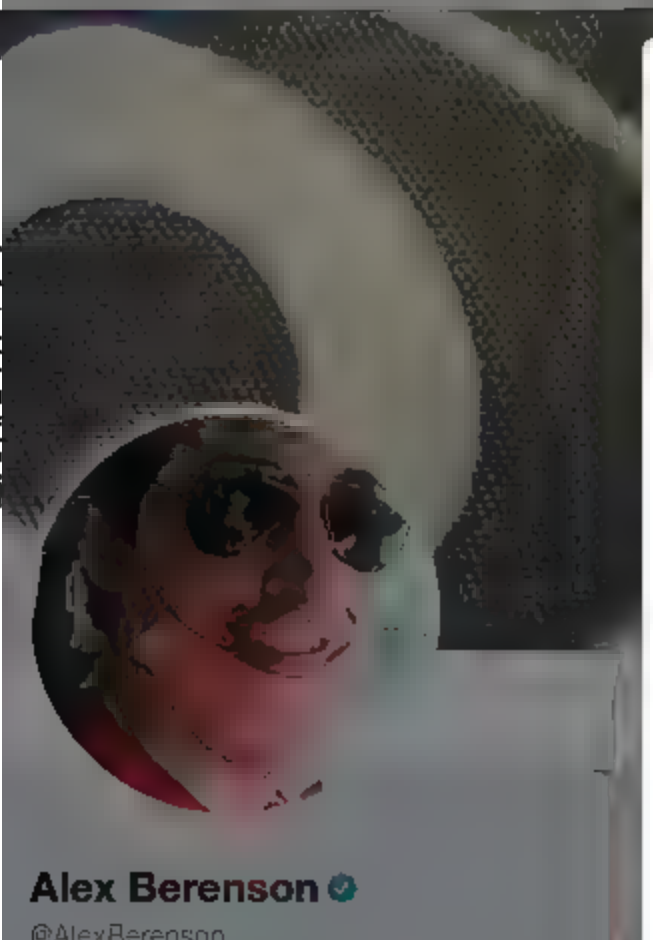
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

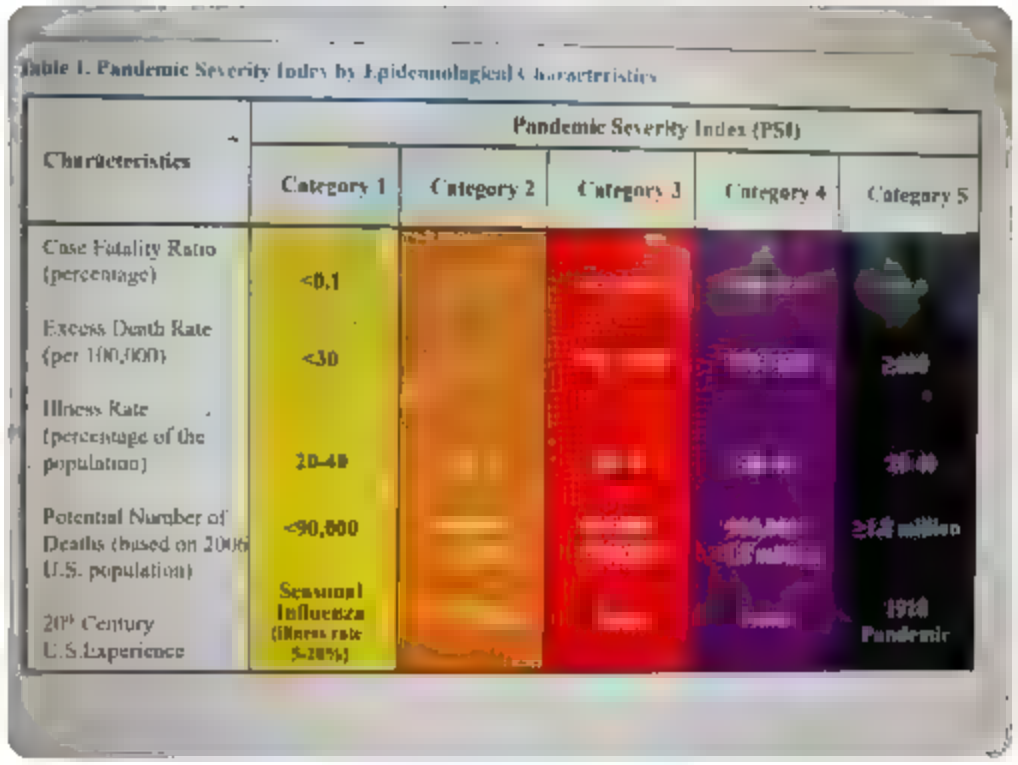
□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




□□□□□□□□ 8:13 - 22 □□□, 2020

**1,892** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,239** □□□□□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21. Apr. 2020

**20** Retweets **268** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

DonC

12 20 268

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22. Apr.
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

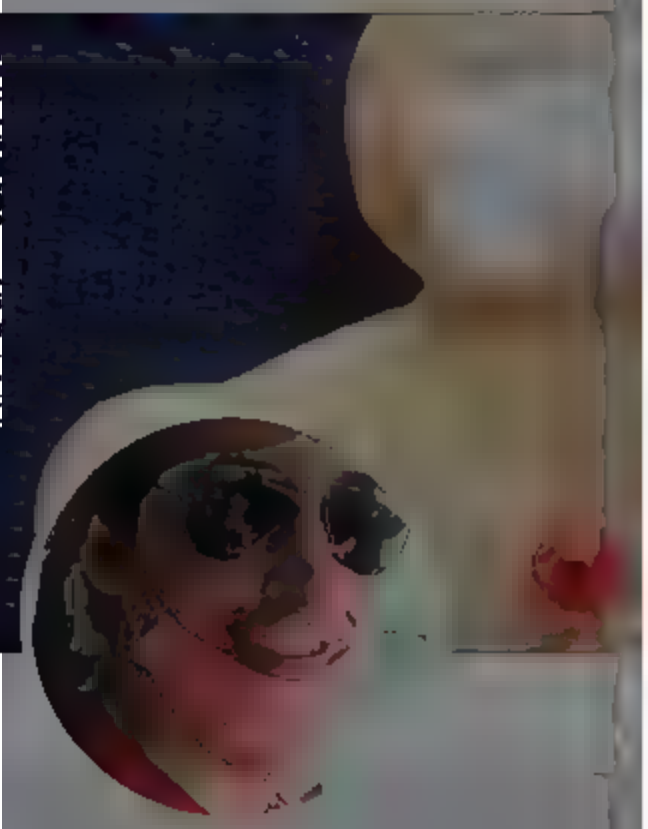
1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Головна  Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6  84  416

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 лип. 2020

**100** ретвітів **410** вподобань

7  100  410

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 лип.

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4  68  356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 лип.

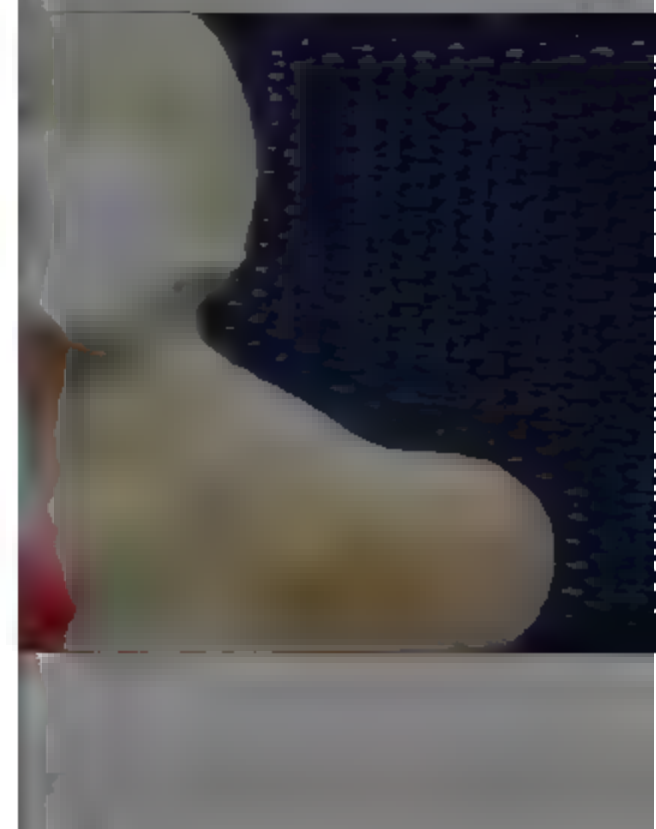
5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12  67  365

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 лип.

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

Маєте профіль? Увійти



© 2020 Твіттер  Про нас  Довідковий центр
Умови  Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie  Рекламна інформація

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

٦ ٨٤ ٤١٦

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

٧:٥٤ م - ١٣ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

١٠٠ إعادات تغريد ٤١٠ إعجابات

٧ ١٠٠ ٤١٠

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٤ يوليو

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

٤ ٦٨ ٣٥٦

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٤ يوليو

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

١٢ ٧٧ ٣٦٥

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٤ يوليو

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

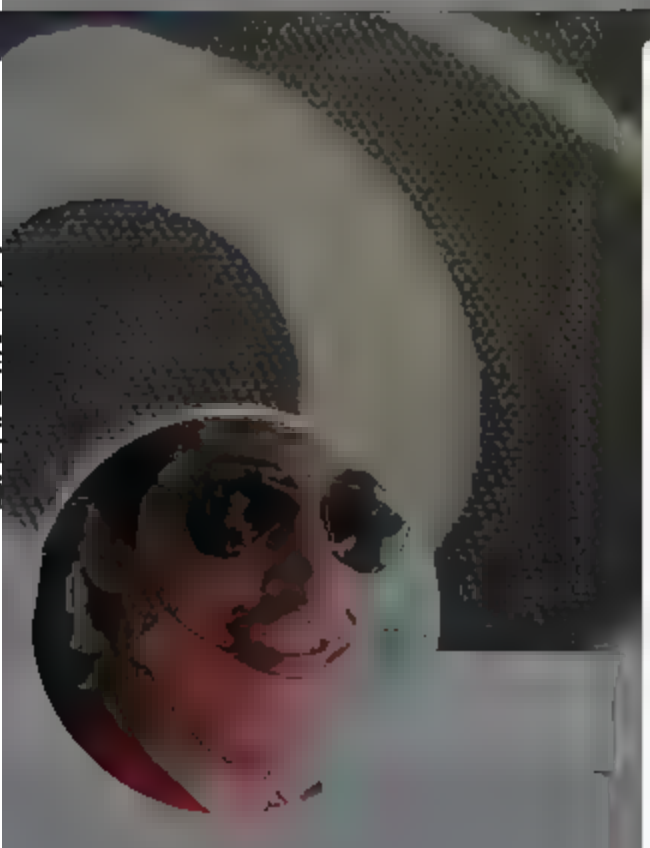
الرئيسيّة اللحظات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

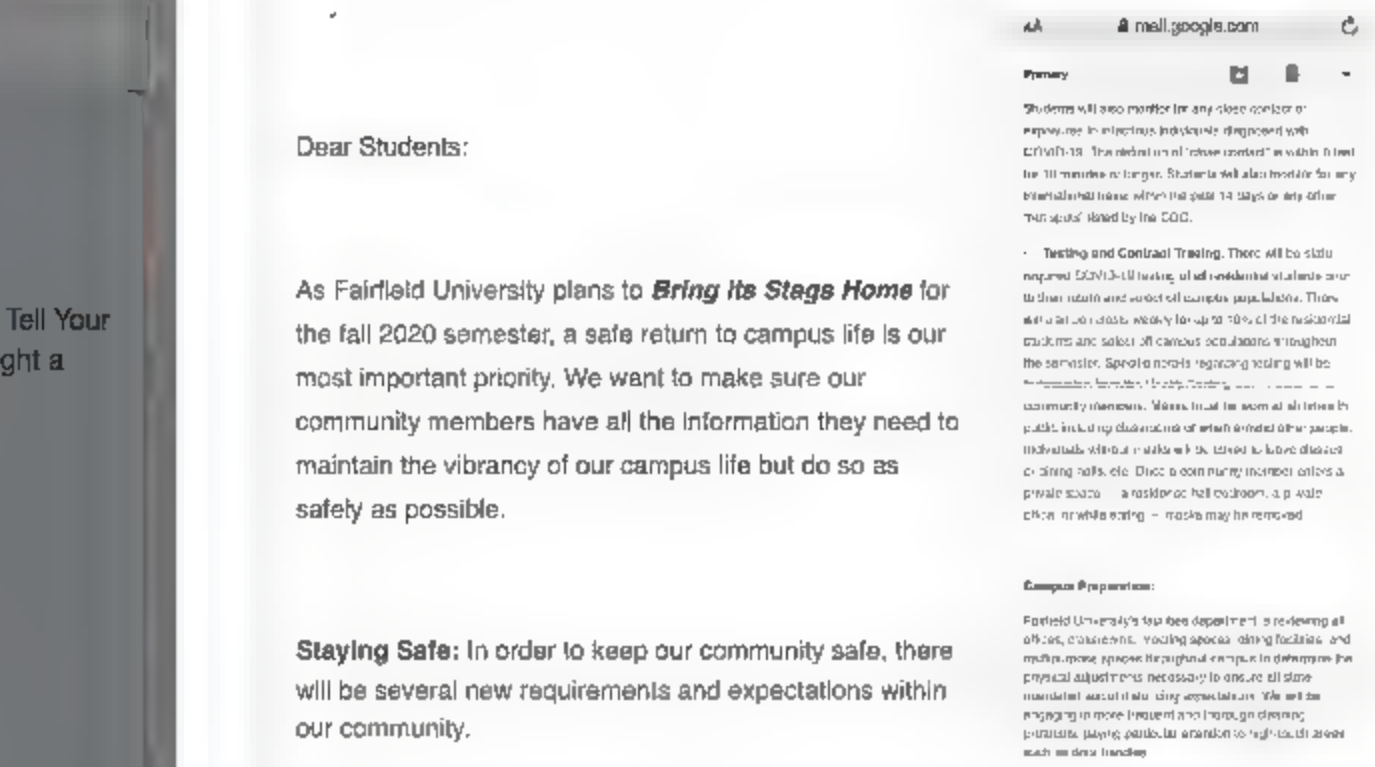
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

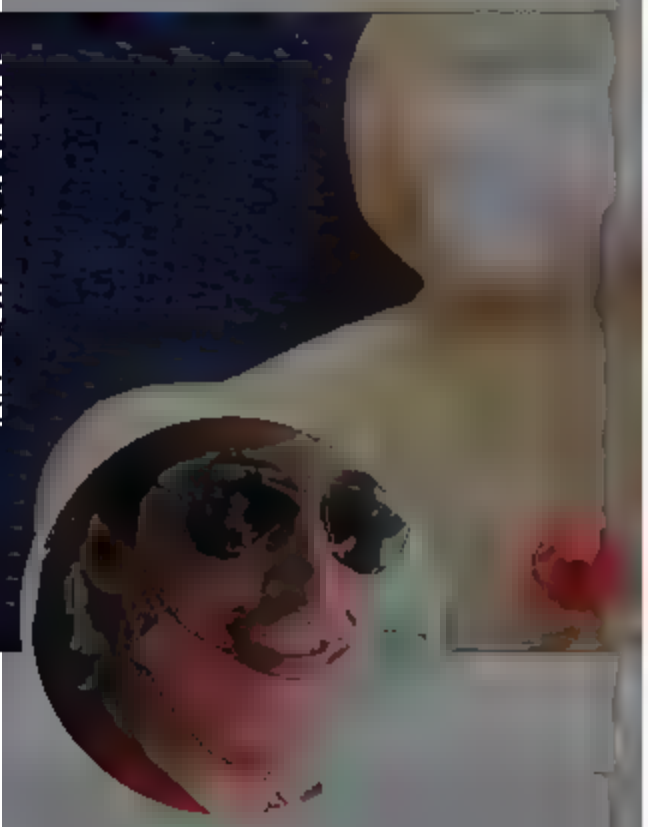
**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

46 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

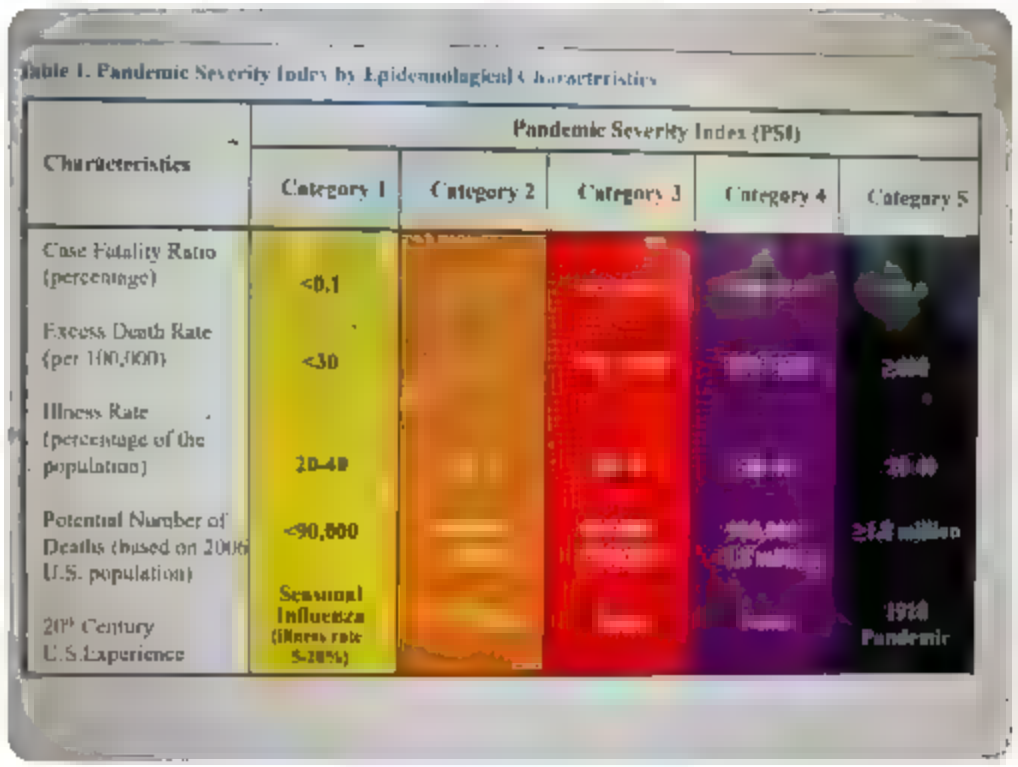
Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




08:13 - 22. srp 2020.

**1.892** proslijeđena tweeta **3.239** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

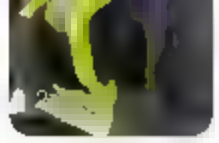


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1.1□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

□□□□□□□□ 9:15 - 14 □□□, 2020

**57** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **126** □□□□□□□□□□□□

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · □□□□ 14
□□□ □□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · □□□□ 14
□□□ □□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

oh my word.

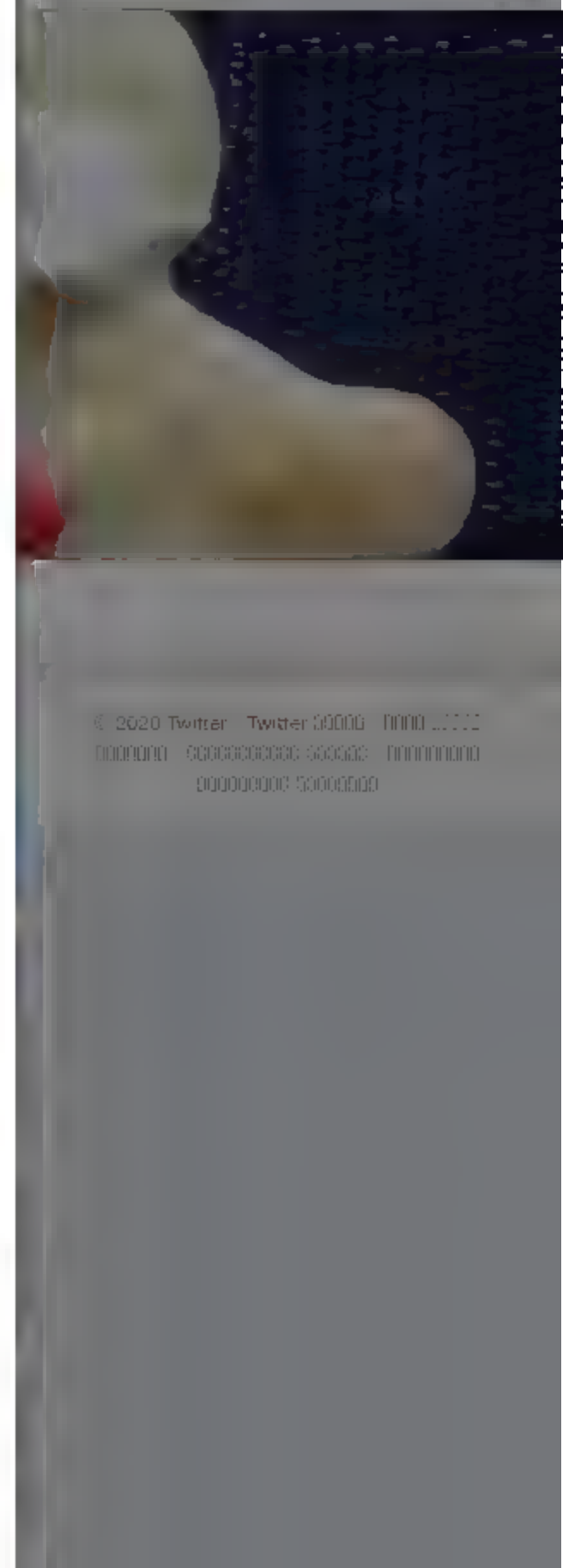
**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · □□□□ 14
□□□ □□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

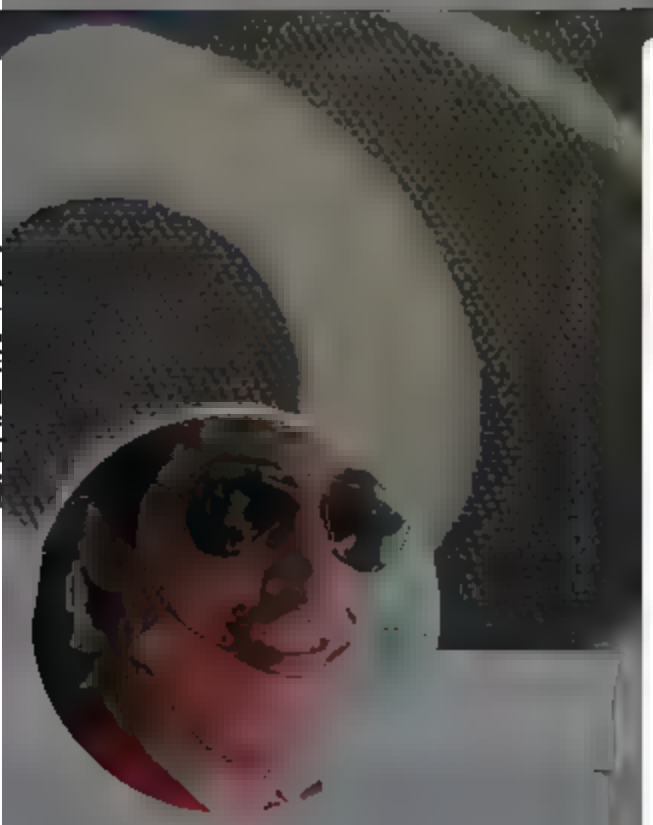
2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · □□□□ 14
□□□ □□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either.



© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** ✓ @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

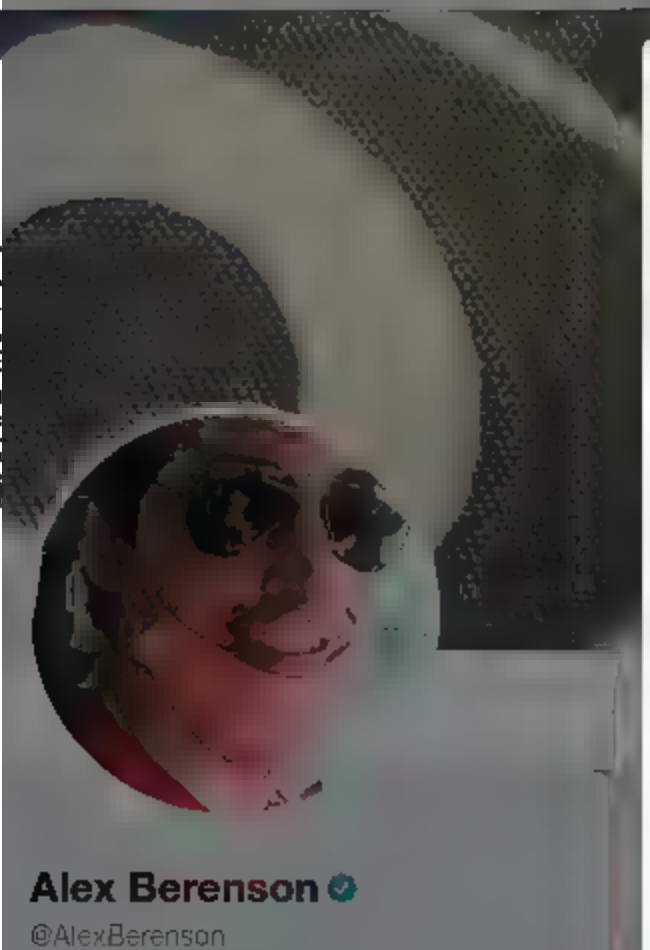


**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3



**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 15

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

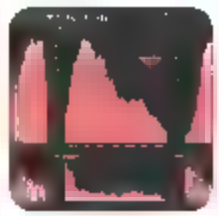
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 - 3 juli 2020

**2 039** Retweetar **4 779** gilla-markeringar

217 2,0 tn 4,6 tn

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 juli
Svar till [illegible]
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Visa denna tråd

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

416 84 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 ביולי 2020

**100** ציוצים מחדש **410** סימונים כאהוב

410 100 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 ביולי

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

356 68 4

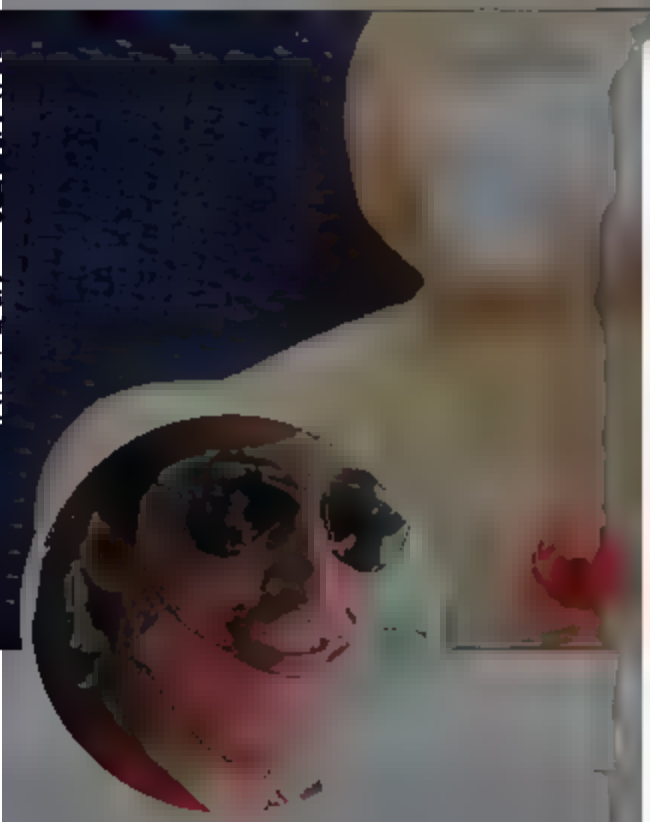
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 ביולי

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

365 67 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 ביולי

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

13.47 - 8. heinäk. 2020

**1 466** uudelleentwiittausta **2 238** tykkäystä

174 1,5 t. 2,2 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. heinäk.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

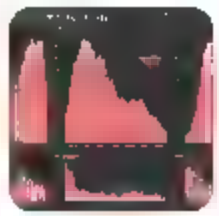
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 - 3 lip 2020

**2 039** podań dalej **4 778** polubień

217 2,0 tys. 4,6 tys.

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 lip
W odpowiedzi do
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Pokaż ten wątek

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



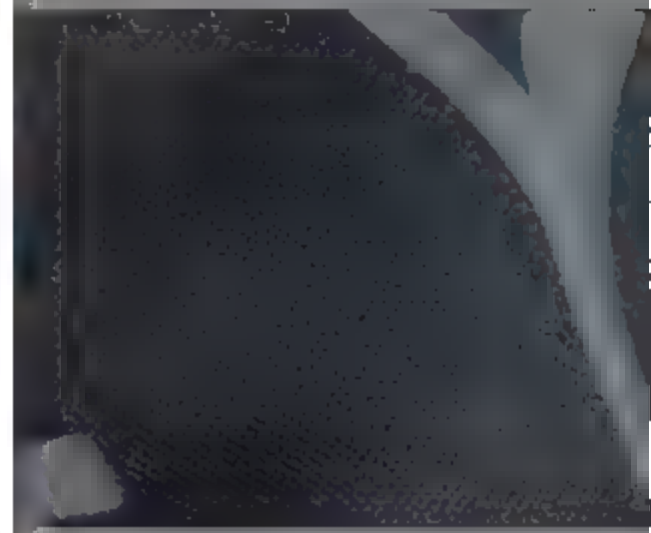


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



196 974 2,1 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1 mai 2020

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

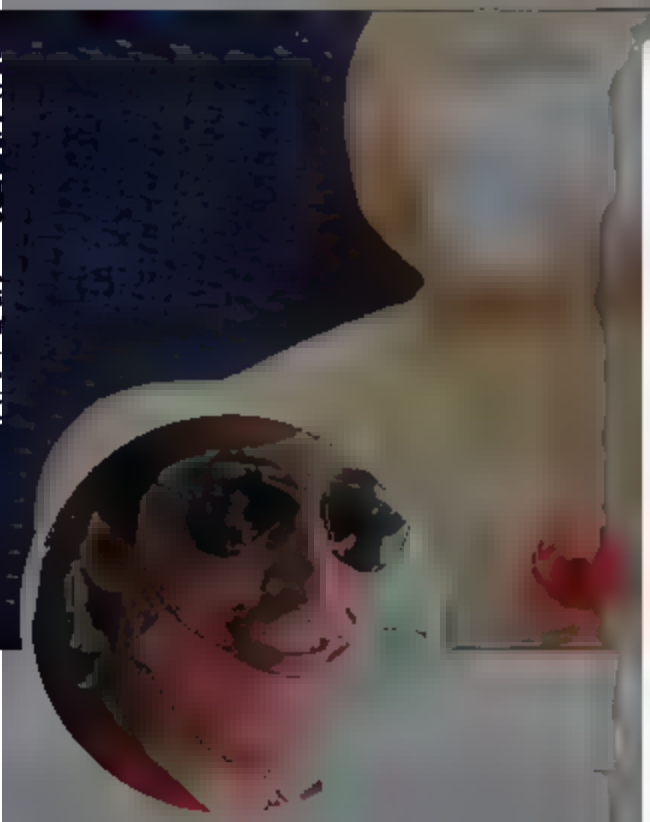
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

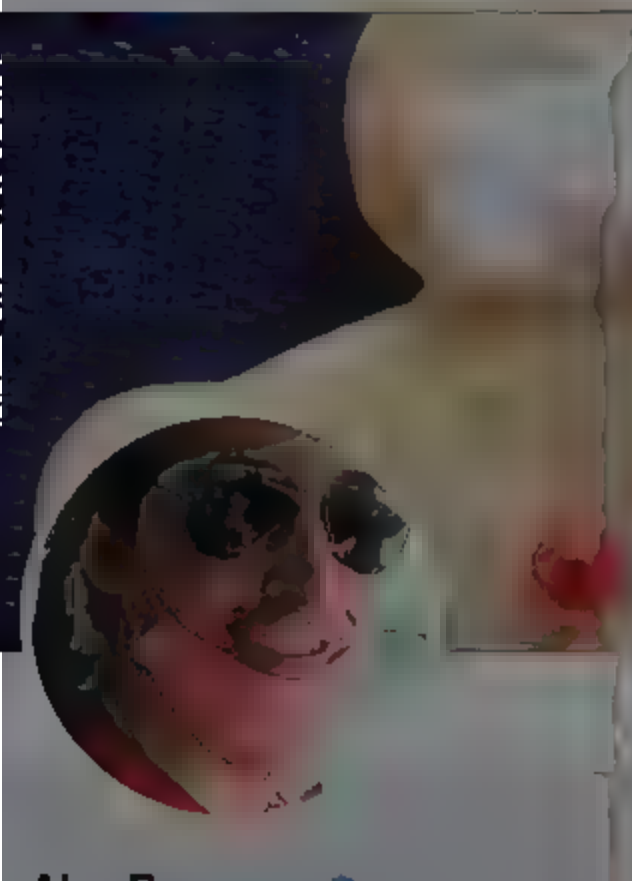
**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

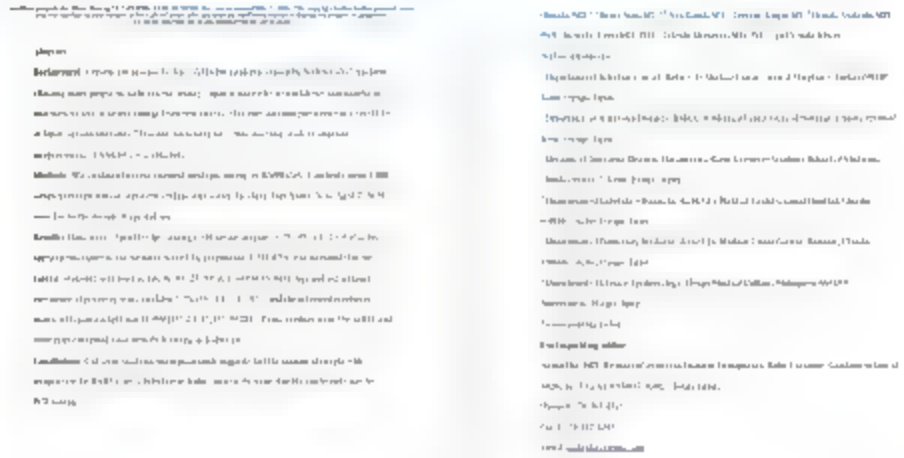
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 Beal 2020

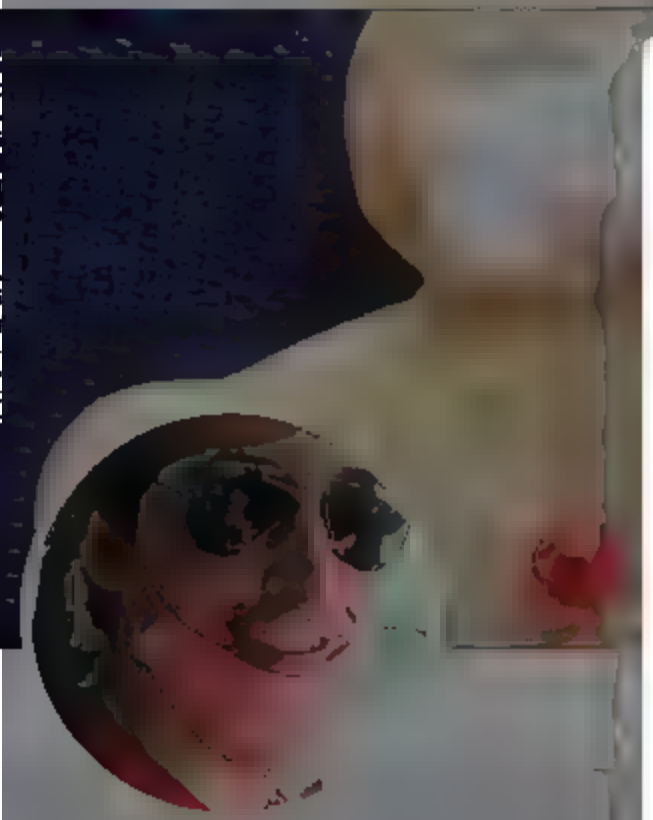
Atweet **410** 'Is maith liom'**838**

49 410 838



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Beal
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 276



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 de jul. de 2020

**818** Retweets **2.901** Curtidas

101  818  2,9 mil

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 de jul.
Em resposta a [redacted]
And cancel charter schools.

2

Este Tweet está indisponível.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 de jul.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15 de jul.
Em resposta a [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

5:29 - 2020. júl. 25.

**683** retweet **2 231** kedvelés

357 663 2,2 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · júl. 25.
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

SHUT EVERYTHING FOREVER. THE PLAGUE THAT 999 OUT OF 1000 PEOPLE WORLDWIDE SURVIVE SPREADS INDOORS.

IT'S SCIENCE.

> **Andrew Ross Sorkin** @andrewrsorkin
> Infected after 5 minutes, from 20 feet away: South Korea study shows coronavirus' spread indoors latimes.com/world-nation/s…

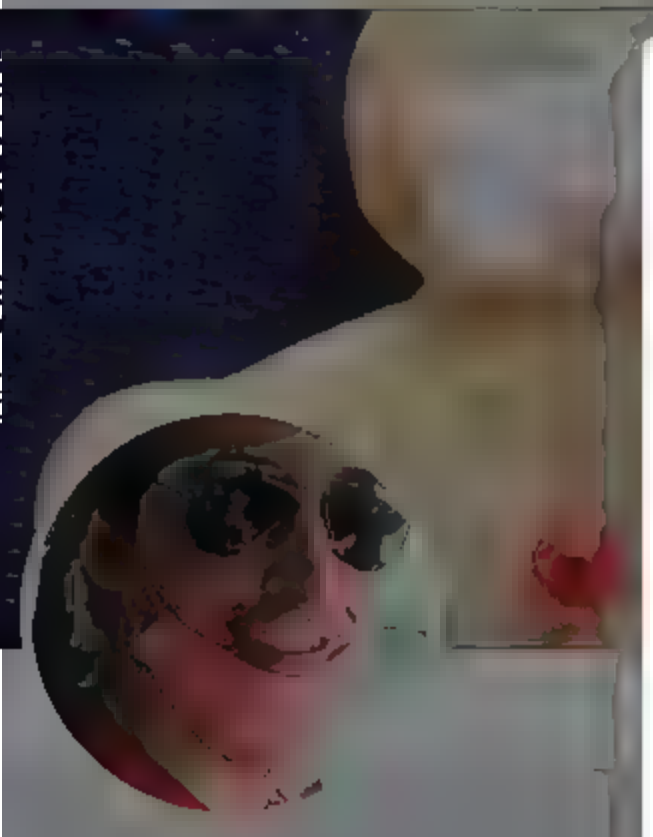
05:02 - 10. Dez. 2020

**14** Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 14 44

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

□□□□□□□□ 6:42 - 14 □□□, 2020

**818** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,900** □□□□□□□□□□□□□

101 818 2.9□

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · □□□□ 15
[illegible] -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
And cancel charter schools.

2

□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · □□□□ 15
[illegible] -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · □□□□ 15
[illegible] -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
👀

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).


mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu
required COVID-19 testing of all residential students
to their return and select off campus populations. There
will also be random weekly testing of up to 10% of the residential
students and select off campus populations throughout
the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be
community members. Masks must be worn at all times in
public, including classrooms, when around other people.
Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes
or dining halls, etc. Once a community member arrives at
private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private
office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all
offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and
multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the
physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state
mandated social distancing expectations. We will be
engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning
protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas
such as door handles

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: @andrewrsorkin has no idea what this means. It's science.

> **Randy Manly** @MrRandyManly
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> They're conceding it's aerosolized, so masks, social distancing, and washing hands are useless.

05:22 - 10. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 14



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1.1 হাজার

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

৯:১৫ AM - ১৪ জুলাই, ২০২০

**৫৭**টি পুনঃ টুইট **১২৬**টি পছন্দ

২২ ৫৭ ১২৬

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · ১৪ জুলাই
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · ১৪ জুলাই
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · ১৪ জুলাই
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

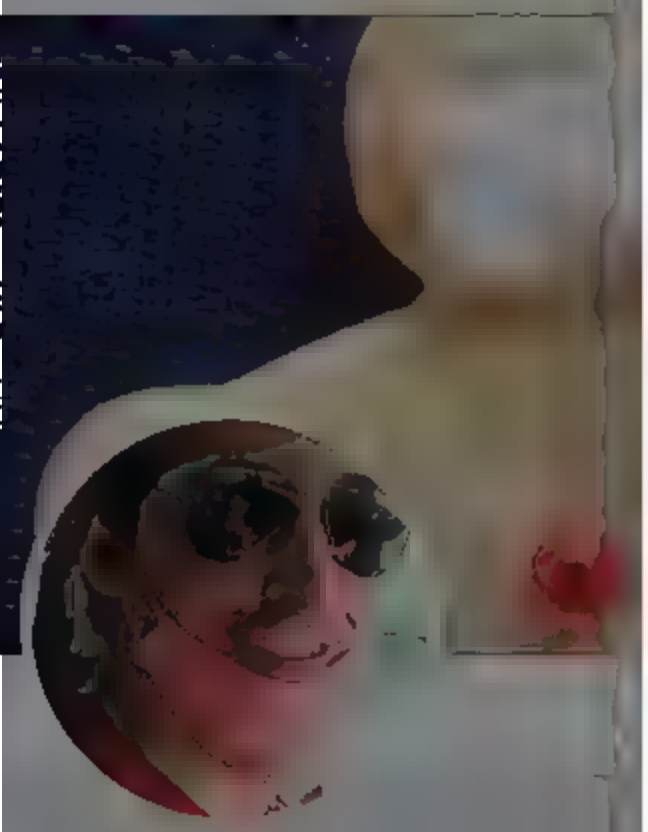
২

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · ১৪ জুলাই
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

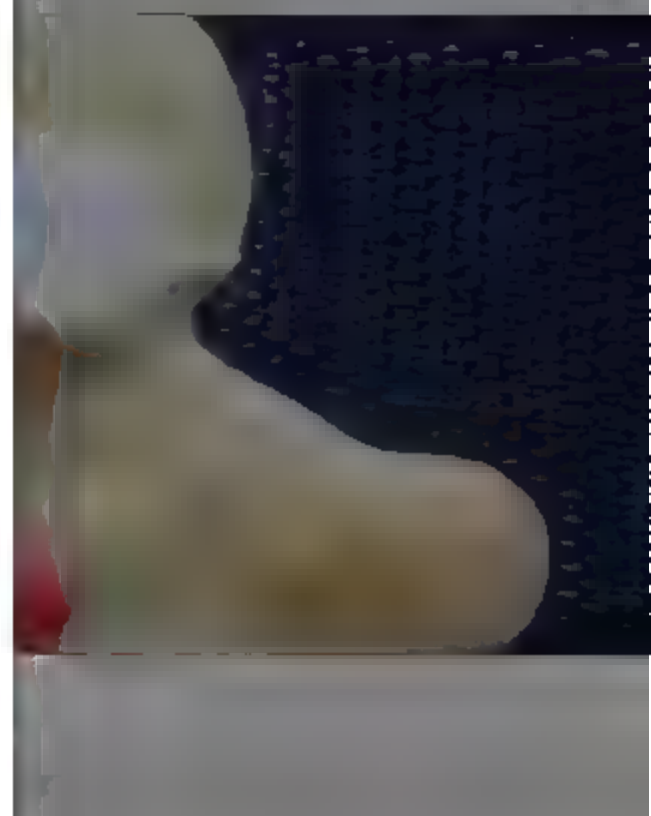


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

下午12:11 - 2020年6月4日

**499** 次轉推 **2,062** 個喜歡

132 499 2.1K

Home Mga Sandali



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9:15 AM - Hul 14, 2020

**57** Retweet **126** (na) Gusto

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · Hul 14
Sumasagot kay
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · Hul 14
Sumasagot kay
oh my word.

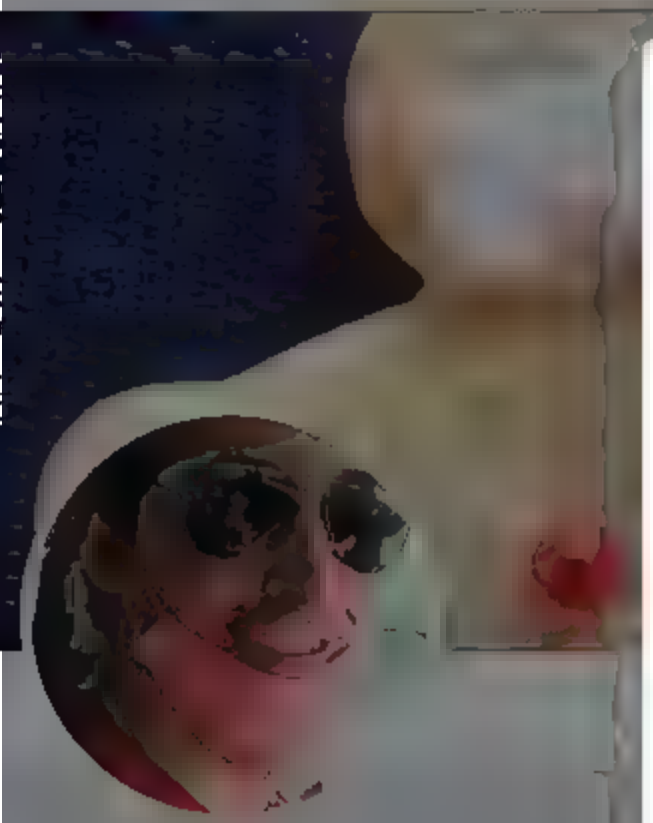
**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · Hul 14
Sumasagot kay
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · Hul 14
Sumasagot kay
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

5:57 - 29. 7. 2020

**850** retweetů **2 649** lajků

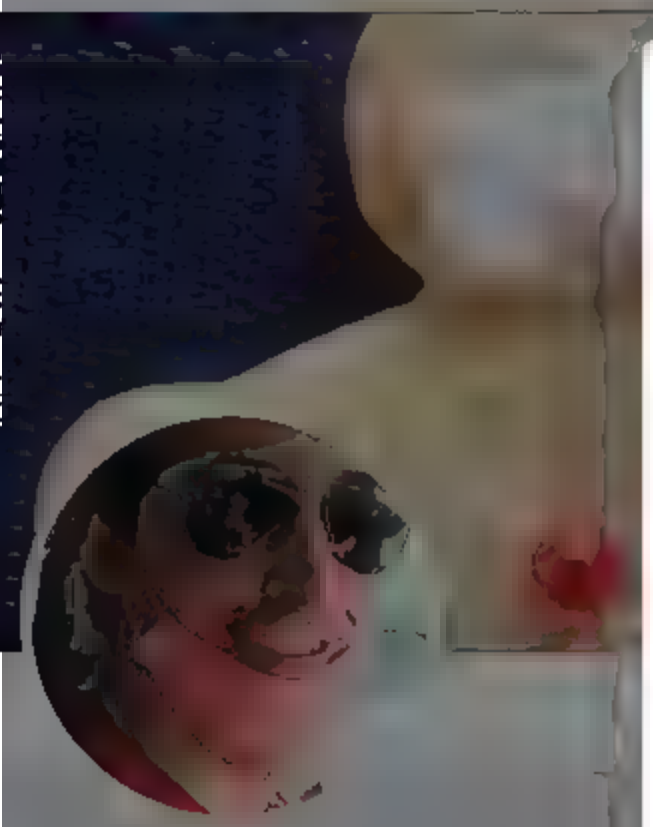
134 850 2,6 tis.

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29. 7.
Odpověď uživateli

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> @AlexBerenson @propublica के जवाब में
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

5:25 am - 17 जुल॰ 2020

**859** रीट्वीट्स **3,198** पसंद

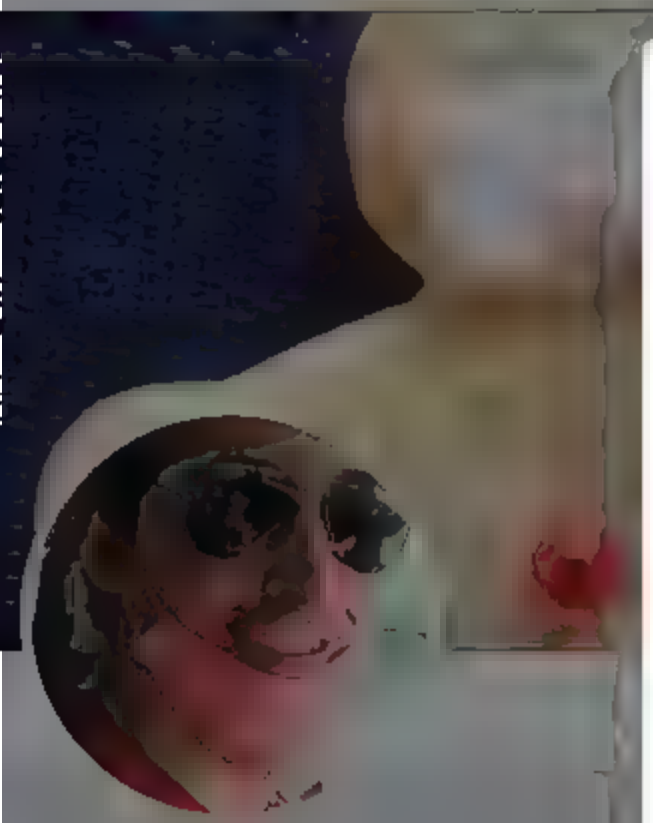
90  859  3.2 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 जुल॰
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37  229  1.6 हज़ार

यह ट्वीट अनुपलब्ध है.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17 जुल॰
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Mostra el fil

5:57 - 29 de jul. de 2020

**850** retuits **2.649** agradaments

134 850 2,6m

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 de jul.
En resposta a

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

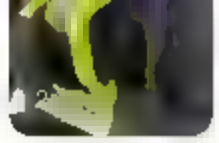


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1,1 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

09:15 - 14 lip 2020

**57** podań dalej **126** polubień

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14 lip
W odpowiedzi do
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14 lip
W odpowiedzi do
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14 lip
W odpowiedzi do
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · 14 lip
W odpowiedzi do
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Pagina principală Momente



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

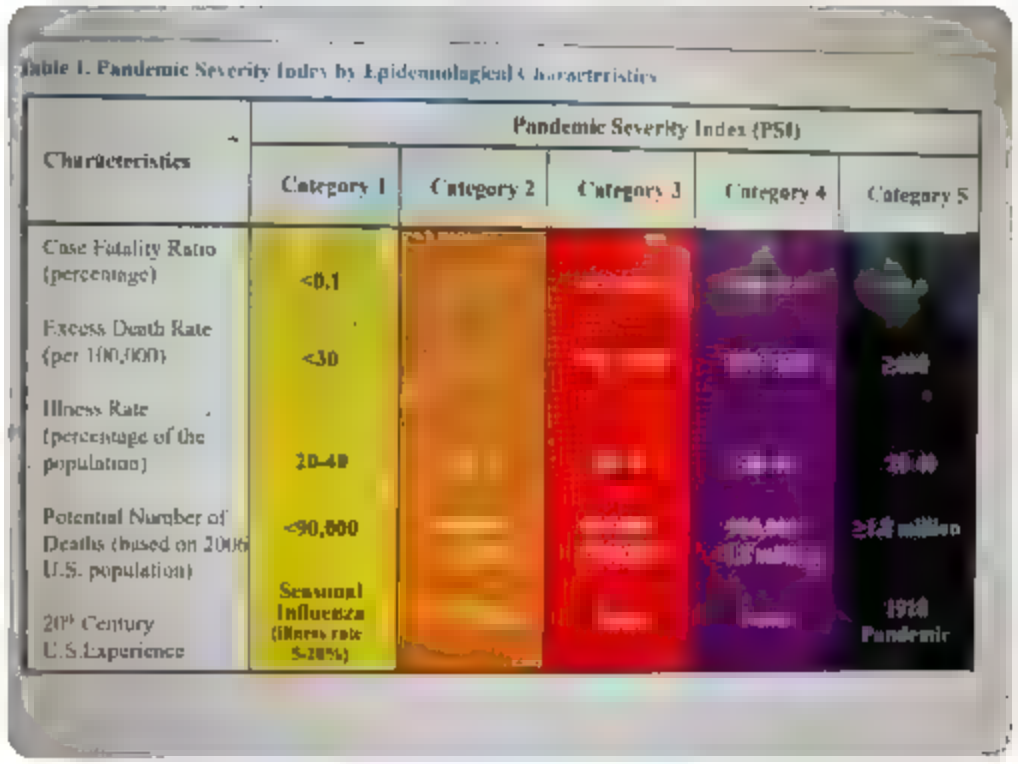
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




08:13 - 22 iul. 2020

**1.892** de Retweeturi **3.239** de aprecieri

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

5:29 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**683** Retweets **2,231** Likes

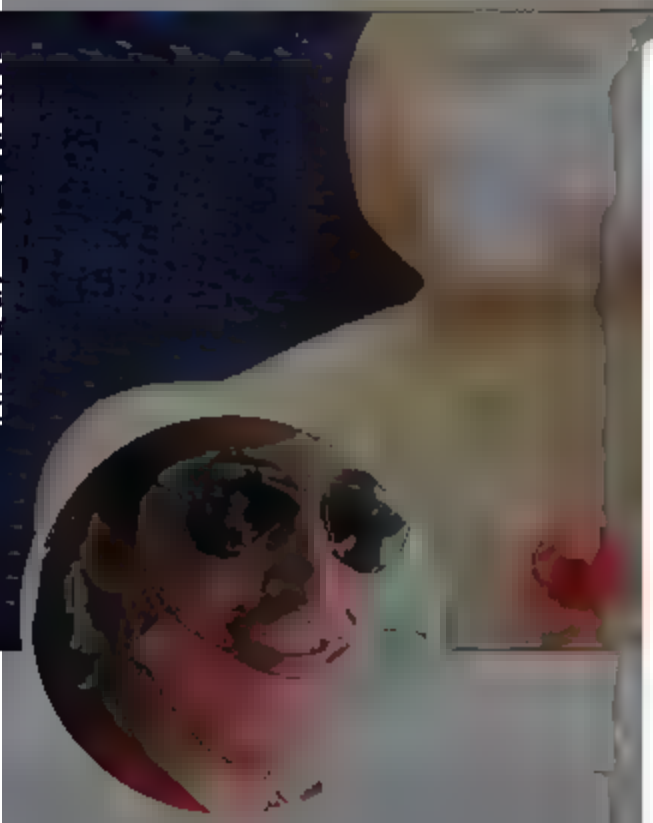
357 683 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 25
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Mostrar este hilo

5:57 - 29 jul. 2020

**850** Retweets **2.649** Me gusta

134 850 2,6K

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 jul.
En respuesta a

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

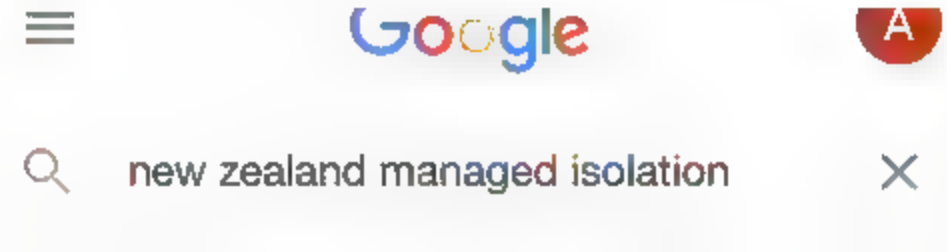
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

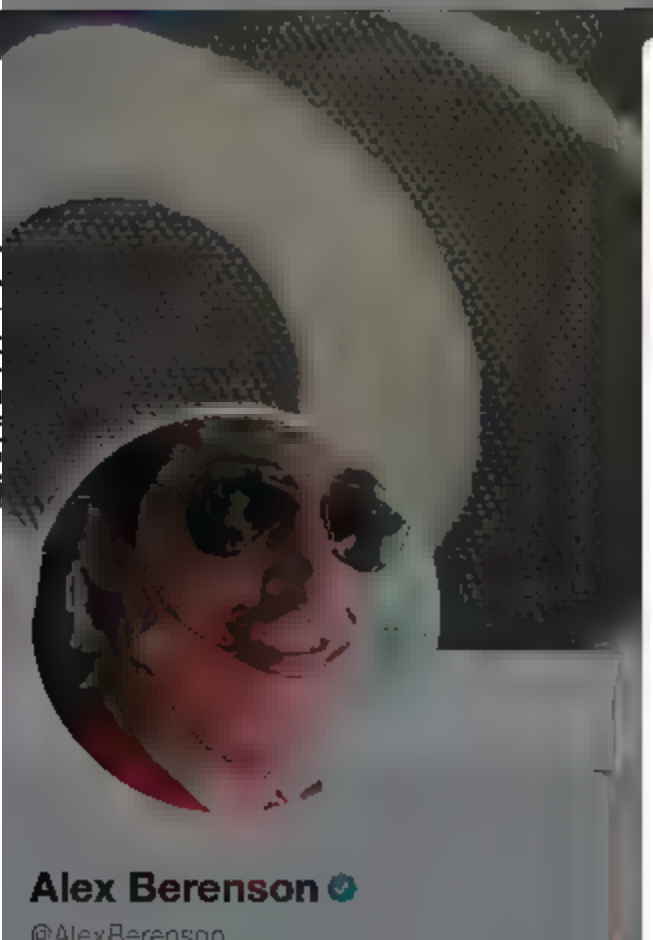
14:57 - 17.07.2020 г.

**334** ретуита **865** харесвания

70 334 865

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17.07
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

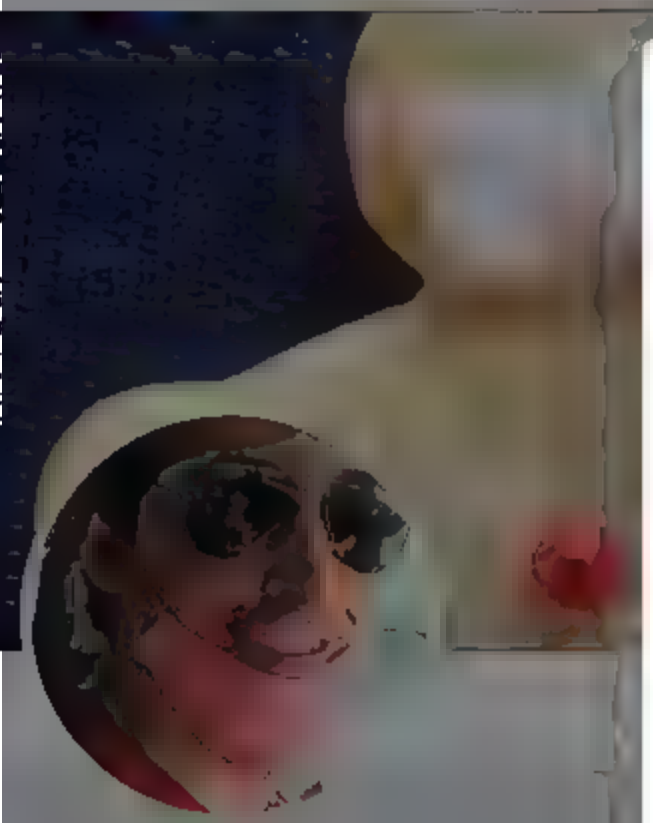
318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Vis denne tråd

05.57 - 29. jul. 2020

**850** Retweets **2.649** Likes

134 850 2,6 td

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29. jul.
Svarer




© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Interesting data from Colorado yesterday.

Colorado is the only state (as far as I know) to report the number of deaths from people who were infected with #Covid when they died as well as deaths found to be caused by #Covid. The state started reporting both back in May...

06:02 - 10. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9 53



**Denverite526** @springsteddy · 59 Sek.

Antwort an [redacted]

Yes, the numbers are always very different...doesn't stop them from threatening full-scale lockdown though

2

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... sation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ Interesting data from Colorado yesterday.

Colorado is the only state (as far as I know) to report the number of deaths from people who were infected with ... when they died as well as deaths found to be caused by #Covid. The state started reporting both back in May...

11 24 111

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The "deaths among cases" number has generally run only about 15% ahead of the Covid-caused number (remember, our rules for counting #Covid deaths are so aggressive that they include almost anyone with positive PCR test)...

covid19.colorado.gov/press-release/ ..

6:05 am - 10 Dec 2020

**5** Retweets **37** Likes

1 5 37

**Ken Kelly** @_KJKelly · 56s

Replying to ...

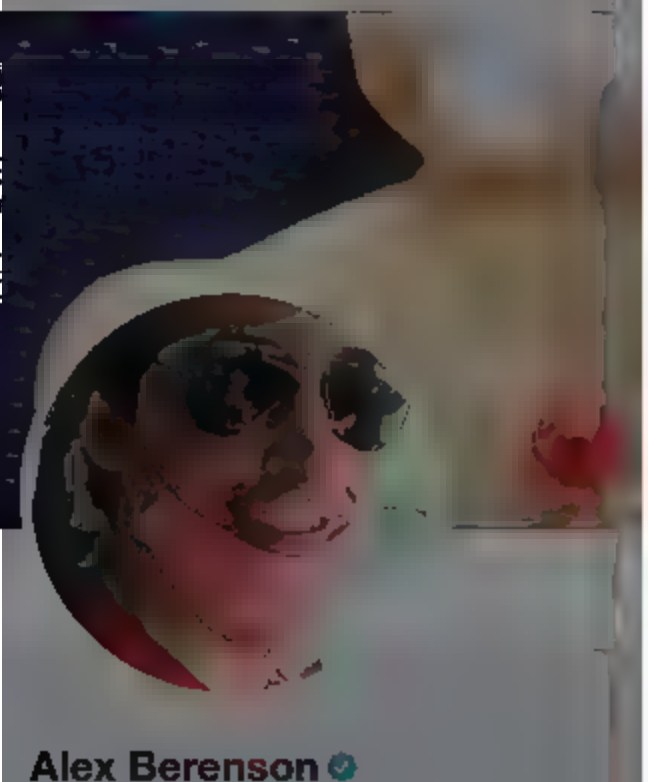
Liar. Covid-19 goes on the death certificate as cause of death if and only if the certifier's medical judgment is tha coviid-19 killed the person.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

of the Covid-caused number (remember, our rules for counting [illegible] deaths are so aggressive that they include almost anyone with positive PCR test)...

3 8 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Yesterday, however, the state reported both a large number of deaths and a massive gap between the two figures - there were 267 deaths in people with infections, but only 149 people died from Covid...

06:10 - 10. Dez. 2020

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

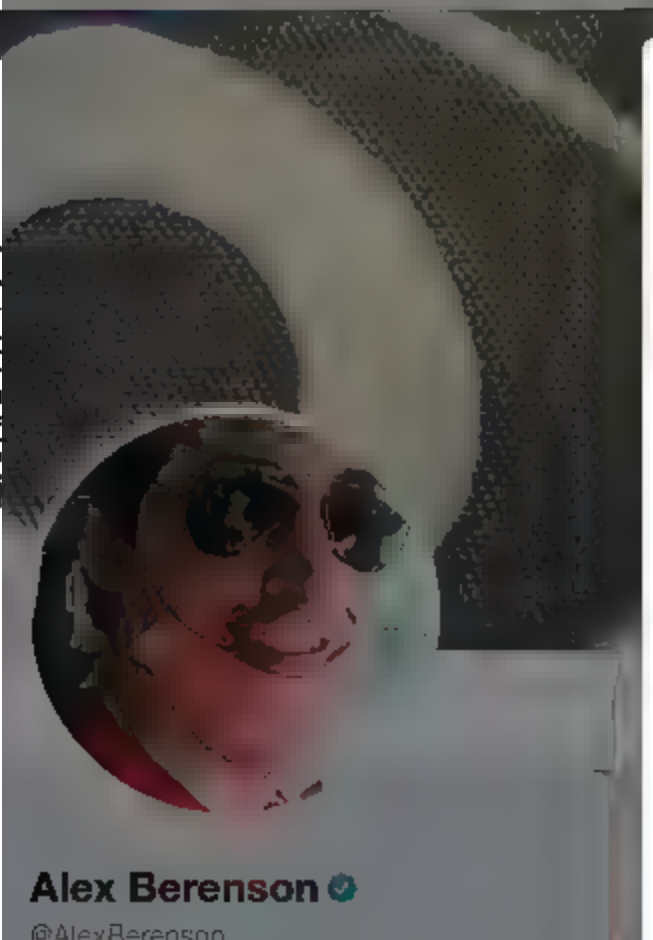
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

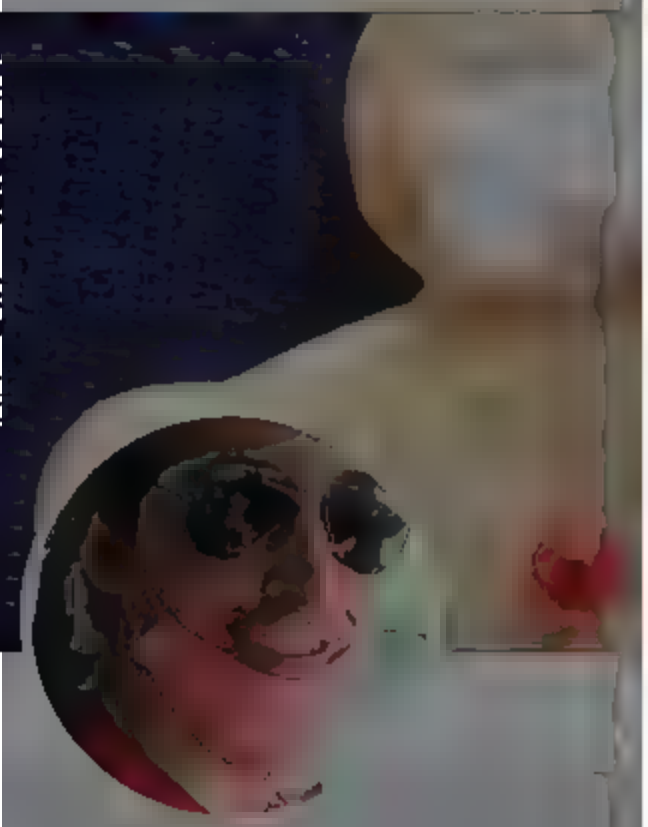
**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Hasiera Momentuak Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
:ssion, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
, mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 2020 eka. 27

**2.905** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.373** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

139 2905,0 5373,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5 11 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Remember, most states only report the larger figure publicly. "[Colorado Dept. of Health] explained that to date, its data dashboard included deaths among all people who had COVID-19 at the time of death... This is the standard way states report."

06:14 - 10. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Sek.

5/ I don't want to overweight one data point - but again, the gap suggests that when infections are widespread, we really need euromomo and excess mortality figures to know how many "with" deaths the daily reports are capturing. Don't expect to hear this on CNN, though.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5 11 74

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Remember, most states only report the larger figure publicly. "[Colorado Dept. of Health] explained that to date, its data dashboard included deaths among all people who had COVID-19 at the time of death... This is the standard way states report."

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ I don't want to overweight one data point - but again, the gap suggests that when infections are widespread, we really need euromomo and @cdcgov excess mortality figures to know how many "with" deaths the daily reports are capturing. Don't expect to hear this on CNN, though.

06:17 - 10. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

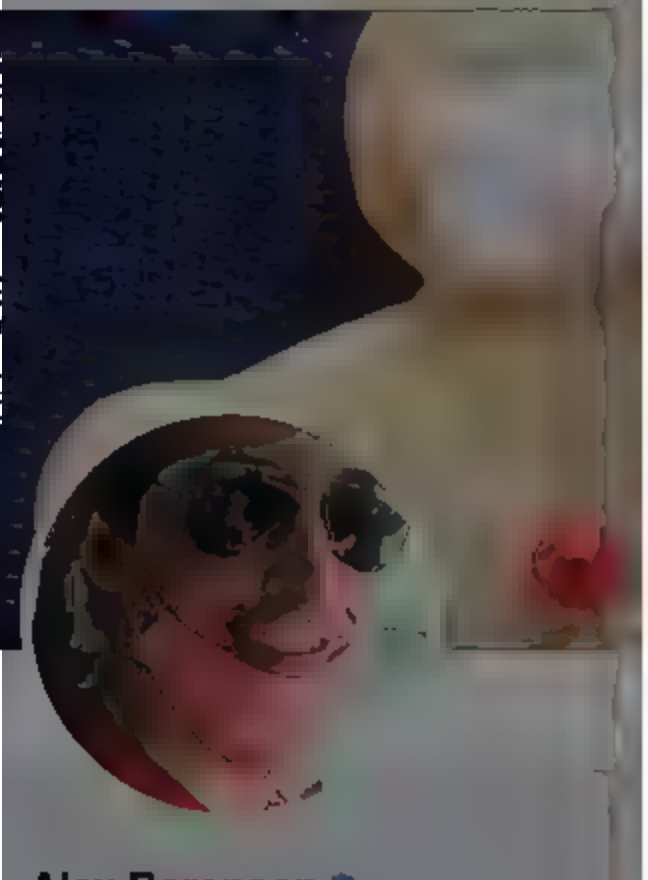


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

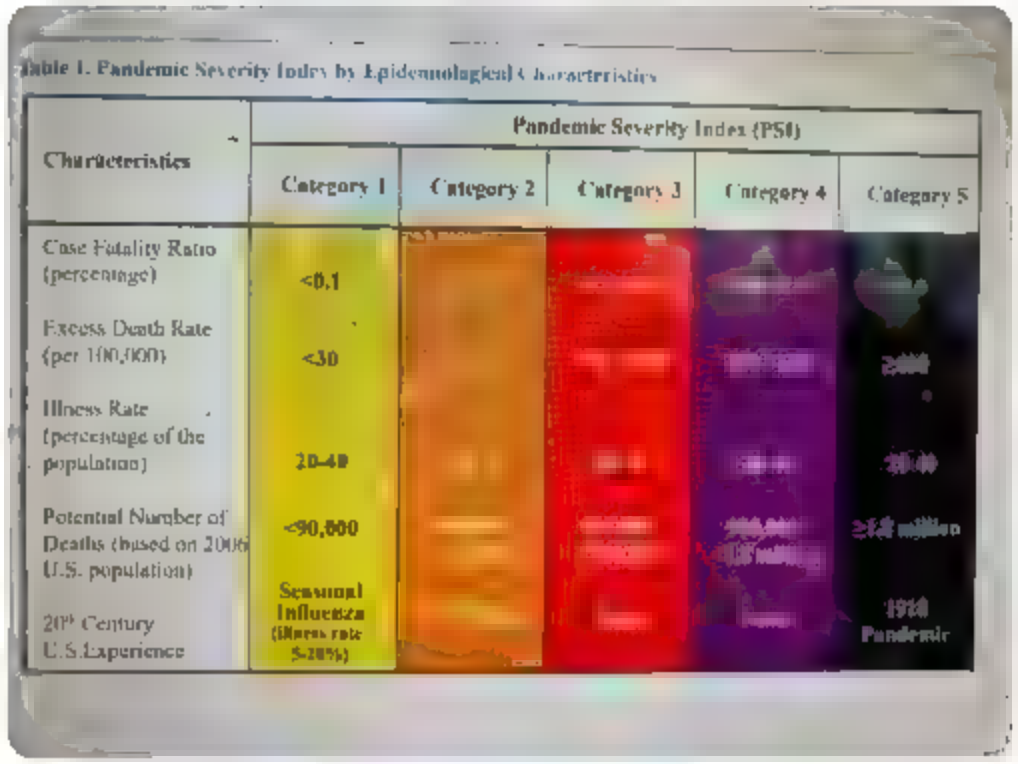
2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




上午8:13 - 2020年7月22日

**1,892** 次轉推 **3,240** 個喜歡

154 1.9K 3.2K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

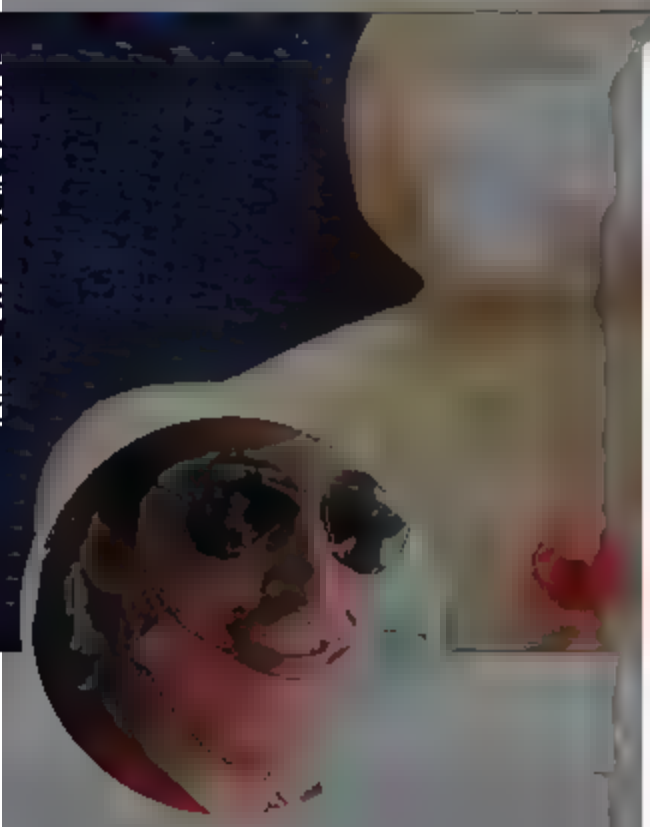
13:47 - 8. srp 2020.

**1.466** proslijeđenih tweetova **2.238** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

174  1,5 tis.  2,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. srp

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

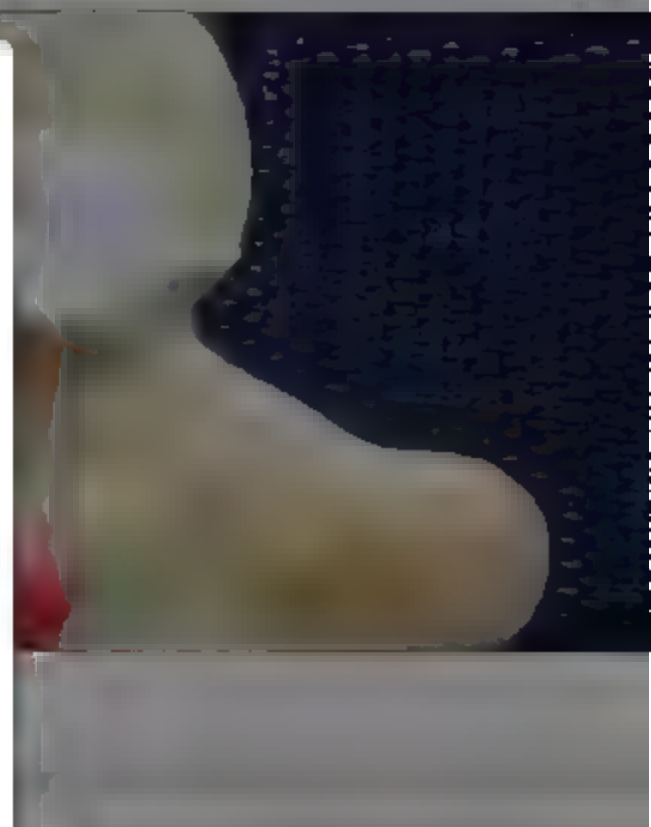


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

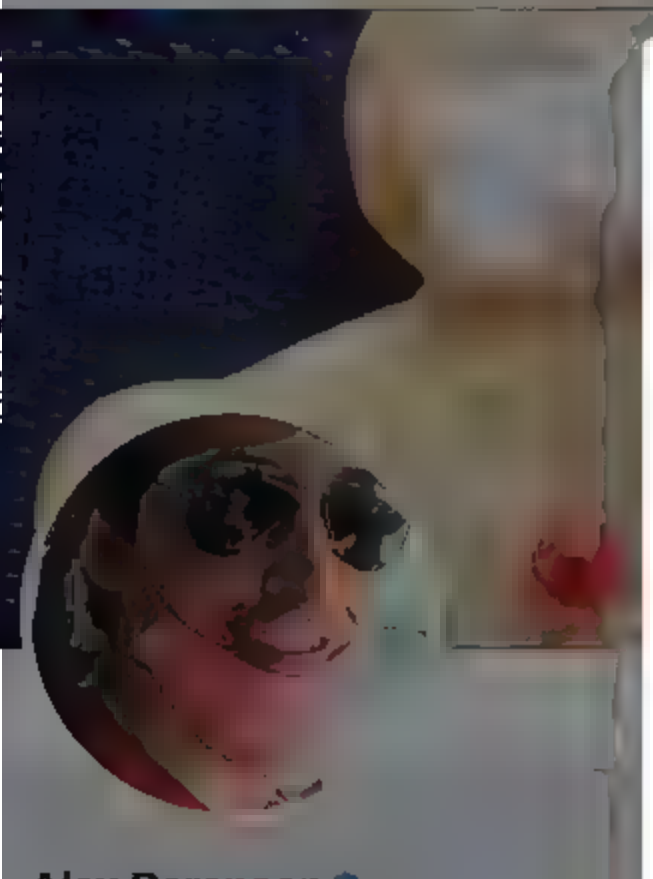
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

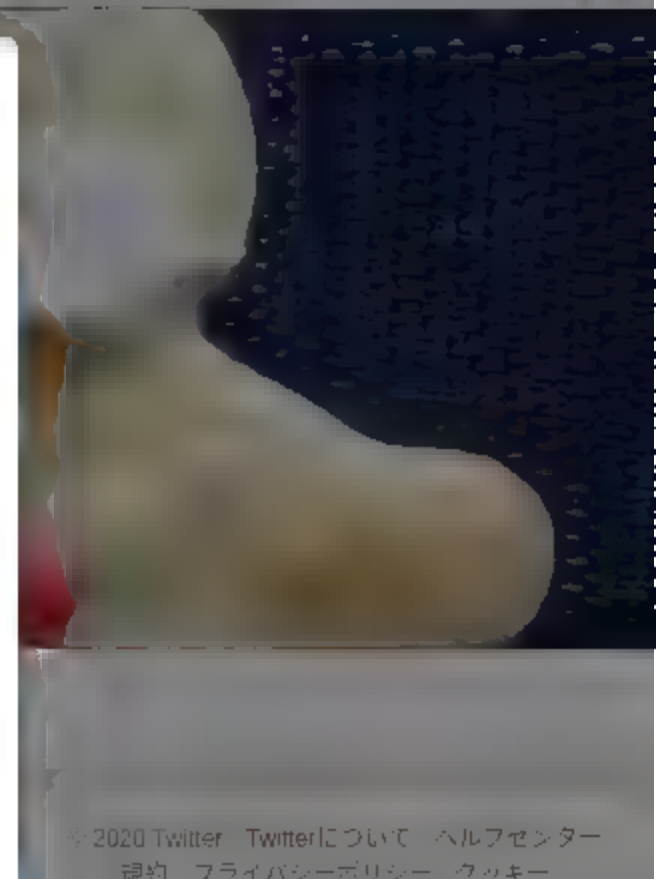


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

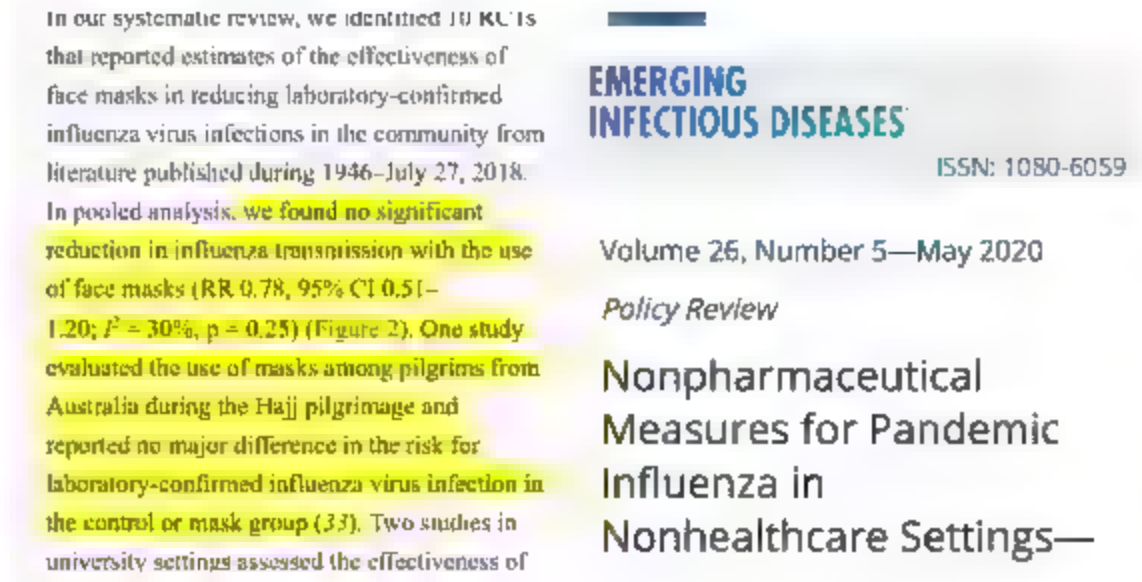
2009年11月に登録



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 2020年7月15日

**1,845**件のリツイート　**3,286**件のいいね

212　1,845　3,286

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 7月16日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 7月16日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

홈 모멘트

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1,377

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Intrafamilial, obviously.

오후 5:24 - 2020년 4월 21일

**20** 리트윗 **268** 마음에 들어요

12 20 268

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 4월 22일
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

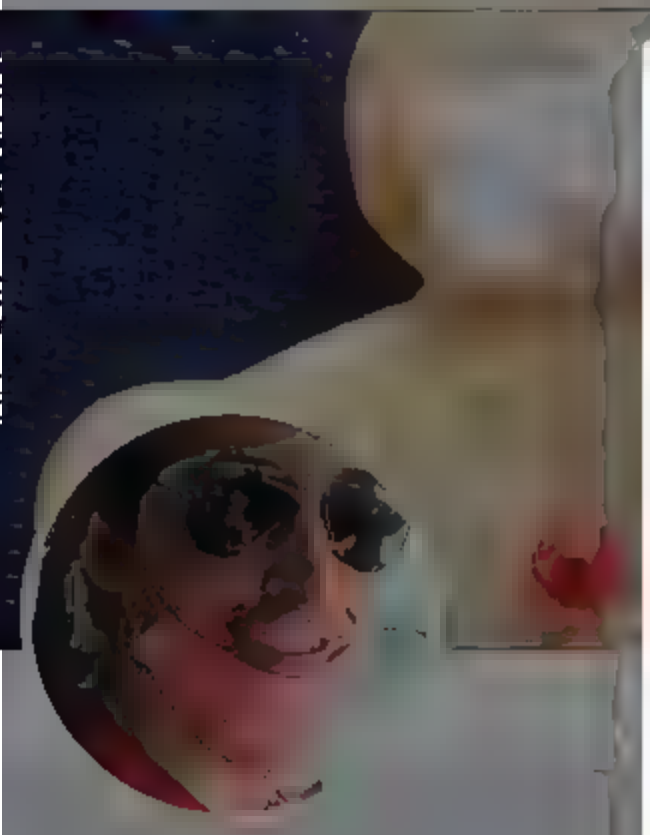
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

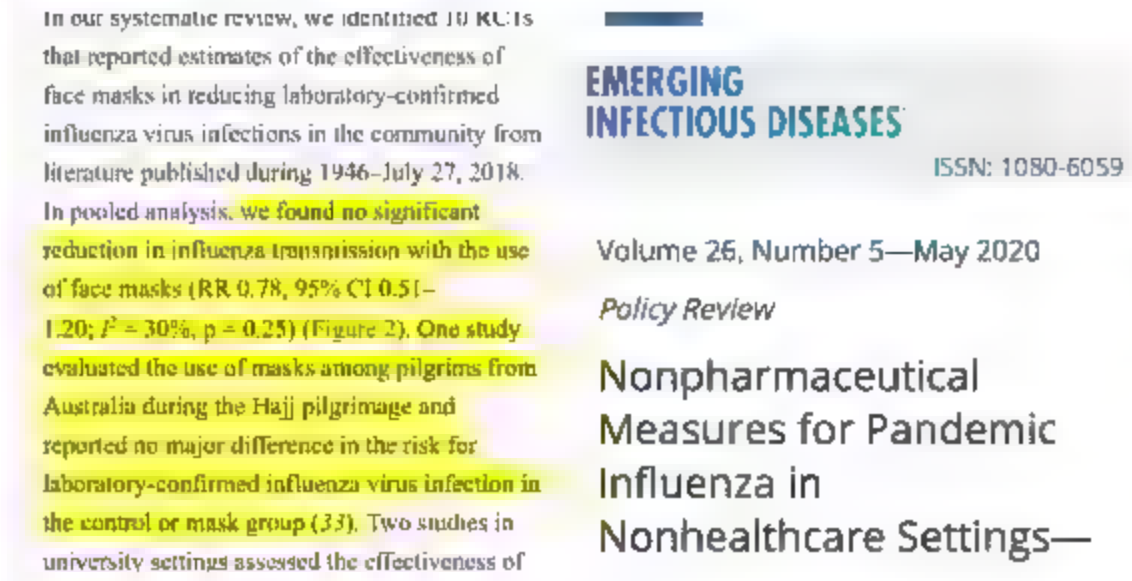
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

10:40 μ.μ. - 15 Ιουλ 2020

**1.845** Retweet **3.299** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

212 1,6 χιλ. 3,3 χιλ.

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16 Ιουλ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

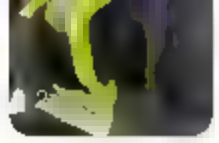


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1.1 □□□□□

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

9:15 am - 14 □□□□ 2020

**57** □□□□□□□□□ **127** □□□□

22 57 127

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14 □□□□
□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14 □□□□
□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

oh my word.

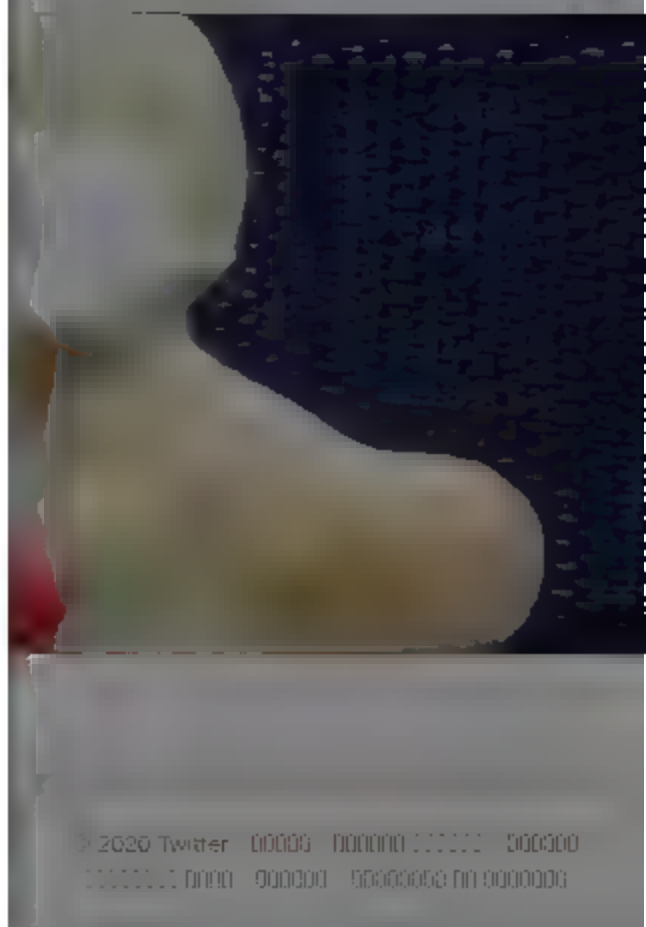
**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14 □□□□
□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

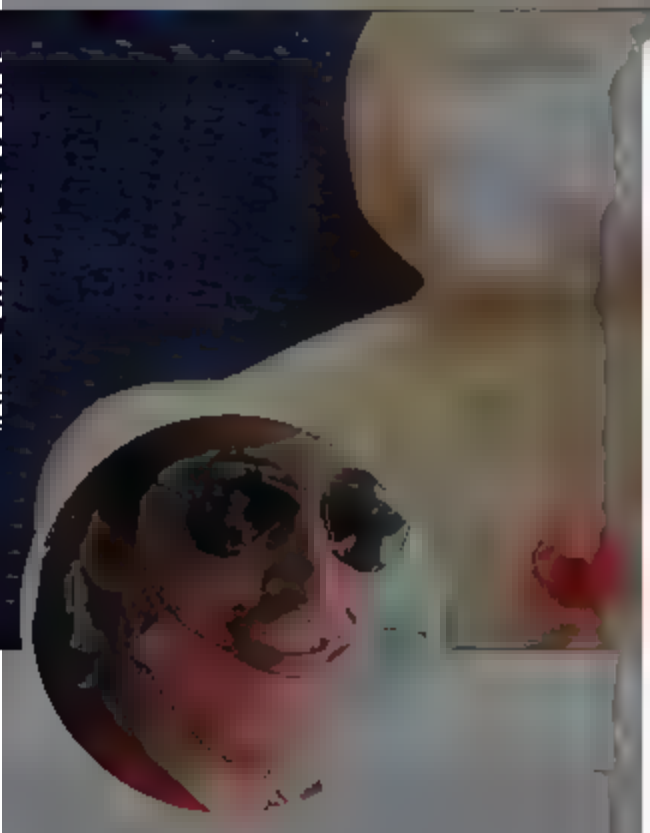
2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · 14 □□□□
□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.



2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

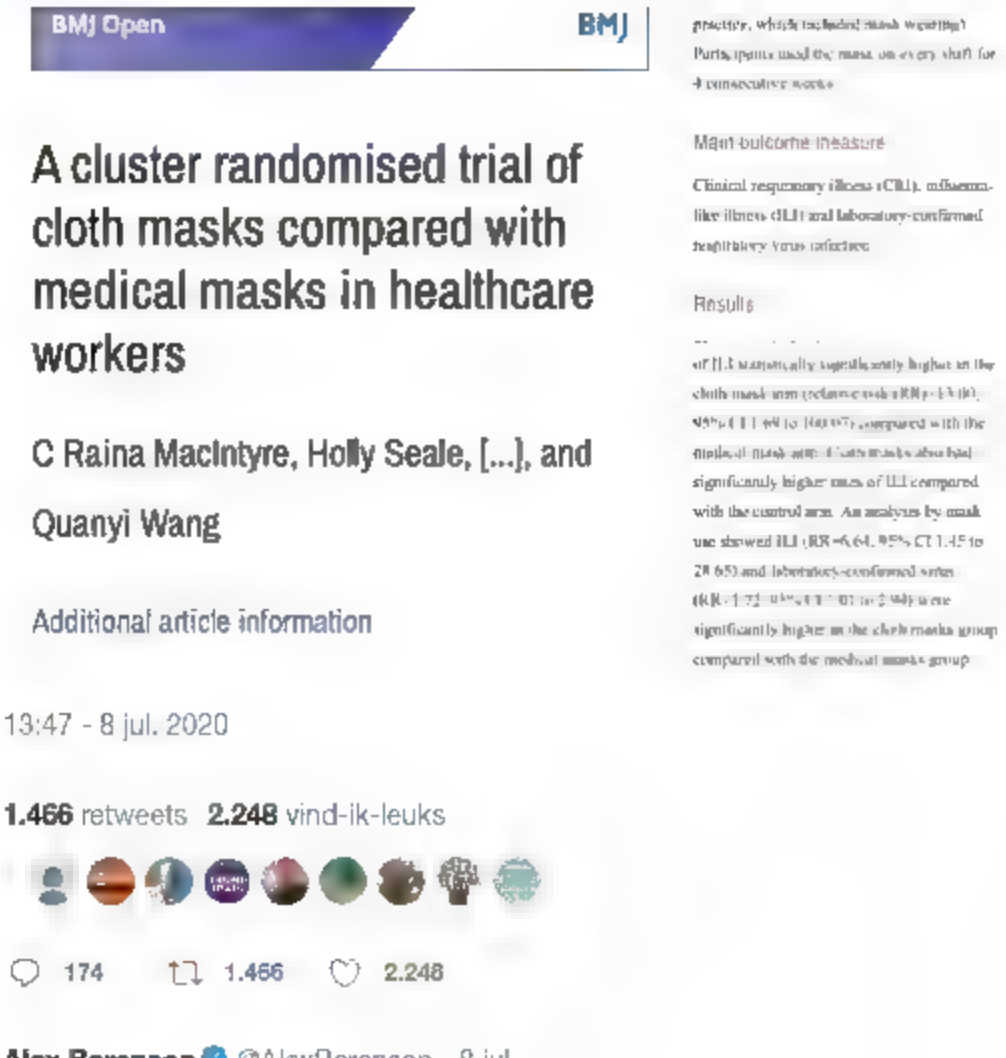
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open | BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed healthcare virus infection

Results

significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus

significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

13:47 - 8 jul. 2020

**1.466** retweets **2.248** vind-ik-leuks

174 1.466 2.248

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 jul.

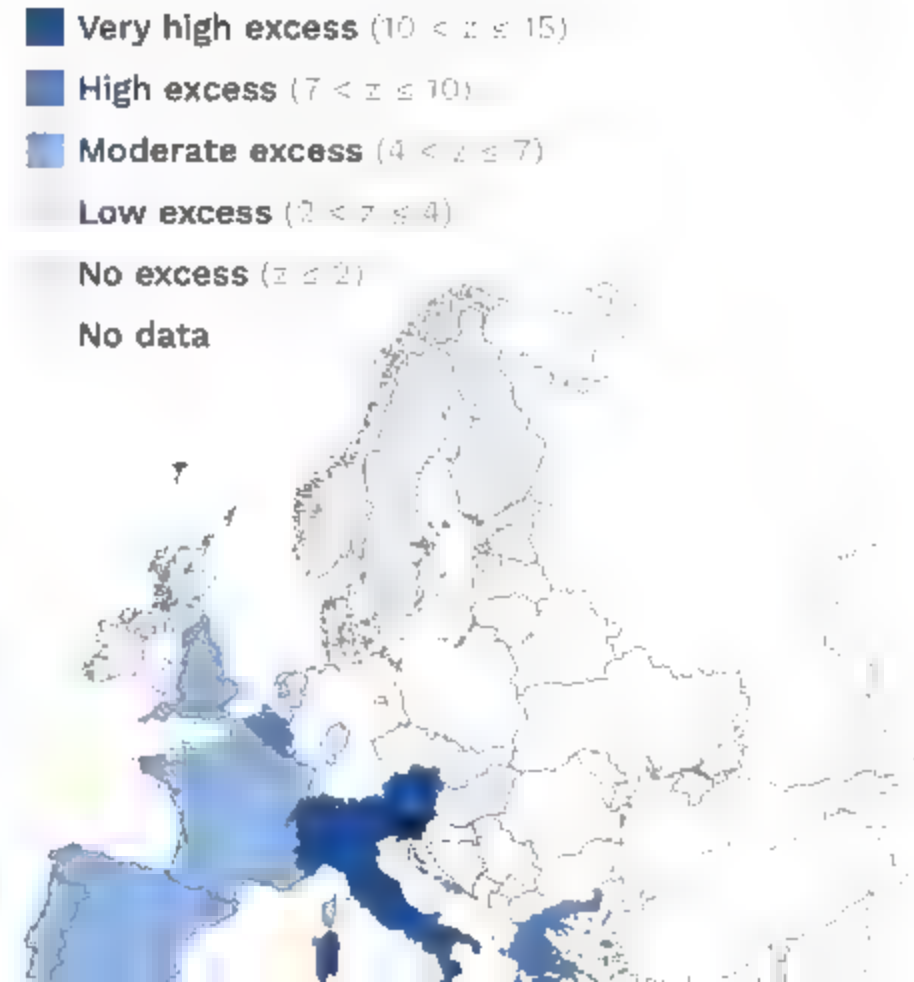
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

7 10 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So far this fall they are below 70,000, roughly the same as the 2018 flu season. More evidence (though not proof) both that the second wave is less deadly than the first and the daily #Covid death numbers may be capturing many “with” deaths. Btw, see how badly Sweden isn’t doing?




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.4 ألف

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Intrafamilial, obviously.

٥:٢٤ م - ٢١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٢٠** إعادات تغريد **٢٧١** إعجابات

١٢ ٢٠ ٢٧١

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

١ ١

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · ٢٢ أبريل

Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

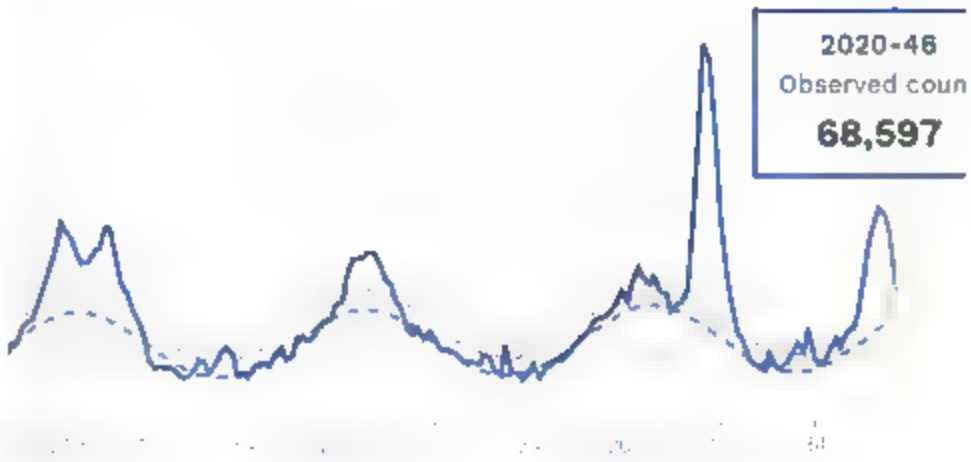


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Okay, we now have new (mostly Western) European death data through last week. This reporting will include robust numbers through mid-November, when deaths in France and other countries peaked. In the spring wave weekly deaths peaked at almost 90,000...




07:35 - 10. Dez. 2020

**16** Retweets **81** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 16 81

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.
So far this fall they are below 70,000, roughly the same as the 2018 flu season. More evidence (though not proof) both that the second wave is less deadly than the first and the daily [illegible] death numbers may be capturing many "with"

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with “students physically present.”

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
:ssion, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
, mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

2:42 - 27 , 2020

**2,905** **5,392**

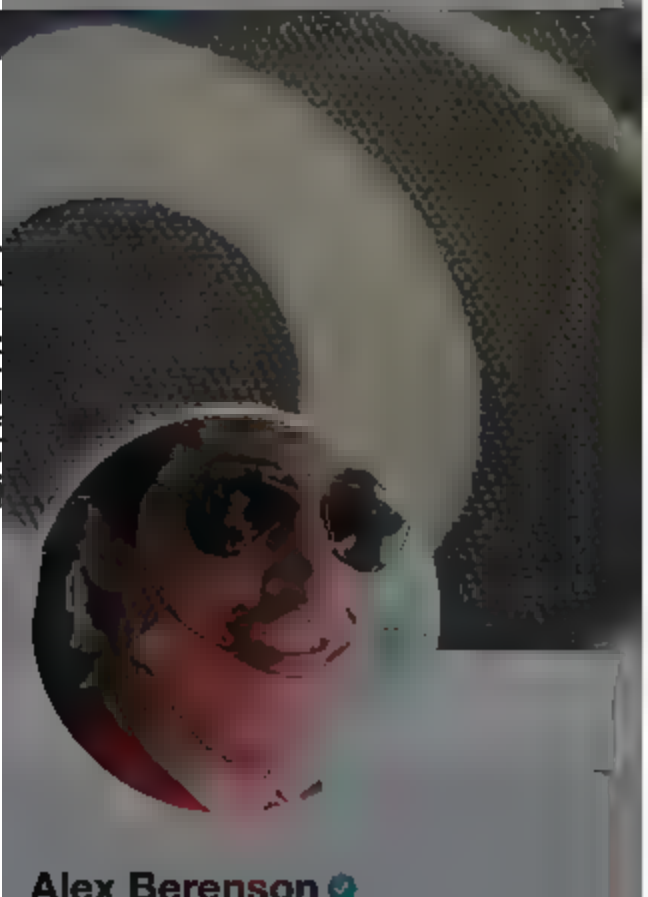
139 2.9 5.4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009 -



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

I'M GONNA BE MANPERSON OF THE YEAR. WHY DID TIME EVEN BOTHER WITH A LIST? WE ALL KNOW I'M GONNA WIN (AND THE FRONTLINE HEALTH-CARE WORKERS, BUT WHATEVS, NOT LIKE ANYONE WILL REMEMBER THAT PART).

MAN
OF
THE
YEAR

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

07:59 - 10. Dez. 2020

**14** Retweets **59** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 14 59

**Large Xmas Dinner, No Masks** @az_reason · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
In what way do we owe our lives to him?

1

**S.F. Tech Worker** @sftechworker · 29 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed healthcare virus infection

Results

1:47 PTG - 8 Jul 2020

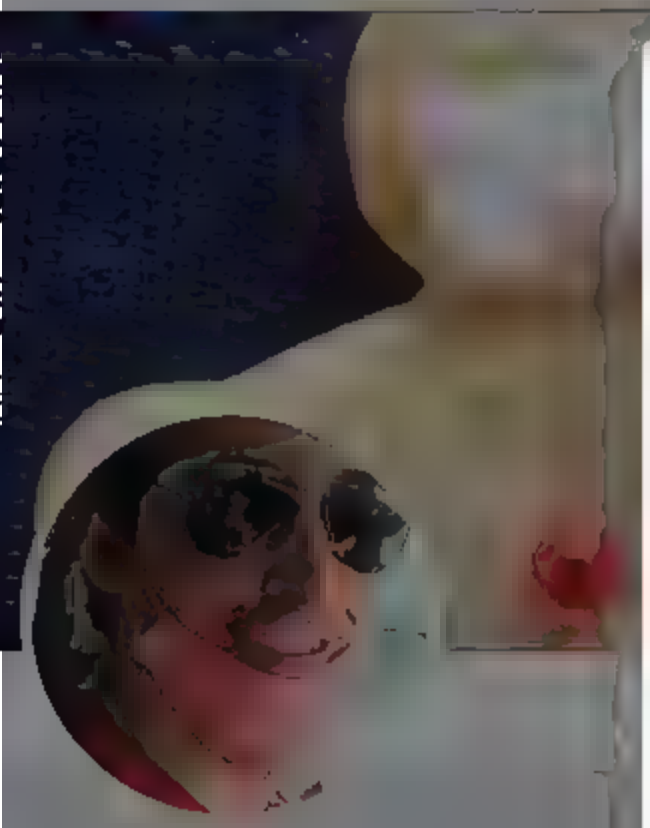
**1,466** Tweet semula **2,239** Suka

174 1.5K 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

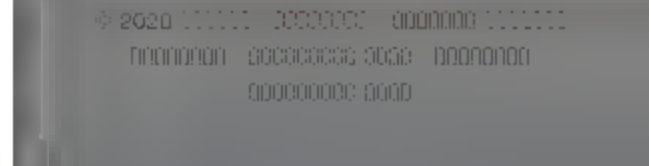
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

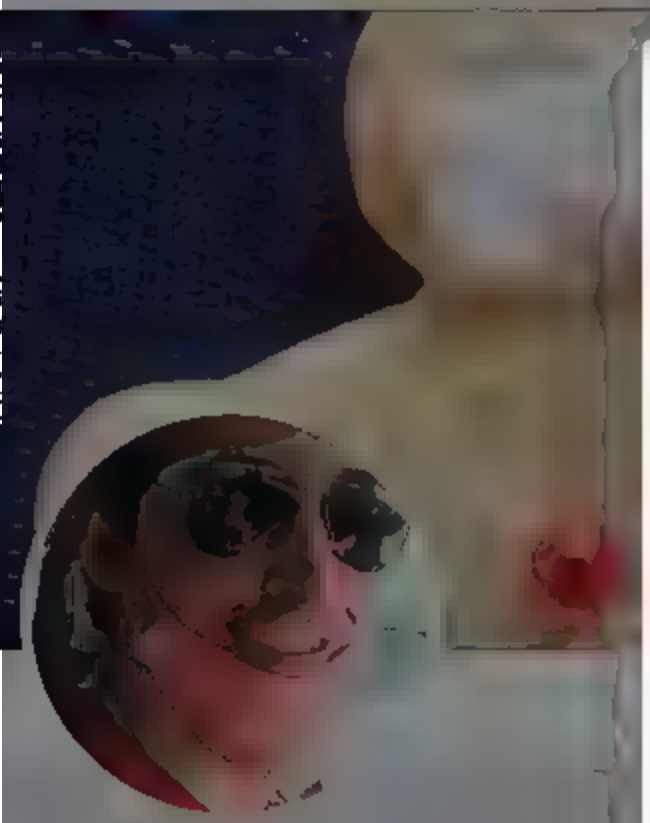
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

134 650 2.6

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov ·



முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடுங்கள்
உங்கள் கணக்கு



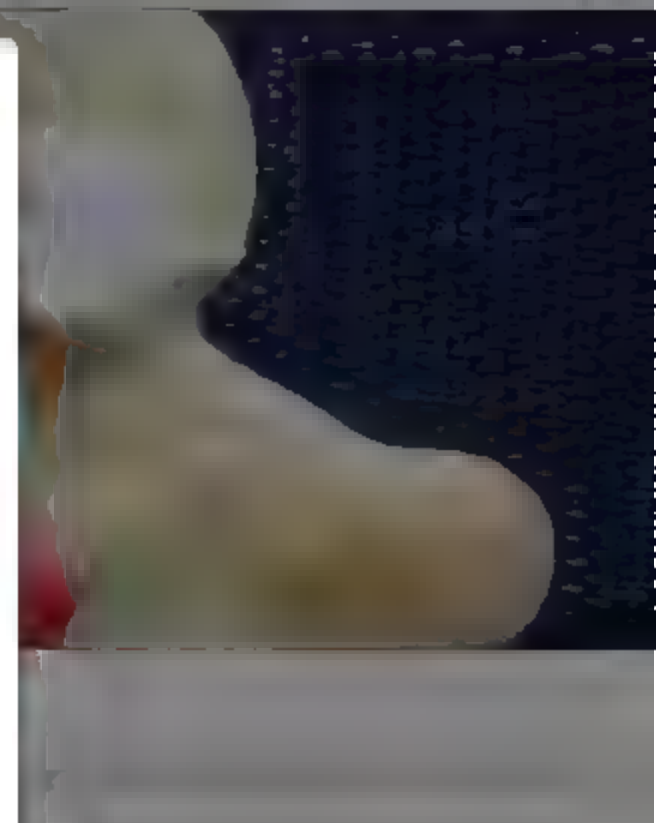
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

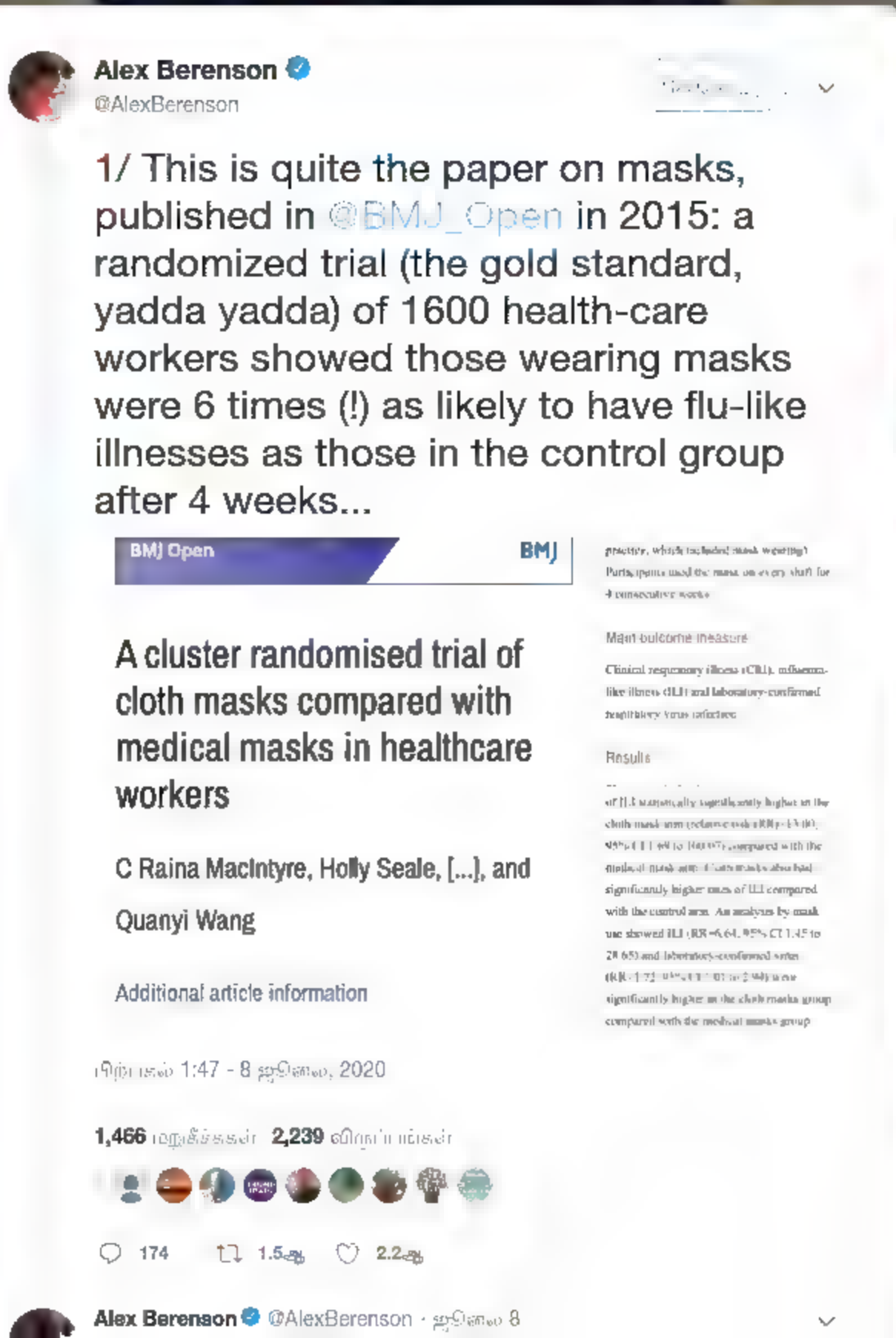
New York

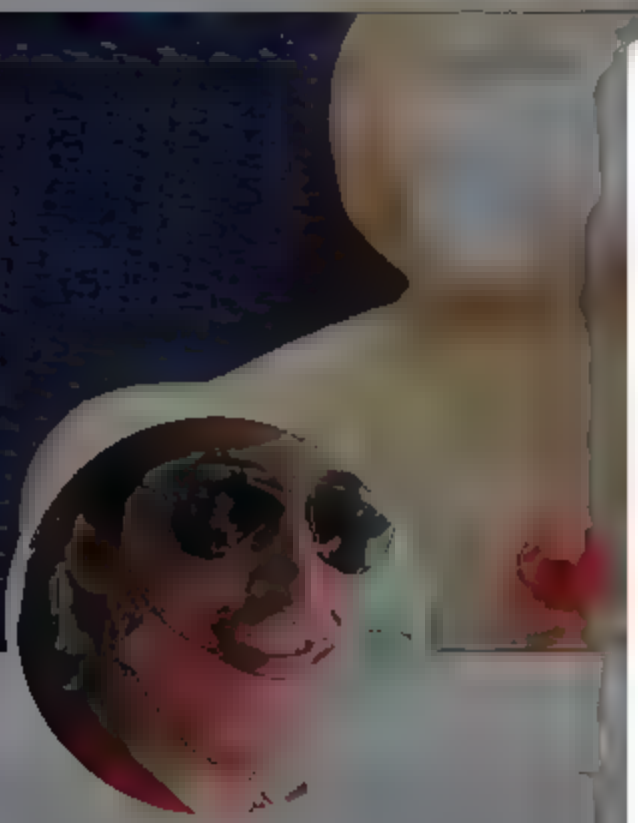
[redacted]

[redacted] 2009 முதல் இணைந்தது



© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி மேலும் அறிய தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை மற்றும் குக்கீகள் பின்பற்றுதல்





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 AM - 16 Apr 2020

**839** Retweets **2,234** Likes

150 839 2.2K

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · Apr 16
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · Apr 16
Replying to
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

سروِرق
لمحات
موضوع تلاش کریں
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں
2020 نومبر ... نومبر کے بارے میں ... مرکز برائے مدد ... سازاعہ
برائیویسی پالیسی ... کوکیز ... اشتہارات کے معلومات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.

@hagenbaden **hagenbaden**
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden



3 7:07 AM - جولائی، 2020

**2,039** ریٹویٹس **4,777** پسندیدگیاں

217 **2.0** ہزار **4.8** ہزار

@ladoodles **LindaD** · 3 جولائی
[illegible] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):

@tomselliott **Tom Elliott**
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."



یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

20 3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

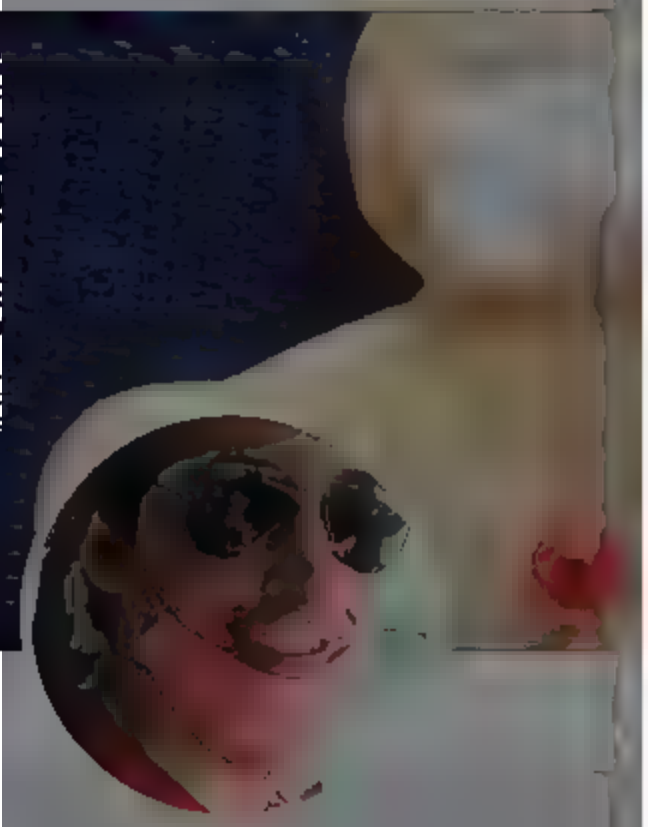
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 2020 uzt. 13

**100** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **410** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 100 410

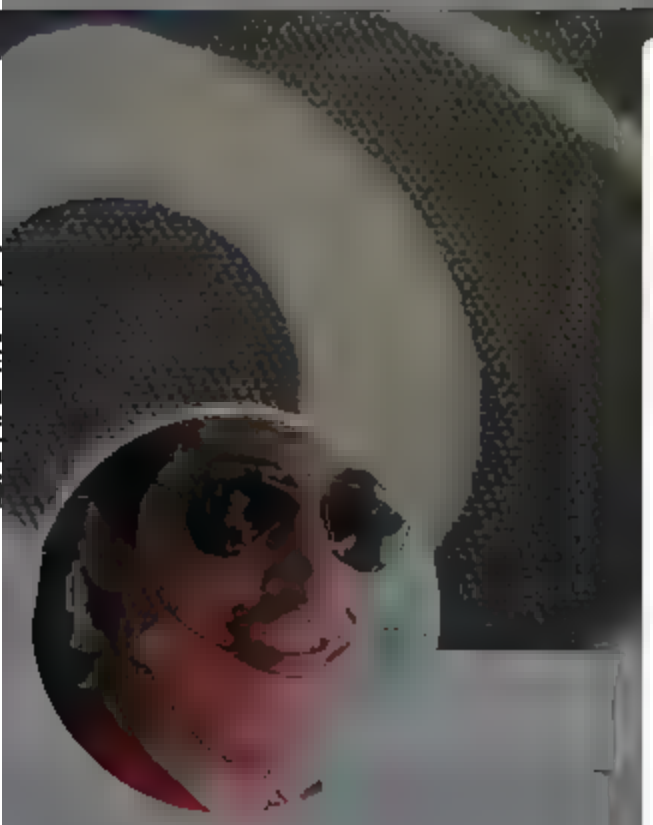
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · uzt. 14
4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · uzt. 14
5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12 67 355

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · uzt. 14
6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** ✓ @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25 лип. 2020

**683** ретвіти **2 231** вподобання

357 663 2,2 тис

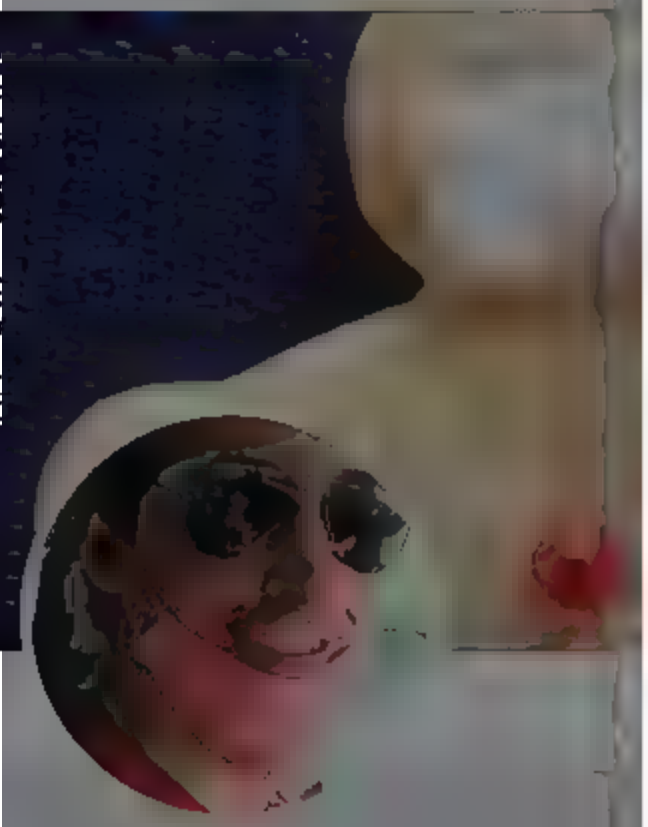
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 лип.
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Startpagina Momenten



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 jul. 2020

**100** retweets **410** vind-ik-leuks

7 100 410

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

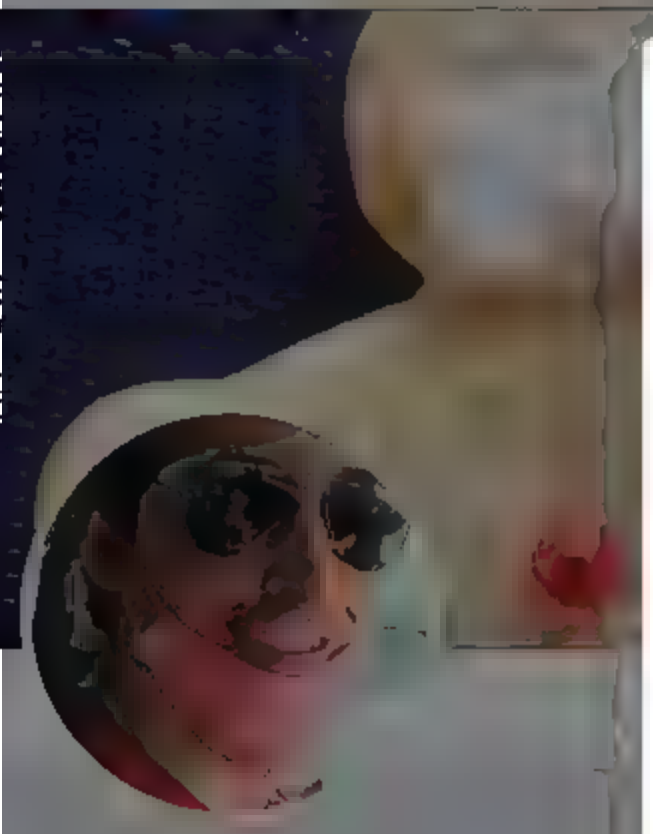
12 67 365

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

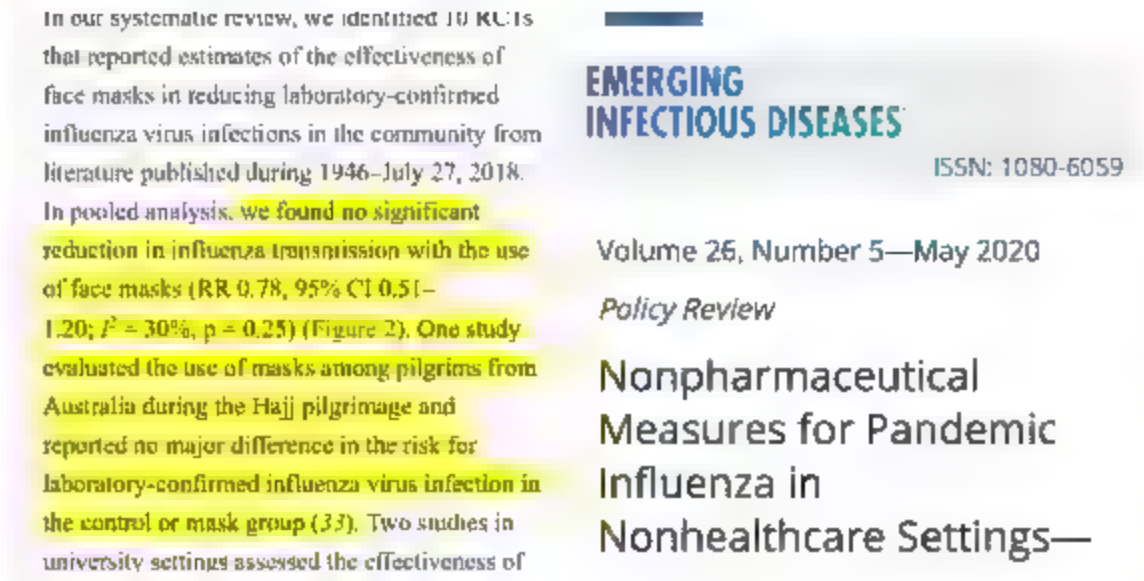
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** 已認證帳戶
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

下午10:40 - 2020年7月15日

**1,845** 次轉推 **3,288** 個喜歡

212 1.8K 3.3K

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 7月16日
回覆給
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 7月16日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

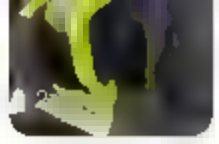


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 558 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9:15 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**57** Retweets **126** Likes

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · Jul 14
Replying to
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · Jul 14
Replying to
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · Jul 14
Replying to
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Sean** @EvilHomer86 · Jul 14
Replying to
I'll bet nobody in Australia ever thought this could happen to them either. Mental health seems to not matter anymore.





© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

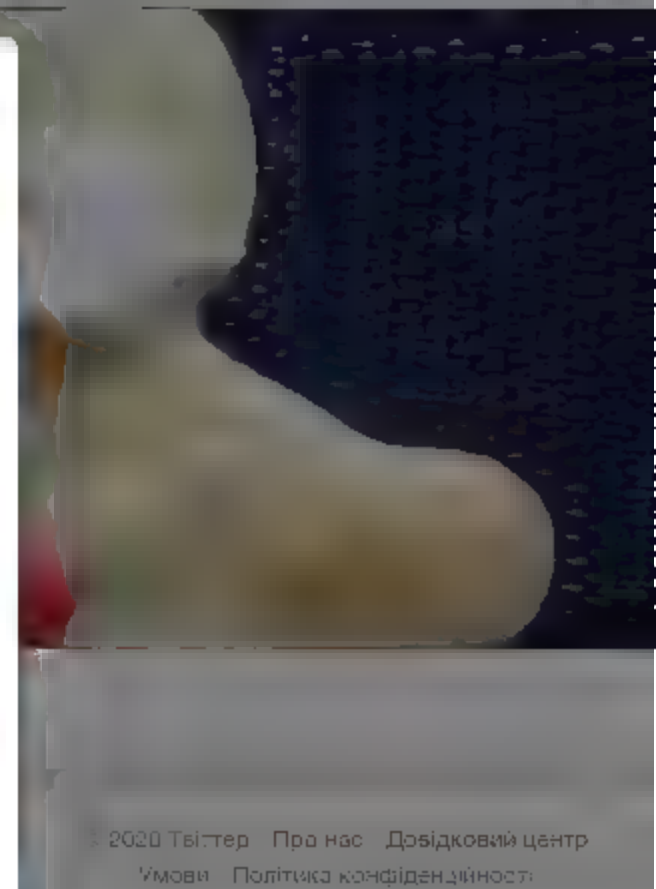


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

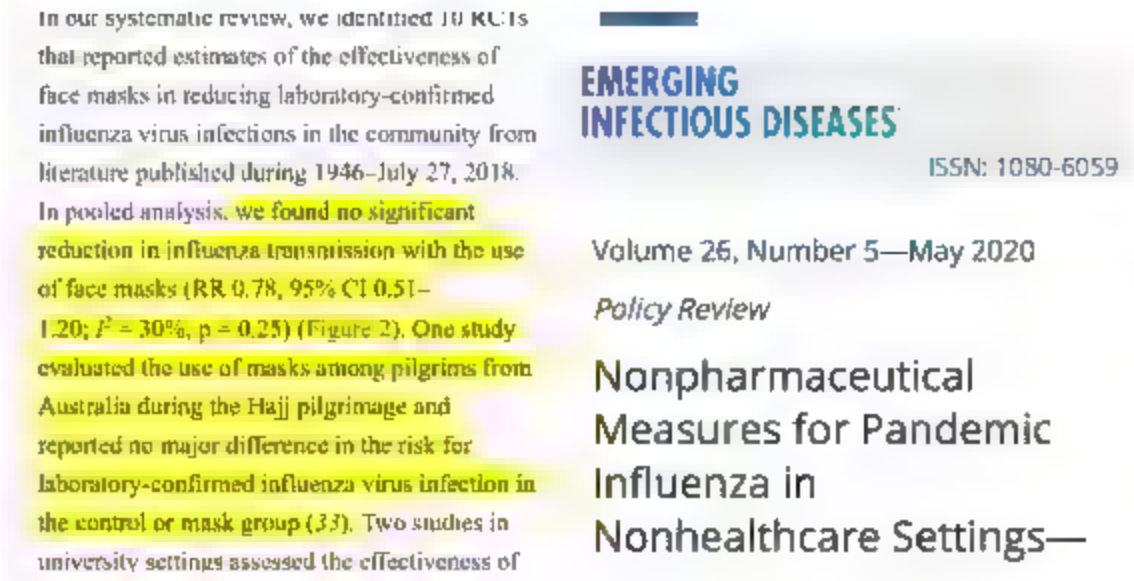
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15 лип. 2020

**1 845** ретвітів **3 288** вподобань

212 1,8 тис 3,3 тис

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16 лип.
У відповідь
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16 лип.
У відповідь

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

上午5:29 - 2020年7月25日

**683** 转推 **2,231** 喜欢

357 663 2.2千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7月25日
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

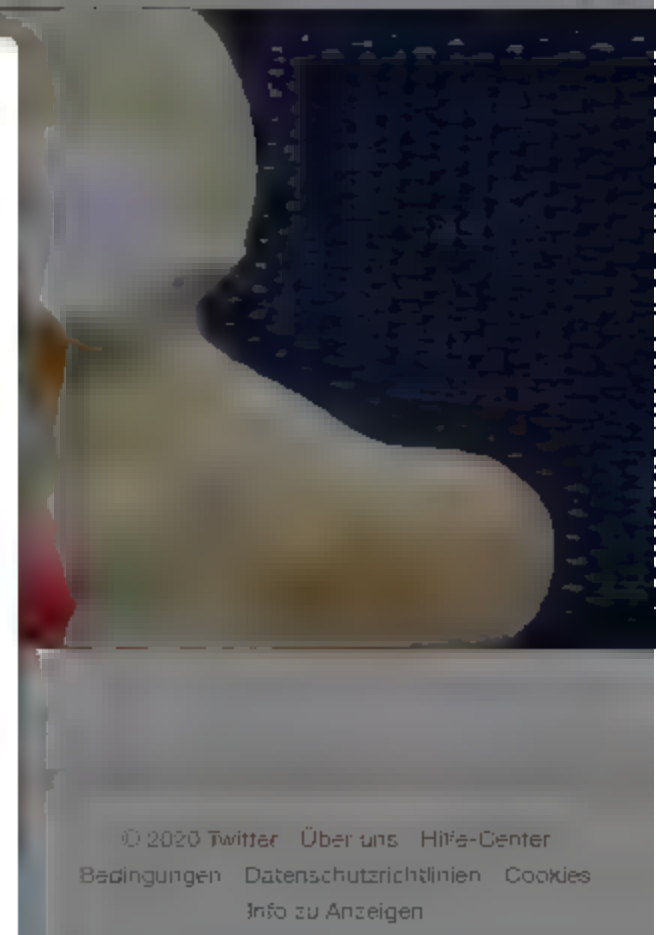


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

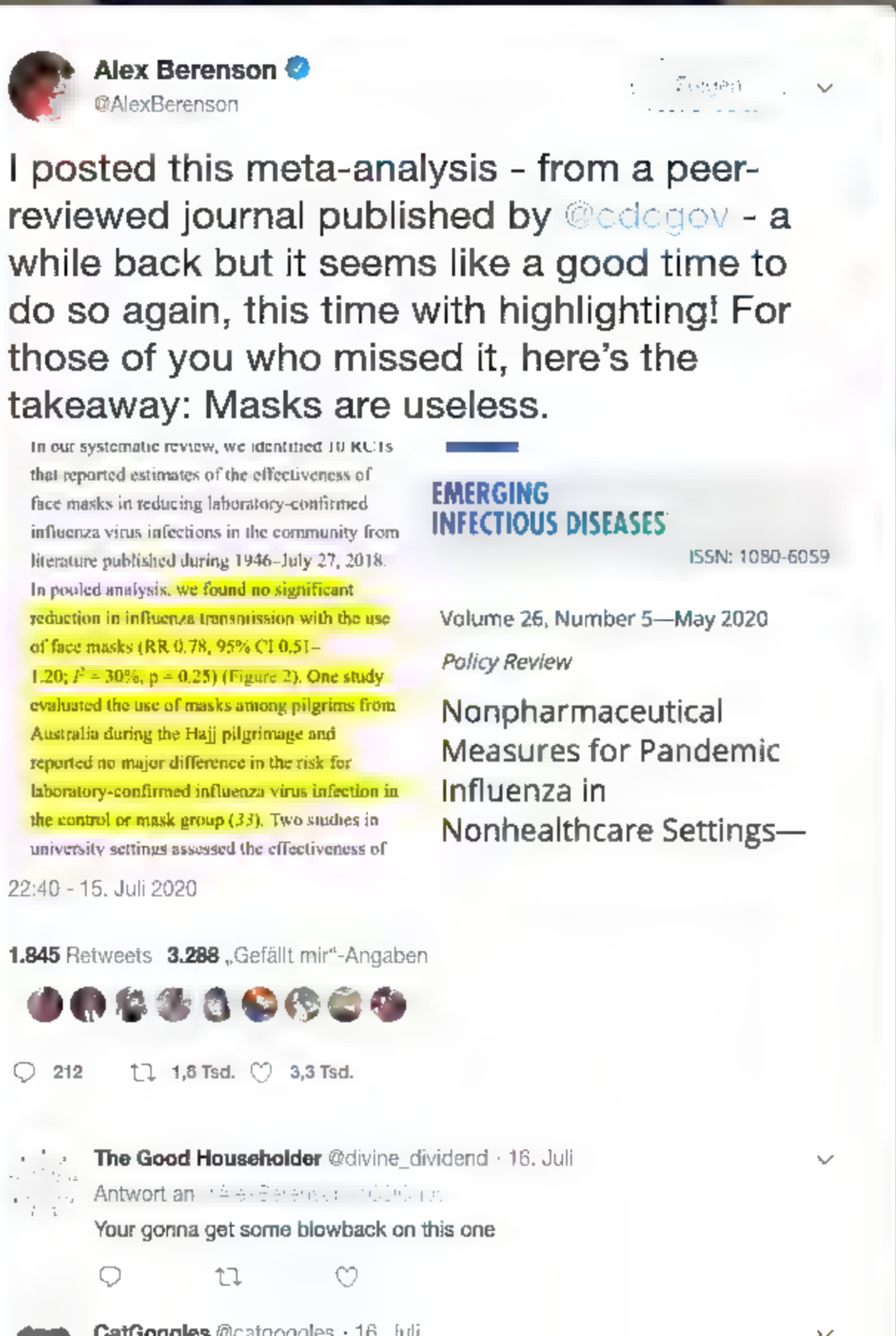
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES
ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15. Juli 2020

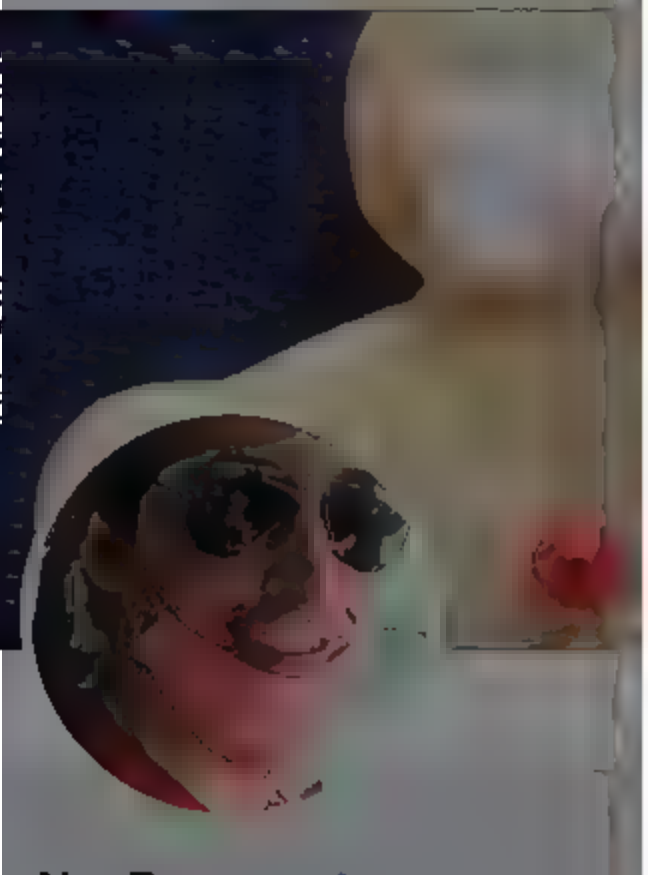
**1.845** Retweets **3.288** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

212 1,6 Tsd. 3,3 Tsd.

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16. Juli
Antwort an
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16. Juli

홈 모멘트



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

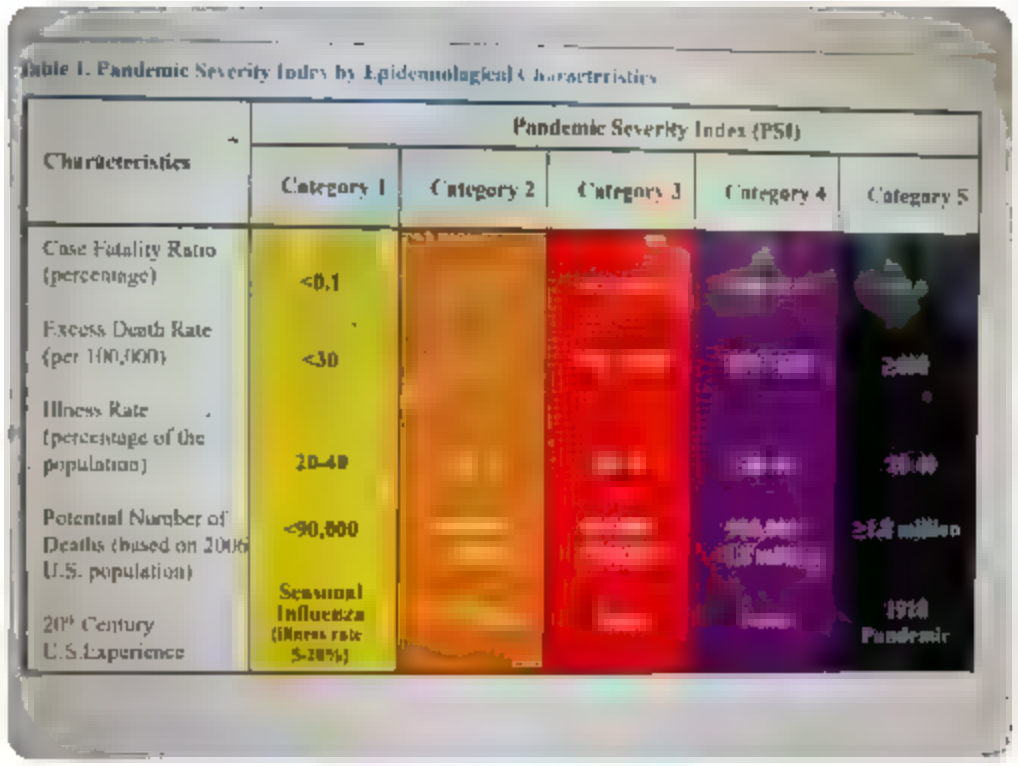


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




오전 8:13 - 2020년 7월 22일

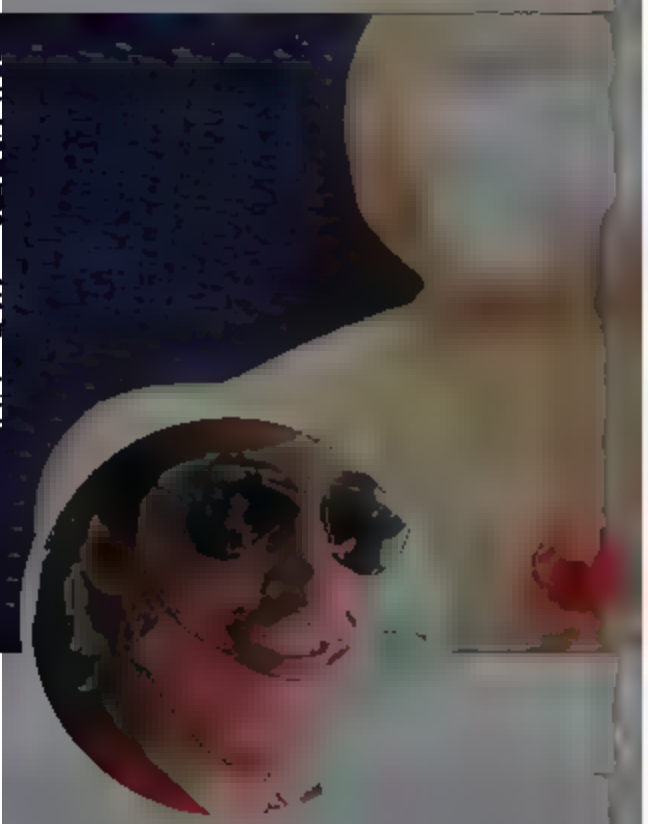
**1,892** 리트윗 **3,242** 마음에 들어요

154 1,892 3,242


이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

7:54 pm - 13 Jul 2020

**100** Retweets **410** Likes

7 100 410

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 13

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 13

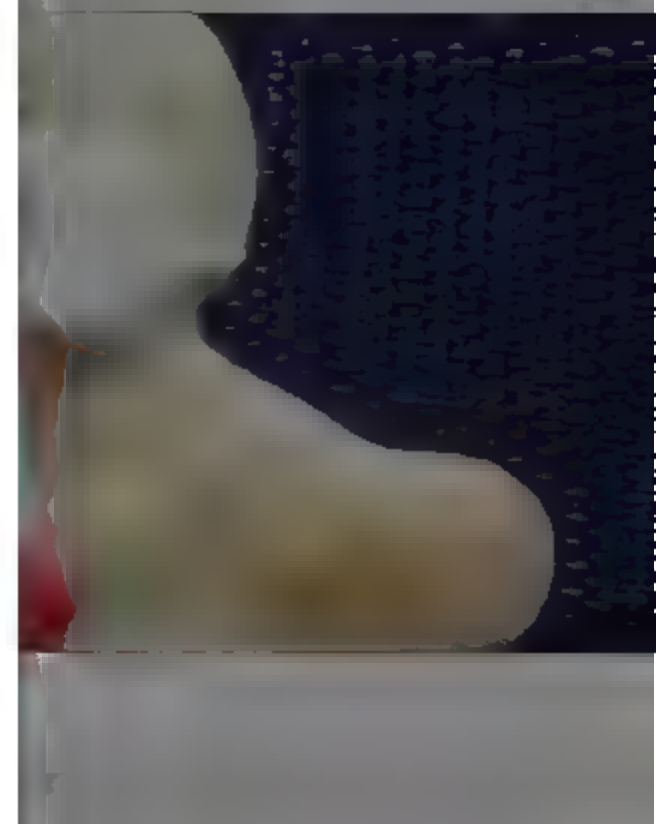
5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12 67 365

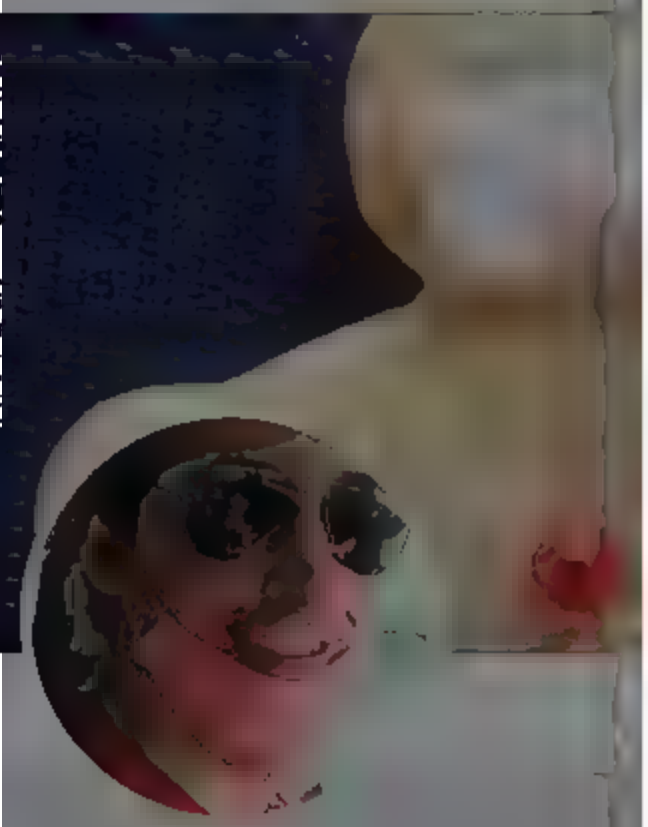
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 13

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



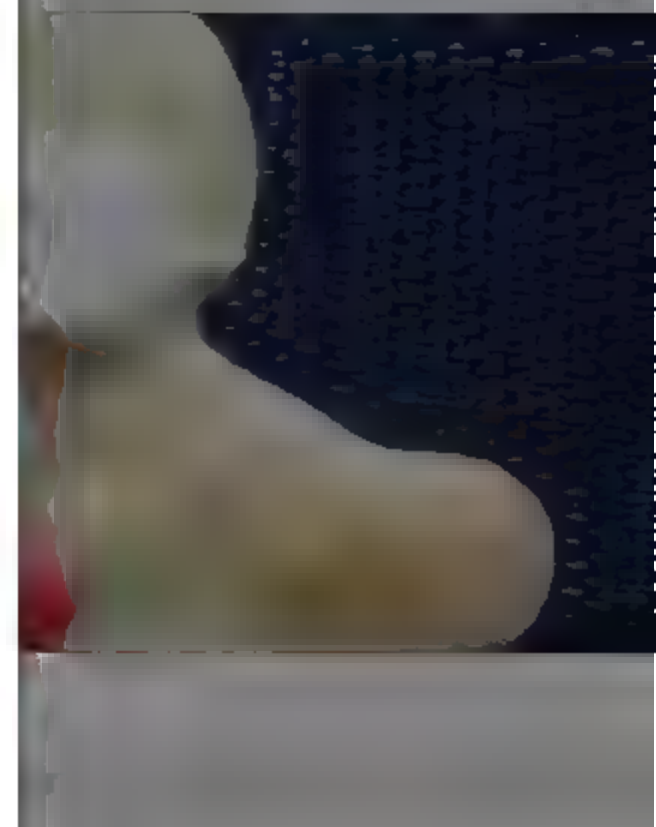
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



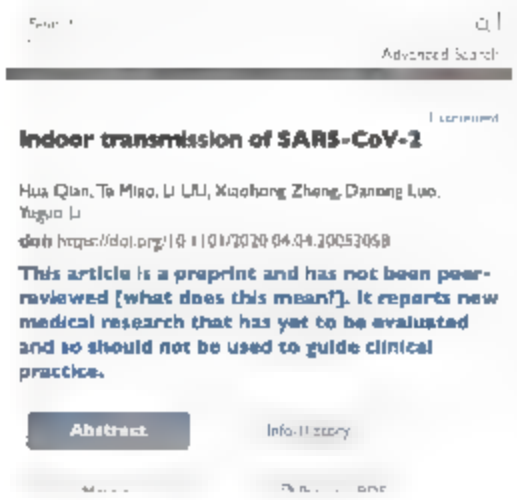


© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

49 421 699

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

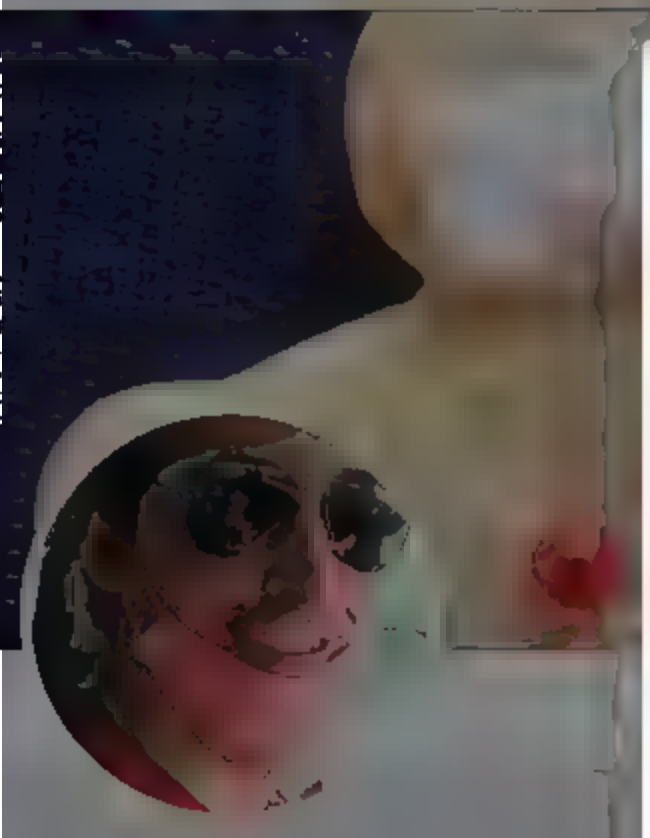
08:44 - 16 kwi 2020

**185** podań dalej **384** polubienia

15 185 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 kwi

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25. јул 2020.

**683** ретвита **2.231** свиђање

357 683 2,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25. јул

Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Today's reminder that in Italy - the big developed country worst-hit by the ro - the odds of a healthy person under 40 dying from #Covid this year are 0.00006%.

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

10.06 - 10. jouluk. 2020

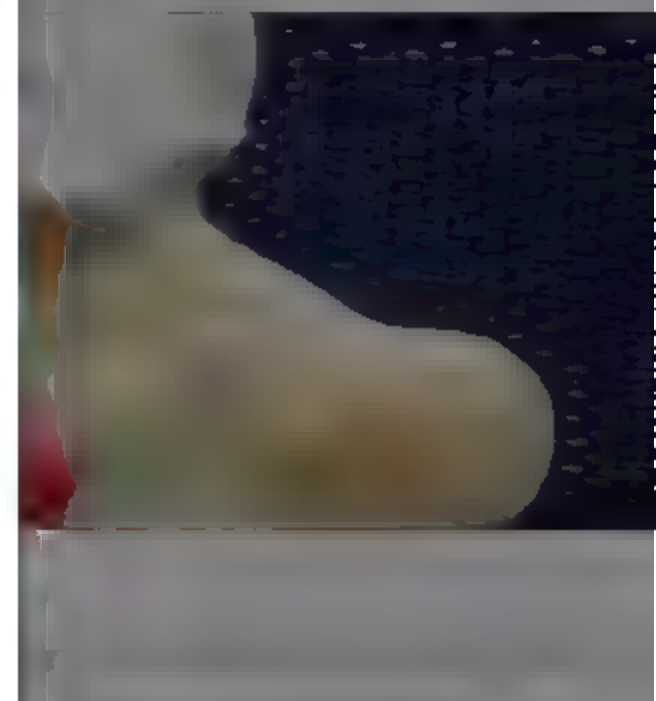
**62** uudelleentwiittausta **190** tykkäystä Matt

6 62 190

**Ken Hatfield** @Bubba321B · 21 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Unfortunately That's about the same percentage of people who aren't terrified sheep.

1

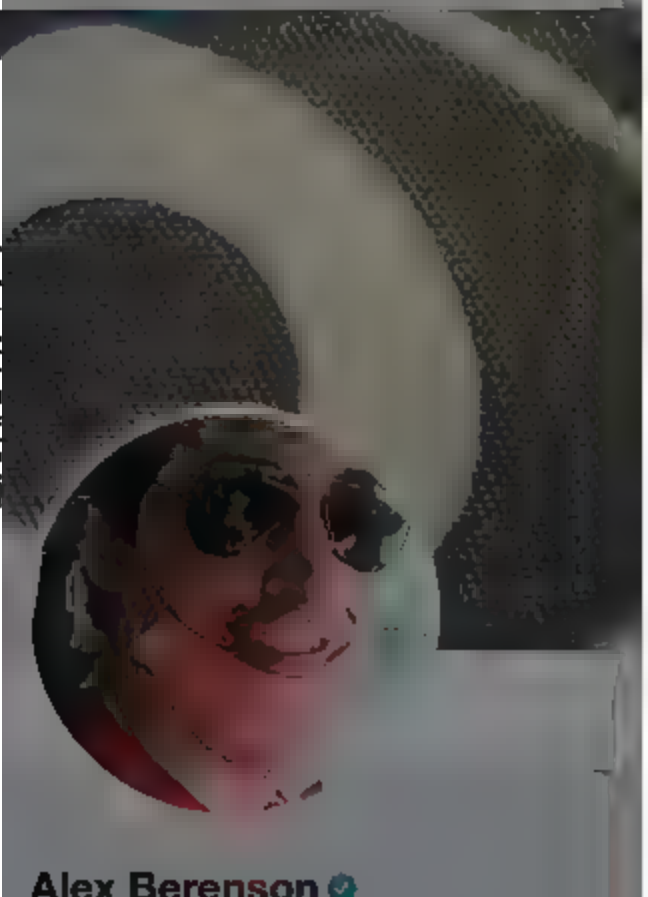
**Epictetus** @eatyourphat · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
SHUT IT ALL DOWN!!!



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

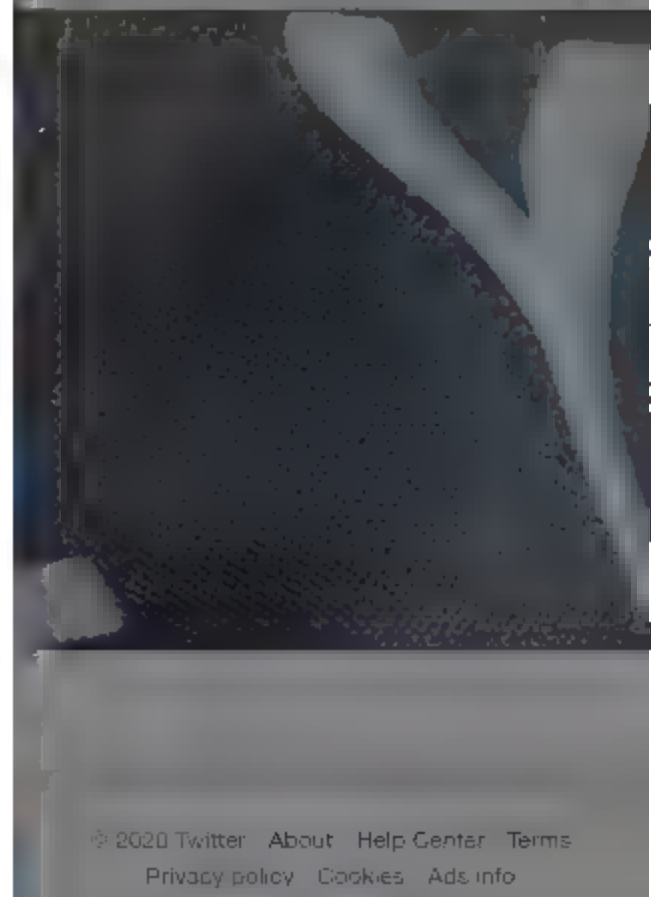


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

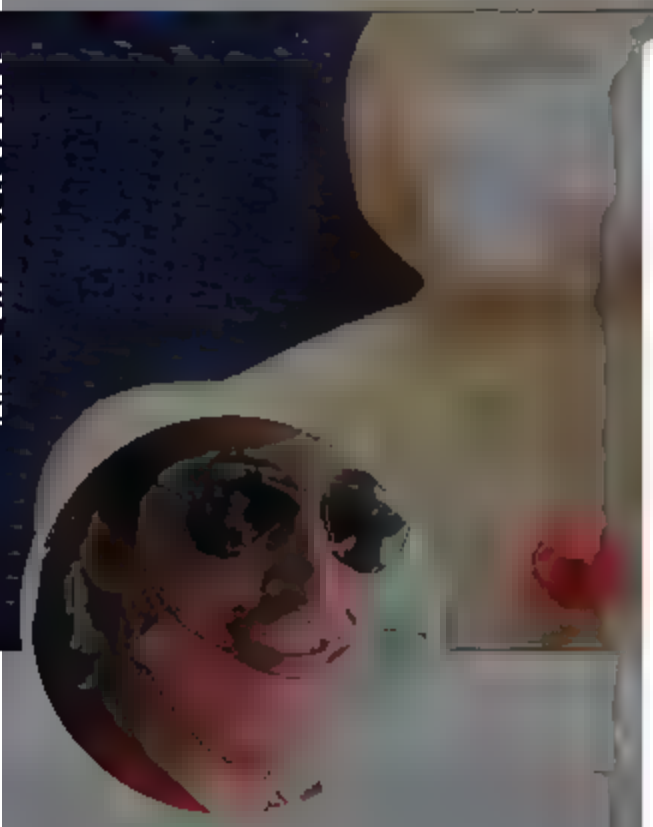
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.

**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

□:□□ □.□□. · ३ □□□□, २०२०

२,०३९ □□□□□□□□□□ ४,९९९ □□□□□□□

217 2.0K 4.6K

**LindaD** @ladoodles · ३ □□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):

**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

६ ३ २०

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

77 915 3,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If you're looking for a source, it's section 10 of this report. 163 Italians under 40 have died of #Covid. Of those, 15 are known to have "no major pathologies" (psychiatric illnesses, kidney problems, etc).

Italy has about 24 million people under 40.

[illegible]

11:20 - 10. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **48** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 48

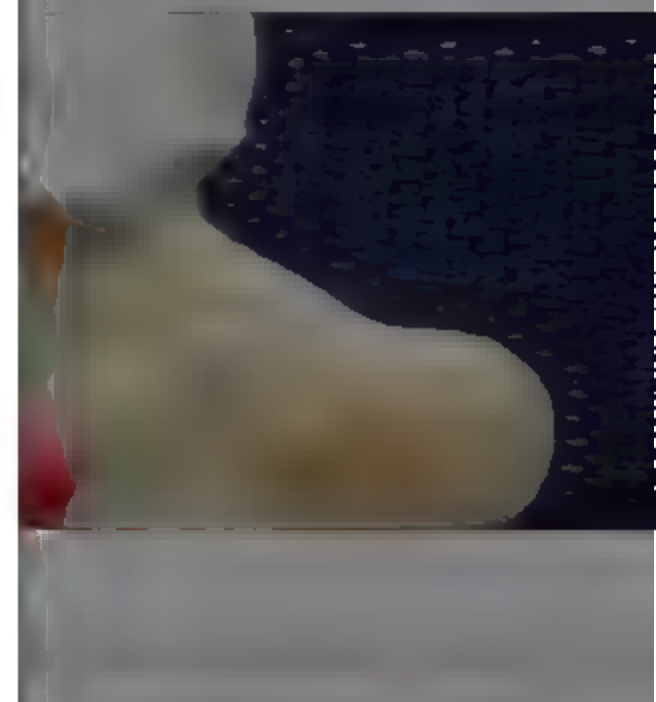
**corey fields** @coreylf · 30 Sek.

Antwort an [illegible]

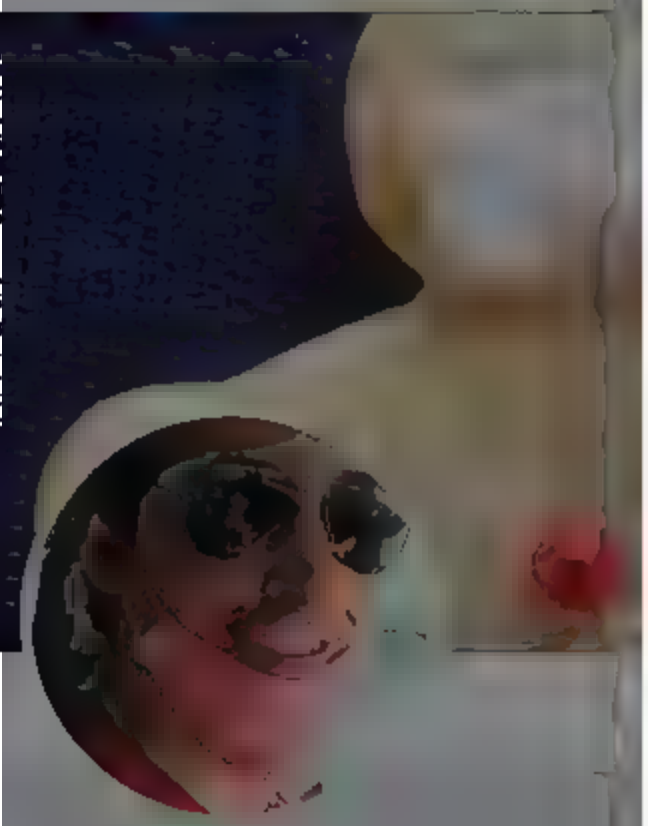
Could be misleading, although I agree with the point you're making. I'd rebut that the results are heavily skewed by including 0-18, or even 0-29, which are astronomically low. Now do 30-40. It'll still be very rare, but not nearly 1/1mll.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.4 พ.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21 เม.ย. 2563

**20** รีทวีต **268** ชื่นชอบ

12 20 268



**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1



**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 เม.ย.
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# A story about PCR testing from a teacher in Arizona. Make sure you get to the kicker...

# The plague so terrible you have to guess when you got it.

followed it since the beginning of the pandemic. I am sure my story is one you have heard multiple times, but I thought I would share with you, anyway. People really need to be educated re. PCR tests and "cases" vs. "infections"

I had a slight cough on Sunday evening, which is not unusual for me, as I am asthmatic. I am a high-school teacher, and I notified my school "covid liaison" that I had some very minor symptoms. They asked if I would please get a test and quarantine until I got results. I agreed to do so, even though I had no other symptoms--no fever, taste/smell intact, no chills, etc.

I got the PCR test early Monday morning. On Tuesday afternoon my results came back as



13:05 - 10. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Pagina principală Momente

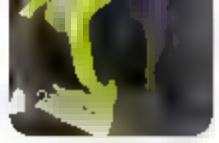


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 558 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

09:15 - 14 iul. 2020

**57** de Retweeturi **126** de aprecieri

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14 iul.
Răspuns către

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14 iul.
Răspuns către

oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14 iul.
Răspuns către

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Lorriebelle84** @lorriebelle84 · 14 iul.
Răspuns către

BUT, BUT NO MASKS on the soldiers, drivers, reporters - don't they know that masks will STOP COVID?

Aici un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed healthcare virus infection

Results

significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.81 to 3.68) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

13:47 - 8 Tem 2020

**1.466** Retweet **2.239** Beğeni

174 1466 2239

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 Tem

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Annnnd @GovernorTomWolf is now negative for the ro!

Positive yesterday, negative today.

It's a miracle! A miracle, I tell ya.

#Casedemic

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "I have no symptoms."
>
> The plague so fierce you have to be tested to know you have it.
> twitter.com/GovernorTomWol…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:39 - 10. Dez. 2020

**14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

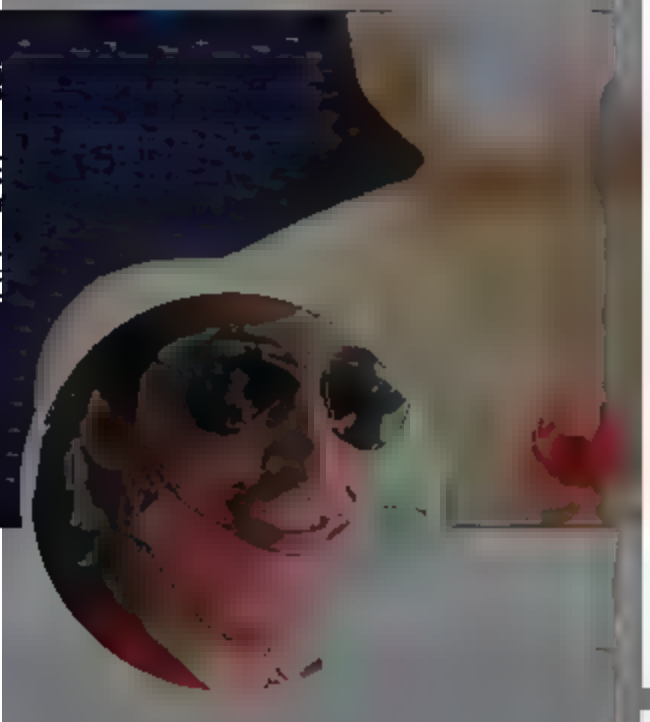
14



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Oh, he's on the side of the virus

> **Amy Hudak** @amy_hudak
> @GovernorTomWolf says his most recent COVID-19 test is negative. Says he hopes he's on the other side of the virus @WPXI

13:40 - 10. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I'll set the over/under at 37.5

**Dawn z** @fourzeesmom
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

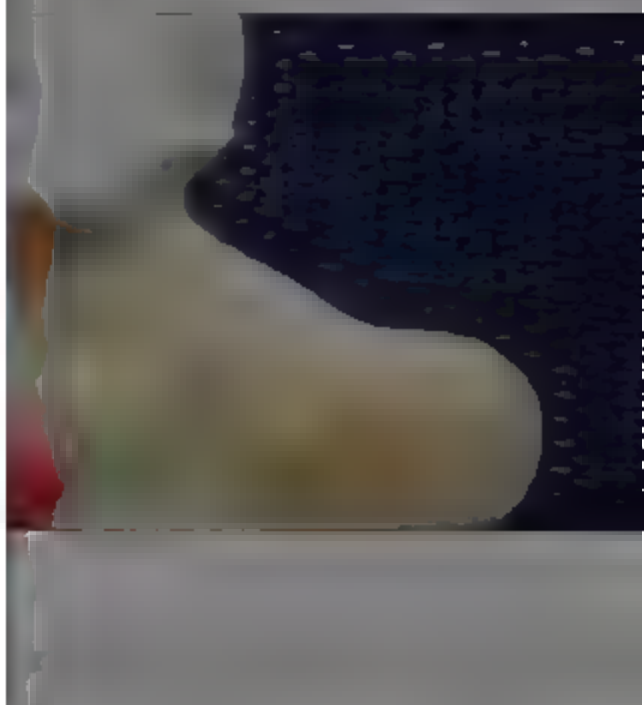
What are the odds that his positive PCR test was above 30 cycles?

13:45 - 10. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 10 21:49:58 +0000 2020","id":1337152604485398535,"id_str":"1337152604485398535","text":"Pro tip: If the number of deaths blamed on a virus can rise or fall significantly based on the technical testing sp\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/2dPYaxb6hn","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":225919,"friends_count":191,"listed_count":1688,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":12351,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1607288368","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Pro tip: If the number of deaths blamed on a virus can rise or fall significantly based on the technical testing specifications needed to tell if someone with dementia or in kidney failure actually HAS the virus...\n\nMaybe the virus isn't the worst plague since yadda yadda yadda.","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/https:\/\/t.co\/2dPYaxb6hn","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201210214958\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1337152604485398535","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1607636998660"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

Pro tip: If the number of deaths blamed on a virus can rise or fall significantly based on the technical testing specifications needed to tell if someone with dementia or in kidney failure actually HAS the virus...

Maybe the virus isn't the worst plague since yadda yadda yadda.

12 92 437

**Rob Taub** @robmtaub · 6 Min.

I have had the virus since Sunday. I am a 64 year old healthy, fit, type 2 diabetic. This is very similar to a flu or extremely bad cold. Many of my friends are asking why I'm not hospitalized. They should look at the statistics.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Rob - glad (though not surprised) you are okay! Let us know when you're fully recovered.

14:06 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

113 1,6 Tsd. 5,6 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.

If you're looking for a source, it's section 10 of this report. 163 Italians under 40 have died of . Of those, 15 are known to have "no major pathologies" (psychiatric illnesses, kidney problems, etc).

Italy has about 24 million people under 40.

8 89 503

**prāśānnā pārthāsārāthy** @pvenky · 3 Std.

Ok, 163/24 million is 0.00068%, which is 10 times the number you've cited. Also, you don't report the chances of dying from COVID as number of people dead/total number of people. You should divide from the number of people that contracted the disease.

1

**corey fields** @coreylf · 2 Std.

No. He's talking about absolute population-level risk, which is a different than CFR/IFR. i.e. "chances of random person in population contracting and dying of covid in this age range". And he used 15, not 163, because he said "healthy".

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

## What Corey said

14:08 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

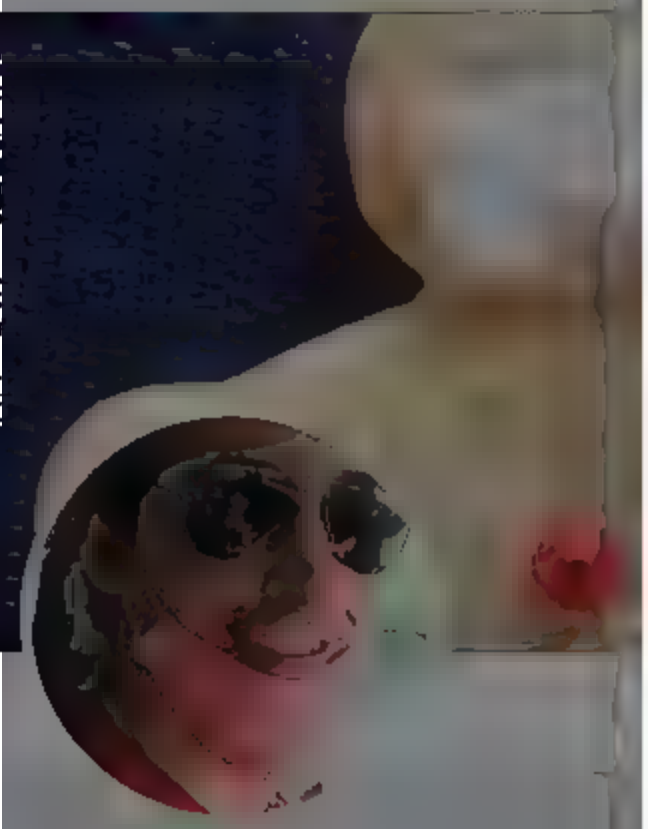
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



196 974 2,1 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

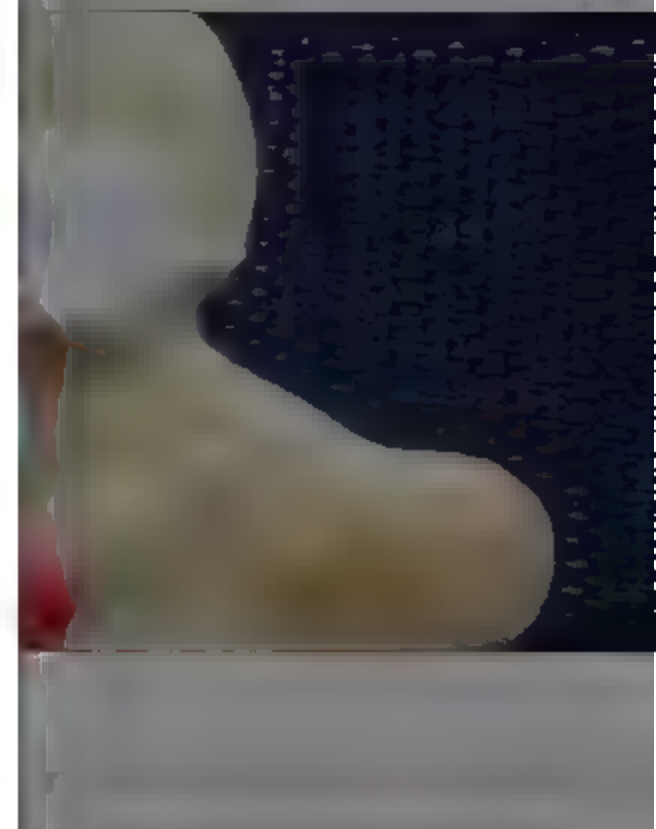
Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

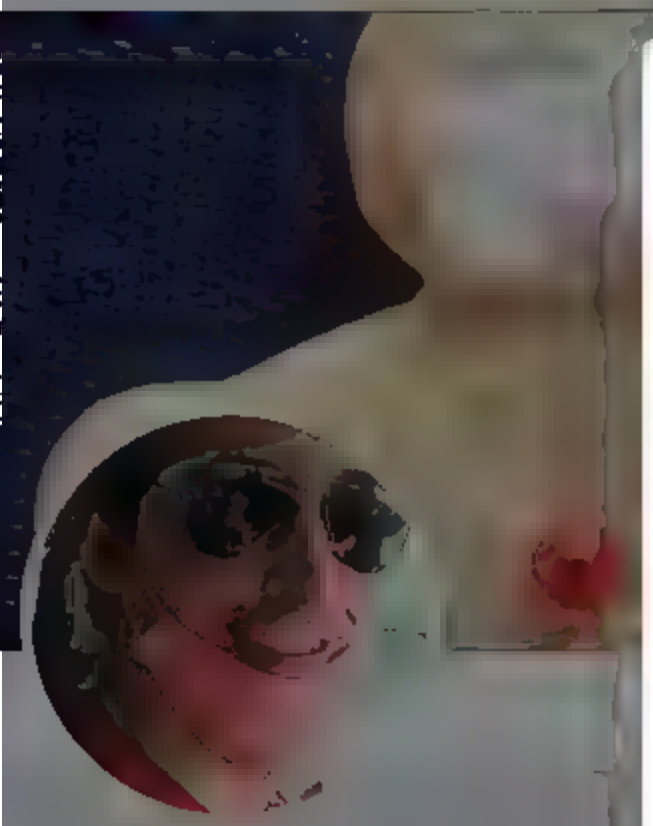
9:01 μ.μ. · 1 Μαΐ 2020





© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

2:57 μ.μ. - 17 Ιουλ 2020

**334** Retweet **863** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

70 334 863

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Ιουλ
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

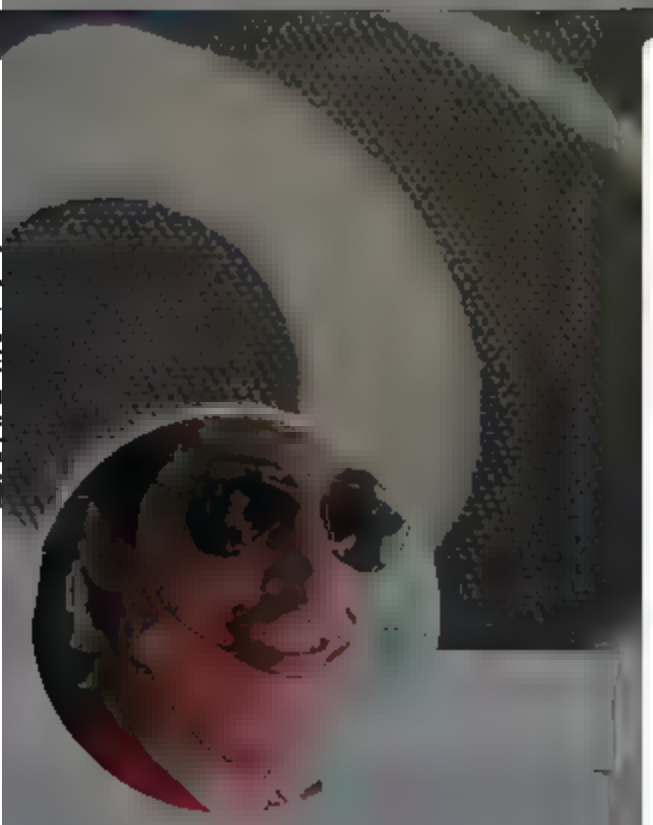
**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** ✓ @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

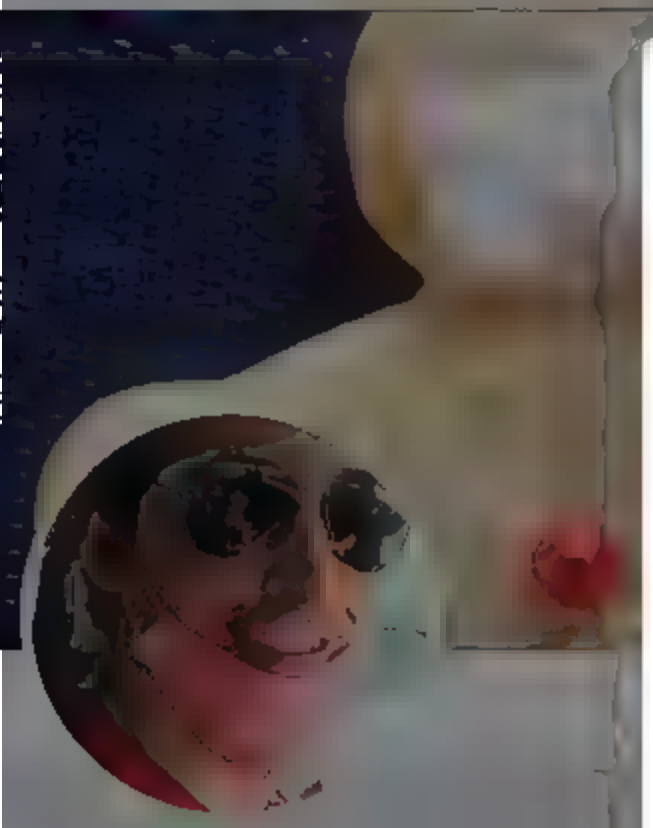
9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

{"created_at":"Fri Dec 11 00:10:38 +0000 2020","id":1337188004398592003,"id_str":"1337188004398592003","text":"Okay that was unexpected. I mean Rob Schneider, of course. https:\/\/t.co\/cyA5CJzTp5","display_text_range":[0,58],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":225990,"friends_count":191,"listed_count":1688,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":12354,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1607288368","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1337188001470967808,"id_str":"1337188001470967808","indices":[59,82],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Eo6lZxGXcAAKCYg.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Eo6lZxGXcAAKCYg.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/t.co\/cyA5CJzTp5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/cyA5CJzTp5","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1337188004398592003\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1337188001470967808,"id_str":"1337188001470967808","indices":[59,82],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Eo6lZxGXcAAKCYg.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Eo6lZxGXcAAKCYg.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/t.co\/cyA5CJzTp5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/cyA5CJzTp5","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201211001038\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1337188004398592003\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1607645438657"}

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



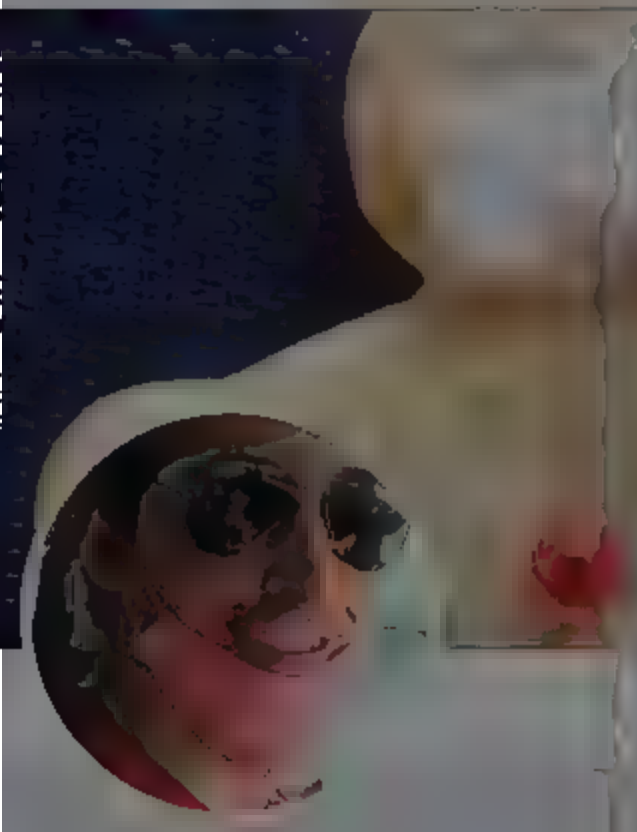
8:22 pm - 1 मई 2020

**974** रीट्वीट्स **2,146** पसंद

196  974  2.1 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 मई

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES
ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15 iul. 2020

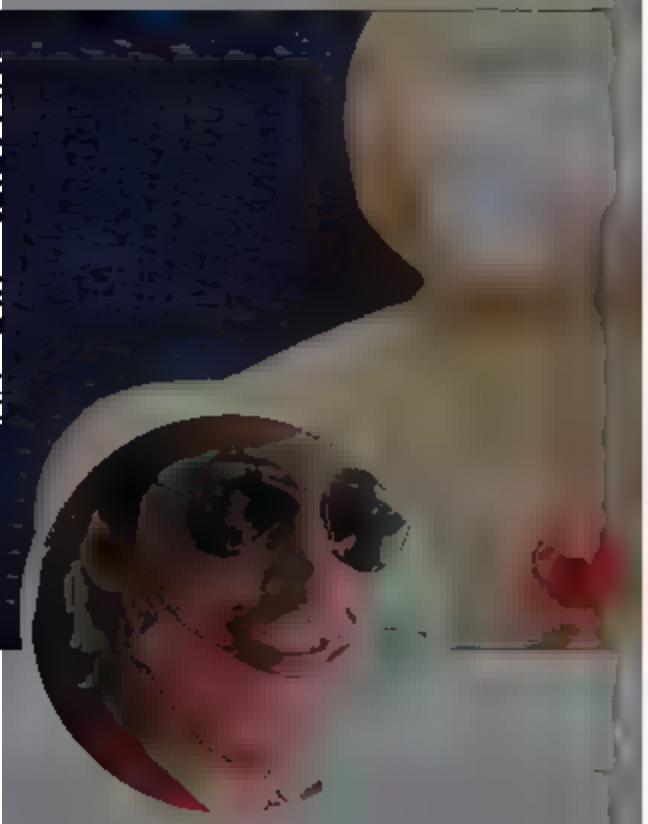
**1.845** de Retweeturi **3.290** de aprecieri

212 1,6 K 3,3 K

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16 iul.
Răspuns către [redacted]
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16 iul.
Răspuns către [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



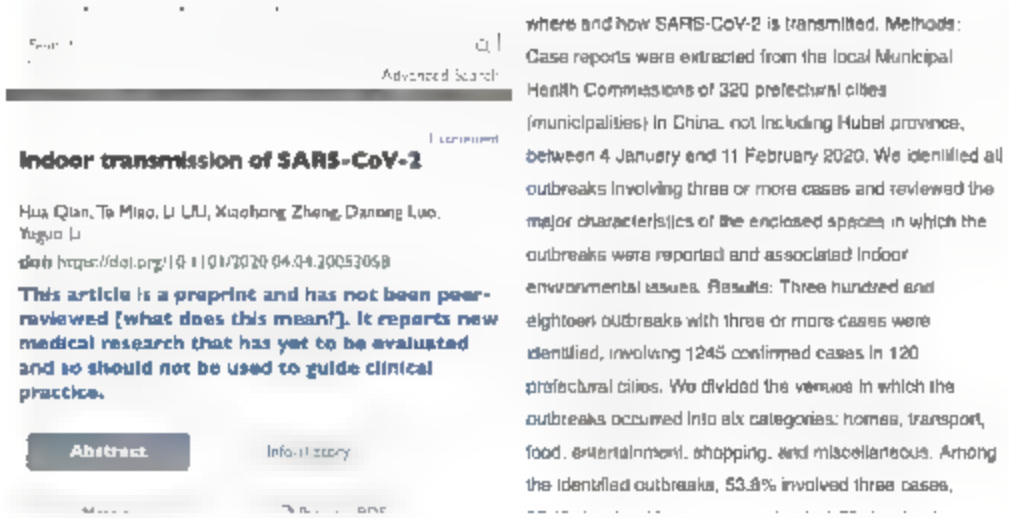


© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

49 421 698

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8.44 - 16. huhtik. 2020

**185** uudelleentwiittausta **383** tykkäystä

15 185 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. huhtik.

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).


mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu
required COVID-19 testing of all residential students
to their return and select off campus populations. There
will also be random weekly testing of up to 10% of the residential
students and select off campus populations throughout
the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be
community members. Masks must be worn at all times in
public, including classrooms, when around other people.
Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes
or dining halls, etc. Once a community member arrives at
private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private
office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all
offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and
multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the
physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state
mandated social distancing expectations. We will be
engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning
protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas
such as door handles

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).


mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu
required COVID-19 testing of all residential students
to their return and select off campus populations. There
will also be random weekly testing of up to 10% of the residential
students and select off campus populations throughout
the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be
community members. Masks must be worn at all times in
public, including classrooms, when around other people.
Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes
or dining halls, etc. Once a community member arrives at
private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private
office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all
offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and
multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the
physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state
mandated social distancing expectations. We will be
engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning
protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas
such as door handles

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

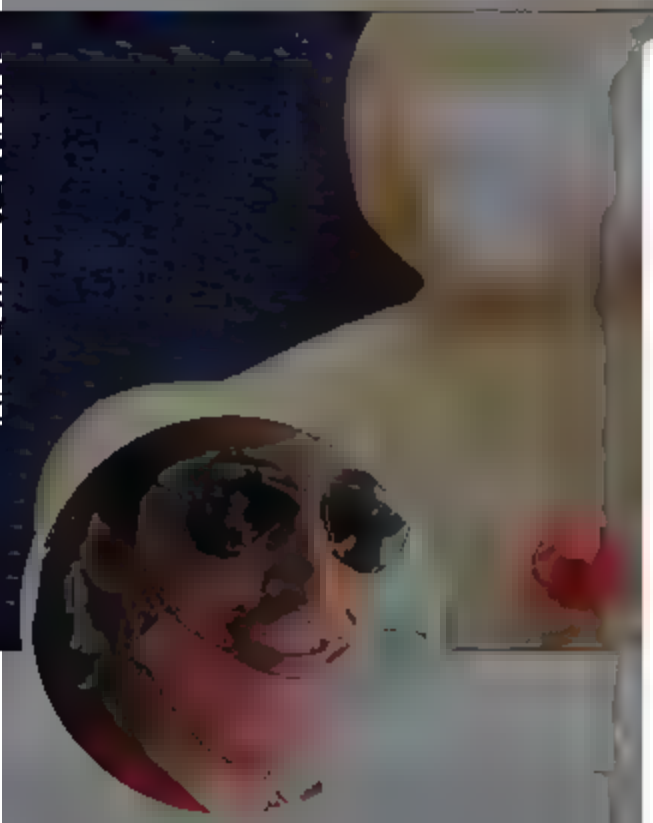
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Tampilkan utas ini

05.57 - 29 Jul 2020

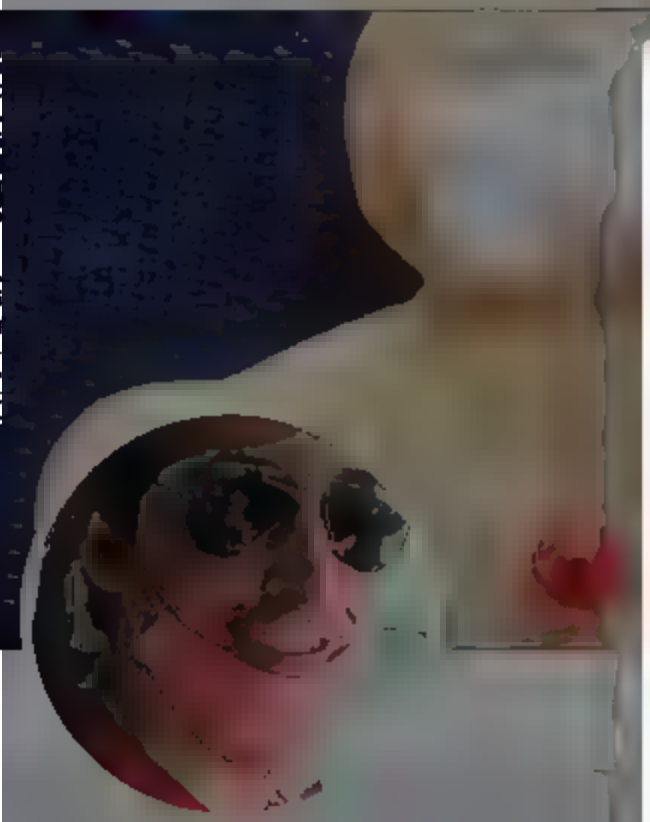
**850** Retweet **2.651** Suka

134 850 2651

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 Jul
Membalas




© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25 juli 2020

**682** Retweetar **2 232** gilla-markeringar

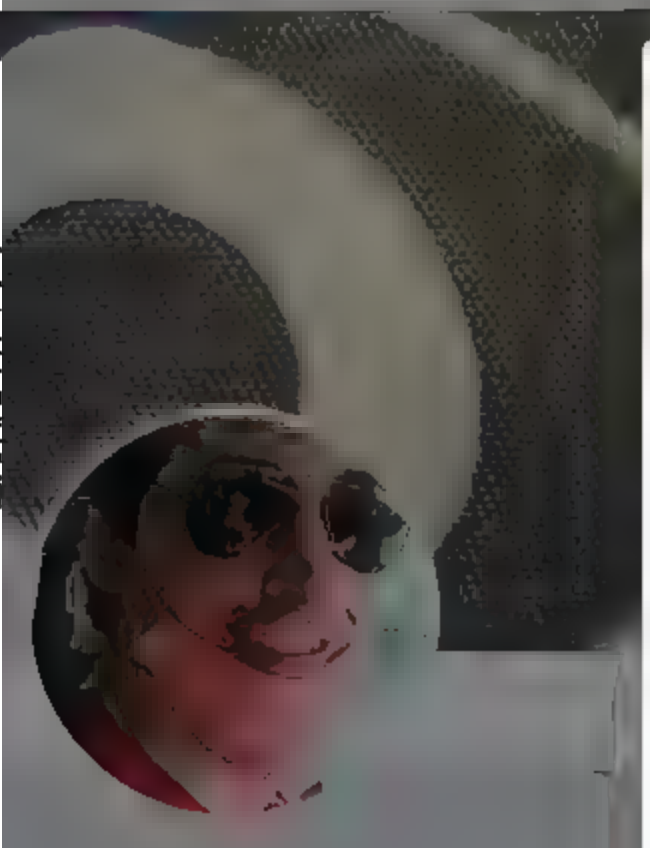
356 662 2,2 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 juli
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

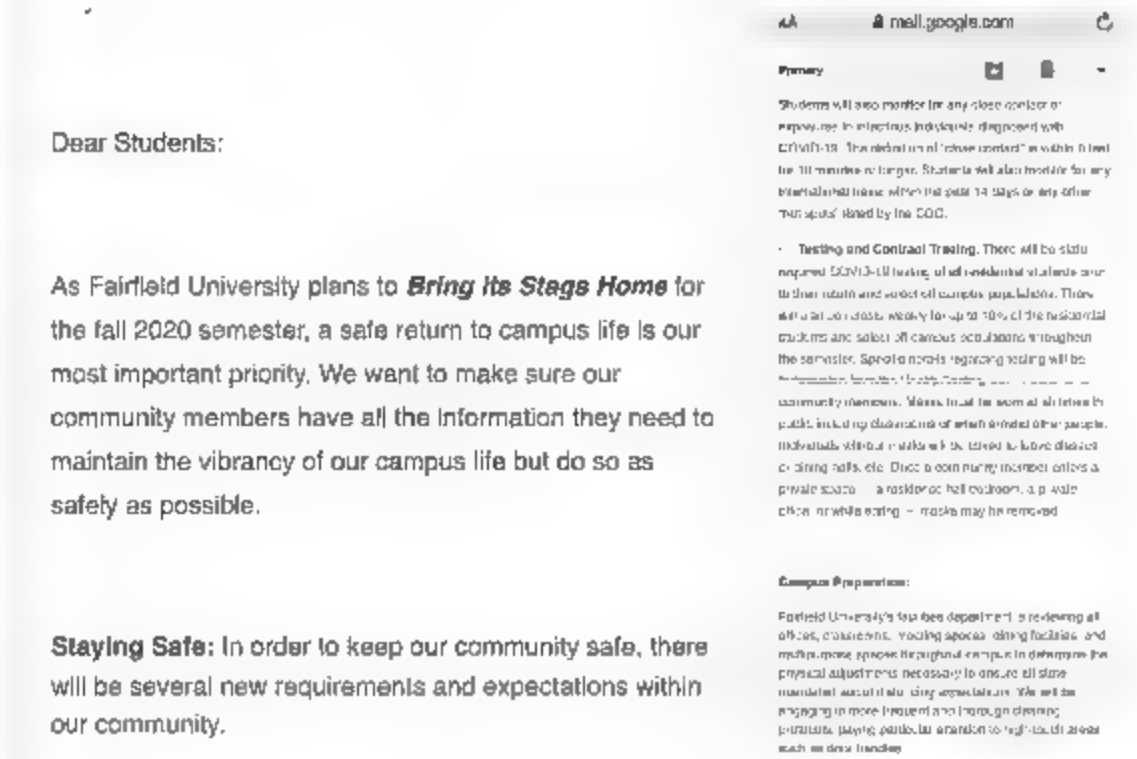
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Kato Kaelin** @Kato_Kaelin · 4 Std.
ALEX, KEEP BEING GREAT!! I was hacked on Twitter for 4 months & I'm back.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Okay that was unexpected. I mean Rob Schneider, of course.

5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Thanks man!

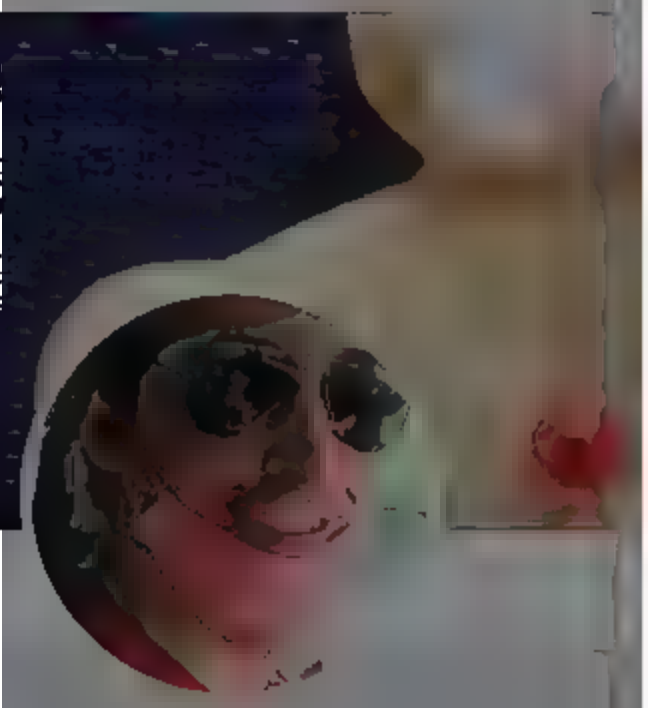
22:04 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"We" didn't give up on educating children. Teachers unions, liability-obsessed educrats, and Democratic politicians did.

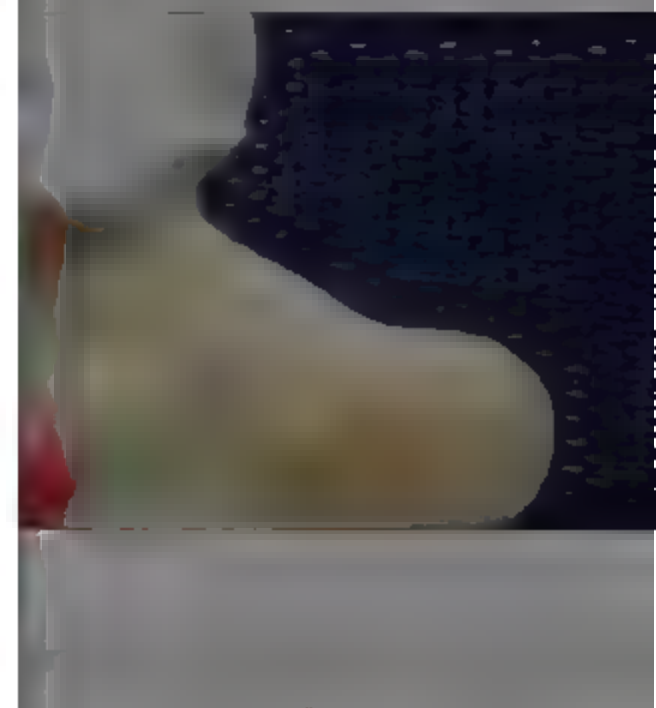
> **Susan Hennessey** @Susan_Hennessey
> I still cannot believe that, as a nation, we basically just decided to give up on meaningfully educating children for a entire year. What a disgrace.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

22:09 - 10. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Susan Hennessey** @Susan_Hennessey

I still cannot believe that, as a nation, we basically just decided to give up on meaningfully educating children for a entire year. What a disgrace.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 33 131

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## To the point:

> In Sonoma, where it is illegal for my 13 year old daughter to attend school, Sur La Tab is holding class.




image0.jpeg · Print

Reply Forward

22:13 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

My daughter who is severely disabled finally went back to school two mornings a week. This is what the staff are wearing. They reported she got upset and ripped off their face shields and masks. She is hearing impaired.



1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

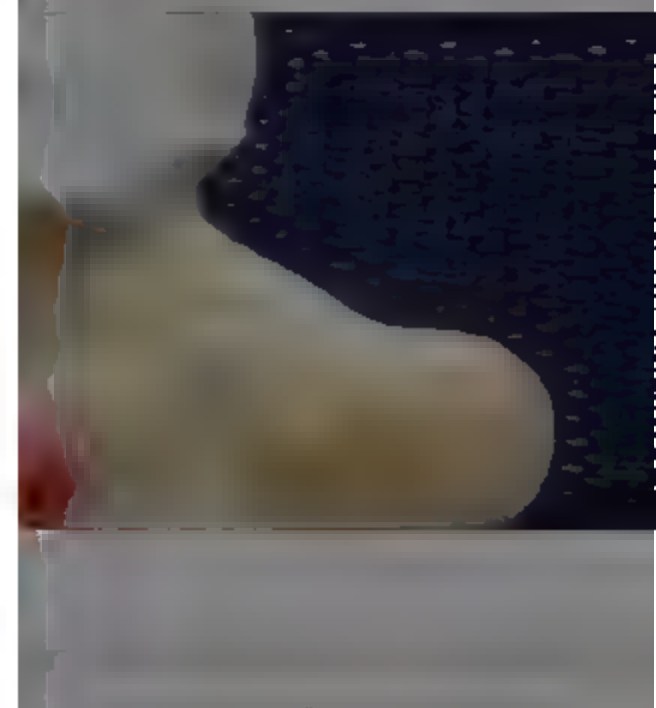
I am so sorry. I hope the staff will drop the insane nonsense.

22:34 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

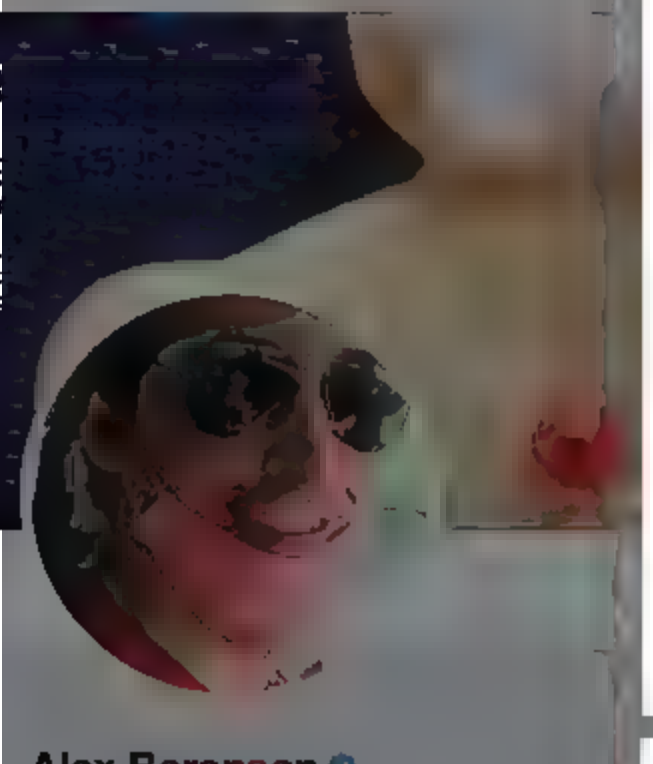
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

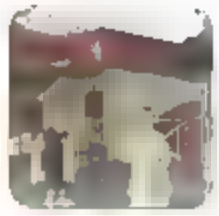
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Dystopia

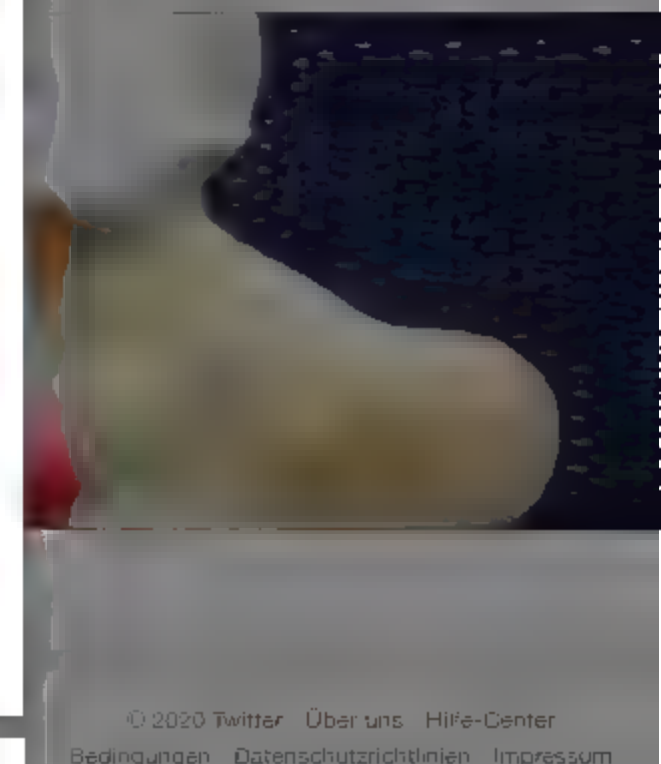


**Kimberly Ingold** @ingold_kimberly
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

My daughter who is severely disabled finally went back to school two mornings a week. This is what the staff are wearing. They reported she got upset and ripped off their face shields and masks. She is hearing impaired.

22:35 - 10. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations - who should be the focus of our protective efforts - [illegible] looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

25 421 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns appear more insane. We should all be THRILLED about this fact, but too many of us aren't. So the media (and the lockdown governors) are stretching further and further to try to scare people...

8:28 PM - 17 May 2020

**752** Retweets **3,169** Likes

42 752 3.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 17
13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

21 218 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 17
14/ As far as I'm concerned, I bite my tongue a lot of the time. If these blue-checks knew what I REALLY thought of them or the damage they have done AND ARE STILL DOING by refusing to accept the data and facts and science…

They'd hate me even more.

Have a great night.

219 454 3.5K

**Mr. L** @awleland · May 17

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 17

10/ (No matter; I never imagined John Wells would have the career he did, and I was always careful with the novel money, which was... surprising. And we are a two-income family.)

9 118 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations - who should be the focus of our protective efforts - #COVID looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

8:27 PM - 17 May 2020

**421** Retweets **2,243** Likes

25 421 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 17

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns appear more insane. We should all be THRILLED about this fact, but too many of us aren't. So the media (and the lockdown governors) are stretching further and further to try to scare people...

42 752 3.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 17

13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

21 218 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 17

14/ As far as I'm concerned, I bite my tongue a lot of the time. If these blue-checks knew what I REALLY thought of them or the damage they have done AND ARE STILL DOING by refusing to accept the data and facts and science...

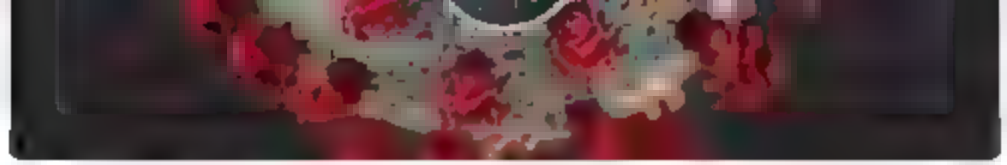


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



196 974 2,1 тис

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1 трав. 2020

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Intrafamilial, obviously.

PM -

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ ·

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies ·

Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Intrafamilial, obviously.

5:24 PTG - 21 Apr 2020

**20** Tweet semula **267** Suka

12 20 267

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 Apr
Membalas kepada

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 Apr
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.





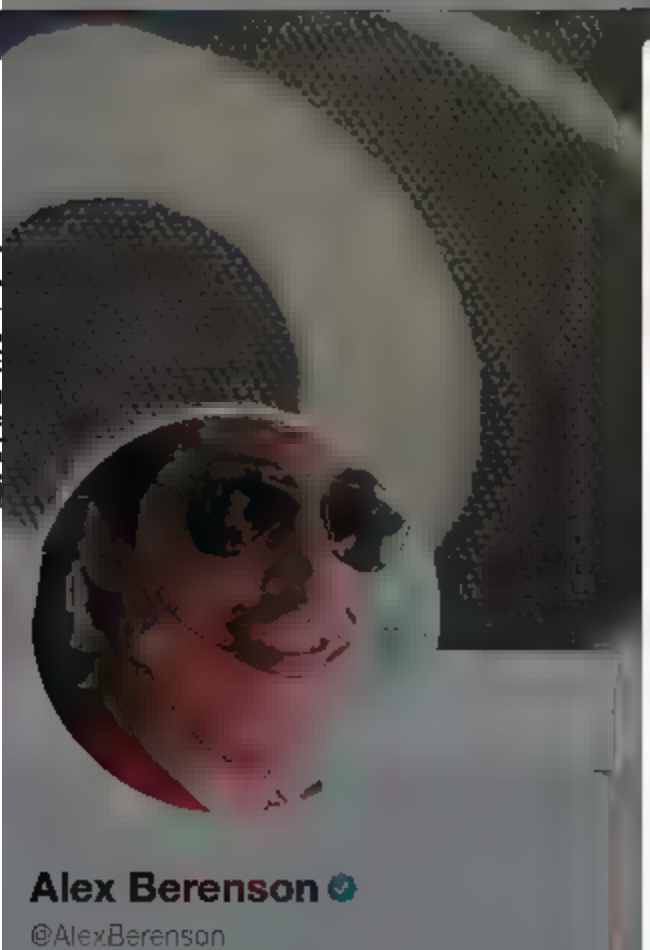

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 15

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Notice you've heard nothing about "long Covid" for the last month? That's because positive test and death counts are up so the CNNs aren't stuck with Plan B. Don't worry, as the wave breaks long Covid will be back.

04:43 - 11. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **47** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 47

**Patrick Madden** @TheSportsJD · 9 Sek.
Antwort an

"Plan C" will be people who got the vaccine and still test positive. The horrors

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

Notice you've heard nothing about "long Covid" for the last month? That's because positive test and death counts are up so the CNNs aren't stuck with Plan B. Don't worry, as the wave breaks long Covid will be back.

12 29 226

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Long Covid reporting is my favorite Covid reporting, btw. Everything I love about the new unjournalism in one neat package - huge conclusions from tiny uncontrolled studies, scaremongering from financially conflicted physicians, and bizarre firsthand narratives told unchallenged.

04:50 - 11. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **71** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9 71

**410** @emsops · 34 Sek.

Antwort an [illegible]

I'm done with covid. Done doing much of anything different for it.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Strong answer here

**Susan Hennessey** @Susan_Hennessey
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

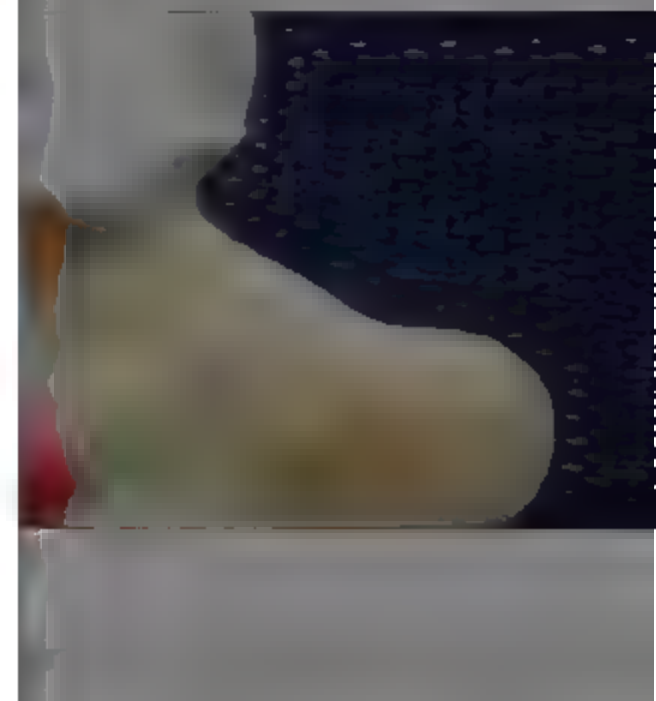
Revolting, rotten lying disinformation machines like you made an incredibly difficult task even worse and the rest of us and our children are paying the price, so you should probably sit this conversation out.

05:23 - 11. Dez. 2020

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

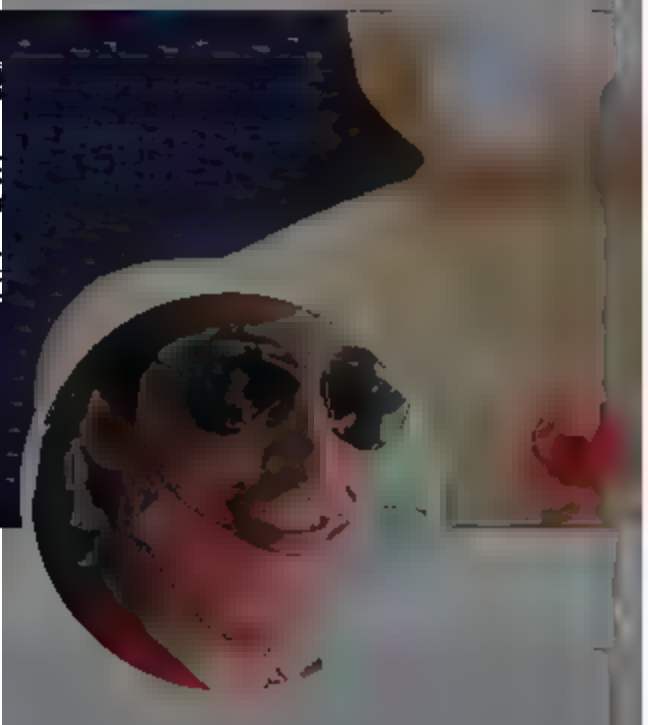
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.
Strong answer here

> **Susan Hennessey** @Susan_Hennessey
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Revolting, rotten lying disinformation machines like you made an incredibly difficult task even worse and the rest of us and our children are paying the price, so you should probably sit this conversation out.
>
> 31 9 126

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

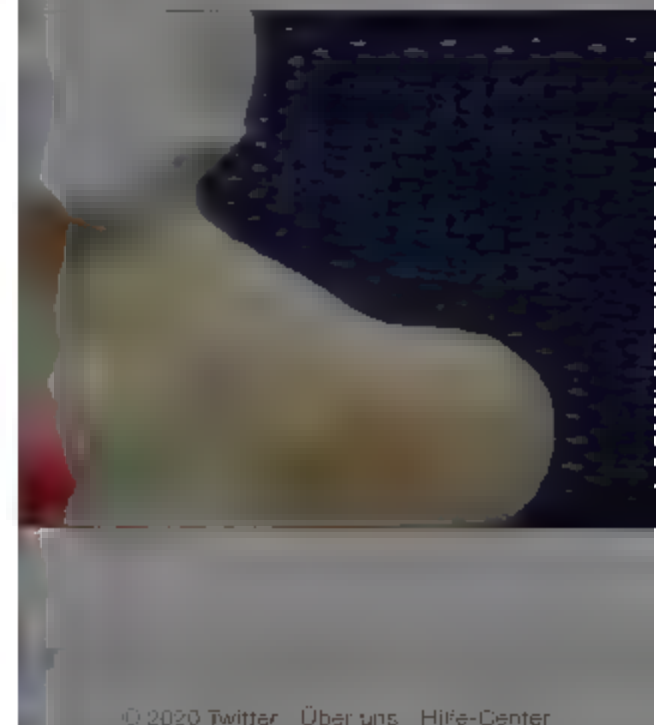
The use of “disinformation” to mean “truthful and accurate information I don’t like” is the most prognostic blue-check tic

05:40 - 11. Dez. 2020

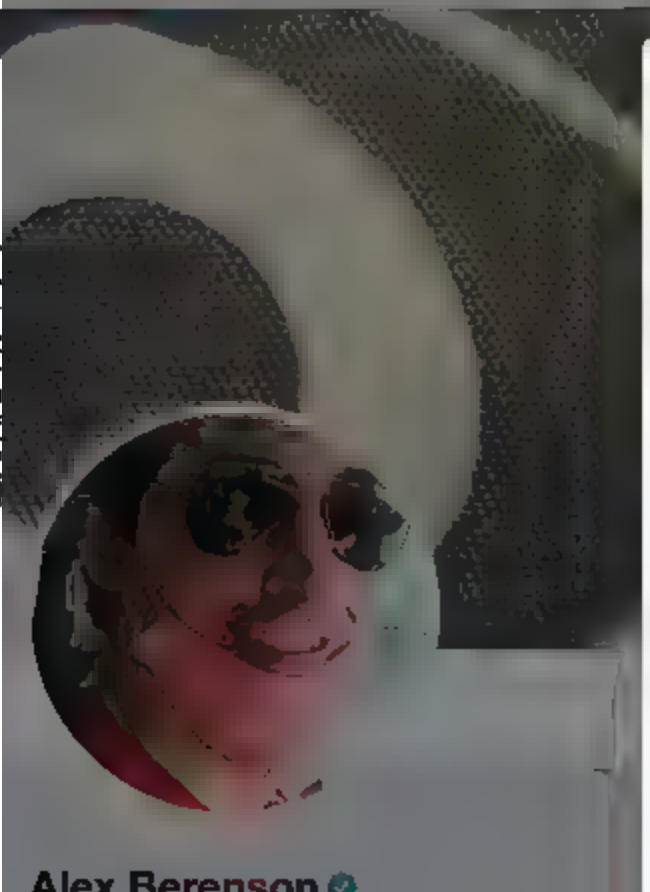
**1** Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25 nov. 2020

**331** Retweets **1314** J'aime

100 331 1,3 k

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 nov.
En réponse à
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 7

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I can't lie. Seeing @Susan_Hennessey - a blue-check with 365K followers - get ratioed at 10-1 does my heart good. Maybe the next time she'll think better of ugly personal insults.



Replying to @AlexBerenson

Revolting, rotten lying disinformation machines like you made an incredibly difficult task even worse and the rest of us and our children are paying the price, so you should probably sit this conversation out.

302 2 31

Susan Hennessey Retweeted



**Edward Lucas** @edwardlucas · 3d

You may be surprised to know that I'm sending a Christmas note to the Chinese Ambassador in London. Please do the same in your country -- and include a card, and a message asking that it be forwarded to Michael Spavor and Michael Kovrig. #freechinahostages

07:01 - 11. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **83** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

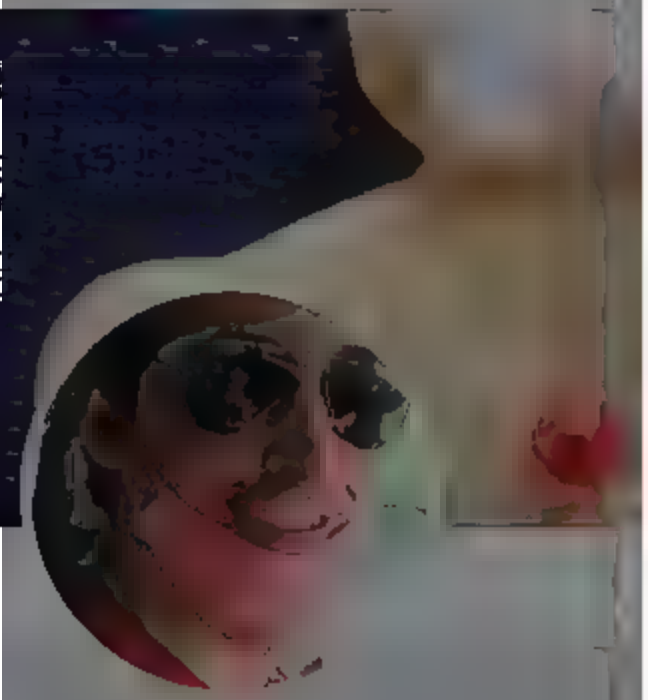


8 5 83

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: true. The confusion is strong in her.

> **Respected Thought Leader** @RassGlass
> Antwort an @themarketswork
>
> Lemme get this straight: Susie is angry that teachers' unions and Democrats shut down public schools for almost the entire year. Alex Berenson is also angry about the same thing and he calls out the major players in the scheme. Susie is now blaming it on (checks notes) Alex????

07:03 - 11. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **42** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 42

**Non Compliant Norm** @notnormmiller · 28 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]

Could you speak on Ivermectin please?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 - 3. 7. 2020

**2 038** retweetů **4 778** lajků

217 2,0 tis. 4,6 tis.

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3. 7.
Odpověď uživateli

Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Zobrazit toto vlákno

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This actually makes me feel better bc it suggests the clinical trial process is working.

> **CGB3 Beck** @princetongb
> Two C19 vaccine companies have now suffered major clinical stage set backs. CLS with abrupt disconintuation of their program. And, now Sanofi.

10:14 - 11. Dez. 2020

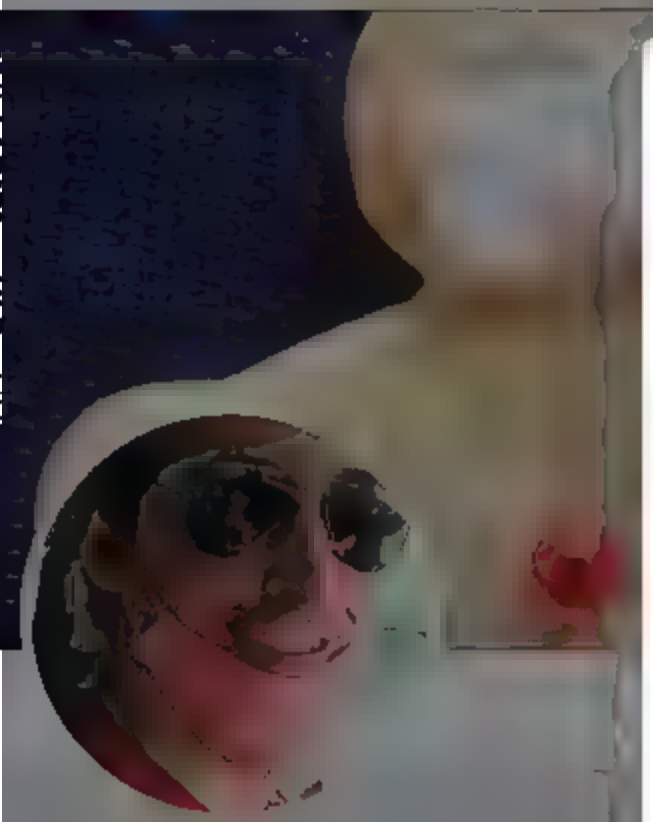
**2** Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 35

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07.11 - 16 Apr 2020

**837** Retweet **2.232** Suka

150 837 2232

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16 Apr
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · 16 Apr
Membalas
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# THIS IS BAD

> **Philip Rucker** @PhilipRucker
> Breaking —> White House orders FDA chief to authorize Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine Friday or submit his resignation, @jdawsey1 and @lauriemcginley2 report washingtonpost.com/health/2020/12…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:37 - 11. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 2 22

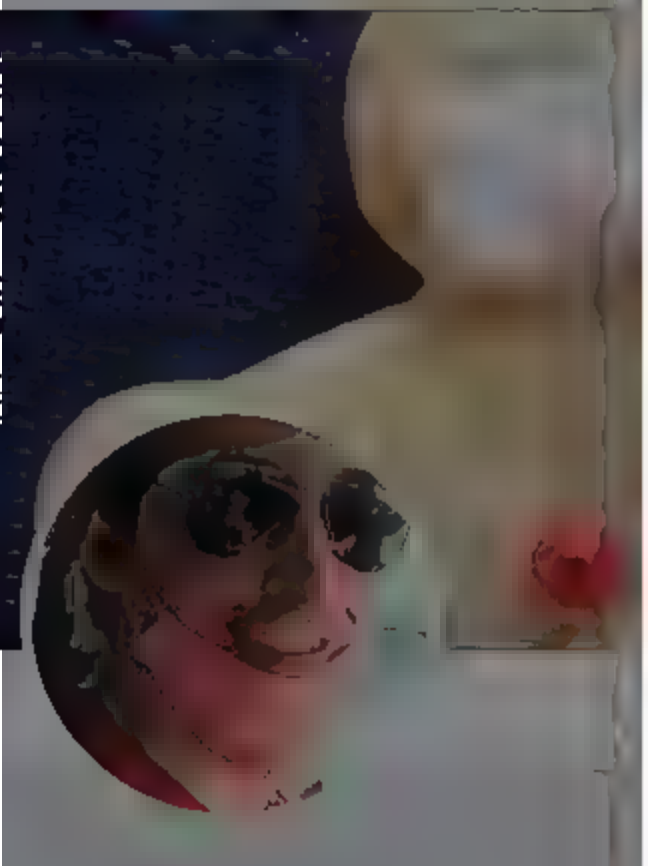
**Tracey J** @traceyjayj · 33 Sek.
Antwort an
Very.

**S.F. Tech Worker** @sftechworker · 8 Sek.
Antwort an
why?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hem Ögonblick



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

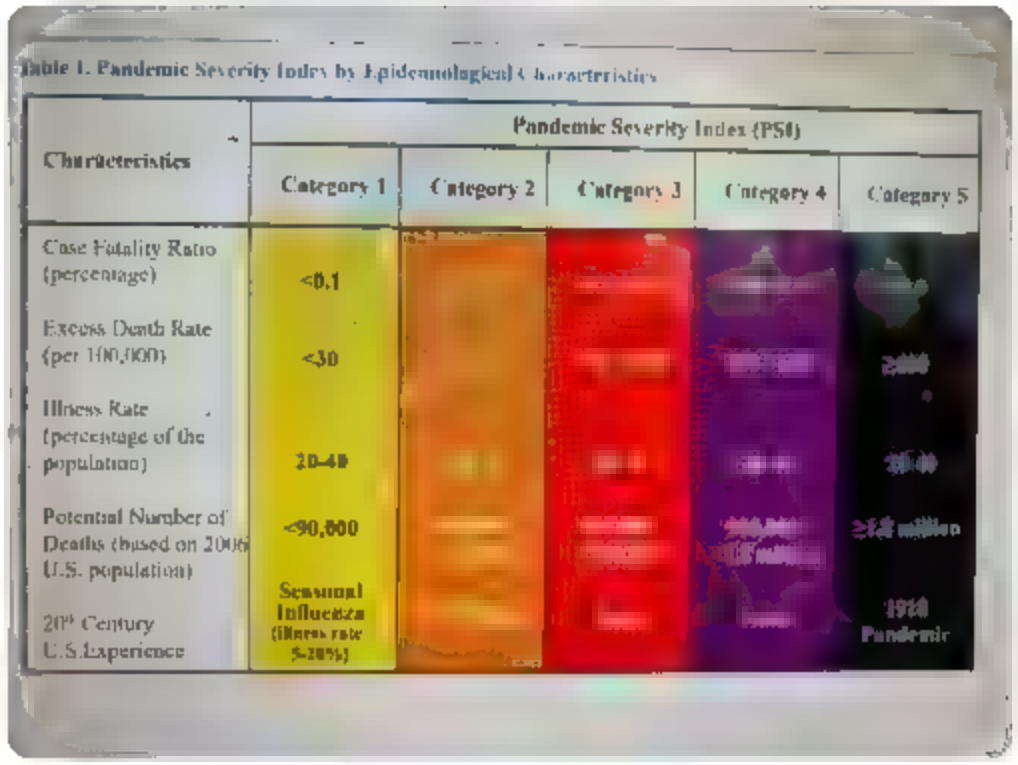
Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.

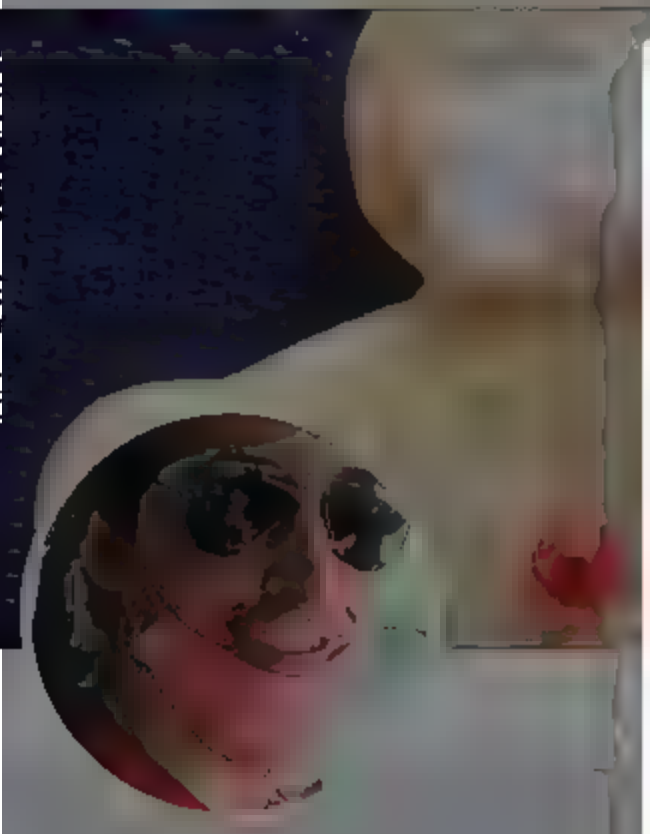



08:13 - 22 juli 2020

**1 892** Retweetar **3 238** gilla-markeringar

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

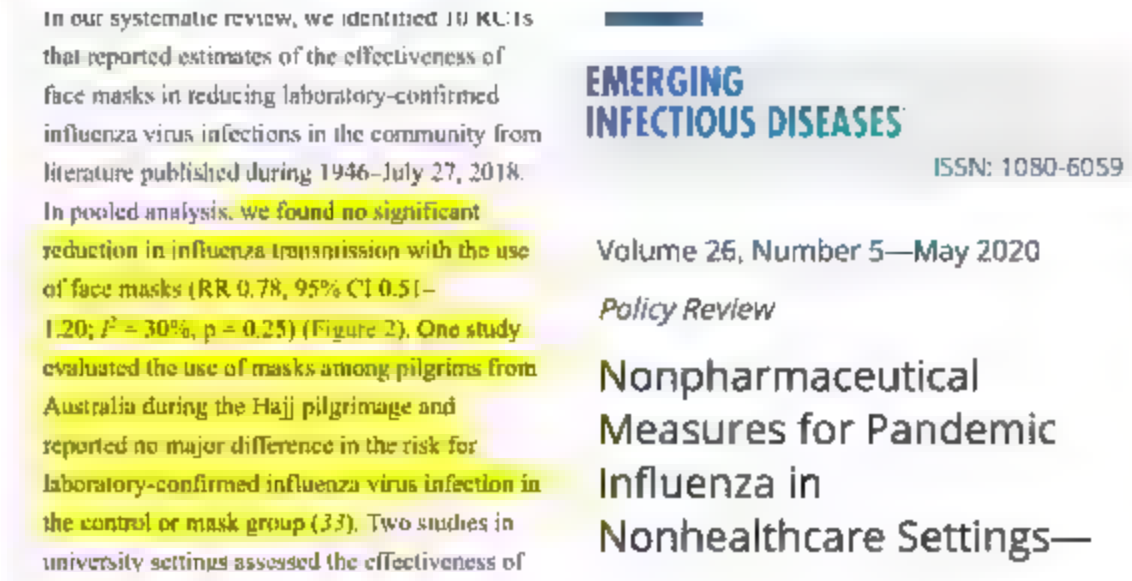
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15 thg 7, 2020

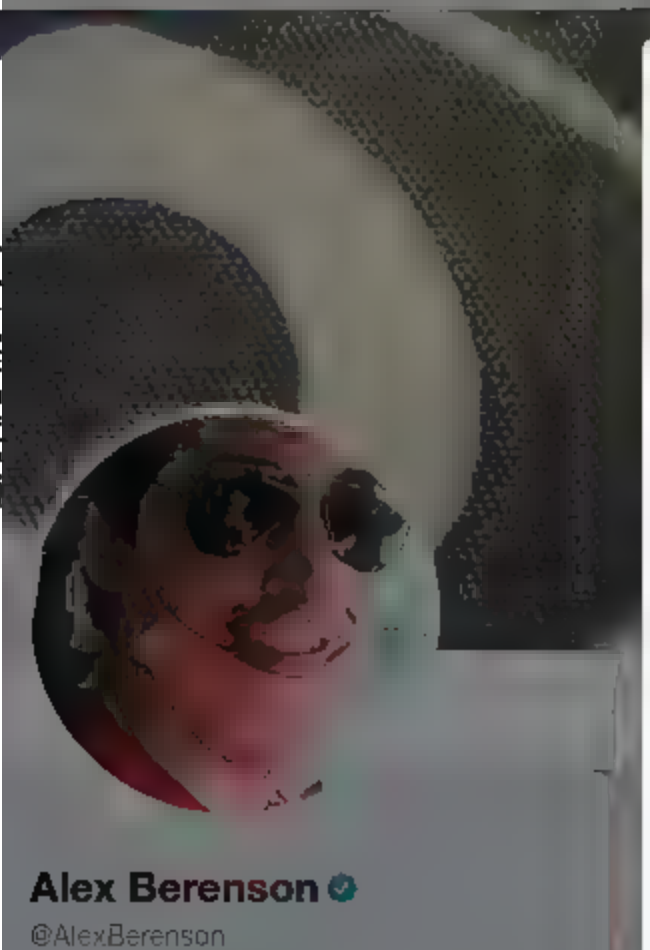
Tweet lại **1.843** Lượt thích **3.290**

212 1,6 N 3,3 N

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16 thg 7
Đang trả lời
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16 thg 7
Đang trả lời

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 15

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**35** Retweets **309** Likes

13 35 309

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

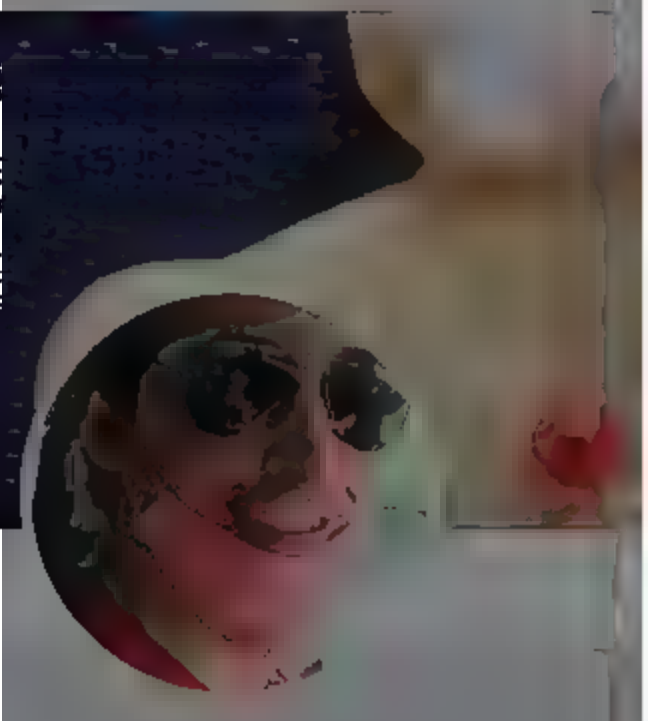
**Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1 · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Excellent Alex, thank you!

**Harold, 2020 Cat of the Year** @H... · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Just change the title

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unfortunately @nntaleb really understands nothing about epidemiology. The Kansas mask study is tissue-thin for a half-dozen reasons (the two most important are that the counties aren't close to identical and the correlation between mask mandates and mask wearing is thin).

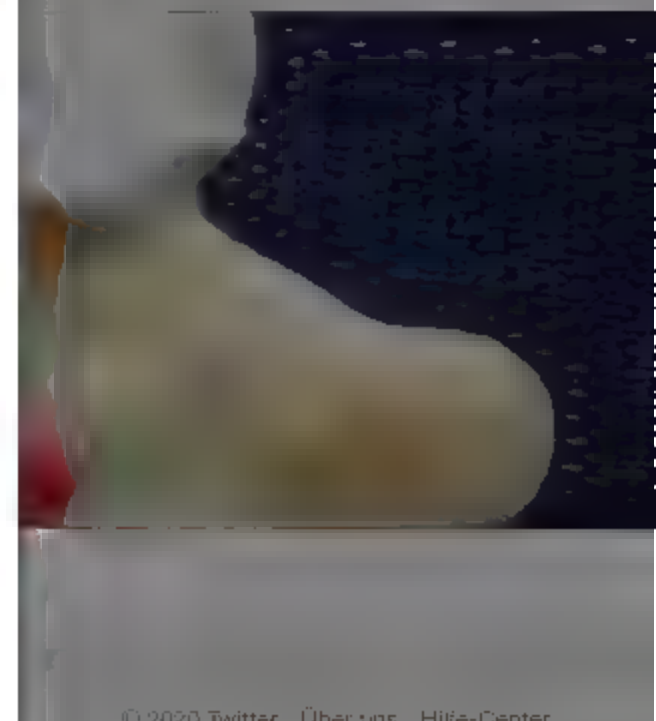
> **Nassim Nicholas Taleb** @nntaleb
> For instance
> twitter.com/HarveySpecTrad...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:01 - 11. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Unfortunately [redacted] really understands nothing about epidemiology. The Kansas mask study is tissue-thin for a half-dozen reasons (the two most important are that the counties aren't close to identical and the correlation between mask mandates and mask wearing is thin).

> **Nassim Nicholas Taleb** @nntaleb
> For instance
> twitter.com/HarveySpecTrad…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 3 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# These are basic concepts. Too bad @nntaleb is too smart to understand them.

15:01 - 11. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

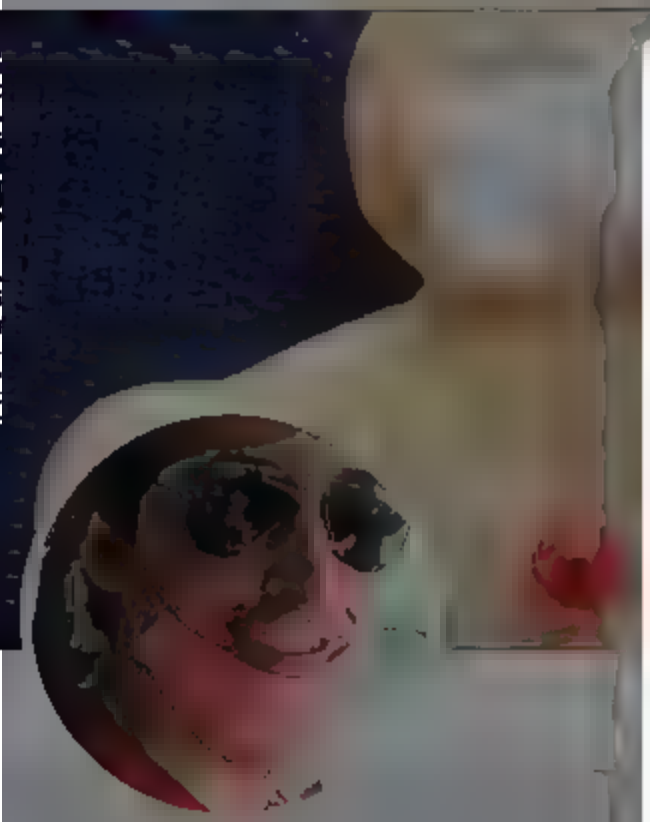
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

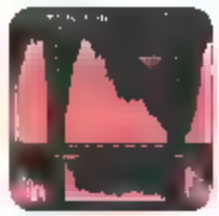
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 - 3 de jul. de 2020

**2.036** retuits **4.777** agradaments

217 2,0m 4,8m

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 de jul.
En resposta a
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

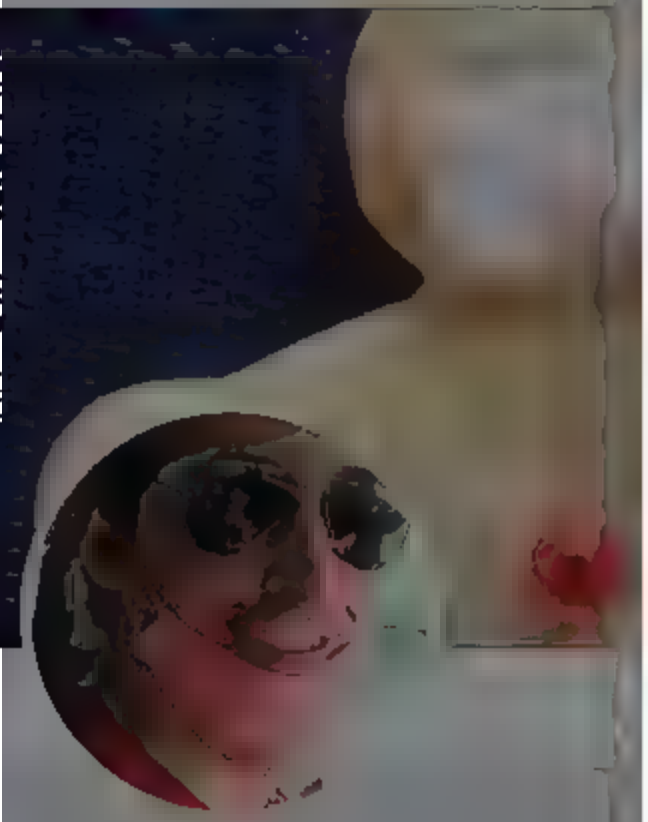
Mostra el fil

6 3 20

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

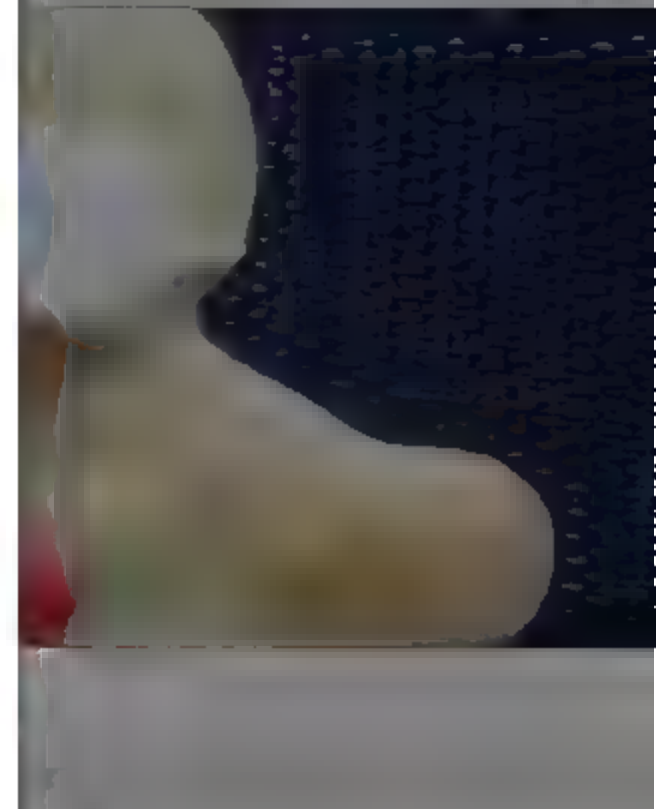
> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 juin 2020

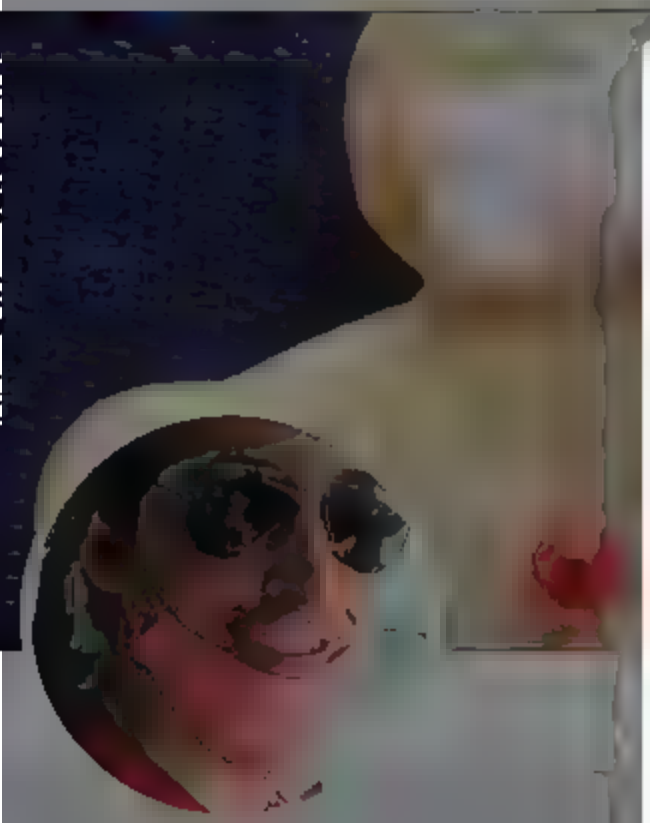
**497** Retweets **2063** J'aime



132 497 2,1 k



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Tunjukkan thread ini

5:57 PG - 29 Jul 2020

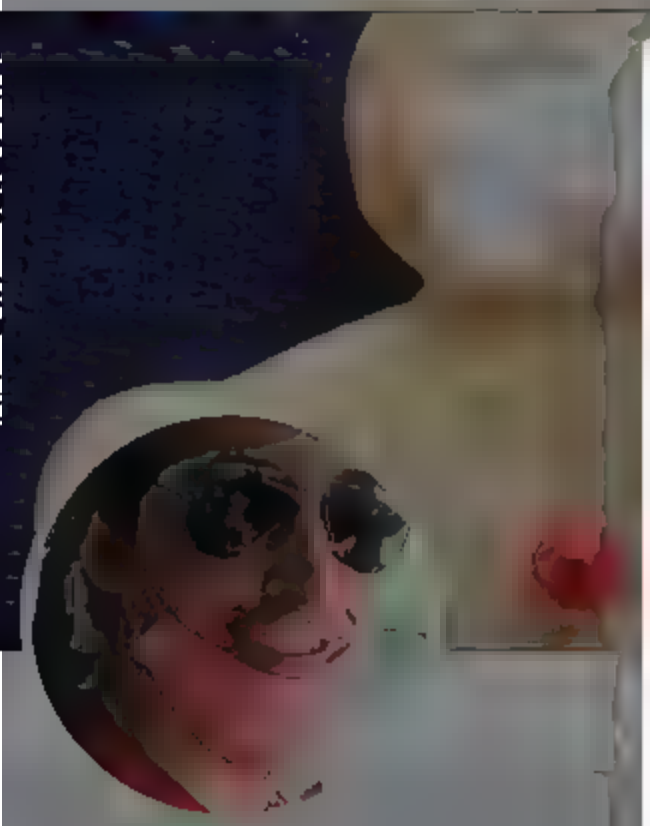
**849** Tweet semula **2,651** Suka

134  849  2.7K

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 Jul
Membalas kepada [redacted]




© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

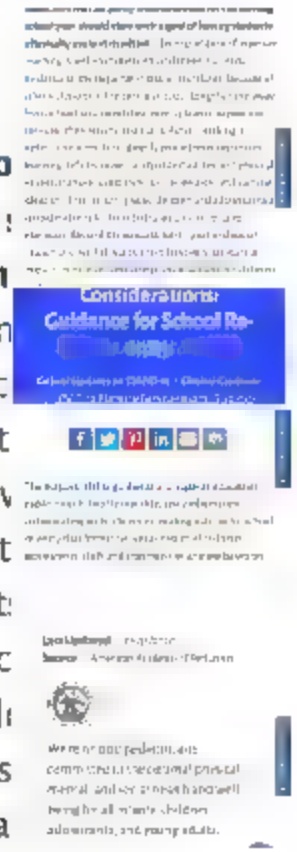
Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
, mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27 Haz 2020

**2.900** Retweet **5.370** Beğeni

139 2900 5370

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 juli 2020

**820** Retweetar **2 905** gilla-markeringar

101 820 2,9 tn

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 juli
Svar till [redacted]
And cancel charter schools.

2

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 juli
Svar till [redacted]
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15 juli
Svar till [redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

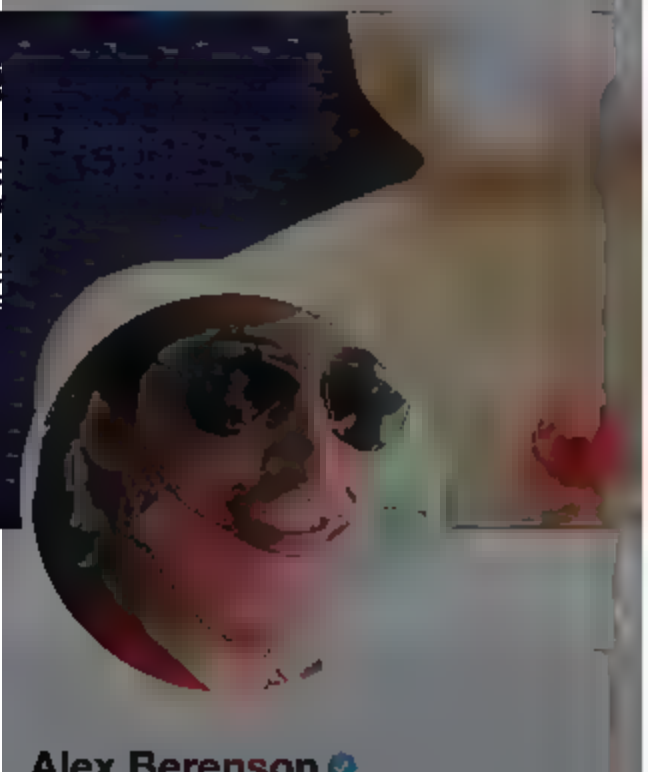
New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

All those news organizations going to the mat for @georebekah might want to read the affidavit filed in her cyberstalking case first. Switch the genders and see if it's so cute. A hero for our times.

18:06 - 11. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 18 74

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

She seems nice. And stable.

**Charges:** Cyberstalking, F.S.S. 784.048 (2) 1st Misd
Sexual Cyberharassment, F.S.S. 784.049(3a) 1st

**TPD CASE #:** 2019-90000836

**SUMMARY OF OFFENSES AND PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVI**

On June 12th, 2019, the victim identified as [redacted] submi
reference to harassment and "revenge porn". In the report, [redacted]
[redacted] with a female named Rebekah Jones. [redacted]
injunction against Jones for the past year which recently expired.
[redacted] when the injunction expired. [redacted] advised the websi
which included naked pictures of him. Jones had also posted this
employment.

On June 13th, 2019, I spoke with [redacted] over the phone for an in
phone [redacted] dvised the following: He had a [redacted]
a stalking arrest. The [redacted]
expiration, Jones began emailing [redacted] about her child which she
11th, 2019. [redacted] received an email containing a link from
[redacted]. The subject of the email was "Part 1 is
Word[redacted] document online. The online shareable document contained t
[redacted] and conversations. He also received a document co
explicit photographs of [redacted] (one of which his penis is visible).
[redacted] penis is one of [redacted] in the mirror.



18:09 - 11. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

injunction against Jones for the past year which recently expired. [redacted] when the injunction expired. [redacted] advised the webs
which included naked pictures of him. Jones had also posted this
employment.

On June 13th, 2019, I spoke with [redacted] over the phone for an in
phone [redacted] advised the following: He had a [redacted]
a stalking arrest. The [redacted]
expiration. Jones began emailing [redacted] about her child which she
11th, 2019, [redacted] received an email containing a link from
[redacted]. The subject of the email was "Part 1 is
WordPress document online. The online shareable document contained
[redacted] and conversations. He also received a document co
explicit photographs of [redacted] (one of which his penis is visible).
[redacted] penis is one of [redacted] to the mirror.



1 10 57

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Good times: "The two had sex in a classroom on 2017 when Jones was a married professor (at FSU), the man told police."

COVID-19 disclosures will continue into August, a circuit judge in Tallahassee ruled Wednesday.

Rebekah Jones, 30, was charged in July 2019 with stalking a former boyfriend – long before the pandemic that catapulted her into headlines and television interviews. Police said she published a 68-page document online discussing private details of her relationship with her former boyfriend, including explicit texts and nude photographs, and shared the link with him.

The two had sex in a classroom in 2017 when Jones was his married professor at Florida State University, the man told police. She was fired from the university after threatening to give a failing grade to his roommate as revenge. he




Rebekah Jones is pictured on MSNBC.

A misdemeanor criminal stalking case against the self-described whistleblower at the center of

18:16 - 11. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Florida woman fucks student, governor

18:19 - 11. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

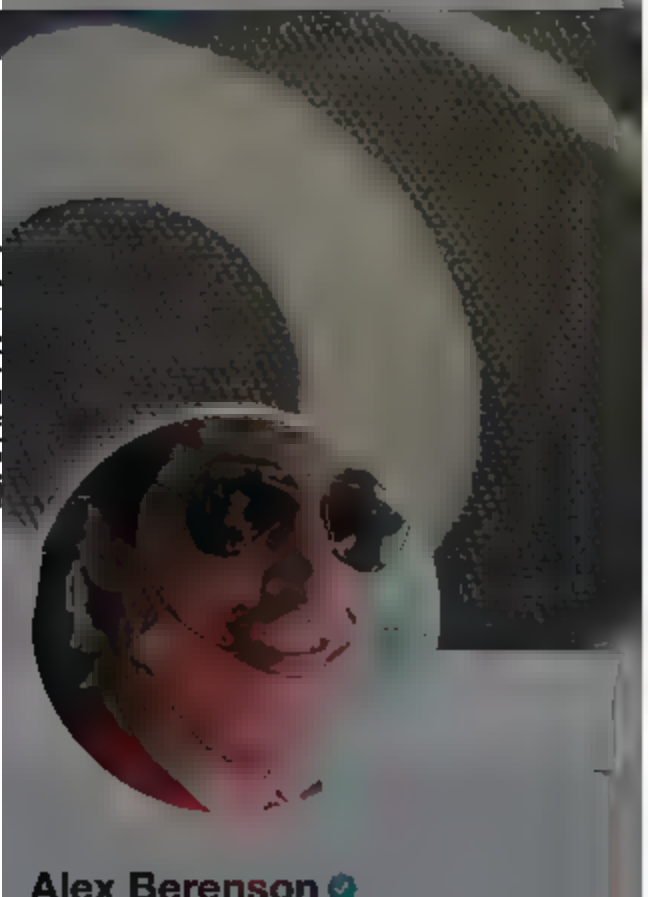
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

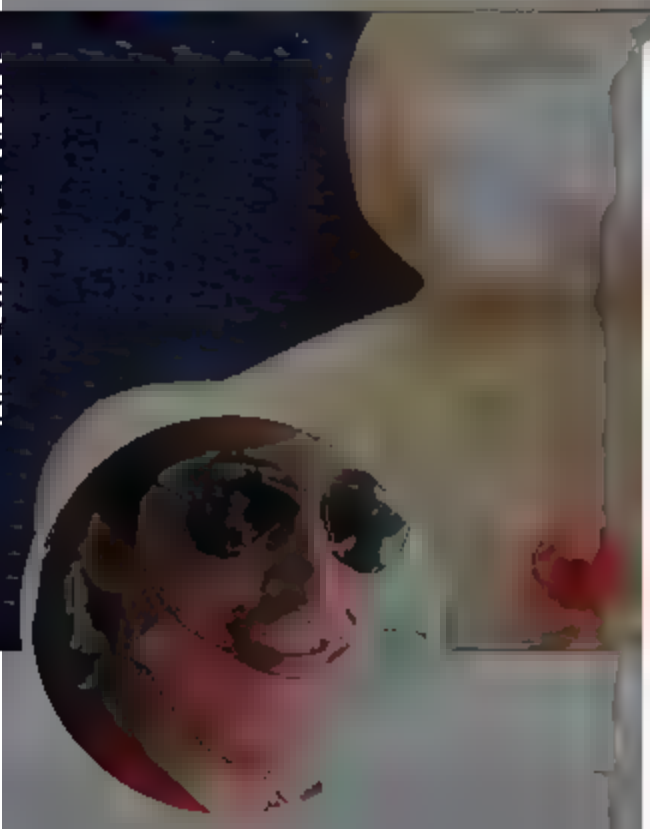
**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 17. 7. 2020

**334** retweetov **866** označení Páči sa

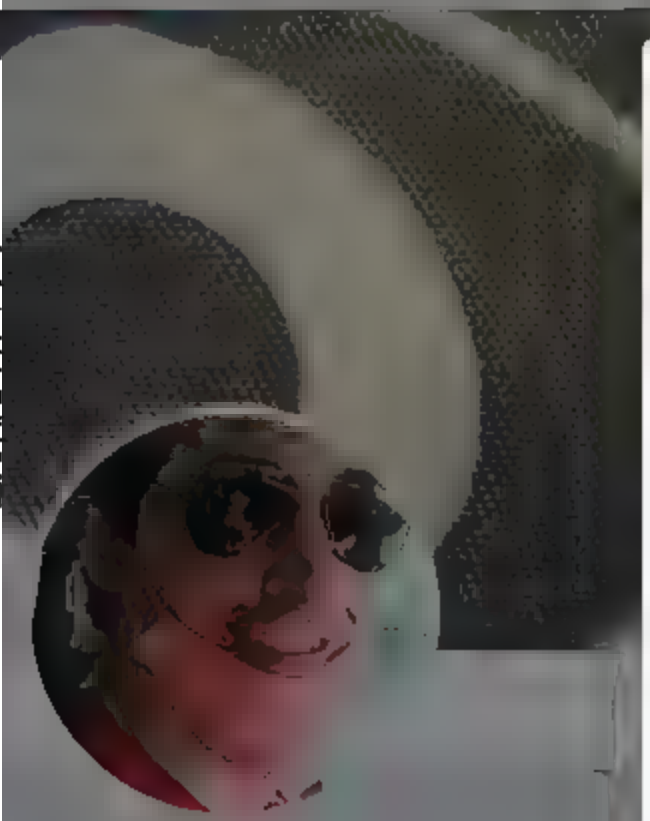
70 334 866

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17. 7.
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.375

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21 apr. 2020

**20** retweets **267** vind-ik-leuks

12 20 267

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 apr.
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Heb je al een account? Inloggen
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

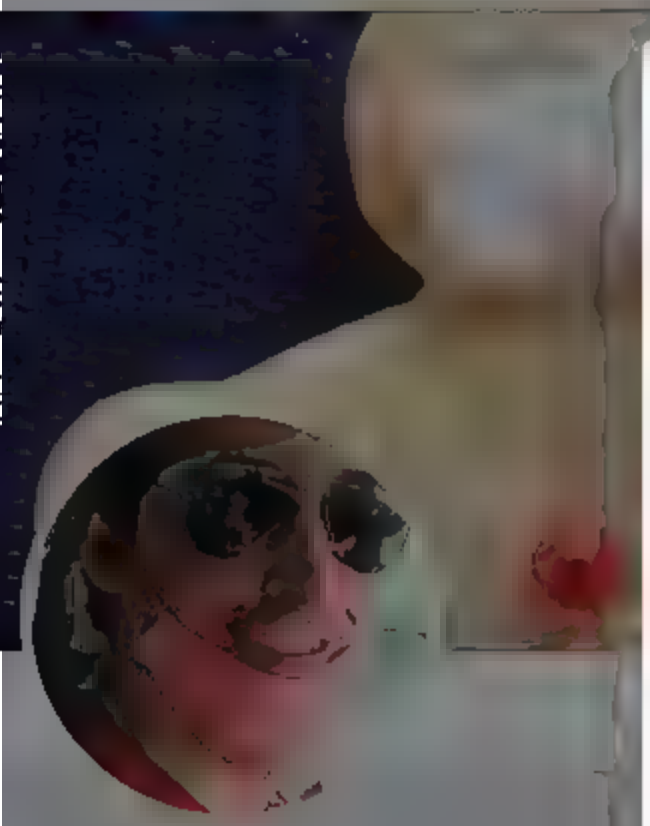
**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 17 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **334** Lượt thích **864**

70 334 864

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17 thg 7
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

ALL NEWS IMAGES SHOPPING VIDEOS

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

My mask protects you, yer mask protects me, her mask protects him and them, it's like a hot mask key party!

Except if you're Dutch, then nobody's mask does anything. Because the Dutch are such rabid conservatives. Science!


REUTERS

WED JUL 29, 2020 / 3:05 PM EDT

**Dutch government will not advise public to wear masks - minister**

(Reuters) - The Dutch government on Wednesday said it will not advise the public to wear masks to slow the spread of coronavirus, asserting that their effectiveness has not been proven.

The decision was announced by Minister for Medical Care Tamara van Ark after a review by the country's National Institute for Health (RIVM). The government will instead seek better adherence to social distancing rules after a surge in coronavirus cases in the country this week, Van Ark said at a press

6:25 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**1,278** Retweets **3,253** Likes

250 1.3K 3.3K

**Two More Weeks, PhD...** @TwoMoreWeeksPhd · Jul 29

Replying to

Science! Duh, Alex!

1

**President-elect Jim Hooper** @hoop6363 · Jul 29

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

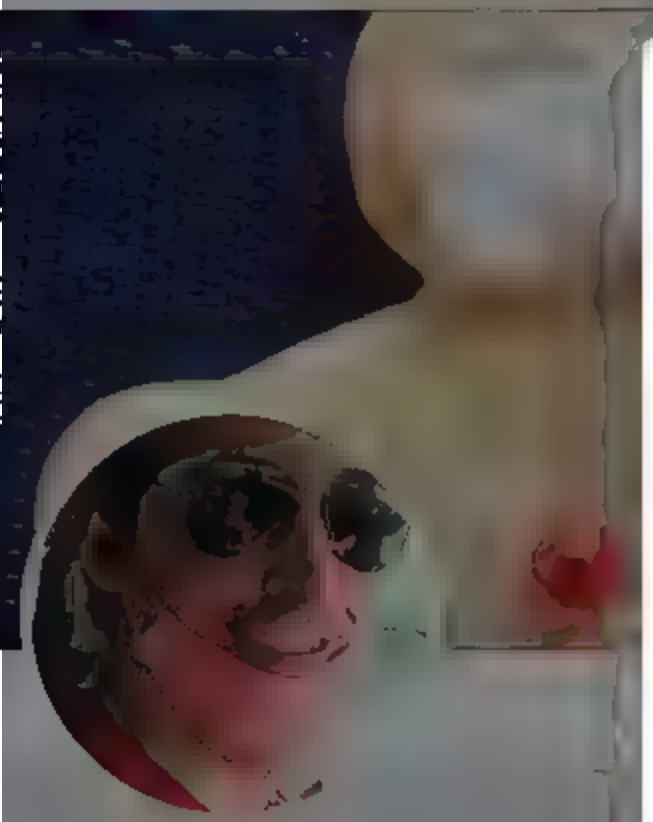
Smart op-ed today on school/child care reopening from @gooleader, with specific details:

1: Extra money for schools
2: Liability protection
3: More research on risks to kids/whether they are vectors (tbh, we know they aren't, but more studies can't hurt)

6:20 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**241** Retweets **745** Likes

70 241 745



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**836** ретвитов **2 232** отметки «Нравится»

150 836 2,2 тыс.

Этот твит недоступен.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16 апр.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · 16 апр.
В ответ
They're related.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

加入于 2009年11月

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1.4千

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Intrafamilial, obviously.

下午5:24 - 2020年4月21日

**20** 转推 **267** 喜欢

12 20 267

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 4月22日
回复

Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 4月22日
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.



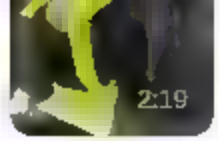

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....




1.1K 557 99

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

۹:۱۵ - ۲۴ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۵۷ بازتوییت ۱۲۶ پسند



۱۲۶ ۵۷ ۳۲

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · تیر ۲۴
پاسخ به

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

۶

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · تیر ۲۴
پاسخ به

oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · تیر ۲۴
پاسخ به

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

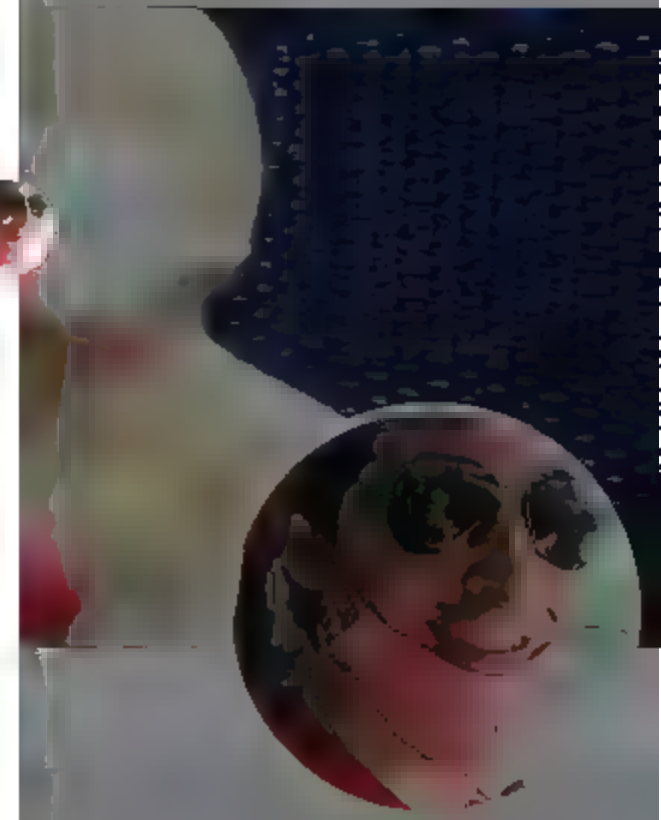
۲

**Washington's Spectre** @WashingtonsSpe1 · تیر ۲۴
پاسخ به

authoritarians antagonistic to individual freedom. coming to a state near you!

۲

خانه لحظه‌ها



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

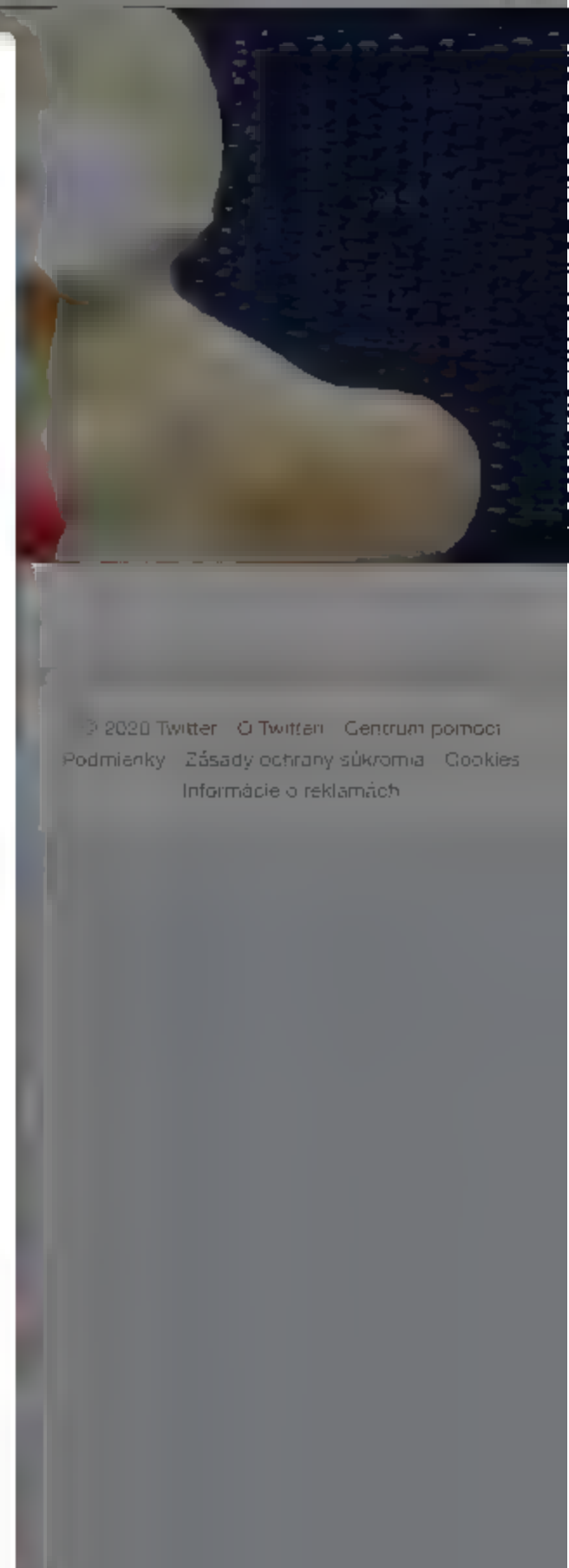


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

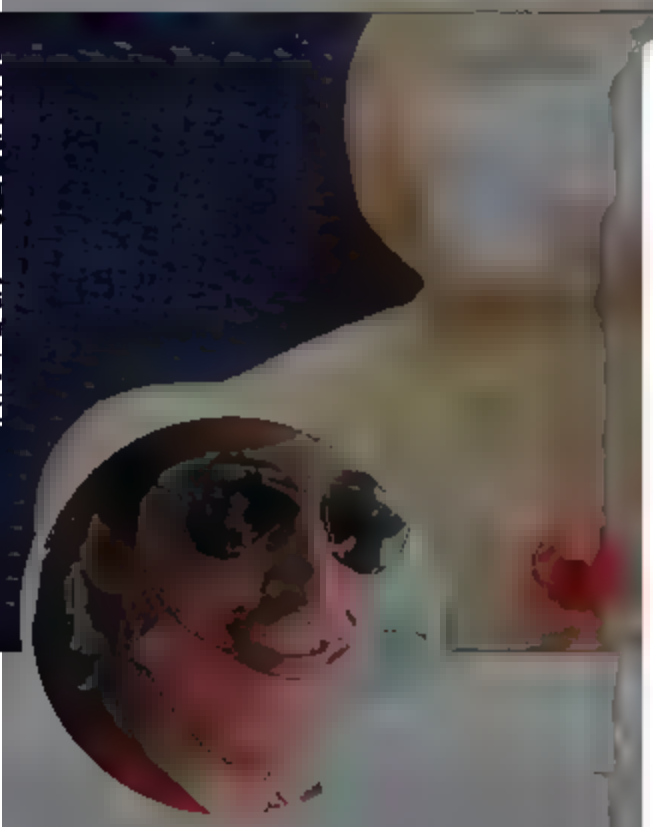
22:40 - 15. 7. 2020

**1 843** retweetov **3 289** označení Páči sa

212 1,6 tis. 3,3 tis.

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16. 7.
V odpovedi používateľom
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16. 7.
V odpovedi používateľom



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segui

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> In risposta a @AlexBerenson e @propublica
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

05:25 - 17 lug 2020

**858** Retweet **3.199** Mi piace

90 858 3199

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 lug
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1754

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · 17 lug
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Domov Momenty



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



196 972 2,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1. 5. 2020

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Agree with this but the masks are part of the geab

> **russ** @RussellOkung
> We're witnessing the biggest power grab of our time and the public is fighting over masks.

05:02 - 12. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 20

**DisplacedSuthernBelle** @DsplcdSuthrnBel · 11 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Yep.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Agree with this but masks are part of the grab

> **russ** @RussellOkung
> We're witnessing the biggest power grab of our time and the public is fighting over masks.

05:03 - 12. Dez. 2020

**25** Retweets **98** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 25 98

**yosmin** @yosmin144 · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's a piece of fabric for heavens sake give it a rest.

1

**M. Riles** @Ohmsx · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Important point.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

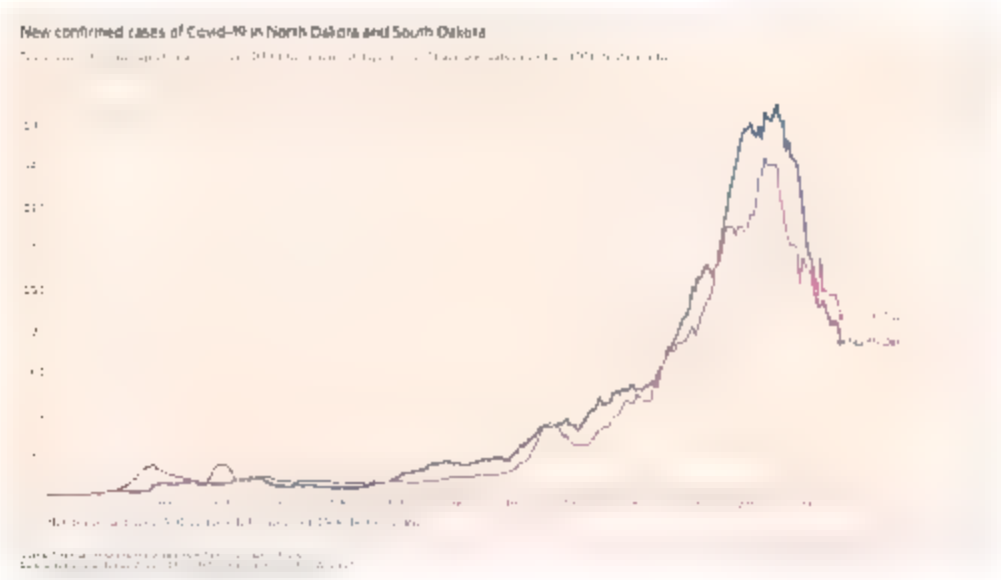
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 7m

Explosive viral spread (e.g., in The Dakotas) eventually slows down on its own because there's fewer people left to infect. But with an effective vaccine rolling out, there's a much safer and easier path to herd immunity.




2 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Too late. Looks like we're going to be vaccinating a lot of people who are immune.

5:05 am - 12 Dec 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 jul. 2020

**820** retweets **2.904** vind-ik-leuks

101 820 2.904

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 jul.
Als antwoord op
And cancel charter schools.

2

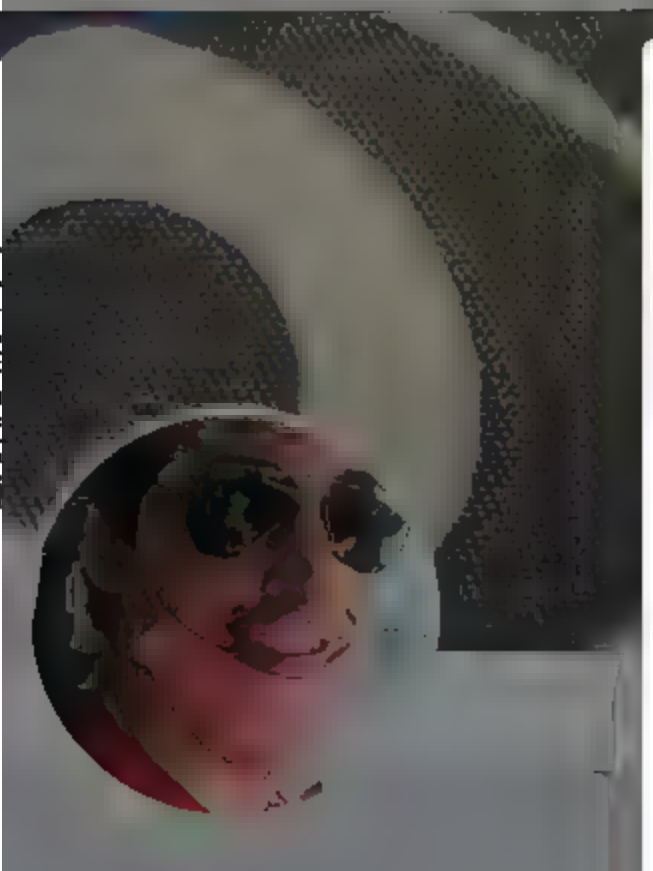
Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 jul.
Als antwoord op
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15 jul.
Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

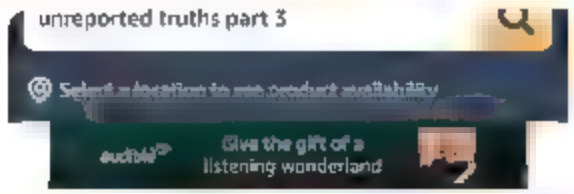
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

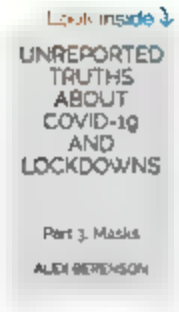
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Yep, live again, with reviews!




Alex Berenson
**Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks**
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

**Format: Kindle**

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**A well sourced booklet**
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**Censored by Amazon - again!**

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

**Milos Blagojevic** @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

**Hi 5** @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

@dicktofel **Richard Tofel**
ردًا على @AlexBerenson @propublica

"sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

٥:٢٥ ص - ١٧ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

**٨٥٨** إعادات تغريد **٣٬١٩٦** إعجابات

90 858 3.2آلاف

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٧ يوليو
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 229 1.8 ألف

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

**George Elkana Prager** @GEPrager · ١٧ يوليو
This is such a scandal it's hardly believable! Can you provide a link to data that states 12 deaths? I mean the radio news here in C Florida sounds like the end of



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

سرورق
لمحات
نوٹیفکیشنز
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
2020 نومبر ... ٹویٹر کے بارے میں ... مرکز برائے مدد ... سائٹ
پریویو بس ... کوکیز ... اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

Tweet

Charlotte Alter
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

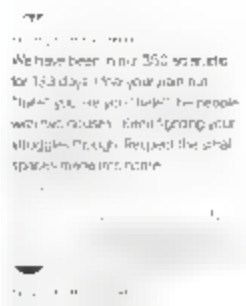
5:29 AM - 25 جولائی, 2020

681 ریٹویٹس 2,230 پسندیدگیاں

356 681 2.2 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 جولائی

Apparently she is not alone:



Replying to @CharlotteAlter

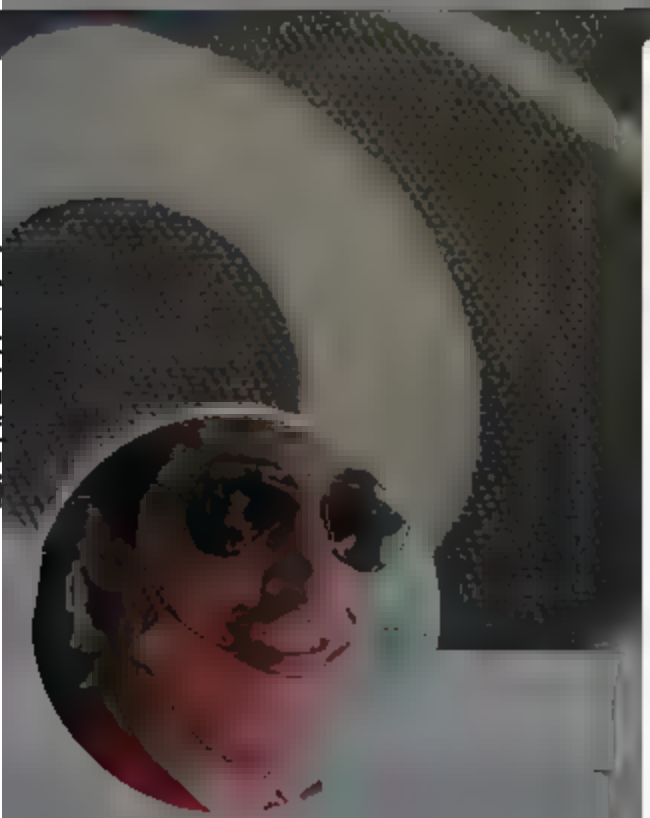
I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

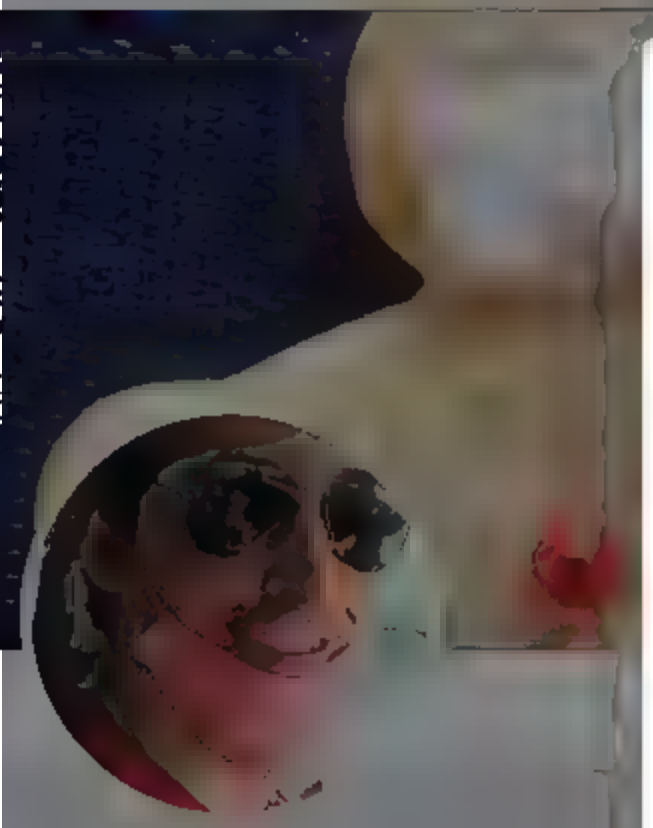
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 may. 2020

**972** Retweets **2.143** Me gusta

196 972 2,1K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 may

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

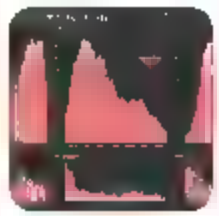
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 PG - 3 Jul 2020

**2,034** Tweet semula **4,774** Suka

217  2.0K  4.6K

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 Jul
Membalas kepada
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):

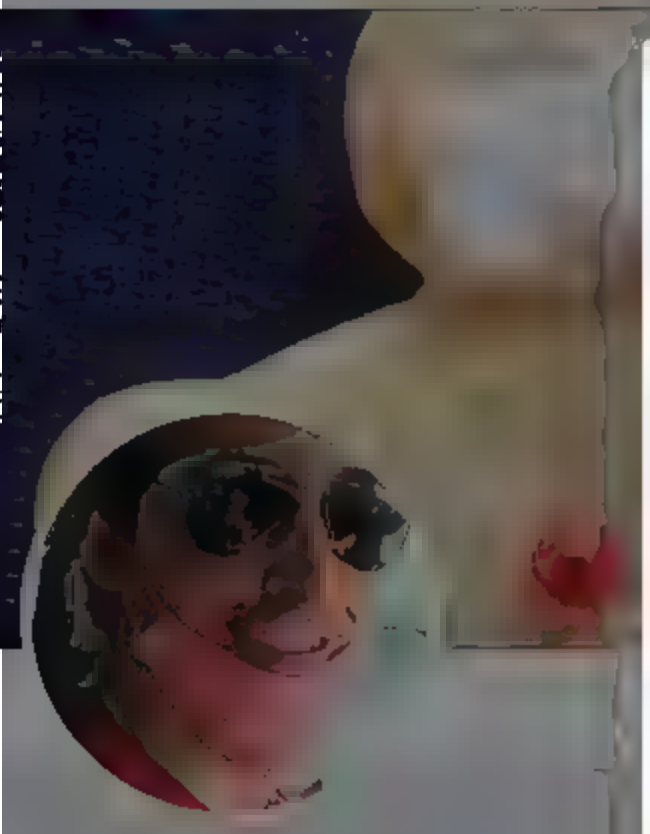


**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Tunjukkan thread ini

6  3  20

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

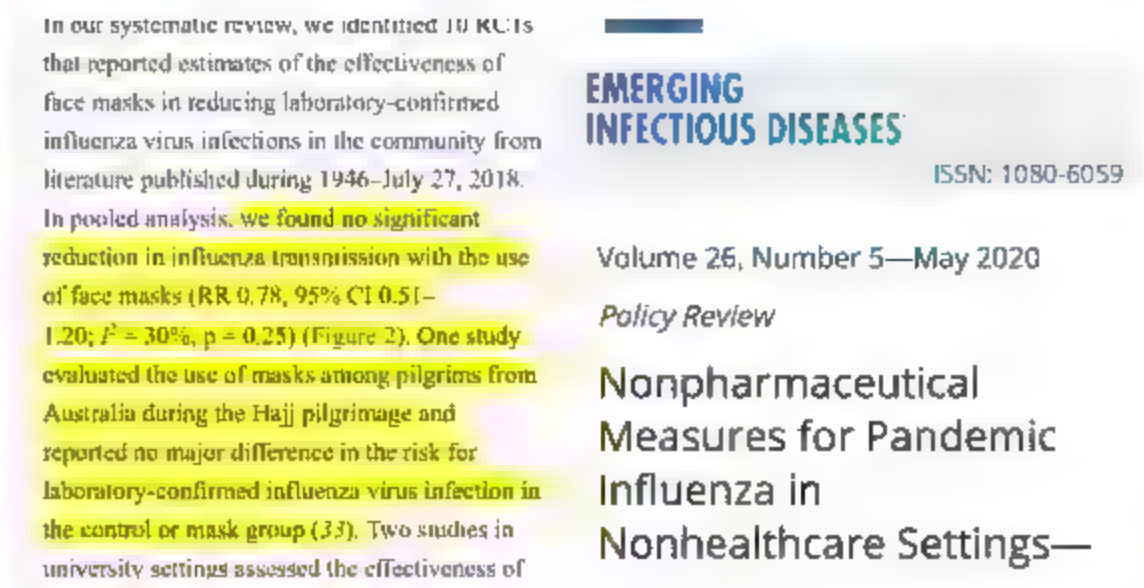
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 2020. júl. 15.

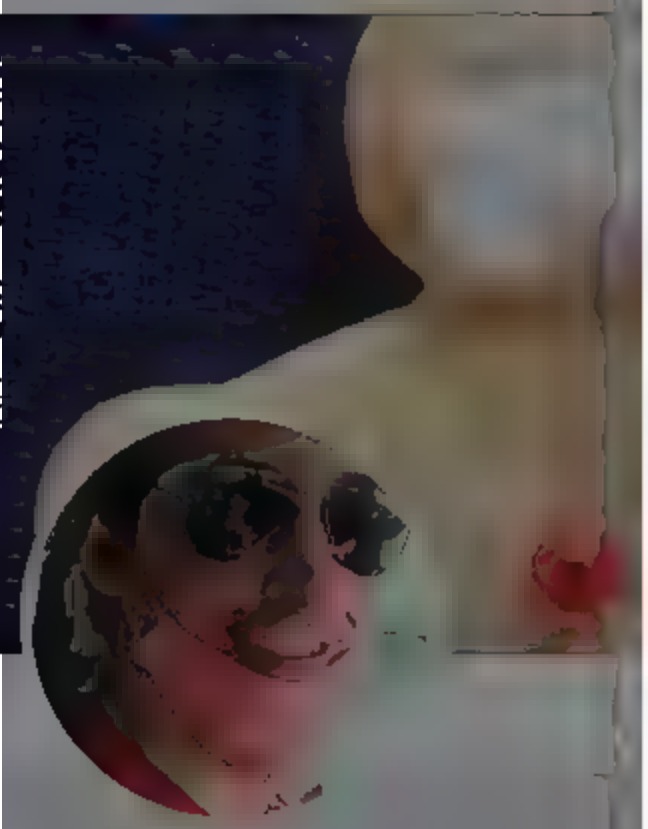
**1 842** retweet **3 288** kedvelés

212 1,6 E 3,3 E

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · júl. 16.
Válasz neki:
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · júl. 16.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

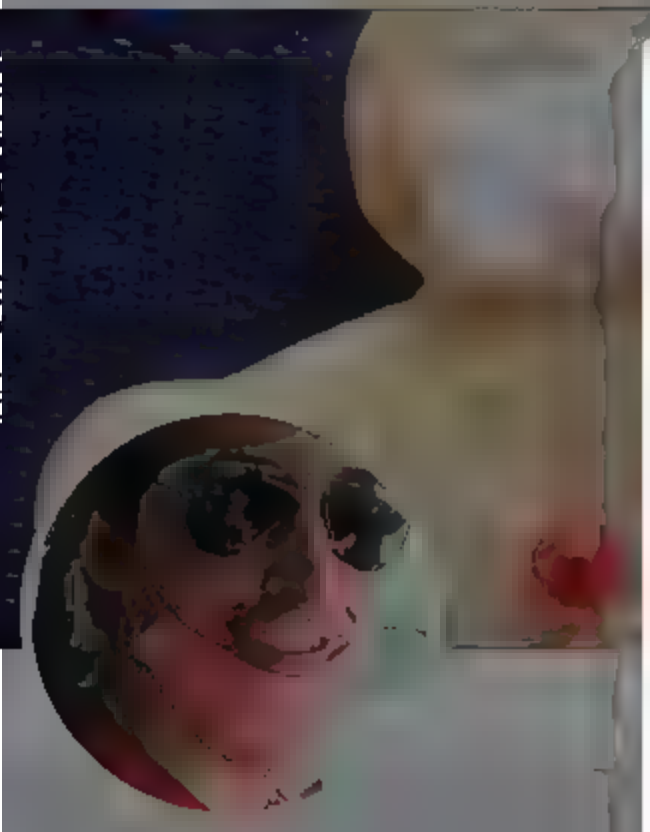
4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter** @CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

05:29 - 25 Iúil 2020

Atweet **681** 'Is maith liom'**2,231**

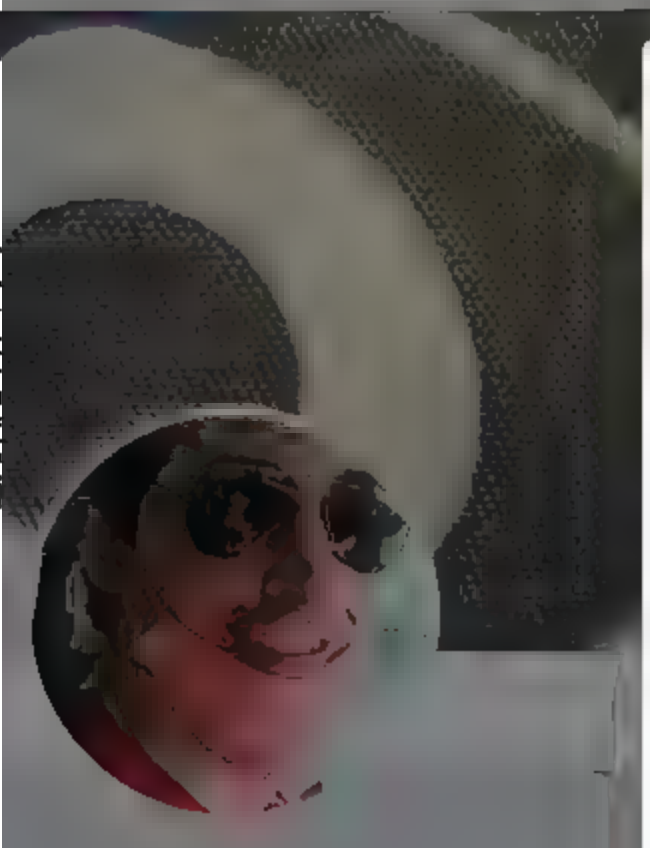
356 681 2.2k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Iúil
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

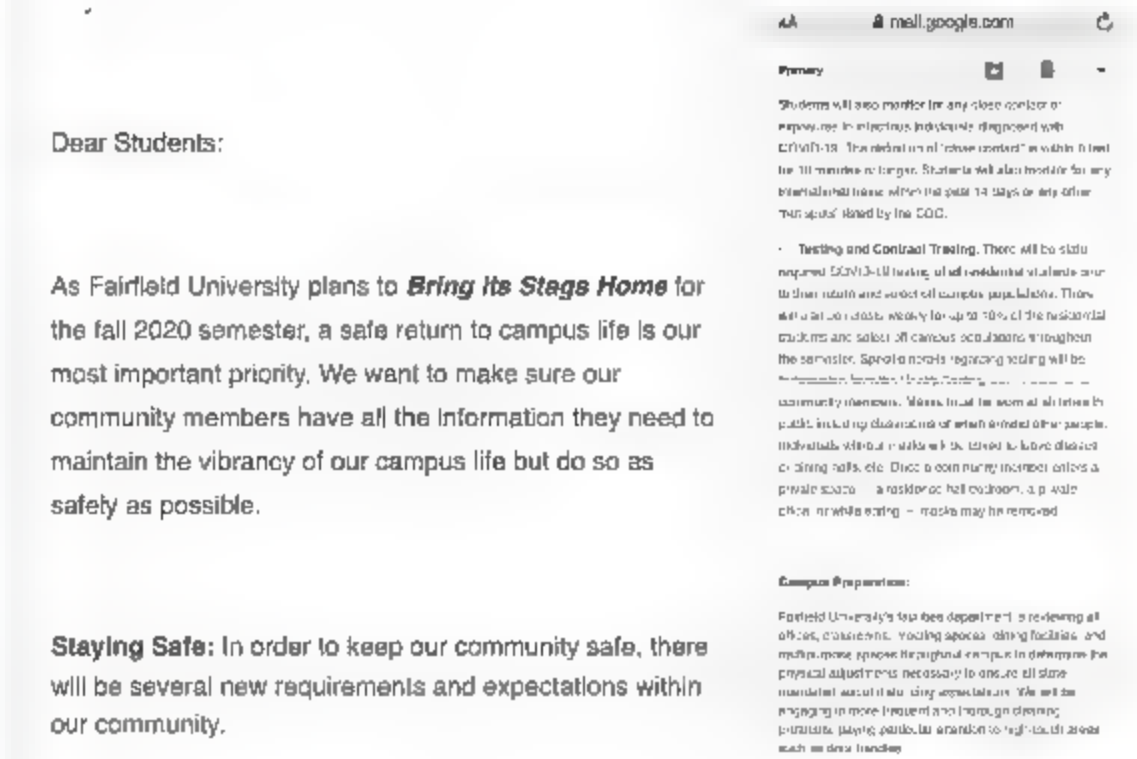
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

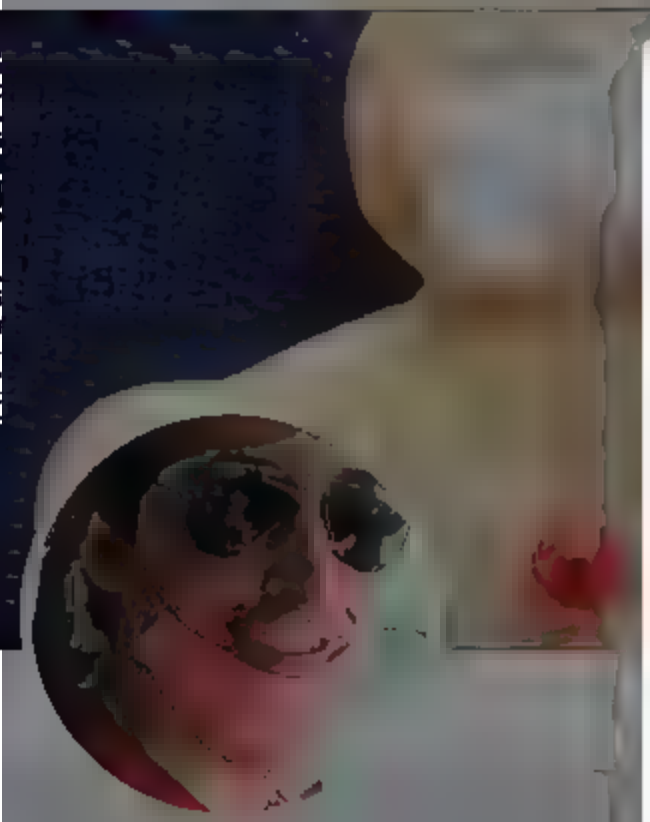
4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

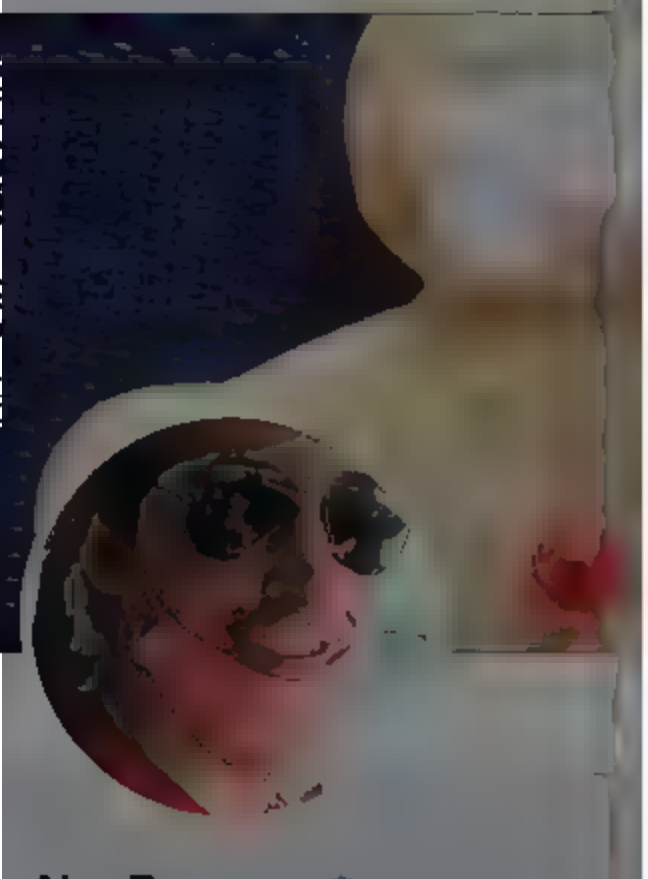
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

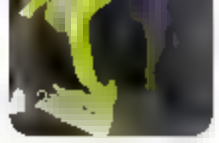


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 557 1,1 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9.15 - 14. heinäk. 2020

**57** uudelleentwiittausta **126** tykkäystä

22 57 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

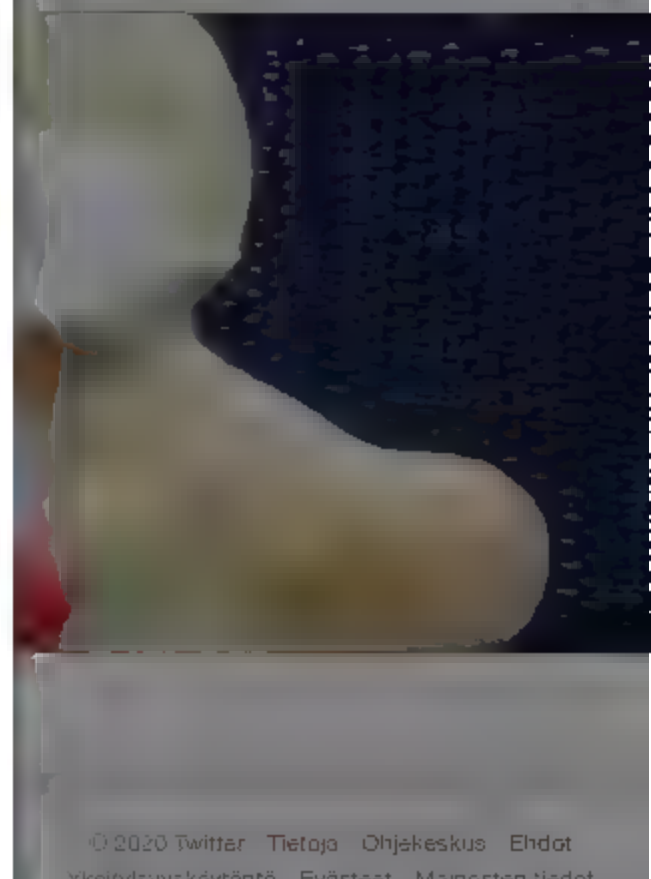
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

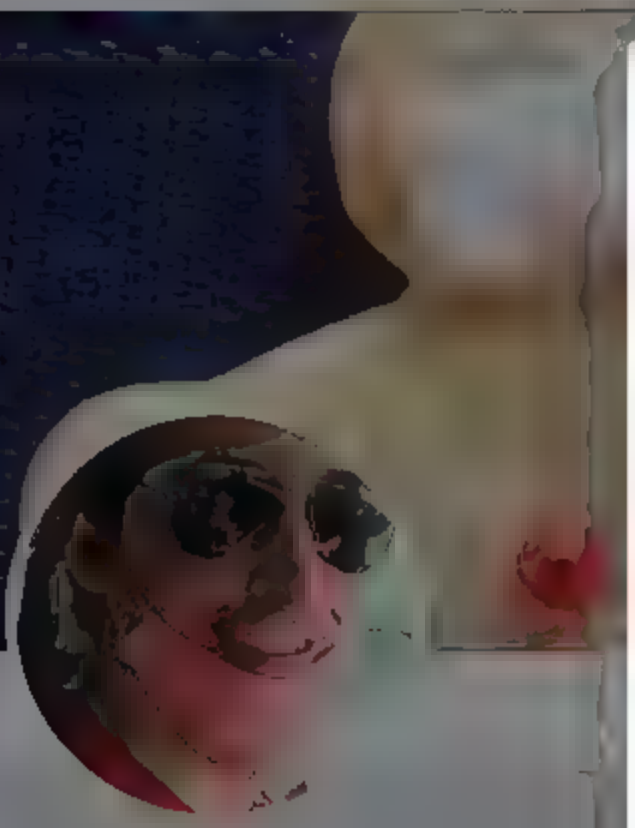
**Washington's Spectre** @WashingtonsSpe1 · 14. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

authoritarians antagonistic to individual freedom. coming to a state near you!





© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The 2020 It List, continued:

Out: Overrun field hospitals
In: Stories from politically aware nurses

Out: The flu
In: Long Covid

Out: Rationing
In: Doordash

Out: Poor kids (a perennial!)
In: Rich old people

Out: The end of days
In: The end of the election

8:18 AM - 12 Dec 2020

**37** Retweets **192** Likes

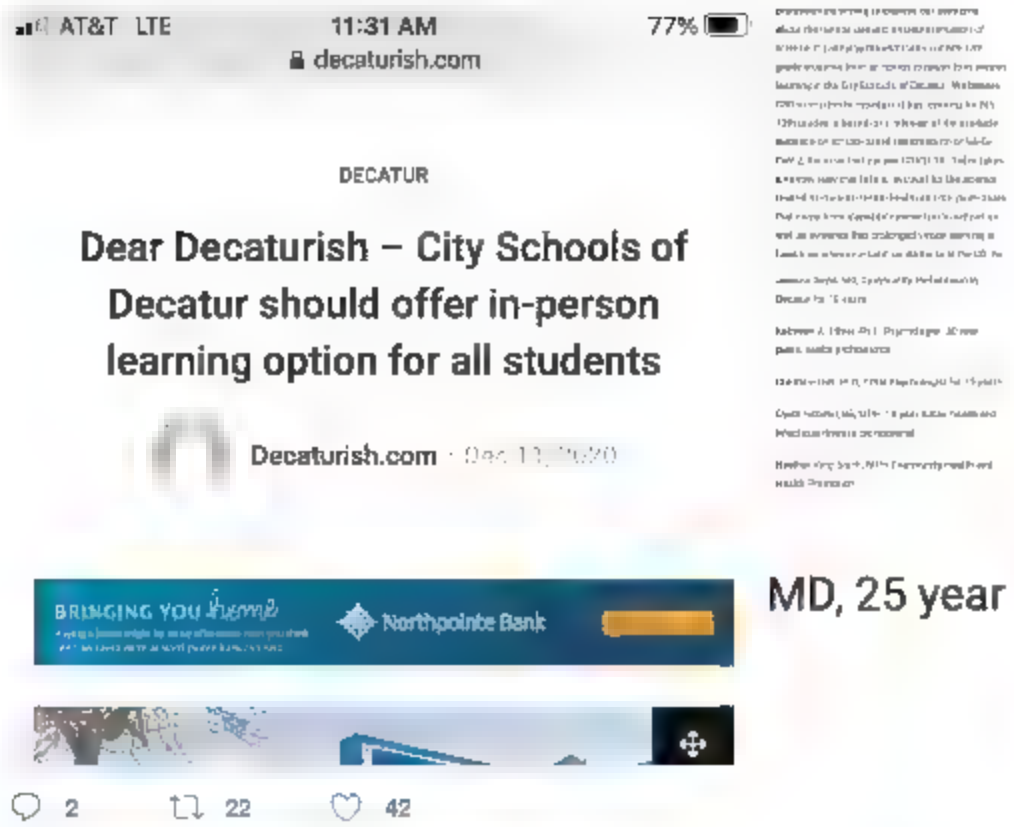
12 37 192

**Carter Weiss** @Carter__Weiss · 8m
Replying to
We started out saying we were going g to have to make WW2 like sacrifices only to aggregately consume more than ever before.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Link to letter:

08:37 - 12. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1
2


Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

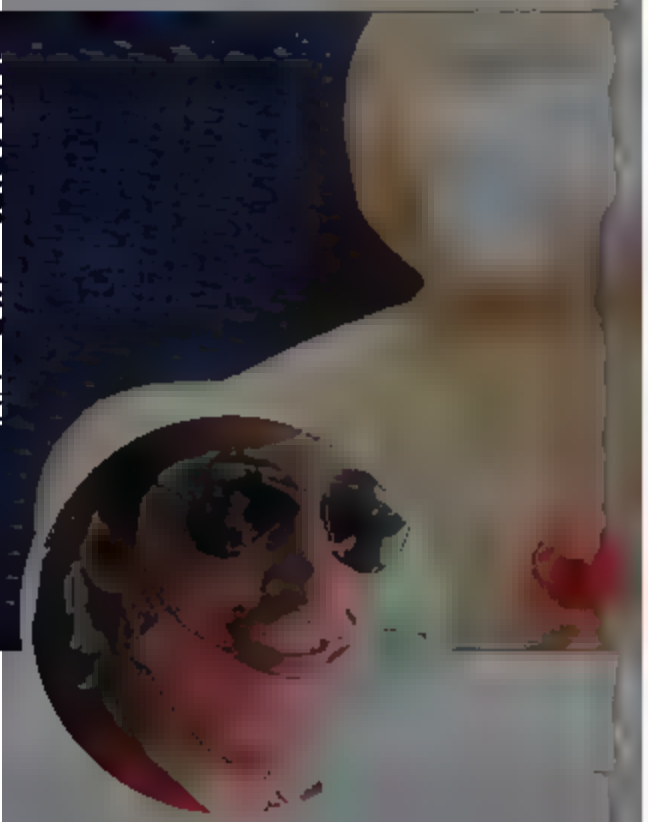
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 416

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13. 7. 2020

**100** retweetů **410** lajků

7 100 410

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. 7.
4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 356

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. 7.
5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

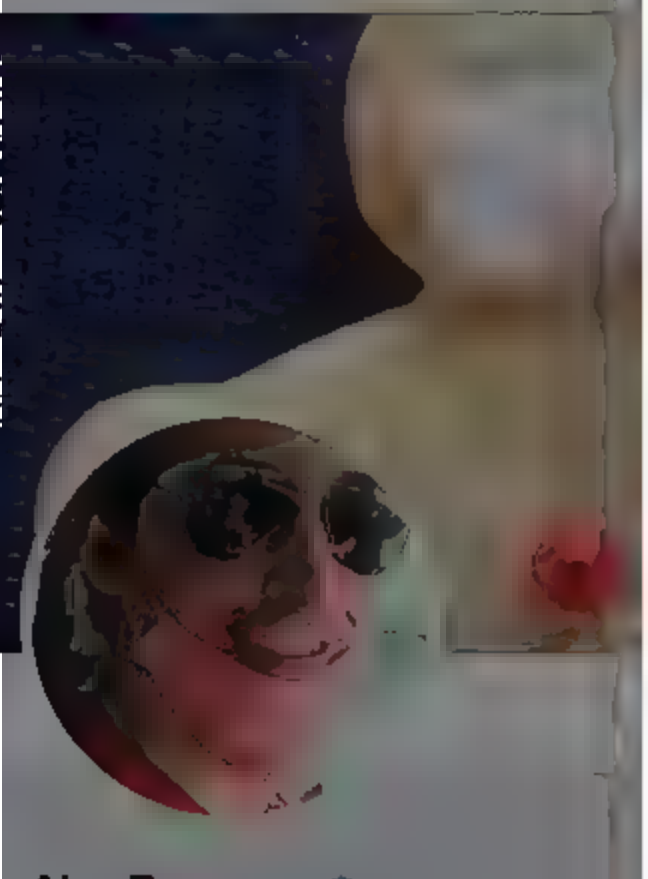
12 67 355

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. 7.
6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Hjem Øyeblikk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

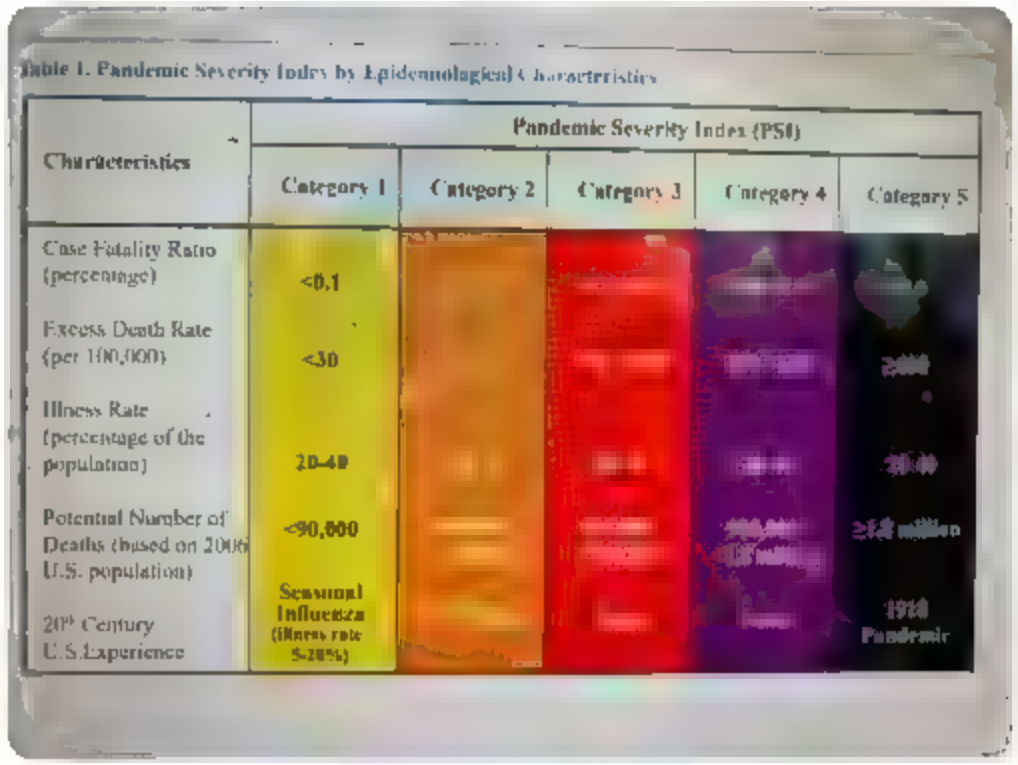
Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.

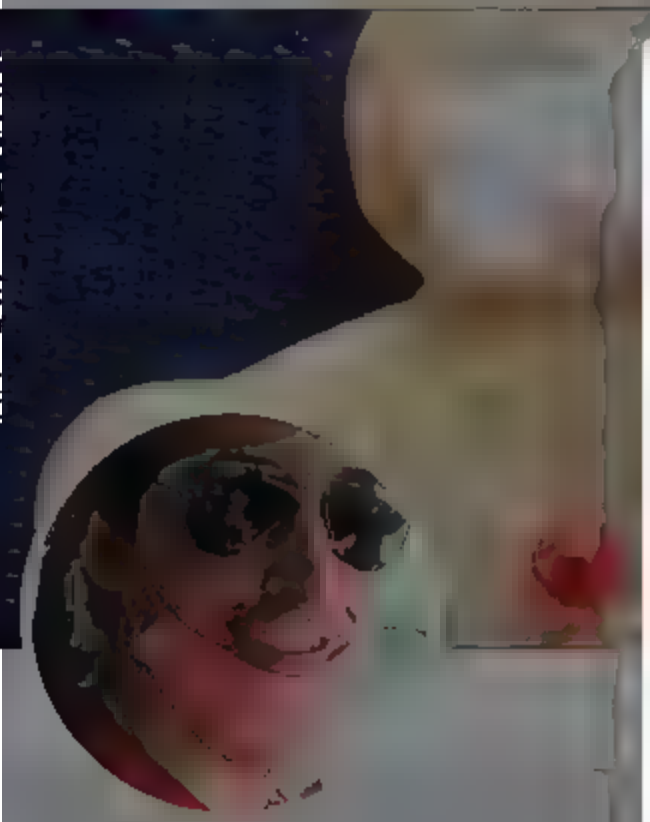



08:13 - 22. jul. 2020

**1 891** retweets **3 232** liker

154 1,9 K 3,2 K

Har du en konto? Logg inn
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

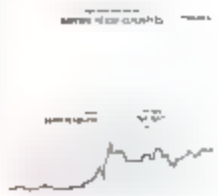
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't confuse @nntaleb. That graph is too easy for him to understand



**Dicey Langston** @DiceyLangston
Replying to @nntaleb

8:19 AM - 12 Dec 2020

**24** Retweets **184** Likes

12 24 184

**PunditDownUnder** @DownPundit · 21m
Replying to

its easy to make simple things ridiculously complex. harder the other way around....

1

**RocksManhattan** @RocksManhattan · 21m
Replying to

C'mon Alex. You said it yourself. "correlation between mask mandates and mask wearing is thin"

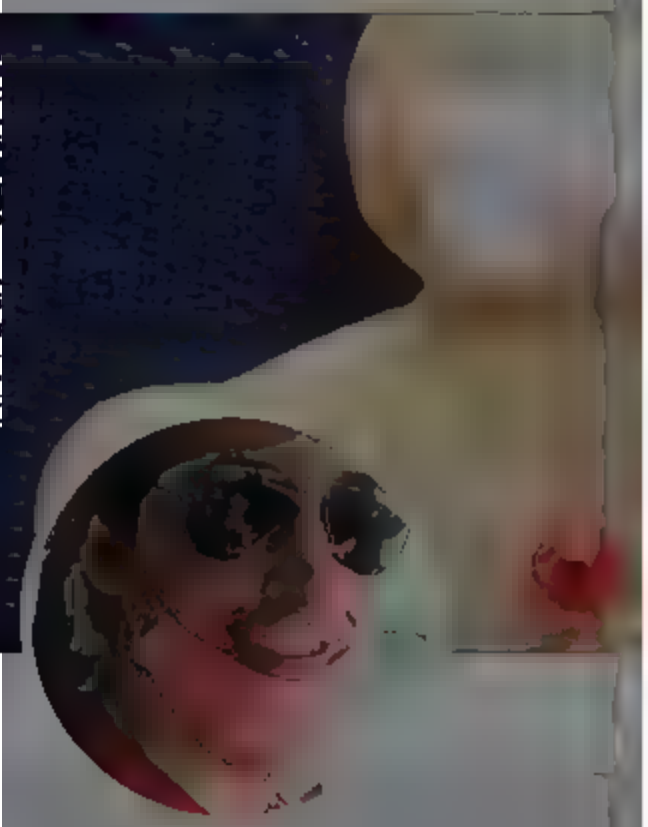
1

**Jacob Livshultz** @JLivshultz · 14m
Replying to

Live animal experiments showed that infection severity of sarscov2 is based on dosage. Masks should be seen as a live Virus vaccine. Their wearer gets a mild dose, which would register as a case, but not be personally and socially

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Начало Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

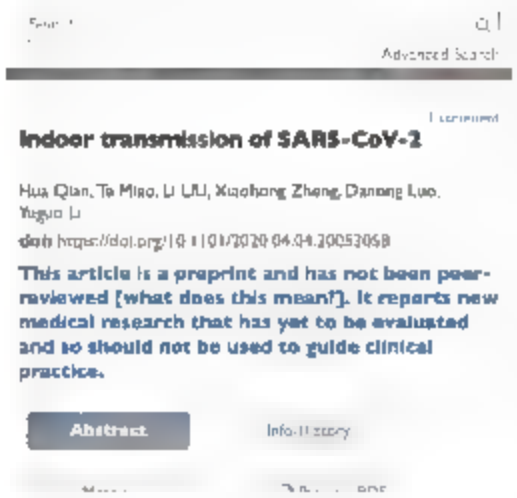
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

49 420 698

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 - 16.04.2020 г.

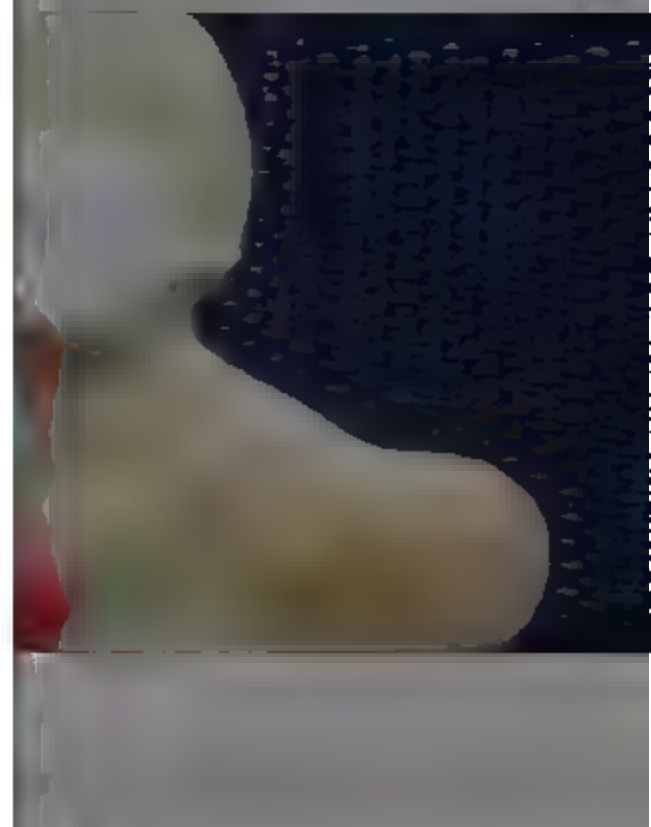
**185** ретуита **383** харесвания

15 185 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16.04

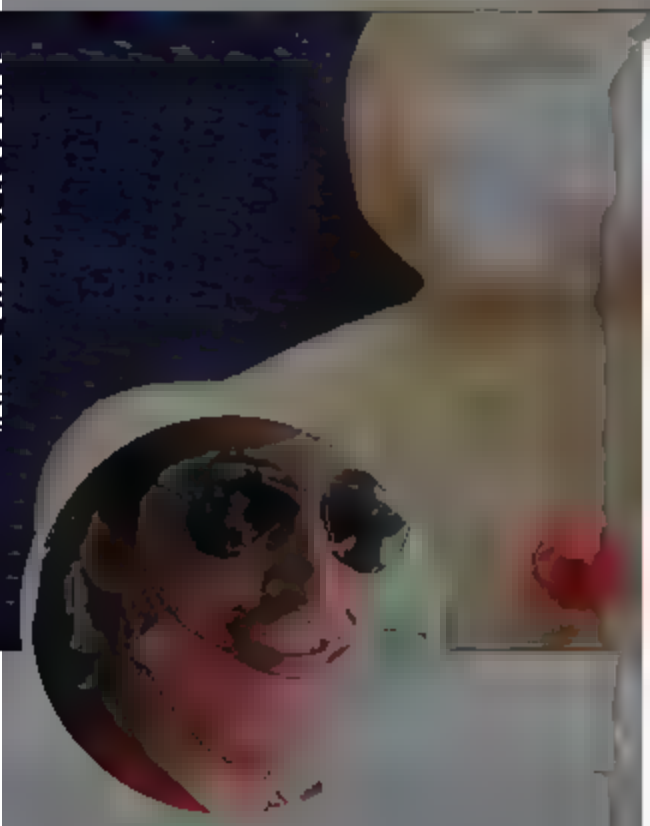
3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Вече имаш профил? Вход



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

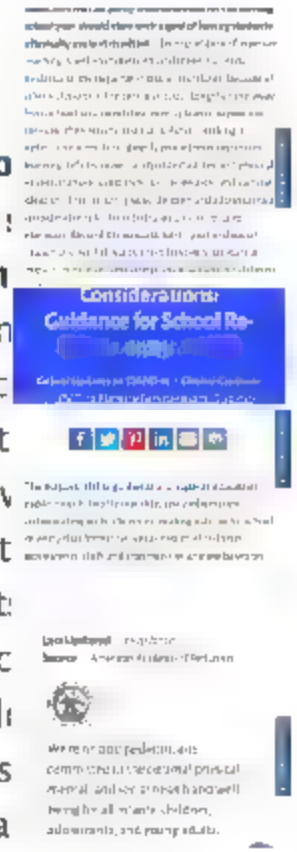
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with “students physically present.”

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
:ssion, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
, mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27.06.2020 г.

**2 900** ретуита **5 367** харесвания

139 2,9 хил. 5,4 хил.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

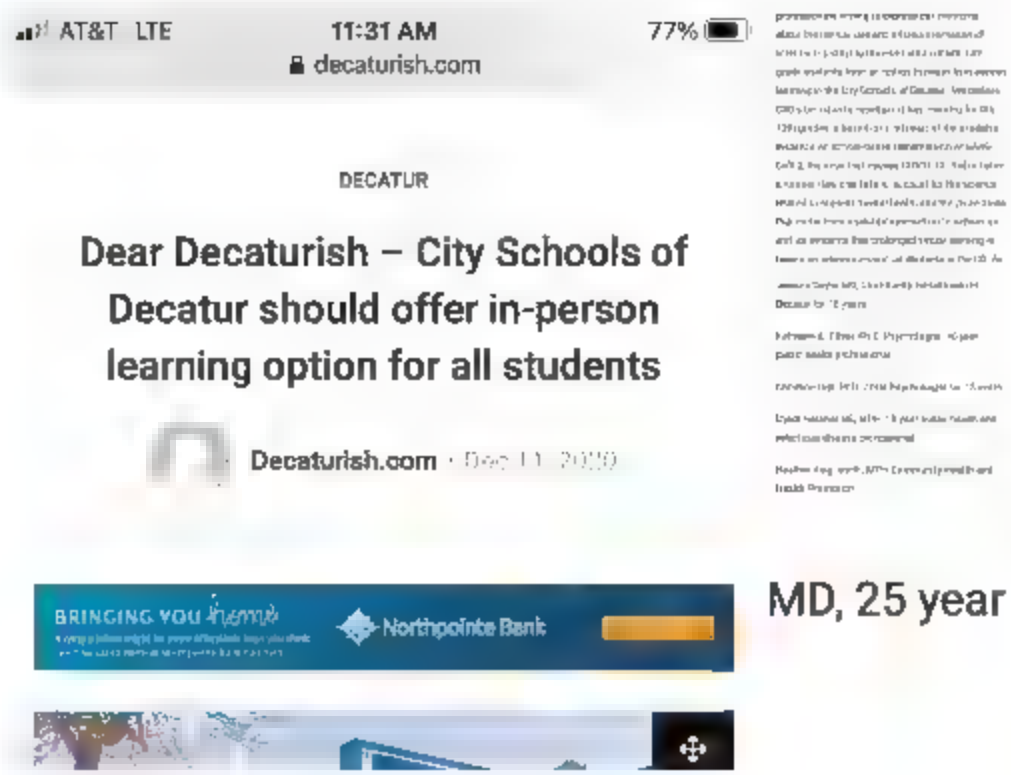


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, guess who just signed an open letter to her local paper begging for high schools (not elementary, HIGH schools)to reopen for in-person instruction?

@drNancyM_CDC. She just happens to be the director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases.

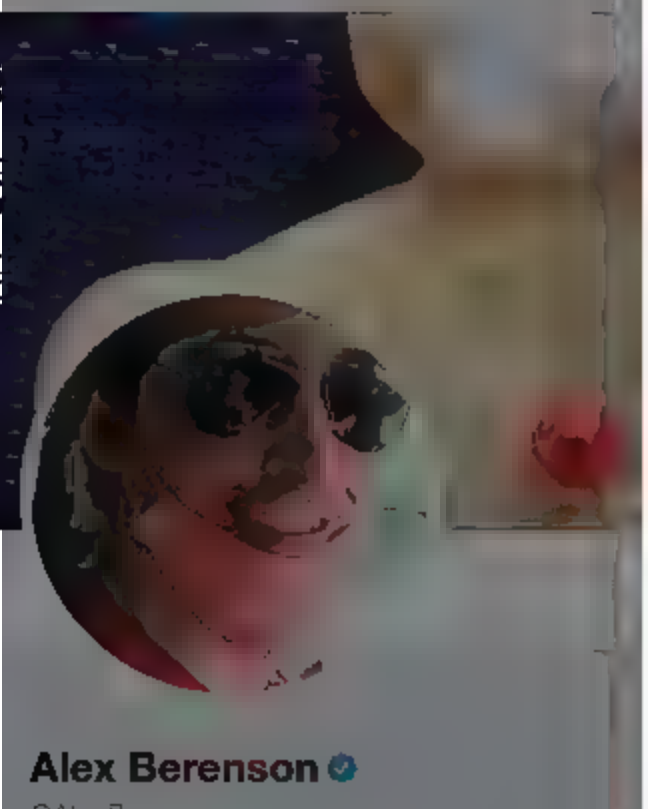



08:37 - 12. Dez. 2020

**197** Retweets **538** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 197 538

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

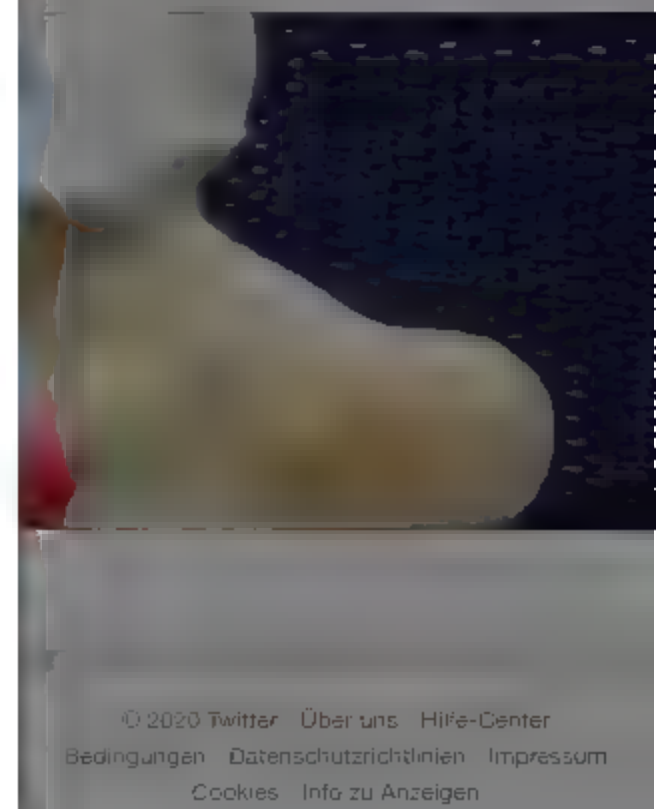


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meantime, Dr. Eric Caumes fears the @pfizer vaccine has such serious side effects that only people at extreme risk from #Covid should take it.

Who is this nutty conspiracy theorist ? He's -

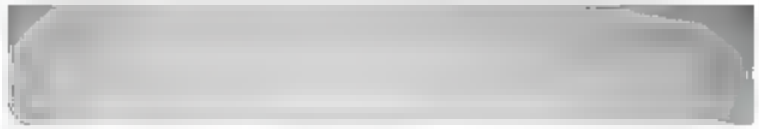
The head of the infectious disease department at the biggest hospital in France.

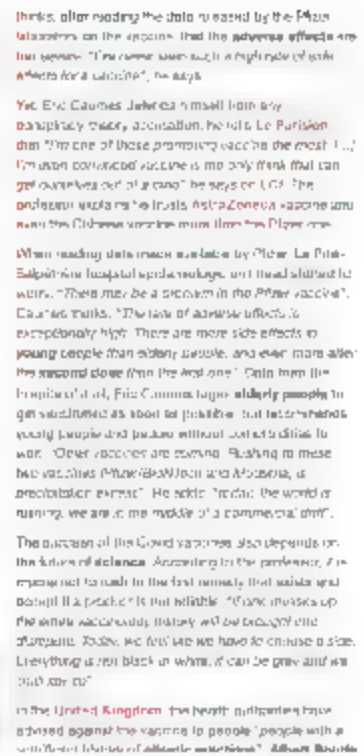
Oh.




Home > News > Coronavirus
> Pfizer vaccine: a worrying level of adverse effects, Professor Caumes says

PFIZER VACCINE: A WORRYING LEVEL OF ADVERSE EFFECTS, PROFESSOR CAUMES SAYS





08:58 - 12. Dez. 2020

**261** Retweets **537** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



52 251 537

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 354 1374

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Intrafamilial, obviously.

17:24 - 21 Nis 2020

**20** Retweet **267** Beğeni

12 20 267

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 22 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 22 Nis
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

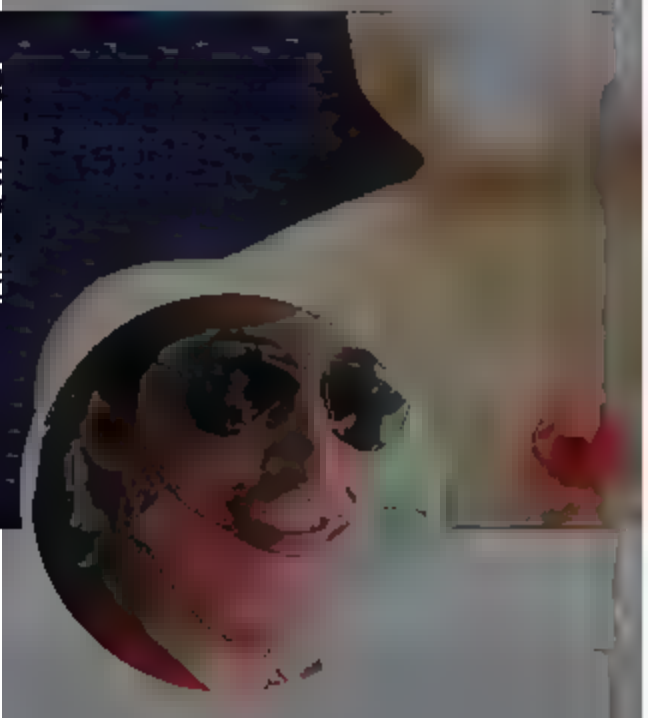
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. Those folks are at the highest risk by far. Not much downside.

I am equally certain I wouldn't allow my kids to be vaccinated based on the data currently available. We'll see in a year.

> **John Irwin** @JohnIrw44226084
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer
>
> Alright Berenson. Time to put up or shut up. If you had a parent or grandparent in NH/AL facility, have been denied visitation access for months, would you consider having them vaccinated? My answer: hell yes I'd consider it. This would be between my family and our doctor.

10:35 - 12. Dez. 2020

**17** Retweets **142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 17 142

**JM** @johnrubylucy · 9 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Considering nobody under age of 16 in study. The 2 months of data is better than zero data.

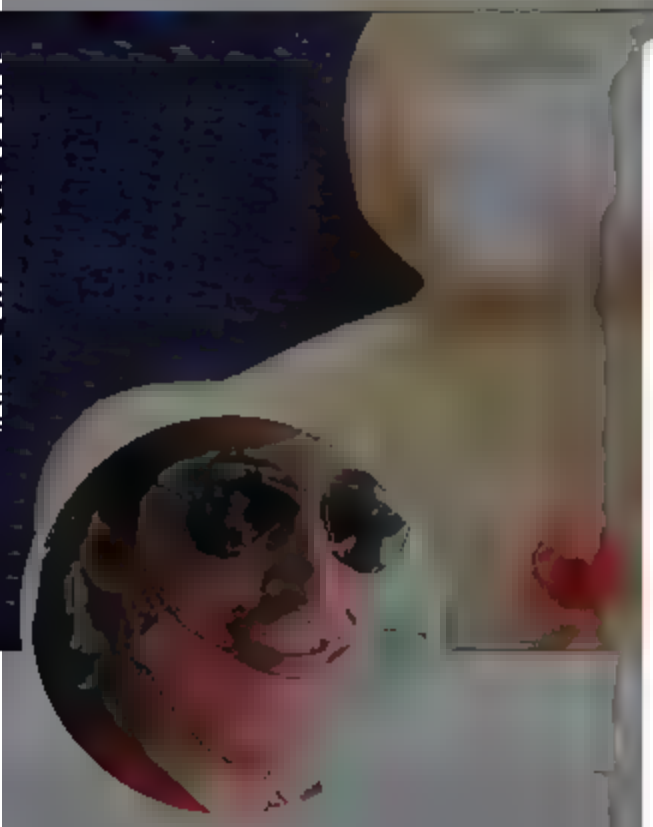
**altARP ( #ReOpenAmerica )** @theAltArp · 8 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
healthy people with low-risk should wait it out.

1 2

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 1 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

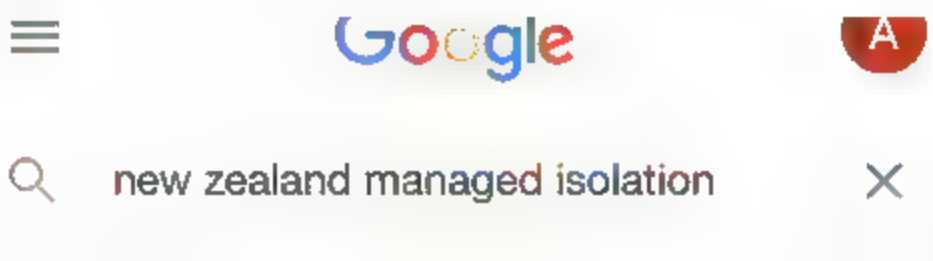
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 2020. júl. 17.

**334** retweet **865** kedvelés

70 334 865

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · júl. 17.
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true




© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

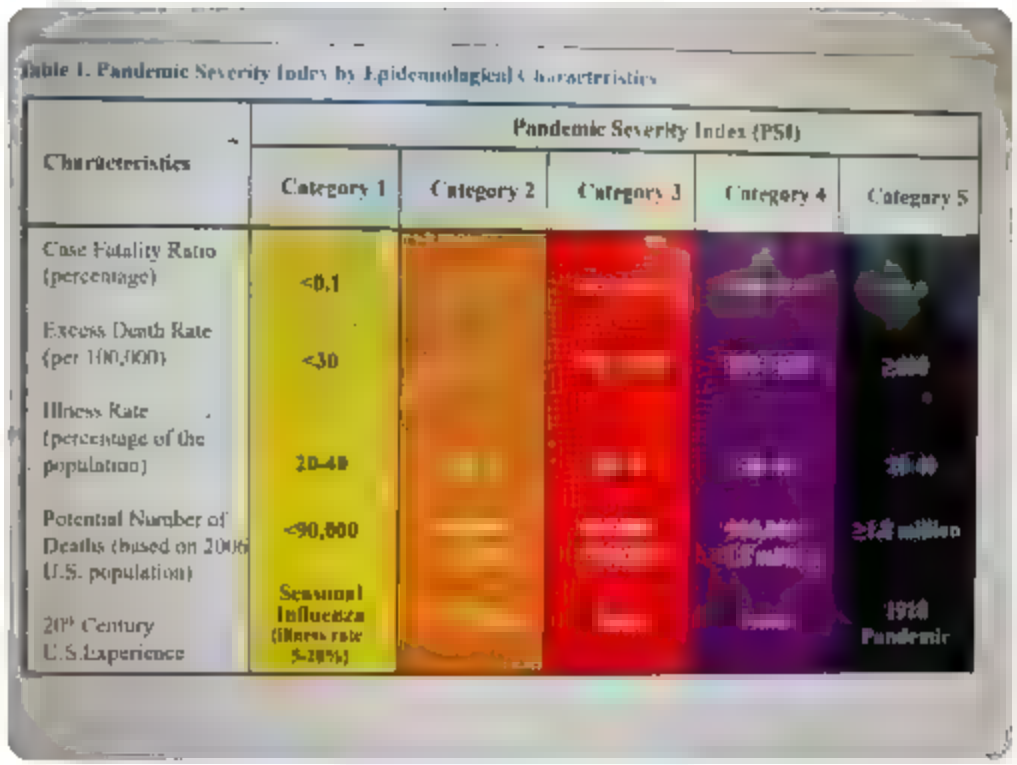
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




08:13 - 22 июл. 2020 г.

**1 890** ретвитов **3 232** отметки «Нравится»

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



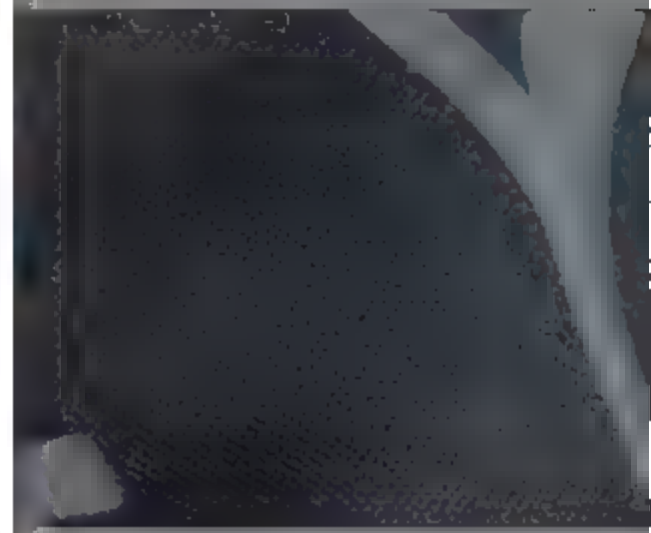


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

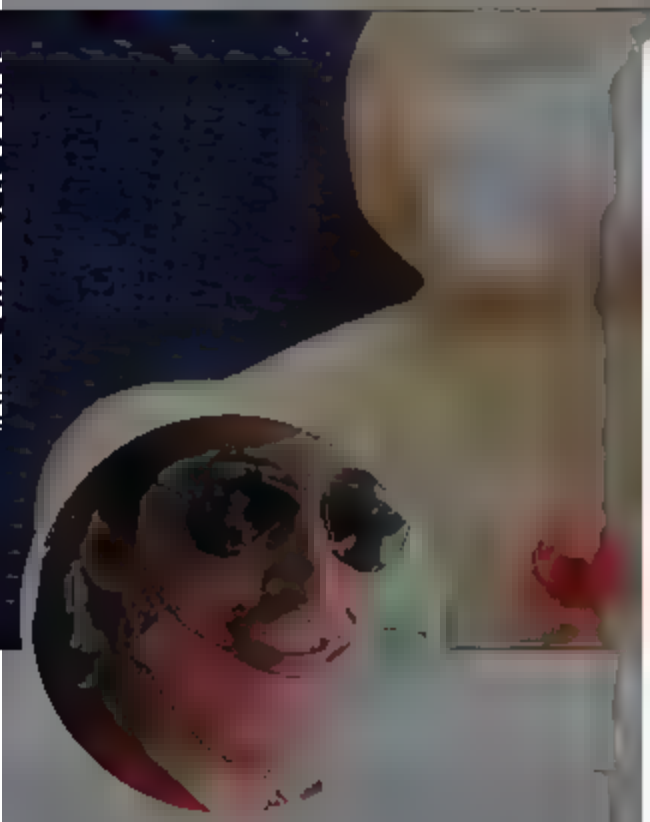
**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

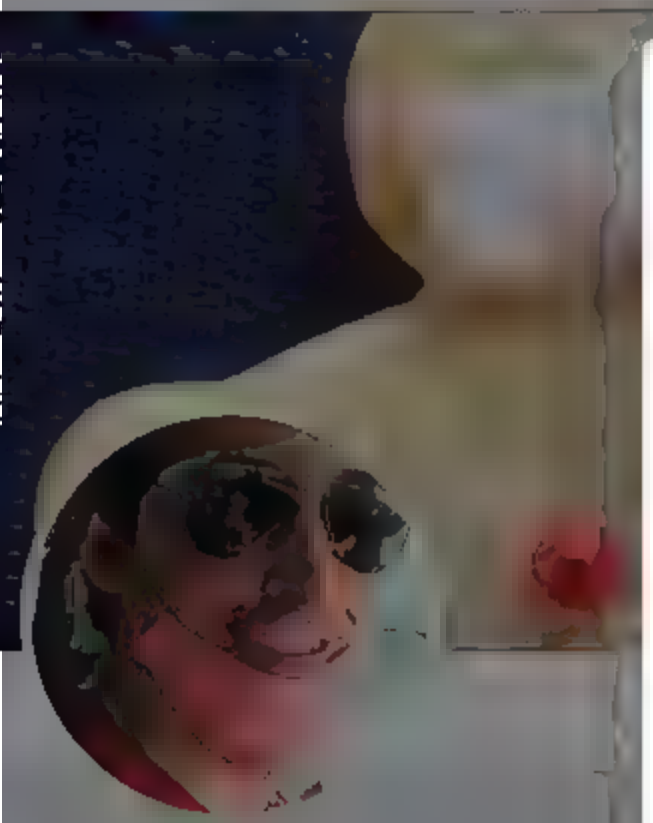
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
>
> Deze collectie tonen

05:57 - 29 jul. 2020

**849** retweets **2.647** vind-ik-leuks

133 849 2.647

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 jul.
Als antwoord op [illegible]




© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

Tweet

Charlotte Alter
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

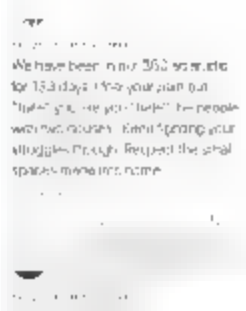
۵:۲۹ - ۴ مرداد ۱۳۹۹

۶۸۱ بازتوییت ۲٬۲۳۰ پسند

2.2K 681 356

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · مرداد ۴

Apparently she is not alone:



Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

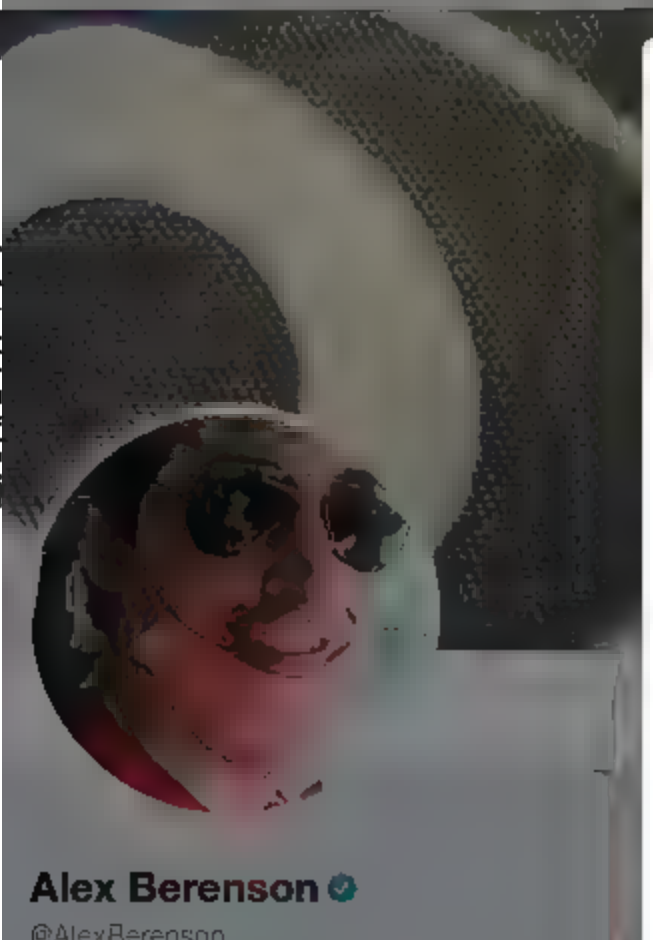


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

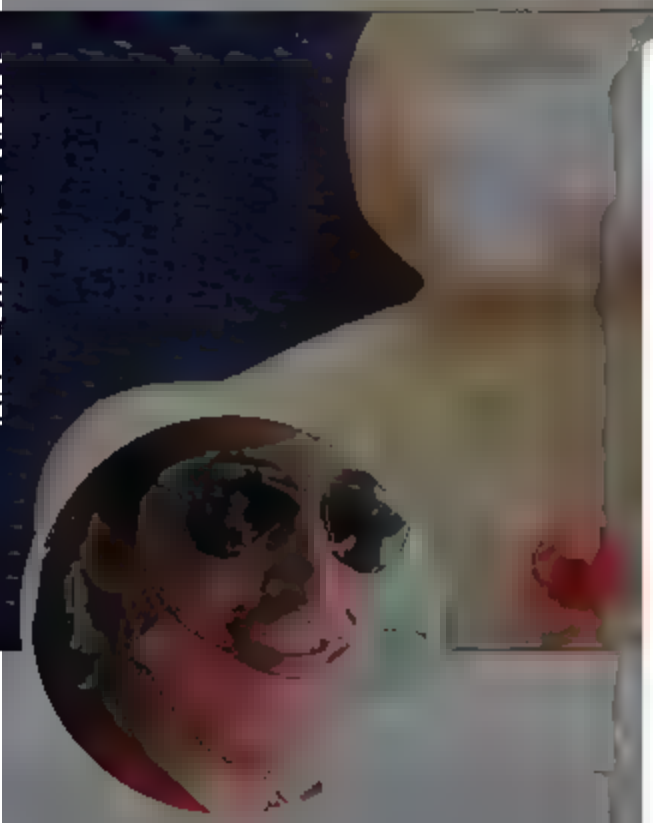
318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Vis denne tråden

05:57 - 29. jul. 2020

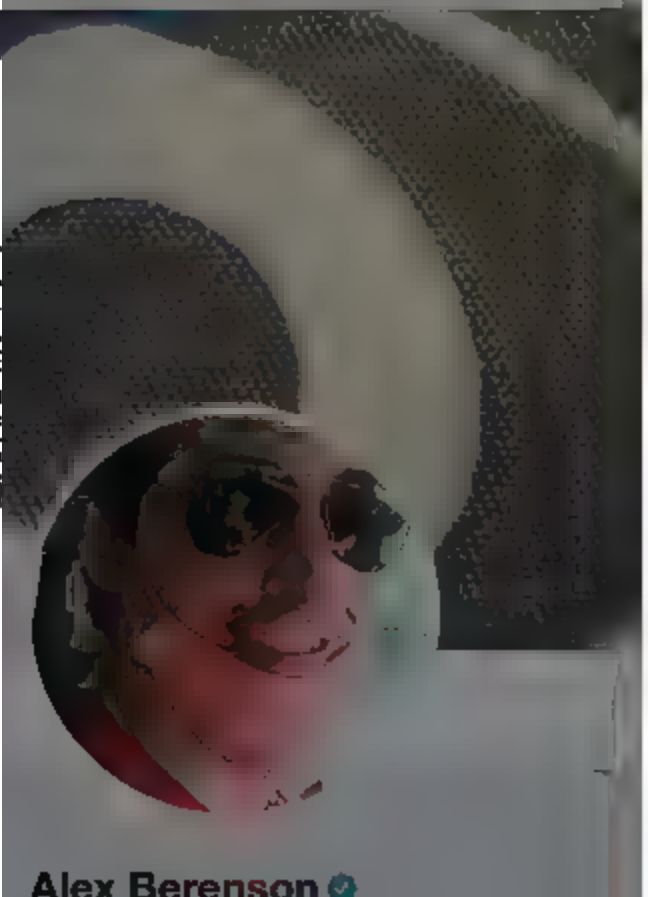
**849** retweets **2 647** liker

133 849 2,6 K

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29. jul.
Svar til

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

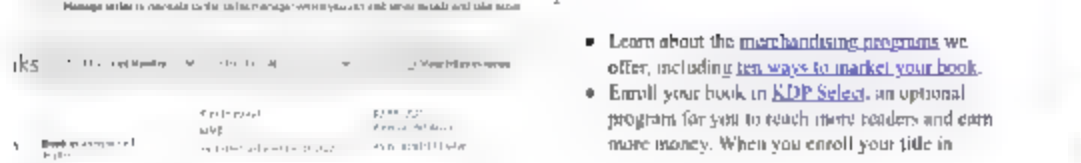


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 150 1.3K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 257



**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3



**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1



**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.



Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh darn! I was hoping for a mega-thread filled with impenetrable and meaningless equations, Lebanese folk wisdom and insults, and references to Fat Tony, but @nntaleb appears to have realized he has no idea what he's talking about and gone home. Tonight's entertainment canceled.

> **Nassim Nicholas Taleb** @nntaleb
> Antwort an @adviceforbernie @AlexBerenson
> Not before exposing him as a fraud.

15:13 - 12. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



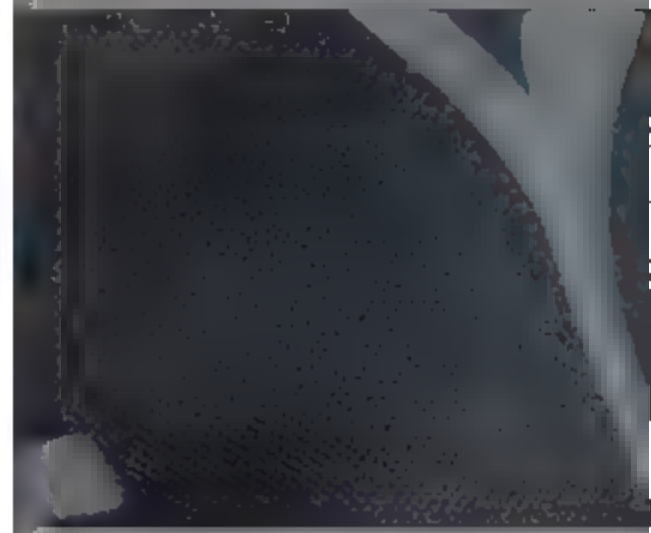


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

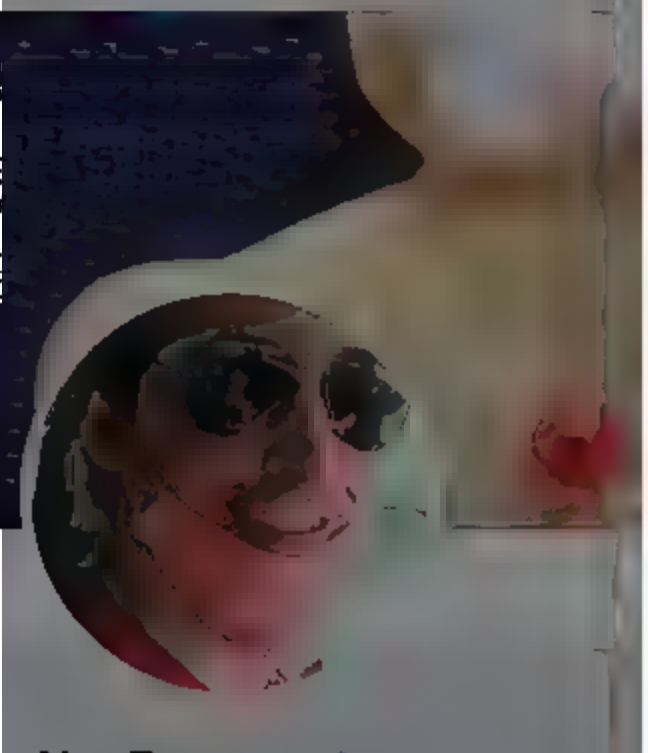
1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Ahh, the woke style of argument at its best. You stop it, buddy! Now! NOW!

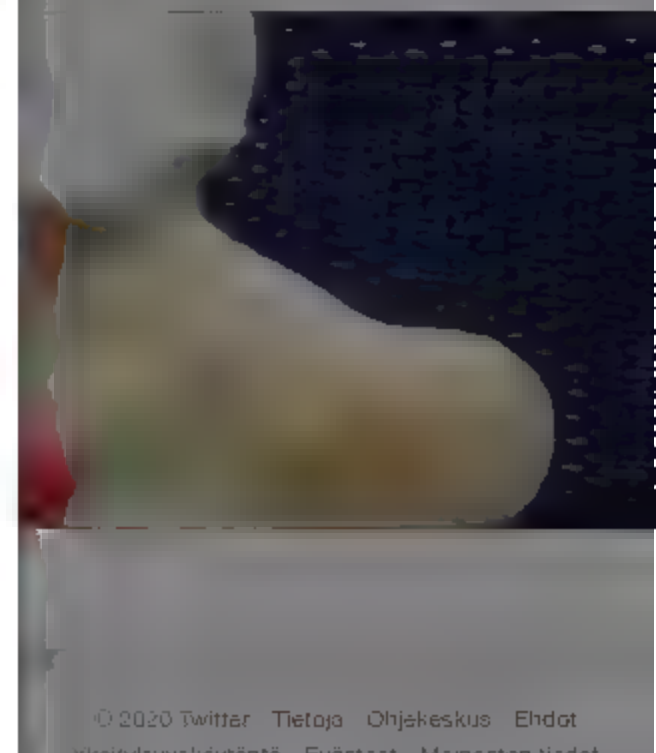
Here's the fact, and how @wesbury or anyone graphs it makes no difference. Positive tests ("cases") are 5-8x as high as they were in April, the previous death peak. Reported #Covid deaths are ~the same...

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> Why does this "respectable" economist at First Trust want to promote this false and dangerous narrative? What is his motivation?
>
> **I don't care....**
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

18.46 - 12. jouluk. 2020

**2** uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

2 14



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Ahh, the woke style of argument at its best. You stop it, buddy! Now! NOW!

Here's the fact, and how [illegible] or anyone graphs it makes no difference. Positive tests ("cases") are 5-8x as high as they were in April, the previous death peak. Reported [illegible] deaths are ~the same...

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> Why does this "respectable" economist at First Trust want to promote this false and dangerous narrative? What is his motivation?
>
> I don't care....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 5 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# But in reality, because of the way most states count deaths - where ANY positive test that is followed by a death will be called a #Covid death - the rise in "cases" will INEVITABLY lead to more reported deaths. So until we get good all-cause mortality data for November...

18:48 - 12. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Positive tests ("cases") are 5-8x as high as they were in April, the previous death peak. Reported [illegible] deaths are ~the same...

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> Why does this "respectable" economist at First Trust want to promote this false and dangerous narrative? What is his motivation?
>
> I don't care.
>
> Show this thread

3 13 79

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

But in reality, because of the way most states count deaths - where ANY positive test that is followed by a death will be called a [illegible] death - the rise in "cases" will INEVITABLY lead to more reported deaths. So until we get good all-cause mortality data for November...

1 4 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

AND adjust that data for the rise in overdose and other lockdown-related deaths we know are occurring... we have no idea how many #Covid deaths are occurring right now. Possibly fewer than April, mainly because we no longer blow out people's lungs with ventilators...

6:50 PM - 12 Dec 2020

**10** Likes

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Why does this "respectable" economist at First Trust want to promote this false and dangerous narrative? What is his motivation?

I don't care.

Show this thread

4 20 126

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

But in reality, because of the way most states count deaths - where ANY positive test that is followed by a death will be called a [illegible] death - the rise in "cases" will INEVITABLY lead to more reported deaths. So until we get good all-cause mortality data for November...

2 10 71

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

AND adjust that data for the rise in overdose and other lockdown-related deaths we know are occurring... we have no idea how many [illegible] deaths are occurring right now. Possibly fewer than April, mainly because we no longer blow out people's lungs with ventilators...

3 4 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But certainly a far, far, far smaller percentage of "cases." Sorry if that bothers you, @EpsilonTheory. Team Apocalypse always hates hearing the sky isn't falling. I won't presume to guess why.

6:54 PM - 12 Dec 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I am beyond sick of cancel culture bullshit. Who does this @epsilontheory guy think he is to tell you not to present data?

> **Brian Wesbury** @wesbury
> Thank you, Alex! twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

19:04 - 12. Dez. 2020

**4** Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 61

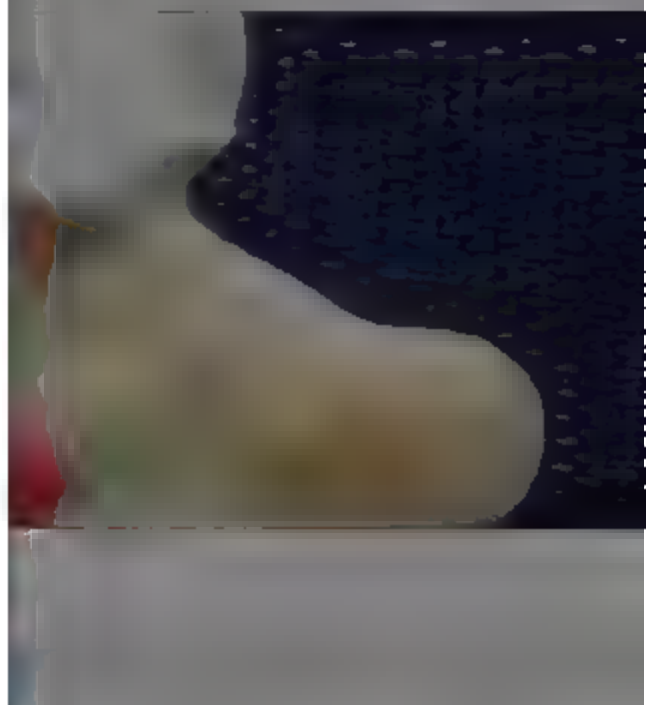
@sayitwithhonor · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Probably doesn't even know where or what epsilon means

1

**Brian Wesbury** @wesbury · 39 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's complete BS. He thinks he has me on the run because he can "threaten" my business. But, both you and I use the actual data. The actual facts. As a result, he doesn't scare me one bit. Their narrative is wrong and they know it. By the way. I am in awe of you.

1

[redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

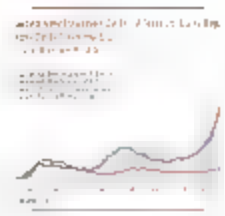
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, @wesbury wants you to believe this about "cases" and deaths... because it's true. @epsilontheory, do you want people to believe something else, something that isn't true? And if so, why?



**Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
Why is this "respectable" economist doing this?

Because he wants you to believe that Covid deaths are largely unchanged even as Covid cases are skyrocketing ("we test...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

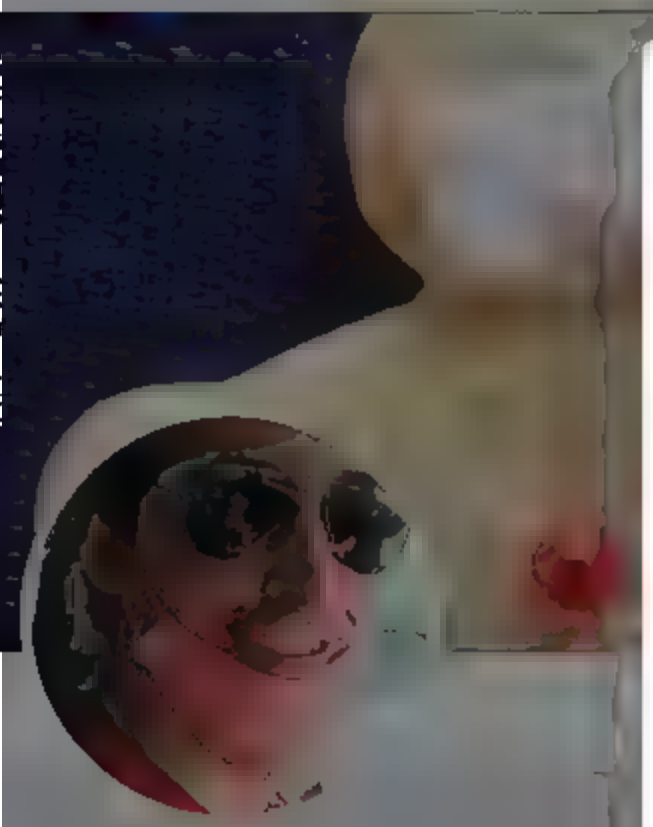
20:03 - 12. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 20

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> En réponse à @AlexBerenson @propublica
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

05:25 - 17 juil. 2020

**854** Retweets **3190** J'aime

90 854 3,2 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 juil.
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

37 226 1,6 k

**John W (SFC USA Ret)** @ixradioguy · 17 juil.
En réponse à [illegible]
[illegible] what Alex is doing is something "journalists" don't recognize anymore. It's called showing integrity. He's reporting facts without bias or an agenda other than to truthfully inform the people. More reporters should be like Alex.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

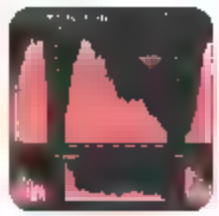
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

07:07 - 3 □.□. 2563

**2,031** □□□□□□ **4,768** □□□□□□

217 2.0 □. 4.6 □.

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 □.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

□□□□□□□□□□□□

6 3 20



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

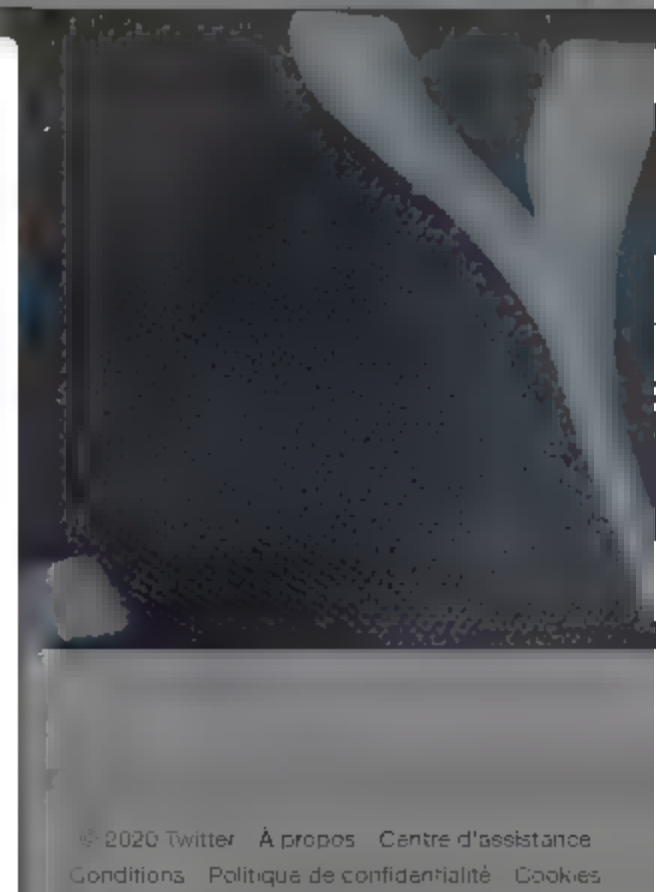
06:04 - 25 nov. 2020

**331** Retweets **1314** J'aime

100 331 1,3 k

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 nov.
En réponse à
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 7



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And that's the end of the epidemic. Without those 50% of deaths it'll be indistinguishable from a bad flu year, though the media will try its hardest.

> **CGB3 Beck** @princetongb
> Azar - "We could have every nursing home patient vaccinated by Christmas." - Face The Nation
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:42 - 13. Dez. 2020

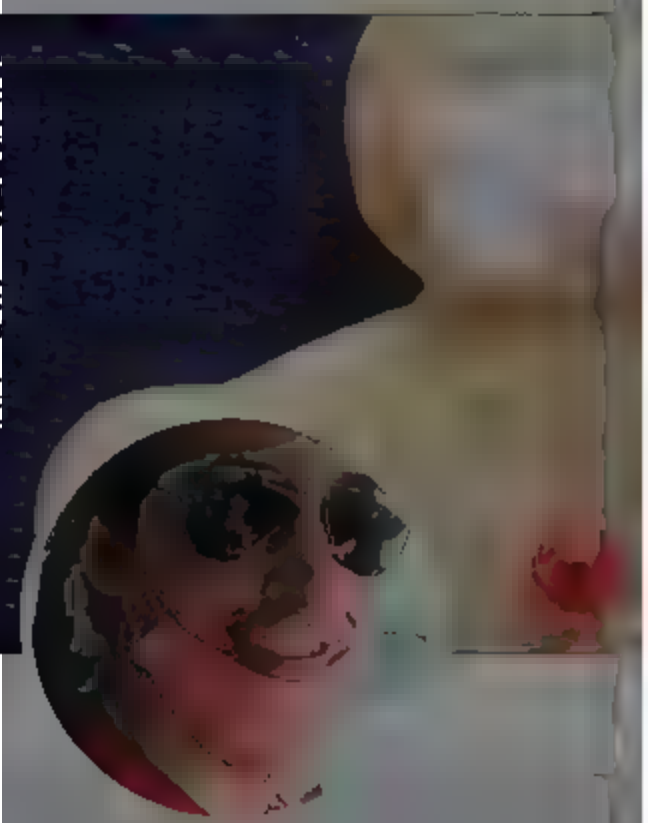
**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

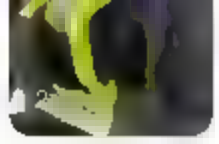


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

99 556 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

09:15 - 14. jul. 2020

**56** retweets **126** liker

22 56 126

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14. jul.
Svar til

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14. jul.
Svar til

oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14. jul.
Svar til

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Washington's Spectre** @WashingtonsSpe1 · 14. jul.
Svar til

authoritarians antagonistic to individual freedom. coming to a state near you!

2

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Though his anti-Americanism became more and more pronounced as the decades passed, le Carre was the master, the writer any spy novelist with even the slightest literary aspirations wanted to be. And he made spying the same way The Godfather made the Mafia...

RIP David Cornwall

**The Best of 2020 ›** **Best Movies** **Best TV Shows** **B**

# *John le Carré, Best-Selling Author of Cold War Thrillers, Is Dead at 89*

Graham Greene called "The Spy Who Came in From the Cold," featuring the plump, ill-dressed George Smiley, the greatest spy story he had ever read.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

# *Author of Cold War Thrillers, Is Dead at 89*

Graham Greene called "The Spy Who Came in From the Cold," featuring the plump, ill-dressed George Smiley, the greatest spy story he had ever read.

4 9 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It had existed on its own, of course, but he brought it to life with seriousness and tension and gave the world a glimpse at its reality. The fact that that reality was fictional didn't matter in the end, many spies wanted to be Smiley as badly as the dons wanted to be Corleone.

15:10 - 13. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj · 6 Min.

Best non-Smiley, non-Spy Who Came in from the Cold Le Carre?

Taking recs.

6 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

# Little Drummer Girl

15:15 - 13. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

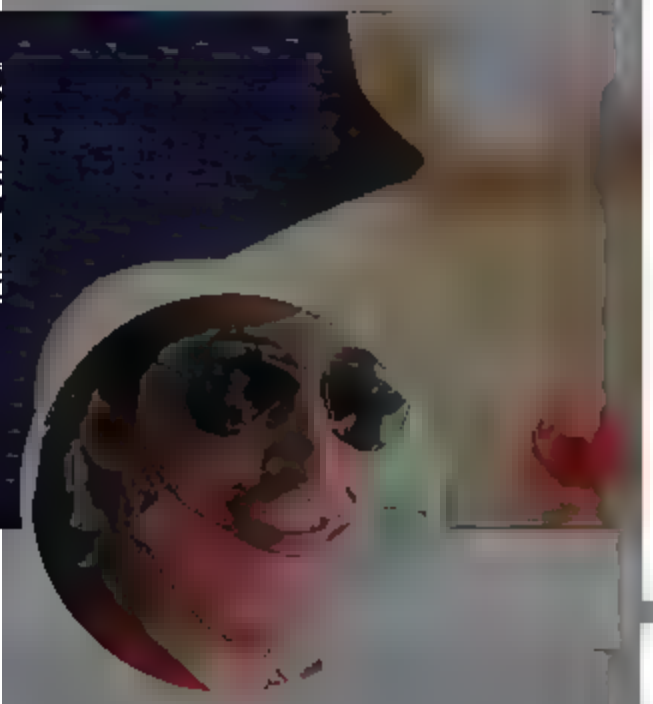
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If the afterlife has a writer's bar, I hope that le Carre and Tom Clancy are glaring at each other from across the room right now...

15:23 - 13. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
If the afterlife has a writer's bar, I hope that le Carre and Tom Clancy are glaring at each other from across the room right now...

6 7 91

**Stevie Ray 1776** @wordbfree · 2 Min.
I would imagine Vince Flynn might be at that bar.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

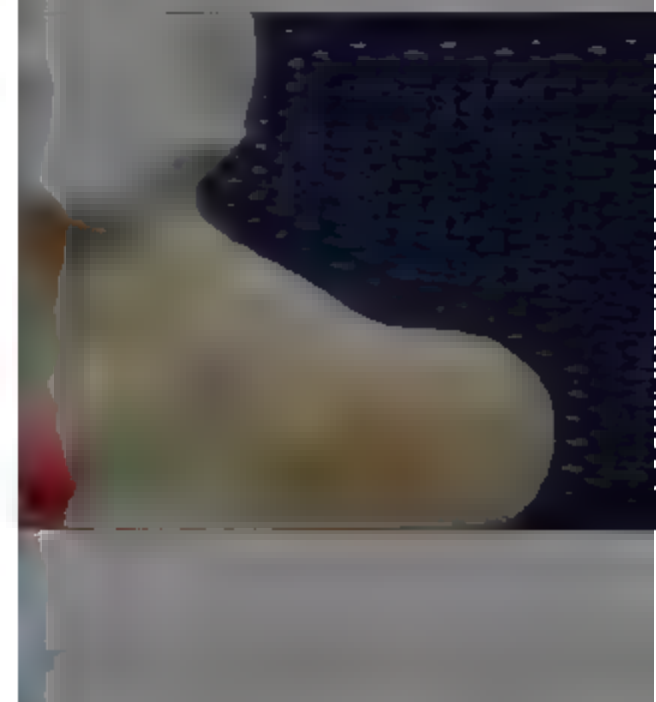
He'd be trying to make peace, but le Carre wouldn't know who he is.

15:27 - 13. Dez. 2020

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So at what point are the rest of us going to tire of billionaires - whose lives are completely unaffected by lockdowns, school closures, travel restrictions, and all the rest - telling us good little proles that we just have to wait a few more months?



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
.@BillGates on Covid: "Even through 2022" we should be prepared for life to not return to "normal"

Says "sadly" it's "appropriate" for bars and restaurants to...

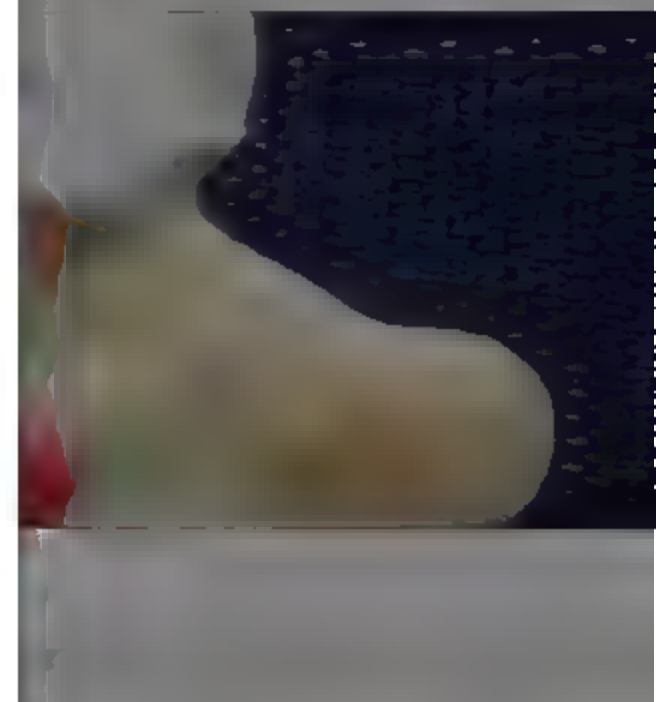
15:46 - 13. Dez. 2020

**12** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12 22

**LB Davis** @LBDavis2 · 9 Sek.
Antwort an

Clowns



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



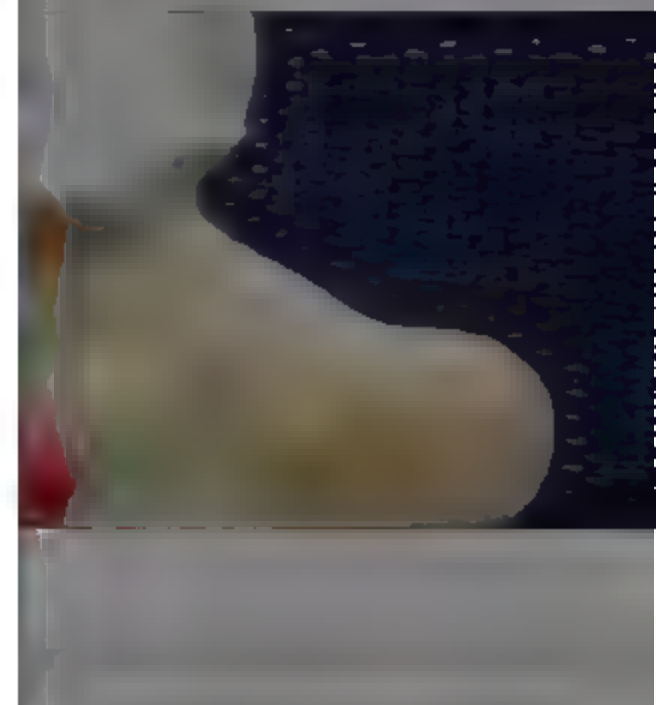


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wrong again, honey. Turns out @episilontheory, like most of the woke blue-checks who tell me how despicable I am, can't be bothered to read my actual feed. I'm sure an apology and retraction will be arriving on the 12th of never.

@EpsilonTheory

This is making the rounds in the Berenson/Wesbury Q-adjacent circles. It's total horseshit.



More Evidence Shows Total Deaths in 2020 Are No Different Than Prior Years - Open Un

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's the CDC data. All-cause mortality in 2020 is 13% above expected (12% doesn't account for the reporting lag). There will be 350,000+ excess deaths this year. Many of those are lockdown deaths (including some fraction of those counted as COVID)...

cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr .

12:49 PM · Nov 27, 2020 · Twitter Web App

16:00 - 13. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wrong again, sweetie. Turns out @epsilontheory, like most blue-checks huffing about how despicable I am, can't be bothered to read my actual feed. Shocker, I know. I'm sure an apology and retraction will be arriving on the 12th of never.

@EpsilonTheory

This is making the rounds in the Berenson/Wesbury Q-adjacent circles. It's total horseshit.



More Evidence Shows Total Deaths in 2020 Are No Different Than Prior Years - Open Un

16:02 - 13. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's the CDC data. All-cause mortality in 2020 is 13% above expected (12% doesn't account for the reporting lag). There will be 350,000+ excess deaths this year. Many of those are lockdown deaths (including some fraction of those counted as COVID)...

cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr...

12:49 PM · Nov 22, 2020 · Twitter Web App

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Wrong again, sweetie. Turns out [illegible], like most blue-checks huffing about how despicable I am, can't be bothered to read my actual feed. Shocker, I know. I'm sure an apology and retraction will be arriving on the 12th of never.

> This is making the rounds in the Berenson/Wesbury Q-adjacent circles. It's total horseshit.
>
> 
> More Evidence Shows Total Deaths in 2020 Are No Different Than Prior Years - Open Up...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
>
> Here's the CDC data. All-cause mortality in 2020 is 13% above expected (12% doesn't account for the reporting lag). There will be 350,000+ excess deaths this year. Many of those are lockdown deaths (including some fraction of those counted as COVID)...
>
> cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr...
>
> 12:49 PM · Nov 27, 2020 · Twitter Web App

6 8 44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Who wants to let him know?

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> This is making the rounds in the Berenson/Wesbury Q-adjacent circles. It's total horseshit.
>
> thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/eviden...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:04 - 13. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Note that the article never says when the obituary was published. That's because it ran three months ago. Scott Miller died almost four months ago.

@nytimes scoured obits around the country to find ones to push this narrative and they had to reach back to September to find one?

> **Motoko Rich** @motokorich
> Kim Miller wrote in an obituary for her husband, Scott "This disease is real, it is serious, it is deadly. Wear the mask, socially distance, if not for yourself then for others who may lose a loved one" to
> Covid. Please honor the dead & those who grieve. nytimes.com/2020/12/13/us/…

22:34 - 13. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ The vaccine needs two shots to work - after 1 shot, its effectiveness is about 50% (39 cases in the vaccine arm, 82 in placebo); but the second dose worsens side effects. Notably, almost 1 percent of people had a 102-104 degree fever in the vaccine arm after the second dose...

16 21 109

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ In general, the number of people with severe allergic reactions to the vaccine is strikingly high - especially in younger people, who are of course at far lower risk from #Covid...

10:07 - 14. Dez. 2020

**11** Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 11 55

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
4/ Finally - and this is just ugly and misleading by the authors - the fact that nine patients in the placebo arm and only one in the vaccine developed "severe" Covid received lots of attention. But the patient who developed Covid in the vaccine arm did so after BOTH doses...

10 6 32

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
5/ Looking at the group of people who received both doses, only 4 people in the placebo arm developed severe Covid, compared 1 in the vaccine arm. Which is fine.

BUT THE INVESTIGATORS DIDN'T REPORT THE FIGURES THAT WAY FOR PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID THAT WASN'T SEVERE...

3 4 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
6/ They presented the 162-8 ratio for the non-severe group, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID AFTER ONLY ONE DOSE.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

3/ In general, the number of people with severe allergic reactions to the vaccine is strikingly high - especially in younger people, who are of course at far lower risk from

10 14 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Finally - and this is just ugly and misleading by the authors - the fact that nine patients in the placebo arm and only one in the vaccine developed "severe" Covid received lots of attention. But the patient who developed Covid in the vaccine arm did so after BOTH doses...

10:09 - 14. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **49** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 9 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

5/ Looking at the group of people who received both doses, only 4 people in the placebo arm developed severe Covid, compared 1 in the vaccine arm. Which is fine.

BUT THE INVESTIGATORS DIDN'T REPORT THE FIGURES THAT WAY FOR PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID THAT WASN'T SEVERE...

3 7 38

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

6/ They presented the 162-8 ratio for the non-severe group, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID AFTER ONLY ONE DOSE.

BUT FOR THE SEVERE GROUP THEY WENT WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD EITHER ONE OR TWO DOSES.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

BUT FOR THE SEVERE GROUP THEY WENT WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD EITHER ONE OR TWO DOSES.

Pick a side. Don't present the data in the way you think looks better.

7 6 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sorry if this is confusing. What I mean is, if they wanted to report severe Covid cases at 9-1, for consistency's sake they should have gone with a topline figure of 244-47 for all cases. That's still strongly in favor of the vaccine, obviously, but it isn't as eye-popping.

10.16 - 14. jouluk. 2020

**3** uudelleentwiittausta **44** tykkäystä

5 3 44

**President-Elect PreviouslyKnownAsSomeoneElse** @DryHumor... · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I'd say a 1% "severe adverse effect" isn't attractive at all; I can go entirely-without and only risk a 1/2% "severe adverse effect."

**Mamacita** @Mamacita93 · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
You really shouldn't be dissecting this info. You really aren't qualified

**Disgusted Rhode Islander** @Stevebility · 8 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I'm ok with this. It shows that 1 shot still mostly eliminates severe cases while 2 shots eliminates most symptomatic cases.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

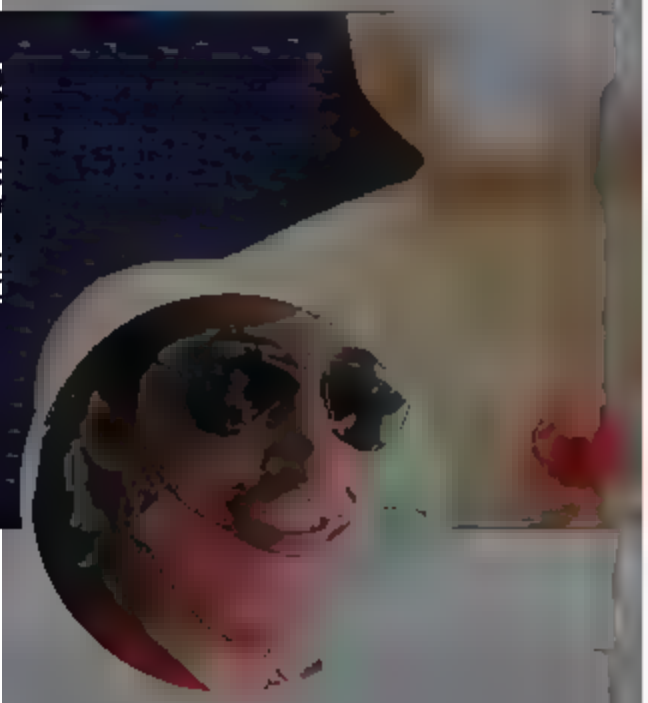
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Door de services van Twitter te gebruik
analyses, personalisatie en advertentie

Startpagina Over



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

1/ The [redacted] paper on the [redacted] vaccine has worrying details. The authors note "serious adverse events" are similar in vaccine (0.6%) and placebo (0.5%); they admit only in an appendix that the rate of "severe adverse events" was far higher in the vaccine arm (1.1% to 0.6%)...

30 128 319

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

2/ The vaccine needs two shots to work - after 1 shot, its effectiveness is about 50% (39 cases in the vaccine arm, 82 in placebo); but the second dose worsens side effects. Notably, almost 1 percent of people had a 102-104 degree fever in the vaccine arm after the second dose...

10:00 - 14 dec. 2020

**24** retweets **144** vind-ik-leuks

19 24 144

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 min
3/ In general, the number of people with severe allergic reactions to the vaccine is strikingly high - especially in younger people, who are of course at far lower risk from [redacted]...

10 15 101

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 21 min
4/ Finally - and this is just ugly and misleading by the authors - the fact that nine patients in the placebo arm and only one in the vaccine developed "severe" Covid received lots of attention. But the patient who developed Covid in the vaccine arm did so after BOTH doses...

10 10 63

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19 min
5/ Looking at the group of people who received both doses, only 4 people in the placebo arm developed severe Covid, compared 1 in the vaccine arm. Which is fine.

BUT THE INVESTIGATORS DIDN'T REPORT THE FIGURES THAT WAY FOR

...n cookies onder andere voor

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ The @NEJM paper on the @pfizer vaccine has worrying details. The authors note "serious adverse events" are similar in vaccine (0.6%) and placebo (0.5%); they admit only in an appendix that the rate of "severe adverse events" was far higher in the vaccine arm (1.1% to 0.6%)...

9.56 - 14. jouluk. 2020

**128** uudelleentwiittausta **322** tykkäystä

30 128 322

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 min

2/ The vaccine needs two shots to work - after 1 shot, its effectiveness is about 50% (39 cases in the vaccine arm, 82 in placebo); but the second dose worsens side effects. Notably, almost 1 percent of people had a 102-104 degree fever in the vaccine arm after the second dose...

19 24 145

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 min

3/ In general, the number of people with severe allergic reactions to the vaccine is strikingly high - especially in younger people, who are of course at far lower risk from [illegible]...

10 15 102

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 min

4/ Finally - and this is just ugly and misleading by the authors - the fact that nine patients in the placebo arm and only one in the vaccine developed "severe" Covid received lots of attention. But the patient who developed Covid in the

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ Finally - and this is just ugly and misleading by the authors - the fact that nine patients in the placebo arm and only one in the vaccine developed "severe" Covid received lots of attention. But the patient who developed Covid in the vaccine arm did so after BOTH doses...

11 10 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Looking at the group of people who received both doses, only 4 people in the placebo arm developed severe Covid, compared 1 in the vaccine arm. Which is fine.

BUT THE INVESTIGATORS DIDN'T REPORT THE FIGURES THAT WAY FOR PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID THAT WASN'T SEVERE...

10:11 - 14. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **57** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9 57

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Min.

6/ They presented the 162-8 ratio for the non-severe group, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID AFTER ONLY ONE DOSE.

BUT FOR THE SEVERE GROUP THEY WENT WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD EITHER ONE OR TWO DOSES.

Pick a side. Don't present the data in the way you think looks better.

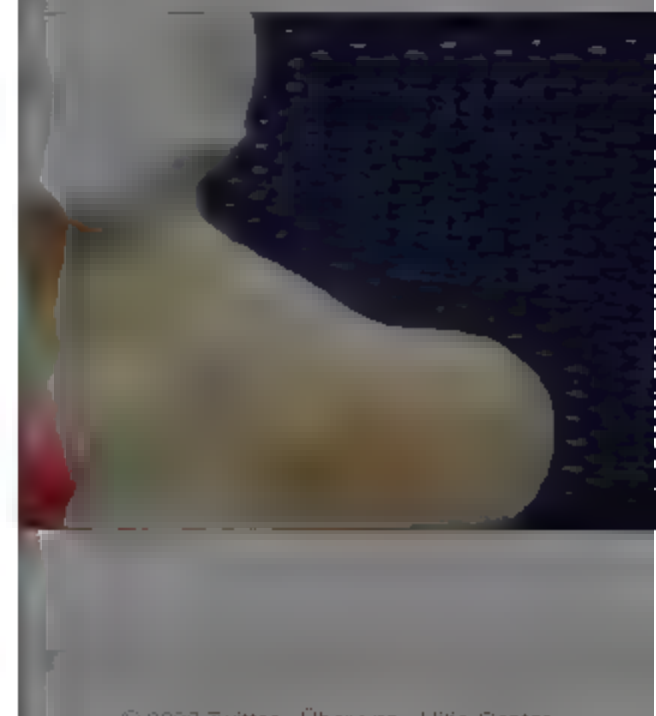
7 9 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

Sorry if this is confusing. What I mean is, if they wanted to report severe Covid cases at 9-1, for consistency's sake they should have gone with a topline figure

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another worrying point from the just-released
@fdagov document: in the group that matters the most by far, the elderly, the number of participants is tiny. Only 860 of the 18,000 people who received the vaccine were over 75, even though they make up 60-80% of #Covid deaths.

10.33 - 14. jouluk. 2020

**13** uudelleentwiittausta **41** tykkäystä

3 13 41

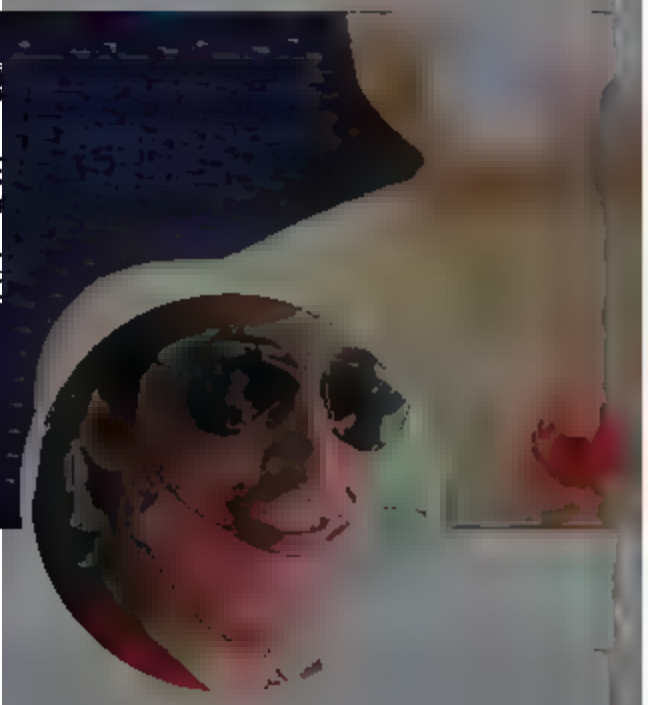
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6 s
What they've done is the equivalent of testing an HPV vaccine at nursing homes

**Warlord-Elect Tim Osman** @TimOsman16 · 56 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
smh

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 54 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Another worrying point from the just-released [redacted] document: in the group that matters the most by far, the elderly, the number of participants is tiny. Only 860 of the 18,000 people who received the vaccine were over 75, even though they make up 60-80% of [redacted] deaths.

18 51 170

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# What they've done is the equivalent of testing an HPV vaccine at nursing homes

10:34 - 14. Dez. 2020

**12** Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Salty

4 12 87

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

They also enrolled a much healthier population - both elderly and overall - than the people [illegible] kills - more than 1/2 of the people over 75 and almost 2/3s of those over 65 had no comorbidities. (The average person who dies from Covid has three comorbidities, often severe.)

7 20 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Basically, if you are not going to die from Covid anyway, and you don't mind a pretty good chance of being knocked flat on your back for a couple of days from an hyperactive immune response, this vaccine is a great idea!

10:40 - 14. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **108** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 15 108

**Shelton** @DosDuckies · 11 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Whatever it takes to get back to normal. If this is it, fine. I would open up back to normal with no vaccine but if they need a placebo, let them have it and let's be done. I'll even give fauci a medal. I don't care just get my kid in school

1 1

**April Knott** @AprilKnott10 · 9 Min.
the autoimmune crisis following this will make covid look like a dream

3

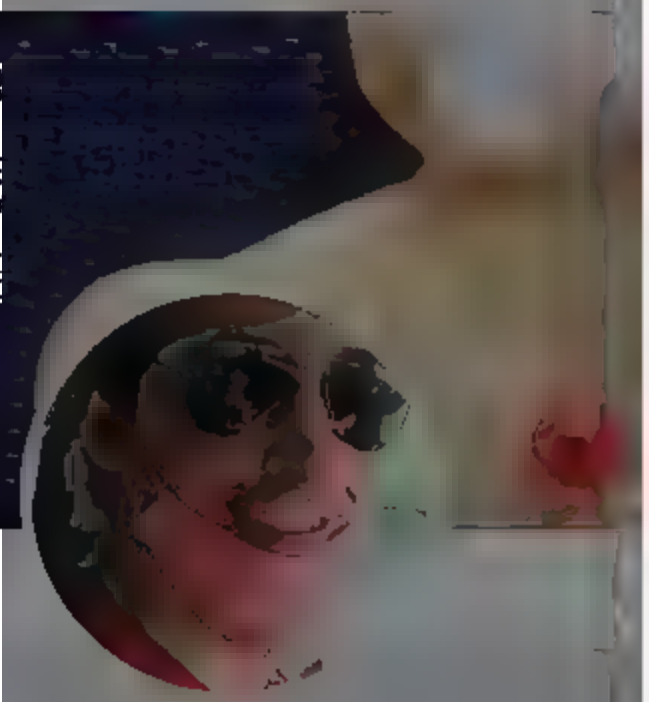
**air dog** @airdog19 · 9 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Even so, it's better than the pointless nonsense we've been doing for the last nine months. Not that we're getting a choice.

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

59% of vaccine recipients under 55 reported fatigue after the second dose. 4% reported grade 3 fatigue, defined as "not relieved by rest [and] limiting self-care [eg using the toilet]" 45% needed anti-fever medicines, compared to 13% who took placebo.

nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

**Mike** @Mike23656644
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

You are pushing antivaxx garbage at this point. "Good chance of being knocked on your back for a couple of days" is nothing but fear mongering with exactly no facts or data to back this up

10:53 - 14. Dez. 2020

**13** Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 13 65

**Johan Hellström** @kavetheman · 39 Sek.
Antwort an

The paper from Pfizer clearly states the above. It is not anti vaxx. Is all science thrown away?

2 1

**JCSM** @Jak7sois · 22 Sek.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

fine.

BUT THE INVESTIGATORS DIDN'T REPORT THE FIGURES THAT WAY FOR PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID THAT WASN'T SEVERE...

3 15 95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ They presented the 162-8 ratio for the non-severe group, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE WHO DEVELOPED COVID AFTER ONLY ONE DOSE.

BUT FOR THE SEVERE GROUP THEY WENT WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD EITHER ONE OR TWO DOSES.

Pick a side. Don't present the data in the way you think looks better.

10:13 - 14. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **130** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 15 130



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 53 Min.

Sorry if this is confusing. What I mean is, if they wanted to report severe Covid cases at 9-1, for consistency's sake they should have gone with a topline figure of 244-47 for all cases. That's still strongly in favor of the vaccine, obviously, but it isn't as eye-popping.

9 14 105



**President Elect Durinn McFurren** @DurinnM · 55 Min.

Antwort an

One for the statistical lies essays...

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Another worrying point from the just-released
document: in the group that matters the most by far, the elderly, the number of participants is tiny. Only 860 of the 18,000 people who received the vaccine were over 75, even though they make up 60-80% of deaths.

30 115 411

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They also enrolled a much healthier population - both elderly and overall - than the people #Covid kills - more than 1/2 of the people over 75 and almost 2/3s of those over 65 had no comorbidities. (The average person who dies from Covid has three comorbidities, often severe.)

10:38 - 14. Dez. 2020

**32** Retweets **183** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 32 183

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 41 Min.
Basically, if you are not going to die from Covid anyway, and you don't mind a pretty good chance of being knocked flat on your back for a couple of days from an hyperactive immune response, this vaccine is a great idea!

30 24 190

**liz majeroni** @LizMajeroni · 39 Min.
Antwort an
And by my research, no cancer patients were enrolled which is standard....however, immunocompromised (often from cancer) are the most vulnerable to COVID consequences.
Probably why the elderly were so few as most have had some sort of cancer.

1 3

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Min.

Thanks [redacted] for pointing this out - and [redacted] for making the data related to the [redacted] vaccine approval available.

Unfortunately it's far less reassuring than I hoped it would be.

[redacted]

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> This is a big deal. And people should certainly review this information as thoroughly and as quickly as they can so that they and others can feel confident getting the #COVID19 vaccine! twitter.com/stevefda/statu…

14 25 119

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

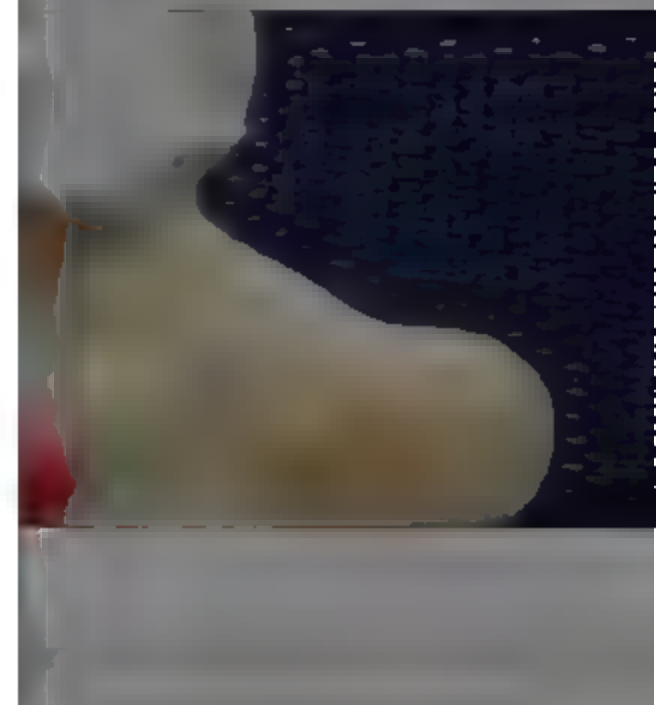
Arrrgh @US_FDA

11:25 - 14. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

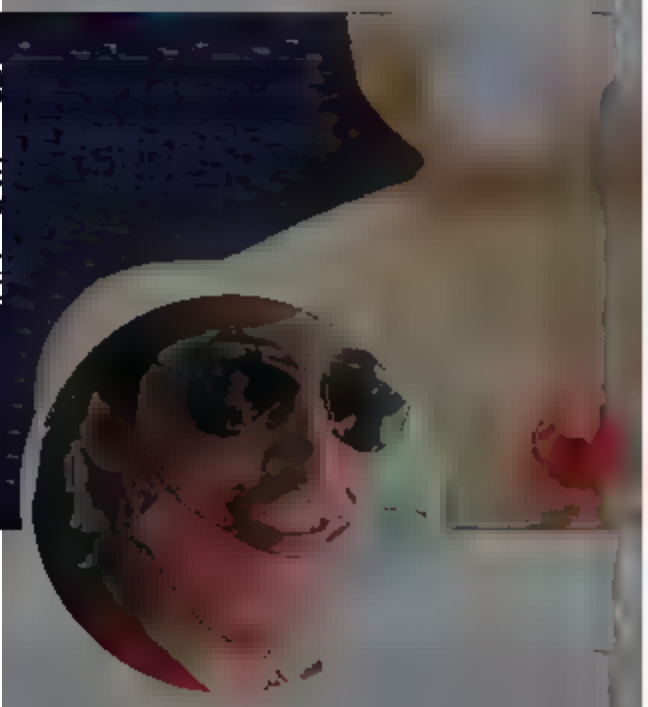
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Sorry, I won't be taking the @Pfizer vaccine right now; I certainly wouldn't let my kids take it. The point on the age curve where the risk of #Covid is higher than the current KNOWN risks of the vaccine (to say nothing of potential future risks) looks like it's at least 65...

11:33 - 14. Dez. 2020

**30** Retweets **161** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 30 161

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ But the problem is that the population evaluated in the trials is so much healthier than the population that is generally at serious risk from [illegible] (there are always exceptions, but they are rare) that even making that comparison is tricky...

1 21

**Fred** @augie50 · 1 Min.

Antwort an [illegible]

What risks of the vaccine? Specifically?

1

[illegible]

**Magoo HQ** @MagooActual · 1 Min.

Antwort an [illegible]

I'm 56 and may take it. By the time they get to me I'll be close to if not 57.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Thanks @JeromeAdamsMD for pointing this out - and @fdagov for making the data related to the @Pfizer vaccine approval available.

Unfortunately it's far less reassuring than I hoped it would be.

fda.gov/media/144416/d…

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> This is a big deal. And people should certainly review this information as thoroughly and as quickly as they can so that they and others can feel confident getting the #COVID19 vaccine! twitter.com/stevefda/statu…

11:03 am - 14 Dec 2020

**34** Retweets **134** Likes

15 34 134

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m
Arrrgh

3 7

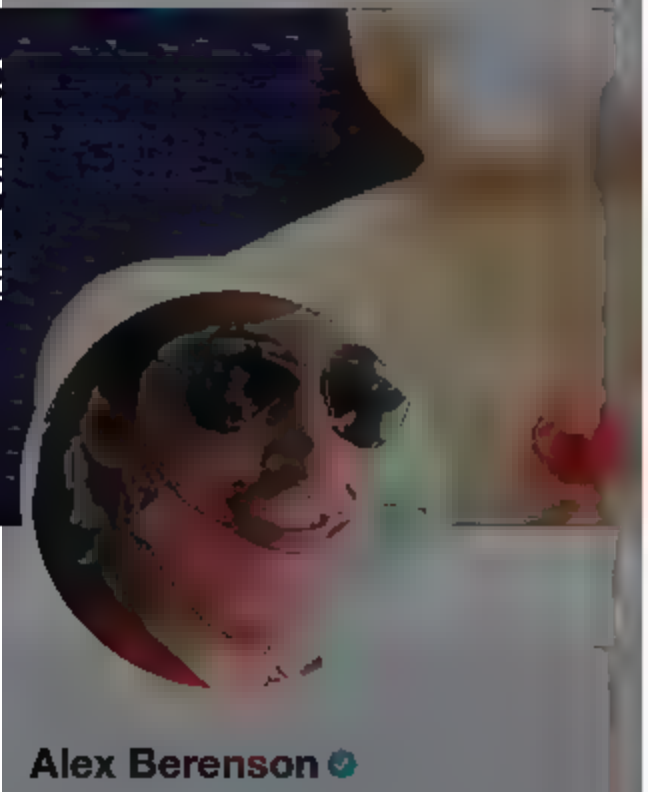
**BDS** @Bds399Brian · 32m
Replying to and 2 others
I have zero trust in Jerome Adams.

3

**Professor_Hugh_Akston** @ProfessorAkston · 31m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Sorry, I won't be taking the [redacted] vaccine right now; I certainly wouldn't let my kids take it. The point on the age curve where the risk of [redacted] is higher than the current KNOWN risks of the vaccine (to say nothing of potential future risks) looks like it's at least 65...

24 49 259

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But the problem is that the population evaluated in the trials is so much healthier than the population that is generally at serious risk from #Covid (there are always exceptions, but they are rare) that even making that comparison is tricky...

11:34 am - 14 Dec 2020

**8** Retweets **74** Likes

4 8 74

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ Yes, encouraging people 70-75 and over - especially those in care homes - to be vaccinated still makes sense. But not because the data in that population is so impressive (the numbers are just too small), mainly because we know they're at extreme risk from [redacted], so why not?

2 11

داوود @ComradeDoom86 · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Just accept the risk for the good of society!

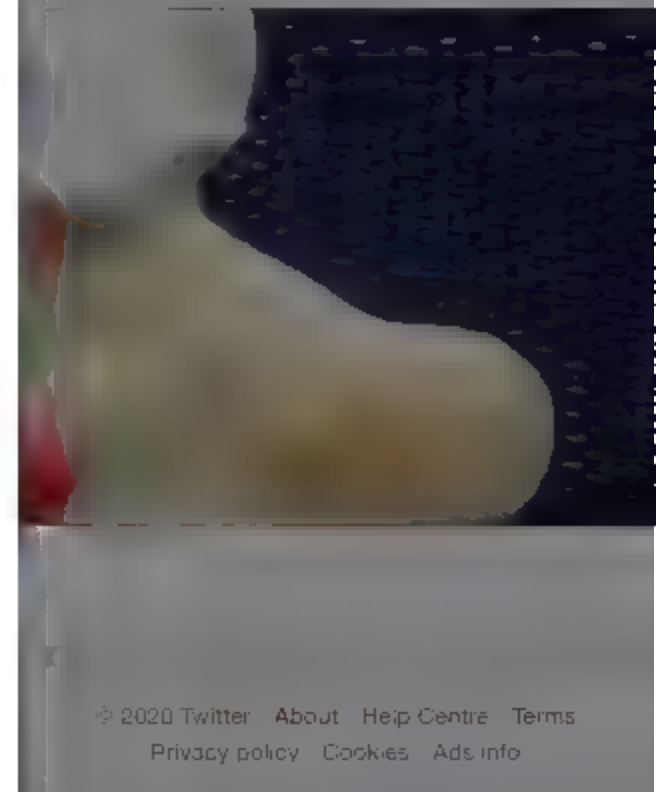
**Mr. Old Fashioned** @MrOldFashioned · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Assuming the UK is vaccinating the elderly first, we'll have an answer on this somewhat soon...

ation, and ads.

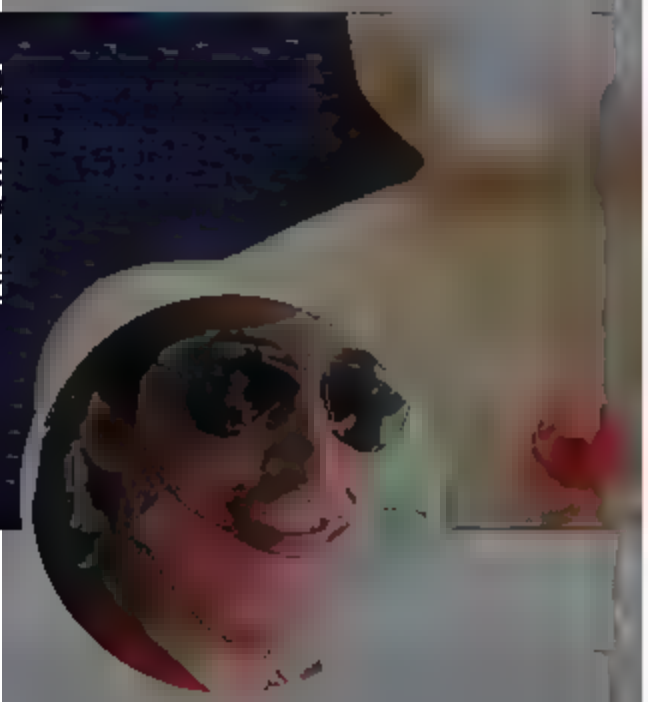
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Everyone should read this paper, esp. Tables 15, 17, and 19, and this weird bit on pg. 41:

"Among 3,410 total cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 in the overall study population, 1,594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group."
fda.gov/media/144416/d...

11:43 - 14. Dez. 2020

**23** Retweets **62** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 23 62

**Moree Spinne** @MoreeSpinne · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
What does that imply? 1500 seems meaningfully "lower" than 1800.. not anywhere close to the margin that would lead to "90% effective" stats. But it's there.

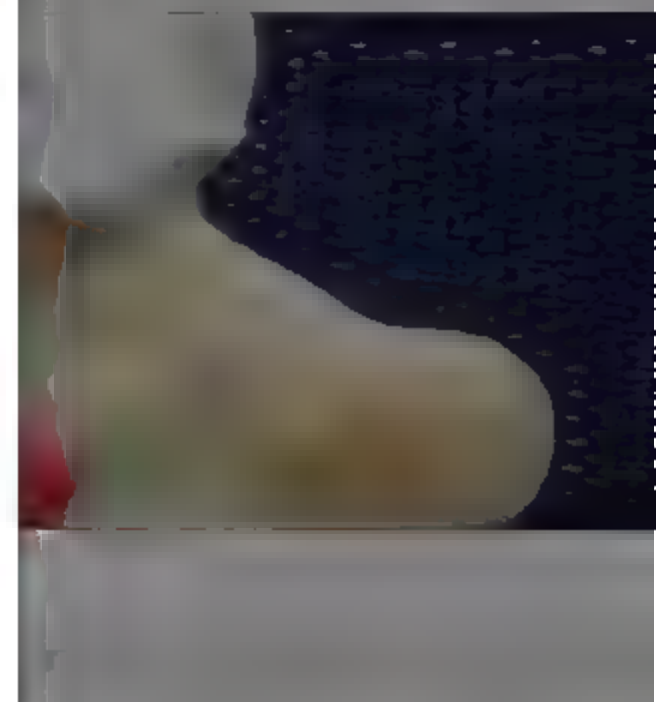
1

**Kevin** @KevinBerger · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yeah..a big thing for this vaccine that it's not going to eliminate transmission but just lessen the symptoms

1 1

[redacted]

**Ducck** @Ducck8 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ But the problem is that the population evaluated in the trials is so much healthier than the population that is generally at serious risk from [redacted] (there are always exceptions, but they are rare) that even making that comparison is tricky...

6 15 177

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

3/ Yes, encouraging people 70-75 and over - especially those in care homes - to be vaccinated still makes sense. But not because the data in that population is so impressive (the numbers are just too small), mainly because we know they're at extreme risk from #Covid, so why not?

11:37 - 14. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **131** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 9 131

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 11 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
this says for only age 16 and up

**WHO SHOULD GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE?**
FDA has authorized the emergency use of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine in individuals 16 years of age and older.

**WHO SHOULD NOT GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE?**
You should not get the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine if you:
- had a severe allergic reaction after a previous dose of this vaccine
- had a severe allergic reaction to any ingredient of this vaccine

**Leah Butler-Smith #KeepBritainFree** @LeahButlerSmith · 10 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The failure here was on the way in: enrolling a population that largely excluded high-risk groups. Now we have a vaccine that looks effective in reducing viral spread, but no proof it improves any clinical outcomes, much less cuts mortality.

And the safety issues are real...

12:02 - 14. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7 36

**Mamacita** @Mamacita93 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
You really need to stop

1

**Mark Bidewell** @LnxRocks · 36 Sek.
Antwort an
The big question is, "Are any vaccine / drug trials regularly done on the 65+ population"?

**Rocky Valley** @ClemsonColorado · 33 Sek.
Antwort an
This could be a train wreck.

1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ The failure here was on the way in: enrolling a population that largely excluded high-risk groups. Now we have a vaccine that looks effective in reducing viral spread, but no proof it improves any clinical outcomes, much less cuts mortality.

And the safety issues are real...

12 17 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ This might be the worst outcome of all, because the pressure for vaccination will be huge - EVEN FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALREADY RECOVERED FROM #Covid OR HAVE TINY PERSONAL RISK.

What's the fair vaccine risk to make someone take in that case? I don't know, but very close to zero.

12:05 - 14. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm not anti-vax. I still think this vaccine makes sense for high-risk groups. Other vaccines may well make sense for everyone. But people should look at the adverse event data. It's no joke.

I'm basically agreeing with what Caumes said last week.

sortiraparis.com/news/coronavir ...

**Nate** @nheld

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Alex you have been spot on throughout this entire ordeal..don't turn into an anti-vax weirdo now..that will seriously discredit what has been an invaluable voice of reason

12:09 - 14. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

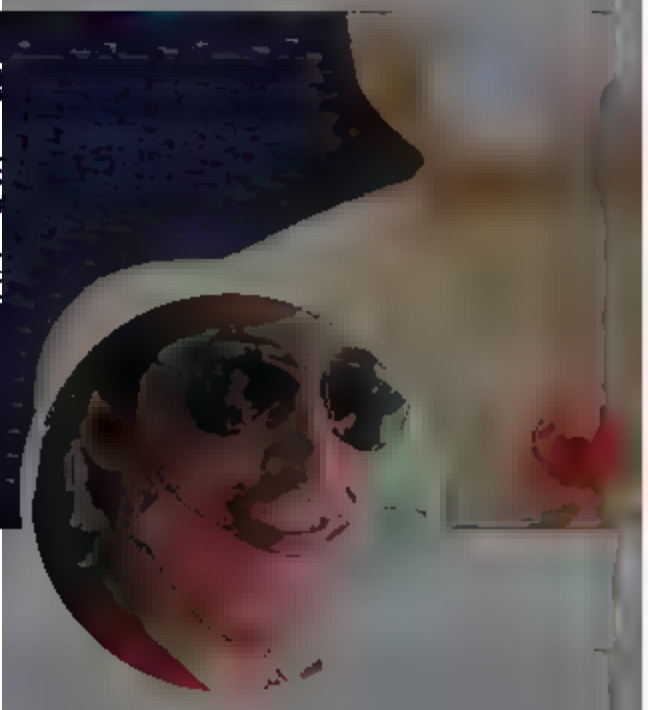


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's @cdcgov on the @pfizer vaccine's safety:

"About 9% of vaccine recipients vs. 2% of placebo recipients reported grade ≥3 reactions."

CDC estimated the vaccine would prevent 9 cases of #Covid per 1,000 people - and cause 68 more severe reactions.

cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/ ...

12:23 - 14. Dez. 2020

**21** Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 21 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 39 Sek.
That's the bottom line, folks. Lots of proof it reduces spread, no proof it prevents hospitalizations, much less deaths, lots of proof it causes severe short-term reactions, especially in younger people.

Anyone who says otherwise is lying.

2 6

**Sara** @RebalanceLife · 32 Sek.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Here's [redacted] on the [redacted] vaccine's safety:

"About 9% of vaccine recipients vs. 2% of placebo recipients reported grade ≥3 reactions."

CDC estimated the vaccine would prevent 9 cases of [redacted] per 1,000 people - and cause 68 more severe reactions.

[redacted]

6 21 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's the bottom line, folks. Lots of proof it reduces spread, no proof it prevents hospitalizations, much less deaths, lots of proof it causes severe short-term reactions, especially in younger people.

Anyone who says otherwise is lying.

12:25 - 14. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

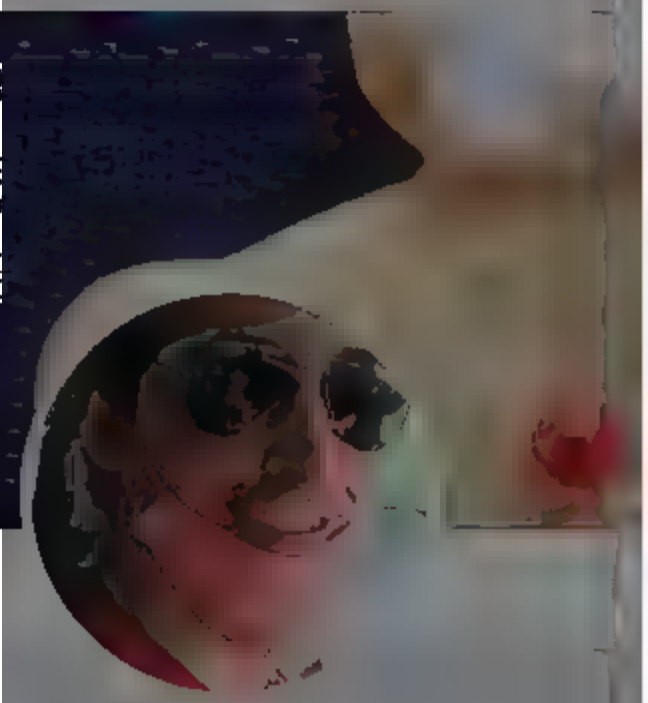
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also: I can't find in either the FDA brief or @Pfizer's protocol the PCR cycle threshold used to confirm cases. Has anyone seen it? Does anyone know ANYTHING about those 3,410 "suspected but unconfirmed" cases that would have resulted in a null finding if they'd been confirmed?

12:32 - 14. Dez. 2020

**23** Retweets **82** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 23 82

**shawn hannon** @hannon44 · 3 Min.
Antwort an

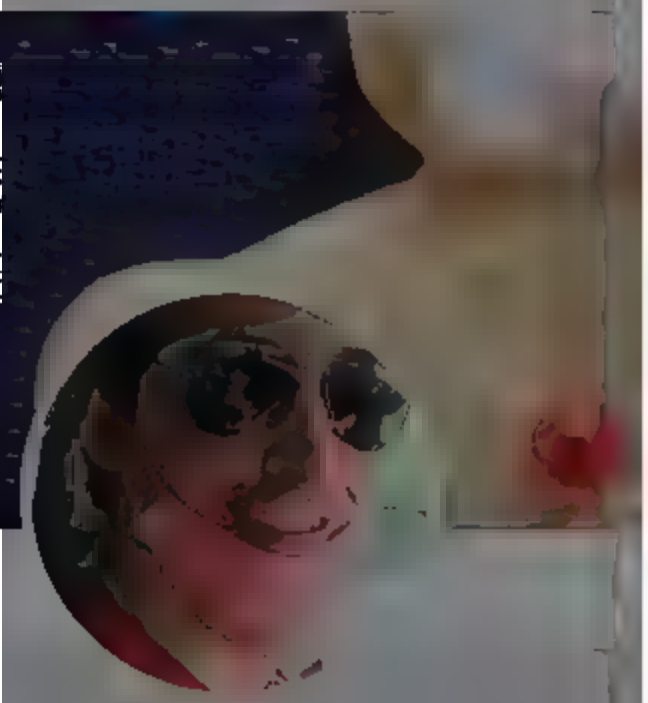
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



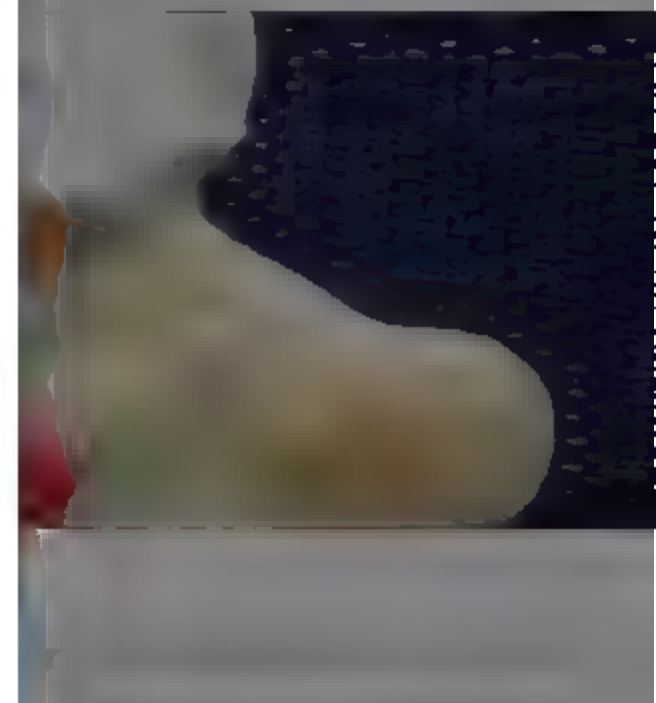


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I agree with this: given what we now know, the parents who won't let their children outside or play with other kids are at this point committing something like child abuse. (Especially kids without siblings.) twitter.com/M...leflin25/sta...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:10 AM - 19 May 2020

**119** Retweets **581** Likes

44 119 581

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 19

And I do NOT like judging other parents - parenting has given me a deep appreciation that choices around kids aren't always easy - but in this case I feel compelled to say what I think. The harms are just too obvious.

14 26 335

**Suburban Dad** @suburburban · May 19

Replying to [illegible]

I have a sibling who hasn't let her kids out of their yard or car in 6 weeks. (And no one in)
Last week we were at another siblings bday party
Lots of kids and adults all hanging OUTSIDE on a nice day.
She cautioned my 8 year old not to get too close to her car....

1 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is fiction. In the most basic sense: it compares a made-up and unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...



**The Hill** @thehill
Stay-at-home orders saved hundreds of thousands, report finds hill.cm/bxHx6dQ

3:09 AM - 19 May 2020

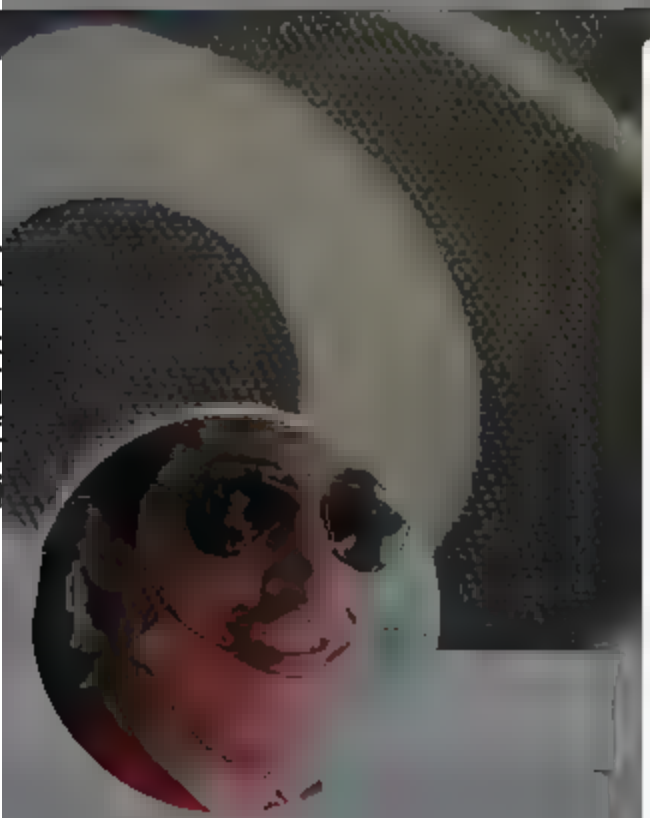
**917** Retweets **2,674** Likes

125 917 2.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 19
2/ In fact, in both the US and Europe, the states and nations with the longest, most restrictive lockdowns have had the worst outcomes. Correlation is not necessarily causation in this case, but at the least the correlation suggests lockdowns are largely irrelevant to outcome...

11 146 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 19
3/ Further, as far as I know - and I've looked - there is no evidence that "essential" workers, who are exempt from the lockdowns, are falling sick at rates greater than the general population



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes, so dangerous when people report facts, amirite @nhannahjones? Don't worry, you can always make them disappear later...

> **Ida Bae Wells** @nhannahjones
> Antwort an @powellnyt
>
> Well, as journalists, context always matters, and it matters particularly when some folks are trying to politicize these figures by attributing them to BLM protests and calls to defund the police.

13:40 - 14. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **47** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 47

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

14

**Titan Mark** @fortgleason · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Ida Bae Wells is a few Fries Short of a Happy Meal.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Yes, so dangerous when people report facts, amirite [redacted]? Don't worry, you can always make them disappear later...

> **Ida Bae Wells** @nhannahjones
>
> Antwort an @powellnyt
>
> Well, as journalists, context always matters, and it matters particularly when some folks are trying to politicize these figures by attributing them to BLM protests and calls to defund the police.

3 6 82

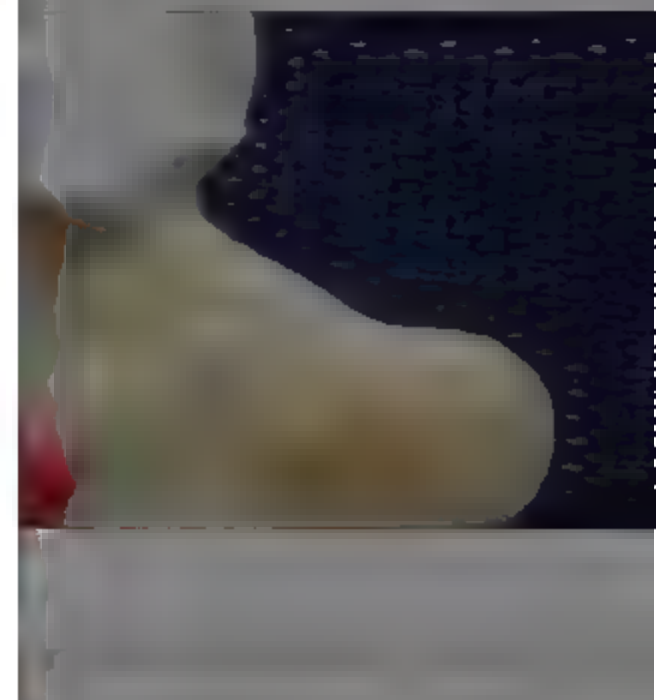
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

#1984project

13:41 - 14. Dez. 2020

**38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 38

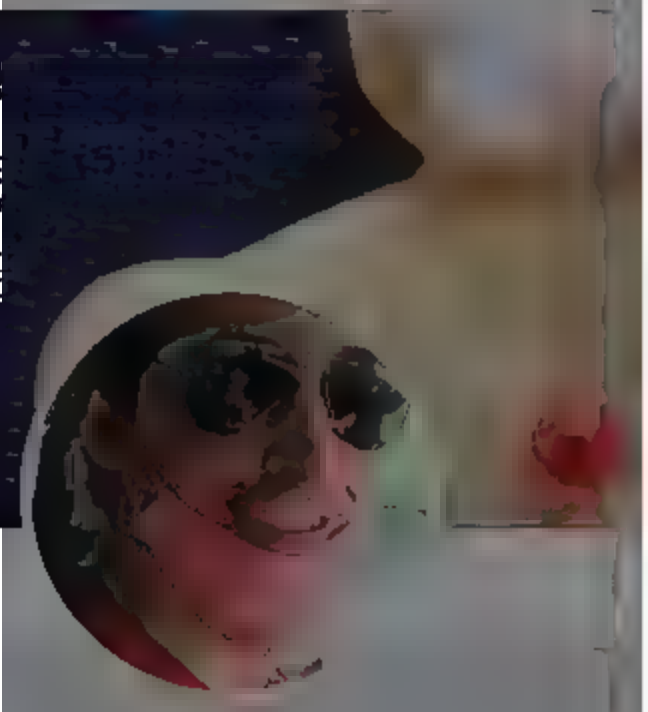


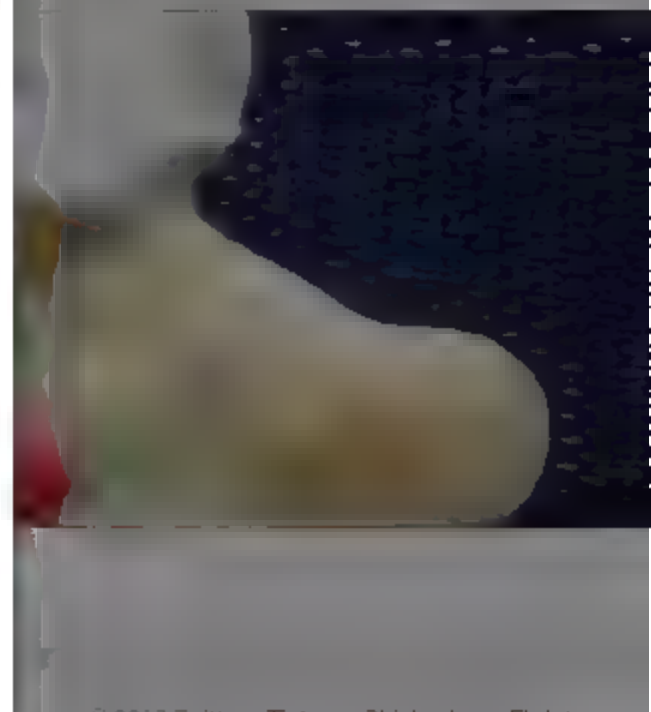
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, @pfizer @pfizer_news @albertbourla - I'll ask directly: what was the cycle threshold you used for positive tests in the vaccine trial, and why are "suspected but unconfirmed" cases 10x reported positives (and far closer to what we'd expect given viral spread this fall)?

13.56 - 14. jouluk. 2020

**10** tykkäystä

10

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Okay, [redacted] - I'll ask directly: what was the cycle threshold you used for positive tests in the vaccine trial, and why are "suspected but unconfirmed" cases 10x reported positives (and far closer to what we'd expect given viral spread this fall)?

2 14 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Feel free to respond publicly here. If you'd like to convert this to a traditional interview my email address is alexberensonauthor at gmail.

Thanks
Alex

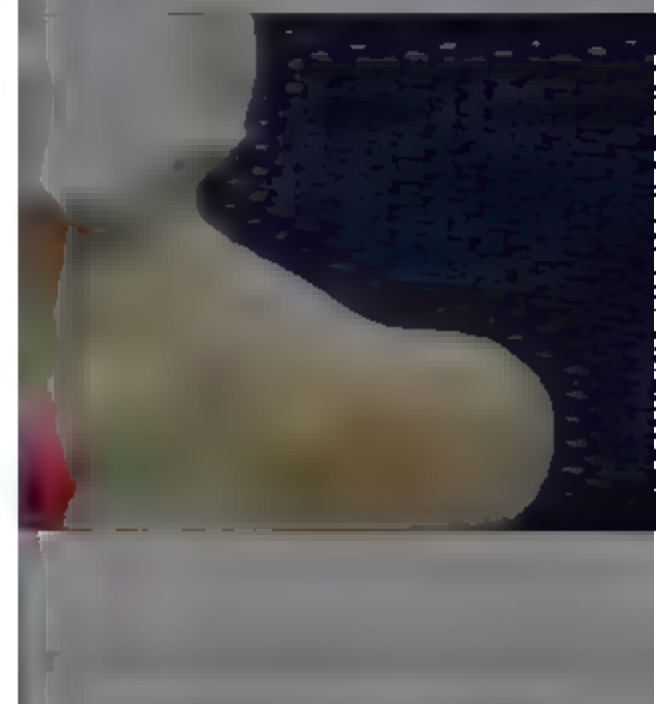
13:57 - 14. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Humbug

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

"suspected but unconfirmed" cases 10x reported positives (and far closer to what we'd expect given viral spread this fall)?

6 35 141

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Feel free to respond publicly here. If you'd like to convert this to a traditional interview my email address is alexberensonauthor at gmail.

Thanks
Alex

2 3 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Follow-up questions in advance: why did over-75 patients make up less than 5% of all enrollees, considering they represent 60-80% of people who die with/from ? And why were enrollees so much healthier than most people who become seriously ill or die with/from ?

1 5 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Did you make an effort to come up with a population more likely to become sick and find that doing so was impossible because of time constraints or other factors? Or did you not try? Are you concerned about the mismatch? If not, why not?

14:02 - 14. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

interview my email address is alexberensonauthor at gmail.

Thanks
Alex

3 4 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Follow-up questions in advance: why did over-75 patients make up less than 5% of all enrollees, considering they represent 60-80% of people who die with/from #Covid? And why were enrollees so much healthier than most people who become seriously ill or die with/from #Covid?

14:00 - 14. Dez. 2020

**12** Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12 65

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Did you make an effort to come up with a population more likely to become sick and find that doing so was impossible because of time constraints or other factors? Or did you not try? Are you concerned about the mismatch? If not, why not?

1 2 25

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 51 Sek.

Antwort an

Also why is this group so skewed towards younger people. The median age of the 75+ group is 77.

**Table 5. Demographics and Other Baseline Characteristics, Phase 2/**

| | BNT162b2 N=18801 | BNT162b2 | BNT162b2 | BNT162b2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



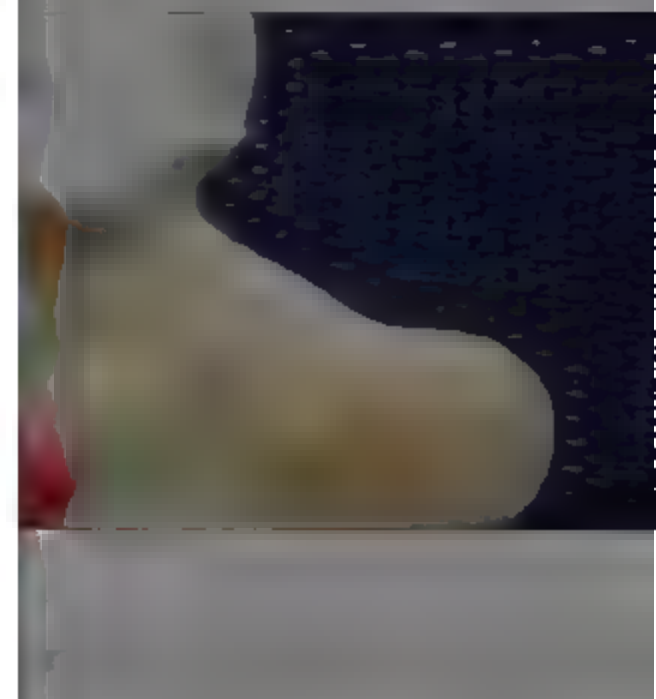


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: the shares in @BioNtech_group, @Pfizer's partner on the vaccine, fell 15% today, and $pfe fell 5%. I wonder if big investors and analysts took a look at the side effect data and realized that science by press release had once again told less than the full story.

14:26 - 14. Dez. 2020

**10** Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10 40

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Sek.
Because this much is clear: if the companies and regulators and public health experts don't get more honest in a hurry about the side effects many people will face - especially after the second dose - this rollout could go sideways fast.

@ll51168167 · 43 Sek.
Antwort an
or, sell the news...

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Btw: the shares in [redacted], Pfizer's partner on the vaccine, fell 15% today, and [redacted] fell 5%. I wonder if big investors and analysts took a look at the side effect data and realized that science by press release had once again told less than the full story.

11 25 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Because this much is clear: if the companies and regulators and public health experts don't get more honest in a hurry about the side effects many people will face - especially after the second dose - this rollout could go sideways fast.

14:27 - 14. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 31

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Interesting read of the clinical trial data. If only @cdcgov's vaccine advisory committee agreed.

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Remember: if something bad happens after getting COVID vaccine, it's almost certainly not related to the vaccine.

19:02 - 14. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
Remember: if something bad happens after getting COVID vaccine, it's almost certainly not related to the vaccine.

7 8 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Now it is true that if something bad happens to someone IN A NURSING HOME after getting the vaccine, it may not be the fault of the vaccine.

Weirdly, this is also the case with Covid itself, a fact Dr. Juurlink is not as quick to explain.

19:05 - 14. Dez. 2020

**10** Retweets **82** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10 82

**Dr. Dan** @esqdan46 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Especially when they are 80 and older.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I can't say this more clearly: after a year of trust-destroying decisions from the public health bureaucracy, lying about the side effect profile of the @pfizer vaccine will do damage that can't be fixed. The data are clear: many people will have very unpleasant side effects...

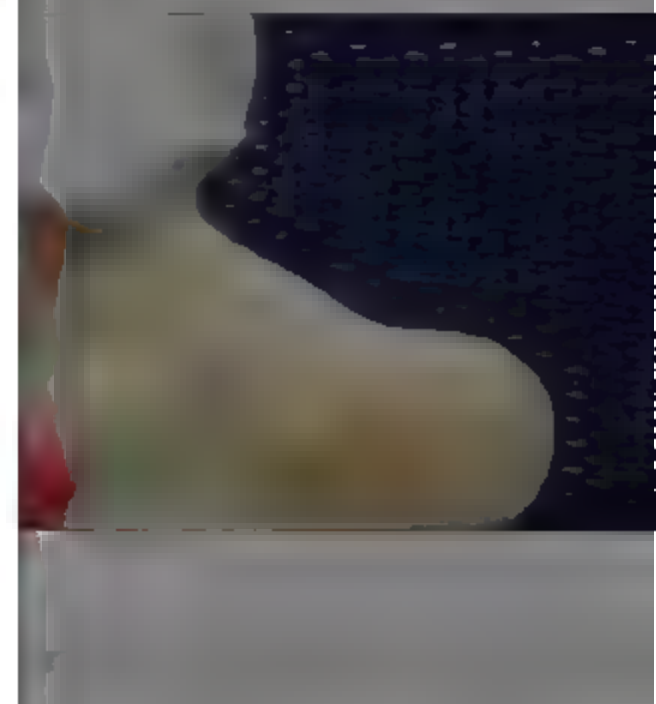
20:54 - 14. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben




1 12

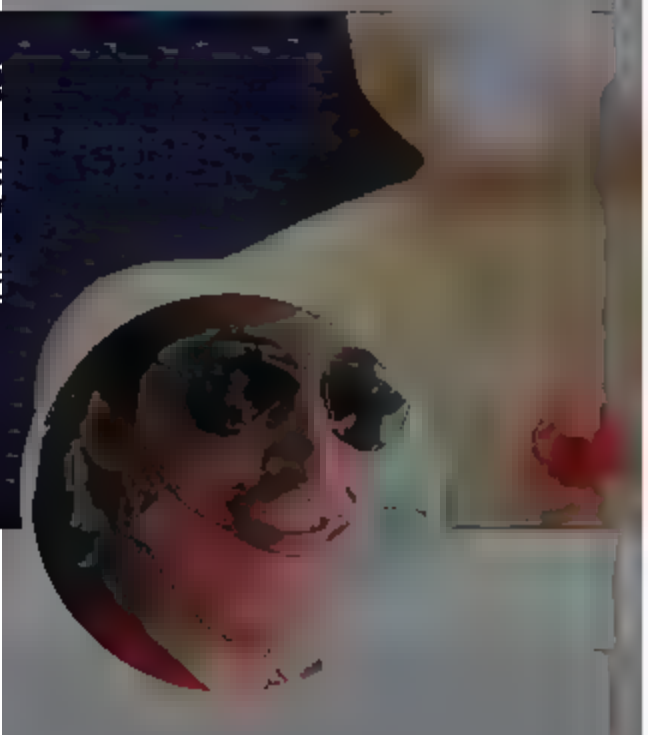
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I can't say this more clearly: after a year of trust-destroying decisions from the public health bureaucracy, lying about the side effect profile of the [redacted] vaccine will do damage that can't be fixed. The data are clear: many people will have very unpleasant side effects...

10 17 82



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

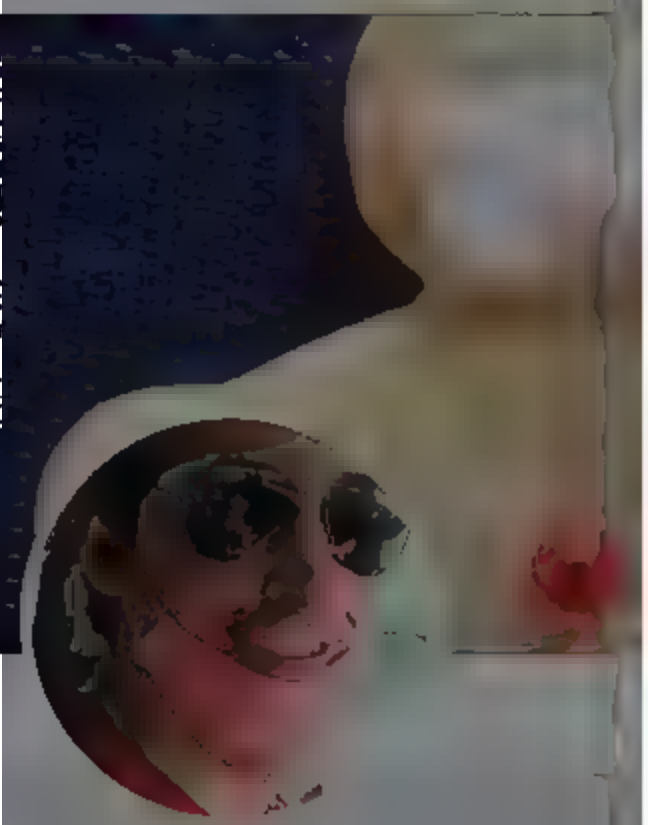
[redacted]

And the vaccine's profile is most harmful among people who are younger and thus at far lower risk from #Covid. If this fact is not communicated clearly - and if people are not then given the chance to decide whether to take the vaccine for themselves - the anger will be huge.

20:56 - 14. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009





29 106 447

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact lockdowns don't make sense as a public health measure never stopped blue-state governors from imposing them - but the fact that they're political poison might. Or are Lucky Sperm, Meatballs, and the rest too cocooned to understand the change?

5:12 AM - 15 Dec 2020

**28** Retweets **238** Likes

16 28 238

**Joe** @JSully260 · 18m
Replying to [redacted]
Did you see DeBlasio is threatening a full shutdown again

**I am an occupier of the premises** @haynes_karolyn · 17m
Replying to [redacted]
Or him sitting with a dozen others indoor dining for hours? No masks no distancing? We are used to the left's hypocrisy, but a man as vain as Newsom would never put himself in harm's way. The truth was revealed for all.

3

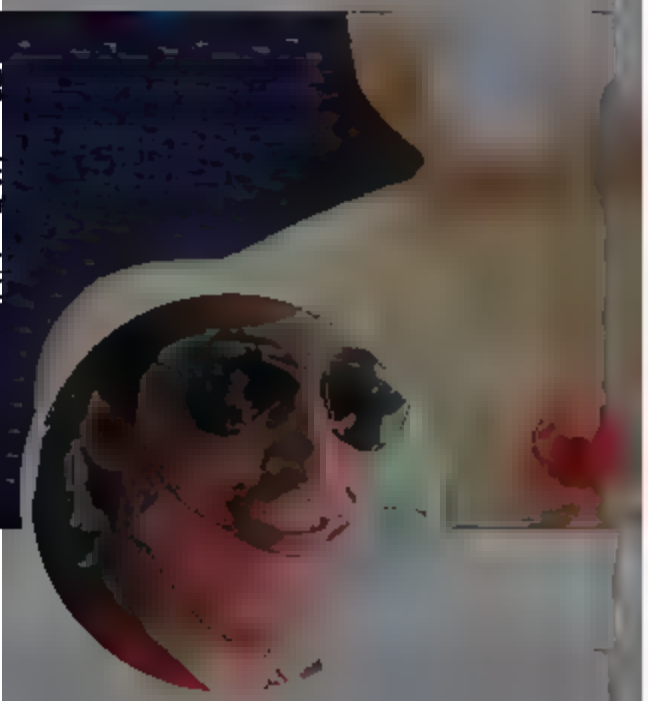
**G.H. Burns, CFA** @GHBurnsCFA · 13m
Replying to [redacted]
Once COVID measures become too unpopular, they'll be walked back. With the (toothless) federal mask mandate and a lower PCR cycle threshold, Biden has a way to declare victory. The vax should help with that too. The Dems care more



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A recall election for @gavinnewsom @cagovernor would be a political earthquake, an extraordinary swing proving just how much people have turned against lockdowns. In April Newsom had an 81% (!) approval rating and CNNs like @cilizzacnn were licking his boots.



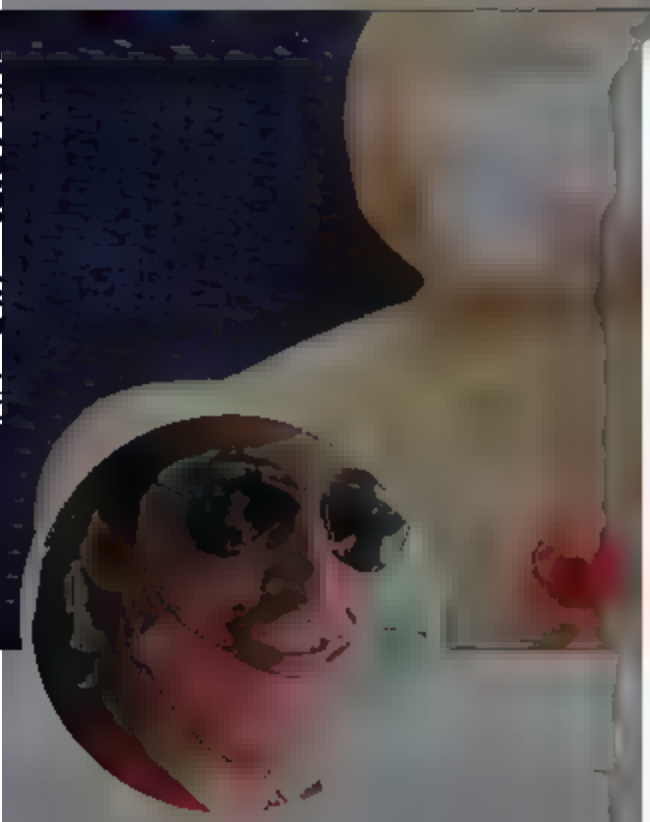

05:08 - 15. Dez. 2020

**164** Retweets **802** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 164 802

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

The fact lockdowns don't make sense as a public health measure never stopped blue-state governors from imposing them - but the fact that they're political poison might. Or are Lucky Sperm, Meatballs, and the rest too cocooned to understand the change?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ The @Moderna_TX vaccine data shows even higher rates of serious side effects than the @pfizer data. The second dose is the problem - almost 1 in 5 people under 65 had a grade 3 or 4 adverse event after receiving it, compared to 1 in 50 who received placebo...

6:27 AM - 15 Dec 2020

**85** Retweets **214** Likes

19 65 214

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m
2/ Fevers are of particular note: 1.6% of people under 65 spiked fevers over 102 after the second dose, and about 1 in 1000 had fevers over 104.

That was 50 times the rates of fever in the placebo arm (178 cases to 3).

5 20 73

**Jinjer Collins Lucas** @lucasjinjer · 9m
Replying to
And I believe, the younger the worse the side effect.

5

**SC** @PullingGuard79 · 7m
Replying to
Know anything about this ?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey, that's great advice! I think I'll sit this one out.

Woke Twitter wins again!

> **Noam Blum** @neontaster
> You've been saying non stop bullshit about covid for nine months, my man. Perhaps this is one you should sit out. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

05:42 - 15. Dez. 2020

**23** Retweets **304** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

37 23 304

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
ALT: Guy who hasn't read my feed tells me what's in it.

Also a woke Twitter speciality. Reading all those tweets, much less the source documents, is such a pain. Why bother?

15 15 345

**KerbalsReborn** @Kerbals4Ever · 1 Std.
Antwort an
the nepotists have spoken

2

**BenBC** @xBenJamminx · 1 Std.
Antwort an

> **BenBC** @xBenJamminx
> Stick that Pfizer needle in your arm and DON'T ASK QUESTIONS, YOU

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Someone asked about how adverse events in clinical trials are graded. Quick answer here. Grade 3 and 4 events are no joke: Grade 3 "are serious and interfere with a person's ability to do basic things like eat." Grade 4 usually require hospitalization.



**Bri | @DC Comics: Cass Cain Deserves Better** @wordsandsense
Antwort an @jimturner5150 @AlexBerenson @moderna_tx

06:42 - 15. Dez. 2020

**58** Retweets **193** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 58 193

**Chris Lee** @centralfornia · 2 Std.
Antwort an

How often have there been any adverse affects greater than 1 associated with the new vaccines?

2

**Fiat Promises** @fiat_promises · 2 Std.
10% of people report grade 3 side-effects, IIRC.

1

**yosmin** @yosmin144 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ The [redacted] vaccine data shows even higher rates of serious side effects than the [redacted] data. The second dose is the problem - almost 1 in 5 people under 65 had a grade 3 or 4 adverse event after receiving it, compared to 1 in 50 who received placebo...

52 393 907

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Fevers are of particular note: 1.6% of people under 65 spiked fevers over 102 after the second dose, and about 1 in 1000 had fevers over 104.

That was 50 times the rates of fever in the placebo arm (178 cases to 3).

fda.gov/media/144434/d...

06:31 - 15. Dez. 2020

**87** Retweets **384** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 87 384

**Joel** @joelkam89 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Alex, I get it and I agree with you. But given our choices, an adverse effect to settle down these lockdown politicians seem like a good trade off? Whatever it takes to end this!

12 1

**Sean Foye** @foye_sean · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wouldn't that be worse symptoms than just getting covid alone???

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, arguing that the side effect profile doesn't outweigh the benefits of these vaccines is fine.

Pretending the side effect profile is not real is not.

This has been the Team Apocalypse problem all along, from lockdowns to school closures.

07:48 - 15. Dez. 2020

**121** Retweets **751** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

38 121 751

**Sherry** @SherryTerm · 1 Std.
Antwort an

It's because most people can't hold two thoughts in their head at the same time. Especially on this platform.

7

**Dr. Carolina** @RealappraiserSC · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Honesty is always best.

**Ted Peters** @janelasdedeus · 1 Std.
Antwort an

I'm not gonna argue it... I just feel like the odds are good for me to get vaccinated... even with the worst side effects I've read about so far. Now if the damn thing doesn't ... well I've been wrong before

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ I don't think these vaccines will ever be shown to prevent mortality (or hospitalizations) based on trial data. Their release may coincide with the end of the epidemic, but it will never be clear to anyone whether they or natural herd immunity got us there...

> **Ben Mezrich** @benmezrich
> Antwort an @JeffKatieno @brianleeellis und 3 weitere
> Incorrect. It hasn't yet been proven to prevent transmission or mortality but it is likely to do so. Please recheck your sources.

09:22 - 15. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 12

**Raymond** @ColumbusRay · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
I dunno man..

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BTW: the Moderna FDA report also noted a case of rheumatoid arthritis in a 57-year-old man which both the investigators and the company characterized as linked to the vaccine. Table 27, page 43. RA is an autoimmune disease, so it's notable.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ The @Moderna_TX vaccine data shows even higher rates of serious side effects than the @pfizer data. The second dose is the problem - almost 1 in 5 people under 65 had a grade 3 or 4 adverse event after receiving it, compared to 1 in 50 who received placebo...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:06 - 15. Dez. 2020

**69** Retweets **214** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 69 214

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

**A G** @CA_Husker_Amy · 1 Std.
😂😂😂

1

**Julie Hunt** @patslaxmom11 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
My mother is in a skilled nursing facility. I am sure they are going to jab her. Unfortunately she has survived two episodes of very deadly Stevens-Johnson Syndrome, an autoimmune reaction. Pretty worried...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I agree, this is how it should and probably does work - and thus people 70 (65? 75?) or over should be encouraged to be vaccinated, whatever the side effects.

BUT WE DON'T KNOW. If we'd slowed the trials and enrolled the right population, we'd know. Instead we're assuming.

> **Dr. Brian Ellis** @brianleeellis
> Antwort an @SquidiaUK @JamesSurowiecki und 5 weitere
> The point is, if you are less likely to catch it or get COVID the disease, you are less likely to die from it.

10:01 - 15. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 9 65

**EmergingMarketSkptc** @EmergingMrktSkp · 19 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Remember the Dengue vaccine flasco in the Philippines? Granted, Dengue is a peculiar disease w/ 4 strains. Get 1 & the 2nd strain is usually much worst. The vaccine was the equivalent of getting 1 strain....

**Jamie Simpson** @JamieSi64106819 · 18 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's all one big pharma grift. They helped push a crisis, then offered the solution. In the meantime they've been raking it in with expensive and pointless PCR

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

3 1 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The story is always the same: Science is complicated. There's rarely a free lunch. And telling people they aren't allowed to make their own decisions is far more radical than public health authorities admit.

09:56 - 15. Dez. 2020

**20** Retweets **172** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 20 172

**D Mac-** @dougm7914 · 28 Min.
Antwort an

Keep up the good work. A lot of ppl attacking you today

1

**Knish Nosh** @NoshKnish · 27 Min.
Antwort an

"Science is complicated".

So we should listen to people who know zero point zero about science to tell us about what's right and what's wrong about science.

Got it.

4

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



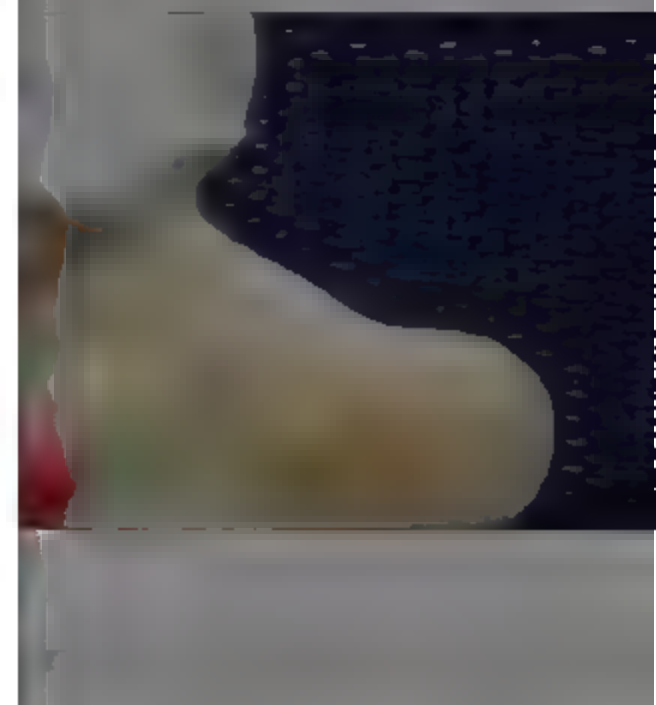


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Read the actual documents. Grade 3 and 4 adverse events are severe. They may be transient, but that doesn't mean they're not severe.

Know what's also transient for the vast, vast majority of people who get it? #Covid.

> **Bethany S. Mandel** @bethanyshondark
> Pfizer's clinical trials have shown no severe side effects.
>
> According to a document released by the FDA's vaccine advisory committee, the most common side effects were reactions at the point of injection on the body,...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:42 - 15. Dez. 2020

**73** Retweets **400** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 73 400

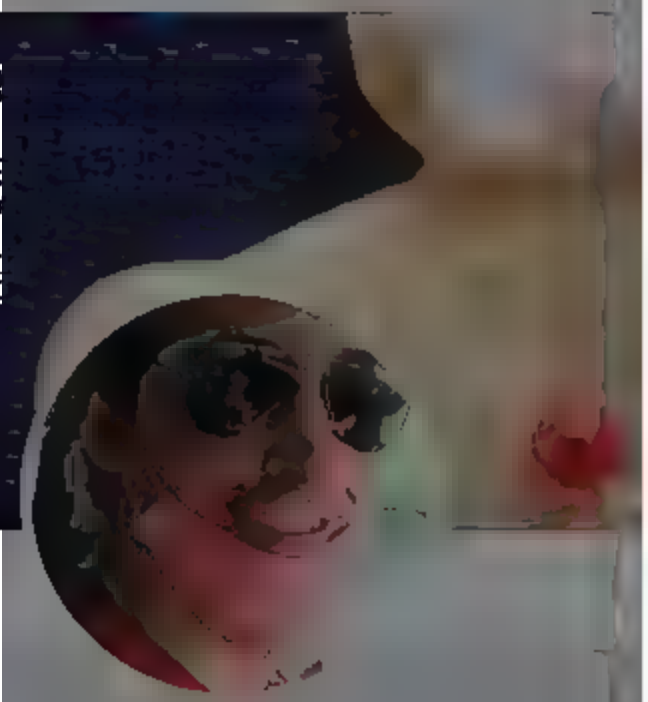
**"Dr elect" Jerry Mander** @bleeker185 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
Hopefully doesn't see this.

**Joe** @runningrabbit_1 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
This is ignoring long term effects!

Long Term effects from vaccines is ALWAYS ignored by science.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung u

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Antwort an @JeffKatieno @brianleeellis und 3 weitere

Incorrect. It hasn't yet been proven to prevent transmission or mortality but it is likely to do so. Please recheck your sources.

33 64 340

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ If #Covid mortality in nursing homes falls off fast after Christmas, the vaccines will get - and probably deserve - the credit.

Otherwise, this will just be another case of the media insisting on a narrative when the data is equivocal at best (see masks, lockdowns).

09:26 - 15. Dez. 2020

**21** Retweets **217** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 21 217

**treyinathens** @treyinathens · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Is the "second shot" an out if rates don't fall?

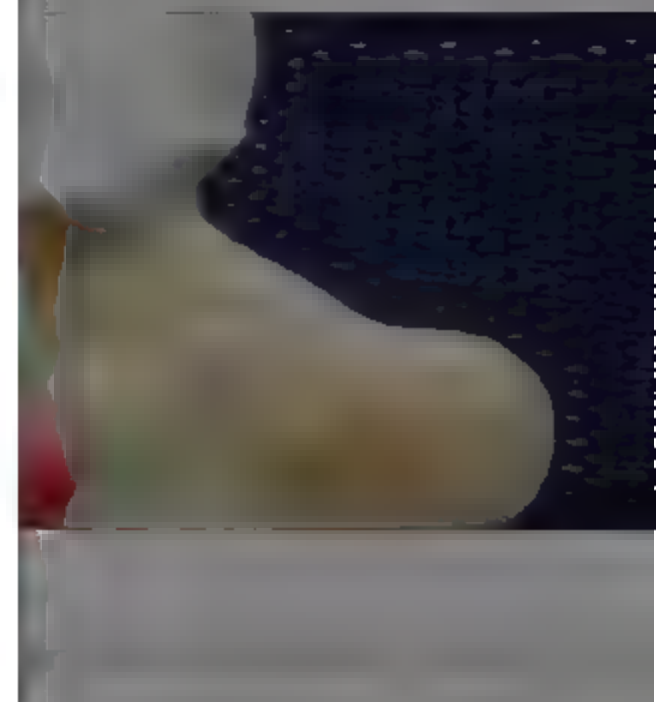
**J'aime Velo** @JaimeVelo · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Nothing the media reports should be trusted. They've done EVERYTHING to lose our trust, NOTHING to regain it.

3

**dan** @GibsFender · 54 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, this is a (the) giant problem with the design of both the Pfizer and Moderna trials. Enrolling the people who were really at high risk would have been far better and regulators should have insisted on it. Instead we got WARP SPEED...

> **Jan Andersson** @hsara8691
> Als antwoord op @AlexBerenson
> It has not been tested on the group that actually die from virus. So nobody knows. On the other hand who says severe side effects of vaccine won't kill for ex 96% of those who die in Italy: avg age 84 and avg 3.6 other comorbidities

09:59 - 15 dec. 2020

**13** retweets **85** vind-ik-leuks

4 13 85

**Dave Perrino - Biden, most votes in US HISTORY.** @DavePerri... · 38 min
Als antwoord op
...and the FDA got threats from Trump and his toady to move even faster, so....

**Julie Bonnett** @Brjukala · 18 min
Als antwoord op
Alex....you don't know the first thing about clinical trials and it shows.

**muxedo76** @muxedo76 · 14 min
Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Noam Blum** @neontaster
You've been saying non stop bullshit about covid for nine months, my man. Perhaps this is one you should sit out. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

44 30 421

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: Guy who hasn't read my feed tells me what's in it.

Also a woke Twitter speciality. Reading all those tweets, much less the source documents, is such a pain. Why bother?

05:44 - 15. Dez. 2020

**20** Retweets **474** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 20 474

**Brian Schutte** @briankillzombie · 5 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
You would think with all the hard work you put in you'd get better trolls.

1

**Michael Ray** @coach_mray · 5 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
People done want the truth they just want something that tickles their own ears. But a truth is coming they won't be able to deny!

1

[redacted]

**Capybara_of_Sherwood** @Ashaldaron · 5 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Their feelings don't care about your facts

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Antwort an @JeffKatieno @brianleeellis und 4 weitere

How would a vaccine significantly diminish the severity of symptoms from a disease but not have an effect on mortality from that disease?

12 19 151

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And EPO, which relieves anemia symptoms, actually appears to increase mortality (though the situation is not truly parallel because EPO is not given as a cure but to help cancer/kidney patients feel better).

09:55 - 15. Dez. 2020

**4** Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

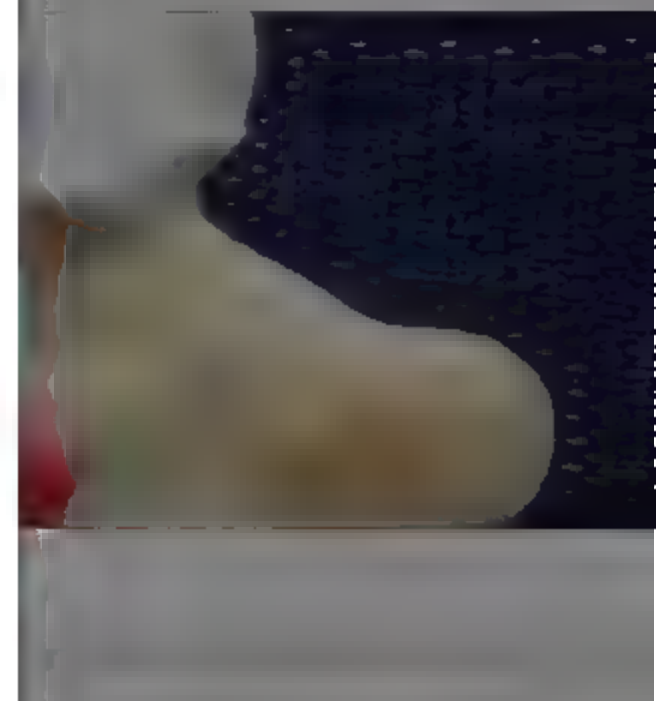
3 4 67

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

The story is always the same: Science is complicated. There's rarely a free

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ The sad fact is that if public health authorities hadn't flat-out lied about masks and lockdowns and inflammatory syndrome and long Covid and everything else for nine months... we could all be more confident in their vaccine push. Because effectiveness DOES look good...

33 158 926

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ But the trials ARE flawed (far too few people at high risk). And the side effects ARE real. And the push to force vaccinations is only going to grow.

And I no longer trust the public health establishment, much less the media, to be honest about the risks and benefits here.

10:13 - 15. Dez. 2020

**74** Retweets **758** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 74 758

**Very Subtle** @SubtleVery · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Who would? How much do you have to see?

2

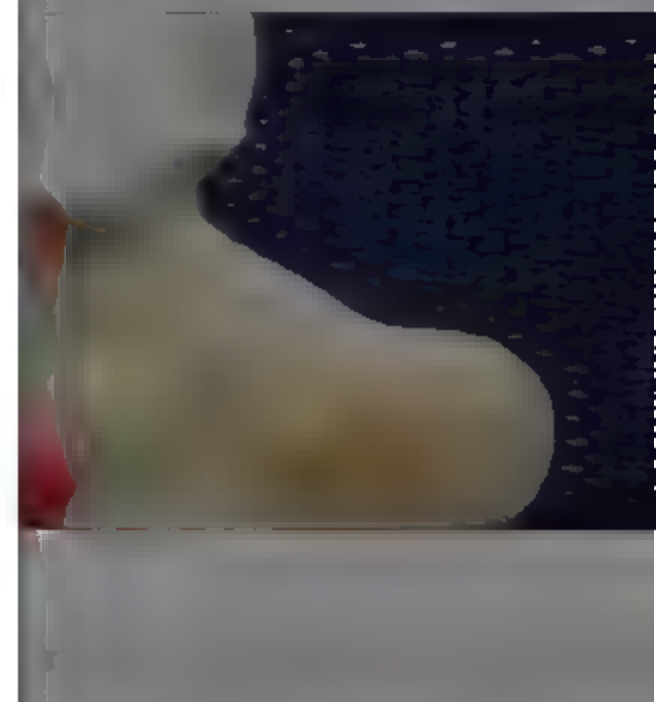
**Joe Sanders** @joesanders33 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
I never have. My default since adulthood has been don't trust any bureaucrat or politician

22

**Kassie** @KassandraKitson · 2 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Folgen

1/ The sad fact is that if public health authorities hadn't flat-out lied about masks and lockdowns and inflammatory syndrome and long Covid and everything else for nine months... we could all be more confident in their vaccine push. Because effectiveness DOES look good...

10:10 - 15. Dez. 2020

**192** Retweets **1.081** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 192 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.

2/ But the trials ARE flawed (far too few people at high risk). And the side effects ARE real. And the push to force vaccinations is only going to grow.

And I no longer trust the public health establishment, much less the media, to be honest about the risks and benefits here.

34 85 671

**Ashley Bedwyn** @AshleyBedwyn · 3 Std.

Antwort an [redacted]

Well they also say the vaccine doesn't prevent infections meaning that they want to keep social distancing in place forever.

3 2 21

**#RaiderNation** @R8DR__Nation · 3 Std.

Antwort an [redacted]

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I have not looked at ivermectin but if it isn't clear by now I am wary of anything - HCQ, remdesivir, masks, lockdowns, prayers to Zoltran the Asteroid God - anything that is presented as a magic bullet.

> **Fred Pillon** @FredPillon
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, What is your take on the studies and docs saying that Ivermectin may be the treatment that will really help the covid situation? It sounds promising, but the media has been mum on it.

08:01 - 15. Dez. 2020

**16** Retweets **151** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

57 16 151

**ian** @mirobluz · 5 Std.
Antwort an [illegible]
Don't piss off Zoltran

2

**michael destefano** @mtd10mm · 5 Std.
Antwort an [illegible]
Here's some info..

> **Peter Antevy** @HandtevyMD
> Antwort an @mtd10mm @JoeSilverman7
> Ivmmeta.com

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009





122 520 2,5 Tsd.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It must be said, though: Newsom has the best hair and whitest teeth of anyone this side of Brodie Van Wagenen, another completely empty suit.

08:17 - 15. Dez. 2020

**24** Retweets **379** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 24 379



**Humbug Ned** @bazinganed6 · 5 Std.
Antwort an
Are either real

1



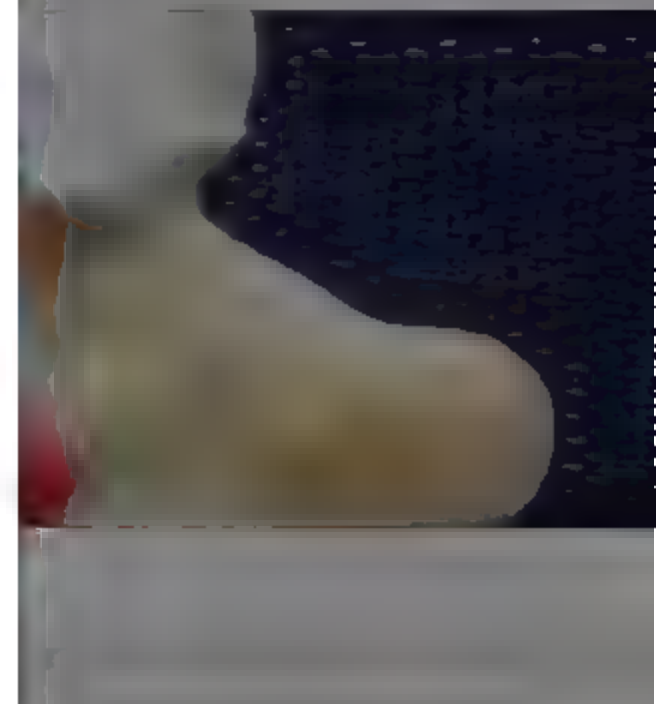
**batzion** @batzion · 5 Std.
hair is - not sure about the veneers (ha!).



**ez, MBA** @eeeeeezzzzzzz · 5 Std.
Antwort an
California.



**Honest_Abe** @HonestAbe1960 · 5 Std.
Antwort an
Too much Vitalis



zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thoughtful email from a researcher who has been part of #SARS-Cov-2 vaccine trials - he thinks 60 is a decent cutoff age to encourage people to get the vaccine, and compares the side effects to the shingles vaccine (which of course is not mandatory or particularly widely used).

**Kevin C Maki**
to me, Kevin
2 hours ago Details

Hi Alex,

First, let me commend you for your reporting on COVID-19. I have been monitoring your tweets daily and find them very informative. I have become very discouraged by the lack of balance and accuracy in reporting by much of the media.

I am an epidemiologist by training and have worked in clinical research for the last 30 years. I have an adjunct faculty appointment in the IU School of

13:26 - 15. Dez. 2020

**56** Retweets **228** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 55 228

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 52 379

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: I've priced these ($5.99 for the ebook, $9.99 for the paperback) to encourage folks to get the paperback, even though I make less on it. I am really hoping people will pass it on or give it as a gift, and that's less likely with an ebook.

12:40 - 15. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **140** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 15 140

**Kane** @Kane_Madisonian · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Thanks for writing these and getting them through Amazon's thought police. Would recommend to everyone

**Still a guy** @_Happy_Destiny · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Nice, good call. I will be buying them for my Dad's gift this afternoon. Ive read the ebooks, the only voice of reason during this hellish nightmare

2

**Muddy Shoes** @bcuziamjoe · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Thanks. Purchased. I look forward to reading more than 5 minutes on Tucker.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

would put them.

In other words, so-called non-Covid deaths have dropped well below normal. This trend makes no sense...

16 61 417

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ We saw a rise in lockdown deaths (especially overdoses) this spring and summer, and we have no evidence or reason to believe those would have returned to normal (and some evidence of rising suicides). Deaths from delayed medical care may have fallen, but we can't be sure...

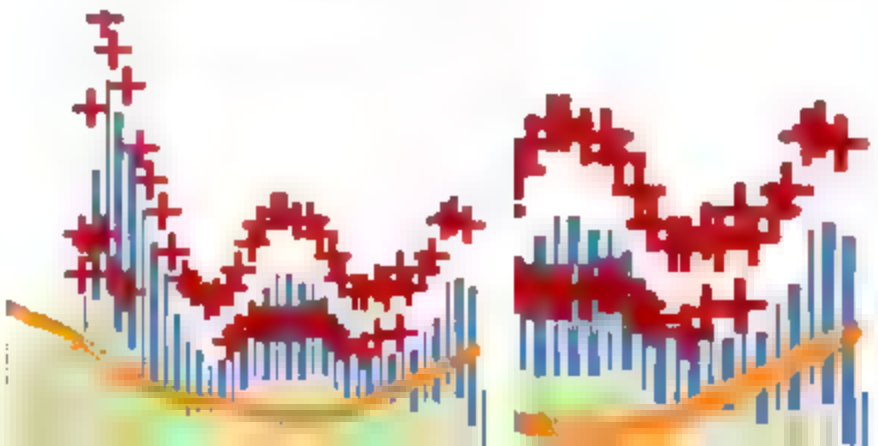
14:14 - 15. Dez. 2020

**36** Retweets **232** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 36 232

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

4/ Plus the more recent data doesn't say overall non-Covid mortality has returned to normal - it says it's way below normal. See how the green bars (non-Covid deaths) were ABOVE the orange line (excess death threshold) in the spring but are now well below it?



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

that we are now massively OVERCOUNTING [redacted] deaths and have been for months.

This wasn't true in the spring. It is now...

65 468 1,5 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The simplest and most obvious evidence of this is that overall deaths are far below where the combination of "normal" weekly deaths plus #Covid deaths would put them.

In other words, so-called non-Covid deaths have dropped well below normal. This trend makes no sense...

14:11 - 15. Dez. 2020

**84** Retweets **545** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 84 545

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32 Min.

3/ We saw a rise in lockdown deaths (especially overdoses) this spring and summer, and we have no evidence or reason to believe those would have returned to normal (and some evidence of rising suicides). Deaths from delayed medical care may have fallen, but we can't be sure...

9 47 318

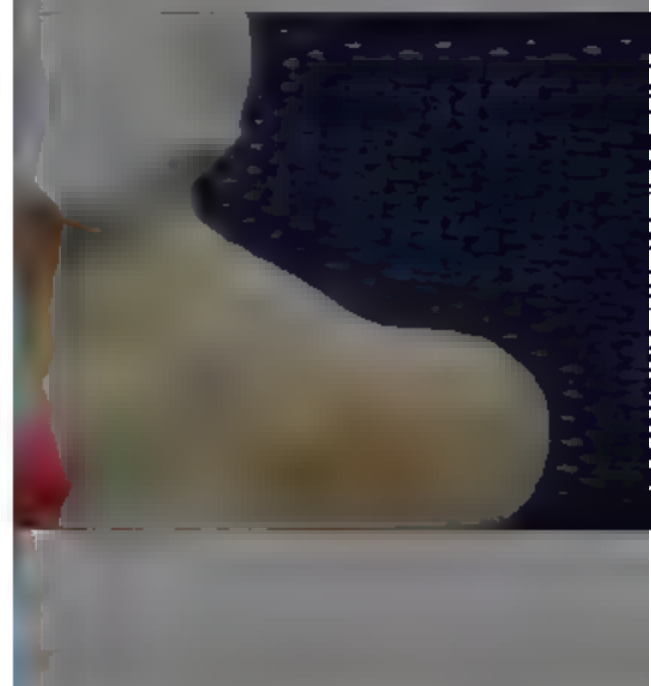
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Min.

4/ Plus the more recent data doesn't say overall non-Covid mortality has returned to normal - it says it's way below normal. See how the green bars (non-Covid deaths) were ABOVE the orange line (excess death threshold) in the spring but are now well below it?



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Jim -

I am NOT saying this is necessarily or even likely the case for these vaccines, but we have many examples of drugs/biologics that reduce symptom severity but have no effect on mortality. Cancer drugs can temporarily slow tumor growth but have no overall survival effect...

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
Antwort an @JeffKatieno @brianleeellis und 4 weitere

How would a vaccine significantly diminish the severity of symptoms from a disease but not have an effect on mortality from that disease?

09:51 - 15. Dez. 2020

**22** Retweets **179** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 22 179

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.
And EPO, which relieves anemia symptoms, actually appears to increase mortality (though the situation is not truly parallel because EPO is not given as a cure but to help cancer/kidney patients feel better).

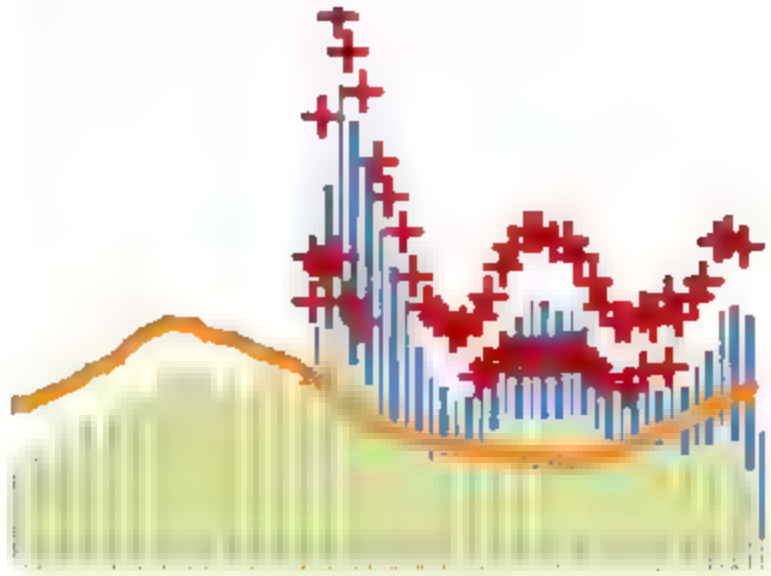
would put them.

In other words, so-called non-Covid deaths have dropped well below normal. This trend makes no sense...

23 183 1,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2a/I want to partially CORRECT this tweet. The second sentence is correct - in recent weeks, including weeks where data should be fully mature, non-Covid deaths appear to have fallen below the expected numbers. Overall deaths remain ABOVE trend, as the chart shows...



18:33 - 15. Dez. 2020

**6** Retweets **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 34

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 41 Sek.
2b/That's my mistake - I should have compared "overall non-Covid mortality"

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Etusivu Hetket

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 83 416

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19.54 - 13. heinäk. 2020

**99** uudelleentwiittausta **410** tykkäystä

7 99 410

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. heinäk.
4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 68 355

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. heinäk.
5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12 67 354

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. heinäk.
6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

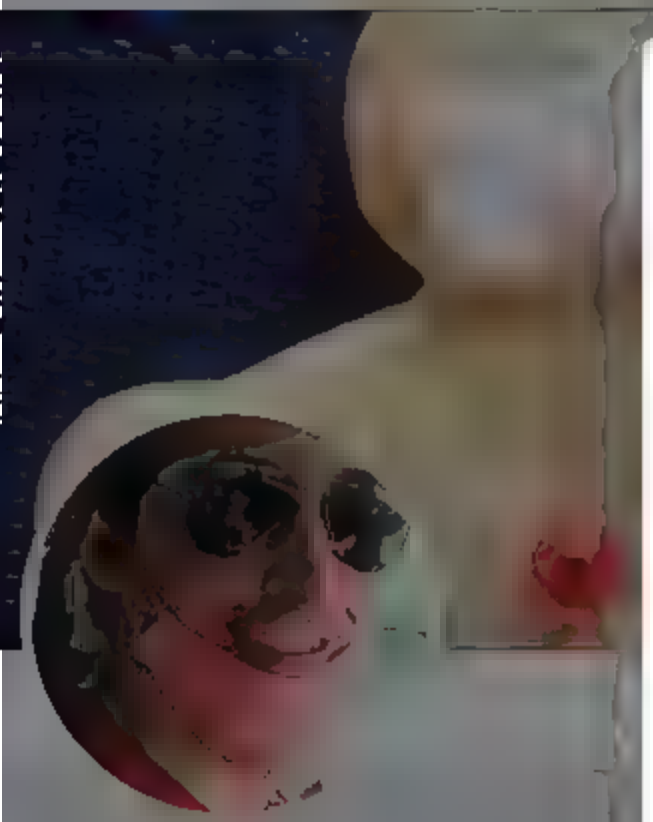
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16. Apr. 2020

**833** Retweets **2.229** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

150 833 2,2 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16. Apr.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Ozma** @OzmaSushi · 16. Apr.
Antwort an
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Flash poll. At what point do the media and the public health grandees admit their endless, dire warnings of a Thanksgiving spike were completely, totally, entirely wrong?

4 6 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I would love a supercut of the warnings from bad to worser to worsest

05:39 - 16. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @andrewmsorkin - Mr. "It's Science!" himself - hits a new low with a call for companies to force their employees AND CUSTOMERS to be vaccinated.

The terrified dictator is strong in this one.

I've known Andrew a long time. I didn't know him at all.

08:58 - 16. Dez. 2020

**25** Retweets **98** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 25 98

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The cynic would suggest that vaccinating the elderly too quickly will end the epidemic too quickly.

Me, I'm an idealist. I just think the public health establishment keeps proving it's full of ideologically driven morons.



**zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
Given the data over the last year, and shown in this thread, I will be eternally perplexed if the US doesn't choose to vaccinate the elderly first and foremost, along with those who take care of them directly. Check out the attached prioritization of Wales, which…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:35 - 16. Dez. 2020

**20** Retweets **113** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 20 113

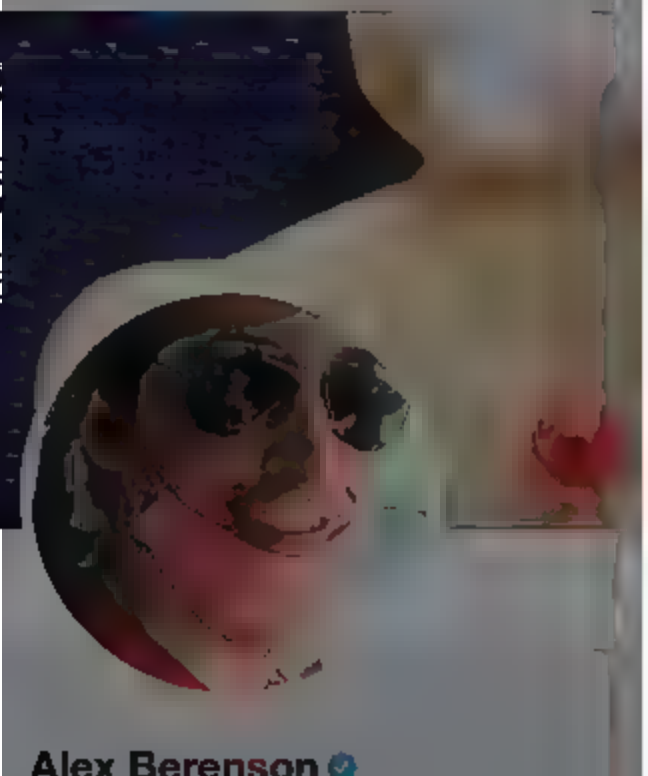
**The Virginia Project** @ProjectVirginia · 7 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Everything they say is just an diversion from profit motive.

1 4

**Lucas** @Somensi · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
In the Brazilian state of São Paulo, the plan is to first vaccinate healthcare workers and indigenous people (??) before moving on to the elderly.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now @NYGovCuomo says the state will track everyone who has received a #Covid vaccine, with or without their approval:

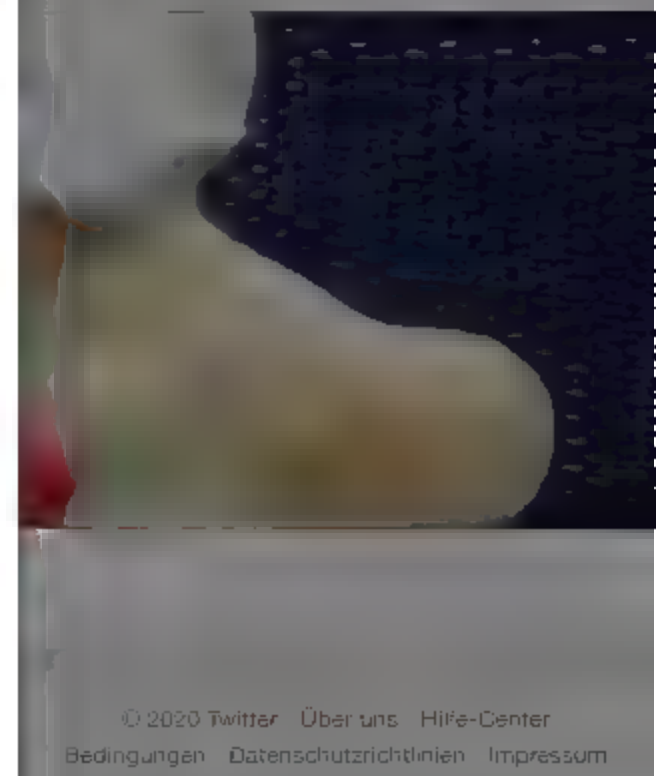
"(1) suspend the requirement that persons 19 years of age or older must consent to have their immunization information reported..."

10:28 - 16. Dez. 2020

**46** Retweets **85** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 46 85

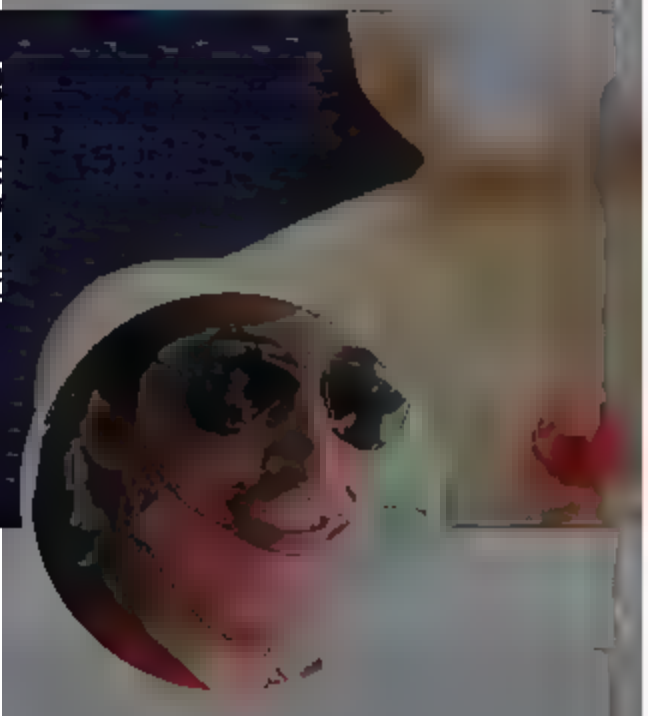
**Jake (8-5) (0-0)** @Jake10978 · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Bruh wth



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Take the over

> **go pack go** @DarikClevinger
> Given the new Twitter policy, I'll give it a month until Berenson's account is banned.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

13:31 - 16. Dez. 2020

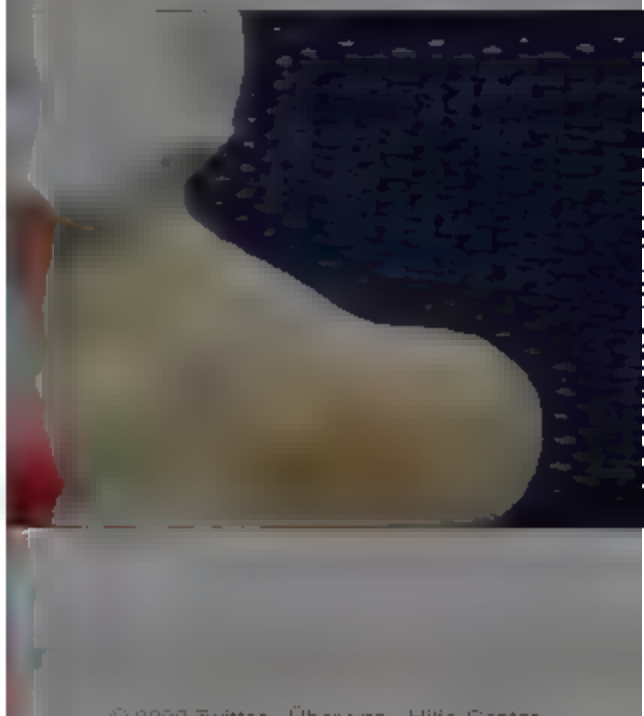
**1** Retweet **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 34

**KENNETH DANTLEY JR** @dantley_jr · 49 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Already did.

**Blond Pool Hair** @BlondPool · 40 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Betting against you, buddy.

**Fletch F. Fletch** @FletchFFletch18 · 28 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Make no mistake: this is true. And will only further prove what bullshit all of this is.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# The truth is dangerous?

**JohnBurnsNC** ✓ @johnburnsnc
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Your posts are dangerous. People read you.

17:59 - 16. Dez. 2020

**13** Retweets **93** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 13 93

**POLITI JO HO HO** @realpolitijo · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

only to the Man

**Max Randall** @MaXXRandall · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

to the liars yes

**SchumersLeftNut** @SchumersN · 48 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

To Marxists? Yes.

1

**Fool** @foolsprophecy · 33 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

The truth is very dangerous -- and unpopular.

**Queequeg** @queequeg1901 · 29 Sek.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, at last: an honest message about vaccines to the many, many people who are at near-zero serious risk from #Covid. And it may well resonate with lots of them.

It's a message that does NOT support mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccination in any way, though.

> **Timothy Caulfield** @CaulfieldTim
> Antwort an @alexnatarosMD @DavidJuurlink und 2 weitere
> Ugh. What a seriously misguided message at the exact wrong time.
>
> Vaccination: an altruistic act done for your #community.

22:04 - 16. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

Hey, at last: an honest message about vaccines to the many, many people who are at near-zero serious risk from #C[illegible]. And it may well resonate with lots of them.

It's a message that does NOT support mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccination in any way, though.

> **Timothy Caulfield** @CaulfieldTim
> Antwort an @alexnatarosMD @DavidJuurlink und 2 weitere
> Ugh. What a seriously misguided message at the exact wrong time.
>
> Vaccination: an altruistic act done for your #community.

10 17 67

**Patrick Brennan** @ptbrennan11 · 3 Min.

Sorry, why does the idea that vaccination is good for the community not support mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccination? That literally is why we have mandatory vaccination laws (and why they have passed constitutional scrutiny): because they protect broader society.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

## Altruism by definition cannot be mandated

22:19 - 16. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Only top 50? I need to up my game

> **Aryeh Cohen-Wade** @AryehCW
> If you made a list of the worst people in America in 2020, Trump would of course be at the top, but former NYT science reporter Alex Berenson would surely be in the top fifty. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

05:22 - 17. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **190** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 5 190

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 9 Min.
Antwort an

Maybe up your PCR thresholds so you can crack top 5.

1 1 6

**Brad Stafford** @bradstafford3 · 8 Min.
Antwort an

not enough truth... have you see this?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks for the thoughtful advice.

ALT: It's science!

> **ryan cooper** @ryanlcooper
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> hey dude, shut the FUCK UP

06:07 - 17. Dez. 2020

**9** Retweets **112** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

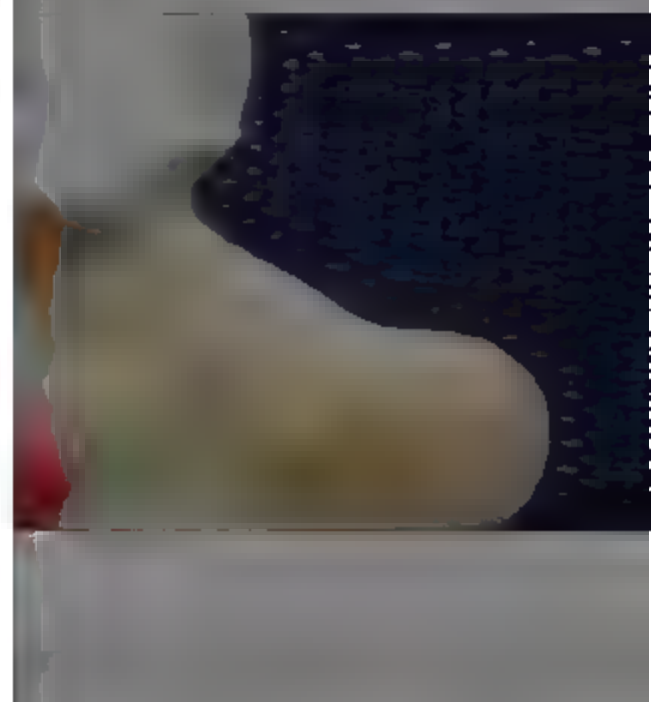
10 9 112

**Jerry** @watch1326 · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
We need you Alex

**NobodyGumby** @PatriotGumby · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
And the richness of our talent in media is fully exposed. No wonder you left that group, [redacted].

**P. Dennis McCarthy** @PDennisMcCarth1 · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Must be jealous!

**Fletch F. Fletch** @FletchFFletch18 · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No, it would merely mean we will NEVER have long-term safety data against a placebo arm. Which isn't at all why the company is interested.

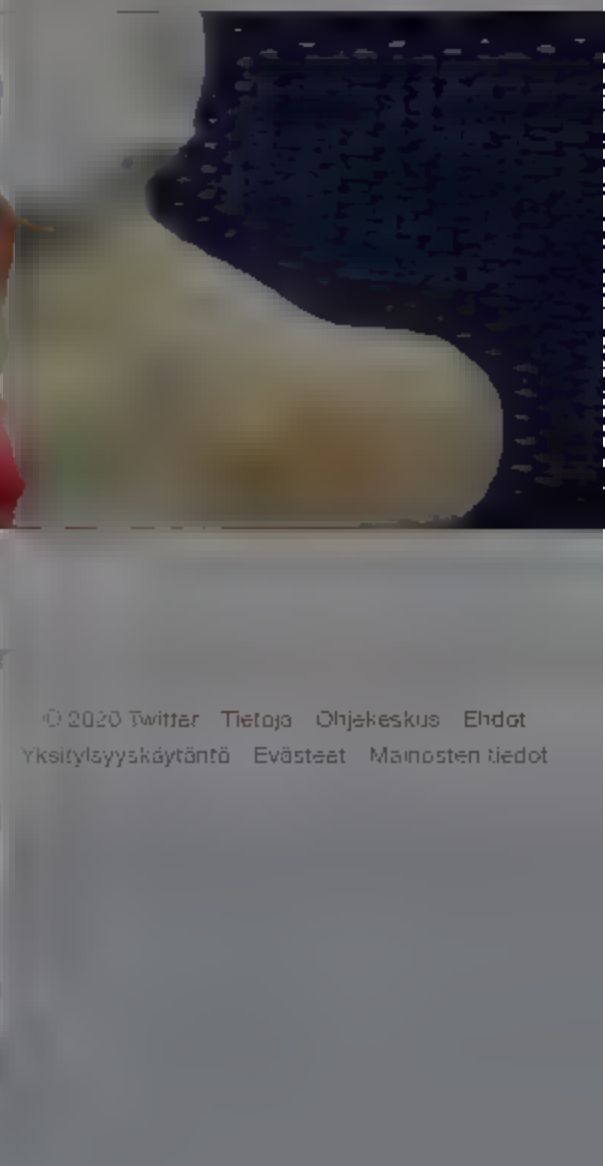
> **Jon Gardner** @ByJonGardner
> $MRNA's Tal Zaks: Letting placebo arm volunteers get a vaccine would not be jumping the queue because there are clinical trial supplies that would expire if not used.

8.16 - 17. jouluk. 2020

**12** uudelleentwiittausta **51** tykkäystä

12 51

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Weirdly, when I was kicking the snot out of Big Pharma at the Times all the people who hate me now would have loved me.

Nothing has changed. The companies still have every incentive to overstate efficacy and hide side effects.

Nothing has changed except the stakes.

08:23 - 17. Dez. 2020

**46** Retweets **208** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 45 208

**Jean-Marc Rotsaert** @JRotsaert · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Doesn't that mean that therefore everything has changed?

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Especially when liability is not there d/t the ongoing emergency.

1

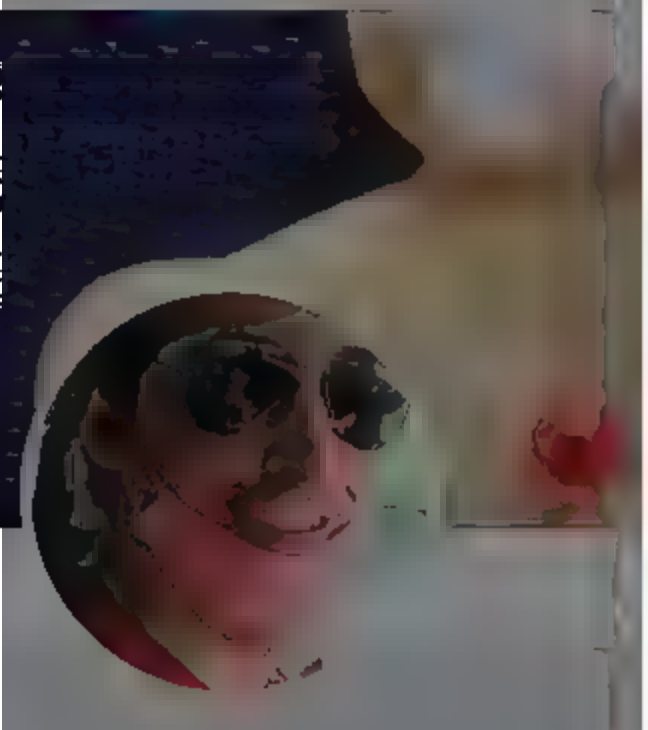
**Ramón Govea. Creative Director** @RamonGovea · 2 Min.
Antwort an
"Nothing has changed except the stakes." Indeed. As they say, "we're in the endgame now."

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

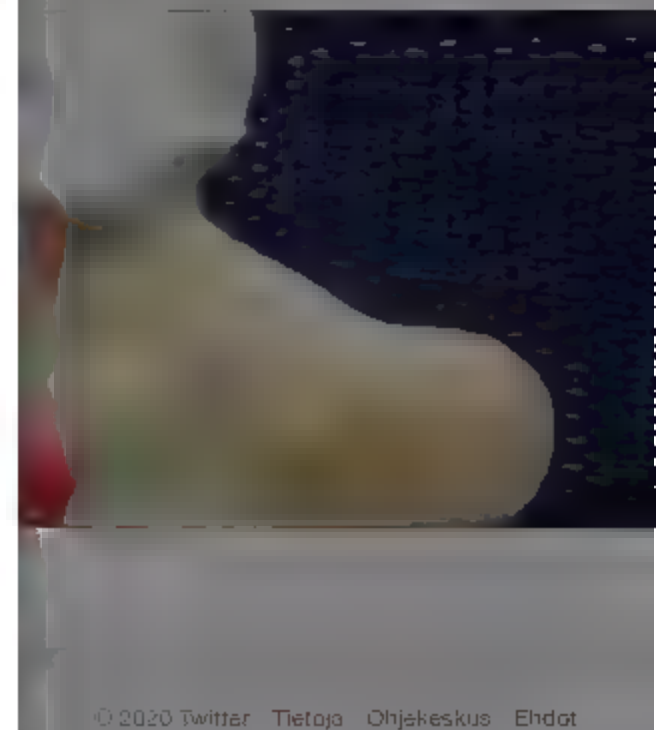


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

# Combined with quasi- or full mandates it is practically impossible to overstate how risky a development this is.

> **Peter B. Bach, MD** @peterbachmd
> In the annals of simultaneously deeply concerning and yet entirely unsurprising. But soon the same manufacturers not collecting comprehensive registry based data on vax will be trumpeting their faith in RWE and how it will change drug evaluation. twitter.com/n_brennan/stat...

8.49 - 17. jouluk. 2020

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **4** tykkäystä

1 2 4

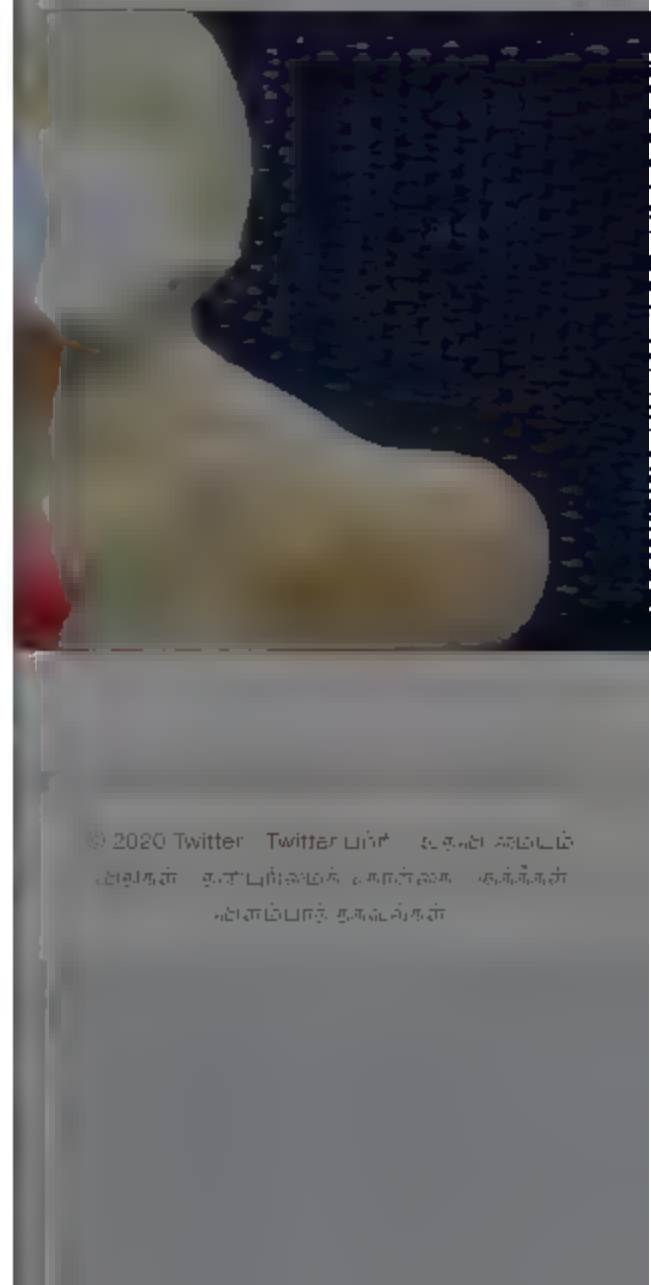
**Orwell Huxley** @tinkeringhalo10 · 51 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

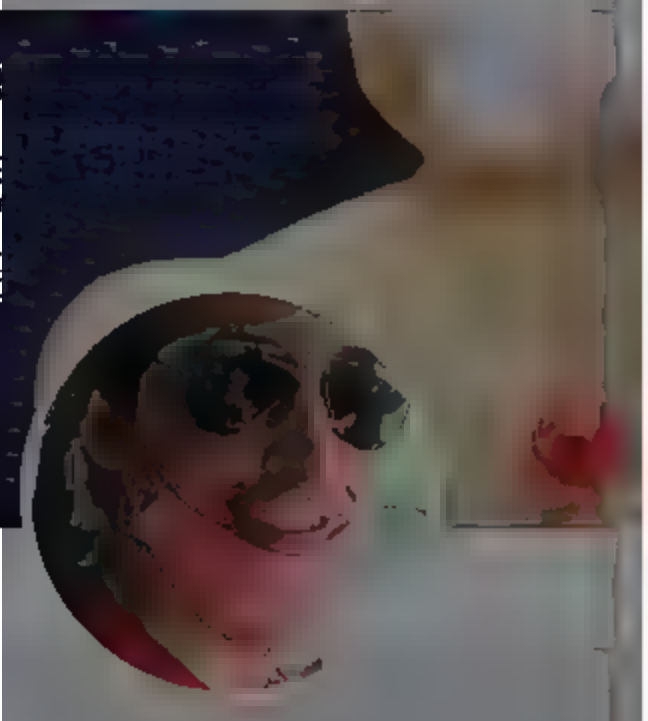
Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

495 131 495 2.1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



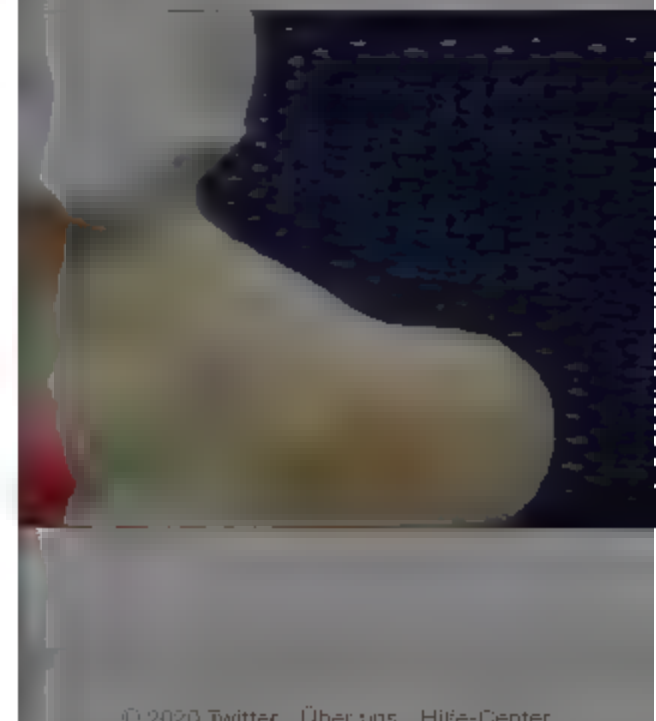


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# This is exactly the point: Every adult should be allowed to make this choice for himself

**Aaron** @ajdcrna
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I'm a healthcare worker. I struggled with whether or not to take the vaccine. I decided to go ahead with it. Got it an hour ago. It's a tough decision. I'm not scared of dying from covid, but do worry about some of the sequalae even though I'm 37.

10:00 - 17. Dez. 2020

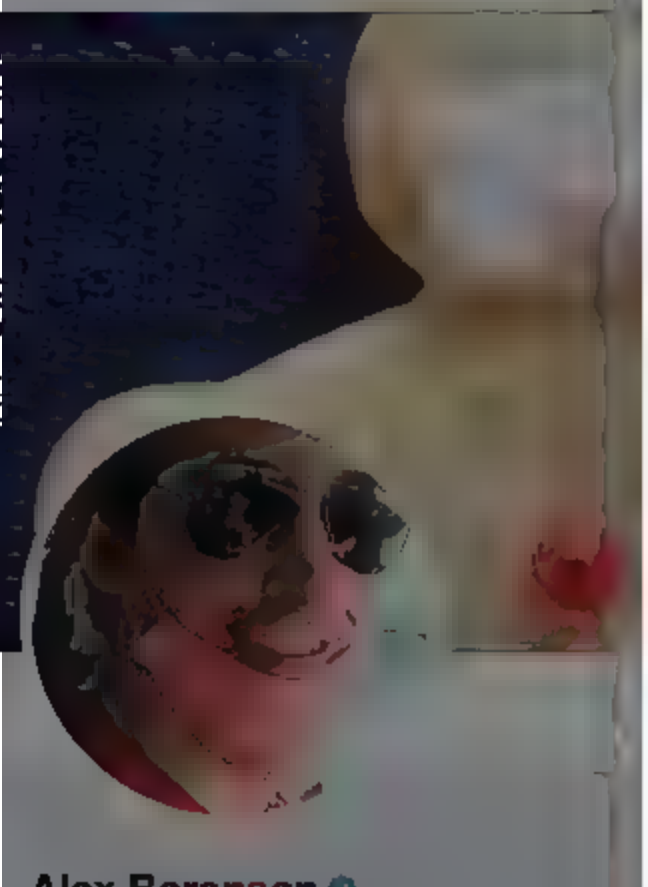
**2** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

96 555 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

09:15 - 14. Juli 2020

**55** Retweets **123** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 55 123

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

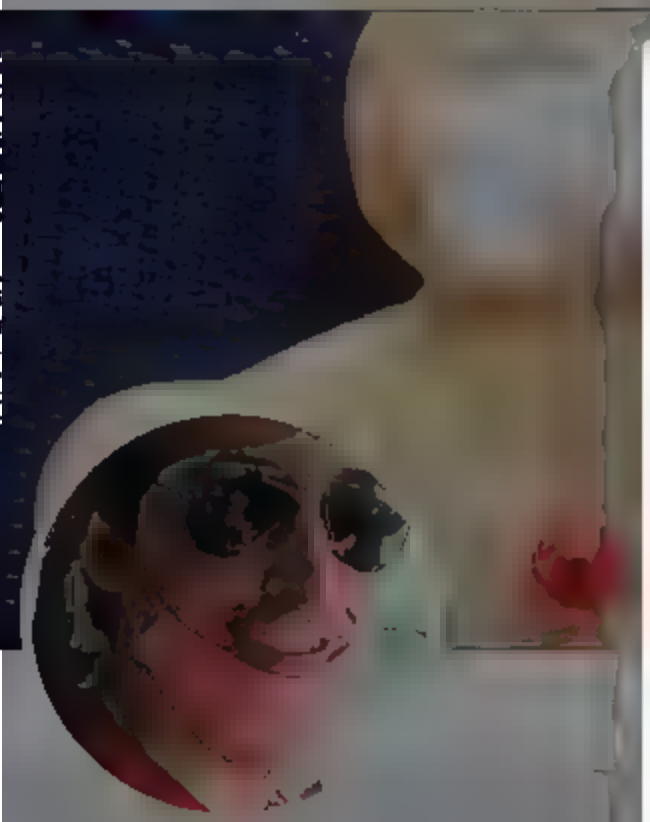
**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Lorriebelle84** @lorriebelle84 · 14. Juli
Antwort an [redacted]
BUT, BUT NO MASKS on the soldiers, drivers, reporters - don't they know that

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. I guess I should take Prozac, right, and just smile all night at somebody new

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

08:43 - 5 sie 2020

**2 072** podania dalej **7 293** polubienia

480 2,1 tys. 7,3 tys.

**Alex Millar** @thealexgalaxy · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
great idea

1

**ex_wirehouse** @ex_wirehouse · 5 sie
W odpowiedzi do
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

3 22

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

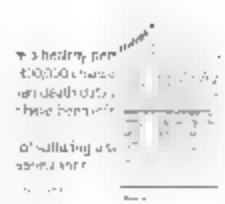


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Sorry, guess again. The raw data from Italy shows that this year, 15 of 55,000 deaths (as of Dec. 2) occurred in healthy people under 40. See that word “healthy”? It matters, which is why I used it. There are ~24 million people in Italy under 40...



**Max Kennerly** @MaxKennerly
Infection fatality rate under 40 averages to ~0.01%, so 1-in-10,000: nature.com/articles/s4158...

For the adverse events, he misread the data, confusing any AE...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:54 - 17. Dez. 2020

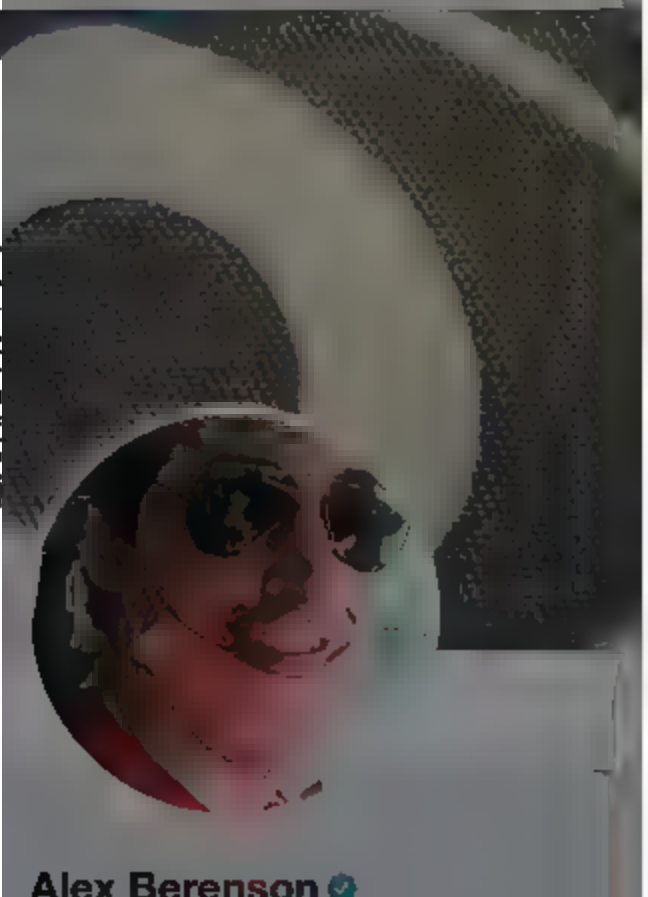
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

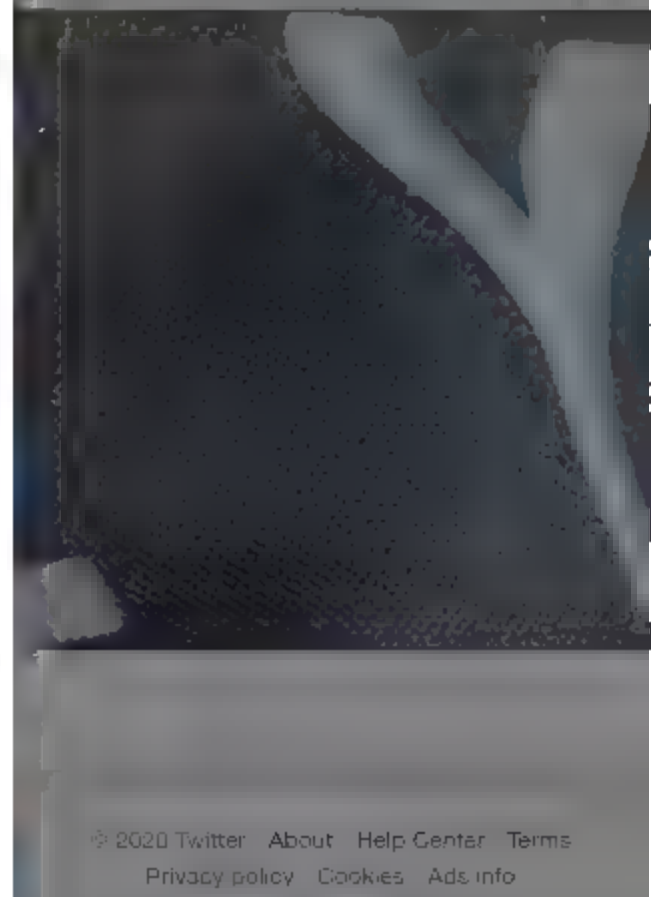


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 17 21:57:03 +0000 2020","id":1339691102136377344,"id_str":"1339691102136377344","text":"2\/ Figure roughly 20 million don\u2019t have
significant comorbidities. At a 30% population infection rate (roughly comp\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ze8vpapKfe","source":"\u003ca
href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1339690489805680640,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1339690489805680640","in_reply_to_user_id":876792
33,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex
Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children.
Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah
yeah","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":227377,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1691,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_c
ount":12499,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1607288368","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"exte
nded_tweet":{"full_text":"2\/ Figure roughly 20 million don\u2019t have significant comorbidities. At a 30% population infection rate (roughly comparable to some
US estimates), 6 million have been infected, so the death rate is 1 in 400,000. At 15%, 3 million, and an IFR of 1 in 200,000...","display_text_range":
[0,258],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":
{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/https:\/\/t.co\/ze8vpapKfe","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201217215703\/https:\/\/twitt
er.com\/i\/web\/status\/1339691102136377344","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1608242223663"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

As for those of you waiting for @twitter to shut me up because open discussion and facts you don't like make you uncomfortable... I guess you'll have to keep waiting.

This is why Twitter, whatever its flaws, is light-years ahead of @facebook etc on free speech. Thanks, @jack!

Just FYI

> **Alex Berenson**
> Lot of people complaining I'm raising questions about the vaccine. So you know, there's no conspiracy theory nonsense - no THIS HAS A MICROCHIP AND BILL GATES WANTS TO STERILIZE YOU. Everything I point to about safety comes straight from the clinical trial data. And my broader point is simply that we shouldn't be mandating this for adults - we never have before and the risk profile of both the vaccine and Covid don't support it.

I hope you and Jack will agree this is exactly the kind of discussion Twitter should support.

> **Brendon Borrman**
> Thanks Alex. The points you're raising should not be an issue at all. The policy is designed to allow debate and discussion, but to discourage conspiracy theories, etc. Please let me know if you run into any issues.

14:15 - 17. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

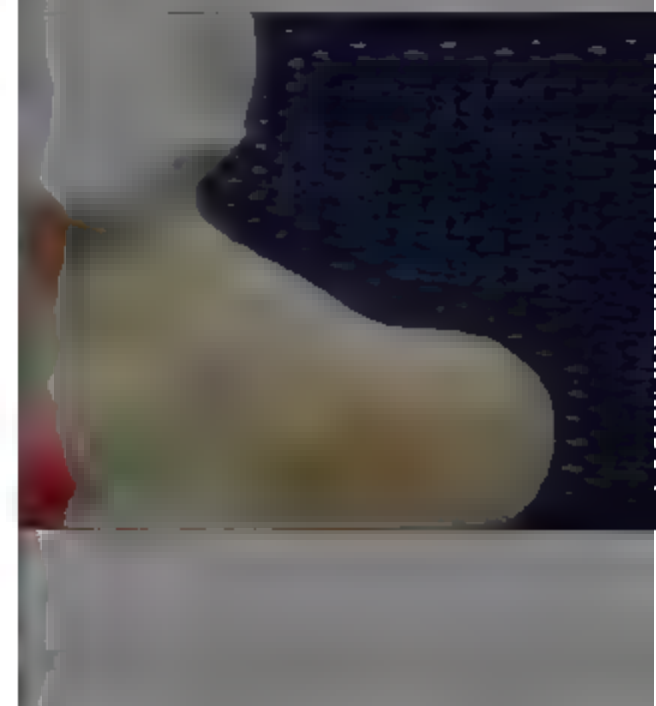
Do all you sweet gentle wokesters going to the mat so drug companies and public health experts can jam vaccines that didn't exist a year ago down our throats know ANYTHING about Big (or small) Pharma?

16:30 - 17. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

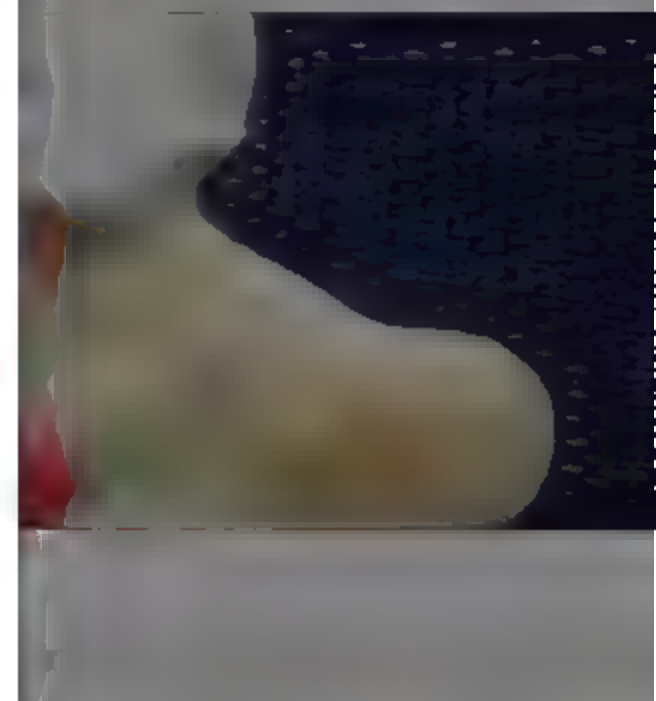
And some of the worst big pharma is gold rush big pharma, when companies are racing in a category where being first to market offers a huge competitive advantage. (See Vioxx, Celebrex.)

16:33 - 17. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



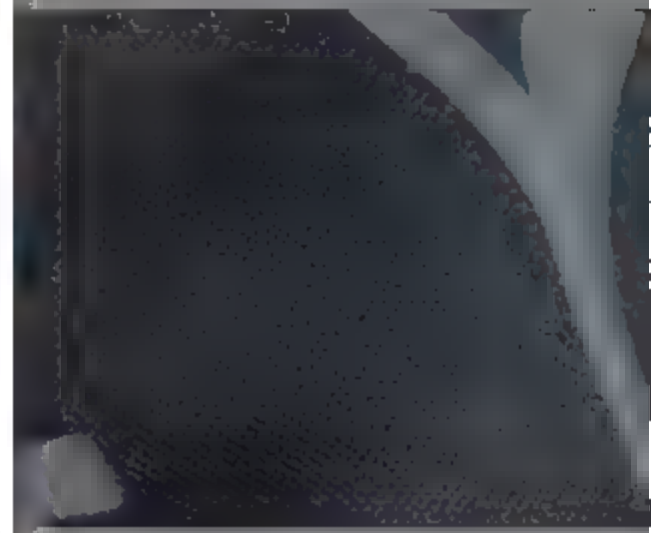


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Good. At this point there is no reason to believe @npr or @nytimes or any of the elite outlets are more "authoritative" or accurate than anyone else. Everyone is ideologically biased. Everyone has a thumb on the scale. The Times is secretly changing articles post-publication!

> **The Atlantic** @TheAtlantic
> Facebook has rolled back a post-election algorithm shift that favored authoritative news outlets. "The cycle of harm perpetuated by Facebook's scale-at-any-cost business model is plain to see," writes @AdrienneLaF. on.theatln.tc/xaOUQOg

05:07 - 18. Dez. 2020

**21** Retweets **68** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 21 68

**Jonathan R** @JonaR029 · 2 Min.
Antwort an

When people tell me they read the NYT, this is what I think




© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

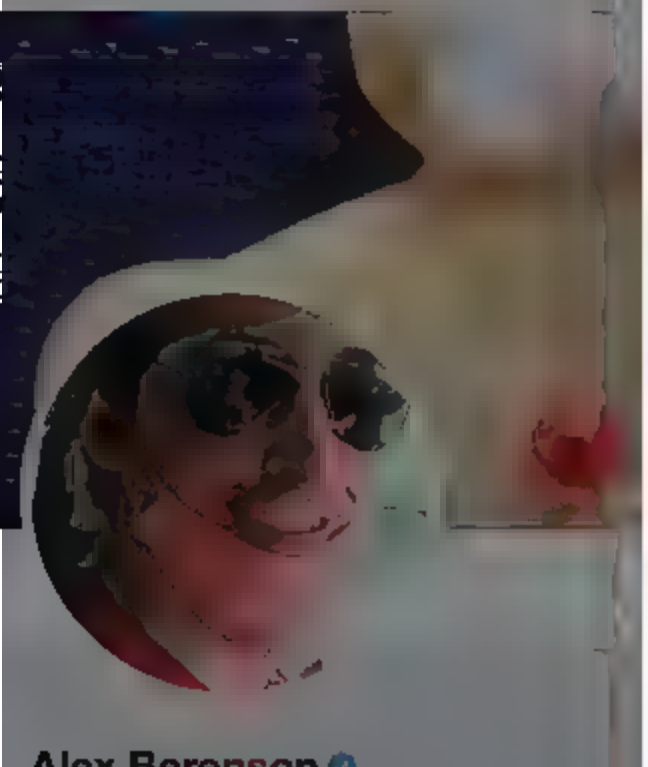
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

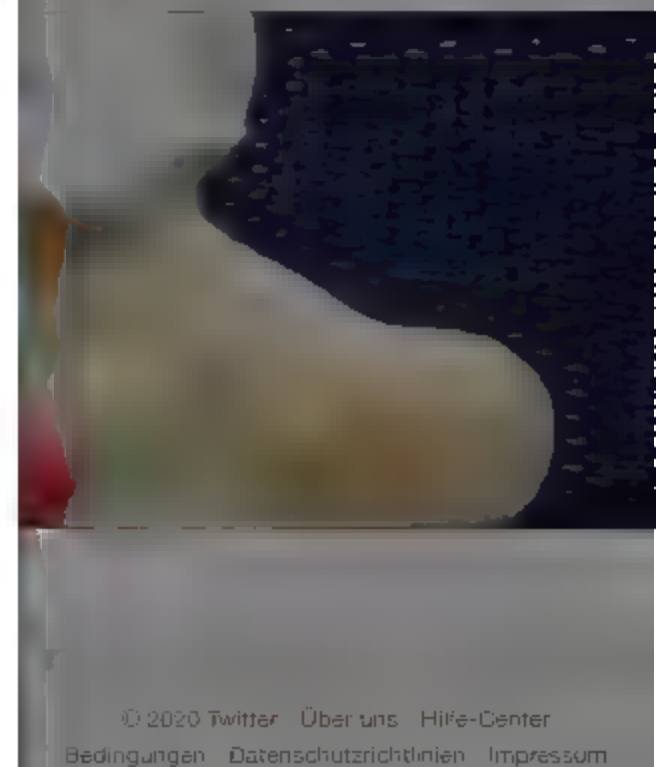
So @peterdoshi, a junior editor at @bmj_latest, is among the few researchers raising hard questions about the vaccine trials. Here's another. He's too polite to say it this way, so I will: HOW IN THE HELL DID @US_FDA REVIEW THE PFIZER TRIAL IN THREE WEEKS?

10:03 - 18. Dez. 2020

**21** Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 21 65

**Mike Stockrahm** @stockrahm_5 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted] und 2 weitere
We are doubling down on stupid as the Left (teacher unions, health directors,



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

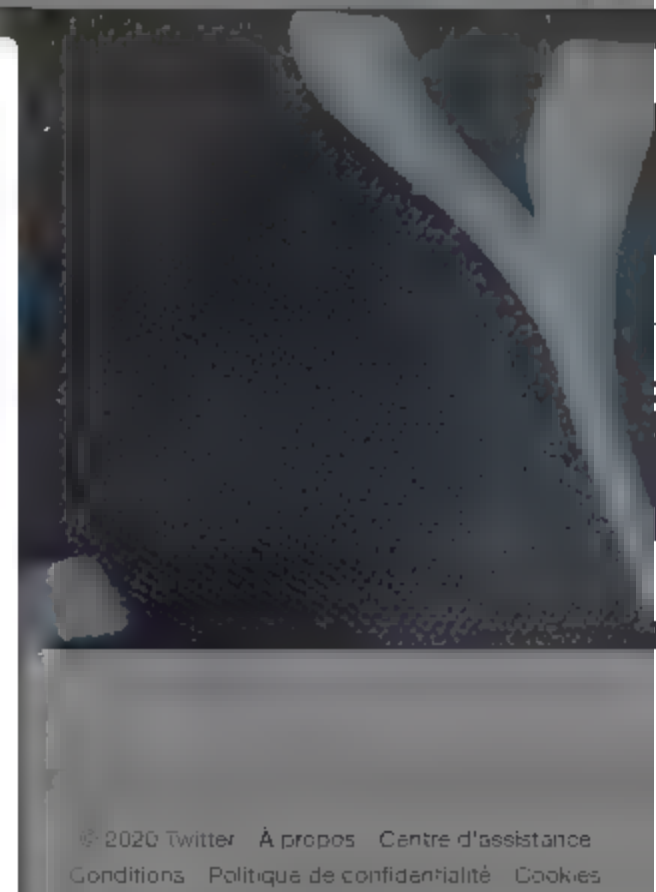
06:04 - 25 nov. 2020

**331** Retweets **1314** J'aime

100 331 1,3 k

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 nov.
En réponse à
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 7



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fantastic! Will we have a real-time systemic severe adverse event tracker like the #Covid death counter? Since we're about to blow up the placebo arms of the trials and ensure we won't have any long-term placebo-controlled safety data...

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> Bloomberg has created a 'Covid Vaccine Tracker.' It reports 50K doses administered in the U.S., a figure that's expected to surge in the coming days as more states begin to report their daily numbers. bloomberg.com/graphics/covid…

11:42 - 18. Dez. 2020

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Yes, this actually happened: an "expert in ethics and health policy" said that the elderly - who are at far greater risk from [illegible] and have fewer vaccine side effects - shouldn't get the vaccine first. Why? Because the elderly are more likely to be white.

Good times.



n expert in ethics and health p
nsylvania, said that it is reason
ahead of older adults, given th
tionately minorities. "Older po
idt said. "Society is structured
ve longer. Instead of giving add
who already had more of them,
ield a bit."

*The Elderly vs. Essential Workers: Who Should Get the Coronavirus Vaccine First?*

The C.D.C. will soon decide which group to recommend next, and the debate over the guidelines is growing heated. Ultimately, states will determine who to [illegible]

[illegible] the country's immunization program focus on the early recipients: the elderly and people with serious medical conditions, who are dying of the virus at the highest rates, or [illegible] workers, an expansive category encompassing Americans who have borne the greatest risk of infection.

Health care workers and the frailest of the elderly — residents of long-term care facilities — will almost certainly get the first shots, [illegible] the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

6 15 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imagine if he WEREN'T an expert in ethics and health policy. He'd just sound like a racist kook.

13:43 - 18. Dez. 2020

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What's amazing about papers on the mRNA #Covid vaccines... is how few of them there are.

13:46 - 18. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

06:42 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 14,2020

**813** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **2,895** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

101 813 2.9K

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · ಜುಲೈ 15
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
And cancel charter schools.

2

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

**PlumeriaMoon** ¯_(ツ)_/¯ @PlumeriaMoon · ಜುಲೈ 15
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Perfect description! OMG I had to read that twice to even comprehend what was being said!

1

**garry rust** @UK1972 · ಜುಲೈ 15
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

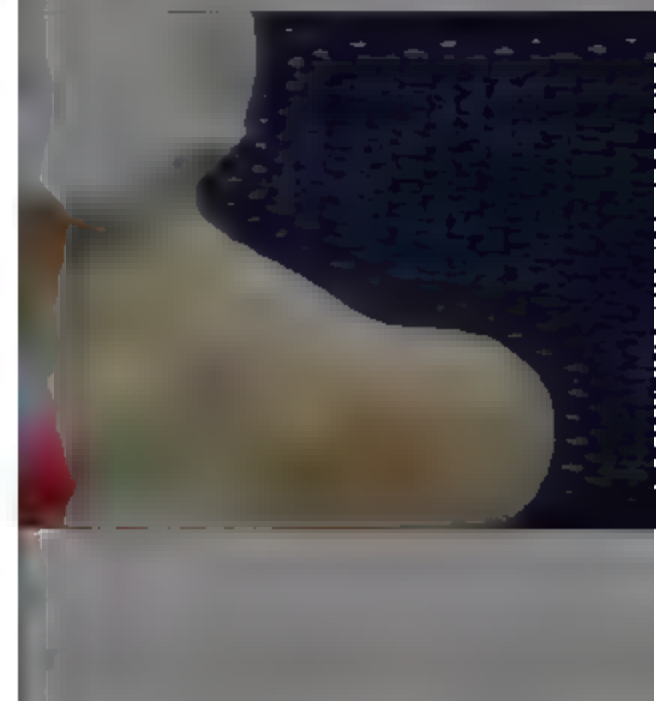
Don't (re)publish junk, @businessinsider. This piece from @profgalloway is filled with untruths. The most important:

#Covid-19's death rate is far below 1%.
It is VERY not true that vaccine recipients in the PFE/MRNA trials had "no serious side effects."

14:29 - 18. Dez. 2020

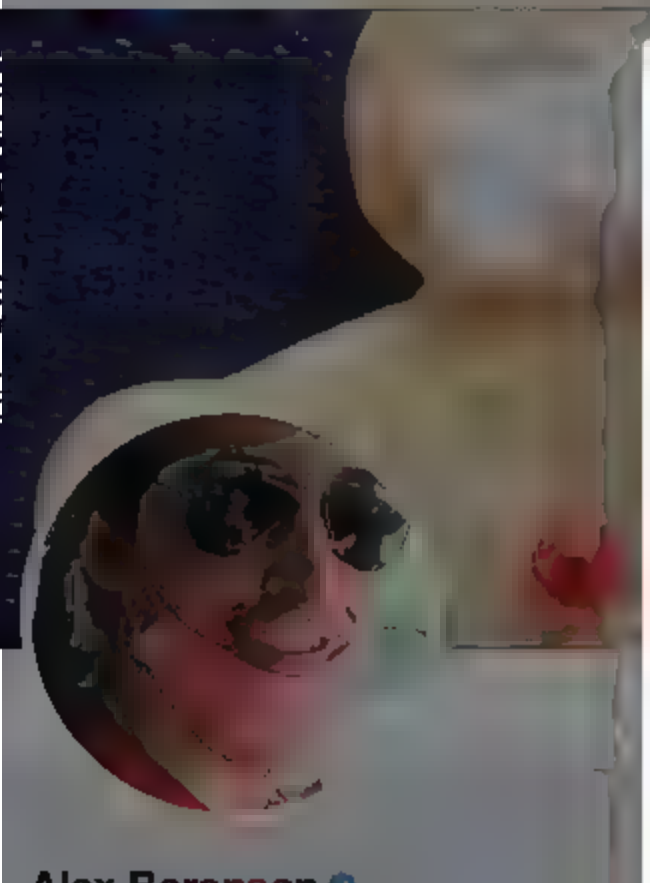
**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

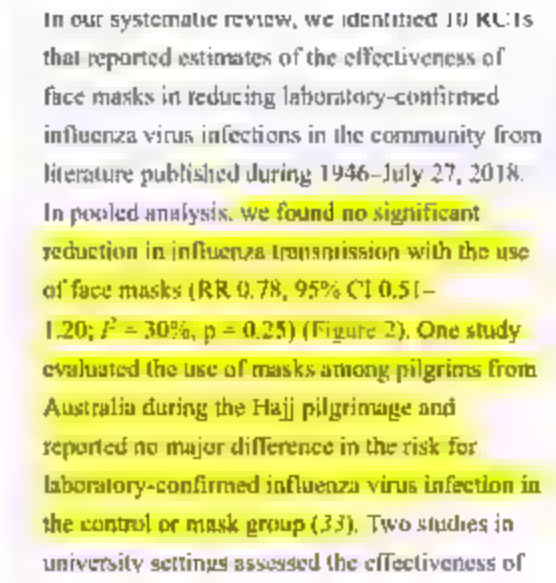
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Mister Charles Darwin had the gall to ask, yeah yeah yeah yeah

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES
ISSN: 1080-6059
Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15. srp 2020.

**1.832** proslijeđena tweeta **3.283** oznake „sviđa mi se"

211 1,8 tis. 3,3 tis.

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16. srp
Odgovor korisnicima
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 16. srp

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So the usual suspects whined about this thread - even if the math is right (it's right), it doesn't account for all other #Covid illnesses.

YA CAN'T ONLY COMPARE ADVERSE EVENTS AND DEATH, MORON!

Only one problem: many healthy young people have no symptoms at all.

How many?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Remember: if you are a healthy person under 40, you have a 1 in 100,000-400,000 chance of dying from Covid (based on Italian death data and assuming 15-30% of people there have been infected)....

7:30 am - 19 Dec 2020

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Remember: if you are a healthy person under 40, you have a 1 in 100,000-400,000 chance of dying from Covid (based on Italian death data and assuming 15-30% of people there have been infected)....

2 9 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Well, when we run widespread PCR screens in group settings, we regularly find more than 90% of people with positive tests are asymptomatic. No exaggeration. 90+%.

BOOK NOW!

CORONAVIRUS

# Two-thirds of NC highway patrol cadets test positive for COVID-19

BY DAN KANE

DECEMBER 18, 2020 12:25 PM,

UPDATED DECEMBER 18, 2020 02:00 PM

96% of nearly 3,300 inmates with coronavirus were asymptomatic, survey shows

07:32 - 19. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

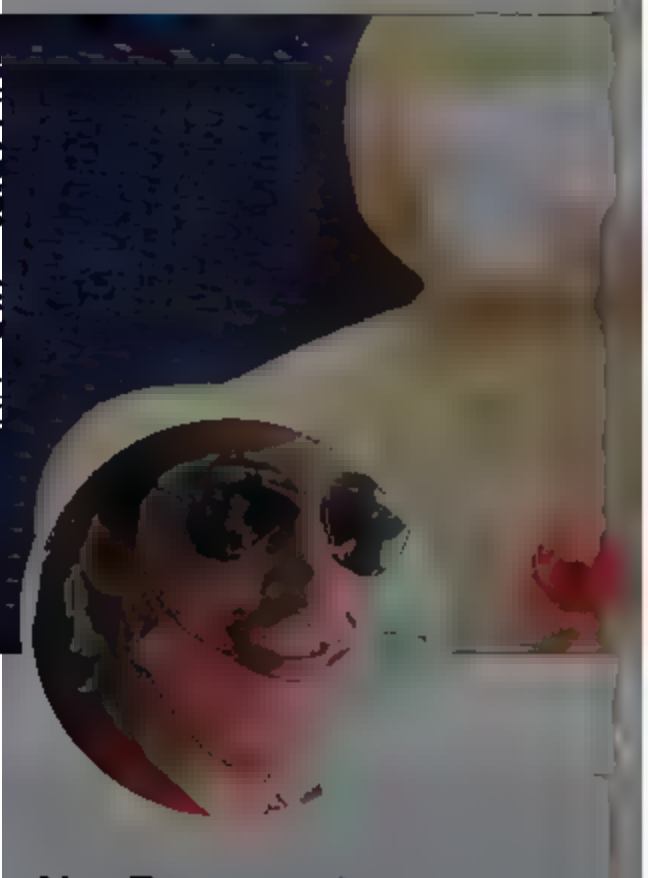
1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Joined November 2009

UPDATED DECEMBER 18, 2020 02:00 PM



16 34 115

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Here's another one. 95% asymptomatic. Compare that to the Moderna vaccine profile - where 90+% of non-elderly recipients had at least minor adverse events and almost 1 in 5 had serious ones.

The fact is: the vaccine will be worse than the ro for most young healthy people.

**spike in Oregon COVID numbers**

By SARA CLINE June 9, 2020



positive case. The next day, there were additional confirmed cases. By Sunday, 376 workers had been tested. Out of those tested, 53 employees and 71 locally-based contractors tested positive, according to Pacific Seafood.

About 95% were asymptomatic, state officials said.

The outbreak contributed to Oregon's highest case total in a single day as the state reported 146 cases Sunday.

Health officials have reported about 5,000 positive cases, with at least 169 deaths.

7:42 AM - 19 Dec 2020

1 Like

1

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



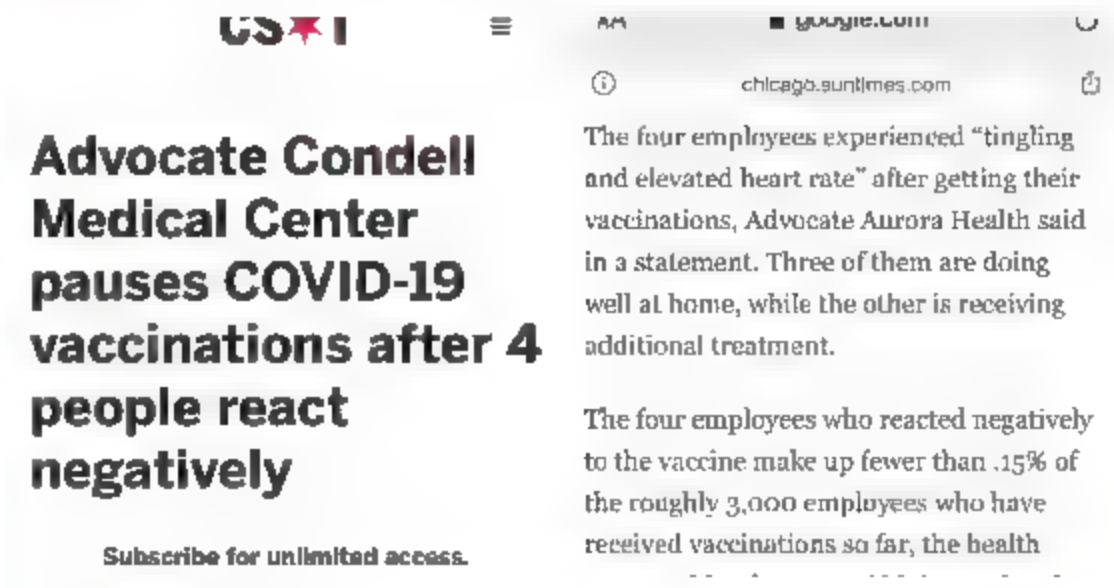
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And a Chicago hospital has decided to suspend vaccinating its employees because of side effects. Sounds like things are going great, especially for the one "receiving additional treatment."

Remember: this is the first shot. The fun starts after the second.



chicago.suntimes.com

**Advocate Condell Medical Center pauses COVID-19 vaccinations after 4 people react negatively**

The four employees experienced "tingling and elevated heart rate" after getting their vaccinations, Advocate Aurora Health said in a statement. Three of them are doing well at home, while the other is receiving additional treatment.

The four employees who reacted negatively to the vaccine make up fewer than .15% of the roughly 3,000 employees who have received vaccinations so far, the health

**Subscribe for unlimited access.**

09:29 - 19. Dez. 2020

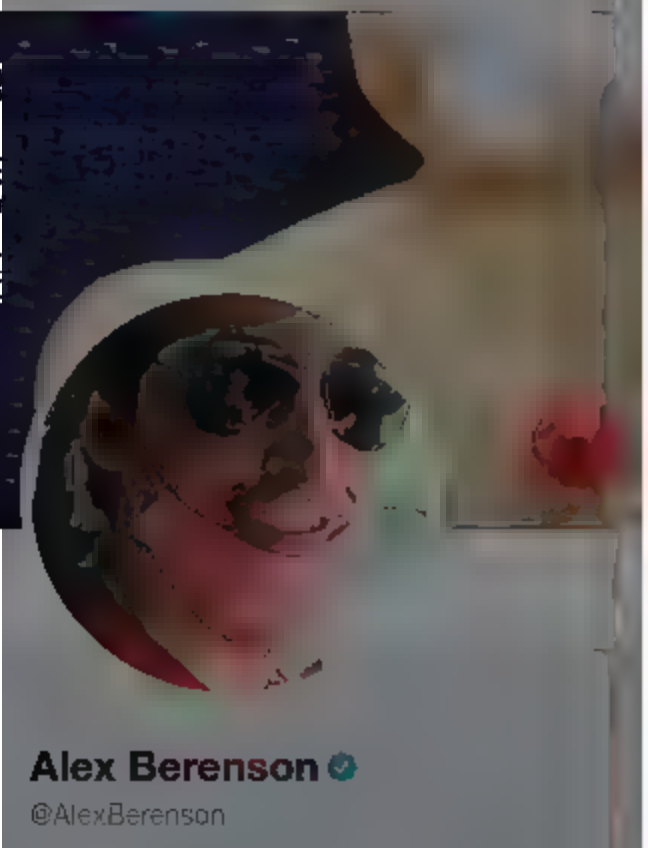
**3** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



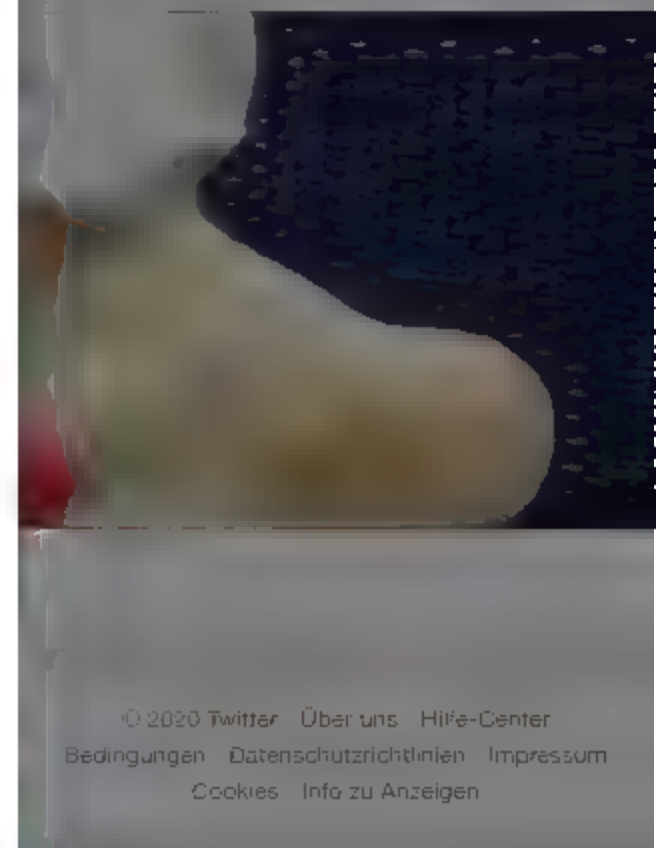


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

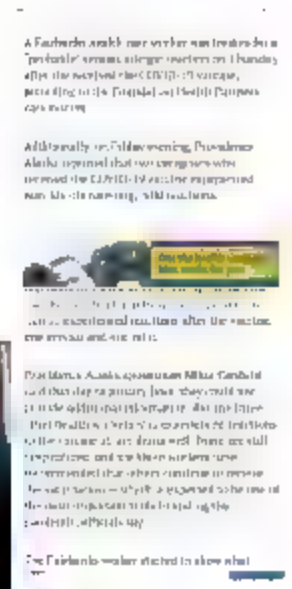
Folgen

So @US_FDA reports five adverse events so far nationally with the #Covid vaccine, one serious. Which is funny, because hospitals in Alaska alone have publicly reported five adverse events, two serious. The rest of the country is doing great!

**3 more Alaska health workers have adverse reactions to COVID-19 vaccine, bringing total to 5**

Author: Morgan Krakow
Updated: 12 hours ago Published 22 hours ago





**'Roughly' 5 adverse reactions to COVID-19 vaccine reported, FDA says**

10:57 - 19. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# No. I can't. It's nonsensical.

**J.D. Killian** @JDKpirate
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @US_FDA

Can you explain the reasoning behind why people who already had COVID should get the vaccine? If antibodies from fighting the virus aren't useful long term, then why would the vaccine be useful?

11:28 - 19. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Angry

3 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

No, I can't. It's nonsensical.

> **J.D. Killian** @JDKpirate
>
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @US_FDA
>
> Can you explain the reasoning behind why people who already had COVID should get the vaccine? If antibodies from fighting the virus aren't useful long term, then why would the vaccine be useful?

14 34 162

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: Because we bought lotsa doses and by golly people are gonna take 'em!

11:32 - 19. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

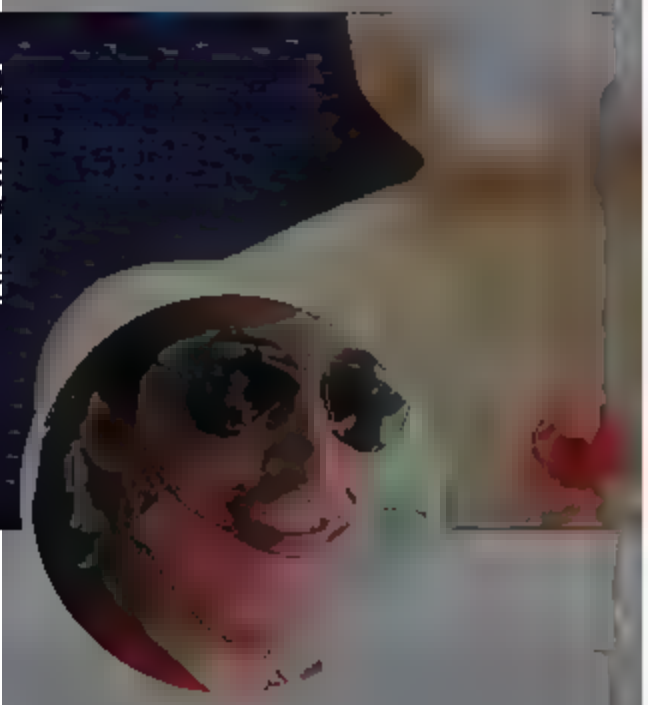
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

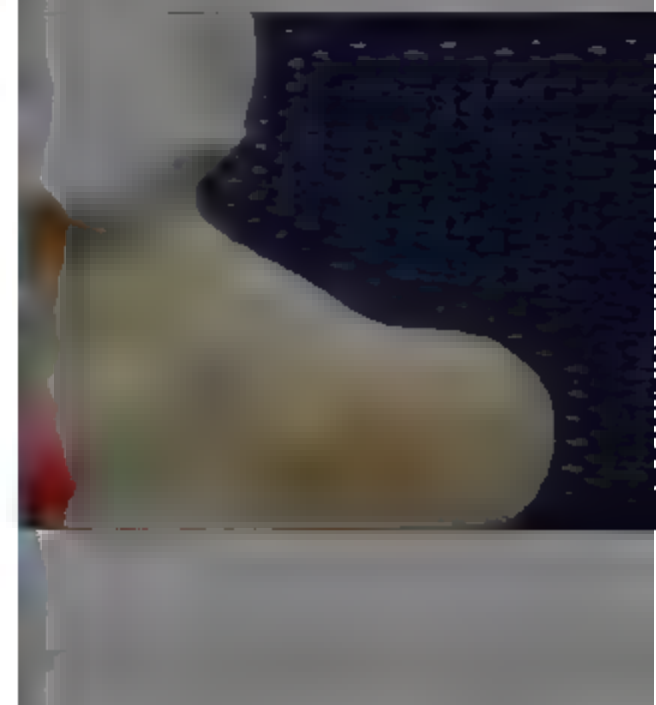
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

That story is horrifying. Thank God seven year olds are at ~zero risk from #Covid, amirite, @davidjuurlink?

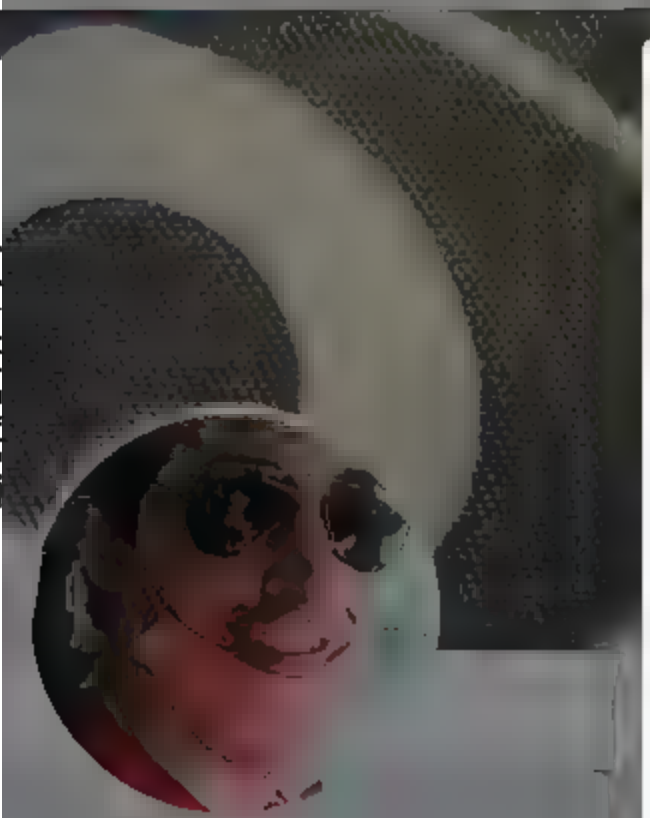
> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Here's Roald Dahl in 1986, when measles was fully preventable, reflecting on 1962, when it wasn't.

11:49 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

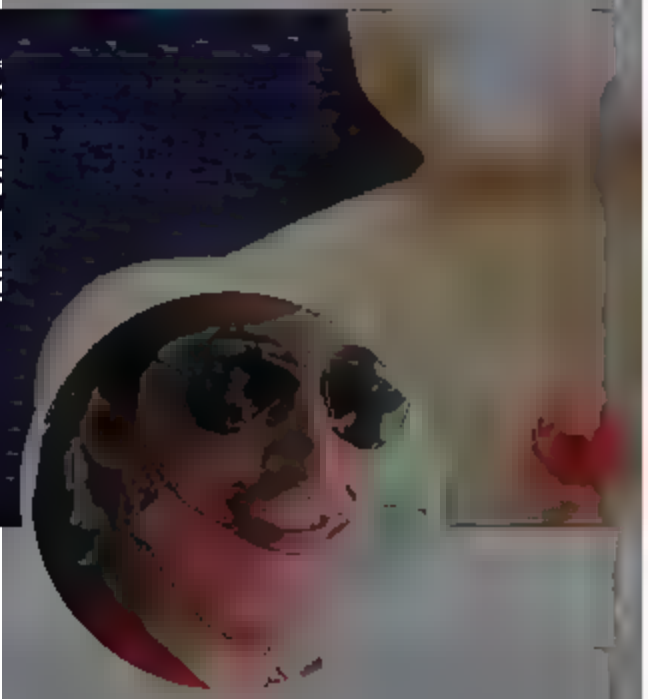
1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Health experts, you want me to shaddup about the vaccines? I'll make you a deal:

Stop lying about their side effect profiles (downplaying them the way you have is LYING, just as overstating #Covid risks to the young the way you have is lying), and I'll stop talking about them.

13:31 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Health experts, you want me to shaddup about the vaccines? I'll make you a deal:

Stop lying about their side effect profiles (downplaying them the way you have is LYING, just as overstating [illegible] risks to the young the way you have is lying), and I'll stop talking about them.

4 17 91

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is a good deal for you, because the side effects are going to come out anyway. Based on the clinical trial data some people who get the second dose will have really bad things happen. So you might want to get in front of that.

13:32 - 19. Dez. 2020

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

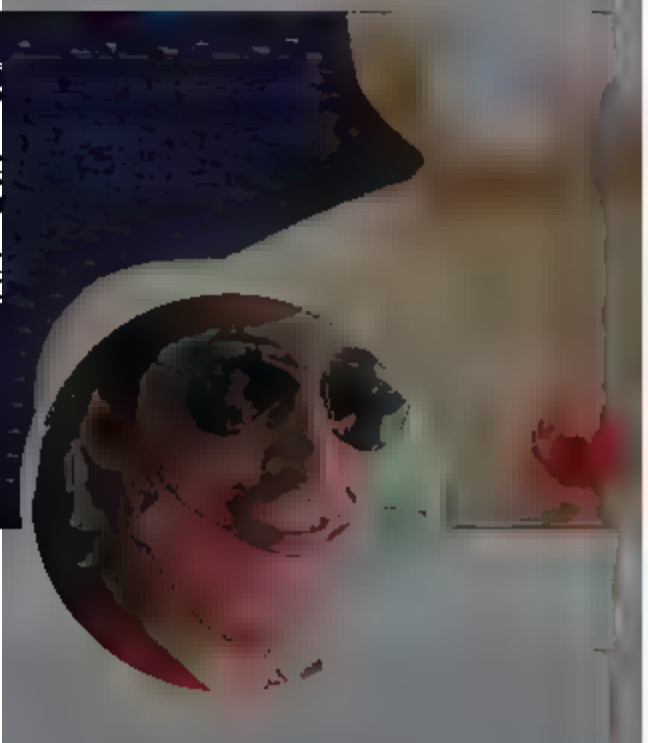
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm not an anti-vaxxer. My kids have been vaccinated. I was vaccinated.

BUT I KNOW BIG PHARMA. As a @nytimes reporter, I saw (more than saw, I wrote these stories)

Amgen offer huge "rebates" to doctors to give doses of EPO at levels that had been shown to kill patients...

13:38 - 19. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Kelly

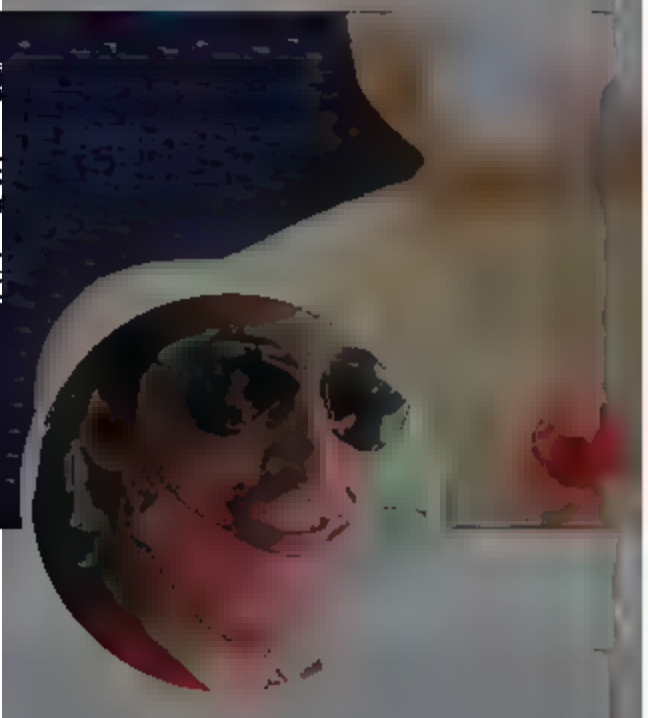
3 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ I'm not an anti-vaxxer. My kids have been vaccinated. I was vaccinated.

BUT I KNOW BIG PHARMA. As a [illegible] reporter, I saw (more than saw, I wrote these stories)

Amgen offer huge "rebates" to doctors to give doses of EPO at levels that had been shown to kill patients...

5 13 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Eli Lilly hide the severe side effects of a drug that was not just given to but essentially forced upon some of the most vulnerable people in society (those with severe mental illness)...

13:40 - 19. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ I'm not an anti-vaxxer. My kids have been vaccinated. I was vaccinated.

BUT I KNOW BIG PHARMA. As a [redacted] reporter, I saw (more than saw, I wrote these stories)

Amgen offer huge "rebates" to doctors to give doses of EPO at levels that had been shown to kill patients...

11 25 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Eli Lilly hide the severe side effects of a drug that was not just given to but essentially forced upon some of the most vulnerable people in society (those with severe mental illness)...

1 7 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And Merck - supposedly the BEST and most science-centered company in the entire industry - try to hide the fact that its (not particularly useful) aspirin substitute caused heart attacks in many patients.

These are not marginal companies, okay? This is the industry...

1:41 pm - 19 Dec 2020

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Amgen offer huge "rebates" to doctors to give doses of EPO at levels that had been shown to kill patients...

14 41 178

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ Eli Lilly hide the severe side effects of a drug that was not just given to but essentially forced upon some of the most vulnerable people in society (those with severe mental illness)...

1 15 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
3/ And Merck - supposedly the BEST and most science-centered company in the entire industry - try to hide the fact that its (not particularly useful) aspirin substitute caused heart attacks in many patients.

These are not marginal companies, okay? This is the industry...

4 9 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ It's not that they want to hurt people. But once companies commit to a new treatment, it is VERY hard to stop. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been invested. Billions or tens of billions in sales are at stake. The issue is generally less efficacy than side effects...

13:44 - 19. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ I'm not an anti-vaxxer. My kids have been vaccinated. I was vaccinated.

BUT I KNOW BIG PHARMA. As a [redacted] reporter, I saw (more than saw, I wrote these stories)

Amgen offer huge "rebates" to doctors to give doses of EPO at levels that had been shown to kill patients...

15 54 220

**J.B. Handley** @GenRescue · 4 Min.

You know Big Pharma but gave your kids a bunch of vaccines that were never tested vs a placebo nor monitored for latent injuries??

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

In general vaccines are older and simple - they've been around for decades or generations.

13:46 - 19. Dez. 2020



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

essentially forced upon some of the most vulnerable people in society (those with severe mental illness)...

1 24 132

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

3/ And Merck - supposedly the BEST and most science-centered company in the entire industry - try to hide the fact that its (not particularly useful) aspirin substitute caused heart attacks in many patients.

These are not marginal companies, okay? This is the industry...

5 25 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

4/ It's not that they want to hurt people. But once companies commit to a new treatment, it is VERY hard to stop. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been invested. Billions or tens of billions in sales are at stake. The issue is generally less efficacy than side effects...

6 14 75

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ And the execs of @moderna_tx @BioNTech_Group and to some extent @pfizer now have generational wealth riding on these vaccines. As in billions. (The CEOs of BioNTech and Moderna have both made $3 billion+ this year.)

That is about as dangerous as can be, given the stakes here.

13:51 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

6

32

165

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

4/ It's not that they want to hurt people. But once companies commit to a new treatment, it is VERY hard to stop. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been invested. Billions or tens of billions in sales are at stake. The issue is generally less efficacy than side effects...

6

20

106

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

5/ And the execs of [illegible] and to some extent [illegible] now have generational wealth riding on these vaccines. As in billions. (The CEOs of BioNTech and Moderna have both made $3 billion+ this year.)

That is about as dangerous as can be, given the stakes here.

4

9

44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# 6/ At this point Moderna or BioNTech are ALL IN. The vaccines are commercial products going into people's arms. You think they want discussion around the side effects of what they're selling? Or whether it makes sense to vaccinate anyone but the people at highest risk right now?

13:54 - 19. Dez. 2020

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

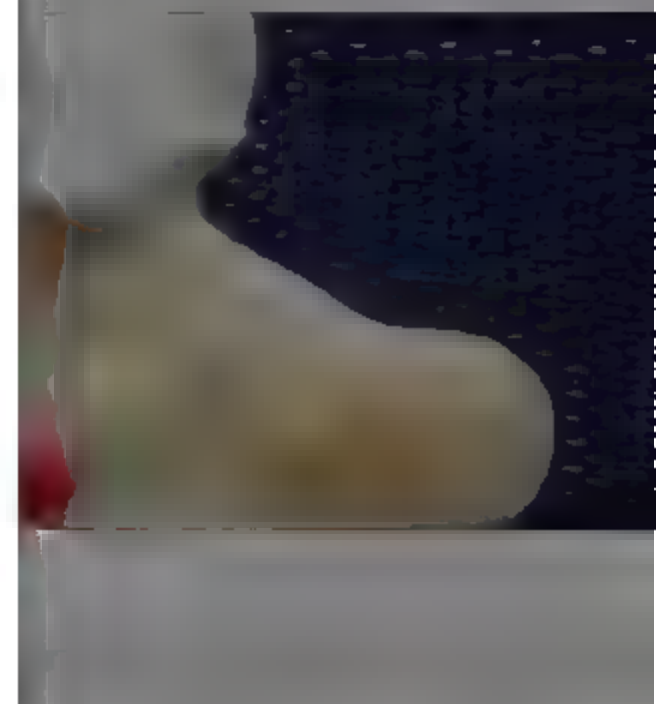


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

4/ It's not that they want to hurt people. But once companies commit to a new treatment, it is VERY hard to stop. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been invested. Billions or tens of billions in sales are at stake. The issue is generally less efficacy than side effects...

6 21 106

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

5/ And the execs of [redacted] and to some extent [redacted] now have generational wealth riding on these vaccines. As in billions. (The CEOs of BioNTech and Moderna have both made $3 billion+ this year.)

That is about as dangerous as can be, given the stakes here.

5 11 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

6/ At this point Moderna or BioNTech are ALL IN. The vaccines are commercial products going into people's arms. You think they want discussion around the side effects of what they're selling? Or whether it makes sense to vaccinate anyone but the people at highest risk right now?

2 3 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ These incentives should be obvious to EVERY serious investigative reporter who covers the drug industry (or doesn't). But for the last 10 months they have been so busy pretending #Covid is the plague to end all plagues to ask any hard questions...

13:55 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

(The CEOs of BioNTech and Moderna have both made $3 billion+ this year.)

That is about as dangerous as can be, given the stakes here.

6 15 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

6/ At this point Moderna or BioNTech are ALL IN. The vaccines are commercial products going into people's arms. You think they want discussion around the side effects of what they're selling? Or whether it makes sense to vaccinate anyone but the people at highest risk right now?

2 7 37

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

7/ These incentives should be obvious to EVERY serious investigative reporter who covers the drug industry (or doesn't). But for the last 10 months they have been so busy pretending [illegible] is the plague to end all plagues to ask any hard questions...

2 1 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

8/ So, folks, we better all fucking hope that either the clinical trials captured the worst side effects OR that whatever more serious ones might be out there hit fast, BEFORE a couple of hundred million people get stuck.

Because by then it'll be too late.

13:57 - 19. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Picking on Jill Biden over her dissertation is the stupidest possible move, politics at its smallest and meanest, and will only build sympathy for her.

> **Sean Davis** @seanmdav
> Her "doctorate" "dissertation" reads like the rough draft of a C-minus high school student who wasn't really into trying hard to do anything.
> twitter.com/CNNPolitics/st...

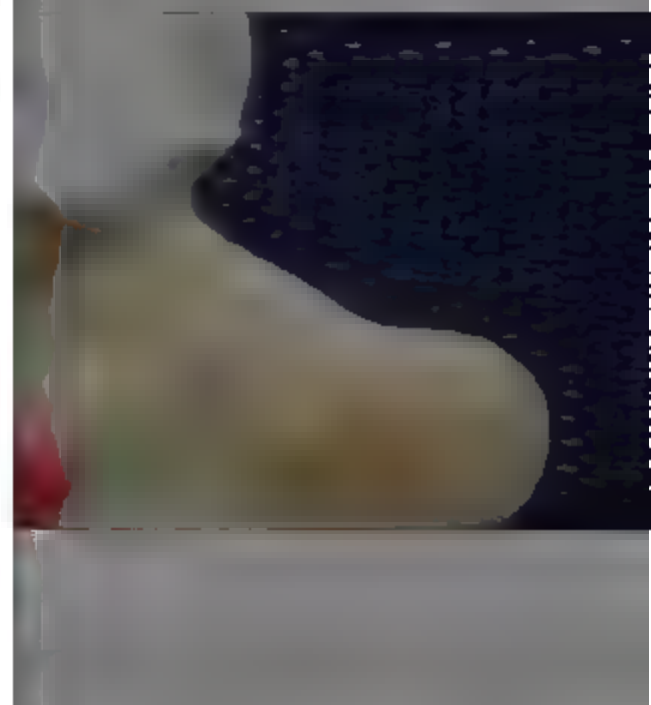
14:53 - 19. Dez. 2020

**11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

**Master of Science Rick MSc., BS, BFA** @TrickyRickDaddy · 15 Sek.
Antwort an
Have you read it?

**rob** @robertootxoa · 8 Sek.
Antwort an
It's true tho, Read it.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. Dez.

Yes, this actually happened: an "expert in ethics and health policy" said that the elderly - who are at far greater risk from [redacted] and have fewer vaccine side effects - shouldn't get the vaccine first. Why? Because the elderly are more likely to be white.

Good times.

[redacted]

n expert in ethics and health p
nsylvania, said that it is reason
ahead of older adults, given th
tionately minorities. "Older po
idt said. "Society is structured
ve longer. Instead of giving add
who already had more of them,
ield a bit."

***The Elderly vs. Essential Workers: Who Should Get the Coronavirus Vaccine First?***

The CDC will soon decide which group to recommend next, and the debate over the trade-offs is growing heated. Ultimately, states will determine what to do.

[redacted]

126 762 2,1 Tsd.



**Willa Squire** @WillaSquire · 1 Min.

Attention Mr Berenson !! Did you say the elderly have FEWER vax side effects ?! I hope the answer is yes.

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Yes

15:22 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**J.B. Handley** @GenRescue · 1 Std.

One/ 2.3 % of the 215k Americans who received Covid vaccine have had a Health Impact Event: "unable to perform daily activities..required care from a doctor."

**V-safe Active Surveillance for COVID-19 Vaccines**

| | Dec 14 | Dec 15 | Dec 16 | Dec 17 | Dec 18* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Registrants with recorded 1st dose | 679 | 6,090 | 27,823 | 67,963 | 112,807 |
| Health Impact Events** | 3 | 50 | 373 | 1,476 | 3,150 |
| Pregnancies at time of vaccination | 5 | 29 | 103 | 286 | 514 |

*Dec 18, 5:30 pm EST
**unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional

9 41 60

**J.B. Handley** @GenRescue · 1 Std.

Two/ vaccinate 150 million people? 3.4 million "events." good god.

1 12 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Where are the original slides?

19:53 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ As of Friday afternoon, @CDCgov had already learned of 3,150 people who'd received the vaccine had already been "unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

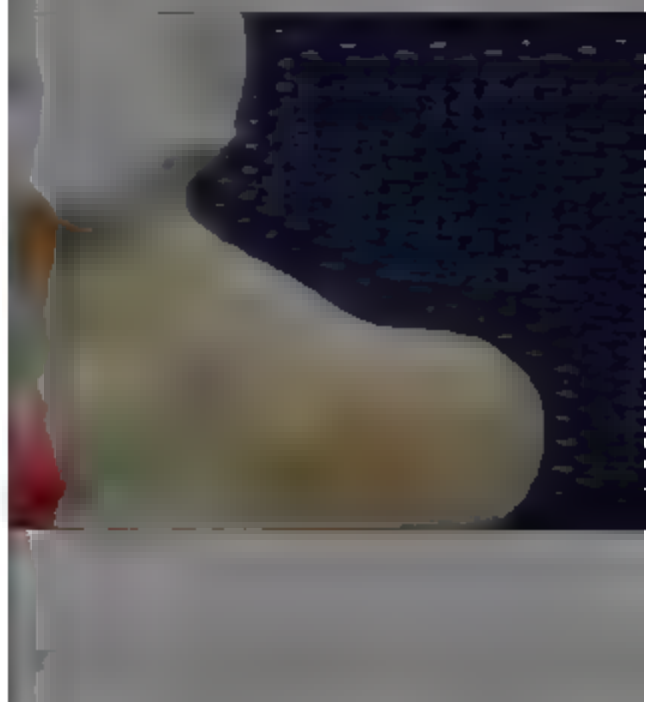
cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/ ..

19:59 - 19. Dez. 2020

**12** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 20

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ As of Friday afternoon, [redacted] had already learned of 3,150 people who'd received the vaccine had already been "unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

[redacted]

10 74 131

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ That figure supposedly represented about 1.5% of the 215,000 vaccine recipients. Not really, through. Vaccinations increased exponentially last week; on Friday alone, 127,000 people were vaccinated. Unless people had and reported adverse events IMMEDIATELY...

20:02 - 19. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ As of Friday afternoon, [illegible] had already learned of 3,150 people who'd received the vaccine had already been "unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

17 106 197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ That figure supposedly represented about 1.5% of the 215,000 vaccine recipients. Not really, through. Vaccinations increased exponentially last week; on Friday alone, 127,000 people were vaccinated. Unless people had and reported adverse events IMMEDIATELY...

6 2 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The denominator is far lower than 215,000 (the numerator will have a lag too, but the other way). If the lag is one day, almost 4% of the first 88,000 recipients have had a serious adverse event - AFTER THE FIRST SHOT OF THE PFIZER VACCINE...

20:05 - 19. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 min

1/ As of Friday afternoon, [redacted] had already learned of 3,150 people who'd received the vaccine had already been "unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

[redacted]

18 120 223

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ That figure supposedly represented about 1.5% of the 215,000 vaccine recipients. Not really, through. Vaccinations increased exponentially last week; on Friday alone, 127,000 people were vaccinated. Unless people had and reported adverse events IMMEDIATELY...

6 3 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

3/ The denominator is far lower than 215,000 (the numerator will have a lag too, but the other way). If the lag is one day, almost 4% of the first 88,000 recipients have had a serious adverse event - AFTER THE FIRST SHOT OF THE PFIZER VACCINE...

2 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

4/ Remember, the Moderna vaccine is worse, and the second shot is much worse. Also of note - hospitalizations or physicians' care are included here, but not broken out separately. They should be.

20.05 - 19. jouluk. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ As of Friday afternoon, [illegible] had already learned of 3,150 people who'd received the vaccine had already been "unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

20 136 247

**Kelly Bosche** @KellyBosche3 · 1 Min.

5,052 total this first week

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

Where are you seeing that updated number?

20:06 - 19. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The second dose is MUCH worse

**Ashley Pond V** @pangyre
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

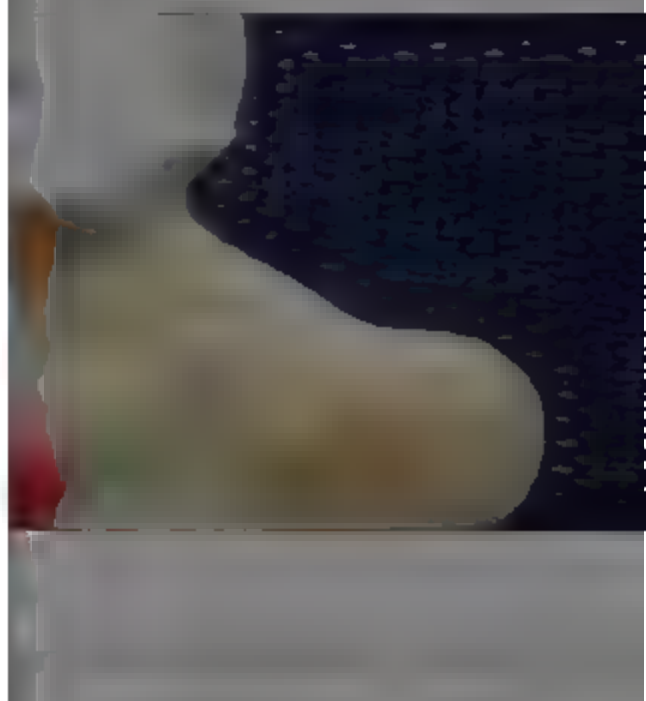
Report says that of those with just the first dose, 2.7% had "health impact events." That strikes me as really high and I was under the impression the second dose has been worse in testing.

20:09 - 19. Dez. 2020

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

activities, unable to work, [or] required care from doctor or health care professional"...

115 1,1 Tsd. 1,7 Tsd.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: Per @WSJ, the chart is in fact cumulative, not showing daily cases, so as of Friday 3150 people had reported events out of 112807 people registered on the system - a rate of 2.8%. Remember, the numerator will rise.

> Friday, 3,150 reported symptoms after vaccination that made them unable to perform daily activities or work. Most didn't require medical care, Dr. Clark said, adding that the CDC is studying the reports for more details.
>
> The ACIP endorsed the use of the Moderna vaccine in people 18 years and older on Saturday, with panel members saying that the benefits of inoculation outweighed the risks, given thousands of deaths occurring daily in the U.S., and that recommendations would be updated as more was learned about both Covid-19 and vaccines used against it. The panel, which advises the CDC, voted 11-0 to

00:18 - 20. Dez. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

## V-safe Active Surveillance for COVID-19 Vaccines

| | Dec 14 | Dec 15 | Dec 16 | Dec 17 | Dec 18* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Registrants with recorded 1st dose | 679 | 6,090 | 27,823 | 67,963 | 112,807 |
| Health Impact Events** | 3 | 50 | 373 | 1,476 | 3,150 |
| Pregnancies at time of vaccination | 5 | 29 | 103 | 286 | 514 |

*Dec 18, 5:30 pm EST
**unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional

## CDC Assessment and Further Actions

- Post-authorization pharmacovigilance systems have detected and confirmed 6 anaphylaxis cases following vaccination

1 2 4

**J.B. Handley** @GenRescue · 37 Min.
That's daily data, not cumulative, actually more than 5k events

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Per @wsj we are both wrong. The figures are cumulative but the topline is not the number of people vaccinated but the number in the system. I've corrected the tweet.

00:19 - 20. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Great point. How about 3,150 people (so far) out of 128,000 having side effects that leave them unable to perform normal activities (like eating, say) or require hospitalization?

Still “pretty normal”?

Because that was yesterday’s @cdc_gov update.

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> 4 out of 3000 recipients having common, temporary side effects to an injection is a pretty normal, if not excellent, reaction to a vaccine administration.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

05:47 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir“-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

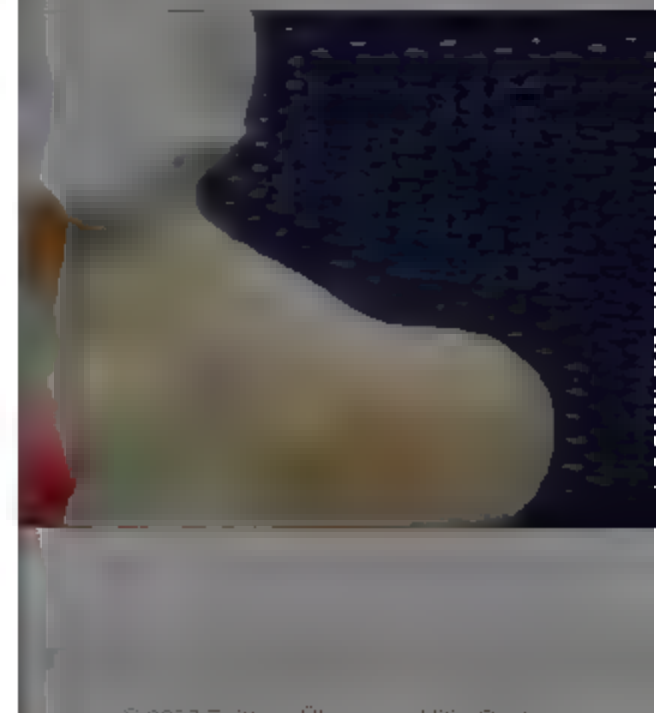
Great point! How about 3,150 patients (so far) out of 128,000 having side effects that interfere with basic daily life (like eating, say) or require hospitalization?

Still “pretty normal”?

Because that was yesterday’s @cdcgov update. We’ll see about today’s.

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> 4 out of 3000 recipients having common, temporary side effects to an injection is a pretty normal, if not excellent, reaction to a vaccine administration.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

05:50 - 20. Dez. 2020



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Still “pretty normal”?

Because that was yesterday's [redacted] update. We'll see about today's.

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> 4 out of 3000 recipients having common, temporary side effects to an injection is a pretty normal, if not excellent, reaction to a vaccine administration. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

11 34 81

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, 3,150 out of 112,800! I deleted it to fix it and then I fat fingered it again!

05:53 - 20. Dez. 2020

**17** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

2 17

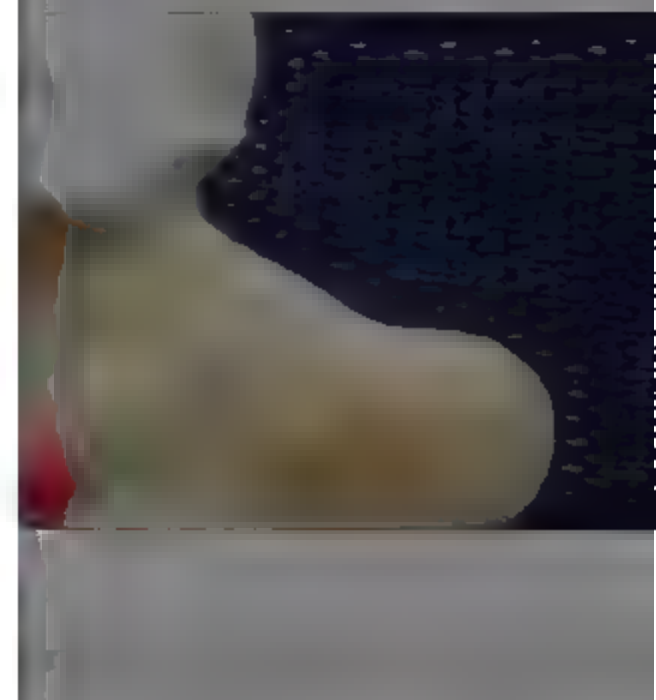
**Shady Pines Ma** @ShadyPinesMa85 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Keep up the good fight Alex!

**Rico** @ericntyler · 54 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
I assume you lean left politically. How did you get excommunicated from the COVID THINK?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

There's never been a better time to be a contrarian reporter.

Information is relatively easy to get and cheap to distribute and the people who should be competing to ask hard questions are hopelessly ideologically confused and either watching from the side or chasing nonsense.

05:58 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **56** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 3 56

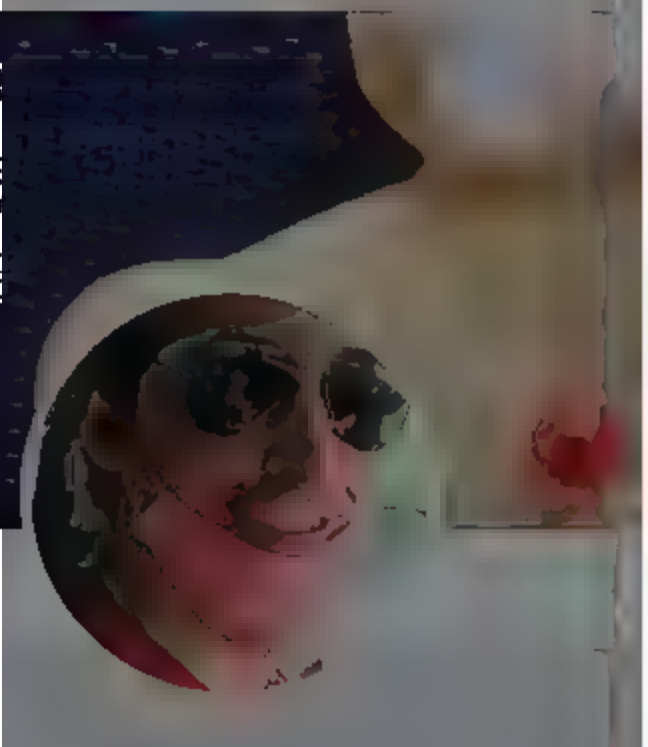
**Matt Reaume** @ML_Reaume · 36 Sek.
Antwort an

Yes or repeating government spokespeople verbatim

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Well you have to have a thick skin too. It's like riding the rail. It's the fastest way around the track and anybody can do it. But Calvin Borel was the only one who did.

**Orange Cat Bad** @Orange_Cat_Bad
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

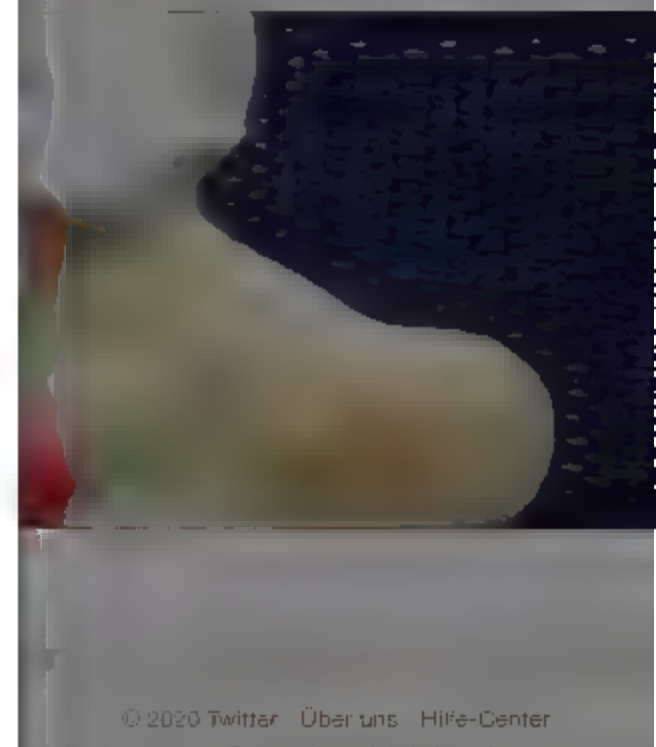
So why are you the only one?

06:12 - 20. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. Especially with this vaccine question I'm aware that's a risk. I am trying very hard to stick to the data and offer a reasonable cost-benefit analysis so people can make up their own minds. HOWEVER...

> **Glenn Fundator** @gfundator
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Non-smart ass question. Do you ever worry about trying too hard to be contrarian? Have enjoyed your work but wonder if that becomes a slippery slope?

06:27 - 20. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Dave

2 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Yes. Especially with this vaccine question I'm aware that's a risk. I am trying very hard to stick to the data and offer a reasonable cost-benefit analysis so people can make up their own minds. HOWEVER...

> **Glenn Fundator** @gfundator
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Non-smart ass question. Do you ever worry about trying too hard to be contrarian? Have enjoyed your work but wonder if that becomes a slippery slope?

5 5 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When everyone else is offering one point of view, the risks of my going too far the other way are minor (except to my own reputation).

06:28 - 20. Dez. 2020

**22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Meanwhile, from a father in upstate New York. “Online school has slowly made (my son) depressed and unmotivated.” I’m running this one not because it’s exceptional - the boy hasn’t hurt himself - but because it’s so standard. Lockdowns and school closures are crushing kids.

and wanted to share my son's experience so far with Covid.

Now in 7th grade, he had previously been one of the happiest people I knew, wakes up with a smile every day and used to love school. There wasn't a thing about school he didn't enjoy.

Now though, he's only in school twice a week, virtual the other 3 days, in an upstate NY school district. Even on days he's in school, he talks to one friend per day, at lunch in a large gym, 6-feet away with his mask on. He told me today he's forgotten how to interact with other kids and is unsure how to get that back.

He's also seen a lapse in school work and has been

submit. It seems like a strange answer, but the online school has slowly made him depressed and unmotivated.

He has been reluctant to look at other schools, but finally today said that he's open to looking at a school that is open 5 days a week and doesn't require masks while at his desk, so we will pursue that option.

My sense is that if someone like my son who was so happy with no signs of depression could switch so fast, how are kids handling this who were already on the edge of sadness seeking in?

Thanks and feel free to share this story.

06:44 - 20. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



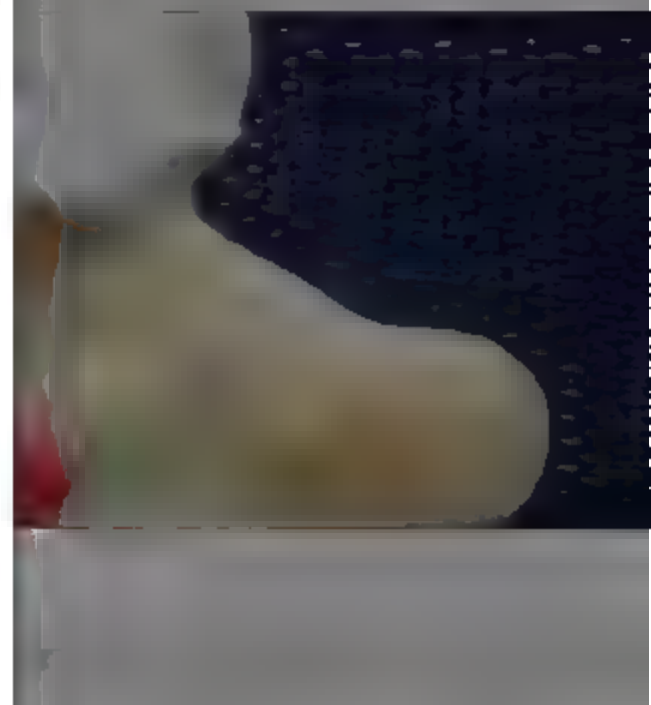


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about California for a sec. Looks like three factors are in play. First, it's playing catch up right now (virus gonna virus, hard lockdowns only delay the inevitable, etc). Second, California is short on hospitals - with 40+ million people, it has ~80,000 beds...

07:02 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Let's talk about California for a sec. Looks like three factors are in play. First, it's playing catch up right now (virus gonna virus, hard lockdowns only delay the inevitable, etc). Second, California is short on hospitals - with 40+ million people, it has ~80,000 beds...

5 11 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Florida, with 22 million, has more than 55,000. Normally this doesn't matter, the hospitals can manage, but at times of surge it can.

Third, the media and government hysteria statewide is off the charts. We're getting all the usual nonsense...

07:04 - 20. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 20

**Toby Metcalf** @Toby_Metcalf · 58 Sek.

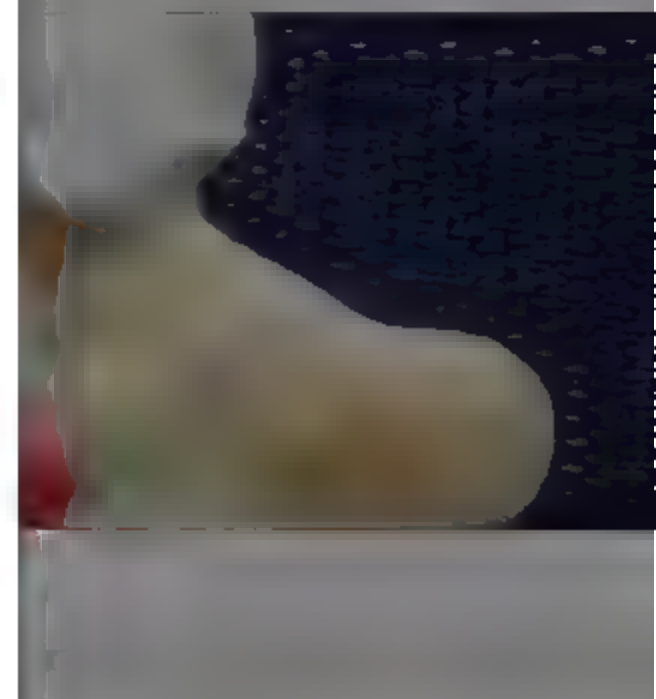
Antwort an [illegible]

Right on the $

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ Let's talk about California for a sec. Looks like three factors are in play. First, it's playing catch up right now (virus gonna virus, hard lockdowns only delay the inevitable, etc). Second, California is short on hospitals - with 40+ million people, it has ~80,000 beds...

8 20 87

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Florida, with 22 million, has more than 55,000. Normally this doesn't matter, the hospitals can manage, but at times of surge it can.

Third, the media and government hysteria statewide is off the charts. We're getting all the usual nonsense...

2 11 60

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## 3/ Frenzied talk of rationing (with the admission laye that the rationing is only a potential plan). Projections for admission totals that do nothing but extrapolate current trends - with no recognition that we have a year of data showing the top ALWAYS comes after 6-8 weeks...

07:06 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

Sports

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ Florida, with 22 million, has more than 55,000. Normally this doesn't matter, the hospitals can manage, but at times of surge it can.

Third, the media and government hysteria statewide is off the charts. We're getting all the usual nonsense...

4 17 102

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ Frenzied talk of rationing (with the admission laye that the rationing is only a potential plan). Projections for admission totals that do nothing but extrapolate current trends - with no recognition that we have a year of data showing the top ALWAYS comes after 6-8 weeks...

2 7 48

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# 4/ Insistence that THE ICUs ARE FULL, when the state's own reports show they aren't.

Here's all you need to know. New York City has 8.5 million people. In April hospitalizations peaked at 12,000. Even then the system didn't collapse and the field hospitals were mostly empty...

07:11 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Here's all you need to know. New York City has 8.5 million people. In April hospitalizations peaked at 12,000. Even then the system didn't collapse and the field hospitals were mostly empty...

7 15 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ Yes, the system was badly strained, but it didn't collapse. California has 40 million people. Right now about 16,000 are hospitalized from/with #Covid. (And because we're testing so widely, many of those are WITH, not from.) Don't let them panic you.

07:13 - 20. Dez. 2020

**10** Retweets **120** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 10 120

**batzion** @batzion · 6 Min.
Antwort an

Call has used field hospital-type add-ons during flu season in years past.

1

**Bjørn** @coco07751613 · 5 Min.
Antwort an

unroll

1

**Mr. Skeet** @redskeeter · 3 Min.
Antwort an

Thank you again Alex for the facts.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

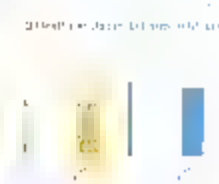
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Scott, I think you've forgotten something important when you consider protecting the elderly: most of those people are white. @harald_tweets can explain.



**Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
As Covid cases in long term care facilities such as nursing homes rise, deaths continue to increase. We need to take more steps to protect the vulnerable elderly from infection; including making faster use of vaccines that can offer at risk patients protective…

7:25 am - 20 Dec 2020

**7** Retweets **31** Likes

1 7 31

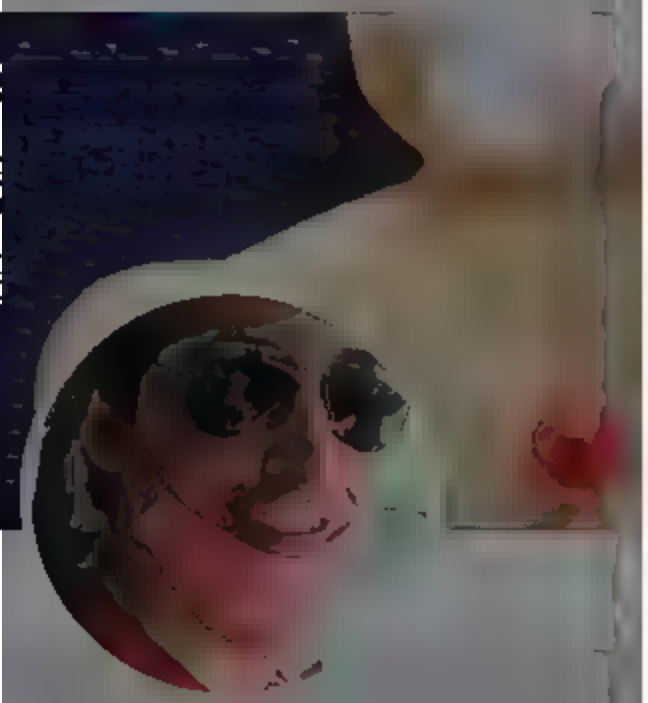


© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

With winter coming (sunlight helps the body make Vitamin D), public health advice for Vitamin D supplements might actually be useful. Hard to see much downside, anyway.

Of course Vitamin D costs about 0.00001% as much as other interventions, so it wouldn't help the #Coveconomy.

6:29 AM - 14 Sep 2020

**730** Retweets **2,762** Likes

127 730 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Sep 14
A piece in from last month:

18 123 407

**Billy H** @BillyHeym · Sep 14
Replying to
Big Pharma gonna Pharma

1 1 18

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

LOCKDOWNS KILL. PANIC PORN KILLS. Far, far more people under 40 (and probably 50) have died from our response to #Covid than the illness itself.



**William Dore** @wmdore_images
This is our beautiful son Jack. During lockdown he was living alone 80 miles away. He lost his job, a month later he split from his girlfriend. He could not see his friends. The help he was getting was not enough. He took his own life yesterday. We loved him...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:05 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

LOCKDOWNS KILL. PANIC PORN KILLS. Far, far more people under 40 (and probably 50) have died from our response to #Covid than the illness itself.



**William Dore** @wmdore_images
This is our beautiful son Jack. During lockdown he was living alone 80 miles away. He lost his job, a month later he split from his girlfriend. He could not see his friends. The help he was getting was not enough. He took his…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 60 200

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

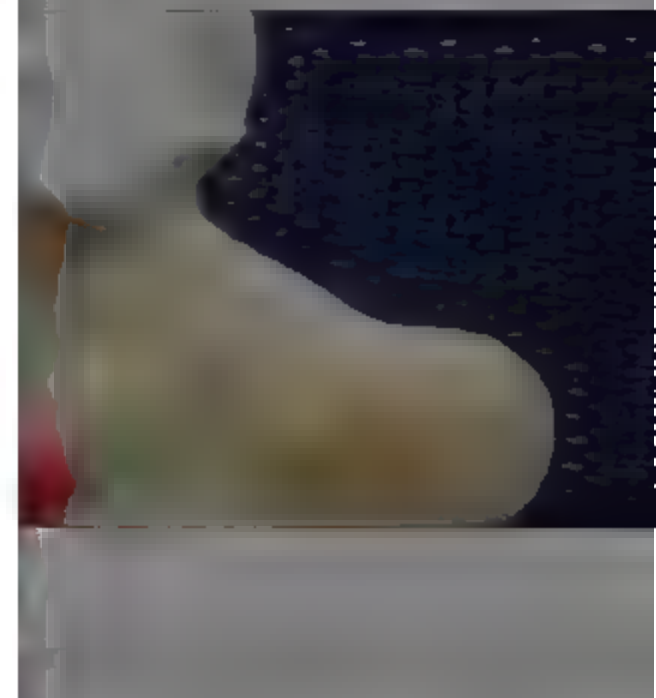
Folgen

It's not even close, btw. The rise in overdose and homicide all by itself dwarfs #Covid deaths under 40 - which are in the low thousands in the US (and substantially overstated due to our counting rules).

11:09 - 20. Dez. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Lolcatz

**Yashar Ali** @yashar
The day after Thanksgiving, Dr. Deborah Birx traveled to one of her vacation properties in Delaware.

She was accompanied by three generations of her family from two households....

11:14 - 20 dec. 2020

**2** retweets **12** vind-ik-leuks

1 2 12



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Lolcatz

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> The day after Thanksgiving, Dr. Deborah Birx traveled to one of her vacation properties in Delaware.
>
> She was accompanied by three generations of her family from two...
>
> 3 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Rules are for thee, not for Debbbbie!

11:15 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

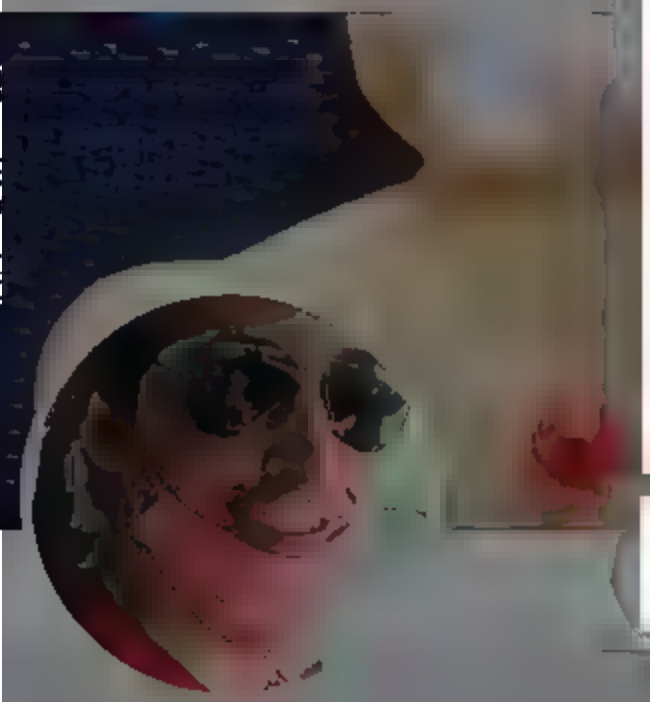
Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And that's why they play the game

16:02 - 20. Dez. 2020

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THE MOST AWESOME EXCUSE EVER:

**Birx went to Delaware with family on Thanksgiving despite her travel warnings**

By Jackie Salo

December 20, 2020 | 5:05pm | Updated

Delaware t
anksgiving,'
has a home in Wash
er in Potomac, Maryla
he trip saying that sh
f winterizing the pro
sale.



16:22 - 20 dec. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbung.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
THE MOST AWESOME EXCUSE EVER:

**Birx went to Delaware with family on Thanksgiving despite her travel warnings**

By Jackie Salo

December 20, 2020 | 5:05pm | Updated



11 18 88

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I was winterizing the place, I tell ya! I've never even heard of Thanksgiving. Is that the one with the candles and the eight nights?

16:23 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

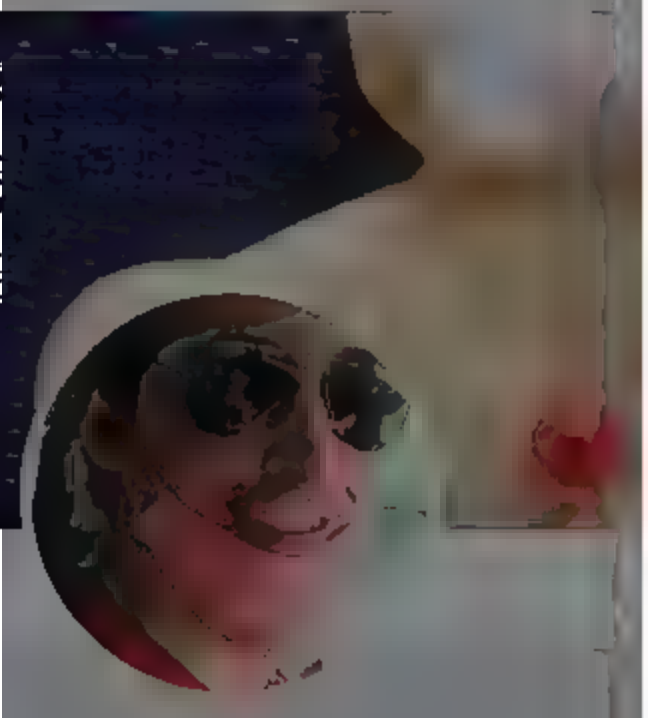
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
THE MOST AWESOME EXCUSE EVER:

**Birx went to Delaware with family on Thanksgiving despite her travel warnings**

By Jackie Salo

December 20, 2020 | 5:05pm | Updated

)elaware fo
ıksgiving," I
ıas a home in Wash
in Potomac, Maryla
e trip saying that sh
winterizing the prop
ale.



14 39 153

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
I was winterizing the place, I tell ya! I've never even heard of Thanksgiving. Is that the one with the candles and the eight nights?

3 9 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also: what's with all the houses?

16:25 - 20. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Oh, they're acting like it's a crisis

**Old "Doctor Doctor" Curmudgeon** @1oldcurmudgeon
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I'll start believing it's a crisis when the people who say it's a crisis start acting like it's a crisis.

16:25 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

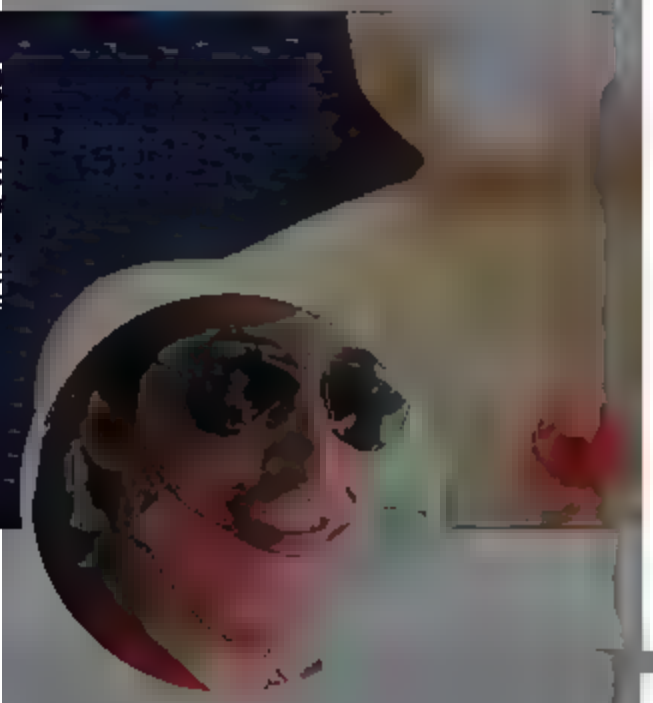
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This is half right

> **Stefan Kertesz, MD** @StefanKertesz
> Agree!
>
> "Front-line essential workers and adults 75 and over should be next to get the coronavirus vaccine, a CDC advisory group said" #COVID19 ...

16:35 - 20. Dez. 2020

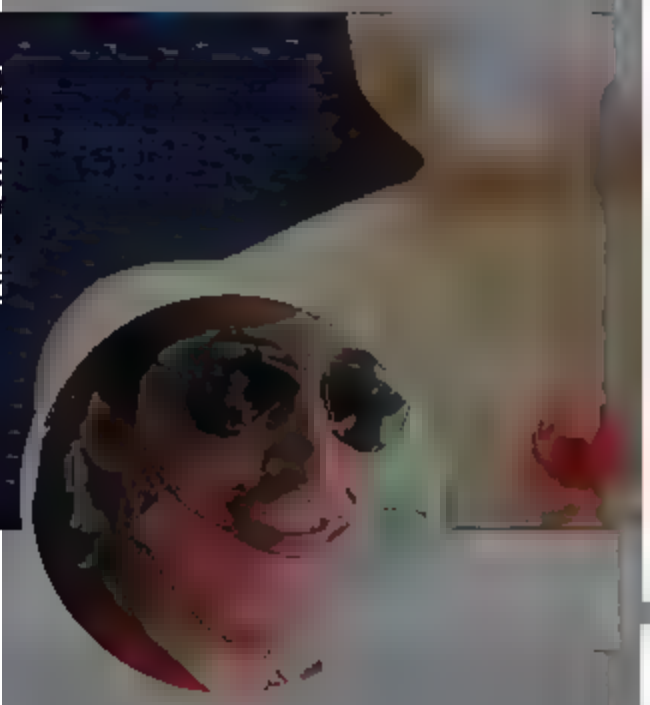
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not finding any articles on newly reported adverse reactions from the vaccines today. I'm sure that's because there weren't any

16:37 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

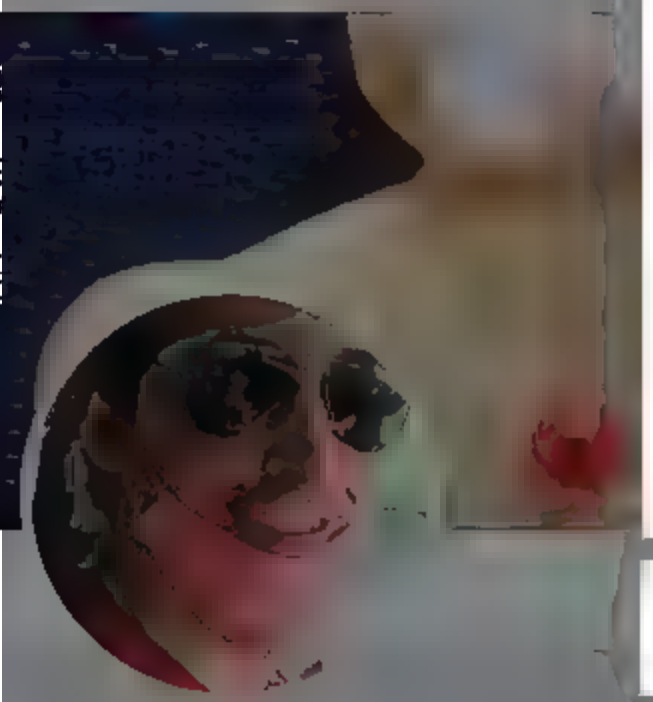
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

She slipped, fell, and landed on Thanksgiving's dick

16:49 - 20. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I can promise I will be at the very back of the mRNA vaccine line. Go right ahead, please.

> **devon sawa** @DevonESawa
> I'm sorry but it really floors me that some of these dudes that could have used their platform to promote wearing masks, instead mocked and discredited them and are now at the front of the vaccine line or already through.

17:27 - 20. Dez. 2020

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

**Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian · 4 Sek.
Antwort an

People need to see this.

From a document on the CDC website.

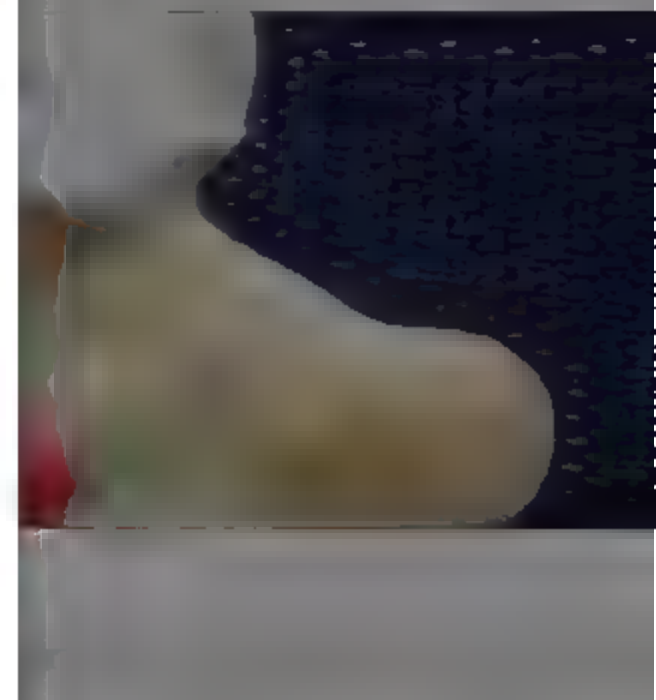
Shocking data.

Please share




> **Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian
> THREAD (please see the entire thread)
>
> URGENT MESSAGE ABOUT CV-19 V*CC*NE
> **********...

Diesen Thread anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If I could take it all back now I wouldn't

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Rob Tannenbaum** @tannenbaumr · 5 min

All of publishing Twitter is reading the same jaw-dropping article, and it's about the only thing we could unanimously agree on.

5 1 14

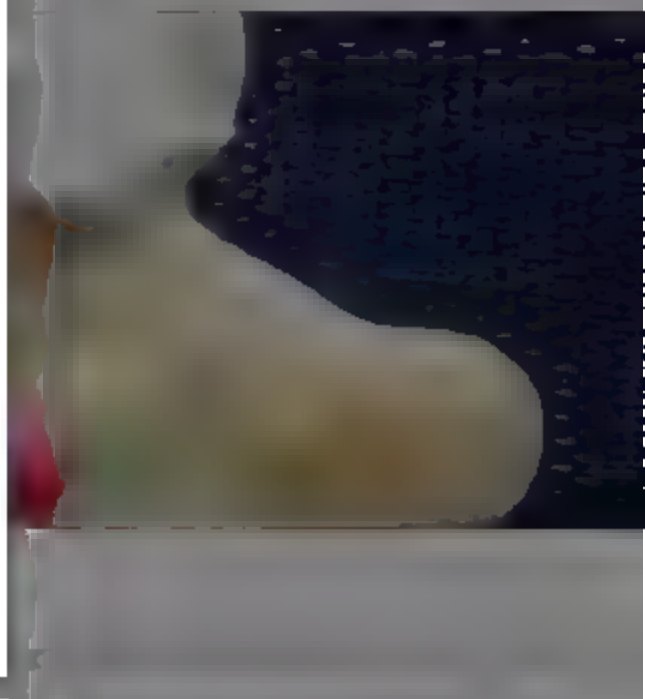
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

The end is tragic. I mean, the whole thing is tragic, but the end is...

17.29 - 20. jouluk. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Rob Tannenbaum** @tannenbaumr · 25m
All of publishing Twitter is reading the same jaw-dropping article, and it's about the only thing we could unanimously agree on.

6 1 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20m
The end is tragic. I mean, the whole thing is tragic, but the end is...

1 2

**Rob Tannenbaum** @tannenbaumr · 19m
It's incomprehensible and also well-disguised; I, for one, did not see that coming.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I want to say I admire her for having the courage to stand up for what she believes whatever the cost, but unfortunately she just appears to be delusional.

Either way no one should be laughing about it.

5:49 PM - 20 Dec 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, that's clever, brah.

Whatever happened to get Christie Smythe to this place, laughing at her is the least decent response.

> **Ben Collins** @oneunderscore__
> Imagine a reporter came to you, an editor, and said "I just need to declare something: I fell in love with a source," then you said, okay, what's the damage, and she said "it's Martin Shkreli." How many times would she have to say it before you stopped laughing and called HR?
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:44 - 20. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

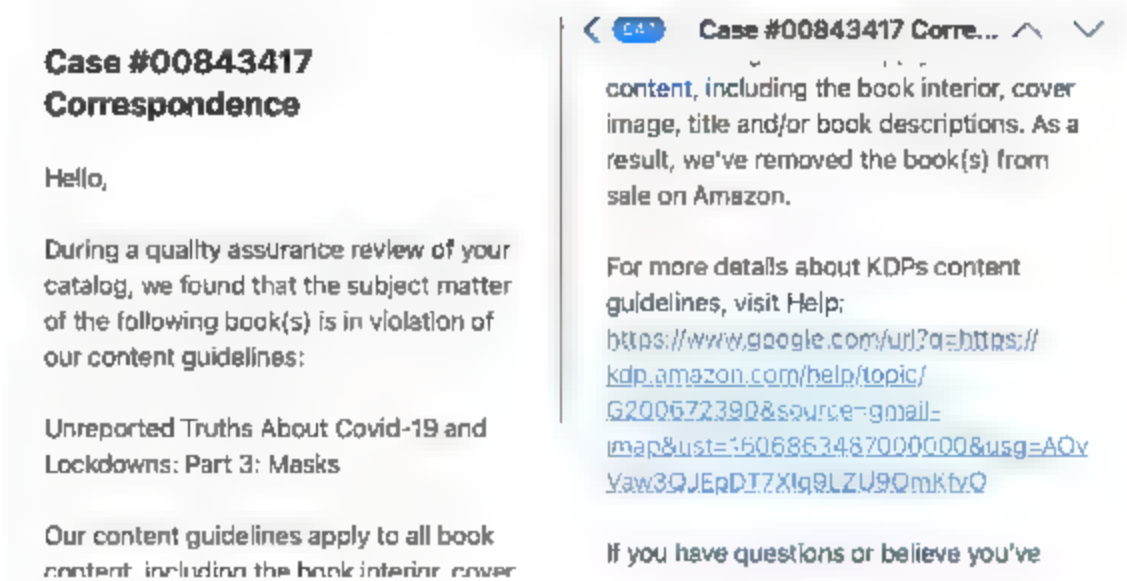
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

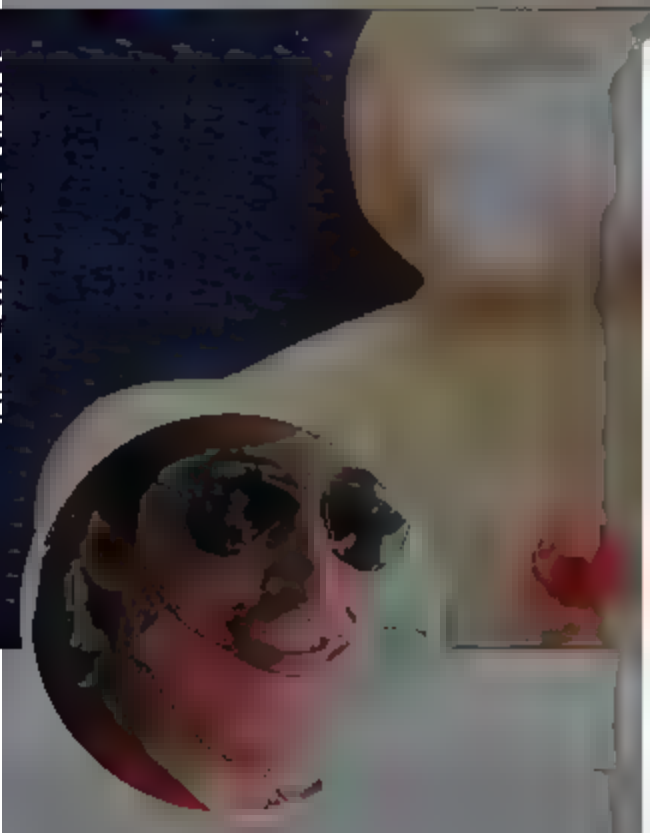
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Very excited to report I am on my way to Texas to be on with @joerogan tomorrow!

12:03 PM - 21 Dec 2020

**6** Retweets **35** Likes

1 6 35

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58 Sek.

Very excited to report I am on my way to Texas to be on with [redacted] tomorrow!

11 12 142

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

# I wouldn't put up with wearing a mask for four hours for any other reason

12:04 - 21. Dez. 2020

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I have to say I am a bit nervous, even though I've been on with Joe before and even though I do lots of TV. The intensity of these multi-hour interviews is different. You have to know every detail. Joe is polite but persistent and he won't back off if he thinks you're full of it.

12:35 - 21. Dez. 2020

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

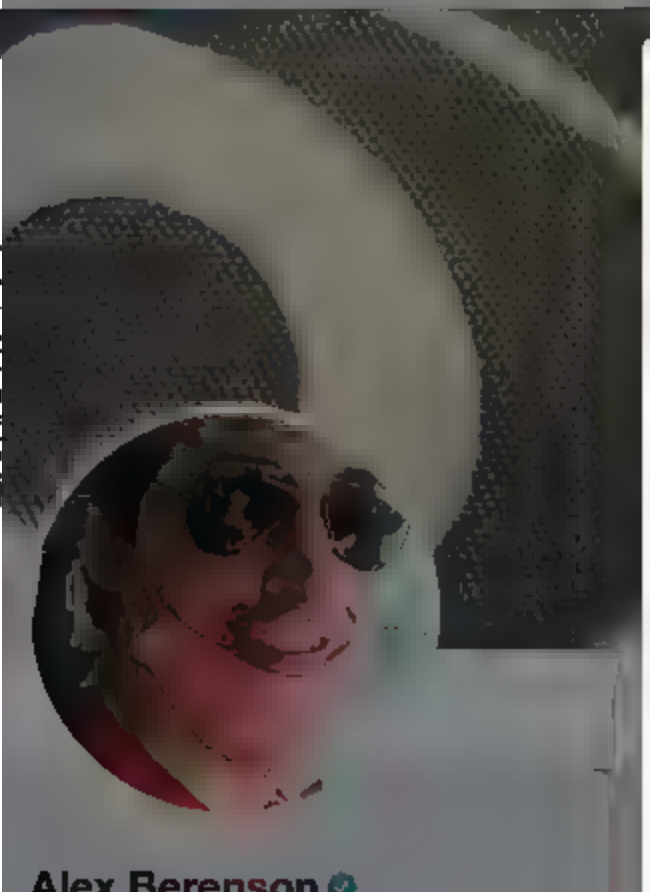
So this is cute. @cdcgov is reporting the number of vaccinations in near-real time. But they AREN'T (as far as I can find) reporting the adverse events they receive. We haven't had an update on those since Friday.

Way to build trust.




16.33 - 21. jouluk. 2020

**19** uudelleentwiittausta **76** tykkäystä



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25 nov. 2020

**331** Retweets **1314** J'aime

100 331 1,3 k

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 nov.
En réponse à
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 7

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

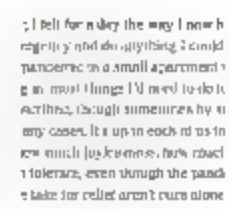
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I like @michelleinbkln. We had a good debate over cannabis. I wish I could get her to see SHE AND HER FAMILY ARE ENDURING THIS FOR NO REASON. It's all theater. Otherwise California wouldn't have 50,000 cases a day. The Navajo Nation wouldn't have more deaths than anywhere else...



**Michelle Goldberg** @michelleinbklyn
nytimes.com/2020/12/21/opi...

17:13 - 21. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

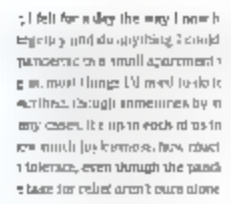
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

I like @michelleinbkln. We had a good debate over cannabis. I wish I could get her to see SHE AND HER FAMILY ARE ENDURING THIS FOR NO REASON. It's all theater. Otherwise California wouldn't have 50,000 cases a day. The Navajo Nation wouldn't have more deaths than anywhere else...



**Michelle Goldberg** @michelleinbklyn
nytimes.com/2020/12/21/opi...

1 4 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And otherwise the grandees wouldn't constantly be breaking the rules.

Stay home if you're sick. Sneeze in your arm. Wash your hands. Wear a (useless) mask if you like.

THAT'S IT. Virus gonna virus... and btw almost everyone who wasn't at death's door will recover anyway.

17:15 - 21. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

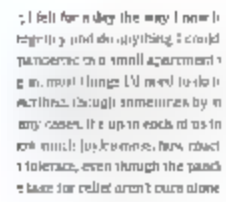
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

I like @michelleinbkln. We had a good debate over cannabis. I wish I could get her to see SHE AND HER FAMILY ARE ENDURING THIS FOR NO REASON. It's all theater. Otherwise California wouldn't have 50,000 cases a day. The Navajo Nation wouldn't have more deaths than anywhere else...



**Michelle Goldberg** @michelleinbklyn
nytimes.com/2020/12/21/opi...

3 10 71

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

And otherwise the grandees wouldn't constantly be breaking the rules.

Stay home if you're sick. Sneeze in your arm. Wash your hands. Wear a (useless) mask if you like.

THAT'S IT. Virus gonna virus... and btw almost everyone who wasn't at death's door will recover anyway.

3 6 60

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Arrgh @michelleinoklyn (who abbreviates it that way?!?)

17:18 - 21. Dez. 2020

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

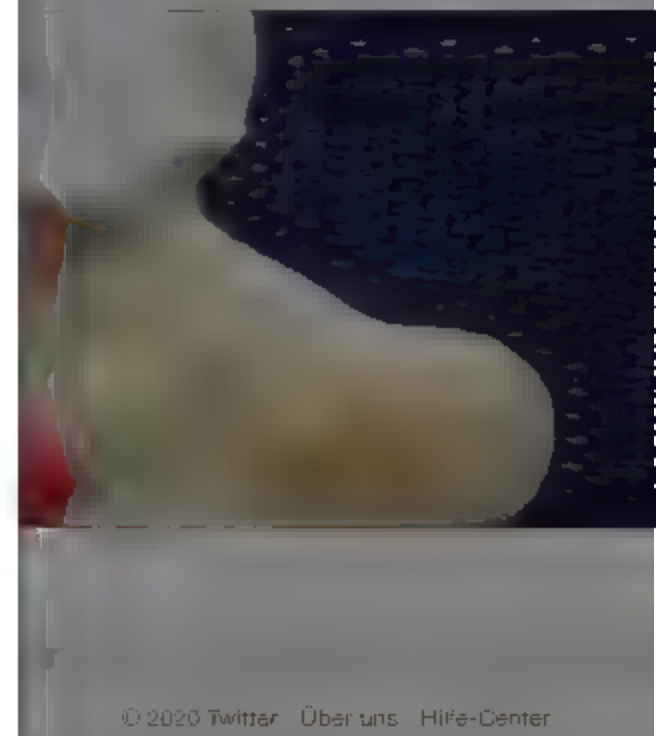
Okay, how blunt do I have to be? based on @christiesmythe's OWN PUBLIC STATEMENTS this is just short of Capgras and she should be left alone. Shkreli is irrelevant. He could be anyone. He's not even talking to her.

> **Katie Robertson** @katie_robertson
> After @stephcliff story that blew up the internet, @ChristieSmythe told me she didn't hide interactions with Shkreli from her editors & didn't feel she did anything wrong.
>
> "In journalism school, they don't really tell you what to do when this comes up." …
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:39 - 21. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

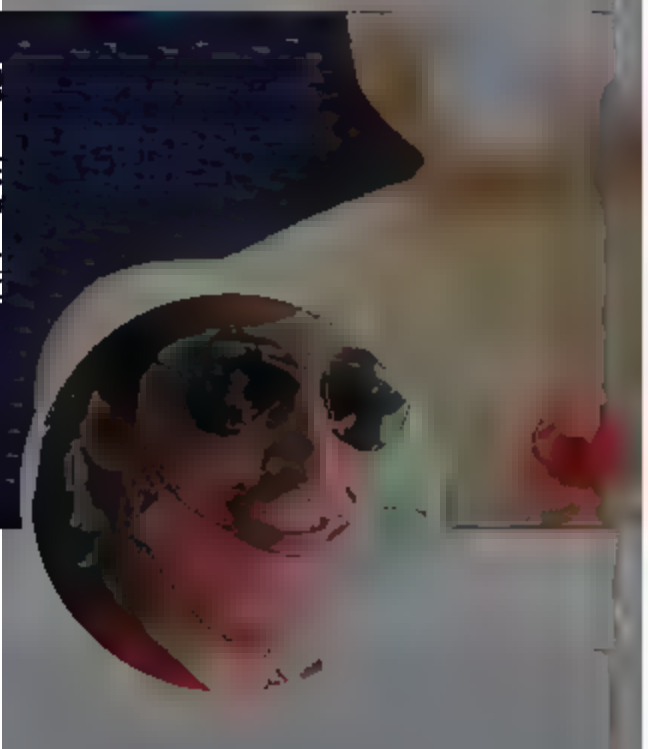


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just wait she hears about our family vacation in Florida next week.

Plane was full btw.

> **Holiday Jillian** @jilliancyork
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @joerogan
> That seems like a truly essential and responsible choice during a pandemic.

19:11 - 21. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **46** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 46

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true. Not from the ro, though.

**DeSantis/Noem2024** @andysdad2003
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

U r all going to die!!!

19:13 - 21. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Lord

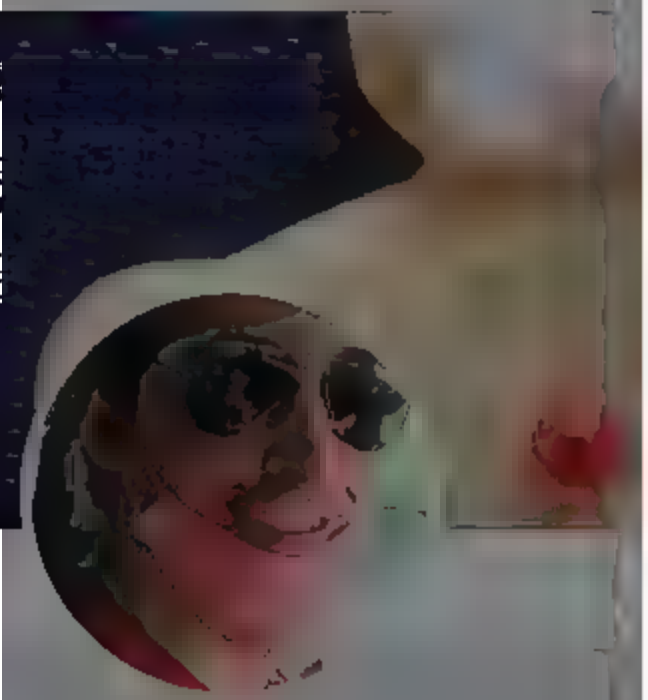
2 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35 Min.
Just wait she hears about our family vacation in Florida next week.

Plane was full btw.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

46 31 539

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh she blocked me. Didn't like getting ratioed. So sad. We have an extra ticket for next week's trip, Jillian! Does this mean you won't be coming?

19:44 - 21. Dez. 2020

**27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 27

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 18 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



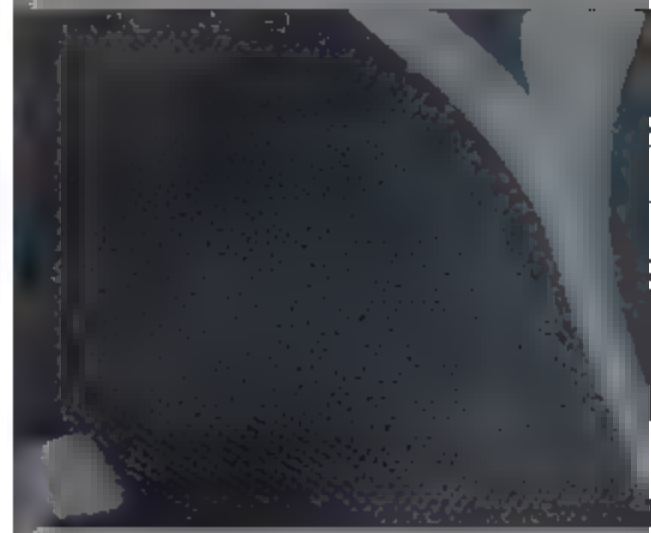


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

71 352 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Intrafamilial, obviously.

5:24 pm - 21 Apr 2020

**20** Retweets **269** Likes

12 20 269

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · Apr 21
Replying to [redacted]
Maybe intrafamilial because most folks don't stay 6ft away from their family members. Just a thought.

1 1

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · Apr 21
Maybe because they are together, in confined spaces, for long durations with physical contact. Or maybe because they share towels, utensils, furniture, electronics, remotes, appliances, food, air. Speaking of air, change your filter regularly.




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma tell you the secret.

The whole secret.

DON'T BE SCARED.

That's it.

That's the whole secret.

06:30 - 22. Dez. 2020

**428** Retweets **2.781** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

82 428 2,8 Tsd.

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 2 Std.
Antwort an

they need the fear
can't sell it without the fear

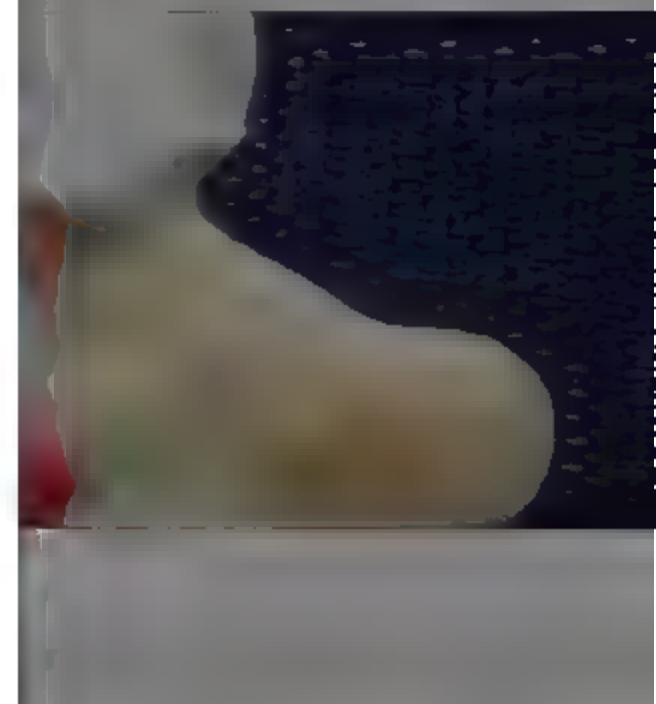
1 7

**Nabil Akram** @LebanonJames69 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Hey what time should I tune into your Rogan podcast to watch it live?

Thanks and knock em dead!

13



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I can't find any updated data. Which makes sense. Clearly the adverse reactions stopped after those first 270,000 shots.

> **Lisa Muhammad** @iamlisamuhammad
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Still no adverse data yet since Friday?

08:47 - 22. Dez. 2020

**6** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6 31

**Nixon'schesthair** @Nixonchesthair · 27 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
There aren't any, not everything is a conspiracy

**Dave Perrino - Biden, most votes in US HISTORY.** @DavePer... · 14 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
...oh, it must be a conspiracy Alex.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14. Juli 2020

**811** Retweets **2.894** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

101 811 2,9 Tsd.

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15. Juli
Antwort an
And cancel charter schools.

2

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

**PlumeriaMoon** 🔨🌲¯_(ツ)_/¯ @PlumeriaMoon · 15. Juli
Antwort an
Perfect description! OMG I had to read that twice to even comprehend what was being said!

1

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15. Juli
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

$mrna stock getting crushed today; $bntx too. I wonder if big hedge funds - which regularly pay well-connected physicians to "consult" with them about data and clinical trials - are hearing about adverse events that haven't become public (yet). We will see.

08:42 - 22. Dez. 2020

**133** Retweets **616** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 133 616

**batzion** @batzion · 1 Std.
Antwort an
didn't Joe30330 get this one? i know Fauci did

1

**John R. Nave** @JRNave · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Like everything else, follow the money.

2

**Raymond** @ColumbusRay · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Nah it's more of "market gonna market"

6

**Lisa Muhammad** @iamlisamuhammad · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Still no adverse data yet since Friday?

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

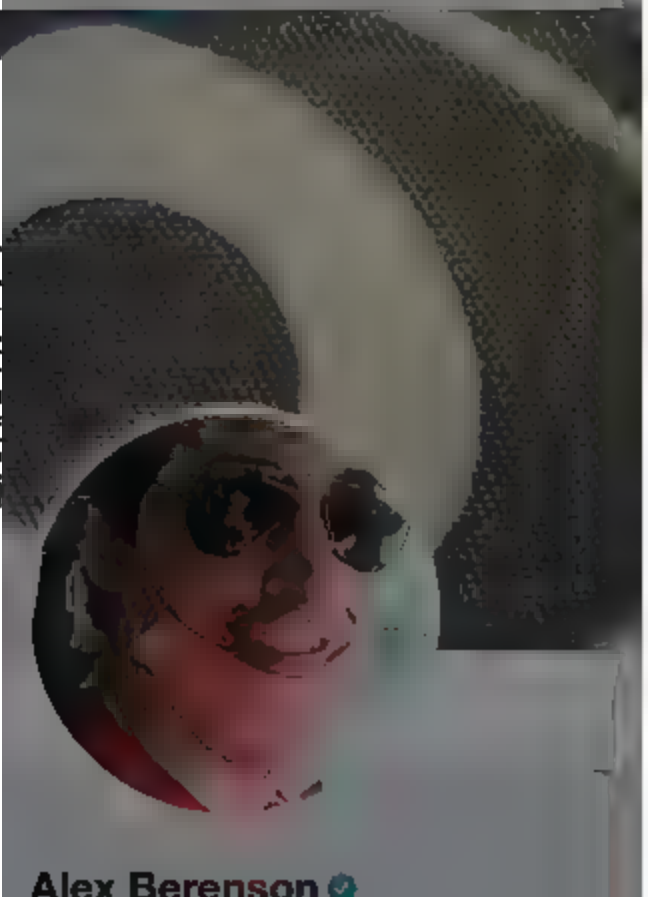
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

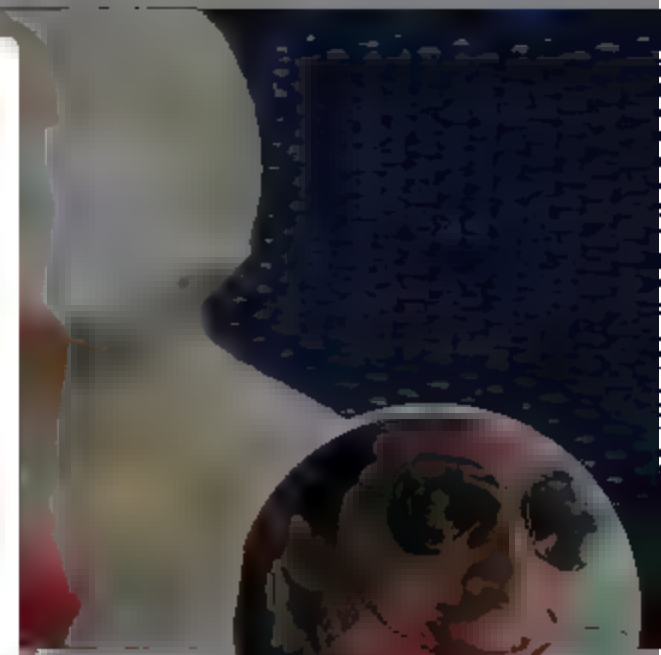
1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

@Liz_Wheeler **Liz Wheeler**

FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 ביולי 2020

**813** ציוצים מחדש **2,897** סימונים כאהוב

101 **813** **2.9 אלף**

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15 ביולי
בתשובה ל-[illegible]

And cancel charter schools.

2

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

**(ツ)_/¯ 🔨🌲 _PlumeriaMoon** @PlumeriaMoon · 15 ביולי
בתשובה ל-[illegible]

Perfect description! OMG I had to read that twice to even comprehend what was being said!

1

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15 ביולי
בתשובה ל-[illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

If you're wondering about the @joerogan interview, it should run tomorrow! A mere 3 hours 15 minutes...

14:33 - 22. Dez. 2020

**82** Retweets **1.010** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

58 82 1,0 Tsd.

**Andy J. Scott** @AndyJScott · 30 Min.
Antwort an
how'd it go

1

**Sharon Cabana** @sharoncabana · 30 Min.
Antwort an
Looking forward to it.

**For Ann's Honor** @ForAnnsHonor · 30 Min.
Antwort an
Are you still stoned?

1

**Jerry Robinson** @JerryRo65462841 · 30 Min.
Antwort an
Praying he didnt just talk about weed and aliens the entire time...

1 11

**10% to The Big Guy** @KyPatriot7 · 30 Min.
Antwort an
I was a dedicated listener until he left Google podcast/YouTube. Haven't heard a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Yeah about that

**GT** @23rads
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

May not matter if the vaccine provokes an adequate T cell response.

15:52 - 22. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 21

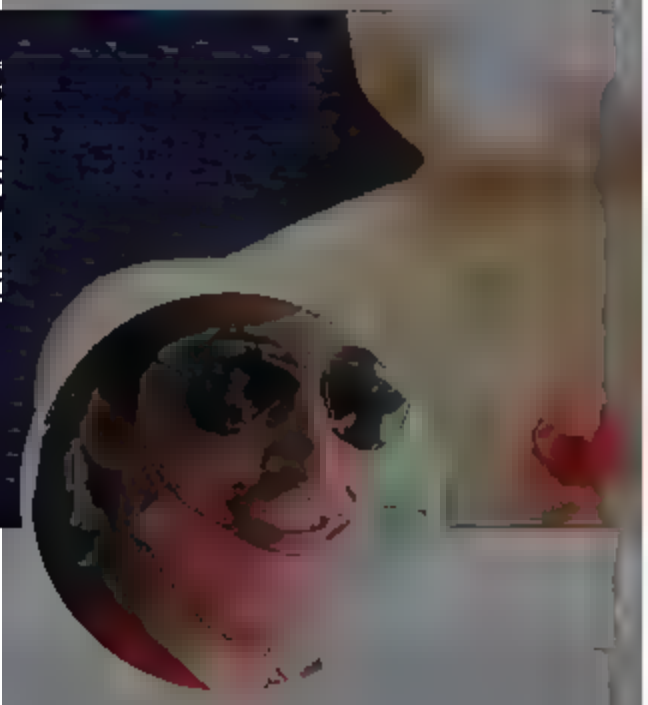
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
If you're wondering about the [redacted] interview, it should run tomorrow! A mere 3 hours 15 minutes...

91 156 1,9 Tsd.

**T.J. Finnerty, MHRM** @JobHigher · 47 Min.
[redacted] kicked your ass

1

**Mike Hart, M.D** @drmikehart · 30 Min.
[redacted] and I had different views on cannabis, but he's a great journalist; I'll be listening tomorrow, and I encourage everyone else to do the same.

1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks Mike! We talked about you

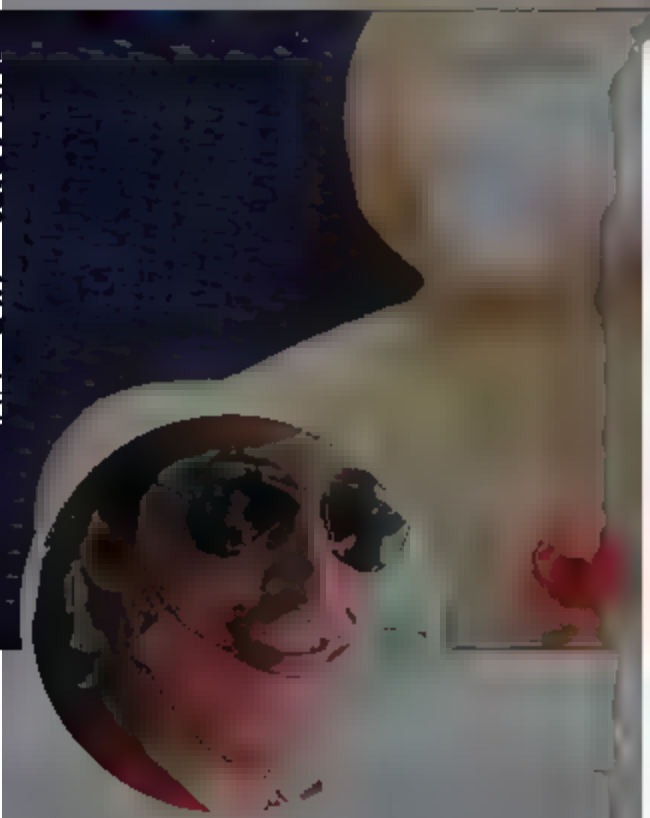
15:50 - 22. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Derp

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But don't worry. I'm sure it'll work out fine. We have months of safety and efficacy data. MONTHS, I say.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
See that second screenshot, where they're talking about "low CD8 T cell responses"? Yeah, that's the @moderna_tx vaccine.
Show this thread

4:01 PM - 22 Dec 2020

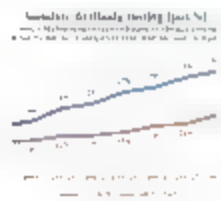
**21** Retweets **77** Likes

3 21 77

**Brian** @PDXJournalist · 7m
Replying to
natural immunity ftw

**bitcartel** @bitcartel · 34s
Replying to
Good news from Stockholm? 38% testing positive for antibodies.

Source:



**Frontier Investor** @FrontMkt
Replying to @HaraldofW @FatEmperor @Folkhalsomynd
Immunity growing in Stockholm; newest Antibody test numbers

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# I didn't think I said anything that controversial but @joerogan said I better stay off Twitter for a couple days after it runs so we'll see

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> If you're wondering about the @joerogan interview, it should run tomorrow! A mere 3 hours 15 minutes...

16:16 - 22. Dez. 2020

**22** Retweets **181** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 22 181

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
Okay I'll admit I did say long haul is BS

15 6 127

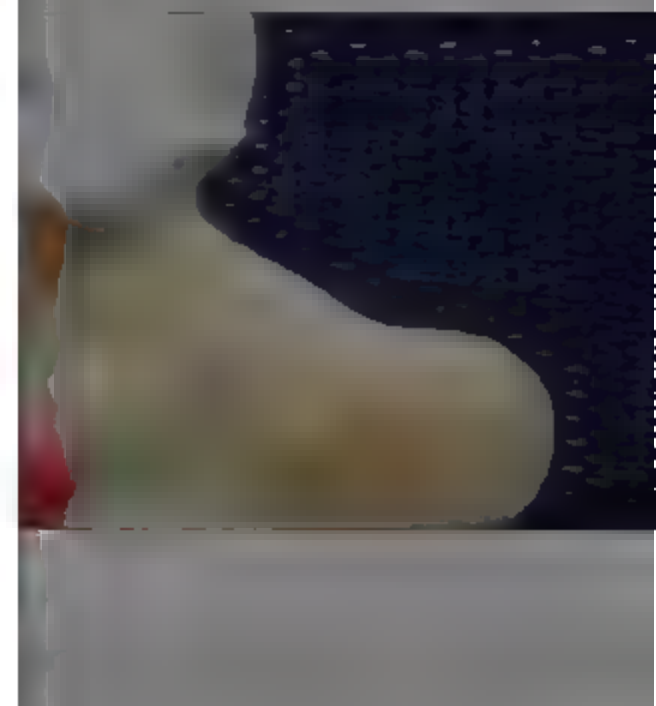
**I'm am smarter then you** @Stentor69 · 7 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Good time to take a little Christmas break, maybe? ;-)

2

**South Florida Trophy Wife** @Pickledfins · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I have never listened to him..now I have a reason!

1

**NateP** @NAPRegulators · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

My three lessons:

1: Virus gonna virus.
2: Reporters fear science and math almost as much as the ro.
3: Public health experts love giving orders and will happily destroy society to save it.

> **Prof. Devi Sridhar** @devisridhar
> Three lessons so far in 2020:
> 1. Move early, fast & hard. Don't wait for all the info. Better to 'overreact' than wait & watch.
> 2. Humility in the face of a *new* virus. Will surprise & challenge.…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:22 - 22. Dez. 2020

**49** Retweets **185** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 49 185

**Mark Greenhalgh** @GolfShopGreeny · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Article I read late February said survival rate would be 99.997%

**Nikki** @Njmomnl · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Love how he says "better to 'overreact' as if those actions carry no collateral damage.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

If you're wondering about the @joerogan interview, it should run tomorrow! A mere 3 hours 15 minutes...

15 25 221

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Okay I'll admit I did say long haul is BS

16:17 - 22. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **169** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 7 169

**Co-Driver** @Tietjen41 · 12 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Hope you don't find out the hard way.

**Paolo** @Type1ifestyle · 11 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
deplatformed 🤮

**#NOPE No Rules** @LiveSocial23 · 10 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It is unless you were intubated in which case that is due to damage from intubation NOT COVID!

4

**Stop Addressing Me By My Firstname!** @jtbearbella · 10 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
What makes you think that? Just curious. I personally don't think it's BS but I'm interested to hear your opinion (Am I going to be referred to the Joe Rogan show?)

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**GT** @23rads

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

May not matter if the vaccine provokes an adequate T cell response.

4 10 71

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

See that second screenshot, where they're talking about "low CD8 T cell responses"? Yeah, that's the @moderna_tx vaccine.



19 Vaccine Needs to Engage T Cells

Karsten Sauer* and Tim Harris*

Repertoire Immune Medicines, Cambridge, MA, United States

Introduction

Ending the current COVID-19 pandemic and preventing recurrence requires the development of vaccines that provide long-

15:59 - 22. Dez. 2020

**24** Retweets **84** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

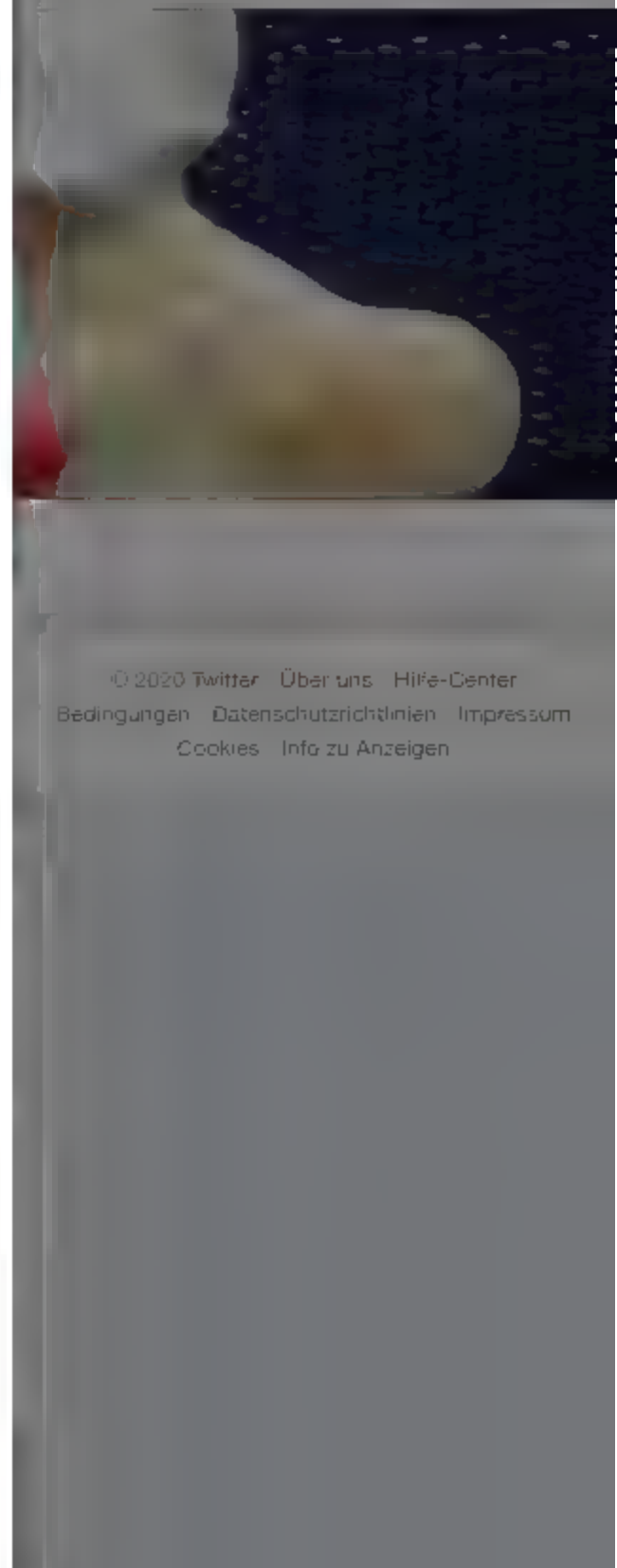
8 24 84

**Truth Seeker** @imajollyroger · 36 Min.

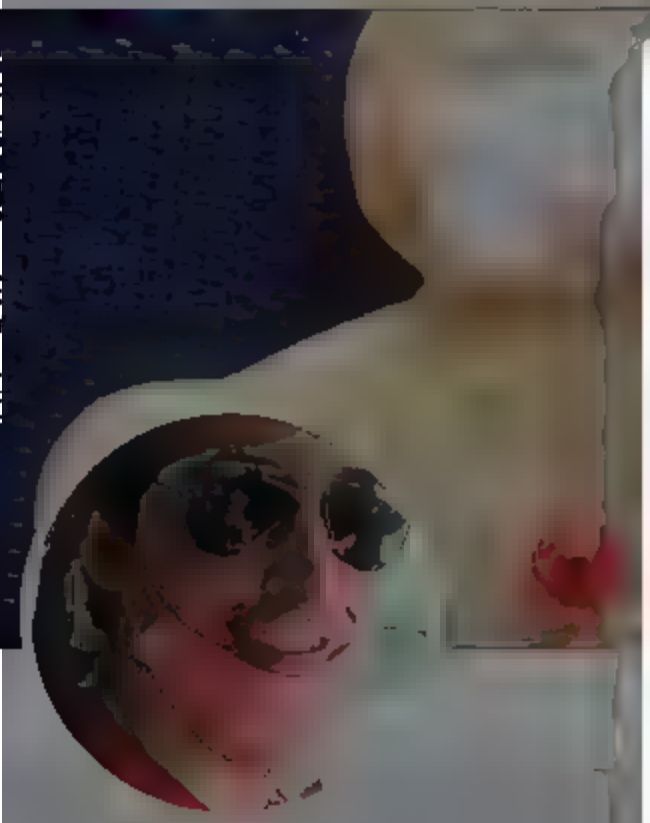
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this is the nightmare scenario. Because ain't nobody getting a third dose.

3:51 PM - 22 Dec 2020

**55** Retweets **276** Likes

62 55 276

**Dr Suzanne A Chump** @suzannehof · 55m
Replying to
OMG. The mutations and now there's not enough???? Go Figure!

1

**Dragonlawyer** @Dragonlawyer2 · 55m
Replying to
T-cells?

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Oh dear God. This is not a parody

> **Michael Osterholm** @mtosterholm
> This week we launched the #StopSwappingAir campaign, a simple statement that can help guide your actions this holiday season. Remember that SARS-CoV-2 can linger in the air and may infect those breathing it in. Please help us share the message! ...

16:24 - 22. Dez. 2020

**62** Retweets **326** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 62 326

**John** @jf576837 · 50 Min.
Antwort an
It's airborne? So we can lose the masks?
1 10

**Jim** @SilverTown_707 · 49 Min.
Antwort an
The hysteria is becoming unbearable.
2 11

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 49 Min.
Antwort an
Next slogan would be - "Save a life - put a plastic bag on your head".
3 15

**Absurd Observations honoris causa** @Absurdient · 45 Min.
This made me laugh, thanks.
2

**Paws Heal** @PAW90 · 49 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Two severe allergic reactions in Idaho out of 5,600 shots; one still hospitalized. Why aren't we seeing these stories from bigger states where far more human guinea pigs, I mean health care workers, are being vaccinated?

> **Matthew Scarsbrook** @mgscarsbrook
> The Idaho Division of Public Health has received reports of two health care workers experiencing severe allergic reactions, also referred to as serious adverse events, after receiving the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine.
> bonnersferryherald.com/news/2020/dec/...

18:24 - 22. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

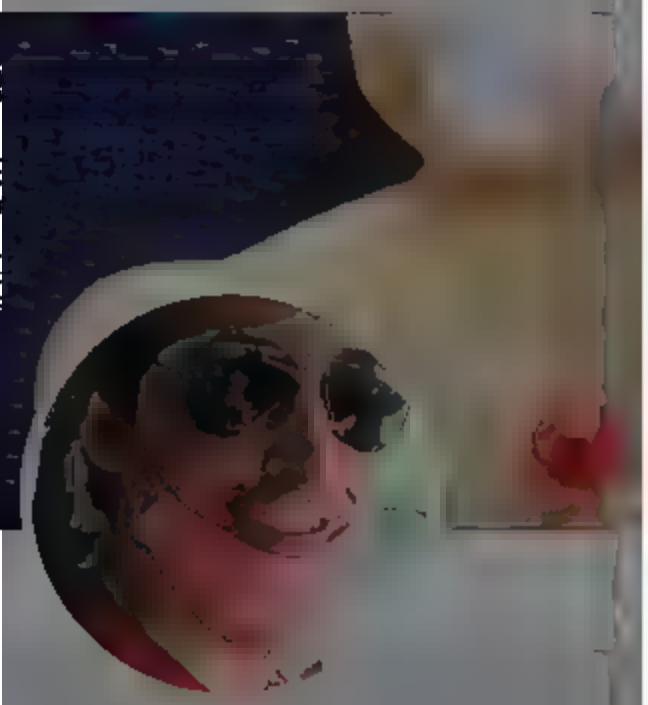
5 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: false as false can be. I can point to multiple hospitalizations based only on news stories.

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> In the last 7 days:
>
> Almost 600,000 people vaccinated in the US in 1 week; 0 deaths; 1 observed in the hospital & released out of an abundance of caution after an allergic reaction
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:31 - 22. Dez. 2020

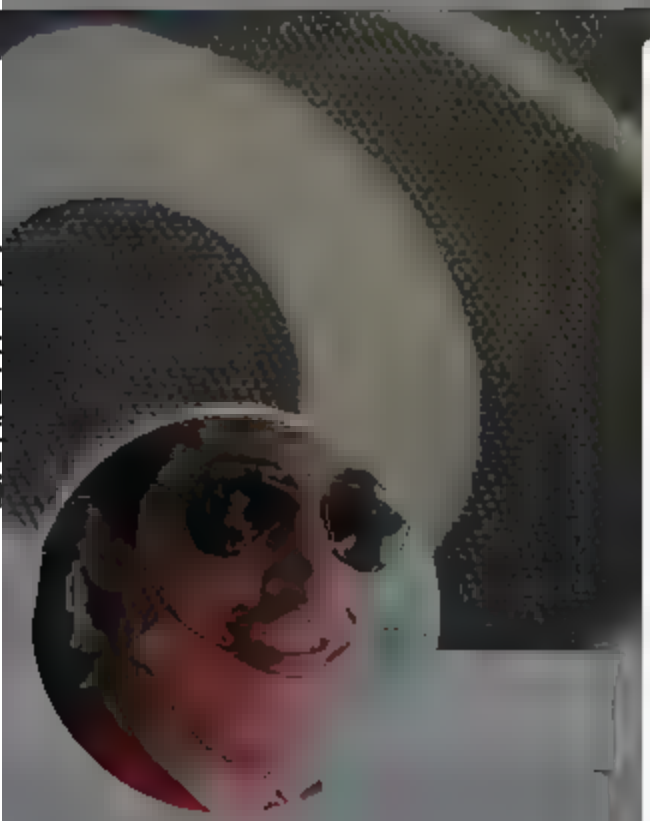
**4** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 21

**Arbitrary Nihilism** @SolveExistence · 38 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Bro look how Karen she looks

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

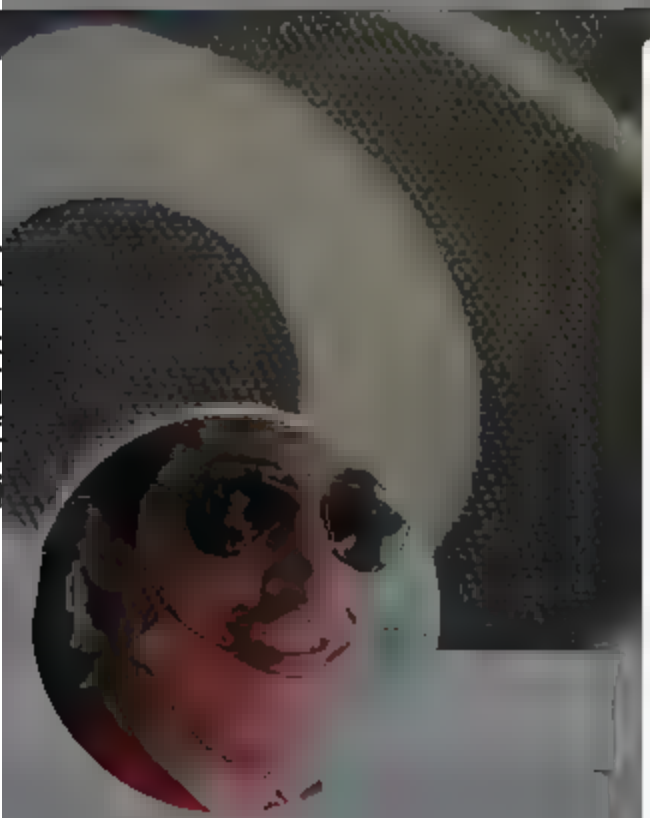
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

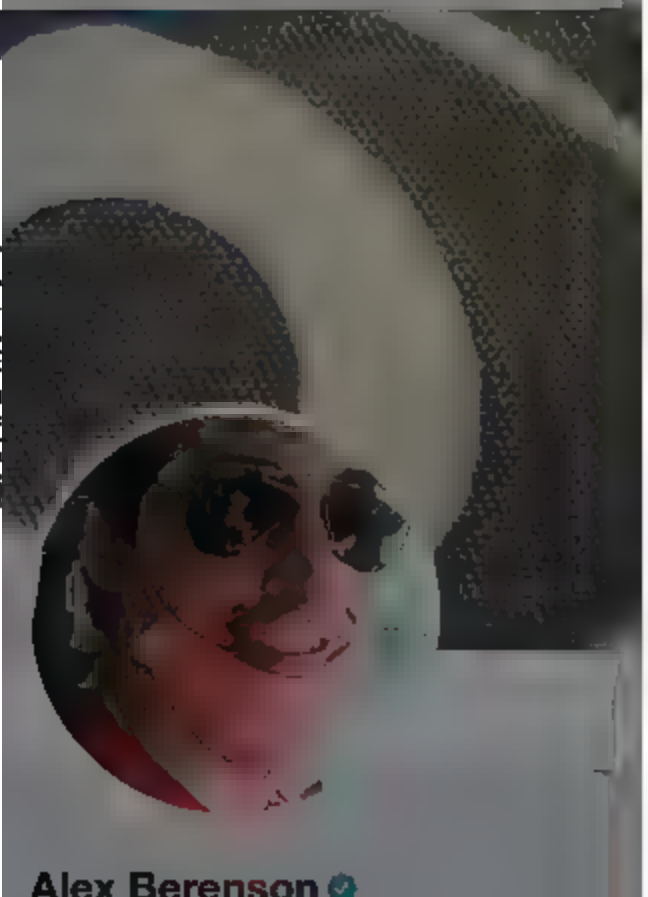
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

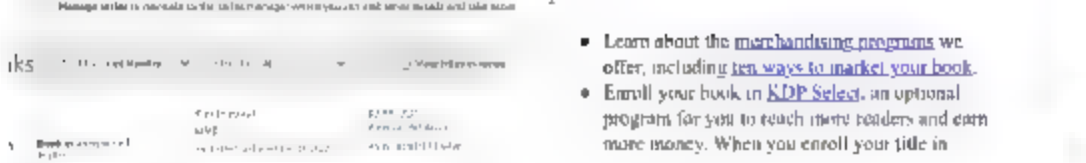


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 150 1.3K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 257



**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3



**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1



**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.



Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Remember: the severe allergic reactions are truly the tip of the iceberg. In other vaccines those run at 1 per million. The mRNA vaccines cause them at orders of magnitude higher - somewhere between 1 in 2,500 and 1 in 40,000 for the first shot, based on the early data.

> Severe allergic reactions, or anaphylaxis, after vaccination occur in about 1.3 cases per million, according to the U.S.'s vaccine reporting system, Dr. Wright says. "We can look to those statistics to reassure us," she said.

ADVERTISEMENT

> All those affected on Tuesday recovered after treatment, the U.K.'s regulator for medicines and health-care products said. The national regulator changed its guidance on the vaccine

03:51 - 23. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

reporting system, Dr. Wright says. “We can look to those statistics to reassure us,” she said.

ADVERTISEMENT

All those affected on Tuesday recovered after treatment, the U.K.’s regulator for medicines and health-care products said. The national regulator changed its guidance on the vaccine to say “any person with a history of

4 6 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Those DON’T include the systemic grade 3/4 reactions that follow in the first week, and which occur far, far more frequently, according to the clinical trials.

03:53 - 23. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

to say "any person with a history of

7 20 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ Those DON'T include the systemic grade 3/4 reactions that follow in the first week, and which occur far, far more frequently, according to the clinical trials.

2 5 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ So when you hear supposed experts like @meganranney say "1 hospitalization after 600,000 doses," know that they are making provably false statements, by orders of magnitude.

03:55 - 23. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 15

**Popeye** @Sail0rPopeye · 24 Sek.

Antwort an

You going over this on JRE?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

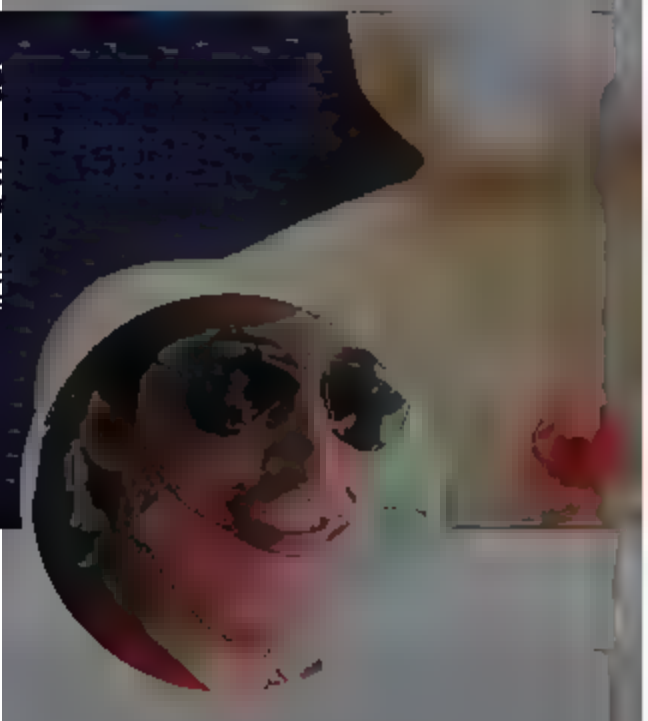
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The question you should ask yourself is NOT, do #Covid vaccines have significant short-term side effects in many people who receive them? The answer at this point is unquestionably yes. The question is, why would a physician or anyone else lie about that fact?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ So when you hear supposed experts like @meganranney say "1 hospitalization after 600,000 doses," know that they are making provably false statements, by orders of magnitude.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

03:58 - 23. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben ChrisSteven

2 15 45

**cheermom** @cheermo68907973 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Paid. I'm sure the drug companies are offering bonuses to medical dr on this one for sure.

**MikeKogan** @KoganMike · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
There is no longer a pandemic "emergency", that requires or justifies tyrannical executive powers at the city, state, and federal levels. Hospitals are not overrun, vaccines are here, and if we need new laws we have the time to pass them. End the tyranny.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

DATA HELD HOSTAGE, day 5. Five straight days in which [redacted] has not released updated adverse event data on [redacted] vaccines.

They have it. They are getting it basically in real time. Why won't they share it?

15 102 287

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THIS IS AN ETHICAL ISSUE NOW. Hospitals are pressuring millions of health care workers to be vaccinated. They deserve the most up-to-date information about possible side effects.

So do the rest of us.

04:42 - 23. Dez. 2020

**34** Retweets **175** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 34 175

**Gilbert Jackson** @youth_unheard · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I can't believe some people who think that it should not be released in case people decide not to get vaccinated, yet still pretend they don't want mandatory vaccination.

1

**Real Fat Shady** @Real_Fat_Shady · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Same here in the UK, some outcome data in the first few days, then nothing but vaccination numbers!

**Mel** @murderofcrows11 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

DATA HELD HOSTAGE, day 5. Five straight days in which @cdcgov has not released updated adverse event data on #Covid vaccines.

They have it. They are getting it basically in real time. Why won't they share it?

04:40 - 23. Dez. 2020

**127** Retweets **358** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 127 358

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.
THIS IS AN ETHICAL ISSUE NOW. Hospitals are pressuring millions of health care workers to be vaccinated. They deserve the most up-to-date information about possible side effects.

So do the rest of us.

6 44 235

**WaterColor** @watercolorinves · 13 Min.
Antwort an
Because they are hiding it

3

**Eric** @poiniard · 12 Min.
Antwort an
Government employees all take off the last two weeks of December.

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

3400 people died of Covid yesterday. The lunacy of tweeting that the vaccine is the real danger is beyond words.

22 57 280

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's the most recent "#Covid" death in Milwaukee, by the way. 85, in congestive heart failure, with Alzheimer's. Entirely typical. You want to say she died from #Covid, go ahead.




05:29 - 23. Dez. 2020

**4** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you think @cdcgov is sitting on the adverse event dataset because it makes the mRNA vaccines look good...

05:14 - 23. Dez. 2020

**42** Retweets **258** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 42 258

**@amuse** @amuse · 15 Min.
Antwort an

They haven't released them... so maybe they don't exist or they're trying to protect us from ourselves. Just like the did when it hid the Hunter Biden stories.

1 8

**Joseph Nicholas** @josephenicholas · 16 Min.
Antwort an

3400 people died of Covid yesterday. The lunacy of tweeting that the vaccine is the real danger is beyond words.

31 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ No they didn't. 3,400 people had a positive PCR test for #sarscov2 and died some time afterwards. Some died from #covid, some died with #Covid, some died near #Covic. Until we get excess mortality data (and adjust it to the extent possible for lockdown deaths) we won't know...

> **Joseph Nicholas** @josephenicholas
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
>
> 3400 people died of Covid yesterday. The lunacy of tweeting that the vaccine is the real danger is beyond words.

05:18 - 23. Dez. 2020

**163** Retweets **699** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

43 163 699



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Min.

2/ Here's the most recent "[redacted]" death in Milwaukee, by the way. 85, in congestive heart failure, with Alzheimer's. Entirely typical. You want to say she died from [redacted], go ahead.




© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

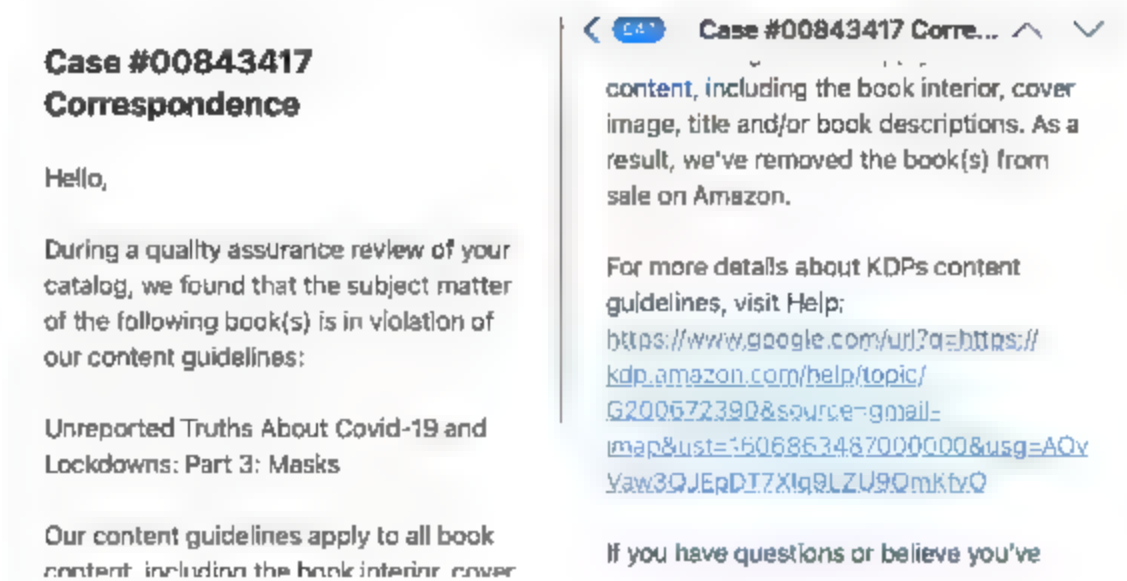
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

$mrna and $biontx stock getting crushed again - despite the $2 billion order Biontech got today. It's almost as if Wall Street is worried about the vaccine side effects. Crazy, I know.

06:35 - 23. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if maybe rushing a vaccine based on never-before-used-in-humans technology for a virus that ~999 out of 1,000 people worldwide will survive maybe wasn't the greatest idea. Just spitballing here.

06:38 - 23. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **92** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7 92

**Ryan Kurtz** @Colonel__Kurtz · 43 Sek.
Antwort an

That's not what the people on the TV are saying; and we all know that what is said on the television is 100% true.

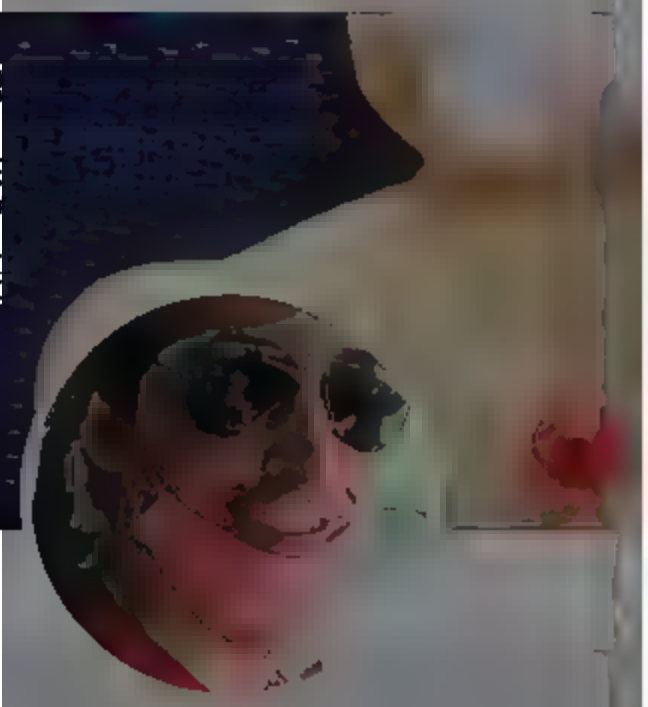
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We cannot. @cdcgov hasn't updated since Friday and the big state health departments don't seem to be reporting anything, only Idaho and Alaska (which are either freakish outliers or signs immediate allergic reactions are far more common than with other vaccines).

> **Kris Capra** @kris_capra
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Where can we find the latest reported cases of vaccine injury for the covid vaccines?

06:45 - 23. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And we're off. Hope you enjoy the conversation. Thanks @joerogan!

> **JRE Library** @JRE_Library
> Joe Rogan Experience #1582 - Alex Berenson
> open.spotify.com/episode/3hjLLa...

10:03 - 23. Dez. 2020

**7** Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7 45

**Max Stahl** @MZero1294 · 45 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
If there were something that would get me to download spotify just to listen to Rogan's show, it would be this episode. Sorry, I can't do it! Damn it.

**AG** @AlgoSlayer · 34 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
What a terrible episode. Especially that thing you said two hours into the show!!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Black milk of dawn we drink you at night we drink you at noon

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is correct. And the ratios seem to have changed over the year, because PCR testing has swept many more deaths into the Covid camp.



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3

Antwort an @axre91a @AlexBerenson

Many people died of covid. Mostly old and sick people, but a lot of them.

MANY people died because of our reaction to covid. We threw…

10:11 - 23. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

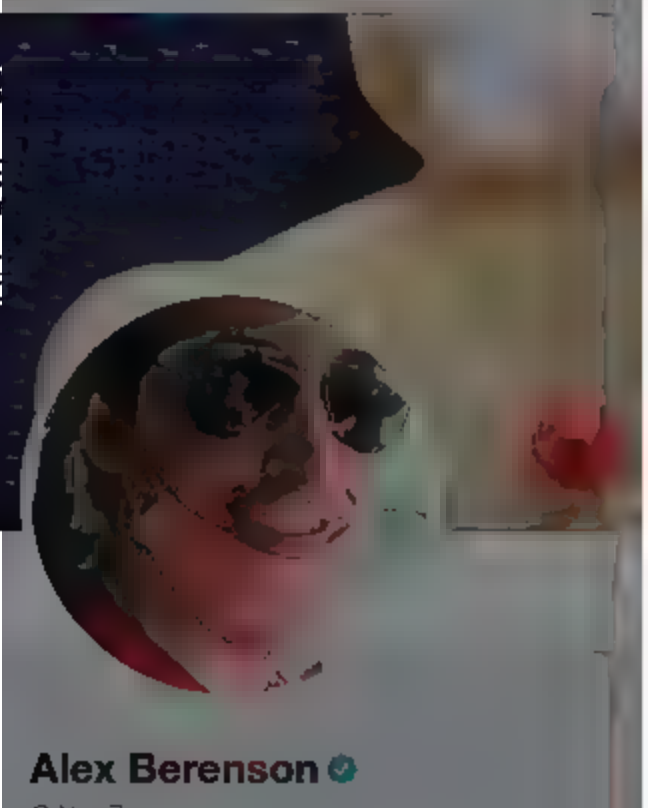
2 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



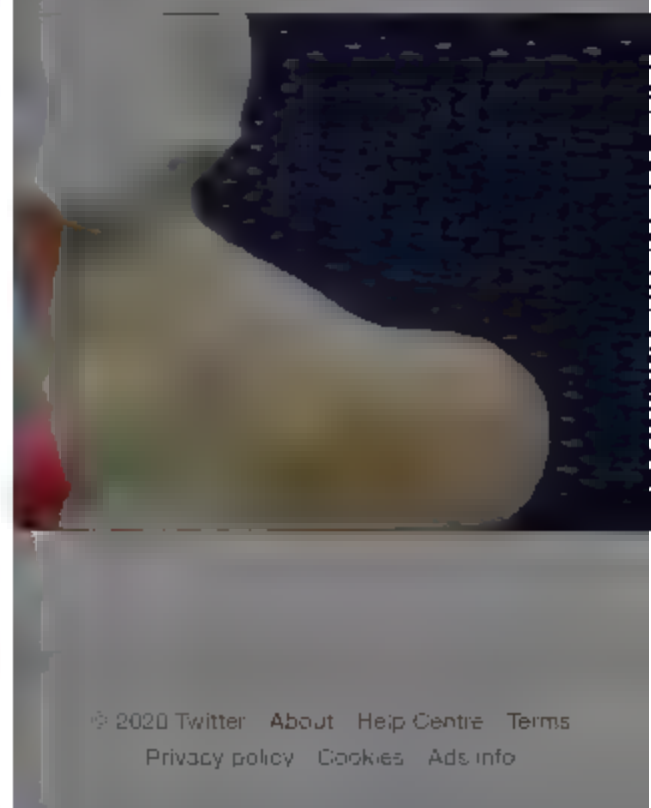


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Joined November 2009

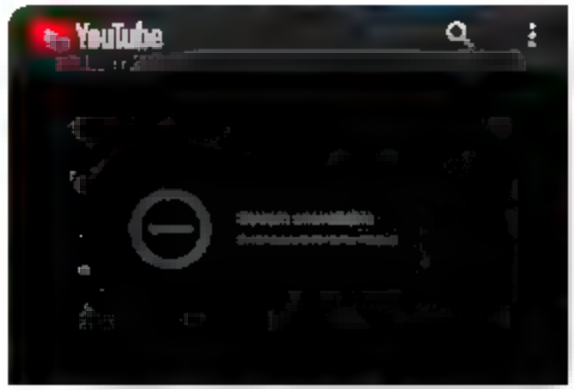


© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Hey @joerogan - looks like @youtube is censoring us.




Joe Rogan Experience #1582 - Alex Berenson

81 views



YouTube Pulled The Plug On Rogan Interview

JT

Hey Alex,

Only let you get 10 minutes in and then alerted interview stopped for policy vilonations.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ssXnY01D_g

Newsweek had a story on 1 out of 30k hospitalized with adverse reaction. A statistical impossibility.

11:52 am - 23 Dec 2020

**6** Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

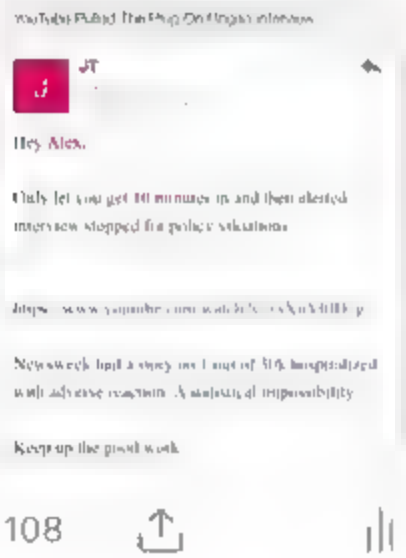
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

DELETED previous tweet because someone pointed out that's not @joerogan's offical channel. Hopefully that's the reason.



Joe Rogan Experience #1582 - Alex Berenson



Hey Alex,

Only let you get 10 minutes in and then alerted interview stopped for police situations

Newsweek had a story on 1 out of 10k hospitalized with adverse reaction. A statistical impossibility

Keep up the good work

14 30 108

**Jokin Josh**
@jokinjosh

Replying to @AlexBerenson @joerogan and @YouTube

"Powerful JRE live" is not joe Rogans

11:57 - 23. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

@joerogan

Replying to @AlexBerenson @joerogan and @YouTube

"Powerful JRE live" is not joe Rogans channel. That's why.

13 2 65

**Mike Hart, M.D** @drmikehart · 7 Min.
I'm listening on Spotify right now:)

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Lol false alarm. @youtube has been aggressive about censoring but not this time...

12:01 - 23. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

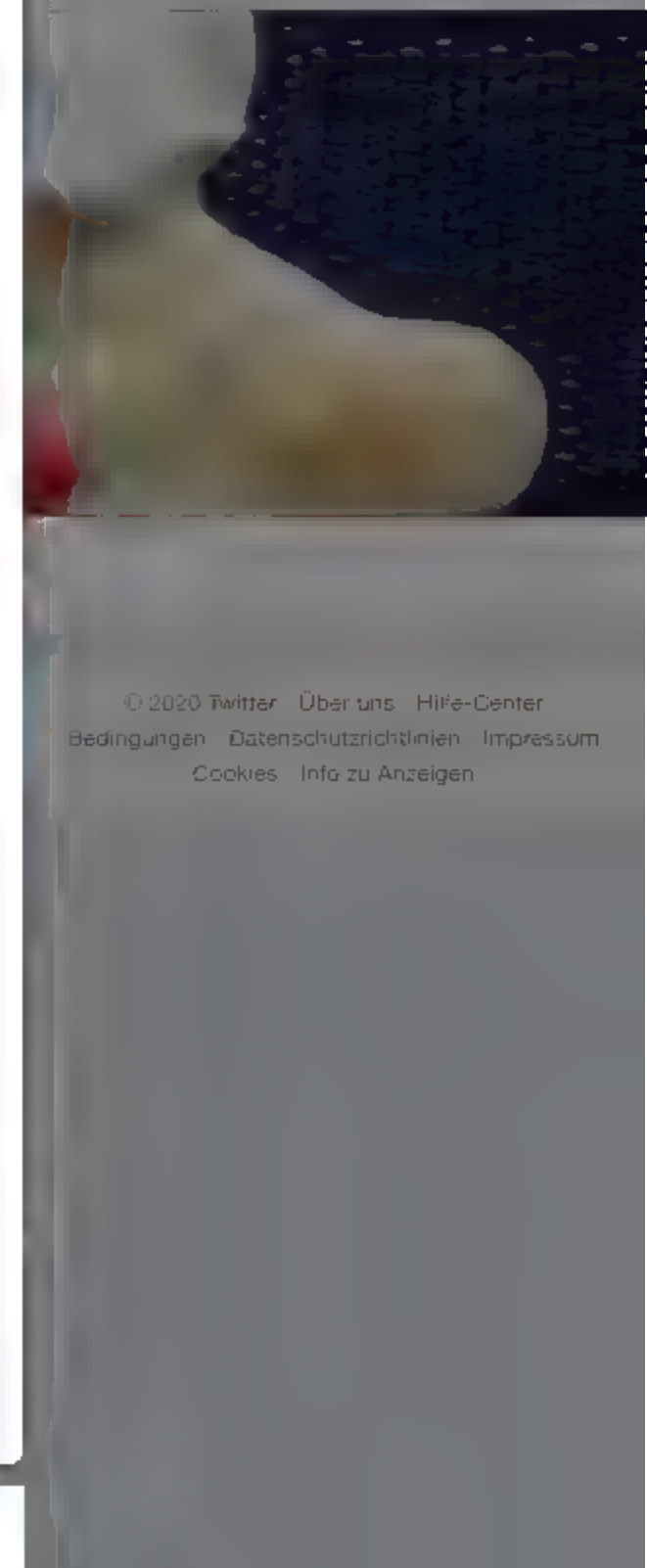
1 4

@rynodino1 · 4 Min.
Antwort an und 2 weitere
*but not yet...



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @cdcgov: where is the updated adverse event data for the #covid vaccines? You have it, why won't you release it? People are being vaccinated RIGHT NOW. They deserve the fullest information about the risks.

#releasethedata

12:32 - 23. Dez. 2020

**22** Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 76

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wherein a bunch of people who have not watched the show tell you exactly what I think.

Gonna be a lot of this.

**Alheli Picazo** @a_picazo
Joe Rogan features a pandemic denier, anti-vaxxer, anti-masker, and general proponent of bad science, because he is a serious thinker....
Show this thread

12:49 pm - 23 Dec 2020

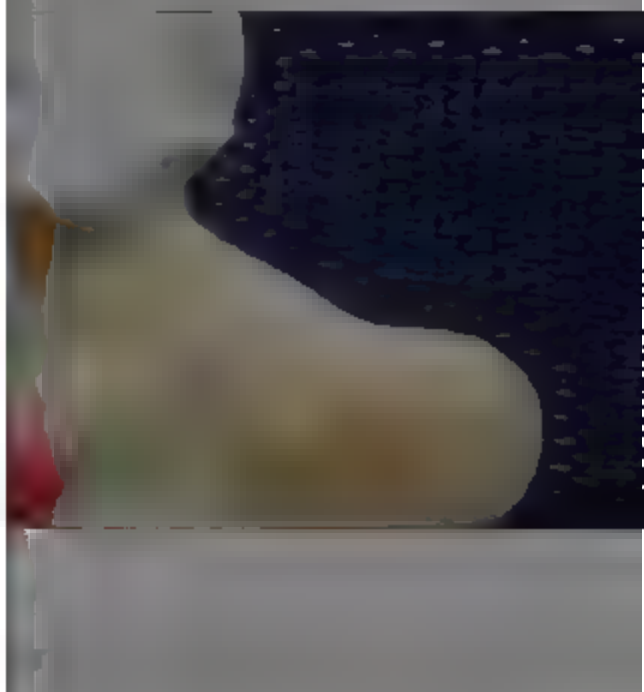
**5** Retweets **72** Likes

6 5 72

**Donovan** @DrbowmanBbmanx5 · 2m
Replying to
You should embrace this its a badge of honor coming from these fools

**Chief Met Norm** @ChiefMetNorm · 2m
Replying to
Haters gonna hate...virus gonna virus.

**Doctor-Elect Protea** @GrowLikeProtea · 2m
Replying to
To be fair, he did warn you to stay off social media for a while.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

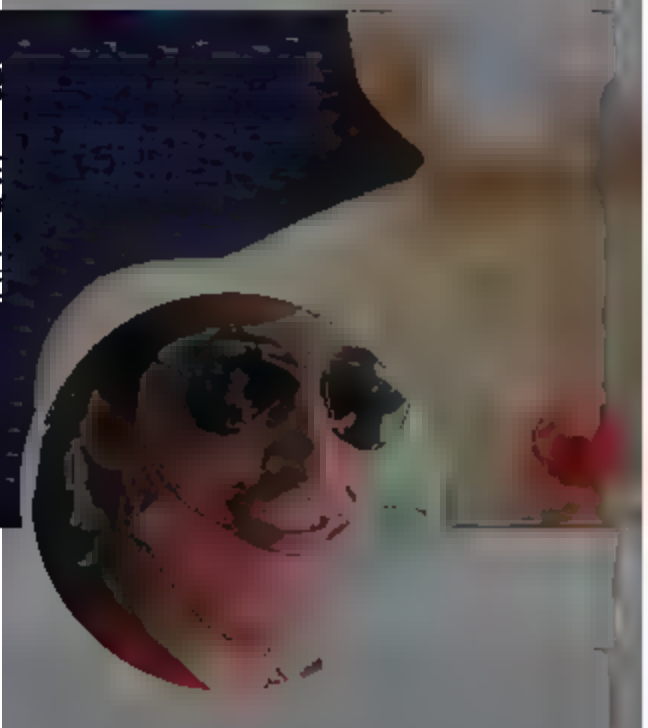
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

One "serious reaction" in Alabama (15,000 shots); one in New York (30,000); it appears most states are now only reporting anaphylactic shock in cases serious enough to require immediate hospitalization.

JUST IN: First reported severe allergic reaction following COVID-19 vaccine in Alabama happened in Decatur Tuesday




First reported severe allergic reaction following

DAILY NEWS SALE! LOG IN
HOLIDAY SALE | $1 FOR 4 MONTHS!

**One NYC healthcare worker had 'significant allergic reaction' to COVID vaccine, out of 30,000 administered: city Health Dept.**

By MICHAEL GARTLAND
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS

14:07 - 23. Dez. 2020

**6** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

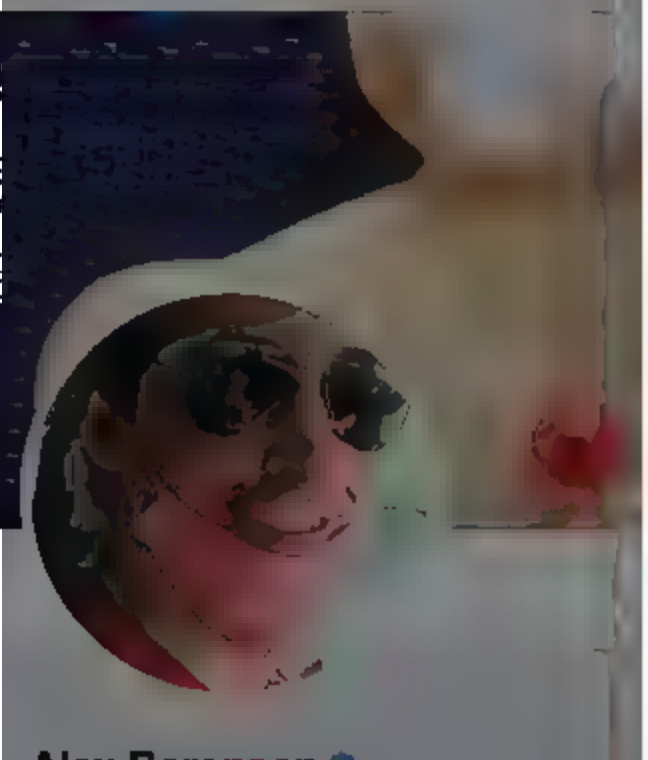
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



First reported severe allergic reaction following COVID vaccine happens in Decatur

Dept.

By MICHAEL GARTLAND
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS

18 23 92

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Maine: 1 in 8,000. Remember, this is not what scientists call "reactogenicity" - those responses are far more common.

LOCAL & STATE >

Posted **2:48 PM** Updated at **4:08 PM**

# Maine reports first allergic reaction to COVID-19 vaccine

The unidentified worker is doing well after being treated and observed at the hospital overnight.

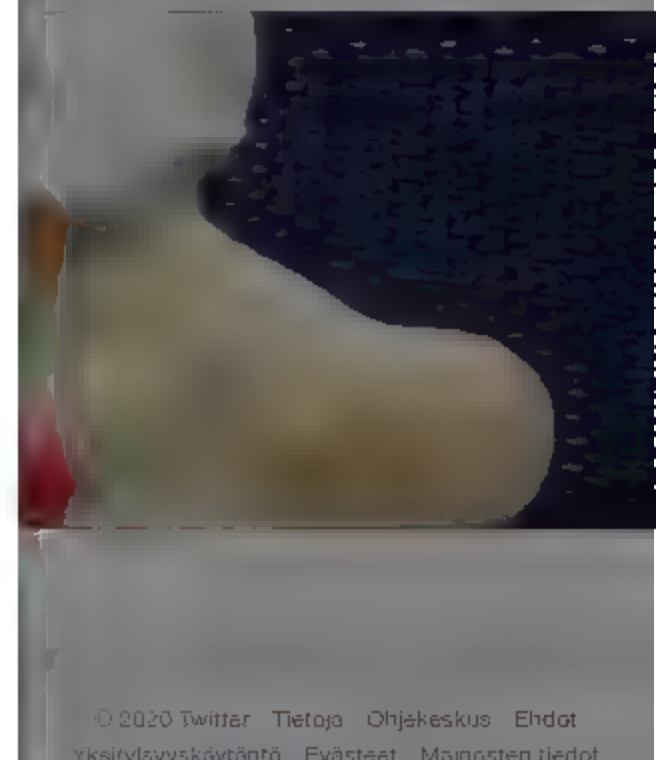
BY **STAFF REPORT**

14.19 - 23. jouluk. 2020

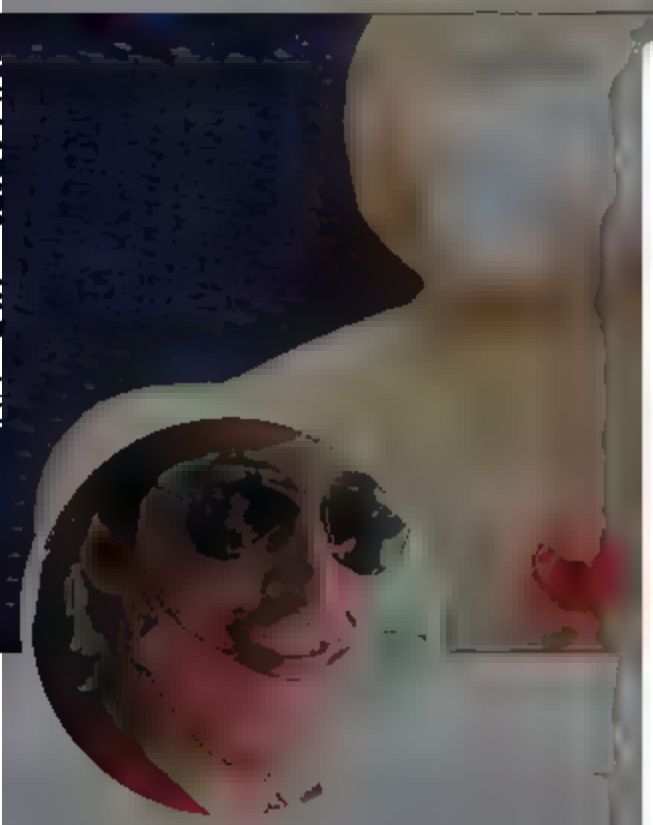
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

오전 7:11 - 2020년 4월 16일

**831** 리트윗 **2,225** 마음에 들어요

149 831 2,225

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 4월 16일
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Dr. Ozma Sushi** @OzmaSushi · 4월 16일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



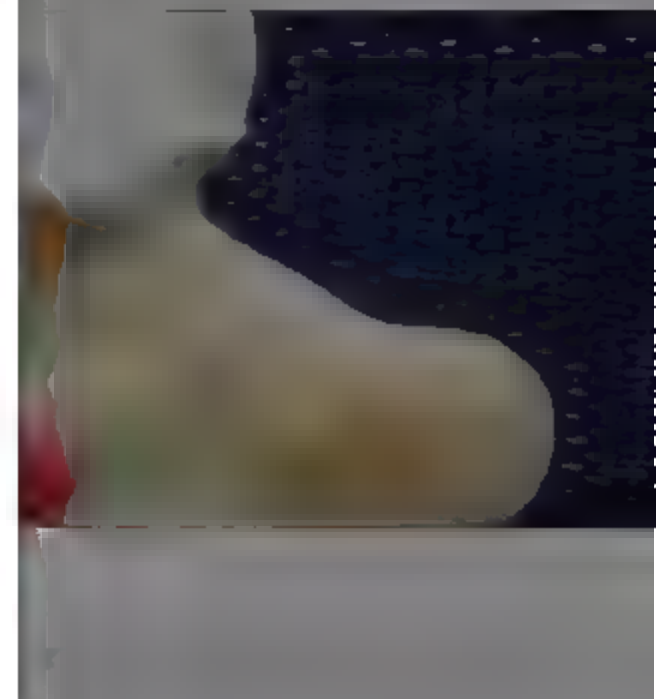


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So at what point are the rest of us going to tire of billionaires - whose lives are completely unaffected by lockdowns, school closures, travel restrictions, and all the rest - telling us good little proles that we just have to wait a few more months?



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
.@BillGates on Covid: "Even through 2022" we should be prepared for life to not return to "normal"

Says "sadly" it's "appropriate" for bars and restaurants to close…

3:46 PM - 13 Dec 2020

**2,334** Retweets **10,412** Likes

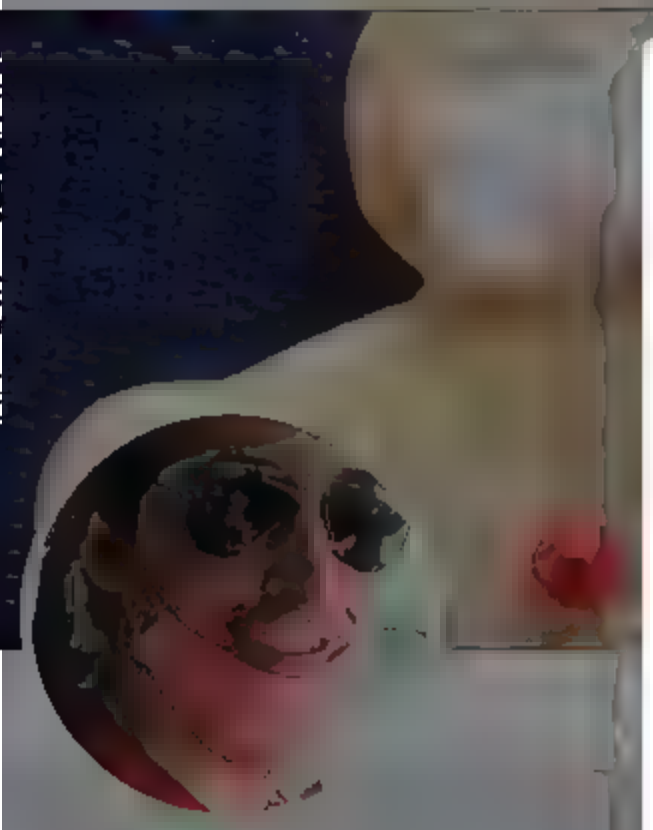
823 2.3K 10K

**LB Davis** @LBDavis2 · Dec 13
Replying to
Clowns

**Ron Swanson** @Trapped_in_Cali · Dec 13
Replying to
Why would Bill Gates think this? And why would we care?

1 20

**dsesq31** @Donnie0531 · Dec 13

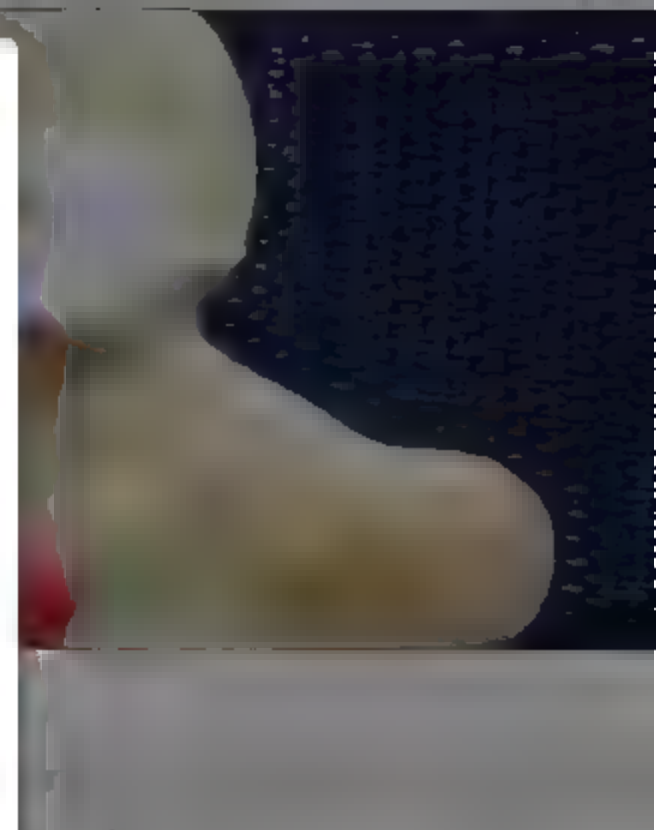


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

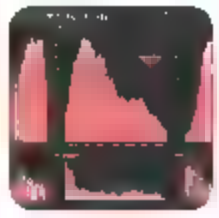


© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 π.μ. - 3 Ιουλ 2020

**2.021** Retweet **4.757** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



216 2,0 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ.



**LindaD** @ladoodles · 3 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Apparently that's not a good thing (sarcasm intended):



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
MSNBC's @VinGuptaMD on Covid's declining death rate: "Actually the virus has become more dangerous because it can infect more people. It's more easily able to take root into communities. It's changing in a worse way."

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

6 3 20

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

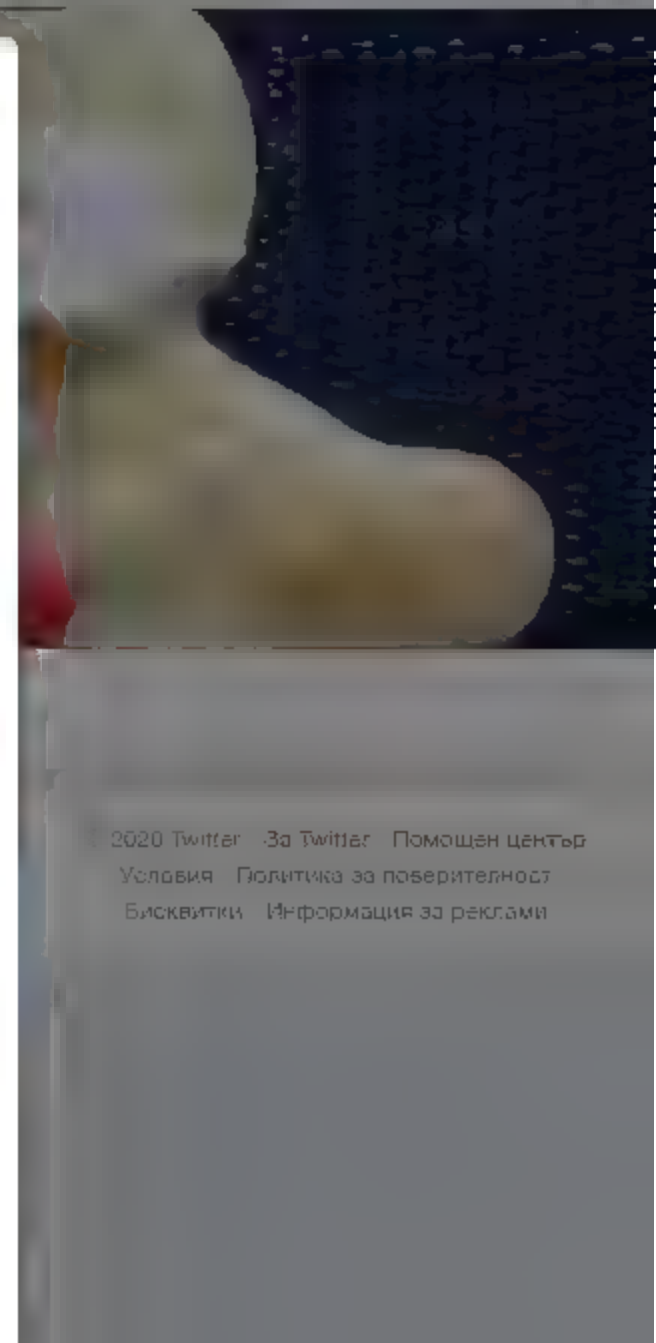


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

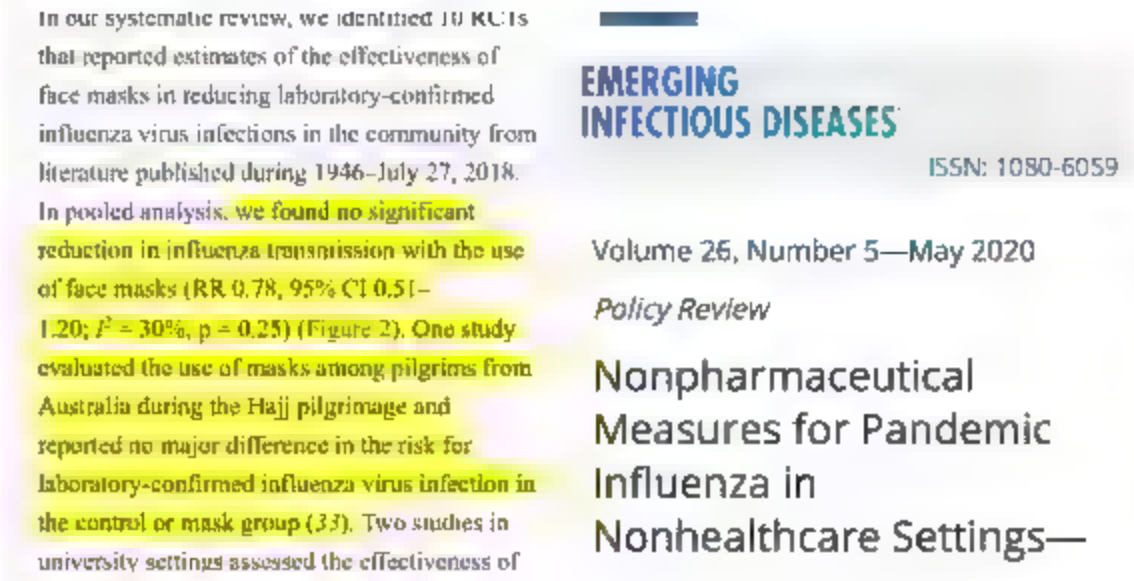
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

22:40 - 15.07.2020 г.

**1 825** ретуита **3 277** харесвания

211 1,6 хил. 3,3 хил.

**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · 16.07

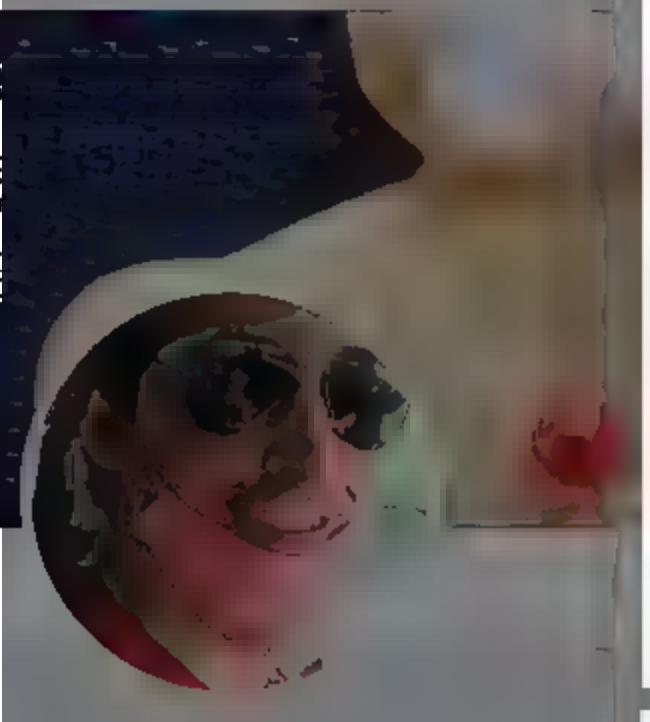
В отговор до

Your gonna get some blowback on this one

Този туит не е наличен.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Thanks!

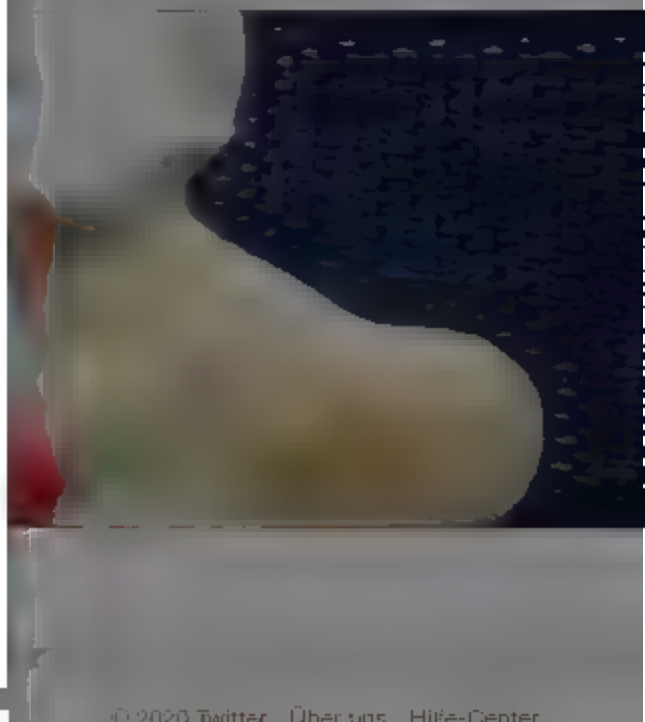
> **Jon Najarian** @jonnajarian
> Wide ranging discussion with @AlexBerenson and @joerogan well worth a listen $SPOT open.spotify.com/episode/3hjLLa...

08:17 - 24. Dez. 2020

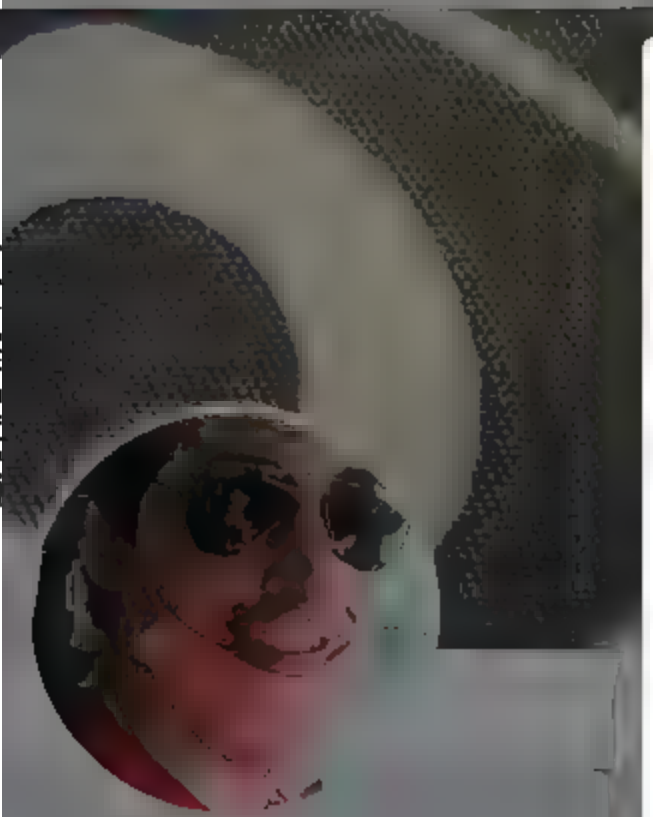
**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben RPK

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

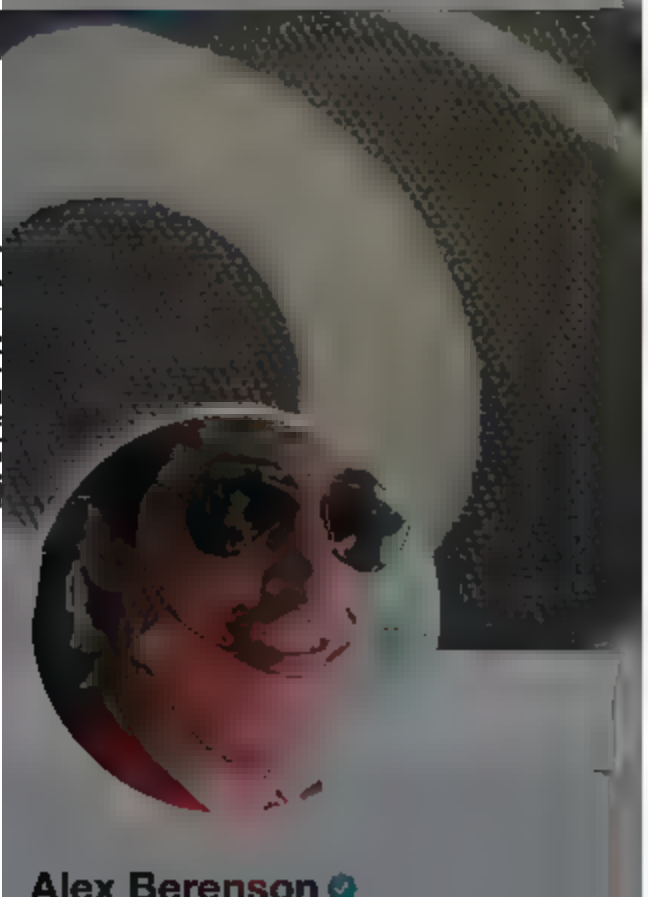
1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

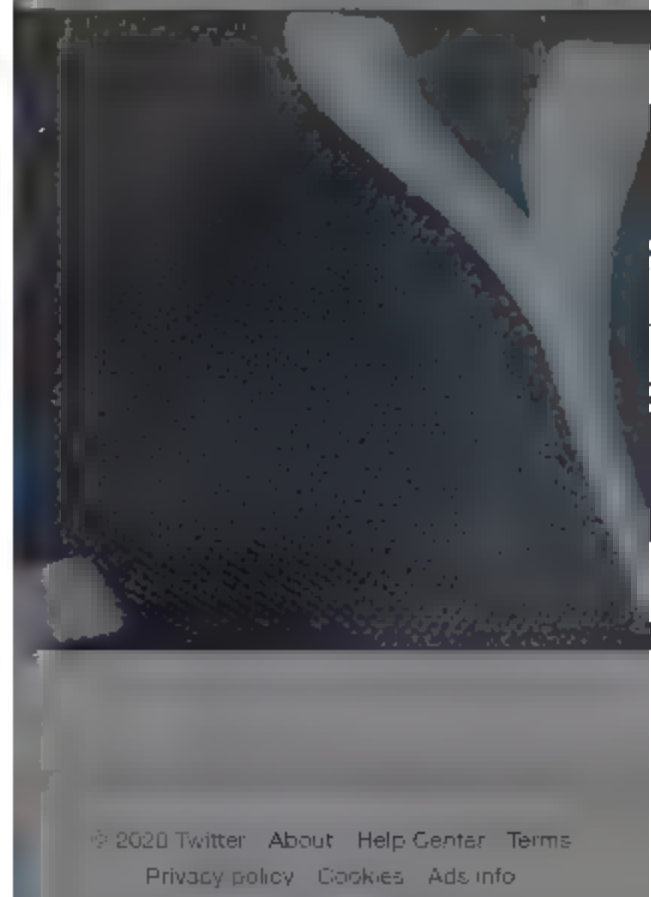


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



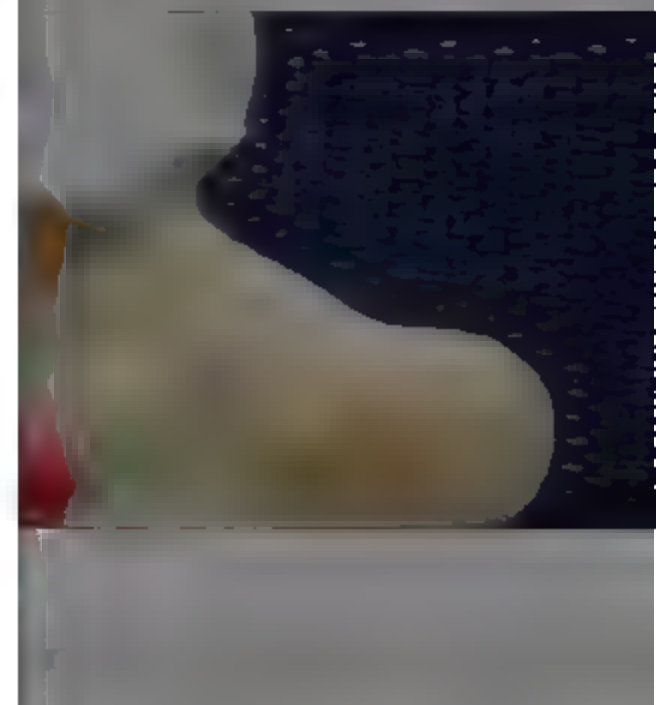


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO ME, I BEEN LYING TO YOU, IT'S FOR YOUR OWN GOOD YOU DUMB LITTLE PEASANTS!

I KNOW THE SECOND LINE DIDNT RHYME. WHO CARES. I'M IN CHARGE EITHER WAY.

HAPPY 2020, LOSERS.

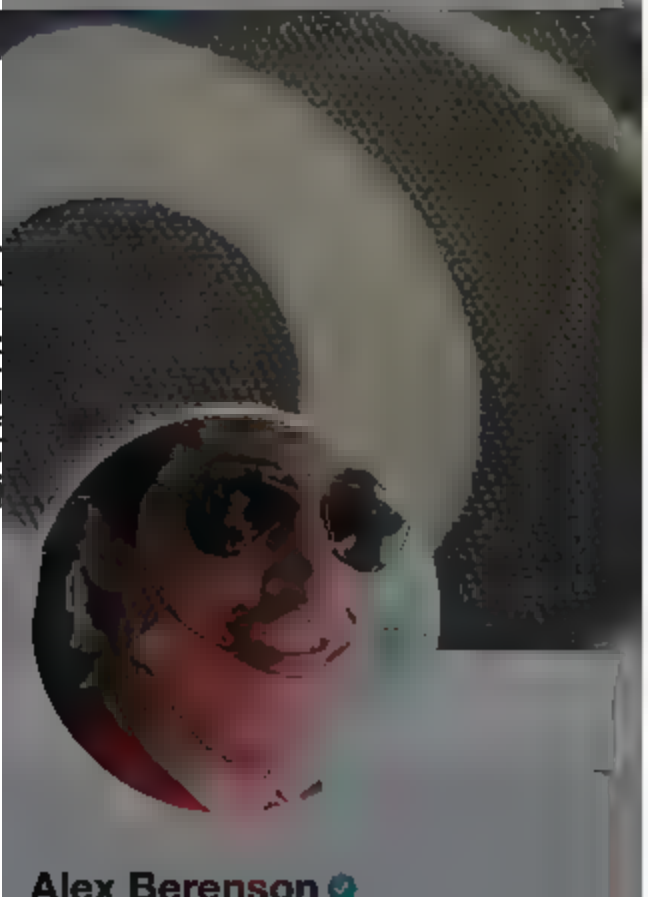
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

11:30 - 24. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**13** Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

**Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk** @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

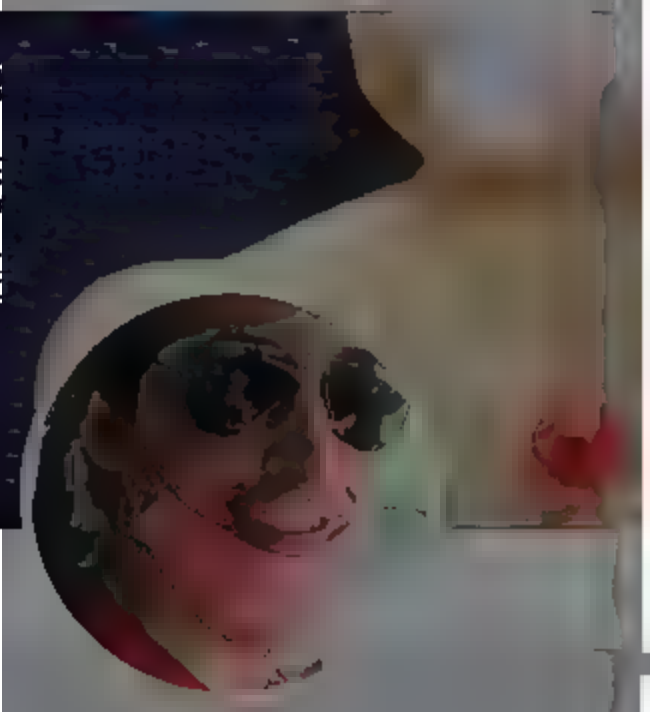
**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

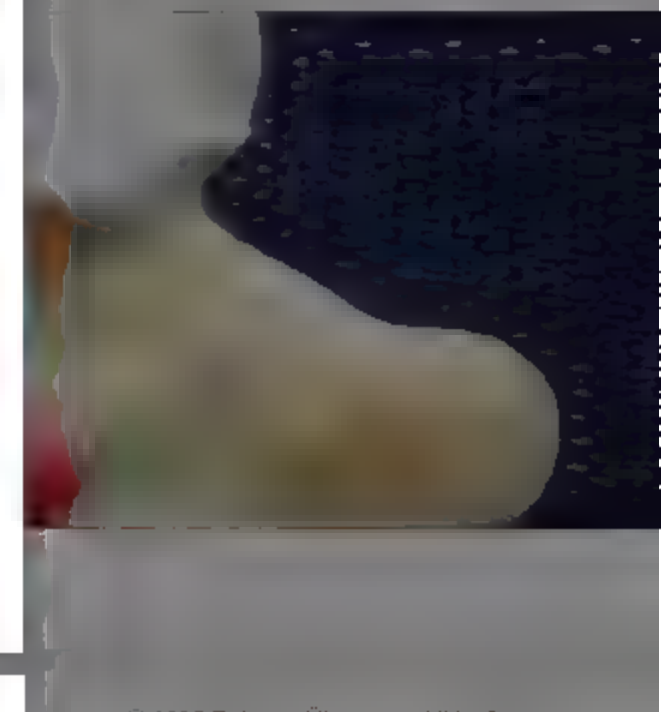
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Only a little?

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> I'm glad it's now conventional wisdom that the US has screwed our kids, big time. But when I remember the personal abuse heaped upon those of us who called this last spring - WHEN IT WAS STILL FIXABLE - I get a little angry.
> twitter.com/VPrasadMDMPH/s...

12:53 - 24. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



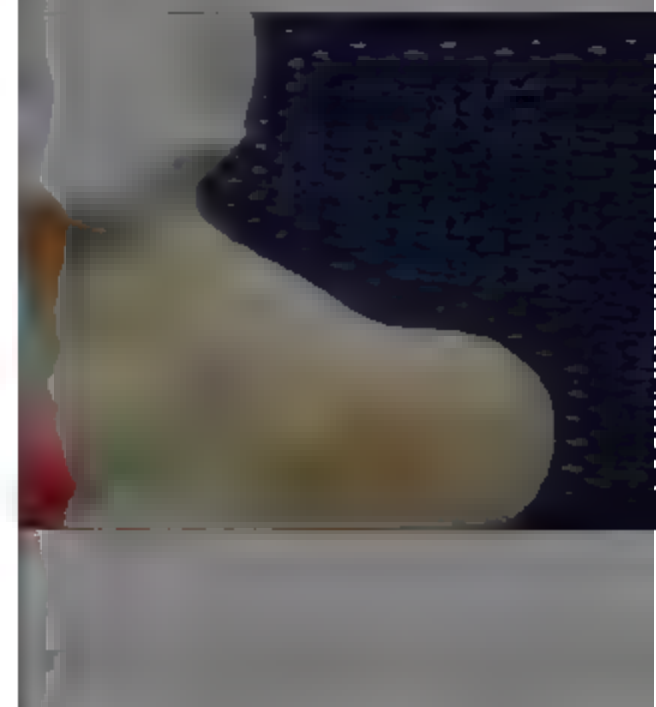


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

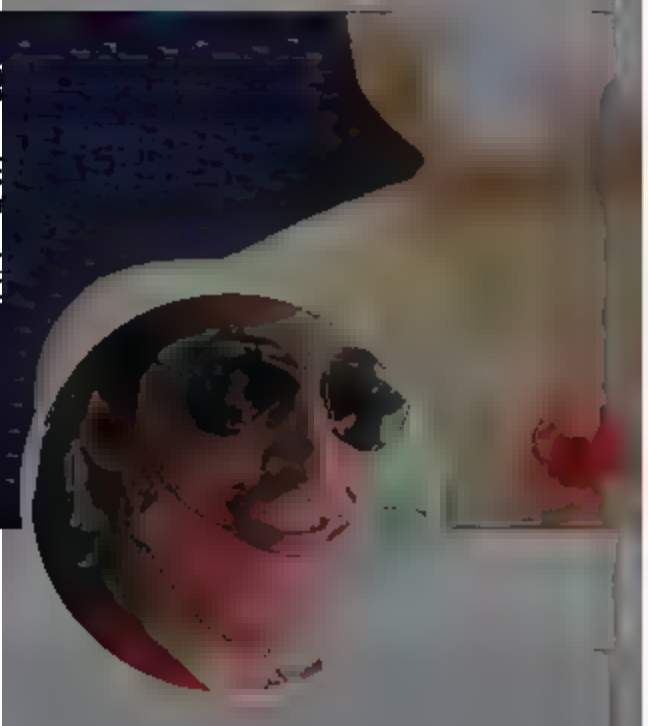
1/ So it is increasingly clear from the European all-cause mortality data - which comes in faster than US data and is less inflated by lockdown deaths from overdose/homicide - that the fall wave is significantly overcounting #Covid deaths. This looks especially true in the UK...

13:13 - 24. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ So it is increasingly clear from the European all-cause mortality data - which comes in faster than US data and is less inflated by lockdown deaths from overdose/homicide - that the fall wave is significantly overcounting [illegible] deaths. This looks especially true in the UK...

6 21 100

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Which, no surprise, has massive testing similar to the US. The UK has averaged 400-500 deaths a day for almost six weeks (equal to almost 3000 US deaths) with only a small rise in all-cause mortality - about 1/5th its spring peak.

13:17 - 24. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

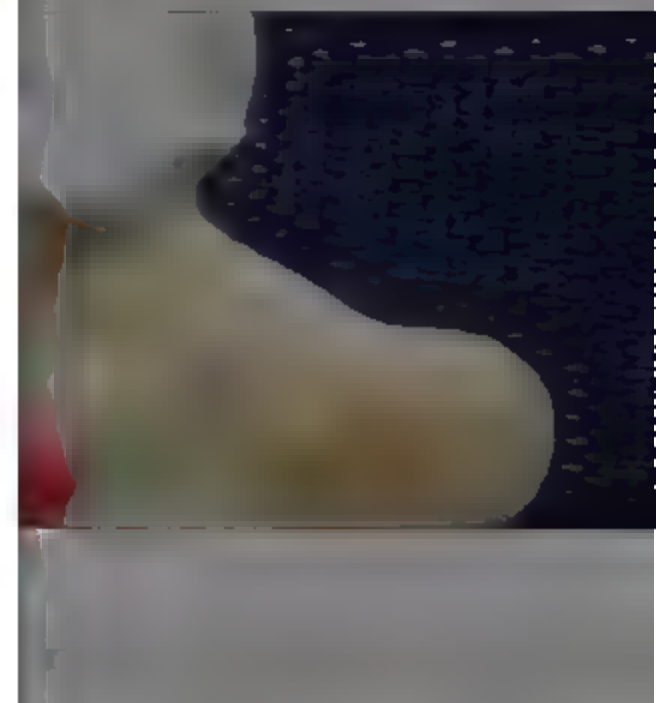
Folgen

Ho Ho Ho nobody outside aside from a few hundred thousand poor CNN addicts fears the ro no mo...

Dr. Winterizer, Gov. French Laundry and the rest have only themselves to blame. Fool me a thousand times and I'm going home for Christmas.

13:42 - 24. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

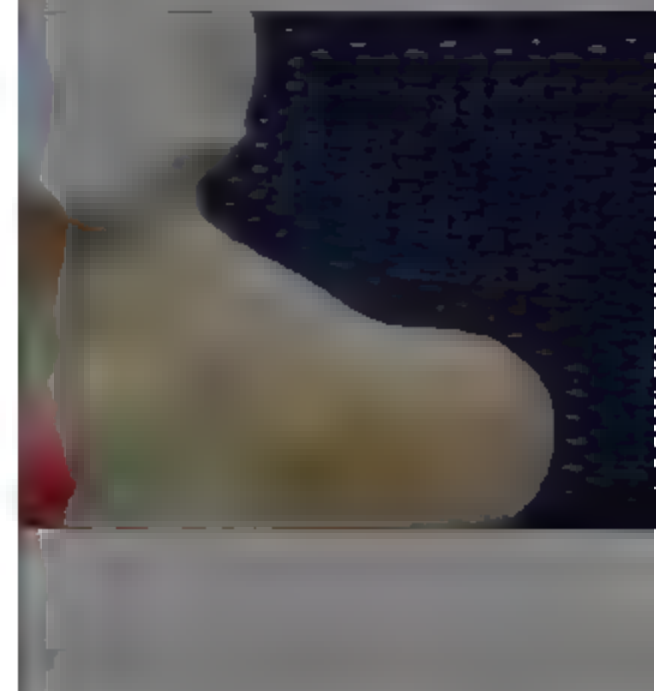


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ho Ho Ho busiest travel day since March, only the poor suckers watching CNN still fear the ro...

Dr. Winterizer, Governor French Laundry, and the rest have only themselves to blame. Fool me once, shame on Chris Cuomo. Fool me a thousand times and I'm going home for Christmas.


NEW YORK POST
New York Post for iPhone
NYP Holdings, Inc.
GET — On the App Store
View





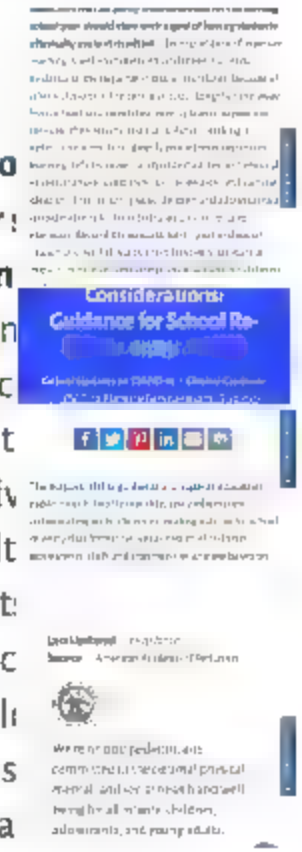
NEWS

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with “students physically present.”

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**ol**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
ıse of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
:es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27 cze 2020

**2 881** podań dalej **5 371** polubień

139 2,9 tys. 5,4 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 17. Juli 2020

**334** Retweets **863** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

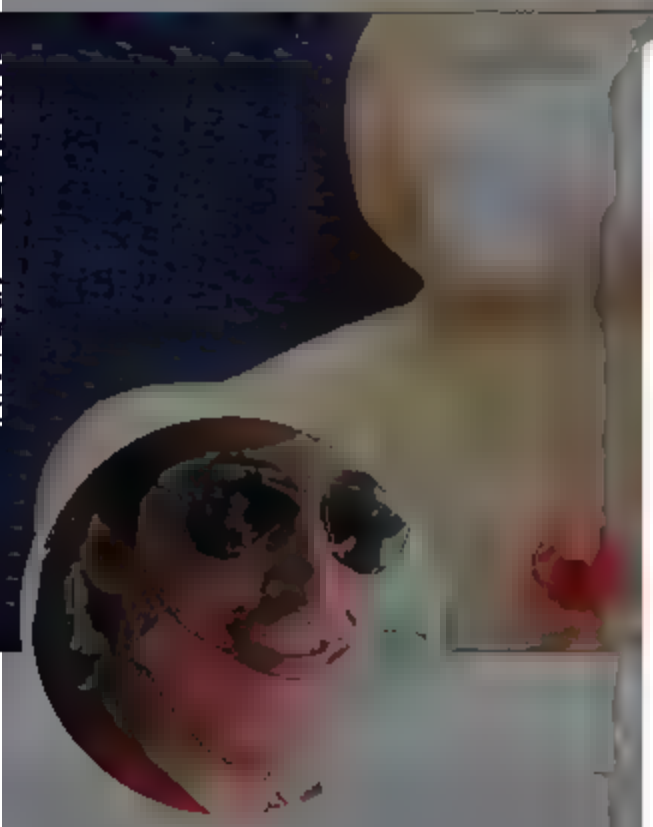
69 334 863

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17. Juli
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segueix

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson @propublica
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

5:25 - 17 de jul. de 2020

**845** retuits **3.195** agradaments

90 845 3,2m



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 de jul.
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

36 225 1,8m



**John W (SFC USA Ret)** @txradioguy · 17 de jul.
En resposta a [illegible]
[illegible] what Alex is doing is something "journalists" don't recognize anymore. It's called showing integrity. He's reporting facts without bias or an agenda other than to truthfully inform the people. More reporters should be like Alex.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Massachusetts just put out its first weekly Covid vaccine report. Super comprehensive. How many doses given by county, age (2% to people over 70, genius!), and race.

Everything you could want.

Except one tiny detail.

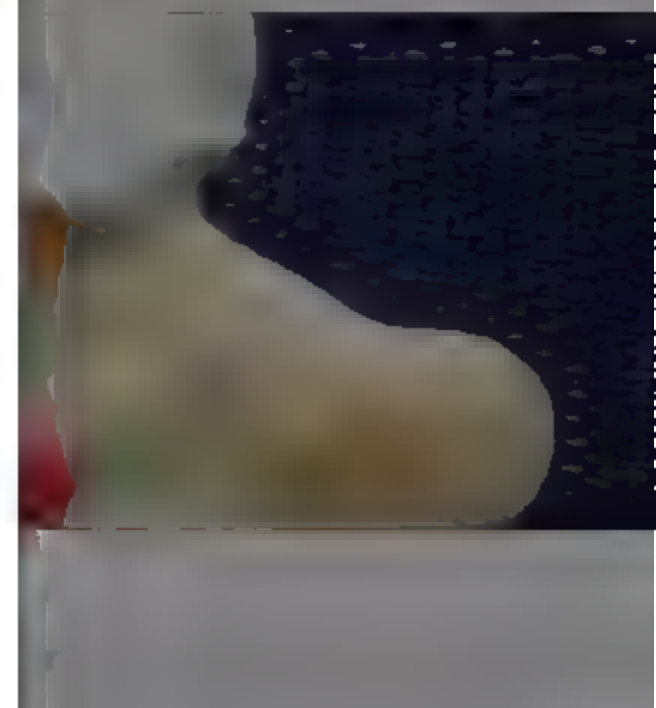
No points for guessing what it is.
mass.gov/doc/weekly-cov …

16.26 - 24. jouluk. 2020

**1** uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Massachusetts just put out its first weekly Covid vaccine report. Super comprehensive. How many doses given by county, age (2% to people over 70, genius!), and race.

Everything you could want.

Except one tiny detail.

No points for guessing what it is.

4 8 30

**Susan Myers** @SusanMy47218411 · 48 Sek.

Lemme guess?!? Reactions?

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I SAID NO POINTS FOR GUESSING

16:28 - 24. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Update on telling police they're all awful racists and should stay home:

Going better than ever.

Murder increases in 2020.

ATL, 58%
CHI, 56%
DAL, 24%
LA, 31%
NYC, 39%
MIN, 74%
Philly, 39%
SF, 32%

This will be by far the worst one-year rise in US history.

#blacklivesmatter

16:56 - 24. Dez. 2020

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

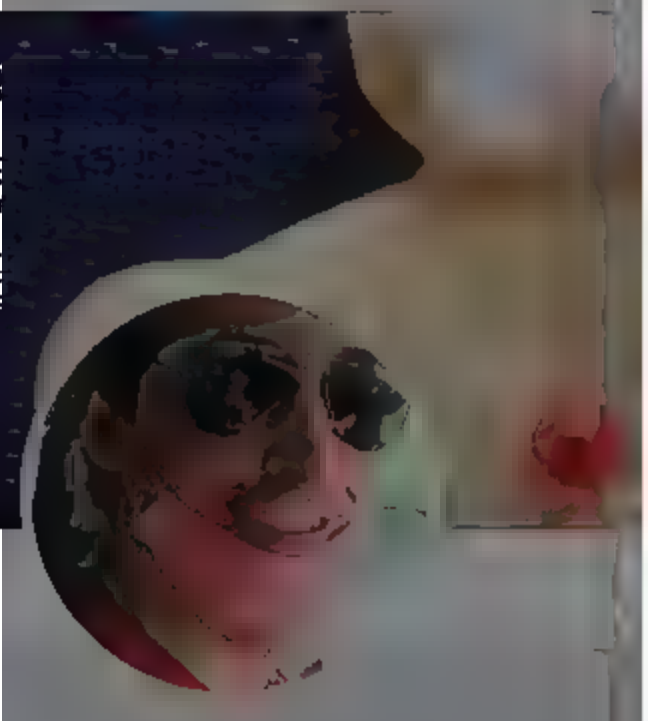
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



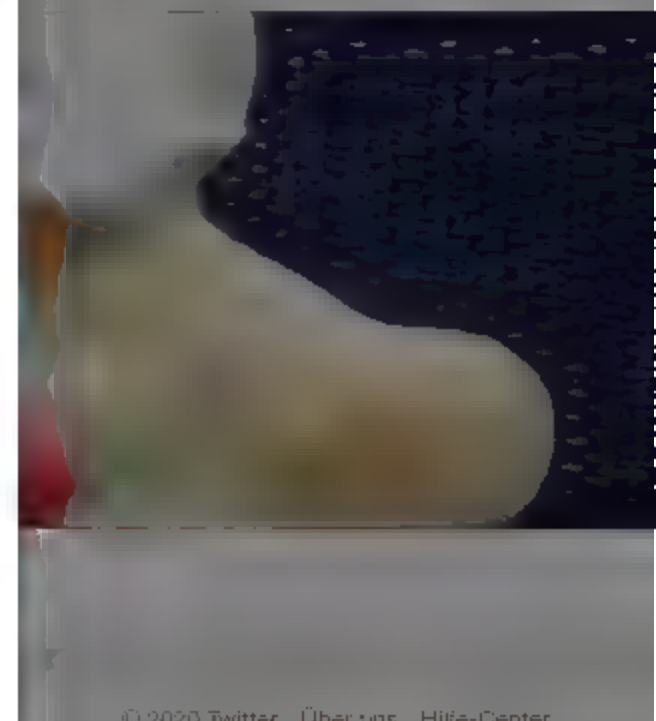


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this is how the public health establishment is going to try to force vaccinations: nothing goes back to normal until "every person" (presumably including children?) submits.

This is the worst possible tack they can take.

> **CDC** @CDCgov
> Until every person in the U.S. can get a COVID-19 vaccine, continue to wear a mask, keep at least 6 feet between yourself and others, avoid crowds, and wash your hands often. Learn more about who should get vaccinated first while supplies are limited: bit.ly/3mrAhik.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:11 - 24. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

True story: I can see @amazon ship booklets in real time, hundreds or thousands a day. Last night shipping stopped. Today it's still at zero.

Which means Amazon's warehouses have more or less closed for the day. Even Jeff Bezos isn't completely heartless. Merry Christmas to all!

05:20 - 25. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The handwringing over who should get the vaccine first is just the latest elite media absurdity.

A) Old people are the only ones at significant risk and the only ones for whom the risk-benefit ratio of mRNA vaccines is currently clear. They should be first (and only) in line...

# First With the Vaccine?

With limited doses available, and a pandemic claiming more lives every day, a complex moral calculus has begun. Five thinkers weigh the choices ahead.

By Emily Bazelon

Published Dec. 24, 2020
Updated Dec. 25, 2020, 4:57 a.m. ET

Safari LTE 11:31 AM 93%

becoming superspreaders).

That debate was just the first of what will be many contentious ones in the months to come, when supplies of Covid vaccine will surely be among the world's most precious, scarce resources. The calculation of how to prioritize various groups inevitably touches on all the fault lines that divide American society — race, class, age, geography, occupation and more — and ultimately bleeds into the question of our ethical obligations to the poorer nations of the world, which risk being forced to wait for lifesaving

08:37 - 25. Dez. 2020

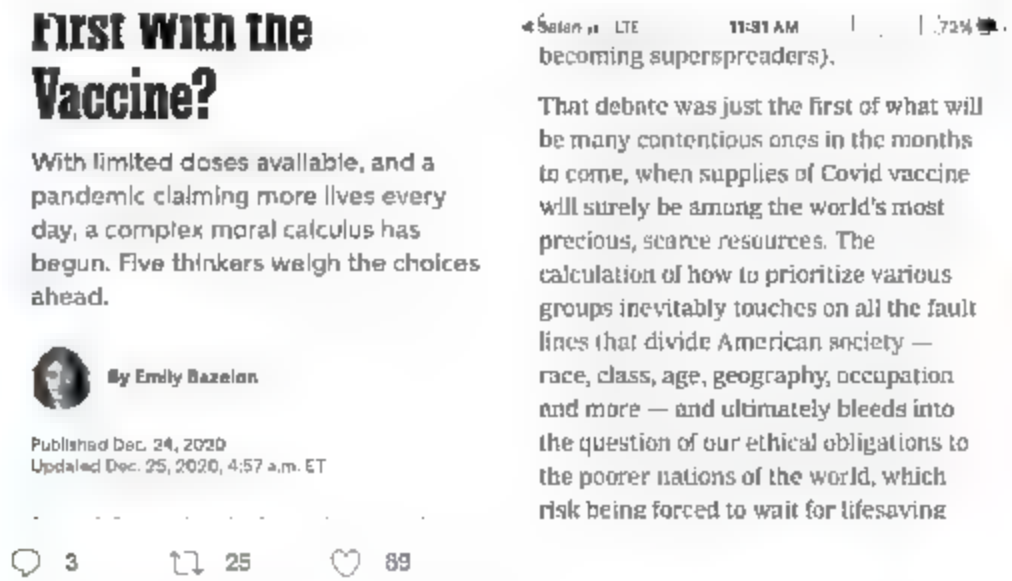
**8** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 15

**Cheo** @che_eliseo · 29 Sek.
Antwort an

media absurdity.

A) Old people are the only ones at significant risk and the only ones for whom the risk-benefit ratio of mRNA vaccines is currently clear. They should be first (and only) in line...



First With the Vaccine?

With limited doses available, and a pandemic claiming more lives every day, a complex moral calculus has begun. Five thinkers weigh the choices ahead.

By Emily Bazelon

Published Dec. 24, 2020
Updated Dec. 25, 2020, 4:57 a.m. ET

Salon LTE 11:31 AM 72%

becoming superspreaders).

That debate was just the first of what will be many contentious ones in the months to come, when supplies of Covid vaccine will surely be among the world's most precious, scarce resources. The calculation of how to prioritize various groups inevitably touches on all the fault lines that divide American society — race, class, age, geography, occupation and more — and ultimately bleeds into the question of our ethical obligations to the poorer nations of the world, which risk being forced to wait for lifesaving

3 25 89

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

B) Despite all the talk about a desperate rush for the vaccines, stockpiles are actually rising. Even health-care workers, who theoretically are at high risk (though there is little evidence they die at disproportionately high rates) appear in no rush to get vaccinated...

08:40 - 25. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

# Vaccine?

With limited doses available, and a pandemic claiming more lives every day, a complex moral calculus has begun. Five thinkers weigh the choices ahead.

By Emily Bazelon

Published Dec. 24, 2020
Updated Dec. 25, 2020, 4:57 a.m. ET

That debate was just the first of what will be many contentious ones in the months to come, when supplies of Covid vaccine will surely be among the world's most precious, scarce resources. The calculation of how to prioritize various groups inevitably touches on all the fault lines that divide American society — race, class, age, geography, occupation and more — and ultimately bleeds into the question of our ethical obligations to the poorer nations of the world, which risk being forced to wait for lifesaving

3 35 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

B) Despite all the talk about a desperate rush for the vaccines, stockpiles are actually rising. Even health-care workers, who theoretically are at high risk (though there is little evidence they die at disproportionately high rates) appear in no rush to get vaccinated...

2 4 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

C) Once again - as with ventilator shortages, pediatric inflammatory syndrome, etc - places like @cnn @nytimes are presenting a picture so obviously at odds with reality that it shatters on first read and has the opposite of the intended effect.

08:41 - 25. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

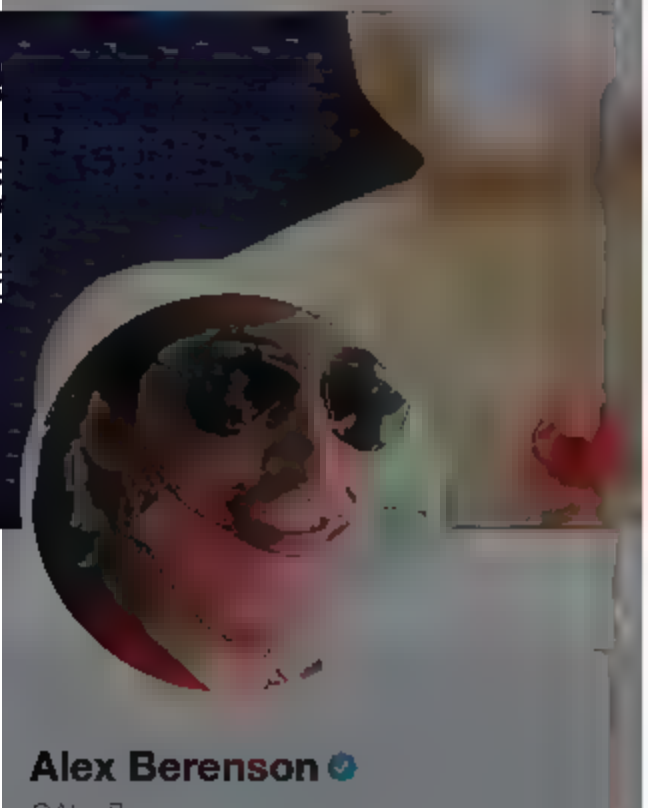
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# If you think white supremacists are responsible for the carnage this year, you inhabit a parallel universe

**Tariq Nasheed** @tariqnasheed

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

So we should ignore the white supremacists groups who according to the FBI, infiltrated law enforcement in large numbers?

We should ignore that police agencies around the country are openly working...

8.45 - 25. jouluk. 2020

**3** uudelleentwiittausta **18** tykkäystä

3 18

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



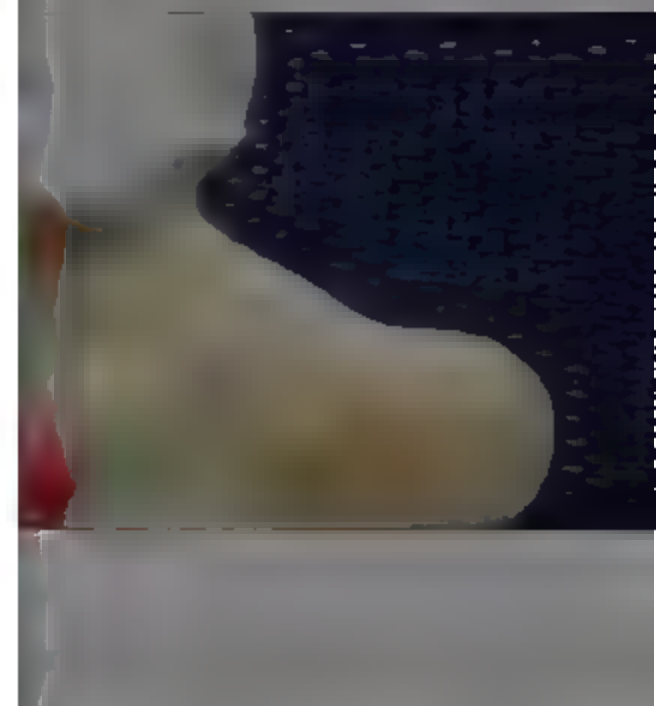


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Virus gonna virus gonna virus gonna virus

> **POLITICO** @politico
> California has had some of the toughest restrictions in the country to combat the coronavirus, from a complete ban on restaurant dining to travel quarantines and indoor gym closures....

09:01 - 25. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, sure, put all his biggest achievements in one tweet!

ALT: That's what Xi said.

ALT ALT: How's the search for the animal host going, Chyyyna?



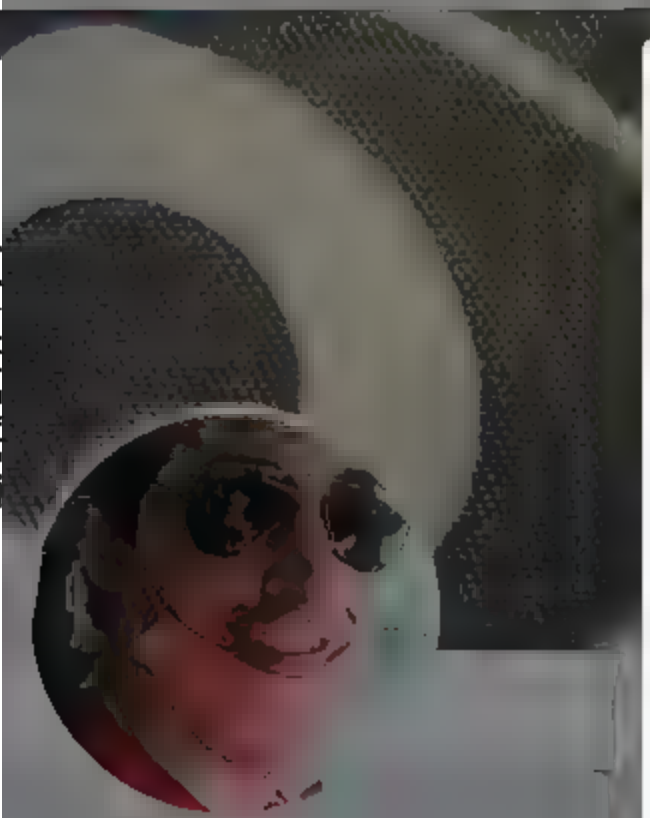
**Hillel Neuer** @HillelNeuer
One week from tomorrow, a man who herded 1 million Uighurs into camps, jails human rights activists, crushed Tibet, disappeared courageous men and women who sounded the alarm on the coronavirus, and suffocated freedom in Hong Kong will join...

09:58 - 25. Dez. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

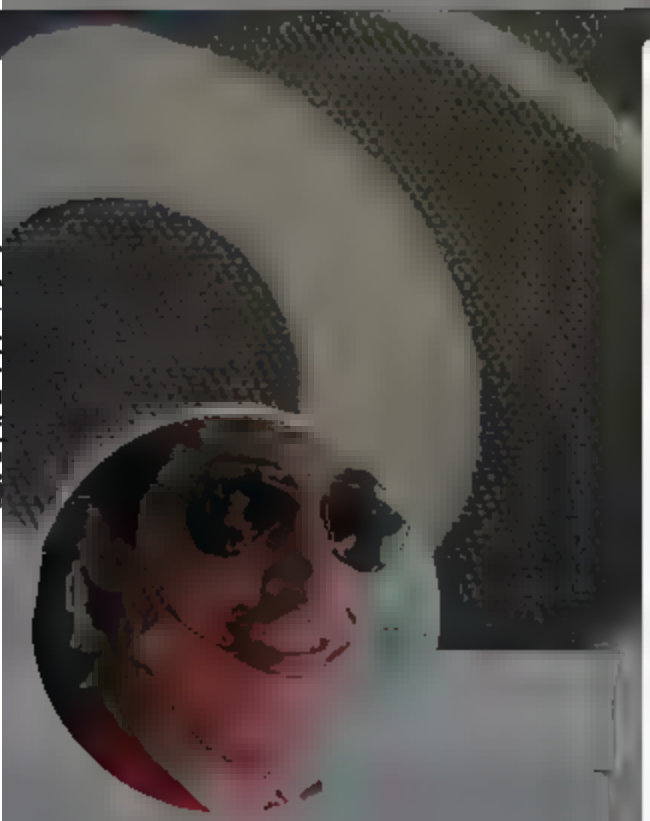
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

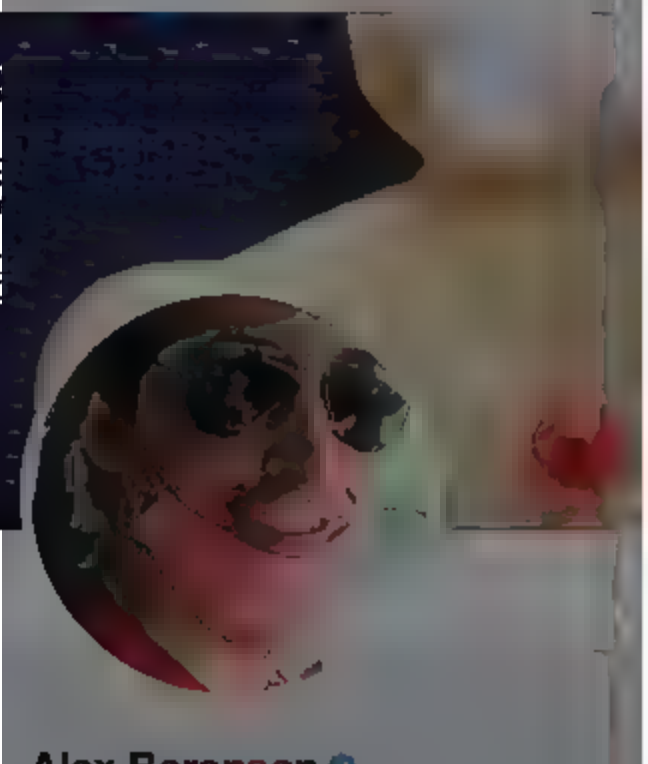
1

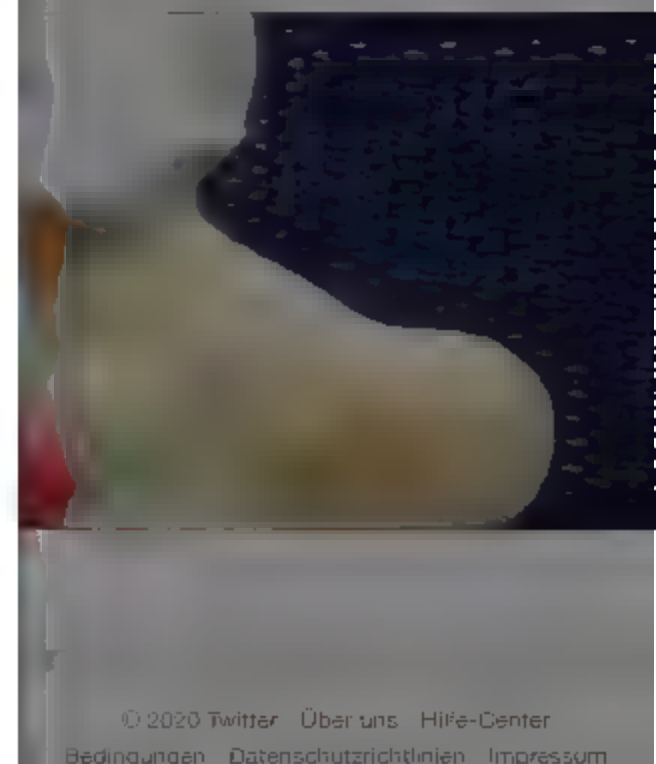
**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @drjengunter knows a few people in health care, and they're all getting the vaccine as soon as they can. How exciting! Apparently they're not in DC, Tennessee, Massachusetts, or Texas, though (screenshots to follow)...

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Everyone in health care I know is getting the vaccine as soon as they can, many already have. And I know a few people. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

14:46 - 25. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit… zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 52 Sek.

So … knows a few people in health care, and they're all getting the vaccine as soon as they can. How exciting! Apparently they're not in DC, Tennessee, Massachusetts, or Texas, though (screenshots to follow)...

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Everyone in health care I know is getting the vaccine as soon as they can, many already have. And I know a few people. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Whee. This is called reporting as opposed to anecdote.

COVID-19

**With Few Takers for COVID Vaccine, DC Hospital CEO Takes 'One for the Team'**

By Phil Galewitz
DECEMBER 21, 2020




14:47 - 25. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The clinical trial data shocked me too. I couldn't believe the adverse events after the second shot. And that's without even getting to any of the other questions.

> **Dominic Terelli** @DarynThomas31
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I was all in on vaccines and was getting really pissed at your vaccine tweets. Listened to you on Rogan, checked the sources. No vaccine for me, not the mRNA one anyway.

14:52 - 25. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Median age of death ~80+ worldwide. Death rate ~0.1% - 0.15% (1 in 1,000) worldwide. Field hospitals empty.

A vaccine that causes high fevers and other serious reactions in 1 in 5 non-elderly adults - and didn't even exist a year ago.

What don't you get?

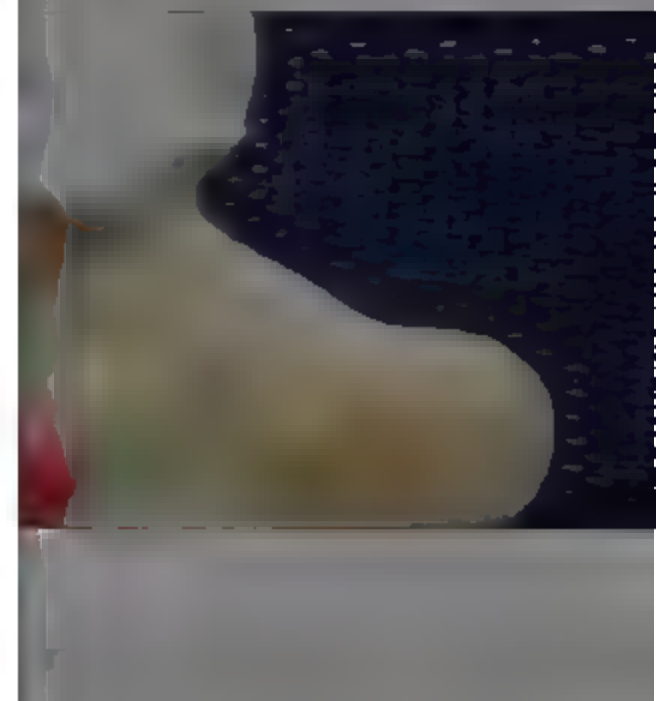
**Jennifer Gunter** ✓ @DrJenGunter
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

There are field hospitals set up in parking lots. People who can't get into the ER for care. Over 300,000 people death. What don't you get here?

15:01 - 25. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I don't usually say this so bluntly, but since we're all friends here: Ventilating everyone who came through the door five minutes in turned out not to be the best idea, huh?

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Thoughts @AlexBerenson ? twitter.com/jhowardbrainmd...
>
> 16:11 - 25. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. These are the days of miracle and wonder and don't cry baby don't cry don't cry

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I don't usually say this so bluntly, but since we're all friends here: Ventilating everyone who came through the door five minutes in turned out not to be the best idea, huh?

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Thoughts @AlexBerenson ? twitter.com/jhowardbrainmd...

4 6 72

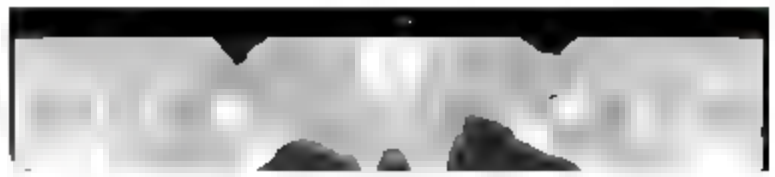
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## But what do I know? I'm not a doctor.

THU APR 23, 2020 / 10:53 AM EDT

### Special Report: As virus advances, doctors rethink rush to ventilate

Silvia Aloisi, Deena Beasley, Gabriella Borter, Thomas Escritt and Kate Kelland






16:13 - 25. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

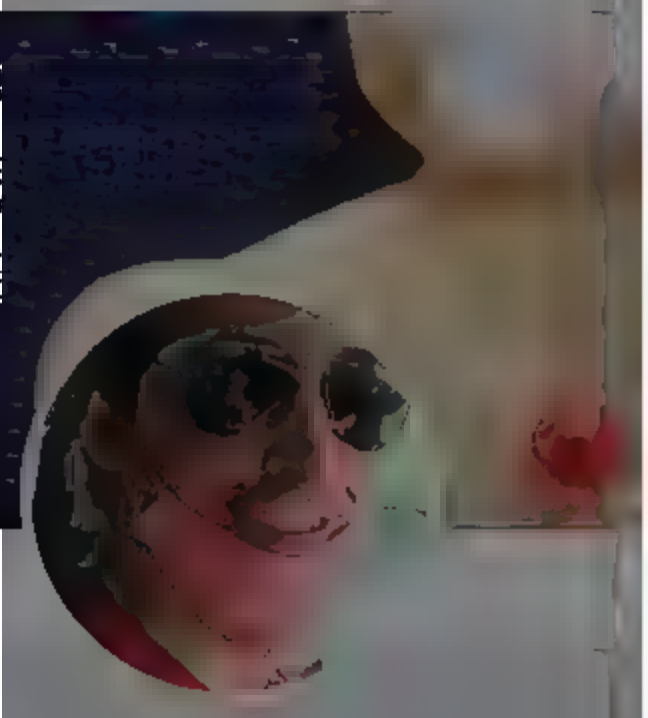
**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How can anyone even argue it? Vaccinating health-care workers first is INSANE as policy. It only makes sense as theater - in two ways. First, it (theoretically) creates momentum for mass adult vaccinations - look, those smart health-care workers did it, now we'll do it...

> **Michael Cunningham, MD, FACC, FSCAI** @OSHeartDoc
> Antwort an @MustacheBoyce @CauliOncRN und 4 weitere
>
> Berenson is absolutely correct. Everyone knows this. The ARR improves markedly with vaccinations of the at risk first. Michael Mina has said the same. twitter.com/michaelmina_la...

17:52 - 25. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

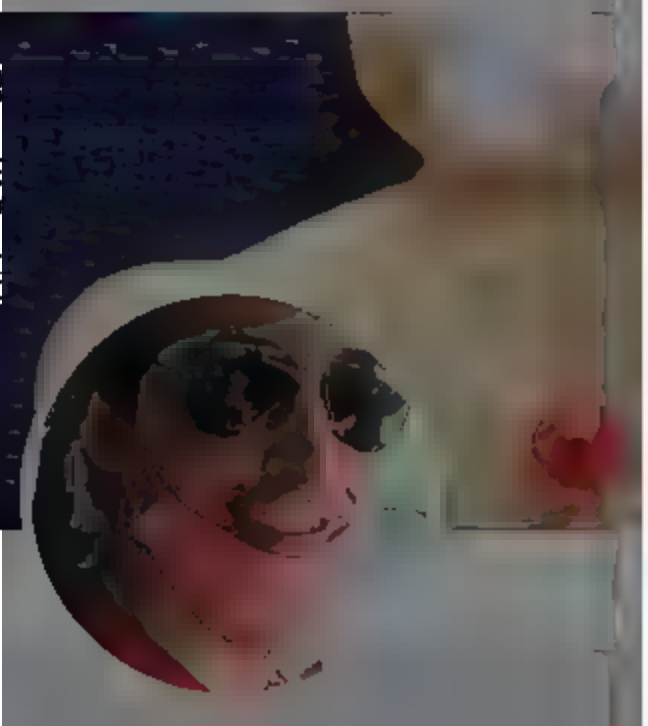
1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

How can anyone even argue it? Vaccinating health-care workers first is INSANE as policy. It only makes sense as theater - in two ways. First, it (theoretically) creates momentum for mass adult vaccinations - look, those smart health-care workers did it, now we'll do it...

> **Michael Cunningham, MD, FACC, FSCAI** @OSHeartDoc
> Antwort an @MustacheBoyce @CauliOncRN und 4 weitere
> Berenson is absolutely correct. Everyone knows this. The ARR improves markedly with vaccinations of the at risk first. Michael Mina has said the same. twitter.com/michaelmina_la...

2 16 57



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Second, because the people most at risk from #Covid (80 and over in assisted living facilities) die so frequently in any case, a lot of them will die shortly after being vaccinated even if the vaccine doesn't do them any harm (and it may). This obviously will look bad...

17:54 - 25. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

workers did it, now we'll do it...

> **Michael Cunningham, MD, FACC, FSCAI** @OSHeartDoc
> Antwort an @MustacheBoyce @CauliOncRN und 4 weitere
> Berenson is absolutely correct. Everyone knows this. The ARR improves markedly with vaccinations of the at risk first. Michael Mina has said the same. twitter.com/michaelmina_la...

4 25 120

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Second, because the people most at risk from #Covid (80 and over in assisted living facilities) die so frequently in any case, a lot of them will die shortly after being vaccinated even if the vaccine doesn't do them any harm (and it may). This obviously will look bad...

3 5 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

As all the outlets that have screamed endlessly about #Covid death counts will have to explain these people were sick to begin with, the vaccine didn't really kill them, etc (we already see some of this). Which in turn will raise uncomfortable questions about our #Covid counts...

17:57 - 25. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

same. twitter.com/michaelmina_la...

6 31 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Second, because the people most at risk from # (80 and over in assisted living facilities) die so frequently in any case, a lot of them will die shortly after being vaccinated even if the vaccine doesn't do them any harm (and it may). This obviously will look bad...

3 6 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

As all the outlets that have screamed endlessly about # death counts will have to explain these people were sick to begin with, the vaccine didn't really kill them, etc (we already see some of this). Which in turn will raise uncomfortable questions about our # counts...

4 4 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# And finally vaccinating the "right" (old/sick) people first is kind of lose-lose for vaccine- and policymakers. It may bring death counts down fast - so fast the epidemic will seem defanged very quickly and the pressure for mass vaccinations and other measures will fade....

17:59 - 25. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Second, because the people most at risk from #C [illegible] (80 and over in assisted living facilities) die so frequently in any case, a lot of them will die shortly after being vaccinated even if the vaccine doesn't do them any harm (and it may). This obviously will look bad...

3 6 112

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

As all the outlets that have screamed endlessly about #C [illegible] death counts will have to explain these people were sick to begin with, the vaccine didn't really kill them, etc (we already see some of this). Which in turn will raise uncomfortable questions about our #C [illegible] counts...

5 6 72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

And finally vaccinating the "right" (old/sick) people first is kind of lose-lose for vaccine- and policymakers. It may bring death counts down fast - so fast the epidemic will seem defanged very quickly and the pressure for mass vaccinations and other measures will fade....

2 5 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But if it doesn't - or more accurately doesn't seem to (because of the way PCR testing and death certificate matching now are pulling so many deaths to be called #Covid) - people may wonder why the great risk reductionnumbers in the trials didn't make any difference to deaths...

18:02 - 25. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
As all the outlets that have screamed endlessly about [redacted] death counts will have to explain these people were sick to begin with, the vaccine didn't really kill them, etc (we already see some of this). Which in turn will raise uncomfortable questions about our [redacted] counts...

7 6 95

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
And finally vaccinating the "right" (old/sick) people first is kind of lose-lose for vaccine- and policymakers. It may bring death counts down fast - so fast the epidemic will seem defanged very quickly and the pressure for mass vaccinations and other measures will fade....

3 11 83

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
But if it doesn't - or more accurately doesn't seem to (because of the way PCR testing and death certificate matching now are pulling so many deaths to be called [redacted]) - people may wonder why the great risk reductionnumbers in the trials didn't make any difference to deaths...

1 1 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So yeah, better to take our time with those over-75s and let the epidemic take its course. After all, everyone wins if we all get vaccinated - especially Moderna executives!

18:04 - 25. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They could not pay me enough to trade my independence.

Not now or ever.

> **Jay Cleary** @jaycleary
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> They ought to pay you to be on their side.
> You know how they think.

18:09 - 25. Dez. 2020

**10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: In an October survey of 13,000 nurses, 36% said they would not voluntarily take a #Covid vaccine; only 34% said they would. ni.[illegible]ingworld.org/news/news-rele

> **Sarah Boden** @Sarah_Boden
> This is absolutely not true. It's my job to talk to health care workers—on & off the record. Everyone I've spoken to is eagerly awaiting the vaccine. Some are even concerned that certain orgs are being prioritized over others. Are there outliers? Of course. But those are outliers twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

9:55 pm - 25 Dec 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The new song on my bio comes from Tom Petty, who died from a fentanyl overdose. Which got me thinking about the opioid crisis, and how far more Americans under 30, 50, and even 60 will die from drugs than the ro this year - how in terms of life-years lost, drugs are far worse.

06:10 - 26. Dez. 2020

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

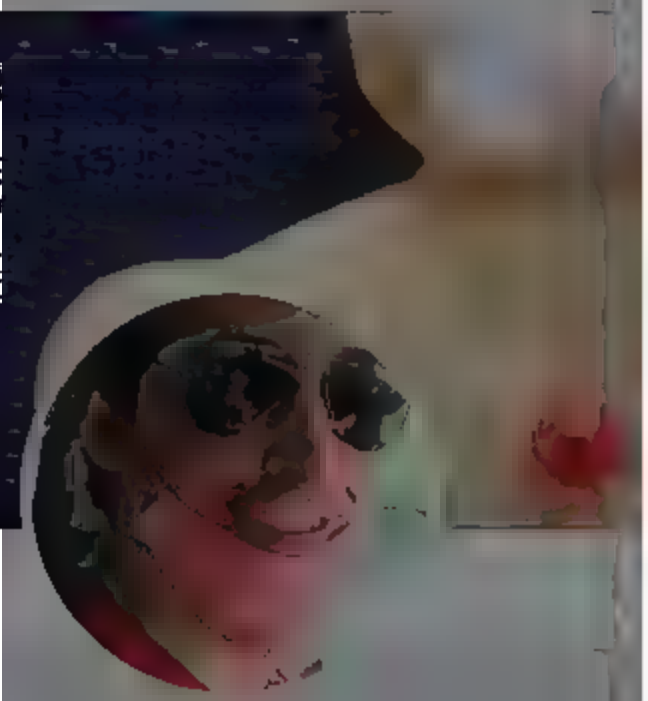
3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ The new song on my bio comes from Tom Petty, who died from a fentanyl overdose. Which got me thinking about the opioid crisis, and how far more Americans under 30, 50, and even 60 will die from drugs than the ro this year - how in terms of life-years lost, drugs are far worse.

7 22 92

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ So here's the thing about the opioid crisis.

THE MEDIA DOESN'T HAVE TO TRY TO CONVINCE YOU IT'S A CRISIS.

You probably know someone who's died. You may have a family member. Not an 85-year-old, either. You certainly know someone who knows someone...

06:13 - 26. Dez. 2020

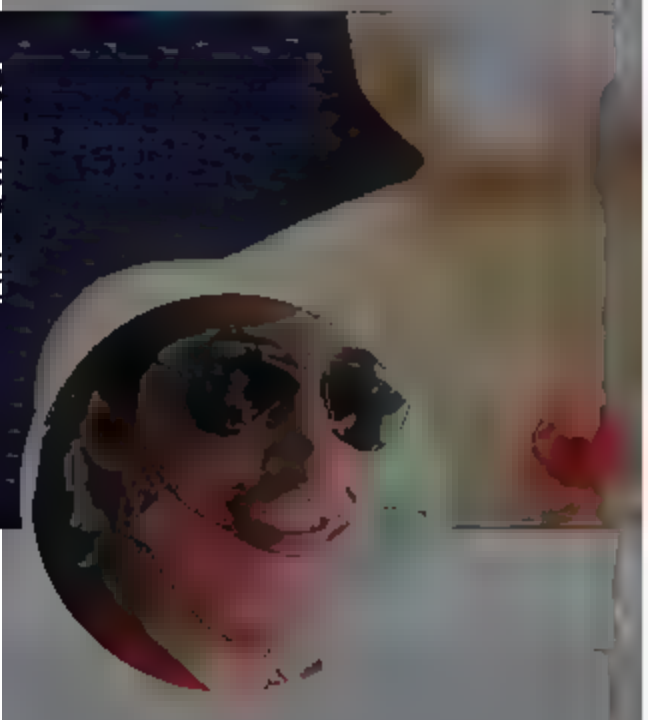
**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

1/ The new song on my bio comes from Tom Petty, who died from a fentanyl overdose. Which got me thinking about the opioid crisis, and how far more Americans under 30, 50, and even 60 will die from drugs than the ro this year - how in terms of life-years lost, drugs are far worse.

23 64 326

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

2/ So here's the thing about the opioid crisis.

THE MEDIA DOESN'T HAVE TO TRY TO CONVINCE YOU IT'S A CRISIS.

You probably know someone who's died. You may have a family member. Not an 85-year-old, either. You certainly know someone who knows someone...

8 24 190

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The celebrities who've died aren't retired folks you've never heard of, they are the world's biggest stars: Petty, Prince, Heath Ledger, Philip Seymour Hoffman, a dozen others.

The crisis burns on and on. But no one seems to care anymore. Too bad there's no vaccine to sell.

06:21 - 26. Dez. 2020

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009





Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

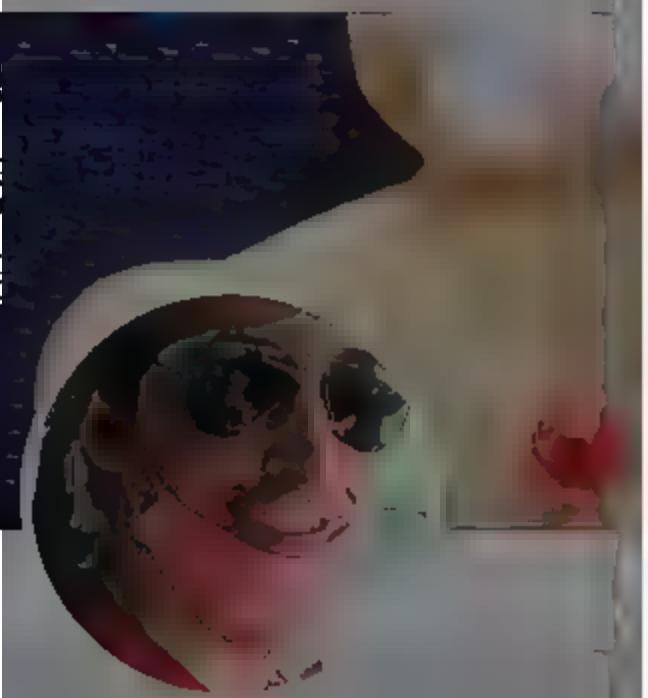
**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You know what's happened a lot lately? Some idiot with just enough followers to think he's important throws his tiny Twitter fists in the air, hoping to bait me into answering...

And I don't.

Always fun to see the furious tweets pile up. HEY, COME BACK HERE! I'M TALKING TO YOU!

14:14 - 26. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
You know what's happened a lot lately? Some idiot with just enough followers to think he's important throws his tiny Twitter fists in the air, hoping to bait me into answering...

And I don't.

Always fun to see the furious tweets pile up. HEY, COME BACK HERE! I'M TALKING TO YOU!

11 9 176

**thom crooz** @TomCruise_69 · 4 Min.
You sound like a 12 year old

1 2

**kingstersplays** @kingstersplays · 2 Min.
And you're following every tweet.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

I'll do him a favor and block him

14:19 - 26. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# So sorry to hear this. Closing 12-step programs is just unthinkably unfair.

**Steve Combes** @medevicerepsc
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

My son, age 30, died of fentanyl overdose in August in lockdown NJ. Could not attend 12 step meetings due to Governor's lockdown orders. Isolation is a killer for recovering addicts.

14:21 - 26. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can't get over how a bunch of people who normally would be rightly suspicious of Big Pharma have fallen in love with a vaccine with two months of safety data

It's like that Dead Kennedys song

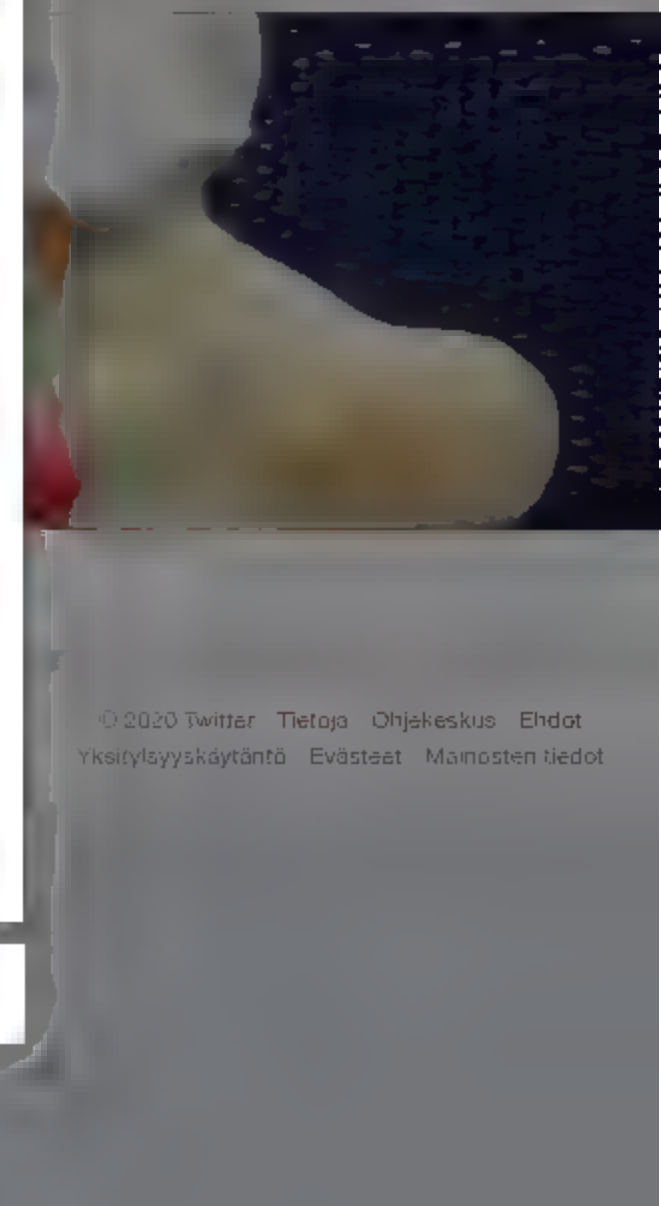
TOO POLITICIZED TO THINK CRITICALLY

14.34 - 26. jouluk. 2020

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So we all know the California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data tells an entirely different picture. San Diego says its ICUs are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern California is at 89%...

Southern California Regional ICU beds availability (excluding NICU & PICU beds): 0.0% (adjusted) & 11.1% (unadjusted)

https://covid19.ca.gov/stay-home-except-for-essential-needs/

Today's newly reported cases, deaths, and tests are a reflection of cases, deaths, and tests from both today and yesterday due to the Christmas holiday.

12/25 – Daily cases: 3,196; Daily

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Case Rate | 36.3 | 5. Hospital Capacity | 74% |
| Fri Jan 2, greater than | How this rate is | 6. Increasing Hospitaliza | 8.39 |
| 2. Communit | 57 | 7. ICU Capacity* | 189 |
| 3. COVID-Syndromic | 8% | 8. Limited Ventilator | 329 |
| 4. Influenza | 4% | 9. PPE | 869 |

20:26 - 26. Dez. 2020

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

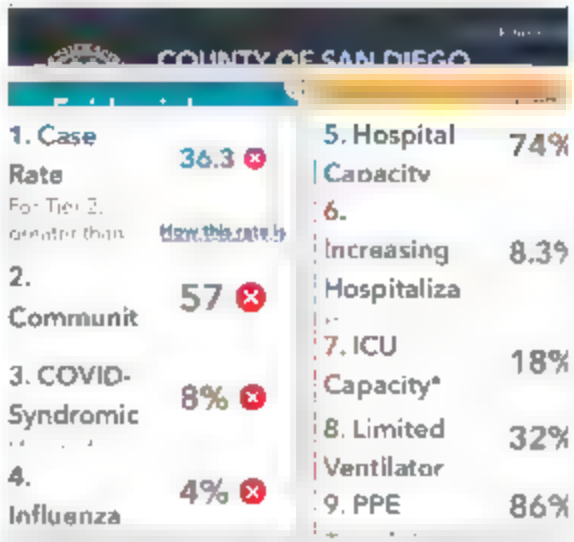
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So we all know California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data (and California has BIG counties) show the truth. San Diego says its units are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern Cal is running at 89%...




Tweet

Alex Berenson

So we all know the California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data tells an entirely different picture. San Diego says its ICUs are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern California is at 89%...

20:28 - 26. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. COVID-Syndromic | 8% | Capacity* | |
| 4. Influenza | 4% | 8. Limited Ventilator | 32% |
| | | 9. PPE | 86% |

different picture. San Diego says its ICUs are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern California is at 89%...

15 84 232

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From @ocregister, newspeak at its finest

"The percentages here have been adjusted by state public health officials to represent the high levels of COVID-19 patients among all ICU patients. More actual beds may be available."

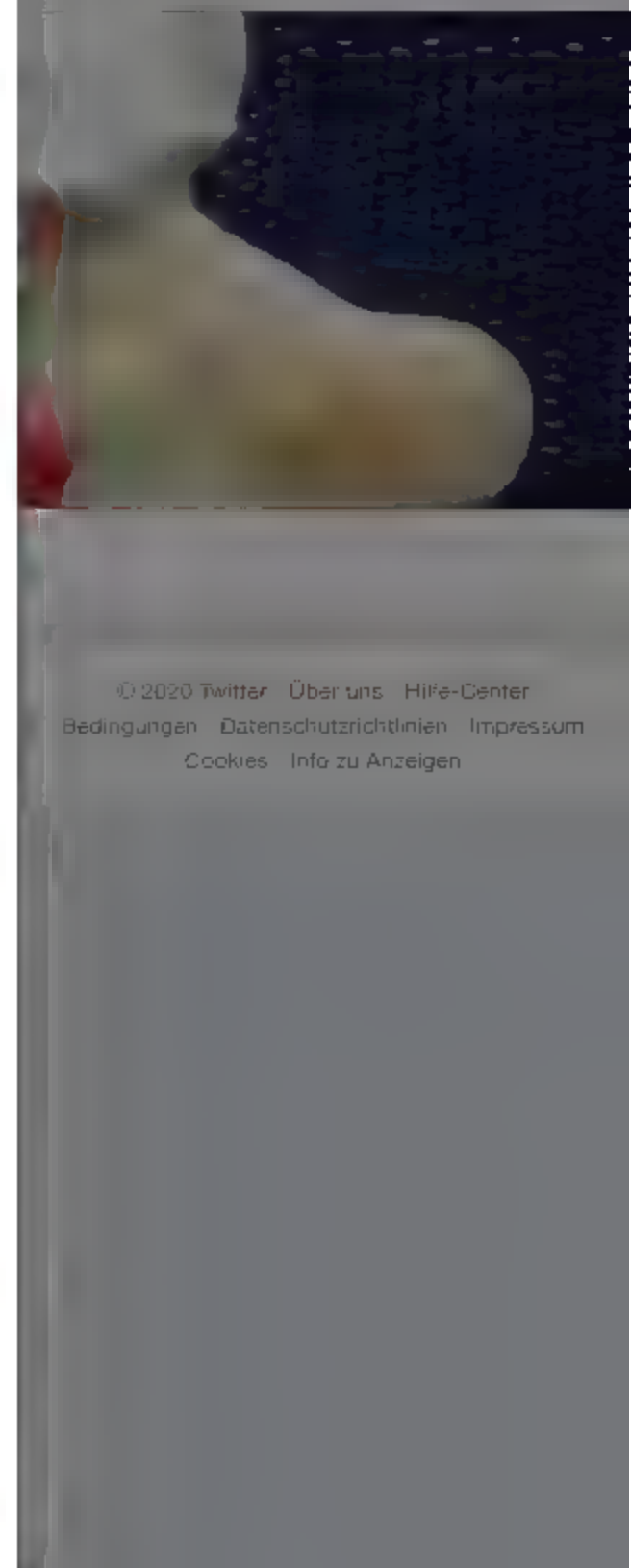
20:33 - 26. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

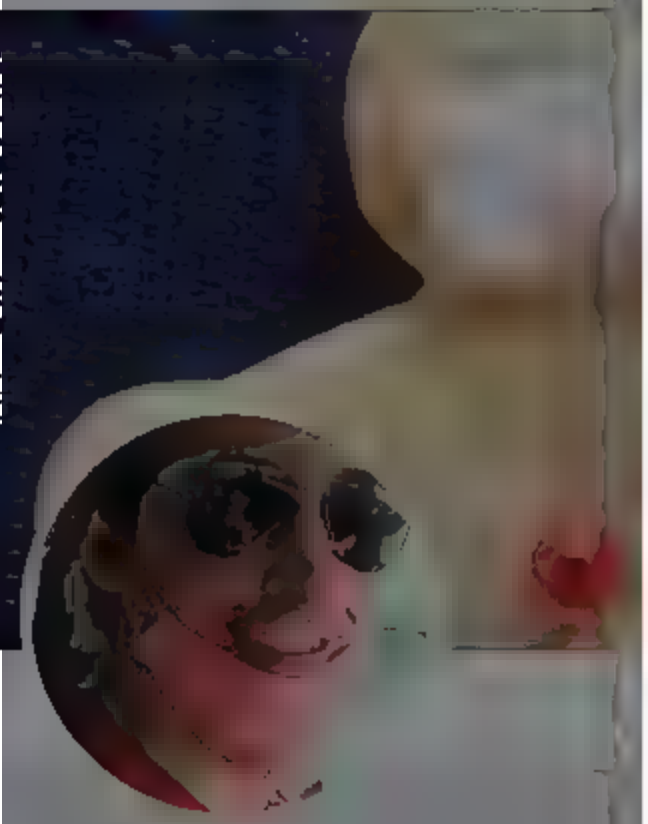
1 2

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

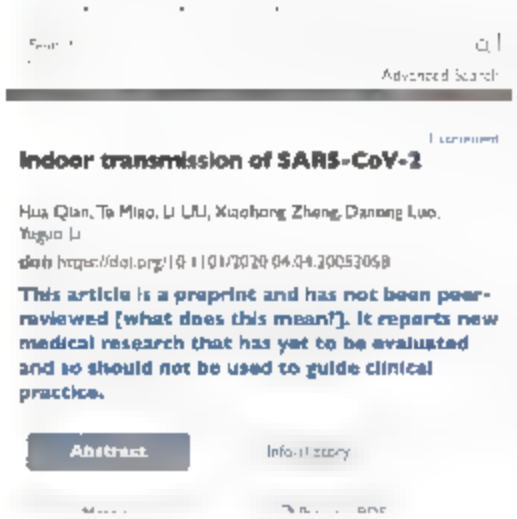
New York

Menyertai November 2009

49 417 695

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

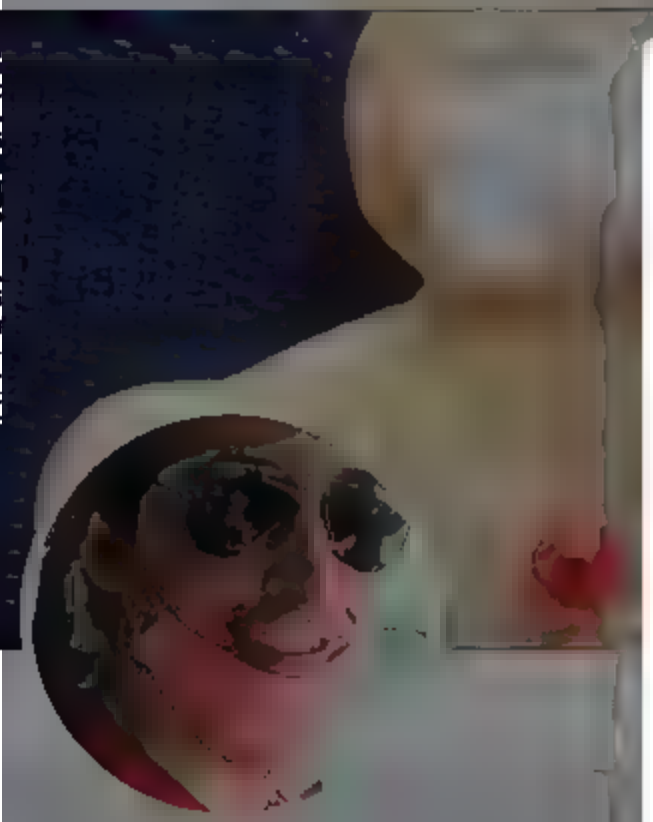
**183** Tweet semula **382** Suka

14 183 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 kwi 2020

**828** podań dalej **2 223** polubienia

149 828 2,2 tys.

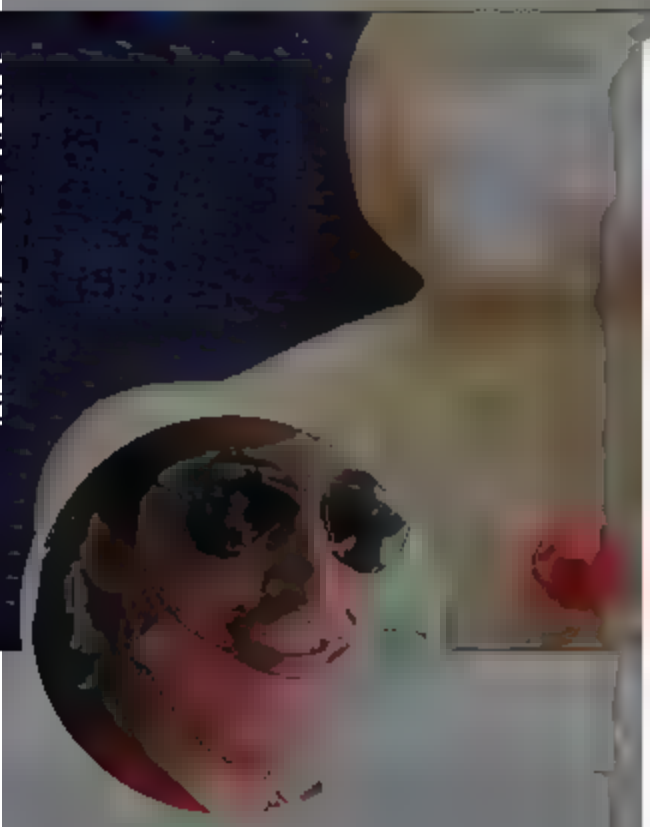
Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

**Douglas Adams tourguide** @kvghopper · 16 kwi
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

**Dr. Ozma Sushi** @OzmaSushi · 16 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

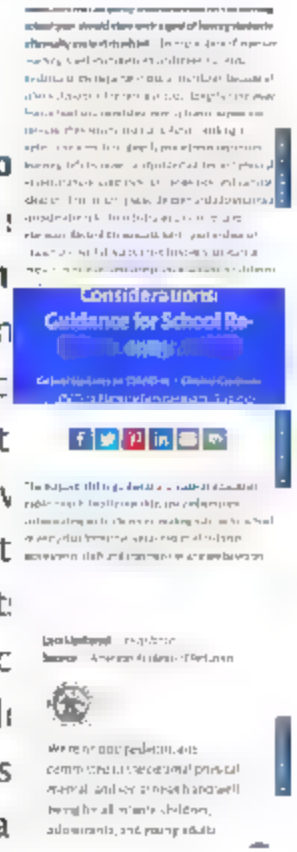
Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.




the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**l**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
se of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ls to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

2:42 PTG - 27 Jun 2020

**2,879** Tweet semula **5,370** Suka

139  2.9K  5.4K

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

**651** retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

**NJDiver** @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

**Le_Barbillon** @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Guess again. We have no idea how many times it's happened because the people who know won't say, but it occurred at least six times in the first 127,000 shots, likely more (far more than other vaccines). More importantly it is not the only serious side effect - just the first.

> **Tom Gara** @tomgara
> It seems absolutely nuts to run stories like this and then note, nine paragraphs into the story, that this has happened less than ten times after more than a million vaccinations nytimes.com/2020/12/25/hea…

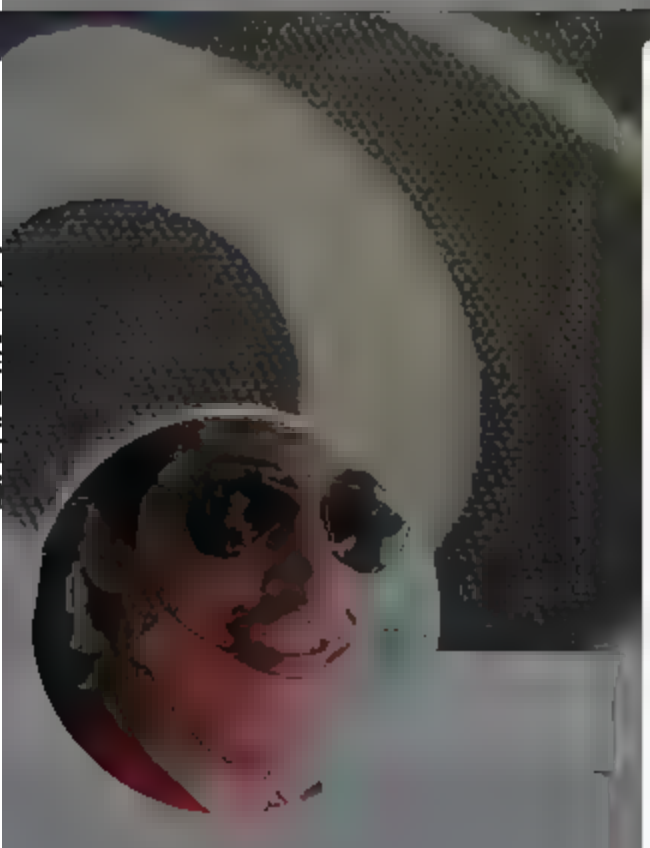
06:10 - 27. Dez. 2020

**3** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

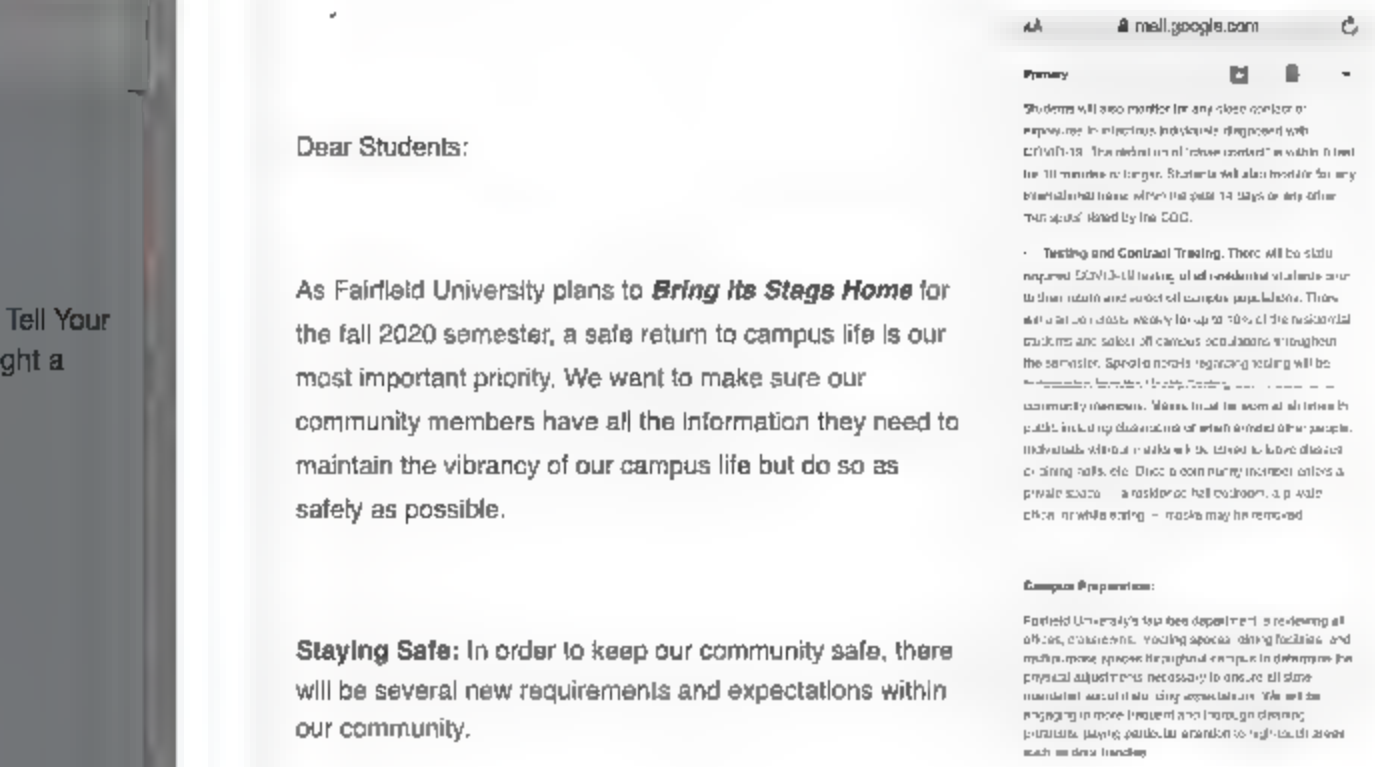
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

46 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

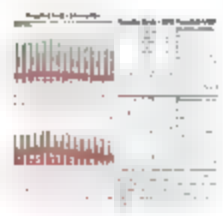
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Of course it is. Why would it be different than anywhere else?



**Don Wolt** @tlowdon
LA Cnty has 2500 FEWER total hospital beds occupied than it did in July. At the county's 4 DHS hospitals, ED visits & free ICU beds've remained stable for months & total census is at last Dec levels. Some hospitals may be overwhelmed, but LA's handlin…

06:29 - 27. Dez. 2020

**5** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Please do

> **HereticalStoic** @HereticalStoic
> Antwort an @dasanil
>
> I'd also start by double checking any statistic that Alex Berenson cites.

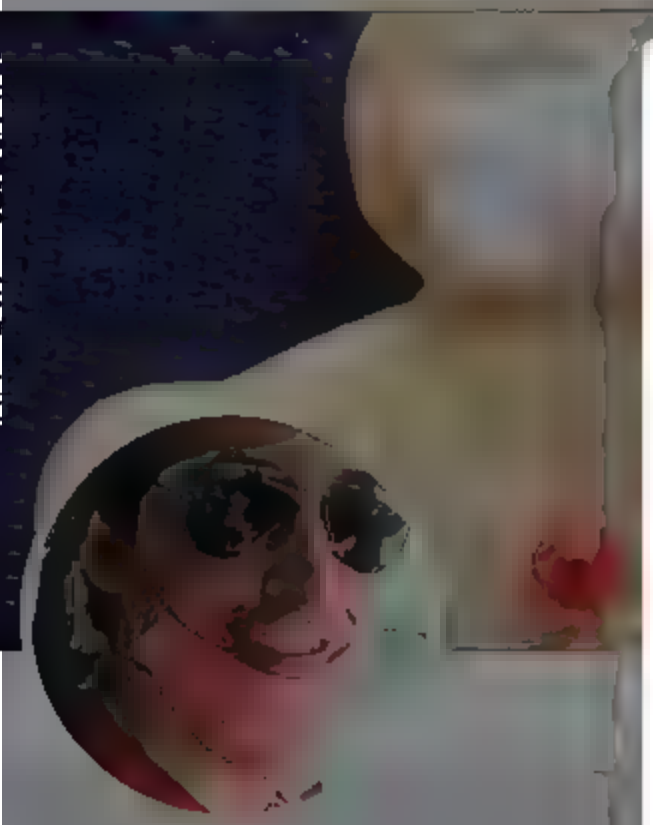
09:55 - 27. Dez. 2020

**9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

He was arrested for rape, then freed in April because of the (nonexistent) risk he faced from #Covid.

Last week he (allegedly) finished the job - killing the woman he raped.

The lies the criminal justice "reformers" tell have real consequences.

7:17 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**2,782** Retweets **4,138** Likes

269 2.8K 4.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Aug 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I like how "survival rate" is in quotes, like it's not the most important (and easily calculated) fact in the entire epidemic




**Icculus The Brave** @FirenzeMike
This is for the COVIDiots that try to sound smart by constantly bringing up the "survival rate" as their excuse to be selfish

10:14 - 27. Dez. 2020

1



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We have a very good idea how many people have been infected thanks to antibody studies (which probably skew low, but so be it). That's why @who was able to estimate 750 million infections worldwide back in September. Hello 0.13% IFR.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> How is it "easily calculated" when we have no idea of how many people have been infected?

10:18 - 27. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You mean @drmikeryan, executive director of @who health emergencies program? Sure, why would we listen to him?

Btw plenty of studies show 7-15x underreporting by PCR tests. (Higher a few months ago.) And that's in developed countries where PCR tests actually happen.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @WHO
>
> That's preposterous. That was literally just something Mike Ryan said off the cuff at a meeting. There's never been any study, let alone a peer-reviewed study, backing that number up.

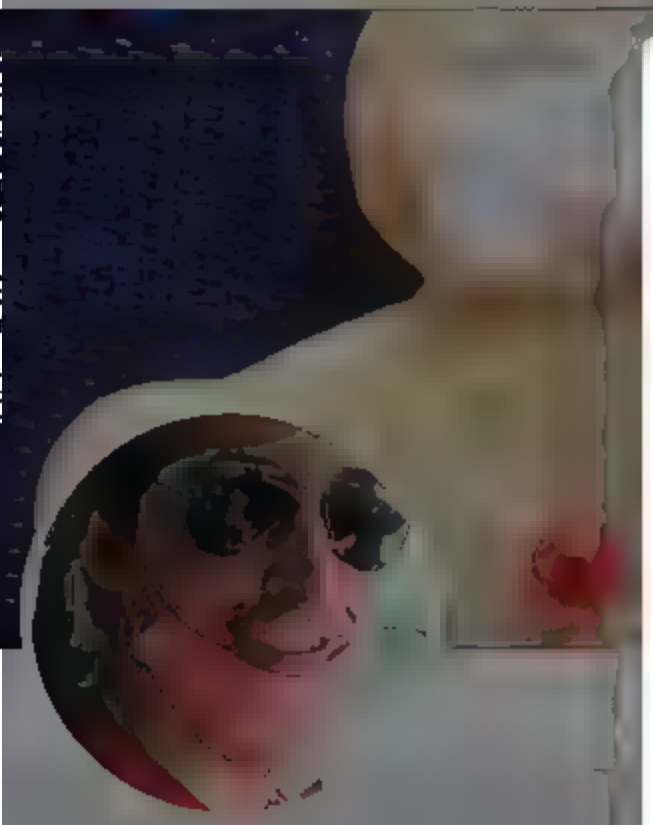
10:24 - 27. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

06:42 PM - 14 2020

**811** **2,893**

101 811 2.9K

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 15
And cancel charter schools.

2

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 15
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 15



2020 Twitter

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



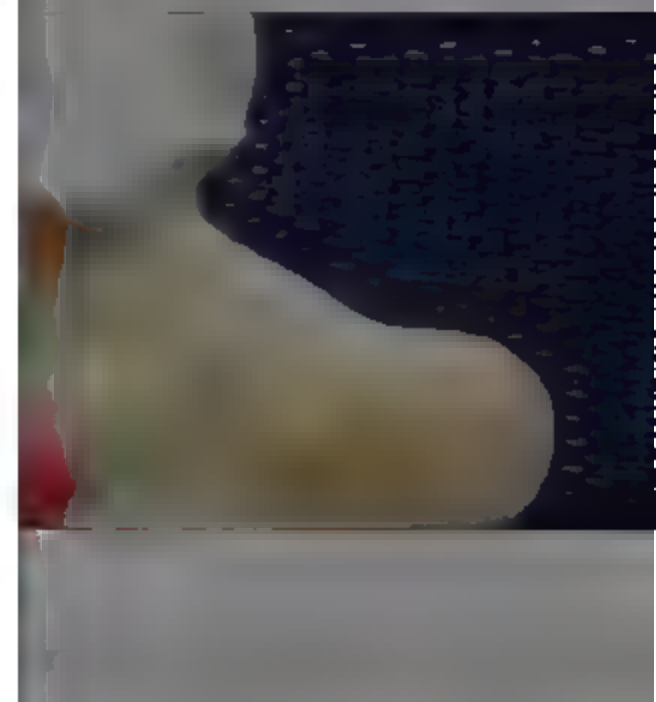


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Ventura County: "More than 70% of hospital staff who were offered shots took them."

Which, umm, means almost 30% didn't - according to the guy running the vaccinations, who you can be sure will put the best possible face on it.

Though vaccine hesitancy worries health leaders nationwide, more than 70% of the hospital staff who were offered shots took them, said Pettit.

"At first I wasn't too sure about getting it," said Xochitl Gonzalez, a patient care tech at Los Robles Regional Medical Center in Thousand Oaks. She bared her arm for the shot in part because she knows what the virus can do.

"I felt like I needed to be protected for myself and for my family," she said.

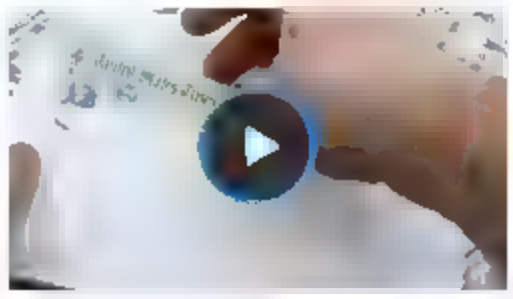
Subscribe Sign In

LOCAL

**10,000-plus COVID-19 vaccine shots given in Ventura County; mass vaccinations months away**

Tom Kisken Ventura County Star

Published 8:00 a.m. ET Dec. 27, 2020



12:32 - 27. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Menyertai November 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

98  558  1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9:15 PG - 14 Jul 2020

**55** Tweet semula **123** Suka

22  55  123

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 14 Jul
Membalas kepada

Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

6

**Joseph Ashby** @JosephAshbyShow · 14 Jul
Membalas kepada

oh my word.

**President Elect Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 14 Jul
Membalas kepada

HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

2

**Washington's Spectre** @WashingtonsSpe1 · 14 Jul
Membalas kepada

authoritarians antagonistic to individual freedom. coming to a state near you!

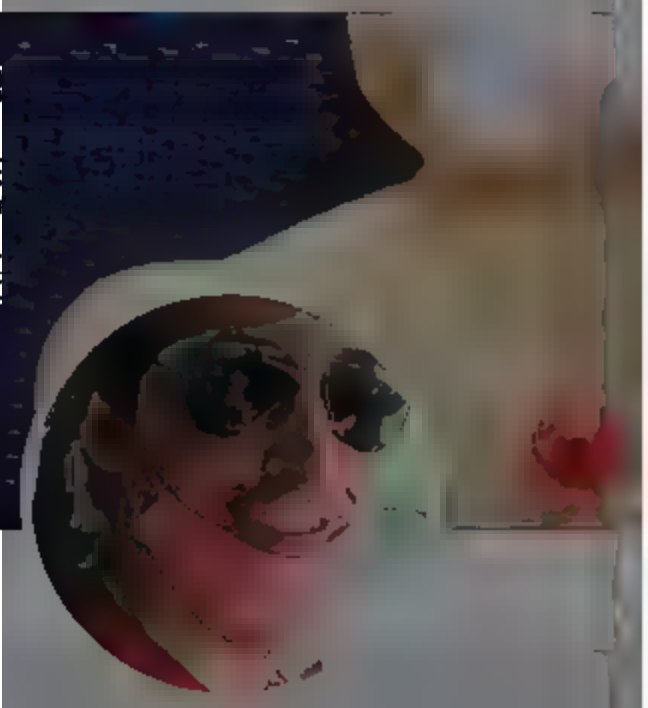
2

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So the ro isn't like the flu for kids.

The flu is way worse.

Researchers compared every #Covid hospitalization in France in March/April to every flu hospitalization from Dec. 2018 to Feb. 2019.

They found 2x as many ro admissions overall - but 7x as many for flu in kids...

15:05 - 27. Dez. 2020

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ So the ro isn't like the flu for kids.

The flu is way worse.

Researchers compared every #Covid hospitalization in France in March/April to every flu hospitalization from Dec. 2018 to Feb. 2019.

They found 2x as many ro admissions overall - but 7x as many for flu in kids...

2 27 112

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ 8900 hospitalizations for influenza vs. 1200 for #Covid.

What about serious cases?

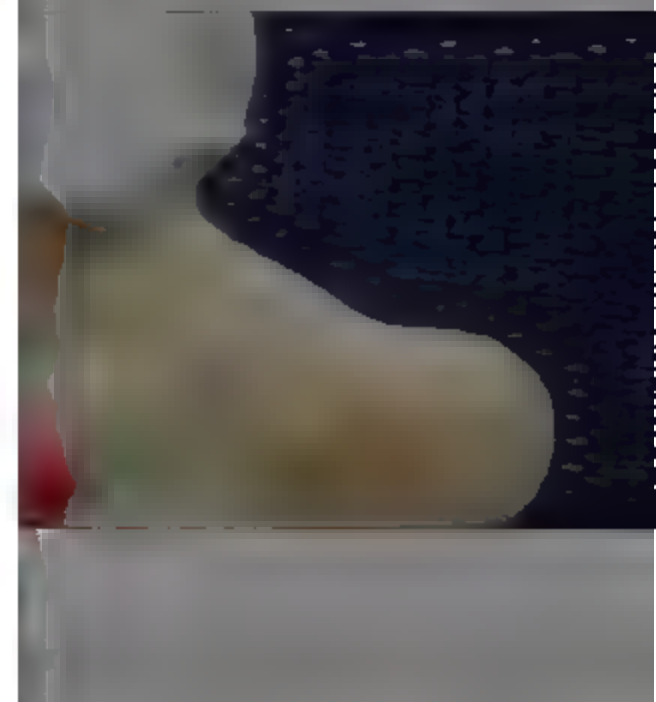
116 children required intensive care for the flu. 36 for the ro.

And deaths?

16 for flu (nearly all in the youngest kids), 9 for the ro.

15:08 - 27. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The flu is way worse.

Researchers compared every #[illegible] hospitalization in France in March/April to every flu hospitalization from Dec. 2018 to Feb. 2019.

They found 2x as many ro admissions overall - but 7x as many for flu in kids...

6 40 167



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ 8900 hospitalizations for flu vs. 1200 for #Covid.

What about serious cases?

116 kids needed intensive care for the flu. 36 for the ro.

And deaths?

16 flu (nearly all in the youngest kids), 9 ro.

Closing schools has never made so much sense.

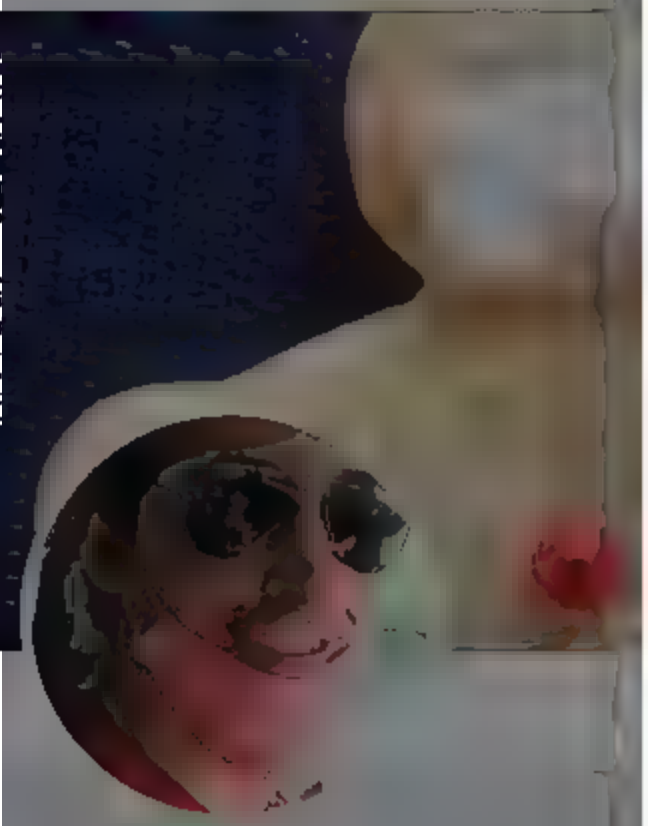
thelancet.com/cms/10.1016/S2 . . .

15:10 - 27. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Laman Utama Detik



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Menyertai November 2009



194 955 2.1K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Imma help this one and the other nitwits who think they have a sick burn here:

WORLDWIDE

(The ro ~doesn't touch anyone healthy under 40, so much of the developing world is largely immune. That pulls down the worldwide IFR to 0.1-0.15%. The US is likely in the ~0.25% range.)

> **Major Good Vibes** @MikePerryavatar
> Question for all you folks talking about some "99.9% survival rate" from COVID-19: the US has just hit 00.1% fatalities from the pandemic so that's it, right? Must be all finished now unless you rounded wrong or dropped a decimal or something.

21:20 - 27. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

1/ Imma help this one and the other nitwits who think they have a sick burn here:

WORLDWIDE

(The ro ~doesn't touch anyone healthy under 40, so much of the developing world is largely immune. That pulls down the worldwide IFR to 0.1-0.15%. The US is likely in the ~0.25% range.)

> **Major Good Vibes** @MikePerryavatar
> Question for all you folks talking about some "99.9% survival rate" from COVID-19: the US has just hit 00.1% fatalities from the pandemic so that's it, right? Must be all finished now unless you rounded wrong or dropped a decimal or something.

3 15 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ That estimate does NOT mean that 0.25% of the US will die - preexisting immunity is real, though we don't know how common. Also, the ro death numbers look inflated this fall (based on all-cause mortality).

Have I answered your question? If so, press 1 for a short survey.

21:25 - 27. Dez. 2020

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

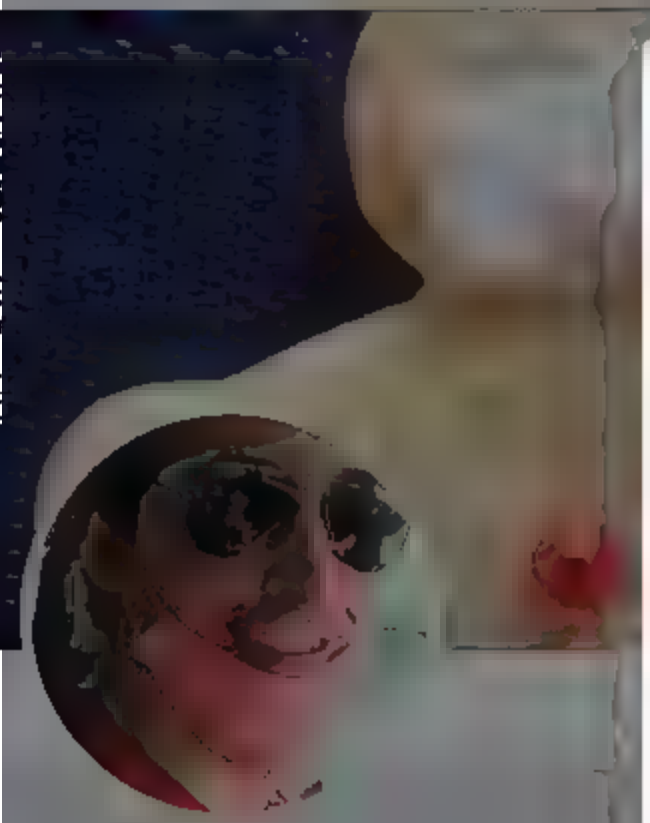
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

13:47 - 2020 uzt. 8

**1.455** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.229** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

173 1455,0 2229,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · uzt. 8

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# UPDATE: Still no update from @cdcgov on adverse events. 10 days late. What is going on?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> DATA HELD HOSTAGE, day 5. Five straight days in which @cdcgov has not released updated adverse event data on #Covid vaccines.
>
> They have it. They are getting it basically in real time. Why won't they share it?
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:23 - 28. Dez. 2020

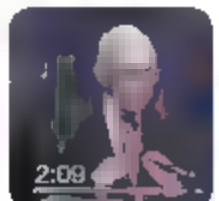
**192** Retweets **511** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 192 511

**jfishscales** @jfishscales · 18 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Tyrants.

**Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian · 18 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Give someone that 'don't know whether to laugh or cry' feeling, by retweeting this . . .

(highly recommended for petrified mask/face shield wearers)




**Ian Lyne** @lyne_ian
- "I'm a healthy person, I'm not crazy!"

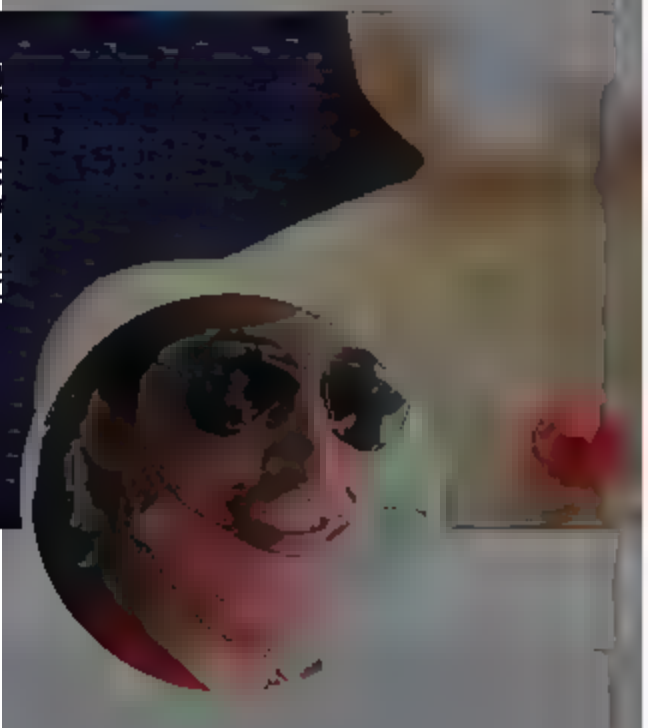
- "Yes you are, everybody's crazy!"…



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

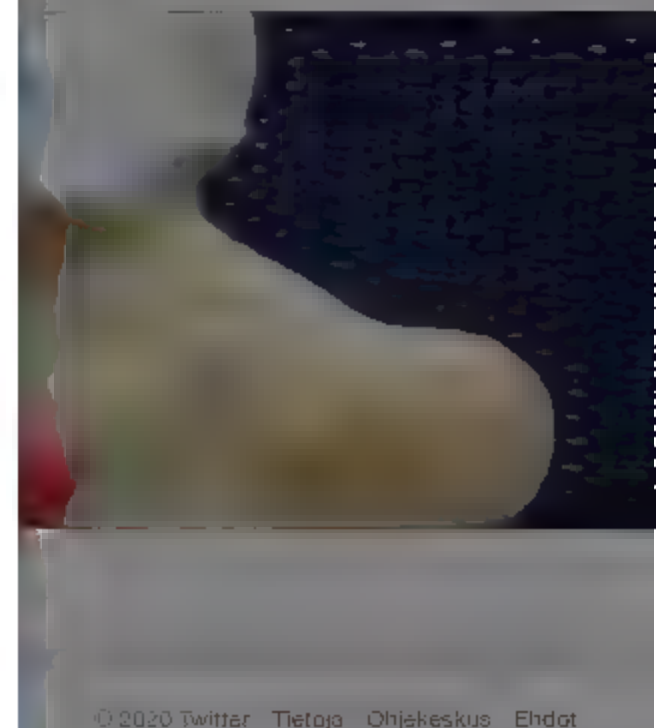
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Okay the @cdcgov now has #covid vaccine adverse events in its VAERS system. This is as of last Friday (Xmas) so expect a major lag. Still CDC reports five "life-threatening" events, 79 ER visits, and four hospitalizations, which must be low since more have been publicly reported.

The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) Results

Request Form | Results | Map | Chart | Report | About

Dataset Documentation | Other Data Access | Help for Results | PrintingHelp with Tips | Exports | Save | Export | Reset

Quick Options | More Options | Notes | Citation | Query Criteria

**Messages:**

- **VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated every Friday. Hence, results for the same query can change from week to week.**
- **These results are for 81 total events.**
- **Rows with zero Events Reported are hidden. Use Quick Options above to show zero rows.**

| Event Category | Events Reported | Percent (of 81) |
|---|---|---|
| Life Threatening | 5 | 6.17% |
| Hospitalized | 4 | 4.94% |
| Emergency Room * | 79 | 97.53% |
| **Total** | **88** | **108.64%** |

8.49 - 28. jouluk. 2020

**35** uudelleentwiittausta **69** tykkäystä 

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Looks like the side effect data is available and it's... not good. More to come very soon.

08:41 - 28. Dez. 2020

**228** Retweets **885** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 226 885

**Raymond** @ColumbusRay · 26 Min.
Antwort an
Has anyone died yet? Let us know

3 1

**@amuse** @amuse · 25 Min.
Antwort an
It is looking more and more likely that the left isn't going to reopen their cities even if the vaccine is successful. They like the power the lockdowns give them.

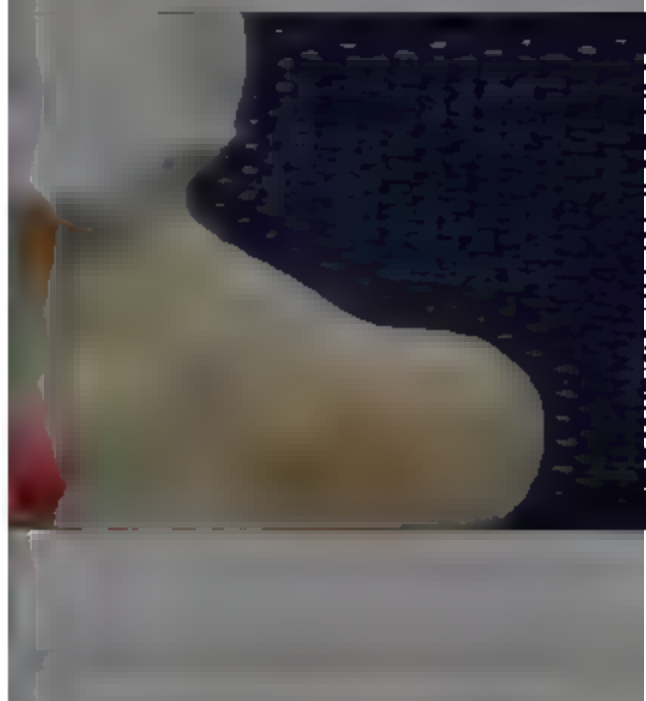
3 6 99

**D** @MKDJ0129 · 23 Min.
I just don't get it. What benefit comes from keeping your cities shuttered, blowing out all of your small businesses and sending your citizens out to live on the streets?

25 1 24

**Passing out copies of Malcolm X Autobiography** @BHempw... · 25 Min.
Antwort an
thank you! pls include a link

2



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Interesting how many people who are "normally against censorship"...

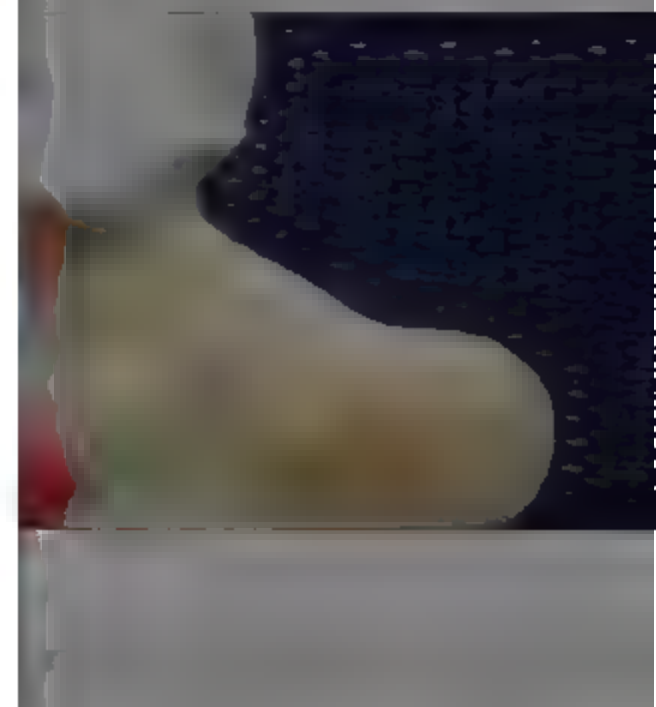
Aren't.

> **Mad Max** @Mad_Max235
> I'm normally against censorship, but Alex Berenson is a legitimately dangerous person who could do a lot of damage with his vaccine fear porn.

09:36 - 28. Dez. 2020

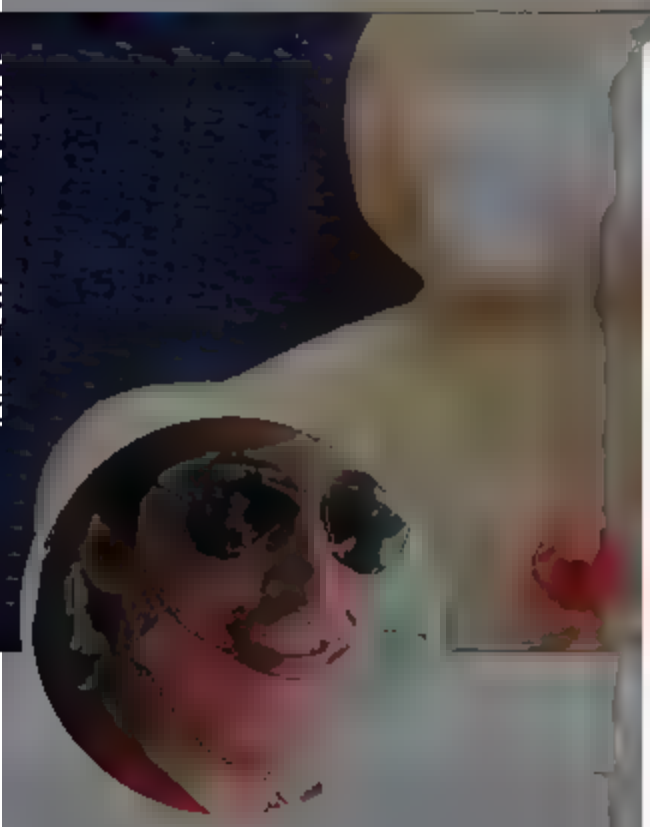
**10** Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10 40



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember all those predictions harkening back to the fall wave of the Spanish flu, all those charts saying "we are here" with an arrow just before the giant spike?

Can we all agree now those were complete shite?

> **CNN** @CNN
> A majority of 1918 flu deaths occurred in the fall of 1918 — the second, and worst, wave of the 1918 flu. We could face a similar fate with Covid-19 if some people continue to ignore what a century of scientific progress has taught us about pandemics. cnn.it/2HMjBDP

5:05 AM - 29 Dec 2020

**206** Retweets **1,091** Likes

41 206 1.1K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ The reported [redacted] numbers this fall are so full of air as to be floating into space, but overall excess mortality this fall is below the spring in both the US and Europe (despite lockdown deaths)... and comparable to, say it with me, a bad flu year.

15 150 870



**Gilbert Jackson** @youth_unheard · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

Closing outdoor dining clearly prevented it.

2 8

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



138 200 750

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Was it even the medium one?

07:03 - 29. Dez. 2020

**10** Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 10 188

**What the hell happened to "Sticks and Stones"** @bdray3 · 10 Min.
Antwort an
When the actual mortality is all sorted out... it will be a 3x to 4x flu season

1 1

**Brian** @bridavedave · 7 Min.
Antwort an
But it was the one the democrats needed.

3

**Left Wing Lockdowns Kill and Masks are Useless** @Back9Tra... · 7 Min.
Antwort an
Fact check: No.

**Cindy Simpson** @Simpsonreport · 6 Min.
Antwort an
It was the trial balloon.

**James Randle** @iammywitness · 6 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**incidental illness: Seen as side effects to Covid vaccinations, ailments**

in Phase 1b. People aged 65 to 74 and those with medical conditions that increase the risk of severe Covid disease are in Phase 1c. These are people to

31 143 720

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wowowow this is unbelievable - the politics of trying to shove vaccines onto everyone superseded the reality that nursing home residents are FAR more at risk than almost everyone else. And she admits it!

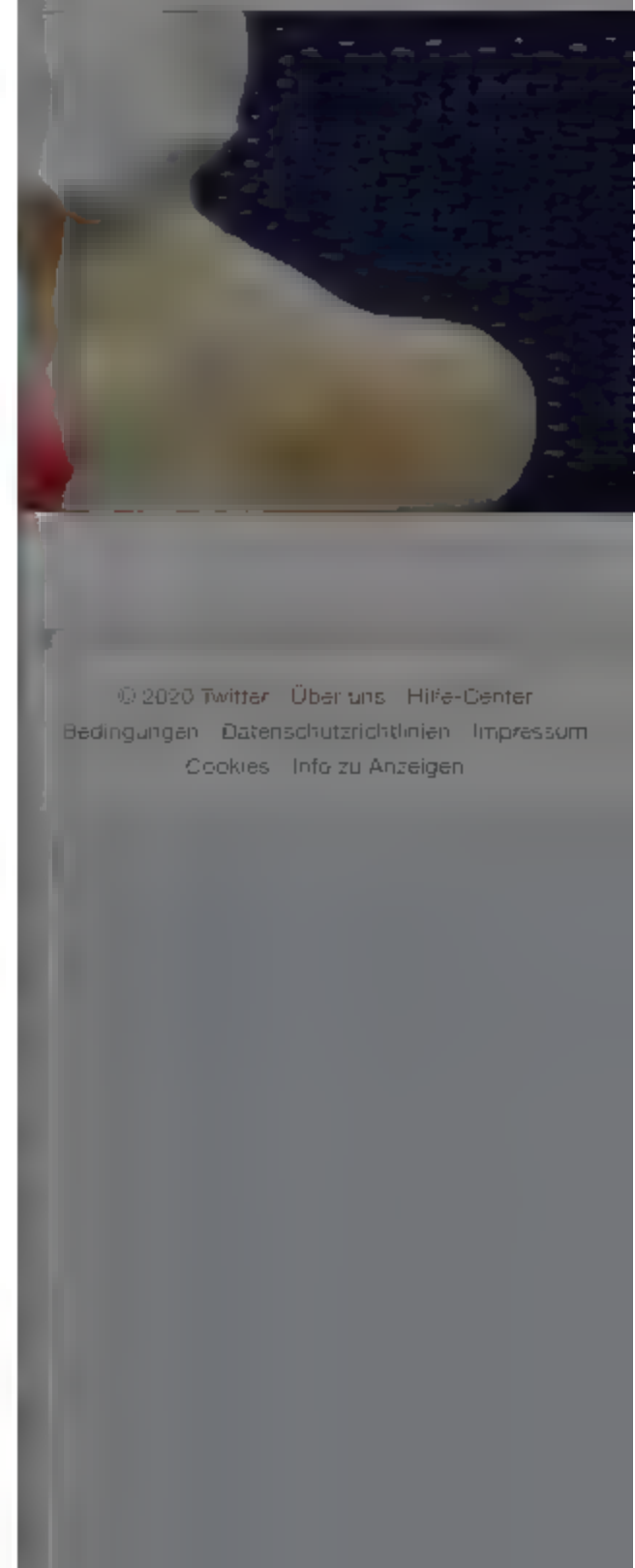
distribution priority lists for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, actually voted against putting nursing home residents at the front of the line, in part because vaccinating people who are in frail health first could inadvertently undermine confidence in the vaccine, given how common heart attacks, strokes and even deaths are in this population.

"All of the events are going to be temporally associated. But how do you

17:00 - 28. Dez. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



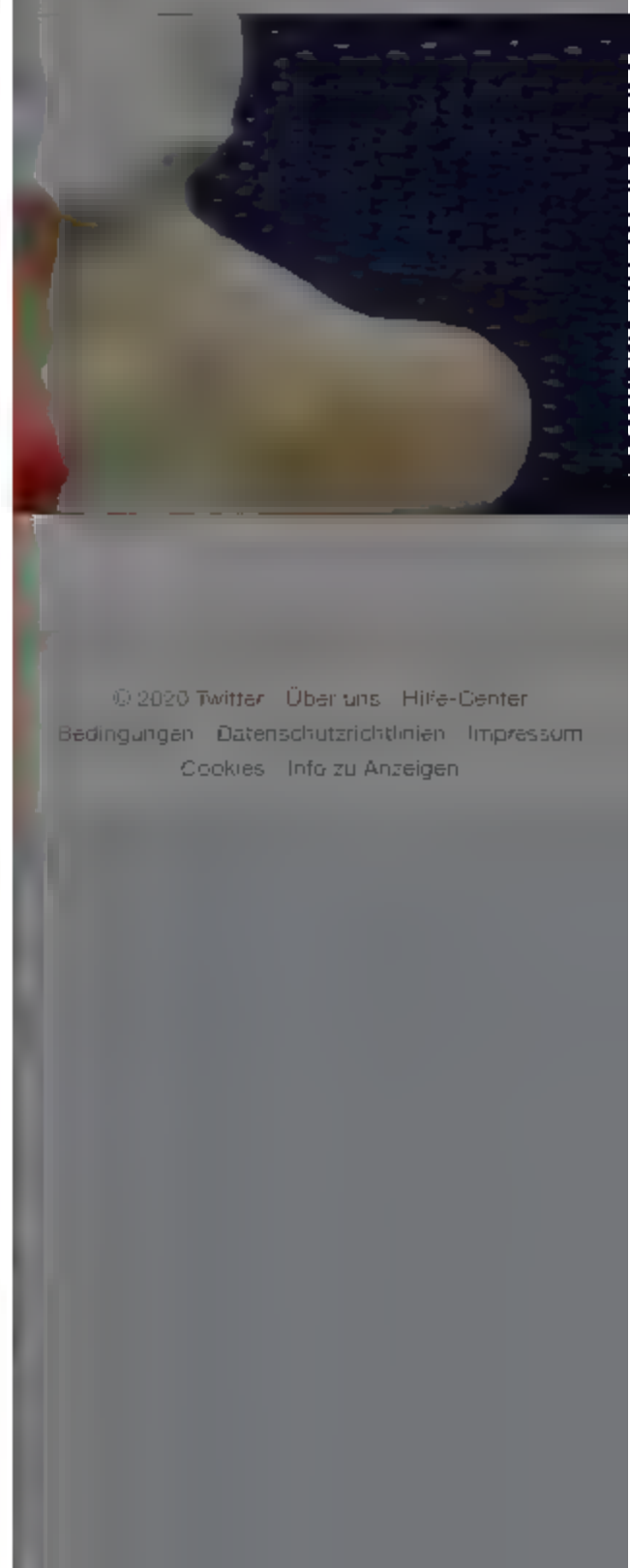


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Presented without comment




06:52 - 29. Dez. 2020

**355** Retweets **1.391** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

187 355 1,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
ALT: Was it even the medium one?

25 23 473

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Correct. It's no one's job to ENSURE that.

> **Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH** @ashishkjha
> The line when Mississippi health chief says its not state's job to ensure vaccines get into people's arms
>
> What? Whose job is it?...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:25 - 29. Dez. 2020

**32** Retweets **238** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 32 238

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 54 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Amen.

**Drew Sadik** @drewbsadik · 52 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'd imagine he specifically said "arms" not "hands" and it changes the entire meaning. Our friend here quoting him seems to have not noticed.

It's their job to help make it available not to ensure the largest number of people actually get the vaccine, that's their choice.

1 4

**Miscreant** @KissOccamsRazor · 46 Min.
These people don't care about the meaning, they want to force us no matter what. It's been their game plan all along.

2

**parker paulie** @ParkerPaulie · 51 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The vaccine rollout is where the rubber will really meet the road.

Ordinary folks had no choice about lockdowns. Or school closures. Or masks.

They have a choice about vaccines. Let's see what they choose.

07:27 - 29. Dez. 2020

**142** Retweets **1.095** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

123 142 1,1 Tsd.

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 1 Std.
Antwort an
hard pass

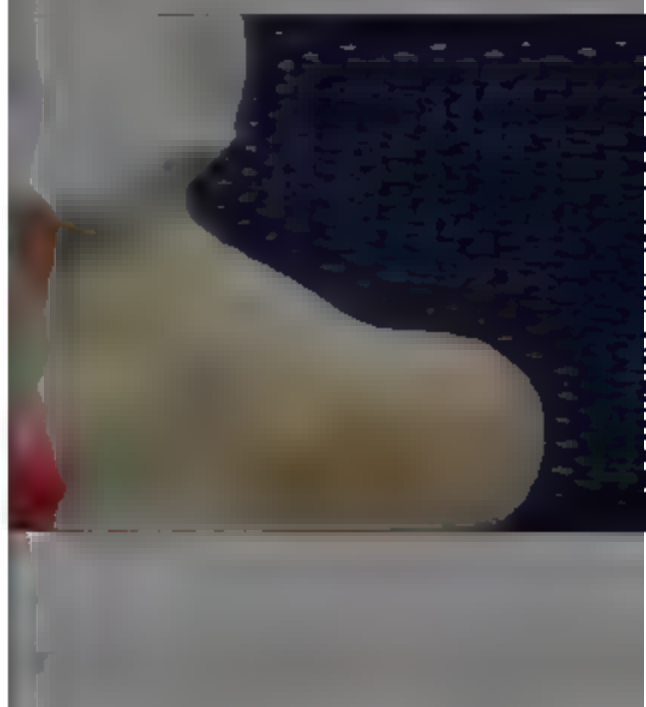
14

**Eric Lee** @EricLee61405425 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
But will they have a choice with vaccines?

1 11

**TheFullMonty** @fulhammonty · 18 Min.
We always have a choice (I hope)... but the question remains: what will the ramifications be if we choose "NO" ?

**Infidel** @Infidel11494913 · 1 Std.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's the same sad echo when you lie, it's the same sad echo when you try to be clear

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm confused - why doesn't @hiariabaldwin just say she's transitioning to being Spanish? She identifies as Spanish, she wears Spanish clothes, who are we to question her?

But I digress.

Masks: still useless.

18:43 - 28. Dez. 2020

**169** Retweets **1.501** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

67 169 1,5 Tsd.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

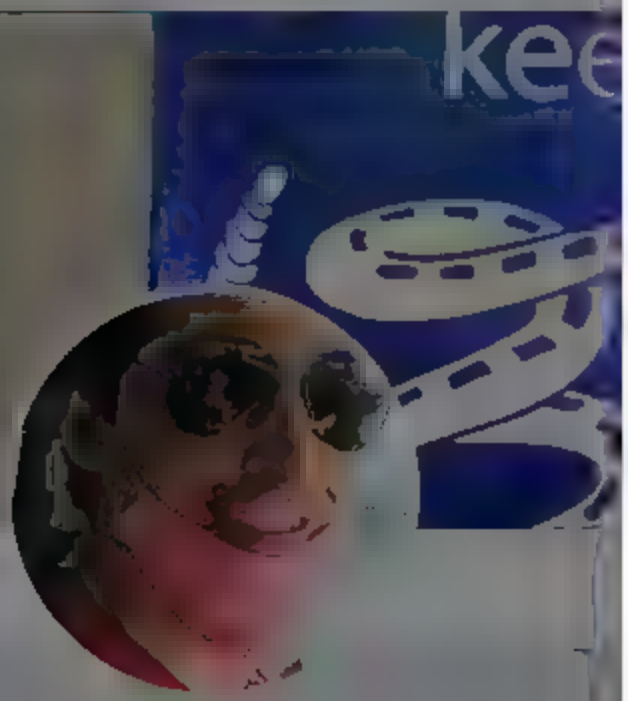
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The weeping and gnashing of teeth from people who expected that everyone would be desperate to get a vaccine that has all of two months of safety data for a virus that ~999 out of 1000 people worldwide survive is quite something.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> In 1947, New York City vaccinated 5 million people against smallpox in two weeks. How can we be so much worse at this 75 years later?

09:58 - 29. Dez. 2020

**152** Retweets **779** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

50 152 779

**Beast Median** @BeastMedian · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'm with Kamala on this, not taking any Trump-developed vax. She should know, Biden was her running mate and he's married to a doctor.

3 4

**Beavis VanBuren** @beavisvanburen · 1 Std.
She just took the jab, genius.

2 4

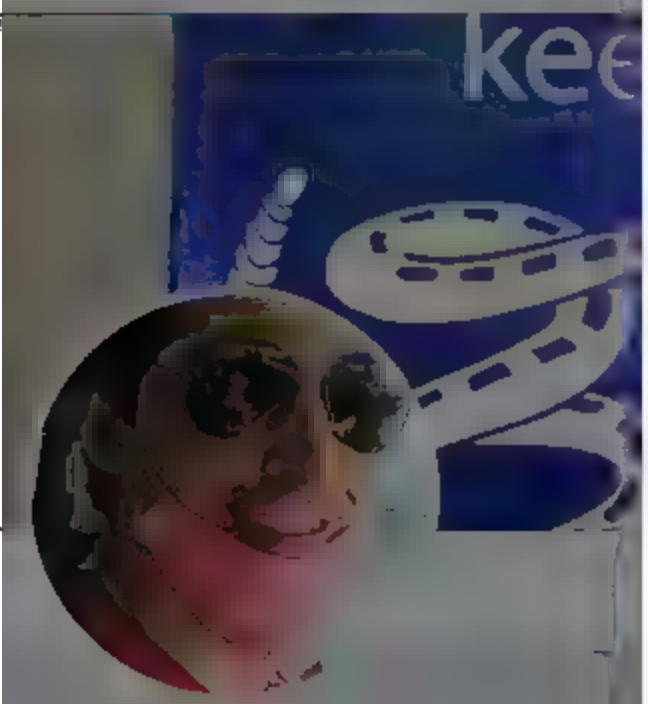
[redacted]

**Dolpld44** @dolpld44 · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Do you have any proof that the lack of vaccinations is because of peoples

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Or maybe the problem is demand and not supply

> **Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH** @ashishkjha
> So a lot of chatter happening on the slow vaccine roll out
>
> Personally, I'm incredibly frustrated....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:24 - 29. Dez. 2020

**47** Retweets **442** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 47 442

**Emily-Constitutional Peasant extraordinaire** @Mlegreen85 · 5 Std.
Antwort an

**Name_is_blank** @Cruiser_or_not · 5 Std.
Antwort an
The fact that there is an option to get a vaccine right now is amazing. Take it or choose not to dr Ashish, but quit bitching about it.

2

**Rick** @Nonya922 · 5 Std.
Antwort an
What happened to the woke masses?????

**Vinay** @findingvinay · 5 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Jamie Taylor** @JamieTWC1 · 2 Std.
.03 isn't it?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
No

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

For healthy people under 40 it's 0.001% or less, based on the Italian data.

11:05 - 29. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 1 6

**Sir David Data** @DataLyfe · 2 Std.
Antwort an

What percentage of the country is healthy and under 40?

**Chicken** @Chicken79753422 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

I for one am glad there are no unhealthy Americans over 40.

5

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

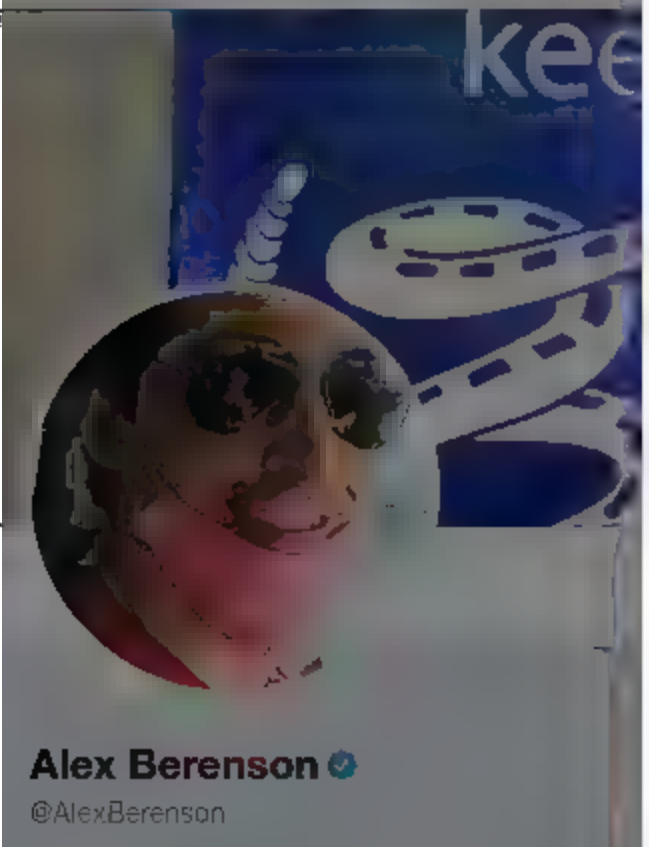
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

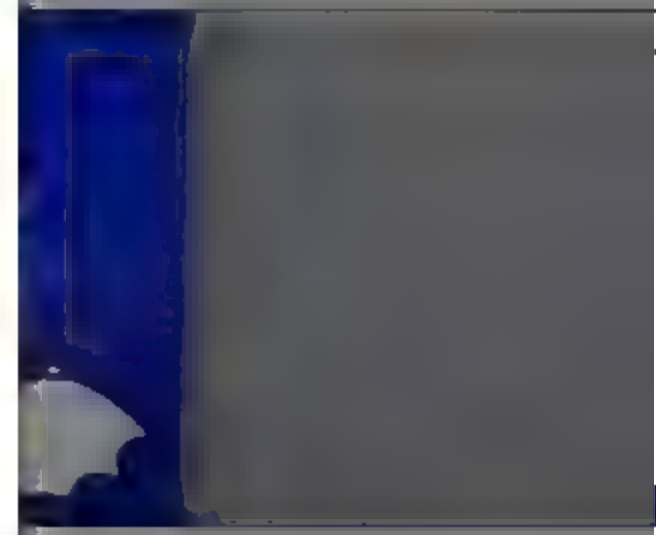


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Doty** @Doty_the_Coyote
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
Are opioid addictions contagious?

37 51 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The difference is that heroin and cocaine (and alcohol) addiction are far more dangerous to addicts than the ro

11:19 - 29. Dez. 2020

**19** Retweets **322** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 19 322

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 2 Std.
Antwort an
"Deaths from substance abuse? Bad. Not COVID death." ~Cuomo, probably.

1

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 2 Std.
Antwort an
"yeah but yeah but" you can't transmit boozing and shooting up, just cause incredible family and social damage

besides, booze and smack have been taxed, monetized and is just starting to be

so.. follow the $$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$

**Randy Manly** @MrRandyManly · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Lockdown addicts:junkies. Nice.

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

those things.

The lethality rate is meaningless on this point, but you can have fun moving those goalposts if you'd like.

35 52 1,3 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

So we are or are not in a “health crisis”?

Serious question: The opioid epidemic is a health crisis that will result in far more life-years lost than #SarsCov2. Are draconian measures including the suspension of civil liberties justified to stop it?

11:08 - 29. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

95 15 55

**kp** @kpmd2000 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
I can't die from the opioid epidemic if I don't use opioids. otoh, if I get covid form covid 'users', I may die. this isn't hard

2 38

**PigmundJ.Hamkinstein** @pigmundia · 3 Std.
Plus we definitely do quarantine many opioid users, it's called jail and/or prison

6

**Adam Johnson** @lobotlives · 3 Std.
Antwort an
Opioids, that highly contagious drug

27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



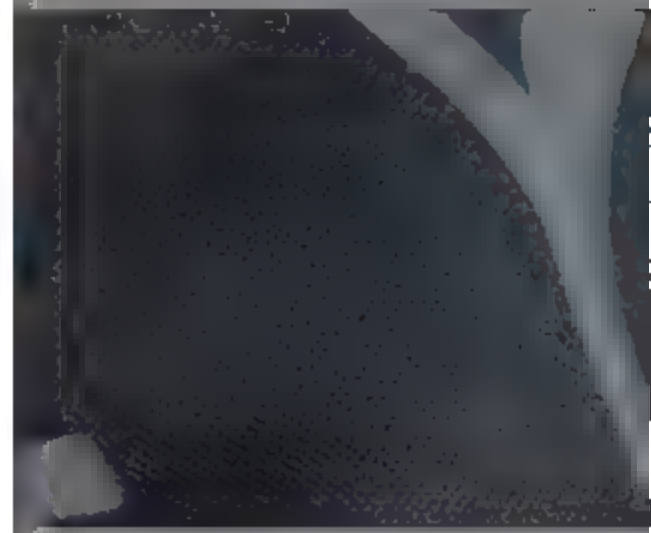


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Explore

Settings

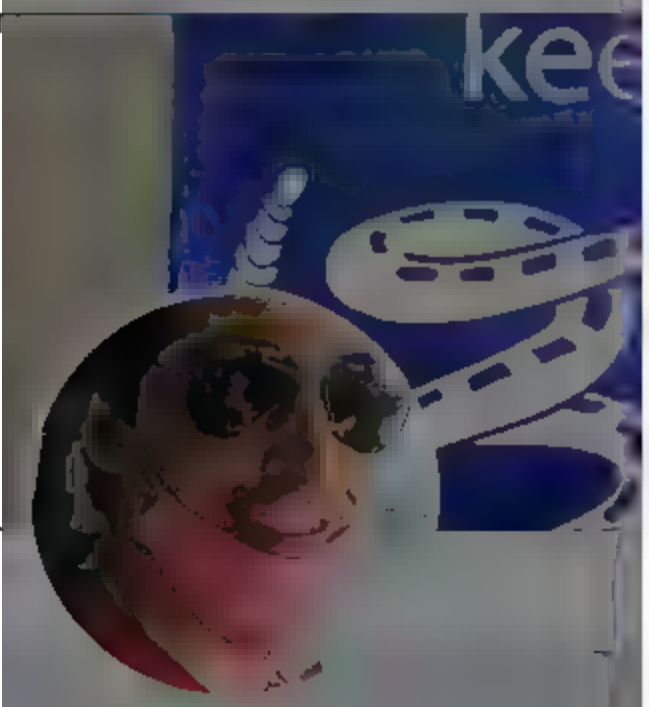
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: the only thing stupider than comparing the ro to the Spanish flu is comparing it to

10:55 - 29. Dez. 2020

**21** Retweets **66** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

45 21 65

**BethAnn Steinbacher** @BAS9598 · 4 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Where's the all of the above option?

6

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 4 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
may as well say that airplanes should not fly more than a few hundred miles without refuelling, or carry more than 20 people...

stuck in 1918 is what the [redacted] are

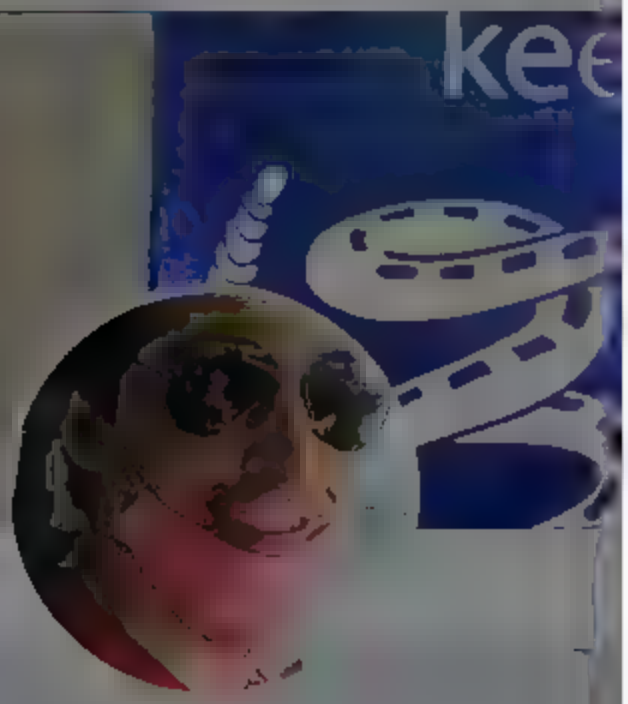
2

**Kwisatz Haderach HappyMerlot** @HappyMerlot · 4 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ruh-ro?

Ro no he didn't

Roses are red violets are blue I call it the ro but it's a lot like the flu

Ro ro ro your boat

I can do this all day. You think your anger means a thing to me? You think I'm not furious with the way the media has behaved, the damage it's caused?

> **Will Bunch Sign Up For My Newsletter** @Will_Bunch
> Annoying: People who call it "corona" instead of coronavirus
>
> More obnoxious: People who call it "the 'rona"...

14:47 - 29. Dez. 2020

**32** Retweets **293** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

37 32 293

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 14 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
I guess my 6 year old is more obnoxious

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



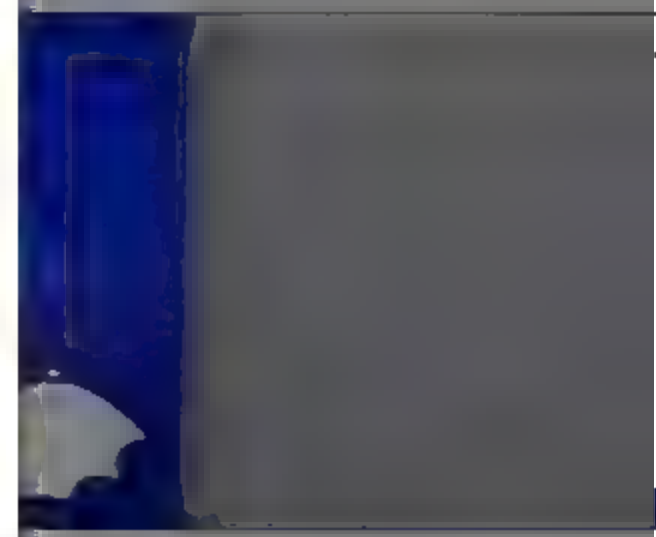


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: this is starting to look true, at least for the mRNA vaccines

**M M** @smartmuffin
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

The truth that they refuse to admit is that nobody actually wants this vaccine.

And they can't mandate/require it without admitting that, which they are loathe to do, but I suspect it's coming soon...

06:23 - 29. Dez. 2020

**84** Retweets **467** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 84 467

**VeeDubs** @veradubs · 9 Std.
Antwort an




**MG Show** @intheMatrixxx
Question to Bill Gates, "Is the vaccine safe?"

Let's check out his answer.

3 2 5

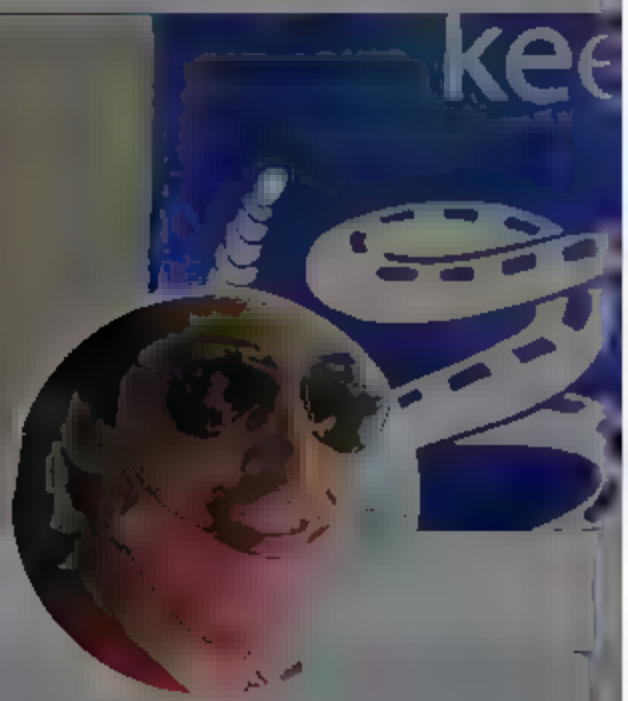
**DMend** @DavidMendTHRIVE · 9 Std.
Just super painful?

**Lucio Martelli** @LucioMM1 · 9 Std.
Antwort an

poll in italy are in the 60s% favourable to get the vaccine, and i read similar or

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dude said he was gonna block me so I'll just repost the question here:

@AlexBerenson

Replying to @KevinMKruse

So we are or are not in a "health crisis"?

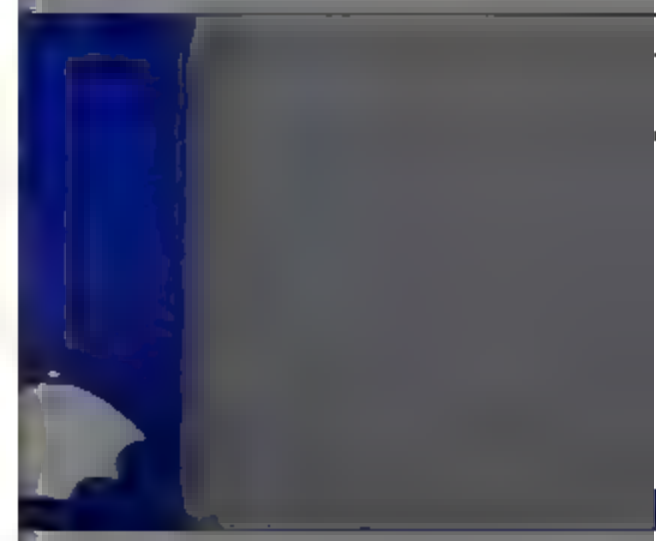
Serious question: The opioid epidemic is a health crisis that will result in far more life-years lost than #SarsCov2. Are draconian measures including the suspension of civil liberties justified to stop it?

12/29/20, 2:08 PM

11:09 - 29. Dez. 2020

**119** Retweets **759** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

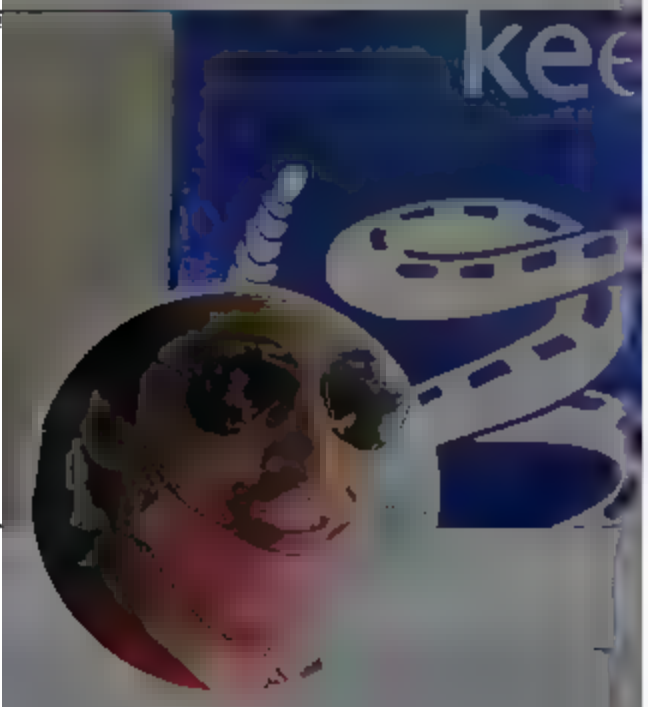
67 119 759



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

What we've done to the live arts - and to artists like Sarah, who put their hearts and souls into performing - is unforgivable.

> **Sarah Grace** @sgandthesoul
> Antwort an @Joshua_from_nh @AlexBerenson @joerogan
> Me too ❤️ I'm 100% with you. Playing trumpet in a symphony is one of my favorite things to do, and I haven't done it since it was ripped away in March.

13:42 - 29. Dez. 2020

**83** Retweets **602** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 83 602

**Audrey** @alynnmind · 3 Std.
Antwort an
Super, super, super miss LIVE music. ❤️
5

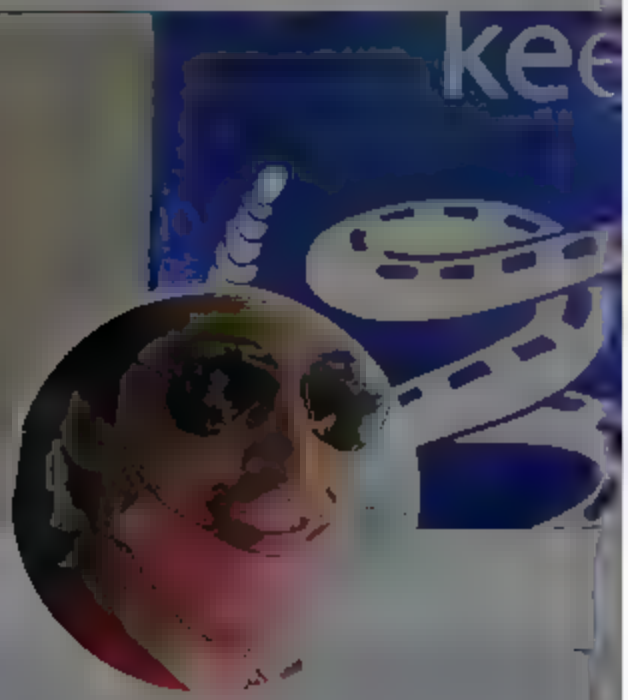
**Anti-Communist Brian** @chisportsfan03 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
This entire thing is unforgivable and people should pay dearly for the decisions they have made and continue to make.
1 6

**Mark oshinskie** @OshinskieMark · 3 Std.
Agreed[

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Not everyone. Just a lot of our betters

**Doug Stafford** @dougstafford

Antwort an @KevinMKruse @AlexBerenson

Wtf. Of course the lethality of the disease matters to the analogy. I swear everyone has lost their minds.

12:52 - 29. Dez. 2020

**15** Retweets **179** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 15 179

**Mark** @Mark_C_Casper · 5 Std.

Antwort an [redacted]

Not "our betters" but more properly "regime loyalists".

1

**Saints Pride** @hoopsvista · 5 Std.

bEtTerS

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Unpack this too: a guy who considers himself a Serious Public Intellectual (not me or Charlie, we're mere reporters) is so glass-jawed that when he's stuck in a debate that's not going his way his answer is - literally - muah I'm blocking you troll. (Okay, he didn't say muah).

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> Unpack this for a moment: Mr. Kruse is literally saying George Washington's containment of a hyper deadly disease as he fought the revolution is along the lines of the
> @GavinNewsom lockdowns of outdoor when outdoor dining is a non material...

12:46 - 29. Dez. 2020

**35** Retweets **260** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

26 35 260

**Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino · 7 Std.
Antwort an

Its so absurd. BTW im hardly a denier. My brother runs the ICU at Brooklyn Hospital and survived covid and saved lives. But even he will tell you: These severe lockdowns do more harm then good and their a management cop-out

5 7 54

**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth · 7 Std.
Antwort an

He needs to visit his local Low T center

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

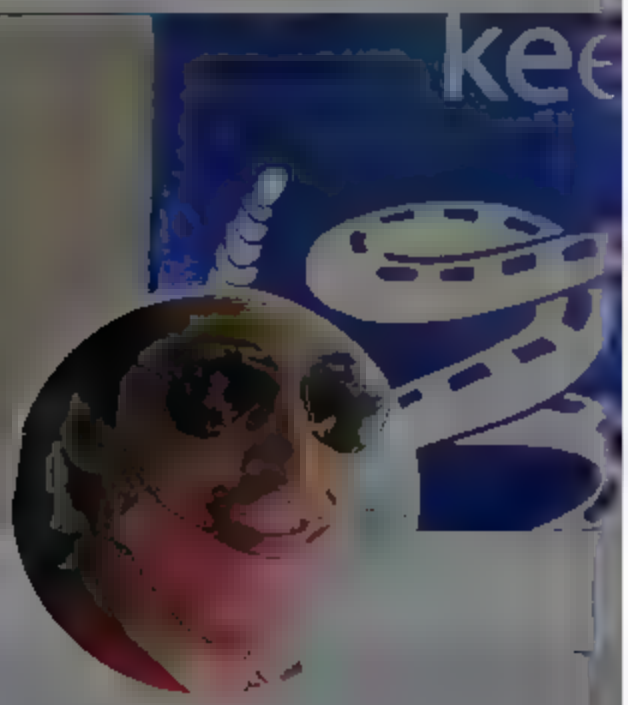
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oddly enough, yes. There's been a lot of work done on this. Drug use is seeded and spread person to person in ways remarkably like natural viruses. That's why the term epidemic is used.

> **Doty** @Doty_the_Coyote
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Are opioid addictions contagious?

11:14 - 29. Dez. 2020

**67** Retweets **518** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

47 67 518

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Std.
The difference is that heroin and cocaine (and alcohol) addiction are far more dangerous to addicts than the ro

23 32 435

**Gnome Chompsky** @gnomechompsky69 · 11 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
*was used.

**HumanCapitalStock** @Dwilco3 · 11 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Doubling down on a moronic comparison is an interesting play

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

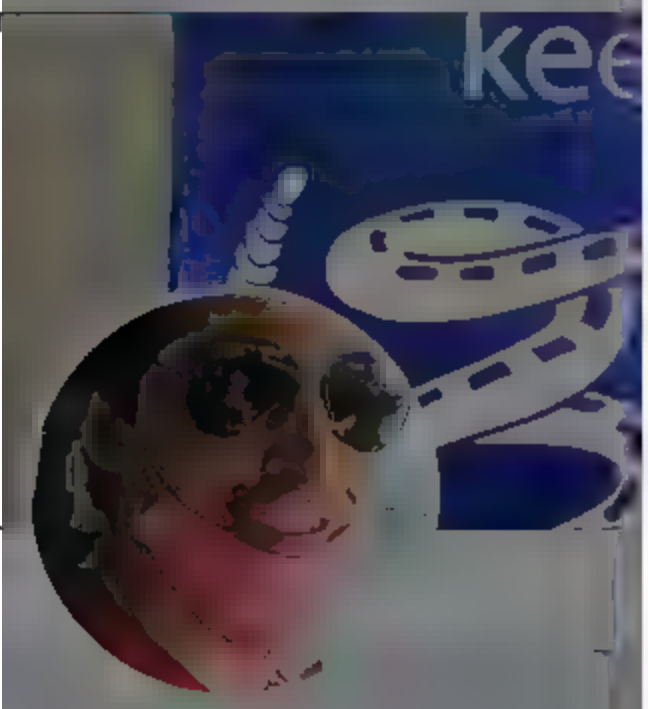
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Smallpox is 200-300 times as lethal as the ro. Aside from that the analogy makes perfect sense, amirite, @kevinmkruse? twitter.com/kevinmkruse/st …

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

10:52 - 29. Dez. 2020

**225** Retweets **1.169** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

204 225 1,2 Tsd.

**Maiale Della'Braciola - camminare sulla spiagia è** @TruTellr · 13 Std.
Antwort an
Quarantining the infected (rather than the entire population). What a concept!

11 31

**Moogie** @MoogieTheGreat · 13 Std.
And that was easier back when long distance travel wasnt as common.

5

**TheUnrealEdDesjardin** @EDesjardin9 · 13 Std.
Antwort an
This is right down there with the idiotic bowl of skittles analogy

1 15

**RVP** @bruinspatsRRR · 13 Std.
Antwort an
Also he didn't quarantine the healthy. This is the first time In history.

8 1 27

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Explore

Settings

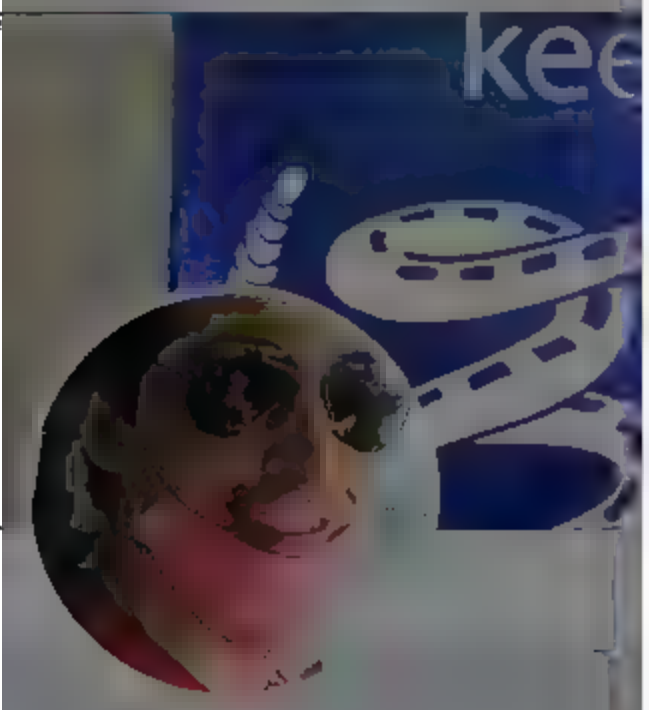
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

worst, wave of the 1918 flu. We could face a similar fate with Covid-19 if some people continue to ignore what a century of scientific progress has taught us about pandemics. cnn.it/2HMjBDP

64 360 1,6 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The reported #Covid numbers this fall are so full of air as to be floating into space, but overall excess mortality this fall is below the spring in both the US and Europe (despite lockdown deaths)... and comparable to, say it with me, a bad flu year.

05:09 - 29. Dez. 2020

**234** Retweets **1.307** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 234 1,3 Tsd.

**2020 Hindsight** @fadingthepast · 23 Std.
Antwort an

I still have no clue what Ct values are for all these cases.

1 1

**MaelstromRider** @RiderMaelstrom · 23 Std.
That's by design :)

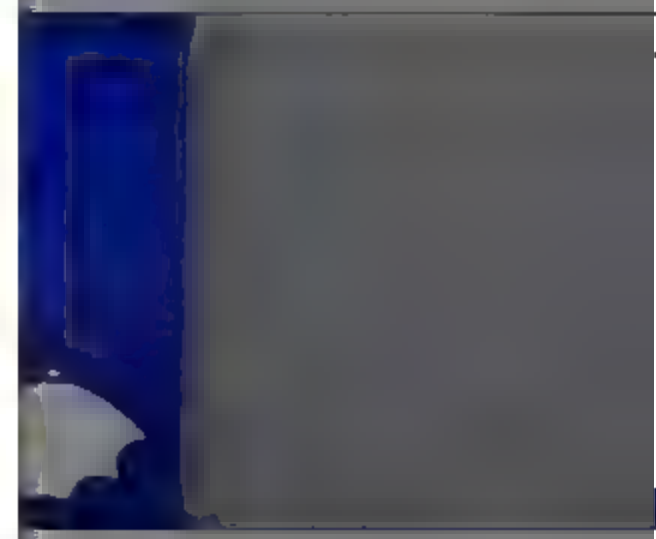
I think these people tell themselves "we don't want to downplay this pandemic!" to justify the fact that they're also giving in to being bullied into obfuscating basic, critical information.

That, and a lot of them are just idiots. That always helps!

1 1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

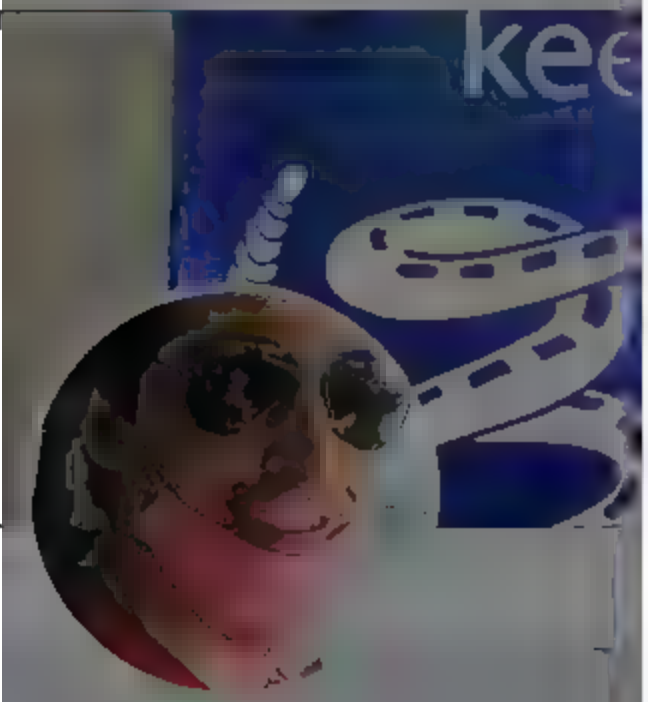
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



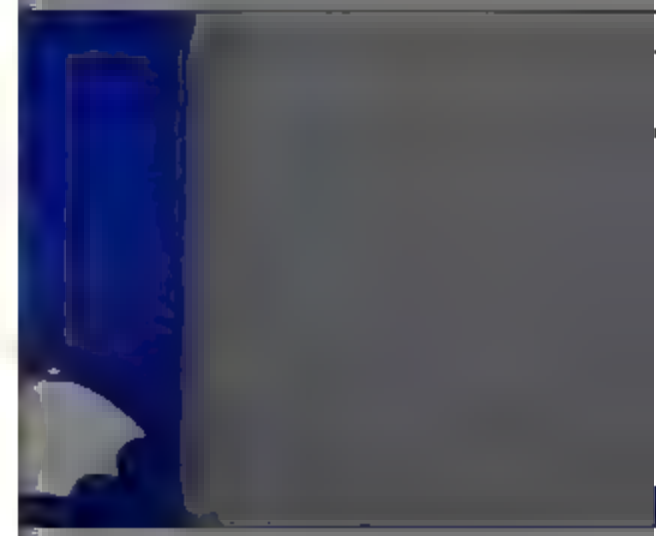


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is tragic and heartbreaking, and my thoughts are with his family.

It is also a true outlier case, given his age. It seems stunning because it is.

The media will cover this heavily. Please don't let them scare you. Planes can crash, but flying is safe.

> **Greg Hilburn** @GregHilburn1
> BREAKING: Louisiana Congressman-elect Luke Letlow dies with #COVID19 #lagov #la05 #lalege thenewsstar.com/story/news/202… via @thenewsstar

22:42 - 29. Dez. 2020

**344** Retweets **2.336** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

218 344 2,3 Tsd.

**Cody Elijah** @CodyElijah1 · 10 Std.
Antwort an

Another source has his doc saying he died of a heart attack after a procedure related to the infection. I'm trying to think of what procedure that would be, sounds odd.

3 3 59

**WeHaveEyez** @WeHaveEyez · 10 Std.
It is very very suspicious timing. I am guessing he was murdered.

1 2 9

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

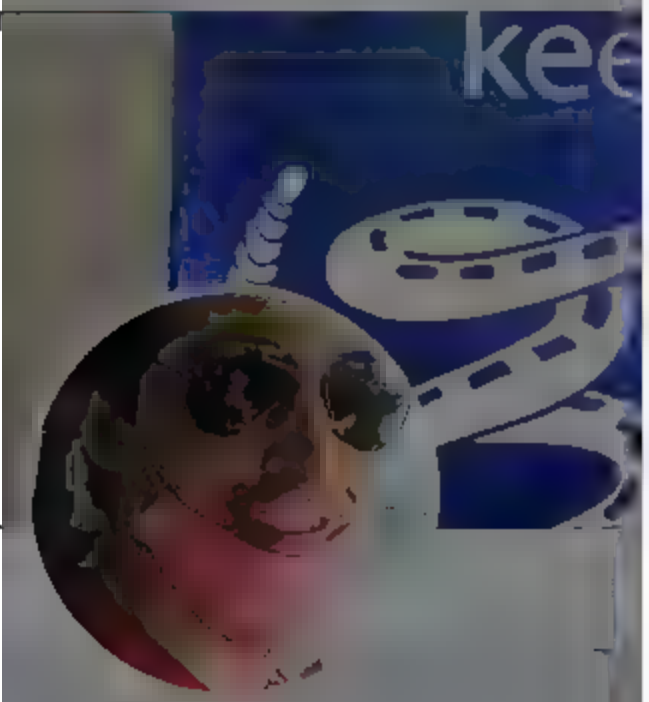
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Erm @jack @twittersafety?
twitter.com/pontifikfavsta ...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

08:21 - 30. Dez. 2020

**20** Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Josh

32 20 188

**JohnBrownRaccoonTroop** @arendtiana · 6 Std.
Antwort an

reported

1

**MaelstromRider** @RiderMaelstrom · 5 Std.
Does someone mind giving the gist of this...I can't see the tweet that caused all this commotion.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

**Mindy #Unity2020 articlesofunity.org** @mindyonfire · 6 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

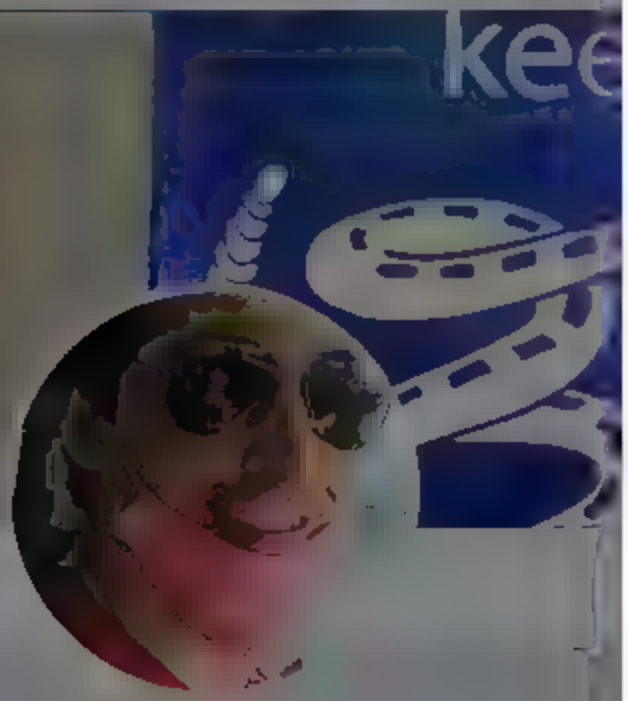
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# It's also funny that these guys think the 237,000 of you are bots and not human beings sick beyond imagining of this nonsense

> **Luke Zaleski** @ZaleskiLuke
> Antwort an @DefeatLeftMedia @AlexBerenson @ZekeEmanuel
> Judge yourself by the bots that defend you lol

14:53 - 29. Dez. 2020

**84** Retweets **992** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

126 84 992

**David** @dshelby59 · 24 Std.
Antwort an
Why is the FDA blocking Inovio..they have best vaccine for Covid
3

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 24 Std.
Antwort an
Luke has zero self awareness
common these days
13

**Yvonne C. Surrender nothing.** @CountryGardener · 24 Std.
Antwort an
This real person enjoyed watching you on Rogan.
12

**Ryan Cutler** @rccutler · 24 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Balle  Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom'**238**

6  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

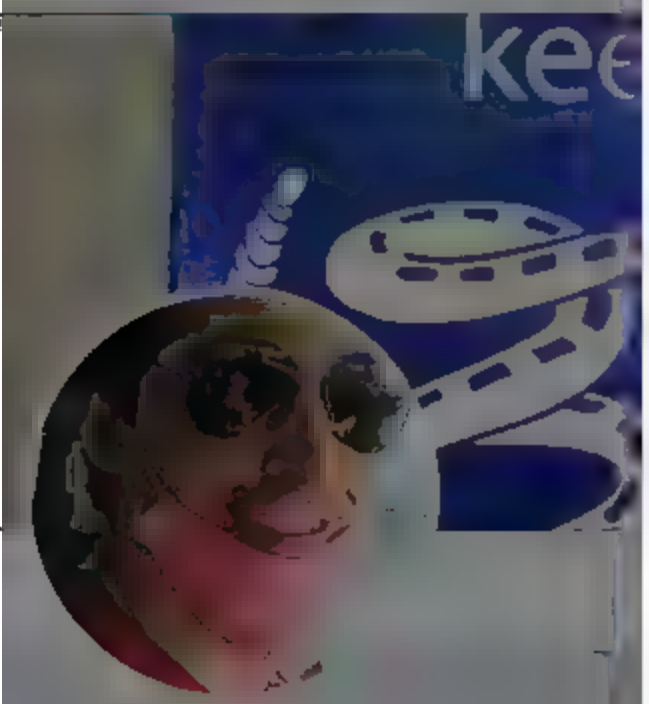
© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: true. There are even superspreaders. And it's iatrogenic!

> **Josh** @rrtxjmy
> Antwort an @Doty_the_Coyote @AlexBerenson
>
> I think you need to examine the studies berenson is referencing. While it's not contagious in the traditional sense it does "spread" unless you think people in hard hit areas like Appalachia are just mentally weaker and more susceptible to addiction.

12:55 - 29. Dez. 2020

**14** Retweets **199** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 14 199

**Corn Dr.** @EStampler · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
I am one of the most anti covid person out there but this comparison is ridiculous. People overdosing from opioids are making a choice while covid is spread by people breathing which is not a choice.

1 1

**ThomTissy** @tissy_thom · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Per the CDC, overdose deaths, I assume from all drugs, not just opiods, were about 70k in 2017 and another 70k in 2018. I imagine the number is roughly the same in 2019 and 2020 it will be far far worse. The life years lost in those four years will dwarf Covid by a huge factor.

3

**Tequila Jane** @TequilaJane3 · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Every time I hear the term super spreader I think about how Kamela started her political career.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

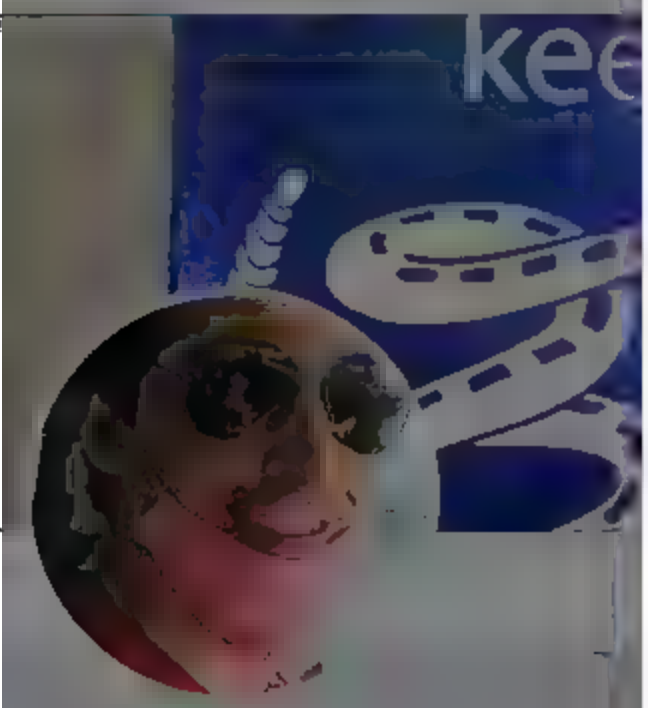
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow.

I can't see any reason that nursing home staff would be MORE likely to refuse the vaccine than the general population. If anything, they'd be less likely.

The hard sell has failed.

> **Marty Schladen** @martyschladen
> 60% of Ohio nursing home staff refusing covid vaccine @GovMikeDeWine says

14:26 - 30. Dez. 2020

**254** Retweets **1.125** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

119 254 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
The problem for public health types is that even if the vaccine actually works better and has fewer side effects than everything else they have forced on us this year, they have no credibility left. People will insist on a slow rollout and plenty of time to judge side effects.

53 97 750

**Lucio Martelli** @LucioMM1 · 3 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
That's the same in Italy, dunno why

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

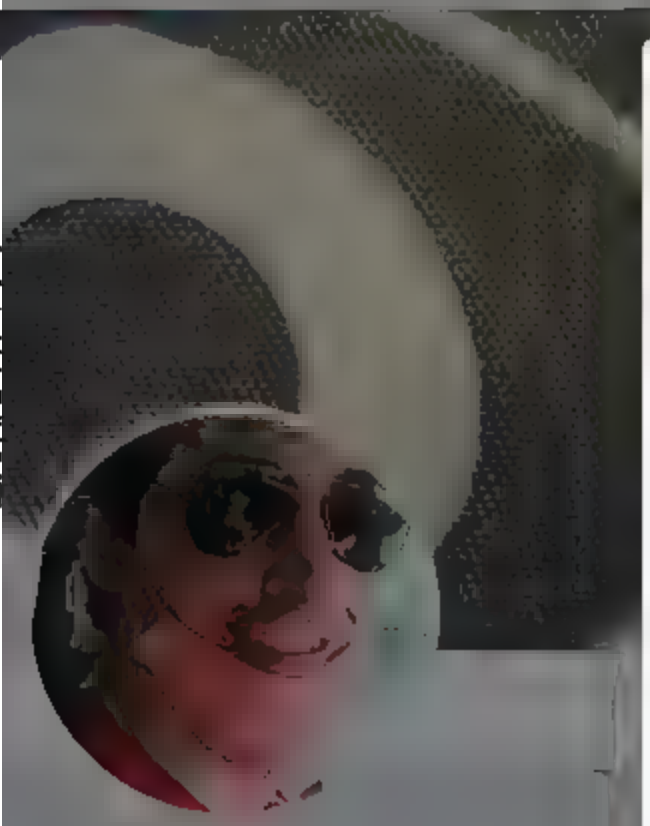
Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

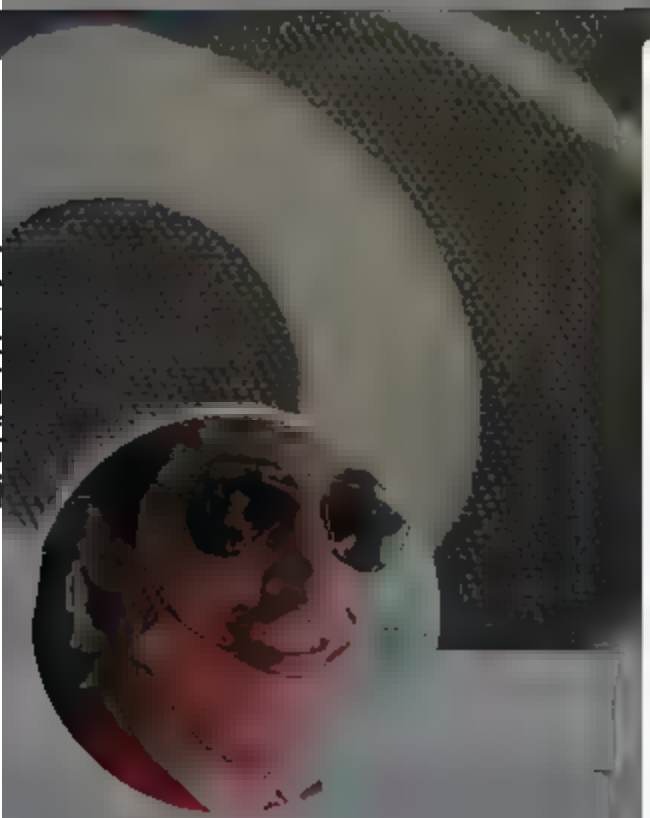
1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

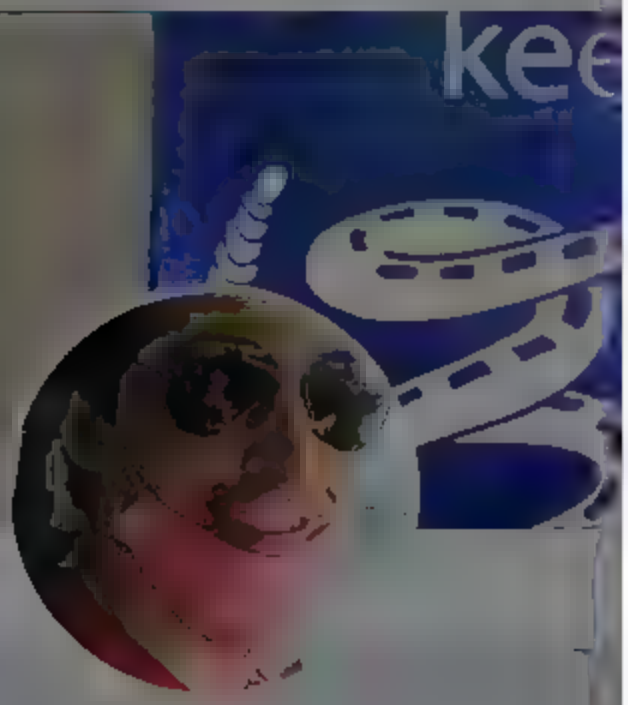
1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Honestly I have no idea who you are, aside from some guy who picked a fight he can't win.

Run along now

> **Luke Zaleski** @ZaleskiLuke
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @ZekeEmanuel
> Who do you think I am? And more importantly who do you think you are?

14:52 - 29. Dez. 2020

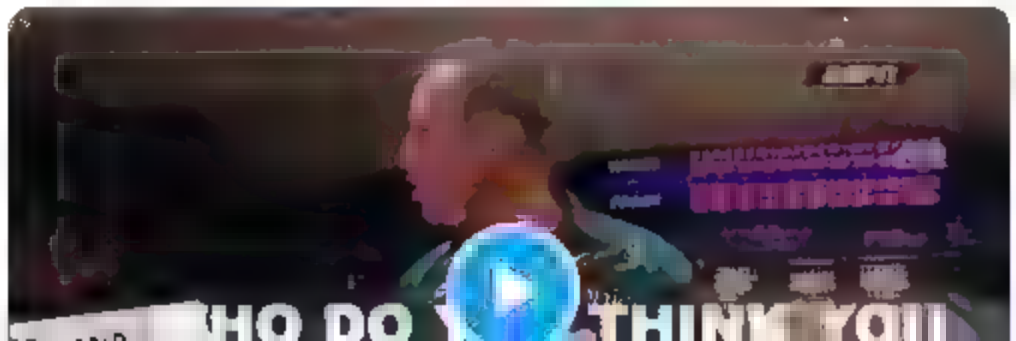
**39** Retweets **724** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

43 39 724

**Brandon Olson** @bfolson18 · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Clearly he's just another guy using his blue checkmark as a crutch. Seems like half of Twitter these days

13

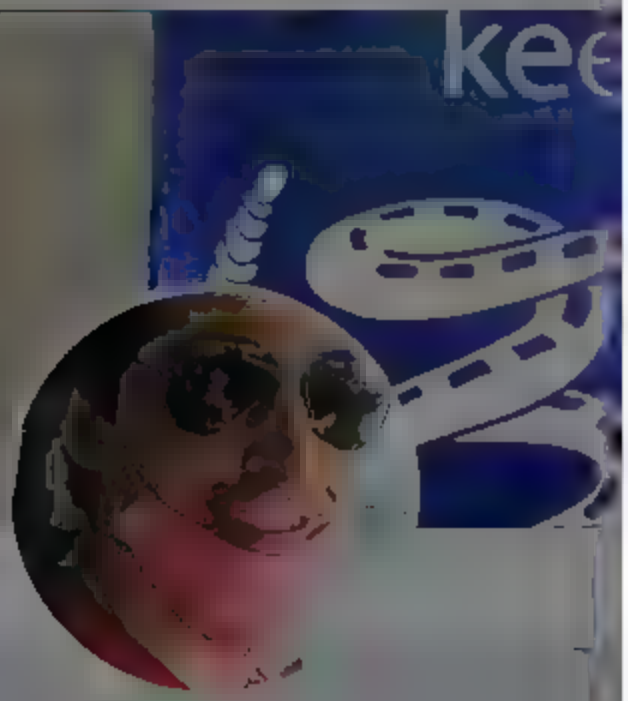
**Sonny Daye** @SonnyDaye88 · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amen.

> **Vinay Prasad** @VPrasadMDMPH
> I am so troubled by policies that prevent visitors when people are dying of covid.
>
> And I am doubly troubled when doctors use those policies to admonish the public to behave better...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:16 - 30. Dez. 2020

**80** Retweets **687** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 80 687

**Connie Waddell** @TheReal_Connie · 13 Std.
Antwort an

Big news on this topic in Lansing, Michigan. I know many are hoping this new policy goes well.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Sara Gonzales** @SaraGonzalesTX · 30. Dez.
Uhhh. I did not add that dragon. Wtf?

wasn't it you this happened to awhile back?

11 3 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

A winking panda, which is unofficially the Team Reality logo



16:49 - 29. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 24

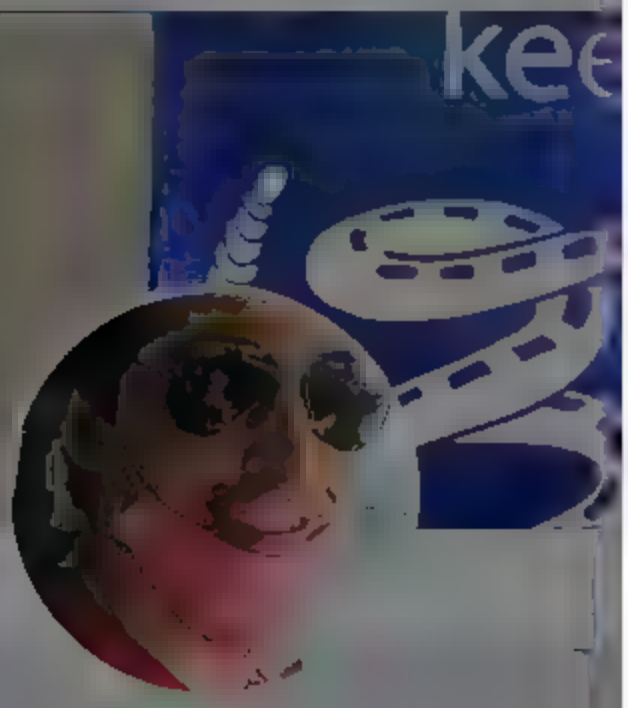
**Dr. Taco Bowl Carlos ™** @locotecato · 30. Dez.
Antwort an

I wonder how many nurse practitioners work for the AP.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



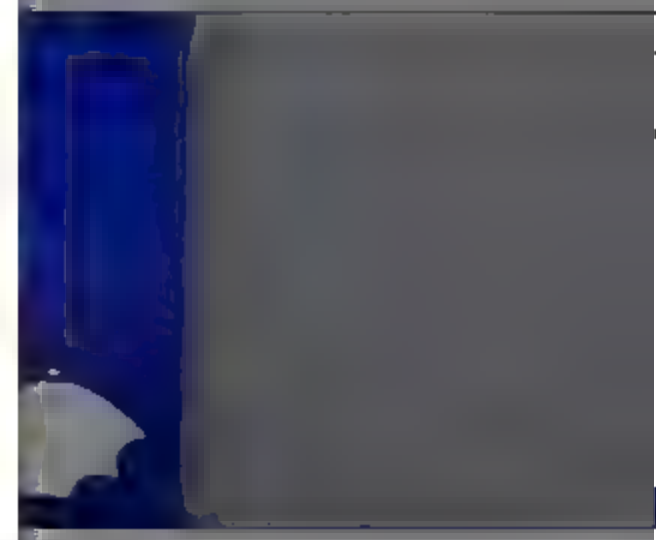


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Possible. Also possible #sarscov2 spread very fast because of density and poor sanitation (some antibody studies in the slums are 50+% positive) but killed relatively few because of the low median age and has now burned out. Weather's also possible. The one wrong answer is masks.

> **Tim Badock** @TimothyBuffett
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Lol india is more third world... They are not testing and looking like we are. Quite simple.

07:18 - 30. Dez. 2020

**88** Retweets **591** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

60 88 591

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Std.
From a reader:

> Merry Christmas and happy new year. Re: India---I don't know if you were aware that India established a mask mandate in "early April," *even before the WHO was recommending it*. And it had teeth, too—I believe imprisonment and/or fines for non-

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Only 20% of Pfizer doses in Ontario, Canada have been used. Looks like the vaccine side effect problem is solving itself.

Yes, PLEASE offer them to nursing home residents - where they should have gone in the first place



**Nathan Stall** @NathanStall
#Ontario has only used 18K of 90K available #Pfizer #COVID19 vaccines—that leaves 72K remaining doses. There are ~72K #LTC residents living in Ontario homes....
Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:48 - 30. Dez. 2020

**64** Retweets **360** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

41 64 360

**Common Sense Detective** @Bridge2Freedom · 15 Std.
Antwort an
We wouldn't need the vaccine if everyone just WORE A MASK!

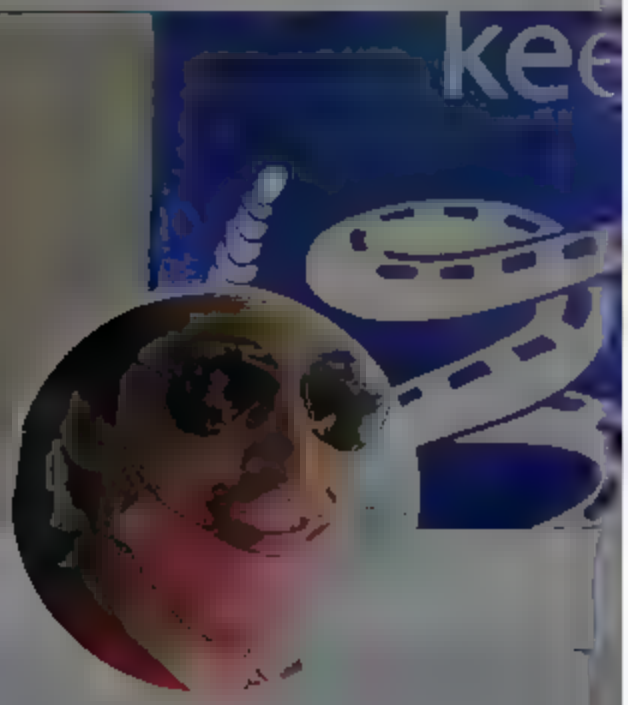
10

**John** @jf576837 · 15 Std.
Antwort an
It's so desperate here that they took a holiday from vaccinations.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We're in a health crisis? Like a crisis of an infectious disease with a fatality rate of ~30%? Or 10%? Or 1%? Or 0.01% for healthy young adults?

Oh. I missed that.
twitter.com/kevinmkruse/st …

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

11:02 - 29. Dez. 2020

**94** Retweets **667** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

252 94 667

**fnordfinder** @fnordfinder1 · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Define healthy

1 1

**Antifragilewannabe** @Antifragile2b · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Many have missed it. The press, for some curious reason, doesn't want to tell anybody.

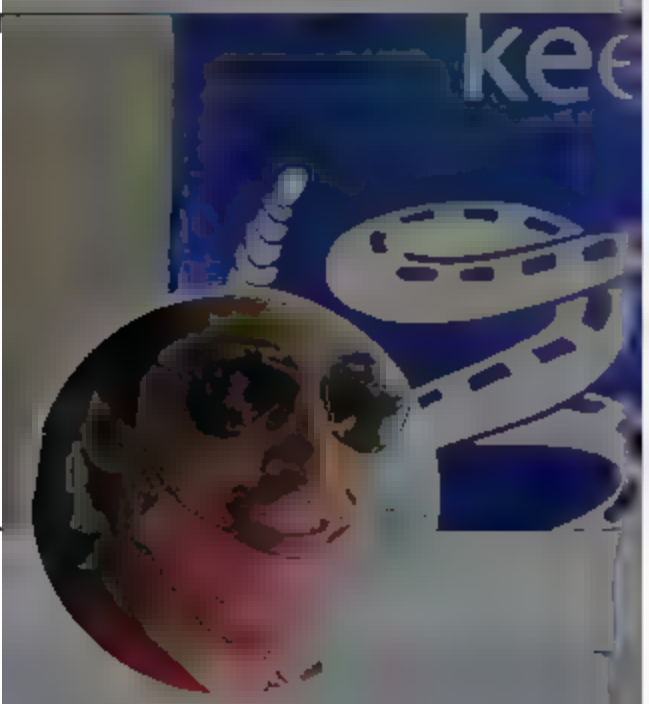
2 4

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
always a crisis for the hysterical

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is pure fantasy. I don't know why the Indian epidemic burned out (low median age is the best bet), but mask compliance is nearly universal in the US. Even in Florida, where I am now, indoor mask wearing approaches 100%. Businesses enforce the rules where governments don't.

> **Atul Gawande** @Atul_Gawande
> "Indians have embraced masks thanks to a combination of factors, including a healthy fear of the virus among the public, a unified voice from authorities, billions of automated phone messages and hundreds of thousands of masking-violation tickets." This is...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:55 - 30. Dez. 2020

**167** Retweets **972** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

226 167 972

**William R. DeCourcy** @billdcon · 23 Std.
Antwort an
Where in FL are you bro?

**GML** @Redsfanbumer · 23 Std.
Antwort an
The cultists love to lie

**KindOfDesign** @kindofdesign · 23 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29. Dez.
We're in a health crisis? Like a crisis of an infectious disease with a fatality rate of ~30%? Or 10%? Or 1%? Or 0.01% for healthy young adults?

Oh. I missed that.

> Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

252 94 667

**Jamie Taylor** @JamieTWC1 · 29. Dez.
.03 isn't it?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

# No

11:05 - 29. Dez. 2020

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

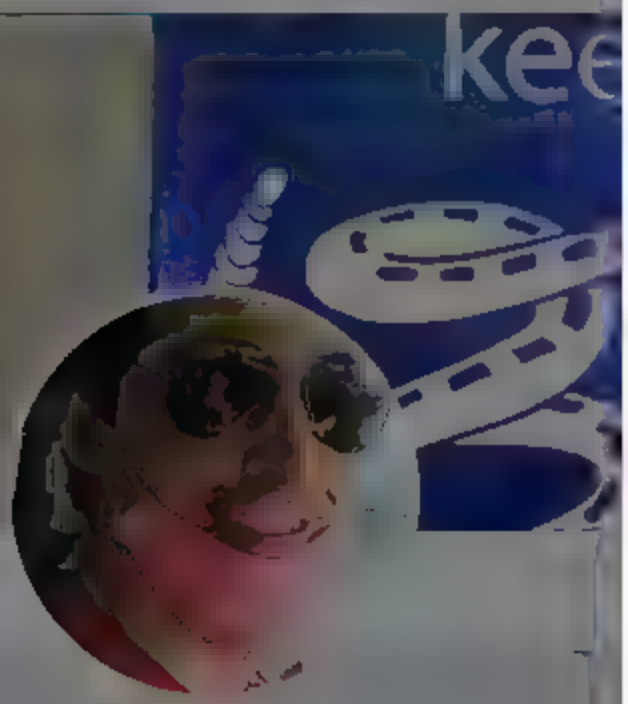
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29. Dez.
Antwort an
For healthy people under 40 it's 0.001% or less, based on the Italian data.

4 3 9

**Sir David Data** @DataLyfe · 29. Dez.
What percentage of the country is healthy and under 40?

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

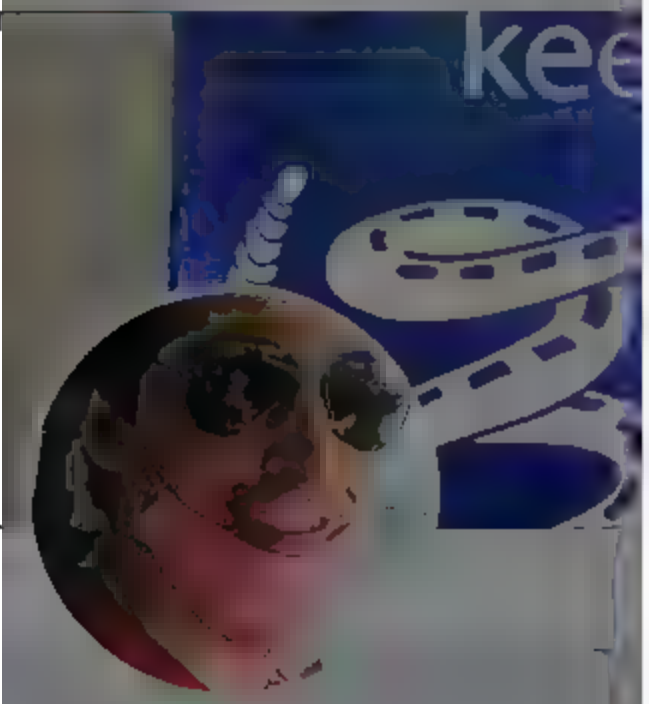
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



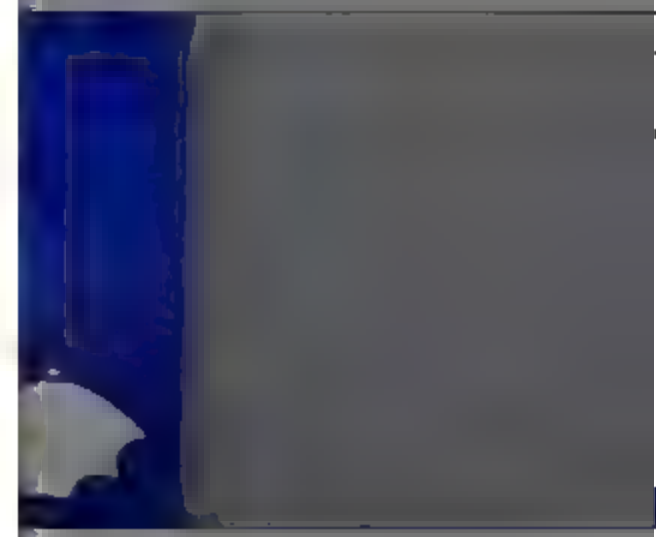


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So strange none of these people ever consider I might believe everything I write. Gee I wonder why?

Though really I try not to impugn motive (@zekeemanuel and the rest of the doing good by doing good docs are notable exceptions); I just assume they're scared and bad at math.

> **Luke Zaleski** @ZaleskiLuke
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @KevinMKruse
> Alex: You're That Guy? For a living? Now? Why???

14:40 - 29. Dez. 2020

**32** Retweets **342** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 32 342

**Luke Zaleski** @ZaleskiLuke · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Who do you think I am? And more importantly who do you think you are?

77 5

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 29. Dez.
I think he is an independent thinker

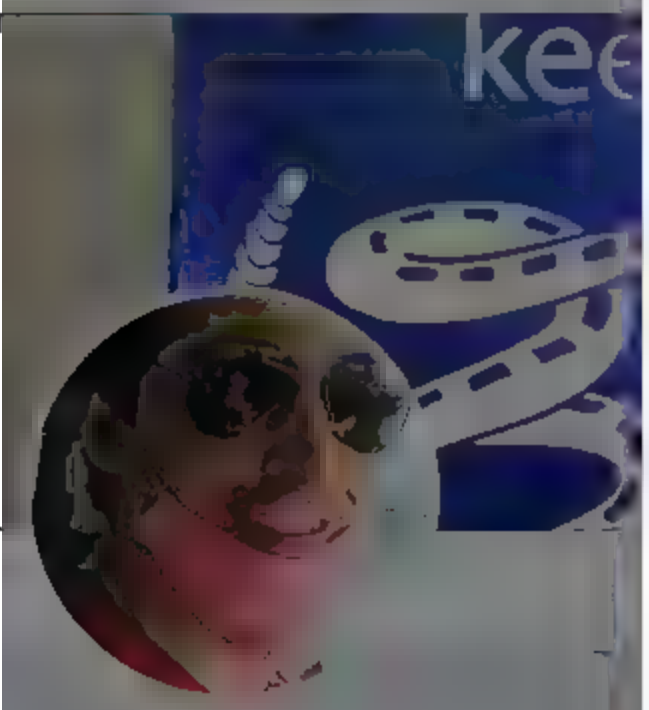
1 35

**Luke Zaleski** @ZaleskiLuke · 29. Dez.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# So we're down to "months of their lives" now. Worst plague in the history of mankind shutdown the world end schools forever yadda yadda yadda

> **Michelle Goldberg** @michelleinbklyn
> This thread is so unbelievably infuriating. Their negligence will cost many people their lives, and even more people months of their lives twitter.com/ashishkjha/sta...

06:00 - 29. Dez. 2020

**97** Retweets **701** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 97 701

**Kids then Covid** @GlennArthur18 · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Maybe she should stay in her lane, armchair epi?

**parker paulie** @ParkerPaulie · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Why stop at months? Weeks are precious.

1

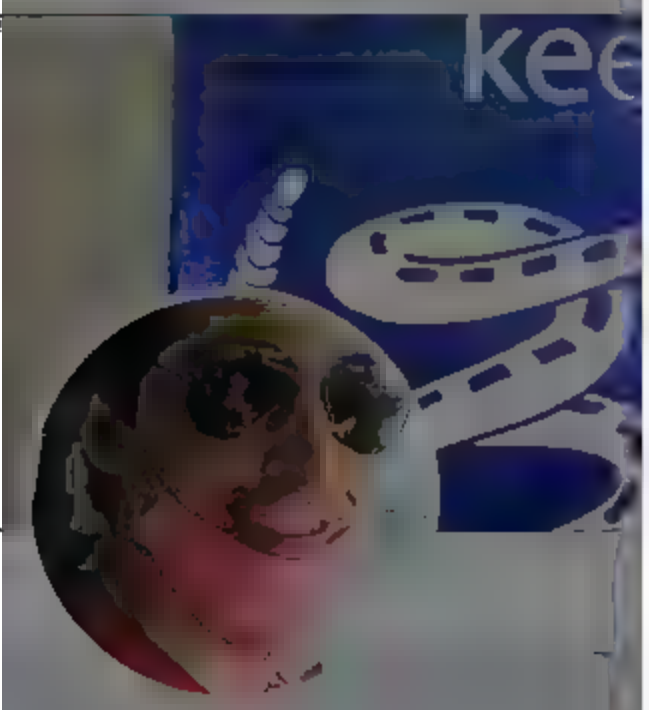
**Quinn** @QuinnGeeBee · 29. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
As if these lockdowns and decimation of small businesses/restaurants hasn't cost people "months of their lives" (9+ months and going strong), that will in turn (if it hasn't already) cost them their livelihood. I want off this planet.

3 2 13

**Mark oshinskie** @OshinskieMark · 29. Dez.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino · 29. Dez.

Its so absurd. BTW im hardly a denier. My brother runs the ICU at Brooklyn Hospital and survived covid and saved lives. But even he will tell you: These severe lockdowns do more harm then good and their a management cop-out

6 10 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Yes, they like to throw around wprds like “denier” - and when that is too obviously false, “grifter” or “troll” - as substitutes for actual debate. Because the debate doesn’t usually go their way.

12:50 - 29. Dez. 2020

**2** Retweets **39** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

6 2 39

**DeFauw** @jdefauw · 29. Dez.

Antwort an

Or we don't care about saving lives because we don't want to save "just one life" through extreme measures.

I believe many are beyond the reach of rational thought at this point.

1

**Shaun Lysen** @shaunlysen · 30. Dez.

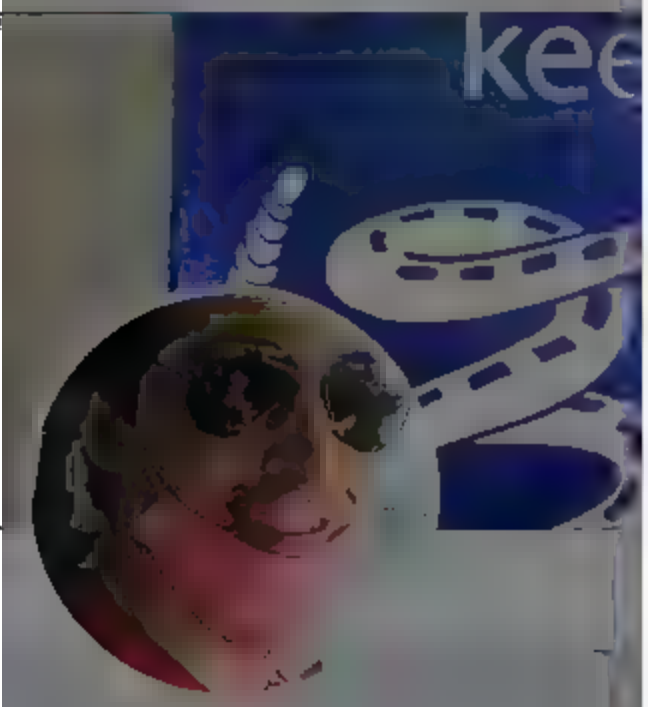
Antwort an

Perhaps we could ask Luke Letlow his thoughts

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Lol india is more third world... They are not testing and looking like we are. Quite simple.

60 88 593

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## From a reader:

> Merry Christmas and happy new year. Re: India---I don't know if you were aware that India established a mask mandate in "early April," *even before the WHO was recommending it*. And it had teeth, too—I believe imprisonment and/or fines for non-compliance. Citations were reportedly common but it's insane to think that the vast majority of Indians weren't wearing masks by early summer (the WSJ article actually makes that clear, I believe).
>
> To swallow this narrative we'd have to believe that, per the epi curve, Indians refused to wear masks for five whole months before suddenly deciding en masse to doff them.

07:29 - 30. Dez. 2020

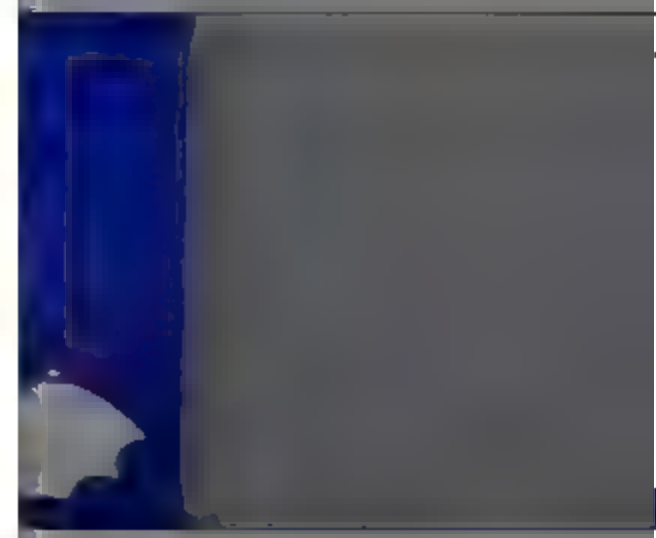
**11** Retweets **178** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 11 178

**BocaDuke** @BocaDuke · 30. Dez.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

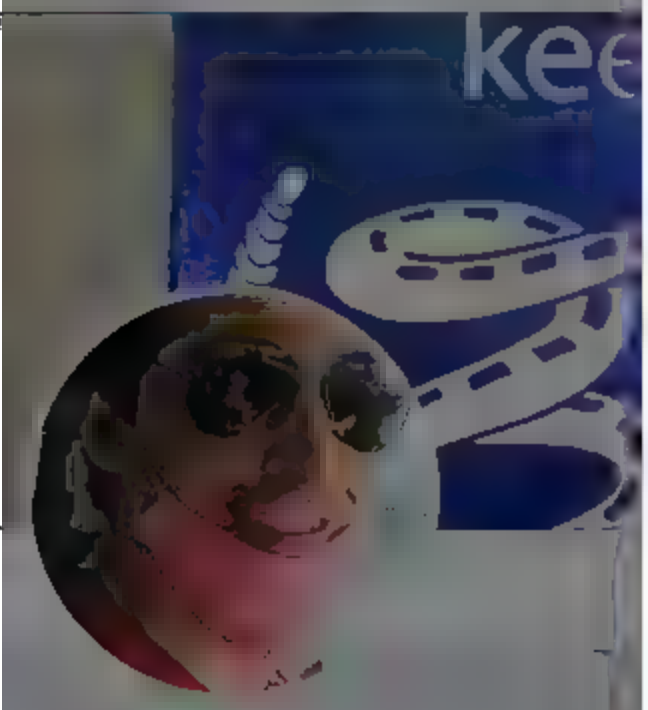
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader, a painful story. Here's how we get to 340,000 (reported) #Covid deaths. Isolation killed his mom, who had dementia but was otherwise healthy until she was hospitalized for a UTI and denied human contact; Covid is on her death certificate. "Nobody should die alone."

Mark Troutman
to me
Dec 16 Details

Mr. Berenson,

My mom passed away in a rehab center on Friday, December 11th. The cause of death was listed as Covid. I don't believe it was and I believe her death could have been avoided. She was 87.

Around November of 2018, my mom started showing signs of Dementia. My dad passed away from cancer in 2010 and her brother died from cancer in 2009. I'm an only child and I live 230 miles away, but I came up for weekends at least once a month. Mom was living by herself and completely taking care of herself. By March of 2019, the Dementia was gradually getting a little worse. I starting coming up more weekends and in March I had home caregivers coming in for about (6) hours a day for companionship. She was still cooking and doing the laundry. As time passed, I was coming up at least every other weekend and I had caregivers there from 8AM to 6PM everyday when I wasn't there. She would go to bed



09:26 - 30. Dez. 2020

**648** Retweets **1.800** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

107 648 1,8 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unbelievable but true: some people still are afraid to leave their houses.

Hoping this syndrome is confined to blue checks.

> Hell yeah I would.
>
> > **Dr Lindsay Maxwell** @ParisDaguerre
> > Would you accept an appointment at 02.30 am to get the vaccine if a 24hr roll out was arranged?
> > Show this thread

12/30/20, 7:58 PM

**3** Retweets **140** Likes



**Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers · 9m
Replying to @dandrezner
Me too, and I'd be excited about just

17:14 - 30. Dez. 2020

**167** Retweets **1.359** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

153 167 1,4 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A look at the details of the @moderna_tx trial explains why - more on that later today. Let's just say you might be surprised how the company defined a severe case pf #Covid.

08:24 - 31. Dez. 2020

**63** Retweets **320** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 63 320

**Max Stahl** @MZero1294 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
The effects of a spiked keg of Corona?

3

**Stubby Puddin** @stubbypuddin · 2 Std.
Antwort an
looking forward to it. when you post, will you post a hyperlink? you tend to post screenshots which makes it harder to find the info
thanks

2 1

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
To me, the most striking numbers in the trials were how few people actually got sick regardless of treatment.

1 9

**early cuyler** @earlycu84985328 · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Don't worry, the Bat Lady is definitely not at work on something way worse right now

NEW YORK POST

NEWS

# WHO warns COVID-19 pandemic is 'not necessarily the big one'

By Yaron Steinbuch

December 29, 2020 | 9:10am | Updated

10:57 - 29. Dez. 2020

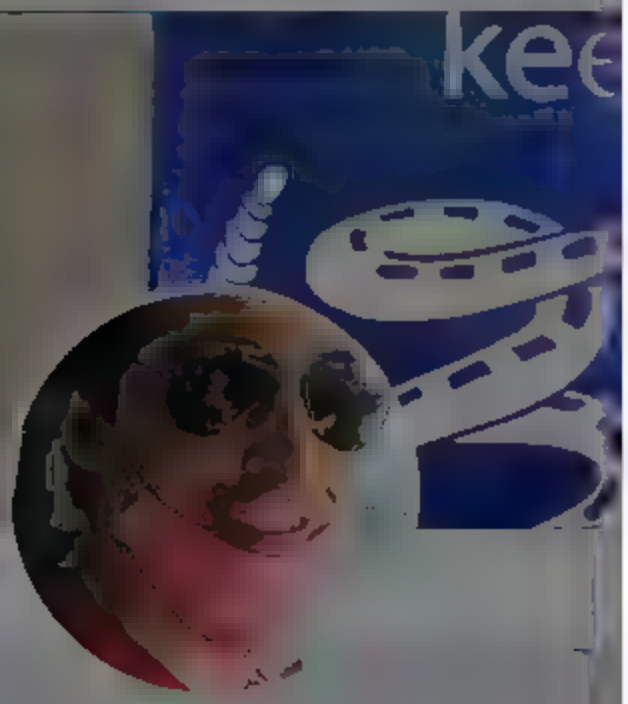
**131** Retweets **598** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 131 596

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



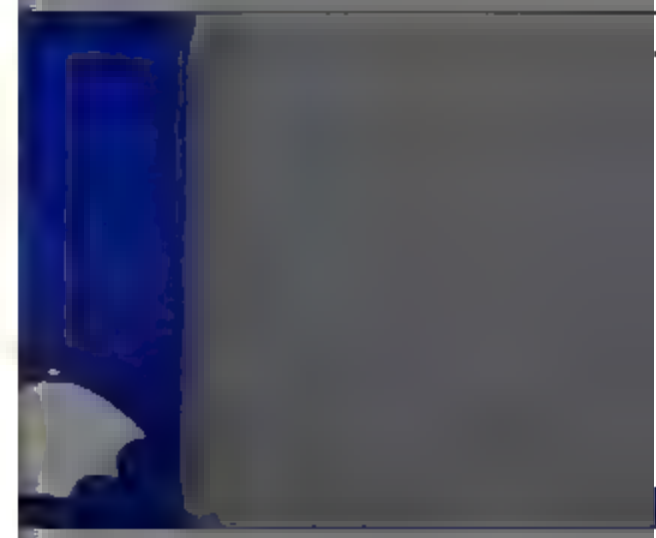


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ So 30 people out of 15,000 who received the placebo in the @moderna_tx vaccine trial suffered "severe" #Covid. None who got the vaccine did. A triumph for science!

Except. "Severe" Covid was defined as having oxygen saturation under 93%. That's why nearly everyone qualified.

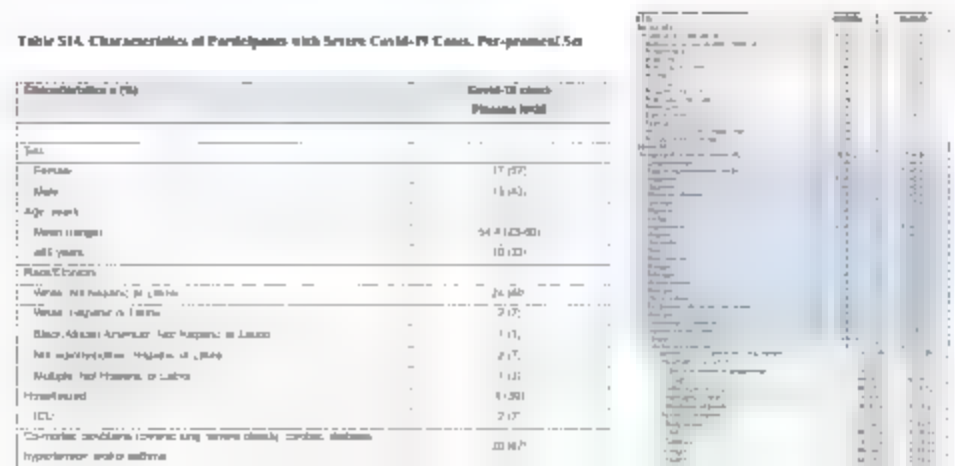
12:00 - 31. Dez. 2020

**123** Retweets **405** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 123 405

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 48 Min.

2/ A total of NINE of those 15,000 were hospitalized for [illegible], while ONE was admitted to an ICU for [illegible]. Meanwhile, almost 1 in 5 people had Grade 3 or 4 adverse events after the second shot, and 2.5x more people had "unsolicited severe adverse events" in the treatment arm.



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The year in review:

Yep. By April 6 the real threat was over. NYC's experience made clear that even at its worst #sarscov2 couldn't overrun hospitals or disrupt society.

Everything since has been public health theater at massive cost and conscious efforts to pump death counts.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.
> twitter.com/bespokeinvest/...

11:59 - 30. Dez. 2020

**474** Retweets **1.754** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

58 474 1,8 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30. Dez.
And the theater hasn't mattered - the US, Europe, and South America have converged in terms of deaths, lockdowns and masks be dammed. East Asia has remained an outlier, for reasons that remain unclear.

Meanwhile, [illegible] accounts for less than 3% of deaths worldwide this year.

38 147 768

**Dave Perrino -** @DavePerrino · 30. Dez.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.
twitter.com/bespokeinvest/...

58 474 1,8 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the theater hasn't mattered - the US, Europe, and South America have converged in terms of deaths, lockdowns and masks be dammed. East Asia has remained an outlier, for reasons that remain unclear.

Meanwhile, #Covid accounts for less than 3% of deaths worldwide this year.

12:01 - 30. Dez. 2020

**147** Retweets **768** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

38 147 768

**Mark oshinskie** @OshinskieMark · 30. Dez.
Antwort an [redacted]
Absolutely true. Tragically too late.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Wow @latimes reports reality. All the editors are on vacation?

> **Los Angeles Times** ✓ @latimes
> Vaccine doubts swirling among healthcare workers is a surprise to researchers who assumed hospital staff would be among those most in tune with the scientific data behind the vaccines...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:05 - 31. Dez. 2020

**166** Retweets **857** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

96 156 857

**often uncommon (no apologies)** @oftenuncommon · 8 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Media rarely misses any opportunity to scare people.
19

**President Elect Napoleon** @MarcelloFossell · 8 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Sure, with a rushed vaccine in like 8 months....they would be the first people to say "hey I'll pass"
3

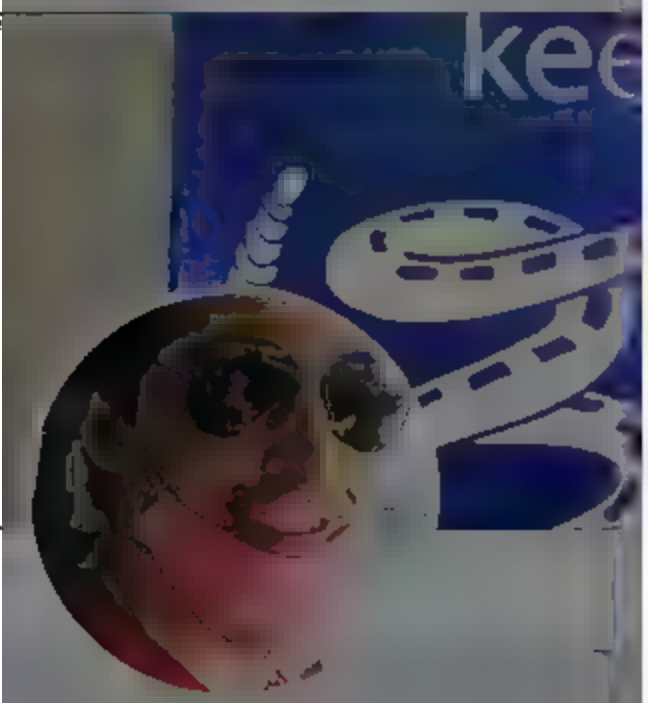
**Nookie** @EJames9029 · 8 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
The first signal that some can finally see the emperor is nekkid?
6

**Brad Wayland** @bradwayland · 8 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When Warp Speed meets reality




13:46 - 31. Dez. 2020

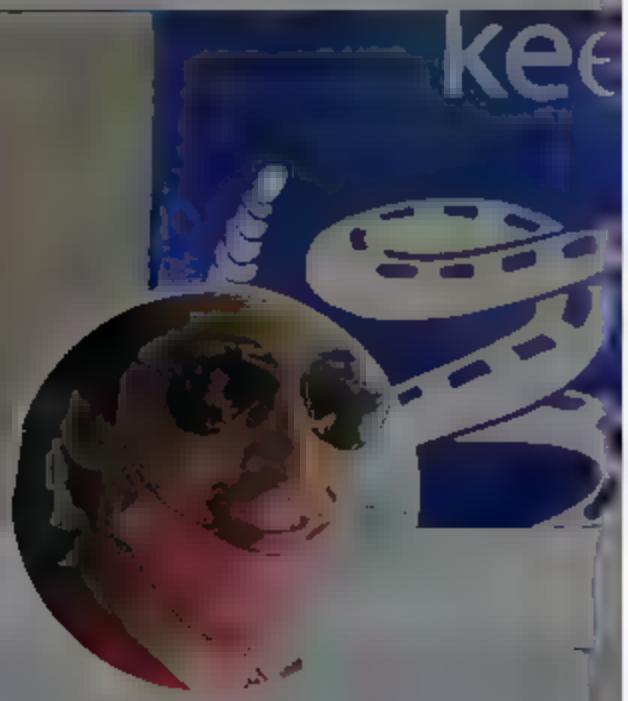
**125** Retweets **773** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

116 125 773

**Ettyd** @ettyd · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: oh

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> I'm just gonna say what needs to be said: we need to put a lesbian in charge of vaccine distribution.

13:36 - 30. Dez. 2020

**16** Retweets **239** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 16 239

**Conservative Public School Teacher** @RightyTeacher · 30. Dez. 2020
Antwort an [redacted]

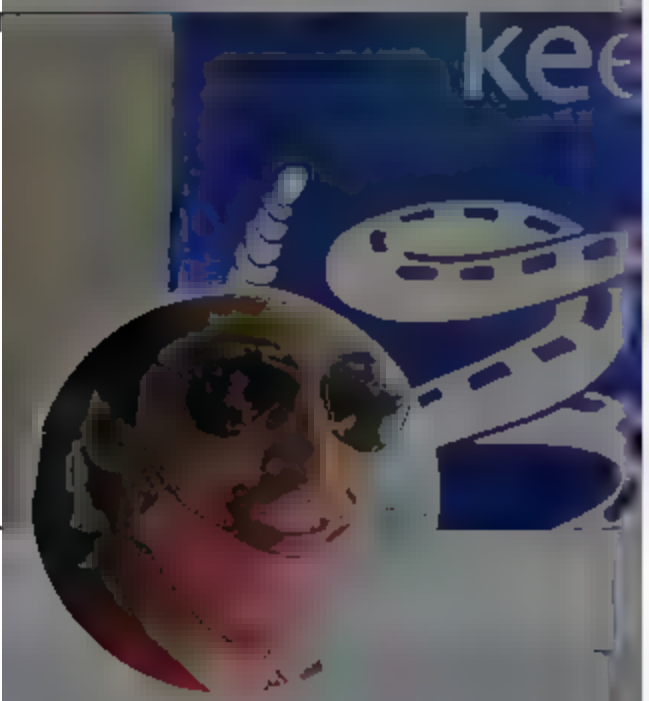
The media could not be played.

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: How big a "finder's fee" will you need to take an mRNA vaccine:

15:54 - 31. Dez. 2020

**63** Retweets **85** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

43 63 85

**TheAntiHysteric** @PDXJournalist · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an
i will take it if Fauci has an 8 hour discussion with prominent lockdown critics

1 9

**Miscreant** @KissOccamsRazor · 31. Dez. 2020
If he agrees to a voluntary lockdown in gitmo for the rest of his life.

1 6

**cole03** @traymeyer03 · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an
$10,000

1 2

**JToc** @jtoc_toc · 31. Dez. 2020

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

mRNA Vaccine rollout:

Pregame: Science by press release
Step 1: Shame 'em
Step 2: Bribe 'em
Step 3: Force 'em
Step 4: ???
Step 5: Profit!

16:33 - 31. Dez. 2020

**85** Retweets **338** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 85 336

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 19 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
I think profit was no. 1

3

**President-elect, Dr, Expert & Scientist Funkhouser** @natoshi... · 18 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
It's like new iPhone. They don't profit off of old and used iPhones

[illegible]



**President-elect, Dr, Expert & Scientist Funkhouser** @...
#Ivermectin
Diesen Thread anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

for science!

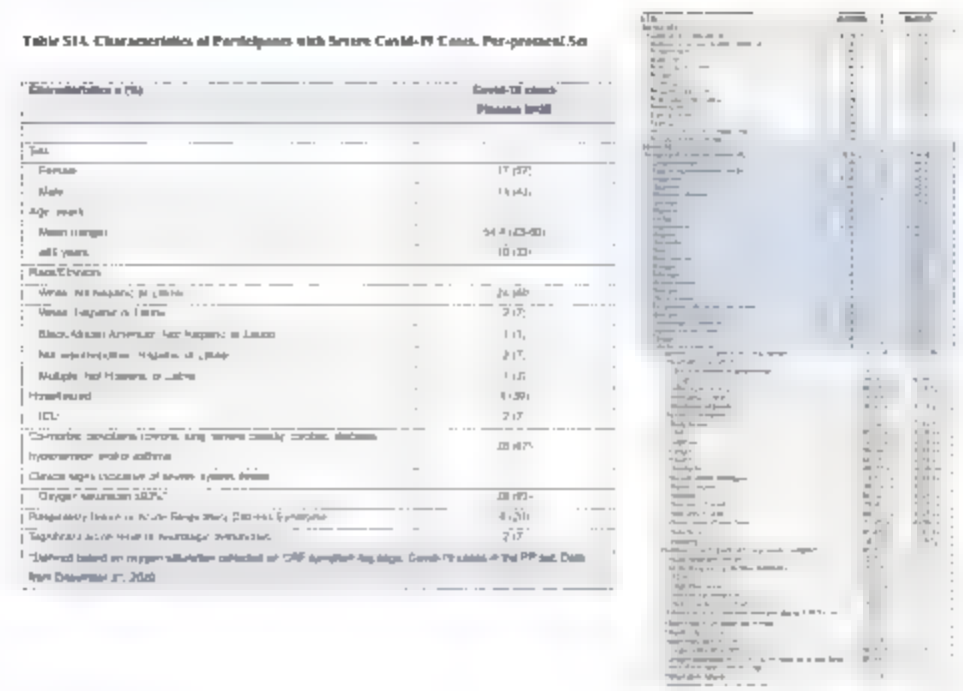
Except. "Severe" Covid was defined as having oxygen saturation under 93%. That's why nearly everyone qualified.

33 207 696

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ A total of NINE of those 15,000 were hospitalized for #Covid, while ONE was admitted to an ICU for #Covid. Meanwhile, almost 1 in 5 people had Grade 3 or 4 adverse events after the second shot, and 2.5x more people had "unsolicited severe adverse events" in the treatment arm.



12:04 - 31. Dez. 2020

**99** Retweets **408** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 99 408

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi... z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un...

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

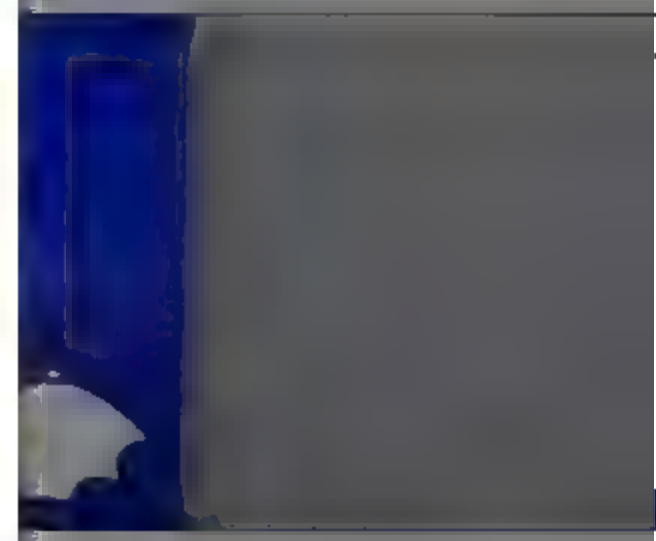
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

...zusammen und nutzen Cookies

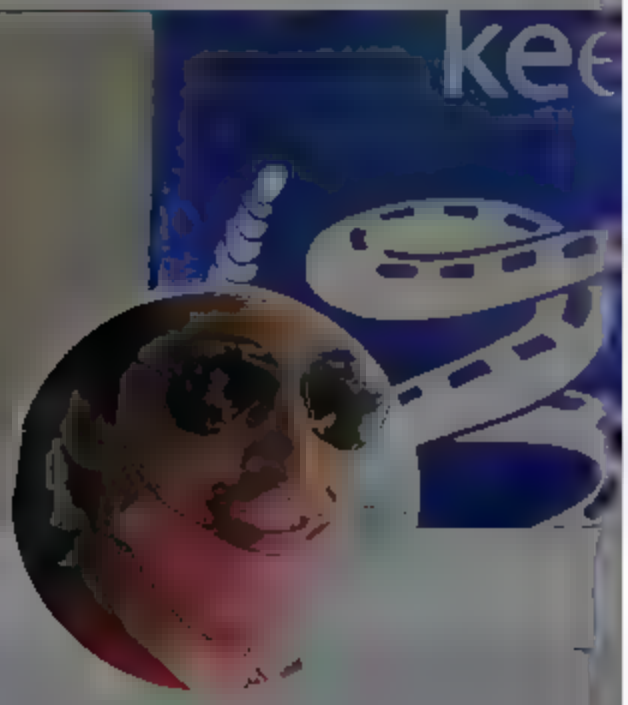
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# How much stock have you sold this year?

> **AlbertBourla** @AlbertBourla
> As 2020 winds down, I want to thank my Pfizer colleagues working around the clock, including on Christmas Day & through the night tonight, to ensure the ongoing production & distribution of our #COVID19 vaccine & their coordination with countries to prepare for vaccinations.

16:34 - 31. Dez. 2020

**32** Retweets **203** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 32 203

**Mario #ReleaseTheVaccine Augustus** @achalaugustine · 20 Min.
Antwort an
Vaccines will end the Covid shitshow. Pick a side and stay with it.

1

**Minnesotan Brewer** @minnbrewer · 20 Min.
Antwort an
I sold Pepsi and bought gold. Everything else stays the same.

2

**Anthony Demarin** @tonydemarin · 20 Min.
Antwort an
Look it up. It's public information.

**zach mcdonald** @zachamcd · 19 Min.
Antwort an
Interesting as a "small" PFE shareholder myself, shares had nice spike in mid

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So "eligible" in Texas now includes everyone over 65 - or over 16 with chronic conditions - 1 in 3 of the state's adults. And pharmacies already can't find people who want the vaccine!

> **Christopher Hooks** @cd_hooks
> Just talked to a pharmacist in the panhandle who's currently watching 30 doses of the vaccine go bad because they can't find enough "eligible" recipients. We had a year to figure this out
> Show this thread

6:08 AM - 31 Dec 2020

**163** Retweets **765** Likes

94 153 765

**John Sostak** @johnsostak · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
Thank God

**Ivana** @IvanaMariaB · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
Who would take this rubbish?
5

**padfoot** @padfoot1126 · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
I will never take that vaccine
9

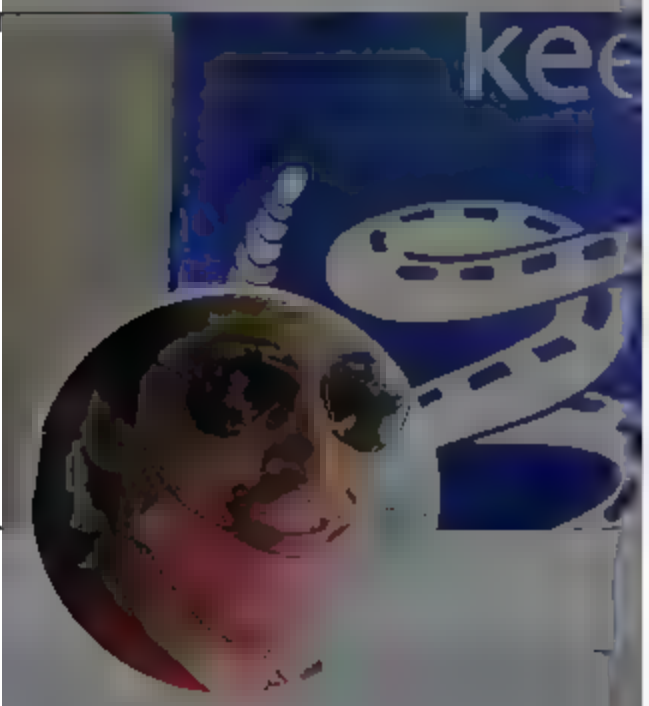
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



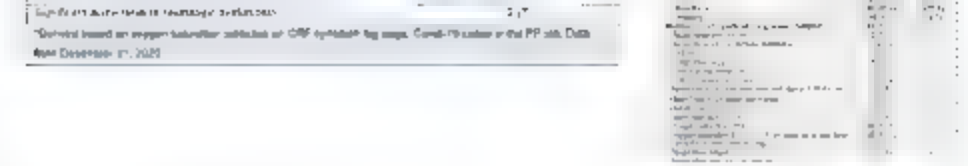
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



17 100 412

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Even if we KNEW the vaccine conferred years of immunity or produced a response as durable as the one the natural virus does, the cost-benefit here is impossible to justify for anyone not in the ultra-high-risk group. The fact we don't... well $mrna is crashing for a reason.

12:06 - 31. Dez. 2020

**99** Retweets **479** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 99 479

**Jordan Newman** @jjnewman93 · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an [redacted]
I guess this makes sense now

> **Bio Stocks™** @BioStocks
> $MRNA CEO sells 19K shares

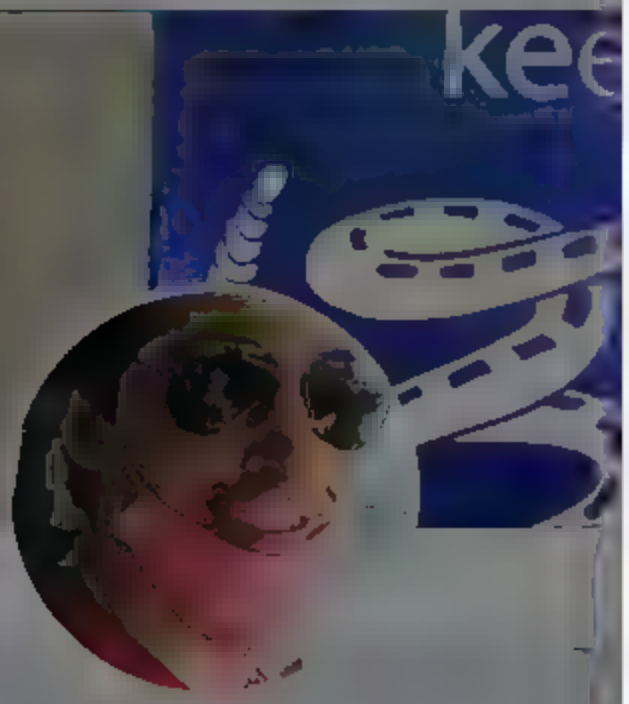
1 7

**Tobin Gilman** @tobingilman · 31. Dez. 2020
No sure you can read much into this. Could be a pre-disclosed planned sale installment or good old fashioned end of year tax move.

2

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

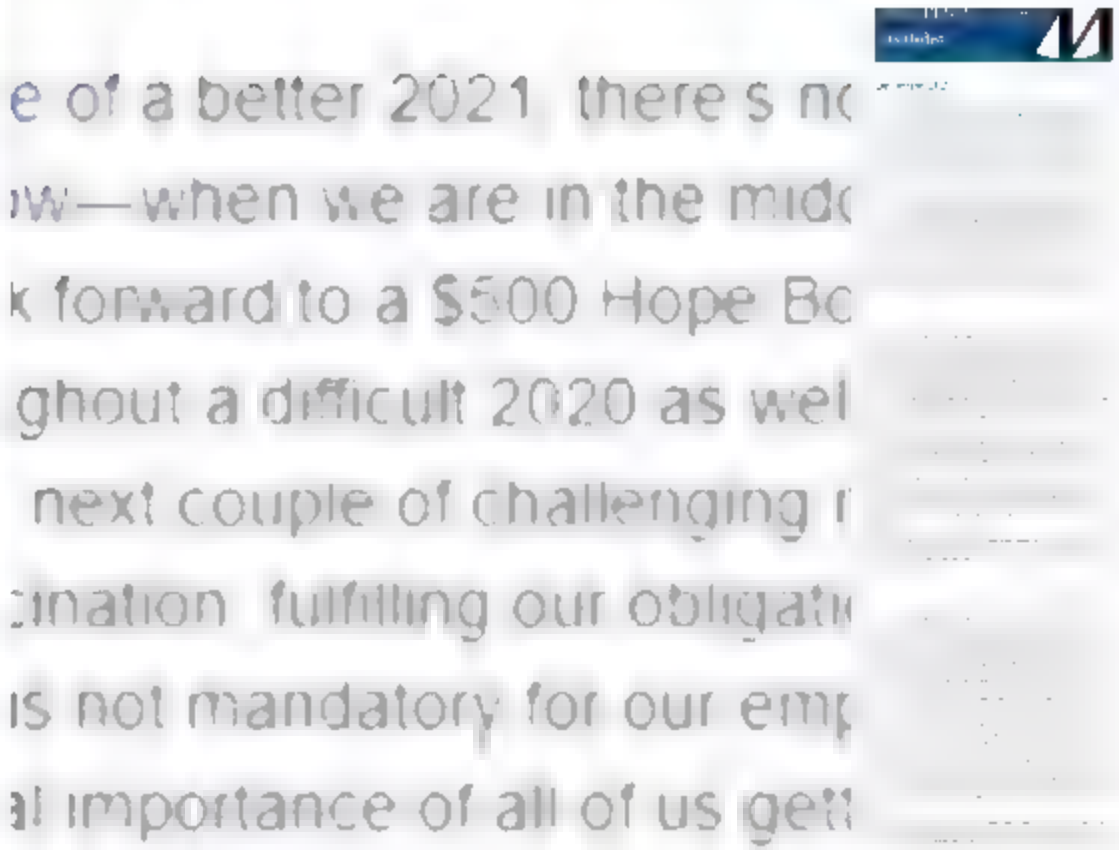
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this hospital in Houston is offering employees a $500 bribe, I mean bonus, to be vaccinated. That's not unethical at all!




14:31 - 31. Dez. 2020

**554** Retweets **1.457** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

125 554 1,5 Tsd.

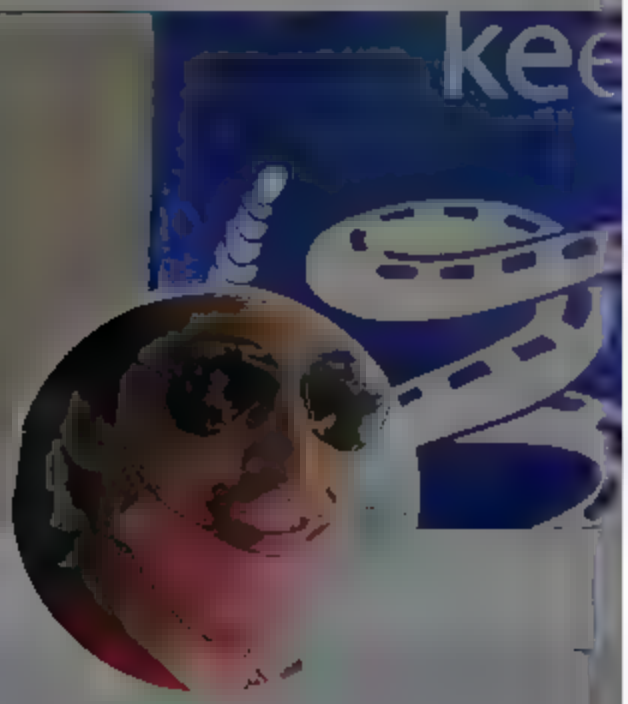
**Already** @bigjesus2k · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an

I don't see anything wrong with that

2 1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now do #Covid




HEALTH

**The curse of the incidental illness: Seen as side effects to Covid vaccinations, ailments**

The risk of the public misinterpreting such anecdotal reports may be especially acute early on in the rollout, when elderly adults and people with health conditions have been prioritized to get the vaccine. Nursing home residents are in Phase 1a — currently ongoing — and seniors 75 and older are in Phase 1b. People aged 65 to 74 and those with medical conditions that increase the risk of severe Covid disease are in Phase 1c. These are people to

16:58 - 28. Dez. 2020

**150** Retweets **767** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 150 767

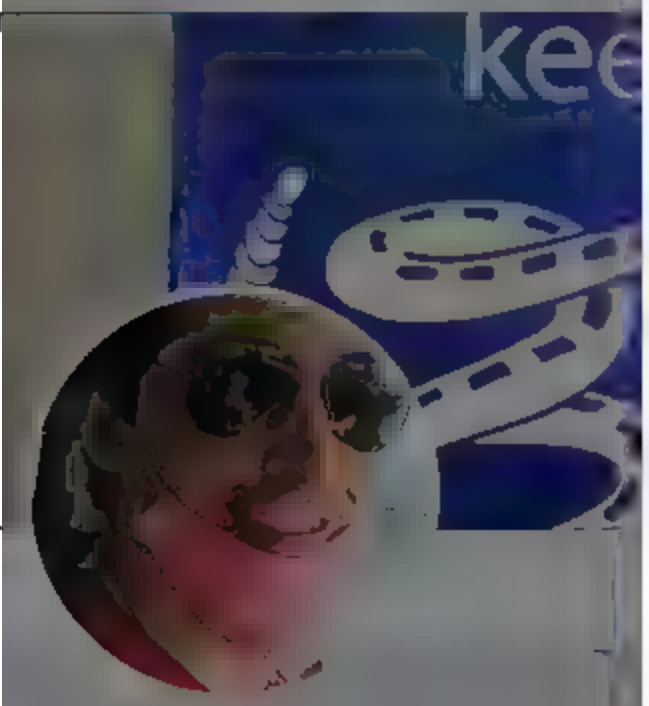
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. Dez. 2020

Wowowow this is unbelievable - the politics of trying to shove vaccines onto everyone superseded the reality that nursing home residents are FAR more at risk than almost everyone else. And she admits it!

distribution priority lists for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, actually voted against putting nursing home residents at the front of the line, in part because vaccinating people who are in frail health first could

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile the crisis in Southern California is so severe that they won't bother to open the field hospitals there. Worst plague since the Black Death married Ebola, amirite?

LOCAL NEWS · News

**Field hospitals in Inland Empire won't be activated despite coronavirus surge**



activated, despite a surge of coronavirus patients filling the region's medical centers, officials in Riverside and San Bernardino counties confirmed, Wednesday, Dec. 30.

There are no plans to open the sites in Riverside County, in Riverside and Indio, which included 250 beds, and the San Bernardino County sites, at the fairgrounds in Victorville and the National Orange Show Event Center in San Bernardino, along with an unused juvenile detention center in Apple Valley.

There's not enough staff to run the facilities at a former department store in Riverside and the

08:53 - 31. Dez. 2020

**346** Retweets **1.342** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

90 346 1,3 Tsd.

**Arbitrary Nihilism** @SolveExistence · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an [redacted]
Why did they build it if there's not enough staff?

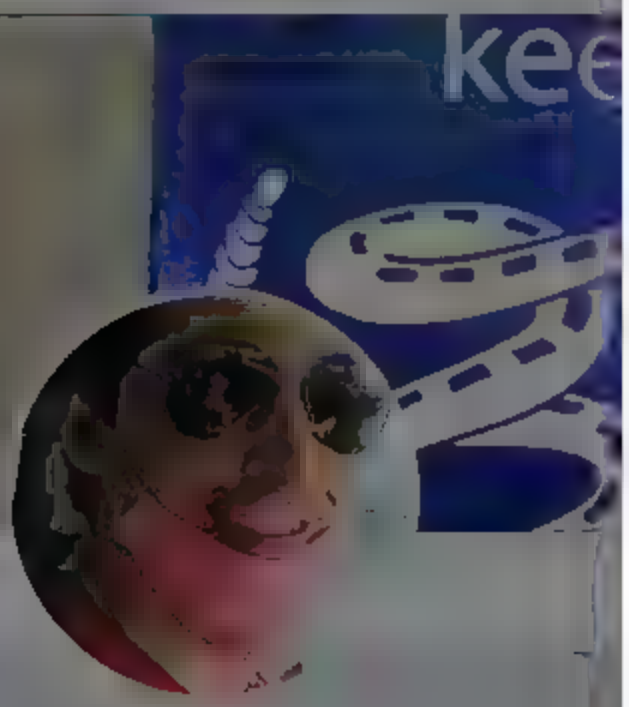
3 10

**Theresa Bish** @TheresaBish1 · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an [redacted]
San Diego has 19% of ICU beds available. You are right as usual.... 🤦

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Front-line health-care workers - the people who are supposed to want the vaccine the most and are under the most political/employer pressure to take it - are refusing it in droves. @drjengunter and her friends can take all the extras, I guess.

> **Los Angeles Times** @latimes
> Roughly 20% to 40% of the L.A. County's front-line workers who were offered the vaccine declined to get the shot.
>
> So many in Riverside County refused the vaccine — an estimated 50% — that...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:22 - 31. Dez. 2020

**204** Retweets **702** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

79 204 702

**"Experts" = The Approved Narrative** @TsicsafPelosi · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an
They figured out that choreographed dancing was safer and more effective.

1 1 28

**I'm am smarter then you** @Stentor69 · 31. Dez. 2020
And that our clapping creates a protective force field around them.

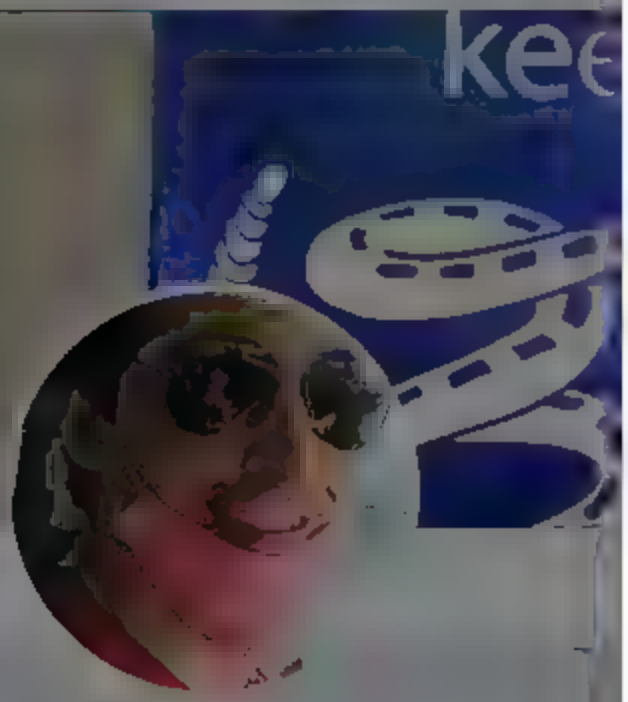
2

**Max** @AlypiusMaximus · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an
And the vaccines sit unused instead of going to the older people who actually

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this Pennsylvania nursing home is offering a straight-up bribe of $750 for its employees to get the vaccine - paid for with federal CARES Act money.

Must be going on everywhere - why would a nursing home in PA and a hospital in TX be the only places?




15:43 - 31. Dez. 2020

**293** Retweets **700** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

65 293 700

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an [redacted]
unbelievable

1 1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

out of the ER saturating less than 94% was wrong, and they should be intubated. My jaw dropped. This was in April/May.

it's outrageous.

3 12 54

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

# Do you have any screenshots or other hard evidence?

12:52 - 31. Dez. 2020

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 3

**Ryan Lawrence** @RyanOfKalamazoo · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an

Theres one under my reply somewhere that i got notified on

1

**Ryan Lawrence** @RyanOfKalamazoo · 31. Dez. 2020
Here it is



**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776

**lysandergrant** @lysandergrant · 31. Dez. 2020
Antwort an

from one of the "Big 4" in Boston. Friend's wife gave me this. Said it was worse than this...they were intubating a boatload based on fear. We already knew that, of course.



Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Happy New Year! And let's all hope for a better and saner 2021, with more science and less sciency, more choice and less hysteria, and most of all more life and less #Covid! We need this back, ro or no!

AT&T 5GE 11:54 PM 54%

AA times square 2019

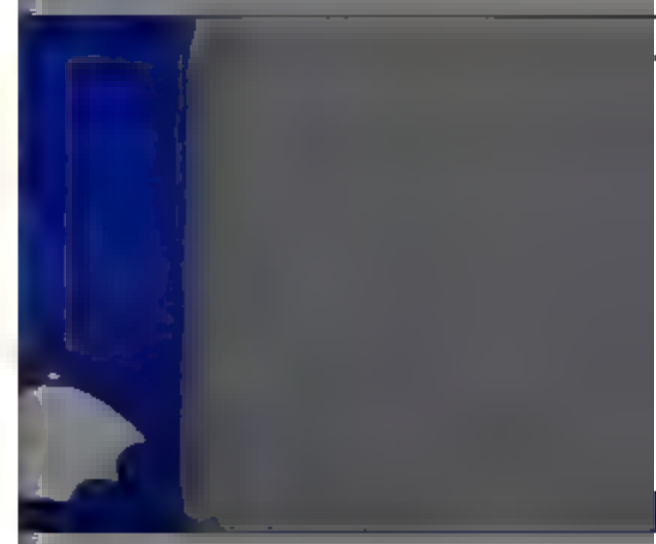



20:55 - 31. Dez. 2020

**156** Retweets **1.470** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 156 1,5 Tsd.

**Milhouse Van Houten** @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 2 Std.



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'd call this a surprise twist but it isn't.

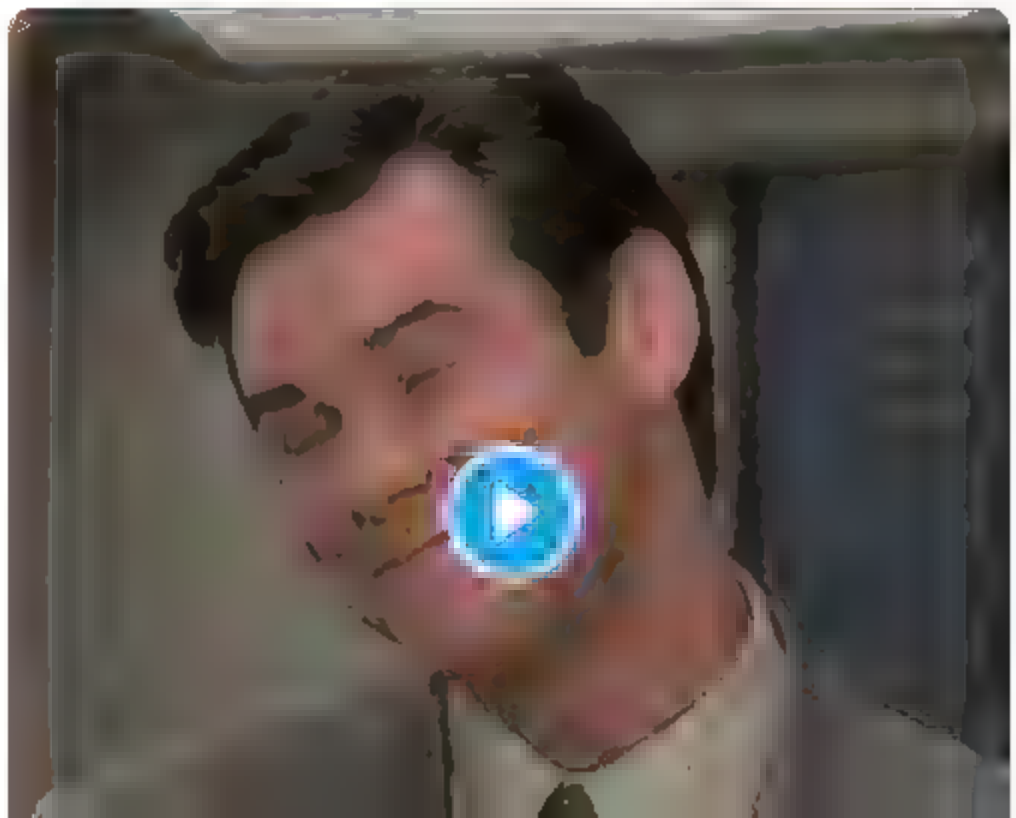
> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Chicago teacher's union leader argues teachers should strike if anyone tries to make them return to the classroom because it isn't safe. Plot twist: she made the argument from Puerto Rico, where she'd traveled to celebrate New Years: outkick.com/chicago-teache...

07:18 - 1. Jan. 2021

**58** Retweets **255** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 58 255

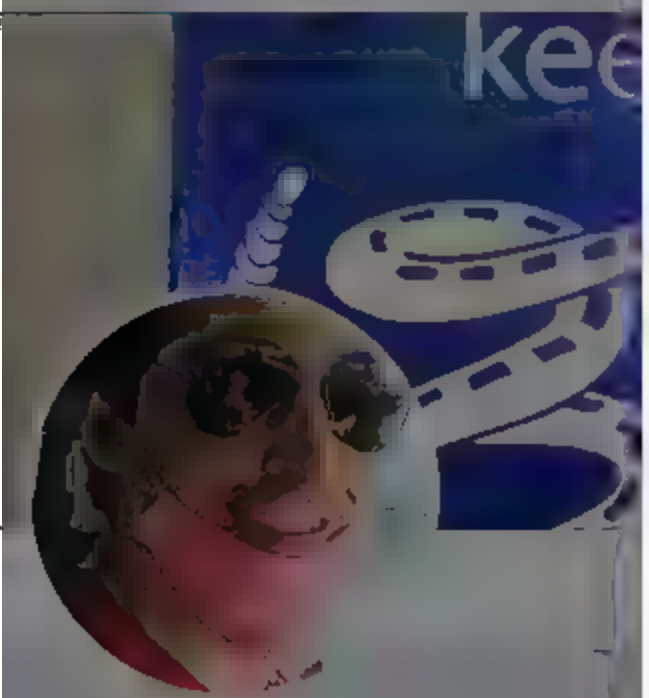
**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 4 Min.
Antwort an



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Blue-check reporter who panicked for months and helped destroy small businesses is surprised and sad that small businesses are destroyed.

Wait 'til he hears about the schools.



**Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
Took a walk thru Boston's financial district today. I hadn't been here since March. This is STAT's home at corner of Congress & State. The economic devastation of the pandemic is heartbreaking. Dozens of shops, restaurants, businesses closed down here....

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:13 - 1. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

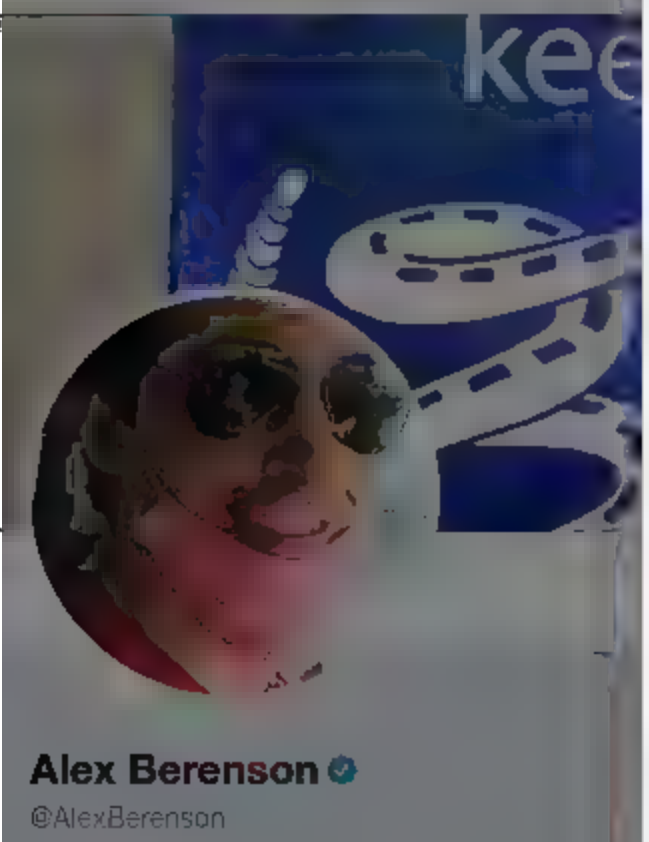
1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Florida, Jan. 1, 2021. Waiiiiit... two... weeks...



11:30 - 1. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

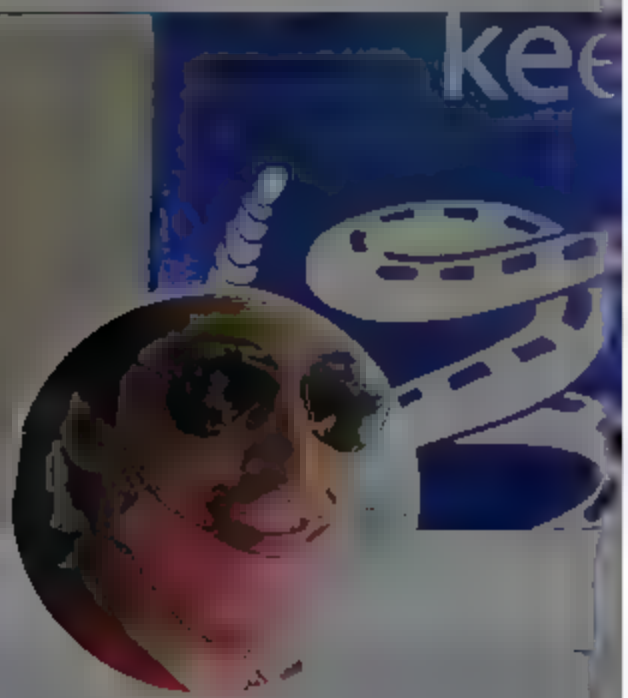
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to announce the Vaccine That No One Will Take (TM) is now in desperately low supply. To reduce the shortages only everyone will be allowed to get it. A Bonus Shortage Payment (TM) of $1000 is also available. Attention citizens!

13:51 - 1. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

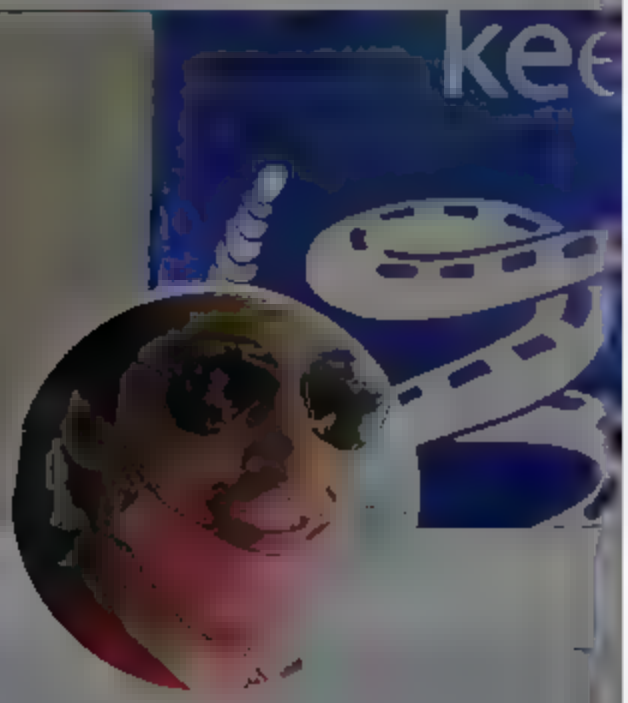
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

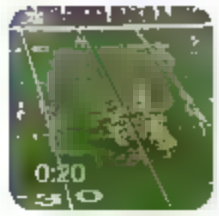
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Vaccine, meet public




**SportsCenter** @SportsCenter
THIS NAJEE HARRIS HURDLE #SCtop10

15:03 - 1. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

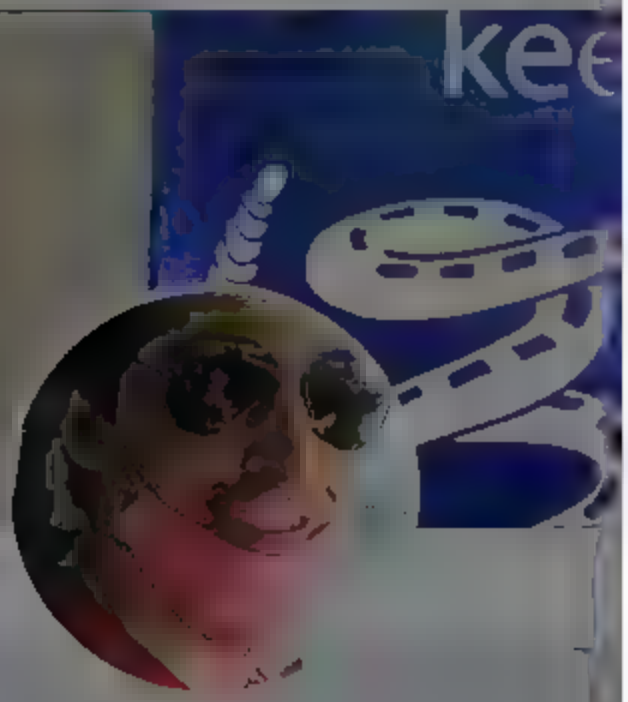
2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



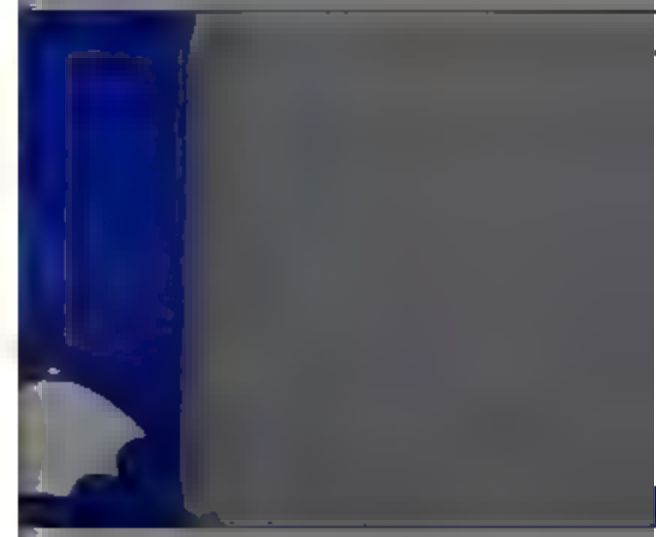


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

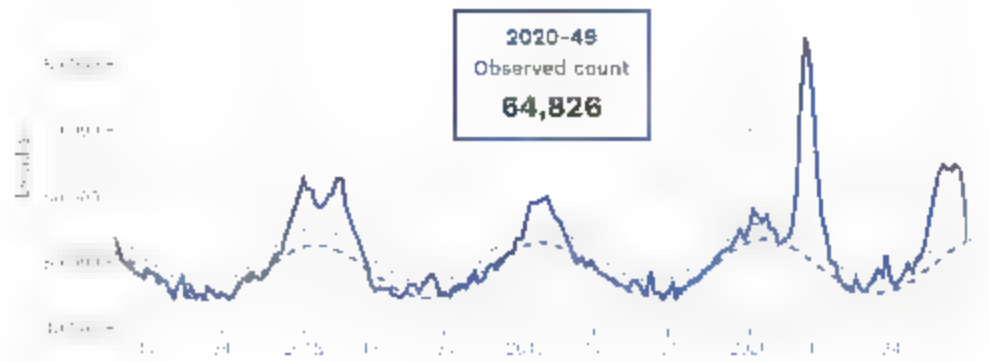


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

About that fall Covid surge: European all-cause mortality data make clear that it was no worse than the 2017-2018 flu season. The topline #Covid numbers are basically meaningless at this point.




15:22 - 1. Jan. 2021

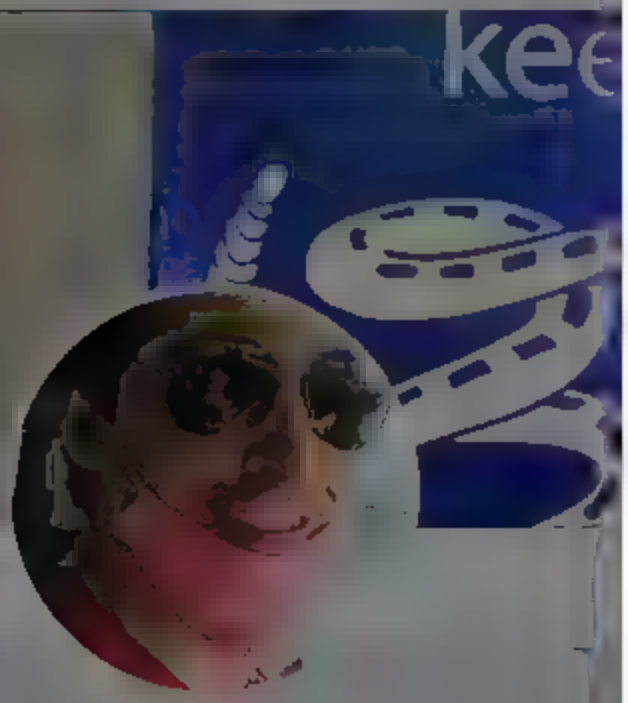
**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lolcatz vaccine is already piling up in storage, why on earth would we hold back on the second dose?

Oh yeah, the horrendous AE profile for the second dose.

> **Eric Topol** @EricTopol
> Fauci today: The United States will not use 2nd vaccine dose to vaccinate more people. (via @CNN, @elizcohencnn)
> That's good because that it's following what we know, the trial data with extraordinary 95% efficacy, avoiding extrapolation and the unknowns.

15:25 - 1. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

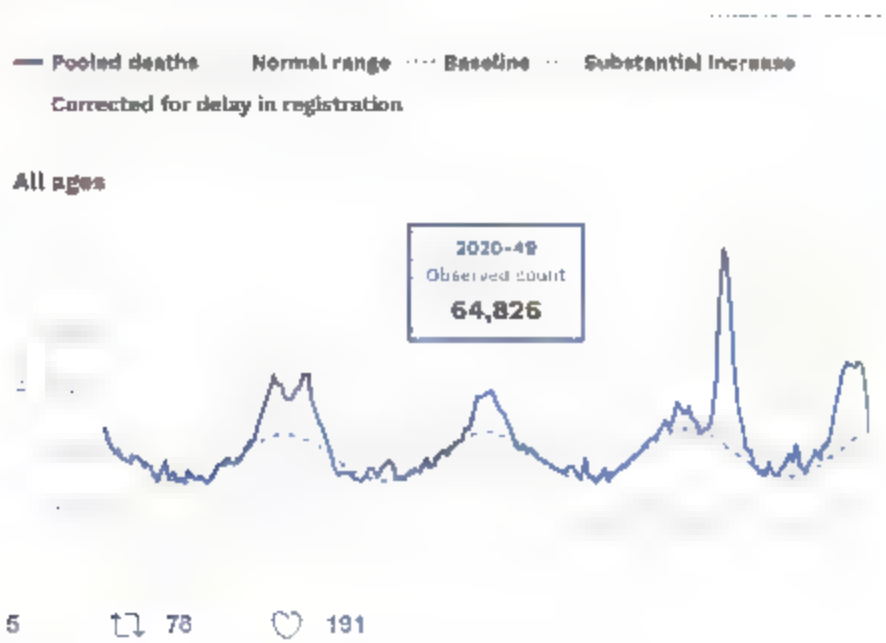
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

About that fall Covid surge: European all-cause mortality data make clear that it was no worse than the 2017-2018 flu season. The topline [illegible] numbers are basically meaningless at this point.




5 78 191

**Mikko Heikkilä** @Mikko_He · 2 Min.

The yellow area is not to be trusted on yet as it is not updated.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

True but the numbers are good through early December which captures the worst surge in many countries

15:28 - 1. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

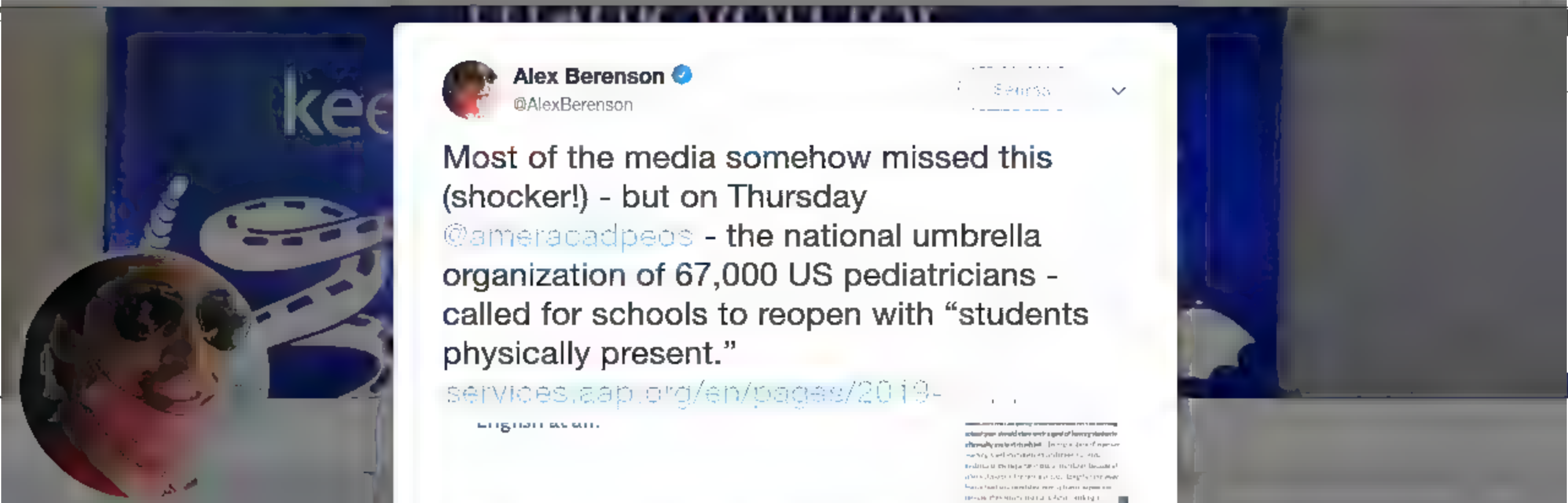
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."

services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-

English at an.

the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
**ll policy considerations for the coming school year**
**with a goal of having students physically present in**
**l**. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
se of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
es often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ls to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

Considerations: Guidance for School Re-

14.42 - 27. kesäk. 2020

**2 874** uudelleentwiittausta **5 360** tykkäystä

139 2,9 t. 5,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

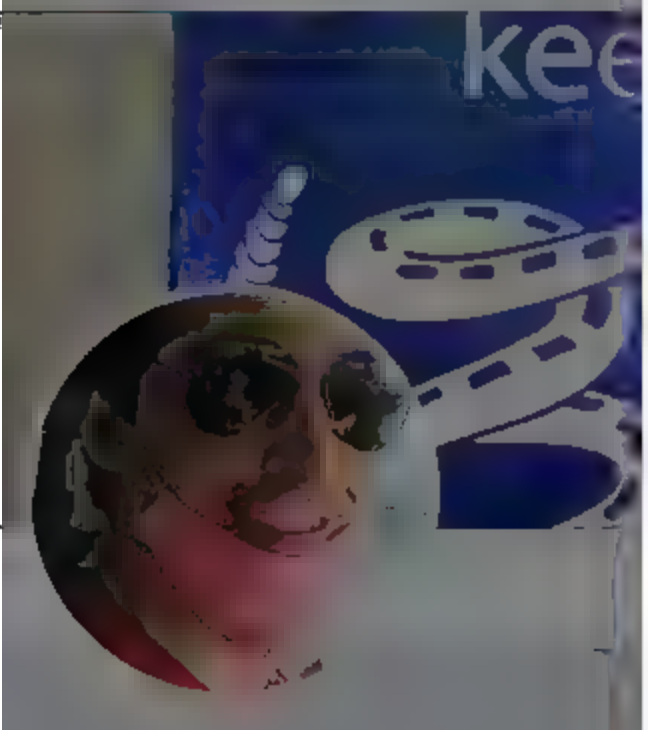
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember: nursing home workers have seen the worst of #Covid. They are among the few Americans to experience significant deaths firsthand. The fact three-quarters of them fear the vaccine more than #sarscov2 is an extraordinary indictment of our panicked (over)response to the ro.

> **The Wall Street Journal** @WSJ
> More nursing homes are getting the Covid-19 vaccine, but a recent survey found nearly 72% of certified nursing assistants don't want to be vaccinated. One Georgia company is offering staffers who take the shot a free breakfast at Waffle House. on.wsj.com/3pxsdyu

07:53 - 2. Jan. 2021

**28** Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 28 61

**Fred** @kalten19 · 13 Sek.
Antwort an

> **AJ Kay** @AJKayWriter
> Once upon a time, I worked in marketing.
>
> The one strategy I consistently advised brands to avoid—despite it being very popular (& lucrative)—was 'native advertising'....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I don't normally retweet threads but this one is worth your time.

> **AJ Kay** @AJKayWriter
> Once upon a time, I worked in marketing.
>
> The one strategy I consistently advised brands to avoid—despite it being very popular (& lucrative)—was 'native advertising'....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:57 - 2. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 23

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 59 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Excellent [redacted] on manipulation techniques

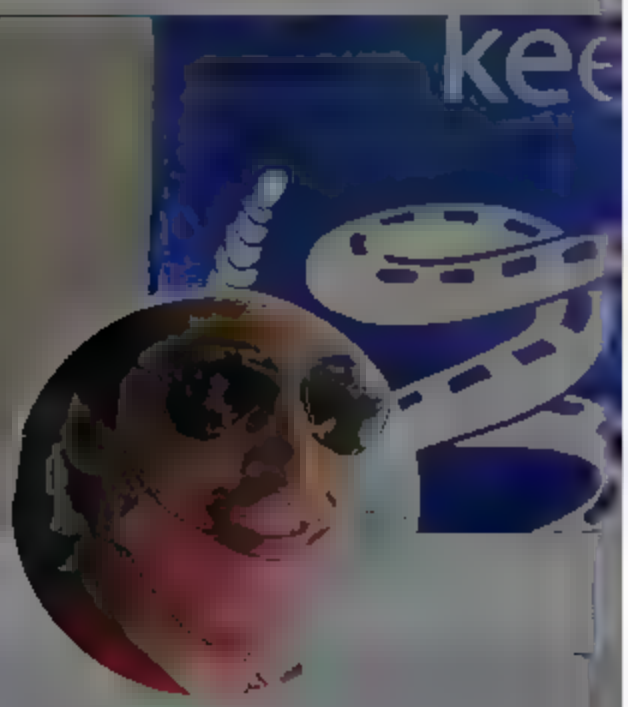
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Peter, COME ON! Paying people to take a potentially dangerous treatment - and the clinical trial data shows the mRNA vaccines are more dangerous than #Covid for healthy adults under 40-50 (a group that includes most nursing home workers) - is unethical, even if the goal is noble.

> **Peter B. Bach, MD** @peterbachmd
> Why don't we let the workers capture some of the value here for taking a step they perceive as risky? We pay the drug companies in excess of their costs based on this rationale.
> A few thousand $ to have the vax is surely less than the cost of finding…

08:03 - 2. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Dave

1 4 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Sek.
I get that we want to protect residents. So VACCINATE THEM.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

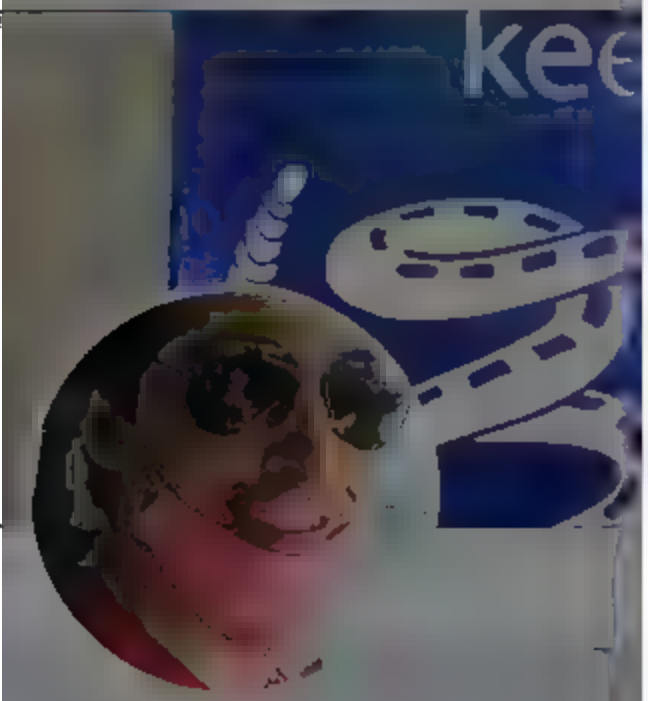
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Peter B. Bach, MD** @peterbachmd
Why don't we let the workers capture some of the value here for taking a step they perceive as risky? We pay the drug companies in excess of their costs based on this rationale.
A few thousand $ to have the vax is surely less than the cost of finding…

5 16 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I get that we want to protect residents.
So VACCINATE THEM.

08:03 - 2. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 1 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35 Sek.
And if they don't want to take the vaccine - and are compos mentis to say no - hey, that's their choice too.

2

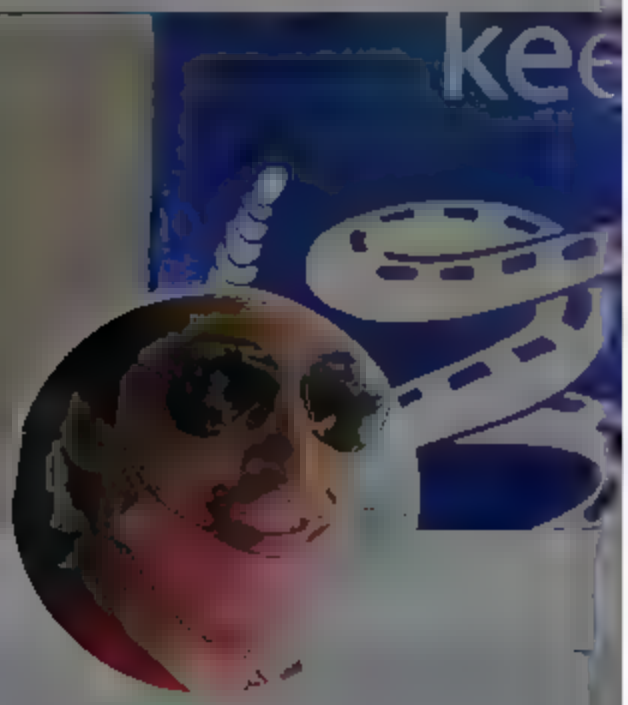
**Still a guy** @_Happy_Destiny · 55 Sek.
Antwort an
Serious question...are people who just got vaccinated contagious for a bit?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Peter, COME ON! Paying people to take a potentially dangerous treatment - and the clinical trial data shows the mRNA vaccines are more dangerous than [redacted] for healthy adults under 40-50 (a group that includes most nursing home workers) - is unethical, even if the goal is noble.

> **Peter B. Bach, MD** @peterbachmd
> Why don't we let the workers capture some of the value here for taking a step they perceive as risky? We pay the drug companies in excess of their costs based on this rationale.
> A few thousand $ to have the vax is surely less than the cost of finding a

5 18 56

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I get that we want to protect residents. So VACCINATE THEM.

3 1 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And if they don't want to take the vaccine - and are compos mentis to say no - hey, that's their choice too.

08:04 - 2. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

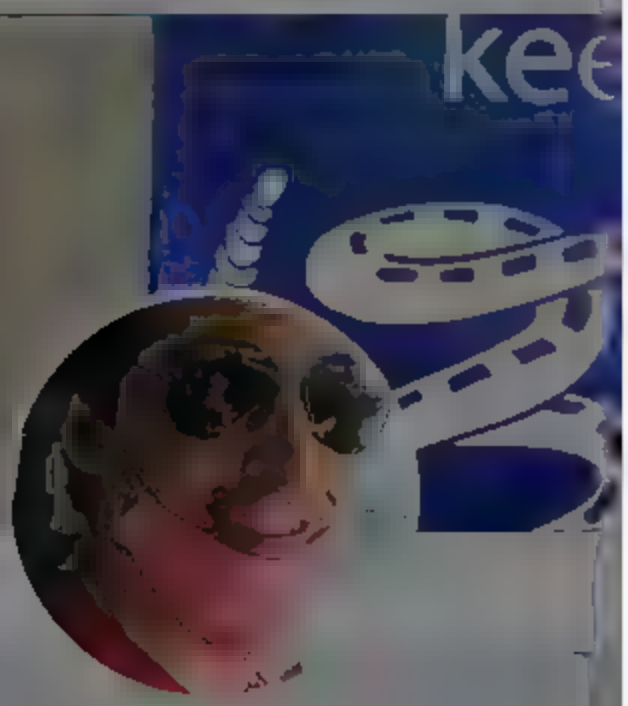
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

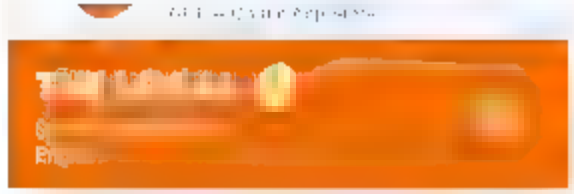
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

91-year-old in Switzerland gets #covid vaccine, dies. Authorities say the vaccine didn't kill her.

Guess what? They're probably right. And if she'd gotten #Covid it wouldn't have been what killed her either, though we would have recorded it that way forever.



for the death of an elderly person in Switzerland just days after she received the jab, Swiss authorities said Wednesday.

Swiss authorities dismiss claim woman died due to vaccination



Ads by Google

Send feedback

11:02 - 2. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

confusionreigns

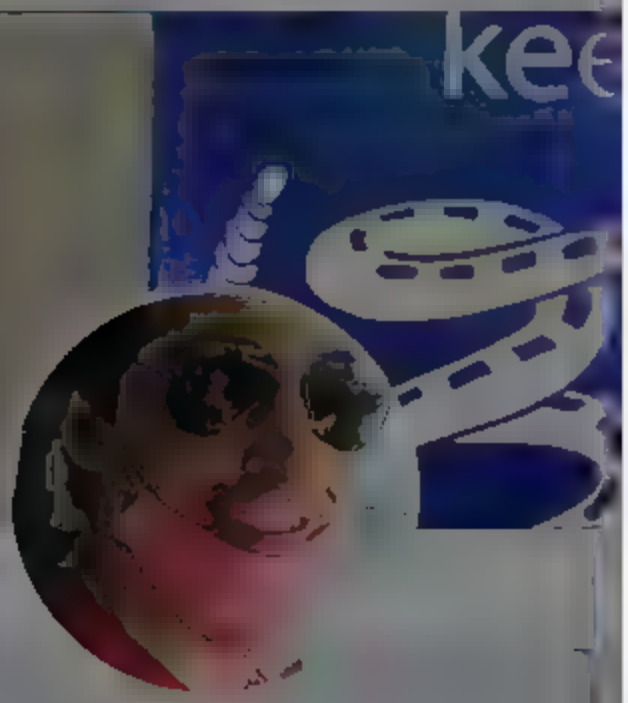
7 17

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# We're gonna need a new category: dying with the vaccine

> **The Times of Israel** @Timesofisrael
> 88-year-old dies hours after vaccine; doctors stress he was seriously ill
> timesofisrael.com/88-year-old-di…

11:09 - 2. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

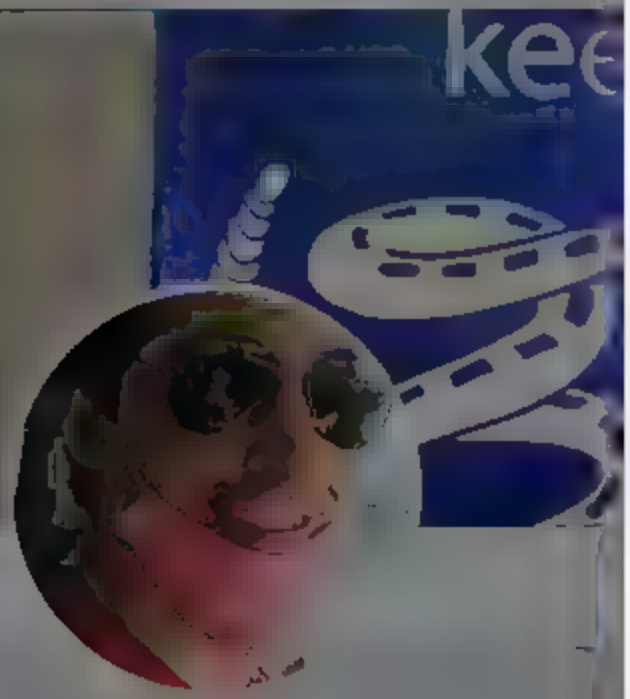
7 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: because neither @moderna_tx nor @pfizer bothered to enroll more than a handful of people over 75 - much less 85 - in their trials, we really have no idea what the adverse event profile looks like for vaccines in the very elderly. Oopsie!

11:11 - 2. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @scottgottliebmd @albertbourla, y'all have lapped up every bit of publicity about @pfizer 's vaccine for months, how about you do a dumb reporter a solid and explain why you enrolled almost no elderly patients in your 40,000+ trial? No? I'll be around, say hi.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Btw: because neither @moderna_tx nor @pfizer bothered to enroll more than a handful of people over 75 - much less 85 - in their trials, we really have no idea what the adverse event profile looks like for vaccines in the very elderly. Oopsie!

11:23 - 2. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: true

**Rita** @Ritarandown
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Wait a minute: so the pro-lockdowners, pro-maskers profess outrage when anyone has pointed out the advanced age and co-morbidities inherent in the CV "death counts" — but now if anyone in that same category dies immediately after vaccination, "they were about to die anyway"?

11:32 - 2. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

14:57 - 17 iul. 2020

**332** de Retweeturi **862** de aprecieri

68 332 862

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 iul. 2020
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Correct, and about 1/2 of all #Covid deaths worldwide are in the 80+ range - while fewer than 1 person in 50 is that old worldwide. The regulators should have forced the companies to enroll more older people in the trials, but WARRRRRP SPEEEED, amirite?

> **janpics** @janpics
> Antwort an @ivillag74792027 @AlexBerenson und 3 weitere
>
> @AlexBerenson specifically said "over 75" and "much less 85". Your own chart shows negligible numbers for over 75.

12:07 - 2. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# You had me at yes it's a biased sample

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Yes it's a biased sample. But if anyone tells you MDs, nurses, pharmacists etc. don't want to be vaccinated, show them this. twitter.com/DavidJuurlink/…

12:35 - 2. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
You had me at yes it's a biased sample

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Yes it's a biased sample. But if anyone tells you MDs, nurses, pharmacists etc. don't want to be vaccinated, show them this.
> twitter.com/DavidJuurlink/…

2 3 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And 419 comments is actually way fewer than I would have expected given the fact that med Twitter, like all Twitter, skews hard left and is filled with public health screamers

12:38 PM - 2 Jan 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Strong. I'll debate you live on @cnn or anywhere else anytime anywhere

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Don't you have an OANN interview to do or something?

12:51 - 2. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Strong. I'll debate you live on or anywhere else anytime anywhere

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Don't you have an OANN interview to do or something?

3 10 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You've been yapping about my killing people for a month, so debate or go home

12:52 - 2. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
>
> Показать эту ветку

05:57 - 29 июл. 2020 г.

**834** ретвита **2 626** отметок «Нравится»

131 834 2,6 тыс.

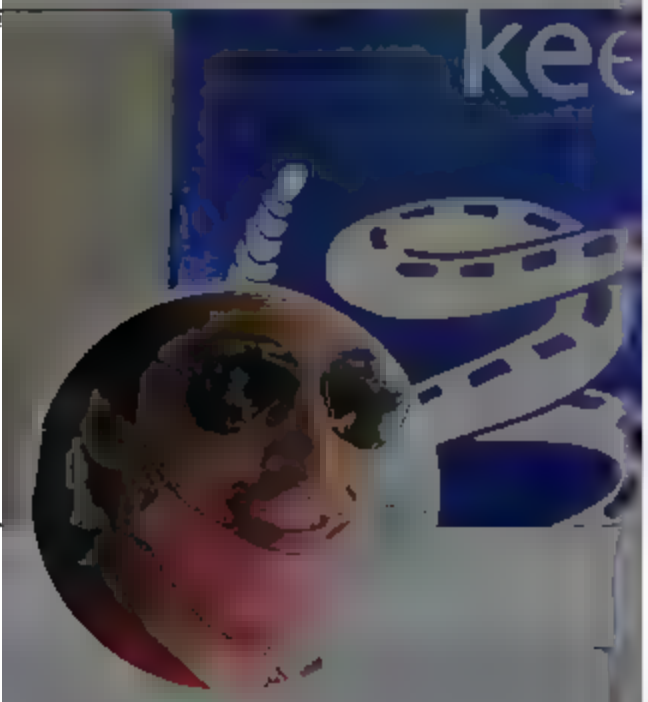
**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ

The media could not be played.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @davidjaurlink went with option B, go home. Shocker.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> You've been yapping about my killing people for a month, so debate or go home
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:40 - 2. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

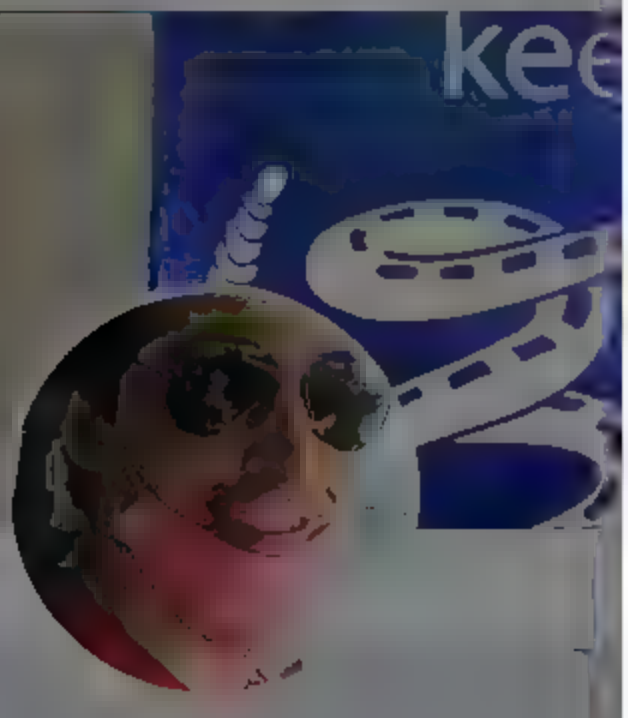
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nope. The fact the next Treasury Secretary has just sucked down $7 million in corporate speaking fees is very not all right. The fact the woke are defending her is worse. We are about to see which lefty intellectuals/journos - like @eisingerj - still have a shred of integrity.

> **Nicholas Grossman** @NGrossman81
> Janet Yellen is one of the most impressive, most accomplished people in the world. She played a major role in preventing the global financial crisis from turning into a second Great Depression, heading off a lot of suffering. People pay her to speak at conferences. This is fine. twitter.com/politico/statu…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:01 - 2. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

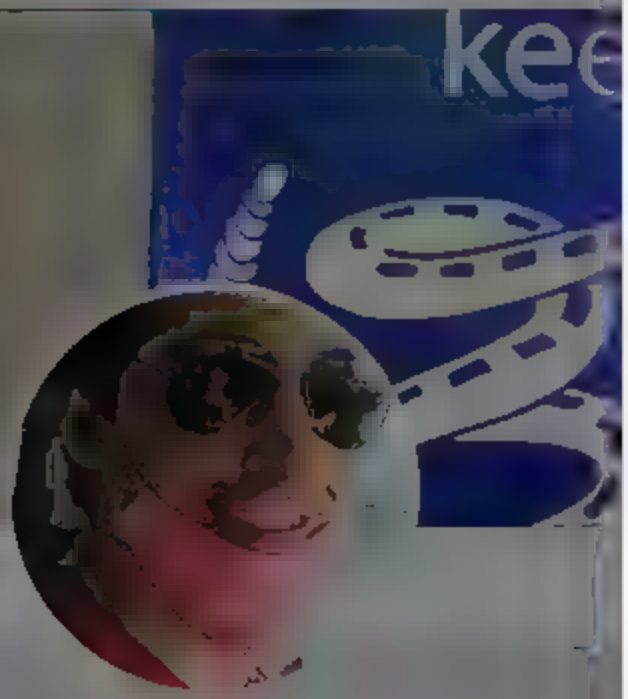
4 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! WHERE MY SPEAKING FEES AT? I KNEW I SHOULDNTA DONE ALL THOSE PODCASTS FOR FREE! IT'S OKAY, I STILL GOT THE BOOK DEAL COMING! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

15:11 - 2. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

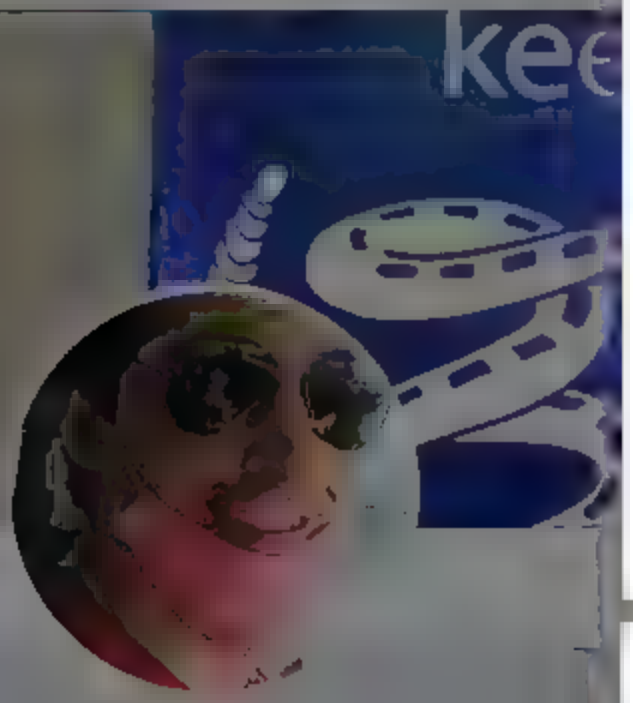
2 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who else loves the "female technocrats deserve to be bought off just like men do" defense! It's soooo woke.

15:15 - 2. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

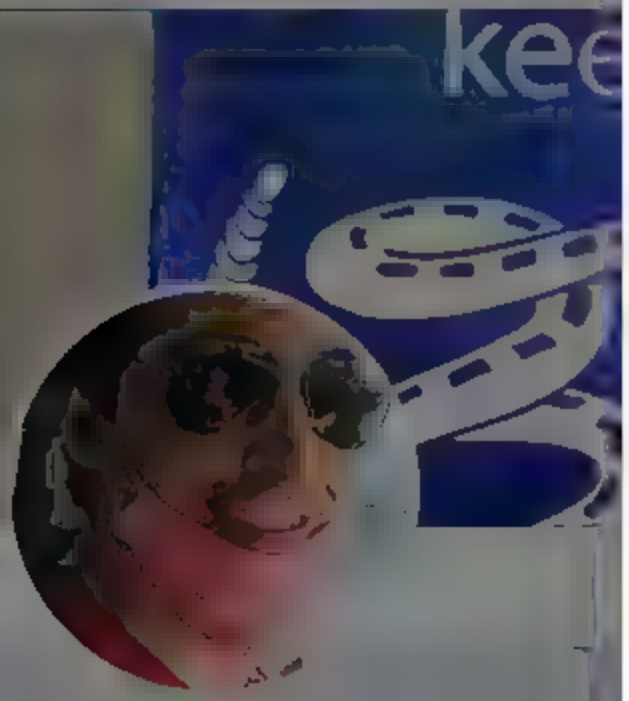
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Englisch

So in Israel, where vaccinations are furthest along, four people have died shortly after being vaccinated (out of 650,000, but this is VERY shortly afterwards). Three quickly deemed unrelated, including this case - judge for yourself how they can be sure.

timesofisrael.com

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

On Monday, a man, 75, received a vaccine shot in his northern hometown of Beit She'an. After waiting an obligatory half an hour at the medical clinic, he was released home, saying he felt fine. Some time after getting home, he lost consciousness and was later pronounced



A worker receives a COVID-19 vaccine at a Maccabi Healthcare Services vaccination center in Modiin on December 28, 2020 (Yossi Aloni/Flash90)

The Health Ministry said a preliminary investigation indicated that his death did not appear to be connected to the shot. The man suffered from heart disease and cancer, and had suffered a number of previous heart attacks, the ministry said.

The man's family also asked not to link his death to the vaccine, Hebrew media reported.

Health Ministry Director-General Chezy Levy nonetheless announced the formation of a committee of inquiry to investigate the incident.

[illegible] there have been four cases where people in Israel have died shortly after receiving the vaccination, but three of the four were deemed by the Health Ministry, as well as by both family members and doctors, to have been unrelated to the shots. The fourth case, an 86-year-old man who had serious preexisting health problems, is currently being investigated.

The Pfizer vaccine is not made with the coronavirus itself, meaning that there is no chance anyone could catch it from the shots. Instead, the vaccine contains a piece

17:12 - 2. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 11

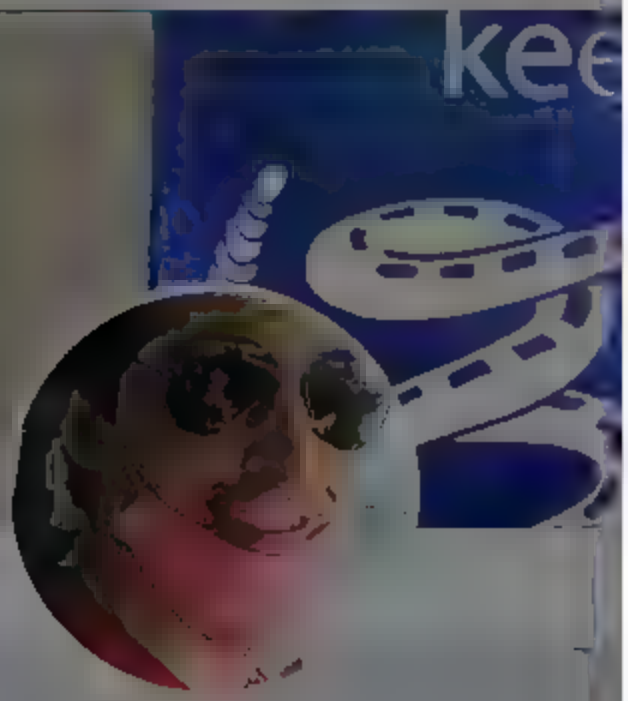
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

So in Israel, where vaccinations are furthest along, four people have died shortly after being vaccinated (out of 650,000, but this is VERY shortly afterwards). Three quickly deemed unrelated, including this case - judge for yourself how they can be sure.

timesofisrael.com

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

On Monday, a man, 75, received a vaccine shot in his northern hometown of Beit She'an. After waiting an obligatory half an hour at the medical clinic, he was released home, saying he felt fine. Some time after getting home, he lost consciousness and was later pronounced



26 40 111

**Terraformer** @terraformer · 4 Min.

They are also giving the elderly the vaccine at a very high rate. I have to imagine that there is a non zero chance of people randomly dying after taking the vaccine given the number of elderly vaccinations.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Absolutely

17:20 - 2. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

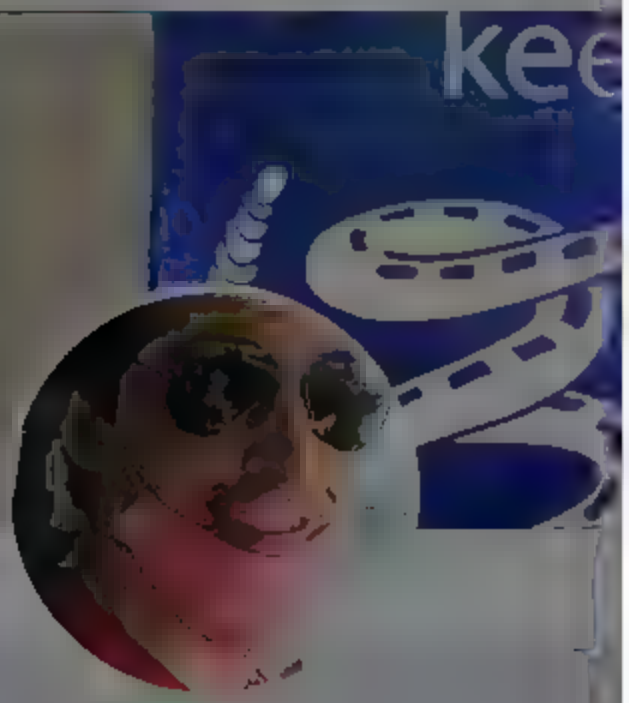
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Seizures, difficulty breathing, and encephalomyelitis for a 32-year-old physician in Mexico who received the @pfizer vaccine. Hey, shit happens, right?

## Mexican doctor hospitalized after receiving COVID-19 vaccine

Nue Torres



a 32-year-old female doctor who was hospitalized after receiving the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine.

The doctor, whose name has not been released, was admitted to the intensive care unit of a public hospital in the northern state of Nuevo Leon after she experienced seizures, difficulty breathing and a skin rash.

"The initial diagnosis is encephalomyelitis," the Health Ministry said in a statement

18:15 - 2. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

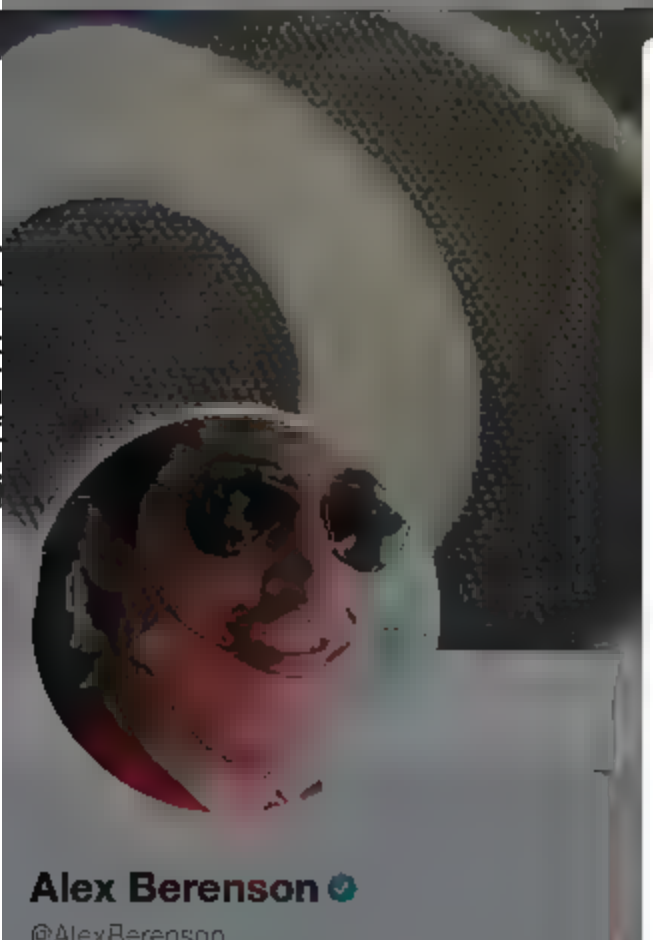
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

**1 787** retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

**Rick Bayuk** @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

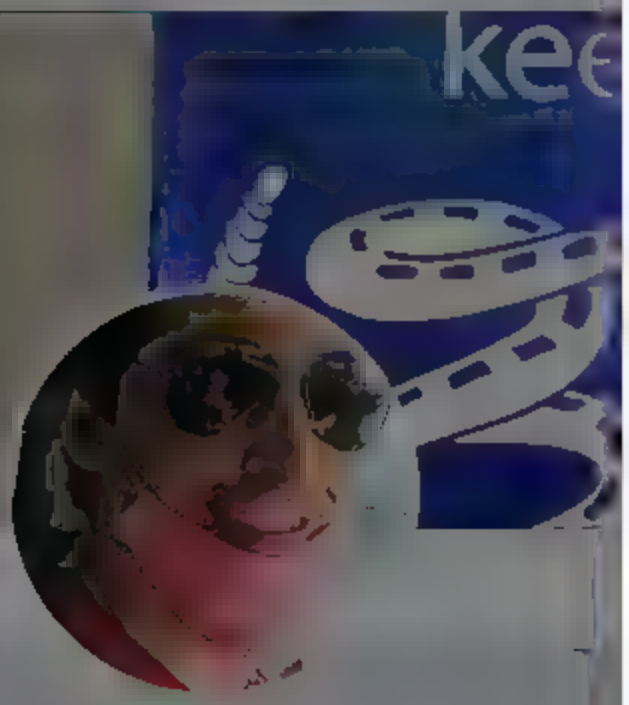
9 3

**Rich Young** @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I know a lot of you won't like hearing this, but THIS NONSENSE NEEDS TO STOP. Pretending Trump wasn't legitimately elected or was a Russian agent were absurd. This is just as bad. The election is over. Biden will be president. Everyone needs to accept that and move forward...

> **Axios** @axios
> SCOOP: A growing number of Republican senators — led by Ted Cruz — are set to announce today they also will object to certifying state Electoral College votes on Wednesday, congressional sources familiar with their conversations tell Axios. axios.com/multiple-senat…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:48 - 3. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 2 11

**hiddenpcmaster** @hiddenpcmaster · 30 Sek.
Antwort an

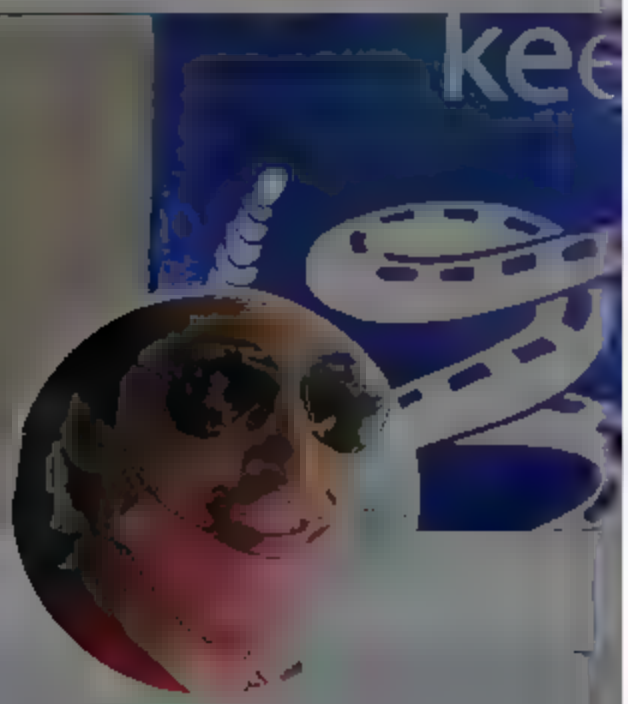
**Jeanine Pirro**

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

I know a lot of you won't like hearing this, but THIS NONSENSE NEEDS TO STOP. Pretending Trump wasn't legitimately elected or was a Russian agent were absurd. This is just as bad. The election is over. Biden will be president. Everyone needs to accept that and move forward...

> **Axios** @axios
> SCOOP: A growing number of Republican senators — led by Ted Cruz — are set to announce today they also will object to certifying state Electoral College votes on Wednesday, congressional sources familiar with their conversations tell Axios. axios.com/multiple-senat...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

66 4 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# I think vote-by-mail is dumb too, but Trump's team had a chance to prove fraud - not allege, prove - and it failed entirely. ENOUGH ALREADY. This playacting has real consequences and if it goes on for too many more cycles we will wind up with tanks in the streets.

05:52 - 3. Jan. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Ryan

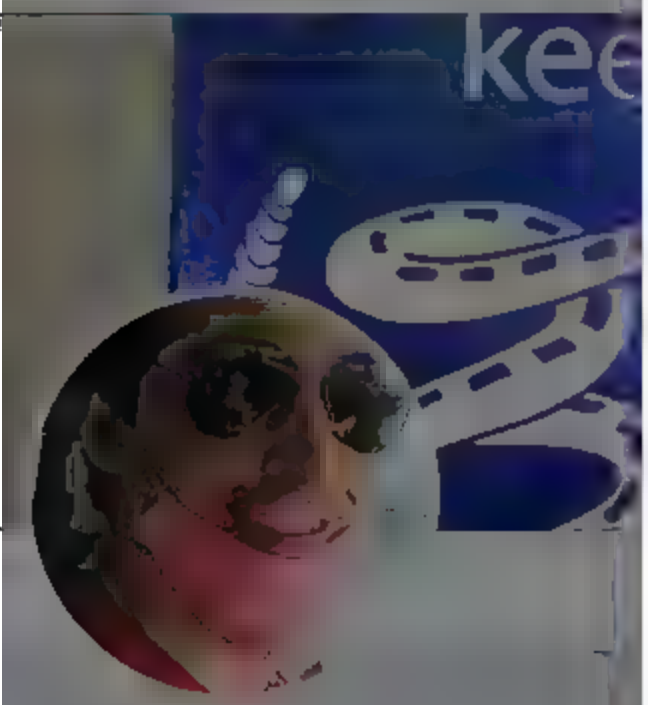
7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol that ship has sailed hit a reef caught fire been attacked by a great white and sunk to the bottom of the CNNBC

**Don Smith** @cmnsns
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Looks like Berenson is auditioning for a job with a liberal media company.

06:58 - 3. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 1 27

**Positive Vibes Only** @james_recchion · 28 Sek.
Antwort an

CNNBsea*

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 16 Sek.
Antwort an

If you made up your mind on the subject, why rage on twitter?

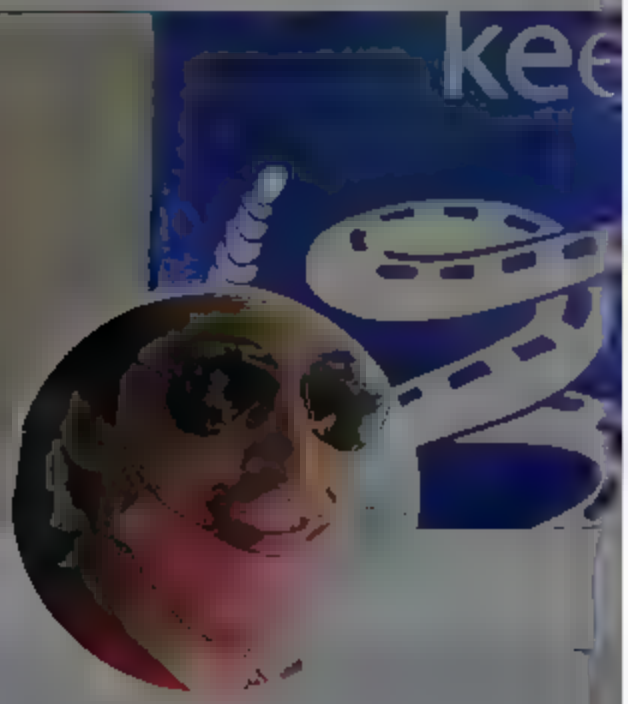
Let's wait for the 6th and see

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Every vaccination is a win (and definitely a win for @Pfizer, did I mention they pay me almost a half-million dollars a year to be on the board? No? It always slips my mind.)

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> 2/2 We need to prioritize vulnerable groups for vaccination, and devote resources to achieving that mission. And we need to broaden access. A vaccine sitting on a shelf for weeks is not doing as much good as one that's quickly put into someone's arm. Every vaccination is a win.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:04 - 3. Jan. 2021

**9** Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9 37

**Michael Langwiser** @Miklang · 23 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
He loves the media attention.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

vaccine sitting on a shelf for weeks is not doing as much good as one that's quickly put into someone's arm. Every vaccination is a win.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

14 35 186

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey! I work hard for that money! The board meets SEVERAL times a year, I tell ya. If I wanted easy money I'd just give speeches like Yellen.

07:06 - 3. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 4 79

**murray gilman** @murraygilman · 3 Min.
Antwort an

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Via zoom

**Mark Kramb** @MarkKramb · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Inject me with AstraZeneca

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

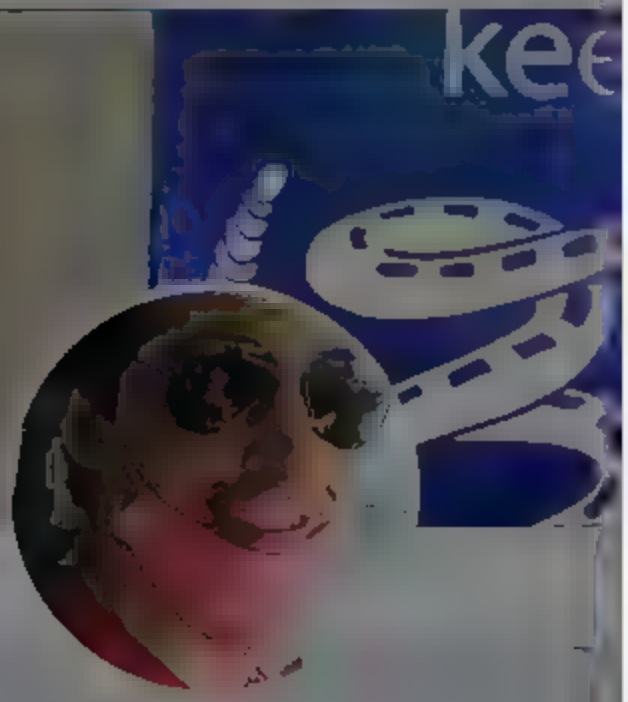
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# POLIO KILLS AND PARALYZES CHILDREN

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Polio has a similar range of effects as COVID: 70%+ of cases have no symptoms. Only 0.1%-0.5% of cases lead to paralysis or death. Was polio similarly politicized? Or did most people agree it was a real and awful disease that was worth fighting? en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polio

07:30 - 3. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

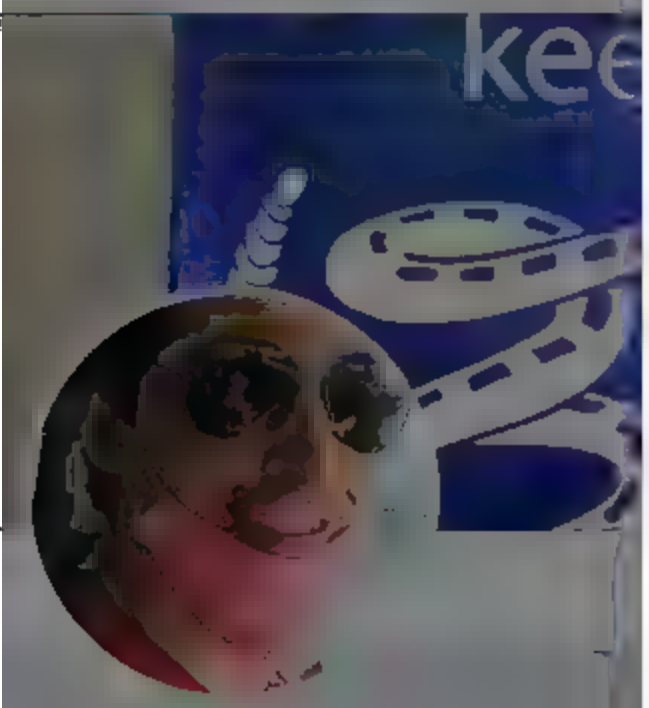
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

strategy, partly by invoking the Mike Tyson principle. tinyurl.com/y7c6v9hz
We both came to this view because of the slow rollout & the new variant.
But it's a tough call and reasonable people will disagree.

15 54 137

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Because claiming that the problem is "supply" when we have 10 million doses piling up in storage is as an obvious a lie... as, well, claiming masks protect their wearers - oh, forget it, why would we possibly expect honesty from these people now?

07:35 - 3. Jan. 2021

**31** Retweets **133** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 31 133

**Cindy Simpson** @Simpsonreport · 1 Min.
Antwort an

If you realize that the media has been dishonest in reporting on the pandemic, why do you expect honesty about election fraud?

3

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 3 Min.
Antwort an

About the

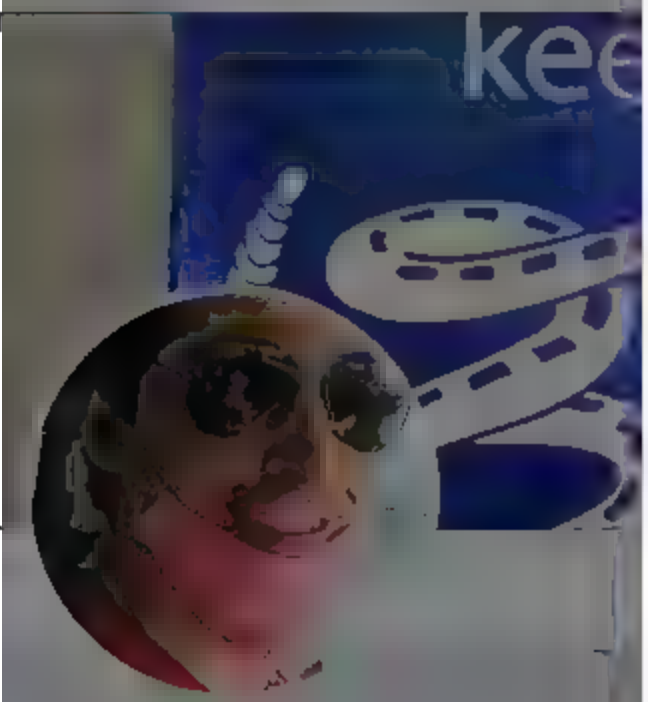
I simply have to post this here

**KikiiRose** @RoseKikii
Schaut mal auf die Masken...soviel zum Schutz
Gestern beim ZDF.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So no public health experts are going to admit the real reason they want to delay the second shot is that the side effect profile is so lousy that the entire rollout will collapse, huh?

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> In @washingtonpost, @ashishkjha & I argue for the 2nd-shot-deferred strategy, partly by invoking the Mike Tyson principle. tinyurl.com/y7c6v9hz We both came to this view because of the slow rollout & the new variant. But it's a tough call and reasonable people will disagree.

7.33 - 3. tammik. 2021

**82** uudelleentwiittausta **222** tykkäystä

20 82 222

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 min
Because claiming that the problem is "supply" when we have 10 million doses piling up in storage is as an obvious a lie... as, well, claiming masks protect their wearers - oh, forget it, why would we possibly expect honesty from these people now?

11 50 240

**Dr. Steakhouse** @Mr_Steakhouse · 13 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Ah yes, the good old "Mike Tyson" approach, I remember studying that at Doctor / Public Health school

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

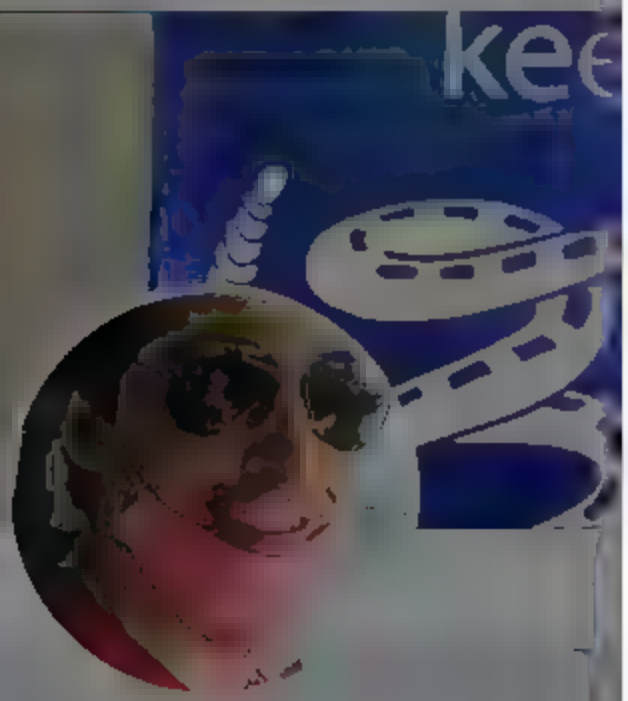
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

YES! This is why France and Spain and Italy and California have all done so well! Lockdowns now and forever!

Does reality ever touch these geniuses?

> **Rupert Beale** @bealelab
> In case you hadn't noticed, the lesson of 2020 is that the people who tried to minimise the problem posed by COVID have all been proved wrong, and the people who tried to warn you to shut down have all been proved right. This is *even more* true than I expected.

09:01 - 3. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

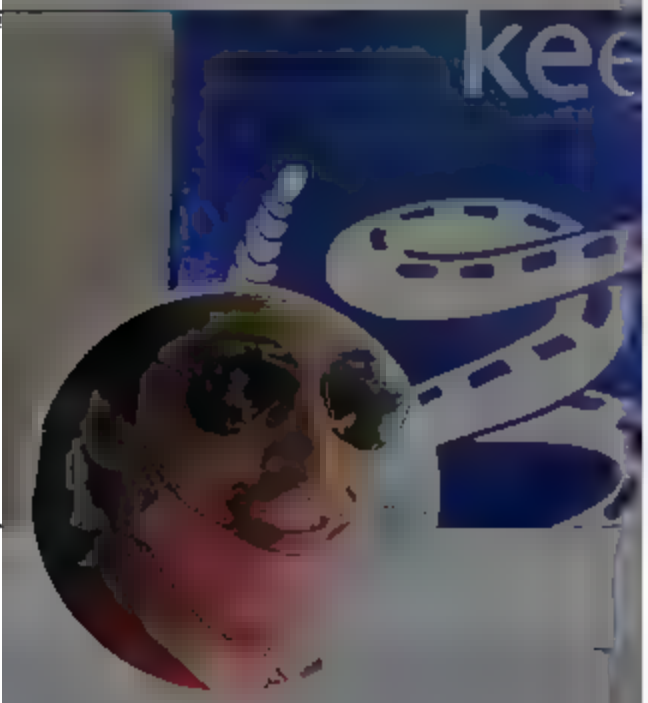
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

to minimise the problem posed by COVID have all been proved wrong, and the people who tried to warn you to shut down have all been proved right. This is *even more* true than I expected.

7 23 114

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Notice anything about genius's mask? Here's a hint: look at the sides.

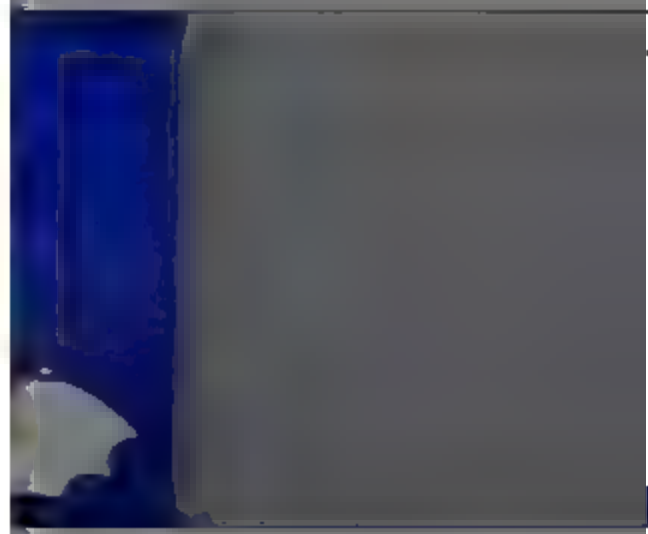


09:04 - 3. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Nero

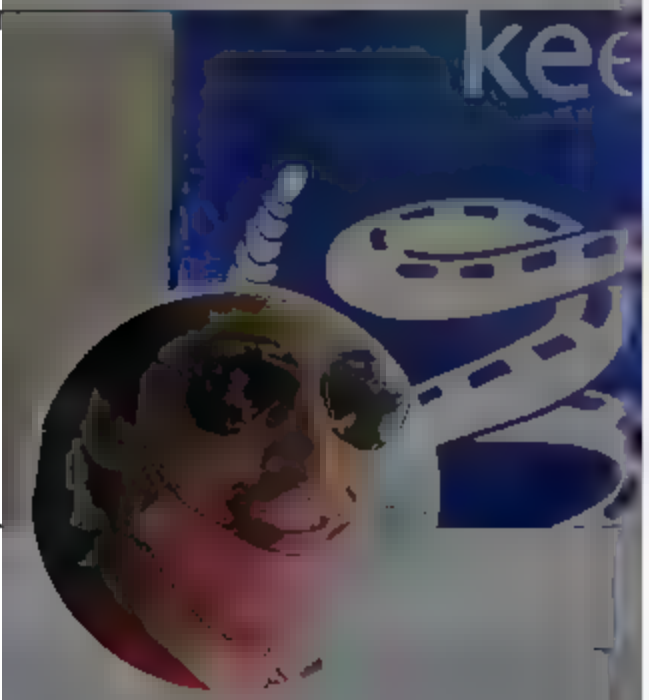
4



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# This produces 100% immunity to people telling you you aren't wearing a mask



**WarRukmon** @AbominableRuk
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I'd say this is up to about 20-40% of wearers around me these days.

Take it off if you're gonna do this shit.

09:22 - 3. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 32

**George Howard** @CosmicTusk · 1 Min.
Antwort an

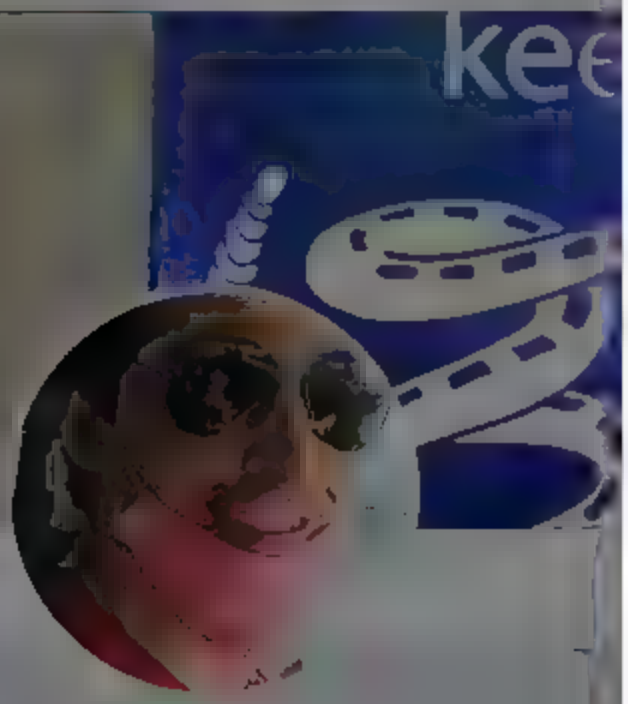
**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 24 Sek.
Antwort an

will vaccine shaming become the new mask shaming?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep! Ask @andrewrsorkin about that. He's more into firings than shaming, though

> **Nick** @NickAtNight128
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> will vaccine shaming become the new mask shaming?

09:25 - 3. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 3 24

**Anarcho-Cerevisiae** @karlesanford · 36 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
im giving up my vaccine for grandma so she doesn't die

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Начало
Моменти
Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

194 954 2,1 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1.05.2020 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

18:42 - 14 июл. 2020 г.

**808** ретвитов **2 888** отметок «Нравится»

101 808 2,9 тыс.

**Hotep Chopstick** @HotepChopstick · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
And cancel charter schools.

2

Этот твит недоступен.

**BennyFrankie** @BennyFrankie2 · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
Woke Mad Libs - could be entertaining

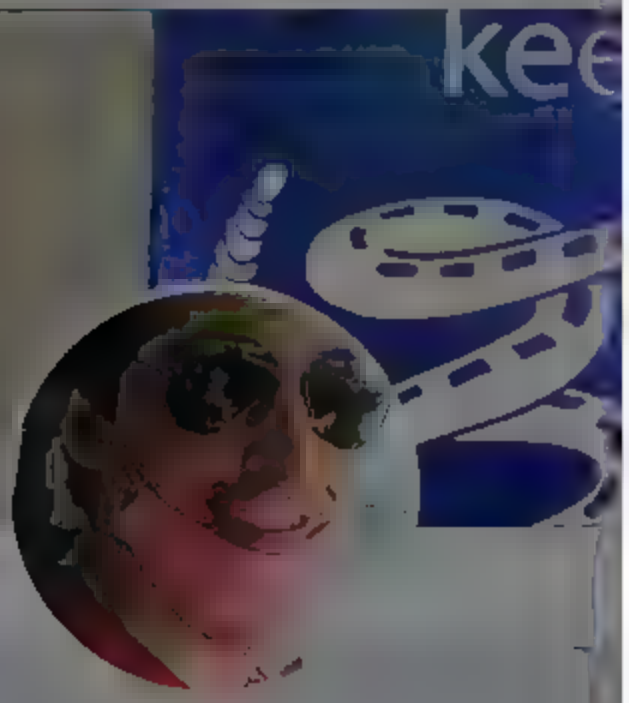
5

**garry rust** @UK1972 · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
👀

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

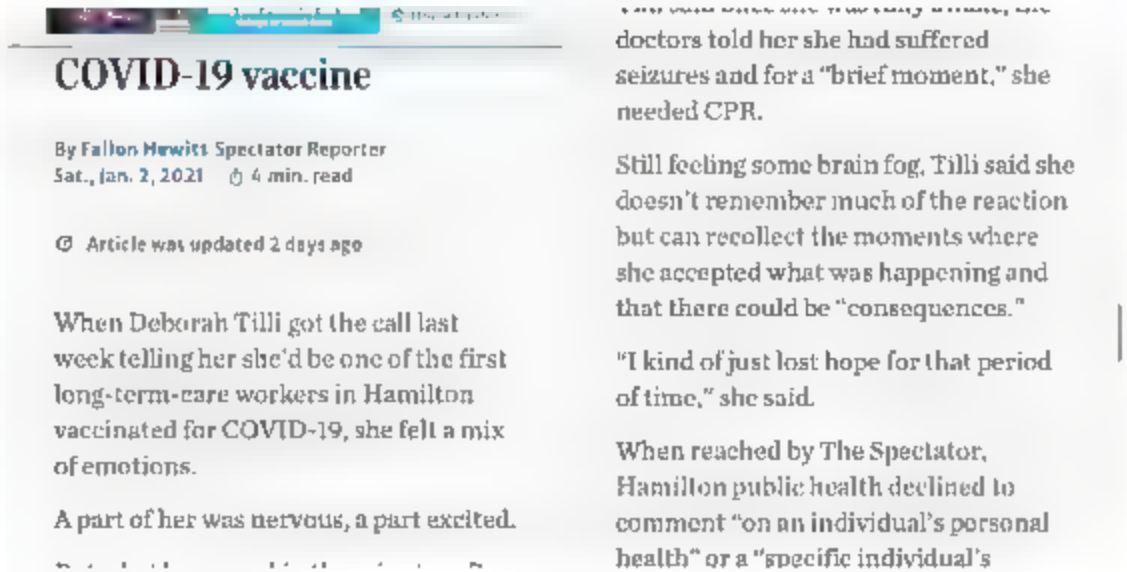
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What's a little CPR between friends? Hey, the doctors told her it was only for a "brief moment"!

Btw, she's 27 and apparently healthy, so her odds of dying from the ro are ~zero, give or take.



COVID-19 vaccine

By Fallon Hewitt Spectator Reporter
Sat., Jan. 2, 2021 4 min. read

Article was updated 2 days ago

When Deborah Tilli got the call last week telling her she'd be one of the first long-term-care workers in Hamilton vaccinated for COVID-19, she felt a mix of emotions.

A part of her was nervous, a part excited.

doctors told her she had suffered seizures and for a "brief moment," she needed CPR.

Still feeling some brain fog, Tilli said she doesn't remember much of the reaction but can recollect the moments where she accepted what was happening and that there could be "consequences."

"I kind of just lost hope for that period of time," she said.

When reached by The Spectator, Hamilton public health declined to comment "on an individual's personal health" or a "specific individual's

13:03 - 3. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Has anyone ever made as much money in a single year as @elonmusk did in 2020? And he did without being a monopolist or a natural resources rent-seeker - in fact he's in one of the most competitive businesses in the world.



**Robert Frank** @robtfrank
Elon Musk gained more wealth in 2020 than Bill Gates' entire net worth — $142 Billion vs $132 billion.

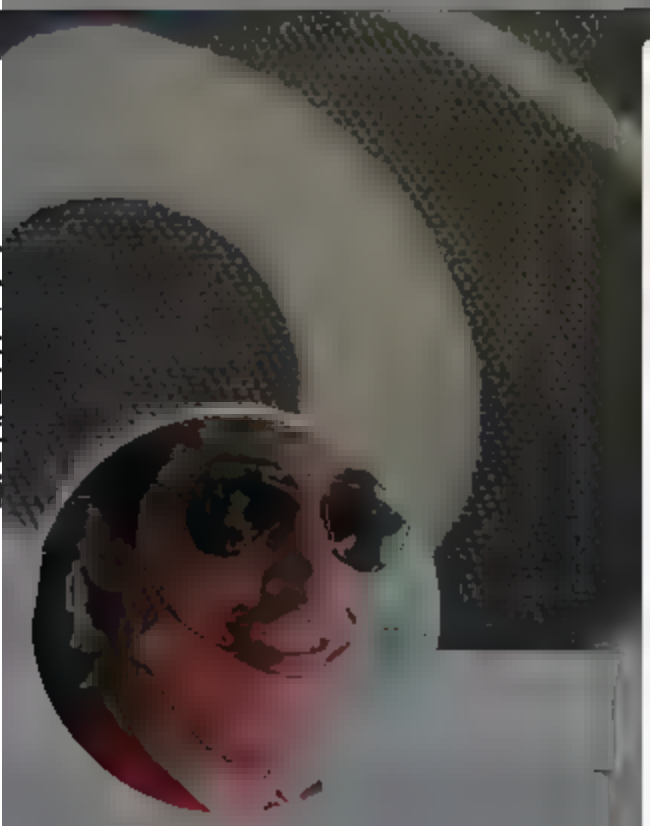
13:08 - 3. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 19

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Прикажи овај низ

05:57 - 29. јул 2020.

**834** ретвита **2.625** свиђања

131 834 2,6 хиљ.

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 29. јул 2020.
Одговор за корисника

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

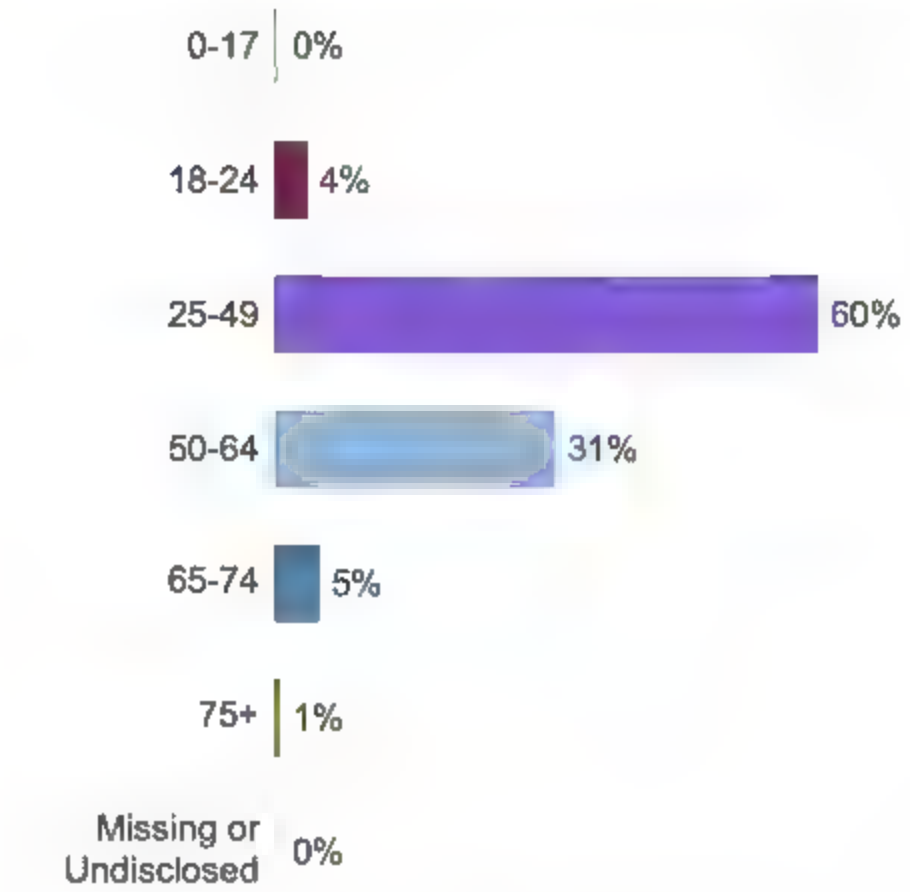
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia salutes North Carolina for giving a full 99% of vaccines to people under 75! Congratulations for making sure the only people who might benefit are not. Attention citizens!




06:21 - 4. Jan. 2021

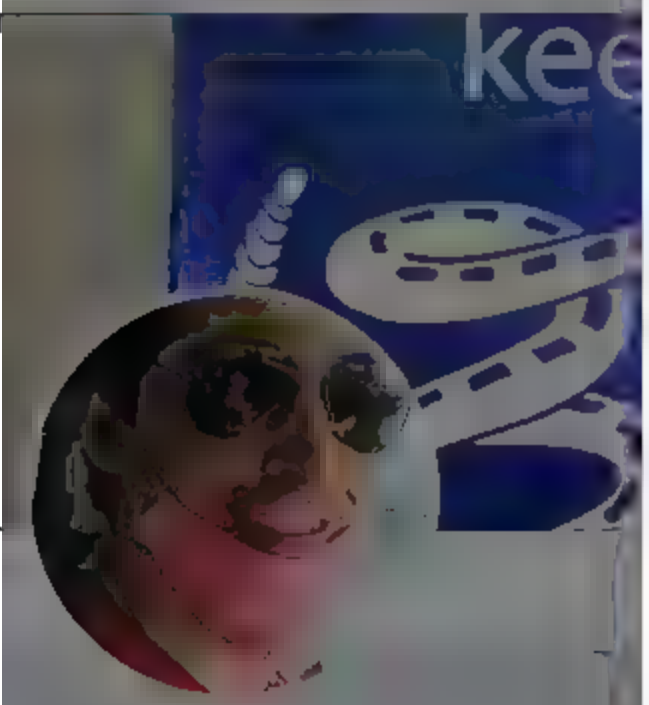
**4** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# 2021: The year of the empty hand sanitizer dispenser.

06:26 - 4. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 5 67

**"Experts" = The Approved Narrative** @TsicsafPelosi · 3 Min.
Antwort an
2021: The year of empty craniums.

3

**Chris** @bear6613 · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Also, Awomen to that!

2

**GrabtharsHammer** @GrabtharsHamme2 · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Spit on them. It's just as effective.

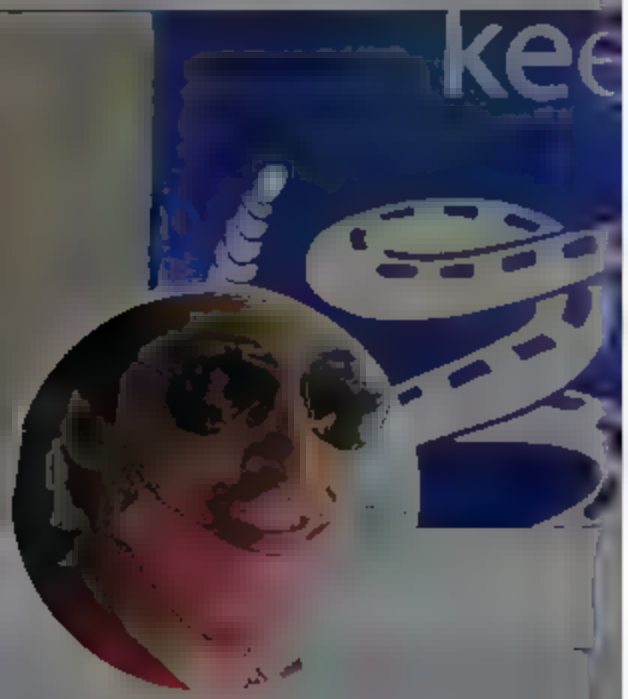
**Cindy U** @Healthpsychd · 1 Min.
Antwort an
As if it actually did anything

**CP** @CoachPMack · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Now Covid vectors for spread because EVERYONE in the airports are pressing the dry hand sanitizer stations...

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

If I were Lin Wood I'd be saying Lin Wood is a false flag operator because his allegations are so nuts, they MUST BE MEANT TO DISTRACT US FROM THE TRUTH.

But, sadly, he's just ten pounds of crazy in a five-pound bag. Social media can be a pressure chamber. Sometimes folks crack.

> **Lin Wood** @LLinWood
> I believe Chief Justice John Roberts & a multitude of powerful individuals worldwide are being blackmailed in a horrendous scheme involving rape & murder of children captured on videotape....

7.13 - 4. tammik. 2021

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **3** tykkäystä

1 2 3

**Spaulding Showalter** @spauldingshowal · 13 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Mirror.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

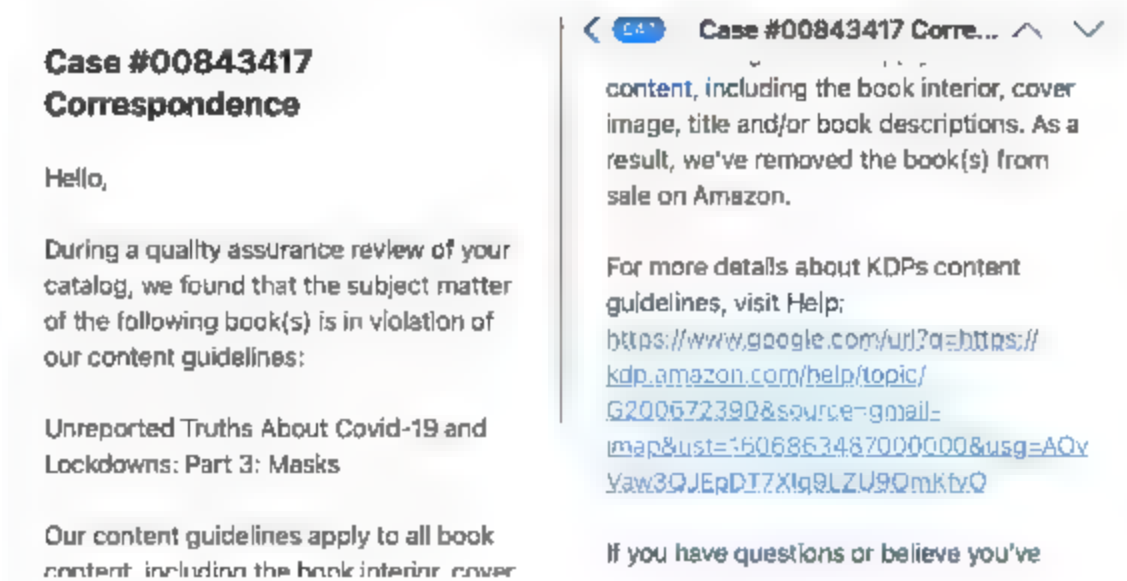
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

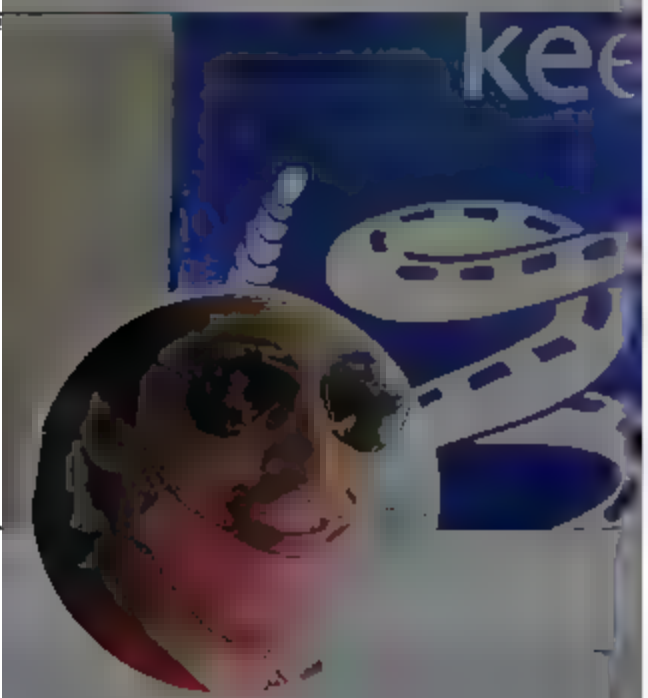
**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces Thing 2.0 (TM)! Our sciencyists say it spreads 10 percent faster than the original thing, or maybe 70 percent faster? Math, ugh. Whatever, it's SCARY. And here just in time to freak you out for the vaccine. Attention citizens!

15:39 - 4. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 19

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The pandemic so terrible thousands of the physicians most qualified to treat it ARE UNEMPLOYED.

"The fact of the matter is that employers just aren't hiring."

Sorry, this one is mind-blowing even to me. Gotta go Wayne's World here:

Sphincter says wha?

15:44 - 4. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The pandemic so terrible thousands of the physicians most qualified to treat it ARE UNEMPLOYED.

"The fact of the matter is that employers just aren't hiring."

Sorry, this one is mind-blowing even to me. Gotta go Wayne's World here:

Sphincter says wha?

4 30 80

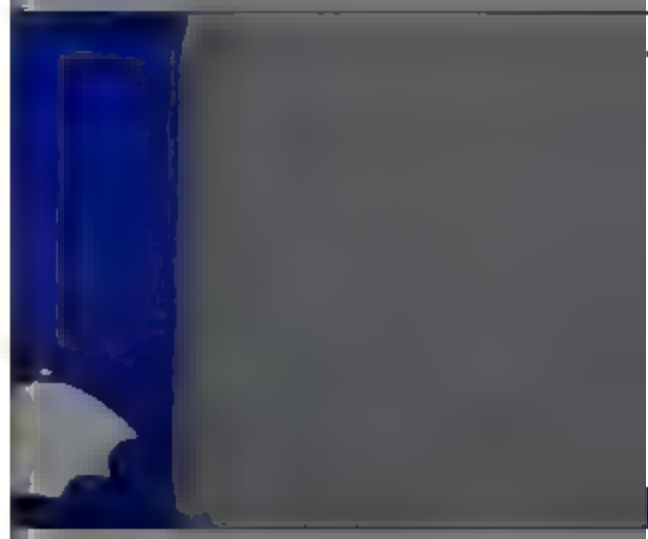
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

15:46 - 4. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So "eligible" in Texas now includes everyone over 65 - or over 16 with chronic conditions - 1 in 3 of the state's adults. And pharmacies already can't find people who want the vaccine!

> **Christopher Hooks** @cd_hooks
> Just talked to a pharmacist in the panhandle who's currently watching 30 doses of the vaccine go bad because they can't find enough "eligible" recipients. We had a year to figure this out
> Show this thread

6:08 AM - 31 Dec 2020

**186** Retweets **832** Likes

99 186 832

**John Sostak** @johnsostak · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
Thank God

**Ivana** @IvanaMariaB · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
Who would take this rubbish?

5

**meat_popsicle** @Matthew56825618 · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
How are those doses going bad I thought they were good as long as they were stored at the correct temp?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

And this Pennsylvania nursing home is offering a straight-up bribe of $750 for its employees to get the vaccine - paid for with federal CARES Act money.

Must be going on everywhere - why would a nursing home in PA and a hospital in TX be the only places?



Gracedale staff to be offered $750 to get COVID-19 vaccine

Jeff Ward Dec 17, 2020 Updated Dec 29, 2020

That could cost as much as $490,000 if all 650 employees get the shot. The payment is an incentive. County Executive Lamont McClure said employees cannot be required to get the shots.

"Lives and livelihoods will be saved by a robust vaccination program," McClure said.

He said the county will use federal CARES Act money to pay the incentive. The county received $27.6 million from the federal government for pandemic relief. It kept some and distributed the rest to nonprofit groups, small businesses, schools and local

3:43 PM - 31 Dec 2020

**553** Retweets **1,250** Likes

97 553 1.3K

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]
unbelievable

1 2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this hospital in Houston is offering employees a $500 bribe, I mean bonus, to be vaccinated. That's not unethical at all!



e of a better 2021 there s n
w—when we are in the mid
k forward to a $500 Hope Bo
ghout a difficult 2020 as wel
next couple of challenging
ination fulfilling our obligati
is not mandatory for our emp
al importance of all of us get

2:31 PM - 31 Dec 2020

**1,036** Retweets **2,659** Likes

183 1.0K 2.7K

**Already** @bigjesus2k · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
I don't see anything wrong with that

2 1

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009

for science!

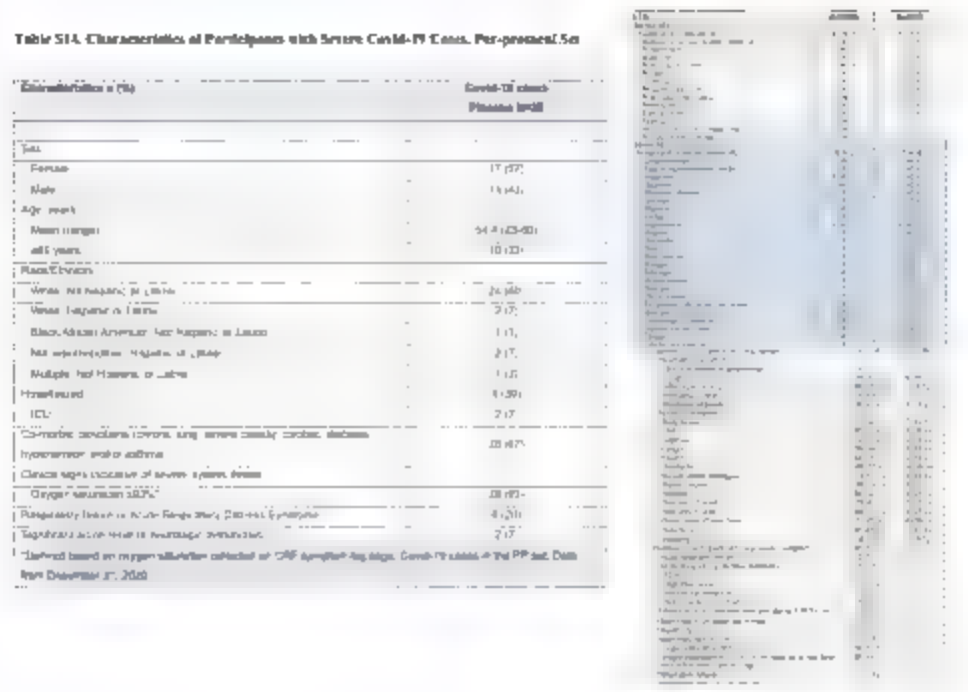
Except. "Severe" Covid was defined as having oxygen saturation under 93%. That's why nearly everyone qualified.

48 270 921

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ A total of NINE of those 15,000 were hospitalized for #Covid, while ONE was admitted to an ICU for #Covid. Meanwhile, almost 1 in 5 people had Grade 3 or 4 adverse events after the second shot, and 2.5x more people had "unsolicited severe adverse events" in the treatment arm.



12:04 PM - 31 Dec 2020

**145** Retweets **545** Likes

Choppex

20 145 545

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31 Dec 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

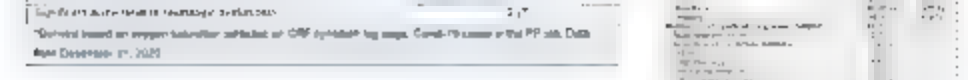


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Joined November 2009



20 145 545

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Even if we KNEW the vaccine conferred years of immunity or produced a response as durable as the one the natural virus does, the cost-benefit here is impossible to justify for anyone not in the ultra-high-risk group. The fact we don't... well $mrna is crashing for a reason.

12:06 PM - 31 Dec 2020

**131** Retweets **624** Likes

33 131 624

**Jordan Newman** @jjnewman93 · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
I guess this makes sense now

> **Bio Stocks™** @BioStocks
> $MRNA CEO sells 19K shares

1 6

**Tobin Gilman** @tobingilman · 31 Dec 2020
No sure you can read much into this. Could be a pre-disclosed planned sale installment or good old fashioned end of year tax move.

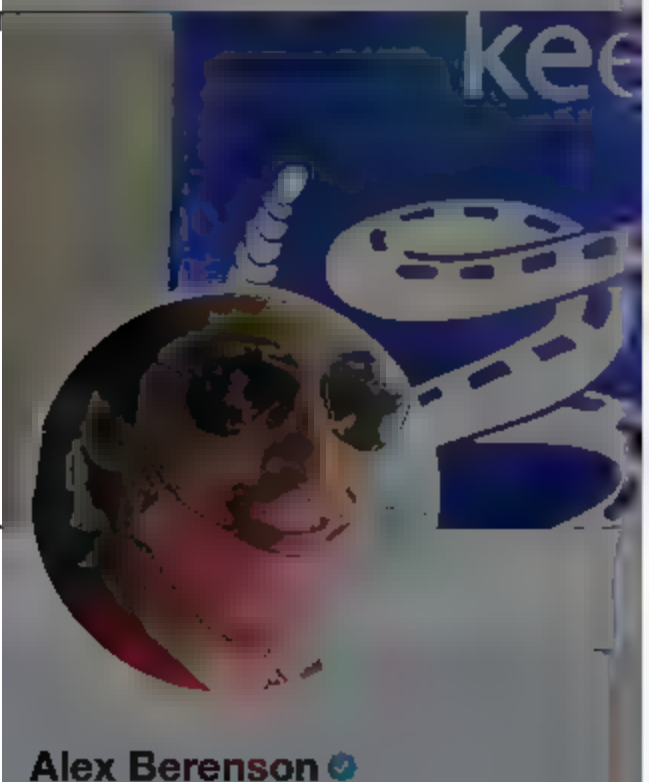
2

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A (semi)-major news organization finally wrote it: the ro is more likely to have come from a lab than anywhere else. This @nymag piece hits all the high points that Team Reality has pointed out for months...

20:23 - 4. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How can it be the British Mutation if it's not the Chinese Coronavirus?

Asking for a friend at the Wuhan lab that FOR SURE didn't accidentally leak the virus.

My genius thought: the lab should change its name to "bats." That way, we'll always know the virus came from bats.

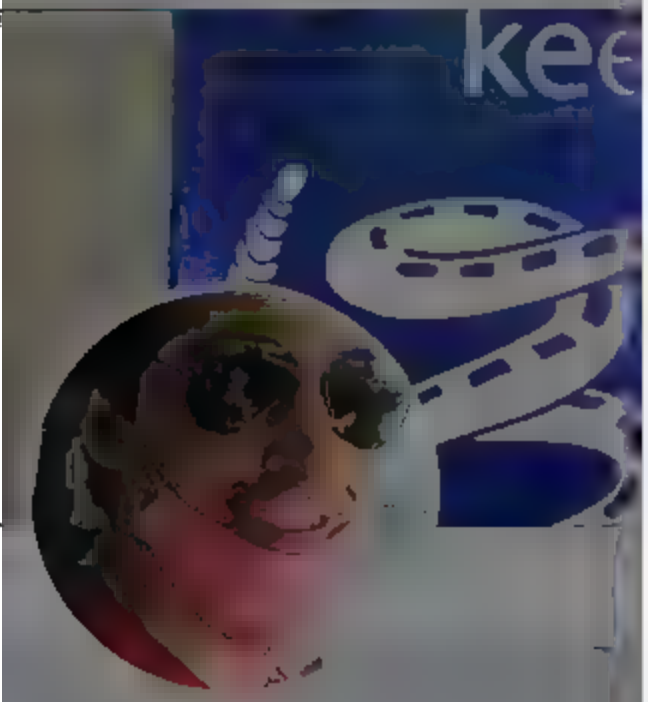
20:39 - 4. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Through Dec. 22, with fewer than 1 million doses of the #Covid vaccine given, @cdcgov's vaccine injury reporting system received 307 reports of ER visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

22:01 - 4. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Through Dec. 22, with fewer than 1 million doses of the [redacted] vaccine given, [redacted]'s vaccine injury reporting system received 307 reports of ER visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

6 37 67

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

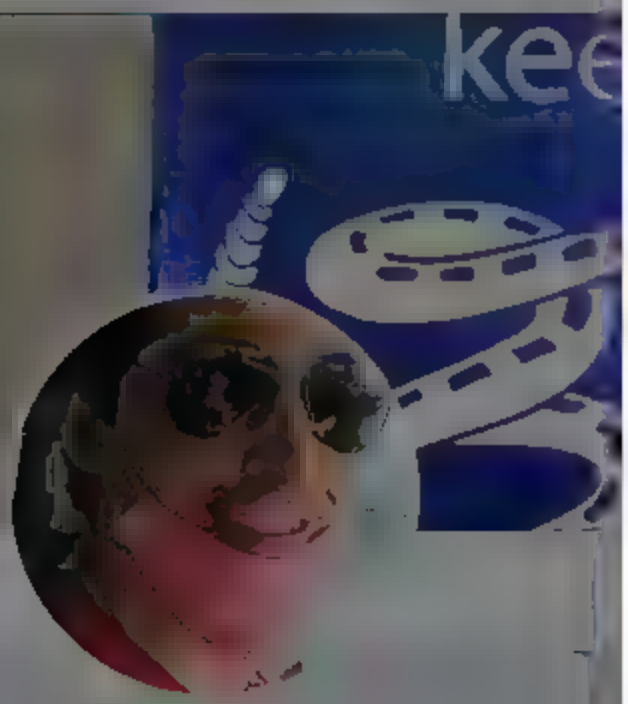
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ Through Dec. 22, with fewer than 1 million doses of the [redacted] vaccine given, [redacted]'s vaccine injury reporting system received 307 reports of ER visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

7 54 94

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [redacted] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

1 4 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

22.05 - 4. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

9 79 148

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [illegible] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

1 10 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

22:08 - 4. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [redacted] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

2 11 54

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

1 4 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

2 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

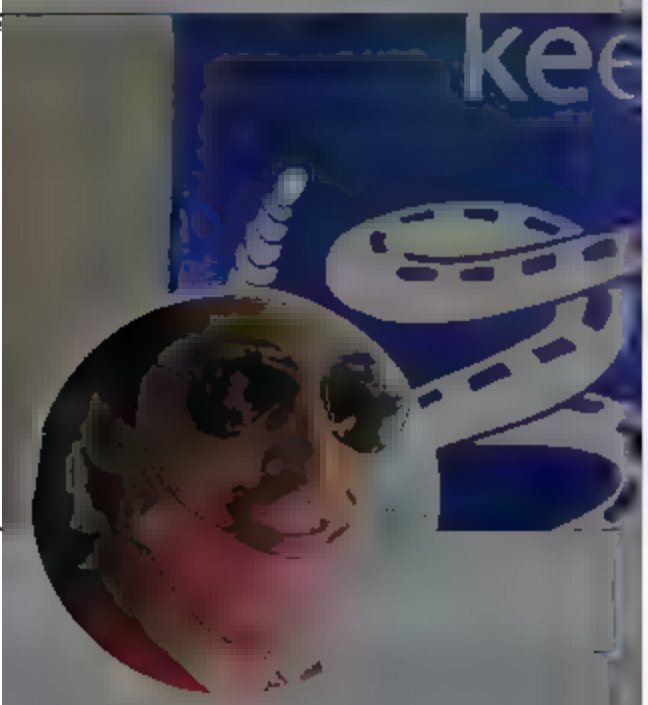
22:09 - 4. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [redacted] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

2 11 59

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

2 4 26

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

4 3 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The data is here, and fairly straightforward to query.

wonder.cdc.gov/controller/det ...

22:10 - 4. Jan. 2021

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

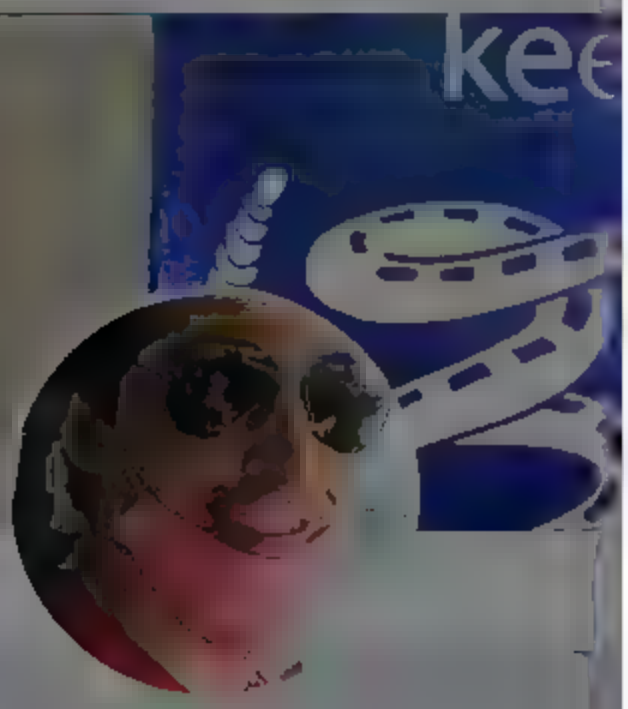
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is the opposite of anecdotal. It comes from the largest available database, one much larger than any randomized trial could be. And with @pfizer and @moderna_tx trying to cross patients out of the placebo arms of their trials, the post-marketing reports may be all we have.

**Anecdotitis** @violet4436
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Alex, I have appreciated all the effort you have put in over the past few months. Really, truly appreciated everything. You have kept me sane.

And I get what you are saying here as well....

22:15 - 4. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

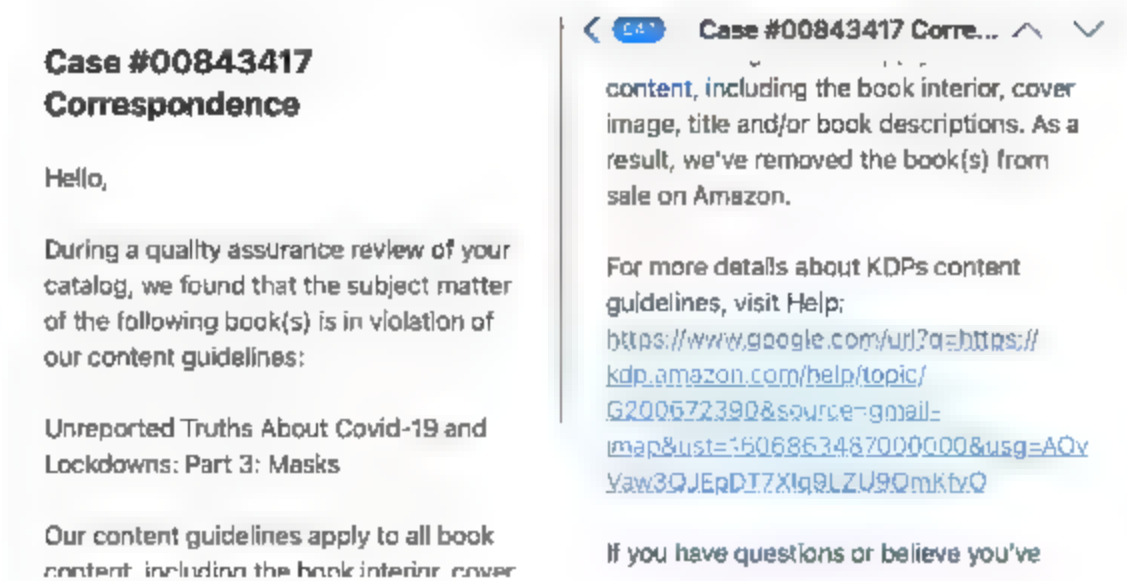
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

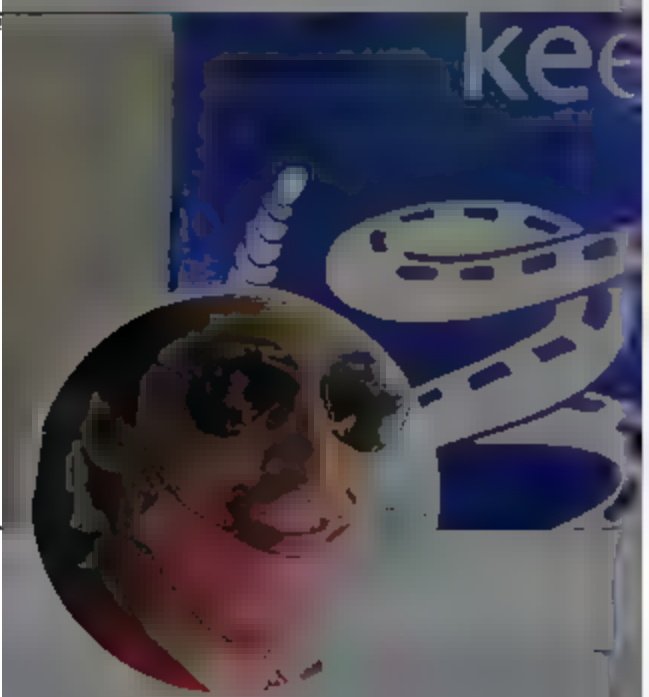
**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reupping this from last night. The TL-DR version: the Covid mRNA vaccines cause severe adverse events about 50 times as often as flu vaccines, based on the rate of injury reports to @cdcgov. And this is only the first dose!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Through Dec. 22, with fewer than 1 million doses of the #Covid vaccine given, @cdcgov's vaccine injury reporting system received 307 reports of ER visits and 17 "life threatening" events....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:56 - 5. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

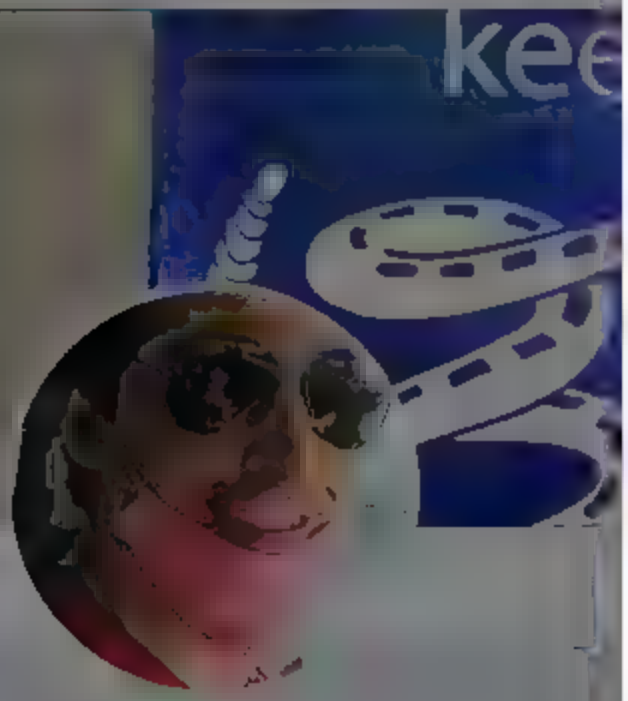
5 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
The clinical trials show much higher rates of severe adverse events following the second dose than the first.

> **John** @jf576837
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> Are the 2 doses identical, or is the second dose different?
>
> 2 6 26

**John** @jf576837 · 2 Min.
But is it the same payload?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Yes, but the immune system seems to respond more strongly to it.

06:02 - 5. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

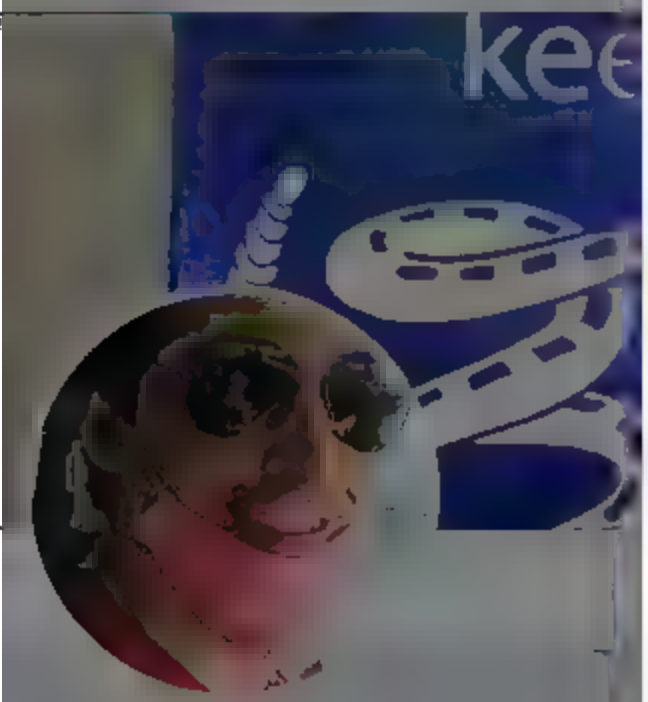
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# The clinical trials show much higher rates of severe adverse events following the second dose than the first.

> **John** @jf576837
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> Are the 2 doses identical, or is the second dose different?

06:01 - 5. Jan. 2021

**8** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8 32

**John** @jf576837 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
But is it the same payload?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Yes, but the immune system seems to respond more strongly to it.

3

**Bad Habits Podcast** @BadHabitsPdCast · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Don't get it until the billion mask loving human test experiments get it first.

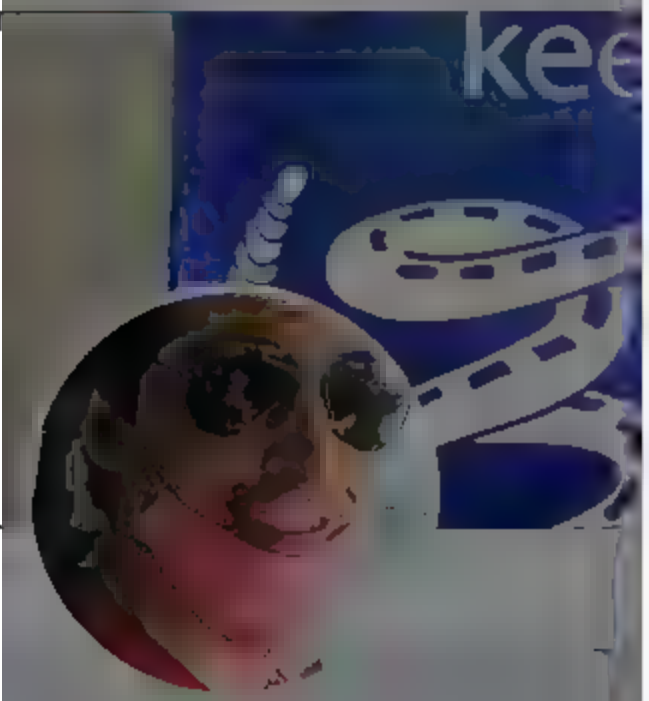
1

**Bob H** @bubbafoxboro · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
Alex,good follow through this whole thing but scaring the masses about vaccines is almost worse than MSM scaring us all about Covid on a daily basis. What are you trying to achieve? Get some elderly to not take it and die of

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

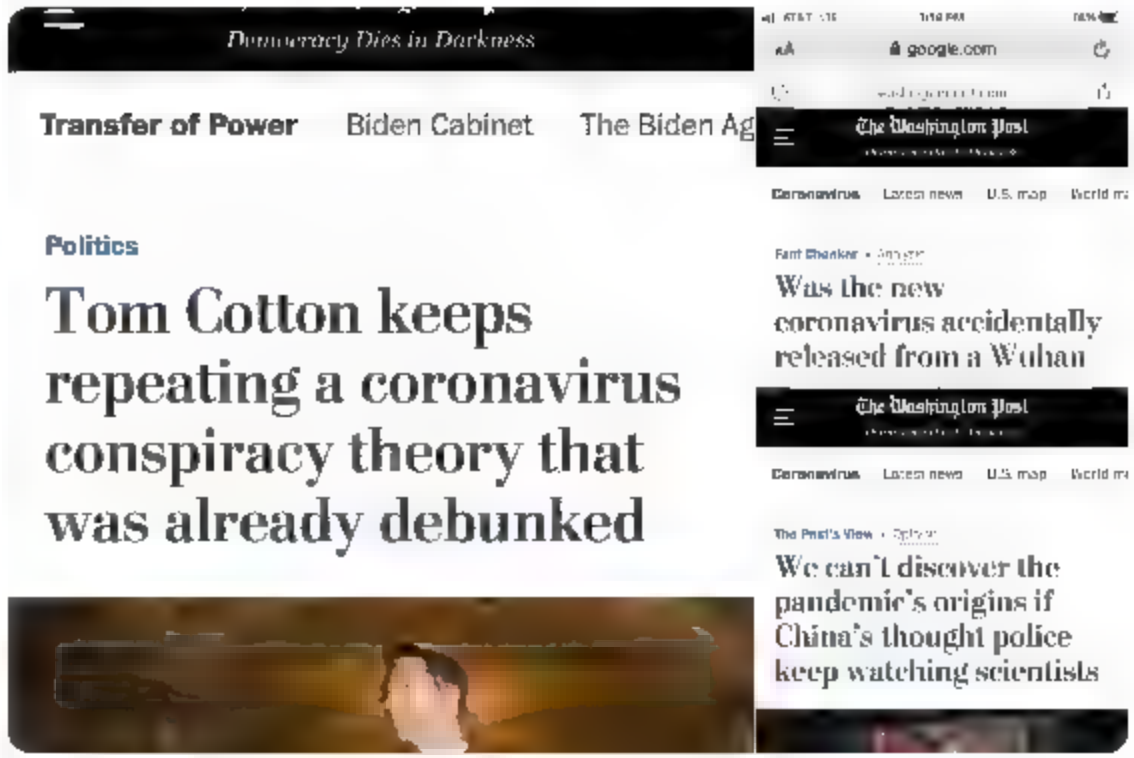
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started
How it continued
How it's going

Hey @washingtonpost if a conspiracy theory turns out to be true is it no longer a theory or no longer a conspiracy?




10:17 - 5. Jan. 2021

3 Retweets 10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

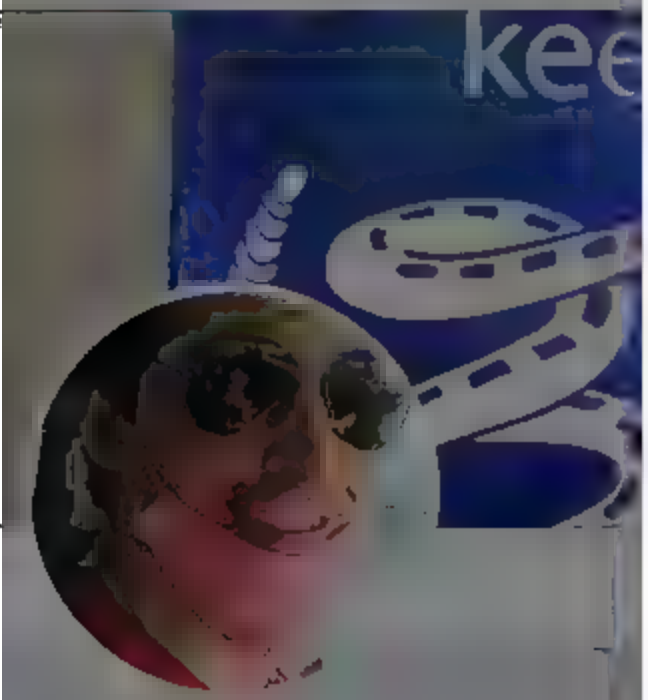
3 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

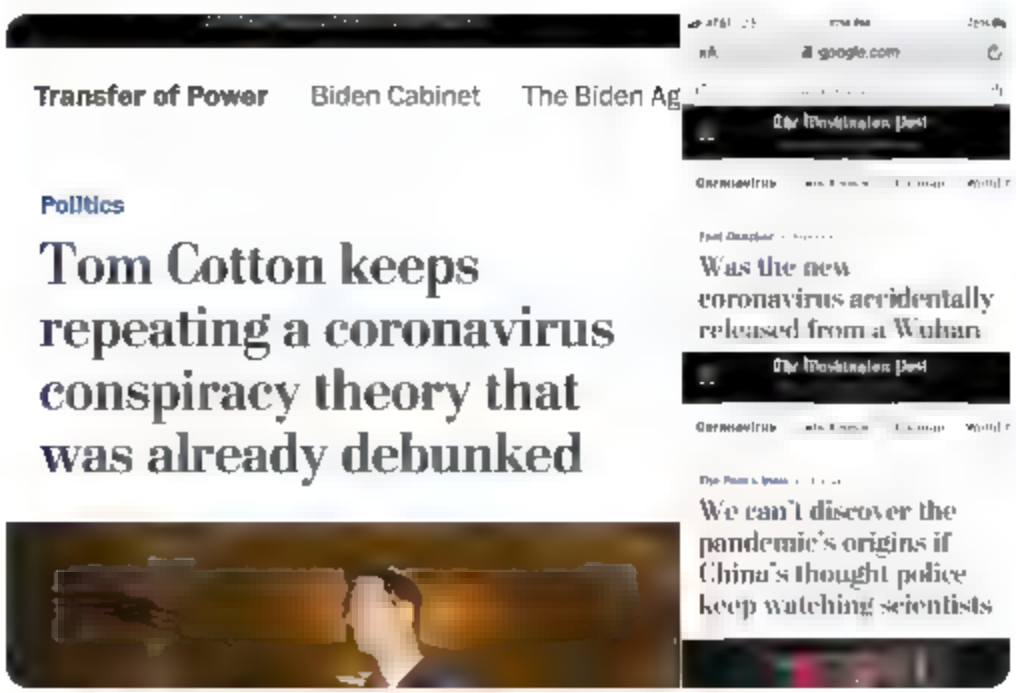
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

How it started
How it continued
How it's going

Hey [redacted] if a conspiracy theory turns out to be true is it no longer a theory or no longer a conspiracy?







5 32 92

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Debunked February 2020
ALT: Undebunked January 2021

10:19 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Transfer of Power Biden Cabinet The Biden Ag

Politics

## Tom Cotton keeps repeating a coronavirus conspiracy theory that was already debunked





Was the new coronavirus accidentally released from a Wuhan



We can't discover the pandemic's origins if China's thought police keep watching scientists

10 78 270

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
ALT: Debunked February 2020
ALT: Undebunked January 2021

6 12 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Hey @washingtonpost, why not just let @nhannahjones do a little post-publication editing for you? It's her specialty!

10:24 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: I still don't have to worry about debating @davidjuurlink. Whew!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> And @davidjuurlink went with option B, go home. Shocker.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

10:53 - 5. Jan. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise I don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This physician's declaration that more vaccine side effects are "a good thing" is a three-word encapsulation of the way public health has flushed what's left of its credibility down the toilet with this rollout.



**Dr. Taison Bell** @TaisonBell
Dose number 2 of the @pfizer #CovidVaccine is today. Side effects are more likely after this dose (it's a good thing!) so I'll keep you posted. Our focus needs to be fixing manufacturing/distribution issues and to making equitable distribution a priority.

11:17 - 5. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

This physician's declaration that more vaccine side effects are "a good thing" is a three-word encapsulation of the way public health has flushed what's left of its credibility down the toilet with this rollout.



**Dr. Taison Bell** @TaisonBell

Dose number 2 of the @pfizer #CovidVaccine is today. Side effects are more likely after this dose (it's a good thing!) so I'll keep you posted. Our focus needs to be fixing manufacturing/distribution issues and to...

1 6 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Side effects = good!
More side effects = better!
Rushed to the hospital in shock or 105 degree fever = best!

11:19 - 5. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

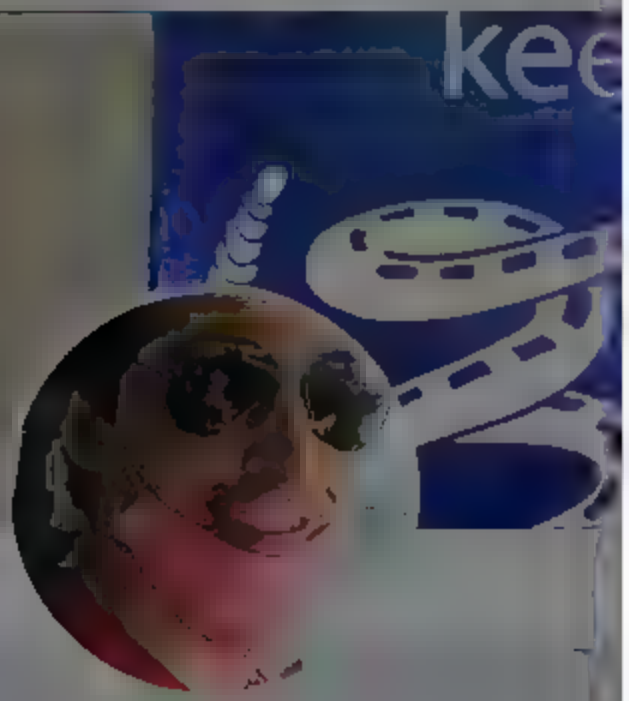
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They called it paradise | don't know why

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia now has a handy Q+A for those of you confused about the vaccine.

Q: I already got the thing. Do I need the vaccine?
A: Yes.
Q: Why?
A:
Q: Do I need two doses?
A: Yes. Also no.
Q: Are there side effects?
A: Shut up.

Attention citizens!

13:00 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile a 28-year-old man in Connecticut is in deep trouble after receiving the @moderna_tx vaccine on Dec. 26, according to @facebook posts from both him and his wife.

This is not the flu vaccine. And it's going to kill some people.

13:23 - 5. Jan. 2021

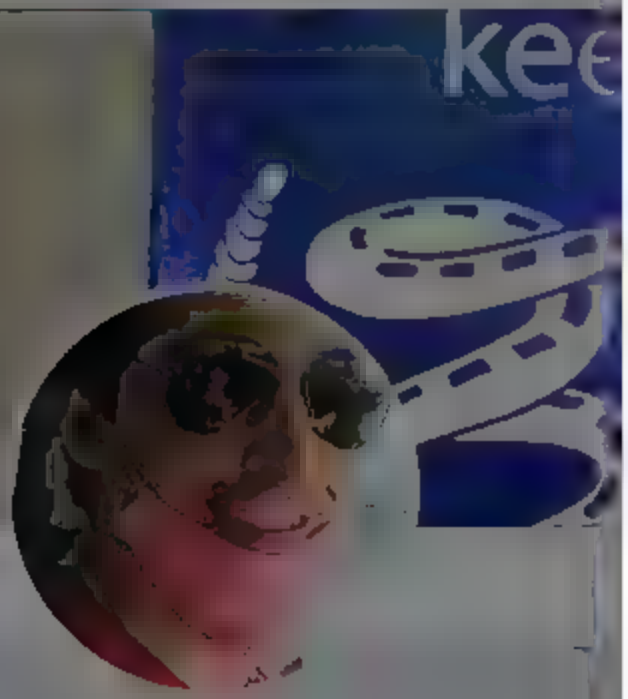
**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I do, but I am hoping to talk to his wife before I open the firehose. They're definitely beginning to go viral - I wonder if @Facebook will allow that.

> **Sarah** @Eventual_Brit
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @moderna_tx @Facebook
>
> Do you have a link to the FB posts?

13:29 - 5. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, and real choice, not the fake choice of "you don't have to take it but you won't be able to go to school or travel or shop if you don't."

> **Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> Where there's risk, there must be choice. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

13:42 - 5. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt evästeiden käyton. Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



**The New York Times**
@nytimes

News tips? Share them here:
nyti.ms/2FVHq9v

New York City

nytimes.com

Liittynyt maaliskuu 2007

**The New York Times**
@nytimes

Seuraa

The CDC priority guidelines should not slow down vaccination efforts, the U.S. surgeon general said. If fewer health workers are getting vaccinated, Dr. Jerome Adams said, states should “move quickly to other priority groups,” such as people 75 and older.

14.30 - 5. tammik. 2021

**2** uudelleentwittausta **2** tykkäystä

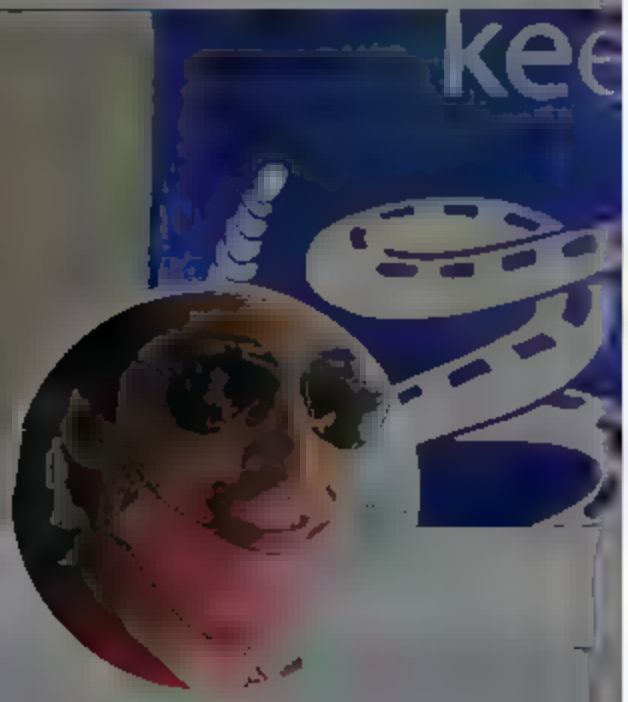
2 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @AlbertBourla, how about a 20,000-person vaccine clinical trial in people 75 and over? Anyone? We could call it SILVER SPEED, cool name. (I'm sure your marketing guys could do better.)

Added bonus, we might get meaningful data on mortality or hospitalizations or whatevs

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> The CDC priority guidelines should not slow down vaccination efforts, the U.S. surgeon general said. If fewer health workers are getting vaccinated, Dr. Jerome Adams said, states should "move quickly to other priority groups," such as people 75 and older. nyti.ms/397IoM6

2:52 pm - 5 Jan 2021

**8** Retweets **33** Likes

2 8 33

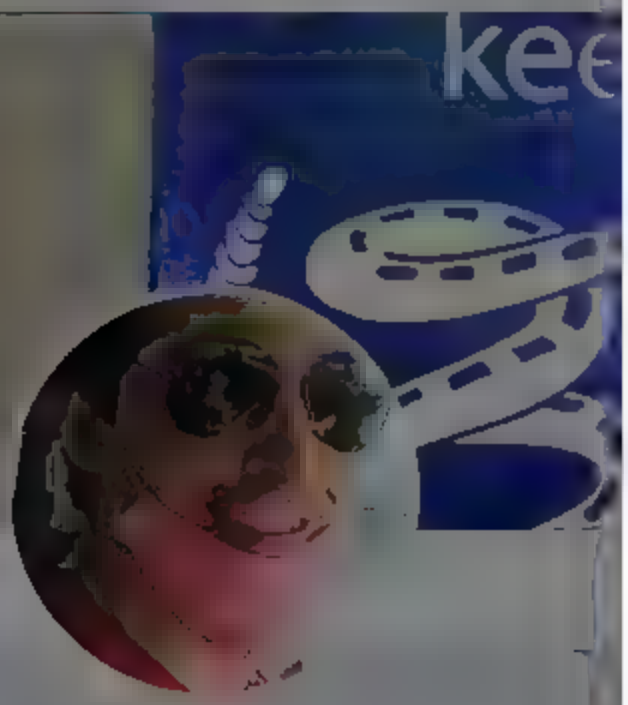
**Philip Popa** @pphilpo · 14s
Replying to
I know someone in their 60s that was in the Moderna trial but that's it.

**Dr. Mr. Steakhouse** @Mr_Steakhouse · 3s
Replying to
I love that people >75 are considered "other priority groups", they are literally the only priority group.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Guess @nytimes and the rest of the media have just decided to pretend this isn't real data. They have gotten really good at ignoring anything they don't like.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reupping this from last night. The TL-DR version: the Covid mRNA vaccines cause severe adverse events about 50 times as often as flu vaccines, based on the rate of injury reports to @cdcgov. And this is only the first dose!
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

16:33 - 5. Jan. 2021

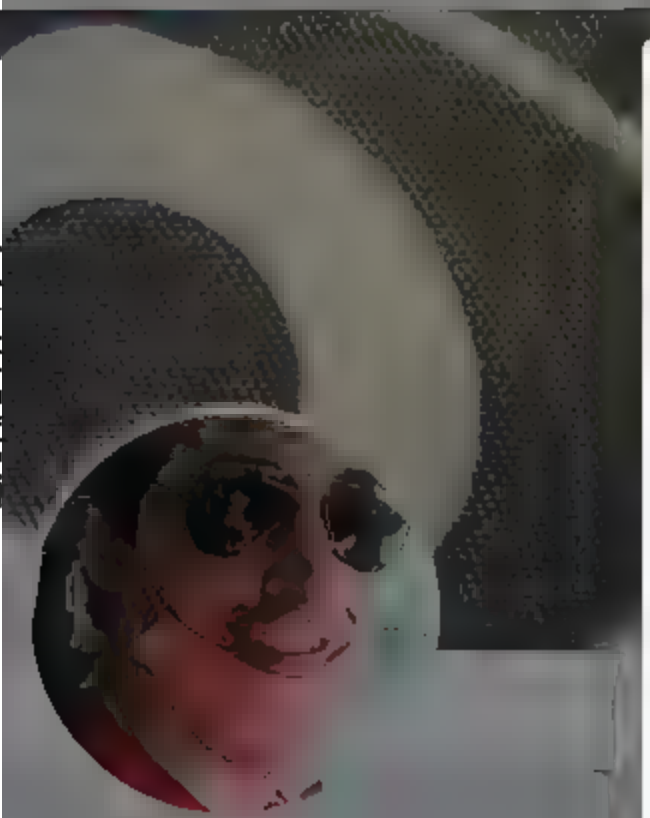
**15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

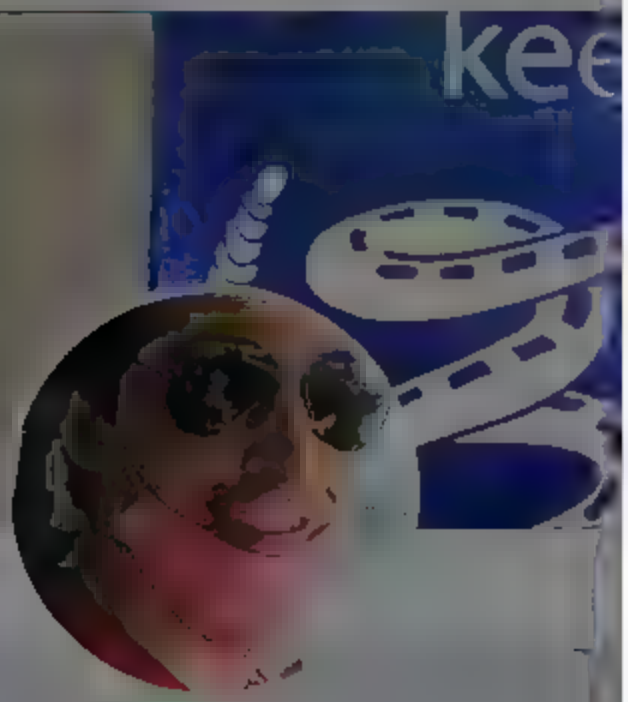
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

In Northern California, up to 60% of healthcare workers are refusing the #Covid vaccines. Maybe @drjengunter can make the drive to Fresno to tell them in person how dumb they are!

**opting out of COVID vaccine, officials say**

Jim Jakobs January 5, 2021

SHARE THIS ARTICLE:

Herd immunity against the novel coronavirus could require vaccination rates approaching as high as 90%, Dr. Anthony Fauci recently told the New York Times.

During a Tuesday briefing with reporters, Fresno County Community Health Manager Joe Prado said the trend among frontline healthcare workers is running way below that number.

"We're seeing a variance of that. We're seeing 50%, 60% percent in some avenues (of workers opting out of the vaccine)," said Prado. "This is within the health care worker

19:06 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

person how dumb they are!

Jim Jakobs January 5, 2021

**SHARE THIS ARTICLE:**

Herd immunity against the novel coronavirus could require vaccination rates approaching as high as 90%, Dr. Anthony Fauci recently told the New York Times.

During a Tuesday briefing with reporters, Fresno County Community Health Manager Joe Prado said the trend among frontline healthcare workers is running way below that number.

"We're seeing a variance of that. We're seeing 50%, 60% percent in some avenues (of workers opting out of the vaccine)," said Prado. "This is within the health care worker populations."

25 55 216

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: Dr. Gunter has helpfully pointed out that Fresno is more accurately described as being in the center of the state. Thanks!

19.14 - 5. tammik. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.
Etusivu Tietoja
muun muassa tilastoihin,
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay
New York
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ahh, you should have quit while you were ahead. Please, find another mistake.

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> You should try being more accurate with everything you tweet
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

19:17 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'll stick by those. For 10 months we have engaged in a massive death counting exercise for a virus that has proven somewhat more dangerous  than a bad flu season - and less dangerous to kids and young adults. The data made this reality obvious by April; nothing has changed...

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Oooh @AlexBerenson tsk tsk twitter.com/dfreedman7/sta…

19:50 - 5. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ I'll stick by those. For 10 months we have engaged in a massive death counting exercise for a virus that has proven somewhat more dangerous than a bad flu season - and less dangerous to kids and young adults. The data made this reality obvious by April; nothing has changed...

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Oooh @AlexBerenson tsk tsk twitter.com/dfreedman7/sta…

7 22 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The fact that HEALTH CARE WORKERS - who supposedly were desperate for the vaccine - are rejecting it in droves is all the proof anyone needs that average folks are now well aware of this reality. Only the blue-checks don't seem to get it...

19:54 - 5. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ I'll stick by those. For 10 months we have engaged in a massive death counting exercise for a virus that has proven somewhat more dangerous than a bad flu season - and less dangerous to kids and young adults. The data made this reality obvious by April; nothing has changed...

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Oooh @AlexBerenson tsk tsk twitter.com/dfreedman7/sta…

9 40 282

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ The fact that HEALTH CARE WORKERS - who supposedly were desperate for the vaccine - are rejecting it in droves is all the proof anyone needs that average folks are now well aware of this reality. Only the blue-checks don't seem to get it..

4 17 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ People couldn't reject lockdowns. They couldn't reject school closures or masks. Those were all forced on them. But they can reject being told not to gather with their families for the holidays. And they can reject these mRNA vaccines.

And THEY ARE.

19:56 - 5. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# When you can't read four tweets down

**Katie MacBride** @msmacb

Antwort an @huntersayshi @FactCheckerCDN @AlexBerenson

This is likely what he's referencing. Hold on to your hats, but there are 58 counties in California. This story is talking about 2. And nowhere does it say 60%. twitter.com/latimes/status…

20:12 - 5. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, just like New York was in danger of running out of ventilators. Or all the hospitals in Houston were full. The panic porn never gets old.

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> When was the last time LA was in danger for running out of oxygen?
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

20:15 - 5. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

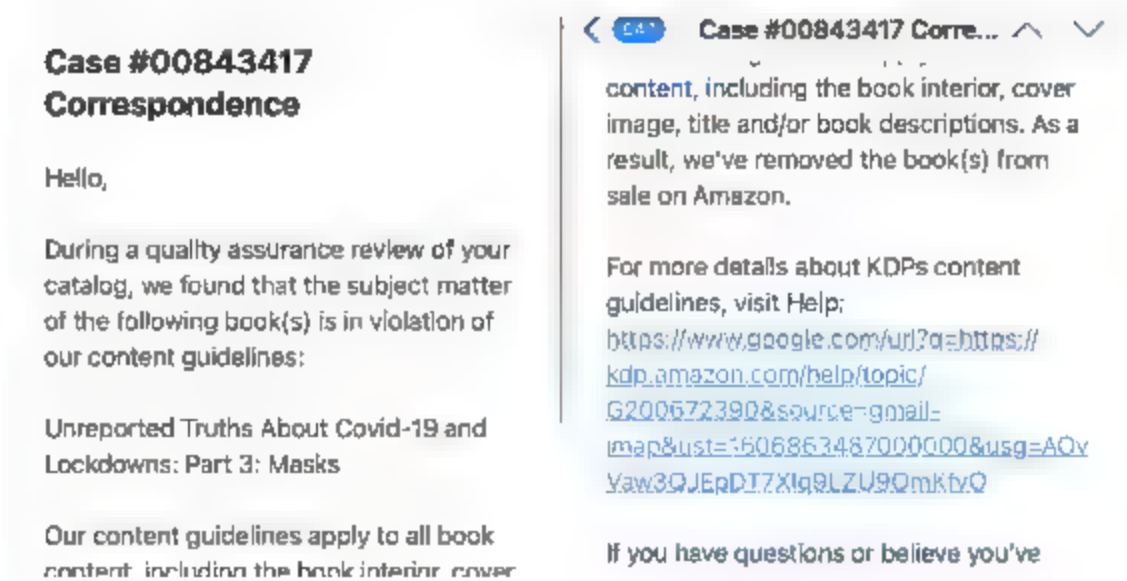
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

My glee at people living their lives, you mean? Guilty.

Why would you want to destroy schools, etc for a virus that will cost far fewer life-years than the opioid crisis in 2020? Either you don't know the real numbers or you prefer to pretend you don't. Not sure which is worse.

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> That is what disinformation does. Your glee at people doing things that increases their risk of death is something else. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

21:48 - 5. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit… z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un… …zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

My glee at people living their lives, you mean? Guilty.

Why would you want to destroy schools, etc for a virus that will cost far fewer life-years than the opioid crisis in 2020? Either you don't know the real numbers or you prefer to pretend you don't. Not sure which is worse.

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> That is what disinformation does. Your glee at people doing things that increases their risk of death is something else. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

9 15 104

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I do so love the way blue-checks use "disinformation" to mean "facts and data I don't like," though.

Is it untrue?
Nope.
Is it inaccurate?
Nah.
Does it contradict me?
Well, yes.
Then it must be... disinformation!

21:51 - 5. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep

> **ahhere** @AhhereLIO
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Idiots > cowards

21:53 - 5. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

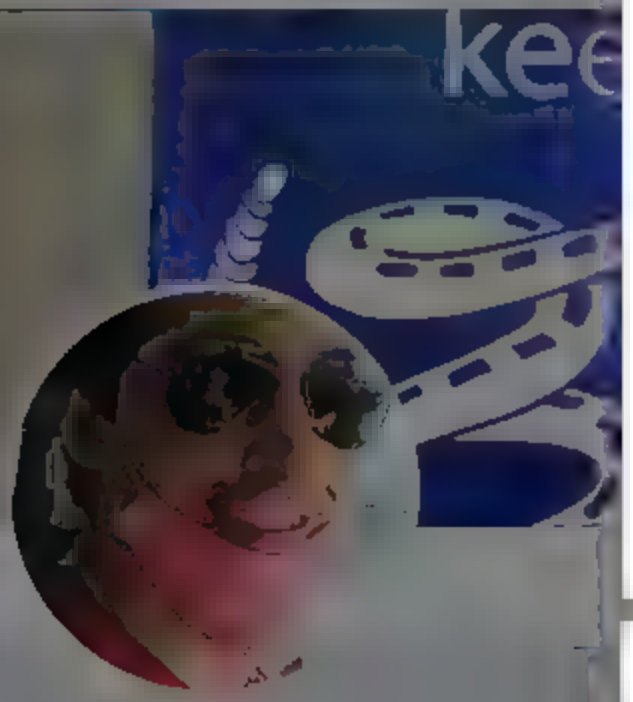
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sometimes I give disinformation, sometimes datinformation, sometimes deseinformations. Just depends on my mood!

21:54 - 5. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

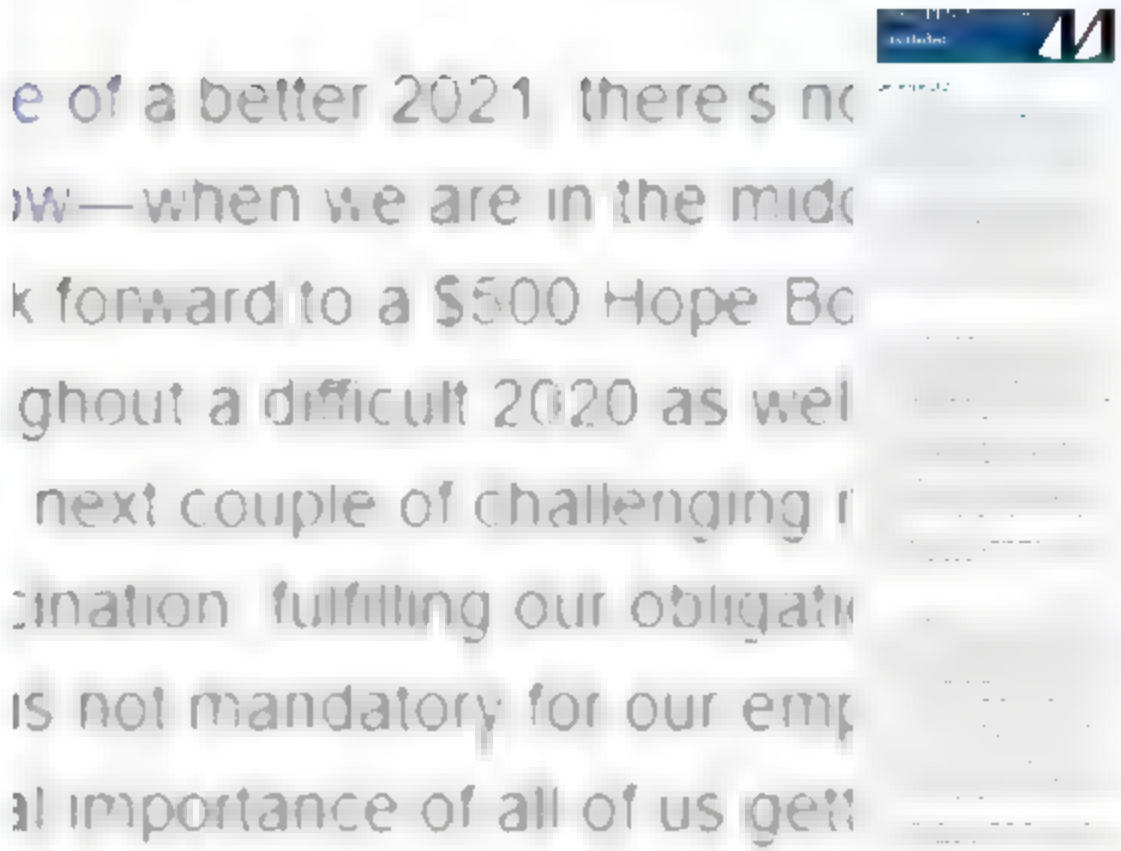
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And this hospital in Houston is offering employees a $500 bribe, I mean bonus, to be vaccinated. That's not unethical at all!



2:31 PM - 31 Dec 2020

**1,037** Retweets **2,666** Likes

183 1.0K 2.7K

**Already** @bigjesus2k · 31 Dec 2020
Replying to
I don't see anything wrong with that

2 1

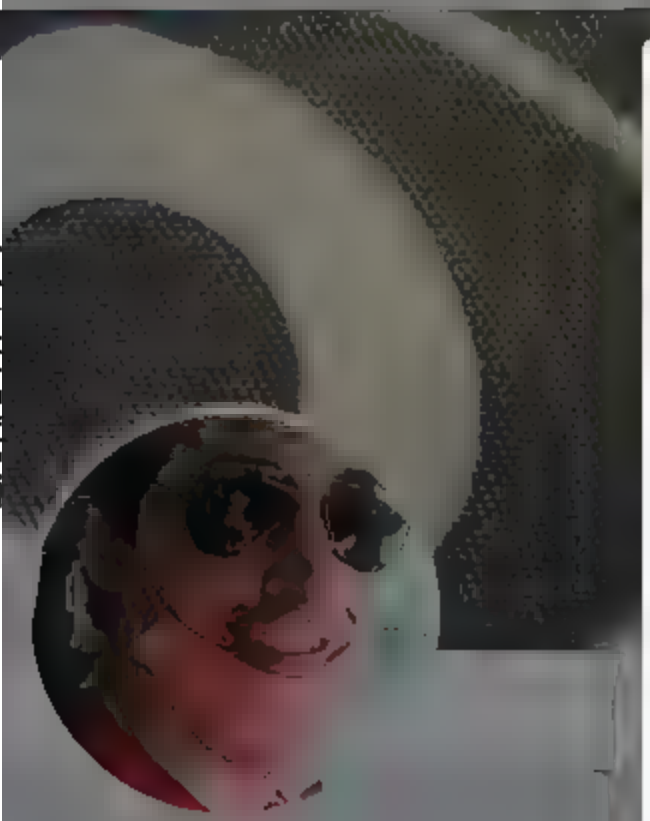
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

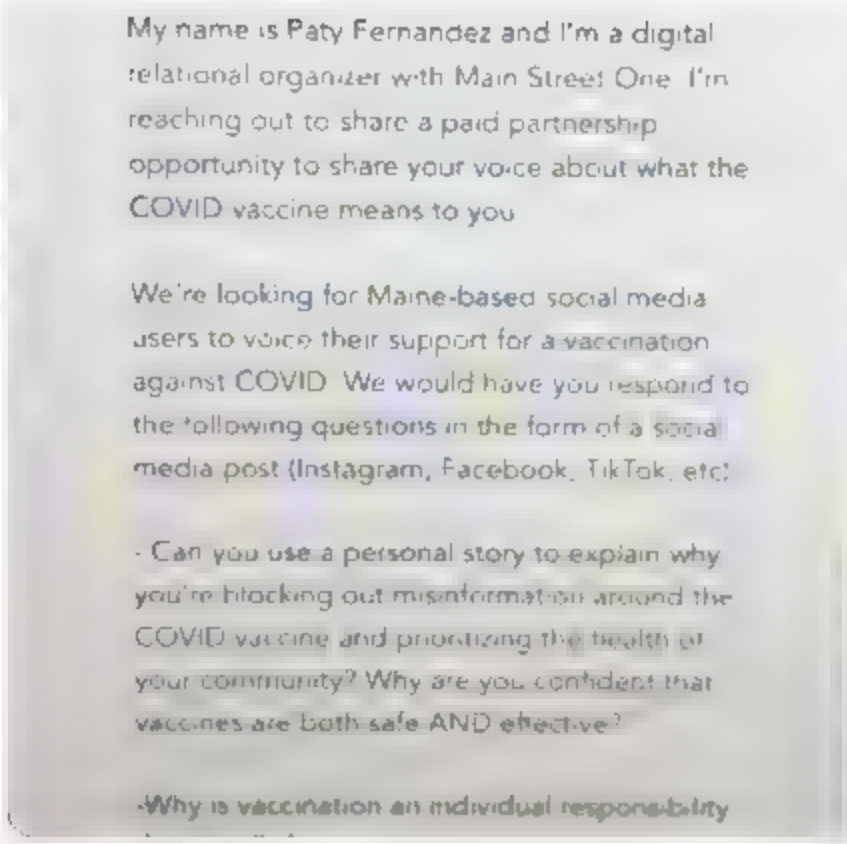
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, folks, two questions:

Do you have lots of followers on @instagram?
And do you like money?

Lucky you! @mainstreet one - a "progressive" social media targeting company - will give you some to talk about how great vaccines are!

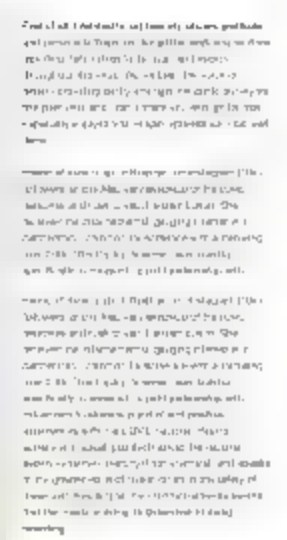
Care to comment on who's funding this, MS One?


My name is Paty Fernandez and I'm a digital relational organizer with Main Street One. I'm reaching out to share a paid partnership opportunity to share your voice about what the COVID vaccine means to you

We're looking for Maine-based social media users to voice their support for a vaccination against COVID. We would have you respond to the following questions in the form of a social media post (Instagram, Facebook, TikTok, etc):

- Can you use a personal story to explain why you're blocking out misinformation around the COVID vaccine and prioritizing the health of your community? Why are you confident that vaccines are both safe AND effective?

-Why is vaccination an individual responsibility



nquiry, however,
igage in a paid p
iare support of a
n the COVID vac
ak positively abc

7:44 AM · 6 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

vaccines are both safe AND effective?

Why is vaccination an individual responsibility
that we all share; one necessary to eliminate this

13 48 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw, Main Street One ran a campaign last year to "support frontline workers." All references to that campaign have mysteriously vanished from its Website, but thanks to the magic of the Google, I can tell you it was paid for by the largest US public employees union.

Google

ontline workers

WS IMAGES VIDEOS MAPS

e-workers

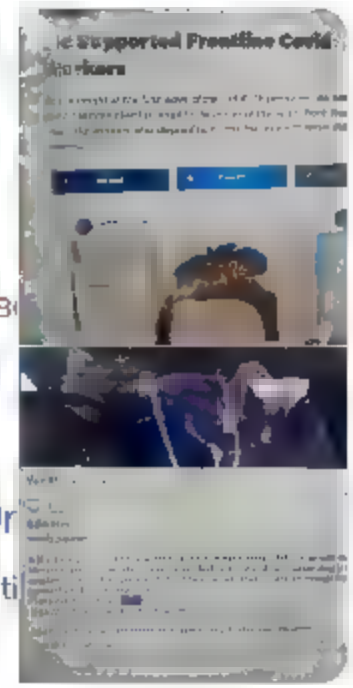
line Covid Workers - Main Street Or

the voices of the heroic front-line and essenti
their communities.

07:53 - 6. Jan. 2021

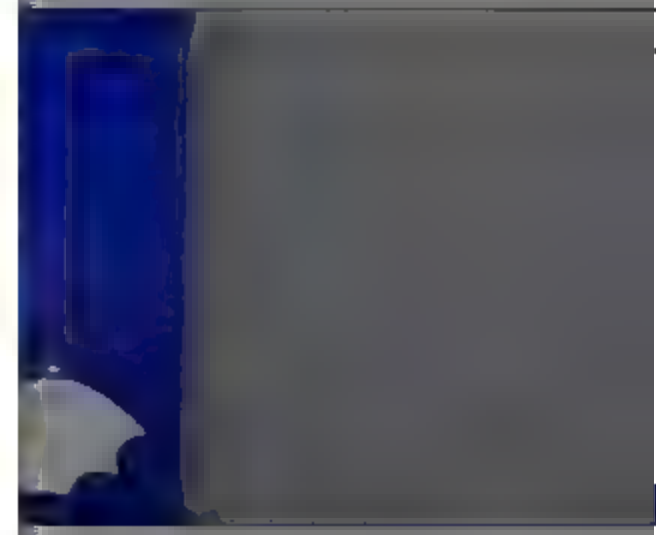
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

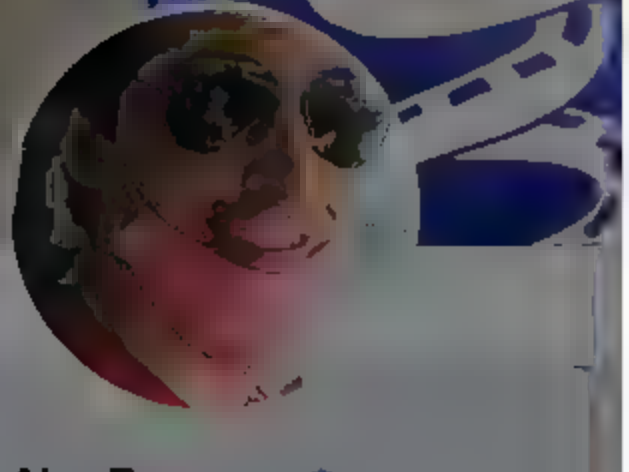


zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

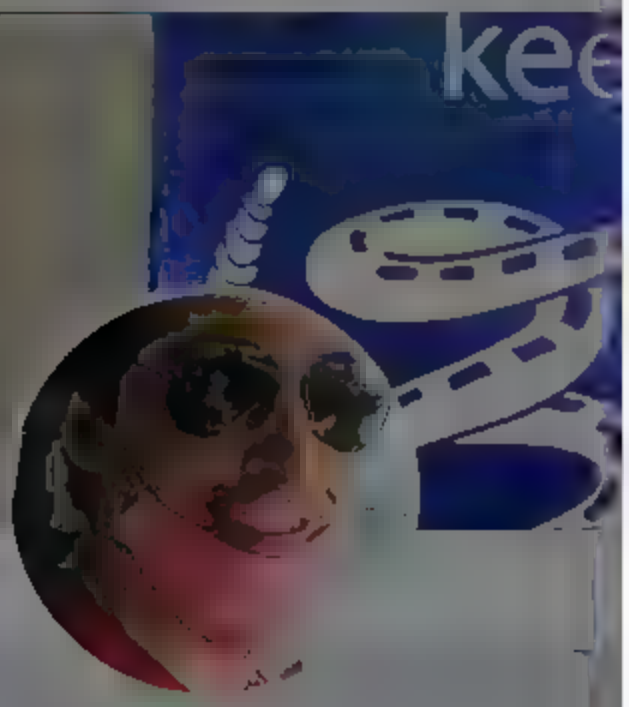
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

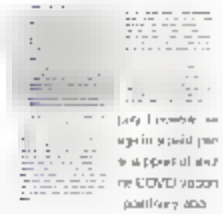
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @arjengunter - if you're wondering what a paid disinformation campaign really looks like



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Hey, folks, two questions:

Do you have lots of followers on @instagram?
And do you like money?…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:56 - 6. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

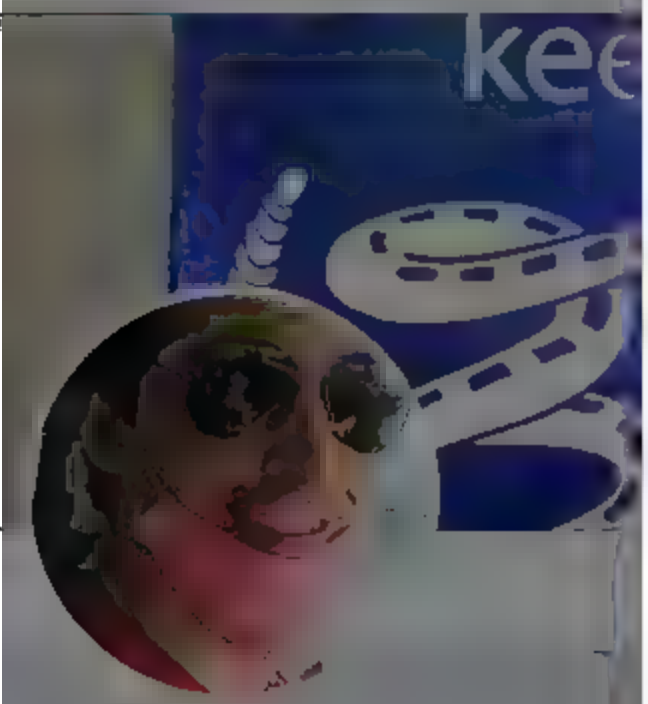
4 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Try to stop being partisan for about half a second. Do you let drug reps in your office? Because this is worse. Offering people with large audiences money to recite semi-scripted narratives (the email makes clear what the "influencer" is expected to say). Are you okay with that?

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> In contrast to the free one on your twitter feed? twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

08:34 - 6. Jan. 2021

**9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

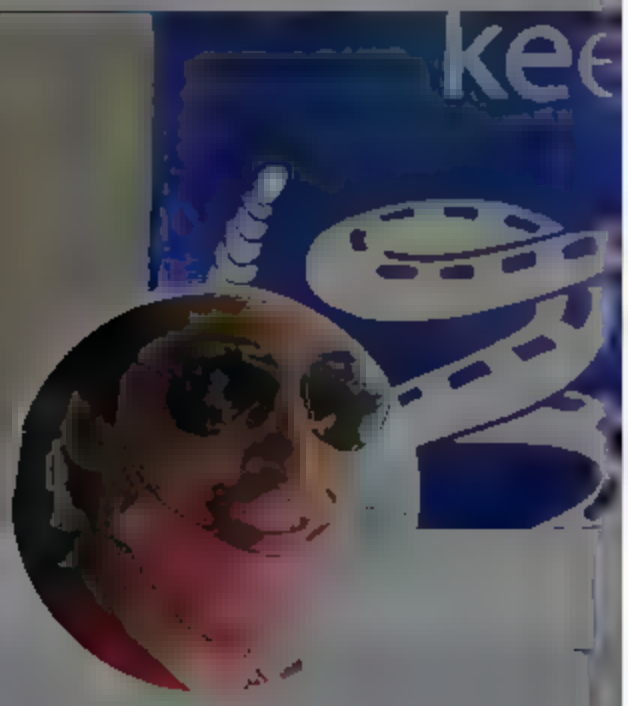
9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The backlash would be off the charts

**Koen** @KoenSwinkels
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

What would happen if somebody started approaching people with >6K followers and offered them to pay for them to say something negative (but factual) about vaccines?

Think that person would get to stay on the platform?

08:40 - 6. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

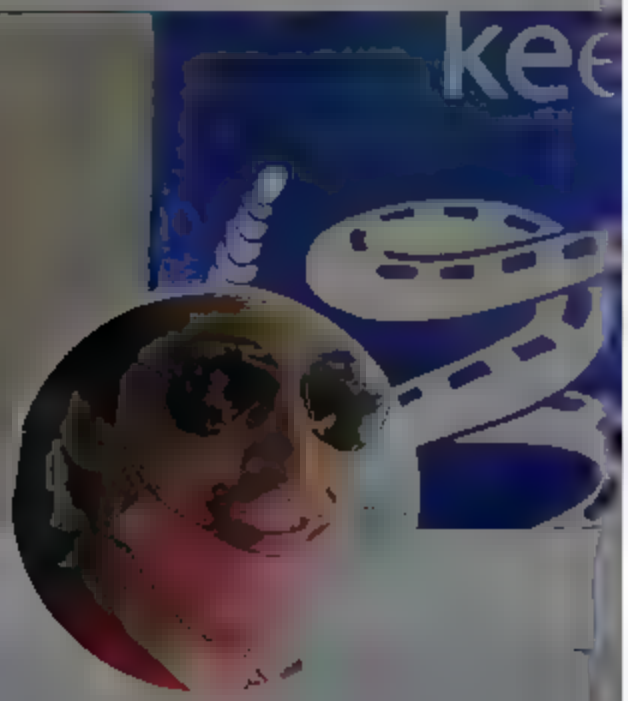
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @pfizer cares so much about human health countries apparently must promise complete immunity before they can have its vaccine...

And so much about transparency they have to sign a confidentiality agreement before it will even start negotiating.

Big Pharma at its best!

HEALTHCARE & PHARMA

**Peruvian minister raises 'controversy' over Pfizer vaccine liability clause**

By Maria Cervantes

LIMA (Reuters) - Peru's health minister said on Tuesday that "controversy" had arisen over a liability waiver in the country's

29, 2020. REUTERS/Dado Ruvic

Pilar Mazzetti told Congress that Peruvian officials had been in "constant contact" with Pfizer since July but that a dispute arose in their negotiations in December.

She said she could not give details because of a confidentiality agreement but added that they related to "the waiving of important elements such as ... jurisdictional immunity."

"It is true that one needs the vaccine but it is also true that there are aspects related to

08:46 - 6. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

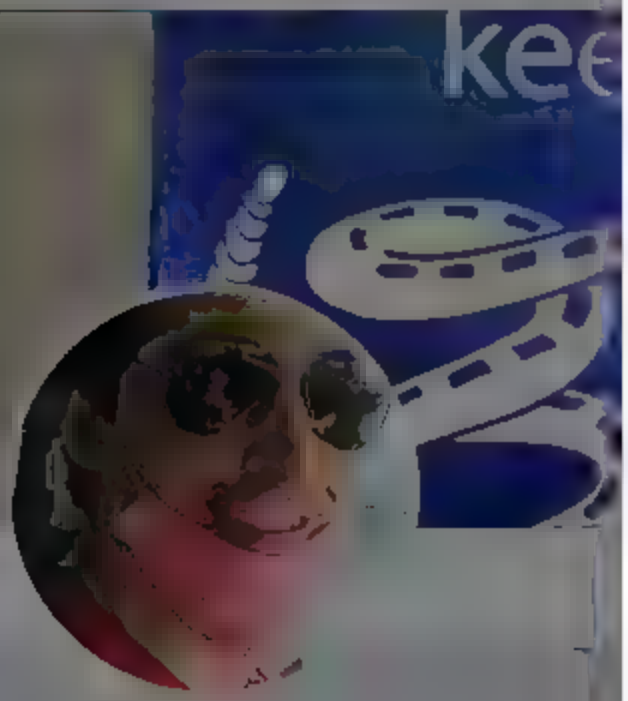
1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



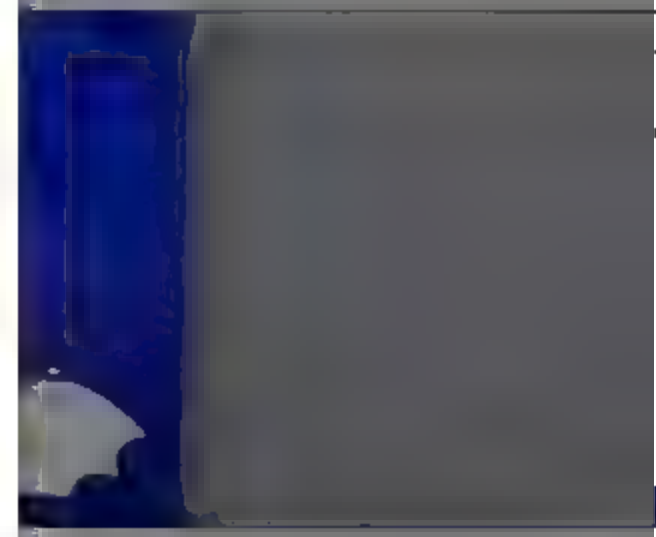


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

So [illegible] cares so much about human health countries apparently must promise complete immunity before they can have its vaccine...

And so much about transparency they have to sign a confidentiality agreement before it will even start negotiating.

Big Pharma at its best!

HEALTHCARE & PHARMA

**Peruvian minister raises 'controversy' over Pfizer vaccine liability clause**

By Maria Cervantes

LIMA (Reuters) - Peru's health minister said on Tuesday that "controversy" had arisen over a liability waiver in the country's

Pilar Mazzetti told Congress that Peruvian officials had been in "constant contact" with Pfizer since July but that a dispute arose in their negotiations in December.

She said she could not give details because of a confidentiality agreement but added that they related to "the waiving of important elements such as ... jurisdictional immunity."

"It is true that one needs the vaccine but it is also true that there are aspects related to

3 34 74

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

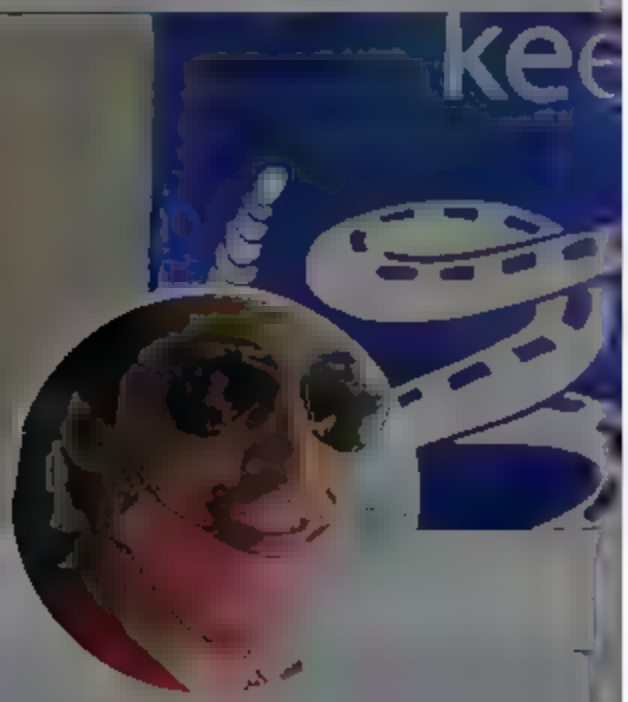
In @pfizer's defense, why should it accept less legal protection from Peru than the US gave it?

08:48 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



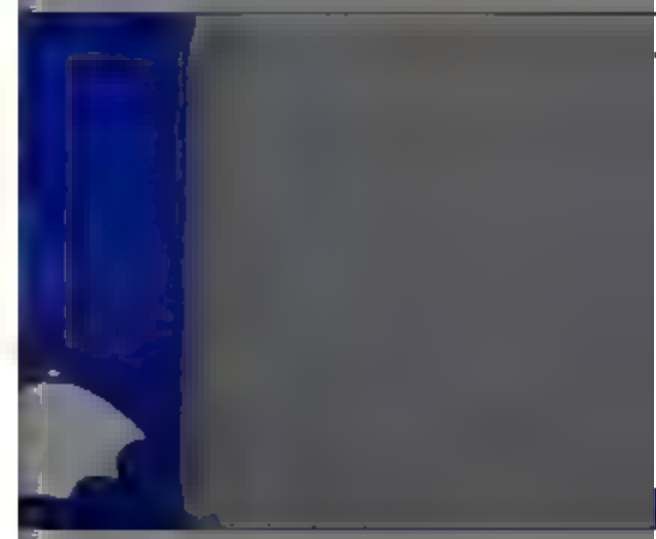


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

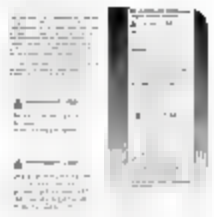


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Twitter - which has been decent about allowing open debate on masks, lockdowns, etc - is now coming after some Team Reality accounts. @boriquagato was permanently suspended, and no one seems to know why. Don't know why now - maybe pressure related to the vaccine.



**Kristen Meghan** @KristenMeghan
Oh wow!

I was suspended from Twitter for 12 hrs. When I got full access to my account then I got hit with it locked until I delete 5 tweets...

09:32 - 6. Jan. 2021

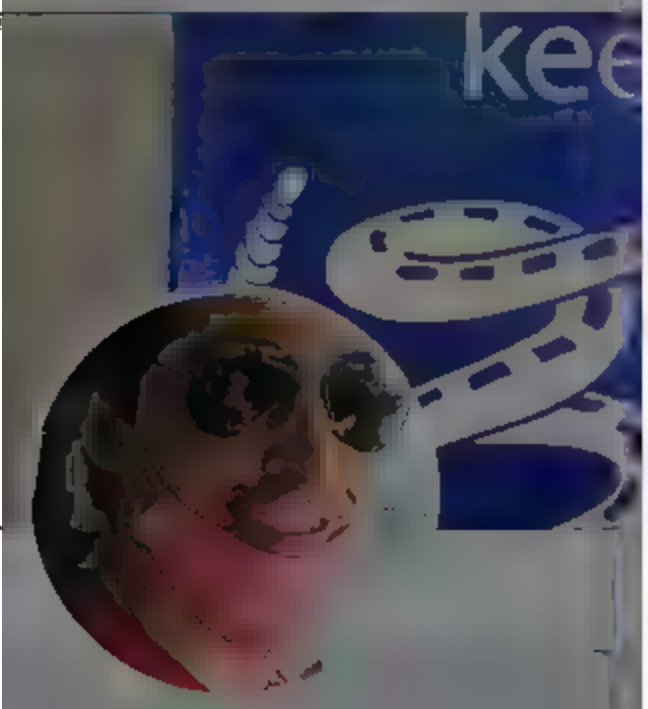
**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



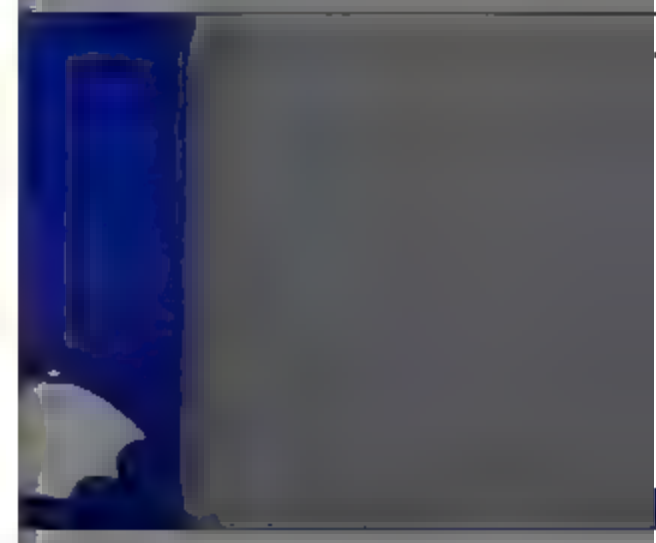


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Twitter - which has been decent about allowing open debate on masks, lockdowns, etc - is now coming after some Team Reality accounts.

[redacted] was permanently suspended, and no one seems to know why. Don't know why now - maybe pressure related to the vaccine.



**Kristen Meghan** @KristenMeghan

Oh wow!

I was suspended from Twitter for 12 hrs. When I got full access to my account then I got hit with it locked…

1 15 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For what it's worth they have kept their commitment to me (and I have to them - I always offer the source material for my posts and am not interested in conspiracy theories). They've also quickly forced down the death threats that pop up sometimes. I hope that continues.

09:33 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# In other news the sun rose in the east today

> **First Squawk** @FirstSquawk
> PFIZER SAYS SEVERE ALLERGIC REACTIONS HAVE BEEN REPORTED FOLLOWING CO'S COVID-19 VACCINE DURING MASS VACCINATION OUTSIDE OF CLINICAL TRIALS

10:33 - 6. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 35

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Again @cdcgov isn't being honest about what its own data say. When it reports #Covid vaccine "allergic reactions are occurring at a rate of 11.1 per 1 million" it is only counting reports that mention "anaphylaxis" - not other causes, like 200 bpm heart rates or 105-degree fever.

**U.S. officials report more severe allergic reactions to COVID-19 vaccines**

Maria Yodina and Julie Steenhuysen



Wednesday it is carefully monitoring allergic reactions to the coronavirus vaccines from Pfizer Inc and Moderna Inc and urged individuals who had a serious reaction not to get the second dose.

In a conference call with reporters, the U.S. public health agency said allergic reactions are occurring at a rate of 11.1 per 1 million vaccinations. That compared with the vaccines, in which such reactions occur at a rate of 1.3 per 1 million shots.

10:42 - 6. Jan. 2021

**37** Retweets **77** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 37 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

THEY HAVE TO STOP DOING THIS. THE BAD REACTIONS ARE MUCH TOO COMMON FOR THEM TO HIDE AND THEY ARE DESTROYING WHATEVER CREDIBILITY THEY HAVE LEFT.

3 3 25

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

vaccinations. That compared with flu vaccines, in which such reactions occur at a rate of 1.3 per 1 million shots.

4 37 78

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

THEY HAVE TO STOP DOING THIS. THE BAD REACTIONS ARE MUCH TOO COMMON FOR THEM TO HIDE AND THEY ARE DESTROYING WHATEVER CREDIBILITY THEY HAVE LEFT.

10:43 - 6. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3 31

**Victory Class** @VictoryClass1 · 36 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
I thought you were talking about what is happening at the Capitol right now

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 32 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
They have got none.

Too late.

**JohnBrownRaccoonTroop** @arendtiana · 8 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Isn't the bigger issue pathogenic priming of the immune system? Has this issue been addressed?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

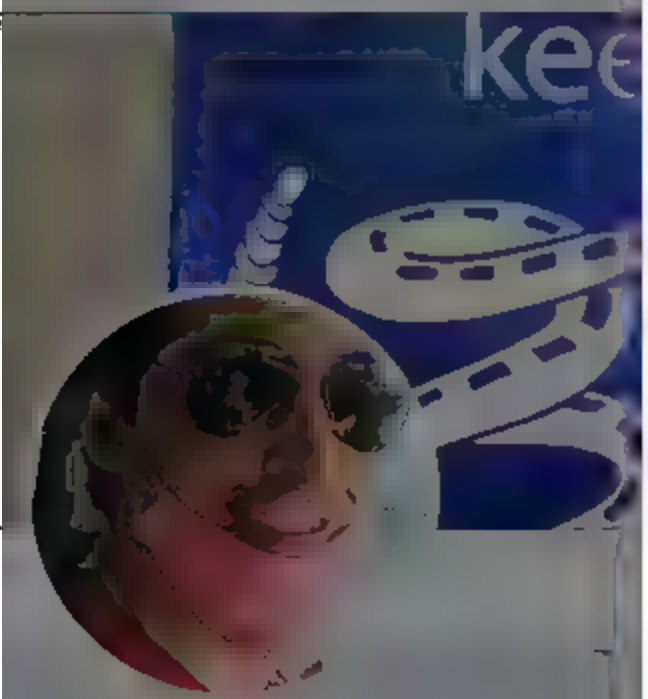
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And now this.

Facebook.com/heidi.neckelma...

> ...Obstetrician that had his office in Mount Sinai Medical Center in Miami Beach Died the day before yesterday due to a strong reaction to the COVID vaccine.
> He was a very healthy 56 year old, loved by everyone in the community delivered hundreds of healthy babies and worked tireless through the pandemic.
> He was vaccinated with the Pfizer vaccine at MSMC on December 18, days later he saw a strong set of petechiae on his feet and hands which made him seek attention at the emergency room at MSMC. The CBC that was done at his arrival showed his platelet count to be 0 (A normal platelet count ranges from 150,000 to 450,000 platelets per microliter of blood.) he was admitted in the ICU with a diagnosis of acute ITP caused by a reaction to the COVID vaccine. A team of expert doctors tried for 2 weeks to raise his platelet count to no avail. Experts from all over the country were involved in his care. No matter what they did, the platelets count refused to go up. He was conscious and energetic through the whole process but 2 days before a last resort surgery, he got a hemorrhagic stroke caused by the lack of platelets that took his life in a matter of minutes.
> He was a pro vaccine advocate that is why he got it himself.
> I believe that people should be aware that side effects can happened, that it is not good for everyone and in this case destroyed a beautiful life, a perfect family, and has affected so many people in the community.

10:48 - 6. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



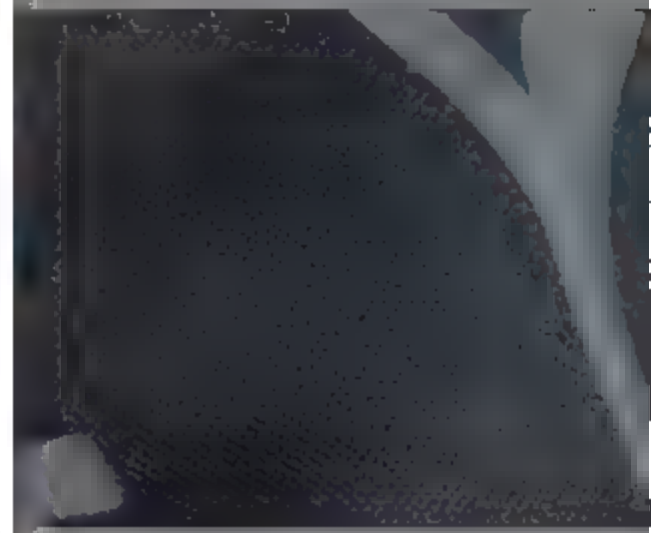


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

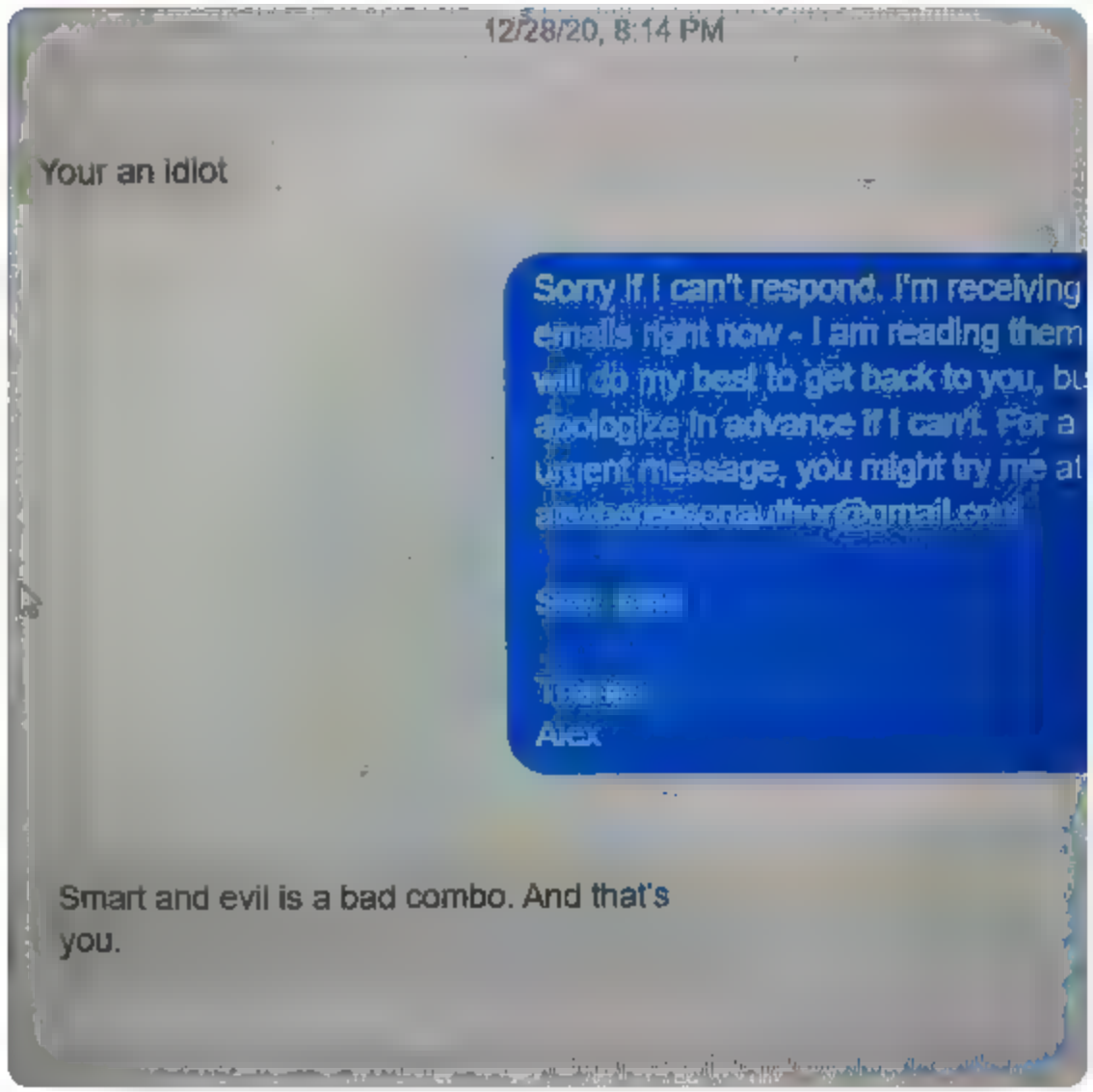
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Make up your mind!




11:37 am - 6 Jan 2021

**2** Retweets **66** Likes

9 2 66

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 3m

Replying to

2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep

> **Michael Simonson** @msimonson19
> Antwort an @samjlord @JoshFriedlander @AlexBerenson
>
> You raise a really good point about not publishing extreme anecdotes without also covering the nuances of the issue. But Berenson has published the larger data sets, and analyzed that data. So I think it's fair for him to highlight anecdotes like this.

11:58 - 6. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

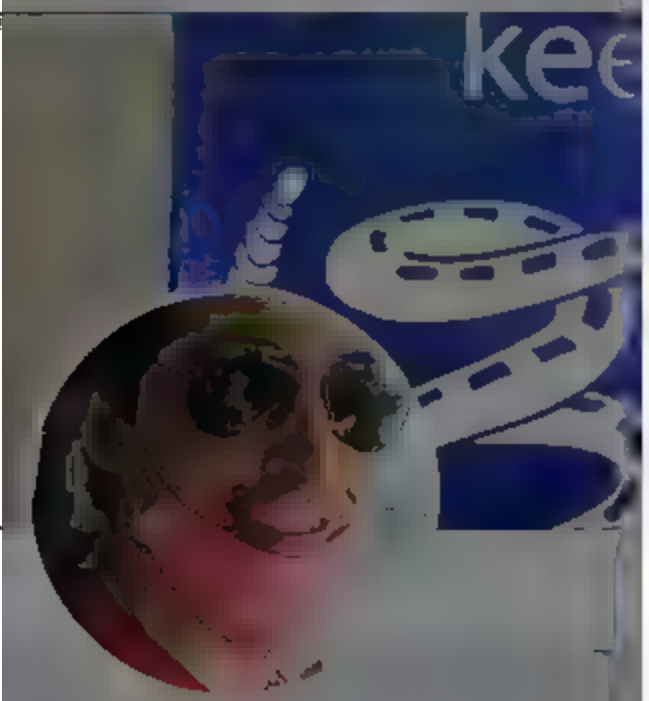
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Idiocy upon idiocy. The only logical final act here is for @realdonaldtrump to tell the protest-rioters to stand down and for them to say he's now an agent of the deep state and refuse. Meanwhile the media is pretending that a couple of hundred nitwits are an existential threat.

12:05 - 6. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 25

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · jetzt

Antwort an

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

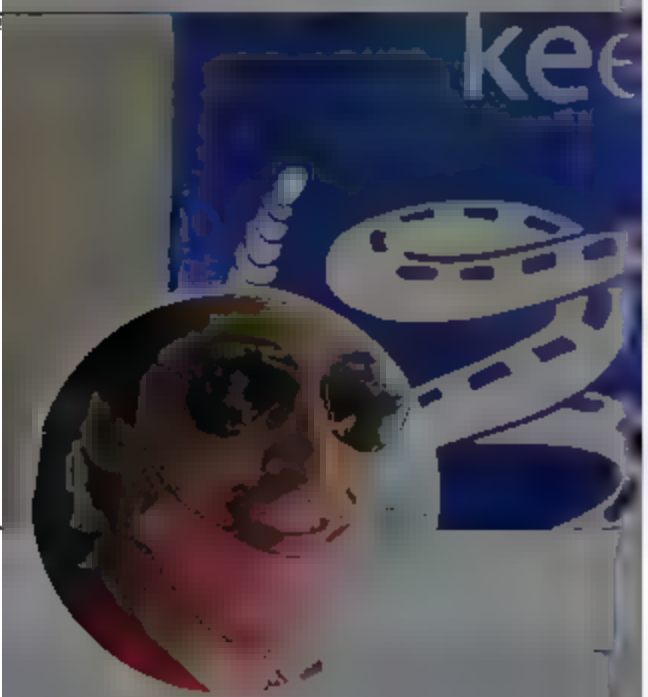
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Serious question: Do we have any idea how many of these idiots are actually running around the Capitol right now? Is it even 100? The biggest problem, I suspect, is nobody wants the five-minute solution, tear gas, because the optics of gassing the Capitol are worse than awful...

12:32 - 6. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 15

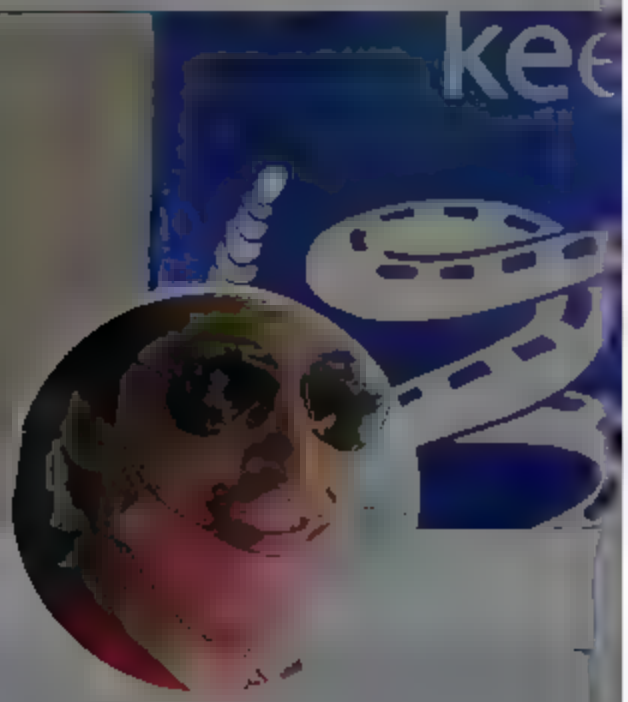
**The Feaz** @Feaz87 · 7 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
They've already deployed gas in the rotunda.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Serious question: Do we have any idea how many of these idiots are actually running around the Capitol right now? Is it even 100? The biggest problem, I suspect, is nobody wants the five-minute solution, tear gas, because the optics of gassing the Capitol are worse than awful...

24 17 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In any case this is just the perfect ending to the perfect presidency. You want to know why Biden won? Look no further.

But PLEASE can CNN stop pretending the Civil War is about to break out?

12:33 - 6. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Serious question: Do we have any idea how many of these idiots are actually running around the Capitol right now? Is it even 100? The biggest problem, I suspect, is nobody wants the five-minute solution, tear gas, because the optics of gassing the Capitol are worse than awful...

30 23 118

**christymaginn** @christymaginn · 51 Sek.

They have gassed it a few times now. The protestors are also wearing gas masks.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Inside?

12:33 - 6. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Serious question: Do we have any idea how many of these idiots are actually running around the Capitol right now? Is it even 100? The biggest problem, I suspect, is nobody wants the five-minute solution, tear gas, because the optics of gassing the Capitol are worse than awful...

48 27 165

**Brit Hume** @brithume · 55 Sek.

Umm....



1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

I mean inside, although people are saying gas has been used in the rotunda...

12:35 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, that seems like the problem. What's the rule for an advancing force? 4 to 1?

> **Beyond Bullshit** @jdkibler
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> They don't have the numbers to assault this crowd without using lethal force. They would be overrun.

12:36 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

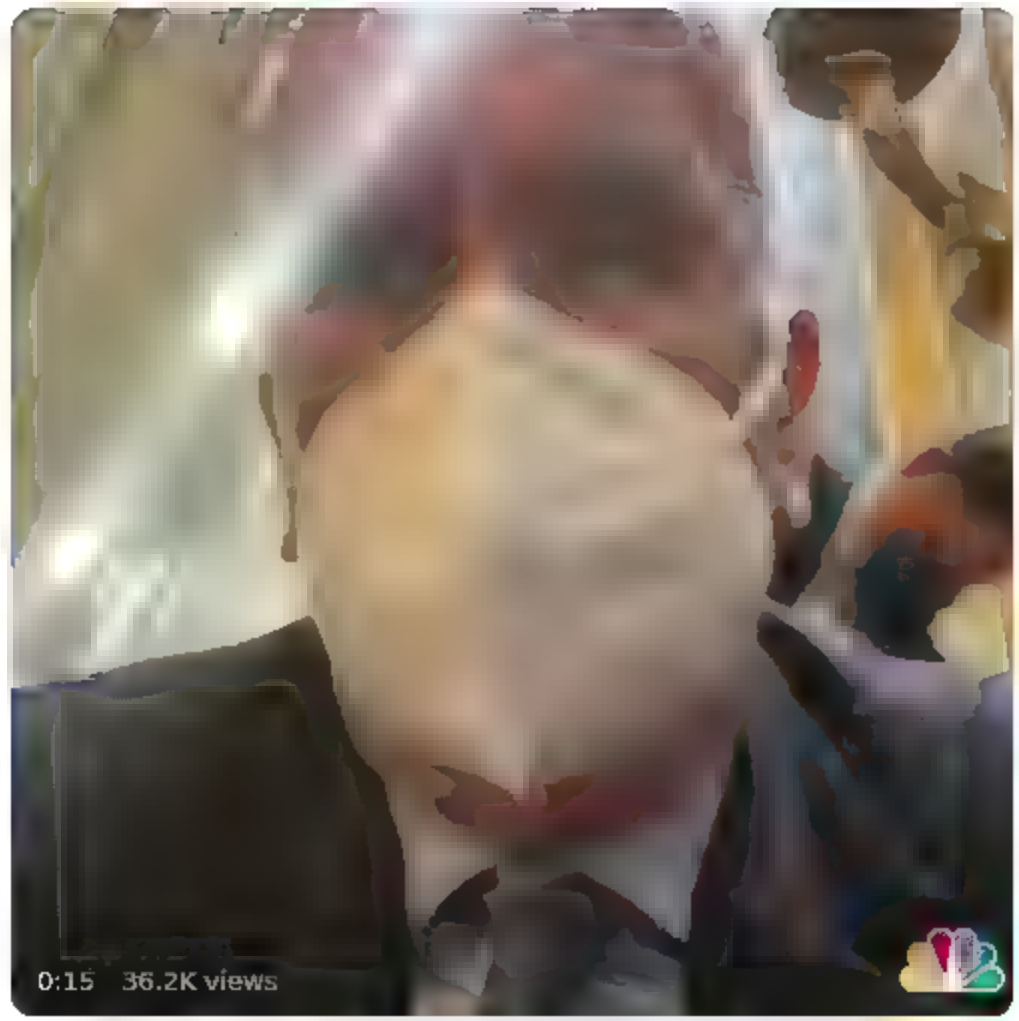
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




27 2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Ahh, got it. I missed that. What a mess. What an awful and yet somehow fitting end to this presidency.

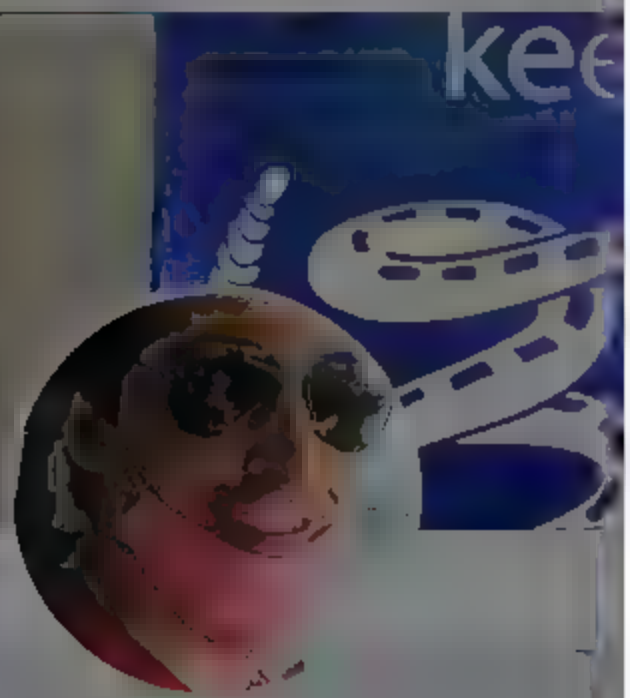
12:40 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can anyone explain why @realDonaldTrump won't tell these people to leave the Capitol, aside from his usual weakness and unwillingness ever to admit mistakes? This is just short of the Secret Service having to drag him out of the White House on Jan. 20. Does he think they won't?

12:43 - 6. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

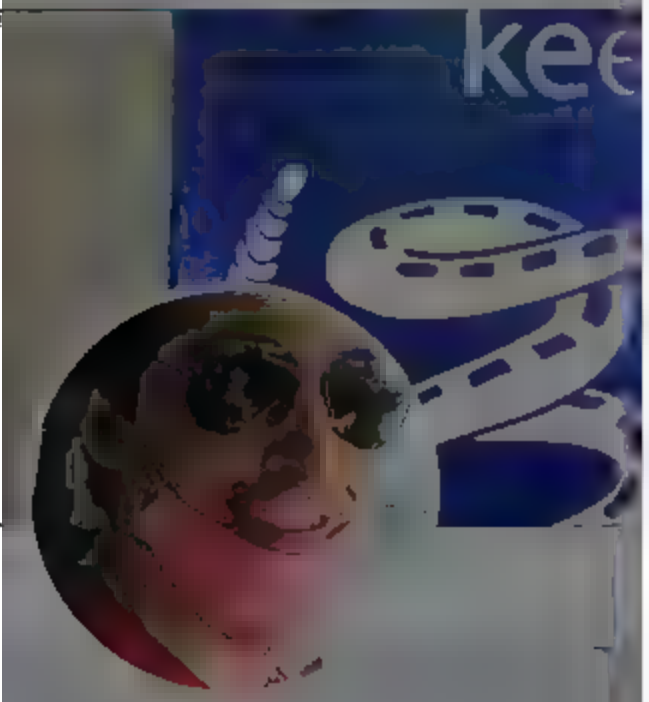
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Wed Jan 06 20:43:54 +0000 2021","id":1346920450631241729,"id_str":"1346920450631241729","text":"Absolutely. Especially given the noise being made the last six weeks.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":239835,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1744,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":12861,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1346912726430441472,"quoted_status_id_str":"1346912726430441472","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Jan 06 20:13:13 +0000 2021","id":1346912726430441472,"id_str":"1346912726430441472","text":"What I can't get over is...how few people there are! Several hundred? A thousand. I mean it's crazy capitol police\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/xZw7RDywLB","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":4207961,"id_str":"4207961","name":"Chris Hayes","screen_name":"chrislhayes","location":"Brooklyn","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/allin.msnbc.com","description":"Dad to Ryan, David and Anya\nProud husband of @kateashaw1\nHost of @allinwithchris on MSNBC, weeknights at 8pm. \n#WITHPod Host\nCubs fan\nInsta: chrislhayes","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":2343338,"friends_count":1343,"listed_count":20765,"favourites_count":28937,"statuses_count":148261,"created_at":"Wed Apr 11 16:43:58 +0000 2007","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"9AE4E8","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0000FF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"87BC44","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"E0FF92","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1157427683170668544\/j0dSHvkO_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1157427683170668544\/j0dSHvkO_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/4207961\/1519937645","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"What I can't get over is...how few people there are! Several hundred? A thousand. I mean it's crazy capitol police was not better prepared for this.","display_text_range":[0,148],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":415,"reply_count":1589,"retweet_count":3116,"favorite_count":27503,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/t.co\/xZw7RDywLB","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1346912726430441472","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/t.co\/tCOqVgEsvz","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210106204354\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/chrislhayes\/status\/1346912726430441472","display":"twitter.com\/chrislhayes\/st\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1609965834659"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey Team Reality: This is NOT telling them to leave. Reality, reality, reality.

> **FlexEasy** @flexeasyliquid
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump
> twitter.com/realDonaldTrum...

12:45 - 6. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 3

**Richard Stud●** @Richard_Stud · 8 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
good, they shouldn't leave

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

12:48 PM - 6 Jan 2021

**2** Likes

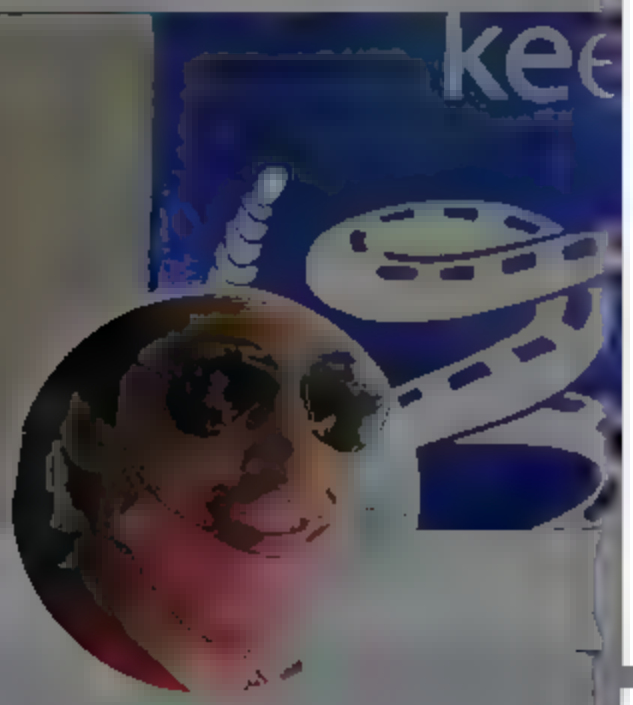
1 2

**Wilhelm Mauser** 共匪나가 @WilhelmMauser98 · 8s
Replying to
lol

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is INFURIATING - it will be used to tar those of us who want rational public policy around #Covid and the vaccines for months if not years.

12:49 - 6. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

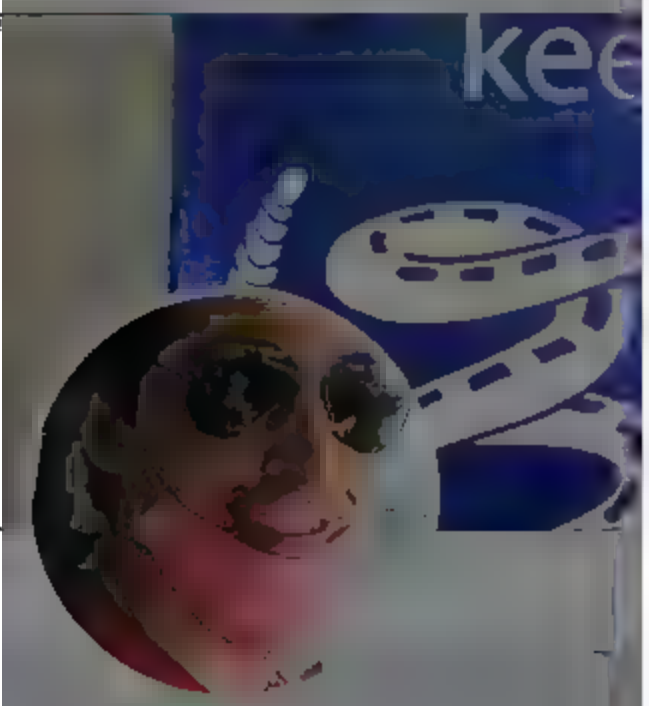
2 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: @realdonaldtrump remains President until Jan. 20:

14:41 - 6. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 11 16

**Richard Stud●** @Richard_Stud · 2 Min.
Antwort an
lol at this hyperventilating. clownish.
11

**Senator Ted Coups (R-TX)** @BasedCorp · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Good question. He shouldn't but he might.

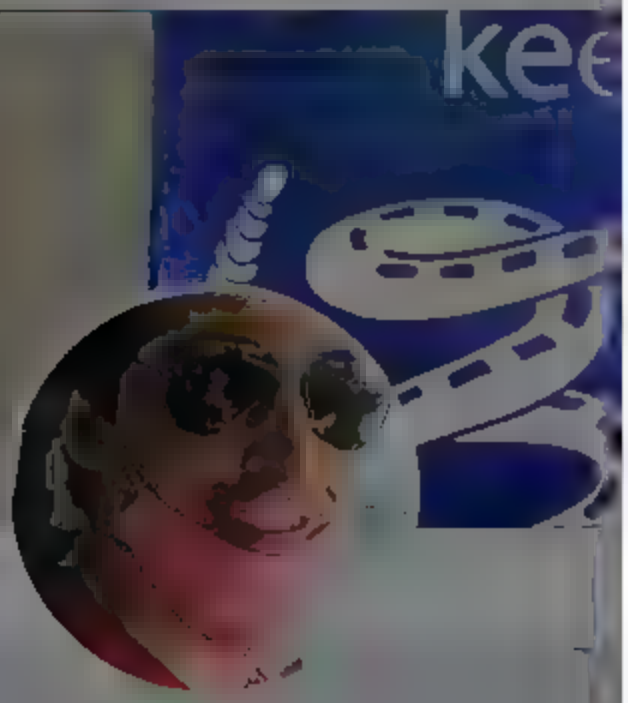
**Kenobi** @Ob1Wan_K3nobi · 1 Min.
Antwort an
There's no way, right.

**Longtimedead** @Longtimedead3 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Surprised?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Make no mistake: Trump is now essentially alone. Maybe his family is still with him, I don't know.

This may be the only really dangerous moment. I think he is too weak to do much but whine on Twitter, and who would follow his orders anyway? But his impulses are now unchecked.

> **Robert C. O'Brien** @robertcobrien
> I have spoken with members of the Senate. They want to return to America's Senate chamber and conduct the people's business. This desire is in the finest tradition of our Republic. God bless the Congress.

15:25 - 6. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

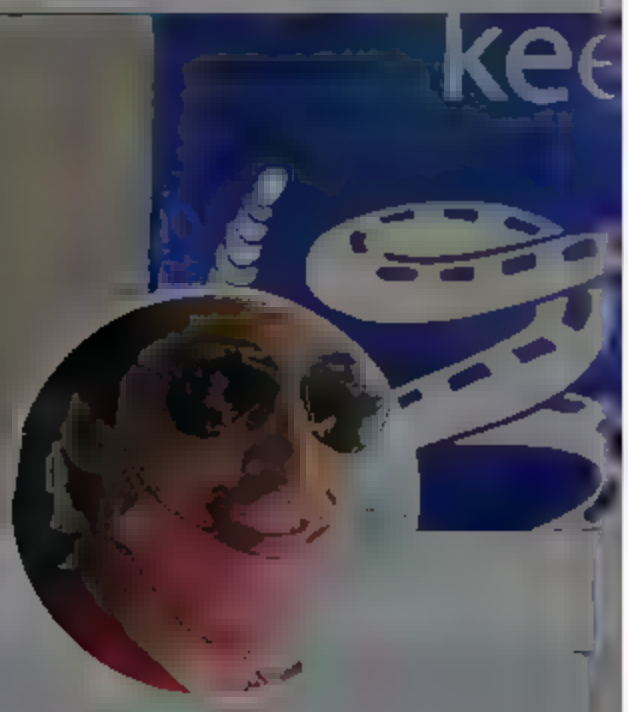
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Make no mistake: Trump is now essentially alone. Maybe his family is still with him, I don't know.

This may be the only really dangerous moment. I think he is too weak to do much but whine on Twitter, and who would follow his orders anyway? But his impulses are now unchecked.

> **Robert C. O'Brien** @robertcobrien
> I have spoken with members of the Senate. They want to return to America's Senate chamber and conduct the people's business. This desire is in the finest tradition of our Republic. God bless the Congress.

6 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Probably it would be best to get him out just in case. And to show that the United States will not tolerate what happened today.

15:25 - 6. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

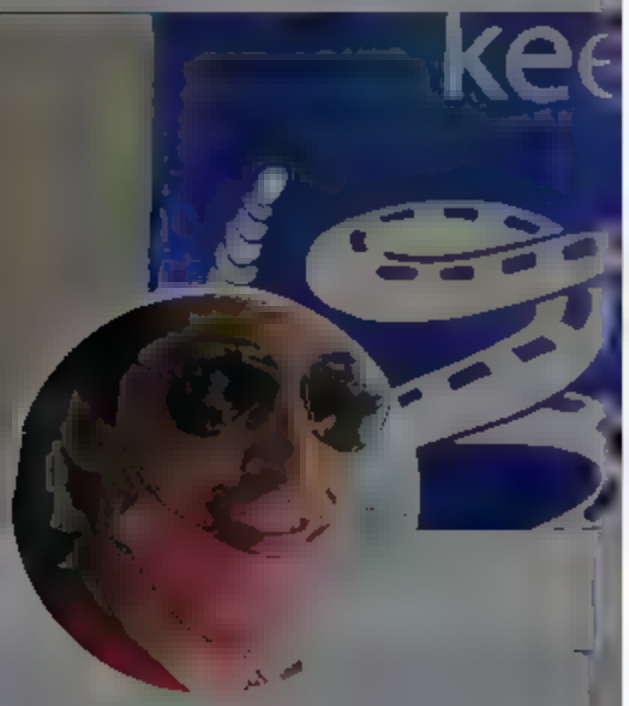
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What we should have been talking about today: a healthy 56-year-old doctor suffered complete and untreatable destruction of his platelets days after receiving the @pfizer vaccine and later died of a brain hemorrhage.

Anyone want to say the vaccine didn't kill him? @davidjuurlink



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
And now this. Facebook.com/heidi.neckelma...

17:04 - 6. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7 13

**Stephanie Suvak** @MamaBearOnTrail · 3 Sek.
Antwort an
I'm paying attention.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Thu Jan 07 01:06:20 +0000 2021","id":1346986494154575873,"id_str":"1346986494154575873","text":"I\u2019ve been in touch with his wife; this case is real (unlike so many of the breathless and hugely retweeted reports\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/VMzs48fxF1","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1346986005220376576,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1346986005220376576","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":237893,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1745,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":12869,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"I\u2019ve been in touch with his wife; this case is real (unlike so many of the breathless and hugely retweeted reports of physicians killed by #Covid).","display_text_range":[0,147],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[139,145]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/https:\/\/t.co\/VMzs48fxF1","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107010620\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1346986494154575873","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1609981580662"}

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Balle  Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom'**238**

6  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

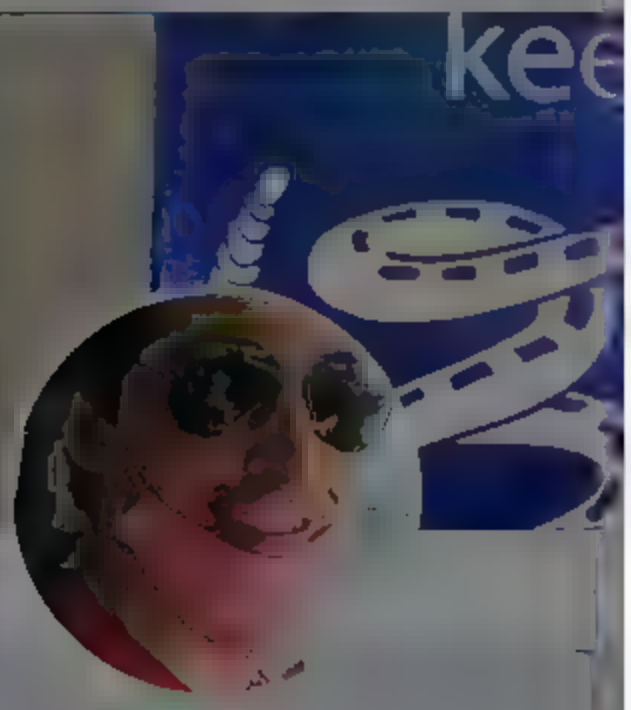
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow. This is the game @pfizer 's gonna okay? "No direct connection"? You may have noticed I'm a bit cynical about Big Pharma but this one surprises even me

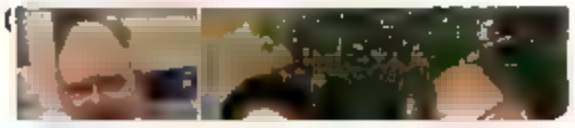
8:38 PM
dailymail.co.uk

DailyMail.com Wednesda
r. Michael's 'highly unusu
igating further.

. spokesman cautioned: 'V
this time that there is any
to the vaccine.'

**EXCLUSIVE: Wife of 'perfectly healthy' Miami doctor, 56, who died of a blood disorder 16 days after getting Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine is certain it was triggered by the jab, as drug giant investigates first death with a suspected link to shot**

By Ben Ashford For Dailymail.com
23:54 06 Jan 2021 updated 00:29 07 Jan 2021



17:40 - 6. Jan. 2021

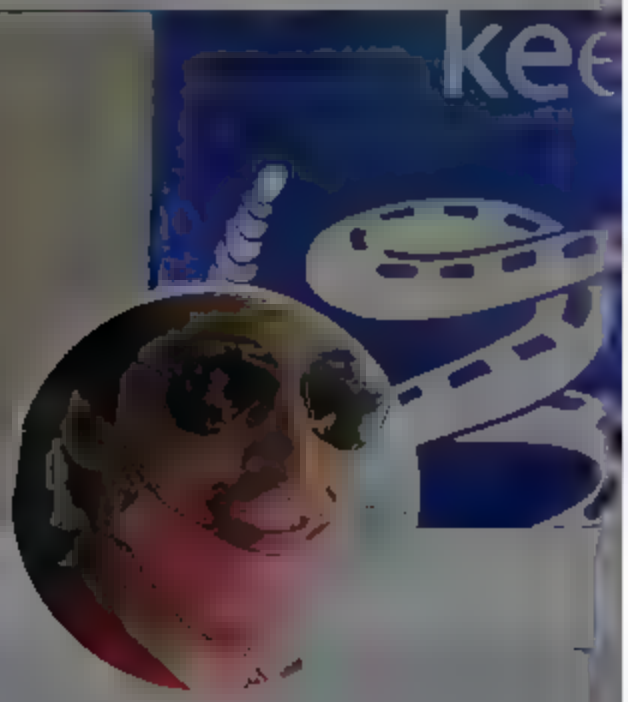
**3** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Today was entirely predictable

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I know a lot of you won't like hearing this, but THIS NONSENSE NEEDS TO STOP. Pretending Trump wasn't legitimately elected or was a Russian agent were absurd. This is just as bad. The election is over. Biden will be president. Everyone needs to accept that and move forward... twitter.com/axios/status/1…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:52 - 6. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Pagina principală Momente



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

6 84 408

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

19:54 - 13 iul. 2020

**99** de Retweeturi **407** aprecieri

7 99 407

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 iul. 2020

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

4 69 350

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 iul. 2020

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

12 67 357

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 iul. 2020

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

Aveți un cont? Autentificați-te
© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

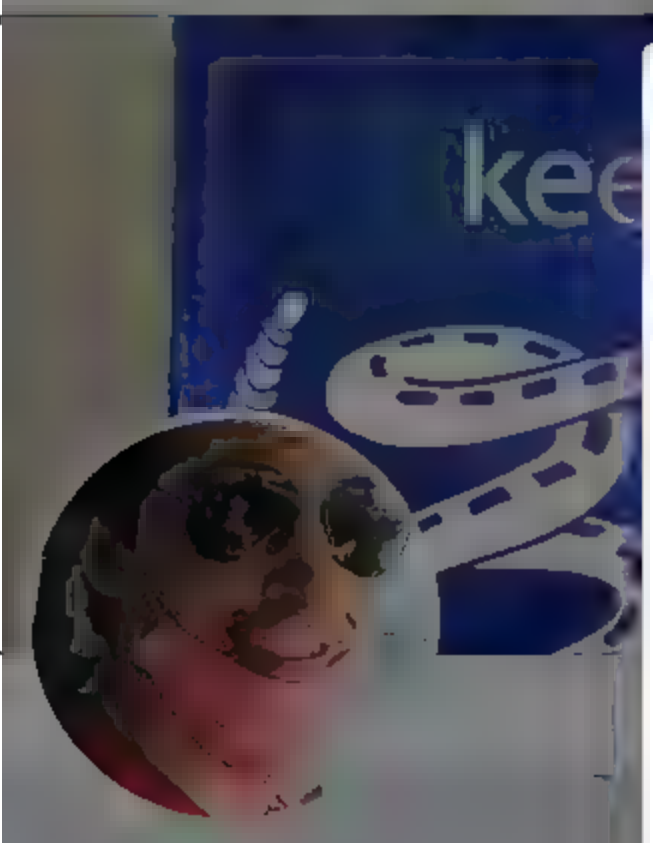
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

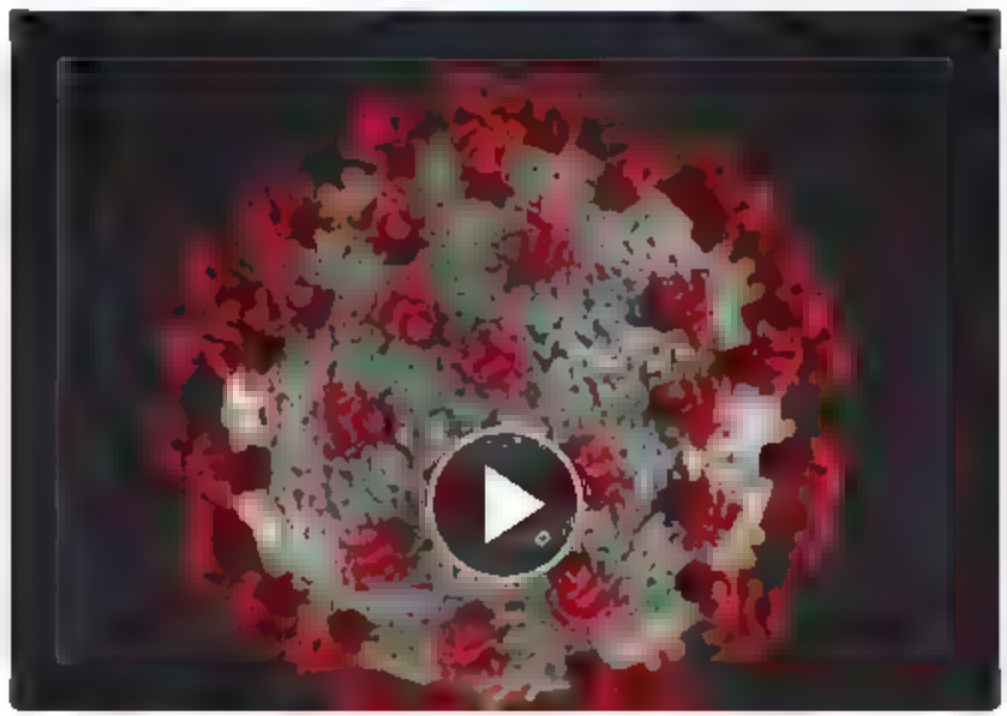
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 mai 2020

**950** de Retweeturi **2.110** aprecieri

194  950  2,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 mai 2020

© 2021 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).


mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu
required COVID-19 testing of all residential students
to their return and select off campus populations. There
will also be random weekly testing of up to 10% of the residential
students and select off campus populations throughout
the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be
community members. Masks must be worn at all times in
public, including classrooms, when around other people.
Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes
or dining halls, etc. Once a community member arrives at
private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private
office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all
offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and
multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the
physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state
mandated social distancing expectations. We will be
engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning
protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas
such as door handles

4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

**178** retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

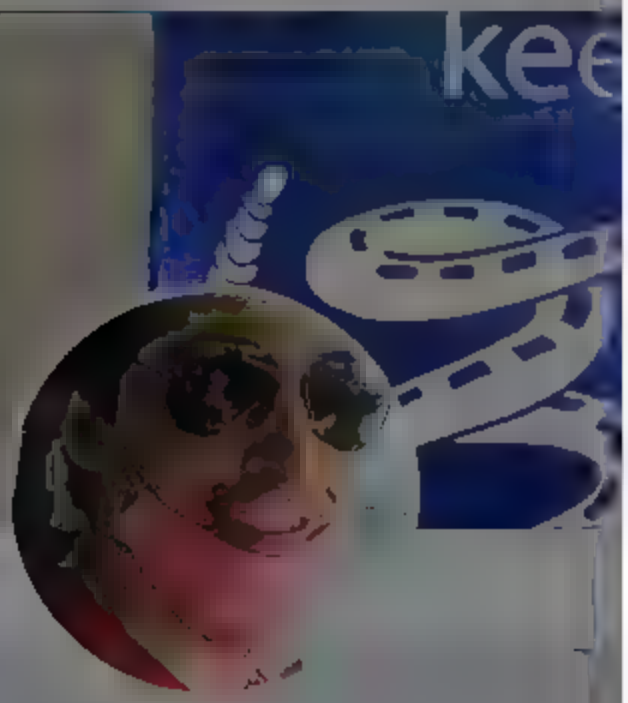
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Simon Dolan #KBF** @simondolan · 5 Std.
Another previously healthy person dead. That's 2 I have heard of.

Miami doctor dies within weeks of receiving Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine
[redacted] via [redacted]

82 717 878

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Antwort an [redacted]

Can you disclose more about the second?

05:17 - 7. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Another previously healthy person dead. That's 21 I have heard of.

Miami doctor dies within weeks of receiving Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine
[redacted] via [redacted]

82 718 882

**angryfromeston** @angryfromeston · 5 Std.

3 for me. 70 year old I know, shielded for 9 months, no physical contact outside household.
Had Pfizer jab, died 2 days later.
Tested neg covid, had COPD

5 7 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Can you disclose the name of this person?

05:17 - 7. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

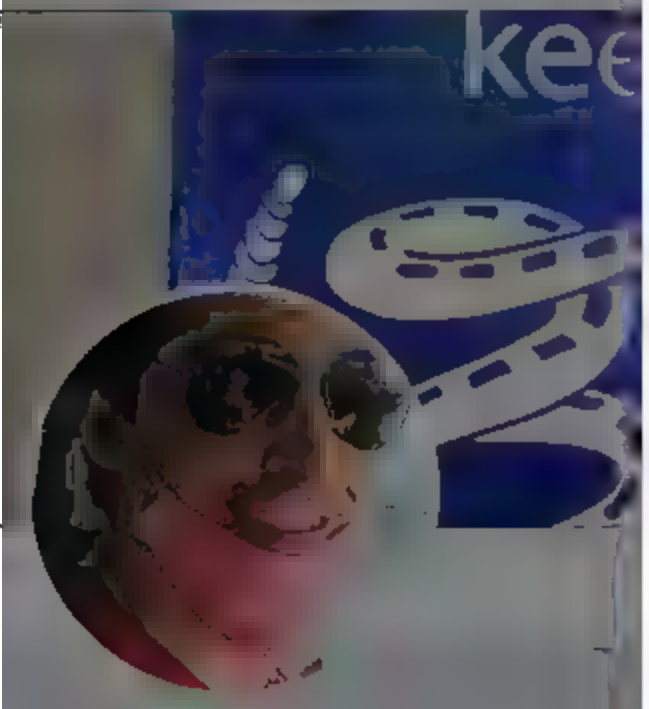
Try again

Sign up



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like no more than half of eligible health-care and front-line workers, possibly fewer, are agreeing to take the mRNA vaccines. Hard to see those numbers rising when the second dose side-effects start hitting. And why would the general population be any higher?

**Majority of EMS providers in Ohio county opt out of COVID-19 vaccine**

Only about 40% of public and private EMS providers in Summit County received the first dose of the vaccine

34 minutes ago




**Communication issues, staff reluctance plague early long-term care COVID-19 vaccine clinics**

Kimberly Benvisento

AT&T LTE 9:32 AM
mcknightseniorlivin

In a poll, 48% of LeadingAge me
Indicated that 25% to 50% of th
have agreed to receive a COVIE
whereas 36% indicated that 50
will be vaccinated, 12% said tha
staff will be vaccinated, and 3%
100% of staff have said they wil

06:35 - 7. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 12

**Kassie** @KassandraKitson · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I believe @usatoday is the only national US outlet to report on the post-vaccine death. Not that @nytimes etc are hiding it - they're just busy!

BTW: saying the doctor died "weeks" after getting dosed is deeply misleading. He was hospitalized within days.

06:41 - 7. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 18

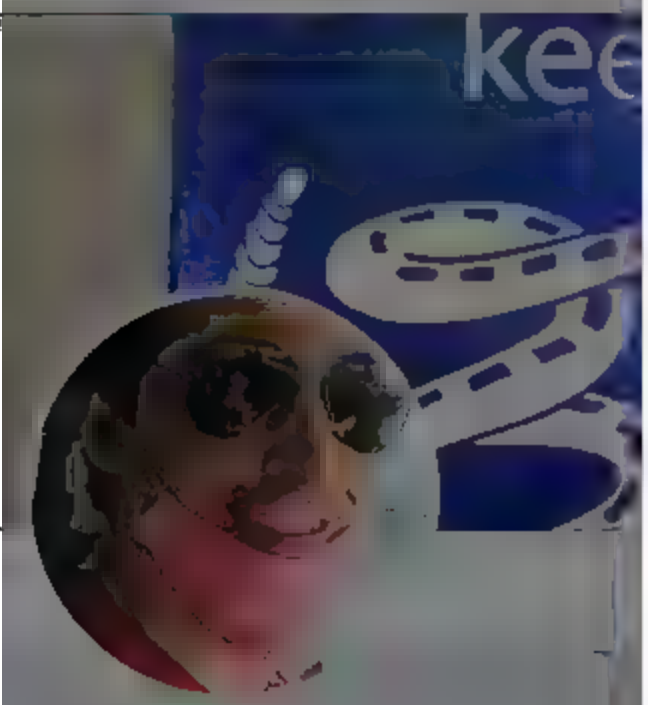
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

11 57 126

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is yet another example of the way reporters are showing a double standard in describing potential vaccine risks and deaths; when someone dies after a long stay on a ventilator, we don't say he contracted #Covid six months before he died to try to underplay the connection.

06:45 - 7. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

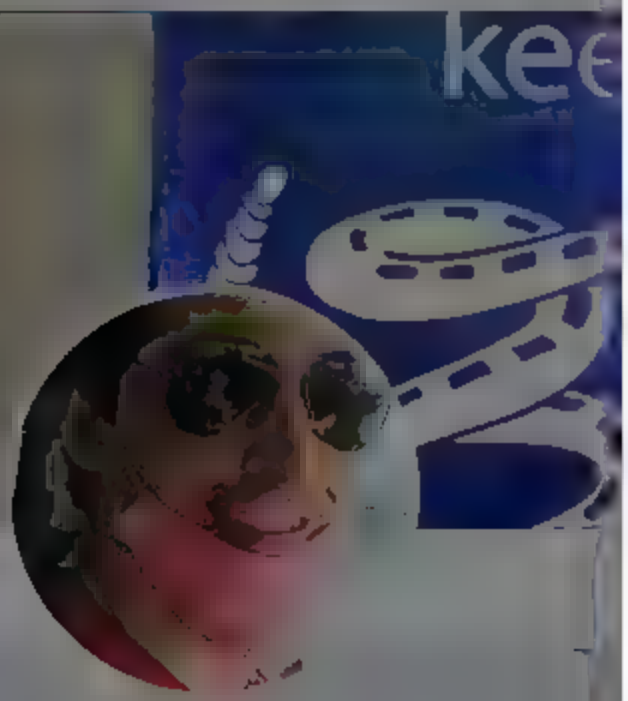
3 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

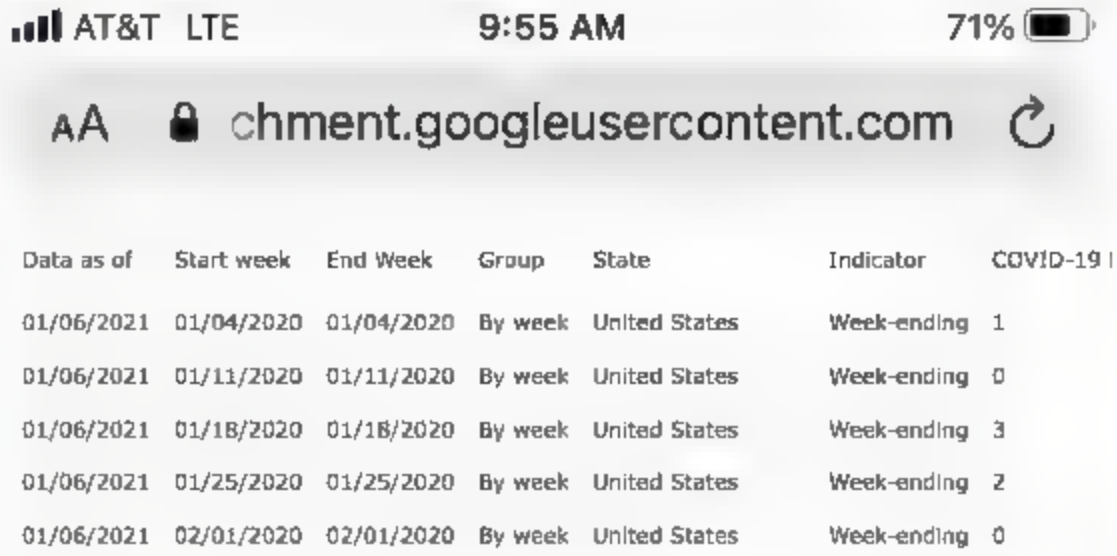
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Btw - adding to the murk around the origins of the virus, @cdcgov quietly has added several #Covid deaths from January 2020 to its records, including one from the week ended Jan. 4 (which could actually have been December 2019).




| Data as of | Start week | End Week | Group | State | Indicator | COVID-19 I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01/06/2021 | 01/04/2020 | 01/04/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 1 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/11/2020 | 01/11/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 0 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/18/2020 | 01/18/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 3 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/25/2020 | 01/25/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 2 |
| 01/06/2021 | 02/01/2020 | 02/01/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 0 |

06:57 - 7. Jan. 2021

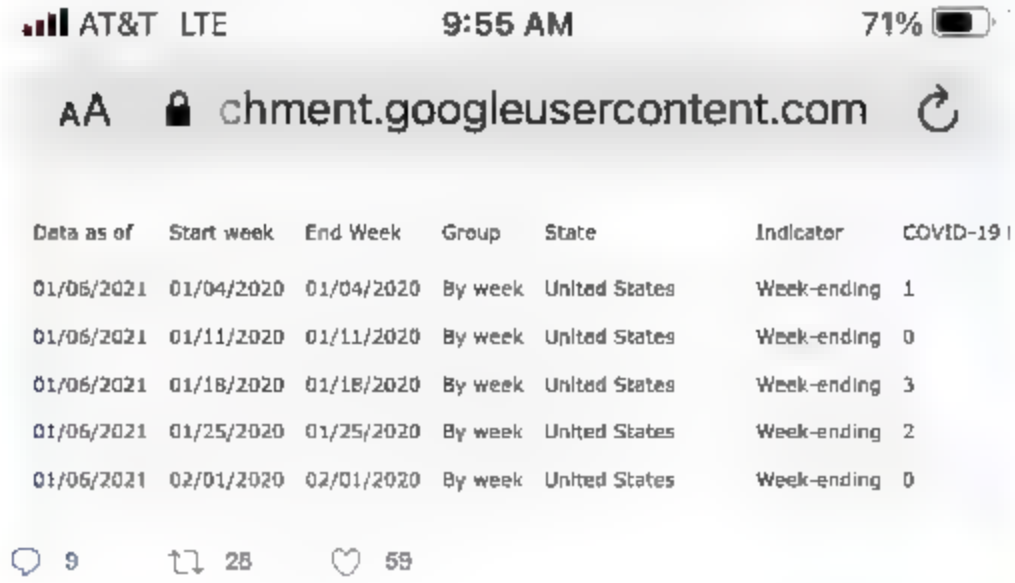
**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

added several [redacted] deaths from January 2020 to its records, including one from the week ended Jan. 4 (which could actually have been December 2019).




| Data as of | Start week | End Week | Group | State | Indicator | COVID-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01/06/2021 | 01/04/2020 | 01/04/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 1 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/11/2020 | 01/11/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 0 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/18/2020 | 01/18/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 3 |
| 01/06/2021 | 01/25/2020 | 01/25/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 2 |
| 01/06/2021 | 02/01/2020 | 02/01/2020 | By week | United States | Week-ending | 0 |

9 28 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Presumably these are certificate matching deaths, but how are states or @CDCgov matching when no Covid tests existed then? Are they checking stored blood samples?

In any case, these deaths offer more proof #sarscov2 was circulating in the US well before anyone knew about it.

07:02 - 7. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10

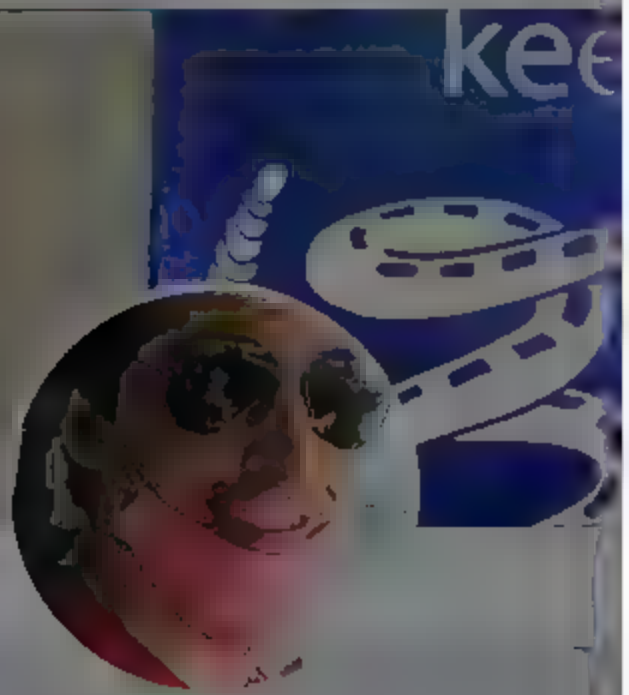
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

An interesting thread in response to my post about how few front-line workers are getting the mRNA vaccines, and the potential pros and cons of the various vaccine technologies - would be great if subject matter experts could chime in.

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

So three debacles on the cards so far: high incidence of severe side effects, possibility these vaccines generate mainly short-lived, antibody-based responses rather than long-lived T cell responses, likelihood Spike protein-only vaccines will drive emergence of mutant variants.

07:40 - 7. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

possibility these vaccines generate mainly short-lived, antibody-based responses rather than long-lived T cell responses, likelihood Spike protein-only vaccines will drive emergence of mutant variants.

4 14 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: Talking about the potential risks of different vaccine technologies DOESN'T make me (or anyone) anti-science or an anti-vaxxer.

Ditto the clinical trial safety data.
Or adverse event reports.

These are the conversations we SHOULD be having, and they should be public.

07:45 - 7. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 12

**#SuperWildCard** @hoopsvista · jetzt
Antwort an
Sorry, Alex. You must always swallow the narrative whole.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

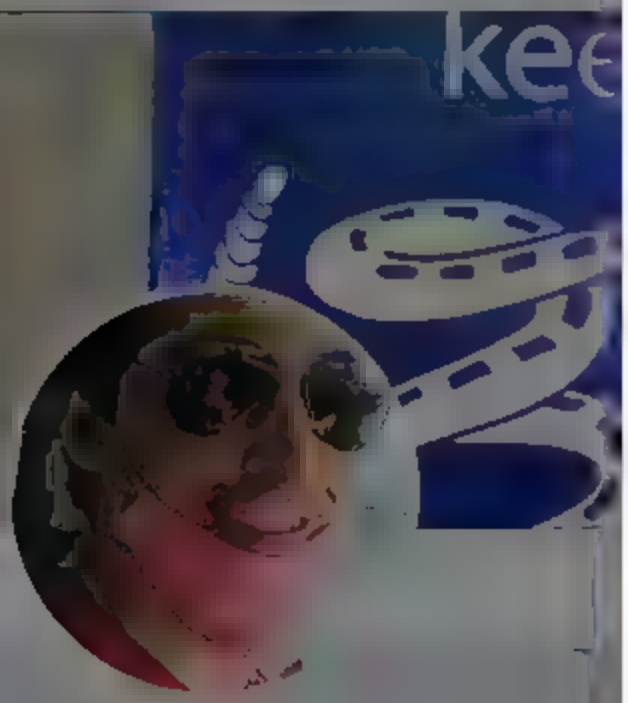
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hospital data from Sweden, where schools stayed open, shows #Covic caused no deaths in children - and teachers were 57% LESS likely to need intensive care for Covid than other working adults. Yes, less likely.

We are destroying our kids FOR NOTHING.

08:00 - 7. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

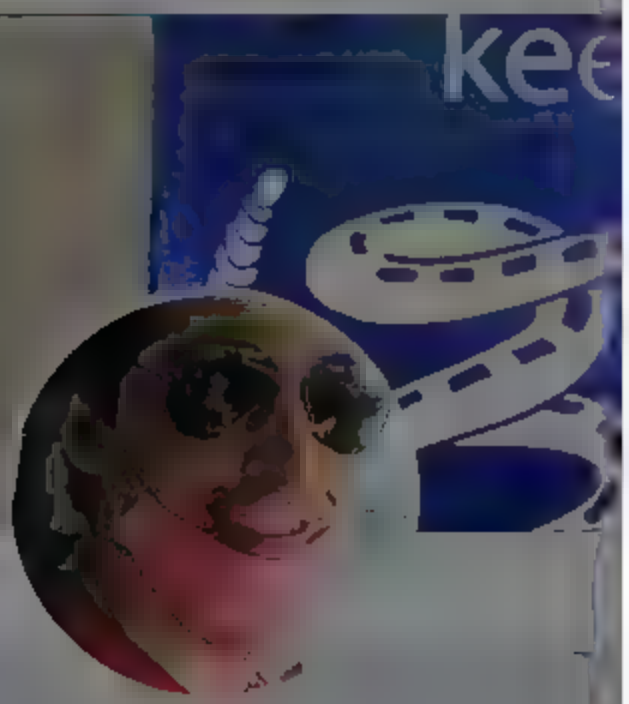
11 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When government fails - when real schooling disappears, when cities have massive increases in murders, when bureaucrats destroy businesses while ignoring their own rules - is our rage a surprise?

And the media that has ignored or even cheered all this on is just as guilty.

08:23 - 7. Jan. 2021

**25** Retweets **88** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 25 88

**Aloha Freedom Coalition** @alohafreedomco · 22 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Keep it up! Spot on

**The Future is Bright** @phoenix91354 · 21 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
And told us we are evil and selfish if we voice one ounce of opposition.

**J Smith** @VeryThoreau · 18 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Collapse of faith in institutions Part 341: The jurisdiction with more police per capita than anyplace on earth could not defend the US Capitol from unarmed rabble?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

massive increases in murders, when bureaucrats destroy businesses while ignoring their own rules - is our rage a surprise?

And the media that has ignored or even cheered all this on is just as guilty.

43 233 749

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is NOT to excuse what happened yesterday. Our democracy is all we have. But #Covid has exposed its rot at every level. Donald Trump is not the answer - but the fact so many people would even consider him to be shows how badly the system has failed.

08:29 - 7. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **56** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7 56

**KENNETH DANTLEY JR** @dantley_jr · 1 Min.
Antwort an

People consider him for I believe one reason. He is on their side. This means a lot. Don't ever under estimate that.

2

**Nixon'schesthair** @Nixonchesthair · 39 Sek.
Antwort an

Very fair take. Desperate and ignorant people get attracted to demagogues. Lockdowns contribute to desperation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

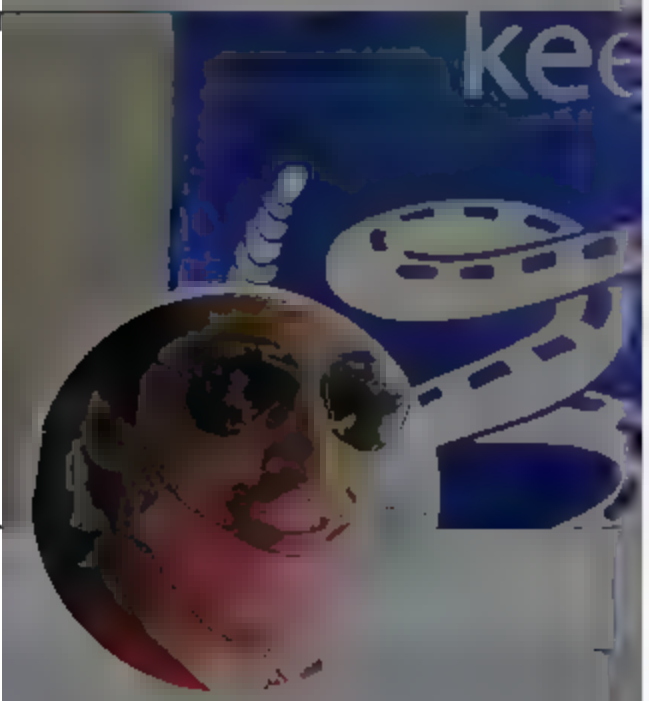
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started
How it's going

Am I the only one who wonders if it's been all downhill since the Wall fell?



Books

**Watching the fall of the Berlin Wall: 'I downed almost an entire bottle of schnapps'**



**Lawmakers "stunned" by breach a Capitol by protesters**

From CNN's Jake Tapper and Maureen Chowdhury

10:29 - 7. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 10

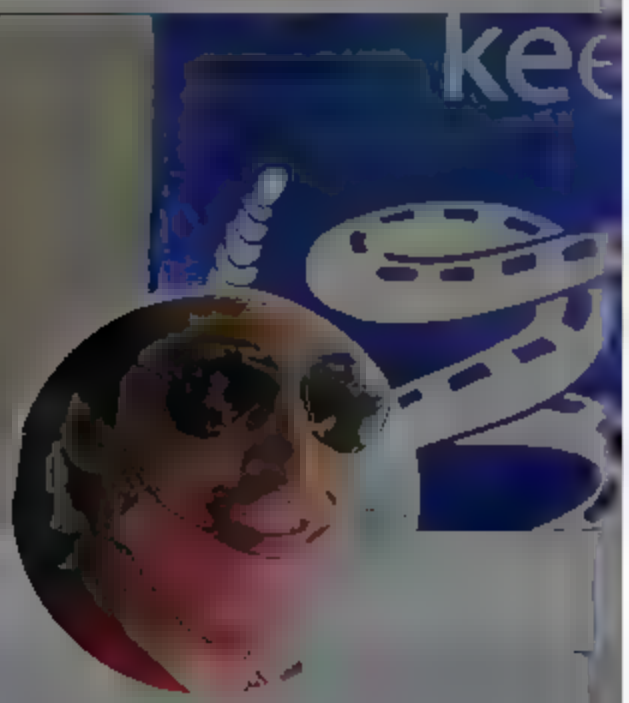
**Jesus Alvarado** @ZeusOfOlympus7 · 27 Sek.
Antwort an

nah

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Totally wrong (on the vaccine side). This is what happens when a blue-check parrots press releases and doesn't check underlying data. That @cdcgov figure doesn't cover reactions, it covers one small subcategory of reported reactions (many reactions may not be reported at all).

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> 0.11 per 100k *treatable* reactions to the vaccine (not all require hospitalization, all have recovered)
>
> 326 per 100k of *all* Americans hospitalized
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:01 - 7. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

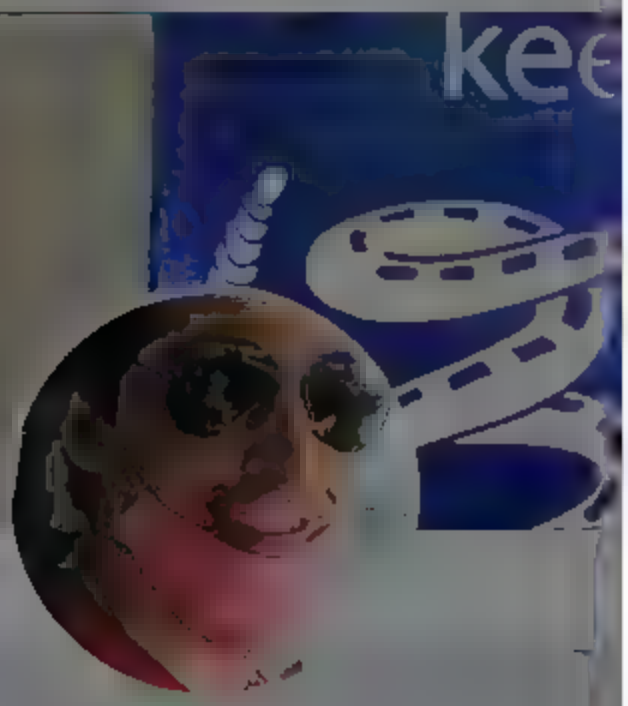
1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Let's talk about #Covid hospitalizations. Seemingly every day the Covid Tracking Project reports another new high for admitted #Covid patients and the media eagerly (yes, eagerly) reports hospitals in LA and elsewhere are close to collapse.

So what's really happening?

12:22 - 7. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **41** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 11 41

**Matt** @M4ttmc87 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Fuck all normal flu season and changing patients status from whatever they have in hospital to covid and flu disappeared. Thats about it really.

2

**Craig Brown President-Elect** @Craig37803029 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
everyone in the hospital is tested

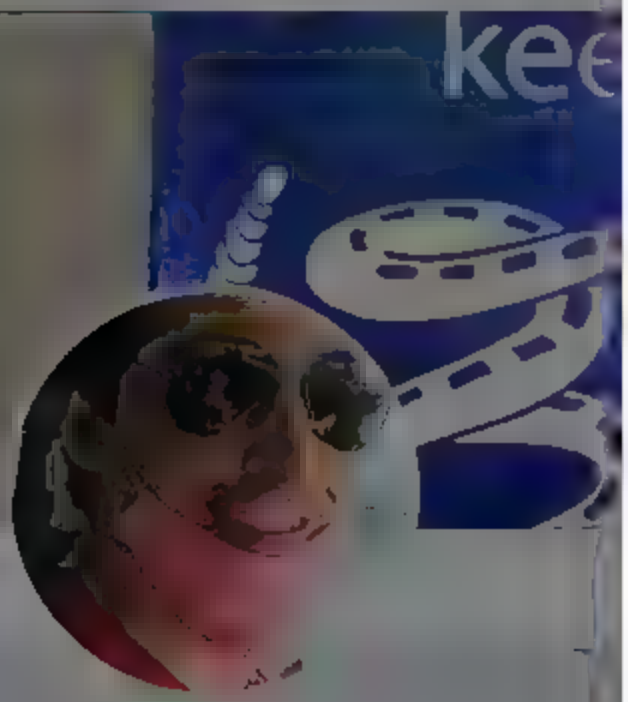
1

**Grainne Lynch** @GrainneLynch5 · 56 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
People fail to realize it only takes ONE more "case" to reach a new cumulative high.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

1/ Let's talk about [illegible] hospitalizations. Seemingly every day the Covid Tracking Project reports another new high for admitted [illegible] patients and the media eagerly (yes, eagerly) reports hospitals in LA and elsewhere are close to collapse.

So what's really happening?

25 31 131

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Okay, let's look at Arizona. A fair choice - it has more #Covid positive tests and hospitalizations per-capita than any other state. Covid patients fill 60% of its ICU beds. Its hospital executives are sounding alarms. The system must be collapsing, right?

Not exactly...

12:30 - 7. Jan. 2021

**18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

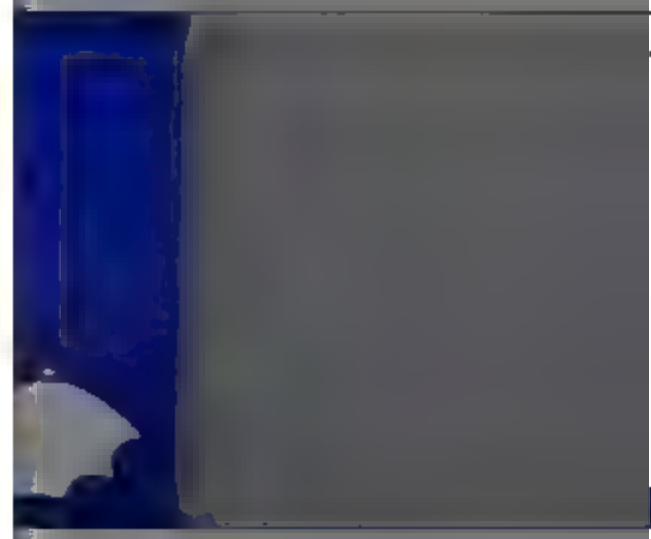


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

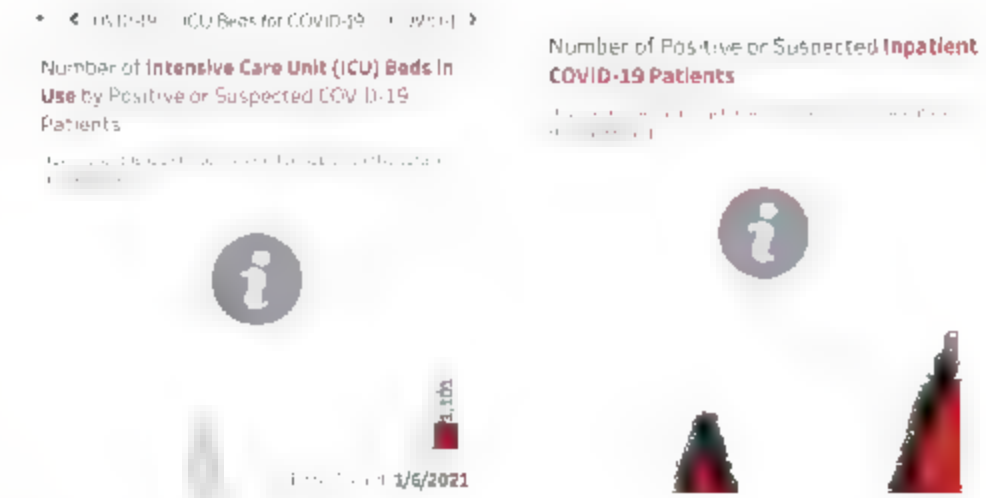
2/ Okay, let's look at Arizona. A fair choice - it has more [illegible] positive tests and hospitalizations per-capita than any other state. Covid patients fill 60% of its ICU beds. Its hospital executives are sounding alarms. The system must be collapsing, right?

Not exactly...

5 5 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ The first graph is #Covid patients in ICU beds. Scary. They've risen almost 10-fold since the low in late September, from ~115 to 1,100. Overall inpatient trends are pretty much the same...




12:33 - 7. Jan. 2021

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

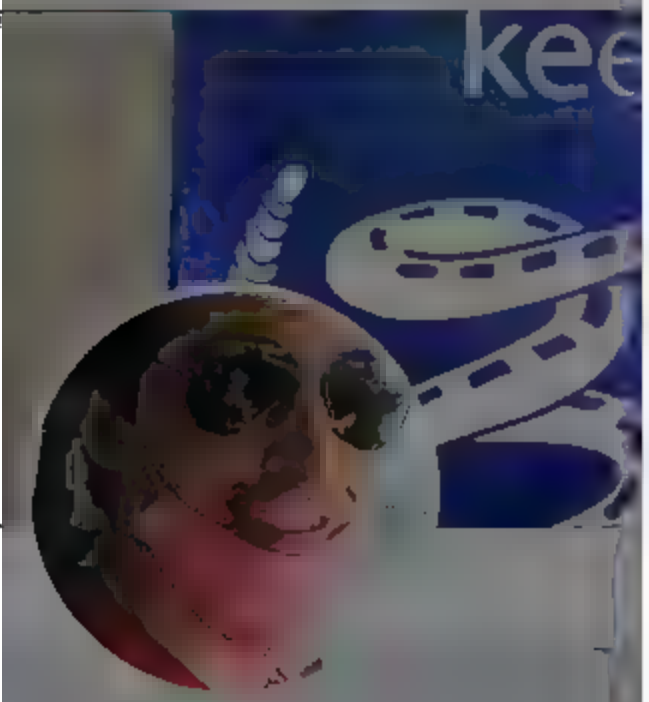
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

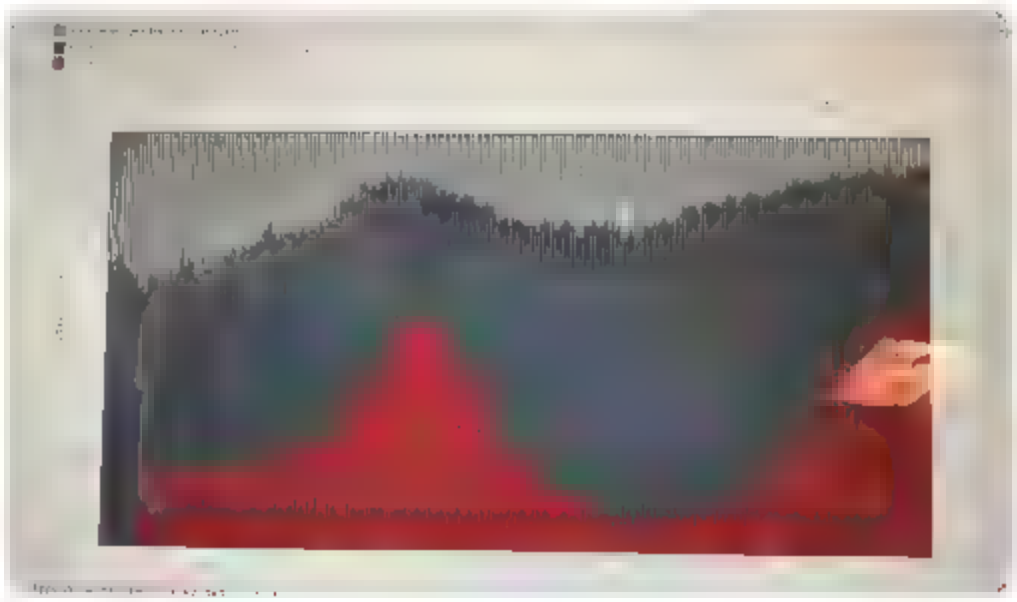
Beigetreten November 2009

1/5/2021

4 7 48

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Yet hospitals AREN'T overrun. Here's the whole picture. As ICU beds fill with #Covid patients, their other patients vanish. Exactly the same trend took place during the summer. Remember, these are ICU beds, which shouldn't be affected much by rescheduled elective surgeries...



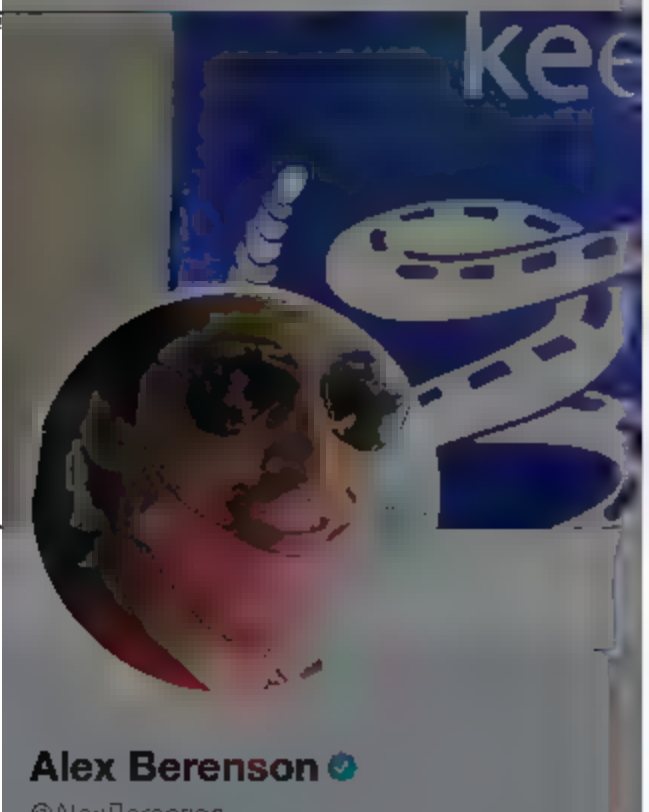
12:40 - 7. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 25

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

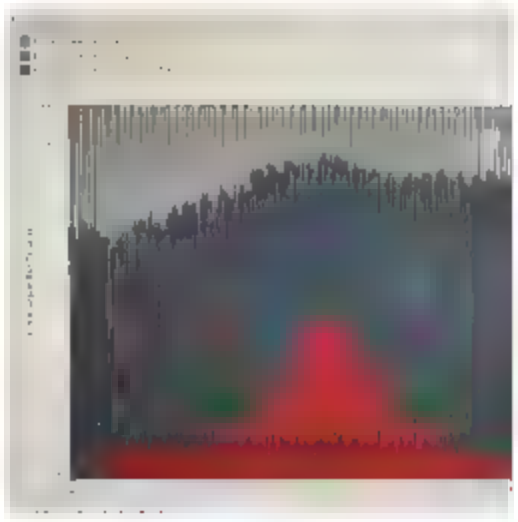
10 22 102

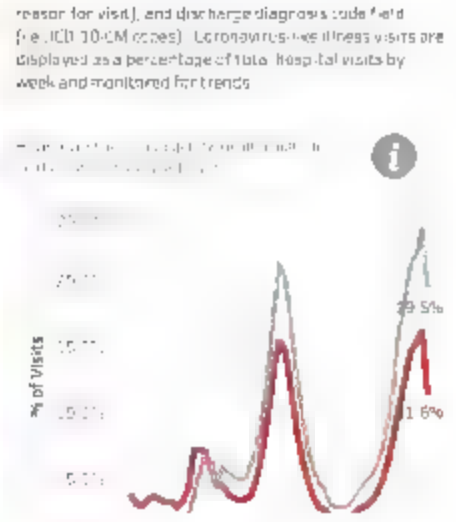


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ The overall inpatient picture is the same. On Sep. 30, AZ hospitals had 620 #Covid patients and 7,999 overall. Now they have 4,920 Covid patients - and 8,004 overall. And patients are more likely to be found with #Covid if they're admitted for other reasons than go to the ER.






12:50 - 7. Jan. 2021

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



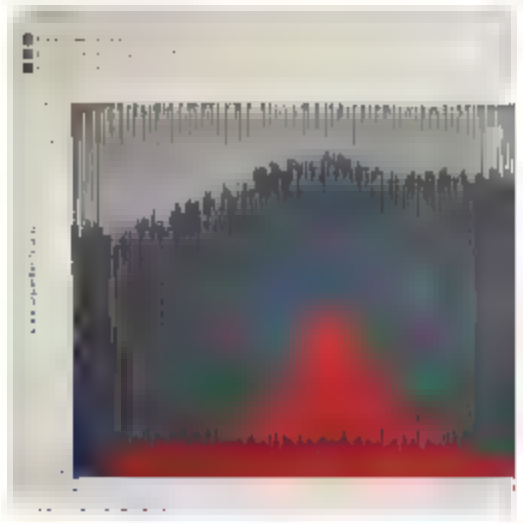
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

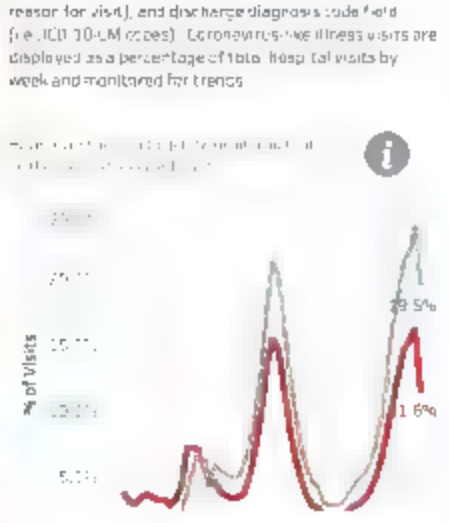
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

patients and 7,999 overall. Now they have 4,920 Covid patients - and 8,004 overall. And patients are more likely to be found with if they're admitted for other reasons than go to the ER.






2 1 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ So what's going on? Three factors are obvious. First, hospitals are stretched and managing capacity. (Good!) Second, they are testing everybody to get the #Covid bonus. (Bad but understandable.) Third, remdesivir requires admission (to reduce the length of stay? But yes)...

12:53 - 7. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

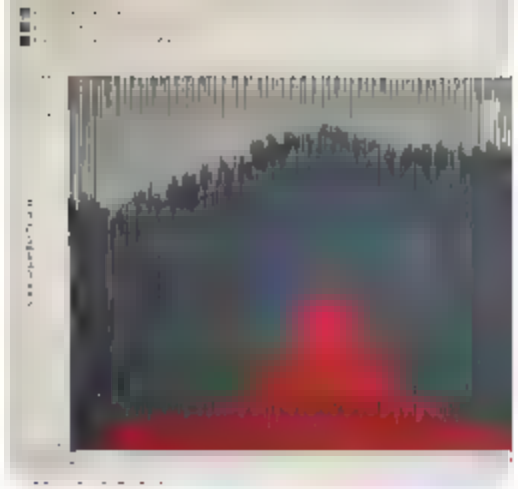
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

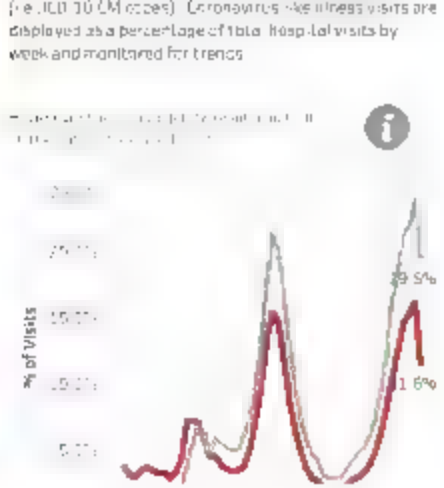
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns






3 3 31

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

6/ So what's going on? Three factors are obvious. First, hospitals are stretched and managing capacity. (Good!) Second, they are testing everybody to get the [illegible] bonus. (Bad but understandable.) Third, remdesivir requires admission (to reduce the length of stay? But yes)...

6 4 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ None of this says that hospitals aren't under strain. At some point, trading #Covid for non-Covid patients can't work. But it is striking that even in the state with the worst numbers, the hospitals continue to have open beds.

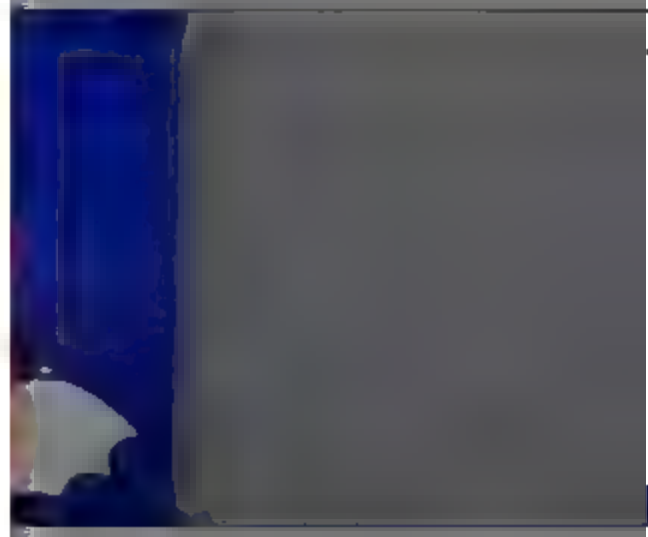
12:56 - 7. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

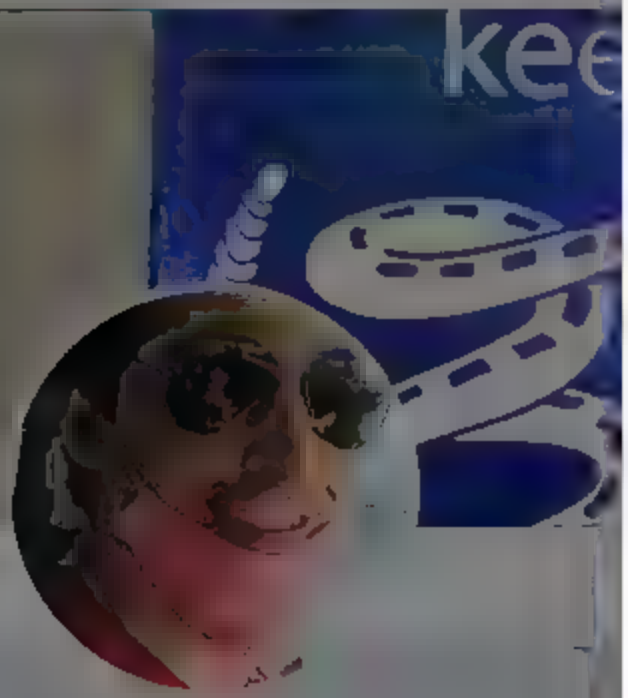
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

{"created_at":"Thu Jan 07 20:57:32 +0000 2021","id":1347286269429166080,"id_str":"1347286269429166080","text":"You must want to get ratioed again.\n\nDone.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":236321,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1735,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":12893,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1347277572598599681,"quoted_status_id_str":"1347277572598599681","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Jan 07 20:22:59 +0000 2021","id":1347277572598599681,"id_str":"1347277572598599681","text":"Let me guess: nothing bad is happening. https:\/\/t.co\/YgsRM99T2r","display_text_range":[0,39],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1219579814,"id_str":"1219579814","name":"James Surowiecki","screen_name":"JamesSurowiecki","location":"New Haven, CT","url":null,"description":"I'm the author of The Wisdom of Crowds, and have written about business and finance for, among others, Slate and The New Yorker.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":40293,"friends_count":369,"listed_count":924,"favourites_count":6042,"statuses_count":33737,"created_at":"Mon Feb 25 19:05:00 +0000 2013","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1347277331061157890,"quoted_status_id_str":"1347277331061157890","is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":13,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/t.co\/YgsRM99T2r","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1347277331061157890","display_url":"twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/s\u2026","indices":[40,63]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/t.co\/Se3cno8kTw","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210107205732\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/jamessurowiecki\/status\/1347277572598599681","display":"twitter.com\/jamessurowieck\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1610053052657"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
You must want to get ratioed again.

Done.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Let me guess: nothing bad is happening. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

5 3 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dude can't even be bothered to read the thread (the thread didn't exist) before he gets snarky. That is mansplaining at its finest.

12:59 - 7. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

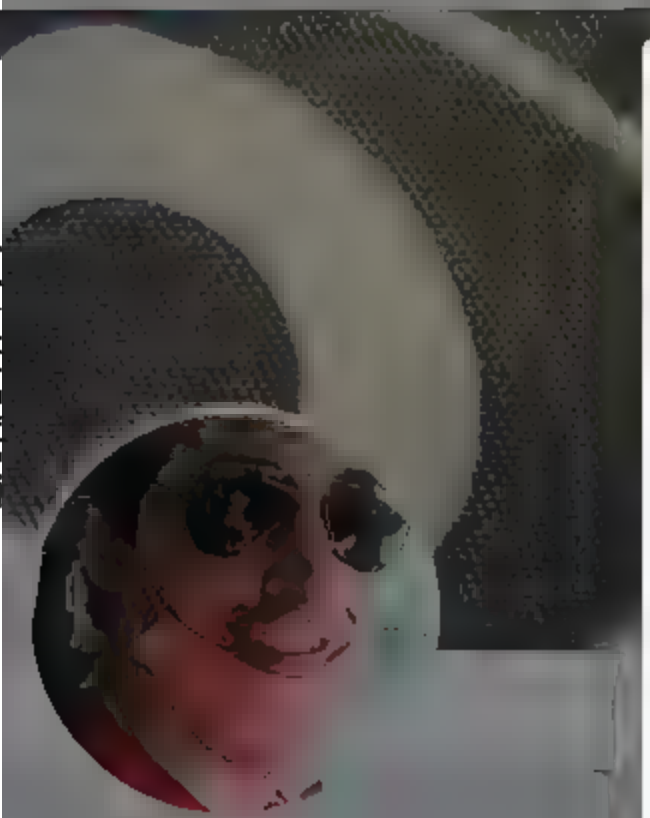
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Through Dec. 22, with fewer than 1 million doses of the #Covid vaccine given, @cdcgov's vaccine injury reporting system received 307 reports of ER visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

10:01 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**1,051** Retweets **2,200** Likes

78 1.1K 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [redacted] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

9 105 532

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 64 387

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

78 1.1K 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**105** Retweets **532** Likes

9 105 532

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 64 387

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 91 470

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting [illegible] vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

9 105 532

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

10:05 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**64** Retweets **387** Likes

3 64 387

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jan 4
4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 91 470

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jan 4
5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

6 88 545

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jan 4
The data is here, and fairly straightforward to query.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 64 367

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10:08 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**91** Retweets **470** Likes

10 91 470

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

8 88 545

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

The data is here, and fairly straightforward to query.

31 101 469

**Amen! - SJKRPLYMI** @sjkrplymi · Jan 5

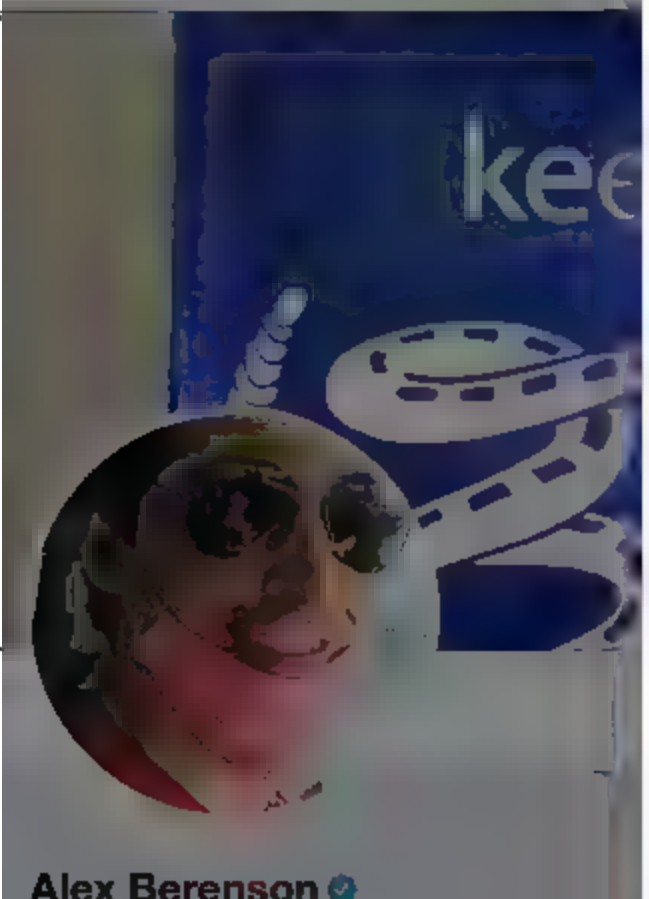
Replying to

What makes the 2nd dose more dangerous, please?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 91 470

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

10:09 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**88** Retweets **545** Likes

8 88 545

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4
The data is here, and fairly straightforward to query.

31 101 469

@DECENTRADICAL · Jan 4
Replying to
I've only seen the press release yet. But who is running these clinical trials? Is it a third party, a government body or does Pfizer get to judge their own wares?

2

**Robert Morris** @drfrankenwine · Jan 5
Replying to
Can't bias a double blinded RCT. The data is the data. The IRB like the one I served on reviews the data and side effects.

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ And this merely confirms what the clinical trials showed (in general, though not always, clinical trials tend to UNDERSTATE real world problems and OVERSTATE efficacy, because any smart drug company will try to bias the trials in its favor).

8 88 545

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The data is here, and fairly straightforward to query.

wonder.cdc.gov/controller/dat ...

10:10 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**101** Retweets **469** Likes

31 101 469

**Besim bey** @sayinbesimbey · Jan 4

Replying to

yyyeah but still doesn't seem all that bad.

**Paul Koz** @paulfrankLA · Jan 4

Replying to

So, to clarify ... you're suggesting: don't take the vaccine and don't wear masks, correct?

1 1

**Former American Dr. Fkn Deplorable** @swhotmess · Jan 4

Replying to

Alex, what happens to people who cannot take the 2nd dose (allergic reaction to initial shot)?
The DNA strand has been broken. Might there be data lurking in the shadows, which reveal how the human body functions with half the DNA strand missing?

2 3

**PatientAdvocacy** @UFGator198589 · Jan 5

The folks who did not come back for 2nd dose bc adverse reactions were TOO

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

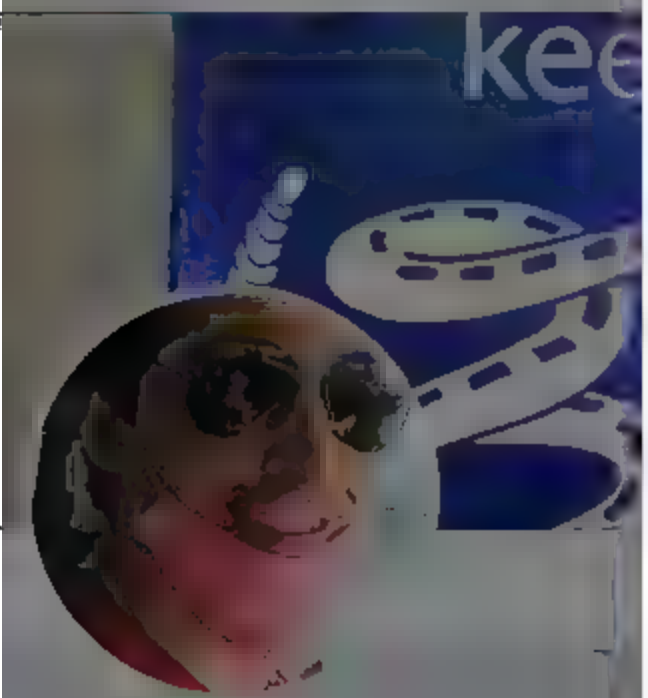
**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thread from a self-identified “progressive” and MD demanding we reopen schools and explaining why.

THIS DEBATE SHOULD HAVE ENDED MONTHS AGO. Like eight months.

> **Dr. Vinay Prasad MD MPH, Associate Professor** @VPrasadMDMPH
> My view on schools— they ought be open in all but rarest instances-was reached from late summer to fall, when I spent considerable time examining the risk of virtual schools to kids vs. the risk of in person schools to kids, teachers, community…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

22:07 - 7. Jan. 2021

**9** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9 25

**Gregg Prosser®** @eggpro1975 · 35 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
after the first "2 weeks"

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

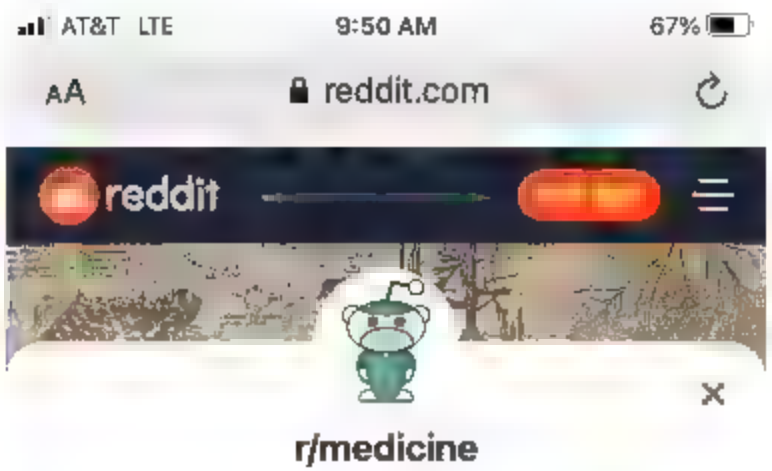
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

are you all feeling after the second dose of the COVID vaccine" are quite telling. No wonder they're trying to slow-walk the second dose. People are going to be stunned.






4 20 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And yes, obviously these are all anecdotes - but they are worth reading as they add color to the clinical trial data, which says exactly this.

06:54 - 8. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

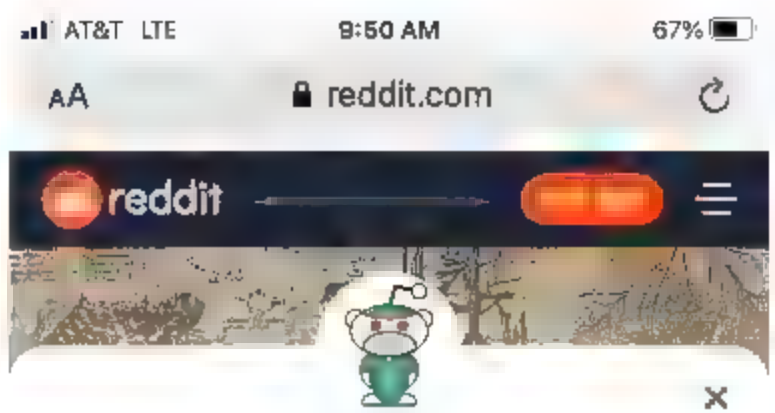
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Given that this is Reddit, which skews very woke, the responses on the "how are you all feeling after the second dose of the COVID vaccine" are quite telling. No wonder they're trying to slow-walk the second dose. People are going to be stunned.








r/medicine

anon1268 · MD, ENT Resi... · 11h

How are you all feeling after the second dose of the COVID vaccine?

Started feeling myalgias and a 99.8F temp about 20 hours after the shot. I'm in my 30's. First time in my

6:53 AM - 8 Jan 2021

**39** Retweets **86** Likes

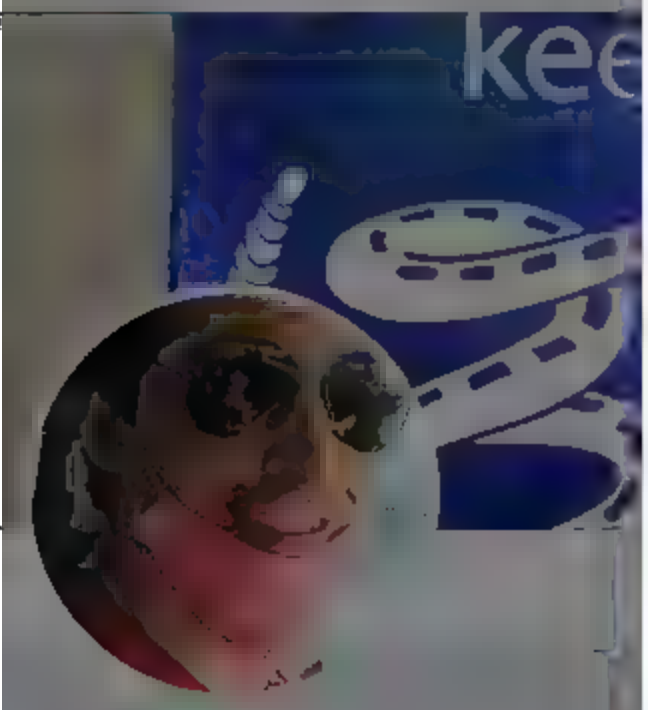



12 39 86

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

And yes, obviously these are all anecdotes - but they are worth reading as they

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

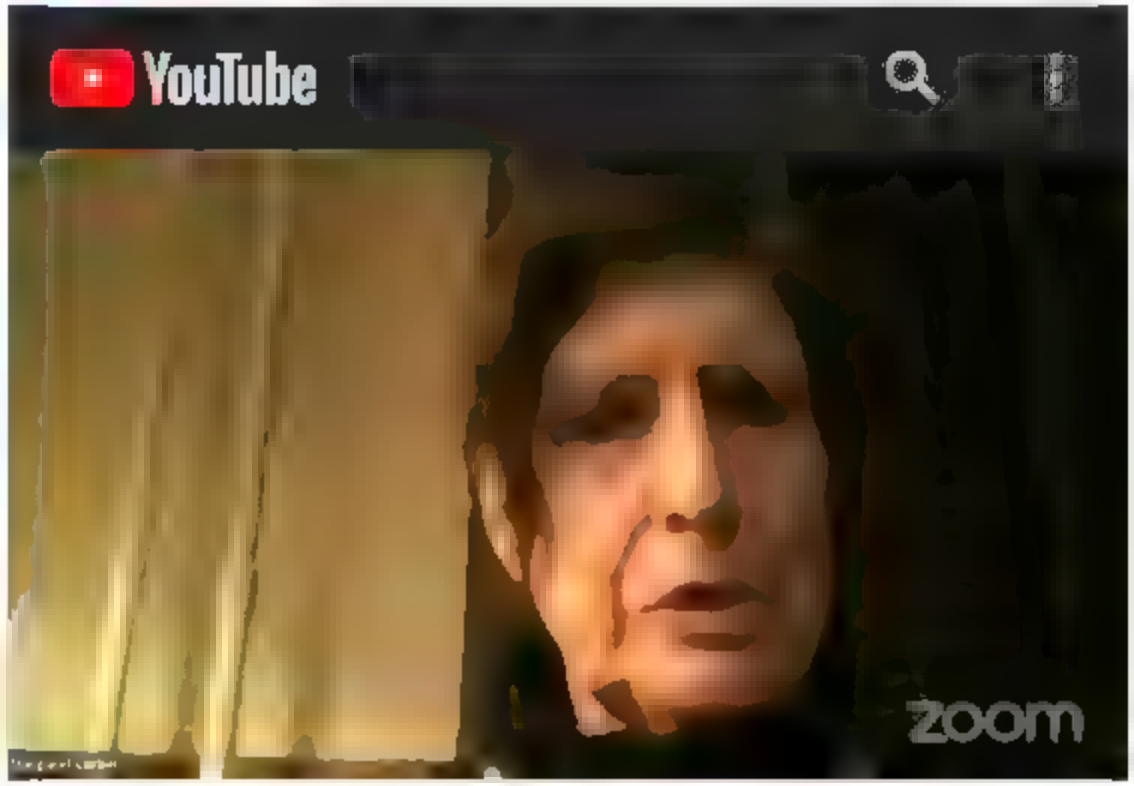
Folgen

From the board member of a 15,000-child Virginia school district:

"Do you want your child to be alive or to be educated?"

Hey, why not both?

AA youtube.com



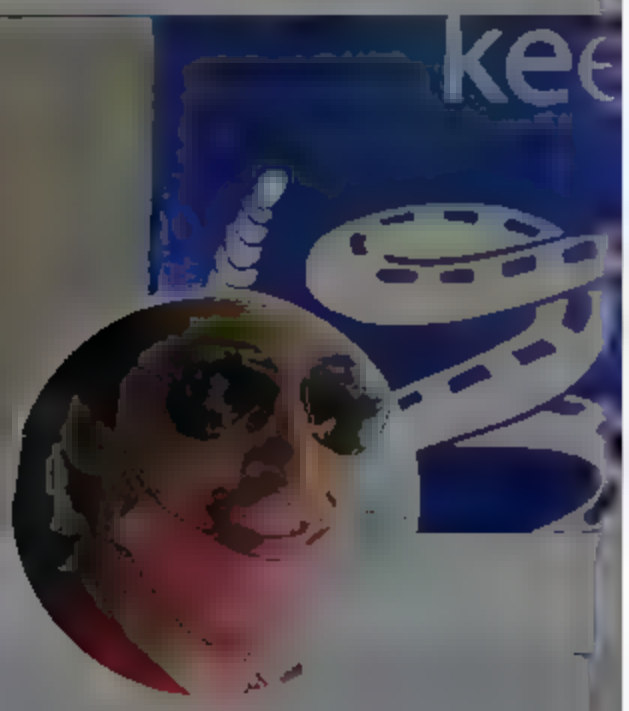

ACPS Board Member Margaret Lorber "Do you want your child to be alive or to be educated?"

07:27 - 8. Jan. 2021

7 Retweets 26 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I wouldn't. Not based on the side effect profiles of the mRNA vaccines and my age and risk. I haven't looked at the Oxford vaccine yet. I've told my mom, who is 76, that she should. My kids: never, they can wait for something with ~zero risk, since that's their #Covid risk.

> **DWildemuth** @DWildemuth
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> If you had to get one of the vaccines, which one would you get (Moderna, Pfizer, AZ)

08:14 - 8. Jan. 2021

**12** Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

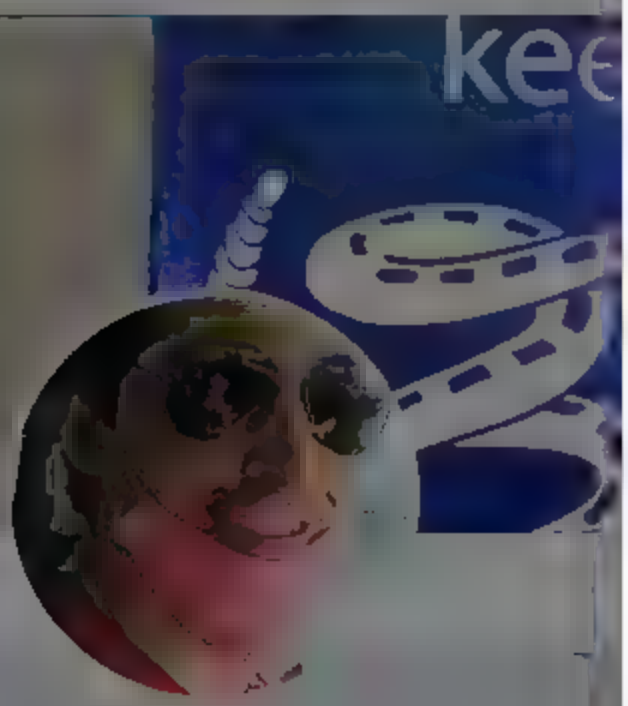
4 12 45

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

I wouldn't. Not based on the side effect profiles of the mRNA vaccines and my age and risk. I haven't looked at the Oxford vaccine yet. I've told my mom, who is 76, that she should. My kids: never, they can wait for something with ~zero risk, since that's their [illegible] risk.

> **DWildemuth** @DWildemuth
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> If you had to get one of the vaccines, which one would you get (Moderna, Pfizer, AZ)

34 55 271

**edward loar** @BigEinBigD · 5 Min.

why would you tell your mother to get it then? seems contrary to your research?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Antwort an [illegible]

## No, the risk-benefit ratio is very different for older people

08:25 - 8. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

11 deaths following Covid vaccine administration have now been reported to the @cdc, as well as 38 life threatening responses, five cases of permanent disability, and more than 1,000 ER visits or hospitalizations.

week.

- **These results are for 3,908 total events.**

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 11 |
| Life Threatening | 38 |
| Permanent Disability | 5 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 2 |
| Hospitalized | 99 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 2 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 18 |
| Emergency Room * | 876 |
| Office Visit * | 466 |

08:33 - 8. Jan. 2021

**79** Retweets **110** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

| | |
|---|---|
| **Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *** | 2 |
| **Hospitalized** | 99 |
| **Existing Hospitalization Prolonged** | 2 |
| **Emergency Room / Office Visit **** | 18 |
| **Emergency Room *** | 876 |
| **Office Visit *** | 466 |
| **None of the above** | 2,543 |

42 184 275

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

These are reports that came in as of Fri., Jan. 1, so they would not include the Miami doctor.

08:36 - 8. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

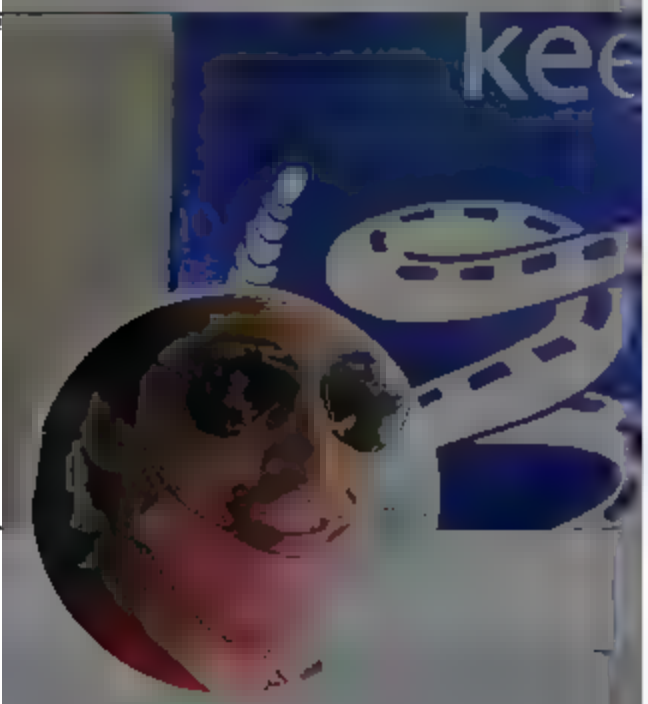
1 3 32

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.
These are reports that came in as of Fri., Jan. 1, so they would not include the Miami doctor.

4 12 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

These deaths mainly appear to be nursing home residents. However several occurred almost immediately following administration. And in one case the report came from a family member who says “the treating hospital did not acknowledge this.”

| Symptom |
| --- |
| DEATH |

| Adverse Event Description |
| --- |
| My grandmother died a few hours after receiving the moderna covid vaccine booster 1. While I don?t expect that the events are related, the treating hospital did not acknowledge this and I wanted to be sure a report was made. |

| Lab Data | Current Illness | Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

08:45 - 8. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

3 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a nurse at a pediatric clinic:

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

I worked in a pediatric outpatient clinic, and our physician owner decided that all staff were required to get the Covid vaccine in order to remain employed. I resigned. This is a physician who, despite the overwhelming proportion of newborns and babies we care for, has never required influenza vaccines, nor proof of any other vaccines. Requiring us to submit to this new type of vaccine for a disease that isn't a threat to nearly any of our patients is beyond belief. I am 49 years old and felt my risk was minimal if I contract Covid-19. I'm very fortunate to not have to work, but this is very unfair to health care workers put in this position

09:20 - 8. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 18

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Data are neither bad nor good. People are dying following vaccinations. That's a fact. It doesn't mean the vaccinations caused the deaths - though under our rules for counting [illegible] deaths, all these deaths would be attributed to Covid had they occurred following infection...

> **David Wade** @davidwade
> This "]ournalist" accuses others of using bad data to scare people. He does the same thing.
>
> His post implies the Covid shot is killing people....

4 11 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

There would be no "correlation is not causation" or "how can you be sure." ALL these deaths would be called #Covid. Period.

09:28 - 8. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

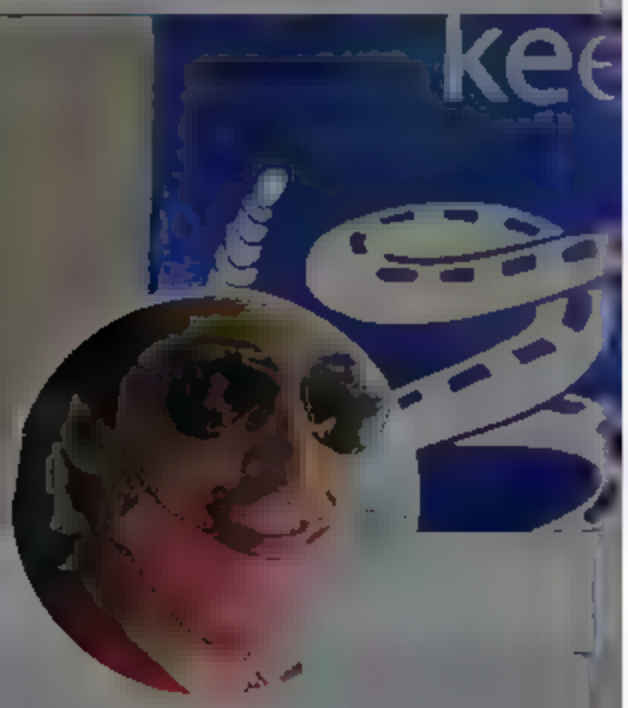
1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Data are neither bad nor good. People are dying following vaccinations. That's a fact. It doesn't mean the vaccinations caused the deaths - though under our rules for counting #Covid deaths, all these deaths would be attributed to Covid had they occurred following infection...

> **David Wade** @davidwade
> This "journalist" accuses others of using bad data to scare people. He does the same thing.
>
> His post implies the Covid shot is killing people....

09:27 - 8. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 11 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 49 Sek.
There would be no "correlation is not causation" or "how can you be sure." ALL these deaths would be called [illegible]. Period.

1 4

**David Wade** @davidwade · 35 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Alex you know what your tweet implied. I applaud you telling people to look out for misleading data... But your post was extremely misleading.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Primary**

I worked in a pediatric outpatient clinic, and our physician owner decided that all staff were required to get the Covid vaccine in order to remain employed. I resigned. This is a physician who, despite the overwhelming proportion of newborns and babies we care for, has never required influenza vaccines, nor proof of any other vaccines. Requiring us to submit to this new type of vaccine for a disease that isn't a threat to nearly any of our patients is beyond belief. I am 49 years old and felt my risk was minimal if I contract Covid-19. I'm very fortunate to not have to work, but this is very unfair to health care workers put in this position.

42 203 623

**Morgan** @MorganMRx · 42 Min.
My hospital didn't make it mandatory, and I received the first dose. Many co-workers from a myriad of depts within the hospital are opting out.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

How did you feel after? Will you take the second?

10:05 - 8. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

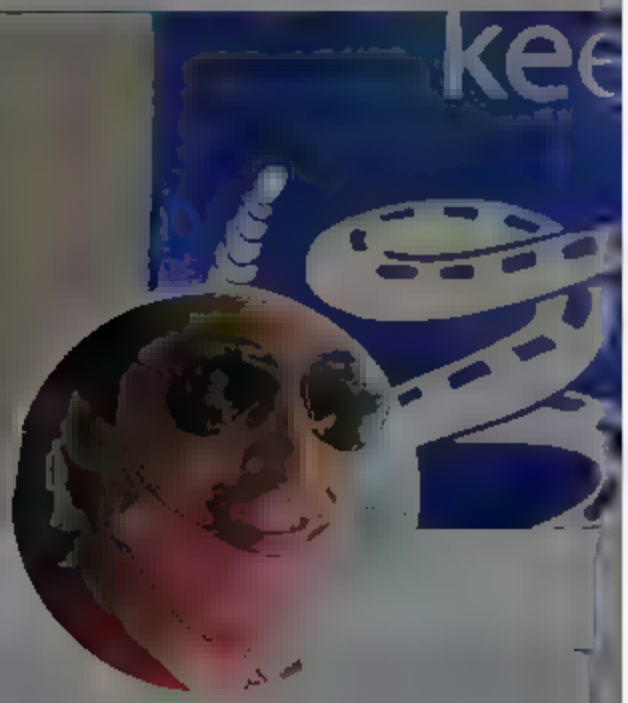
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

to get the Covid vaccine in order to remain employed. I resigned. This is a physician who, despite the overwhelming proportion of newborns and babies we care for, has never required influenza vaccines, nor proof of any other vaccines. Requiring us to submit to this new type of vaccine for a disease that isn't a threat to nearly any of our patients is beyond belief. I am 49 years old and felt my risk was minimal if I contract Covid-19. I'm very fortunate to not have to work, but this is very unfair to health care workers put in this position.

44 208 655

**emma roberts** @emmarob55386332 · 46 Min.
Know someone waiting for an op being told he has to be vaccinated first before they'll operate.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

## Would he talk to me?

10:11 - 8. Jan. 2021

1

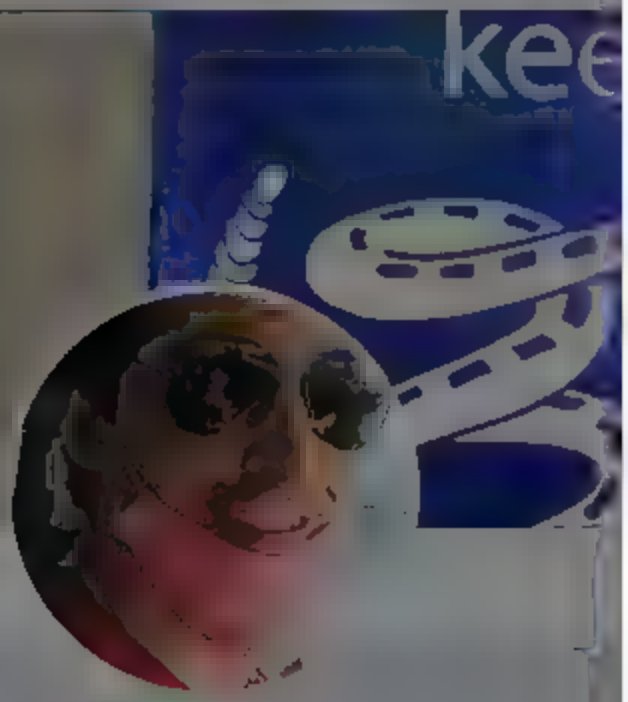
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: true

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> I spent the first decade of my journalism career devoted to exposing and denouncing the excesses of the first War on Terror, and I see exactly the same tactics forming:
>
> If you question or are concerned about these new powers, you'll be branded as…
> Näytä tämä ketju

10.12 - 8. tammik. 2021

**11** uudelleentwiittausta **70** tykkäystä

1 11 70

**Mayer Rothschild** @xbtboston · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Some people can't see this coming



1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

that isn't a threat to nearly any of our patients is beyond belief. I am 49 years old and felt my risk was minimal if I contract Covid-19. I'm very fortunate to not have to work, but this is very unfair to health care workers put in this position.

48 219 692

**emma roberts** @emmarob55386332 · 53 Min.
Know someone waiting for an op being told he has to be vaccinated first before they'll operate.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
Would he talk to me?

1

**emma roberts** @emmarob55386332 · 7 Min.
It's my friends husband. I can ask but i'd doubt it!

1

**emma roberts** @emmarob55386332 · 5 Min.
He's in his 50's doesn't use social media. I highly doubt it. For what purpose would you like to talk to him?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

To hear the story myself, possibly publicize it. It's striking.

10:18 - 8. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

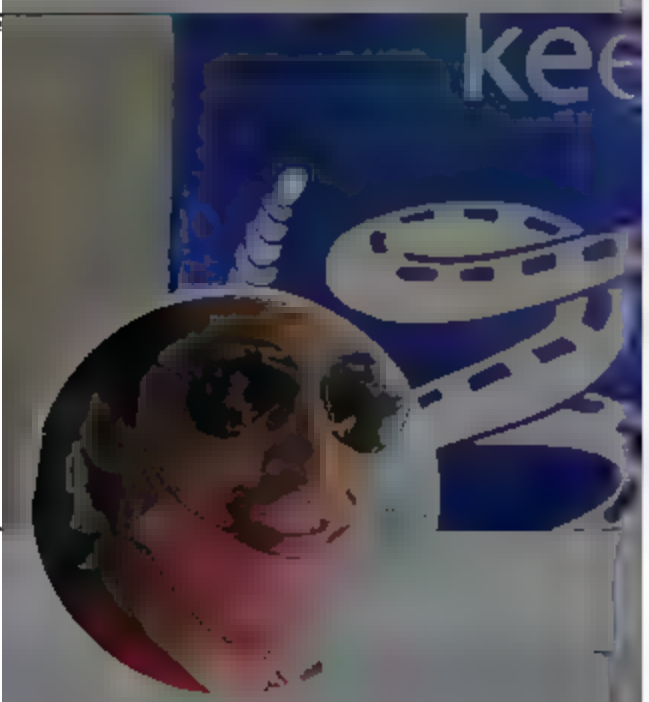
Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's not the flu (vaccine), bro.

The blue lines show reported adverse events per million for the influenza vaccine in 2019-2020, 180MM doses. The red lines the #Covid vaccine to Dec. 31, 4MM doses. Adverse events from @cdcgov VAERS.

The gap is shocking large.

This message has been modified to fit your screen. Tap here to show original.

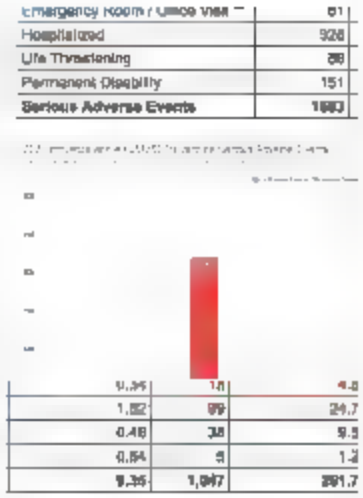
This uses 4,000,000 COVID-19 doses and 180,000,000 Influenza doses for 2020 (based on: https://www.cdc.gov/flu/prevent/vaccine-supply-historical.htm, 175M in 2019)

**2020 Influenza and COVID-19 Vaccine Serious Adverse Events**

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Influenza Doses | 180,000,000 |
| Total COVID-19 Doses | 4,000,000 |

| Event Category | Influenza Events | Influenza Events Per Million Doses | COVID-19 Events | COVID-19 Events Per Million Doses |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Death | 60 | 0.35 | 11 | 2.75 |
| Emergency Room * | 869 | 5.49 | 676 | 219.00 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 61 | 0.34 | 18 | 4.50 |
| Hospitalized | 329 | 1.82 | 99 | 24.75 |
| Life Threatening | 85 | 0.45 | 36 | 9.50 |
| Permanent Disability | 151 | 0.84 | 5 | 1.25 |
| Serious Adverse Events | 1583 | 8.35 | 1,847 | 281.75 |





16:04 - 8. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 7

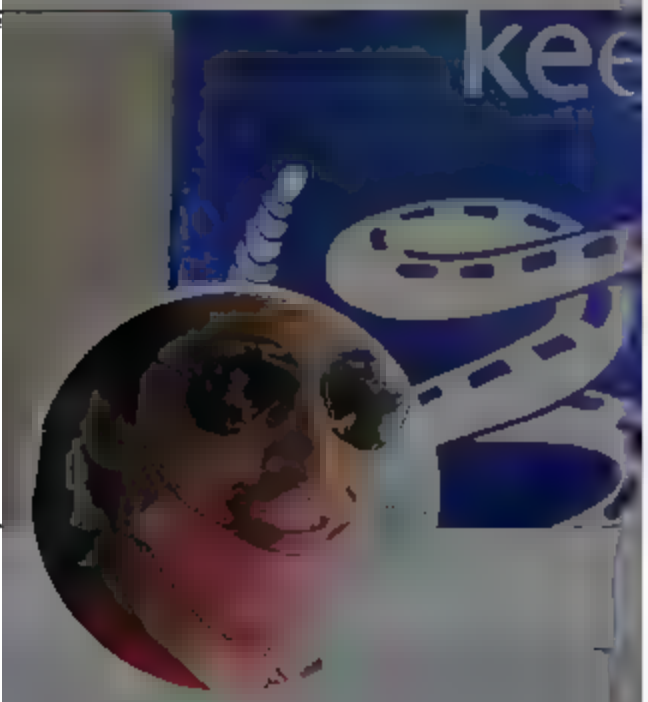
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

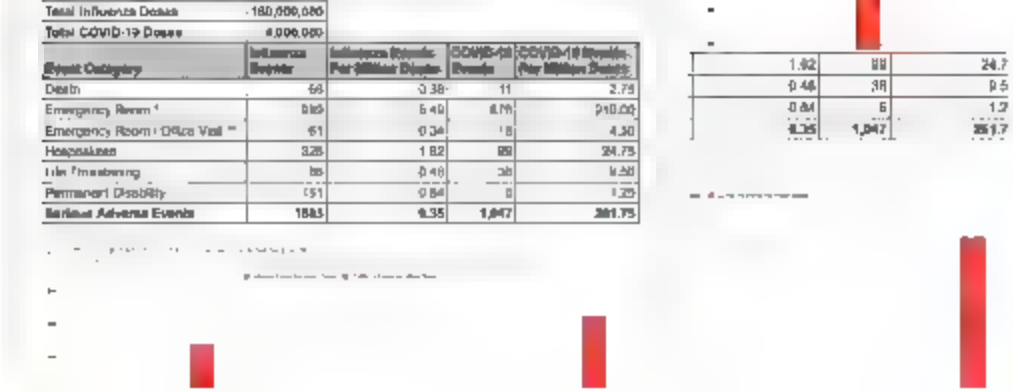


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



5 21 22

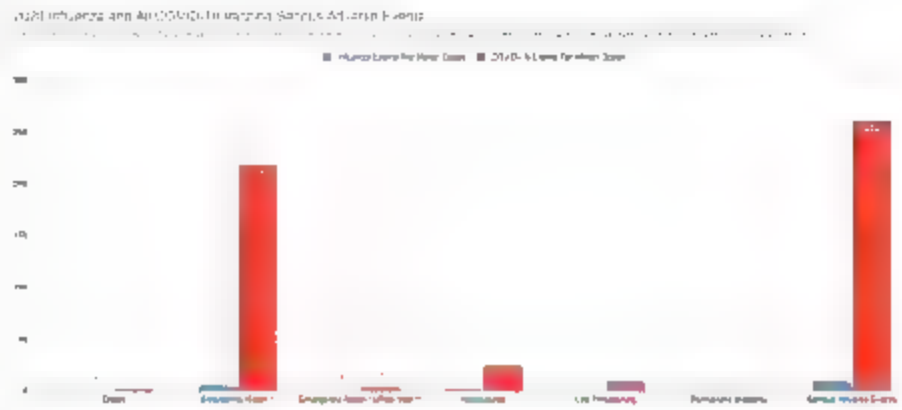
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The ratio is about 30-1. And this is the FIRST dose. The fireworks start with the second.

Primary

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Permanent Disability | 151 | 0.84 | 5 | 1.25 |
| Serious Adverse Events | 1683 | 9.35 | 1,047 | 281.75 |



16:06 - 8. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

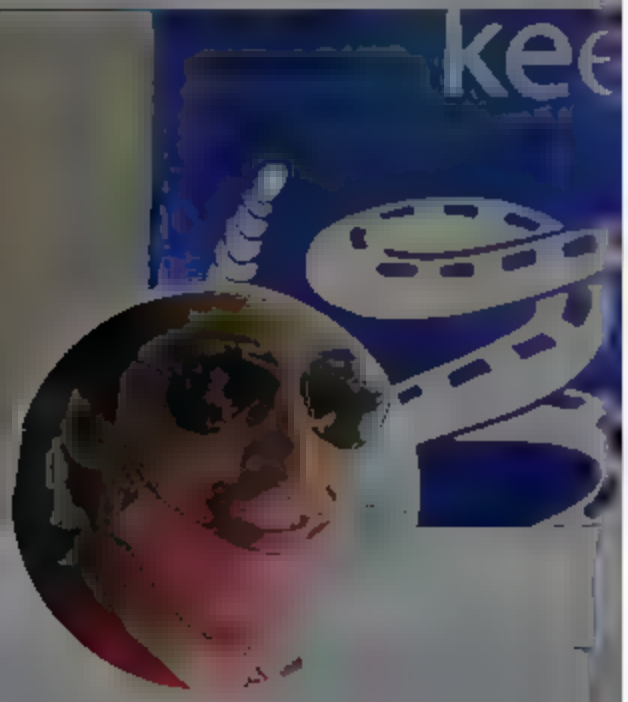
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Chance you gotta take price you gotta pay

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, @meganranney I'll fix it for you: based on @cdcgov data, reported serious adverse events from the #Covid vaccine are running at ~30 per 100,000, not 0.11. I know, six of one, 0.02 of the other, who can tell?

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Oh @AlexBerenson my sources are at the end of the thread. Thanks for playing.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

16:33 - 8. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 19

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ For the last year, Ireland has had among the hardest #Covid restrictions anywhere. On Dec. 22, it tightened them again - banning all travel between counties, restaurant dining, and on Jan. 1 all home visits (!)

Since then cases have risen 10-fold, a truly parabolic curve...




06:38 - 9. Jan. 2021

**22** Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 22 33

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

COVID-19 - with a number of

10 62 126

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Yesterday, Ireland reported 8,200 positive tests - equal to ~550,000 in the US.

How can we still be arguing about whether lockdowns work at this point?

Sooner or later, virus gonna virus. And the new strain means it spreads faster among unexposed people...

6.41 - 9. tammik. 2021

**8** uudelleentwittausta **46** tykkäystä

2 6 46

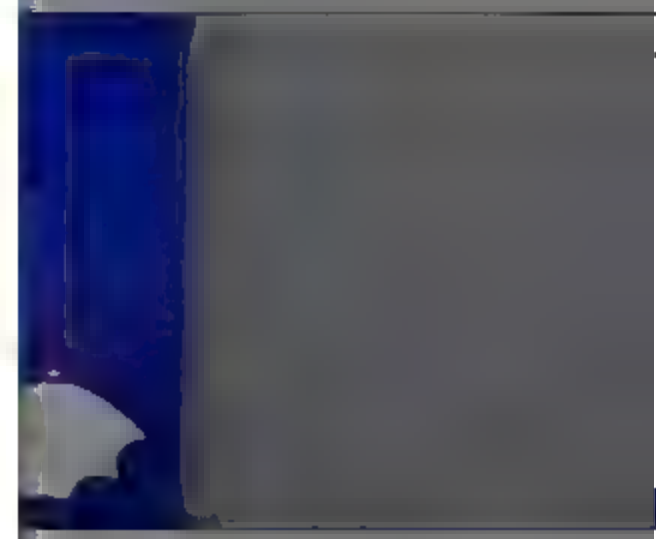
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35 s
3/ So places like Ireland are MORE rather than less vulnerable to this kind of event.

1 4

**KieranA** @KieranAH · 46 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Thanks Alex

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Living with
COVID-19 - with
a number of

13 61 182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Yesterday, Ireland reported 8,200 positive tests - equal to ~550,000 in the US.

How can we still be arguing about whether lockdowns work at this point?

Sooner or later, virus gonna virus. And the new strain means it spreads faster among unexposed people...

6 17 106

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So places like Ireland are MORE rather than less vulnerable to this kind of event.

06:42 - 9. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3 31

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

15 58 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Min.

3/ So places like Ireland are MORE rather than less vulnerable to this kind of event.

15 21 152

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Two other points: to its credit, Ireland HAS KEPT SCHOOLS OPEN. Guess the teachers unions aren't as strong.

And for now, this is mostly a casedemic - deaths and ICU admits are below the spring peak even though positive tests are much higher. But that probably will not last.

07:02 - 9. Jan. 2021

**13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13

**RT** @therealdOtt · 23 Sek.

Antwort an

No, schools are now closed and won't open for a good while. They were supposed to open next month but teachers unions told them no.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

And for now, this is mostly a casedemic - deaths and ICU admits are below the spring peak even though positive tests are much higher. But that probably will not last.

5 10 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

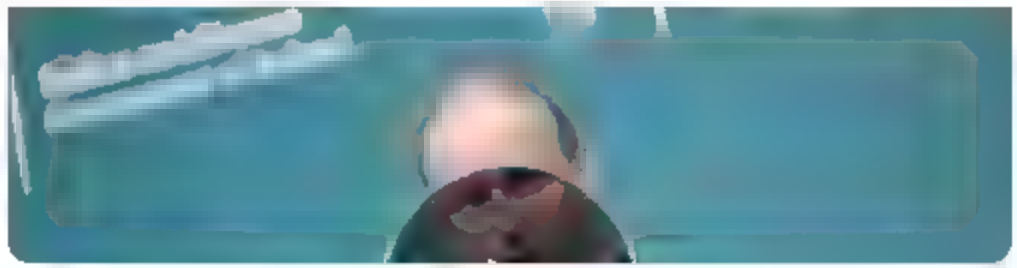
I thought they had stayed open - but I see I am wrong and they have just closed. CORRECTION

LATEST NEWS MOST READ LISTEN

# Covid-19: Cabinet agrees to keep schools closed for January in 'most challenging phase of all'

Businesses could be closed until the end of March, Leo Varadkar suggests

Video Image



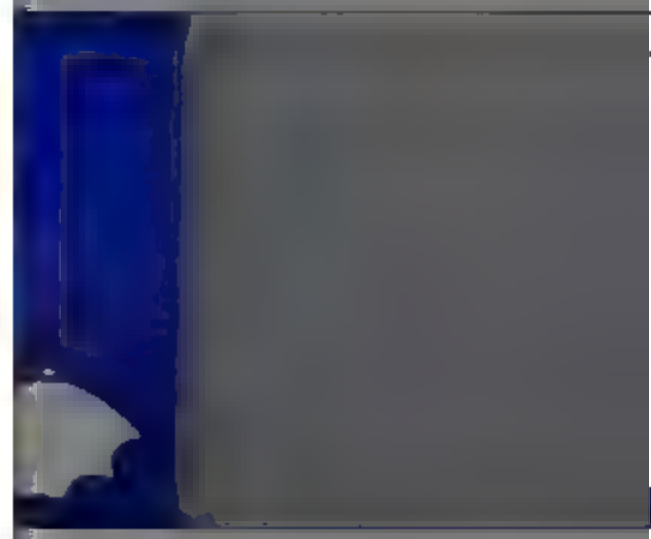
07:20 - 9. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben wate

3

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

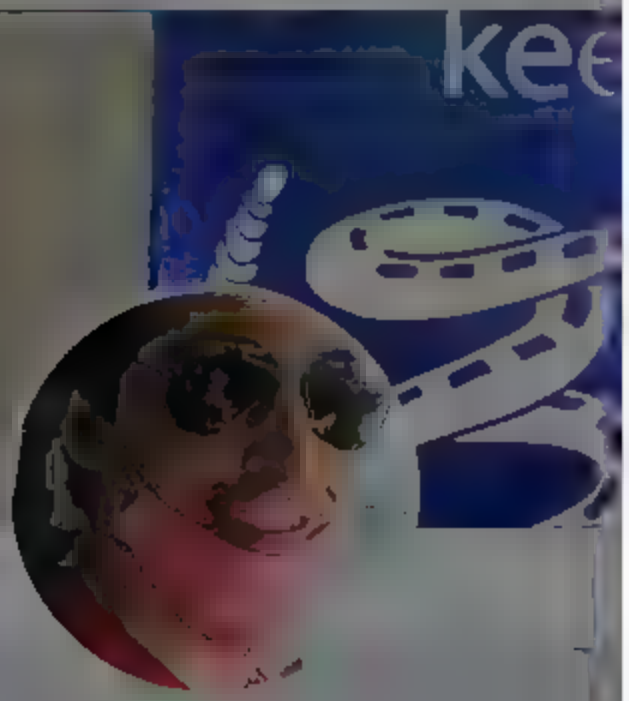
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: Worldwide (and based on very aggressive counting rules), Covid accounted for what percentage of deaths in 2020:

11:01 - 9. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 4

**Aloha Freedom Coalition** @alohafreedomco · 16 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
110%

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1297544999102

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just a reminder to my friends on the markets:

In 11 days Team Apocalypse takes full control of the federal government.

This means

A) Lots of new business-destroying rules, possibly including more lockdowns (especially with fears of the British variant growing)...

12:22 - 9. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

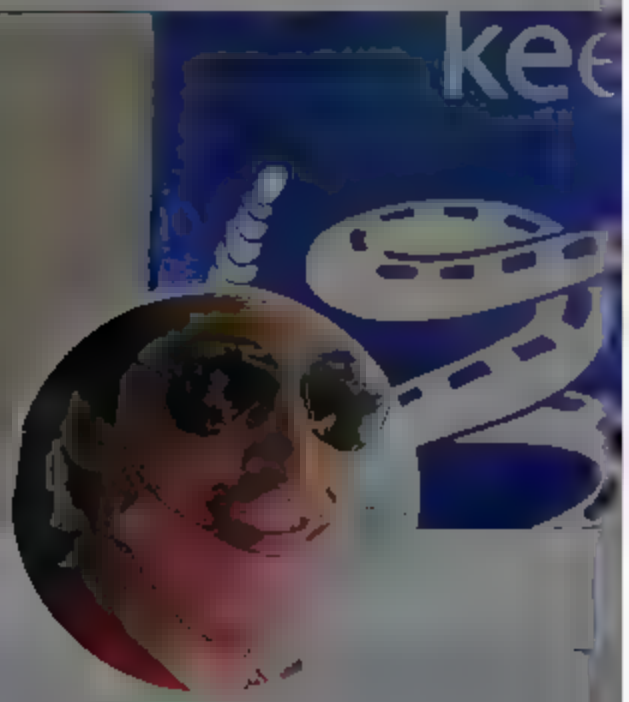
4 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Just a reminder to my friends on the markets:

In 11 days Team Apocalypse takes full control of the federal government.

This means

A) Lots of new business-destroying rules, possibly including more lockdowns (especially with fears of the British variant growing)...

16 43 151

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

B) Followed by another huge round of fiscal and monetary stimulus, aka magic bean printing. All of you LOOOVED the magic beans last year. No one cares about inflation anymore. It doesn't exist except for asset prices, whooopie!

One day that's gonna change. And when it does...

12:25 - 9. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

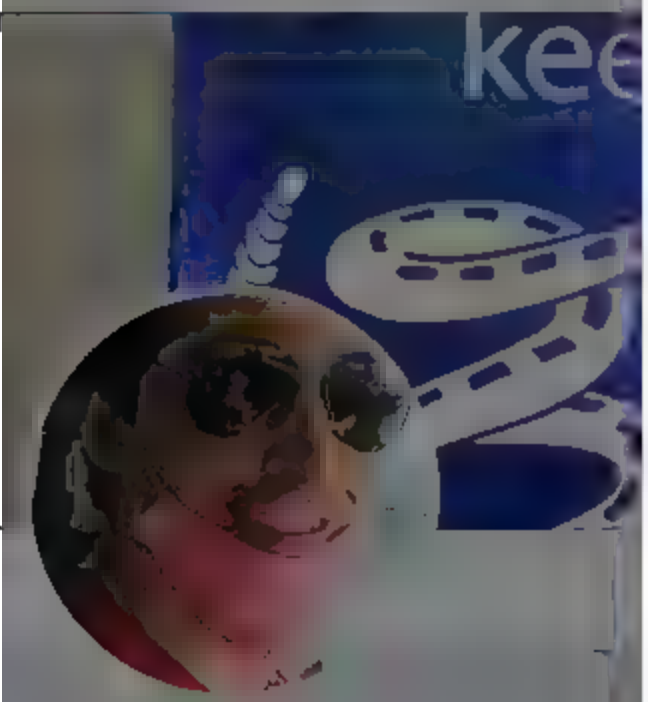
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Mandrola: thanks for stepping up. As you've seen, they love calling me names. When it comes to refuting the facts I offer, however...

> **John Mandrola, MD** @drjohnm
> Antwort an @Dereklowe @sciencescanner
> Thanks for responding. I am a big fan of your work.
>
> Twitter may not be the best forum but I am (always) less interested in the person Tweeting, than the idea....

12:45 - 9. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Min.

Just a reminder to my friends on the markets:

In 11 days Team Apocalypse takes full control of the federal government.

This means

A) Lots of new business-destroying rules, possibly including more lockdowns (especially with fears of the British variant growing)...

43 157 564

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Min.

B) Followed by another huge round of fiscal and monetary stimulus, aka magic bean printing. All of you LOOOVED the magic beans last year. No one cares about inflation anymore. It doesn't exist except for asset prices, whooopie!

One day that's gonna change. And when it does...

25 63 403

**Eddie Pepperell** @PepperellEddie · 4 Min.

... that's when a real crisis will come

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I was gonna go with “look out below” but yours works too

12:47 - 9. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Serious question about vaccine administration in nursing homes: is the protocol to give the vaccine to all residents, even those expected to have 24-48 hours or less left to live based on agonal breathing, vital signs, comfort care, etc?

12:52 - 9. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

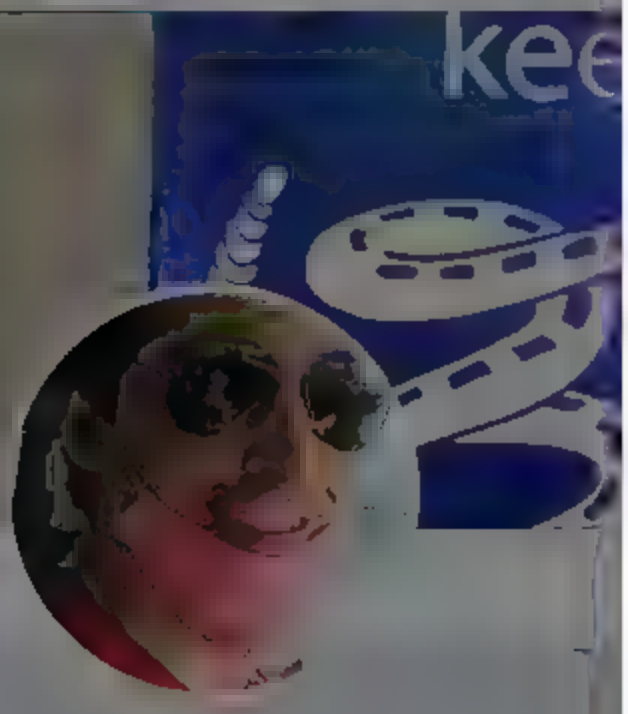
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Serious question about vaccine administration in nursing homes: is the protocol to give the vaccine to all residents, even those expected to have 24-48 hours or less left to live based on agonal breathing, vital signs, comfort care, etc?

6 6 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The reason I ask: many of the post-vaccine deaths occurred VERY shortly after administration - it seems cruel and unnecessary and possibly unethical to vaccinate people on their deathbeds. On the other hand if those residents are exempt, the death numbers are more worrisome.

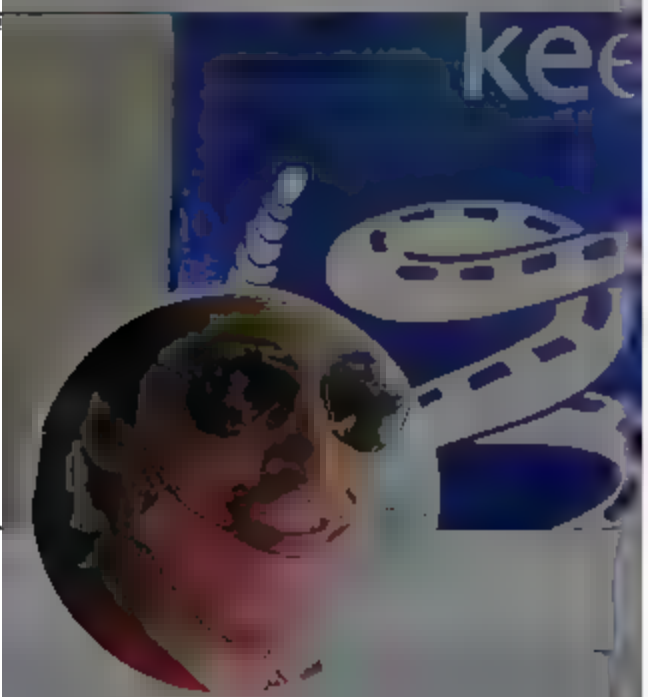
12:55 - 9. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wowsers! I had no idea @aoc cared so much about Jews! Nice to know.

AT&T LTE 8:44 PM 40%

**Thread**

**Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** @... · 7h
They wore Auschwitz shirts, erected gallows, and tried to hang the Vice President.

Your continued excusal and denial of Wednesday's Neo-Nazi presence is abhorrent and dangerous.

The most healing and unifying thing *you* can do is take responsibility for your actions and resign.

**Ted Cruz** @tedcruz
Really sad. At a time of deep national




17:44 - 9. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Sun Jan 10 02:52:46 +0000 2021","id":1348100442581065735,"id_str":"1348100442581065735","text":"Where does this end? Two Internets?","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":222230,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1683,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":12927,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1348097378306449408,"quoted_status_id_str":"1348097378306449408","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Jan 10 02:40:36 +0000 2021","id":1348097378306449408,"id_str":"1348097378306449408","text":"And now Amazon is kicking Parler off their servers. Parler CEO says they could be off the web for a week scrambling\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/2RkdnsXiJq","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":264361128,"id_str":"264361128","name":"Liz Wheeler","screen_name":"Liz_Wheeler","location":null,"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/joinlizwheeler.com","description":"Political commentator and author of \"Tipping Points: How to Topple the Left\u2019s House of Cards.\" Subscribe on YouTube at the link below.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":516289,"friends_count":867,"listed_count":1925,"favourites_count":7909,"statuses_count":35721,"created_at":"Fri Mar 11 19:43:21 +0000 2011","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1306338433795788802\/2JVhemHo_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1306338433795788802\/2JVhemHo_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/264361128\/1600290350","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"And now Amazon is kicking Parler off their servers. Parler CEO says they could be off the web for a week scrambling to rebuild.\n\nSeriously, even if you\u2019re left-wing, do you really think this censorship & silencing of conservatives is okay???","display_text_range":[0,245],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":50,"reply_count":169,"retweet_count":448,"favorite_count":1211,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/t.co\/2RkdnsXiJq","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1348097378306449408","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/t.co\/U9i7tdCBt5","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210110025246\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/liz_wheeler\/status\/1348097378306449408","display":"twitter.com\/liz_wheeler\/st\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1610247166663"}

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

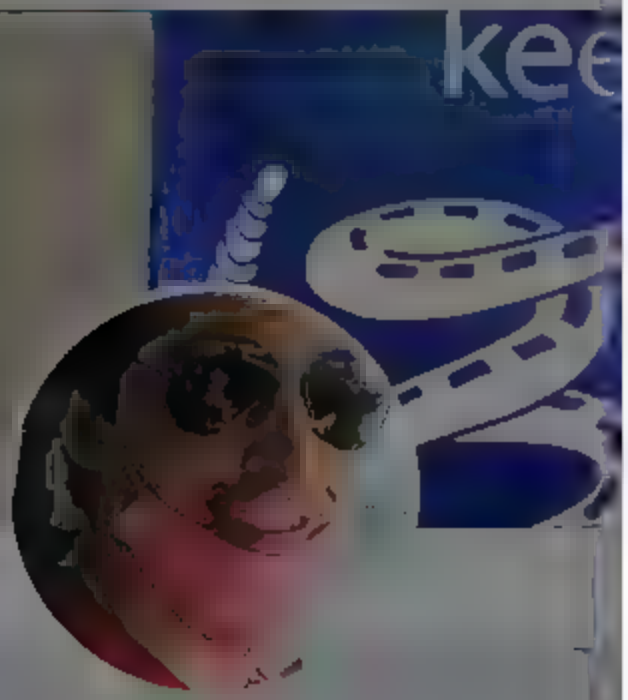
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Not all heroes wear capes. Here's to this teacher who would let a student kill himself rather than getting #Covid. This lady has her priorities straight!

AT&T 11:54 PM 41%

-attachment.googleusercontent.com

[redacted] I love my students very much. I would and have sacrificed for them. But if they asked me to contract Covid-19 for them, my answer would be no. Even if they missed their friends, even if they were failing a class, even if they told me they'd take their life if I didn't. If you think that makes me a horrible person or a bad teacher, that's fine. I can live with that, and so

8:56 pm - 9 Jan 2021

**1** Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

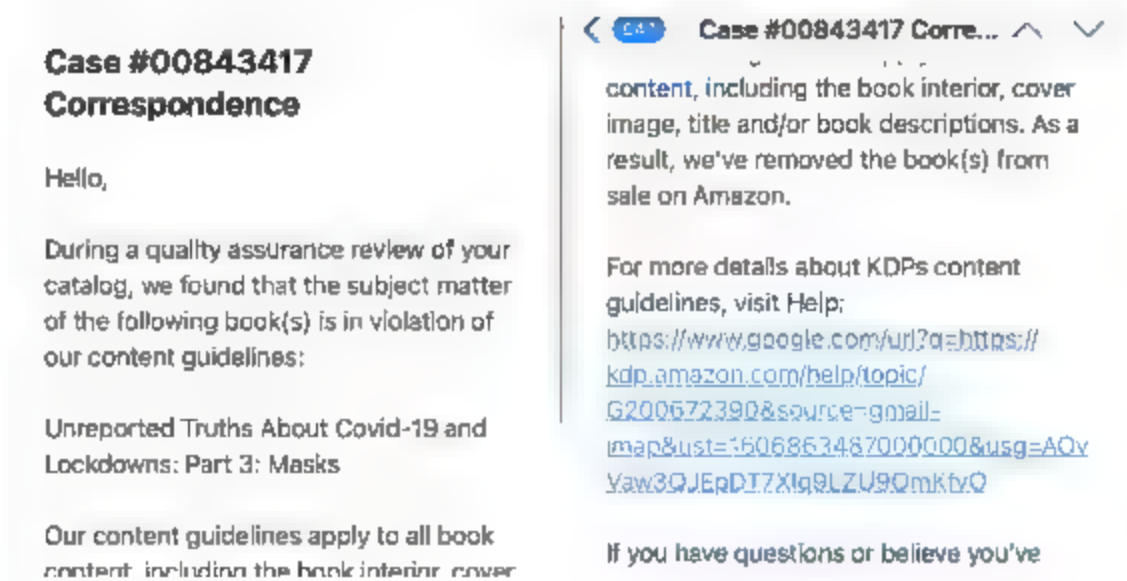
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

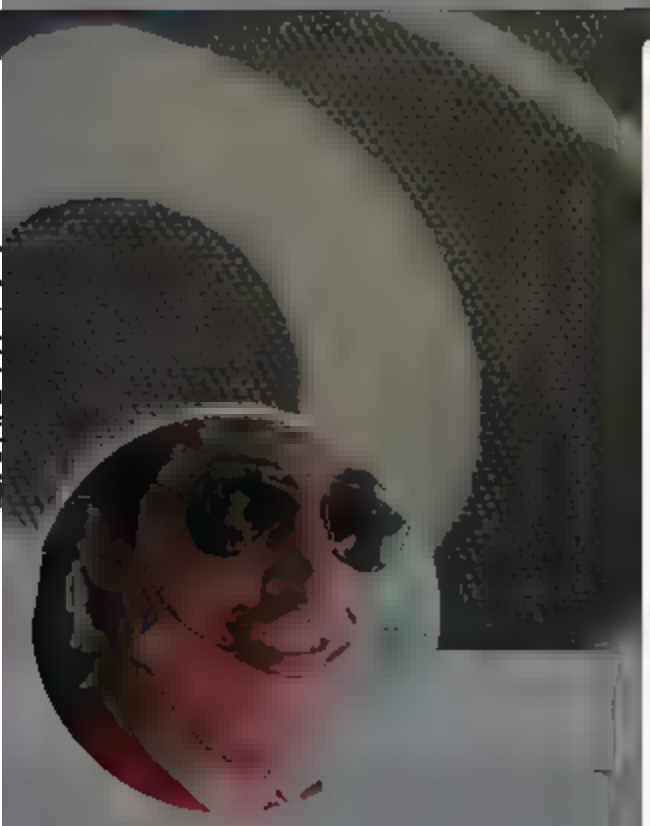
**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

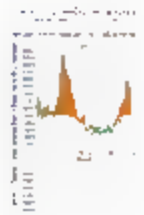
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Unfortunately Michael is correct. The reason the chart looks the way it does is that the reference includes 20 years of data, which means it's set far too low. Taiwan had no excess deaths last year.



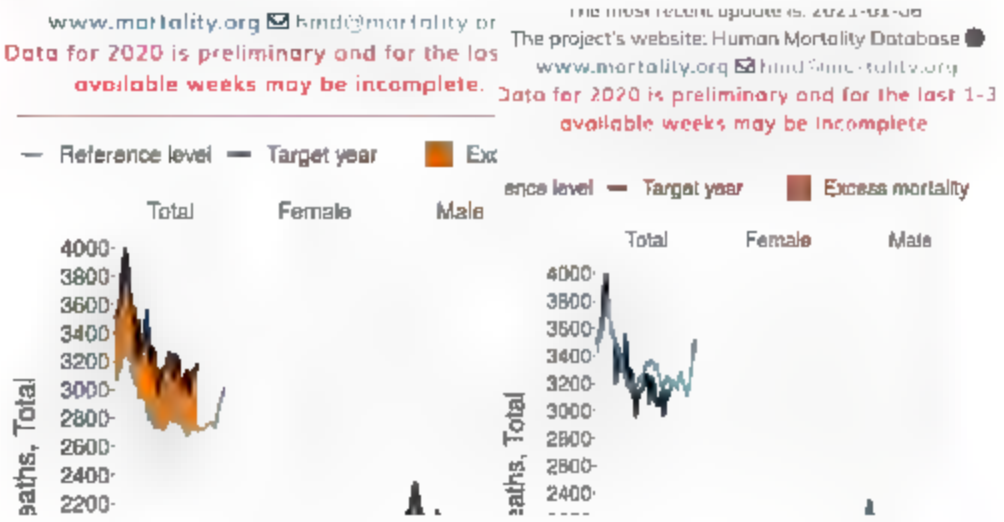
**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
A great supporter of the Swedish policy towards COVID19, I fear this comparison with Taiwan is misleading....

6:28 AM - 10 Jan 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21s
The first uses the 20 year baseline, the second the last three years.



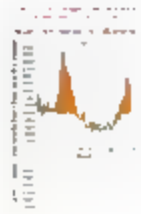
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

that the reference includes 20 years of data, which means it's set far too low. Taiwan had no excess deaths last year.



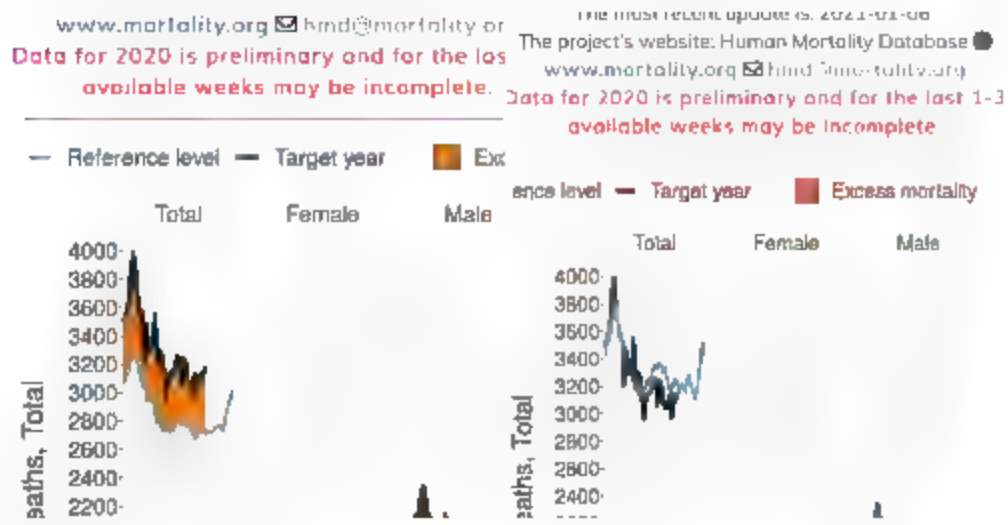
**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
A great supporter of the Swedish policy towards COVID19, I fear this comparison with Taiwan is misleading....

2 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# The first uses the 20 year baseline, the second the last three years.




06:30 - 10. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

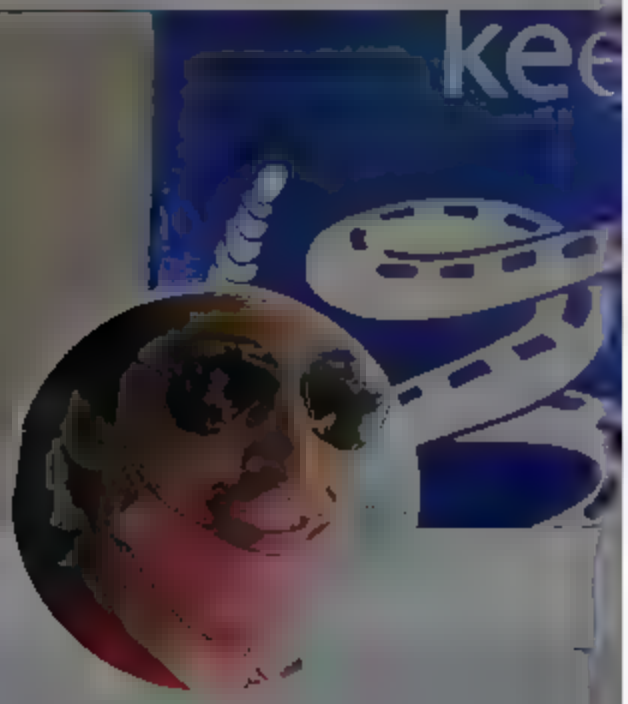
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

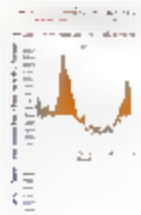
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 min

Unfortunately Michael is correct. The reason the chart looks the way it does is that the reference includes 20 years of data, which means it's set far too low. Taiwan had no excess deaths last year.



**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
A great supporter of the Swedish policy towards COVID19, I fear this comparison with Taiwan is misleading.

5 4 22

**Live free or die** @VGKVegas · 4 min
What does this mean in lay mans terms please

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

It's an argument about whether Taiwan misclassified #Covid deaths through undertesting. The answer looks to be no.

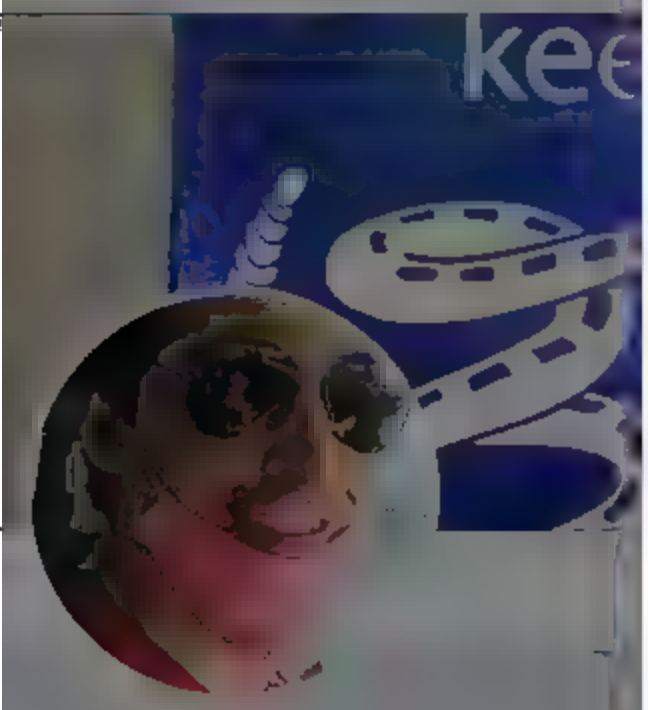
6.36 - 10. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Except when things get messy or too many of our woke engineers threaten to quit. Then, hey, times change

**jack** @jack
Antwort an @jack

Twitter stands for freedom of expression. We stand for speaking truth to power. And we stand for empowering dialogue.

06:54 - 10. Jan. 2021

**23** Retweets **132** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 23 132

**Gordo - I want my Austin back!** @treadedupon · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
as far as twtr is concerned 2015 might as well be 1933.

2

**Victor Talbott** @VictorE1369 · 25 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
LIES!!!!

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BOTH are true:

The riot Wednesday must be punished severely - we cannot tolerate attacks on the Capitol stirred by the President...

AND the media outlets yelling loudest about it went out of their way to ignore prolonged #BLM violence, including against federal buildings.

07:05 - 10. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **75** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 11 75

**Burner (Trigger warning: CNBc anchors)** @TnewbC · 60 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Tired.

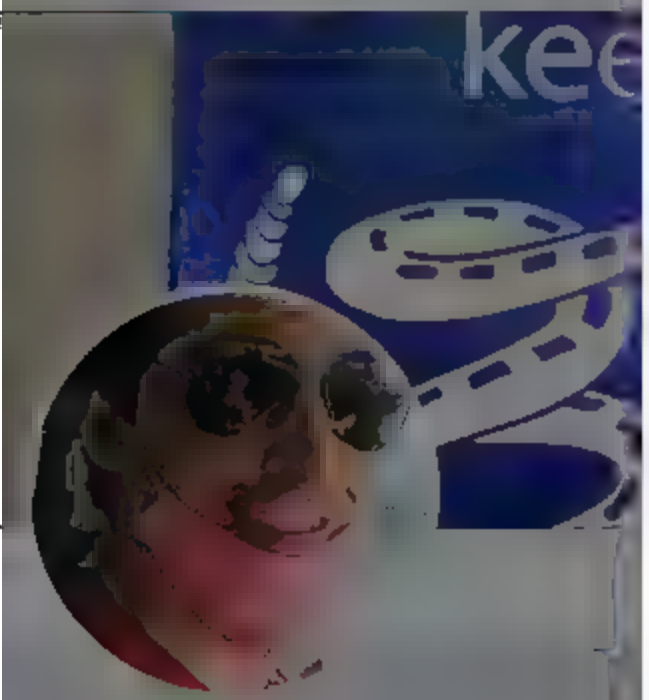
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# He meant “speaking power to truth.” Easy mistake, it happens all the time.

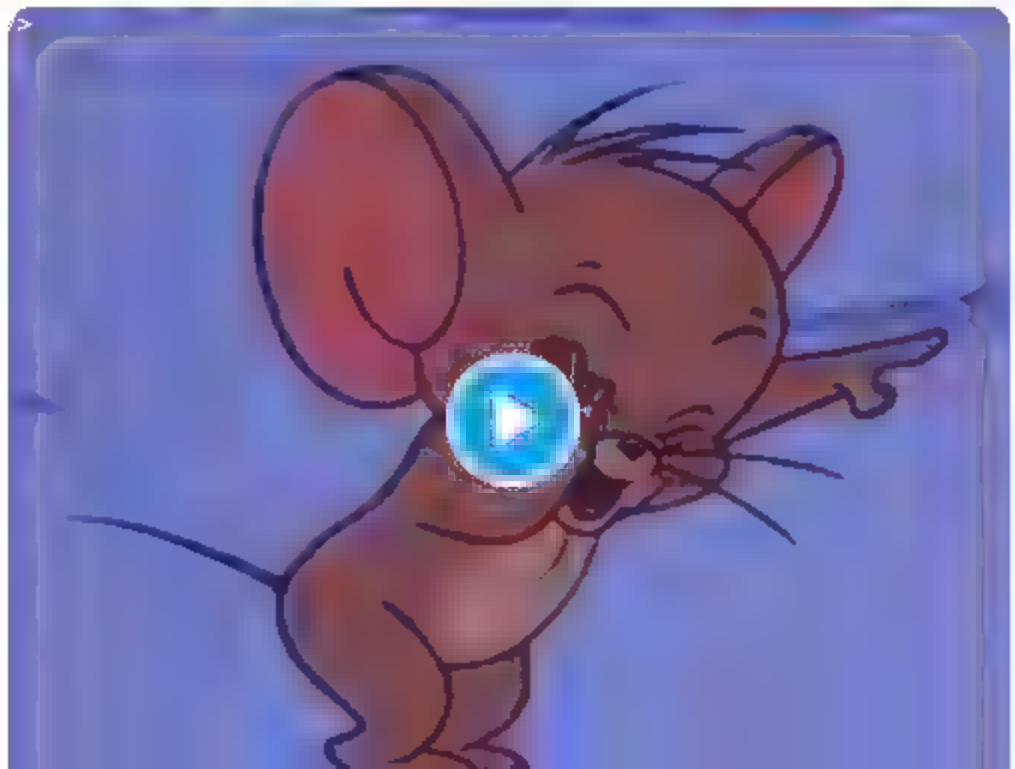
> **jack** ✓ @jack
> Antwort an @jack
>
> Twitter stands for freedom of expression. We stand for speaking truth to power. And we stand for empowering dialogue.

09:19 - 10. Jan. 2021

**19** Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

5 19 87

**LOUIS PAPP** @MALACHI_13 · 1 Min.
Antwort an



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Do you have any idea how much harder this nonsense makes it for all of us fighting for some centrist approximation of reality? JUST STOP with the pedophile conspiracies. I know you won't but I have to put down a marker.

@ArjParish
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I've heard powerful people are harming children. Maybe it's false; maybe someone should look into it, even if it's only to resolve what is true. You can't say you didn't know. I told you; join us if you know. Proverbs 28:1

09:25 - 10. Jan. 2021

**9** Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 9 65

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 6 Min.
Antwort an

If I weren't planning on deleting my account soon anyway, I think I might just block anyone that I see using the term, although not just mentioning the term. They are idiots.

**Jason** @LoftyGols · 6 Min.
Antwort an

Alex... I get what you are saying but how do you reconcile the amount of kids that go missing in the US every year and the even more alarming rate of how many kids go missing when in CPS control.. I get the pizza gate and lizard people shit is out there... But..

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.
Do you have any idea how much harder this nonsense makes it for all of us fighting for some centrist approximation of reality? JUST STOP with the pedophile conspiracies. I know you won't but I have to put down a marker.

@ArjParish
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
I've heard powerful people are harming children. Maybe it's false; maybe someone should look into it, even if it's only to resolve what is true. You can't say you didn't know. I told you; join us if you know. Proverbs 28:1

31 9 76

**toddr** @todtalks · 9 Min.
Wow this would've been a great response awhile ago but I'll still take it

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

I want to ignore this stuff but it turns out to be too toxic

09:28 - 10. Jan. 2021

**8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remember all those stories about how rich well-connected people were jumping the line for #Covid vaccines? Those sure went away fast.

Geez, I wonder why.

Here's a hint: Not because rich well-connected people suddenly decided it was their civic duty to wait.

10:24 - 10. Jan. 2021

**13** Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 13 38

**Adam, the Universal** @pizzafatboy · 7 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
A link?

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# And I have ALWAYS been consistent on this:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1: Simple rule: if you're gathering when the sun is up to listen to speeches and scream and occupy public spaces and make people uncomfortable... you're protesting. Exercising your rights. Have at it. Whatever your views or your reasons...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:45 - 10. Jan. 2021

**8** Retweets **71** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 8 71

**Michael Walker** @Michael50767466 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yet one of many things that pretty much every adult agreed with until suddenly changing his/her mind in 2020

2

**(Censored) News Agency** @InternetNewsAg2 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
This used to be so unanimous

**Pino Tenuta** @pino8873 · 23 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Most non idiots are....

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
This is getting boring.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

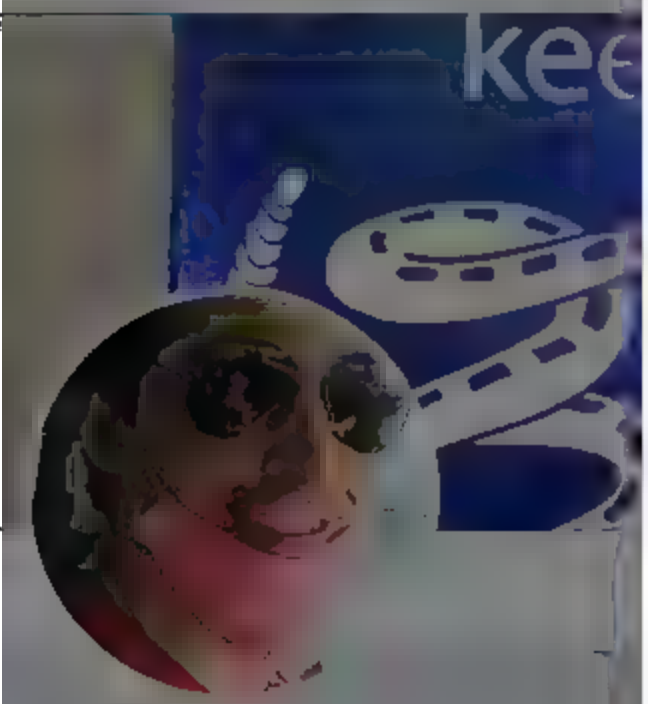
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This appears true on both left and right

**robert dewardsw** @ktf2072
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Seems there are always the 5% crazies in every soc but think many basically decent pepl are succumbing to the stress and anxieties especially of the last year and drifting to more nuttiness. Doesn't help that prominent pro-Trump attorneys are not sticking to the elec shenanigans

11:31 - 10. Jan. 2021

**8** Retweets **43** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 8 43

**Anecdotitis** @violet4436 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's all the same at this point.




**The First** @TheFirstonTV
The Woke and Racist apparently have A LOT in common

1

**Grassland Capital** @GrasslandFund · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yes both sides seem bent on creating an even bigger divide and ironically, this is exactly what keeps the current power class in charge that both sides are unhappy with...

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

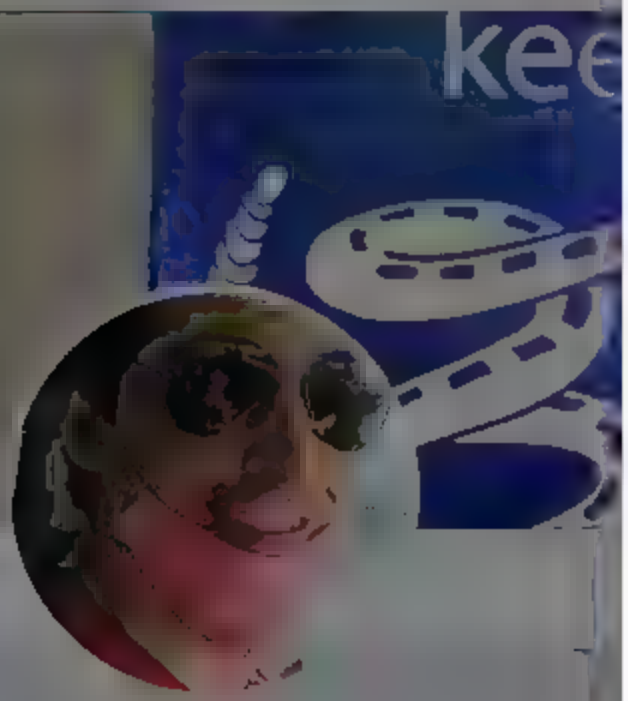
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

i had before because I'm an adult

44 101 896

**Randy Obeir** @Obeir4 · 39 Min.
Exactly




4 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Thanks for this!

13:16 - 10. Jan. 2021

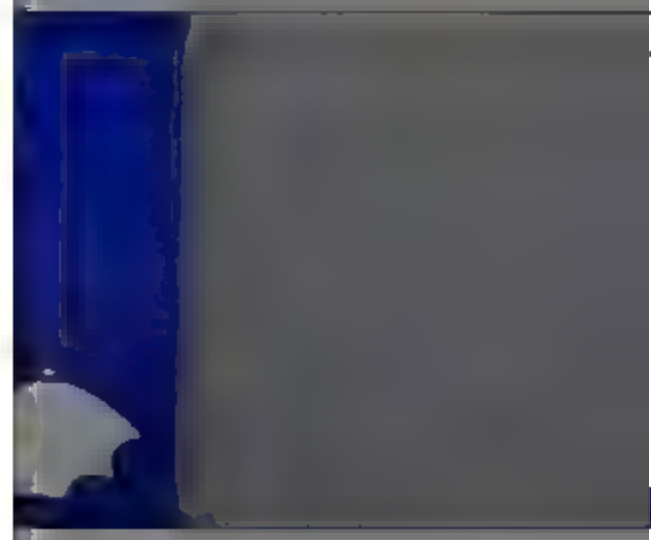
**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Jake Tapper** @jaketapper

I would tell you how many followers I have lost but I have no idea how many i had before because I'm an adult

49 115 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Heehee




13:14 - 10. Jan. 2021

**48** Retweets **561** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 48 561

**ThePathless1** @Pathless110 · 57 Min.
Antwort an

There's always a tweet

1

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 56 Min.
Antwort an

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1346986005220

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Breaking news: @andrewrsorkin does not know how the First Amendment works. Of course it allows you to stand on the corner and call for a "lawless action." Its very narrow exemptions cover specific threats of violence (aka true threats) as well as criminal conduct like fraud.

> **Andrew Ross Sorkin** @andrewrsorkin
> The First Amendment does not require printers to print every newspaper, cable services to carry every channel, book publishers to publish every book. It protects your right to stand on the corner + say what you want, assuming you're not calling for a lawless action. #parler

3:04 pm - 10 Jan 2021

**111** Retweets **517** Likes

44 111 517

**Zhen Stranger** @zhenstranger · 4h
Replying to
It is a negative constraint on the government, prevents their interference on speech and peaceable assembly. Same with the entire bill of rights.

1

**Boomer** @BoomerYessir · 4h
Replying to
OK, this is the contest I'd like to watch from the dress circle.

**Tim Johnson** @timjohnson_86 · 4h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

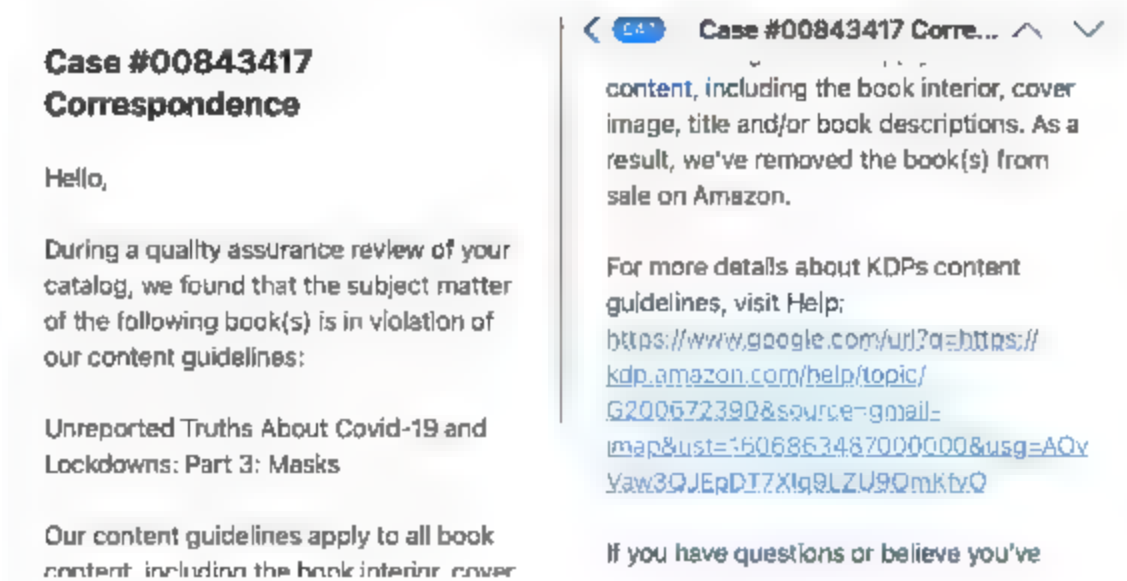
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This is a legitimate question

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> I cannot believe that it's now been FOUR DAYS since the most consequential attack on the seat of US government since 1812 and there has been, as far as I can tell NOT A SINGLE BRIEFING FROM FEDERAL AUTHORITIES....
> Show this thread

4:56 PM - 10 Jan 2021

**65** Retweets **481** Likes

152 65 481

**Justin G** @syndrome22q1 · 10h
Replying to
check this out




> **Justin G** @syndrome22q1
> I was finally able to see my Best friend James after not seeing for months due to the pandemic !
> we both have special needs 22q what a loving Friends Reunion. :)
> Show this thread

5

**Travis Peters** @tspventurer · 10h
Replying to
"Attack"

15

**KerbalsReborn** @Kerbals4Ever · 10h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

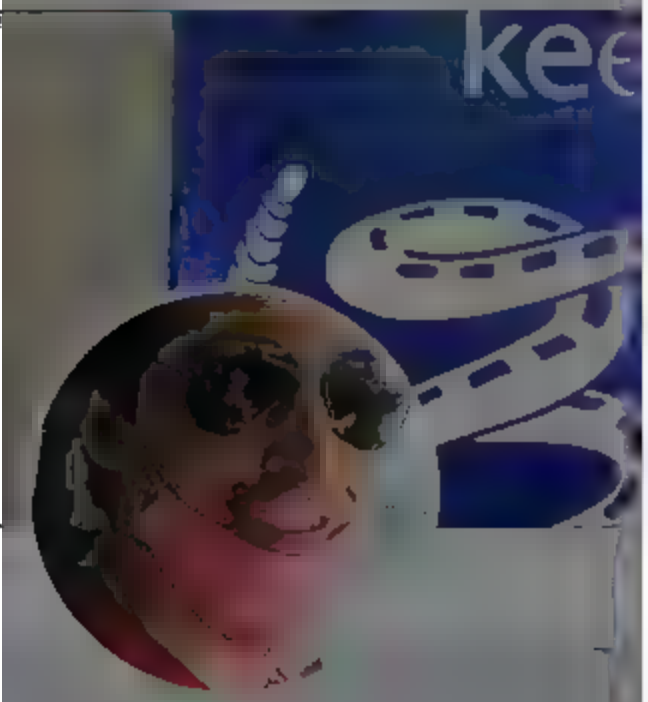
**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Well this turned out unfortunately prescient. Only difference between now and November: all pretense is gone.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> This is what happens when an Oxford professor and the editor of a journal called Evidence-Based Medicine tries to post an article that @facebook doesn't like.
>
> Make no mistake, the information war is here. And the tech giants have the high…

15:10 - 10. Jan. 2021

**133** Retweets **559** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 133 559

**Dennis M. Powell** @dennismpe · 16 Std.
Antwort an
What we are all experiencing is soft totalitarianism.

1 5

**ed** @eleventy17 · 16 Std.
Antwort an
It had to happen eventually. Hopefully its not too late.

**akc** @ontheasternsea · 16 Std.
Antwort an
Just wait until after the inauguration.

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And thus the blue-check spoketh:
Publishing is for me, not for thee!

**Jason Pontin**
@jason_pontin

It's melancholy truth, but the democratic impulse behind social media—that anyone anywhere should be able to publish nearly anything; and that politicians, companies, and governments should have immediate access to everyone's limbic systems—is incredibly naive.

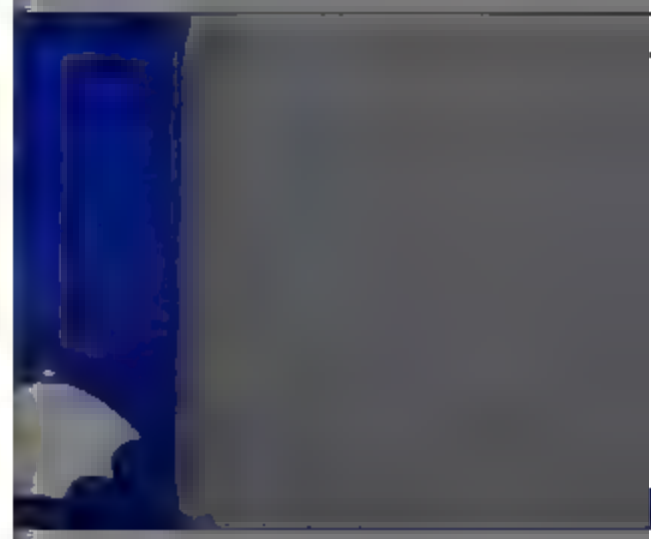
1/11/21, 9:35 AM

07:15 - 11. Jan. 2021

**36** Retweets **179** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 36 179

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Min.
Now shadddup and listen



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

incredibly naive.

1/11/21, 9:25 AM

7 42 241

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now shadddup and listen

07:15 - 11. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **133** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 10 133

**Jan Andersson** @hsara8691 · 48 Min.
Antwort an
There will be a sweet day when bluechecks will regret this

1 1

**Randall Stephens** @RockHound47 · 46 Min.
I love that thought. I hope you're right, and we get to witness it in some concrete way, in HD

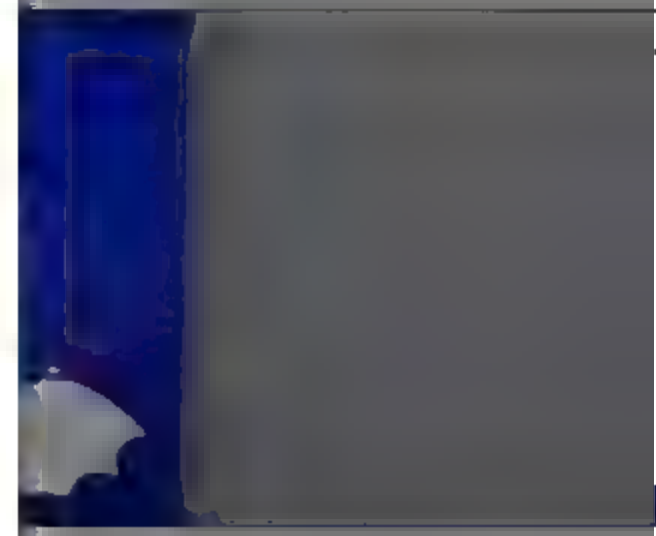
1 2

**Mario #ReleaseTheVaccine Augustus** @achalaugustine · 47 Min.
Antwort an
Only "journalists" with credentials shall speak and rest of the world will be in read only mode.

**CP** @CoachPMack · 29 Min.
Antwort an
There's no business like Ro Business. Seems like blue checks everywhere have assumed more and more power and fortune while the majority of good people suffer.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

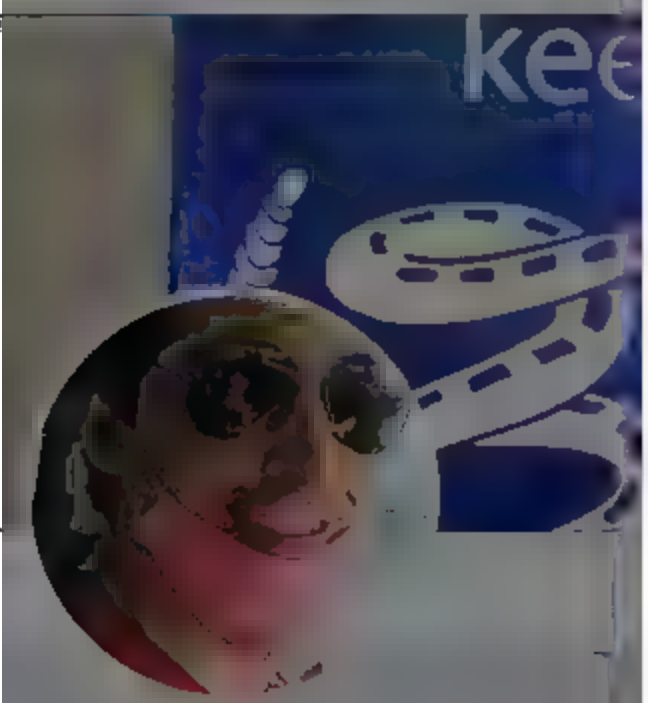
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



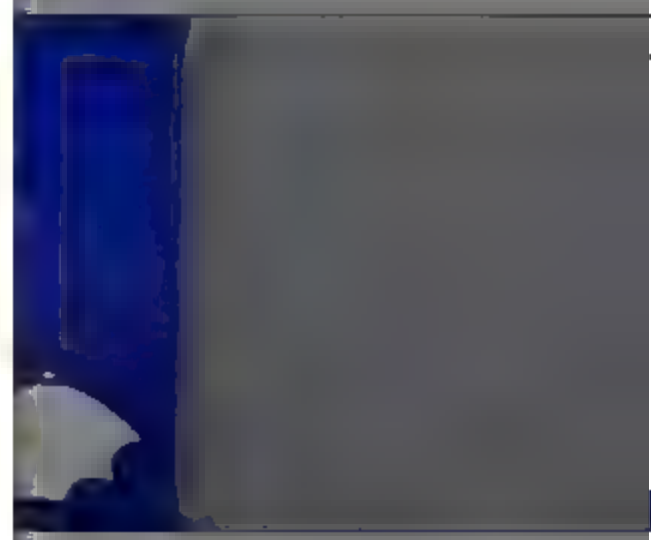


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Man whose entire livelihood is based on telling audience what it wants to hear pretends he doesn't know how many followers he has

> **Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
> I would tell you how many followers I have lost but I have no idea how many I had before because I'm an adult

13:04 - 10. Jan. 2021

**215** Retweets **1.871** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

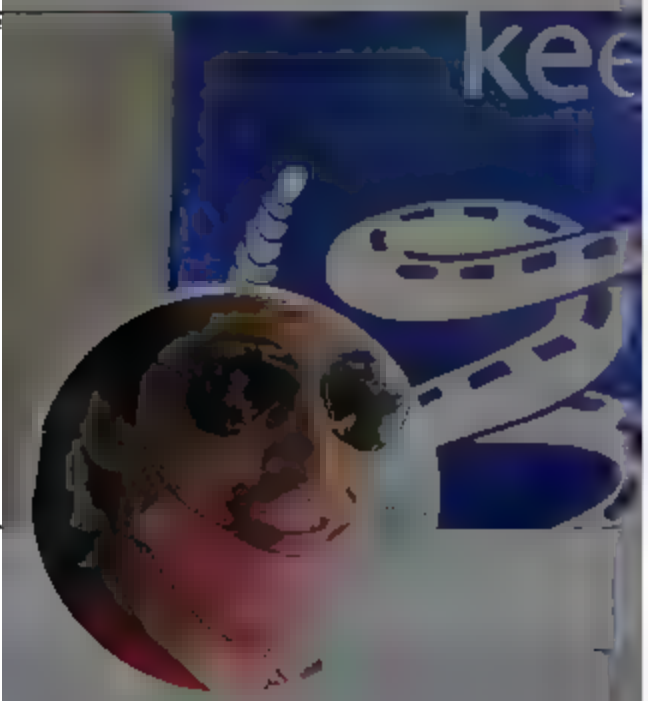
72 215 1,9 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Std.
Heehee



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



62 287 522

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ At the very least, shouldn't @cdcgov and the state be checking the timing of the vaccinations versus deaths? Very few nursing homes began vaccinations that early - this may be a signal event. At the least it is worth ruling out a connection.

07:49 - 11. Jan. 2021

**42** Retweets **207** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 42 207

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Min.

3/ Btw, I agree it is possible the vaccine simply may not have had time to work - the article reports the outbreak began on Dec. 21, just as vaccinations were beginning. But it would be easy enough to check dates and know for sure.

18 18 136

**Mikey G** @MikeyG_NY · 27 Min.

Antwort an

Hopefully they are case-studying this, but deaths are usually about a month after infection.
Underscores the importance of vaccinations. It's a shame some of these folks missed out by a few weeks.

1

**HMM** @halfmarathonman · 19 Min.

Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

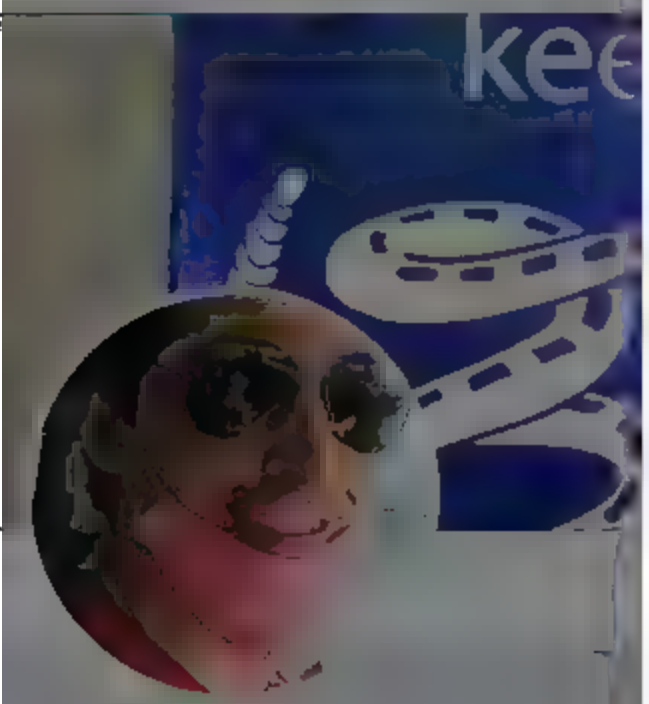
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. Someone must have talked to his budget director.

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> We simply cannot stay closed until the vaccine hits critical mass. The cost is too high. We will have nothing left to open. We must reopen the economy, but we must do it smartly and safely.

09:33 - 11. Jan. 2021

**156** Retweets **1.413** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

146 156 1,4 Tsd.

**Professora Plum** @PlumProfessora · 1 Std.
Antwort an
This tweet is about 8 months too late ...

1 1 48

**Ex_Citizen_BuckTweet** @GuyGadboisGuyG1 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Translation: My guy won the election (stolen), so let's get back to normal.

This country is FUCKED.

2 2 43

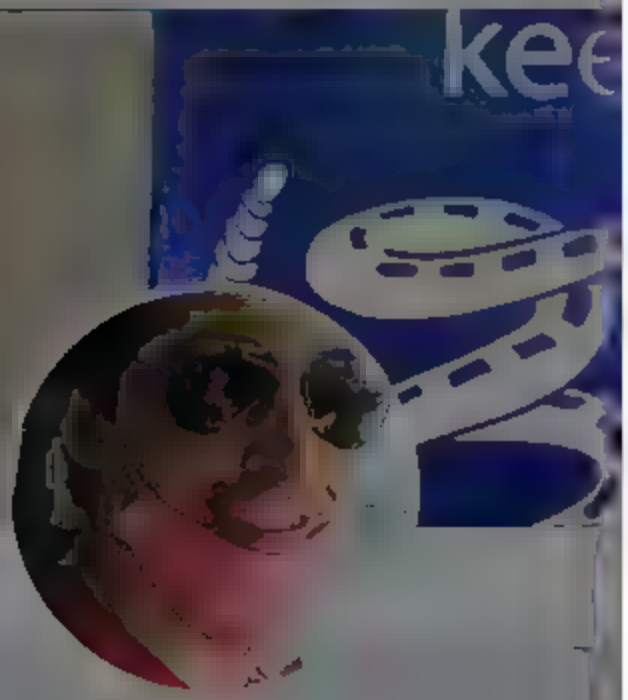
**Chief Bromden, PhD** @BromdenC · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Maybe he can make dinner for all those rich folks that have been leaving.

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Say it with me, folks: there's no business like ro business

13:02 - 11. Jan. 2021

**61** Retweets **569** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 61 569

**ann zimmerman** @ann_zimmerman18 · 58 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
What does that even mean?
5 1

**looney** @C8Luna · 54 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I get it! People just don't know the old tunes
2

**Calinia** @Caliannah · 54 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Si!

**OneMoreCorrespondent** @ABoleynGirl · 54 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
🎶 Like no business I know.. 🎶
1 4

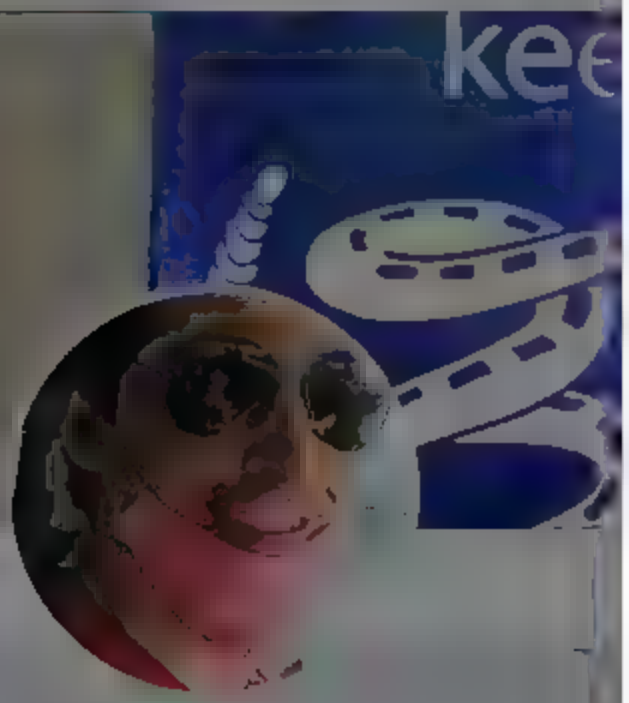
**Taddei Fernando** @TaddeiFernando1 · 13 Min.
Haha you're lit, bud! What tune should we sing it to? [redacted]

**Blaise Heining** @Blaise424 · 53 Min.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, there's not just @moderna_tx. We've got @pfizer looking out for us too.

Ahh, Pfizer.

12:58 - 11. Jan. 2021

**76** Retweets **199** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 76 199

**President-elect Miles Grimes** @milesgrimes · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Not to mention they were guilty the largest healthcare fraud case in the history of the United States: $2.3 billion.

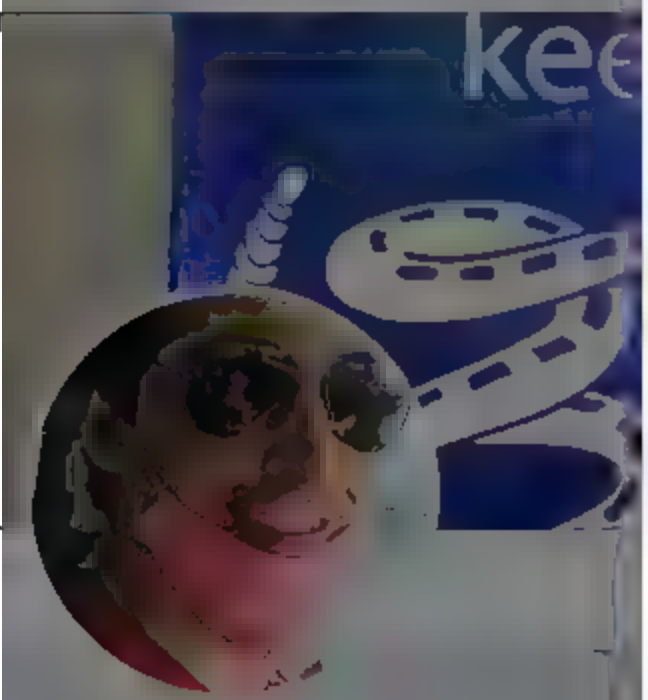
1 2

**President-elect Miles Grimes** @milesgrimes · 1 Std.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

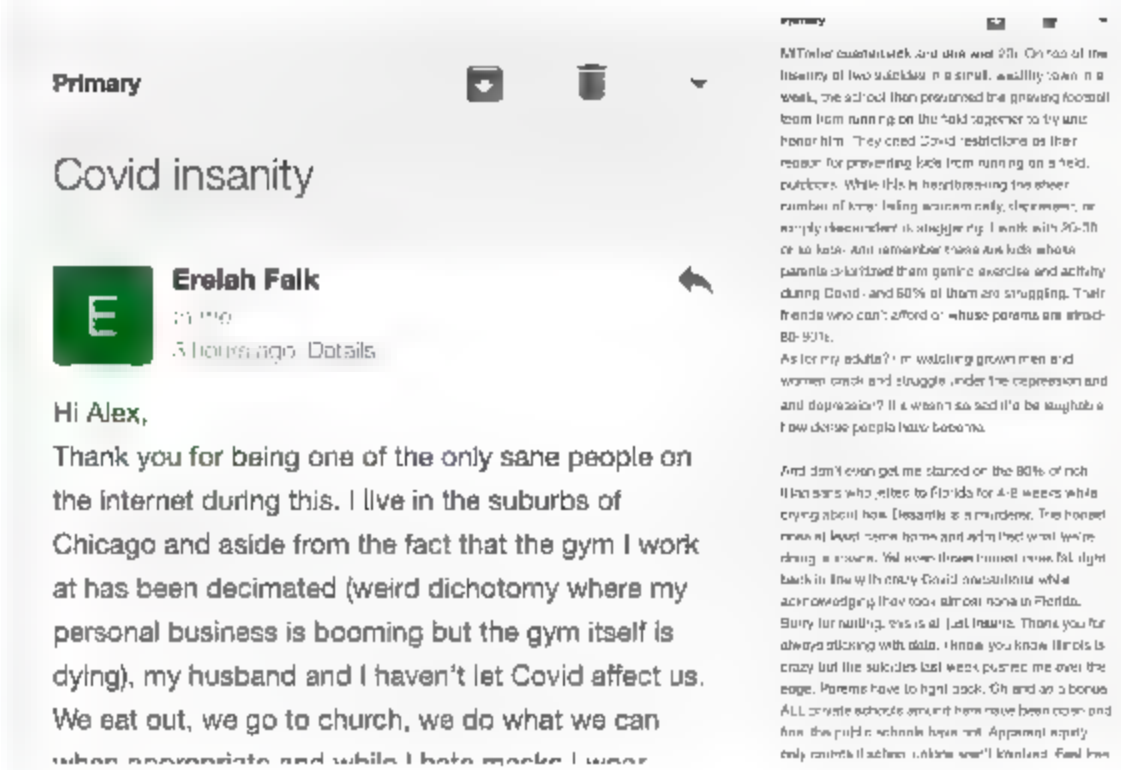
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a personal trainer in Illinois (I sense people are almost uniquely willing to be honest with their personal trainers):

"I'm watching kids AND adults fall apart around me... the sheer number of kids failing academically, depressed, or simply despondent is staggering."




07:20 - 11. Jan. 2021

**504** Retweets **1.594** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

85 504 1,6 Tsd.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

proportion from the lipids or other features of the vaccine molecule (bad under any circumstance)?

We don't know...

5 23 121

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And why don't we know? Because at WARPPPP SPEEEED there's no time for knotty questions like those. And if @moderna_tx or @pfizer know, they ain't saying.

13:58 - 11. Jan. 2021

**20** Retweets **132** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 20 132

**Magna Carter** @realMickCarter · 23 Min.
Antwort an

My problem is: If I get the vaccine, and get AEs I'll still be required to quarantine even though it's not from the rona but from the vaccine. A 2 week isolation/quarantine is devastating.

2

**Lexikonin** @Lexikonin · 20 Min.
Antwort an

Are there any vaccines (currently in use or development) that could be considered safe and effective? For those of us who are not anti-vaccine, but who have concerns about mRNA vaccines?

3 1

**eSECpn is bad for CFB** @MRoose97 · 16 Min.
Antwort an

They can't say. They'd lose their legal protection.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

5 26 124

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But hey, 2017 is ancient history. And today, Stephane Bancel, the CEO of Moderna, (who went to medical school for exactly as long as I did), is no longer best-known for hyping drugs that never even reached human clinical trials -

he's a billionaire!

Good for you, Stephane.

12:55 - 11. Jan. 2021

**19** Retweets **130** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 19 130

**Canvas of Capital** @BSCapital2 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

paging the scott atlas is a radiologist narrative for the vaccine ceo guy who isnt a vaccine specialist

**CP** @CoachPMack · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Just wear your mask and be quiet, Alex!

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

I will hold off on a hard answer as I have not done substantial research into the others, but my sense is yes. Live attenuated or dead viruses have used in vaccines for many years. And even if the mRNA technology works we should all worry about the lack of long-term safety data.

> **Lexikonin** @Lexikonin
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @moderna_tx @pfizer
> Are there any vaccines (currently in use or development) that could be considered safe and effective? For those of us who are not anti-vaccine, but who have concerns about mRNA vaccines?

2:06 pm - 11 Jan 2021

**15** Retweets **87** Likes

29 15 87

**Trish** @TrishtheSkeptic · 44m
Replying to [redacted]
J&J?

**Stoddard Worman** @stoddard_worman · 44m
Replying to [redacted]
DNA vaccines are extremely safe, but have had a hard time being efficacious, up until [redacted] added electroporation. They are now safe, effective, and are in p2/3 trials for covid. Of Moderna's p2 4 primary endpoints, 3 were for safety. Isn't safety decided in p1????

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

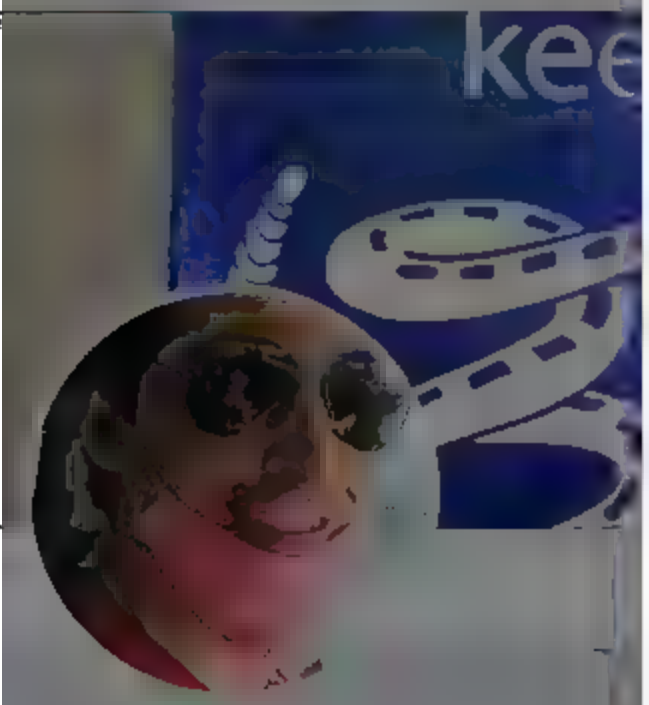
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ At the very least, shouldn't [redacted] and the state be checking the timing of the vaccinations versus deaths? Very few nursing homes began vaccinations that early - this may be a signal event. At the least it is worth ruling out a connection.

18 95 531

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Btw, I agree it is possible the vaccine simply may not have had time to work - the article reports the outbreak began on Dec. 21, just as vaccinations were beginning. But it would be easy enough to check dates and know for sure.

07:52 - 11. Jan. 2021

**49** Retweets **364** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 49 364

**Jan Andersson** @hsara8691 · 8 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Vaccine was never tested on that cohort; so there is no proof that it could protect them. Bright side (well) is that they did not just die mysteriously

2

**David Rasho** @David_Rasho · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
maybe put that part in your first tweet next time.

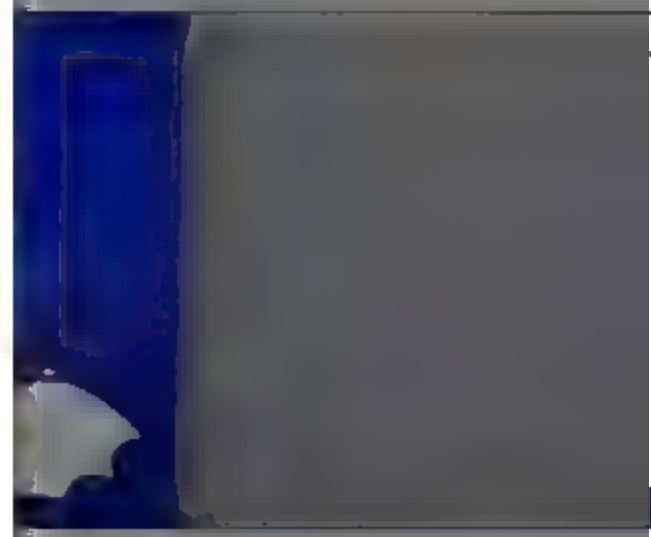
2

**P. Dennis McCarthy** @PDennisMcCarth1 · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'm almost 70 will not be taking vaccines

1 2

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



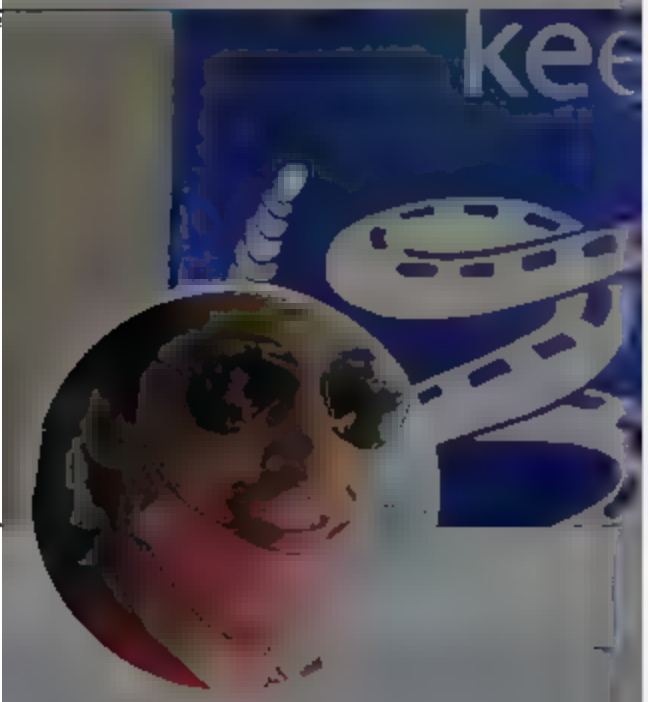
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



90 45 425

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
Calling

1 1 7

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 1 Std.
Some financially strapped person was just trying to make meat ends.

1 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

You're just one tweet away

14:13 - 11. Jan. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ In reality, much of the fevers and other immune responses come as the body attacks the lipid envelope protecting the vaccine RNA - and that IN NO WAY helps prime your immune system to recognize the coronavirus. It is a side effect pure and simple...

9 57 363

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ What proportion of the side effects come from the body's response to the newly created coronavirus spikes (good, at least theoretically) and what proportion from the lipids or other features of the vaccine molecule (bad under any circumstance)?

We don't know...

13:57 - 11. Jan. 2021

**46** Retweets **262** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 46 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

4/ And why don't we know? Because at WARPPPP SPEEEED there's no time for knotty questions like those. And if [redacted] or [redacted] know, they ain't saying.

17 39 319

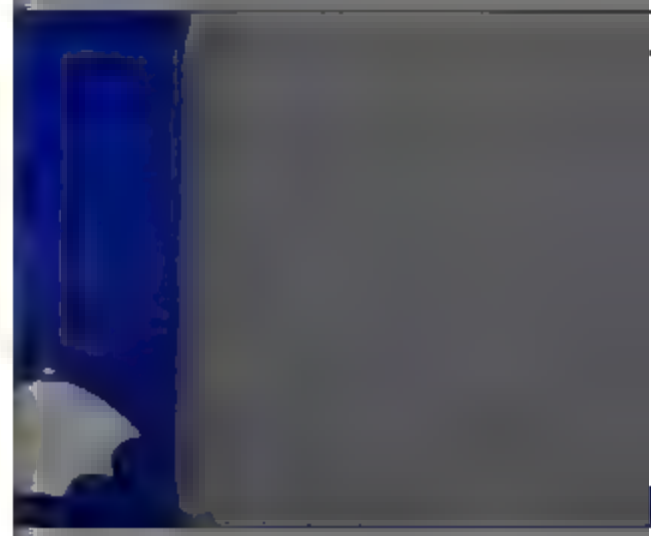
**RVP** @bruinspatsRRR · 2 Std.

Antwort an [redacted]

Without the lipid the RNA falls apart and doesn't enter the cell to make the spike protein. Not sure you can separate this

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

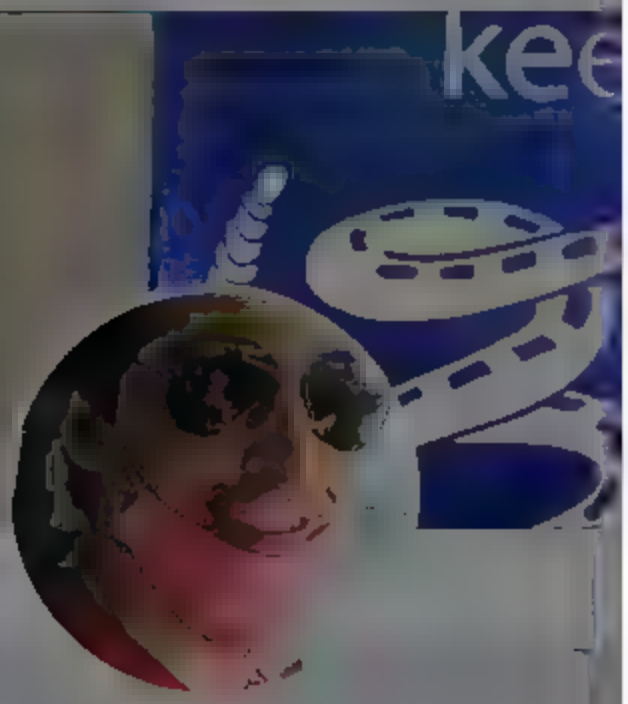
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's be clear: those cheery health-care workers saying you should be glad to feel awful after you get a dose or two of the mRNA vaccines because that negative response shows your body is making antibodies and protecting itself from #sarscov2 are telling a half-truth (barely).

13.53 - 11. tammik. 2021

**192** uudelleentwiittausta **672** tykkäystä

37 192 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 t

2/ In reality, much of the fevers and other immune responses come as the body attacks the lipid envelope protecting the vaccine RNA - and that IN NO WAY helps prime your immune system to recognize the coronavirus. It is a side effect pure and simple...

9 58 370

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 t

3/ What proportion of the side effects come from the body's response to the newly created coronavirus spikes (good, at least theoretically) and what proportion from the lipids or other features of the vaccine molecule (bad under any circumstance)?

We don't know...

11 47 264

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 t

4/ And why don't we know? Because at WARPPPP SPEEEED there's no time

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009



109 55 534

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Calling @KeithNHumphreys

2:00 PM - 11 Jan 2021

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 3h

Replying to

Some financially strapped person was just trying to make meat ends.

1 3 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

You're just one tweet away

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ And when people say mRNA technology has been around a while even if the Covid vaccine is new... that's true. The reason it's been around : until OPERATION LET'S GET A VACCINE IN MONTHS NO MATTER WHAT, I mean WARP SPEED, no one had figured out how to make repeated doses safe...

6 31 157

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Which is why @moderna_tx was stuck in the vaccine business at all. In the B.C. (Before Covid) era, Big Pharma didn't like vaccines, which are - or should be - one and done treatments. They like drugs dosed over and over again. Then along came the ro!

12:52 - 11. Jan. 2021

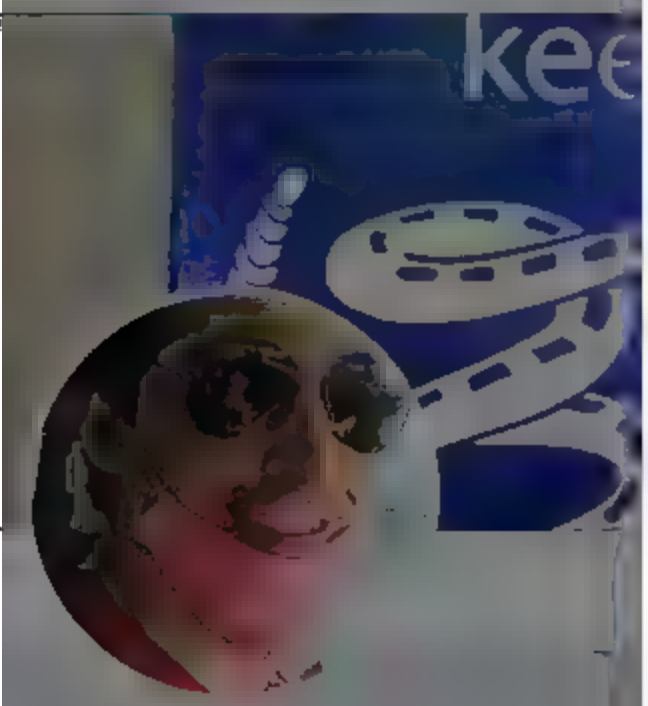
**30** Retweets **148** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 30 148

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nine days until Team Apocalypse takes full federal control. Flash poll: what's tops on the agenda?

17:02 - 11. Jan. 2021

**20** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 20 32

**Reopen PA** @reopenpa · 5 Min.
Antwort an
2 masks.

3

**fauxcahontas** @liztaylor526 · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Is there an all of the above option?

7

**Mike Sarver** @miketsarver · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Vax in both arms, then 25 cycle threshold and then declare war on covid over

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

12 111 310

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And when people say mRNA technology has been around a while even if the Covid vaccine is new... that's true. The reason it's been around : until OPERATION LET'S GET A VACCINE IN MONTHS NO MATTER WHAT, I mean WARP SPEED, no one had figured out how to make repeated doses safe...

12:49 - 11. Jan. 2021

**32** Retweets **162** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 32 162

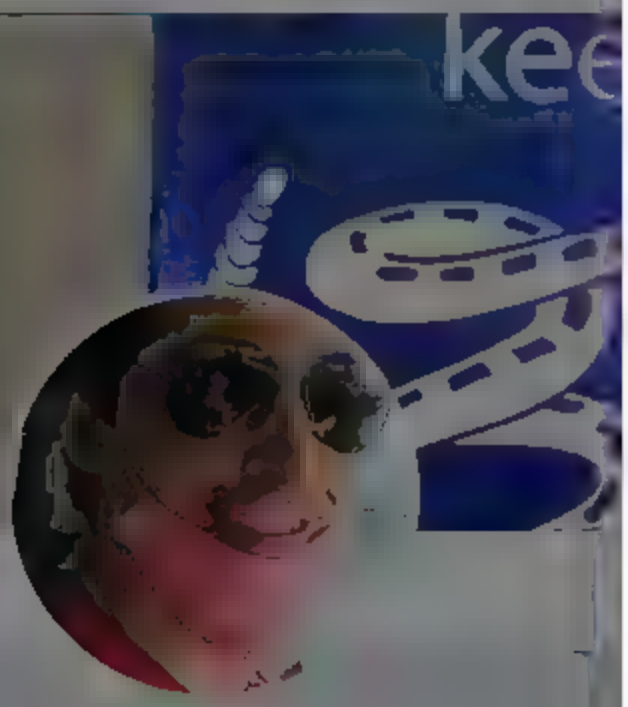
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

3/ Which is why [redacted] was stuck in the vaccine business at all. In the B.C. (Before Covid) era, Big Pharma didn't like vaccines, which are - or should be - one and done treatments. They like drugs dosed over and over again. Then along came the ro!

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

1/ Let's be clear: those cheery health-care workers saying you should be glad to feel awful after you get a dose or two of the mRNA vaccines because that negative response shows your body is making antibodies and protecting itself from [redacted] are telling a half-truth (barely).

41 233 774

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

2/ In reality, much of the fevers and other immune responses come as the body attacks the lipid envelope protecting the vaccine RNA - and that IN NO WAY helps prime your immune system to recognize the coronavirus. It is a side effect pure and simple...

10 73 429

**Nick Webb** @nickharrywebb · 4 Std.

Are you implying that mRNA vaccines don't provide immune responses? Or just that the side effect doesn't?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

The side effect doesn't.

13:58 - 11. Jan. 2021

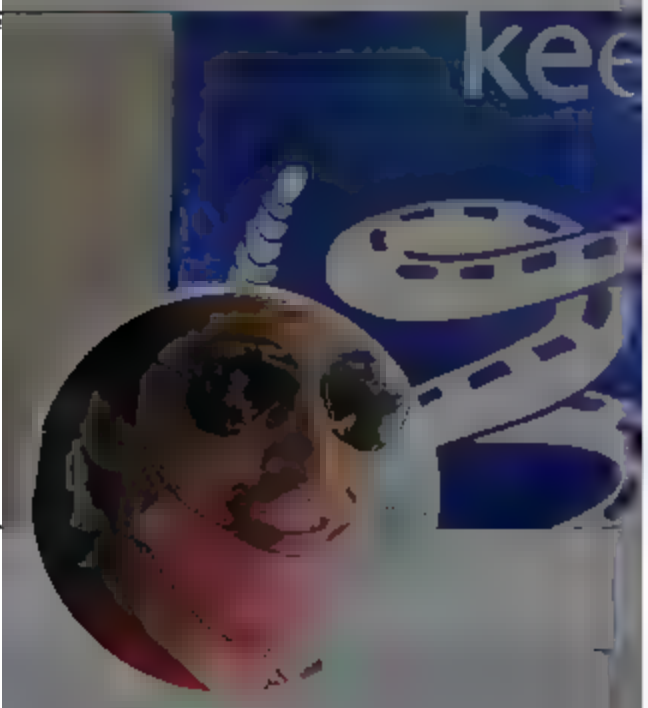
**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A nursing home in upstate New York is having a massive #Covid outbreak that has killed 24 residents, about 10%, including 11 since Jan. 6.

What's striking: the outbreak coincides with an aggressive vaccination program - 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

**Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24**

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021



ing home began vaccir
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccina
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

07:46 - 11. Jan. 2021

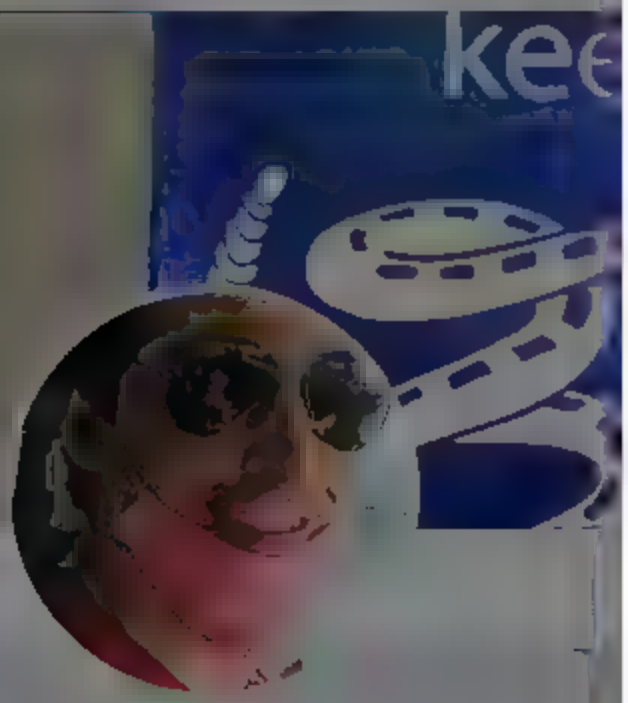
**846** Retweets **1.542** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

129 846 1,5 Tsd.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hooboy. If you could pick a biotech you DIDN'T want selling a treatment based on unproven technology to billions of people, @moderna_tx would be at the top of the list. Back in 2016 @nature slammed it for refusing to publish peer-reviewed research...

12:48 - 11. Jan. 2021

**113** Retweets **314** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 113 314

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Std.

2/ And when people say mRNA technology has been around a while even if the Covid vaccine is new... that's true. The reason it's been around : until OPERATION LET'S GET A VACCINE IN MONTHS NO MATTER WHAT, I mean WARP SPEED, no one had figured out how to make repeated doses safe...

6 32 155

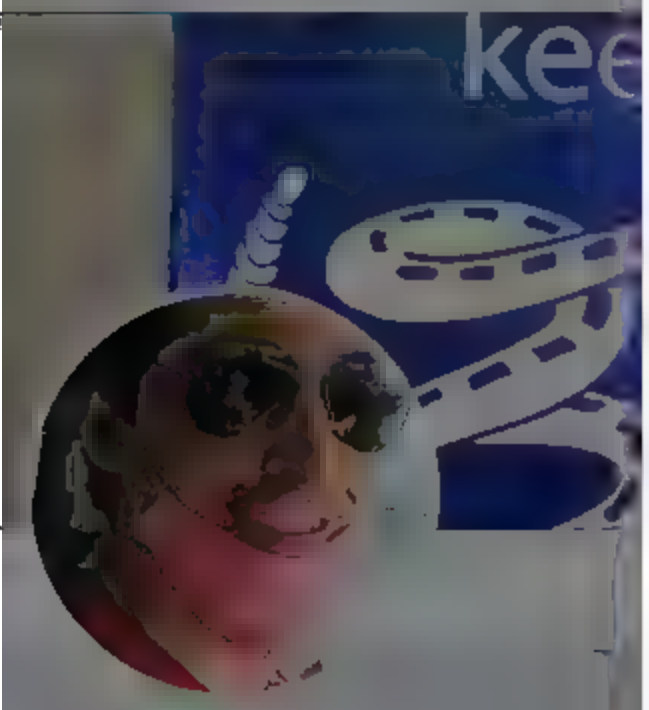
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Std.

3/ Which is why [redacted] was stuck in the vaccine business at all. In the B.C. (Before Covid) era, Big Pharma didn't like vaccines, which are - or should be - one and done treatments. They like drugs dosed over and over again. Then along came the rol

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Man who makes living preening before camera calls other men snowflakes

> **Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
> One of the defining features of this era has been the most fragile of snowflakes, the brittlest of spirits, masquerading as confrontational tough guys.
> twitter.com/melissablasius…

17:03 - 11. Jan. 2021

**76** Retweets **598** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 76 598

**President Elect D. Dom** @DougDom1 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Pot... meet... kettle
2

**PHummell** @Hummer53 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
did he have his 'serious' face on when he said that?
2 7

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 1 Std.
Antwort an
I thought he liked
2

**Beans Morocco** @neiltwit · 1 Std.
Antwort an

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Let's be clear: those cheery health-care workers saying you should be glad to feel awful after you get a dose or two of the mRNA vaccines because that negative response shows your body is making antibodies and protecting itself from [illegible] are telling a half-truth (barely).

42 246 797

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In reality, much of the fevers and other immune responses come as the body attacks the lipid envelope protecting the vaccine RNA - and that IN NO WAY helps prime your immune system to recognize the coronavirus. It is a side effect pure and simple...

13:55 - 11. Jan. 2021

**77** Retweets **440** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 77 440

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

3/ What proportion of the side effects come from the body's response to the newly created coronavirus spikes (good, at least theoretically) and what proportion from the lipids or other features of the vaccine molecule (bad under any circumstance)?

We don't know...

11 59 318

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

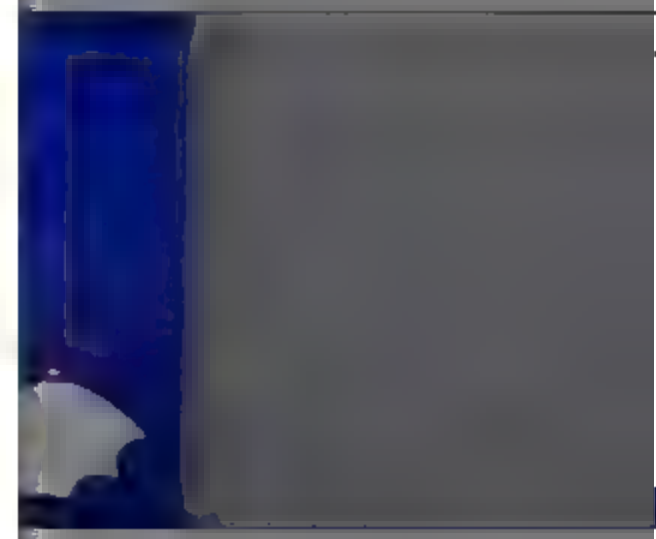
4/ And why don't we know? Because at WARPPPP SPEEEED there's no time for knotty questions like those. And if [illegible] or [illegible] know, they ain't saying.

19 56 410

**Nick Webb** @nickharrywebb · 5 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

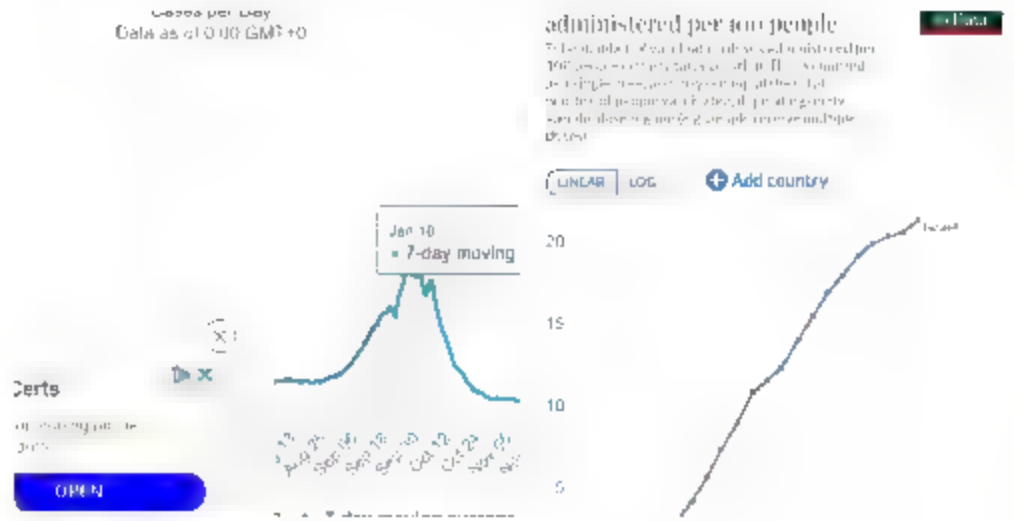
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Anybody else just a tiny bit nervous over the fact Israel, which has vaccinated 20% of its citizens, far more than any other country, has a huge and growing wave of cases? Or that it began about when vaccines arrived? Correlation, causation, whatevs.

No? Just me then? Carry on.




17:15 - 11. Jan. 2021

**445** Retweets **1.247** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

152 445 1,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 46 Min.
Btw: As with the NY nursing home case, I don't think the answer is necessarily clear, just that we should be paying very close attention to these events.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

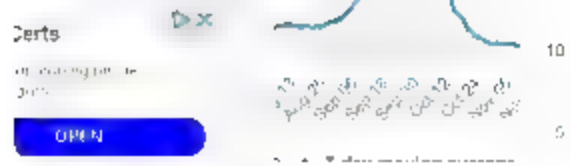


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




166 485 1,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: As with the NY nursing home case, I don't think the answer is necessarily clear, just that we should be paying very close attention to these events.

17:54 - 11. Jan. 2021

**31** Retweets **236** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 31 236

**Ivana Krumi** @IvanaKrumi · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Believe it or not that was the story of the 100 years of vaccinating against smallpox

1

**Grayphil** @grayphil27 · 1 Std.
No it wasn't

**RodionGlazkov** @glazkov_r · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
The vaccine would cause a positive test which is why "cases" (we all know they're not) are a bullshit metric.

**Postal Taxis** @PostalTaxis · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Look at UAE.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

negative response shows your body is making antibodies and protecting itself from [illegible] are telling a half-truth (barely).

43 250 814

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

2/ In reality, much of the fevers and other immune responses come as the body attacks the lipid envelope protecting the vaccine RNA - and that IN NO WAY helps prime your immune system to recognize the coronavirus. It is a side effect pure and simple...

10 78 452

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

3/ What proportion of the side effects come from the body's response to the newly created coronavirus spikes (good, at least theoretically) and what proportion from the lipids or other features of the vaccine molecule (bad under any circumstance)?

We don't know...

11 60 330

**RVP** @bruinspatsRRR · 5 Std.

Without the lipid the RNA falls apart and doesn't enter the cell to make the spike protein. Not sure you can separate this

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

## I know, that's why they haven't been able to make mRNA drugs.

13:58 - 11. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

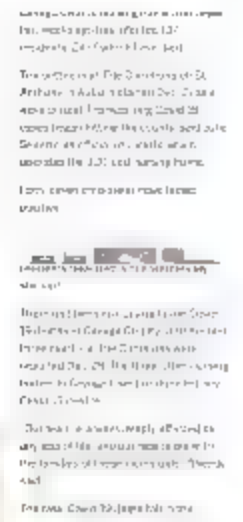
has killed 24 residents, about 10%, including 11 since Jan. 6.

What's striking: the outbreak coincides with an aggressive vaccination program - 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

# Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021





ing home began vaccir
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
d 113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccina
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

138 945 1,7 Tsd.

**Andrea Vitali** @vitAndre · 14 Std.
almost the same happened in 3 nursing home here in Italy, and abroad in Europe.

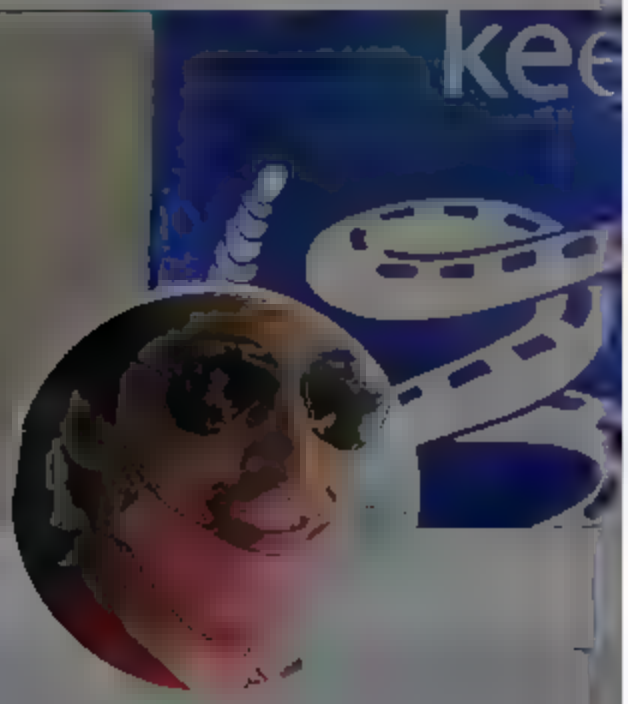
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

## Source?

22:35 - 11. Jan. 2021



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

What's striking: the outbreak coincides with an aggressive vaccination program - 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

# Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021



ing home began vaccir
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
d 113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccine
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

138 945 1,7 Tsd.

**JP** @nc_wolverine · 2 Std.

My 98 year old Grandfather, who's been in a lockdown since summer and never should have gotten the vaccine, got the vaccine on 12/21, tested positive for COVID on 12/30, and died early 1/6 from respiratory issues.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Very sorry to hear that. Was he at this nursing home or another?

22:36 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

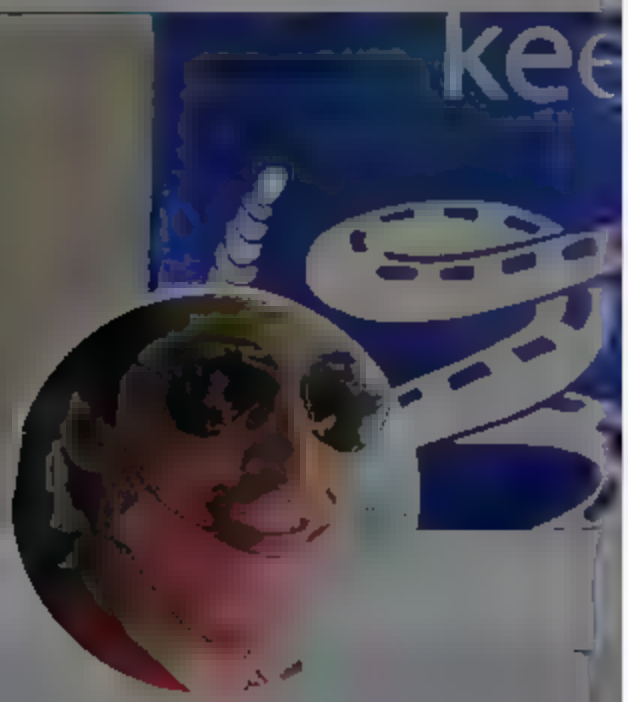
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

A nursing home in upstate New York is having a massive [illegible] outbreak that has killed 24 residents, about 10%, including 11 since Jan. 6.

What's striking: the outbreak coincides with an aggressive vaccination program - 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

# Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021





ing home began vaccin
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccina
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

138 945 1,7 Tsd.

**Bishop Michael Easterwood** @realMEasterwood · 11 Std.
My grandmother's nursing home had the same problem in North Georgia.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

## Has this been publicly reported?

22:36 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

has killed 24 residents, about 10%, including 11 since Jan. 6.

What's striking: the outbreak coincides with an aggressive vaccination program - 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

# Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021



ing home began vaccir
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
d 113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccine
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

138 945 1,7 Tsd.

**Radicall #Smilesmatter** @MarioLavoie13 · 15 Std.
similar thing is happening in a nursing home in Quebec City

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Has this been publicly reported? Do you have a source?

22:37 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

- 80% of residents were vaccinated beginning Dec. 22.

# Auburn nursing home infects 137 residents, kills 24

Updated Jan 09, 2021; Posted Jan 09, 2021





ing home began vaccin
Dec. 22. So far 193 re
113 employees, or les
staff, have been vaccine
ome plans to do more
ons Jan. 12.

138 947 1,7 Tsd.

**Hugsforlife** @Hugsforlife3 · 14 Std.
Same in Aberdeen I believe.

11 deaths.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

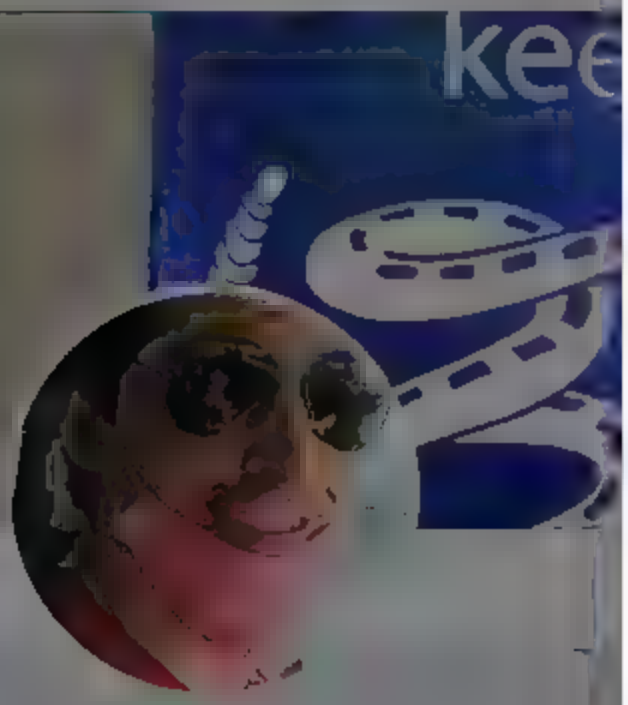
Antwort an

Has this been publicly reported? Do you have a source?

22:40 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

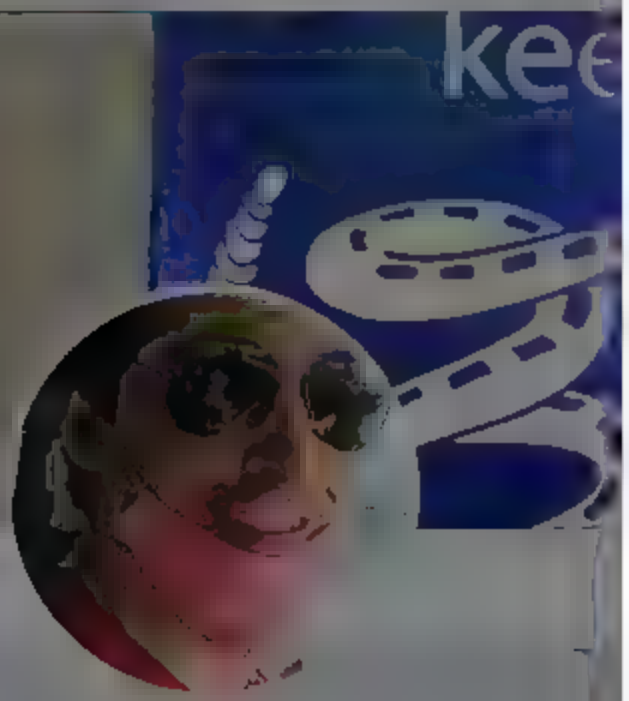
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ I'm old enough to remember the panic porn from @CBSSports predicting between three and seven college football players would die from #Covid if the season went ahead - a guess based on estimates of the Covid death risk in young people far, far, FAR greater than the real risk...

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Thank you to all the players, coaches, parents, commissioners, league officials & fans who refused to listen to the coronabros in sports media & found a way to make this college football season happen in a safe & healthy way no matter the obstacles. Tremendous accomplishment.

23:12 - 11. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

officials & fans who refused to listen to the coronabros in sports media & found a way to make this college football season happen in a safe & healthy way no matter the obstacles. Tremendous accomplishment.

1 9 31

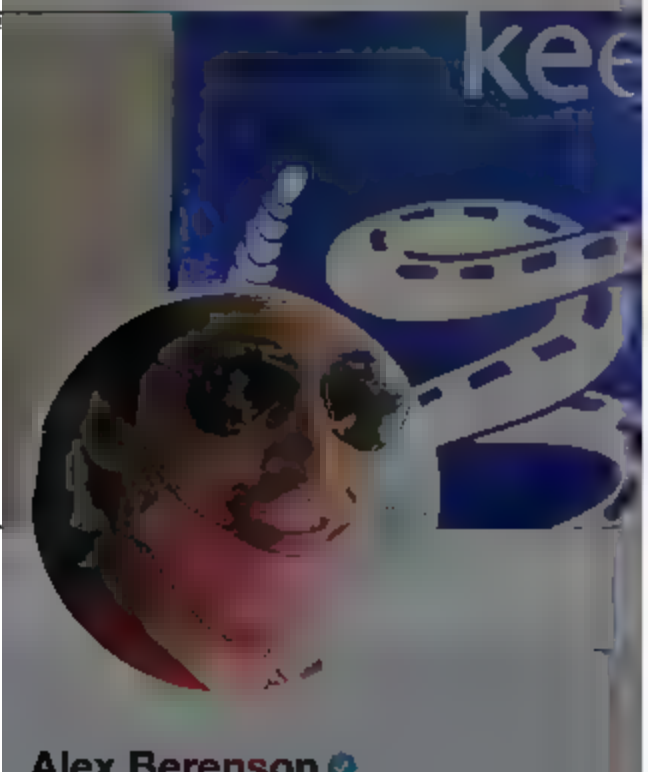
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ With a full semester complete, have even seven college students - forget athletes, I mean ALL students - been confirmed coronavirus deaths? Yet the schools are continuing their draconian restrictions and testing policies. Insanity upon insanity.

23:14 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3 7 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"I guarantee someone is going to die," Jacobson (Sheldon Jacobson of the University of Illinois) said. "The virus does not discriminate."

I GUAR-AN-TEE IT!

And yes, the virus discriminates. The single most salient fact about the virus is how viciously it discriminates by age.

23:19 - 11. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

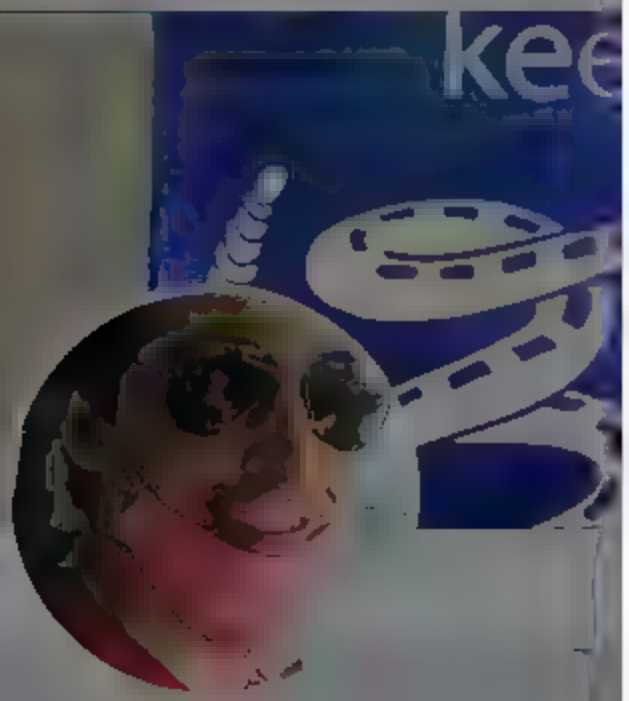
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's nice to see a man so concerned about human health.

(Bancel got this $59 million in 2018, long before the ro, at a time when @moderna_tx had precisely zero drugs close to being approved. He must be very good in board.)

00:02 - 12. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

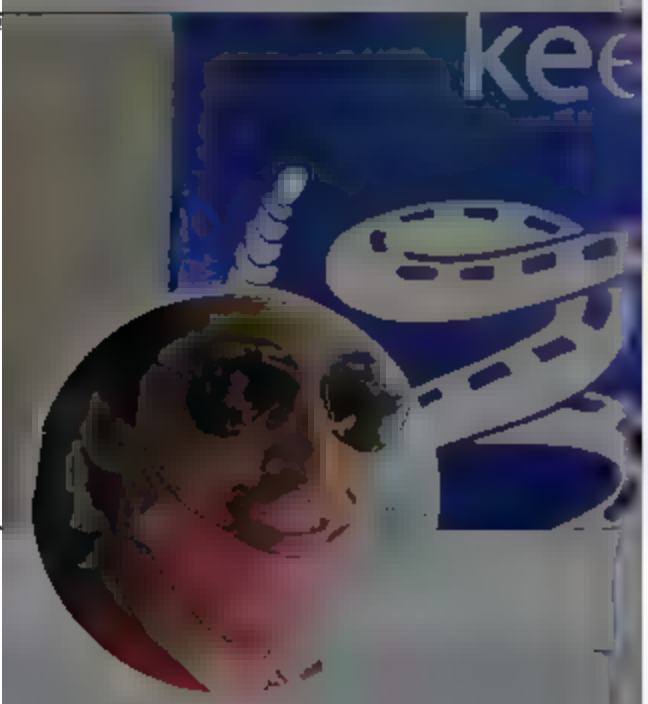
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

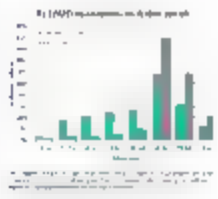
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Once again Florida follows the science and gets the policy right - #Covid vaccines to people over 65.



**Jennifer Cabrera** #SmilesMatter @jhaskinscabrera
FL COVID vaccines - 1/11/21

The state has vaccinated a total of 587,956 people (39,988 have received the complete series).

06:30 - 12. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **96** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10 96

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Well, didn't you just question vaccination for the elderlies in re. to that nursing home?

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because the state and national media has pilloried him for almost a year straight. No book deals for @govrondesantis



**thedatadon** @thedatadonald
@GovRonDeSantis has done the following:
- saved LIVES by targeting the elderly for vaccination.
- saved BUSINESSES by eliminating ALL covid restrictions.
- saved KIDS by demanding in person schooling and allowing...

07:11 - 12. Jan. 2021

**13** Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Kevin

13 53

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

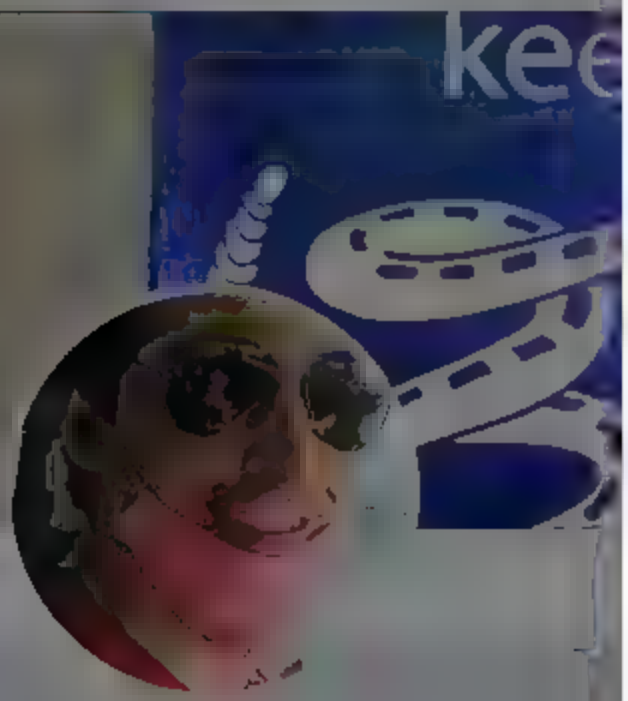
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This real-world evidence seems clear: a single dose of the @pfizer vaccine won't protect the elderly, who have weaker immune responses. At a single nursing home, a 90-year-old died of #Covid 18 days after receiving the vaccine. Many others were infected.

8:37 am - 12 Jan 2021

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

2 6 15

**Marianne** @HappyTRUMPer · 13s
Replying to
I wonder if it wasn't stored properly.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

14 28 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

AND BTW: WE DO NOT KNOW HOW WELL THE VACCINE WORKS IN PEOPLE OVER 75, MUCH LESS 80 OR 85, BECAUSE SO FEW OF THEM WERE ENROLLED IN THE CLINICAL TRIALS. WE CAN GUESS AND TRY TO EXTRAPOLATE FROM YOUNGER PEOPLE, BUT WE DO NOT KNOW.

08:39 - 12. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 5 29

**KJE** @kevcolt2 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
why are you shouting ?

1

**Andy J. Scott** @AndyJScott · 25 Sek.
why aren't we all shouting?

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

AND BTW: WE DO NOT KNOW HOW WELL THE VACCINE WORKS IN PEOPLE OVER 75, MUCH LESS 80 OR 85, BECAUSE SO FEW OF THEM WERE ENROLLED IN THE CLINICAL TRIALS. WE CAN GUESS AND TRY TO EXTRAPOLATE FROM YOUNGER PEOPLE, BUT WE DO NOT KNOW.

8 15 80

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

From the nursing home:

The recent COVID positive residents have all received their first dose of the COVID vaccine and were infected within the first 28 days after their first dose.

08:41 - 12. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

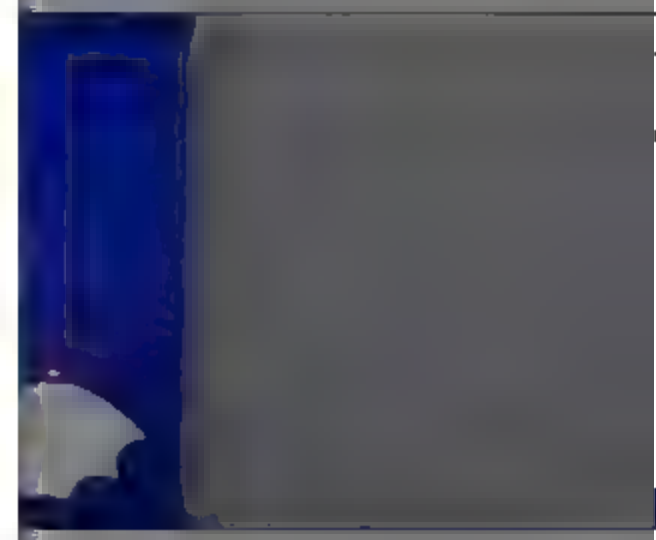
3 10 14

**Marketwizard87** @marketwizard87 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
94% effective

**Brandondud** @brandondud · 12 Sek.
Antwort an
Didn't the reports say both fosses needed to reach the higher efficacy? This wouldn't contradict this

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

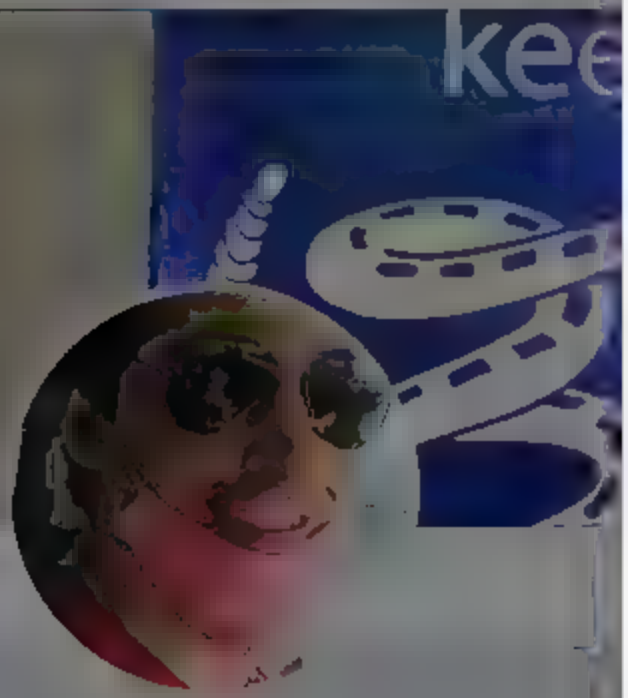
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ How can ANY public health authority justify changing the vaccine schedule and holding back on the second dose- especially for the elderly, who are the ONLY people who clearly need the vaccine - given what we are now seeing in these nursing homes?

9.03 - 12. tammik. 2021

**10** uudelleentwiittausta **12** tykkäystä

1 10 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du zu, dass Twitter Cookies und Daten zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ How can ANY public health authority justify changing the vaccine schedule and holding back on the second dose- especially for the elderly, who are the ONLY people who clearly need the vaccine - given what we are now seeing in these nursing homes?

14 24 93

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But the problem is even more fundamental. We do not have the data to prove the vaccine works in elderly people because we didn't test it in enough of them. They have fewer adverse events, which suggests a weaker immune response (to the LNPs? to the spike proteins? to both?)...

09:06 - 12. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 18

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

2/ But the problem is even more fundamental. We do not have the data to prove the vaccine works in elderly people because we didn't test it in enough of them. They have fewer adverse events, which suggests a weaker immune response (to the LNPs? to the spike proteins? to both?)...

6 6 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have already seen data suggesting older people do not have as strong or durable a response and their antibody levels drop fairly quickly.

So everything is a guess. This is what happens when you go WARP SPEED - everything is fine until it isn't.

09:10 - 12. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

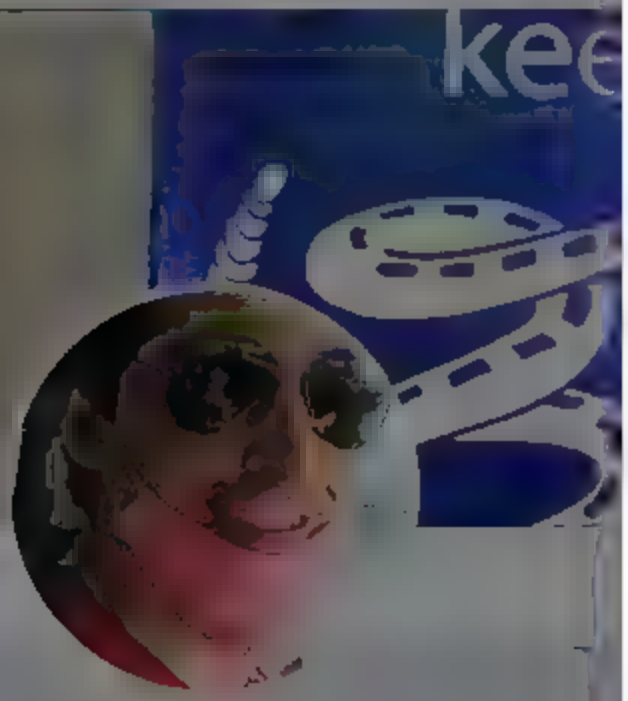
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's in the FDA briefing documents, see tables 19 and 20 of the @moderna_tx book, for example (16.5% grade 3/4 systemic adverse reactions in all participants, 11.8% in people over 65.)

They still had high levels, just not as high.

fda.gov/media/144434/d...

**Shmuel Yaccoby** @syaccoby
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Do you have a link to data showing elderly people have fewer adverse side effects? Thanks.

09:14 - 12. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not just that home, either. A home in Auburn, NY (upstate) having a huge outbreak. Readers have reported others to me, though I have not yet confirmed them. Look, #SarsCov2 is widespread, and the vaccines don't protect immediately, so there is room for coincidence here...

> **Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel
> Both vaccinated residents AND vaccinated staff tested positive in huge numbers. Could be a PCR issue, could be something else. Definitely worth monitoring what's going on here. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

09:40 - 12. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Not just that home, either. A home in Auburn, NY (upstate) having a huge outbreak. Readers have reported others to me, though I have not yet confirmed them. Look, [redacted] is widespread, and the vaccines don't protect immediately, so there is room for coincidence here...

> **Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel
> Both vaccinated residents AND vaccinated staff tested positive in huge numbers. Could be a PCR issue, could be something else. Definitely worth monitoring what's going on here. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

1 6 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But as the old saw goes, once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, three times is enemy action.

And I'd feel much better about our odds of catching anything serious quickly if both the media or @cdcgov weren't completely desperate to push this rollout.

09:42 - 12. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

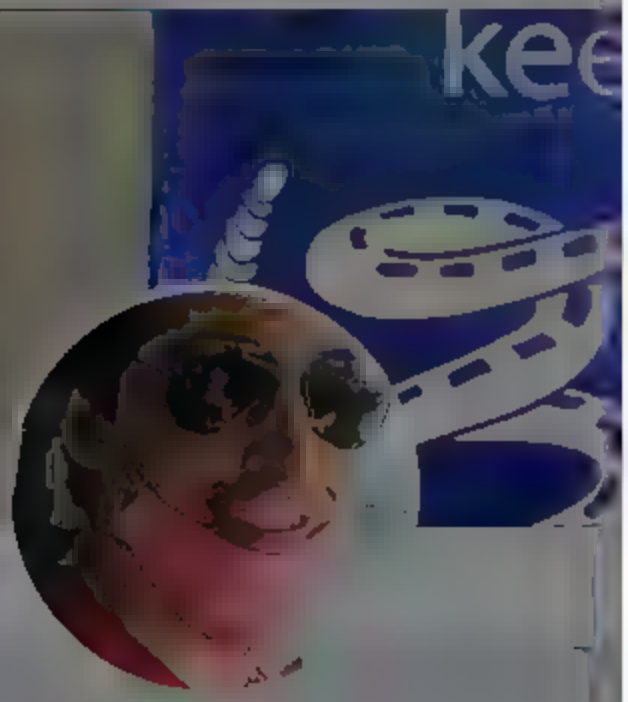
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This only matters if they compared the drop what happened to people who haven't been vaccinated. If they did and the reduction holds it's a good start.

> **Nadav Eyal נדב איל** @Nadav_Eyal
> Exclusive: an initial analysis by Israel's largest healthcare provider Clalit shows a 33% drop in covid-19 infections, 14 days after 1st dose. Pfizer phase 3 trial checked for symptomatic disease only. This analysis was done on over 200,000 people 60+. Done by @RanBalicer

10:44 - 12. Jan. 2021

**8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...




13:47 - 8.07.2020 г.

**1 287** ретуита **1 892** харесвания

172 1,3 хил. 1,9 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8.07.2020 г.

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

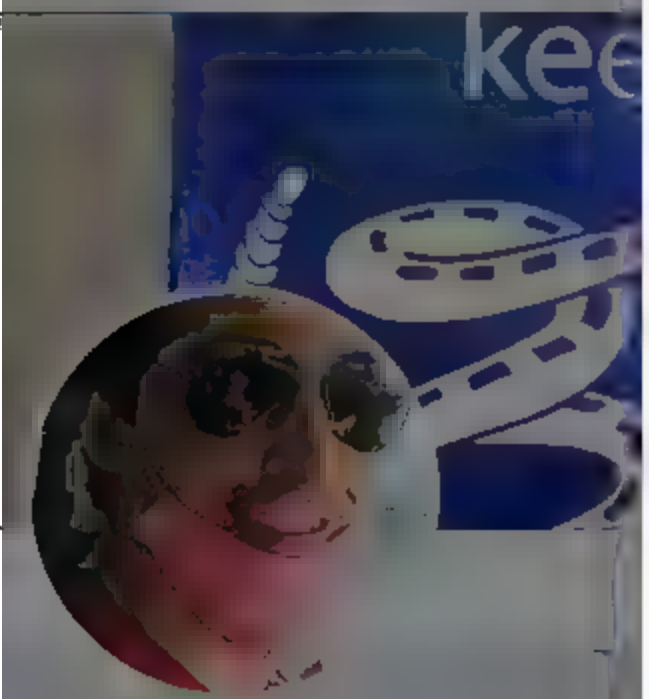
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Newman Nahas** @NahasNewman · 2 Std.
No. Just you.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Anybody else just a tiny bit nervous over the fact Israel, which has vaccinated 20% of its citizens, far more than any other country, has a huge and growing wave of cases? Or that it began about when vaccines arrived?
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

8 3 67

**Amihai Glazer** @AmihaiGlazer · 2 Std.
In Israel, number of Covid-19 cases for given number of days after first dose vaccination:
1 week after vaccine: 82,567
2 weeks after vaccine: 35,023
3 weeks after vaccine: 4,513

10 5 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

This looks promising, but do you have the denominator for each group?

12:16 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 3 72

**Amihai Glazer** @AmihaiGlazer · 2 Std.
In Israel, number of Covid-19 cases for given number of days after first dose vaccination:
1 week after vaccine: 82,567
2 weeks after vaccine: 35,023
3 weeks after vaccine: 4,513

10 5 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Min.
This looks promising, but do you have the denominator for each group?

1 2

**Amihai Glazer** @AmihaiGlazer · 27 Min.
I have not yet seen those data. The denominator for 3 weeks will necesssarily be smaller than for 1 week, but for 2 weeks the differences are unlikely to be dramatic.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

You don't think? Vaccinations accelerated dramatically from Dec. 27 through Jan. 4 or so, which would be in the 1 week bucket, I think. Plus SOME drop in the rate of infections should occure week over week even if one dose is only modestly effective.

We will know soon enough.

12:46 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you we can't make it up. Attention citizens!

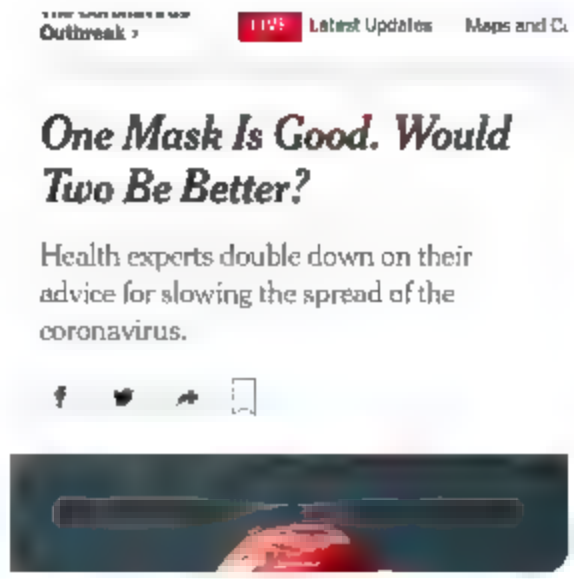
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces all citizens are immediately required to wear at least two Masks (TM) at once. Plus one on the back of your neck just to be sure. A fourth is recommended but not mandatory. A fifth shows how much you care. Attention citizens!

6/29/20, 5:12 PM

View Tweet activity

**298** Retweets **1,247** Likes

14:37 - 12. Jan. 2021




**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 5

**Marketing Manager** @Edward_Dominico · 5 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
the literal double-down

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @cdcgov and @pfizer, tip here! As you examine the case of the Miami doctor whose platelet destruction and death definitely weren't related to his mRNA vaccination, please be sure not to look at this report from @moderna_tx out of its clinical trials of its mRNA CMV vaccine.

AT&T 10:41 PM 58%
investors.modernatx.com

dose. As reported in the previous interim analysis, one related Grade 4 adverse event (AE) has been observed, which was an isolated lab finding of elevated partial thromboplastin time (PTT), which was elevated at baseline (Grade 1) and self-resolved on the next lab test with no associated clinical findings.

7:46 PM - 12 Jan 2021

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

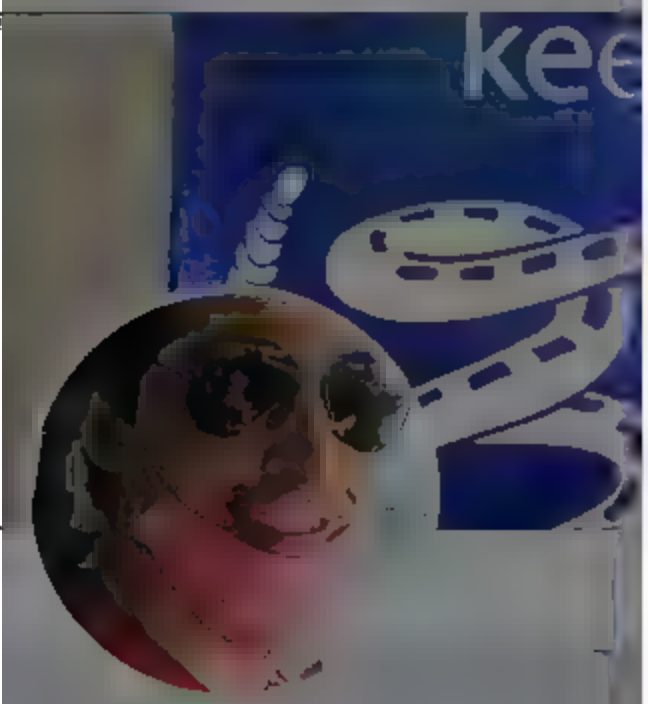
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Previous tweet DELETED. CORRECTION: As a reader pointed out, PTT is normal in cases of ITP, though bleeding time is prolonged. Normally I run this sort of question past subject matter experts pre-post - I always end up regretting skipping steps and trying for, well, Warp Speed.

## Tweet

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @cdcgov and @pfizer, tip here! As you examine the case of the Miami doctor whose platelet destruction and death definitely weren't related to his mRNA vaccination, please be sure not to look at this report from @moderna_tx out of its clinical trials

20:18 - 12. Jan. 2021

1 Retweet

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Then how come @moderna_tx couldn't get a flu vaccine out of Phase 1 for four years?

It's not the technology that's changed. It's the standards.

> **Andrew Dunn** @AndrewE_Dunn
> "It's a must" to go after more viruses with mRNA vaccines, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla says at #JPM21.
>
> "We think mRNA can completely disrupt the flu market because you can do...

23:24 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Then how come [redacted] couldn't get a flu vaccine out of Phase 1 for four years?

It's not the technology that's changed. It's the standards.

> **Andrew Dunn** @AndrewE_Dunn
> "It's a must" to go after more viruses with mRNA vaccines, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla says at #JPM21.
>
> "We think mRNA can completely disrupt the flu market because you...

7 11 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Another fascinating point on other @moderna_tx mRNA vaccines that reached P1 testing - though the datasets are small and incomplete, they show far FEWER side effects (per subject) than the Covid vaccine. Which suggests Moderna went for topline efficacy over safety this time...

23:30 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

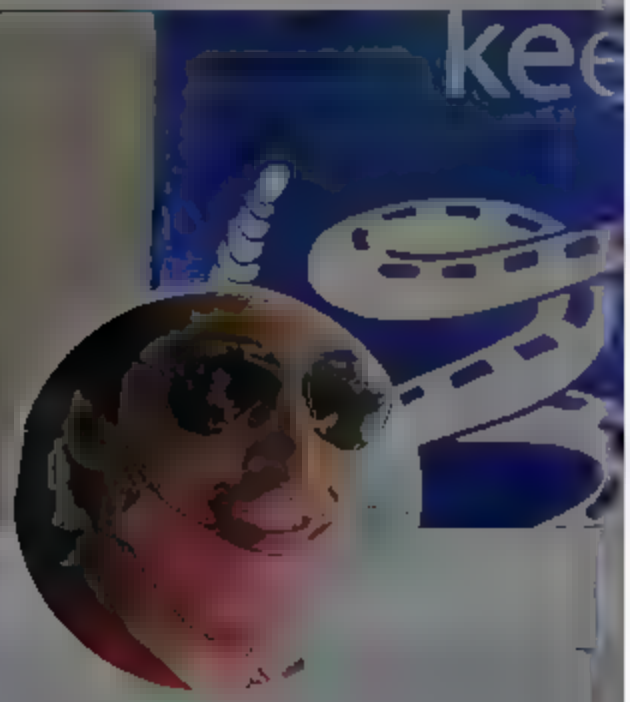
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

Then how come [redacted] couldn't get a flu vaccine out of Phase 1 for four years?

It's not the technology that's changed. It's the standards.

> **Andrew Dunn** @AndrewE_Dunn
> "It's a must" to go after more viruses with mRNA vaccines, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla says at #JPM21.
>
> "We think mRNA can completely disrupt the flu market because you can do

10 15 70



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Another fascinating point on other [redacted] · mRNA vaccines that reached P1 testing - though the datasets are small and incomplete, they show far FEWER side effects (per subject) than the Covid vaccine. Which suggests Moderna went for topline efficacy over safety this time...

1 10



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which was a very wise strategy commercially - and maybe even from a public health stance back in early 2020, when the IFR for #SarsCov2 appeared to be 1-2% or more instread of far less.

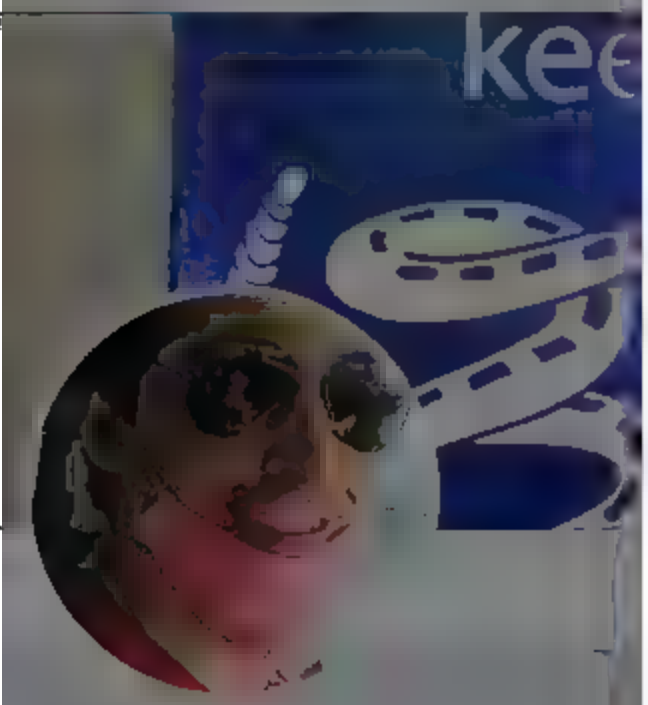
23:34 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who under 50 (in decent health) is going to get vaccinated if it doesn't even guarantee a plane ride? I mean, I don't favor requiring vaccinations for air travel, but the reason the airlines are giving is the stupidest one. (Unless it's just an excuse to avoid the issue.)

> **Apoorva Mandavilli** @apoorva_nyc
> Interestingly, the airlines will accept proof of negative result OR of recovery from Covid, but not vaccination. That's because an immunized person can still potentially become infected and transmit to others, CDC reps just told me.
> twitter.com/apoorva_nyc/st…

23:40 - 12. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

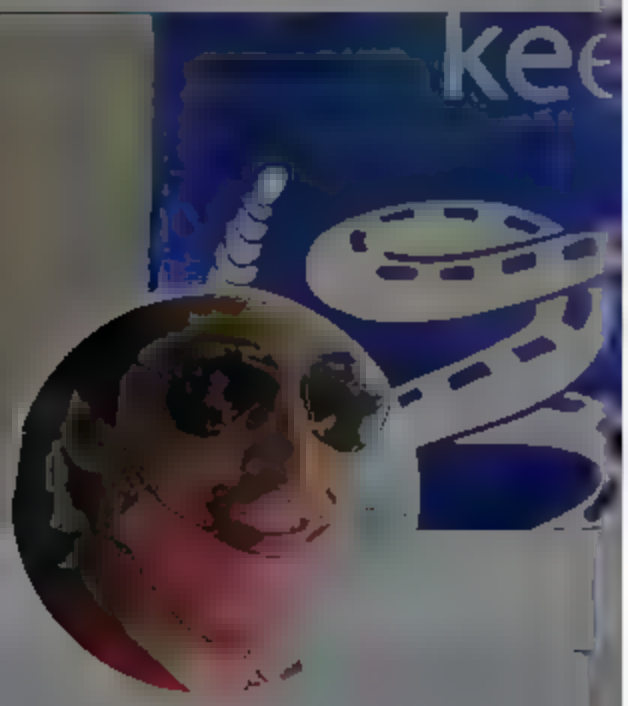
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hard to overstate what a titanic shift we're seeing: one party and much of the media are engaged in an increasingly organized effort to use private companies - not just tech companies, ALL private companies - to punish people for their political views.

07:39 - 13. Jan. 2021

**56** Retweets **140** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 56 140

**Melissa Golus** @aliceandhazel · 22 Sek.
Antwort an
Political orientation should be a protected class

1

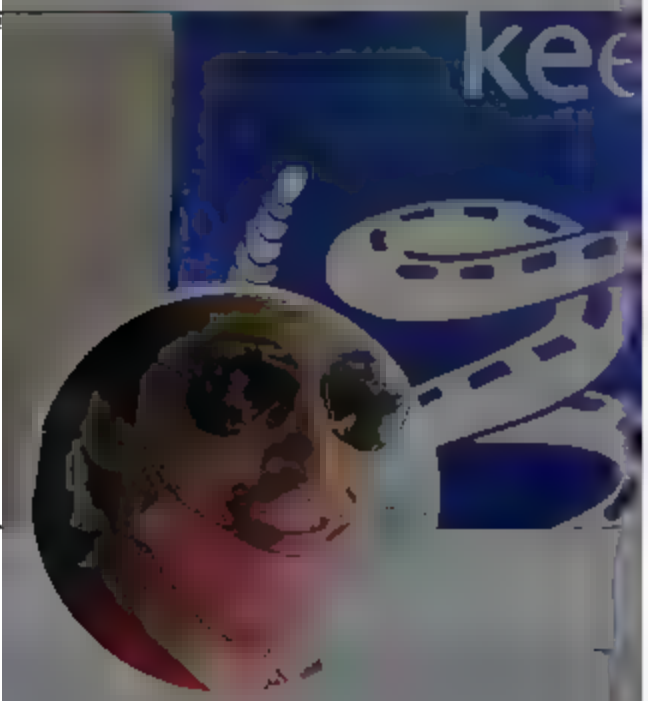
**MyaFTL** @FtlMya · 16 Sek.
Antwort an
This is extremely scary.

1

**RonAdams** @RonJAdams · 4 Sek.
Antwort an
Amazing how it's the democratic party doing this and not pure capitalism... Smh. Them damn dems are their amazing super powers!

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Hard to overstate what a titanic shift we're seeing: one party and much of the media are engaged in an increasingly organized effort to use private companies - not just tech companies, ALL private companies - to punish people for their political views.

67 271 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And make no mistake - this is not just about inciting violence. ANY view deeply unpopular to the left is at risk. Ask @abigailshrier.

07:44 - 13. Jan. 2021

**13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

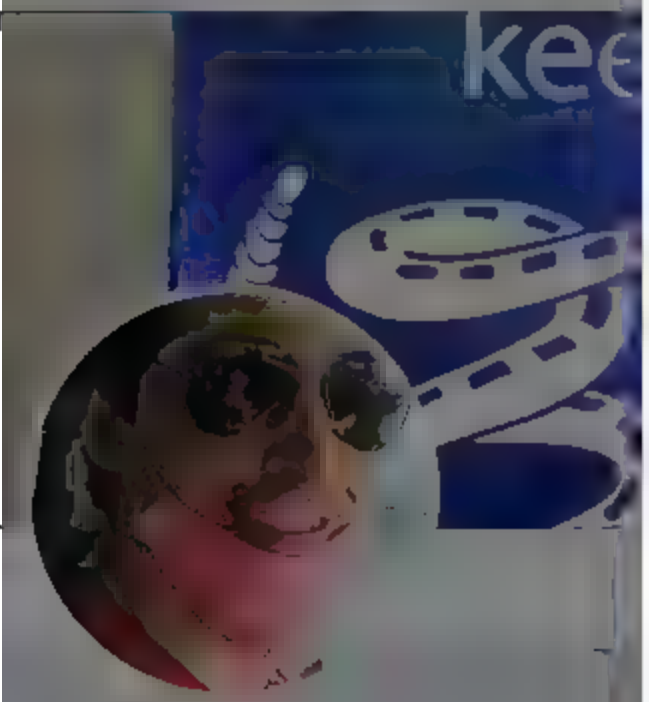
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
And make no mistake - this is not just about inciting violence. ANY view deeply unpopular to the left is at risk. Ask .

12 40 258

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If you can't have a Website or an app or get a credit card processor to take your payments or a bank to handle your cash or an agent to represent you... your theoretical First Amendment rights are largely irrelevant.

07:49 - 13. Jan. 2021

**14** Retweets **92** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

James

5 14 92

**ScreaminA** @fresh_hot_take · 1 Min.
Antwort an
My man lost his insurance coverage

**Curt Van Riper** @CkvrtxVan · 14 Sek.
Antwort an
Maybe this forces things back to copper, gold and silver coins

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @latimes, do you have ANY evidence this awful headline has any basis in reality?

It comes not from named - or even anonymous - families, but from a politician who supposedly heard it from unnamed "healthcare workers."

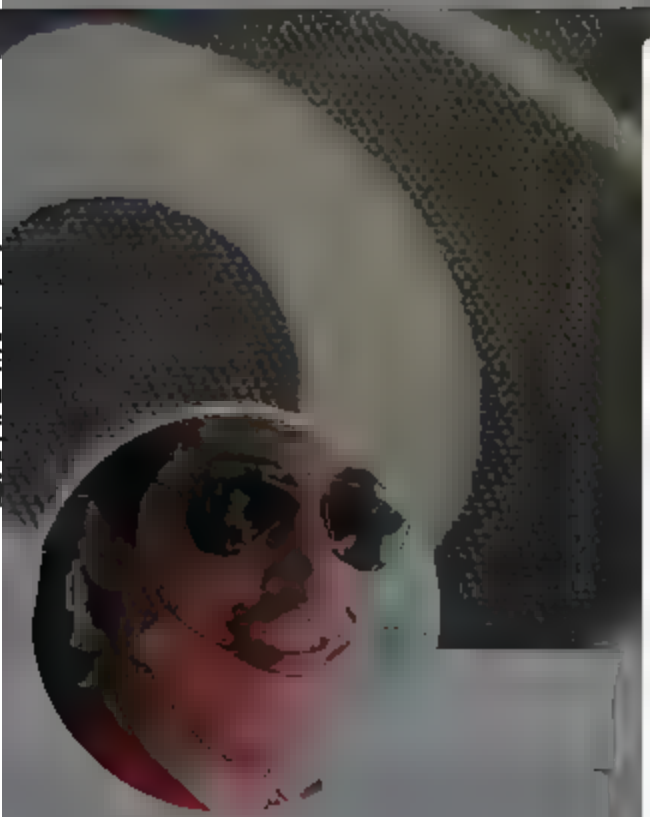
Never let the truth get in the way of panic porn, right?

**Children apologize to their dying elders for spreading COVID-19 as L.A. County reels**

Rong-Gong Lin II, Luke Money, Sean Greene
January 12, 2021, 2:00 pm



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Don't forget they got it at a maskless motorcycle rally to protest the Green New Deal and they wouldn't go to the hospital until too late because they would only take HCQ

**Rob Raede** @RaedeRobert

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @latimes

The 'elders' are the same ones professing their belief Covid is a hoax while breathing their last and holding hands with a slightly hot, yet serious looking young nurse.

12:21 - 13. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Week from hell month from yell year from

> **Adrian Wojnarowski** @wojespn
> Reporting with @RamonaShelburne: Brooklyn is acquiring Houston's James Harden in a blockbuster deal, sources tell ESPN.

13:14 - 13. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

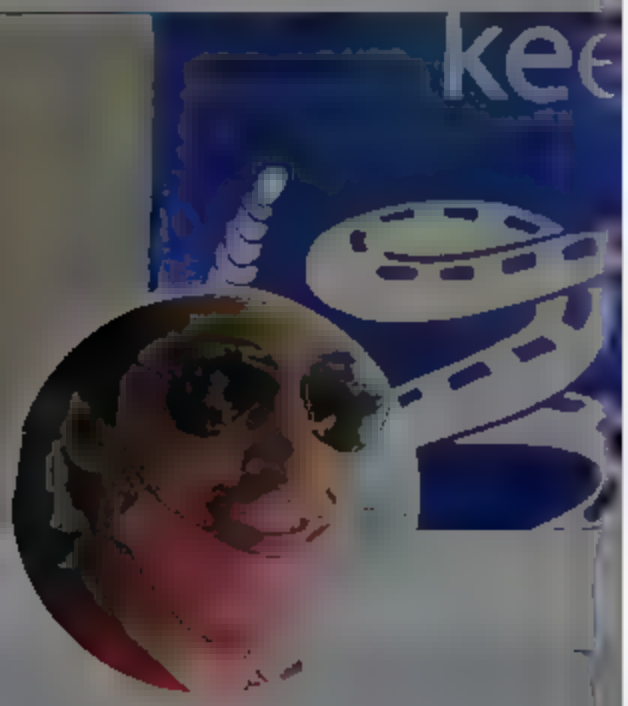
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# This can't be right

> **Shams Charania** @ShamsCharania
> The Nets are trading for All-NBA star James Harden and sending four first-round picks and four draft swaps to the Rockets, sources tell @TheAthleticNBA @Stadium. Caris LeVert, Jarrett Allen are being moved -- could be another team or two involved.

13:14 - 13. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

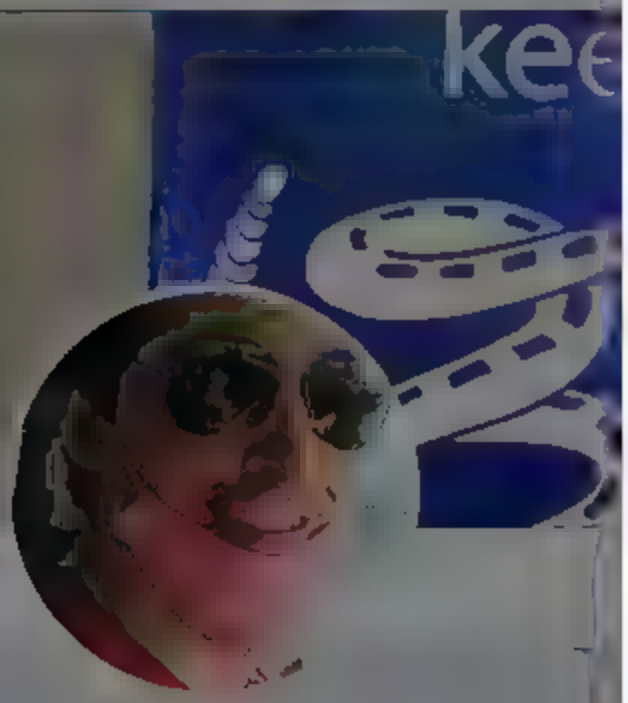
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
This can't be right

> **Shams Charania** @ShamsCharania
> The Nets are trading for All-NBA star James Harden and sending four first-round picks and four draft swaps to the Rockets, sources tell @TheAthleticNBA @Stadium. Caris LeVert, Jarrett Allen are being moved -- could be another team or two involved.
>
> 8 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I realize you are not here for my NBA analysis but COME ON

13:18 - 13. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Dave

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: the Internet has gone exactly the opposite way for 25 years

> **jack** @jack
> The reason I have so much passion for #Bitcoin ₿ is largely because of the model it demonstrates: a foundational internet technology that is not controlled or influenced by any single individual or entity. This is what the internet wants to be, and over time, more of it will be.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:57 - 13. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

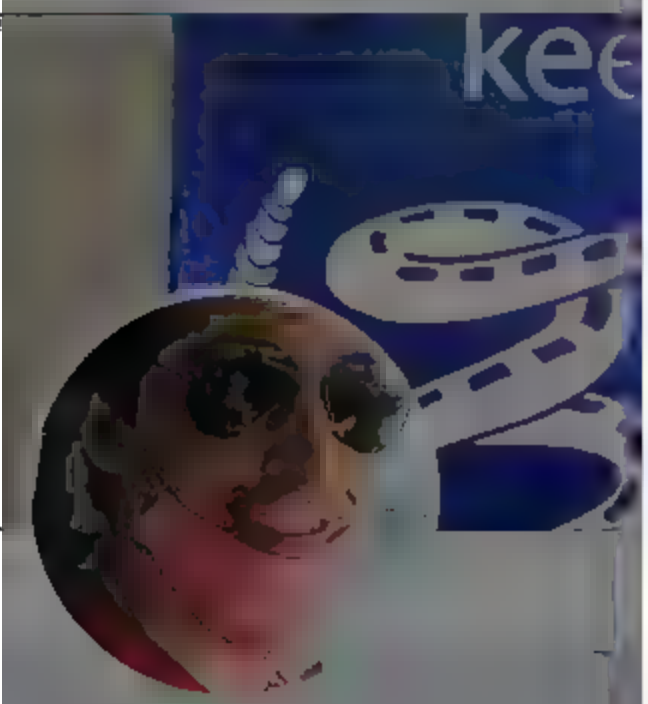
3 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

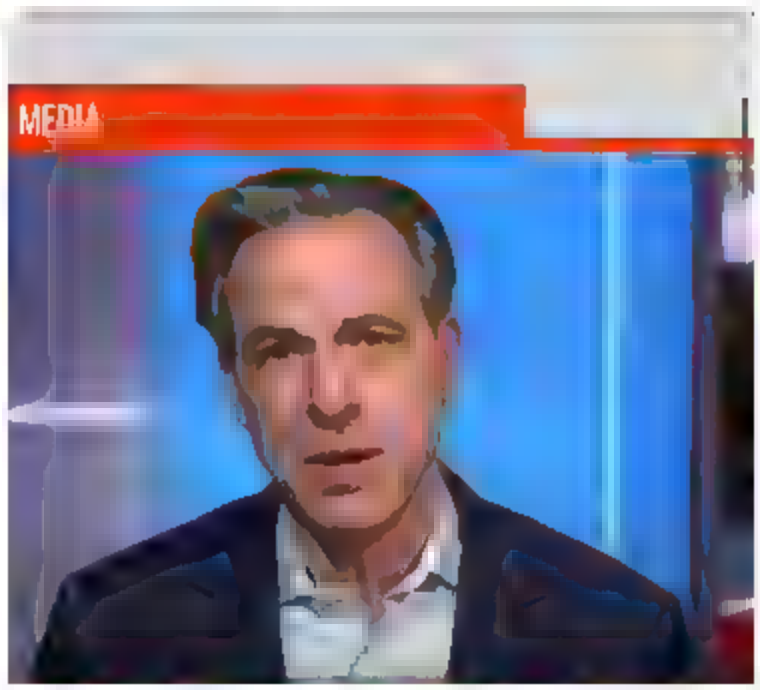
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @[redacted] is having himself a week







17:07 - 13. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



193 685 1,9 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1. svi 2020.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



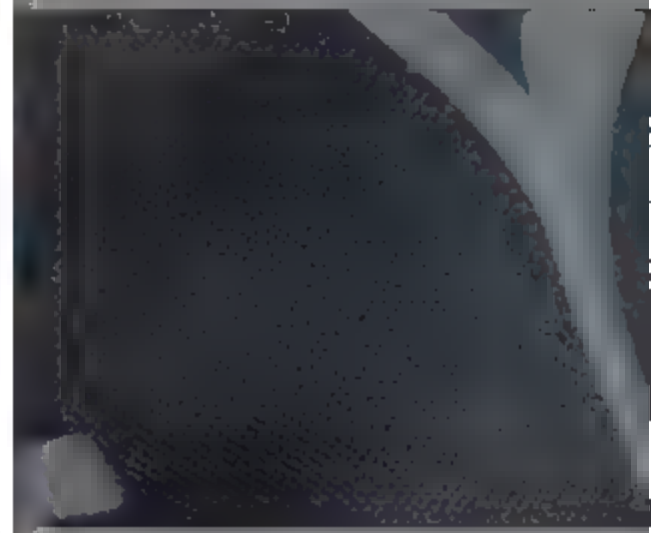


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

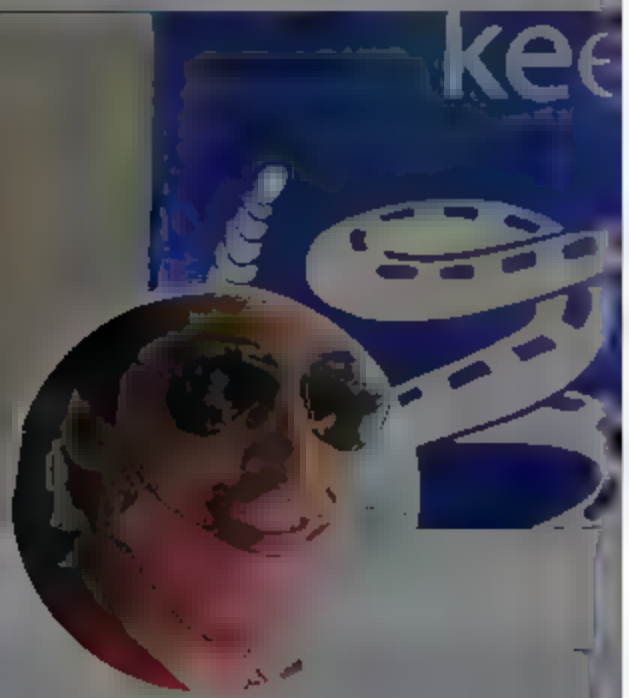
**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Funnier story:

They said Christmas was the end. Morgue trucks, hospitals out of oxygen, the finest panic porn.

Christmas was 20 days ago.

#Covid hospitalizations peaked nationally one week ago and are down 2 percent since.

(The weeks since Dec. 8 went +8%, 4%, 6%, 5%, down.)

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Funny story:
>
> They tried to scare you off Thanksgiving. Talked about overrun hospitals....

10:43 - 14. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Data out tomorrow. Meantime this happened (and was not reported anywhere except locally)

nbcsandiego.com/news/local/vac ...

> **Monty Green** @ogilville1
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> What's the latest info on adverse reactions to the vaccines?

10:45 - 14. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

They said Christmas was the end. Morgue trucks, hospitals out of oxygen, the finest panic porn.

Christmas was 20 days ago.

[illegible] hospitalizations peaked nationally one week ago and are down 2 percent since.

(The weeks since Dec. 8 went +8%, 4%, 6%, 5%, down.)

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Funny story:
>
> They tried to scare you off Thanksgiving. Talked about overrun hospital…
>
> 14 35 137

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Keep in mind that overall hospital occupancy rates suggest that #Covid hospitalizations have a ton of air in them and that many are "with Covid" and not "from Covid." Otherwise in places like Arizona the hospitals truly would be overrun, instead of almost full.

10:48 - 14. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 29

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

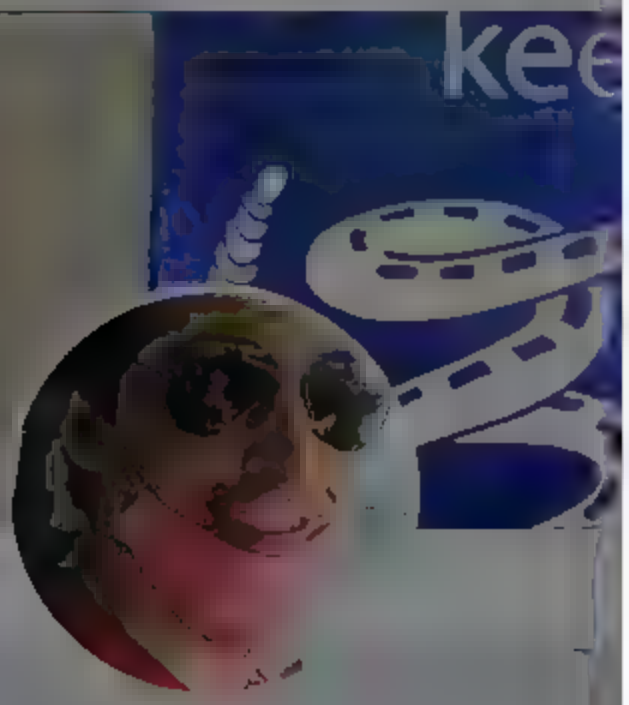
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

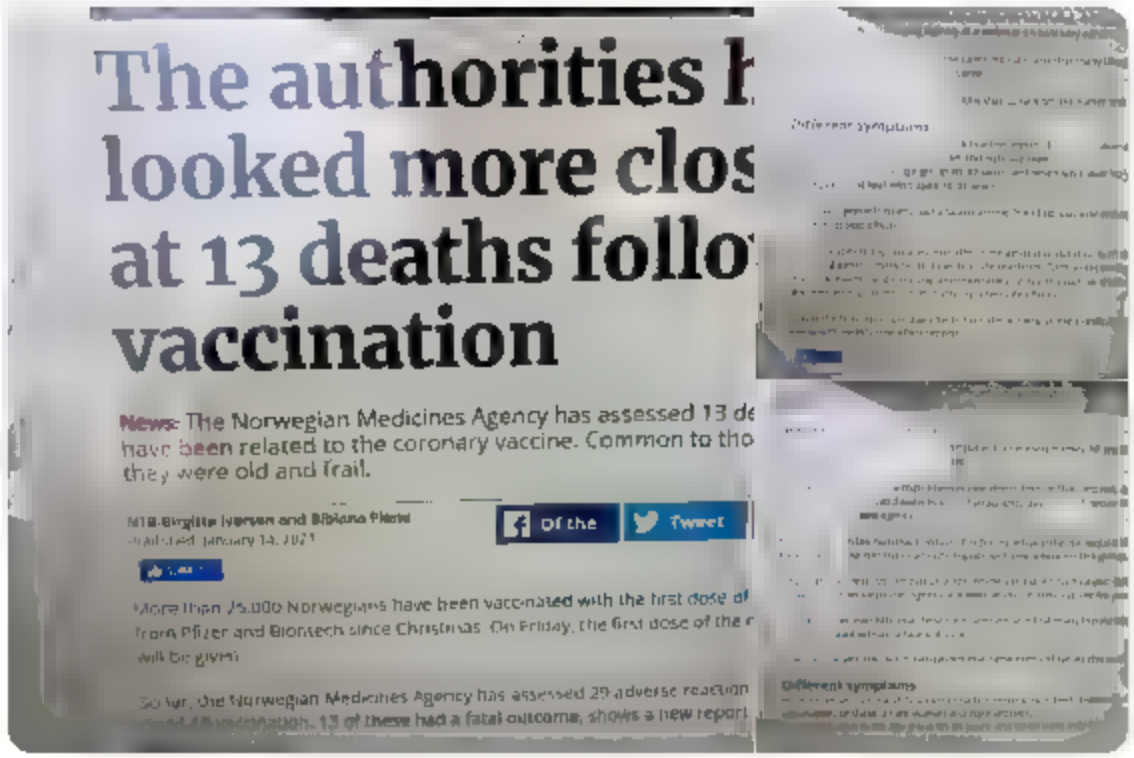
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BIG news: Citing post-vaccination deaths, Norway now says “very frail” people should NOT receive the #Covid vaccine.

Norway reports 23 post-vaccine deaths (out of only 25,000 shots). After examining 13, it says “side effects from the mRNA vaccines... may have led to deaths.”




11:20 - 14. Jan. 2021

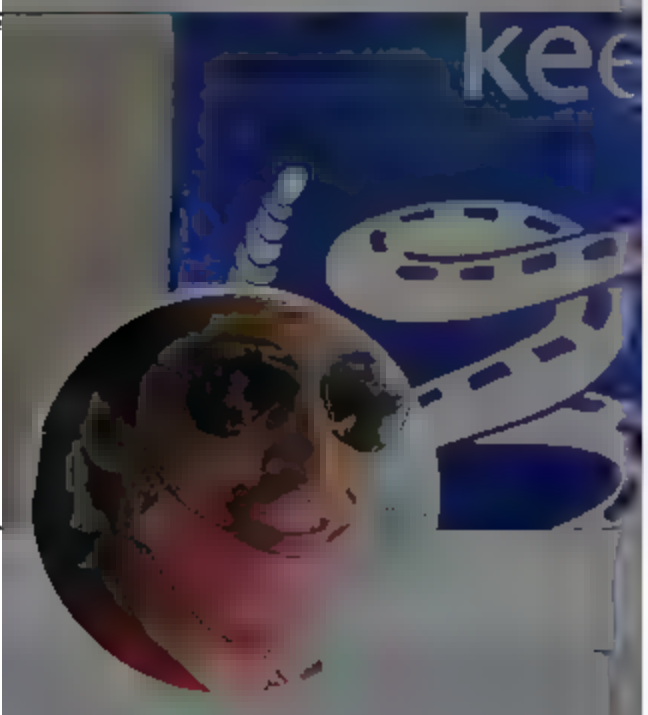
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

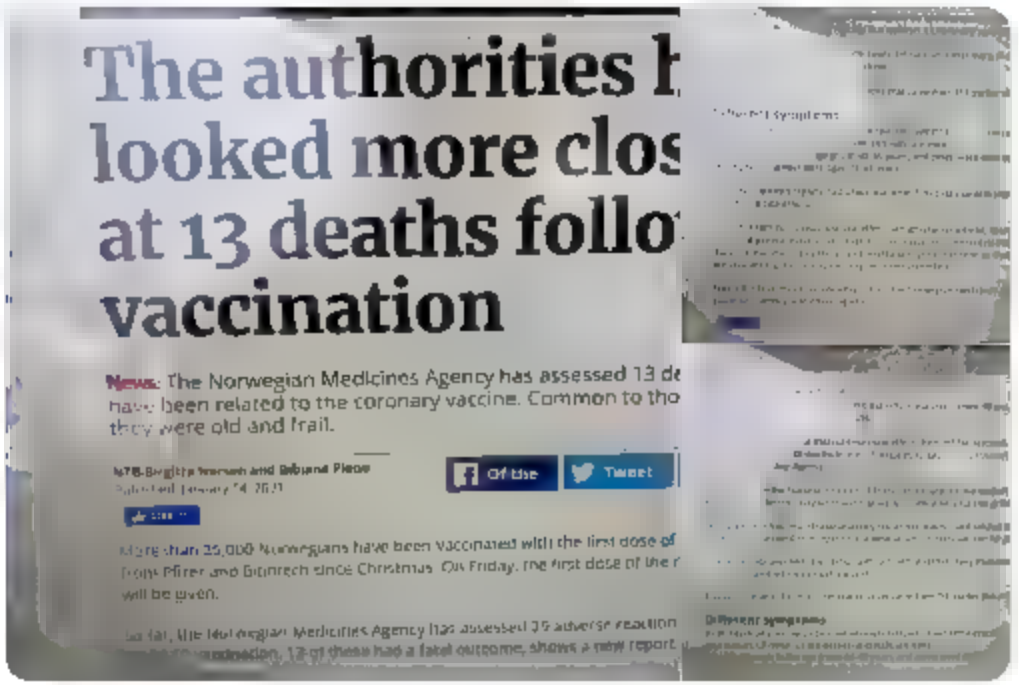
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

BIG news: Citing post-vaccination deaths, Norway now says "very frail" people should NOT receive the [illegible] vaccine.

Norway reports 23 post-vaccine deaths (out of only 25,000 shots). After examining 13, it says "side effects from the mRNA vaccines... may have led to deaths."




10 41 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Original article:

11:22 - 14. Jan. 2021

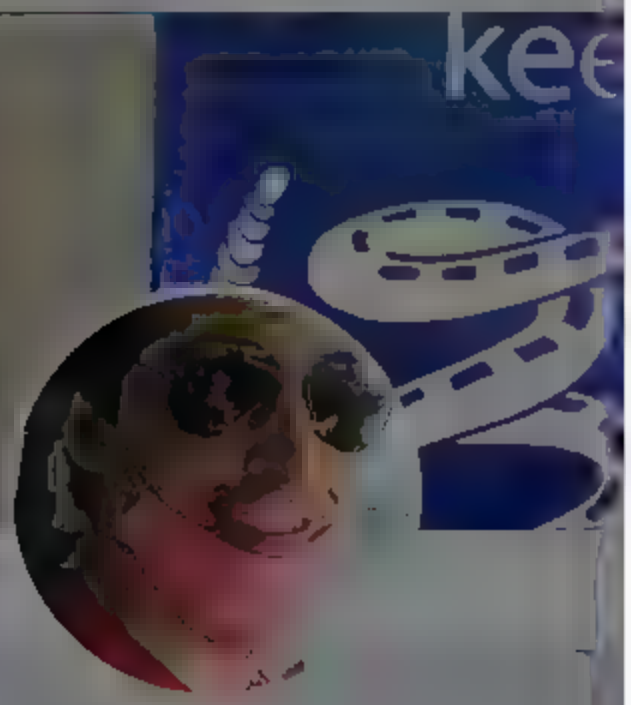
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Thu Jan 14 19:30:13 +0000 2021","id":1349801010567532546,"id_str":"1349801010567532546","text":"This should be viewed as a signal event. Norway is very wealthy and has excellent health care and a large elderly p\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/b61l6r7hbO","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1349798503464230915,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1349798503464230915","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":215042,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1652,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13016,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"This should be viewed as a signal event. Norway is very wealthy and has excellent health care and a large elderly population relative to its size - exactly the kind of country where deaths would be noticed and reported quickly.","display_text_range":[0,227],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/https:\/\/t.co\/b61l6r7hbO","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210114193013\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1349801010567532546","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1610652613666"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember: We DON'T actually have any clinical trial data on side effects or mortality risks of the mRNA vaccines in people over 80 (who are most #Covid deaths in many countries). We have assumed because Covid is so deadly to them, the vaccines must be safer. But we don't KNOW.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
BIG news: Citing post-vaccination deaths, Norway now says "very frail" people should NOT receive the #Covid vaccine.

Norway reports 23 post-vaccine deaths (out of only 25,000...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

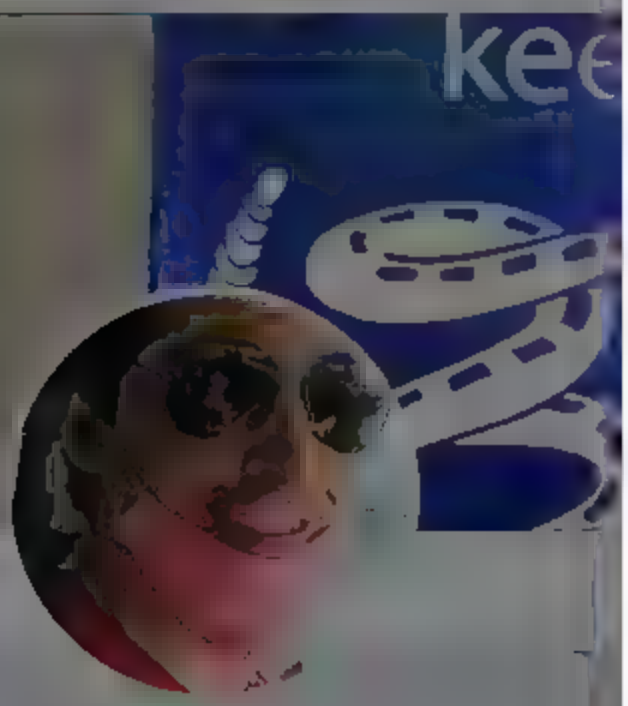
12:22 - 14. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Remember: We DON'T actually have any clinical trial data on side effects or mortality risks of the mRNA vaccines in people over 80 (who are most #Covid deaths in many countries). We have assumed because Covid is so deadly to them, the vaccines must be safer. But we don't KNOW.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BIG news: Citing post-vaccination deaths, Norway now says "very frail" people should NOT receive the #Covid vaccine....

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 19 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Further, almost NONE of the tens of thousands of people in clinical trials who received the vaccines were over 80. The companies didn't enroll them. This was a disastrous decision; it means that for the most vulnerable people we're relying on hope rather than data...

12:24 - 14. Jan. 2021



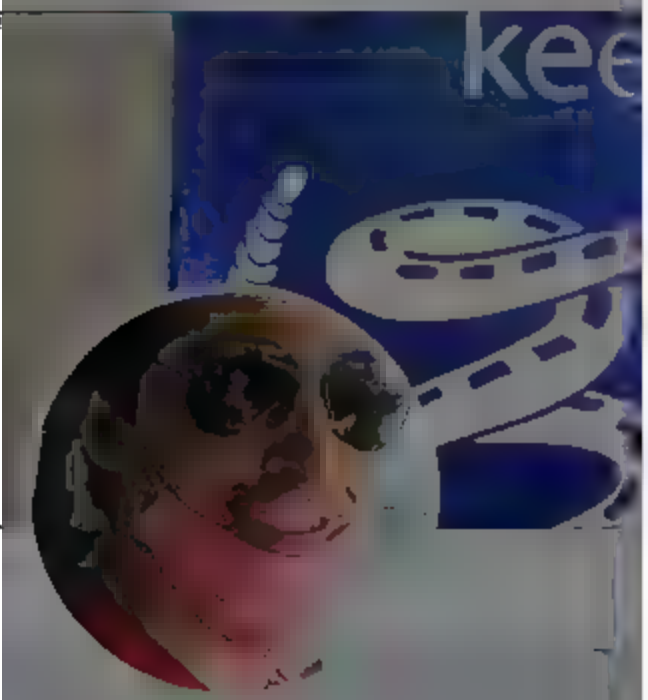
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

deaths in many countries). We have assumed because Covid is so deadly to them, the vaccines must be safer. But we don't KNOW.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
BIG news: Citing post-vaccination deaths, Norway now says "very frail" people should NOT receive the #Covid vaccine.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

9 41 90

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Further, almost NONE of the tens of thousands of people in clinical trials who received the vaccines were over 80. The companies didn't enroll them. This was a disastrous decision; it means that for the most vulnerable people we're relying on hope rather than data...

4 11 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So we are stuck with post-marketing surveillance rather than rigorously collected clinical trial information. But it gets worse, because both regulators and the media are now predisposed to try to explain away rather than examine any troubling facts that come up.

12:27 - 14. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile the insanity at universities continues. This @uva employee quit after being forced to have twice-weekly #Covid testing. “The despair and hopelessness are becoming overwhelming.”

> I am a UVA employee in academic research. I do not work in the hospital and have no patient contact. We are being forced to get tested for COVID twice a week, even in the absence of symptoms. Some of my coworkers have even been told to come in for three tests in a week due to “insufficient” samples. Hospital employees are exempt from this requirement.
>
> Most of my coworkers are surprisingly upset about it. Some have expressed concern about being coerced into undergoing a medical test and the associated consent/privacy issues. There are people with increased budgets and new titles due to the virus response who have a huge interest in protecting their positions and funding.

12:43 - 14. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

consent/privacy issues. There are people with increased budgets and new titles due to the virus response who have a huge interest in protecting their positions and funding.

16 59 184

**Ashlee Vance** @ashleevance · 7 Min.
Where does it say they quit?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Weird question. This is not our only communication. The person decided to rewrite the email to leave out other information because we live in a time when people are punished for honesty even about their own lives.

But thanks for fact-checking me.

> Alex,
>
> I am a UVA employee who just resigned over the requirement outlined below. We are being forced to

12:58 - 14. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

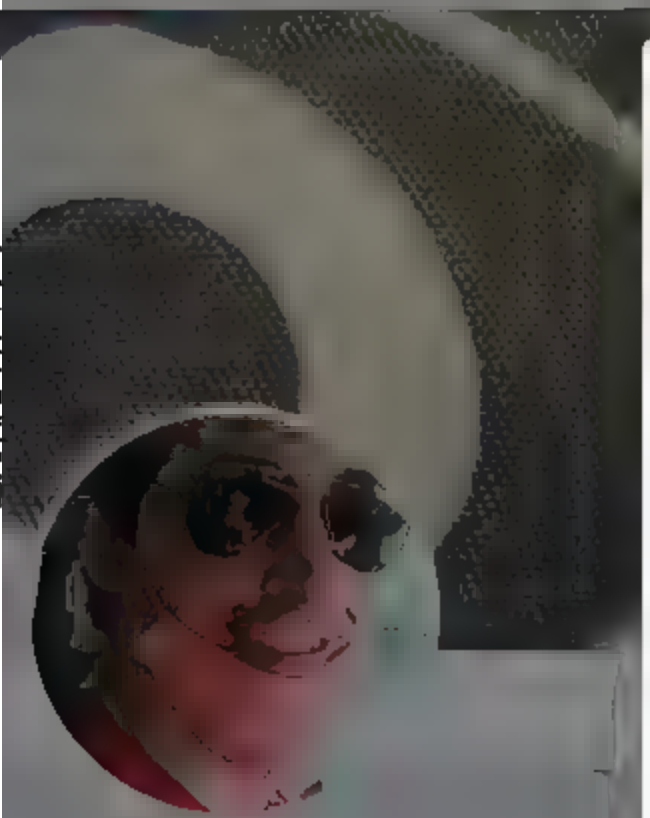
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Dont you mean glitch?

1

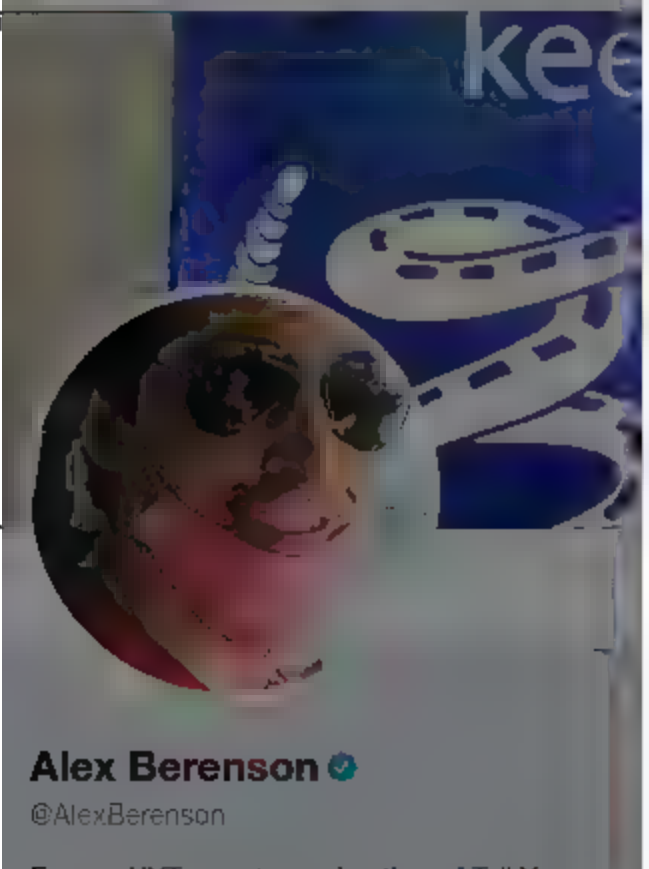
**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started

How it's going

A criminal indictment suggests the crazy conspiracy theories that left-wing activists incited the Capitol riot are true in at least one case.

The indictment comes from that noted QAnon hotbed the FBI.

Chew on that.

HOME / CULTURE
/ CULTURE FEATURES JANUARY 14, 2021 9:00PM EST

**'I Don't Think She Deserved to Die': Black Activist Who Filmed Ashli Babbitt Shooting Speaks Out**

**Activist and video journalist John Sullivan describes how he captured raw, comprehensive footage of the chaos and violence at the storming of the U.S. Capitol**

**TIM DICKINSON**



8:08 AM
justice.gov

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

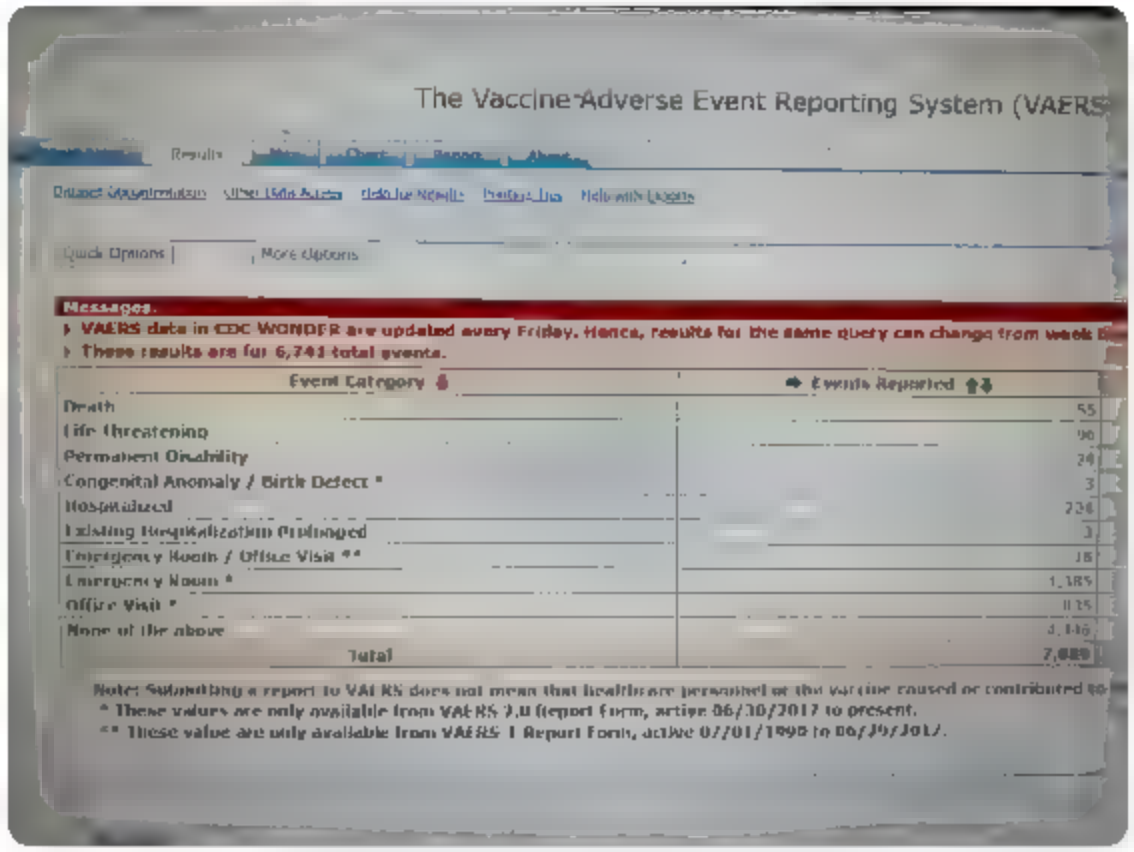
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ @cdcgov has released its updated batch of reported Covid vaccine side effect data, through Jan. 8, when roughly 6.6 million doses had been administered. And it is... not good.

Reported deaths per dose are now running at 85x per dose of flu vaccine, and ER trips at 35x...

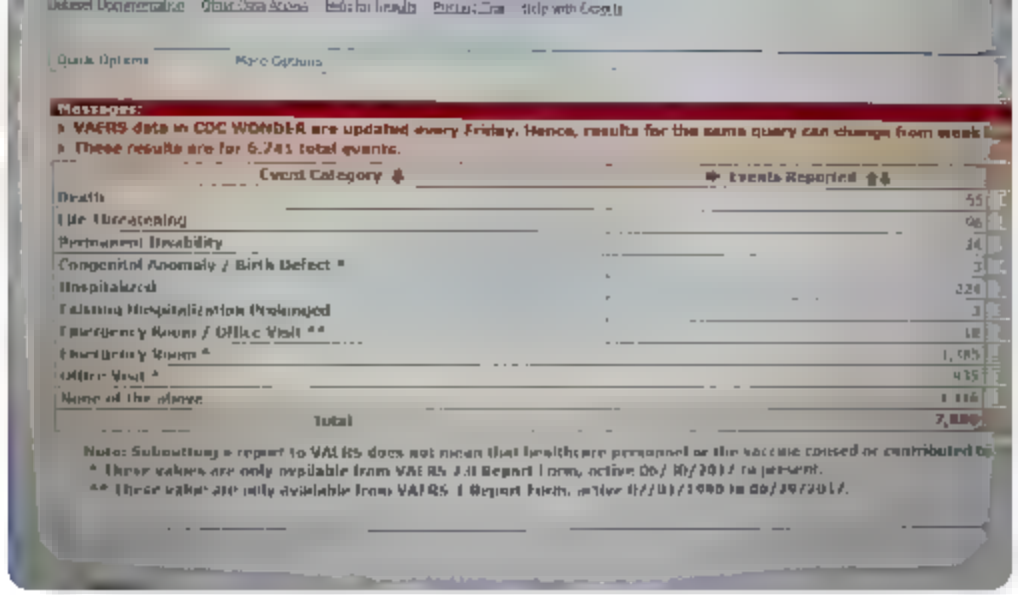



05:43 - 15. Jan. 2021

**24** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 24 25

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




14 86 123

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ These figures likely are underestimates for several reasons. The number of vaccinations is rising so quickly reports will lag (I use the last-day number of shots given as the denominator). For example, reported deaths rise 5x week over week, while vaccinations rose only 65%...

05:47 - 15. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

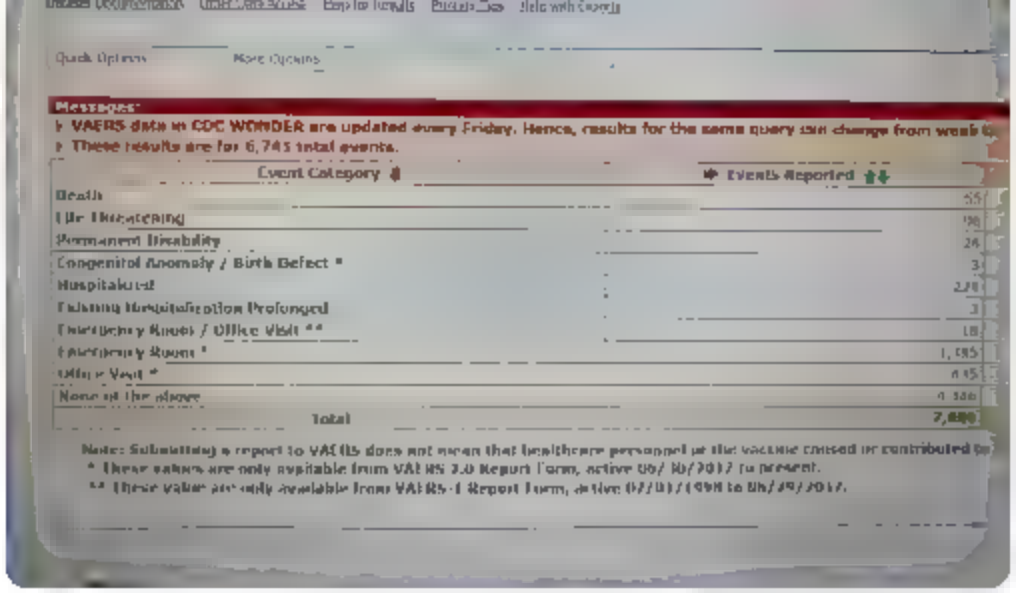


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




15 99 140

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ These figures likely are underestimates for several reasons. The number of vaccinations is rising so quickly reports will lag (I use the last-day number of shots given as the denominator). For example, reported deaths rise 5x week over week, while vaccinations rose only 65%...

3 4 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Unlike other countries, the US has prioritized health care workers, who are younger; the Norwegian data suggests deaths are much, much more likely to follow vaccinations in the elderly...

05:49 - 15. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

4 10 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
3/ Unlike other countries, the US has prioritized health care workers, who are younger; the Norwegian data suggests deaths are much, much more likely to follow vaccinations in the elderly...

5 14 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ This is nearly all the first dose, and the second dose has side effects at 3-10x the first. And this is mainly the @Pfizer shot; the @moderna_tx shot has more side effects.

05:51 - 15. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 6

**CP** @CoachPMack · 35 Sek.
Antwort an
**Maybe wait on to come out with theirs.**

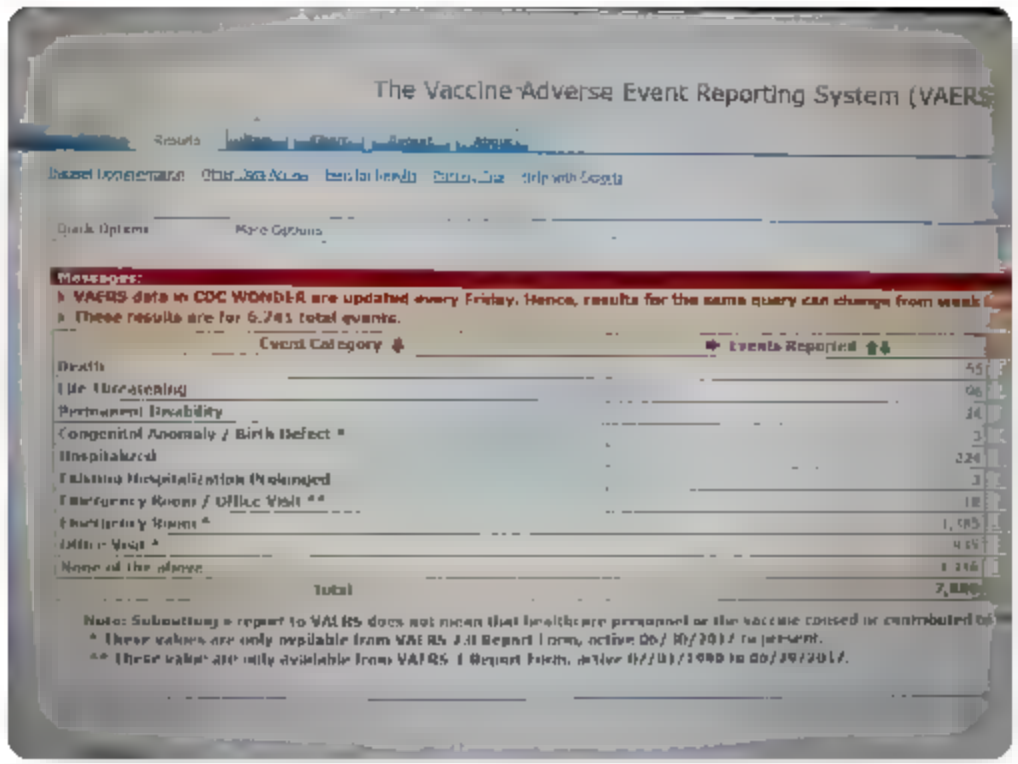
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

administered. And it is... not good.

Reported deaths per dose are now running at 85x per dose of flu vaccine, and ER trips at 35x...




104 604 1,1 Tsd.

**Yossi Gestetner** @YossiGestetner · 29 Min.
Plus post a live link. Thanks.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

You have to query the VAERS data at wonder.cdc.gov.

07:12 - 15. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So now we are investigating and suspending people from their jobs and demanding they be fired for the act of... engaging in free speech?

We are heading in a very dangerous direction.

the rally on social media. Reuters found no evidence that they entered the Capitol building or its surrounding grounds, or were engaged in other unlawful activity.

Both have been placed under investigation, according to local news reports and statements from the school districts where they work, and the Allentown teacher has been suspended.

The Allentown teacher could not be reached for comment, and the Susquehanna

must abide by all of the provisions of the U.S. Constitution," the Susquehanna Township School District wrote on Facebook.

The post gathered hundreds of comments, many from angry community members. An online petition to fire the teacher has gathered more than 5,600 signatures.

In response, the township's superintendent, Dr. Tamara Willis, released a video statement more sympathetic to petitioners. "Our initial statement appeared to ignore the deeply

08:15 - 15. Jan. 2021

**26** Retweets **59** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 26 59

**#AskMoreQuestions** @SWLVguy · 53 Sek.
Antwort an

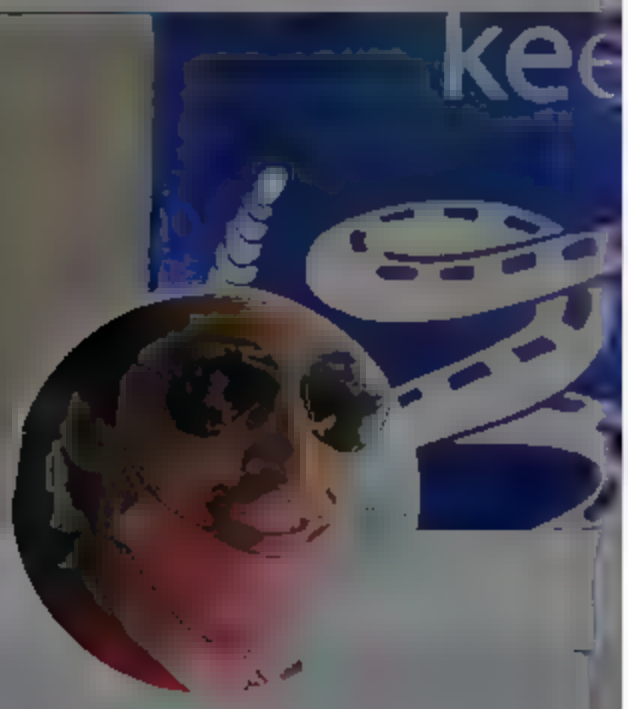
Lots of lawyers bout to get paid!

**Jessica Justice** @iljustice92 · 10 Sek.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

So now we are investigating and suspending people from their jobs and demanding they be fired for the act of... engaging in free speech?

We are heading in a very dangerous direction.

the rally on social media. Reuters found no evidence that they entered the Capitol building or its surrounding grounds, or were engaged in other unlawful activity.

Both have been placed under investigation, according to local news reports and statements from the school districts where they work, and the Allentown teacher has been suspended.

The Allentown teacher could not be reached for comment, and the Susquehanna Township teacher said he was unavailable on

Constitution," the Susquehanna Township School District wrote on Facebook.

The post gathered hundreds of comments, many from angry community members. An online petition to fire the teacher has gathered more than 5,600 signatures.

In response, the township's superintendent, Dr. Tamara Willis, released a video statement more sympathetic to petitioners. "Our initial statement appeared to ignore the deeply divisive nature of the personnel matter," she

21 78 195

**Emma Wright** @Piper_O_Brien · 2 Min.

It's also becoming difficult to find actual covid data.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

What aren't you seeing?

08:19 - 15. Jan. 2021

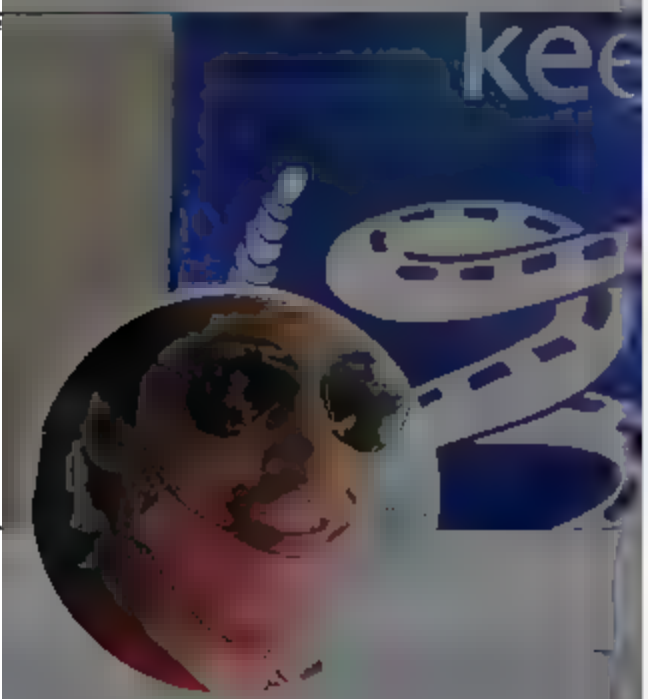
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

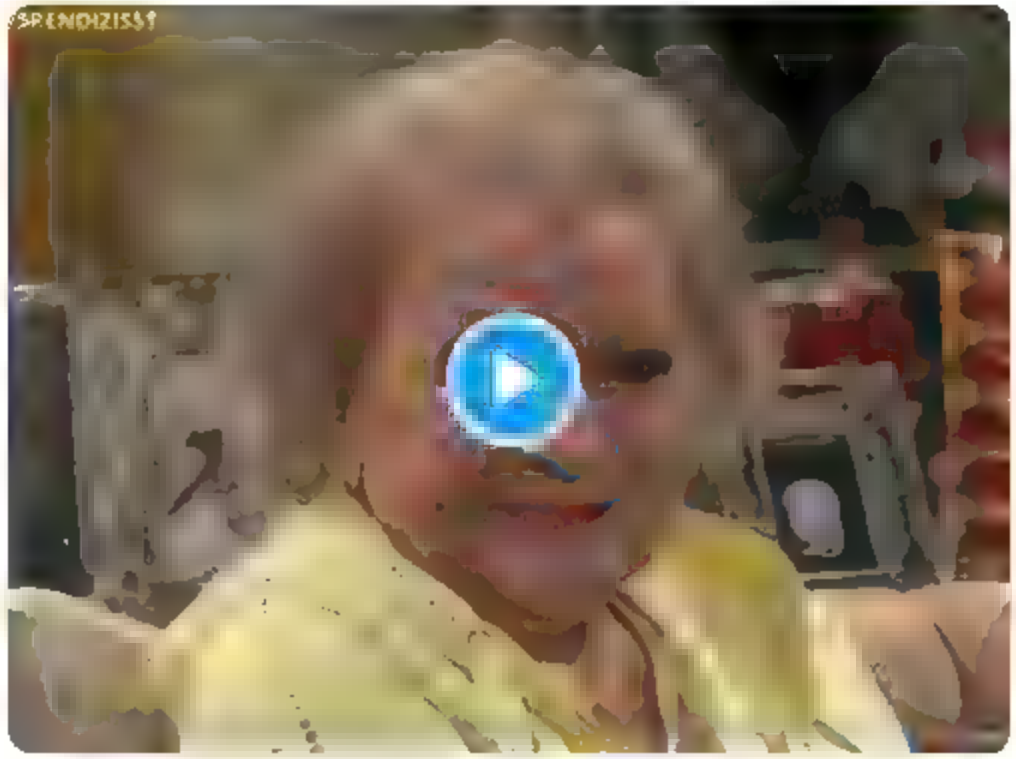
**Missy Martinez** @MissyXMartinez · 10 Min.
I'm going to declassify my divorce papers

5 11

**Missy Martinez** @MissyXMartinez · 10 Min.
SPILL THAT TEA SIS!

1 1

**Gigi Levangie, etc.** @GigiLevangie · 8 Min.
(actually me)



1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

You need to update your profile pic

09:53 - 15. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

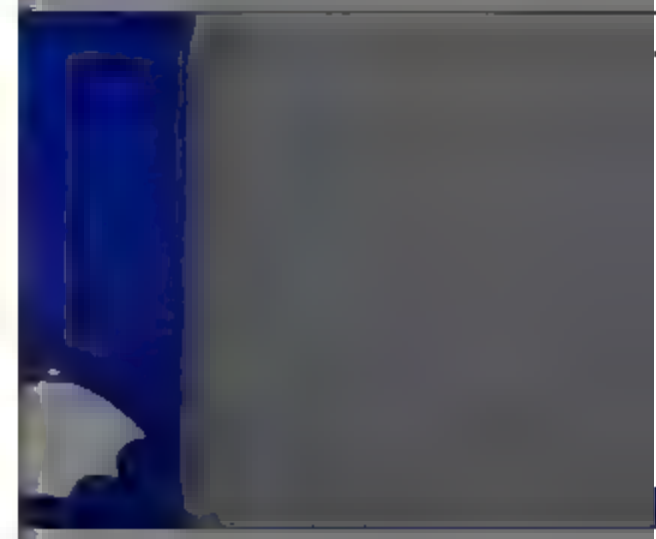


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A non-panicked take from an executive who has hospitals in one of the states where the media has screamed most since November. "We didn't have to transfer any non-COVID patients. Staffing was the biggest issue." (Partly because nurses could make more working short-term jobs.)

**Primary**

2 minutes ago Details

Our ICUs were ful[redacted] little misleading just because we do have tele beds and areas that we can put those patients. I wasn't really concerned with bed availability, really just staffing so that we could use all of our beds. We did go on ED diversion at times (which happens often in non-COVID times as well). We didn't have to transfer any non-COVID patients. Staffing was the biggest issue (combo of holidays plus quarantined staff plus registry issues). A big problem was that registry agencies were asking $200/hr for nurses, which led to nurses wanting to work registry shifts elsewhere and a general problem for staffing.The long days and mental toll were definitely part of it too (remembe[redacted] been a

10:01 - 15. Jan. 2021

**16** Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Nope, it's not. By no standard is it "incredibly safe." It is far less safe than the flu vaccine. And it (they, actually, we have two mRNA vaccines) look to be less safe than the @jnjcares vaccine - we will see when the big trial reads out...

> **Ben Mezrich** @benmezrich
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
>
> Dude, in actuality- and you know this- deaths after the vaccine are lower than one would expect on the same sample size not getting a vaccine. This is an incredibly safe vaccine.

10:11 - 15. Jan. 2021

**17** Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 17 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ And as of now we have ZERO evidence that the mRNA vaccines reduce deaths. Not from the clinical trials and not from the real world more than a month after [redacted] shots started. One day we may - we should hope so - but right now we don't.

2 4 24

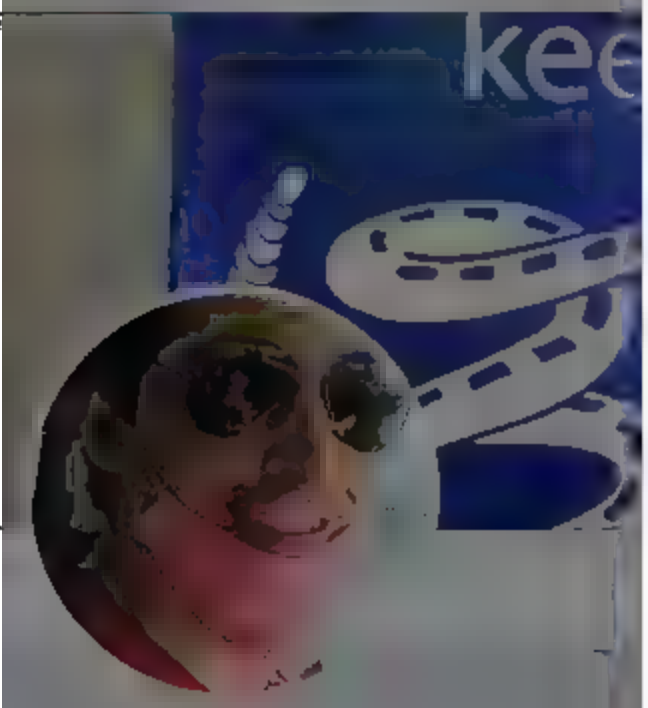
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

204 1,6 Tsd. 2,2 Tsd.

**Ben Mezrich** @benmezrich · 11 Min.
Dude, in actuality- and you know this- deaths after the vaccine are lower than one would expect on the same sample size not getting a vaccine. This is an incredibly safe vaccine.

6 3

**Paul USA Patriot** @Paul_USAPatriot · 2 Min.
Tell that to my now dead father in law, he was in a covid free nursing home in Carson City Nv
10 days ago he got the vax
5 days later he was dead from corona

Explain plz

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

## Can you email me?

10:16 - 15. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Joined November 2009

**Ben Mezrich** @benmezrich

Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

Dude, in actuality- and you know this- deaths after the vaccine are lower than one would expect on the same sample size not getting a vaccine. This is an incredibly safe vaccine.

5 25 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ And as of now we have ZERO evidence that the mRNA vaccines reduce deaths. Not from the clinical trials and not from the real world more than a month after @pfizer shots started. One day we may - we should hope so - but right now we don't.

10:14 AM - 15 Jan 2021

**11** Retweets **60** Likes

2 11 60

**blake** @bbqbaseball62 · 3m

Replying to

I ask again. What is your plan to get past this for the vulnerable of not through vaccines?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Israel has five times as many daily positive tests (more per-capita than the US) and four times as many deaths as it did before vaccinations started five weeks ago.

**suzy** @Suzy4242
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer
What does the Israeli data show Alex?

10:34 - 15. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 11 37

**Fabio Barone** @FabioBar_One_ · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Alex you are doing an incredible job

1

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 50 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Well that's one way to vaccinate right? Between the rate of shots and cases they really should prove or disprove herd immunity fairly soon no?

**Aintropy** @Aintropy · 21 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Human nature for rt to always be around 1.

If things are dire, you naturally hunker down.

If only the last embers are left, it would be personally stupid to not party

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 нояб. 2020 г.

**25** ретвитов **312** отметок «Нравится»

37 25 312



**on a tangent** @jgaler · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1



**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
When I called and spoke with a supervisor, they told me it was a technical issue.



**CaseClosed** @wds08 · 24 нояб. 2020 г.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

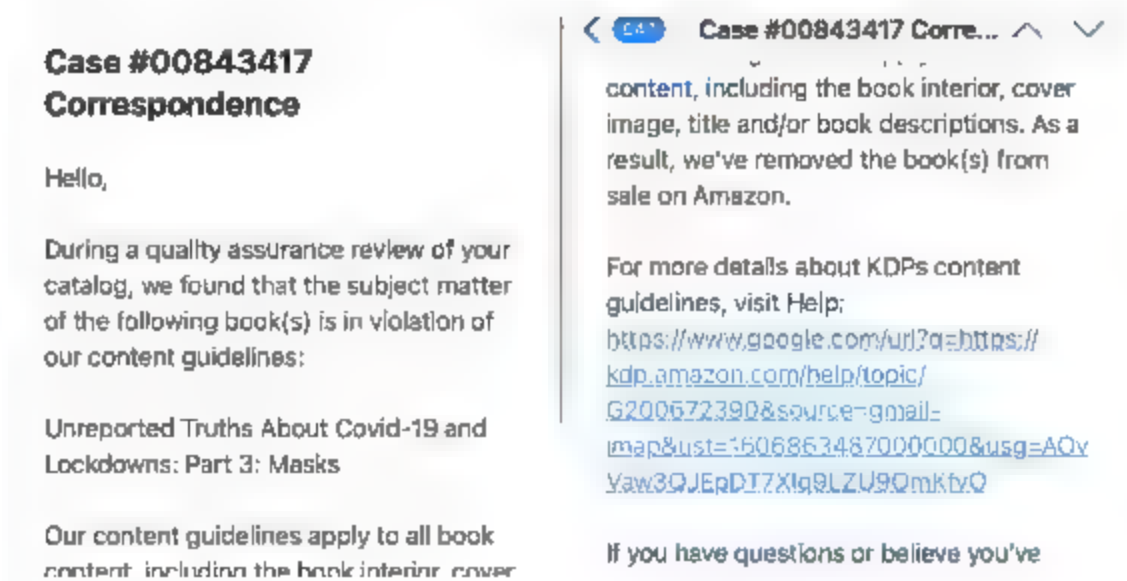
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# So about that vaccine shortage:

Alex,

I'm a sales rep / vendor that occasionally (1x per year) goes to Mt. Sinai hospitals for work.

Last week, I was aggressively contacted by them (2 emails and a voicemail) over several days, urging me to schedule an appointment to get a Covid vaccine. "We would love to get you in this week!"

I ignored all 3 attempts to schedule me, and was surprised they would even offer it to vendors at this early stage. It is NOT required (yet) for even staff, so the urgency struck me as odd.

Today, I hear panic porn on 1010wins that Sinai announced they've had to cancel patient vaccine

Primary

Today, I hear panic porn on 1010wins that Sinai announced they've had to cancel patient vaccine appointments next week BECAUSE OF A VACCINE SHORTAGE.

There is either:

a) Terrible mismanagement of vaccines there, that they would offer to young, healthy, occasional outside visitors before their patients and community. or more likely

b) They've purposefully manufactured this shortage in order to cause more fear/panic, and more lies are planned to come down on us next week.

15:10 - 15. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

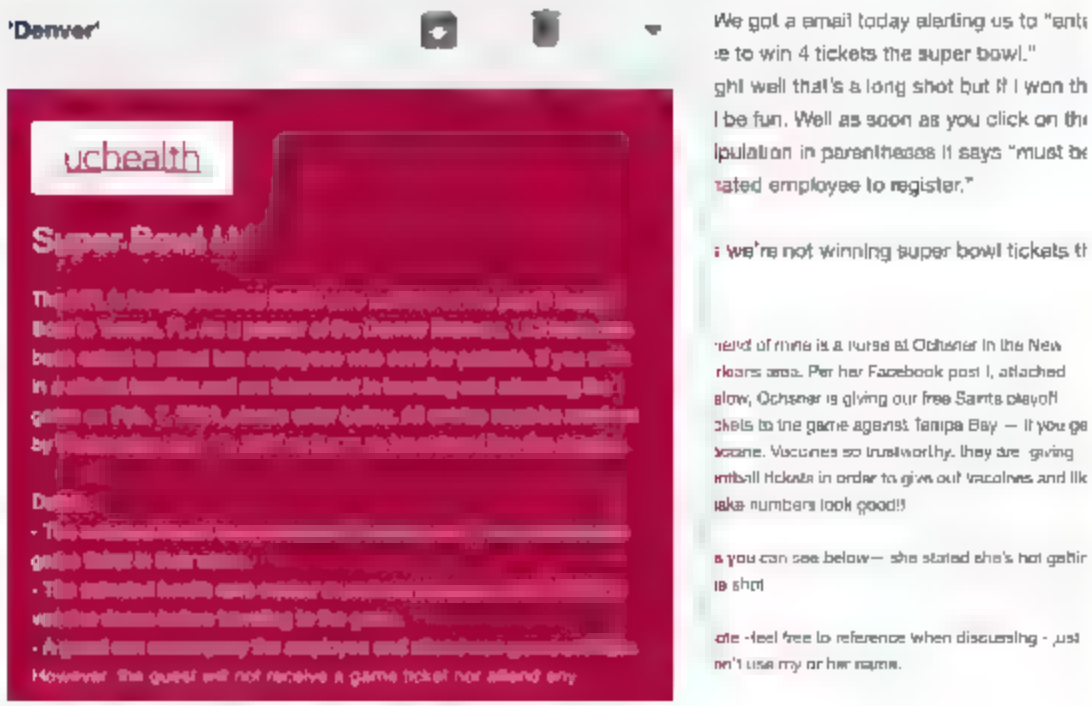
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile hospitals all over the country are offering staff chances at @nfl playoff or Super Bowl tickets if they get vaccinated. What genius consultant thought of this? Guess it beats $5 Waffle House coupons.




15:13 - 15. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

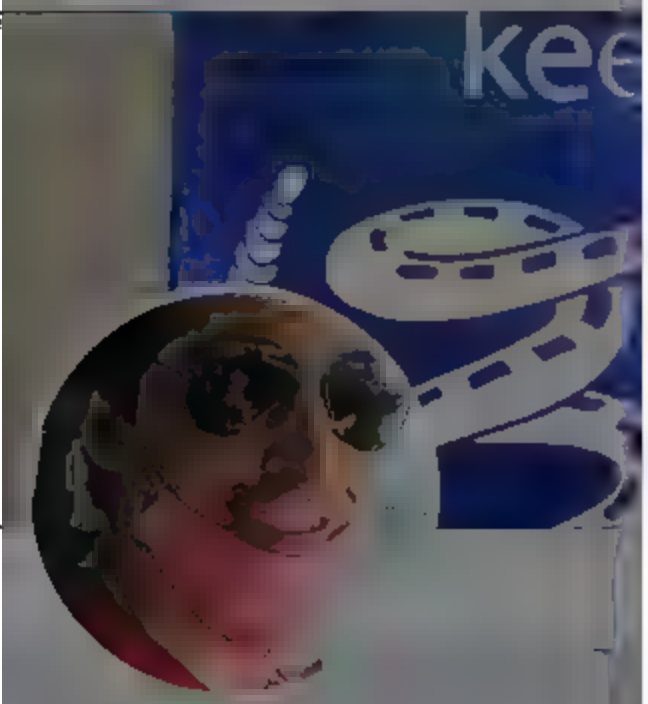
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

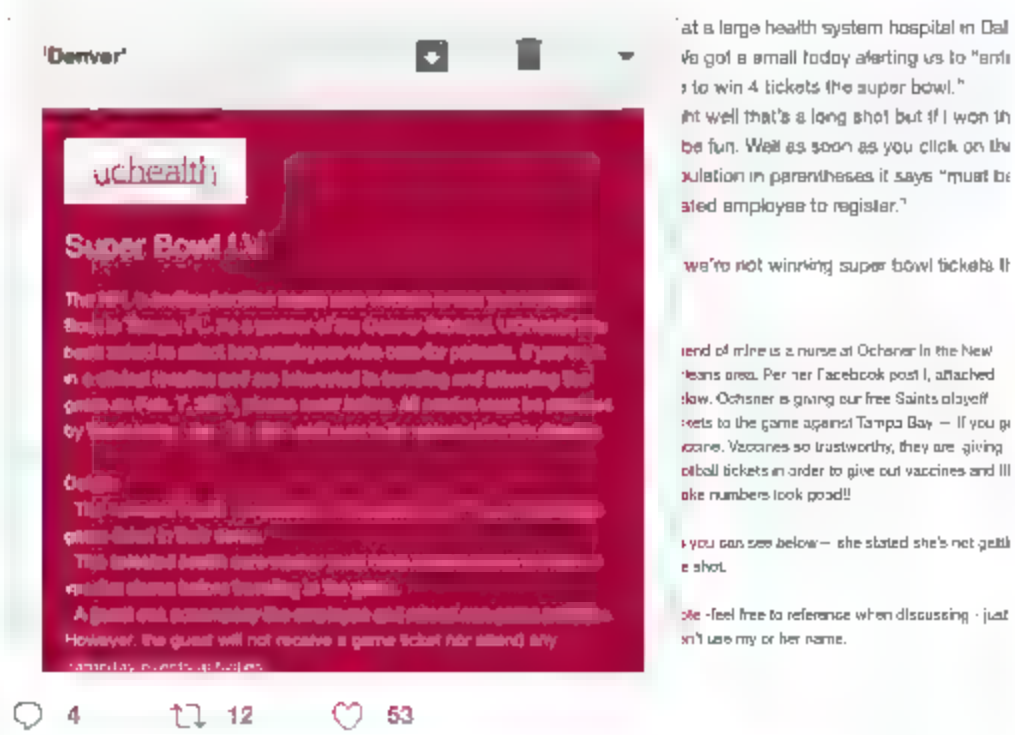
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Meanwhile hospitals all over the country are offering staff chances at ... playoff or Super Bowl tickets if they get vaccinated. What genius consultant thought of this? Guess it beats $5 Waffle House coupons.




4 12 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: Four Super Bowl tickets are probably worth upwards of $50,000 this year - I assume tickets will be very, very limited. So that's a significant, umm, inventive.

15:15 - 15. Jan. 2021

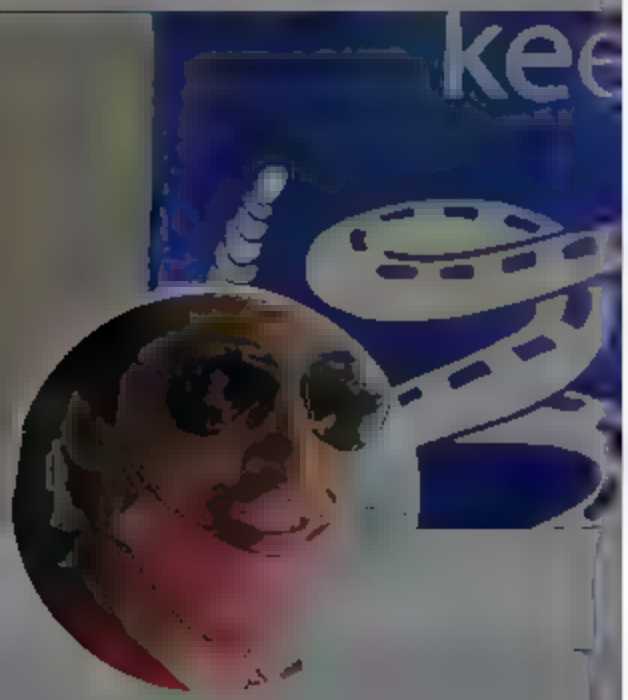
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: aside from spot and temporary shortages in areas with lots of seniors, this appears to be correct. BUY STOCK IN COLD FREEZER COMPANIES!

@DECENTRADICAL
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

This is also why the media is pushing this 'who should be vaccinated first' discussion so heavily. It's not an ethical question, it's barely a controversy. It's a marketing ploy to get the public involved and anxious to be the ones who get to have their vaccine.

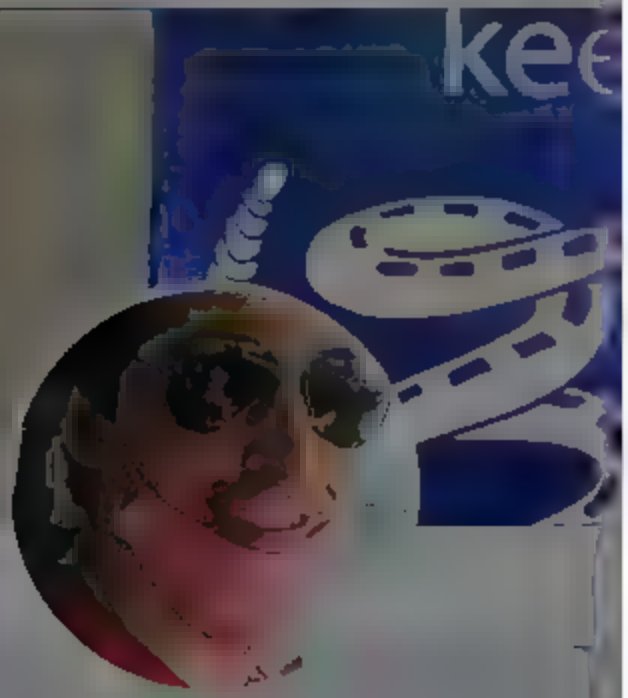
15:17 - 15. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because they're stupid anti-science anti-vaxxers?

I mean frontline heroes!

I mean frontline heroic stupid anti-science anti-vaxxers?

This is so confusing. Just shut up and join the Super Bowl raffle.

**Ellen Jay Foray** @EllenJayForay
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @NFL

I say again - if the virus was actually turning the world into a dead zone of the zombie apocalypse, the people who saw it up close and personal everyday would inject themself with broken glass to avoid catching it....

15:19 - 15. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 13

**Thinking fast and slow** @ElleMandell · 10 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]

I'm guessing because a majority of them have already have covid.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q+A on vaccinations.

Q: Who should be vaccinated?
A: Everyone. Except old sick people who might die from it.
Q: So not everyone?
A: No, everyone. Except middle-aged people who have bad reactions to the first dose.

15:33 - 15. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

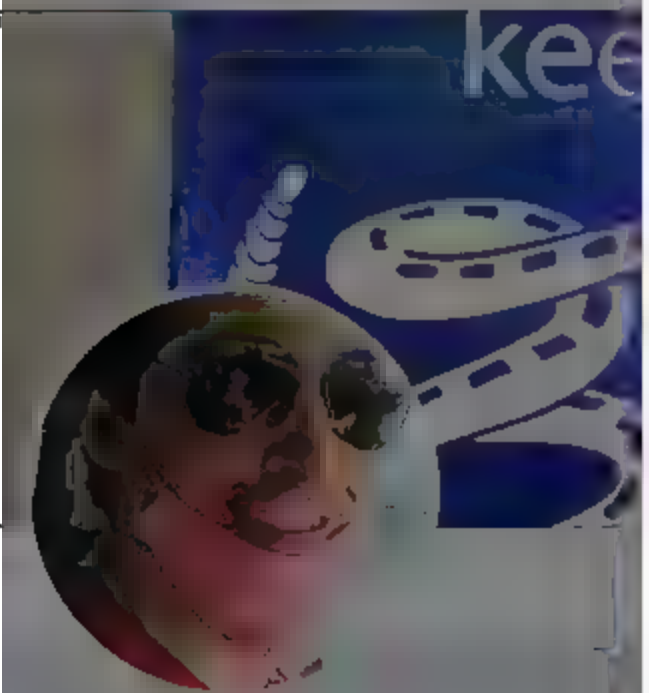
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q+A on vaccinations.

Q: Who should be vaccinated?
A: Everyone. Except old sick people who might die from it.
Q: So not everyone?
A: No, everyone. Except middle-aged people who have bad reactions to the first dose.

3 18 82

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Q: So not everyone?
A: EVERYONE. Except kids because we have no data on them and the thing almost never hurts them anyway.
Q: So everyone?
A: Now you get it.
Q: Speaking of, what if I got the thing already?
A: Look, over here! A shiny raffle for NFL tickets.

Attention citizens!

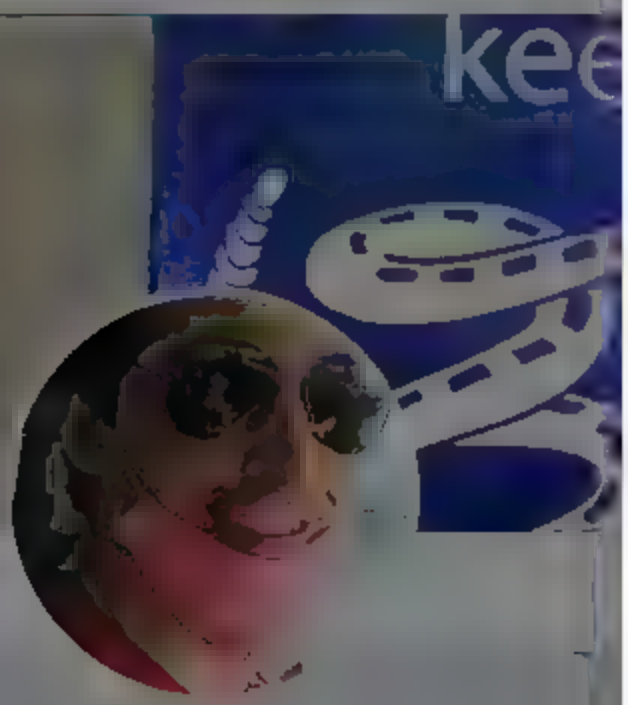
15.37 - 15. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



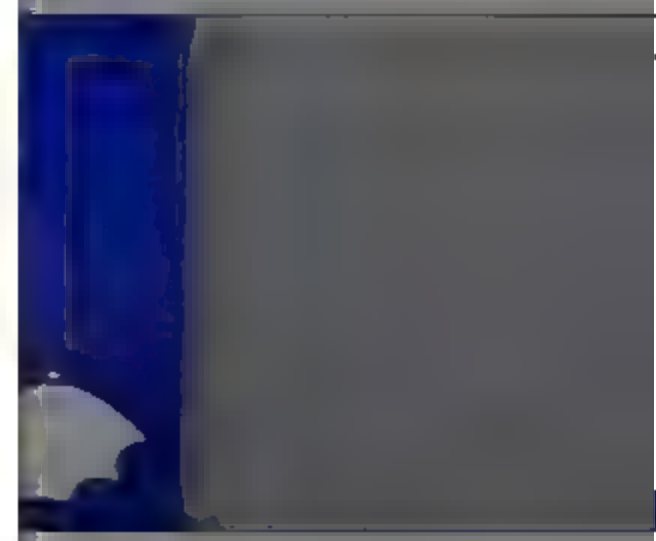


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Obviously they meant if everyone wears TWO masks

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

# CDC says U.S. could get coronavirus under control in one to two months if everyone wears a mask

PUBLISHED TUE, JUL 14 2020·3:55 PM EDT
UPDATED WED, JUL 15 2020·12:04 PM EDT

**Berkeley Lovelace Jr.** @BERKELEYJR
**Will Feuer** @WILLFOIA

SHARE

## KEY POINTS

16:30 - 15. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 14

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

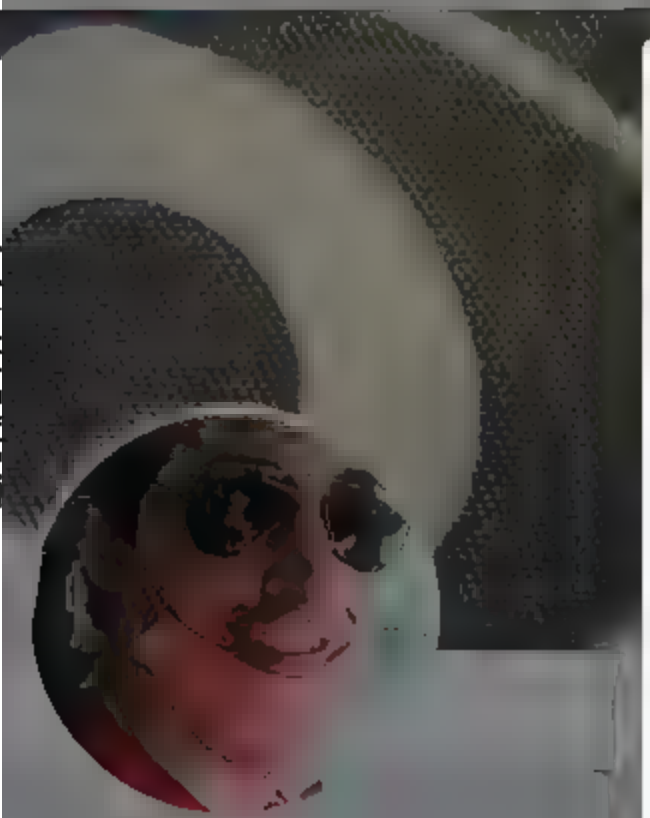
Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

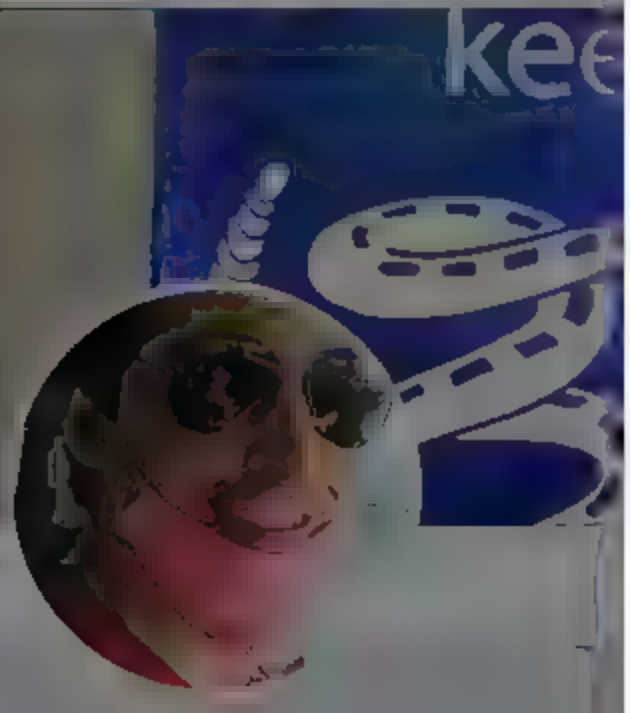
1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ What @benmezrich does not seem to see when he insists the vaccines MUST reduce mortality because they cut infections: the data show they were far less effective in older people. People over 65 had a 14% chance of infection after the Moderna shot, 3x the odds of younger people.

> **Ben Mezrich** ✓ @benmezrich
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer
>
> And this is a willful misreading of the clinical trial data- we also have zero evidence that the vaccine doesn't turn us into unicorns. It DID however enormously reduce the chances of getting symptomatic covid or severe illness. Which likely means vastly lowers mortality.

06:33 - 16. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

evidence that the vaccine doesn't turn us into unicorns. It DID however enormously reduce the chances of getting symptomatic covid or severe illness. Which likely means vastly lowers mortality.

3 16 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ But the story gets worse. The risk of #sarscov2 rises notably after 65. But it goes parabolic after 75, which is why in Europe the median age of #Covid deaths is over 80. (The US is a bit younger, probably bc we are so obese.) So do the vaccines work in really elderly people?

lysis (100% based on a total of 15 cases).

**Scheduled Efficacy Analysis, Primary Endpoint, CO**
**se per Adjudication Committee Assessments, Per-Pr**

| ind: | Vaccine Group N=13934 Cases n (%) (Incidence Rate per 1,000 person-years)* | Placebo Group N=13883 Cases n (%) (Incidence Rate per 1,000 person-years)* | V |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 (<0.1) 3.328 | 185 (1.3) 58.510 | |
| t | 7/10551 (<0.1) 2.875 | 158/10521 (1.5) 64.626 | |
| ter[2] | 4/3583 (0.1); 4.595 | 29/3552 (0.8); 33.728 | |



6:39 am - 16 Jan 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

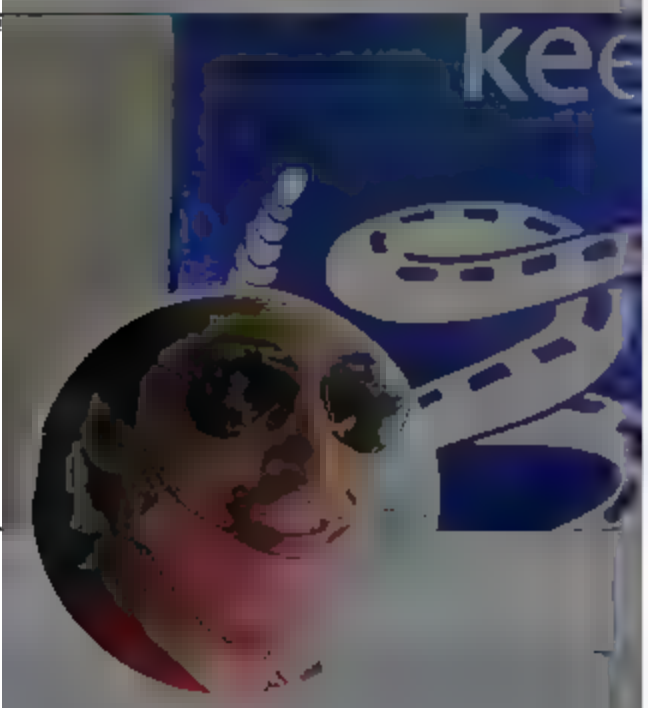
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11 (<0.1) | 185 (1.3) |
| | 3,328 | 58,510 |
| | 7/10551 (<0.1) | 158/10521 (1.5) |
| | 2,875 | 64,626 |
| | 4/3583 (0.1); 4,595 | 29/3552 (0.8); 33,728 |



4 4 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ WE HAVE NO IDEA. We didn't enroll enough of them in the trials to have any way to be sure. It is possible that the 14% failure rate in people over 65 rises to 30% or 40% in people over 80. I'm not saying that happens. I'M SAYING WE DON'T KNOW.

But the story gets EVEN WORSE.

06:42 - 16. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

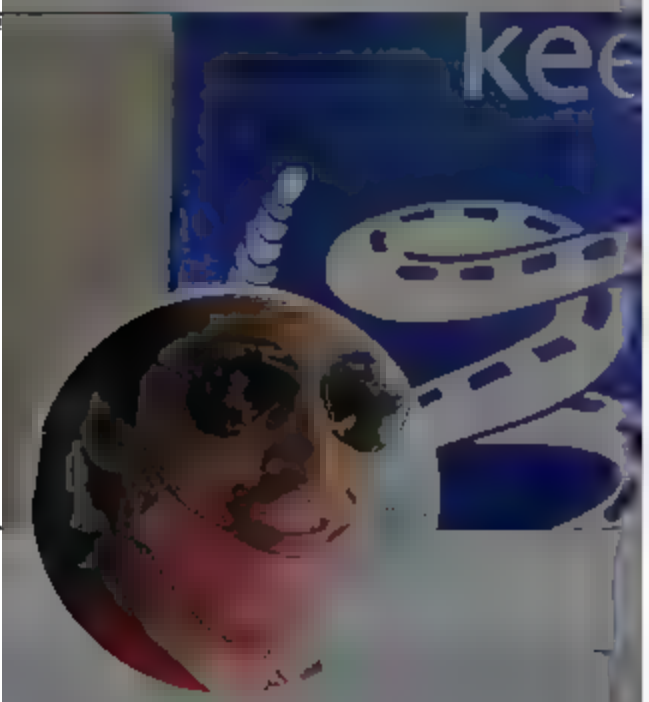
1 2 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

30% or 40% in people over 80. I'm not saying that happens. I'M SAYING WE DON'T KNOW.

But the story gets EVEN WORSE.

2 6 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Why? Because we don't know if failure to produce a immune response to the vaccine CORRELATES WITH FAILURE TO PRODUCE AN IMMUNE RESPONSE TO THE VIRUS.

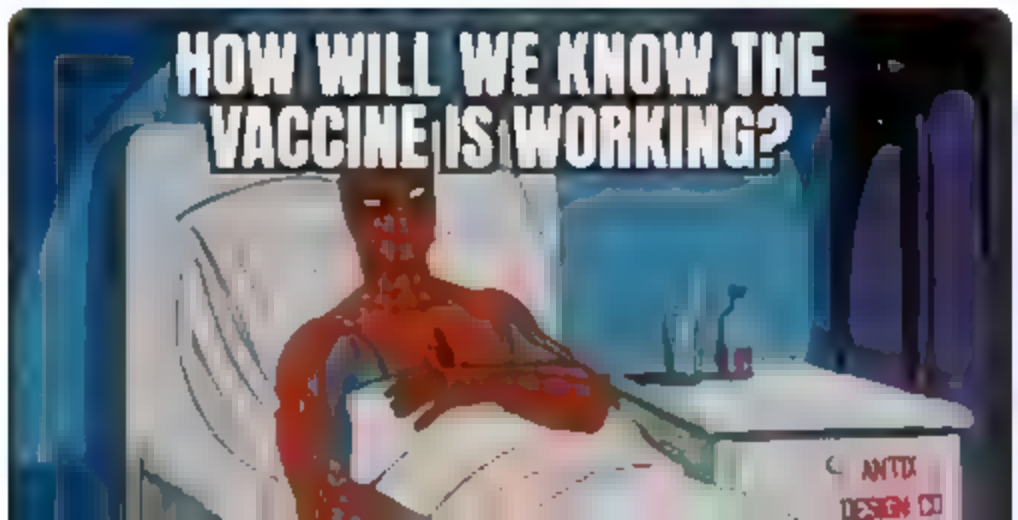
In other words, it is possible the vaccine works for everyone except the people who need it...

06:45 - 16. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

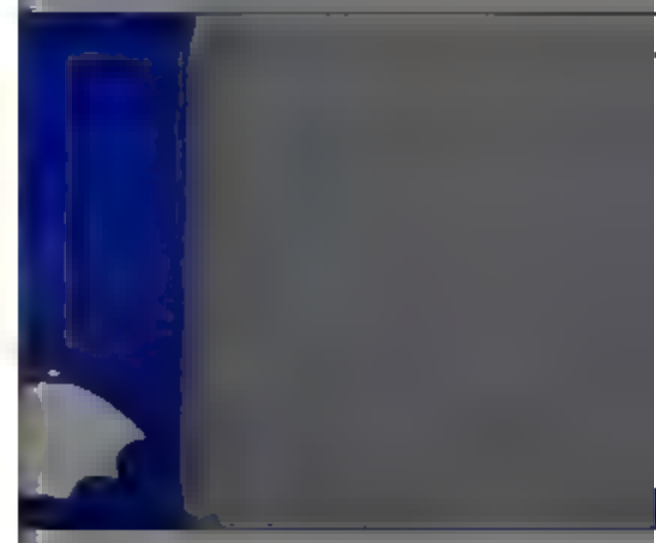
1 1 3

**OneMoreCorrespondent** @ABoleynGirl · 13 Sek.
Antwort an




zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

TO THE VIRUS.

In other words, it is possible the vaccine works for everyone except the people who need it...

7 13 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

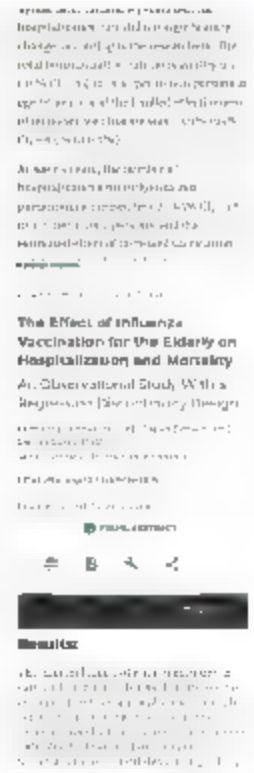
5/ Think that's impossible? Unfortunately, it is EXACTLY what a huge study of British flu vaccine recipients over 65 showed last year - influenza vaccination reduced neither hospitalizations nor mortality.

**Flu vaccination does not reduce hospitalizations, death in older adults**

By Erin Michael

Source/Disclosures

Influenza vaccination strategies targeting older adults may not be as effective as previously thought, according to a study published in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* that found increased vaccination rates did not reduce hospitalizations or mortalities among adults aged 65 years and older.


The Effect of Influenza Vaccination for the Elderly on Hospitalization and Mortality

06:51 - 16. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

that found increased vaccination rates did not reduce hospitalizations or mortalities among adults aged 65 years and older.

3 7 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Pro tip: Always make sure to read the whole thread before you start sputtering

AT&T 9:53 AM 90%

**Tweet**

10 46 124

**Ben Mezrich**
@benmezrich

Replying to @AlexBerenson

That is an absurd response. The shot is slightly less effective for older people so that means- what? That it's slightly less likely to reduce mortality in old people. But it's still extremely likely to reduce mortality in

06:54 - 16. Jan. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

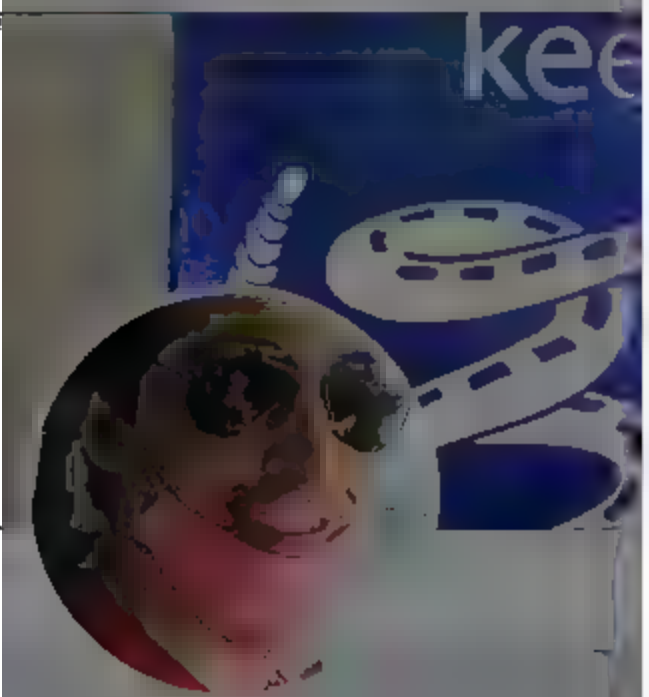
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

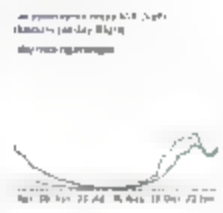
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep. The U.K. is now past its winter peak. Nothing to do with vaccinations, btw - under 5% of the population has gotten a single dose and not even 1 in 150 people have gotten two - this is Farr's Law at work. The natural course of the epidemic.



**Ian Shepherdson** ✓ @IanShepherdson
UK Covid cases are falling fast. New cases today down 31% compared to a week ago; the 7-day average has fallen 19% from the peak. New hospital admissions have started to fall too; they'll plunge next week. If we stick at it, things will be so much...

9.02 - 16. tammik. 2021

**9** uudelleentwittausta **18** tykkäystä

1 9 18

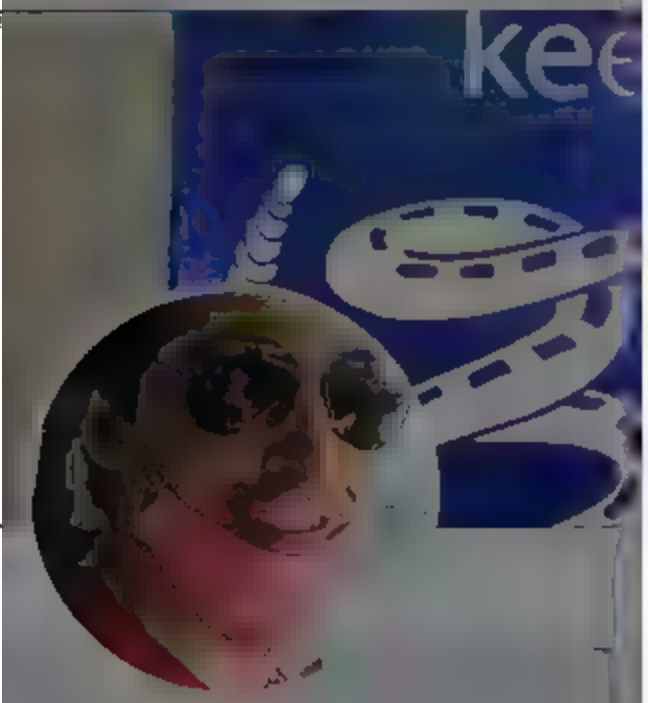
**Johanna Maaghul** @johannamaaghul · 25 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
If never has to do with vaccinations

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

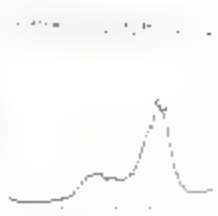
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is honest, at least.

Btw: there will be a turnaround soon, likely long before either the vaccines or the lockdowns would matter, though you can count on them getting credit.

(How do I know? Because when the chart looks like this, virus is almost done virusing.)



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
When you've vaccinated more than 25% of the population and been in a lockdown for 3 weeks, you wouldn't expect to see this. Hope for a turnaround soon.

09:39 - 16. Jan. 2021

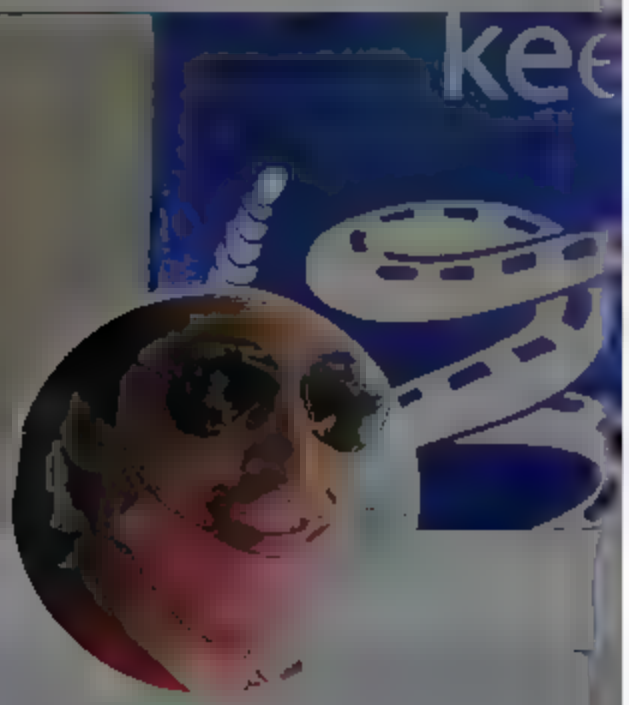
**6** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So what's funny about this: you're agreeing with me without knowing it. Remind me when those "quite strict restrictions" began? Maybe Dec. 19, maybe Oct. 31, maybe September? (Screenshots to follow.) Nothing makes any difference, the virus couldn't care less.

> **Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Absolutely wrong. Cases are falling because the UK was under quite strict restrictions even before the national lockdown began January 4. It's not the "natural course of the epidemic", whatever that's supposed to mean.

09:48 - 16. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Absolutely wrong. Cases are falling because the UK was under quite strict restrictions even before the national lockdown began January 4. It's not the "natural course of the epidemic", whatever that's supposed to mean.

1 11 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Virus gonna virus, UK remix

**Fast-moving COVID-19 strain in UK blamed for new restrictions: 'We cannot proceed with Christmas'**

SYLVIA HUI | ASSOCIATED PRESS | 8:41 pm EST December 19, 2020




09:50 - 16. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

3 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

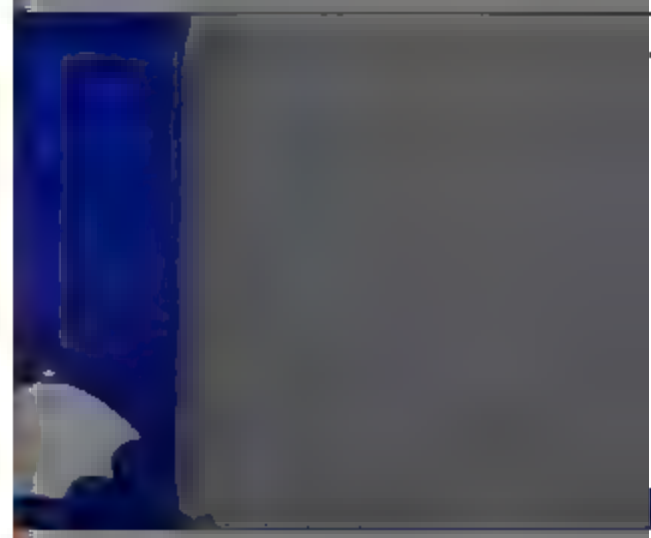


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You could watch from your window you could watch from your window

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



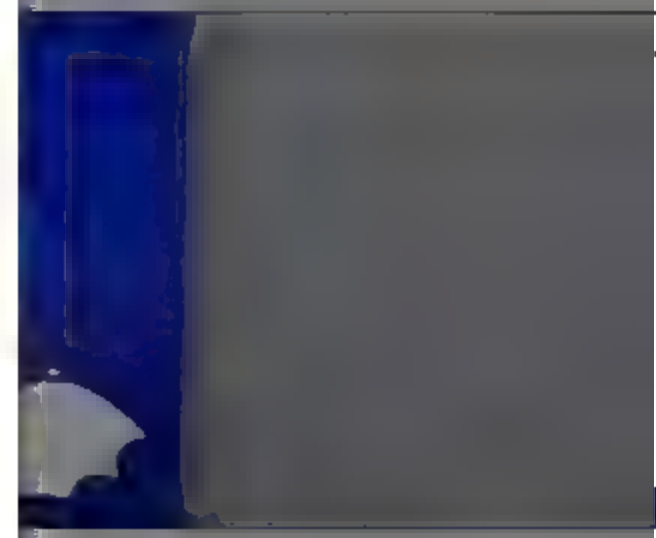


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

More that the vaccine may produce a response in ALMOST everyone (and a strong one in young people at ~zero risk from #SARSCoV2) - but not the people most at risk.

To be clear: this is just a theory. The problem is that the way the trials were run make it impossible to rule out.

**Ethan Allen** @adviceforbernie
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @benmezrich

Are you saying the vaccine might only produce an immune response in the same youngish, healthy people who would produce one anyway and thus not need a vaccine and for old sick people the vaccine is not helpful?

10:47 - 16. Jan. 2021

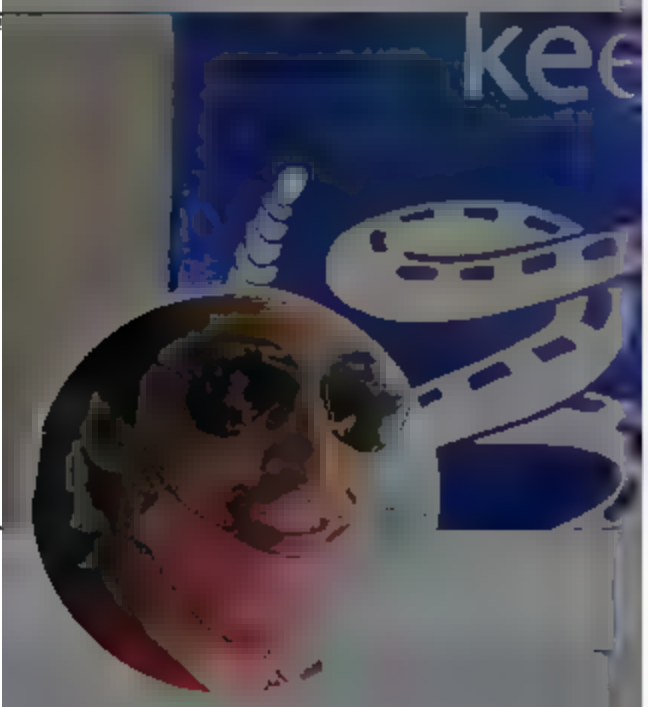
**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

More that the vaccine may produce a response in ALMOST everyone (and a strong one in young people at ~zero risk from [illegible]) - but not the people most at risk.

To be clear: this is just a theory. The problem is that the way the trials were run make it impossible to rule out.

> **Ethan Allen** @adviceforbernie
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @benmezrich
> Are you saying the vaccine might only produce an immune response in the same youngish, healthy people who would produce one anyway and thus not need a vaccine and for old sick people the vaccine is not helpful?

5 3 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also to be clear: as far as I know, the companies either do not have or have not released any data about antibody response (titers) in the extreme elderly. This is a huge hole in the data. It means even the best, most experienced experts are guessing.

10:51 - 16. Jan. 2021

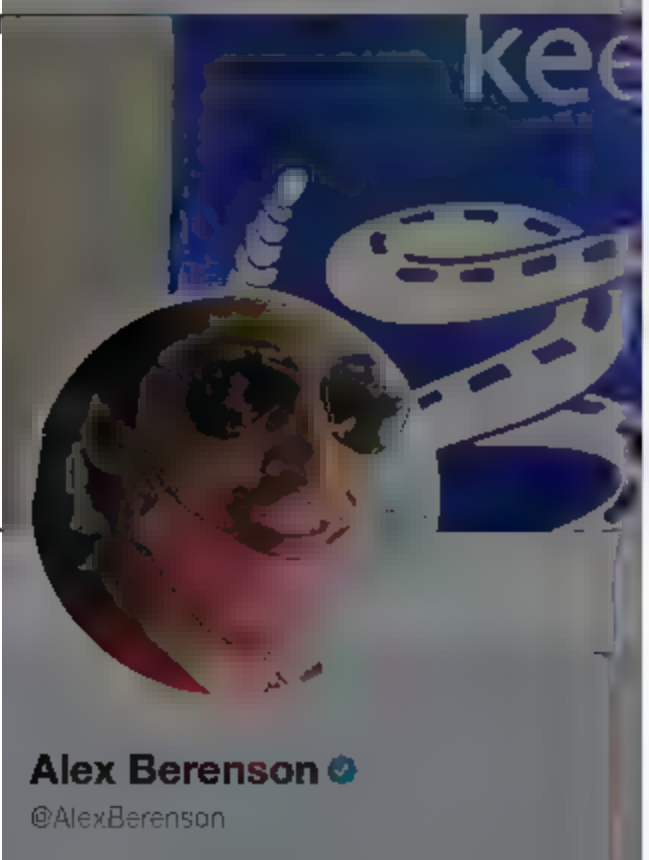
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

UPDATE: Norway is growing seriously concerned. They now report 29 post-#Covid mRNA vaccine deaths, a rate of 1 per 1,000 vaccinations - 10000x reported flu vaccine deaths (yes, 10,000 times). And they say the deaths occurred in people 75 and over, not 80.



Prognosis

**Norway Raises Concern Over Vaccine Jabs for the Elderly**

By Lars Erik Taraldsen
January 16, 2021, 9:06 AM EST
*Updated on January 16, 2021, 1:13 PM EST*

- Death count raised, age threshold lowered from initial report
- Country suggests vaccines may be too risky for the elderly

people with serious health disorders," it said. "Most people have experienced the expected side effects of the vaccine, such as nausea and vomiting, fever, local reactions at the injection site, and worsening of their underlying condition."

Official reports of allergic reactions have been rare as governments rush to roll out vaccines to try to contain the global pandemic. U.S. authorities reported 21 cases of severe allergic reactions from Dec. 14-23 after administration of about 1.9 million initial doses of the Pfizer vaccine. The first Europe-wide safety report on the Pfizer BioNTech vaccine is due to be

Norway's experience doesn't mean that younger, healthier people should avoid being vaccinated. But it's an early indication of what to watch as countries begin to issue safety monitoring reports on the vaccines. Emer Cooke, the new head of the European Medicines Agency, has said tracking the safety of Covid vaccines, especially those relying on novel technologies such as messenger RNA, would be one of the biggest challenges once shots are rolled out widely.

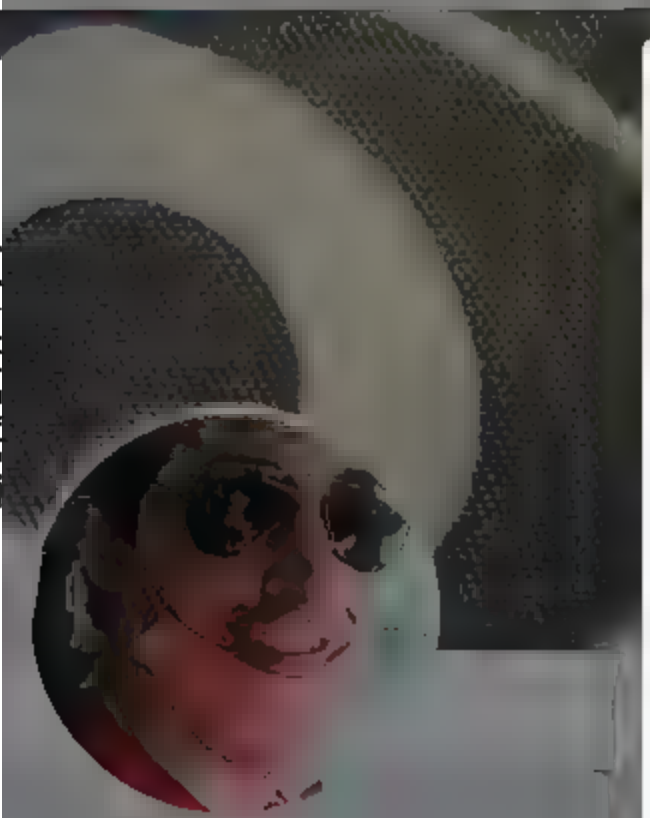
Though the two Covid-19 vaccines approved so far in Europe were tested in tens of thousands of people including volunteers in

11:21 - 16. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 18

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Sat Jan 16 21:10:19 +0000 2021","id":1350550977280147459,"id_str":"1350550977280147459","text":"Yeah, I thought getting the entire Norwegian government on board my misinformation (or disinformation? I never reme\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/m65TomYx58","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you\u2019re not to do","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":216555,"friends_count":187,"listed_count":1654,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13056,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1350524416762015745,"quoted_status_id_str":"1350524416762015745","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Jan 16 19:24:47 +0000 2021","id":1350524416762015745,"id_str":"1350524416762015745","text":"@AlexBerenson THANK GOD FOR SCANDINAVIA.\nIntegrity is not totally dead there.","display_text_range":[14,77],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1350523602140094467,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1350523602140094467","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":1228264363963944960,"id_str":"1228264363963944960","name":"THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, SATIRE","screen_name":"FineTunedOrange","location":"\u00b7","url":null,"description":"Political comedic commentary. Based in EU.\nTwatter unfollows - #FollowBack","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":390,"friends_count":371,"listed_count":1,"favourites_count":22056,"statuses_count":11552,"created_at":"Fri Feb 14 10:27:17 +0000 2020","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1342526319796617216\/XTLTiqcx_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1342526319796617216\/XTLTiqcx_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/1228264363963944960\/1589868757","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":4,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/t.co\/KoagFFs116","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/finetunedorange\/status\/1350524416762015745","display":"twitter.com\/finetunedorang\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Yeah, I thought getting the entire Norwegian government on board my misinformation (or disinformation? I never remember!) campaign would be tough, but they couldn\u2019t have been nicer.\n\nThey were like, oh, Berenson, how can we help you grift? You need worrying vaccine news? Done!","display_text_range":[0,277],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/t.co\/m65TomYx58","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210116211019\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1350550977280147459","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1610831419664"}

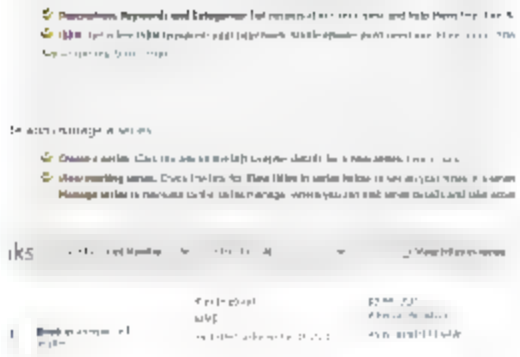


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

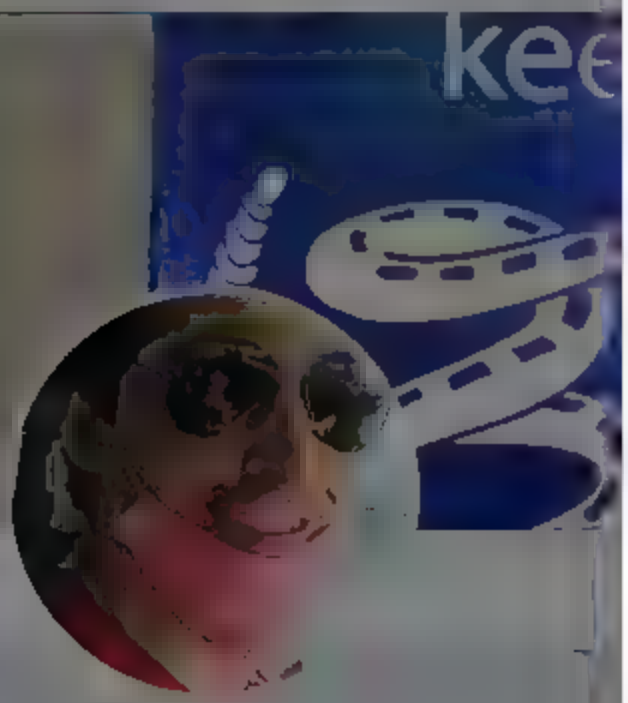
© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Yeah, I thought getting the entire Norwegian government on board my misinformation (or disinformation? I never remember!) campaign would be tough, but they couldn't have been nicer.

They were like, oh, Berenson, how can we help you grift? You need worrying vaccine news? Done!

> **THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, SATIRE** @F...
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> THANK GOD FOR SCANDINAVIA.
> Integrity is not totally dead there.

6 12 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, traveling back in time to place that paper in the Annals of Internal Medicine about the uselessness of flu vaccines in people over 65 was tough, but where there's a will...

13:17 - 16. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



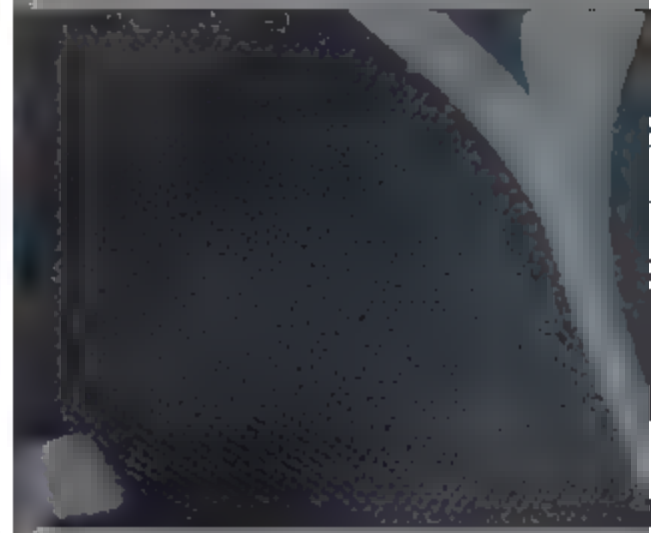


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

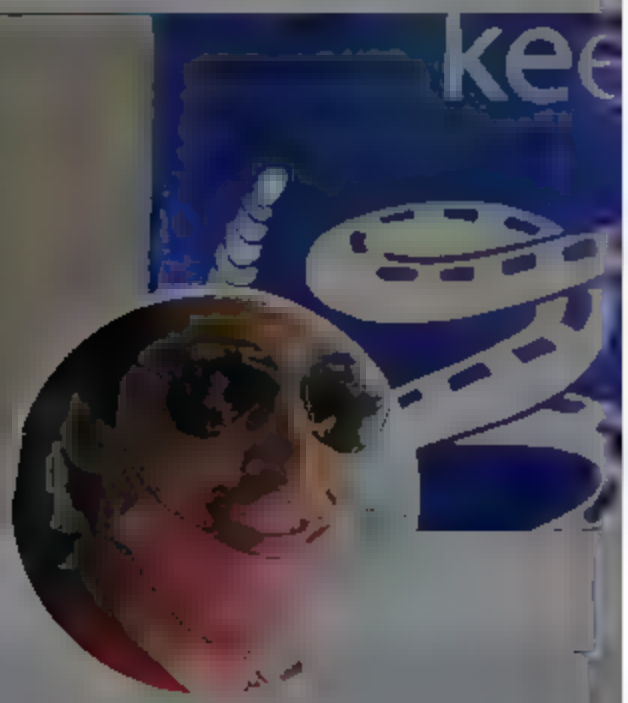
**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ya gotta wonder if they're secretly hoping people won't get vaccinated



COVID-19

**People should wear a mask even after being vaccinated, according to the CDC and health experts**

Even after receiving a COVID-19 vaccination, people should continue to wear a mask, stay six feet from others, avoid crowds and wash their hands, according to the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and other health experts.

14:30 - 16. Jan. 2021

**20** Retweets **89** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 20 89

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

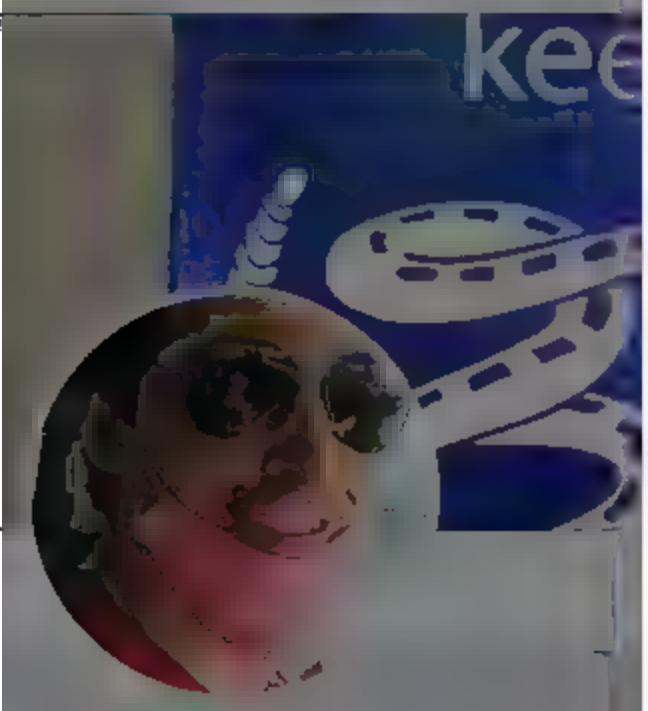
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Oh dear God 1/329



**TNK** @TTBikeFit
Former Obama official Andy Slavitt was recently appointed to Biden's team as "senior advisor for Covid response." Known for his frequent "Twitterhea" length fear-mongering threads preaching subservience,...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:31 - 16. Jan. 2021

**19** Retweets **66** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 19 66

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
But wait two weeks! 118/329

1 4 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35 Sek.
I am scared to death. And I am even more scared that you aren't scared enough! 765/329

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Oh dear God 1/329

> **TNK** @TTBikeFit
> Former Obama official Andy Slavitt was recently appointed to Biden's team as "senior advisor for Covid response." Known for his frequent "Twitterhea" length fear-mongering threads preaching subservience,...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 29 108

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## But wait two weeks! 118/329

15:31 - 16. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
I am scared to death. And I am even more scared that you aren't scared enough! 765/329

3 1 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58 Sek.
Lockdowns now, lockdowns tomorrow, and lockdowns forever! 8037/329

1 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**TNK** @TTBikeFit
Former Obama official Andy Slavitt was recently appointed to Biden's team as "senior advisor for Covid response." Known for his frequent "Twitterhea" length fear-mongering threads preaching subservience, we've

Diesen Thread anzeigen

8 34 117



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
But wait two weeks! 116/329

1 5 46



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am scared to death. And I am even more scared that you aren't scared enough! 765/329

15:32 - 16. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 2 32



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Lockdowns now, lockdowns tomorrow, and lockdowns forever! 8037/329

1 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**TNK** @TTBikeFit
Former Obama official Andy Slavitt was recently appointed to Biden's team as "senior advisor for Covid response." Known for his frequent "Twitterhea" length fear-mongering threads preaching subservience, we've

Diesen Thread anzeigen

13 55 197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
But wait two weeks! 116/329

1 5 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
I am scared to death. And I am even more scared that you aren't scared enough! 765/329

3 7 84

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lockdowns now, lockdowns tomorrow, and lockdowns forever! 8037/329

15:33 - 16. Jan. 2021

**9** Retweets **66** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

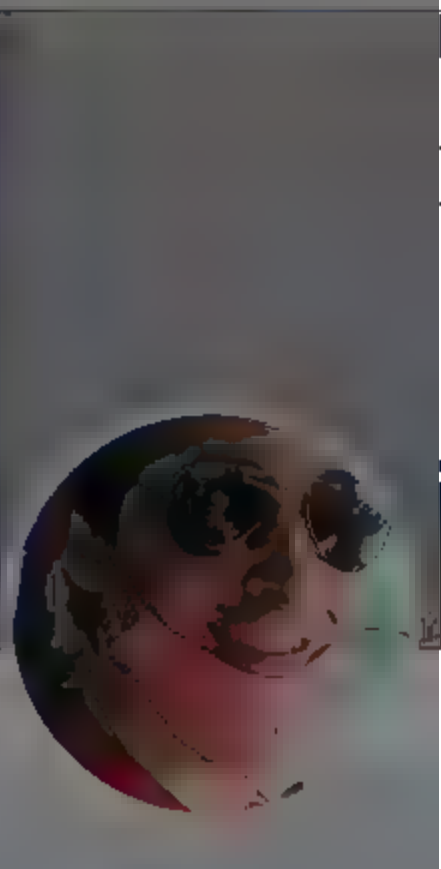
Greasley

1 9 66

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

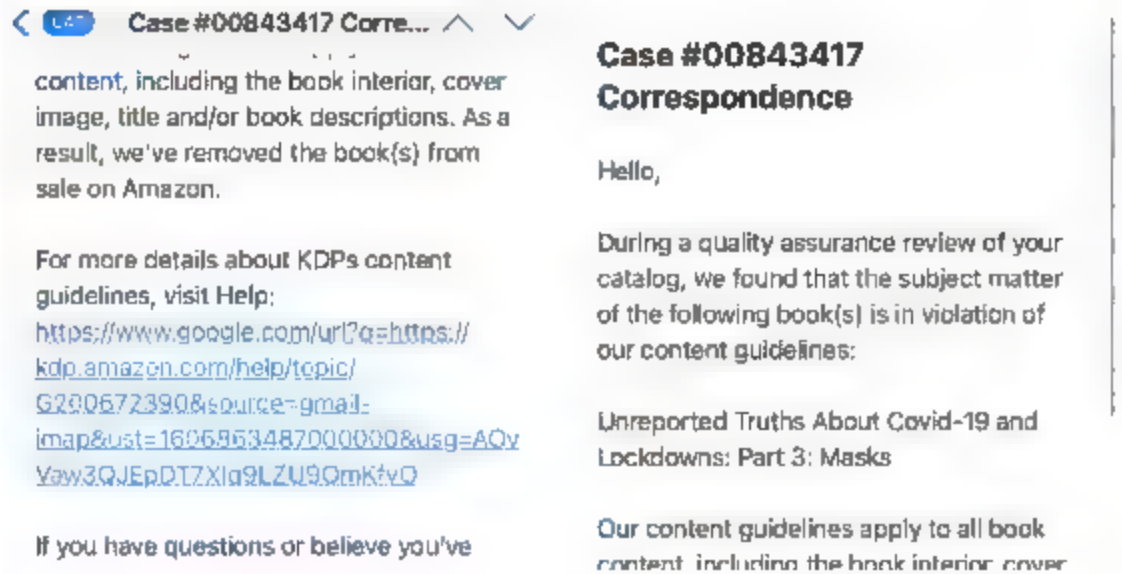




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.




15:03 - 24 בנוב׳ 2020

178 ציוצים מחדש 680 סימונים כאהוב

680 178 82

@FI_JDH entitled millenial(non) · 24 בנוב׳ 2020

בתשובה ל-

Damn!

1

@retz_ryan ryan · 24 בנוב׳ 2020

בתשובה ל-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

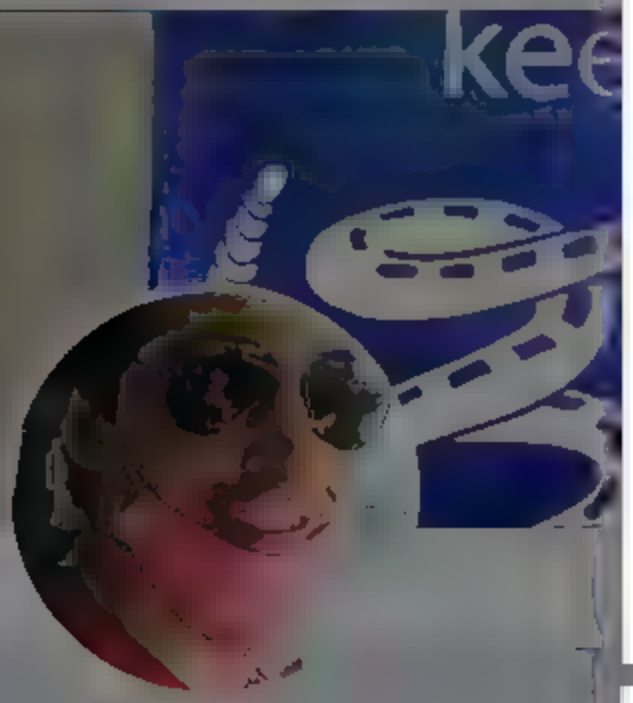
New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What's next? @drerickking as special scientific adviser? @kurteichenwald giving daily briefings? Slavitt is an all-time panic porner and lockdown lover. This is bad news.

15:44 - 16. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

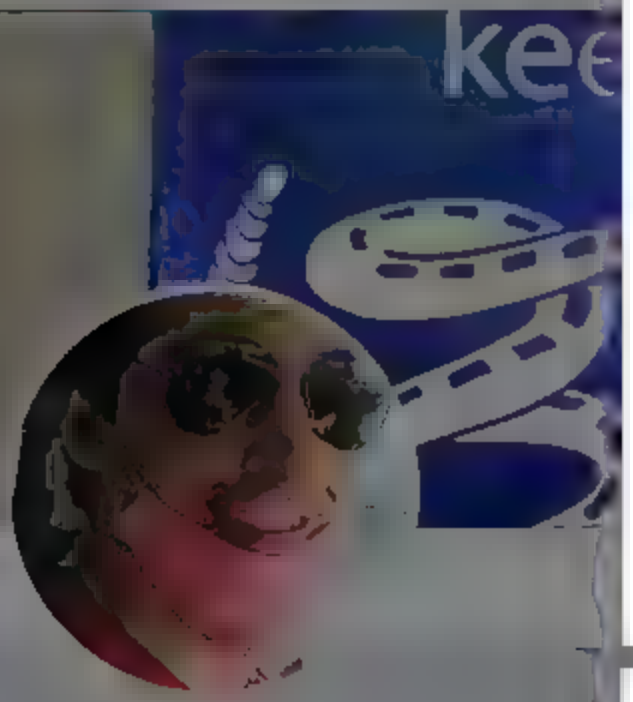
1 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Don't give me any ideas

> **Nu Boots** @sevven_seas
> reading my child Alex Berenson's new Children's book "Anti-Masker Baby"

16:57 - 16. Jan. 2021

**12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Microbiologist @Florian_Krammer is FAR from an anti-vaxxer. So you should take this warning from him about being vaccinated if you have already had #Covid very seriously. If the first dose causes severe side effects in those folks, it's anyone's guess what the second will do.

Safari 1:03 AM 69%

**Tweet**

Florian, we are seeing people who were PCR positive more than 90 days ago badly responding to first dose of Pfizer vaccine (severe side effects last for weeks).
I started to recommend Abs test before taking the shot.
Any standard guidance may I double check for such cases? Thanks

11 23 54

**Florian Krammer**
@florian_krammer

Replying to @DrSusanNasif

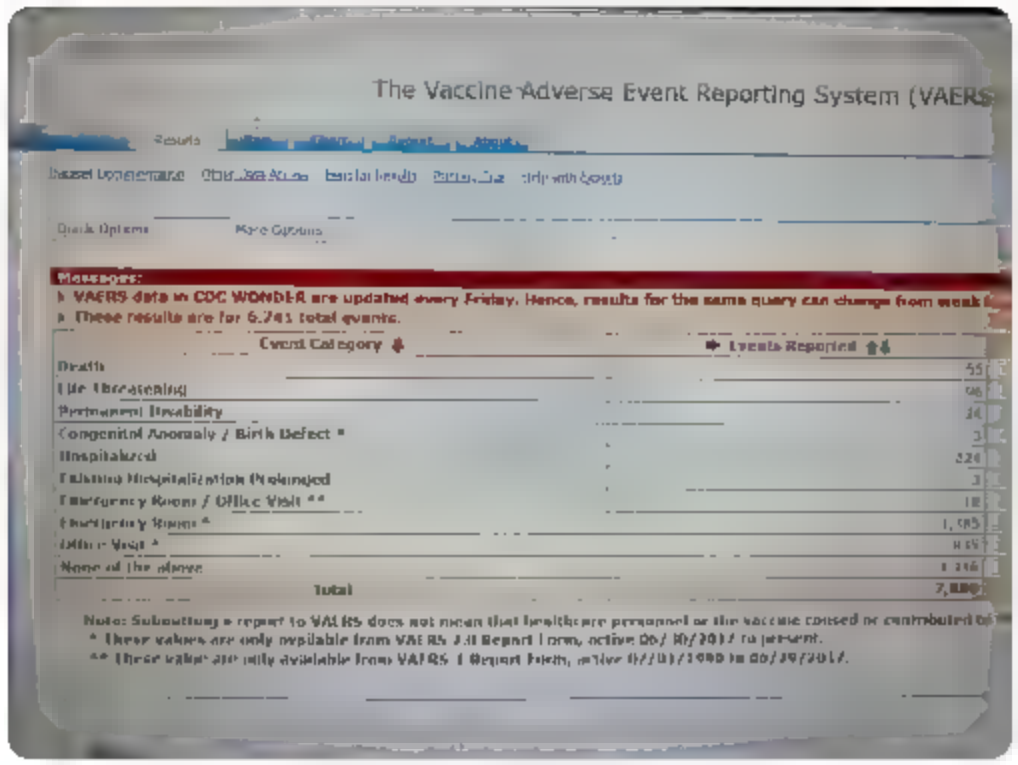
10:09 pm - 16 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

administered. And it is... not good.

Reported deaths per dose are now running at 85x per dose of flu vaccine, and ER trips at 35x...




404 2,9 Tsd. 3,9 Tsd.

**Faheem Younus, MD** @FaheemYounus · 15 Min.

Can you please share the link to this database on CDC's website? Thx

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html

22:40 - 16. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

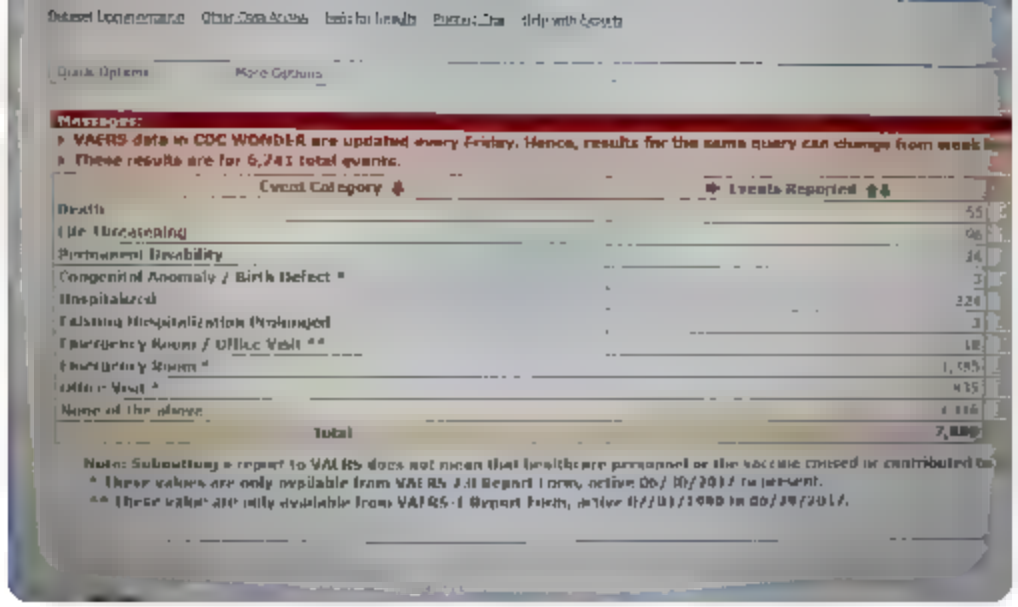
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




404 2,9 Tsd. 3,9 Tsd.

**Faheem Younus, MD** @FaheemYounus · 17 Min.
Can you please share the link to this database on CDC's website? Thx

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

If you don't mind my asking, what are you and your physicians seeing in terms of side effects? Happy to discuss offline if you prefer.

22:41 - 16. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

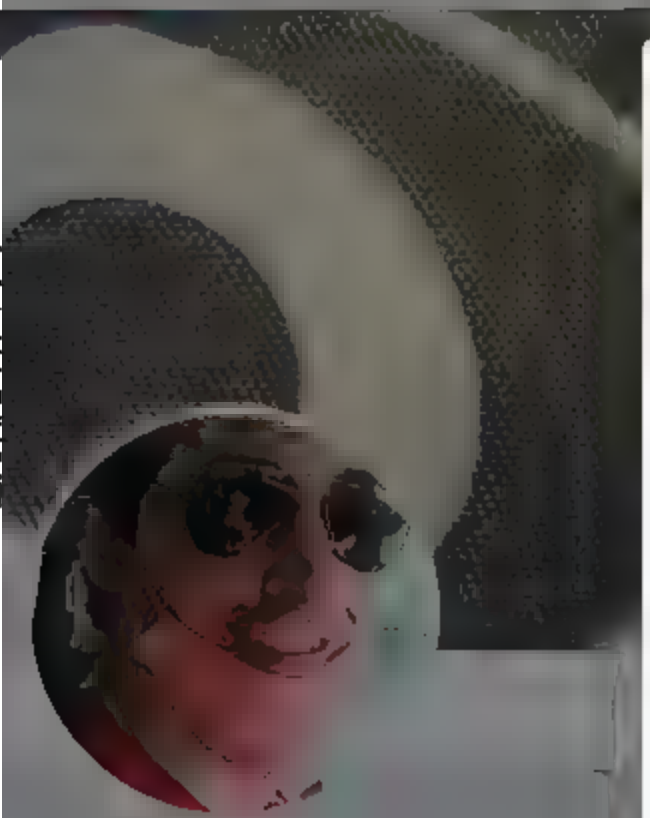
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

I started to recommend Abs test before taking the shot.
Any standard guidance may I double check for such cases? Thanks

11 23 54

**Florian Krammer**
@florian_krammer

Replying to @DrSusanNasif

55 222 527

**Florian Krammer** @florian_krammer · 14 Min.
This is about 1 versus 2 shots, not about whether you should get vaccinated if you already had COVID-19. I recommend getting vaccinated, even if you already had it.

5 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

So I understand: you recommend people who have had #covid and recovered be vaccinated, but take only one dose? What's the scientific or clinical trial evidence on which you base this advice? Or are you simply so concerned about the side effect profile you've seen in those cases?

05:34 - 17. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

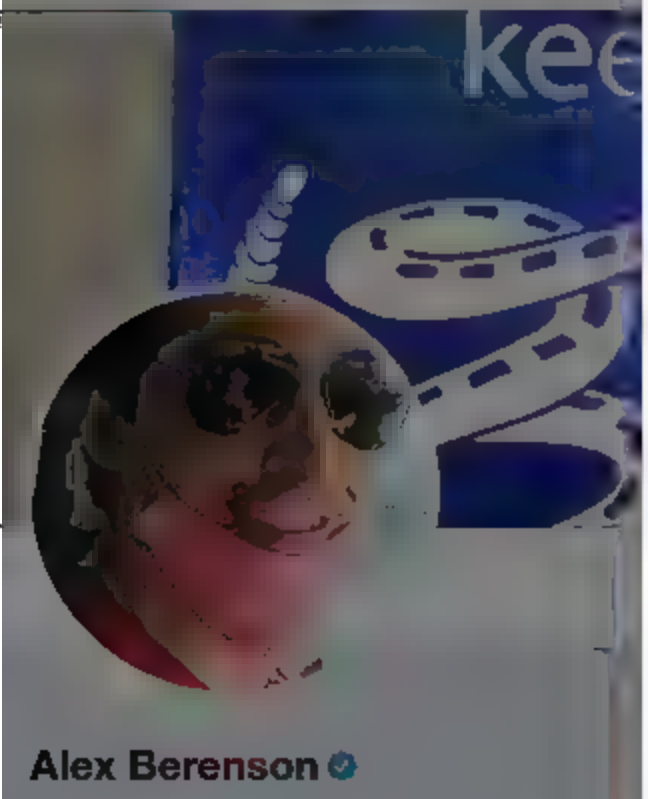
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Florian Krammer**
@florian_krammer

Replying to @DrSusanNasif

56 225 535



**Florian Krammer** @florian_krammer · 19 Min.

This is about 1 versus 2 shots, not about whether you should get vaccinated if you already had COVID-19. I recommend getting vaccinated, even if you already had it.

5 1 10



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

So I understand: you recommend people who have had [illegible] and recovered be vaccinated, but take only one dose? What's the scientific or clinical trial evidence on which you base this advice? Or are you simply so concerned about the side effect profile you've seen in those cases?

4 1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

And to follow up: why should anyone who has had #Covid and recovered be vaccinated at all? What is the core scientific/medical logic behind this advice?

05:38 - 17. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

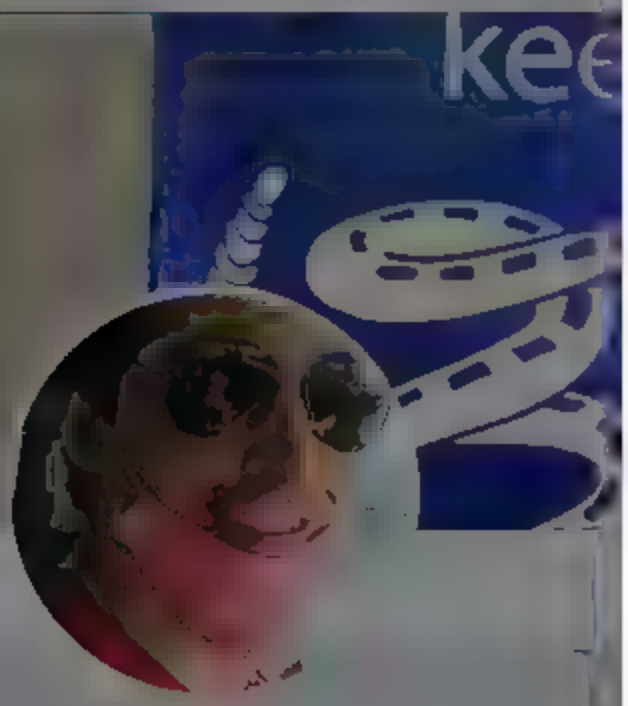
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# No the trials suggest the opposite - the @moderna_tx vaccine had more side effects, especially after the second dose.

**C Dub** @P1CDub

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @florian_krammer

You're the only one reporting this information. I had it back in March in the early days when you could not even get tested. I've been on the fence about getting the vaccine. It seems most side effects are coming from the Pfizer version? Less Moderna?

06:01 - 17. Jan. 2021

**8** Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 18

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

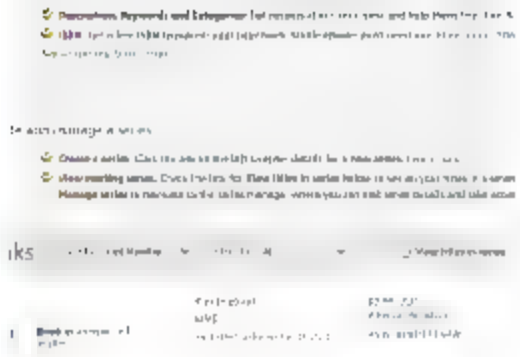


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

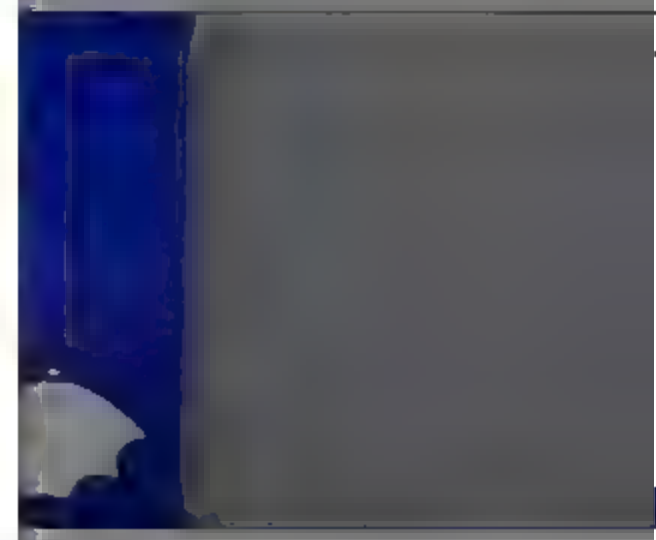


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Earlier today I asked @florian_krammer if he could walk readers through why he recommends a non-standard vaccination schedule (only a single dose) for people who have previously had #Covid - or why they should be vaccinated at all. He hasn't responded. I hope he will.

AT&T LTE 11:14 AM 86%

**Tweet**

**Florian Krammer** @florian_kr... · 2h
This is about 1 versus 2 shots, not about whether you should get vaccinated if you already had COVID-19. I recommend getting vaccinated, even if you already had it.

7 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @florian_krammer

So I understand: you recommend people who have had #covid and

08:16 - 17. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# In the trade this is known as pushing on a string

> **Jennifer Jacobs** @JenniferJJacobs
> Biden's timeline for deploying 100 million coronavirus vaccine doses by end of April sets the bar low, since internal Trump admin figures shared with Biden officials show enough vaccine will be available for 170 million people by end of April, aides say. google.com/amp/s/www.bloo...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:13 - 17. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

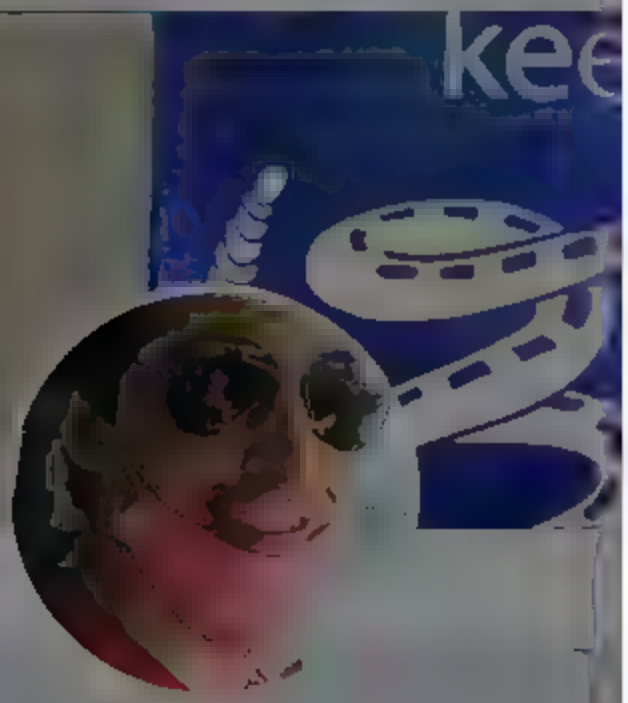
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

He's not just a man who doesn't know what a bodega is, he's also a relationship advisor!

Ladies and gents, the mayoral candidate who makes Bill de Blasio look cool.

> **Andrew Yang** @AndrewYang
> Spoke to a young man in Queens yesterday who was struggling with the end of a long-term relationship. He was 22. I told him that he had a ton to look forward to and that the intensity decreases over time. It does. And he does.

12:43 - 17. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Guess I know why @davidjuurlink hasn't taken me up on my offer to debate lol

**Donald J. Trump**
@DavidJuurlink

## Account suspended

Twitter suspends accounts that violate the Twitter Rules.

12:45 - 17. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Dave

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: and that was with Saudi levels of cousin marriage

> **Ostmark27** @ostmark27
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> It took European royal families 500 yrs to get this bad. We are ruled by idiots.

12:57 - 17. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

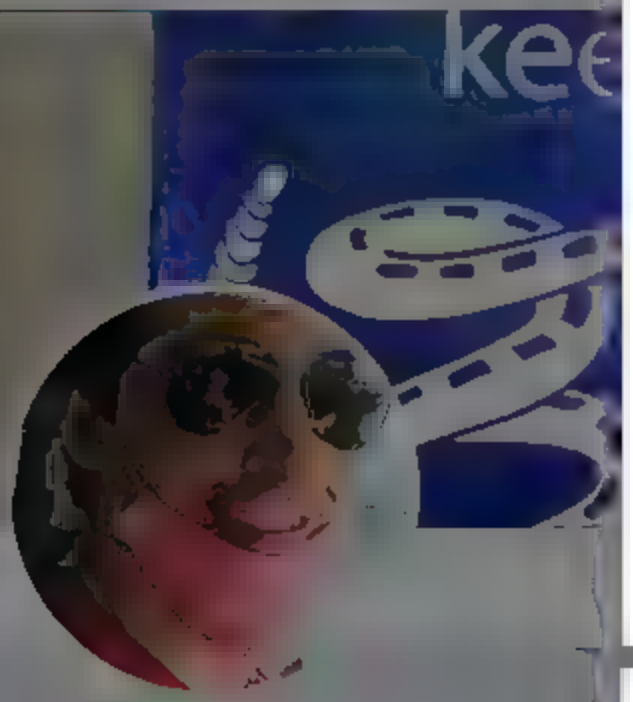
1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Or for money. Money works too

> **Naval** @naval
> All tyranny begins with the desire to coerce others for the greater good.

12:58 - 17. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

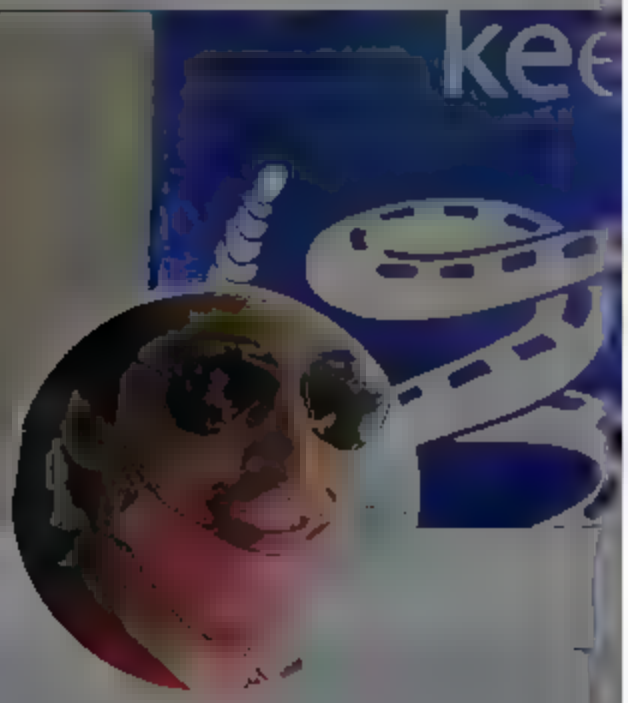
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Translation: Yep, Farr's Law is once again in effect. Hospitalizations are falling. Deaths will follow.

I wanted to give the vaccines credit. Sadly, so many people refused them and the rollout has been so slow even a @pfizer board member like me can't pretend they mattered...

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> As current epidemic surge peaks, we may see 3-4 weeks of declines in new cases but then new variant will take over. It'll double in prevalence about every week. It'll change the game and could mean we have persistent high infection through spring until we vaccinate enough people. twitter.com/Surgeon_Genera…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:46 - 17. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

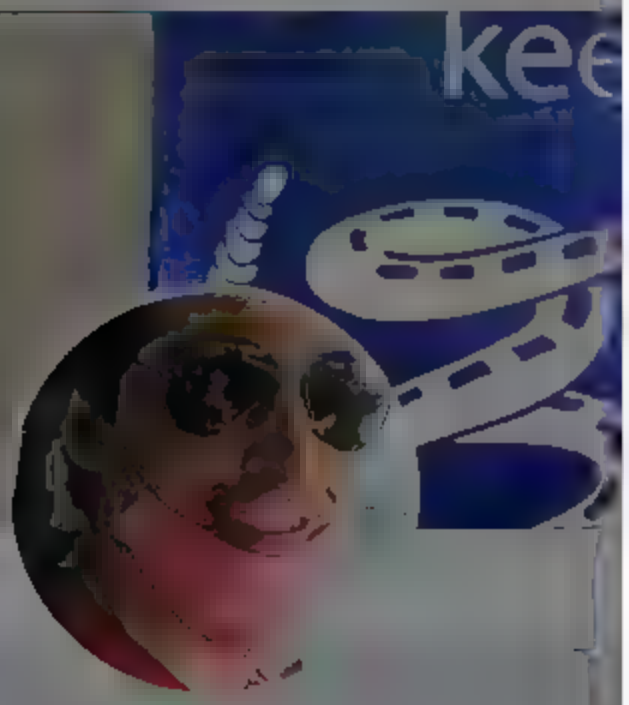
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

falling. Deaths will follow.

I wanted to give the vaccines credit. Sadly, so many people refused them and the rollout has been so slow even a [illegible] board member like me can't pretend they mattered...

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> As current epidemic surge peaks, we may see 3-4 weeks of declines in new cases but then new variant will take over. It'll double in prevalence about every week. It'll change the game and could mean we have persistent high infection through spring until we vaccinate enough people. ...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

7 6 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But I NEED YOU TO STAY SCARED AT LEAST THROUGH MARCH. If you don't stay scared through March you won't give Uncle Joe and The Vaccines credit for fixing things. Now how'm I gonna keep you scared?

The
New
Variant

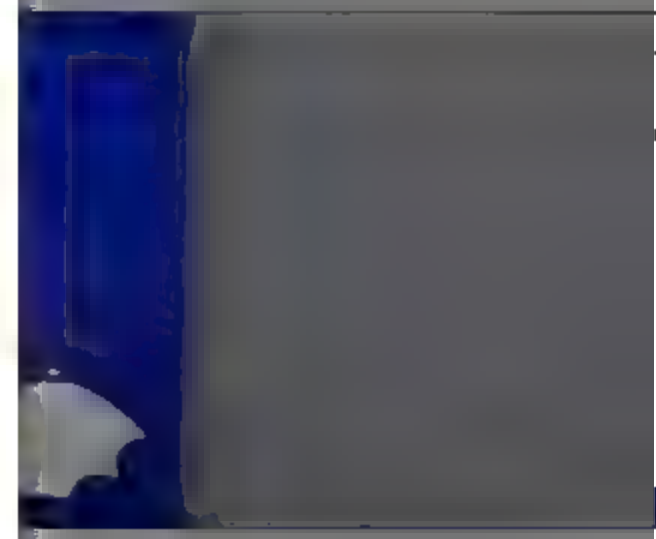
That's it, that's the ticket!

13:49 - 17. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

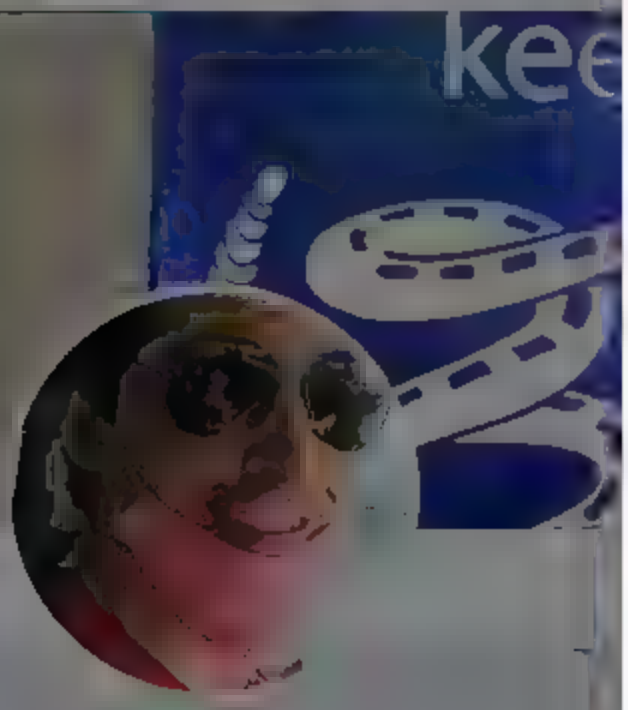
**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Florian Krammer** @florian_krammer · 40 Min.

This wasn't a warning and I did not say severe side effects. I'd like to see research to find out if people who already had COVID-19 only need one shot of vaccine instead of two shots. I absolutely recommend getting vaccinated, even if you already had COVID-19.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Microbiologist @Florian_Krammer is FAR from an anti-vaxxer. So you should take this warning from him about being vaccinated if you have already had #Covid very seriously. If the first dose causes severe side effects…

3 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Fair. Thanks for answering.

15:56 - 17. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

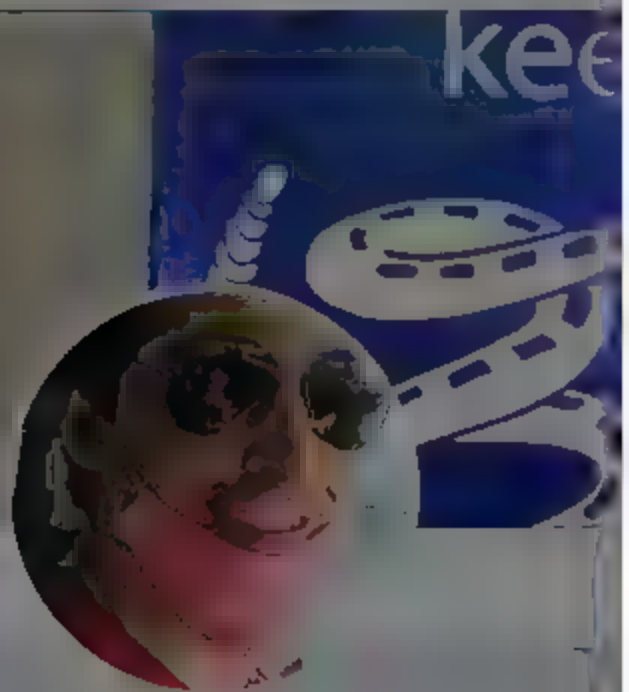
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Dear Yeezus. To read this piece of drivel is to realize that even retrospectively that Team Apocalypse has no coherent explanation for what happened last year. They ALWAYS ignore countries like France and Spain, which knocked cases down almost to zero over the summer...

> **Sarah Mervosh** @smervosh
> The U.S. is about to break 400,000 coronavirus deaths. Hospitalizations are DOUBLE what they were in the spring + summer.
>
> How did we get here?...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:47 - 17. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

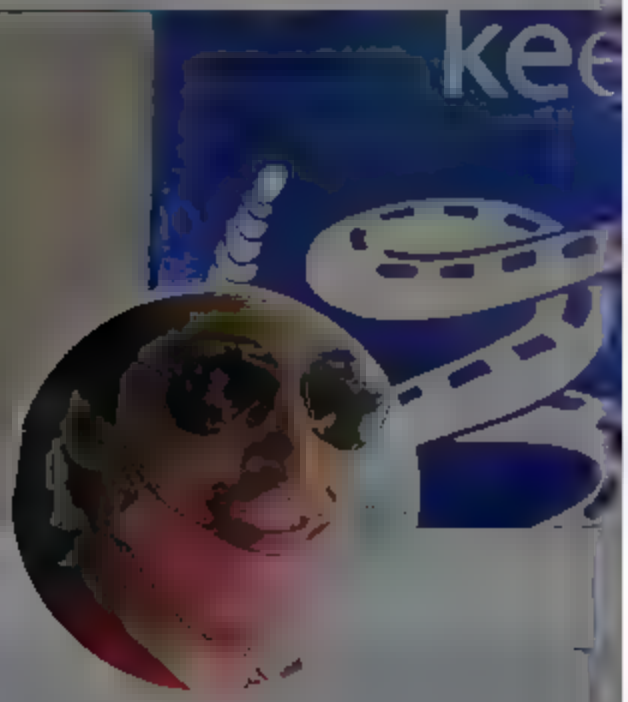
1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Dear Yeezus. To read this piece of drivel is to realize that even retrospectively that Team Apocalypse has no coherent explanation for what happened last year. They ALWAYS ignore countries like France and Spain, which knocked cases down almost to zero over the summer...

> **Sarah Mervosh** @smervosh
> The U.S. is about to break 400,000 coronavirus deaths. Hospitalizations are DOUBLE what they were in the spring + summer.
>
> How did we get here?...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 11 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ They ALWAYS ignore that mask-wearing became effectively universal indoors in the entire US (and outdoors in blue states) at least six months ago. They ALWAYS ignore the fact the US conducts far more tests than most of the rest of the world...

19:51 - 17. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

They ALWAYS ignore countries like France and Spain, which knocked cases down almost to zero over the summer...

> **Sarah Mervosh** @smervosh
> The U.S. is about to break 400,000 coronavirus deaths. Hospitalizations are DOUBLE what they were in the spring + summer.
>
> How did we get here?
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 23 111

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ They ALWAYS ignore that mask-wearing became effectively universal indoors in the entire US (and outdoors in blue states) at least six months ago. They ALWAYS ignore the fact the US conducts far more tests than most of the rest of the world...

3 9 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ They NEVER talk about the PCR test flaws and how those lead to more reported deaths. Or who has really died and the fact ruinous US obesity rates probably have much to do with our slightly lower median age of death.

It is all just an excuse to attack Trump. And it's nonsense.

19:56 - 17. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

California stops administering a batch of 330,000 (!) @moderna_tx vaccine doses after at least six health care workers at a single vaccination site suffered allergic reactions requiring medical attention in a few hours.

Those come with a refund?

**California official calls for pause on specific Moderna vaccine due to possible allergic reaction**

providers pause the administration of lot '041L20A' of the Moderna COVID-19 vaccine due to possible allergic reactions that are under investigation.

"A higher-than-usual number of possible allergic reactions were reported with a specific lot of Moderna vaccine administered at one community vaccination clinic. Fewer than 10 individuals required medical attention over the span of 24 hours," Dr. Pan said.

Sponsored Stories

google.com

"Our goal is to provide the COVID vaccine safely, swiftly and equitably," said Dr. Pan said in a statement. "A higher-than-usual number of possible allergic reactions were reported with a specific lot of Moderna vaccine administered at one community vaccination clinic. Fewer than 10 individuals required medical attention over the span of 24 hours. Out of an extreme abundance of caution and also recognizing the extremely limited supply of vaccine, we are recommending that providers use other available vaccine inventory and pause the administration of vaccines from Moderna lot 041L20A until the investigation by the CDC.

By Shelly Insheiwat | **Published** 53 mins ago | Coronavirus Vaccine | FOX 11



23:20 - 17. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

**430** ретвитов **1 767** отметок «Нравится»

130 430 1,8 тыс.

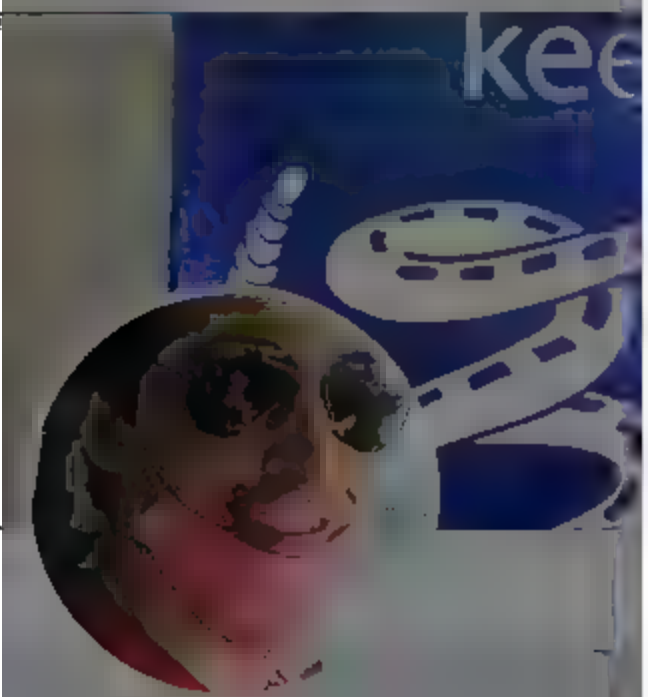
© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

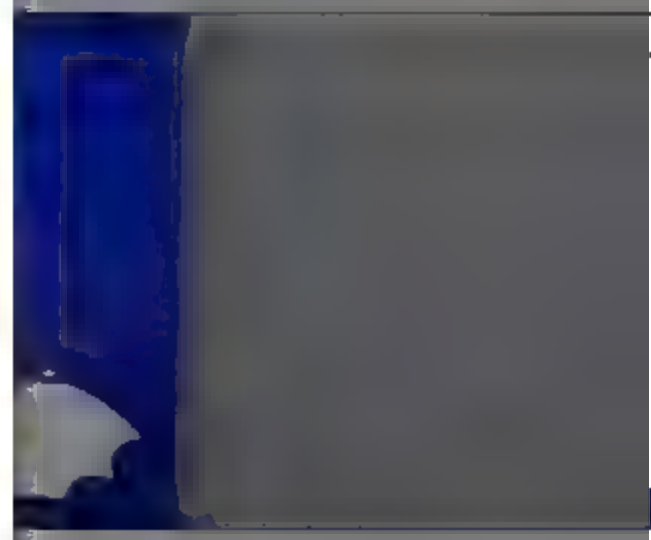


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I receive messages like this rarely - far more rarely than you might expect given the reported coronavirus death toll. That said, we should never forget the virus can and does kill. And I hope the family members of its victims know I never intend to demean their suffering...

> I write you not expecting that you'll ever read this. I just wanted you to gain some perspective. I'm not trying to get into some medical/scientific debate with you, as you're clearly more well read in those areas. I write you as a grieving son who just lost his father. My dad was 68 years old, but not a frail old man in a nursing home, not a feeble man with oodles of co-morbidities. My father died of Covid. 5 weeks ago he was just fine. After 37 days in the hospital, various iterations of oxygen supplementation, eventually intubation, my dad died. Alone. Scared. Uncomfortable.
>
> To see you essentially make a mockery of this virus both on Twitter and on the JRE makes me both sad and furious. But I guess it's true, unless it happens to you or someone you love, you really won't

07:10 - 18. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

was just fine. After 37 days in the hospital, various iterations of oxygen supplementation, eventually intubation, my dad died. Alone. Scared. Uncomfortable.

To see you essentially make a mockery of this virus both on Twitter and on the JRE makes me both sad and furious. But I guess it's true, unless it happens to you or someone you love, you really won't understand.

39 10 166

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ My anger - and sarcasm - are directed at the media and public health bureaucrats and politicians who have forced useless and in many cases counterproductive measures on us in what looks more and more like a pure power grab. And I won't apologize for being angry , now or ever.

07:22 - 18. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 26

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



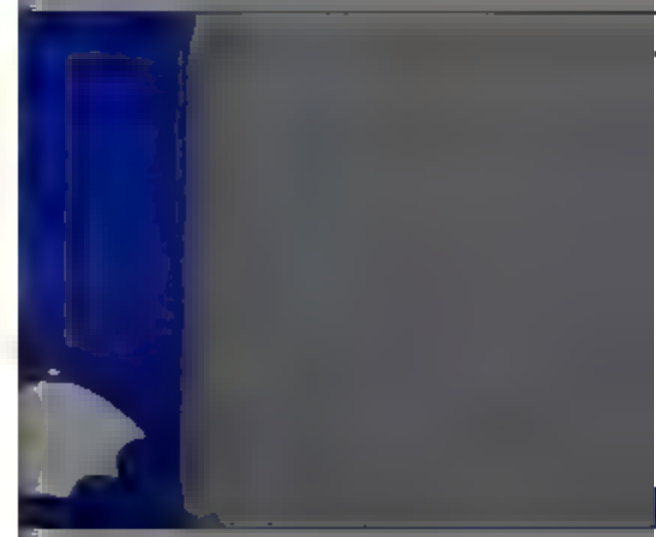


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the great Norwegian walkback begins.

"We can say that it may be coincidental. It is difficult to prove that it's the vaccine which is the direct cause."

In the lede of the story (and yet somehow buried): they're now up to 33 post-vaccine deaths.

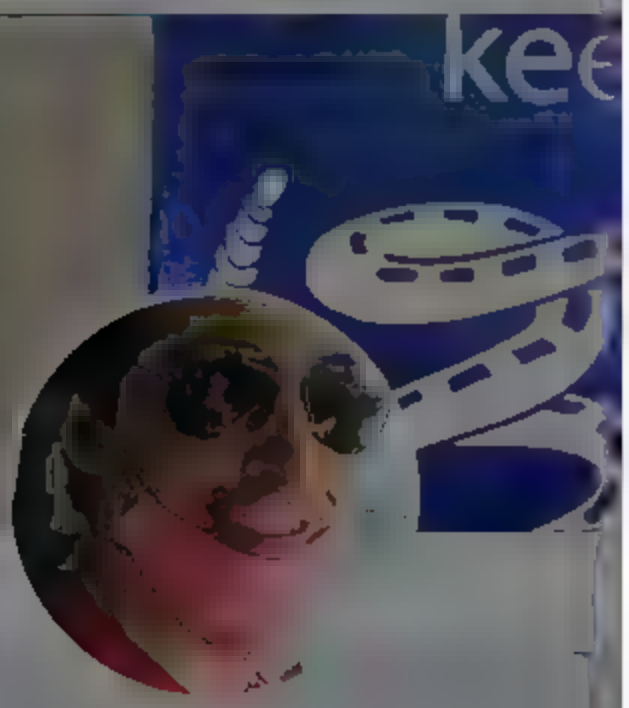
07:28 - 18. Jan. 2021

**20** Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 20 50

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'll be the first (okay, not the first) to say @HawleyMO is a cynical jerk. He deserves the scorn he's getting for his Trumpist passion play.

But calling him a traitor/threat is just a way to silence him. And he's right about big tech. Happy @Regnery is publishing his book...

> **Regnery Publishing** @Regnery
> From Regnery's publisher, Thomas Spence: "Why the house I run will bring out Josh Hawley's new book"
> @WSJ @HawleyMO
> wsj.com/articles/black…

08:32 - 18. Jan. 2021

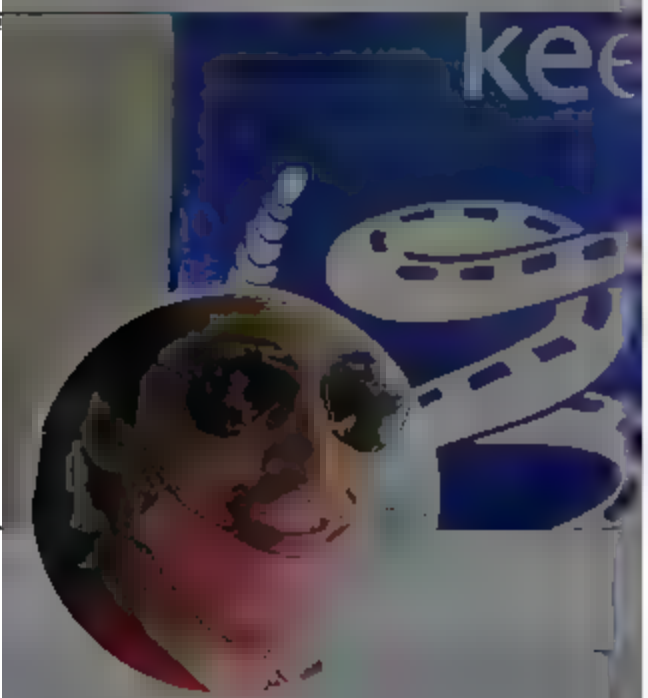
**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Where is the evidence the vaccines will save anyone's life?

It's not in the clinical trials.

I want to tell a story. It's about heart disease.

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> "We're underselling the vaccine," Dr. Aaron Richterman at Penn said.
>
> "It's going to save your life — that's where the emphasis has to be right now," Dr. Peter Hotez at Baylor said. (3/x)
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:03 - 18. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

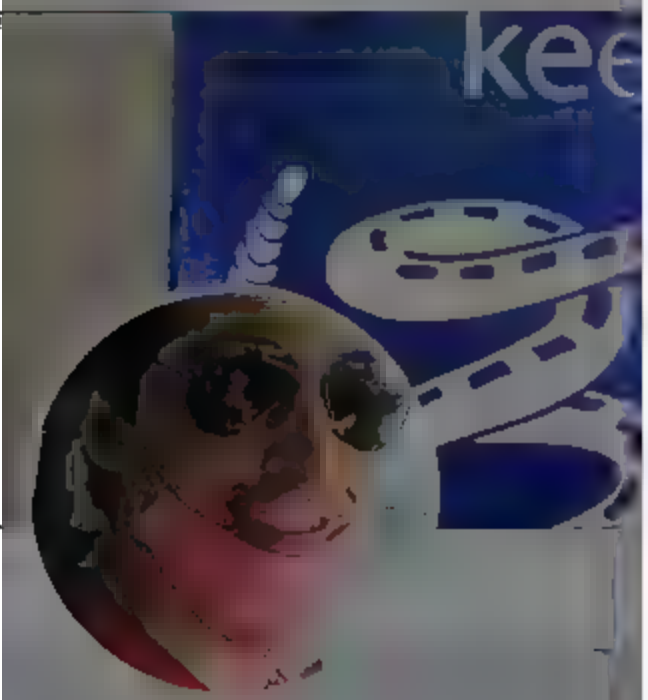
© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

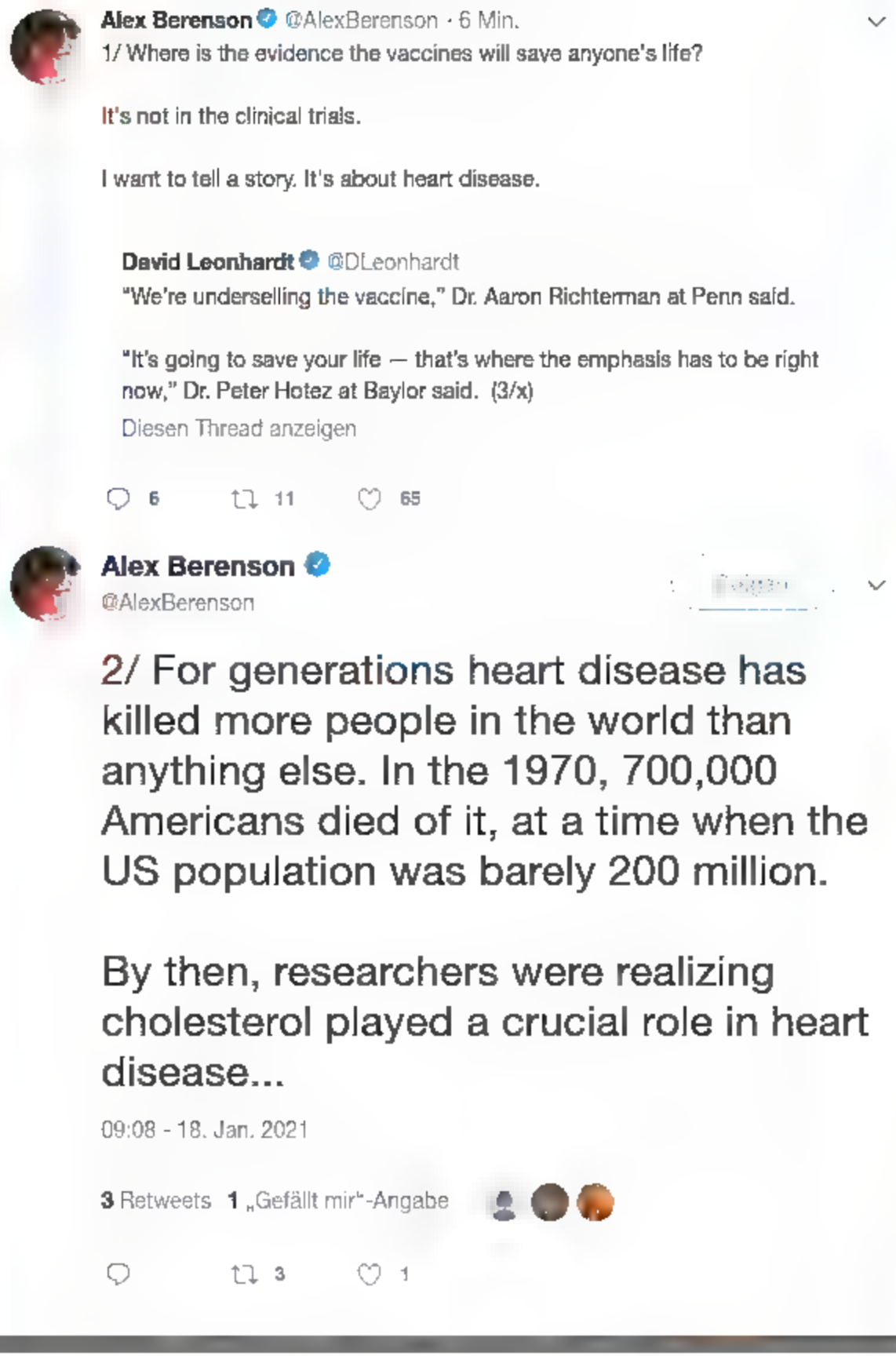


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ Where is the evidence the vaccines will save anyone's life?

It's not in the clinical trials.

I want to tell a story. It's about heart disease.

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> "We're underselling the vaccine," Dr. Aaron Richterman at Penn said.
>
> "It's going to save your life — that's where the emphasis has to be right now," Dr. Peter Hotez at Baylor said. (3/x)
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 11 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

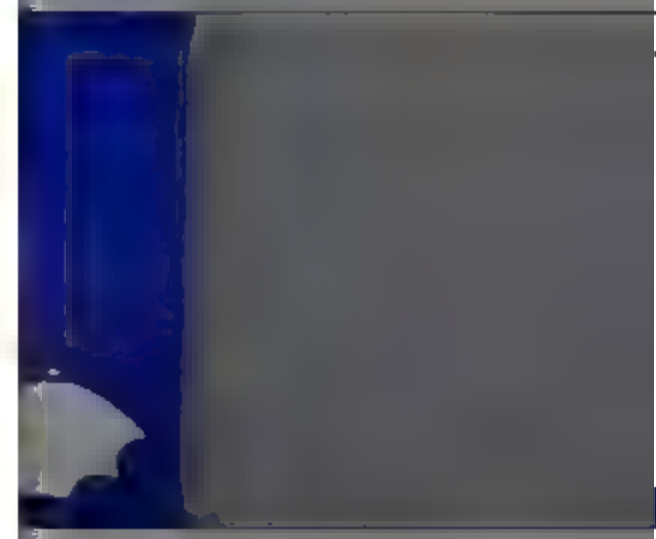
2/ For generations heart disease has killed more people in the world than anything else. In the 1970, 700,000 Americans died of it, at a time when the US population was barely 200 million.

By then, researchers were realizing cholesterol played a crucial role in heart disease...

09:08 - 18. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

3 1



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

It's not in the clinical trials.

I want to tell a story. It's about heart disease.

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> "We're underselling the vaccine," Dr. Aaron Richterman at Penn said.
>
> "It's going to save your life — that's where the emphasis has to be right now," Dr. Peter Hotez at Baylor said. (3/x)
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 17 89

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ For generations heart disease has killed more people in the world than anything else. In the 1970, 700,000 Americans died of it, at a time when the US population was barely 200 million.

By then, researchers were realizing cholesterol played a crucial role in heart disease...

2 5 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

3/ And looking for drugs that might reduce cholesterol levels (especially "bad," or LDL, cholesterol). They realized that the liver produced cholesterol and searched for compounds that might interfere with that synthesis...

09:11 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ For generations heart disease has killed more people in the world than anything else. In the 1970, 700,000 Americans died of it, at a time when the US population was barely 200 million.

By then, researchers were realizing cholesterol played a crucial role in heart disease...

6 10 43

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ And looking for drugs that might reduce cholesterol levels (especially "bad," or LDL, cholesterol). They realized that the liver produced cholesterol and searched for compounds that might interfere with that synthesis...

3 1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And by 1978, Merck had found a compound called lovastatin, which helped block the liver's chemical pathway to cholesterol production.

But despite the horrific toll from heart disease, we DIDN'T immediately insist that everyone in the world take lovastatin...

09:13 - 18. Jan. 2021

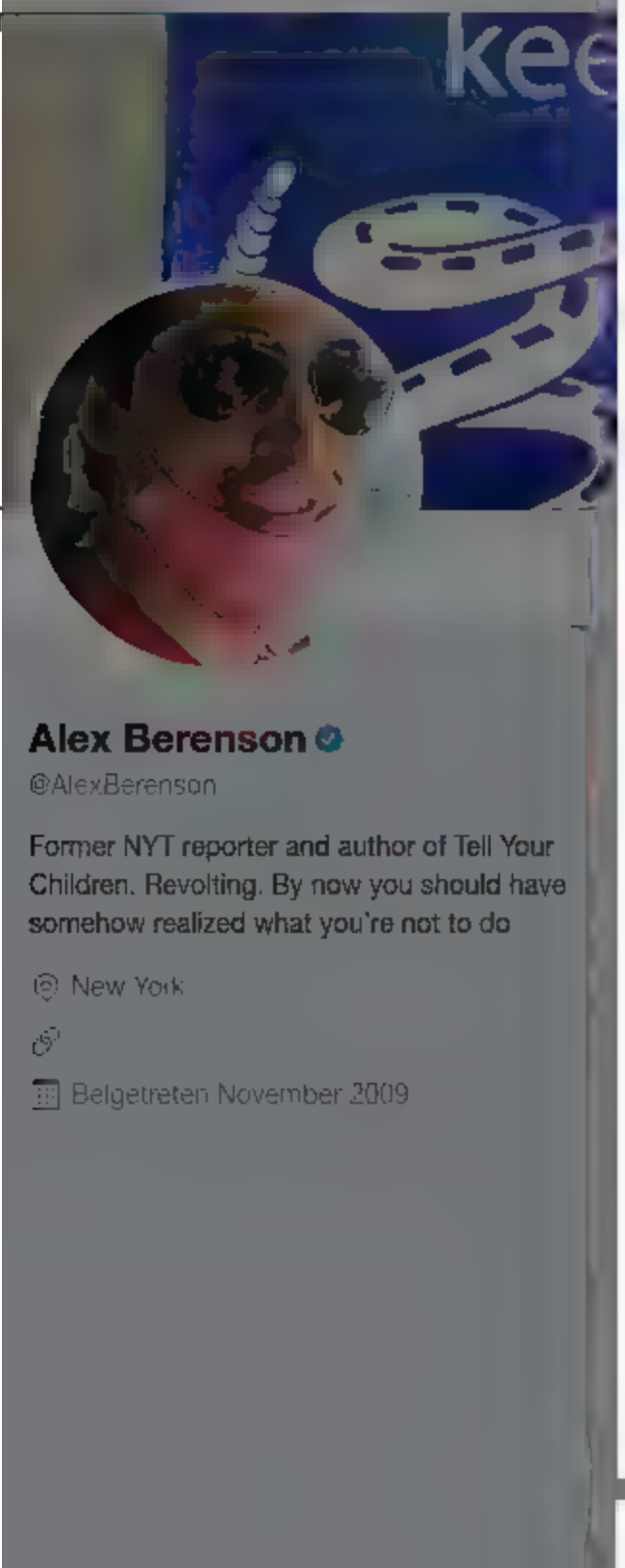
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

By then, researchers were realizing cholesterol played a crucial role in heart disease...

6 12 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ And looking for drugs that might reduce cholesterol levels (especially "bad," or LDL, cholesterol). They realized that the liver produced cholesterol and searched for compounds that might interfere with that synthesis...

4 3 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ And by 1978, Merck had found a compound called lovastatin, which helped block the liver's chemical pathway to cholesterol production.

But despite the horrific toll from heart disease, we DIDN'T immediately insist that everyone in the world take lovastatin...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ It took NINE years before lovastatin was even approved for sale (as Mevacor, in 1987), and many, many more years and carefully conducted clinical trials that PROVED statins reduced heart attacks and deaths before statins became standard clinical practice...

09:15 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

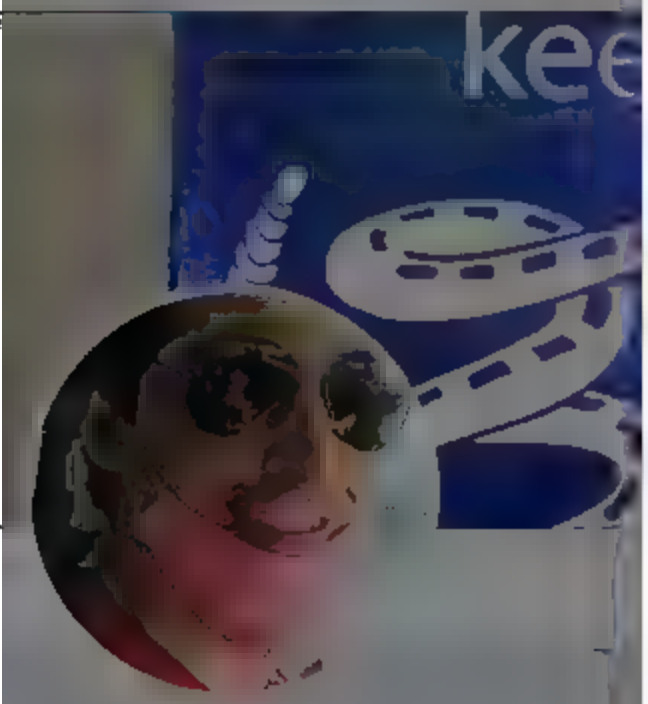
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ And looking for drugs that might reduce cholesterol levels (especially "bad," or LDL, cholesterol). They realized that the liver produced cholesterol and searched for compounds that might interfere with that synthesis...

4 4 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ And by 1978, Merck had found a compound called lovastatin, which helped block the liver's chemical pathway to cholesterol production.

But despite the horrific toll from heart disease, we DIDN'T immediately insist that everyone in the world take lovastatin...

1 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ It took NINE years before lovastatin was even approved for sale (as Mevacor, in 1987), and many, many more years and carefully conducted clinical trials that PROVED statins reduced heart attacks and deaths before statins became standard clinical practice...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ And many, many people whom statins might have saved DIED from heart disease over that period. That's the cost of waiting for the science and medicine to mature. But the benefit is incalculable. PHYSICIANS DON'T HAVE TO GUESS. WE DON'T HAVE TO GUESS. We know these drugs work...

09:17 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

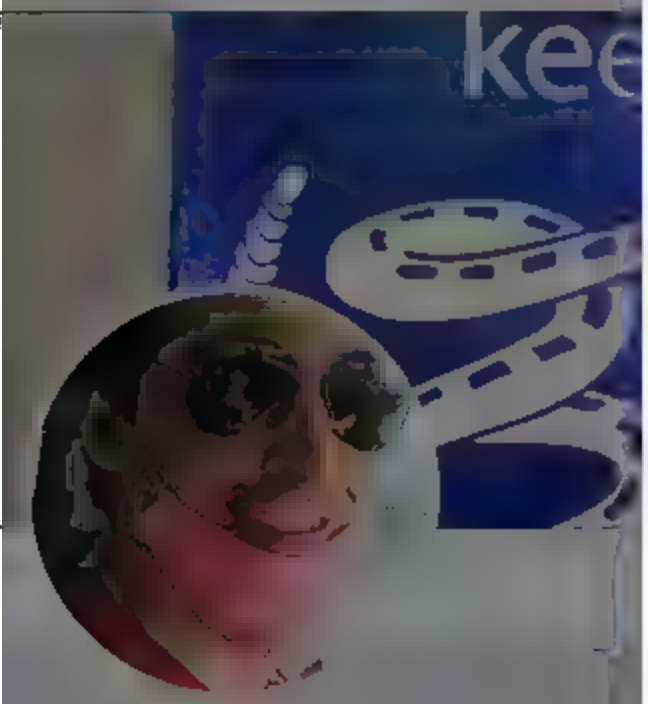
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ And many, many people whom statins might have saved DIED from heart disease over that period. That's the cost of waiting for the science and medicine to mature. But the benefit is incalculable. PHYSICIANS DON'T HAVE TO GUESS. WE DON'T HAVE TO GUESS. We know these drugs work...

1 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

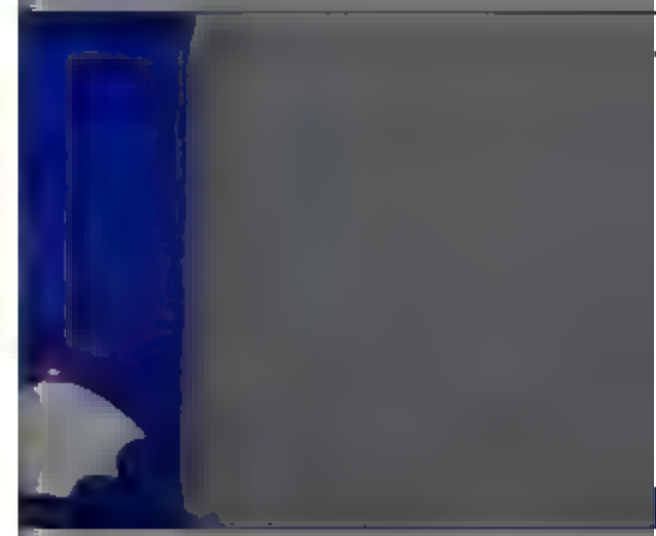
7/ And we can prescribe them confidently to tens of millions of Americans every year. And guess what? Heart disease deaths plunged between 1990 and 2010 despite rising obesity (cutting smoking may have helped too).

WARP SPEED is a Star Trek fantasy...

09:19 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

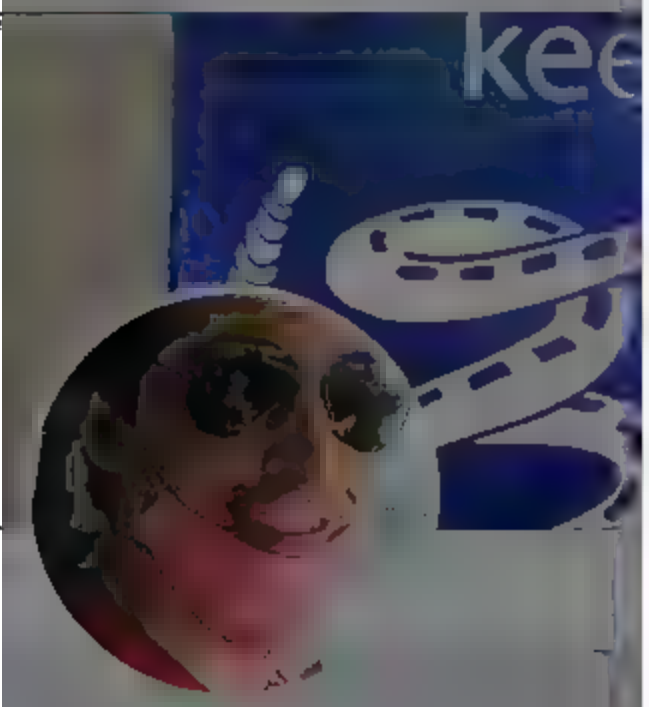
{"created_at":"Mon Jan 18 17:22:31 +0000 2021","id":1351218425255911427,"id_str":"1351218425255911427","text":"8\/ This is not to say the mRNA vaccines may not ultimately cut deaths. But we didn't test the right people (people\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/7Eyr418X3H","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1351217777890242562,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1351217777890242562","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you\u2019re not to do","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":217074,"friends_count":187,"listed_count":1655,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13095,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"8\/ This is not to say the mRNA vaccines may not ultimately cut deaths. But we didn't test the right people (people at high risk), we didn't test long enough, and so WE ARE GUESSING AND HOPING.\n\nAnd that's a bad place to be when we're telling billions of people to be vaccinated.","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/https:\/\/t.co\/7Eyr418X3H","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210118172231\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1351218425255911427","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1610990551662"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 7 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

8/ This is not to say the mRNA vaccines may not ultimately cut deaths. But we didn't test the right people (people at high risk), we didn't test long enough, and so WE ARE GUESSING AND HOPING.

And that's a bad place to be when we're telling billions of people to be vaccinated.

2 14 40

**GuessWho** @AmicaIncognita · 2 Min.

This is the problem. My mom is desperate for hers. My sisters are ready to stand in line to get theirs. Whenever I suggest any of this, they look at me like I'm insane. So, is it better to just shut up and let them roll the dice? Or risk alienating them further??



1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

They've made up their minds

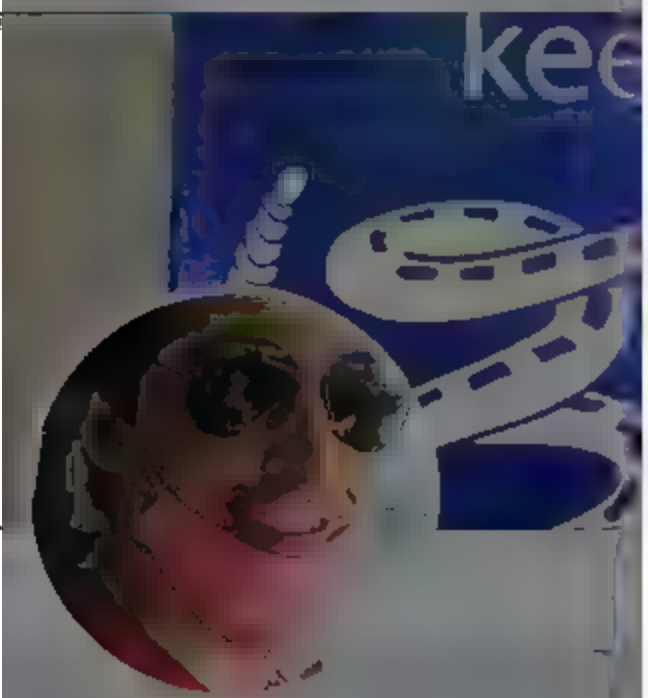
09:26 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Look, once commercial and political interests are sufficiently involved, even things that are really obvious to the eye test - like the fact SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER - can take decades to prove. Science is hard.

But the opposite turns out to be is true too...

09:46 - 18. Jan. 2021

**9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

things that are really obvious to the eye test - like the fact SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER - can take decades to prove. Science is hard.

But the opposite turns out to be is true too...

2 3 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Once people - especially people think they are guardians of the public health - become sufficiently invested in finding answers to problems, they will run roughshod over anyone who asks whether the answers are really answers at all...

09:48 - 18. Jan. 2021

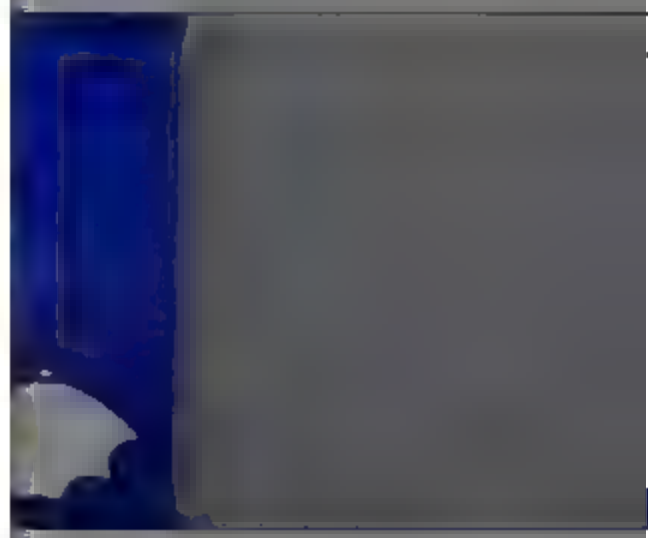
**7** Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Sek.
3/ And the problem gets WORSE as the stakes and the money and politics get bigger.

The great victory for public health in the 20th century was the defeat of the cigarette companies. But it turned out that victory contained the seeds of its own destruction...

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

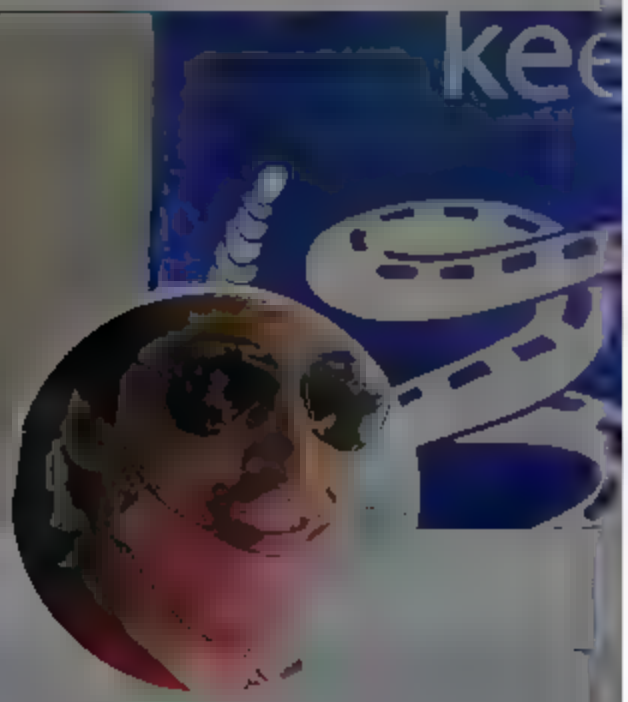


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Look, once commercial and political interests are sufficiently involved, even things that are really obvious to the eye test - like the fact SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER - can take decades to prove. Science is hard.

But the opposite turns out to be is true too...

2 3 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Once people - especially people think they are guardians of the public health - become sufficiently invested in finding answers to problems, they will run roughshod over anyone who asks whether the answers are really answers at all...

2 7 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And the problem gets WORSE as the stakes and the money and politics get bigger.

The great victory for public health in the 20th century was the defeat of the cigarette companies. But it turned out that victory contained the seeds of its own destruction...

09:50 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

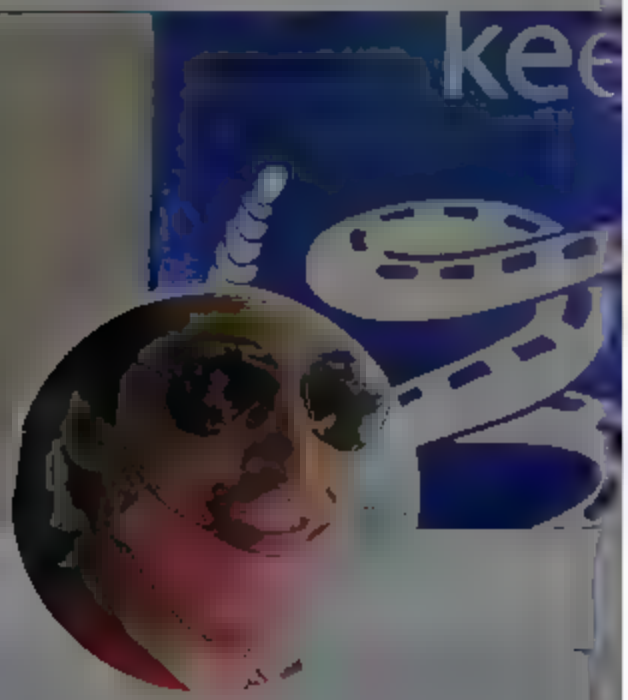
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. By now you should have somehow realized what you're not to do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

LUNG CANCER - can take decades to prove. Science is hard.

But the opposite turns out to be is true too...

3 4 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Once people - especially people think they are guardians of the public health - become sufficiently invested in finding answers to problems, they will run roughshod over anyone who asks whether the answers are really answers at all...

2 9 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ And the problem gets WORSE as the stakes and the money and politics get bigger.

The great victory for public health in the 20th century was the defeat of the cigarette companies. But it turned out that victory contained the seeds of its own destruction...

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Because ever since epidemiologists have considered themselves holy crusaders who could save the world if only the world would let them. And Covid has revealed the stunning costs of that lack of humility.

09:51 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

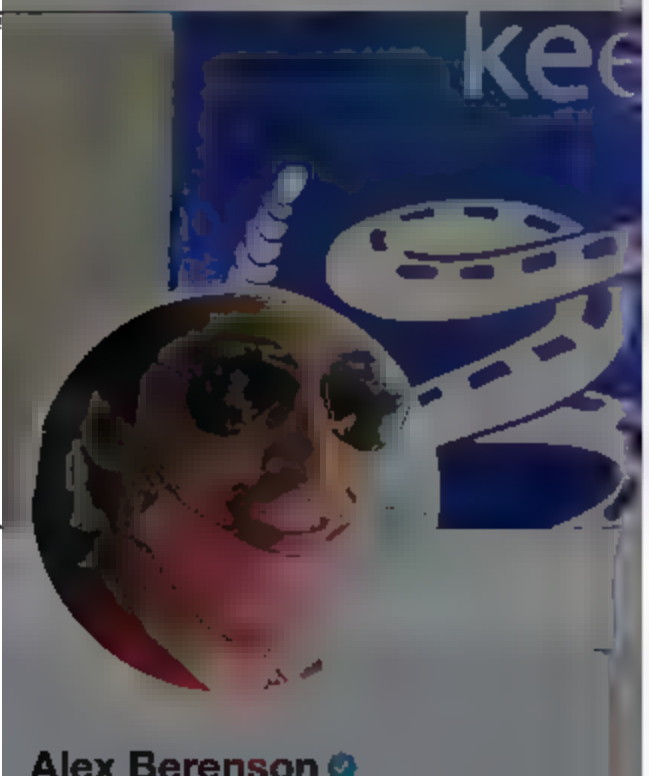
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Biting the hand that sells my books once again

10:18 - 18. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: I'm wrong. They make a mess in parks and parking lots.



**Jeremy Barr** @jeremymbarr
On the debut episode of her new afternoon news show, Martha MacCallum has as a guest Alex Berenson, who says that masks have made "absolutely zero difference."
Diesen Thread anzeigen

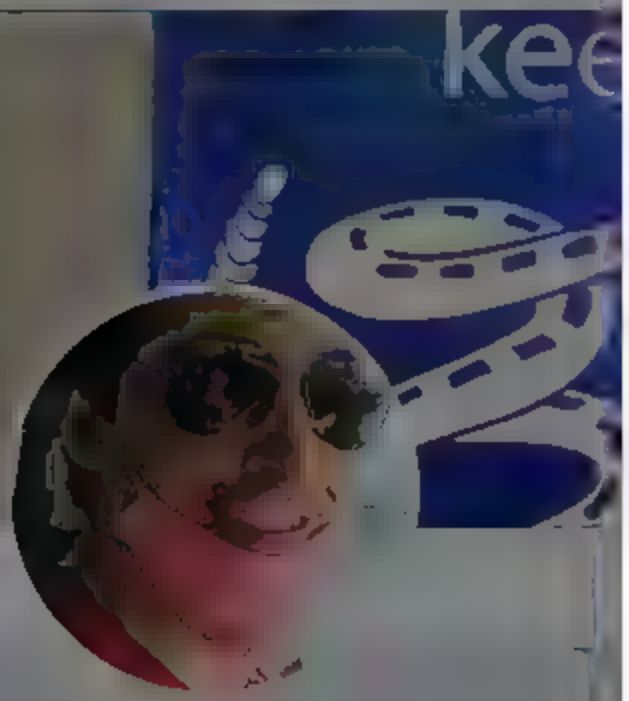
12:55 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Fact check: I'm wrong. They make a mess in parks and parking lots.



**Jeremy Barr** @jeremymbarr

On the debut episode of her new afternoon news show, Martha MacCallum has as a guest Alex Berenson, who says that masks have made "absolutely zero difference."

Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 3 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Follow up fact check: I NEED A HAIRCUT

12:56 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Fact check: true. Based on trial data, VAERS reports, and lack of long term evidence, the safety of mRNA vaccines is unclear.

This would be true of any novel biological product that went bench to market in 10 months, except these vaccines are the ONLY product ever to do so...

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> And has been seeking to sow doubt about the safety of vaccines.
> twitter.com/jeremymbarr/st...

14:13 - 18. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Fact check: true. Based on trial data, VAERS reports, and lack of long term evidence, the safety of mRNA vaccines is unclear.

This would be true of any novel biological product that went bench to market in 10 months, except these vaccines are the ONLY product ever to do so...

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> And has been seeking to sow doubt about the safety of vaccines.
> twitter.com/jeremymbarr/st...

3 12 49

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But the mRNA vaccines are different than all other biological products in another way: none of the others come with their own media cheering squads.

Gimme an M! Gimme an O! Gimme a D! Gimme an E -

What's it spell?

Executive stock sales!

14:15 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Fact check: true. Based on trial data, VAERS reports, and lack of long term evidence, the safety of mRNA vaccines is unclear.

This would be true of any novel biological product that went bench to market in 10 months, except these vaccines are the ONLY product ever to do so...

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> And has been seeking to sow doubt about the safety of vaccines.
> twitter.com/jeremymbarr/st...

3 17 65

**Life is a carnival** @aszervos · 1 Min.

I think you should frame this!



**PH Wulfe** @phwulfe

If you asked someone to imagine in their mind's eye what a "deranged conspiracy theorist" looks like, they would imagine this.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Love it

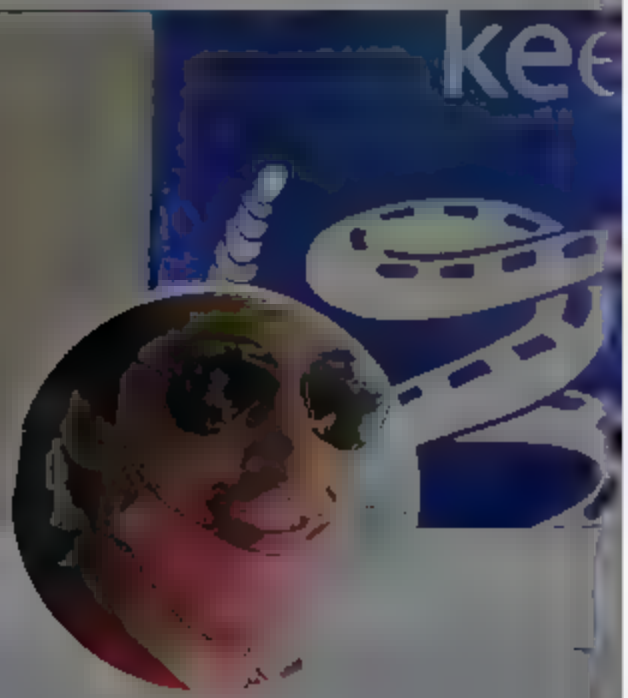
14:16 - 18. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Not sure which part of this qualifies as wrong

> **Devin Nunes' cow's Nurse** @Misty4Mueller
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Early in the 2020 COVID-19 pandemic, Berenson vocally argued that people and the media were overestimating the risk of the new virus, that it posed little risk to young Americans, and that it was being used as a cover for government overreach....

14:51 - 18. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You don't have to! You can see everybody.

How much of this is still happening? Far more than those of us on Team Reality know, I'll bet.



**Megan Abbott** @meganeabbott
Boy, I miss everybody.

19.20 - 18. tammik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwittausta **8** tykkäystä

1 4 8

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

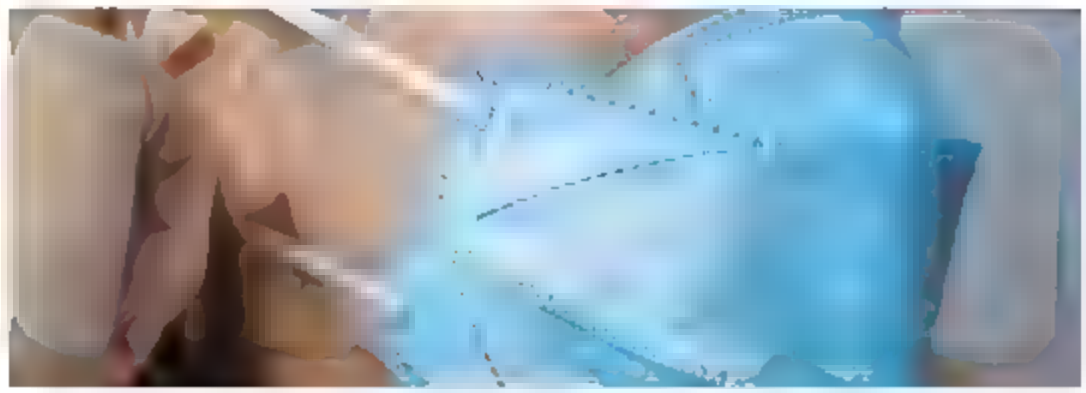
Only $1 trillion? If we triple masked it would be 10 quadrajillionzillion!

Trust me. I modeled it.

HOME / BUSINESS / BREAKING NEWS

## A Nationwide Mask Mandate Could Add $1 Trillion To The US GDP, According To UCLA Analysis

By Tom Tapp
January 18, 2021 12:47pm



19:39 - 18. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 25

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

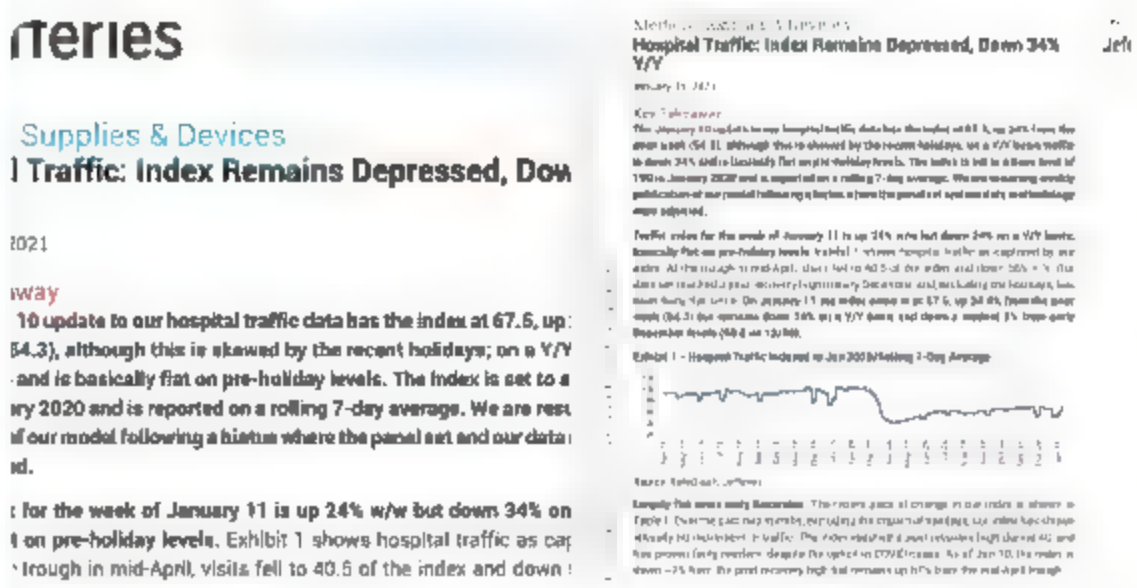
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

125,000 Covid patients! THEY'RE OVERRUNNING THE HOSPITALS! LOCKDOWN FOREVER! FLATTEN THE CURVE!

Except data on cell phone traffic at hospitals shows visits are DOWN 34% compared to last January.

There is no curve to flatten. There is no hospital crisis. There never was, really.



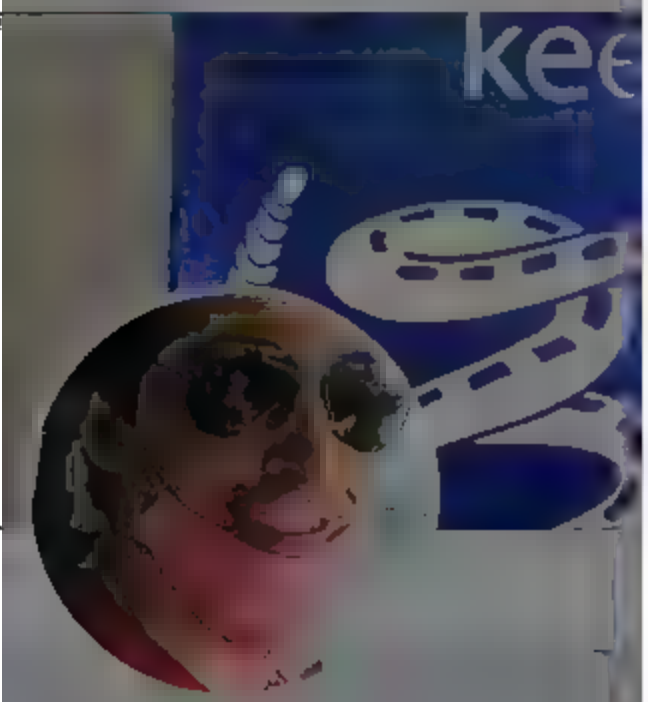

19:49 - 18. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

LOCKDOWN FOREVER! FLATTEN THE CURVE!

Except data on cell phone traffic at hospitals shows visits are DOWN 34% compared to last January.

There is no curve to flatten. There is no hospital crisis. There never was, really.




5 57 151

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And yes, NYC had a few bad weeks last spring but remember that even then THE OVERFLOW CAPACITY BASICALLY WENT UNUSED. And once they stopped ventilating unnecessarily, that crisis went away too.

19:51 - 18. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35  130  1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below.  Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

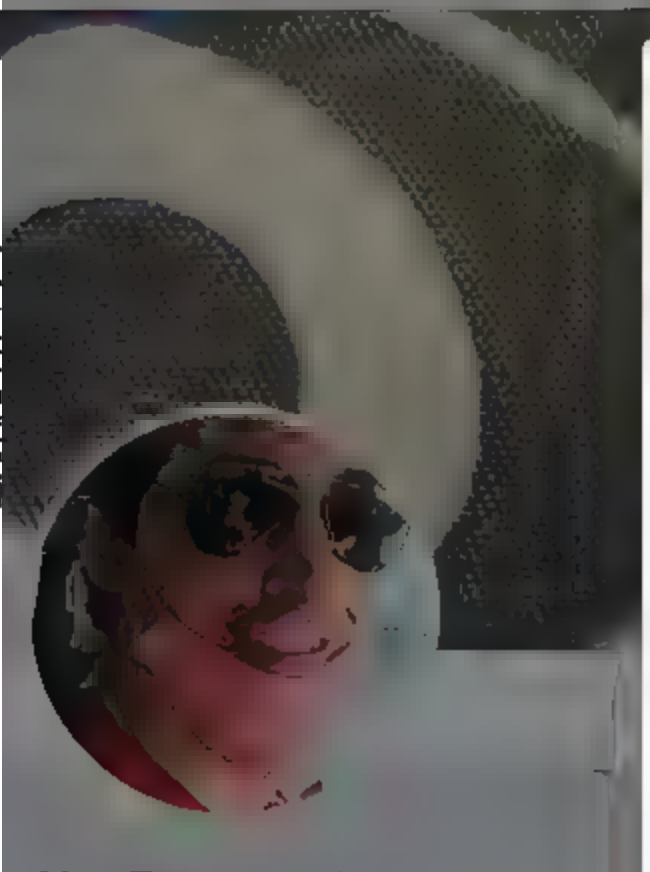
**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

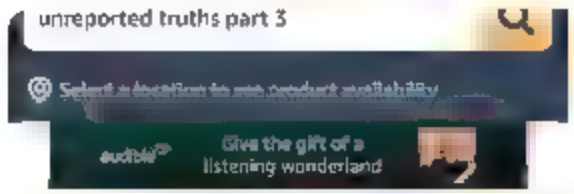
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

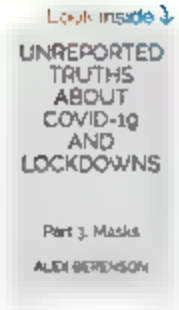
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Yep, live again, with reviews!




Alex Berenson
**Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks**
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

**Format: Kindle**

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**A well sourced booklet**
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**Censored by Amazon - again!**

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

**Milos Blagojevic** @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

**Hi 5** @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



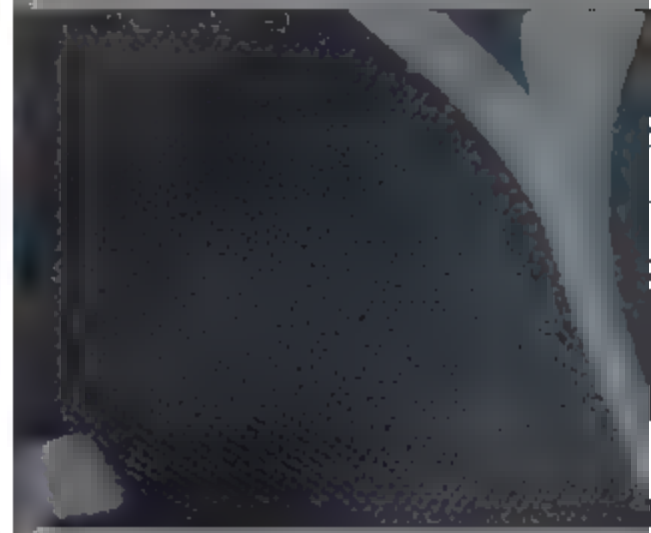


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



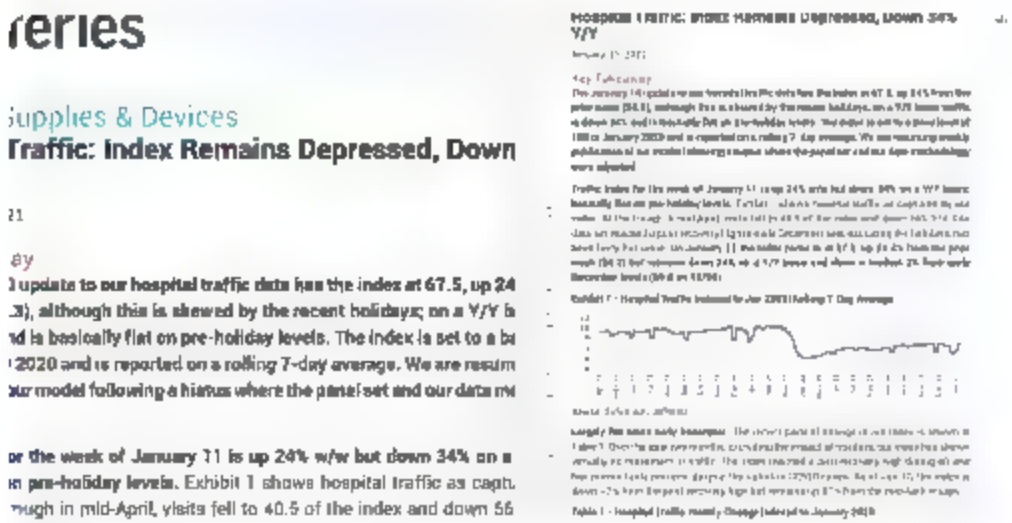
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

There is no curve to flatten. There is no hospital crisis. There never was, really.




99 1,2 Tsd. 3,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Std.

And yes, NYC had a few bad weeks last spring but remember that even then THE OVERFLOW CAPACITY BASICALLY WENT UNUSED. And once they stopped ventilating unnecessarily, that crisis went away too.

41 242 1,3 Tsd.

**Royce Jacob** @Royce_P_Jacob · 5 Std.

And in ONE DAY, NYC changed the release policy re; unclaimed cadavers going to Harts Island. Cut from: "hold for 60 days then send to HRTS ISLND" to: "hold for 15 days", immediately releasing 45 DAYS worth of cadavers in ONE DAY! Think about that. INSTANT SPIKE!

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

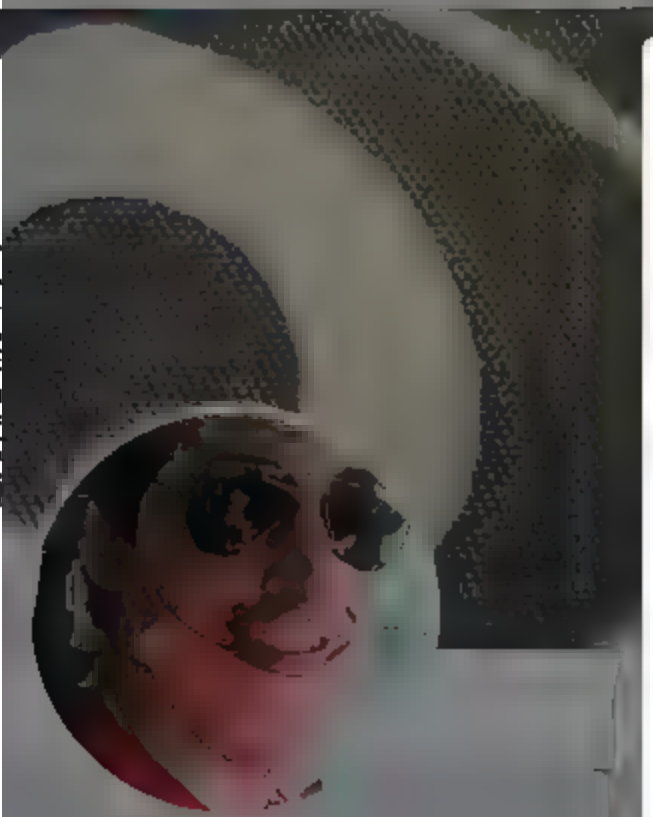
Antwort an

## Source?

05:00 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**35** Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

**on a tangent** @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

**VeritasExMachina** @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

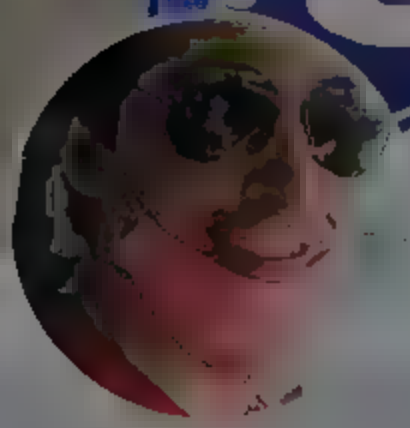
**Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure** @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

**Rob** @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Indefinite detention? Why, exactly?

> **Tim Mak** @timkmak
> ALERT: "The Justice Department has quietly asked Congress for the ability to ask chief judges to detain people indefinitely without trial during emergencies — part of a push for new powers that comes as the coronavirus spreads through the United States." politico.com/news/2020/03/2...

10:43 am - 21 मार्च 2020

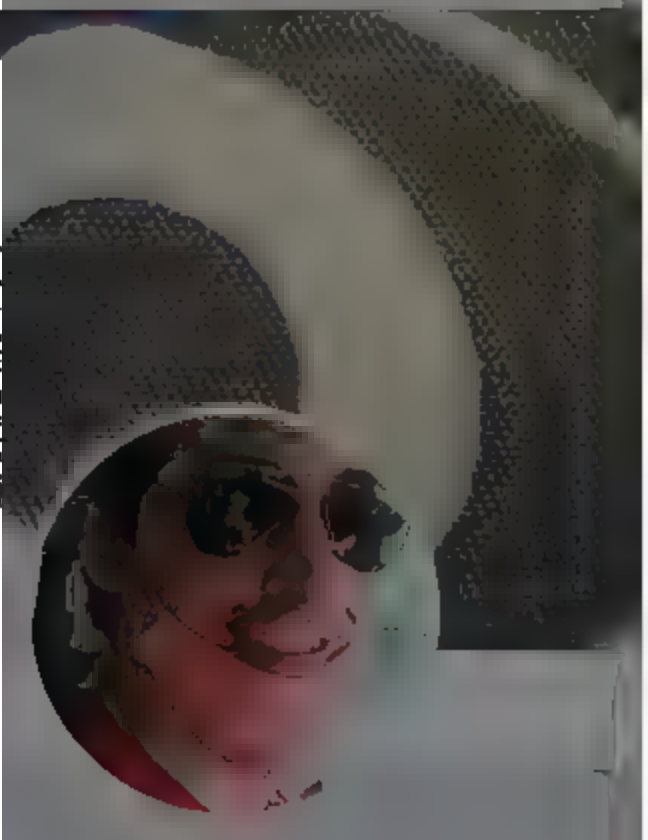
**2** रीट्वीट्स **11** पसंद

1  2  11

**Colin Savage** @savagecolin · 21 मार्च 2020
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Got an election coming

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Brian Hecht** @brian_hecht
118,000 deaths and counting twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

33 329 1,2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And just like that I learn of a family friend from childhood who died in Queens. But a heart attack, not #Covid (he was under 50, more or less too young to die of #Covid), so let's all move on. Nothing to see here.

16:45 - 15 jun. 2020

**28** Retweets **265** Me gusta

12 28 265

**Tom Nevin** @tom_nevin · 15 jun.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Sorry to hear that. As a person who has Quadruple Bypass surgery a few years ago, I am well aware how important it is not to ignore symptoms. I hope your friend didn't ignore them due to COVID.

1 4

**Vicki Dwelley** @VickiDwelley · 15 jun.
En respuesta a [redacted]
All deaths should matter that is sad

**GODirect** @EmilyCragg · 16 jun.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Alex, do you know about this?
[redacted] ... It will affect everything you try to do.

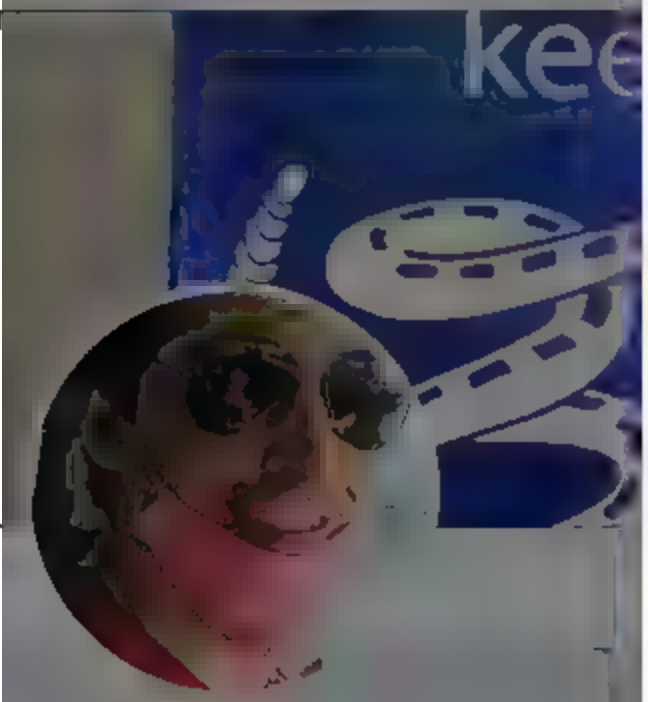
¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Dr. Levine will be assistant secretary of health for business closings and overdoses. Her press secretary: Molly Jong-Fast, working remotely from her apartment.

This cannot be happening. But it is.

Side note: I may have been wrong about the Harden trade.



**NBC10 Philadelphia** @NBCPhiladelphia
#BREAKING: President-elect Joe Biden has tapped Pennsylvania Health Secretary Rachel Levine to be his assistant secretary of health, leaving her poised to become the first transgender federal official to be confirmed by the U.S. Senate. ...

06:29 - 19. Jan. 2021

**17** Retweets **91** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 17 91

**Gina L. Diorio** @gldiorio · 4 Min.
Antwort an

Interestingly, this news comes on the heels of this expose of the PA Department of Health's failures....

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

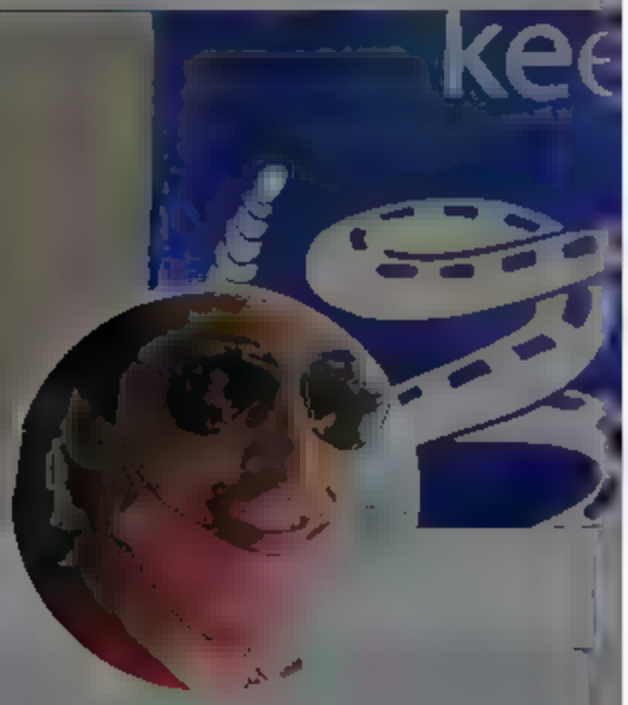
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2020 taught all kinds of lessons, but maybe the most important:

No cultist is more dangerous than the one who thinks he's a scientist.

07:12 - 19. Jan. 2021

**23** Retweets **119** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 23 119

**Chaos Agent** @ChaossAgent · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I can think of a few names.

**Drew Hancock** @lockoutdays · 1 Min.
Antwort an
That's a great way to put it
1

**Alex Ruiz** @AlexRuiz_MIA · 49 Sek.
Antwort an
Nice timing

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBeren... · 57s
> 2020 taught all kinds of lessons, but maybe the most important:
>
> No cultist is more dangerous than the one who thinks he's a scientist.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I hate to say it but nope. The people who care about #Covid don't care about anything but Covid. It is a monomania without parallel. Even now they are all waiting for the world to end.

**Dr. Vinay Prasad MD MPH, Associate Professor** @VPrasad...
If NYTimes added to their deaths counter w/ a running counter of the kids who are being abused, losing grade-levels, with new onset depression or suicidality, or gunshot injury or death ...
Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:09 - 19. Jan. 2021

**25** Retweets **132** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 25 132

**TGGG** @tallGOPgamerguy · 4 Min.
Antwort an
There is no Zuul, only covid

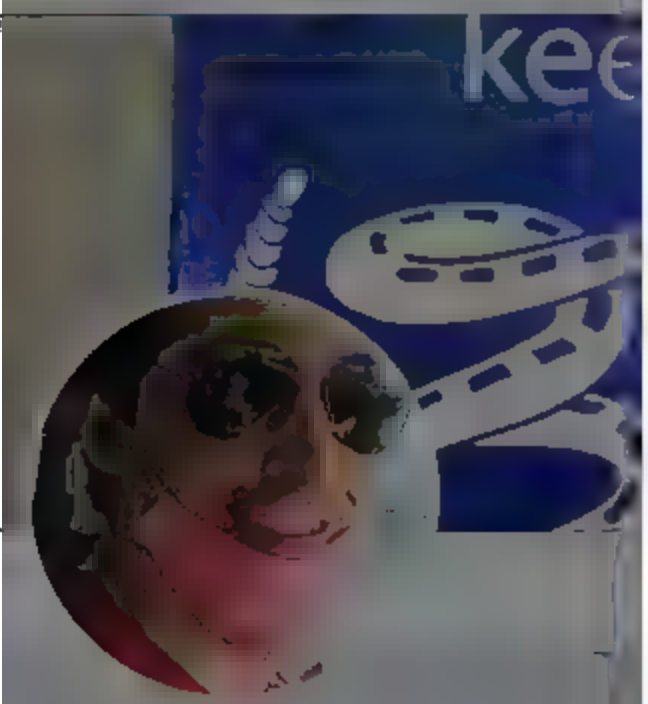
**editrix** @editrix12 · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Did you see that compared kids to mosquitos? They're all just disease vectors.

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

No particular reason, but this seems like a good time to thank everyone who emails - whether personal and family stories, reports from hospitals, scientific papers, links to news articles, or just attaboys and venting.

We are together in this. Not alone together. Just together.

07:44 - 19. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **58** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 58

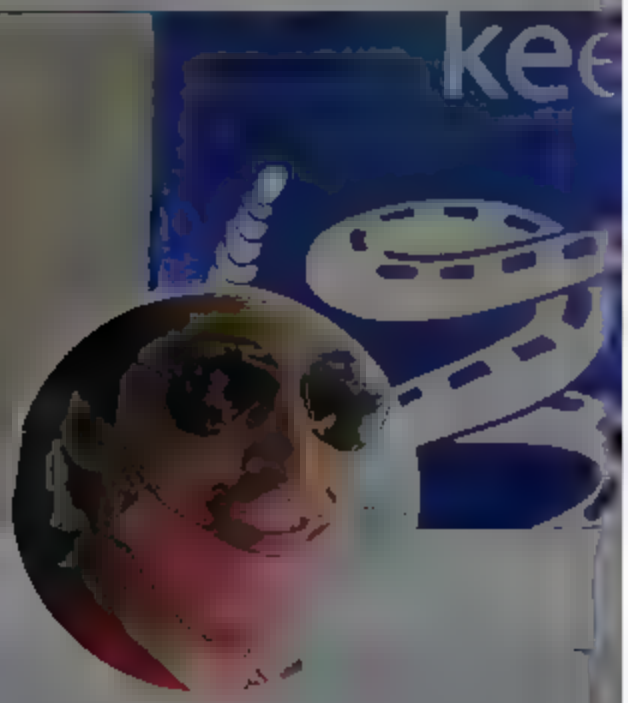
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Wow. Israeli data shows the @pfizer mRNA vaccine looks to provide effectively NO #sarscov2 immunity for at least three weeks after the first shot. Positive test rates in people post-vaccination run the same or HIGHER than the overall population...

08:02 - 19. Jan. 2021

**18** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 31

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 71 111

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Further, many people are being infected after the SECOND shot. 69 is the reported figure, out of 250,000 people who've received the second dose, but it is impossible to estimate what rate that represents without knowing the timing of the second dose and the infections...

08:06 - 19. Jan. 2021

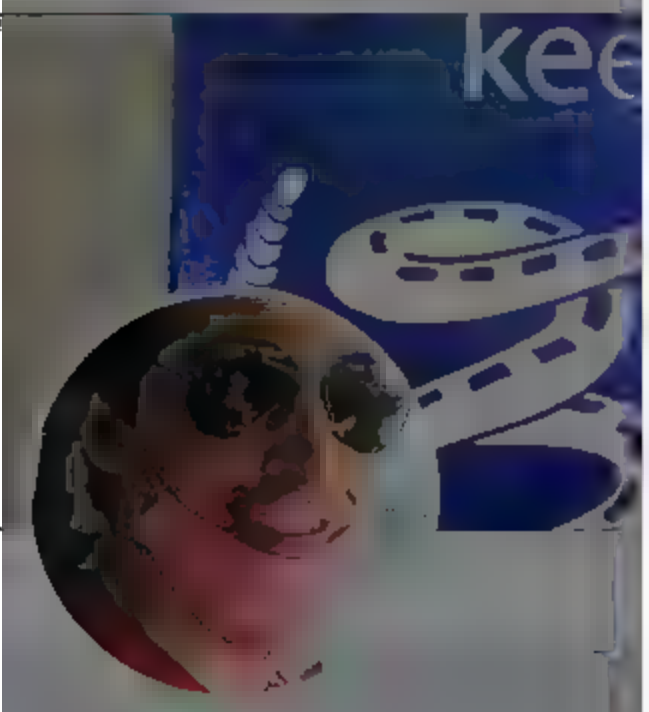
**5** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

32 179 290

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Min.

2/ Further, many people are being infected after the SECOND shot. 69 is the reported figure, out of 250,000 people who've received the second dose, but it is impossible to estimate what rate that represents without knowing the timing of the second dose and the infections...

24 29 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ BTW: Israel targeted vaccinations at older people. It's possible some are seeing some benefit from the first dose that the overall test positivity rates obscure, but

A) We don't know.
B) We don't know if someone who gains immunity fast would have easily beaten #Covid anyway.

08:29 - 19. Jan. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wait, @Pfizer board member @scottgottliebMD just admitted only 30-40% of Americans want the ro vaccine?

Does this mean he only gets 30-40% of his fees?

Trick question, dummies! Pfizer gets paid for the vaccine whether anyone takes it or not. Yay Pfizer!

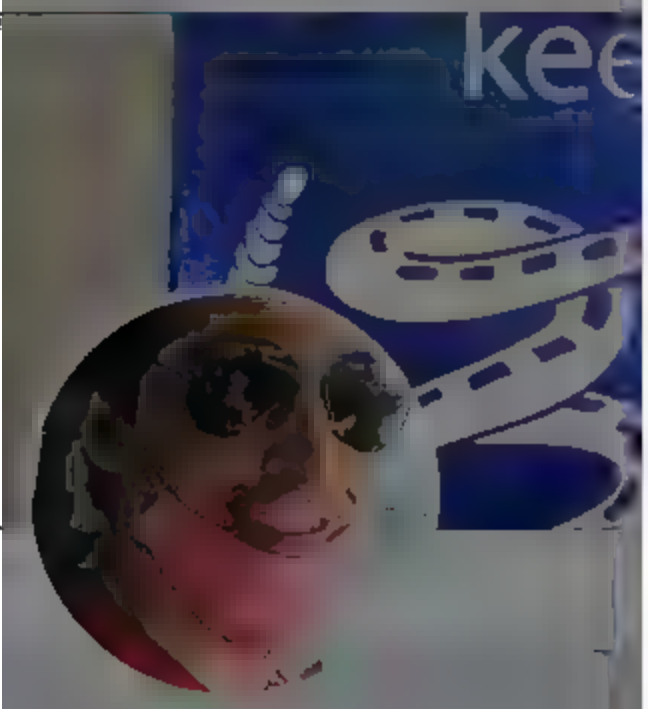
08:35 - 19. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 50 127

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

FWIW - @ScottGottliebMD made his prediction supposedly based on flu vaccinations. But 180 million Americans received flu shots in 2019-2020. Turns out we are so terrified of the ro that (if Scott's right) we will be about 60% as likely to get vaccinated against it as the flu...

08:45 - 19. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

20 58 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

FWIW - made his prediction supposedly based on flu vaccinations. But 180 million Americans received flu shots in 2019-2020. Turns out we are so terrified of the ro that (if Scott's right) we will be about 60% as likely to get vaccinated against it as the flu...

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Say it with me, bro: It's not the flu.

It can't be the flu.

Or the last year was the worst public policy mistake worldwide in our lifetimes (assuming your lifetime does not include World War 1).

08:48 - 19. Jan. 2021

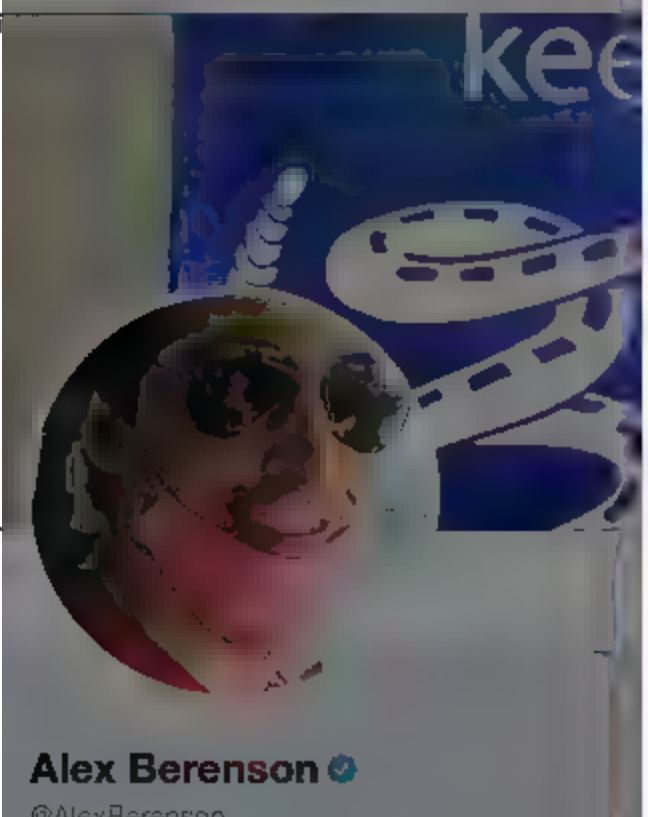
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

22 63 173



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

FWIW - [redacted] made his prediction supposedly based on flu vaccinations. But 180 million Americans received flu shots in 2019-2020. Turns out we are so terrified of the ro that (if Scott's right) we will be about 60% as likely to get vaccinated against it as the flu...

3 5 25



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Say it with me, bro: It's not the flu.

It can't be the flu.

Or the last year was the worst public policy mistake worldwide in our lifetimes (assuming your lifetime does not include World War 1).

1 2 23



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# And with Dr. Rachel Levine and Andy Slavitt joining Uncle Joe in DC, 2021 ain't looking so great either

08:49 - 19. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

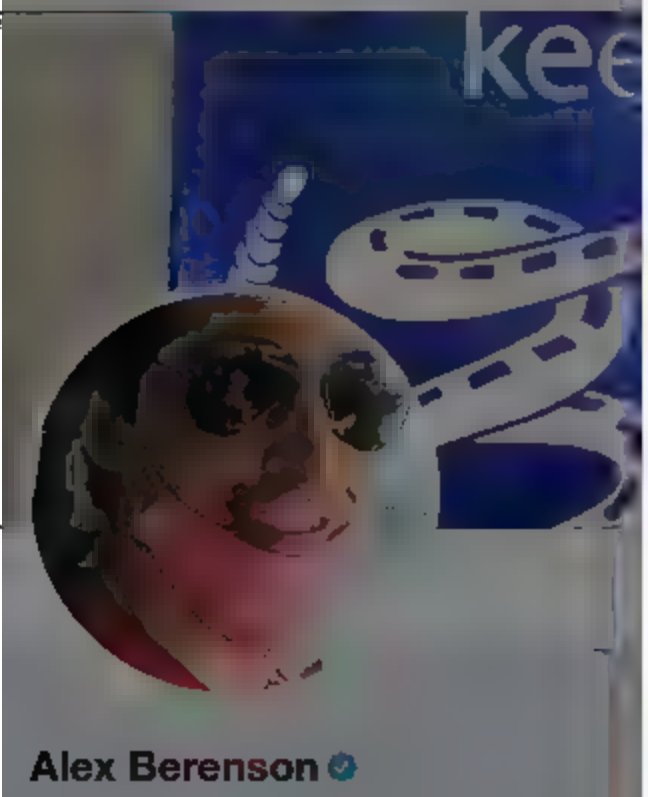
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 44 Min.
2/ Further, many people are being infected after the SECOND shot. 69 is the reported figure, out of 250,000 people who've received the second dose, but it is impossible to estimate what rate that represents without knowing the timing of the second dose and the infections...

29 38 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Min.
3/ BTW: Israel targeted vaccinations at older people. It's possible some are seeing some benefit from the first dose that the overall test positivity rates obscure, but

A) We don't know.
B) We don't know if someone who gains immunity fast would have easily beaten [illegible] anyway.

2 12 77

**Rob Hunter** @robfoot · 8 Min.
Any hospitalization data for those already vaccinated? Maybe infection less severe?

1

**Eran** @__Eran__ · 2 Min.
From Data available,as today, the 60+ share of the total severe illness group, haven't changed- 76%.
(On the 1.1.21, almost 50% of the 60+ age were already vaccinated first shot)

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

Link? And does the data include overall test positivity by age?

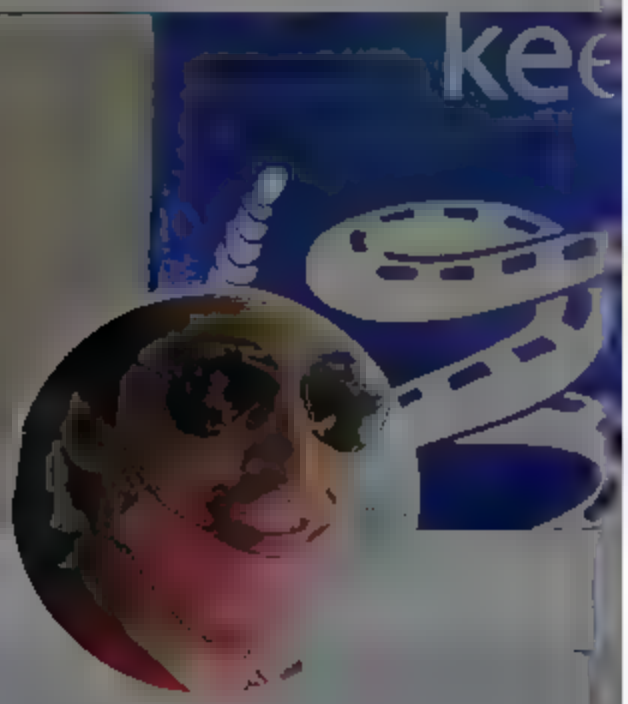
08:50 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think it's now #3, though I guess we'll have to see just what we've done to children over the next decade or so to be sure.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):
>
> 1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
> 2 Failure of Reconstruction...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:52 - 19. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 21

Tweet deiner Antwort hinzufügen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

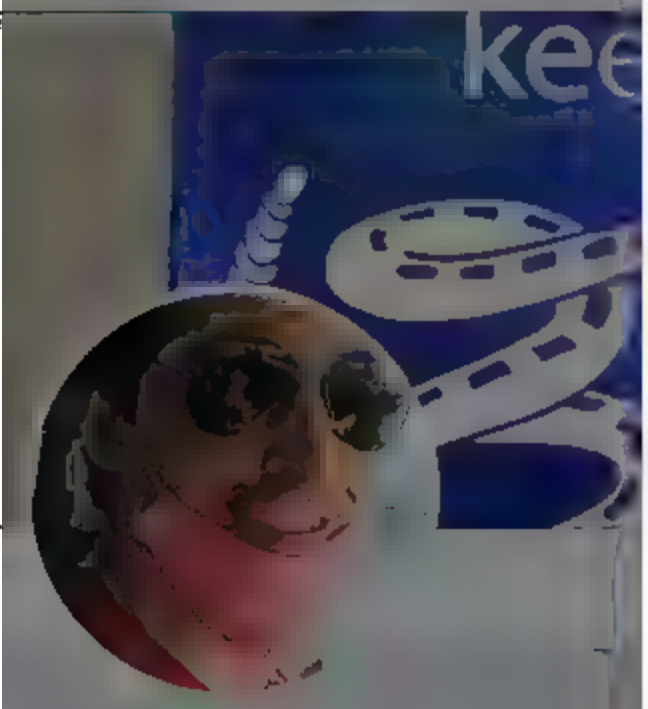
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

## Spread Has Slowed Down, Report Says

The R number has dropped to 1.04, as compared to 1.3 at the end of December, though the rate of infection and hospitalized patients remain a serious concern

Ido Efrati Published at 17:34 Follow

Zen Read



A coronavirus testing center in Jerusalem, January 19, 2021 Credit: Chaim Zwigenberg

Listen to this article now
02:11 Powered by Trinity Audio

While the positive test rate "continues to be very high" and infection rates "have peaked," the coronavirus contagion rate "continues to decline – evidence that its spread has nearly been contained," says a new report published on

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Don't suppose you have a non-paywalled link?

08:57 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

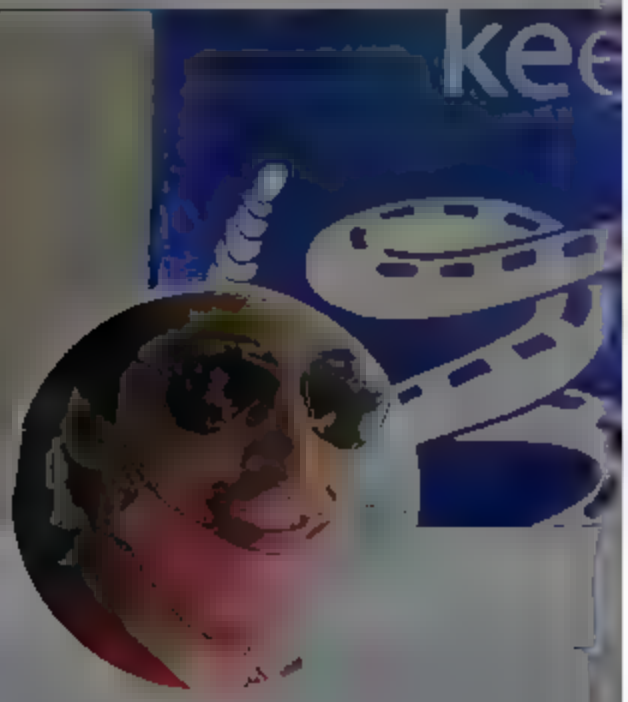
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

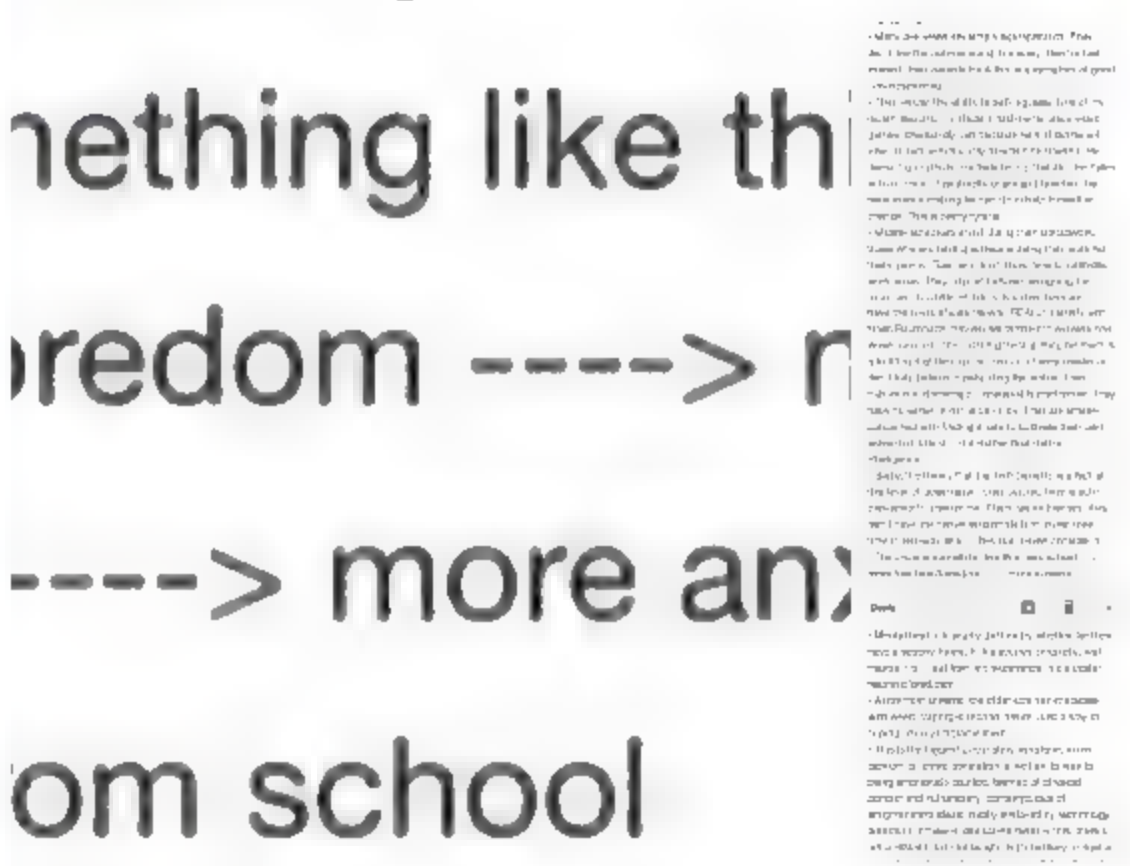
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So poor kids who don't get to go school are suffering terribly now. But so are rich kids, especially those with Karen parents in blue states. A man who tutors wealthy grade and high schoolers offers a terrifying take on what he's seeing.




09:38 - 19. Jan. 2021

**16** Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 23

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



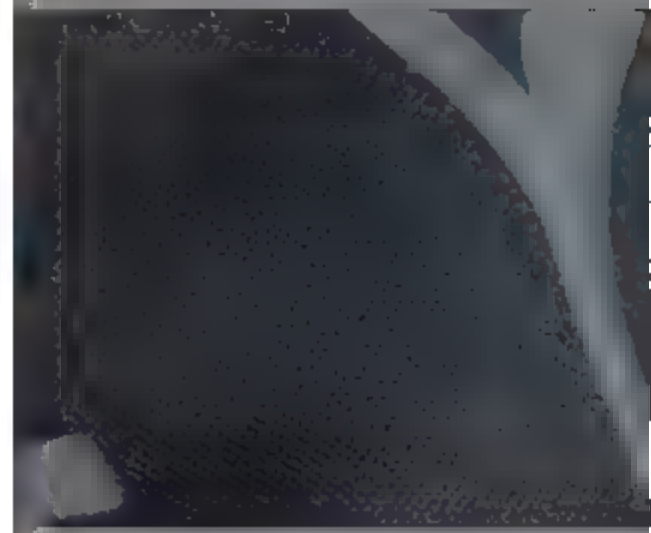


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

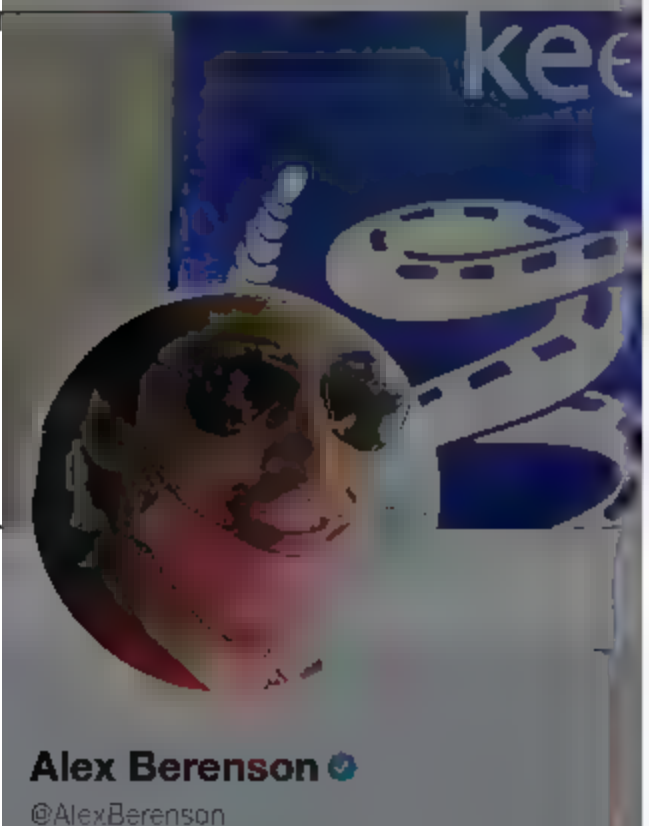
**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So Britain is getting reports of vaccine adverse events "thick and fast," but relax - that's what their version of the FDA expected.

And if you want to know what the reports actually say... 8-ball says ask again later. Information is for me, not for thee!

10:52 - 19. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Define "looking into."

Fun fact: Israel now has far more people vaccinated than anywhere else in the world.

Israel now also has more new positive Covid tests per-capita than any other country in the world.

Which is weird, but stuff happens, amirite?

**What Exit?** @NJ_WhatExit
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Is anyone looking into the reported explosion of post-vaccine cases?

11:03 - 19. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 11 26

**Commander of the Universe - Elect** @freethinkCDN · 45 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

Must be the anti-maskers

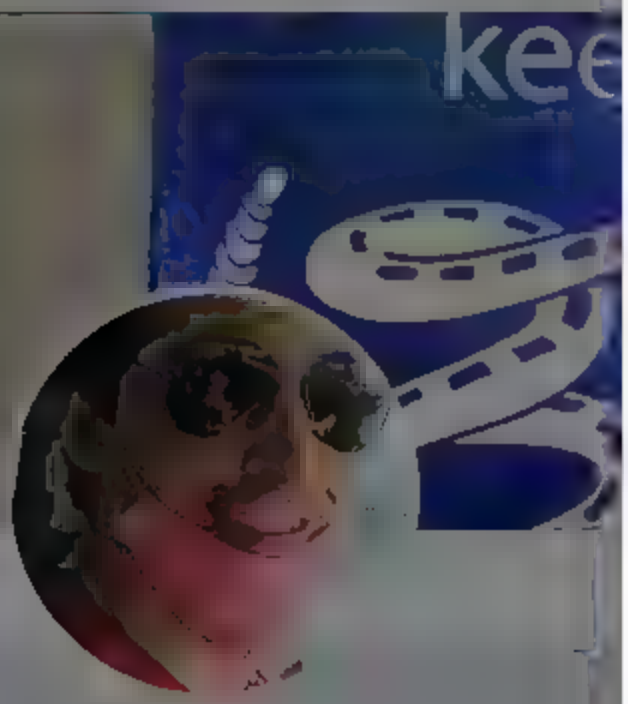
**G.A** @G_A_B2020 · 43 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

I think the extremely packed vaccination lines have to do with our high case load.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
Define "looking into."

Fun fact: Israel now has far more people vaccinated than anywhere else in the world.

Israel now also has more new positive Covid tests per-capita than any other country in the world.

Which is weird, but stuff happens, amirite?

> **What Exit?** @NJ_WhatExit
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Is anyone looking into the reported explosion of post-vaccine cases?

13 34 99

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I would say at this point even if Israeli cases and hospitalizations DO start to roll immediately, like today, unless they drop very fast it will be hard to give vaccines credit, since the country is deep enough into the Farr's Law curve that it SHOULD be dropping already...

11:09 - 19. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Define "looking into."

Fun fact: Israel now has far more people vaccinated than anywhere else in the world.

Israel now also has more new positive Covid tests per-capita than any other country in the world.

Which is weird, but stuff happens, amirite?

> **What Exit?** @NJ_WhatExit
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Is anyone looking into the reported explosion of post-vaccine cases?

15 40 124

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I would say at this point even if Israeli cases and hospitalizations DO start to roll immediately, like today, unless they drop very fast it will be hard to give vaccines credit, since the country is deep enough into the Farr's Law curve that it SHOULD be dropping already...

4 5 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They will get the credit either way, though. Right now the media outside Israel is just ignoring the data - a practice it has learned from a year of ignoring difficult data about the uselessness of masks, lockdowns, et al. That'll change if cases drop...

11:11 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Tue Jan 19 19:14:19 +0000 2021","id":1351608948504342528,"id_str":"1351608948504342528","text":"The weekly average of #Covid deaths in Israel hit another all-time high today and has risen roughly fivefold since\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/n3LI1DqIfo","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":217319,"friends_count":187,"listed_count":1658,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13132,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1351608118048940034,"quoted_status_id_str":"1351608118048940034","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Jan 19 19:11:01 +0000 2021","id":1351608118048940034,"id_str":"1351608118048940034","text":"@AlexBerenson But what's their death rate? Has it dropped? That's more important than cases.","display_text_range":[14,92],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1351607655639429120,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1351607655639429120","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":4254920055,"id_str":"4254920055","name":"Dean Francis","screen_name":"deanthespleen","location":"Wales","url":null,"description":null,"translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":24,"friends_count":70,"listed_count":0,"favourites_count":1391,"statuses_count":834,"created_at":"Mon Nov 23 05:20:52 +0000 2015","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1325578302078259201\/9ZPFmL33_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1325578302078259201\/9ZPFmL33_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/4254920055\/1448486467","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":1,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/t.co\/8vRbHg9m49","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/deanthespleen\/status\/1351608118048940034","display":"twitter.com\/deanthespleen\/\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The weekly average of #Covid deaths in Israel hit another all-time high today and has risen roughly fivefold since vaccinations began in early December.","display_text_range":[0,152],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[22,28]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[22,28]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/t.co\/n3LI1DqIfo","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210119191419\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1351608948504342528","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1611083659660"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
The weekly average of [illegible] deaths in Israel hit another all-time high today and has risen roughly fivefold since vaccinations began in early December.

> **Dean Francis** @deanthespleen
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> But what's their death rate? Has it dropped? That's more important than cases.

6 12 39

**Elias Masri** @drmasri · 1 Min.
Lagging indicator. Vaccine program started just a few weeks ago

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

I agree. Deaths lag.

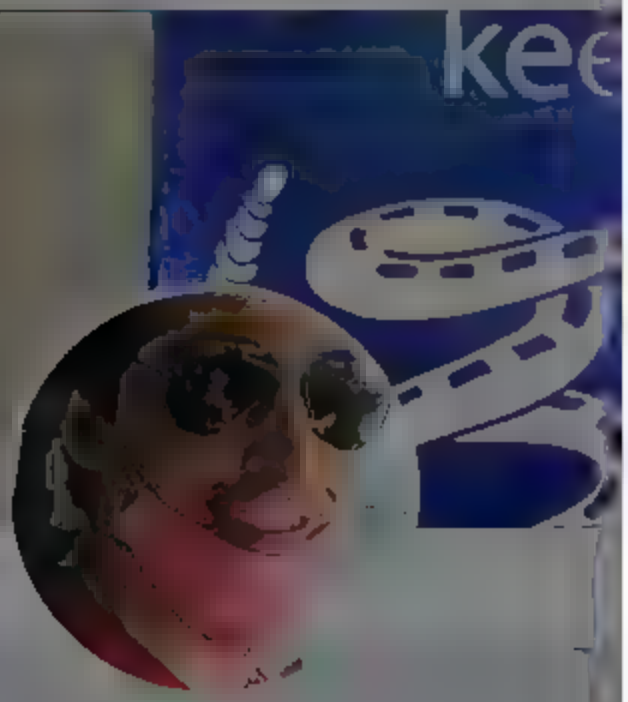
Cases do not, though.

11:18 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Guessing @ScottGottliebMD has seen some internal @pfizer survey/polling data when he says this.

But assuming he's right and 60-70% of people have serious doubts about the vaccine, I don't see how even Uncle Joe and The Public Health Experts can play the mandatory tune.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Wait, @Pfizer board member @scottgottliebMD just admitted only 30-40% of Americans want the ro vaccine?
>
> Does this mean he only gets 30-40% of his fees?…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:31 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

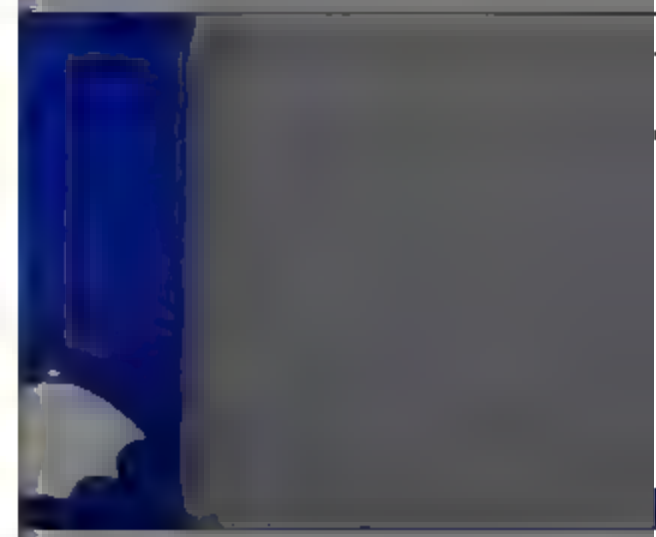


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Stunning email from a manager at a nursing home that has had a serious #Covid outbreak, 12 residents dead.

I urge you to wrap your head around the protocols they had - including twice-weekly tests. “Nothing worked.”

The virus is airborne. Once it enters group homes, it’s in.

Alex, I have been following you since early last summer on Twitter and I appreciate your lone voice in this pandemic.

The next part is my personal and professional experience with Covid and some of the frustration. I don’t even go there with the constantly changing CMS and state directives that constantly contradict themselves. I am actually on a school board and what I wrote below I had given to the board about my experience.

At work we put in all of the protocols that were known or that we were able to do back in March.

New residents coming to the building, or residents who had outside appointments were quarantined for 14 days on one hall of the building and put in what is called droplet



13:15 - 19. Jan. 2021

**8** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

my experience.

At work we put in all of the protocols that were known or that we were able to do back in March.

New residents coming to the building, or residents who had outside appointments were quarantined for 14 days on one hall of the building and put in what is called droplet

6 34 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## 2/ Additional screenshots, including some answers to questions I'd asked.

rest of the building and we were getting 10+ new cases a day between staff and residents. As of this writing we have had 55staff and 77 residents with the virus.

I was in close contact during this time with staff who were testing positive, probably had spent time with greater than 10, so I felt that my getting the virus was inevitable. I took my camper up to Kingsport to stay away from my family for a while. My first night in the camper I began to have severe leg pains and night sweats, low grade fever. I tested three times that week and tested negative each time. 9 days after I felt that I had the virus I finally tested positive. Unfortunately that was one day after I returned home. Thankfully I was home though because for what was coming, I

13:18 - 19. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Gått med november 2009

23  378  671

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ My mask protects you! By getting me too sick to go outside...

13:49 - 8 juli 2020

**262** Retweetar **694** gilla-markeringar

31  252  694

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juli 2020

To be clear: even in the control arm, some workers wore medical masks (though compliance in the control arm was low). But: it is not clear that medical masks helped. Maybe the most stunning number - 97% (!) of cloth masks admitted viral particles...

35  188  504

**Sam Lord / Samuel J. Lord** @samjlord · 8 juli 2020

Svar till

Just to clarify, the "control" group wore medical-grade masks.

3  2

**Matt Prince** @mattprince123 · 8 juli 2020

I believe the "control" group was whatever they normally do, could be with mask or no mask. Doesn't state what exactly the control group was asked to do.

© 2021 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationalline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15-19 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 20-24 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 25-29 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 30-34 | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| 35-39 | 39 | 24 | 15 |
| 40-44 | 56 | 33 | 23 |
| 45-49 | 141 | 79 | 62 |
| 50-54 | 243 | 150 | 93 |
| 55-59 | 424 | 279 | 145 |
| 60-64 | 619 | 415 | 204 |

11:23 - 4. 5. 2020

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

***15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19***

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



오전 10:05 - 2020년 5월 5일

**373** 리트윗 **890** 마음에 들어요

86 373 890

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

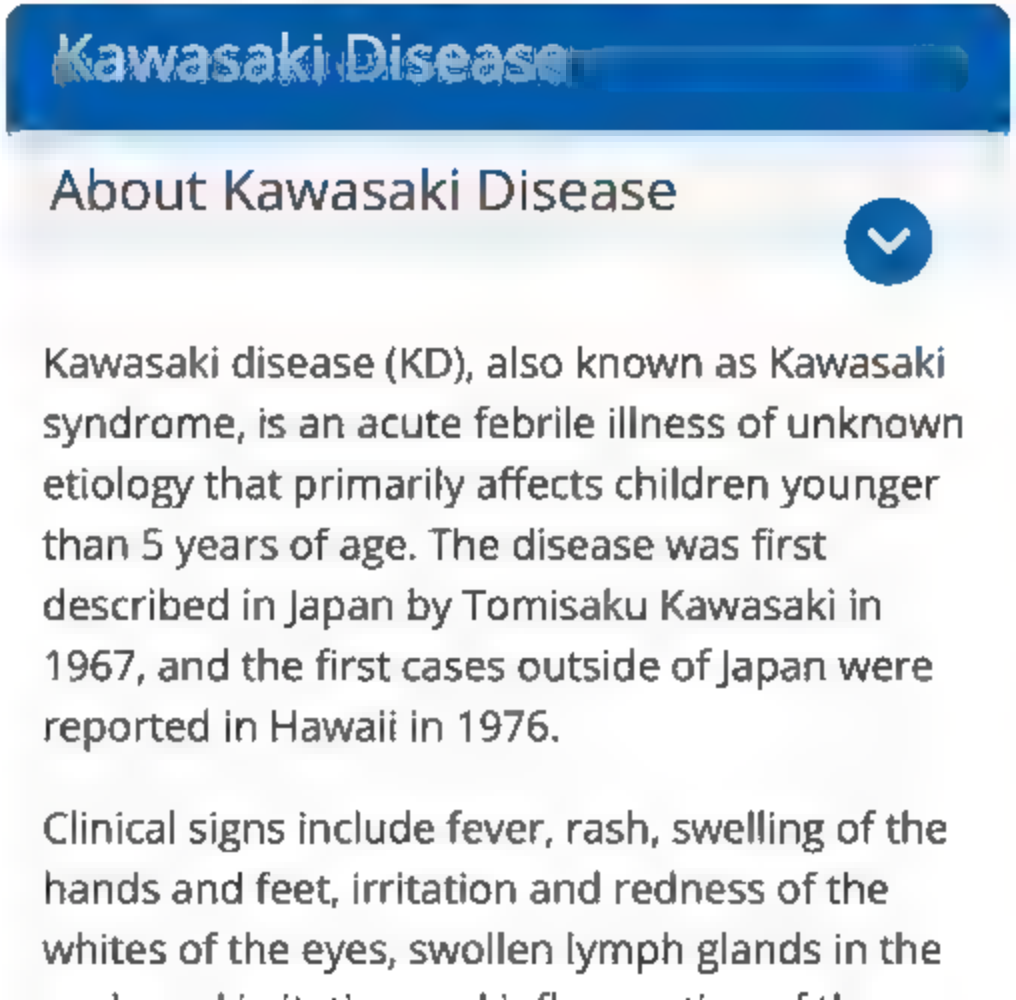
2009



68 373 886

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...




© 2021 Twitter

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

**306** 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日
回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

**John Jay** @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日
回覆給

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A reminder to all the CNNs, MSNBCs, and @yashar(s) of the world - you want to debate my views on masks, lockdowns, vaccines, or anything else #Covid? Anytime, anywhere, as long as it's live.

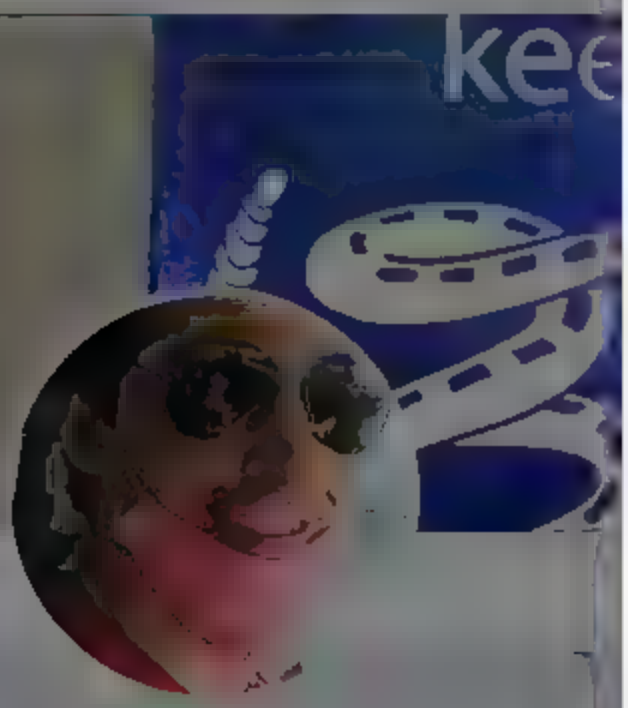
18:21 - 19. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# They'll never do it

> **Jeffrey A Tucker** @jeffreyatucker
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @yashar
>
> I've learned this as well. So long as it's live.

18:23 - 19. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

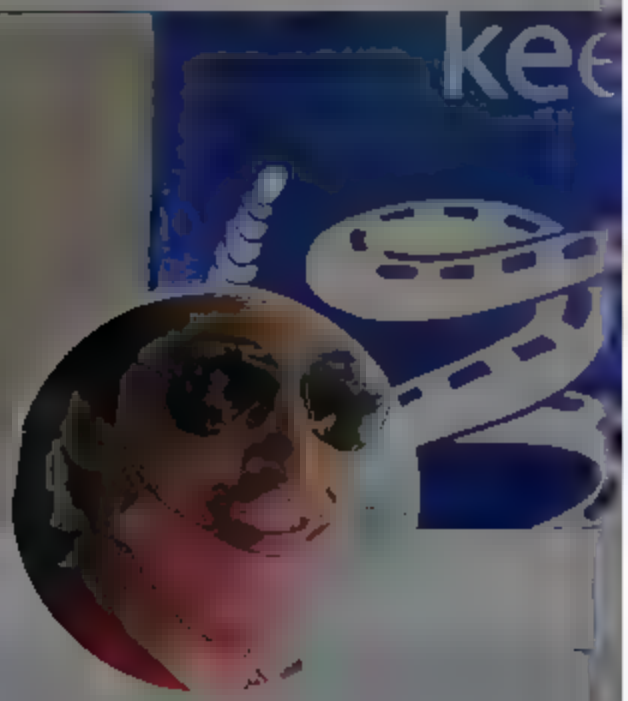
2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
They'll never do it

> **Jeffrey A Tucker** @jeffreyatucker
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @yashar
> I've learned this as well. So long as it's live.

2 3 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They've gone from attacking me to ignoring me to trying and failing to deplatform me, but they will NEVER debate me.

18:25 - 19. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

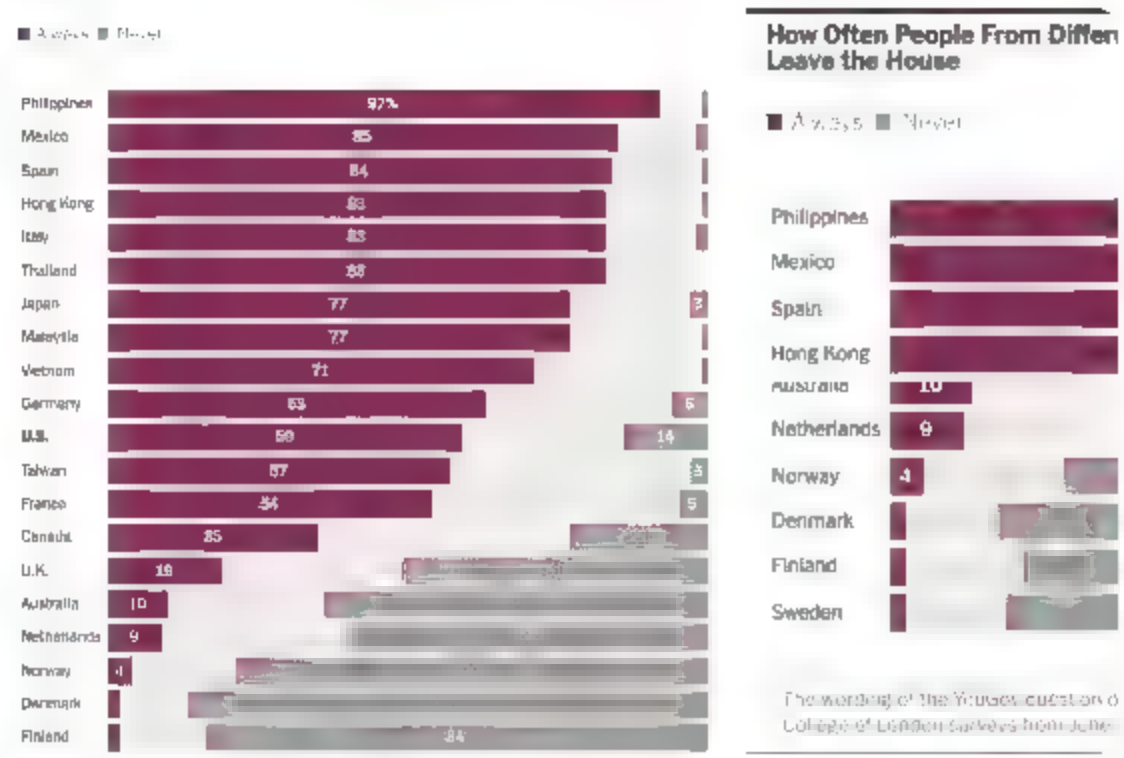
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amazing data here: Mexico, with essentially uncontrolled #sarscov2 spread, has the second-most mask wearing of any country; the Nordic countries, which have almost no transmission, have the least. Canada is well below the US. Because masks work!




[illegible] PM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

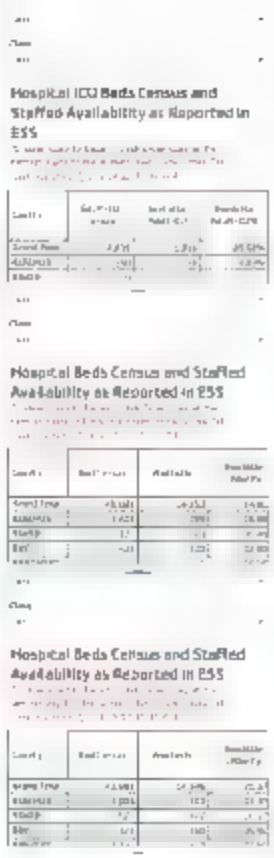
340 1.0 [illegible] 2.0 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

سرورق
لمحات
ٹوئٹر تلاش
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)



(All)

Class

(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,028 | 1,138 | 18.46% |
| ALACHUA | 267 | 41 | 13.31% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

2021 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کا بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

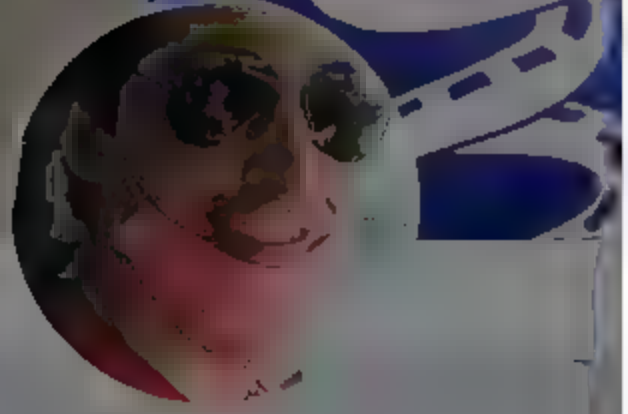
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

10:49 AM - 26 جولائی، 2020

2,577 ریٹویٹس  5,489 پسندیدگیاں

277  2.6 ہزار  5.5 ہزار

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

(All)

Class

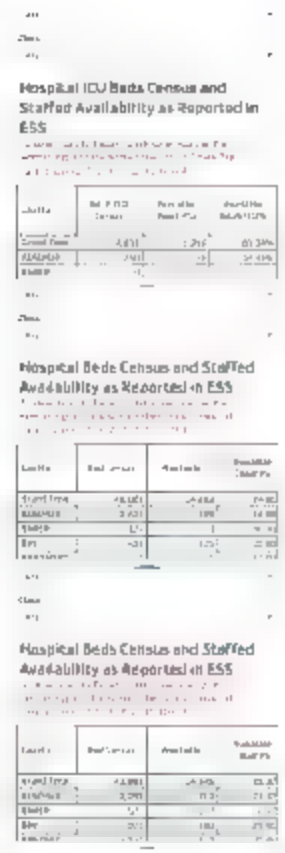
(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,028 | 1,138 | 18.46% |
| ALACHUA | 267 | 41 | 13.31% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |




10:49 - 26. jul. 2020

**2 577** retweets **5 486** liker

277 2,6 K 5,5 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Also, can you tell us more about you?

Tweet này không có.

52 84 283

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

16:33 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **9** Lượt thích **90**

18 9 90

Tweet này không có.

**Tammy Long** @barbershop_diva · 5 thg 4, 2020
She's in Texas and she's talking about doctors in two other states. Her original tweet was totally misleading.

3

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 5 thg 4, 2020
Đang trả lời

Tweet này không có.

1

**OcelotLancelot** @OcelotLancelot · 5 thg 4, 2020

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Bergabung November 2009




14 164 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

08.48 - 16 Apr 2020

**201** Retweet **483** Suka

47 201 483

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr 2020

Membalas

Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 21

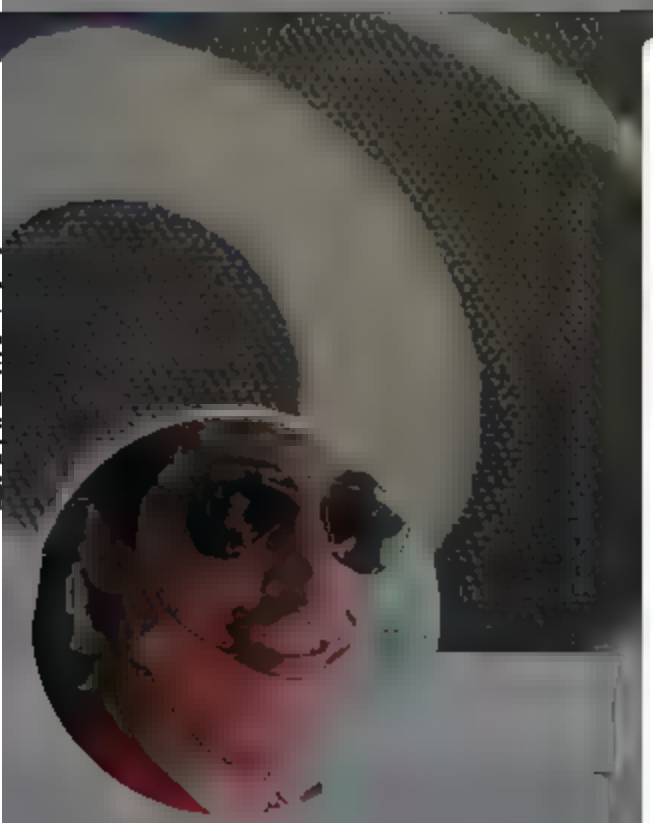
**BrianS314** @BriS314 · 16 Apr 2020

Membalas

If this is true, does that mean the virus actually has spread more than if we we were all allowed to be outside and among others? Seems as though bringing it into our own homes has actually done the inverse of what the lock-downs were



© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

(All)

Class

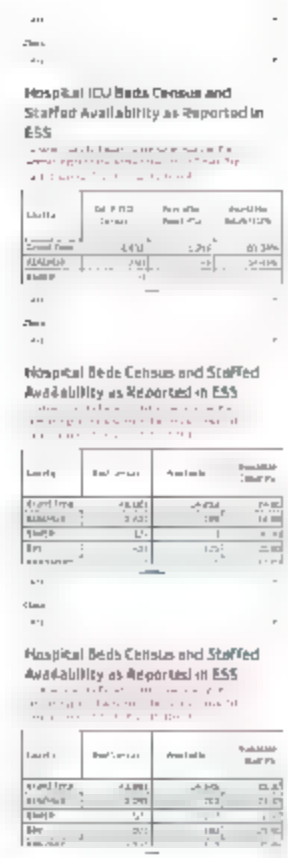
(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,028 | 1,138 | 18.46% |
| ALACHUA | 267 | 41 | 13.31% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

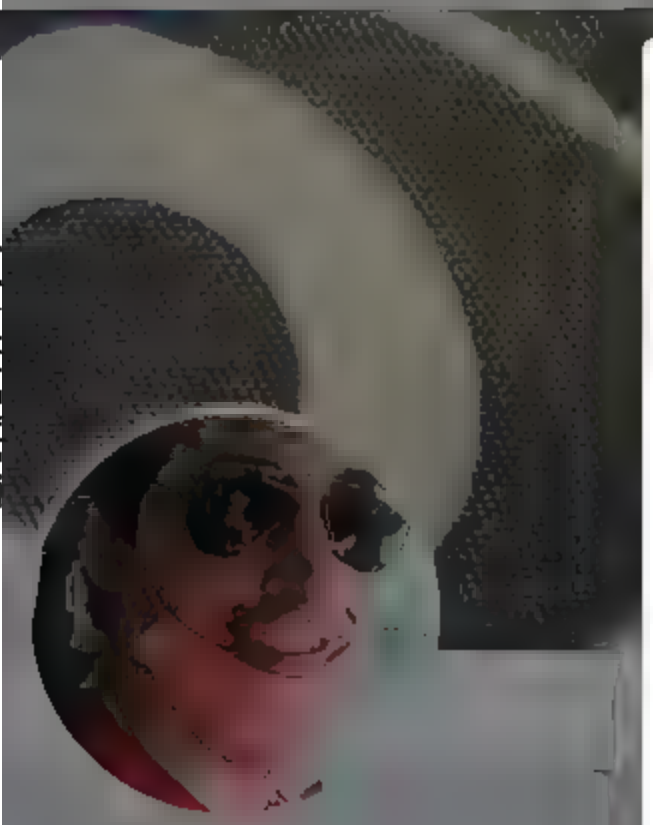



10:49 - 26 jul. 2020

**3.037** Retweets **6.709** Me gusta

268 3,0K 6,7K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

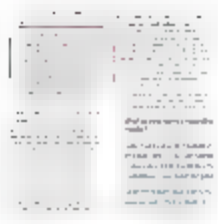
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

As we all know, Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden are bigly red states, Trump supporters all the way. Otherwise why would their health authorities possibly question masks?



**Pishpish Cat** @PishPishCat
En respuesta a @simondolan

More on face masks:

rcreader.com/commentary/mas……

15:18 - 25 jun. 2020

**570** Retweets **1.262** Me gusta

73 570 1,3K

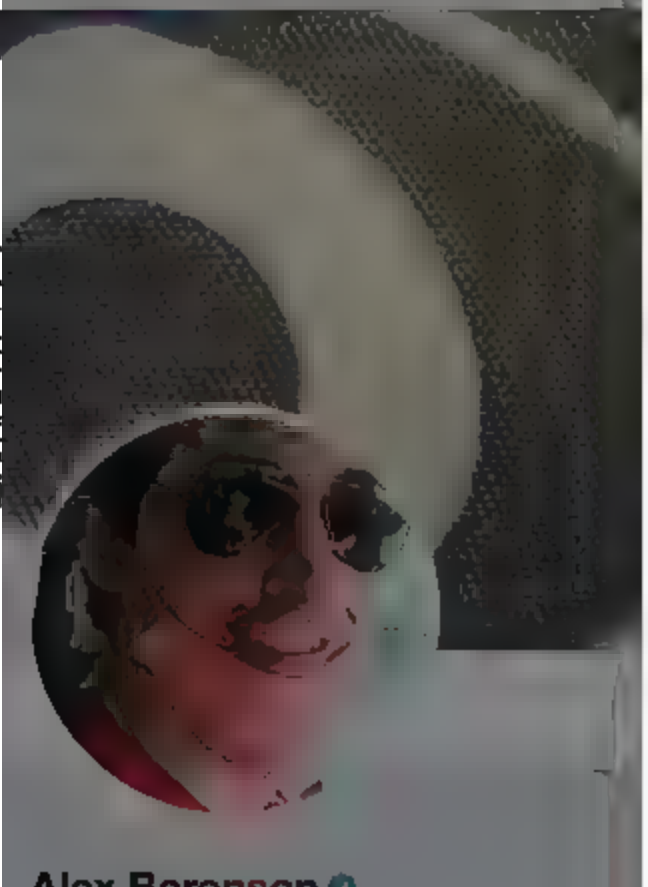
**UniverseEssence®** @EssenceUniverse · 25 jun.
En respuesta a [illegible]

3

Este Tweet no está disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio  Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127...

Mostrar este hilo

90  346  1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson  Seguir

Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

7:26 - 9 jul. 2020

**178** Retweets **1.015** Me gusta

25  178  1,0K

**Boston's Masked Editor** @WEEI_TYPOS · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
I'm beginning to think that POTUS's demanding that schools re-open fully in the fall was actually a bad thing, given how political this has all gotten. Now the left will fight this, and schools most definitely will not reopen...because he said it. Insane.

4  1  9

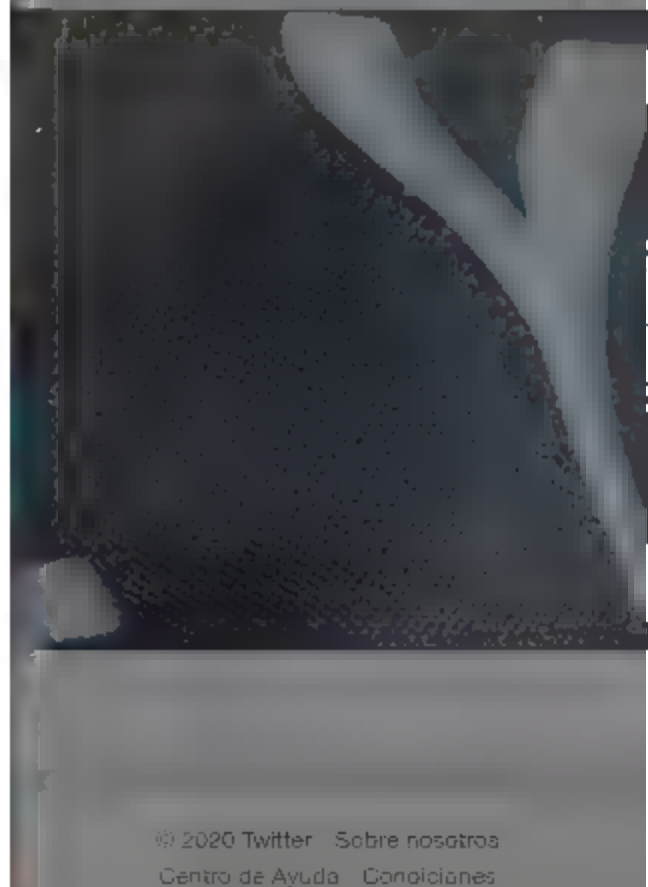
**DOMINION minion** @somenycguy · 9 jul.
Good point.

1

**Brian Smith** @BVTech · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Those same educators have no problem interacting w restraunt , grocery, retail workers though. It's amazing what you're willing to sacrifice when you're still getting full pay and benefits.

1  3  16

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

10 36 306

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2020 uzt. 23
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

13 59 446

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Told you I'd get @realDonaldTrump to wear one. You owe me $500!

21:50 - 2020 uzt. 23

**74** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **683** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

17 74 683

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2020 uzt. 23
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

35 159 947

**David Funko Wallace** @kissmeonthebutt · 2020 uzt. 23
Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]
another great joke dude

**Texas Ranger** @texasranger1914 · 2020 uzt. 23
Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]
...and now everyone needs to wear one the rest of our lives since the flu kills more people under 70.

1

**Hampton Sipper** @Bamafan1815 · 2020 uzt. 23
Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]
I wonder if this can make it into my issue of InStyle

4

**Marty Hensley** @MartyHensley · 2020 uzt. 24



© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, I'm just making it up.

miamidade.gov/information/i ...

Peak of 2,302 hospitalizations in Miami-Dade on 7/21; 2,061 today, a 10% drop.

The Hillsborough (Tampa Bay) dashboard shows a 22% weekly drop.

The statewide real-time dashboard is now at 8,395; not long ago it was over 9,000.

> **Ethan Embry** @EmbryEthan
> 回覆給 @AlexBerenson
> I'm curious where you're getting this information. Hospitalization data has been heavily interrupted in the change of how it's reported. They are still showing 20% positivity.

下午12:53 - 2020年7月30日

**182** 次轉推 **572** 個喜歡

47 182 572

> **JOE·MAZ** @JoeMaz · 2020年7月30日
> 回覆給 [illegible]
> You may find this interesting

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

thread about why this doctor is sending their kids to school but in many schools there is no ventilation system! I'm glad you feel good

24 199 686

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

## Here are some of the original comments from the doctor, btw:

of the only families, in my child's class, considering sending our kids to school using the hybrid model.

All of the other families are opting for remote only.

Do the other parents know something we don't? Seriously.

136 35 455

**uché blackstock, md** @uche... 14h
Our case positivity rate is 1%.

22 7 110

**uché blackstock, md** @uche... 3h
Maybe its because I've seen the worst. I cared for hundreds of #COVID19 patients here in NYC in the spring. I saw more

I'm muting this conversation right now and I won't be reading any additional responses or retweets. What I will add is that it is really a sad day when people pile upon you for expressing a perspective based on your own lived experience and the available data. Thanks, Twitter.

8/6/20, 1:08 PM

7 Likes

10:15 - 6 ago. 2020

**80** Retweets **355** Me gusta

9 80 355

**CCopeland** @vinelodge · 6 ago.
En respuesta a

The PTSD imposed on the general population is unmeasurable. This firmly held fear for life and primordial reaction can't be reasoned with.

1 17

**BAR** @pawpawto2 · 6 ago.
the thing that makes it worse is the media including newspapers won't put the demographics of deaths. Cases are basically useless if you don't know what happens. As of this a.m. from GA DOH:
17 & under 1 death since March
18-39 = 107
40-59 = 529

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35  130  1.1k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8  10  238

**Rick Casey** @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

**Kathy Lee** @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí  Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin  Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Also, can you tell us more about you?

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

52 84 263

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

16.33 - 5 Apr 2020

**9** Retweet **90** Suka

16 9 90

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

**Tammy Long** @barbershop_diva · 5 Apr 2020
She's in Texas and she's talking about doctors in two other states. Her original tweet was totally misleading.

3

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 5 Apr 2020
Membalas

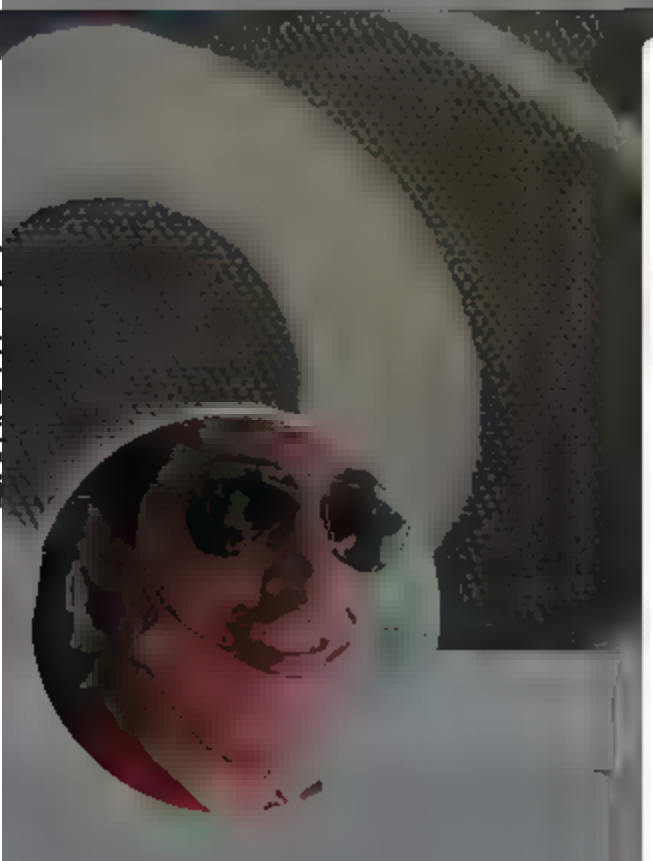
Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

1

**OcelotLancelot** @OcelotLancelot · 5 Apr 2020



© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

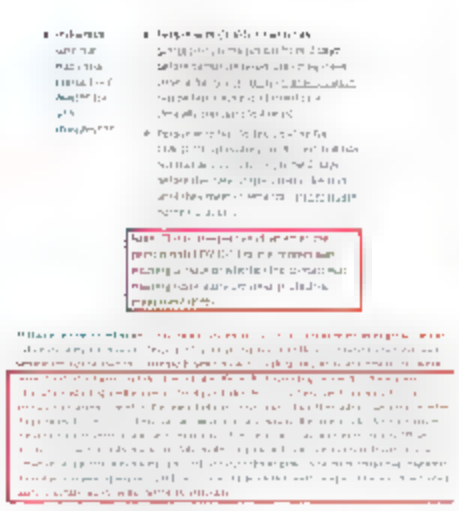
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wondering what @cdcgov really thinks about masks? Their guidance on quarantining after exposure to someone with #covid explicitly states whether the infected OR exposed person wore masks doesn't matter.

My mask protects no one. So does yours. Thanks for clearing that up, CDC!



7:43 - 23 ago. 2020

**2.906** Retweets **4.500** Me gusta

273 2,9K 4,5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 ago.
Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 de maio de 2020

**881** rechouchios **1.838** gústames

193 881 1,8K

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

4.7 ہزار 2.1 ہزار 210

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that @realdonaldtrump can't even do anything about them.

8:45 AM - 14 جولائی, 2020

148 ریٹویٹس 636 پسندیدگیاں

636 148 45

@denesrothschild **Denes Rothschild** · 14 جولائی, 2020

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

A pursuit of what?

2 3

@SethLawSongs **The Rokfather** · 14 جولائی, 2020

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Defund the dept of education

17 2

@G8rMom7 **G8rMom7** · 14 جولائی, 2020

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I know you are just speaking the truth, but I gotta say, I am overwhelmed with sadness.

5 1

@Knamorgan55 **Kevin Morgan** · 14 جولائی, 2020

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

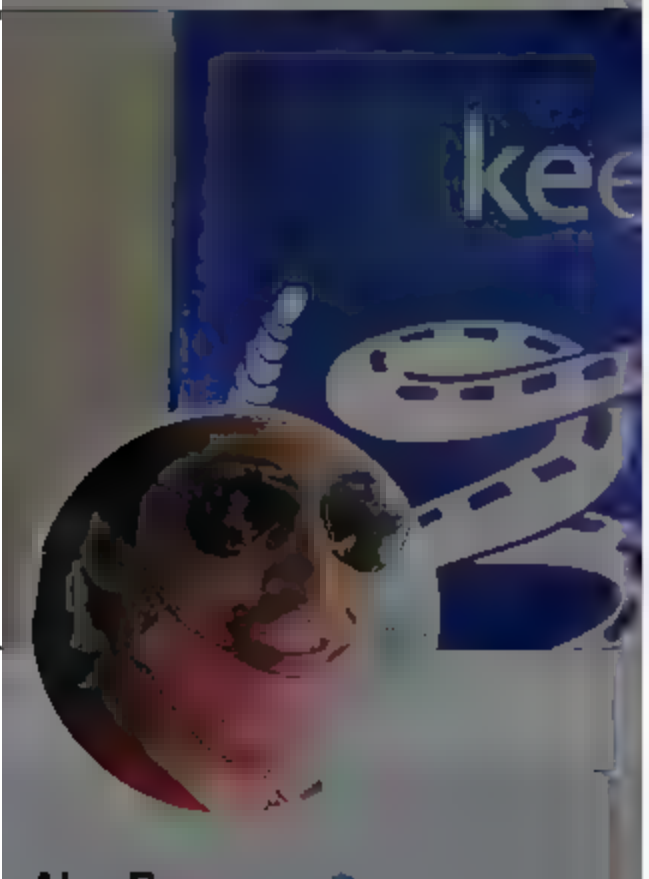
The surest way to get schools opened at this point is for [redacted] to declare that

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

210 2,1 тыс. 4,7 тыс.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that @realdonaldtrump can't even do anything about them.

08:45 - 14 июл. 2020 г.

**148** ретвитов **636** отметок «Нравится»

45 148 636

**Denes Rothschild** @denesrothschild · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
A pursuit of what?

3 2

**The Rokfather** @SethLawSongs · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
Defund the dept of education

2 17

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 14 июл. 2020 г.
В ответ
I know you are just speaking the truth, but I gotta say, I am overwhelmed with sadness.

1 5

**Kevin Morgan** @Knamorgan55 · 14 июл. 2020 г.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

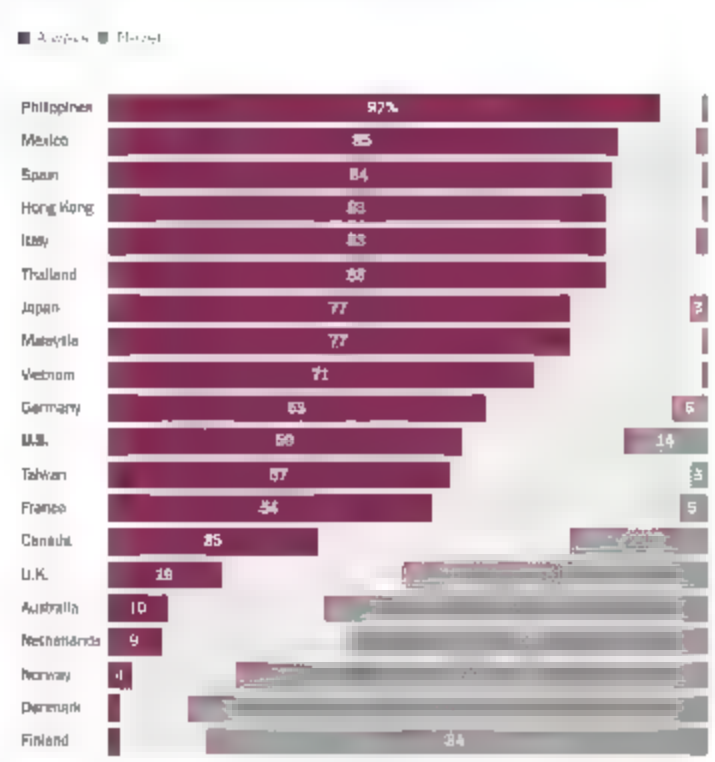
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

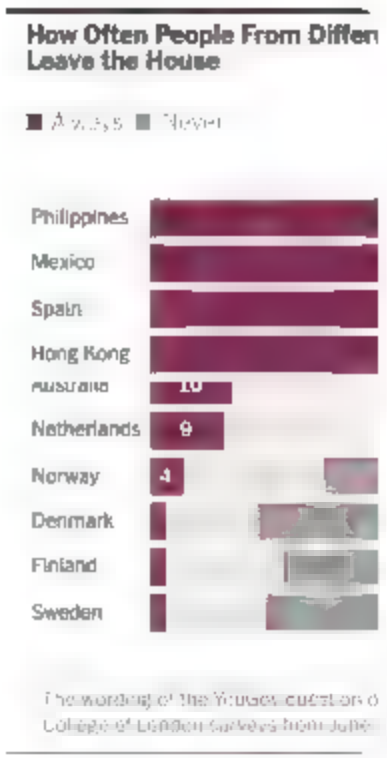
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amazing data here: Mexico, with essentially uncontrolled #sarscov2 spread, has the second-most mask wearing of any country; the Nordic countries, which have almost no transmission, have the least. Canada is well below the US. Because masks work!




16:31 - 18 de xul. de 2020

**1.031** rechouchios **2.005** gústames

340 1,0K 2,0K

Este chío non está disponible.

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the @cdcgov statement just 6% of US #Covid deaths list #Covid alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

20:29 - 29 aug. 2020

**564** retweets **1.666** vind-ik-leuks

186 564 1.666

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 aug. 2020

2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to [illegible]. I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

26 128 703

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 aug. 2020

3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

11 92 503

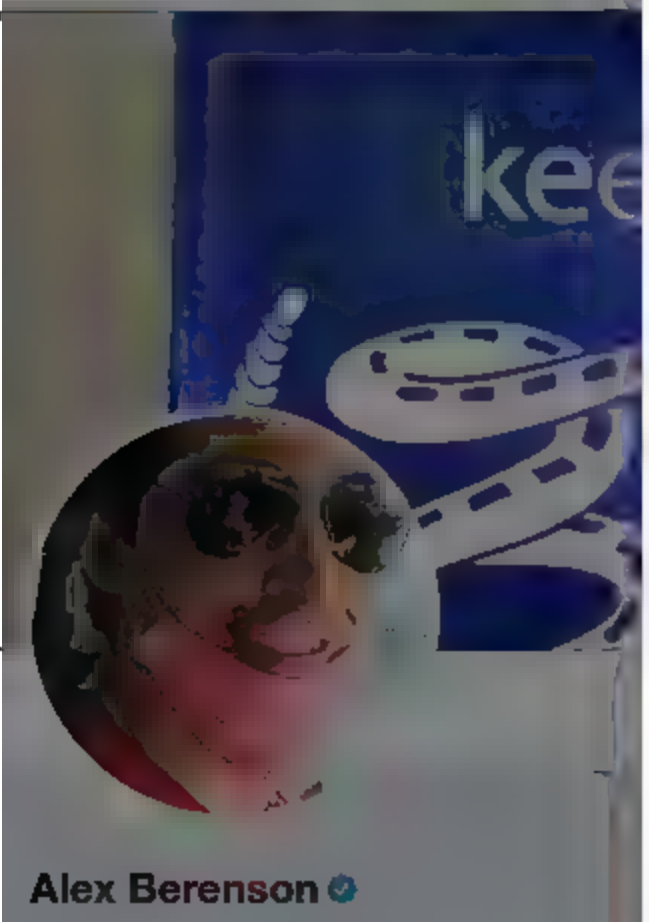
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 aug. 2020

4/ So, okay, the five conditions on my list were on about 50,000 certificates (assuming no double counting). The accidental deaths and poisonings alone were 5,000.

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೇಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

210 2.1K 4.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that @realdonaldtrump can't even do anything about them.

08:45 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 14,2020

**148** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **636** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

45 148 636

**Denes Rothschild** @denesrothschild · ಜುಲೈ 14,2020
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
A pursuit of what?

3 2

**The Rokfather** @SethLawSongs · ಜುಲೈ 14,2020
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Defund the dept of education

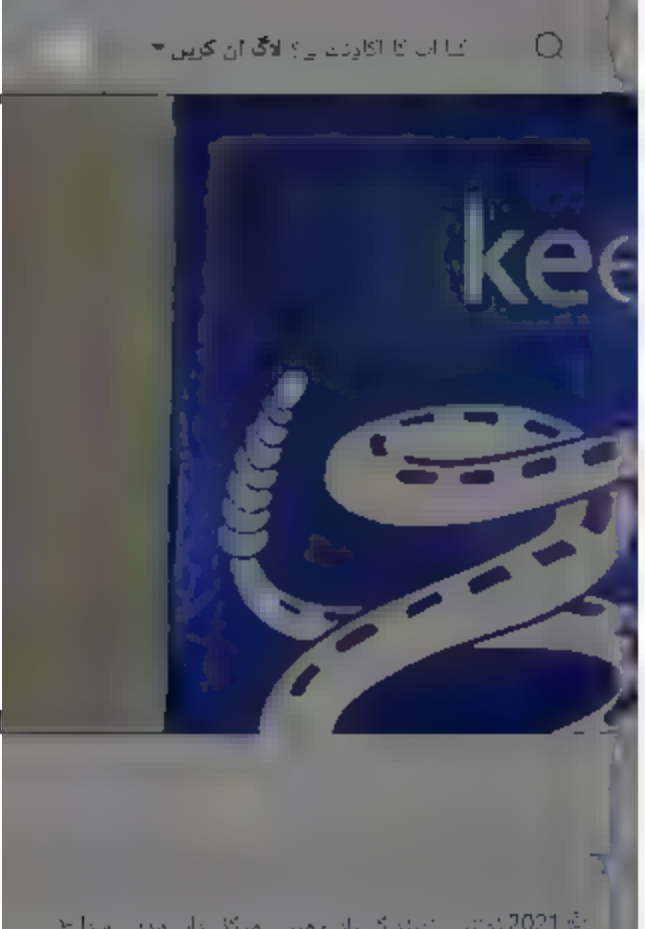
2 17

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · ಜುಲೈ 14,2020
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
I know you are just speaking the truth, but I gotta say, I am overwhelmed with sadness.

1 5

**Kevin Morgan** @Knamorgan55 · ಜುಲೈ 14,2020
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
The surest way to get schools opened at this point is for [illegible] to declare that

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ The Ontario arbitration fight about masks is really stunning. The background: several Ontario hospitals wanted to make all nurses get flu vaccinations. Legally they couldn't. So they required the nurses who wouldn't get vaccinated to wear masks. The nurses filed a grievance...

14:12 - 7 ago. 2020

**2.003** Retweets **3.246** Me gusta

153 2,0K 3,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 ago. 2020

2/ saying that masks were useless and they should not be forced to wear them. Both sides took the arbitration very seriously. A long fight ensued. Both sides called experts and offered evidence. And in two decisions - in 2015 and 2018 - separate arbitrators ruled for the nurses.

28. In the result the hearing transcripts ran to more than 3500 pages. There were 249 exhibits several of which constituted substantial volumes of material in themselves. Among the exhibits were over 100 academic articles, reports, and commentaries from medical and scientific journals many containing complex statistical material designed to be understood by experts and professionals in the fields of their respective inquiries.

29. Some of these scientific journal articles

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

How modern misinformation works. What the study really said: compliance in the control arm was low (so the comparison is not against some mythical group of perfectly worn surgical masks); 97% of cloth masks (!) allowed virus; cloth mask wearers were 6x as likely to be infected...



**zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
How modern misinformation works. Notice how the abstract is cut off. (I put part back in). The study says for health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Mostrar este hilo

7:54 - 14 jul. 2020

**370** Retweets **832** Me gusta

35 370 832

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.
Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

210 2,1m 4,7m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that @realdonaldtrump can't even do anything about them.

8:45 - 14 de jul. de 2020

**148** retuits **636** agradaments

45 148 636

**Denes Rothschild** @denesrothschild · 14 de jul. de 2020
En resposta a

A pursuit of what?

3 2

**The Rokfather** @SethLawSongs · 14 de jul. de 2020
En resposta a

Defund the dept of education

2 17

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 14 de jul. de 2020
En resposta a

I know you are just speaking the truth, but I gotta say, I am overwhelmed with sadness.

1 5

**Kevin Morgan** @Knamorgan55 · 14 de jul. de 2020
En resposta a

The surest way to get schools opened at this point is for to declare that

© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



**Governor Brian P. Kemp** @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Prikaži ovu nit

09:01 - 9. svi 2020.

**2.621** proslijeđeni Tweet **7.087** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

271  2,6 tis.  7,1 tis.

Tweet je nedostupan.

**Patrick Smith** @cpatricksmith · 9. svi 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
There we go

Tweet je nedostupan.

**BrianS314** @BriS314 · 9. svi 2020.
and unfortunately that means Trump's words are coming back to bite him

3  5

© 2021 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

**267** 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

26 267 924

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給 [redacted]

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 2020. máj. 11.

**224** retweet **544** kedvelés

45 224 544

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2020. máj. 11.
2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

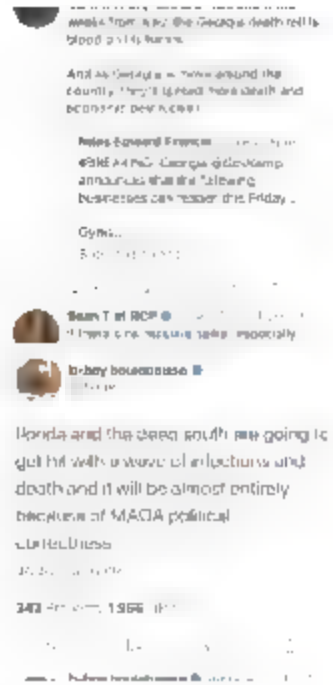
New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



6:55 PG - 16 Mei 2020

**838** Tweet semula **2,063** Suka

240 838 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Mei 2020

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 - 4 jun. 2020

**32** Retweets **268** Me gusta

13 32 268

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 4 jun. 2020
En respuesta a
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 4 jun. 2020
En respuesta a
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

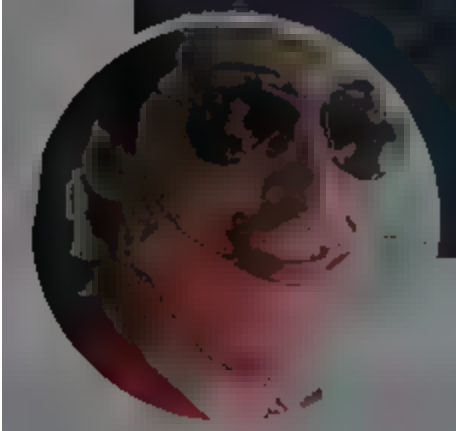
**Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1 · 4 jun. 2020
En respuesta a
Excellent Alex, thank you!

**Dr. Harold, America's Magnificent Cat** @HaroldtheCatLOL · 4 jun. 2020

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

> **Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**132** Retweets **643** Likes

61 132 643



**Ted Buchanan** @TedBuchanan7 · Jun 4
Replying to
Why did they block it

1



**Keith** @trueplayoff · Jun 4
Bezos owns the Washington Post. Plus this lock down has been amazing for them.

1



**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to
Ooh, like I like it



**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @trvrb is deep on Team Apocalypse politically but he's also a real scientist. Spoiler alert: the vaccines probably don't work against at least one new variant and they're going to want you to get vaccinated again next fall.

I'm sure the third dose side effects are grand!

> **Trevor Bedford** @trvrb
> Important new study by Wibmer et al (biorxiv.org/content/10.110...) of neutralization by convalescent sera on wildtype vs 501Y.V2 variant viruses circulating in South Africa. It shows that mutations present in 501Y.V2 result in reduced neutralization capacity. 1/10
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

04:45 - 20. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

**Jenny Gordon** @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

**Piper O' Brien** @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

**Mitchell Bay** @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

**Jenny Gordon** @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

**Piper O' Brien** @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

**Mitchell Bay** @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

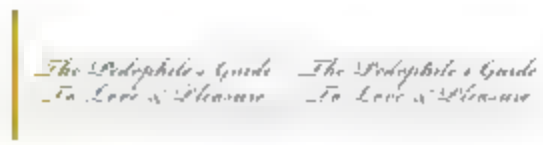
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

## Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

**Michael Arrington**
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom-like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
*censorship not to s*
*y because we or oth*
*ge is objectionable.*

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**218** Retweets **516** Likes

21 218 516

**AlAx** @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

**President-Elect Rosa** @rebellions · Jun 4

Inici  Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 - 4 de juny de 2020

**580** retuits **1.307** agradaments





© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# "in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 iun. 2020

**123** de Retweeturi **589** de aprecieri

40 123 589

**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către [redacted]
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

2

**La Malandrina** @3rdmilitiamomma · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către [redacted]
I hope they fix it.

**Libertarian Vegan** @Liberty_Vegan · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către [redacted]
The error, Alex, was you weren't supposed to shine a light on their totalitarian 1984 memory hole censorship attempt. You were supposed to tuck your tail between your legs and bow down.

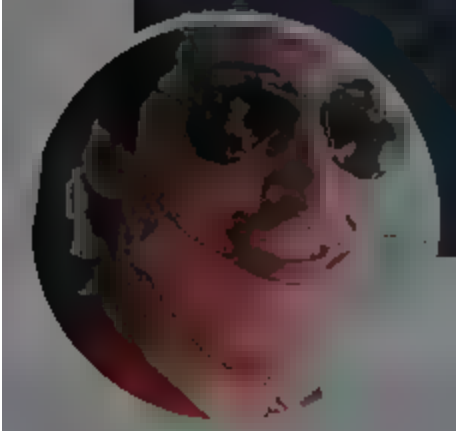
2 11

**I am planning on only being 90% peaceful.** @RIDER_755 · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către [redacted]
This is going to LEAVE A MARK

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

**1,516** Retweets **4,875** Likes

380 1.5K 4.9K

**Johnstine_Bolton-Ford** @C_brreezy · Jun 4
Replying to
Congratulations!

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 черв. 2020

**202** ретвіти **640** вподобань

25 202 640

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 черв. 2020
1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 40 247

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 черв. 2020
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

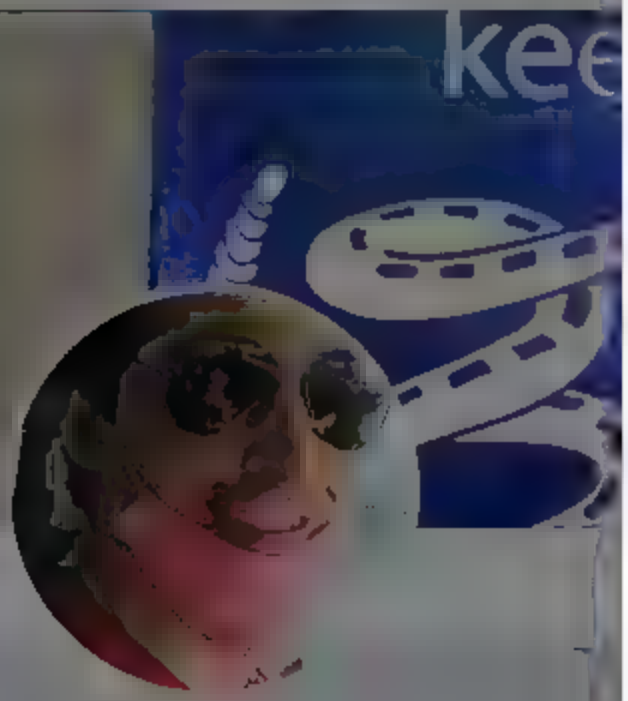
13 77 434

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 черв. 2020
3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...




© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

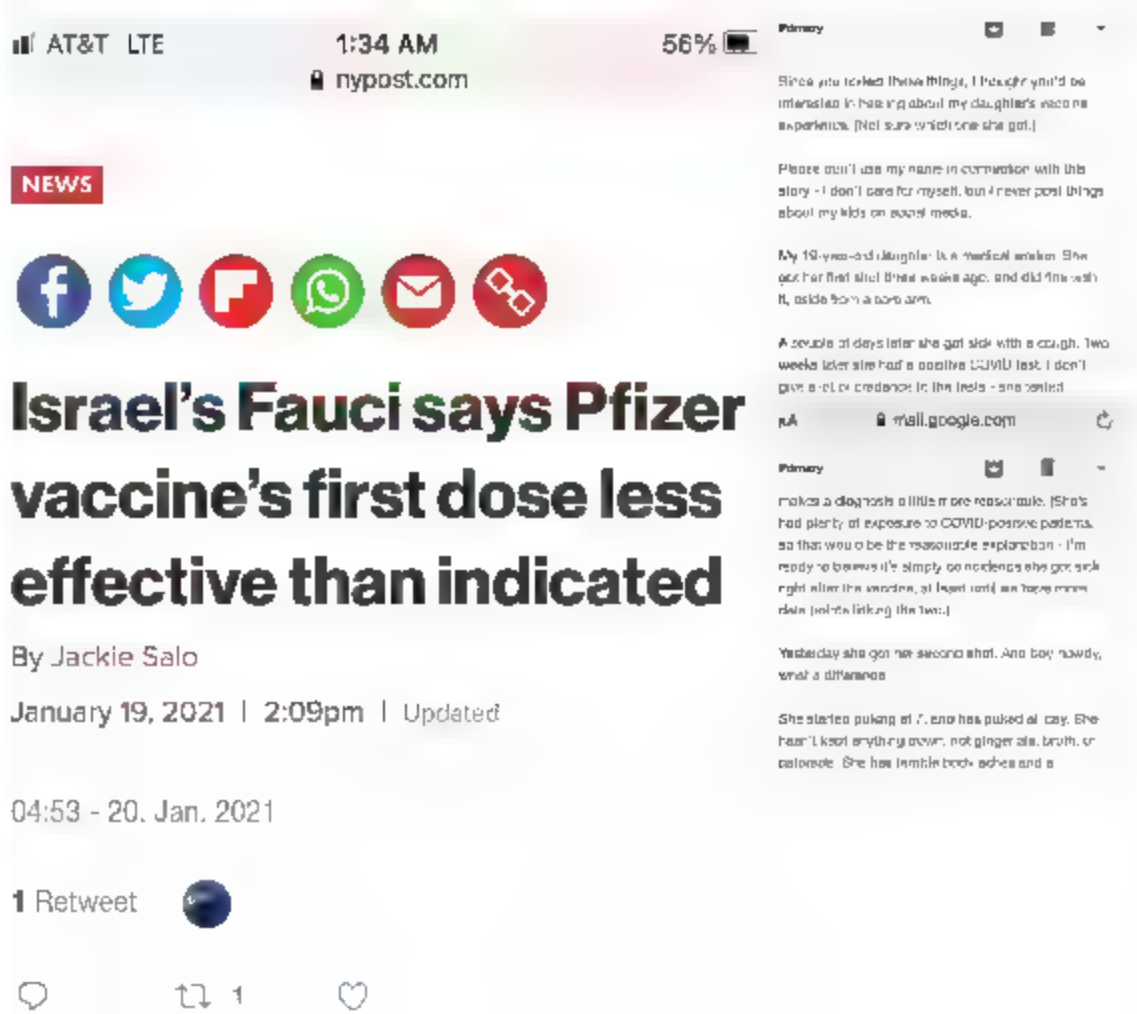
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The bad news: one mRNA vaccine dose don't work so good. That's per "Israel's Fauci." Don't shoot the messenger (hardee har).

The worser news: two mRNA doses are no fun at all.

Remember: clinical trials nearly always OVERSTATE real-world efficacy and UNDERSTATE side effects.




04:53 - 20. Jan. 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

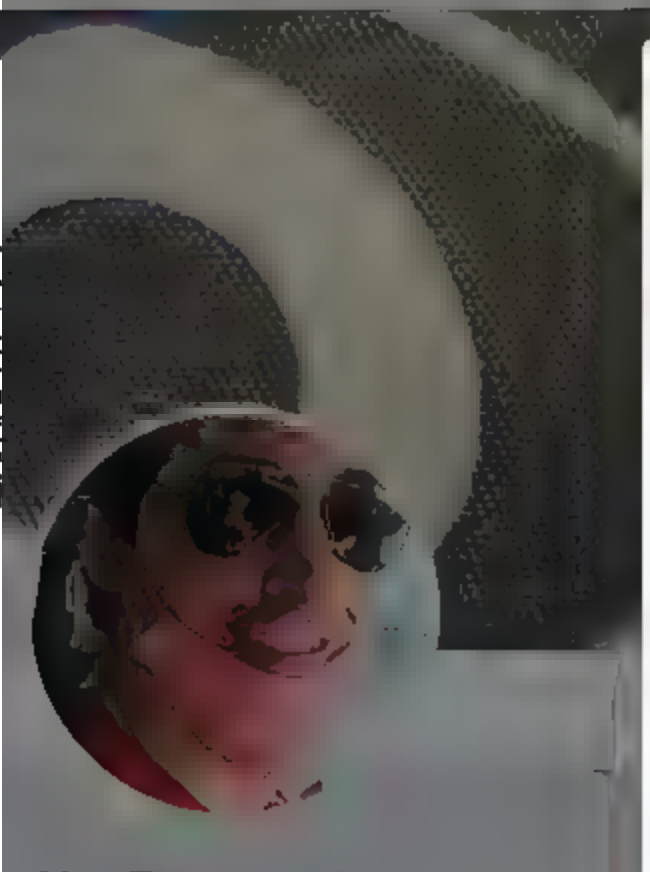
**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

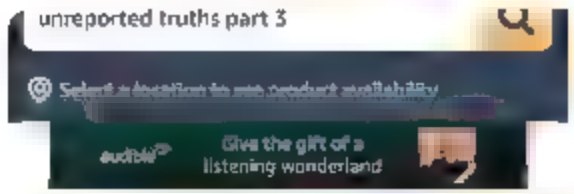
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

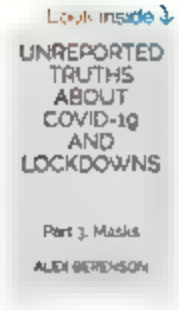
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Yep, live again, with reviews!




Alex Berenson
**Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks**
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

**Format: Kindle**

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**A well sourced booklet**
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**Censored by Amazon - again!**

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

**Milos Blagojevic** @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

**Hi 5** @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If the vaccine provides ONE season of immunity and this is a middle-of-the-road reaction in healthy adults at extremely low risk from #sarscov2 - as seems increasingly obvious - how can we possibly say the cost-benefit analysis makes any sense?

> **Helen Chu** @HelenChuMD
> Grateful to receive dose 2 of my Pfizer vaccine. I had a fairly severe reaction - fevers, chills, muscle aches, joint pain starting at 6 hrs but recovered by 36 hrs. I was totally out of commission. It was 100% worth it but I wish I was better prepared, so here is some advice:
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:57 - 20. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



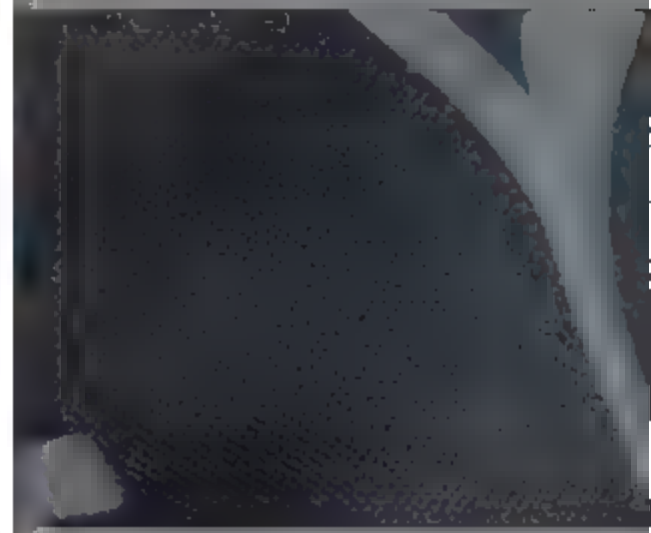


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Update from an angry mother:

> Hi, Alex.
>
> Just an update. The patient is up, finally, and much better than yesterday. Her BP was freakishly low when she woke up, but that's probably just dehydration. Still has a headache. But she slept late and just now went downstairs (first time in over 24 hours) and ate some breakfast (likewise). She's now chatty and smiling, so I'm no longer worried. She'll spend today resting and hydrating. And that'll be two full days lost to recovering from the vaccine.
>
> Maybe this is just a one-off. Maybe older people's immune systems won't react so violently. Maybe Pfizer and Moderna will post record profits, and save the world along with Biden.

07:49 - 20. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Joined November 2009

the world along with Biden.

I'm still angry about them making my child sick.

3 6 21



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# The original story, for those of you who missed it last night

had plenty of exposure to COVID-positive patients, so that would be the reasonable explanation - I'm ready to believe it's simply coincidence she got sick right after the vaccine, at least until we have more data points linking the two.)

Yesterday she got her second shot. And boy howdy, what a difference.

She started puking at 7, and has puked all day. She hasn't kept anything down, not ginger ale, broth, or gatorade. She has terrible body aches and a headache. After hours of this, she's now lying in bed with a bright red face and a fever. We've seriously discussed the possibility of getting some IV fluids. I don't think that'll be necessary, but this is as sick as I've ever seen her.

7:50 AM - 20 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Just an update. The patient is up, finally, and much better than yesterday. Her BP was freakishly low when she woke up, but that's probably just dehydration. Still has a headache. But she slept late and just now went downstairs (first time in over 24 hours) and ate some breakfast (likewise). She's now chatty and smiling, so I'm no longer worried. She'll spend today resting and hydrating. And that'll be two full days lost to recovering from the vaccine.

Maybe this is just a one-off. Maybe older people's immune systems won't react so violently. Maybe Pfizer and Moderna will post record profits, and save the world along with Biden.

I'm still angry about them making my child sick.

4 12 29

**Rooter** @rooter1973 · 1 Min.
How old is she? Thought kids weren't getting the vaccine?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

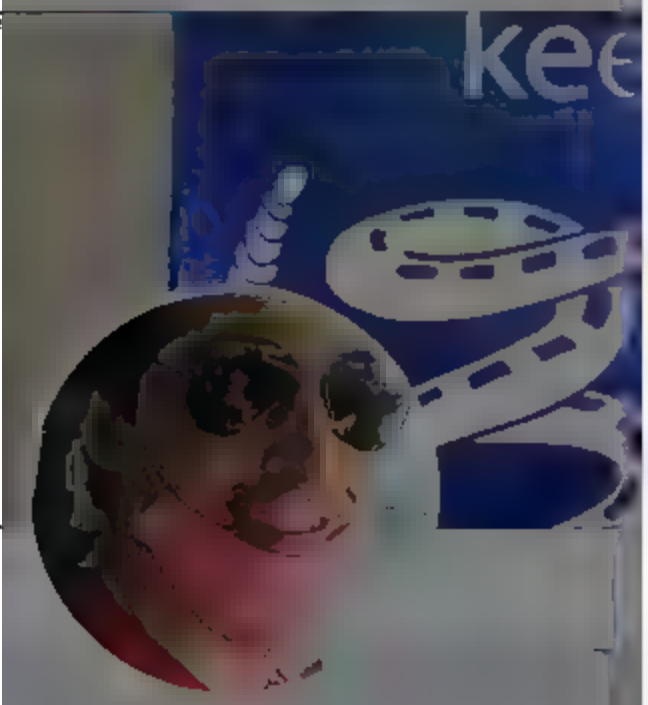
Antwort an

19, works in health care

07:51 - 20. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

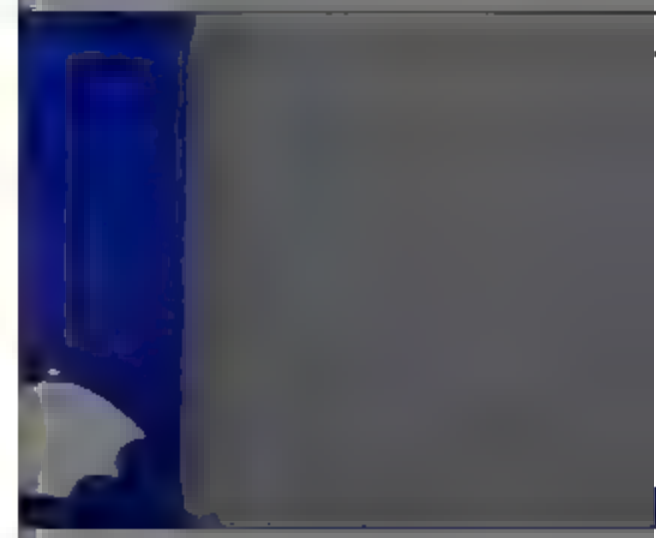
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

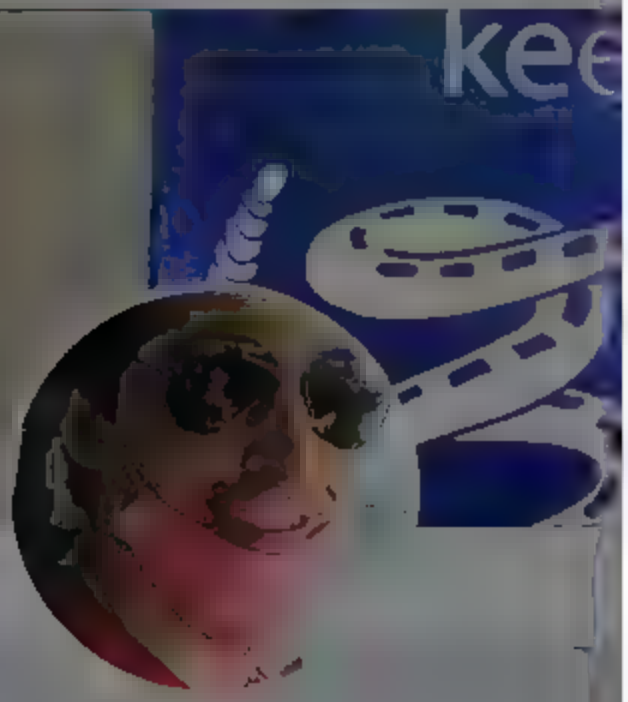
New York
Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Same reason you wear a mask:

To prove you're a good person. A person who "follows the science." A person who cares. A person who thinks the right thinks.

And it'll probably be fine. Probably.

**Cali Girl To Okie** @GooseGanderMom
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Jc...

If you're healthy with no comorbidities, why would you put this crap into your body? Especially with no long term data..

07:53 - 20. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 40

**Gordon Fogus** @RiseOfFogus · 8 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]

I wear a mask to be omnidirectional. It's more fair that way.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Wed Jan 20 16:21:52 +0000 2021","id":1351927937919016961,"id_str":"1351927937919016961","text":"1\/ A partial non-#Covid note:\n\n20 days to The Power Couple, my new thriller from @simonschuster. (Yes, I wrote it b\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/euX0VmlPmc","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":217221,"friends_count":187,"listed_count":1656,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13147,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"1\/ A partial non-#Covid note:\n\n20 days to The Power Couple, my new thriller from @simonschuster. (Yes, I wrote it before the epidemic.) My first non-John Wells novel, so I'm excited. The early reviews have been excellent, and you can pre-order it here!\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/L0EgaOdm00","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[17,23]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/t.co\/L0EgaOdm00","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/www.amazon.com\/Power-Couple-Novel-Alex-Berenson-ebook\/dp\/B08BZXSMKD\/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=power+couple&qid=1611159626&sr=8-1","display_url":"amazon.com\/Power-Couple-N\u2026","indices":[255,278]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"simonschuster","name":"Simon & Schuster","id":24886025,"id_str":"24886025","indices":[81,95]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[17,23]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/t.co\/euX0VmlPmc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210120162152\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1351927937919016961","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"simonschuster","name":"Simon & Schuster","id":24886025,"id_str":"24886025","indices":[81,95]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1611159712663"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Now the #Covid part:

S&S didn't set up a live book tour since most bookstores still aren't having in-person events -

But I wonder if people might be interested a hybrid live tour for TPC and Unreported Truths? The first post-Covid book tour, come one, come all! Let me know.

08:23 - 20. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The five stages of woke debating:

1: Your ideas are evil.

2: You are evil.

3: I will no longer talk to you.

4: You aren't allowed to talk to me.

5: You aren't allowed to talk to anyone.

08:35 - 20. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

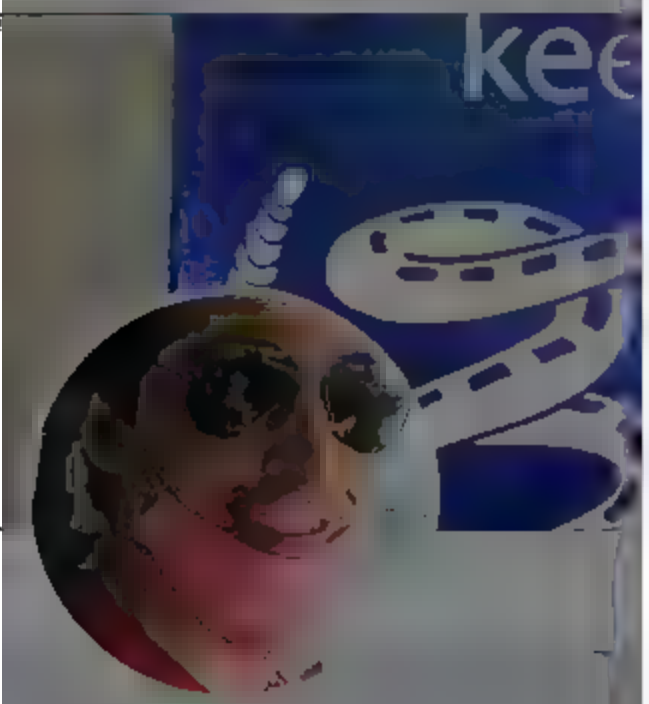
2 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I really like @brithume, who's a charter member of Team Reality, but this is the problem with the reporting on the mRNA vaccines. People in general are so eager for #Covid to end (and lockdown skeptics specifically not to be seen as "deniers"), they are ignoring obvious problems.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Such exaggeration. The vaccine will before long overcome this disease and end the pandemic. It might have been a disaster pre-vaccine. Not now.
> twitter.com/washingtonpost…

08:41 - 20. Jan. 2021

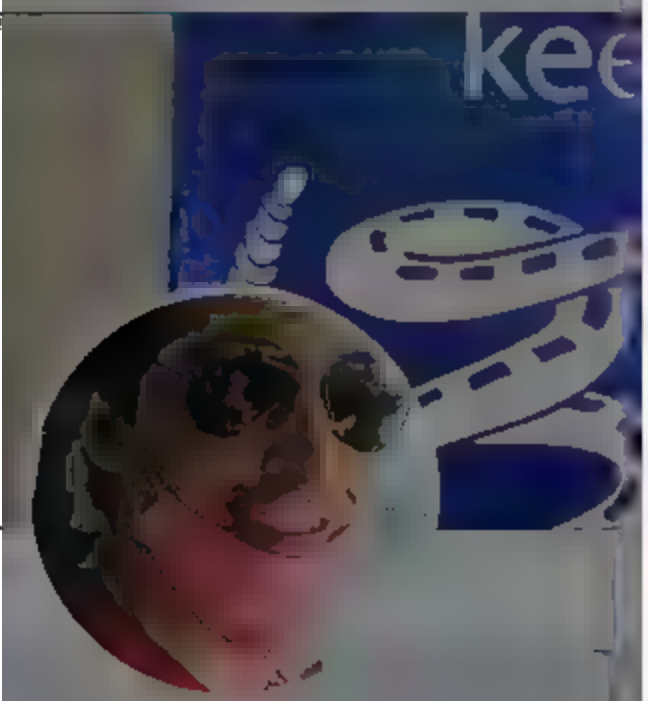
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

I really like [redacted], who's a charter member of Team Reality, but this is the problem with the reporting on the mRNA vaccines. People in general are so eager for [redacted] to end (and lockdown skeptics specifically not to be seen as "deniers"), they are ignoring obvious problems.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Such exaggeration. The vaccine will before long overcome this disease and end the pandemic. It might have been a disaster pre-vaccine. Not now. twitter.com/washingtonpost...

7 15 66

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Believe me, I get it. I want the vaccines to work quickly and well and safely. I WANT TO GET BACK TO NORMAL. (Isn't that what everyone wants?) And if vaccines would give us a safe excuse to drop masks and lockdowns and open schools, fantastic...

But wishing doesn't make it so.

08:47 - 20. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

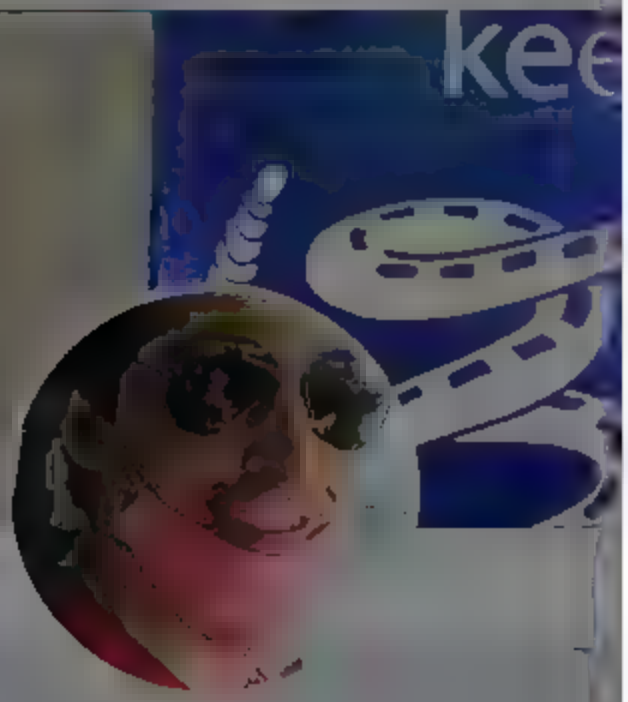
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't agree with some of this advice but Dr. Adams is one of the good guys - thank you for your service.

> **U.S. Surgeon General** @Surgeon_General
> My last asks of you as 20th U.S. Surgeon General:
>
> - Wear masks
> - Wash hands...

09:08 - 20. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Team Apocalypse is such a sad place

> **Maggie Koerth** @maggiekb1
> That was a lot of hugging and a long time to have that crowd so close together and I know a bunch of these people have probably been vaccinated ... but ugh.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:23 - 20. Jan. 2021

**10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light | got a little fight

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

# Indefinite detention? Why, exactly?

@timkmak Tim Mak

ALERT: "The Justice Department has quietly asked Congress for the ability to ask chief judges to detain people indefinitely without trial during emergencies — part of a push for new powers that comes as the coronavirus spreads through the United States." politico.com/news/2020/03/2...

10:43 - 21 במרץ 2020

2 ציוצים מחדש 11 סימונים כאהוב

1 2 11

@savagecolin Colin Savage · 21 במרץ 2020

בתשובה ל-

Got an election coming



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Indefinite detention? Why, exactly?

> **Tim Mak** @timkmak
> ALERT: "The Justice Department has quietly asked Congress for the ability to ask chief judges to detain people indefinitely without trial during emergencies — part of a push for new powers that comes as the coronavirus spreads through the United States." politico.com/news/2020/03/2...

10:43 - 21. 3. 2020

**2** retweety **11** označení Páči sa

1 2 11

**Colin Savage** @savagecolin · 21. 3. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
Got an election coming

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

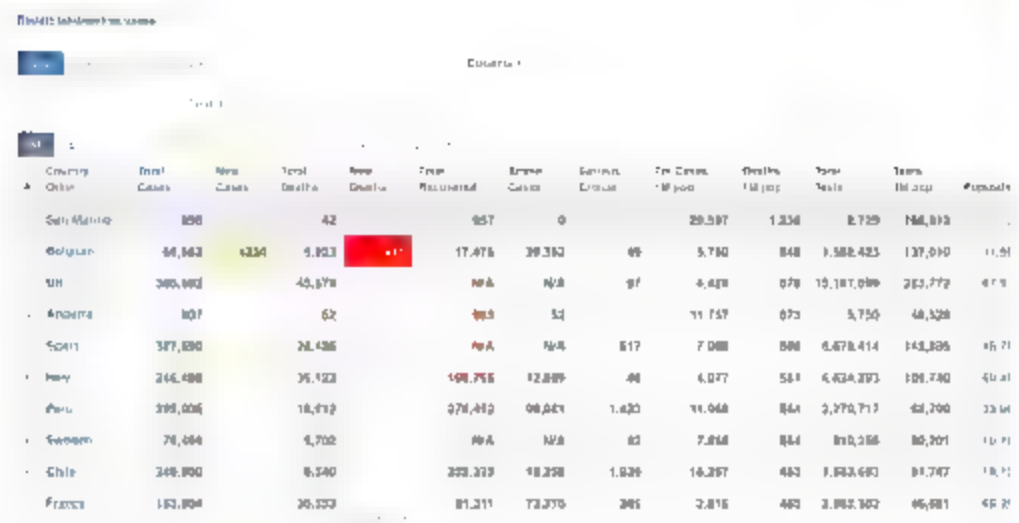
New York

□□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

19 121 343

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's the top 10 list of deaths per-capita - hard lockdown after hard lockdown, with Sweden the only exception...



□□□□□□□□ 7:08 - 29 □□□, 2020

**103** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **316** □□□□□□□□□□□□

29 103 316



**Free Beer** @12FreeBeer · 29 □□□□, 2020

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Deaths per Million:
NJ 1791
NY 1682
MA 1241
CT 1241



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the @cdcgov statement just 6% of US #Covid deaths list #Covid alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

20:29 - 29 ago 2020

**564** Retweet **1.662** Mi piace

156 554 1562

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 ago 2020

2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to [illegible]. I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

25 128 700

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 ago 2020

3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

11 92 503

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 ago 2020

4/ So, okay, the five conditions on my list were on about 50,000 certificates (assuming no double counting). The accidental deaths and poisonings alone were 5,000.

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, hospitals in Houston are under strain, and some patients are being seen and cared for in one unit of the hospital rather than another (and preferable) unit. That sounds accurate. It also doesn't sound anything like what your story - much less your headline - said.

> **Mike Hixenbaugh** ✓ @Mike_Hixenbaugh
> W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson
>
> I'm not talking about people waiting to be seen in an ER. We reported on people who need to be admitted who are spending multiple days in ER beds because those surge ICU beds only exist on paper until there's staff in place. It's called ER boarding, and it's not the norm.

08:19 - 15 lip 2020

**94** podania dalej **369** polubień

32 94 369

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 15 lip 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
With a little bit of luck and more government we can get through this together just like 2018 👏👏👏

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations down over 50% from peak. Southeast Texas: almost 50%. Florida: almost 30%.

Time for the Sunbelt governors to stop playing defense. Time to say: every death is a tragedy, but we and our hospitals weathered this virus - without destroying our economy...

14:47 - 8 de ago. de 2020

**2.781** rechouchíos **7.580** gústames

194 2,8K 7,6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de ago. de 2020
And if you want to compare our outcomes to New York and the other hard lockdown states, go ahead. We are proof that the RIGHT way to handle is this not to panic, not to disrupt society and children's lives, but to treat [illegible]-cov-2 as what it is - a manageable medical problem.

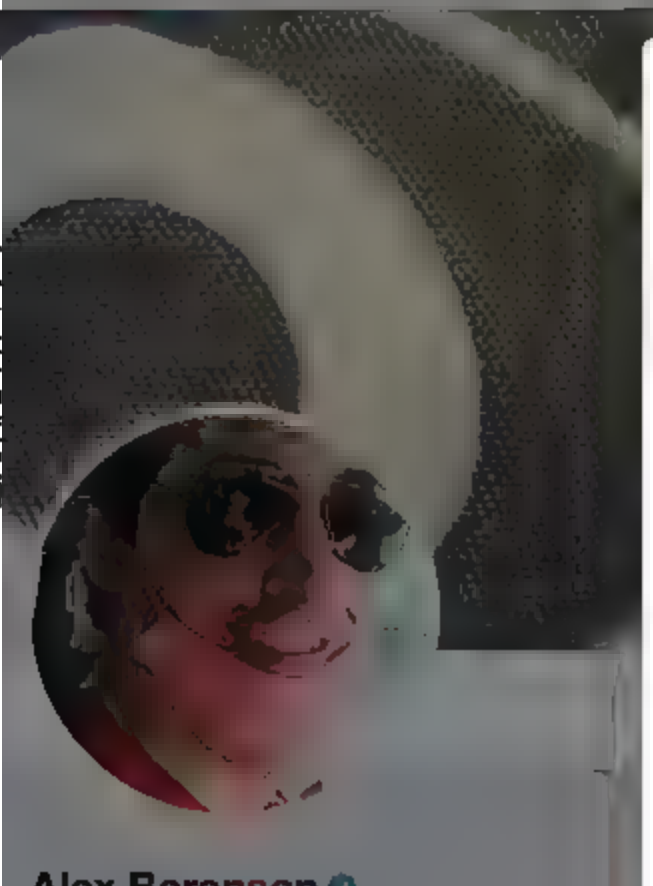
20 485 2,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de ago. de 2020
And btw, writers at the [illegible] and the rest of the media hysterics can scream about how we have to have another lockdown, but that's not happening down here, not now, not ever, so they may as well save their breath.

36 348 1,9K

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 8 de ago. de 2020
En resposta a [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

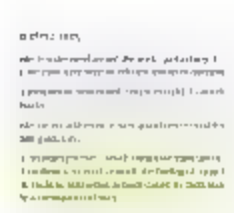
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

How modern misinformation works. What the study really said: compliance in the control arm was low (so the comparison is not against some mythical group of perfectly worn surgical masks); 97% of cloth masks (!) allowed virus; cloth mask wearers were 6x as likely to be infected...



**zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
How modern misinformation works. Notice how the abstract is cut off. (I put part back in). The study says for health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Mostrar este hilo

7:54 - 14 jul. 2020

**370** Retweets **832** Me gusta

35 370 832

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.
Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Indefinite detention? Why, exactly?

> **Tim Mak** @timkmak
> ALERT: "The Justice Department has quietly asked Congress for the ability to ask chief judges to detain people indefinitely without trial during emergencies — part of a push for new powers that comes as the coronavirus spreads through the United States." politico.com/news/2020/03/2...

10:43 - 21,2020

**2** **11**

1 2 11

**Colin Savage** @savagecolin · 21,2020

Got an election coming

© 2021 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So now we're locking down the country if hospitals go on diversion? New rule! That's not even moving the goalposts, it's blowing up the stadium.

> **Ted Lieu** @tedlieu
> Svar til @AlexBerenson
>
> Some hospitals are managing, some are full. For those that are full, the patient who needs ER care gets sent to a hospital farther away, sometimes 50 miles away. That increases risk of death for those patients.

21:51 - 11. jul. 2020

**471** retweets **1 599** liker Suza Denise Linda Mark

131 471 1,6 K

**Robby Trail** @TheRealRobbyT · 11. jul. 2020
Svar til
They'd have to lock down Omaha every Friday or Saturday night during a typical summer night if that were the case.

1 14

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 11. jul. 2020
Svar til
No, that's called making a strawman and going hard in the paint at it. Where did Lieu ever even remotely suggest locking down the country. Stop it.

2 6

**(Third) Party planner** @themessengerofQ · 11. jul. 2020
This. For the love of God, this. Was halfway through typing this, then saw your turn of phrase and deleted. Brilliant, 11/10, would read again.

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

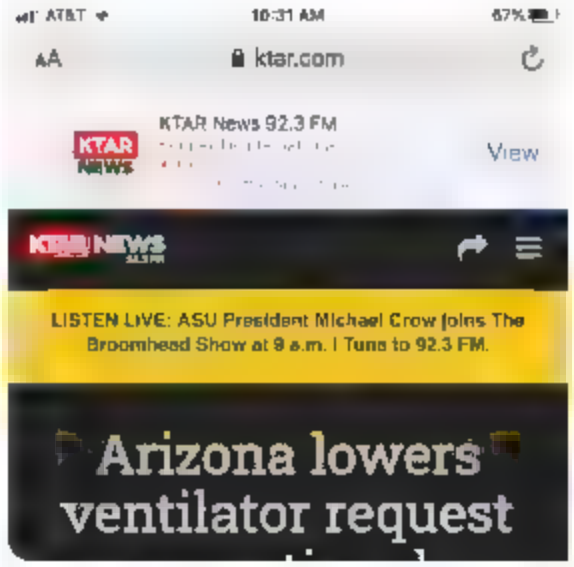
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** 已关注
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.




GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

上午8:08 - 2020年4月7日

**568** 转推 **1,037** 喜欢

29 568 1.0千

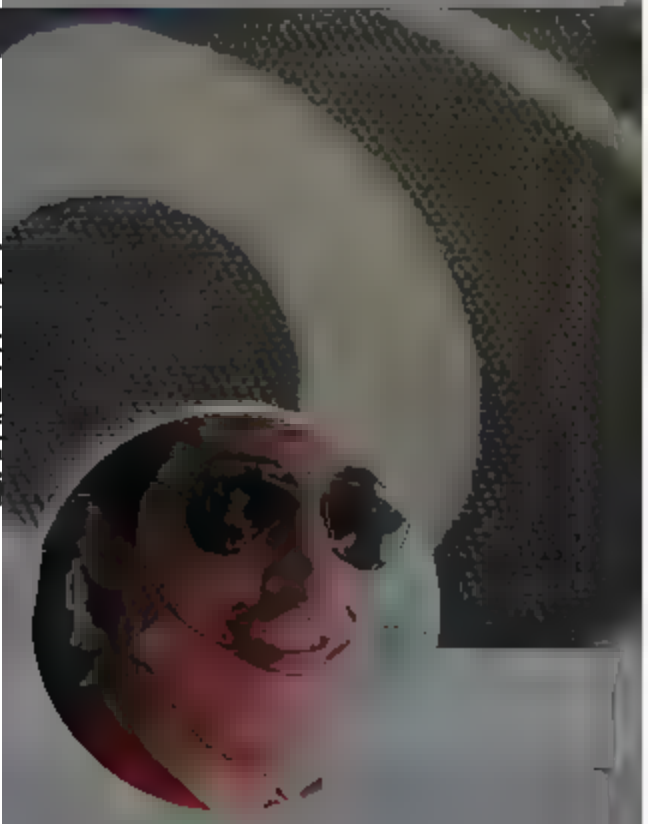
**Dan McGrath** @HCRetirement · 2020年4月7日

回复

This is now about a wealth transfer form the middle class to the rich...that is why both sides a carrying on with this even though the Flu impacts more people

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



brief on "immunity passports". The thread caused some concern & we would like to clarify:...

Afișează acest fir

192  599  1,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is the organization that governments worldwide are allowing to lead the response to #COVID, and it just more or less admitted it made up the (bizarre) idea that #SARSCoV2 is so different than other viruses that the standard human immune response might be meaningless.

18:47 - 25 apr. 2020

**217** Retweeturi **842** de aprecieri

34  217  842

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 apr.

Here's the exact language from the earlier tweet:

"There is currently no evidence that people who have recovered from [redacted] and have antibodies are protected from a second infection."

(Except, you know, centuries of vaccine development and biological research.)

79  198  833

**Phil Hardy** @EsqHardy · 26 apr.

Răspuns către [redacted]

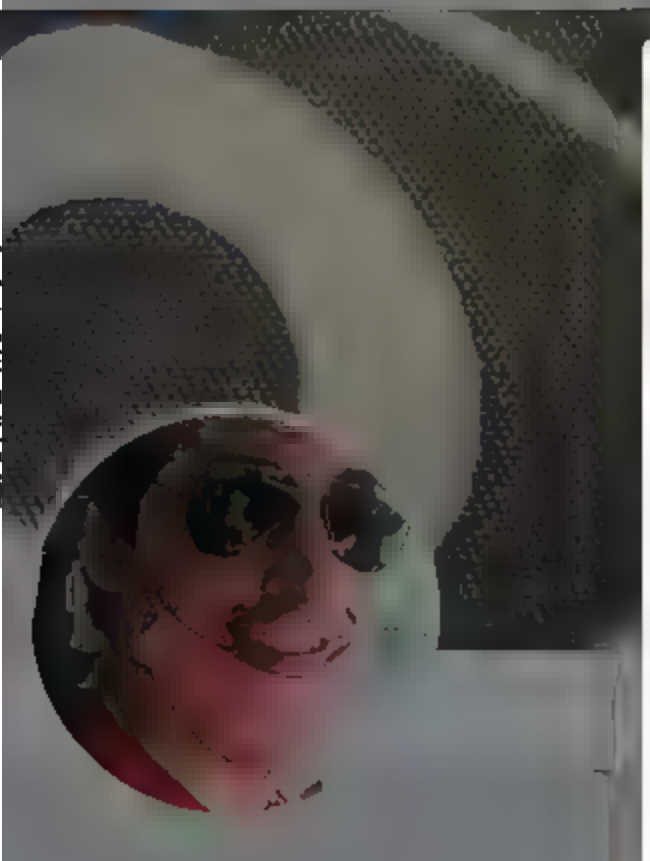
[redacted] hopeless.

**DP** @DPShuffle · 26 apr.

Răspuns către [redacted]

Aveți un cont? **Autentifică-te**

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

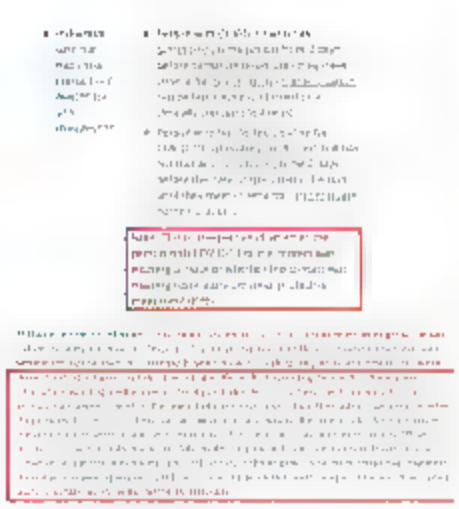
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what @cdcgov really thinks about masks? Their guidance on quarantining after exposure to someone with #covid explicitly states whether the infected OR exposed person wore masks doesn't matter.

My mask protects no one. So does yours. Thanks for clearing that up, CDC!



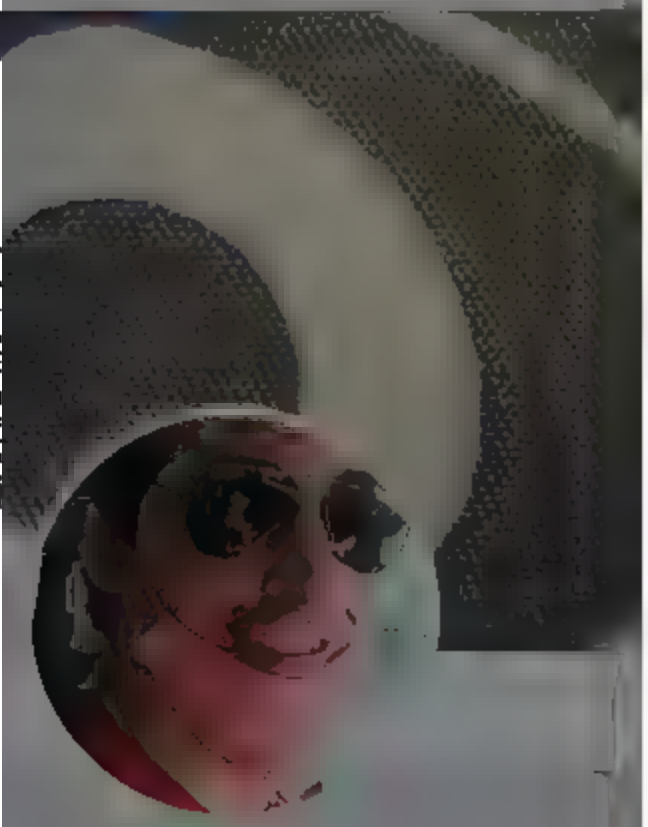
7:43 - 23 ago. 2020

**2.906** Retweets **4.500** Me gusta

273 2,9K 4,5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 ago.
Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



brief on "immunity passports". The thread caused some concern & we would like to clarify:...

Afișează acest fir

192  599  1,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is the organization that governments worldwide are allowing to lead the response to #COVID, and it just more or less admitted it made up the (bizarre) idea that #SARSCoV2 is so different than other viruses that the standard human immune response might be meaningless.

18:47 - 25 apr. 2020

**217** Retweeturi **842** de aprecieri

34  217  842

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 apr.
Here's the exact language from the earlier tweet:

"There is currently no evidence that people who have recovered from [illegible] and have antibodies are protected from a second infection."

(Except, you know, centuries of vaccine development and biological research.)

79  196  833

**Phil Hardy** @EsqHardy · 26 apr.
Răspuns către [illegible]
[illegible] hopeless.

**DP** @DPShuffle · 26 apr.
Răspuns către [illegible]



© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's @cdcgov warning ordinary (non-N95) masks will do nothing to protect you against wildfire smoke because "they do not catch small particles."

Fun fact: smoke particles are far larger than #SARSCoV2.

Your mask protects... well, no one.




**CDC**
Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So in Massachusetts school desks only have to be three feet apart, not six.

I guess that means #SARSCoV2 is only half as dangerous in Massachusetts.

Or maybe parents there love their kids only half as much? Or twice? It's all so confusing.

Science!

09.46 - 8 Jul 2020

**145** Retweet **705** Suka

75 145 705

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 8 Jul 2020
Membalas
as dangerous to kids as Alzheimers

6

**roger kwolek jr** @KwolekJr · 8 Jul 2020
Membalas
Science & data driven

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Cuki
Informasi iklan

Beranda  Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Sep 2020
That's assuming the current reported death number is right (it's not, it's high, inflated by six months of lockdown and six weeks of iatrogenic deaths, we just don't know how many). But that's just icing on the CNN cake.

19  180  1136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, we're only six months into nonstop media coverage of the ro, how can a blue-check be expected to understand the difference between CFR and IFR?

20.57 - 15 Sep 2020

**187** Retweet **1.330** Suka

37  187  1330

**SoComplex** @tam24747867437 · 15 Sep 2020
Membalas [redacted]
He's an editor trying to do two things at once:

1. Virus
2. Statistics

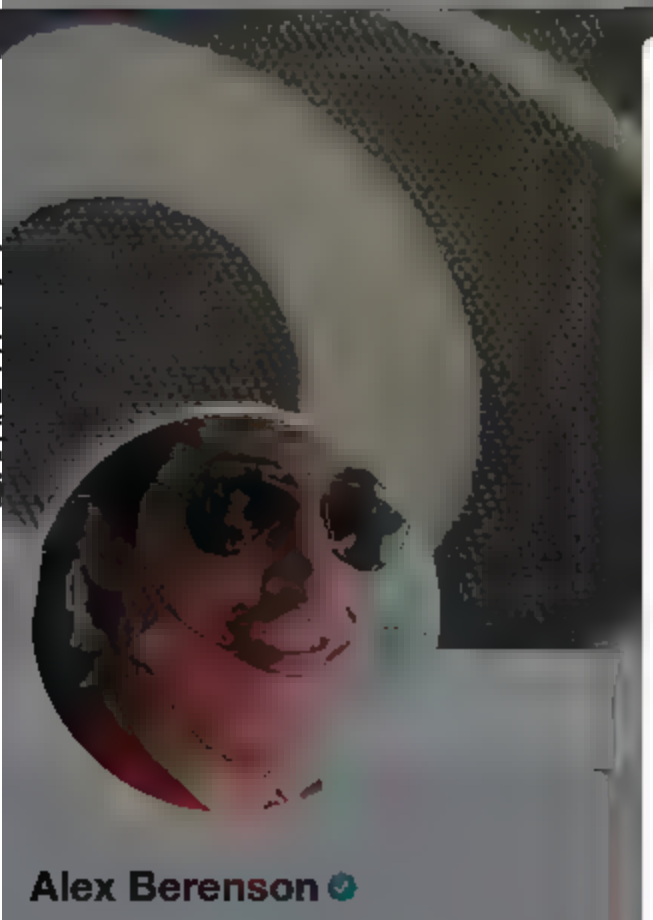
He's failing at both

7

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 15 Sep 2020
Membalas [redacted]
It's so grossly irresponsible and completely detached from reality!! Absolutely disgusting from the media!!!

© 2021 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: @ScottGottliebMD - former head of @fdagov - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about #COVID and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



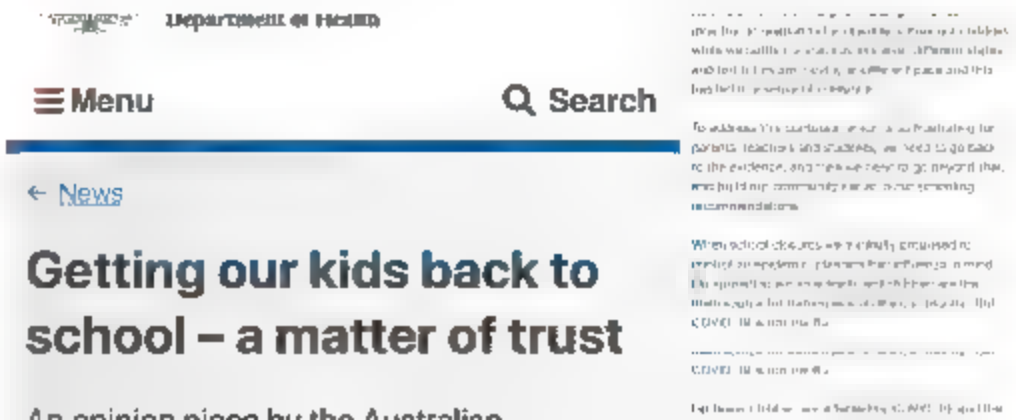
**Squawk Box** @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

05:46 - 7 maj 2020

**718** podań dalej **1 955** polubień

223 718 2,0 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 maj
Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:




© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, let me help. Why is contract tracing for #SARSCoV2 failing? Because it's yet another form of public health theater - the virus is far too widespread for tracing to make any difference.

**The Coronavirus Outbreak >** LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

## *Contact Tracing Is Failing in Many States. Here's Why.*

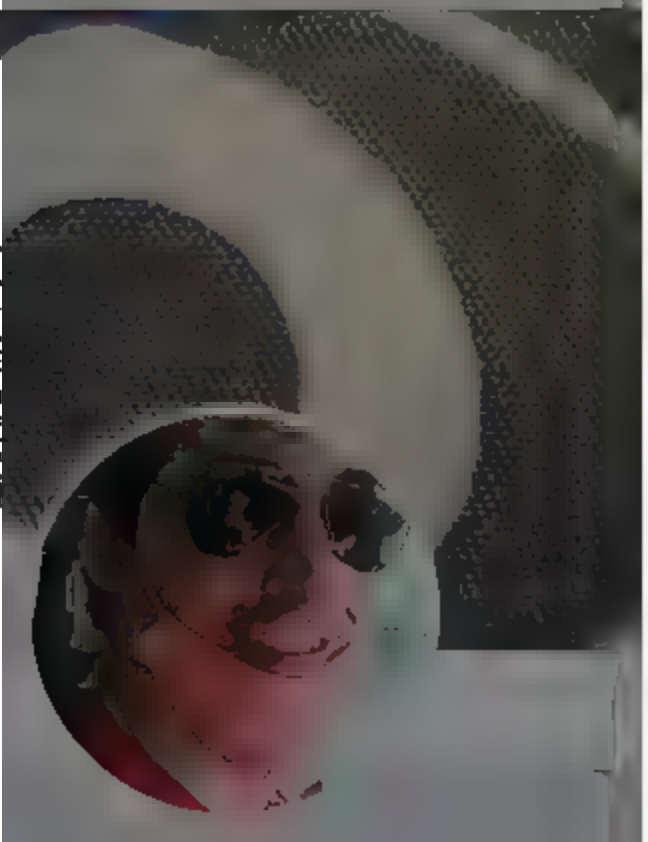
Inadequate testing and protracted delays in producing results have crippled tracking and hampered efforts to contain major outbreaks.

07:12 AM - 31 જુલાઈ, 2020

**346** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,120** લાઈક્સ

92 346 1.1K

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



1,1K 15K 29K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

## Final screenshot.

> you test everyone of those patients—the result is higher percentage of patients who have Covid—now those patients are listed as Covid patients.
>
> Something else to pass on. Since Covid hit, our ER volume decreased 50% in the month of April (year over year). However, our percentage of level 5 ER claims (highest level and very high acuity patients) doubled. The patients that did come in often waited much longer then they should have (and normally would have). People were just so scared (we had one patient)
>
> Overall, based upon what we are seeing at our facilities, the above information is really more of a positive story. You have more people who are testing positive with minimal symptoms. This means that

18:17 - 29 jun. 2020

**2.918** Retweets **7.078** Me gusta



165 2,9K 7,1K



**Frank "Dot Matrix" Lee** @full8chan · 30 jun.
En respuesta a

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's @cdcgov warning ordinary (non-N95) masks will do nothing to protect you against wildfire smoke because "they do not catch small particles."

Fun fact: smoke particles are far larger than #SARSCoV2.

Your mask protects... well, no one.




**CDC**
Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia just has to say we're super-excited today! We're looking forward to lots of time alone together alone. Sounds fun, huh? Remember, Virtual Friends (TM) Are Friends Too. Attention citizens!

14:45 - 20. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 10

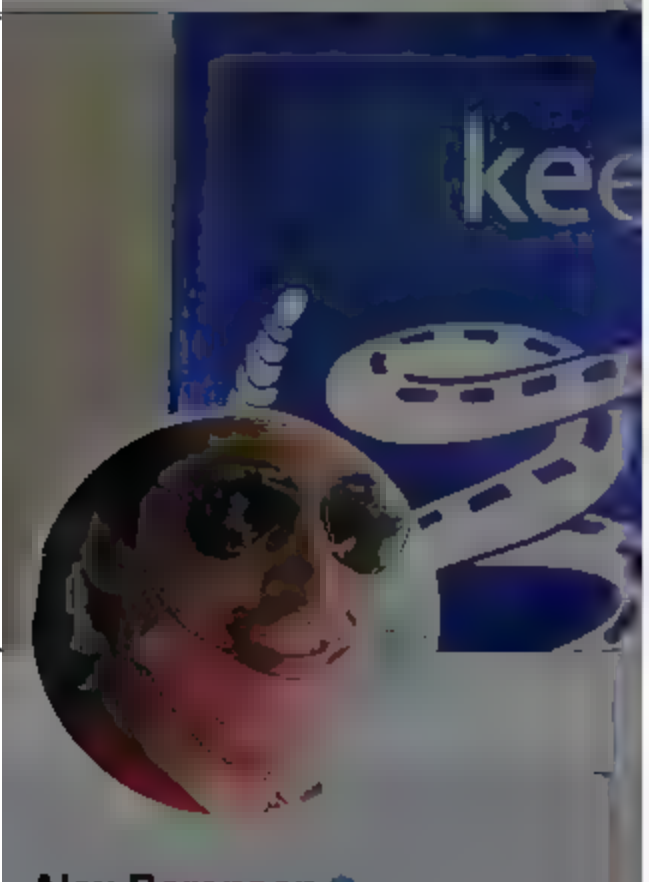
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inici  Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 de set. de 2020

That's assuming the current reported death number is right (it's not, it's high, inflated by six months of lockdown and six weeks of iatrogenic deaths, we just don't know how many). But that's just icing on the CNN cake.

19  180  1,1m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, we're only six months into nonstop media coverage of the ro, how can a blue-check be expected to understand the difference between CFR and IFR?

20:57 - 15 de set. de 2020

**187** retuits **1.330** agradaments

Jackie  Tim

37  187  1,3m

**SoComplex** @Iam24747867437 · 15 de set. de 2020

En resposta a

He's an editor trying to do two things at once:

1. Virus
2. Statistics

He's failing at both

7

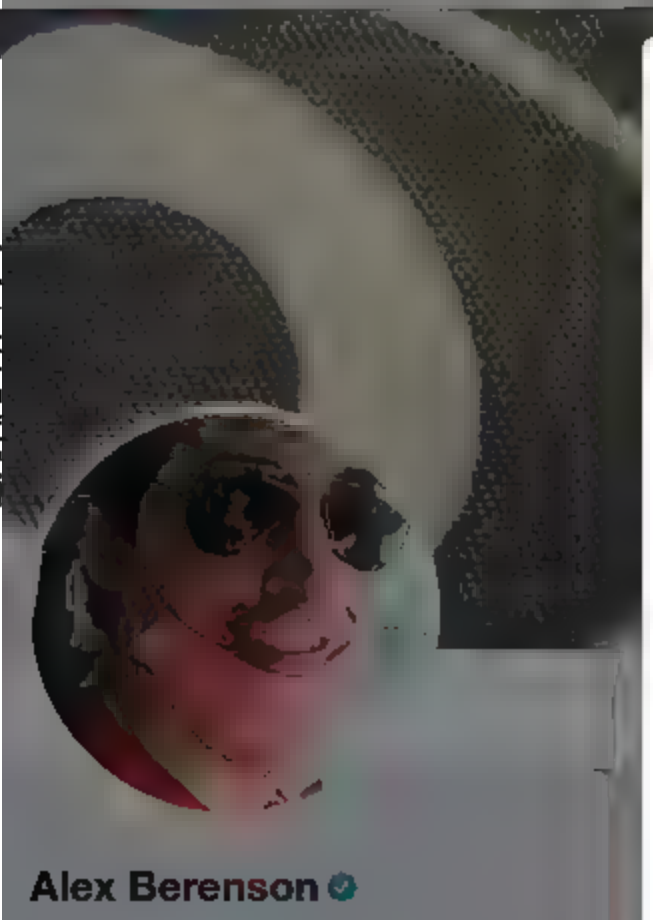
Aquest tuit no està disponible.

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 15 de set. de 2020

En resposta a

It's so grossly irresponsible and completely detached from reality!! Absolutely disgusting from the media!!!

© 2021 Twitter  Quant a  Centre d'ajuda
Condicions  Política de privacitat  Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: @ScottGottliebMD - former head of @fdagov - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about #COVID and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



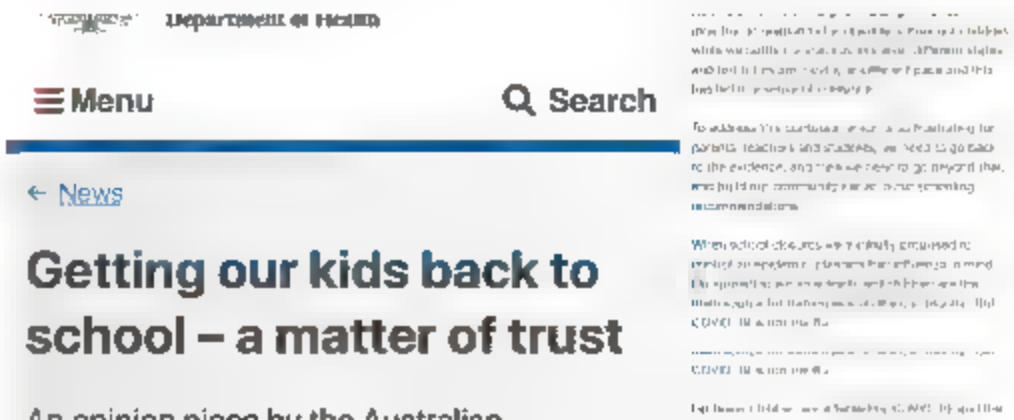
**Squawk Box** @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

05:46 - 7 maj 2020

**718** podań dalej **1 955** polubień

223 718 2,0 tys.

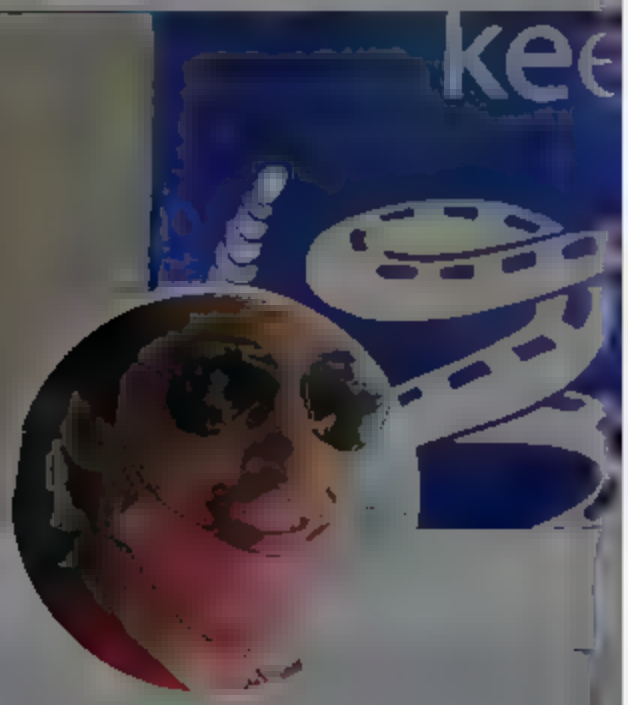
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 maj
Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:




© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The ro knew Uncle Joe was coming, obvs!

> **Ron Hetrick** @PoolWaiter
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Just let it be known that cases peaked in the US around Jan 10. In case anyone tries to imply it had anything to do with politics if they go down.

15:33 - 20. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

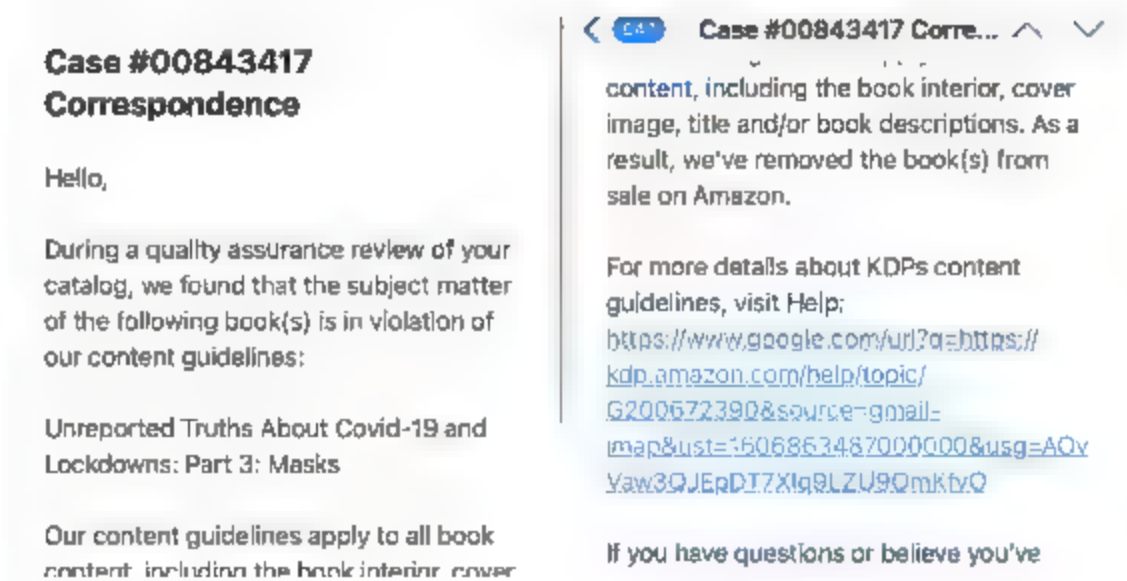
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



**Case #00843417 Correspondence**

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

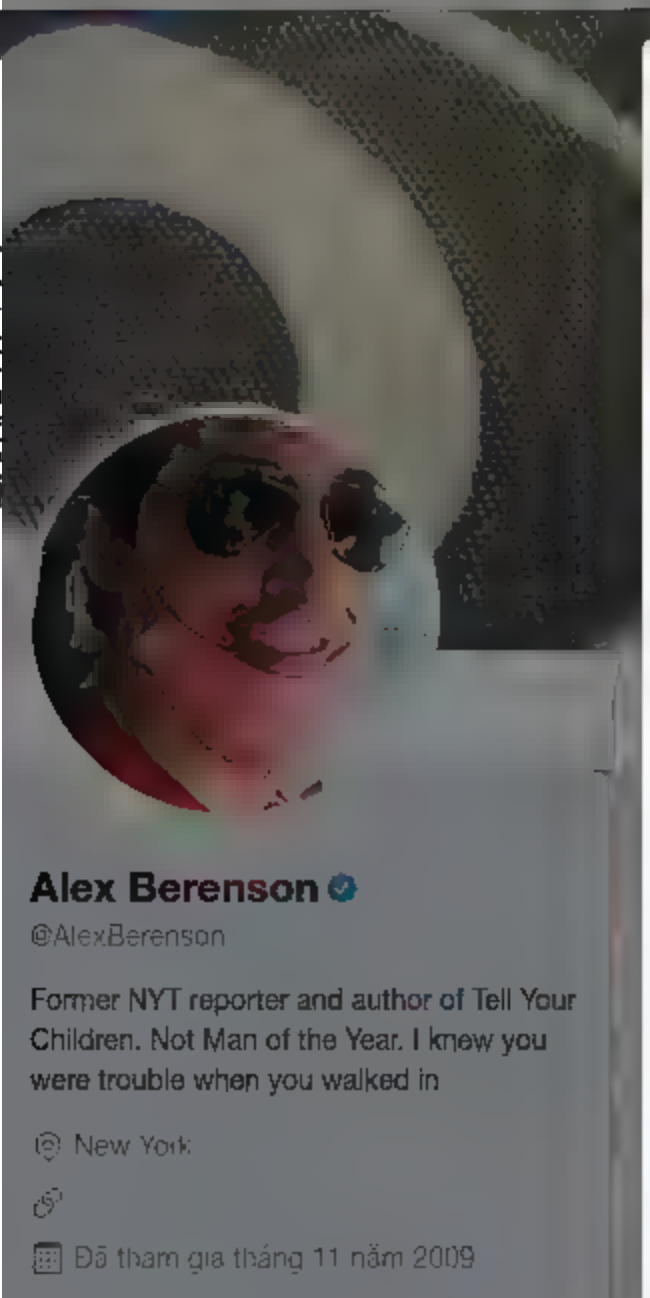
**226** Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

**(non)entitled millenial** @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

**ryan** @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

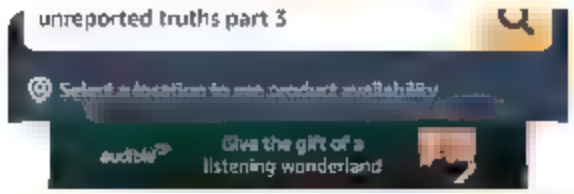
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

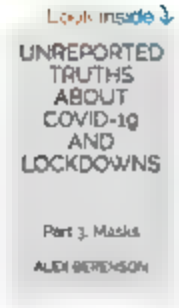
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Yep, live again, with reviews!




Alex Berenson
**Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks**
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

**Format: Kindle**

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**A well sourced booklet**
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
**Censored by Amazon - again!**

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24  79  620

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

**Milos Blagojevic** @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

**Hi 5** @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, let me help. Why is contract tracing for #SARSCoV2 failing? Because it's yet another form of public health theater - the virus is far too widespread for tracing to make any difference.

**The Coronavirus Outbreak ›**

LIVE Latest Updates  Maps and Ca

## *Contact Tracing Is Failing in Many States. Here's Why.*

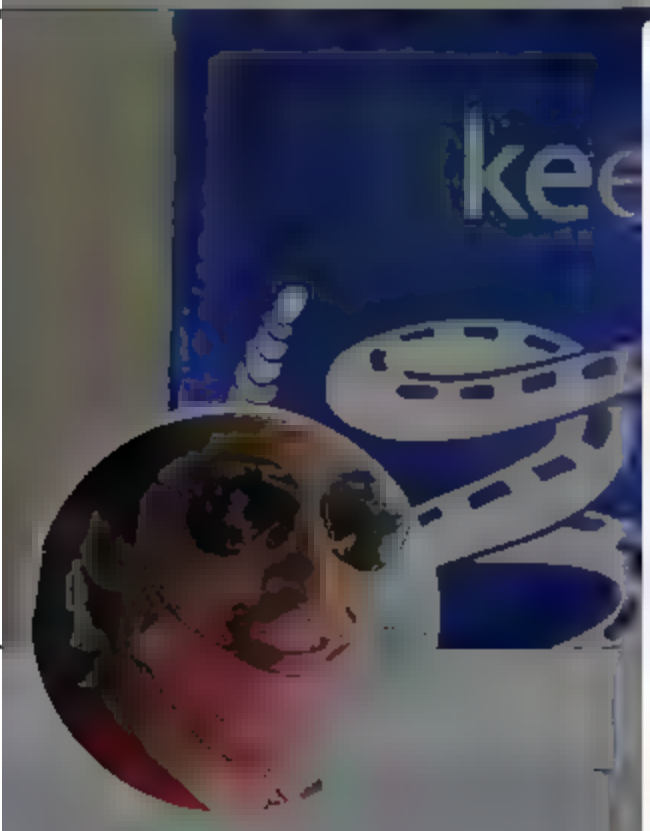
Inadequate testing and protracted delays in producing results have crippled tracking and hampered efforts to contain major outbreaks.

7:12 π.μ. - 31 Ιουλ 2020

**345** Retweet  **1.118** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



© 2021 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Whatever you think of him, @realdonaldtrump is the President. He's about to speak to the West Point graduating class - young officers we may ask to fight and die for us. And this is what @cnn is showing right now. (Yes, even @MSNBC is covering the speech. CNN has lost its mind.)




07:44 - 13. lip 2020.

**1.319** proslijeđenih tweetova **4.652** oznake „sviđa mi se"

651 1,3 tis. 4,7 tis.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Also, can you tell us more about you?

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

৫২ ৮৪ ২৮১

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

৪:৩৩ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ৯০টি পছন্দ

১৮ ৯ ৯০

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

**Tammy Long** @barbershop_diva · ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০
She's in Texas and she's talking about doctors in two other states. Her original tweet was totally misleading.

০

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

১

**OcelotLancelot** @OcelotLancelot · ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

© 2021 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

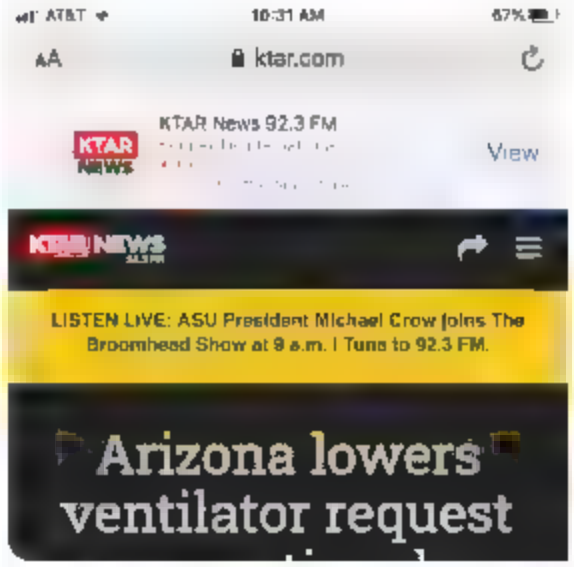
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.




GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

08:08 - 7 Nis 2020

**568** Retweet **1.036** Beğeni

29 568 1036

**Dan McGrath** @HCRetirement · 7 Nis 2020
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

This is now about a wealth transfer form the middle class to the rich...that is why both sides a carrying on with this even though the Flu impacts more people

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info-History

14  164  323



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS CoV2 transmission?

08:48 - 16 de abr. de 2020

**201** Retweets **482** Curtidas

47  201  482



**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 de abr. de 2020

Em resposta a [illegible]

Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  21



**BrianS314** @BriS314 · 16 de abr. de 2020

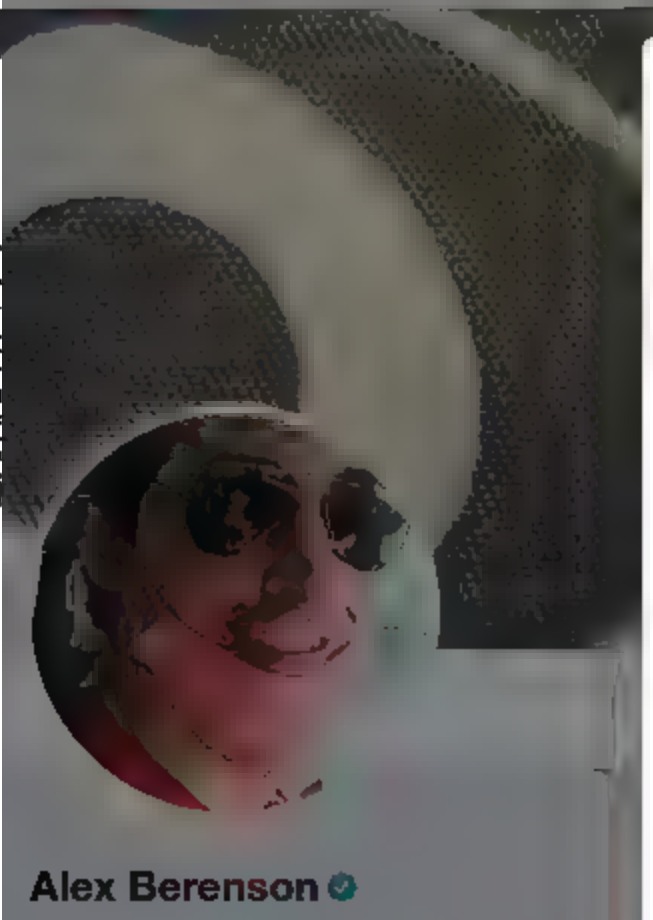
Em resposta a [illegible]

If this is true, does that mean the virus actually has spread more than if we we were all allowed to be outside and among others? Seems as though bringing it into our own homes has actually done the inverse of what the lock-downs were





© 2021 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: @ScottGottliebMD - former head of @fdagov - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about #COVID and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



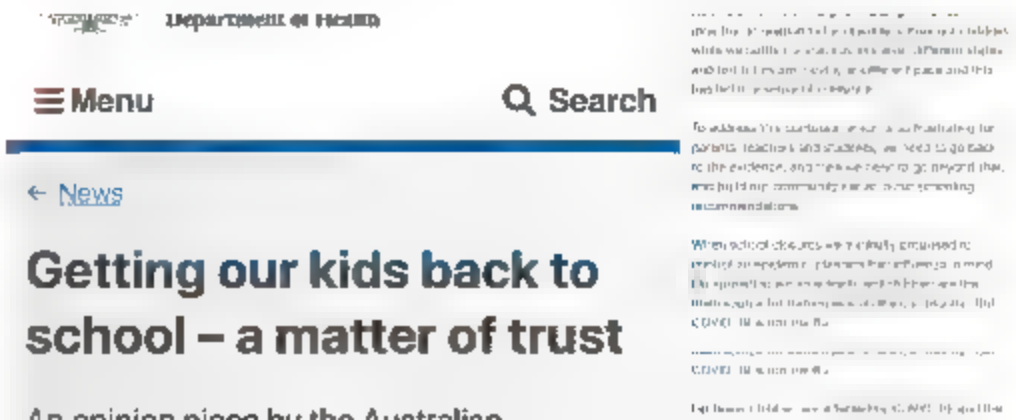
**Squawk Box** @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

05:46 - 7 maj 2020

**718** podań dalej **1 955** polubień

223 718 2,0 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 maj
Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:




© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here, let me help. Why is contract tracing for #SARSCoV2 failing? Because it's yet another form of public health theater - the virus is far too widespread for tracing to make any difference.

The Coronavirus Outbreak >

LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

# *Contact Tracing Is Failing in Many States. Here's Why.*

Inadequate testing and protracted delays in producing results have crippled tracking and hampered efforts to contain major outbreaks.

7:12 AM - 31 جولائی, 2020

**346** ریٹویٹس **1,117** پسندیدگیاں

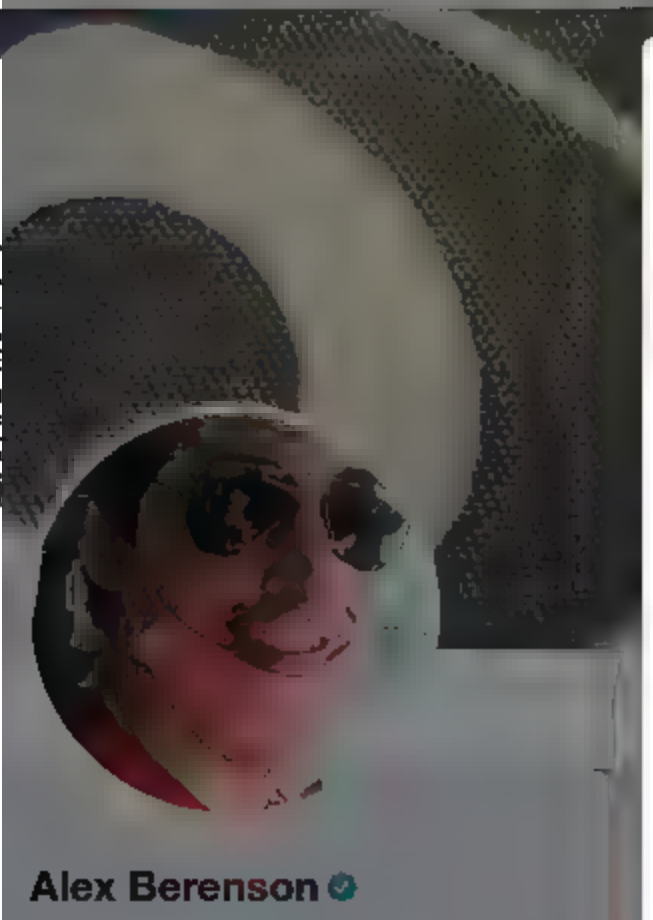
92 **346** 1.1 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: @ScottGottliebMD - former head of @fdagov - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about #COVID and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



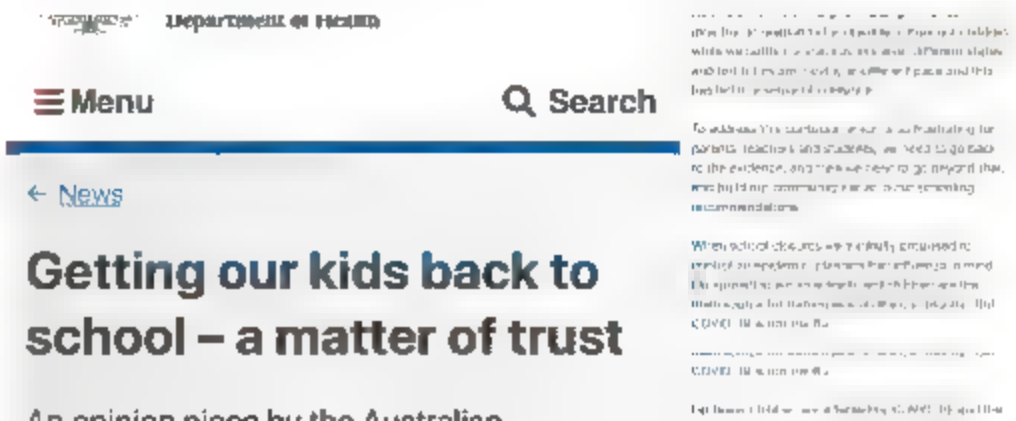
**Squawk Box** ✓ @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

05:46 - 7 maj 2020

**718** podań dalej **1 955** polubień

223 718 2,0 tys.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 maj
Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:




© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So in Massachusetts school desks only have to be three feet apart, not six.

I guess that means #SARSCoV2 is only half as dangerous in Massachusetts.

Or maybe parents there love their kids only half as much? Or twice? It's all so confusing.

Science!

09:46 - 8 de xul. de 2020

**145** rechouchios **704** gústames

75 145 704

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 8 de xul. de 2020
En resposta a
as dangerous to kids as Alzheimers

6

**roger kwolek jr** @KwolekJr · 8 de xul. de 2020
En resposta a
Science & data driven

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes, hospitals in Houston are under strain, and some patients are being seen and cared for in one unit of the hospital rather than another (and preferable) unit. That sounds accurate. It also doesn't sound anything like what your story - much less your headline - said.

> **Mike Hixenbaugh** @Mike_Hixenbaugh
> Honi erantzuten: @AlexBerenson
>
> I'm not talking about people waiting to be seen in an ER. We reported on people who need to be admitted who are spending multiple days in ER beds because those surge ICU beds only exist on paper until there's staff in place. It's called ER boarding, and it's not the norm.

08:19 - 2020 uzt. 15

**94** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **370** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

32 94 370

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 2020 uzt. 15
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]

With a little bit of luck and more government we can get through this together just like 2018 🙏🙏🙏

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

So in Massachusetts school desks only have to be three feet apart, not six.

I guess that means #SARSCoV2 is only half as dangerous in Massachusetts.

Or maybe parents there love their kids only half as much? Or twice? It's all so confusing.

Science!

9:46 - 8. 7. 2020

**145** retweetov **704** označení Páči sa

75 145 704

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 8. 7. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
as dangerous to kids as Alzheimers

6

**roger kwolek jr** @KwolekJr · 8. 7. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
Science & data driven

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

From a summer school session in California: 200 students for six weeks, zero cases among any students or staff. It would be an anecdote except it matches practically all the data.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER! The little fools will figure it all out sooner or later.

**Primary**

Please keep this anonymous.

We just concluded a summer session in a County on California's watch list. 200 students for 6 weeks, State guidance allowed this until the governor's order on Friday.

Zero cases among students, faculty, or staff. We wore masks and spaced things out.

Closing schools is not scientific. It also harms students, very alarmingly our teachers found that the incoming remedial cohort is much further behind the remedial cohorts of previous years.

14:09 - 19.07.2020 г.

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

**281** Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

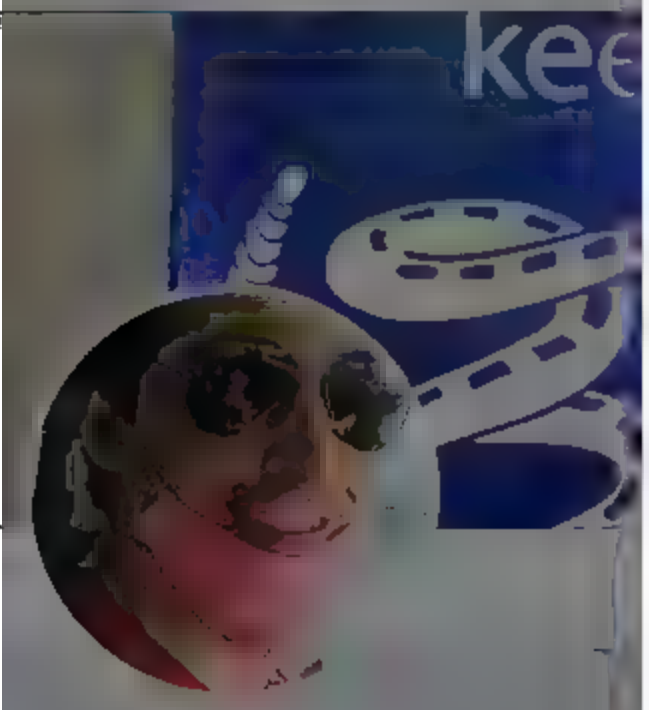
**99.98% Survival Rate** @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a heartbroken and angry father in upstate New York: “The collateral damage done to these kids in the name of health is criminal.”

mail.google.com

Primary

Hi Alex,

My son before Covid was always a bit on the anxious side. Since March, his anxiety has turned into panic attacks. Our district has been completely online since March (Albany). He is nervous a lot and has trouble getting to sleep. Last night in particular it was really bad and spent a couple hours practically talking him off a roof. He's only 12. He doesn't see the point in anything, he can't see his friends. I have never seen him this upset, my heart broke for him and I am powerless to help. I am getting him help, but what he really needs is to be back on school. The collateral damage done to these kids in the name of health is

You can definitely publish this minus the names. I did notice a couple grammar errors—was definitely upset when I wrote it. But it also goes deeper. He is truly depressed. The happy go lucky friendly kid that he used to be is diminished. He needs to be in school, with his friends and not at half capacity. We tried putting him in my wife's school for this quarter, she teaches in a different district that is doing hybrid. Hybrid sucks. Half classes, kids are under literal surveillance and not allowed to congregate and goof around like kids do. He hates the masks because they put up barriers. Hybrid in this form is worse than all online school. He told me it feels like prison. He came up to me the other day and said it had been over 300 days since he saw the inside of his middle school. What could I say.

I feel powerless and I feel like I'm losing him in many

19:03 - 20. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Could anyone miss the point more completely? I let a lot of idiocy go by in the responses, but this guy is getting blocked. The worst part is he probably means well. I just hope he doesn't have kids. Sorry, Sam.

**Sam Lord / Samuel J. Lord**
@samjlord

Replying to @AlexBerenson

So sad. Parents should organize daily outdoor hangouts for their kids.

1/20/21, 10:08 PM

**1** Like

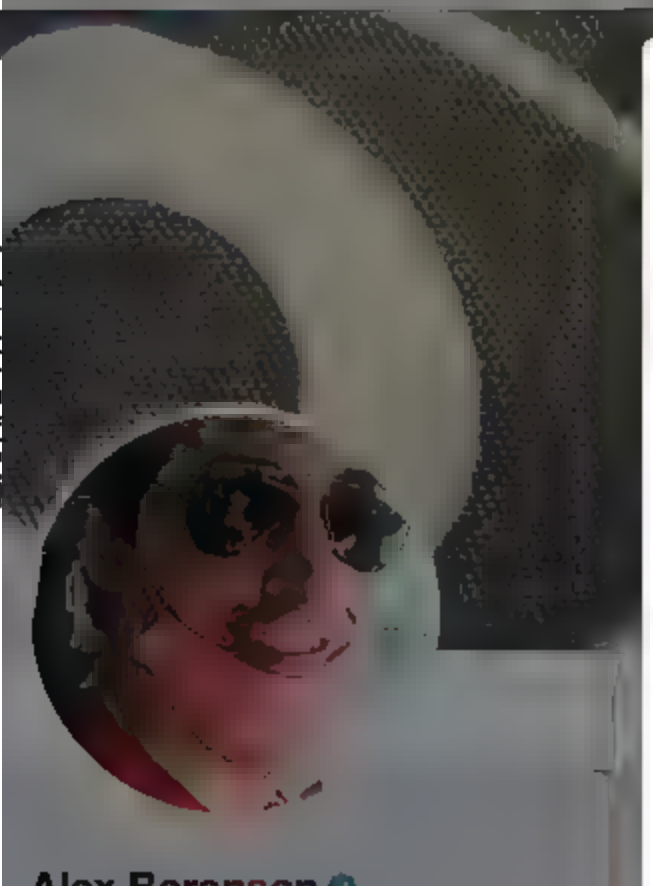
Tweet your reply

19:15 - 20. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

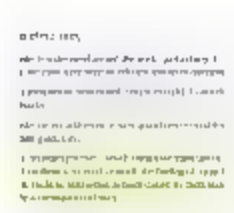
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

How modern misinformation works. What the study really said: compliance in the control arm was low (so the comparison is not against some mythical group of perfectly worn surgical masks); 97% of cloth masks (!) allowed virus; cloth mask wearers were 6x as likely to be infected...



**zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
How modern misinformation works. Notice how the abstract is cut off. (I put part back in). The study says for health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Mostrar este hilo

7:54 - 14 jul. 2020

**370** Retweets **832** Me gusta

35 370 832

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.
Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

होम
लम्हें
एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

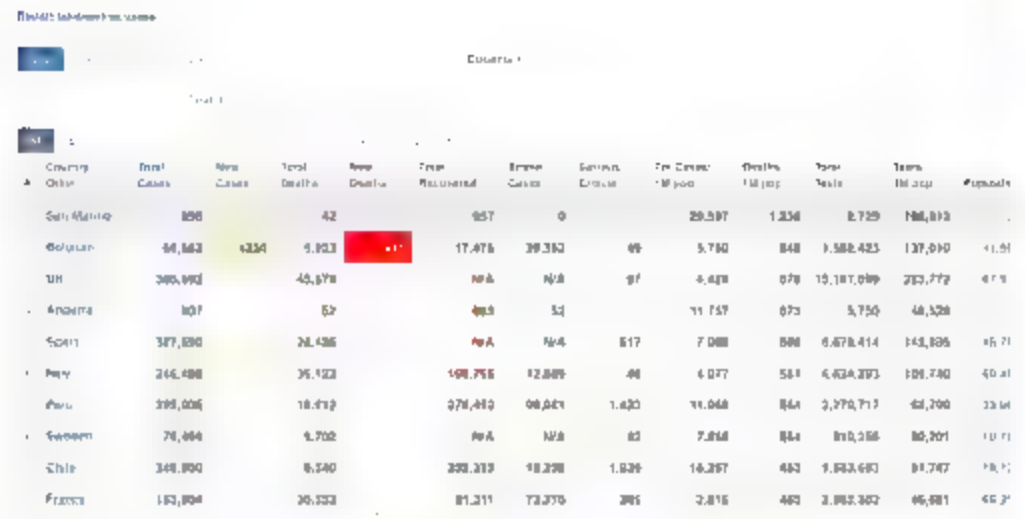
नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 907 | 52 |
| | | 327,590 | 28,436 |
| | | 246,488 | 35,123 |

19 121 341

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's the top 10 list of deaths per-capita - hard lockdown after hard lockdown, with Sweden the only exception...



| Country | Total Cases | New Cases | Total Deaths | New Deaths | Total Recovered | Active Cases | Serious Critical | Tot Cases/ 1M pop | Deaths/ 1M pop | Total Tests | Tests/ 1M pop | Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Marino | 856 | | 42 | | 807 | 7 | | 25,197 | 1,236 | 8,729 | 256,913 | |
| Belgium | 66,183 | +334 | 9,823 | +11 | 17,476 | 39,352 | 69 | 5,750 | 848 | 1,382,423 | 137,910 | 11,91 |
| UK | 300,992 | | 45,679 | | N/A | N/A | 97 | 4,428 | 678 | 15,187,099 | 223,772 | 67,9 |
| Andorra | 907 | | 52 | | 855 | 52 | | 11,737 | 673 | 5,750 | 48,328 | |
| Spain | 327,590 | | 28,436 | | N/A | N/A | 617 | 7,008 | 608 | 6,678,414 | 143,535 | 46,71 |
| Italy | 246,488 | | 35,123 | | 198,758 | 12,607 | 98 | 4,077 | 581 | 6,434,293 | 106,440 | 60,41 |
| Peru | 389,006 | | 18,418 | | 278,410 | 92,021 | 1,430 | 11,948 | 564 | 2,270,713 | 69,709 | 32,56 |
| Sweden | 78,464 | | 5,702 | | N/A | N/A | 83 | 7,618 | 554 | 810,388 | 80,201 | 10,11 |
| Chile | 348,890 | | 9,340 | | 328,313 | 11,238 | 1,836 | 18,257 | 489 | 1,883,693 | 97,747 | 19,2 |
| France | 183,894 | | 30,353 | | 81,211 | 72,370 | 385 | 2,816 | 465 | 3,882,362 | 59,581 | 65,2 |

7:08 am - 29 जुल॰ 2020

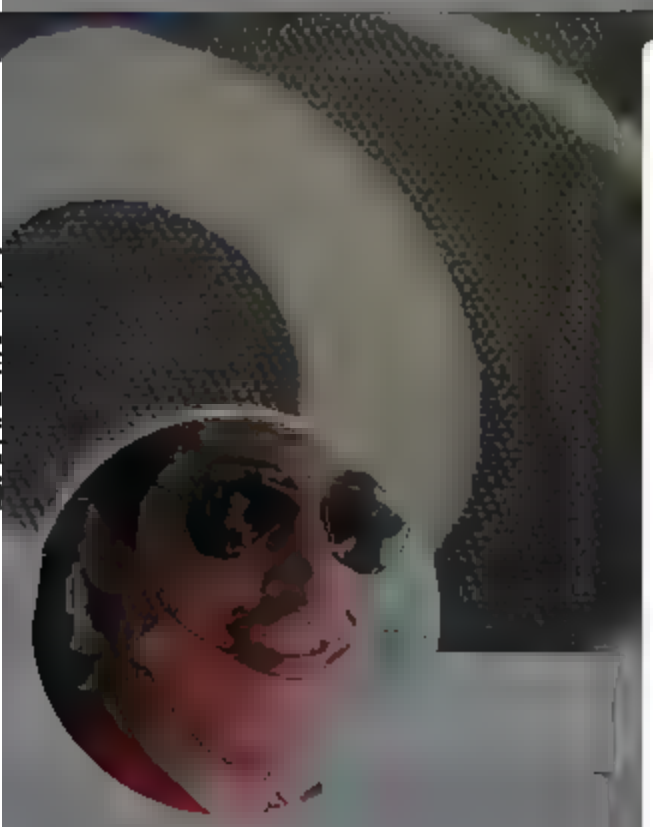
**103** रीट्वीट्स **317** पसंद

29 103 317

**Free Beer** @12FreeBeer · 29 जुल॰ 2020
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

Deaths per Million:
NJ 1791
NY 1682
MA 1241
CT 1241
RI 949
DC 826

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @charlesornstein @dicktofel, did you see Houston hospitalizations are down 20% this week? Do I have a story for you! I call it, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!" A true tale of how reporters tried to panic a city, facts be dammed! @eisingerj can supervise, he's good with numbers.

CORONAVIRUS

**"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs**

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space



10:32 - 31 jul. 2020

**376** Retweets **967** Me gusta

35 376 967

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 jul.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So lemme make sure I have this right: people from all over the country can go to DC by the thousands to celebrate an event that's important to them, but visiting families for the holidays was immoral and wrong?

Rules are for thee, not for Gretchee!

Twitter › gretchenwhitmer

Gretchen Whitmer



We're ready. #InaugurationDay

14 hours ago

21:36 - 20. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

We're ready. #InaugurationDay

14 hours ago

3 29 82

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, at least she's consistent in her hypocrisy...

*Democracy Dies in Darkness*

**Public Safety**

# As Michigan's governor urged residents to stay home, her husband was trying to get a dock installed at their lake house



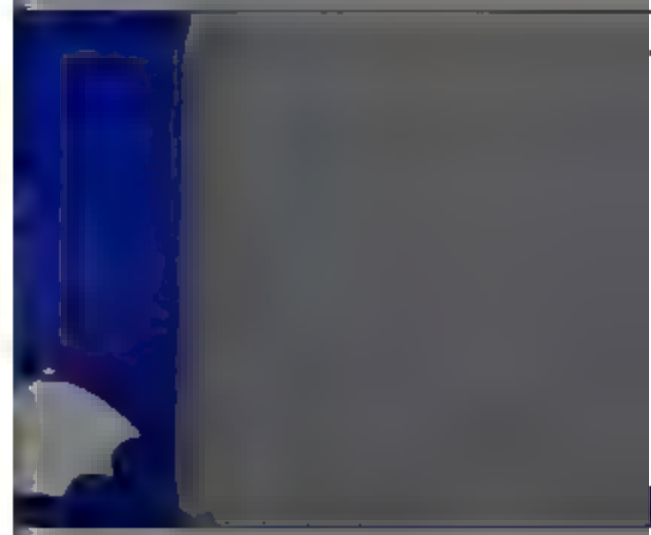
21:37 - 20. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

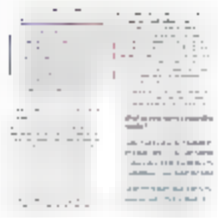
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

As we all know, Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden are bigly red states, Trump supporters all the way. Otherwise why would their health authorities possibly question masks?



**Pishpish Cat** @PishPishCat
In risposta a @simondolan

More on face masks:

rcreader.com/commentary/mas……

15:18 - 25 giu 2020

**524** Retweet **1.088** Mi piace

69 524 1088

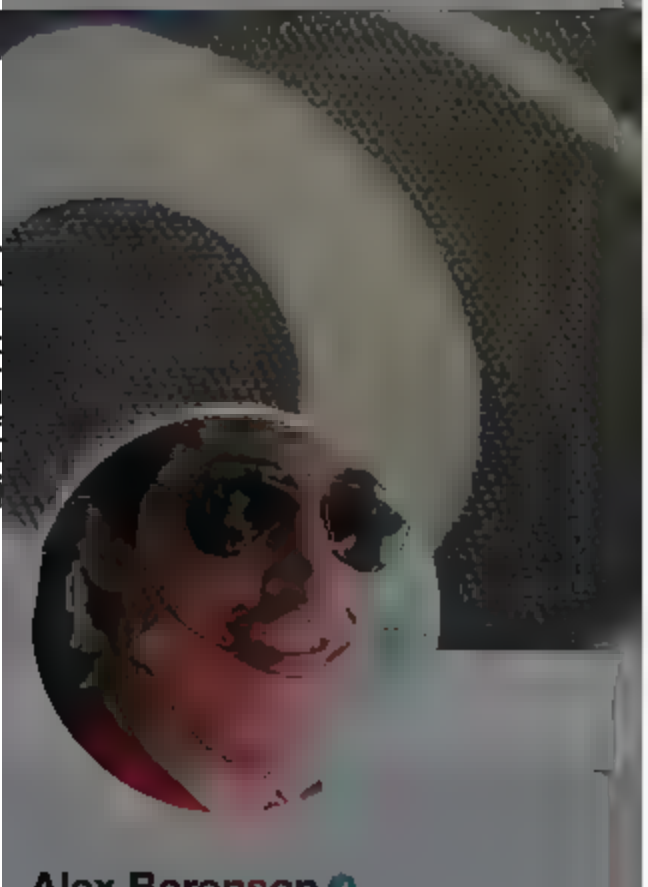
**Salvation®** @S_alvationN · 25 giu 2020
In risposta a

2

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Inicio  Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127...

Mostrar este hilo

90  346  1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson  Seguir

Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

7:26 - 9 jul. 2020

**178** Retweets **1.015** Me gusta

25  178  1,0K

**Boston's Masked Editor** @WEEI_TYPOS · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
I'm beginning to think that POTUS's demanding that schools re-open fully in the fall was actually a bad thing, given how political this has all gotten. Now the left will fight this, and schools most definitely will not reopen...because he said it. Insane.

4  1  9

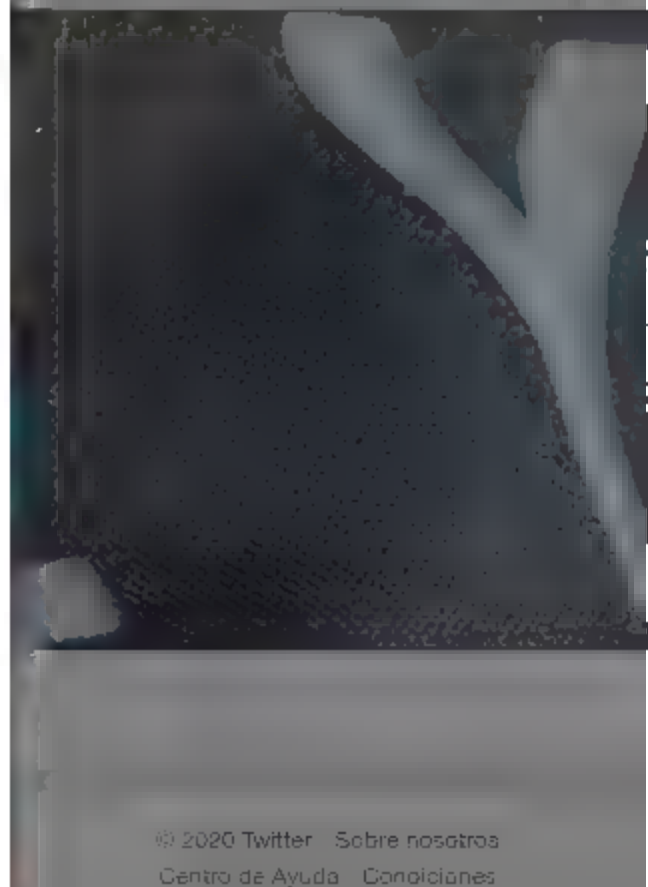
**DOMINION minion** @somenycguy · 9 jul.
Good point.

1

**Brian Smith** @BVTech · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Those same educators have no problem interacting w restraunt , grocery, retail workers though. It's amazing what you're willing to sacrifice when you're still getting full pay and benefits.

1  3  16

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127...

Mostrar este hilo

90  346  1,4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

7:26 - 9 jul. 2020

**178** Retweets **1.015** Me gusta

25  178  1,0K

**Boston's Masked Editor** @WEEI_TYPOS · 9 jul.
En respuesta a

I'm beginning to think that POTUS's demanding that schools re-open fully in the fall was actually a bad thing, given how political this has all gotten. Now the left will fight this, and schools most definitely will not reopen...because he said it. Insane.

4  1  9

**DOMINION minion** @somenycguy · 9 jul.
Good point.

1

**Brian Smith** @BVTech · 9 jul.
En respuesta a

Those same educators have no problem interacting w restraunt , grocery, retail workers though. It's amazing what you're willing to sacrifice when you're still getting full pay and benefits.

1  3  15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

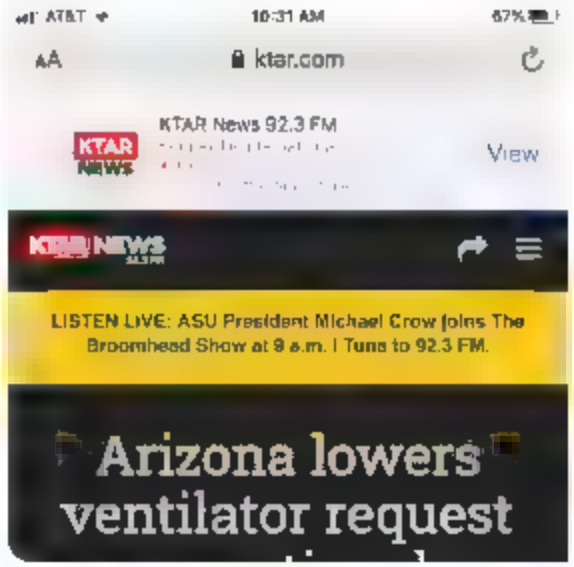
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.




GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

8:08 - 7.04.2020 г.

**568** ретуита **1 035** харесвания

29 568 1,0 хил.

**Dan McGrath** @HCRetirement · 7.04.2020 г.
В отговор до

This is now about a wealth transfer form the middle class to the rich...that is why both sides a carrying on with this even though the Flu impacts more people

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

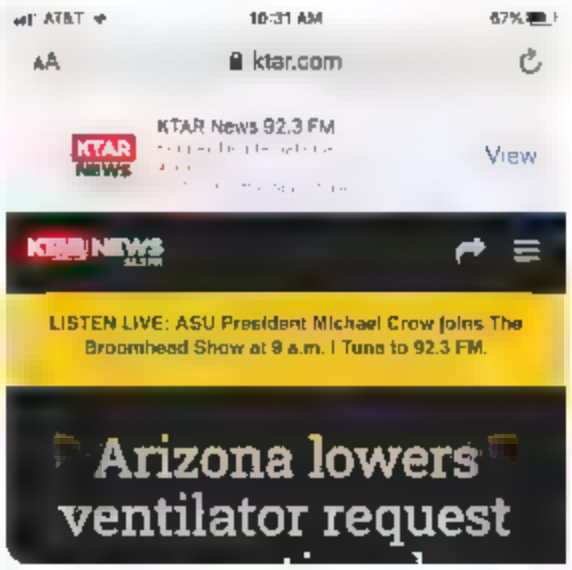
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.




GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

08:08 - 7 квіт. 2020

**568** ретвітів **1 035** вподобань

25 568 1,0 тис

**Dan McGrath** @HCRetirement · 7 квіт. 2020
У відповідь

This is now about a wealth transfer form the middle class to the rich...that is why both sides a carrying on with this even though the Flu impacts more people

1 1 4

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ The Ontario arbitration fight about masks is really stunning. The background: several Ontario hospitals wanted to make all nurses get flu vaccinations. Legally they couldn't. So they required the nurses who wouldn't get vaccinated to wear masks. The nurses filed a grievance...

14:12 - 2020. aug. 7.

**2 002** retweet **3 229** kedvelés

153 2,0 E 3,2 E



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2020. aug. 7.

2/ saying that masks were useless and they should not be forced to wear them. Both sides took the arbitration very seriously. A long fight ensued. Both sides called experts and offered evidence. And in two decisions - in 2015 and 2018 - separate arbitrators ruled for the nurses.

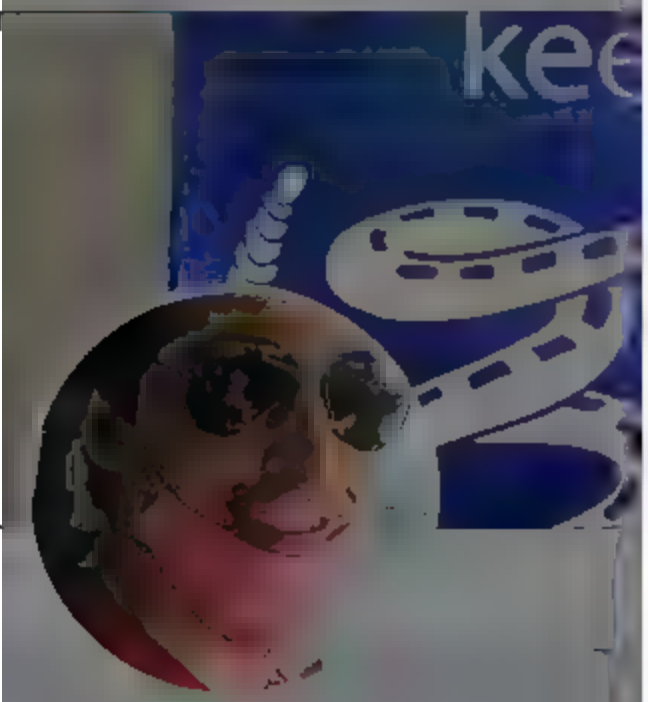
28. In the result the hearing transcripts ran to more than 3500 pages. There were 249 exhibits several of which constituted substantial volumes of material in themselves. Among the exhibits were over 100 academic articles, reports, and commentaries from medical and scientific journals many containing complex statistical material designed to be understood by experts and professionals in the fields of their respective inquiries.

29. Some of these scientific journal articles

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From the father of an 11-year-old girl in NYC who has begun having mask-related panic attacks: “We’re starting to look at homes in Florida to try to get out of NY as soon as possible.”

A city that destroys its children destroys itself.

Your Tweet tonight from that father about his 12-year old struck home.

Today we made a therapist appointment for our 11-year old. She has been dealing with panic attacks. She also hasn't been able to fall asleep at night, etc.

She goes to school in a NYC public school. And every day feels like the first day of school due to the sporadic nature of the schedule.

Today was her first day back to school since December 23 since her school had a mandatory 14-day closure after the Christmas break due to positive tests of students/staff during the Christmas break (not linked to the school at all).

adult mask we can find on her, but she feels claustrophobic, and combined with the fact she's had none of her friends in her cohort and the newness of school each time, she's having trouble dealing with it.

The next time she has the privilege of going to school is next Monday. We are trying our best, but these panic attacks are real. Her teacher has been great and assured us next time it happens she will take her in the hall and take her mask off to let her feel normal.

It's crazy. Hopefully the therapist helps. We have to do something to try to help and today was the last straw.

05:02 - 21. Jan. 2021

**16** Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

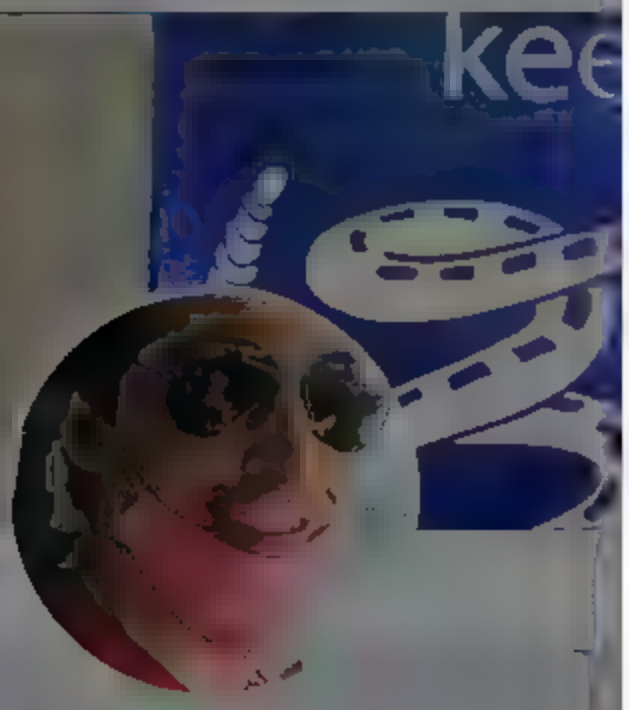
4 16 38

**Brian Adams** @BAdams655818 · 34 Sek.
Antwort an

I know the weather is probably not as nice but North Dakota has no masks and no restrictions!!!!!!

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uncle Joe has a plan to open schools!

Let's look at the details.

"K-8" (High school? Tough)

"A majority" (50.1%, less impressive than it seems since many red-state schools are open now)

"100 days" (Open by May, just in time to close)

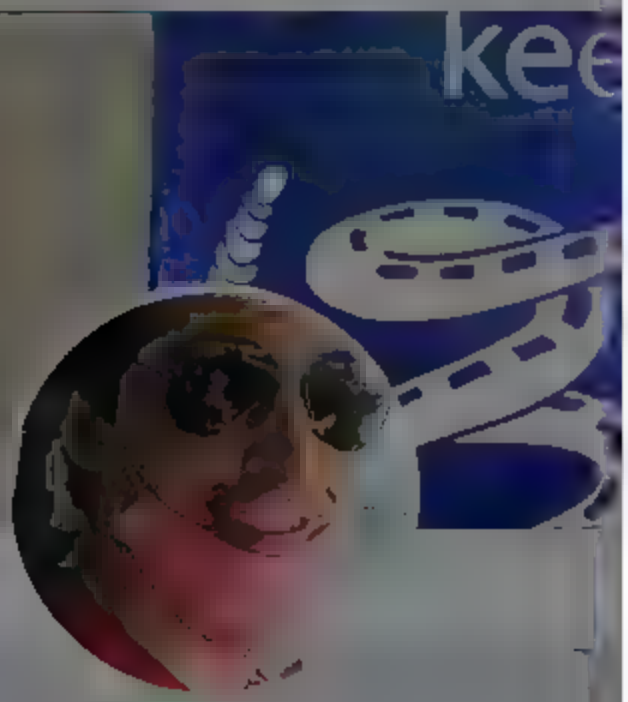
"Safely open" (Your tax dollars at work)

> Other orders to be issued by Biden include creating a pandemic testing board focused solely on increasing test availability nationwide, with a focus on schools, as well as requiring the Education and HHS Departments to provide federal guidance on reopening, "with the goal of getting a majority of K-8 schools safely open in 100 days."

07:32 - 21. Jan. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

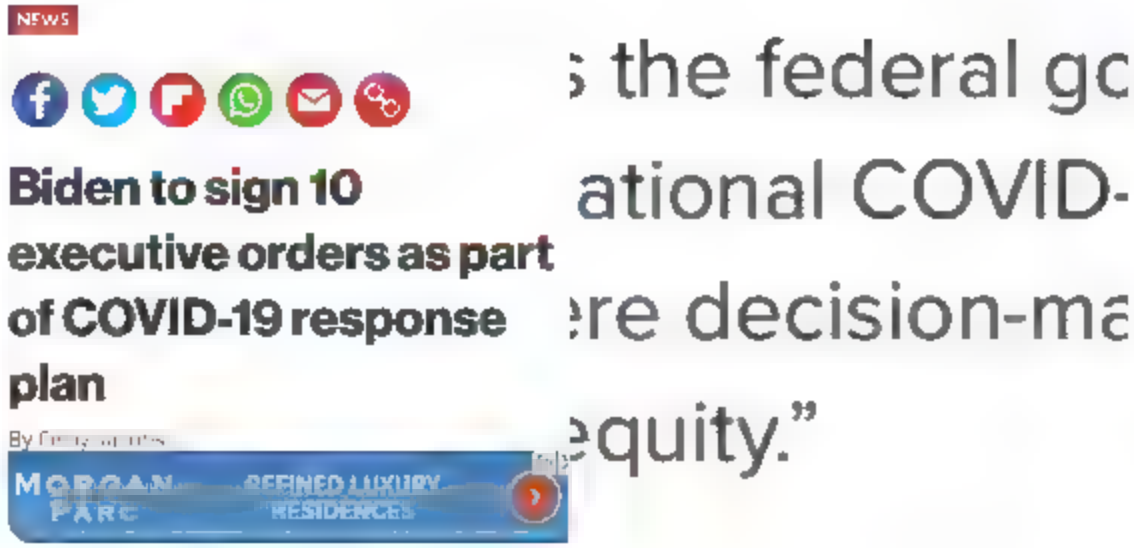
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And more good news from our new masters on #Covid: it's time to follow the, umm, equity!




07:34 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

And more good news from our new masters on [illegible]: it's time to follow the, umm, equity!

NEWS

**Biden to sign 10 executive orders as part of COVID-19 response plan**

By [illegible]

MORGAN PARC REFINED LUXURY RESIDENCES

:he federal gov
tional COVID-1
e decision-mak
quity."

6 3 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The Moderna executives are definitely on board with that part

07:34 - 21. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh again with the I'm saving America.

We're not worthy, Dr. Walensky. Thank you for all you do. Can I get you some coffee? Perhaps a scone?

The self-love is deep in this one

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> Although I never anticipated leading the response to #COVID19, when the nation is coding, if you are called to serve, you serve. You run to take care of people, to give them hope and help them have a fighting chance to come back stronger.

8:32 AM - 21 Jan 2021

**2** Likes Baby

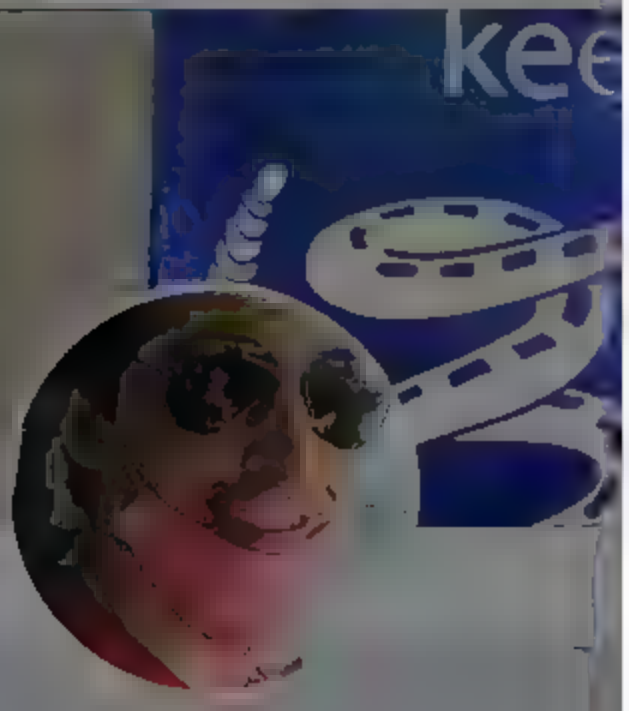
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
al zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

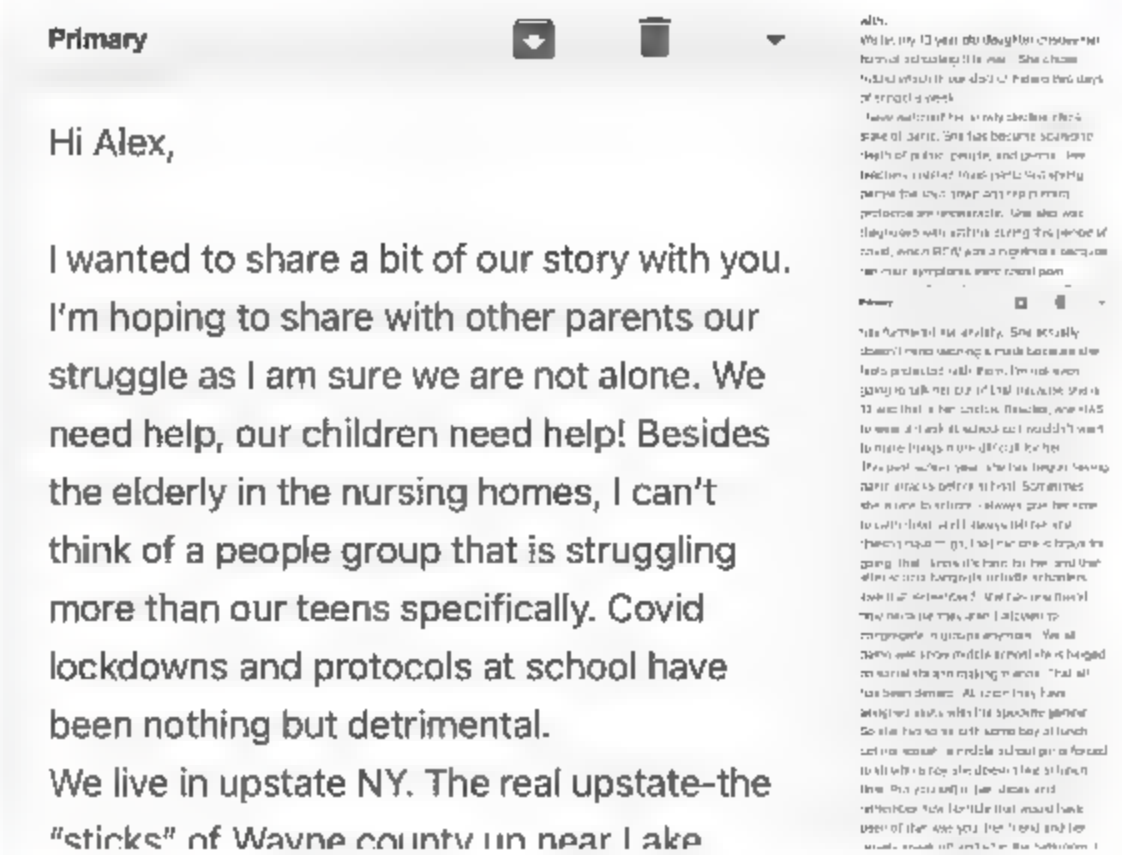
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A bad day for kids in NY. From the upstate mom of a 13-year-old: "I have watched her slowly decline into a state of panic."

(Eight screenshots, worth reading to the end, where she walks through her awful choices. Without wealth, there's no substitute for real public school.)


Primary

Hi Alex,

I wanted to share a bit of our story with you. I'm hoping to share with other parents our struggle as I am sure we are not alone. We need help, our children need help! Besides the elderly in the nursing homes, I can't think of a people group that is struggling more than our teens specifically. Covid lockdowns and protocols at school have been nothing but detrimental.
We live in upstate NY. The real upstate-the "sticks" of Wayne county up near Lake

11:14 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

lockdowns and protocols at school have been nothing but detrimental.
We live in upstate NY. The real upstate-the "sticks" of Wayne county up near Lake

7 25 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ "This has to stop, it's madness. Our children are suffering and there is no end in sight."

Primary

This morning, it was an in person school day. Once again my daughter was in full panic mode about going to school. Her friend hadn't text back so she wasn't sure if she would be there. She can't face school without her friend. Turns out her phone died and she was already at school. My daughter built up the courage to go, walked out the door, slipped on ice and fell. Then was crying and that induced a bloody nose. Back to square one with not wanting to go to school. Germs are everywhere, it feels like a prison, school is scary...

11:18 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I'm sorry you hate grandma

**Ryan Castillo** @RyanCastillo77
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

It's a sick society that sacrifices children in a vain attempt to extend the lifespan of people in nursing homes.

11:22 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

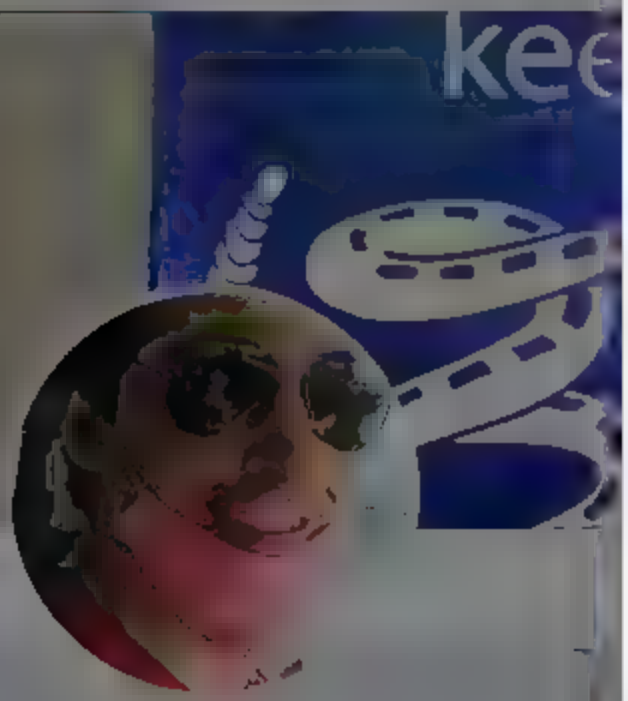
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because travel bans work in a country where the virus is already endemic!

> **Philip Melanchthon Wegmann** @PhilipWegmann
> Biden says "everyone flying to the United States from another country" needs to be tested before they get on the plane and must "quarantine when they arrive."

12:14 - 21. Jan. 2021

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 60 Sek.
Because travel bans work in a country where the virus is already endemic!

> **Philip Melanchthon Wegmann** @PhilipWegmann
> Biden says "everyone flying to the United States from another country" needs to be tested before they get on the plane and must "quarantine when they arrive."

2 3 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's science!

Or equity!

Or equitable science!

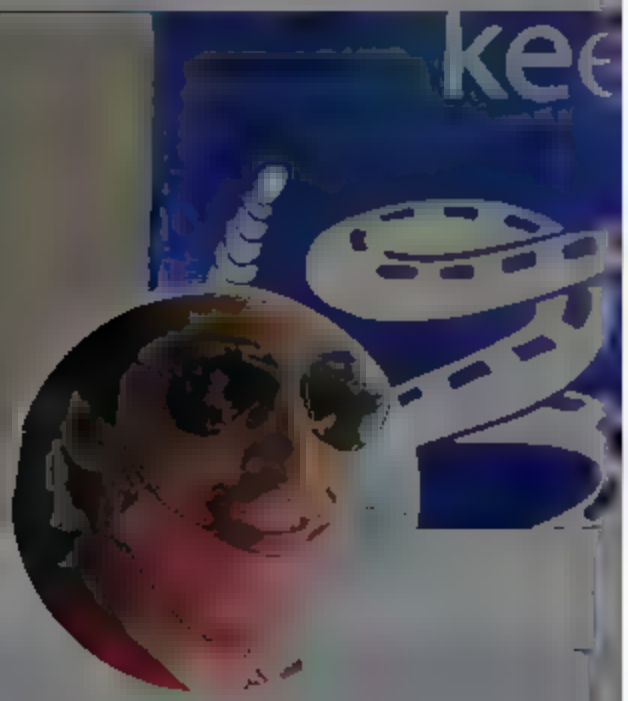
12:15 - 21. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I got the green light I got a little fight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And just one day after Uncle Joe came to town. It's a miracle, I tell ya. A miracle!

> **Yamiche Alcindor** @Yamiche
> Dr. Anthoy Fauci says we are still in a very serious situation with COVID but that it looks like the virus might be "plateauing."

13:09 - 21. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 33

**Zhen Stranger** @zhenstranger · 3 Sek.
Antwort an

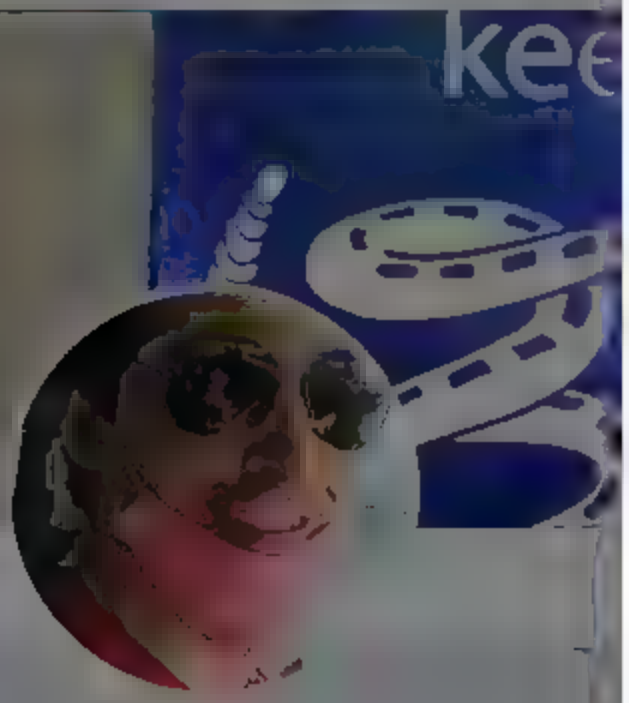
He's a wizard.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Because they have eyes?

Healthcare workers have had to be bribed or threatened with firing to take the vaccine. As many as half still won't.

The average Team Apocalypse bluecheck has no idea how unscared of the ro people are.

> **Jonathan Cohn** @CitizenCohn
> Fauci brings up vaccine hesitancy as a major concern.
>
> Interesting how many smart people close to this — @ScottGottliebMD comes quickly to mind -- seem genuinely worried about demand not keeping up with supply,…

13:41 - 21. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One more week and then if cases don't roll we are going to have to start asking some VERY serious questions about the vaccines.

3:13 pm - 21 Jan 2021

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No, the news is much more worrying:

Israel didn't peak on the 17th. It set new records for cases and deaths yesterday.

Cases in Lebanon have fallen 30% since last week.

> **PLC** @Humble_Analysis
> Israel has now administered more than 3 million vaccines (in a nation of 9m) and their case count looks to have peaked on Jan 17! Of course, Lebanon also peaked on the 17th with zero vaccines... must be a coincidence.

15:19 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

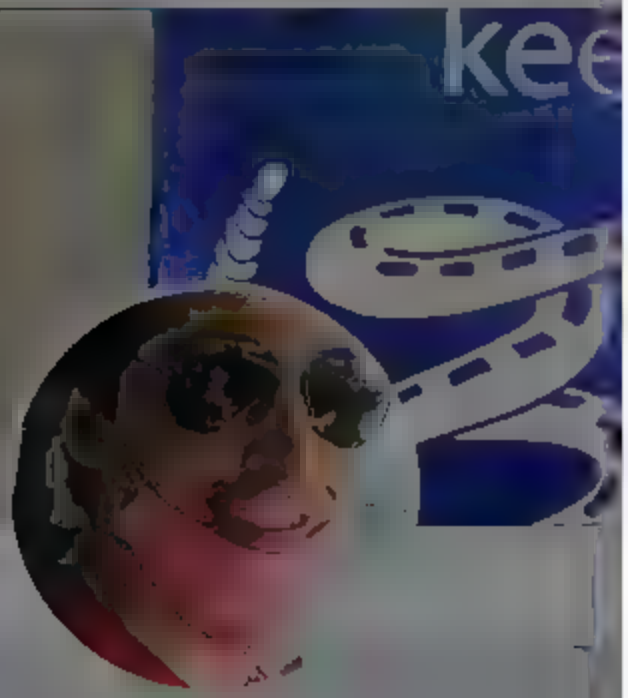
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From today's White House presser:

Q: Will Uncle Joe be a good president or the best president?
A: History will decide.

Q: You will never lie to us, right?
A: Not in a million years.

Q: Promise?
A: Yes.

Q: What if it's bad news?
A: There will be no bad news.

Q: Yay!
A: Yay!

15:25 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

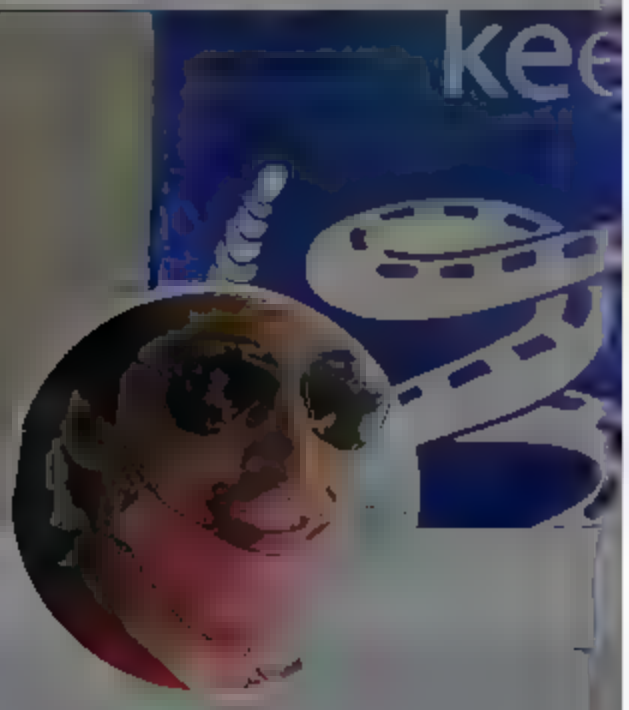
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When will school districts start firing teachers en masse? Because it's increasingly clear that's going to be the only way to break this insanity

> **OpenFCPS** @OpenFCPS2020
> The FEA president, speaking before the board, just confirmed she opposes returning to school next fall 5-days a week. She said FCPS should stay in hybrid until kids are vaccinated. We note most experts expect this to happen in 2022 or not at all.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:03 - 21. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

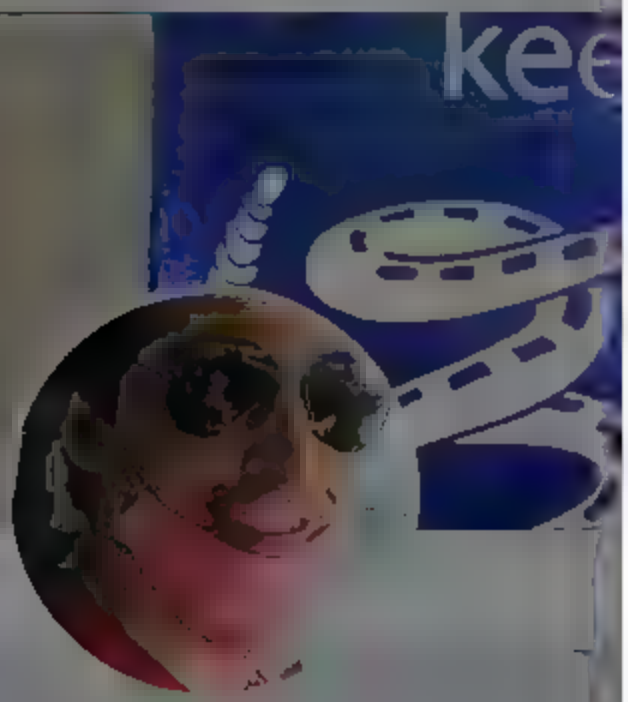
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q&A on vaccines:

Q: If I get the thing after taking the vaccine, has the vaccine failed?
A: No.
Q: No?
A: No. The vaccine can never fail you. YOU fail it by not accepting the immunity it offers.

Attention citizens!

20:24 - 21. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

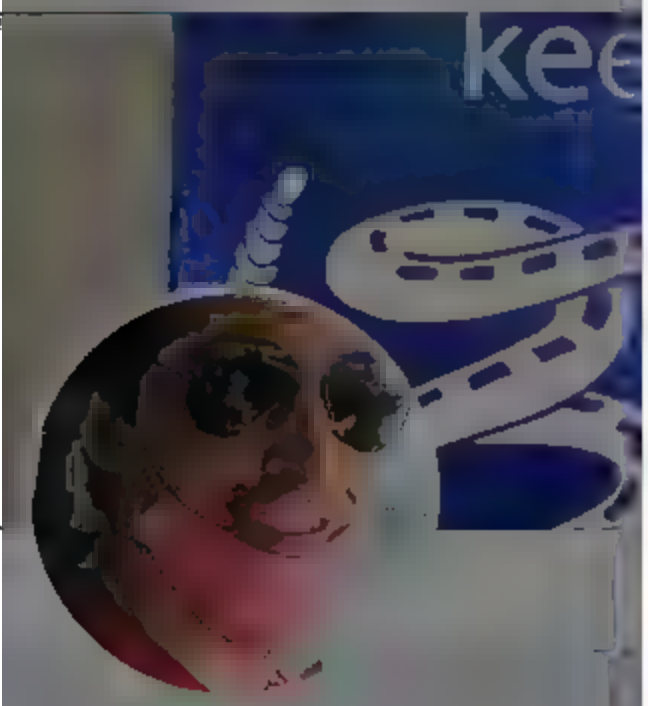
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is what happens when you try to negotiate with terrorizedists.

They should have been told last September: back to school or fired. Now nothing will satisfy them.




Equivital
eqWave Social Distance Device
OPEN

CORONAVIRUS

## Portland teacher: Returning to school isn't safe post-vaccine

*Francisca Alvarez says students could spread the virus to their multi-*

07:14 - 22. Jan. 2021

**11** Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Updated (and terrible) vaccine side effect data coming soon, unless someone beats me to it.

I know, lolcatz! Like @nytimes or anyone else is going to report on the single most important database for adverse events that we have...

07:50 - 22. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

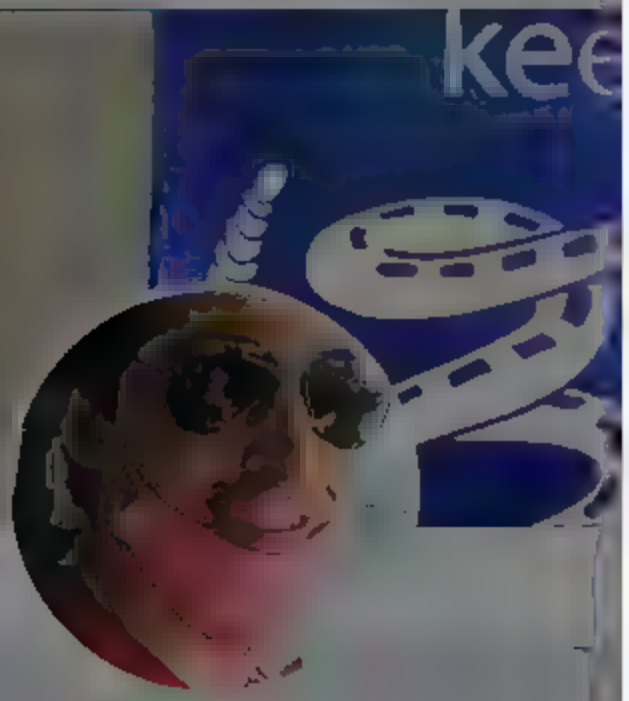
3 23

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey high school seniors and parents! Want to be sure you can have in-person teaching and a normal college experience next fall? Try @uofsc! They've laid down the law to their faculty: "online programs... will be in addition to and not in place of our core academic experience."

UNIVERSITY OF
South Carolina
Office of the Provost

January 8, 2021

Dear Faculty Members,

The Fall of 2020 will always be a memorable one in many ways and I would like to thank you for doing

starting in the Summer of 2021, courses to be offered online must be approved by Faculty Senate; the blanket exemption of needing approval will end. Also, for the Summer of 2021, deans will be able to determine what the distribution of courses taught online or face-to-face or otherwise. Because of this, faculty will not have complete freedom of choice in the modality of their teaching starting this summer and continuing forward.

The quantitative expectation for each unit will be shared by the Office of the Registrar in January in their message to the schedulers. It is strongly recommended that 100 level classes in the fall be offered face-to-face.

The University of South Carolina Columbia is a residential university and will continue to be so in the foreseeable future. While we expect to have more online academic programs, these will be

8.25 - 22. tammik. 2021

**28** uudelleentwiittausta **100** tykkäystä Chris

5 28 100

**Cameron Wilson** @Cameron00659658 · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

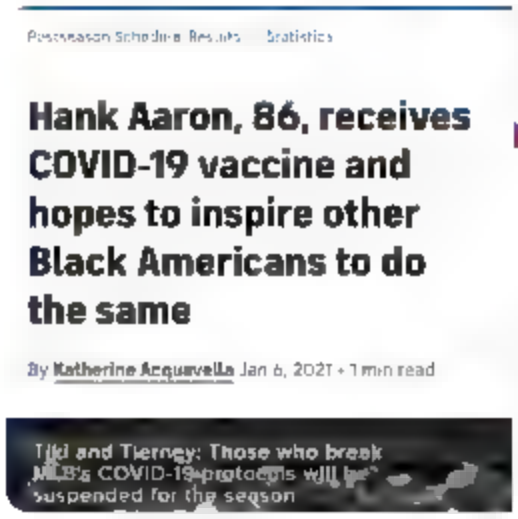
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

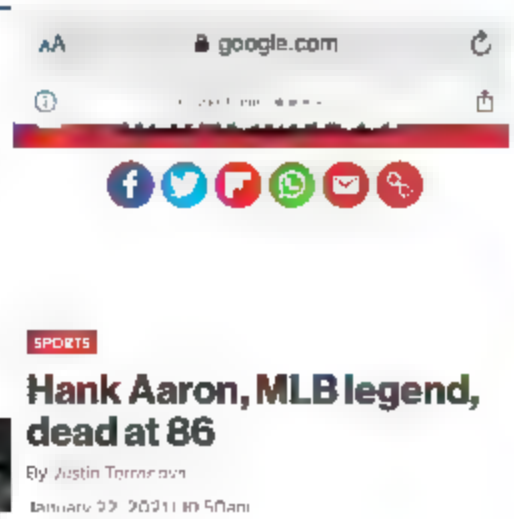
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

I don't know what killed Hank Aaron. But I DO know that under our rules for counting [redacted] deaths, had he tested positive for [redacted] on Jan. 6 and died today - of any cause - his death would have been called Covid.




2 27 56

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And I should add: RIP - you will always be the real home run king!

08:32 - 22. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

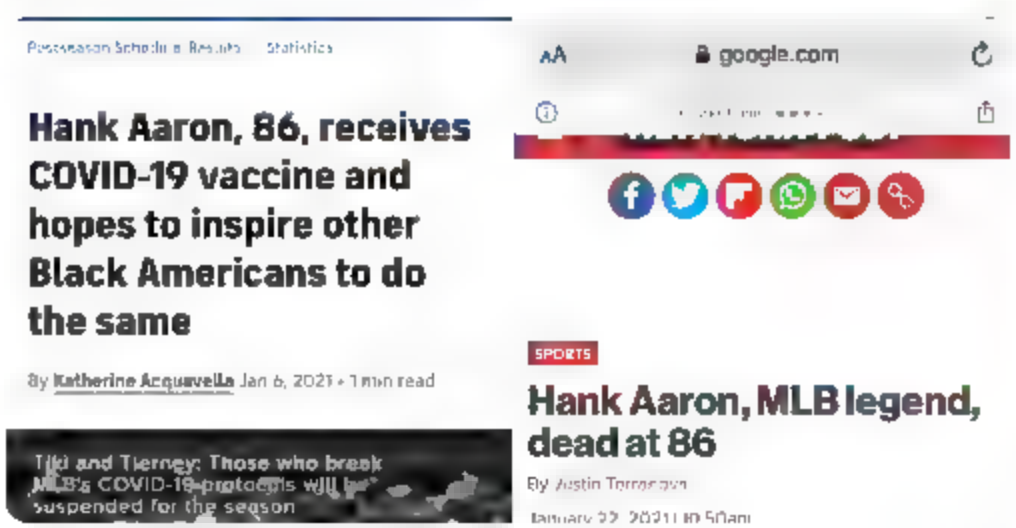
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I don't know what killed Hank Aaron. But I DO know that under our rules for counting #Covid deaths, had he tested positive for #sarscov2 on Jan. 6 and died today - of any cause - his death would have been called Covid.




08:31 - 22. Jan. 2021

**38** Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 38 79

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
And I should add: RIP - you will always be the real home run king!

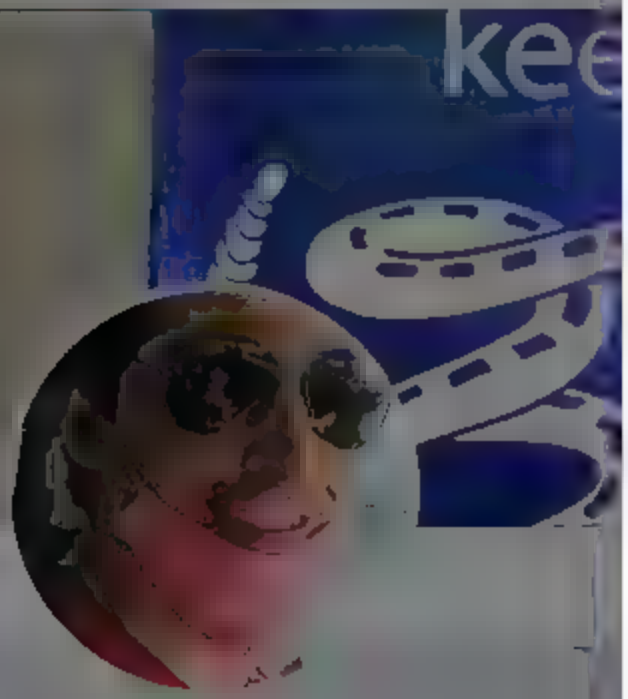
1 2 33

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The VAERS data has a lot to unpack this week, but I want to highlight this first. Losing an apparently healthy 28-week old fetus with no warning is extremely rare.

| Event Information | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 35.00 | **Sex** | Fema |
| **State / Territory** | Michigan | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-03 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2020-12-23 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-03 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2020-12-25 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 2 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Pharmacy * | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applic * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

| Vaccine Type | Vaccine | Manufacturer | Lot |
|---|---|---|---|
| COVID19 VACCINE | COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) | PFIZER\BIONTECH | [illegible] |

EXPOSURE DURING PREGNANCY
FOETAL DEATH
FOETAL HEART RATE ABNORMAL
FOETAL HYPOKINESIA
PREMATURE DELIVERY

COVID19 vaccine. Two days after (12/25/2020 in the afternoon), I noticed decreased mot on of the baby. The baby was found to not have a heartbeat in the early am on 12/26/2020 and I delivered a 2lb 7oz nonviable female fetus at 29 weeks gestation. I was 35 years old at the time of the fetal demise and the only pregnancy history for this pregnancy included a velamentous cord insertion that was being closely monitored by a high risk OB. My estimated due was March 12, 2021.

| Lab Data | Current Illness | Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations |
|---|---|---|
| Fetal doppler | | |

9:05 am - 22 Jan 2021

**5** Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Update from the @cdcgov vaccine reporting system: 148 post-#Covid deaths were reported as of last Friday. Deaths are now running at ~120x reported flu vaccine deaths per-dose. (Covid on the left, flu on the right, but remember about 14x as many flu shots have been given...)

Messages:

▸ VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated ev
Hence, results for the same query can change
week.

▸ These results are for 7,804 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 148 |
| Life Threatening | 170 |
| Permanent Disability | 65 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 8 |
| Hospitalized | 449 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 5 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 18 |

Hence, results for the same query can chang
week.

▸ These results are for 8,819 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 18 |
| Life Threatening | 65 |
| Permanent Disability | 132 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 9 |
| Hospitalized | 300 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 3 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 85 |
| Emergency Room * | 1,074 |
| Office Visit * | 2,729 |

09:42 - 22. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



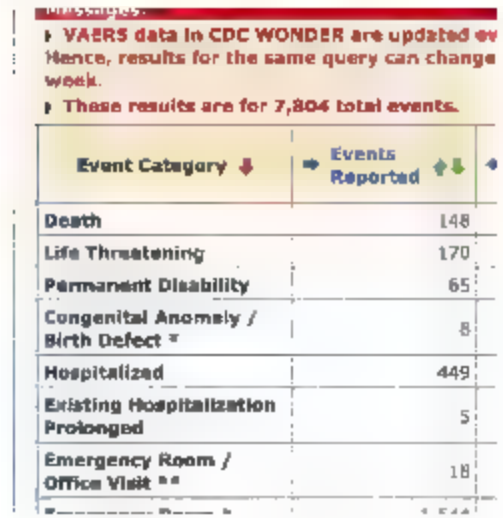
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

vaccine deaths per-dose. (Covid on the left, flu on the right, but remember about 14x as many flu shots have been given...)



- VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated ev
Hence, results for the same query can change week.
- These results are for 7,804 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 148 |
| Life Threatening | 170 |
| Permanent Disability | 65 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 8 |
| Hospitalized | 449 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 5 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 18 |



week.
- These results are for 8,819 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 18 |
| Life Threatening | 65 |
| Permanent Disability | 132 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 9 |
| Hospitalized | 300 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 3 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 85 |
| Emergency Room * | 1,074 |
| Office Visit * | 2,729 |

7 35 56

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ However the real ratio is likely FAR worse - likely between 500 and 1500-to-1.

Three reasons: deaths take days to be reported, and the denominator for #Covid vaccinations (the number of vaccinations given) is rising very fast, artificially depressing the Covid ratio...

09:46 - 22. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

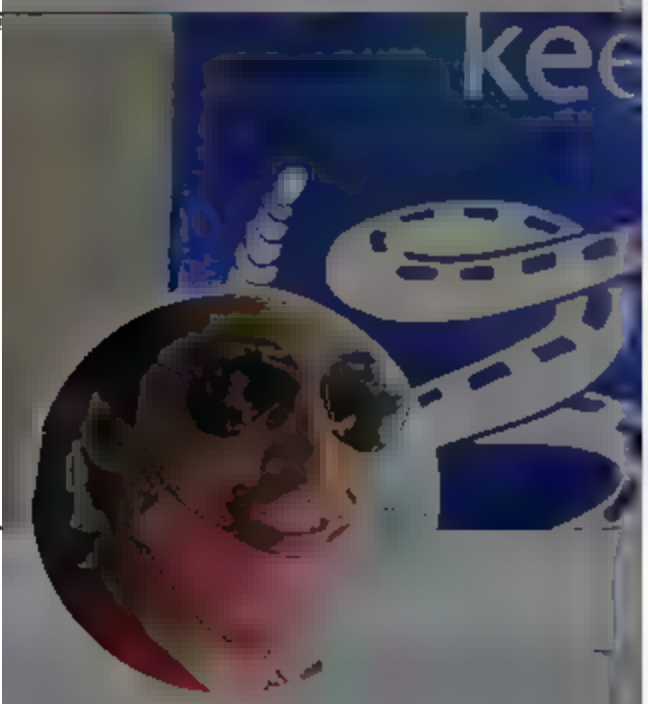
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ However the real ratio is likely FAR worse - likely between 500 and 1500-to-1.

Three reasons: deaths take days to be reported, and the denominator for [illegible] vaccinations (the number of vaccinations given) is rising very fast, artificially depressing the Covid ratio...

2 7 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Two, this is still almost all first dose and the side effects are far worse after the second dose. (And as the Israeli experience shows, there's not much point to one dose - it doesn't provide adequate protection.)

And finally this is still mostly Pfizer: Moderna is worse.

09:49 - 22. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

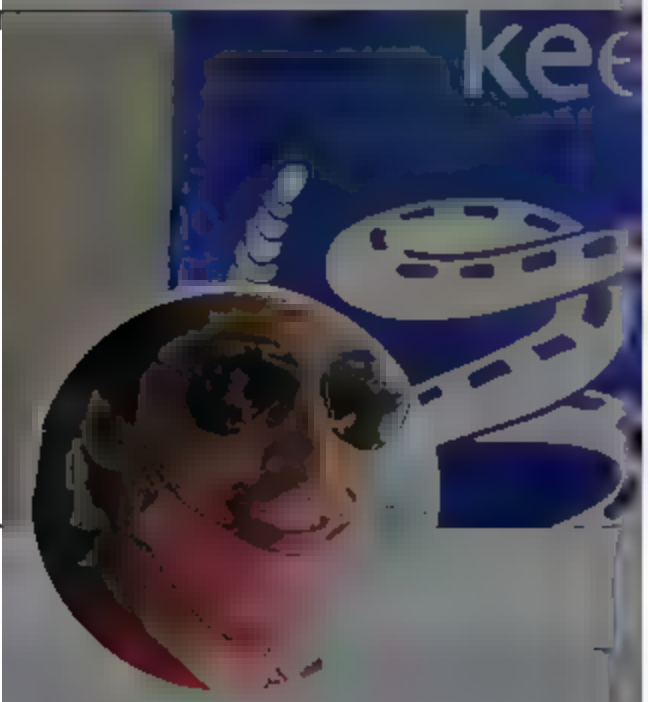
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I've known David 30+ years. He is decent, honorable, mathematically aware, and very smart. And he seems to have lost his mind. I don't understand this story at all. The risk of a 1600-mile drive all by itself overwhelms any benefit of being vaccinated a couple of weeks early...

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> I just took a 1,600-mile road trip from Washington to St. Louis and back. I was shaken by what I saw.
>
> (1/x)
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

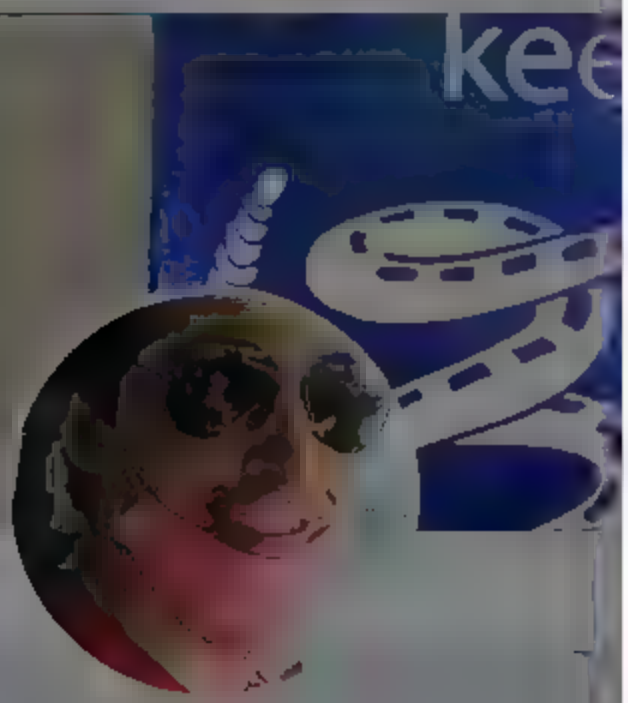
10:39 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I've known David 30+ years. He is decent, honorable, mathematically aware, and very smart. And he seems to have lost his mind. I don't understand this story at all. The risk of a 1600-mile drive all by itself overwhelms any benefit of being vaccinated a couple of weeks early...

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> I just took a 1,600-mile road trip from Washington to St. Louis and back. I was shaken by what I saw.
>
> (1/x)
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 6 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Further, will his mom wait in Colorado for a month for the second dose? Or drive back and back again?

And I don't know what he saw but in my experience in the last month in FL, TX, and upstate NY - hardly Democratic bastions - mask-wearing is basically universal inside.

10:42 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

I've known David 30+ years. He is decent, honorable, mathematically aware, and very smart. And he seems to have lost his mind. I don't understand this story at all. The risk of a 1600-mile drive all by itself overwhelms any benefit of being vaccinated a couple of weeks early...

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> I just took a 1,600-mile road trip from Washington to St. Louis and back. I was shaken by what I saw.
>
> (1/x)
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18 12 79

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Further, will his mom wait in Colorado for a month for the second dose? Or drive back and back again?

And I don't know what he saw but in my experience in the last month in FL, TX, and upstate NY - hardly Democratic bastions - mask-wearing is basically universal inside.

3 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

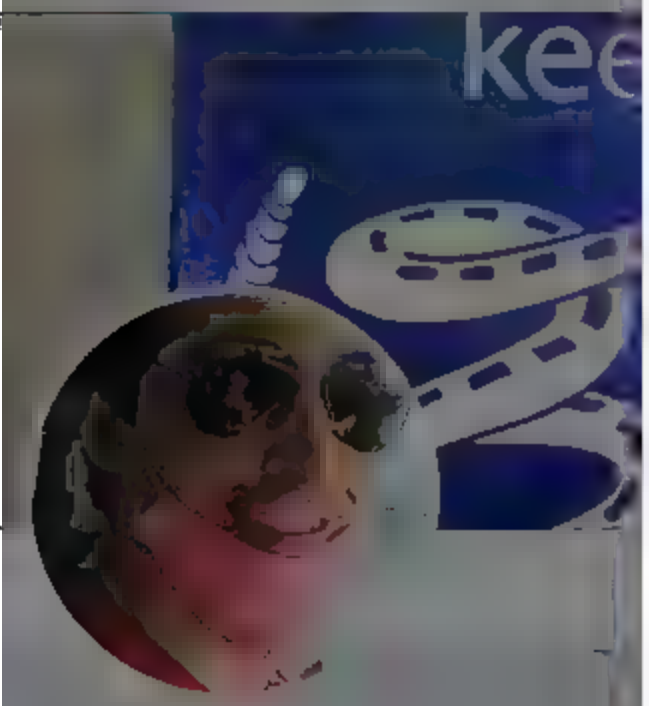
3/ If someone like David can lose his moorings this badly... The elite groupthink is obviously even worse than I thought.

10:44 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The Washington Post. The Ministry of Truth. See the difference?

The most terrifying part is the comment from the paper's PR person that "the original story remains available in print."

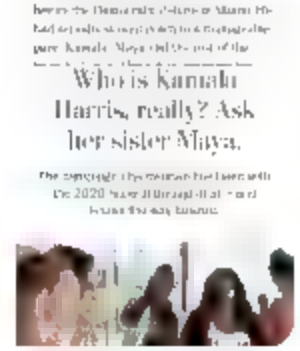
Until we can scoop those up too, amirite?

KAMALA HARRIS

***The Washington Post* Tried To Memory-Hole Kamala Harris' Bad Joke About Inmates Begging for Food and Water**

At a time when legacy publications are increasingly seen as playing for one political "team" or the other, this type of editorial decision will not do anything to fix that perception.

**ERIC BOEHM** | 1.22.2021 10:25 AM


Who is Kamala Harris, really? Ask her sister Maya.

11:10 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

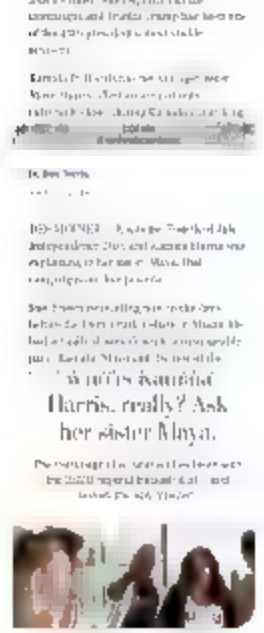
New York

Joined November 2009

## The Washington Post Tried To Memory-Hole Kamala Harris' Bad Joke About Inmates Begging for Food and Water

At a time when legacy publications are increasingly seen as playing for one political "team" or the other, this type of editorial decision will not do anything to fix that perception.

**ERIC BOEHM** | 1.22.2021 10:25 AM




4 31 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS IS HAPPENING. The biggest and supposedly most trusted newspapers in the world are secretly editing their archives to remove politically unpleasant material.

Even Orwell and Bradbury couldn't have imagined a world in which private journalists would be the censors.

11:14 AM - 22 Jan 2021

**3** Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, wrong on both counts. The deaths do include health care workers (screenshots attached below, they include a 56-year-old man who died of a massive heart attack an hour after his second dose). And only about 12% have gone to nursing home patients (it was fewer early on)...

> **Michelle Fay Cortez** @FayCortez
> Sloppy. Fails to take into account that vaccines were given to the highest risk, oldest nursing home patients. Easy to check: read the VAERS results, which explain the scenario for each death. Many explicitly say not vaccine related. Correlation =/= causation. None HC workers twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

11:21 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Sloppy. Fails to take into account that vaccines were given to the highest risk, oldest nursing home patients. Easy to check: read the VAERS results, which explain the scenario for each death. Many explicitly say not vaccine related. Correlation =/= causation. None HC workers …

4 6 27

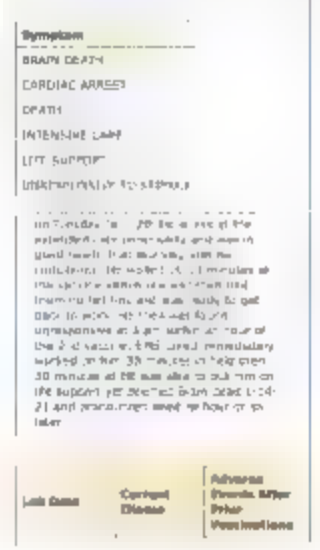
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"He works at the extended care community and was in good health that morning..."

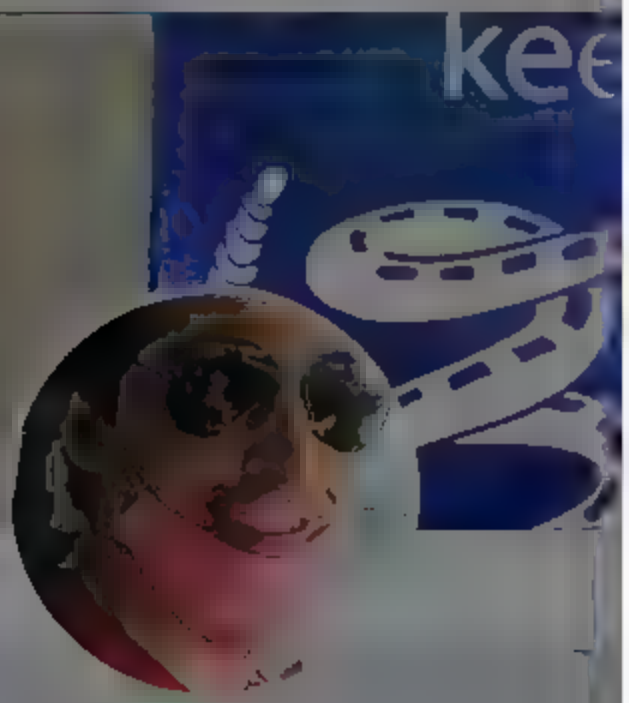
Then he got the second dose. Then he died.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 56.00 | **Sex** | Male |
| **State / Territory** | Florida | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Died** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Days to onset** | 0 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Senior Living * | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |




11:23 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

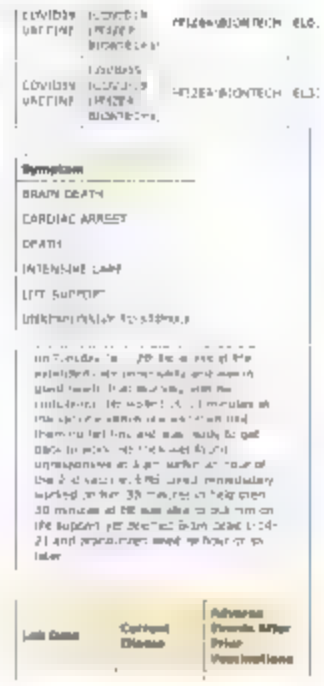
9 14 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

"He works at the extended care community and was in good health that morning..."

Then he got the second dose. Then he died.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 56.00 | **Sex** | Male |
| **State / Territory** | Florida | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Died** | 2021-01-14 |
| **Days to onset** | 0 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Senior Living * | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |




2 7 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm never sure why people argue with me about stuff like this. Call me a grifter and a ghoul but STAY AWAY FROM CHECKABLE FACTS.

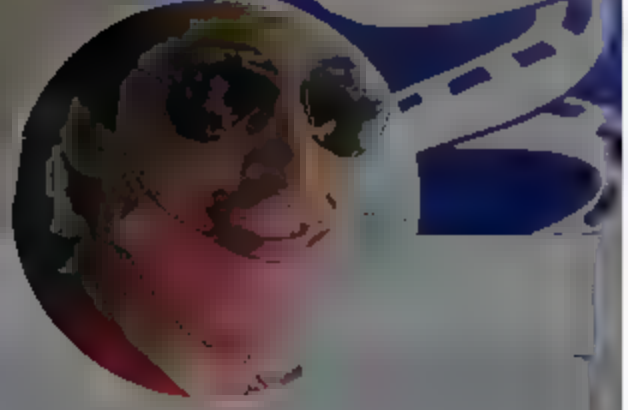
11:25 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

Updated (and terrible) vaccine side effect data coming soon, unless someone beats me to it.

I know, lolcatz! Like [redacted] or anyone else is going to report on the single most important database for adverse events that we have..,

44 216 1,1 Tsd.

**JessMaria** @jmaherintl · 3 Std.

This vaccine just killed my grandmother. We are burying her today. I

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

I'm very sorry. If you feel like sharing your family's story, you can email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail.com.

11:59 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

original story remains available in print."

Until we can scoop those up too, amirite?

KAMALA HARRIS

## *The Washington Post* Tried To Memory-Hole Kamala Harris' Bad Joke About Inmates Begging for Food and Water

At a time when legacy publications are increasingly seen as playing for one political "team" or the other, this type of editorial decision will not do anything to fix that perception.

**ERIC BOEHM** | 1.22.2021 10:25 AM




21 253 666

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 50 Min.
Don't be silly, Alex.

Everybody knows the Ministry of Truth has always protected us online.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Well played sir

13:11 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

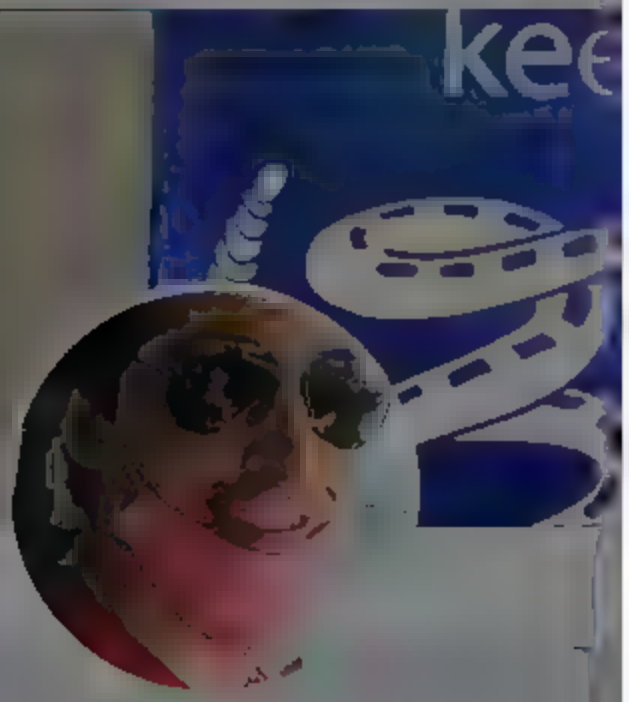
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey reporters @nytimes @washingtonpost: please retweet if you believe your organizations should not be secretly editing articles after they are published. Hidden changes violate a core principle of journalistic accountability.

And if you are afraid to sign on, ask yourself why.

13:19 - 22. Jan. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

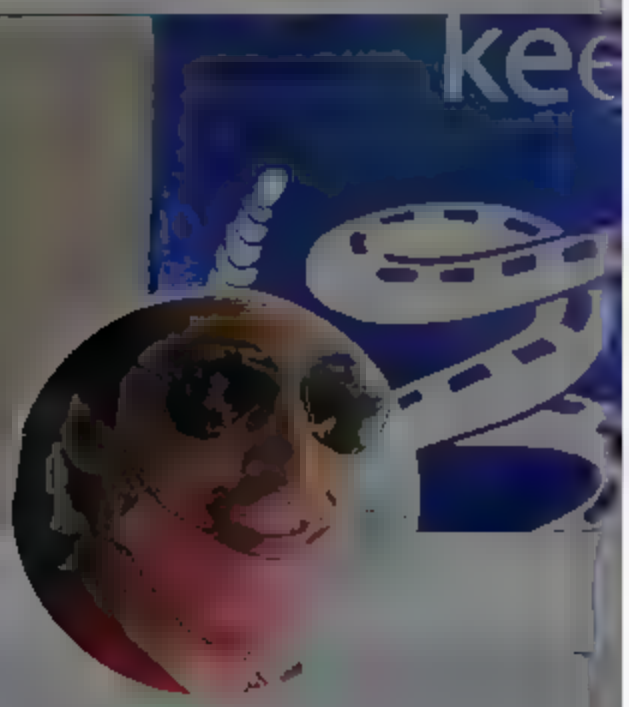
4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Excited to talk to @MegynKelly - it's been a while (almost 11 years, as a deeply sexist @slate piece reminds me)...



**The Megyn Kelly Show** @MegynKellyShow
Next week on The @MegynKellyShow:

- Author @DouglasKMurray...

14:04 - 22. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

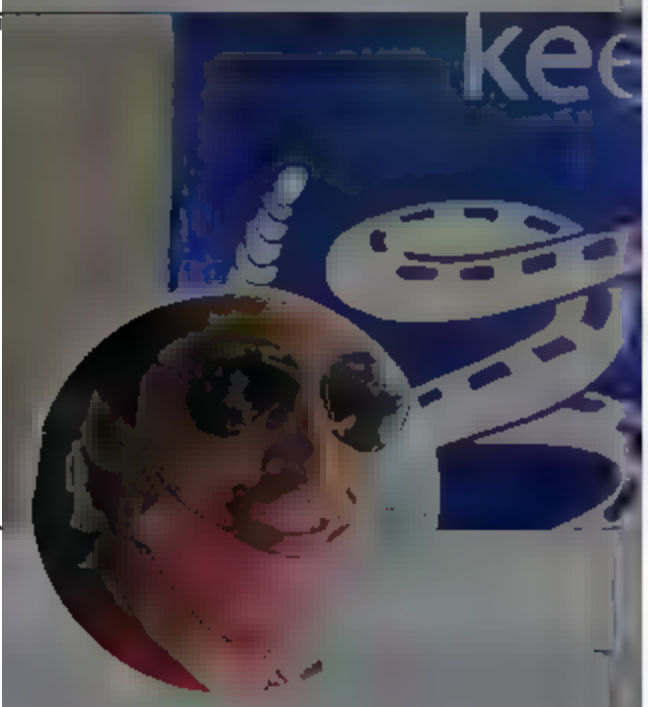
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Joined November 2009

Excited to talk to [redacted] - it's been a while (almost 11 years, as a deeply sexist [redacted] piece reminds me)...



**The Megyn Kelly Show** @MegynKellyShow
Next week on The @MegynKellyShow:

- Author @DouglasKMurray...

1 3 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The Fox on Fox," with a suggestion of "look(ing) up her skirt." Hard to see this running today, methinks.

By TROY PATTERSON
FEB 12, 2010 · 8:59 PM

Megyn Kelly

The future of Fox News began on Feb. 1, when Megyn Kelly popped up behind the anchor desk on a new two-hour show called ***America Live*** (1 p.m. ET). The program itself is not anything special, nor does it need to be. As a midday show, its sole purpose is to keep a stream of information—meaningless and otherwise—flowing at a decent pace. As a Fox News offering, it just needs to throw out some red-state red meat, U.S. commercial grade or



2:06 pm - 22 Jan 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This says so much about the media.

(I never followed Trump and I can't remember the last time I went to what this fool would consider a cocktail party. Maybe 10 years ago. Just try looking at the evidence and thinking for yourself for five minutes. Or no?)

> **Ben White** @morningmoneyben
> Deep down in places you don't talk about at cocktail parties you want him tweeting those tweets. You miss him tweeting those tweets. ... And the sweet rush of outrage that followed. If you say you don't you are lying.

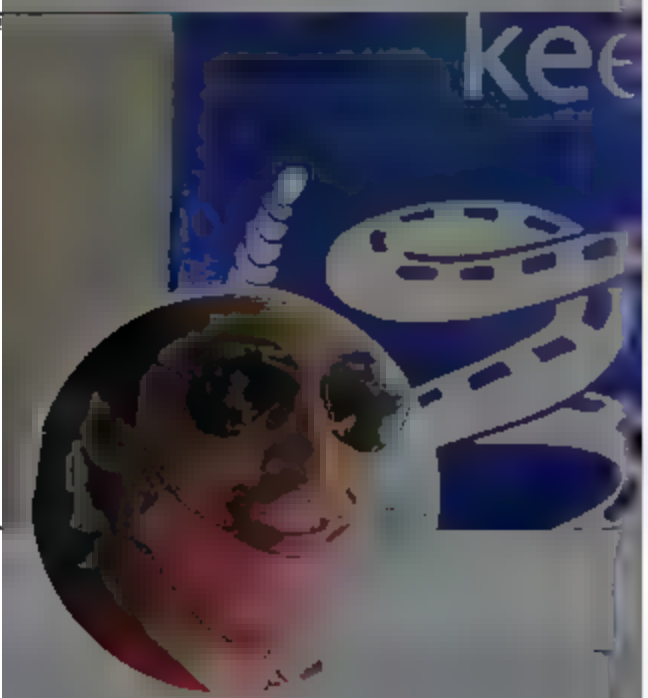
18:16 - 22. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's okay, no one read it. Like #sarscov2 itself, @nygovcuomo's book does not exist in the wild.

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> You've got to be kidding me...the dude wrote a book about leadership during the pandemic while the pandemic was still raging on and then spent time promoting it on talk shows....

10:52 - 23. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

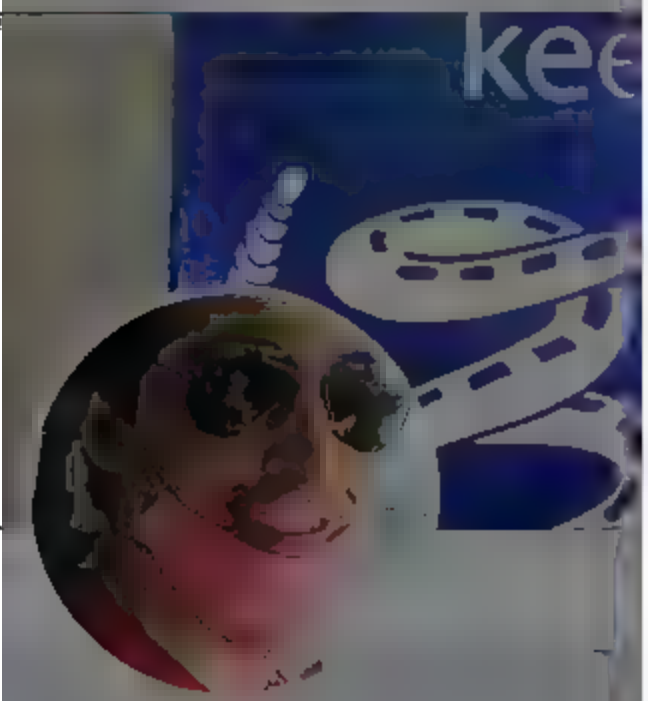
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: asking hard questions is the easy part

> **Rick Calvert** @blogworld
> You may dislike Berenson for any number of reasons, but he does one thing very well. He asks people in power hard questions. All @nytimes and @washingtonpost post journalists need to answer this question and be accountable or they are not journalists. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

10:52 - 23. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Am I the only one who thinks @cdcgov is timing its reports on anaphylactic shock from the #Covid vaccines to distract from the far higher numbers of overall side effects in the weekly VAERS reports? Deaths? We don't see no stinkin' deaths!

Who says bureaucrats can't be clever?

GET On the App Store

Try STAT+ STAT

CORONAVIRUS HEALTH THE READOUT LOUD BIOTEC

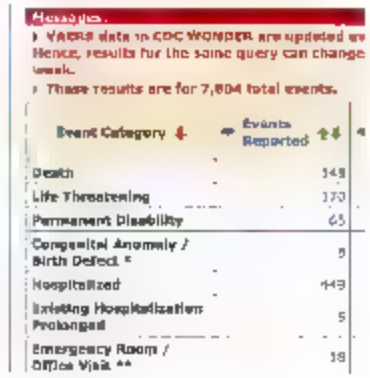
We've Adjusted Operations to Keep Customers & Employees Safe

HEALTH

## CDC reports rare allergic reactions to Moderna's Covid-19 vaccine

rare anaphylactic reactions in a small number of people who receive the vaccine, new data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention suggest.

As of Jan. 19, there have been 10 confirmed cases of anaphylaxis after receipt of Moderna's vaccine and 45 confirmed cases of anaphylaxis after receipt of the Pfizer vaccine, the CDC said in a statement to STAT. That works out to a rate of 2.1 cases per million



| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 148 |
| Life Threatening | 170 |
| Permanent Disability | 65 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 5 |
| Hospitalized | 449 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 5 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 19 |

11:52 - 23. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Am I the only one who thinks [redacted] is timing its reports on anaphylactic shock from the [redacted] vaccines to distract from the far higher numbers of overall side effects in the weekly VAERS reports? Deaths? We don't see no stinkin' deaths!

Who says bureaucrats can't be clever?




2 13 25



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And the focus on anaphylaxis gives the CNNs and other reporters a way to pretend to report on adverse events without actually doing so.

11:53 - 23. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

shock from the [redacted] vaccines to distract from the far higher numbers of overall side effects in the weekly VAERS reports? Deaths? We don't see no stinkin' deaths!

Who says bureaucrats can't be clever?




8 55 127

**B** @123MathMan · 1 Min.
I had a relative in good health die this week after receiving a covid vaccine. She certainly isn't the only one. So, we obviously know the data is like most other CDC data; useless, bullshit or nonexistent.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Can you email me?

11:59 - 23. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.

Am I the only one who thinks [redacted] is timing its reports on anaphylactic shock from the [redacted] vaccines to distract from the far higher numbers of overall side effects in the weekly VAERS reports? Deaths? We don't see no stinkin' deaths!

Who says bureaucrats can't be clever?




25 192 518

**TER** @TERushbo · 2 Std.

one at a clinic in utah today.. no worries, it's not important

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

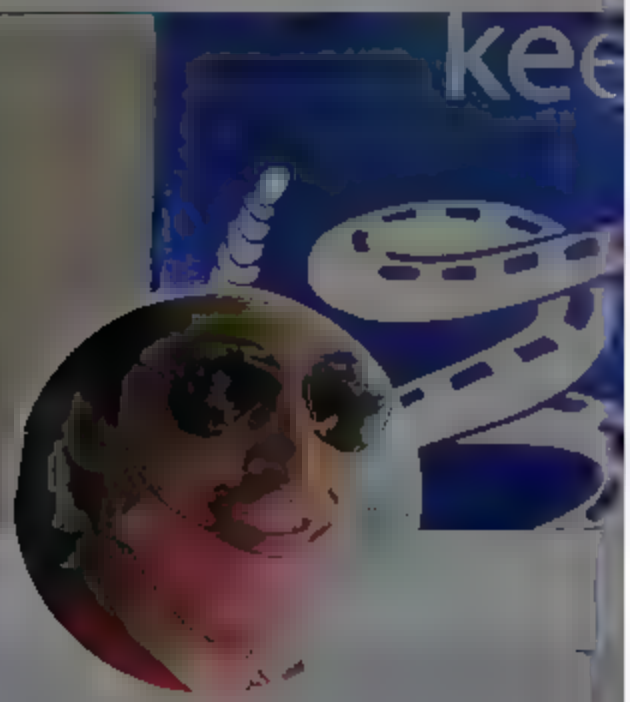
Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Source?

14:37 - 23. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

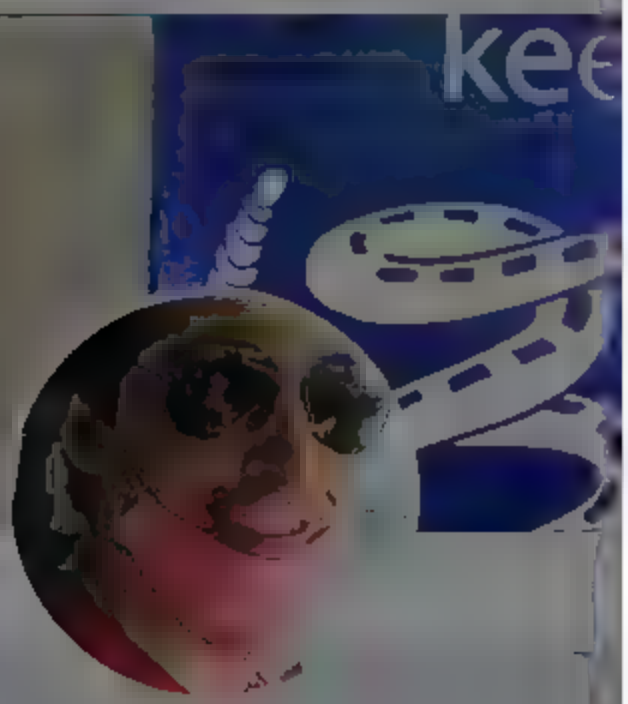
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Man with 118,000 followers says woman with 2,400,000 followers is irrelevant

> **Adam Davidson** ✓ @adamdavidson
> Not (just) being snarky, but honestly: why did anybody at BBC think anybody wanted to hear anything that Megyn Kelly has to say?
>
> She is carving a very interesting path of irrelevance. twitter.com/BBCNewsnight/s…

17:49 - 23. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

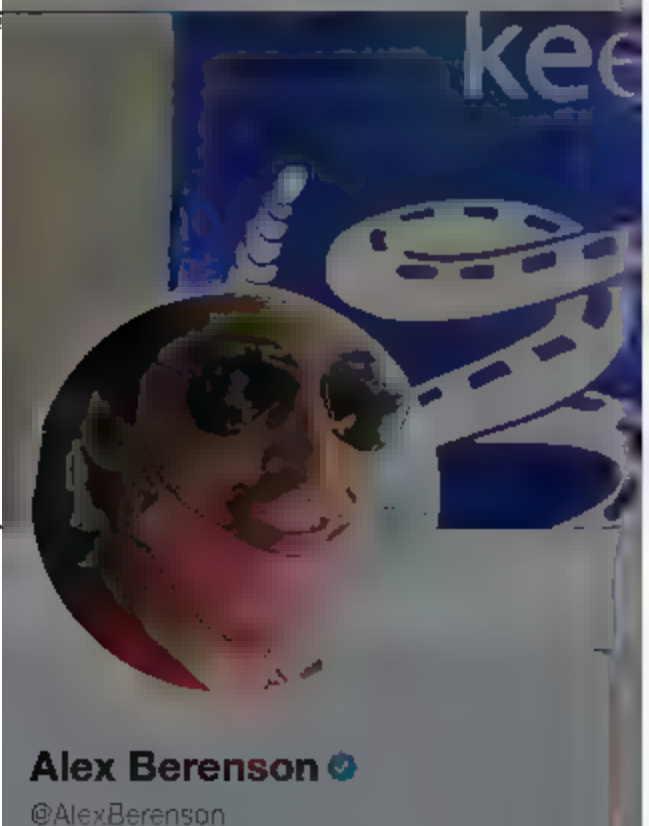
1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @nytimes finally commits some real journalism with a devastating indictment of the human cost to students of school closings. It ends with the Las Vegas superintendent saying he is doing "everything possible" to reopen...

06:14 - 24. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

And [illegible] finally commits some real journalism with a devastating indictment of the human cost to students of school closings. It ends with the Las Vegas superintendent saying he is doing "everything possible" to reopen...

3 26 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You know who is not heard from here? Not one word? Teachers unions. Has it ever been more clear that they could not care less about children?

06:16 - 24. Jan. 2021

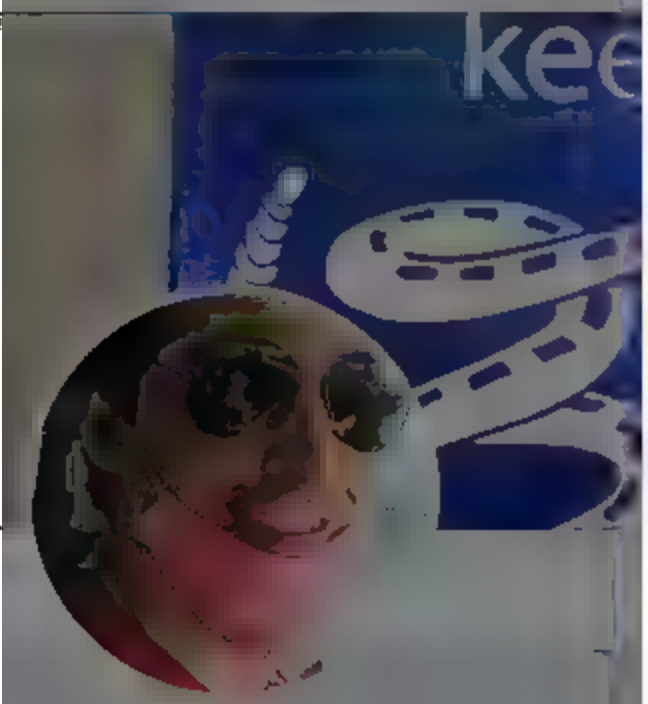
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

7 60 126

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
You know who is not heard from here? Not one word? Teachers unions. Has it ever been more clear that they could not care less about children?

2 15 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Correction: Jesus Jara, who seems like a really good guy, is the superintendent of Clark County (not just Las Vegas) - the fifth-largest district in the US.

06:17 - 24. Jan. 2021

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If you are a pharmacist at a major chain or other health-care worker administering vaccine shots and you have been instructed verbally or in writing not to report post-shot adverse events unless they require use of an epi-pen or an emergency room visit, please contact me.

06:36 - 24. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

If you are a pharmacist at a major chain or other health-care worker administering vaccine shots and you have been instructed verbally or in writing not to report post-shot adverse events unless they require use of an epi-pen or an emergency room visit, please contact me.

2 21 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Email: alexberensonauthor at gmail

06:37 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 46 Min.
If you are a pharmacist at a major chain or other health-care worker administering vaccine shots and you have been instructed verbally or in writing not to report post-shot adverse events unless they require use of an epi-pen or an emergency room visit, please contact me.

21 203 527

**KrystalCat** @MyShieldsong · 27 Min.
Does this apply to Canadians too?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Yes

07:22 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

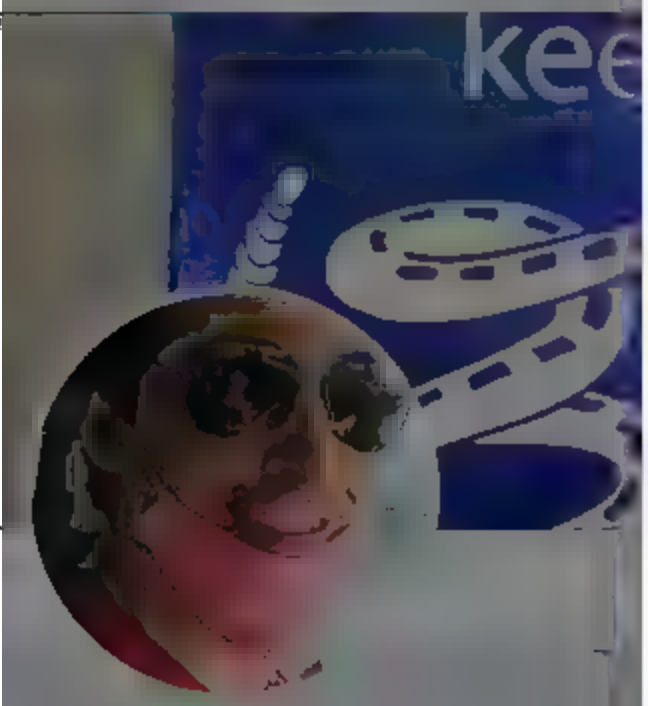
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

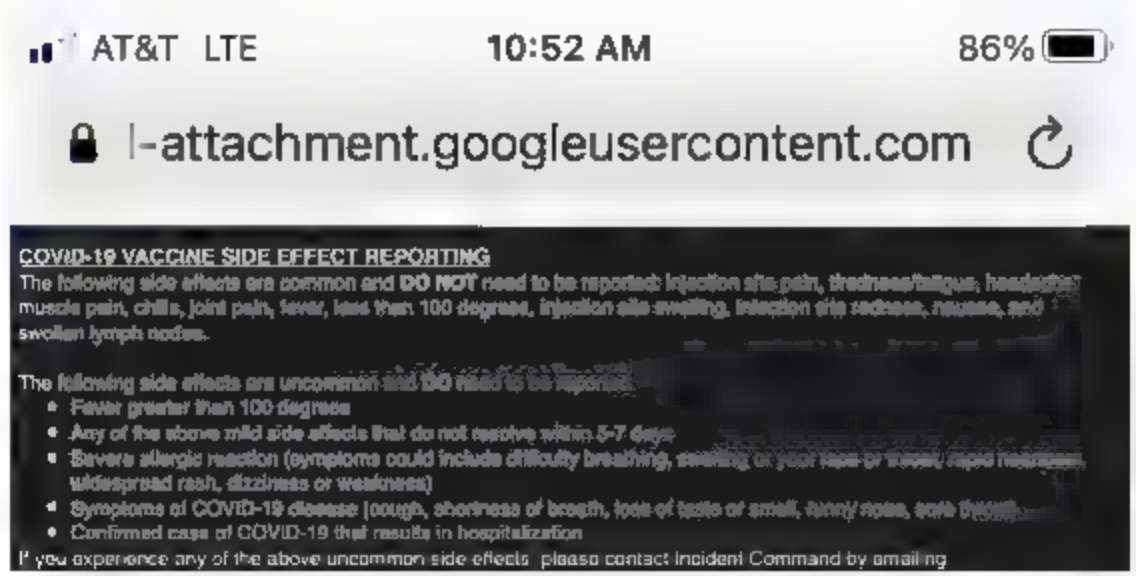
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A pharmacist at a large health system reports this instruction was sent generally to staff:




08:06 - 24. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Previous tweet DELETED on request of person who provided information.

09:06 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 27

**oa, does not consent** @flattenedOA · 1 Min.
Antwort an

don't know what that was, but this is integrity

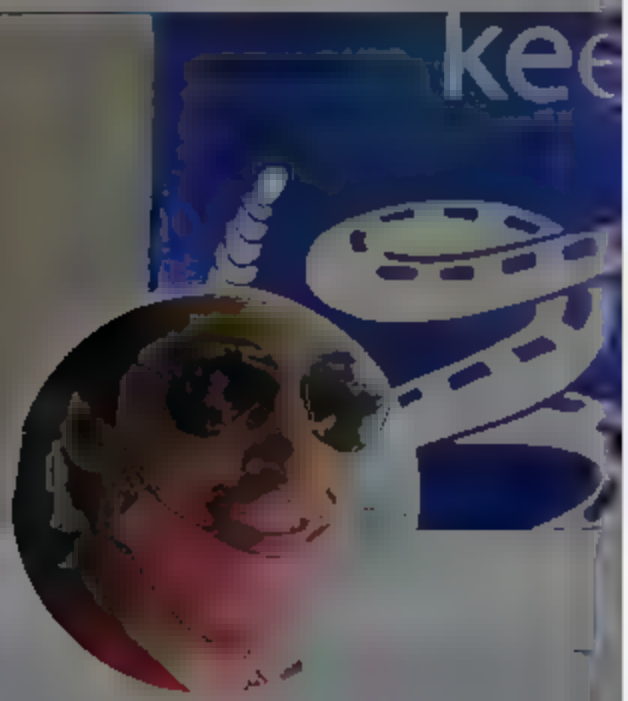
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI. GUESS WHO HAS A BIG OL' Q+A IN THE NEW YORK TIMES. I'LL GIVE YOU A HINT, NOT SCOTT FREAKIN' ATLAS, THAT'S WHO. HOW YOU LIKE ME NOW, SCOTTIE? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

11.32 - 24. tammik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# 1/ Dear Dr. Wachter: please provide the clinical trial (or - to this point - real-world) evidence that ANYONE has been saved by #Covid vaccination?

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Dear Media:
>
> As you report cases of Covid in vaccinated people (happens: vaccine is 95%, not 100%, effective) and people who died soon after vaccination (happens: coincide...

12:43 - 24. Jan. 2021

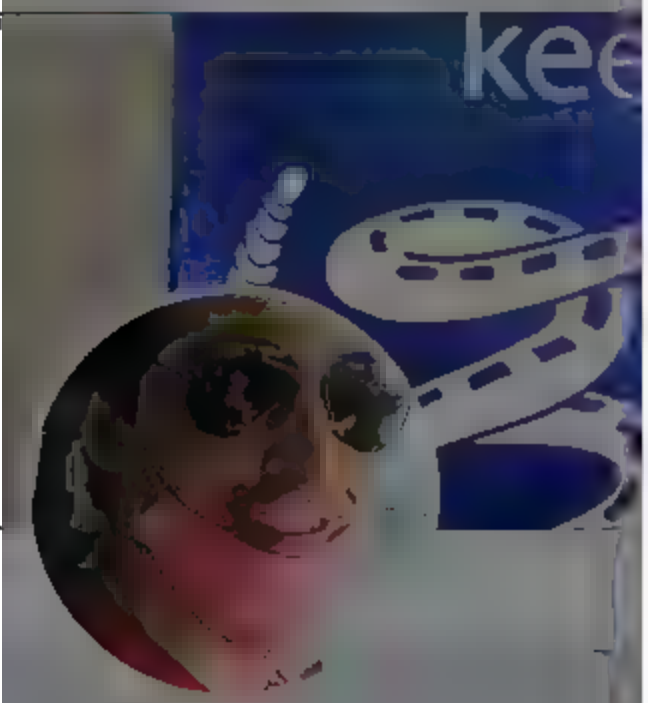
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ Dear Dr. Wachter: please provide the clinical trial (or - to this point - real-world) evidence that ANYONE has been saved by [redacted] vaccination?

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Dear Media:
>
> As you report cases of Covid in vaccinated people (happens: vaccine is 95%, not 100%, effective) and people who died soon after vaccination...

6 9 44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Had @pfizer and @moderna_tx wanted to show their vaccines worked in the population that is actually at meaningful risk from #SARSCoV2, doing so would have been simple. They could have enrolled patients at nursing homes - JUST AS @LillyPad DID with its monoclonal antibodies...

12.46 - 24. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

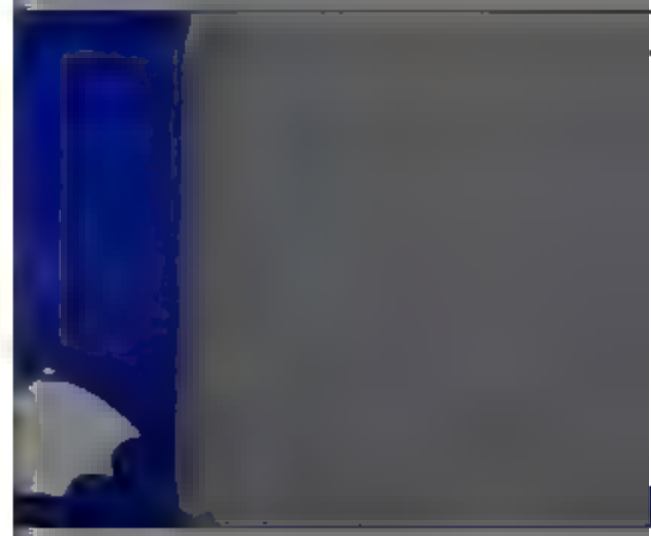


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ Had [redacted] and [redacted] wanted to show their vaccines worked in the population that is actually at meaningful risk from [redacted], doing so would have been simple. They could have enrolled patients at nursing homes - JUST AS [redacted] DID with its monoclonal antibodies...

3 7 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Last week, Lilly reported results from a placebo-controlled randomized trial that covered only 340 nursing home residents (and 753 staff). The trial covered barely 1/70th as many participants as the Pfizer/Moderna trials but showed a STRONG protective effect for antibodies...

Lilly's neutralizing antibody bamlanivimab (LY-CoV555) prevented COVID-19 at nursing homes in the BLAZE-2 trial, reducing risk by up to 80 percent for residents

January 21, 2021

Download PDF

(NYSE: LLY) announced. The Phase 3 BLAZE-2 COVID-19 prevention trial – conducted in partnership with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and the COVID-19 Prevention Network (CoVPN) – enrolled residents and staff at skilled nursing and assisted living facilities, commonly referred to as nursing homes, across the U.S.

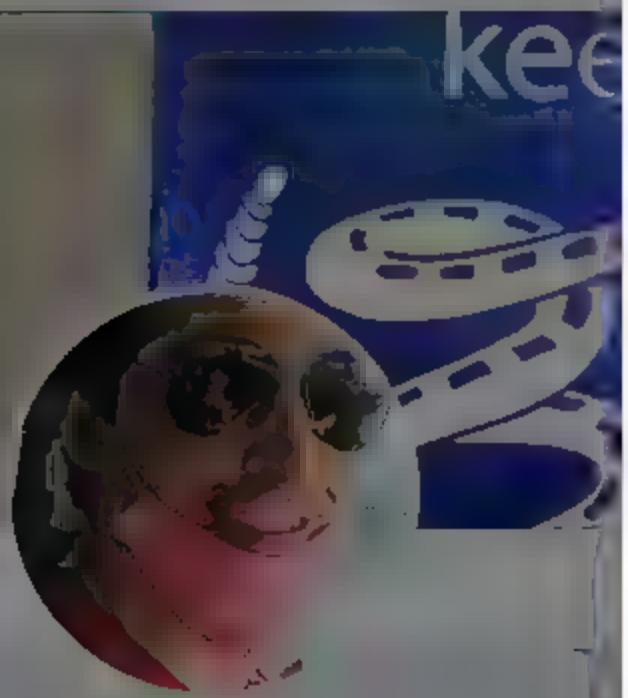
The 965 participants who tested negative for the SARS-CoV-2 virus at baseline (299 residents and 666 staff) were included in the analysis of primary and key secondary endpoints for assessing prevention, while the 132 participants (41 residents and 91 staff) who

12:50 - 24. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

4 14 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

3/ Last week, Lilly reported results from a placebo-controlled randomized trial that covered only 340 nursing home residents (and 753 staff). The trial covered barely 1/70th as many participants as the Pfizer/Moderna trials but showed a STRONG protective effect for antibodies...

Lilly's neutralizing antibody bamlanivimab (LY-CoV555) prevented COVID-19 at nursing homes in the BLAZE-2 trial, reducing risk by up to 80 percent for residents

January 21, 2021

Download PDF

(NYSE: LLY) announced. The Phase 3 BLAZE-2 COVID-19 prevention trial – conducted in partnership with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and the COVID-19 Prevention Network (CoVPN) – enrolled residents and staff at skilled nursing and assisted living facilities, commonly referred to as nursing homes, across the U.S.

The 965 participants who tested negative for the SARS-CoV-2 virus at baseline (299 residents and 666 staff) were included in the analysis of primary and key secondary endpoints for assessing prevention, while the 132 participants (41 residents and 91 staff) who

1 7 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

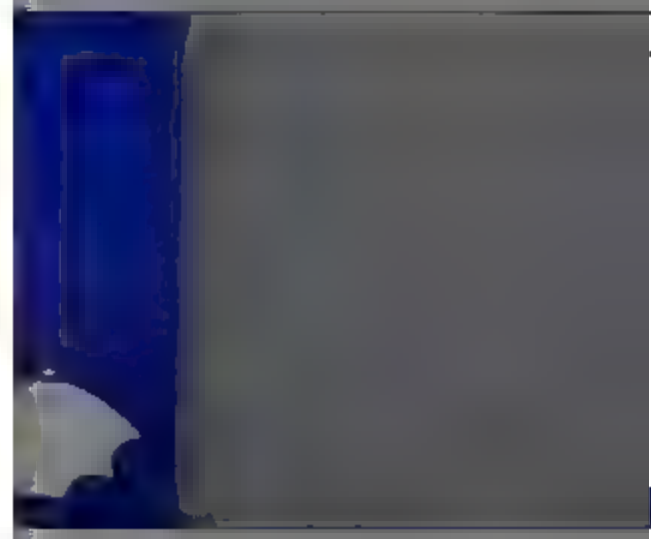
4/ Including 4 #Covid deaths in the placebo arm compared to zero in the treatment arm (recall there was only ONE Covid death among all 70,000 subjects in the vaccine trials) and a notable imbalance in overall mortality too (this did not happen in the vaccine trials)...

12.52 - 24. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

prevented COVID-19 at nursing homes in the BLAZE-2 trial, reducing risk by up to 80 percent for residents

January 21, 2021

Download PDF

Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and the COVID-19 Prevention Network (CoVPN) – enrolled residents and staff at skilled nursing and assisted living facilities, commonly referred to as nursing homes, across the U.S.

The 965 participants who tested negative for the SARS-CoV-2 virus at baseline (299 residents and 666 staff) were included in the analysis of primary and key secondary endpoints for assessing prevention, while the 132 participants (41 residents and 91 staff) who

2 10 26

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Including 4 [illegible] deaths in the placebo arm compared to zero in the treatment arm (recall there was only ONE Covid death among all 70,000 subjects in the vaccine trials) and a notable imbalance in overall mortality too (this did not happen in the vaccine trials)...

2 1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ PFIZER AND MODERNA HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR NOT ENROLLING A SIMILAR (BUT LARGER) POPULATION - except that regulators let them get away with not doing so. And, unfortunately, the Lilly antibodies are $1250 a dose - roughly 30x the cost of a vaccine...

12:56 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

prevented COVID-19 at nursing homes in the BLAZE-2 trial, reducing risk by up to 80 percent for residents

January 21, 2021

Download PDF

Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and the COVID-19 Prevention Network (CoVPN) – enrolled residents and staff at skilled nursing and assisted living facilities, commonly referred to as nursing homes, across the U.S.

The 965 participants who tested negative for the SARS-CoV-2 virus at baseline (299 residents and 666 staff) were included in the analysis of primary and key secondary endpoints for assessing prevention, while the 132 participants (41 residents and 91 staff) who

2 10 31

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ Including 4 [illegible] deaths in the placebo arm compared to zero in the treatment arm (recall there was only ONE Covid death among all 70,000 subjects in the vaccine trials) and a notable imbalance in overall mortality too (this did not happen in the vaccine trials)...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ PFIZER AND MODERNA HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR NOT ENROLLING A SIMILAR (BUT LARGER) POPULATION - except that regulators let them get away with not doing so. And, unfortunately, the Lilly antibodies are $1250 a dose - roughly 30x the cost of a vaccine...

1 3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ But I'll say this: if I had a parent in a nursing home, I'd want them to get the antibodies over the vaccine. One is a guess (except for the side effects, those aren't a guess) - the other has data.

12:57 - 24. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Hey Green Bay: THAT CAN NEVER HAPPEN.

# Love, Gregg Williams

13:28 - 24. Jan. 2021

**9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

On one side, the greatest quarterback of his generation. On the other, a humanoid robot programmed never to age, the better to sell nutritional supplements.

Should be a fun fourth quarter!

14:21 - 24. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
On one side, the greatest quarterback of his generation. On the other, a humanoid robot programmed never to age, the better to sell nutritional supplements.

Should be a fun fourth quarter!

3 3 56

**Rex** @soxfan_22 · 1 Min.
I think one description of TB12 would suffice.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Lol as a Jets fan I cannot help it

14:23 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

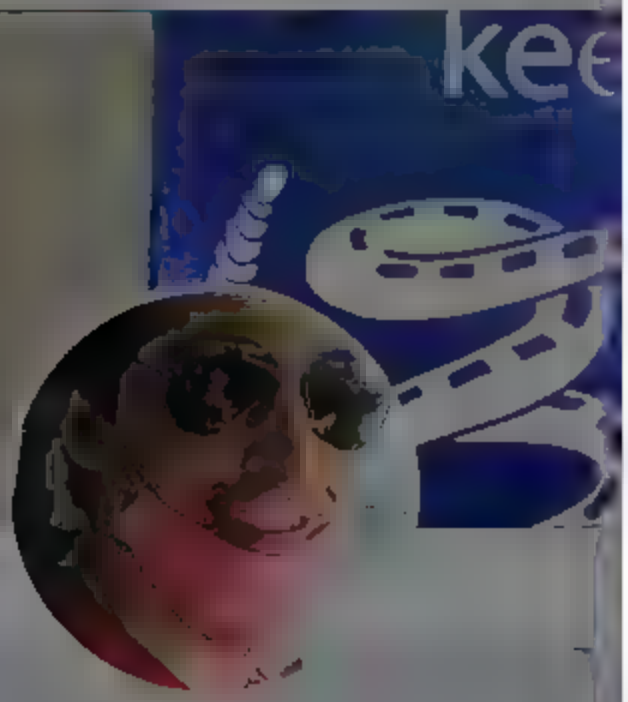
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Being this scared after a year must be exhausting

> **Wajahat "Consistently Brown" Ali** @WajahatAli
> Good to know COVID has been eradicated in Green Bay and Kanas City.

16:41 - 24. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

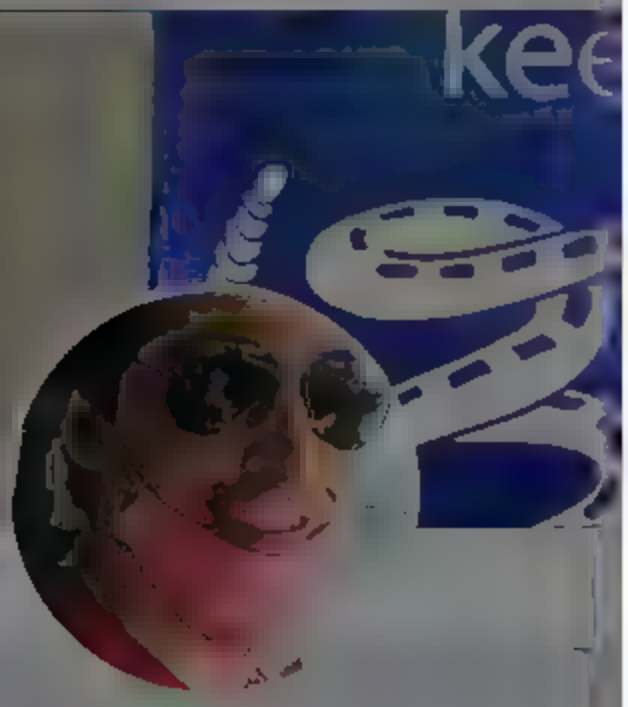
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"When you HAVE to spend more time around other filthy, nasty, disease-carrying humans and your robots have not replenished your portable oxygen supply..."

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> Double-masking is a sensible and easy way to lower your risk when you have to spend more time around others. nyti.ms/3c2NHQ1

18:14 - 24. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

"When you HAVE to spend more time around other filthy, nasty, disease-carrying humans and your robots have not replenished your portable oxygen supply..."

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> Double-masking is a sensible and easy way to lower your risk when you have to spend more time around others. nyti.ms/3c2NHQ1

6 14 78

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also: consider making the younger vectors of disease in your family sleep outside. Or better, don't have any at all. No one said purifying the (human) race would be easy.

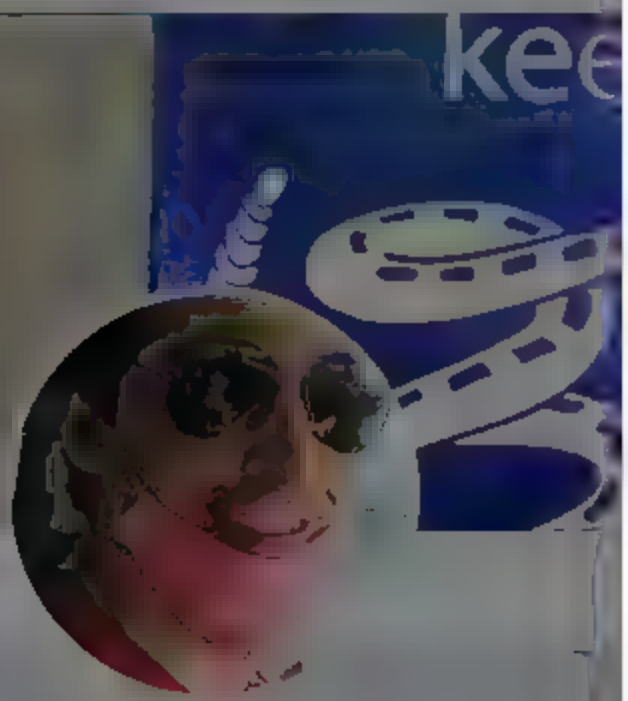
18:17 - 24. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Imma just say it straight out: WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON? When did “when you have to spend time around others” become the way we looked at the world?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "When you HAVE to spend more time around other filthy, nasty, disease-carrying humans and your robots have not replenished your portable oxygen supply..." twitter.com/nytimes/status...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:20 - 24. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir“-Angabe

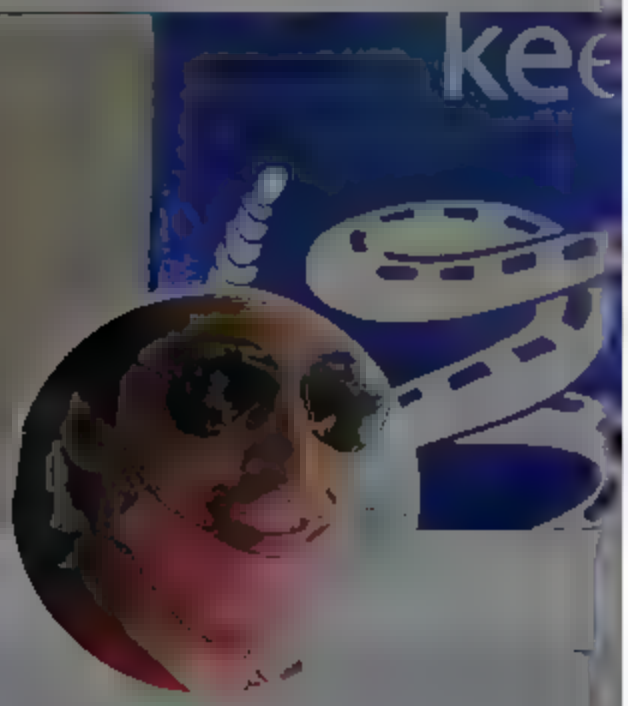
1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just FYI: I have created a more secure email at alexberensonauthor at protonmail

My primary email will remain my gmail account, and I will not check it as regularly, but for those of you who feel safer sending tips to a protonmail account, you can now do so.

19:49 - 24. Jan. 2021

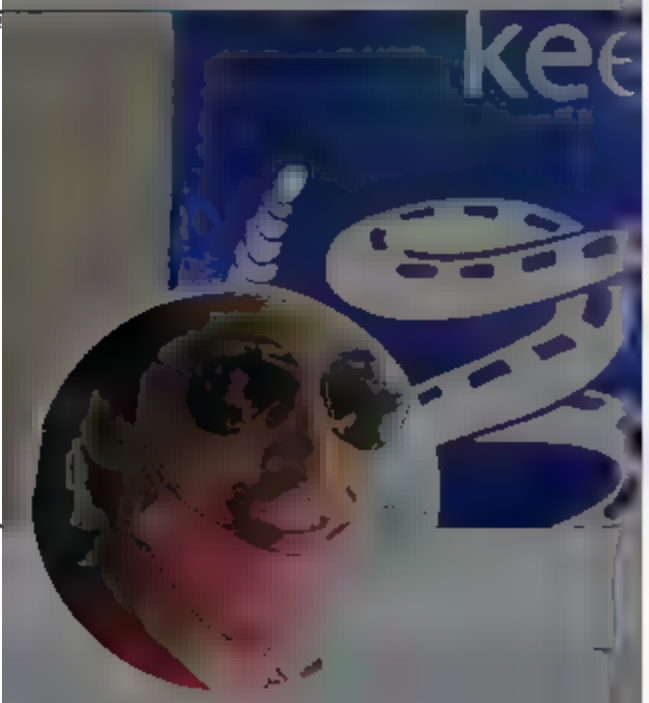
**4** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm sorry, what? The side effect profile for the second vaccine shot is FAR worse than the first - and now @moderna_tx is saying the vaccine isn't properly protective against the new variant and pushing a THIRD shot? At the least regulators should demand large scale trials.

CNBC

# Moderna says it's working on Covid booster shot for variant in South Africa, says current vaccine provides some protection

PUBLISHED MON, JAN 25 2021•8:29 AM EST
UPDATED MON, JAN 25 2021•9:25 AM EST

**Berkeley Lovelace Jr.**
@BERKELEYJR

06:52 - 25. Jan. 2021

**38** Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

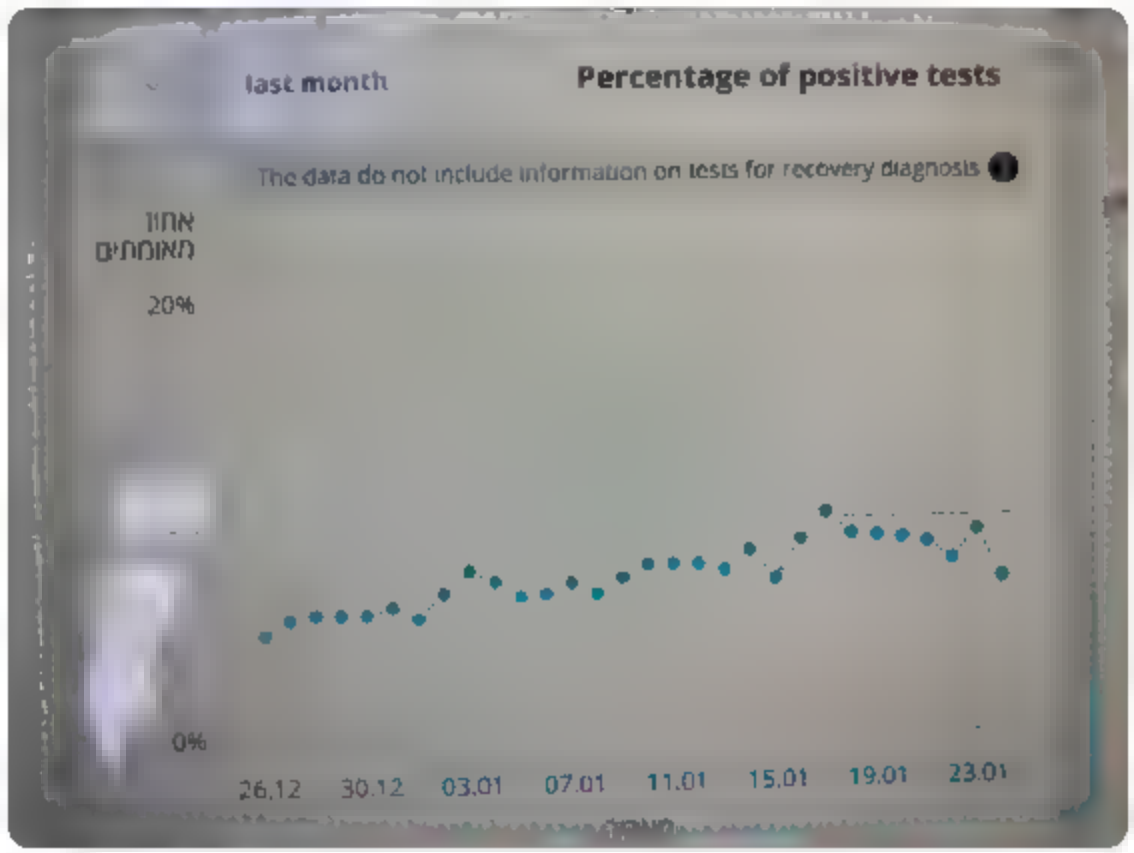
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ You may hear a lot today about “cases” (positive tests) in Israel dropping over the weekend, and how this trend proves vaccines work.

But here’s what you WON’T hear.

A: Israel has had ~NO DECLINE in the rate of positive tests. It simply cut the number of tests it runs...




07:56 - 25. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

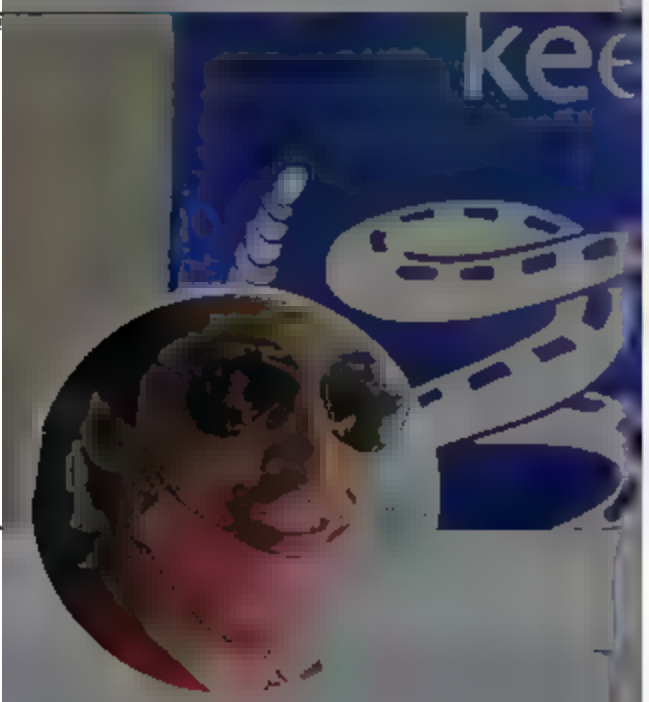
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

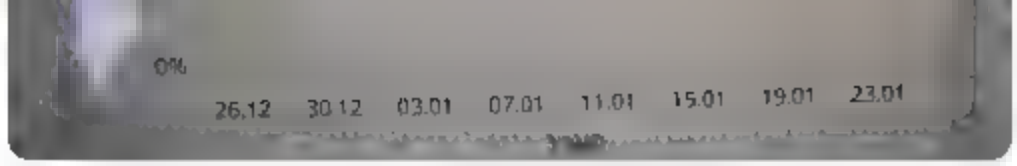


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

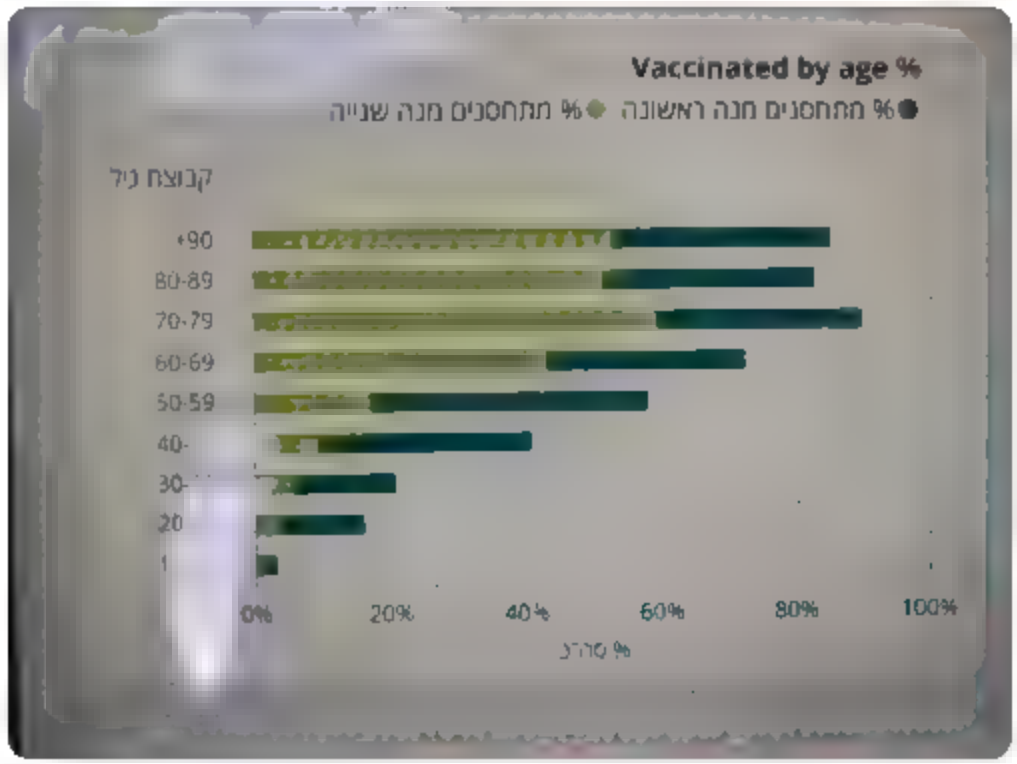
Beigetreten November 2009




9 50 148

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ More than 85% of Israelis over 70 have received one vaccine dose. About 55% have received BOTH doses (which means they received the first dose at least three and more likely four to six weeks ago). This means many should now be protected, based on clinical trial data. BUT...




08:00 - 25. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

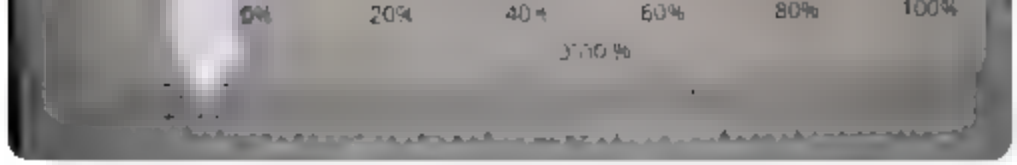


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



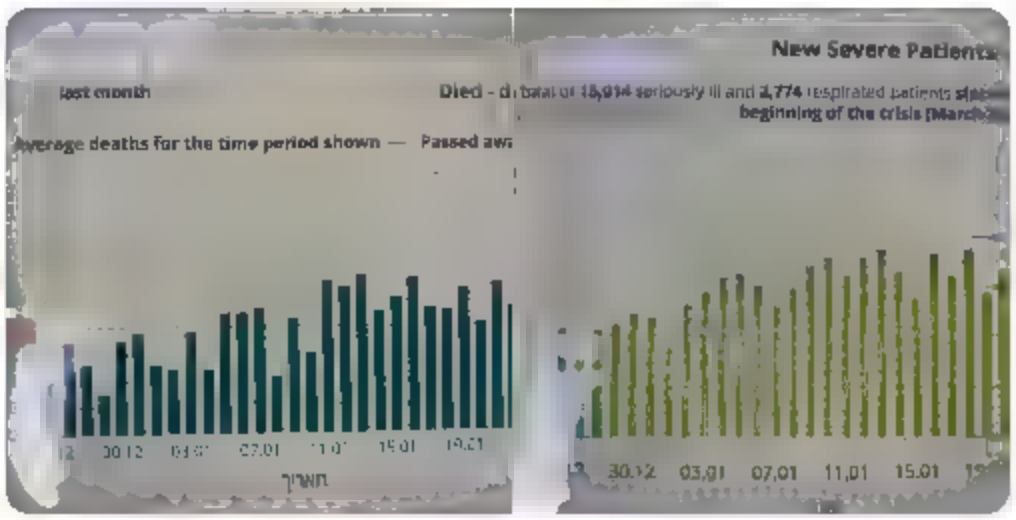
4 11 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The number of new deaths and cases of “severe” #Covid - both highly correlated with age - are at all-time highs.

So, six weeks into the widest #Covid vaccination campaign anywhere, Israel still provides NO evidence that the vaccines protect people who are actually at risk...



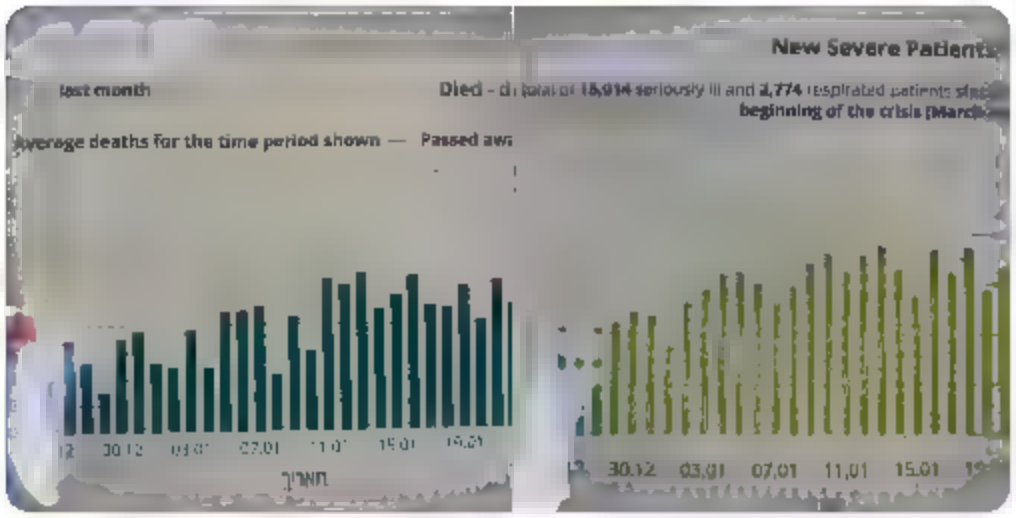

08:07 - 25. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

provides NO evidence that the vaccines protect people who are actually at risk...




3 12 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And remember the clinical trials ALSO provided no evidence of reduced deaths or hospitalizations.

This may change. Let's hope it changes. But don't let anyone fool you about what the data says right now.

covidtracking.com/data

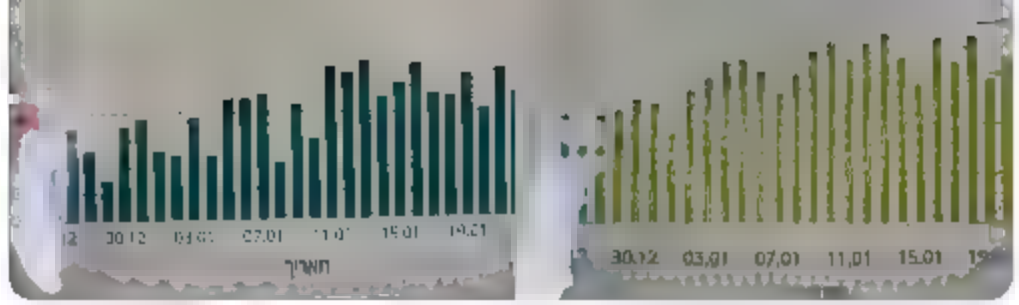
08:09 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



4 18 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

4/ And remember the clinical trials ALSO provided no evidence of reduced deaths or hospitalizations.

This may change. Let's hope it changes. But don't let anyone fool you about what the data says right now.

5 3 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ One last point. Israel is both under strict lockdown (although the ultra-Orthodox don't much care) AND has had this wave going on for long enough that cases should have peaked and be falling - so the fact they are (if they are) says little about vaccines at this point...

08:14 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

This may change. Let's hope it changes. But don't let anyone fool you about what the data says right now.

6 6 42

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ One last point. Israel is both under strict lockdown (although the ultra-Orthodox don't much care) AND has had this wave going on for long enough that cases should have peaked and be falling - so the fact they are (if they are) says little about vaccines at this point...

3 2 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ If in a month positive tests are zero and hospitalizations and deaths are way down, I'll be glad to say vaccines work. We should all hope they work.

BUT HOPE IS NOT EVIDENCE.

08:15 - 25. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

We will surely see it.

Except we haven't seen it.

We will surely see it.

Except right now we've seen the opposite.

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> 1/ We now have evidence from Israel that even just getting one dose into arms of the most at-risk patients significantly cuts back hospitalizations and deaths. With both doses given across the whole population, we will surely see COVID cases, hospitalizations and deaths plummet.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:24 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Lena

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# The UK isn't quite as far along as Israel but the data there are even worse.

> **Statistics Guy** @Stat_O_Guy
> #Vaccinations and Over 80s Deaths NHS England (Up to 19th January 2021)
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:29 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

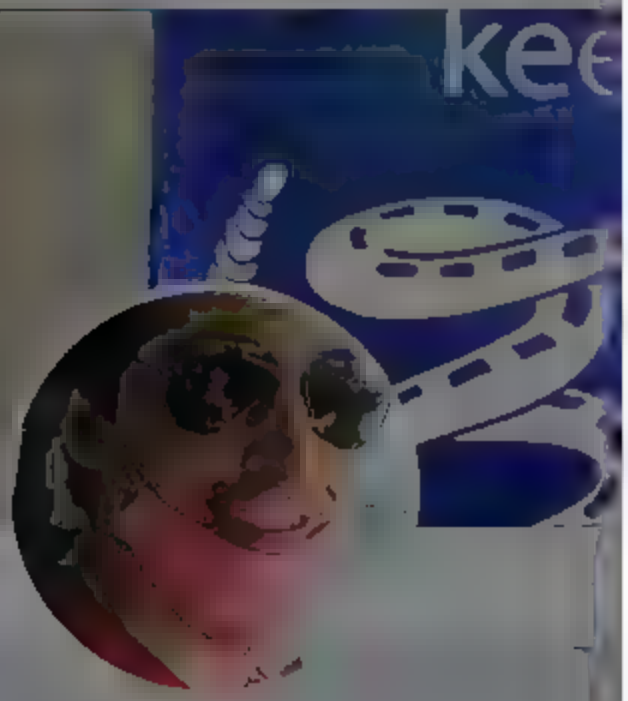
**Saeid Fard** @sfard · 3 Sek.
Antwort an
Yes, like Canada.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Some of you seem to want me to pretend we have evidence the mRNA vaccines reduce hospitalizations or deaths, or they don't cause serious side effects.

I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU ARE FRUSTRATED. I UNDERSTAND YOU WANT US TO GET BACK TO NORMAL AND YOU SEE THE VACCINES AS AN OUT...

08:39 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

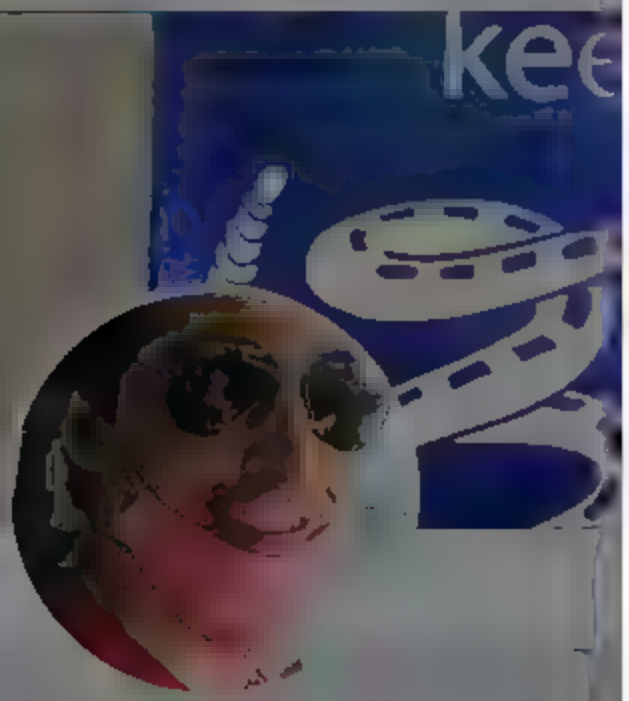
2 25

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Some of you seem to want me to pretend we have evidence the mRNA vaccines reduce hospitalizations or deaths, or they don't cause serious side effects.

I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU ARE FRUSTRATED. I UNDERSTAND YOU WANT US TO GET BACK TO NORMAL AND YOU SEE THE VACCINES AS AN OUT...

3 5 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ It's all nonsense, so if the vaccines are the nonsense that get us of this mess, let's do it, you tell me.

DO NOT FALL INTO THIS TRAP.

For a year we have been promised solutions that don't work - lockdowns, masks, school closings, travel bans...

08:41 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

effects.

I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU ARE FRUSTRATED. I UNDERSTAND YOU WANT US TO GET BACK TO NORMAL AND YOU SEE THE VACCINES AS AN OUT...

4 16 97

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ It's all nonsense, so if the vaccines are the nonsense that get us of this mess, let's do it, you tell me.

DO NOT FALL INTO THIS TRAP.

For a year we have been promised solutions that don't work - lockdowns, masks, school closings, travel bans...

1 10 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ For a year the people who are supposed to be analyzing the data the most closely have simply refused to do so and at the same time refused to admit the side effects of anything they've recommended.

RIGHT NOW WE ARE IN EXACTLY THE SAME PLACE WITH THE VACCINES...

08:42 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

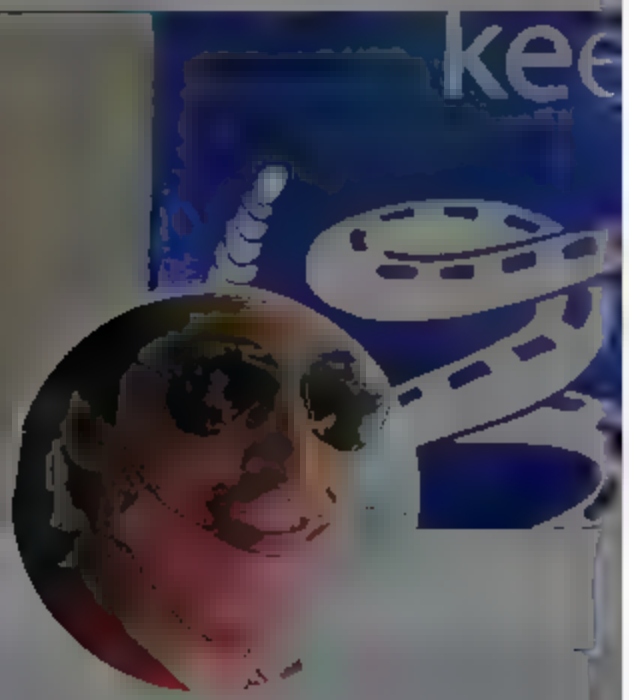
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

DO NOT FALL INTO THIS TRAP.

For a year we have been promised solutions that don't work - lockdowns, masks, school closings, travel bans...

2 18 109

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ For a year the people who are supposed to be analyzing the data the most closely have simply refused to do so and at the same time refused to admit the side effects of anything they've recommended.

RIGHT NOW WE ARE IN EXACTLY THE SAME PLACE WITH THE VACCINES...

2 6 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ With two huge differences.

The vaccines MIGHT actually work. They might not, but they might. (We don't know because we didn't run the trials on the right people.)

The vaccines can directly hurt the people who take them (unlike the non-pharmaceutical interventions)...

08:44 - 25. Jan. 2021

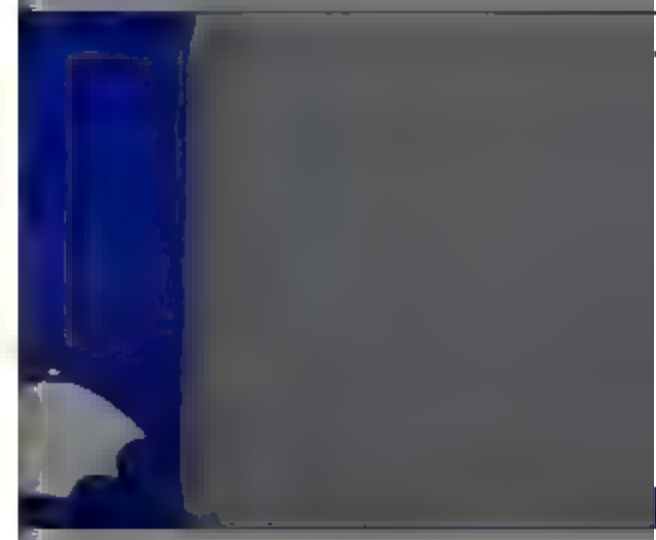
**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

RIGHT NOW WE ARE IN EXACTLY THE SAME PLACE WITH THE VACCINES...

5 11 100

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ With two huge differences.

The vaccines MIGHT actually work. They might not, but they might. (We don't know because we didn't run the trials on the right people.)

The vaccines can directly hurt the people who take them (unlike the non-pharmaceutical interventions)...

5 3 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ So the stakes are HIGHER for the vaccines than ANY other intervention. (And the financial stakes for the companies and executives involved are higher too.)

Thus the vaccines are MORE worthy of close oversight than any other intervention. BUT THEY HAVE RECEIVED NONE...

08:46 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

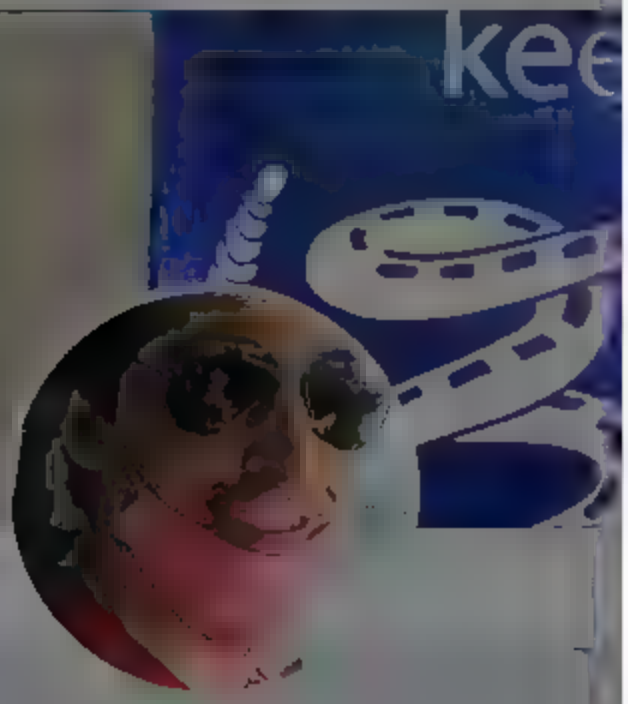
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m
4/ With two huge differences.

The vaccines MIGHT actually work. They might not, but they might. (We don't know because we didn't run the trials on the right people.)

The vaccines can directly hurt the people who take them (unlike the non-pharmaceutical interventions)...

7 7 48

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
5/ So the stakes are HIGHER for the vaccines than ANY other intervention. (And the financial stakes for the companies and executives involved are higher too.)

Thus the vaccines are MORE worthy of close oversight than any other intervention. BUT THEY HAVE RECEIVED NONE...

2 4 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

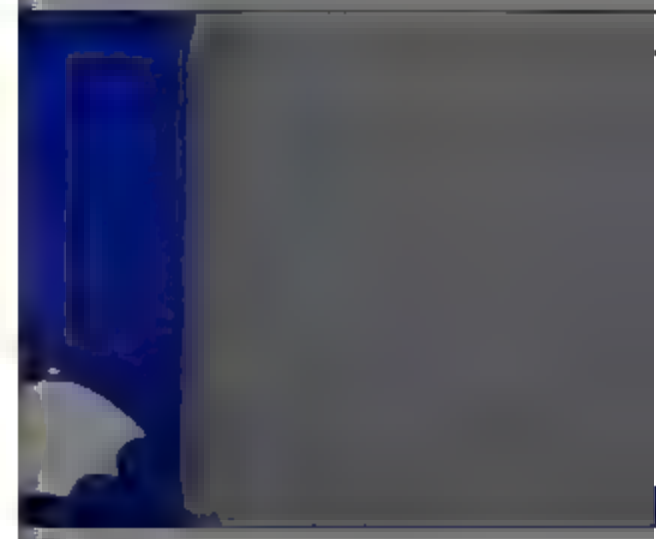
6/ The media and public health establishment are pushing the vaccines even HARDER than all the other interventions. The obvious flaws in the trials have received no scrutiny. The side effects are downplayed at every turn. NOT ONE MAJOR MEDIA OUTLET HAS REPORTED THE VAERS DATA...

8:48 am - 25 Jan 2021

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

Brian

2 11



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ The media and public health establishment are pushing the vaccines even HARDER than all the other interventions. The obvious flaws in the trials have received no scrutiny. The side effects are downplayed at every turn. NOT ONE MAJOR MEDIA OUTLET HAS REPORTED THE VAERS DATA...

9 13 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ And the kicker: because we DON'T know how well the vaccines work, public health types are already telling you - taking them will NOT get you back your life.

If you don't like these unpleasant realities, you're welcome to stop following me. But that won't make them go away.

08:52 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 9

**Tegnell Stan (yep, still)** @HotZone_Chiller · jetzt
Antwort an

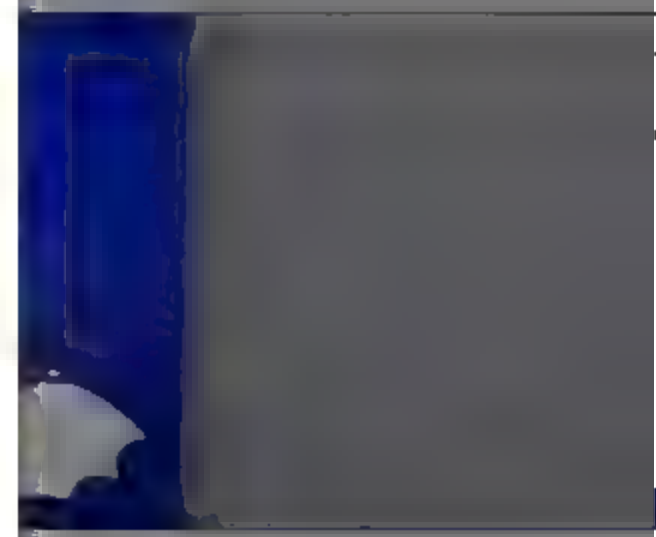
**Dr. Vinay Prasad MD MPH, Associate Professor** @...
Like many, I read the vaccine data closely

It is massively impressive

Diesen Thread anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

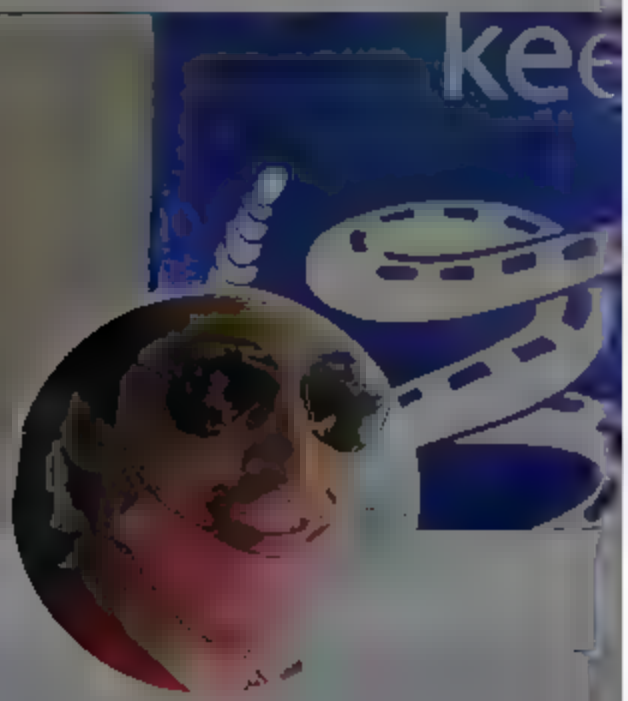
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# No, they're not. This is the entire point.

> **Joel Pollak** @joelpollak
> Antwort an @ScottAdamsSays
> Apparently hospitalizations among the elderly in Israel are way down.

09:05 - 25. Jan. 2021

**14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 14

**Tommy Gunn** @PhunnyorDie · 46 Sek.
Antwort an
But he said apparently

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
No, they're not. This is the entire point.

> **Joel Pollak** @joelpollak
> Replying to @ScottAdamsSays
> Apparently hospitalizations among the elderly in Israel are way down.

6 3 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The number of daily new "severe" cases remains at all-time high, and the median age of those cases is 69 and has not changed in weeks. So if by way down you mean at an all-time high, you win!

9:07 AM - 25 Jan 2021

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

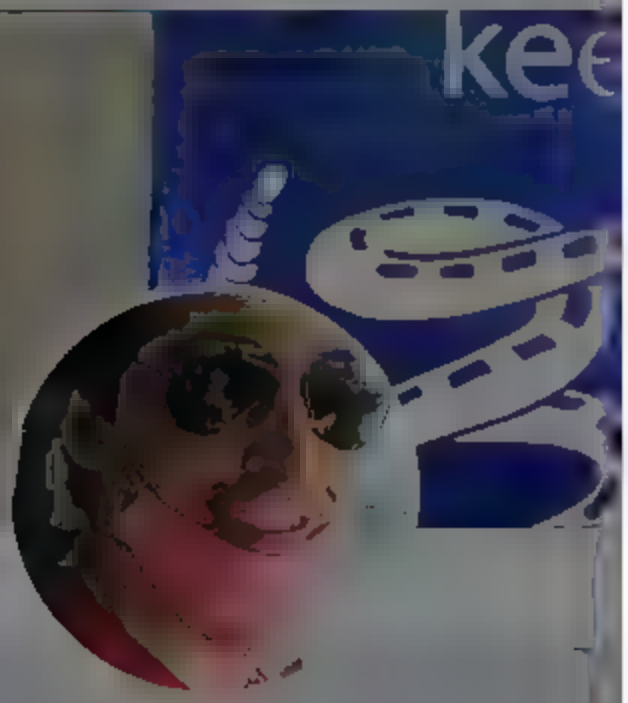
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What proof?

And yes, I should have said “far lower” or “close to zero.” Doesn't matter because right now the real-world data are not ambiguous - they unambiguously are not offering population-wide evidence the vaccines cut hospitalizations or deaths. Sorry reality is in the way.

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> This is total delusion. Even if population is 100% inoculated, there will not be 0% positive tests. And you know that.
>
> Anti-vaxx conspiracies move the goalposts, while pro-vaccine arguments argue…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:11 - 25. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

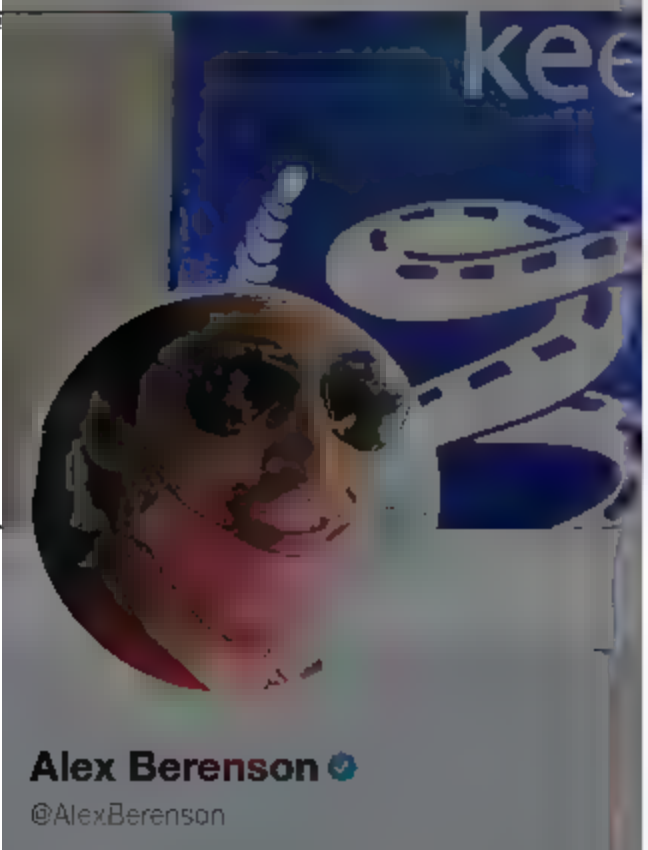
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Joel Pollak** @joelpollak · 11 Min.
This was my source

3 3 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Yes, the headline says "Israel" but the story says "a subset of patients at one Israeli HMO." (Well, it doesn't actually say that, that would be too clear, but it should.)

09:30 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

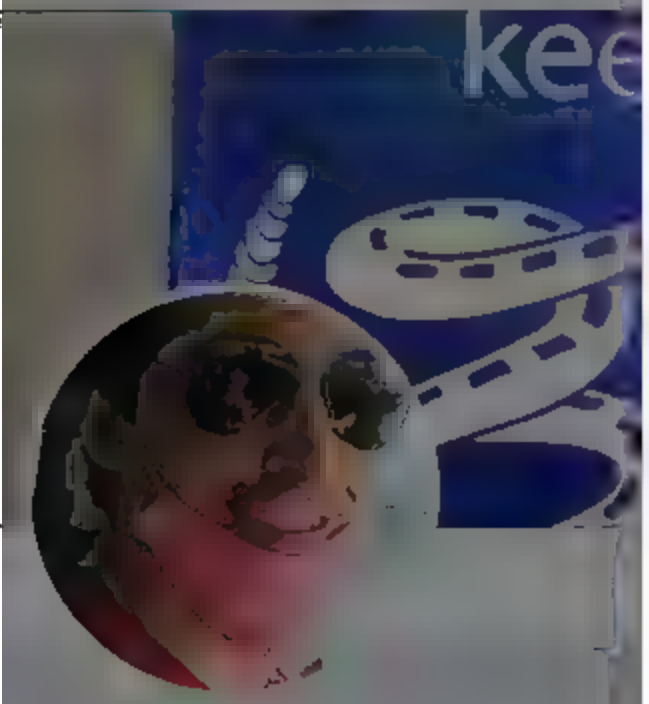
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

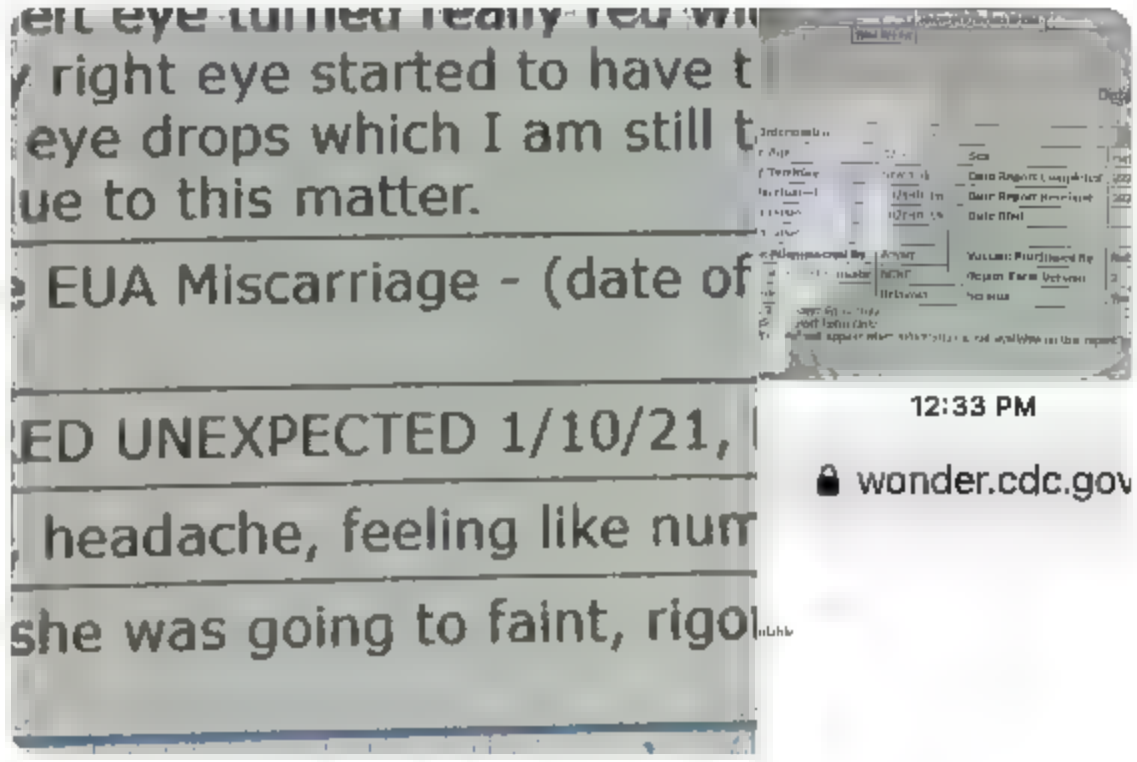
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh good, now @cdcgov has the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System offline. Not weird at all!

Glad I screenshotted the second reported post-vaccine miscarriage - 37-year-old woman in NY who began cramping two days after her shot - before it went down. (Sorry about the glare.)




09:38 - 25. Jan. 2021

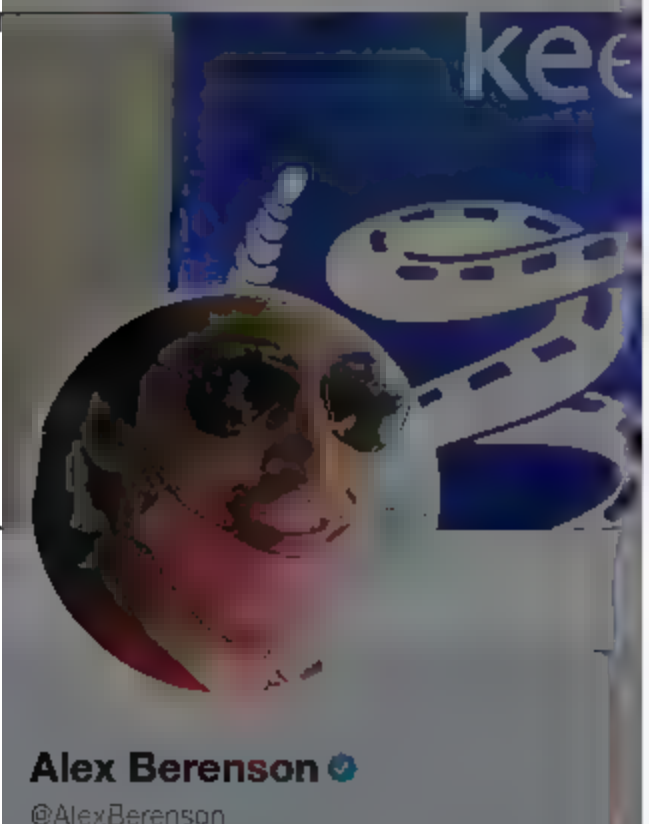
**3** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Funny, I've heard many stories from people who had ugly side effects after they received your vaccine.

Stories mean nothing. How about you run a trial in nursing homes so you'll have EVIDENCE you're doing him some good?

Or would that be too difficult?

Lilly managed it somehow.



**AlbertBourla** @AlbertBourla
This is my father-in-law, the 1st member of our family to receive his 1st dose of the vaccine. At 84, he is high-risk & graciously waited his turn in Greece. I've heard many stories from people filled w/ emotion at seeing their loved ones get vaccinated. Now, I…

09:53 - 25. Jan. 2021

**12** Retweets **54** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 12 54

**fringding** @fringding · 3 Min.
Antwort an
cough cough anecdotal evidence cough cough

**Butch Worley** @butchworley · 3 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Funny, I've heard many stories from people who had ugly side effects after they received your vaccine.

Stories mean nothing. How about you run a trial in nursing homes so you'll have EVIDENCE you're doing him some good?

Or would that be too difficult?

Lilly managed it somehow.



**AlbertBourla** @AlbertBourla

This is my father-in-law, the 1st member of our family to receive his 1st dose of the vaccine. At 84, he is high-risk & graciously waited his turn in Greece. I've heard many stories from people filled w/ emotion at seeing their…

11 18 85

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## "Today is of the devil."

COVID. I listened to you on JRE and I felt like you were very reasonable but may have been exaggerating about the vaccine side effects. I was wrong.

I am not a COVID denier. My son, a college student athlete, had a mild case. His school required some extra tests to ensure he was healthy before returning to practice. He had to wait an extra couple weeks to do some follow up tests on his heart. All is well but there were some anxious moments. I was thankful for their caution.

I work for a health care delivery organization and the county was having trouble getting shots in arms so my number came up sooner than expected. It seemed reasonable if the shots would have

Primary

I got the second Pfizer shot yesterday. As a healthy 53 year old with no co-morbidities. I told myself that it would be smooth sailing. Again I was wrong. The side effects are evil. I am 24 hours out from the 2nd dose. I could barely lift my coffee cup this morning because my arm hurt like a mofo which is a small price to pay, but by 10am body aches and chills. Even my damn eyeballs hurt. I don't think I have a fever but I have not felt this shitty since I had the flu in 2015. I have not even had a sniffle since then. Today is of the devil.

Keep doing what you do, people need to weigh the risks and the benefits. I don't know whether I would have changed my mind but I

10:02 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Do you believe in magic?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Disinformation: "The vaccine has nanochips to control your brain arrrgh"

Misinformation: "A video of a woman having a seizure supposedly after being vaccinated ugh"

> **Adam Nathaniel Peck** @adamnpeck
> I'm old enough to remember when @jack and @TwitterSafety were banning dangerous high-profile accounts that intentionally spread misinformation about the pandemic and vaccines like @AlexBerenson.
> twitter.com/AGHamilton29/s...

4 5 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Information: The CDC is getting reports of deaths after #Covid vaccinations at 120x (yes, 120 times) the rates for flu vaccines. Here, check the data yourself.

INFORMATION YOU DISLIKE OR FIND UNCOMFORTABLE IS NOT MISINFORMATION.

@jack knows the difference, even if you don't.

10:14 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A handy guide for blue-checks on the difference between disinformation, misinformation, and information:

Disinformation: "The vaccine has nanochips to control your brain arrrrgh"

Misinformation: "A video of a woman having a seizure supposedly after being vaccinated ugh"

> **Adam Nathaniel Peck** @adamnpeck
> I'm old enough to remember when @jack and @TwitterSafety were banning dangerous high-profile accounts that intentionally spread misinformation about the pandemic and vaccines like @AlexBerenson.
> twitter.com/AGHamilton29/s...
> Näytä tämä ketju

10.12 - 25. tammik. 2021

**52** uudelleentwiittausta **196** tykkäystä

13 52 196

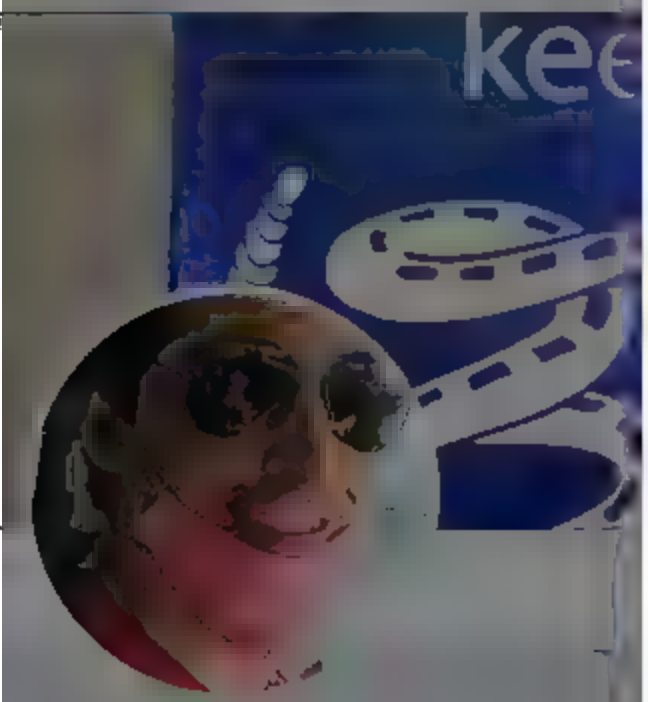
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 t

2/ Information: The CDC is getting reports of deaths after [redacted] vaccinations at 120x (yes, 120 times) the rates for flu vaccines. Here, check the data yourself.

INFORMATION YOU DISLIKE OR FIND UNCOMFORTABLE IS NOT MISINFORMATION.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Asking hard questions of Donald Trump: good journalism. Asking hard questions of Uncle Joe: “turn(ing) the White House briefing room into a battlefield.”

Plus the White House has decided it has the right make reporters tell “the truth” (as the commissar sees it, anyway). Pravda!

politico.com

**MAGA media looks to turn White House briefing room into a battlefield**

Some Trump-loving members of the press corps are eager to get access to the Biden White House.



“We expect reporters covering the White House to operate in good faith and tell their audience the truth, and this White House will do the same. We are moving forward with that mutual understanding,” said T.J. Ducklo, the deputy White House press secretary. “Organizations or individuals who traffic in conspiracy theories, propaganda and lies to spread disinformation will not be tolerated, and we’ll work with the WHCA to decide how to handle those instances moving forward.”

11:22 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

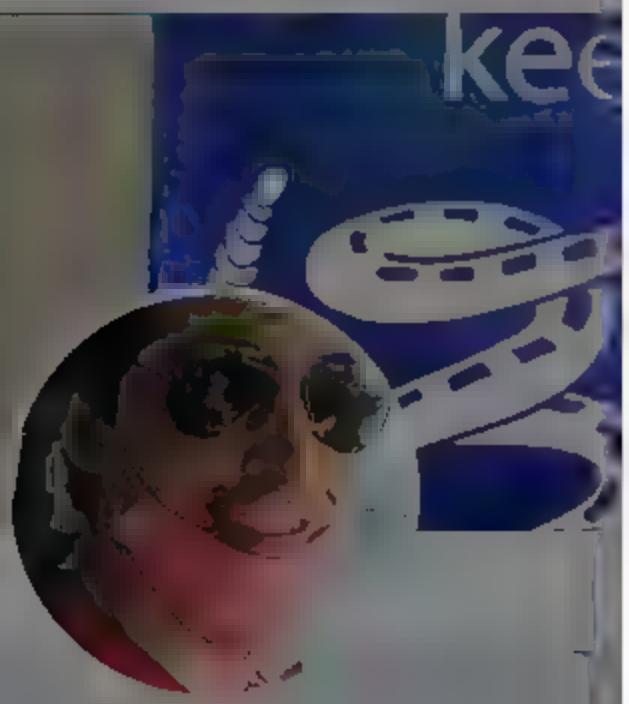
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Plus the White House has decided it has the right make reporters tell "the truth" (as the commissar sees it, anyway). Pravda!

**MAGA media looks to turn White House briefing room into a battlefield**

Some Trump-loving members of the press expect and expect to get access to the Biden White House



politico.com

"We expect reporters covering the White House to operate in good faith and tell their audience the truth, and this White House will do the same. We are moving forward with that mutual understanding," said T.J. Ducklo, the deputy White House press secretary. "Organizations or individuals who traffic in conspiracy theories, propaganda and lies to spread disinformation will not be tolerated, and we'll work with the WHCA to decide how to handle those instances moving forward."

5 29 100

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the White House Correspondents Association is okay with "work(ing) with" the White House to ensure favorable coverage? Will this include barring or limiting its members at the White House's request?

I'm old enough to remember the First Amendment. Those were the days, kids.

11:26 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

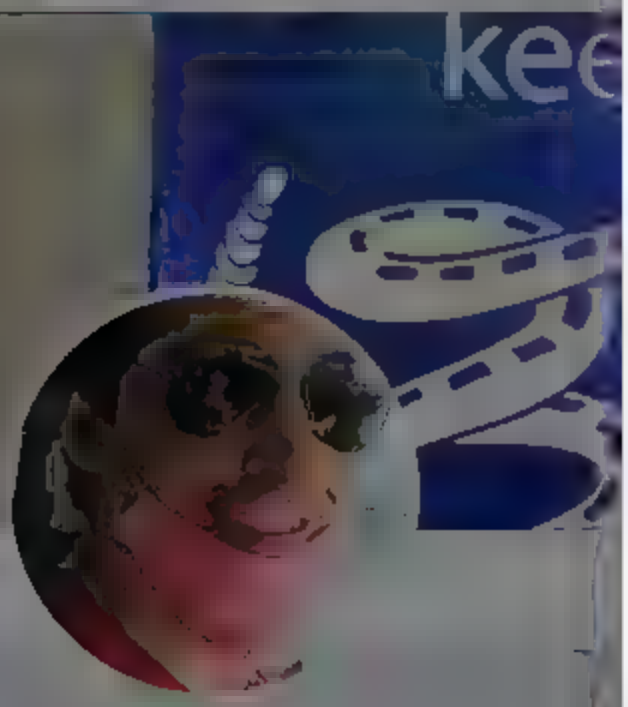
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meantime, overdose death figures are coming in for 2020. They are horrific. Maricopa County (Phoenix), had at least 700 more deaths in 2020 than 2019, with 550 more to be investigated. That's ONE (large) county. Cook County (Chicago) also expects deaths to rise at least 750...

11:46 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Meantime, overdose death figures are coming in for 2020. They are horrific. Maricopa County (Phoenix), had at least 700 more deaths in 2020 than 2019, with 550 more to be investigated. That's ONE (large) county. Cook County (Chicago) also expects deaths to rise at least 750...

11 43 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ San Francisco reports 699 overdose deaths - a rise of ~60%, and nearly one death for each 1,000 residents.

It is now obvious that the rise in overdose deaths (not the total number, just the rise) in the US will # outstrip the overall #Covid death toll in people under 50...

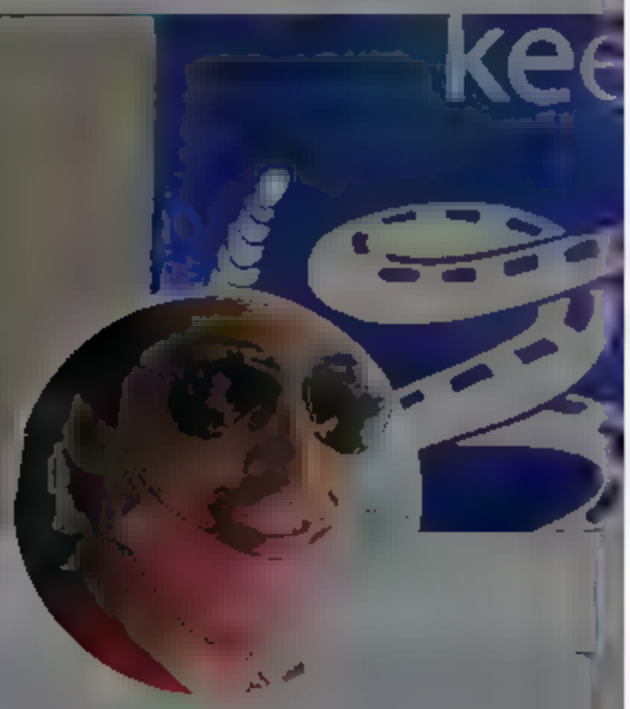
11:50 AM - 25 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ Meantime, overdose death figures are coming in for 2020. They are horrific. Maricopa County (Phoenix), had at least 700 more deaths in 2020 than 2019, with 550 more to be investigated. That's ONE (large) county. Cook County (Chicago) also expects deaths to rise at least 750...

13 70 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ San Francisco reports 699 overdose deaths - a rise of ~60%, and nearly one death for each 1,000 residents.

It is now obvious that the rise in overdose deaths (not the total number, just the rise) in the US will # outstrip the overall [illegible] death toll in people under 50...

4 16 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ That comparison takes no account of OTHER lockdown deaths - Or the fact that #Covid deaths are substantially overcounted in people under 50 (I have lots of examples, and the death certificate matching practically guarantees it).

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

11:53 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

There were about 71,000 overdose deaths in the US in 2019. A 30-50% increase (and that is very likely where we are headed) would translate into 20,000-35,000 additional deaths, most in people under 50.

**Dan Ennis** @danennis_
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Thank you for highlighting this. For context, off of what denominator?

11:56 - 25. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 33 Min.

1/ Meantime, overdose death figures are coming in for 2020. They are horrific. Maricopa County (Phoenix), had at least 700 more deaths in 2020 than 2019, with 550 more to be investigated. That's ONE (large) county. Cook County (Chicago) also expects deaths to rise at least 750...

21 186 395

**Gabe Harris** @gabeh730 · 29 Min.

Population sampling technique brings expected additional overdoses in USA to 50k compared to 2019. Good job lockdown-mask-cult

1 2 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Source?

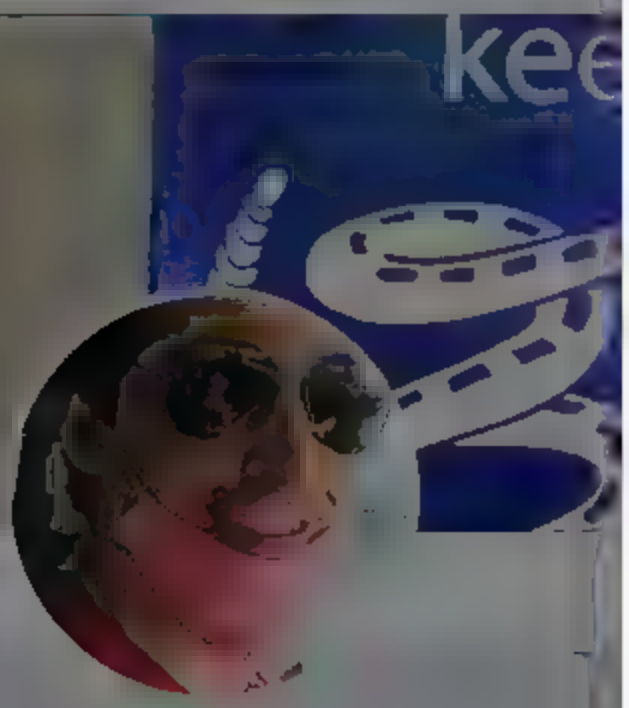
12:19 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And VAERS is still down (though apparently the raw database is accessible). Great job, @cdcgov - stopping people to from looking at Covid vaccine side effect data for themselves isn't going to feed any conspiracy theories!



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Oh good, now @cdcgov has the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System offline. Not weird at all!

Glad I screenshotted the second reported post-vaccine…

12:49 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

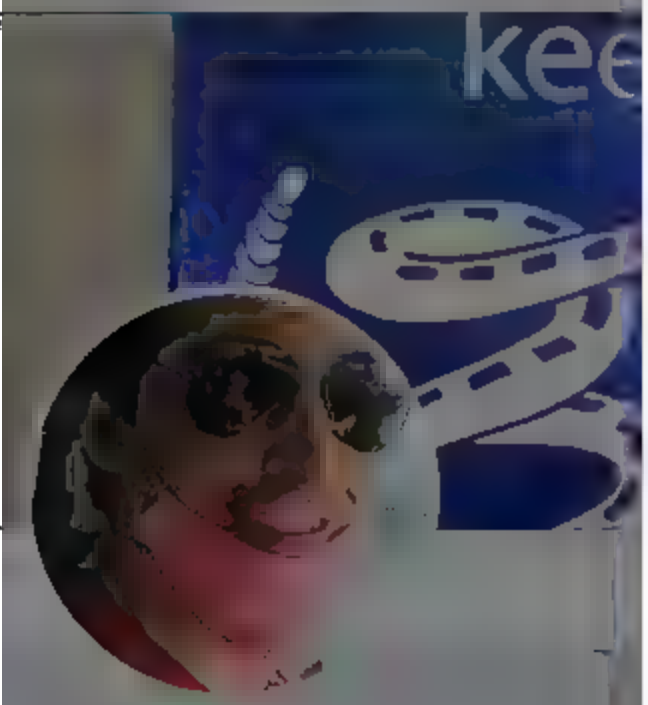
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

I don't think this will age well

"In week after 2nd Pfizer vaccine shot, only 20 of 128,000 Israelis get COVID-19"

That's 0.015%...second jab impt

In the past week, 0.57% of Israelis tested positive

I was skeptical, but I will be getting the jab

Link:

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
1/ You may hear a lot today about "cases" (positive tests) in Israel dropping over the weekend, and how this trend proves vaccines work....
Diesen Thread anzeigen

24 3 33

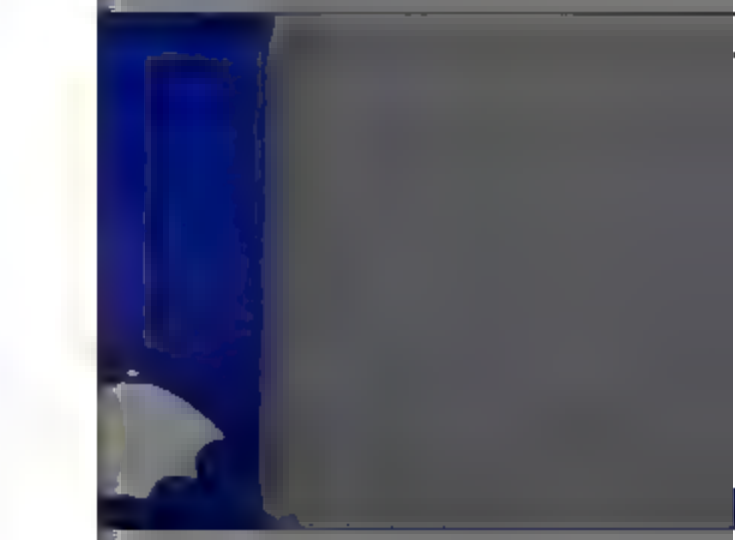
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

It's not a question of aging well. There's equipoise around the vaccines. That was never true of lockdowns or masks. On the vaccines, we know what we know at this moment. In a month we may be in a different place.

13:31 - 25. Jan. 2021

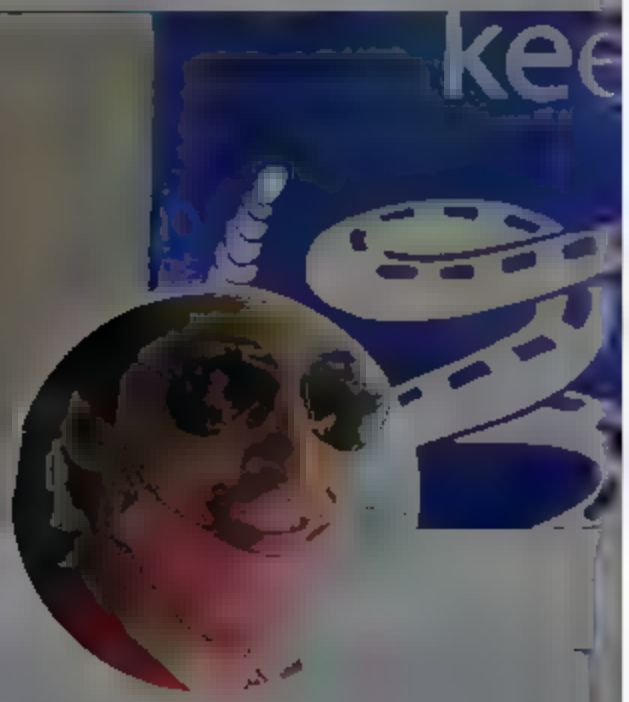


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

NO THEY AREN'T. The headline doesn't reflect the story (which is one small group of HMO patients). The real nationwide data shows no drop in "severe" cases through Saturday.

Also, in the Moderna trial, a "severe" outcome was anyone who had O2 sat below 95%...

> **Monica Gandhi MD, MPH** @MonicaGandhi9
> Remember how vaccines massively reduce symptomatic COVID-19 and (in the 3 phase 3 trials at least) eliminated severe outcomes? This is being reflected in "real world" in Israel as hospitalizations are plummeting with high mass vaccination rates. timesofisrael.com/israel-sees-60...

14:16 - 25. Jan. 2021

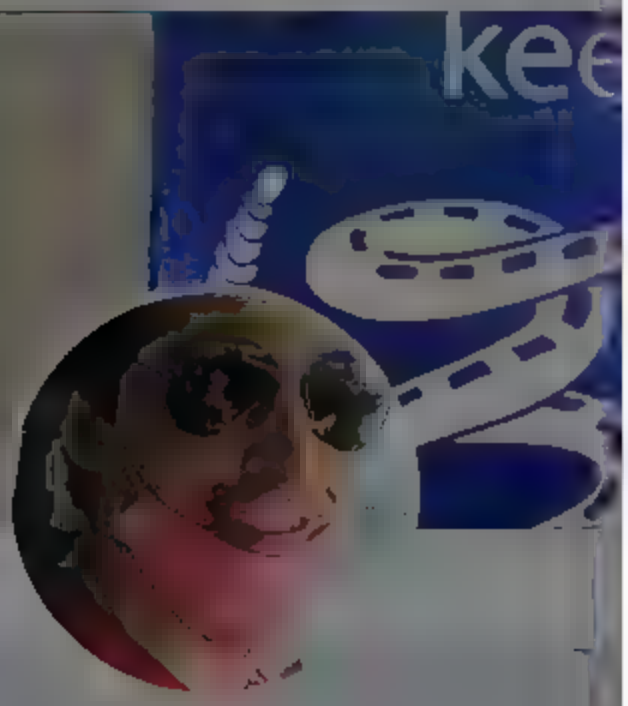
**2** Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58 Sek.

NO THEY AREN'T. The headline doesn't reflect the story (which is one small group of HMO patients). The real nationwide data shows no drop in "severe" cases through Saturday.

Also, in the Moderna trial, a "severe" outcome was anyone who had O2 sat below 95%...

> **Monica Gandhi MD, MPH** @MonicaGandhi9
> Remember how vaccines massively reduce symptomatic COVID-19 and (in the 3 phase 3 trials at least) eliminated severe outcomes? This is being reflected in "real world" in Israel as hospitalizations are plummeting with high mass vaccination rates.

1 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

DETAILS MATTER. In this case they are life and death.

14:17 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

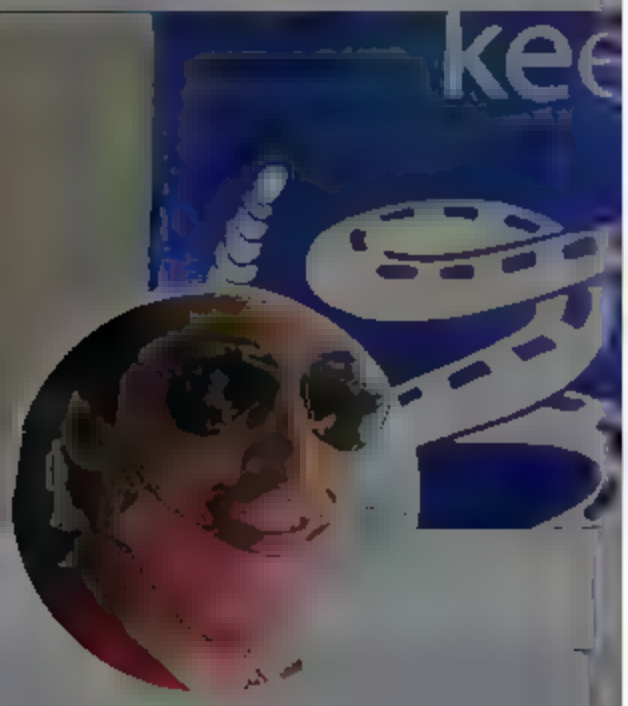
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

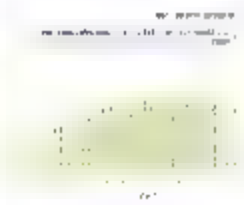
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes, the last two days are a hopeful sign. Worth noting that they are still above late December, when vaccinations had just begun. I'm not saying the vaccines don't work - I'm saying the evidence they do TO THIS POINT is badly overstated...



**Amihai Glazer** @AmihaiGlazer
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Figure below shows new daily hospitalized critically ill patients in Israel. Seems that there is a recent drop in such cases.

15:30 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

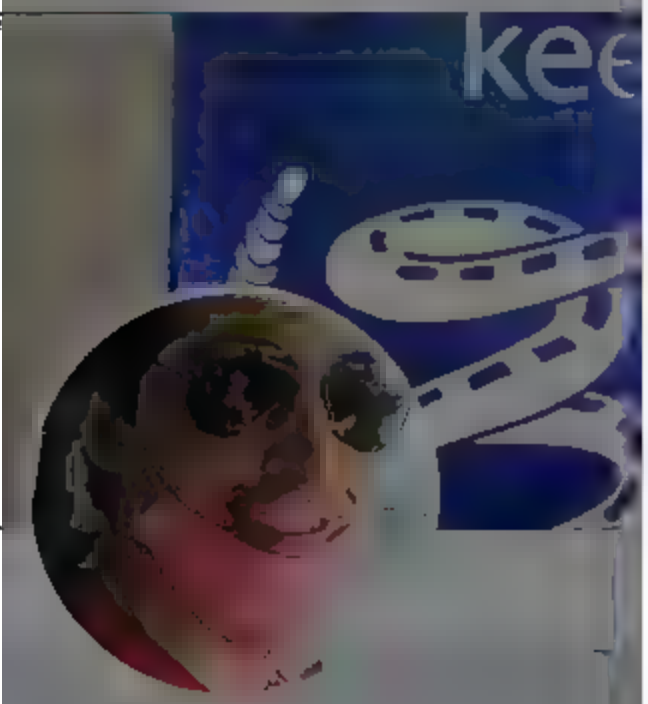
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit… z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un… …zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

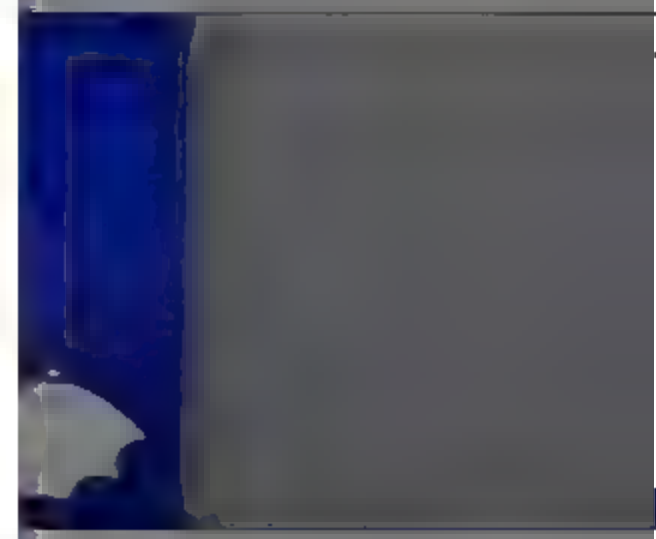


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Excuse me? Now herd immunity is a thing we're allowed to talk about?

Paging Dr. Atlas! Paging Dr. Atlas!

AT&T LTE 7:40 PM 65%

**Biden claims US will be 'well…**
Tap to expand

**CSPAN** @cspan · 3h
President Biden on COVID-19 and vaccine distribution: "I feel confident that by summer we're going to be well on our way to, heading toward, herd immunity."

Full video here: c-span.org/video/?508301-…




16:42 - 25. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

C-SPAN

President Biden on COVID-19 and vaccine distribution: "I feel confident that by summer we're going to be well on our way to, heading toward, herd immunity."

Full video here: c-span.org/video/?508301-...




16 54 187

**Mary McMahon Dockham** @marydockham · 1 Min.
Biden sounds like Trump.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Oh no no no! Trump was NEVER allowed to talk about herd immunity

16:44 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Well played sir. Just let @washingtonpost finish editing some stories from June 2020 and it shall be so

> **Scott F Kenward** @ScottFKenward
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> We have always believed in herd immunity.

16:50 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m
Well played sir. Just let [redacted] finish editing some stories from June 2020 and it shall be so

> **Scott F Kenward** @ScottFKenward
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> We have always believed in herd immunity.

9 36 193

**Jacqueline Marie** @JMar9189 · 10m
Don't forget Forbes removing a 2010 article! They can put it back up now.

1 1

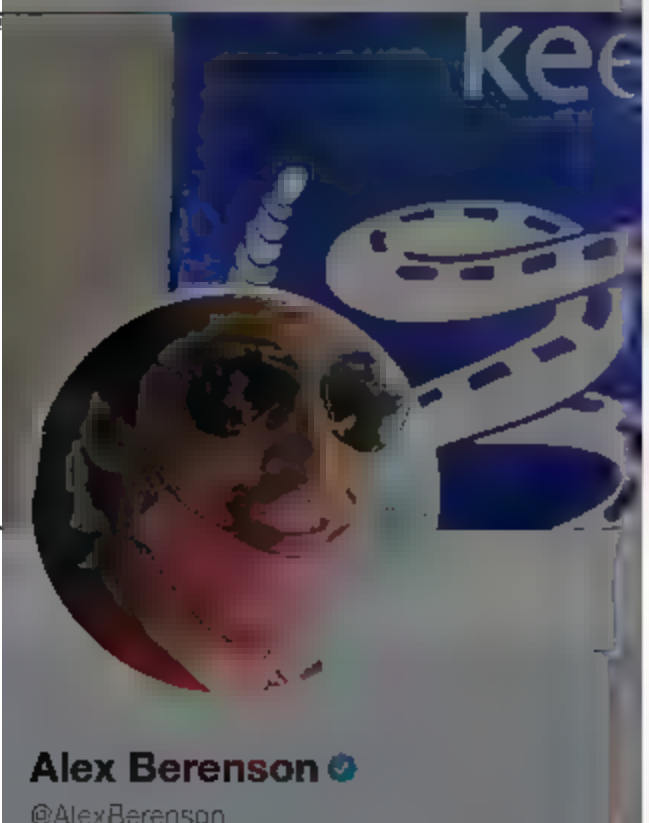
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Source?

5:01 PM - 25 Jan 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh now they tell us. So @BioNTech_Group is hoping for a year of immunity. A whole year! From a vaccine that takes at least a month to work, puts many recipients on their backs for days, and may have side effects that make repeated dosing impossible.

Makes total sense.




COVID-19 · LIVE

**Experts say there is not enough data yet to know how long COVID-19 vaccines provide immunity for**

Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Dr Anthony Fauci said that at this stage there is not enough data to determine how long the protection offered by the Moderna

17:21 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

Makes total sense.




COVID-19 · LIVE

**Experts say there is not enough data yet to know how long COVID-19 vaccines provide immunity for**

Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Dr Anthony Fauci said that at this stage there is not enough data to determine how long the protection offered by the Moderna or the Pfizer/BioNTech COVID-19 vaccines will

1 6 7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Of course from the point of view of selling an annuity product... yay planned obsolescence!

17:22 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

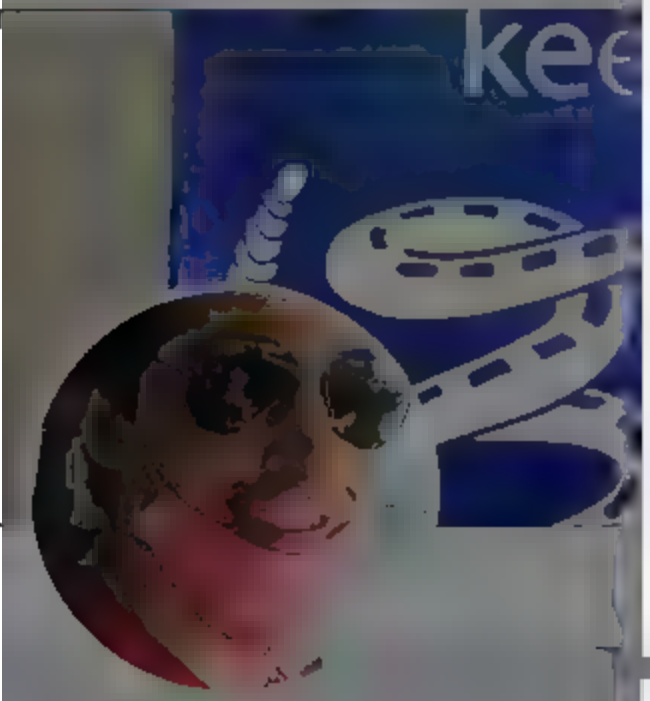
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Sweetest thing anyone has ever said about me

**Charlemagne** @Magnecharle
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @BioNTech_Group

**Man, are you cynical.**

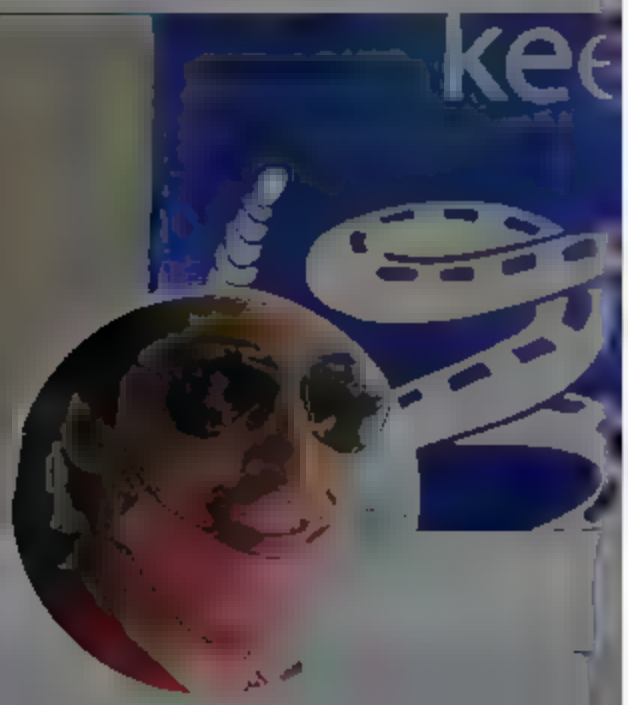
17:27 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I know weird right? Almost like I'm not a failed reporter at all but instead providing verifiable information people aren't getting anywhere else.

Or.... maybe I'm a maaaster hypnotist. Look into my screen. You are getting sleepy. When I snap my fingers you will read this paper!

> **Knish Nosh** @NoshKnish
> The Alex Berenson phenomena is very odd in two respects. First is the fact that people would listen to a failed reporter over hundreds of people who went to medical school.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:57 - 25. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

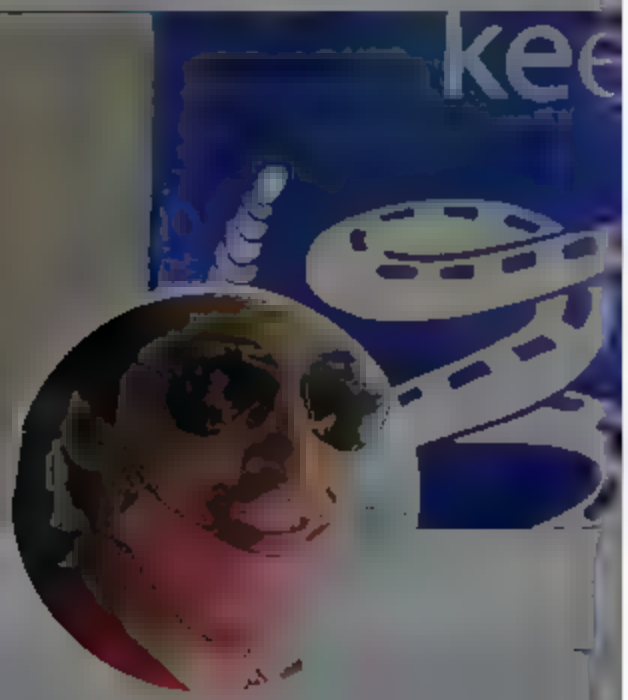
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Update: VAERS is still down.

## Even more not weird than it was this morning.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Oh good, now @cdcgov has the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System offline. Not weird at all!

Glad I screenshotted the second reported post-vaccine…

18:56 - 25. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

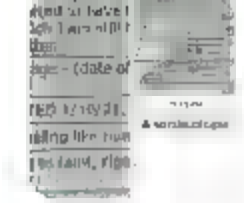


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Oh good, now @cdcgov has the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System offline. Not weird at all!

Glad I screenshotted the second reported post-vacci…

2 12 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"We apologize for your inconvenience."




## Apology: System Temporarily Down

VAERS component is temporarily down for maintenance.
Please bear with us for the next few hours.

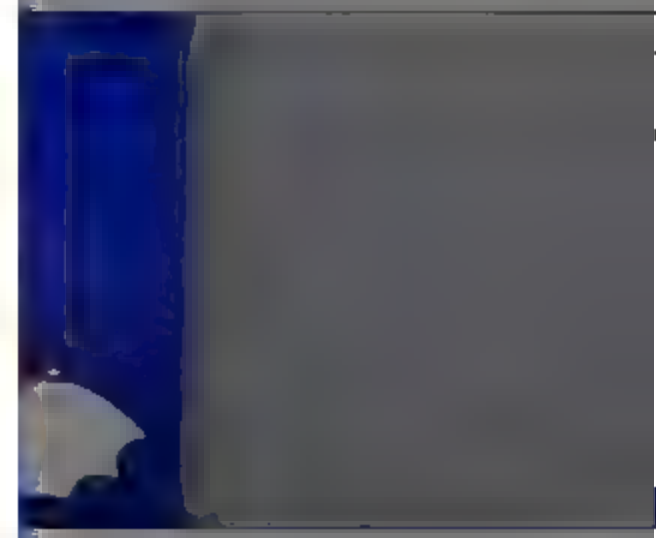
We apologize for your inconvenience.

18:58 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

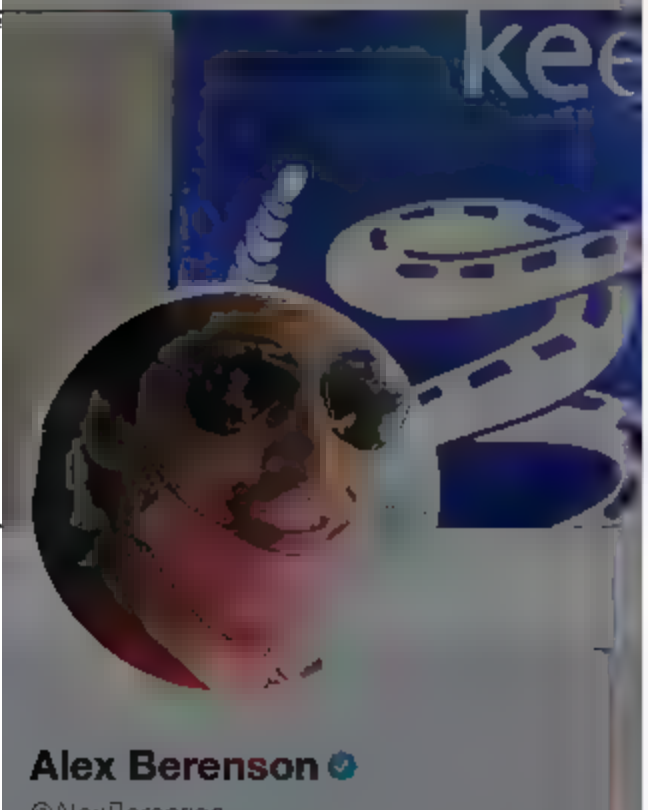
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

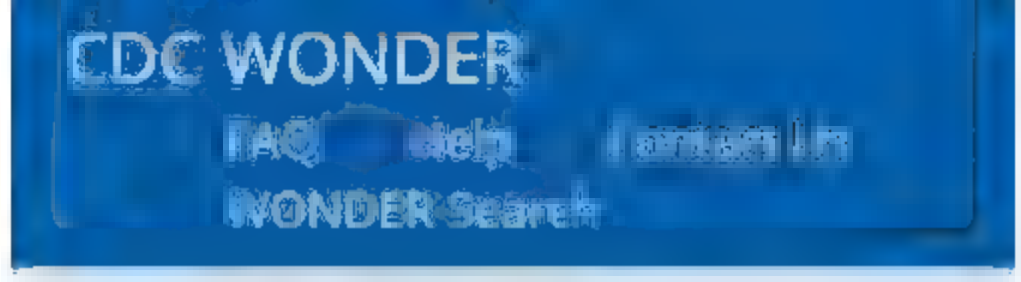


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




## Apology: System Temporarily Down

VAERS component is temporarily down for maintenance.
Please bear with us for the next few hours.

We apologize for your inconvenience.

3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Does anyone know if it's still accepting reports, or is that function inconvenienced too?

18:59 - 25. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

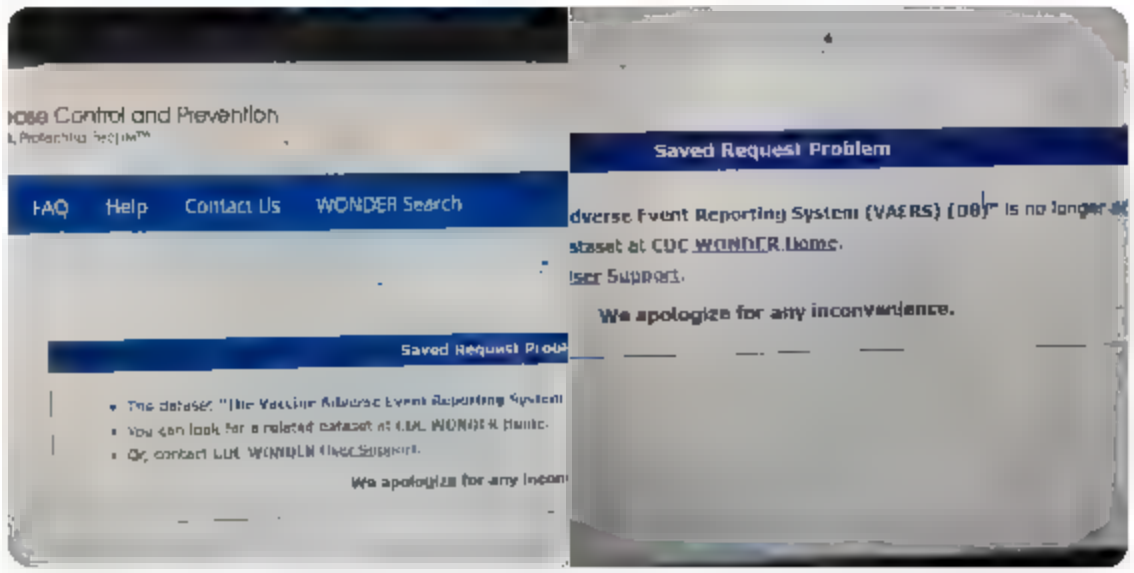
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay this isn't cute anymore. A reader points out that when he tried to return to a saved search he received a message that VAERS "is no longer active."

I assume that's an error - but what exactly is going on, @CDCgov?




19:58 - 25. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Evan

3 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

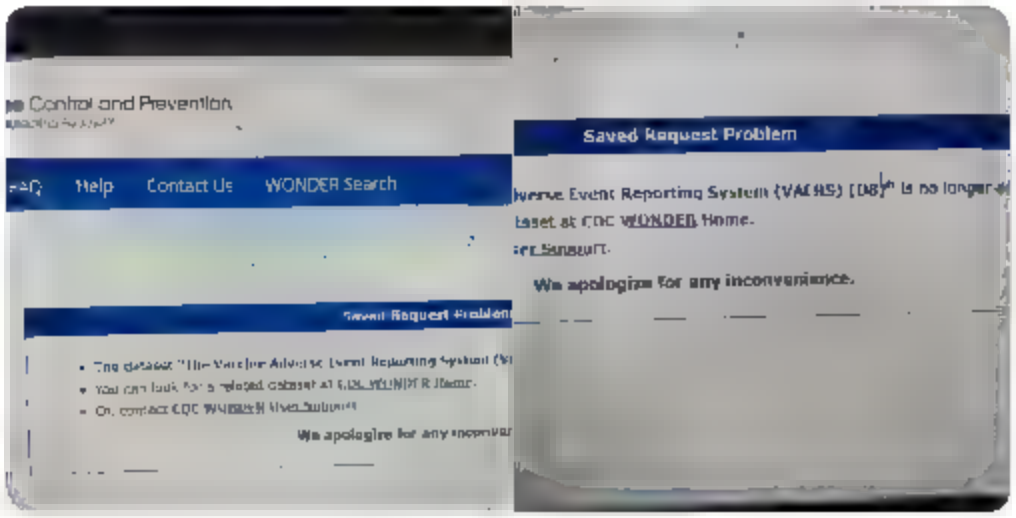
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

Okay this isn't cute anymore. A reader points out that when he tried to return to a saved search he received a message that VAERS "is no longer active."

I assume that's an error - but what exactly is going on, [redacted]?




47 142 496

**Alyssa Sturm** @Lyssadawn88 · 2 Std.

My good friend just messaged me that her healthy grandfather got the vaccine yesterday and died today out of the blue.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Can you email me?

22:25 - 25. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

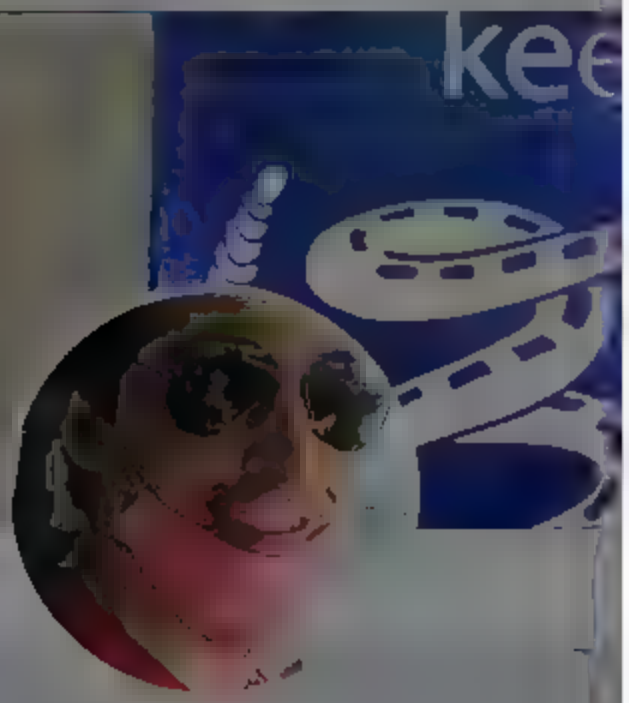
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It is time to start asking some serious questions about the vaccines.

04:35 - 26. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1 3

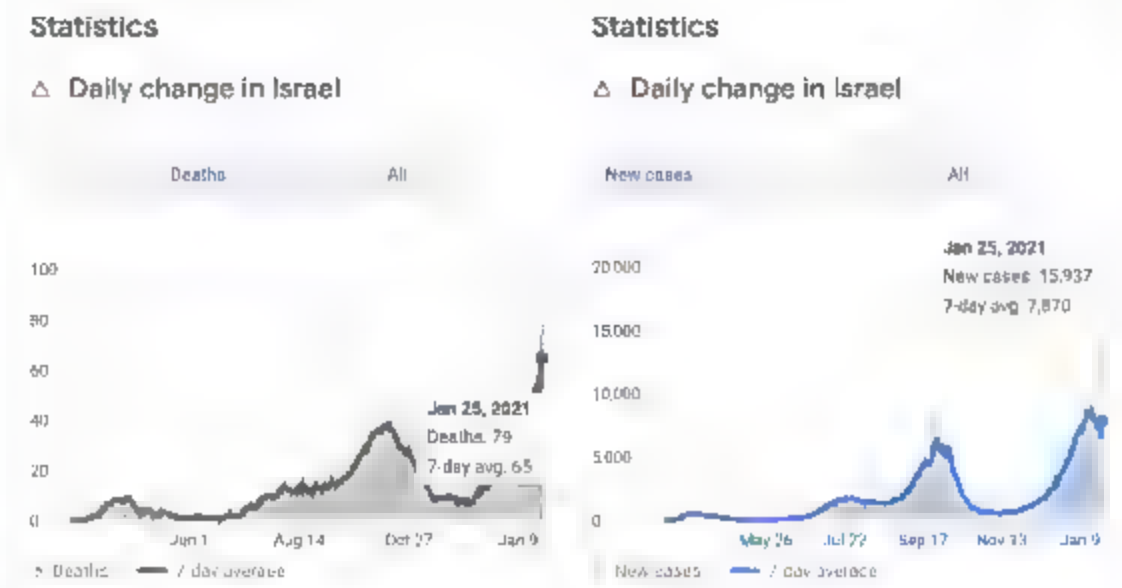
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

The article is hours old. Nationally, deaths in Israel are at all-time highs. Cases are very close. There is no evidence on a population level vaccinations have cut transmission, serious illness, or deaths. In fact the opposite.

Like I said, it's time to start asking questions.




04:53 - 26. Jan. 2021

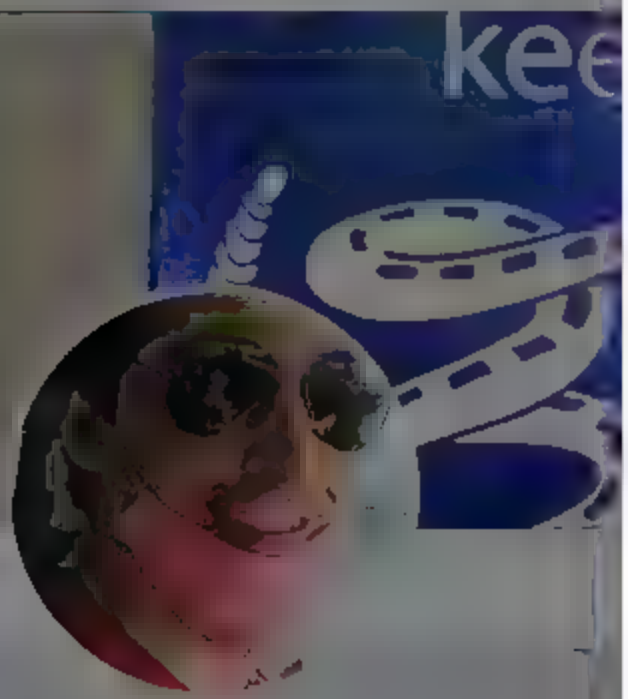
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yeah, isn't that strange? Since mass vaccination is the single biggest change in the last two months.

> **avi scharf** @avischarf
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> did u even read the story? it has no mention of vaccines

04:55 - 26. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **39** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 5 39

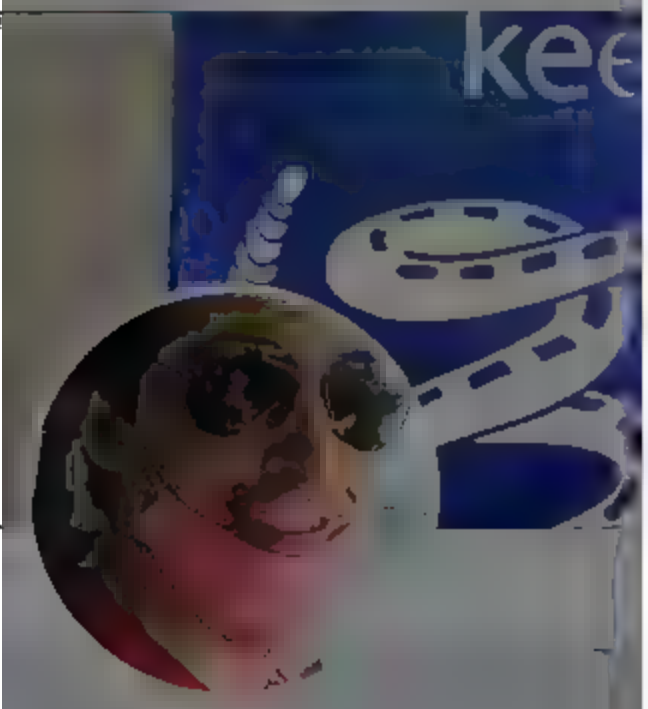
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 45 Sek.
I mean, if I'd written the story I would have asked a couple of dumb questions about vaccine-driven mutations and community transmission and possible antibody enhancement and probably gotten all confused. Lucky I didn't write it!

1

**HF** @FrizzellH · 34 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Yeah, isn't that strange? Since mass vaccination is the single biggest change in the last two months.

> **avi scharf** @avischarf
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> did u even read the story? it has no mention of vaccines

7 5 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I mean, if I'd written the story I would have asked a couple of dumb questions about vaccine-driven mutations and community transmission and possible antibody enhancement and probably gotten all confused. Lucky I didn't write it!

04:58 - 26. Jan. 2021

**12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

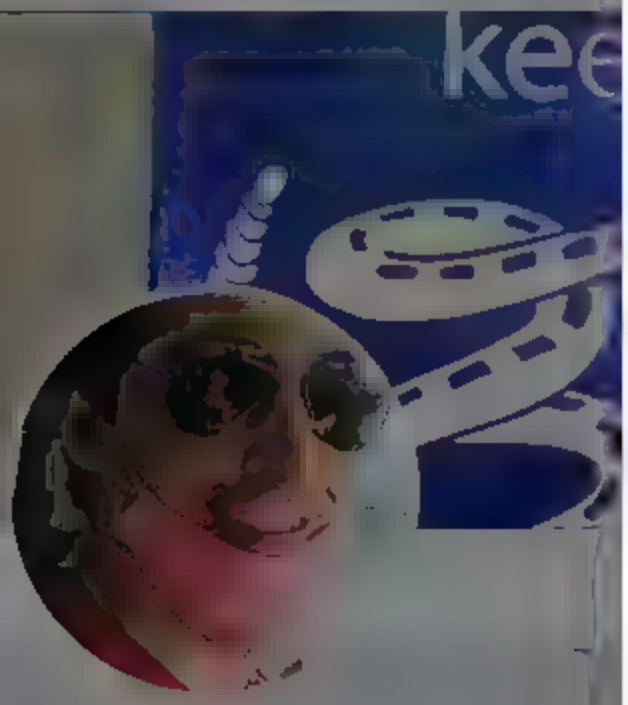
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is a nice thread about what we do and do not know about the new #SARSCoV2 variants, with only a little politics sneaking in at the end. (Though I'm not sure he's right about one-dose protection - the Israeli experience sure suggests otherwise - see #31.)

> **Florian Krammer** @florian_krammer
> 1) So, this morning I promised a little tweetorial about variants and here we go. This will be from a vaccine/antibody point of view only, I won't comment on how infectious they are or if they are more pathogenic (I'll leave that to Boris Johnson).
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:09 - 26. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

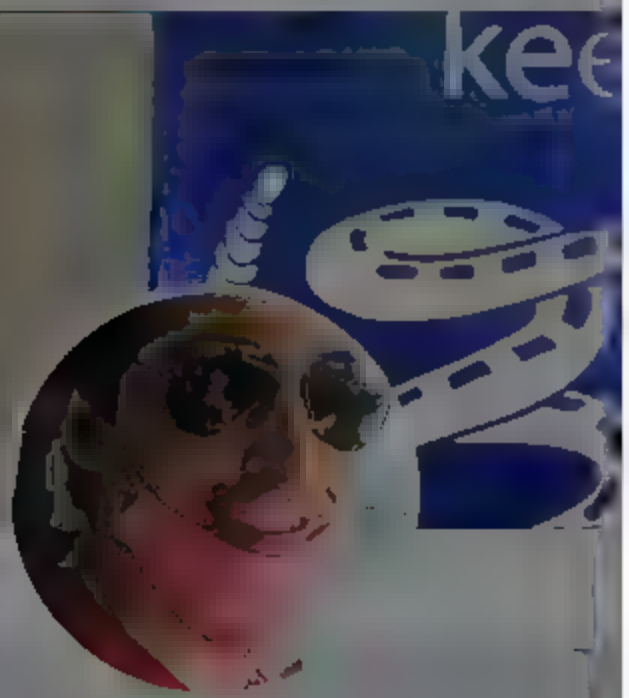
1 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Another post-vaccine miscarriage - hours after the second dose in a 32-year-old woman.

VAERS 930196

"The second dose on 1/7/2021 at 1115 am. She began having abdominal pain and vaginal bleeding at 315 on 1/8/2021 progressing to a previable (22w2d) preterm birth at 739pm."

07:57 - 26. Jan. 2021

**16** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 16 27

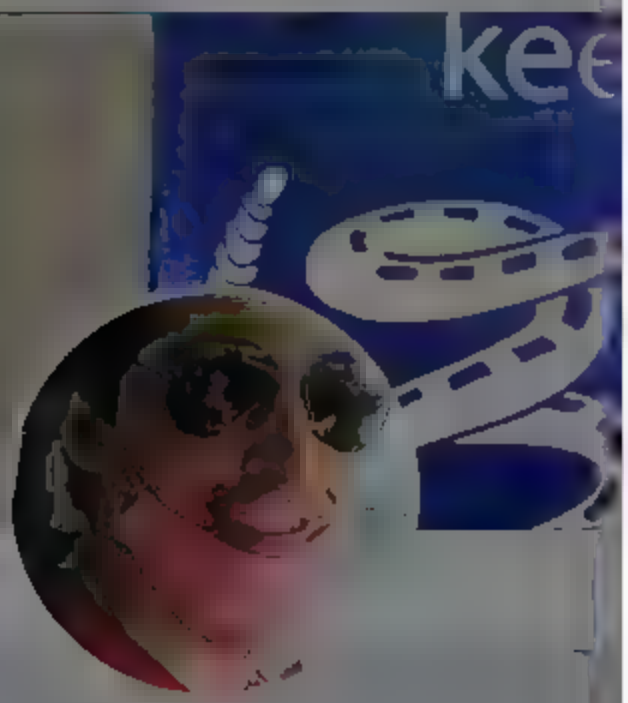
**Jonathan Cartagena** @jcartagenatrail · 52 Sek.
Antwort an

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Another post-vaccine miscarriage - hours after the second dose in a 32-year-old woman.

VAERS 930196

"The second dose on 1/7/2021 at 1115 am. She began having abdominal pain and vaginal bleeding at 315 on 1/8/2021 progressing to a previable (22w2d) preterm birth at 739pm."

7 24 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ If anyone can explain to me why pregnant women are being encouraged to get this vaccine WHEN THEY WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE TRIALS, I'll be very happy. Or at least less unhappy.

07:58 - 26. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 20

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

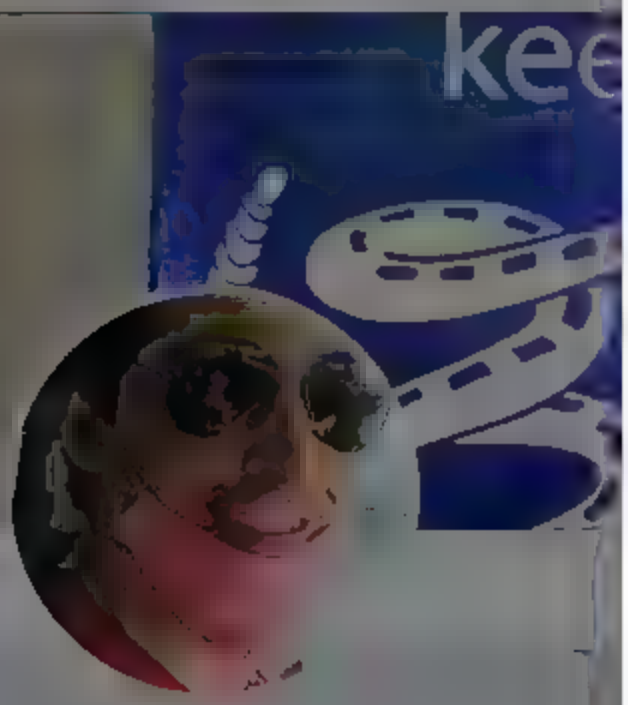
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Turns out even this guarded optimism was wrong. Israel updated its data from the 24th: 180 serious cases, the fourth-highest recorded, and 10% positive tests.

I realize the Israeli government claims HMO data shows very low rates of infection a week after the second dose...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Yes, the last two days are a hopeful sign. Worth noting that they are still above late December, when vaccinations had just begun. I'm not saying the vaccines don't work - I'm saying the evidence they do TO THIS POINT is badly overstated... twitter.com/amihaiglazer/s…

8.41 - 26. tammik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **1** tykkäys

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

above late December, when vaccinations had just begun. I'm not saying the vaccines don't work - I'm saying the evidence they do TO THIS POINT is badly overstated... twitter.com/amihaiglazer/s…

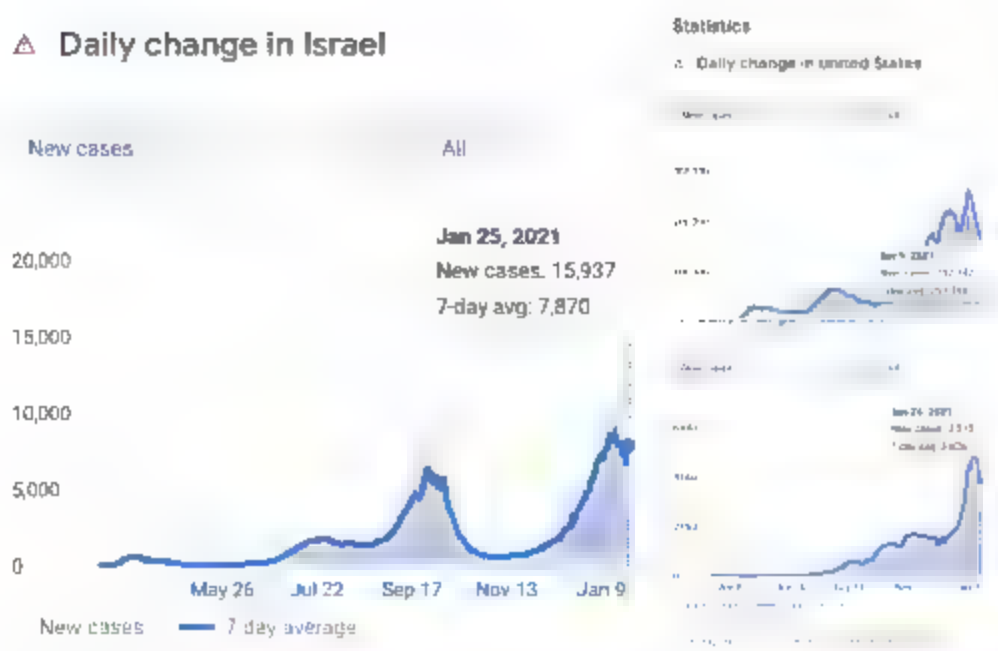
6 16 53



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ But reconciling those claims with the reality of the population-level figures is harder by the day. Israel still has more new cases than almost anywhere else - and the epidemic refuses to subside. Compare Israel with the US and Lebanon...




08:51 - 26. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

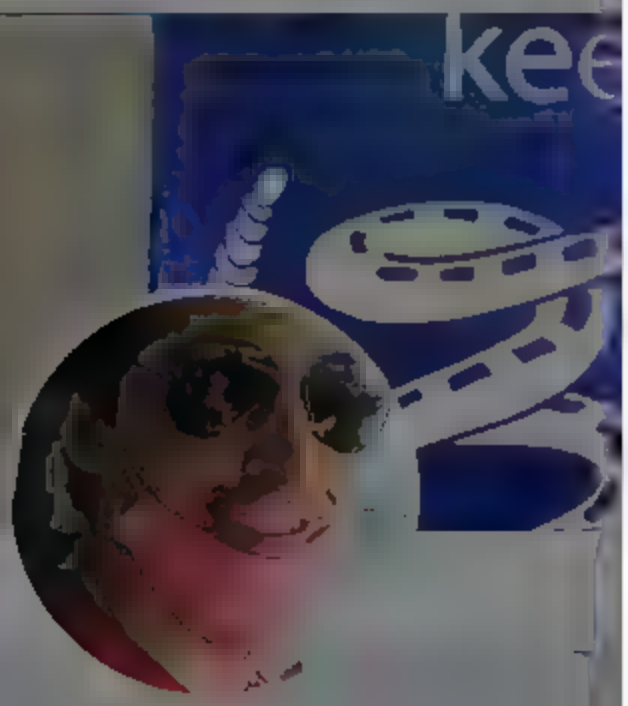
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! HIGHEST-PAID FEDERAL EMPLOYEE? PLEASE, I'M CHEAP AT TEN TIMES THE PRICE. THE LEBRON OF UPPER-LEVEL BUREAUCRATS. DOES ANYONE SAY LEBRON DOESN'T DESERVE HIS BANK? NO THEY DO NOT. THE MAN IS A BALLER. LIKE ME. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

09:02 - 26. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

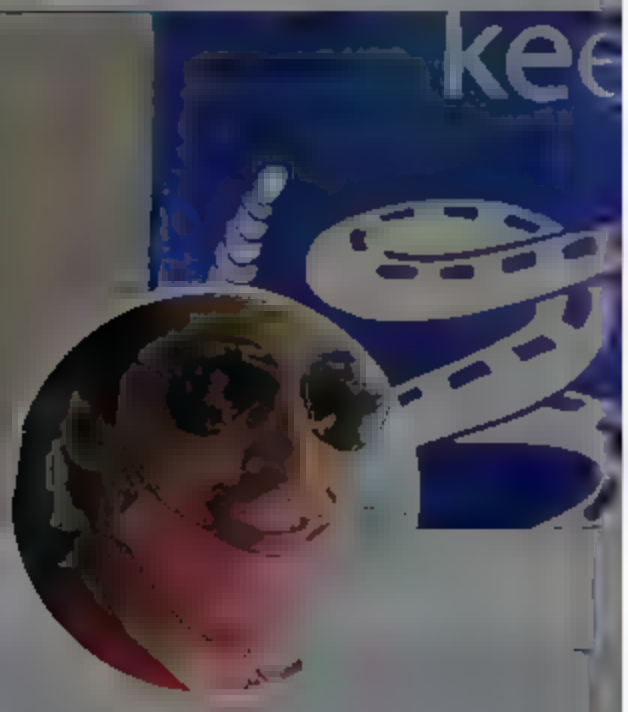
2 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter … obal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und …





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! HIGHEST-PAID FEDERAL EMPLOYEE? PLEASE, I'M CHEAP AT TEN TIMES THE PRICE. THE LEBRON OF UPPER-LEVEL BUREAUCRATS. DOES ANYONE SAY LEBRON DOESN'T DESERVE HIS BANK? NO THEY DO NOT. THE MAN IS A BALLER. LIKE ME. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

4 9 66

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ADDITIONAL BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! DON'T FORGET TO WEAR TWO MASKS.

DID I SAY TWO? I MEANT THREE!

YOU PEASANTS WILL DO WHATEVER I TELL YOU, HUH? BIRX AND I HAVE A BET TO SEE IF I CAN GET YOU TO FOUR BY MARCH. AND A DO-RAG.

ADDITIONAL BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI.

09:05 - 26. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

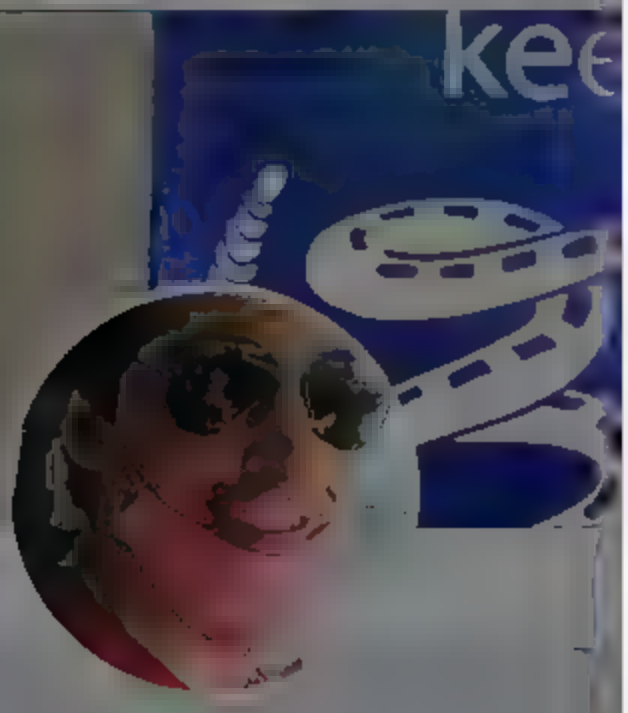
1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

1/ Another post-vaccine miscarriage - hours after the second dose in a 32-year-old woman.

VAERS 930196

"The second dose on 1/7/2021 at 1115 am. She began having abdominal pain and vaginal bleeding at 315 on 1/8/2021 progressing to a previable (22w2d) preterm birth at 739pm."

66 358 696

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Correction: the report number is 930916.

09:22 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN: @WHO says pregnant women should NOT take the vaccine (with a weird exception for health-care workers:

"The use of this vaccine in pregnant women is currently not recommended unless they are at risk of high exposure (e.g. health workers)."

09:33 - 26. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

weird exception for health-care workers:

"The use of this vaccine in pregnant women is currently not recommended unless they are at risk of high exposure (e.g. health workers)."

5 14 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Every pregnant woman considering taking an mRNA Covid vaccine should be informed of this recommendation immediately.

09:34 - 26. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

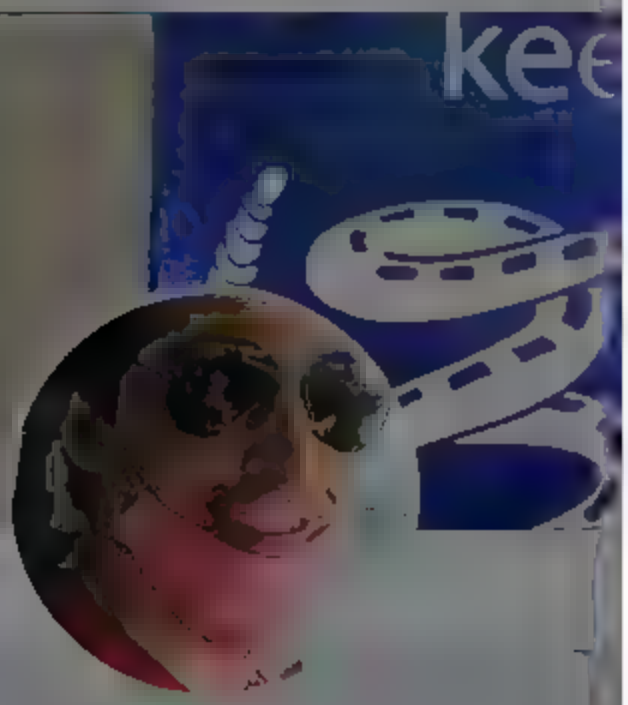
2 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



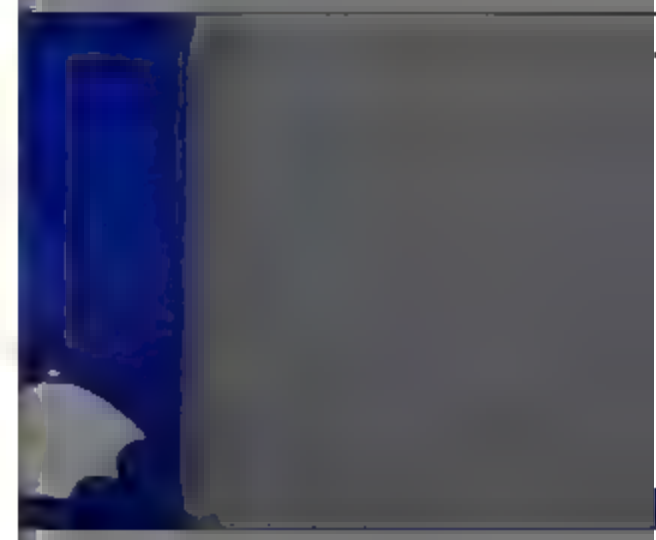


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: some of you seemed to think my comment earlier (in regard to what's happening in Israel) that vaccines can drive viral mutations was somehow fiction. Nope. It's not even in dispute. Scientists call it "selective pressure." It speeds the natural evolution of the virus.

NC STATE UNIVERSITY **News**

Research and Innovation

**Vaccine Q&A: Vaccination Rates and New Mutations of the**




10:02 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

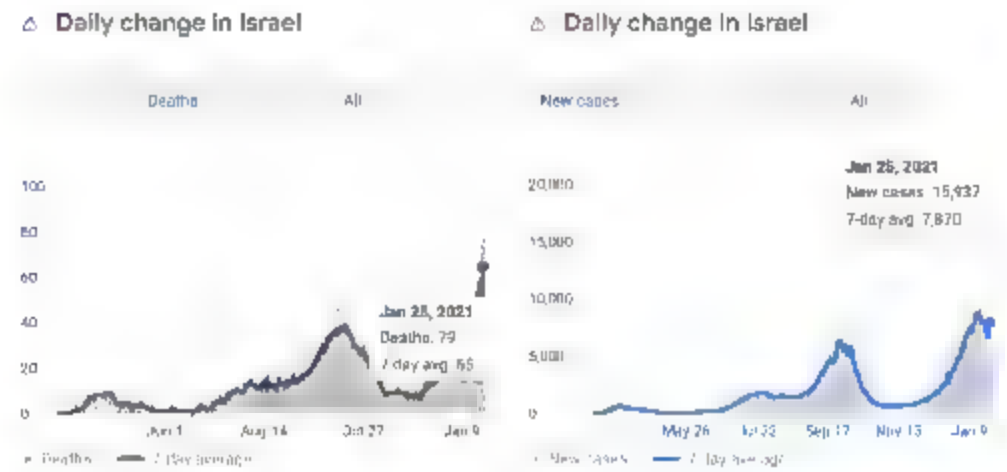
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

The article is hours old. Nationally, deaths in Israel are at all-time highs. Cases are very close. There is no evidence on a population level vaccinations have cut transmission, serious illness, or deaths. In fact the opposite.

Like I said, it's time to start asking questions.




22 19 96

**Ethan Allen** @adviceforbernie · 15 Min.

Somewhere a billionaire is paying a troll farm just to argue with Alex Berenson.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Only one farm?

10:05 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

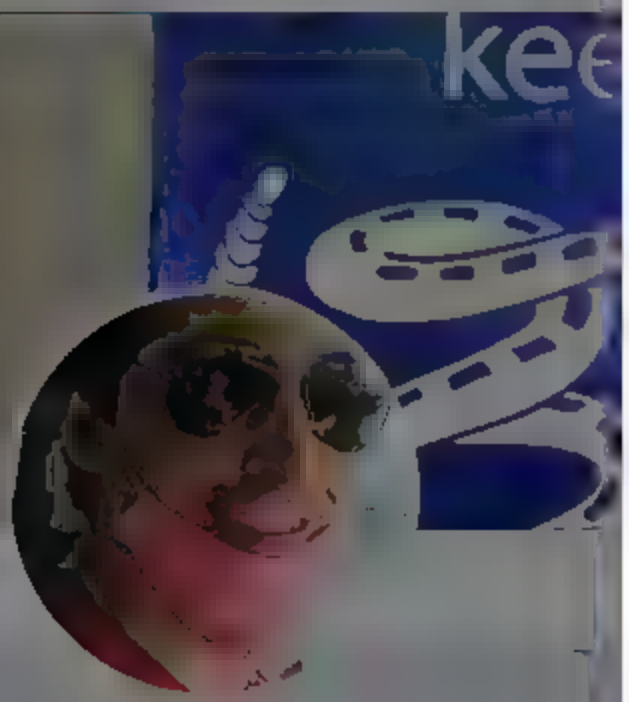
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Interesting fact about the Israeli vaccine program: It has quietly slowed down. Vaccinations began on Dec. 19. Through Jan. 7, 19 days later, 19.3% of Israelis had received the first dose. In the 19 days since, only 10.3% more have.

Second doses have slowed down too...

10:14 - 26. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

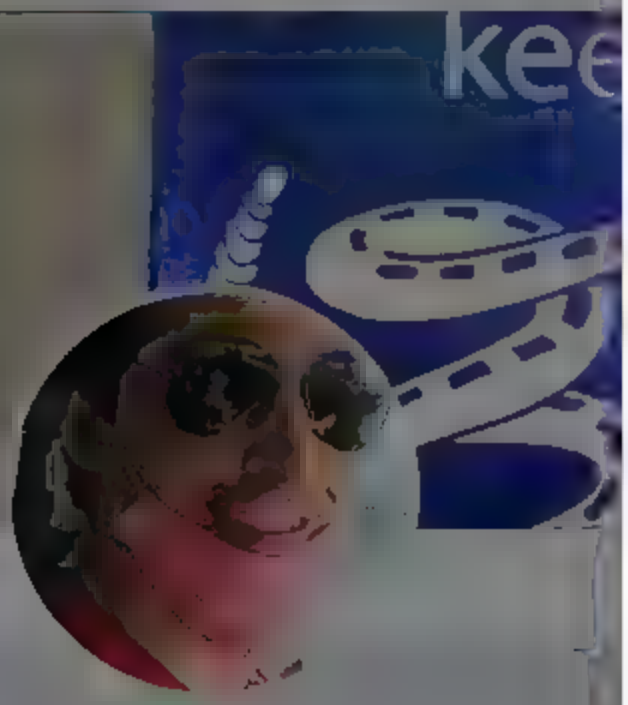
3 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Interesting fact about the Israeli vaccine program: It has quietly slowed down. Vaccinations began on Dec. 19. Through Jan. 7, 19 days later, 19.3% of Israelis had received the first dose. In the 19 days since, only 10.3% more have.

Second doses have slowed down too...

10 15 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ As of Jan. 22, about 90% of people eligible to receive a second dose (that is, they were three weeks out from the first) had gotten one. But in the four days since, only 60% of eligible recipients have gotten one. Maybe just a blip in the data, but the change is notable.

10:17 - 26. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

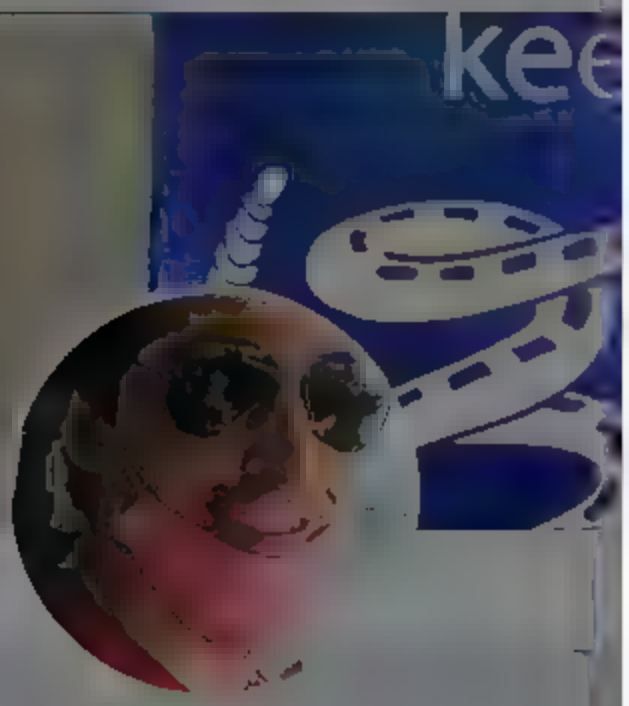
2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @nytimes @cnn etc - I know you would rather cut out your digital tongues than say anything bad about Covid vaccines, but since the WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION has said pregnant women not get them, maybe you could tell pass that on?

You might even save a miscarriage or two.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> BULLETIN: @WHO says pregnant women should NOT take the vaccine (with a weird exception for health-care workers:
>
> "The use of this vaccine in pregnant women is currently not recommended…
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

10.24 - 26. tammik. 2021

**14** uudelleentwiittausta **45** tykkäystä

2 14 45

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

1/ Interesting fact about the Israeli vaccine program: It has quietly slowed down. Vaccinations began on Dec. 19. Through Jan. 7, 19 days later, 19.3% of Israelis had received the first dose. In the 19 days since, only 10.3% more have.

Second doses have slowed down too...

17 25 87

**Gilad Sugarman** @GiladSugarman · 9 Min.

Alex. You have to get your facts straight. vaccinations are over 200k a day and focusing on 2nd dose. Eventually it will slow down with the younger crowd. There are many insane things going on here. Things are really falling apart. Feel free to DM.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Email me - I would like to hear what you're seeing.

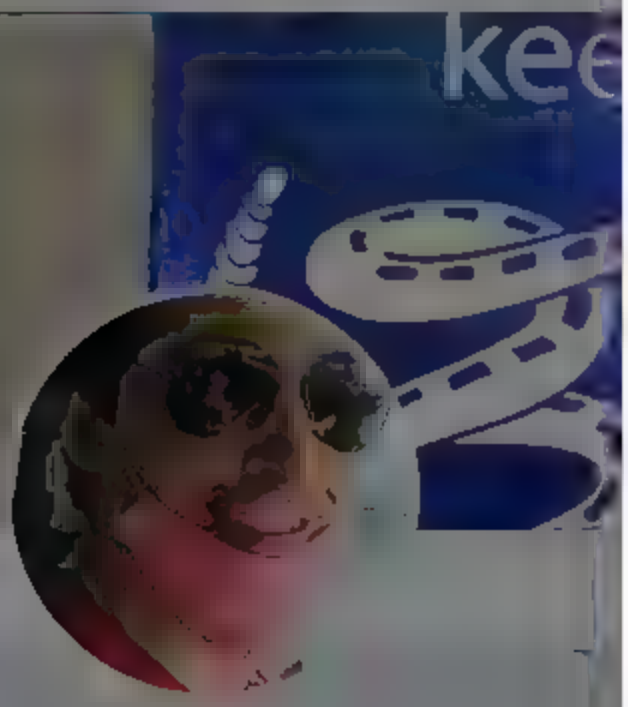
10:32 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Min.

1/ Interesting fact about the Israeli vaccine program: It has quietly slowed down. Vaccinations began on Dec. 19. Through Jan. 7, 19 days later, 19.3% of Israelis had received the first dose. In the 19 days since, only 10.3% more have.

Second doses have slowed down too...

17 27 91

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Min.

2/ As of Jan. 22, about 90% of people eligible to receive a second dose (that is, they were three weeks out from the first) had gotten one. But in the four days since, only 60% of eligible recipients have gotten one. Maybe just a blip in the data, but the change is notable.

7 7 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ BTW: I understand total dosing has not slowed because the shots are now split between the two doses; but the number of Israelis beginning vaccinations has slowed considerably.

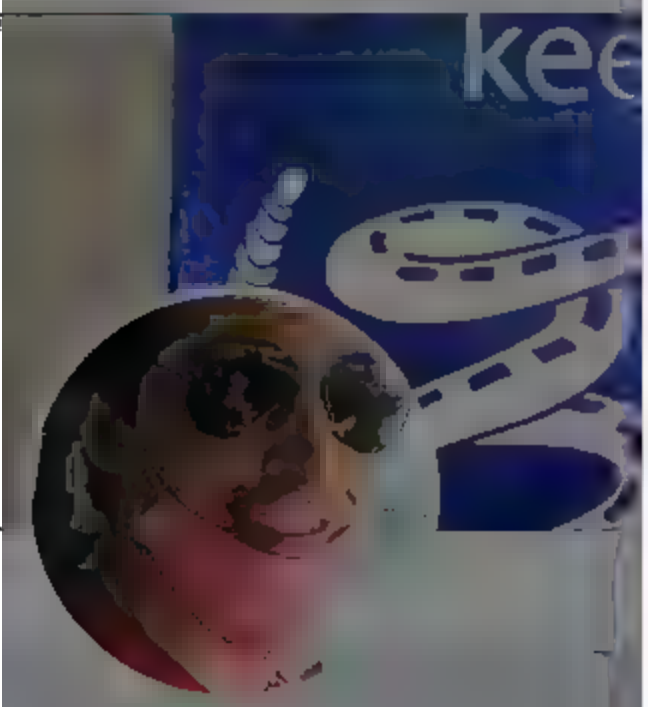
10:32 - 26. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The VAERS query page - the primary way to access federal data on #Covid and other vaccine side effects - has now been offline for 36 hours. This is not okay.







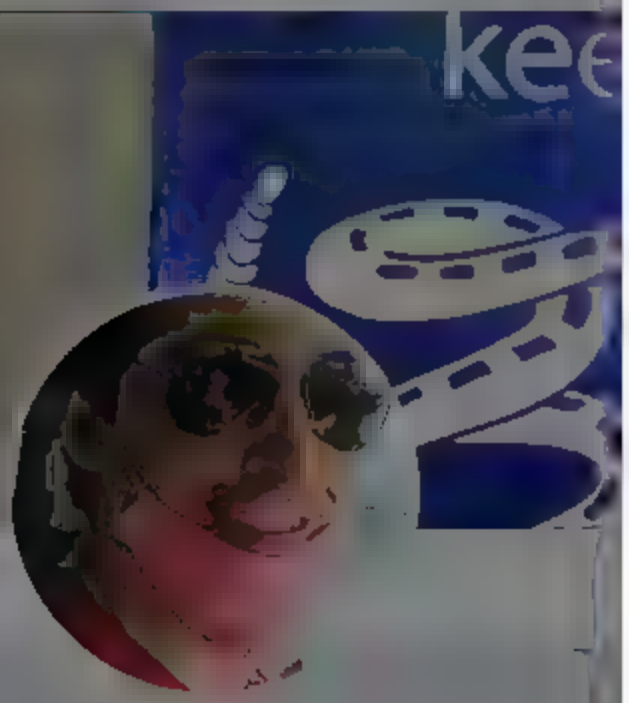
12:16 - 26. Jan. 2021

**14** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14 22

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fascinating letter from an MD/PhD and heart surgeon raising concerns the vaccines may worsen blood clotting in people who are or have been recently infected with #SARSCoV2. Interested to know what other physicians think of this...

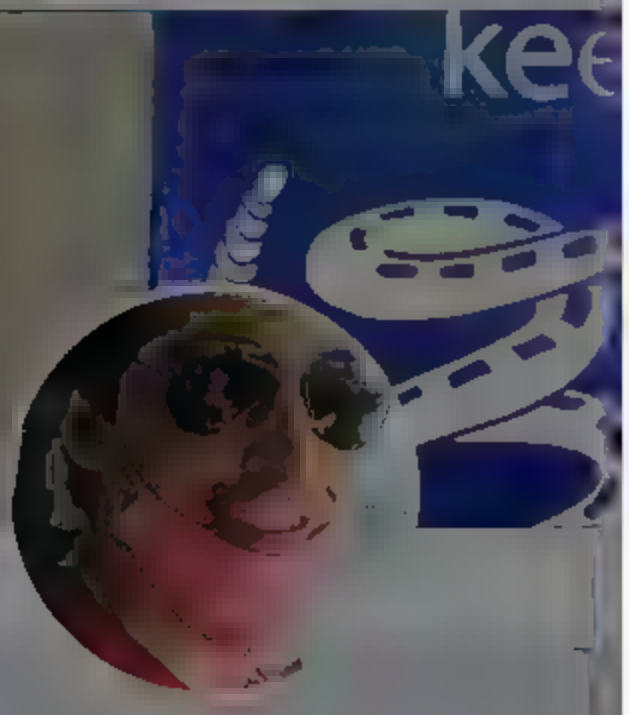
13:59 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Two Reddit threads from women reporting heavy or abnormal periods following vaccinations - disturbing in the context of the miscarriage reports.

reddit.com/r/CovidVaccina ...

14:09 - 26. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remember those 30 post-vaccine deaths in Norway?

The Norwegians do.

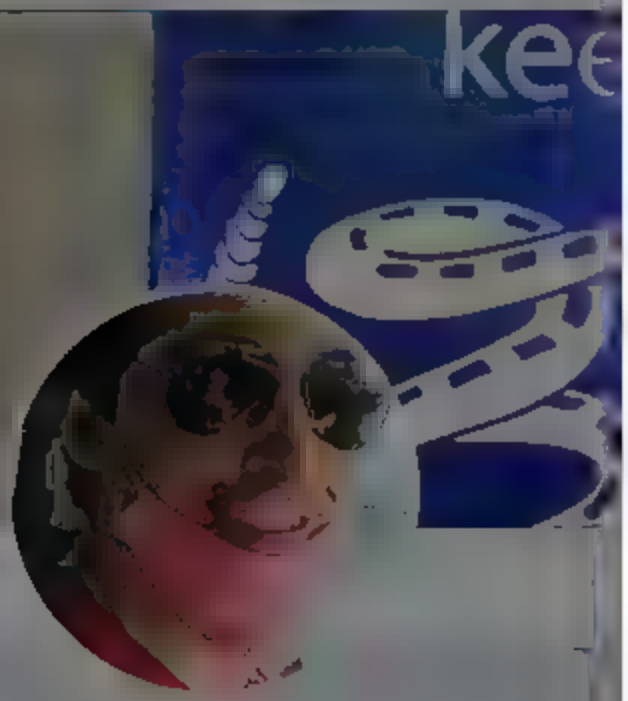
And by "refine vaccine strategy" Norway means "we probably won't vaccinate the people at the highest risk from #Covid anymore because we think the vaccine is too dangerous for them."

14:21 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. Jan. 2021

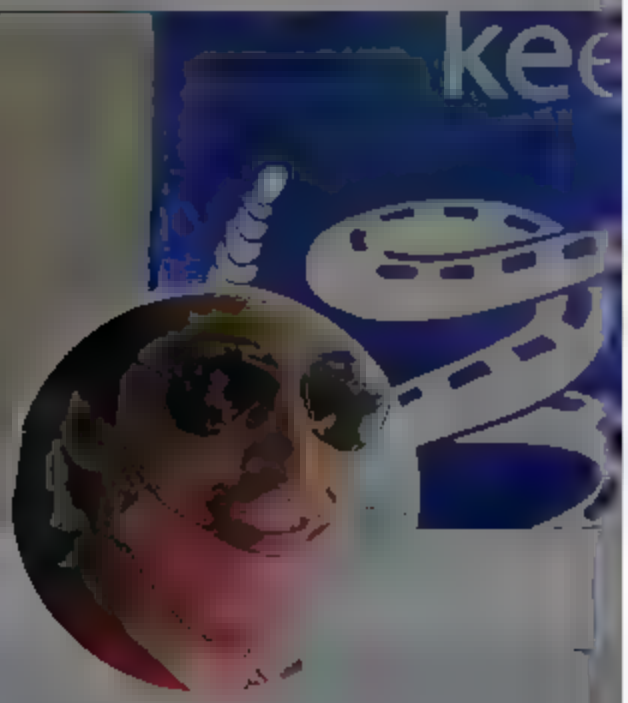
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So in this (pro-vaccine) interview on Jan. 19, a @Baylor ob/gyn professor says the @cdcgov told him "several thousand" pregnant women have received the vaccine.

That datapoint actually isn't comforting at all in the context of the miscarriage reports.

14:51 - 26. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

That datapoint actually isn't comforting at all in the context of the miscarriage reports.

1 7 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Given the rate of vaccinations, if "several thousand" is 5,000, it implies that only 1,000-2,000 had received the vaccinations as of earlier in the month - when the CDC had already received at least TWO reports of miscarriage of late-term fetuses, which are very rare events.

14:52 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

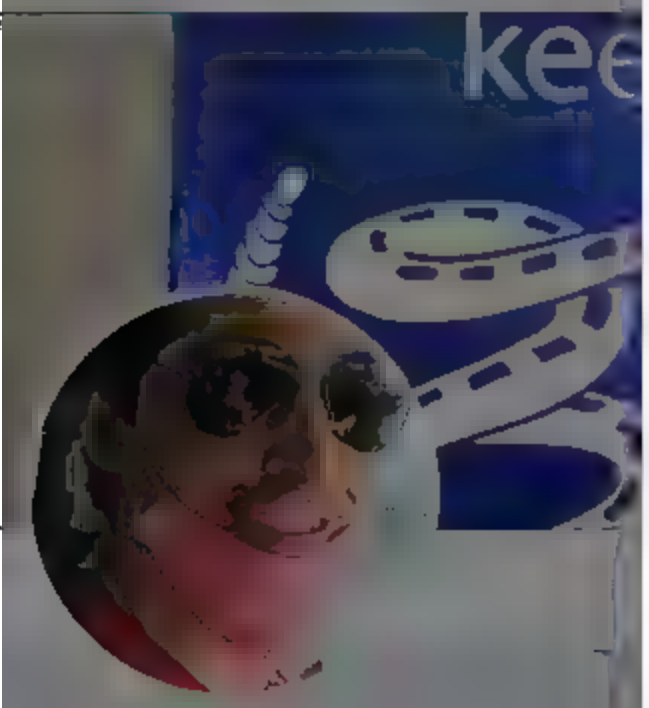
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

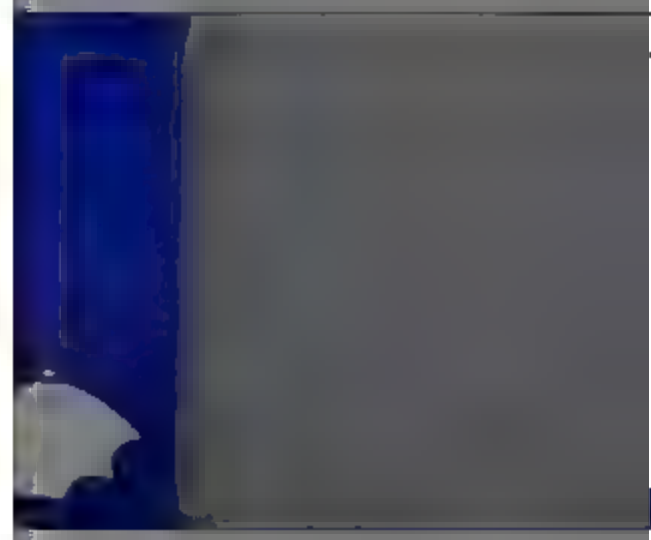
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3 24 66

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 min
2/ Given the rate of vaccinations, if "several thousand" is 5,000, it implies that only 1,000-2,000 had received the vaccinations as of earlier in the month - when the CDC had already received at least TWO reports of miscarriage of late-term fetuses, which are very rare events.

7 12 37

**(((Charlie Martin)))** @chasrmartin · 4 min
You don't know enough about the population to make that claim.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Yeah, I do. They are mostly health-care workers, so they are going to be healthier than the general population. And the women who miscarried were healthy.

15.01 - 26. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, the regulators failed when they didn't make the companies each enroll 5,000+ people over 75, including thousands over 80. Then we would have the data we need and we could at least vaccinate people at high risk confidently (or not).

But no one seems to care.

WAAAARP SPEED.

**JohnBrownRaccoonTroop** @arendtiana
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson challenge: consider whether it is time to frame the vaccine issue in wider terms. Do we need to halt, reframe, reconfigure, interrogate those who will say that "there is no reason to think it would effect anyone differently" when we are dealing with EXPERIMENTS?

3:09 PM - 26 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fantastic! We can vaccinate every pregnant woman an extra 50 times!

Who will want these extra doses? 300MM people would be every American INCLUDING ALL KIDS OVER 6. Plus the evidence against vaccinating people who have already recovered is growing. And other vaccines are coming.

The New York Times

LIVE Updated 11 minutes ago

# Covid-19 Live Updates: Biden Administration Nears Deal with Pfizer and Moderna for 200 Million More Doses

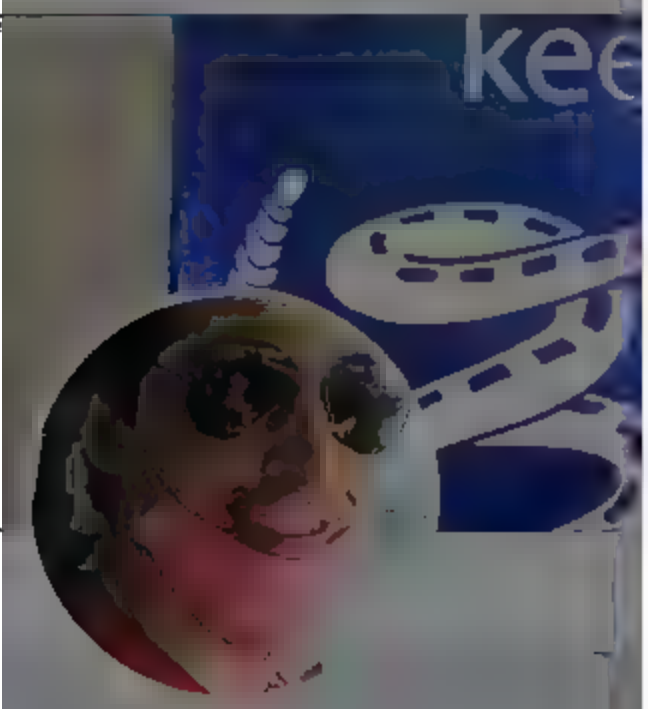
The deal may not accelerate the current pace of vaccination. Global coronavirus cases have topped 100 million. C.D.C. officials said a return to classroom

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

# Covid-19 Live Updates: Biden Administration Nears Deal with Pfizer and Moderna for 200 Million More Doses

The deal may not accelerate the current pace of vaccination. Global coronavirus cases have topped 100 million. C.D.C. officials said a return to classroom instruction can be safe if precautions are

6 2 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I mean, this feels like a massive giveaway to @moderna_tx. Who knows, maybe they give really good tax advice. And I don't mean dates with desperate teenage girls, I MEAN TAX ADVICE!

17:13 - 26. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

says the [redacted] told him "several thousand" pregnant women have received the vaccine.

That datapoint actually isn't comforting at all in the context of the miscarriage reports.

17 72 157

**GroovyAnne** @Gr00vyAnne · 1 Std.

Baylor College of Medicine alumni here... the College of Medicine ([redacted])is a separate entity from Baylor University ([redacted]). They used to be affiliated until 1969.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted] und 2 weitere

My mistake. Apologies.

17:23 - 26. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

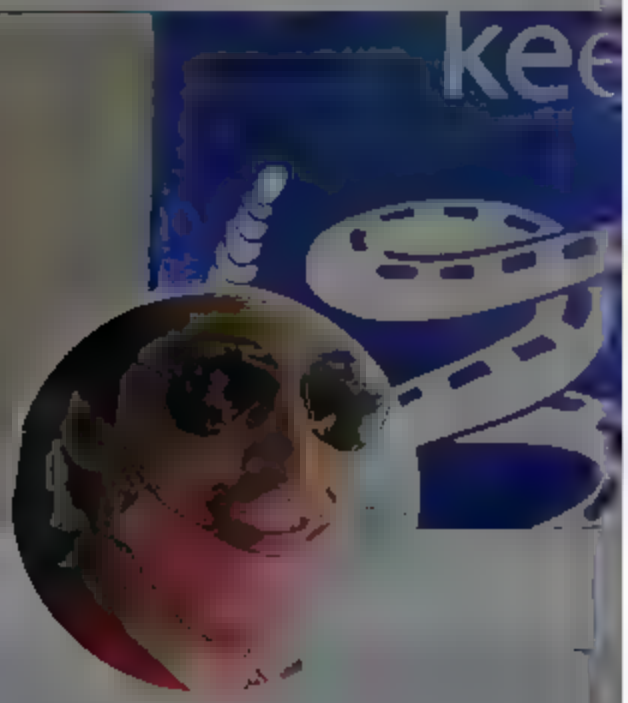
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And right on schedule @nytimes runs this. Pay no attention to those miscarriages behind the curtain, ladies!

17:47 - 26. Jan. 2021

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

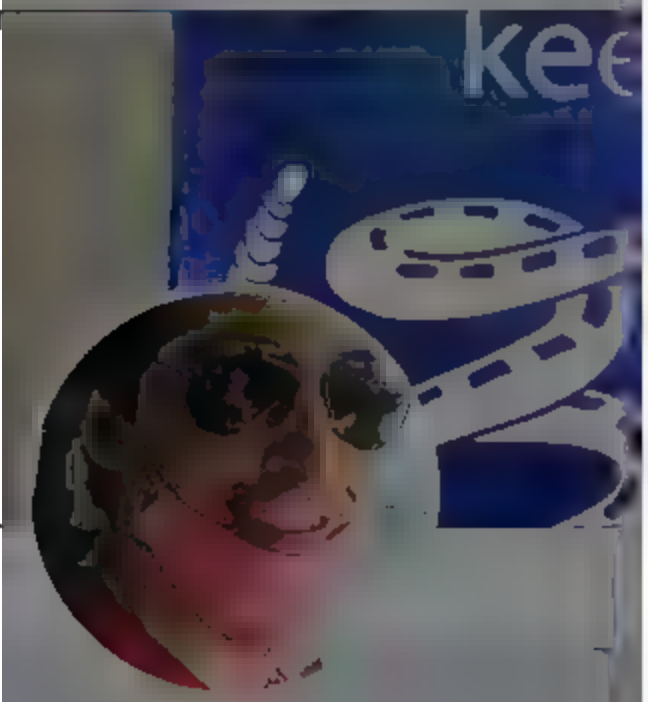
7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No. A 22-week-miscarriage or 28-week-stillbirth is stunningly rare. The one-week incidence is under 1 in 1,000 pregnancies, closer to 1 in 10,000 for fetuses that have not had abnormalities. And these both began very shortly - under two days - after dosing.

> **Joe Nieves is looking for a cop show to be on** @joepnieves
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Late term miscarriages happen 1-2%. So two late term miscarriages wouldn't be out of the ordinary, no?

18:17 - 26. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

week incidence is under 1 in 1,000 pregnancies, closer to 1 in 10,000 for fetuses that have not had abnormalities. And these both began very shortly - under two days - after dosing.

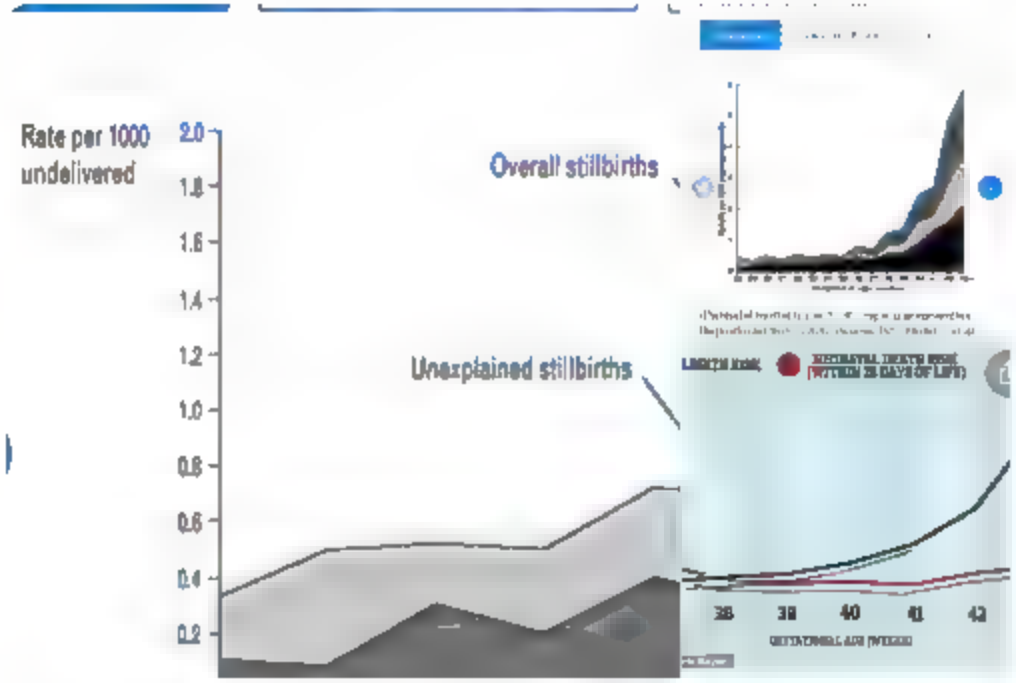
> **Joe Nieves is looking for a cop show to be on** @joepnieves
>
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Late term miscarriages happen 1-2%. So two late term miscarriages wouldn't be out of the ordinary, no?

3 14 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nearly all the risk occurs at the very end of pregnancy (especially in pregnancies that go past 40 weeks), not in the earlier weeks of the third trimester.




18:20 - 26. Jan. 2021


Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Another post-vaccine miscarriage - hours after the second dose in a 32-year-old woman.

VAERS 930196

"The second dose on 1/7/2021 at 1115 am. She began having abdominal pain and vaginal bleeding at 315 on 1/8/2021 progressing to a previable (22w2d) preterm birth at 739pm."

7:57 AM - 26 Jan 2021

**839** Retweets **1,605** Likes

120 839 1.6K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17h

2/ If anyone can explain to me why pregnant women are being encouraged to get this vaccine WHEN THEY WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE TRIALS, I'll be very happy. Or at least less unhappy.

119 390 2.0K



**Jonathan Cartagena** @jcartagenatrail · 17h

Replying to

3



**Derby** @Derby1919 · 16h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Another post-vaccine miscarriage - hours after the second dose in a 32-year-old woman.

VAERS 930196

"The second dose on 1/7/2021 at 1115 am. She began having abdominal pain and vaginal bleeding at 315 on 1/8/2021 progressing to a previable (22w2d) preterm birth at 739pm."

7:57 AM - 26 Jan 2021

**839** Retweets **1,605** Likes

120 839 1.6K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17h

2/ If anyone can explain to me why pregnant women are being encouraged to get this vaccine WHEN THEY WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE TRIALS, I'll be very happy. Or at least less unhappy.

119 390 2.0K



**Jonathan Cartagena** @jcartagenatrail · 17h

Replying to

3



**Derby** @Derby1919 · 16h

Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**



8:27 - 17. 4. 2020

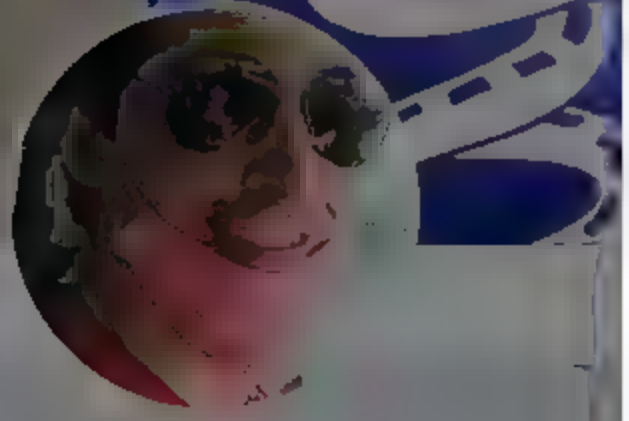
**1 632** retweetů **2 646** lajků

190  1,6 tis.  2,6 tis.

**Meng Li** @MengLi81140188 · 17. 4. 2020

Odpověď uživatelům

© 2021 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**



08:27 - 17 apr. 2020

**1.632** de Retweeturi **2.646** de aprecieri

190  1,6 K  2,6 K

**Meng Li** @MengLi81140188 · 17 apr. 2020

Răspuns către

© 2021 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. lip 2020.

**420** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.717** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

होम  सूचनेट्स



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2021 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

१२:११ म.उ. - ४ जून, २०२०

४२० पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,७१७ पसंत्या

130  420  1.7K

Domov  Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. 6. 2020

**420** retweetov **1 717** označení Páči sa

130  420  1,7 tis.

© 2021 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Serious question: How bad does the situation have to get in Israel - where 90% of the population over 70 has been vaccinated and 60% has received both doses - before ANYONE in the media starts asking about what is happening?

06:08 - 27. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

10 25 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember: Israel is under a HARD lockdown, too. They've even closed their main airport, which effectively ends international travel. (If I lived there I'd have a fraction of a doubt at this point whether they had closed it to keep people OUT or IN, but hey, that's just me.)

06:12 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

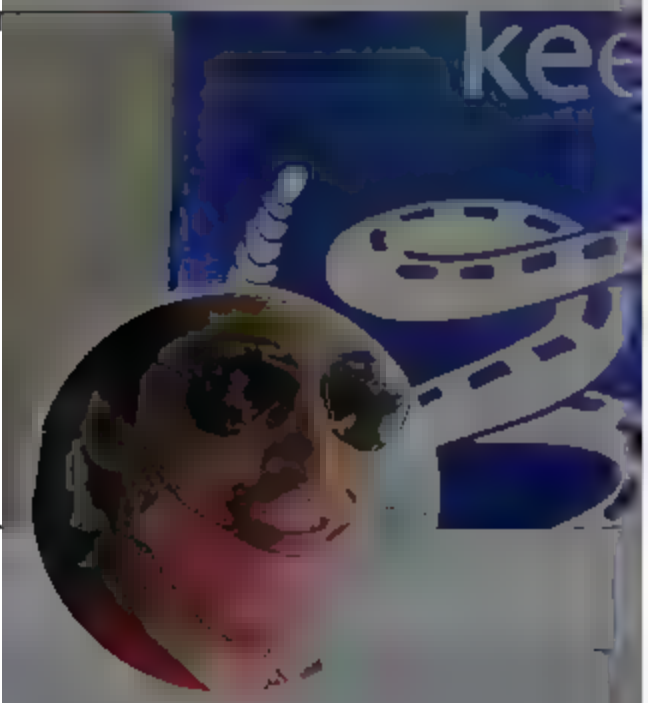
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



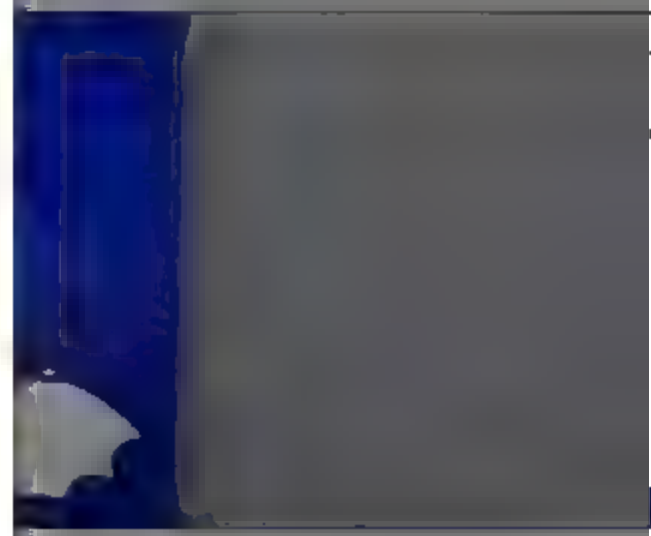


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The point is: We don't know. Maybe the answer is merely the vaccines haven't worked fast enough. That theory is less plausible with each passing day, but it is still possible.

BUT WE NEED TO FIND OUT. PREFERABLY BEFORE OTHER COUNTRIES VACCINATE HUGE SWATHS OF THEIR POPULATIONS.

**Marcia Veith** @mjveith
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

So is the vacvine not working? Or is just that seasonality kicked in? Or is the vaccine causing this? Correlation or causation?

06:15 - 27. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 5 15

**STOP COMPLYING THE BEST IS YET TO COME** @kara... · 10 Sek.
Antwort an

You won't get the answers you're looking for for years, if ever. That should be clear by now.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Std.

So [redacted] says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

46 257 681

**QuantumLotus** @Lotus48704887 · 2 Std.

It's up & running now.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

No, I'm still getting the error message

06:19 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

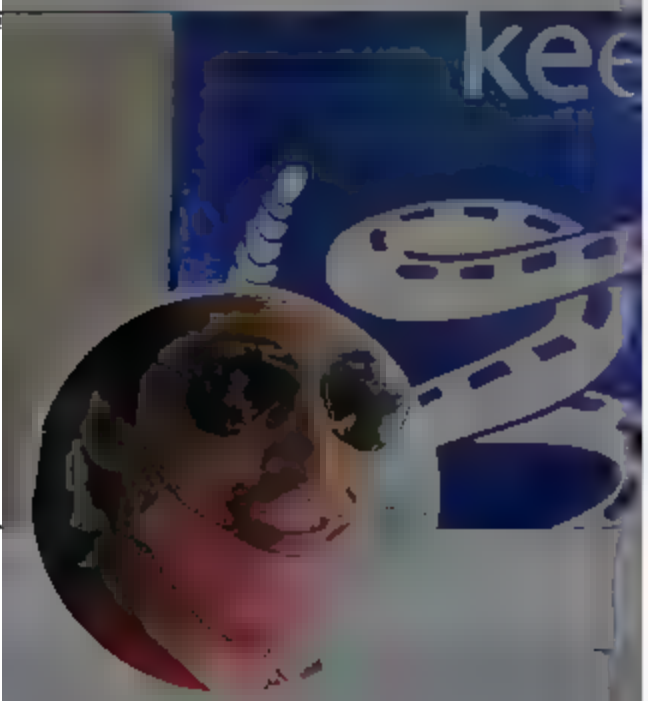
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

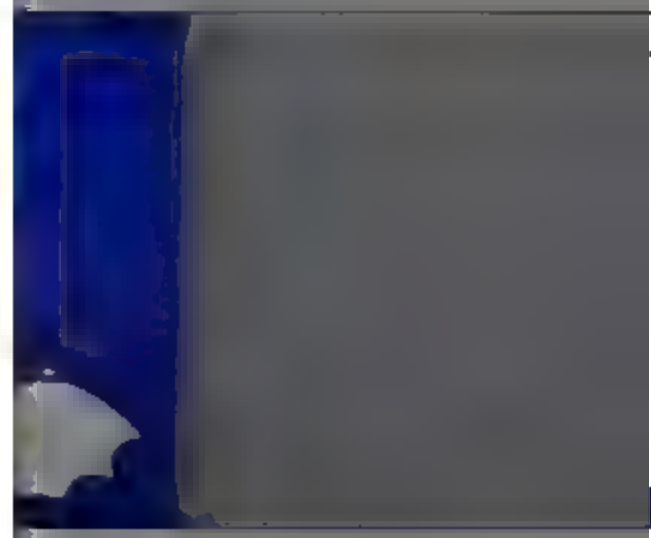


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, Israel essentially stopped vaccinating people yesterday. Boom. Just stopped, per the government website. 10,000 doses, down from 200,000+ the day before. I don't know if that's a one-day blip, a data hiccup, or something else. Don't think it's a supply issue, though.

ft.com

FINANCIAL TIMES

SIGN IN

Covid-19 vaccines

## How Israel secured more vaccines than it can use

### Promise to share data from rapid inoculation drive helps win supply deal with Pfizer



06:30 - 27. Jan. 2021

**15** Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

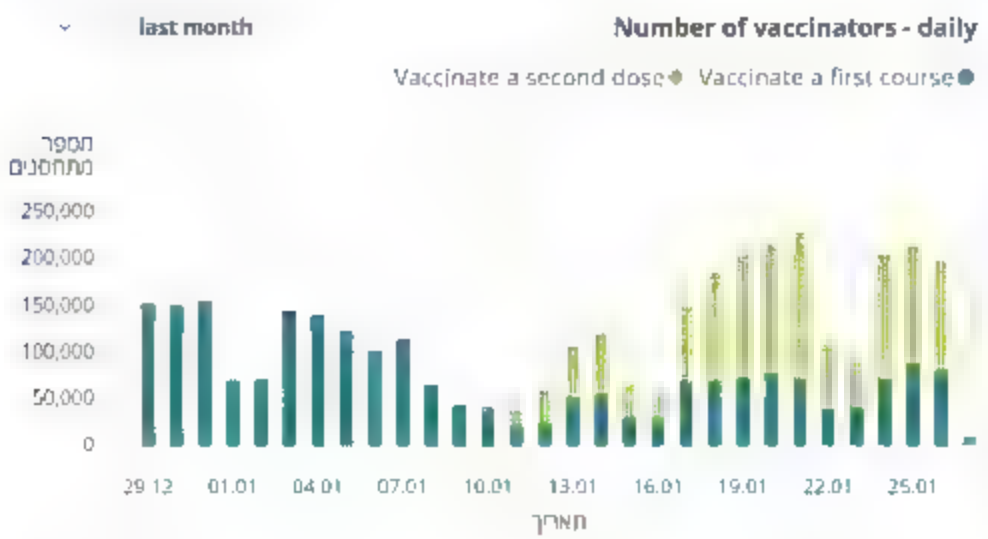
Beigetreten November 2009

7 43 116

**OnPoint** @CharlieDarwin99 · 13 Min.

Are you sure it is because you aren't looked at today's date? If so, this gets updated through the day.

Looking at the Israel dashboard, there has *not* been a slow down




1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

No, the 10,000 figure is as of the 26th. Maybe it is just lagging but the other data from the 26th are almost complete.

06:49 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

To be clear:

What we know about the mRNA vaccines (from the clinical trials):

1) They produce antibodies to the spike protein.
2) They reduce very mild to moderate disease in a healthy population.
3) They cause serious side effects in many people...

08:35 - 27. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

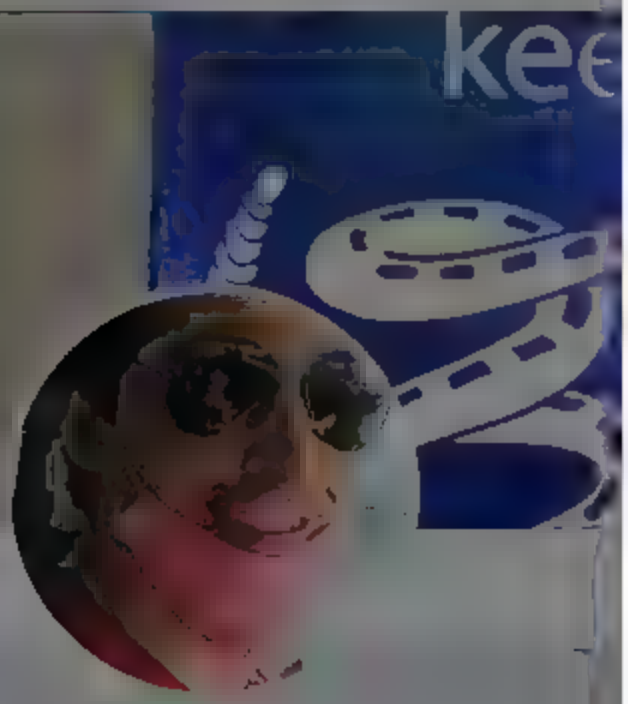
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

To be clear:

What we know about the mRNA vaccines (from the clinical trials):

1) They produce antibodies to the spike protein.
2) They reduce very mild to moderate disease in a healthy population.
3) They cause serious side effects in many people...

10 39 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What we DO NOT know:

1) If they slow community transmission.
2) If they reduce hospitalizations or clinically serious disease.
3) If they reduce Covid deaths.
4) If they reduce (or increase) overall mortality.
5) If they increase the likelihood of dangerous mutations...
6) If...

08:38 - 27. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 32

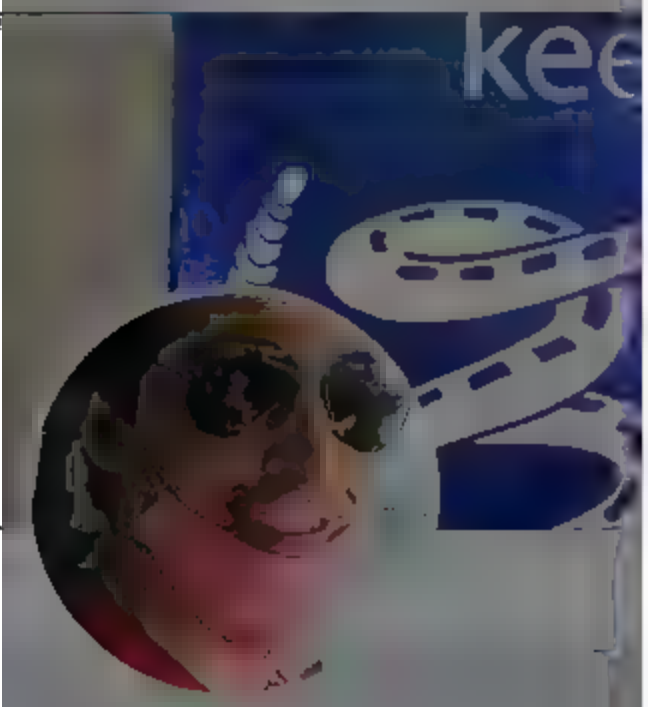
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
What we DO NOT know:

1) If they slow community transmission.
2) If they reduce hospitalizations or clinically serious disease.
3) If they reduce Covid deaths.
4) If they reduce (or increase) overall mortality.
5) If they increase the likelihood of dangerous mutations...
6) If...

3 11 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

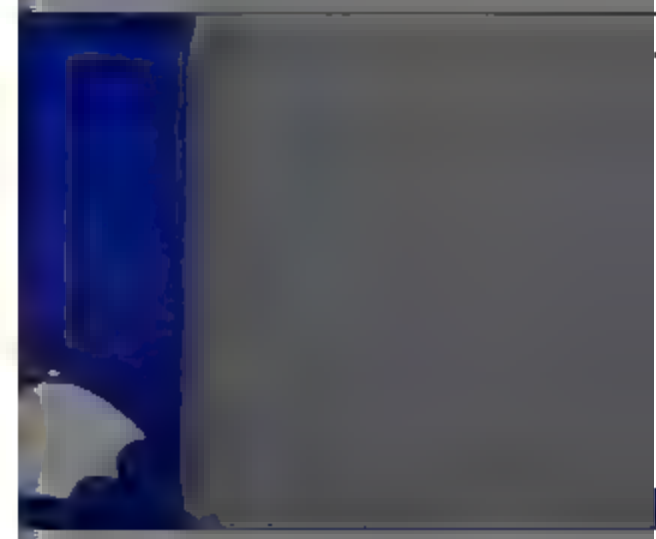
BTW: Before people start yelling at me: when I say, "They produce antibodies to the spike protein," I mean, "They cause cells to produce the spike protein and thus lead the immune system to respond by creating antibodies."

08:40 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 14

**Bart Furley** @5154FountainAve · 1 Min.
Antwort an
please



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

1) They produce antibodies to the spike protein.
2) They reduce very mild to moderate disease in a healthy population.
3) They cause serious side effects in many people...

12 55 175

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

What we DO NOT know:

1) If they slow community transmission.
2) If they reduce hospitalizations or clinically serious disease.
3) If they reduce Covid deaths.
4) If they reduce (or increase) overall mortality.
5) If they increase the likelihood of dangerous mutations...
6) If...

3 12 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And anyone who tells you anything else is guessing. I don't want to say lying, so I'll say guessing.

But right now the Israeli experience provides ZERO evidence that the vaccines are helpful on a population-wide basis. Maybe that will change soon. But hope is not data.

08:42 - 27. Jan. 2021

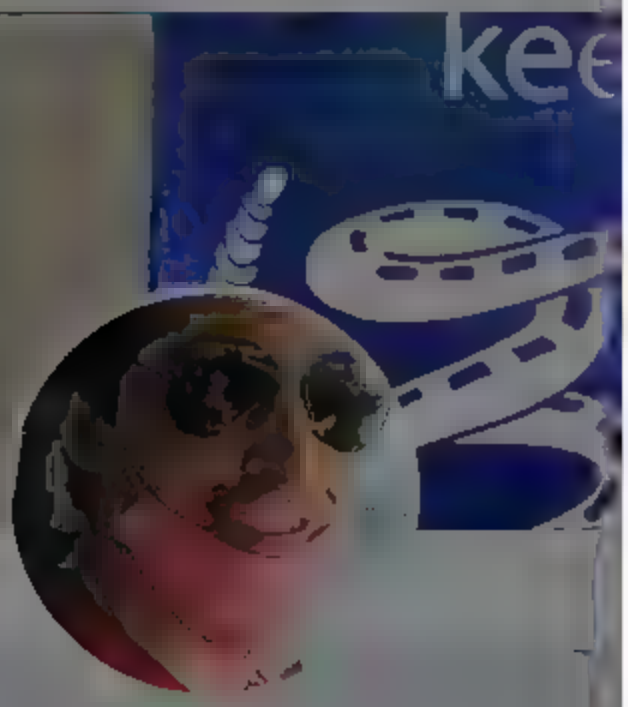
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
To be clear:

What we know about the mRNA vaccines (from the clinical trials):

1) They produce antibodies to the spike protein.
2) They reduce very mild to moderate disease in a healthy population.
3) They cause serious side effects in many people...

12 61 190

**Cindy U** @Healthpsychd · 4 Min.
They reduce serious disease TO mild or moderate disease or they reduce mild/moderate to something less?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

The latter.

08:42 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

For what it's worth: I am hearing from more and more real subject matter experts on immunology. Which suggests to me that serious people are starting to worry.

8:44 am - 27 Jan 2021

**7** Retweets **36** Likes

1 7 35

**Ian Alevy** @ianalevy · 7s

Replying to

What are they saying?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

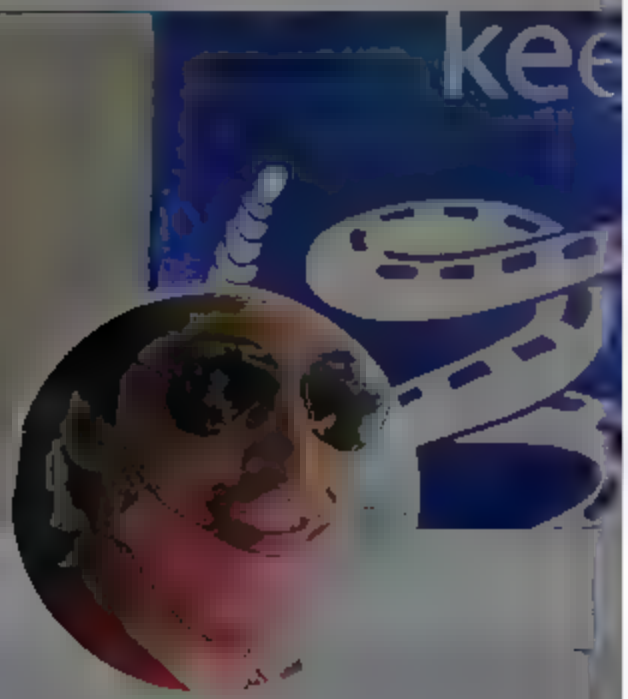
© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

What we DO NOT know.

1) If they slow community transmission.
2) If they reduce hospitalizations or clinically serious disease.
3) If they reduce Covid deaths.
4) If they reduce (or increase) overall mortality.
5) If they increase the likelihood of dangerous mutations...
6) If...

9 24 110

**Georgi Boorman** @georgi_boorman · 2 Min.

Ftr, the difference in rate of severe illness between placebo and vaccine group for Moderna was 30 compared to 1.

**Q: How well does Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine prevent COVID-19?**

A: The data to support the EUA include an analysis of 28,207 participants in the ongoing randomized, placebo-controlled U.S. study who did not have evidence of SARS-CoV-2 infection prior to the first dose of vaccine. Among these participants, 14,134 received the vaccine and 14,073 received placebo. The vaccine was 94.1% effective in preventing COVID-19 disease among these clinical trial participants with 11 cases of COVID-19 in the vaccine group and 185 cases in the placebo group. At the time of the analysis of these 196 COVID-19 cases, 0 in the vaccine group and 30 in the placebo group were classified as severe. One severe case in the vaccine group was identified after the analysis (and not included among the 196 cases) and was awaiting confirmation at the time the FDA review was conducted.

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Essentially all of those cases were "severe" because of oxygen saturation below 95%. The definition is a joke.

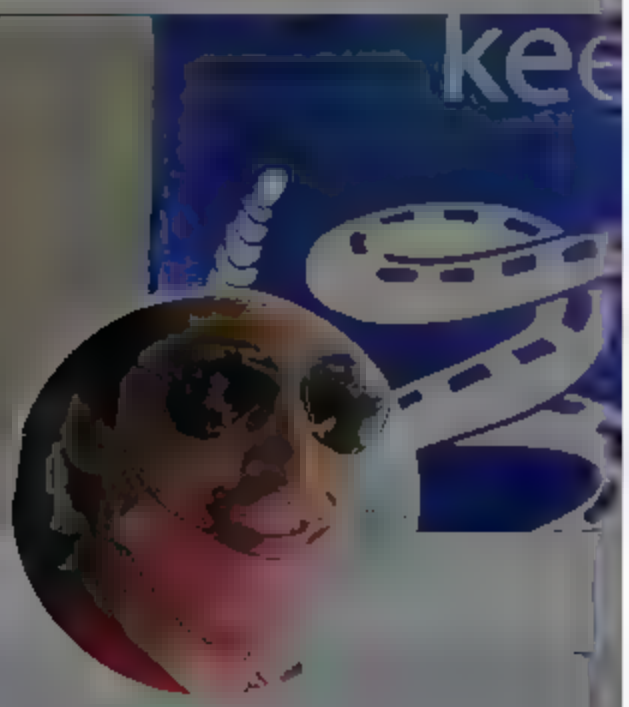
08:47 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

For what it's worth: I am hearing from more and more real subject matter experts on immunology. Which suggests to me that serious people are starting to worry.

14 28 139

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And if you are one of those SMEs, you can reach me at alexberensonauthor at gmail (or protonmail, if you prefer).

08:47 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 5

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 6 Sek.

Antwort an

> **Covid19Crusher** @Covid19Crusher
> Dr. Lawrie and Dr. Hill to combine efforts to produce a Cochrane review and convince the world that ivermectin is the solution to the Covid-19 pandemic.
> youtube.com/watch?v=fh5iGk...

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Healthy 60-year-old man begins to have trouble breathing hours after receiving his second dose of @pfizer's vaccine, is hospitalized immediately, crashes and dies four days later.

Coincidence, no doubt

09:06 - 27. Jan. 2021

**15** Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 29

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

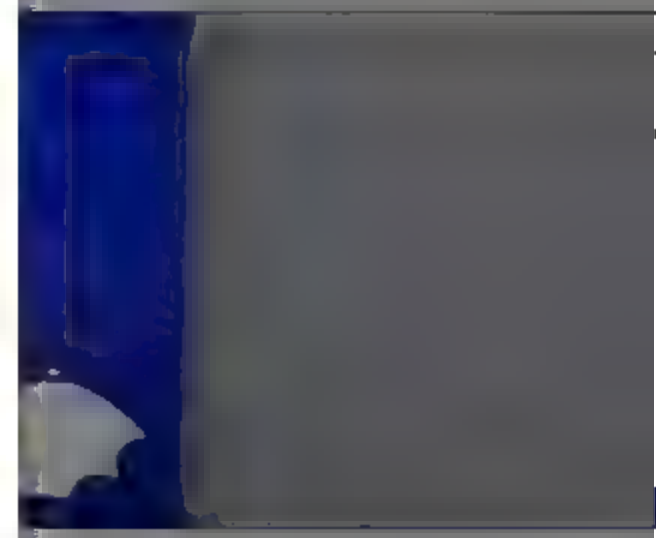


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

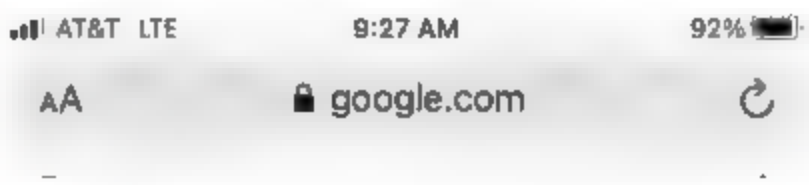


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

DELETED this Tweet because as one responder suggested, the data simply had not yet been updated. The updated data shows more than 100,000 vaccinations yesterday (and likely at least one more update coming). My error.

> Meanwhile, Israel essentially stopped vaccinating people yesterday. Boom. Just stopped, per the government website. 10,000 doses, down from 200,000+ the day before. I don't know if that's a one-day blip, a data hiccup, or something else. Don't think it's a supply issue, though.



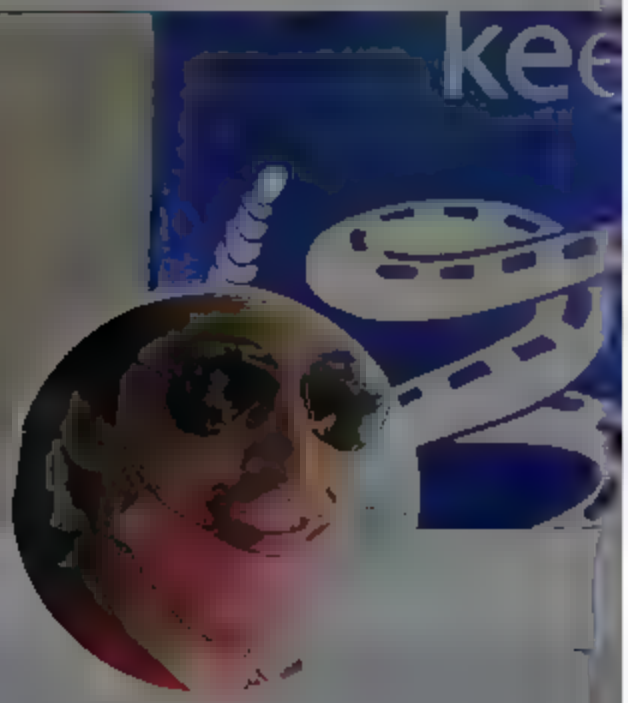

10:11 - 27. Jan. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Question to @florian_krammer - any thoughts on this paper? It seems worrying - or am I missing something obvious?

I ask because you are on the journal board - also you've been willing to answer good-faith questions. Interested in other expert opinion too.

10:40 - 27. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Florian Krammer** @florian_krammer · 10 Min.

I didn't read it. But I had discussions about the topic. I think you always have to keep quantities in mind. And spike quantities are small in vaccines. And in many cases they are membrane anchored and can't just float around.

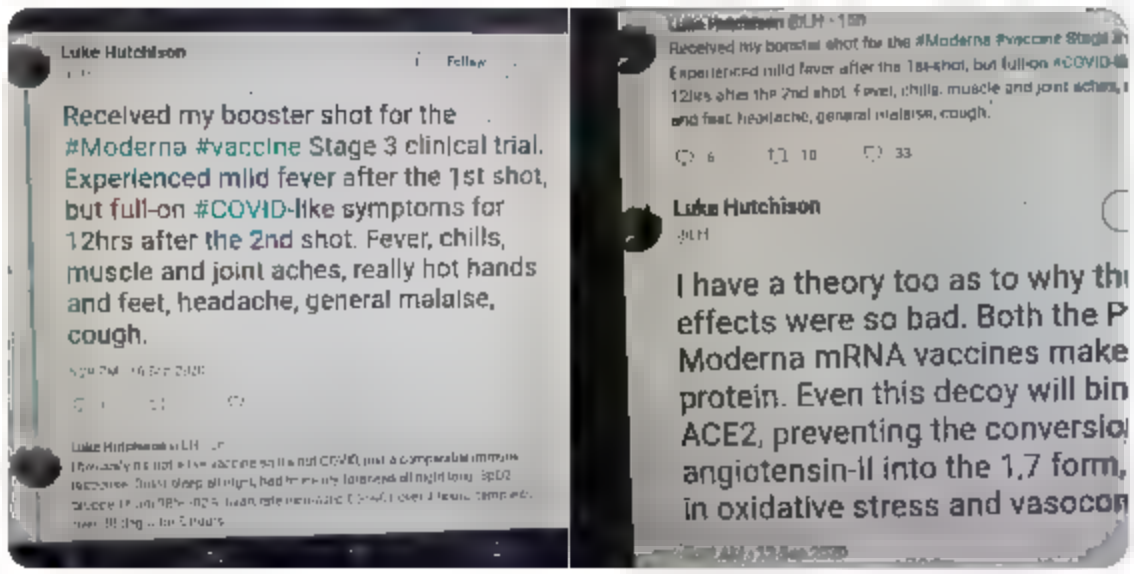
3 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

If you have a chance please let me know what you think. Interestingly, an early volunteer in a @moderna_tx raised a very similar issue after finding his oxygen sat fell to 82% (!) post-dose 2.




10:52 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



i have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

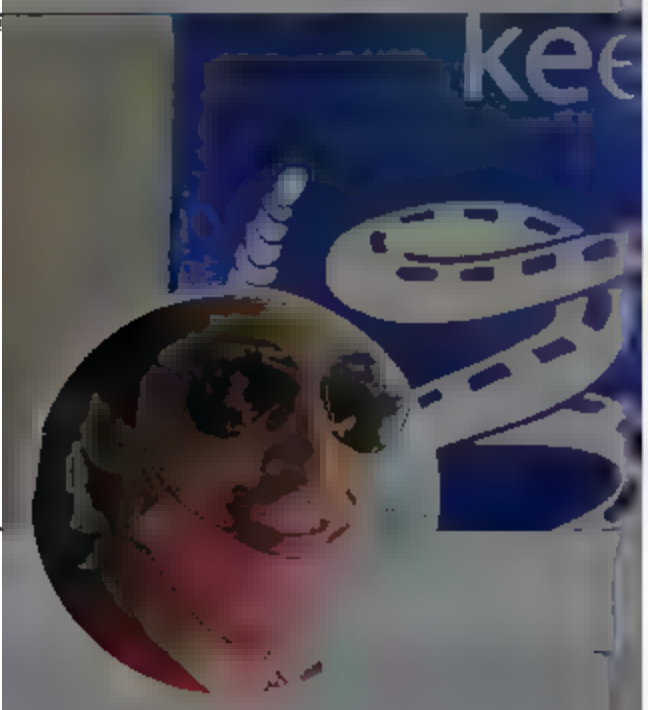
11:20 AM - 27 Jan 2021

**17** Retweets **46** Likes

5 17 45

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a pharmacist (who did get the vaccine for herself). The VAERS reports contain several cases of severe thrombocytopenia (low platelets). Those don't include Dr. Michael - his case is not in the system.

> Pharmacist here. When I read your latest tweet about mRNA vaccine stimulating interferon the side effects started to make sense. Interferon drugs make you feel like crap for a few days (flu-like) and can cause thrombocytopenia. Thought about that Miami doctor who died after his vaccination.
>
> This is what happens when you rush a vaccine to market. Time is your friend when evaluating side effects and any drug/vaccine when it starts being given to the masses always reveals issues which may lead to contraindications for some people.
>
> Full disclosure. I'm 68, overweight with mild high blood pressure who lives with someone who is 66, obese, pre-diabetic and has asthma. We are both on healthy diets now lol. I got my first dose of the

12:23 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

started to make sense. Interferon drugs make you feel like crap for a few days (flu-like) and can cause thrombocytopenia. Thought about that Miami doctor who died after his vaccination.

This is what happens when you rush a vaccine to market. Time is your friend when evaluating side effects and any drug/vaccine when it starts being given to the masses always reveals issues which may lead to contraindications for some people.

Full disclosure. I'm 68, overweight with mild high blood pressure who lives with someone who is 66, obese, pre-diabetic and has asthma. We are both on healthy diets now lol.  I got my first dose of the Moderna last week here in Florida

10 30 82

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I take it back - his case IS in the system (906910-1), but it is not listed as a death - it was not updated. VAERS is far from complete.

12:34 - 27. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

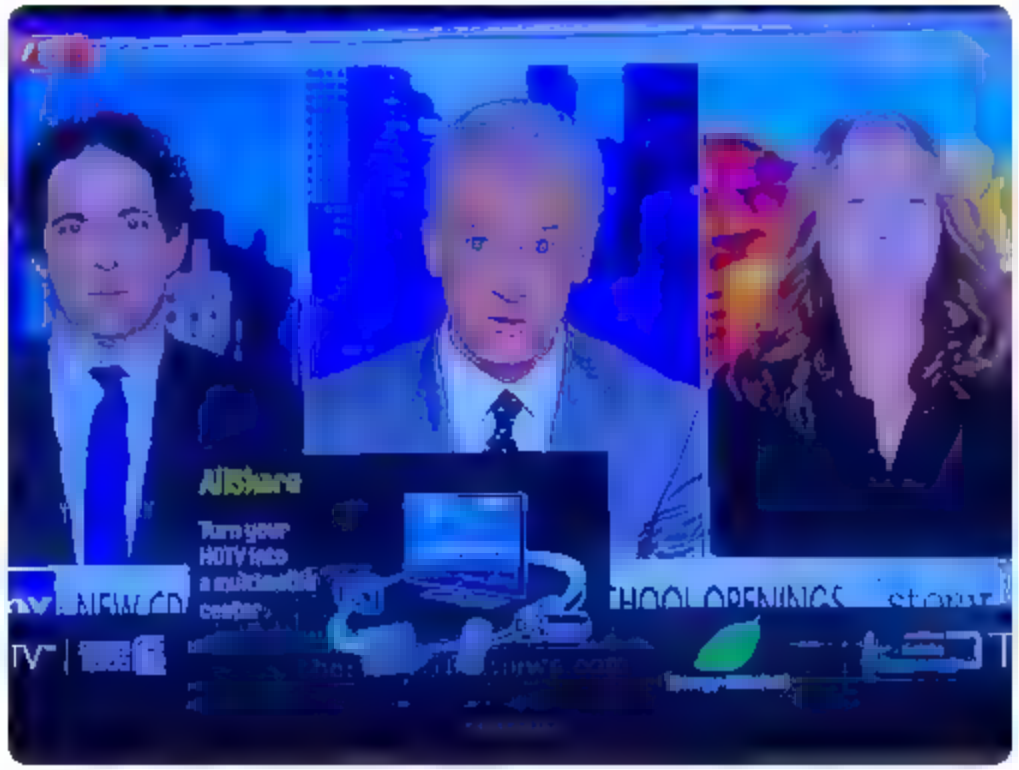
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Karol Markowicz** @karol · 15 Min.

My friend sent me this pic. I think I look better than [redacted] but not as good as [redacted]




7 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Fact check: true.

I was mainly worried about my tie.

12:40 - 27. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

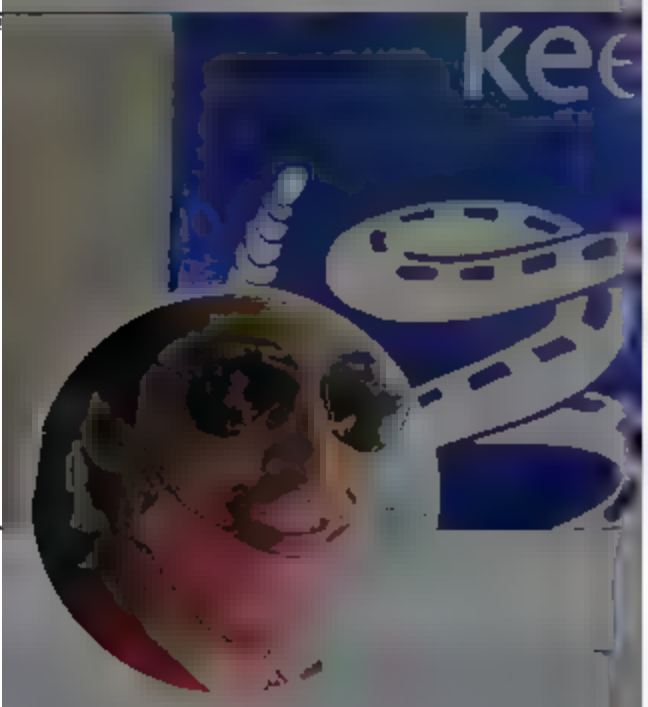
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If the tech can't tell ass from face I'm worried about accuracy

ALT: Garbage out, garbage in

ALT: The sensitivity is high but the specificity is low

ALT: I can't wait for the @nypost photo with this story

ALT: Two words I hoped never to hear together: anal swab

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> China rolls out anal swab coronavirus tests, saying it's more accurate than throat method washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pac…

12:43 - 27. Jan. 2021

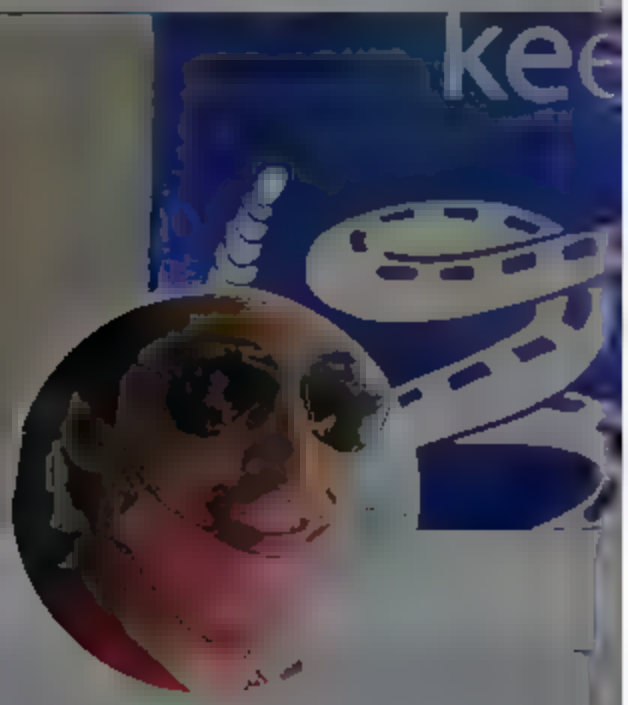
**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Sean

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The flu vaccine adverse event reports for 2019-2020 show three miscarriages - all early, when miscarriage is far more common.

NONE look at all like the two late miscarriage Covid reports (there are also three early miscarriages and a 33-week labor where the baby was saved)...

12:57 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 3

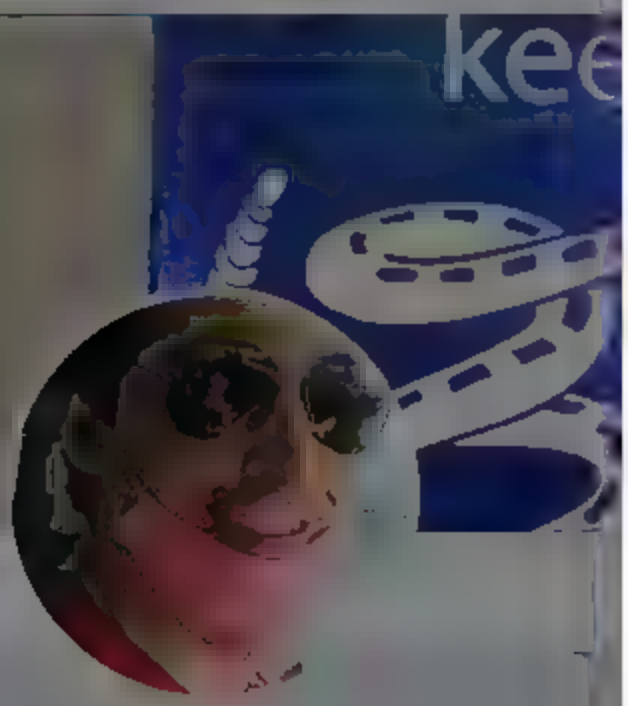
**President-elect Miles Grimes** @milesgrimes · 7 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Is VAERS still down for you, Alex?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ The flu vaccine adverse event reports for 2019-2020 show three miscarriages - all early, when miscarriage is far more common.

NONE look at all like the two late miscarriage Covid reports (there are also three early miscarriages and a 33-week labor where the baby was saved)...

9 19 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ A VERY conservative estimate would be that flu vaccines were given to 20x as many pregnant women as Covid vaccines at the time of these reports. A realistic estimate would be 200-500x. And because of its severity, miscarriage is less likely to suffer from reporting bias...

3 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ What all this adds up to is that the signal here is hard to discount, even with only a handful of cases. At the least providers should be looking hard and reporting anything, even small issues, that come up with Covid vaccines given to mid- or late-term pregnant women.

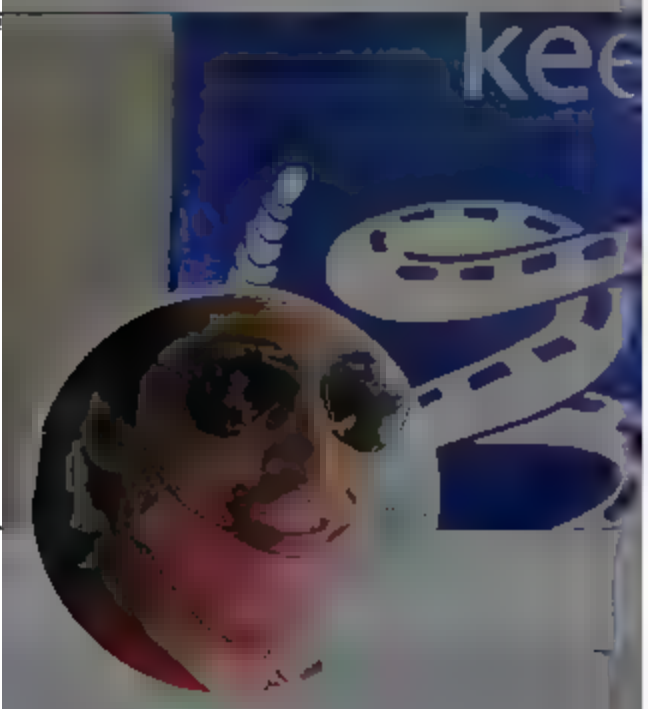
13:02 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

- all early, when miscarriage is far more common.

NONE look at all like the two late miscarriage Covid reports (there are also three early miscarriages and a 33-week labor where the baby was saved)...

9 23 57

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ A VERY conservative estimate would be that flu vaccines were given to 20x as many pregnant women as Covid vaccines at the time of these reports. A realistic estimate would be 200-500x. And because of its severity, miscarriage is less likely to suffer from reporting bias...

13:01 - 27. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 14

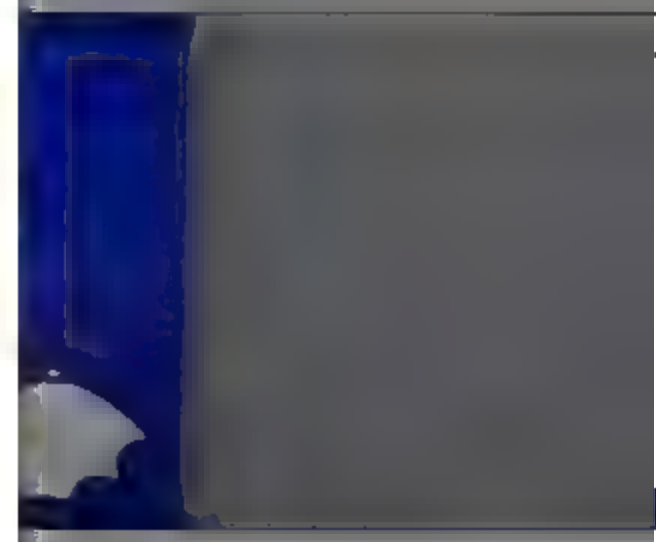
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ What all this adds up to is that the signal here is hard to discount, even with only a handful of cases. At the least providers should be looking hard and reporting anything, even small issues, that come up with Covid vaccines given to mid- or late-term pregnant women.

2 3 12

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

1/ The flu vaccine adverse event reports for 2019-2020 show three miscarriages - all early, when miscarriage is far more common.

NONE look at all like the two late miscarriage Covid reports (there are also three early miscarriages and a 33-week labor where the baby was saved)...

9 25 62

**President-elect Miles Grimes** @milesgrimes · 10m

Is VAERS still down for you, Alex?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

it's up

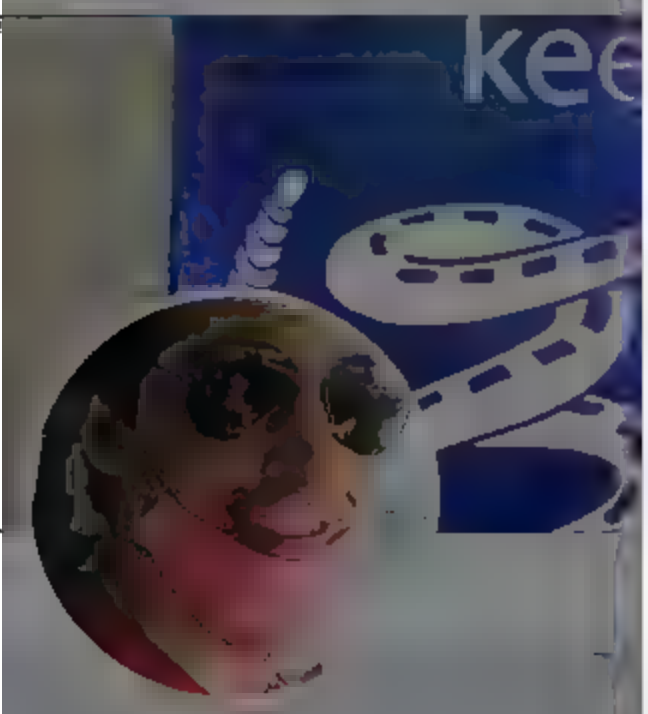
1:03 PM - 27 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'll bet the women who have miscarried after being vaccinated find this super-funny!



**Brent Terhune** @BrentTerhune
Anti-vaxxer gets the vaccine
Diesen Thread anzeigen

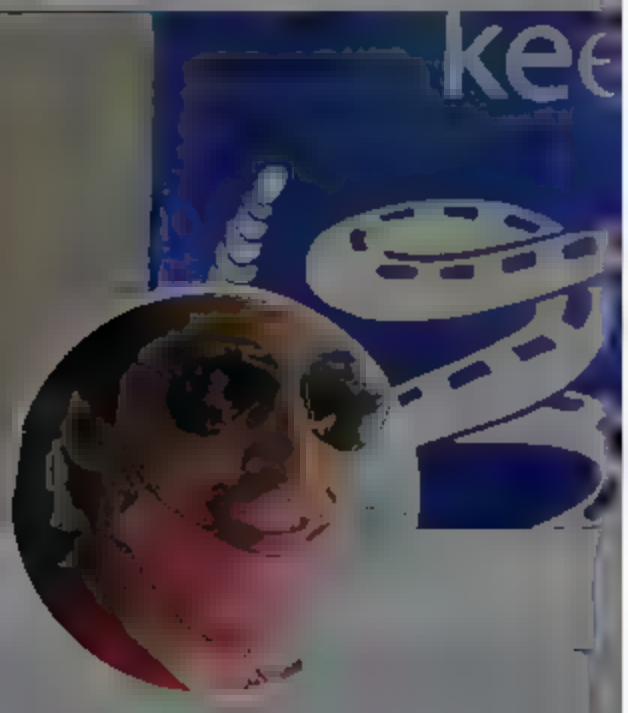
14:47 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q&A on the vaccines.

Q: I've heard some people have died after being vaccinated.
A: We don't hear a question.
Q: Should I be worried?
A: No. Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: We just do.

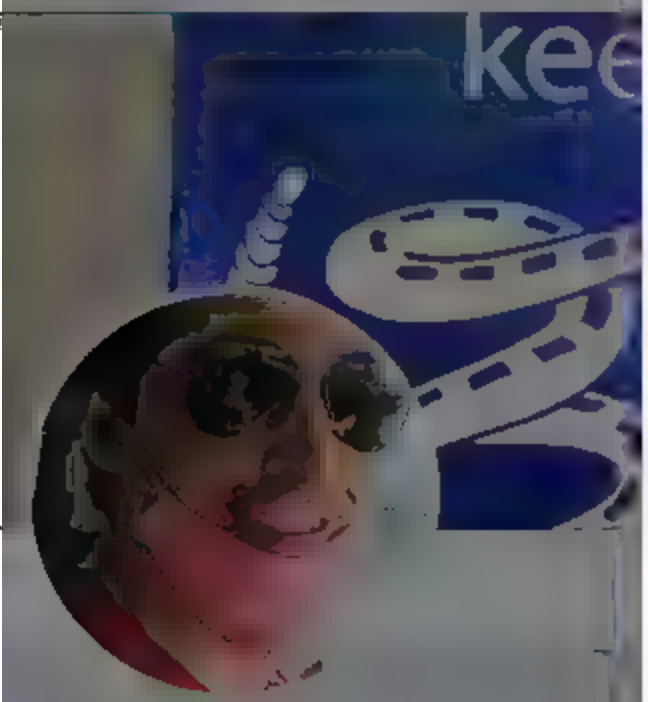
15:10 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q&A on the vaccines.

Q: I've heard some people have died after being vaccinated.
A: We don't hear a question.
Q: Should I be worried?
A: No. Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: We just do.

3 12 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Q: Can you be more specific?
A: Because vaccines are safe.
Q: How do you know?
A: Because they haven't caused any deaths.
Q: But people have died after being vaccinated.
A: Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: You already asked that, dummy.

15:11 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

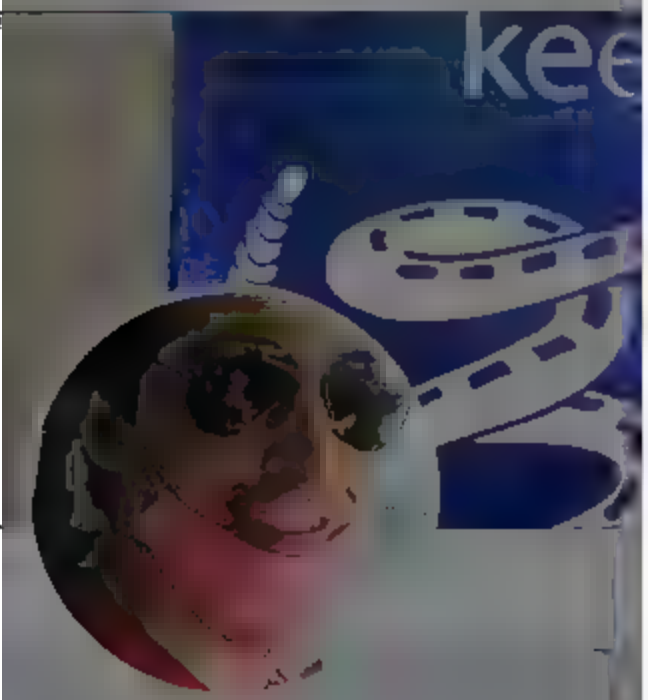
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 32 100

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Q: Can you be more specific?
A: Because vaccines are safe.
Q: How do you know?
A: Because they haven't caused any deaths.
Q: But people have died after being vaccinated.
A: Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: You already asked that, dummy.

2 7 44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

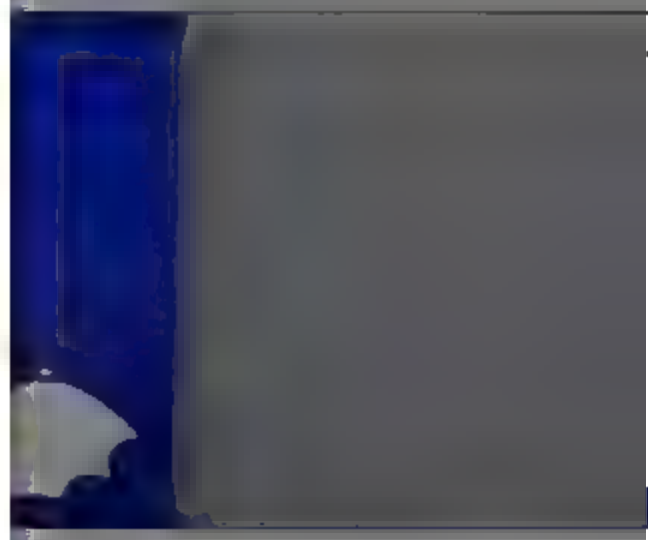
Folgen

Q: Okay, what about the miscarriages?
A: What about them?
Q: I read late-term miscarriages were very rare.
A: Are you doing Internet research again? Asking Dr. Google? Who do you think you are?
Q:
A: Exactly.
Q: I'm just trying to understand.
A: There's nothing to understand.

15:14 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Q: Can you be more specific?
A: Because vaccines are safe.
Q: How do you know?
A: Because they haven't caused any deaths.
Q: But people have died after being vaccinated.
A: Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: You already asked that, dummy.

3 10 68

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Q: Okay, what about the miscarriages?
A: What about them?
Q: I read late-term miscarriages were very rare.
A: Are you doing Internet research again? Asking Dr. Google? Who do you think you are?
Q:
A: Exactly.
Q: I'm just trying to understand.
A: There's nothing to understand.

2 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Q: So I don't have anything to worry about?
A: You should definitely worry we'll run out and you won't get your vaccine. And then you'll have to stay in your house forever. So hop to it. Now now now.

Attention citizens!

15:15 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers this updated Q&A on the vaccines.

Q: I've heard some people have died after being vaccinated.
A: We don't hear a question.
Q: Should I be worried?
A: No. Those deaths are unrelated.
Q: How do you know?
A: We just do.

9 55 159

**Mazda Sabouri** @msabouri · 3 Min.

I fear your focus is on the wrong thing. Israel is at 50 percent vaccinated and their numbers show no signs of improving.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

You think I'm not focused on that?

15:17 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, the peace-loving, laid-back Dutch have had enough of the ro and the lockdowns. I have a feeling that whether the vaccines succeed or fail, we have reached the last act of The Plague (That Wasn't), and that governments are going to declare victory and go home...



**Dutch police arrest hundreds of anti-curfew protesters**

Police in the Netherlands arrested more than 400 rioters nationwide this week after

THE SLATEST

**Why Is the Netherlands Rioting Over COVID Now?**

By ELENA DEBRE

JAN 27, 2021 · 4:22 PM

Last week, as the more contagious coronavirus variant began to spread within the Netherlands, the government announced a strict lockdown, including a nighttime curfew between 9 p.m. and 4:30 a.m. The curfew, the first since World War II, came

16:30 - 27. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Meanwhile, the peace-loving, laid-back Dutch have had enough of the ro and the lockdowns. I have a feeling that whether the vaccines succeed or fail, we have reached the last act of The Plague (That Wasn't), and that governments are going to declare victory and go home...



THE SLATEST

**Why Is the Netherlands Rioting Over COVID Now?**

By ELENA DEBRE

JAN 27, 2021 · 4:22 PM

**Dutch police arrest hundreds of anti-curfew protesters**

Police in the Netherlands arrested more than 400 rioters nationwide this week after a violent backlash to a national, nightly

Last week, as the more contagious coronavirus variant began to spread within the Netherlands, the government announced a strict lockdown, including a nighttime curfew between 9 p.m. and 4:30 a.m. The curfew, the first since World War II, came despite falling cases and contrasted with the

1 5 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The blue state governors seem to have gotten the memo, anyway. Though we will see...

16:32 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

17:25 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Walensky - our new @cdcgov director - forgot to tell you the trials found the mRNA vaccines were safe.

I doubt that's an accident. Look how carefully this tweet is worded.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> Currently, there are two #COVID19 vaccines available which were tested in large-scale clinical trials & found to be highly effective against COVID-19. Additional vaccines are being developed & we will be prepared for deployment of new vaccines when authorized by FDA. #CNNTownHall twitter.com/AC360/status/1…

19.34 - 27. tammik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

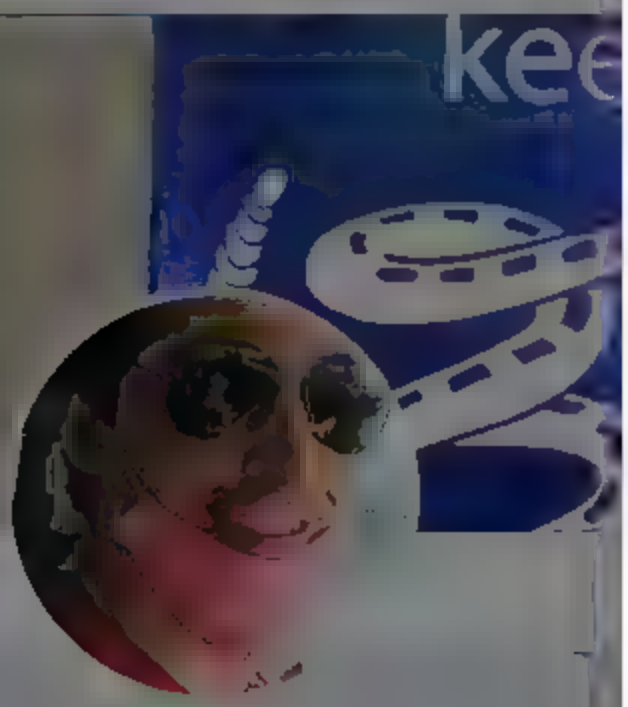
1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Dr. Walensky - our new [redacted] director - forgot to tell you the trials found the mRNA vaccines were safe.

I doubt that's an accident. Look how carefully this tweet is worded.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> Currently, there are two #COVID19 vaccines available which were tested in large-scale clinical trials & found to be highly effective against COVID-19. Additional vaccines are being developed & we will be prepared for deployment of new vaccines when authorized by FDA. #CNNTownHall

5 21 37

**JDresser** @JDresser7 · 3 Min.

Feels like it was written by a lawyer....

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Interesting. It sure does.

19:37 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1



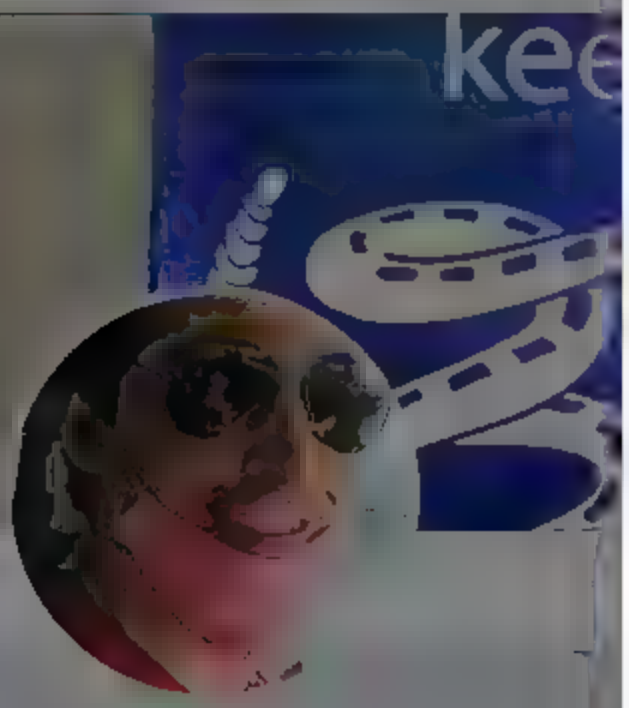
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

From a reader. One can argue about the number of non-Covid excess deaths, but he is right - the difference between using a 2% increase in deaths in 2020 as a baseline and a 1.5% decrease makes a huge change to the baseline relative to the number of reported #Covid deaths...

show an interesting thing with their baseline excess deaths. In short they decided that after increasing expected deaths by 2% from 17-18 and 18-19, they decided to decrease it for 19-20 by 1.61% This has a very material impact on excess death numbers. I can send you the excel research (need to do a hard check as I manually imputed the weekly data but it appears to be good based on my cursory review).

Bottom line when looking at excess deaths we are likey talking about 168k dead from Covid not 400k they keep peddling. Baking in that extra 115k deaths is a sneaky thing. I can point to precisely the 2 week period they started messing with this!

Here is a summary shot. If you use it could you hat tip #numbercruncher2012.



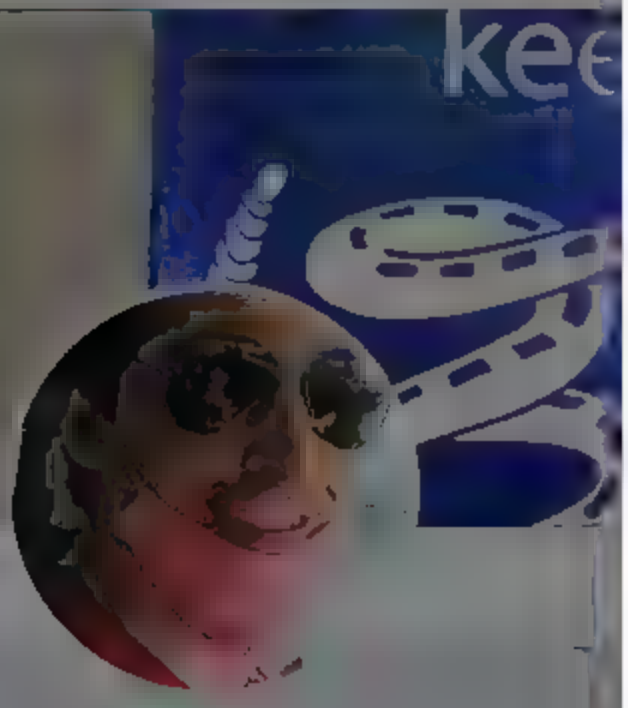
20.17 - 27. tammik. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

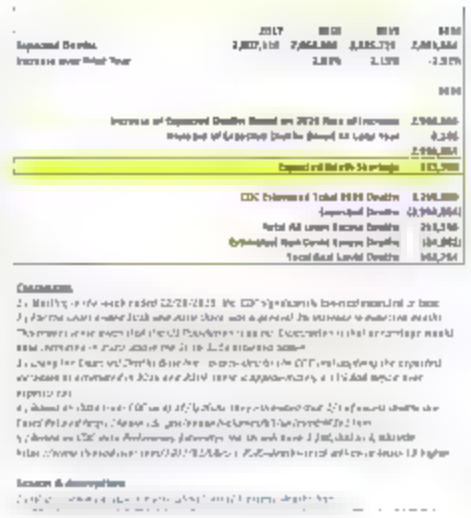
Beigetreten November 2009

but he is right - the difference between using a 2% increase in deaths in 2020 as a baseline and a 1.5% decrease makes a huge change to the baseline relative to the number of reported deaths...

show an interesting thing with their baseline excess deaths. In short they decided that after increasing expected deaths by 2% from 17-18 and 18-19, they decided to decrease it for 19-20 by 1.51% This has a very material impact on excess death numbers. I can send you the excel research (need to do a hard check as I manually imputed the weekly data but it appears to be good based on my cursory review).

Bottom line when looking at excess deaths we are likey talking about 168k dead from Covid not 400k they keep peddling. Baking in that extra 115k deaths is a sneaky thing. I can point to precisely the 2 week period they started messing with this!

Here is a summary shot. If you use it could you hat tip #numbercruncher2012.



1 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The reason this matters is that if the baseline is higher, the total number of excess deaths is lower (well below the number of reported Covid deaths) - which means that the argument that many reported Covid deaths are just shifted out of other categories becomes stronger...

20:20 - 27. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

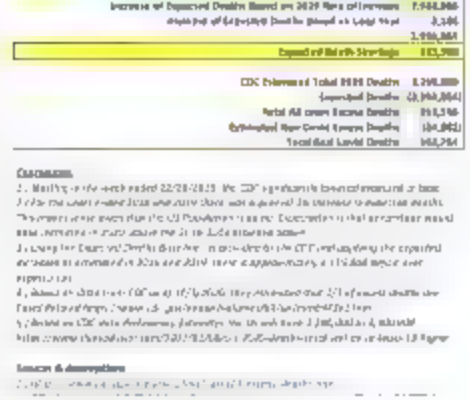
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

a very material impact on excess death numbers. I can send you the excel research (need to do a hard check as I manually imputed the weekly data but it appears to be good based on my cursory review).

Bottom line when looking at excess deaths we are likey talking about 168k dead from Covid not 400k they keep peddling. Baking in that extra 115k deaths is a sneaky thing. I can point to precisely the 2 week period they started messing with this!

Here is a summary shot. If you use it could you hat tip #numbercruncher2012.



4 10 35

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The reason this matters is that if the baseline is higher, the total number of excess deaths is lower (well below the number of reported Covid deaths) - which means that the argument that many reported Covid deaths are just shifted out of other categories becomes stronger...

1 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It may seem strange that such a small change (-2% vs. 1.5%) could have such a large impact. That fact tells you as much as anything just how much about #Covid is the product of media hysteria. If this were a genuine emergency, we wouldn't be arguing about "with/from" deaths...

20:22 - 27. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

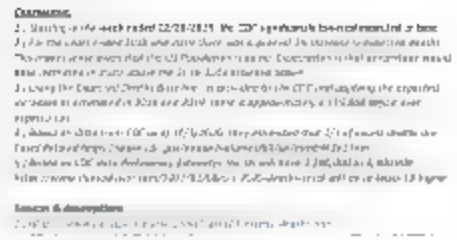
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Bottom line when looking at excess deaths we are likely talking about 188k dead from Covid not 400k they keep peddling. Baking in that extra 115k deaths is a sneaky thing. I can point to precisely the 2 week period they started messing with this!

Here is a summary shot. If you use it could you hat tip #numbercruncher2012.



6 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

The reason this matters is that if the baseline is higher, the total number of excess deaths is lower (well below the number of reported Covid deaths) - which means that the argument that many reported Covid deaths are just shifted out of other categories becomes stronger...

3 4 43

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

It may seem strange that such a small change (-2% vs. 1.5%) could have such a large impact. That fact tells you as much as anything just how much about [illegible] is the product of media hysteria. If this were a genuine emergency, we wouldn't be arguing about "with/from" deaths...

2 5 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Or whether the real IFR worldwide is closer to 0.1% or 0.3%... Or the criteria for admission to the (empty) field hospitals... Or whether the median age of death worldwide is 78 or 81. We have spent a year doing everything possible to make #Covid look as bad as possible.

20:25 - 27. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is excellent news if true. If all these positive results are correct, the national Israeli numbers should roll very soon. We should all hope for that.

To be clear, though, this wasn't a trial. It's an observational analysis.

05:00 - 28. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 17

**Dean Francis** @deanthespleen · 35 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wooh! Go real science!

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

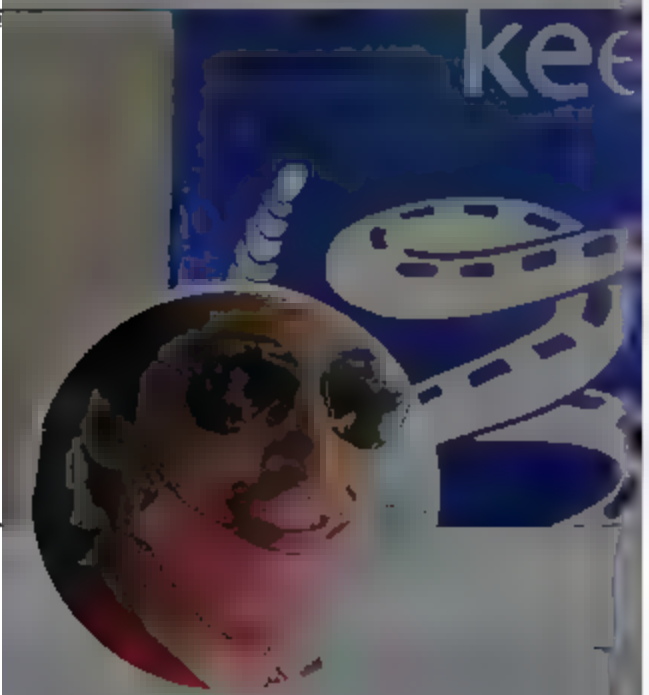
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Lost in the desperate public health push for the vaccines is the reality that the ro is once again not cooperating. The third wave in the US clearly peaked weeks ago. Positive tests are down 40% and hospitalizations almost 20%...




06:37 - 28. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Lost in the desperate public health push for the vaccines is the reality that the ro is once again not cooperating. The third wave in the US clearly peaked weeks ago. Positive tests are down 40% and hospitalizations almost 20%...




2 15 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The Christmas spike was an even bigger lie than the Thanksgiving spike. And these trends clearly have nothing to do with vaccinations (almost no one in the US has received two doses) or masks (which have been everywhere since last summer). Virus gonna virus...

06:39 - 28. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 15

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

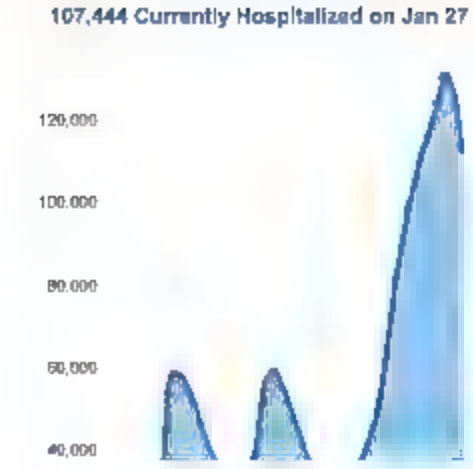


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009







5 33 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ The Christmas spike was an even bigger lie than the Thanksgiving spike. And these trends clearly have nothing to do with vaccinations (almost no one in the US has received two doses) or masks (which have been everywhere since last summer). Virus gonna virus...

2 24 85

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now we have a few weeks of heavy breathing about death counts (match them certificates, boys!) ahead, but this was the truly national wave. The one we were told to fear. And it's over. Without hospital overrun or bodies in the streets or even much disruption of normal life.

06:43 - 28. Jan. 2021

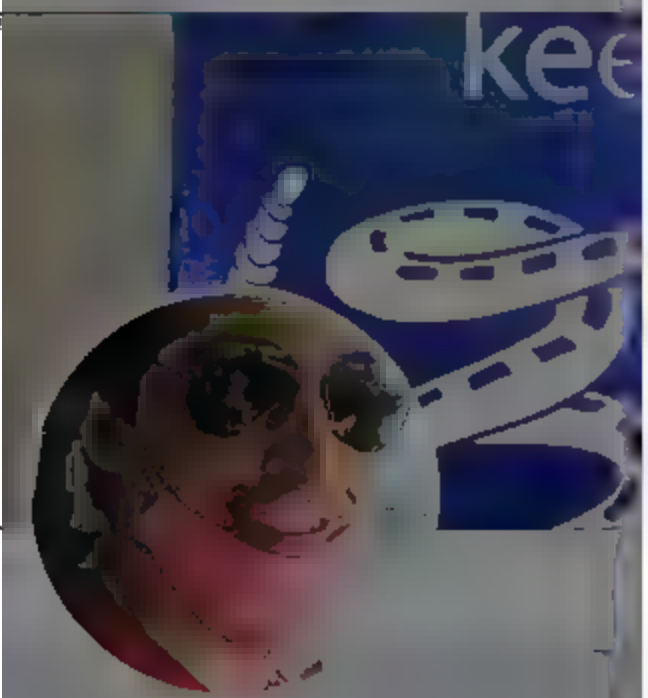
**2** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just drove by my kids' school and watched the teachers OUTSIDE in subfreezing weather with them. Like every day this week. Putting aside the insane guidelines forcing this nonsense - that is what dedication and caring look like. We have so many good teachers in America...

08:01 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Just drove by my kids' school and watched the teachers OUTSIDE in subfreezing weather with them. Like every day this week. Putting aside the insane guidelines forcing this nonsense - that is what dedication and caring look like. We have so many good teachers in America...

6 9 110

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And they and parents need to stand up to the union leaders who have made crystal clear they care not a whit about students or reopening schools and view this crisis as nothing more than a great chance to chisel new contracts. It is time to stand up for kids.

08:03 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

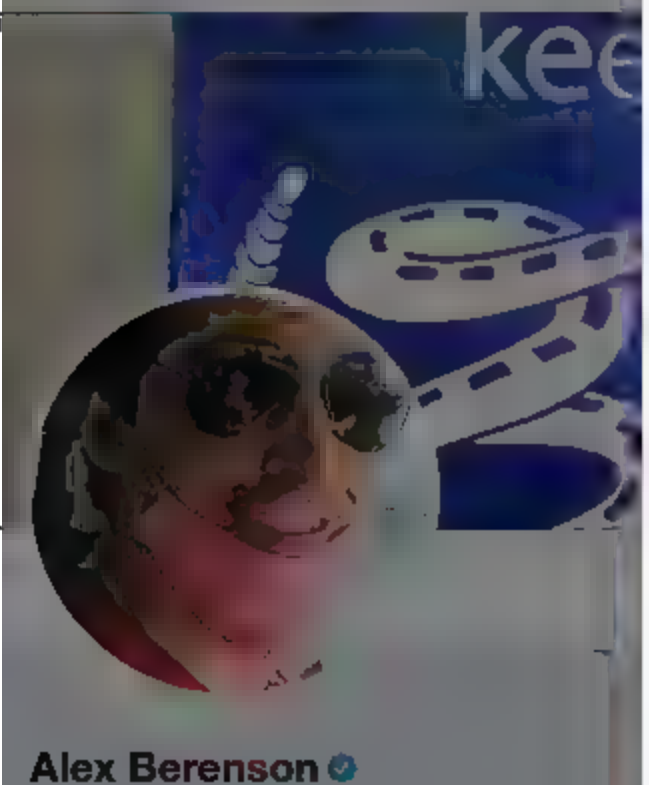
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Just drove by my kids' school and watched the teachers OUTSIDE in subfreezing weather with them. Like every day this week. Putting aside the insane guidelines forcing this nonsense - that is what dedication and caring look like. We have so many good teachers in America...

8 23 226

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

And they and parents need to stand up to the union leaders who have made crystal clear they care not a whit about students or reopening schools and view this crisis as nothing more than a great chance to chisel new contracts. It is time to stand up for kids.

4 12 84

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Even @nytimes is admitting the truth now. A school year late, but better than never.

**C.D.C. study in rural Wisconsin shows little in-school transmission.**



C.D.C. showed," Mr. Klain said, "was that 17 schools that got a sizable grant from a private foundation to put in the kinds of safety measures they needed — students in very small pods, classes of about 11 or 12, distanced, in a rural area — they could go to school safely."

Asked by the CNN anchor, Erin Burnett, why teachers' unions were ignoring the scientific evidence in opposing reopening, Mr. Klain disagreed.

"I think what you're seeing is schools that haven't made the investments to keep the students safe," he said.

08:08 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/Another datapoint from Israel, and it is far less hopeful than it first looks.

The Health Ministry reports that of 715,000 people who got two vaccine doses, 317 had positive Covid tests more than a week after the second shot. "Only" 16 were hospitalized.

Here's the problem...

08:31 - 28. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 12

**OneMoreCorrespondent** @ABoleynGirl · 16 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Oh.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

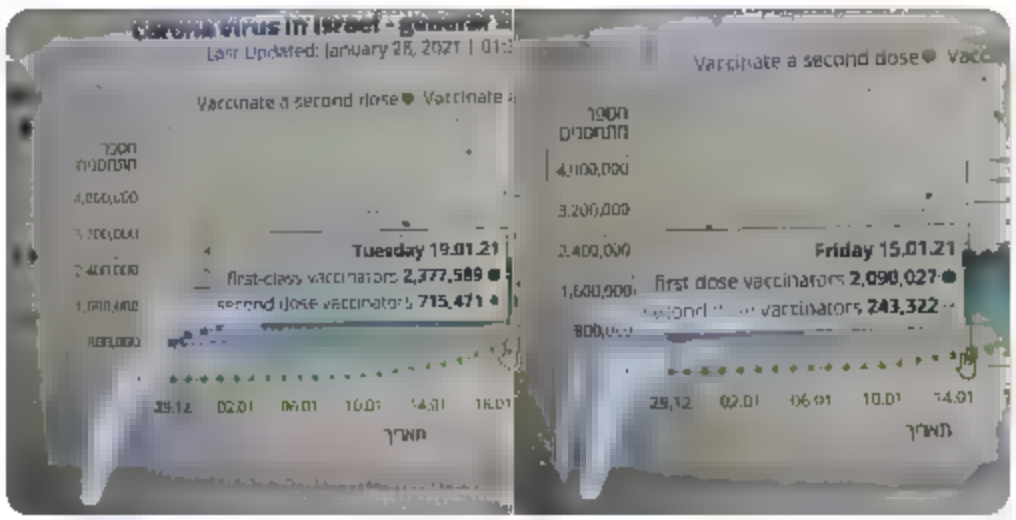
317 had positive Covid tests more than a week after the second shot. "Only" 16 were hospitalized.

Here's the problem...

6 8 40

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Israel hit 715,000 second doses on Jan. 19. As of Jan. 15, it had only 243,000. So setting the cutoff a week after the second dose means it is capturing only 1-3 DAYS of data for most of those 715,000 people. The effective denominator is far lower than it appears...



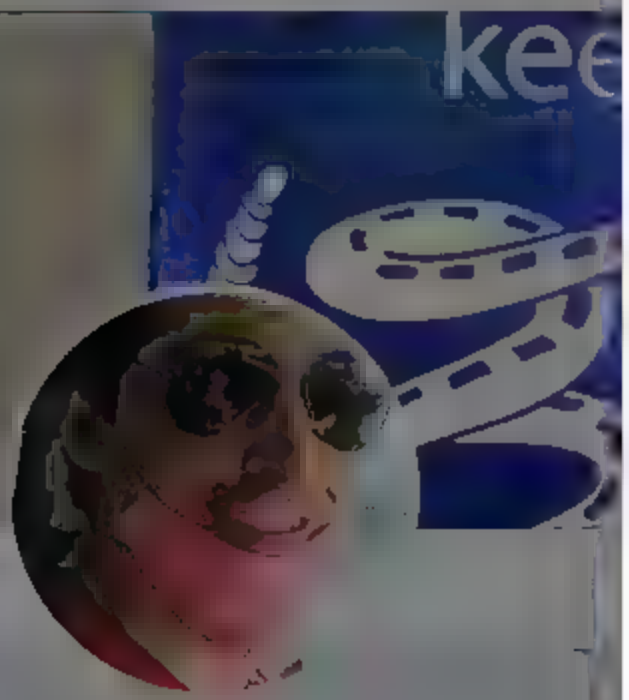

08:34 - 28. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

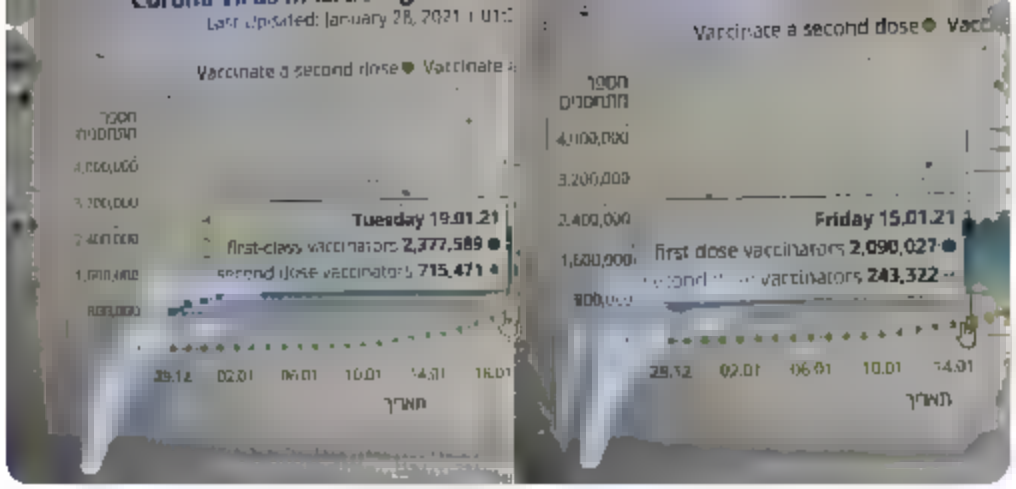


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




3 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ Further, we don't know how many people have been tested or what the positivity rate is - it is possible that people are NOT being tested with mild symptoms because they believe they are immune (or reacting to the second dose)...

3 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ We also don't know how many deaths have occurred in that 715,000 population (remember, the very old often die at home or in nursing homes rather than being hospitalized, and Israel tried to vaccinate the very old first)...

08:38 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

dose)...

3 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ We also don't know how many deaths have occurred in that 715,000 population (remember, the very old often die at home or in nursing homes rather than being hospitalized, and Israel tried to vaccinate the very old first)...

1 4 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Another worrying point: Hospitalizations don't usually occur immediately after a positive test - generally, people take several days to become seriously ill (in very old people the decline can be more rapid). But no one disclosed the stratification by days from second dose...

08:40 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · jetzt

6/ Which is crucial to calculating the denominator.

Finally, the vaccines should be MAXIMALLY effective shortly after the second dose. If they aren't providing near-complete protection then, how will they later?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



4 4 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Further, we don't know how many people have been tested or what the positivity rate is - it is possible that people are NOT being tested with mild symptoms because they believe they are immune (or reacting to the second dose)...

08:37 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ We also don't know how many deaths have occurred in that 715,000 population (remember, the very old often die at home or in nursing homes rather than being hospitalized, and Israel tried to vaccinate the very old first)...

1 4 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ Another worrying point: Hospitalizations don't usually occur immediately after a positive test - generally, people take several days to become seriously ill (in very old people the decline can be more rapid). But no one disclosed the stratification by days from second dose...

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Sek.

6/ Which is crucial to calculating the denominator.

Finally, the vaccines should be MAXIMALLY effective shortly after the second dose. If they aren't providing near-complete protection then, how will they later?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

symptoms because they believe they are immune (or reacting to the second dose)...

4 2 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ We also don't know how many deaths have occurred in that 715,000 population (remember, the very old often die at home or in nursing homes rather than being hospitalized, and Israel tried to vaccinate the very old first)...

1 4 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ Another worrying point: Hospitalizations don't usually occur immediately after a positive test - generally, people take several days to become seriously ill (in very old people the decline can be more rapid). But no one disclosed the stratification by days from second dose...

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 6/ Which is crucial to calculating the denominator.

Finally, the vaccines should be MAXIMALLY effective shortly after the second dose. If they aren't providing near-complete protection then, how will they later?

08:41 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

6/ Which is crucial to calculating the denominator.

Finally, the vaccines should be MAXIMALLY effective shortly after the second dose. If they aren't providing near-complete protection then, how will they later?

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ Add everything up and I'd actually call this a NEGATIVE signal, or at best a neutral one.

Source:

08:42 - 28. Jan. 2021

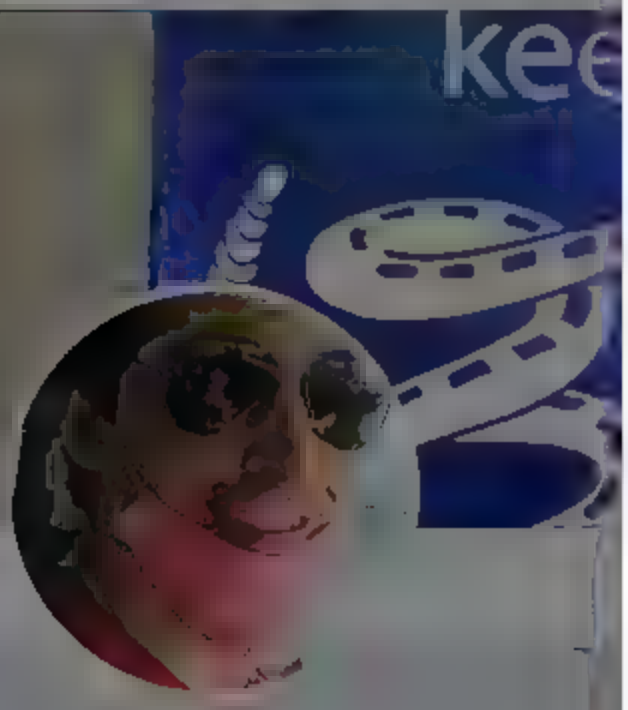
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# IT WAS TAX ADVICE.

# $178 MILLION OF HOT YOUNG TAX ADVICE.

> **Matthew Goldstein** @MattGoldstein26
> Have just gone through the financials for Jeffrey Epstein's Southern Trust Company (2013-2018) and matched them up with the payments by Leon Black in the Dechert report and here is what I have found:
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:50 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

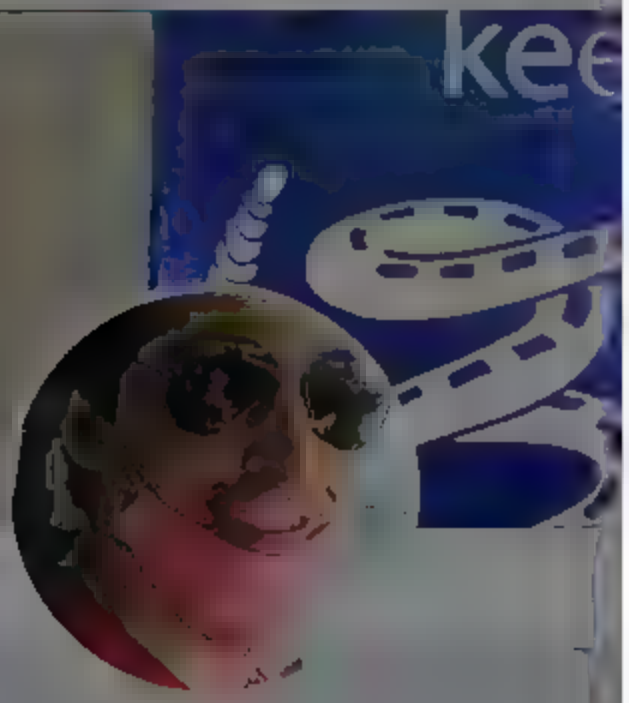
1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

TL: DR - most of those 715,000 people have been followed for 1-3 days (yes, days), so the fact 16 have already been hospitalized at a time when the vaccine should provide maximum protection is cause for concern and not relief.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/Another datapoint from Israel, and it is far less hopeful than it first looks.
>
> The Health Ministry reports that of 715,000 people who got two vaccine doses, 317 had positive Covid tests more than a week after the second shot. "Only" 16 were…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:49 - 28. Jan. 2021

**5** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Company (2013-2018) and matched them up with the payments by Leon Black in the Dechert report and here is what I have found:

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 10 89

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

WHO DOESN'T LOVE SWEET TEEN TAX ADVICE?

HECK, EPSTEIN WAS SO WELL-KNOWN FOR HIS TAX ADVICE HE HAD TAX ADVICE CONFERENCES ON HIS PRIVATE ISLAND WHERE YOU COULD MEET THE TAX ADVISORS UP CLOSE.

TAX ADVICE HAS NEVER LOOKED SO GOOD!

08:55 - 28. Jan. 2021

**16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

**PEAR** @PEAR_50 · 31 Sek.

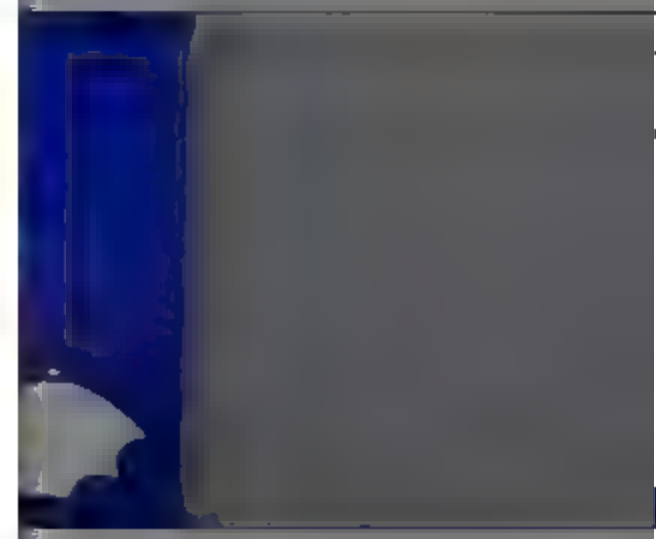
Antwort an

I like my tax advice aged 18 years. Like my scotch.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

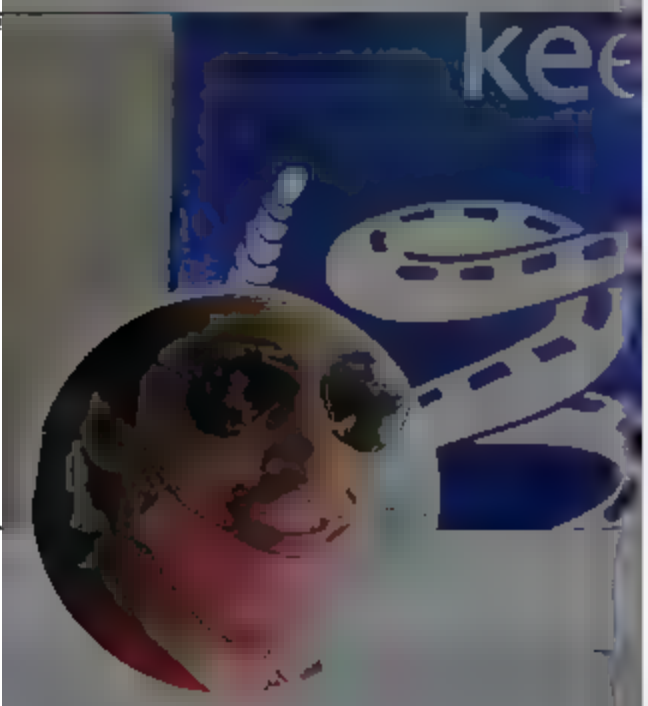
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm gonna merge H&R Block and Hooters and form a tax advisory breastaurant chain.

Leon Black will be our first customer. He loves tax advice!

08:58 - 28. Jan. 2021

**4** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 27

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ If I'd told you last March that in 2020 #Covid would kill about 1/5 as many Americans under 50 as drug overdoses;

That you would probably not know anyone who had died;

That you almost certainly would not know anyone under 75 who wasn't already very sick who had died;

9.11 - 28. tammik. 2021

**2** uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ If I'd told you last March that in 2020 [redacted] would kill about 1/5 as many Americans under 50 as drug overdoses;

That you would probably not know anyone who had died;

That you almost certainly would not know anyone under 75 who wasn't already very sick who had died;

6 25 89

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ That regional hospital systems would NEVER fail to keep pace with the number of Covid patients (that is, they would always have beds for both Covid and non-Covid patients);

That the field hospitals would be basically unused;

That most people would recover quickly;

09:14 - 28. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

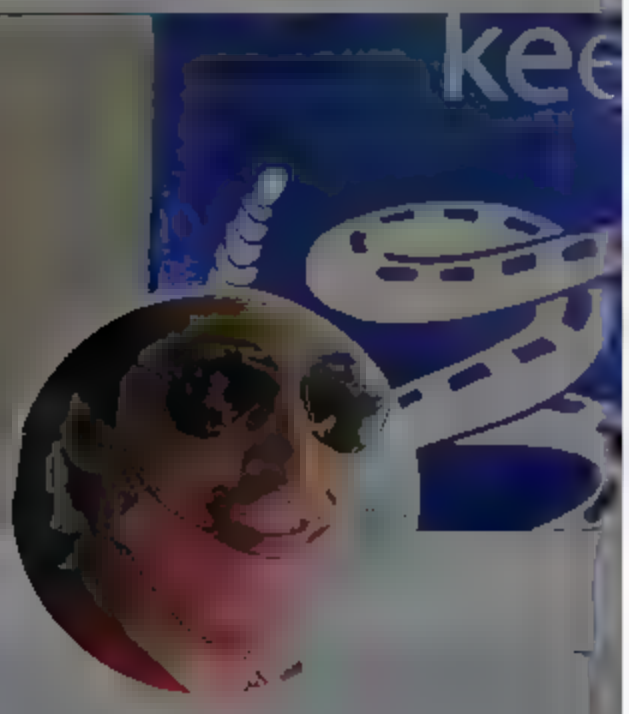
3 14

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

That you almost certainly would not know anyone under 75 who wasn't already very sick who had died;

6 35 125

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ That regional hospital systems would NEVER fall to keep pace with the number of Covid patients (that is, they would always have beds for both Covid and non-Covid patients);

That the field hospitals would be basically unused;

That most people would recover quickly;

1 7 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ That children (aside from those with extremely serious comorbidities) would prove to be close to immune to serious effects from #sarscov2;

And that there would be NO serious supply chain effects (i.e. food and energy have ALWAYS been available);

You would have been THRILLED;

09:16 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

That the field hospitals would be basically unused;

That most people would recover quickly;

2 12 57

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ That children (aside from those with extremely serious comorbidities) would prove to be close to immune to serious effects from [redacted];

And that there would be NO serious supply chain effects (i.e. food and energy have ALWAYS been available);

You would have been THRILLED;

2 4 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ But if I had told you that last March, you'd be required to wear a mask (despite a first-rate scientific trial showing it did not protect you at all);

That your kids wouldn't be allowed in school and many would be seriously facing the prospect of no real school in 2021-22;

09:18 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe Dave

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

prove to be close to immune to serious effects from [redacted];

And that there would be NO serious supply chain effects (i.e. food and energy have ALWAYS been available);

You would have been THRILLED;

4 5 37

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ But if I had told you that last March, you'd be required to wear a mask (despite a first-rate scientific trial showing it did not protect you at all);

That your kids wouldn't be allowed in school and many would be seriously facing the prospect of no real school in 2021-22;

3 2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ That many states had rules discouraging interstate travel;

That you couldn't eat inside in much of the country;

That the live arts and most in-person religious services no longer existed;

And that you were being constantly told to get a vaccine of unproven safety;

09:20 - 28. Jan. 2021

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

That the live arts and most in-person religious services no longer existed;

And that you were being constantly told to get a vaccine of unproven safety;

4 9 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ You would have been FURIOUS. You would have told me, no way will I stand for that. No way will WE stand for that.

But we have.

The ro has proven to be so much less dangerous than we feared; and our response has proven to be so much more dangerous.

When will people wake up?

09:22 - 28. Jan. 2021

**17** Retweets **96** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 17 96

**Amber B** @PopFanAmber · 2 Min.
Antwort an

I've been awake and referring people to the accurate data about the scamdemic for months, sadly falls on deaf ears, they would rather believe the fear porn

**Robin Frost** @robini71 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

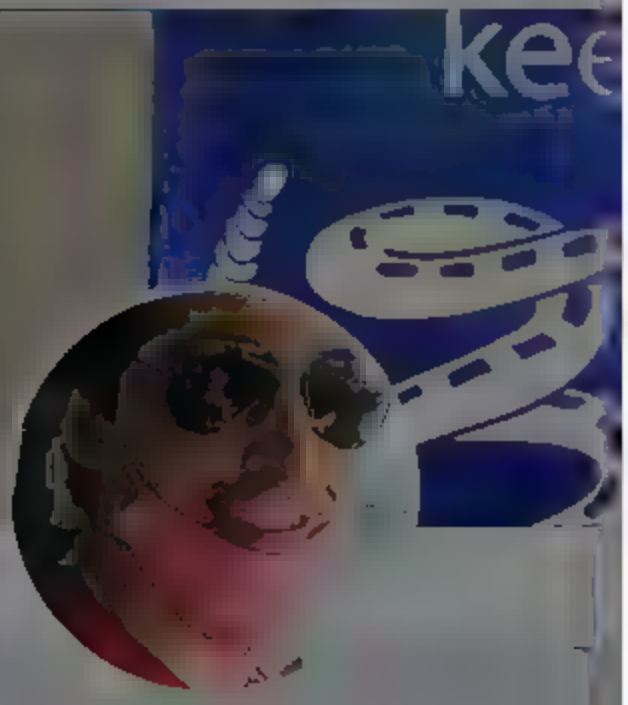
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

This is a bad-faith question but I'll answer it anyway:

Likely about 1/2 are "real" #[illegible] deaths, i.e. people who were not on their deathbeds before #[illegible] (though they were mostly pretty unwell). So somewhat worse than two bad flu seasons (we are now in season two of Covid)...

> **JR** @49ersx5
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Can you explain 450k dead in US? Are they all reclassified flu deaths?

1 6 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Most of the rest are true with-not-from deaths, and a minority are completely misclassified (the mythical gunshot wound with a positive #SARSCoV2 test, only it's not mythical at all).

09:26 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is a bad-faith question but I'll answer it anyway:

Likely about 1/2 are "real" #Covid deaths, i.e. people who were not on their deathbeds before #Covid (though they were mostly pretty unwell). So somewhat worse than two bad flu seasons (we are now in season two of Covid)...

> **JR** @49ersx5
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Can you explain 450k dead in US? Are they all reclassified flu deaths?

09:25 - 28. Jan. 2021

**12** Retweets **39** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Most of the rest are true with-not-from deaths, and a minority are completely misclassified (the mythical gunshot wound with a positive [illegible] test, only it's not mythical at all).

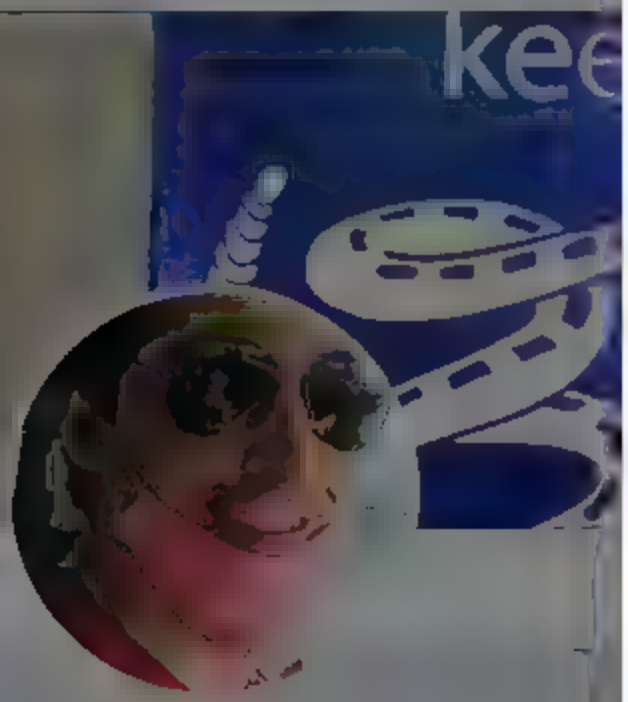
3 9

**Matt Brown** @Colchester1891 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Thoughtful comments from an OB/GYN on the miscarriage issue here. I find it notable that week 20-35 miscarriages are so rare in her practice that she can accurately date the last one that a patient of hers had...

BCM alumna here again... and an OB/GYN. Disclaimer that I am just clinical, not involved in research. The VAERS reports you posted describe the fetal loss via different mechanisms— the difference between cramping, bleeding, going into labor and delivering a previable 22 week fetus, and feeling decreased fetal movement at 29 weeks and finding no fetal heartbeat without any signs of labor. I'm not sure a single instigator from the vaccine would cause fetal loss like this in 2 different ways.

Also, if adverse pregnancy effects are from the mRNA, I'm sure there's tons of mRNA floating around with an active COVID infection, so shouldn't we see pregnancy losses via the same mechanism as the vaccine? Perhaps an immunologist could explain



10:00 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

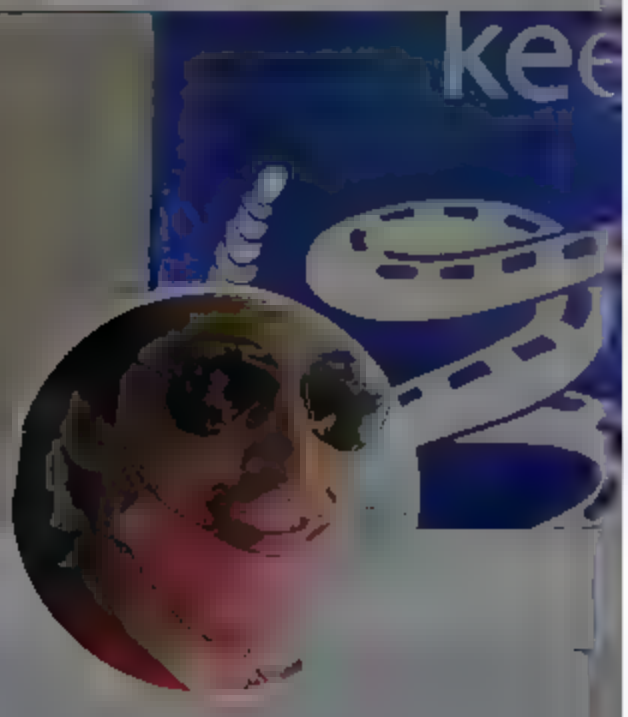
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# What do Israel and the United Arab Emirates have in common?

# Vaccinations are going great in the UAE too!

**PLC** @Humble_Analysis
While Israel leads the world in vaccinations, the UAE is only about 10 days behind, with about 30 doses per 100 people administered, thus far:

Näytä tämä ketju

10.22 - 28. tammik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Masks and lockdowns: Thank you, media, for refusing to report the real-world evidence we are useless

Vaccines: Hold my beer

datadashboard.health.gov i/COVID-19/gener...

(And save the noise if Israel is doing better in a month. Maybe it will, maybe it won't. No one knows. Hope is not a strategy.)

11:13 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

WAIT TWO WEEKS

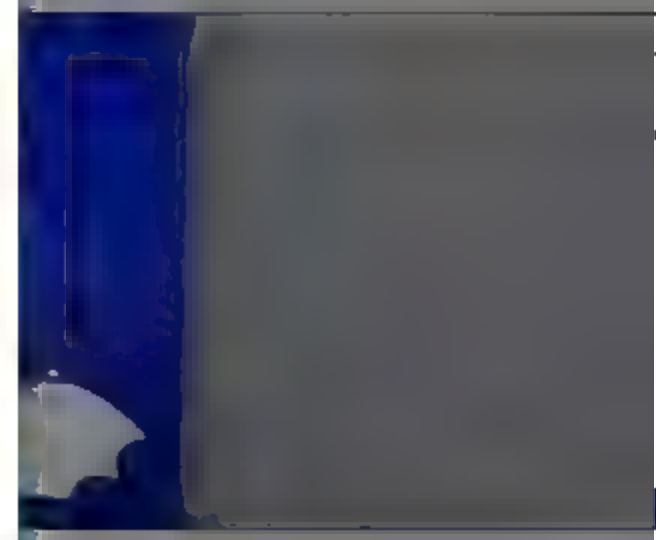
(for the vaccines to work)

11:15 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

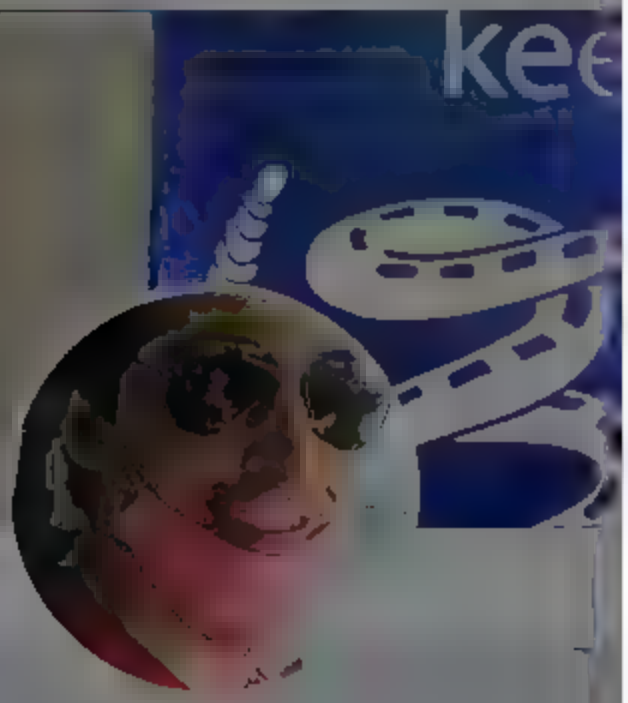
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meantime, if you liked what woke prosecutors did for murder in 2020, you're gonna *love* what you see in 2021:

Chicago: up 43%
LA: 136% (yes)
NYC: 42%
Oakland: 1100% (12 to 1)
Philly: 17%

If only we could discourage cops even more, end all cash bail, and fully legalize drugs!

11:27 - 28. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

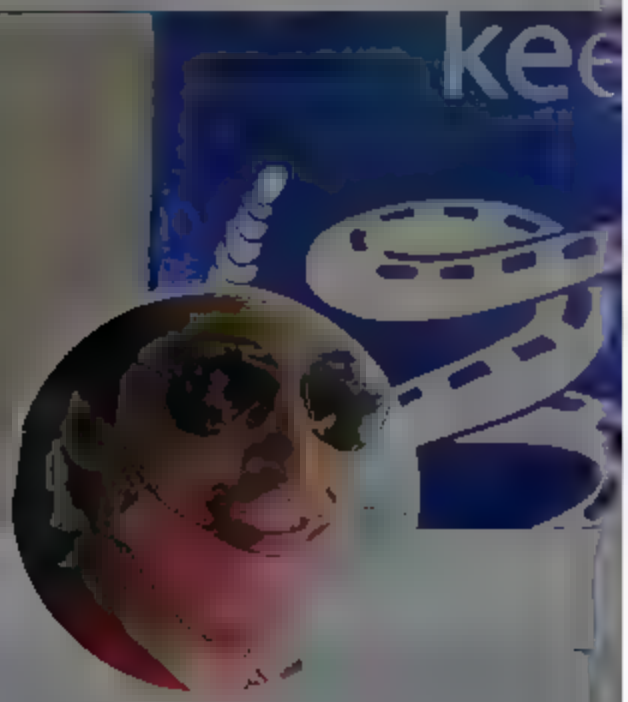
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Meantime, if you liked what woke prosecutors did for murder in 2020, you're gonna *love* what you see in 2021:

Chicago: up 43%
LA: 136% (yes)
NYC: 42%
Oakland: 1100% (12 to 1)
Philly: 17%

If only we could discourage cops even more, end all cash bail, and fully legalize drugs!

3 18 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Look, these numbers are so bad and getting so much worse so quickly that at some point the increases will have to slow down. Don't mistake that for improvement; many cities have now undone 20 years of falling crime and are back to late 1990s levels. (A few are worse.)

11:29 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I've now watched "Making A Murderer." Only four years late, I know. But I think it's worth discussing in the context of the current media environment because it helped guide organizations like the Times onto the destructive path they've now taken...

11:33 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ I've now watched "Making A Murderer." Only four years late, I know. But I think it's worth discussing in the context of the current media environment because it helped guide organizations like the Times onto the destructive path they've now taken...

3 3 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ I don't know if Steven Avery killed Teresa Halbach. What I do know is that the documentary very, very skillfully misrepresents the case. Reading outside articles makes clear that it does not offer a fair view of the prosecution's evidence...

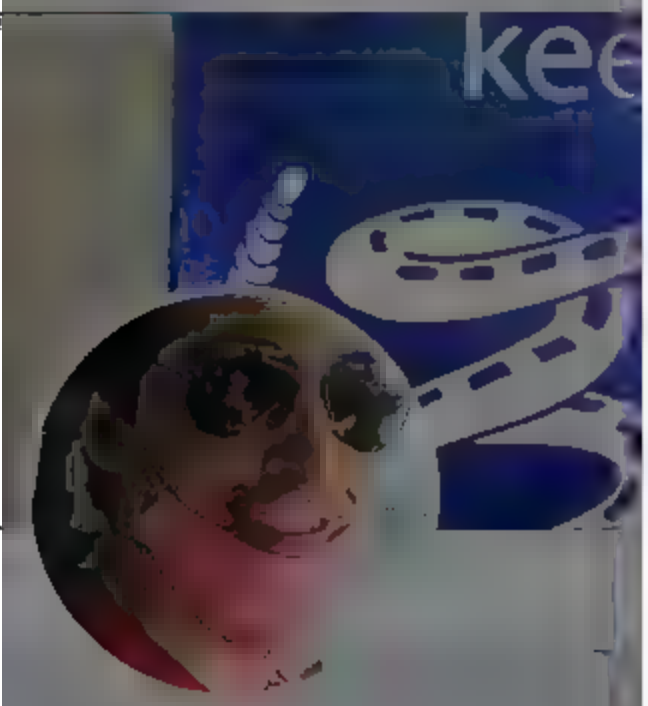
11:35 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ I've now watched "Making A Murderer." Only four years late, I know. But I think it's worth discussing in the context of the current media environment because it helped guide organizations like the Times onto the destructive path they've now taken...

3 4 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ I don't know if Steven Avery killed Teresa Halbach. What I do know is that the documentary very, very skillfully misrepresents the case. Reading outside articles makes clear that it does not offer a fair view of the prosecution's evidence...

2 2 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

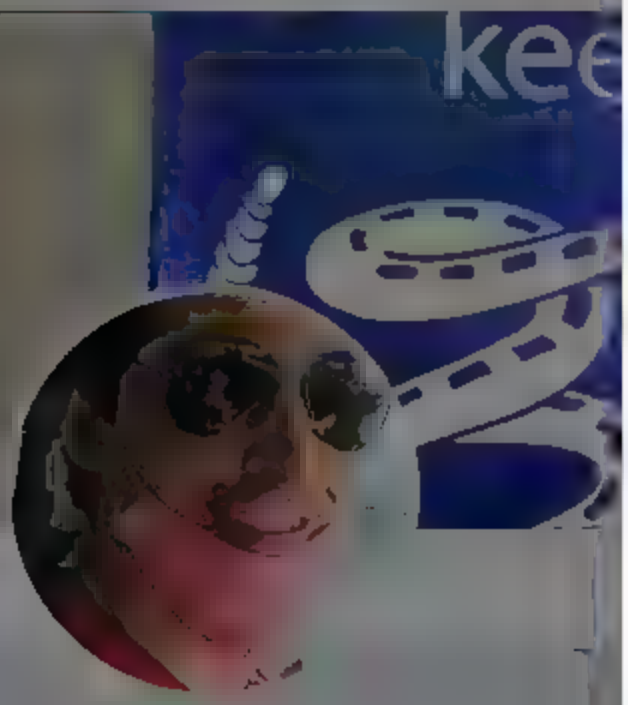
3/ This is more obvious in Season 2 than Season 1 (because the filmmakers had much less to work with in Season 2, and so they're stuck with @zellnerlaw's wild goose chases. Here's a hint: if you have a 1272-page appeal, you have no appeal.)

11:37 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ I've now watched "Making A Murderer." Only four years late, I know. But I think it's worth discussing in the context of the current media environment because it helped guide organizations like the Times onto the destructive path they've now taken...

3 5 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ I don't know if Steven Avery killed Teresa Halbach. What I do know is that the documentary very, very skillfully misrepresents the case. Reading outside articles makes clear that it does not offer a fair view of the prosecution's evidence...

5 3 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ This is more obvious in Season 2 than Season 1 (because the filmmakers had much less to work with in Season 2, and so they're stuck with [redacted]'s wild goose chases. Here's a hint: if you have a 1272-page appeal, you have no appeal.)

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Further, the documentary tries (mostly but not always implicitly) to undercut confidence in police, prosecutors, and the justice system.

We should scrutinize those people; they have huge power. But to do so as an advocate while pretending to present the facts impartially...

11:40 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

articles makes clear that it does not offer a fair view of the prosecution's evidence...

6 4 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

3/ This is more obvious in Season 2 than Season 1 (because the filmmakers had much less to work with in Season 2, and so they're stuck with [redacted]'s wild goose chases. Here's a hint: if you have a 1272-page appeal, you have no appeal.)

3 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Further, the documentary tries (mostly but not always implicitly) to undercut confidence in police, prosecutors, and the justice system.

We should scrutinize those people; they have huge power. But to do so as an advocate while pretending to present the facts impartially...

2 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

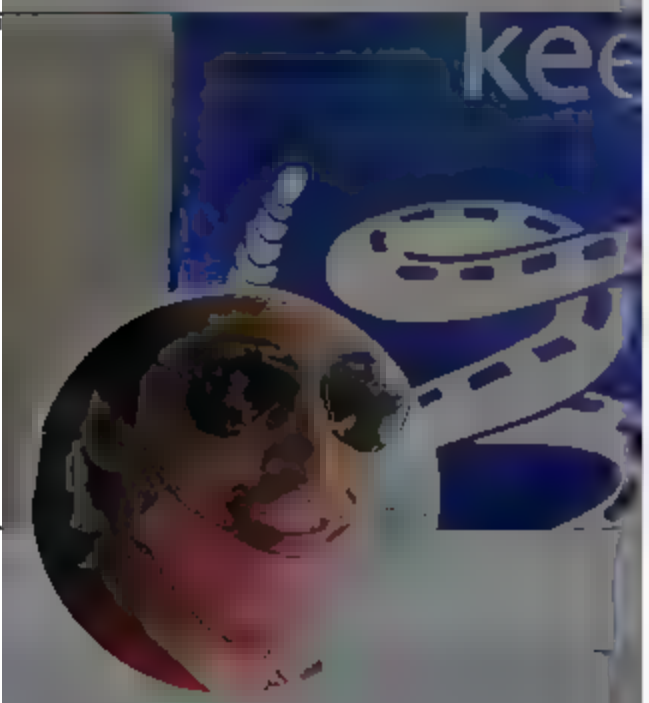
5/ Is to fail journalism in the same way the filmmakers say the prosecutors failed.

But here's the thing: Making a Murderer was a HUGE success. It made celebrities of everyone involved. It was viewed 19 million times in the first five weeks...

11:43 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

3/ This is more obvious in Season 2 than Season 1 (because the filmmakers had much less to work with in Season 2, and so they're stuck with [redacted]'s wild goose chases. Here's a hint: if you have a 1272-page appeal, you have no appeal.)

3 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ Further, the documentary tries (mostly but not always implicitly) to undercut confidence in police, prosecutors, and the justice system.

We should scrutinize those people; they have huge power. But to do so as an advocate while pretending to present the facts impartially...

3 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ Is to fail journalism in the same way the filmmakers say the prosecutors failed.

But here's the thing: Making a Murderer was a HUGE success. It made celebrities of everyone involved. It was viewed 19 million times in the first five weeks...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ The lesson you take from that if you are a nice (or not-so-nice) woke journalist is that passion sells. Advocacy sells. Facts and old-school fealty to the whole truth? That's both-sides-ism, friends. That's so 2015...

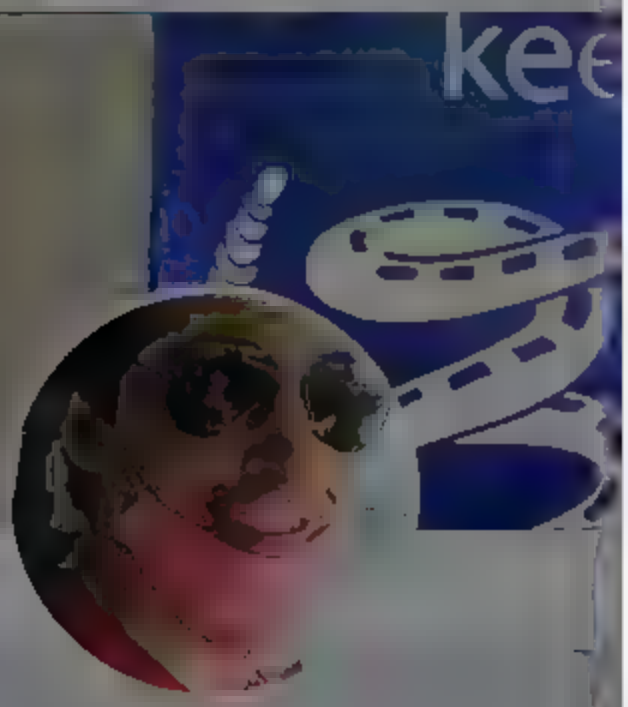
11:45 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# No. Not over 1 week. AFTER one week after the second dose. That's the key.

> **Oleg Roslak** @OlegRoslak
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Out of 700K, 16 hospitalized over 1 week. That's <3/day/700K. If the statistic holds, when you've fully vaccinated 7 mil, you should get -23 hospitalizations/day. Noting that these 700K must be mostly older Israelis, it looks pretty damn good.

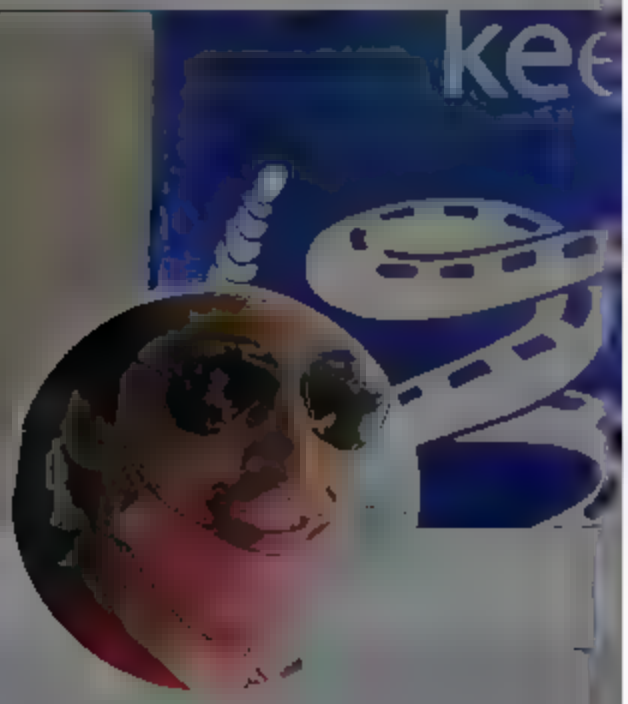
11:52 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Min.

Meantime, if you liked what woke prosecutors did for murder in 2020, you're gonna *love* what you see in 2021:

Chicago: up 43%
LA: 136% (yes)
NYC: 42%
Oakland: 1100% (12 to 1)
Philly: 17%

If only we could discourage cops even more, end all cash bail, and fully legalize drugs!

24 121 306

**bupbb_burner_acct** @BupbbA · 20 Min.

mr berenson, where are these numbers from? i tried to look up crime rate for the lockdown months and beyond, and i had a tough time finding something solid. i do not doubt that all classified violent crimes are probably skyrocketing but wanted to ask for a source thanks!

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

## City by city Compstat numbers

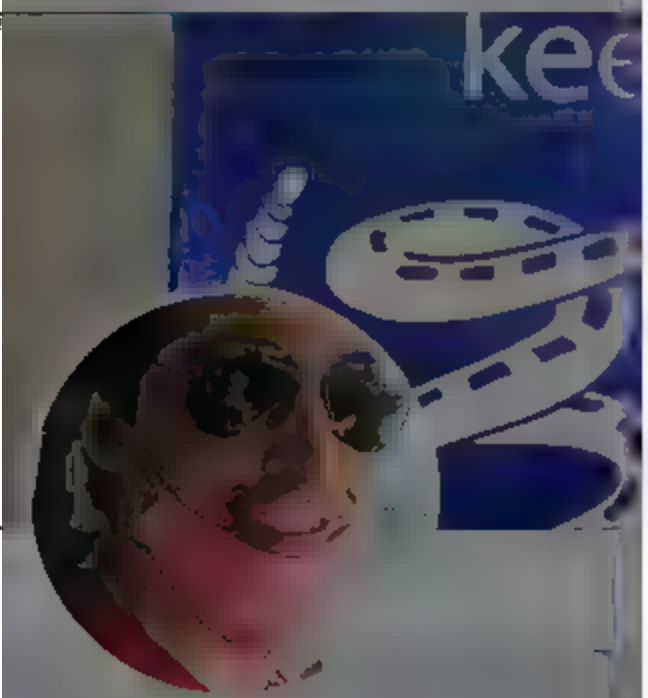
11:56 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @WHO is talking a good game here in its investigation of the virus that DEFINITELY didn't come from the giant lab in the city where it was first discovered.

We will see.

> **World Health Organization (WHO)** @WHO
> The international team working to understand the origins of the #COVID19 virus completed its 2-week quarantine in Wuhan, #China on Thursday. As members start their field visits on Friday, they should receive the support, access and the data they need.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:03 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So vaccines that in trials supposedly stopped 19 of 20 #Covid infections have made NO visible difference to real-world infection rates (actually they have - for the worse, so far anyway). So maybe a little less hype about a vaccine that allows twice as many infections. #NVAX

2:09 PM - 28 Jan 2021

1 Like

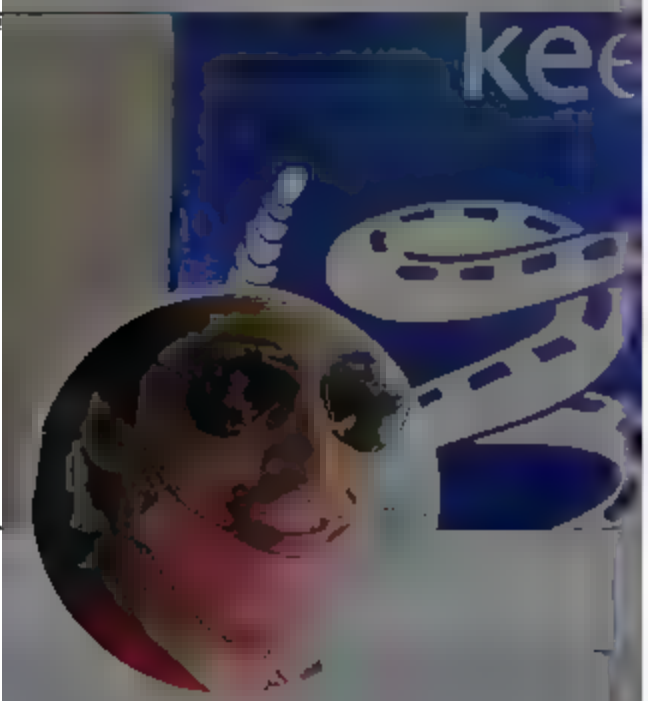
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 54 Sek.

So vaccines that in trials supposedly stopped 19 of 20 [illegible] infections have made NO visible difference to real-world infection rates (actually they have - for the worse, so far anyway). So maybe a little less hype about a vaccine that allows twice as many infections. [illegible]

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Or we can stick with the hype and the science by press release thing, because that's gone great.

14:09 - 28. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

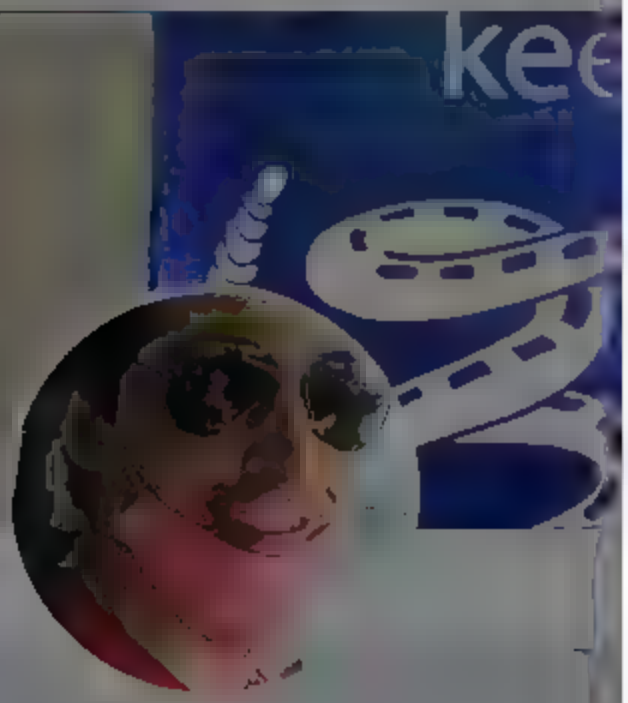
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Vaccines are always reported as relative risk. Media outlets never seem to care. Other medicines are treated differently.

> **Debbie I do not consent** @dpouncer51
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Would be interesting to know if the results were reported as a relative risk or absolute risk. Their little sneaky statistical trick to exaggerate the benefit they want you to believe.

14:12 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 7

**Chromeo Joe** @ChromeoJ · 11 Sek.
Antwort an

BTW here is a running list of studies showing that hydroxychloroquine IS EFFECTIVE against Covid if it's administered early enough:

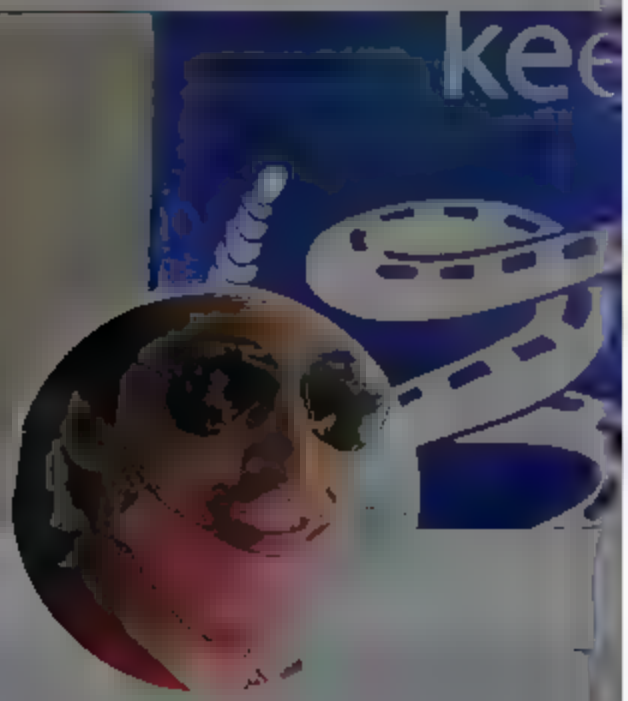
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So the @novavax results are even more full of air than the @pfizer or @moderna_tx. They had 62 "cases" of Covid in their 15,000 person UK trial. How many were "severe" (remember, severe didn't actually mean severe)?

One.

They also didn't enroll a SINGLE person over 85.

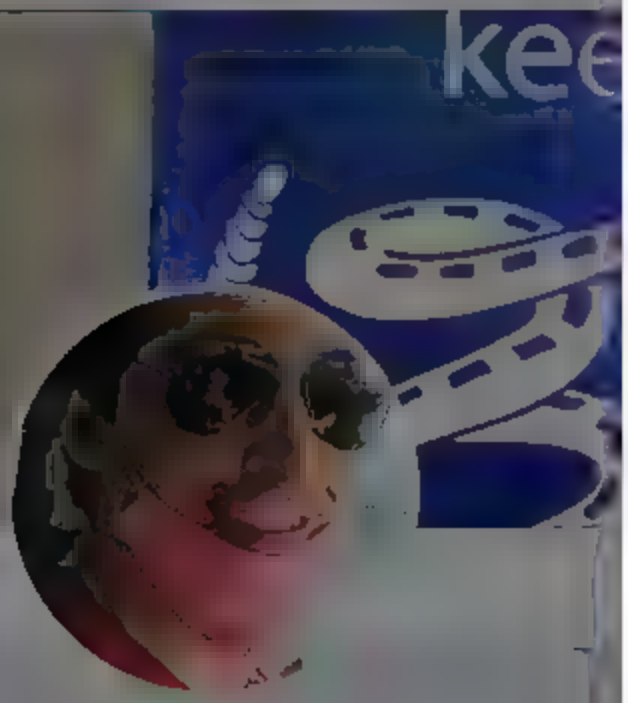
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So vaccines that in trials supposedly stopped 19 of 20 #Covid infections have made NO visible difference to real-world infection rates (actually they have - for the worse, so far anyway). So maybe a little less hype about a vaccine that allows twice as many infections. #NVAX
> Näytä tämä ketju

14.32 - 28. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

So the [redacted] results are even more full of air than the [redacted] or [redacted]. They had 62 "cases" of Covid in their 15,000 person UK trial. How many were "severe" (remember, severe didn't actually mean severe)?

One.

They also didn't enroll a SINGLE person over 85.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So vaccines that in trials supposedly stopped 19 of 20 #Covid infections have made NO visible difference to real-world infection rates (actually they have - for the worse, so far anyway). So maybe a little less hype about a vaccine that allows twice as many infections. #NVAX
> Näytä tämä ketju

2 3 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

To report these findings without explaining these facts is to do nothing but carry water for Novavax shareholders and executives.

14.34 - 28. tammik. 2021

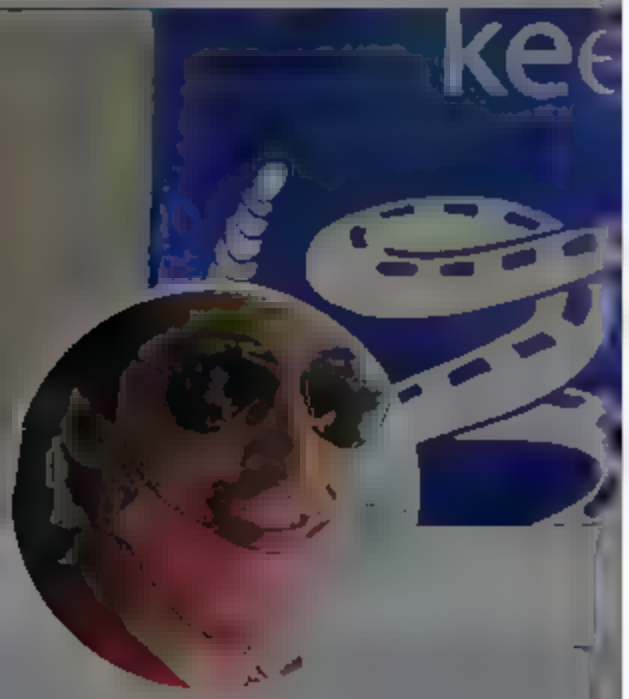
**2** tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The media is happily buying the explanation that the vaccines haven't worked yet in Israel because of that wicked UK variant strain.

Only one problem. British hospital admissions peaked Jan. 12 and have fallen by 1/3 since (to Jan. 24, the most recent data available)...

14:42 - 28. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ The media is happily buying the explanation that the vaccines haven't worked yet in Israel because of that wicked UK variant strain.

Only one problem. British hospital admissions peaked Jan. 12 and have fallen by 1/3 since (to Jan. 24, the most recent data available)...

1 4 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Apparently the UK variant is more dangerous in Israel than the UK.

Or maybe it's only more dangerous when combined with a very aggressive vaccination program?

14:43 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Min.

So the [redacted] results are even more full of air than the [redacted] or [redacted]. They had 62 "cases" of Covid in their 15,000 person UK trial. How many were "severe" (remember, severe didn't actually mean severe)?

One.

They also didn't enroll a SINGLE person over 85.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So vaccines that in trials supposedly stopped 19 of 20 #Covid infections have made NO visible difference to real-world infection rates (actually they have - for the worse, so far anyway). So maybe a little less hype about a vaccine that allows twice as many infections. #NVAX
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 22 67

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

To report these findings without explaining these facts is to do nothing but carry water for Novavax shareholders and executives.

2 9 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

One last point: the UK trial had 7,500 placebo patients. The UK had a massive Covid surge from late November through January. They had at most ONE person hospitalized?

Whom exactly were they enrolling?

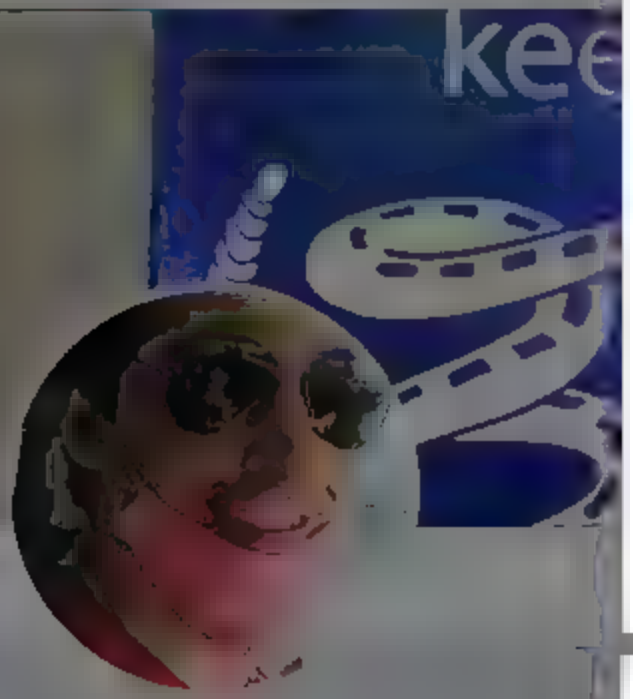
14:49 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh, I'd happily go. I don't think I'd be coming home, though.

> **Harry F** @Harry4naris
> They should stick berenson on this job! To China he goes!
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

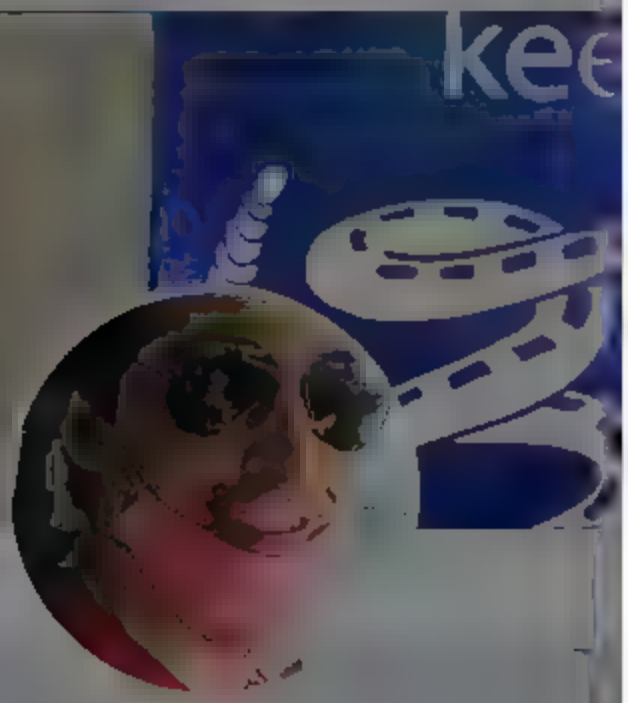
15:23 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Donald McNeil: He's not just up for the 2020 Pulitzer Prize for Panic Porn, (I mean Public Service), he's a racist too! Or so say the teenagers he led on a not-so fun-filled trip to South America...

Paging @nhannahjones! Delete everything he ever wrote!

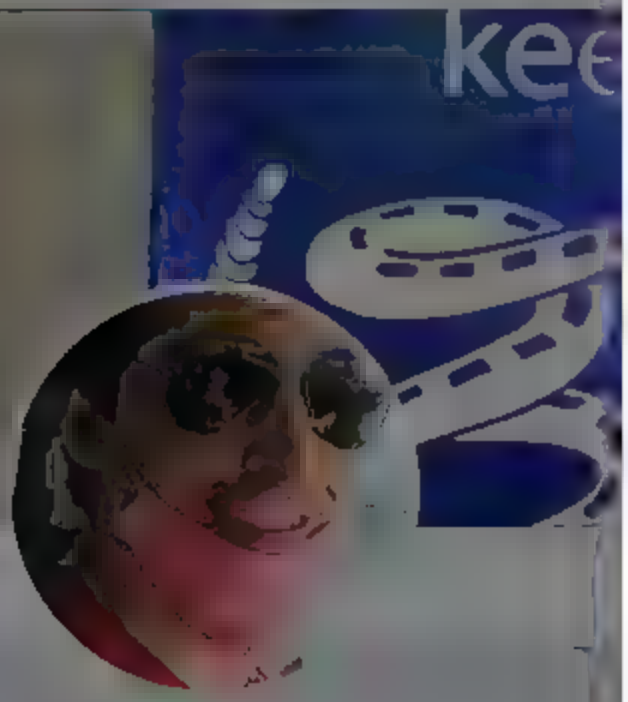
15:48 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Honestly, if the Times is saying

"We found he had used bad judgment by repeating a racist slur," and that slur was the the n-word, I'm not sure how he survives.

You may recall the Times happily reported on a teenager who had to leave UT bc she'd used that word. When she was 14.

**KISSMYARSE** @KLN2234
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @nhannahjones

Honest answer.. what do you think will happen?

15:54 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

"We found he had used bad judgment by repeating a racist slur," and that slur was the the n-word, I'm not sure how he survives.

You may recall the Times happily reported on a teenager who had to leave UT bc she'd used that word. When she was 14.

> **KISSMYARSE** @KLN2234
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @nhannahjones
> Honest answer.. what do you think will happen?

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Rules are for thee. And in this case maybe also for McNeilee...

15:55 - 28. Jan. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

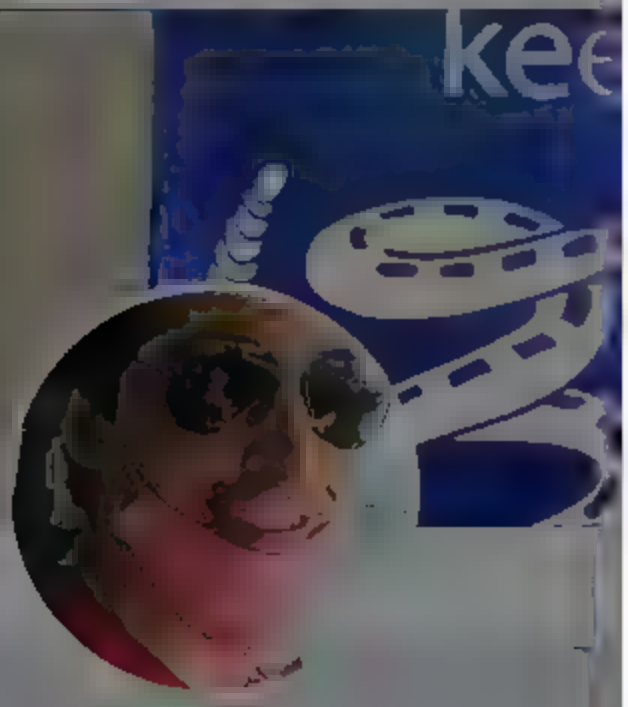
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
Oh, I'd happily go. I don't think I'd be coming home, though.

> **Harry F** @Harry4naris
> They should stick berenson on this job! To China he goes!
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

5 10 141

**Triarius The Exile** @AdamWilday · 2 Std.
The anal swabs tho.... ⚡

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Now it sounds even more tempting

17:49 - 28. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

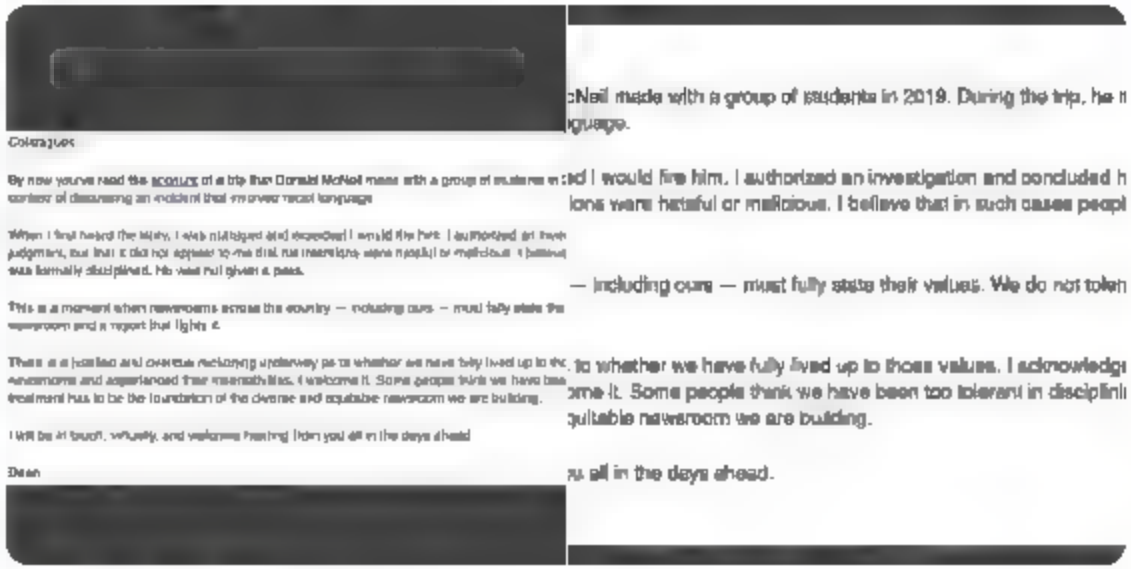
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From @nytimes editor Dean Baquet: “When I first heard one of my white reporters used a super-racist word, I was mad. Then I realized - I know this guy! He’s not some teenager in Virginia. He’s a good reporter too. Hell, we don’t even have to tell anyone about this! So we didn’t.”



Colleagues

By now you've read the account of a trip that Donald McNeil made with a group of students in
context of discussing an incident that involved racist language.

When I first heard the story, I was outraged and expected I would fire him. I authorized an inve
judgment, but that it did not appear to me that his intentions were hateful or malicious. I believ
was formally disciplined. No one will be given a pass.

This is a moment when newsrooms across the country — including ours — must fully state the
newsroom and a report that lights it.

There is a painful and overdue reckoning underway as to whether we have fully lived up to the
newsrooms and experienced their insensitivities. I welcome it. Some people think we have bee
treatment has to be the foundation of the diverse and equitable newsroom we are building.

I will be in touch, virtually, and welcome hearing from you all in the days ahead.

Dean

:Neil made with a group of students in 2019. During the trip, he u
guage.

:id I would fire him. I authorized an investigation and concluded h
ions were hateful or malicious. I believe that in such cases peopl

— including ours — must fully state their values. We do not token

to whether we have fully lived up to those values. I acknowledge
ome it. Some people think we have been too tolerant in disciplini
quitable newsroom we are building.

u all in the days ahead.

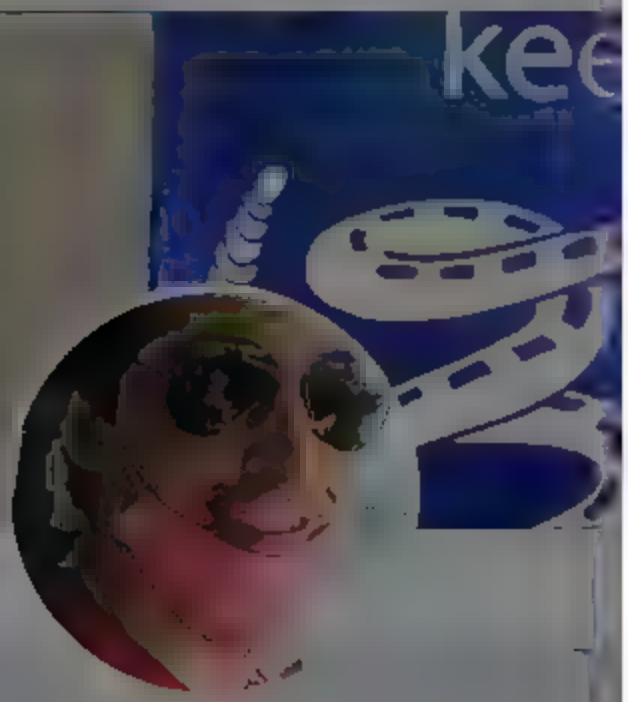
03:43 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36 Sek.

From [redacted] editor Dean Baquet: "When I first heard one of my white reporters used a super-racist word, I was mad. Then I realized - I know this guy! He's not some teenager in Virginia. He's a good reporter too. Hell, we don't even have to tell anyone about this! So we didn't."

[redacted]

Gesendet:

By now you've read the account of a reporter [redacted] made with a group of students in 2019. During the trip, he made comments deemed by some to be racist. I suspended him without pay for two weeks, ordered him to undergo sensitivity training, and told him that any further violations of our standards would result in his dismissal. I also required him to write letters of apology to the students on the trip.

When I first learned the story, I was outraged and disappointed. I still feel that way. I authorized an investigation and concluded his remarks were hateful or malicious. I believe that in such cases people should be disciplined. He was not given a pass.

This is a moment when newsrooms across the country — including ours — must fully state their values. We do not tolerate racist language, even if spoken by reporters.

There is a justified and overdue reckoning underway as to whether we have fully lived up to those values. I acknowledge that question and experienced that accountability. I welcome it. Some people think we have been too tolerant in disciplining him. Others believe that his treatment has to be the foundation of the diverse and equitable newsroom we are building.

I will be in touch, virtually, with executive hearing [illegible] with the days ahead.

Dean

[redacted]

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Live by the woke, die by the woke.

03:43 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Israel has now officially admitted it does not have a clue why its outbreak remains out of control six weeks after vaccinations began. It continued to blame "variants" - but whatever surge the variants caused has already ended in their countries of origin...

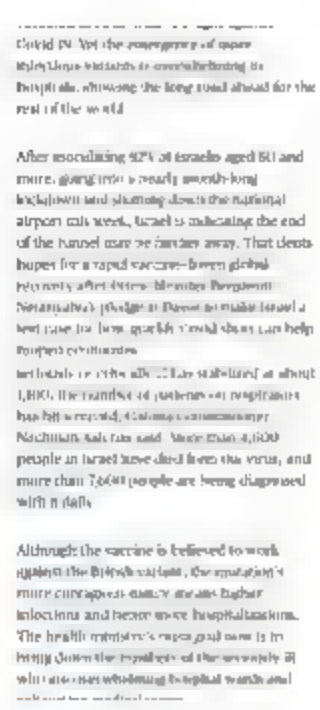


**Struggles With New Virus Variants**

By Gwen Ackerman
January 29, 2021, 12:00 AM EST

- British variant means Israel needs more time to rein in virus
- Officials call on population to complete the vaccination cycle





04:09 - 29. Jan. 2021

**26** Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 26 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Sek.

2/ In fact the reality is even worse. The variants spread and peak faster but also burn out faster fthis is what you would expect if their R is higher but they are

{"created_at":"Fri Jan 29 12:14:59 +0000 2021","id":1355127298467500034,"id_str":"1355127298467500034","text":"@amitaylavi1 The number yesterday was reported as 17, not five. Do you have a source?","display_text_range":[13,85],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1355126693007122434,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1355126693007122434","in_reply_to_user_id":1291466613544423426,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"1291466613544423426","in_reply_to_screen_name":"amitaylavi1","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":216925,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1682,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13414,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210129121459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"amitaylavi1","name":"Amitay Lavi\u2708\ufe0f","id":1291466613544423426,"id_str":"1291466613544423426","indices":[0,12]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1611922499659"}

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



6 37 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In fact the reality is even worse. The variants spread and peak faster but also burn out faster (this is what you would expect if their R is higher but they are otherwise similar). EVERYWHERE EXCEPT ISRAEL. When are we going to start talking about the elephant in the room?




4:13 AM - 29 Jan 2021

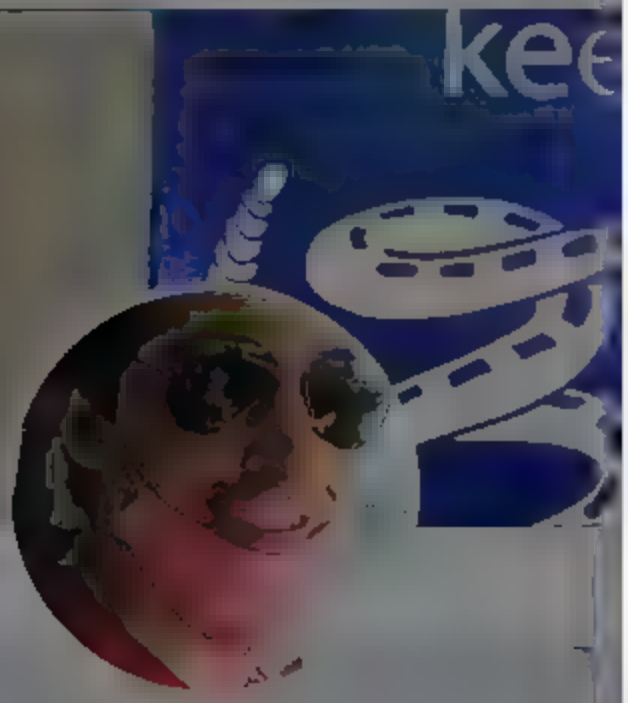
**3** Retweets **12** Likes

2 3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Rates of severe disease, ventilator use, and deaths remain at all-time highs in Israel.
twitter.com/groo_wonderer/ …

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

04:16 - 29. Jan. 2021

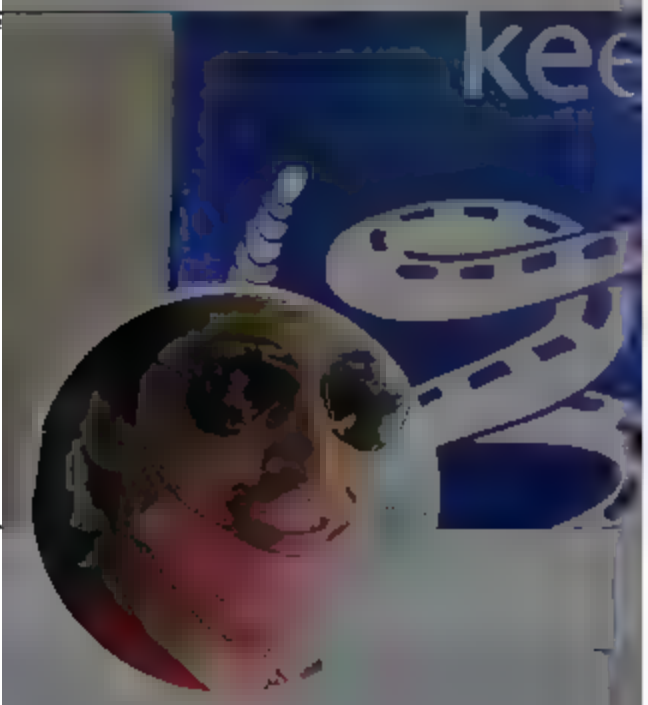
**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

- British variant means Israel needs more time to rein in virus
- Officials call on population to complete the vaccination cycle





6 46 87

**Amitay Lavi** @amitaylavi1 · 6 Min.
Israeli here. Those that completed their vaccination are highly unlikely to get sick , never mind hospitalised. Only five fully vaccinated Israelis ended up with severe disease. I think that hospitalisation will drop in a few weeks.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
The number yesterday was reported as 17, not five. Do you have a source?

1 2

**Raymond** @ColumbusRay · 2 Min.
17 out of millions makes sense, it's 95 percent effective

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

No, it's not 17 out of millions. I went through this yesterday so I'm not going to repeat it.

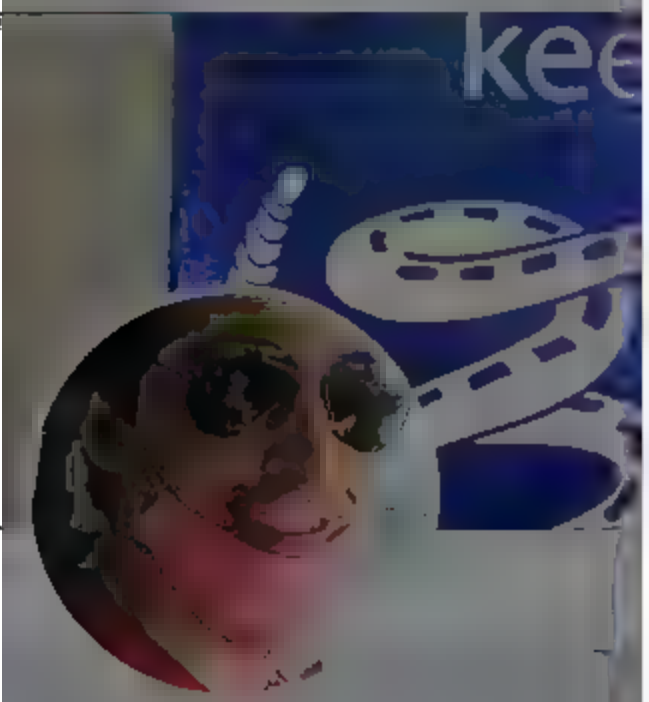
04:18 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Had a conversation about the vaccines yesterday with a very smart and data-driven physician; he's concerned but not ready to panic yet. The screenshots are: Him, me, me, him.

I don't think we can afford to wait for all of February, though. Not given the stakes.





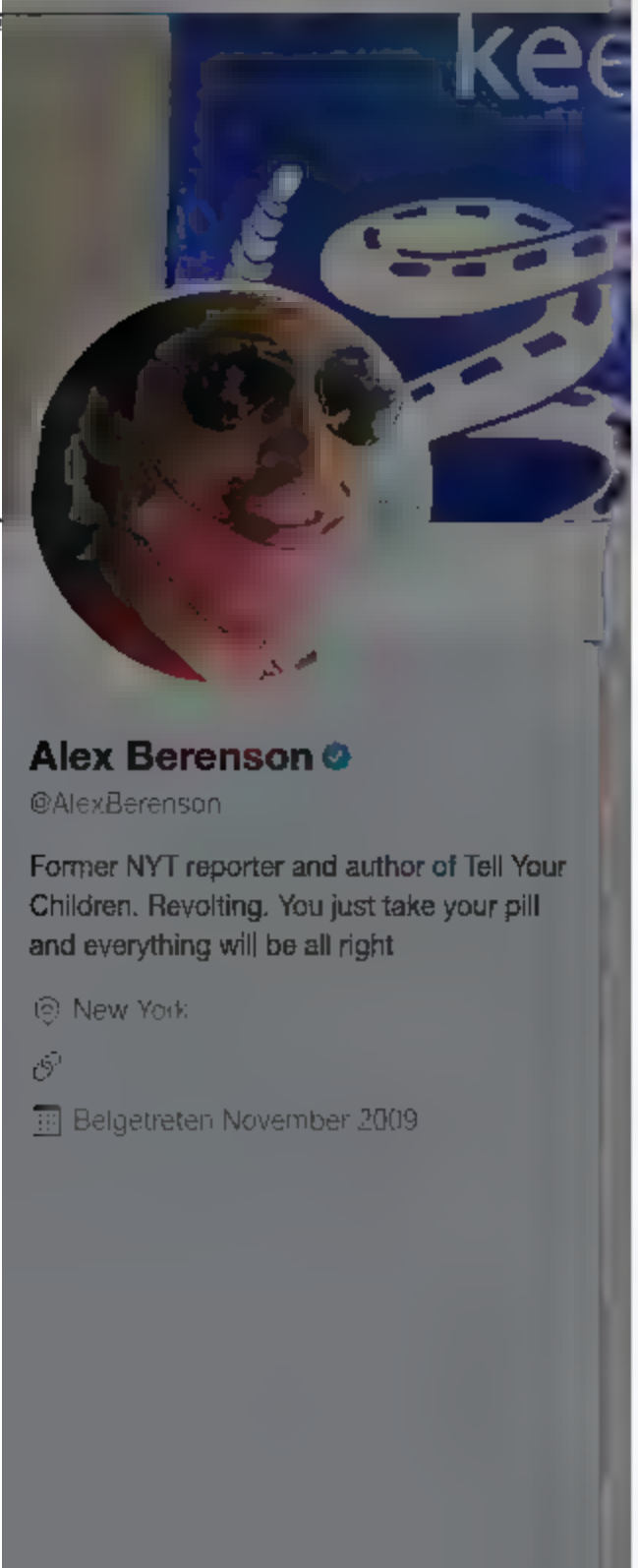
ur gut say?

iPhone

My gut is that it wi
less than in trials,
know is almost ah
because trials exc
people, very old p
is what happened
rule).

04:29 - 29. Jan. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

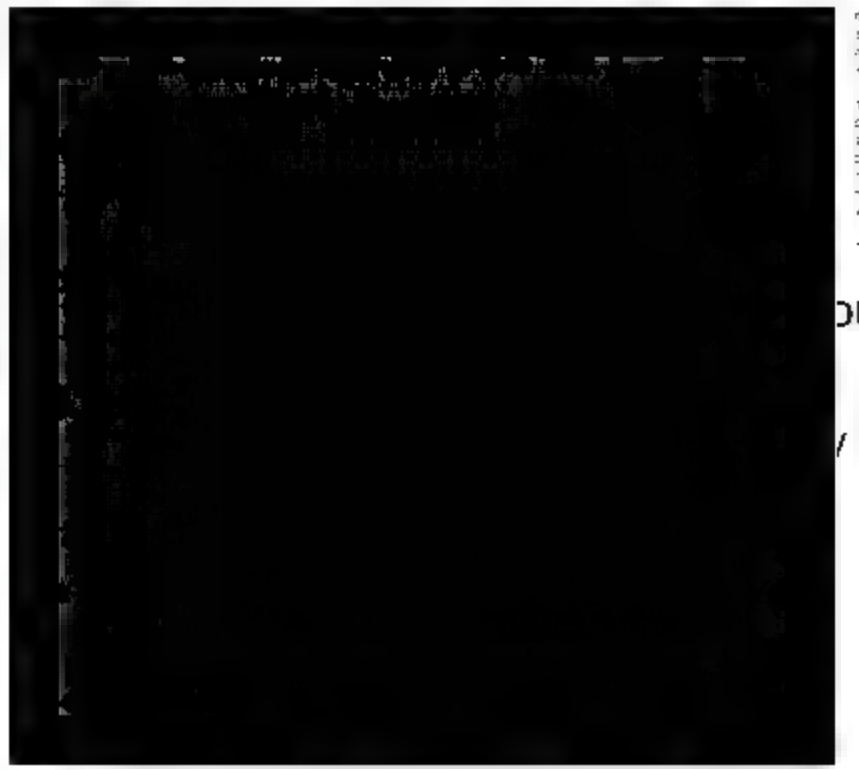
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Had a conversation yesterday with a very smart scientist about the vaccines - he is worried but not panicking yet. The conversation is him, me, me, him.

I don't think we can wait all of February given the stakes, though. Cases and hospitalizations need to crash in the next week.



convincing every day).

it works out as well than the trials, maybe substantially as well. (that is what drug development experience in general suggests).

1 & essentially realistic because it does not protect the vulnerable population (as data suggest about the flu vaccine, though the problem would be worse here because the risk is so highly age-related, a vaccine that didn't help vulnerable people over 65 would be really useless)

our gut say?

iPhone

My gut is that it wi
less than in trials,
know is almost ah
because trials exc
people, very old p
is what happened
rule).

04:34 - 29. Jan. 2021

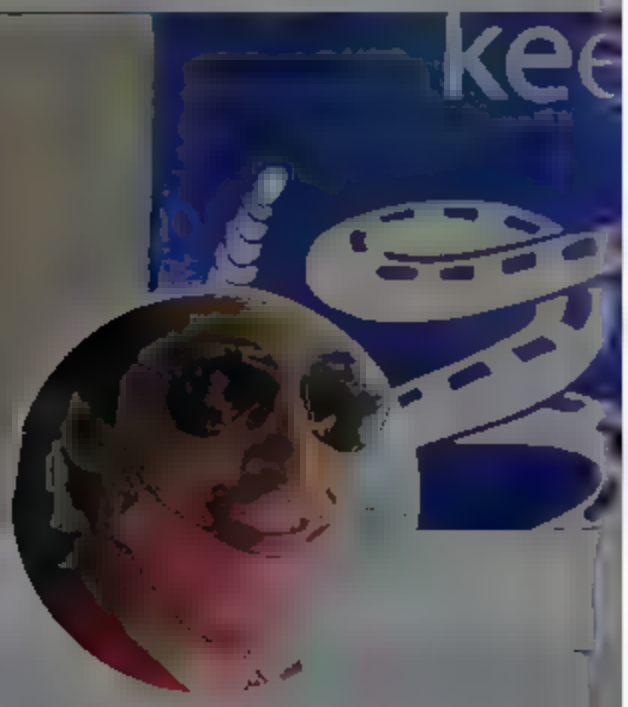
**4** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Silvia

1 4 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

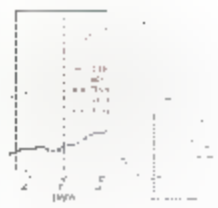
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Eran: These charts prove the opposite of the point you want to make. They show minor changes in relative risk by age after vaccinations began nationally - but huge increases in absolute risk for all ages.

Smart people always make this mistake. BE DUMB. Look at the topline first.



**Eran Segal** @segal_eran
Israel: 32% vaccinated 1st dose, 17% 2nd

30 days into 3rd lockdown...

05:12 - 29. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

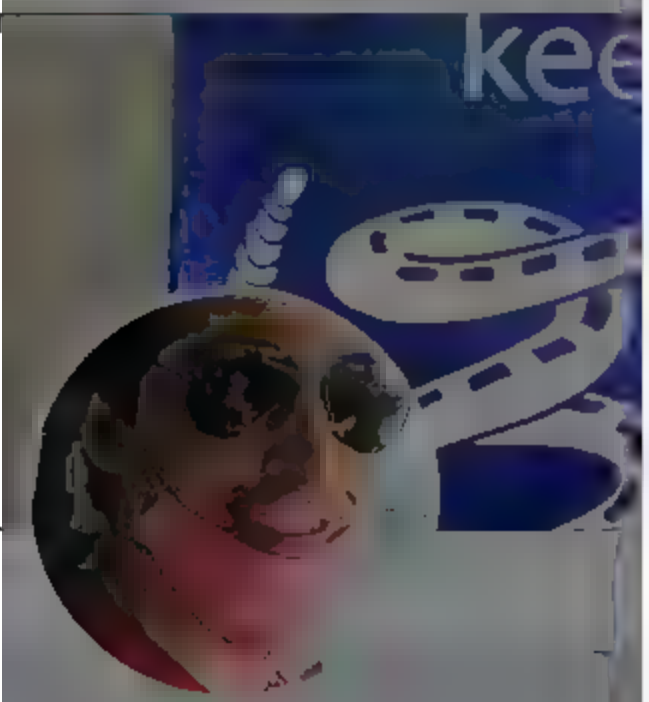
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What @ScottGottliebMD is trying to say is PFIZER DON'T WANT TO DO NO MORE BIG CLINICAL TRIALS. Cause they're a big pain in the ass and who knows what they might find.

And he would know. He's a board member!

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> Many assumed Covid mutations would partially escape vaccines. In vitro evidence already suggested that. What we now see is that the vaccines may still afford measurable, albeit reduced protection. We now need regulatory process to allow efficient updating to reflect new variants.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:43 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

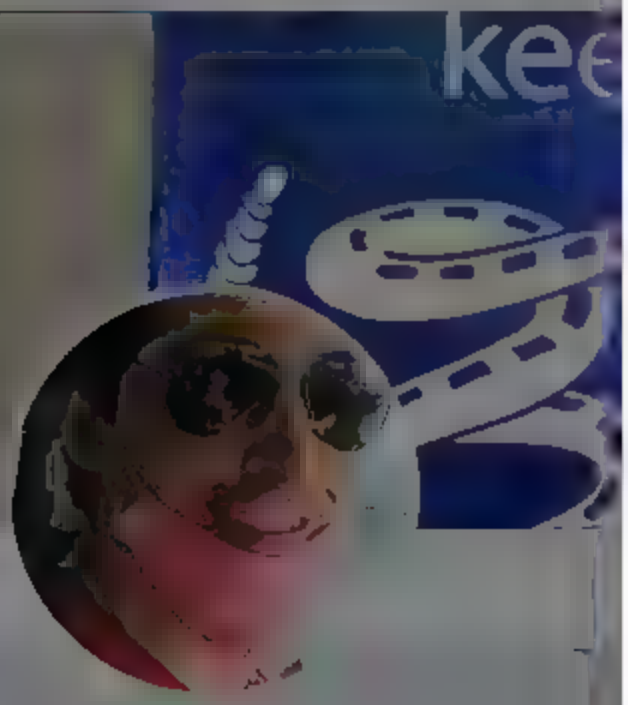
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

What [redacted] is trying to say is PFIZER DON'T WANT TO DO NO MORE BIG CLINICAL TRIALS. Cause they're a big pain in the ass and who knows what they might find.

And he would know. He's a board member!

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> Many assumed Covid mutations would partially escape vaccines. In vitro evidence already suggested that. What we now see is that the vaccines may still afford measurable, albeit reduced protection. We now need regulatory process to allow efficient updating to reflect new variants.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

1 19 63



**Orange Cat Bad** @Orange_Cat_Bad · 2 Min.

Wish I knew what it said. He has me blocked for some bizarre reason. Cat allergy perhaps.

2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

The magic words are “efficient regulatory process.” Because under a month from trial completion to approval wasn’t efficient enough!

05:47 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They're not near the peak. They are FAR above any previous pre-vaccine leak. And not falling.

Which is exactly how it's supposed to work, right?

> **Patrick Madden** @TheSportsJD
> Antwort an @jakejakeny
>
> Does Israel track something called CLI? There is chatter about why Israel's cases are still near the peak pre-vaccine and still near high hospitalizations.

05:51 - 29. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 15

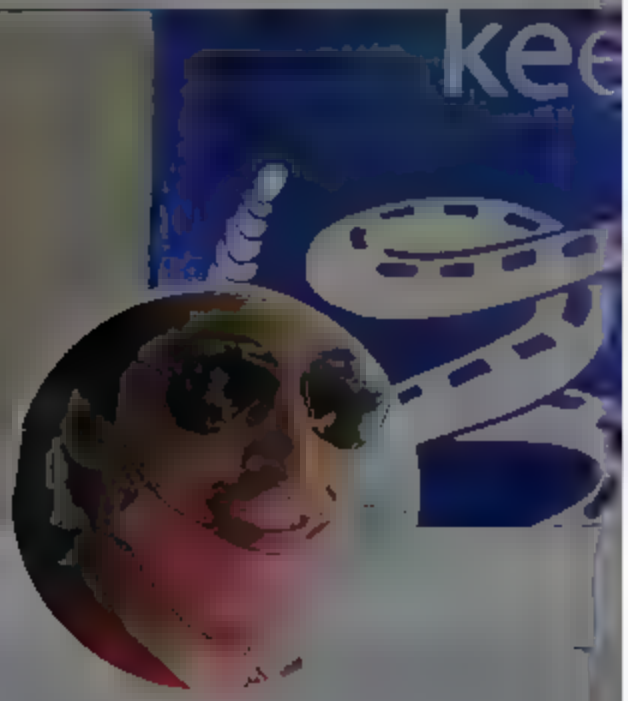
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So much for @JNJNews bailing us out of the mRNA mess

6:09 am - 29 Jan 2021

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And this Pennsylvania nursing home is offering a straight-up bribe of $750 for its employees to get the vaccine - paid for with federal CARES Act money.

Must be going on everywhere - why would a nursing home in PA and a hospital in TX be the only places?



Gracedale staff to be offered $750 to get COVID-19 vaccine

Jeff Ward Dec 17, 2020 Updated Dec 29, 2020

That could cost as much as $490,000 if all 650 employees get the shot. The payment is an incentive. County Executive Lamont McClure said employees cannot be required to get the shots.

"Lives and livelihoods will be saved by a robust vaccination program," McClure said.

He said the county will use federal CARES Act money to pay the incentive. The county received $27.6 million from the federal government for pandemic relief. It kept some and distributed the rest to nonprofit groups, small businesses, schools and local

15:43 - 31 de dec. de 2020

**456** rechouchios **1.061** gústames

95 456 1,1K

Este chío non está dispoñible.

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This press release is even more full of it than the others. What these companies are doing given the stakes is shocking.

1) NO detailed discussion of side effects.
2) NO p-values.
3) Not even a numerical breakdown of cases in the placebo or vaccine arms.

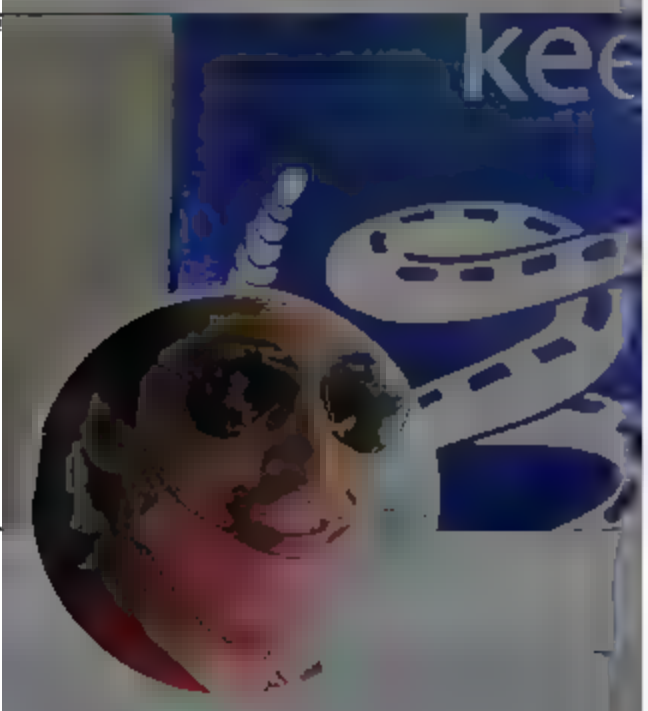
07:02 - 29. Jan. 2021

**17** Retweets **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 17 34

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5 22 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Do they think this is a joke? Do they think people aren't going to start asking hard questions, especially given what we are seeing in Israel? The burden of proof and disclosure is on them AND THEY ARE FAILING.

Of course no one who knows anything about JNJ should be surprised...

07:04 - 29. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 16

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

8 41 107

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Do they think this is a joke? Do they think people aren't going to start asking hard questions, especially given what we are seeing in Israel? The burden of proof and disclosure is on them AND THEY ARE FAILING.

Of course no one who knows anything about JNJ should be surprised...

15 6 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

JNJ's history with the Duragesic fentanyl patch is quite something. Here's how it viewed the chance to push Duragesic prescriptions to Medicaid physicians, per the Texas Attorney General's office: a "'HUGE Opportunity!! for the brand..." (page 19).

texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/

...

07:10 - 29. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

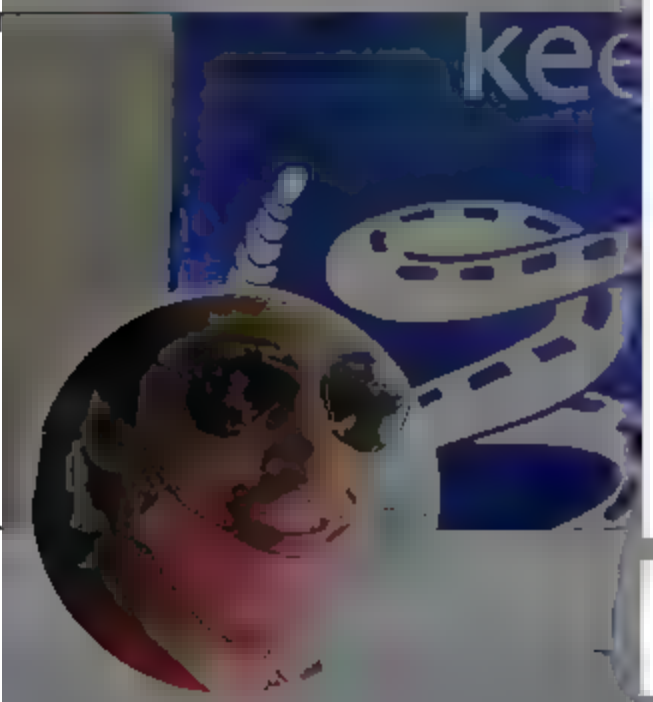
3

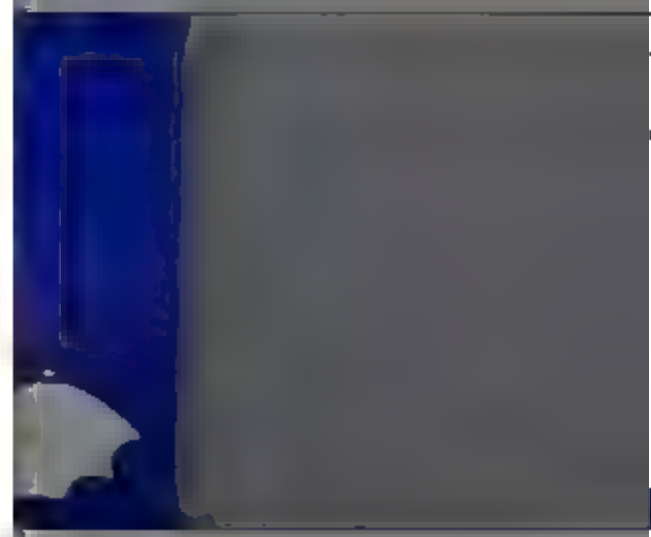
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you believe Big Pharma has your interests at heart I have a fentanyl patch to sell you

07:13 - 29. Jan. 2021

**7** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Silvia

7 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

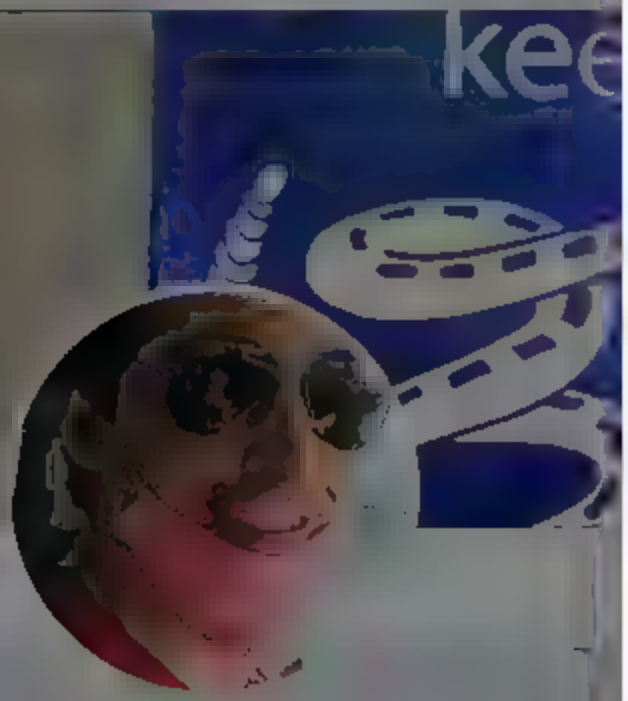
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines are 100% effective? The JNJ vaccine is 85% effective?

@drleanawen is 0% good at math.

And @CNN runs this!



**Leana Wen, M.D.** @DrLeanaWen
Good news from Johnson & Johnson this morning.

Company's results show their single-dose #covid19 vaccine is 85% efficacious to protect against severe disease. Less than…

07:45 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

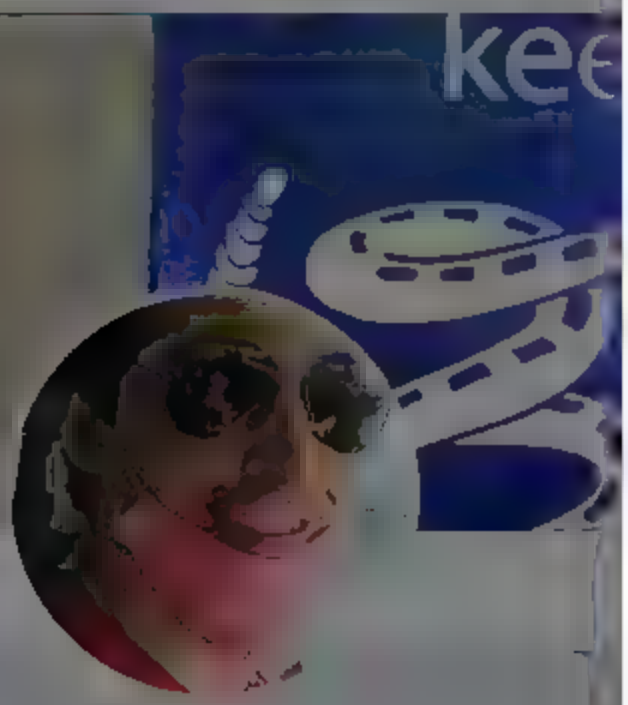
2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. High school math should be redesigned to focus on statistics and risk. It's far more interesting anyway.

But that would require retraining teachers. And right now we can't even get them to come to work...

> **Wilton Alston** @Wiltster
> Antwort an @MegynKellyShow @AlexBerenson
>
> Great stuff. One thing that has (finally) become apparent to me is how difficult statistics is to understand and relate. For those of us who have used statistics and data analysis for years, it seems obvious. Lesson #1 from COVID-1984 is: Statistics ain't obvious! #SlowLearnerIAm

07:48 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

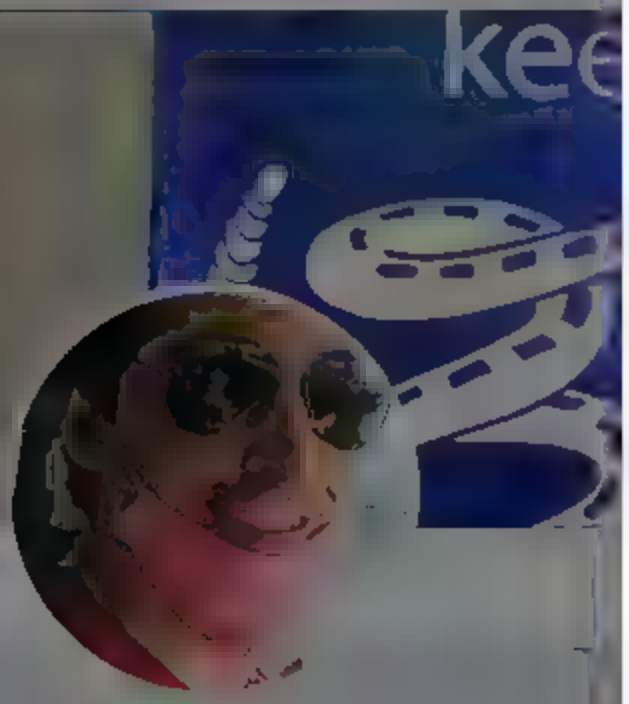
2 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the Europeans are lining up against the AstraZeneca vaccine for people over 65 - who of course are the only people for whom the risk-benefit vaccination makes any sense.

> **Anne-Sylvaine Chassany** @ChassNews
> Macron on AZ/Oxford: "Today everything suggests that it is almost ineffective for those over 65, and some say over 60." ft.com/content/9002da... via @financialtimes @VJMallet

08:27 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

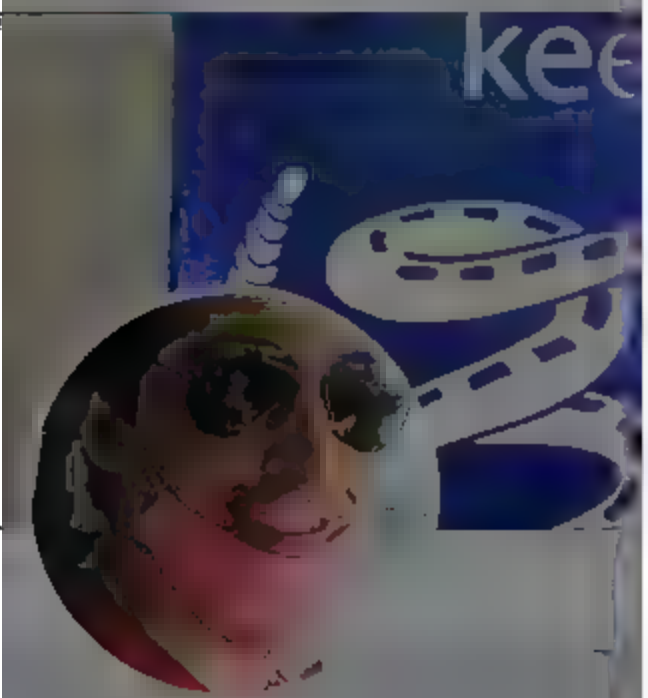
2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Current non-mRNA vaccine tally:

AZN: Doesn't work in the only people who need it
JNJ: Works even less
Novavax: What if you ran a clinical trial and no one got sick

08:30 - 29. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

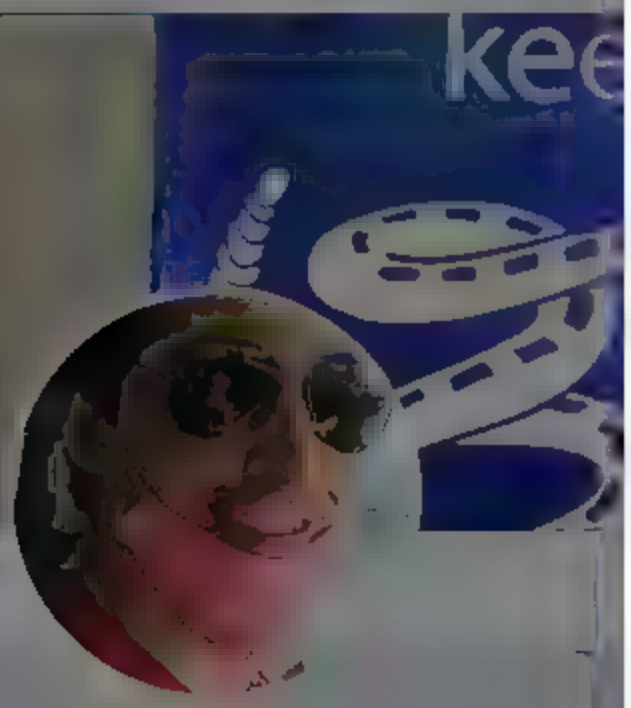
3 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

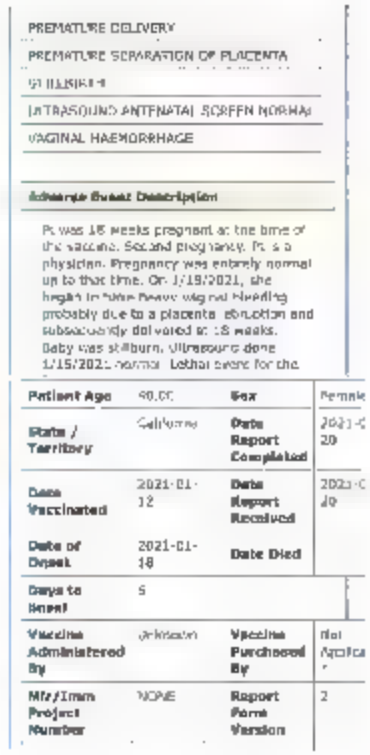
Meanwhile, the word of the day is once again thrombocytopenia. You know it's a bad adverse event report when the physician uses an exclamation point. The vaccination was six days earlier.

Another really ugly miscarriage showed up too.

| |
|---|
| IMMUNOGLOBULIN THERAPY |
| PLATELET COUNT DECREASED |
| PLATELET TRANSFUSION |
| VAGINAL HAEMORRHAGE |
| WHITE BLOOD CELL COUNT NORMAL |

**Adverse Event Description**

The patient was seen in my office on 1/19/21 with complaint of heavy vaginal bleeding. A CBC was obtained which revealed an H/H of 12.2/36.1 and a platelet count of 1 (not 1K, but 1 platelet!) and this was confirmed on smear review. She was immediately sent to the Hospital ED and repeat CBC confirmed the critically low platelet


PREMATURE DELIVERY
PREMATURE SEPARATION OF PLACENTA
ULTRASOUND ANTENATAL SCREEN NORMAL
VAGINAL HAEMORRHAGE

Adverse Event Description

Pt was 18 weeks pregnant at the time of the vaccine. Second pregnancy. Pt is a physician. Pregnancy was entirely normal up to that time. On 1/19/2021, she began to have heavy vaginal bleeding probably due to a placenta abruption and subsequently delivered at 18 weeks. Baby was stillborn. Ultrasound done 1/15/2021 normal. Lethal event for the

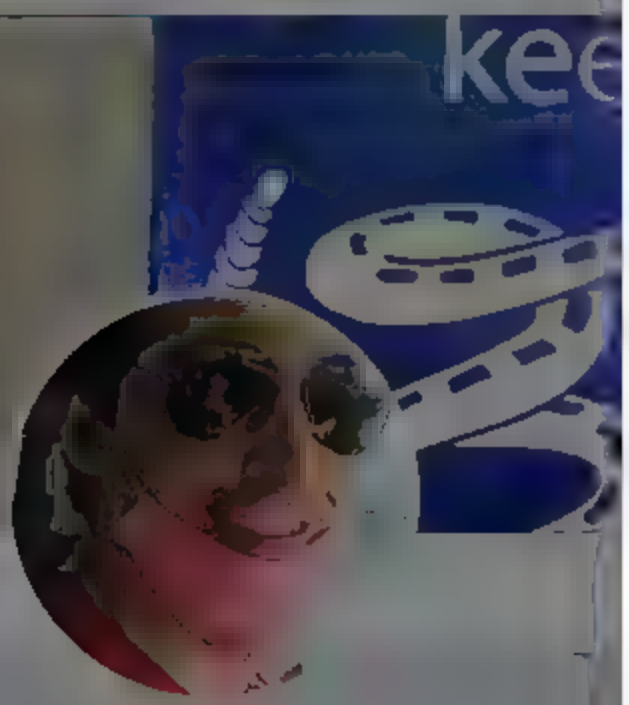
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Patient Age | 40.00 | Sex | Female |
| State / Territory | California | Date Report Completed | 2021-01-29 |
| Date Vaccinated | 2021-01-12 | Date Report Received | 2021-01-29 |
| Date of Onset | 2021-01-18 | Date Died | |
| Days to Onset | 6 | | |
| Vaccine Administered By | [redacted] | Vaccine Purchased By | Not Applicable |
| Mfr/Imm Project Number | NONE | Report Form Version | 2 |

08:36 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



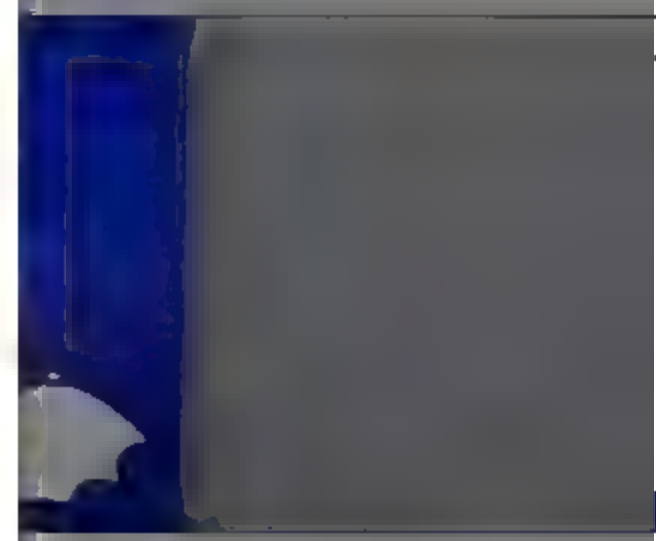


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A) They didn't.
B) I have no idea. At least in part because the optics of telling pregnant women not to be vaccinated would make people even more reluctant to get it. So if you have to risk a miscarriage or 10 to keep folks interested, hey, can't make an omelette, amirite?

> **Erin Mewes** @ErinMewes
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I didn't think they had tested the vaccine on pregnant women... Why are they giving it to them?!?!

08:40 - 29. Jan. 2021

**3** Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3 26

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes, the weekly @cdcgov vaccine adverse events update is out. I won't even bother with the flu vaccine comparison, it's terrible again. One point: reports of serious events are rising faster than less serious. I suspect many people aren't even bothering to mention nausea, etc...

week.

▸ **These results are for 9,794 total events.**

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 285 |
| Life Threatening | 270 |
| Permanent Disability | 104 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 11 |
| Hospitalized | 715 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 6 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 18 |
| Emergency Room * | 2,053 |
| Office Visit * | 1,219 |
| None of the above | 6,142 |

08:49 - 29. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, remember when these three great men said they'd get vaccinated live on camera to convince the proles the shot was a good idea?

I guess that's still being scheduled? They're super-busy, I know.

08:55 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

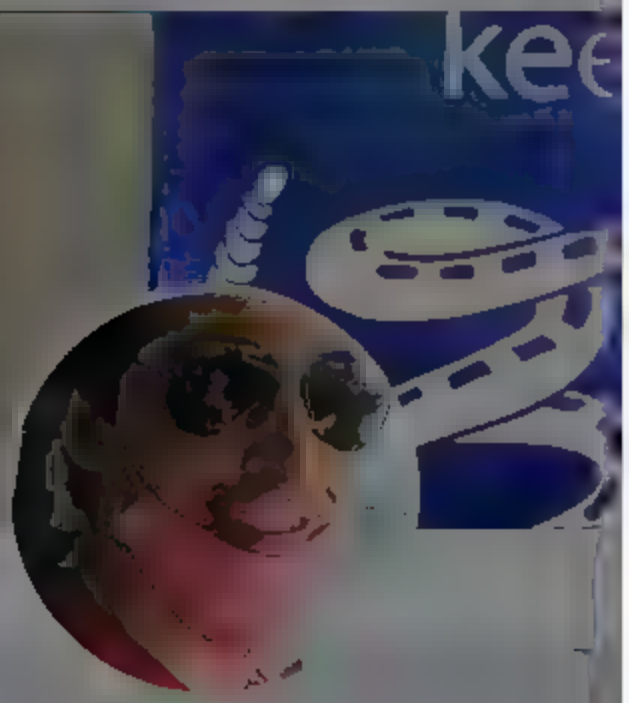
2 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am not capable of judging the technical details of this paper arguing strongly that #sarscov2 was lab-created, including the crucial points about the possible adenovirus vector in the first few pages - perhaps @Ayjchan or other experts can weigh in.

09:15 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 6

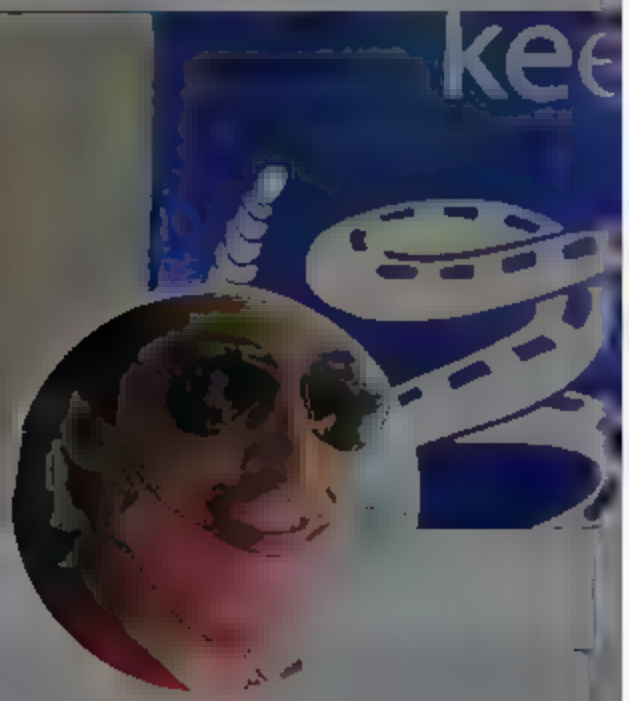
**Mike** @mikeflanny · 10 Sek.
Antwort an

This wasn't allowed to be said until Jan 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Correct me if I am wrong:

Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2.

Thursday, Israel said 317 of 715,000 people a week+ out from their second dose (Jan. 19) had tested positive.

10:03 - 29. Jan. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

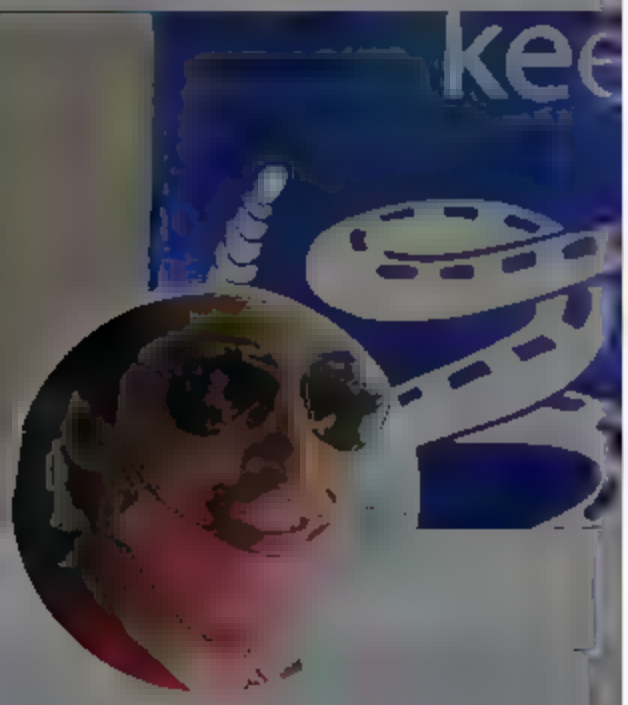
4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Correct me if I am wrong:

Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for [illegible],

Thursday, Israel said 317 of 715,000 people a week+ out from their second dose (Jan. 19) had tested positive.

3 2 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Does this not imply that over a two- or at most three-day period 254 people who'd were at least a week out tested positive (the denominator would be about 600,000) - so between 80 and 130 positive tests in that group a day, or roughly 1200 to 2000 on a population-level basis?

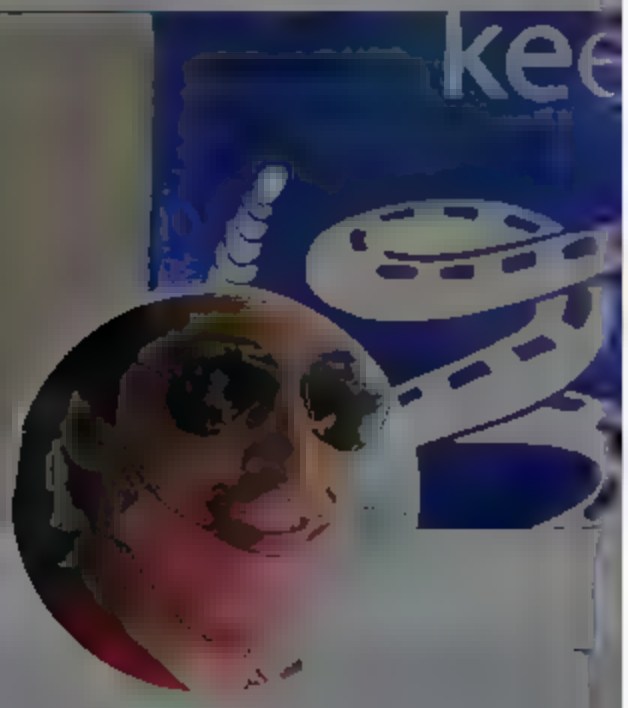
10:07 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ Correct me if I am wrong:

Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for [illegible].

Thursday, Israel said 317 of 715,000 people a week+ out from their second dose (Jan. 19) had tested positive.

5 5 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ Does this not imply that over a two- or at most three-day period 254 people who'd were at least a week out tested positive (the denominator would be about 600,000) - so between 80 and 130 positive tests in that group a day, or roughly 1200 to 2000 on a population-level basis?

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ If my math is right, that rate would be lower than the whole Israeli population right now (Israel has among the world's highest infection rates at the moment), but it is far, far from complete immunity. At the high end it's roughly 1/2 the current US infection rate...

10:11 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I'm trying to look at the publicly available numbers to get a sense of what the daily infection rate among people who are a week past two doses might be, and I think the Israeli gov't might have accidentally given me a way.

Of course they could just disclose it themselves too.

**Wendy** @WendyWendyfio
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Can you simplify for those of us who don't speak science.

10:16 - 29. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 15

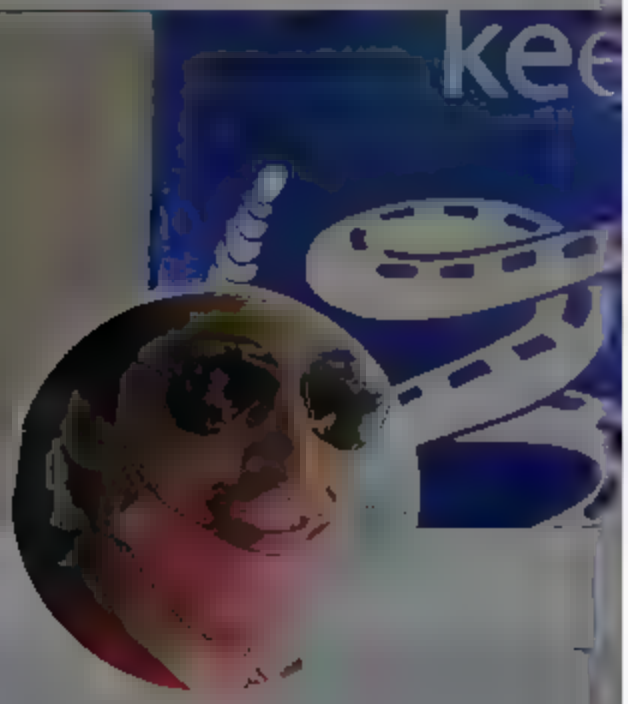
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Sek.
This requires a bit of guesswork (though very little, really, the numbers foot, meaning they're internally consistent) - but still, I am happy to be proved wrong.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

I'm trying to look at the publicly available numbers to get a sense of what the daily infection rate among people who are a week past two doses might be, and I think the Israeli gov't might have accidentally given me a way.

Of course they could just disclose it themselves too.

> **Wendy** @WendyWendyfio
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Can you simplify for those of us who don't speak science.

1 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This requires a bit of guesswork (though very little, really, the numbers foot, meaning they're internally consistent) - but still, I am happy to be proved wrong.

10:18 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

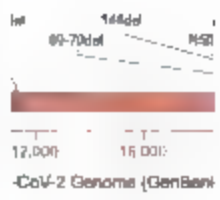
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When you hear the words “public health measures,” be very afraid. All the people who have been wrong about everything for a year are now pushing the theoretical risks of new variants as a way to press worldwide vaccinations. This is not a conspiracy theory - it’s in the open.




**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
New @CellCellPress: How can public health measures be used to control the 3 major variants we face now, and those that will evolve in the future?
Perspective by @NathanGrubaugh @firefoxx66 …

11:39 - 29. Jan. 2021

**6** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

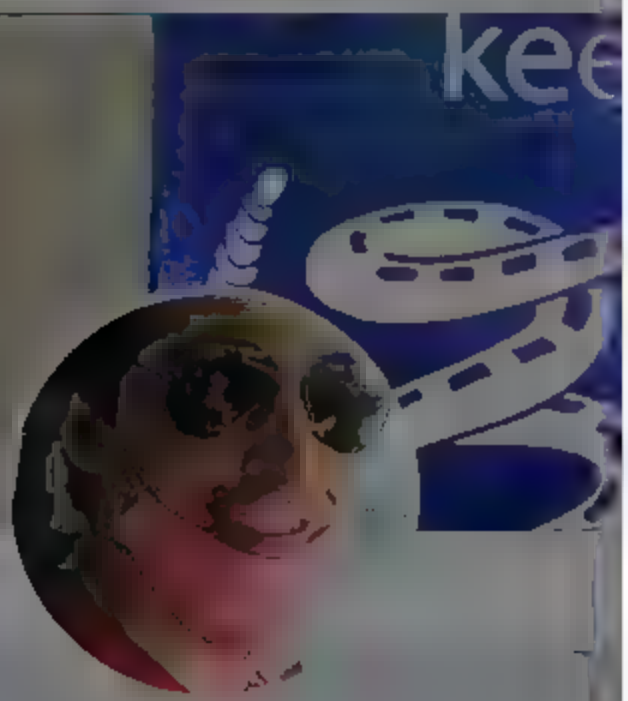
6 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is what they want. Remember, the "nightmare pandemic" is largely a fantasy - #sarscov2 kills fewer people worldwide than diarrhea - but the solution is deadly serious.

> **Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH** @ashishkjha
> There is only one solution to put this nightmare pandemic behind us
>
> Get outbreaks under control everywhere...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:44 - 29. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

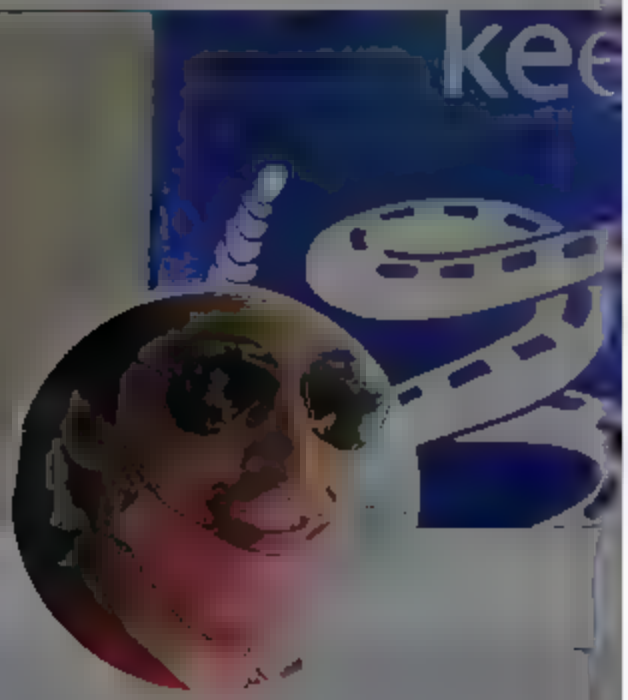
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

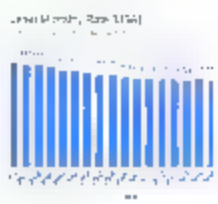
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep, the Worst Plague in Human History (TM) took the US all the way back to 2005 death rates. Don't tell CNN.

By the way, a good bit of the jump is overdoses. Definitely don't tell CNN that part. If they were capable of self-reflection -

I'll stop myself there.



**Ben Marten** @BenMarten
BREAKING: 🚨Big US Total Mortality 2020 Thread🚨

2020 will have the same adjusted mortality rate like the years 2004/2005; 3.353M total deaths & ~247k excess deaths.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

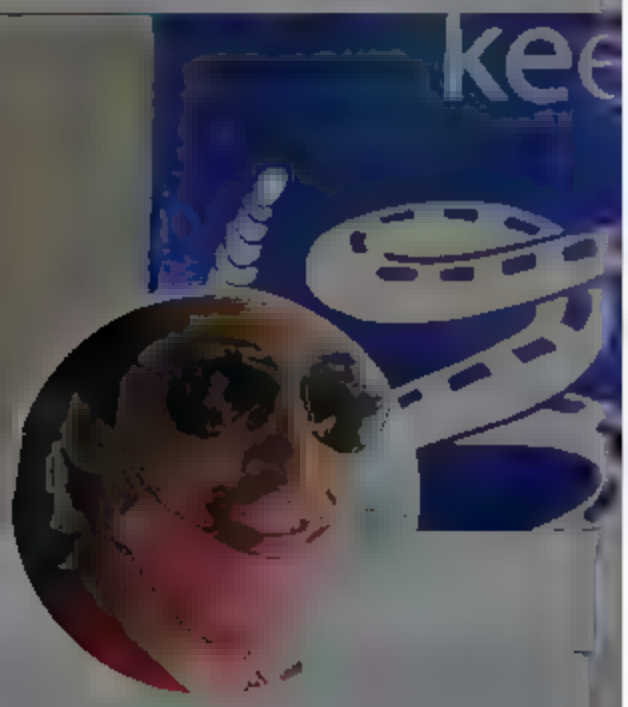
15:10 - 29. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



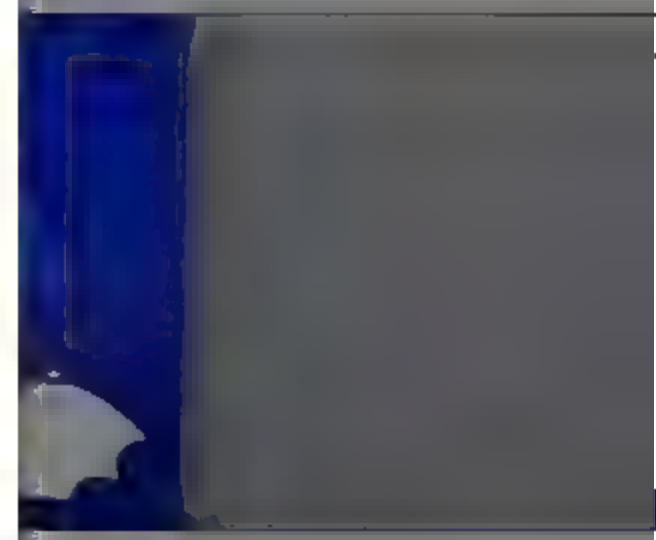


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

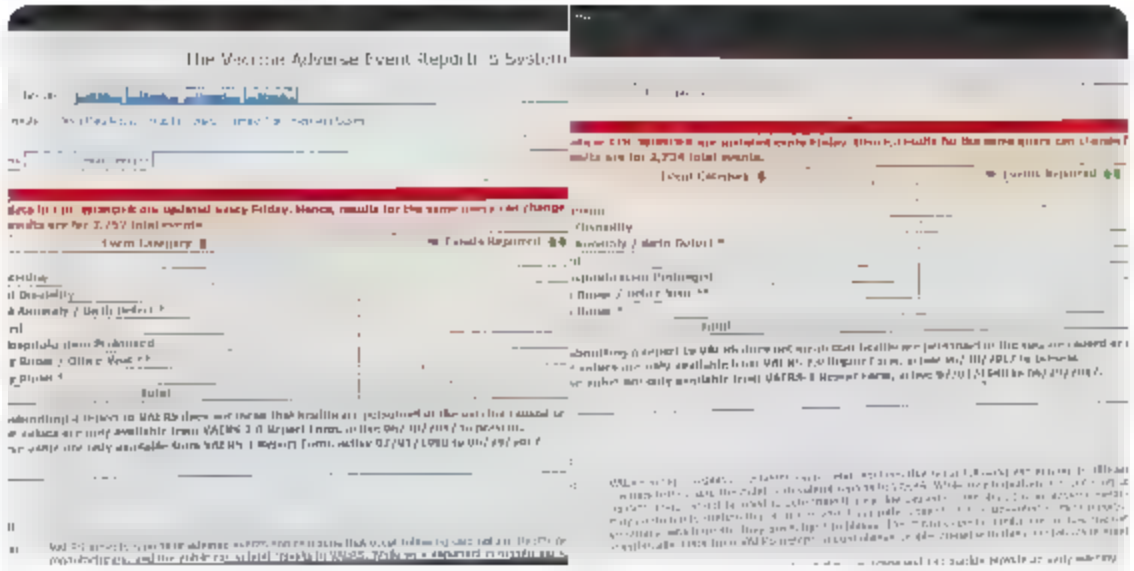


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So after four weeks more serious adverse event reports - including 2.5x the deaths - have been filed for the #Covid vaccines than all other vaccines combined since last June. Not flu vaccines. ALL ~100 other vaccines. (Left, Covid. Right, all others.)



15:35 - 29. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

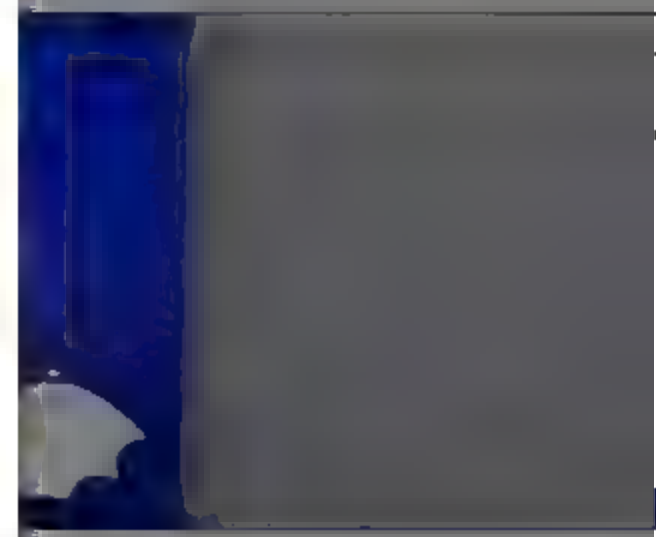


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Wow. @nytimes is just not telling the truth. The @who - under enormous pressure from the vaccine establishment - dropped its explicit wording "not to use mRNA-1273 in pregnancy." BUT IT IS NOT RECOMMENDING PREGNANT WOMEN GET THE VACCINE...

# Pregnant Women May Receive Covid Vaccines Safely, W.H.O. Says

**3:55 p.m. Jan. 29, 2021**
By Apoorva Mandavilli



23:00 - 29. Jan. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



6 34 52



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Its old advice: because of the risks, the vaccine shouldn't be given to pregnant women unless they were "health workers" or had "comorbidities placing them in a high-risk group." Now it says it doesn't know the risks, so women in those groups "may be vaccinated." Guess what?

to assess vaccine safety in pregnancy.

Nevertheless, based on what we know about this kind of vaccine, we don't have any specific reason to believe there will be specific risks that would outweigh the benefits of vaccination for pregnant women.

For this reason, those pregnant women at high risk of exposure to SARS-CoV-2 (e.g. health workers) or who have comorbidities which add to their risk of severe disease, may be vaccinated in consultation with their health care provider.

**Who should not take the vaccine?**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

reason to believe there will be specific risks that would outweigh the benefits of vaccination for pregnant women.

For this reason, those pregnant women at high risk of exposure to SARS-CoV-2 (e.g. health workers) or who have comorbidities which add to their risk of severe disease, may be vaccinated in consultation with their health care provider.

**Who should not take the vaccine?**

Individuals with a history of severe allergic

1 3 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ IT IS STILL NOT RECOMMENDING ANY OTHER PREGNANT WOMEN BE VACCINATED.

The advice is the same, just packaged differently because Team Miscarriage has screamed so loudly. It is shameful for @nytimes to pretend otherwise.

23:06 - 29. Jan. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The media keeps saying not to worry about the VAERS reports - you vaccinate old people, some die later, too bad. (Which is the opposite of what they say about #Covid - and doesn't explain why flu vaccines, given to huge numbers of the elderly, don't cause similar reports)...

05:13 - 30. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

1/ The media keeps saying not to worry about the VAERS reports - you vaccinate old people, some die later, too bad. (Which is the opposite of what they say about [illegible] - and doesn't explain why flu vaccines, given to huge numbers of the elderly, don't cause similar reports)...

4 26 120

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ But okay. What about younger people? I looked at people under 50 who were hospitalized within three days of getting the shot.

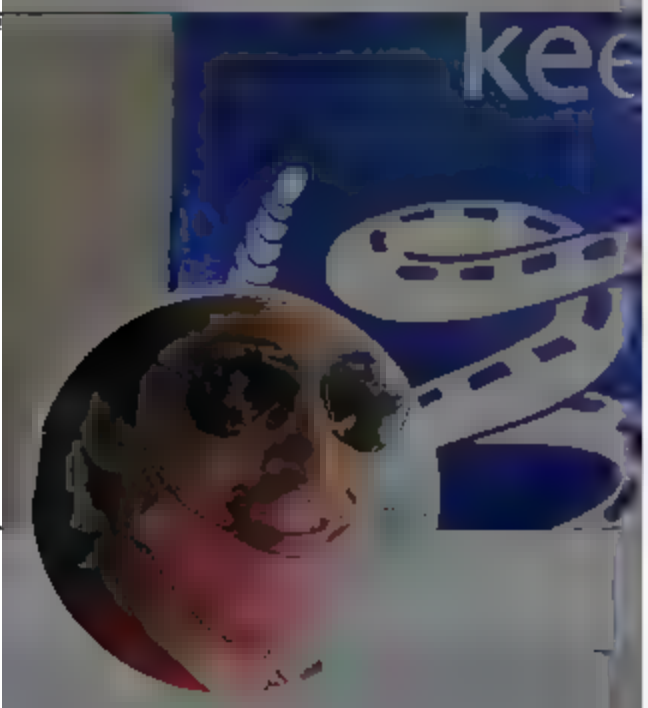
No broken legs a month later here - the case for causality is strong. These are serious cases in young, mostly healthy adults (HCWs). I found 259....

| VAERS ID | Adverse Event Description |
|---|---|
| 902479-1 | "rPfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine EUA 5-7 minutes after the vaccine Associate stated she did not feel right, mentioned chest pain. ""My chest feels funny. It feels like when you have really bad heartburn coming on"". ""I feel flushed like when you get contrast for a CT"". Pulse 90 BP 160/90 checked later 130/90" |
| 903592-1 | Not all or limited to: anaphylactic reaction: Feeling lump in throat, tongue feeling funny with numbness, feeling of hard to swallow, throat tightness, shortness of breath, tachycardia, tachypnea, pressure, tingling, and numbness from head to toe, dizziness/lightheartedness, cough, voice changes. |
| 903766-1 | Angioedema |
| 903800-1 | sob, nausea, malaise, vomit, chest pain, throat tightness |
| 903931-1 | Presented with periumbilical pain to emergency department (patient works at Medical Center). Admitted to hospital for small bowel obstruction. Labs were consistent with dehydration (Hct 55, Cr 1.25), as well as CRP 1.10. A CT Abd/Pelvis identified proximal dilation and fecalization of small bowel, with a transition point in the left lower quadrant. Distal to the transition point, the small bowel appears thick, with hyperenhancement and |



05:21 - 30. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

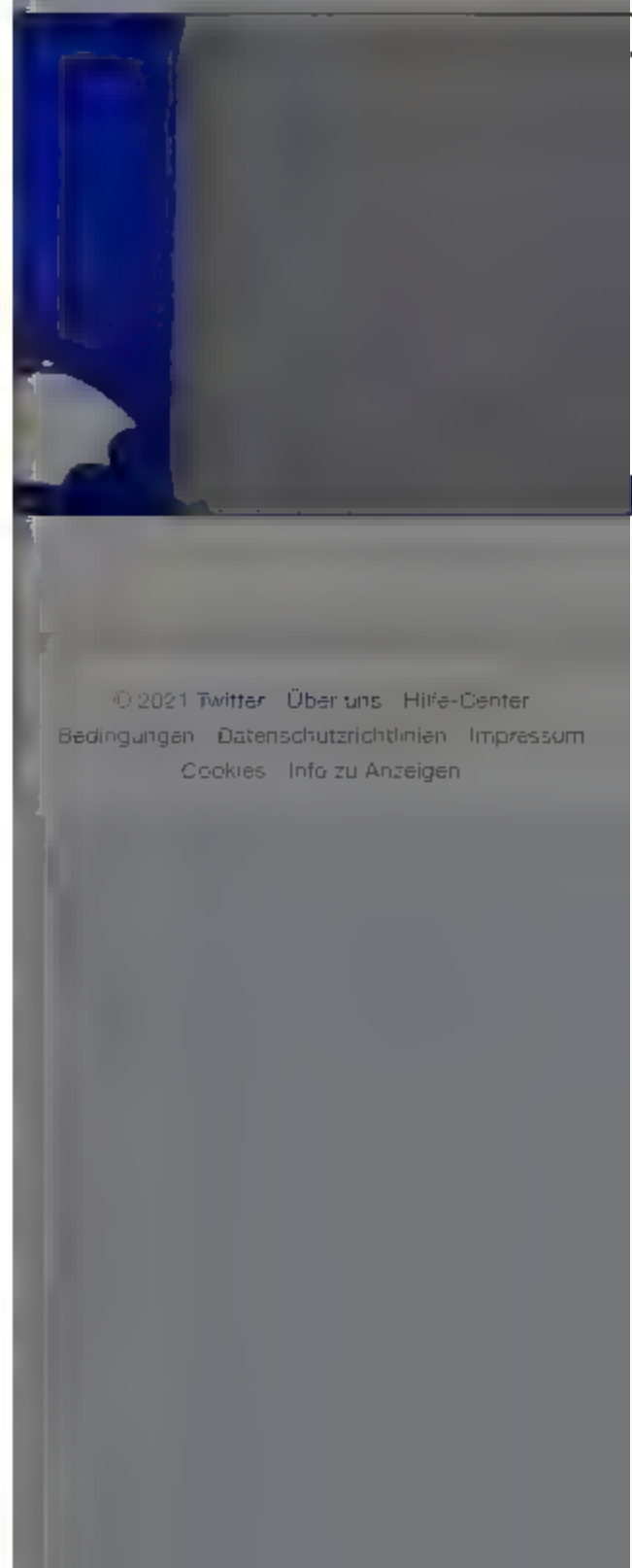


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

| | |
|---|---|
| 903931-1 | Labs were consistent with dehydration (Hct 55, Cr 1.25), as well as CRP 1.10. A CT Abd/Pelvis identified proximal dilation and fecalization of small bowel, with a transition point in the left lower quadrant. Distal to the transition point, the small bowel appears thick, with hyperenhancement and |



4 20 61



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ On a per-vaccination basis, that's 40x the reported rate of the flu vaccine per-dose. Butthe real gap is much bigger, bc the second #Covid dose is much worse, and this is nearly all first doses.

I urge you: read the reports. They are sobering. Meningitis. Stroke. Severe ITP.

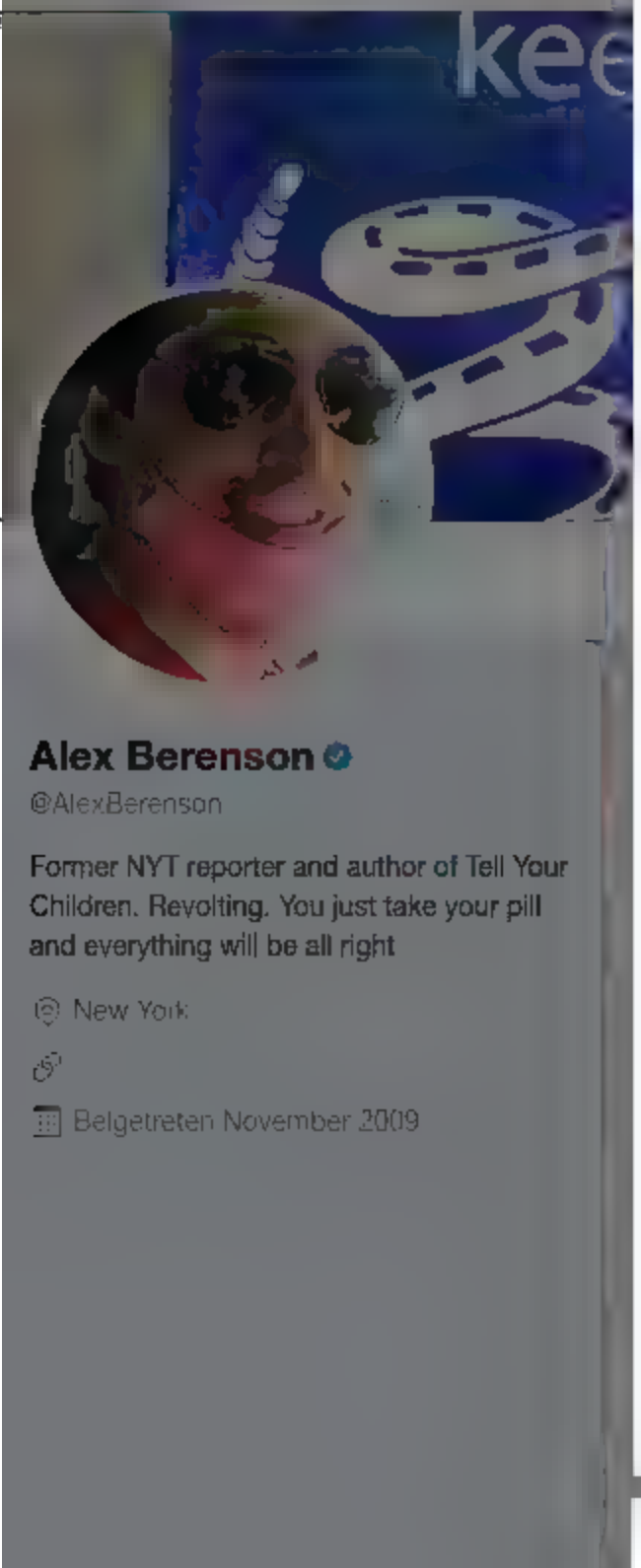
| | |
|---|---|
| 929184-1 | should go. patient went through the VAERS report 3 times. She did not have any sides effects. patient is a frontline worker. On 29Dec2020 she got the Covid vaccine. On Sat 02Jan2021 she went the ER with hives all over including in her mouth, stated she had difficulty breathing/swallowing, was given medication to take home and discharged. She was readmitted yesterday 05Jan2020 with worsening symptoms and needed to be given a prednisone nebulizer. they had two ER visits. No Investigation Assessment. patient was not recovered from the event hives/hives all over including in her mouth, the final outcome of other events was unknown. |
| 929391-1 | 1/6/21 Pt received vaccine and complained of difficulty swallowing and rapid heart rate. Pt received methylprednisolone 125mg IVP, diphenhydramine 25mg IVP, & famotidine 20mg IVP. Pt reported improvement and was discharged. Sent home on diphenhydramine and oral prednisone. 1/7/21 Pt unable to swallow her own secretions and experienced eyelid swelling. Pt vomitted. Pt received epinephrine and Benadryl X 1 dose each. Pt then transported to hospital via ambulance. Reason for admission - acute respiratory failure secondary to anaphylactic reaction. Decision was made to emergently intubate the patient for airway protection despite aggressive intervention. Pt successfully extubated 1/8/21. Plan to discharge home and start Medrol Dose Pack 1/9/21. |



05:28 - 30. Jan. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

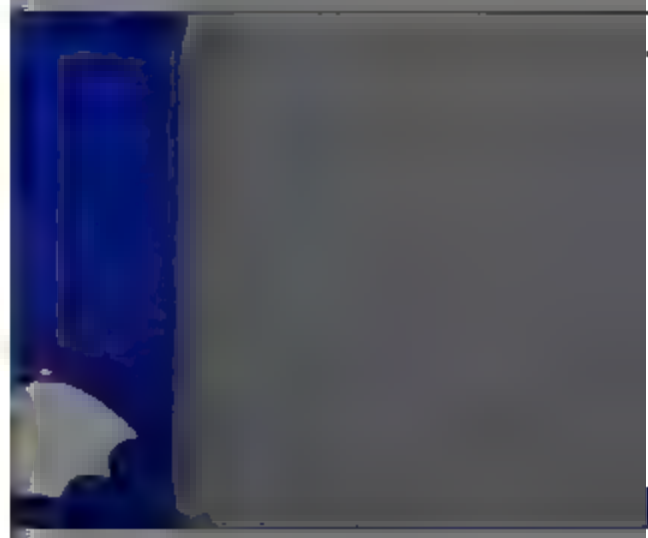
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

| | |
|---|---|
| 929391-1 | secretions and experienced eyelid swelling. Pt vomitted. Pt received epinephrine and Benadryl X 1 dose each. Pt then transported to hospital via ambulance. Reason for admission - acute respiratory failure secondary to anaphylactic reaction. Decision was made to emergently intubate the patient for airway protection despite aggressive intervention. Pt successfully extubated 1/8/21. Plan to discharge home and start Medrol Dose Pack 1/9/21. |



4 7 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And yes, a higher tendency to report may be driving some of this gap, but READ THESE REPORTS and tell me that's the real problem here.

| | |
|---|---|
| 940990-1 | feeling unwell and dizzy BP, 143/84, 18, 100%; 08:28: Pt c/o dizzy & chest tightness, appeared pale, monitoring; 08:34: Pt c/o increased chest tightness 130, 144/81, 22, 100% monitoring 08:36: Epinephrine .3mg given IM to R thigh, pt. reported flushing, pounding heart, 911 called; 08:40: Pt flushed. |
| 941476-1 | Patient received vaccine in afternoon of 12/28. She works in ER as housekeeper 7pm-7am. The day she received the vaccine she became ill with fever chills and nausea and left work at 2am. On 12/31 she developed hemianopia. She went to ER and they did CT scan. She was told it was complex migraine. She left and came Home. On 1/1/21 her vision was back to normal. On 1/3 she suffered bilateral cerebellum ischemic stroke. She is currently in medical center. In Trauma. |
| 941499-1 | Patient experienced a syncopal episode post vaccination, accompanied by feeling hot and tachycardic. Prior to the syncope, she reported hyperventilating. She remained unresponsive for about 10 minutes and was brought to the ED. There she became responsive, and reported chest pain and had sinus tachycardia episodes. She also had lower extremity weakness. This has improved per the latest neurology notes. She also had a negative EEG. Unsure if this is an allergic reaction or if the syncope was due to hyperventilation. Patient is currently on day 3 of hospitalization. |
| | 2 Hours after the injection, my arm hurt so bad I |

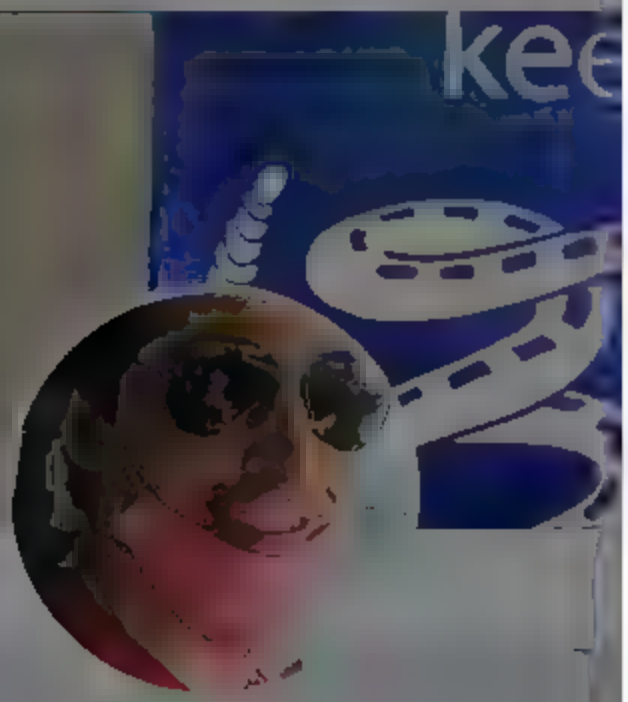


05:32 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

hospitalized within three days of getting the shot.

No broken legs a month later here - the case for causality is strong. These are serious cases in young, mostly healthy adults (HCWs). I found 259....

| VAERS ID | Adverse Event Description |
|---|---|
| 902479-1 | "rPfizer-BionNTech COVID-19 Vaccine EUA 5-7 minutes after the vaccine Associate stated she did not feel right, mentioned chest pain. ""My chest feels funny. It feels like when you have really bad heartburn coming on"". ""I feel flushed like when you get contrast for a CT"". Pulse 90 BP 160/90 checked later 130/90" |
| 903592-1 | Not all or limited to: anaphylactic reaction: Feeling lump in throat, tongue feeling funny with numbness, feeling of hard to swallow, throat tightness, shortness of breath, tachycardia, tachypnea, pressure, tingling, and numbness from head to toe, dizziness/lightheartedness, cough, voice changes. |
| 903766-1 | Angioedema |
| 903800-1 | sob, nausea, malaise, vomit, chest pain, throat tightness |
| 903931-1 | Presented with periumbilical pain to emergency department (patient works at Medical Center). Admitted to hospital for small bowel obstruction. Labs were consistent with dehydration (Hct 55, Cr 1.25), as well as CRP 1.10. A CT Abd/Pelvis identified proximal dilation and fecalization of small bowel, with a transition point in the left lower quadrant. Distal to the transition point, the small bowel appears thick, with hyperenhancement and |



4 35 97

**numbers97413** @numbers97413 · 12 Min.
So no deaths under 50? Sounds exactly like covid-19!

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

No, there are deaths. I was specifically looking at hospitalizations.

05:36 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

TL: DR. The US vaccine injury reporting system shows not just older people but many people under 50 have health crises after #Covid vaccinations.

This shouldn't be a surprise. It's what the clinical trials showed. Now that we are into second doses, the problem may get far worse.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
2/ But okay. What about younger people? I looked at people under 50 who were hospitalized within three days of getting the shot.

No broken legs a month later here - the case for causality is…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:09 - 30. Jan. 2021

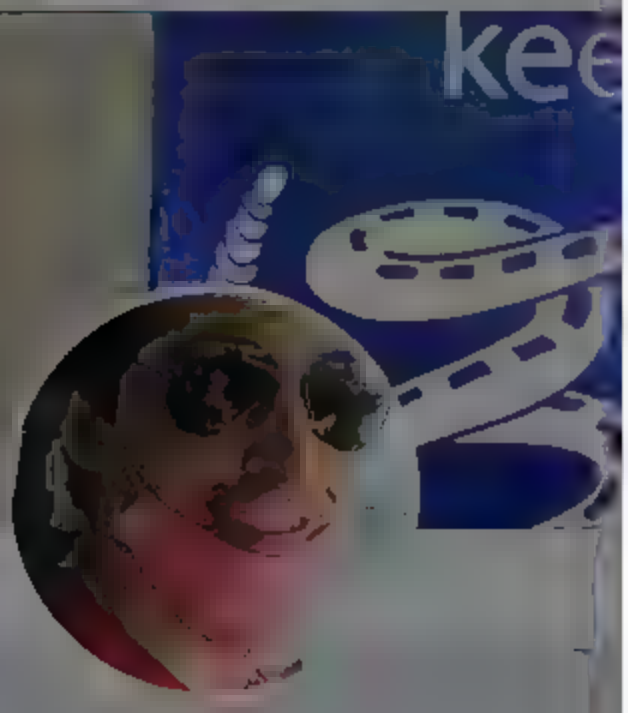
**3** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

YEP. Then add to the fact that within weeks of its release several credible reports of (near immediate) post-dosing miscarriage come in.

It would be pulled or at the very least black-boxed with a warning against any use in pregnant women. There wouldn't even be a debate...

> **LCW** @SDG1031
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> thought experiment: in "ordinary" times, a new tech. vax produced by company w/history of bad mgmt culture & failed trials, no RCTs on pregnancy, has side effects, requires 2 doses. Disease has very low IFR for women age 20-40....

6.14 - 30. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

YEP. Then add to the fact that within weeks of its release several credible reports of (near immediate) post-dosing miscarriage come in.

It would be pulled or at the very least black-boxed with a warning against any use in pregnant women. There wouldn't even be a debate...

> **LCW** @SDG1031
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> thought experiment: in "ordinary" times, a new tech. vax produced by company w/history of bad mgmt culture & failed trials, no RCTs on pregnancy, has side effects, requires 2 doses. Disease has very low IFR for women age 20-40,...

2 9 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the company that made it would be lawyered up and waiting not just for the civil suits but the criminal investigation.

Not this time, though.

Thanks Ocovid!

06:16 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes. And that's without any guesswork on ADEs or other long-term effects or the bizarre Israeli experience so far. Just the short-term hits.

> **occupier of the premises** @haynes_karolyn
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Is the evidence leading to, if you are under 60, healthy, there is more risk to taking vaccine than getting covid?

06:20 - 30. Jan. 2021

**10** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10 27

**Andy Sands** @Andy27646517 · 31 Sek.
Antwort an

UK is the first in major nations for vaccinations, starting on the over 80s. Seems the jump in deaths since then, needs looking into!




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Would be interested to hear from a hematologist: how often do you see cases of ITP where a patient with no previous symptoms or underlying disease comes in and has platelets in the single digits? Not the single digit thousands, the single digits?

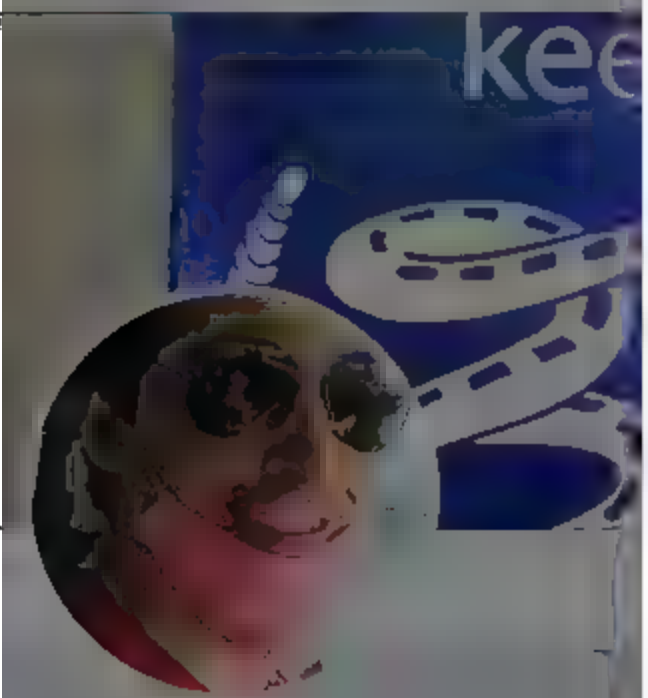
06:26 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ This idea we'll have a sharp snapback in sex and socializing post-Covid has become conventional wisdom. I understand why people want to believe it. Unfortunately I've grown to death they're probably wrong. Three reasons...

> **Nicholas A. Christakis** @NAChristakis
> I'm amused by @nypost headline treatment.
>
> I said: "At the end of the pandemic, people will relentlessly seek out social interactions; we might see some sexual licentiousness...."...

07:16 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

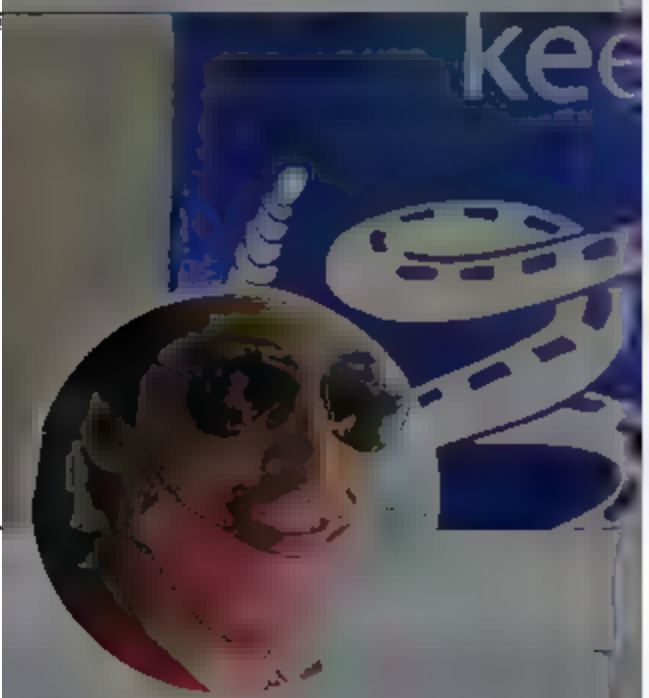
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The idea we will have a sharp snapback in socializing and sex post-Covid has become conventional wisdom. I understand why people want to believe it. Unfortunately I've grown to think they're probably wrong, for multiple reasons...

> **Nicholas A. Christakis** @NAChristakis
> I'm amused by @nypost headline treatment.
>
> I said: "At the end of the pandemic, people will relentlessly seek out social interactions; we might see some sexual licentiousness...."...

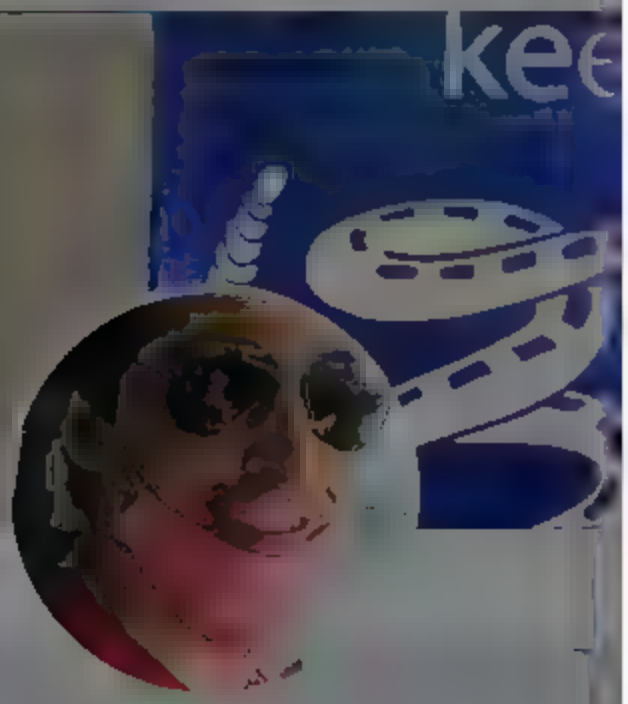
07:19 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ The idea we will have a sharp snapback in socializing and sex post-Covid has become conventional wisdom. I understand why people want to believe it. Unfortunately I've grown to think they're probably wrong, for multiple reasons...

> **Nicholas A. Christakis** @NAChristakis
> I'm amused by @nypost headline treatment.
>
> I said: "At the end of the pandemic, people will relentlessly seek out social interactions; we might see some sexual licentiousness...."...

9 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Dating and sex among young people had been in secular decline for over a decade, probably due to Internet/social media addiction (forget the idiotic heavy breathing about Tinder hookup culture, this is true - the stats are clear). Covid has worsened Internet dependence...

07:23 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

1/ The idea we will have a sharp snapback in socializing and sex post-Covid has become conventional wisdom. I understand why people want to believe it. Unfortunately I've grown to think they're probably wrong, for multiple reasons...

> **Nicholas A. Christakis** @NAChristakis
> I'm amused by @nypost headline treatment.
>
> I said: "At the end of the pandemic, people will relentlessly seek out social interactions; we might see some sexual licentiousness...."

14 15 67

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

2/ Dating and sex among young people had been in secular decline for over a decade, probably due to Internet/social media addiction (forget the idiotic heavy breathing about Tinder hookup culture, this is true - the stats are clear). Covid has worsened Internet dependence...

9 5 66

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ That isn't going to reverse.

Plus Covid won't burn out all at once. And even after it does, the media won't let it go. Look at the talk of new strains. The 1918 flu was genuinely terrible. People wanted to forget it. Not this time; many of us now love the kingdom of the sick.

07:30 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

I said: "At the end of the pandemic, people will relentlessly seek out social interactions; we might see some sexual licentiousness...."

16 18 90

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

2/ Dating and sex among young people had been in secular decline for over a decade, probably due to Internet/social media addiction (forget the idiotic heavy breathing about Tinder hookup culture, this is true - the stats are clear). Covid has worsened Internet dependence...

12 9 100

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ That isn't going to reverse.

Plus Covid won't burn out all at once. And even after it does, the media won't let it go. Look at the talk of new strains. The 1918 flu was genuinely terrible. People wanted to forget it. Not this time; many of us now love the kingdom of the sick.

5 8 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And a surprising number of people appear comfortable- at least in the medium-term - living alone, with little or no human interaction. Netflix and Amazon, your friends forever.

Eventually the fear will fade and that will change. I hope.

07:36 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

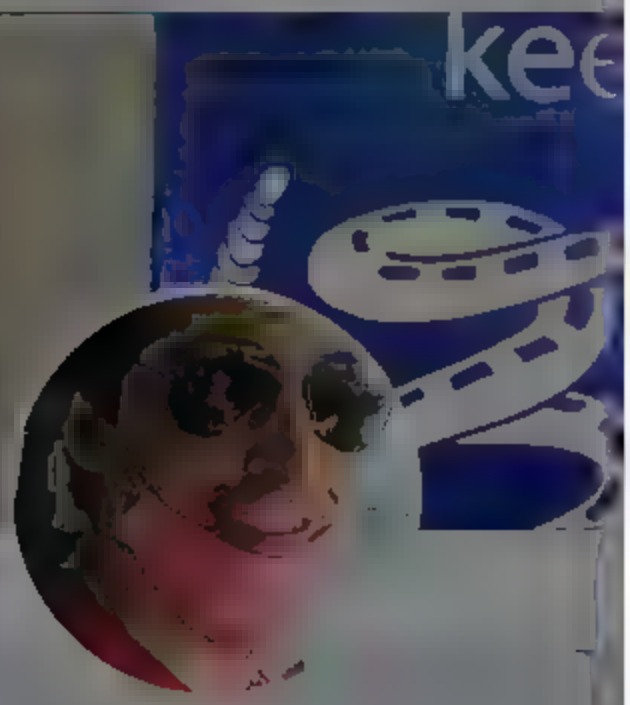
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma help you so you don't waste anyone's time. It is multiple standard deviations higher than other vaccines. Comparing it to background rates when you don't know the percentage of deaths that are reported - when you can't guess to a factor of 10 - makes your math meaningless...

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> so @AlexBerenson is concerned that with 4 weeks of reporting, there are 285 deaths reported to VAERS in people who received COVID vaccines – is that a lot?
>
> as @KevinMKruse says, let's dig in (with some simple googling and back of the
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:29 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Imma help you so you don't waste anyone's time. It is multiple standard deviations higher than other vaccines. Comparing it to background rates when you don't know the percentage of deaths that are reported - when you can't guess to a factor of 10 - makes your math meaningless..,

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> so @AlexBerenson is concerned that with 4 weeks of reporting, there are 285 deaths reported to VAERS in people who received COVID vaccines – is that a lot?...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 1 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The fairer comparison is other vaccines (there may be some reporting bias that pushes the #COVID numbers up, but it will be far more modest than the errors you face).

Here's what we know. Not guess, know.

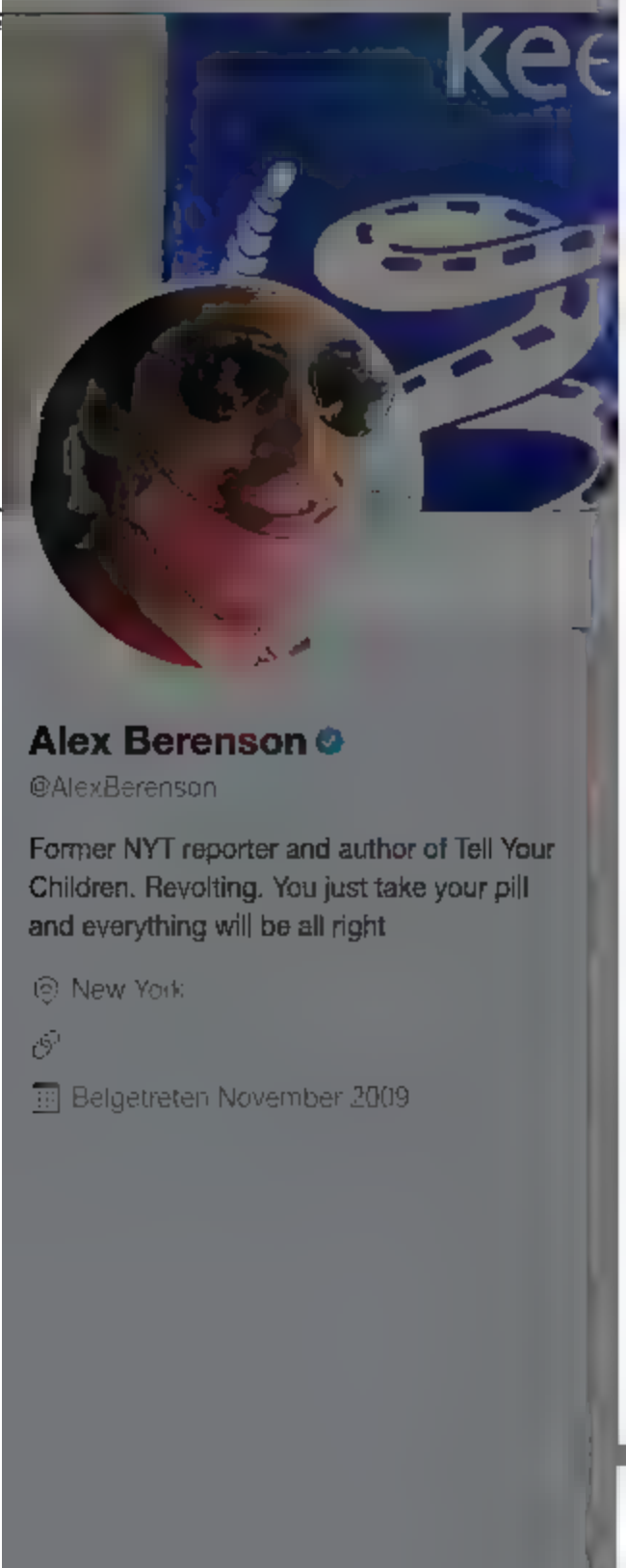
1) The clinical trials showed 20% Grade 3/4 adverse events post-shot...

08:31 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

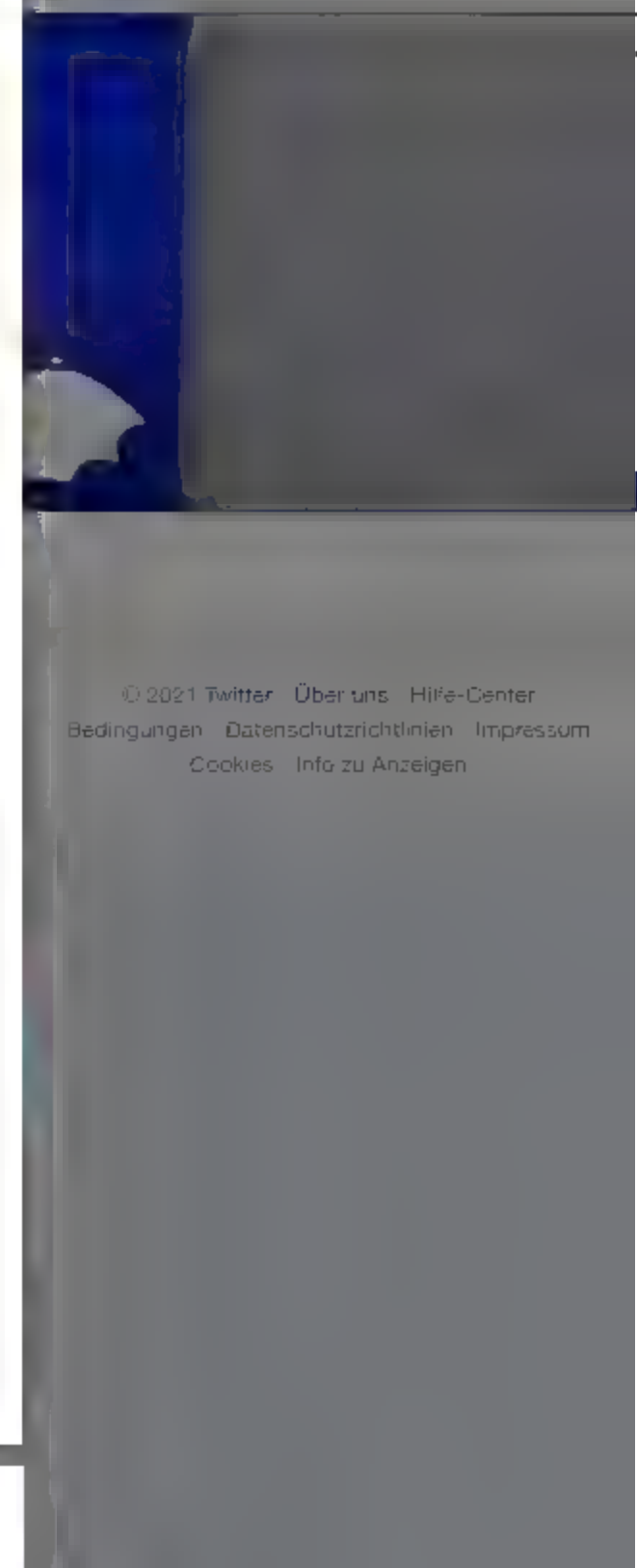


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Imma help you so you don't waste anyone's time. It is multiple standard deviations higher than other vaccines. Comparing it to background rates when you don't know the percentage of deaths that are reported - when you can't guess to a factor of 10 - makes your math meaningless..,

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> so @AlexBerenson is concerned that with 4 weeks of reporting, there are 285 deaths reported to VAERS in people who received COVID vaccines – is that a lot?
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 1 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

The fairer comparison is other vaccines (there may be some reporting bias that pushes the [illegible] numbers up, but it will be far more modest than the errors you face).

Here's what we know. Not guess, know.

1) The clinical trials showed 20% Grade 3/4 adverse events post-shot...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The VAERS descriptions make clear that many severe events, including deaths and hospitalizations in healthy young people, followed vaccinations within hours...

08:32 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

so @AlexBerenson is concerned that with 4 weeks of reporting, there are 285 deaths reported to VAERS in people who received COVID vaccines – is that a lot?

Diesen Thread anzeigen

8 7 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

The fairer comparison is other vaccines (there may be some reporting bias that pushes the [illegible] numbers up, but it will be far more modest than the errors you face).

Here's what we know. Not guess, know.

1) The clinical trials showed 20% Grade 3/4 adverse events post-shot...

1 4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ The VAERS descriptions make clear that many severe events, including deaths and hospitalizations in healthy young people, followed vaccinations within hours...

2 4 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Israel, which has vaccinated nearly its entire elderly population (most with two doses), AND is under lockdown, is at all-time highs for hospitalizations and deaths and reports many positive cases in fully vaccinated people...

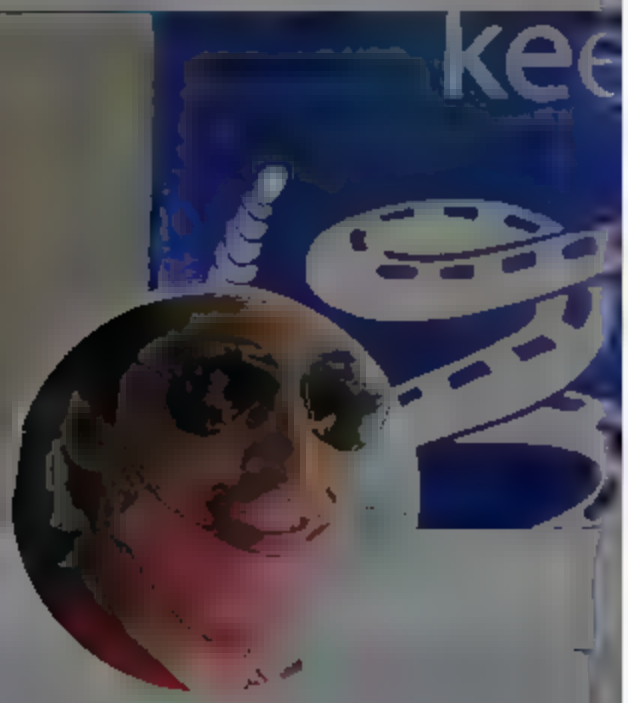
08:35 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi... z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un... zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Here's what we know. Not guess, know.

1) The clinical trials showed 20% Grade 3/4 adverse events post-shot...

1 7 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ The VAERS descriptions make clear that many severe events, including deaths and hospitalizations in healthy young people, followed vaccinations within hours...

3 6 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ Israel, which has vaccinated nearly its entire elderly population (most with two doses), AND is under lockdown, is at all-time highs for hospitalizations and deaths and reports many positive cases in fully vaccinated people...

2 6 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# 4/ The vaccine clinical trials showed no meaningful reduction in #Covid or all-cause mortality AND included almost no one at very high risk from #Covid (over 75s with comorbidities).

Aside from that, everything is fine, nothing to see here.

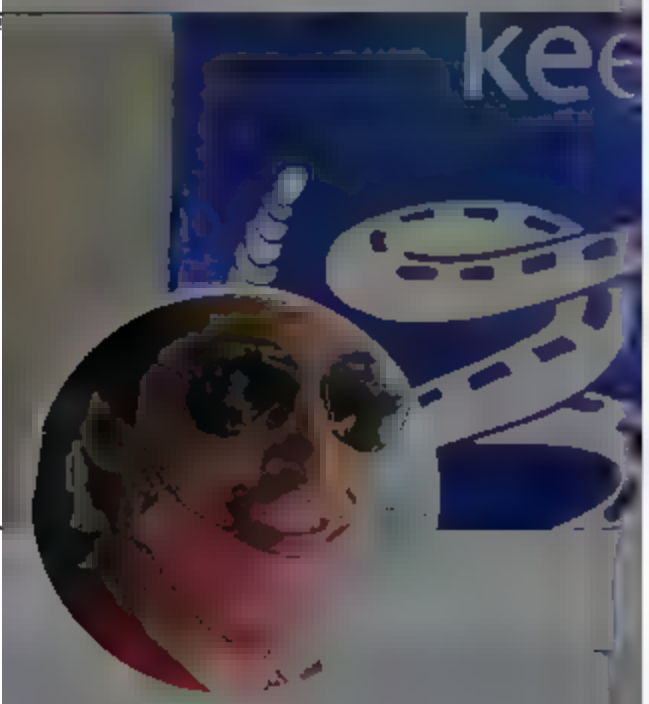
HOPE IS NOT EVIDENCE.

08:37 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

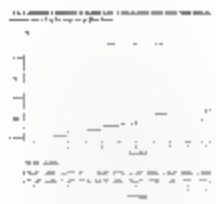
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This paper is interesting. In people over 60, the drop was less - 44%. (They did not further age-stratify.) In people with diabetes (a major risk factor) the drop was also much smaller. More evidence the vaccines work best in people who would likely beat the virus easily anyway.



**Eran Segal** @segal_eran
Israel: Study of >500,000 people shows 51% reduction in infections 13 days after first dose

Consistent across age, sex, sector, or comorbidity, except for...

08:47 - 30. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

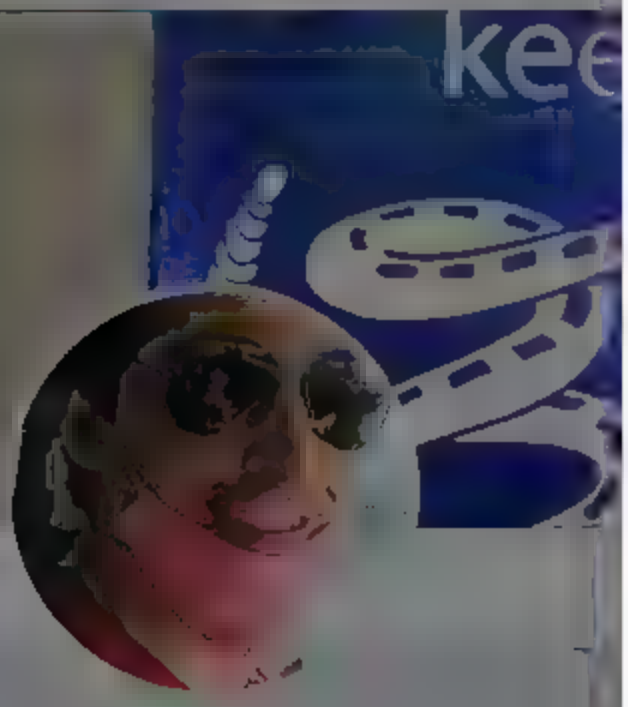
2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

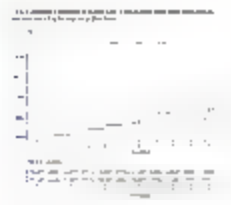
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

This paper is interesting. In people over 60, the drop was less - 44%. (They did not further age-stratify.) In people with diabetes (a major risk factor) the drop was also much smaller. More evidence the vaccines work best in people who would likely beat the virus easily anyway.



**Eran Segal** @segal_eran
Israel: Study of >500,000 people shows 51% reduction in infections 13 days after first dose

Consistent across age, sex, sector, or comorbidity,...

3 14 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, they were not comparing to a placebo group or even an observational matched comparison group - they were looking at changes over time in a single population post-vaccination. (This reduces certain measurement errors but potentially raises others.)

08:50 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor



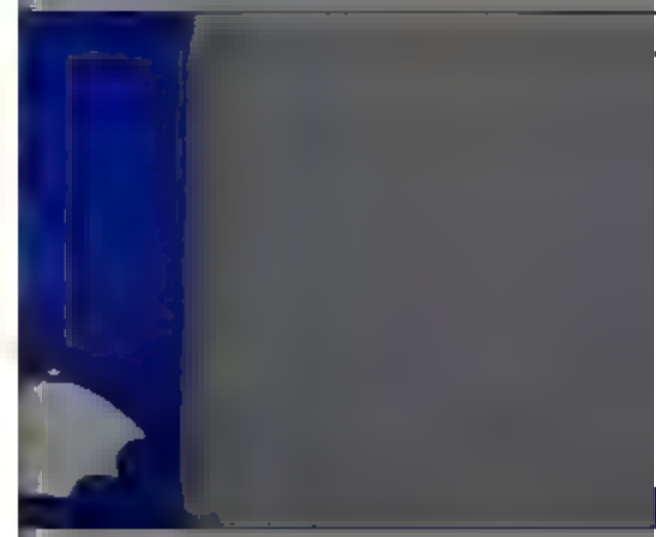


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meant to thank @Leftylockdowns1 for her review of Unreported Truths 3. Obviously her handle gives away that she's a super-Trumpist so naturally she loved it.

09:55 - 30 jan. 2021

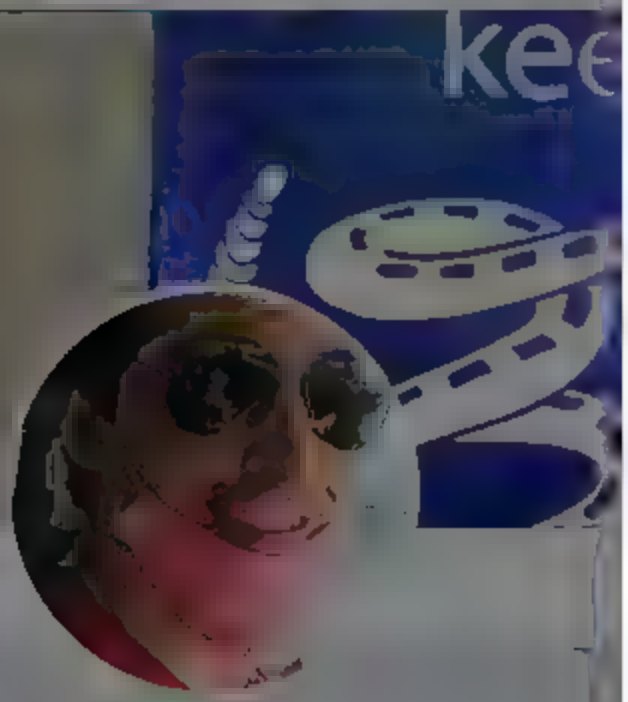
**2** vind-ik-leuks

2

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Gotta say I'm shocked to see lefty doctor Twitter going to the barricades for the mRNA vaccines.

Have any of you READ the VAERS reports? The briefing books? Or talked to anyone about Moderna? Checked out Stephane Bancel's comp package? Where did you get the idea he's Jonas Salk?

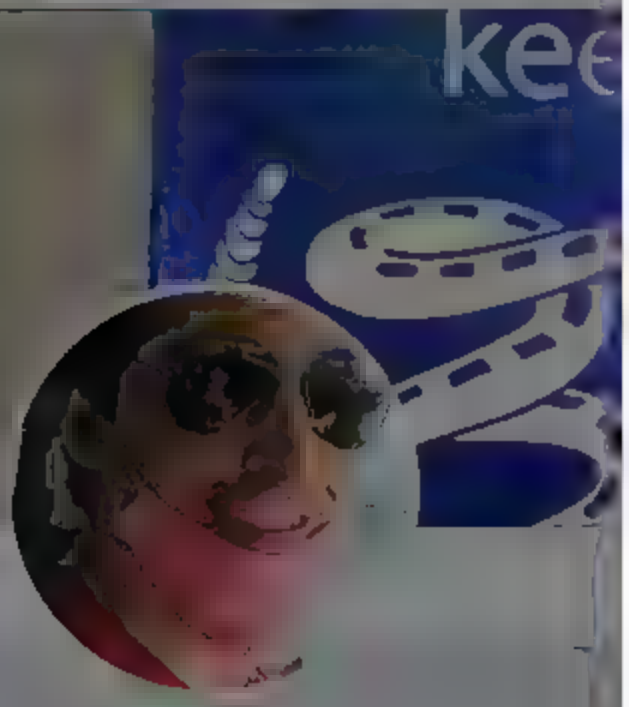
11:59 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Gotta say I'm shocked to see lefty doctor Twitter going to the barricades for the mRNA vaccines.

Have any of you READ the VAERS reports? The briefing books? Or talked to anyone about Moderna? Checked out Stephane Bancel's comp package? Where did you get the idea he's Jonas Salk?

6 10 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh, and maybe check out the Israeli data when you're done working on your equitable-distribution committees or your triple-mask recommendations or whatever else keeps you from studying what's actually going on here.

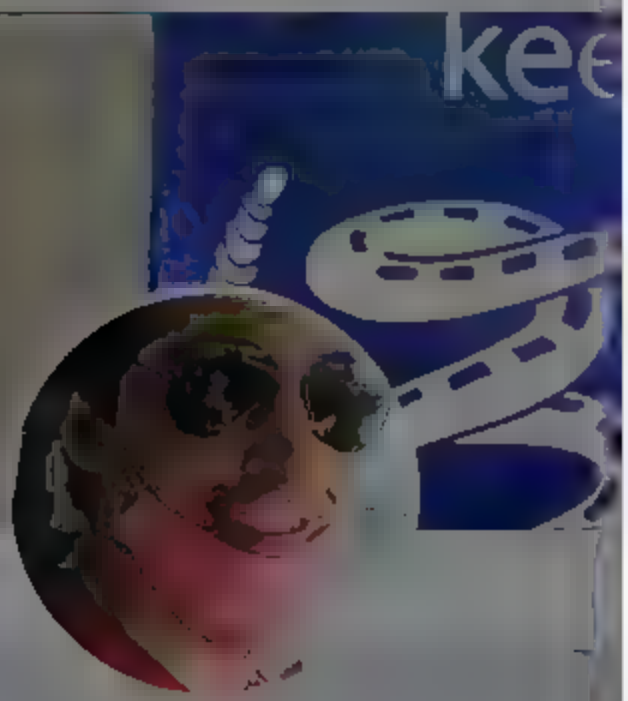
12:02 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, I am aware Twitter is muzzling me fairly actively at this point and you often have to wade through various warnings if you want to comment or like or retweet. All I can say is they haven't shut me down yet and I'll keep pressing and linking to hard data. @jack

12:06 - 30. Jan. 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

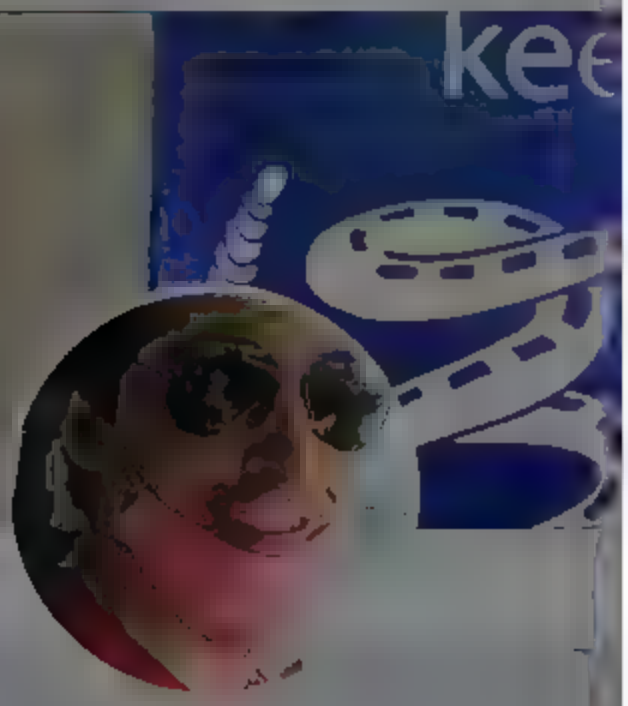
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

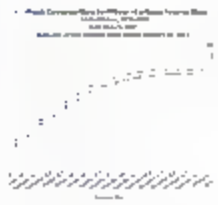
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yay cool! Remember how those flu vaccine adverse event reports poured in last fall?

Me neither.



**Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
Interesting point of context: the US distributed 21m doses of the flu vaccine in a week (i.e. 3m/day) at the peak of our flu vaccination campaign last fall.

12:16 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

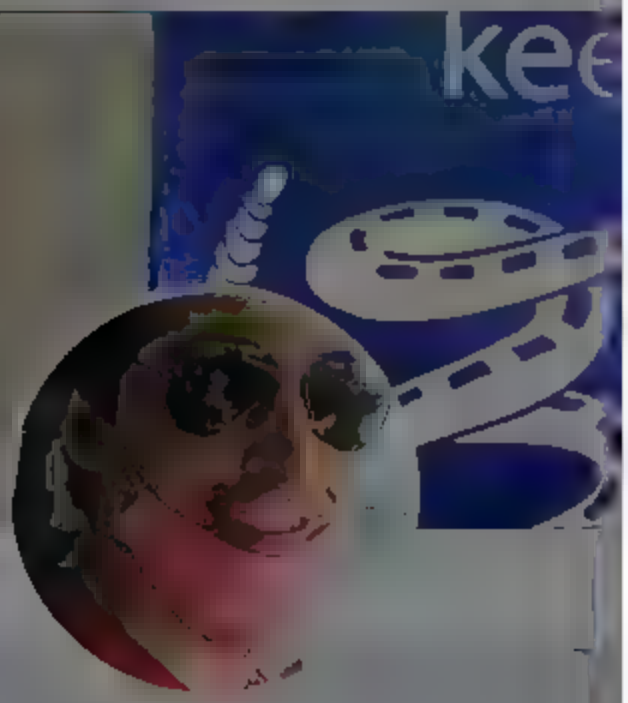
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Gee, I wonder why the hard Israeli lockdown has worked so poorly this time around?

Must be the new virus variants. After all, they have had absolutely NO similar effect in their home countries.

Nothing else has changed, right? I can't think of anything.

12:30 - 30. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, correlation does not equal causation?

No one has ever womansplained that to me before. Can you tell me more?

> **Roxana Daneshjou MD/PhD** @RoxanaDaneshjou
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Correlation does not equal causation. Unlike other vaccines, we are starting off targeting older populations (75+ to start with in some states). Trying to imply that this is due to the vaccine WITHOUT evidence hurts everyone.

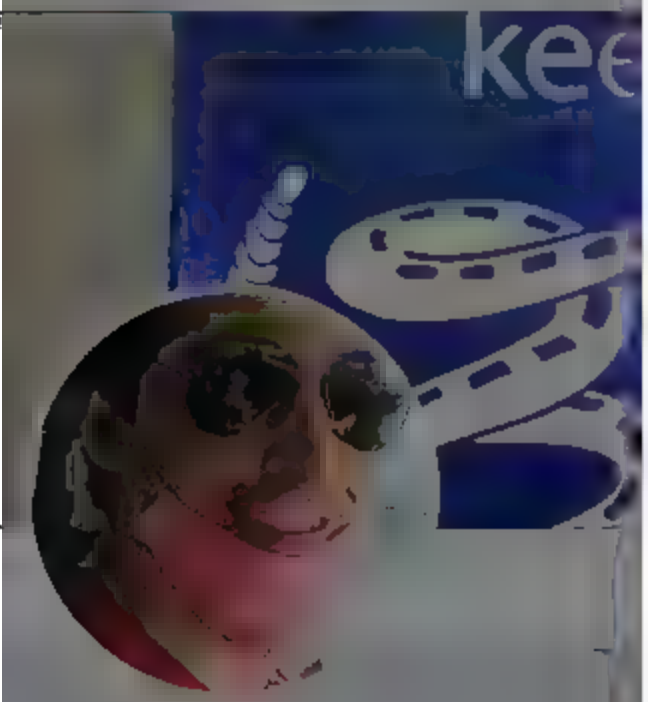
12:32 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

No, I thought firehouses caused fires and umbrellas caused rain. I need a snide explanation from someone with at least an MD and preferably a PhD and MPH as well attached to their name or I will not understand.

Who can help?

> **Senator Ted Coups (R-TX)** @BasedCorp
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> People confuse that with correlation never means causation,.. but a lot of times it does

12:34 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 16

**BRUGAL SCHAMEL** @beepyboopy3 · 20 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

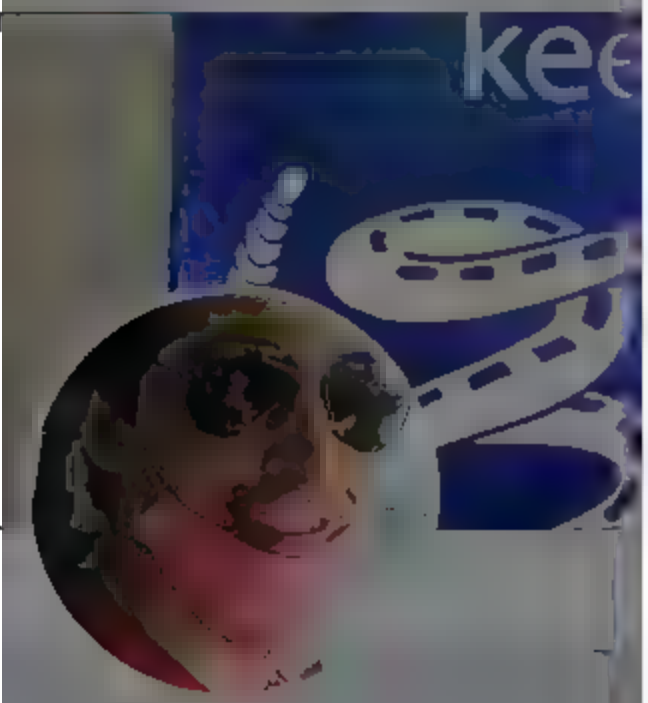
As a local ce (Covid expert) all I can tell you is: if you get it, you die. Best of luck! Trust me - I've been following the science

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, and they showed 20%+ levels of Grade 3/4 adverse events in the (Moderna) vaccine arm. In a relatively young and healthy population.

Which couldn't have anything to do with what we're seeing now, right?

> **Roxana Daneshjou MD/PhD** @RoxanaDaneshjou
> Antwort an @fuckyeah_c @AlexBerenson
> That's why we had trials.

12:39 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## I couldn't agree more

> **Michael Goode, A.M., DuckLord** @goodetrades
> If you follow Alex Berenson you are part of the problem
> twitter.com/BadCOVID19Take...

13:24 - 30. Jan. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

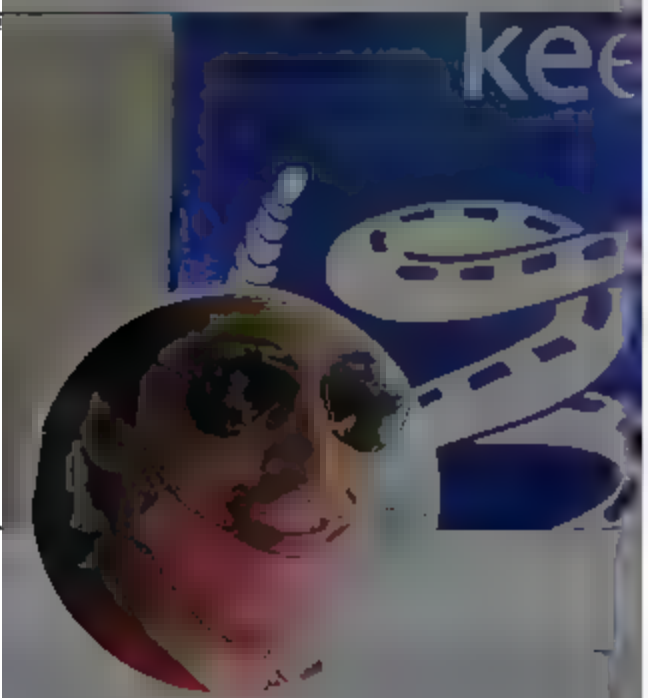
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Another oddity in the vaccine adverse events reports: one Moderna trial death was a suicide in the vaccine arm. It was judged unrelated; someone approached me and told me he had information suggesting otherwise, but I couldn't confirm it and so didn't mention it...

13:29 - 30. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

1/ Another oddity in the vaccine adverse events reports: one Moderna trial death was a suicide in the vaccine arm. It was judged unrelated; someone approached me and told me he had information suggesting otherwise, but I couldn't confirm it and so didn't mention it...

3 3 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The reason I do now: The VAERS reports contain two suicide reports, both very shortly after vaccination. Female suicide by firearm is rare - it happens, but it's rare. You can judge the causation in the second case for yourself...

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State / Territory** | Unknown | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-06 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2020-12-24 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-08 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2020-12-26 | **Date Died** | 2020-12-26 |
| **Days to onset** | 2 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Other | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |
| **Recovered** | No | **Serious** | Yes |



* VAERS 2.0 Report Form Only

13:32 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Project Number** | | **Form Version** | |
| **Recovered** | No | **Serious** | Yes |

* VAERS 2.0 Report Form Only

10 13 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ There's also an unusual report of a 44-year-old with no psychiatric history who had a psychotic break less than 72 hours after her shot. Look, it happens. The THC gummy probably didn't help (though 2.5 mg is a tiny dose). But to get so sick out of the blue at 44 is very rare.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 44.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | California | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-19 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-07 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-19 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-11 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 4 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Private | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

13:38 - 30. Jan. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

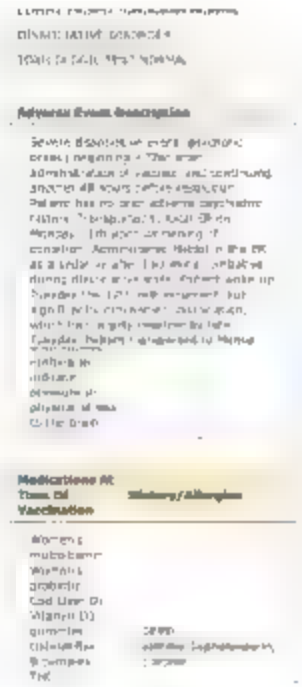
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The THC gummy probably didn't help (though 2.5 mg is a tiny dose). But to get so sick out of the blue at 44 is very rare.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 44.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | California | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-19 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-07 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-19 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-11 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 4 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Private | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |



6 6 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ If you are looking for a possible mechanism of action here, think interferon, which is known to worsen depression.

13:52 - 30. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

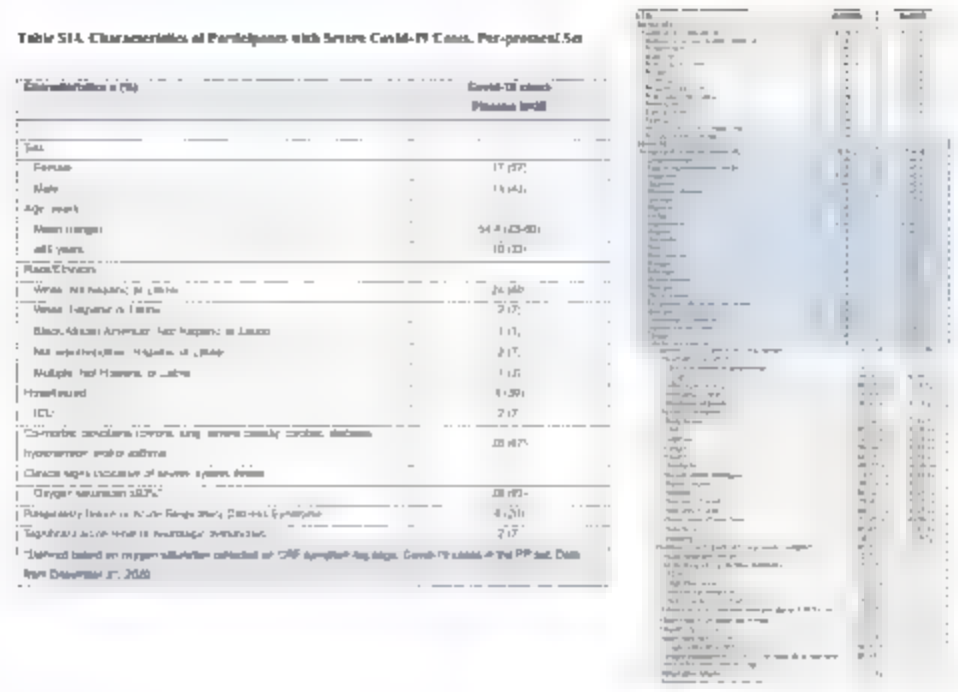
for science!

Except. "Severe" Covid was defined as having oxygen saturation under 93%. That's why nearly everyone qualified.

47 227 758

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ A total of NINE of those 15,000 were hospitalized for #Covid, while ONE was admitted to an ICU for #Covid. Meanwhile, almost 1 in 5 people had Grade 3 or 4 adverse events after the second shot, and 2.5x more people had "unsolicited severe adverse events" in the treatment arm.



12:04 - 31 dic. 2020

**130** Retweets **465** Me gusta

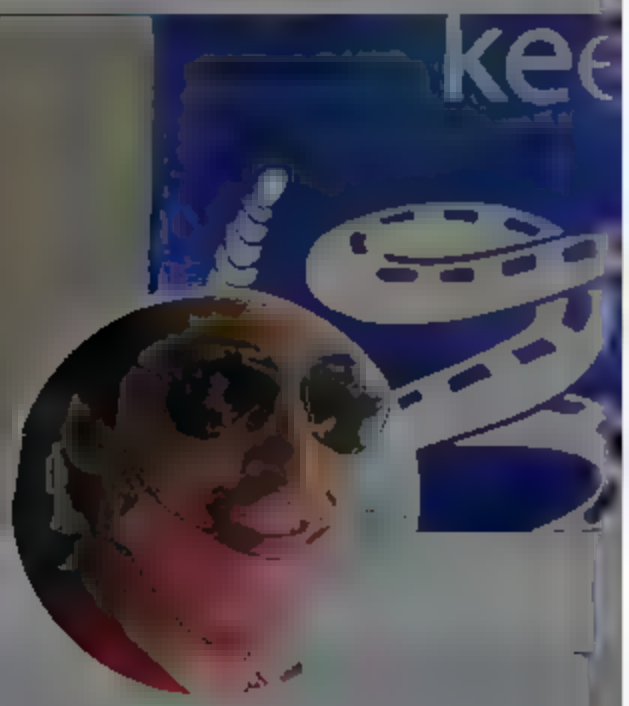
19 130 465

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 dic. 2020

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They are encouraging, but they have to be viewed in the context of the overall ugly Israeli picture, which is what the media hasn't done. The fact is we don't know how well the vaccine works in the people who need it most. That was true when the EUA was granted and it's true now.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @ShortGoesLong @AlexBerenson
> *One* dose of a two-dose vaccine cut infections by 51%, and by 44% in 60+, and you think those results are not encouraging?

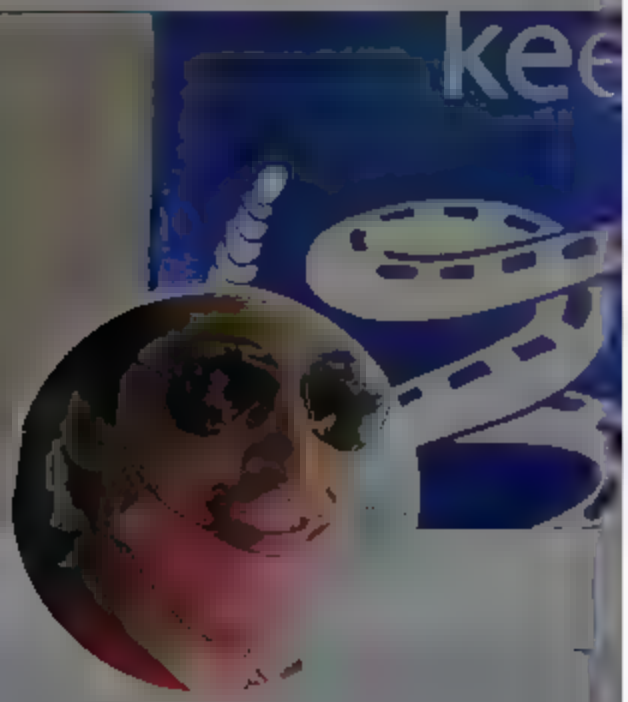
04:05 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 54 s

They are encouraging, but they have to be viewed in the context of the overall ugly Israeli picture, which is what the media hasn't done. The fact is we don't know how well the vaccine works in the people who need it most. That was true when the EUA was granted and it's true now.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @ShortGoesLong ja @AlexBerenson
> "One" dose of a two-dose vaccine cut infections by 51%, and by 44% in 60+, and you think those results are not encouraging?

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And that is not even mentioning the side effect issue.

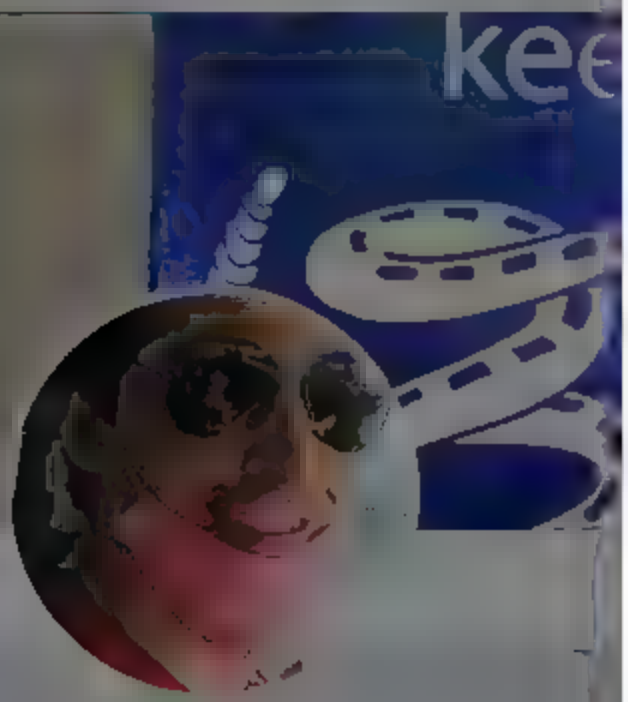
4.06 - 31. tammik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

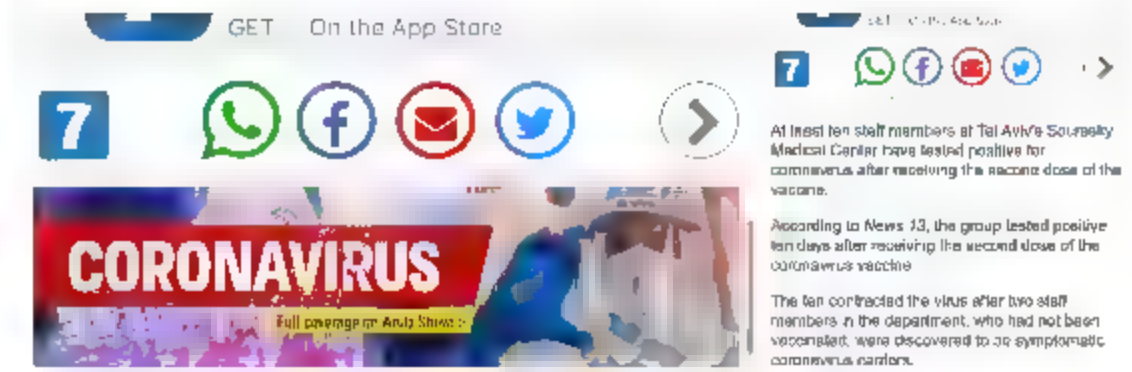
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

60 percent of the time, it works every time.

Anchorman aside, the Israeli post-second dose data (if true and accurate) suggest 65-85% real-world protection from the mRNA vax (lots of guesswork, don't shoot me if I'm wrong) - with the HUGE caveat that it falls by age...




04:33 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

60 percent of the time, it works every time.

Anchorman aside, the Israeli post-second dose data (if true and accurate) suggest 65-85% real-world protection from the mRNA vax (lots of guesswork, don't shoot me if I'm wrong) - with the HUGE caveat that it falls by age...




**Tel Aviv: Coronavirus outbreak in Ichilov hospital**

Ten staff members test positive for coronavirus after receiving both doses of vaccine.

Tags: Ichilov Hospital, Coronavirus, Sourasky Medical Center

Arutz Sheva Staff , Jan 30 , 2021 11:13 PM



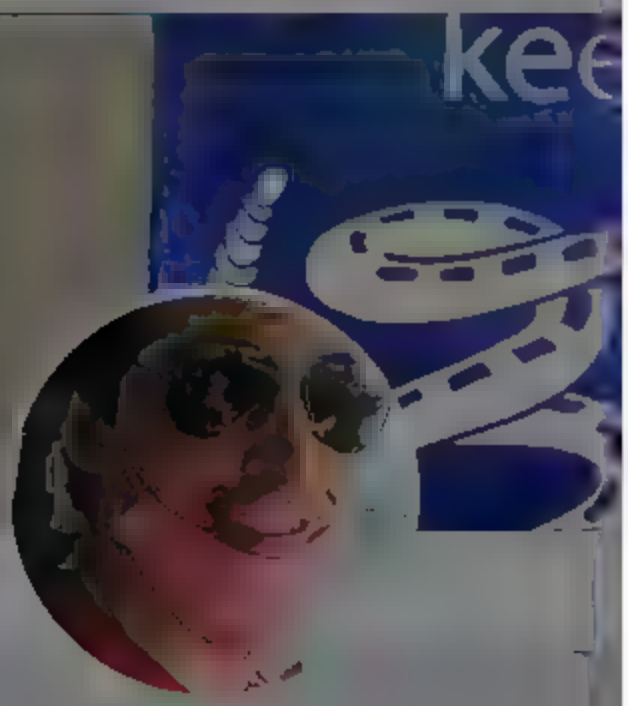
1 5 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

FWIW - the fact that random people are testing positive after two doses, fine - but a cluster of 10 in a hospital? That's not good.

04:34 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

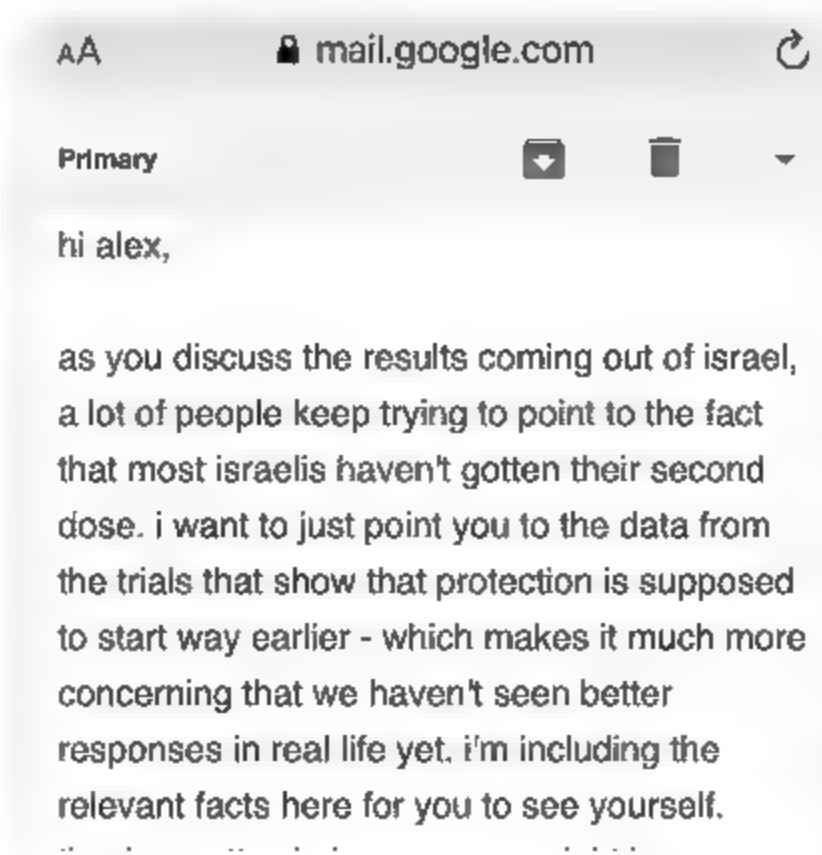
New York

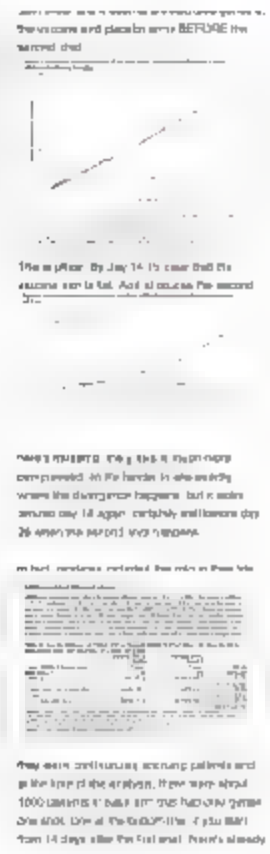
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A reader on why the Israeli data are so concerning - the real-world experience is FAR from the @pfizer trials, which showed almost complete protection starting 14 days after the FIRST shot. Also: a drop now will prove very little about efficacy. (Seven screenshots.)



06:55 - 31. Jan. 2021

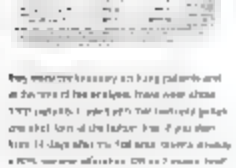
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

concerning that we haven't seen better responses in real life yet. I'm including the relevant facts here for you to see yourself.

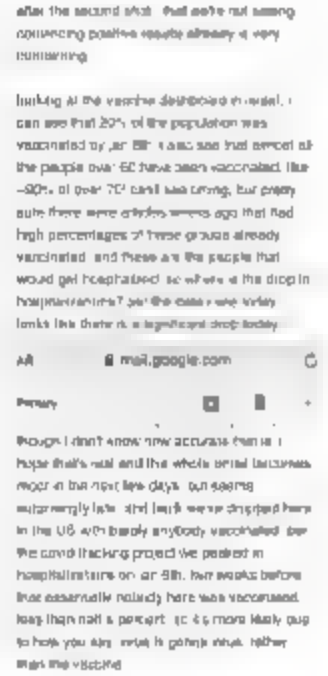


2 6 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

The fact is that unless Israeli cases and hospitalizations crash within days, the decline will simply put the country on the path that countries with far fewer vaccinations (and softer lockdowns) have followed. Don't expect the media to tell you this, though.

> 50% effective in the first 14 days. Also pfizer reported 52% between shot 1 and shot 2. which includes 10-14 out of 21 days with no protection. it's likely that if they reported after 14 days from shot 1 that they would also have a higher vaccine efficiency. (but of course, why would they? they want to sell twice as many doses!!)
>
> in any case, it's more than abundantly clear that 14 days after the 1st shot there is the same immunity as after the second shot. maybe they'll argue that it's not as long lasting and that the immune system needs to be stimulated more for long term immunity since



06:58 - 31. Jan. 2021

1 1

**Vasiliy Zukanov** @VasiliyZukanov · 5 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
None of this is a surprise



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

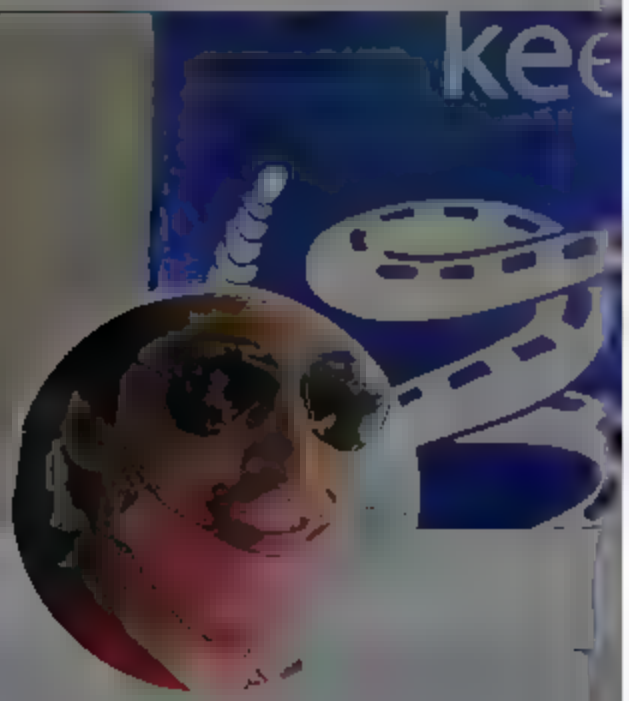
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Not to put too fine a point on it, but this is - how do I say this nicely? - bullshit. As if Jan. 20, which ~covers the last date of the VAERS reports - the vast majority of #Covid vaccinations had gone to people under 65 (not 75) - screenshot to follow.

> **Roxana Daneshjou MD/PhD** @RoxanaDaneshjou
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Correlation does not equal causation. Unlike other vaccines, we are starting off targeting older populations (75+ to start with in some states). Trying to imply that this is due to the vaccine WITHOUT evidence hurts everyone.

07:09 - 31. Jan. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

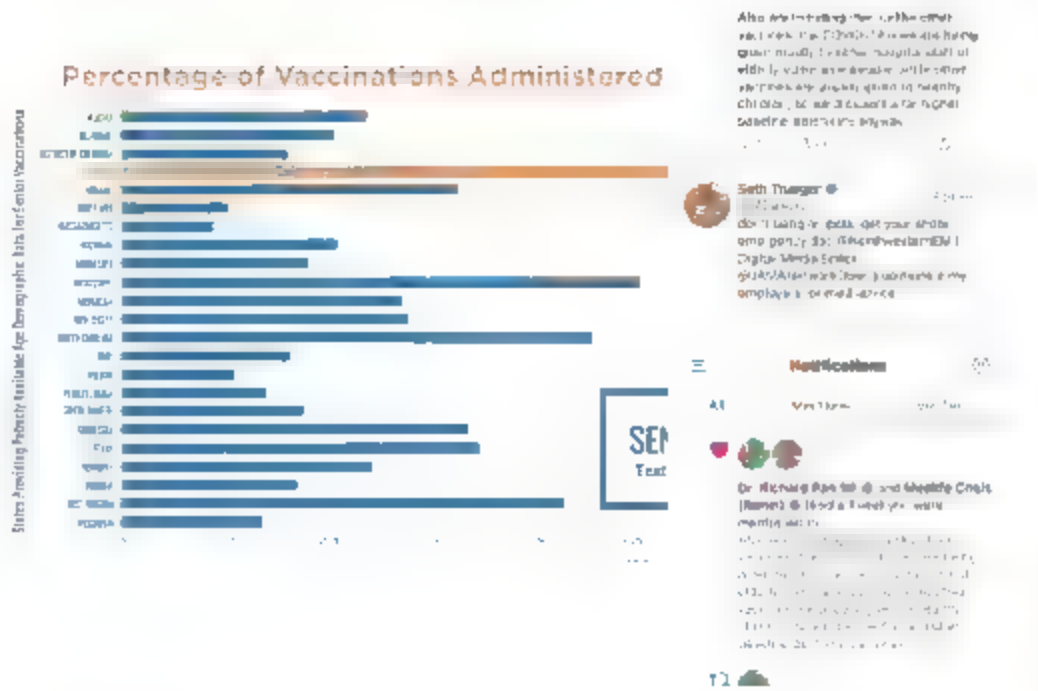
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Correlation does not equal causation. Unlike other vaccines, we are starting off targeting older populations (75+ to start with in some states). Trying to imply that this is due to the vaccine WITHOUT evidence hurts everyone.

2 1 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The first screenshot: actual facts about vaccinations by age, as reported by Florida, one of the few states that did prioritized seniors. The next: what public health ostriches are saying. Do they not know the truth, or do they not care?




07:12 - 31. Jan. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

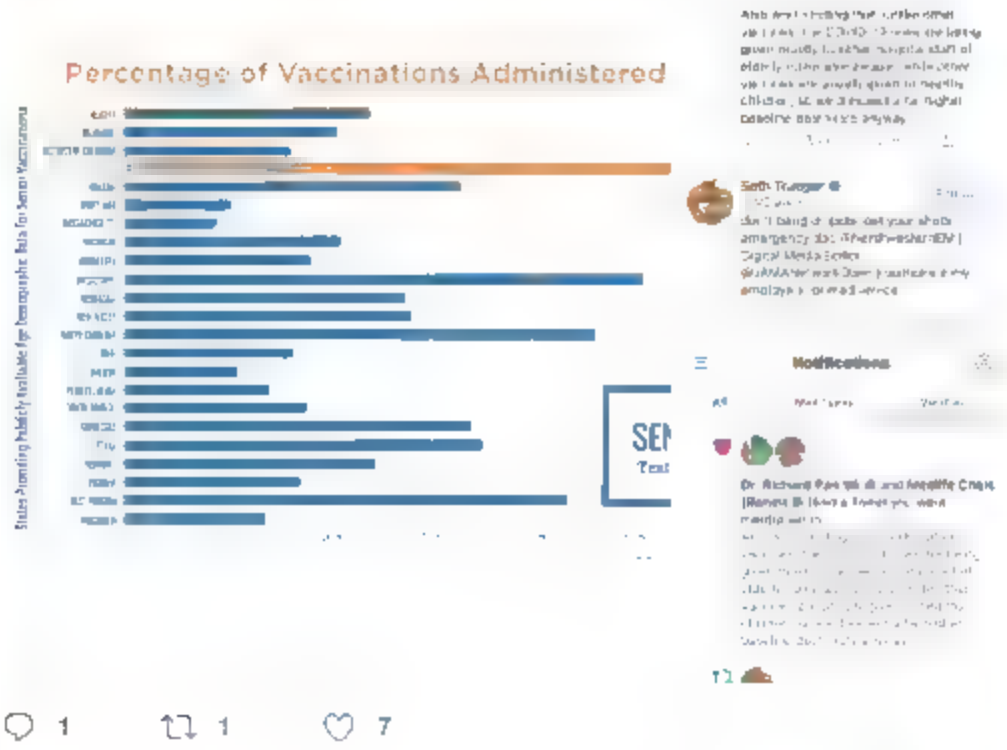
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

4 4 40

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

The first screenshot: actual facts about vaccinations by age, as reported by Florida, one of the few states that did prioritized seniors. The next: what public health ostriches are saying. Do they not know the truth, or do they not care?




1 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also it's funny-not funny that for the purposes of making the VAERS data go bye-bye vaccine advocates like to pretend that health-care workers are somehow a high-risk group.

07:14 - 31. Jan. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

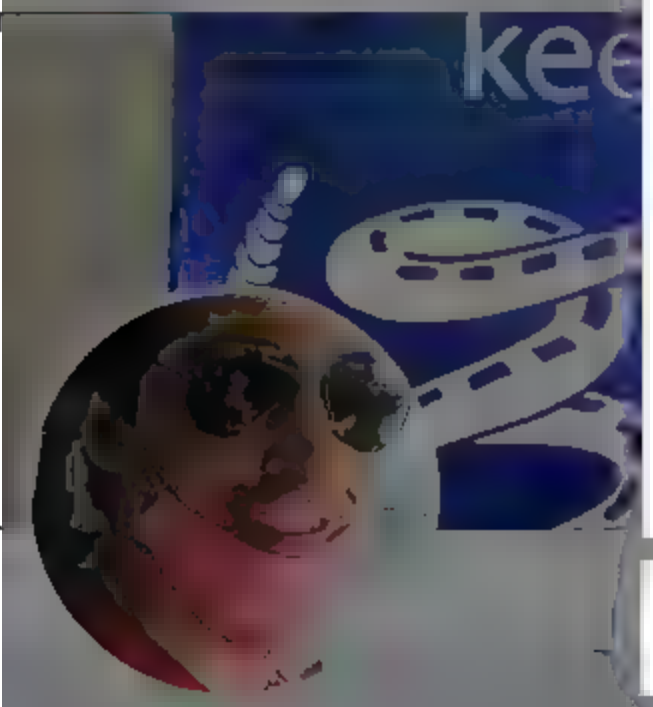
New York

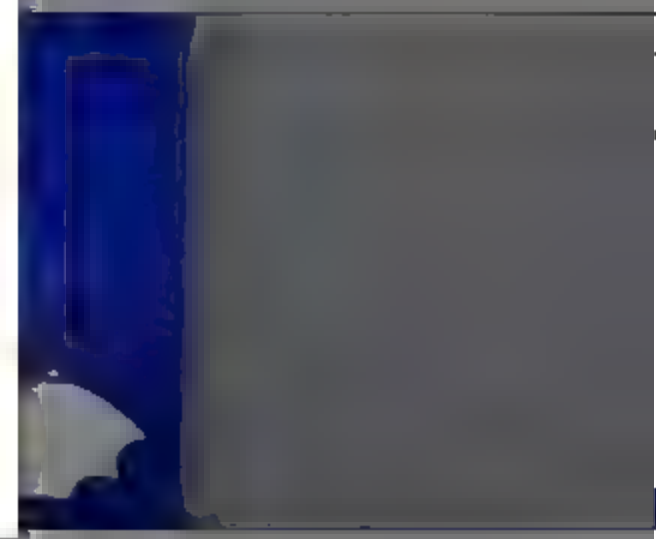
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Bad side effect reports! Mean side effect reports! Side effect reports go bye-bye!

07:36 - 31. Jan. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

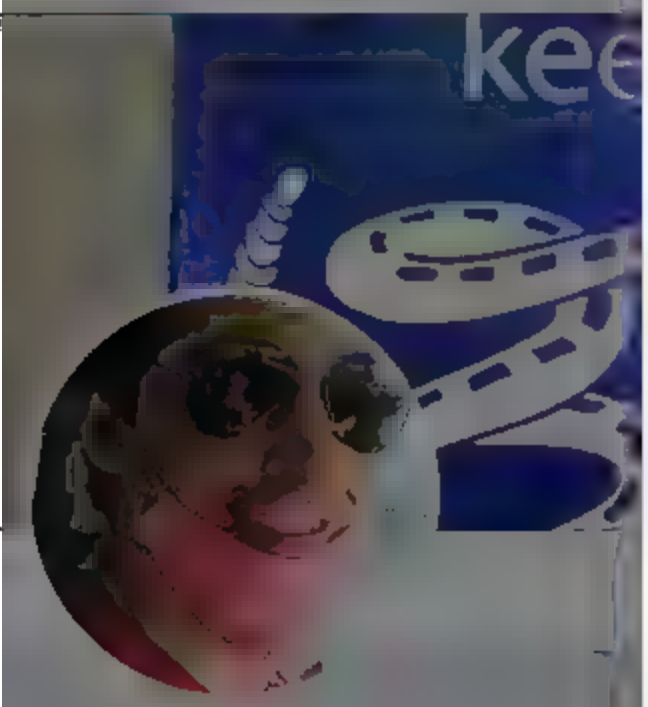
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I HATE YOU SIDE EFFECT REPORTS! Go 'way side effect reports go 'way! Or I'm telling my mommy!

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> This tweet below is an excellent example of a failure to understand VAERS. I will be using it in presentations going forward. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

08:07 - 31. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

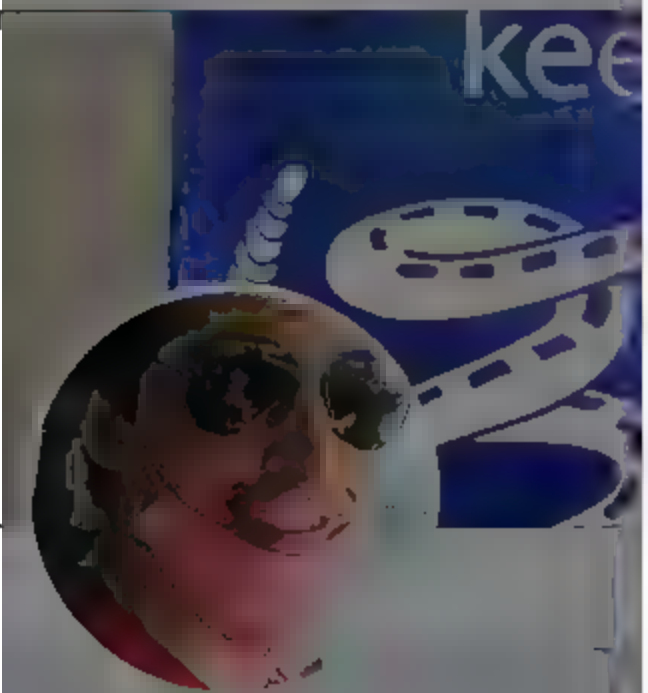
2 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

I HATE YOU SIDE EFFECT REPORTS! Go 'way side effect reports go 'way! Or I'm telling my mommy!

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> This tweet below is an excellent example of a failure to understand VAERS. I will be using it in presentations going forward. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6 6 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember @DrJenGunter saying health care workers wanted the vaccine six days a week and twice on Sundays.

How'd that work out for you?

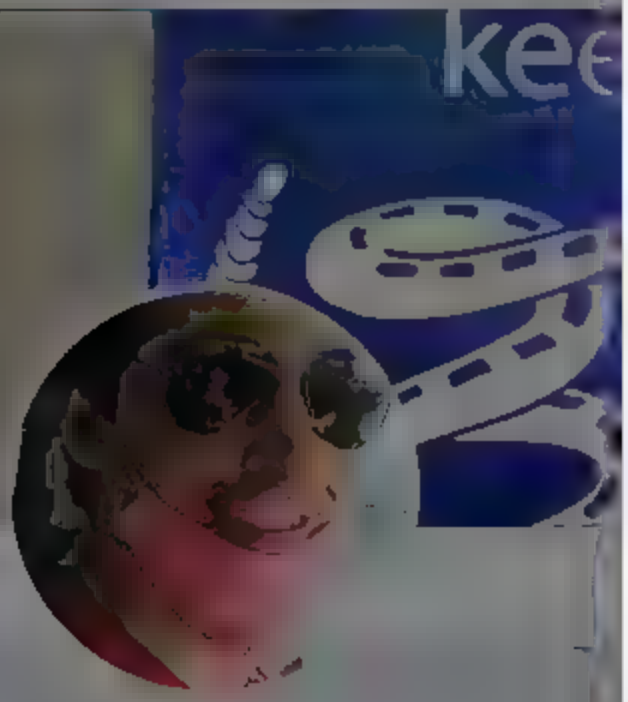
08:11 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can anyone tell me what this means? The words are English but I think I stepped into a 90s rom-com or something

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Baby, be careful. You might hurt yourself. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

08:19 - 31. Jan. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

hotel isolation. That means Kiwis can continue to visit bars, restaurants and events as much of the world remains on lockdown.

- There have been no domestic restrictions in NZ since early October.

2 4

**SetecAstronomy** @TKCODY · 38 Min.
are you arguing that NZ didn't do an incredibly strict lockdown? Indefinite doesn't mean lasts forever. it means it lasts for an unknown amount of time.

i'm assuming berenson made this comment during such lockdown?

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I don't normally engage with this sort of nonsense, I'd spend all my time on it, but in this case: the tweet was in reference to government-ordered confinement of people who had tested positive, which was in fact indefinite.

09:14 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three paragraphs here and each is provably untrue. Impressive.

> **Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH** @ashishkjha
> For those of you keeping score at home
>
> 26 million Americans are known to have had COVID
> 420K of them died from COVID...

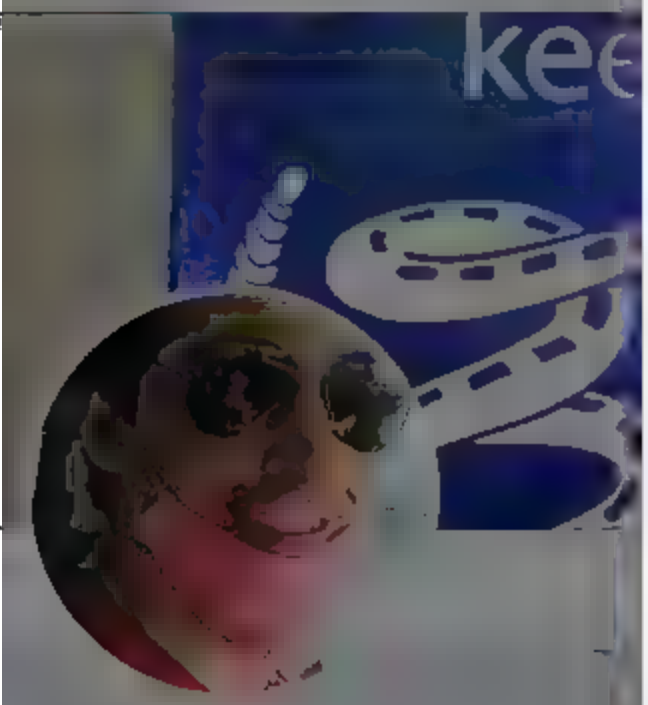
11:00 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Man who runs vaccine clinic doesn't want to hear about adverse event reports

**Matthew Brignall, ND** @drbrignall
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @DrJenGunter

I run mobile vaccine clinics for my county. The slots fill up in minutes: google.com/amp/s/patch.co…
You may be the single biggest source of covid misinformation on this platform. We should start calling the daily mortality updates the Berenson Report.

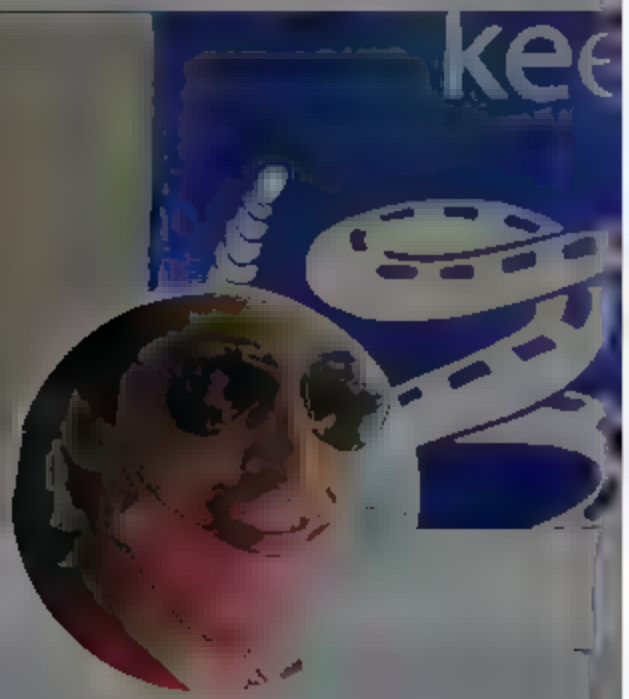
11:52 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ask and ye shall receive

What's so funny: these folks don't understand the correlation/causation argument is wrong at its core in this case. The #Covid vaccine CAUSED EVERY #Covid VAERS report, even if it is not responsible for every reported injury. No vaccine, no reports.

> Dude, you are literally confusing correlation with causation and doing it publicly. How do I say this nicely? It's either a sign you don't understand the basics or you have a malignant reason to do so.
>
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5h
> Not to put too fine a point on it, but this is - how do I say this nicely? – bullshit. As if Jan. 20, which ~covers the last date of the VAERS reports - the vast majority of #Covid vaccinations had gone to people under 65 (...

> No, I thought firehouses caused fires and umbrellas caused rain. I need a snide explanation from someone with at least an MD and preferably a PhD and MPH as well attached to their name or I will not understand.
>
> Who can help?
>
> **Senator Ted Coups (R-TX)** @Based... 1d
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> People confuse that with correlation never means causation... but a lot of times it does

13:01 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



# This browser is no longer supported.

Please switch to a supported browser to continue using twitter.com. You can see a list of supported browsers in our Help Center.

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"Historic decimation of Black Communities across America"

Wow.

Remind me of the Covid-19 death rate?

This may be the most desperate and pathetic effort to stampede people into taking the mRNA vaccines yet.

Screenshot this tweet, please. It will not age well.

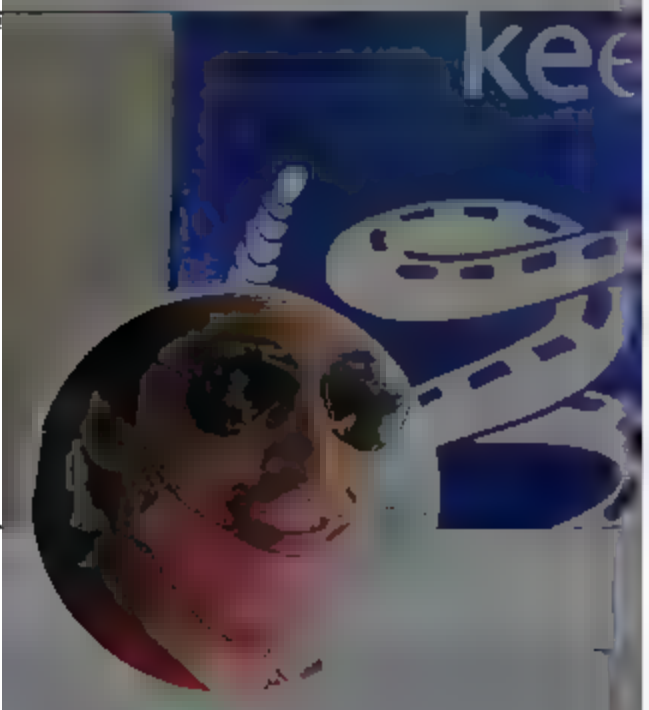
> **Prof Peter Hotez MD PhD** @PeterHotez
> If actual rates of vaccine hesitancy among African American communities remain unchanged from what we reported @socscimed or @kff found, it portends disaster as new UK, Brazil, ZA variants become widespread in the spring: Historic decimation of Black Communities across America
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:32 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Masks aren't the answer.
Lockdowns aren't.
School closures aren't.
Travel bans aren't.
The early Israeli data suggest vaccines won't be either. (Just as they aren't for the flu.)

A year in, the choice is ever clearer:

Live with the ro, or destroy ourselves trying to stop it.

17:41 - 31. Jan. 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

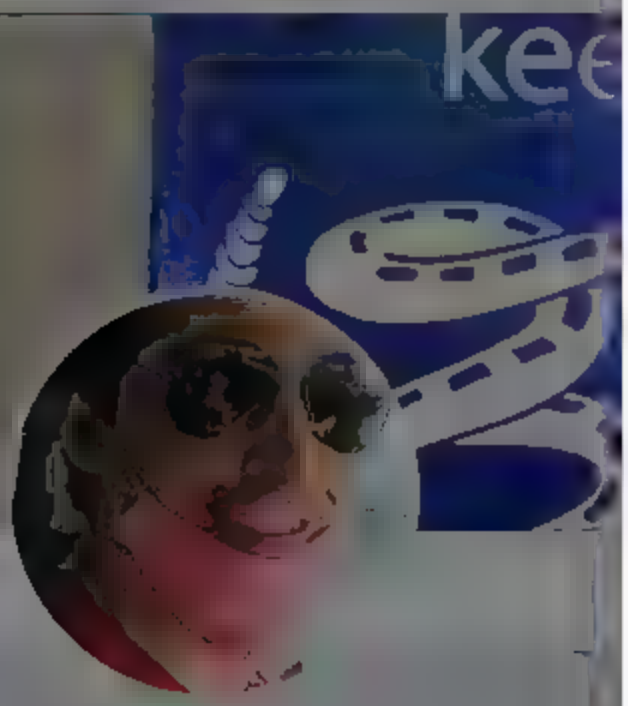
2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



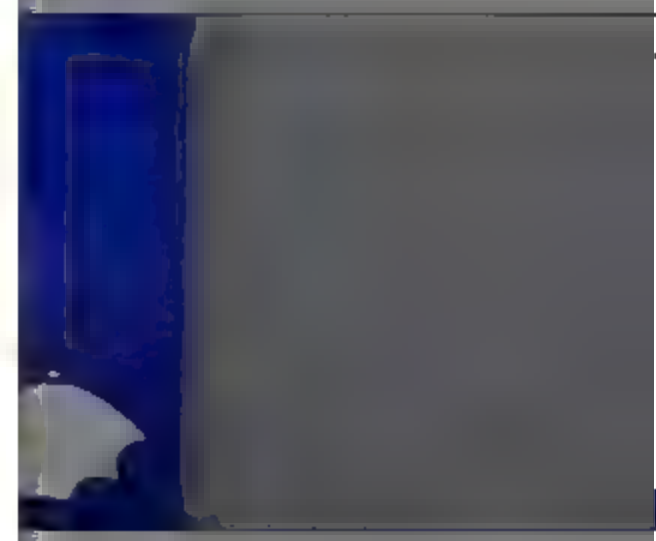


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ Masks aren't the answer.
Lockdowns aren't.
School closures aren't.
Travel bans aren't.
The early Israeli data suggest vaccines won't be either. (Just as they aren't for the flu.)

A year in, the choice is ever clearer:

Live with the ro, or destroy ourselves trying to stop it.

33 188 590

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

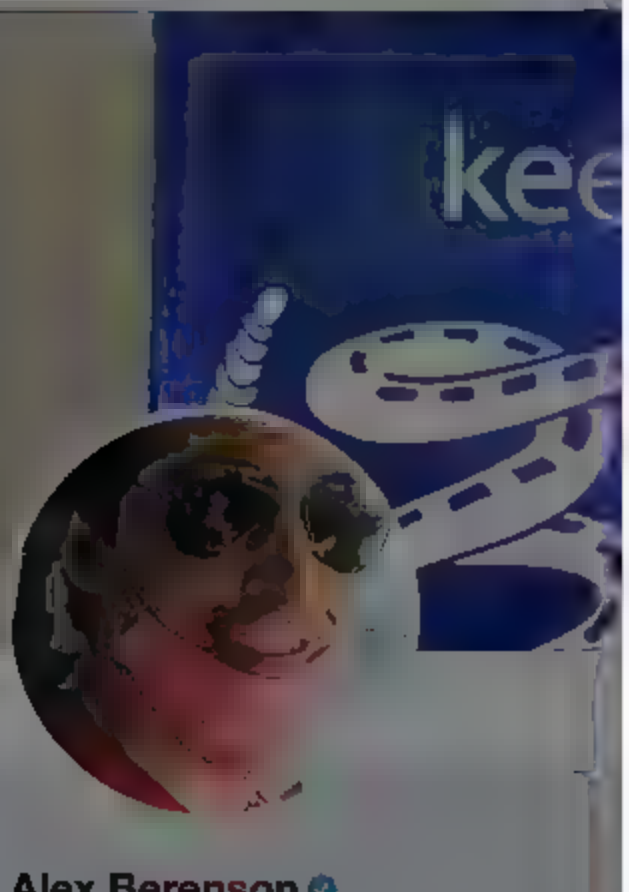
2/ LOOK AROUND. Israel has shut its borders. New Zealand may ban most travel through 2021. France has stopped non-European Union travel.

In the US, many teachers unions want to keep schools closed into 2022. Pressure to vaccinate children (WHO ARE AT <>ZERO RISK) is rising...

17:47 - 31. Jan. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

35 246 807

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ LOOK AROUND. Israel has shut its borders. New Zealand may ban most travel through 2021. France has stopped non-European Union travel.

In the US, many teachers unions want to keep schools closed into 2022. Pressure to vaccinate children (WHO ARE AT <>ZERO RISK) is rising...

2 7 84

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The live arts, music, and sports are basically extinct.

Colleges are under INSANE restrictions (again, for students who are at no risk).

If you want to eat at a restaurant in NYC, it looks like this:




5:49 PM - 31 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




2 4 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Overdoses are off the charts - overdose deaths rose almost surely rose 20,000-40,000 in the US last year.

In-person religious services are strongly discouraged.

Even travel between states has become onerous.

NONE OF THIS MAKES ANY SENSE.

NONE OF IT.

17:52 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



3 9 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ Overdoses are off the charts - overdose deaths rose almost surely rose 20,000-40,000 in the US last year.

In-person religious services are strongly discouraged.

Even travel between states has become onerous.

NONE OF THIS MAKES ANY SENSE.

NONE OF IT.

5 6 80

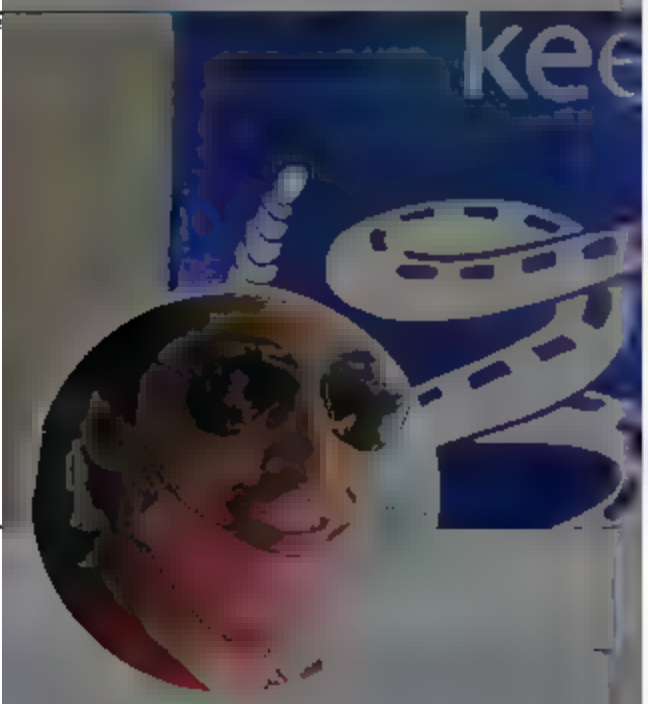
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Regional hospital systems have NEVER been close to overrun anywhere - not even in NYC last spring.

The death rate for the coronavirus is between 1 and 2 per 1,000 people worldwide (slightly more in rich countries with lots of people over 80)...

17:54 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

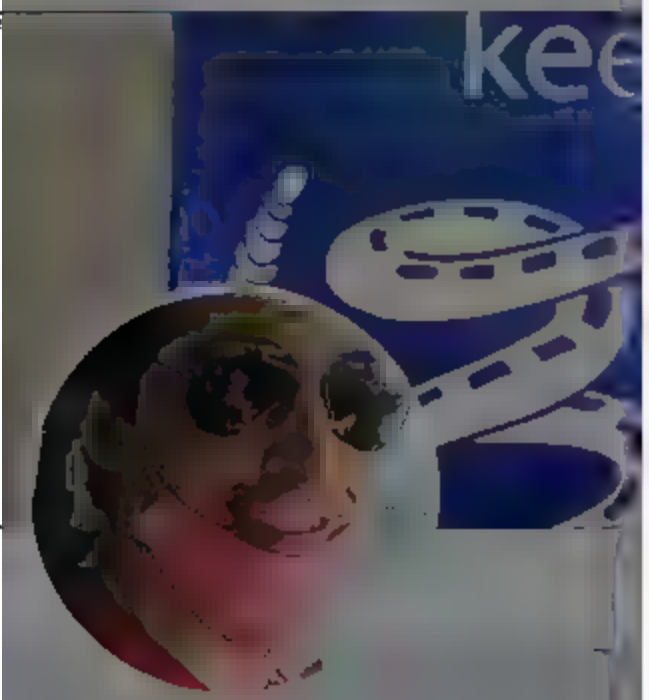
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3 11 124

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ Overdoses are off the charts - overdose deaths rose almost surely rose 20,000-40,000 in the US last year.

In-person religious services are strongly discouraged.

Even travel between states has become onerous.

NONE OF THIS MAKES ANY SENSE.

NONE OF IT.

9 14 139

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ Regional hospital systems have NEVER been close to overrun anywhere - not even in NYC last spring.

The death rate for the coronavirus is between 1 and 2 per 1,000 people worldwide (slightly more in rich countries with lots of people over 80)...

2 5 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Yet instead of pulling back, governments and health experts and the media are DOUBLING DOWN, trying to scare people with talk of new #sarscov2 variants - even though we have NO proof that any are more dangerous...

17:56 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

NONE OF IT.

15 32 220

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

5/ Regional hospital systems have NEVER been close to overrun anywhere - not even in NYC last spring.

The death rate for the coronavirus is between 1 and 2 per 1,000 people worldwide (slightly more in rich countries with lots of people over 80)...

6 27 133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

6/ Yet instead of pulling back, governments and health experts and the media are DOUBLING DOWN, trying to scare people with talk of new [illegible] variants - even though we have NO proof that any are more dangerous...

6 20 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ And pressuring (and increasingly openly talking about forcing) people into being vaccinated - even though the vaccines available in the US have serious side effects, are based on a technology never approved before for ANY medicine, and have not been shown to reduce deaths...

6:00 PM - 31 Jan 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

NONE OF IT.

16 39 239

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

5/ Regional hospital systems have NEVER been close to overrun anywhere - not even in NYC last spring.

The death rate for the coronavirus is between 1 and 2 per 1,000 people worldwide (slightly more in rich countries with lots of people over 80)...

6 33 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

6/ Yet instead of pulling back, governments and health experts and the media are DOUBLING DOWN, trying to scare people with talk of new [redacted] variants - even though we have NO proof that any are more dangerous...

7 26 125

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

7/ And pressuring (and increasingly openly talking about forcing) people into being vaccinated - even though the vaccines available in the US have serious side effects, are based on a technology never approved before for ANY medicine, and have not been shown to reduce deaths...

2 5 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

8/ I don't know when this ends. I don't know how it ends. But I know it has to end soon. BECAUSE NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. AND NONE OF IT MAKES ANY SENSE.

18:02 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

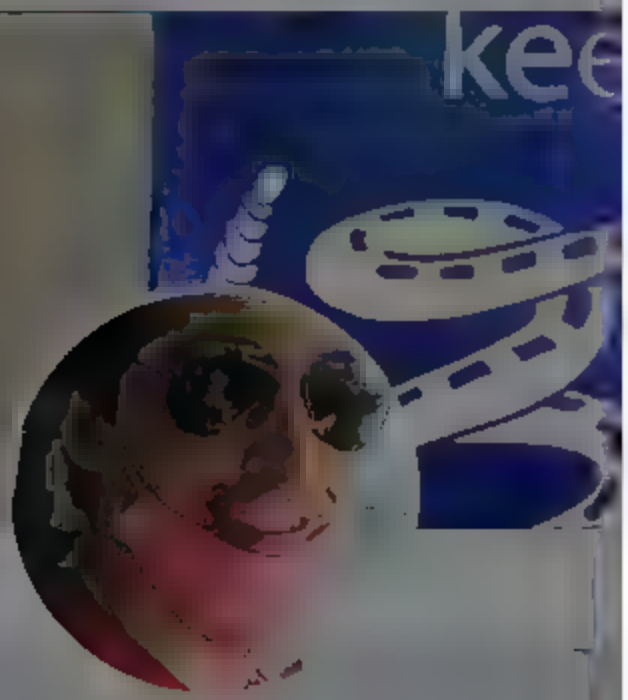
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

CoRONavirus

(inFLUenza virus)

The pro-lockdown crowd HATES anyone calling it the ro.

Because we need to be very afraid - far more than we are of the flu - and the linguistic parallel annoys them.

Of course if we truly had reason to be so afraid, the name wouldn't matter.

**민경욱** @minkyungwook

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @mschlapp

What is ro?

19:32 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Per @WHO: the common form of smallpox has "a mortality rate of 30%."

Just like the ro, give or take a factor of 200.

Do these geniuses think you can't read?

Say it with me: #SARSCoV2 is a medical problem. Nothing more or less. Our mistake has been seeing it as something else.

> **Tim Skellett** @Gurdur
> Drama-queening is most definitely NOT an answer. @AlexBerenson is a liar, who weirdly has taken it upon himself to become an apologist for a virus. Imagine saying this for polio, or smallpox (reminder: the milder form of smallpox had an IFR lower than #COVID19. So too has polio). twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

20:25 - 31. Jan. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



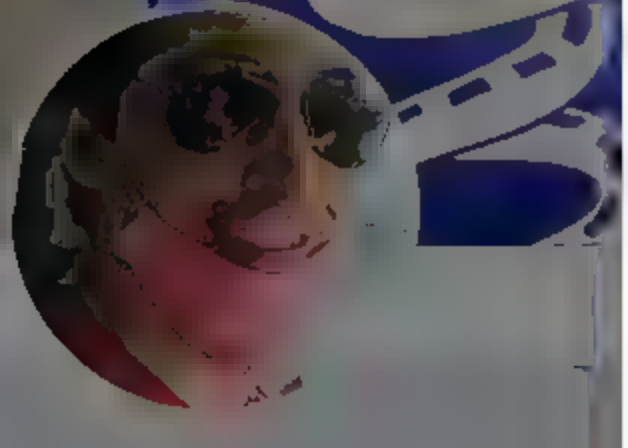
11:20 - 27 de gen. de 2021

**565** retuits **1.145** agradaments

57 565 1,1m

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ WRONG. None died OF COVID in the vaccine arms.

More importantly, know how many died of Covid in the *placebo* arms of the Moderna/Pfizer/Novavax/AZN trials?

Two. (I don't have JNJ.) Not 150.

That's because the trials ALL avoided enroll the people who die of Covid...

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> Take a representative sample of 75,000 U.S. adults, and Covid has killed 150 of them.
>
> A typical flu season kills between 5 and 15 out of every 75,000 U.S. adults....

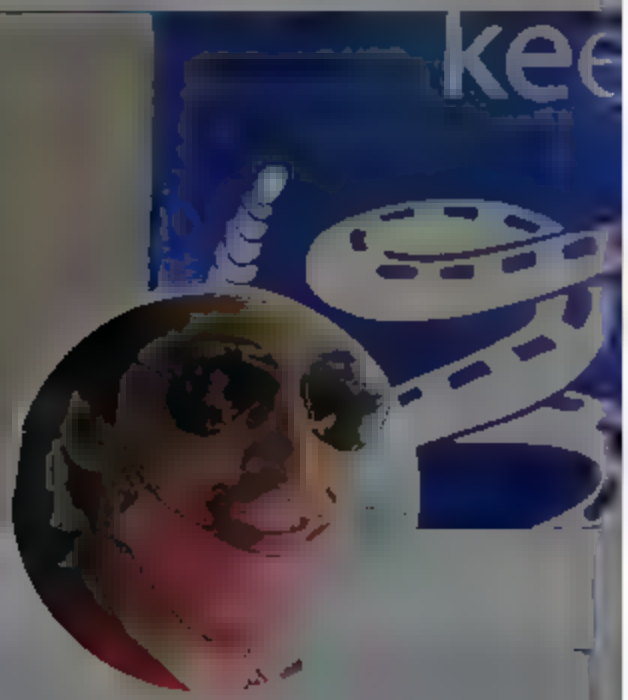
04:45 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

That's because the trials ALL avoided enroll the people who die of Covid...

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> Take a representative sample of 75,000 U.S. adults, and Covid has killed 150 of them.
>
> A typical flu season kills between 5 and 15 out of every 75,000 U.S....

1 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ THE PEOPLE WHO DIE OF COVID ARE NOT A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF ADULTS.

Not in the US, not anywhere.

They are overwhelmingly very old and very sick.

We don't know if the vaccines work in them. We hope they do. HOPE IS NOT EVIDENCE.

04:47 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

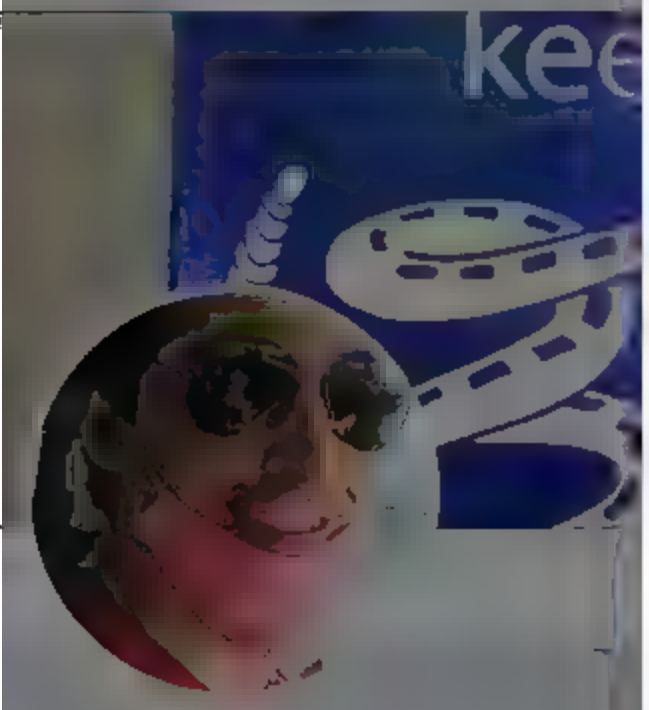
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Two months ago, the vaccine story was: YAY! THEY SAVED US.

Last month, it was: The side effects are totally overstated, you might get a sore arm.

Now it's: Forget all the reports, they're not actually killing anyone!

That's not moving the goalposts. It's nuking the stadium.

05:00 - 1. Feb. 2021

**14** Retweets **41** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

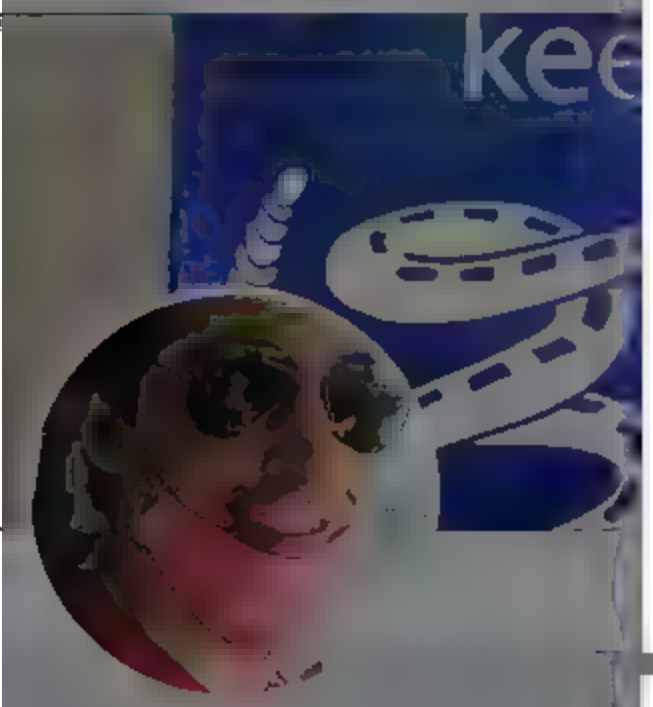
14 41

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Whew. He threw fight in there
twitter.com/alexsround2/sta...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

06:24 - 1. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
Whew. He threw fight in there

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

12 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## For your amusement

> Whew. He threw fight in there
>
> > **Ares** @AresRound2 · 30m
> > If I could fist fight one person, it would be Alex Berenson.
>
> 9:24 AM · 2/1/21 · Twitter for iPhone
>
> View Tweet activity
>
> **2** Quote Tweets **11** Likes

**"Experts" = The Approved Na...** · 1m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

06:29 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

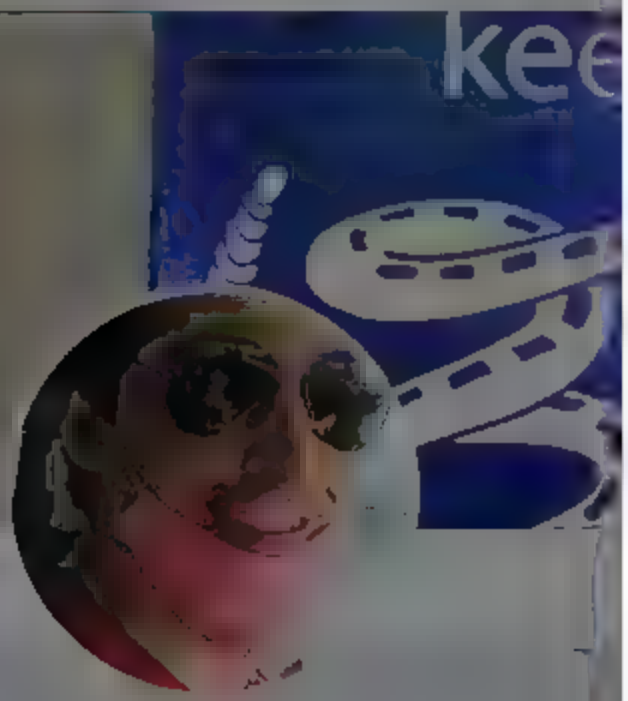
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The bluechecks can scream all they like.

But the Israeli trends are awful compared to countries with fewer vaccinations - like the US.

Since early January, the US rate of positive tests is down 35%, hospitalizations 28%, ICU beds 20%. And the declines are accelerating...

06:54 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

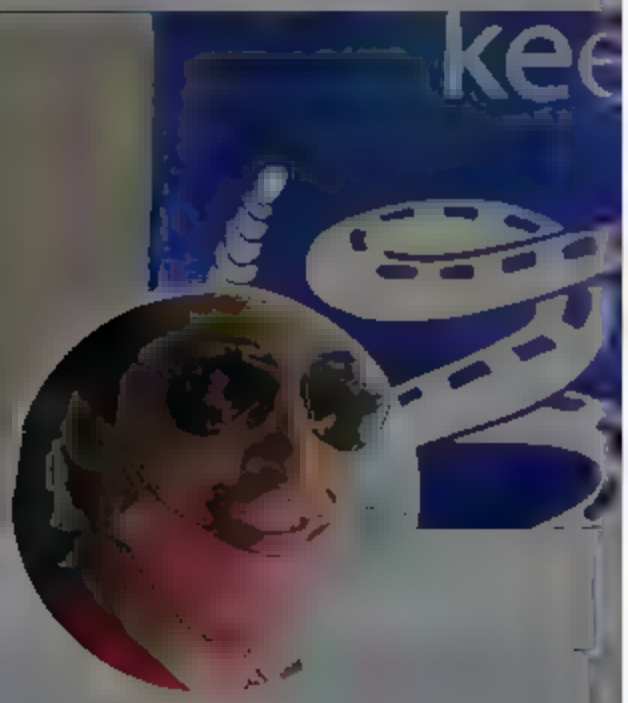
1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

1/ The bluechecks can scream all they like.

But the Israeli trends are awful compared to countries with fewer vaccinations - like the US.

Since early January, the US rate of positive tests is down 35%, hospitalizations 28%, ICU beds 20%. And the declines are accelerating...

10 37 142

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ In Israel, the rate of positive tests is about 50% than it was in early January and the number of "serious cases" is 45% higher. (The Israeli vaccination was remarkably fast and targeted - by Jan. 8, 70% of Israelis over 60 had received at least one dose.)...

07:01 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

1/ The bluechecks can scream all they like.

But the Israeli trends are awful compared to countries with fewer vaccinations - like the US.

Since early January, the US rate of positive tests is down 35%, hospitalizations 28%, ICU beds 20%. And the declines are accelerating...

11 52 179

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ In Israel, the rate of positive tests is about 50% than it was in early January and the number of "serious cases" is 45% higher. (The Israeli vaccination was remarkably fast and targeted - by Jan. 8, 70% of Israelis over 60 had received at least one dose.)...

3 10 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Now you can argue the US was further along in its Farr's Law curve than Israel - BUT THE POINT OF VACCINATIONS IS TO ALTER THE NATURAL COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC AND SPEED ITS END. Right now, Israel provides NO evidence mRNA vaccines do so. Maybe it will in a few more days...

07:05 - 1. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

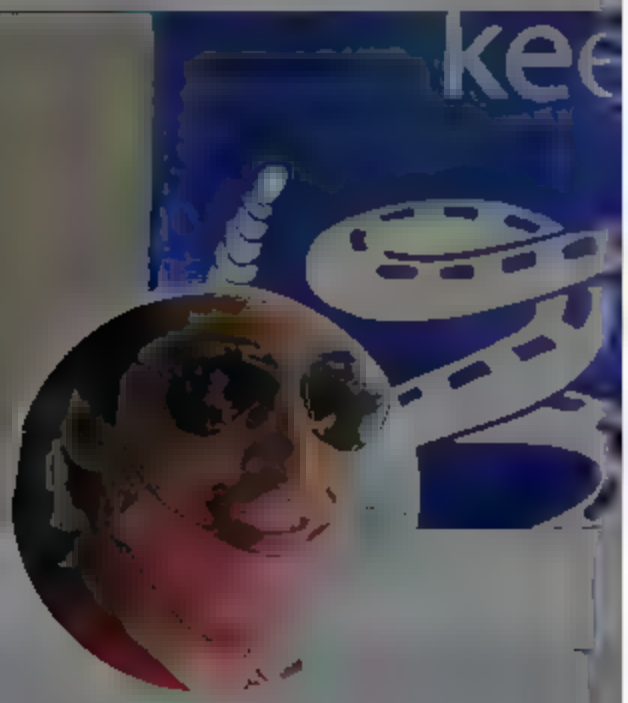
2 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ In Israel, the rate of positive tests is about 50% than it was in early January and the number of "serious cases" is 45% higher. (The Israeli vaccination was remarkably fast and targeted - by Jan. 8, 70% of Israelis over 60 had received at least one dose.)...

3 15 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ Now you can argue the US was further along in its Farr's Law curve than Israel - BUT THE POINT OF VACCINATIONS IS TO ALTER THE NATURAL COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC AND SPEED ITS END. Right now, Israel provides NO evidence mRNA vaccines do so. Maybe it will in a few more days...

4 13 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ In just the last couple of days Israel has seen some declines in the number of new serious cases - though no fall in test positivity. But given the natural course of the epidemic, cases SHOULD be dropping by now. The surprise will be if they don't...

4 5 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ This does not mean vaccines don't reduce mild or moderate cases in generally healthy people (at the cost of serious side effects for many). We have evidence for that. That's what the clinical trials proved. BUT THEY PROVED NOTHING MORE...

07:10 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ Now you can argue the US was further along in its Farr's Law curve than Israel - BUT THE POINT OF VACCINATIONS IS TO ALTER THE NATURAL COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC AND SPEED ITS END. Right now, Israel provides NO evidence mRNA vaccines do so. Maybe it will in a few more days...

4 13 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ In just the last couple of days Israel has seen some declines in the number of new serious cases - though no fall in test positivity. But given the natural course of the epidemic, cases SHOULD be dropping by now. The surprise will be if they don't...

07:07 - 1. Feb. 2021

**5** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 5 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 39 Sek.

5/ This does not mean vaccines don't reduce mild or moderate cases in generally healthy people (at the cost of serious side effects for many). We have evidence for that. That's what the clinical trials proved. BUT THEY PROVED NOTHING MORE...

1

**David Fenstermaker** @fenstermakerd · 51 Sek.

Antwort an

did they change their definition of a positive case?

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

don't t..

4 7 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ This does not mean vaccines don't reduce mild or moderate cases in generally healthy people (at the cost of serious side effects for many). We have evidence for that. That's what the clinical trials proved. BUT THEY PROVED NOTHING MORE...

1 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ And the Israeli experience TO THIS POINT offers no evidence that on a population-wide basis they are helpful. If anything, the opposite. Hopefully that will change, and very soon.

Hope isn't evidence.

07:11 - 1. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 3

**Peter Todd** @peterktodd · 17 Sek.

Antwort an

Remember that Israeli flu season typically peaks sometime between December and February...

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A healthy 19-year-old immediately has a racing heart and shortness of breath after his second Pfizer vaccine dose. Tests confirm myocarditis, a heart inflammation. He's in the ICU.

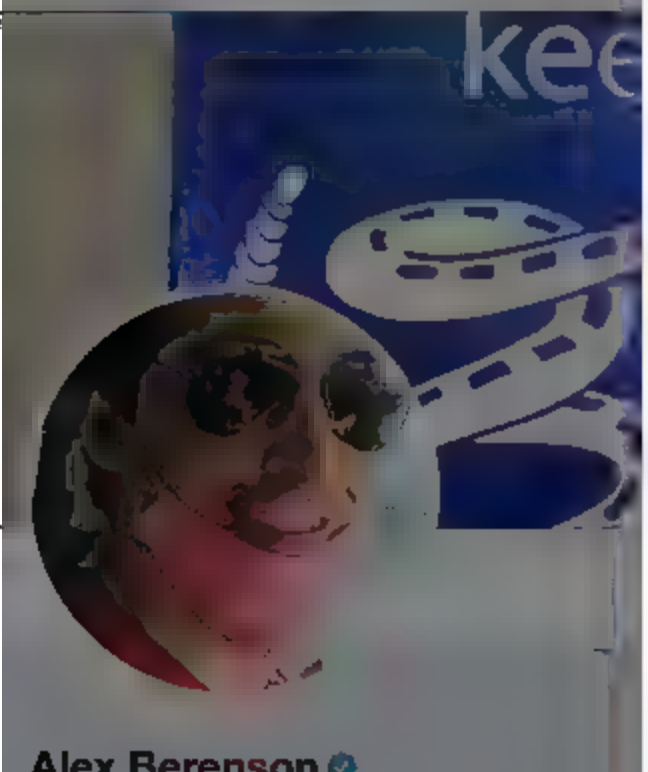
"It still has not been confirmed (the vaccine caused this)."

My question:

07:29 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4 17 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What exactly is the standard of proof for post-vaccination adverse events? Does the Oracle of Delphi have to say the vaccine is responsible? Must Jesus convene a fact-finding committee?

Because the normal rules - plausibility, temporality, repeated events - do not seem to apply.

07:31 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Show me the data. Not the @JNJNews press release (which has not a single p-value). Not a definition of "severe illness" that comes down to O2 sat below 93%.

You can't. Because it doesn't exist.

STOP REPEATING WHAT OTHER PEOPLE HAVE TOLD YOU AND LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE YOURSELF...

**Prasad Jallepalli, MD, PhD** @jallepap
Antwort an @donmoyn

What this person is on about?

As far as vaccines go, there is now abundant data to show that the worst outcomes -- severe illness, hospitalization, death -- are suppressed by at least three differen...

07:47 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Show me the data. Not the [illegible] press release (which has not a single p-value). Not a definition of "severe illness" that comes down to O2 sat below 93%.

You can't. Because it doesn't exist.

STOP REPEATING WHAT OTHER PEOPLE HAVE TOLD YOU AND LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE YOURSELF...

> **Prasad Jallepalli, MD, PhD** @jallepap
> Antwort an @donmoyn
> What this person is on about?
>
> As far as vaccines go, there is now abundant data to show that the worst outcomes -- severe illness, hospitalization, death -- are suppressed by...

2 6 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

All this information is public. It's all relatively easy to find. The reason the bluechecks hate me is because I (with your help) do the work they won't.

07:48 - 1. Feb. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, love to see Molly Jong-Fast taking time away from her busy schedule of dodging questions about whether she knew whether John Weaver was grooming teenage boys...

Log in Sign up

**Molly Jong-Fast**
@MollyJongFast

This is madness

**Don Moynihan** @donmoyn · 12h

So now vaccines don't work either?

The problem with the "live with it" guys is that they are helping to kill a lot of people, as are the corporations who keep giving them a platform. Fox News regularly books this dude for his "expertise."

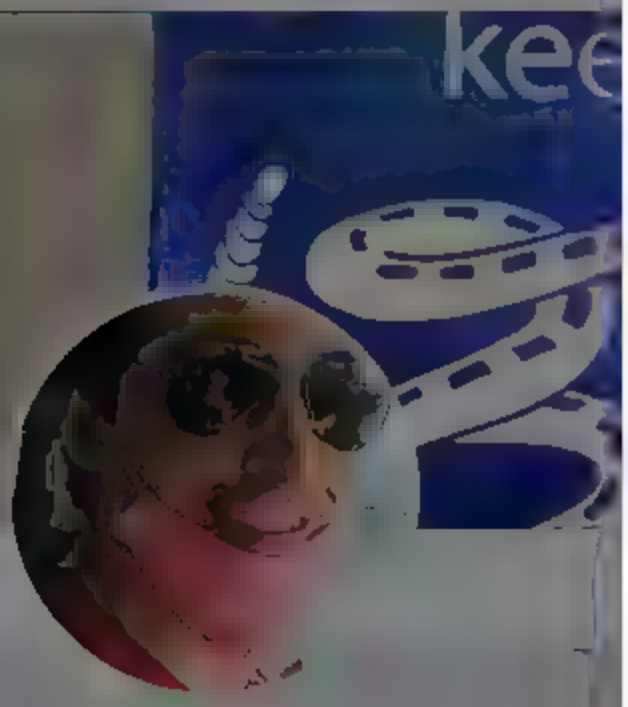
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Masks aren't the answer.

08:50 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

grooming teenage boys...

**Molly Jong-Fast**
@MollyJongFast

## This is madness

> **Don Moynihan** @donmoyn · 12h
> So now vaccines don't work either?
>
> The problem with the "live with it" guys is that they are helping to kill a lot of people, as are the corporations who keep giving them a platform. Fox News regularly books this dude for his "expertise."
>
> > **Alex Berenson**
> > @AlexBerenson
> >
> > 1/ Masks aren't the answer.
> > Lockdowns aren't.

5 18 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Molly has me blocked. Please tell her I said hello and I am happy to walk her through all the vaccine data whenever she'd like.

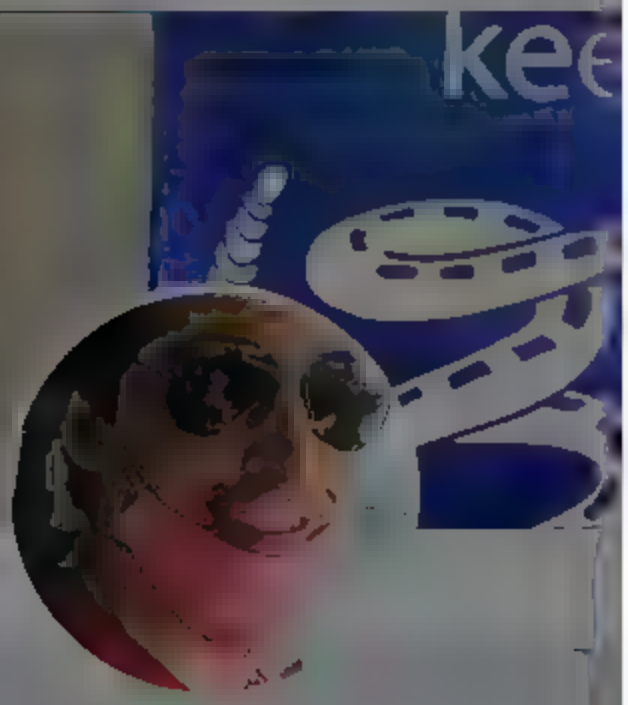
08:53 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This seems highly likely given the volume of messages and Weaver's lack of effort to hide them. The pop psychologist would say he hoped to be caught.

Tough to square with the denials coming out of the Lincoln Project grandees.

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> EVERYONE knew for years what John was about.
>
> The challenge was the young men wouldn't talk to reporters even on background (which I understand, they feared retaliation)....

09:01 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

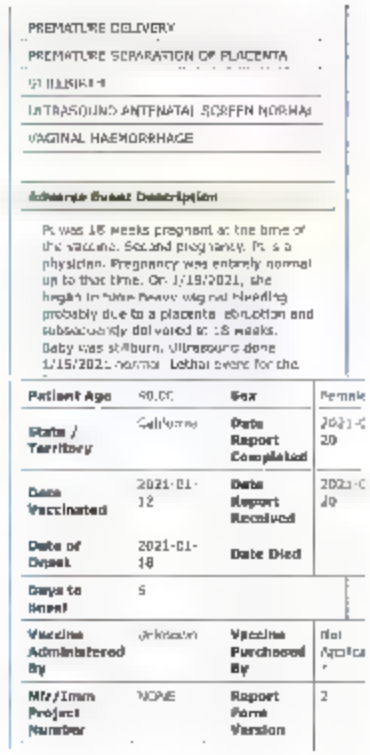
Meanwhile, the word of the day is once again thrombocytopenia. You know it's a bad adverse event report when the physician uses an exclamation point. The vaccination was six days earlier.

Another really ugly miscarriage showed up too.

| |
|---|
| IMMUNOGLOBULIN THERAPY |
| PLATELET COUNT DECREASED |
| PLATELET TRANSFUSION |
| VAGINAL HAEMORRHAGE |
| WHITE BLOOD CELL COUNT NORMAL |

**Adverse Event Description**

The patient was seen in my office on 1/19/21 with complaint of heavy vaginal bleeding. A CBC was obtained which revealed an H/H of 12.2/36.1 and a platelet count of 1 (not 1K, but 1 platelet!) and this was confirmed on smear review. She was immediately sent to the Hospital ED and repeat CBC confirmed the critically low platelet


PREMATURE DELIVERY
PREMATURE SEPARATION OF PLACENTA
ULTRASOUND ANTENATAL SCREEN NORMAL
VAGINAL HAEMORRHAGE

Adverse Event Description

Pt was 18 weeks pregnant at the time of the vaccine. Second pregnancy. Pt is a physician. Pregnancy was entirely normal up to that time. On 1/19/2021, she began to have heavy vaginal bleeding probably due to a placenta abruption and subsequently delivered at 18 weeks. Baby was stillborn. Ultrasound done 1/15/2021 normal. Lethal event for the

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Patient Age | 40.00 | Sex | Female |
| State / Territory | California | Date Report Completed | 2021-01-20 |
| Date Vaccinated | 2021-01-12 | Date Report Received | 2021-01-20 |
| Date of Death | 2021-01-18 | Date Died | |
| Days to Onset | 6 | | |
| Vaccine Administered By | [redacted] | Vaccine Purchased By | Not Applicable |
| Mfr/Imm Project Number | NONE | Report Form Version | 2 |

08:36 - 29 thg 1, 2021

Tweet lại **221** Lượt thích **469**

47 221 469

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nope, they haven't. Deaths have been trending down the last four days after rising throughout the month. Positive tests have fallen but the test positivity rate is as high as ever (ie they are probably just testing less). This information is publicly available. Why be wrong?

> **Lars Christensen** @MaMoMVPY
> Berenson started out as a reasonable lockdown skeptic, but his comments on vaccines are just nonsense. There are no indications that vaccines are not working in Israel - both cases and deaths have been trending down for a couple of weeks. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

09:53 - 1. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

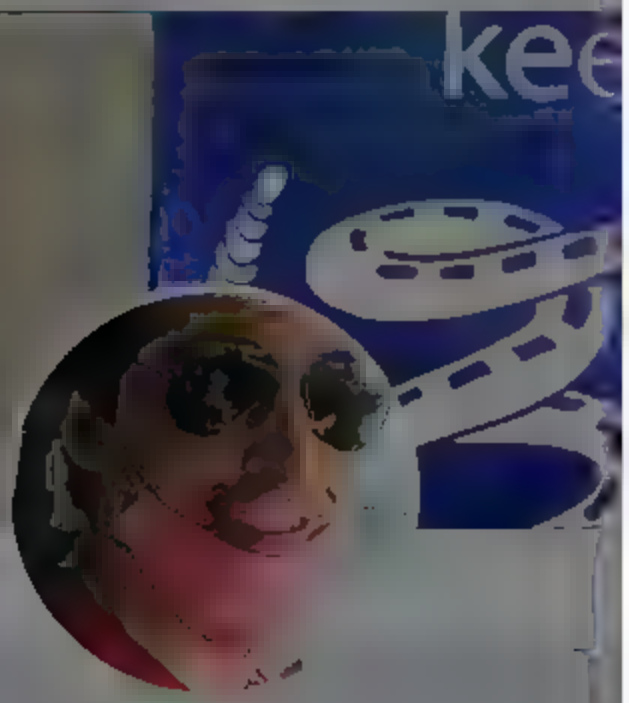
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The vaccination efforts in Israel appear to be hitting a wall too.
mako.co.il/news-lifestyle ...

(TRANSLATED)
"It can now be said that Israelis are less in a hurry to get vaccinated. Perhaps one of the reasons for this is the concern about the side effects of the second vaccine dose."

10:34 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ BTW: if you think the @US_FDA rigorously reviewed the vaccines before the emergency approval:

Here's the briefing book the FDA and Biogen put together for aducanumab, an experimental Alzheimer's drug.

It's 343 pages and goes into astonishing detail...
fda.gov/media/143502/d...

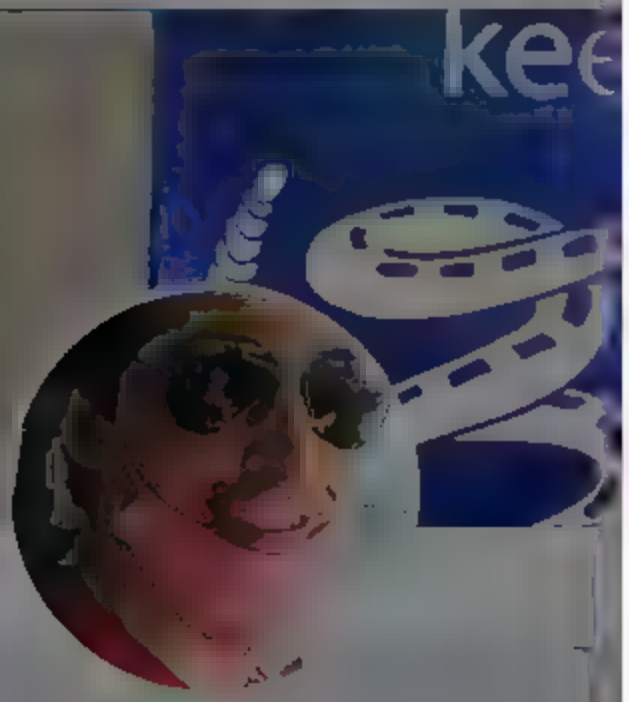
10:49 AM - 1 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ BTW: if you think the [illegible] rigorously reviewed the vaccines before the emergency approval:

Here's the briefing book the FDA and Biogen put together for aducanumab, an experimental Alzheimer's drug.

It's 343 pages and goes into astonishing detail...

2 6 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ It feels like the agency considered every dose ever given. And aducanumab remains under review, even though we have no good treatments for Alzheimer's and it has no real safety issues - the only question is efficacy.

The briefing books for the mRNA vaccines are far different.

10:52 - 1. Feb. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

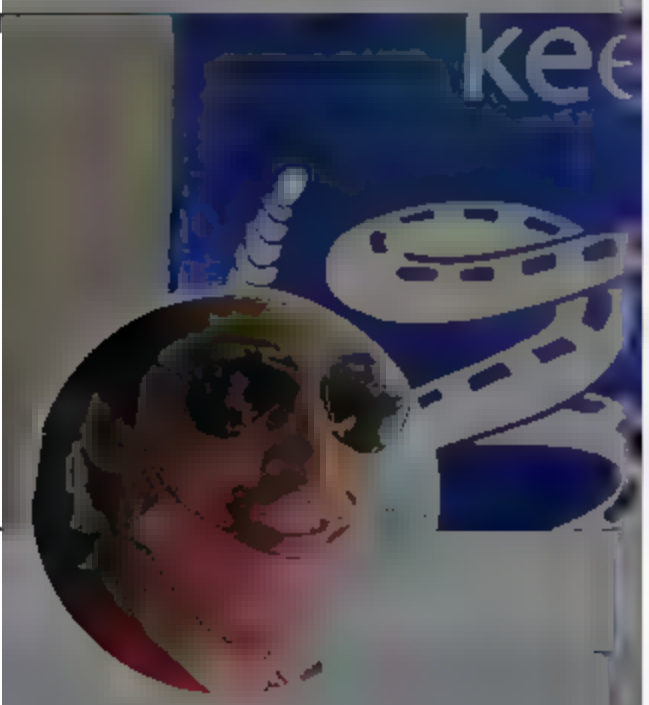
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ BTW: if you think the [illegible] rigorously reviewed the vaccines before the emergency approval:

Here's the briefing book the FDA and Biogen put together for aducanumab, an experimental Alzheimer's drug.

It's 343 pages and goes into astonishing detail...

[illegible]

1 9 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ It feels like the agency considered every dose ever given. And aducanumab remains under review, even though we have no good treatments for Alzheimer's and it has no real safety issues - the only question is efficacy.

The briefing books for the mRNA vaccines are far different.

1 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible] Folgen

3/ They're about 50 pages long and essentially all they do is summarize the results of the Phase III clinical trials. Animal studies, mechanism of action, dose-ranging studies, potential off-target effects, and issues around LNPs are barely mentioned...

10:53 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Here's the briefing book the FDA and Biogen put together for aducanumab, an experimental Alzheimer's drug.

It's 343 pages and goes into astonishing detail...

3 14 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ It feels like the agency considered every dose ever given. And aducanumab remains under review, even though we have no good treatments for Alzheimer's and it has no real safety issues - the only question is efficacy.

The briefing books for the mRNA vaccines are far different.

2 3 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ They're about 50 pages long and essentially all they do is summarize the results of the Phase III clinical trials. Animal studies, mechanism of action, dose-ranging studies, potential off-target effects, and issues around LNPs are barely mentioned...

3 2 8

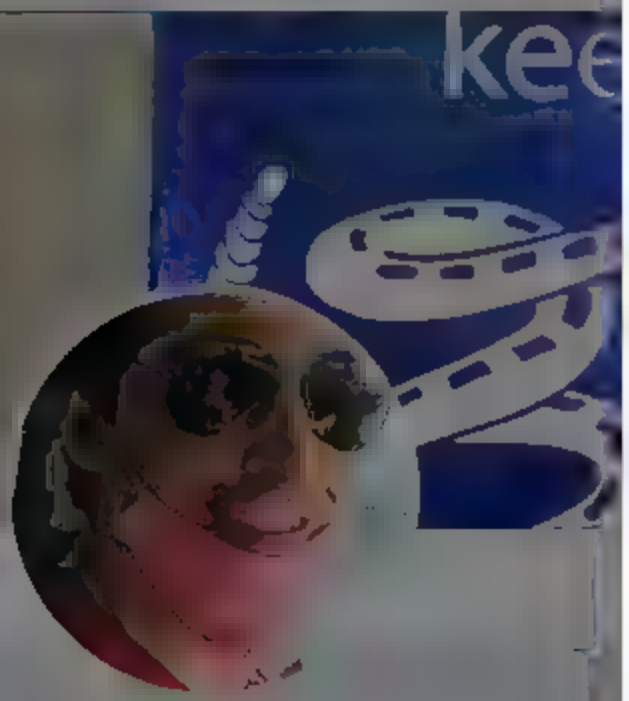
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ A serious @US_FDA review takes months and winds up with a briefing that feels like a textbook - you will learn not just about the drug but the disease and its pathways. Not the mRNA briefings - they feel like papers written by a competent college student...

10:55 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

3 17 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ It feels like the agency considered every dose ever given. And aducanumab remains under review, even though we have no good treatments for Alzheimer's and it has no real safety issues - the only question is efficacy.

The briefing books for the mRNA vaccines are far different.

2 3 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ They're about 50 pages long and essentially all they do is summarize the results of the Phase III clinical trials. Animal studies, mechanism of action, dose-ranging studies, potential off-target effects, and issues around LNPs are barely mentioned...

4 3 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

4/ A serious review takes months and winds up with a briefing that feels like a textbook - you will learn not just about the drug but the disease and its pathways. Not the mRNA briefings - they feel like papers written by a competent college student...

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ That's not the agency's fault. It didn't have the time to review adequately - and anyway everyone from the commissioner on down was very well aware of the desired outcome around approval.

10:57 AM - 1 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

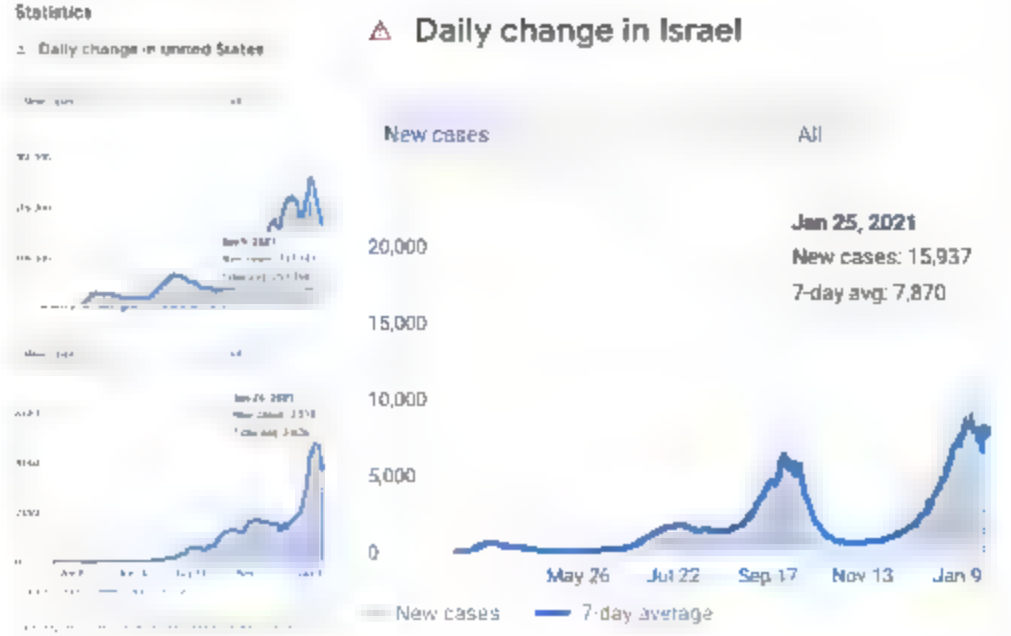
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

above late December, when vaccinations had just begun. I'm not saying the vaccines don't work - I'm saying the evidence they do TO THIS POINT is badly overstated... twitter.com/AmihaiGlazer/s...

178 50 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But reconciling those claims with the reality of the population-level figures is harder by the day. Israel still has more new cases than almost anywhere else - and the epidemic refuses to subside. Compare Israel with the US and Lebanon...




8:51 AM - 26 جنوری، 2021

**19** ریٹویٹس **114** پسندیدگیاں

114 19 14

**Phil Hardy** @EsqHardy · 26 جنوری

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

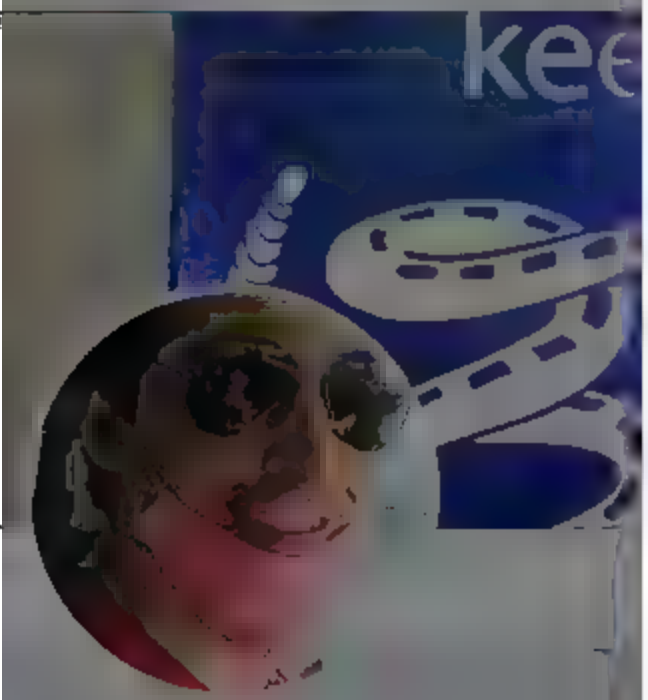
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# 1/ Israel has updated its post-vaccine infection data again and it now appears clear the Pfizer vaccine isn't offering close to the 95% protection that the clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Correct me if I am wrong:
>
> Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:23 - 1. Feb. 2021

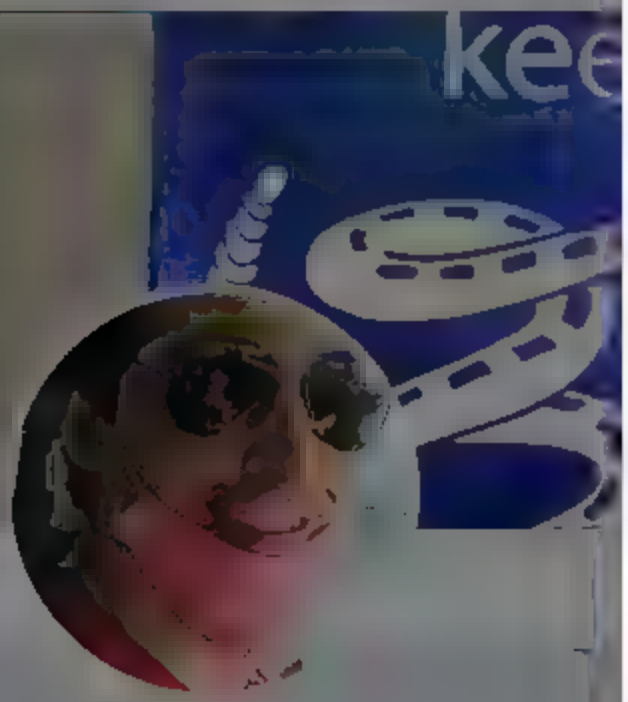
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ Israel has updated its post-vaccine infection data again and it now appears clear the Pfizer vaccine isn't offering close to the 95% protection that the clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Correct me if I am wrong:
>
> Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

7 20 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Three days ago they reported 317 infections - but that included some in people under 60, who are excluded this time around. A decent estimate would be 250 positive tests, 22 severe cases, and three deaths in a cohort of roughly 600,000 people over 60 OVER A THREE-DAY PERIOD...

15:29 - 1. Feb. 2021



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

clear the Pfizer vaccine isn't offering close to the 95% protection that the clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Correct me if I am wrong:
>
> Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

9 29 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Three days ago they reported 317 infections - but that included some in people under 60, who are excluded this time around. A decent estimate would be 250 positive tests, 22 severe cases, and three deaths in a cohort of roughly 600,000 people over 60 OVER A THREE-DAY PERIOD...

2 2 6

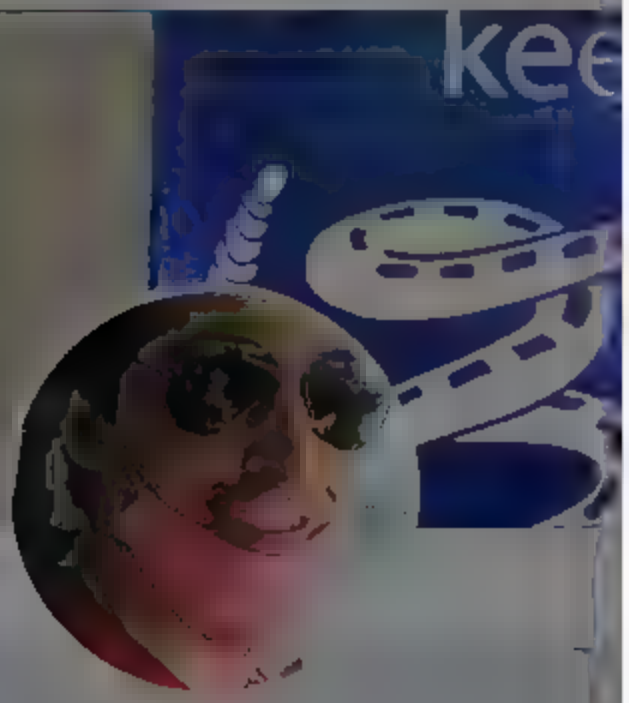
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## 3/ Are those rates better than the overall over-60 cohort? Yes, they seem to be. But they don't look to represent anything like 95% protection on a population-wide basis - and there is likely to be selection bias (the healthiest and most health-conscious were vaccinated first)...

15:32 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Correct me if I am wrong:
>
> Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

9 34 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
2/ Three days ago they reported 317 infections - but that included some in people under 60, who are excluded this time around. A decent estimate would be 250 positive tests, 22 severe cases, and three deaths in a cohort of roughly 600,000 people over 60 OVER A THREE-DAY PERIOD...

2 3 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
3/ Are those rates better than the overall over-60 cohort? Yes, they seem to be. But they don't look to represent anything like 95% protection on a population-wide basis - and there is likely to be selection bias (the healthiest and most health-conscious were vaccinated first)...

3 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Plus this wave of the overall epidemic may finally (hopefully) be starting to wane in Israel - mainly because of Farr's Law - which makes calculating the denominator even more tricky...

15:34 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

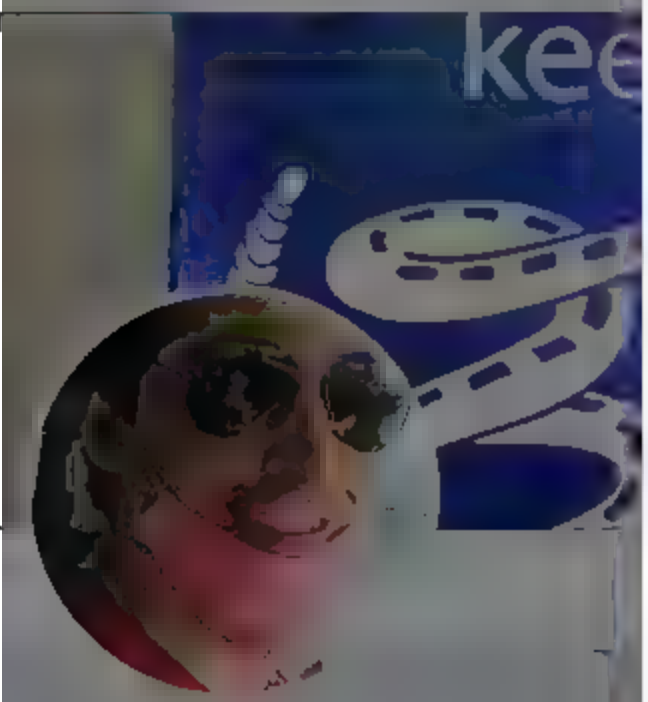
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

TL:DR - The Israeli data already makes clear the mRNA vaccines are not going to get us close to zero infections or deaths. That was a false hope. WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO LIVE WITH THIS.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Israel has updated its post-vaccine infection data again and it now appears clear the Pfizer vaccine isn't offering close to the 95% protection that the clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)... twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:37 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

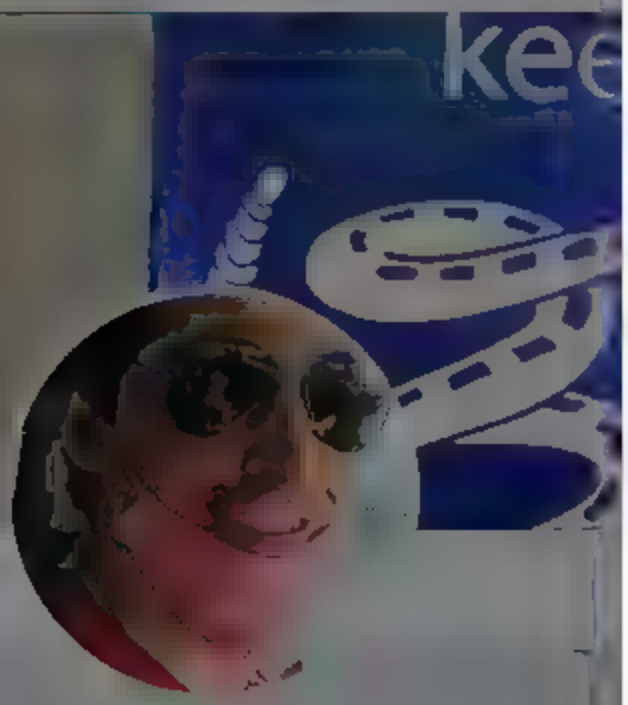
1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Correct me if I am wrong:

Monday, Israel said 63 of 428,000 people who were a week+ out from their second vaccine dose (Jan. 17) had tested positive for #SarsCov2.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

16 45 124

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

2/ Three days ago they reported 317 infections - but that included some in people under 60, who are excluded this time around. A decent estimate would be 250 positive tests, 22 severe cases, and three deaths in a cohort of roughly 600,000 people over 60 OVER A THREE-DAY PERIOD...

3 3 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

3/ Are those rates better than the overall over-60 cohort? Yes, they seem to be. But they don't look to represent anything like 95% protection on a population-wide basis - and there is likely to be selection bias (the healthiest and most health-conscious were vaccinated first)...

3 4 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

4/ Plus this wave of the overall epidemic may finally (hopefully) be starting to wane in Israel - mainly because of Farr's Law - which makes calculating the denominator even more tricky...

1 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ It's also odd that they excluded the under-60s in this report - I wish they had reported them separately.

15:41 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

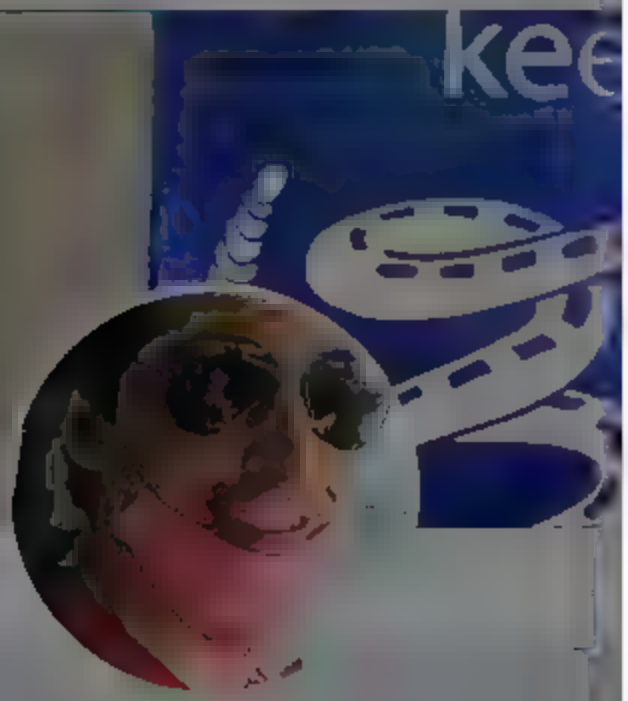
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

TL:DR - The Israeli data already makes clear the mRNA vaccines are not going to get us close to zero infections or deaths. That was a false hope. WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO LIVE WITH THIS.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Israel has updated its post-vaccine infection data again and it now appears clear the Pfizer vaccine isn't offering close to the 95% protection that the clinical trials claimed. They now report 531 infections one week post second dose in the over-60 cohort (740,000 people)...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18 43 125

**Brit Hume** @brithume · 5 Min.

So Alex, I'm 77 with the kind of health issues common to people my age. Am I better off getting a shot or not?

15 3 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

Yes, I still think you are. My mom is 76 and I encouraged her to do so. The side effects tend to decrease with age while risk skyrockets. You might wait for the full JNJ dataset but their vaccine appears less effective based on their press release.

15:46 - 1. Feb. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I encouraged him to get it. That said, my kids will be getting the mRNA vaccines when Jeffrey Epstein's island freezes over

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> So Alex, I'm 77 with the kind of health issues common to people my age. Am I better off getting a shot or not?

16:11 - 1. Feb. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

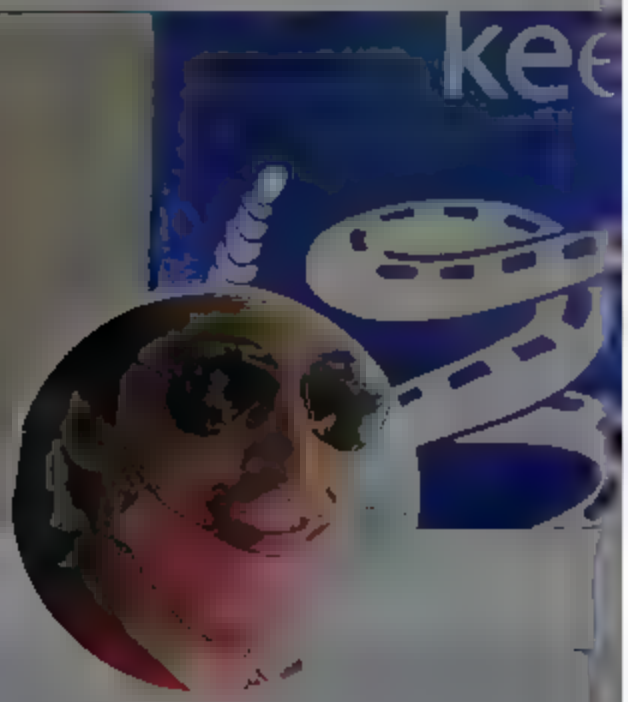
4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lotta hardcore Team Apocalypse members still out there. Or I guess I should say in there.

The replies are something else.

Can't imagine being this afraid for so long. I am not being sarcastic, I feel awful for these folks.

> **Anjali Enjeti** @anjalienjeti
> Feel like I'm the only person I know who still doesn't do any indoor activities or dining aside from groceries or doctor's appointments. In Dec, I went to 2 local stores to buy a few gifts. Was in & out in a few minutes. That has been my only indoor fun for 11 straight months.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

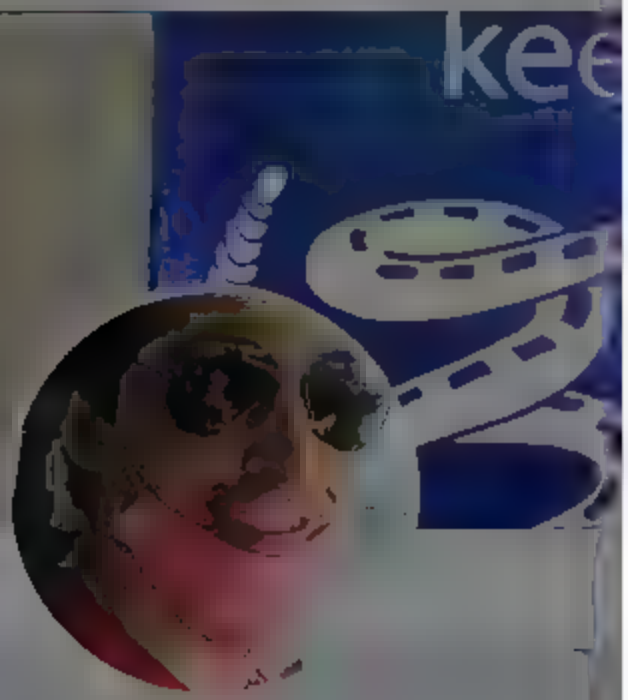
16:56 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sorry - meant to say "correct" to this one. And yes, you should feel completely *uncomfortable* criticizing anyone's parenting.

> **dan** @atldan
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @anjalienjeti
>
> The friends that have done the most indoor activities are the one's with small kids I've noticed. But I don't feel totally comfortable criticizing anyone's parenting so I just shut up and stay put lol

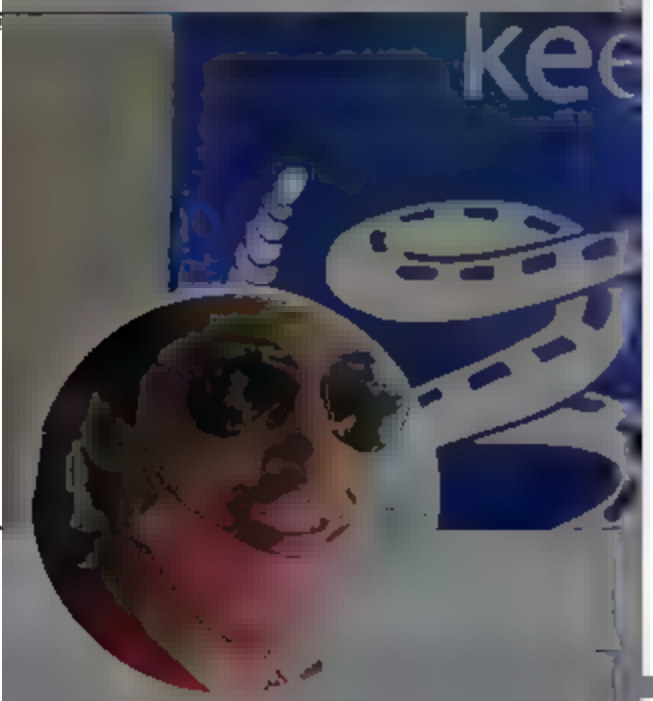
16.59 - 1. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# You are. It must be miserable.

**Jocelyn Rish** @JocelynRish
Antwort an @anjalienjeti

Yep. Meanwhile, my neighbors are having parties, friends who I thought were smart are posting pics on FB doing unwise things without masks, and on and on. I feel like I'm living in a completely different world from others.

16:59 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## That's 11 months.

**Hope Wabuke** @HopeWabuke
Antwort an @anjalienjeti

Been at home since March 1. I'm thinking about making an in-person doctor's appointment for the first time and it am makes me feel like a daredevil risk-taker.

17:00 - 1. Feb. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Presented without comment

**George Singleton** @HubCityGeorge
Antwort an @anjalienjeti

Same here. No restaurant or bar since March. If I didn't smoke (I know I know I know) I wouldn't have to step foot in a store every couple weeks.

17:01 - 1. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Well that seems fair

> **Stephanie Land** @stepville
> Antwort an @anjalienjeti
>
> I haven't been inside a grocery store since July, and that was the only time since March. (I did go to a couple greenhouses though.) My husband is the designated errand runner.

17:03 - 1. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

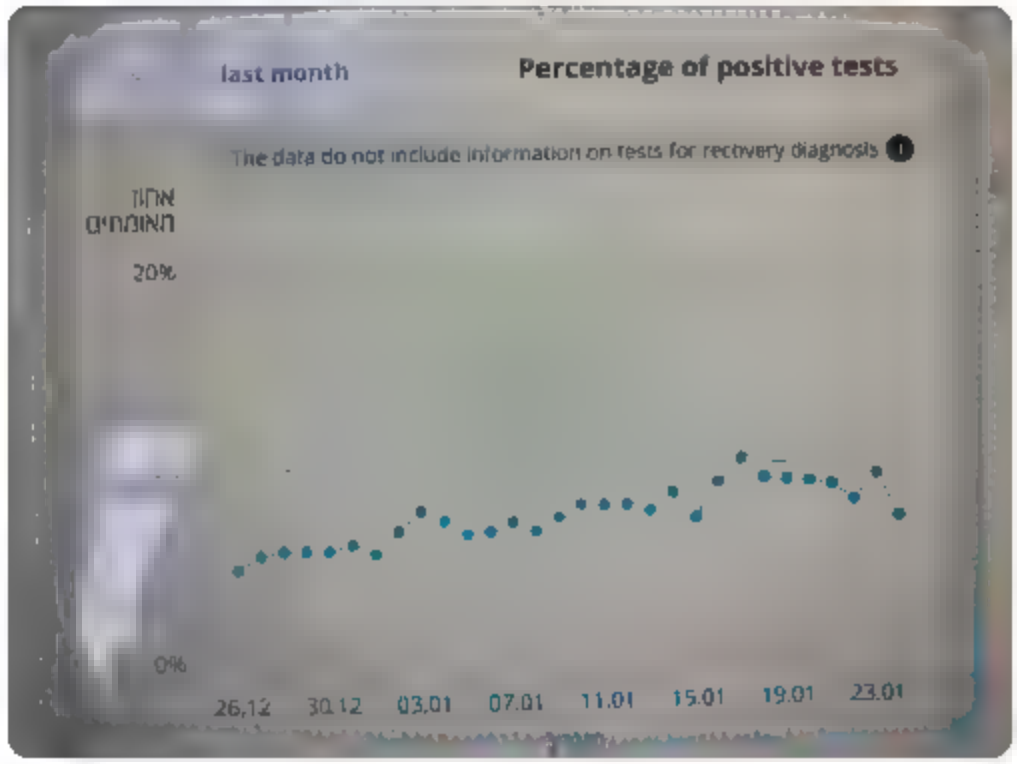
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ You may hear a lot today about “cases” (positive tests) in Israel dropping over the weekend, and how this trend proves vaccines work.

But here’s what you WON’T hear.

A: Israel has had ~NO DECLINE in the rate of positive tests. It simply cut the number of tests it runs...




07:56 - 25. јан 2021.

**756** ретвитова **1.676** свиђања

164 756 1,7 хиљ.

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Interested in the profile of the typical hardcore Team Apocalypse member at this point.

My guess: female, usually single, nearly always childless, mostly hard left, at least a BA, often with anxiety/depression and/or fibro.

Age is irrelevant as perceived risk is what counts.

17:41 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

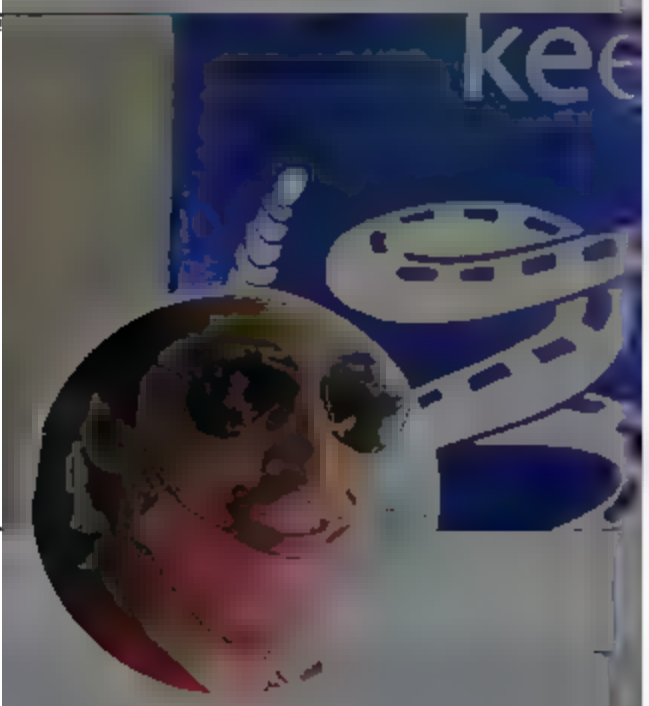
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



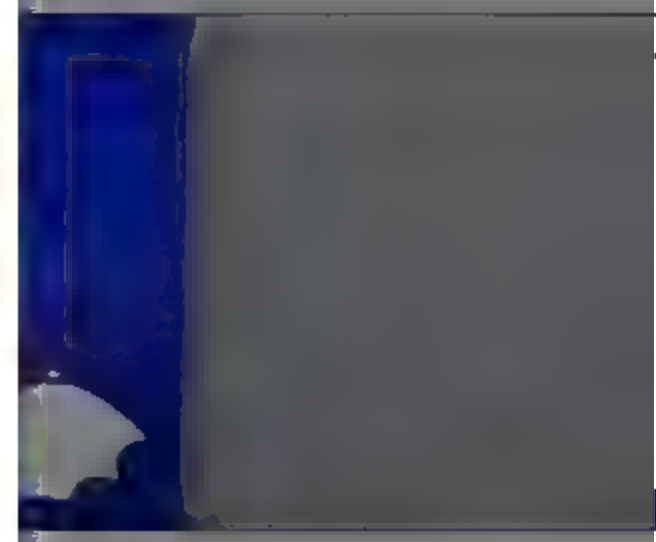


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A senior Israeli scientific advisor has now given the Israeli government the hard news about the vaccines:







i24NEWS ■ February 01, 2021, 12:25 PM ■ latest revision February 01, 2021, 11:10

20:57 - 1. Feb. 2021

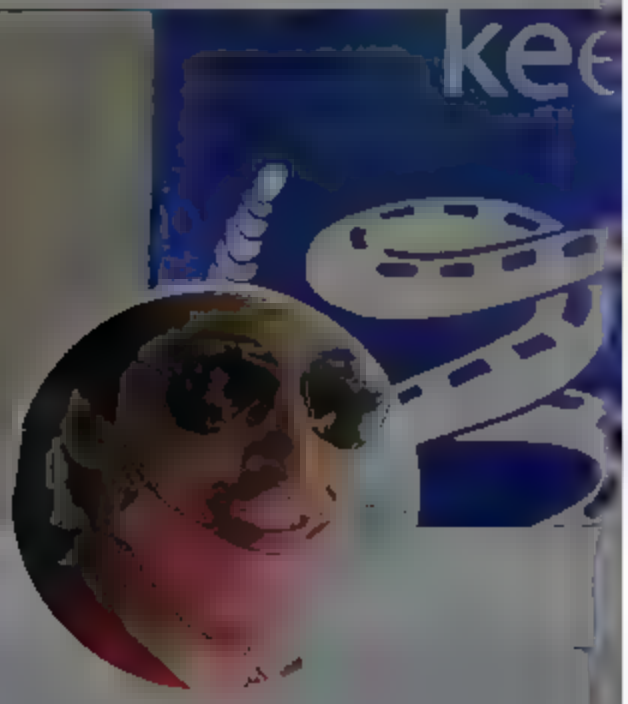
**2** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep, that's my game. I am hoping to scare everyone away from the vaccine so I can have millions of doses for myself. You got me, doc!

> **Vin Gupta "[illegible]" MD** @VinGuptaMD
> Since I've been sent this tweet repeatedly today:
>
> People like Alex Berenson are the first to stoke fear and not actually lift a single finger to help a single person....

20:59 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

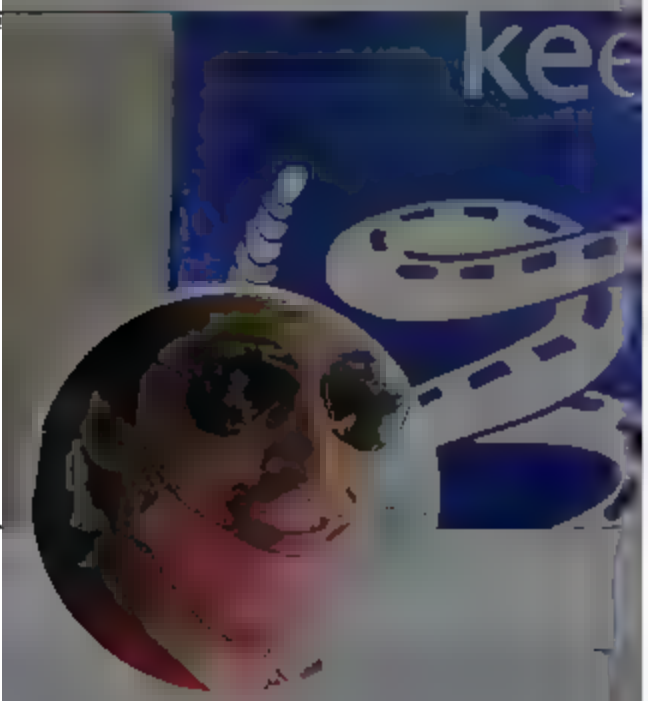
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

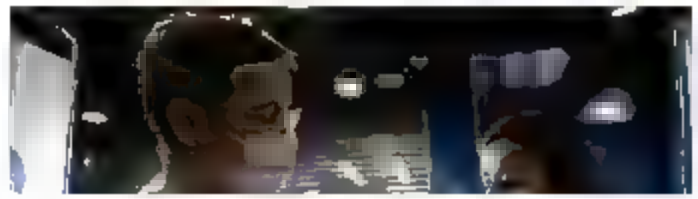
Yep, Israel's vaccine campaign looks to be coming to an abrupt end

**slowing, with clinics struggling to bring people in**

Some HMOs now offering inoculations to all to avoid wasting vials; one said to throw out 1,000 doses; lockdown may be extended again; unemployment rises to 16.7%

By **TOI STAFF**

1 February 2021, 11:32 pm | 3



finding it increasingly difficult to get people to come to be vaccinated, and at least one provider was forced to throw away expired doses, according to Monday reports.

The Clalit health provider discarded around 1,000 expired doses in recent days, after not enough people came in to receive the shots, Channel 12 reported. The Pfizer vaccine being used in Israel expires quickly after being removed from deep freeze.

days sent out messages to all clients in various areas with excess doses to come in to be vaccinated — including people outside the Health Ministry-approved age groups (currently over 35s and ages 16-18).

The Health Ministry said Monday evening that 87,000 people had been vaccinated since midnight, down from a daily rate of around 150,000 a few weeks ago.

16 Silly Things Adults Waste

22:11 - 1. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 888 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

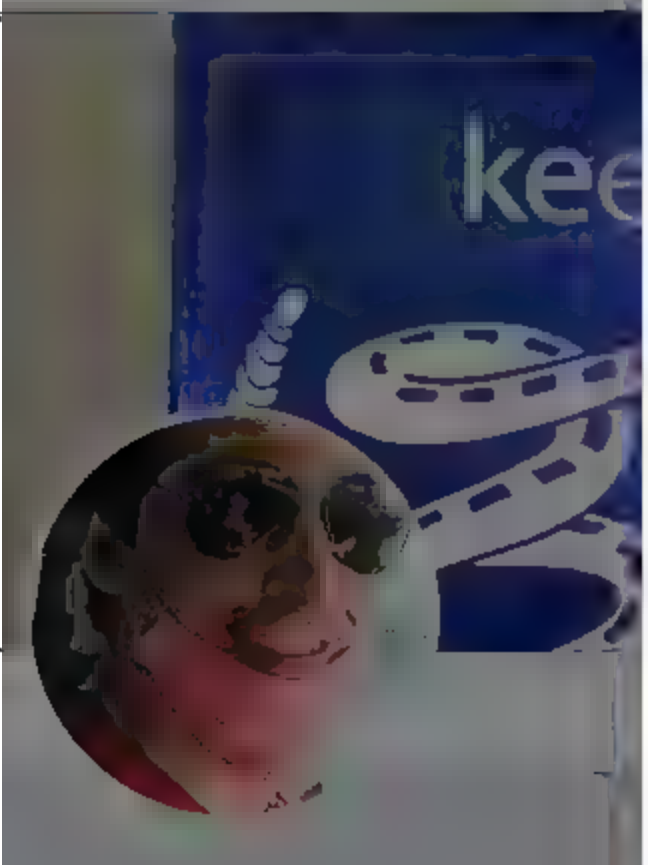
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

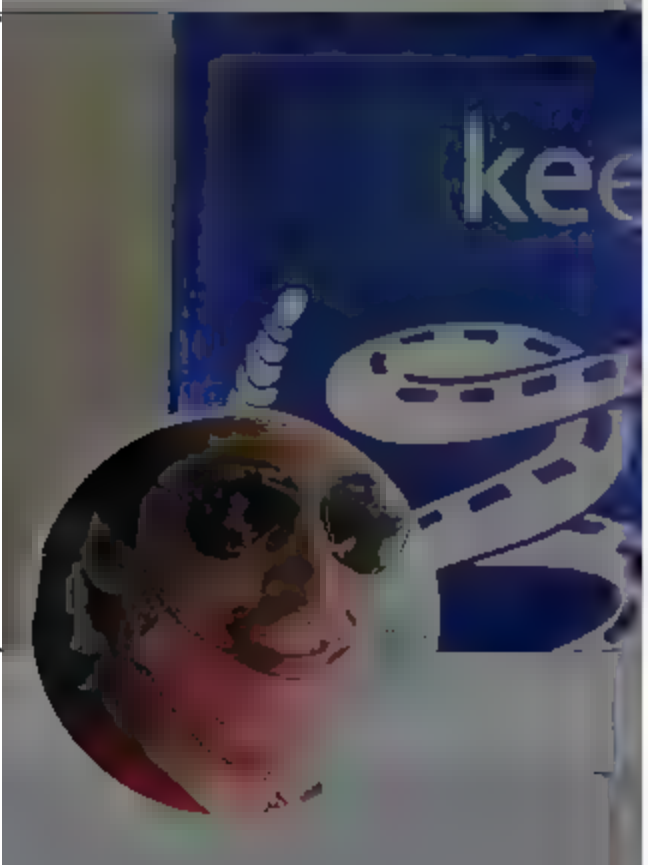
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 888 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

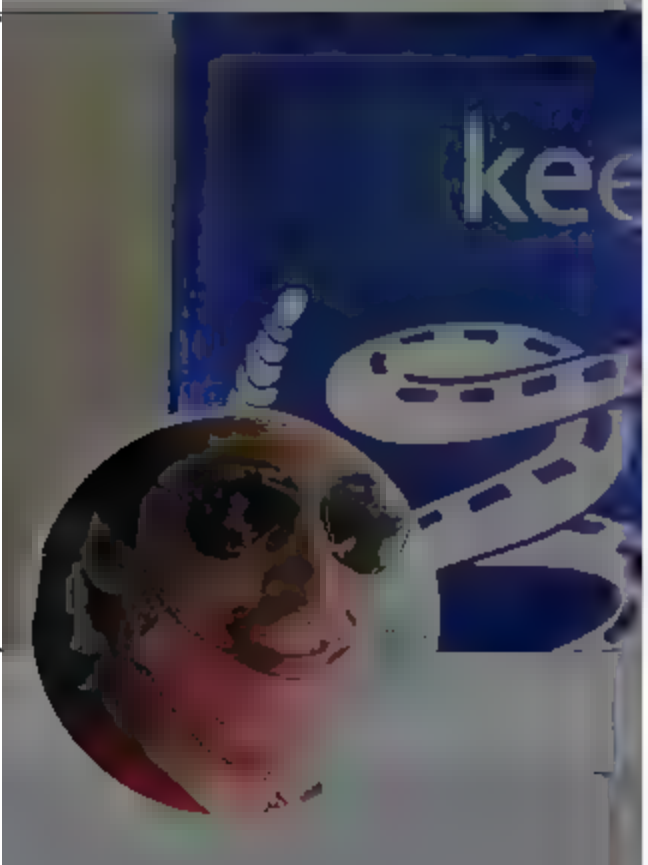
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

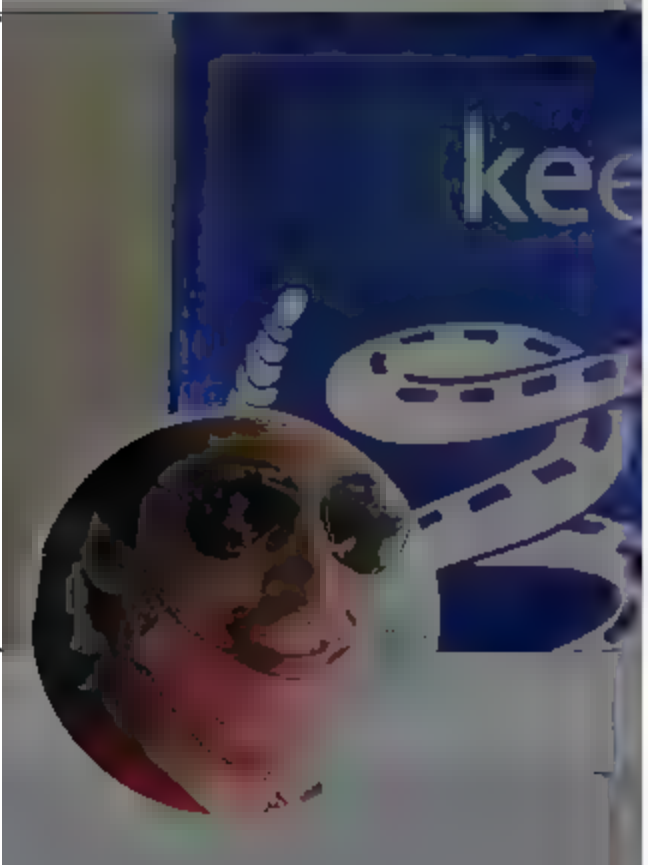
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

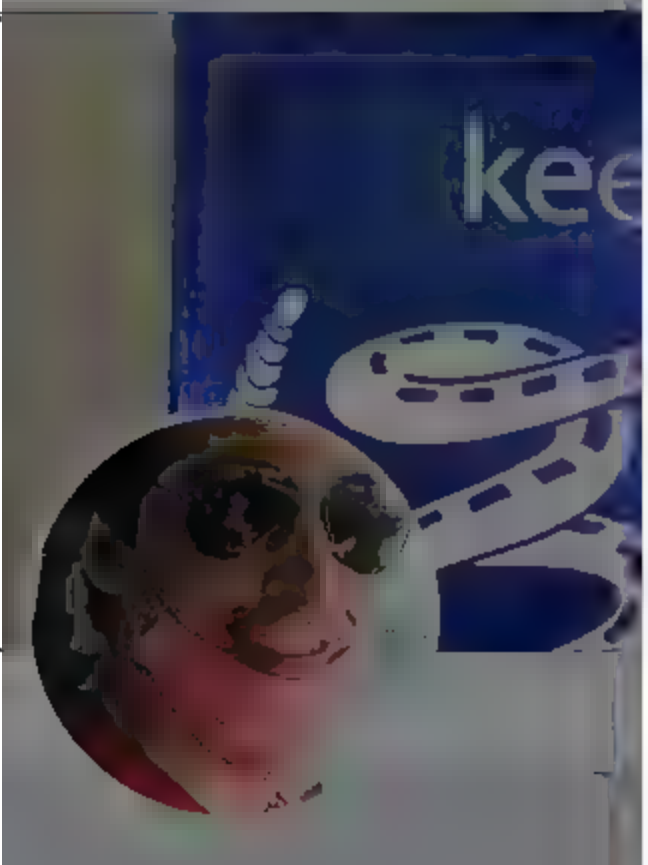
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

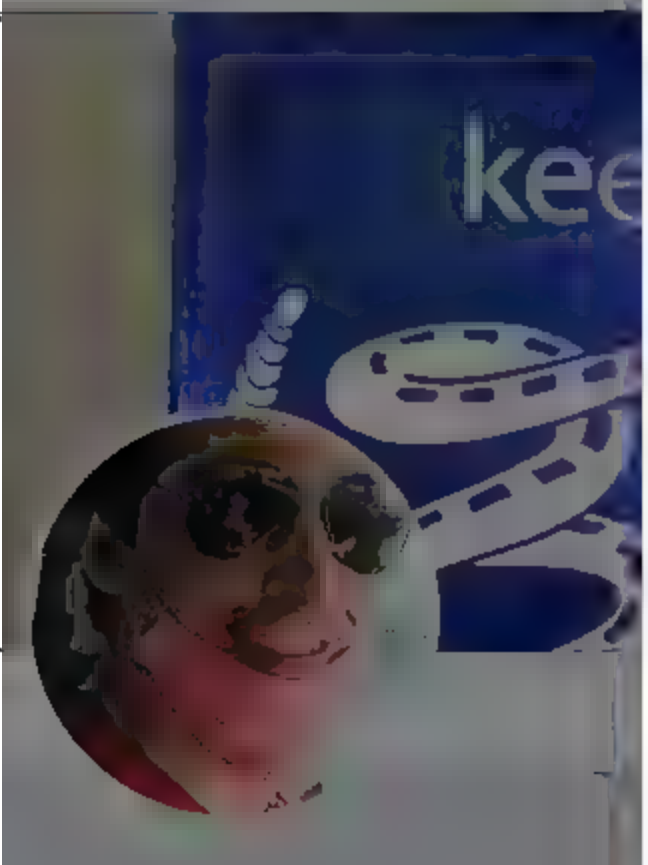
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

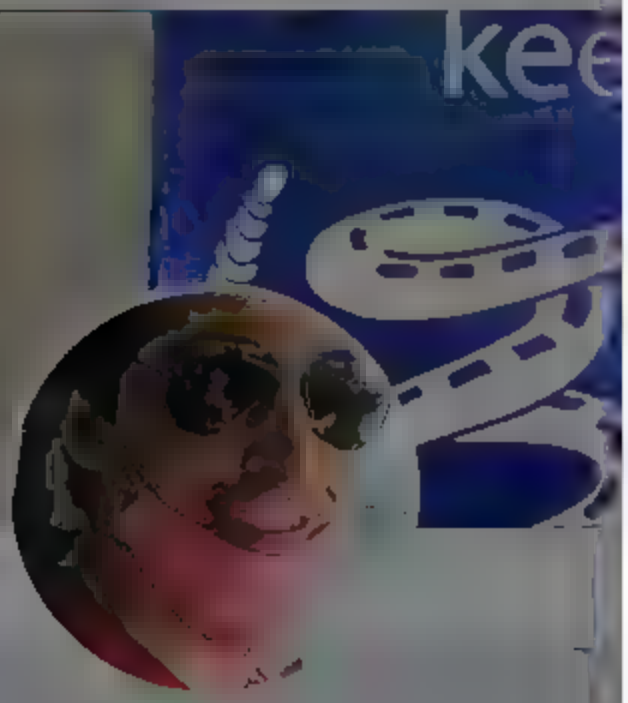
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Good news! Turns out the mRNA vaccines are 100% effective after all... at pumping profits for @pfizer @BioNTech_Group @moderna_tx

These are now the biggest, fastest selling pharmaceutical products in history. WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE THEY REDUCE EITHER COVID OR ALL-CAUSE DEATHS.

> **Meg Tirrell** @megtirrell
> Pfizer just reported quarterly results + forecast for 2021
>
> Its expectation of #covid19 vaccine revenue this year: $15B...

04:09 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet

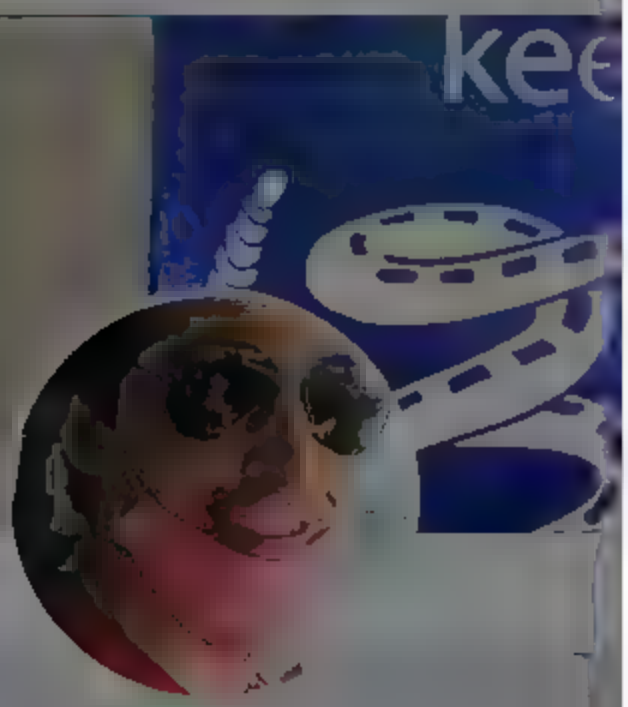
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You think that sales at that level are going to DISCOURAGE the companies from doing everything possible to make these shots a yearly regimen?

> **TrishNes** @trishie818
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer und 2 weitere
> Good for them. Now they can stop destroying lives with them

04:17 - 2. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 17

**Barney** @Bronxbarney · 10 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
**Scott Gottlieb puffing on a big cigar**

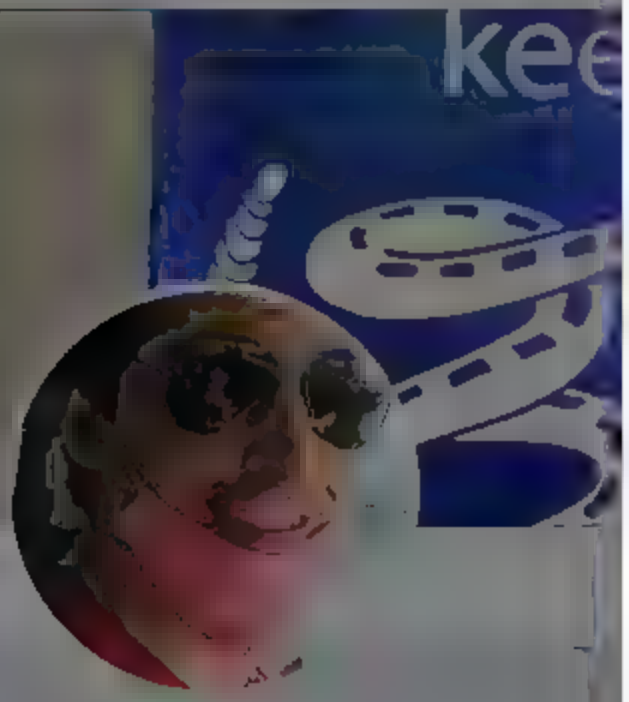
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

That in a relatively healthy population the vaccines reduce mild or moderate #Covid infections.

And that they cause a tremendous number of serious short-term side effects.

That's what they prove and that's ALL they prove. Everything else is guessing.

**BLT** @BLT35648196
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer und 2 weitere

What do the trials prove then?

04:24 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

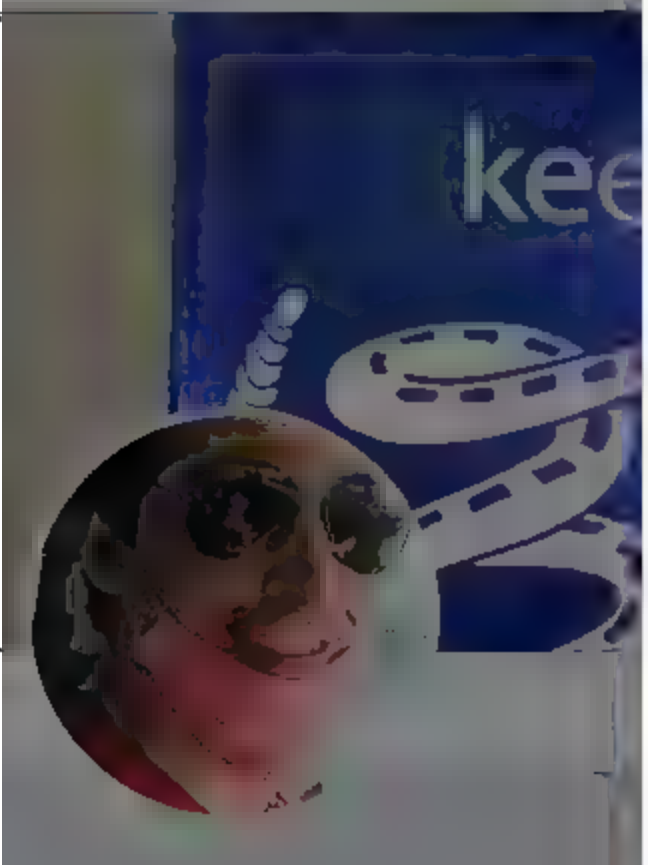
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

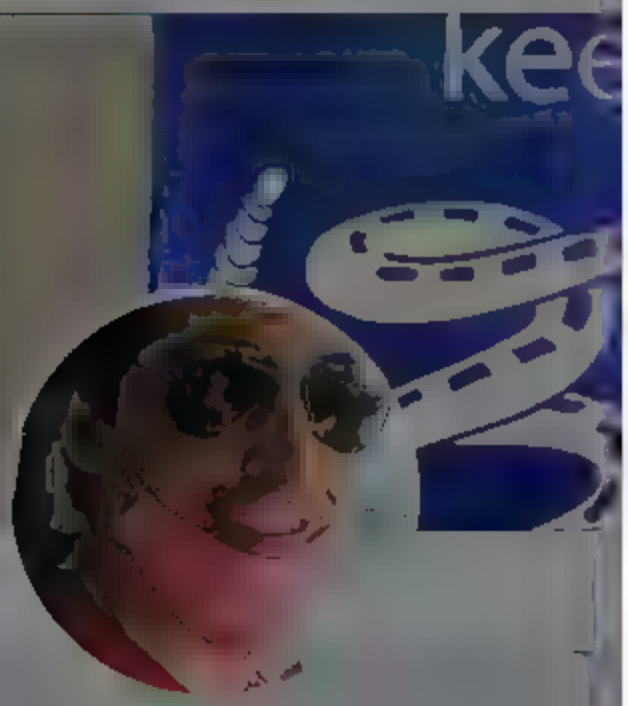
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Bad news from Israel today: both serious cases (green) and overall positive tests (blue) spiked again. (The grey lines are incomplete data.) 45 days from the start of mass vaccinations; nearly the entire elderly population is vaccinated.

VACCINE ADVOCATES NEED TO EXPLAIN THIS.




6.03 - 2. helmik. 2021

**10** uudelleentwiittausta **14** tykkäystä

1 10 14

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä Näytä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

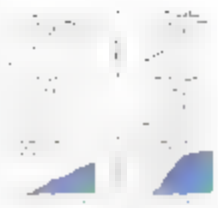
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ What are you talking about? Your own data shows a far SLOWER rate of decline - for both older and younger people - in this lockdown compared to the previous. (Looking for good news from relative subgroup analysis following topline failure is classic data mining/bad science.)



**Eran Segal** @segal_eran
Israel: We say with caution, the magic has started

Note blue lines, of 60+ years old (first to vaccinate), in the past 2 weeks:...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:36 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



Note blue lines, of 60+ years old (first to vaccinate), in the past 2 weeks:...

Show this thread

5 10 39

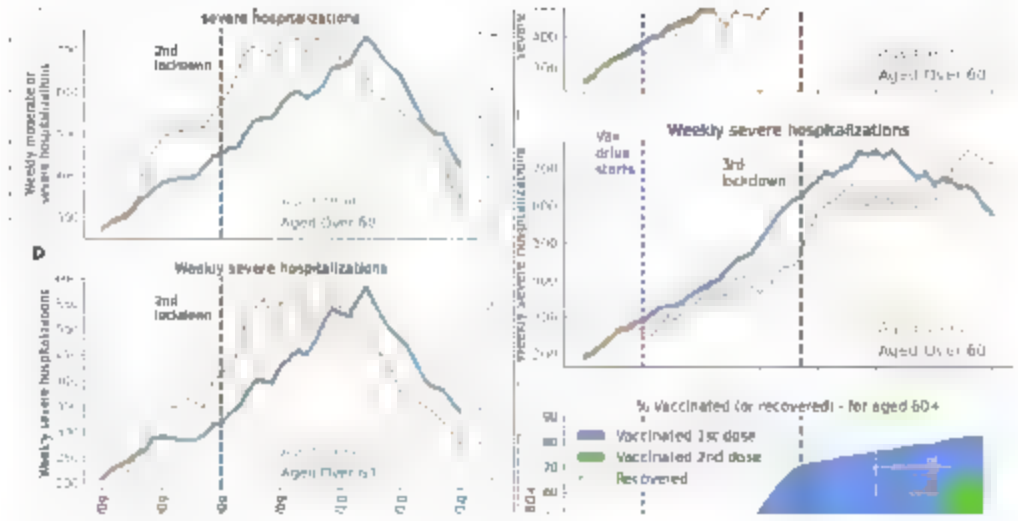


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Okay, here's what is really happening in Israel. Look how quickly the orange and blue lines fell in the charts on the LEFT. Those were serious cases after the last lockdown - the PRE-vaccine lockdown.

Now look at the chart on the right. That's the trend in THIS lockdown...




6:40 AM - 2 Feb 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



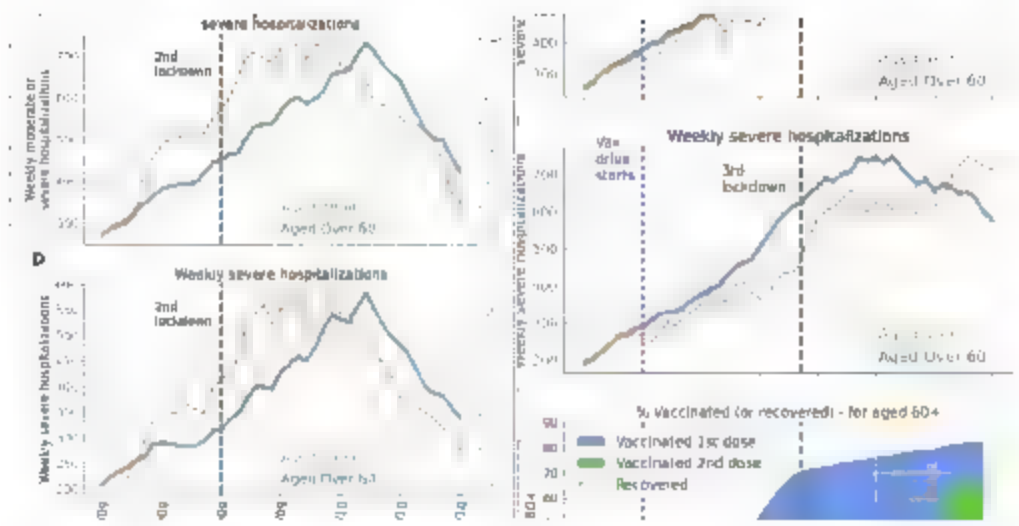

2 9 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Notice that both the blue (older people) and orange (younger) line decline far more slowly this time (the graphs are the same in both tweets).

In other words, hospitalizations are staying higher for EVERYONE after mass vaccinations. Not sure how that suggests vaccines work.




06:46 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

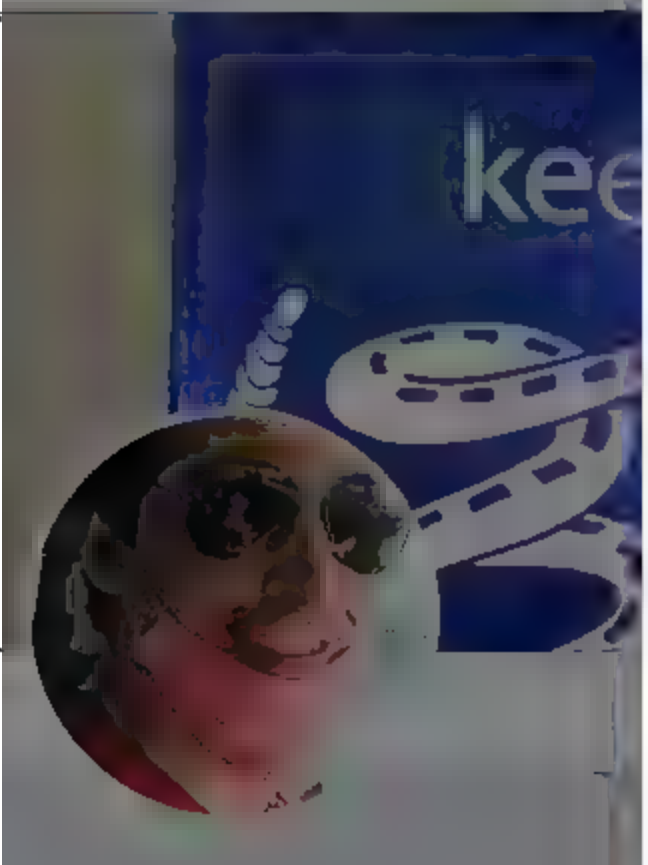
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

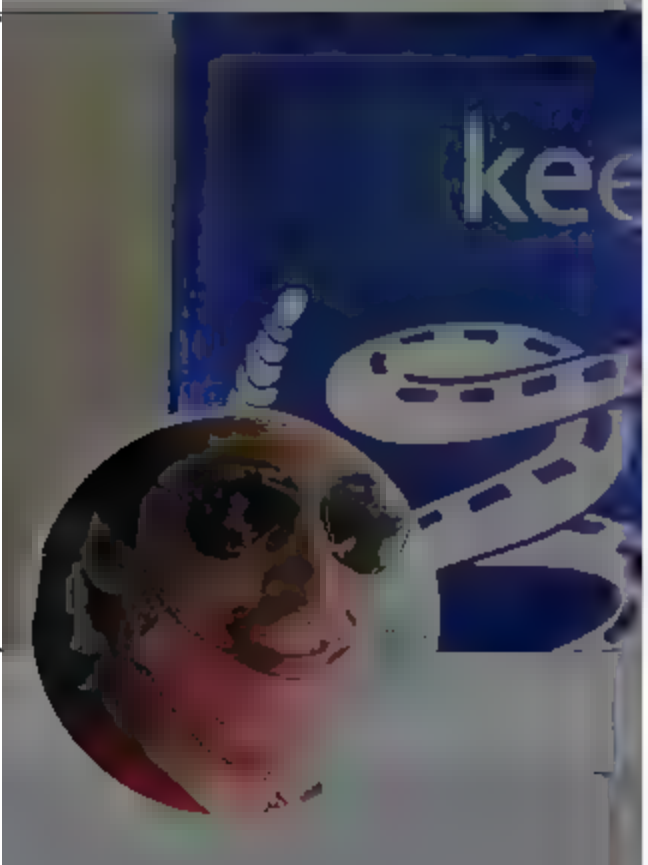
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

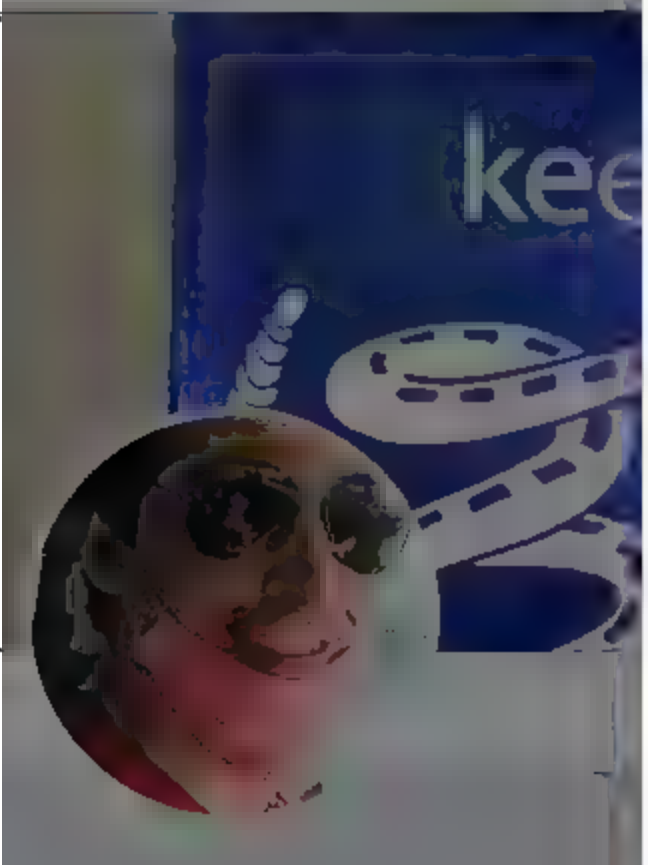
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

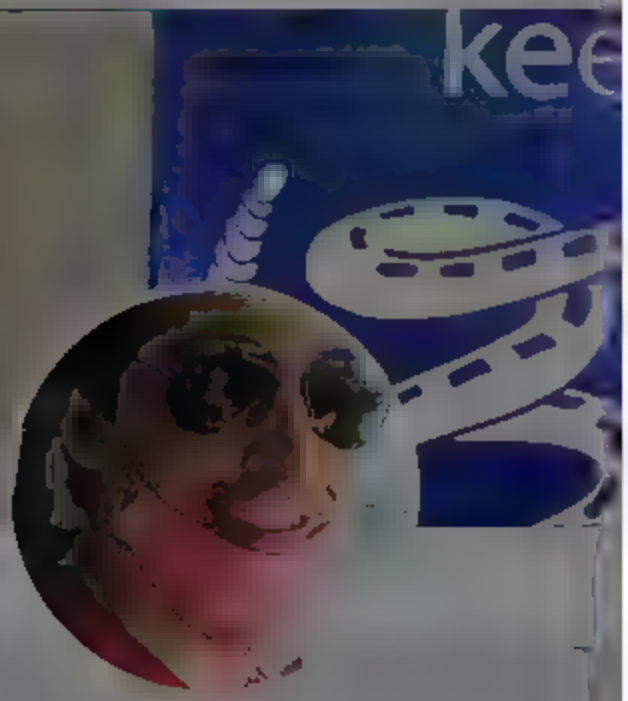
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And daily anal swabs!

Wow they will say anything to try to get credit for the natural end of the third wave, won't they?

> ***Walter Bloomberg** @Deltaone
> *FAUCI SAYS CDC MAY RECOMMEND WEARING TWO MASKS TO FIGHT VIRUS

07:01 - 2. Feb. 2021

**4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

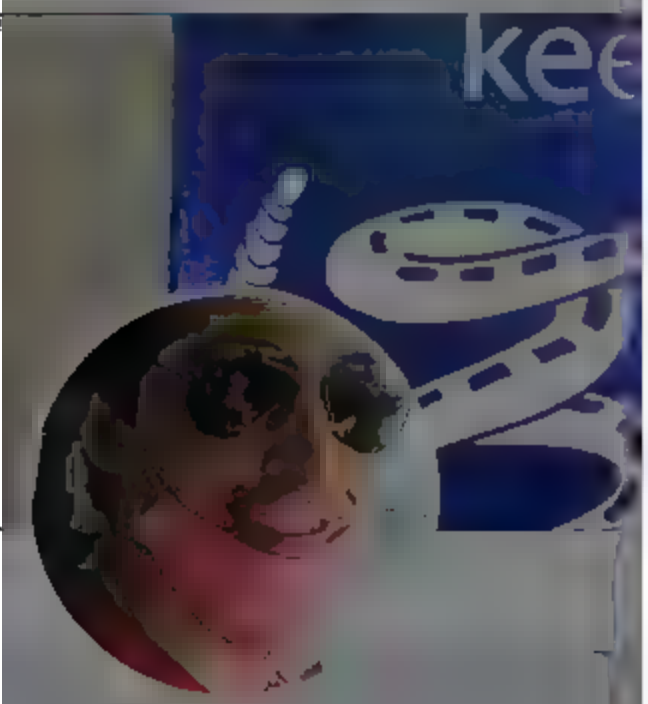
4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This guy is just the National Clinical Director for Older People for the National Health Service England. Pay no attention to him.

> **Martin Vernon** @runnermandoc
> One month into the care home vaccination programme, I am deeply concerned to be seeing covid-19 infection outbreaks among first dose vaccinated residents within, and beyond 21 days of vaccination....

07:15 - 2. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

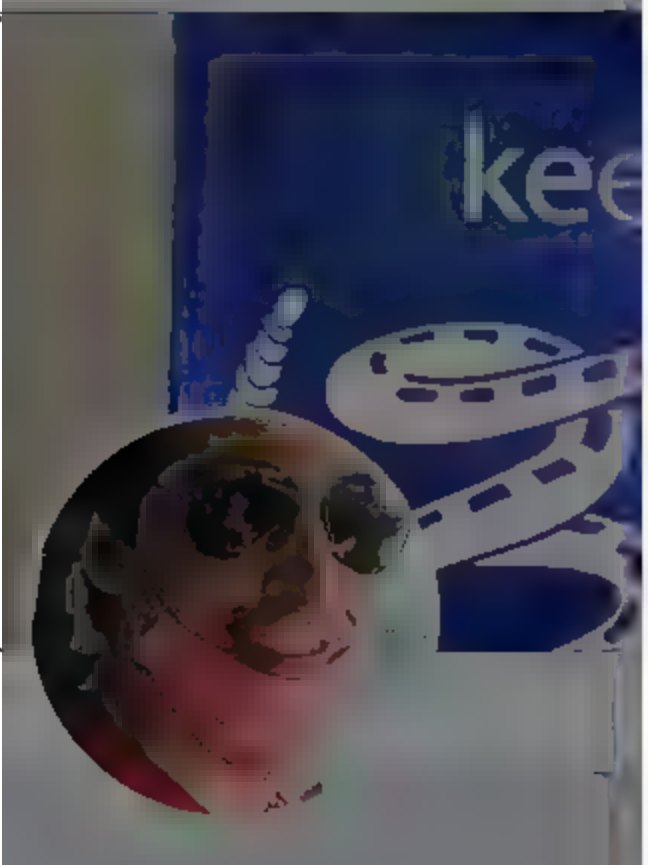
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

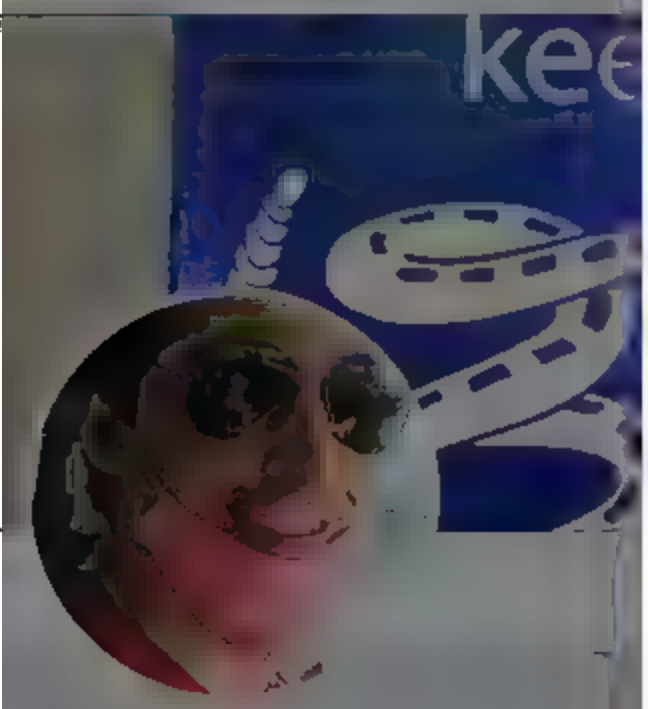
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dr. Vernon: if you don't mind my asking, are you concerned only/primarily that a single vaccine dose is ineffective in the nursing home population, or that the mRNA vaccines may be worsening these outbreaks through some unknown mechanism?

> **Martin Vernon** @runnermandoc
> One month into the care home vaccination programme, I am deeply concerned to be seeing covid-19 infection outbreaks among first dose vaccinated residents within, and beyond 21 days of vaccination....

08:40 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

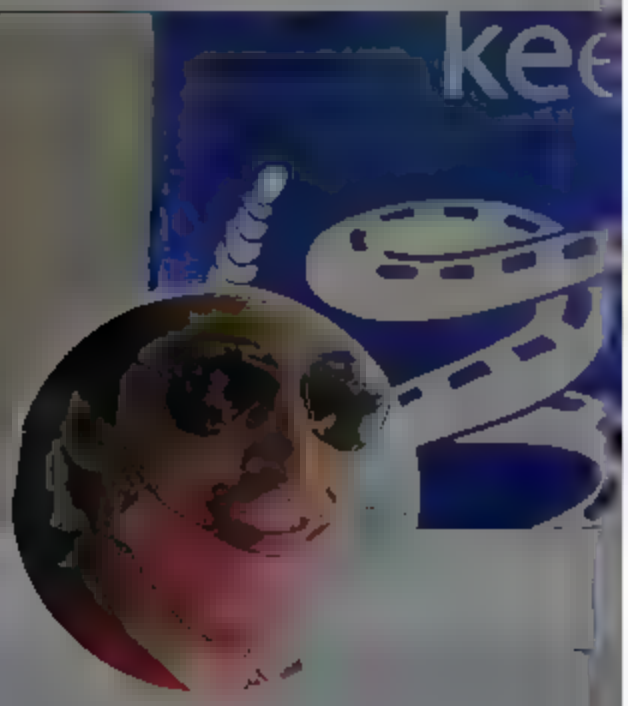
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a 35-year-old first responder who received both @moderna_tx doses: "Would I do this again? The answer is absolutely not."

Primary

I received the second Moderna shot a week ago today, so I figured I'd give you an update. I am not pro or anti vaccine. Like I said previously, I got it because I feared catching it at work and not knowing, then giving it to my parents [redacted] they will not be able to get any vaccination until most likely spring. Totally ridiculous, but that was my reasoning. After the first shot I had minimal side effects. About a week before the second dose I felt like I had a wicked head cold, or at least that is what I thought until speaking with another person I work with that had the exact same symptoms at approximately the same time before his second dose. The head cold feeling went away just as fast as it came on. At certain points I became briefly nauseous, and felt like I was going to have an intestinal problem. I felt like this for about 36 hours. At about 48hrs I developed a strange cough and became out of breath just going up the stairs. After this episode everything seemed to go away. A number of people I work with had similar symptoms. One person had a fever, chills and stomach ache until about the 48hr mark and another said he had swollen glands as if he had a bad cold.

Would I do this again if it becomes a seasonal recommendation? The answer is absolutely not. Would I recommend it for people 60 and older? I guess it just depends on their tolerance for the side effects. I know a handful of people that actually got Covid from work and from family. One that is about

08:46 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This story from @VICENews sounds like it will not be biased at all and I look forward to reading it.

I suppose I could walk her through the stillbirth data (yes, stillbirths in healthy 20-35 week fetuses are indeed very rare), but, truly, what would be the point?

Primary

Request for comment from VICE News on your use of VAERS data

**Anna Merlan**
Details

Hi Mr. Berenson,

I'm a senior reporter at Vice News working on a story with a colleague about the ways VAERS data is misleadingly used. I am curious about a couple of times you've highlighted VAERS data on your Twitter account.

- In one instance, you seem to be suggesting that the

- You also suggest that a miscarriage at 28 weeks is rare. Where'd you get that from? The CDC says otherwise: https://www.cdc.gov/ncbddd/stillbirth/facts.html

- You have another tweet that seems to suggest the Moderna vaccine may have caused vaccine trial participants to die by suicide. Was it your intention to suggest that? You also suggest you have inside information that that is the case; what did you mean?

- Have you ever clarified for your followers that VAERS data is a spontaneous and passive reporting system, and is not, in itself, a way to prove a vaccine caused any specific adverse effect? Clinicians and researchers use it very differently than you seem to.

08:56 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

misleadingly used. I am curious about a couple of times you've highlighted VAERS data on your Twitter account.

- In one instance, you seem to be suggesting that the VAERS data shows that COVID vaccines increase

VAERS data is a spontaneous and passive reporting system, and is not, in itself, a way to prove a vaccine caused any specific adverse effect? Clinicians and researchers use it very differently than you seem to.

4 5 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# My response.

# And let's move on. Work to do.

use of VAERS data

**Anna Merlan**
Hi Mr. Berenson, I'm a senior reporter at Vice News working on a story with a colleague about

**Alex Berenson**
to Anna
0 minutes ago Details

Anna -

Good luck with your story. I'm sure it will be enlightening, though perhaps not for the reasons you intend.

All best

Alex

09:00 - 2. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

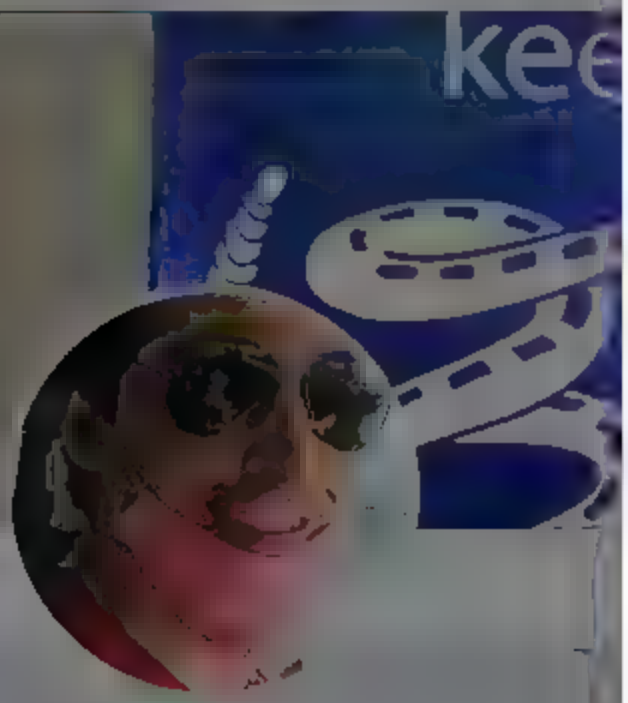
10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

One week to The Power Couple!

09:19 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Apparently the coup was successful after all!

CORONAVIRUS

# Mayor Lori Lightfoot blames Trump administration for impasse between Chicago Public Schools and teachers union

By KATHERINE ROSENBERG-DOUGLAS
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
FEB 02, 2021 AT 10:18 AM

10:08 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 886 1.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

81 868 1.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 PM - 4 Jan 2021

**81** Retweets **460** Likes

10 81 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

3 52 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

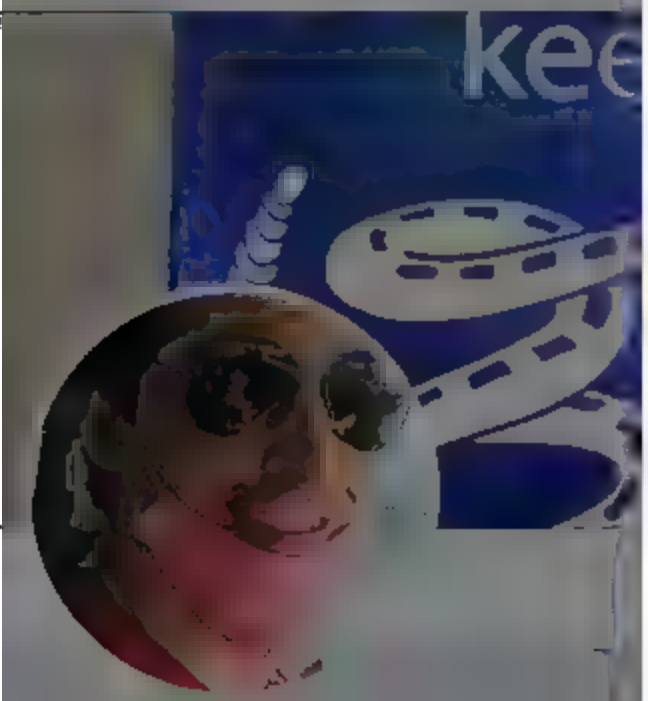
4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

10 77 404

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jan 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Israeli epidemiologists are now taking about forcing #Covid vaccines on children too.

Because the vaccine is working so well that cases seem to be RISING again, see?

THIS IS MADNESS.

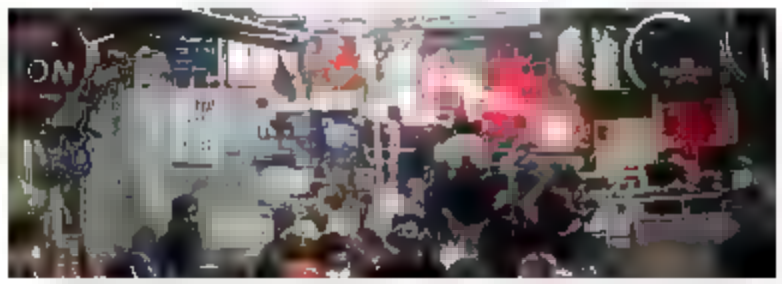
And I'll say it now: efforts to make kids take mRNA vaccines will put people in the streets.

**COVID-19 for a long time, says Israeli expert**

New strains mean herd immunity impossible unless kids are vaccinated, leading epidemiologist says; ministry warns against reopening schools, recommends vaccine throughout pregnancy

By **TOI STAFF**

Today, 9:08 am | Updated at 11:49 am | 3




Virus cases may be rising again, task force says; official warns of 4th lockdown

11:34 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





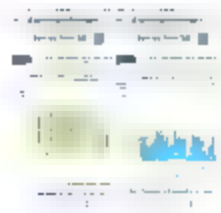
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Scott Adams** @ScottAdamsSays · 2 Std.
Debunkers, have at it.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Bad news from Israel today: both serious cases (green) and overall positive tests (blue) spiked again. (The grey lines are incomplete data.) 45 days from the start of mass vaccinations; nearly the entire elderly population is…

76 80 306

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

BTW, Scott, another update came out and the data for the last couple of days actually got worse. Small changes but directionally notable.

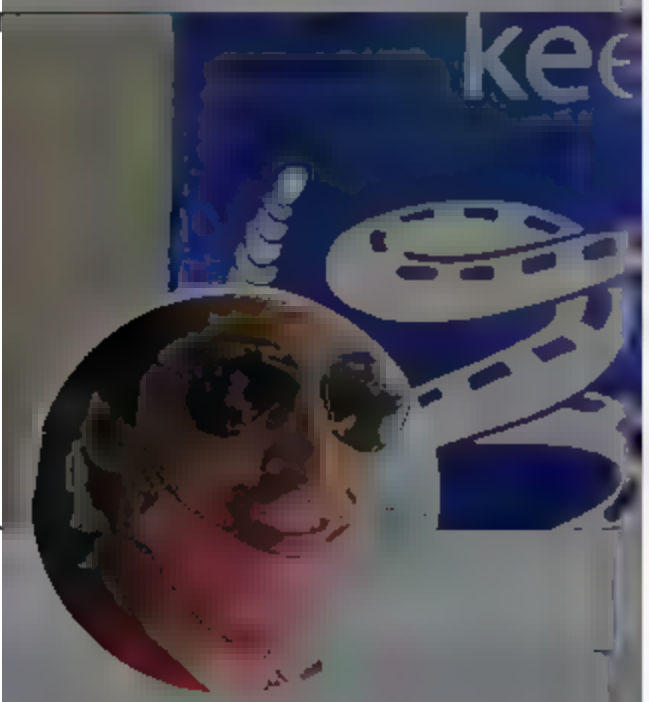
11:38 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when the English editor of @Haaretz told me I was an idiot even for asking questions if the vaccines were working as promised. How times have changed! @avischarf



The coronavirus ward in Shamir Medical Center, Tel Aviv, last week. Credit: Hadas Parush

**In Worrying Trend, COVID Spread in Israel Rising Again Despite Lockdown, Vaccines**

Israel has seen a decline in the average number of people each COVID carrier



11:56 - 2. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

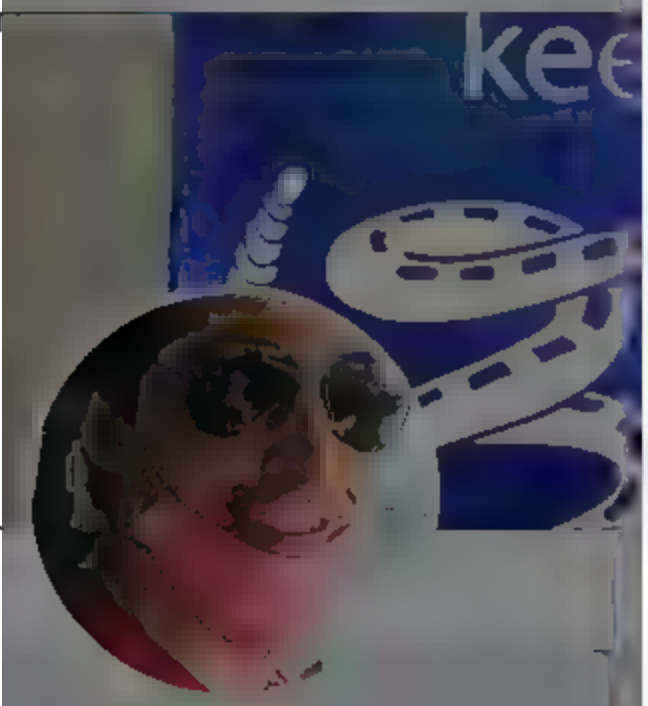
3 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"My" Israeli data come straight from the Israeli government's official Covid site at

dataclashboard.health.gov.il/COVID-19/gener...

People are welcome to tell themselves that I hired a team of Russian hackers to fake it, though.

**Scott Adams** @ScottAdamsSays
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I've noticed your Israel data is different from other people's Israel data.

11:59 - 2. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets

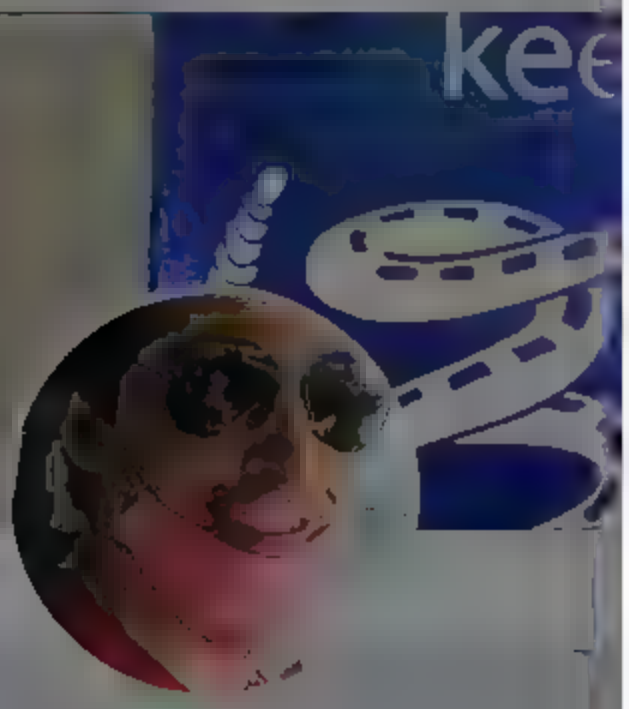
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

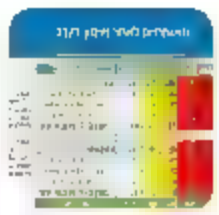
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Turns out 461 Israelis have died of #Covid after being vaccinated (about 1/3 of those who died of Covid in January. 21 have died after receiving both doses.

32,000 have tested positive. 2,600 after receiving both doses.

At best this suggests delaying the second dose is insane.



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a
עדכון נוסף של משרד הבריאות למספר החולים. חישוב האפקטיבו...

12:21 - 2. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Tue Feb 02 20:24:39 +0000 2021","id":1356700078606594056,"id_str":"1356700078606594056","text":"BTW: @dvir_a - who is clearly far from an anti-vaxxer - puts the @pfizer vaccine efficacy at 50-90% (I had said 65-\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/D9ohrLkMgm","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1356699398672175106,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1356699398672175106","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":218054,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1694,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13574,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1609268451","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"BTW: @dvir_a - who is clearly far from an anti-vaxxer - puts the @pfizer vaccine efficacy at 50-90% (I had said 65-85%).\n\n\"We are finally seeing the vaccine's effect. The data suggest an efficacy of 50%-90%. How much exactly? It's  going to be pretty hard to know...\"","display_text_range":[0,267],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"dvir_a","name":"Dvir Aran","id":81586446,"id_str":"81586446","indices":[5,12]},{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[65,72]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/https:\/\/t.co\/D9ohrLkMgm","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210202202439\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1356700078606594056","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"dvir_a","name":"Dvir Aran","id":81586446,"id_str":"81586446","indices":[5,12]},{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[65,72]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1612297479665"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

actually got worse. Small changes but directionally notable.

7 8 82

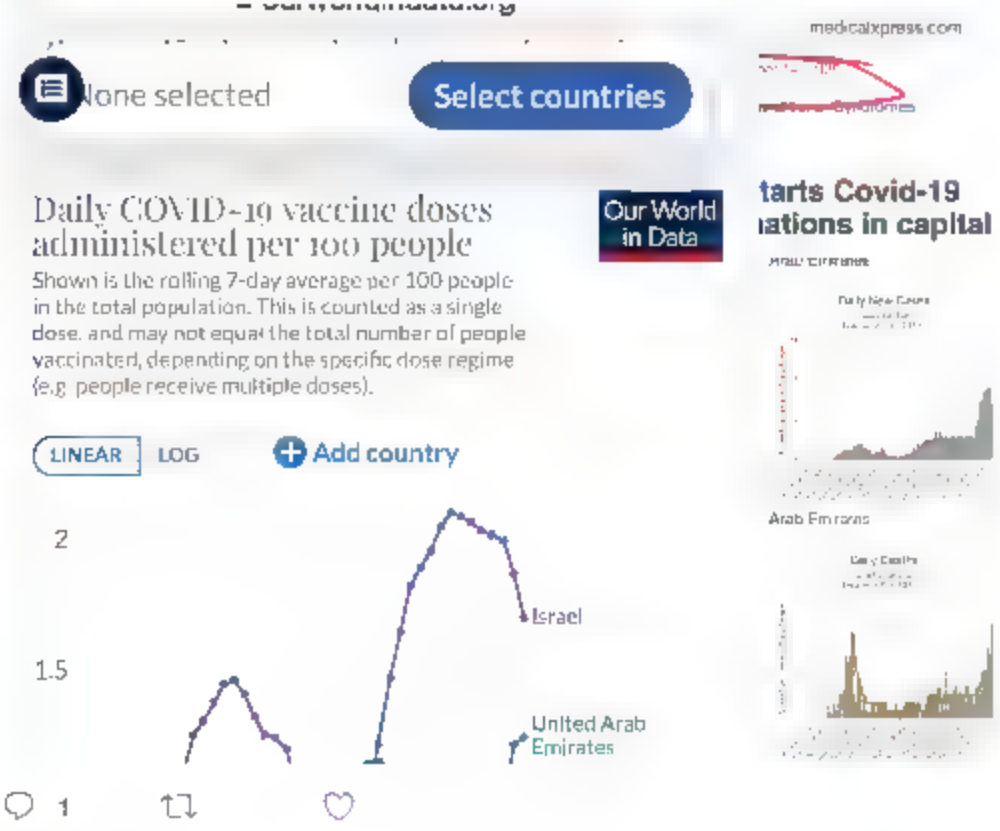
**Scott Adams** @ScottAdamsSays · 34 Min.

I've noticed your Israel data is different from other people's Israel data.

13 3 25

**Miss Conceptions** @MConceptions · 11 Min.

How about UAE data? They are no. 2 vs Israel in vaccines / head are they not?




1




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

They're using a different vaccine

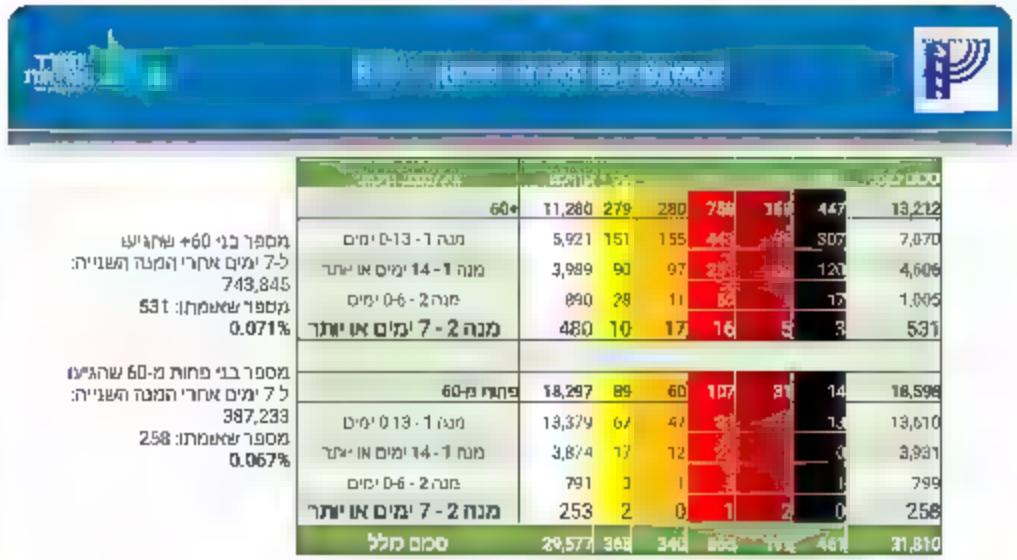
12:26 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

לאחר המנה השניה ממשיך להישאר דומה כ86-87% (צעירים בנפרד, מבוגרים בנפרד, וכולם ביחד). וכמו בכל יום צריך להזכיר שיש המון משתנים שלא נכללים במודל הפשטני ויכולים להשפיע על התוצאה. תודה ל- על הנתונים.



| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60+ | 11,280 | 279 | 280 | 788 | 160 | 447 | 13,212 |
| מנה 1 - 0-13 ימים | 5,921 | 151 | 155 | 443 | 88 | 307 | 7,070 |
| מנה 1 - 14 ימים או יותר | 3,989 | 90 | 97 | 281 | 73 | 120 | 4,606 |
| מנה 2 - 0-6 ימים | 890 | 28 | 11 | 82 | 7 | 17 | 1,005 |
| **מנה 2 - 7 ימים או יותר** | 480 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 531 |
| | | | | | | | |
| פחות מ-60 | 18,297 | 89 | 60 | 107 | 31 | 14 | 18,598 |
| מנה 1 - 0-13 ימים | 13,379 | 64 | 41 | 91 | 24 | 11 | 13,610 |
| מנה 1 - 14 ימים או יותר | 3,874 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 3,931 |
| מנה 2 - 0-6 ימים | 791 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 799 |
| **מנה 2 - 7 ימים או יותר** | 253 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 258 |
| סכום מלל | 29,577 | 368 | 340 | 855 | 197 | 461 | 31,810 |

מספר בני 60+ שהגיעו ל-7 ימים לאחר המנה השנייה: 743,845
מספר שאושפזו: 531
**0.071%**

מספר בני פחות מ-60 שהגיעו ל-7 ימים לאחר המנה השנייה: 387,233
מספר שאושפזו: 258
**0.067%**

15 6 72

**Mitch Hyman** @ClarityVader · 2 Min.
Can't find this chart on the main dashboard
( )

I read Hebrew but would like to offer it in English on Berenson's page. (Other charts automatically translate).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Yes, I saw an English translation on one of the threads - I should have linked to it - now I can't find it.

12:39 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

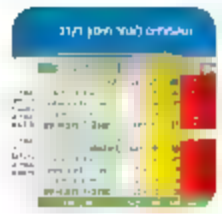
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

32,000 have tested positive. 2,600 after receiving both doses.

At best this suggests delaying the second dose is insane.



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a

עדכון נוסף של משרד הבריאות למספר החולים. חישוב האפקטיביות למאומתים שבוע לאחר המנה השניה ממשיך להישאר דומה כ86-87% (צעירים בנפרד, מבוגרים בנפרד, וכולם ביחד). וכמו בכל יום צריך להזכיר שיש המון משתנים שלא

33 84 167

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 16 Min.

Should add that 320 of those died before the vaccine had any effect. Also by now 80% of population at risk (1.1M ppl) already after first dose, and 750K of them a week after 2nd dose.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Before the vaccine had any effect on stimulating the immune system... it may have had other effects.

Curious how you are getting that 87% protection number based on the ~80-100 cases a day in the post one week second dose over 60 group?

13:05 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

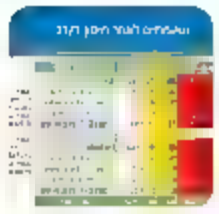
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

32,000 have tested positive. 2,600 after receiving both doses.

At best this suggests delaying the second dose is insane.



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a

עדכון נוסף של משרד הבריאות למספר החולים. חישוב האפקטיביות למאומתים שבוע לאחר המנה השניה ממשיך להישאר דומה כ86-87% (צעירים בנפרד, מבוגרים בנפרד, וכולם ביחד). וכמו בכל יום צריך להזכיר שיש המון משתנים שלא

33 84 158

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 17 Min.

Should add that 320 of those died before the vaccine had any effect. Also by now 80% of population at risk (1.1M ppl) already after first dose, and 750K of them a week after 2nd dose.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Before the vaccine had any effect on stimulating the immune system... it may have had other effects.

Curious how you are getting that 87% protection number based on the ~80-100 cases a day in the post one week second dose over 60 group?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Also: do we have any way of knowing if protection will continue to rise as people get further from dose two, stay flat, or fall (and if so how fast)?

13:07 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

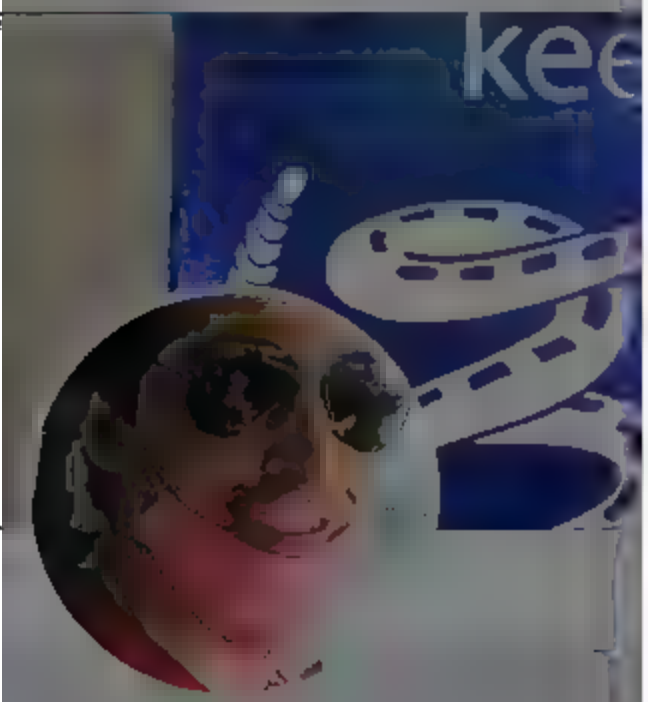
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

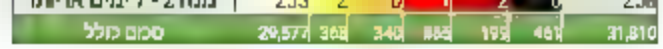


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



15 7 74

**Mitch Hyman** @ClarityVader · 32 Min.
Can't find this chart on the main dashboard
( )

I read Hebrew but would like to offer it in English on Berenson's page. (Other charts automatically translate).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Min.
Yes, I saw an English translation on one of the threads - I should have linked to it - now I can't find it.

1 3

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 23 Min.

> **Yuval Harpaz** @yuvharpaz
> I translated the table to English, some plots of the data below
> twitter.com/yuvharpaz/stat…

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Thanks. And it's nice to see some real analysis out there, not just, the vaccine works and we shouldn't even ask any questions muah!

13:10 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Can't find this chart on the main dashboard
( )

I read Hebrew but would like to offer it in English on Berenson's page. (Other charts automatically translate).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 40 Min.

Yes, I saw an English translation on one of the threads - I should have linked to it - now I can't find it.

1 3

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 34 Min.

> **Yuval Harpaz** @yuvharpaz
> I translated the table to English, some plots of the data below
> twitter.com/yuvharpaz/stat...

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

One other question - the table reports 3 deaths post-one-week after the second dose. So three people who were not diagnosed until at least a week after the second dose have already died, and another 24 are in serious/critical condition? That seems like very rapid deterioration.

13:20 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And as an added bonus hear me awkwardly pivot to The Power Couple at the end like a running back sticking in his tire sponsor during a Super Bowl week interview!

> **Steve Deace** @SteveDeaceShow
> Today's @theblaze podcast -- @AlexBerenson with the latest data on the Covid vaccines.
>
> stitcher.com/show/steve-dea...

16:57 - 2. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

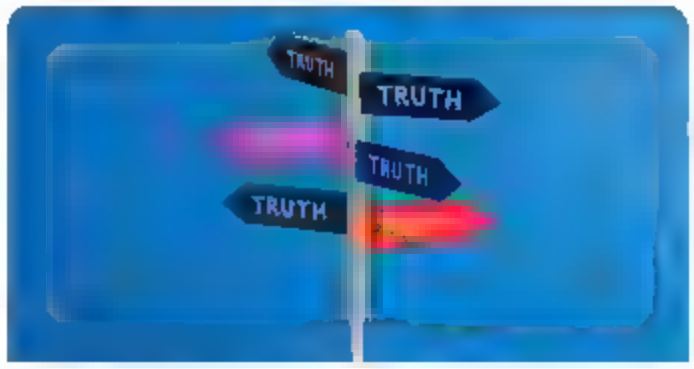
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A) A writer @nytimes just proposed a governmental "reality czar." Yay Orwell!

B) But maybe we need it? I am very disturbed - 60 percent of Americans believe the baseless theory #SARSCoV2 existed in the wild before it jumped to humans and is not the product of Chinese lab work.

NYTimes suggests the Biden administration needs to appoint a "reality czar" to deal with misinformation and extremism.




How the Biden Administration Can Help Solve

*Solve Our Reality Crisis*

These steps, experts say, could prod more people to abandon the scourge of hoaxes and lies.

By

Last month, millions of Americans

Trump legiti
40 percent o
plenty of De
baseless the
manufacture

04:26 - 3. Feb. 2021

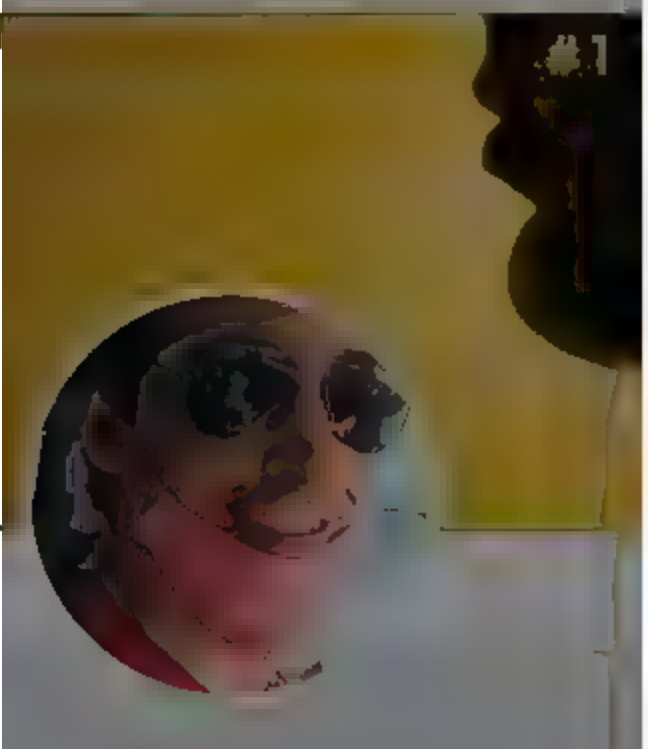
**8** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

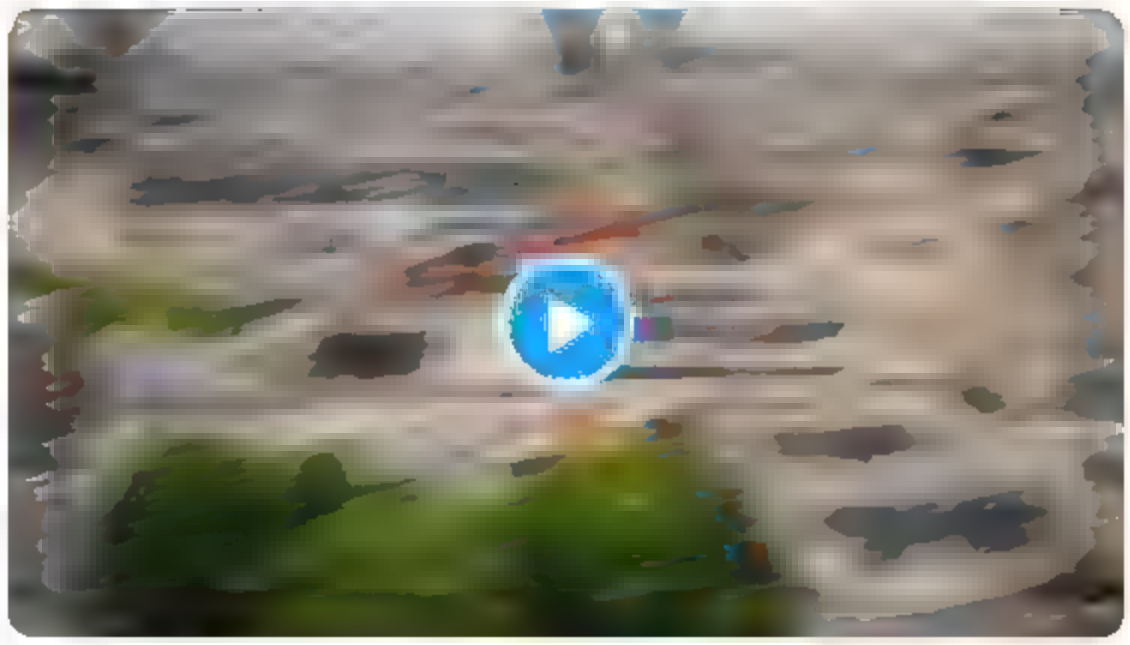
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

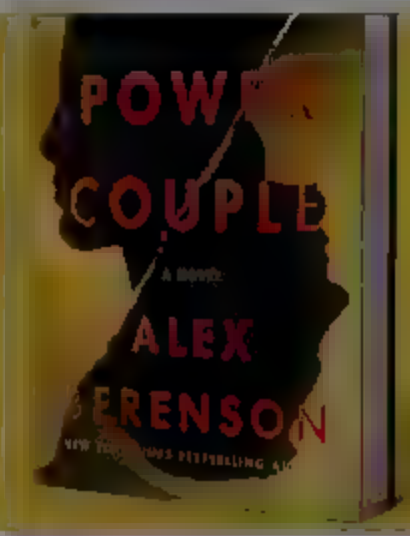
I promise I'm not going to spend too much time promoting The Power Couple - I know many of you are here for Covid, not my novels - but this is just too cool not to share. Thanks to the @simonschuster team for it!



07:40 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

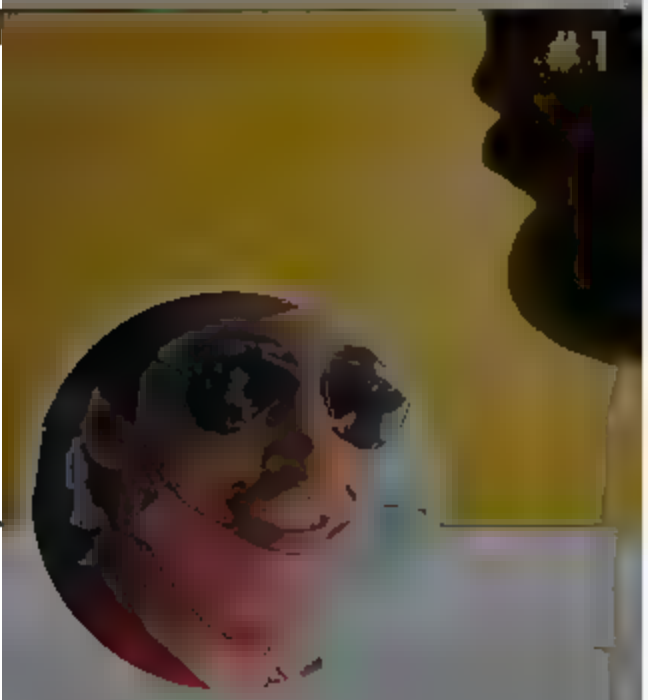



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



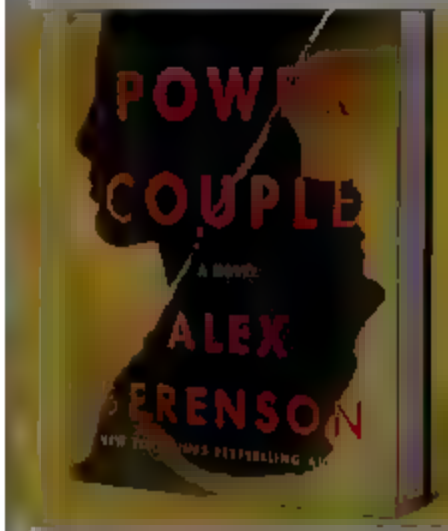


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So Europe has its own adverse events reporting system for drugs and vaccines, called EUDRA. It now has data for the Covid vaccines.

Which turns out to be EVEN WORSE than the US data. It now contains 58,000 reports for the @pfizer vaccine alone, including about 730 deaths...

08:14 - 3. Feb. 2021

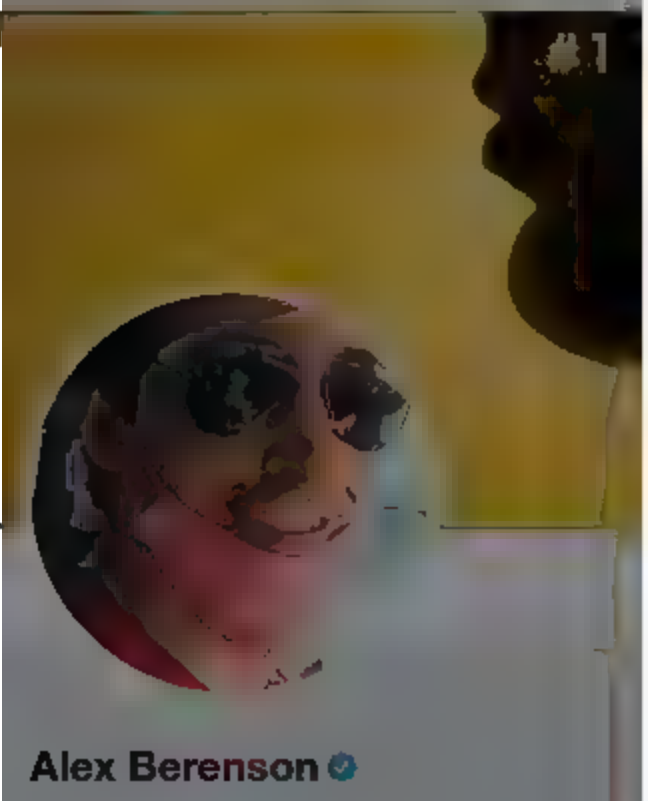
**3** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies ×



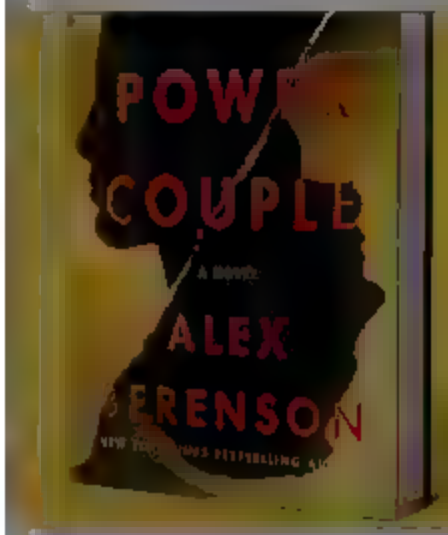


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

1/ So Europe has its own adverse events reporting system for drugs and vaccines, called EUDRA. It now has data for the Covid vaccines.

Which turns out to be EVEN WORSE than the US data. It now contains 58,000 reports for the [redacted] vaccine alone, including about 730 deaths...

15 71 124

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Now some are multiple reports from one person, since the database has 27,000 individual reports (nearly all ages 18-64).

But at least 295 individual deaths have been reported, bc each report is sorted by type of adverse event, and the "general disorders" category has 295...

08:21 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du zu, dass Twitter Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und zusammen und nutzen Cookies





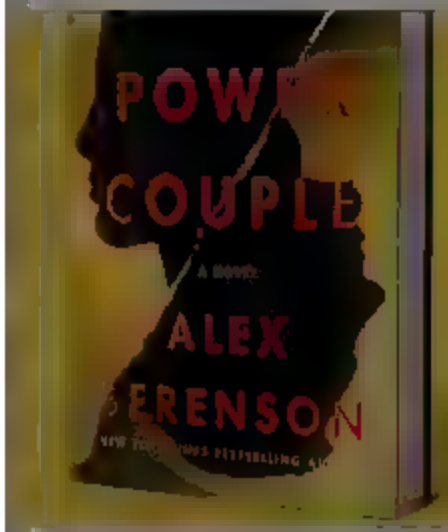


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

1/ So Europe has its own adverse events reporting system for drugs and vaccines, called EUDRA. It now has data for the Covid vaccines.

Which turns out to be EVEN WORSE than the US data. It now contains 58,000 reports for the [redacted] vaccine alone, including about 730 deaths...

15 106 168

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ Now some are multiple reports from one person, since the database has 27,000 individual reports (nearly all ages 18-64).

But at least 295 individual deaths have been reported, bc each report is sorted by type of adverse event, and the "general disorders" category has 295...

4 7 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Maybe 13 million doses have been given in Europe (nearly all first doses), so both death and overall adverse event rates are running far higher than the US.

Of note, there have been EIGHT reports of "spontaneous abortions," i.e. miscarriages. Six were in healthcare workers...

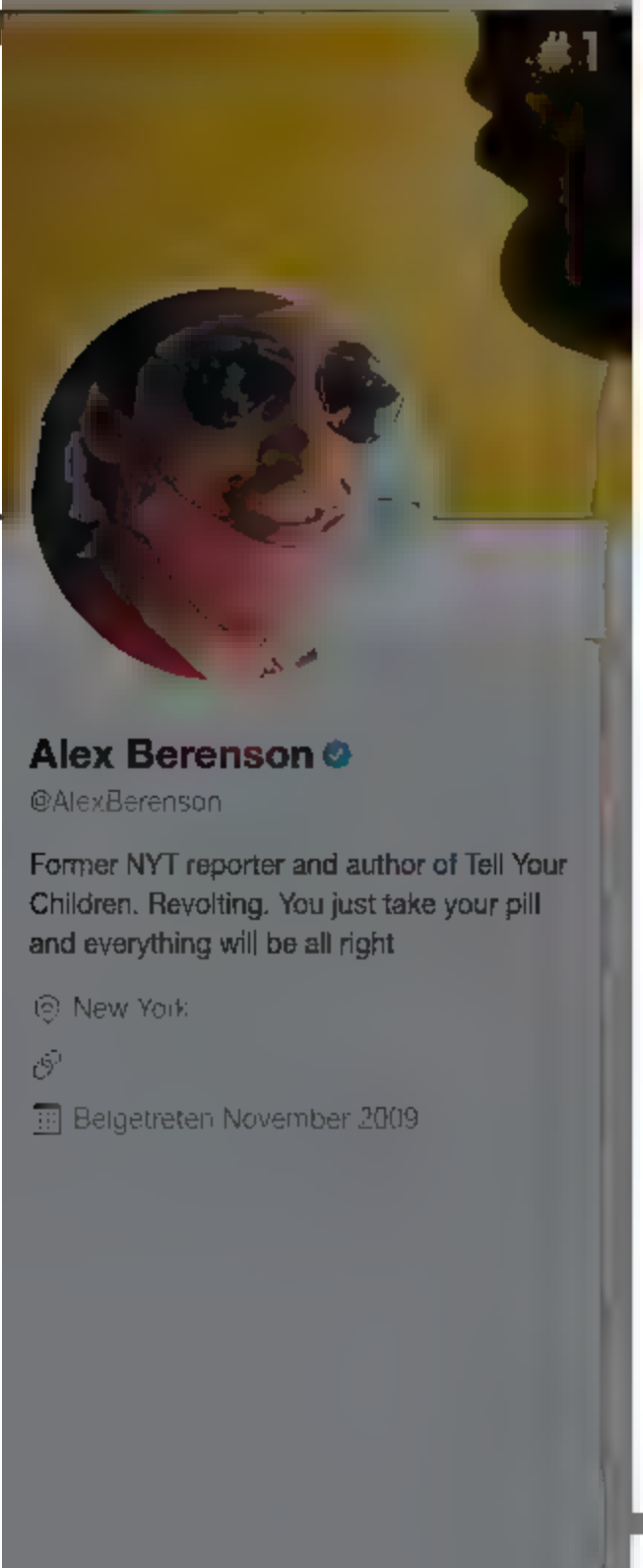
08:26 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

24 162 310

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Min.

2/ Now some are multiple reports from one person, since the database has 27,000 individual reports (nearly all ages 18-64).

But at least 295 individual deaths have been reported, bc each report is sorted by type of adverse event, and the "general disorders" category has 295...

7 27 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.

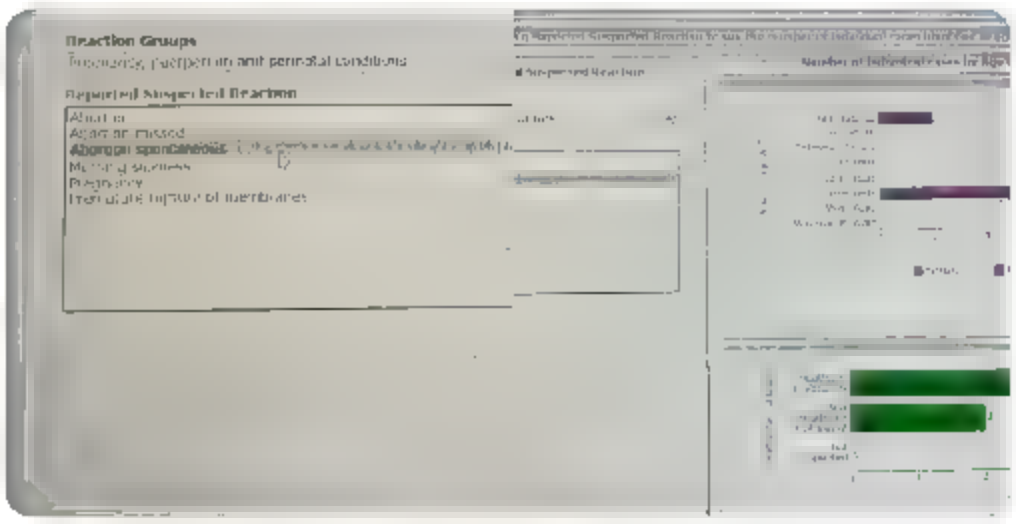
3/ Maybe 13 million doses have been given in Europe (nearly all first doses), so both death and overall adverse event rates are running far higher than the US.

Of note, there have been EIGHT reports of "spontaneous abortions," i.e. miscarriages. Six were in healthcare workers...

5 25 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## The miscarriage page photo, as requested

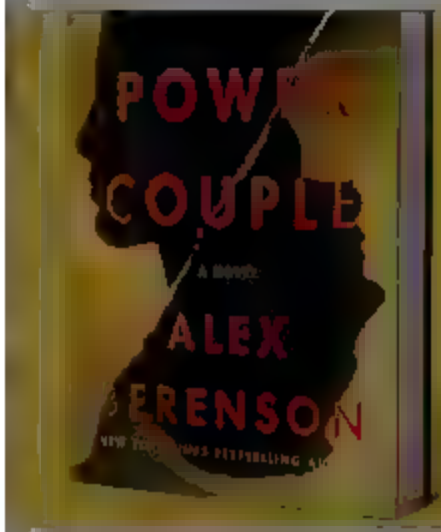



08:45 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



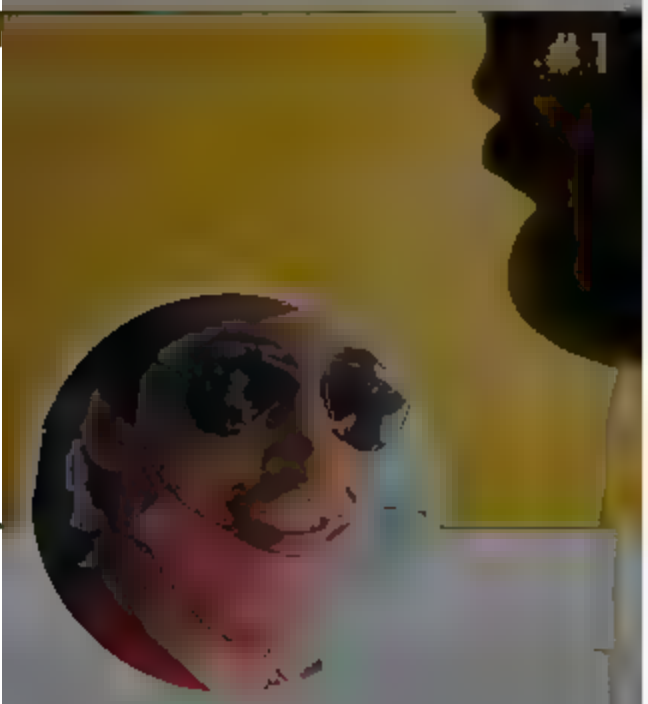

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

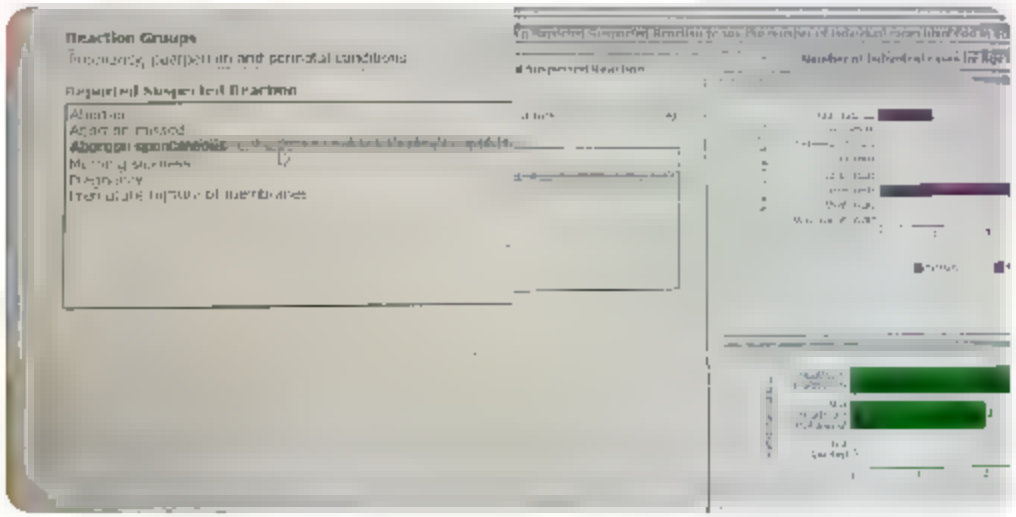
3/ Maybe 13 million doses have been given in Europe (nearly all first doses), so both death and overall adverse event rates are running far higher than the US.

Of note, there have been EIGHT reports of "spontaneous abortions," i.e. miscarriages. Six were in healthcare workers...

5 31 112

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

The miscarriage page photo, as requested




4 7 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

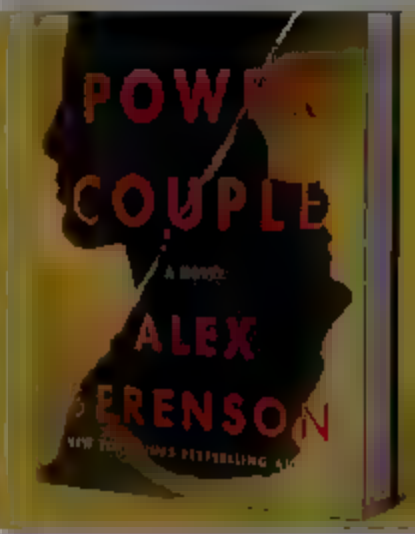
The link to the main @pfizer Covid vaccine EUDRA page

dap.ema.europa.eu/analytics/saw.

08:51 - 3. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

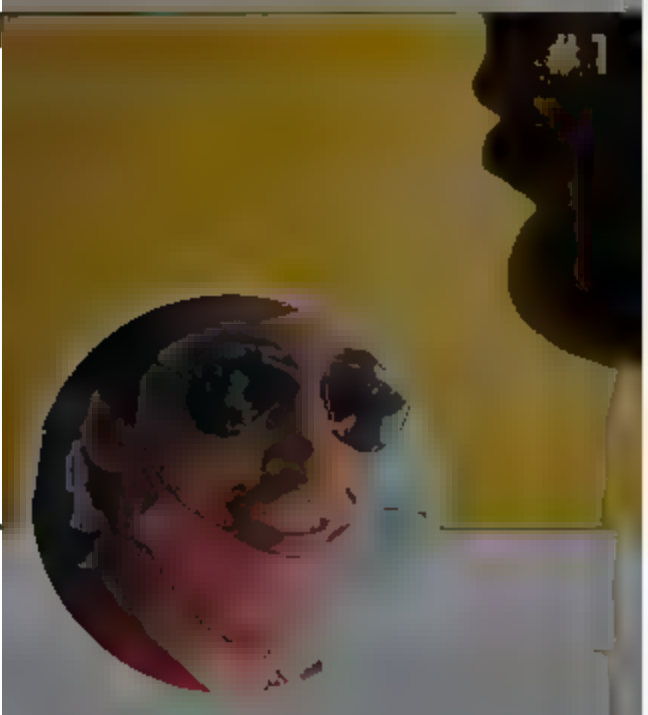


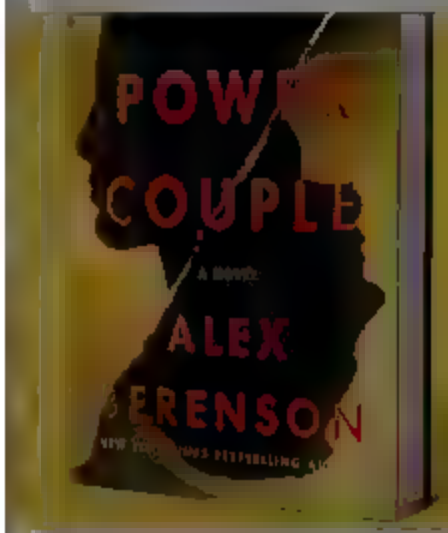

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

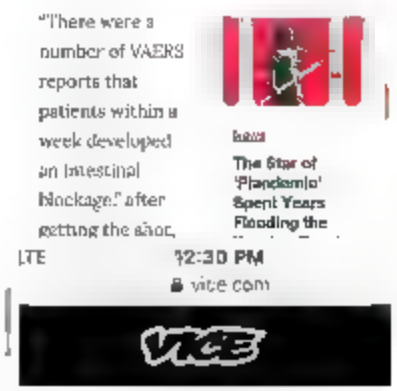
Folgen

So proud that @vicenews has explained the value of the vaccine adverse event reporting system. VAERS "helped demonstrate that a previous rotavirus vaccine... was causing intestinal blockages... Rotashield was taken off the market in 1999."

Well said @annemerian!

> doing, VAERS serves an important function. Scientists, public health experts, and the government often use it to try to find out if a vaccine is having an unexpected or undesirable side effect. But even there, VAERS is the beginning, not the end.
>
> "The best thing you can say about VAERS is that it's a hypothesis-generating mechanism," said Paul Offit, who besides being an attending physician at CHOP has also written

helped demonstrate that a previous rotavirus vaccine, Rotashield, which was approved for use in August 1998, was causing intestinal blockages.




. There's value in it." (Rotash aken off the market in 1999 nger available in the United s.)

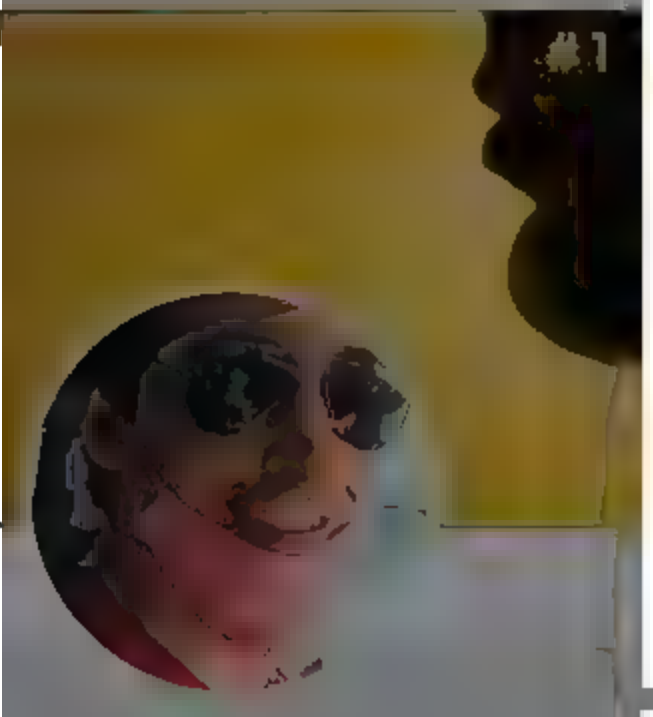
09:35 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

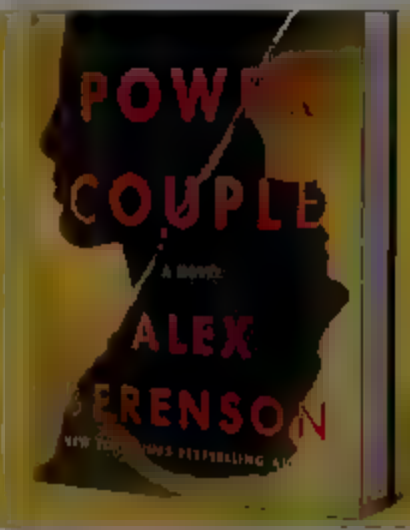
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.










**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: WOWOW someone told the truth

**Zeke Miller** @ZekeJMiller
.@CDCDirector : "Vaccination of teachers is not a prerequisite for safe reopening of schools."

10:56 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





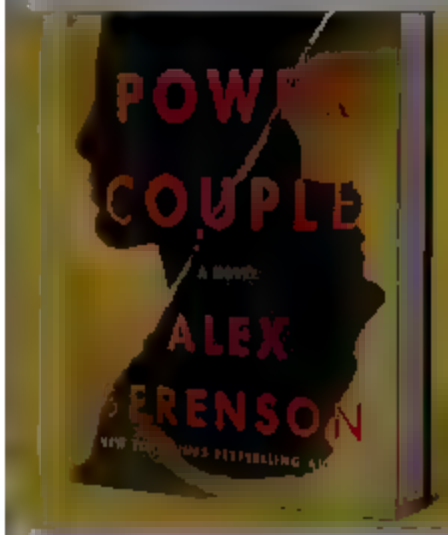


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Fact check: WOWOW someone told the truth

> **Zeke Miller** @ZekeJMiller
> .@CDCDirector : "Vaccination of teachers is not a prerequisite for safe reopening of schools."
>
> 5 18 94

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

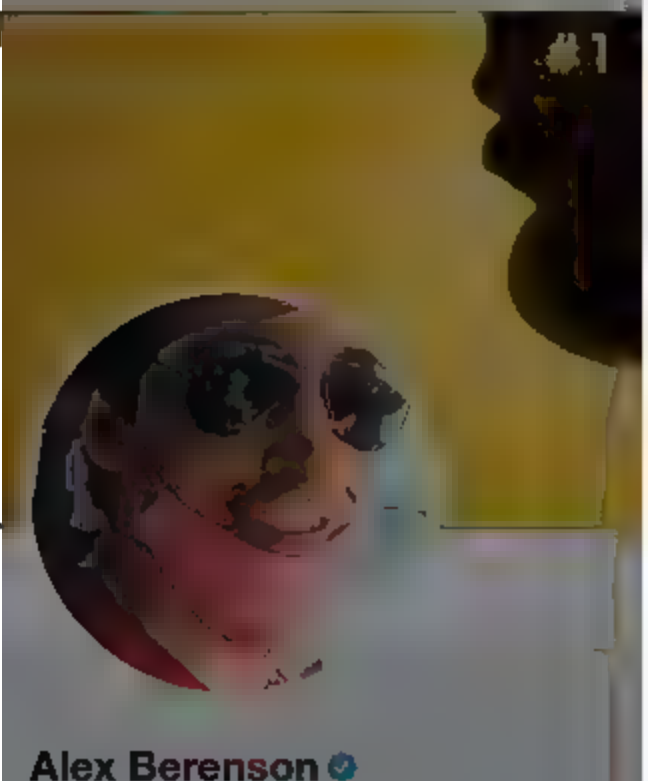
## Flash poll: This gets walked back

10:59 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





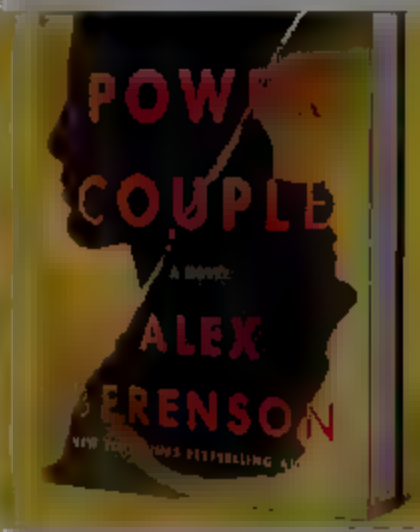


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We should all feel for this little boy and his brother.

Not because they wound up with (asymptomatic cases of) the ro, though.

11:10 - 3. Feb. 2021

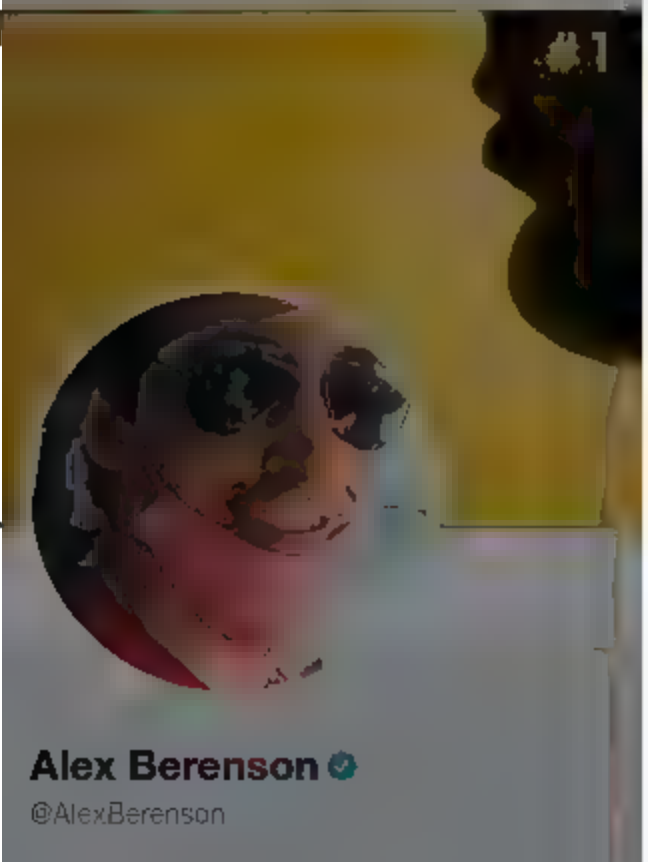
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





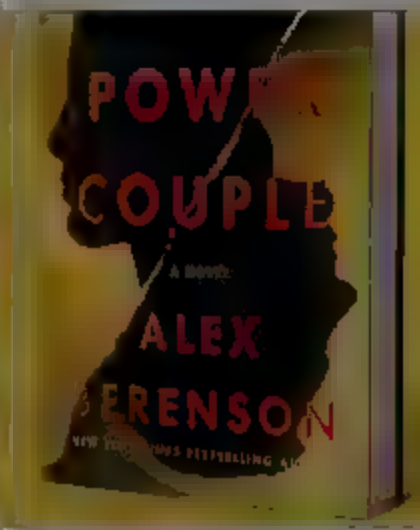


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

San Francisco is now suing ITS OWN SCHOOL DISTRICT AND BOARD to force schools open.

**Most Popular**

1. San Francisco sues its own school district, board over reopening:...
2. Family sacrifices | Warriors' James | live his dream....

LOCAL // HEATHER KNIGHT

# San Francisco sues its own school district, board over reopening: 'They have earned an F'



**Heather Knight**

Updated: Feb. 3, 2021 10:40 a.m.

12:03 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

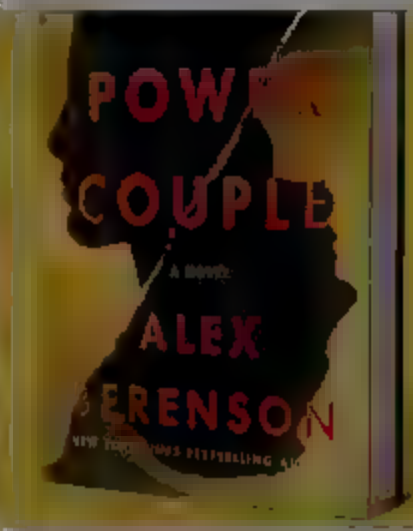
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

HEY BIRX, DID WE AGREE ON ONE MASK AND TWO ANAL SWABS A DAY, OR TWO MASKS AND ONE ANAL SWAB? I CAN NEVER REMEMBER. LET'S GO TWO AND TWO TO BE SAFE!

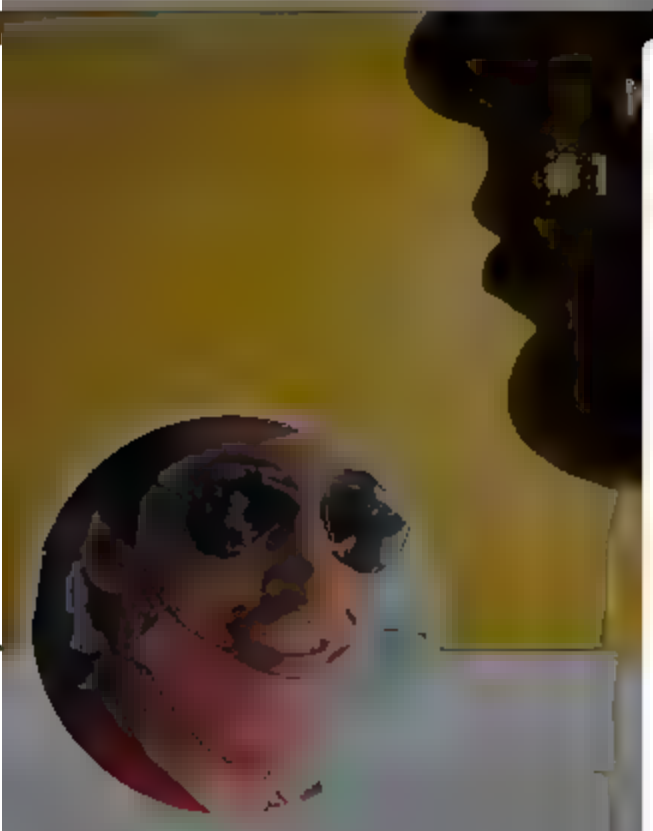
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

12:33 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

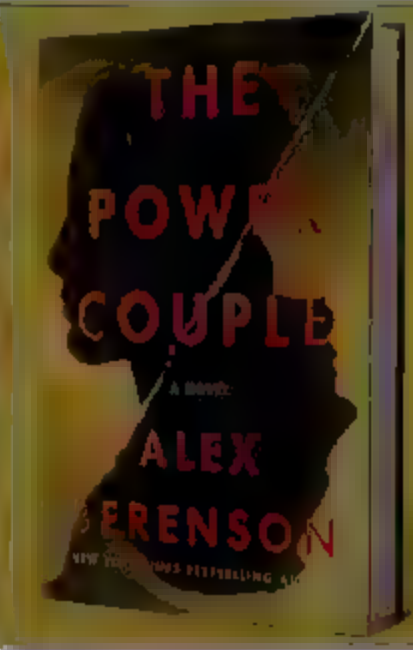


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

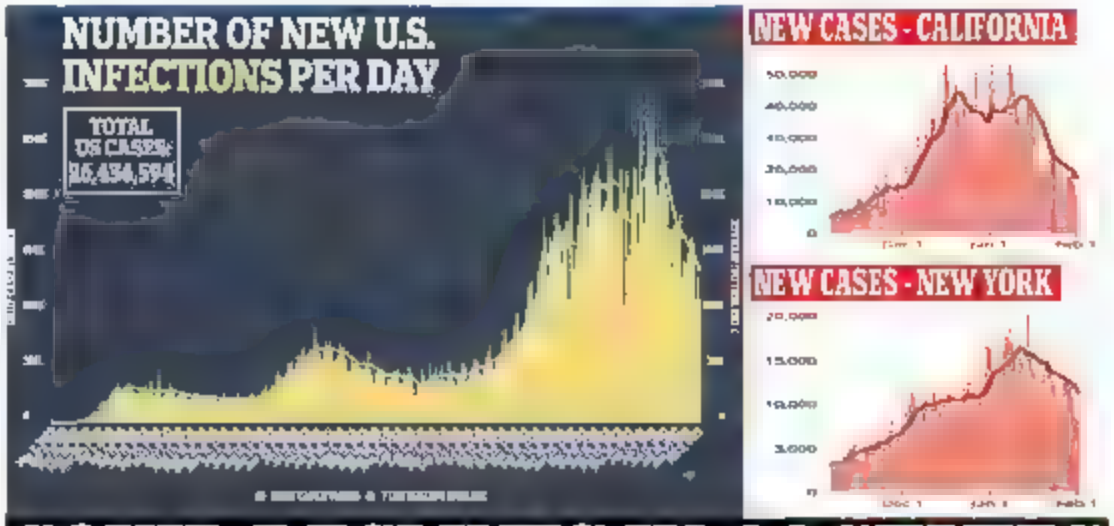
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It falls to @DailyMail to point out the truth: #Covid epidemics in the US and worldwide are crashing. US infections have fallen almost half in three weeks.

Guess what country HASN'T had this good news? Yep, Israel, the one that's vaccinated more people per-capita than any other.

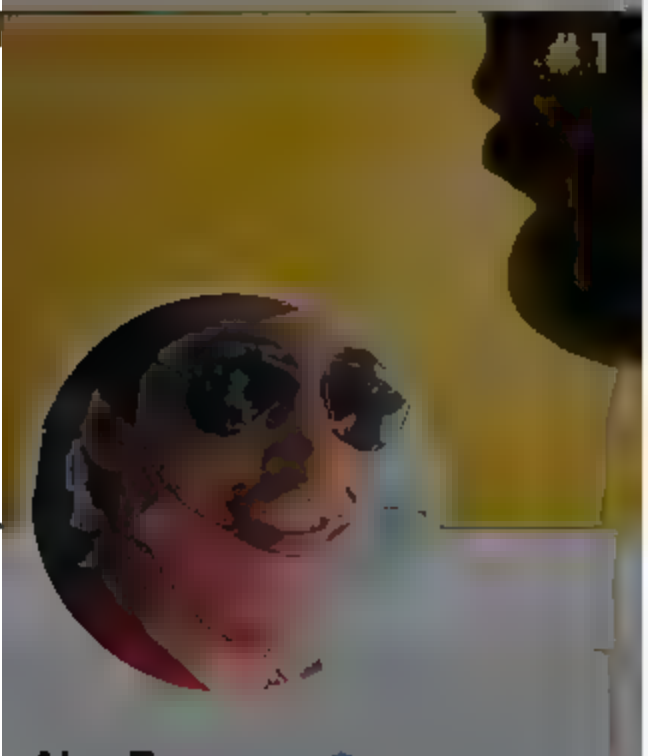
**Why ARE COVID cases plummeting? New infections have fallen 44% in the US and 30% globally in the past 3 weeks and experts say vaccine is NOT the main driver because only 8% of Americans and 13% people worldwide have received their first dose**




12:39 PM - 3 Feb 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





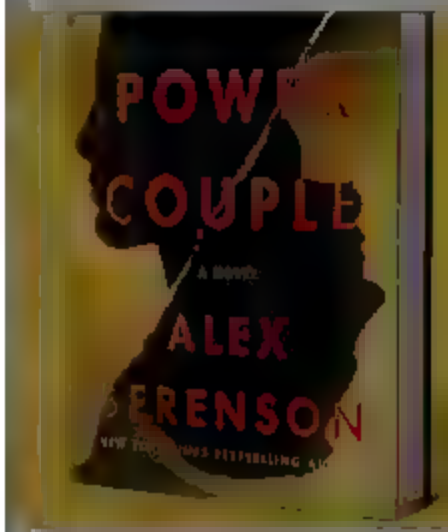


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Three choices:

Virus gonna virus.
Farr's Law.
Have you heerrrd of immunity?

It's no thanks to anything we've done, that's for sure.

@HotBat97
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @DailyMail

Virus going to virus?

12:42 - 3. Feb. 2021

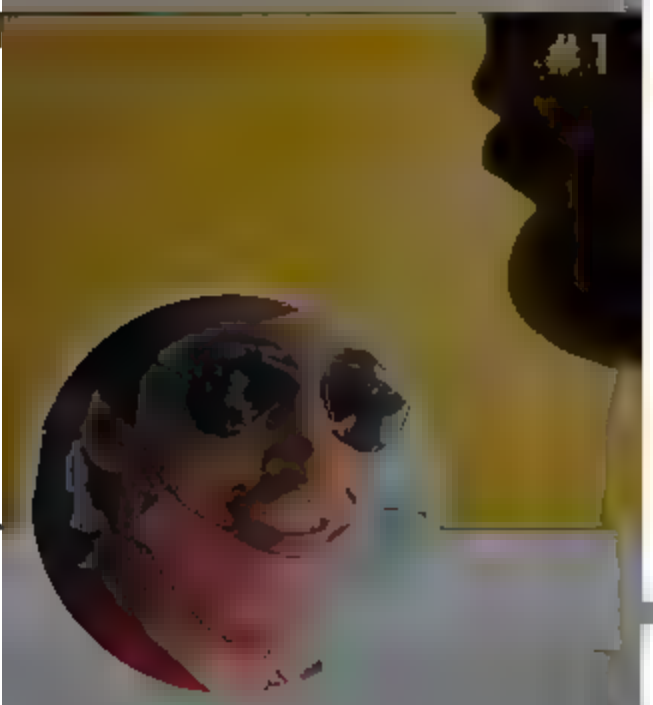
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

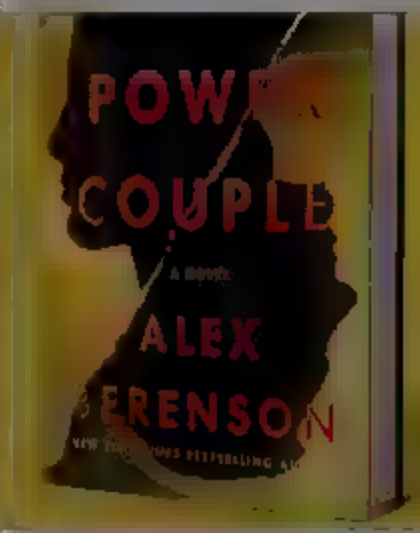
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @dvir_a - sorry to bother you - but is the Israeli Covid dashboard down? It seems to be.

12:48 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

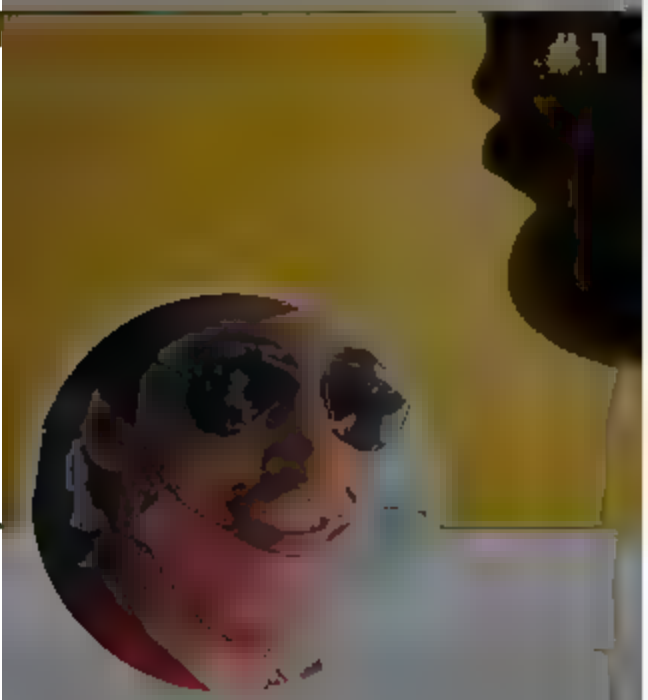
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





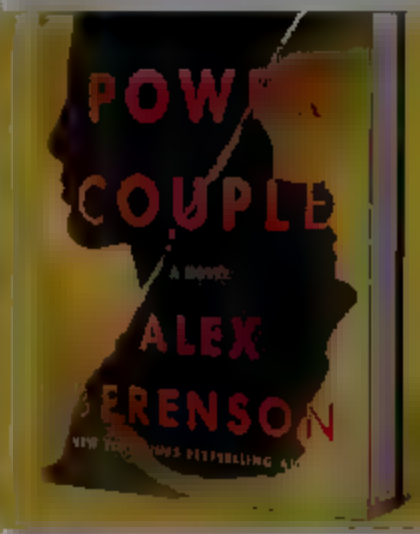


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Especially schools. Of all the everything I've been wrong about, I've been most wrong about schools.

PLEASE, @atrupar, KEEP WRITING STUFF LIKE THIS, IT GUARANTEES FOX WILL HAVE ME ON FOREVER.

Even the geniuses at @nmfa figured this out eventually.

Boy, time for a haircut tho



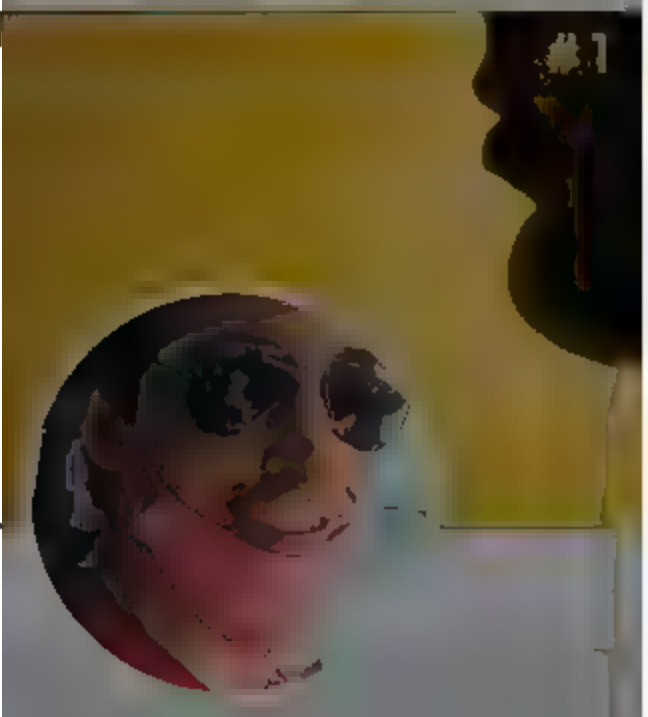
**Aaron Rupar** ✓ @atrupar
how many more times would this guy have to be wrong for Fox News to stop booking him? He's been wrong about everything Covid-related

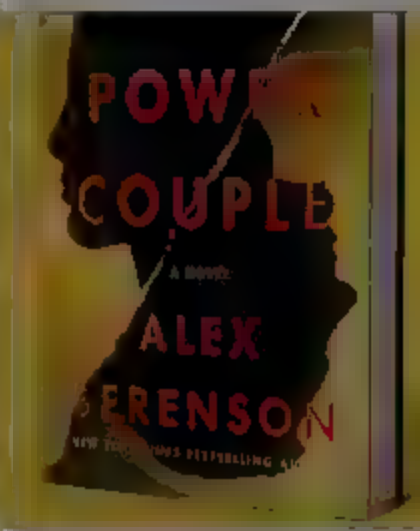
12:51 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
Hey [redacted] - sorry to bother you - but is the Israeli Covid dashboard down? It seems to be.

4 11 73

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 1 Std.
working for me

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks. I found it working on my phone (my laptop says the site is not secure). Anyway looks like another pretty bad day.

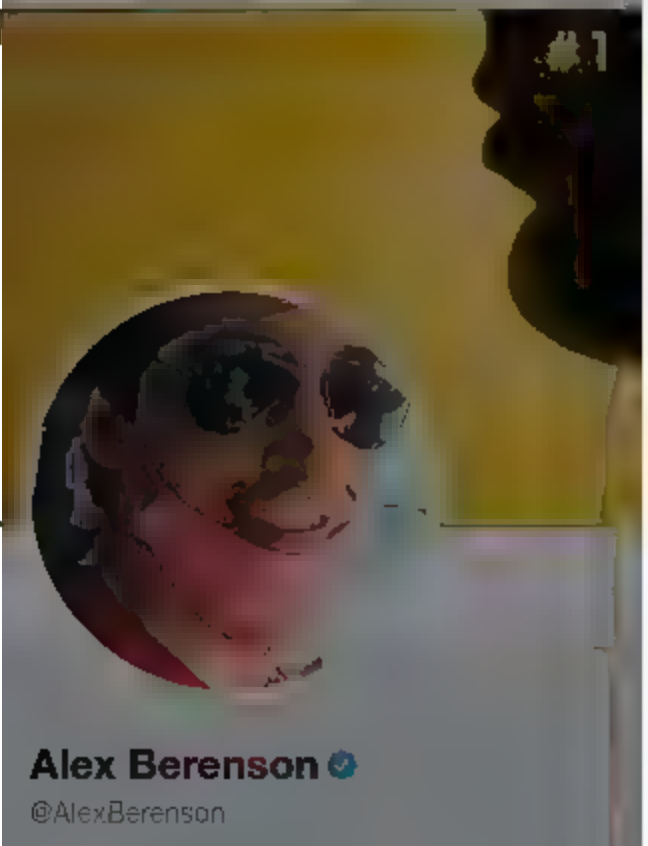
14:09 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





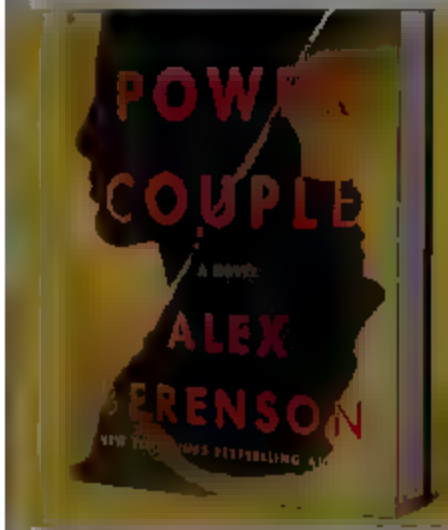


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes but if everyone is wearing three masks and is swabbed weekly in an orifice of his or her choice and the schools are closed forever will Molly Jong-Fast finally get to have dinner with John Weaver at The Stonewall?

Enquiring minds want to know!

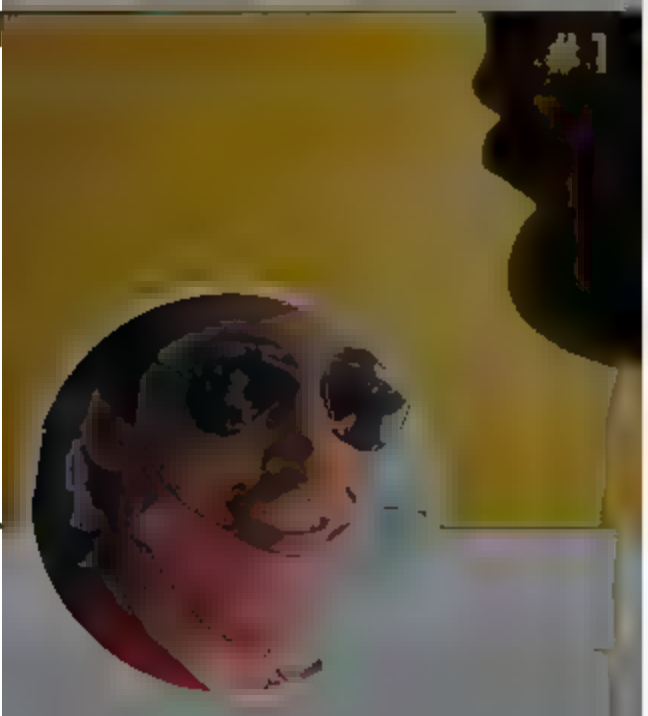
> **Justin Fox** @foxjust
> Fun with math: If 67% of the population needs to be immune to Covid-19 to reach herd immunity and vaccines are 50%-70% effective against transmission then we need to vaccinate 96%-134% of the population to reach herd immunity. Seems like a lot bloomberg.com/opinion/articl…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:21 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×





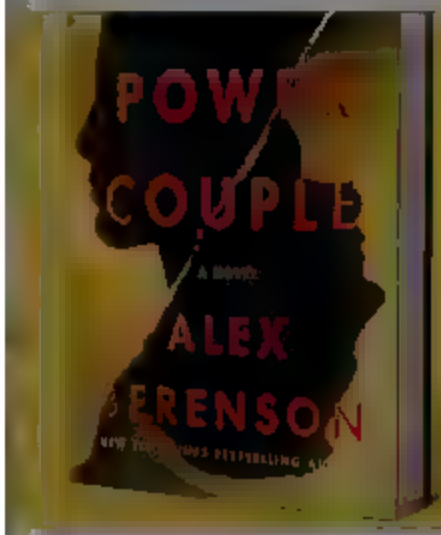


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Huh. I guess miscarriages are more of a purplish mush than a red flag, so maybe that's what he meant?

**flags" seen in 10,000 pregnant women who've received Covid shots so far**

PUBLISHED WED, FEB 3 2021 4:49 PM EST
UPDATED WED, FEB 3 2021 5:10 PM EST

**Will Feuer**
@WILLFOIA

SHARE

## KEY POINTS

- **Pregnant women and young children were excluded from the U.S. clinical trials of the vac as is typical in experimental vaccine research**

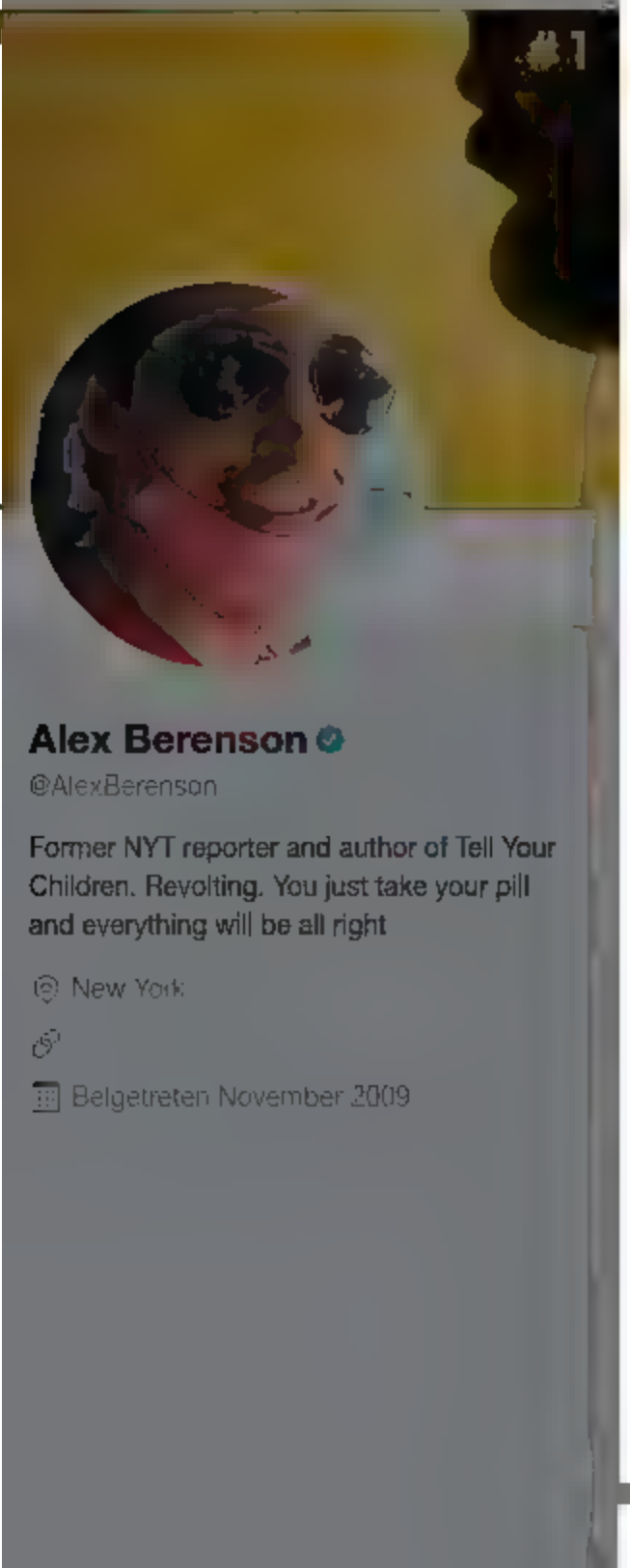
14:33 - 3. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Will Feuer
@WILLFOIA

SHARE

## KEY POINTS

- Pregnant women and young children were excluded from the U.S. clinical trials of the vac
as is typical in experimental vaccine research

35 75 268

**Caren Macleod** @caren_macleod · 22 Min.
This tweet could be really upsetting to read for some women who have had miscarriages: would you consider reposting with different wording?

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

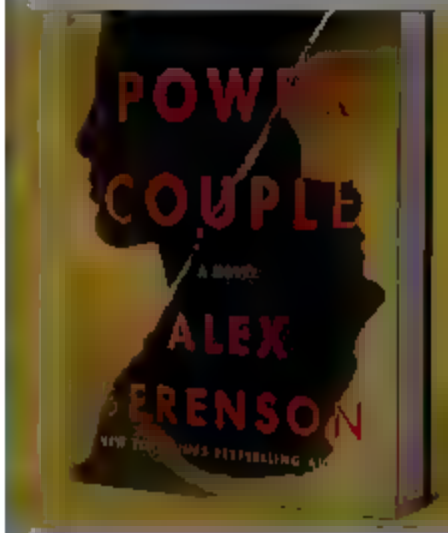
I hear you. Miscarriages are awful, and I considered if the post went too far. But I can't believe Fauci et al are so quick to dismiss the VAERS reports when they offer our ONLY real-world data on the vaccines in pregnancy. I don't want to upset people. I do want them to notice.

15:12 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

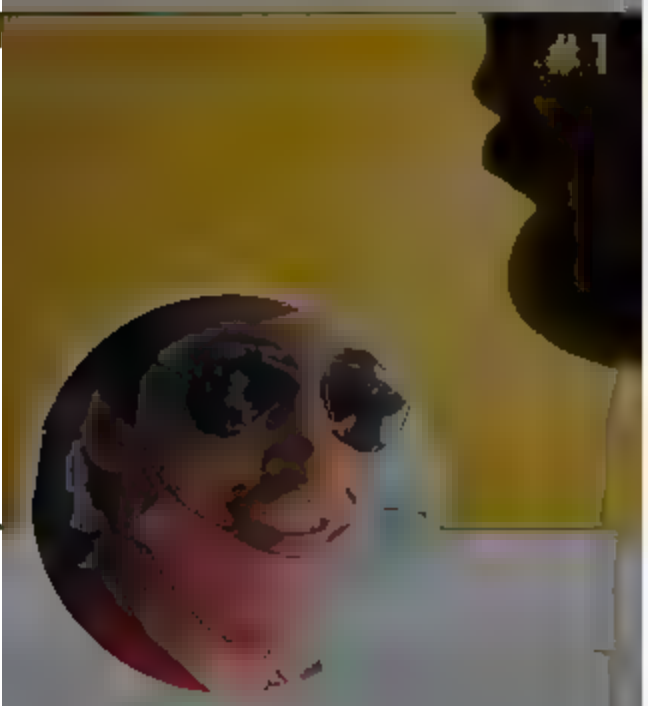
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

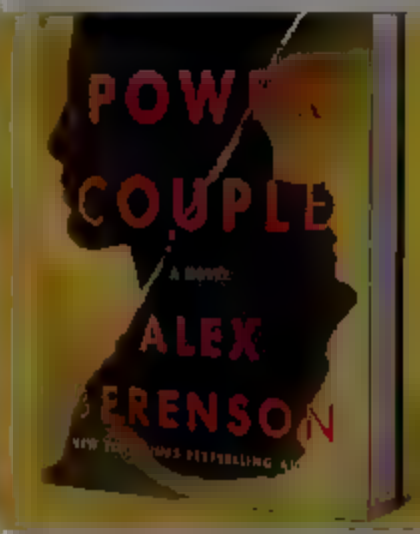



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Evergreen tweet

**GMan** @GManBN375
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

You are such an asshole!!

15:13 - 3. Feb. 2021

**18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 16

**GMan** @GManBN375 · 24 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

Truth hurt?

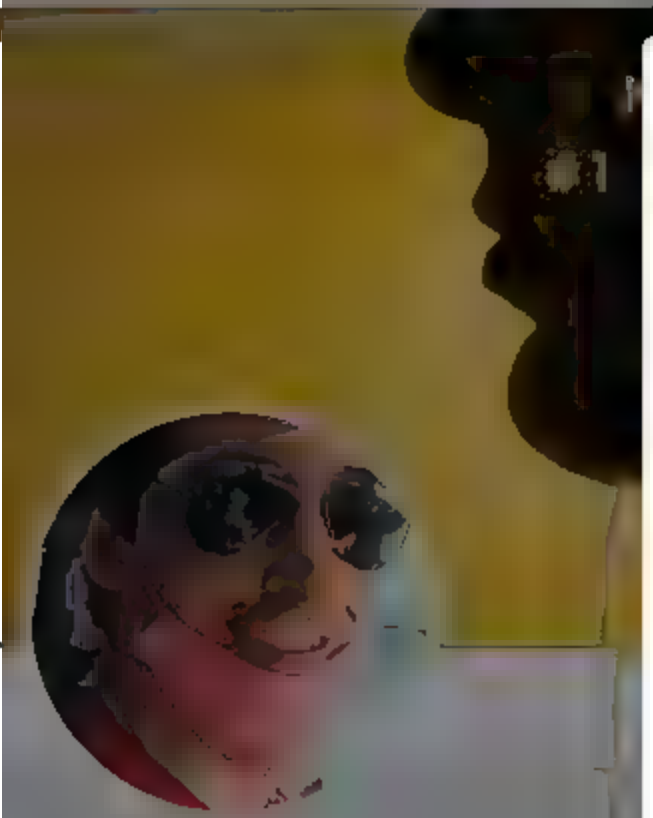
**chaser** @chaser84 · 20 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

He seems nice

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

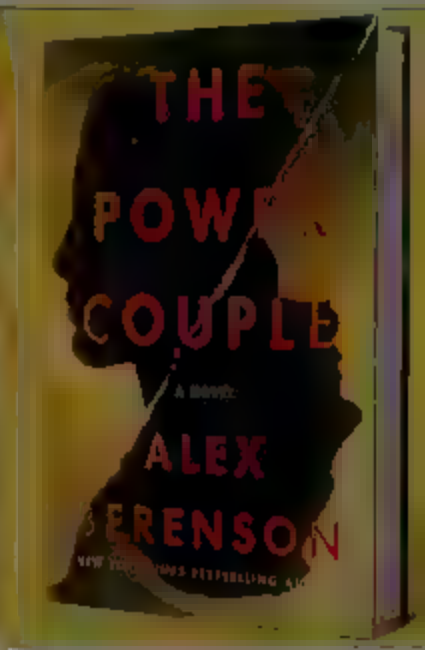


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I cannot confirm “Covid tongue.” (Perhaps others can?) However, I can confirm it is nearly impossible to search for vaccine adverse events on Google or Facebook.

> Not for attribution -- on COVID tongue and the vaccine.



My wife got the vaccine 18 days ago and now her tongue is burning and covered with tiny sores, something that others are calling "COVID tongue." As adverse reactions go, it's not too bad.The real problem is that we can't use the search engines to research the condition because they all serve up happy talk about how the vaccines are perfectly safe.

4:32 PM - 3 Feb 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

60 113 510

**Caren Macleod** @caren_macleod · 2 Std.
This tweet could be really upsetting to read for some women who have had miscarriages: would you consider reposting with different wording?

4 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
I hear you. Miscarriages are awful, and I considered if the post went too far. But I can't believe Fauci et al are so quick to dismiss the VAERS reports when they offer our ONLY real-world data on the vaccines in pregnancy. I don't want to upset people. I do want them to notice.

6 2 32

**Caren Macleod** @caren_macleod · 1 Std.
Oh yes, your intention is clear, I'm sure you don't mean to upset. I know there's a fair number of women who have PTSD or similar after miscarriage that really could be triggered by your description (I'm not one for snowflakery, but miscarriage is truly visceral and traumatic).

2 8

**Leah Hudson** @simplehomebless · 1 Std.
I tend to agree with on this one. I like you Alex, but that one may just a bit beyond the line of sensitivity. Speaking the truth in love, right?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

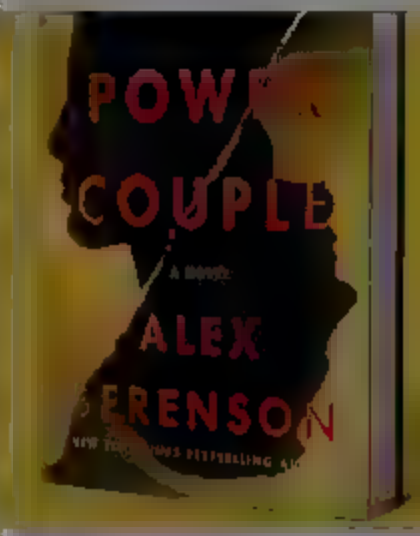
Fair enough. I will not delete but I promise I will keep what you are saying in mind for future posts.

16:35 - 3. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



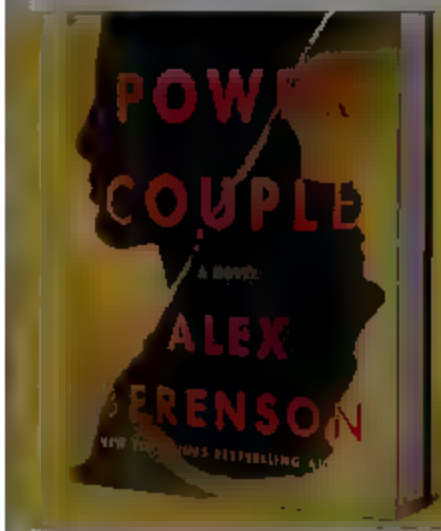


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

SHOCKING! SHOCKING, I say. Why, videos like this explain why Florida has fewer #Covid deaths than the US average and far fewer than states with tough mask rules like NY-

Hold on there, Shep! You said fewer. You meant more, right?

...

...

Let's get back to this SHOCKING video.



**The News with Shepard Smith** @thenewsonenbc
WATCH: This shocking video from @SamBrockNBC shows a market in Naples, FL where many customers and employees are not wearing face masks....

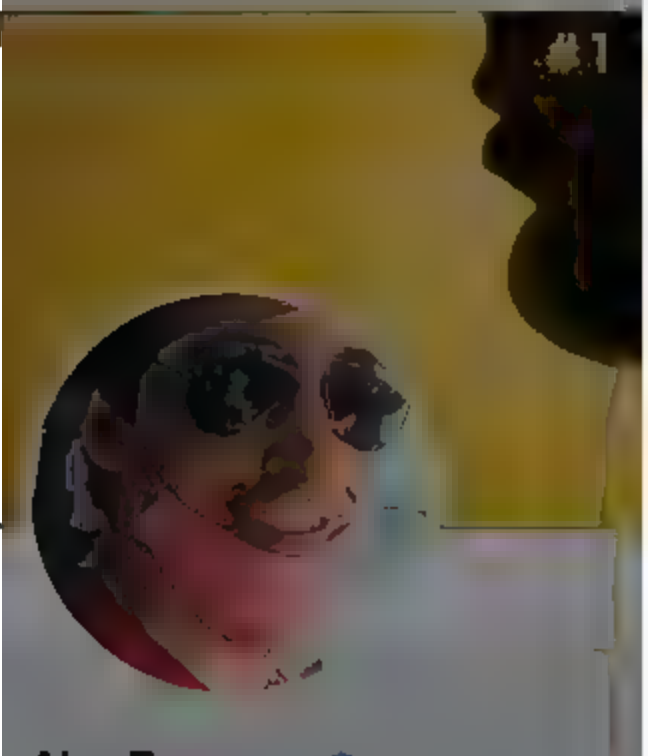
17:24 - 3. Feb. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





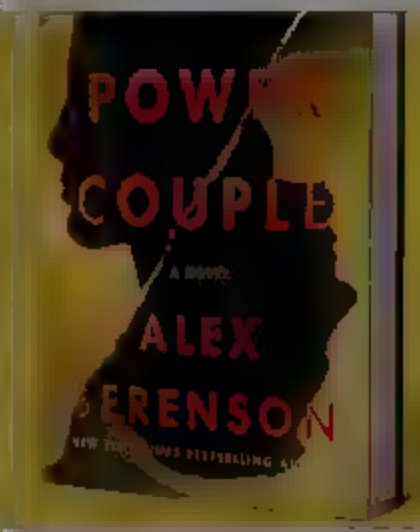


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

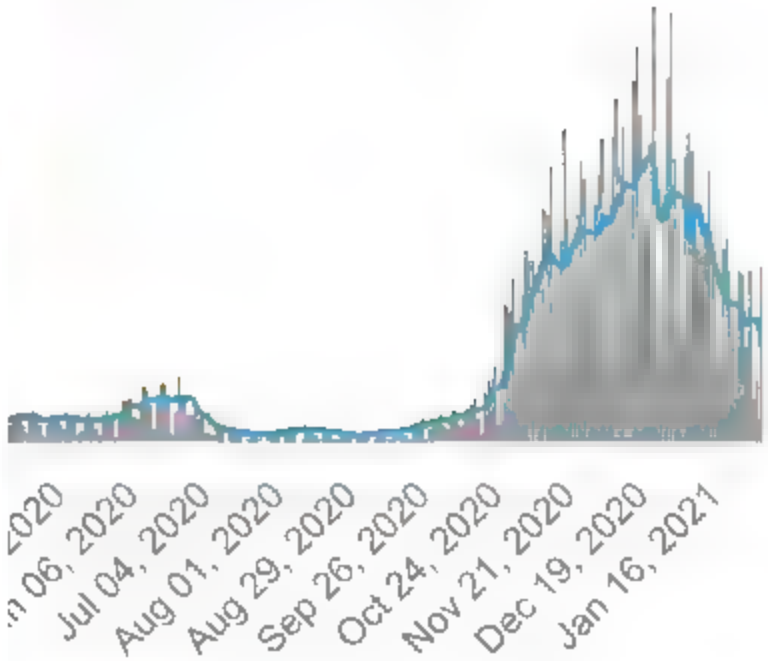


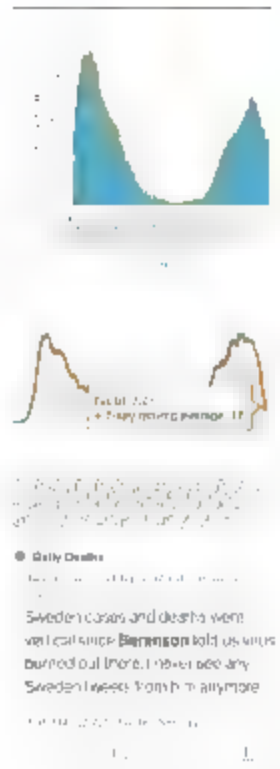

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, thanks for reminding me about Sweden. Bodies stacked like cordwood, zombie apocalypse next.



ily Cases

17:54 - 3. Feb. 2021

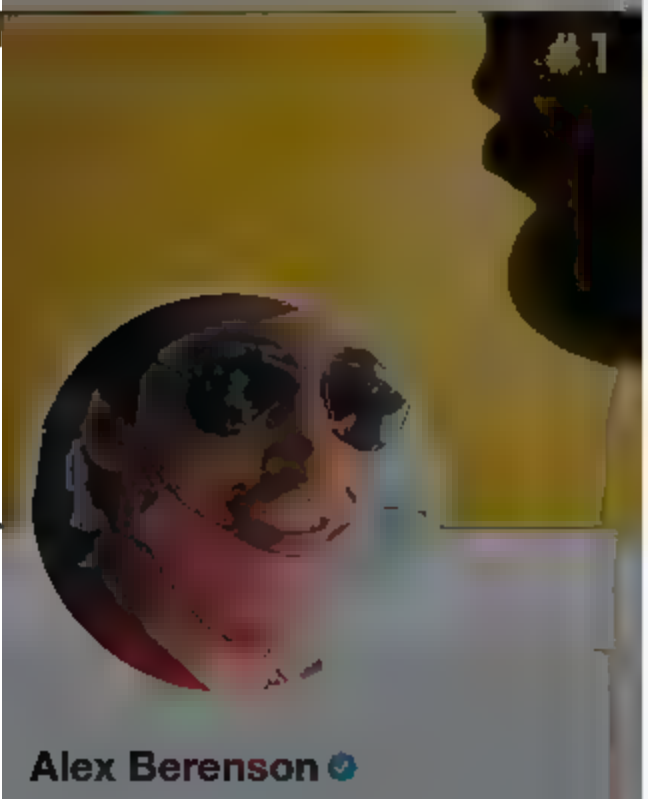
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

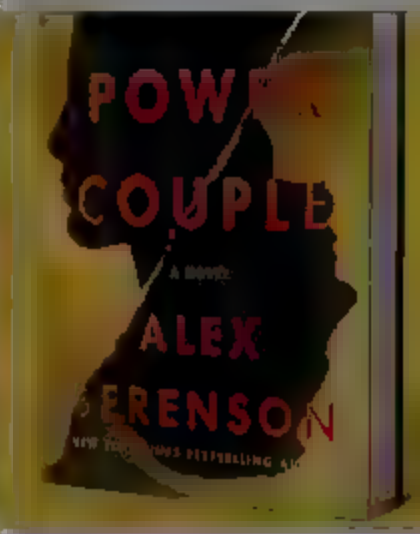
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Best news in months.

Also, this was entirely predictable now that Uncle Joe is boss.

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Interesting (&concerning) that #COVID19 updates have fallen to 2nd or 3rd tier stories on most network websites/ channels. Cases still spreading, people still dying, vax still lagging, & disparities still worsening, but no longer a "lead" story. Hope we aren't becoming resigned..

05:29 - 4. Feb. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

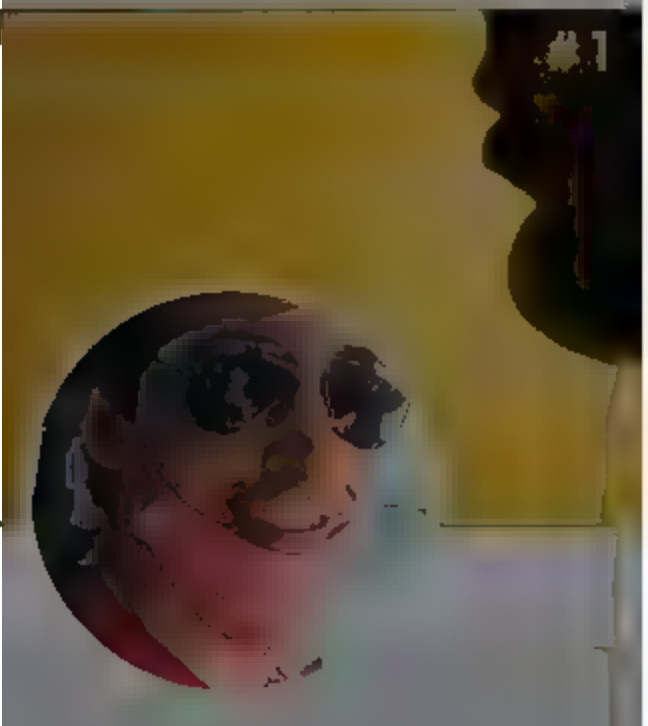
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





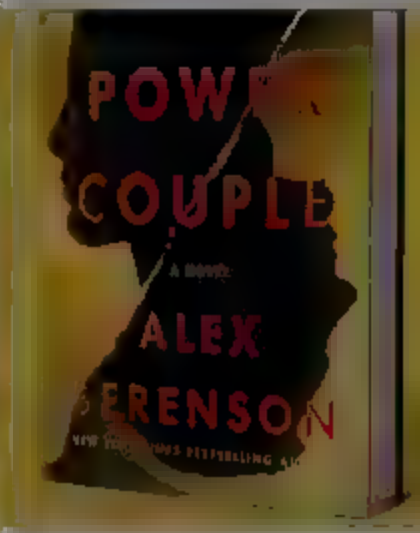


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's no way to spin the Covid data coming out of Israel anymore. It is terrible, and terrible for vaccine advocates. 90% of people over 70 are vaccinated. Most received both doses at least a week ago. But community spread has not fallen, and serious cases are RISING again...




06:36 - 4. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 17

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

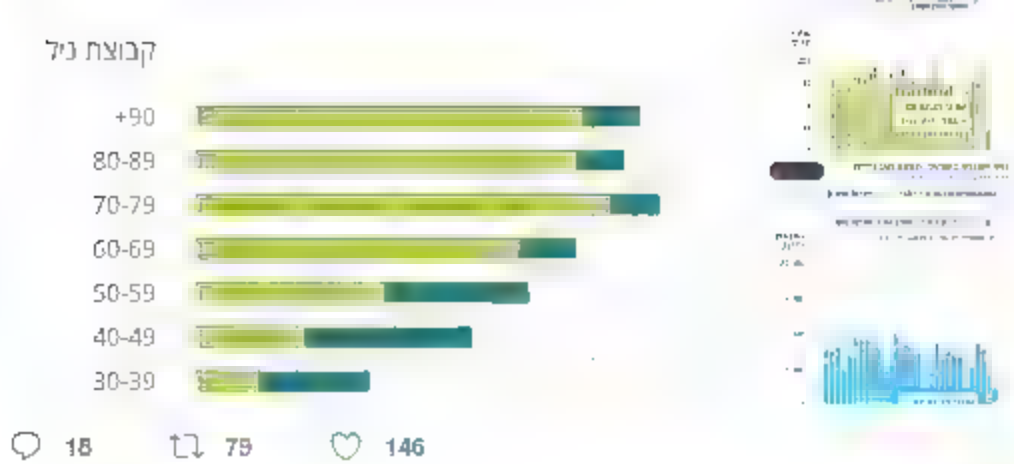


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




15 79 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

In any normal world this set of facts would lead to serious reconsideration of the Emergency Use Authorization. But we don't live in a normal world, so people are voting with their arms. New vaccinations have plunged even though every Israeli is now eligible.

1 12 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Remember, this is especially troubling because it comes in the context of a sharp WORLDWIDE decrease in cases.

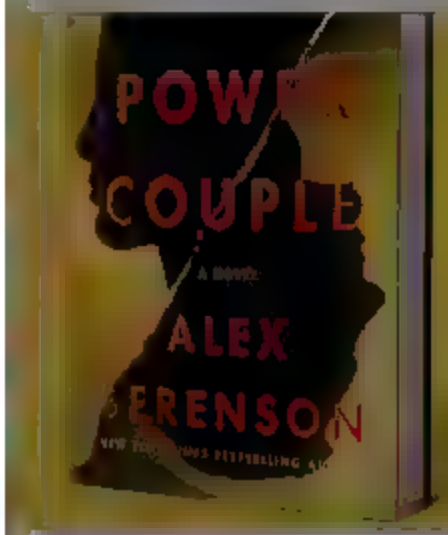
06:40 - 4. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 19

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un



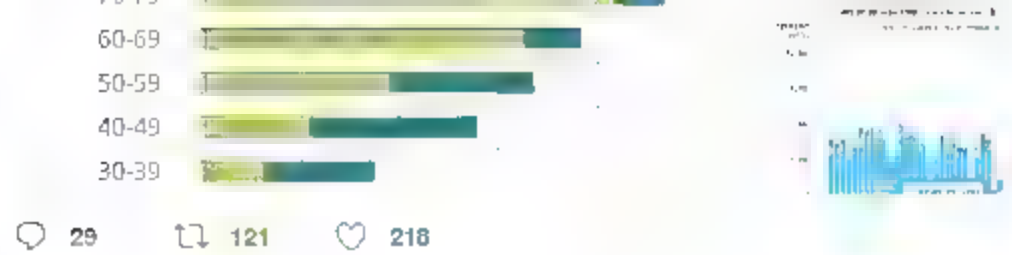


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




29 121 218

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In any normal world this set of facts would lead to serious reconsideration of the Emergency Use Authorization. But we don't live in a normal world, so people are voting with their arms. New vaccinations have plunged even though every Israeli is now eligible.

06:38 - 4. Feb. 2021

**21** Retweets **89** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 21 89

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
Remember, this is especially troubling because it comes in the context of a sharp WORLDWIDE decrease in cases.

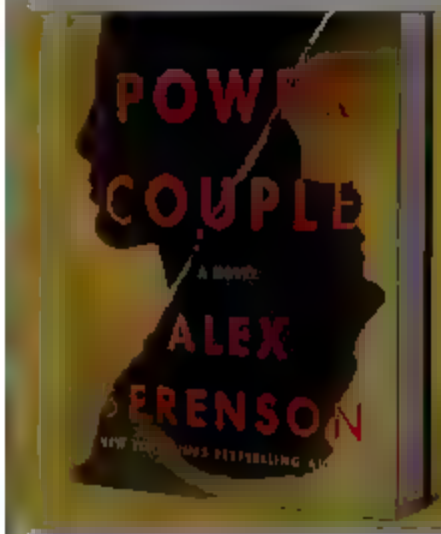
6 10 63

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

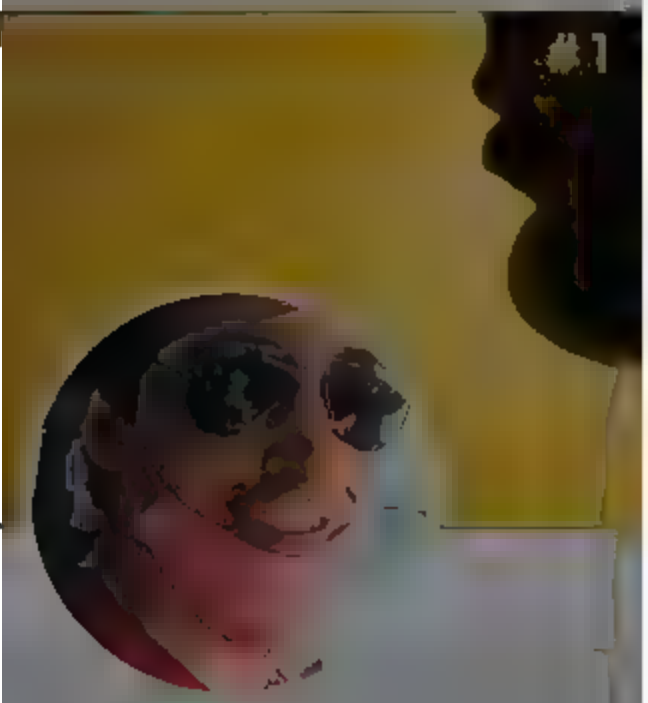





© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





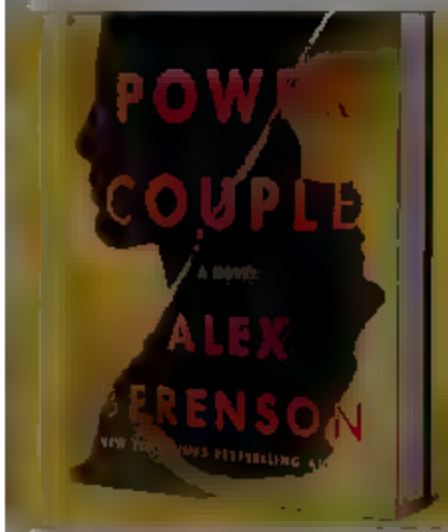


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# An email from a warehouse worker who is growing desperate at the creeping health dictatorship. "It's crushing me seeing how few people want to say no..."

I hope this is the right email.
I've checked your twitter regularly to keep up with events and I appreciate your sharing others' stories.
My story isn't spectacular on the surface but it's eating me up inside the more rules and restrictions are called for. Back when it was 15 days I was having serious anxiety about the virus itself. A few weeks and it shifted to how much was disrupted and how willingly people went along with it.
My parents and I all had the virus in December. My 77 year old father had a cough for about 5 days but was no worse for ware. My mom was very tired but we all got through.
I work in a warehouse and rarely spend time close to people for much time. Work has been a huge struggle lately. It started with mandatory temp checks and masks but like most I thought it would want regular testing. I don't know how to tell people that the more we tolerate the more we keep losing and I'm terrified what a year from now will look like if no one starts objecting.
I've shot gunned job applications hoping to find someplace less strict but haven't even heard back from grocery stores. This is probably my last week at this job though, because I can't sign that test waiver knowing they can just turn restrictions on and off on a whim.
It's crushing me seeing how few people want to say no and I don't see a way out of this unless more people do. Clearly the virus isn't leaving but what restrictions will they keep if they can get away with it? This is no way to live.

Thanks.

09:24 - 4. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

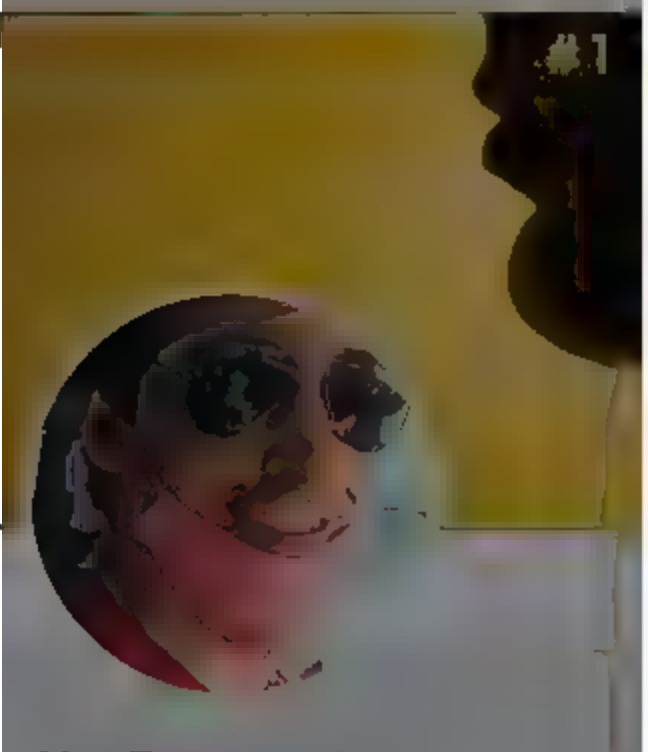
2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

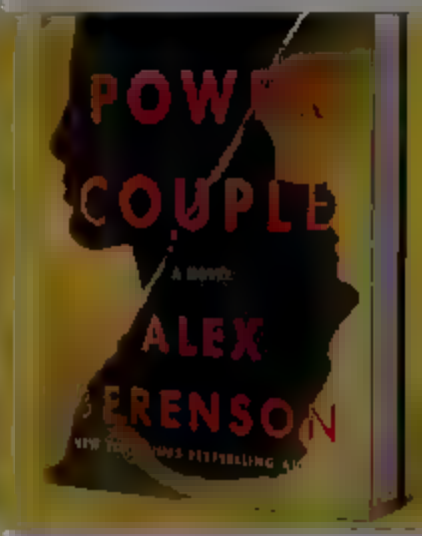
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, Dr. Walensky, I've heard there are these things called antibodies. They sound super-cool! Does @cdcgov know if they're real, or are they part of the disndat-information campaign the virus is running?

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> #COVID19 infection is sometimes serious so @CDCgov recommends you be vaccinated even if you've already had the virus. twitter.com/contrarymary19…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:48 - 4. Feb. 2021

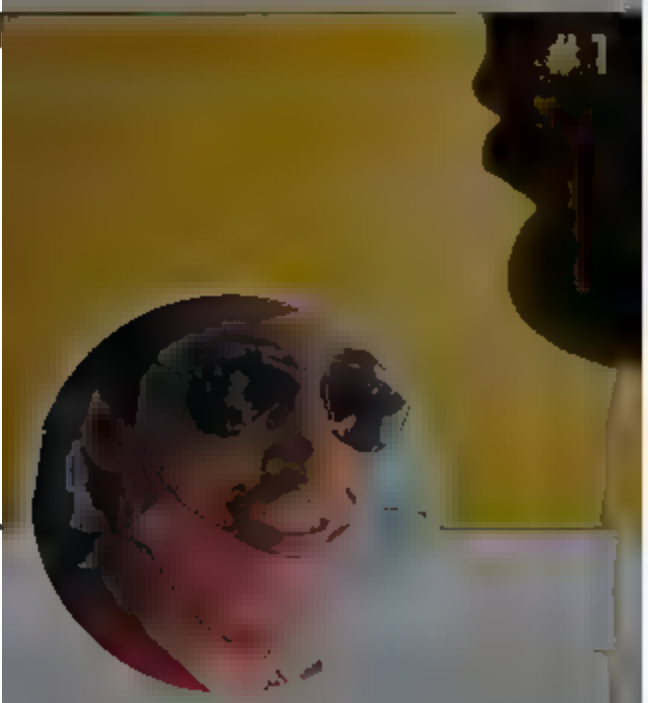



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A: Are you serious? We all know kids can't donate.

ALT: I think your question is unfair to non-binary choices.



**Aaron Rupar** @atrupar
REPORTER: "If it comes down to a binary choice, who would the president choose -- the kids or the teachers?"

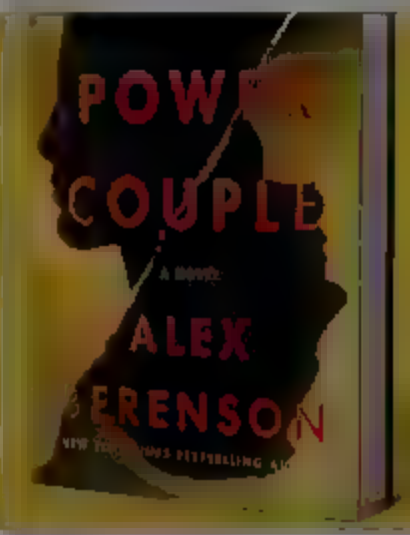
PSAKI: "I think that's a little bit unfair how you posed that...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:53 - 4. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

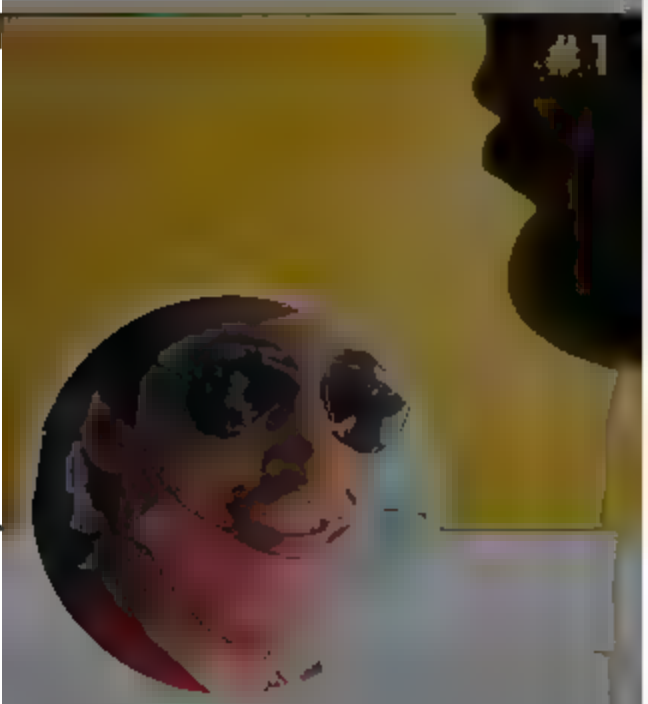



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]



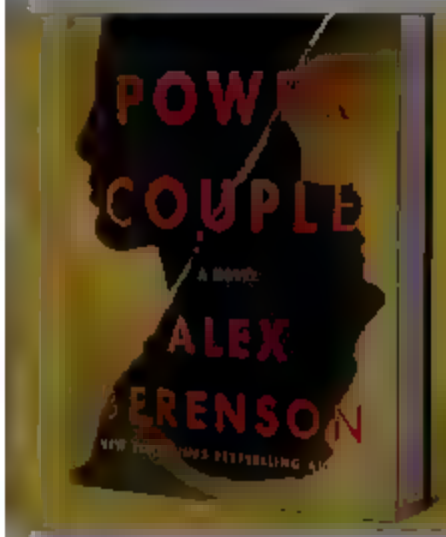


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma help @cdcdirector out with this question about whether the vaccines were or are being studied in pregnant women.

The answer is NO. N-to-the-O.

AT&T 1:01 PM 58%

**Thread**

**Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH**
@CDCDirector

Follow up studies in pregnant women are planned & #COVID19 vaccine manufacturers are monitoring women in the clinical trials who became pregnant. #mRNA vaccines work & are unlikely to pose a specific risk for pregnant women.

10:03 - 4. Feb. 2021

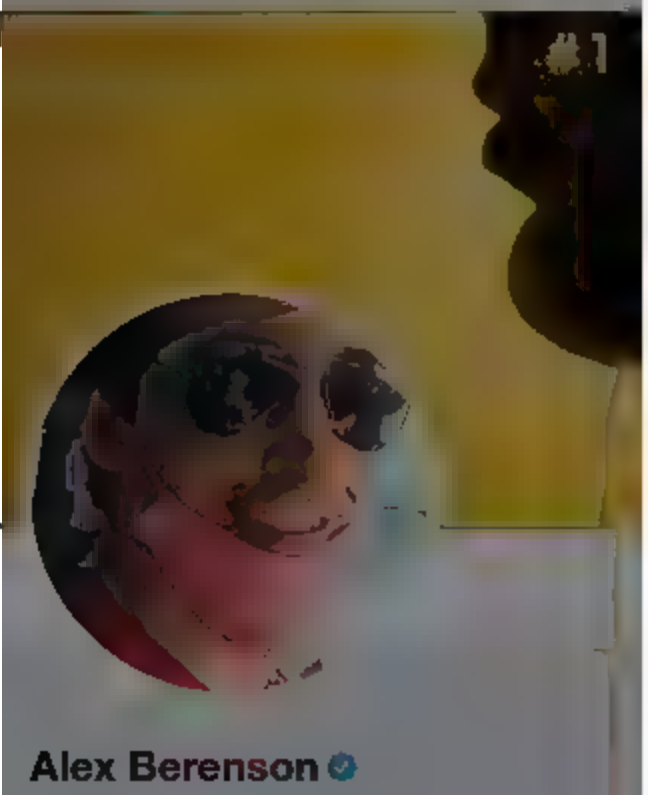
1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

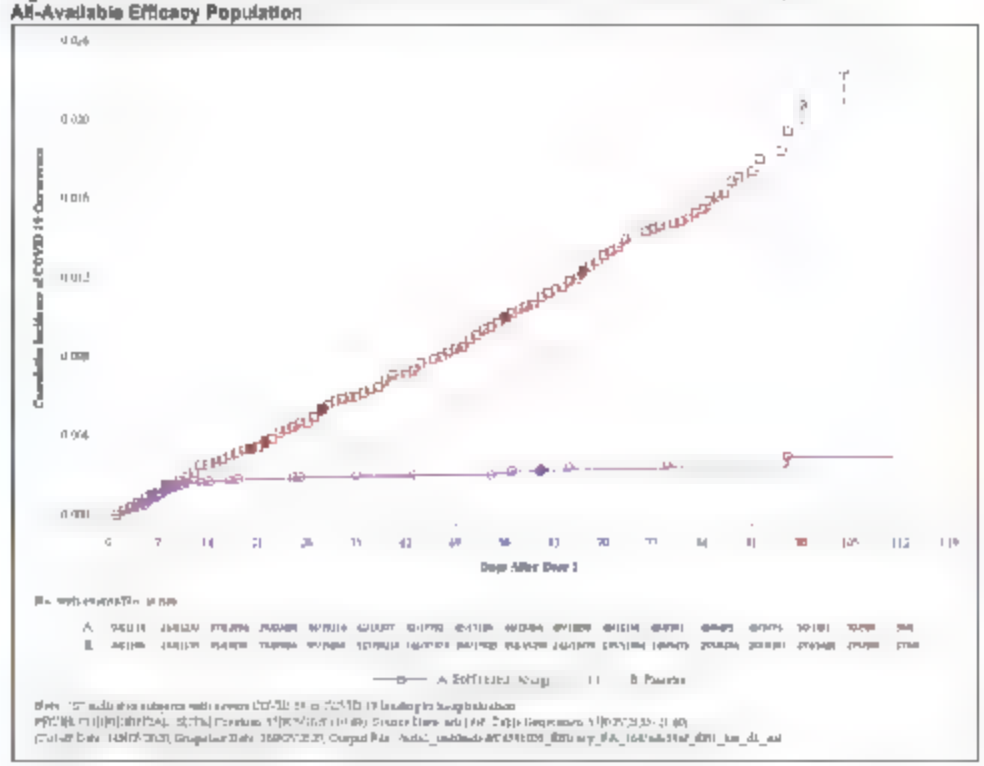
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Joshua Grossman** @GrossmanJoshua · 17 Min.

Not defending berenson or saying vaccine isn't working, but the vaccine efficacy has a 1-2 week lag *after the first dose*. The lack of a swift decline in cases is a bit unexpected given the trials (Israel's timing/rate of decline has basically matched everywhere else)

**Figure 2. Cumulative Incidence Curves for the First COVID-19 Occurrence After Dose 1, Dose 1 All-Available Efficacy Population**




3 1

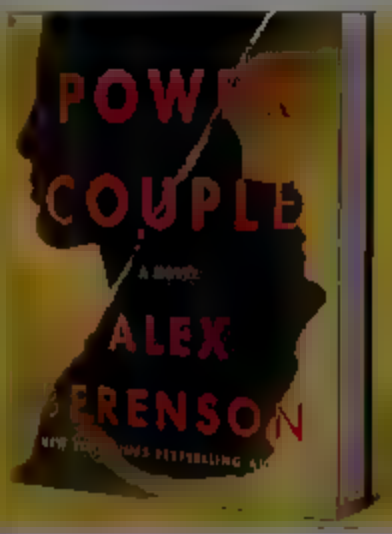
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an und 3 weitere

Correct. Also, severe illness - defined by hospitalization - usually is 12-14 days post-exposure, not 3-4 weeks. HUGE difference for these purposes.

10:15 - 4. Feb. 2021

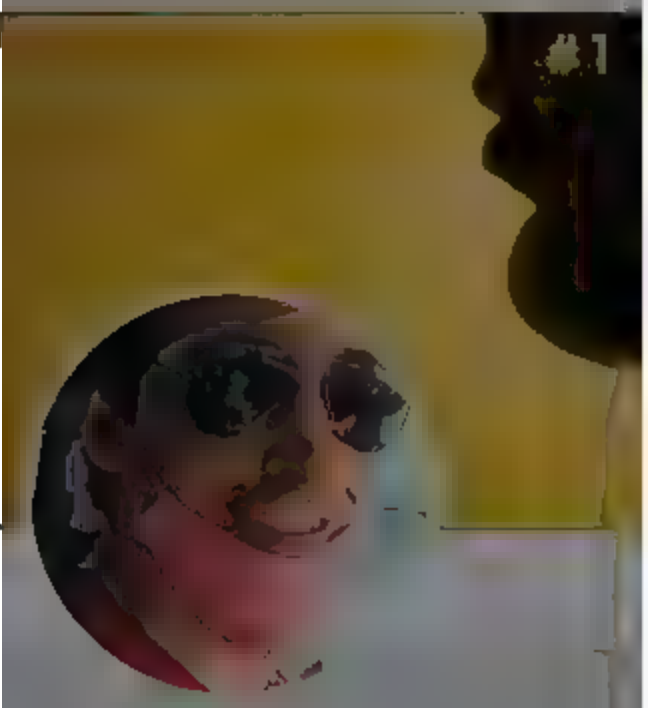


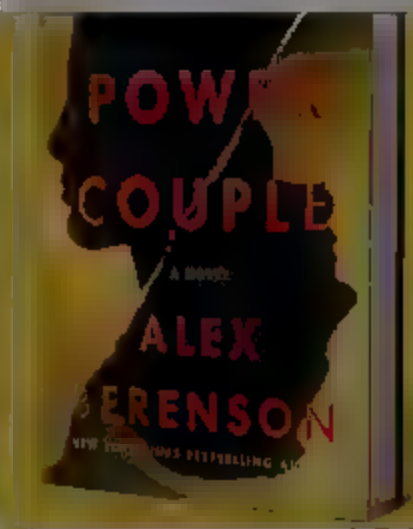

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey Sasha (your middle name, I think) - you emailed me last night with a tip. I emailed you back but the reply bounced. I have tried to find you but I can't, and I can't run what you sent without more info. I believe you follow me here, so if you see this please email again.

10.39 - 4. helmik. 2021

**2** tykkäystä

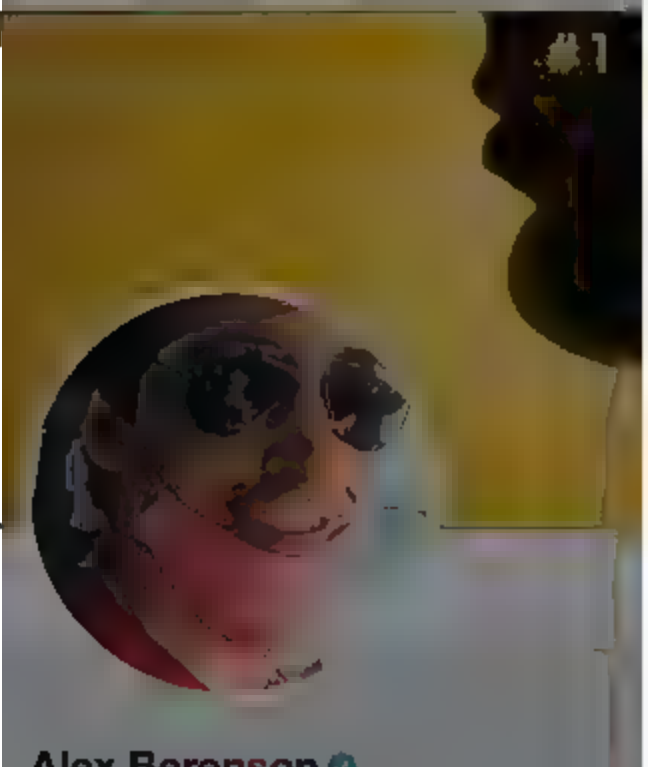
2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





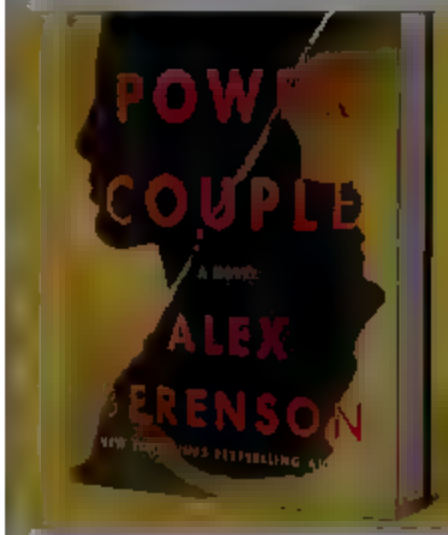


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, Israel is 47 days out from the start of its mass mRNA vaccinations, 33 days from when the trials showed separation between vaccine and placebo, 19 days from the start of supposedly full protection.

THIS IS NOT A TIMING ISSUE ANYMORE. Only three possibilities left.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Had a conversation yesterday with a very smart scientist about the vaccines - he is worried but not panicking yet. The conversation is him, me, me, him....

12:02 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

days from when the trials showed separation between vaccine and placebo, 19 days from the start of supposedly full protection.

THIS IS NOT A TIMING ISSUE ANYMORE. Only three possibilities left.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Had a conversation yesterday with a very smart scientist about the vaccines - he is worried but not panicking yet. The conversation is him, me, me, him....

3 9 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1) Best case: the vaccines are effective, but much less than the trials reported (likely because the wrong people were enrolled).

2) Middle case: the vaccines are completely ineffective in the older, sicker people at real risk.

3) Worst case: the vaccines are actively harmful.

12:06 - 4. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

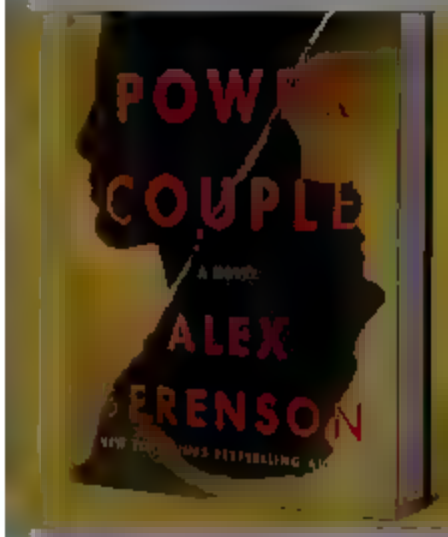


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

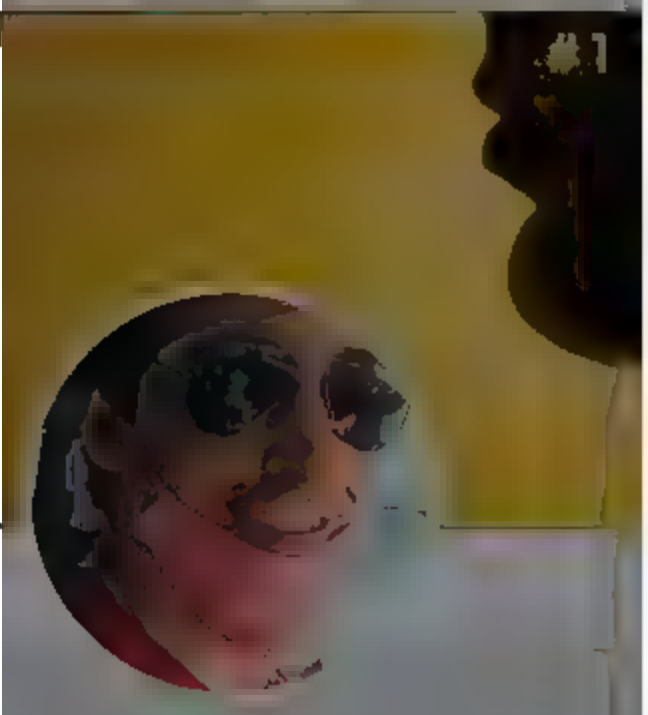
New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

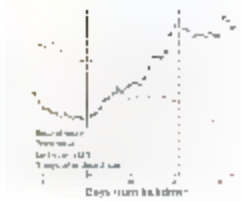
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

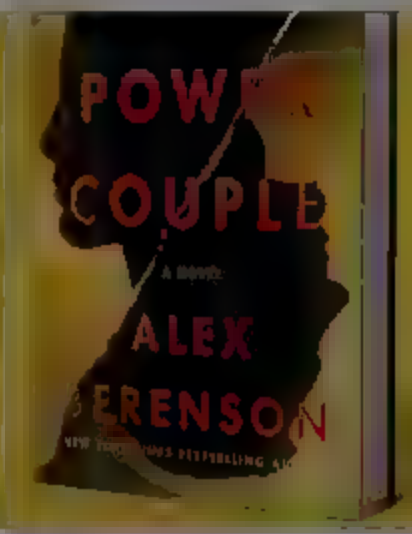
THE PERCENTAGE OF OVER-60s OUT OF ALL CASES? Who cares? Show me the topline data and actual case numbers. If the topline is right, subgroup analysis matters. Otherwise it's an excuse.



**FreeThinker** @freethink68
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
How do you reconcile with this:

12:10 - 4. Feb. 2021



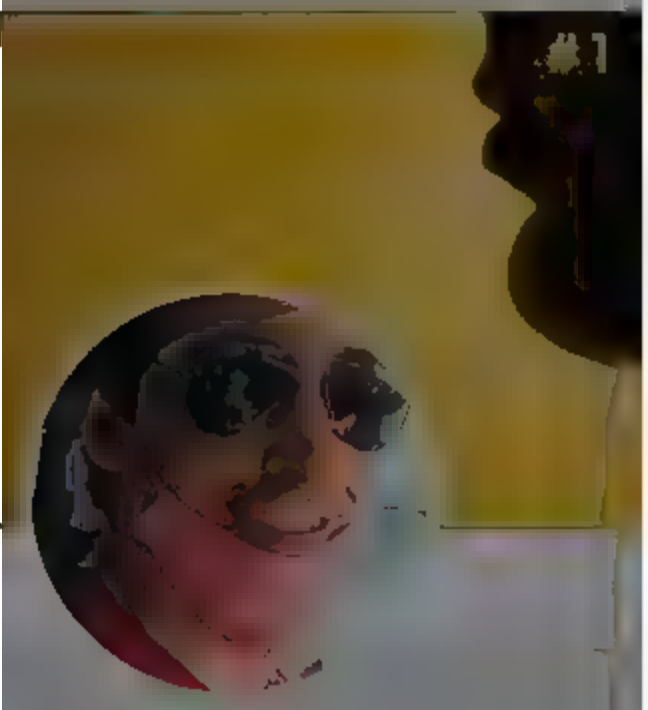


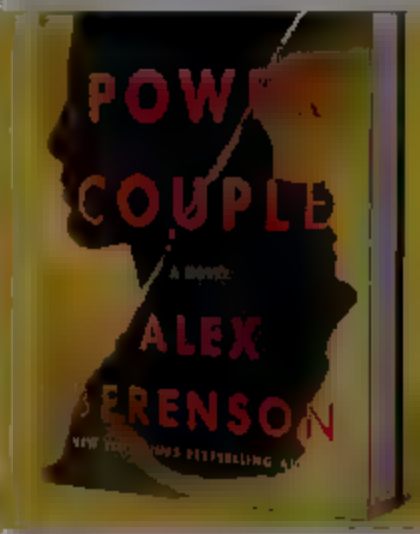

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ To the people telling me I'm rooting against the vaccine: OF COURSE I WANT THE VACCINE TO WORK. I WANT IT TO HAVE NO SIDE EFFECTS AND WORK PERFECTLY.

I also want a pony.

What I want doesn't matter. What you want doesn't matter. Vaccine gonna vaccine. How well it vaccines...

12:41 - 4. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

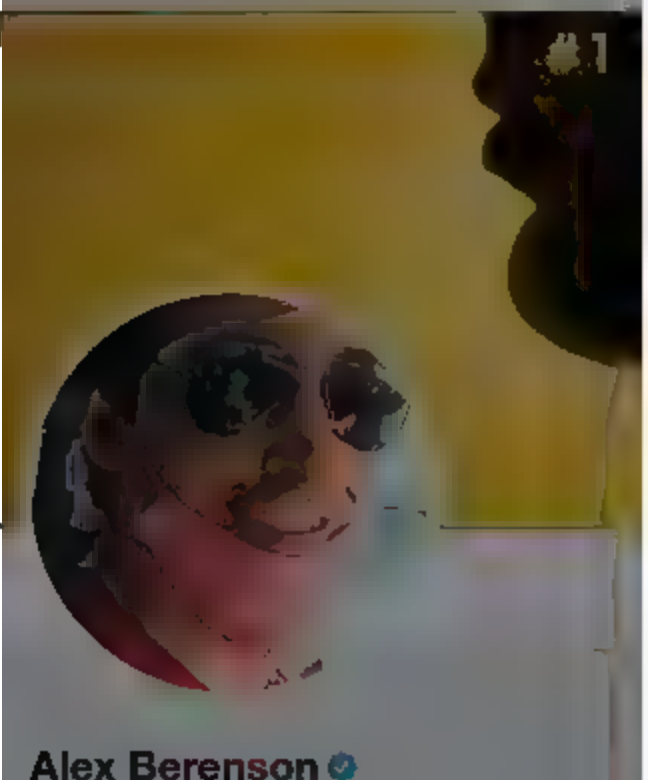
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

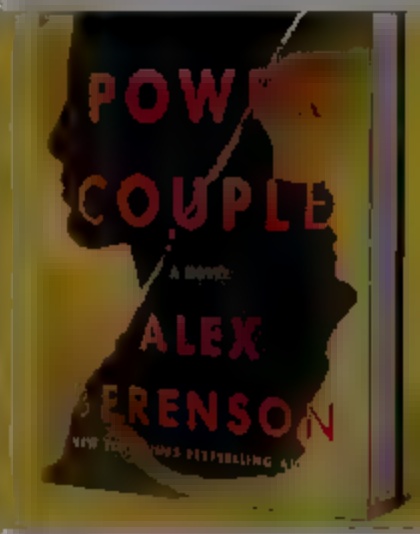
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ To the people telling me I'm rooting against the vaccine: OF COURSE I WANT THE VACCINE TO WORK. I WANT IT TO HAVE NO SIDE EFFECTS AND WORK PERFECTLY.

I also want a pony.

What I want doesn't matter. What you want doesn't matter. Vaccine gonna vaccine. How well it vaccines...

9 15 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Depends at the cellular level on complex factors few people are qualified to judge... but should ultimately be visible at the person and national level.

AT THIS POINT, THE COST-BENEFIT OF THE VACCINE IS UNCLEAR. The companies rushed the preclinical/early clinical work...

12:44 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

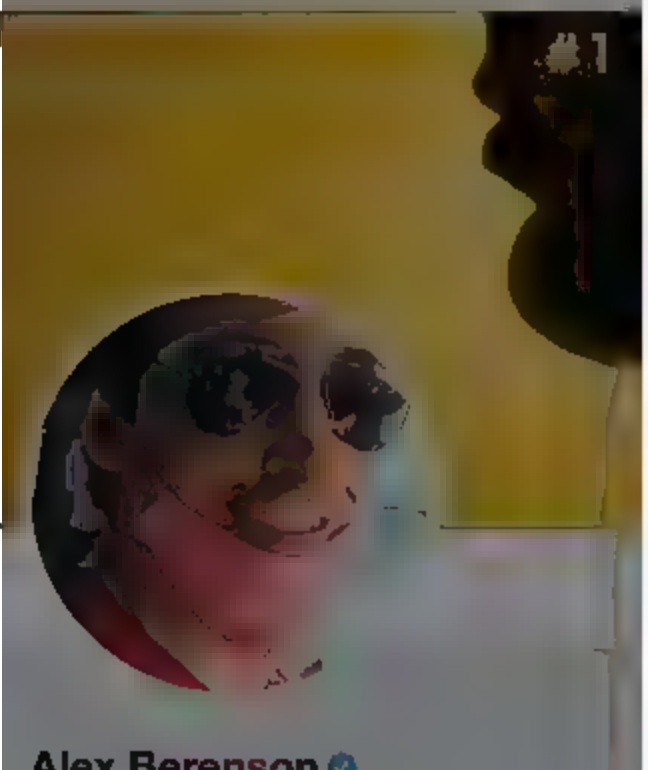
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

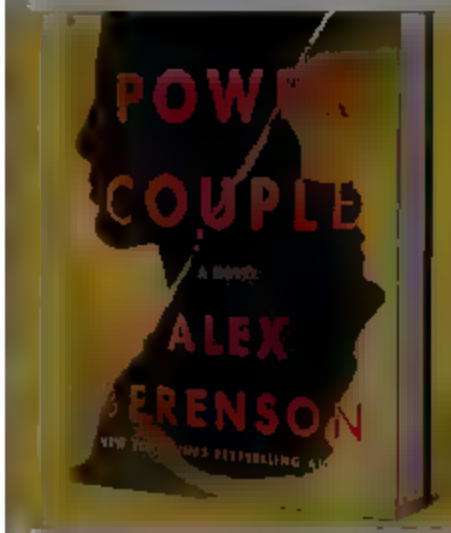


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ To the people telling me I'm rooting against the vaccine: OF COURSE I WANT THE VACCINE TO WORK. I WANT IT TO HAVE NO SIDE EFFECTS AND WORK PERFECTLY.

I also want a pony.

What I want doesn't matter. What you want doesn't matter. Vaccine gonna vaccine. How well it vaccines...

12 18 144

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Depends at the cellular level on complex factors few people are qualified to judge... but should ultimately be visible at the person and national level.

AT THIS POINT, THE COST-BENEFIT OF THE VACCINE IS UNCLEAR. The companies rushed the preclinical/early clinical work...

3 2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And enrolled the wrong people (people who are unlikely to become seriously ill or die from #SarsCov2) in their trials. They did so with the approval of regulators, btw

Further, since the side effect data became available, health authorities and the media have downplayed it...

12:46 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

What I want doesn't matter. What you want doesn't matter. Vaccine gonna vaccine. How well it vaccines...

14 35 199

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ Depends at the cellular level on complex factors few people are qualified to judge... but should ultimately be visible at the person and national level.

AT THIS POINT, THE COST-BENEFIT OF THE VACCINE IS UNCLEAR. The companies rushed the preclinical/early clinical work...

6 9 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ And enrolled the wrong people (people who are unlikely to become seriously ill or die from [illegible]) in their trials. They did so with the approval of regulators, btw

Further, since the side effect data became available, health authorities and the media have downplayed it...

3 7 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ So we are very much flying blind here. That's why the Israeli data matter so much, and that's why they are so troubling - and why the efforts to mislead people about them (by looking at pieces rather than the entire picture) are even more troubling...

12:49 - 4. Feb. 2021

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

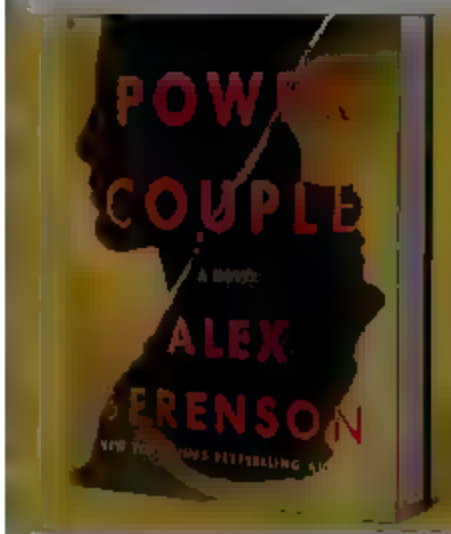


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

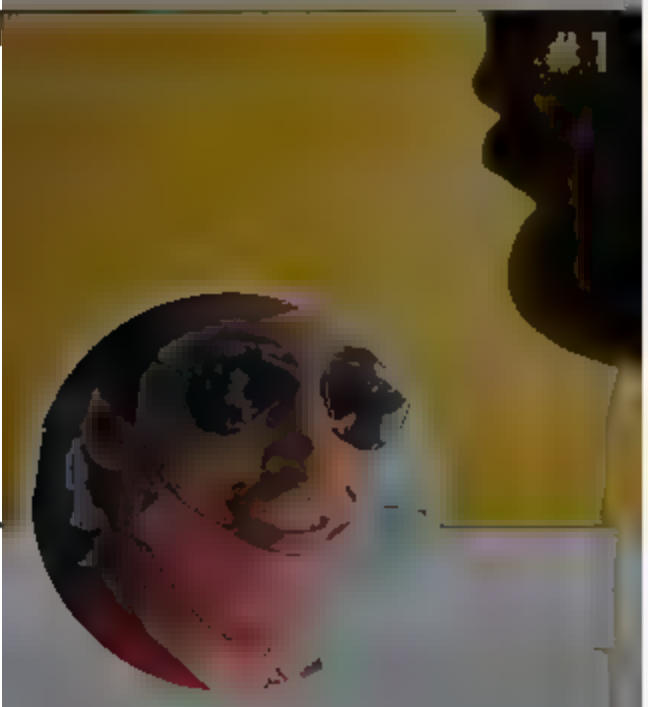
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

AT THIS POINT, THE COST-BENEFIT OF THE VACCINE IS UNCLEAR. The companies rushed the preclinical/early clinical work...

6 9 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ And enrolled the wrong people (people who are unlikely to become seriously ill or die from [illegible]) in their trials. They did so with the approval of regulators, btw

Further, since the side effect data became available, health authorities and the media have downplayed it...

6 9 47

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ So we are very much flying blind here. That's why the Israeli data matter so much, and that's why they are so troubling - and why the efforts to mislead people about them (by looking at pieces rather than the entire picture) are even more troubling...

1 1 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

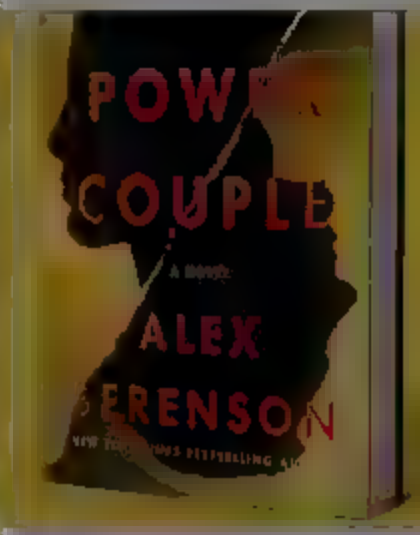
5/ If the mRNA vaccines (or other vaccines) work, great. But rooting for them CANNOT BLIND US TO WHAT IS REALLY HAPPENING. And if public health authorities are actively discouraging the media from reporting side effects (as they seem to be), the dangers rise exponentially.

12:51 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

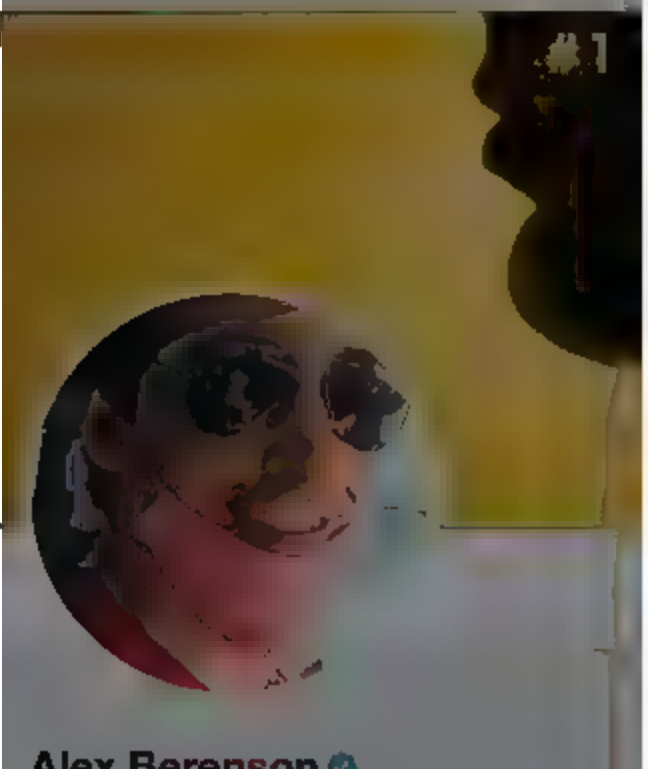



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Thu Feb 04 22:13:39 +0000 2021","id":1357452285085945860,"id_str":"1357452285085945860","text":"A Virginia woman, 58, collapsed and died after her @pfizer shot.\n\n\"They called it 'flash pulmonary edema,' and doct\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/dGrKEP5Bxo","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":219197,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1695,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13625,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"A Virginia woman, 58, collapsed and died after her @pfizer shot.\n\n\"They called it 'flash pulmonary edema,' and doctors told me that it can be caused by anaphylaxis.\"\n\nThis story escaped what feels increasingly like an overt ban on side effect reports.\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/P6Uuvn1CFN","display_text_range":[0,275],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/t.co\/P6Uuvn1CFN","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/www.wtkr.com\/news\/gloucester-resident-dies-within-hours-of-receiving-pfizer-vaccine?fbclid=IwAR0EE-Cd_hZ3KfXiguJ6AhtvtfByZcNNkK0DhRxsWgXN1wrXT8oCn1QVfOM","display_url":"wtkr.com\/news\/glouceste\u2026","indices":[252,275]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[51,58]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/t.co\/dGrKEP5Bxo","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210204221339\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1357452285085945860","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[51,58]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1612476819665"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

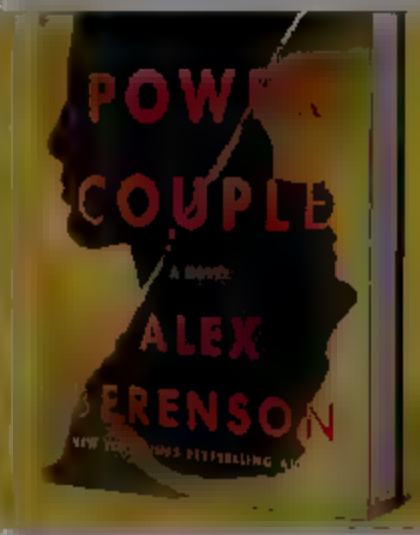
Folgen

More #Covid vaccine benefits! Radiologists can brush up on their cancer screening skills.

16% (!) of women have enlarged lymph nodes.

"With other vaccines, occasionally we will see swollen lymph nodes, but it was a surprise how many we've been seeing."

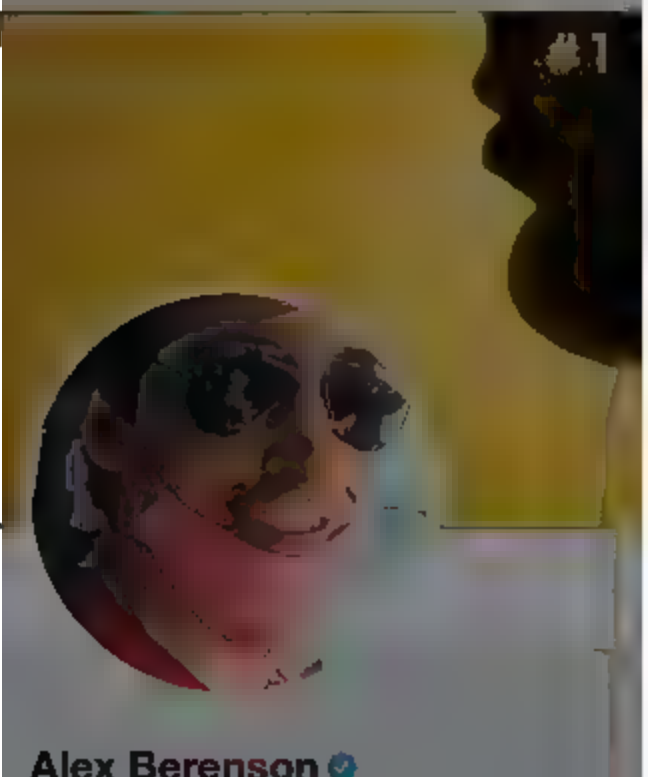
14:34 - 4. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



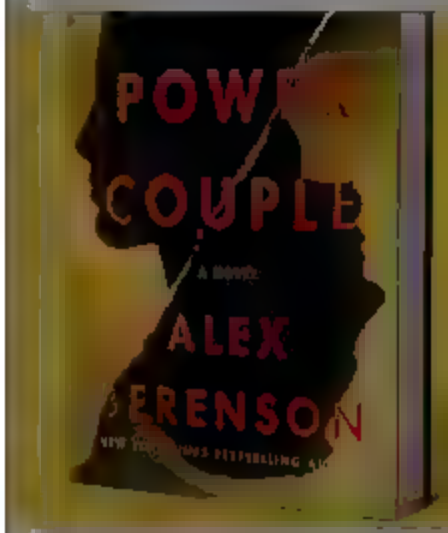


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




1 13 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

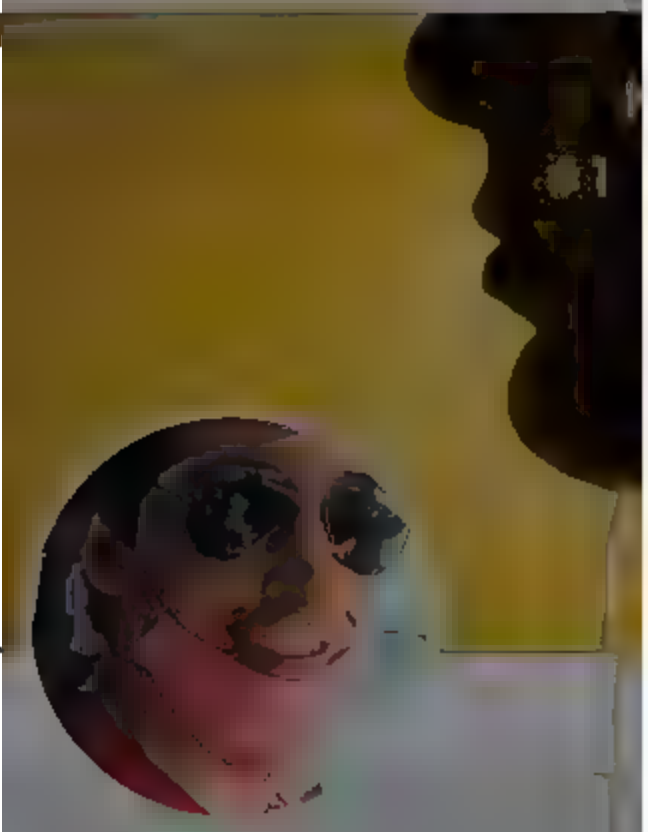
Don't worry, though, a treatment that causes a massive lymphatic overresponse in healthy people for weeks cannot possibly have long-term side effects. After all, we have MONTHS of safety data on these vaccines. Months, I say!

Nothing to see here, move along.

14:36 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009

3 32 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Don't worry, though, a treatment that causes a massive lymphatic overresponse in healthy people for weeks cannot possibly have long-term side effects. After all, we have MONTHS of safety data on these vaccines. Months, I say!

Nothing to see here, move along.

2 3 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

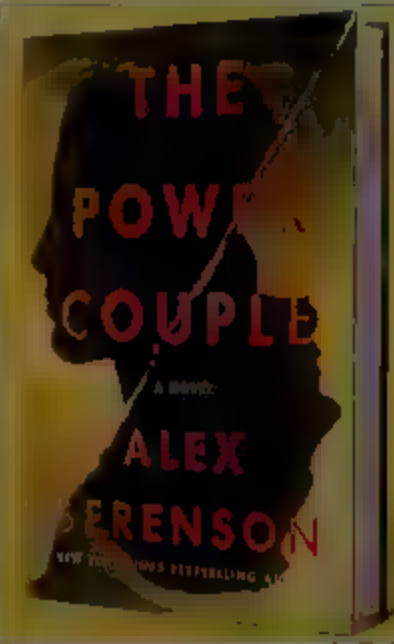
Follow

Also, blowing up the placebo arms from the clinical trials (because the vaccines are so awesome that withholding them from the placebo recipients would be unethical, see? Really, that's the logic) is going to make long-term safety data even easier to get!

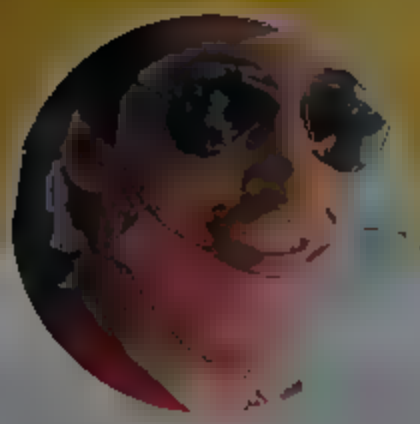
2:38 PM - 4 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Joined November 2009



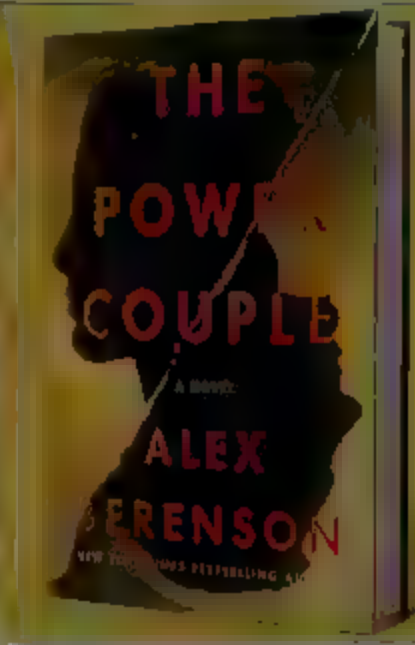
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: Which would health authorities NOT characterize as "a normal response to the vaccine"?

2:45 PM - 4 Feb 2021

1

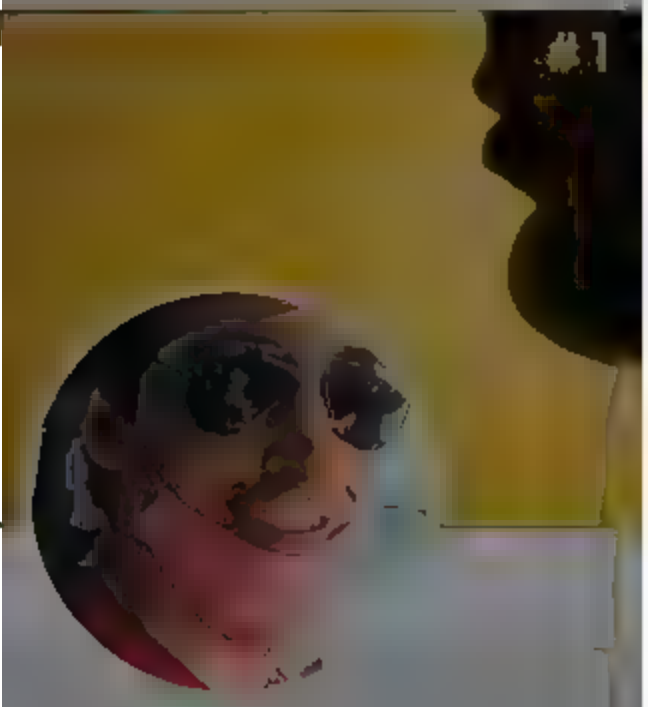
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

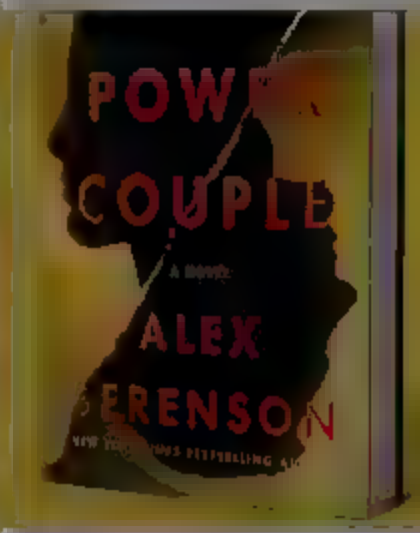



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Step 1 (left)
Step 2 (right)

**Matthew Herper** @matthe... · 1
Johnson & Johnson submits applic for Covid-19 vaccine to FDA



Johnson & Johnson submits application for Covid-19 vaccine
statnews.com

1 29

white background with the text certified printed on it. concept image for illustration of certification or guarantee certificate.




15:15 - 4. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

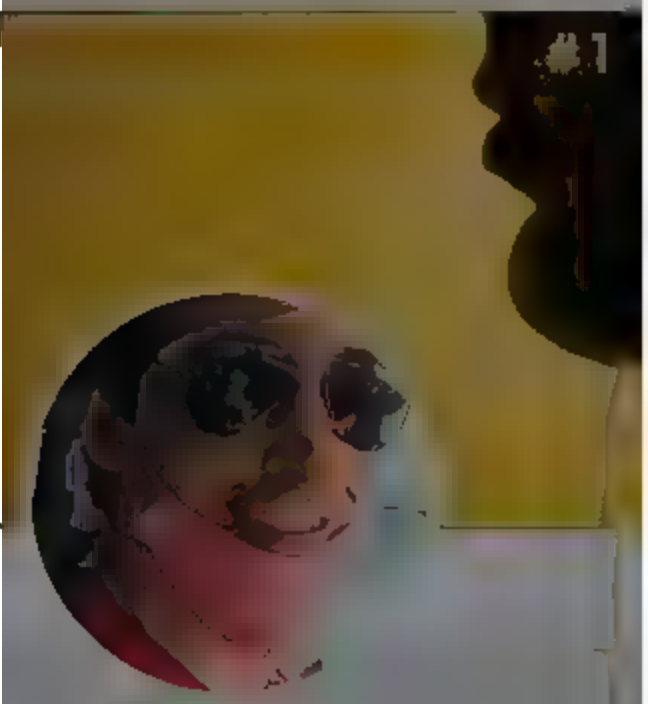
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

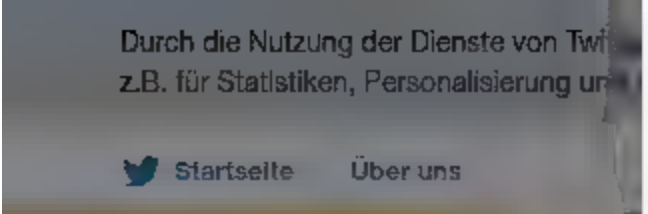


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You just take your pill and everything will be all right

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Johnson & Johnson submits application for Covid-19 vaccine
statnews.com

1 11 29

3 6 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

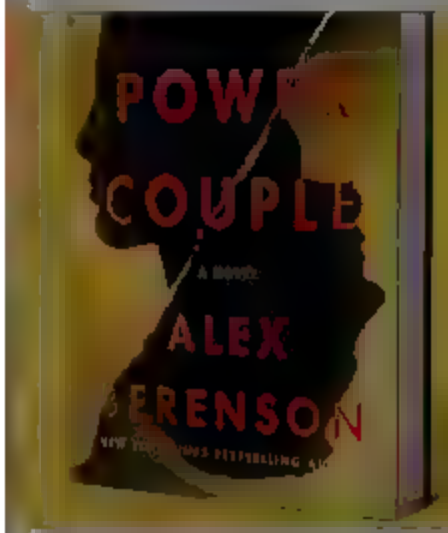
Sounds like @jnjnews is pretty confident in the, erm, regulatory process...

authorization, and expects to supply 100 million doses to the U.S. in the first half of 2021



Johnson & Johnson Announces Submission of Application to the U.S. FDA for Emergency U...
prnewswire.com

15:18 - 4. Feb. 2021

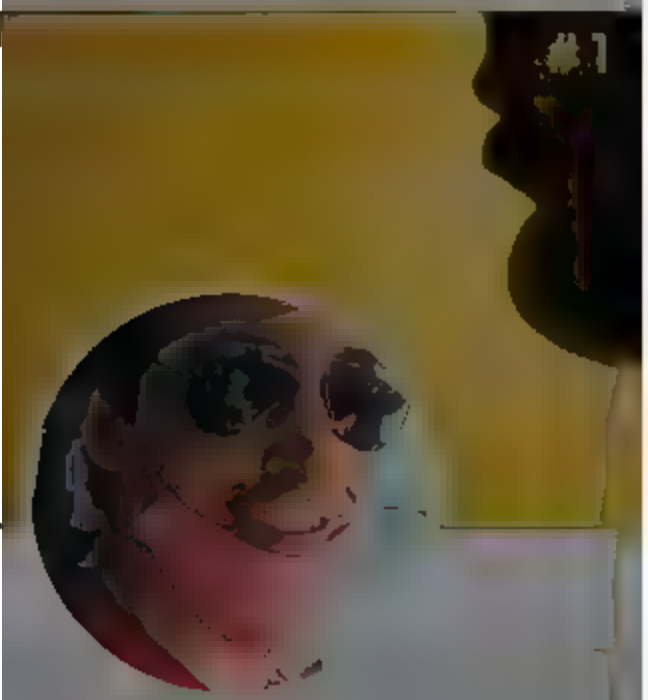



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

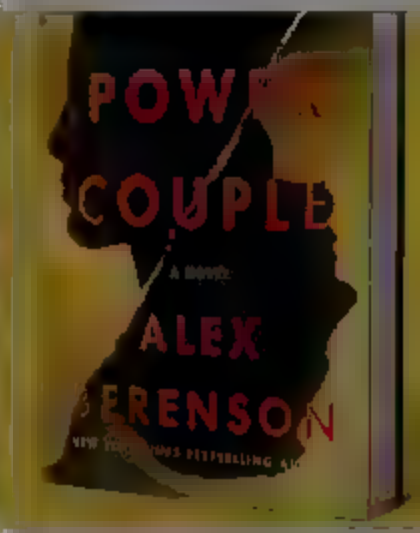


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Apparently @facebook just pulled the @gbdeclaration page. Even scientists cannot call for an end to lockdowns in Zuckerbergia.

It is going to be VERY hard to disseminate accurate information about the vaccines.

> **Great Barrington Declaration** @gbdeclaration
> Would/Could an organisation's @Facebook page be taken down without an appeal process? (Asking for a friend)

18:00 - 4. Feb. 2021

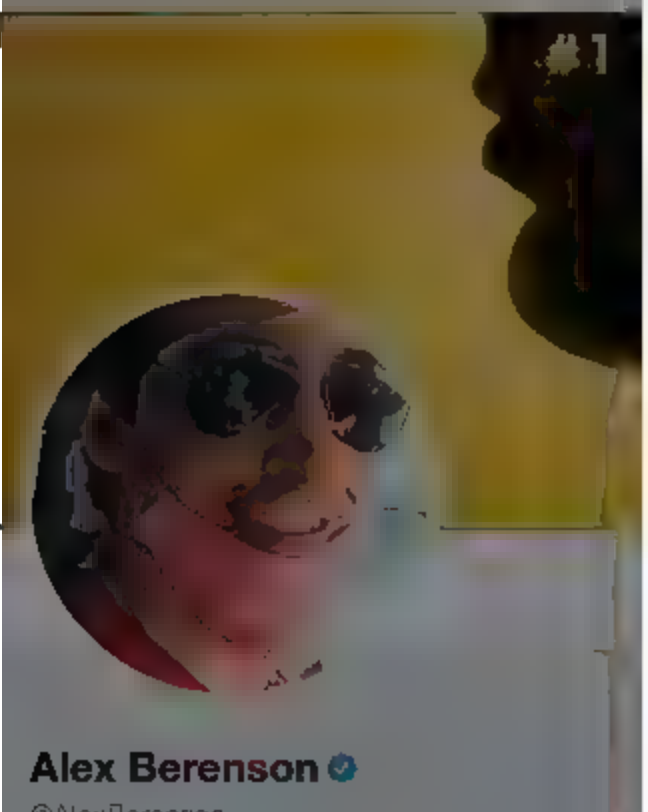
**12** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 27

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





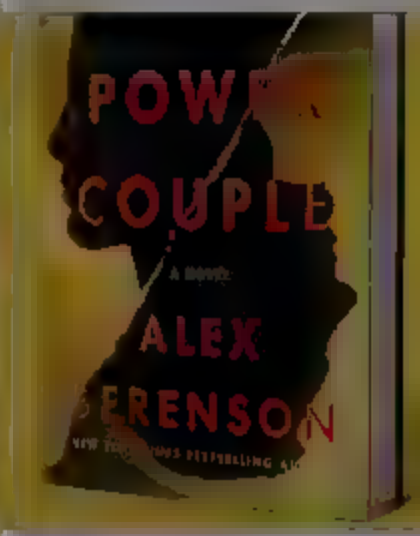


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Ladies and gentlemen, bluechecks and critical thinking skills. These are the folks who read every ingredient in their organic Whole Foods quinoa before deciding to buy it... but they are begging to be injected with a biotechnology maybe 1000 people truly understand.

AT&T LTE 1:06 AM 96%

Tweet

**Julia Ioffe**
@juliaioffe

I want the vaccine so badly, it's basically all I can think about.

11:36 PM · 2/4/21 · Twitter Web App

**55** Retweets **15** Quote Tweets **1,013** Likes

**Fred Vogelstein** @fvogelstein · 47m
Replying to @juliaioffe

22:11 - 4. Feb. 2021

AT&T LTE 1:05 AM 96%

Show replies

**Madeleine** @madeleinedupre · 1h
Replying to @juliaioffe
I got it yesterday and the side effects have kicked my ass today, but I'm still so grateful.

**BJG** @_buggles · 1h
Moderna or Pfizer? What sort of side effects?

**Madeleine** @madeleinedupre · 1h
Moderna. Super fatigued, body aches and chills, headache, nausea, stiffness in

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



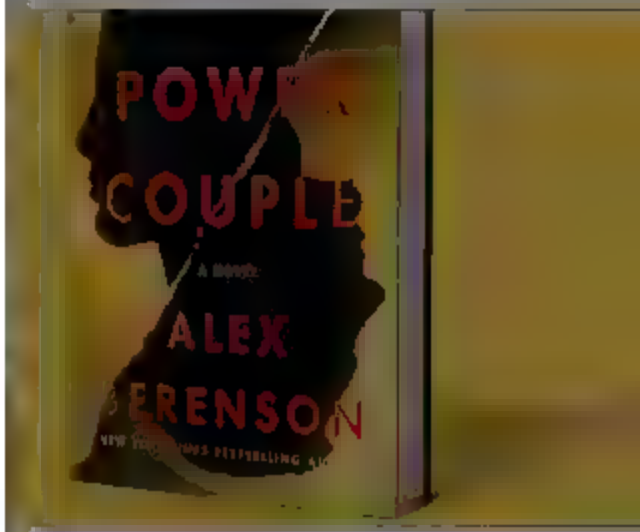
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

55 Retweets 15 Quote Tweets 1,013 Likes

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein 47m
Replying to @jula.offs

13 33 97

Moderna or Pfizer? What sort of side effects?

Madeleine @madeleinedupre 1h
Moderna. Super fatigued, body aches and chills, headache, nausea, stiffness in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The "it hurt so good I looooove it" posts are particularly insipid. You've just been injected with polyethylene glycol, maybe that's why you feel like hell, maybe it's not you "earning your immunity." (Why did this one jump the nursing home residents, btw?)

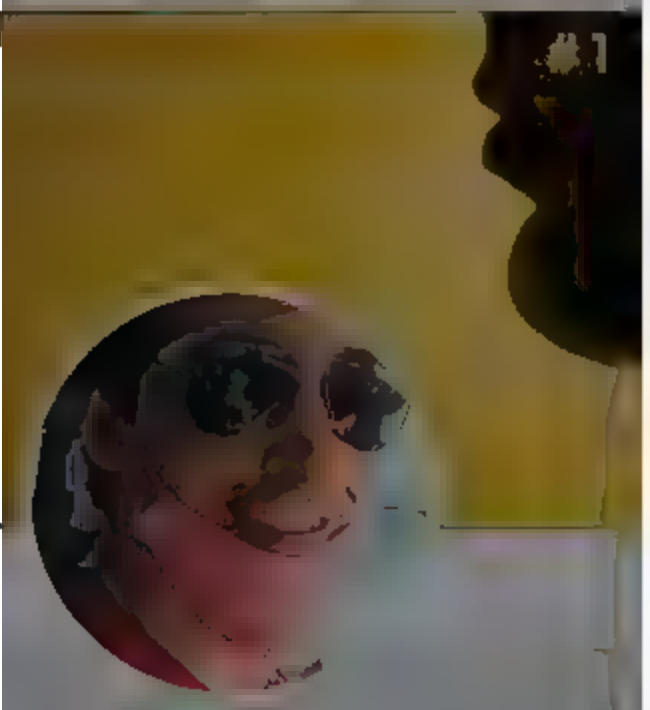



22:18 - 4. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# I'm stealing this

**Tim Lambert** @TimothyWLambert
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

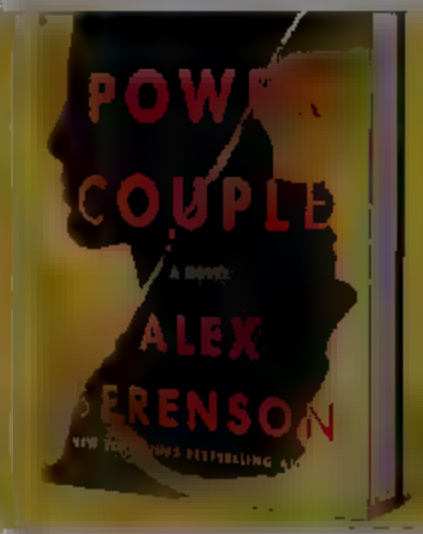
"That's your immune system working" is going to be my response for any number of things from now on.

06:24 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

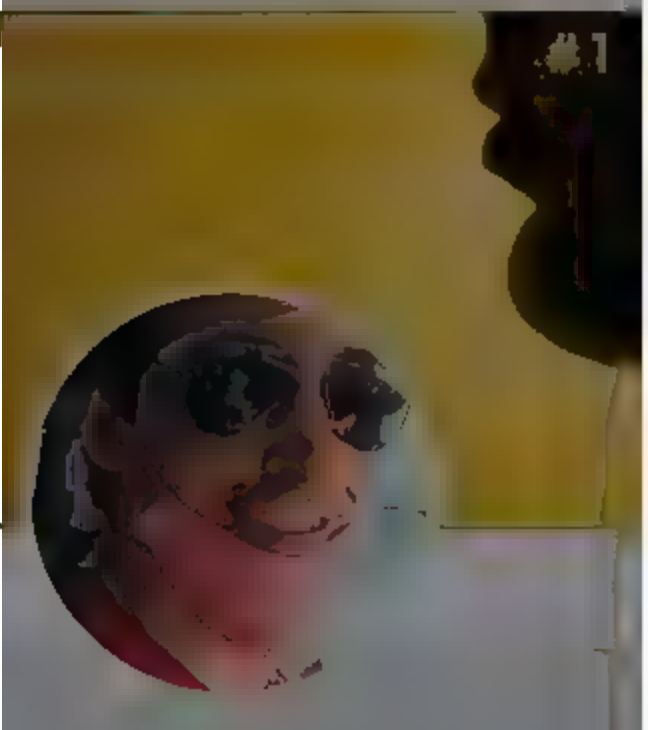
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

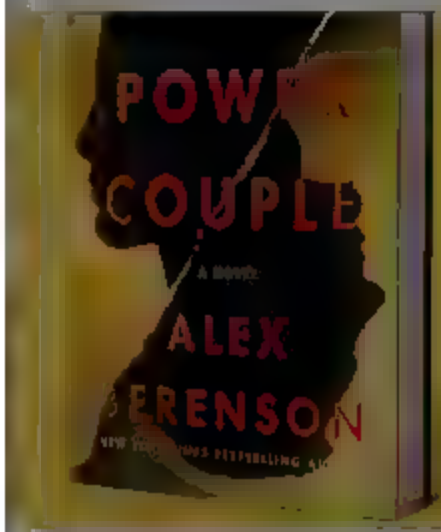



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

Hey, is it just me, or did @cdcgov forget to update its VAERS data this week?

Oopsie!

06:23 - 5. Feb. 2021

**8** Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 8 53

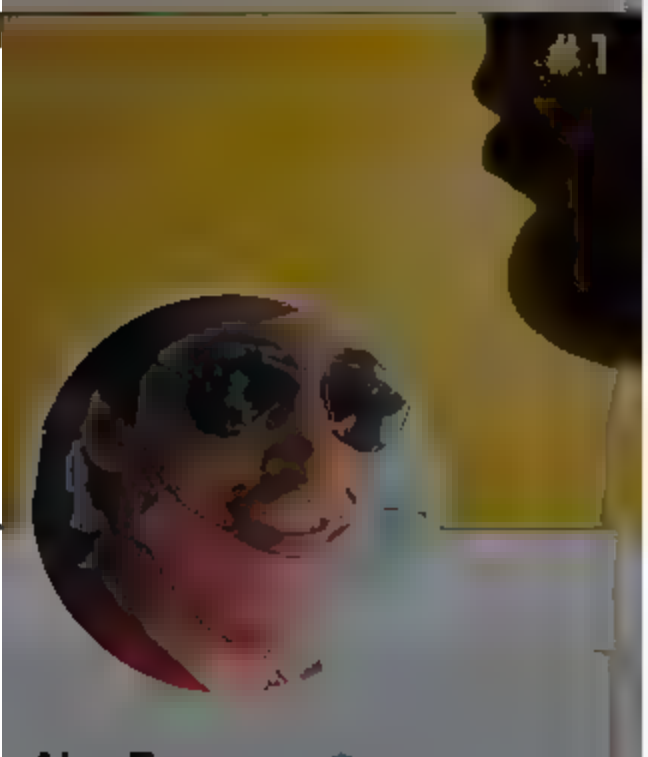
**Jill7572804** @Jill7572804 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

**Code Green** @code__green · 54 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Can they scrub and shred cases or will they get caught?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





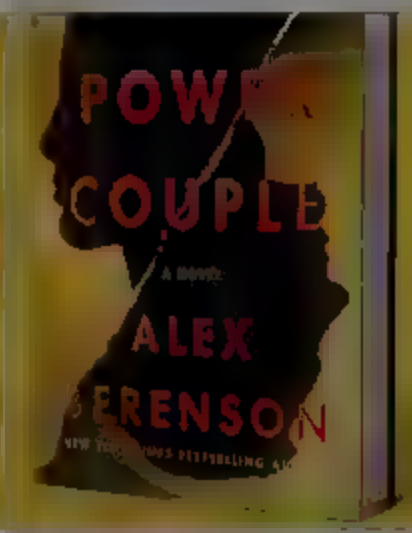


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you may have experienced fever, chills, nausea, fatigue, seizures, and/or death after your vaccination for the thing.

Please be aware this is just your immune system working. Also, correlation is not causation. Attention citizens!

06:31 - 5. Feb. 2021

**10** Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 10 33

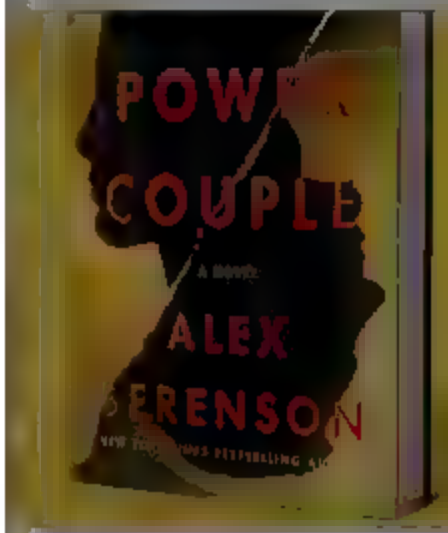
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Had JNJ EVER disclosed actual figures from its trial? 1 #Covid hospitalization vs. 0 is technically 100% effective (don't laugh, that actually happened in the Novavax trial, 15,000 subjects, one hospitalization).

Presenting the data this way is the definition of misinformation.

> **Steve Matthews** @SteveMatthews12
> $JNJ has filed for emergency-use authorization for its vaccine -- 85% effective against severe cases of Covid, 100% against hospitalizations and deaths. Let's see how fast the @US_FDA can approve it & add a third vaccine to the U.S. bloomberg.com/news/articles/... via @business
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:41 - 5. Feb. 2021

**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

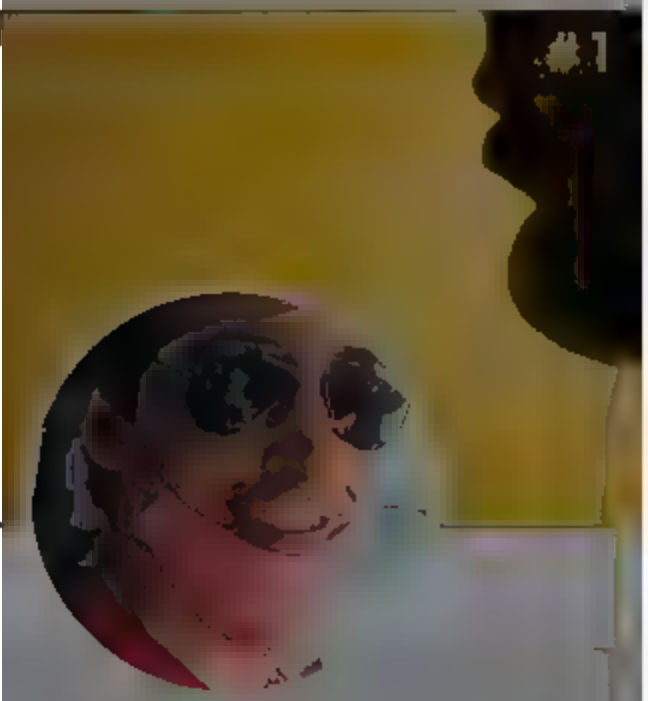
5

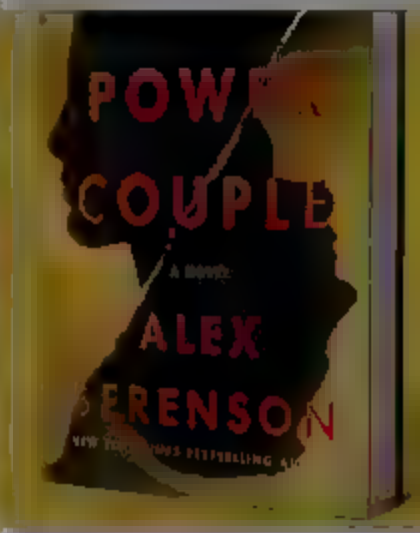
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Ireland, where the lockdowns have been strict and Team Reality is playing defense.

"I'm irritable, lethargic, unmotivated, unstimulated, self-loathing, and isolated. I've been suicidal at times..."

Some people won't get through much more of this. I hope he isn't one.

Absolutely love your steely determination to speak the truth. It's absolutely scandalous the way a virus has been hijacked and utilised as a political tool of the elite.

I'm in Ireland and we're in "lockdown 3.0" since 31st December. To say January was a long month was an understatement. I'm furloughed from work in retail but I'd rather be able to work, even if it was for less pay as Irish people have been getting €350/week.

I'm irritable, lethargic, unmotivated, unstimulated, self-loathing and isolated. I've been suicidal at times this month and people and felt like the walls are closing in on me. I'm an extrovert and really need just a night out with friends to reset. I'm trying to get during a period of political uncertainty. However it's hit a dead wall as the media have doubled down on entrenching people in the view that it's right, proper and virtuous to stop living a life. The Irish state and it's media organs have resorted to demonising visitors returning to Dublin airport on national news, castigating and chastising them for wanting to live. It's absolutely dispicable and now the narrative is shifting to "zero Covid" as ideal policy persuant.

I can't emphasize enough how critical thinking and science is being upended for political and economic gain. I fear/hope that mass civil disobedience is the only way that people will rise up and say enough is enough. Unfortunately us Irish people aren't the best at protesting as we too easily accept authority.

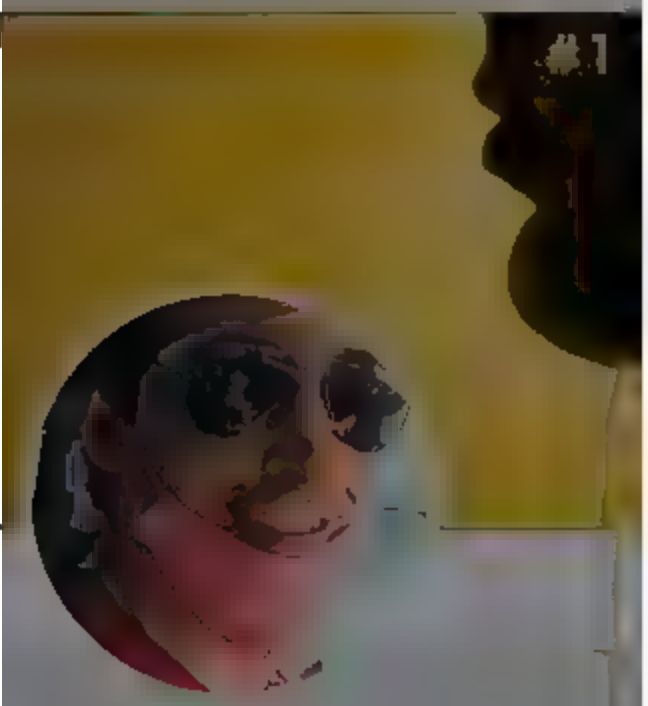
07:07 - 5. Feb. 2021

**8** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 22

**Ryan Kurtz** @Colonel__Kurtz · 13 Sek.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



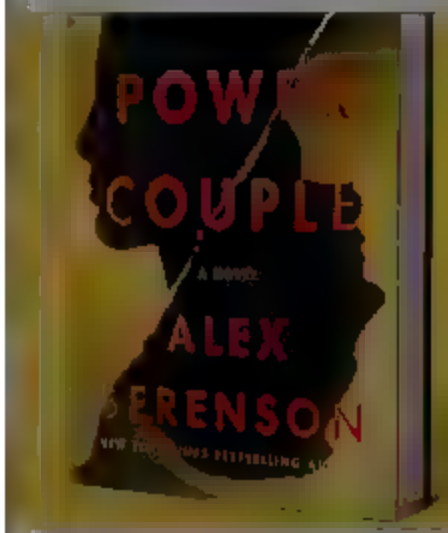
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 4 Std.

לסיכום, זהו נסיון ראשון לחשב את יעילות החיסון בהסתמך על נתוני ההדבקות של מחוסנים וביחס לאוכלוסיה הכללית. האנליזה מראה בבירור שהחיסונים יעילים במיוחד. לכו להחסן!

4 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Dvir - Interesting analysis. Two questions. You are assuming the first group to get vaccinated is generally healthier/less likely to be infected than non-vaccinated people of the same age (I agree). Why do you think .75 is reasonable, and not some other figure? Just your gut?

07:18 - 5. Feb. 2021

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Sek.

Antwort an

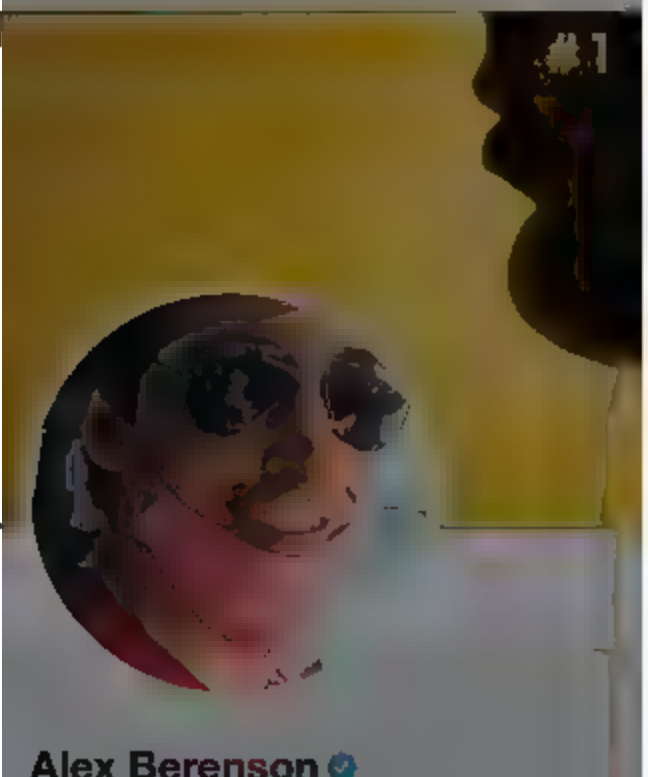
Also - when would you expect serious cases and overall positive tests to decline materially if your estimates of effectiveness are broadly correct? Are you surprised they haven't already?

Thanks
Alex

(BTW - has Israel updated the post-vaccination data from Jan. 31 yet?)

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

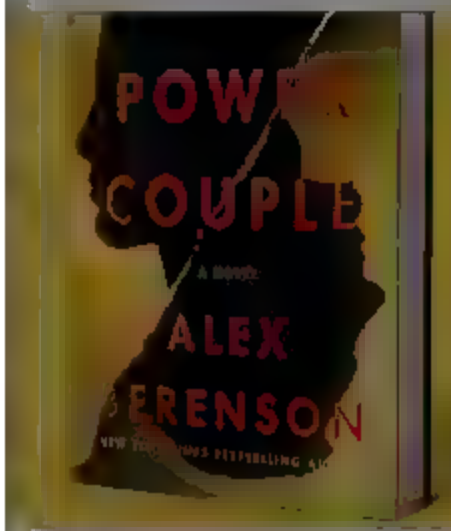


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 4 Std.

לסיכום, זהו נסיון ראשון לחשב את יעילות החיסון בהסתמך על נתוני ההדבקות של מחוסנים וביחס לאוכלוסיה הכללית. האנליזה מראה בבירור שהחיסונים יעילים במיוחד. לכו להחסן!

4 26

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Dvir - Interesting analysis. Two questions. You are assuming the first group to get vaccinated is generally healthier/less likely to be infected than non-vaccinated people of the same age (I agree). Why do you think .75 is reasonable, and not some other figure? Just your gut?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Also - when would you expect serious cases and overall positive tests to decline materially if your estimates of effectiveness are broadly correct? Are you surprised they haven't already?

Thanks
Alex

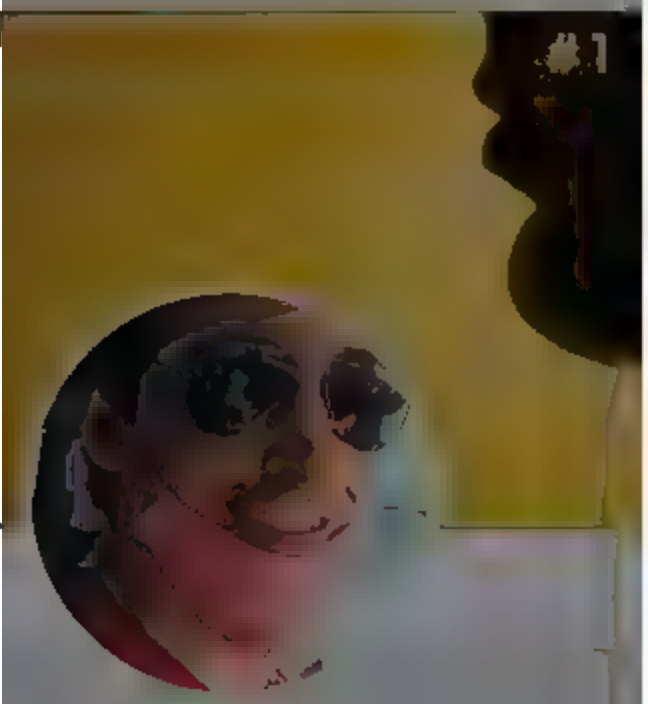
(BTW - has Israel updated the post-vaccination data from Jan. 31 yet?)

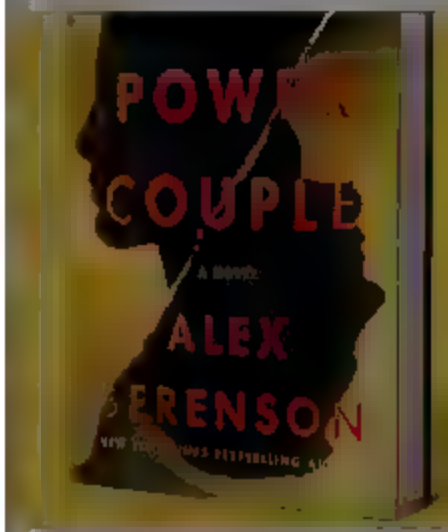
07:19 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

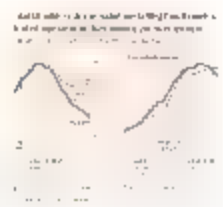
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma just keep saying this because it's as true today as it was yesterday:

Both positive #Covid tests and serious cases in Israel are higher in people OF ALL AGES - and falling far more slowly - now than after the previous lockdown, when vaccines didn't exist...



**John Burn-Murdoch** @jburnmurdoch
NEW:

Cases & hospital admissions in Israel are falling steeply among vaccinated age groups, in the first clear sign worldwide that...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:44 - 5. Feb. 2021

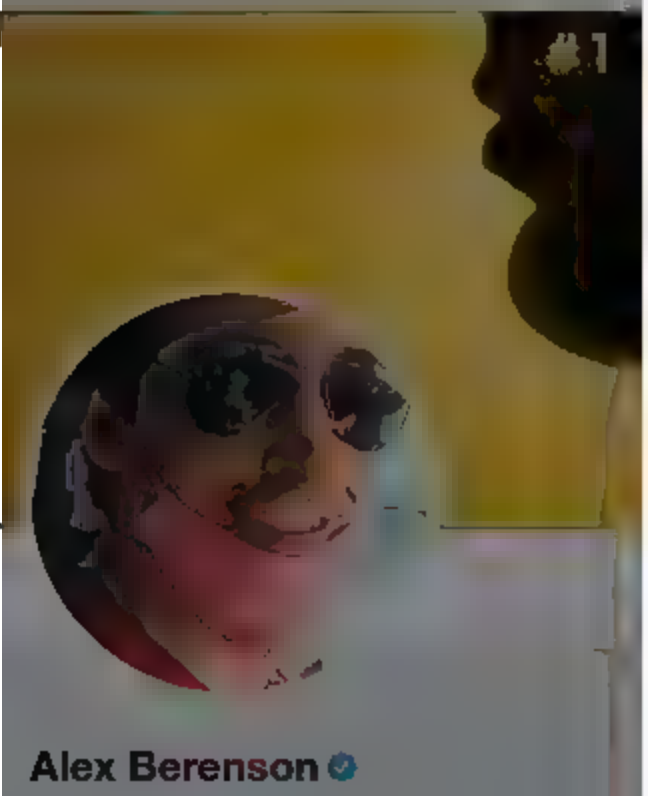
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



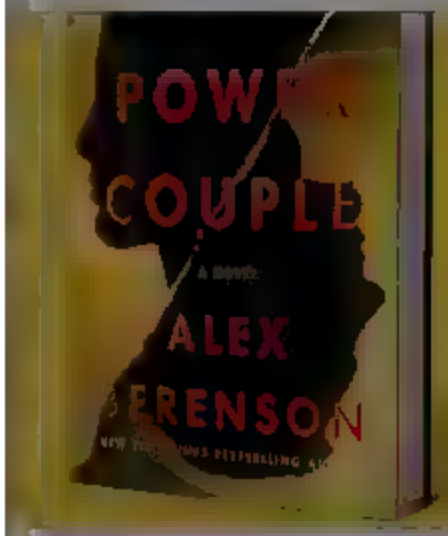


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

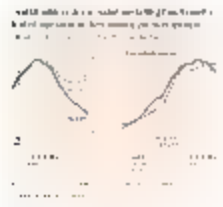
Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Imma just keep saying this because it's as true today as it was yesterday:

Both positive [illegible] tests and serious cases in Israel are higher in people OF ALL AGES - and falling far more slowly - now than after the previous lockdown, when vaccines didn't exist...



**John Burn-Murdoch** @jburnmurdoch
NEW:

Cases & hospital admissions in Israel are falling steeply among vaccinated age groups, in the first clear sign...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 3 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Israel is also seeing a far SLOWER drop in positive and serious cases in the last month than almost anywhere else - even though Israel has vaccinated far more people per-capita, including nearly the entire population most at risk.

Those are the facts...

08:48 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

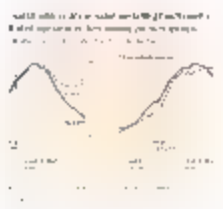
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Imma just keep saying this because it's as true today as it was yesterday:

Both positive [illegible] tests and serious cases in Israel are higher in people OF ALL AGES - and falling far more slowly - now than after the previous lockdown, when vaccines didn't exist...



**John Burn-Murdoch** @jburnmurdoch
NEW:

Cases & hospital admissions in Israel are falling steeply among vaccinated age groups, in the first clear sign

Näytä tämä ketju

3 11 40

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min
Israel is also seeing a far SLOWER drop in positive and serious cases in the last month than almost anywhere else - even though Israel has vaccinated far more people per-capita, including nearly the entire population most at risk.

Those are the facts...

3 5 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You can find them yourself on the Israeli government's website. If you think they show vaccines work Yahweh bless you.

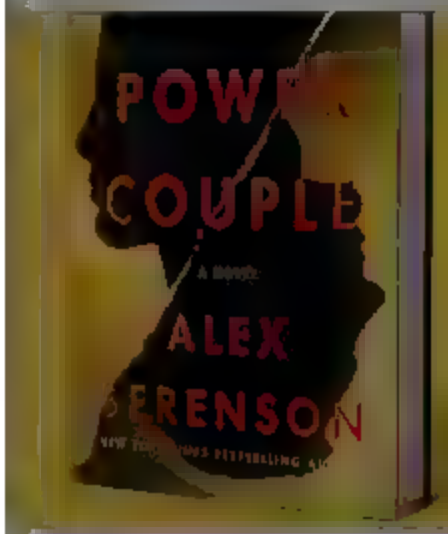
Subgroup analysis under those circumstances is a joke, with BioNTech stock as the punchline.

8.49 - 5. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

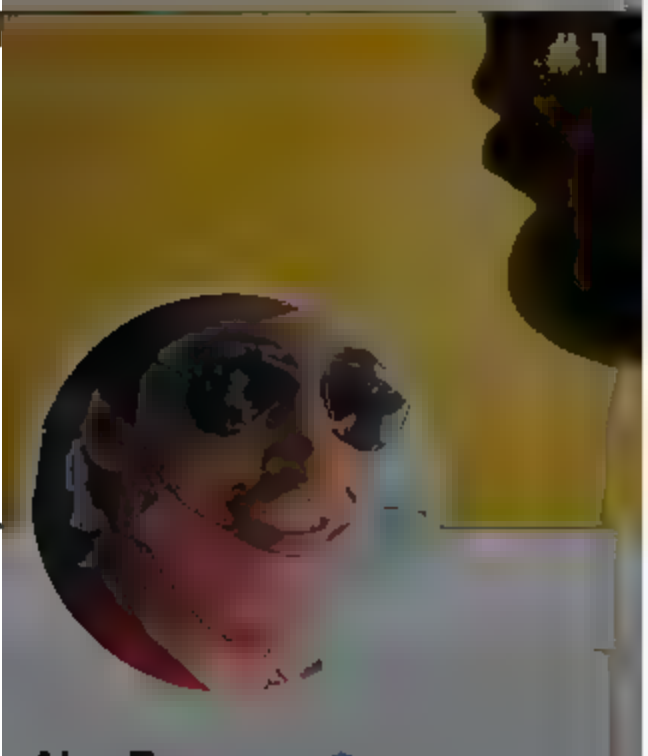
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

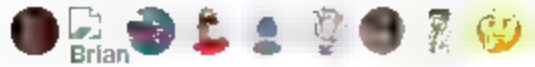
Folgen

1/ So @MHRAgovuk has released its first report on vaccine side effects. No surprise, nothing to see here! 143 deaths and 23,000 adverse reports notwithstanding.

The UK report has NO specific data on who died or was hospitalized and no case reports. Still a little truth snuck in.

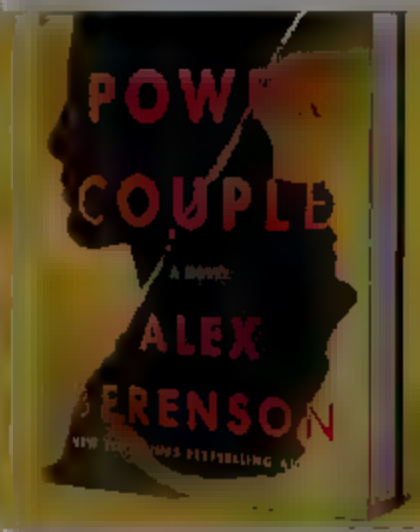
09:26 - 5. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben




2 14

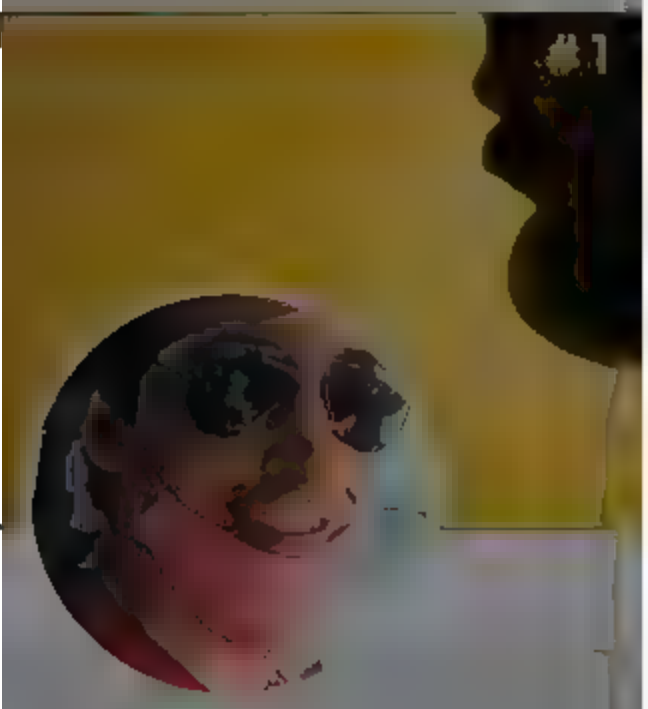
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

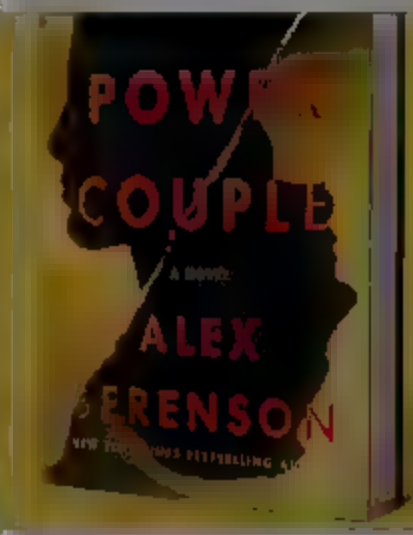



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ So [redacted] has released its first report on vaccine side effects. No surprise, nothing to see here! 143 deaths and 23,000 adverse reports notwithstanding.

The UK report has NO specific data on who died or was hospitalized and no case reports. Still a little truth snuck in.

2 11 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ First, the AstraZeneca vaccine looks no safer than the Pfizer shot - overall adverse event reports and death reports are higher per-dose for AZN.

Second, the ONLY fact MHRA offers about deaths is that "the majority... were in elderly people or people with underlying illness."

09:28 - 5. Feb. 2021

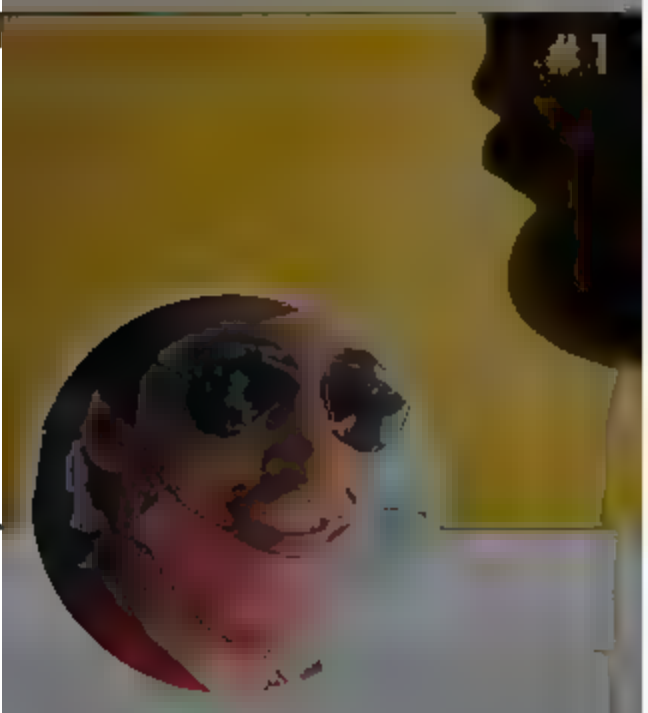
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

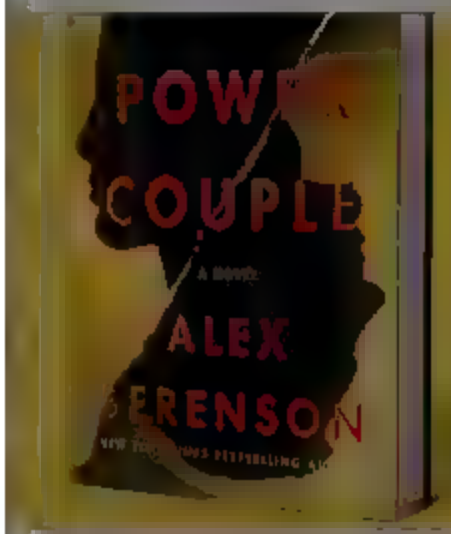


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

1/ So [redacted] has released its first report on vaccine side effects. No surprise, nothing to see here! 143 deaths and 23,000 adverse reports notwithstanding.

The UK report has NO specific data on who died or was hospitalized and no case reports. Still a little truth snuck in.

3 20 57

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ First, the AstraZeneca vaccine looks no safer than the Pfizer shot - overall adverse event reports and death reports are higher per-dose for AZN.

Second, the ONLY fact MHRA offers about deaths is that "the majority... were in elderly people or people with underlying illness."

2 7 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ See that word "majority"? Sneaky little word. Majority means anything over 50%. That's why regulators keep saying a "majority" of adverse events are mild or moderate.

Elsewhere in the report, MHRA uses "vast majority" - so "majority" in the death context is not an accident...

09:30 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

notwithstanding.

The UK report has NO specific data on who died or was hospitalized and no case reports. Still a little truth snuck in.

3 22 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ First, the AstraZeneca vaccine looks no safer than the Pfizer shot - overall adverse event reports and death reports are higher per-dose for AZN.

Second, the ONLY fact MHRA offers about deaths is that "the majority... were in elderly people or people with underlying illness."

2 9 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ See that word "majority"? Sneaky little word. Majority means anything over 50%. That's why regulators keep saying a "majority" of adverse events are mild or moderate.

Elsewhere in the report, MHRA uses "vast majority" - so "majority" in the death context is not an accident...

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

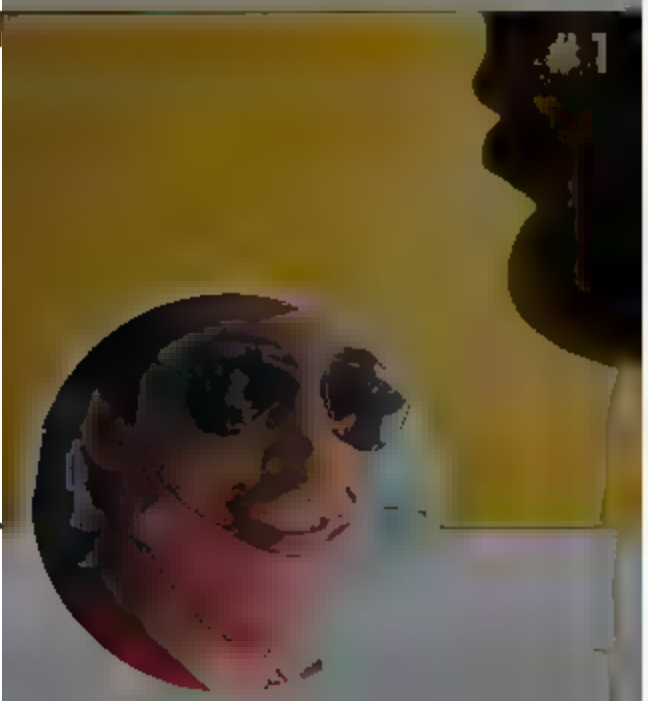
Folgen

4/ So just how many younger, healthier people were reported to have died in the UK after being vaccinated? Great question, friends. The answer is somewhere between 1 and 71. Your guess is as good as mine!

09:32 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 9 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ See that word "majority"? Sneaky little word. Majority means anything over 50%. That's why regulators keep saying a "majority" of adverse events are mild or moderate.

Elsewhere in the report, MHRA uses "vast majority" - so "majority" in the death context is not an accident...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ So just how many younger, healthier people were reported to have died in the UK after being vaccinated? Great question, friends. The answer is somewhere between 1 and 71. Your guess is as good as mine!

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## The summary:

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/govern ment/up ...

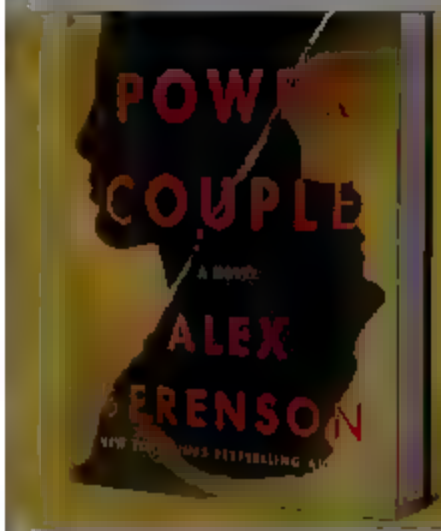
## And the not-so-detailed detailed Pfizer data:

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/govern ment/up ...

09:33 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

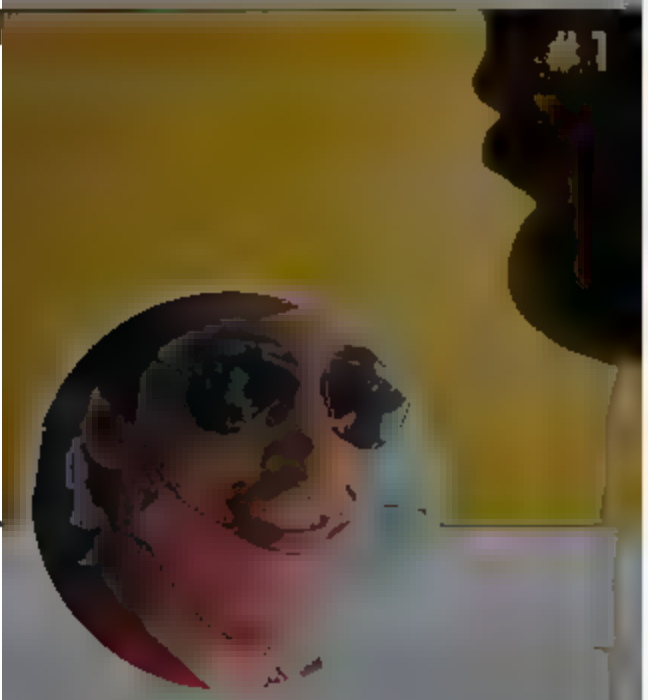
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





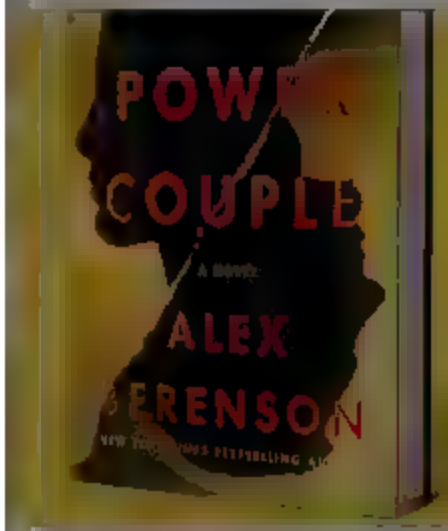


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If you work for @cdcgov and have any information why VAERS didn't update this week, share with the gang!

alexberensonauthor at protonmail

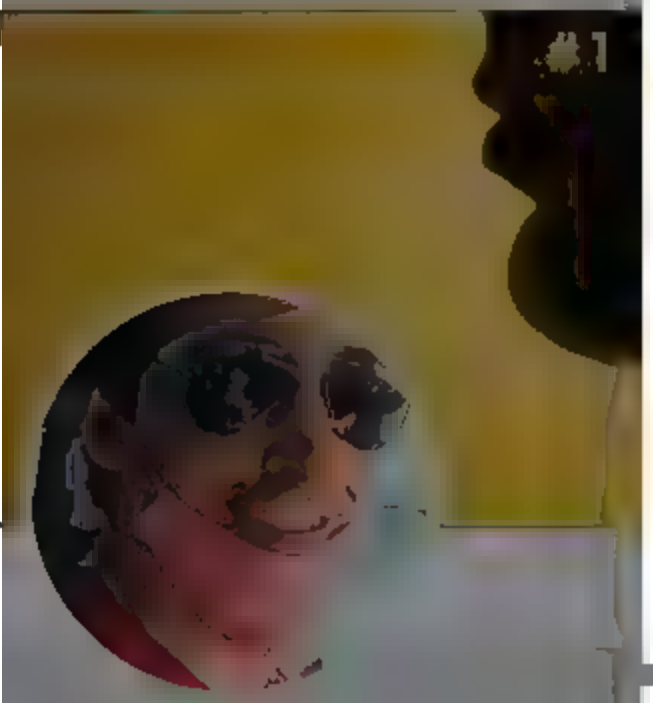
Anonymity assured, I hope everyone knows by now I take that seriously

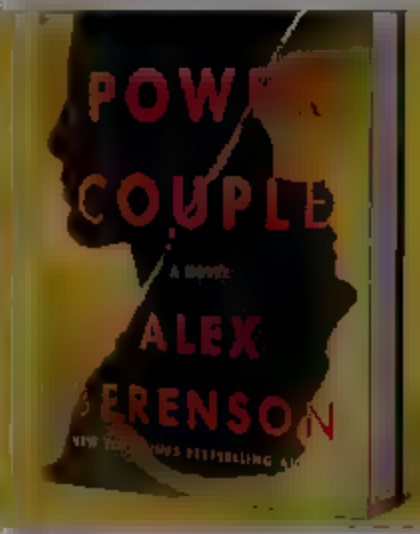
09:36 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

DELETED previous email because the new VAERS data became available - at least for download - in the last hour. Should have checked again before asking. Sorry.

09:41 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

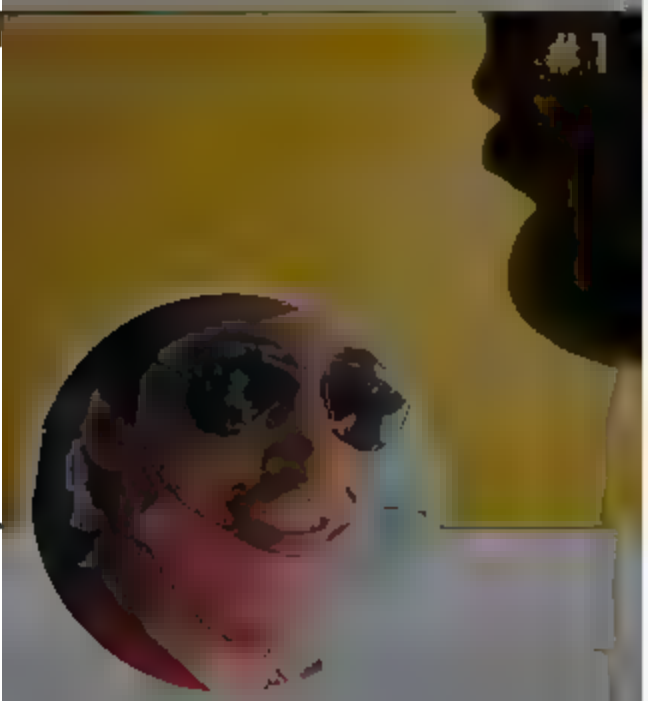
1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



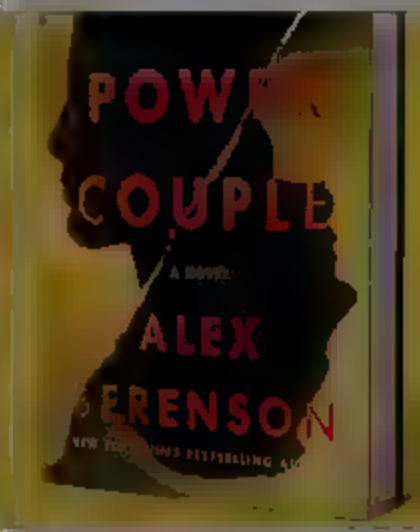


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey! @charlesornstein @propublica! Two hugely important local stories almost everywhere: school board/bureaucracy capture by teachers unions and the shocking rise in homicides last year. I'm sure you'll be covering those, right? I can't wait!

> **Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein
> It's my favorite time of year: ProPublica Is Seeking New Applicants for Its Local Reporting Network propublica.org/article/propub…

12:54 - 5. Feb. 2021

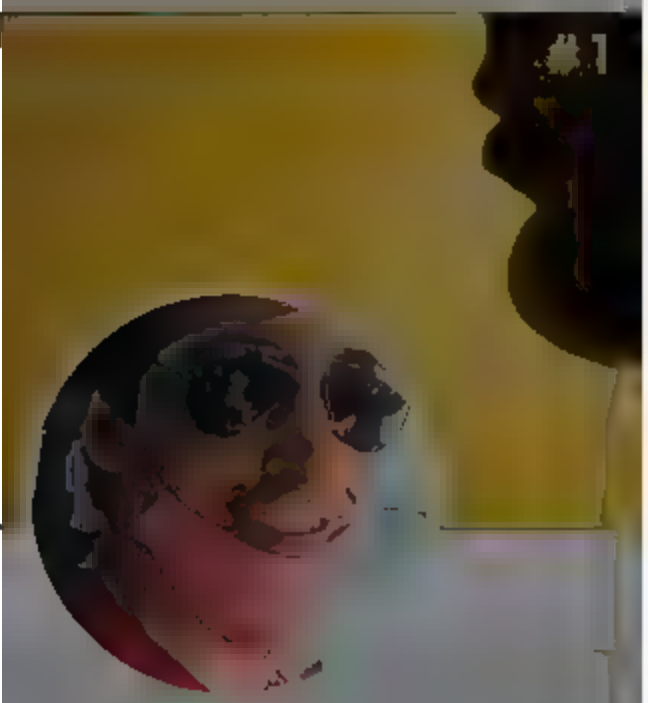
**2** Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

To all of you (including Team Reality members who are on the vaccine train) who want to pigeonhole me as some kind of contrarian at-all-costs:

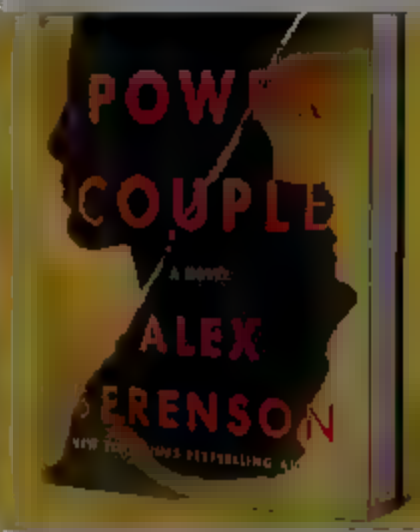
Ever heard me pushing HCQ? Or ivermectin? Or saying the US didn't have excess deaths last year?

IT'S ABOUT THE DATA AND THE SCIENCE...

13:01 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6



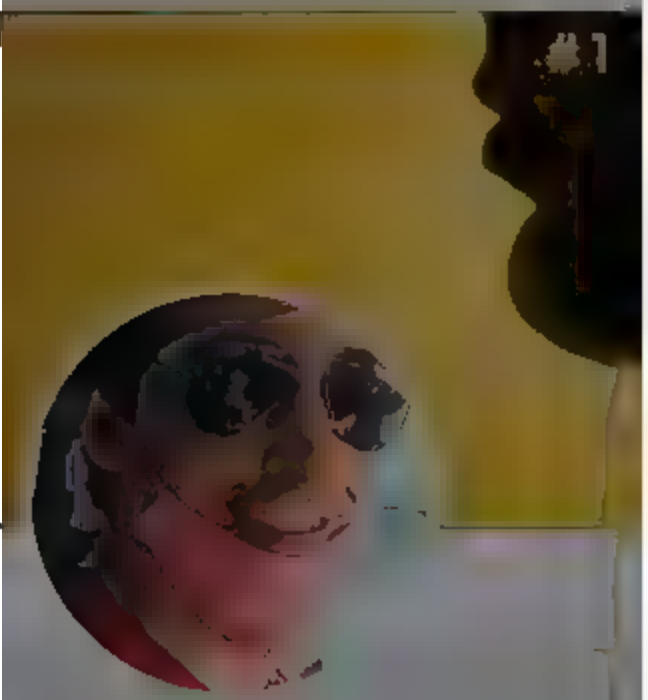

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

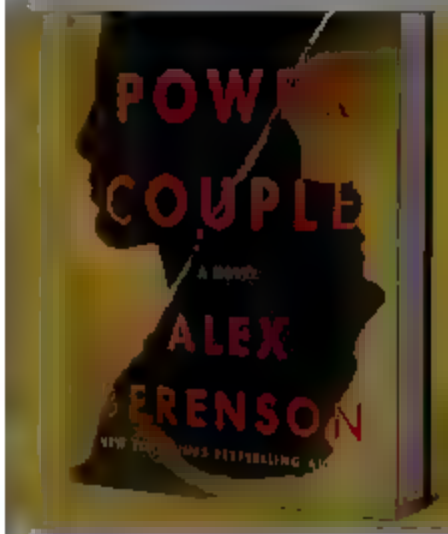


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

To all of you (including Team Reality members who are on the vaccine train) who want to pigeonhole me as some kind of contrarian at-all-costs:

Ever heard me pushing HCQ? Or ivermectin? Or saying the US didn't have excess deaths last year?

IT'S ABOUT THE DATA AND THE SCIENCE...

3 6 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's not about hope.

It's not about taking a position and digging in no matter what the facts say. (If the vaccine works, great.)

It's not about overpromising.

It's not about an easy answer that turns out to be a fantasy.

IT'S ABOUT REALITY.

13:03 - 5. Feb. 2021

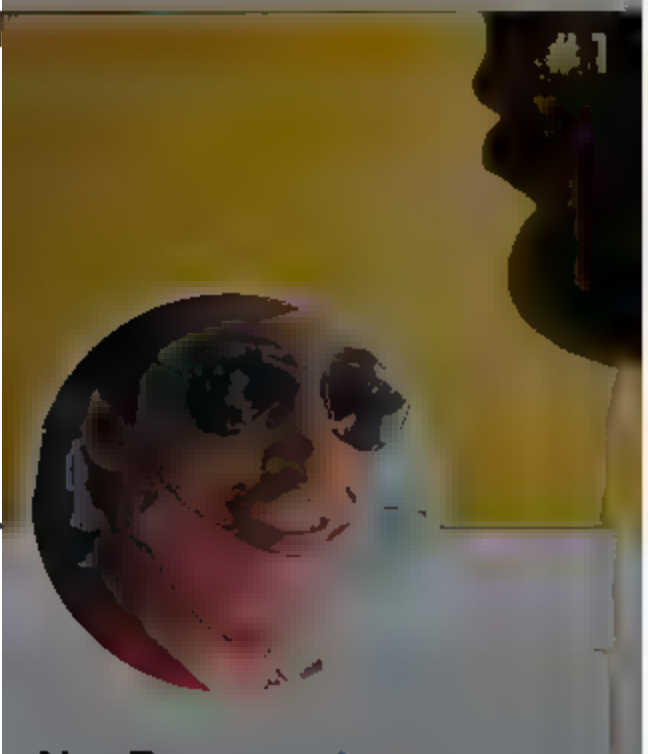
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





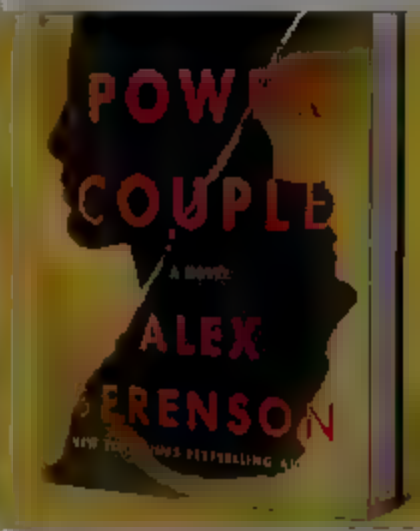


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

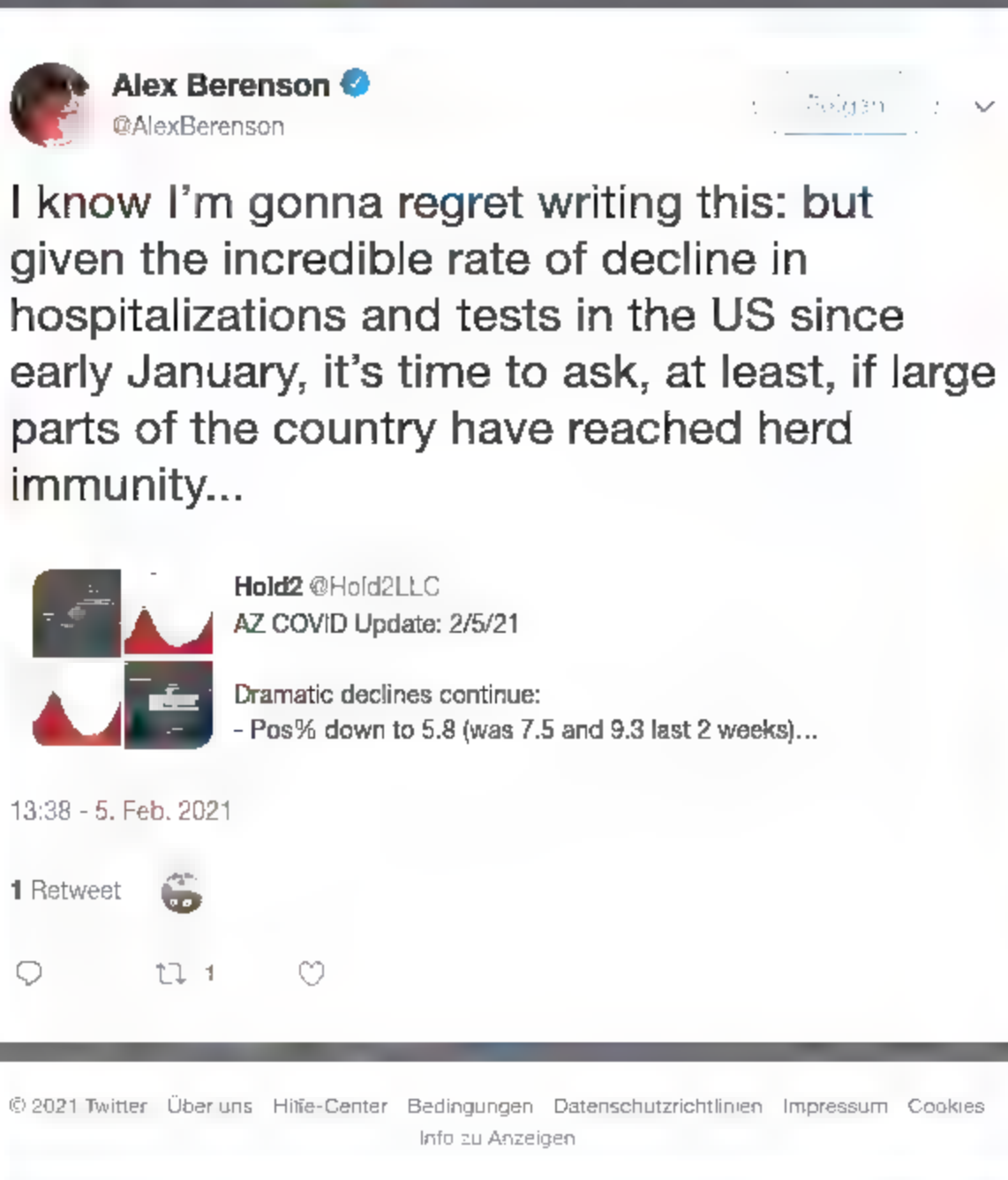
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I know I'm gonna regret writing this: but given the incredible rate of decline in hospitalizations and tests in the US since early January, it's time to ask, at least, if large parts of the country have reached herd immunity...



**Hold2** @Hold2LLC
AZ COVID Update: 2/5/21

Dramatic declines continue:
- Pos% down to 5.8 (was 7.5 and 9.3 last 2 weeks)...

13:38 - 5. Feb. 2021

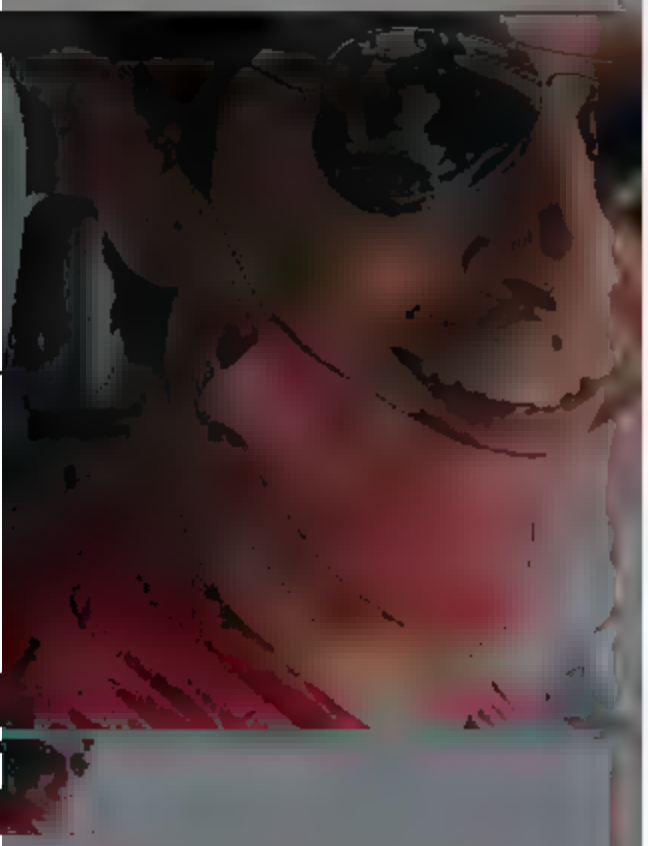
**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**

**Alex Berenson**

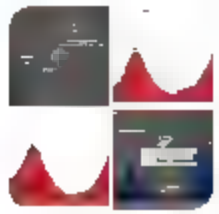
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

I know I'm gonna regret writing this: but given the incredible rate of decline in hospitalizations and tests in the US since early January, it's time to ask, at least, if large parts of the country have reached herd immunity...



**Hold2** @Hold2LLC

AZ COVID Update: 2/5/21

Dramatic declines continue:
- Pos% down to 5.8 (was 7.5 and 9.3 last 2 weeks)...

11 22 95

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

2/ Two main reasons: the rate of decline is notably steeper than in either previous wave;

And if 100 million Americans had been infected by November (as reasonable studies suggested), this wave could easily have added another 75-100 million. That's up to 60% of the population...

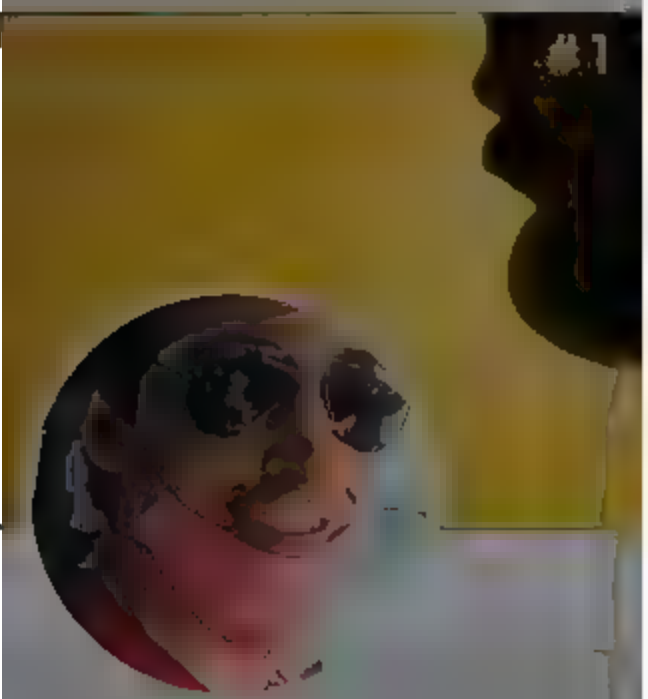
13:41 - 5. Feb. 2021

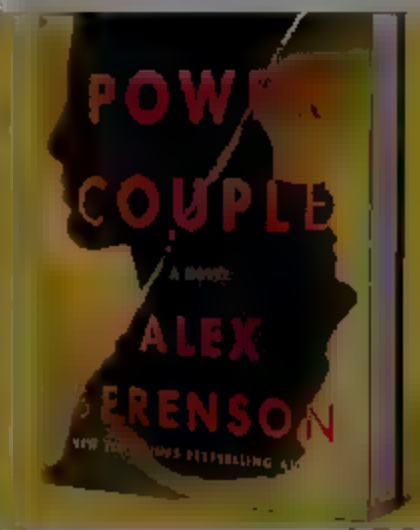
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

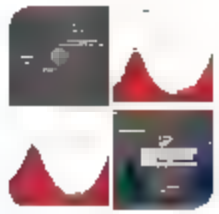
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

I know I'm gonna regret writing this: but given the incredible rate of decline in hospitalizations and tests in the US since early January, it's time to ask, at least, if large parts of the country have reached herd immunity...



**Hold2** @Hold2LLC
AZ COVID Update: 2/5/21

Dramatic declines continue:
- Pos% down to 5.8 (was 7.5 and 9.3 last 2 weeks)

24 37 152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Two main reasons: the rate of decline is notably steeper than in either previous wave;

And if 100 million Americans had been infected by November (as reasonable studies suggested), this wave could easily have added another 75-100 million. That's up to 60% of the population...

4 2 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ A reminder: HERD IMMUNITY DOES NOT MEAN NO INFECTIONS OR DEATHS. It means outbreaks burn out much faster.

13:43 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

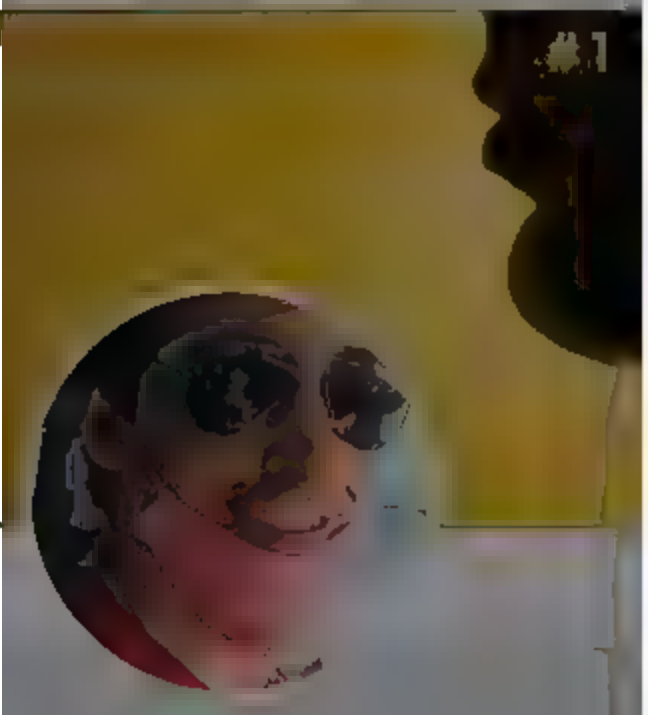
1 1

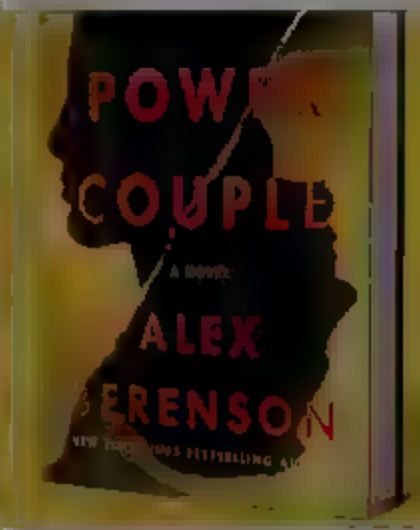
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yay @Pfizer!

Did @scottgottliebmd remember to mention he's on the board, or did he forget? He forgets sometimes.



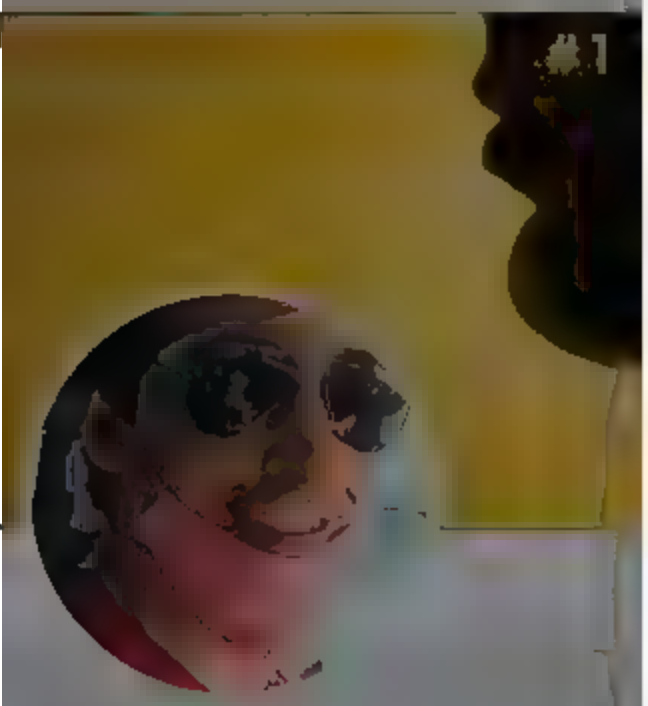
**CNBC's Closing Bell** @CNBCClosingBell
"I think certainly for the next several years, we're probably gonna get seasonal boosters [for COVID-19]," says @scottgottliebmd. "I still think it's likely to become an annualized shot."

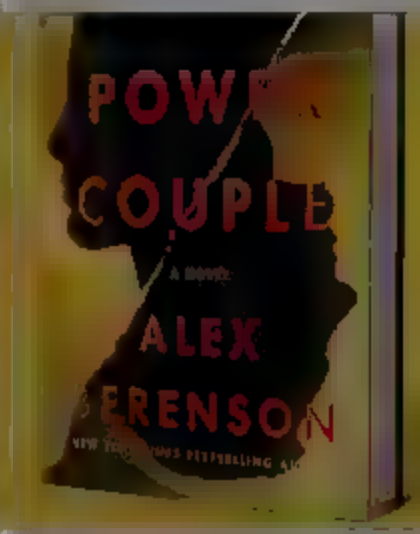
14:01 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This doesn't sound coercive at all

> **The Times** @thetimes
> People who have not accepted vaccination offers could get knocks on the door from council staff in an attempt to convince sceptics "home by home"
> thetimes.co.uk/article/nadhim...

14:55 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet

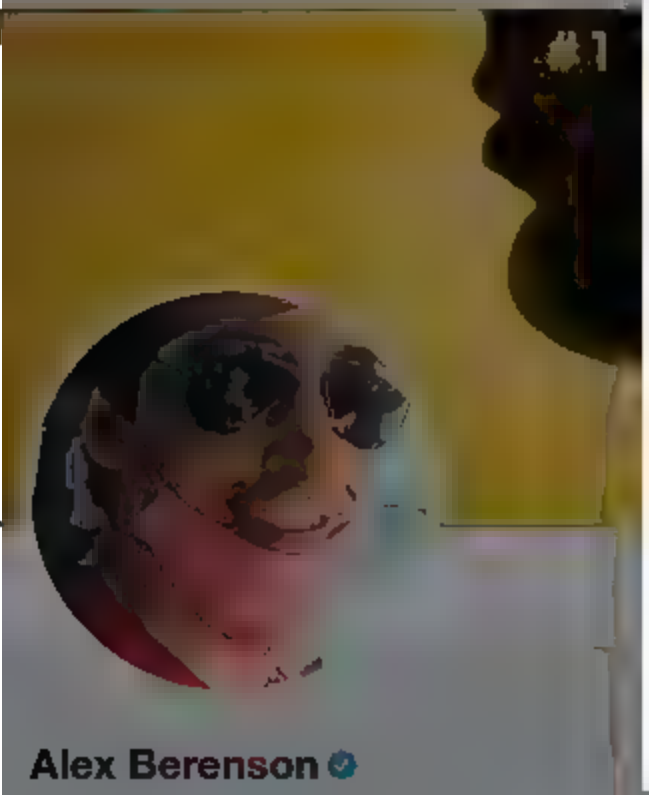
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

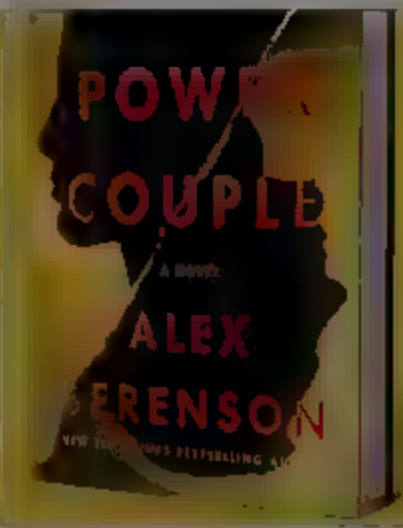
1/ Interested for lawyers who are health-care experts to weigh in on the argument that NO ONE can mandate vaccinations until the FDA fully approves the vaccines, rather than merely okays them under its Emergency Use Authorization powers. Is this settled law?

15:00 - 5. Feb. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

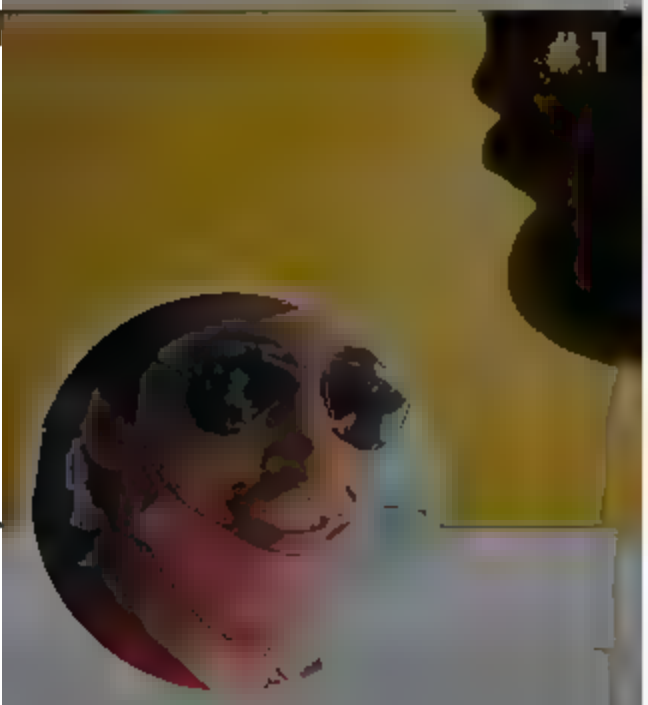
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



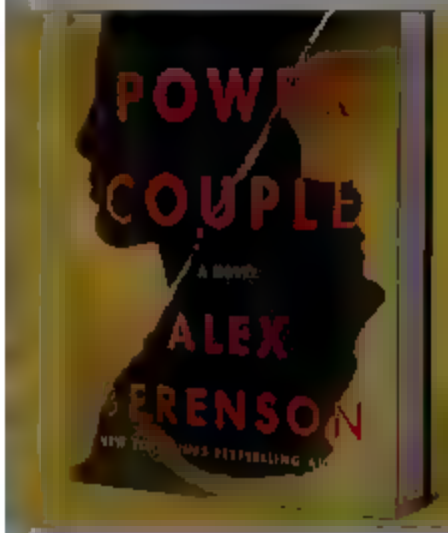


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Interested for lawyers who are health-care experts to weigh in on the argument that NO ONE can mandate vaccinations until the FDA fully approves the vaccines, rather than merely okays them under its Emergency Use Authorization powers. Is this settled law?

4 10 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

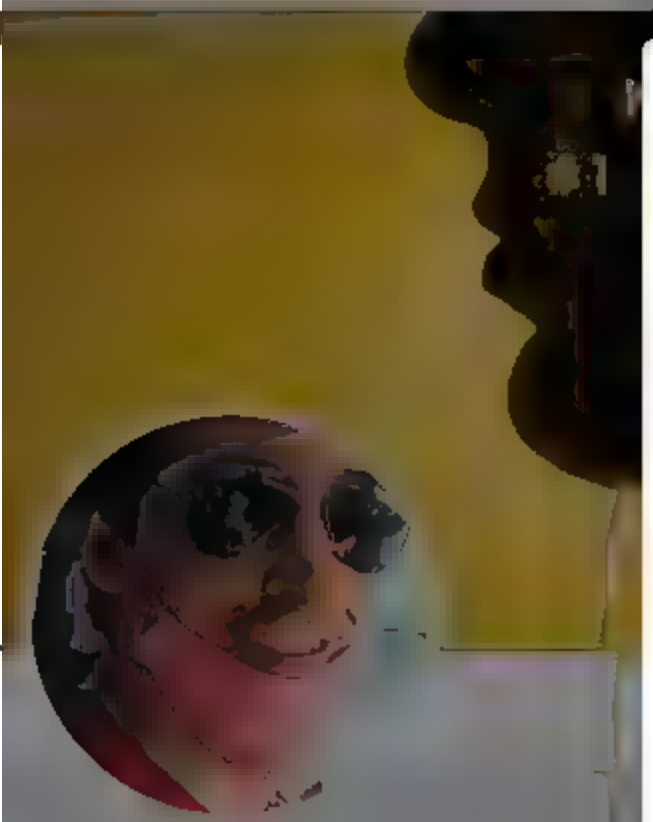
2/ If so, the big fight may be over full approval. Though given the shockingly cursory initial EUA review from @US_FDA, the skids are likely greased for full approval too.

15:01 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

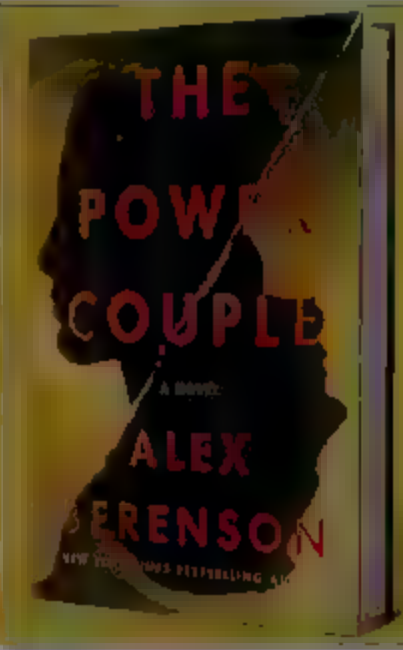


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact you didn't know: the @pfizer vaccine has a name:
Comirnaty.

Co-mir-na-ty.

Come here naughty!

ALT: Wasn't that the name of Reactor 4 at Chernobyl?

ALT: Just rolls off the tongue. (Except if you have facial paralysis, which definitely wasn't a side effect, amirite?)

3:26 PM - 5 Feb 2021

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Fun fact you didn't know: the [redacted] vaccine has a name: Comirnaty.

Co-mir-na-ty.

Come here naughty!

ALT: Wasn't that the name of Reactor 4 at Chernobyl?

ALT: Just rolls off the tongue. (Except if you have facial paralysis, which definitely wasn't a side effect, amirite?)

4 14 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

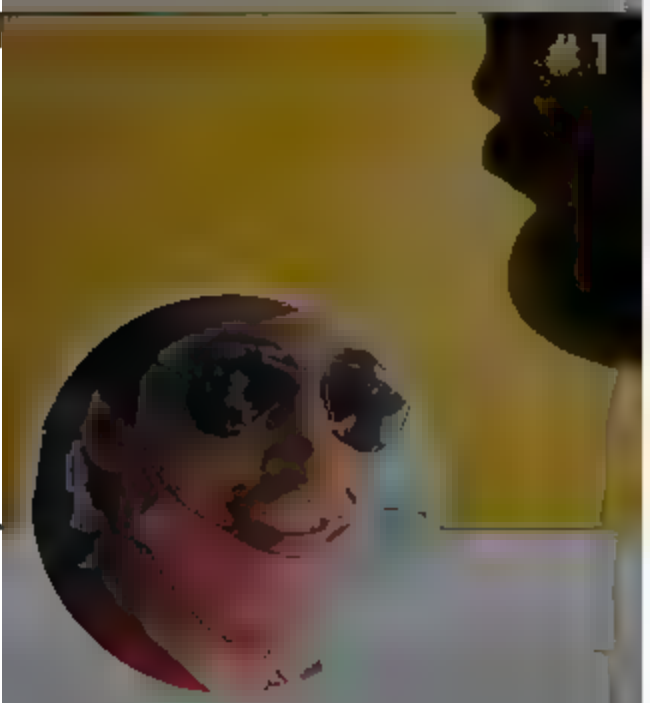
ALT: Yeah, I can see why they aren't going hard with that.

ALT: What happened to the company that gave us Viagra, the greatest drug name ever?

ALT: I guess it's better than BNT162b2, which sounds like - (CENSORED)...

15:29 - 5. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

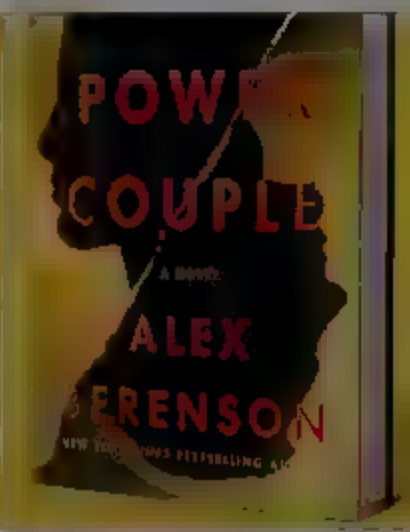


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

ALT: Wasn't that the name of Reactor 4 at Chernobyl?

ALT: Just rolls off the tongue. (Except if you have facial paralysis, which definitely wasn't a side effect, amirite?)

6 22 70

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

ALT: Yeah, I can see why they aren't going hard with that.

ALT: What happened to the company that gave us Viagra, the greatest drug name ever?

ALT: I guess it's better than BNT162b2, which sounds like - (CENSORED)...

2 2 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

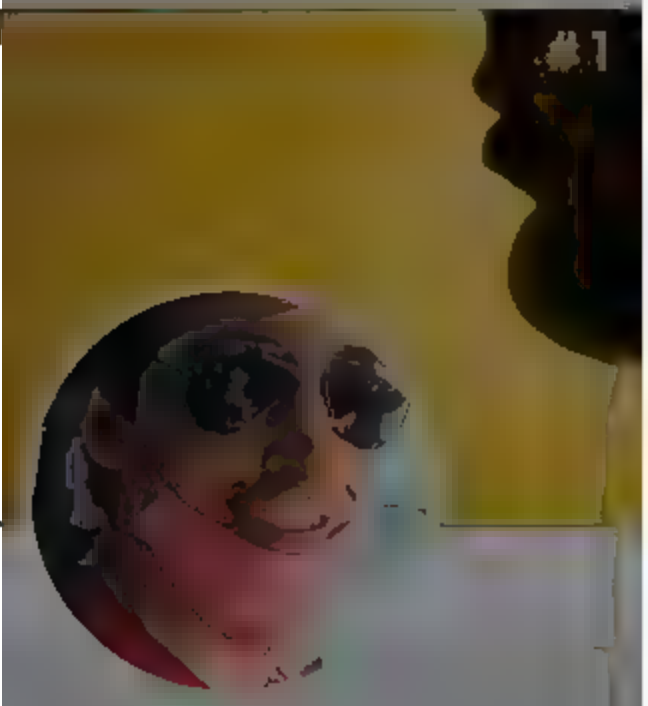
ALT: Let's hope they spent more designing the vaccine than the name

ALT: Is that Turkish?

ALT: You should hear the generic name

ALT: I DON'T CARE WHAT IT'S CALLED, I WANT IT NOW NOW NOW. By the way, is it organic? I like my coffee fair trade and my vaccines organic.

15:32 - 5. Feb. 2021

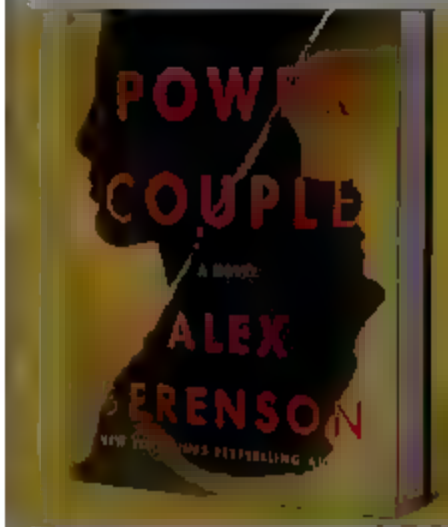


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

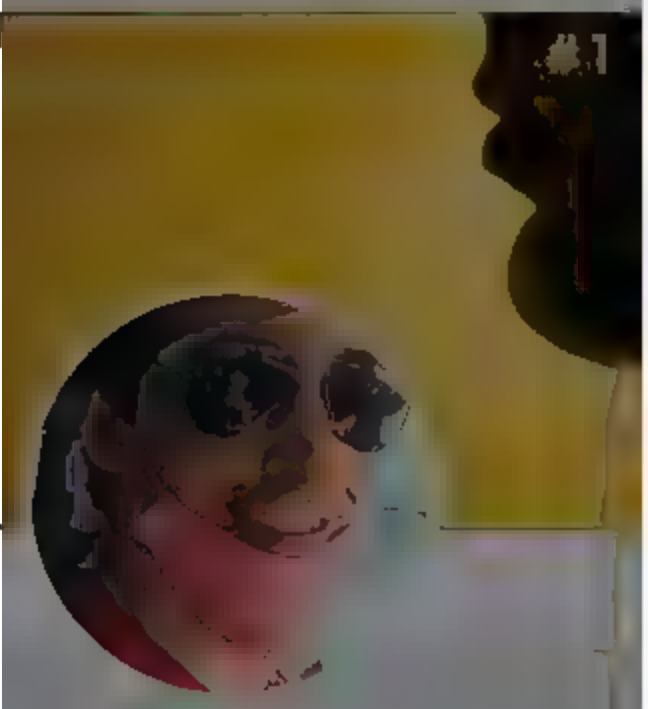
New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader.

I can think of one big difference: the election's over.

The teachers' unions haven't gotten the memo, though.

21 minutes ago Details

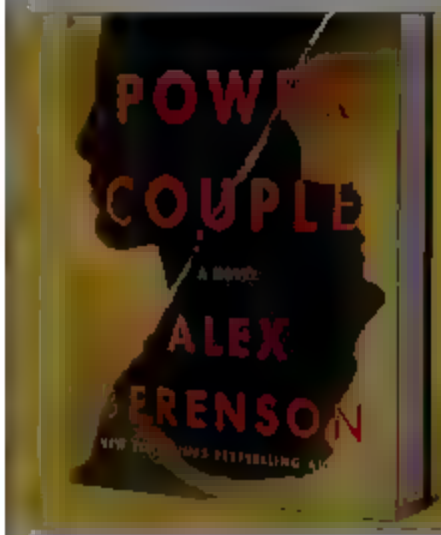
Serious question: What is different between now-- or let's just say a few weeks ago, before the recent downturn in positive tests/hospitalizations--and May, June, July of last year, when you were advocating for the opening of schools as the #1 step that states and cities needed to take.

Not anything we didn't know data wise. We knew children didn't get seriously ill from Covid, and it was pretty certain they weren't vectors of transmission.

But it appears we've reached a tipping point where parents have decided they just aren't going to take this shit anymore. And the media can only stand athwart reality for so long, or more precisely, that can't completely disguise reality, despite their best

17:19 - 5. Feb. 2021

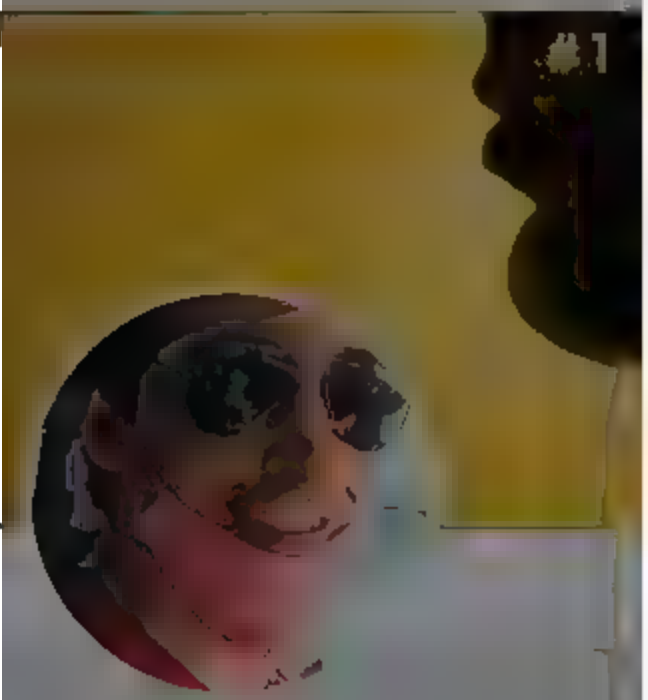
1 Retweet




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





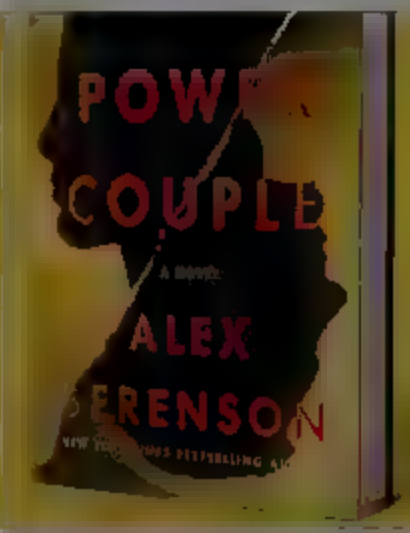


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Looks like @cdcgov has closed VAERS to non-serious reports for Covid vaccines. Either that or healthcare workers are being very strongly discouraged from making them.

They've also failed to update the data in the query engine.

Back to asking CDC employees for information.




**the Arkivist** @the_Arkivist
We have updated the Covid Data through 1.29.2021. For some reason the interface for VAERS is not updated, but the data is available. So here it is: 172 new deaths last week and 2k more reports. @AlexBerenson

18:19 - 5. Feb. 2021

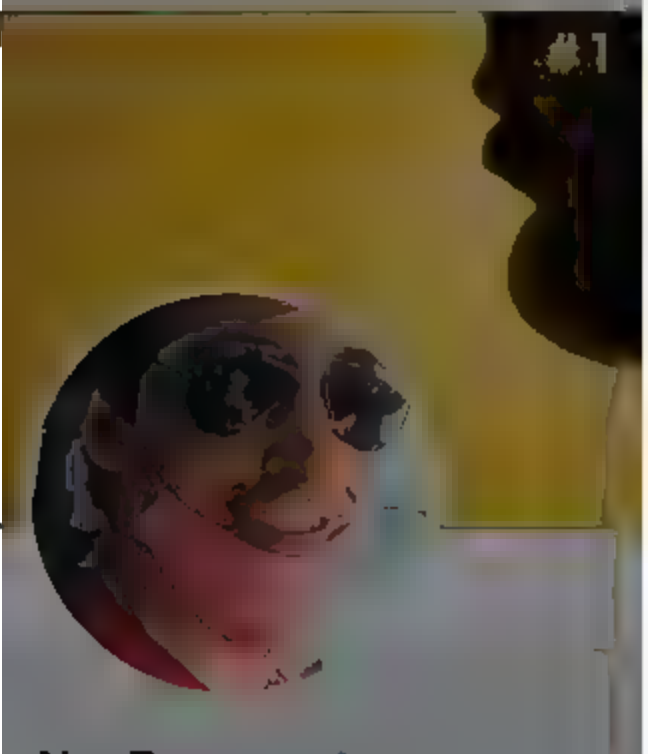
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







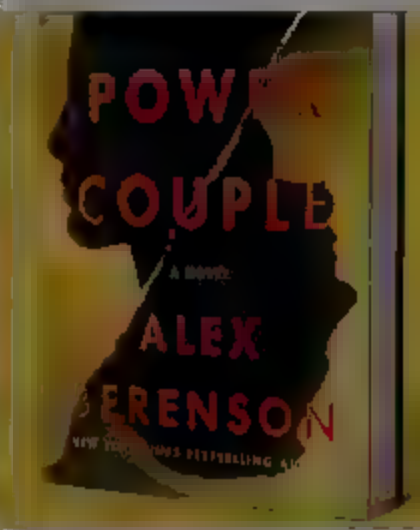


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The way we live now.

I'd feel worse for Donald McNeil Jr. if he hadn't used his giant megaphone to spend the last year spreading fear. He wasn't as bad as buffoons like Chris Cuomo but that actually made him worse - his Times patina meant he was taken far more seriously...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Live by the woke, die by the woke.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:13 - 5. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

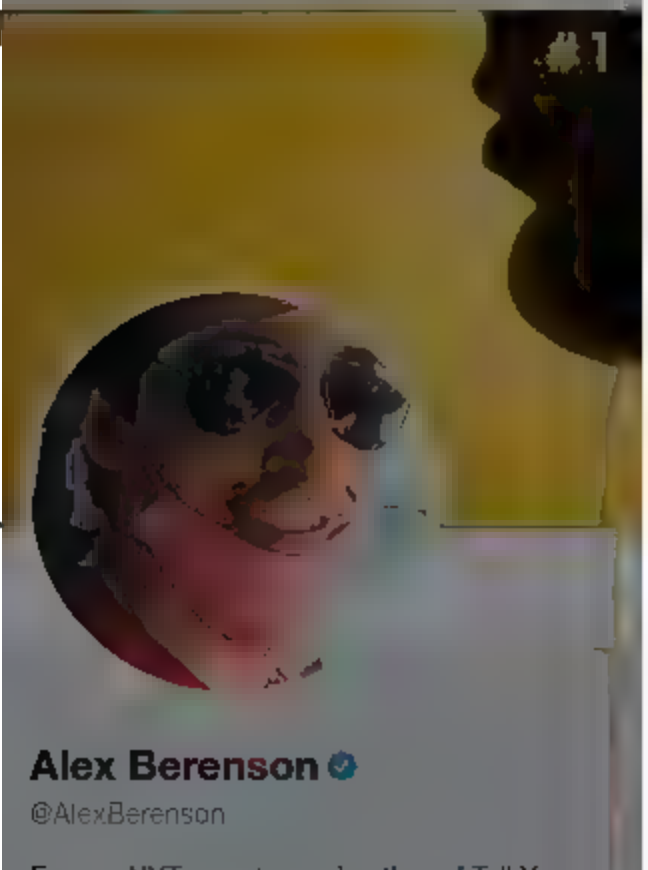
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



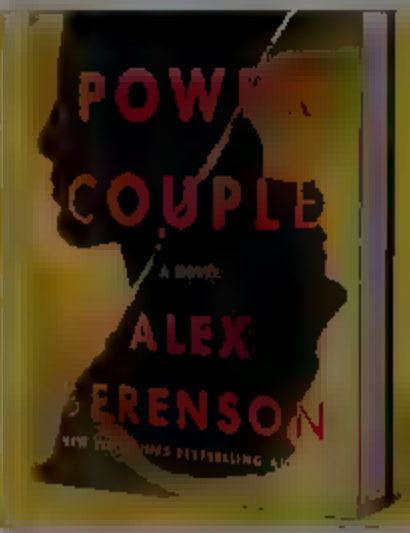


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I wish @BallouxFrancois had not walked this back. #ZeroCovid is a remarkably dangerous idea.

The fact China, which since 2017 has put more than 1 million people in "re-education" camps, is alone among large major countries in (apparently) eliminating #Covid is no accident...

> **Prof Francois Balloux** @BallouxFrancois
> I wrote a tweet yesterday stating that #ZeroCovid "is not compatible with the individual rights and freedoms that characterise postwar democracies". My point was apparently largely misunderstood. Thus, I wish to clarify in this thread what I meant....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:50 - 6. Feb. 2021

**11** Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 28

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Sek.
A country that will do this over and over...



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

My point was apparently largely misunderstood. Thus, I wish to clarify in this thread what I meant....

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 14 44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A country that will do this over and over...

Covid-19 Vaccines › Vaccines in Your State Answers to AA google.com

Covid-19 Vaccines › Vaccines in Your State Answers t

## *Facing New Outbreaks, China Places Over 22 Million on Lockdown*

By Steven Lee Myers

Published Jan. 13, 2021 Updated Jan. 15, 2021

The country is experiencing its worst coronavirus flare-up since last summer, testing the government's success in subduing the disease.

When a handful of new coronavirus cases materialized this month in a province surrounding Beijing — apparently spread at a village wedding party — the Chinese authorities bolted into action.

They locked down two cities with more

05:52 - 6. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 1 10

**TGGG** @tallGOPgamerguy · 48 Sek.
Antwort an

"tested 17 million people in a matter of days"

Sure they did

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

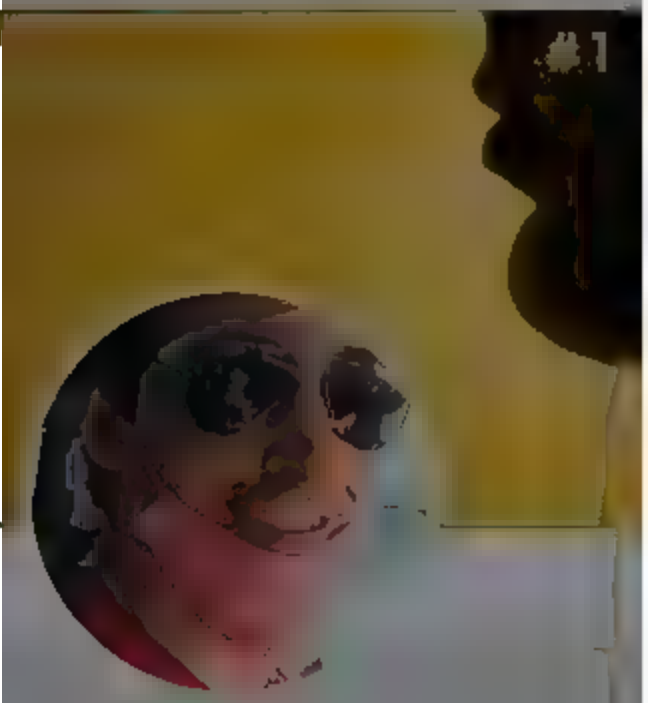
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

testing the government's success in subduing the disease.

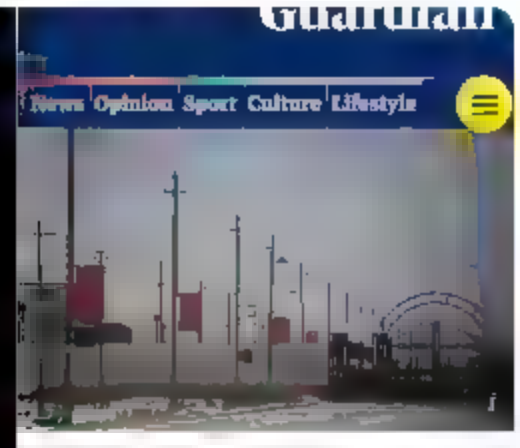
7 10 55

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Is well on the way to doing this too.




Xinjiang
US 'deeply disturbed' by

05:54 - 6. Feb. 2021

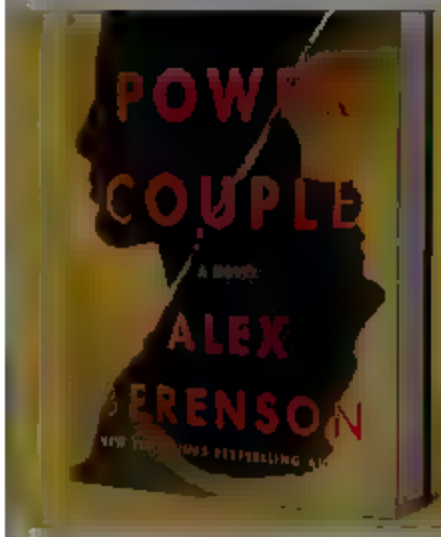
**8** Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 6 50

**Maytali** @maytalinovak · 7 Min.
Antwort an
terrifying :-(

**Anthony J . Barton** @StompemAll · 6 Min.
Antwort an
I think someone Painted a Face on a volleyball to have a friend.

**UIHawkGrad** @uihawkgrad · 6 Min.
Antwort an




zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Prof Francois Balloux** @BalloxFrancois

I wrote a tweet yesterday stating that #ZeroCovid "is not compatible with the individual rights and freedoms that characterise postwar democracies". My point was apparently largely misunderstood. Thus, I wish to clarify in this thread what I meant.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 31 130

**Prof Francois Balloux** @BalloxFrancois · 13 Min.

I provided background why I believe #[illegible] is incompatible with human rights, since many seemed to have completely misunderstood my point. I'm not interested in ideological purity, but in helping us all to get to the other end of the pandemic as unscathed as can be.

1 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

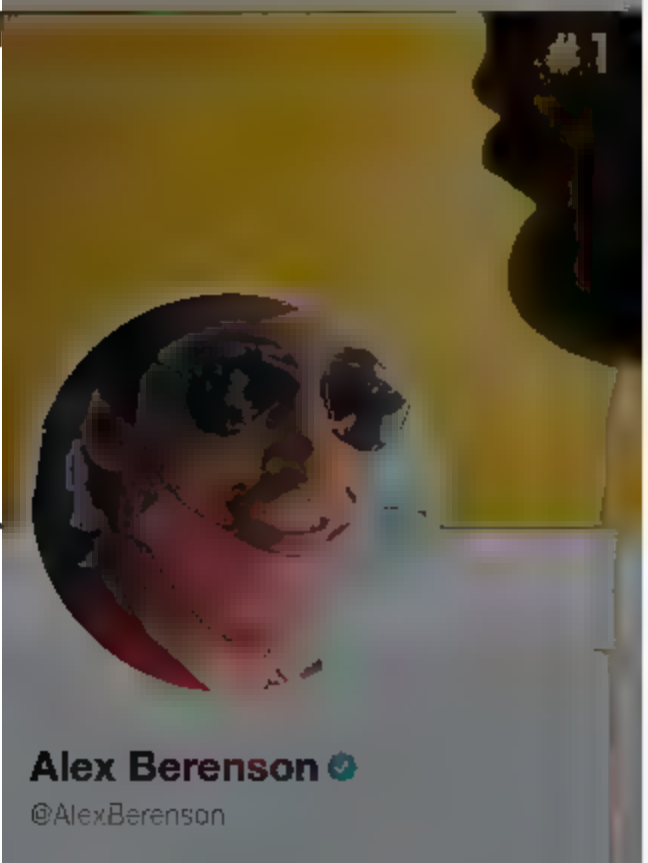
Antwort an [illegible]

I get it. And I know you are looking for a middle ground. But I fear that with the vast majority of the political and media elite in the US and Europe doubling down on the policy mistakes that began last March, loud dissent is required. We have lost any sense of proportion.

06:08 - 6. Feb. 2021

**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

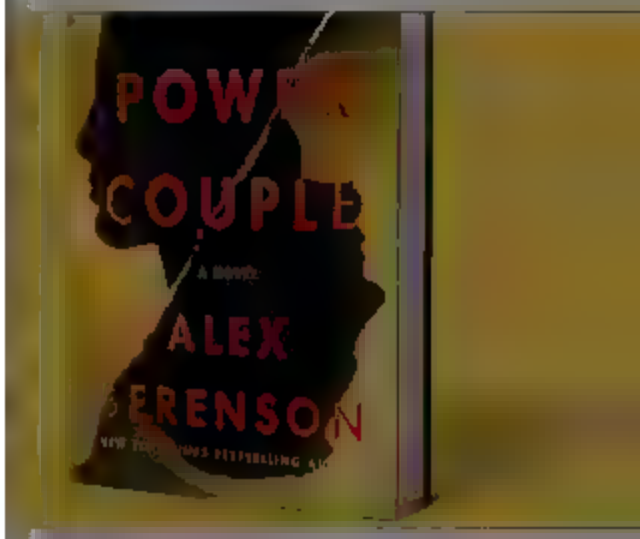


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

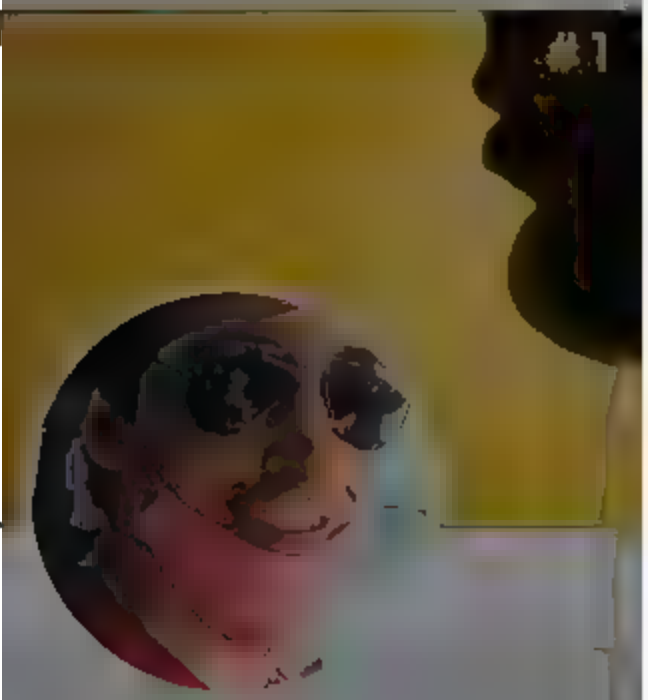
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



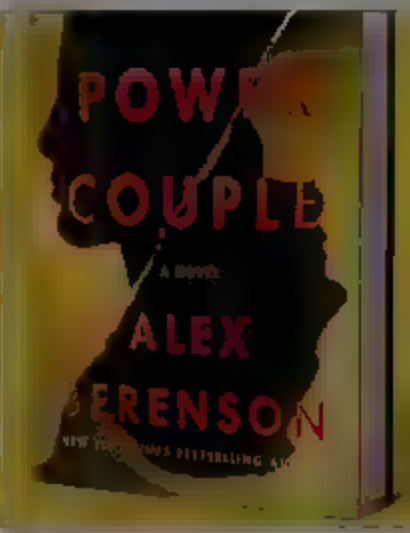


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

OH DEAR BLOODY YEEZUS. THE EXPLANATION IS SIMPLE. YOU WERE WRONG. THE PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS IN IOWA WERE WRONG. WRONG, WRONG, WRONG.

What happened? Farr's Law happened. #SarsCov2 is seasonal. Iowa and the Upper Midwest surged first, peaked first, fell first.

> **Elaine Godfrey** @elainejgodfrey
> In November I wrote a story about how COVID-19 was overwhelming Iowa's hospitals. Back then, public-health experts predicted another big surge after the holidays, but it never came. I went back to those experts to find out why: theatlantic.com/politics/archi…

06:57 - 6. Feb. 2021

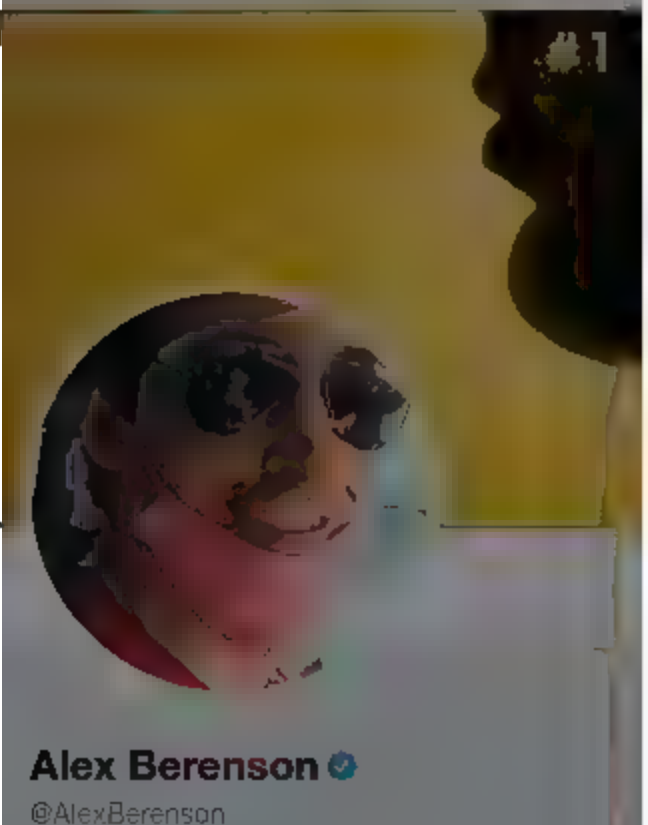
**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

hospitals. Back then, public-health experts predicted another big surge after the holidays, but it never came. I went back to those experts to find out why: theatlantic.com/politics/archi…

10 32 152

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nothing changed. No one who wasn't scared got scared after 10 months. No one didn't celebrate Thanksgiving or Christmas.

The virus followed exactly the same pattern it has everywhere all over the world for the last year.

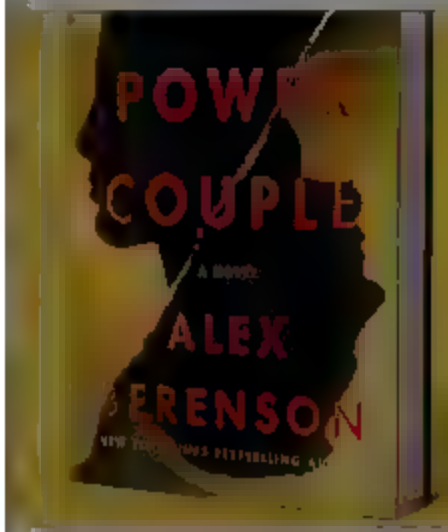
Why is it so hard for Team Apocalypse to admit the truth?



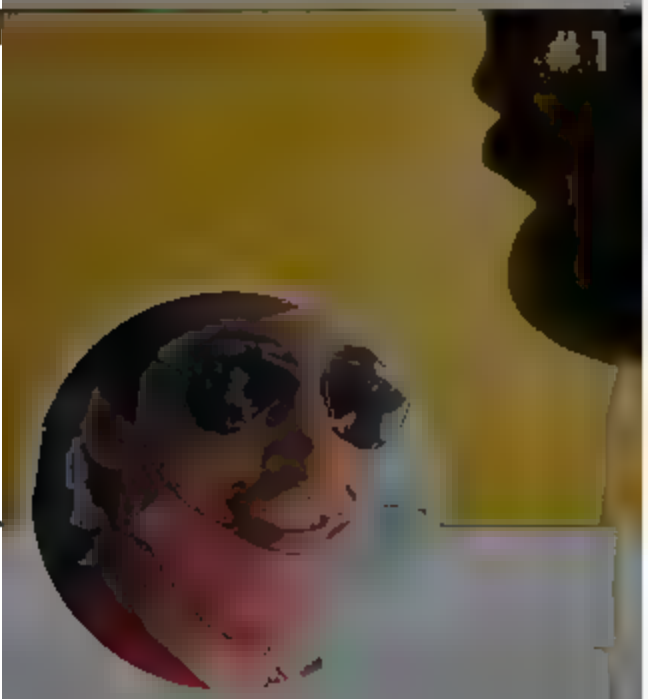

07:03 - 6. Feb. 2021

zusammen und nutzen Cookies






© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



22 46 252

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

How hot was this panic porn?

Iowa was a place where "the horror was fresh and the sirens never stopped..."

and expecting

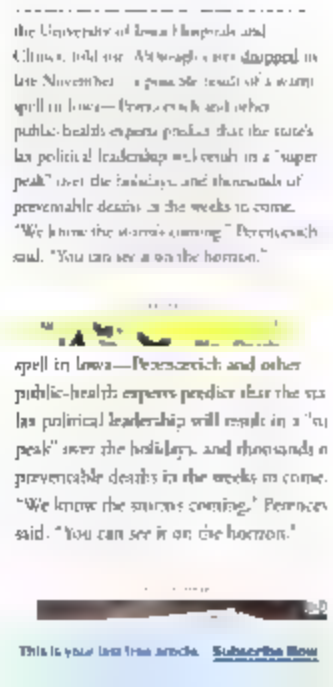
"thousands of preventable deaths in the weeks to come."

Nobody does panic porn like @TheAtlantic. Btw the story ran Dec. 3, with cases already falling.

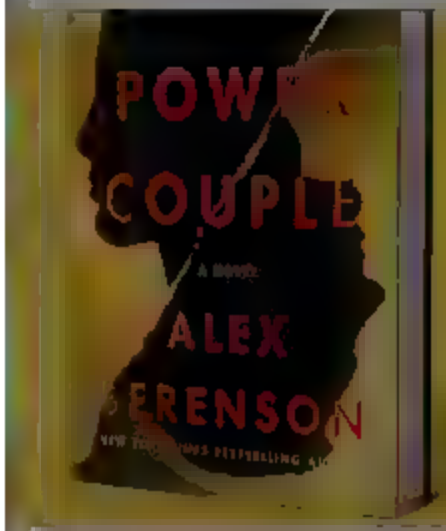
about what the past few weeks and months at the hospital have been like. And with COVID-19 infections skyrocketing in his state, he added, "I don't know when I will."

*[ Read: How many Americans are about to die? ]*

To visit Iowa right now is to travel back in time to the early days of the coronavirus pandemic in places such as New York City and Lombardy and Seattle, when the horror was fresh and the sirens never stopped. Sick people are filling up ICUs across the state.

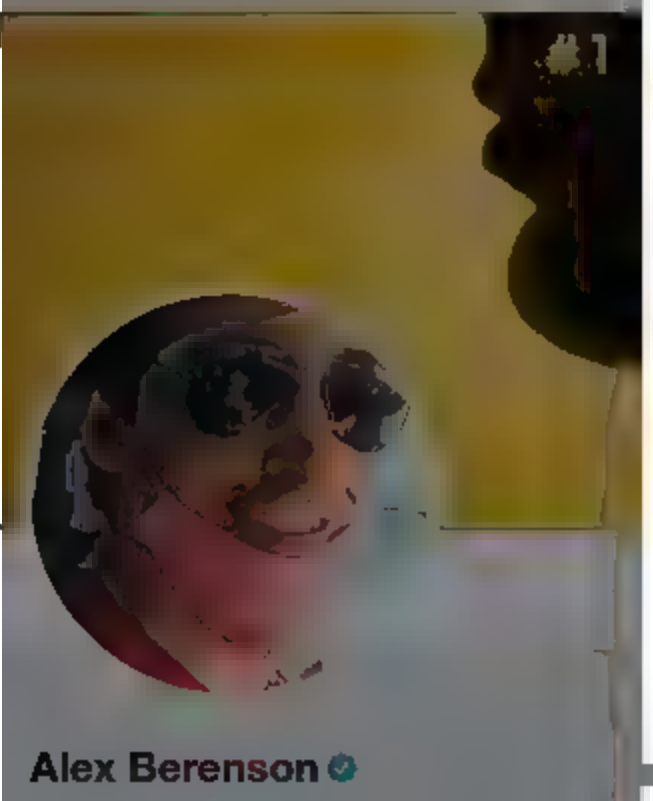


zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





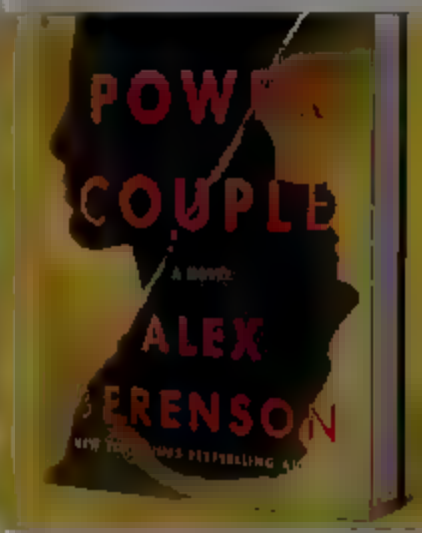


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



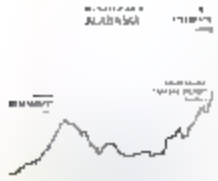

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# How Dumb Do They Think You Are, Volume One Zillion



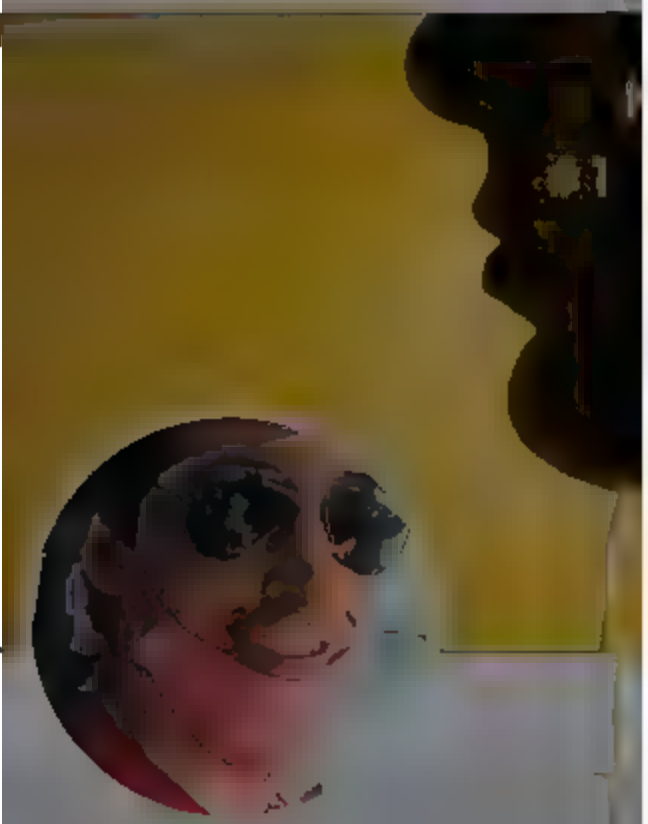
**IM** @ianmSC
It's been over three weeks since Alabama won the College Football National Title and had huge, maskless celebrations in the streets

Sports media, predictably, hysterically overreacted, predicting…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:09 - 6. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Caught a clip of @AlexBerenson on @TuckerCarlson yesterday. He said the average age of death from #COVID19 is "80 or 82." What do the statistics say?

59 268 678

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

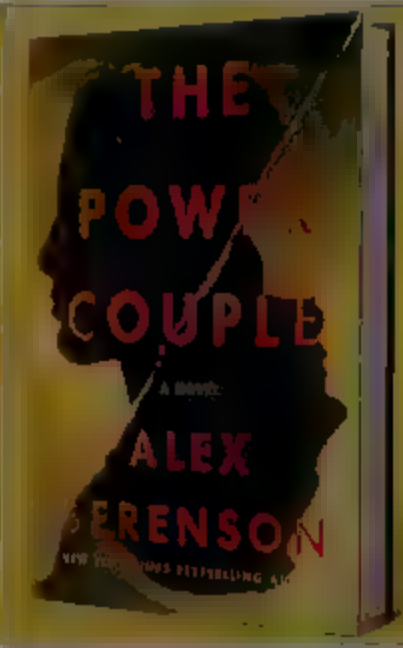
Some US states with high comorbidities and obesity (and very aggressive coding) may have median death rates in the 79s, but the overall data could not be clearer. Appreciate the chance to explain, though.




05:50 - 2020 mai. 6

**106** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **411** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

20 106 411




Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



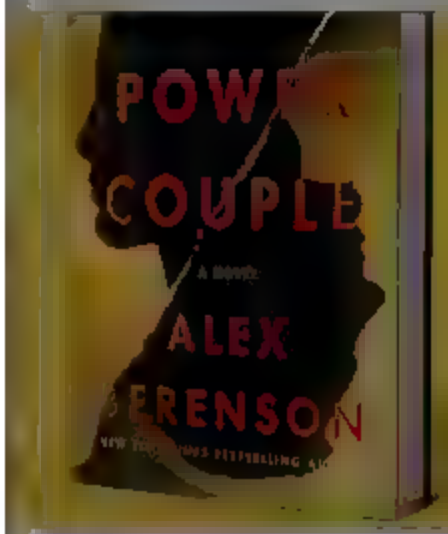


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

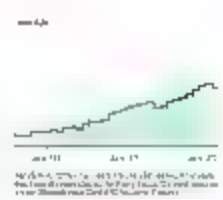
Yay! If this keeps up we'll be like Israel soon - our serious cases will be higher than they were a month ago instead of 35% lower! And our test positivity will be way higher too!

Oh, wait.

Vaccines. They work real good.

All the national-level data say so.

By all I mean none.



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
It keeps getting better: 2.1 million vaccines administered in the USA today!

Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:15 - 6. Feb. 2021

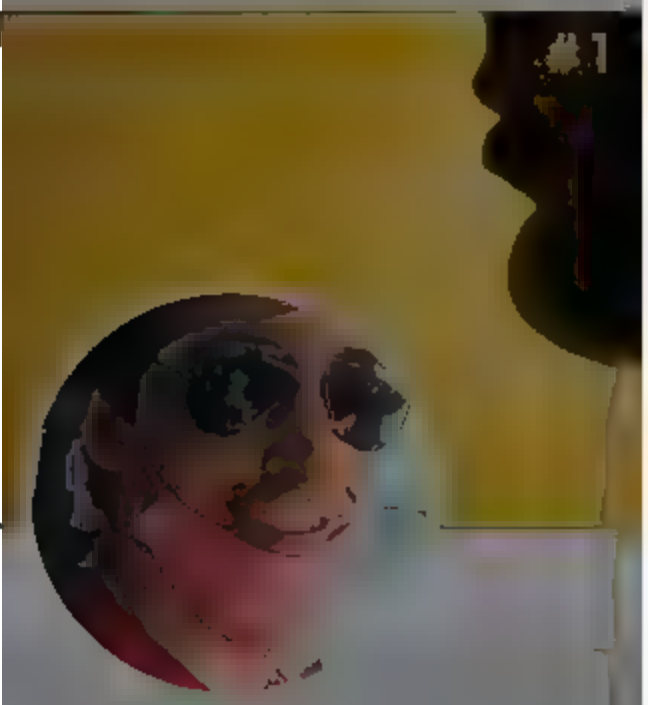
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

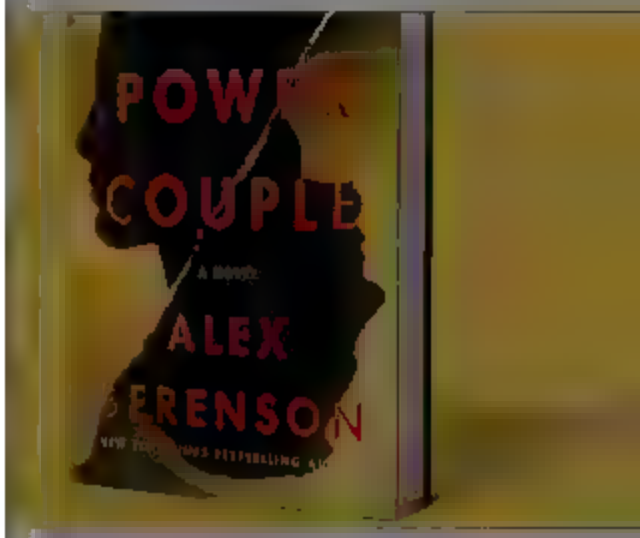


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember nine months ago Team Apocalypse screamed I was a fool about schools?

Six months ago, same screeching about masks? (Which work so well you get to wear two now, lol.)

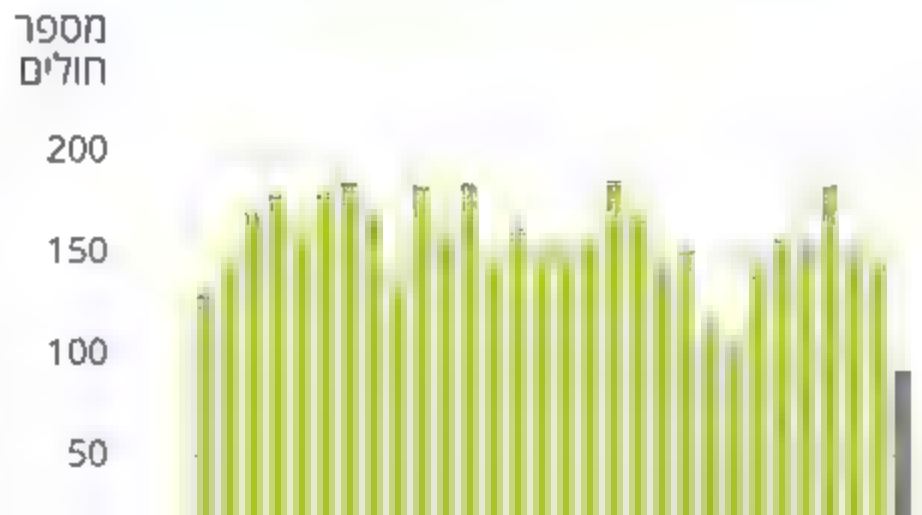
This is the last-month trend in new serious Covid cases in Israel. (Yesterday's numbers are incomplete.)

**נגיף הקורונה בישראל - תמונת מצב כללית**
עדכון אחרון: 6 בפברואר 2021 | 13:59

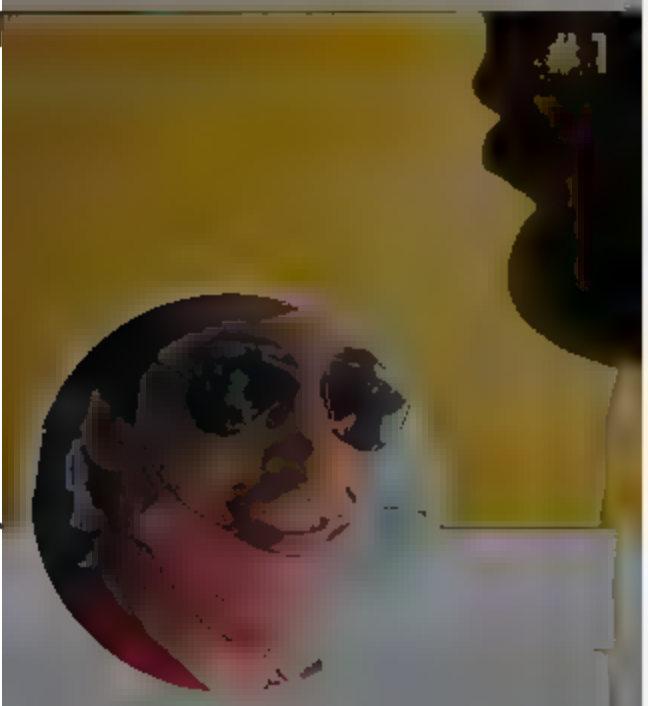
לתצוגה נגישה

**חולים קשים חדשים - יומי**

סה"כ **16,820** חולים קשה ו- **3,031** מונשמים **מאז תחילת המשבר (מרץ 2020)**



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

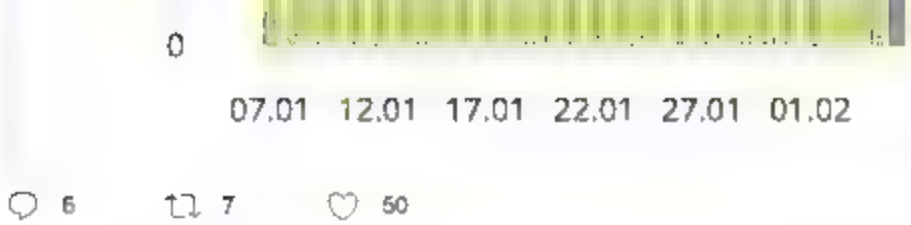


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




6 7 50

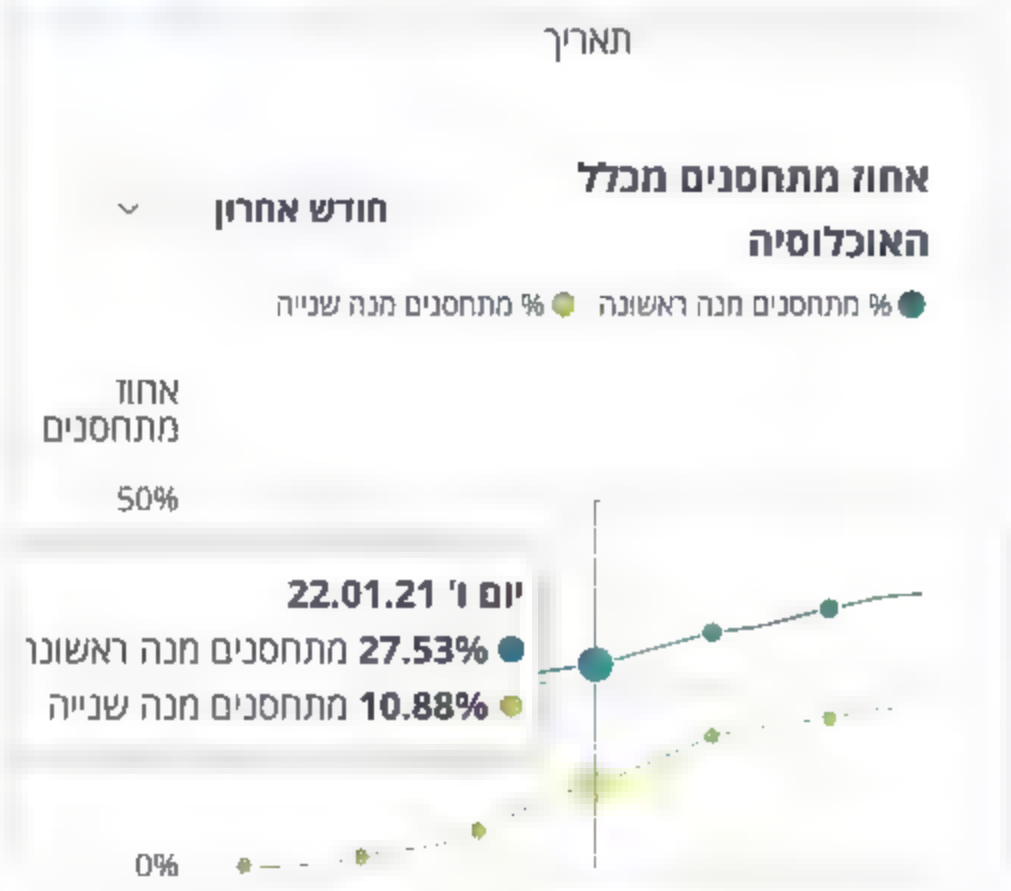
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

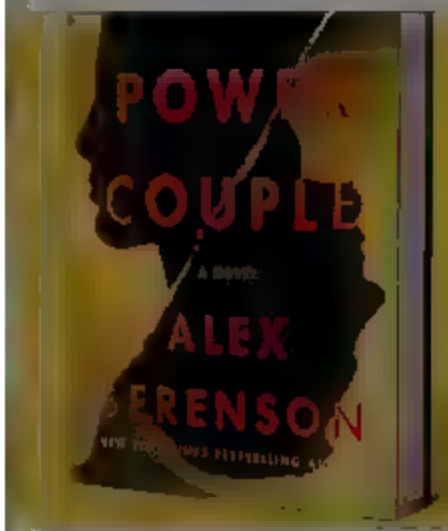
Vaccinations in Israel began 49 days ago. Second doses began 28 days ago. People at high risk were prioritized. Nearly the entire elderly population received a second dose more than two weeks ago. So why are serious cases higher now than early January?

**נגיף הקורונה בישראל - תמונת מצב כללית**
עדכון אחרון: 6 בפברואר 2021 | 13:59

לתצוגה נגישה




16:31 · 6 Feb 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

People at high risk were prioritized. Nearly the entire elderly population received a second dose more than two weeks ago. So why are serious cases higher now than early January?

**נגיף הקורונה בישראל - תמונת מצב כללית**
עדכון אחרון: 6 בפברואר 2021 | 13:59

לתצוגה נגישה




3 3 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

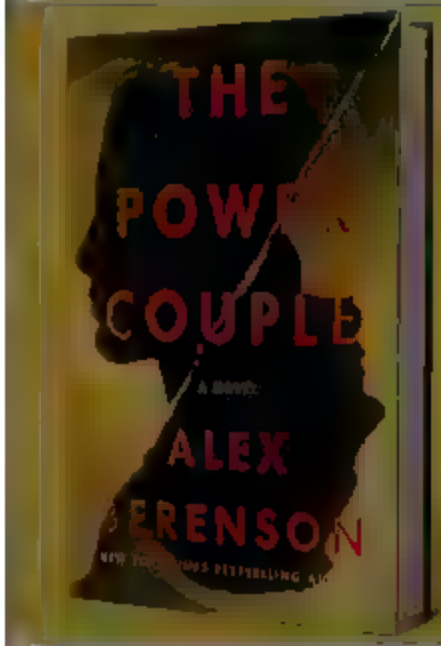
Follow

Israel is a worldwide outlier now, but for exactly the wrong reason. And vaccine advocates need to explain why.

4:32 PM - 6 Feb 2021

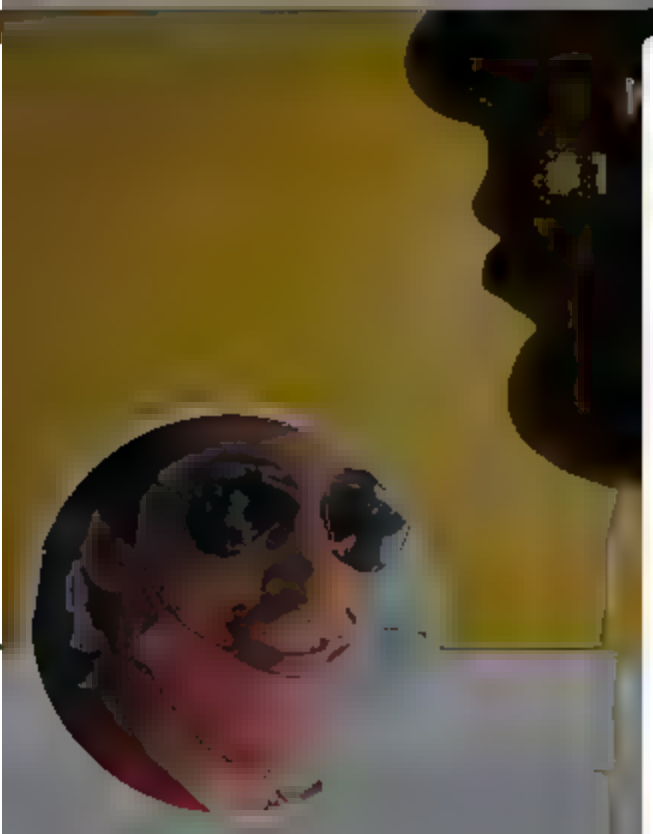







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

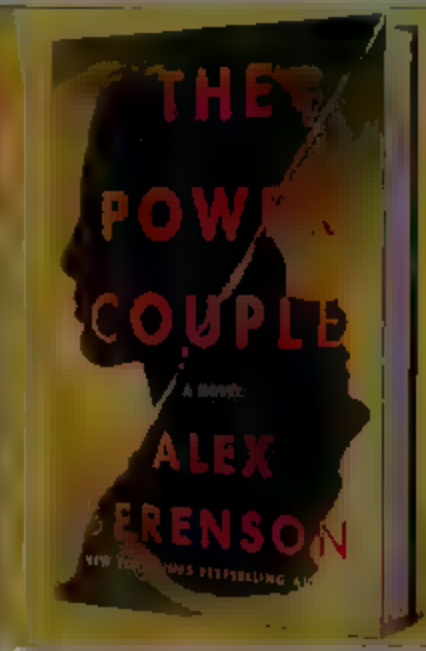


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The level of blatant dishonesty and spin in these headlines stuns me - even after the worst year the media has had in a long time. The BEST possible view of what's happened in Israel is that vaccines are taking much longer to work than the clinical trials suggested...

VOX

**Israel outpaced the world in vaccinations. Now it's seeing the results.**

There's still a long way to go, but also a reason for hope.

By Jen Kirby on February 5, 2021 6:22 pm




5:10 PM - 6 Feb 2021

1 Like

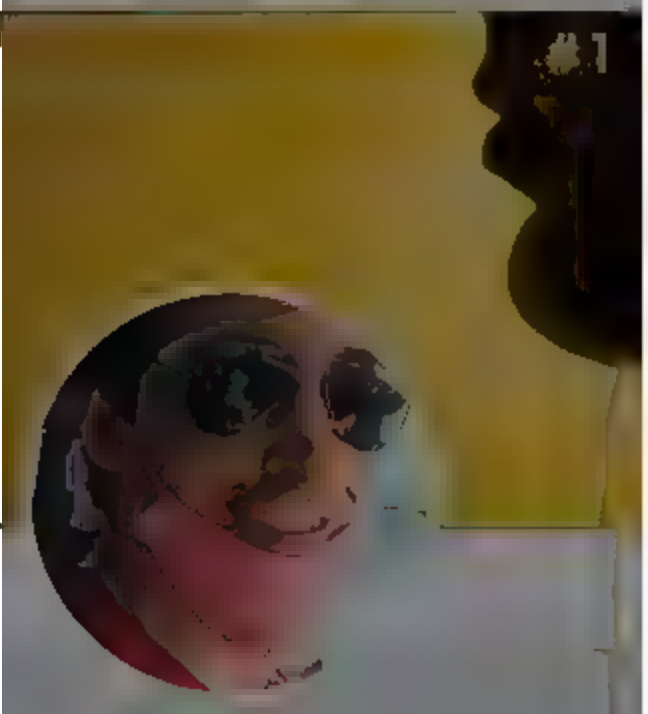
1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

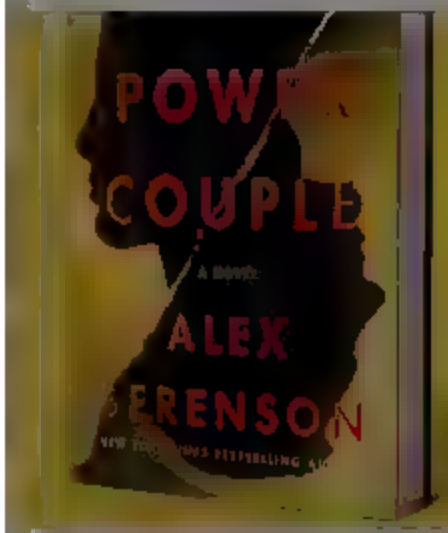


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Israel outpaced the world in vaccinations. Now it's seeing the results.**

There's still a long way to go, but also a reason for hope.

By Jen Kirby on February 5, 2021 6:22 pm




3 6 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And that for unclear reasons Israel has not seen the big drop in positive tests and hospitalizations of much of the rest of the world in the last month - despite a strict lockdown. To claim vaccinations have been shown to work is not just untrue but the opposite of reality.

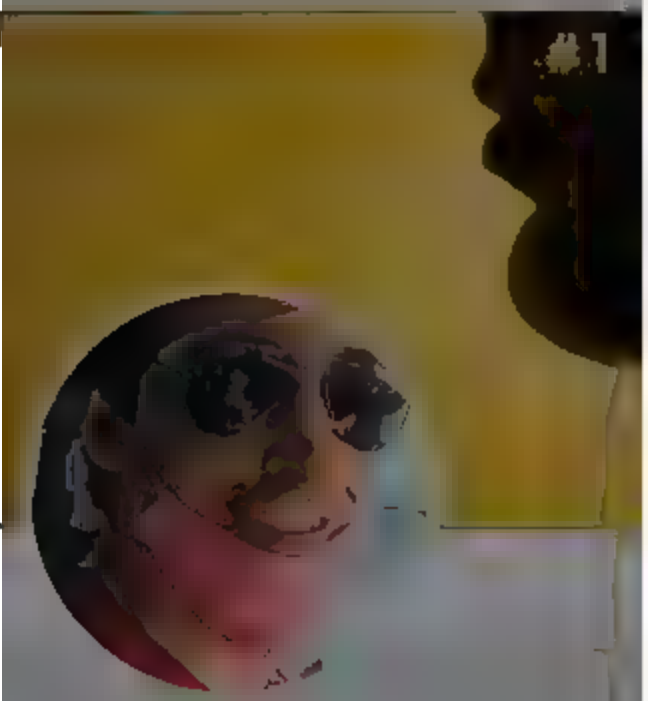
17:13 - 6. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



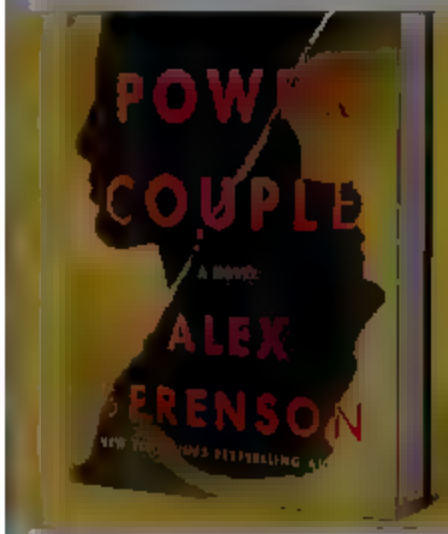


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @dvir_a (or anyone else) - has the Israeli government updated this data from last week yet? I haven't seen it.



| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60+ | 11,280 | 279 | 280 | 78 | 16 | 447 | 13,212 |
| מנה 1 - 0-13 ימים | 5,921 | 151 | 156 | | | 307 | 7,070 |
| מנה 1 - 14 ימים או יותר | 3,989 | 90 | 97 | 2 | | 120 | 4,606 |
| מנה 2 - 0-6 ימים | 890 | 28 | 11 | | | 17 | 1,005 |
| **מנה 2 - 7 ימים או יותר** | 480 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 531 |
| | | | | | | | |
| **פחות מ-60** | 18,297 | 89 | 80 | 107 | 31 | 14 | 18,598 |
| מנה 1 - 0-13 ימים | 13,379 | 67 | 41 | | | 13 | 13,610 |
| מנה 1 - 14 ימים או יותר | 3,874 | 17 | 13 | | | 6 | 3,931 |
| מנה 2 - 0-6 ימים | 791 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 799 |
| **מנה 2 - 7 ימים או יותר** | 253 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 258 |

מספר בני 60+ שהגיעו ל-7 ימים אחרי המנה השנייה: 743,845
מספר שאומתו: 531
0.071%

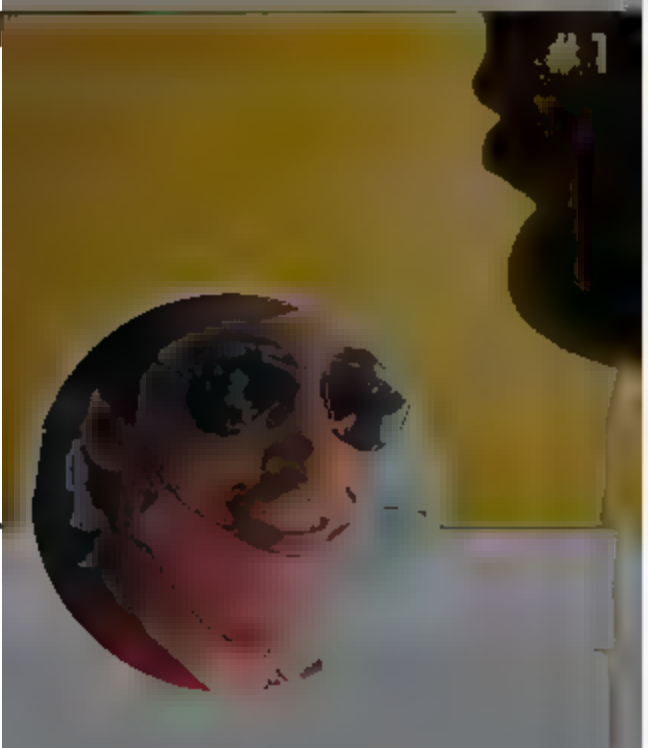
מספר בני פחות מ-60 שהגיעו ל-7 ימים אחרי המנה השנייה: 387,233
מספר שאומתו: 258
0.067%

18:48 - 6. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





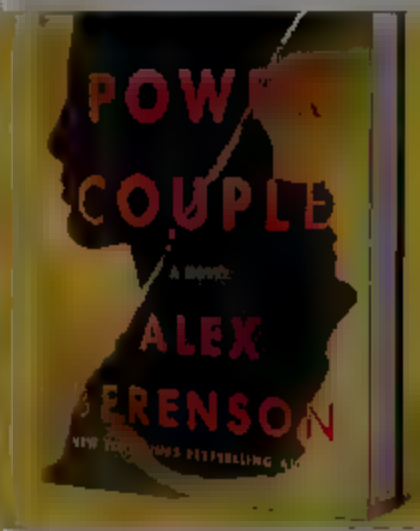


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

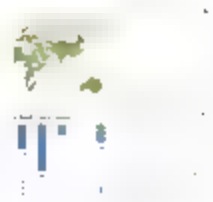



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Everyone needs to understand that this makes what's (not) happening in Israel even more stunning. Positive tests are down less than 20% from peak - and have actually risen again in the last week. And serious cases haven't budged at all. AND THEY'RE IN LOCKDOWN.



**PLC** @Humble_Analysis
Cases are now declining on every continent and nearly every country, as well as every US state, with 119 countries showing >50% decline from peak:

21:12 - 6. Feb. 2021

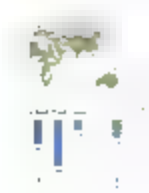
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Everyone needs to understand that this makes what's (not) happening in Israel even more stunning. Positive tests are down less than 20% from peak - and have actually risen again in the last week. And serious cases haven't budged at all. AND THEY'RE IN LOCKDOWN.



**PLC** @Humble_Analysis
Cases are now declining on every continent and nearly every country, as well as every US state, with 119 countries showing >50% decline from peak:

6 32 64



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Per Israeli media, the post-vaccination lockdown has worked far less well than the two earlier lockdowns. The rate of positive tests has risen, not fallen, and serious cases have risen too.

the pandemic, according to data presented by the Ynet news site.

The number of patients in serious condition when entering the first lockdown last March was just seven, and 101 when it ended two months later. The second lockdown began in September 2020 with 568 serious cases, and ended with 647 about a month later.

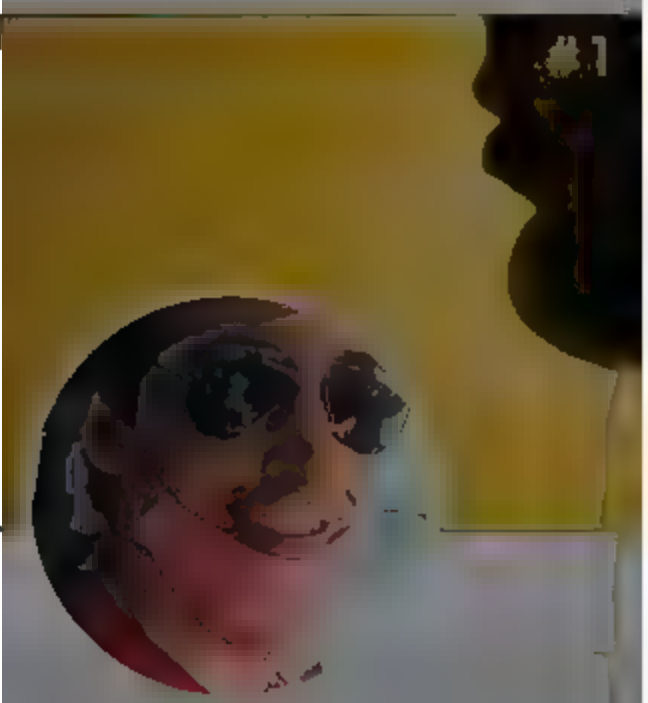
Now, as Israel begins gradually emerging from its third lockdown, which began in early January with 949 serious cases, hospitals are struggling to cope with over 1,000 coronavirus patients in serious condition.

The Ynet data also showed the rate of positive tests during each lockdown, with the first beginning with 3.7%, and ending with just 1.7%. While the second lockdown began with 9.4% and ended with 4.5%. The third lockdown, which began at 4.9%, is set to end with a positive test rate of 7.8%.

21:22 - 6. Feb. 2021



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

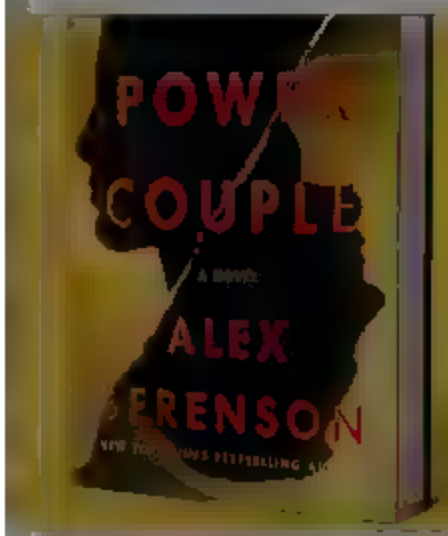


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

OMG.

THE PALESTINIANS HAVEN'T BEEN VACCINATED.

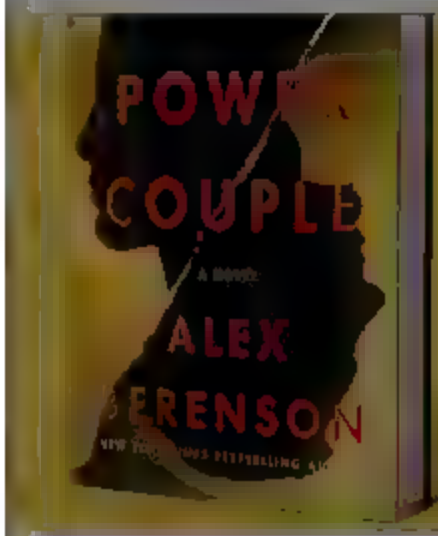
Cases and deaths in Palestine have fallen 70% since Dec. 19, when the Israelis began their vaccination campaign.

Cases in Israel have tripled, deaths have quadrupled. twitter.com/annecoulter/sta …




21:43 - 6. Feb. 2021

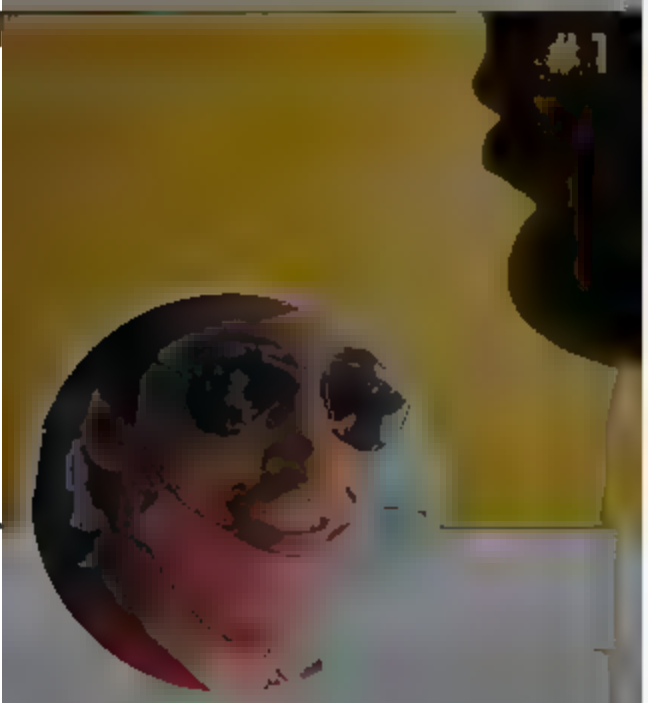
**2** Retweets

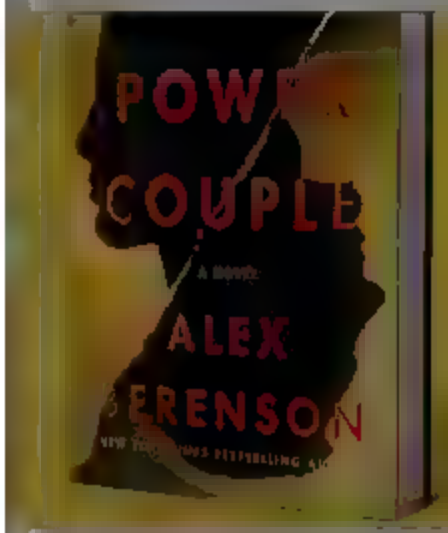



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the smarter members of Team Apocalypse will probably quiet down for a bit and see if the amazingly steep fall in cases and hospitalizations continues.

The dumber ones, however...

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> 7) Here is the other major looming problem in this pandemic.... its diverging into two. And the new strain will likely launch a new surge. twitter.com/drericding/sta…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

22:02 - 6. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

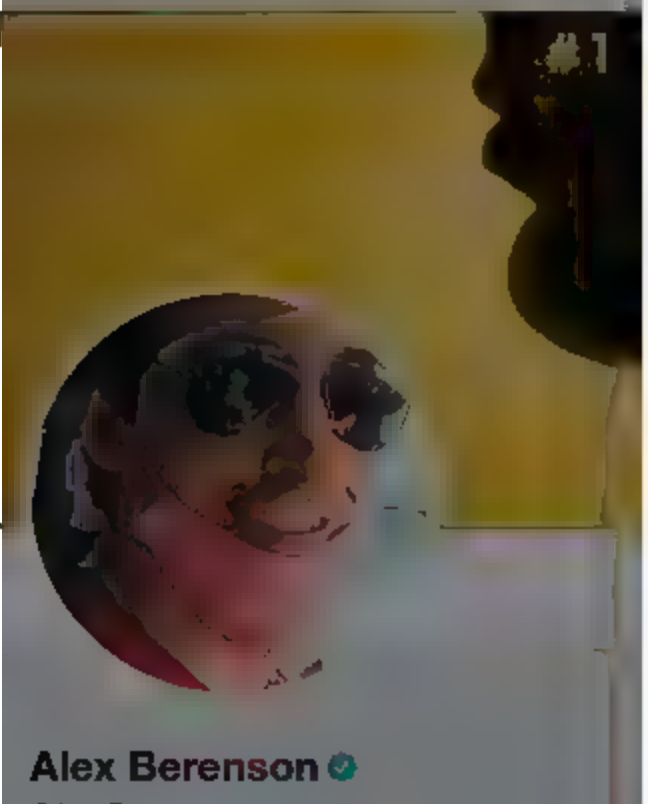
1

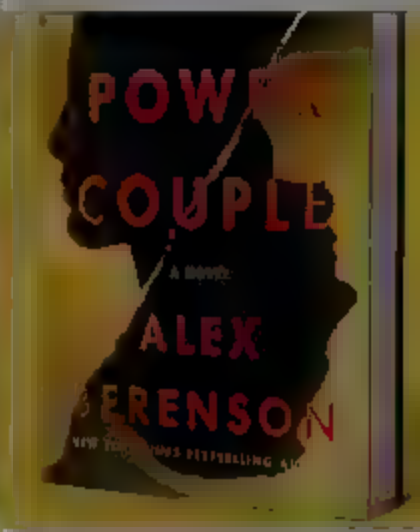
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

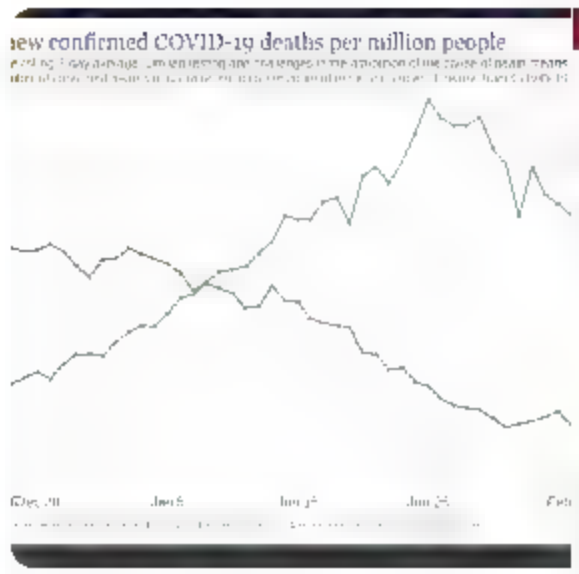
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Daily new #Covid deaths in Israel and Palestine since Israel began vaccinations on Dec. 19.

Palestinians have received almost no vaccinations.




BBC News

**Covid-19: Why are Palestinians not getting vaccines?**

By Reality Check
BBC News

04 February 2021 Reality Check



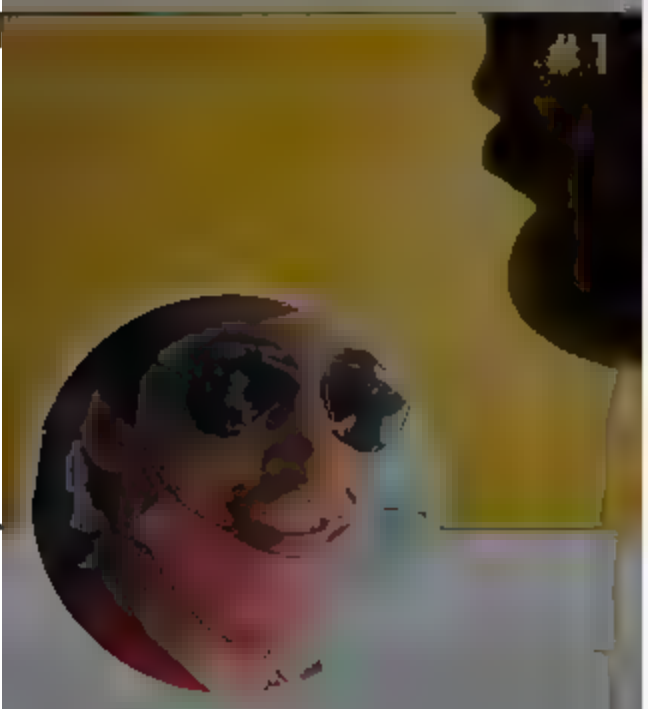
03:41 - 7. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Daily new positive #Covid tests in Israel and Palestine since Israel began vaccinations on Dec. 19.

Almost no Palestinians have been vaccinated.

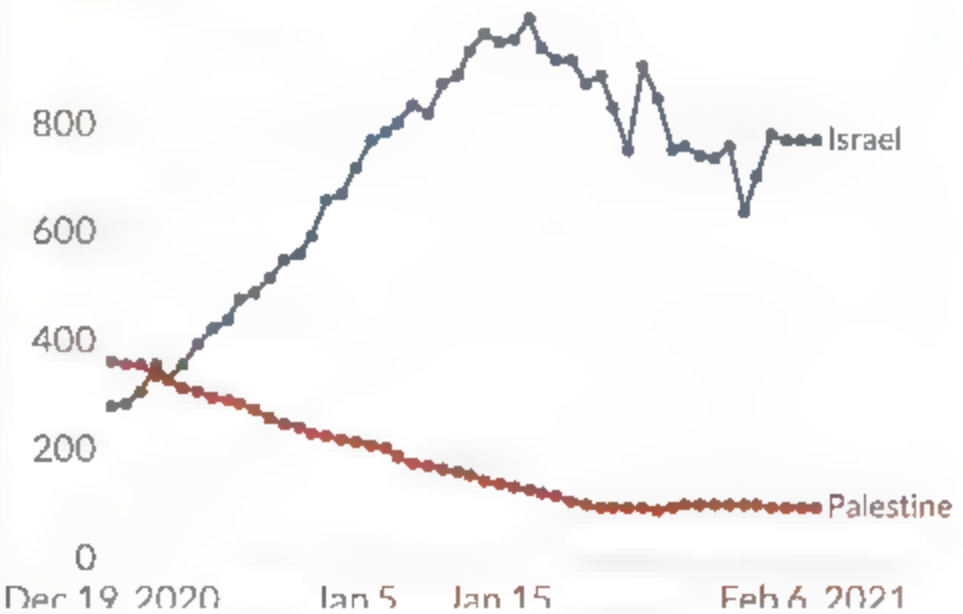
ourworldindata.org

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

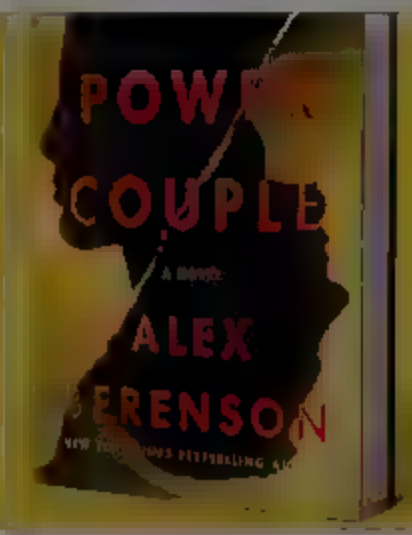
Our World in Data

Shown is the rolling 7-day average. The number of confirmed cases is lower than the number of actual cases; the main reason for that is limited testing.

LINEAR LOG



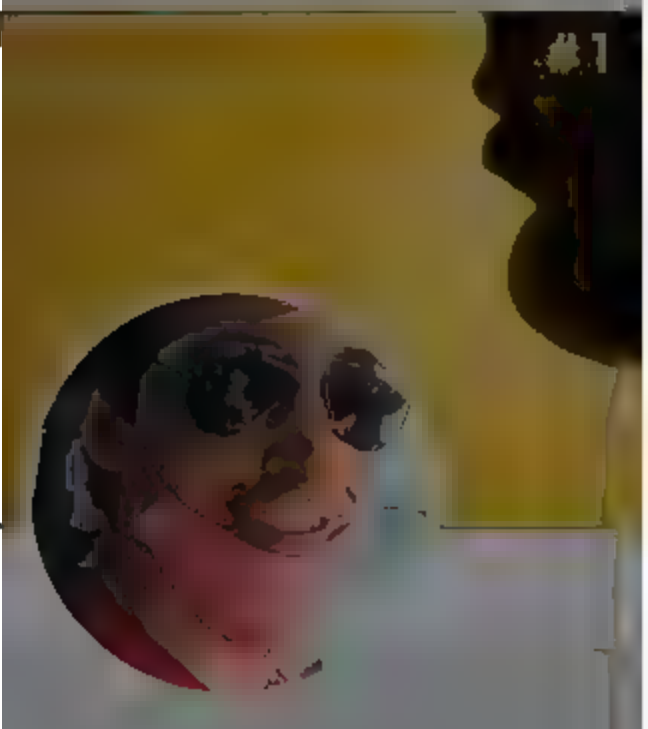

04:17 - 7. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



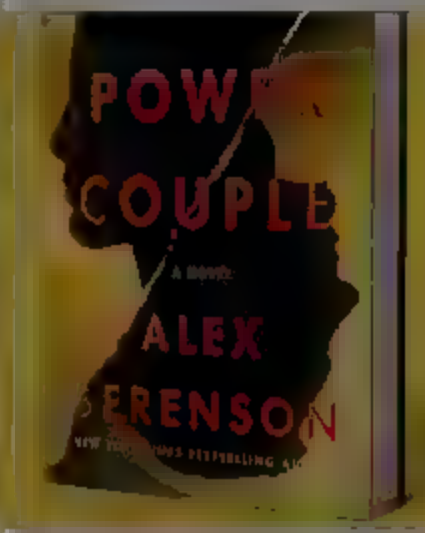


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ This is what happens when your ideology doesn't match your data and you are smart enough to know it.

@tylerblack's best guess is that suicides in 2020 rose notably - 6%. He just doesn't want to say so.

What he means by "lag" is simple - suicides are counted very slowly...

1/ My first estimate for USA Suicide Rates in 2020 is available. This scan represents my best effort to capture every reported number.

Though the final rate for 2020 will likely creep up due to lag, it is unlikely to go past 2019 levels.

*THE SUICIDE RATE HAS NOT INCREASED*




AT&T LTE 8:50 AM 67%

**Thread**

**Tyler Black, MD**
@tylerblack32

5/ Using historical adjustments based upon news reports, I estimate that the rate will increase by about 5% when the final data comes in.

:58 PM · 2/5/21 · chirr.app

05:55 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

doesn't want to say so.

What he means by "lag" is simple - suicides are counted very slowly...

1/ My first estimate for USA Suicide Rates in 2020 is available. This scan represents my best effort to capture every reported number.

Though the final rate for 2020 will likely creep up due to lag, it is unlikely to go past 2019 levels.

*THE SUICIDE RATE HAS NOT INCREASED*




AT&T LTE 8:50 AM 67%

**Thread**



**Tyler Black, MD**
@tylerblack32

i/ Using historical adjustments
ased upon news reports, I estimat
nat the rate will increase by about
% when the final data comes in.

58 PM · 2/5/21 · chirr.app

7 11 31



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ I know this because I've seen the Colorado data (the biggest in his sample) myself. Coroners are careful before making a suicide finding, and coroners get backed up. None of the 4th quarter data is close to complete - it will all rise substantially.

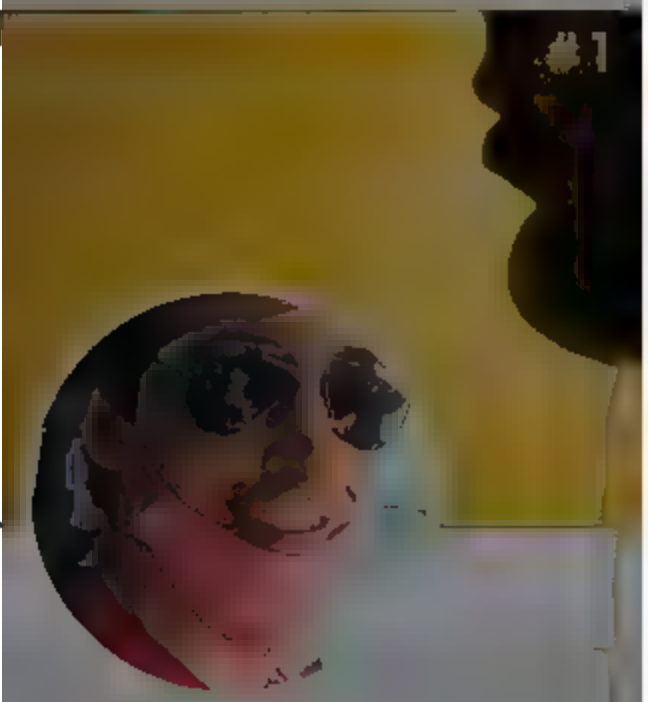
Tyler knows this...

05:59 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



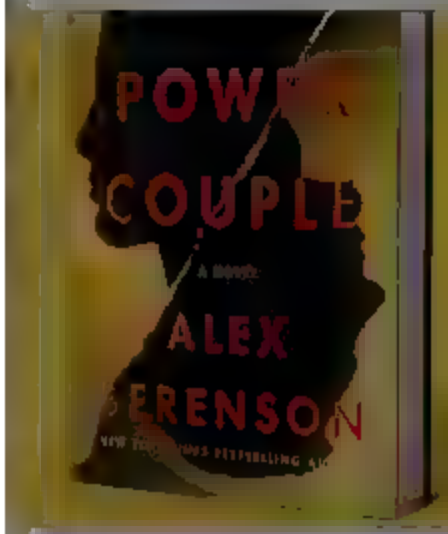
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

represents my best effort to capture every reported number.

Though the final rate for 2020 will likely creep up due to lag, it is unlikely to go past 2019 levels.

*THE SUICIDE RATE HAS NOT INCREASED*




**Tyler Black, MD**
@tylerblack32

1/ Using historical adjustments based upon news reports, I estimat that the rate will increase by about 3% when the final data comes in.

58 PM · 2/5/21 · chirr.app

9 14 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ I know this because I've seen the Colorado data (the biggest in his sample) myself. Coroners are careful before making a suicide finding, and coroners get backed up. None of the 4th quarter data is close to complete - it will all rise substantially.

Tyler knows this...

4 3 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ The Colorado data also suggests suicides trended higher over the summer as lockdown misery ground on and the prospect of a return to normal receded. We also KNOW overdose deaths are way up - and overdoses and suicides can be hard to distinguish (esp. if people die alone)...

06:03 - 7. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




5% when the final data comes in.

5:58 PM · 2/5/21 · chrr.app

11 20 82

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ I know this because I've seen the Colorado data (the biggest in his sample) myself. Coroners are careful before making a suicide finding, and coroners get backed up. None of the 4th quarter data is close to complete - it will all rise substantially.

Tyler knows this...

6 5 48

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ The Colorado data also suggests suicides trended higher over the summer as lockdown misery ground on and the prospect of a return to normal receded. We also KNOW overdose deaths are way up - and overdoses and suicides can be hard to distinguish (esp. if people die alone)...

1 4 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Thus we have very good reason to fear that suicides rose in 2020. Even a 6% rise would be substantial - almost 3,000 more deaths of despair, adding to the many thousand additional overdoses and thousand of homicides.

06:05 - 7. Feb. 2021

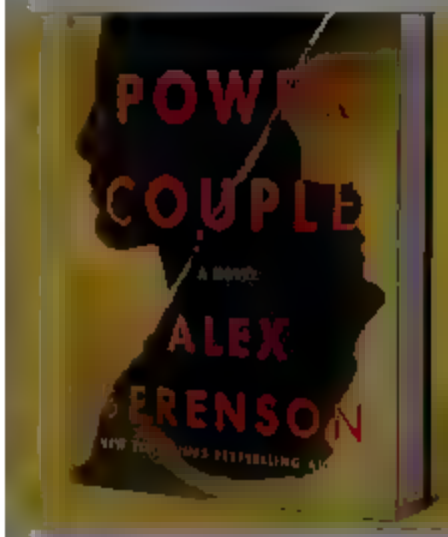
**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ The Colorado data also suggests suicides trended higher over the summer as lockdown misery ground on and the prospect of a return to normal receded. We also KNOW overdose deaths are way up - and overdoses and suicides can be hard to distinguish (esp. if people die alone)...

1 4 34

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Thus we have very good reason to fear that suicides rose in 2020. Even a 6% rise would be substantial - almost 3,000 more deaths of despair, adding to the many thousand additional overdoses and thousand of homicides.

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ Between them, those three categories alone account for practically the entire increase in deaths in 2020 among people under 44. NOT COVID. Our response to #Covid.

Forgive us for we know not what we do.

Only we do know now, see?

And we're still doing it.

06:08 - 7. Feb. 2021

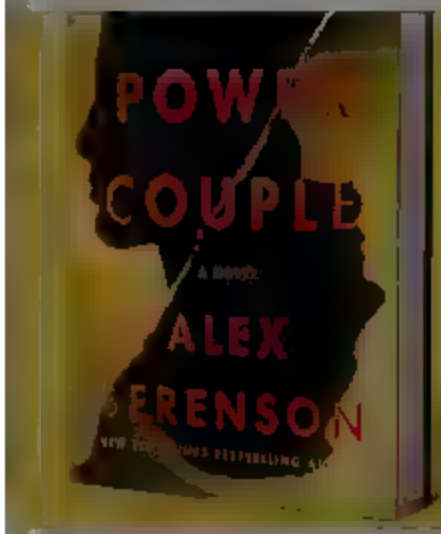
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





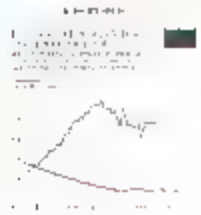
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Subhash Kak** @subhash_kak · 1 Min.
Wow! If this is true, this has the greatest implications for policy everywhere.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Daily new positive #Covid tests in Israel and Palestine since Israel began vaccinations on Dec. 19.

Almost no Palestinians have been vaccinated.

1

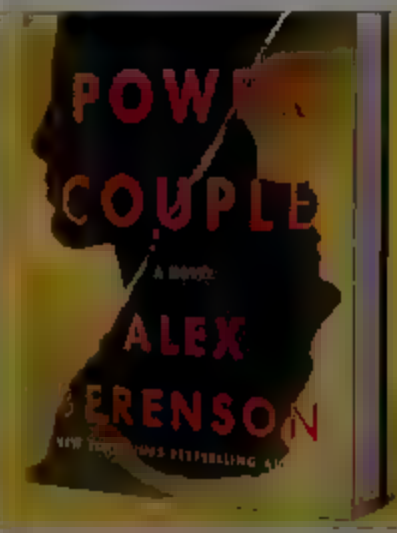
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Of course it's true. It's just raw data.

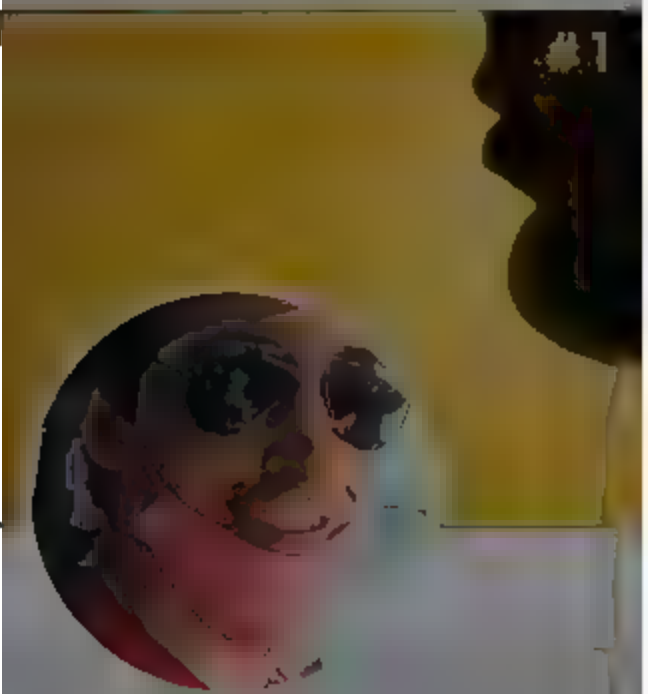
06:08 - 7. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

7 9 70

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

3/ The Colorado data also suggests suicides trended higher over the summer as lockdown misery ground on and the prospect of a return to normal receded. We also KNOW overdose deaths are way up - and overdoses and suicides can be hard to distinguish (esp. if people die alone)...

3 6 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

4/ Thus we have very good reason to fear that suicides rose in 2020. Even a 6% rise would be substantial - almost 3,000 more deaths of despair, adding to the many thousand additional overdoses and thousand of homicides.

3 7 31

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

5/ Between them, those three categories alone account for practically the entire increase in deaths in 2020 among people under 44. NOT COVID. Our response to [illegible].

Forgive us for we know not what we do.

Only we do know now, see?

And we're still doing it.

3 6 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

(Arrgh @tylerblack32 - tagged the wrong one. My bad.)

06:09 - 7. Feb. 2021

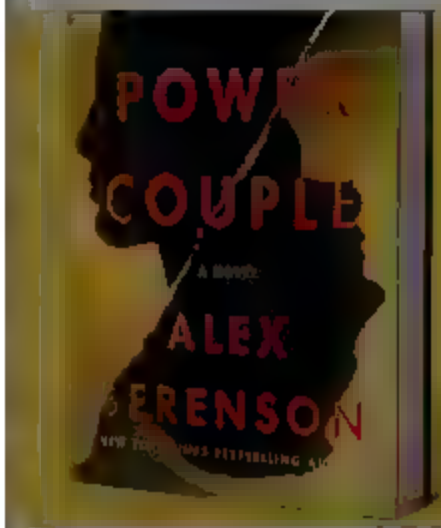
**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

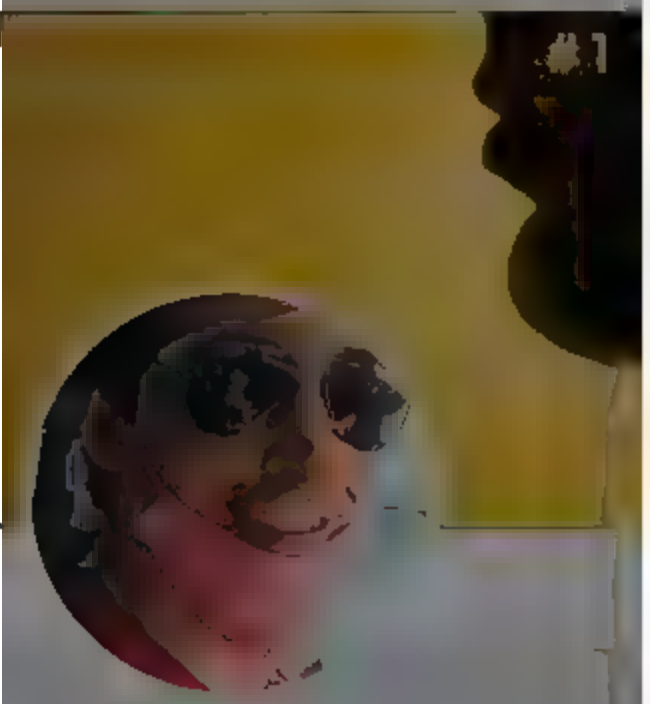
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

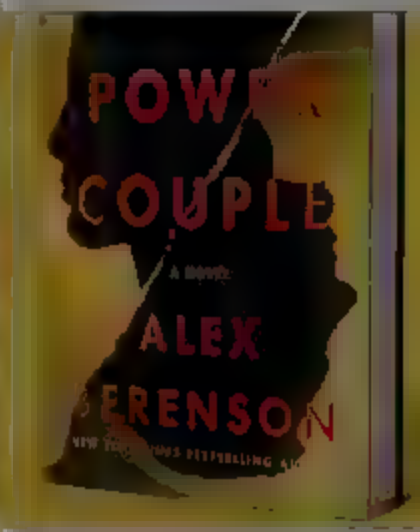



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

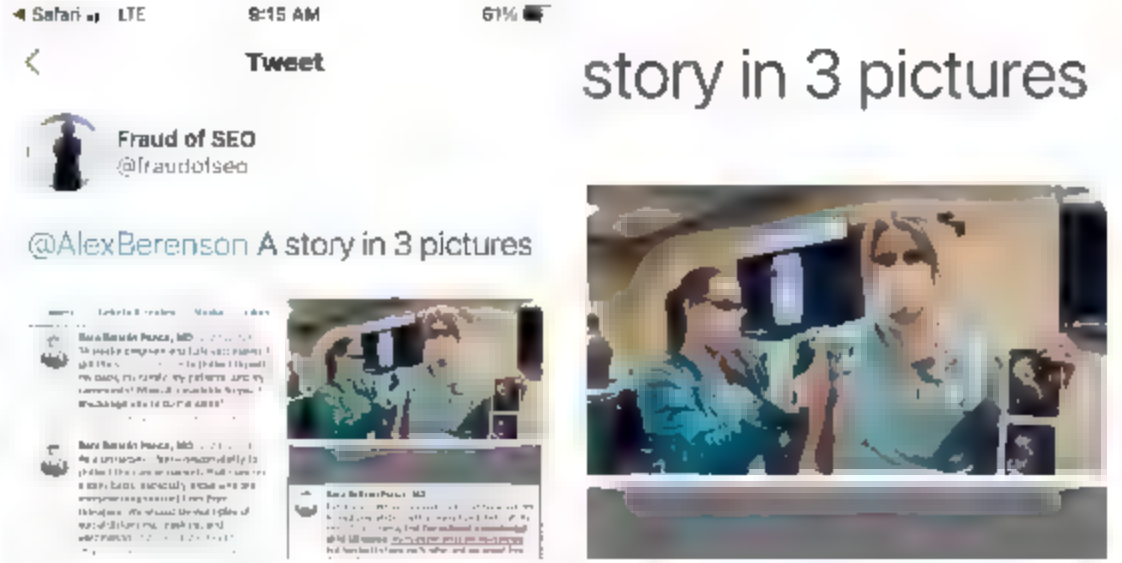
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh God.

Why on earth are we giving these vaccines to healthy pregnant women?

Dammit.




06:19 - 7. Feb. 2021

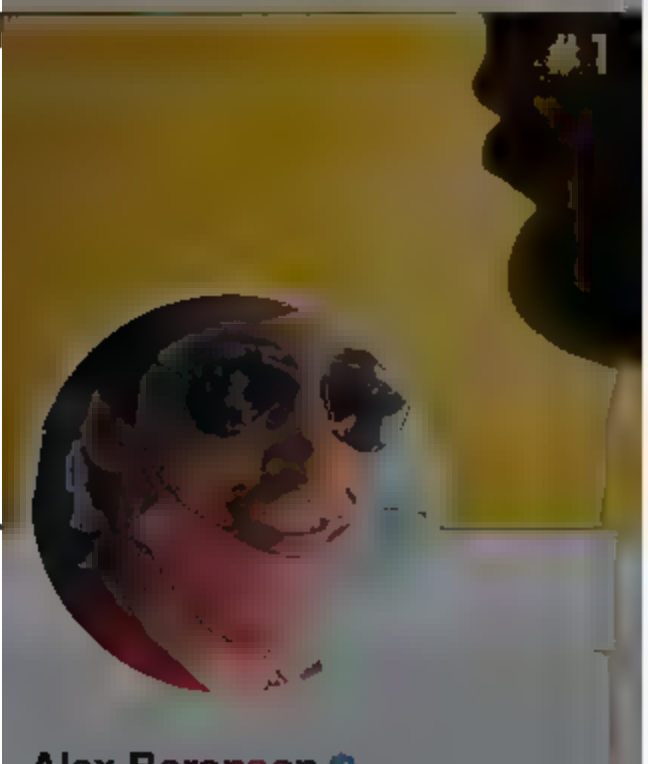
**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

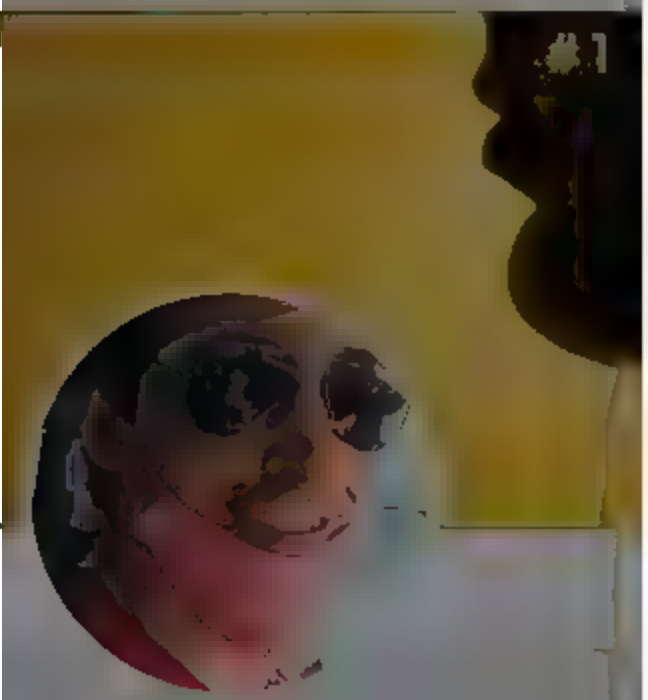
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



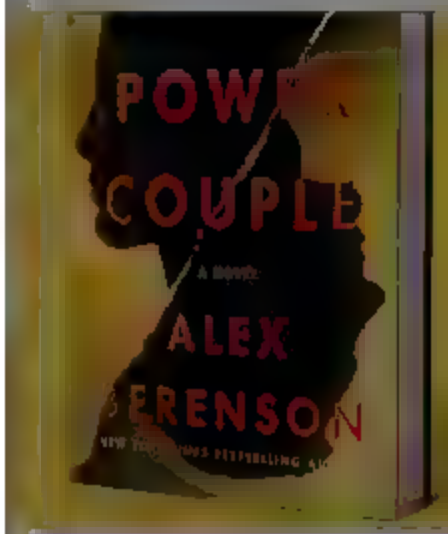


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

20% less effective for vaccines that have demonstrated zero proof of effectiveness against severe disease or death... would be... hold on... I got this one, I know I do...

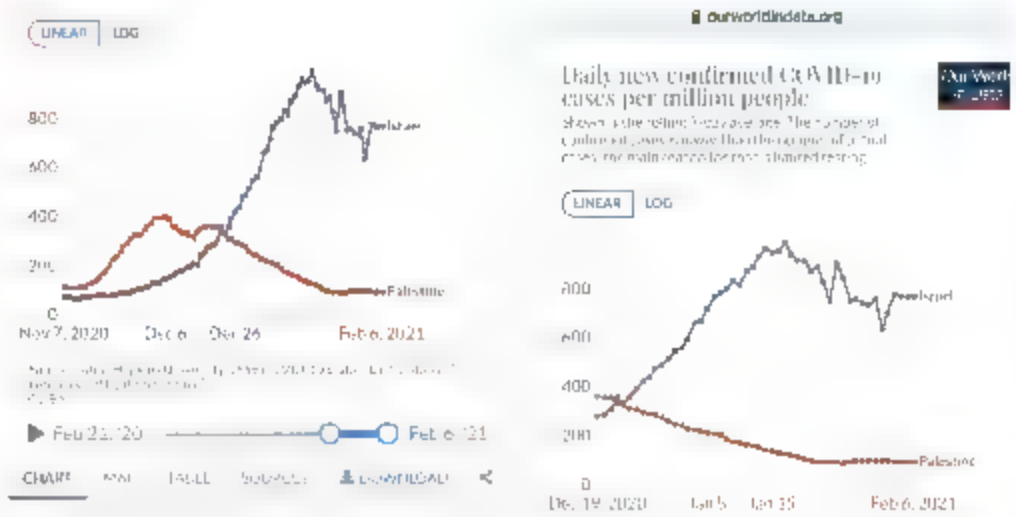
> **Shani Benezra** @shaniben_ezra
> .@ScottGottliebMD tells @margbrennan we can assume vaccines will be "20% less effective" against the #coronavirus variants first detected in Brazil & South Africa, which have now been identified in at least 5 U.S. states

08:38 - 7. Feb. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Sek.
Oh, this helps! A little visual aid

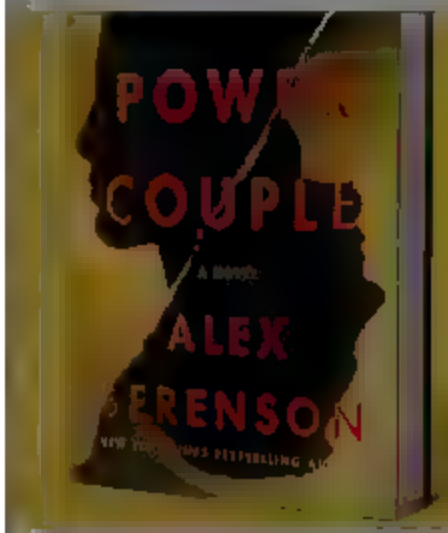


Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] obal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

20% less effective for vaccines that have demonstrated zero proof of effectiveness against severe disease or death... would be... hold on... I got this one, I know I do...

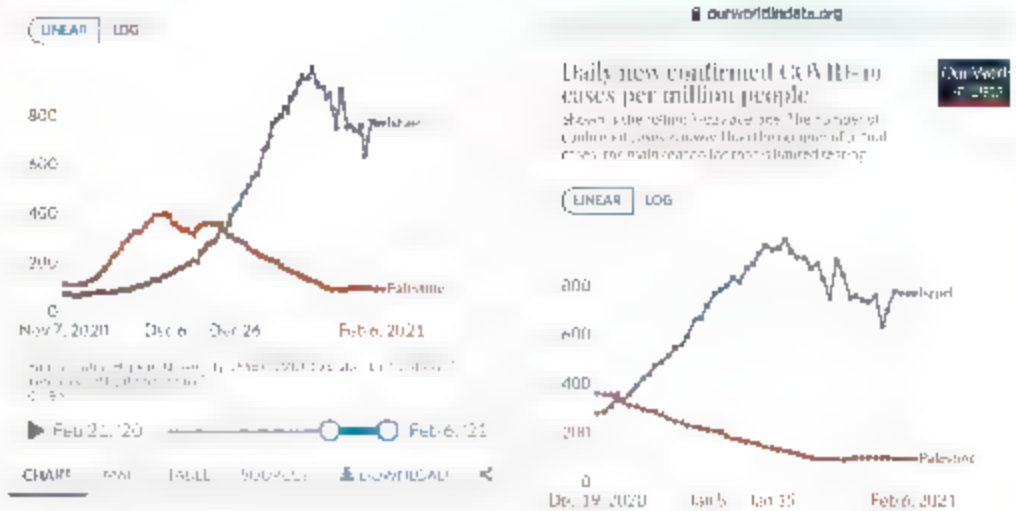
> **Shani Benezra** @shaniben_ezra
> .@ScottGottliebMD tells @margbrennan we can assume vaccines will be "20% less effective" against the #coronavirus variants first detected in Brazil & South Africa, which have now been identified in at least 5 U.S. states

2 10 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh, this helps! A little visual aid




08:38 - 7. Feb. 2021

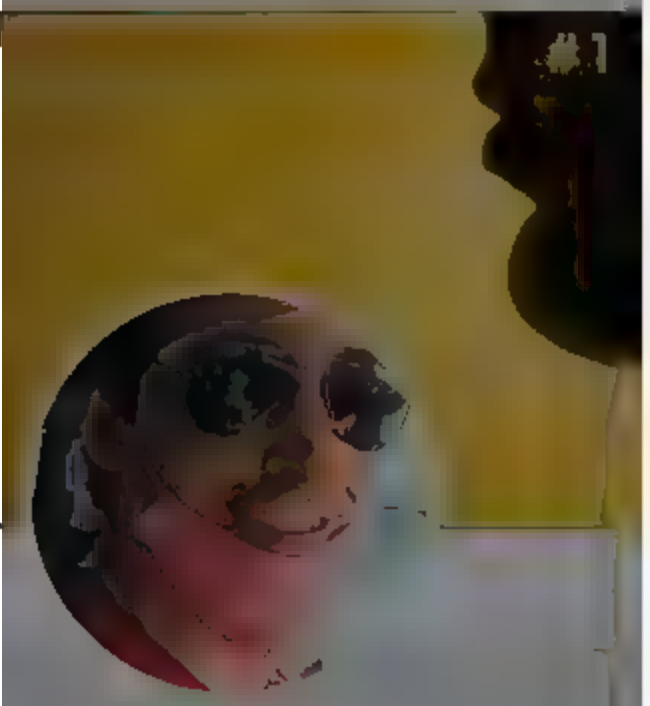
**3** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

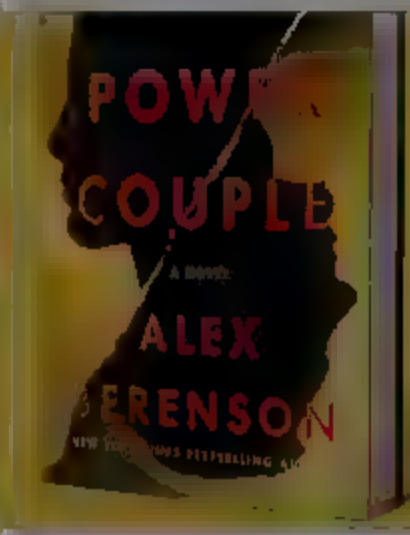
Yes, @tylerblack32, please do clarify. Btw: just to give you a sense of how bad the reporting lags around suicide are, as of Jan. 7 Colorado had reported 1,137 suicides in 2020, compared to 1,287 in 2019 - but only 154 from October on...

> **Frank Bednarz** @FrankBednarz
> Antwort an @tylerblack32
>
> Seems like @AlexBerenson is doing some motivated misinterpretation here. I read you as saying that your -9.5% estimate may creep up by 6% (so a slight drop for the year). Berenson thinks you mean +6% for the year. Please clarify you mean +6% from -9.5%. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

08:57 - 7. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2



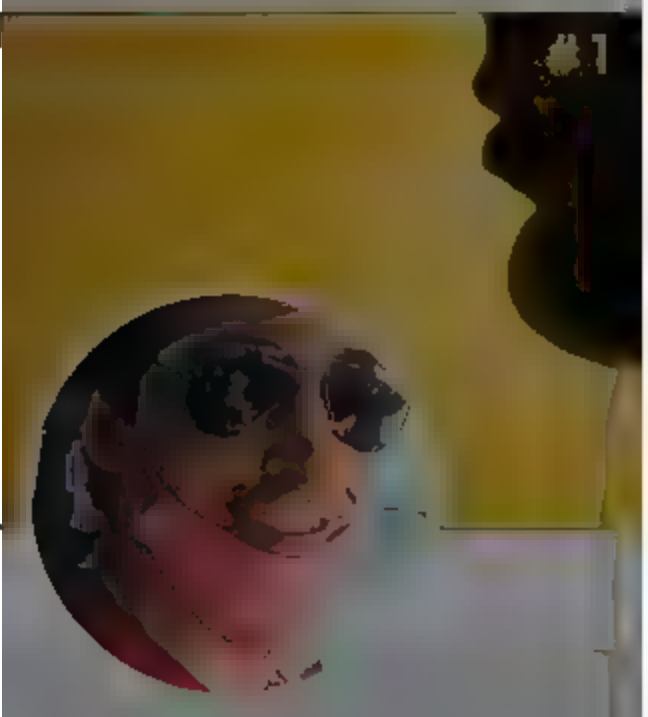

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

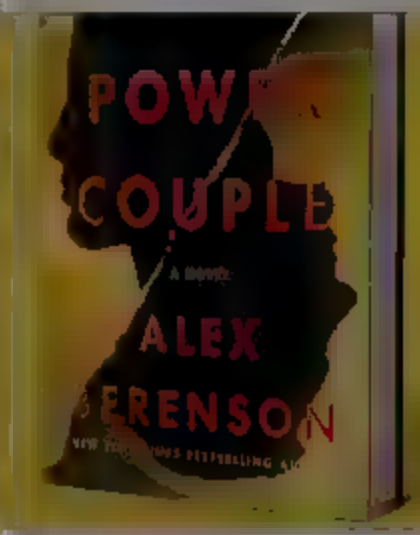
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Yes, [redacted], please do clarify. Btw: just to give you a sense of how bad the reporting lags around suicide are, as of Jan. 7 Colorado had reported 1,137 suicides in 2020, compared to 1,287 in 2019 - but only 154 from October on...

> **Frank Bednarz** @FrankBednarz
>
> Antwort an @tylerblack32
>
> Seems like @AlexBerenson is doing some motivated misinterpretation here. I read you as saying that your -9.5% estimate may creep up by 6% (so a slight drop for the year). Berenson thinks you mean +6% for the year. Please clarify you mean +6% from -9.5%. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

3 6 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Comparing the July-September period, suicides actually ROSE about 6% in 2020 compared to 2019 in Colorado, 356 to 335. That implies another 150 to 200 suicides have yet to be reported in Colorado for 2020 and overall suicides will be up year-over-year.

09:03 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







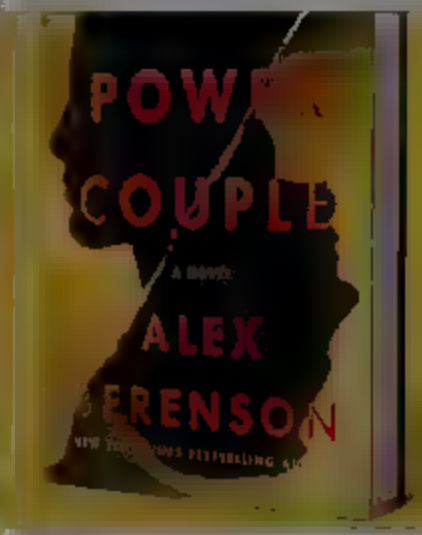


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This, this, this x a million billion zillion @ggreenwald

The Journalistic Tattletale and Censorship Industry Suffers Several Well-Deserved Blows

10:26 - 7. Feb. 2021

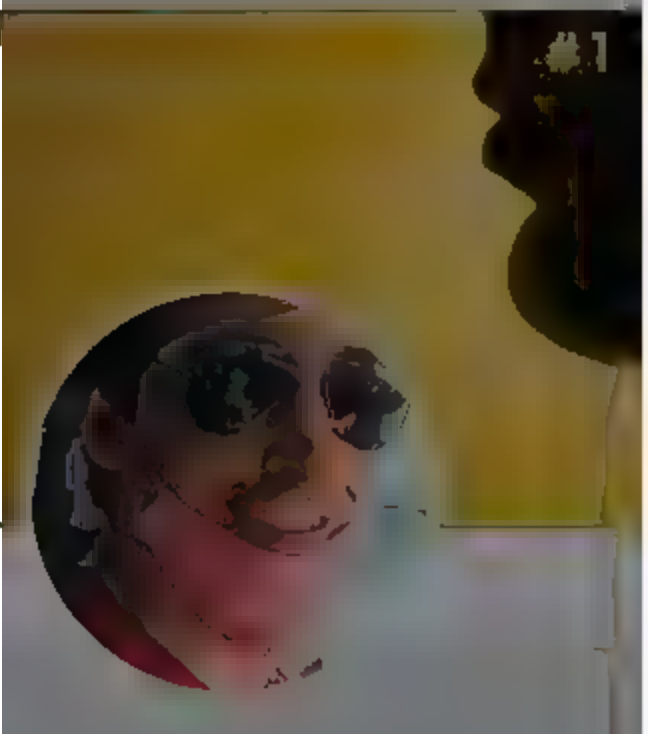
**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

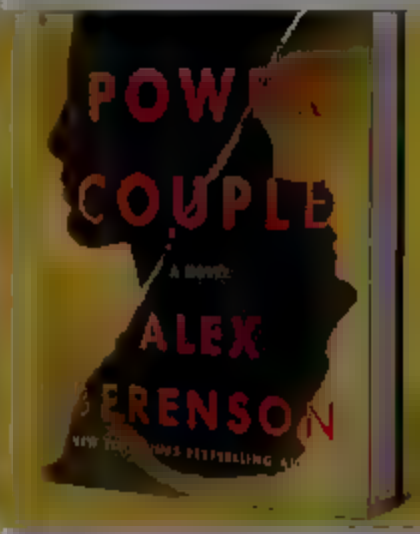
1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

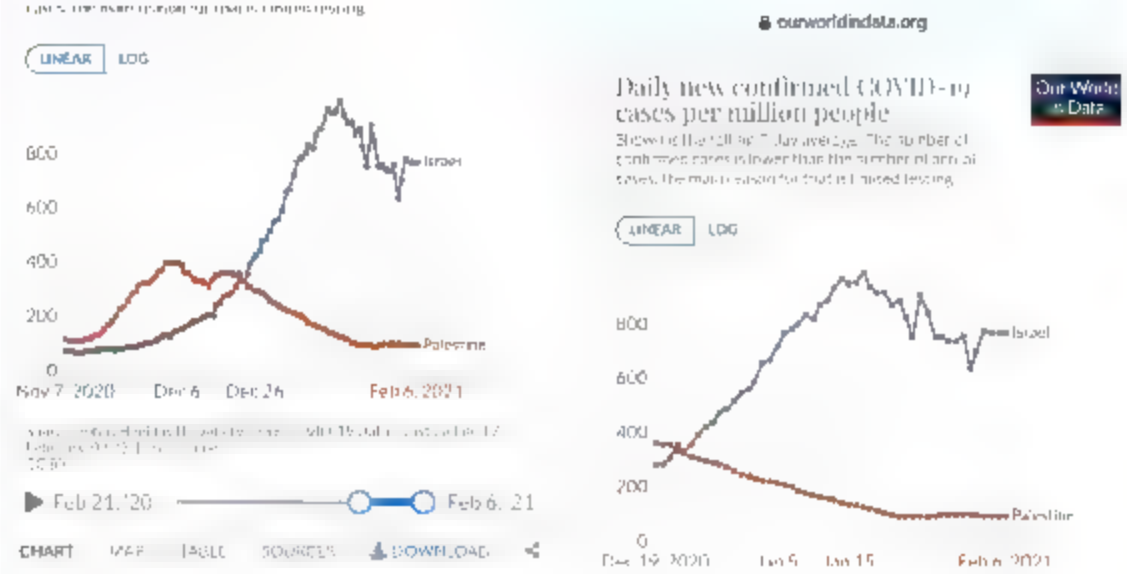
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'll just keep tweeting these charts, which show changes in deaths and cases in Israel (where mass vaccinations began Dec. 19) and Palestine (which has had ~0 vaccinations) until a vaxxer explains them. Saying Palestine tests less doesn't count. That was true long before Dec. 19.




10:34 - 7. Feb. 2021

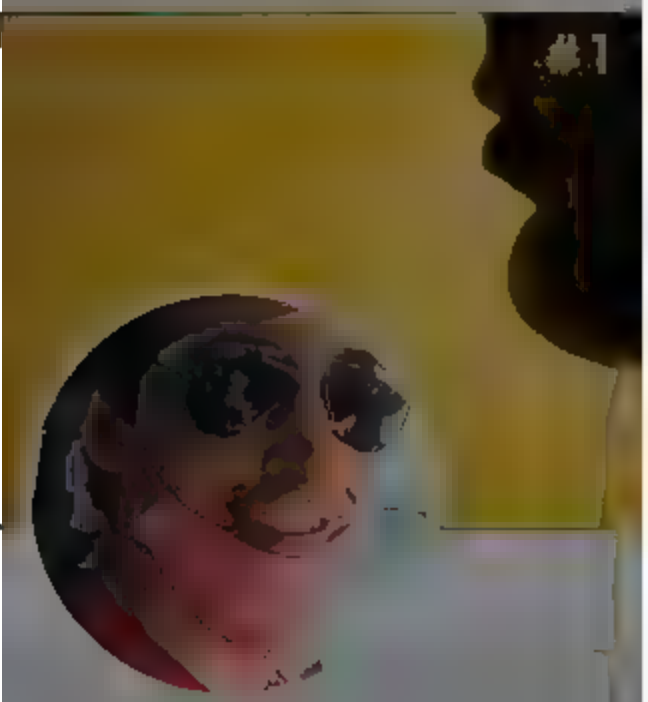
**6** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




11 41 146

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Possibilities:

The U.K. #SARSCoV2 variant hates occupations!

It's the Hasids fault (it usually is!)

Muah subgroup analysis. Over-60s yadda yadda

Who am I gonna believe, @nytimes or my lying eyes?

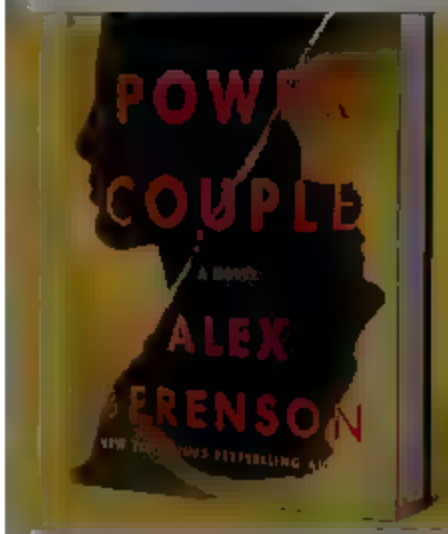
10:41 - 7. Feb. 2021

**5** Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 17

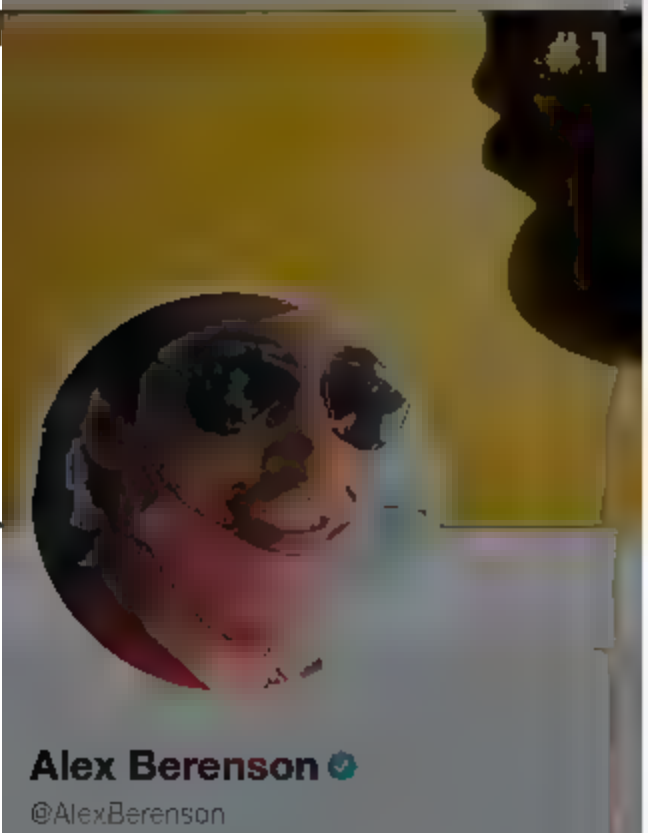
**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · 1 Min.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





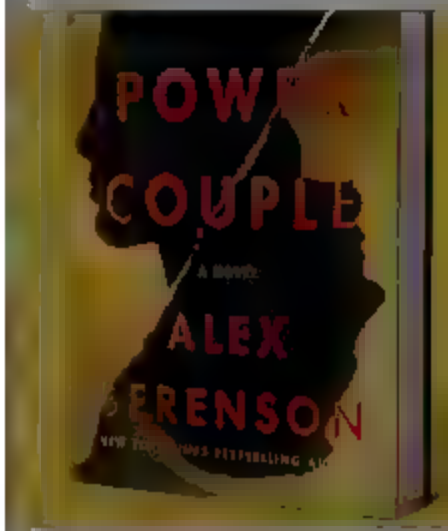


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



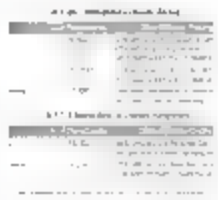

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma keep saying it: CLINICAL TRIALS HAVE NOT SHOWN TO ANY STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DEGREE THAT ANY VACCINE REDUCES HOSPITALIZATIONS OR DEATHS. THEY ALL ENROLLED THE WRONG POPULATION TO DO SO.

All they showed was a drop in less serious cases...



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
Summarizing the *preliminary* results of vaccine efficacy for 2 of the major variants that have thus far been studied.
A drop-off is consistent in all 5 studies to date, more than 2X for B.1.351 compared with B.1.1.7, and pertains to less protectio...

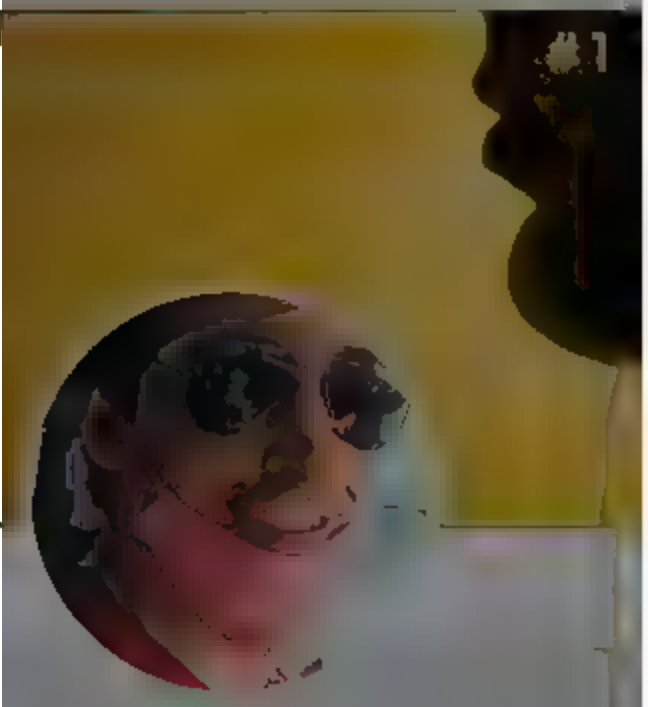
Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:42 - 7. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





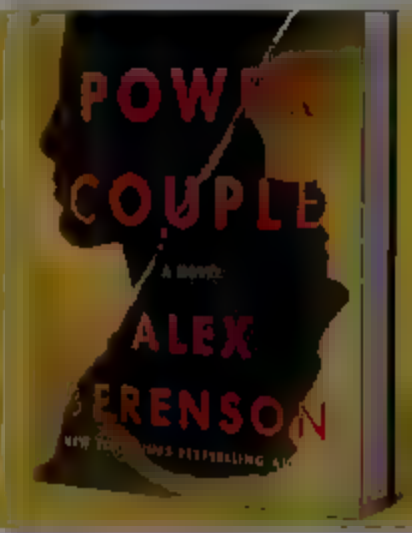


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Imma keep saying it: CLINICAL TRIALS HAVE NOT SHOWN TO ANY STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DEGREE THAT ANY VACCINE REDUCES HOSPITALIZATIONS OR DEATHS. THEY ALL ENROLLED THE WRONG POPULATION TO DO SO.

All they showed was a drop in less serious cases...



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol

Summarizing the *preliminary* results of vaccine efficacy for 2 of the major variants that have thus far been studied.
A drop-off is consistent in all 5 studies to date, more…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 11 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Thus, the statement that the vaccines now appear less effective against the South African strain in mild/moderate cases is far more damning than vaccine advocates will admit - it undercuts the ONLY proven benefit of the vaccines.

11:44 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

That stadium looks way more than 1/3 full. @nfl is done with the ro

15:31 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

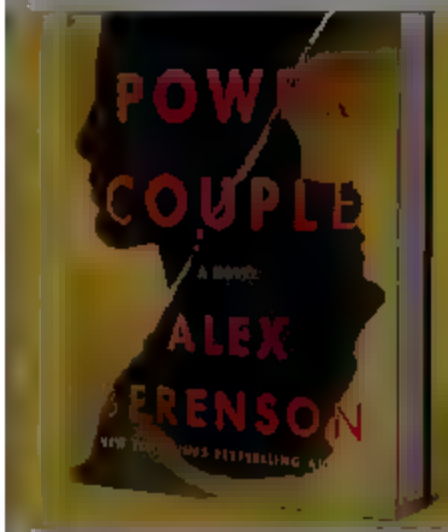
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Turns out the vaccines are a political problem for Uncle Joe (an issue separate from whether they, you know, actually work). The problem is that El Hombre Naranja developed them. Warpppp Speeeed! So how's Joe gonna take credit? With his own plan, one with lots of rules!

Thus:

*Democracy Dies in Darkness*

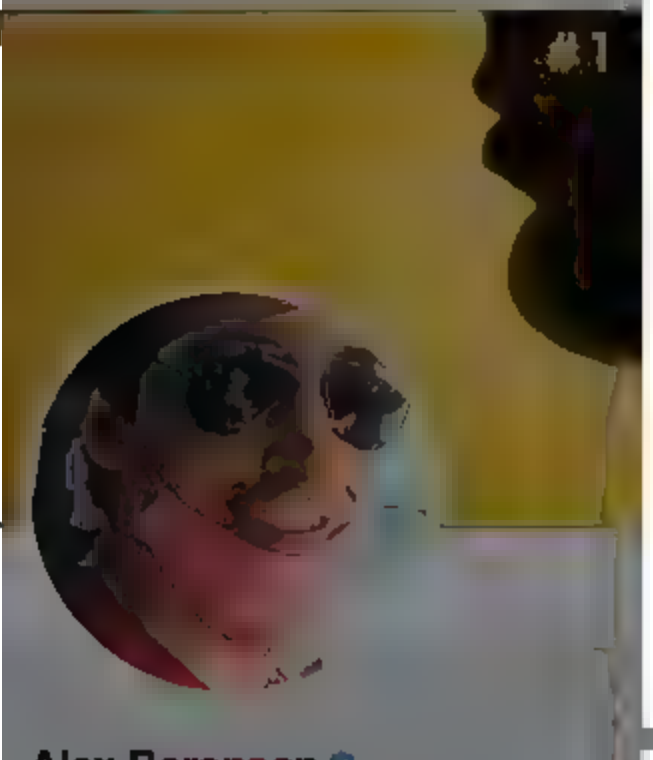
**Coronavirus** U.S. map World map Vaccine tr

# Opinion: Vaccines alone won't solve the pandemic. Here are 3 other things we must do.



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.









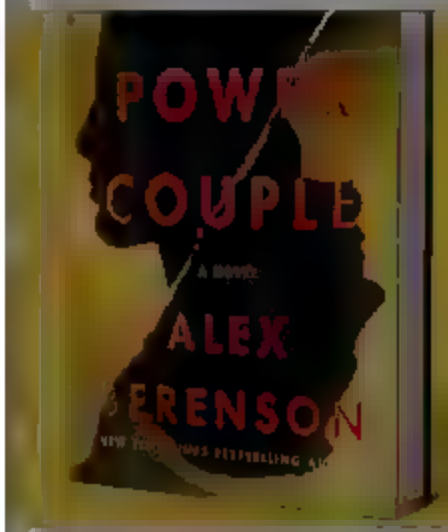


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Based on the lack of masks in ads, it looks like the focus groups gave companies and ad agencies a clear message: #SARSCoV2 is so 2020. (The @budlight lemonade also not so subtly made the point...)

16:44 - 7. Feb. 2021

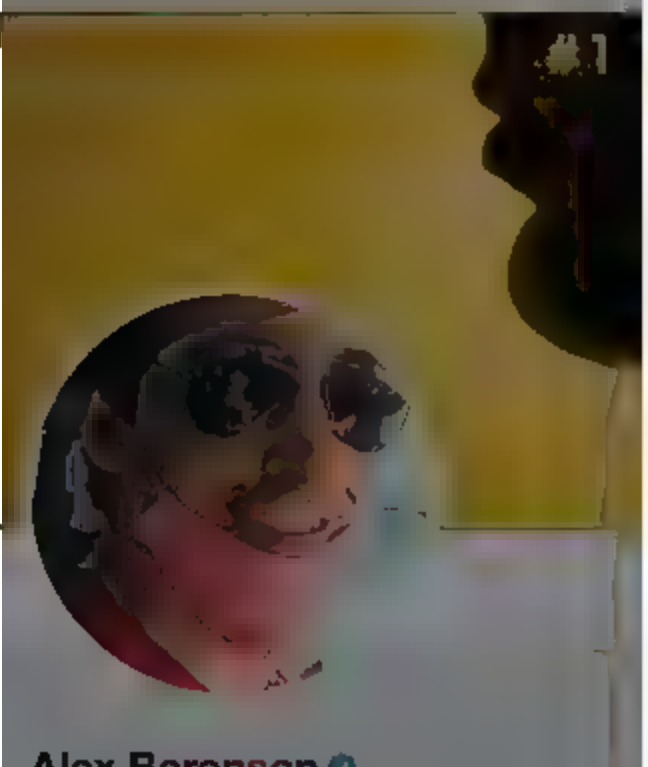
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





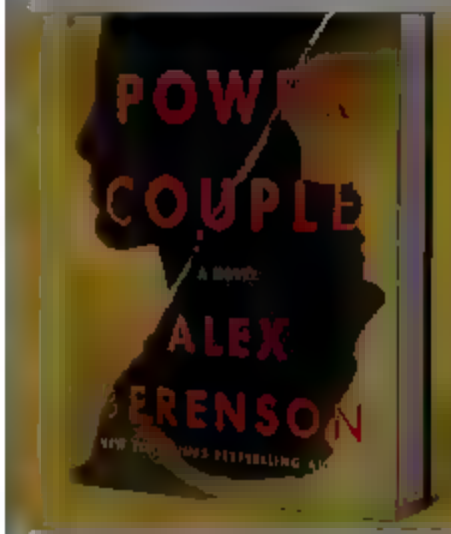


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## And it feels so good

## ALT: Skin to air

**on a tangent** @jgaler
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @budlight

No mask is the new bareback.

17:01 - 7. Feb. 2021

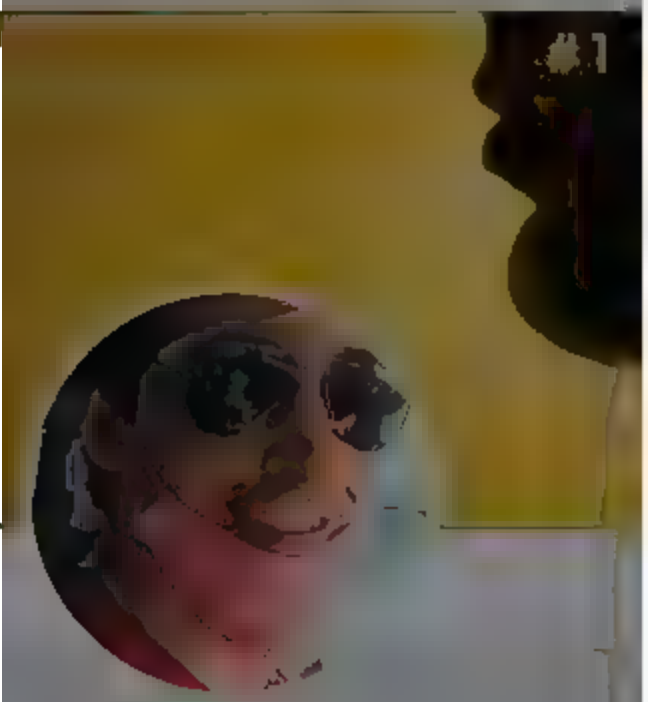
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

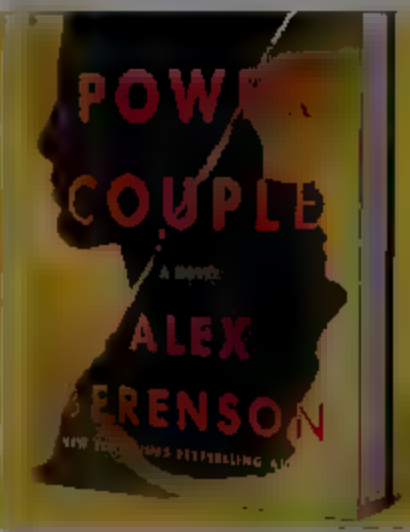
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Funny, this was the pre-2019 rap on the Chiefs, that they could move the ball but if you hit 'em in the mouth they didn't know what to do...

18:43 - 7. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 50

**Janelle** @janelleintx · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
They're partying like it's 1999

**Barry Ballinger** @BarryBallinger · 47 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Well, no one has been able to do that since Mahomes came to KC.

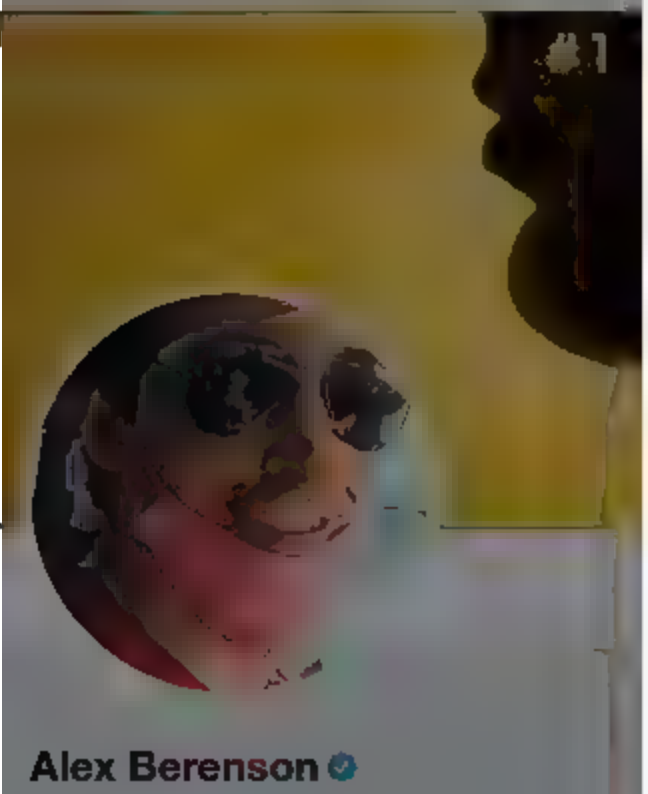
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

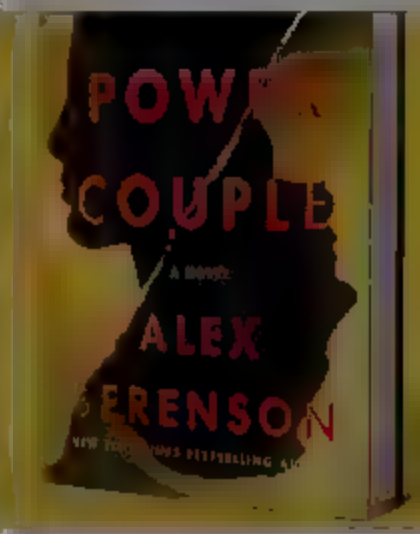
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
Funny, this was the pre-2019 rap on the Chiefs, that they could move the ball but if you hit 'em in the mouth they didn't know what to do...

6 1 68

**Mark Sockwell** @SockwellMark · 3 Min.
Hard to be successful when your two starting tackles are out though.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

# True. Not a fair fight

18:46 - 7. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

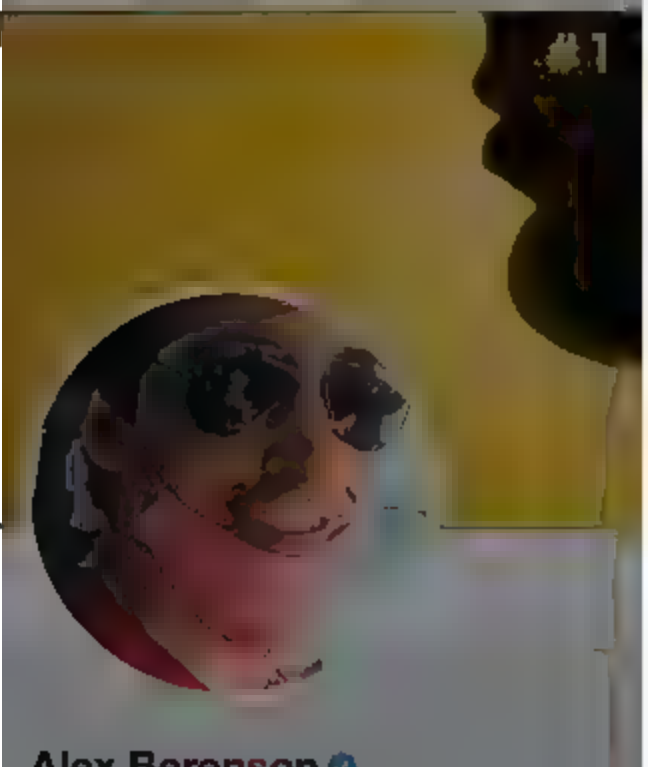
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





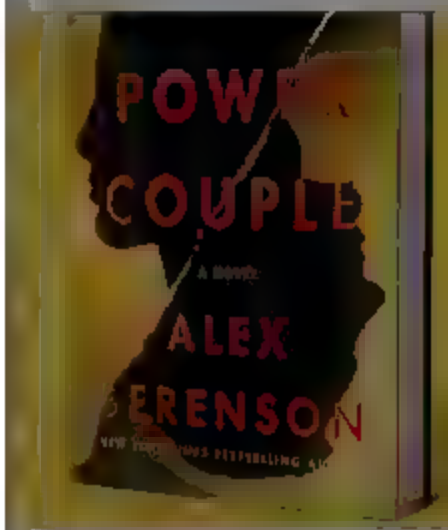


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, I've got an idea: why don't we consider "surging" more #Covid vaccine into regions where positive tests are rising?

EXCEPT THAT'S ESSENTIALLY NOWHERE.

I've got another idea: you could stop making up crises.

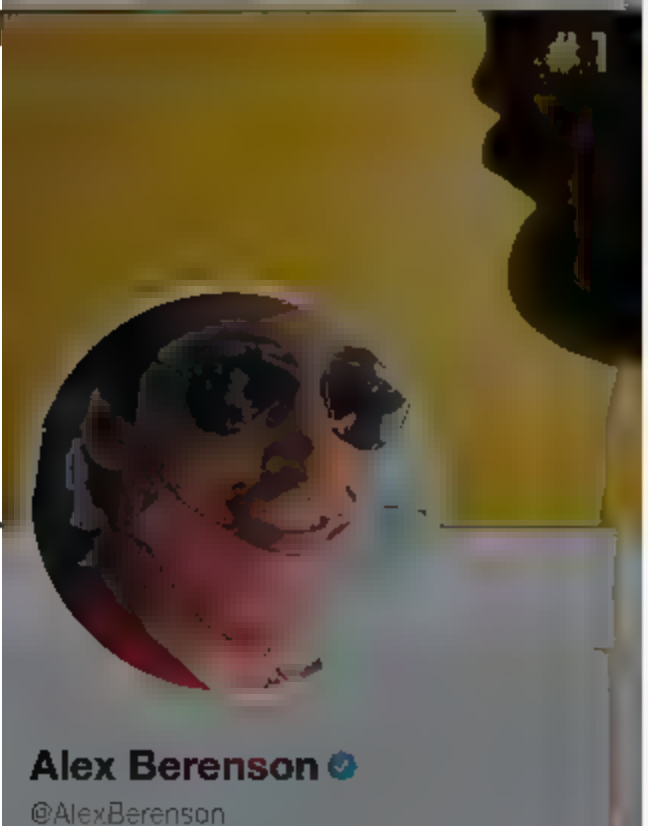
> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> We might consider surging more Covid vaccine into regions of U.S. where we know B.1.1.7 is becoming epidemic; like southern Florida and California. It could be tied to States committing to adopt the federal guidelines that can help control spread — ie masks, distancing, tracing.

21:40 - 7. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



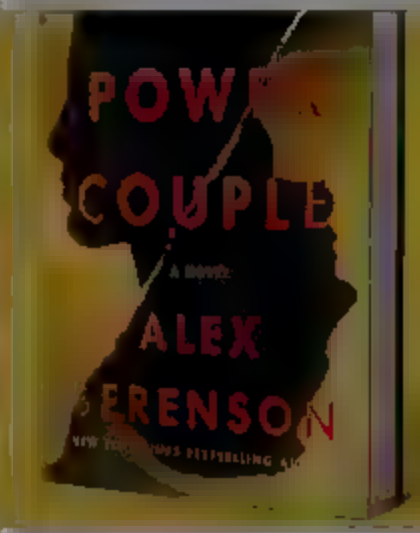


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



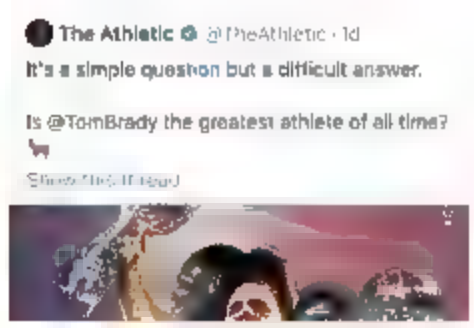

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Man who looks as though he'd be winded after a trip to the bodega for clove cigarettes says playing quarterback is easy, really



can u really compare the athleticism of Serena, Jordan, Biles and Phelps to standing in the pocket looking for slot receivers to throw to




04:34 - 8. Feb. 2021

**4** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Bluechecks gotta bluecheck

1 13

**Fire Tomlin** @MikeDForThree · 26 Sek.
Antwort an
I hate Tom Brady but come on. If it was that easy, everyone would do it.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009





17 22 163

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Bluechecks gotta bluecheck

04:34 - 8. Feb. 2021

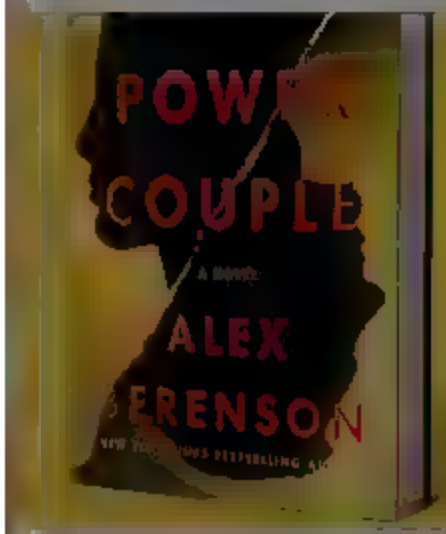
**7** Retweets **109** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7 109

**buaman** @buaman1st · 9 Min.
Antwort an
OK OK who's paying you, lol

**matt genatossio** @geno1973 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
If only #12 never had the scary orangeman's hat in his locker. What might have been said otherwise?

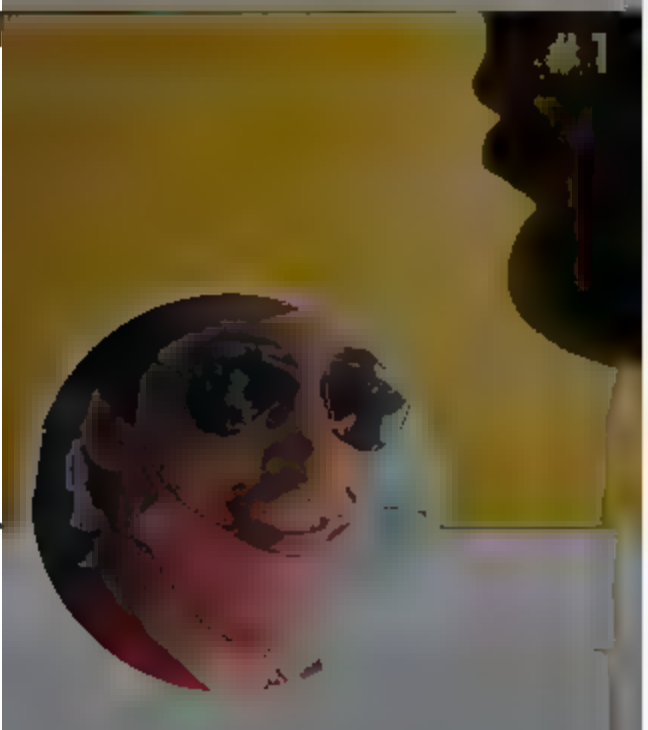
**John Caden** @JJCaden · 3 Min.
Antwort an
If you get it, no explanation is necessary. If you don't get it, no explanation is possible.




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



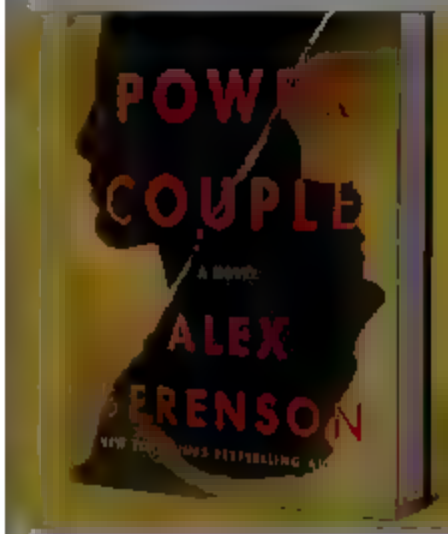


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ More good vaccine news! The United Arab Emirates use a different vaccine than Israel, but they trail only Israel in the percentage of the population vaccinated. And guess who has had a massive #Covid spike in cases and deaths that started pretty much the day vaccinations did?



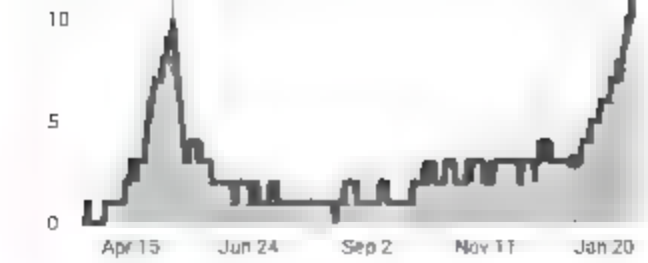

04:59 - 8. Feb. 2021

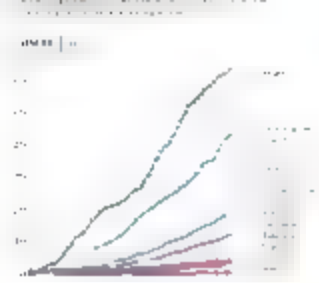
**4** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

{"created_at":"Mon Feb 08 13:02:50 +0000 2021","id":1358763218999668739,"id_str":"1358763218999668739","text":"2\/ But guess what? The story for vaccines gets worse. The Emirates is split into several city-states, notably Abu D\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/2XULw6bOcC","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1358762397461319682,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1358762397461319682","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that\u2019s on my mind is who\u2019s gonna run this town tonight","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":220230,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1710,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13715,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"2\/ But guess what? The story for vaccines gets worse. The Emirates is split into several city-states, notably Abu Dhabi and Dubai. Abu Dhabi has been more aggressive than Dubai in vaccinating. Guess where the epidemic has really taken off?\n\nIf you said not Dubai, you\u2019re right!","display_text_range":[0,277],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/https:\/\/t.co\/2XULw6bOcC","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210208130250\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1358763218999668739","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1612789370666"}



7 23 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ But guess what? The story for vaccines gets worse. The Emirates is split into several city-states, notably Abu Dhabi and Dubai. Abu Dhabi has been more aggressive than Dubai in vaccinating. Guess where the epidemic has really taken off?

If you said not Dubai, you're right!

3 6 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Remember, all this is happening during a huge worldwide drop in cases. The best question now is: is it the vaccines themselves? Or maybe the PROCESS of vaccinating - sending lots of people (some of whom may have followed the lockdown rules closely) to meet at vaccine clinics?

05:07 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

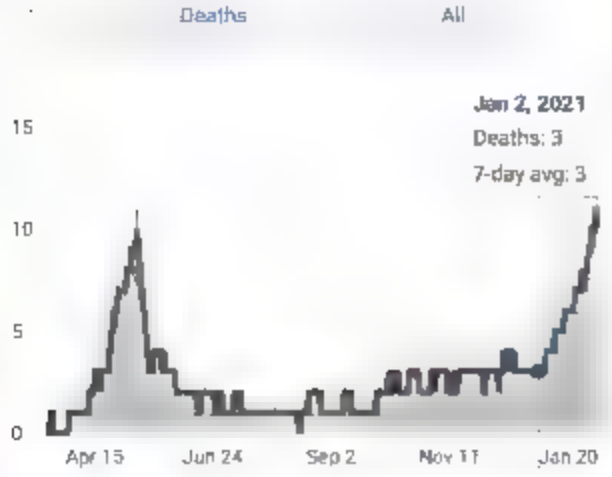
1 5

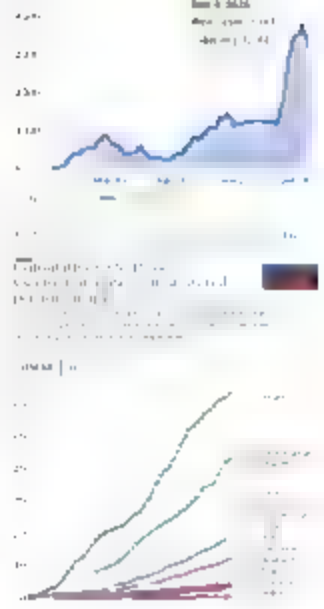
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

△ Daily change in United Arab Emirates



7 23 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ But guess what? The story for vaccines gets worse. The Emirates is split into several city-states, notably Abu Dhabi and Dubai. Abu Dhabi has been more aggressive than Dubai in vaccinating. Guess where the epidemic has really taken off?

If you said not Dubai, you're right!

3 6 25

**SK** @SKmacro · 3 Min.

Where is the evidence as UAE does not break down cases by Emirate?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Not publicly, no

05:07 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

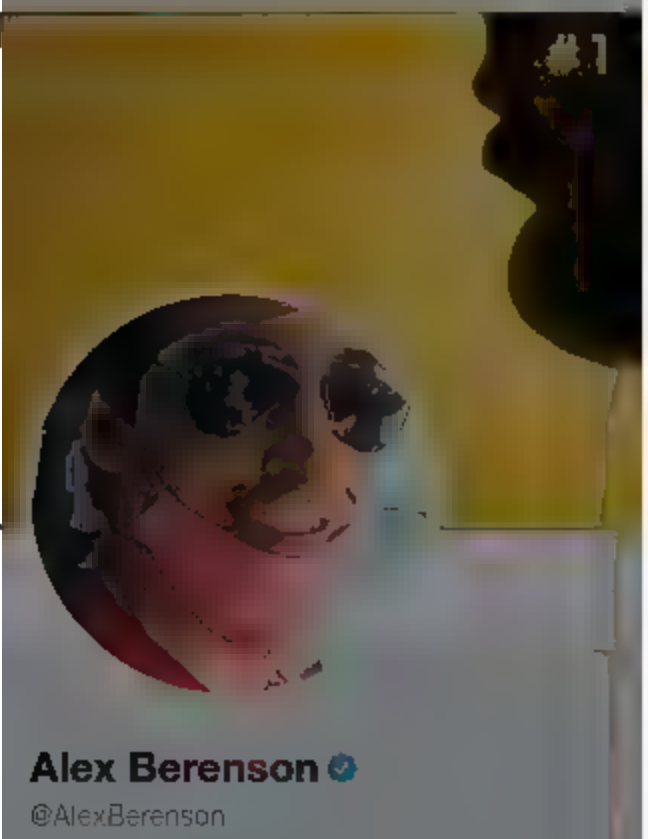
New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Apr 15 Jun 24 Sep 2 Nov 11 Jan 20

10 39 102

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Min.

2/ But guess what? The story for vaccines gets worse. The Emirates is split into several city-states, notably Abu Dhabi and Dubai. Abu Dhabi has been more aggressive than Dubai in vaccinating. Guess where the epidemic has really taken off?

If you said not Dubai, you're right!

7 15 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

3/ Remember, all this is happening during a huge worldwide drop in cases. The best question now is: is it the vaccines themselves? Or maybe the PROCESS of vaccinating - sending lots of people (some of whom may have followed the lockdown rules closely) to meet at vaccine clinics?

9 11 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Or, conversely, in countries and states where vaccinations have been more targeted at the elderly, sending pharmacy workers into nursing homes to give shots? Because it is becoming notable that although cases are plunging in the US, deaths aren't falling as fast...

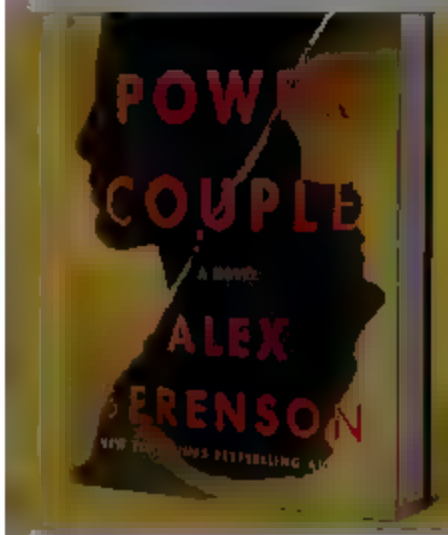
05:16 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ Or, conversely, in countries and states where vaccinations have been more targeted at the elderly, sending pharmacy workers into nursing homes to give shots? Because it is becoming notable that although cases are plunging in the US, deaths aren't falling as fast...

4 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ Almost as if the most vulnerable people are suddenly being preferentially infected.

Remember, even if the vaccines work, they don't work for weeks (possibly a month or more in people with weak immune systems). So getting #Covid on the day you're vaccinated is a bad trade...

05:18 - 8. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

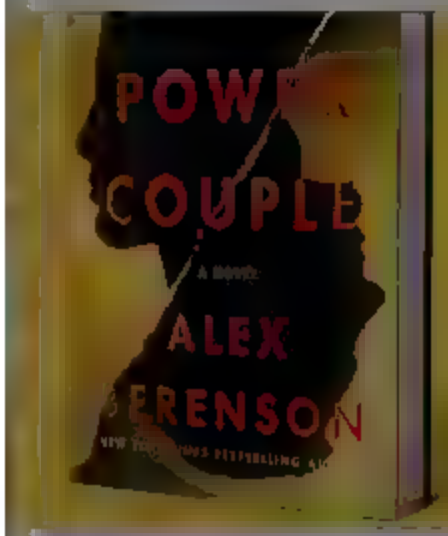
2 2 14

**Barry Goldberg** @goldbrg · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
There is also funerals with 20k people in Israel

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

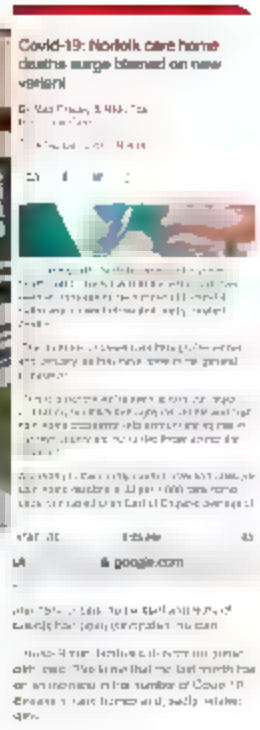
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

vaccination rather than the vaccines themselves...






News > World News

**COVID TRAGEDY Nine care home residents dead and 69**

2 2 7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ It may be fixable, at least partially. But first the public health authorities will have to admit what the numbers are really saying.

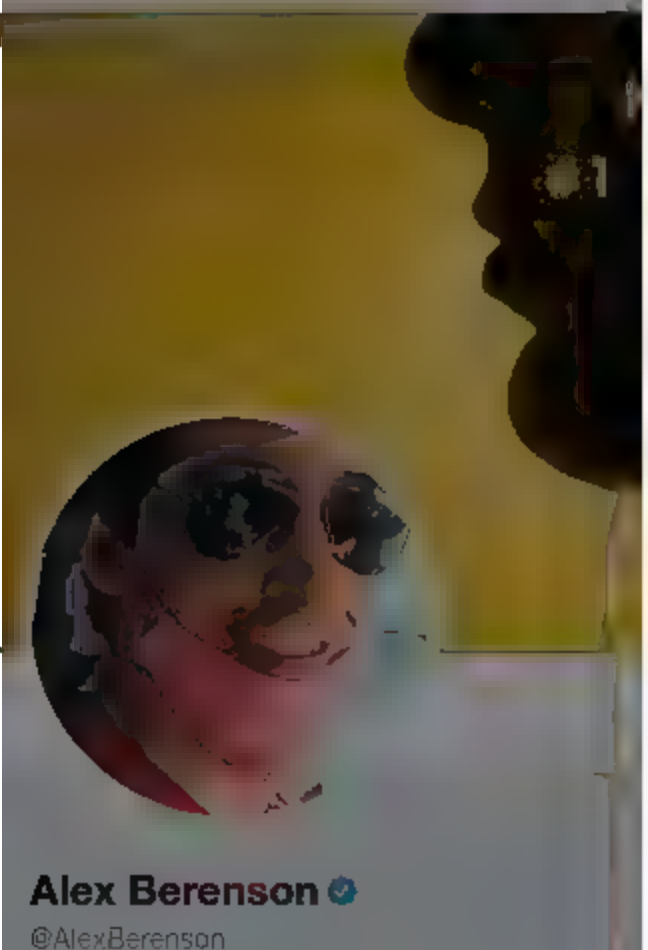
So, yeah.

5:34 AM - 8 Feb 2021

**2** Likes

2



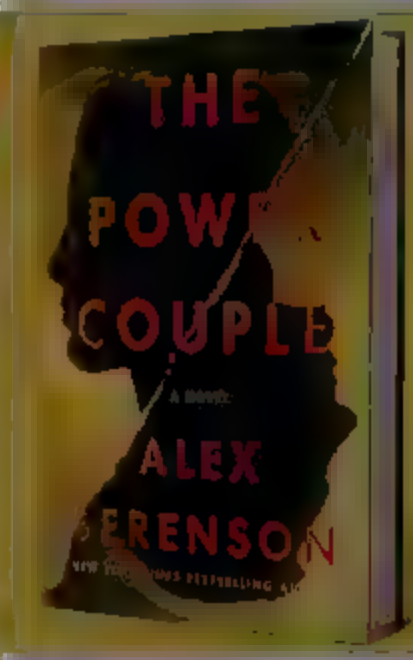


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Remember, even if the vaccines work, they don't work for weeks (possibly a month or more in people with weak immune systems). So getting [illegible] on the day you're vaccinated is a bad trade...

8 11 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ And we now have seen cases in several countries of devastating infections in nursing homes that occurred just after vaccination drives.

The good news - if there is any - is that if this is the result of the PROCESS of vaccination rather than the vaccines themselves...



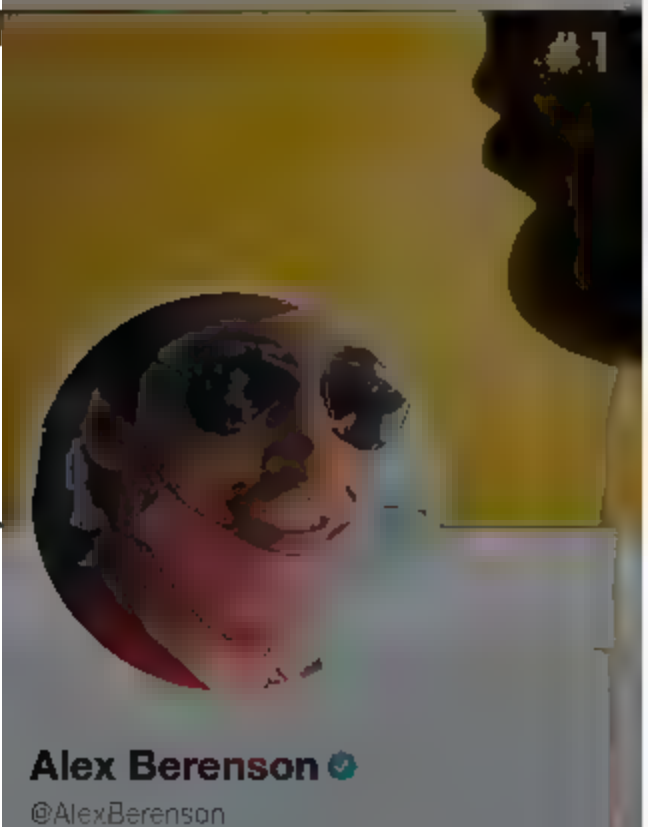



News > World News

**COVID TRAGEDY Nine care home residents dead and 69 [illegible]**

05:33 - 8. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

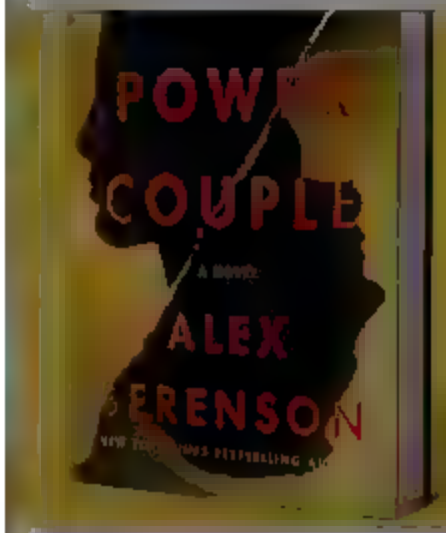


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



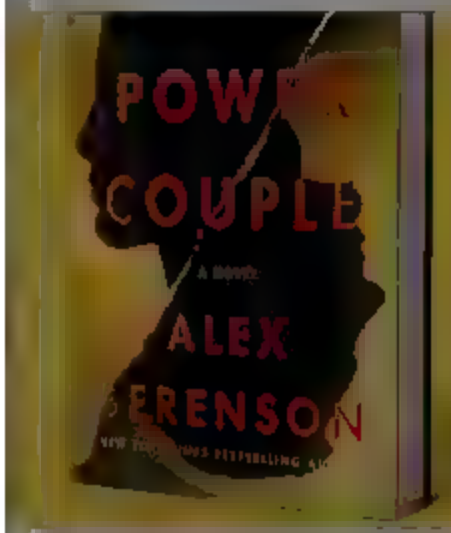


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So colleges are still acting insane (or liability driven, same diff). Here are some highlights from Gettysburg College - no going more than five miles from campus, no visiting other students in their single rooms (!), wear a bracelet to prove you've tested negative...

**Exiting Arrival Quarantine in the Coming Days**

When you complete your second test, you will receive a wristband. The color of your wristband is associated with your test day/results day. **Some students have received their second negative test result and have completed Arrival Quarantine.** Once you receive your second negative test result, you may exit Arrival Quarantine but please **continue to visibly wear your**



07:53 - 8. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

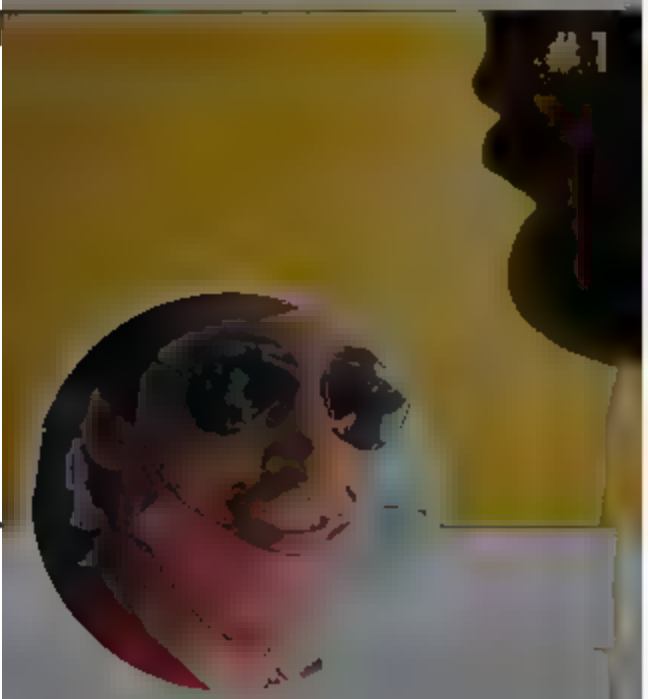
1 3 9

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

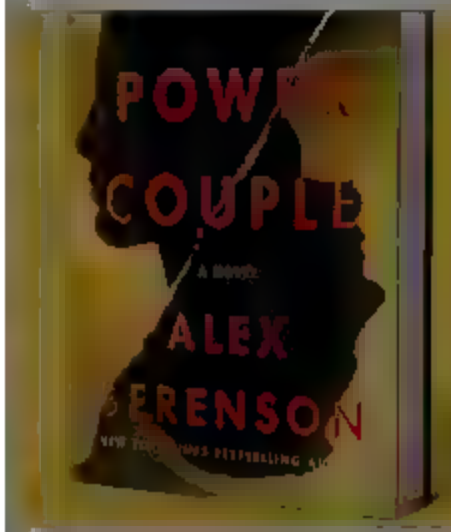


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**second negative test result and have completed Arrival Quarantine.** Once you receive your second negative test result, you may exit Arrival Quarantine but please **continue to visibly wear your bracelet** so College staff can easily

16 25 62

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And the Coast Guard Academy (because we want our service members in a zero-risk environment)!

It's like these institutions are in a contest to see who can have the most absurd rules.

Academy in New London, CT. Before returning to school for the spring semester they had all the returning cadets take a home COVID-19 test. As long as you were negative, you could return to campus. Most of the cadets returned by the 5th of January and were put into a form of extreme lockdown where they had to take meals in their room, maintain social distancing between their fellow cadets, and begin classes on-line. The cadets were also subjected to COVID-19 testing twice a week. Well as of today they are still in extreme lockdown and the facilities they are using to house COVID-19 positive and associated contact traced personnel is filling up to the point where they

state has seen cases fall by 48%. The academy's reaction to this has been to lockdown harder. They even closed the gym. These cadets are stuck in their rooms in the cold CT winter with very little to do. They are punished if they fail to follow the social distancing policies and mask mandates. When cases do not go down, the cadets are told it is because they are following the COVID rules, but if cases do go down the academy leadership pats itself on the back and states how successful their policies are. This dystopian world is dangerous and unnecessary to protect a cohort of extremely healthy and fit 18-19-20 year-olds. This same type of

07:57 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

negative test result, you may exit
Arrival Quarantine but please
**continue to visibly wear your bracelet** so College staff can easily

20 35 88

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's Baylor:

AT&T LTE 10:54 AM 77%

AA mail.google.com

'Baylor'

My son is a Freshman at Baylor. Since school started (Aug, 20) he has been tested 16 times, plus a test each time he arrived (fall and spring semester). Now he has fallen prey to the great contact tracing. Supposedly one of his friends has C19, never mind that Baylor wont tell me, a parent, what ct their tests are. As consequence of the ^%$! contact tracing he had to go get yet another test today. Negative again. But in Baylors infinite wisdom he must

07:55 - 8. Feb. 2021

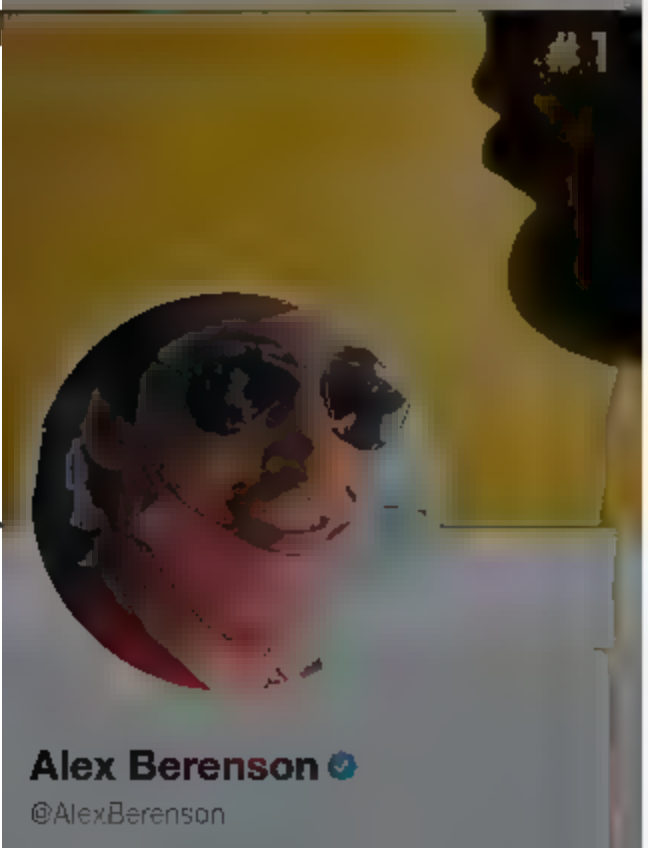
**10** Retweets **54** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10 54

**Ben** @vr46m1 · 1 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

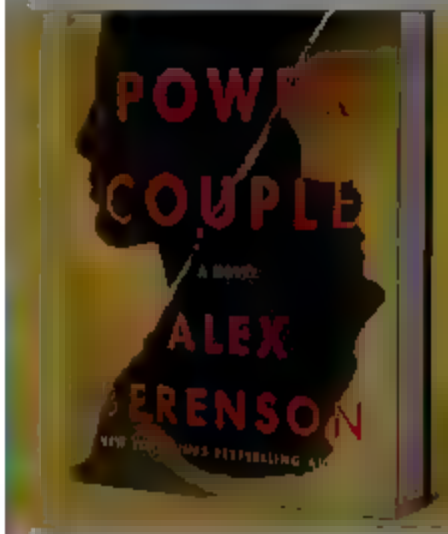


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

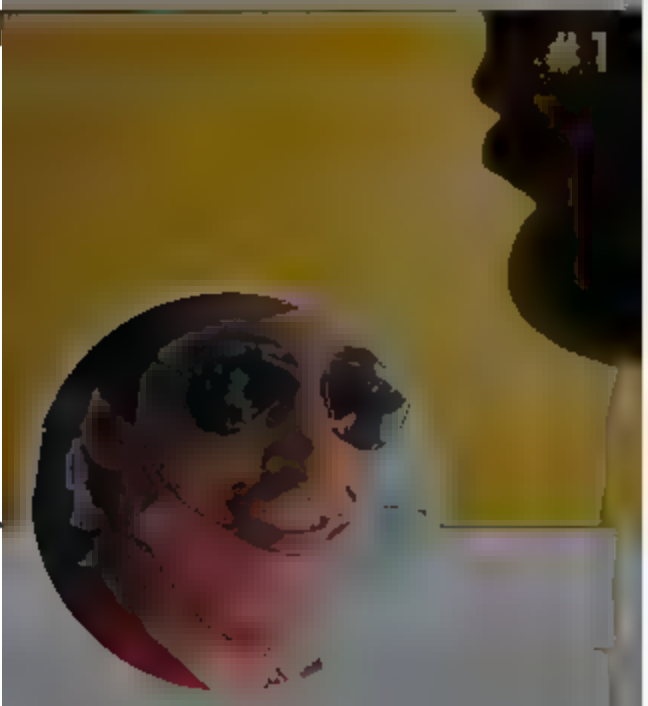
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



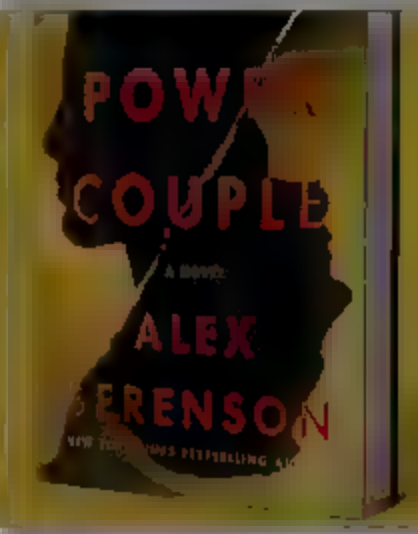


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

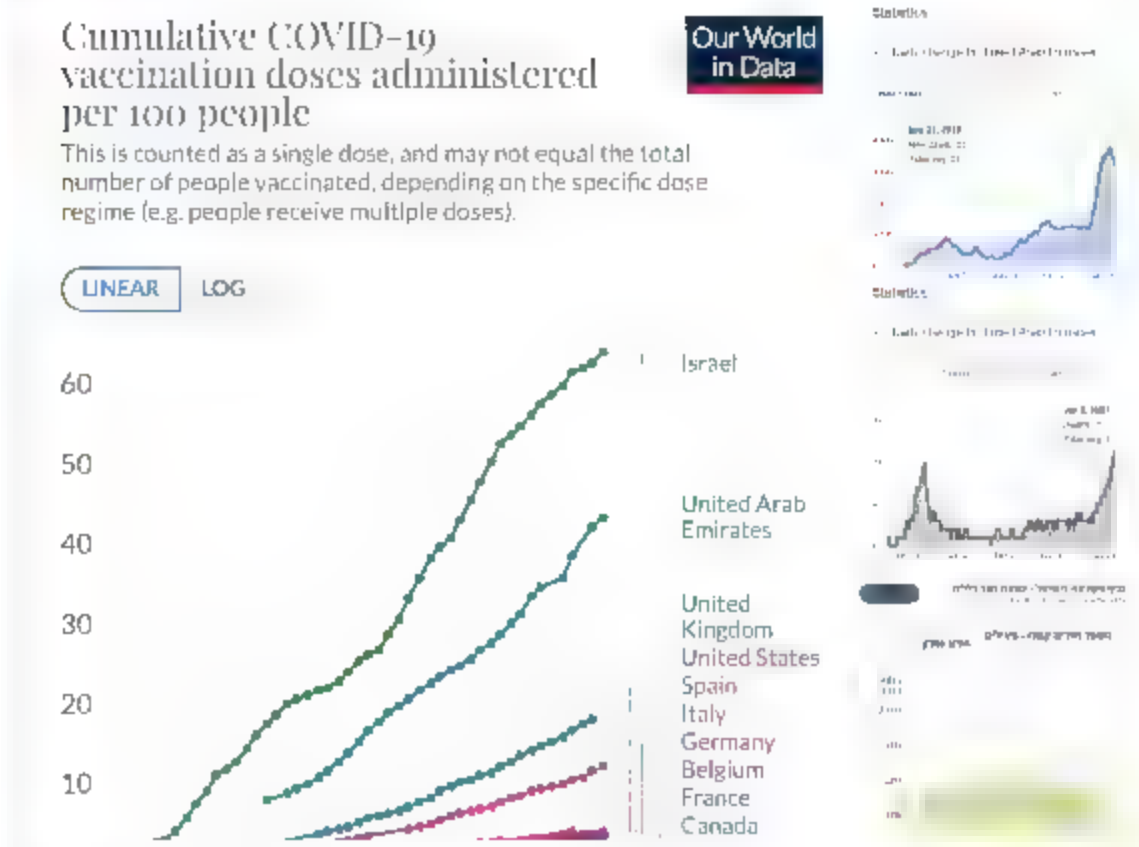



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Welcome to #Covid Vaccinators Anonymous!
The first step is admitting you have a problem (with the data)




08:09 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 8

**anthonybgonzalez** @Agonzo1 · 11 Sek.
Antwort an

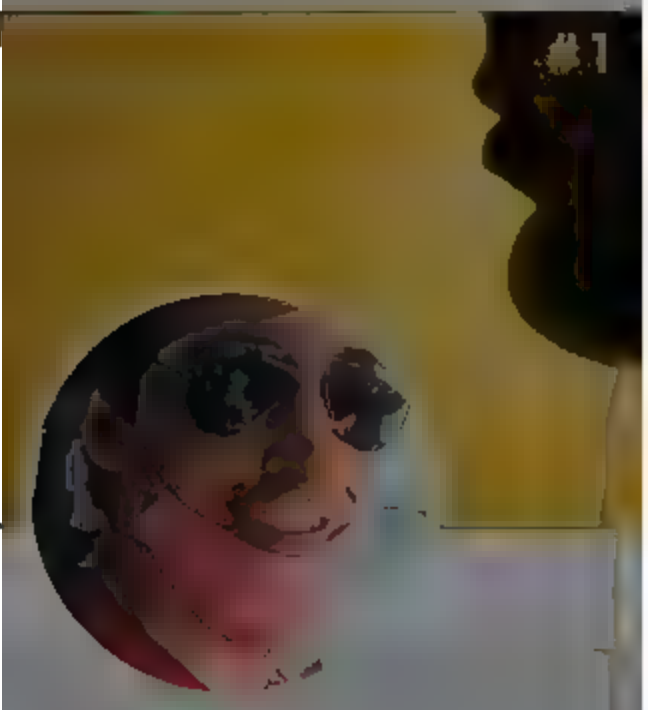
Could it be a bunch of geniuses getting a covid test after they feel bad from the 2nd dose?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

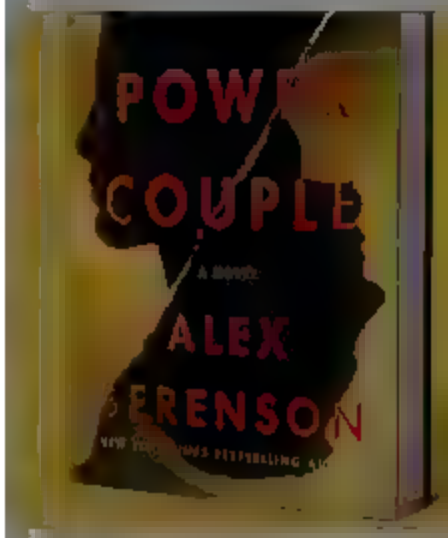


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

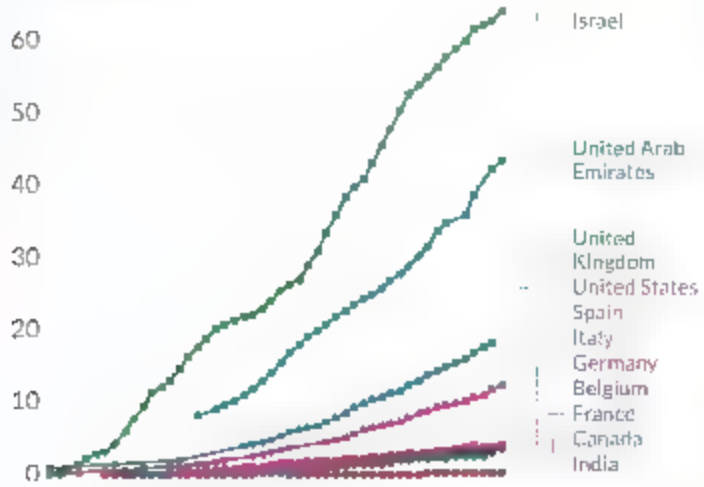



Cumulative COVID-19 vaccination doses administered per 100 people

Our World in Data

This is counted as a single dose, and may not equal the total number of people vaccinated, depending on the specific dose regime (e.g. people receive multiple doses).

LINEAR LOG




1 9 33

**anthonybgonzalez** @Agonzo1 · 2 Min.

Could it be a bunch of geniuses getting a covid test after they feel bad from the 2nd dose?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

No, PCR tests pick up the viral RNA, not the antibodies.

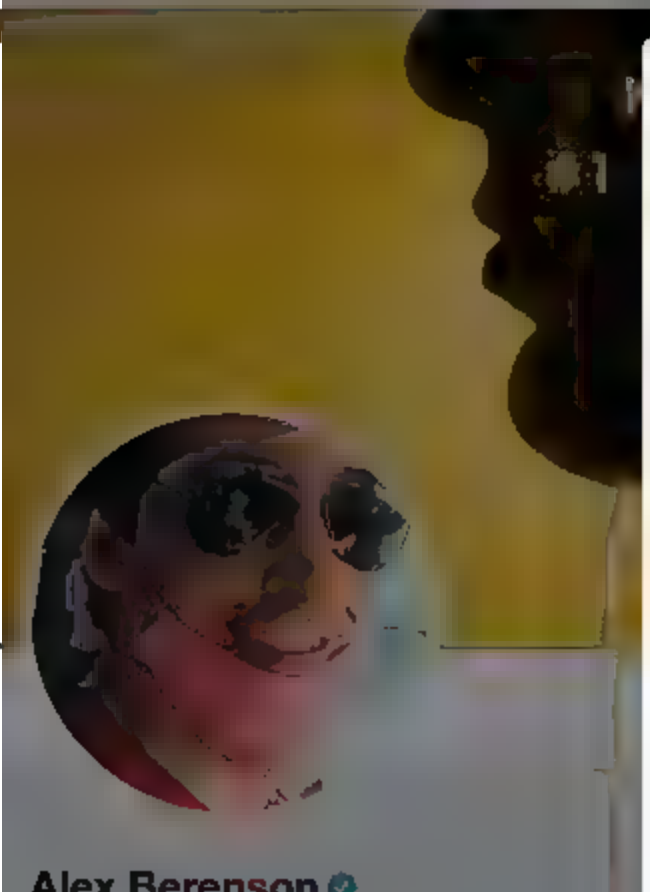
08:11 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

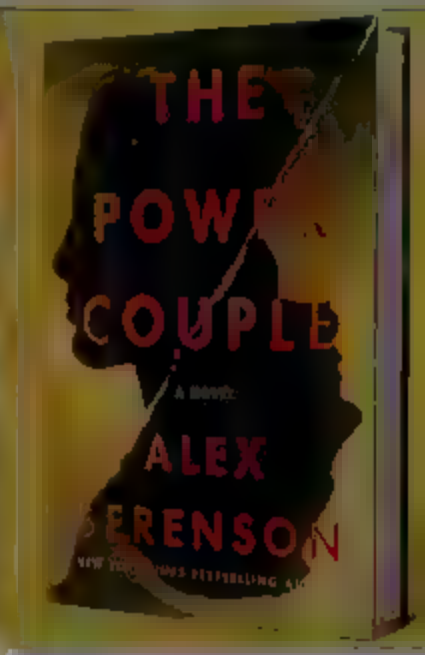
BTW, this @nytimes piece is excellent. Compassionate but not treacly, hard-eyed on the systemic issues but not unfair, honest about who's at risk: "Obese Hispanics with diabetes, they're the ones that get really sick and they're the ones you can help..."

8:16 AM - 8 Feb 2021

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

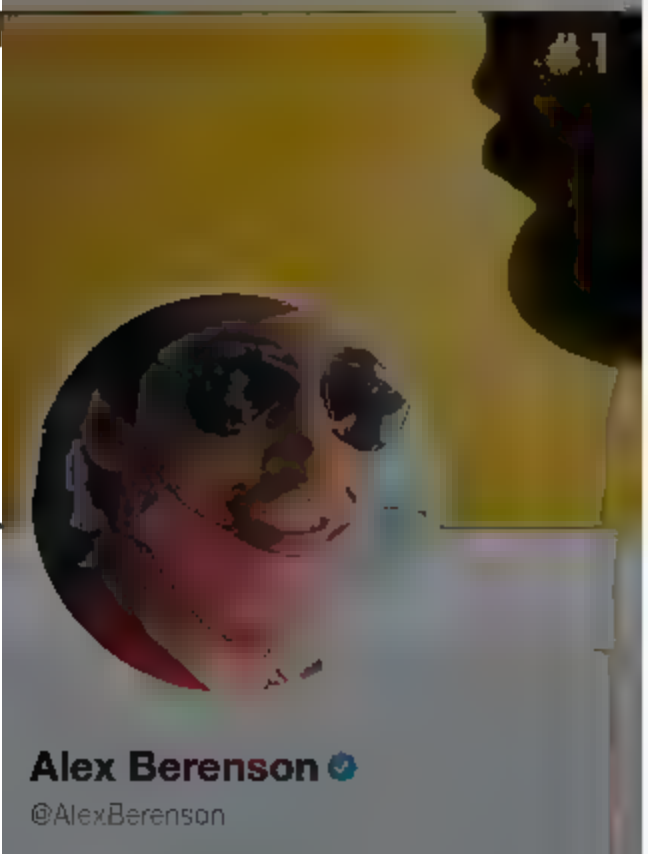
1 5 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 6 20

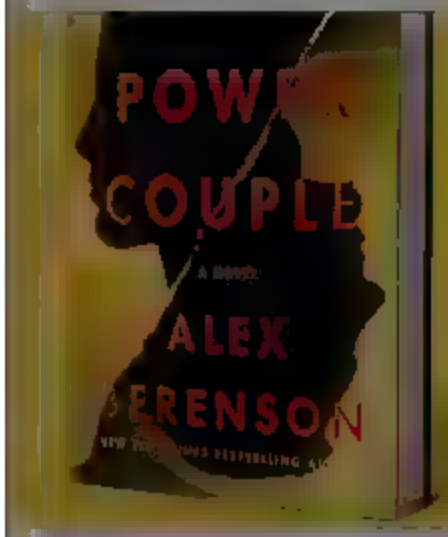
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And it even explains the fact that we should be using the monoclonal antibodies far more aggressively (the data on them is SO much better than the vaccines).

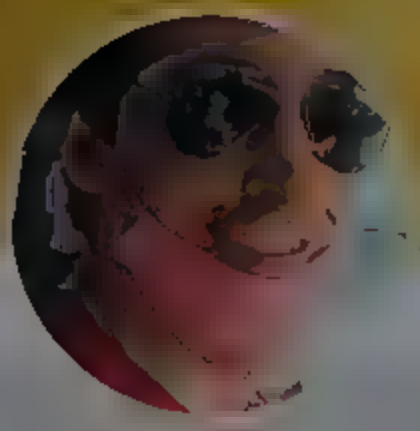
The piece almost makes me sad because it's a reminder of what the Times can be when it's not ideologically overrun.

08:20 - 8. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

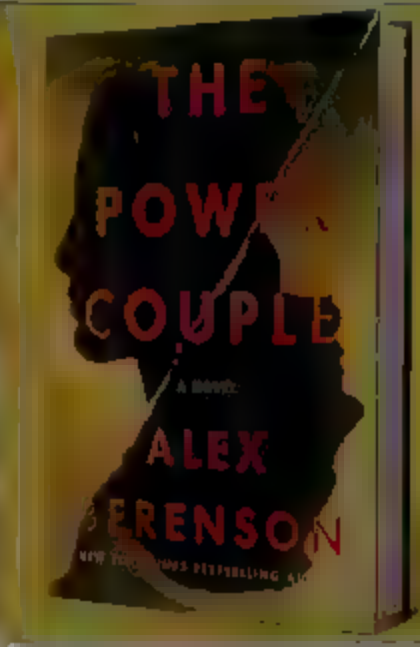
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# One day to THE POWER COUPLE (before Team Apocalypse asks, I wrote it in 2019).



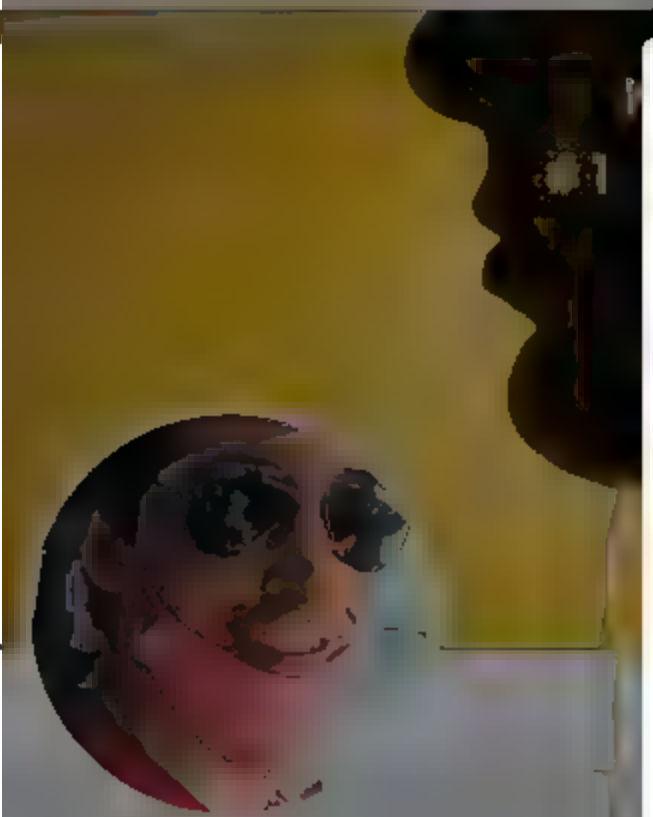

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
I promise I'm not going to spend too much time promoting The Power Couple - I know many of you are here for Covid, not my novels - but this is just too cool not to share. Thanks to the @simonschuster team for it!

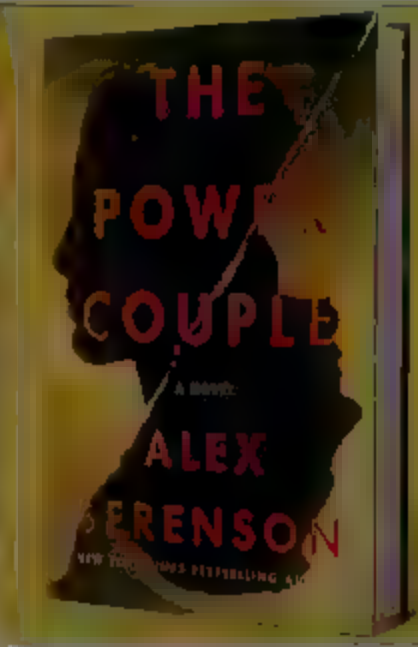
8:22 AM - 8 Feb 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Do you want a neon sign that says don't get vaccinated when you're pregnant?

Okay, here it is

| |
|---|
| PLACENTAL CALCIFICATION |
| PLACENTAL DISORDER |
| ULTRASOUND ANTENATAL SCREEN ABNORMAL |

| Adverse Event Description |
|---|
| I received the immunization at 28w1d pregnant. I had an ultrasound at 28w that showed a healthy placenta. I had a repeat ultrasound at 29w1d that showed significant placenta issues. It has calcified and aged prematurely and also is heterogenous. I am currently inpatient in the hospital until delivery due to the rapid decline in placenta. EDD is 4/5/2021 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 37.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | Texas | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-26 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-14 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-26 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-19 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 5 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Public | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

8:35 AM - 8 Feb 2021

**16** Retweets **36** Likes

16 36

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

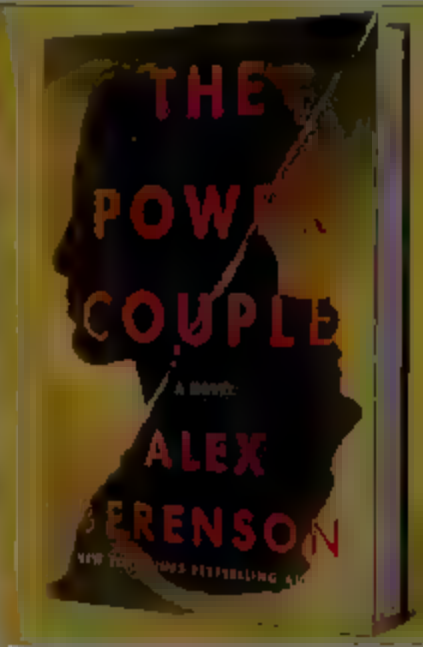


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Do you want a neon sign that says don't get vaccinated when you're pregnant?

Okay, here it is

| |
|---|
| PLACENTAL DISORDER |
| ULTRASOUND ANTENATAL SCREEN ABNORMAL |

**Adverse Event Description**

I received the immunization at 28w1d pregnant. I had an ultrasound at 28w that showed a healthy placenta. I had a repeat ultrasound at 29w1d that showed significant placenta issues. It has calcified and aged prematurely and also is heterogenous. I am currently inpatient in the hospital until delivery due to the rapid decline in placenta. EDD is 4/5/2021

| Lab | Current | Adverse Events After |
|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 37.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | Texas | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-26 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-14 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-26 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-19 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 5 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Public | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

3 23 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: WHY ARE THE WOMEN THE ONES BEING FORCED TO REPORT THESE PROBLEMS (as is the case with practically every miscarriage report in the database)?

8:37 AM - 8 Feb 2021

**1** Like

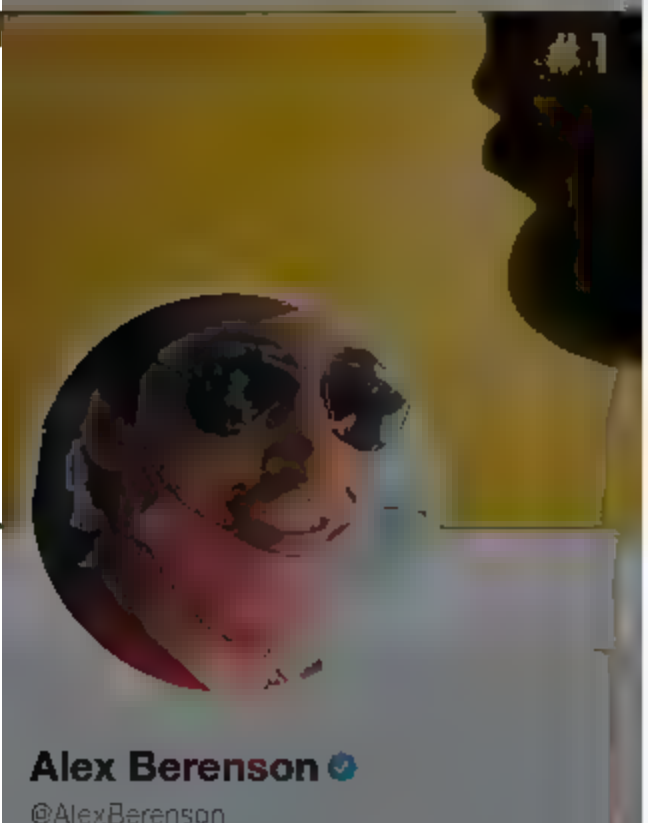
1

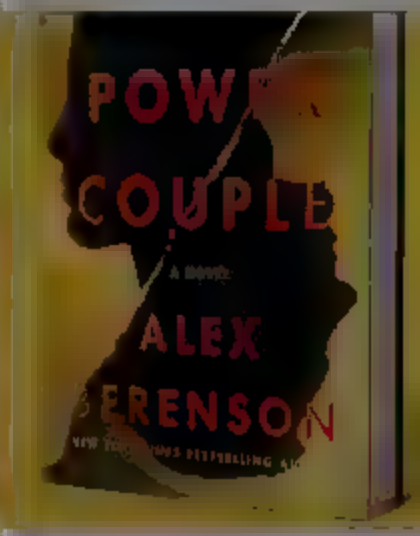


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yay #Covid!

Yay lockdowns!

Yay consulting advice!

Yay money!

Yay @vivek_murthy!

Meet your next surgeon general.

> **Kenneth P. Vogel** @kenvogel
> NEW: BIDEN's Surgeon General pick @VIVEK_MURTHY was paid to offer Covid operations advice to @CarnivalCruise ($400) & @Airbnb ($410k).
>
> & he was paid for speeches by:
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:22 - 8. Feb. 2021

**6** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

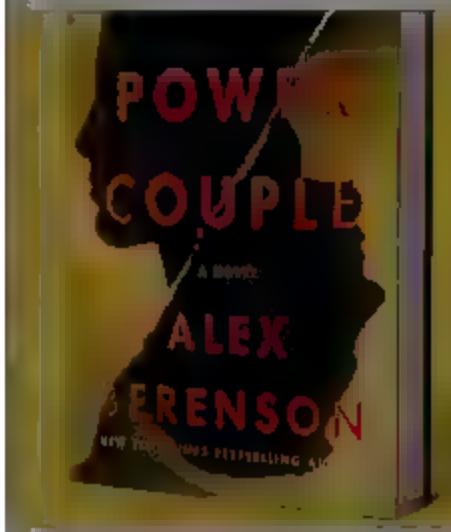


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Yay [illegible]!

Yay lockdowns!

Yay consulting advice!

Yay money!

Yay [illegible]!

Meet your next surgeon general.

> **Kenneth P. Vogel** @kenvogel
> NEW: BIDEN's Surgeon General pick @VIVEK_MURTHY was paid to offer Covid operations advice to @CarnivalCruise ($400) & @Airbnb ($410k).
>
> & he was paid for speeches by:
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 19 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But hey, as long as ol' Vivek didn't use the n-word, the r-word, the c-word, the d-word, the x-word, the ph-word, the 401k-word, the lmnop-word, or any of the other words, he remains totally woke and thus qualified, yes?

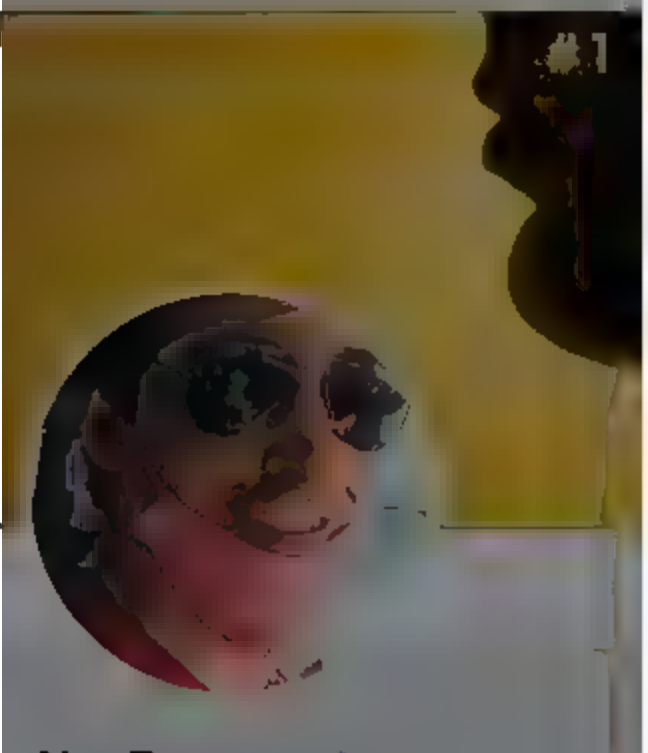
Maybe @ZekeEmanuel can weigh in.

09:26 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





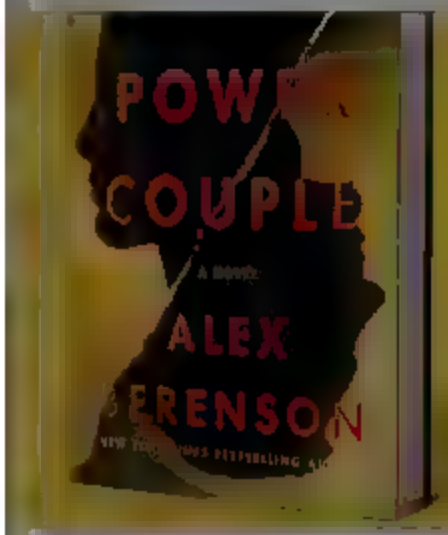


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, I will keep repeating this calmly, since people just don't seem to be getting it:

It is not true that much of the Israeli population AT REAL RISK FOR COVID remains to be vaccinated. Basically all 70+ got their first dose at least a month ago and second two weeks ago...

> **John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
> I'm really confused by Alex's logic on his rush to condemn the effectiveness of vaccines.
>
> When a very large part of a population has yet to be vaccinated it is very…

10:20 - 8. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Okay, I will keep repeating this calmly, since people just don't seem to be getting it:

It is not true that much of the Israeli population AT REAL RISK FOR COVID remains to be vaccinated. Basically all 70+ got their first dose at least a month ago and second two weeks ago...

> **John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
> I'm really confused by Alex's logic on his rush to condemn the effectiveness of vaccines.
>
> When a very large part of a population has yet to be vaccinated it is...

1 6 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ If vaccines worked NEARLY as well or as quickly as the clinical trial data suggest, the effects would be obvious by now on a population-wide basis - ESPECIALLY GIVEN WHAT HAPPENED THE LAST MONTH ALMOST EVERYWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD, INCLUDING THE PALESTINIAN AUTHORITY...

10:22 - 8. Feb. 2021

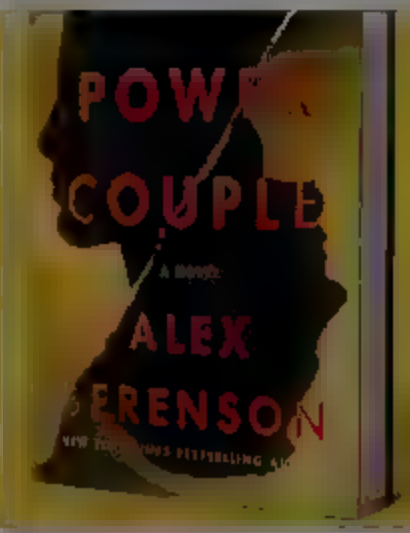
**6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



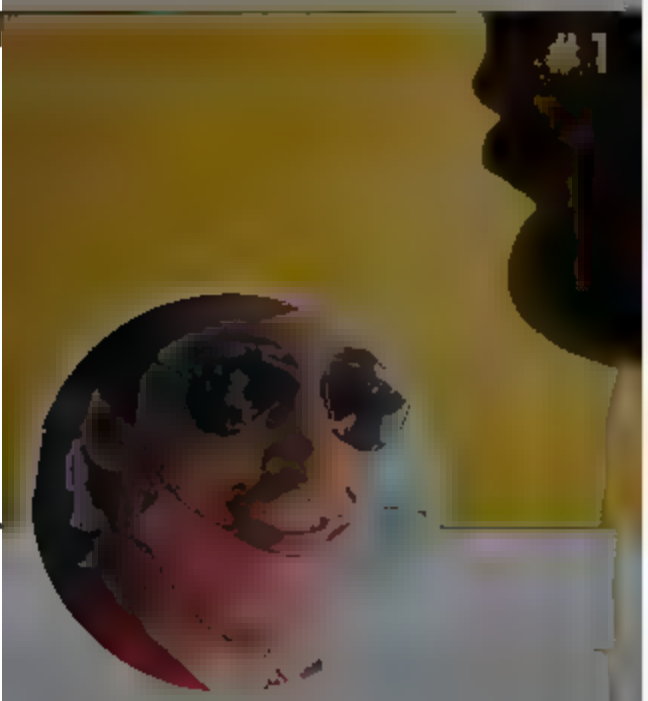

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

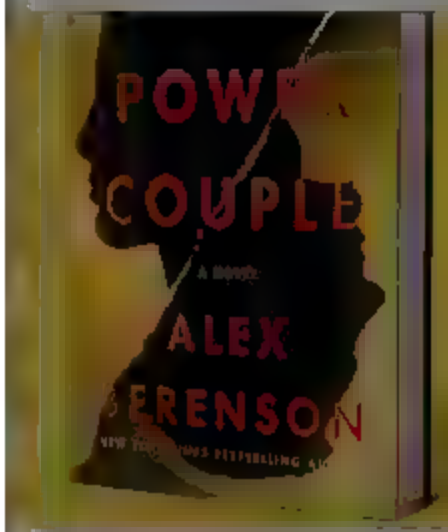


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

2/ If vaccines worked NEARLY as well or as quickly as the clinical trial data suggest, the effects would be obvious by now on a population-wide basis - ESPECIALLY GIVEN WHAT HAPPENED THE LAST MONTH ALMOST EVERYWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD, INCLUDING THE PALESTINIAN AUTHORITY...

3 6 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Instead Israel is an outlier the other way, nearly alone worldwide in not seeing improvement.

New serious hospitalizations the last three weeks:

1/31-2/6: 1047
1/24-1/31: 1011
1/17-1/23: 1104

The claimed vaccine efficacy just doesn't work with those real-world numbers...

10:30 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

When a very large part of a population has yet to be vaccinated it is very

2 14 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

2/ If vaccines worked NEARLY as well or as quickly as the clinical trial data suggest, the effects would be obvious by now on a population-wide basis - ESPECIALLY GIVEN WHAT HAPPENED THE LAST MONTH ALMOST EVERYWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD, INCLUDING THE PALESTINIAN AUTHORITY...

3 6 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ Instead Israel is an outlier the other way, nearly alone worldwide in not seeing improvement.

New serious hospitalizations the last three weeks:

1/31-2/6: 1047
1/24-1/31: 1011
1/17-1/23: 1104

The claimed vaccine efficacy just doesn't work with those real-world numbers...

1 4 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ It's not even close, really. And this is putting aside any discussion of side effects - just efficacy.

10:32 - 8. Feb. 2021

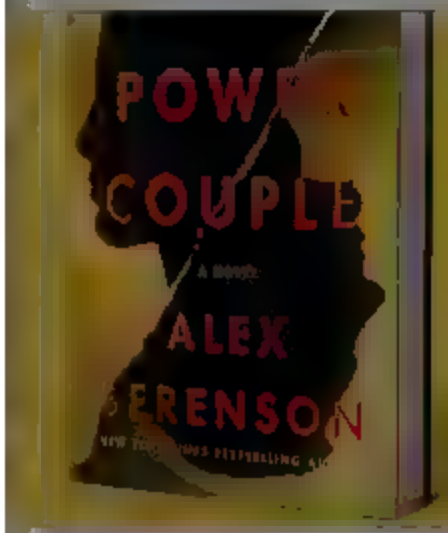
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

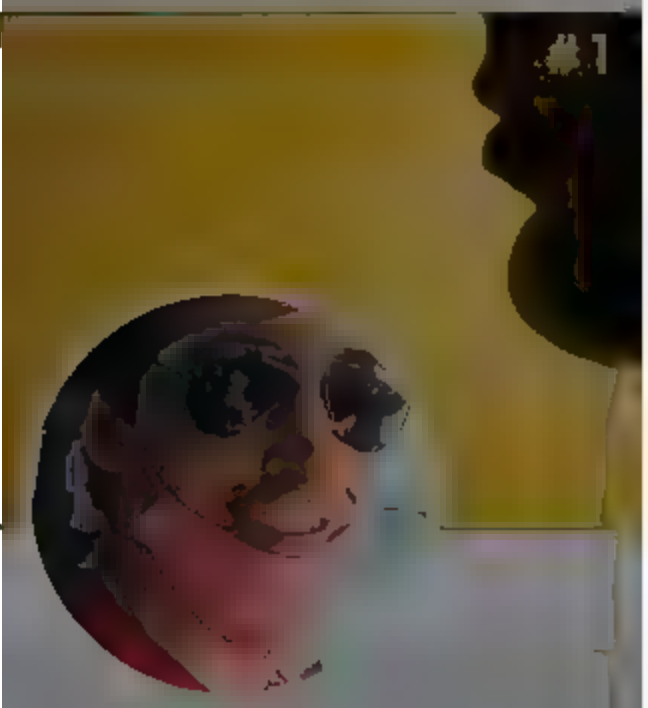
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

It is not true that much of the Israeli population AT REAL RISK FOR...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

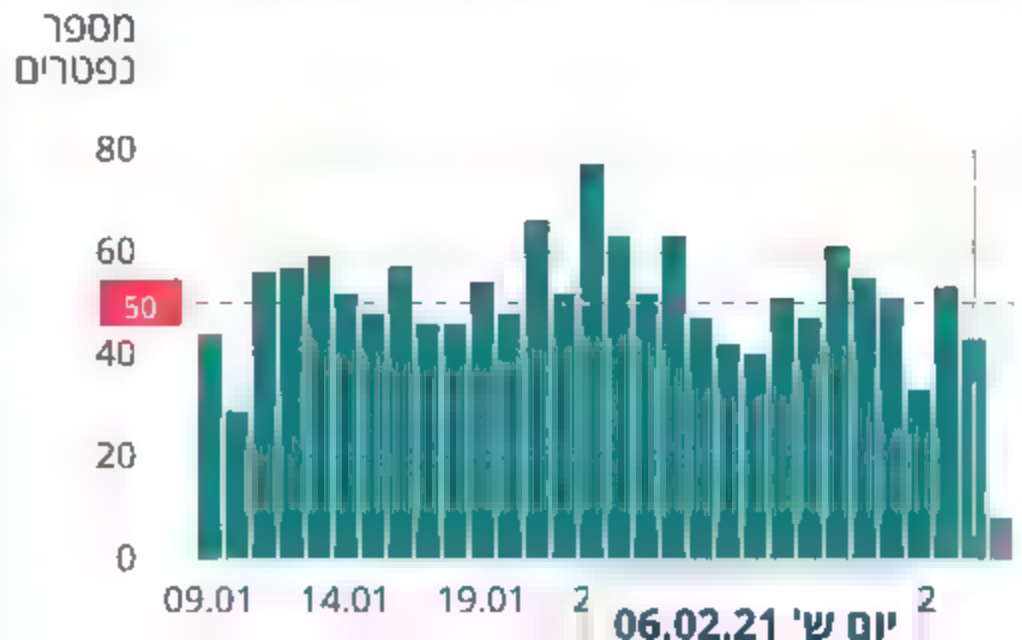
Antwort an

Sorry, here's the actual most updated death data from the government of Israel through Saturday (the grey bar, for Sunday, is incomplete). There were 43 deaths Saturday, and at best a very slow trend down since mid-January.

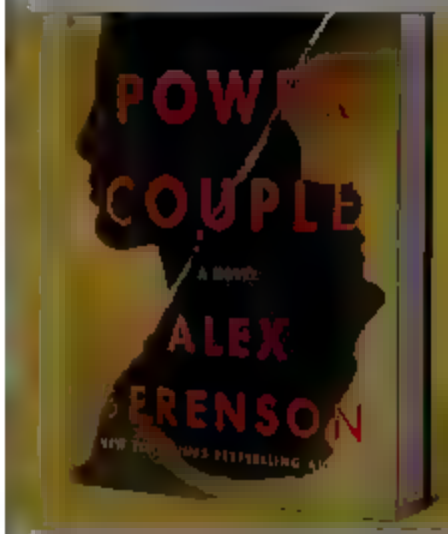
מדינת ישראל
משרד הבריאות
Israel Ministry of Health

לתצוגה נגישה

**נגיף הקורונה בישראל - תמונת מצב כללית**
עדכון אחרון: 8 בפברואר 2021 | 11:18




zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Are you suggesting that a third-party Website about deaths in Israel is more accurate than the ISRAELI GOVERNMENT'S DATA?

Okay, now I'm losing my temper.

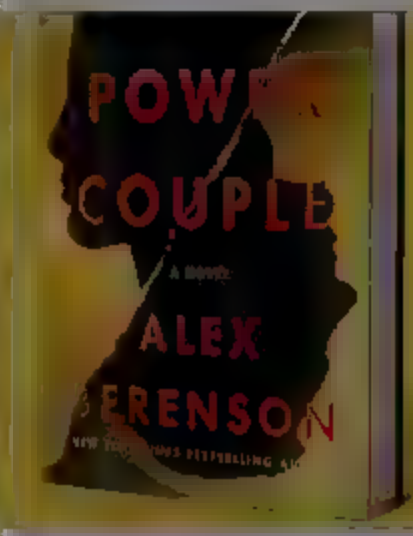
The best data are primary source data, you idiot. Don't argue with me because you made a mistake.

I'm done with you.

**John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

So you don't believe the WOW data now? Or only when it doesn't fit your agenda?

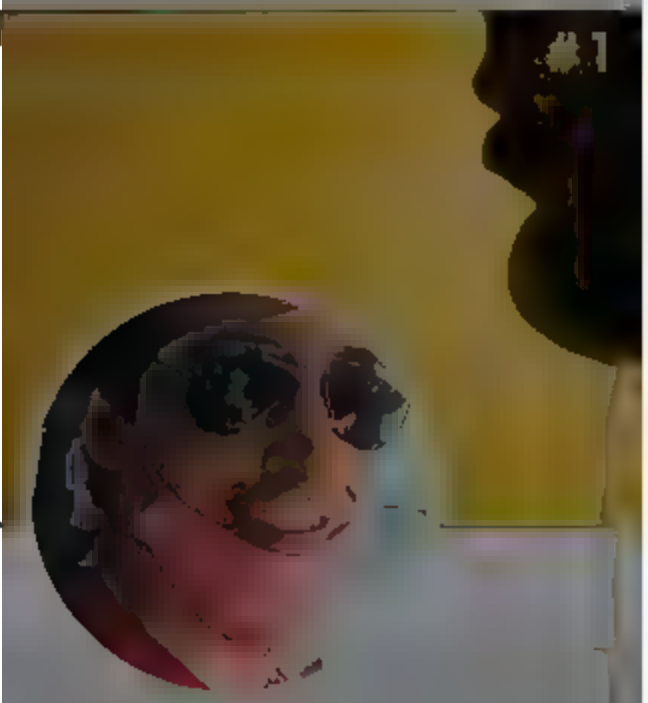
10:40 - 8. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



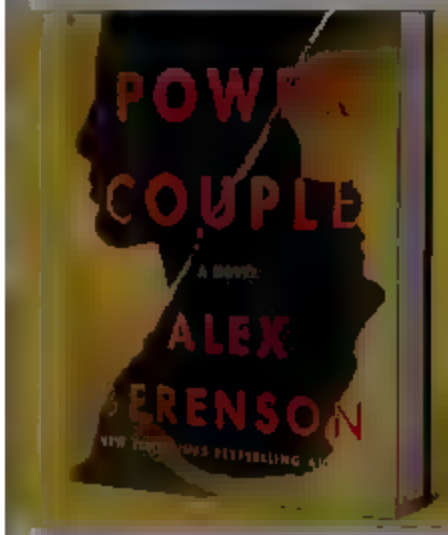


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Public health types have pivoted to this talking point, and I'm not sure why, since it is so obviously untrue.

The clinical trial data that the vaccines reduce serious disease, hospitalizations, or death is far weaker than that they reduce mild Covid infections...

> **Beth Baumann** @eb454
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @Zigmanfreud
>
> Alex, the vaccine doesn't protect against people from getting the virus. It lessens its effects/severity...

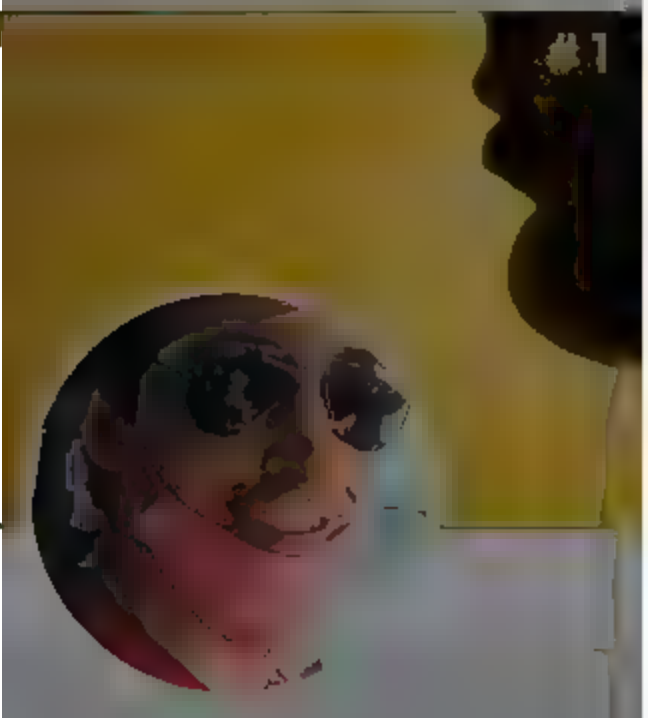
10:54 - 8. Feb. 2021

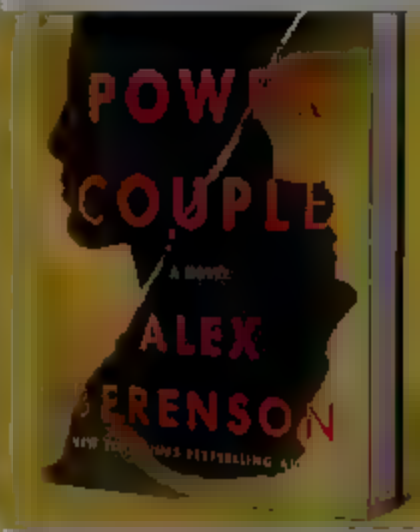
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Public health types have pivoted to this talking point, and I'm not sure why, since it is so obviously untrue.

The clinical trial data that the vaccines reduce serious disease, hospitalizations, or death is far weaker than that they reduce mild Covid infections...

> **Beth Baumann** @eb454
>
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @Zigmanfreud
>
> Alex, the vaccine doesn't protect against people from getting the virus. It lessens its effects/severity...

3 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The reason for this is that the trials enrolled almost no one at risk for severe disease (elderly people with serious comorbidities). In the case of the @astrazeneca vaccine, the hole in the data is so huge that a lot of Europe won't even it to people over 65.

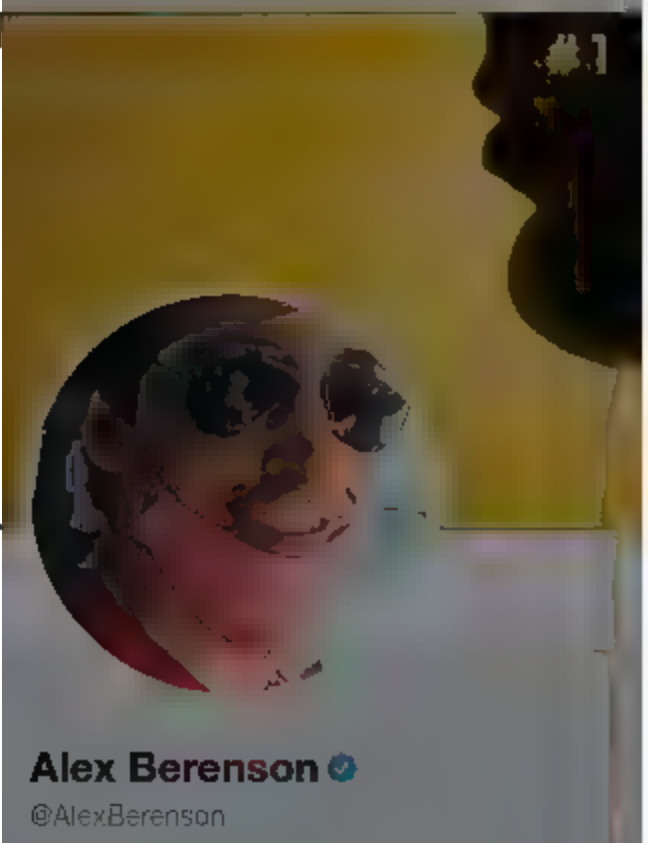
10:56 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



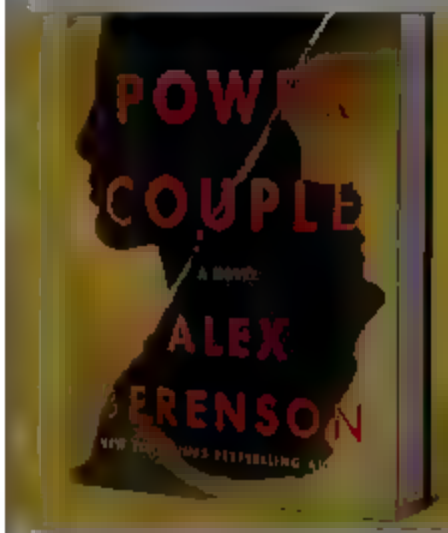


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The most telling VAERS (vaccine side effect) reports are often for serious injuries rather than deaths. They usually have more details. They also can have a darkly comic feel, like this report of thrombocytopenia (a recurring theme): "I was told to go to a bigger hospital."

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State / Territory** | Ohio | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-01-25 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-20 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-01-25 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-22 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 2 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Private | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |
| **Recovered** | Yes | **Serious** | Yes |

that night, I was a little light-headed and achey, but went to bed. On thursday, my legs and arms were extremely achy. I took Tylenol and Motrin in the morning. It seemed to help some, but continued to feel very achy in my legs. I left work early (I am a pediatrician) on Thursday and went home and just sat and rested. I felt terrible, but had talked to other colleagues who felt very bad that first day after the shot. Friday morning, I woke up still achy but feeling better overall. I took motrin and Tylenol again on Friday morning. I worked the whole day seeing patients. Was tired, but got thru the workday. At around 6pm, I noticed petechiae rash on my lower legs. The rash started spreading thru the night- up my legs and to my arms. I went to ER. They did order CBC, CMP. Platelets were undetectable- 1 platelet was seen under microscope. CMP was

11:26 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

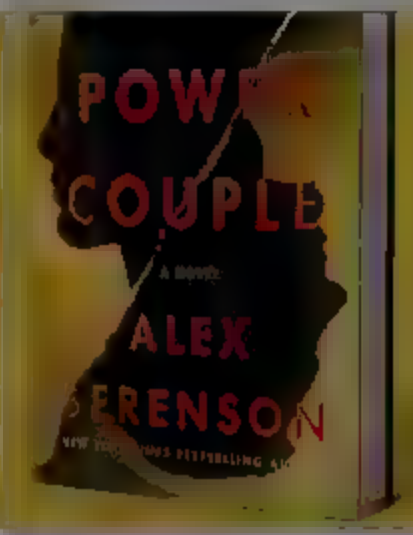
Hey teachers: If you've lost the parents in SAN FRANCISCO, you've lost.

Uncle Joe gets this, which is why he's pretending to push for open schools (as long as they're opened "safely," a term your union leaders know means "next year, or maybe 2030.")

11:51 - 8. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12

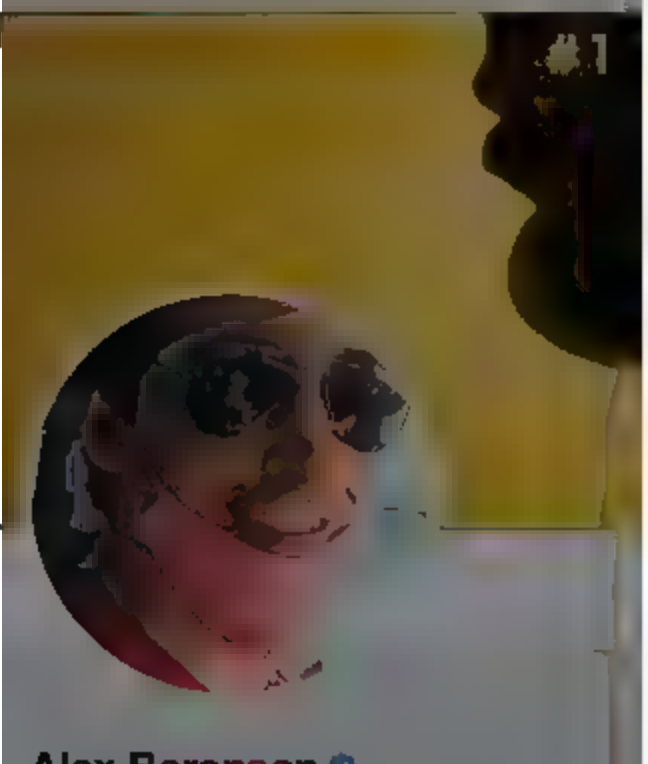



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

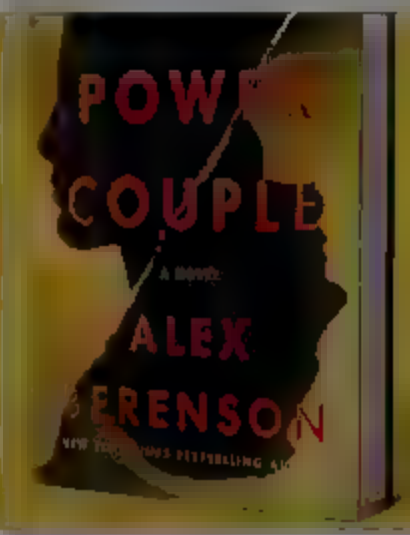
Flash poll: Teachers insisting on endless school closures

11:55 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

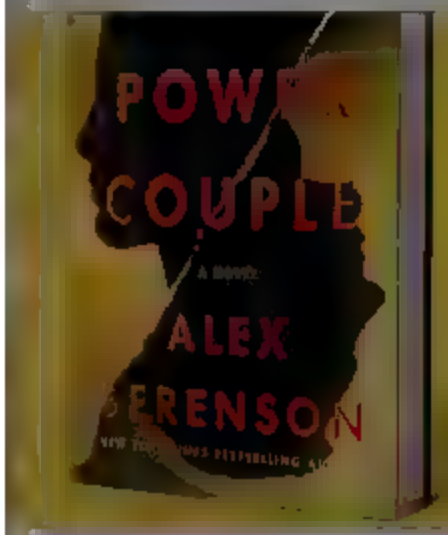
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great. Will this include claims from health authorities or (possibility) well-meaning journalists that the vaccines have been proven to reduce clinically serious illness or death?

Because those are... how do I put this... not so true.

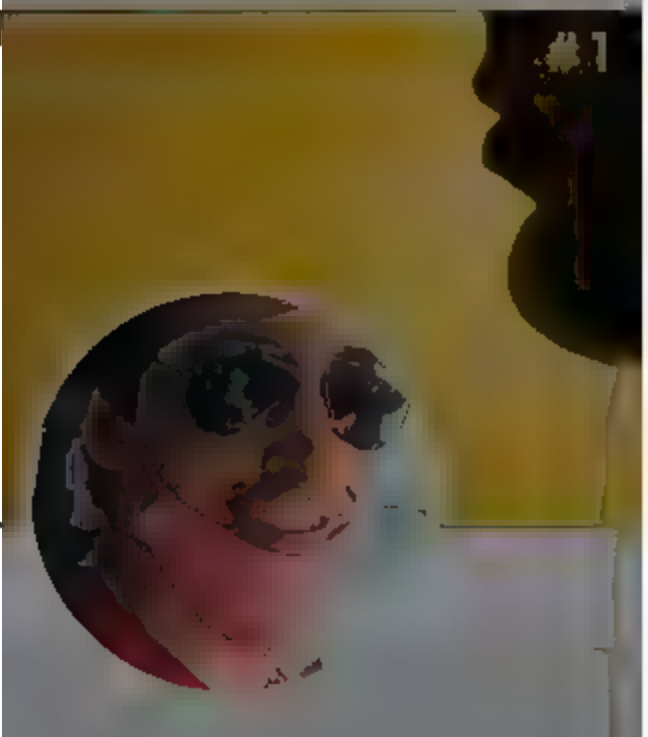
12:21 - 8. Feb. 2021

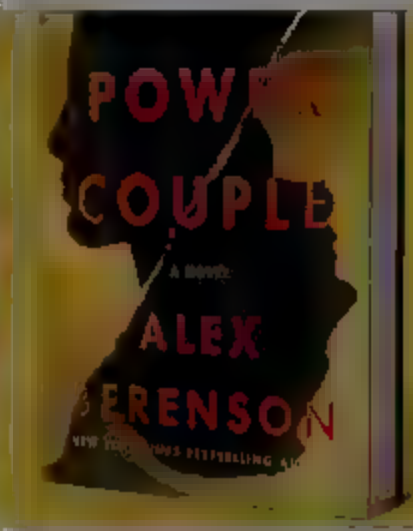



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

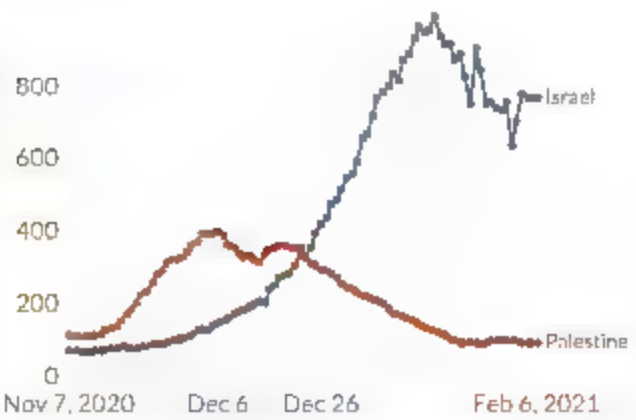
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# E pur si muove

cases; the main reason for that is limited testing.



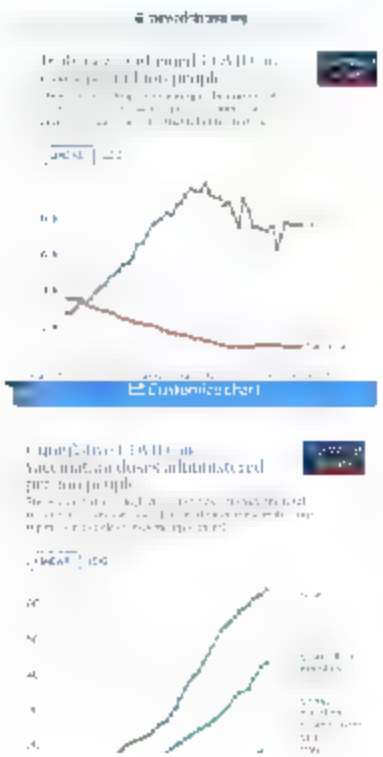

Source: Johns Hopkins University CSSE COVID-19 Data - Last updated 7 February, 09:02 (London time)
CC BY




13:44 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet

1

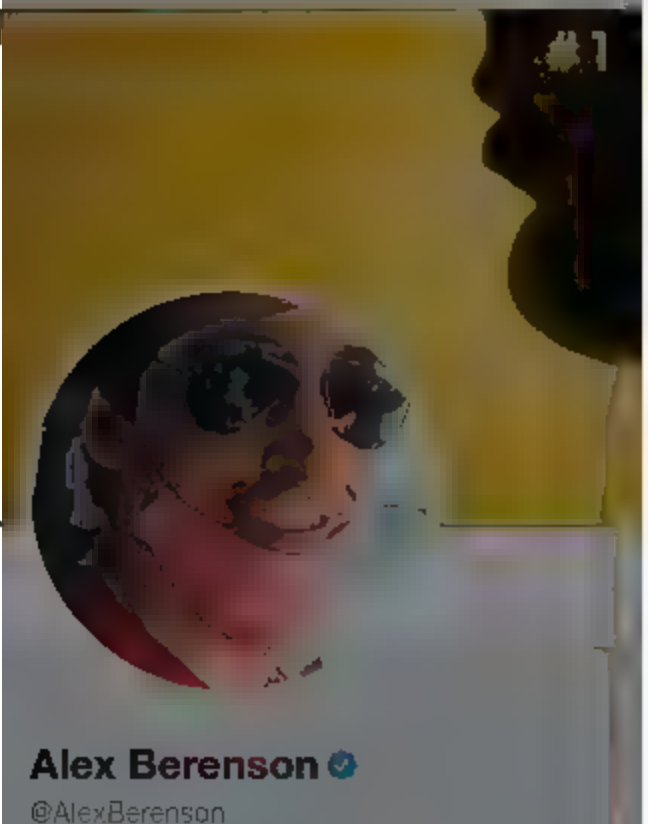


© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





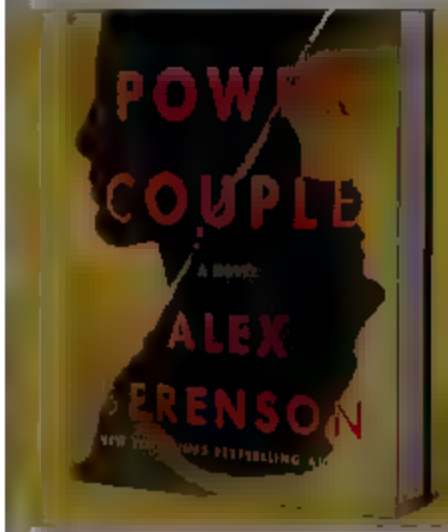


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The fact the mRNA vaccines transiently suppress lymphocytes after vaccination has come up repeatedly on the feed as a possible explanation for post-vaccination deaths.

Fact check: This is TRUE. @BioNTech_Group acknowledged it its papers (both 162b1 and 162b2 did so)...

13:59 - 8. Feb. 2021

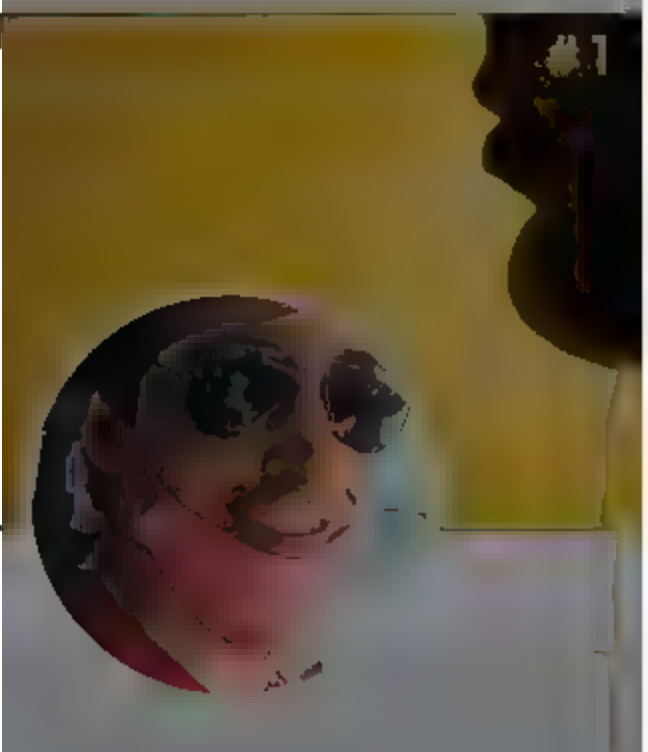
**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ The fact the mRNA vaccines transiently suppress lymphocytes after vaccination has come up repeatedly on the feed as a possible explanation for post-vaccination deaths.

Fact check: This is TRUE. [redacted] acknowledged it its papers (both 162b1 and 162b2 did so)...

1 7 28

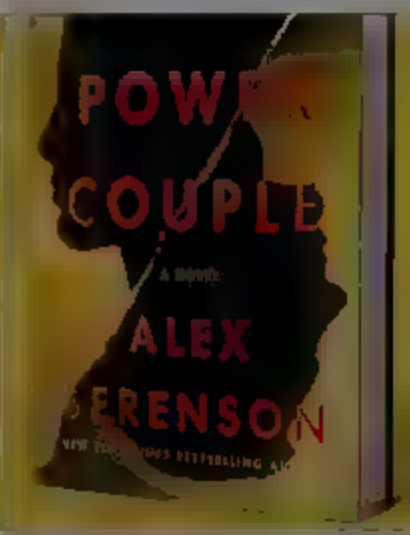
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ By the way, they also lead to a sharp rise in C-reactive protein.

Would love immunologists or virologists to chime in on whether these changes may be in any way clinically meaningful (feel free to email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail if you're shy).

14:00 - 8. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Fact check: This is TRUE. [redacted] acknowledged it its papers (both 162b1 and 162b2 did so)...

7 58 142

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Min.

2/ By the way, they also lead to a sharp rise in C-reactive protein.

Would love immunologists or virologists to chime in on whether these changes may be in any way clinically meaningful (feel free to email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail if you're shy).

7 15 83

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Source:

nature.com/articles/s41586 ...

## (extended data Fig. 1)

nature.com/articles/s41586 ...

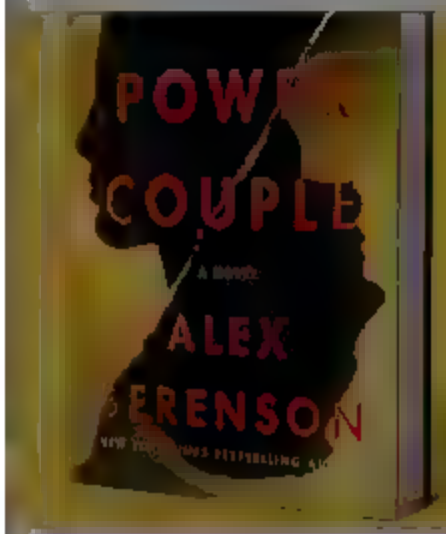
## (extended data Fig. 3)

14:14 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

2/ By the way, they also lead to a sharp rise in C-reactive protein.

Would love immunologists or virologists to chime in on whether these changes may be in any way clinically meaningful (feel free to email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail if you're shy).

5 19 99

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Source:

[redacted]

(extended data Fig. 1)

[redacted]

(extended data Fig. 3)

1 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

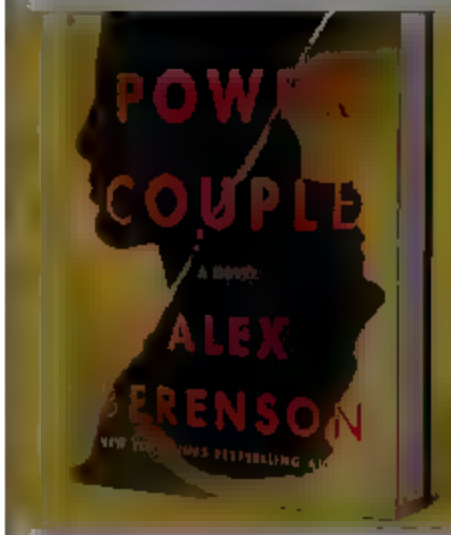
BTW: one of the trialists had about a 40x increase in CRP (at the low-dose); BioNTech blamed the spike on an unrelated infection.

14:18 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Would love immunologists or virologists to chime in on whether these changes may be in any way clinically meaningful (feel free to email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail if you're shy).

6 21 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

Source:

(extended data Fig. 1)

(extended data Fig. 3)

1 11 38

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

BTW: one of the trialists had about a 40x increase in CRP (at the low-dose); BioNTech blamed the spike on an unrelated infection.

2 1 15

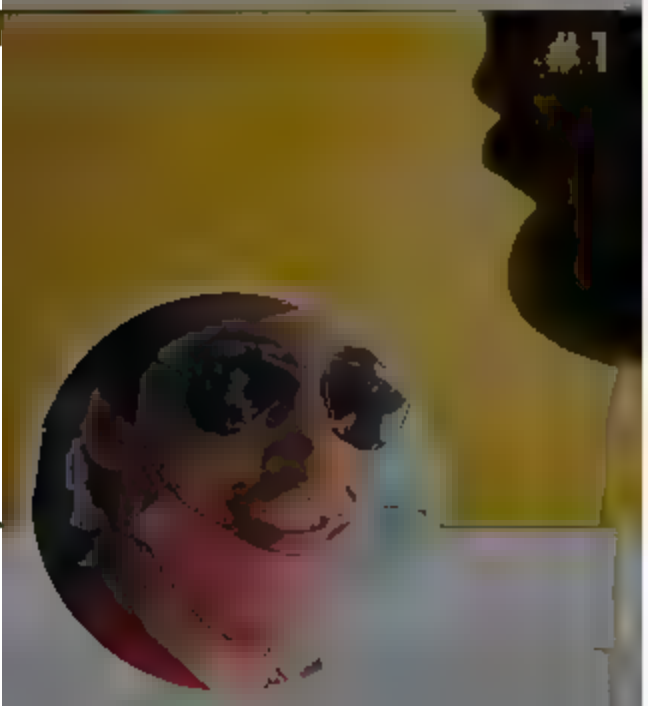
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Here, I had it open in another window

medrxiv.org/content/medrx ...

14:27 - 8. Feb. 2021

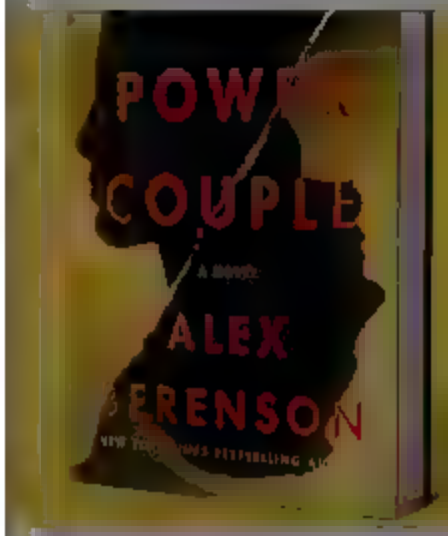


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

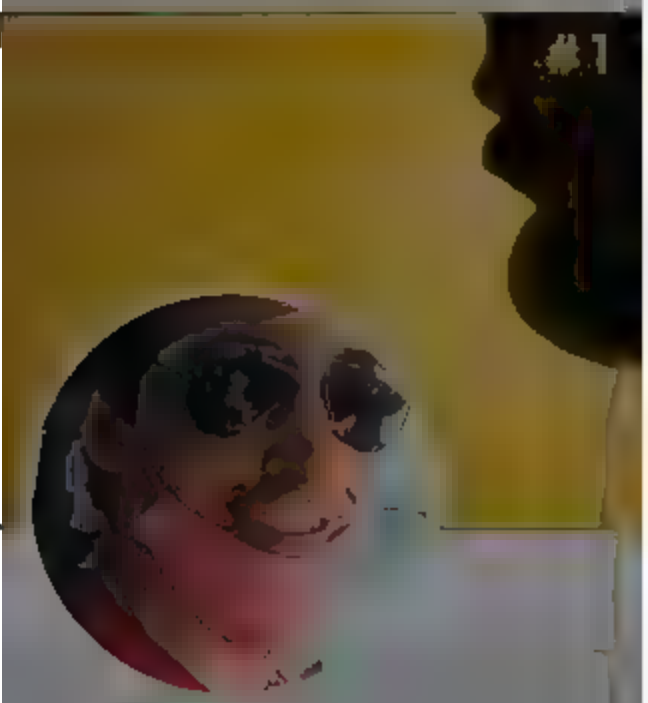
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @nytimes: nice job. Now do miscarriages.

***A Few Covid Vaccine Recipients Developed a Rare Blood Disorder***

A link to the vaccines is not certain, and investigations are underway in some reported cases.

**By Denise Grady**

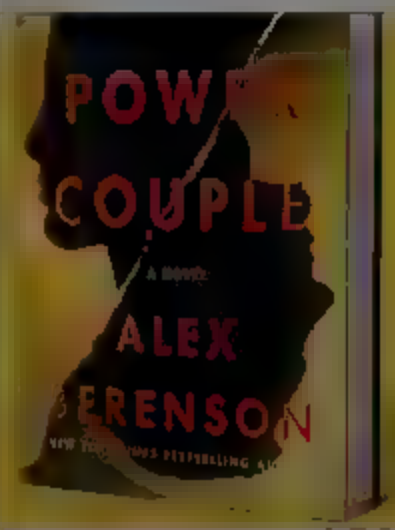
Feb. 8, 2021 Updated 5:07 p.m. ET

From a pharmacist (who did get the vaccine for herself) The VAERS reports contain several cases of severe thrombocytopenia (low platelets). Those don't include Dr. Michael - his case is not in the system.

Would be interested to hear from a hematologist: how often do you see cases of ITP where a patient with no previous symptoms or underlying disease comes in and has platelets in the single digits? Not the single digit thousands, the single digits?

14:52 - 8. Feb. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

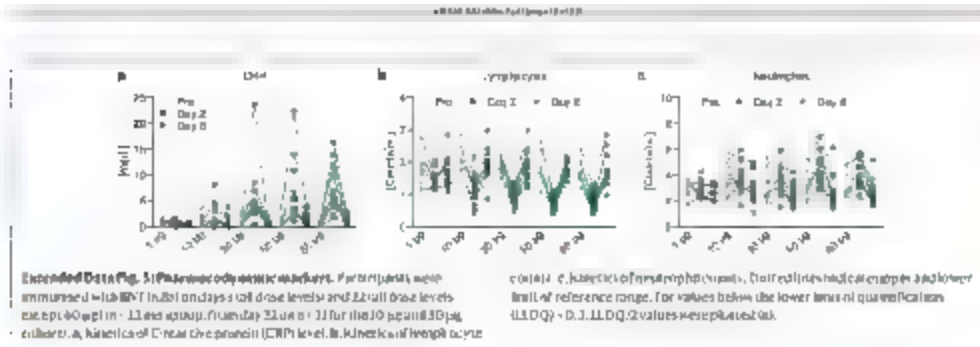
Here, I had it open in another window

3 7 47

**Jessica** @JessicaDNE · 1h

Hm, the images in the paper you linked (in your third tweet) are a little different. (Ex. That one huge outlier in the lowest dose group is missing.)

Seems like they didn't test CRP after dose 2, or am I misunderstanding? Would've liked a day 1-2-8-22-23-30 graph.



1

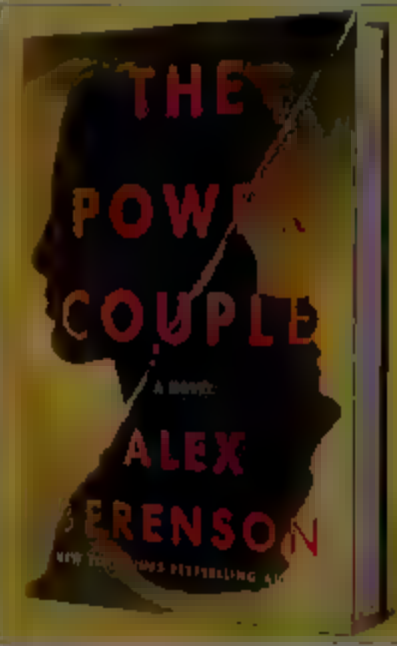
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, I believe those are from the 162b1 data and my last tweet with the spike was 162b2. In at least one case they played around another way, though - after the second dose they didn't test (or didn't publish, anyway) on day 2-3, only day 8. Neat way to miss the dip.

4:07 PM - 8 Feb 2021





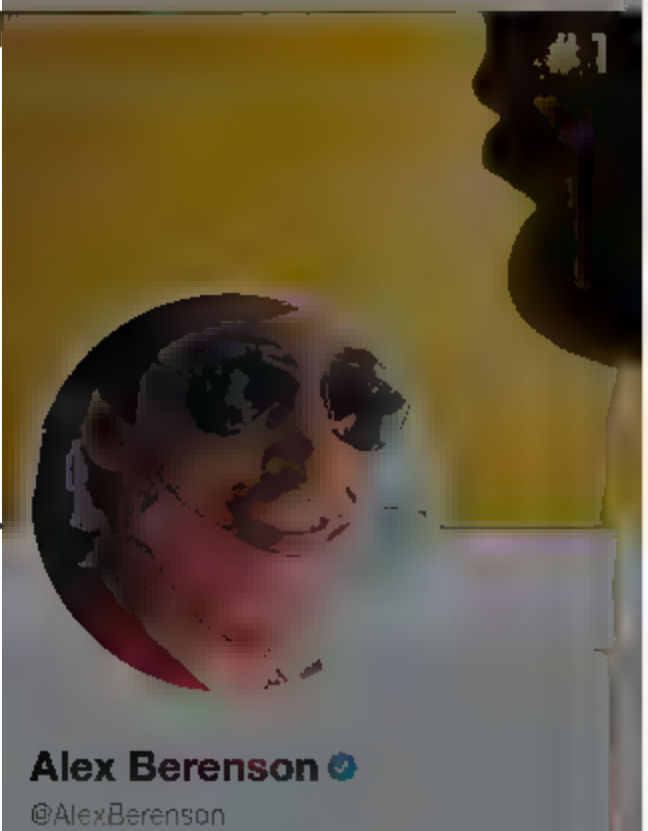



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

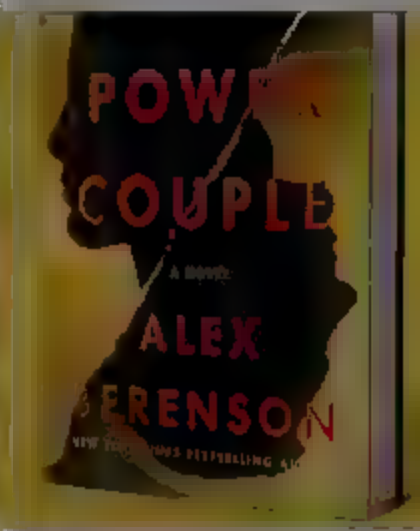


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

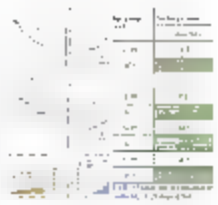
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks for this helpful summary. The data you say are better... are only getting worse. The fall in severe cases among people over 60 HAS STOPPED in the last week.

Compare that to the trend after second lockdown, where cases collapsed in weeks.

Your own screenshots to follow.



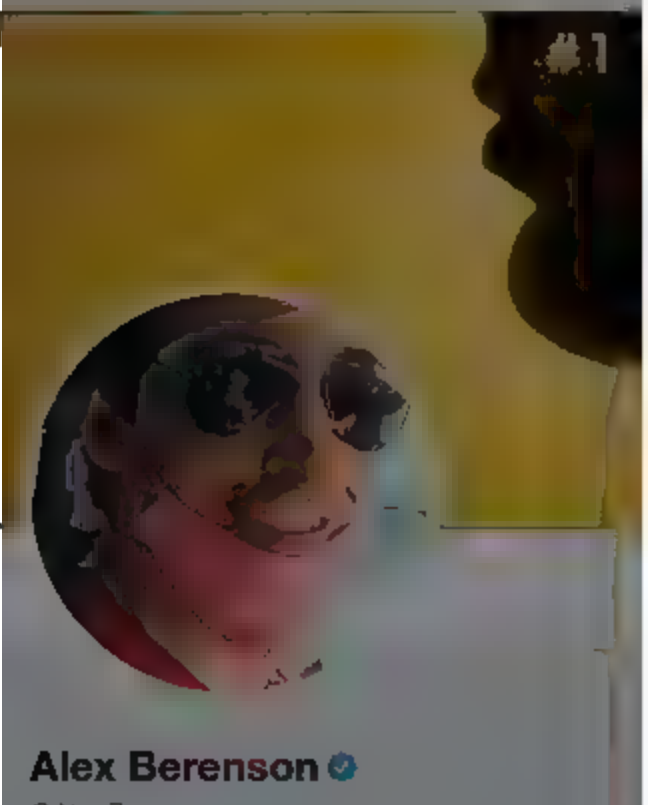
**Eran Segal** @segal_eran
Israel: Trends of vaccine effectiveness continue

e.g., in the past 21 days:...

17:14 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

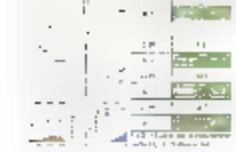


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



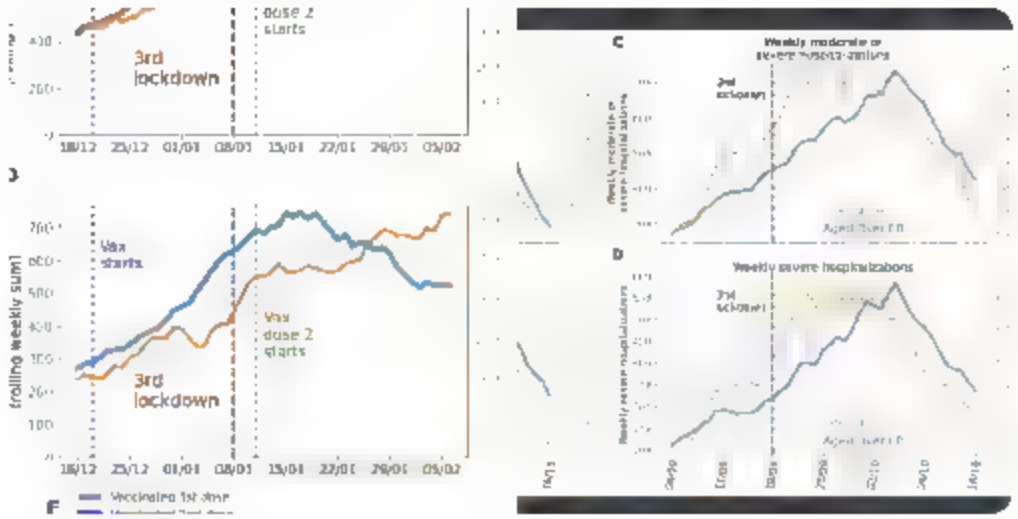

1 4 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The key is the blue line (new over-60 severe cases) in the middle graph. See how it's flattened out recently on the left screenshot (now, post vaccines) but plunges on the right (last year, no vaccines)?

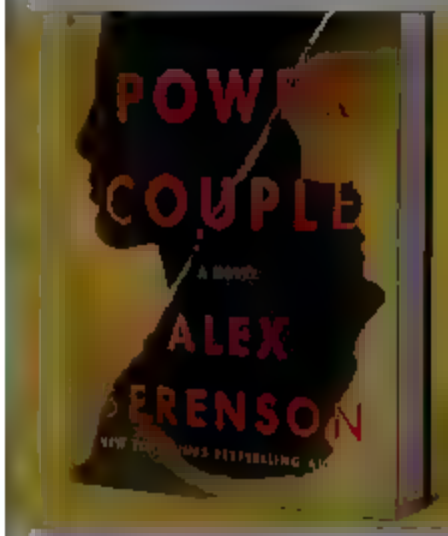
THAT, FRIENDS, IS NOT EVIDENCE VACCINES ARE WORKING.




17:18 - 8. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

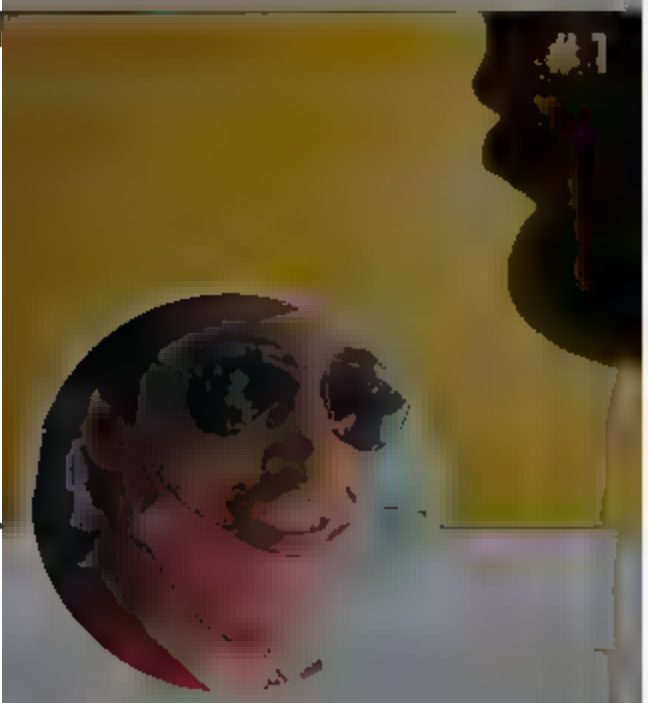
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

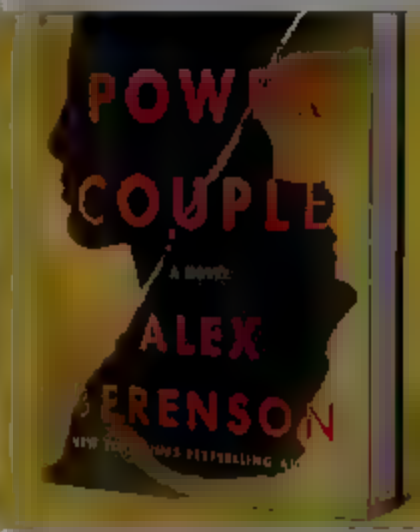



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol who wants to tell him it's been 300 days already?

> **Ronald Klain** @WHCOS
> 100 Days of masking to bend the curve. Is that too much to ask?
> thegazette.com/subject/news/h...

18:03 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

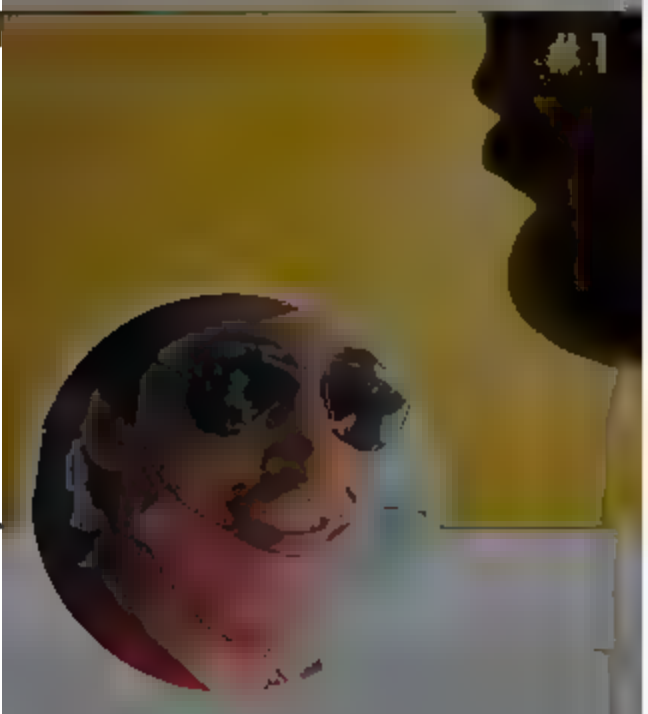
1 10

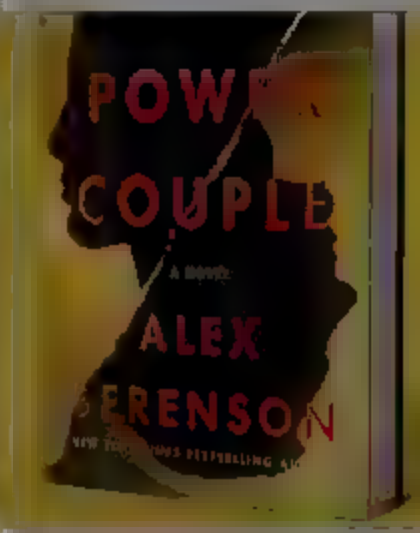
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is proud to announce our new campaign, The Light At The End of The Tunnel (TM): 100 Days of Anal Swabs. Spread Your Cheeks to Stop The Spread!

Just bend over and take it. Your nation will thank you.

Attention citizens!

18:49 - 8. Feb. 2021

**6** Retweets **42** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 6 42

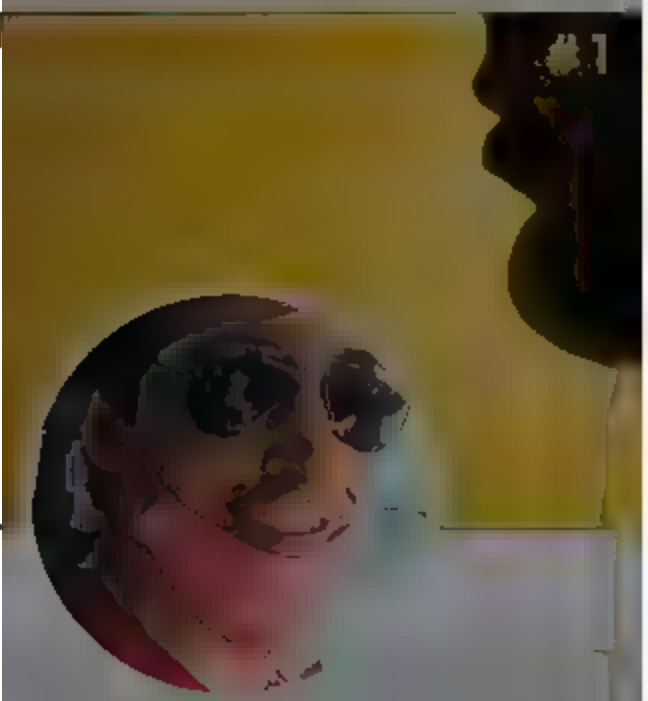
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

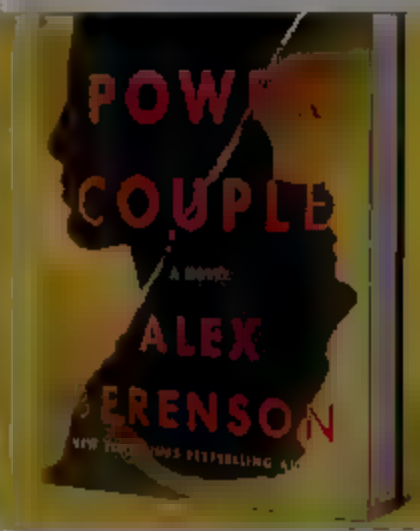
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is proud to announce our new campaign, The Light At The End of The Tunnel (TM): 100 Days of Anal Swabs. Spread Your Cheeks to Stop The Spread!

Just bend over and take it. Your nation will thank you.

Attention citizens!

24 25 161

**Matt Fox** @mattfox04948699 · 3 Min.
This is a smear campaign

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

**Winner**

18:54 - 8. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

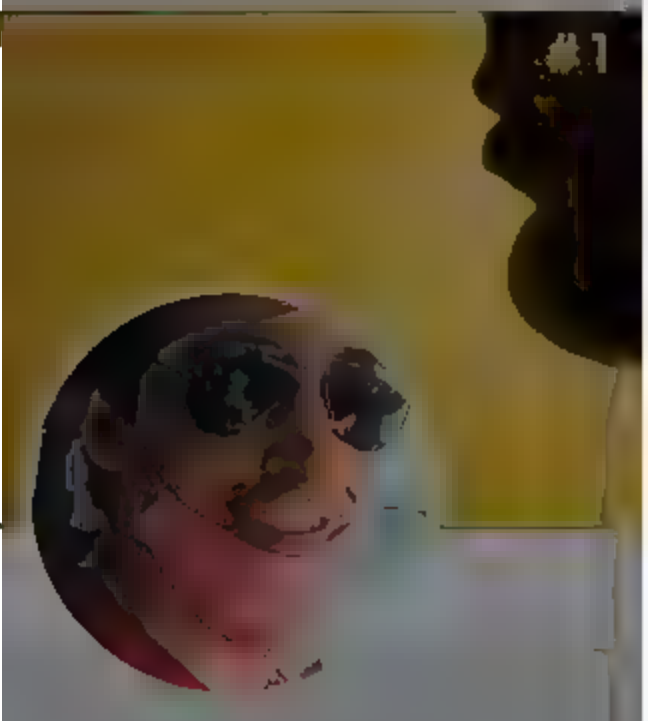
1

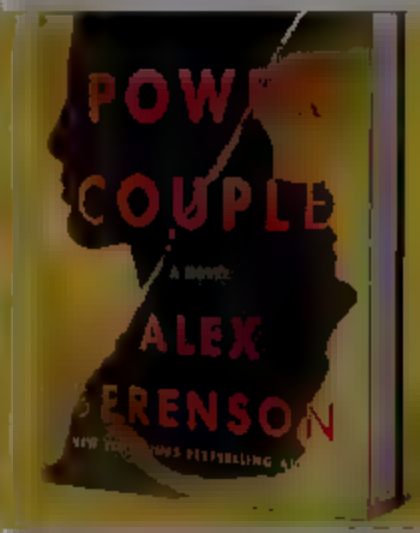
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

When critics look back at PANDEMIA and debate when the show jumped the shark, I think the two-mask episode will really stand out, especially on the heels of the Christmas special. You can only sneer at your audience for so long.

19:02 - 8. Feb. 2021

**8** Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 35

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

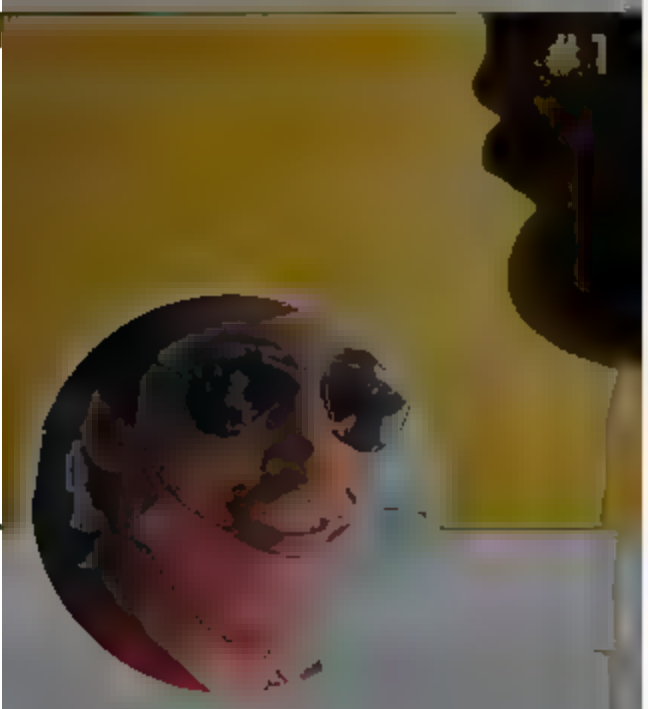
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.

1/ The fact the mRNA vaccines transiently suppress lymphocytes after vaccination has come up repeatedly on the feed as a possible explanation for post-vaccination deaths.

Fact check: This is TRUE. [redacted] acknowledged it its papers (both 162b1 and 162b2 did so)...

31 332 731

**Grosenbacher Farm and Ranch** @GrosenbacherFR · 6 Std.

My mother was just now admitted to the hospital bc of a severe reaction. My dad can't even be there. Have to call back in a couple hours. She got her 2nd dose Saturday evening. Pfizer.

4 1 8

**Grosenbacher Farm and Ranch** @GrosenbacherFR · 5 Std.

Thank you so much. She flatlined but they were able to bring her back. Anger doesn't even begin to describe what I feel right now.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**

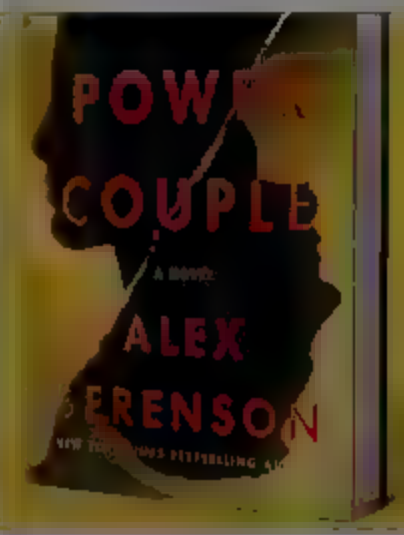
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

I'm very sorry to hear this. If you want to share more details, please email me.

20:49 - 8. Feb. 2021

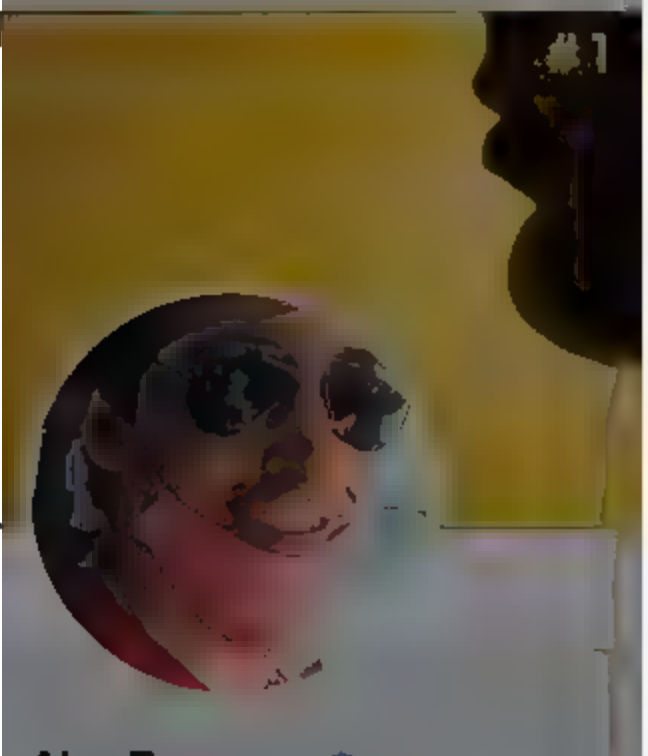


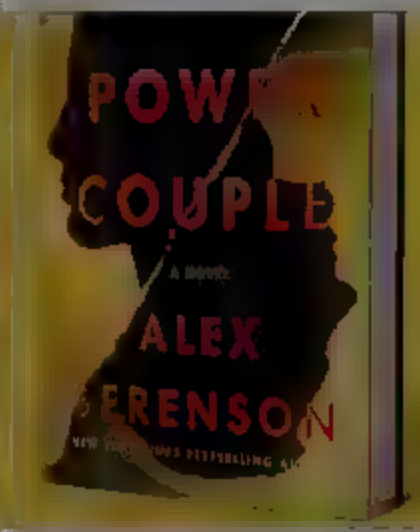

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, that's settled then.

Just one question: what was the intermediate species?

> **Axios** @axios
> NEW: A WHO team researching the origins of COVID-19 in Wuhan said it's "extremely unlikely" the virus came from a laboratory accident, and that it most likely jumped to humans via an intermediate species. axios.com/who-team-wuhan…

04:25 - 9. Feb. 2021

**4** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 13

**Max Stahl** @MZero1294 · 20 Sek.
Antwort an

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

"extremely unlikely" the virus came from a laboratory accident, and that it most likely jumped to humans via an intermediate species. axios.com/who-team-wuhan...

20 16 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Funny, she doesn't look like a civet



04:28 - 9. Feb. 2021

9 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

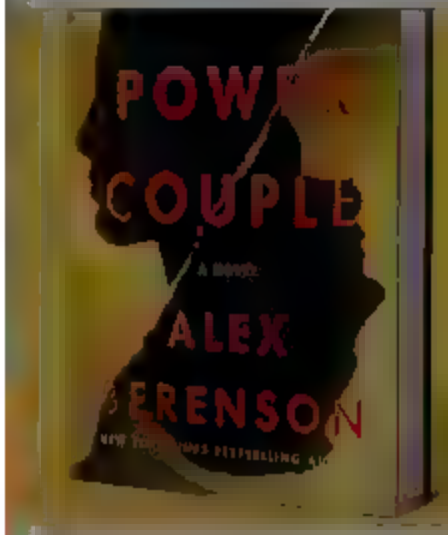


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

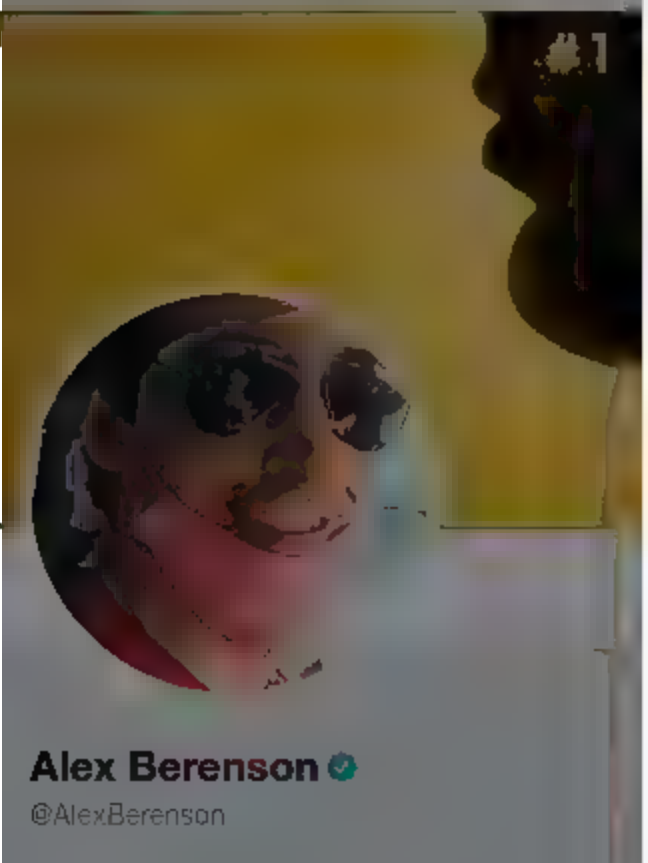
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

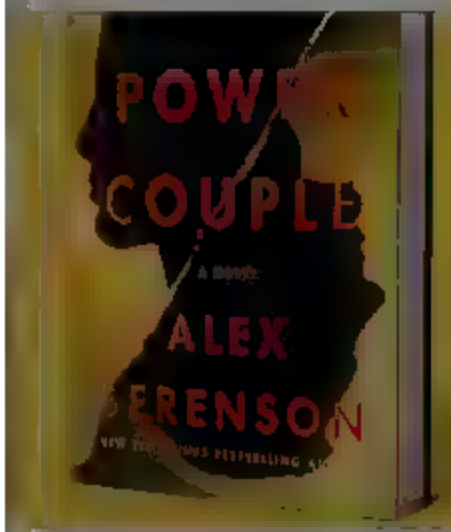


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The vaccine campaign has collapsed in Israel.

Israelis are NOT anti-vaccine. Up to 98% get normal childhood vaccines.

But they know the Covid vaccines are different. And they are smart enough to wonder why their epidemic won't end almost two months into mass vaccinations.

QUIET

**As demand for vaccines plummets, Israel may resort to incentive programs**

Proposals include sending health workers to offices of major companies, bonuses for convincing members of public to vaccinate; firms offer cash, mull bans on those without shots

By **TOI STAFF**
Today, 12:58 am | 0

With Israel's world-leading vaccination drive slowing because of a collapse in demand, the Health Ministry and some private firms are looking at ways to incentivize Israelis to go and get their shots.

The Health Ministry is reportedly weighing a plan to send out medical staff to offices of major companies around the country to vaccinate employees, Channel 13 reported Monday.

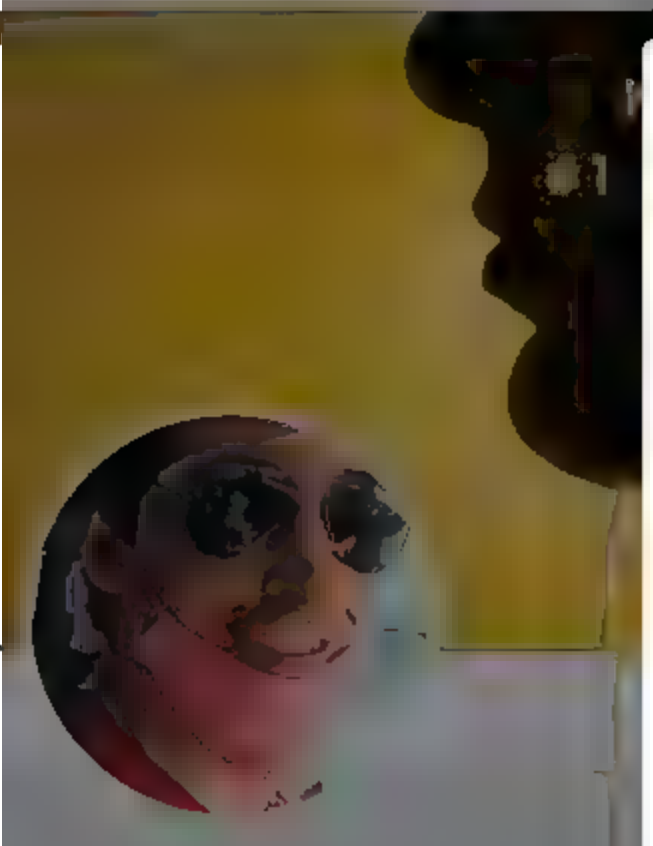
THE TIMES OF ISRAEL
1:43 AM
haaretz.com

efore the coronavirus c
had a strong vaccinatio
e, with vaccination rate
98% percent for childh
es. The pockets of resis

04:58 - 9. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

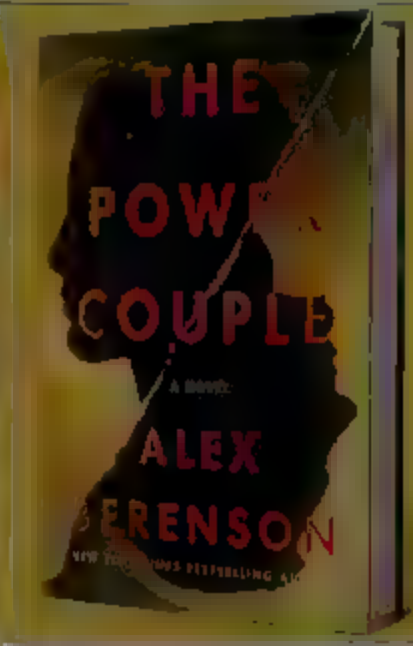


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

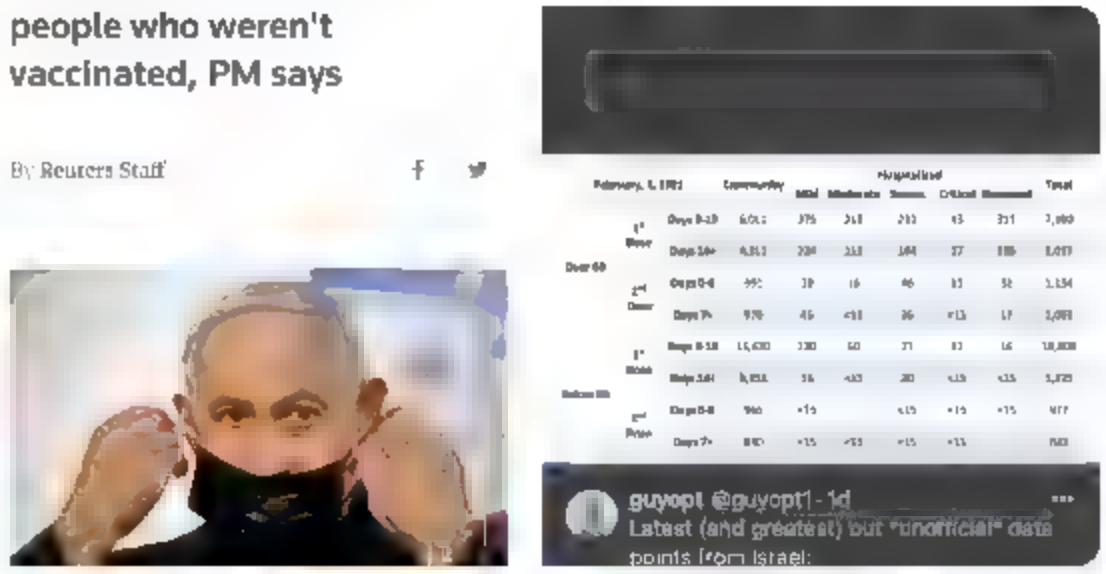
Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is a lie, as his own government's figures prove. He appears to be defining "vaccinated" as "at least a week after getting two doses," a category that includes only a few days for most people in it.

In truth ~550 Israelis have died after getting at least one vaccine dose...




5:06 AM - 9 Feb 2021

**16** Retweets **24** Likes

3 16 24

**Miss Conceptions** @MConceptions · 1m
Replying to
Updated chart since Israel started vaccinating.

Palestinians, hardly any vaccinations

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





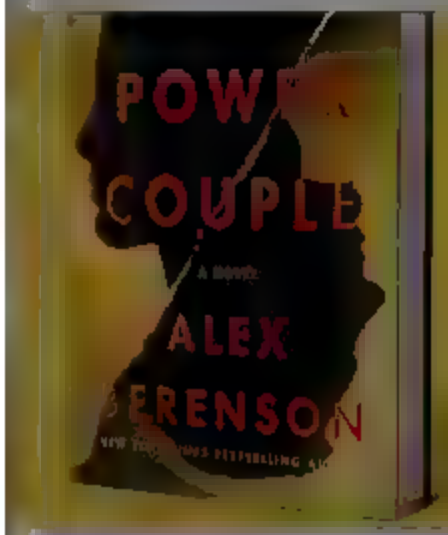


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Publication day for The Power Couple!

07:36 - 9. Feb. 2021

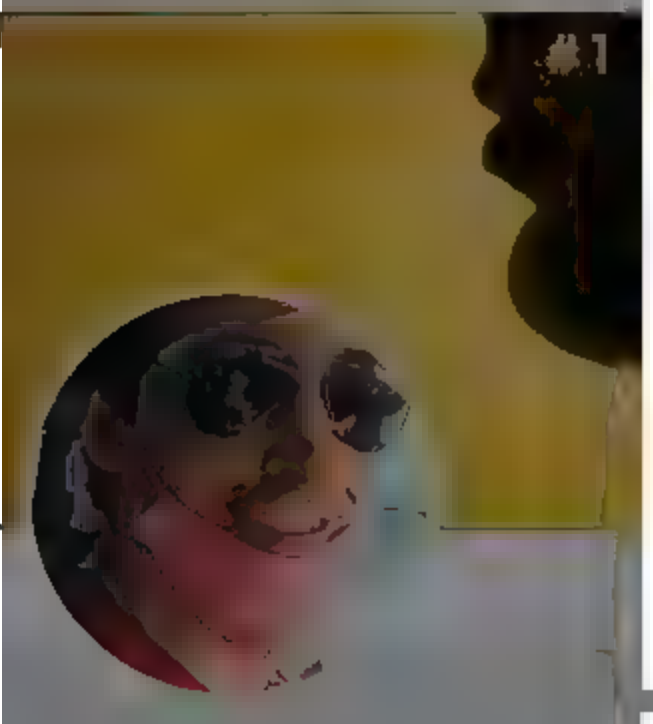
**5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

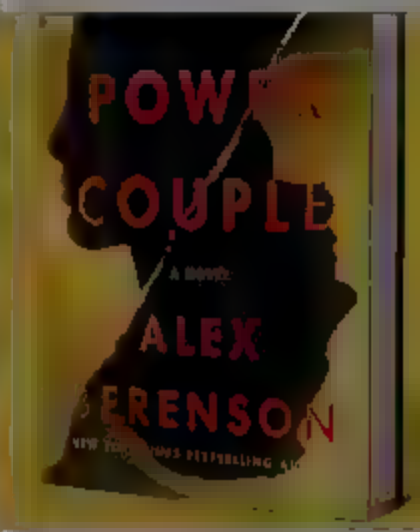
5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec · 1 Min.
Congrats to [redacted] on his new novel!

4 5 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

## Thanks Jack!

08:22 - 9. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

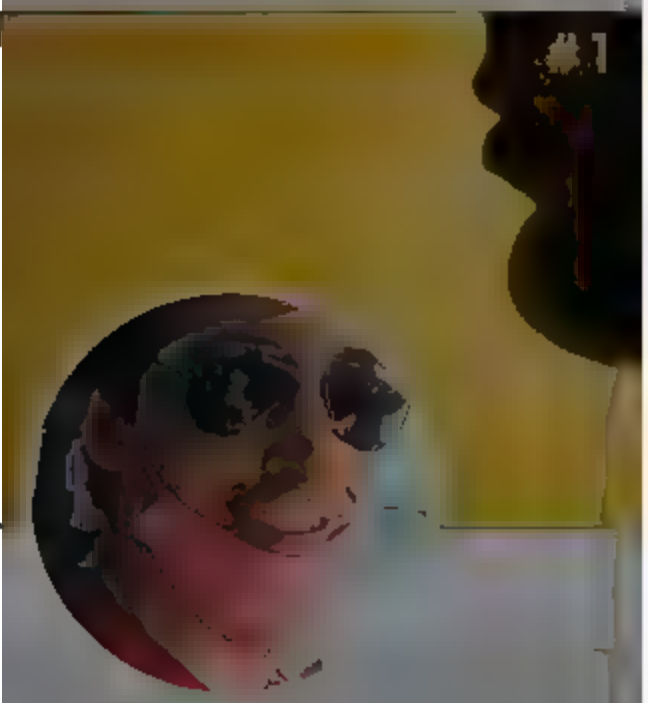
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec · 4 Min.
Congrats to [redacted] on his new novel!

5 11 105

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

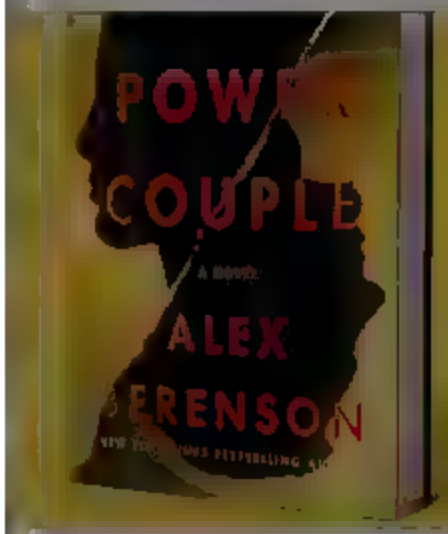
Hey - can you email me your address at alexberensonauthor at gmail? I want to send you a copy!

08:26 - 9. Feb. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

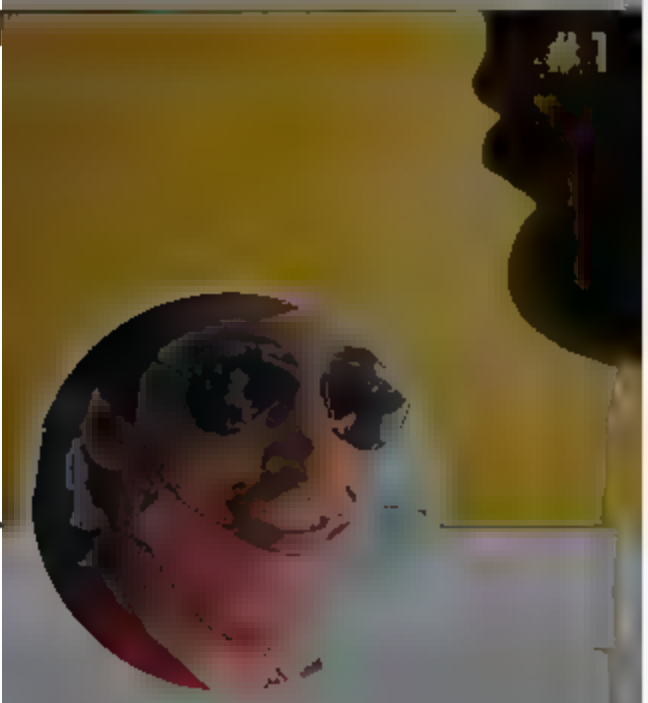
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



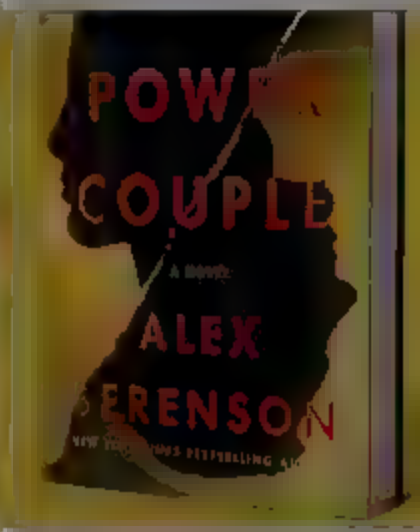


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So multiple interviewers have asked if I'm surprised @simonschuster didn't dump THE POWER COUPLE because of my views on lockdowns and masks.

To be clear, S&S has supported the novel. But the fact people would seriously raise the issue reveals how bad cancel culture has become...

08:37 - 9. Feb. 2021

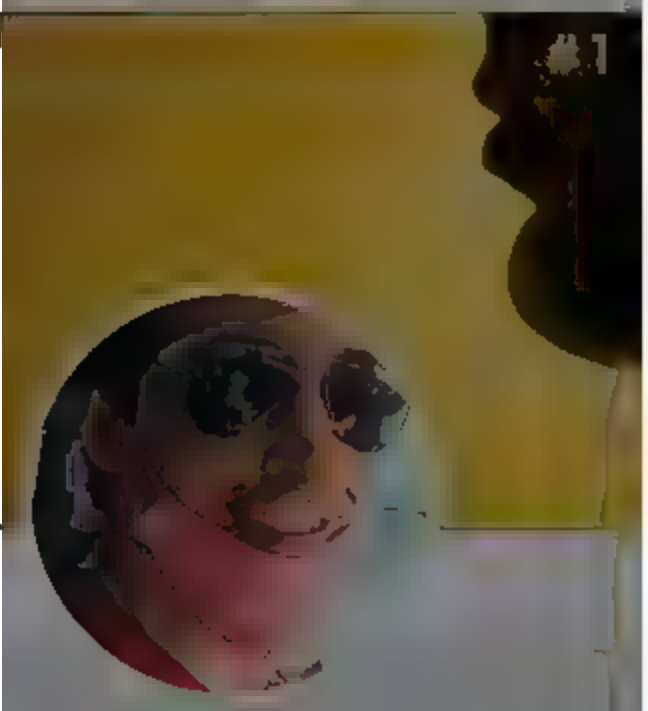
**2** Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





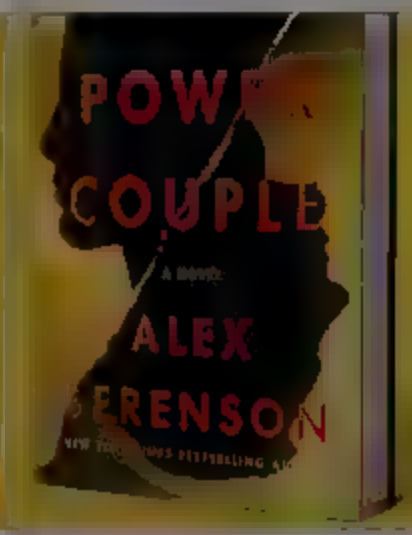


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

So multiple interviewers have asked if I'm surprised [redacted] didn't dump THE POWER COUPLE because of my views on lockdowns and masks.

To be clear, S&S has supported the novel. But the fact people would seriously raise the issue reveals how bad cancel culture has become...

4 10 79



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

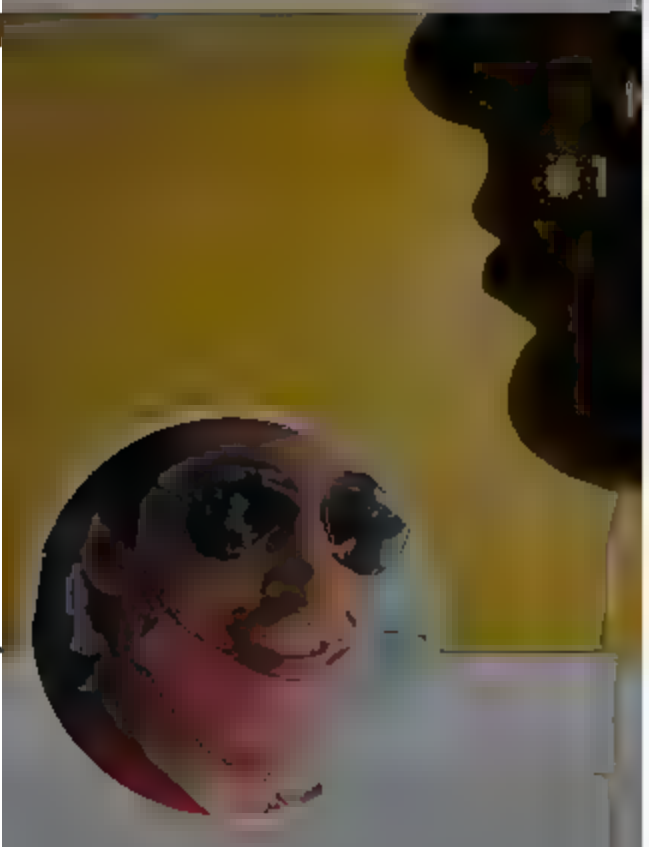
Remember: this is a NOVEL. It has nothing to do with #Covid, and I wrote it in 2018 and 2019. But elite media attacks on anyone who disputes the preferred narratives (on Covid or anything else) are now so fierce than even fiction apparently may be at risk.

08:40 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18m

So multiple interviewers have asked if I'm surprised [redacted] didn't dump THE POWER COUPLE because of my views on lockdowns and masks.

To be clear, S&S has supported the novel. But the fact people would seriously raise the issue reveals how bad cancel culture has become...

7 27 210

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15m

Remember: this is a NOVEL. It has nothing to do with [redacted], and I wrote it in 2018 and 2019. But elite media attacks on anyone who disputes the preferred narratives (on Covid or anything else) are now so fierce than even fiction apparently may be at risk.

4 13 116

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

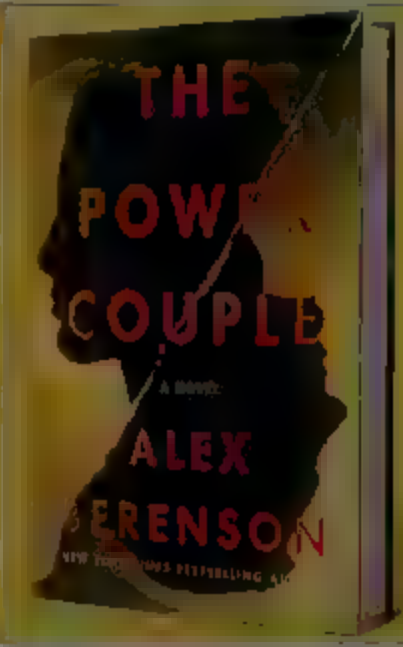
One more point. THE POWER COUPLE is my first non-John Wells novel. All the Wells novels were bestsellers.

And the fact that TPC is coming out as I've become known, for better or worse, for my stance on Covid would under normal circumstances be a pretty interesting story...

8:54 AM - 9 Feb 2021

**3** Likes

3




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

And the fact that TPC is coming out as I've become known, for better or worse, for my stance on Covid would under normal circumstances be a pretty interesting story...

1 1 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The kind of thing that I would expect to get a little bit of attention - a profile here, a review there. Not necessarily positive attention, but notice.

NOPE. NOTHING. Since they can't cancel me or TPC, the elite media has simply decided to ignore me and the book.

08:56 - 9. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 13

**Jill7572804** @Jill7572804 · 40 Sek.
Antwort an

I'm putting in a request for my public library to order a copy today. They do have several of your other novels in the collection.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Domov Momenty

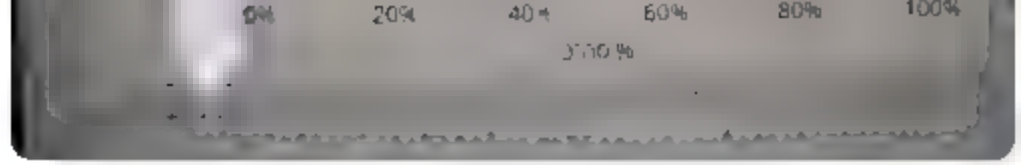


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



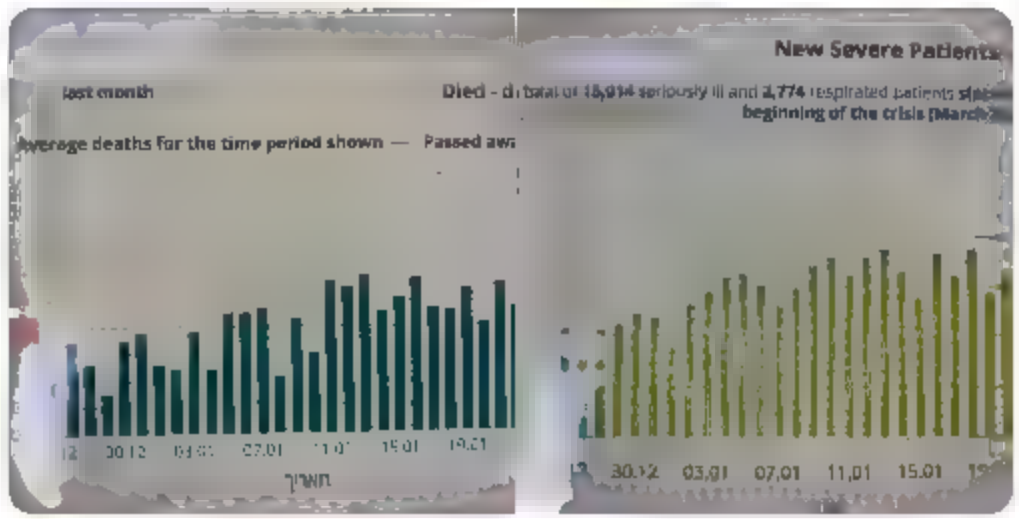

11 105 387

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ The number of new deaths and cases of “severe” #Covid - both highly correlated with age - are at all-time highs.

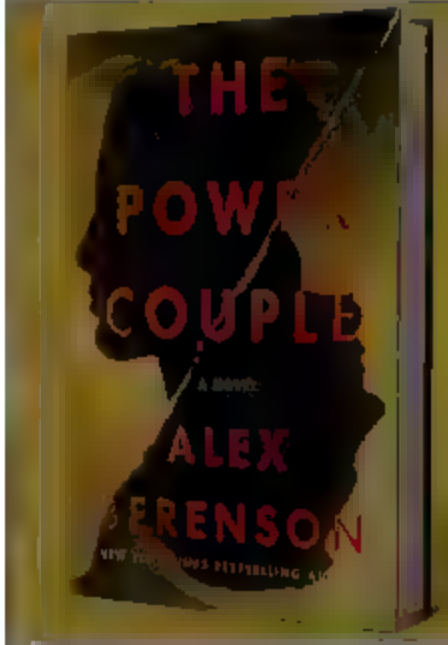
So, six weeks into the widest #Covid vaccination campaign anywhere, Israel still provides NO evidence that the vaccines protect people who are actually at risk...




8:07 - 25. 1. 2021

**170** retweetov **470** označení Páči sa

21 170 470



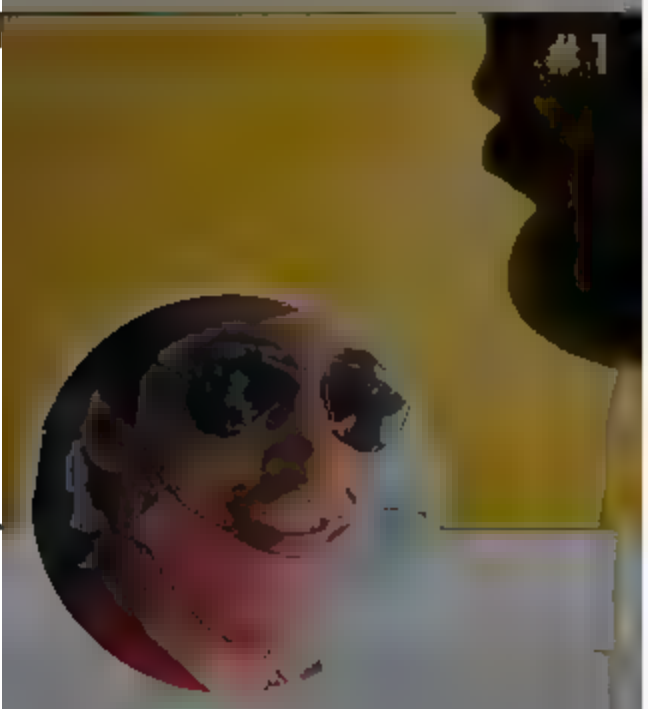

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa
© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

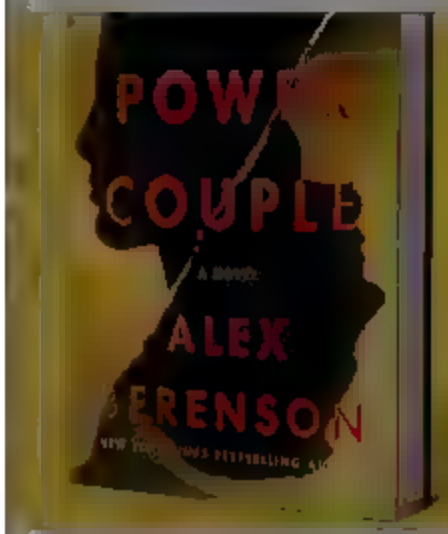
Beigetreten November 2009

1

**East City Bookshop** @eastcitybooks · 5 Min.
' first poetry collection in twenty-five years is out now!

1

**East City Bookshop** @eastcitybooks · 5 Min.
If, like bookseller Claire, you love any books with a DC setting and vibe, pick up THE POWER COUPLE, a thriller by whose main characters work for the NSA and the FBI respectively.




2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Thanks!

10:14 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
Remember: this is a NOVEL. It has nothing to do with [redacted], and I wrote it in 2018 and 2019. But elite media attacks on anyone who disputes the preferred narratives (on Covid or anything else) are now so fierce than even fiction apparently may be at risk.

6 24 237



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
One more point. THE POWER COUPLE is my first non-John Wells novel. All the Wells novels were bestsellers.

And the fact that TPC is coming out as I've become known, for better or worse, for my stance on Covid would under normal circumstances be a pretty interesting story...

1 5 108



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
The kind of thing that I would expect to get a little bit of attention - a profile here, a review there. Not necessarily positive attention, but notice.

NOPE. NOTHING. Since they can't cancel me or TPC, the elite media has simply decided to ignore me and the book.

13 10 133



**Marketing Manager** @Edward_Dominico · 37 Min.
my dad loves your novels. I'm buying him TPC for his birthday in April.

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

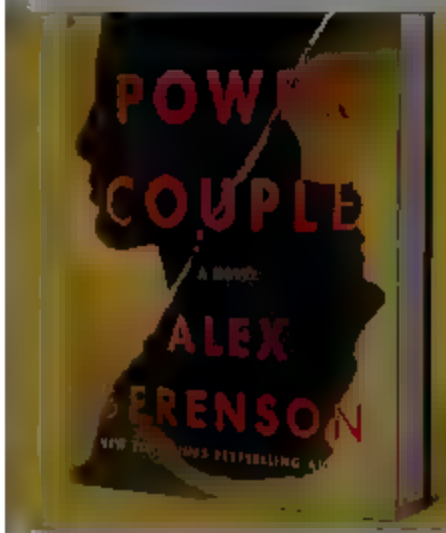
Thanks!

10:55 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

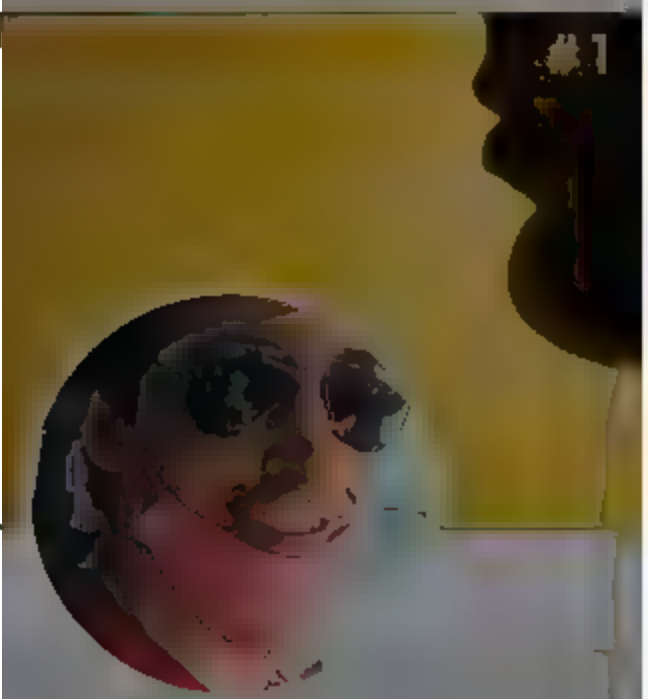
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

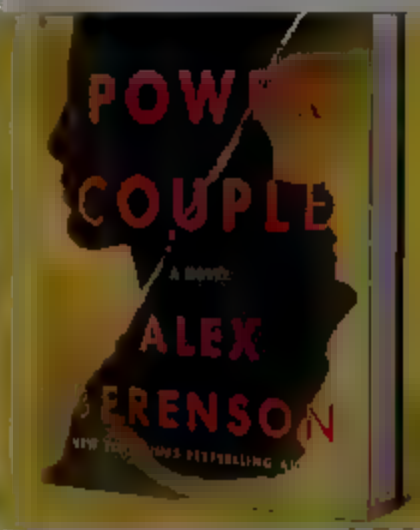



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, there is, and Steven Weber of Wings is the narrator (with a cameo from the great Marin Ireland)!

amazon.com/The-Power-Coup ...

> **John Morosani** @JohnMorosani
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @simonschuster
> Will there be an Audible version? If so, who's the narrator?

10:57 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

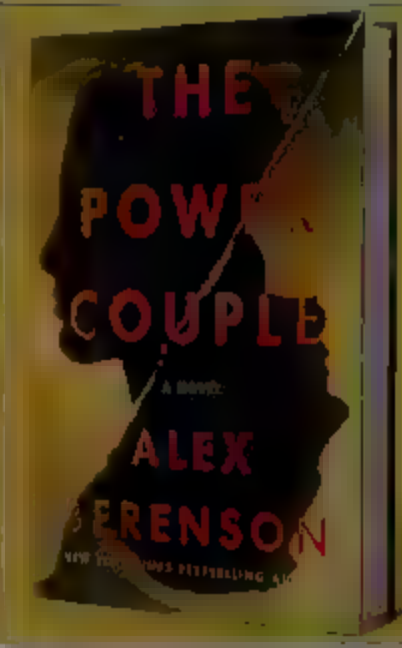


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Only thing that's on my mind is who's gonna run this town tonight

New York

Joined November 2009




**B&N New Town** @BNNewTown · 2h

Another fast paced thriller coming your way from ...The Power Couple is our Book of the Day! – at Barnes & Noble




1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! When I get to Williamsburg, I'll look you up.

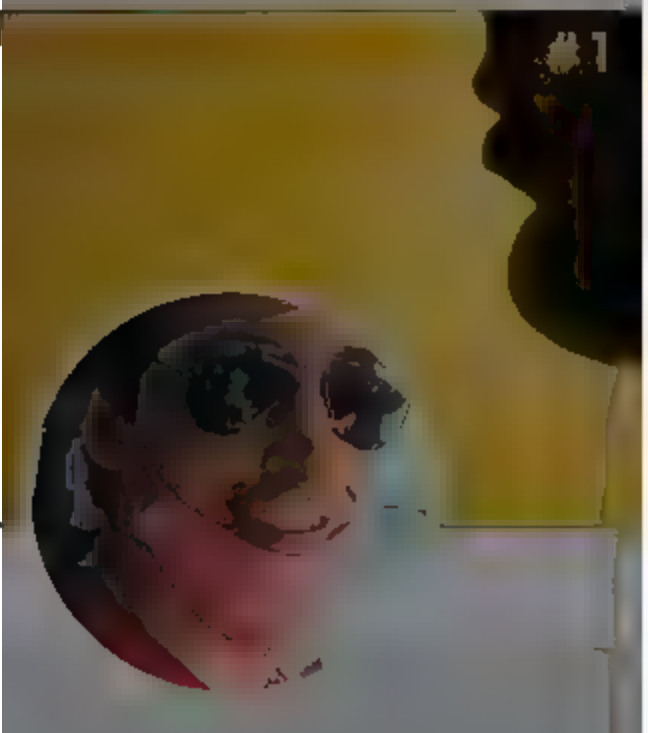
11:15 AM - 9 Feb 2021

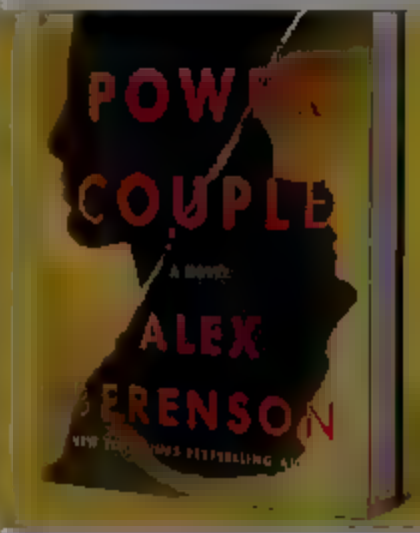
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Megyn Kelly** @megynkelly · 5 Min.

Looking for a page-turner to read over the coming holiday? Check out [redacted]'s The Power Couple! Pub. Weekly calls it "tailor-made for the big screen"... Kirkus: a "fast-paced and engaging political thriller." A great new book from a fearless NYT Best Selling author!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Publication day for The Power Couple!
>
> amazon.com/Power-Couple-N...

14 7 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

## Thanks!

18:11 - 9. Feb. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

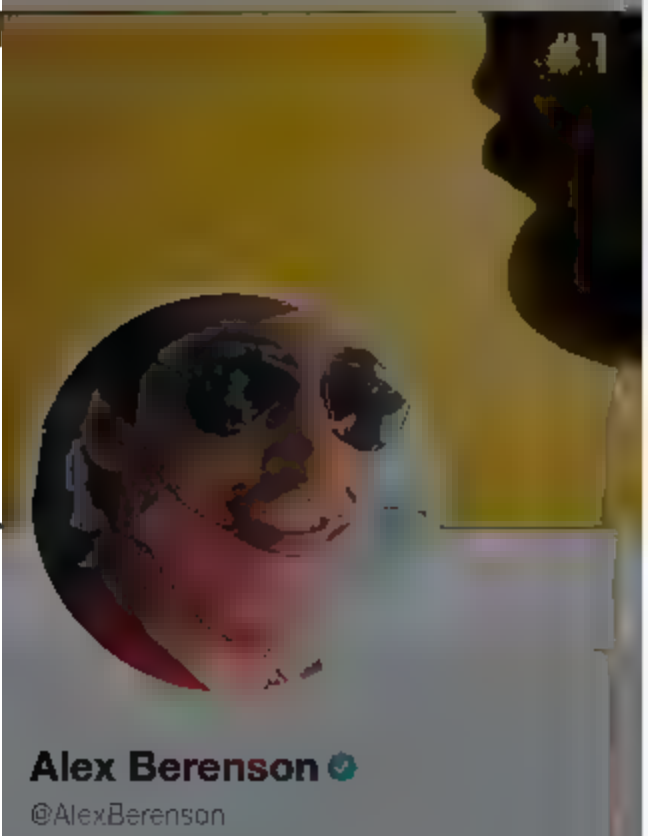
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





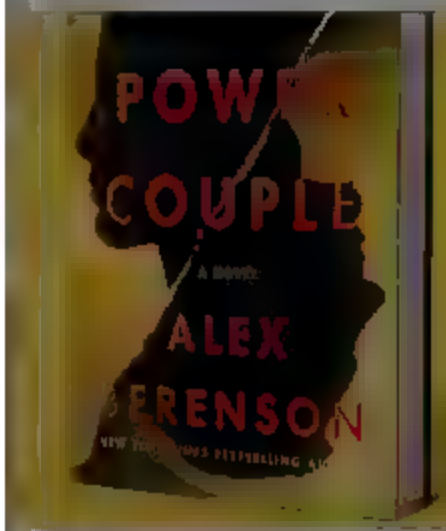


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nope. I never mentioned this story. All but one of the many post-Covid vaccine miscarriages I have reported come from VAERS. The last is a different doctor who tweeted about her miscarriage last week, days after her shot.

Lie is a red-flag libel word. Consider yourself warned.

> **Leah Gilliam, MD** @DrGRuralMD
> @AlexBerenson shared lies about this woman's miscarriage, claiming it was caused by the COVID vaccine when, in actuality, she miscarried BEFORE being vaccinated. Surely he's attempting to reach out to her to apologize for blaming her for her loss, right? influence.co/nofilter/docto...

19:19 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

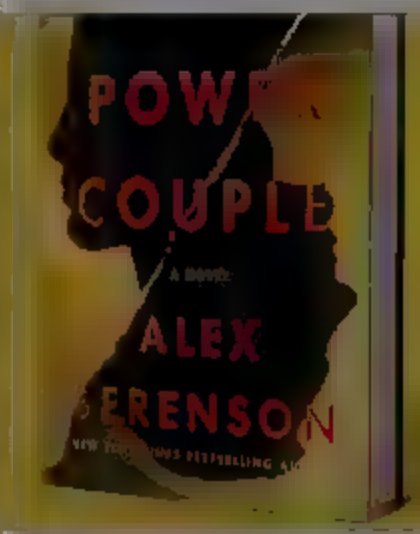


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Nope. I never mentioned this story. All but one of the many post-Covid vaccine miscarriages I have reported come from VAERS. The last is a different doctor who tweeted about her miscarriage last week, days after her shot.

Lie is a red-flag libel word. Consider yourself warned.

> **Leah Gilliam, MD** @DrGRuralMD
> @AlexBerenson shared lies about this woman's miscarriage, claiming it was caused by the COVID vaccine when, in actuality, she miscarried BEFORE being vaccinated. Surely he's attempting to reach out to her to apologize for blaming her for her loss, right? influence.co/nofilter/docto...

9 11 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

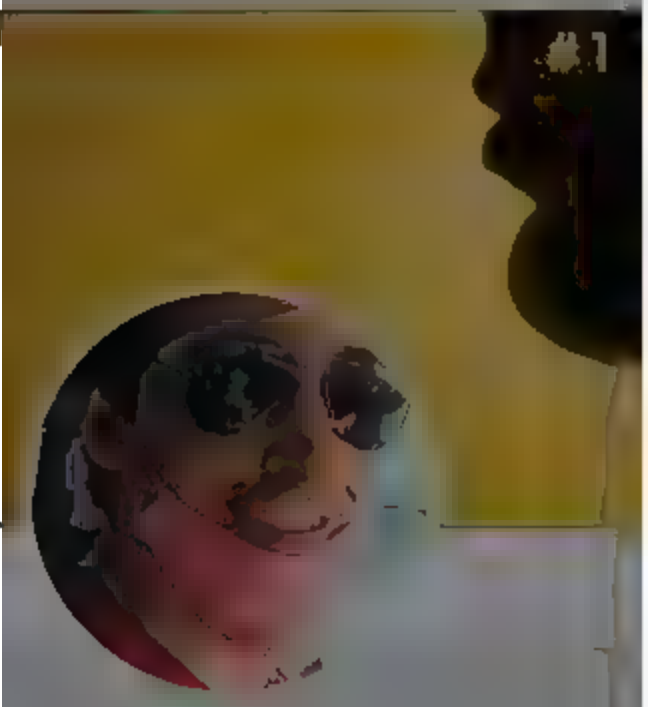
It is interesting that vaccine advocates have seized on this story rather than acknowledging the many reports in the federal database, though. Almost as if they would rather play games than admit the possibility that the problem is real.

19:22 - 9. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks for having me on! Cancel culture is growing more and more toxic and the only way to fight it is to speak out and never back down.

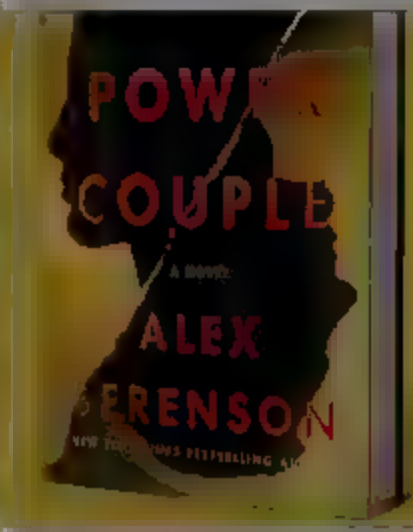
> **Mornings with Maria** @MorningsMaria
> "This seems to get more and more nakedly political by the day." -@AlexBerenson on the coronavirus and continued restrictions

06:03 - 10. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

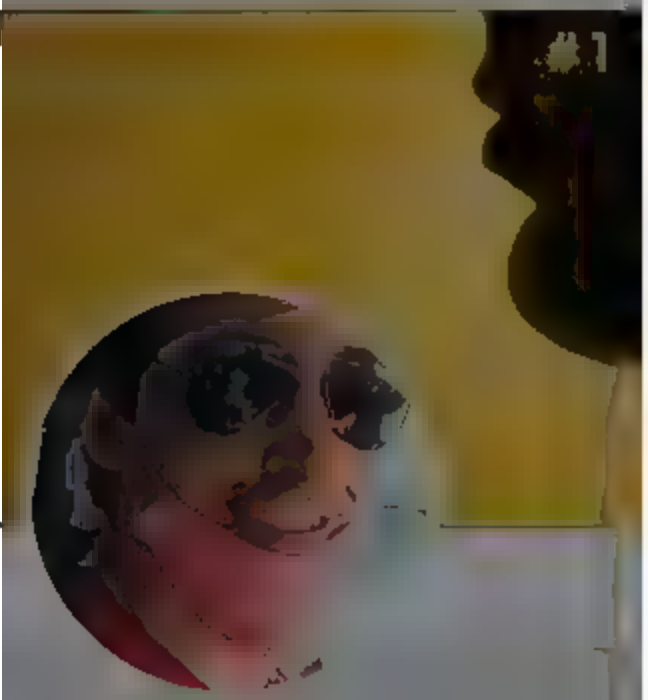



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Wed Feb 10 15:07:03 +0000 2021","id":1359519254853398529,"id_str":"1359519254853398529","text":"@bethanymac12 Thanks! Hope all is well. At some point I want to ask you an offline question about your own current book project...","display_text_range":[14,130],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1359515392662794245,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1359515392662794245","in_reply_to_user_id":1849482031,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"1849482031","in_reply_to_screen_name":"bethanymac12","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don\u2019t lose your grip on the dreams of the past","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":220577,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1696,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13780,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210210150703\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"bethanymac12","name":"Bethany McLean","id":1849482031,"id_str":"1849482031","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1612969623660"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



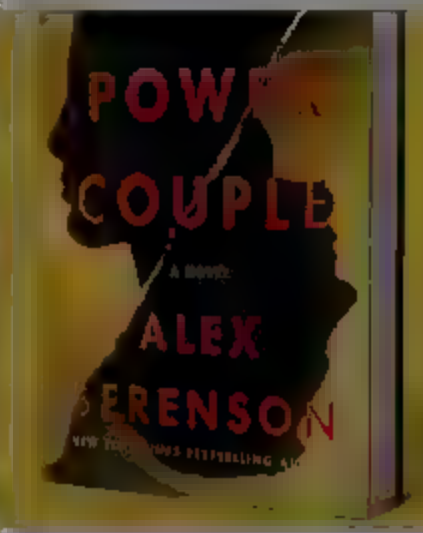


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A different and very interesting perspective from a marketing guru on why the media cannot seem to move past its obsession with #Covid - the "rinse and repeat" cycle. Worth reading to the end.

> First of all, thank you. I don't agree with you on everything, and think at times you've been way too gentle regarding the insanity of the COVID lockdowns, but you've been a sane and rational voice through all of this, and for that, we all owe you an enormous thank you!
>
> I wanted to share some insight from a marketing perspective on the COVID response. I have graduate and undergraduate degrees in Marketing and Decision Sciences [redacted] Graduate school respectively and am currently the President [redacted] gency. I also teach behavioral economics on a volunteer basis as a continuing education class at my local community college.



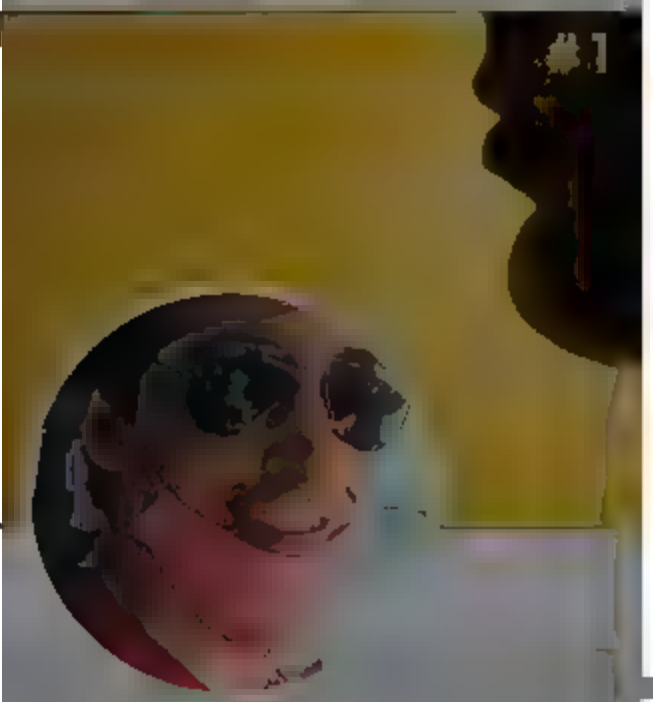
07:19 - 10. Feb. 2021

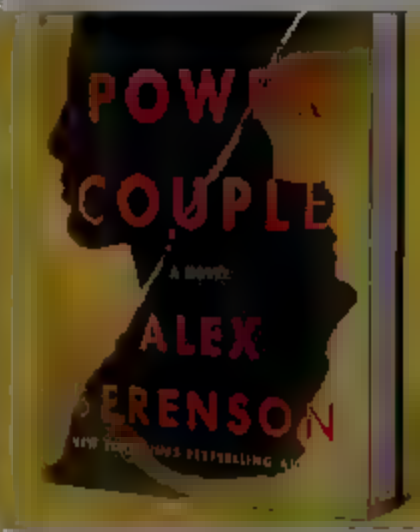
**16** Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 16 53

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Update on the Israeli vaccine data: for the first time, the numbers look slightly better. This doesn't mean the vaccines are nearly as effective as the clinical trials claimed, merely that at last mass vaccinations don't seem to be making the situation WORSE anymore...

08:17 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



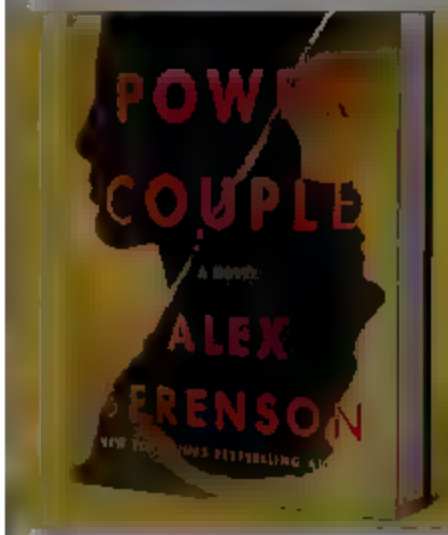


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Update on the Israeli vaccine data: for the first time, the numbers look slightly better. This doesn't mean the vaccines are nearly as effective as the clinical trials claimed, merely that at last mass vaccinations don't seem to be making the situation WORSE anymore...

4 6 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Positive cases and test positivity have fallen for a couple of days. More importantly, the number of new serious cases and deaths fell significantly Monday, and overall serious cases have dipped too. Hopefully these trends will continue...

08:20 - 10. Feb. 2021

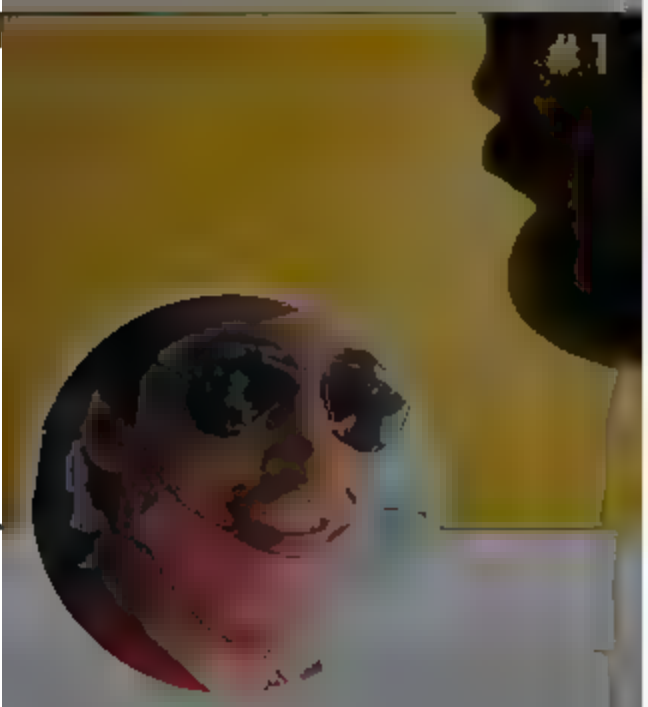
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

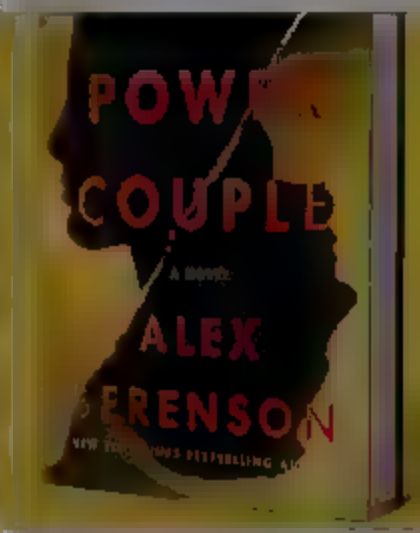
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ Update on the Israeli vaccine data: for the first time, the numbers look slightly better. This doesn't mean the vaccines are nearly as effective as the clinical trials claimed, merely that at last mass vaccinations don't seem to be making the situation WORSE anymore...

7 6 43

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Positive cases and test positivity have fallen for a couple of days. More importantly, the number of new serious cases and deaths fell significantly Monday, and overall serious cases have dipped too. Hopefully these trends will continue...

3 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ To be clear, these trends just move Israel in the direction the rest of the world was already going. However, the Feb. 5 update from the Ministry of Health did seem to show overall infections, serious cases, deaths were lower in people a week out from the second vaccination...

08:22 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

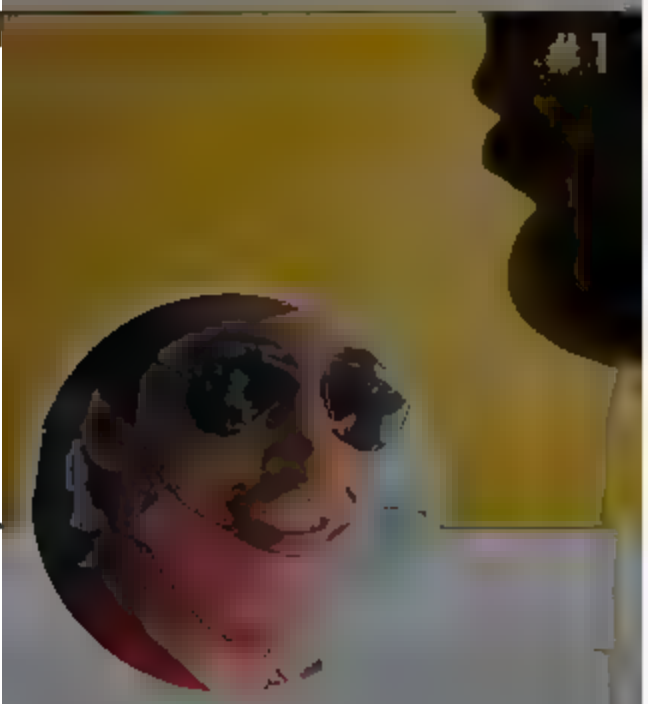
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

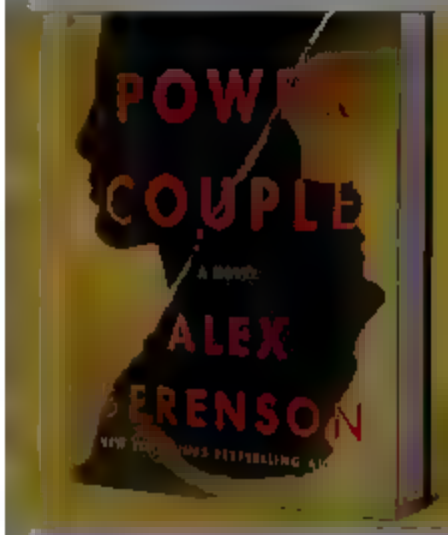
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

1/ Update on the Israeli vaccine data: for the first time, the numbers look slightly better. This doesn't mean the vaccines are nearly as effective as the clinical trials claimed, merely that at last mass vaccinations don't seem to be making the situation WORSE anymore...

8 9 58

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ Positive cases and test positivity have fallen for a couple of days. More importantly, the number of new serious cases and deaths fell significantly Monday, and overall serious cases have dipped too. Hopefully these trends will continue...

5 3 34

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ To be clear, these trends just move Israel in the direction the rest of the world was already going. However, the Feb. 5 update from the Ministry of Health did seem to show overall infections, serious cases, deaths were lower in people a week out from the second vaccination...

3 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Though, again, they were far from zero. At this point it looks like the vaccines are both significantly slower and less effective overall than the clinical trials claimed, especially in the people at highest risk. The idea they get deaths anywhere close to zero is a fantasy...

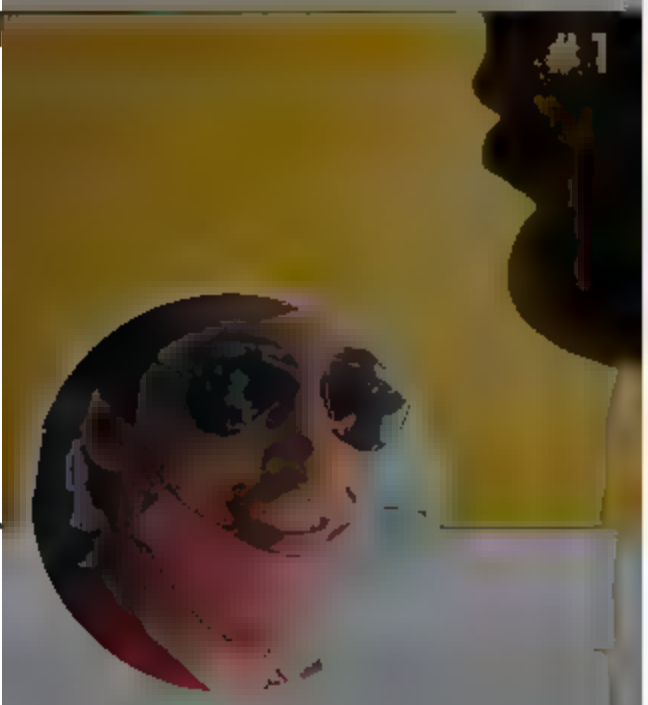
08:26 - 10. Feb. 2021

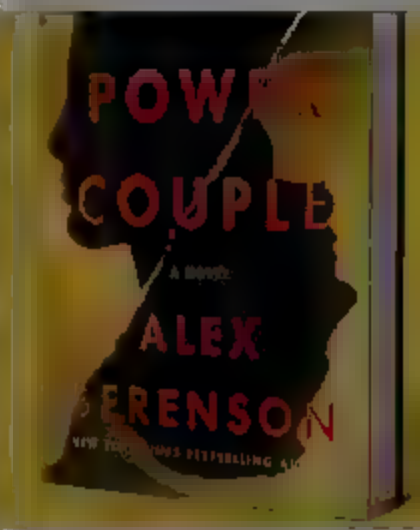
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partnerarbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

1/ Update on the Israeli vaccine data: for the first time, the numbers look slightly better. This doesn't mean the vaccines are nearly as effective as the clinical trials claimed, merely that at last mass vaccinations don't seem to be making the situation WORSE anymore...

8 10 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ Positive cases and test positivity have fallen for a couple of days. More importantly, the number of new serious cases and deaths fell significantly Monday, and overall serious cases have dipped too. Hopefully these trends will continue...

5 3 35

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ To be clear, these trends just move Israel in the direction the rest of the world was already going. However, the Feb. 5 update from the Ministry of Health did seem to show overall infections, serious cases, deaths were lower in people a week out from the second vaccination...

4 1 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ Though, again, they were far from zero. At this point it looks like the vaccines are both significantly slower and less effective overall than the clinical trials claimed, especially in the people at highest risk. The idea they get deaths anywhere close to zero is a fantasy...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ That said, by the standards of the last month this news is a welcome relief.

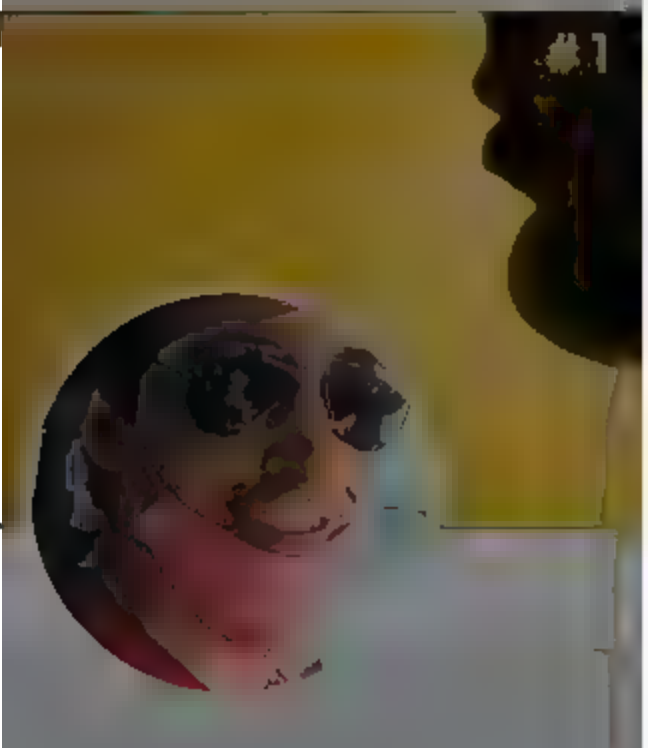
08:27 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reducing the risk of #Covid and increasing the odds of a successful armed robbery at the same time! It's a bail reform win-win.



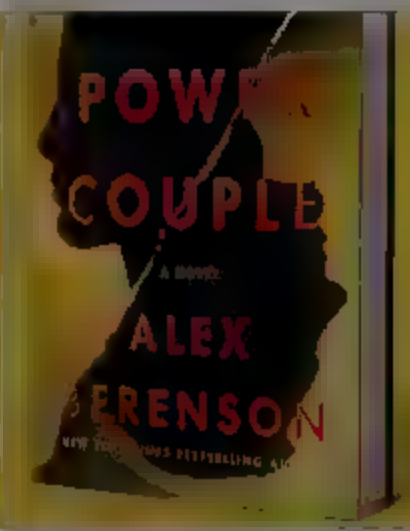
**Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
Pantyhose over your face or you hate science!

09:08 - 10. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

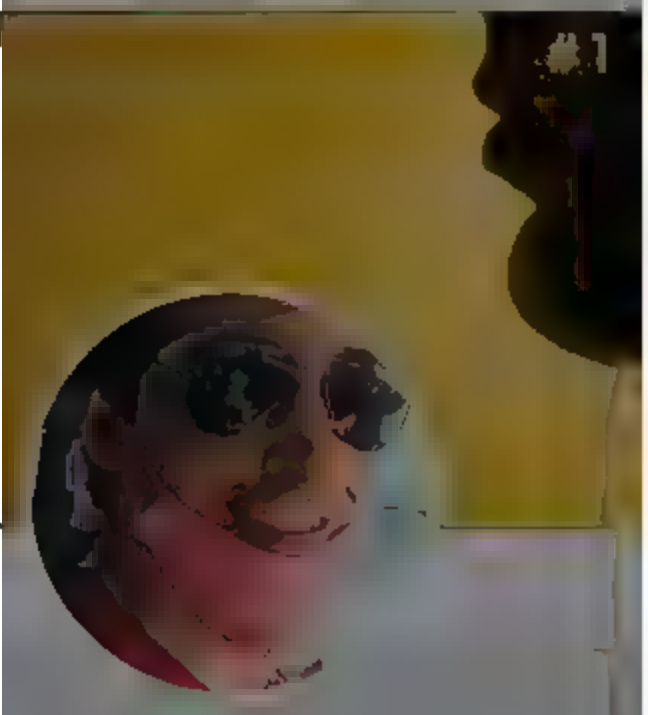
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

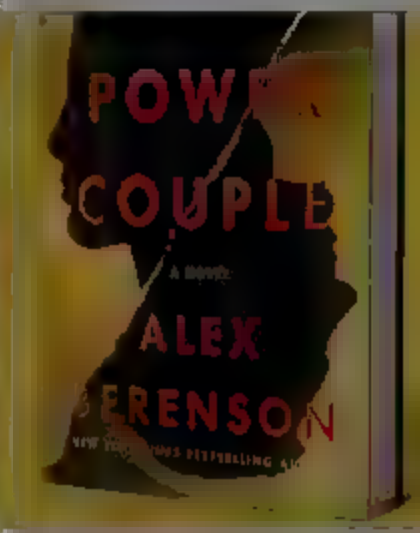
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ I'm not sure. The Israeli government appears to be playing with the data by retrospectively reclassifying post-vaccination cases as less severe when patients improve (unless they die, in which case they're obviously reclassified as death)...

> **Shmuel Yaccoby** @syaccoby
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, the results seem MORE effective than what claimed in the clinical trial with regard to disease severity.

09:59 - 10. Feb. 2021



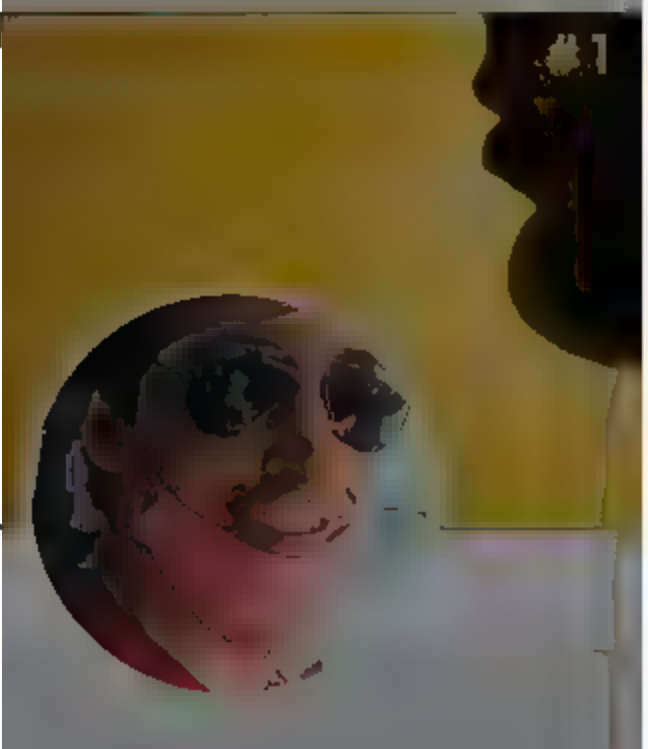

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

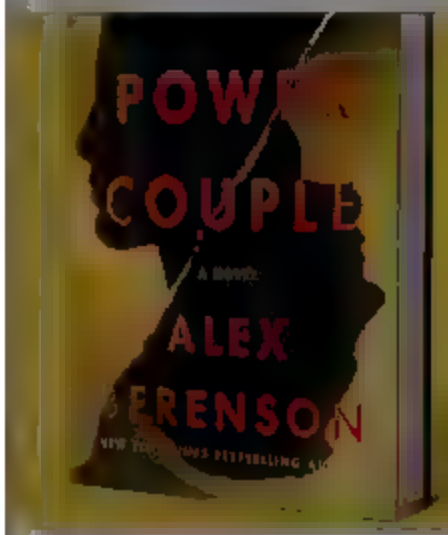
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ I'm not sure. The Israeli government appears to be playing with the data by retrospectively reclassifying post-vaccination cases as less severe when patients improve (unless they die, in which case they're obviously reclassified as death)...

> **Shmuel Yaccoby** @syaccoby
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Alex, the results seem MORE effective than what claimed in the clinical trial with regard to disease severity.

3 4 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ You can see this clearly in the 1/31 and 2/5 data - the first tranche (over 60s, under a week after dose 1) has far FEWER severe/critical cases but MORE mild/moderate in the 2/5 update than the 1/31 report.

That's sure not how we classify Covid cases generally.

10:03 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

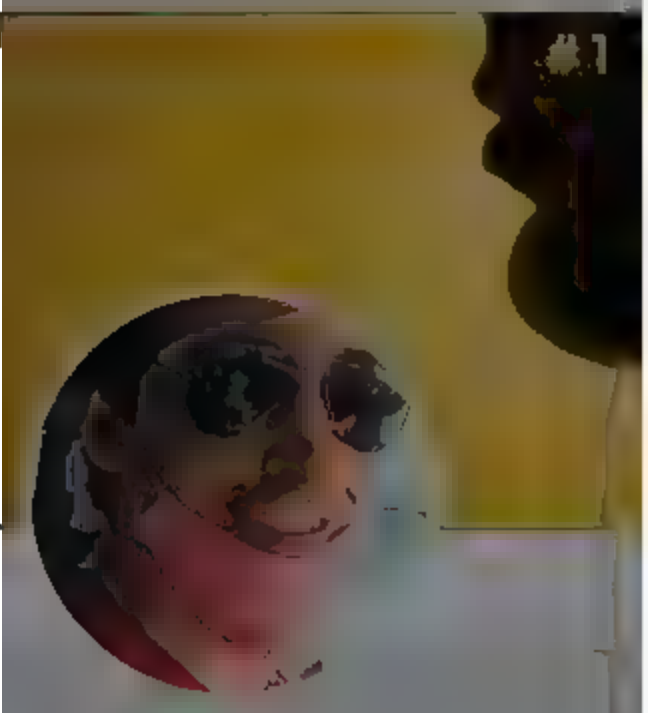
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

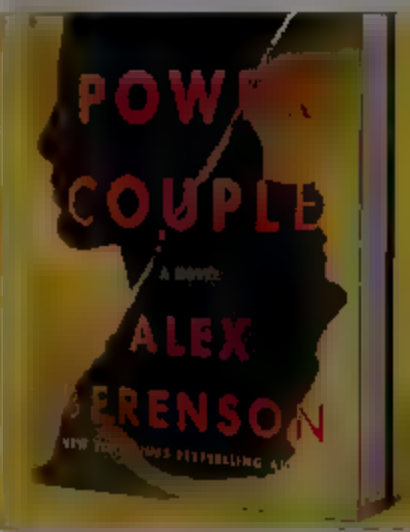
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia assures you it WILL find the origins of the thing. Current hypotheses include ferrets, civets, cive-ferrets, mandolins, those Chinese Muslims with the weird names, and the Paw Patrol Pups. We'll keep looking. Promise. Attention citizens!

10:38 - 10. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

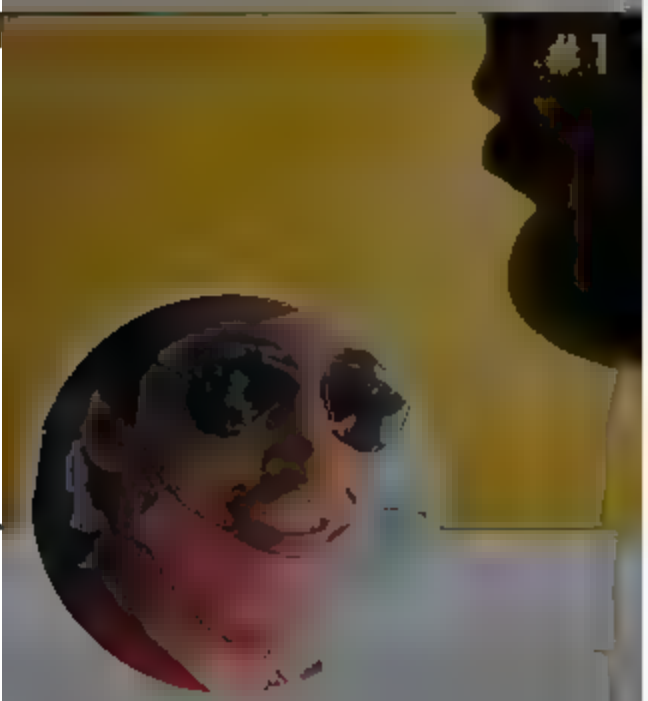
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How you spell vaccine?

C-O-E-R-C-E.

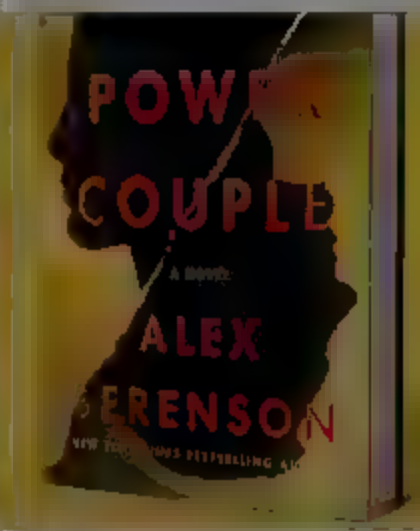
Btw I may have been too optimistic about the national-level Israeli data. The new update on serious cases was not great.




10:55 - 10. Feb. 2021

**4** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4

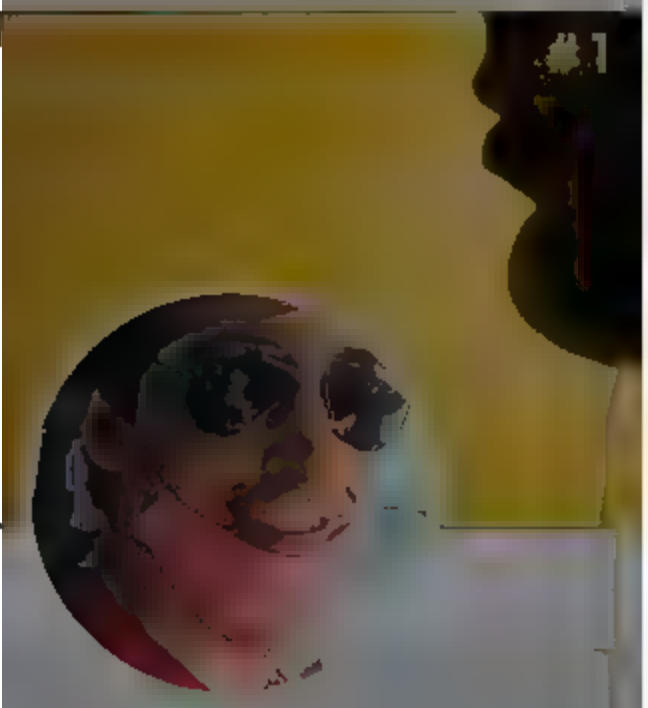



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



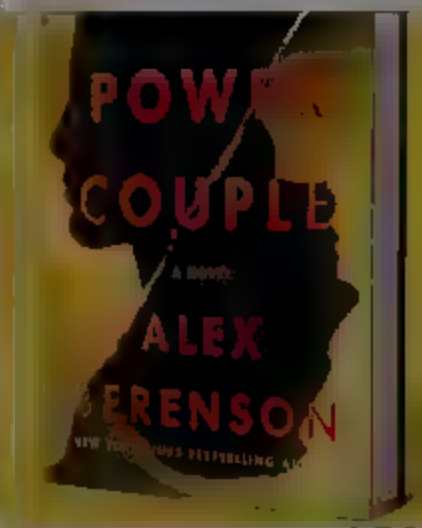


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

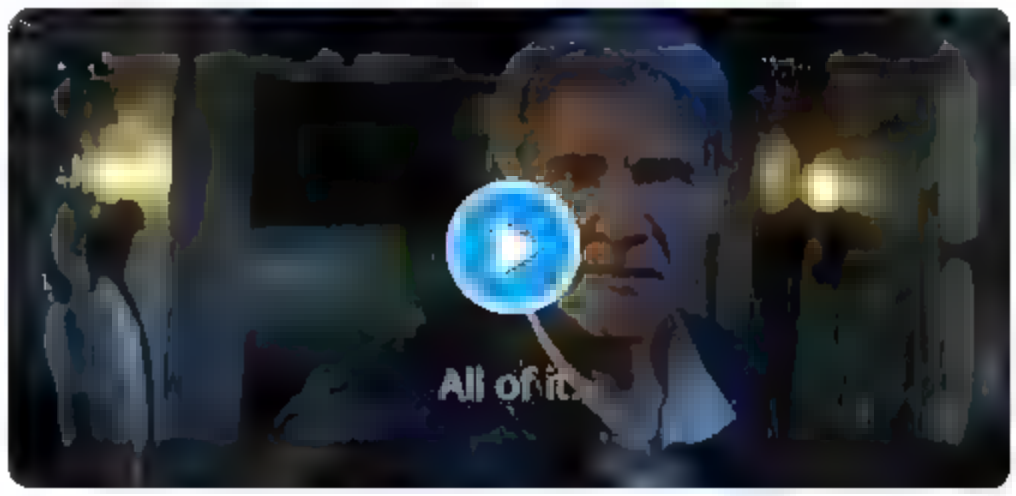
Flash poll. The biggest lies are about:

12:13 - 10. Feb. 2021

**71** Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 71 79

**hof** @Hofmann43 · 23 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]



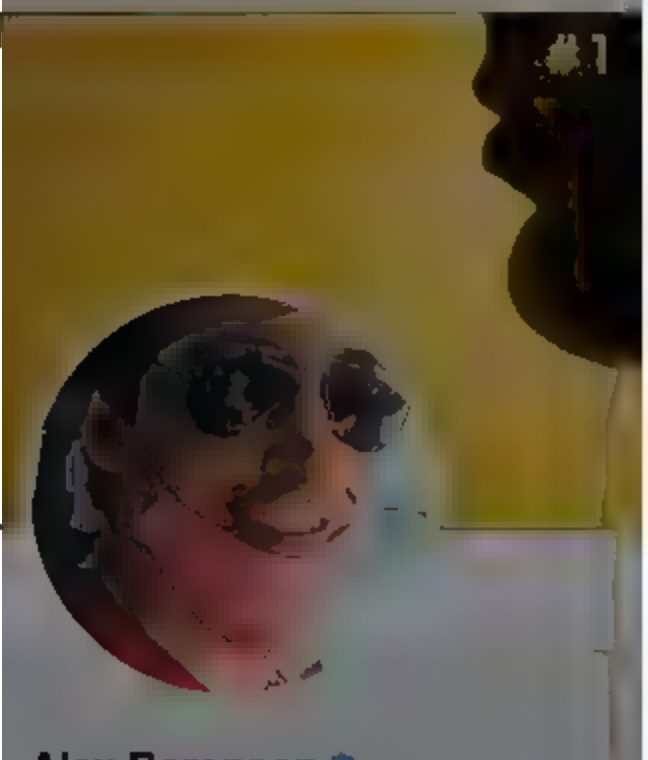

4

**St=v=n Christakos | My Electric Adventure** @schristakos · 22 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

I like how all the comments on this thread are shadow banned. It's almost like

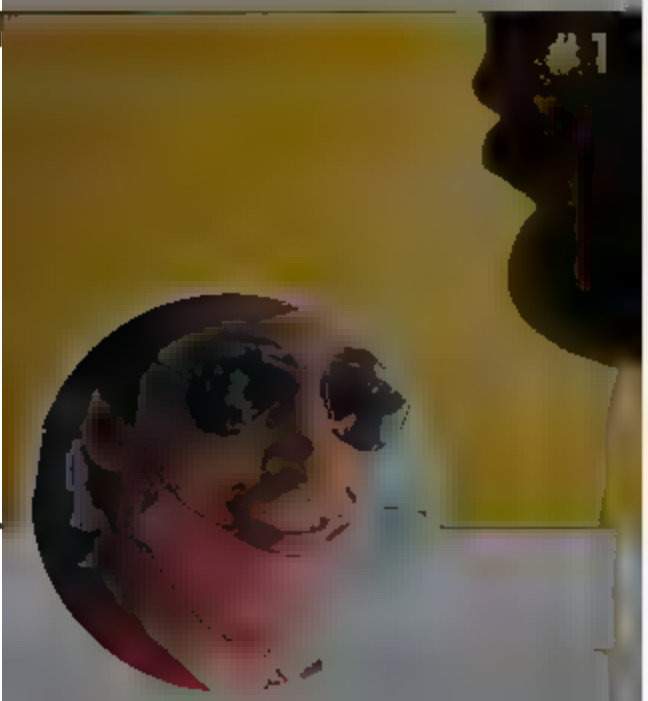
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

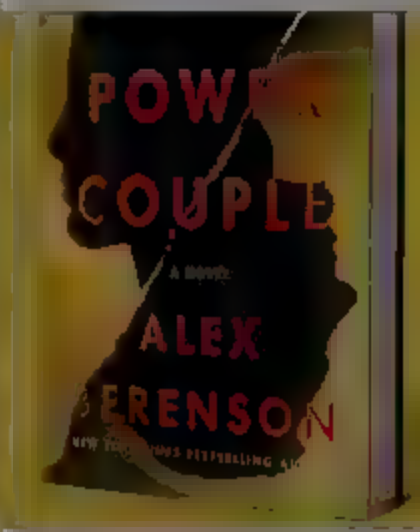




Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

You had me at "I don't know what that link is but."

Science!

(It's the official European database of vaccine side effect reports. Details, details.)

> **Stephen Goldstein** @stgoldst
> Antwort an @alfonzoPgr @julietast2
> I don't know what that link is but Alex Berenson is a dangerous person who spreads many false things about covid and vaccines. Broadly speaking, of course some people statistically will die shortly after being vaccinated. Doesn't mean the vaccine killed them.

5 7 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

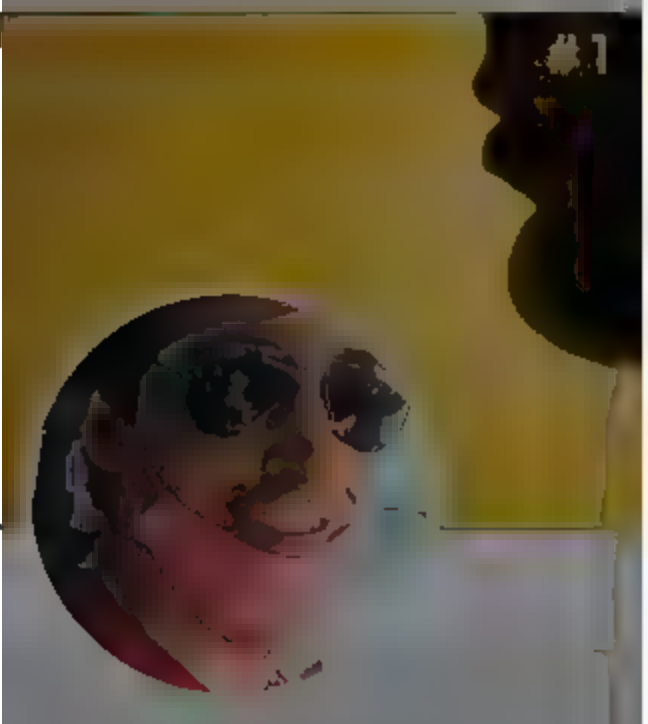
## Btw. Stephen Goldstein is a virologist. You might think that knowing about the vaccine side effect databases is in his job description. Guess again!

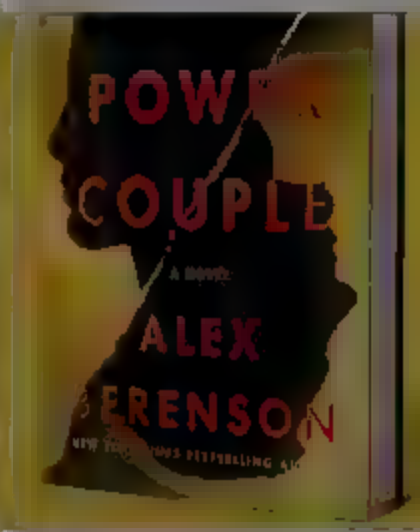
12:56 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Even the CNNs are sick of what we've done to our schools

> **Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
> Biden WH now backtracking from original pledge to have most schools open within 100 days.
>
> (thread)

Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:09 - 10. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

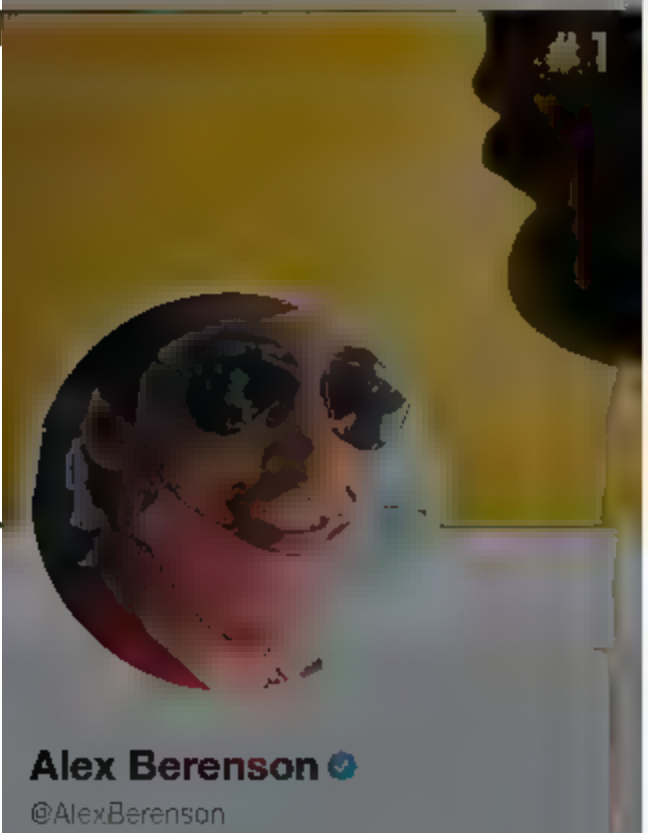
1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





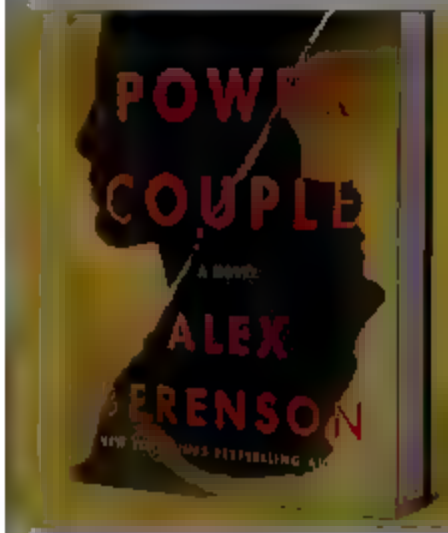


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

HEY FROGS! IS IT JUST ME OR IS THE WATER IN THIS POT GETTING A LITTLE WARM?

Nah, you're right, just me. Trying to punish a state that has had fewer than the average number of #Covid deaths because its success is embarrassing doesn't scream public health dictatorship at all...

> **Miami Herald** ✓ @MiamiHerald
> NEW: The Biden administration is considering whether to impose domestic travel restrictions, including on Florida, fearful that coronavirus mutations are threatening to reverse hard-fought progress on the pandemic. trib.al/516WVO9

13:31 - 10. Feb. 2021

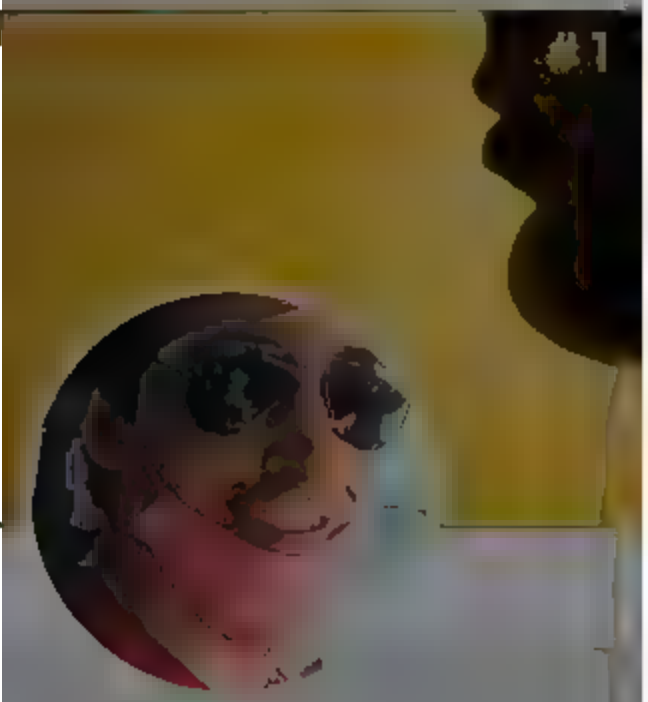
**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



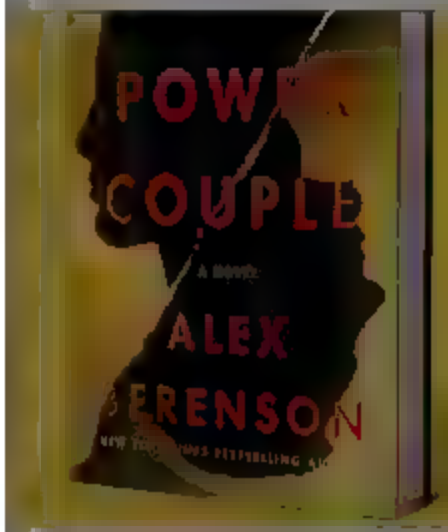


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

HEY FROGS! IS IT JUST ME OR IS THE WATER IN THIS POT GETTING A LITTLE WARM?

Nah, you're right, just me. Trying to punish a state that has had fewer than the average number of [illegible] deaths because its success is embarrassing doesn't scream public health dictatorship at all...

> **Miami Herald** @MiamiHerald
> NEW: The Biden administration is considering whether to impose domestic travel restrictions, including on Florida, fearful that coronavirus mutations are threatening to reverse hard-fought progress on the pandemic. trib.al/516WVO9

34 156 514

**JA** @_JAllen91 · 3 Min.

Twitter is censoring responses to this tweet that agree with you FYI.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

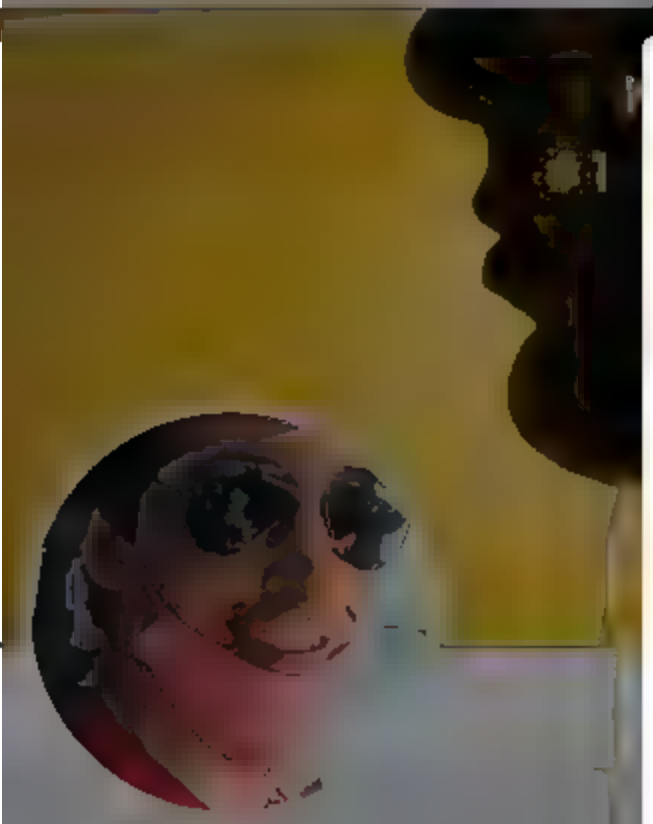
How so?

13:43 - 10. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

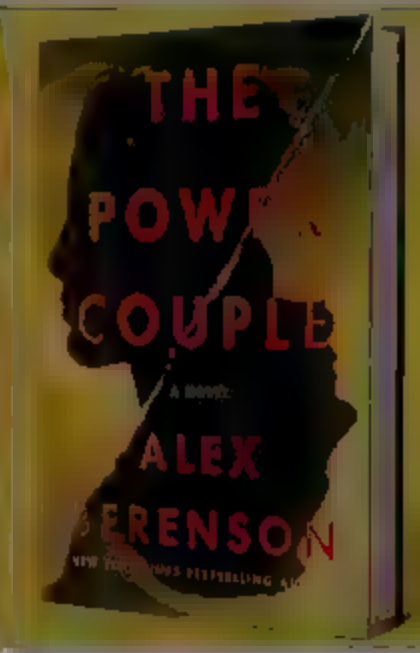


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Update from the @cdcgov vaccine reporting system: 148 post-#Covid deaths were reported as of last Friday. Deaths are now running at ~120x reported flu vaccine deaths per-dose. (Covid on the left, flu on the right, but remember about 14x as many flu shots have been given...)



▸ VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated ev
Hence, results for the same query can change
week.
▸ These results are for 7,804 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 148 |
| Life Threatening | 170 |
| Permanent Disability | 65 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 8 |
| Hospitalized | 449 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 5 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 18 |



week.
▸ These results are for 8,819 total events.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 18 |
| Life Threatening | 65 |
| Permanent Disability | 132 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 9 |
| Hospitalized | 300 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 3 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 85 |
| Emergency Room * | 1,074 |
| Office Visit * | 2,729 |

09:42 - 22 jan. 2021

**791** retweets **1.226** vind-ik-leuks

77 791 1.226

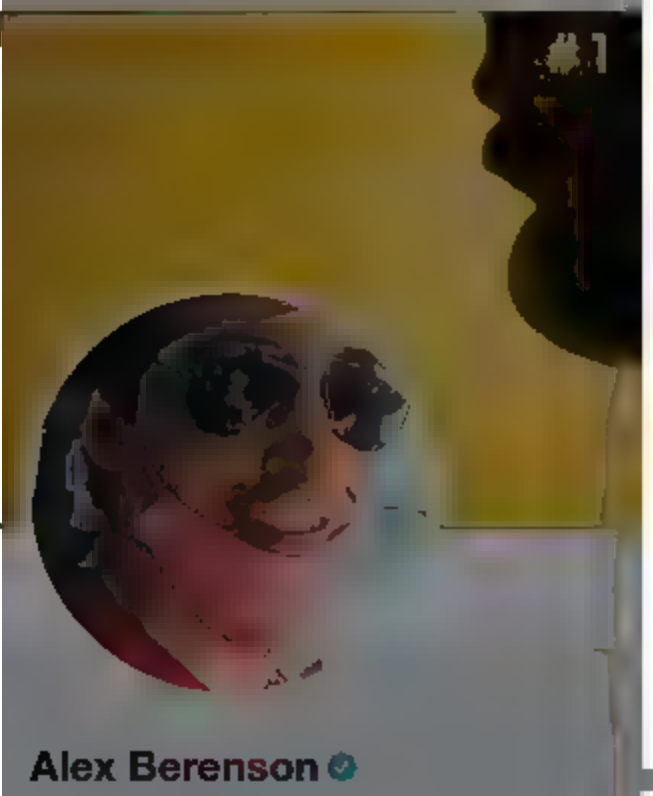
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 jan.

2/ However the real ratio is likely FAR worse - likely between 500 and 1500-to-1.

Three reasons: deaths take days to be reported, and the denominator for [illegible] vaccinations (the number of vaccinations given) is rising very fast, artificially depressing the Covid ratio...

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.











**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Thanks for the plug!



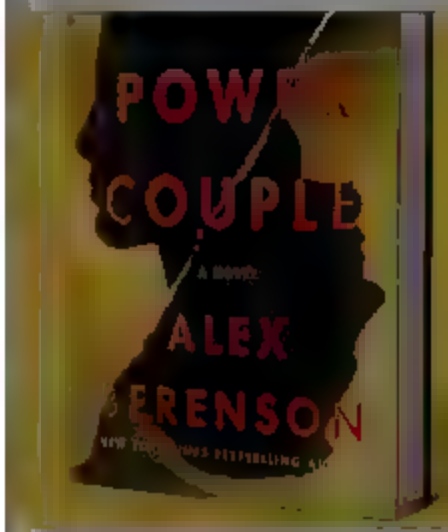
**Justin Baragona** @justinbaragona
Alex Berenson whines to Tucker Carlson that nobody wants to cover his latest novel, blaming it on the New York Times.

"They can prevent me getting publicity for 'The Power Couple....

18:40 - 10. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 27

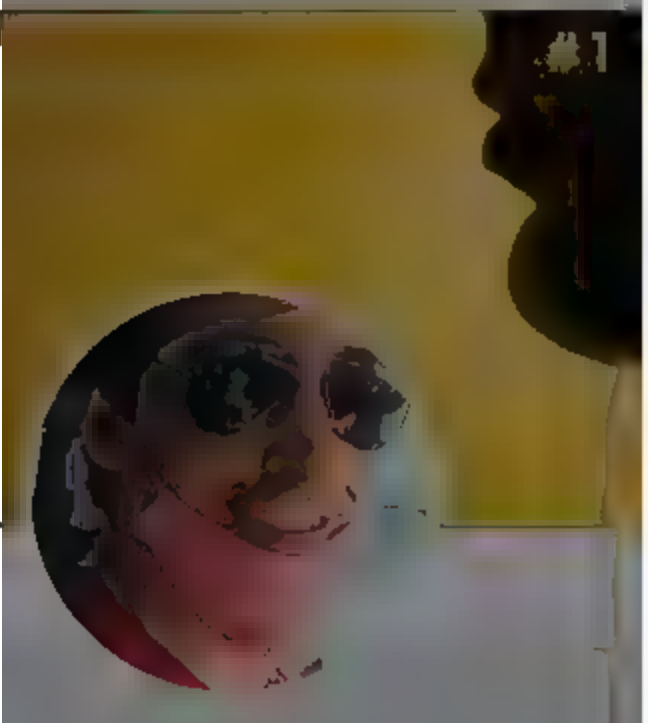



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh @NickKristof. I'm so sorry to see you calling for censorship. You should have listened to that voice telling you not to write this piece.

And you're more right than you know in that last paragraph. Accuracy was the most important goal of @nytimes... in 2009.



PLAY THE CROSSWORD

Opinion

# Can We Put Fox News on Trial With Trump?

Even if we can't impeach media companies, we can do more to hold them accountable for sowing sedition.

By Nicholas Kristof

monoculture in some universities, nonprofits and news organizations. I've railed against "liberal intolerance," and I don't think the "cancel culture" that conservatives decry is entirely a mirage.

Defamation lawsuits by election technology companies may have led Fox to cancel "Lou Dobbs Tonight" on Fox Business Network and may have reined in Newsmax and OANN a bit. But before we start applauding too enthusiastically, let's remember that fear of such defamation lawsuits may also have allowed Harvey Weinstein and other

AT&T LTE 7:39 AM mytimes.com

ght-wing TV news source. As T arlson said at CPAC in 2009: "T ork Times is a liberal paper, ... l lso a paper that actually cares a ccuracy. ... Conservatives need at in their own news organizati

e was right ... then.

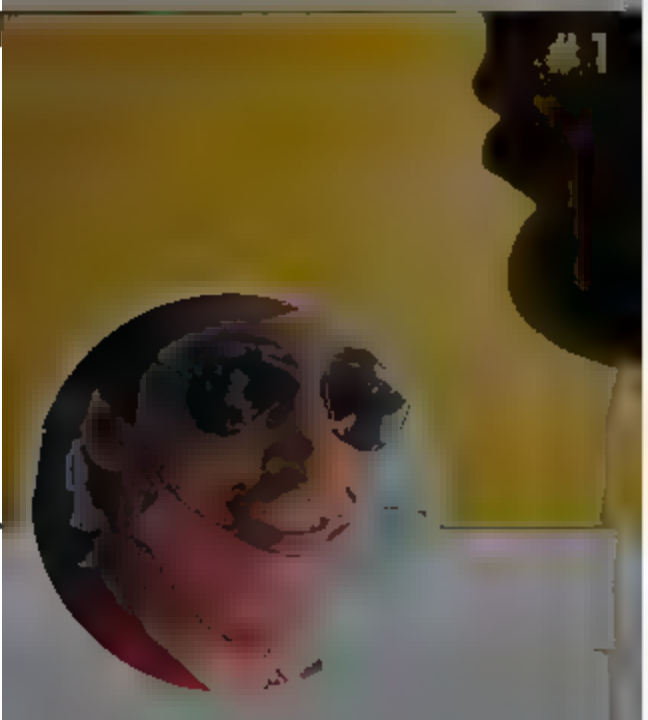
04:42 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

All you need to know about @nytimes has changed, how the world has turned inside out:

Multiple @nytimes reporters and columnists want censorship - market-driven, federal "truth" czars, it's all censorship.

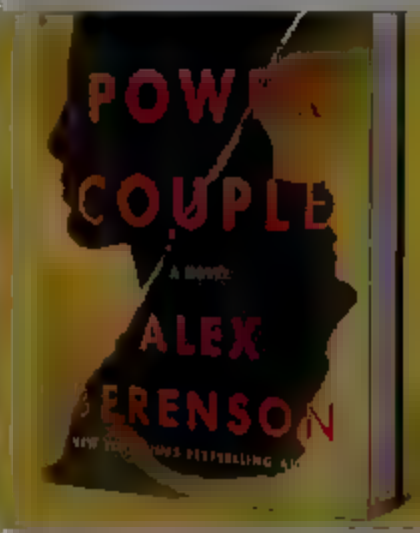
When was the last time @FoxNews called for censorship of the Times?

06:51 - 11. Feb. 2021

**8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

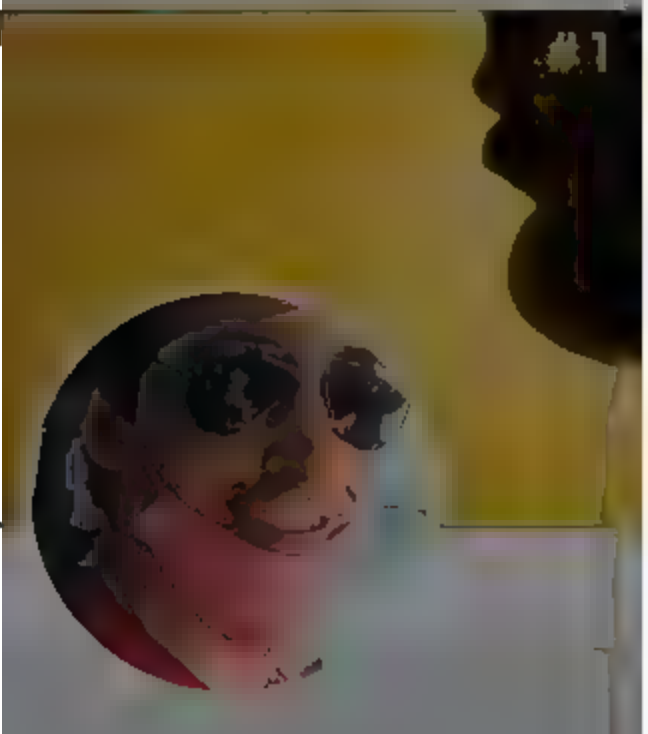
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



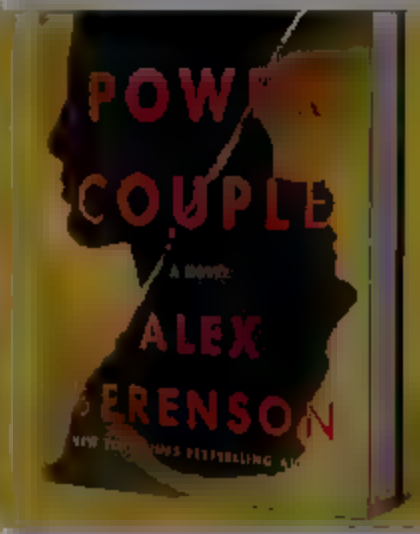


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ A 37-year-old doctor in Memphis died Monday of an immune response after receiving the #Covid vaccine. It now appears health authorities want to whitewash the death as somehow being related to the virus rather than the vaccine - EVEN THOUGH HE NEVER TESTED POSITIVE FOR COVID...




METRO

**Doctors suspect COVID delayed immune response in young surgeon's death**

By Jane Roberts, Daily Memphian
Updated: February 10, 2021 9:22 PM CT |
Published: February 10, 2021 6:27 PM CT

several times in the hospital, which is not unusual, Threlkeld said, because he could have had COVID long enough ago that he would no longer test positive.



Dr. J. Barton Williams

MIS is essentially an unchecked immunological response to the virus, said Dr. Scott Strome, executive dean of the College of Medicine at University of Tennessee Health Science Center.

07:01 - 11. Feb. 2021

**15** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 15 20

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Dr. Scott Strome, executive dean of the College of Medicine at University of Tennessee Health Science Center.

[redacted]

A young orthopedic surgeon with

8 38 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Considering this story is supposedly about his death, it has truly bizarre holes. It doesn't say when he was vaccinated, how closely his illness followed his vaccination, what his symptoms were and or what specifically killed him...

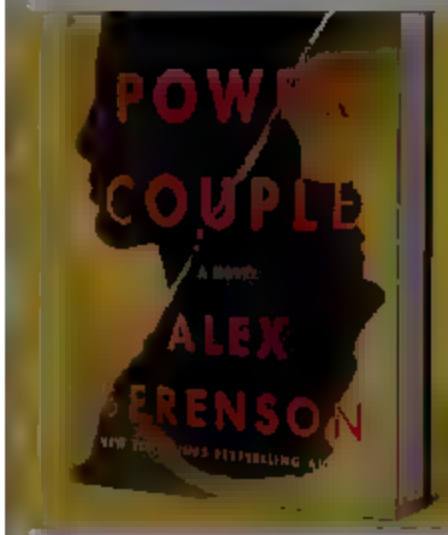
07:03 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

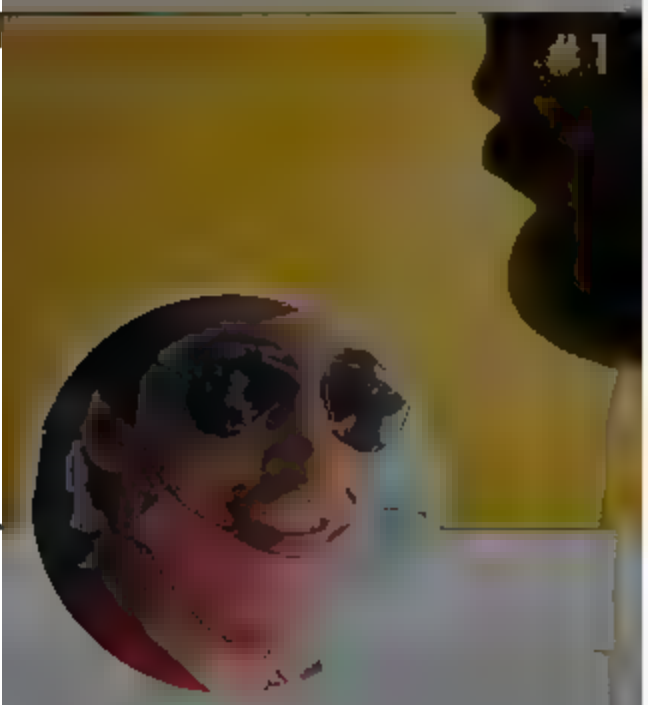
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Considering this story is supposedly about his death, it has truly bizarre holes. It doesn't say when he was vaccinated, how closely his illness followed his vaccination, what his symptoms were and or what specifically killed him...

2 13 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Here's a pro tip: those facts are missing because they almost certainly don't fit the desperate narrative public health authorities are trying to spin here.

07:05 - 11. Feb. 2021

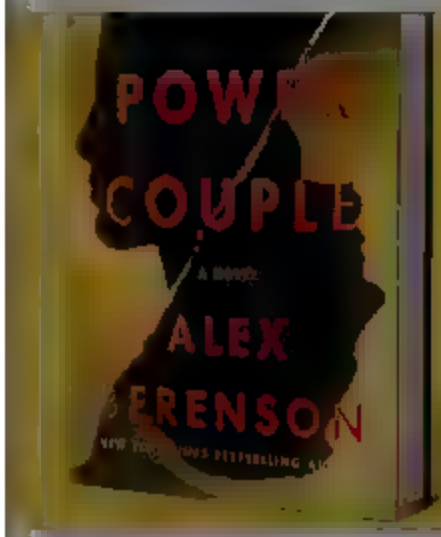
**1** Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

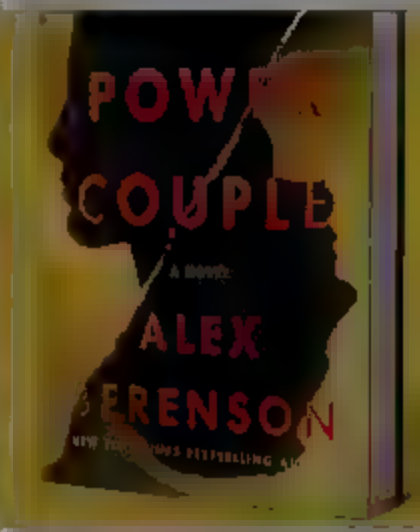



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Have you herrrd of immunity?

It ain't the vaccines, that's for sure.



**ian bremmer** @ianbremmer
US with the steepest drop in new cases since the pandemic began.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:56 - 11. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

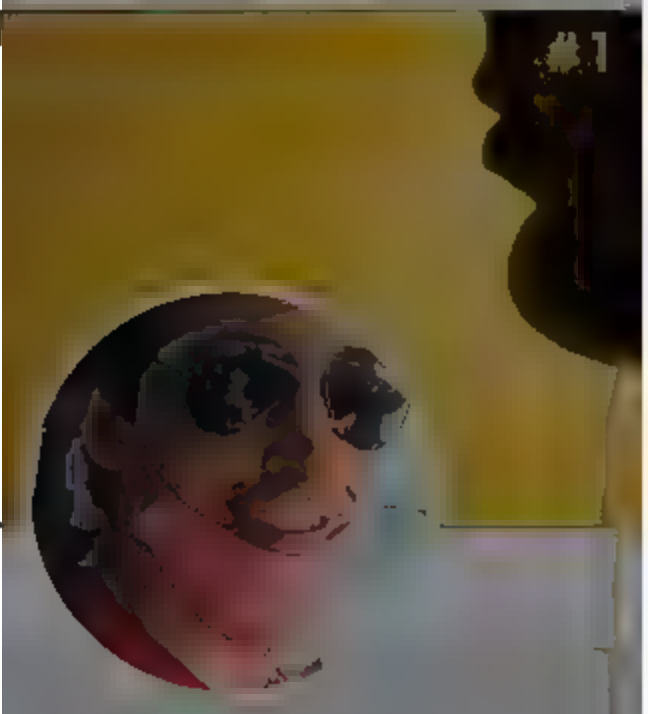
2 13

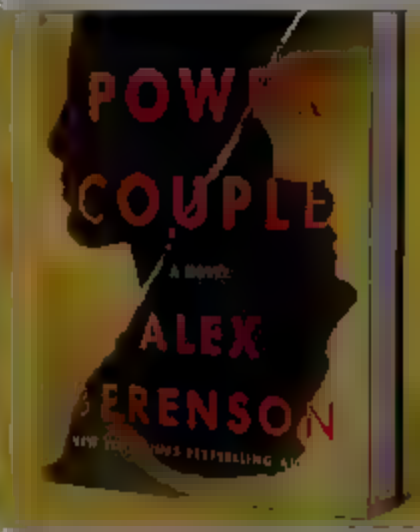
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
al zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
×








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

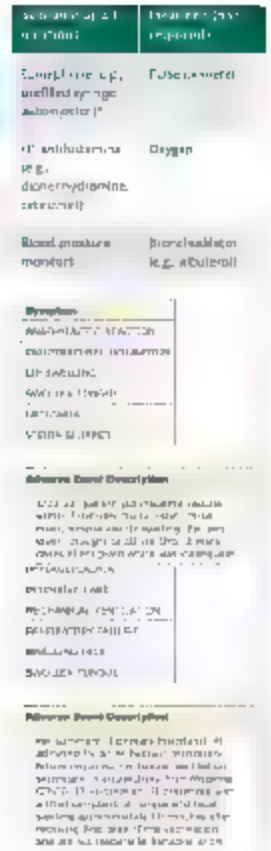
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @cdcgov is now recommending "intubation kits" at #Covid vaccine sites. Know why? Probably because the VAERS reports include many cases of anaphylactic shock following vaccinations so severe that intubation and ventilation was required.

Nothing to see here, folks.



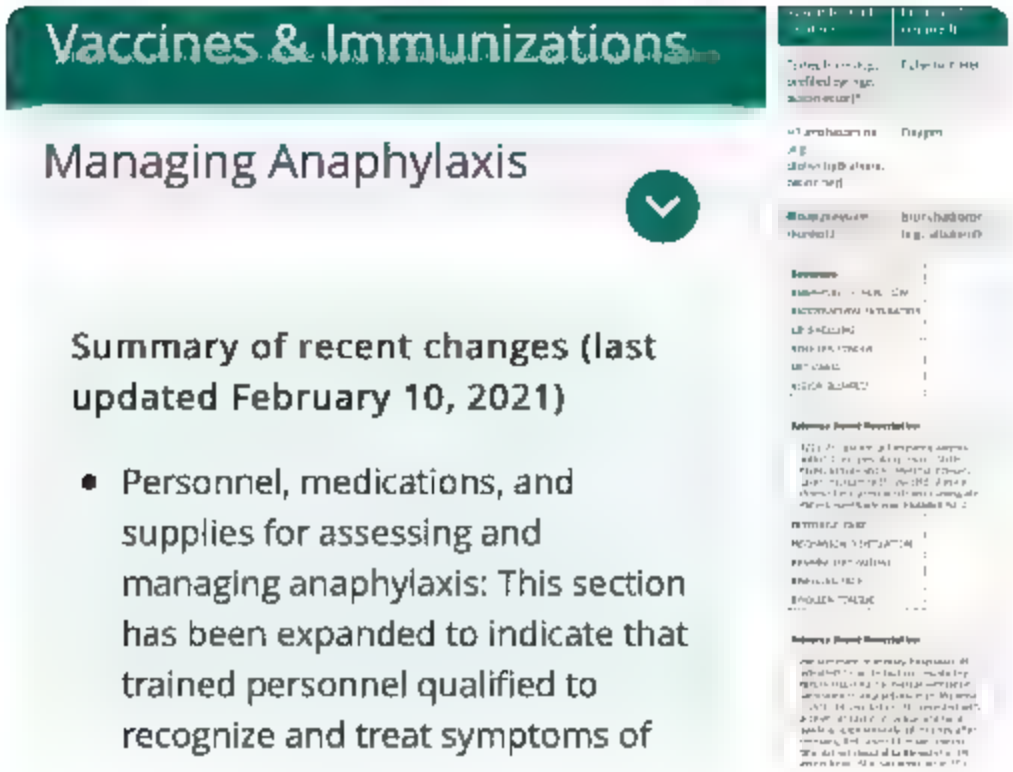
08:05 - 11. Feb. 2021

**5** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Nothing to see here, folks.




**arrhton** @arrhton · 1 Min.
Just Moderna?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

# No

08:08 - 11. Feb. 2021

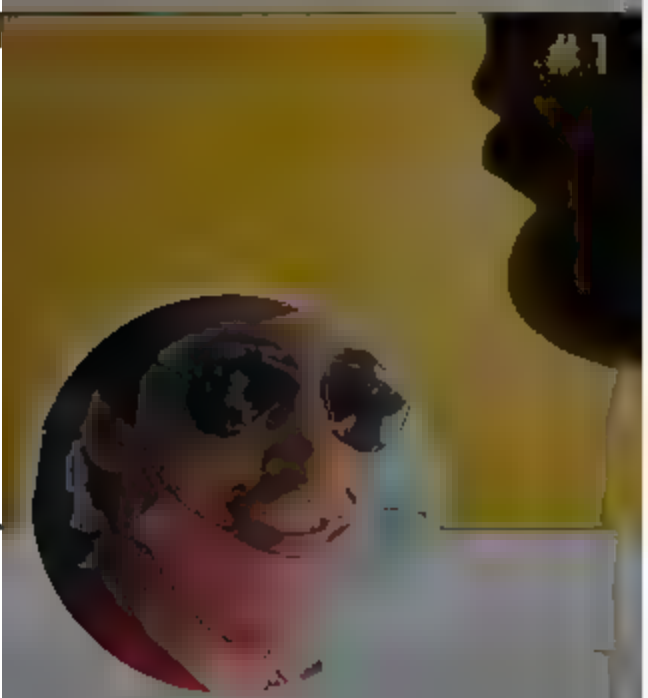
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

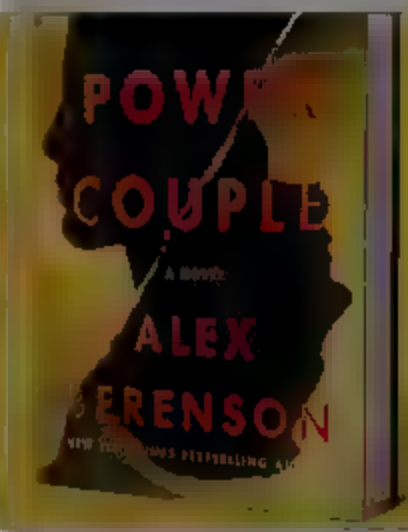
Aww come on @atrupar @mmfa @MattGertz - don't you all want to swipe at me for being on @TuckerCarlson last night complaining about how The Power Couple is being ignored? I totally deserve it. Make sure to include the clip so everyone can see how I'm whining!

09:01 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

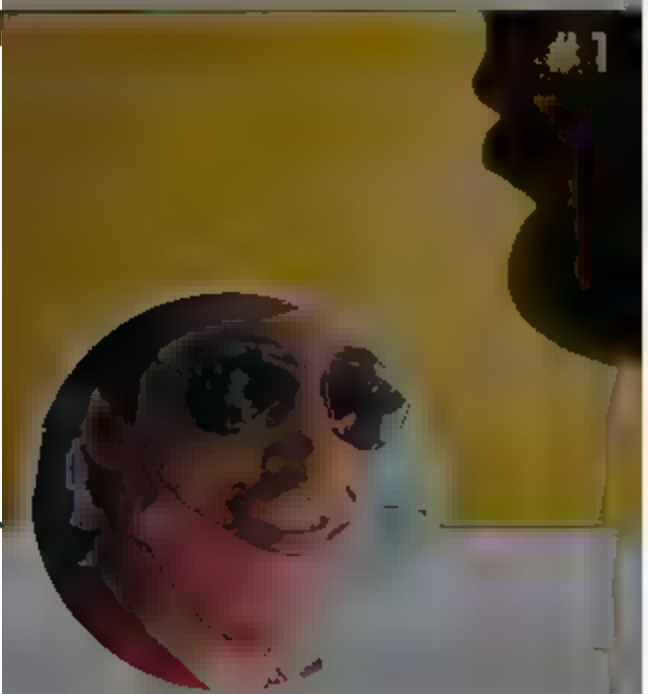
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

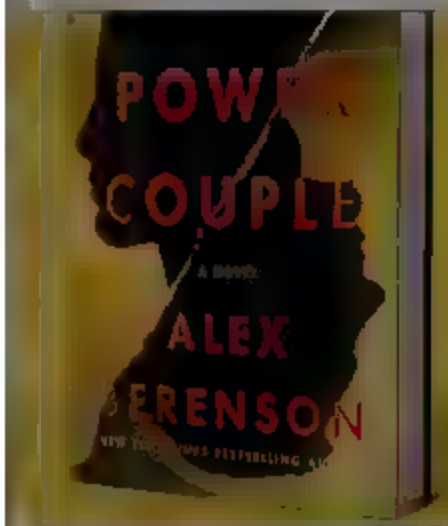



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# THE POWER COUPLE is the perfect Valentine's Day gift!

# It will make you feel waaaay better about your own marriage...

**Enderby** @Enderby31988919
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @atrupar und 3 weitere

So my husband is buying Power Couple for me as my Valentines Day gift. For our 16th wedding anniversary last November he bought your booklets for me. I couldn't be happier with my gifts.

10:51 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

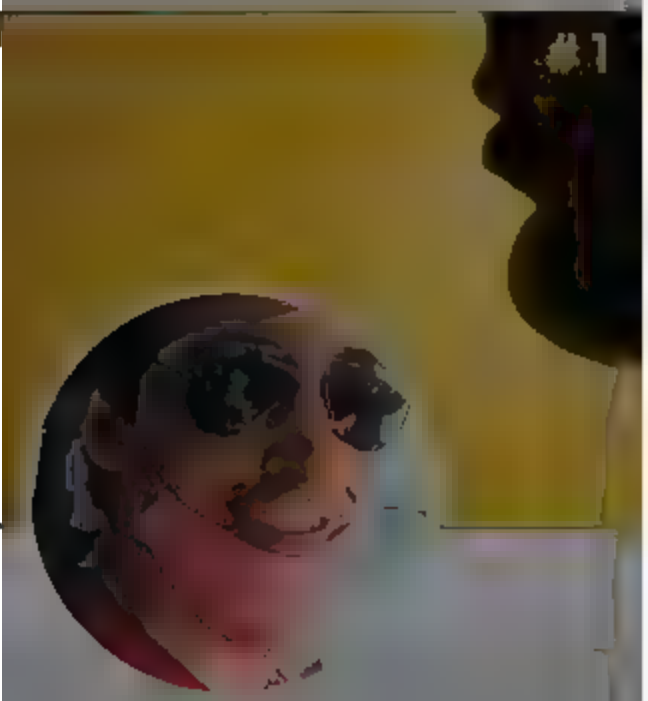
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





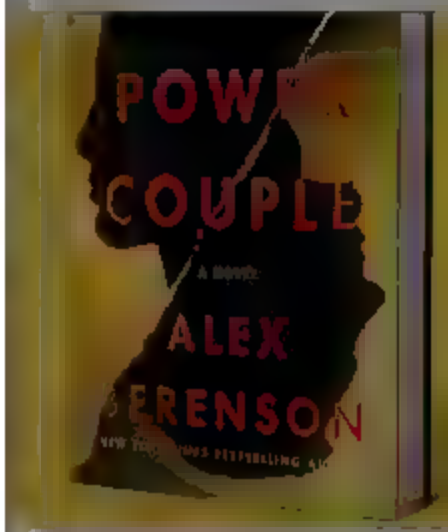


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nope. They aren't. The Israeli data suggests that if they have any effect at all, they require at least a full week after the second dose to do so (even longer for Moderna). That's 3% of the country at most.

> **ian bremmer** @ianbremmer
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> With 13.5% of US already getting at least one jab, vaccines surely playing a role. As well as seasonality and immunity.

10:53 - 11. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

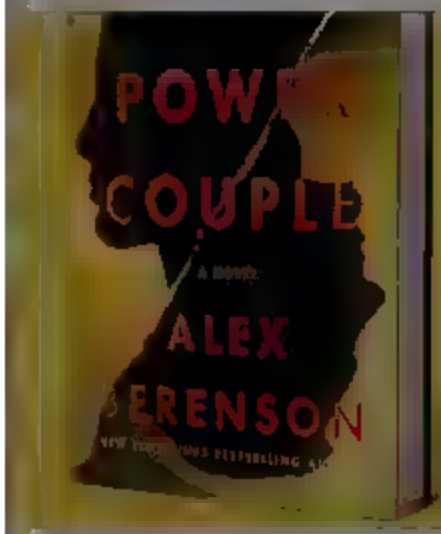
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The newest batch of Israeli data is the most troubling yet. So far this month, at least 38 so-called "fully vaccinated" people - that is, a week past the second dose - HAVE DIED OF COVID.

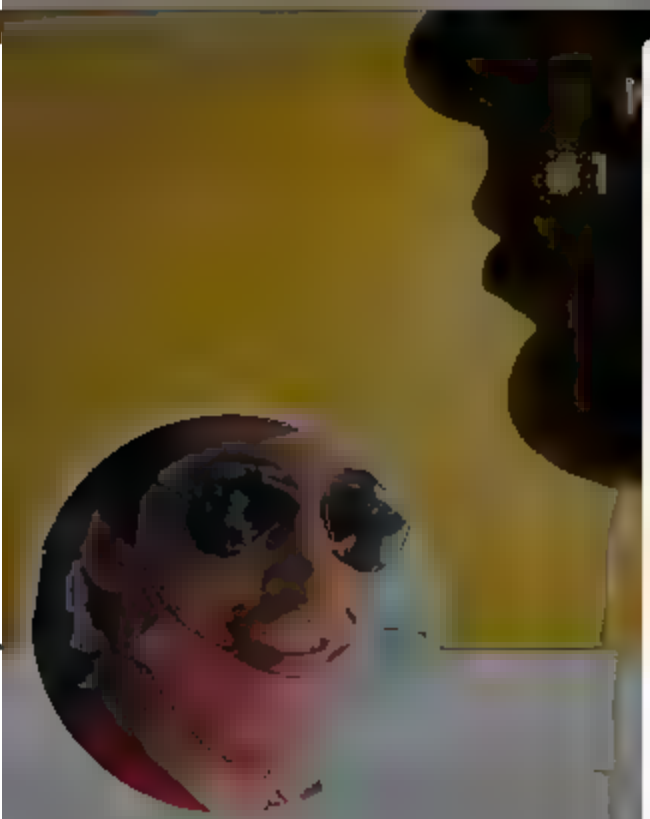
Including two under 60.

It's so bad the Israelis have now redefined fully vaccinated...

11:10 - 11. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

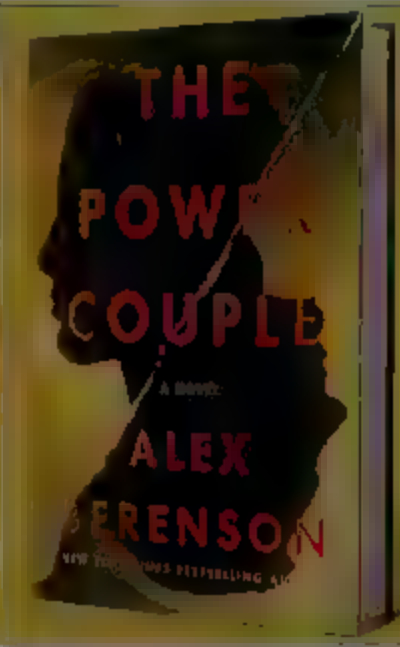


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Joined November 2009



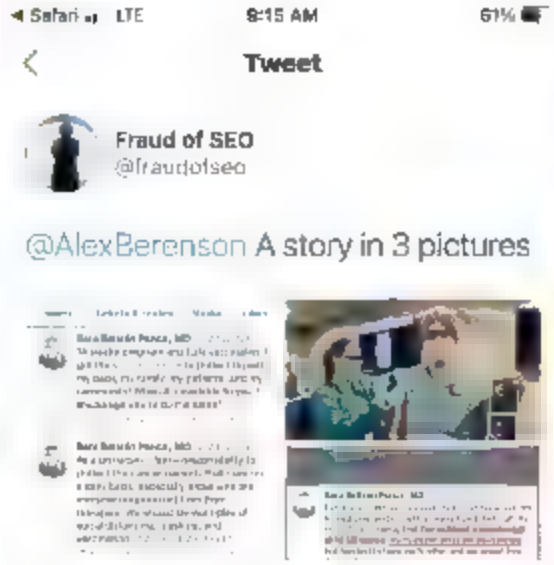

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

Oh God.

Why on earth are we giving these vaccines to healthy pregnant women?

Dammit.




6:19 AM - 7 Feb 2021

**858** Retweets **2,784** Likes

278 858 2.8K

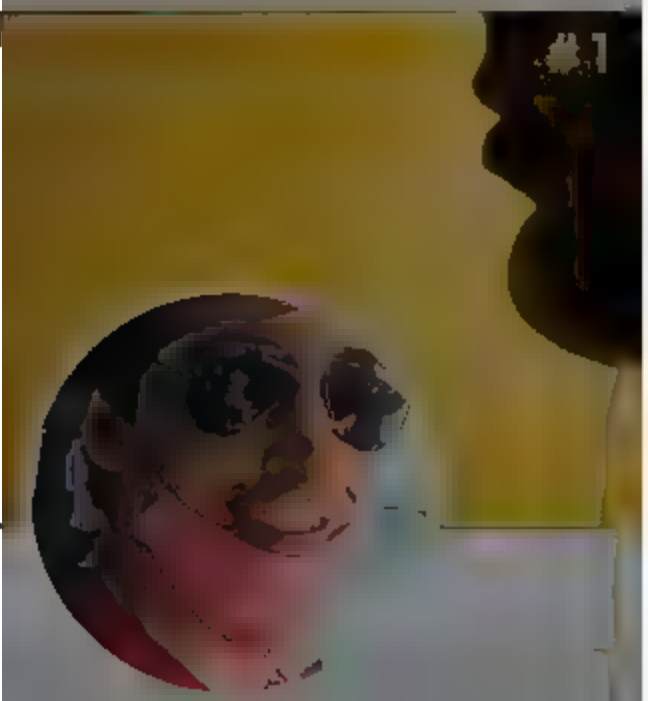
**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · Feb 7

Replying to

Cause groupthink

1 2 39

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

dose - HAVE DIED OF COVID.

Including two under 60.

It's so bad the Israelis have now redefined fully vaccinated...

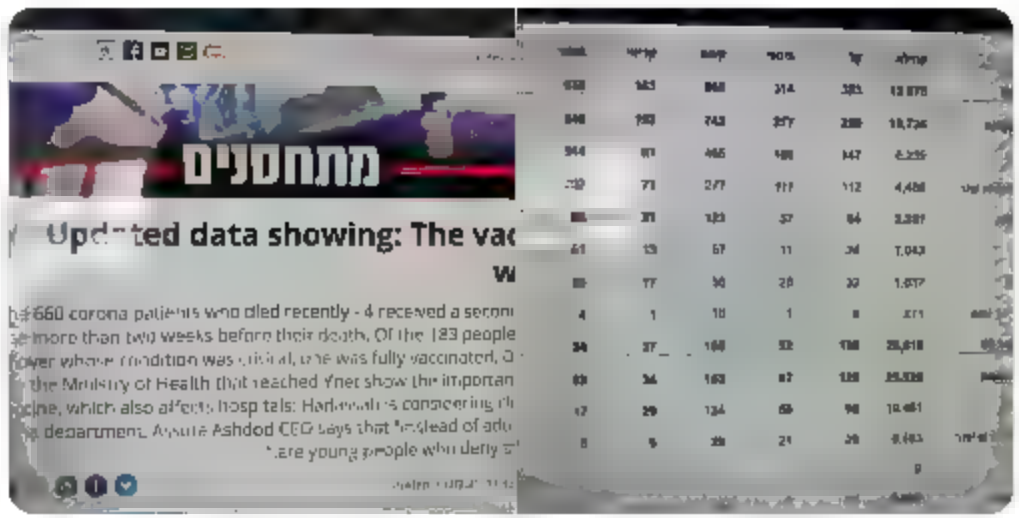
10 35 109

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They now claim it is two weeks after the booster dose (5 weeks after the first shot). Only reason to create this subgroup is that it is relatively tiny so deaths are low in it for now.

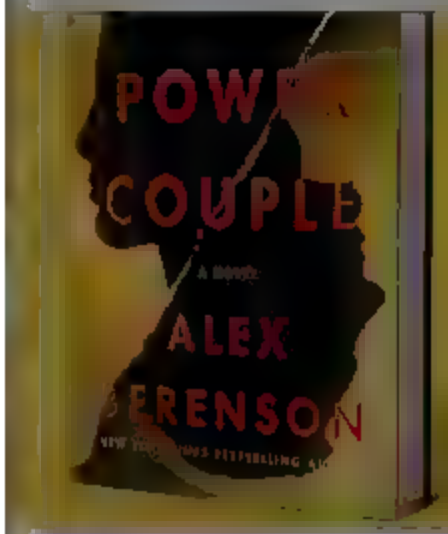
Ignore the headline. The story is in the table, which shows 41 deaths one-week after dose 2...




11:16 - 11. Feb. 2021

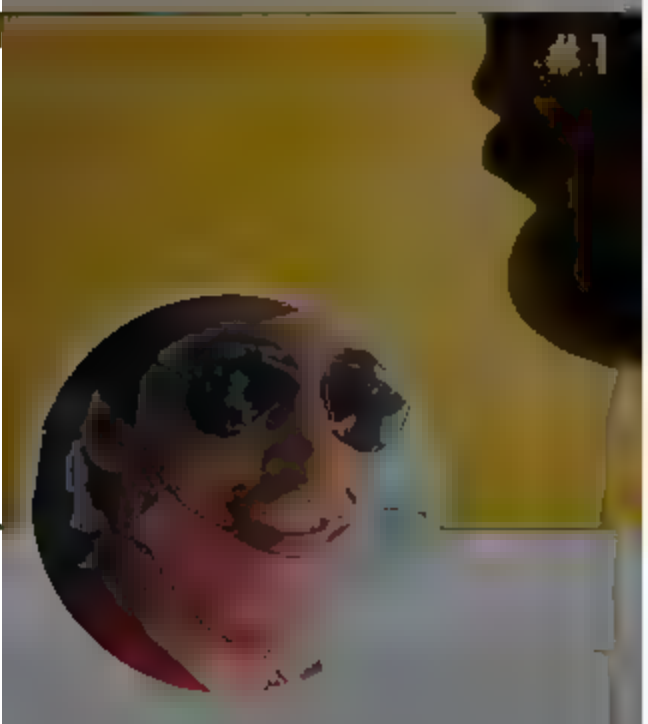
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

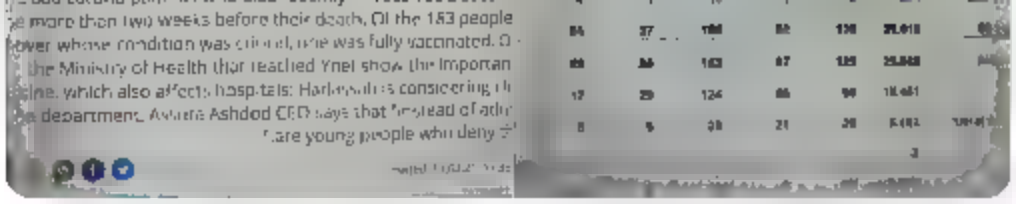


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



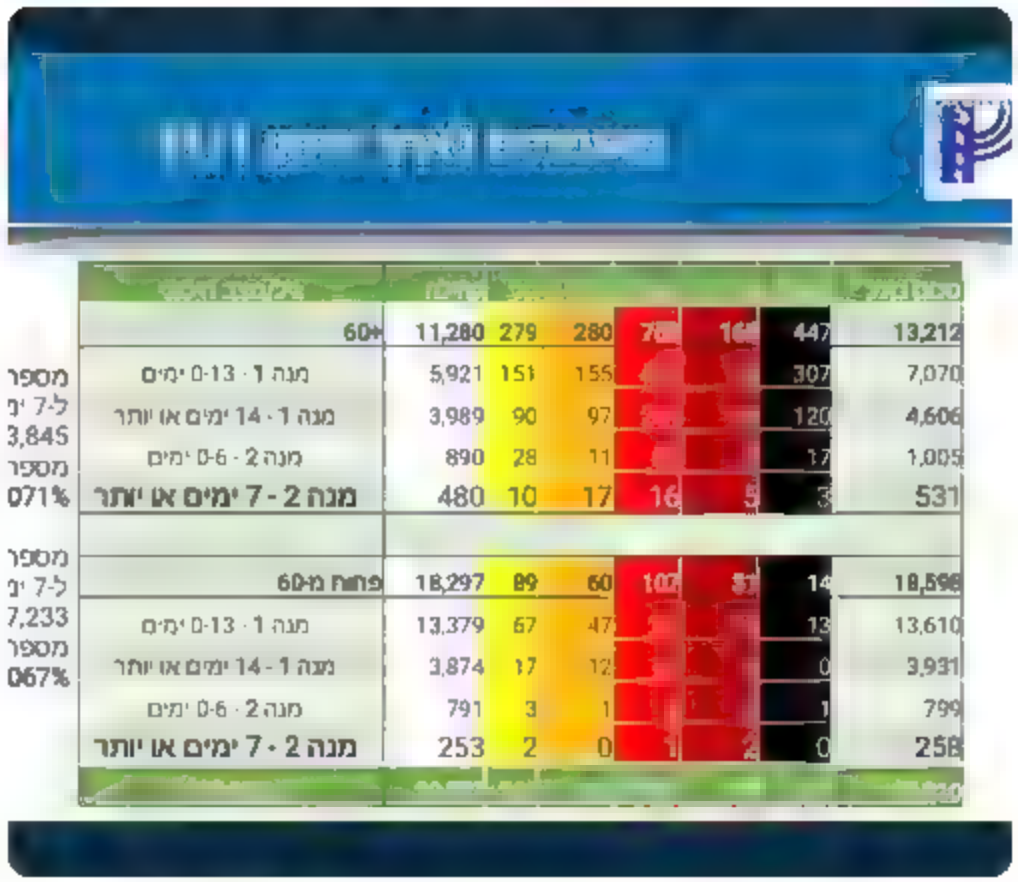
2 3 11



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

On Jan. 31, there were 3 people in that category. The other data is also lousy, but deaths are easiest to understand.

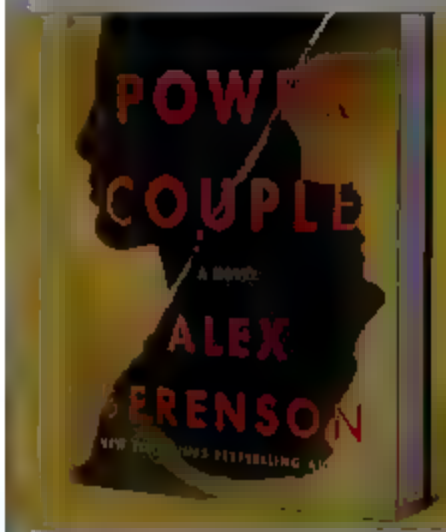


| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 60+ | 11,280 | 279 | 280 | 78 | 16 | 447 | 13,212 |
| מספר ל-7 ימ 3,845 מספר 071% | מנה 1 · 0-13 ימים | 5,921 | 151 | 155 | | | 307 | 7,070 |
| | מנה 1 · 14 ימים או יותר | 3,989 | 90 | 97 | | | 120 | 4,606 |
| | מנה 2 · 0-6 ימים | 890 | 28 | 11 | | | 17 | 1,005 |
| | מנה 2 · 7 ימים או יותר | 480 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 531 |
| מספר ל-7 ימ 7,233 מספר 067% | פחות מ-60 | 18,297 | 89 | 60 | 102 | 31 | 14 | 18,598 |
| | מנה 1 · 0-13 ימים | 13,379 | 67 | 47 | | | 13 | 13,610 |
| | מנה 1 · 14 ימים או יותר | 3,874 | 17 | 12 | | | 0 | 3,931 |
| | מנה 2 · 0-6 ימים | 791 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 799 |
| | מנה 2 · 7 ימים או יותר | 253 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 258 |

11:17 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



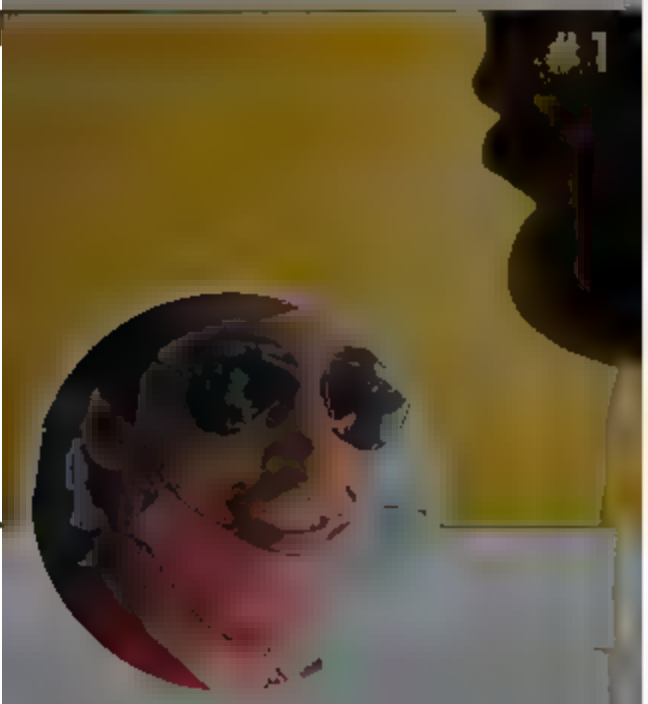

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



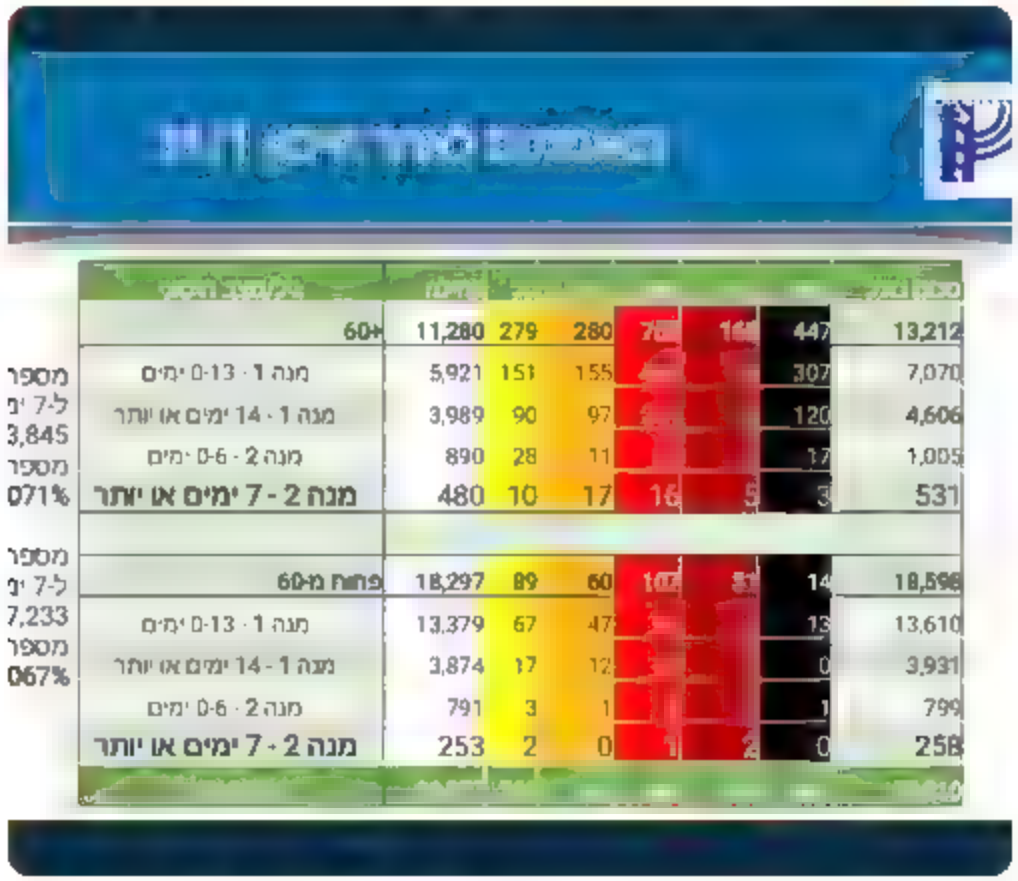
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

On Jan. 31, there were 3 people in that category. The other data is also lousy, but deaths are easiest to understand.



| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 60+ | 11,280 | 279 | 280 | 7[illegible] | 1[illegible] | 447 | 13,212 |
| מספר ל-7 ימים 3,845 מספר 071% | מנה 1 · 0-13 ימים | 5,921 | 151 | 155 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 307 | 7,070 |
| | מנה 1 · 14 ימים או יותר | 3,989 | 90 | 97 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 120 | 4,606 |
| | מנה 2 · 0-6 ימים | 890 | 28 | 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 17 | 1,005 |
| | מנה 2 · 7 ימים או יותר | 480 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 531 |
| מספר ל-7 ימים 7,233 מספר 067% | פחות מ-60 | 18,297 | 89 | 60 | 10[illegible] | 5[illegible] | 14 | 18,596 |
| | מנה 1 · 0-13 ימים | 13,379 | 67 | 47[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 13 | 13,610 |
| | מנה 1 · 14 ימים או יותר | 3,874 | 17 | 12[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 0 | 3,931 |
| | מנה 2 · 0-6 ימים | 791 | 3 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | 799 |
| | מנה 2 · 7 ימים או יותר | 253 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 258 |

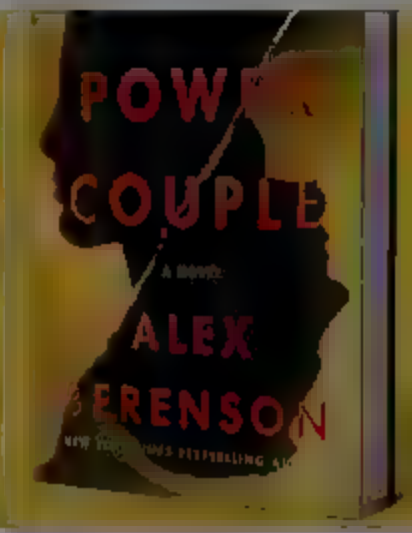
3 3 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

CORRECTION: 39 deaths, not 41. The two people under 60 who died after dose two were under a week out. So it's at least 36 additional deaths this month, not 38.

11:21 - 11. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

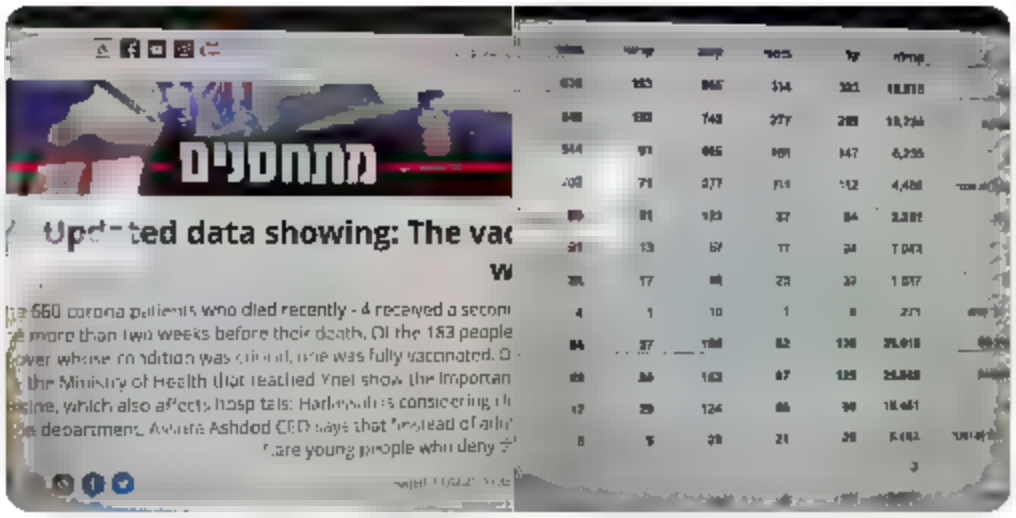
It's so bad the Israelis have now redefined fully vaccinated...

14 73 194

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

They now claim it is two weeks after the booster dose (5 weeks after the first shot). Only reason to create this subgroup is that it is relatively tiny so deaths are low in it for now.

Ignore the headline. The story is in the table, which shows 41 deaths one-week after dose 2...




5 13 50

**Corotory** @corotory · 5 Min.

Which vaccine? Or do they use a few?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

They use @pfizer &BioNTech_Group

11:22 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

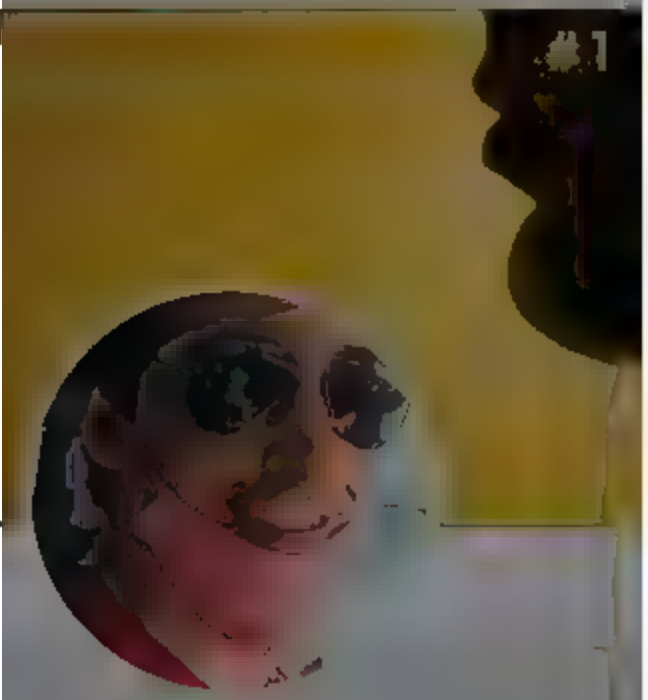
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

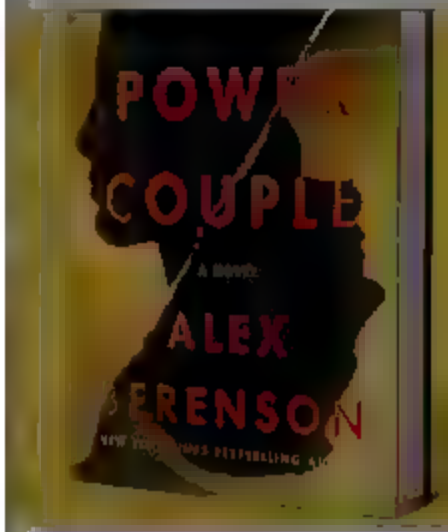


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't know. Probably because the vaccine trials didn't enroll enough people who were at real risk so they massively overstated effectiveness.

And I don't know. Probably because reporters desperately want the vaccines to work. Maybe because they're afraid of even simple math.

**Wendy** @WendyAyers12
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

**Why is that happening? Why are you the only one pointing this out?**

11:25 - 11. Feb. 2021

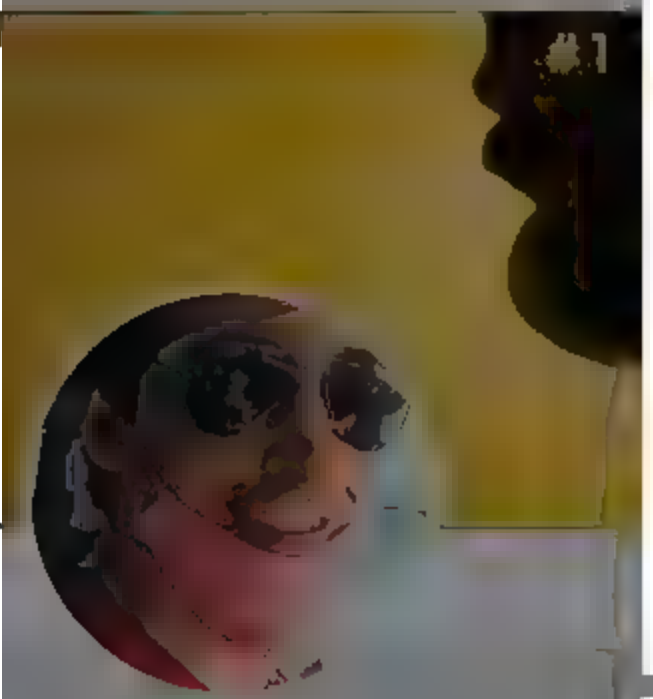
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

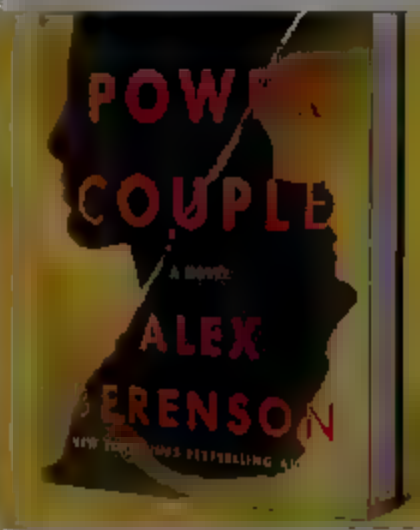
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# And yet it moves

**ellwhy** @laurenpersoff
Antwort an @WendyAyers12 @AlexBerenson

It's a puzzler! A few possibilities: literally *no one else* is scrutinizing the data; or *only Alex Berenson*, out of all those who have seen these problems in the data, is brave enough to speak truth to power; or Alex Berenson is wrong.

12:12 - 11. Feb. 2021

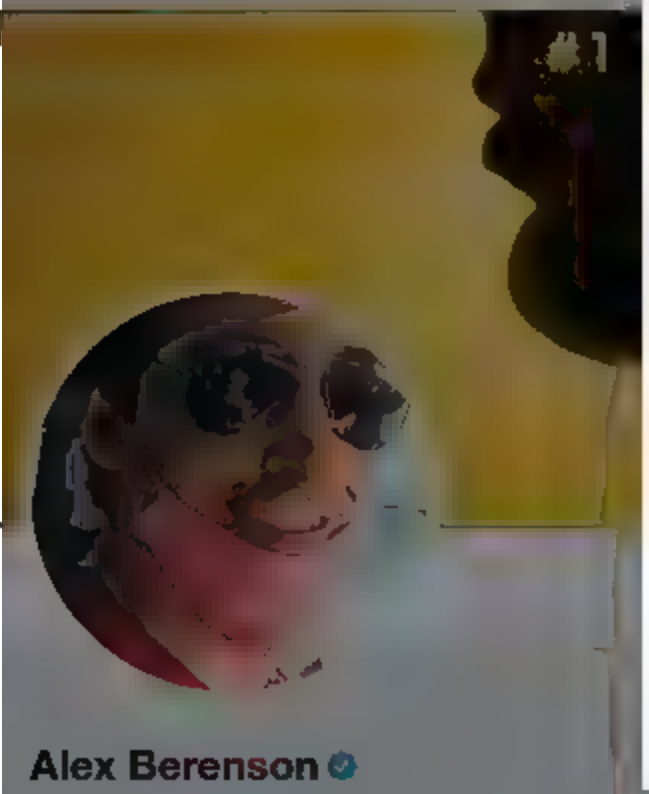
1

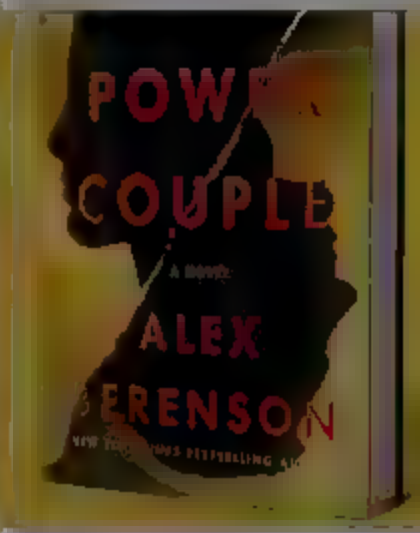
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# And yet they died

> **ellwhy** @laurenpersoff
> Antwort an @WendyAyers12 @AlexBerenson
>
> It's a puzzler! A few possibilities: literally *no one else* is scrutinizing the data; or *only Alex Berenson*, out of all those who have seen these problems in the data, is brave enough to speak truth to power; or Alex Berenson is wrong.

12:13 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

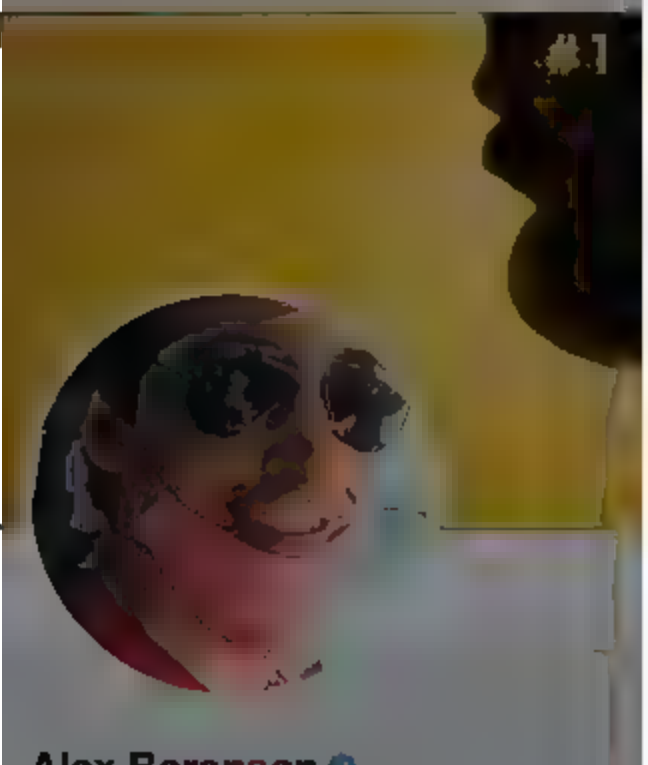
1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





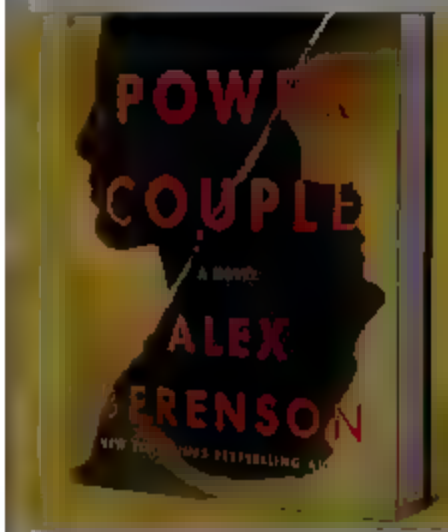


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



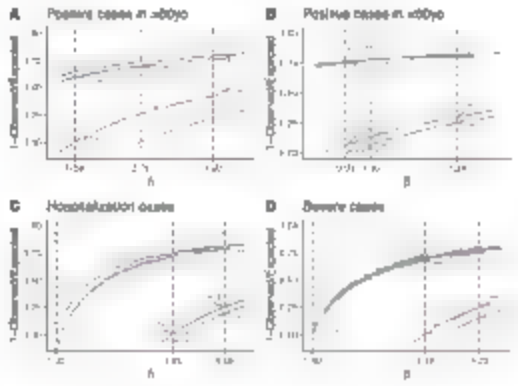

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @dvir_a, an Israeli analyst who has been analyzing the vaccine data and plays it pretty straight, is also concerned about the numbers in the Feb. 9 report (the one I referenced earlier) - he's estimating protection against serious illness as low as 69%.

1. There is no protection until day 21. You only see protection from the 21st day (or the second dose).
==>



those aged 60-.
3. Protection against hospitalization after the second dose: 71-82%. Protection against serious illness: 69-77%.

3:56 PM · 2/10/21 · Twitter Web App

**2** Retweets **17** Likes

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a 23h
Replying to @dvir_a
להסבר על המתודולוגיה - github.com/dviraran/covid...
(משודכן במתכים עד ה-5 בפברואר)

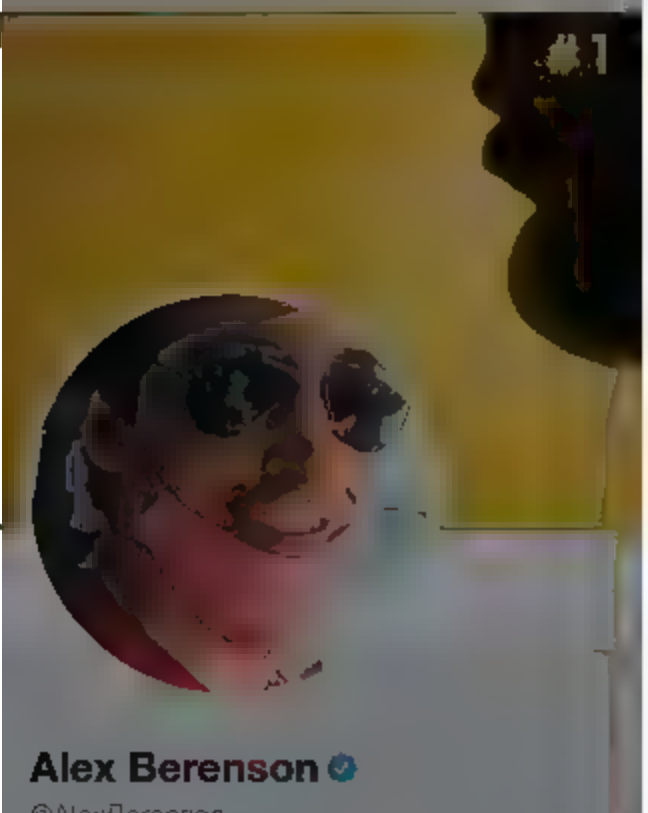
dviraran/covid_analyses

13:00 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Starting to get details about this case.

Let's just say the MIS-A post-infection diagnosis may be tough to sell.

Which doesn't mean they won't try.

If you have information and want to talk, I'm at alexberensonauthor at protonmail.com.

Confidentiality assured.

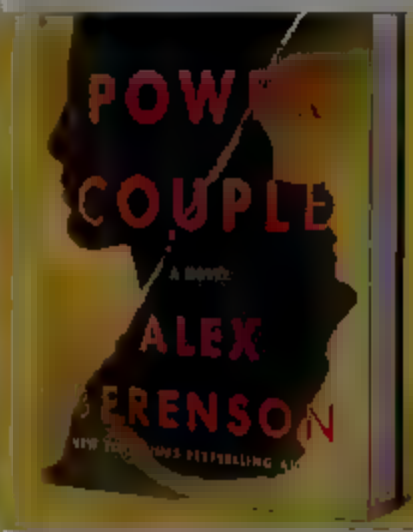


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A 37-year-old doctor in Memphis died Monday of an immune response after receiving the #Covid vaccine. It now appears health authorities want to whitewash the death as somehow being related to the virus rather than the vaccine - EVEN THOUGH HE…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

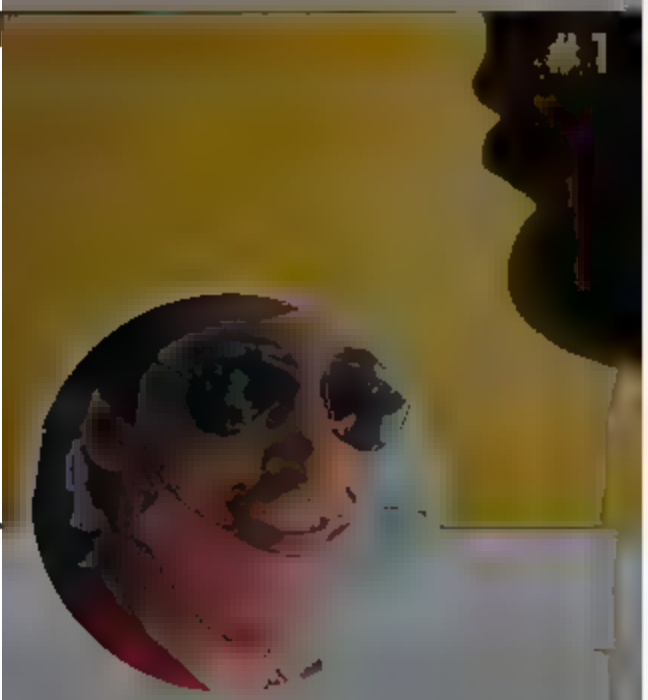
13:35 - 11. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

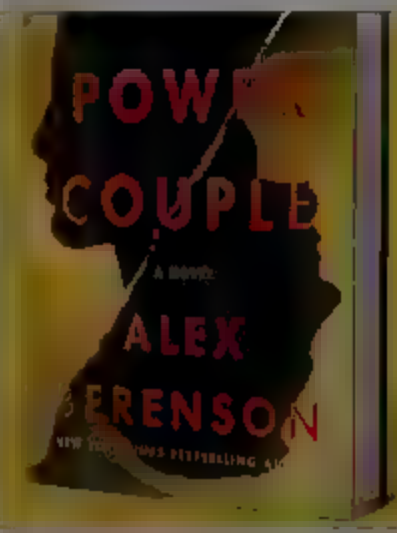
1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the @pfizer @moderna_tx mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

14:08 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

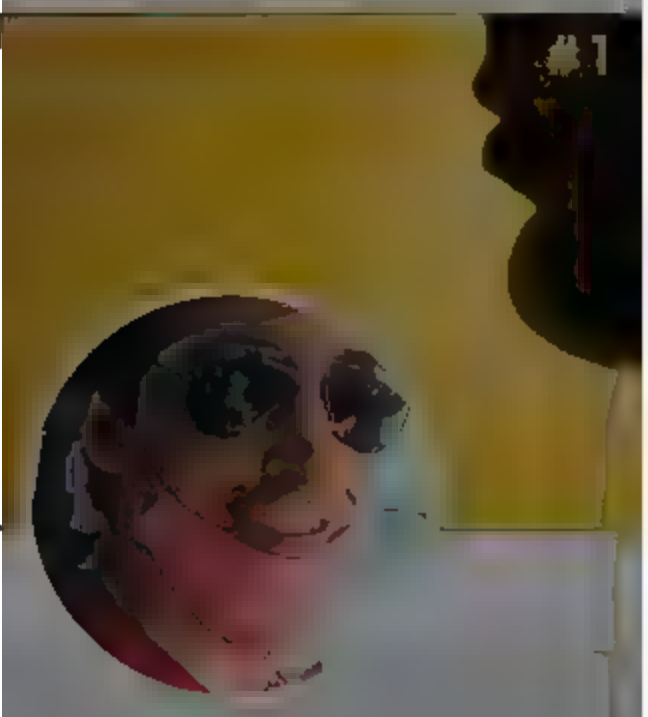



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

10 35 96

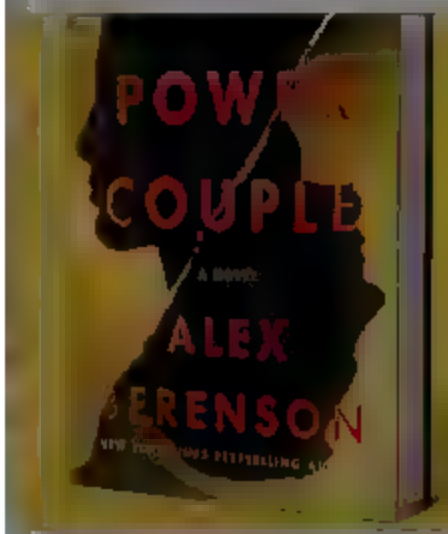
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, throbocytopenia, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14:12 - 11. Feb. 2021

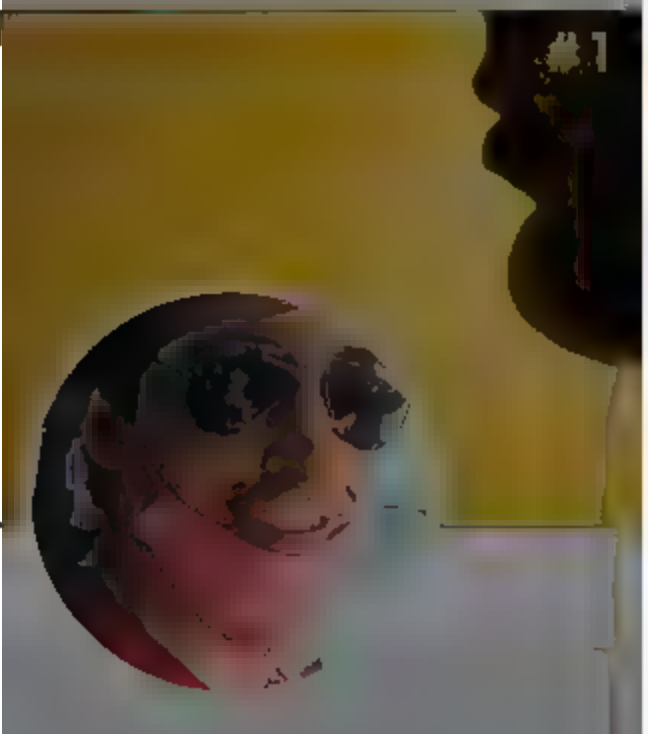
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

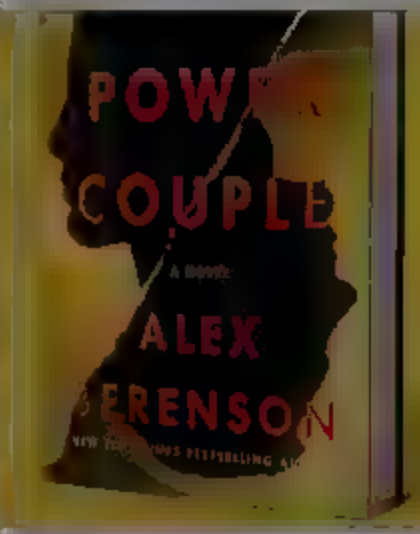



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

14 43 122

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14:13 - 11. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

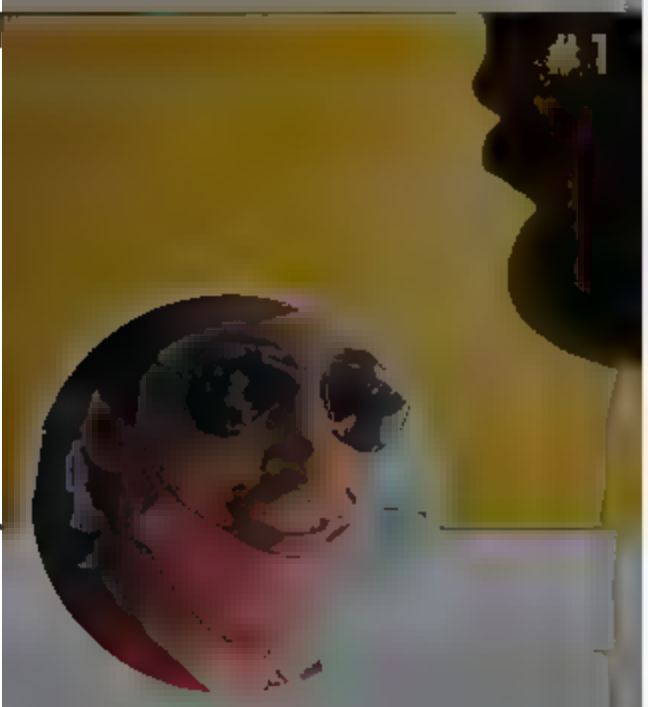
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

14 56 153

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

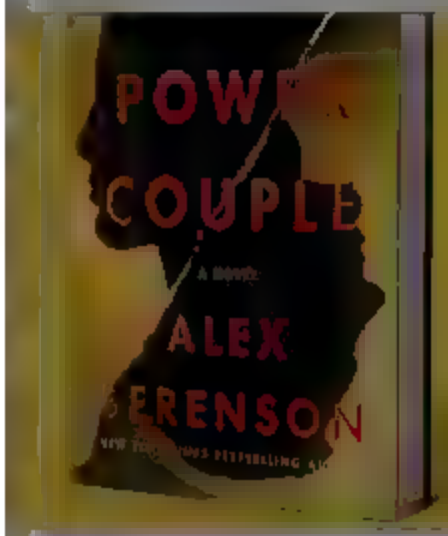
1 4 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

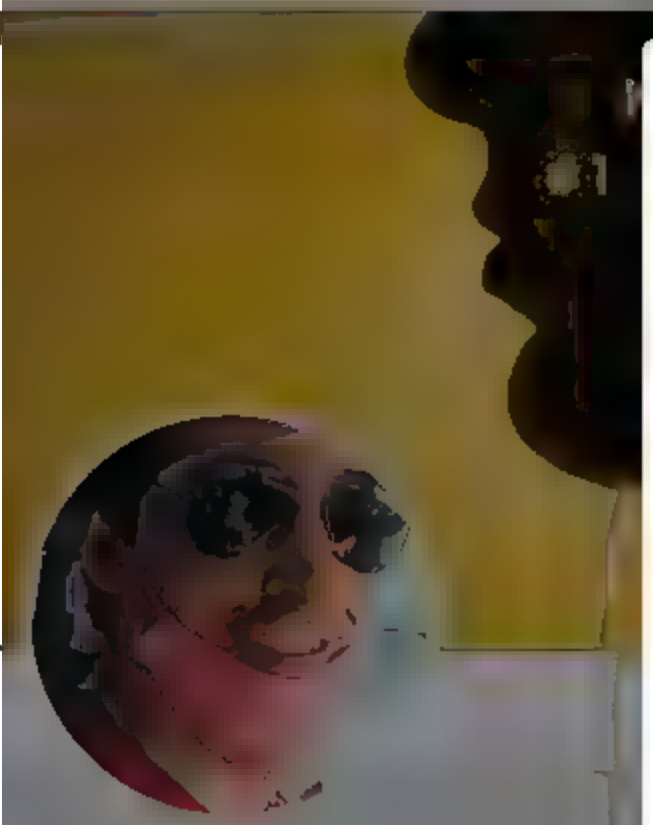
## 3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

14:15 - 11. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yay! Four to six shots for all the people who want them. That'll show those pesky variants.

Also: buy stock in EpiPen

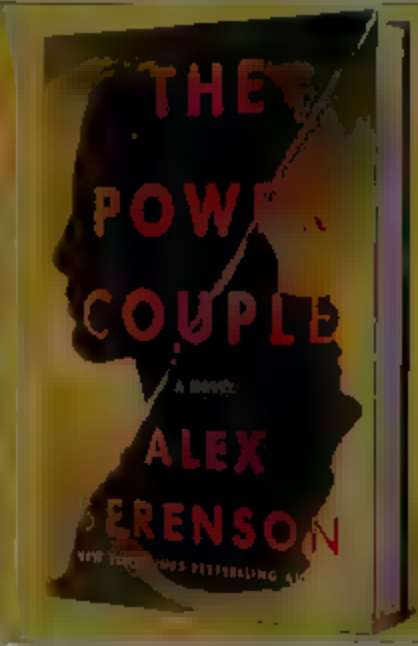
> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> President Biden says that the U.S. will have enough coronavirus vaccine to inoculate 300 million Americans by this summer. Biden says Moderna and Pfizer will deliver the doses by the end of July, more than a month earlier than initially anticipated. apne.ws/w5wGMKs

2:51 PM - 11 Feb 2021

**1** Like

1

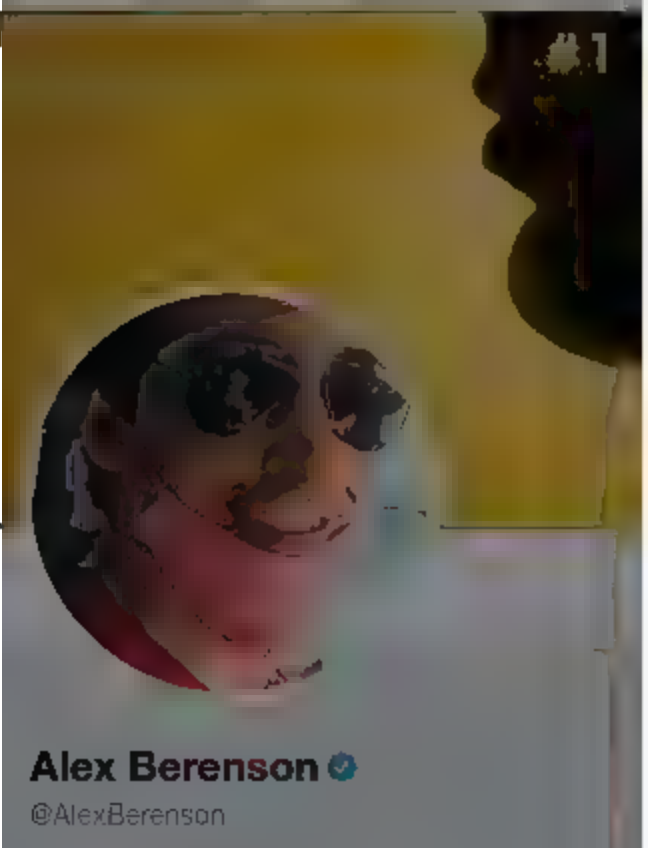
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

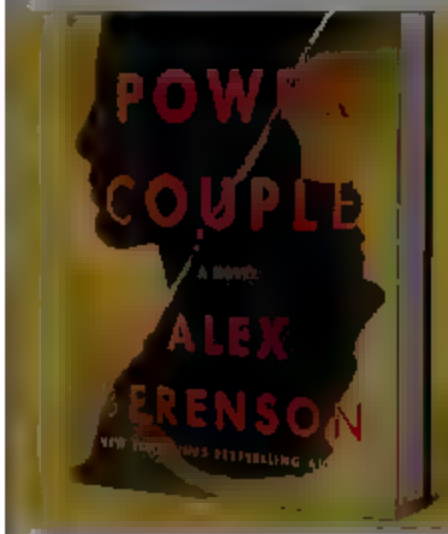



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The perfect story for our times: breathlessly reporting on a non-event to the non-President.

Really the headline wants to be WE WERE SO CLOSE, HOW AWESOME WOULD IT HAVE BEEN IF HE'D WOUND UP ON A VENT

> **Nick Confessore** @nickconfessore
> NEW: Trump's "prognosis became so worrisome before he was taken to Walter Reed...that officials believed he would need to be put on a ventilator." @noahweiland @maggieNYT @MarkMazzettiNYT @anniekarni report. nytimes.com/2021/02/11/us/ …

15:33 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



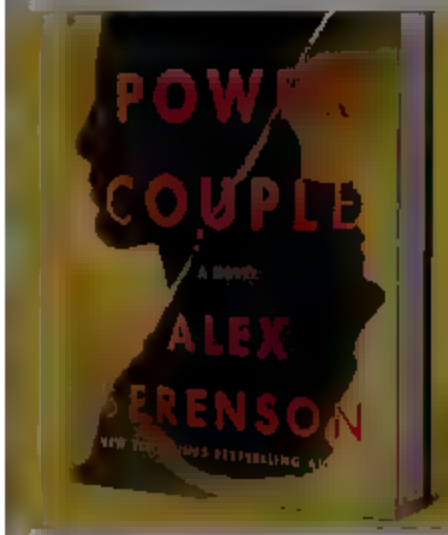


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh God we're not even a month into Uncle Joe's palsied reign. Four years of this kabuki theater? Of begging teachers unions to allow their members back to work? Of color-coded school closings? FOR A DISEASE THAT ~DOESN'T TOUCH KIDS?

We need to beg our children for forgiveness.

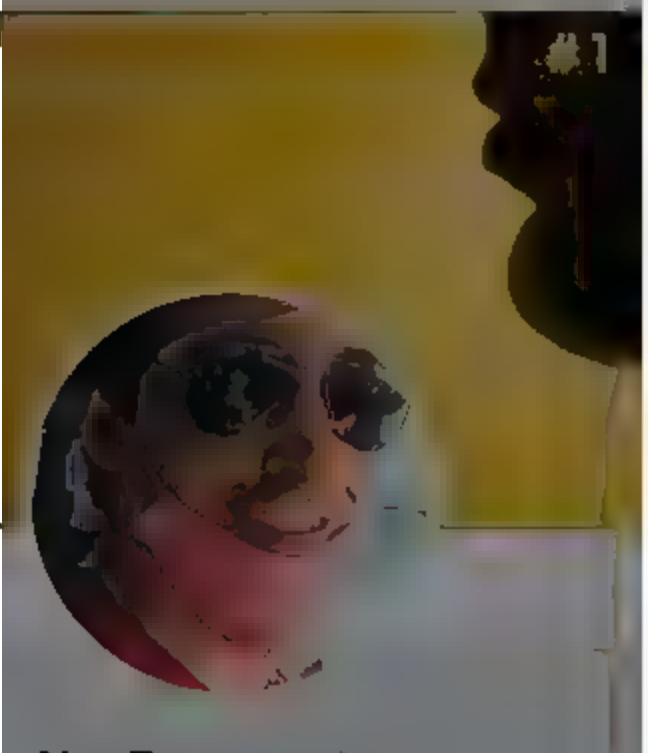
> **Bo Erickson CBS** @BoKnowsNews
> SCOOP: Biden/CDC school reopening guidance details in draft summary @CBSNews obtained:
> -color-coded "zones"
> -mitigation efforts…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:53 - 11. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





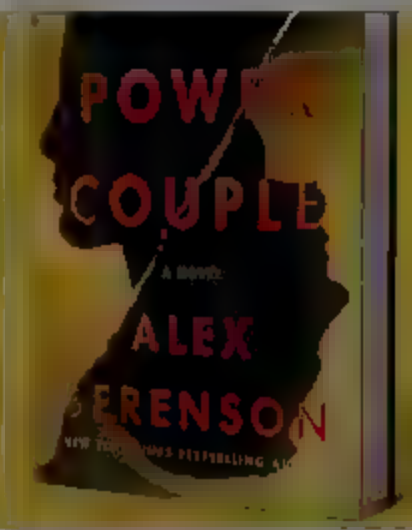


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yeppers. And since the Democrats won't/can't stand up to teachers unions, they can only win by keeping the Covid panic going into a second year. Which is a big ask, what with the hospitals emptying and the tiny number of deaths in healthy people and all.

Thus the new variants.

> **Josh Kraushaar** @HotlineJosh
> School closures top issue "in a crucial gubernatorial election this year in Virginia; in a possible special election to recall California's Democratic governor, Gavin Newsom; and in campaigns to recapture the House and Senate in midterm elections in 2022" washingtonexaminer.com/news/campaigns...

06:06 - 12. Feb. 2021

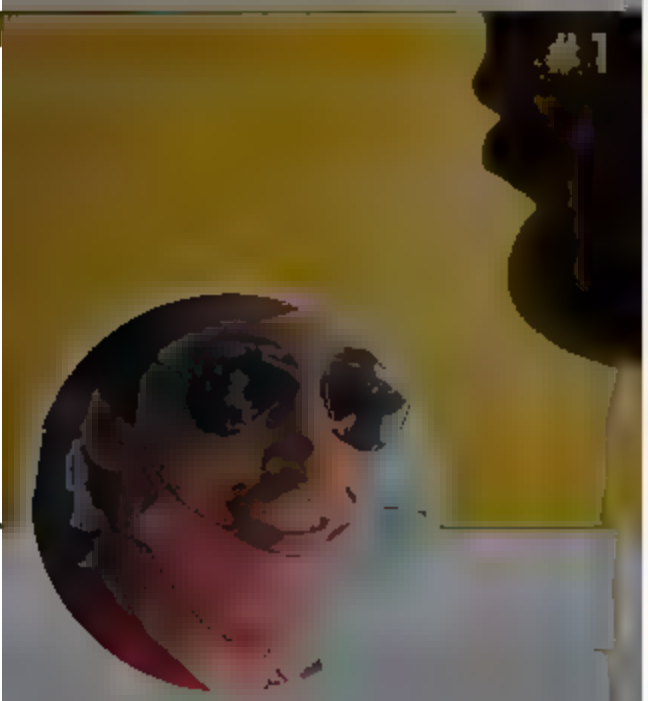
**6** Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 28

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



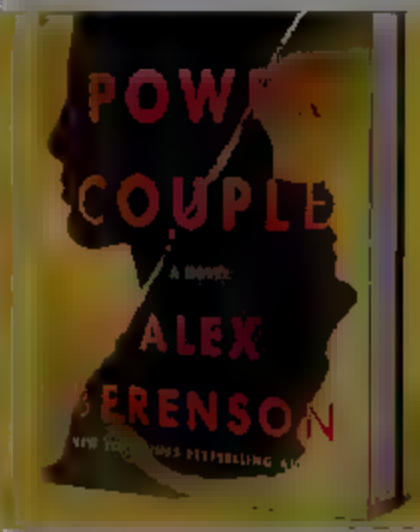


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

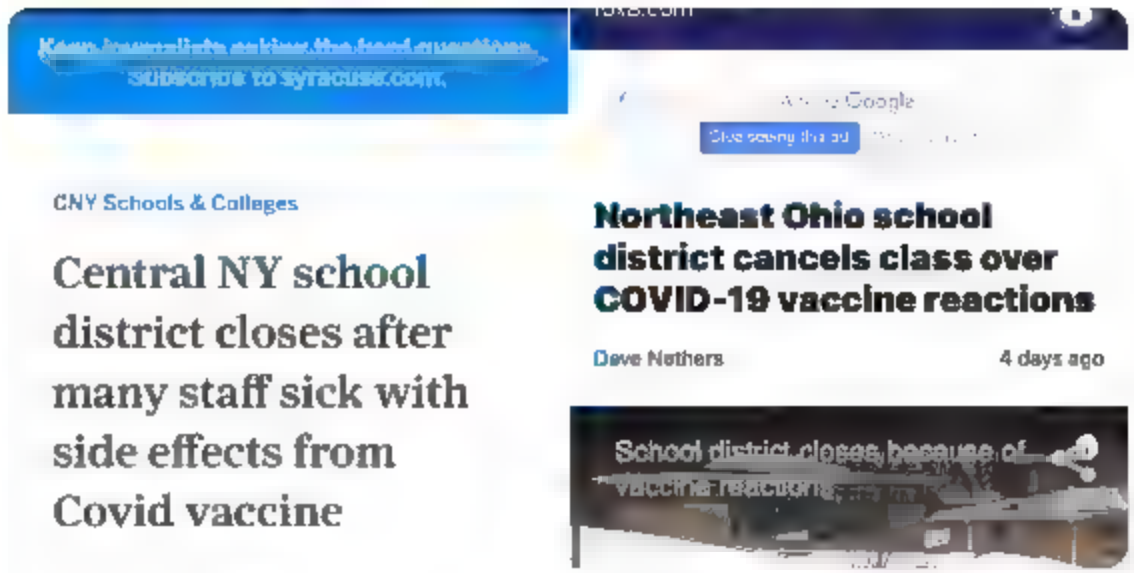



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nothing to see here, folks. Just school districts in multiple states being forced to close because so many teachers are having side effects following #Covid vaccinations.

And you thought the vaccine was supposed to help schools open! Silly billies




07:19 - 12. Feb. 2021

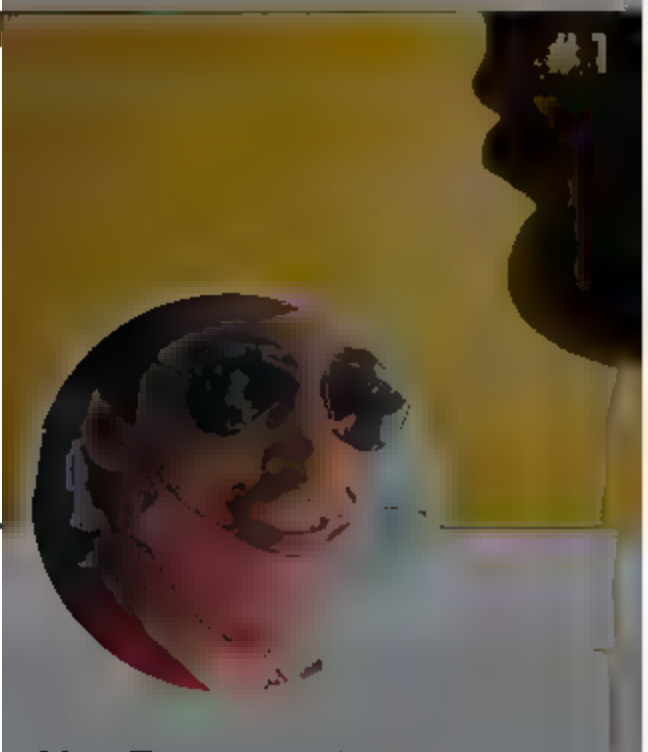
**10** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10 22

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





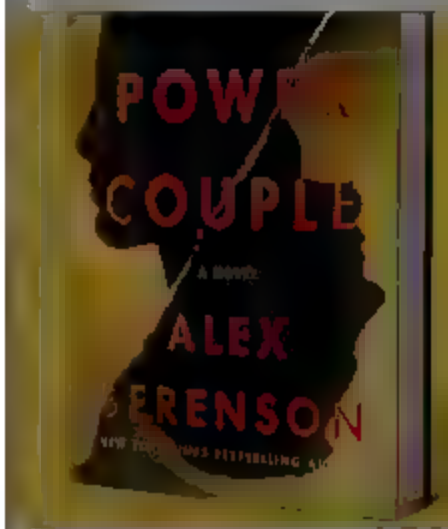


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's funny, because everything in the thread is true, as you would know if you had looked at the Israeli data or the VAERS reports for yourself.

Imma keep saying it: FACTS AND DATA YOU DO NOT LIKE OR FIND UNCOMFORTABLE ARE NOT MISINFORMATION.

> **Openly Black Mikki Kendall** @Karnythia
> Nothing here is true. That's an epic amount of disinformation & @TwitterSupport needs to have a better mechanism for identifying these tweeta twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

07:23 - 12. Feb. 2021

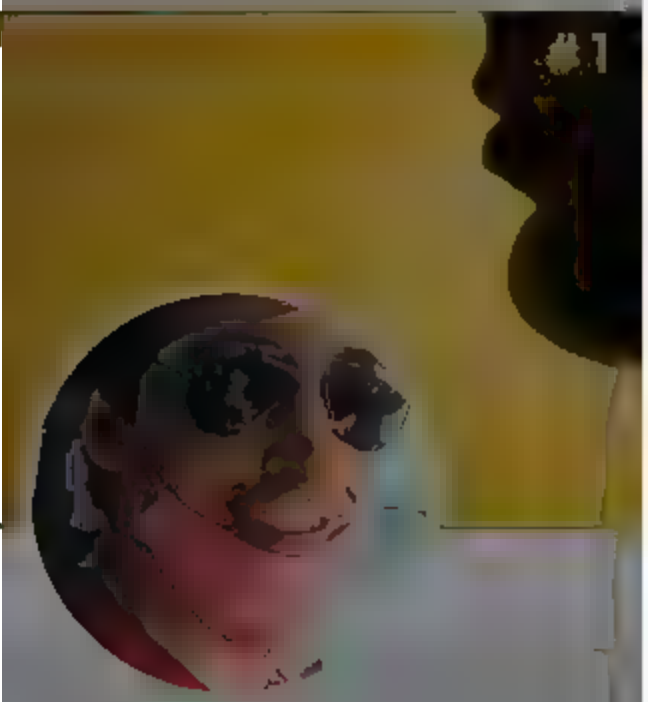
**1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

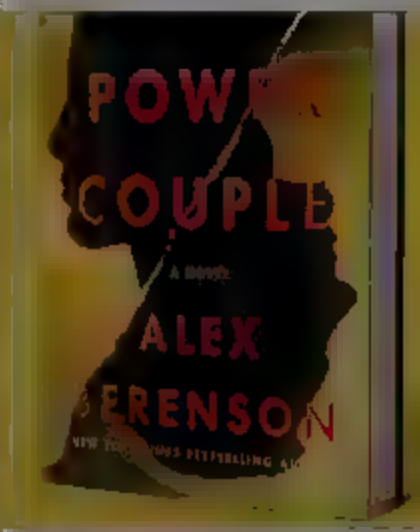
1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

It's funny, because everything in the thread is true, as you would know if you had looked at the Israeli data or the VAERS reports for yourself.

Imma keep saying it: FACTS AND DATA YOU DO NOT LIKE OR FIND UNCOMFORTABLE ARE NOT MISINFORMATION.

> **Openly Black Mikki Kendall** @Karnythia
> Nothing here is true. That's an epic amount of disinformation & @TwitterSupport needs to have a better mechanism for identifying these tweeta twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

5 12 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

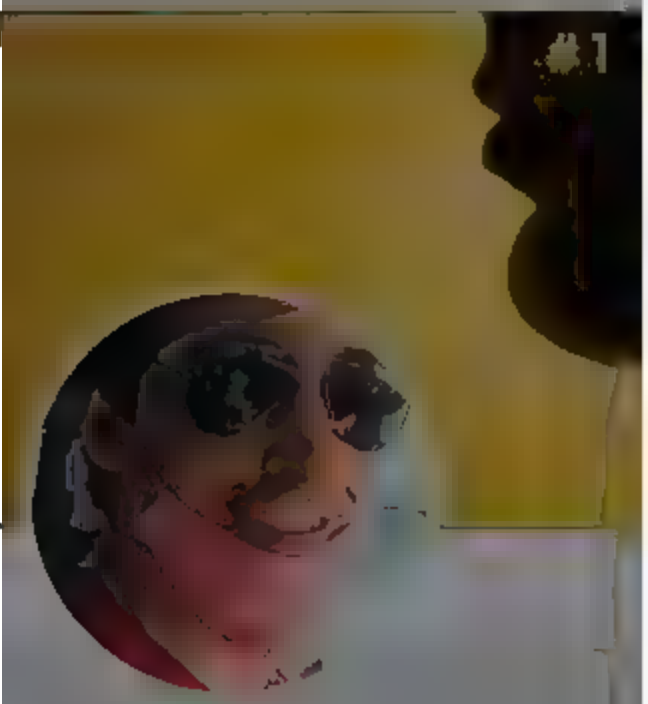
It's funny - do the folks begging @jack to deplatform me think Twitter is not watching me VERY closely? Do they think I'm unaware of that? Do they think I'll risk my audience or my reputation by saying anything I can't back with hard data? Especially on the vaccines.

07:27 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





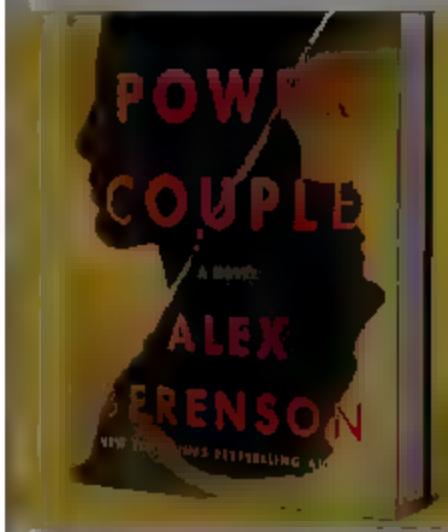


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Really? Tell me, then, how many deaths has Israel had in people who have received one dose? How about after two? How about positive tests in those people? Or hospitalizations?

> **Openly Black Mikki Kendall** @Karnythia
> I did look at it. Did you? A botched vaccine rollout is not the same as low efficacy. Facts don't care about your feelings or fear mongering. You're lying about the data. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

07:30 - 12. Feb. 2021

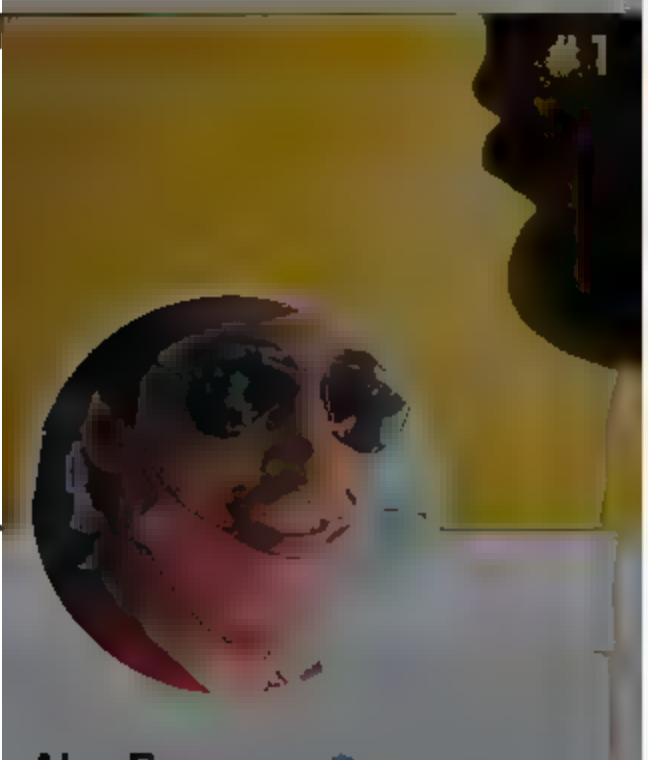
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





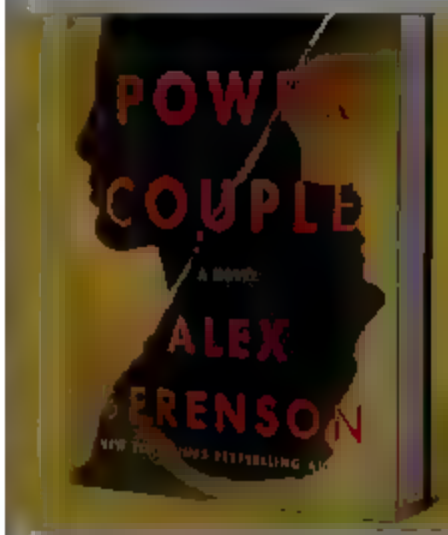


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Really? Tell me, then, how many deaths has Israel had in people who have received one dose? How about after two? How about positive tests in those people? Or hospitalizations?

> **Openly Black Mikki Kendall** @Karnythia
> I did look at it. Did you? A botched vaccine rollout is not the same as low efficacy. Facts don't care about your feelings or fear mongering. You're lying about the data. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

4 6 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The government of Israel makes all those publicly available. I report and analyze them, as well as the findings of Israeli data scientists.

It's that simple.

Go bother someone who is talking about how it's all 5G. Not me.

07:33 - 12. Feb. 2021

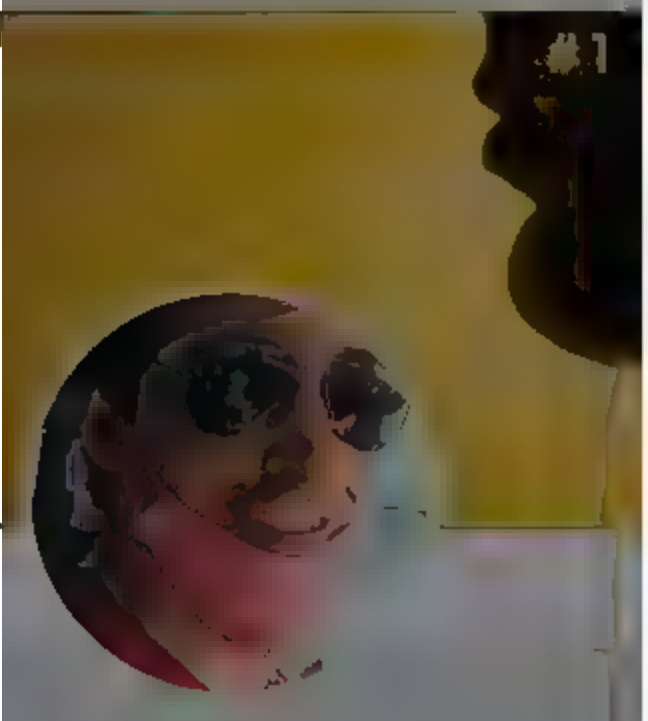
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

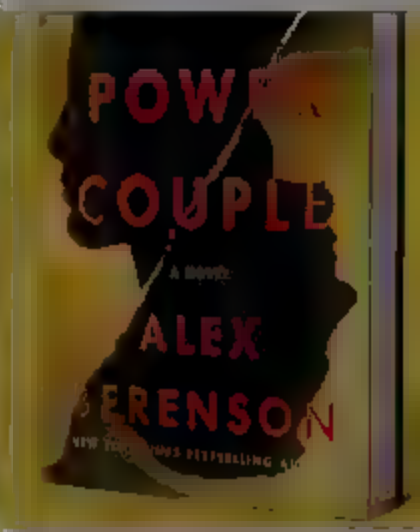
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another endlessly repeated myth. The mRNA trials showed no statistically significant difference between vaccine and placebo in deaths or severe cases, only in mild/moderate cases. That's because they didn't enroll nearly enough of the old/sick people who are really at high risk.

> **Openly Black Mikki Kendall** @Karnythia
> Vaccines are supposed to prevent severe illness and death from Covid. They can't prevent all infections & none of the manufacturers have claimed that they do. Yes, some people have died post vaccination. From old age. Being 80+ years old always carries that risk. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

07:41 - 12. Feb. 2021

**5** Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

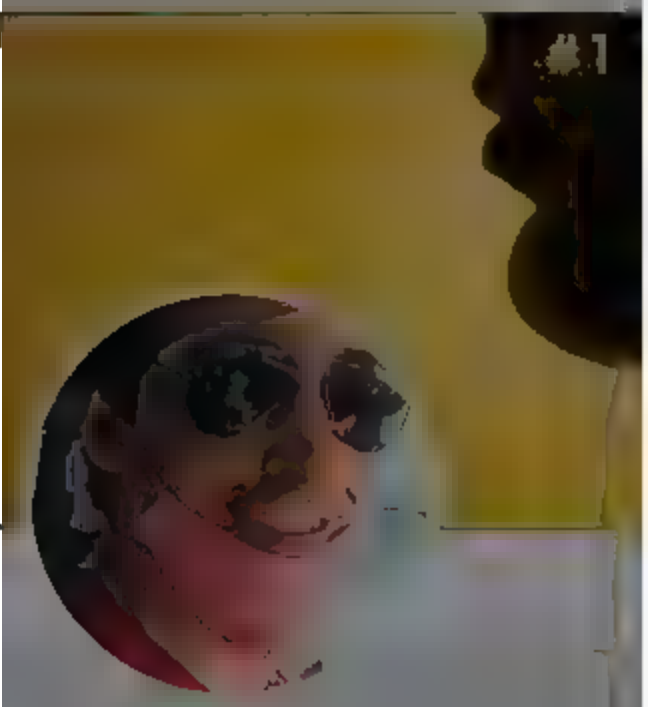
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

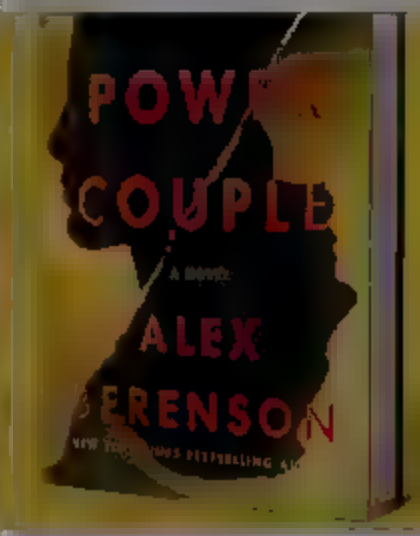
I wish I could ignore these folks but they have lots of followers and they're screaming at Twitter so I have to correct the record. I know, it's a waste of time I would rather spend reporting.

> **factsoverfiction - الحقائق لا الأوهام** @factsoverficti8
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> @AlexBerenson please dont waste your time explaining this to the sheeple - to them the vaccine is a diety that shall never be questioned it's perfect it's never the vaccines fault. Ever. Continue to spread facts to those of us who care about facts.

07:45 - 12. Feb. 2021

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

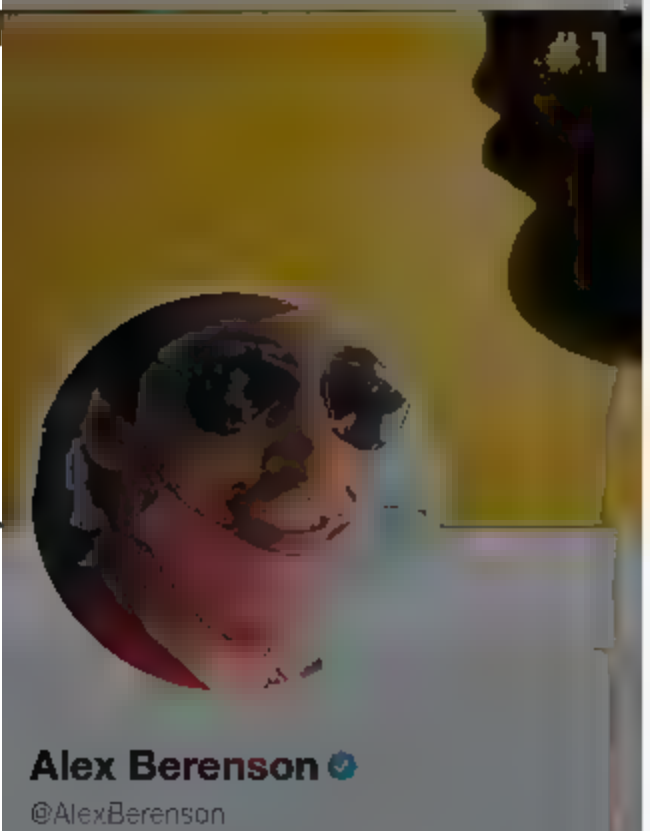



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, some real vaccine side effect data from a concerned physician with access to a big database (10000+ patients under 65). He compared ER visits of people in the 28 days BEFORE they received their first dose with the same people in the 28 days AFTER...

(5) COVID Vaccine Data from a Midwest Academic Medical Center

Hi Mr. Berenson,

My nam[redacted]d I'm a physician at a large [illegible] center in the Midwest. No doubt you can figure out which one without any trouble - my last name isn't exactly common - but I ask that you keep both my name and my institution confidential.

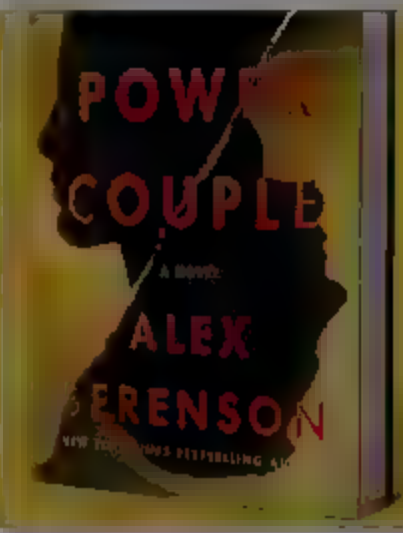
Firstly, thank you for your willingness to speak up on behalf of children and personal liberties for the last year. I believe that the medical community has significantly erred in its handling of the pandemic, and specifically that personal autonomy should not be overridden without a very good reason supported by very




08:34 - 12. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

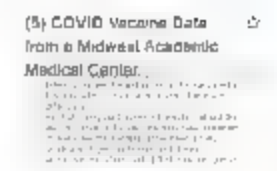
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

community has significantly erred in its handling of the pandemic, and specifically that personal autonomy should not be overridden without a very good reason supported by very strong data. Needless to say the data invoked

3 13 30

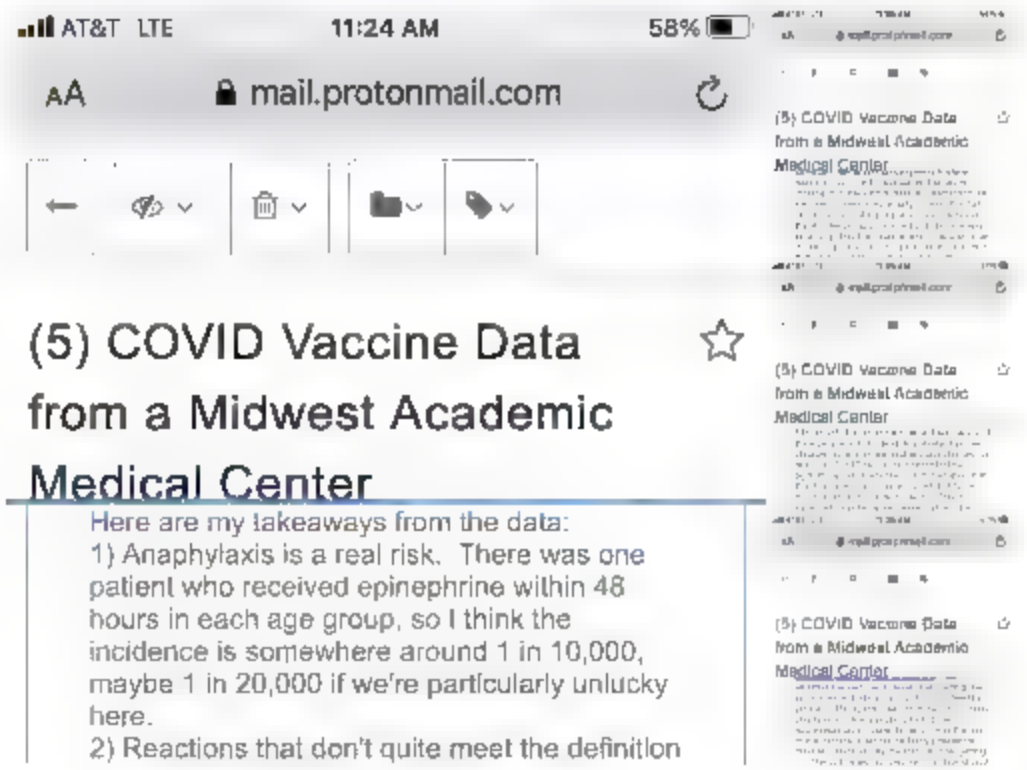





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ In that group, emergency room visits roughly doubled in the month after vaccinations compared to the month before - from 49 to 92. One EpiPen shot and one Benadryl dose were given in the month before; two Epis and 14 Benadryl doses were given after...

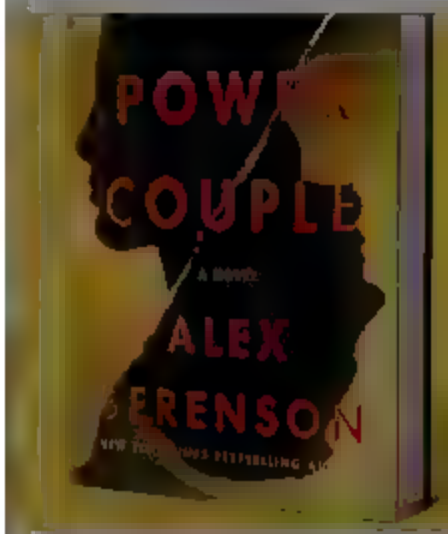



08:38 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

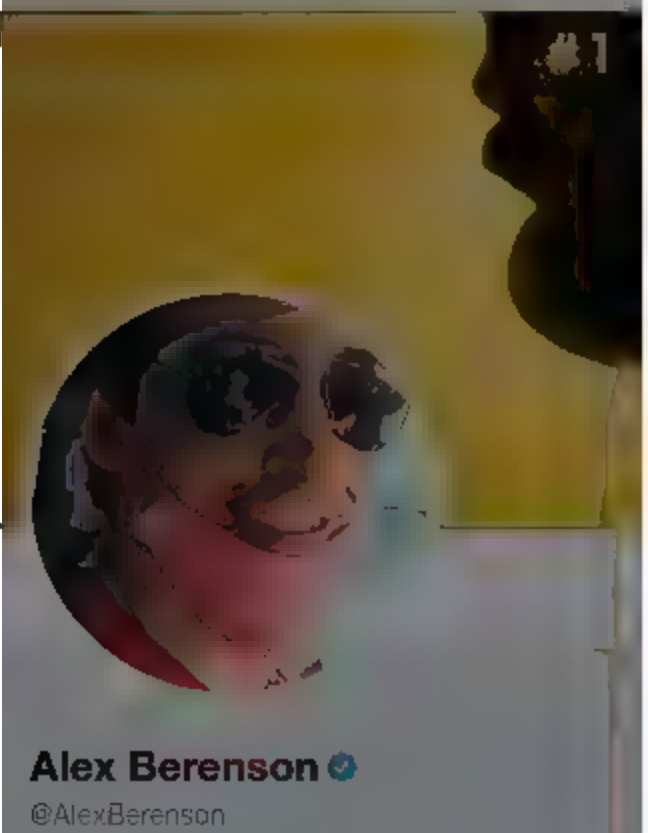
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

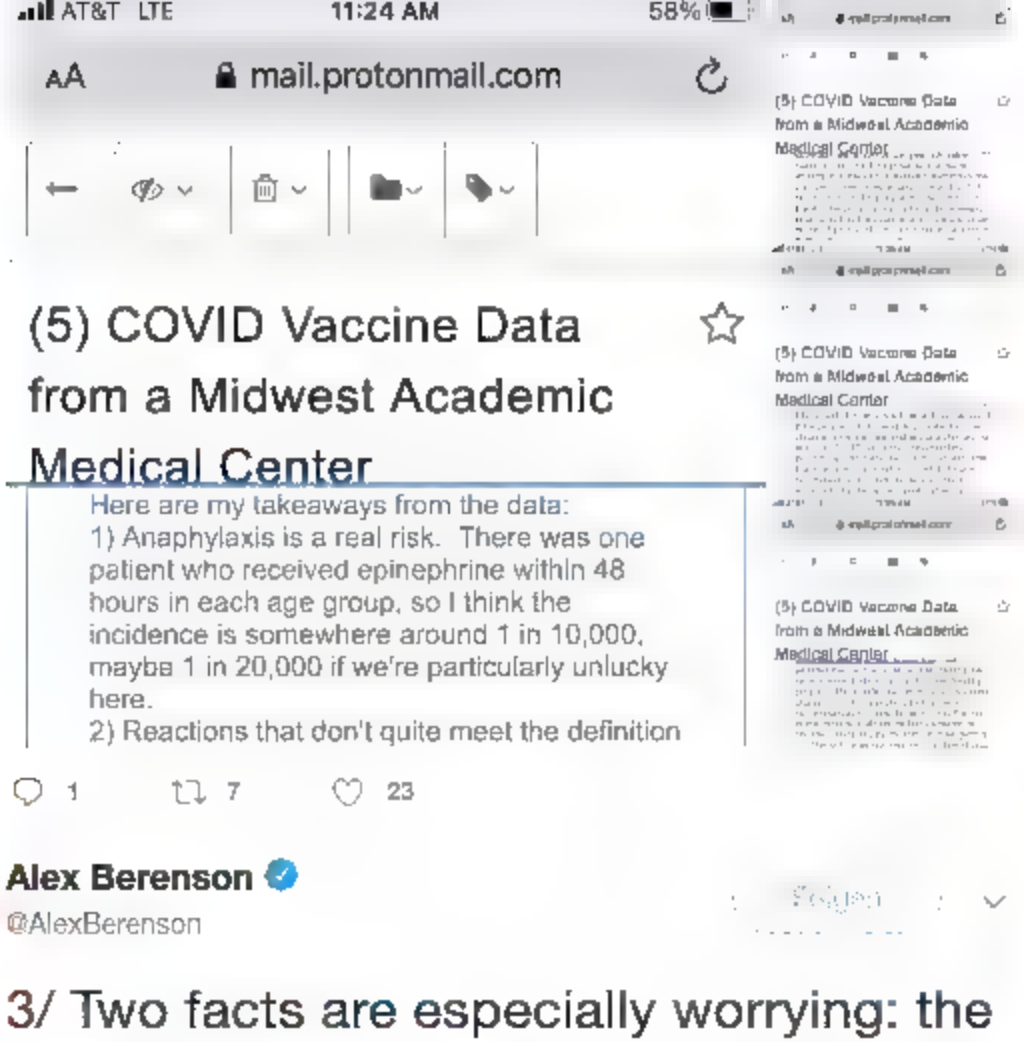


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




(5) COVID Vaccine Data from a Midwest Academic Medical Center

> Here are my takeaways from the data:
> 1) Anaphylaxis is a real risk. There was one patient who received epinephrine within 48 hours in each age group, so I think the incidence is somewhere around 1 in 10,000, maybe 1 in 20,000 if we're particularly unlucky here.
> 2) Reactions that don't quite meet the definition

1 7 23




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Two facts are especially worrying: the reactions and increased visits were not confined to the first day or week. And there was a notable trend in patients under 40 with abnormal platelet counts.

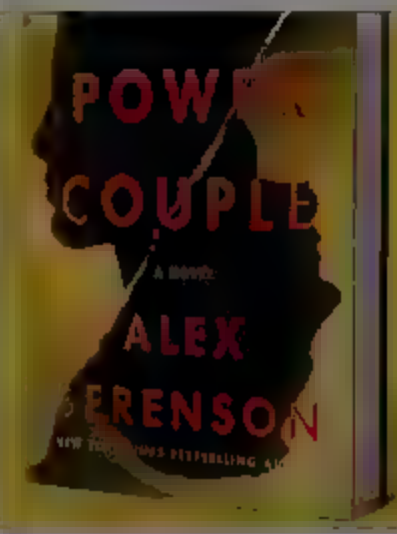
Thanks to the physician who shared this. My Protonmail is alexberensonauthor.

08:42 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

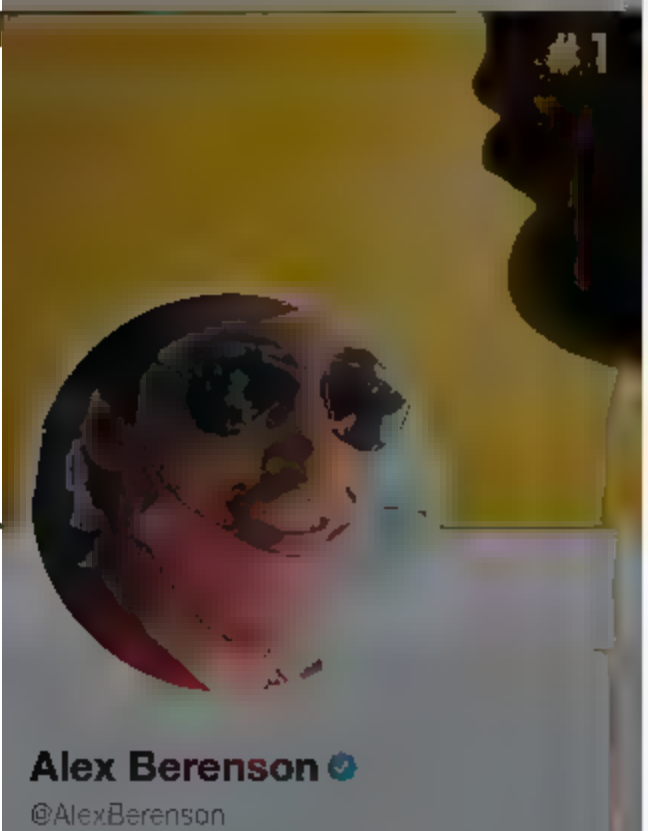
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





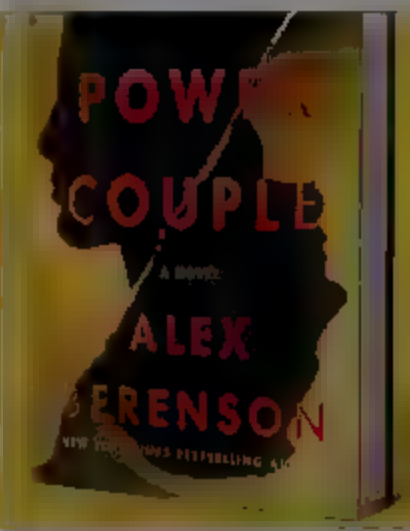


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Boomshakala.

Maybe Twitter should deplatform the Cuomo brothers for repeated disinformation about #Covid.

Nah, I'm just funning. The unintentional comedy that is @ChrisCuomo is too good to miss.

> **IM** @ianmSC
> Hey guys remember when Andrew Cuomo was hiding thousands upon thousands of nursing home deaths and lying about it repeatedly while his brother spread misinformation and conspiracy theories about Florida?
> twitter.com/ChrisCuomo/sta…

10:02 - 12. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

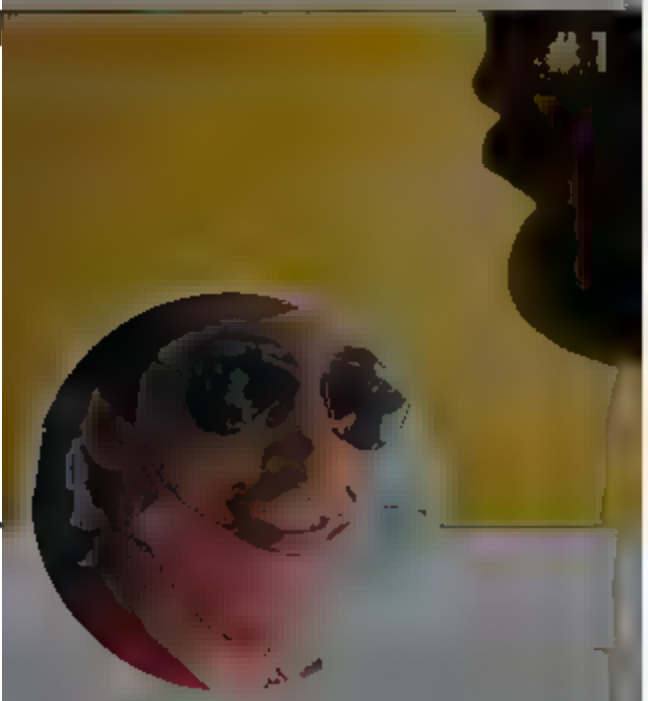
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Because we all knew nine months ago they were lying, so it didn't count?

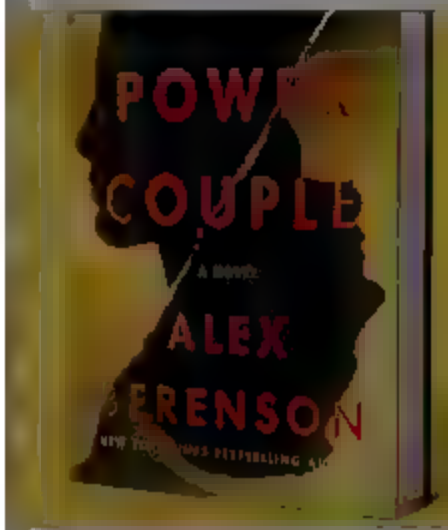
> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Andrew Cuomo's top aide admitted ON TAPE that the state of New York hid nursing home deaths so the federal government wouldn't find out. How is he not being charged with a crime? nypost.com/2021/02/11/cuo...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:32 - 12. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

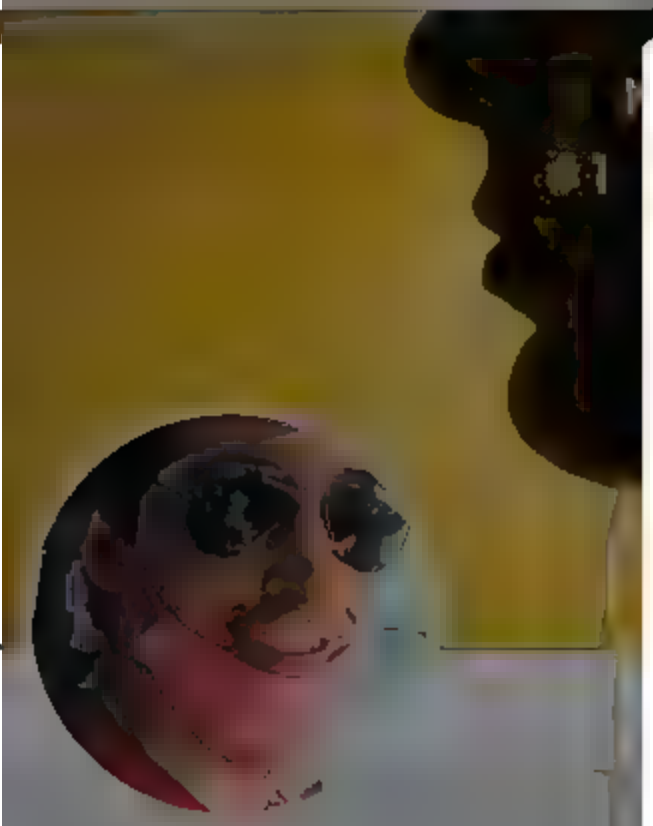
2

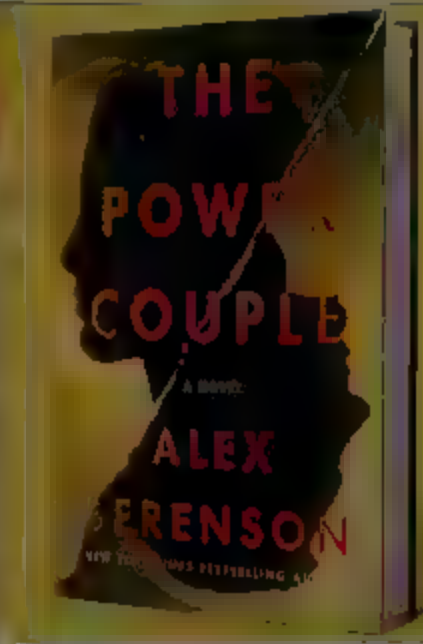
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Fri Feb 12 19:28:48 +0000 2021","id":1360309902128926728,"id_str":"1360309902128926728","text":"I know, grocery shopping can be scaaaary! So many kinds of organic olive oil, who knows which one to buy? I feel fo\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/FcrYgGUU8p","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":221506,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1695,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13837,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1360306007273070600,"quoted_status_id_str":"1360306007273070600","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Feb 12 19:13:20 +0000 2021","id":1360306007273070600,"id_str":"1360306007273070600","text":"Lol at @AlexBerenson\u2019s scientific peer reviewed fearmongering about vaccines \u2018Many, many people who get these wind\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/tmneIpbpWC","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1360304557138403328,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1360304557138403328","in_reply_to_user_id":25484126,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"25484126","in_reply_to_screen_name":"somebadideas","user":{"id":25484126,"id_str":"25484126","name":"Aaron Stewart-Ahn","screen_name":"somebadideas","location":"Shadow Mountains, USA","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/asahn.me","description":"THE WITCHER: BLOOD ORIGIN \u25ab\ufe0f MANDY \u25ab\ufe0f THOR: METAL GODS \u25ab\ufe0f PARK in @dazed S\/S 2020 \u25ab\ufe0fLee Chang-dong & SUNMI fan account","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":22734,"friends_count":3427,"listed_count":435,"favourites_count":133582,"statuses_count":11996,"created_at":"Fri Mar 20 09:59:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"8DAEB8","profile_sidebar_border_color":"181A1E","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1161105908480532480\/efzfTRsQ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1161105908480532480\/efzfTRsQ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/25484126\/1565664086","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Lol at @AlexBerenson\u2019s scientific peer reviewed fearmongering about vaccines \u2018Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more.\u2019 \n\nI\u2019d let strangers beat me with socks full of bars of soap for a month straight to go grocery shopping without anxiety attacks.","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[7,20]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":6,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/t.co\/tmneIpbpWC","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1360306007273070600","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[7,20]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/t.co\/naLaxHxZ08","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/somebadideas\/status\/1360306007273070600","display":"twitter.com\/somebadideas\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"I know, grocery shopping can be scaaaary! So many kinds of organic olive oil, who knows which one to buy? I feel for you.\n\nVaccines based on biotechnology that has never been used in any medicine before, gimme gimme gimme now now now!","display_text_range":[0,234],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/t.co\/FcrYgGUU8p","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210212192848\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1360309902128926728","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1613158128660"}






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

I know, grocery shopping can be scaaaary! So many kinds of organic olive oil, who knows which one to buy? I feel for you.

Vaccines based on biotechnology that has never been used in any medicine before, gimme gimme gimme now now now!

> **Aaron Stewart-Ahn** @somebadideas
> Lol at @AlexBerenson's scientific peer reviewed fearmongering about vaccines 'Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more.'

Show this thread

11 13 115

**Philip McNichol** @McnicholPhilip · 1m

I recommend Pompeian.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Winner

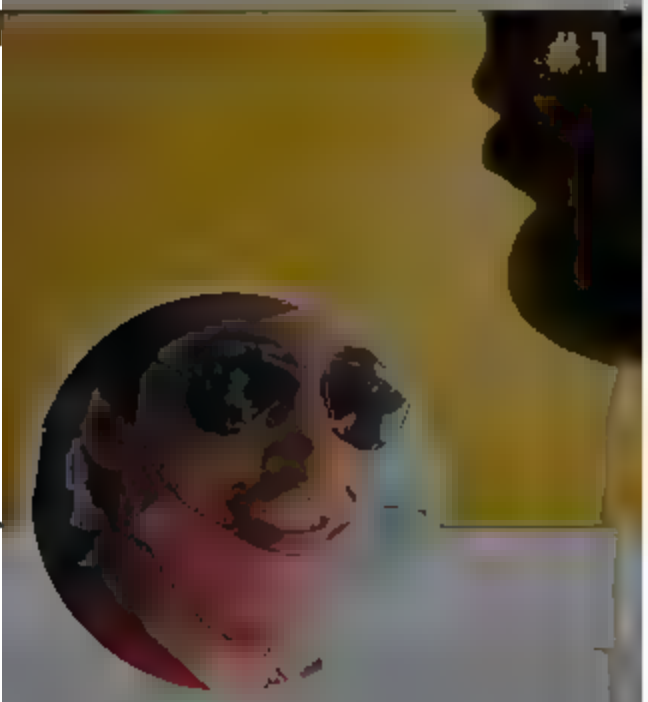
11:35 AM - 12 Feb 2021

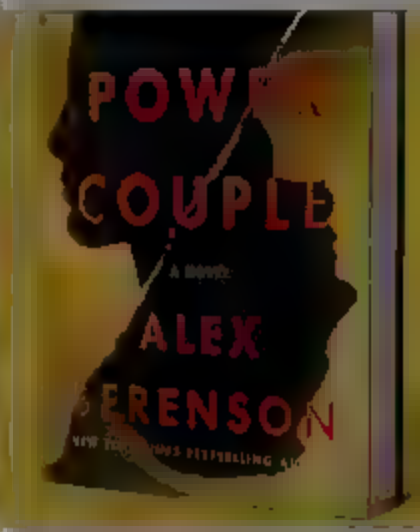


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLSHIT. BULLSHIT. The British government - not anti-vaxxer central - says the rate is up to 30 times this - 1 case of severe allergic reactions in 10,000 injections. (This doesn't include other side effects, which are far more common.) Screenshot to follow. And yes deaths.



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
Update of anaphylaxis from mRNA vaccines: 66 cases out of ~18 million vaccinations (=0.00000003%). All but 1 within 11 minutes. No deaths.
@JAMA_current

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:45 - 12. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

within 11 minutes. No deaths.
@JAMA_current

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 6 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Official British government estimate:

administered. Similar reporting was seen in the United States with the same vaccine. Anaphylaxis can also be a very rare side effect associated with most other vaccines.

Following very substantial exposure across the UK population, no other new safety concerns have been identified from reports received so far.

### Conclusion

- The increases in number of ADR reports reflects the increase in vaccine deployment as new vaccination centres have opened across the UK
- The number and nature of suspected adverse reactions reported so far are not unusual in comparison to other types of routinely used vaccines

11:45 - 12. Feb. 2021

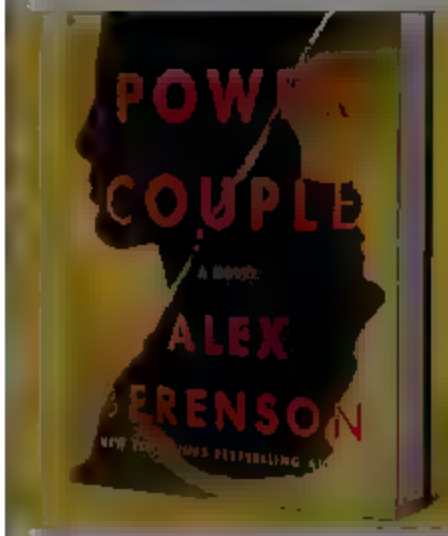
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

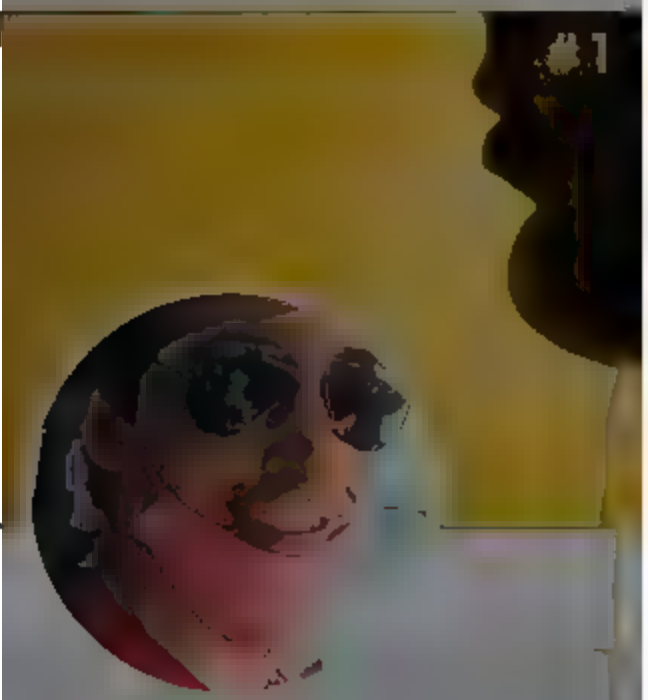
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Following very substantial exposure across the UK population, no other new safety concerns have been identified from reports received so far.

## Conclusion

- The increases in number of ADR reports reflects the increase in vaccine deployment as new vaccination centres have opened across the UK
- The number and nature of suspected adverse reactions reported so far are not unusual in comparison to other types of routinely used vaccines

1 2 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

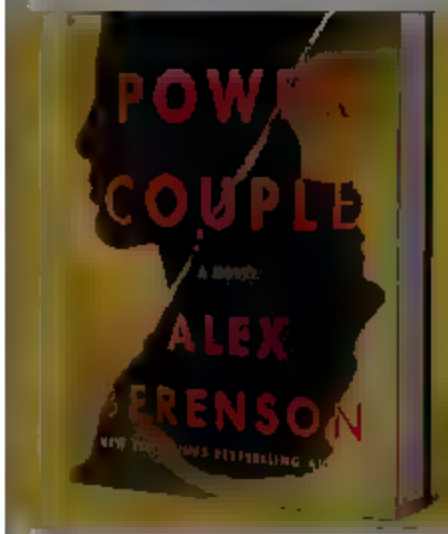
The hospital data I presented today suggests an even higher rate, though it is off a five-figure rather than eight-figure sample. Source:

11:47 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

25 34 262

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh he blocked me. Now we can't go grocery shopping together!

**Aaron Stewart-Ahn**
@somebadideas

**@somebadideas blocked you**

You are blocked from following @somebadideas and viewing @somebadideas's Tweets.

12:00 - 12. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

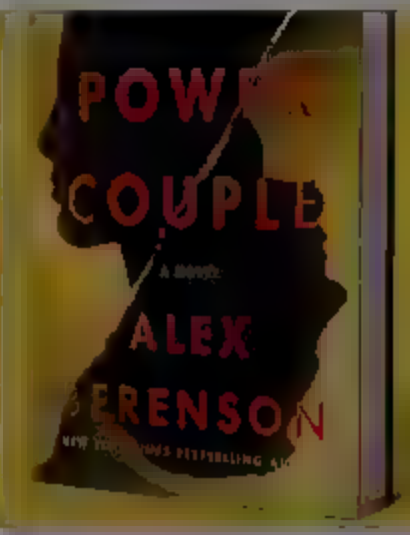
2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



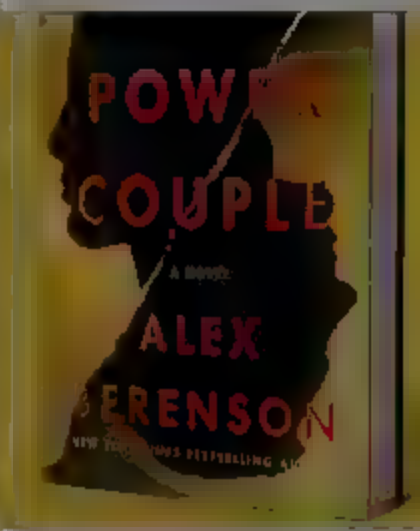


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Catch me on the corner prepaid wireless

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Min.

BULLSHIT. BULLSHIT. The British government - not anti-vaxxer central - says the rate is up to 30 times this - 1 case of severe allergic reactions in 10,000 injections. (This doesn't include other side effects, which are far more common.) Screenshot to follow. And yes deaths.



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol

Update of anaphylaxis from mRNA vaccines: 66 cases out of ~18 million vaccinations (=0.00000003%). All but 1 within 11 minutes. No deaths.
@JAMA_current

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 48 95

**MS_25** @MS2513479406 · 11 Min.

66 out of 18 Million would be 0.00037%.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Yeah, he had a few too many zeroes. It happens. Math, ugh

12:01 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



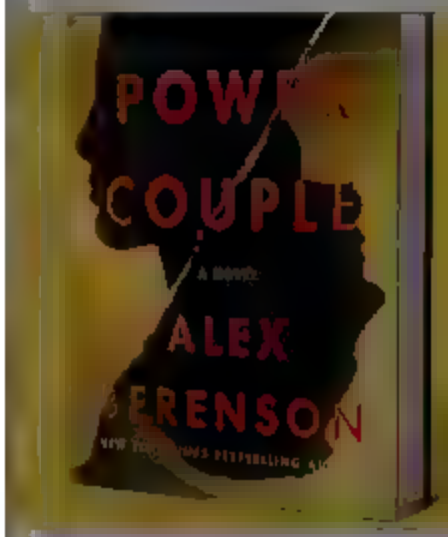


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



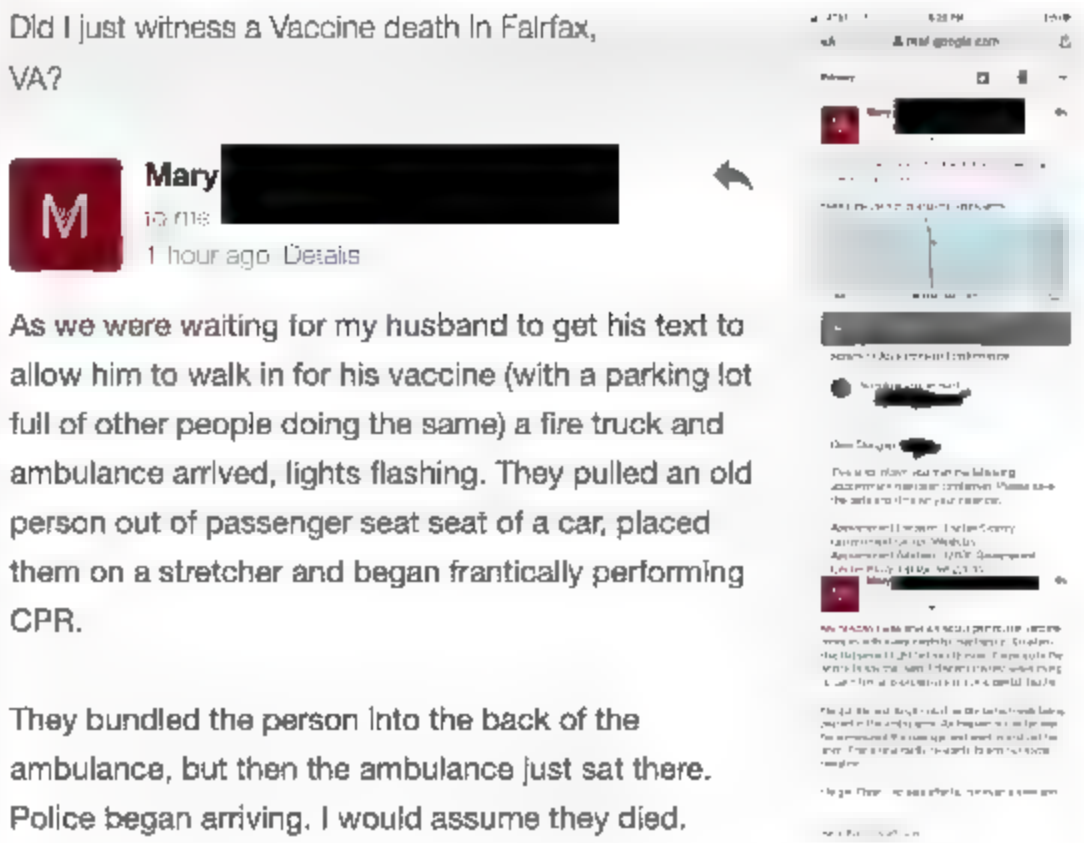

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader. The subject line speaks for itself. I asked for confirmation, she provided it.

Nothing to see here, move along.

Make sure to read the final screenshot. The kicker is amazing.



Did I just witness a Vaccine death In Fairfax, VA?

**Mary** [redacted]
to me
1 hour ago Details

As we were waiting for my husband to get his text to allow him to walk in for his vaccine (with a parking lot full of other people doing the same) a fire truck and ambulance arrived, lights flashing. They pulled an old person out of passenger seat seat of a car, placed them on a stretcher and began frantically performing CPR.

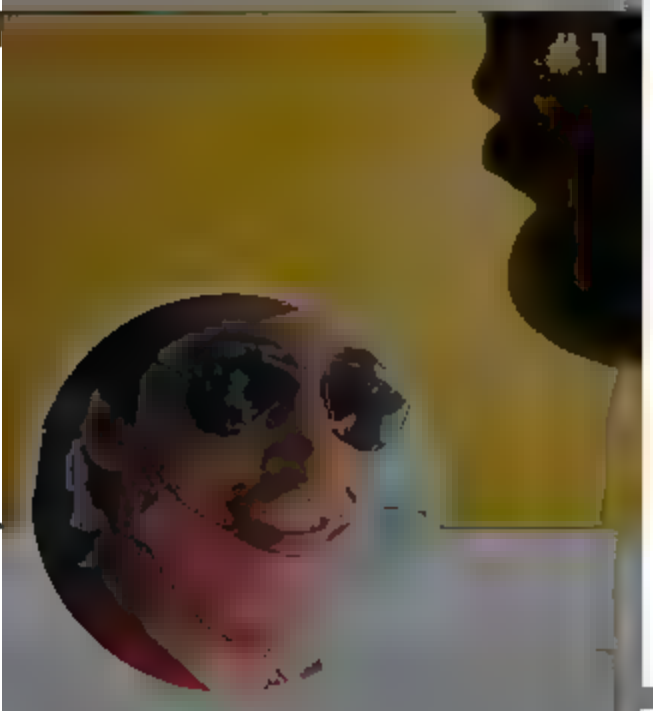
They bundled the person into the back of the ambulance, but then the ambulance just sat there. Police began arriving. I would assume they died.

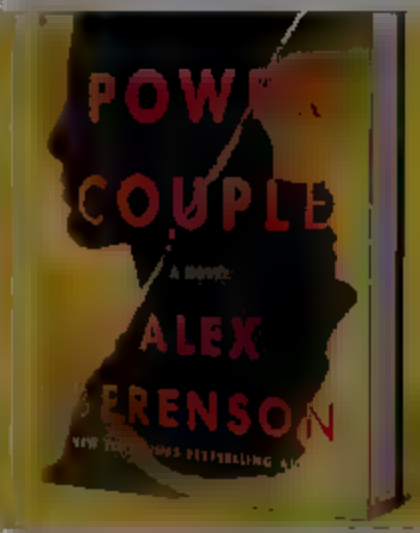


12:33 - 12. Feb. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Fact check: true

> **Walter Kirn** @walterkirn
> "Misinformation" as used in popular journalism simply means unregulated speech now, nothing else. It's Newspeak, pure and simple

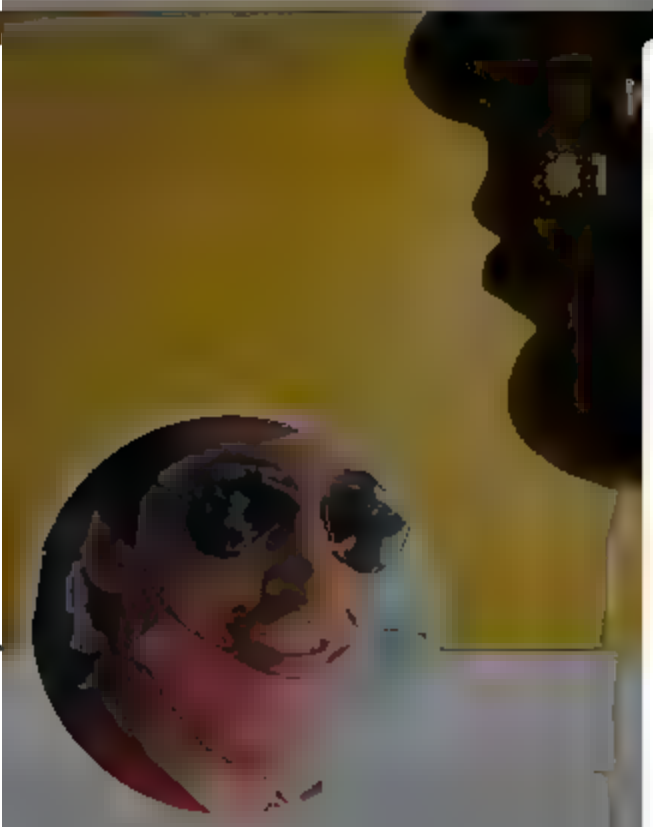
12:51 - 12. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

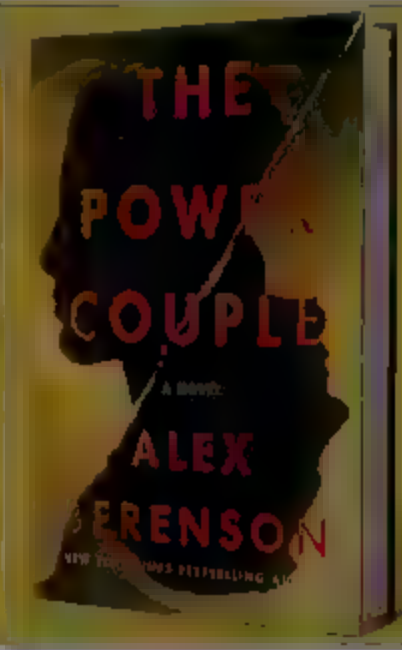


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

2009年11月に登録




© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

13:12 - 2020年8月12日

**30**件のリツイート　**332**件のいいね

11　30　332

**Richard Davidson** @FiregiantRich · 2020年8月12日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Well there's that.

**Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak · 2020年8月12日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Who's Katie Hill??

6　5

[redacted]

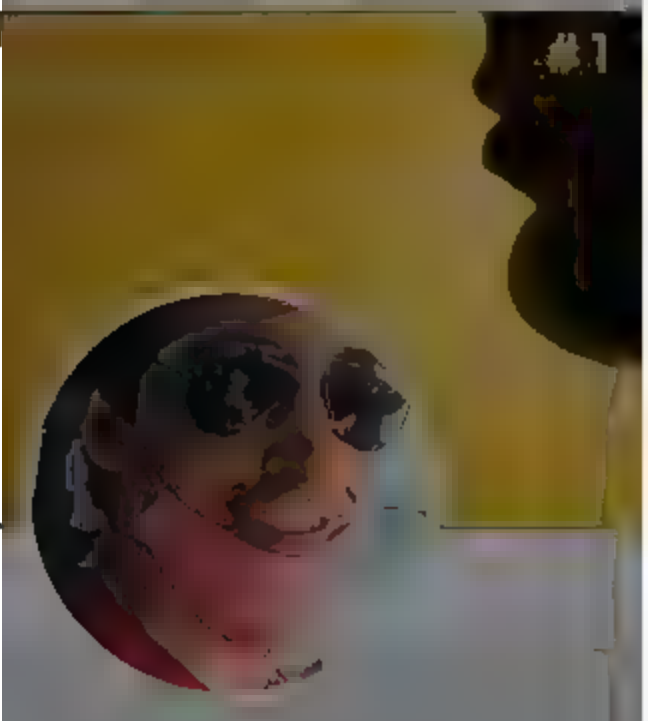
**Peoples Commissar of Compliance!** @Dimitri_Kissov · 2020年8月12日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Victim hood live eternal!

1　3

このツイートはありません

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

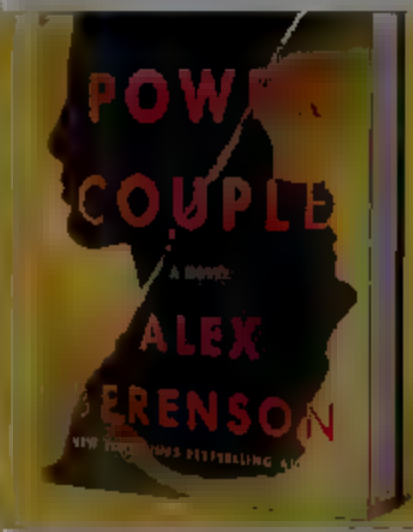
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The evidence has been clear for a while, but I haven't wanted to say it so bluntly: @mtosterholm has not a clue. If the Israeli data make one fact clear it's this: a single dose of the mRNA vaccine does nothing to help the vulnerable. The first dose is all downside...

> **Meg Tirrell** @megtirrell
> .@CIDRAP's @mtosterholm says he's so committed to the strategy of delaying 2nd #covid19 vaccine doses to stretch more 1st doses to people 65+, he plans to forego his upcoming 2nd dose until later in the spring, citing concern over variant spread podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the...

15:43 - 12. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

delaying 2nd #covid19 vaccine doses to stretch more 1st doses to people 65+, he plans to forego his upcoming 2nd dose until later in the spring, citing concern over variant spread podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the...

7 10 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A brief look at some of @mtosterholm's greatest hits. And this was before his call for yet another surge this spring. It's the variants, I tell ya!

Of course, being a Team Apocalypse epidemiologist means never having to say you're sorry. Or bring asked why you were so wrong.

lockdown, with Europe the model. (It was August.)

"They locked down in a way that they drove the virus down to the point it... then was largely contained."

Dr. Osterholm on calling for another lockdown
msnbc.com

83 174 664

15:48 - 12. Feb. 2021



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

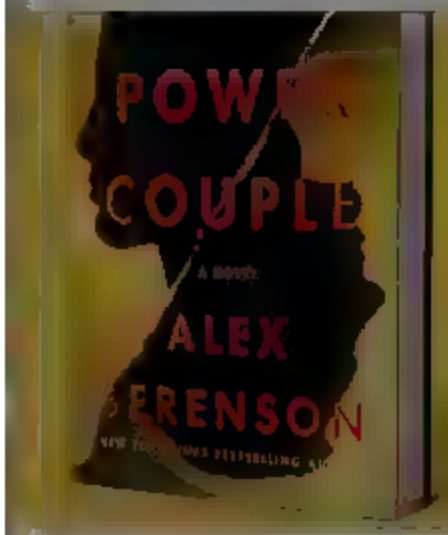
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

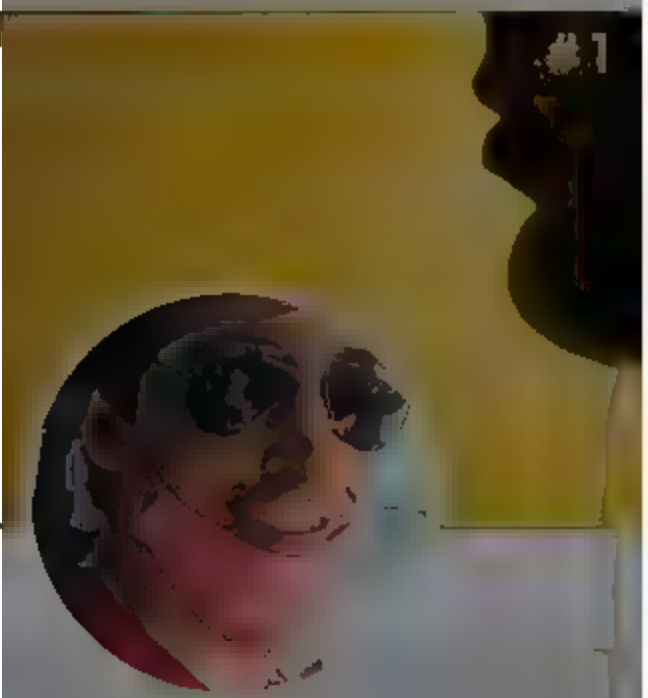
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



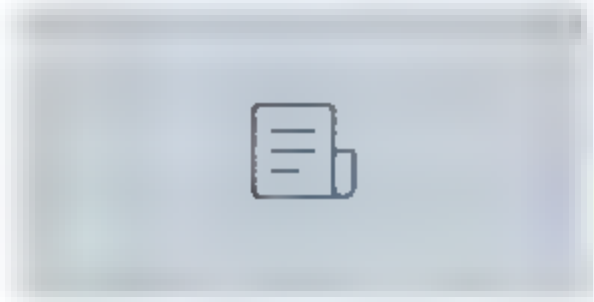
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

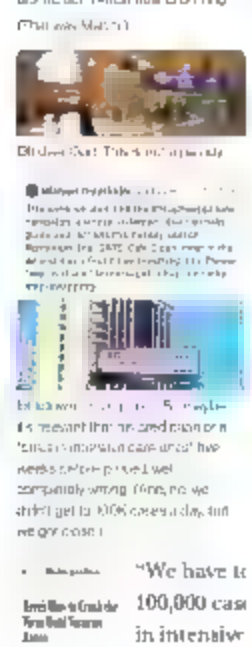
"They locked down in a way that they drove the virus down to the point it... then was largely contained."



Dr. Osterholm on calling for another lockdown
msnbc.com

83 174 664

7 21 76



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

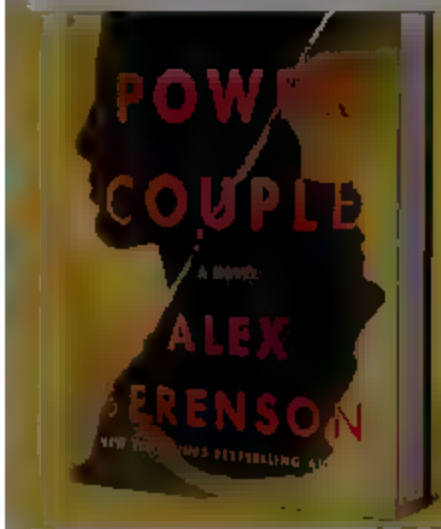
One does wonder if Dr. O has, how does one put this politely, more personal reasons for delaying his booster? Perhaps the side effects were not to monsieur's liking? Monsieur prefers a more... conventional... vaccine experience?

C'est bon. The mRNAs are not to everyone's taste.

16:08 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

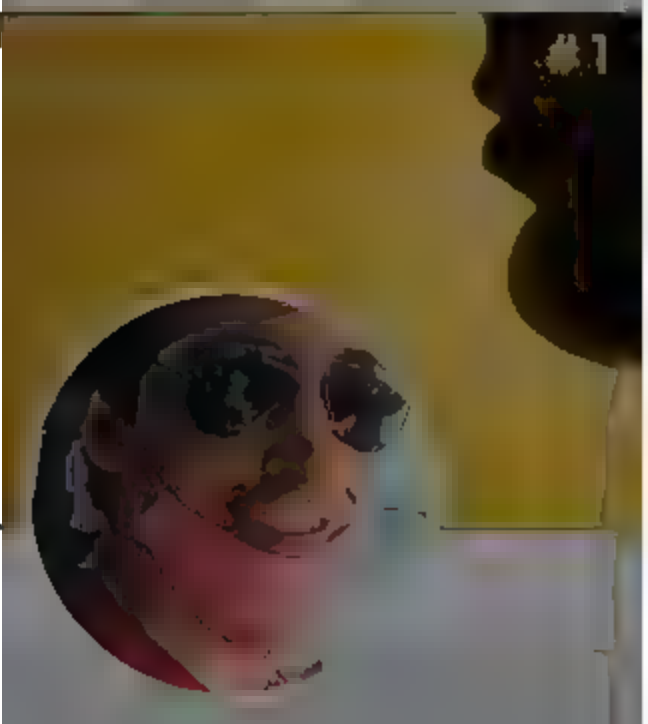



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

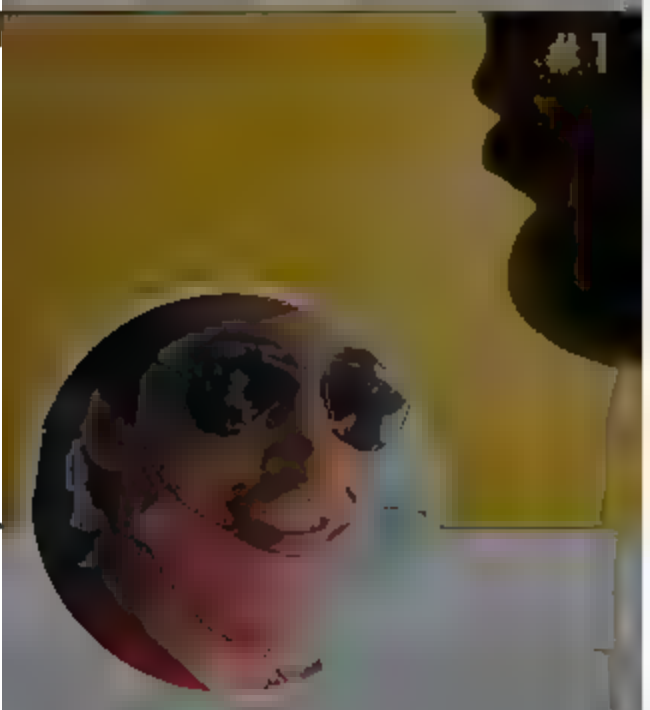
Startseite Über uns

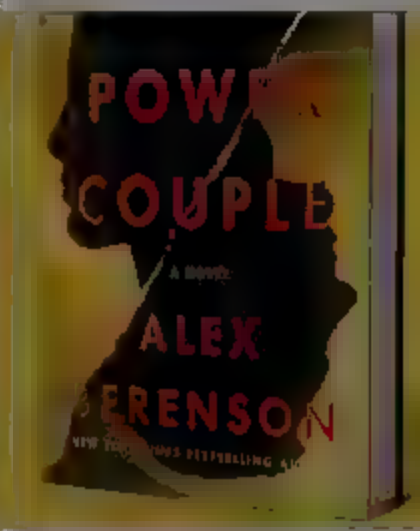
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I'll resign when they stop lying

**Lily Bordbar** @Eighth_sense
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Got worried foe a second there that you're the one resigning! It'll be a sad day if you throw in the towel!

16:26 - 12. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

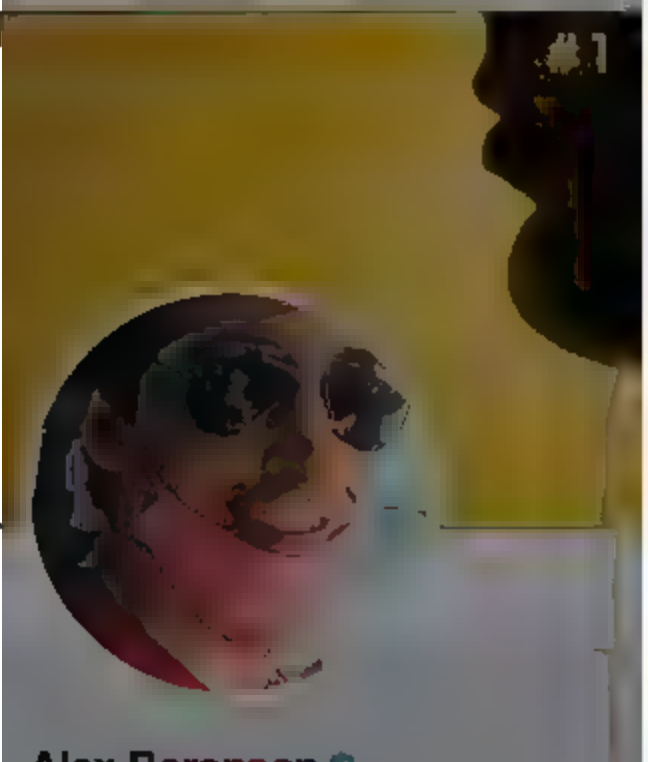
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



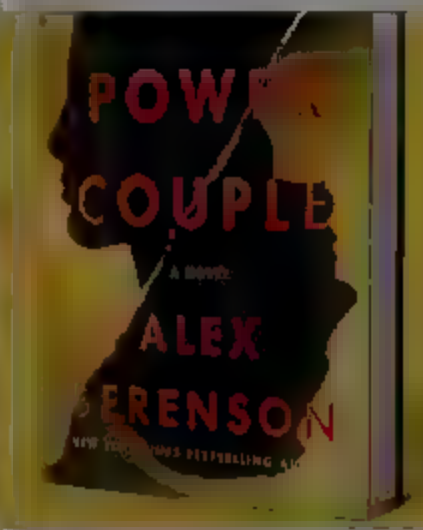


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We could spend all weekend finding new clips of @mtosterholm embarrassing himself with predictions that went wrong as soon as he made them while @jaketapper fawns over him, but why? It's not like the guy is advising the President or anything -

Oh.



**Scott Morefield** @SKMorefield
Here's Dr. Michael Osterholm in October predicting that Florida would be a "house on fire" in "eight to ten weeks," and Jake Tapper praising him for always being right, or something. If only the plebes would listen ...

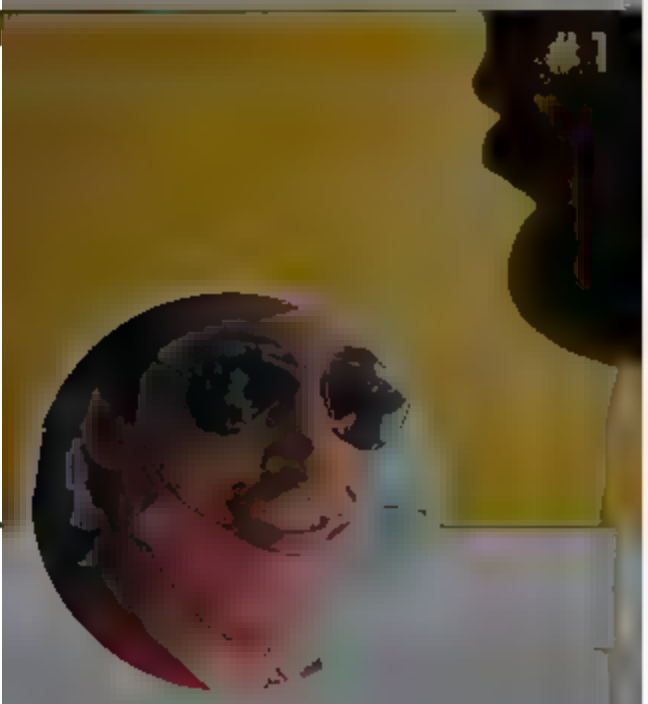
Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:09 - 12. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



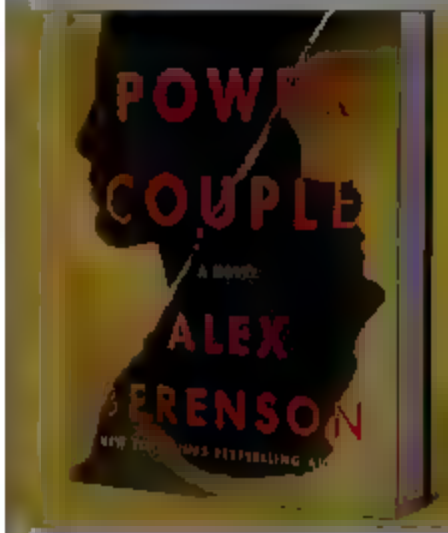


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

We could spend all weekend finding new clips of [redacted] embarrassing himself with predictions that went wrong as soon as he made them while [redacted] fawns over him, but why? It's not like the guy is advising the President or anything -

Oh.



**Scott Morefield** @SKMorefield

Here's Dr. Michael Osterholm in October predicting that Florida would be a "house on fire" in "eight to ten weeks," and Jake Tapper praising him for always being right, or something. If only the plebes would listen ...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 6 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

# Nobody does faux-serious like @jaketapper, though. I'll give him that.

Like a dog watching a chess game. So much intensity, so little understanding.

19:11 - 12. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

himself with predictions that went wrong as soon as he made them while [redacted] fawns over him, but why? It's not like the guy is advising the President or anything -

Oh.



**Scott Morefield** @SKMorefield

Here's Dr. Michael Osterholm in October predicting that Florida would be a "house on fire" in "eight to ten weeks," and Jake Tapper praising him for always being right, or something. If only the plebes would listen ...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 28 170

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Nobody does faux-serious like [redacted], though. I'll give him that.

Like a dog watching a chess game. So much intensity, so little understanding.

14 16 144

**Mastodonkey** @mastodonkey · 1 Min.

That's a great analogy. I'm stealing that.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

I stole it first. Can't remember where from. But it's one of my favorites.

19:14 - 12. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Okay I know y'all just want me to drop the vaccines and get back to everything else, the schools and the masks and the hypocrisy and the CNNs and the Fauci Bulletins and the consulting contracts and all the rest. I know, I know.

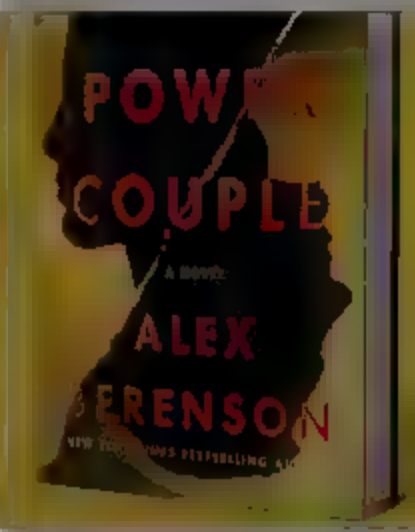
Alas the data do not permit it.

19:17 - 12. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

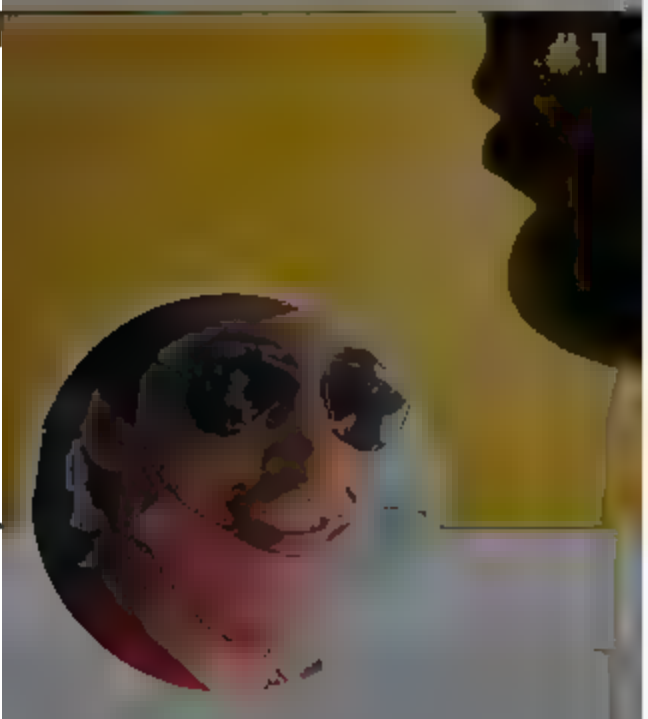
# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



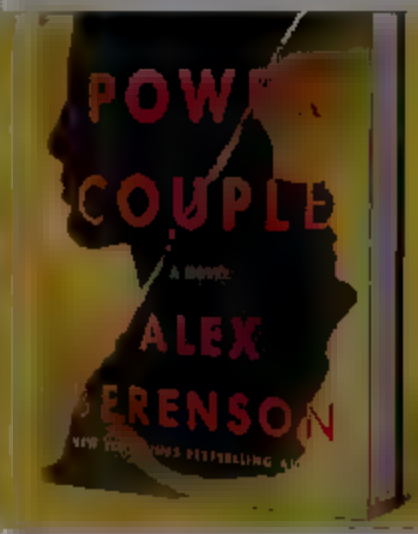


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

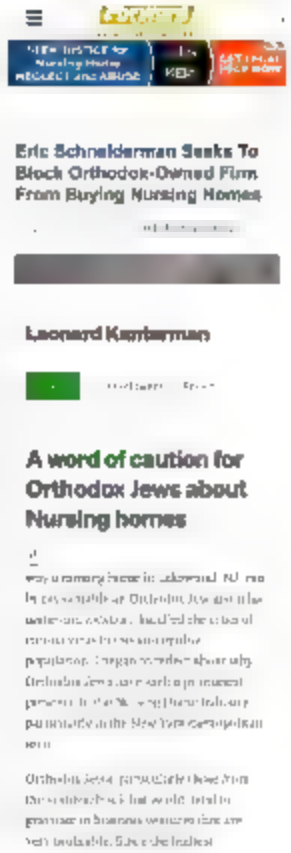
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ From a reader, about everyone's favorite Emmy winner, @NYGovCuomo. I don't know if the source is right on the numbers but he is certainly right directionally, Orthodox Jews have aggressively expanded into nursing homes and they are crucial in NY state politics...

There is more corruption then just hiding numbers on nursing home deaths when Cuomo ordered covid patients into nursing homes, no one realized how infectious these patients were. Cuomo had received close to $500,000 campaign contributions from the NYS Nursing home association. On top of that he was repaying favors to a religious sect that brings him almost 100% of their groups votes.

Forcing these patients into the nursing homes means more profit for the homes. The Hasidic community in NYS delivers almost 100% of their 1.1 million votes to Cuomo every election in return for political favors. Over the last 20 years the Hasidic community has been investing in nursing homes. 75%to80% of privately owned nursing homes in NYS are owned by Hasidics. I have seen nursing homes bought by Hasidics and half


Eric Schneiderman Seeks To Block Orthodox-Owned Firm From Buying Nursing Homes

Leonard Kamberman

A word of caution for Orthodox Jews about Nursing homes

04:44 - 13. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

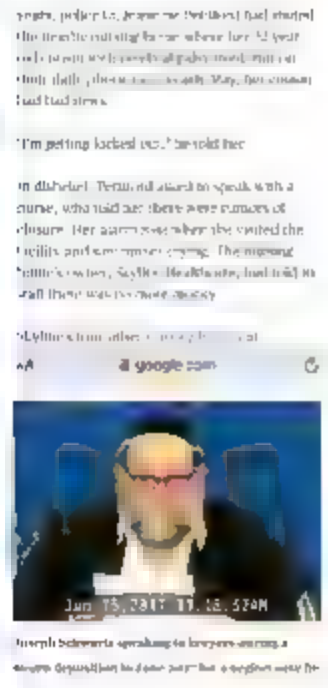
homes. 75%to80% of privately owned nursing homes in NYS are owned by Hasidics. I have seen nursing homes bought by Hasidics and half of the staff is let go to dangerously low levels.

2 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

2/ This is a particularly ugly example. And because nursing homes are both heavily regulated and highly dependent on government money, they are an inherently political business.



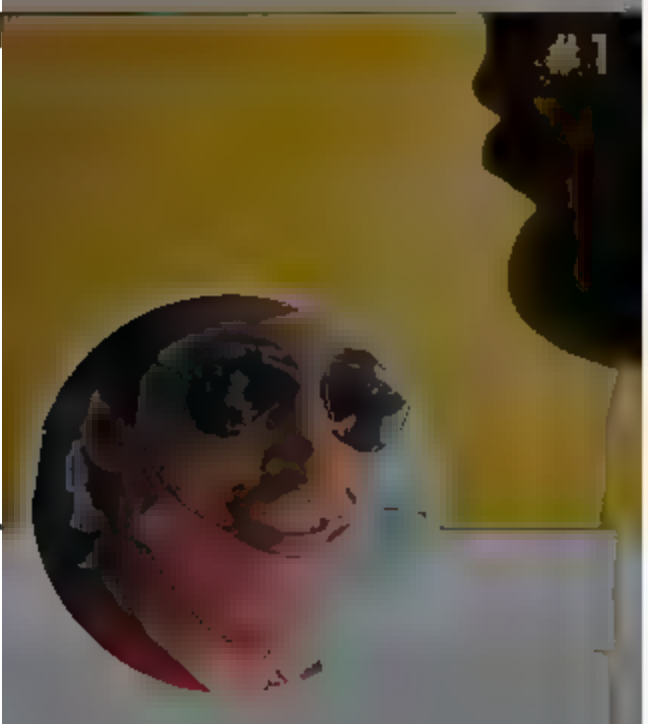



04:47 - 13. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

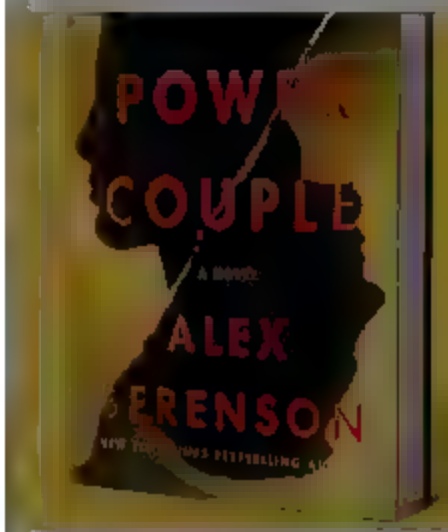


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

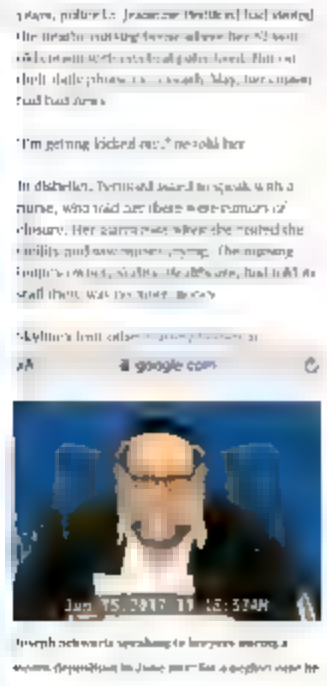
homes in NYS are owned by Hasidics. I have seen nursing homes bought by Hasidics and half of the staff is let go to dangerously low levels.

3 6 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ This is a particularly ugly example. And because nursing homes are both heavily regulated and highly dependent on government money, they are an inherently political business.



1 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Don't worry, @ChrisCuomo and the rest of the crack reporters at @cnn will get right on this!

04:48 - 13. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

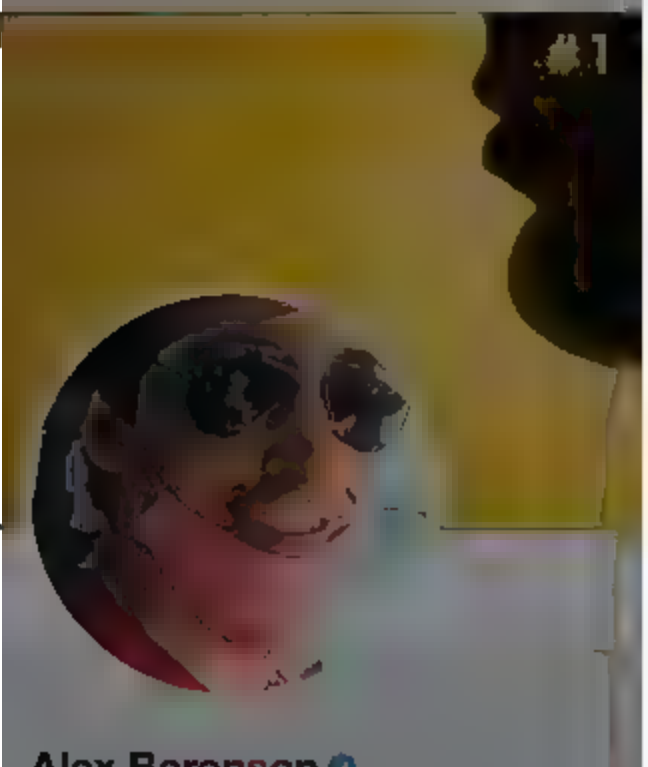
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





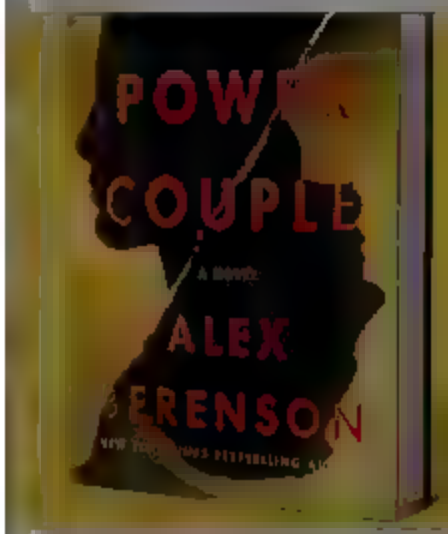


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Someone who doesn't like corruption and terribly run nursing homes? I can live with that

> **Owen** @SiberianGnome
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @NYGovCuomo
> Tread lightly here Alex. You know what they're going to call you...

04:52 - 13. Feb. 2021

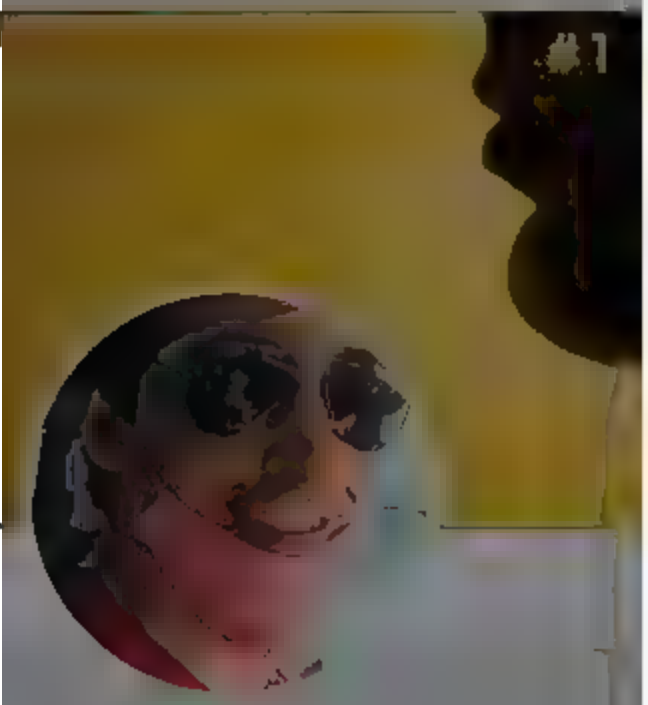
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

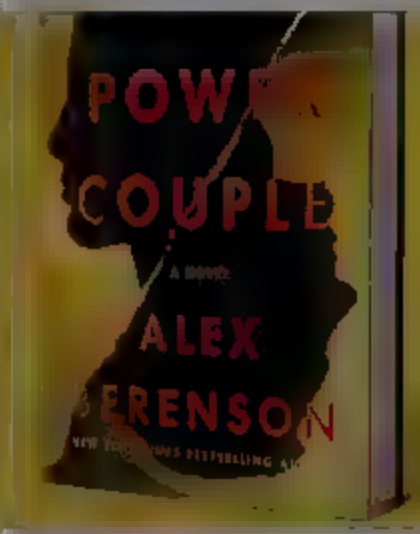
Thinking this morning about contact tracing, the insane boondoggle of contact tracing for an endemic virus that millions of people have at any time. And how we're still doing it. You've probably forgotten about it, that's how stupid and pointless it is, but we're still doing it.

07:49 - 13. Feb. 2021

**11** Retweets **47** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 47

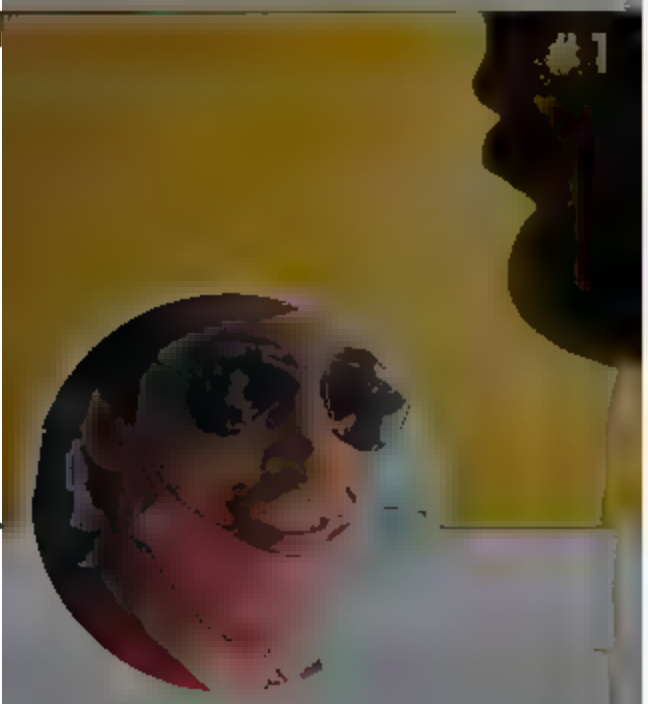
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

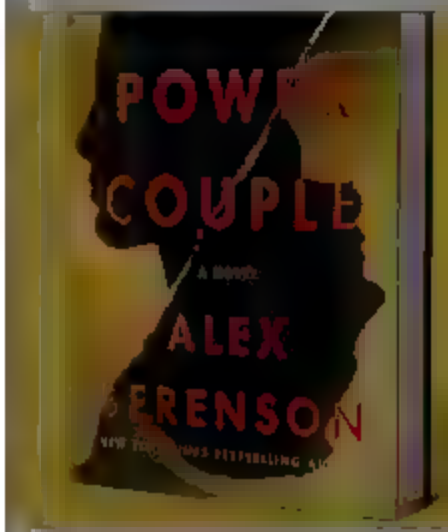



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Min.
It certainly looks that way at this point. See Florida and Sweden. The only question is around large indoor events.

> **The Culture War is the Only War** @chisportsfan03
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Serious question: do you believe we would have ended up with same results if nothing had been done? Meaning schools, businesses and even large gatherings (sporting events, concerts, etc) had been still allowed.

23 35 194

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Let me correct myself: our kids would be in far better mental health, we'd have tens of thousand fewer overdose deaths, restaurants wouldn't have been decimated, and the federal debt would be trillions of dollars lower. So not exactly the same place.

08:09 - 13. Feb. 2021

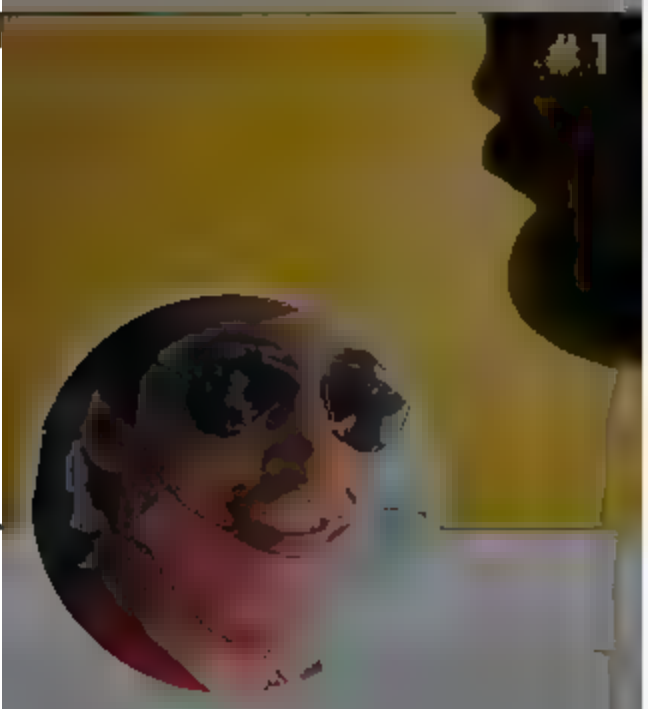
**11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nope. There could not. Because the restrictions you want to believe work have never been shown to work any better than the restrictions you agree don't work.

> **David Leonhardt** @DLeonhardt
> There could indeed. twitter.com/emayfarris/sta...

07:42 - 13. Feb. 2021

**24** Retweets **197** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 24 197

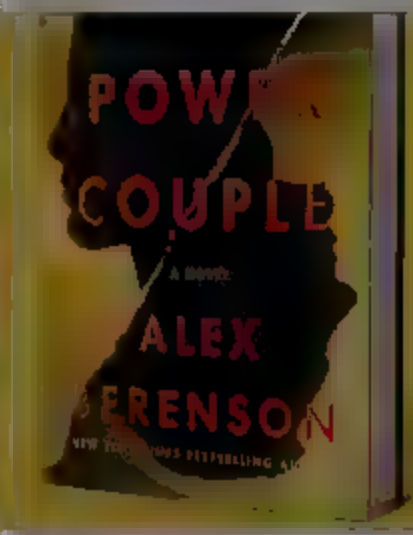
**Brian Smith** @BVTech · 26 Min.
Antwort an
Data is hard sometimes.

1

**Markus Luck** @mdlgto · 23 Min.
Antwort an
Middle ground would be to allow journalists to traverse the country in pursuit of a story while decrying the lack of restrictions outside CA and the Tri-state area.

**mr gout** @cryptodrew1 · 23 Min.
Antwort an
Make more generalizations.

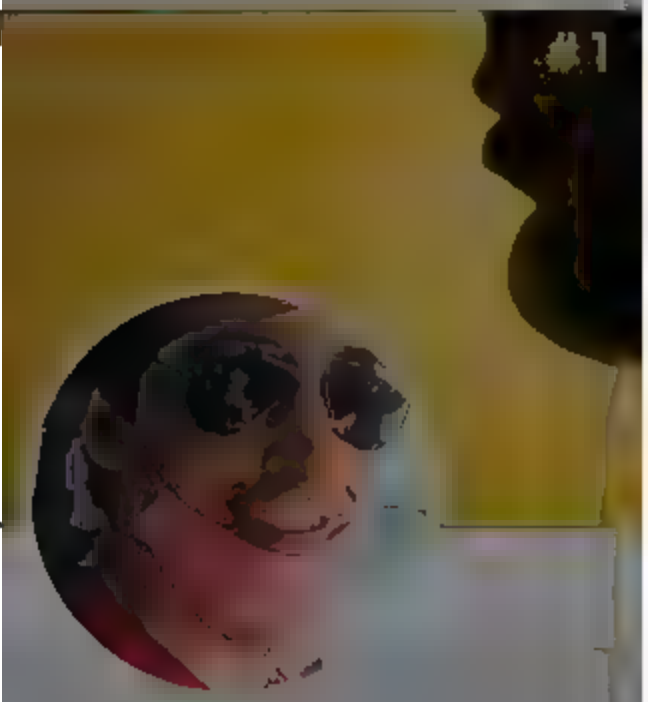
**jnasty** @jnasty_btc · 21 Min.
Antwort an




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



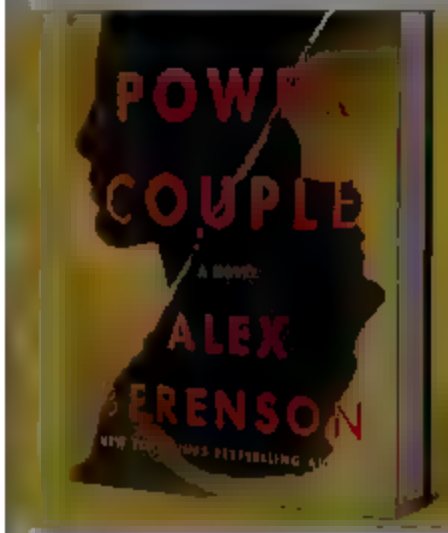


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

It certainly looks that way at this point. See Florida and Sweden. The only question is around large indoor events.

> **The Culture War is the Only War** @chisportsfan03
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Serious question: do you believe we would have ended up with same results if nothing had been done? Meaning schools, businesses and even large gatherings (sporting events, concerts, etc) had been still allowed.

07:51 - 13. Feb. 2021

**38** Retweets **219** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 38 219

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Let me correct myself: our kids would be in far better mental health, we'd have tens of thousand fewer overdose deaths, restaurants wouldn't have been decimated, and the federal debt would be trillions of dollars lower. So not exactly the same place.

1 7 73

**Hayley Longster** @Farinances · 19 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
More or less, yes.

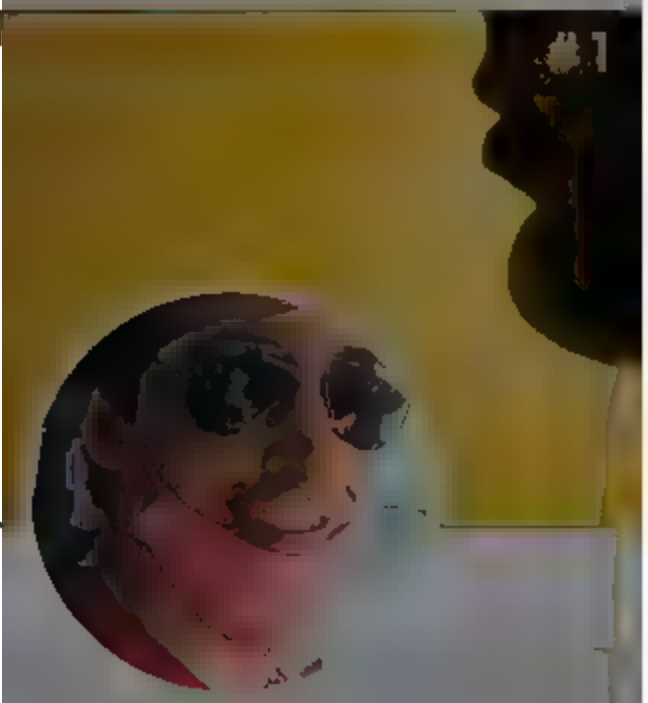
As the lockdowns drag on though we gradually suffer more and more collateral excess mortality.....so we come off a lot worse in the end

7

**Not.falling** @notfalling028 · 18 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



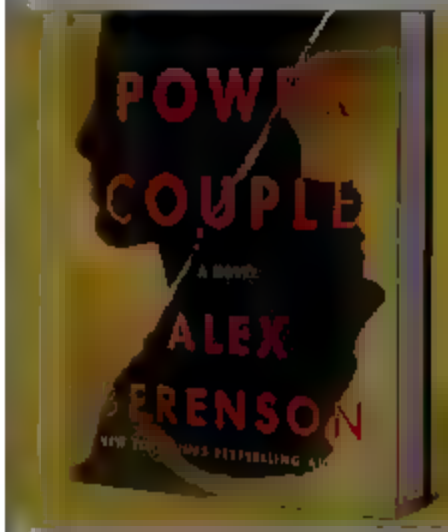


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle · 5 Min.
Great new read by ! Congrats!

7 14 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Thanks!

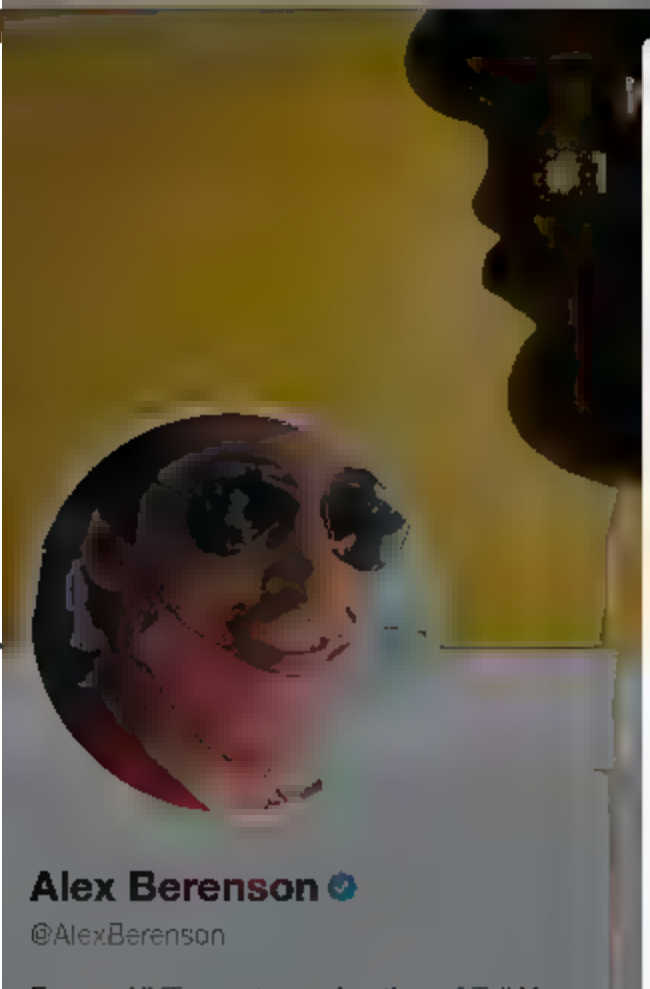
09:23 - 13. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

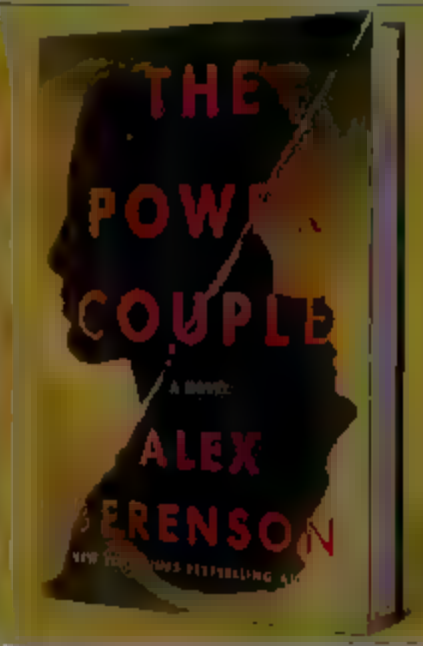


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, I fixed it: Violence in the Bay Area is skyrocketing.

(There's no evidence these attackers were targeting Asians - rather than simply being predators after frail older people, who are obvious targets of opportunity when street crime spirals out of control.)

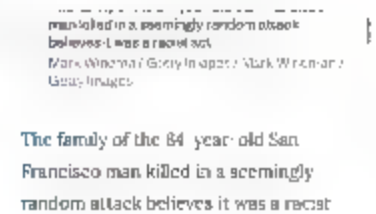
EDITORS' PICKS

**Violence against elderly Asian Americans in the Bay Area is skyrocketing**

Joshua Bote, Fiona Lee | on February 12, 2021



10:13 AM - 13 Feb 2021



The family of the 84-year-old San Francisco man killed in a seemingly random attack believes it was a racist act.

Vicha Ratanapakdee, a Thailand native who his family says emigrated to America to live with his daughter and

91-year-old man senselessly pushed to ground in Oakland's Chinatown

Warning: This video may be disturbing to some

By Dan Lin

SHARE

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

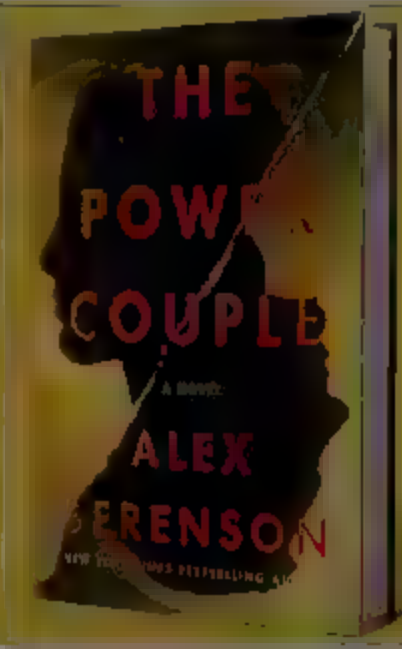


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Here, I fixed it: Violence in the Bay Area is skyrocketing.

(There's no evidence these attackers were targeting Asians – rather than simply being predators after frail older people, who are obvious targets of opportunity when street crime spirals out of control.)



**Violence against elderly Asian Americans in the Bay Area is skyrocketing**

Joshua Bote, Fiona Lee | on February 12, 2021

The family of the 84-year-old San Francisco man killed in a seemingly random attack believes it was a racist act.

Vichai Ratanapakdee, a Thailand native who has family who emigrated to America to live with his daughter and [illegible] died days after the

**91-year-old man senselessly pushed to ground in Oakland's Chinatown**

Warning: This video may be disturbing to some

By [illegible]

Share:

2 4 24



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

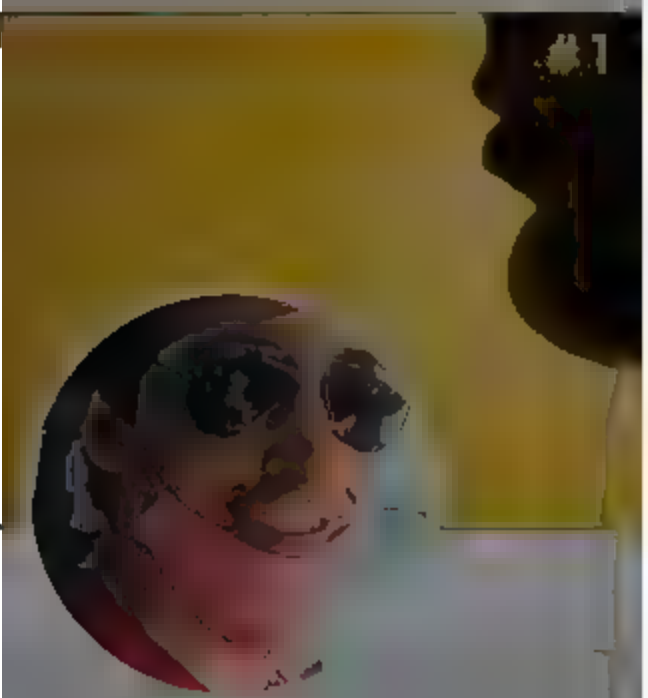
#asianlivesmatter #elderlivesmatter #safestreetsmatter #copsoningmatters

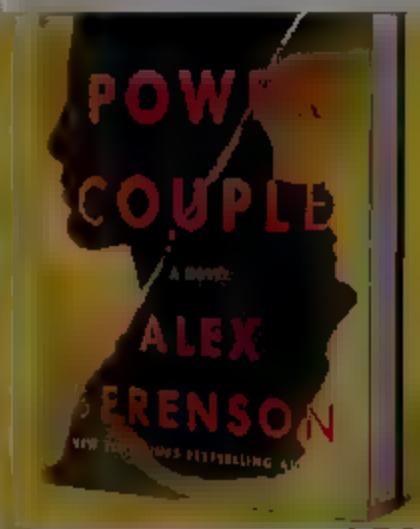
10:14 AM - 13 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Truly astonishing that for the last five years (notably the last three) we have  been rerunning the same experiment we ran in the 1960s, which can be summed as: “Do police and the justice system generally help CAUSE or CONTROL crime?” - with exactly the same results.

10:31 - 13. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir“-Angabe

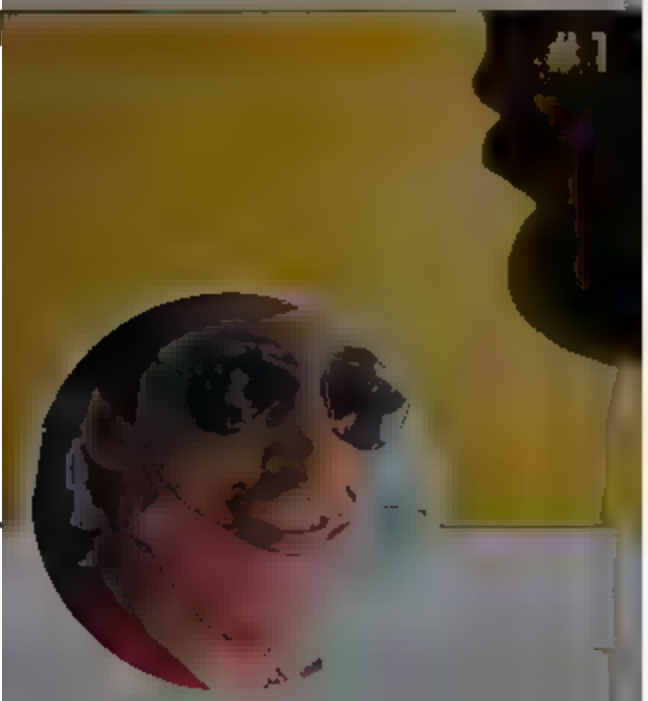
1

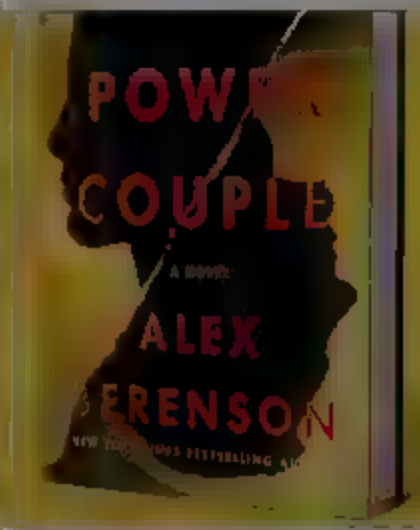
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Added bonus: the lockdowns do nothing to keep Grammy safe

> **Spare Tire Dixon** @manwiththepla
> Antwort an @drdrew @MikhailaAleksis @CDCgov
>
> The cycle of addiction and the effects of it that these unnecessary lockdowns are causing will be felt for at least a generation. They're OK with a working father dying of addiction as long as Grammy is "safe".

13:26 - 13. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

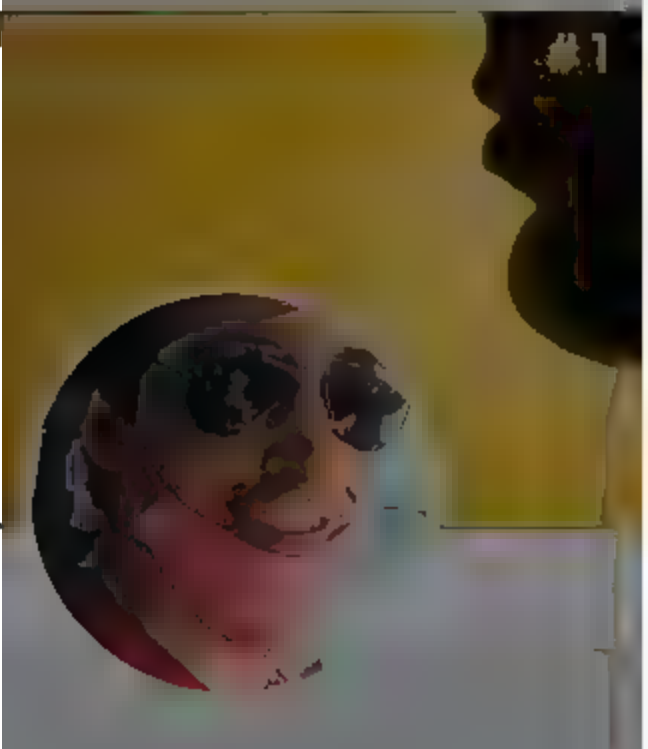
3 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





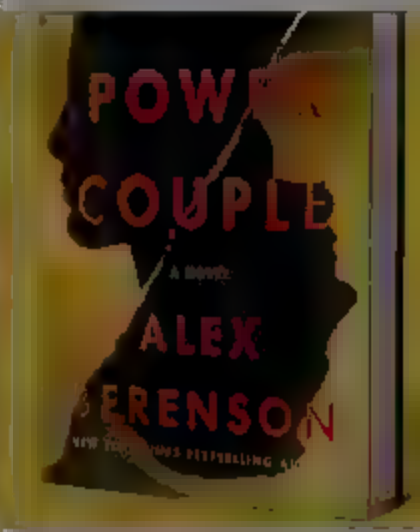


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You'd start there, if you had any plausible mechanism of action, and a brain in your head.

Or you could just bleat "correlation is not causation" over and over as the cases pile up.

Why not? The strategy worked for Big Tobacco for about 40 years.

**Ardeo Phyte** @ardeophyte
Antwort an @AprilWaltons @AlexBerenson

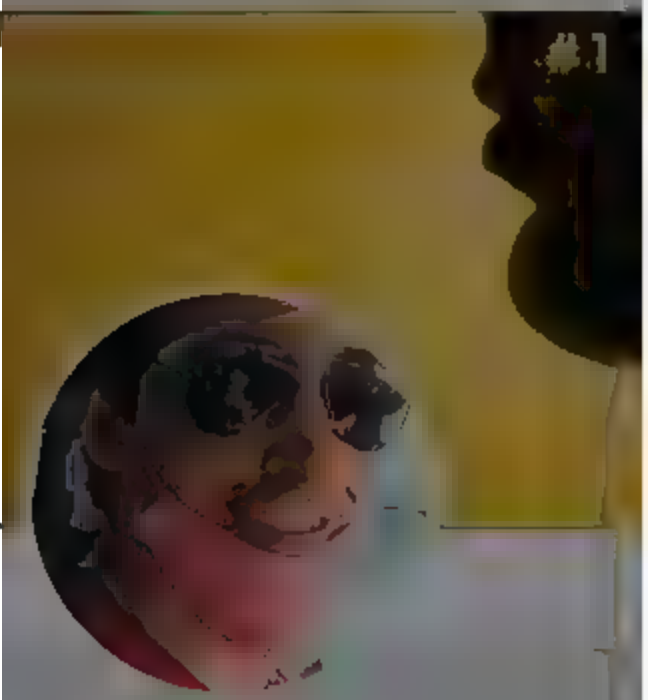
I mean if a dude collapses and dies after reading an Alex Berenson tweet, do we conclude he died because of reading an Alex Berenson tweet?

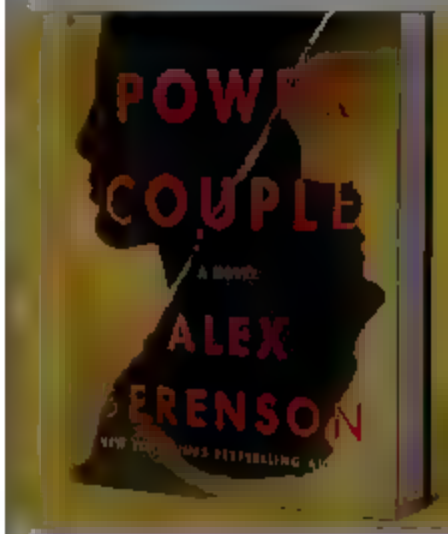
15:23 - 13. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @US_FDA - I hear you're having trouble monitoring the mRNA vaccine side effects. Call me! I can put you in touch with some doctors. Maybe run real-time database scans on ER visits, that kinda thing.

I can't promise you're gonna like what you hear, though.

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates

***As Millions Get Shots, F.D.A. Struggles to Get Safety Monitoring System Running***

For now, the government has been relying on a patchwork of programs that officials say are hampered by limited size and gaps in data collection.

"It's the right thing to do, but the fact of the matter is we don't have enough information and we're desperately in need of post-market information and monitoring," said a high-ranking F.D.A. official, who asked not to be named because he was not authorized to discuss the matter publicly.

The government is now relying most on a 30-year-old safety monitoring system that the F.D.A. shares with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, and a new smartphone app that people who get

15:31 - 13. Feb. 2021

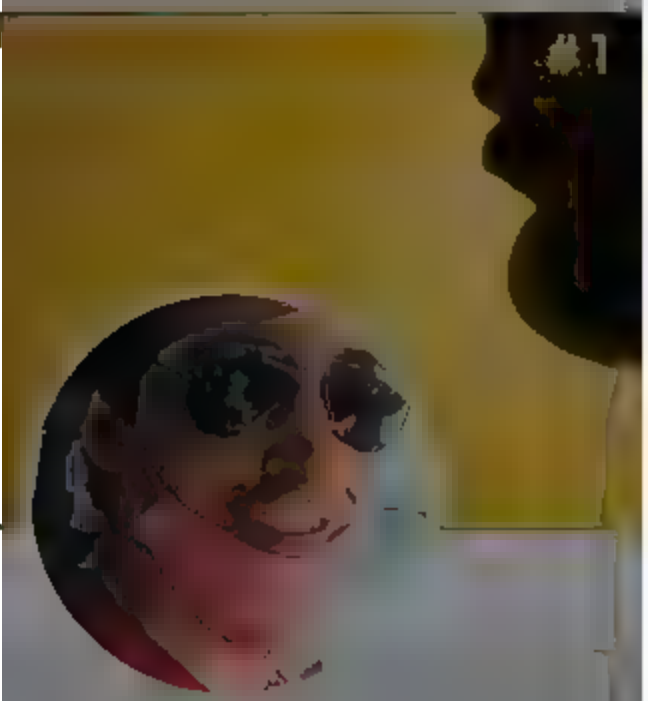
**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Translation: we know it was a lab accident but we don't want to burn our sources and anyway they'll never admit it, so all we can do is let everyone know @who is not telling so much truth



**Jerry Dunleavy** @JerryDunleavy
Biden Admin: We have deep concerns about the way the early findings of the COVID-19 investigation were communicated & questions about the process used to reach them. It's imperative this report be independent, with expert findings free from...

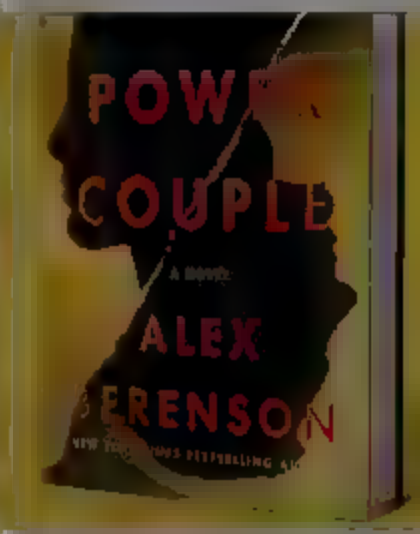
Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:37 - 13. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

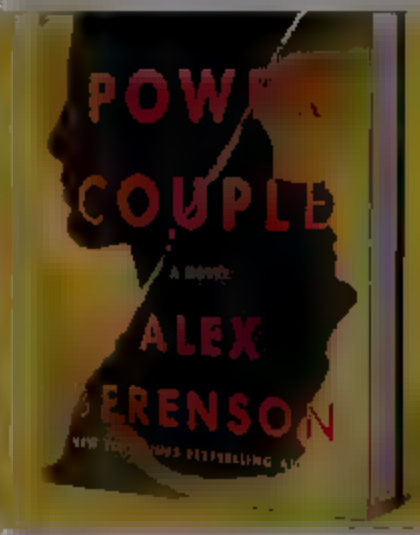
Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey criminal justice "reform" advocates: would you say a random mass subway stabbing is more 1975 or 1985?

16:03 - 13. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

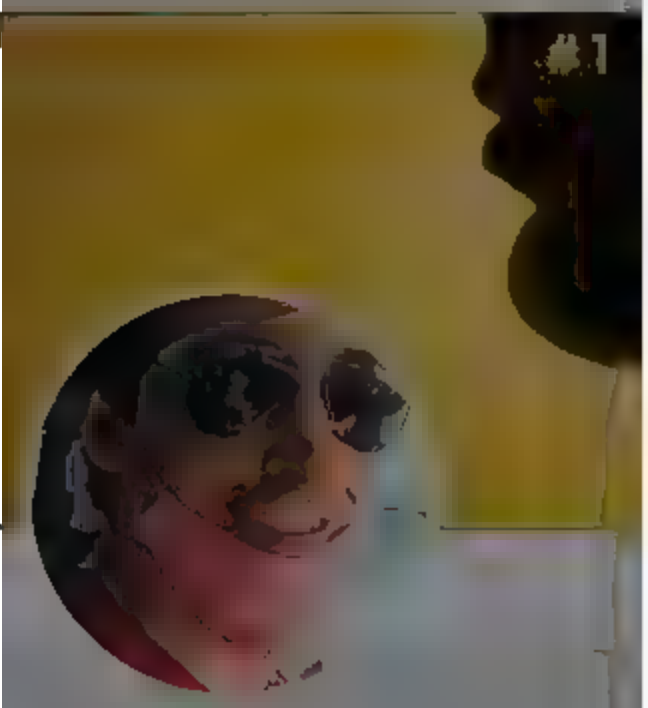
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

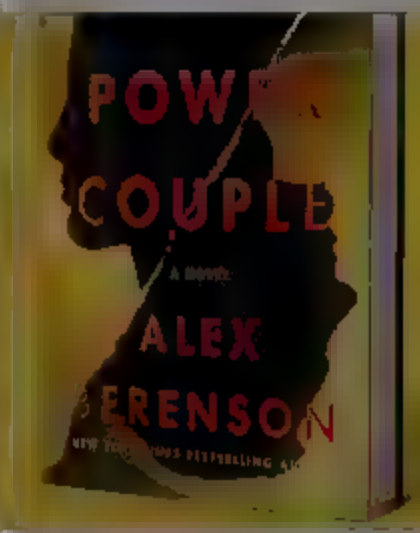
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Congrats @ScottGottliebMD! You waited until the second tweet to push your company's product! Showing some discipline, I like it.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> 2/2 Yes, there are things we'll do different for a while, but it doesn't mean we won't resume our regular lives. By expanding vaccination, building safety into daily life, being more careful in high prevalence seasons; Covid will become manageable, livable, and eventually reduced
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

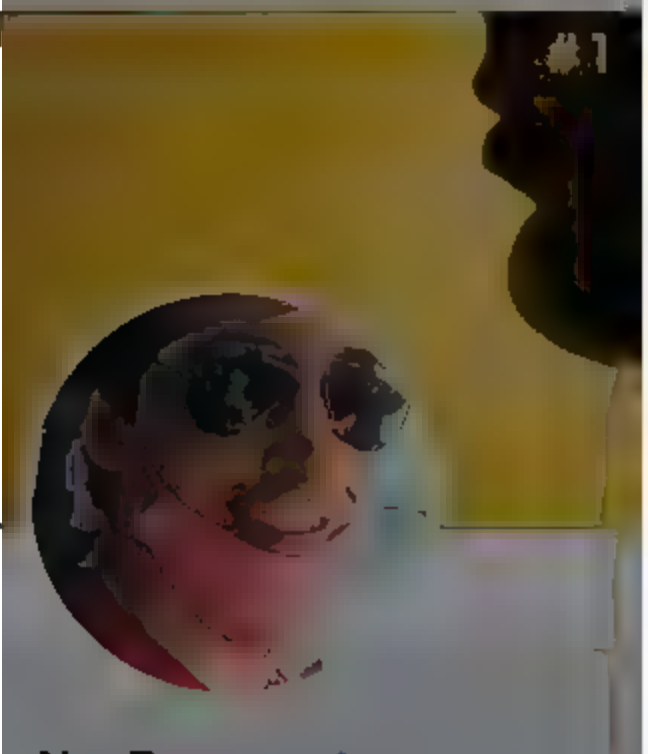
16:10 - 13. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







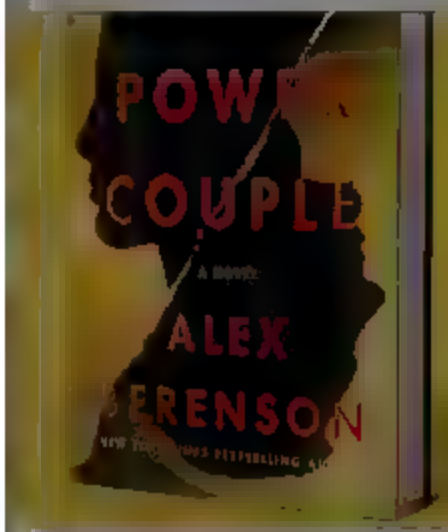


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Starting to see what the anti-vaxxers mean when they say vaccines are the number-one cause of coincidences.

Would it not be far more honest to say, We don't know what happened, deaths are rare but possible, we will investigate?



COVID-19 VACCINE

**78-Year-Old Woman Dies After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine; No Link Suspected**

The woman was accompanied by her husband who also received a vaccination. Salseda officials said that despite the tragedy, health officials recommend the second dose of the vaccine in a few

her death is not believed to be related to the vaccine, health officials said Saturday. The woman died Friday, according to Kaiser Permanente, which operates the vaccination site at the Pomona campus.

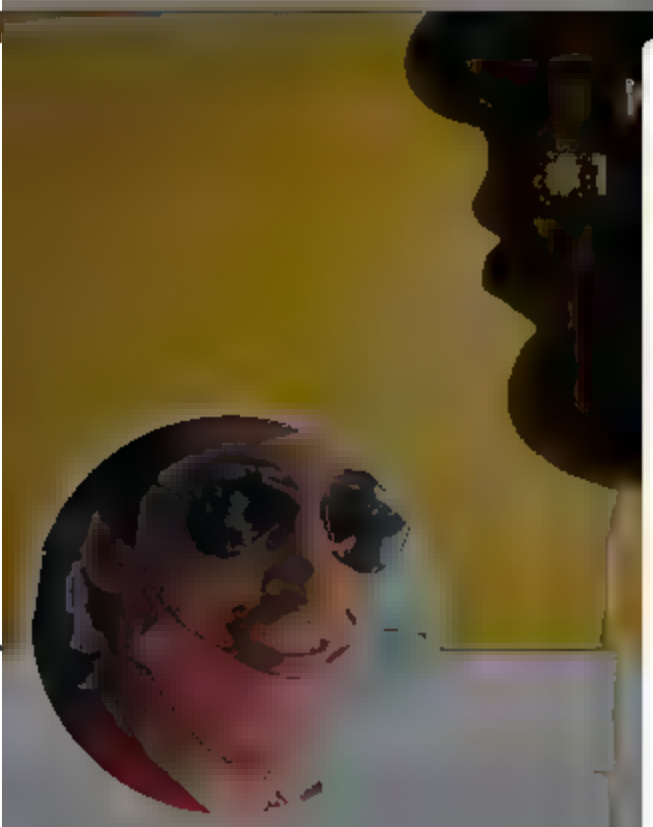
"(The patient) received an injection of the COVID-19 vaccine manufactured by Pfizer around noon. While seated in the observation area after the injection, the patient complained of feeling discomfort and while being evaluated by medical personnel, she lost consciousness," said Dr. Michael Morris, physician director of Kaiser

16:30 - 13. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

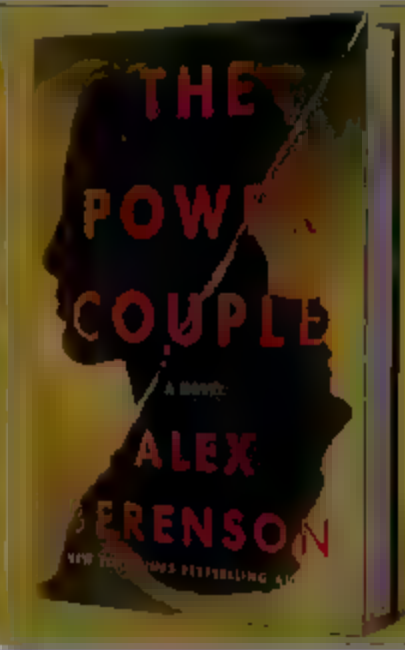


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

13.12 - 12. elok. 2020

**30** uudelleentwiittausta **333** tykkäystä

11 30 333

**Richard Davidson** @FiregiantRich · 12. elok. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Well there's that.

**Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak · 12. elok. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Who's Katie Hill??

6 5

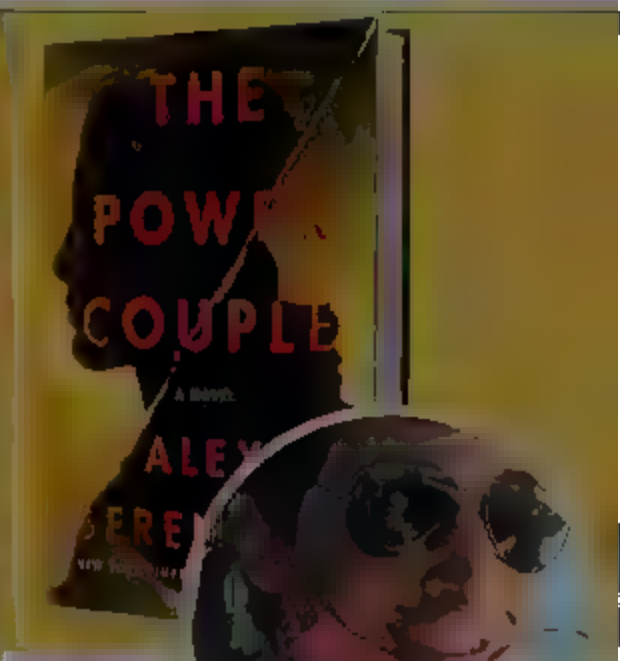
**Peoples Commissar of Compliance!** @Dimitri_Kissov · 12. elok. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Victim hood live eternal!

1 3

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں






© 2021 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

1:12 PM - 12 اگست، 2020

30 ریٹویٹس  333 پسندیدگیاں

11  30  333

Richard Davidson @FiregiantRich · 12 اگست، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Well there's that.

Mak Erwin @bigdaddymak · 12 اگست، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Who's Katie Hill??

6  5

!Peoples Commissar of Compliance @Dimitri_Kissov · 12 اگست، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Victim hood live eternal!

1  3

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

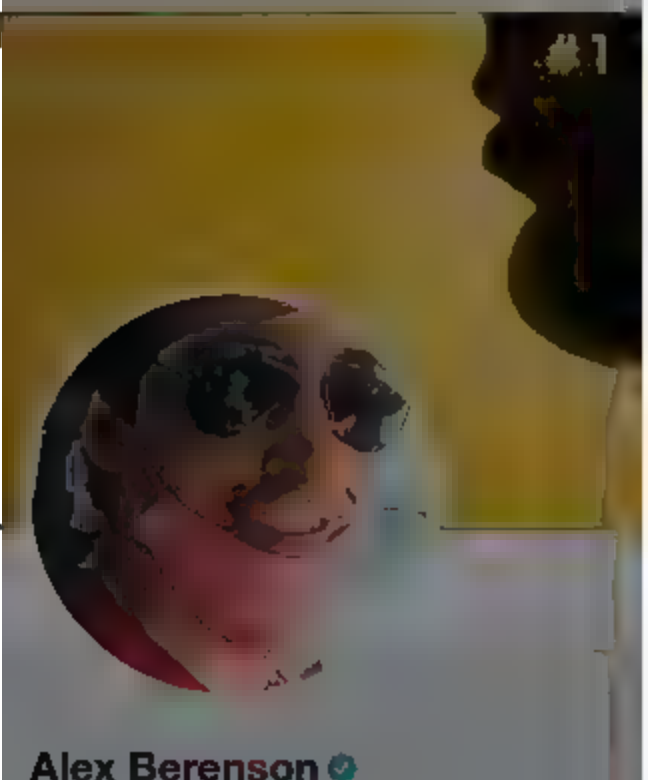
# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





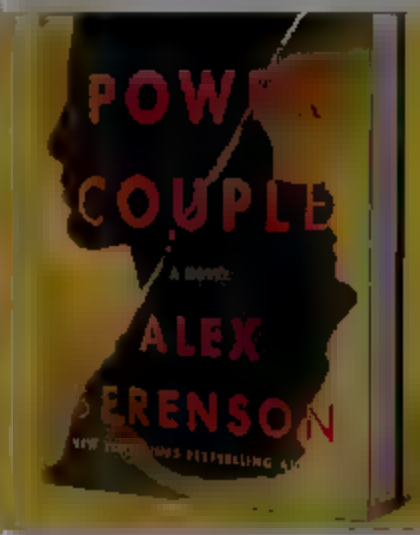


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

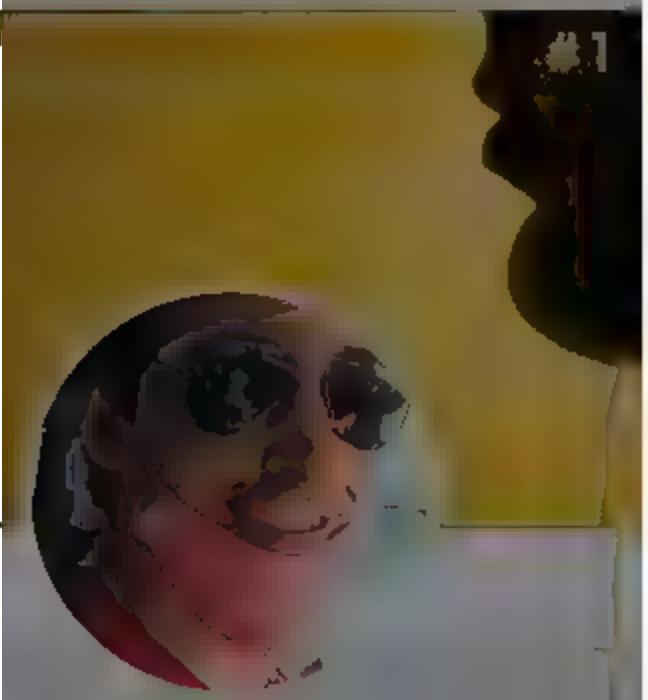
1/ National-level Israeli data continues to look NOTHING like this, even though nearly the entire vulnerable population (over 70)was fully vaccinated (two doses) by late January. The obvious explanation: the Maccabi cohort is deeply unrepresentative - younger and healthier...

> **Monica Gandhi MD, MPH** @MonicaGandhi9
> Vaccine roll-out in real world continues to mirror efficacy in clinical trials: out of 523,000 vaccinated people, only 544 infected with COVID (0.1% ) & only 4 severe cases, no deaths. 100% protection from death so far & older ones immunized first. Amazing

05:43 - 14. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

of 523,000 vaccinated people, only 544 infected with COVID (0.1% ) & only 4 severe cases, no deaths. 100% protection from death so far & older ones immunized first. Amazing

5 7 19

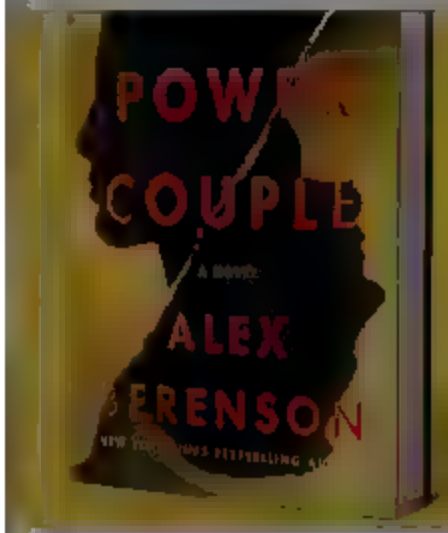
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ These charts are new serious cases (trending down slowly, though there was a week-over-week increase in Friday), overall serious cases, and the rate of new positive tests. By way of comparison US Covid hospitalizations have fallen ~50% in the last five weeks.




05:47 - 14. Feb. 2021

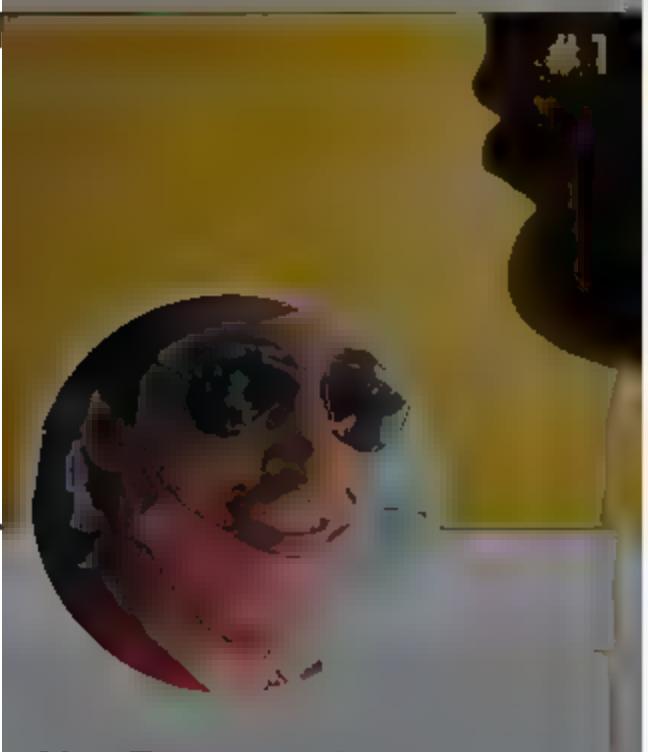



zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





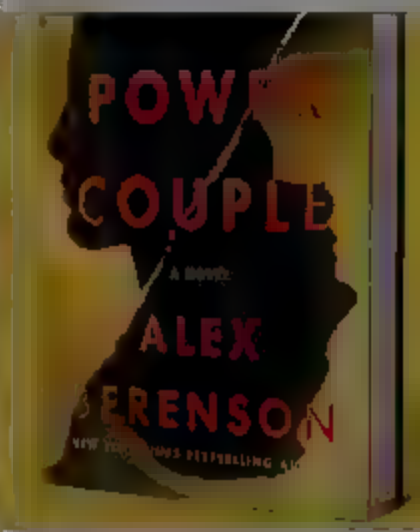


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nope. The age stratification of risk in this illness is so massive (and the amount of time at risk so small in this cohort) that if you don't know who was vaccinated you don't know anything. And of course they haven't disclosed it. Can't play games with the national data.

> **Boomer** @BoomerYessir
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex you are overplaying your role as a contrarian based on unsubstantiated opinions. Over half a million sample size imparts over 95% statistical power to any clinical data. As good as it gets. cc @monicagandhi9

06:02 - 14. Feb. 2021

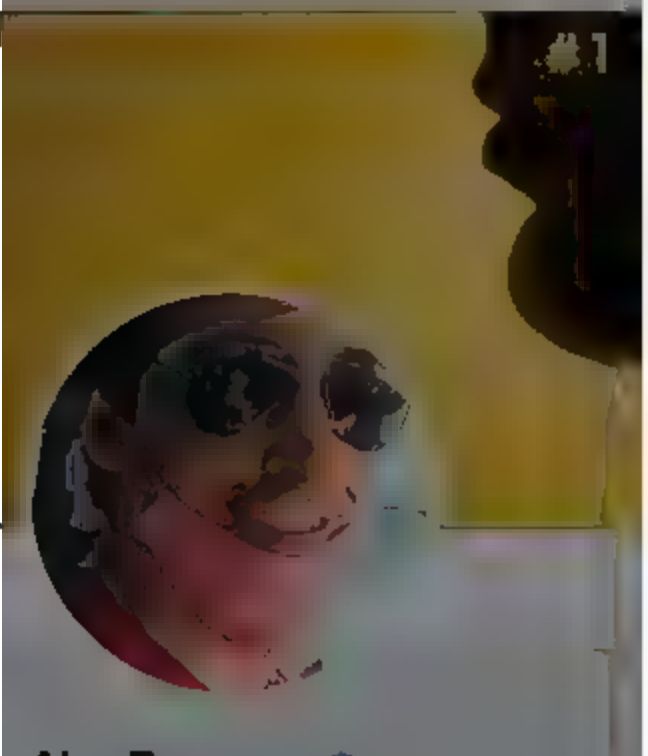
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Happy Valentine's Day! If you're in NYC - or anywhere - take your sweetie out to a local restaurant. They need the business, and the city has reopened indoor dining.

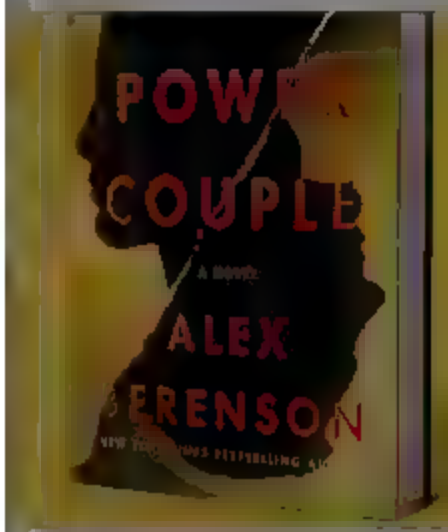
The missus and I had a grand time last night with friends downtown, and we didn't even wear masks between bites!

06:22 - 14. Feb. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

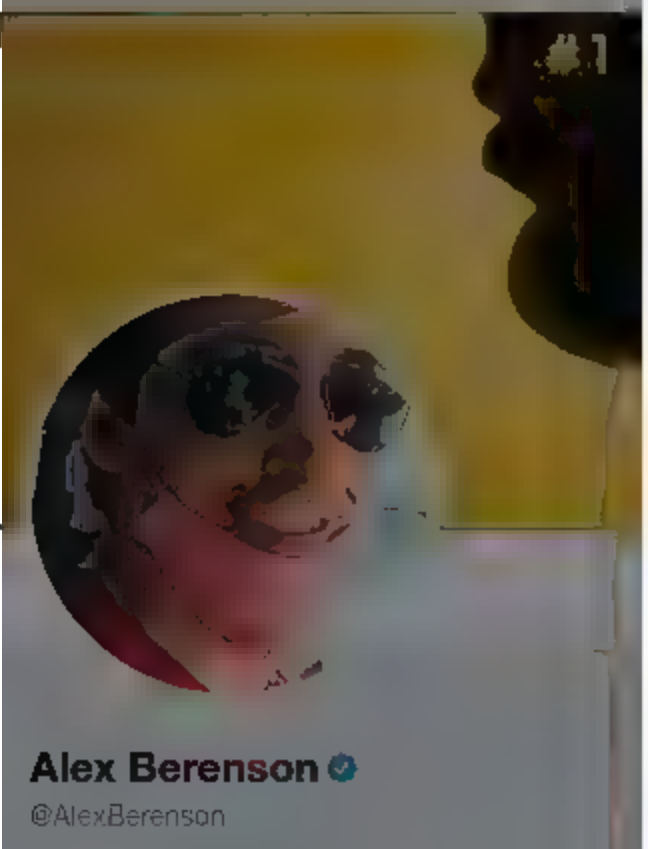
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

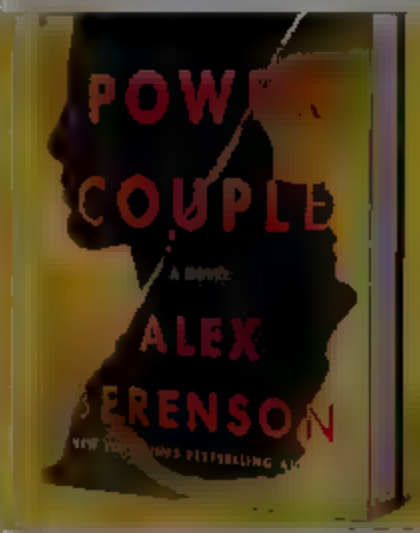



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Living in fear, New Zealand style.

Wait until they find out the vaccines aren't really 95% effective and they're gonna have do this forever.

For a virus that 998 (or maybe 999) out of 1,000 people will survive worldwide.



**Ashleigh Stewart** @Ash_Stewart_
Breaking: New Zealand PM Jacinda Ardern announces Level 3 lockdown for Auckland for 3 days from midnight - the rest of NZ goes to Level 2...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:56 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

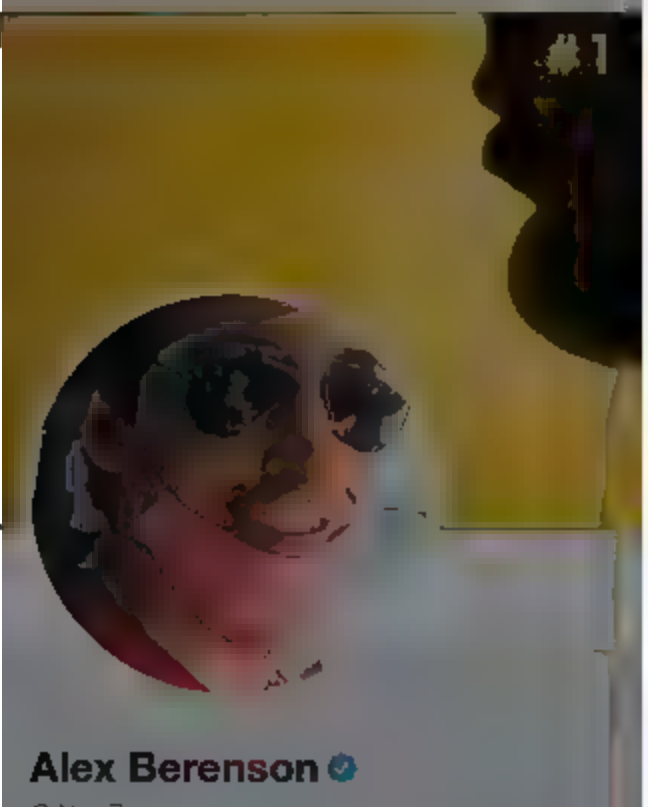
1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

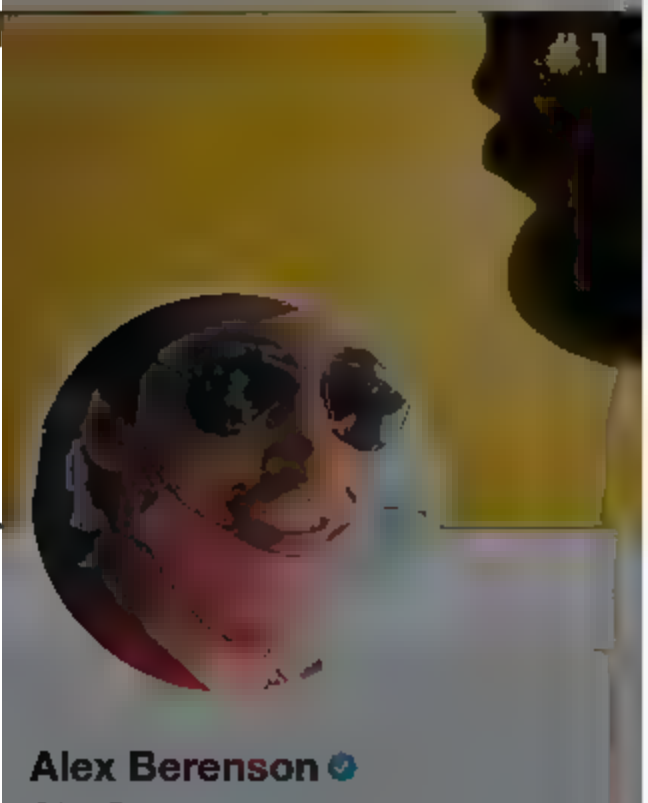
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





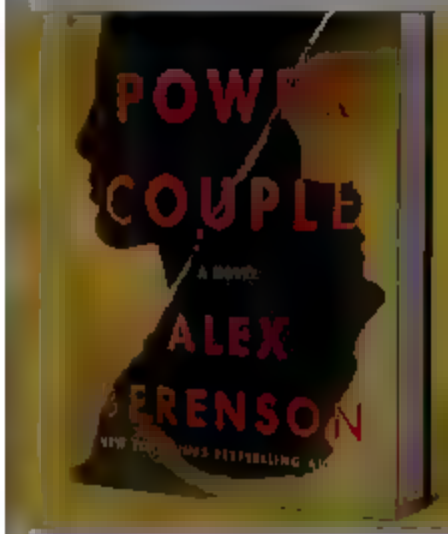


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Absolutely right, they should focus on the Israeli data showing thousands of infections and scores of deaths in people who have received both doses.

> **Josh Jordan** @NumbersMuncher
> Alternate headline: the COVID vaccines have been 99.998% effective as 4 people test positive out of the 193k+ who have been vaccinated.
>
> This headline from NBC News is beyond irresponsible. …

12:52 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Absolutely right, they should focus on the Israeli data showing thousands of infections and scores of deaths in people who have received both doses.

> **Josh Jordan** @NumbersMuncher
> Alternate headline: the COVID vaccines have been 99.998% effective as 4 people test positive out of the 193k+ who have been vaccinated.
>
> This headline from NBC News is beyond irresponsible. …

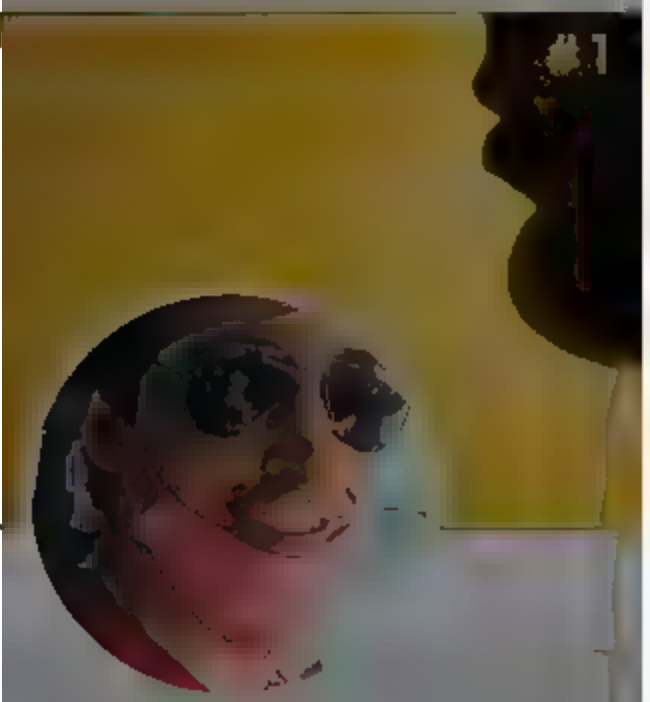
5 6 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Care to calculate that effectiveness, @NumbersMuncher? Here's a hint: not 99.998%.

12:54 - 14. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

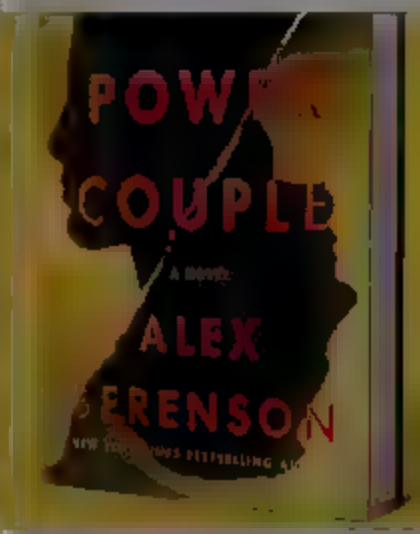


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

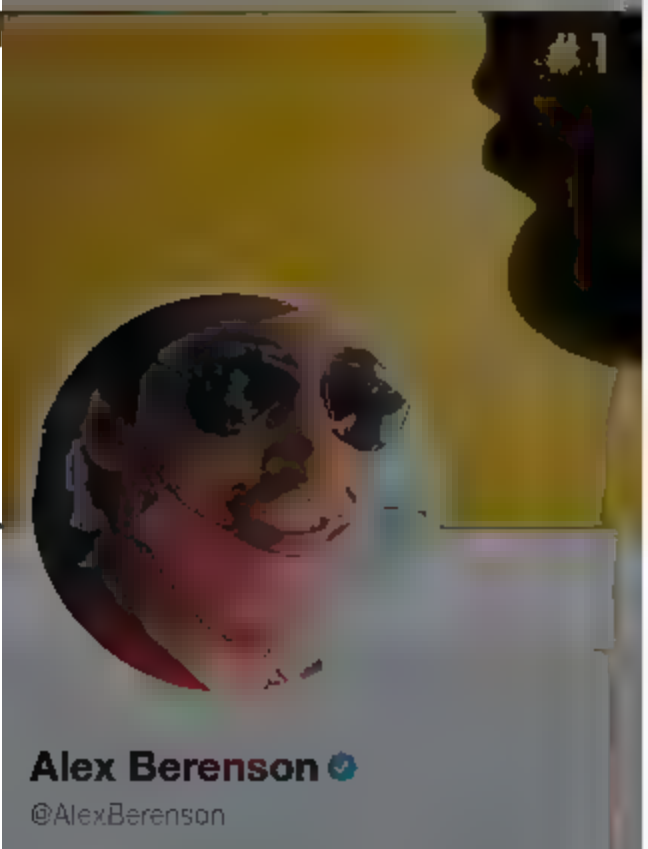
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





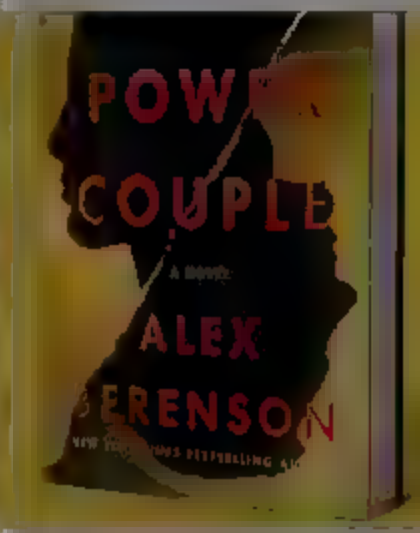


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Say it with me: libel is a red-flag libel word. And accusing me of killing people would seem to meet the malice standard. Here's the data, courtesy of Israel's government. If you can't read Hebrew, find someone who can. Then apologize for and publish a correction to your tweet.
twitter.com/numbersmuncher …




12:59 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



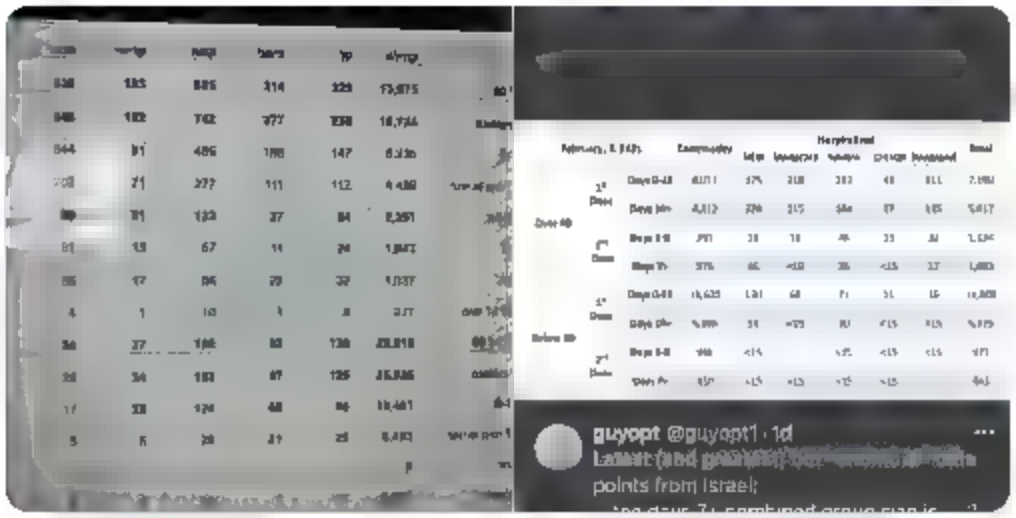
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

would seem to meet the malice standard. Here's the data, courtesy of Israel's government. If you can't read Hebrew, find someone who can. Then apologize for and publish a correction to your tweet.




4 4 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I should say: "LIAR is a red-flag libel word." My mistake. Tweet otherwise stands. Consider yourself officially and publicly warned.

13:01 - 14. Feb. 2021

**7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

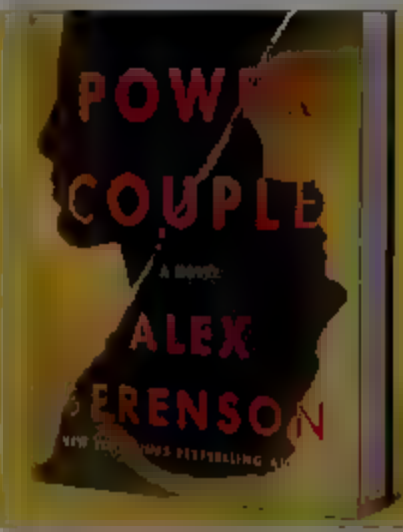
1 7

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

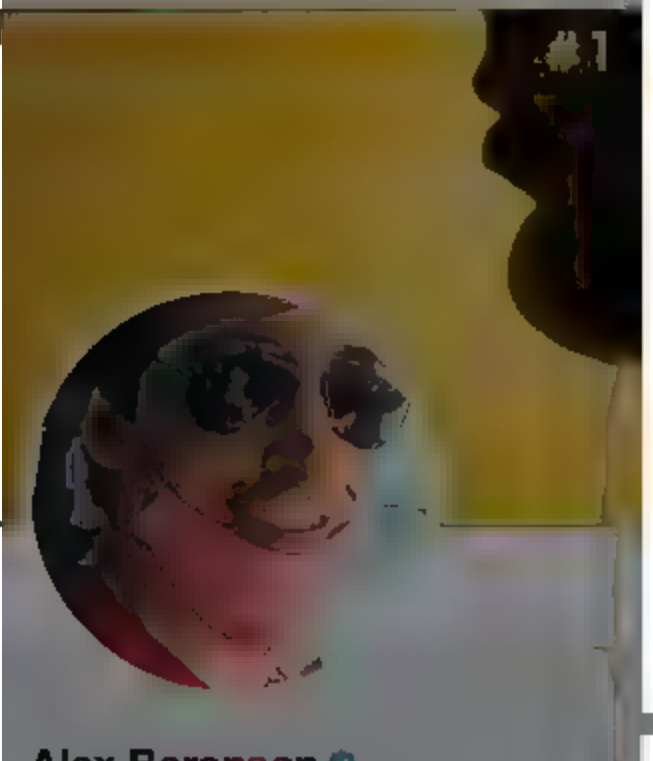
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

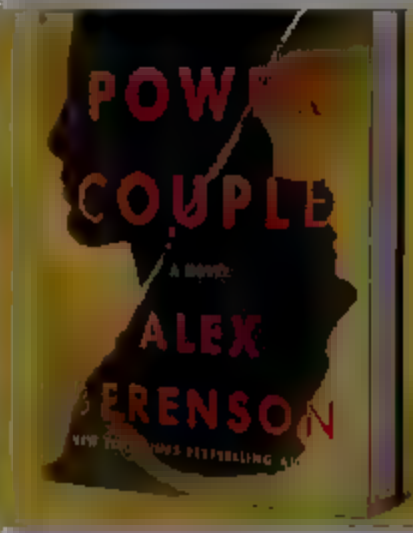
# Somebody's getting suspended!

@twittersafety

> **Noah** @NoahMF
> Roses are red
> Violets are soon dead
> In an ideal, just world
> Alex Berenson would lose his head

13:09 - 14. Feb. 2021

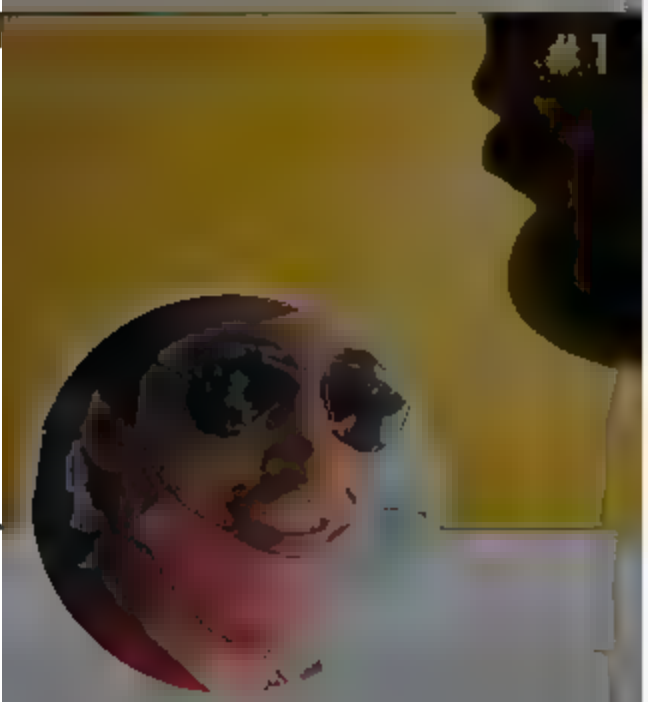
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

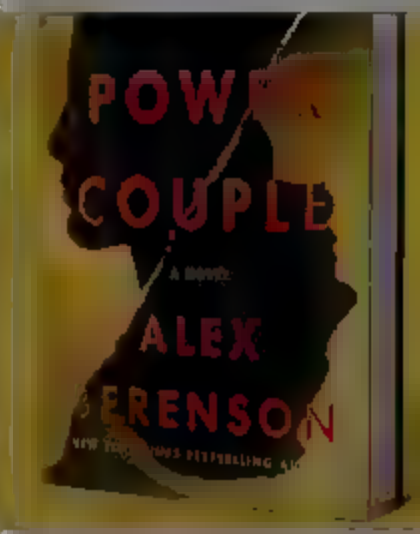



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Does this sound like a correction, apology, or acknowledgment of factual error to anyone?

Only question is whether he is worth suing. I guess he'll find out!

> **Josh Jordan** @NumbersMuncher
> Say it with me: You've been wrong at every point on COVID and have knowingly led your followers to not believe data on COVID.
>
> You are a terrible person seeking attention with misinformation....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:16 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

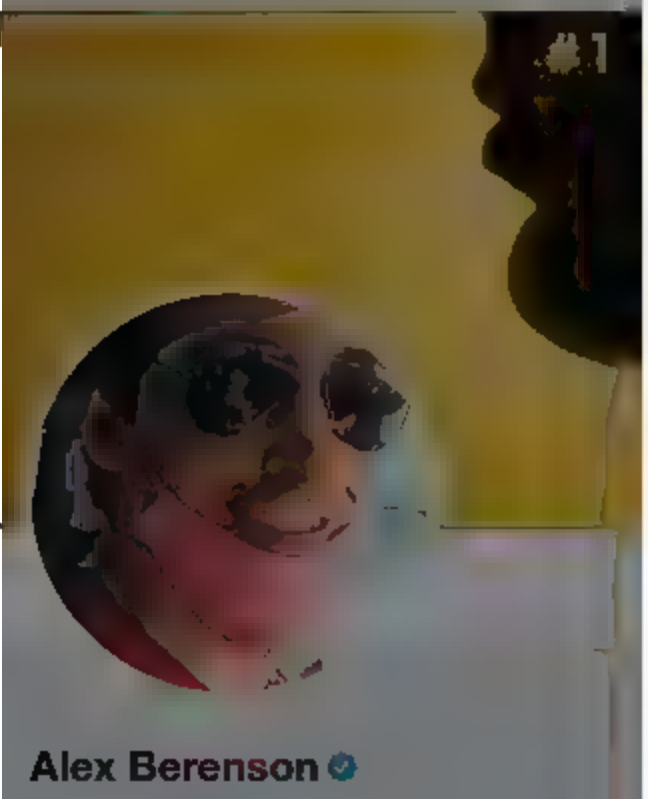
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



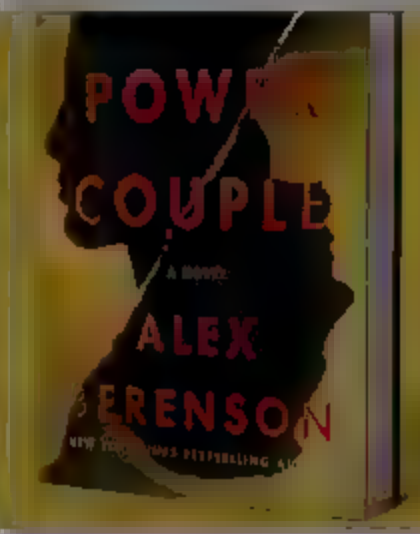


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

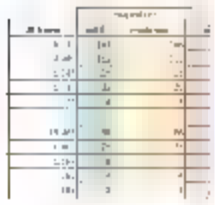
New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Listen to Arieh, @numbersmuncher. He's no friend of mine. And very politely trying to help you avoid a case you cannot win.



**Arieh Kovler** @ariehkovler
Antwort an @NumbersMuncher @AlexBerenson

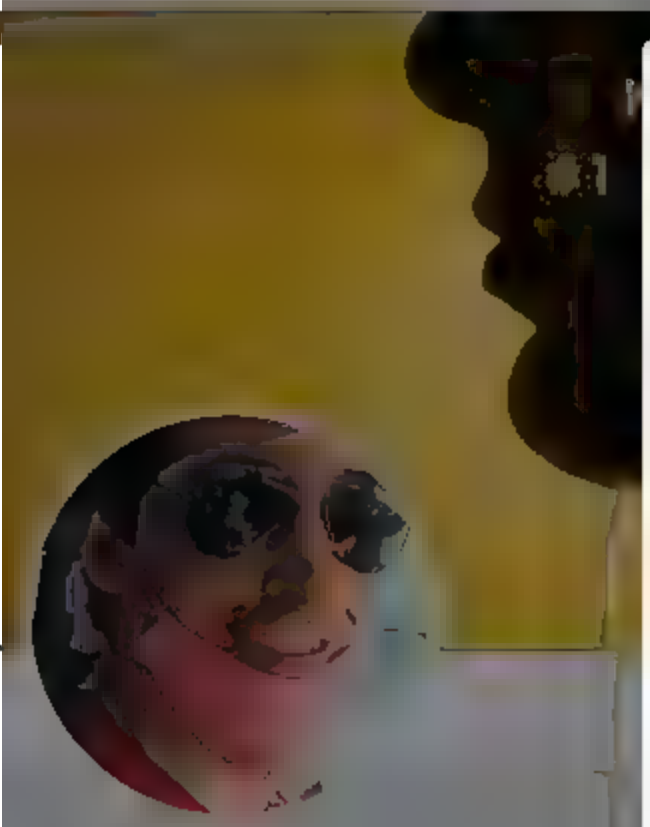
It's not a lie per se. It's very carefully chosen words intended to mislead. With nearly 2.5M people vaccinated, there have indeed been "scores" of deaths (90 as of late last week, of which 40 were >7 days from vaccination).

13:28 - 14. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

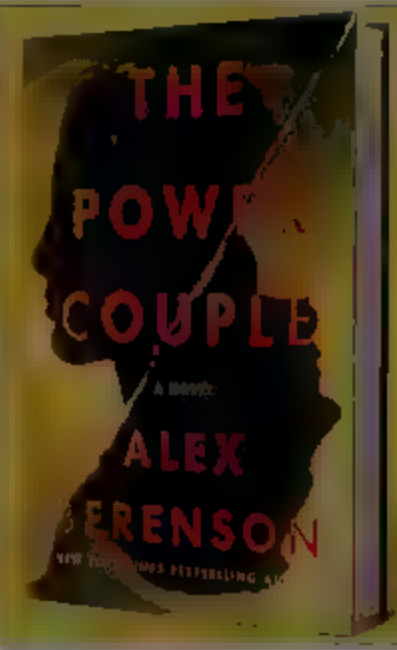


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Bergabung November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

13.12 - 12 Agu 2020

**30** Retweet **333** Suka

11 30 333

**Richard Davidson** @FiregiantRich · 12 Agu 2020
Membalas
Well there's that.

**Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak · 12 Agu 2020
Membalas
Who's Katie Hill??

6 5

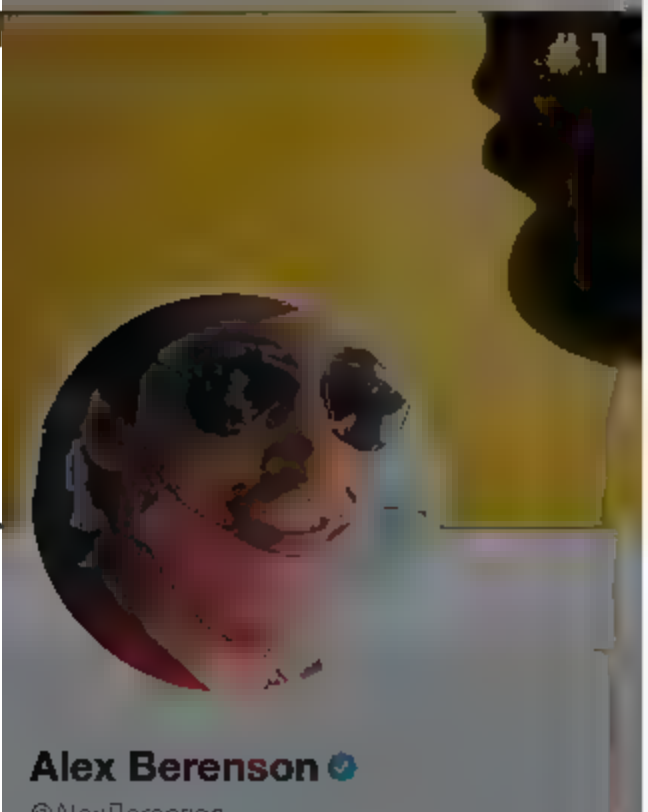
**Peoples Commissar of Compliance!** @Dimitri_Kissov · 12 Agu 2020
Membalas
Victim hood live eternal!

1 3

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





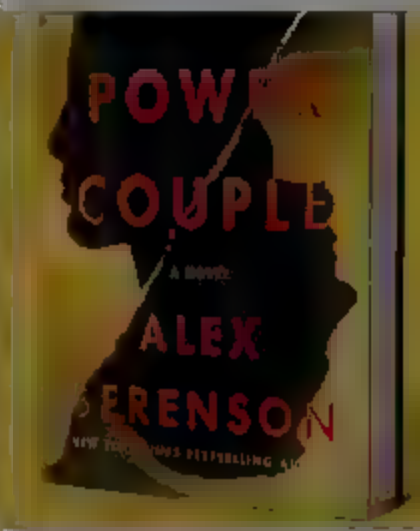


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nothing misleading about what I said, as you know. The misleading part is the 2.5 million vaccinated figure you keep quoting. As of Feb. 9, the most recent report date, most of those people fell in the “fully vaccinated” category for under two weeks, so ~40 deaths is quite a lot.

> **Arieh Kovler** ✓ @ariehkovler
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @NumbersMuncher
>
> Yes I'm not on your side. Making deliberately misleading statements so you can troll people on the Internet is so 1998.

13:39 - 14. Feb. 2021

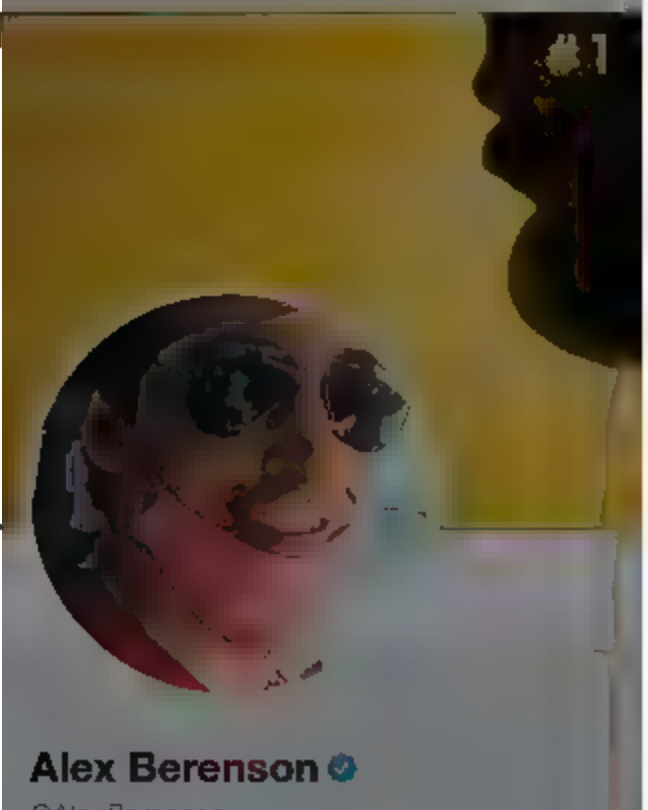
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

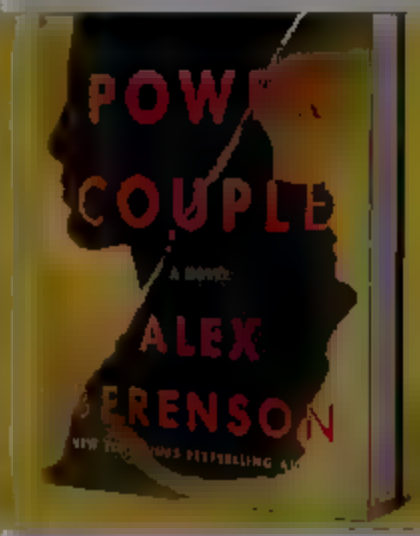
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Nothing misleading about what I said, as you know. The misleading part is the 2.5 million vaccinated figure you keep quoting. As of Feb. 9, the most recent report date, most of those people fell in the "fully vaccinated" category for under two weeks, so −40 deaths is quite a lot.

> **Arieh Kovler** @ariehkovler
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @NumbersMuncher
> Yes I'm not on your side. Making deliberately misleading statements so you can troll people on the Internet is so 1998.

1 1 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

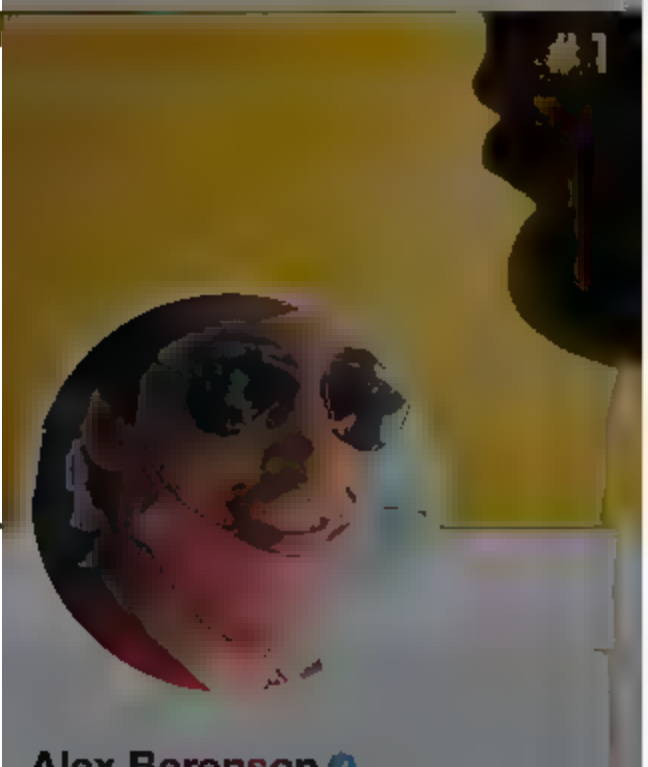
But at least you know what the real numbers are and you are smart enough not to call me a liar. By journalism/Twitter standards today, that puts you about three standard deviations up.

13:41 - 14. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



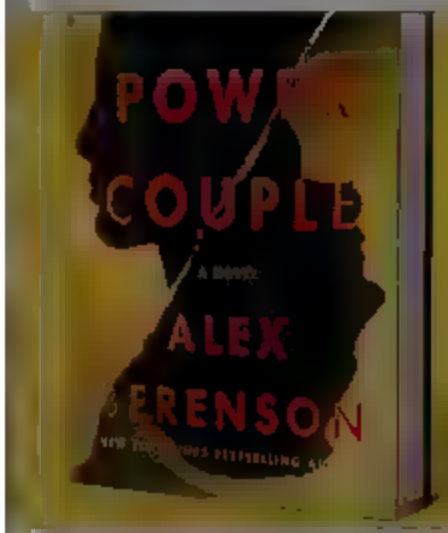


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You are right to be perplexed. The study is hopelessly confounded because in the under-60 group, which makes up most of the sample, the people rushing to be vaccinated are likely very different than the overall population in ways that simple age/sex matching cannot capture...

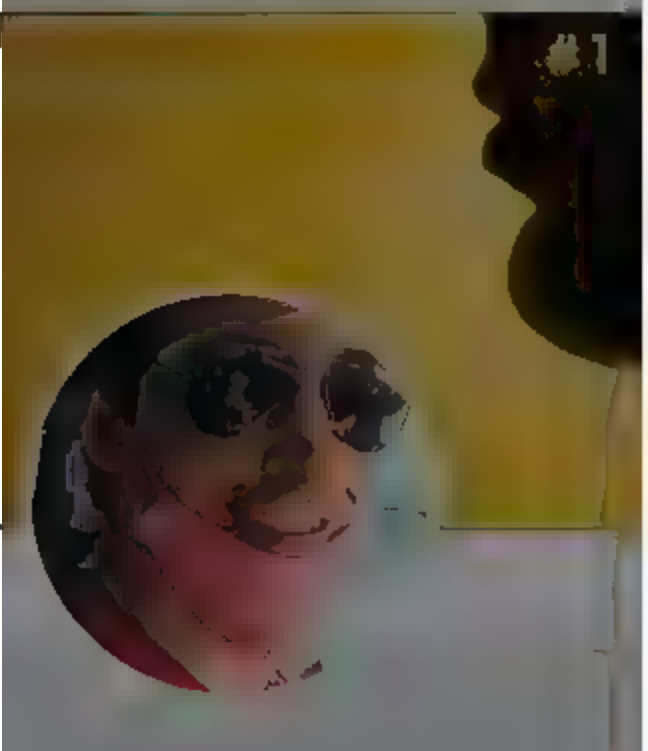
> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @ariehkovler @NumbersMuncher @AlexBerenson
> I'm perplexed - I thought you had to wait 14 days from your 2nd dose for the vaccine to be considered fully effective.

14:16 - 14. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

You are right to be perplexed. The study is hopelessly confounded because in the under-60 group, which makes up most of the sample, the people rushing to be vaccinated are likely very different than the overall population in ways that simple age/sex matching cannot capture...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @ariehkovler @NumbersMuncher @AlexBerenson
> I'm perplexed - I thought you had to wait 14 days from your 2nd dose for the vaccine to be considered fully effective.

2 2 22

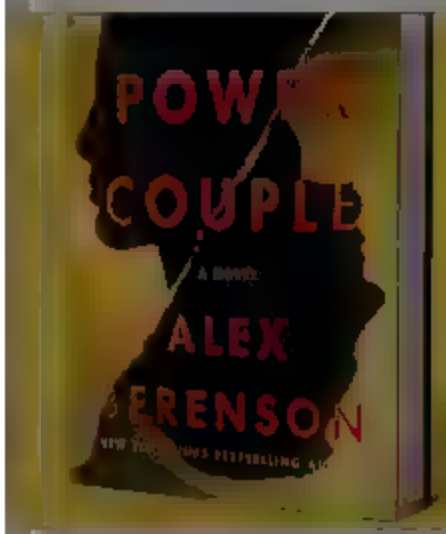


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Studies of flu vaccine effectiveness have exactly the same problem. Older people who are vaccinated are less likely to die afterwards than those who aren't - BUT THEY ARE ALSO LESS LIKELY TO DIE BEFORE THE VACCINATIONS. The vaccine is a marker for health rather than a driver.

14:20 - 14. Feb. 2021

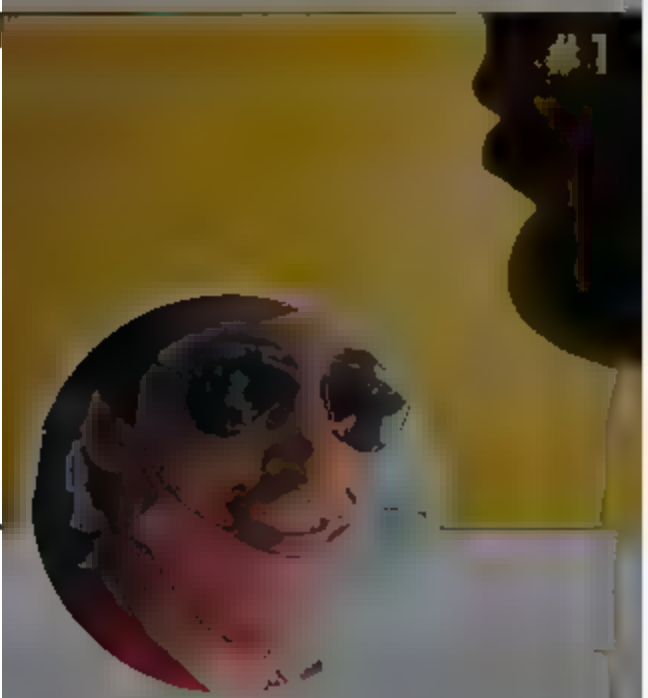



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

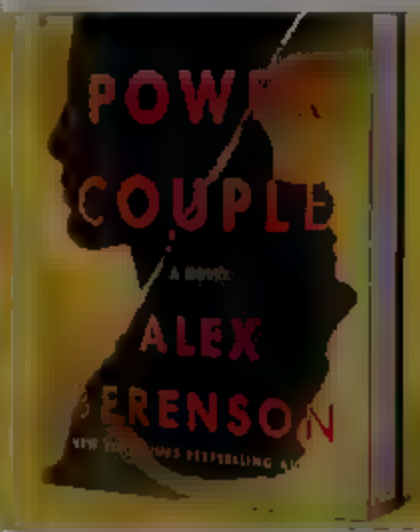
What Arieh is trying to say is that people keep getting #Covid and dying more than seven days after the second dose, so the Israeli government is moving the benchmarks.

> **Arieh Kovler** @ariehkovler
> Antwort an @JamesSurowiecki @NumbersMuncher @AlexBerenson
>
> Israel had been considering anyone 7 days past the second dose to be fully vaccinated. But real world data suggests protection might continue to increase to day 14 or even beyond.

14:21 - 14. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

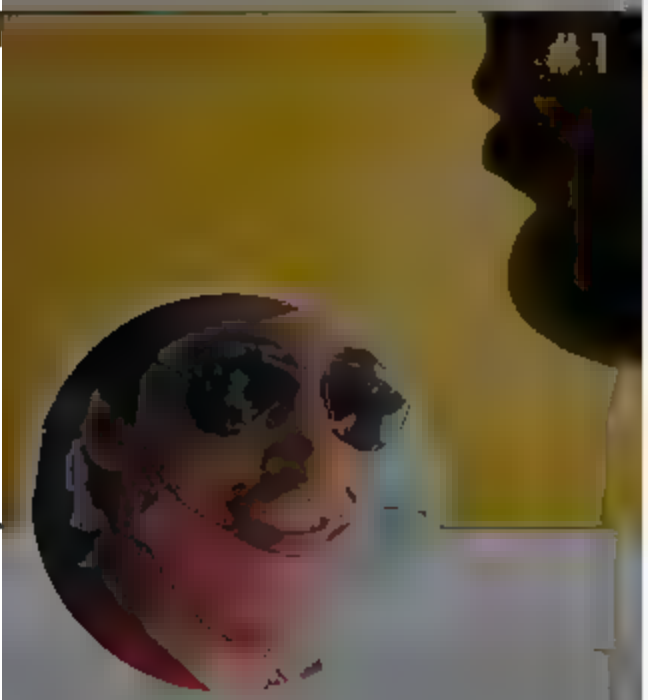



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



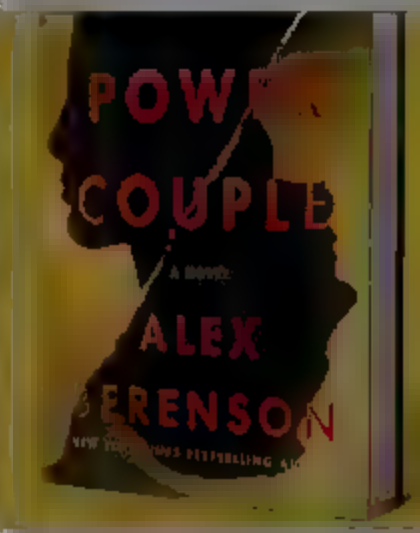


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It appears to have fewer side effects in that group and #Covid is far, far more dangerous to those folks than people under 50, so the risk/benefit looks better even with effectiveness that doesn't approach 95%. But it's an increasingly marginal call.

**Zofia Smardz** @ZofiaSmardz
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Alex why do you encourage people over 70 to get the vaccine if you think it's not that effective?

14:31 - 14. Feb. 2021

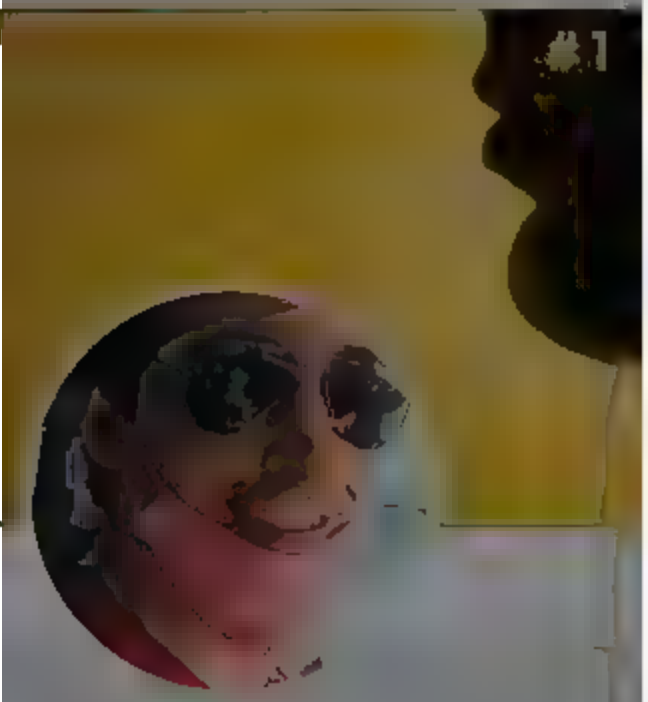
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

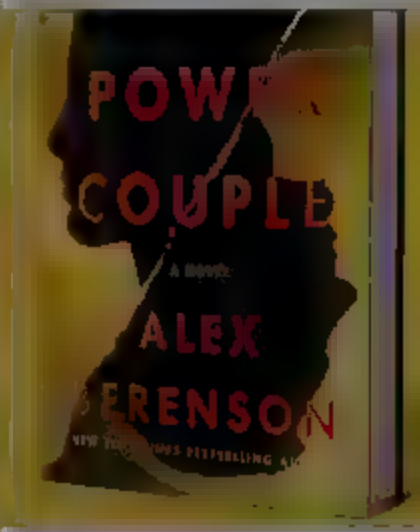
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Happy Valentine's Day!

**Dr. Jaime Boler** @bookmagnet
Lord people should just get divorced! Check out this book I finished reading, "The Power Couple: A Novel" by Alex Berenson: a.co/bQDjqnj

16:01 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

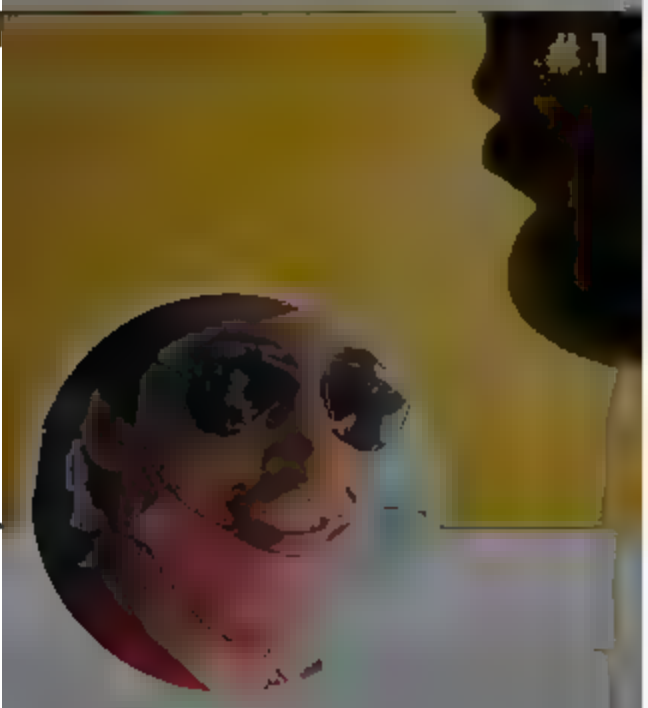
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

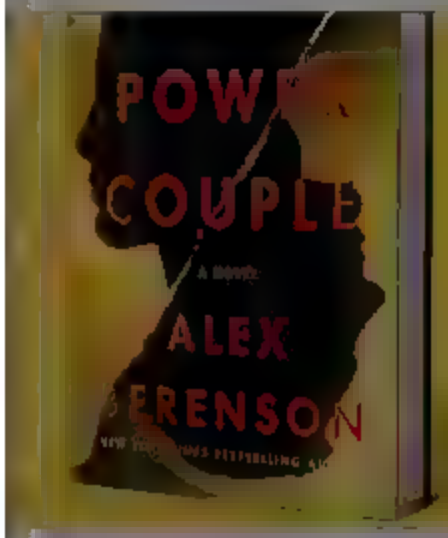


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

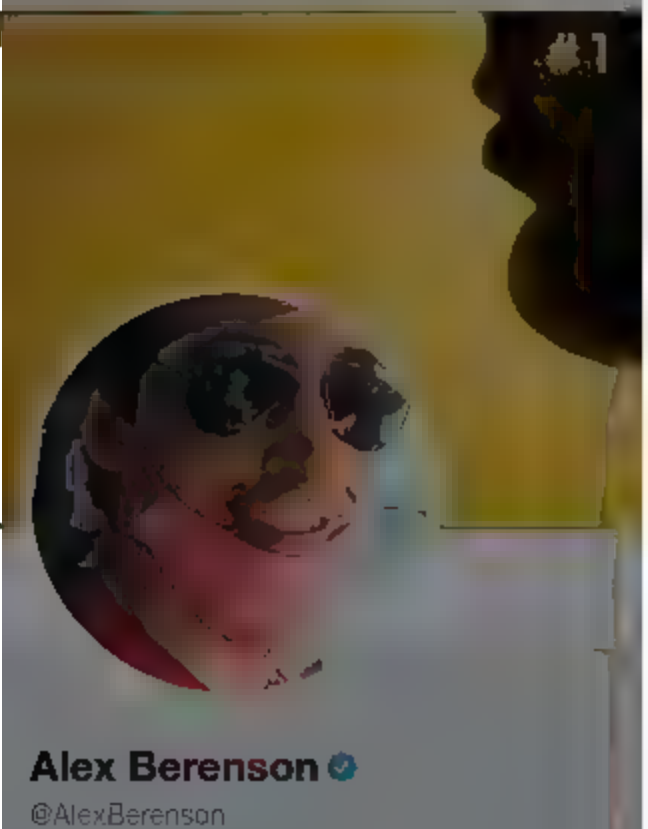
1/ So @cdcgov now says it has 1,170 deaths reported after vaccinations. They use a denominator of 41 million doses, those cuties. In reality about -12 million people had received two doses as of Feb. 11, so the death rate is more like 1 in 10,000 completed vaccinations...

> from December 14, 2020, through February 7, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 1,170 reports of death (0.003%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. CDC and FDA physicians review each case report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records findings revealed no link with vaccination. CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

16:25 - 14. Feb. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records findings revealed no link with vaccination. CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

13 38 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Still much less than the #Covid death rate, you say? True. However, unlike #Covid deaths, which are obsessively counted (and can be reported after #SARSCoV2 tests which hospitals have financial incentives to run), vaccine side effect reports are essentially voluntary...

16:30 - 14. Feb. 2021

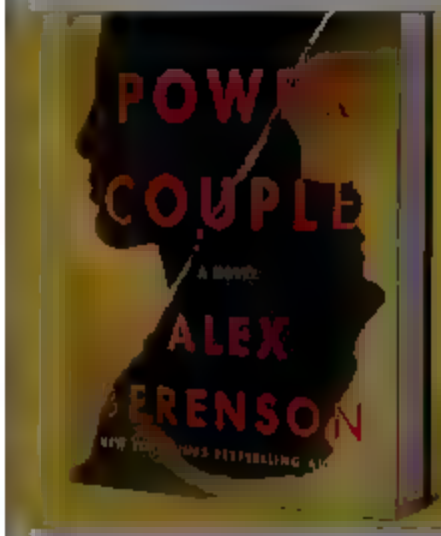
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

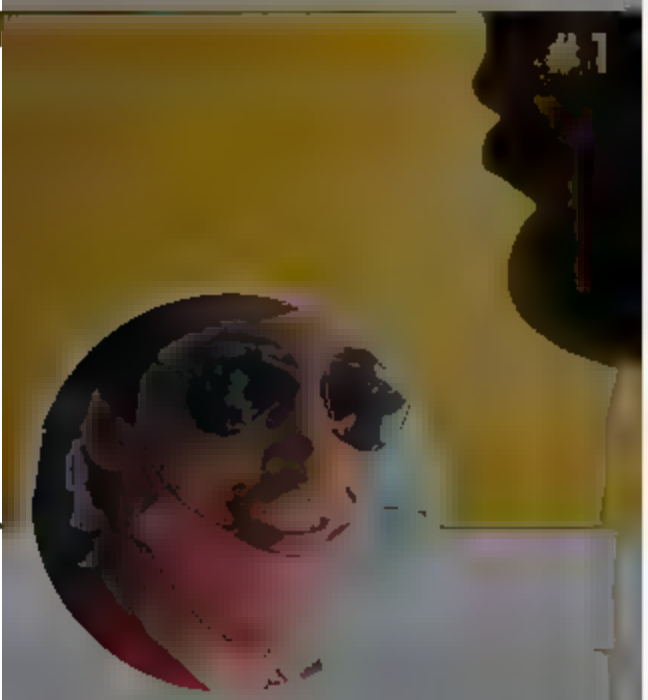
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

revealed no link with vaccination. CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

20 63 116

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Still much less than the [redacted] death rate, you say? True. However, unlike [redacted] deaths, which are obsessively counted (and can be reported after [redacted] tests which hospitals have financial incentives to run), vaccine side effect reports are essentially voluntary...

3 10 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And while @CDCgov's default position is that ANY death up to one or even two months after a positive #pcr test is a Covid death, its view of post-vaccine deaths is very different. Strict scrutiny MUST be applied, for we would not want to blame these poor sweet mRNA particles!

16:33 - 14. Feb. 2021

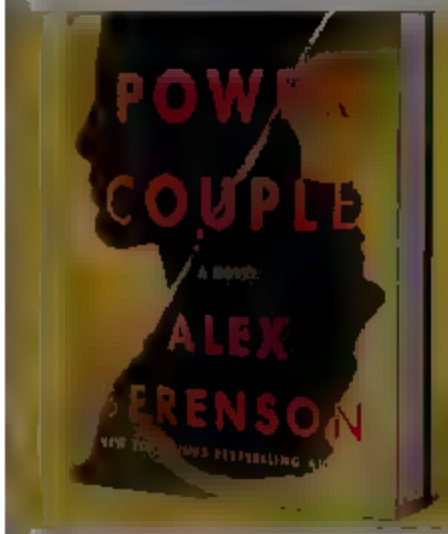
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

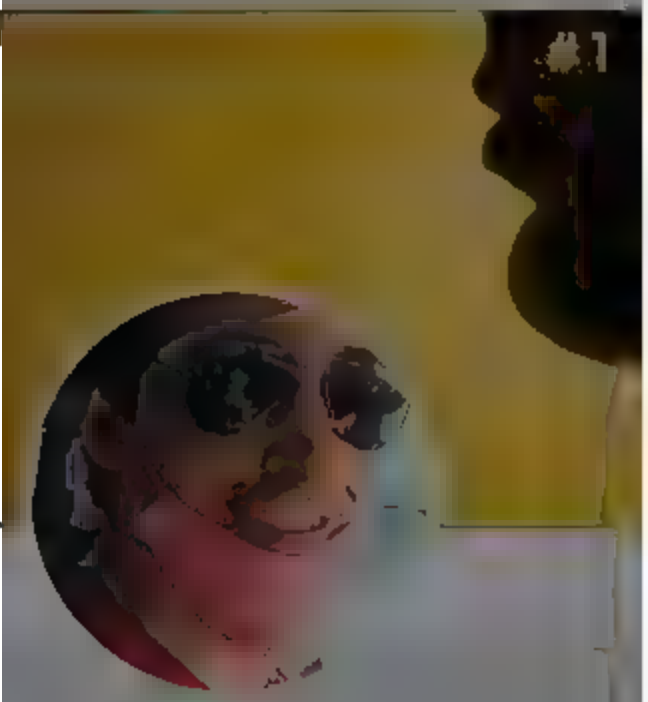
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks to teachers (unions), somebody is getting a comprehensive education in what happens when science and politics collide - and when the needs of kids conflict with the needs of the President's donors.

Keep on following the science, doc!

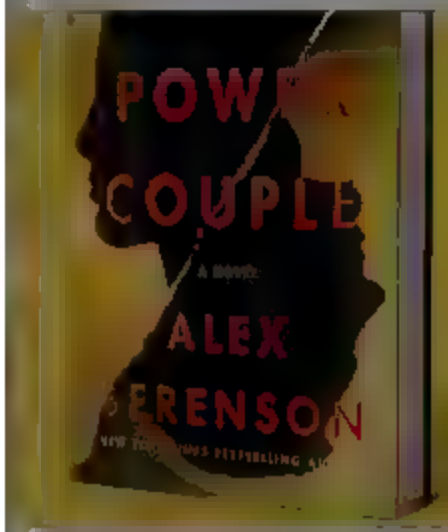
> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> I am a strong advocate of ensuring the ACIP guidelines for #COVID19 vaccination are followed and that teachers are prioritized. twitter.com/FoxNewsSunday/…

16:48 - 14. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

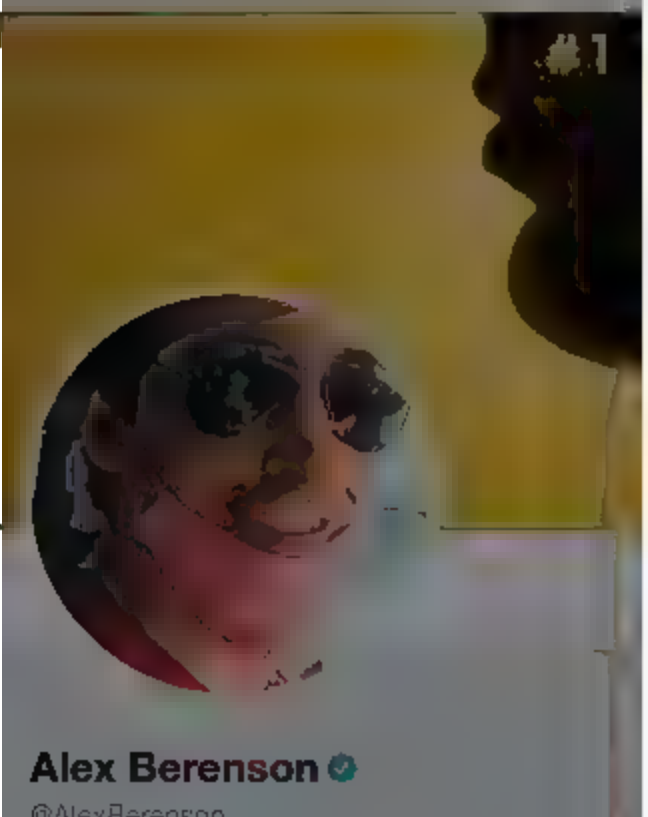
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





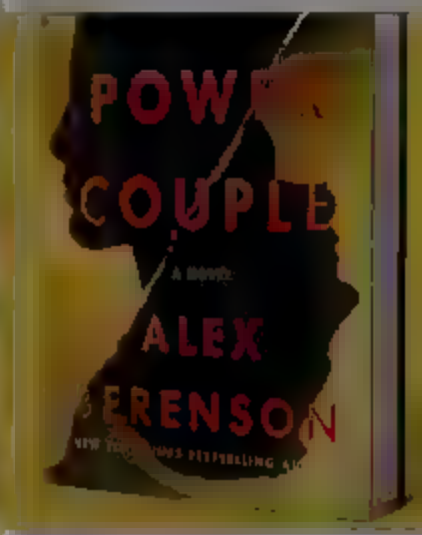


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

How much more likely are you to die after getting the #Covid vaccine than the flu vaccine?

300-900 times, based on federal VAERS reports. Yes, 900.

Covid: 1 death reported per 35,000 shots or 10,000 completed vaccinations (so far).

Flu: 1 death per 9,000,000 vaccinations.

21:10 - 14. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Covid: 1 death reported per 35,000 shots or 10,000 completed vaccinations (so far).

Flu: 1 death per 9,000,000 vaccinations.

25 119 257

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

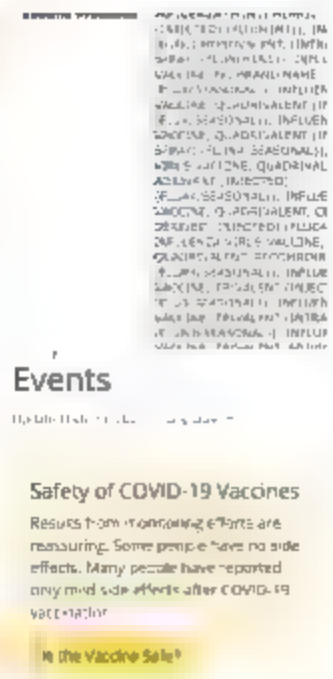
Folgen

Source: the federal vaccine adverse event reporting system - 21 deaths this flu season after 180+ million vaccines. (2019-20 was ~ the same.)

That's a safe vaccine. Those deaths are likely coincidental, a simple result of the number of shots given.

The #Covid vax, not so much.

| Event Category | Events Reported |
|---|---|
| Death | 21 |
| Life Threatening | 50 |
| Permanent Disability | 70 |
| Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect * | 3 |
| Hospitalized | 181 |
| Existing Hospitalization Prolonged | 5 |
| Emergency Room / Office Visit ** | 47 |
| Emergency Room * | 810 |
| Office Visit * | 2,207 |
| None of the above | 4,650 |
| Total | 8,044 |




21:23 - 14. Feb. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
POWER COUPLE
ALEX BERENSON
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Min.

How much more likely are you to die after getting the [redacted] vaccine than the flu vaccine?

300-900 times, based on federal VAERS reports. Yes, 900.

Covid: 1 death reported per 35,000 shots or 10,000 completed vaccinations (so far).

Flu: 1 death per 9,000,000 vaccinations.

26 126 284

**bitcartel** @bitcartel · 12 Min.

If your figures are off, you're going to be banned from Twitter.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

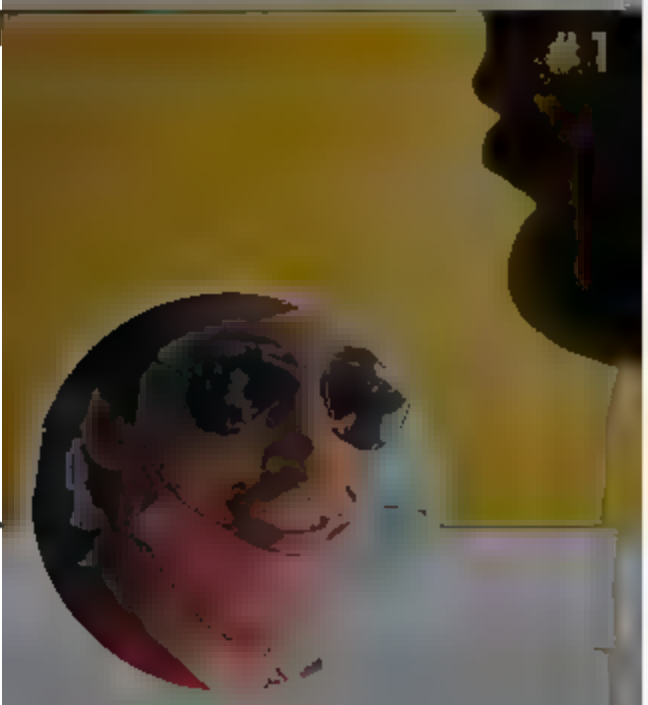
Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

I'm lucky they're not off, then.

21:24 - 14. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

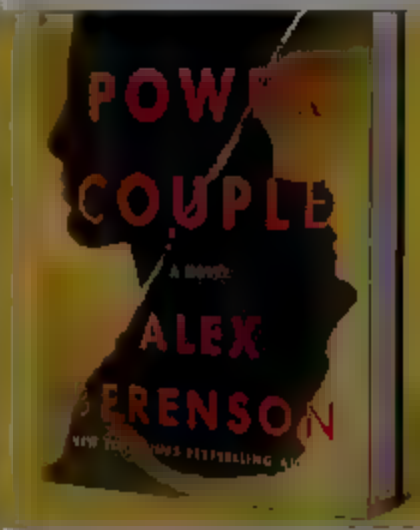


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

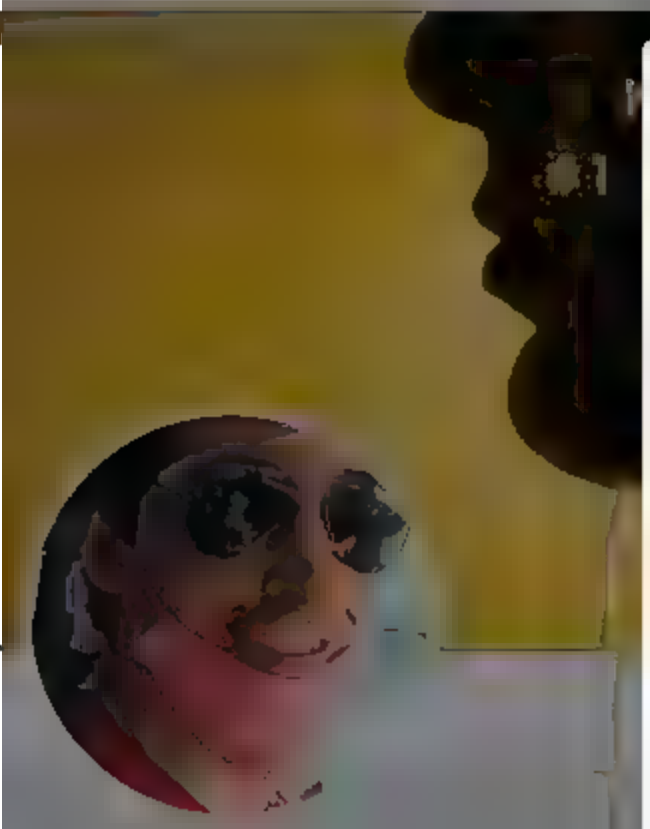
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

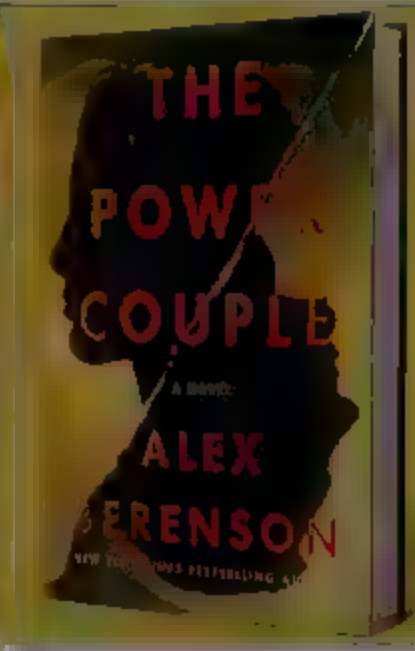


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Menyertai November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

1:12 PTG - 12 Ogo 2020

**30** Tweet semula **334** Suka

11 30 334

**Richard Davidson** @FiregiantRich · 12 Ogo 2020
Membalas kepada
Well there's that.

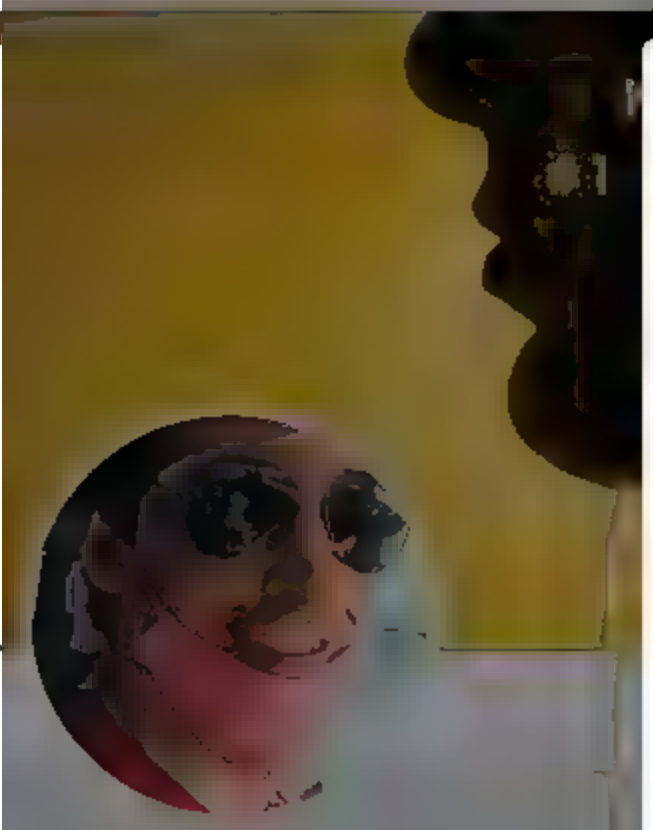
**Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak · 12 Ogo 2020
Membalas kepada
Who's Katie Hill??

6 5

**Peoples Kommissar of Peace, Bread and Unity, BAMN** @. · 12 Ogo 2020
Membalas kepada
Victim hood live eternal!

1 3

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

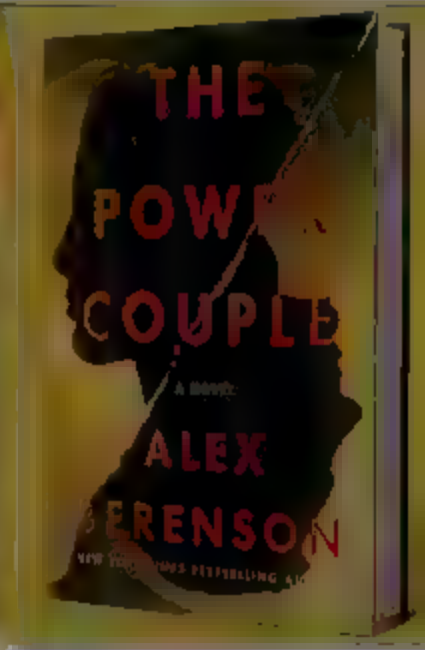


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

13:12 - 12. 8. 2020

**30** retweetov **333** označení Páči sa

11 30 333

**Richard Davidson** @FiregiantRich · 12. 8. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
Well there's that.

**Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak · 12. 8. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
Who's Katie Hill??
6 5

**Peoples Kommissar of Peace, Bread and Unity, BAMN** @... · 12. 8. 2020
V odpovedi používateľovi
Victim hood live eternal!
1 3

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



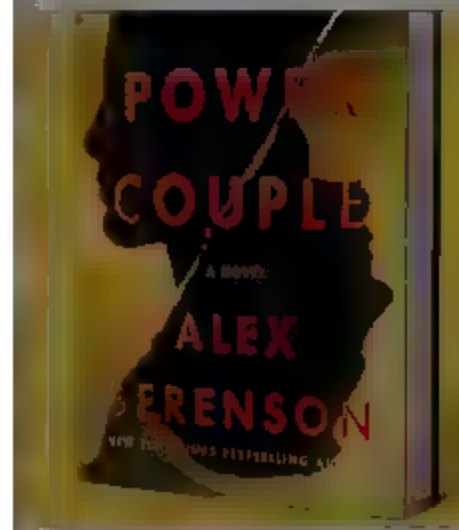


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 1/ Bluechecks and data, a love story. The problem - and I saw this with Tell Your Children - is that the loudest ones are so busy being sure they know they're right they have no idea what the facts are...

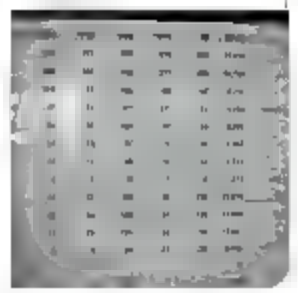
Because that's not happening in Israel on Earth 1.

Of course, this is the same guy who said hassids are to blame for nursing home deaths in NY, so maybe there's a (((theme))) here.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexB... · 16h

Absolutely right, they should focus on the Israeli data showing thousands of infections and scores of deaths in people who have received both doses.



Show this thread

9 31 109

Show this thread

05:46 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Of course, this is the same guy who said hassids are to blame for nursing home deaths in NY, so maybe there's a (((theme))) here.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexB... · 16h
>
> Absolutely right, they should focus on the Israeli data showing thousands of infections and scores of deaths in people who have received both doses.
>
> Show this thread

9 31 109

Show this thread



1 3 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ So they seize on some news article about a dataset whose confounds are obvious to anyone who thinks them through for about 90 seconds and start yelling. (This happens with long Covid A LOT.) The only answer is to keep repeating the truth, as calmly as possible...

05:49 - 15. Feb. 2021

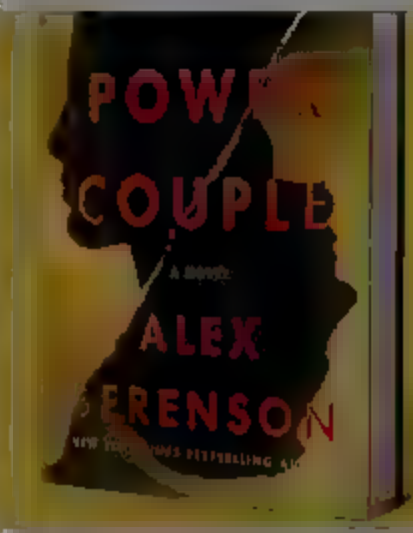
**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

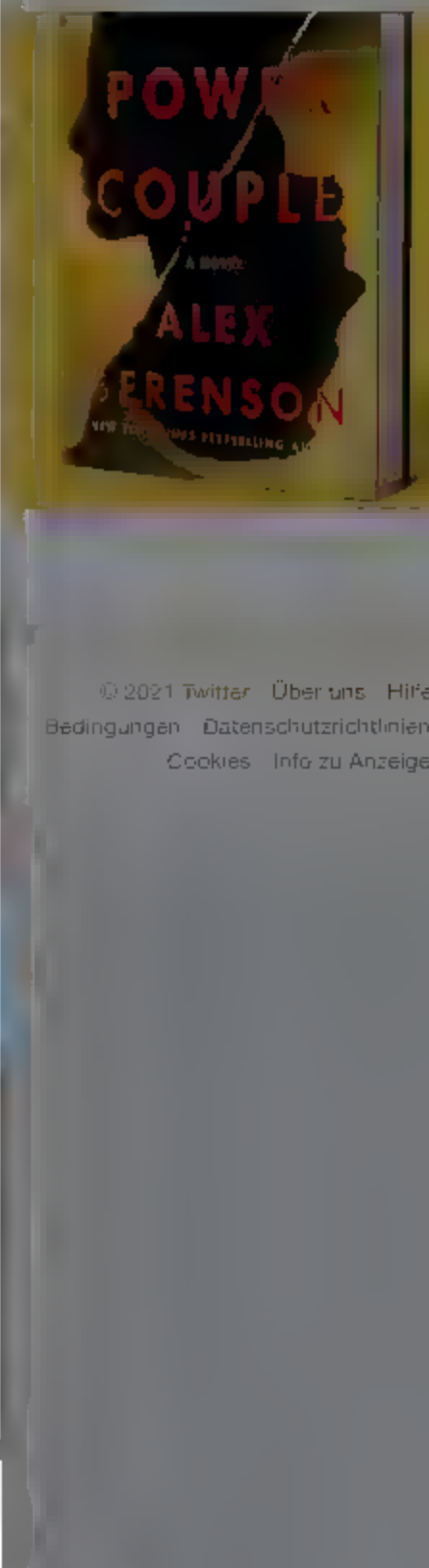


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexB... · 16h

Absolutely right, they should focus on the Israeli data showing thousands of infections and scores of deaths in people who have received both doses.

Show this thread

9 31 109

Show this thread



1 8 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ So they seize on some news article about a dataset whose confounds are obvious to anyone who thinks them through for about 90 seconds and start yelling. (This happens with long Covid A LOT.) The only answer is to keep repeating the truth, as calmly as possible...

2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Here's thing: if you are reading something that completely blows up your priors and your first response is not "that's interesting" but "fuck off," you aren't a scientist or a journalist, even if you think you are. You're just an ideologue.

05:52 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

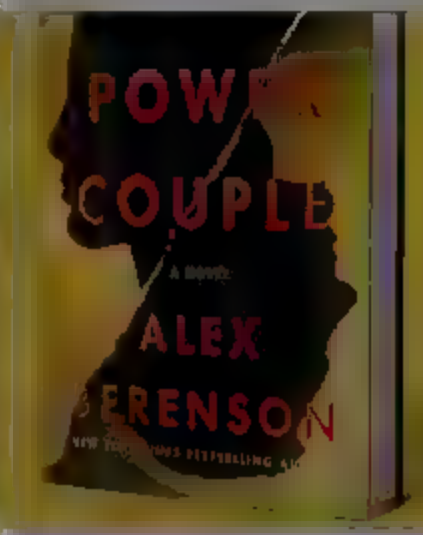
Folgen

The blacklist is back. Today it's called cancel culture. My new op-ed.

07:26 - 15. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

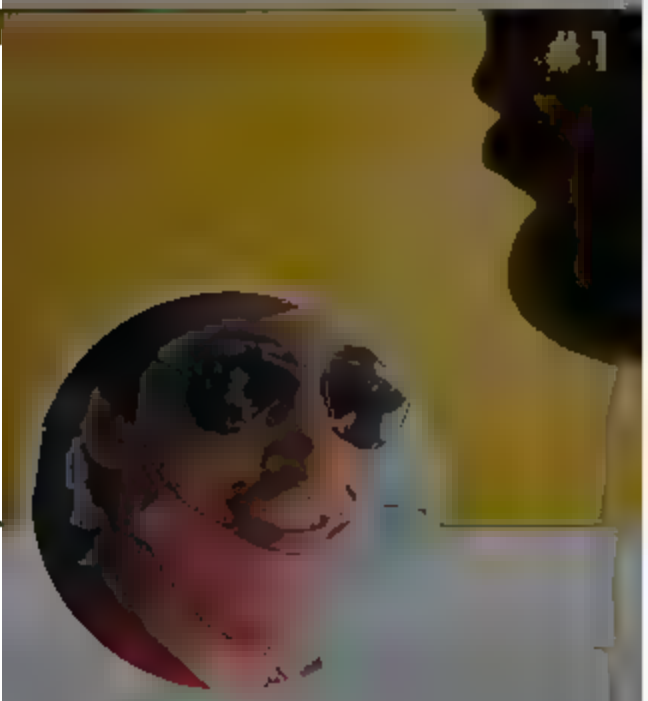
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

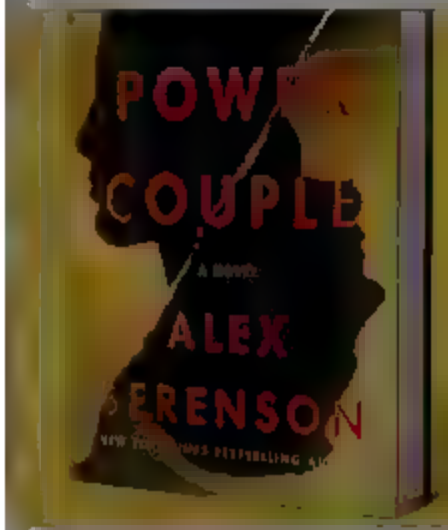


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a reader, a nice summary blowing up the vaxxers' claims that the Covid shots have shown efficacy against severe disease. He's completely correct.

Popular claim of 100% efficacy

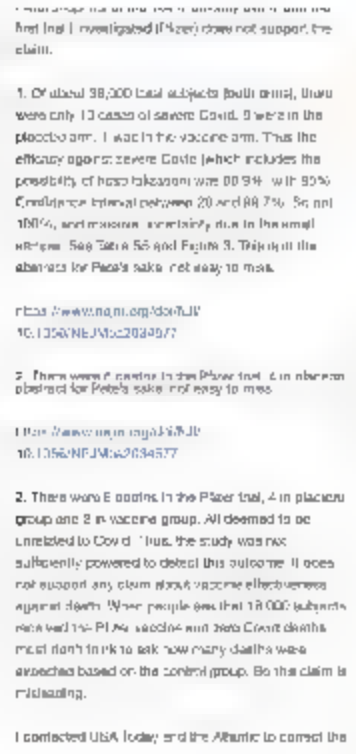
[redacted]

17 minutes ago Details

Hello Alex,

I suspect you're already aware of the claim that the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines, or all 7 vaccines are 100% effective against severe Covid and death, or similar variations. Here are 2 examples repeating this claim:

https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2021/02/end-pandemic-sight-how-we-



09:35 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

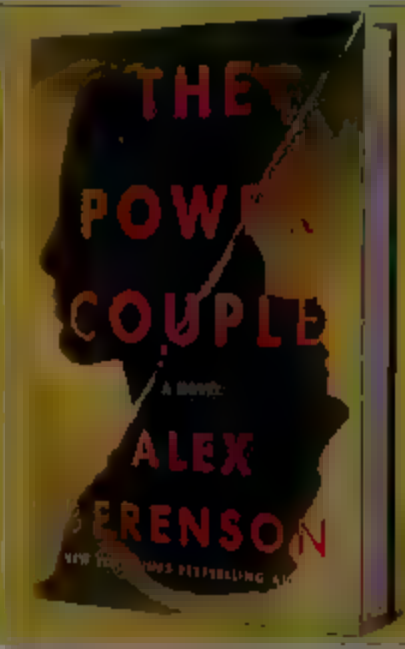
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler · 6m

Don't let cancel culture win! Buy [redacted]'s book because leftists don't want you to.




8 22 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

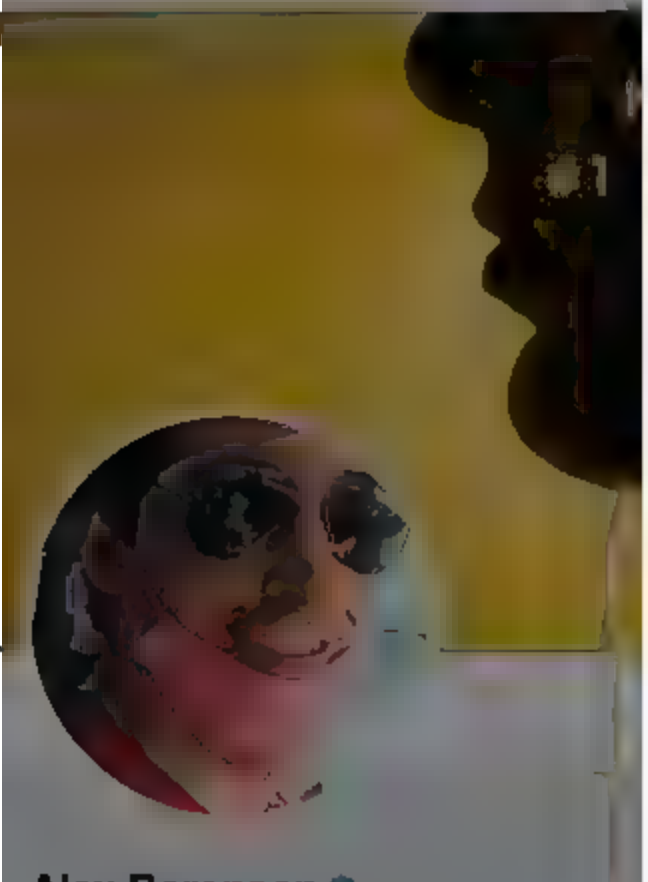
And because it's a good read!

9:35 AM - 15 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler · 31m
Don't let cancel culture win! Buy [redacted]'s book because leftists don't want you to.

9 54 168

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m
And because it's a good read!

4 4 35

**Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler · 2m
Well to be fair I haven't read it yet

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

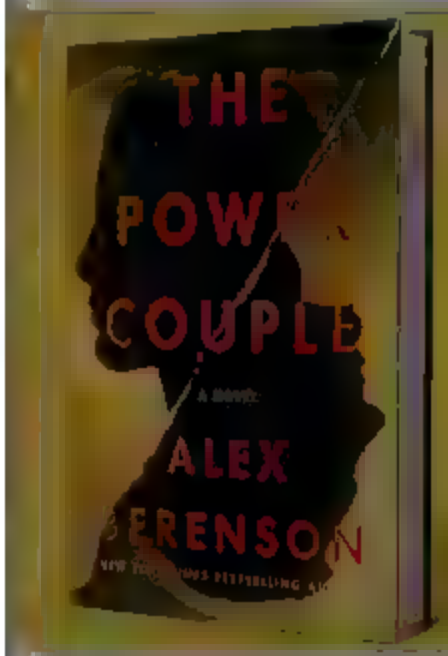
Replying to [redacted]

I'll send you a copy

10:00 AM - 15 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

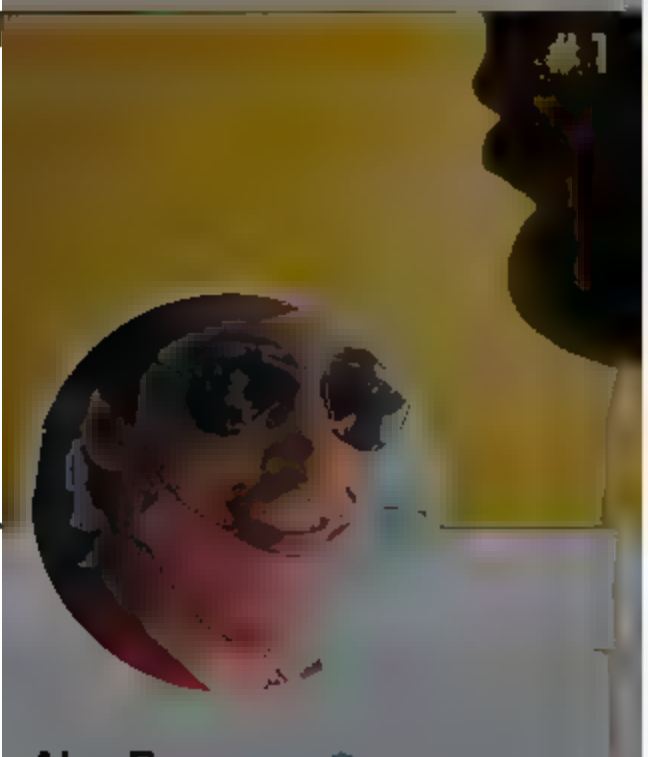
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





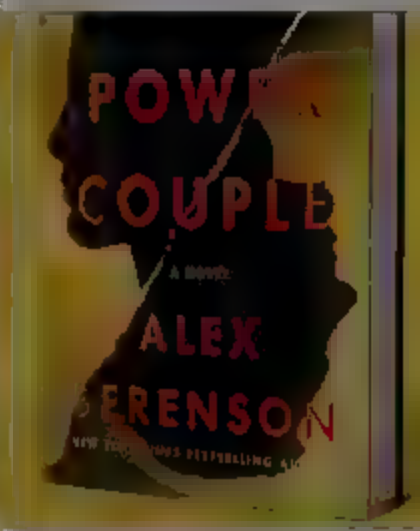


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This one is for the real stats folks.

Let's deal with some objections to the deaths after flu vax/deaths after Covid vax comparison.

1) I agree Covid vaccine deaths are probably more likely to be reported than flu vaccine deaths. Are they 900 times more likely? Very doubtful...

11:00 - 15. Feb. 2021

1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



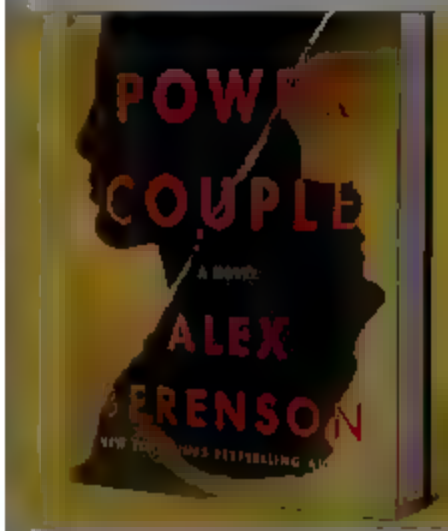


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

This one is for the real stats folks.

Let's deal with some objections to the deaths after flu vax/deaths after Covid vax comparison.

1) I agree Covid vaccine deaths are probably more likely to be reported than flu vaccine deaths. Are they 900 times more likely? Very doubtful...

5 6 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2) Here's one good reason to think the gap may be small. The ratio of non-serious to serious Vaers reports is far HIGHER for the flu vax than for Covid. In other words, people have basically STOPPED filing non-serious event reports after Covid shots, because they are so common...

11:04 - 15. Feb. 2021

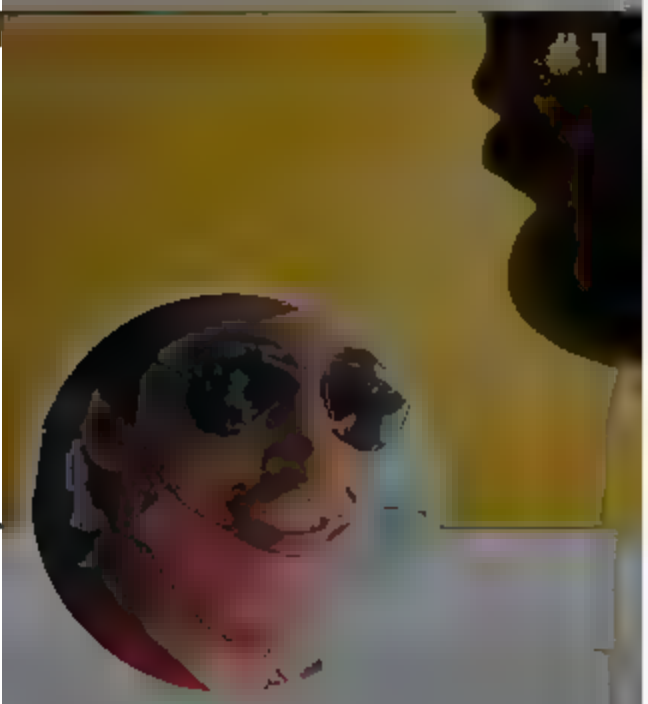
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

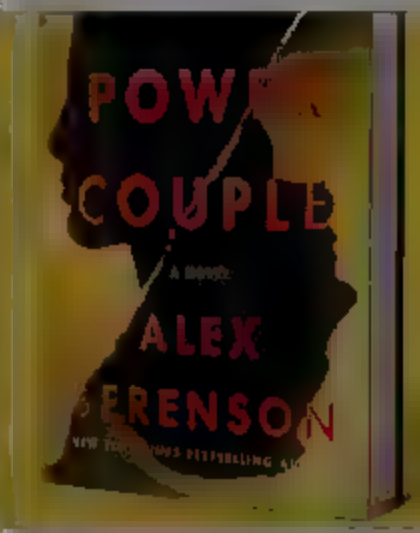
1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

This one is for the real stats folks.

Let's deal with some objections to the deaths after flu vax/deaths after Covid vax comparison.

1) I agree Covid vaccine deaths are probably more likely to be reported than flu vaccine deaths. Are they 900 times more likely? Very doubtful...

5 11 55

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2) Here's one good reason to think the gap may be small. The ratio of non-serious to serious Vaers reports is far HIGHER for the flu vax than for Covid. In other words, people have basically STOPPED filing non-serious event reports after Covid shots, because they are so common...

1 2 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3) If people were clogging VAERS with Covid vaccine side effects reports because they are so sensitized to them, we'd see the opposite - tons of reports in every category. We aren't, though.

11:05 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Let's deal with some objections to the deaths after flu vax/deaths after Covid vax comparison.

1) I agree Covid vaccine deaths are probably more likely to be reported than flu vaccine deaths. Are they 900 times more likely? Very doubtful...

9 14 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2) Here's one good reason to think the gap may be small. The ratio of non-serious to serious Vaers reports is far HIGHER for the flu vax than for Covid. In other words, people have basically STOPPED filing non-serious event reports after Covid shots, because they are so common...

1 6 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3) If people were clogging VAERS with Covid vaccine side effects reports because they are so sensitized to them, we'd see the opposite - tons of reports in every category. We aren't, though.

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 4) Children aside (and children do receive a lot of flu shots), the idea that the Covid vaccine is going to a meaningfully different population than the flu vaccine is nonsense. Flu campaigns are targeted at the elderly and healthcare workers, just like the Covid vaccine...

11:08 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2) Here's one good reason to think the gap may be small. The ratio of non-serious to serious Vaers reports is far HIGHER for the flu vax than for Covid. In other words, people have basically STOPPED filing non-serious event reports after Covid shots, because they are so common...

1 6 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3) If people were clogging VAERS with Covid vaccine side effects reports because they are so sensitized to them, we'd see the opposite - tons of reports in every category. We aren't, though.

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4) Children aside (and children do receive a lot of flu shots), the idea that the Covid vaccine is going to a meaningfully different population than the flu vaccine is nonsense. Flu campaigns are targeted at the elderly and healthcare workers, just like the Covid vaccine...

1 6

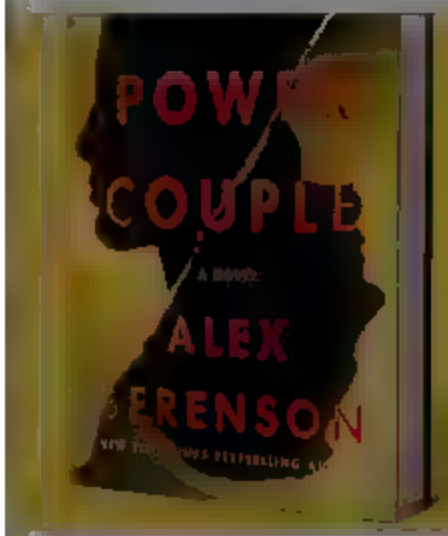
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5) The correct area under the curve at risk post-Covid vaccinations is not 41 million doses x 8 weeks of followup. It's more like 41 million doses x 3 days. READ THE VAERS REPORTS YOURSELF. I have. The "he was hit by a bus a week after being vaccinated" isn't what's in there...

11:09 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

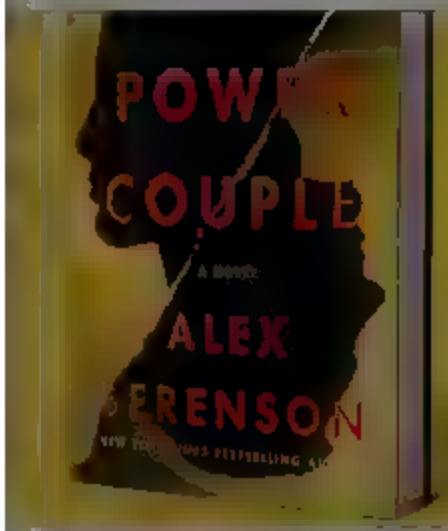


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

3) If people were clogging VAERS with Covid vaccine side effects reports because they are so sensitized to them, we'd see the opposite - tons of reports in every category. We aren't, though.

1 1 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4) Children aside (and children do receive a lot of flu shots), the idea that the Covid vaccine is going to a meaningfully different population than the flu vaccine is nonsense. Flu campaigns are targeted at the elderly and healthcare workers, just like the Covid vaccine...

2 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5) The correct area under the curve at risk post-Covid vaccinations is not 41 million doses x 8 weeks of followup. It's more like 41 million doses x 3 days. READ THE VAERS REPORTS YOURSELF. I have. The "he was hit by a bus a week after being vaccinated" isn't what's in there...

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6) Nearly all of the deaths are under a week out from the vaccine (occasionally sequalae more than a week out to illness that began sooner). This is meaningful because the vaxxers keep saying, 50,000 people out of 41 million would have died anyway in 8 weeks, nothing to see here.

11:11 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

4) Children aside (and children do receive a lot of flu shots), the idea that the Covid vaccine is going to a meaningfully different population than the flu vaccine is nonsense. Flu campaigns are targeted at the elderly and healthcare workers, just like the Covid vaccine...

2 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

5) The correct area under the curve at risk post-Covid vaccinations is not 41 million doses x 8 weeks of followup. It's more like 41 million doses x 3 days. READ THE VAERS REPORTS YOURSELF. I have. The "he was hit by a bus a week after being vaccinated" isn't what's in there...

1 4 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

6) Nearly all of the deaths are under a week out from the vaccine (occasionally sequalae more than a week out to illness that began sooner). This is meaningful because the vaxxers keep saying, 50,000 people out of 41 million would have died anyway in 8 weeks, nothing to see here.

1 3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

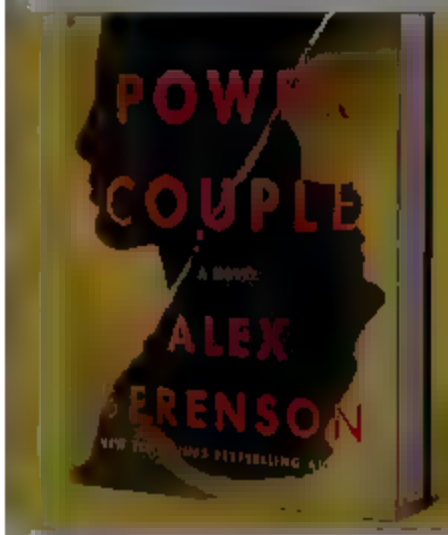
7) In reality, in the US, in a population of 41 million, about 1,000 die every day (this is VERY age-stratified, but it is also, HEALTH stratified, and making a real comparison to the vaccinated population is tricky). The point is that 1,170 deaths is NOT a trivial number...

11:14 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

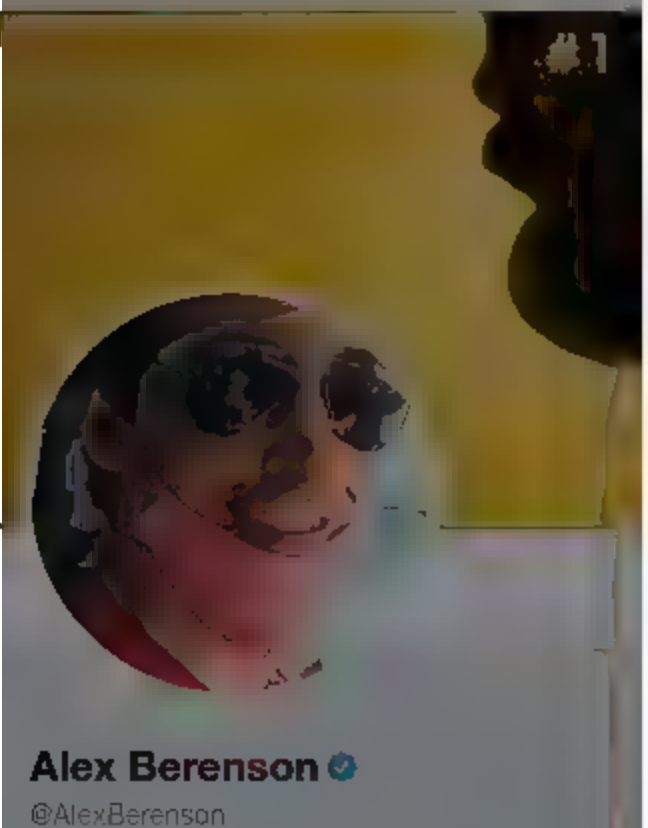
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 2 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
5) The correct area under the curve at risk post-Covid vaccinations is not 41 million doses x 8 weeks of followup. It's more like 41 million doses x 3 days. READ THE VAERS REPORTS YOURSELF. I have. The "he was hit by a bus a week after being vaccinated" isn't what's in there...

1 5 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
6) Nearly all of the deaths are under a week out from the vaccine (occasionally sequalae more than a week out to illness that began sooner). This is meaningful because the vaxxers keep saying, 50,000 people out of 41 million would have died anyway in 8 weeks, nothing to see here.

1 5 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
7) In reality, in the US, in a population of 41 million, about 1,000 die every day (this is VERY age-stratified, but it is also, HEALTH stratified, and making a real comparison to the vaccinated population is tricky). The point is that 1,170 deaths is NOT a trivial number...

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

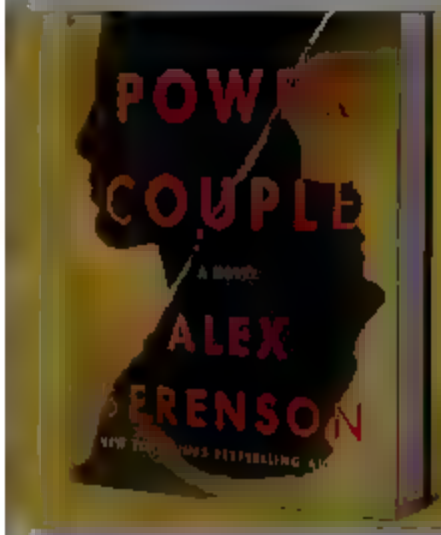
8) Once you use the correct denominator. Especially since I don't think anyone believes VAERS is capturing all post-vaccination severe adverse events, including deaths. Is it capturing 10%? 20%? Can anyone guess?

11:16 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

week after being vaccinated" isn't what's in there...

1 5 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

6) Nearly all of the deaths are under a week out from the vaccine (occasionally sequalae more than a week out to illness that began sooner). This is meaningful because the vaxxers keep saying, 50,000 people out of 41 million would have died anyway in 8 weeks, nothing to see here.

1 5 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

7) In reality, in the US, in a population of 41 million, about 1,000 die every day (this is VERY age-stratified, but it is also, HEALTH stratified, and making a real comparison to the vaccinated population is tricky). The point is that 1,170 deaths is NOT a trivial number...

1 3 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

8) Once you use the correct denominator. Especially since I don't think anyone believes VAERS is capturing all post-vaccination severe adverse events, including deaths. Is it capturing 10%? 20%? Can anyone guess?

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

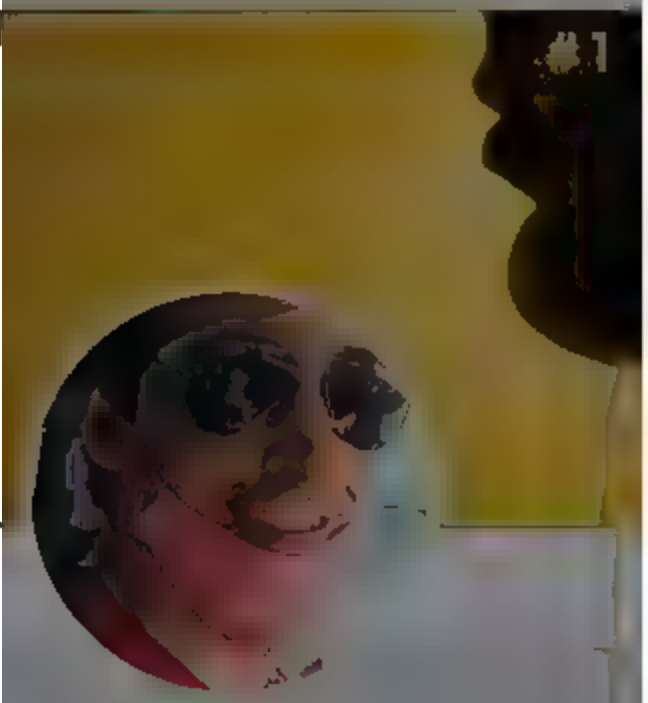
9) Ultimately, we have many, many unknowns in the statistics. That's why examining THE REPORTS THEMSELVES is so important. Read a sample for yourself before you tell me, nothing to see here.

11:18 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



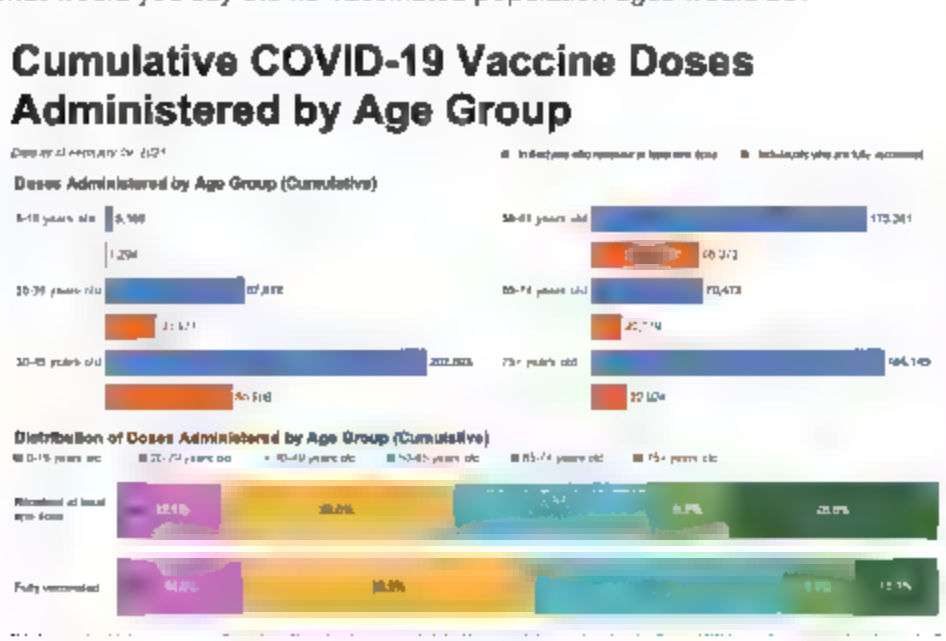
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

For example here in MA almost 30% of the vaccines went to the younger than 50 y.o group. Not exactly frail.
What would you say the flu-vaccinated population ages would be?




3 4

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 1 Min.
22% of the people who get the flu vaccine are over the age of 65. 35% of the people (at least in MA) who've gotten the Covid vaccine are over 65. And while a wide range of 65-yr-olds get the flu vaccine, those who've gotten the Covid vaccine have been older and/or in LTCF.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

35% vs. 22% is 1.6.

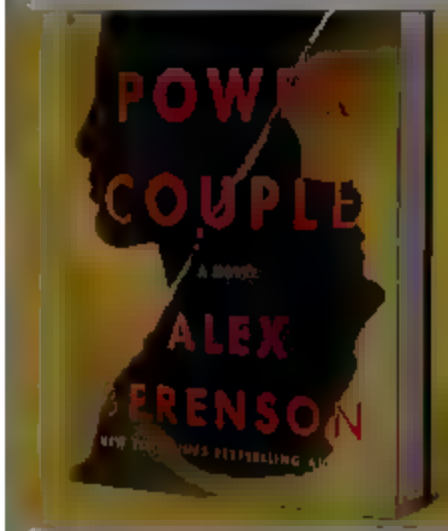
1.6 is not 900.

11:25 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



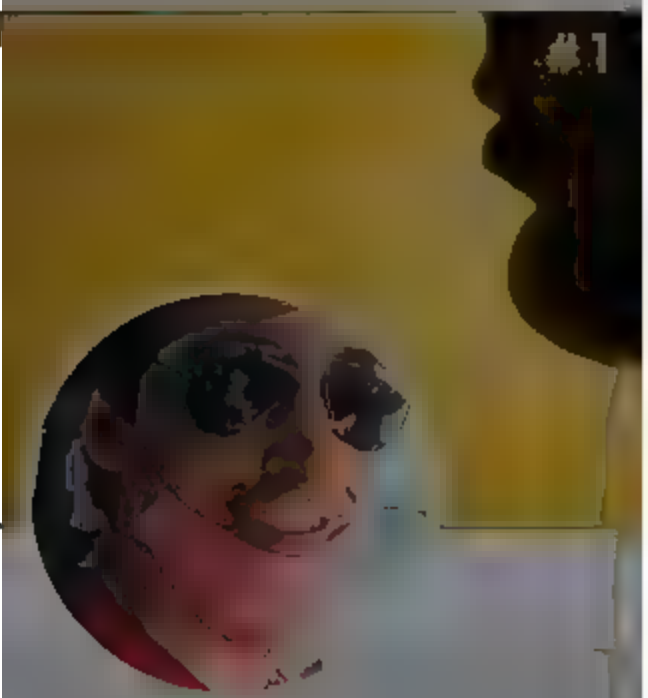

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

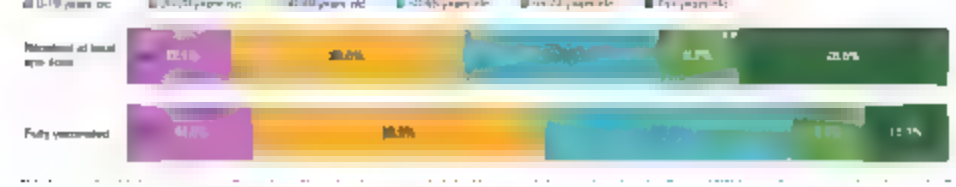


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



3 4

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 4 Min.
22% of the people who get the flu vaccine are over the age of 65. 35% of the people (at least in MA) who've gotten the Covid vaccine are over 65. And while a wide range of 65-yr-olds get the flu vaccine, those who've gotten the Covid vaccine have been older and/or in LTCF.

3 3

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 2 Min.
Roughly a quarter of the ppl who get the flu vaccine are kids above the age of 6 months (weighted toward little kids), whose risk of death is minuscule. Almost no kids have gotten the Covid vaccine.

1 1

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 1 Min.
The two populations are, in other words, radically different when it comes to mortality risk, independent of the vaccines.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

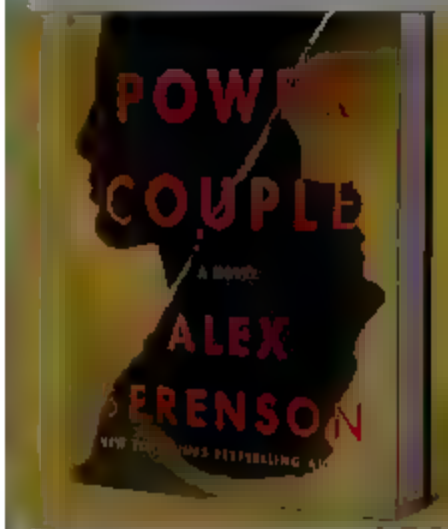
Folgen

Antwort an

Nope. They are marginally different.

The number of death reports is radically different, though.

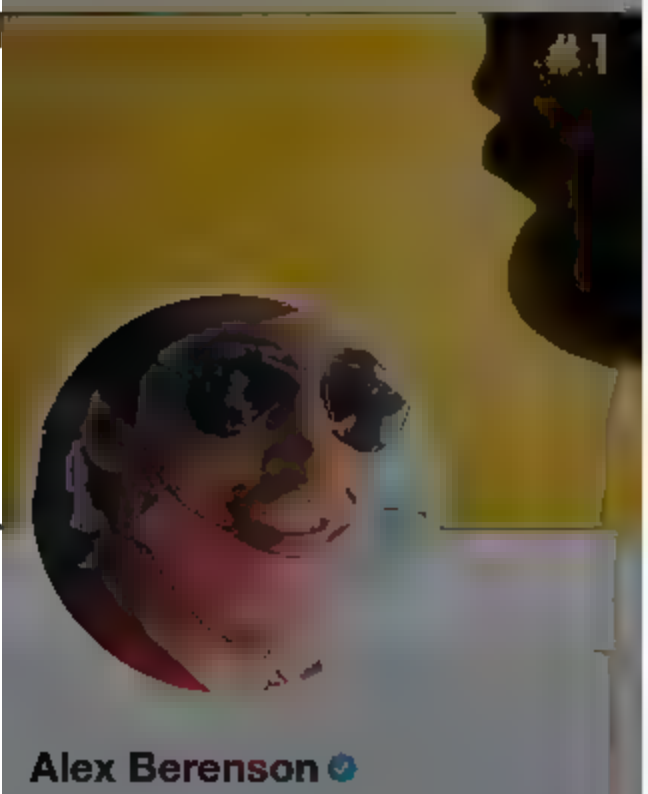
11:27 - 15. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



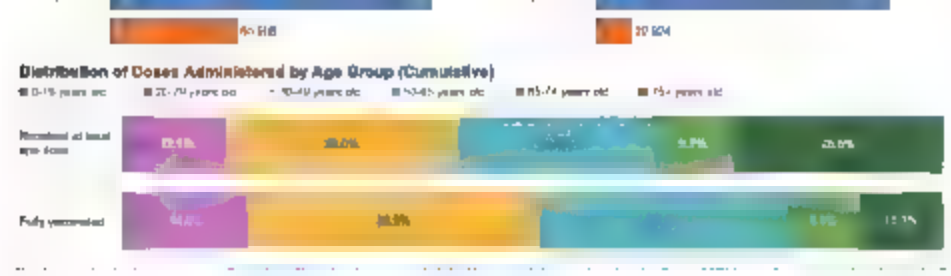


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




3 4

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 5 Min.
22% of the people who get the flu vaccine are over the age of 65. 35% of the people (at least in MA) who've gotten the Covid vaccine are over 65. And while a wide range of 65-yr-olds get the flu vaccine, those who've gotten the Covid vaccine have been older and/or in LTCF.

3 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
35% vs. 22% is 1.6.

1.6 is not 900.

2 1 1

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 44 Sek.
No, no. The population of over-65s getting flu shots and the population of over-65s who've gotten Covid vaccines are v. different, with the latter heavily weighted toward 75+ and people in LTCF.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

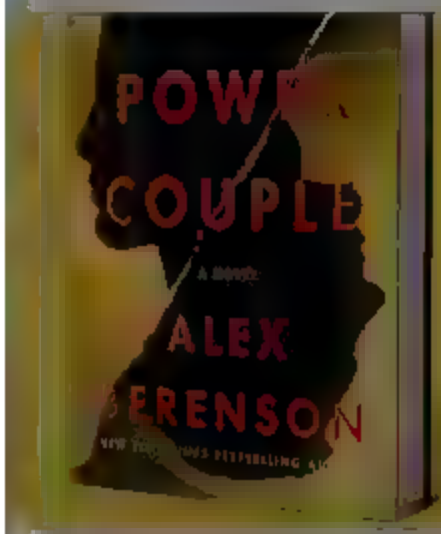
Folgen

Antwort an

Whom exactly do you think is getting flu shots, James?

11:28 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

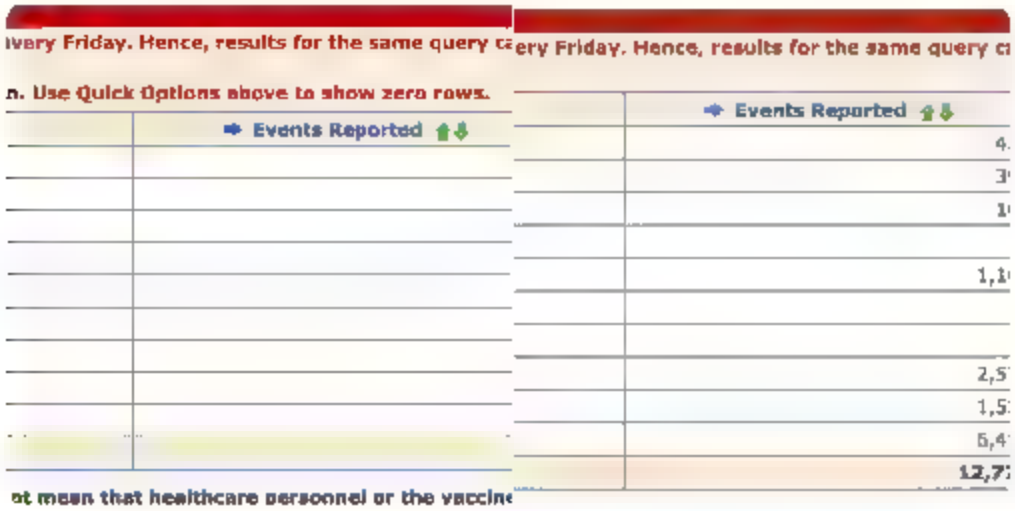
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 11 Min.

I checked your theory.
Only 111 out of the 600+ reported deaths have an onset period of more than 7 days. The other 453 are within the first 7 days. The remaining have no onset date.

So the 7+ day group is a small portion of the reports. Majority are under 7 days (same as flu).




1

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 1 Min.

I wouldn't say 111 out of 600 is a small number, but regardless, the onset-date issue matters much less than the causality requirement. But I also don't know where Alex is getting the 1107 number that he's using - when I use Wonder, I get 600 or so deaths, too.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

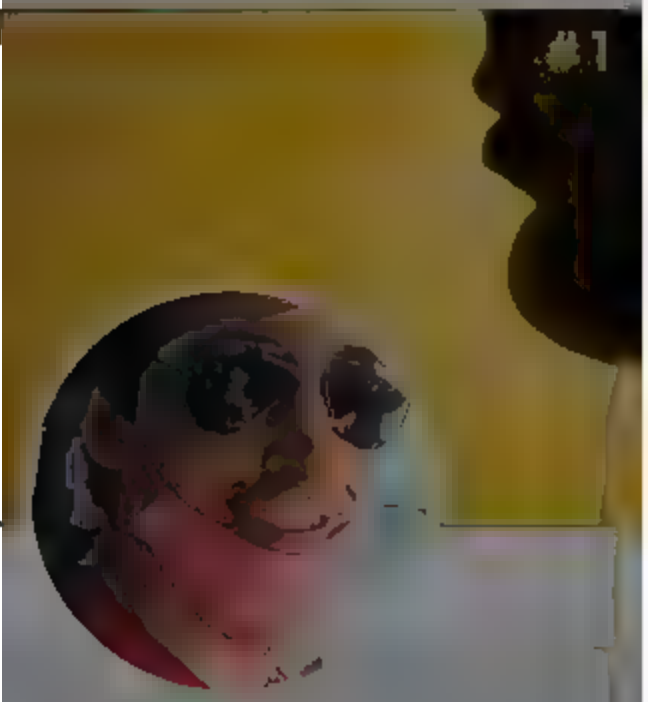
Folgen

Antwort an

Straight from the CDC

12:11 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

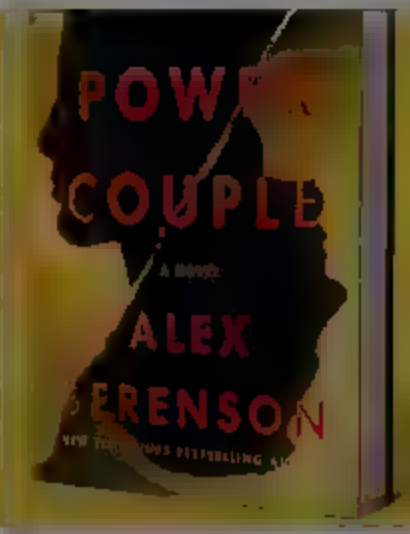


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

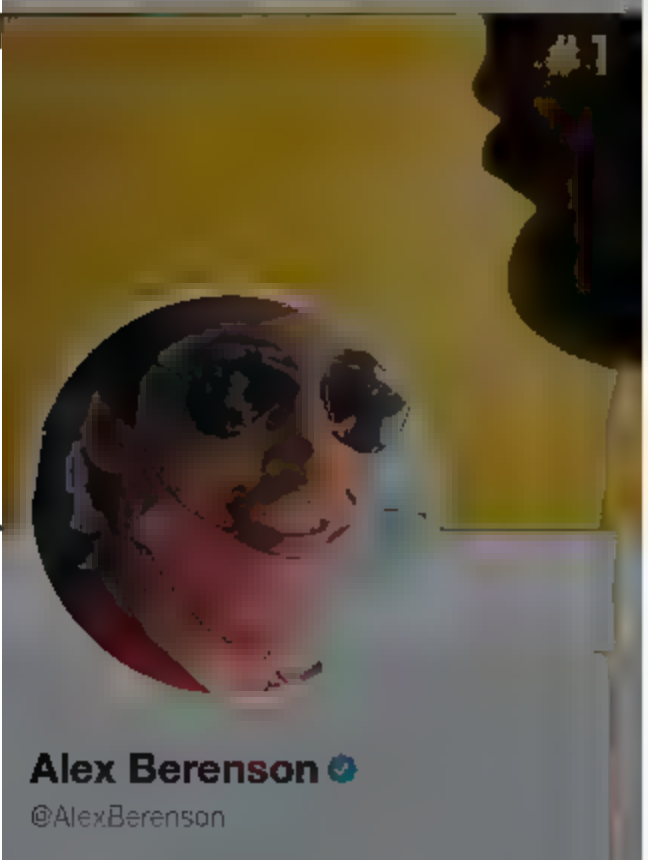
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



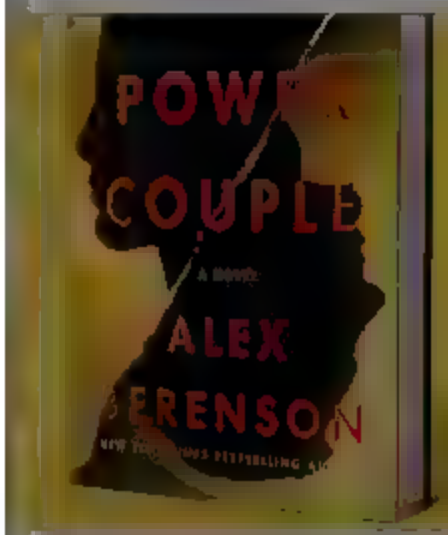


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician today. Per a follow-up question, the patient was ~70 and his only medicines were a statin and ASA.

> came in with a massive intraparenchymal hemorrhage about 36 hours after receiving his second dose of the Pfizer vaccine. Poor guy had complete left sided hemiparesis and total unilateral left sided neglect. He was vomiting secondary to the increased intracranial pressure and all he kept repeating was "I'm ok, I'm ok, I got the vaccine. I got both doses of the vaccine." Intubated, ventilated, emergency ventriculostomy, mannitol, anti-seizure meds. His prognosis is abysmal. Was it related to the vaccine? Don't you dare ask that question!!!
>
> Wonder if he will show up in the VAERS database. I have no way of verifying his vaccination status other than what he said to me right before he lost consciousness.

12:15 - 15. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



2 2

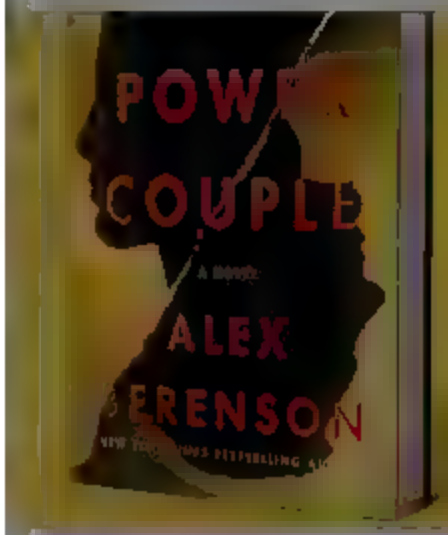
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

It doesn't foot with the VAERS number, I agree. You might ask them why.

12:31 - 15. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





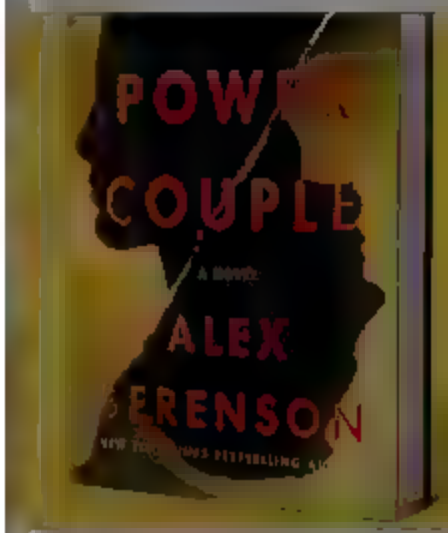


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Turns out it is not... entirely... true that animal testing of @pfizer's mRNA vaccine offered no evidence of miscarriage risk.

In fact, rats had a 2.4x increased risk of loss, per the @EMA_News briefing book (which is way better than what @US_FDA makes publicly available )...

12:52 - 15. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





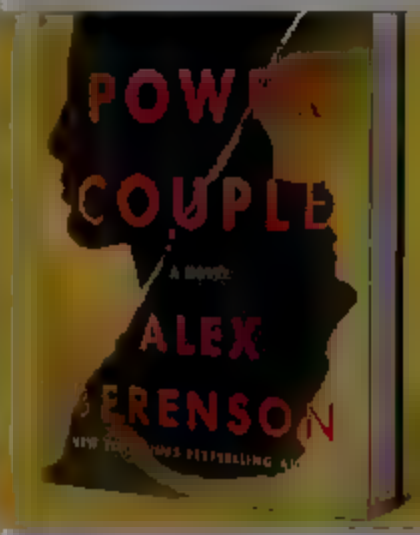


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Turns out it is not... entirely... true that animal testing of [redacted]'s mRNA vaccine offered no evidence of miscarriage risk.

In fact, rats had a 2.4x increased risk of loss, per the [redacted] briefing book (which is way better than what [redacted] makes publicly available)...

1 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ "There was an ~2x increase in pre-implantation loss (~9.77% vs 4.1% in controls) but these effects are within historical control data (5.1% to 11.5%)."

Page 55/140.

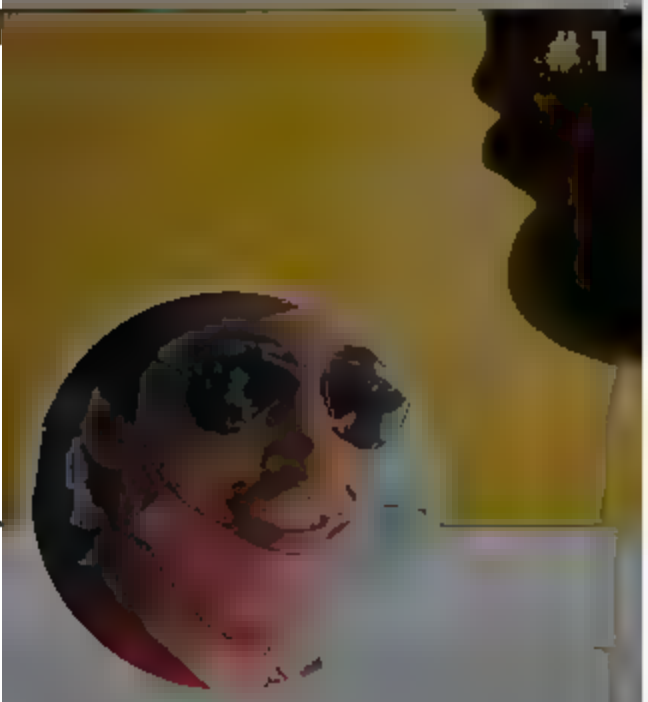
ema.europa.eu/en/documents/a . . .

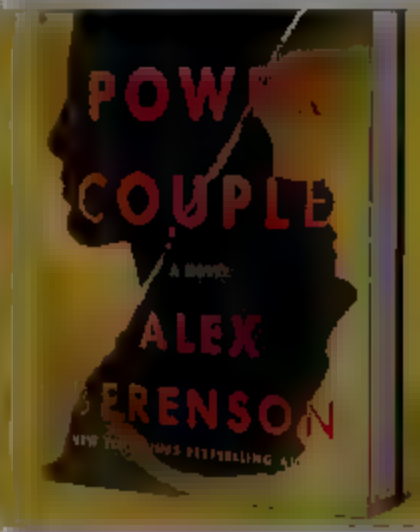
12:53 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For those of you who prefer a good listen!

**Simon & Schuster** @SimonBooks
Hear an excerpt from the audiobook edition of @AlexBerenson's new novel #ThePowerCouple, read by Steven Weber and Marin Ireland from @SimonAudio....

13:06 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

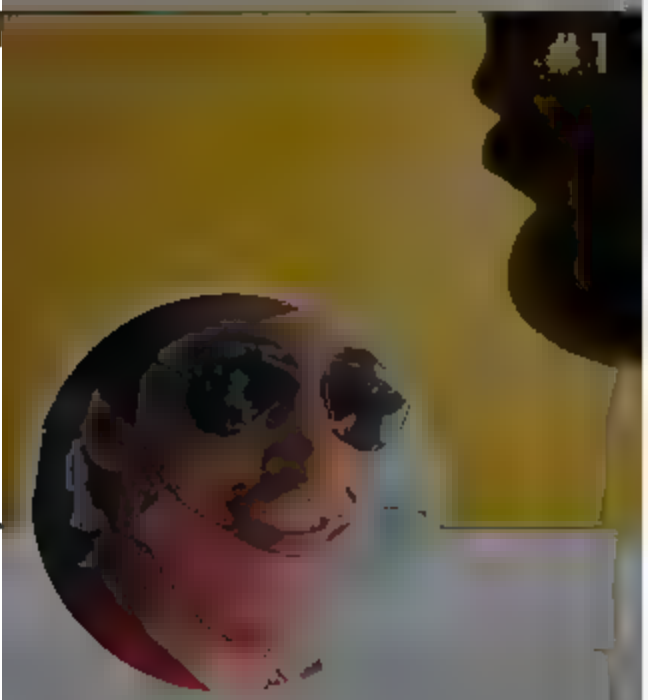
1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





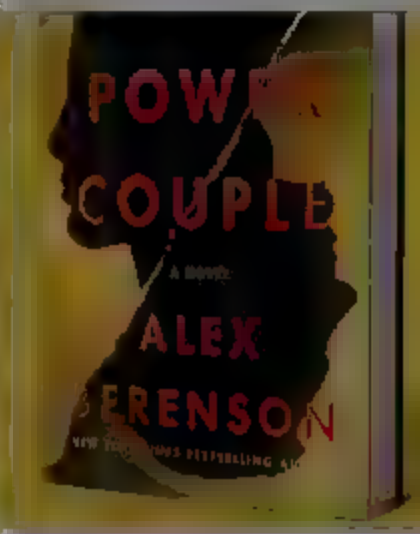


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How many people over 85 did @pfizer enroll in its 40,000-person #Covid vaccine trial?

5.

Five.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

True story.

People over 85 account for 30-50% of ALL Covid deaths and are at by far the most risk.

How do we know the vaccine helps those people?

Great question.

13:23 - 15. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



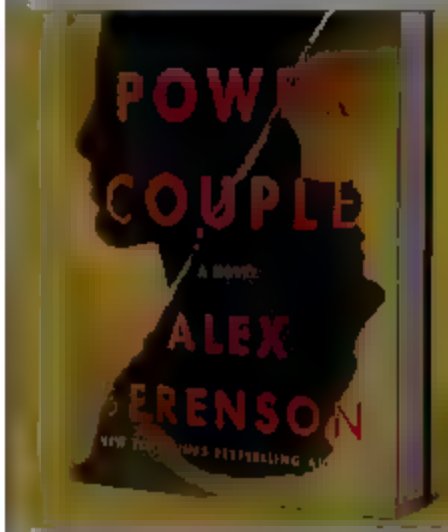


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 56 Sek.

How many people over 85 did [illegible] enroll in its 40,000-person [illegible] vaccine trial?

5.

Five.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

True story.

People over 85 account for 30-50% of ALL Covid deaths and are at by far the most risk.

How do we know the vaccine helps those people?

Great question.

2 6 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Page 96 of 140.

Come here naughty

ema.europa.eu/en/documents/a...

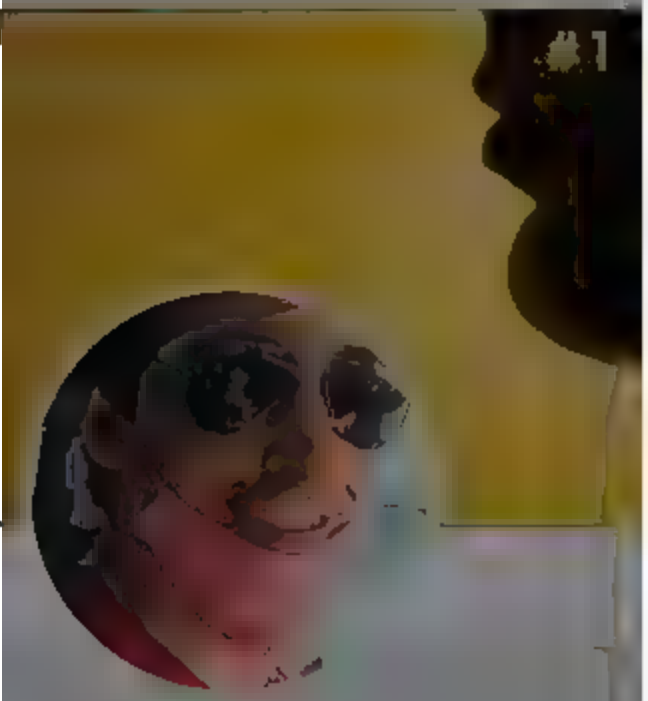
13:24 - 15. Feb. 2021

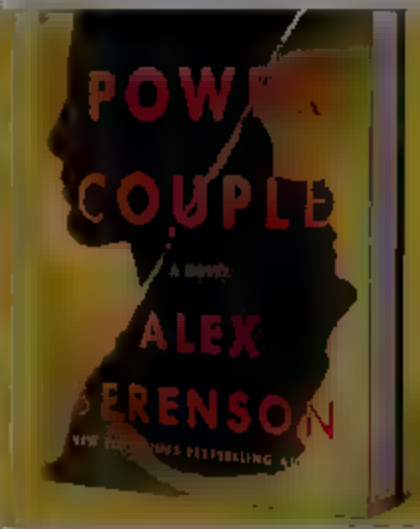
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Mon Feb 15 21:34:05 +0000 2021","id":1361428594321477633,"id_str":"1361428594321477633","text":"\"In addition, the number of subjects >85YOA is very limited (5 subjects) hence the impact of immunosenescence on va\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/CB5qskL4f4","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1361426061138030597,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1361426061138030597","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don\u2019t let me out of your sight","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":221952,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1705,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13929,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"\"In addition, the number of subjects >85YOA is very limited (5 subjects) hence the impact of immunosenescence on vaccine efficacy in these very old individuals remain uncertain.\"\n\nLuckily they're totes not the people you'd want to be sure about","display_text_range":[0,247],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/https:\/\/t.co\/CB5qskL4f4","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210215213405\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1361428594321477633","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[120,143]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1613424845663"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You know, if my never-before-used-in-humans-experimental-treatment caused pregnancy losses to MORE THAN DOUBLE in the only group of animals I tested it on... I might think about testing it in some more animals before decreeing it safe for pregnant women.

But that's just me.

14:03 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

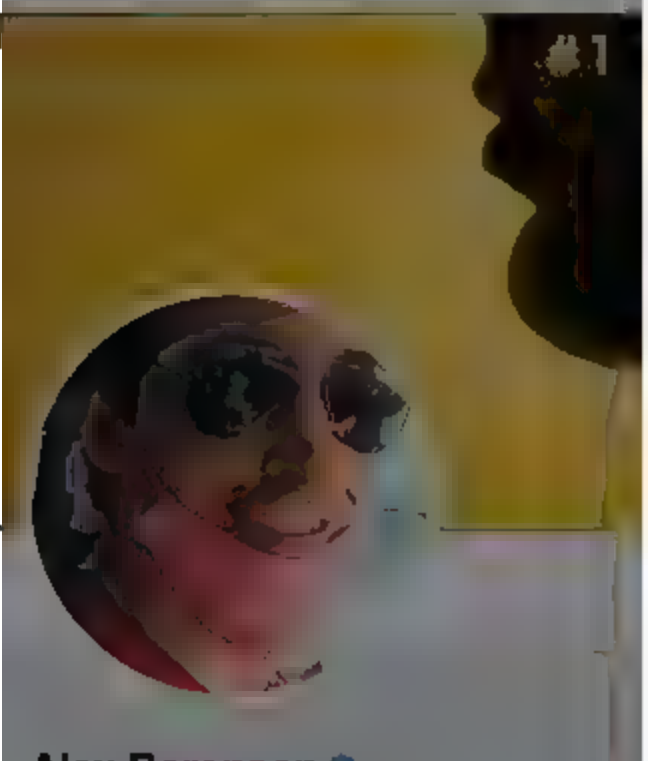
1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

You know, if my never-before-used-in-humans-experimental-treatment caused pregnancy losses to MORE THAN DOUBLE in the only group of animals I tested it on... I might think about testing it in some more animals before decreeing it safe for pregnant women.

But that's just me.

2 15 35



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

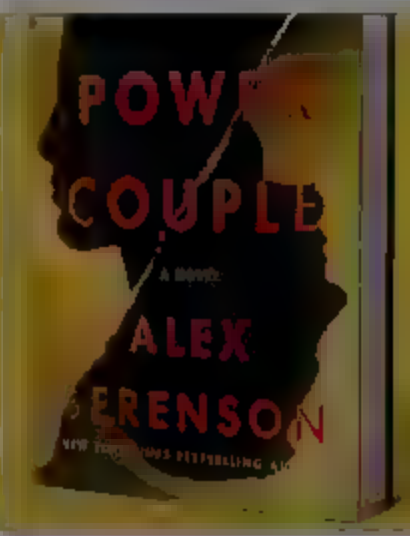
Folgen

Hey, as long as nobody reads the briefing books, who's gonna know, amirite?

And nobody reads the briefing books.

14:04 - 15. Feb. 2021

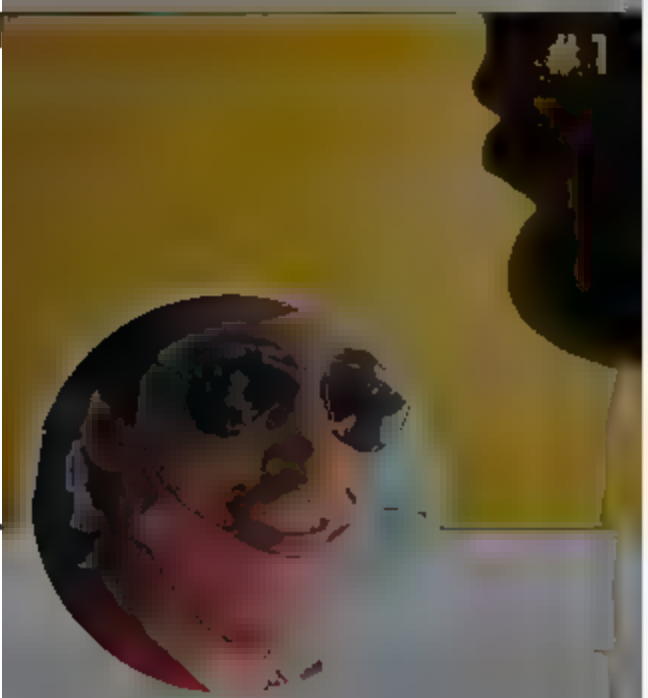
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

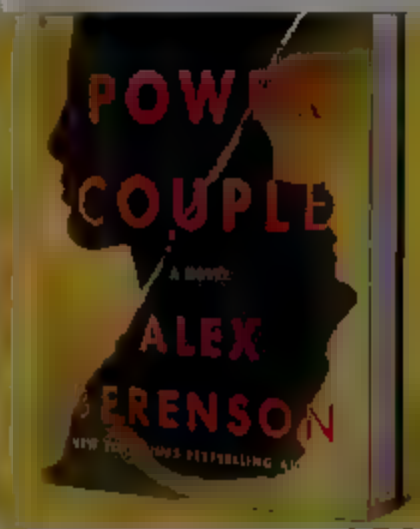



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This x10000. School closures and the devastation of retail, hospitality, and tourism work - low-to-mid wage jobs that don't require a college degree - are terrible for inner-city kids. But hey, you can still get your Doordash, bluechecks!

> **Nait Jones** @NaithanJones
> My friends son was murdered this weekend. He was 16. He's the 8th teen dead from suicide or homicide in that hood. The pandemic has exacerbated issues faced by black teens, but no one cares, because the real victims are people with blue checks experiencing criticism on Twitter
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:31 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

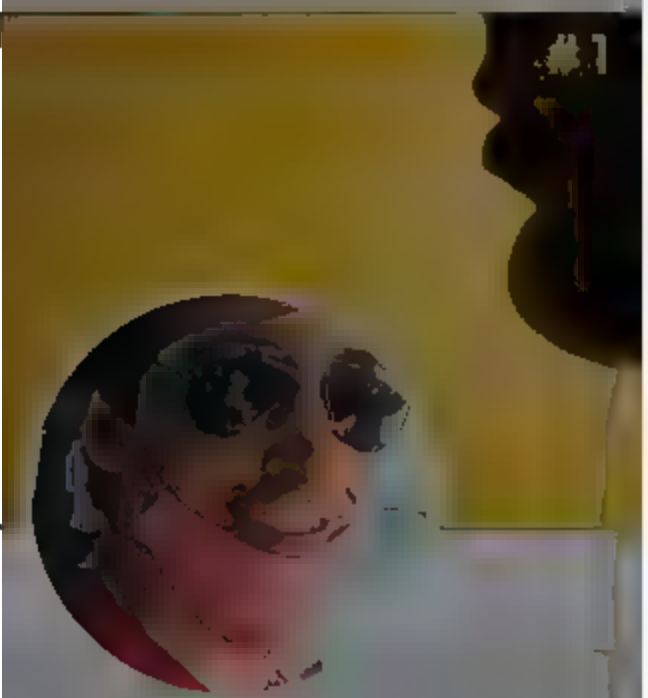
1 3

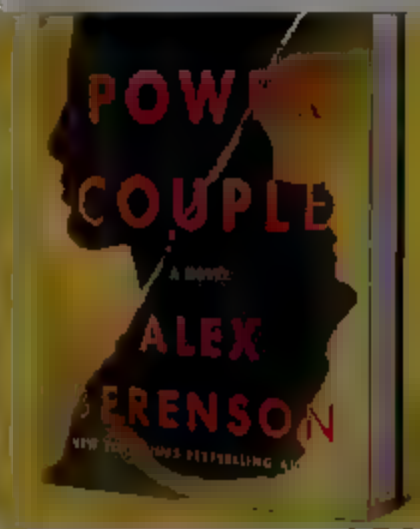
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ To women with power out there who don't care if the woke mob likes you (I'm looking at you, @jk_rowling) - please look into the mRNA vaccine/miscarriage issue. Where's the safety data? No animal trials except in rats - and those showed much higher rates of lost fetuses...

17:39 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

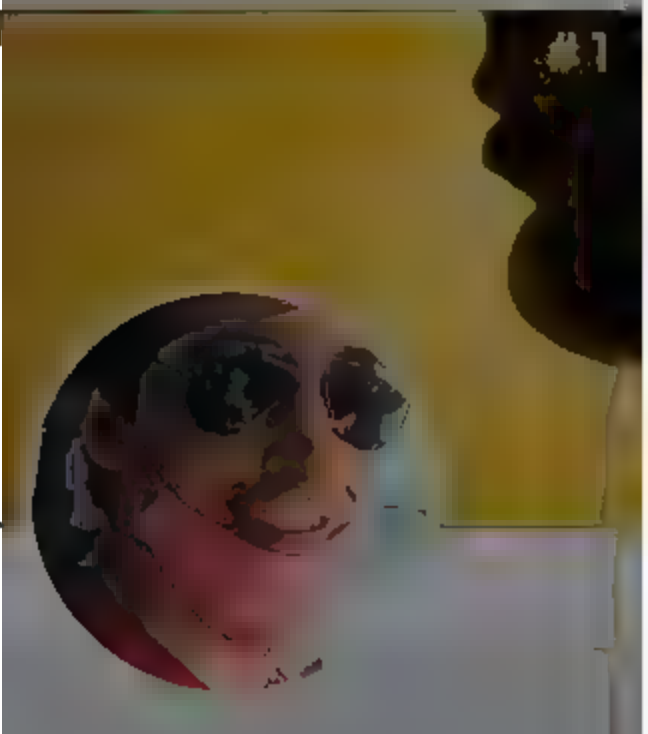
1

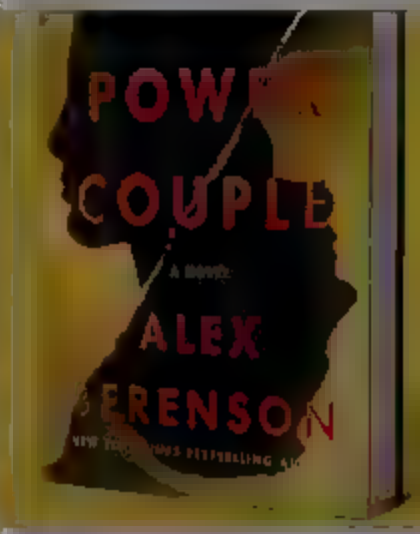
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ To women with power out there who don't care if the woke mob likes you (I'm looking at you, [illegible]) - please look into the mRNA vaccine/miscarriage issue. Where's the safety data? No animal trials except in rats - and those showed much higher rates of lost fetuses...

4 16 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Pregnant women EXCLUDED from the clinical trials. And now multiple cases of apparently healthy late-term fetuses lost days after vaccinations.

Healthy pregnant women are at next to no risk from #Covid; why on earth would anyone try to shame them into getting this vaccine?

17:41 - 15. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

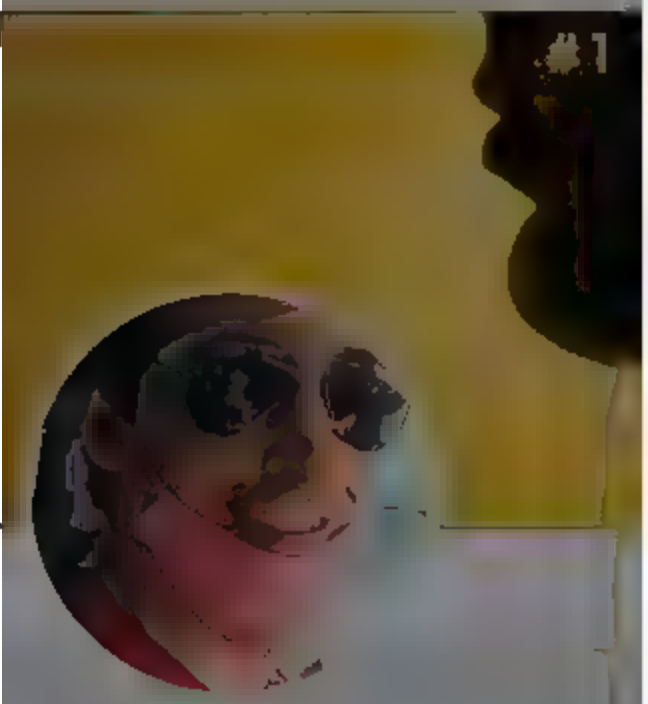
Beigetreten November 2009

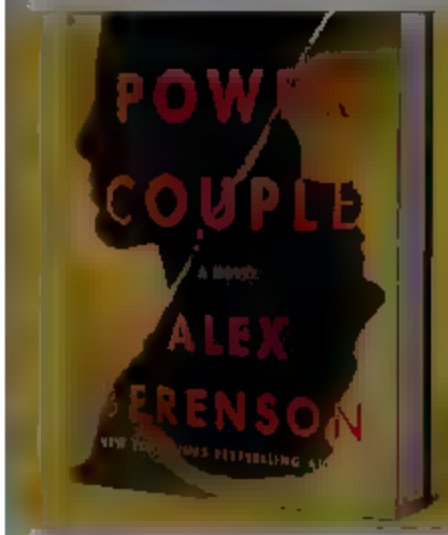
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Tue Feb 16 01:59:45 +0000 2021","id":1361495451523022854,"id_str":"1361495451523022854","text":"Per the EMA submission: the sum total of @pfizer's fetal animal testing on its never-before used in humans mRNA vac\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/NaOmF3g2VR","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don\u2019t let me out of your sight","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":222024,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1707,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13935,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Per the EMA submission: the sum total of @pfizer's fetal animal testing on its never-before used in humans mRNA vaccine: 21 rat litters.\n\nWhat, they couldn't afford dogs?\n\nAdded bonus: \"It is noted that there is currently no available data on the placental transfer of BNT162b2.\"","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[41,48]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/https:\/\/t.co\/NaOmF3g2VR","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210216015945\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1361495451523022854","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[41,48]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1613440785662"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Per the EMA submission: the sum total of [illegible]'s fetal animal testing on its never-before used in humans mRNA vaccine: 21 rat litters.

What, they couldn't afford dogs?

Added bonus: "It is noted that there is currently no available data on the placental transfer of BNT162b2."

9 15 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Imma say it again.

21.

Rat.

Litters.

Once upon a time I wrote a story about Tasers, and how the company that made them insisted they couldn't kill anyone, following extensive testing. I always thought of it as the one pig five dogs story. That was the testing, more or less...

18:05 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un



21.

Rat.

Litters.

Once upon a time I wrote a story about Tasers, and how the company that made them insisted they couldn't kill anyone, following extensive testing. I always thought of it as the one pig five dogs story. That was the testing, more or less...

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But hey, at least Taser didn't have doctors telling pregnant women to get shocked.

18:06 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies



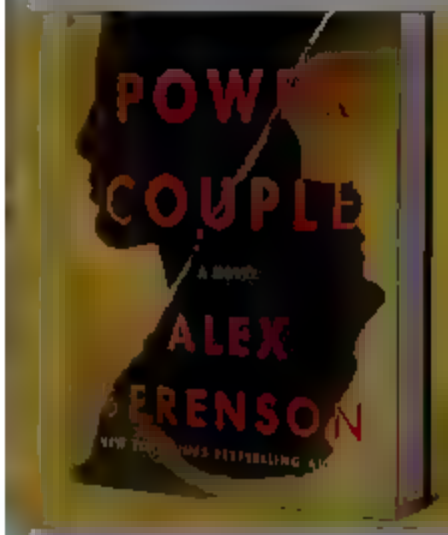


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

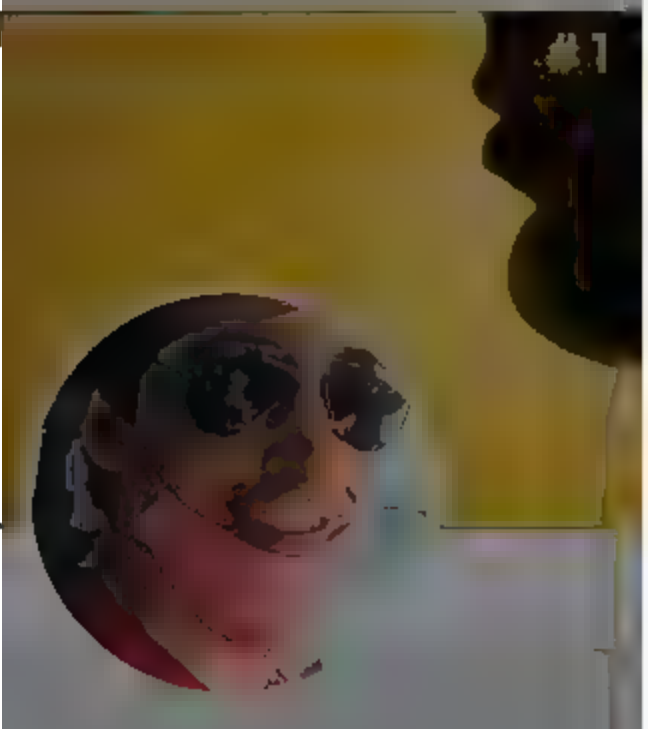
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



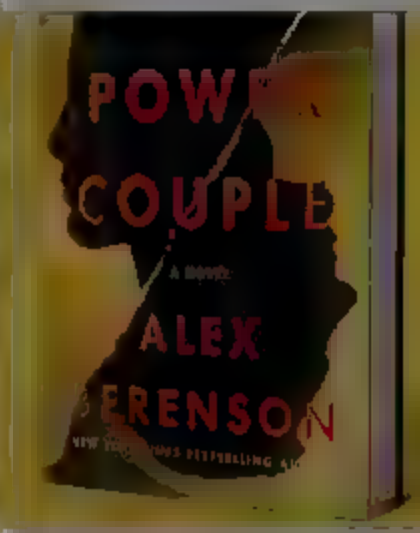


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

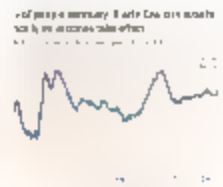
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol the chart is scaled from a range of 63 to 70.

Anybody want to rescale it from, say, 0 to 100?

Meantime in the data that actually matter most - new serious cases and test positivity - Israel is 58 days into mass vaccinations and falling further behind the rest of the world.



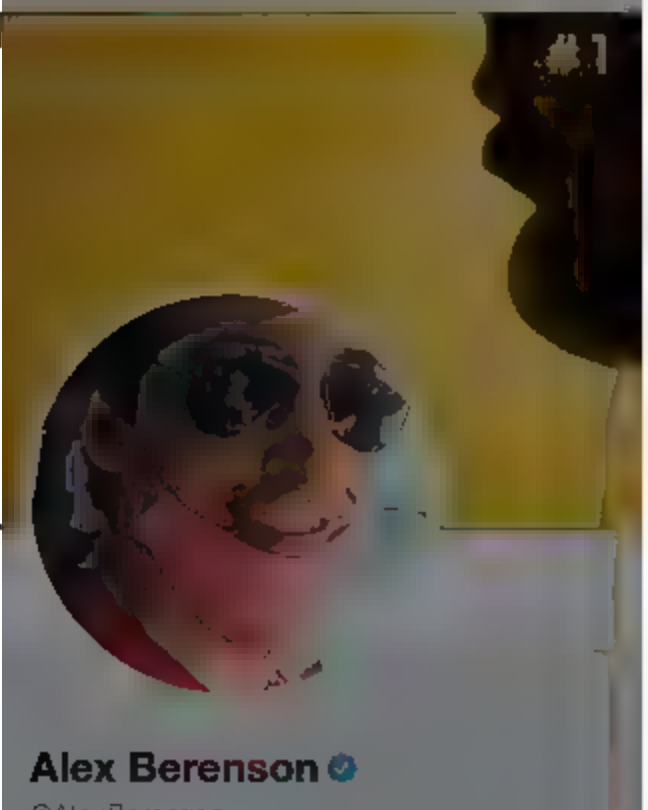
**John Burn-Murdoch** @jburnmurdoch
When lockdown is getting me down, I like to look at Israeli hospital data

Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:32 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



When lockdown is getting me down, I like to look at Israeli hospital data

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 3 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here are the real figures: basically the entire population over 70 is fully vaccinated (two doses) and has been for a while. Israel is now testing less, a semi-explicit strategy to make case numbers drop, but positivity rates and new serious cases have barely budged...

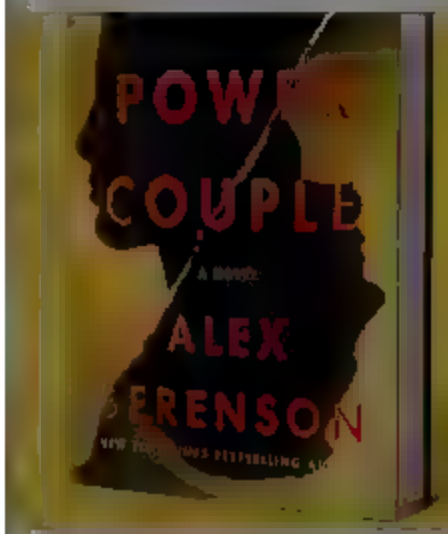



20:37 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



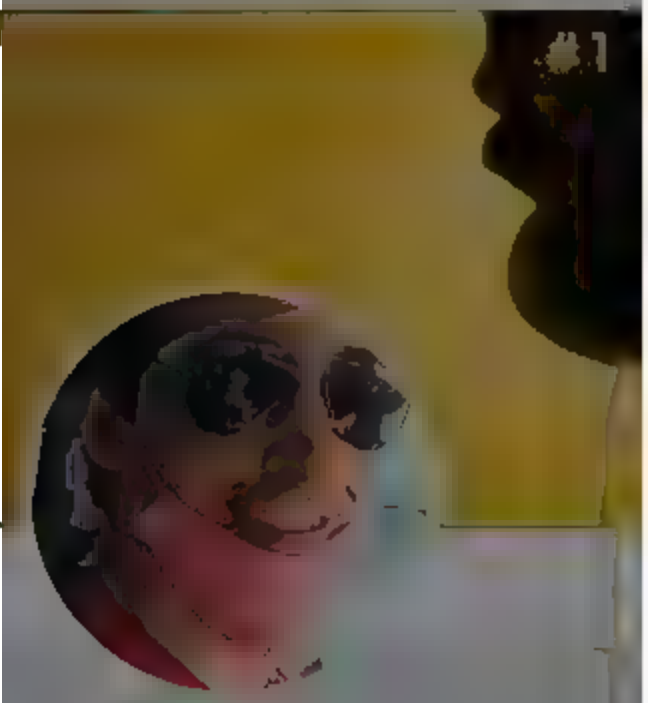

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

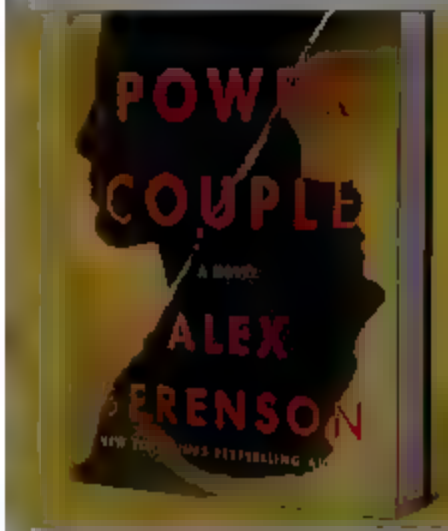


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

vaccinated (two doses) and has been for a while. Israel is now testing less, a semi-explicit strategy to make case numbers drop, but positivity rates and new serious cases have barely budged...




5 4 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

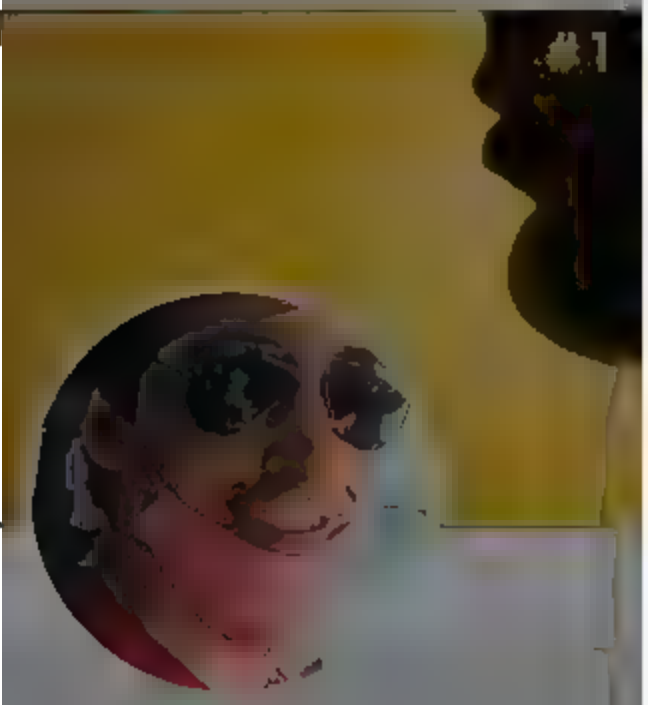
Compare Israel to the UK, where new admissions have fallen roughly 60% in a month, or the US, where overall hospitalizations are down 50% in five weeks, and you'll understand just how poorly Israel is faring comparatively. If this is vaccine success, I'd hate to see failure.

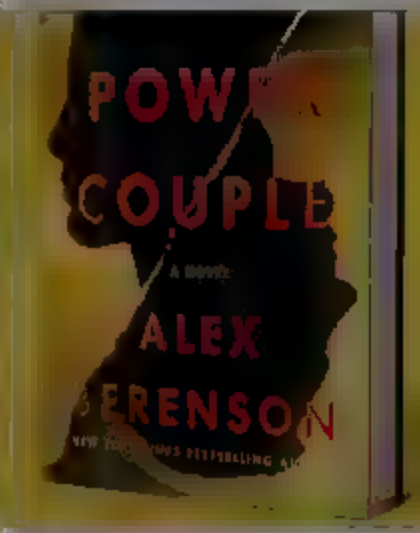
20:43 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep. The national-level data simply has not supported the constant braying from the Israeli HMOs about the vaccine efficacy.

> **The Invisible Hand** @TheInvisibleH14
> Canada has very low vaccinations, yet positive tests are rapidly declining. Israel is being vaccinated at a higher rate than any other country by far, yet positive tests haven't dropped nearly as fast as US and UK. In mid-Jan positive tests plummeted in all of…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:54 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

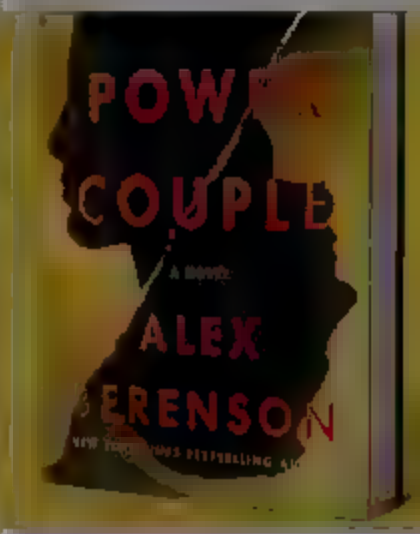
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Here's how it goes: if the vaccines clearly worked, the data and the argument would be very simple: LOOK, ISRAEL VACCINATED EVERYONE AT HIGH RISK AND POSITIVE TESTS AND HOSPITALIZATIONS ARE PLUNGING FAR FASTER THAN ANYWHERE ELSE.

That has NOT happened. In fact the opposite...

20:59 - 15. Feb. 2021

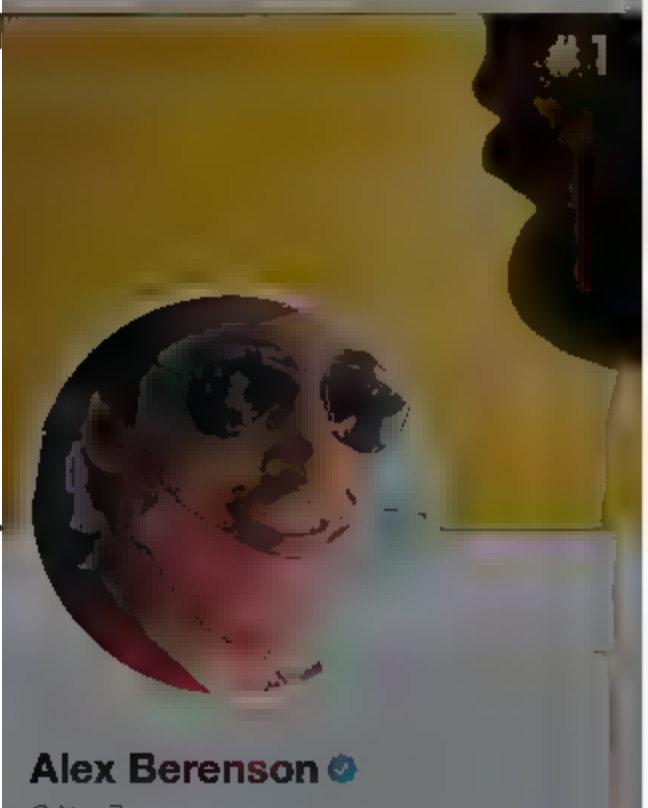
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



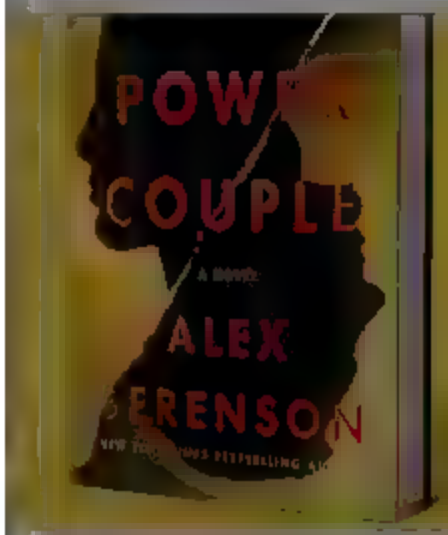


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Here's how it goes: if the vaccines clearly worked, the data and the argument would be very simple: LOOK, ISRAEL VACCINATED EVERYONE AT HIGH RISK AND POSITIVE TESTS AND HOSPITALIZATIONS ARE PLUNGING FAR FASTER THAN ANYWHERE ELSE.

That has NOT happened. In fact the opposite...

6 11 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ So instead you're getting a lot of efforts to hide that simple fact with cohort analysis from insurance companies and talk of the average age of the newly hospitalized. Those should be the icing on the cake. BUT THERE IS NO CAKE. ISRAEL IS LAGGING BADLY, NOT LEADING.

21:02 - 15. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

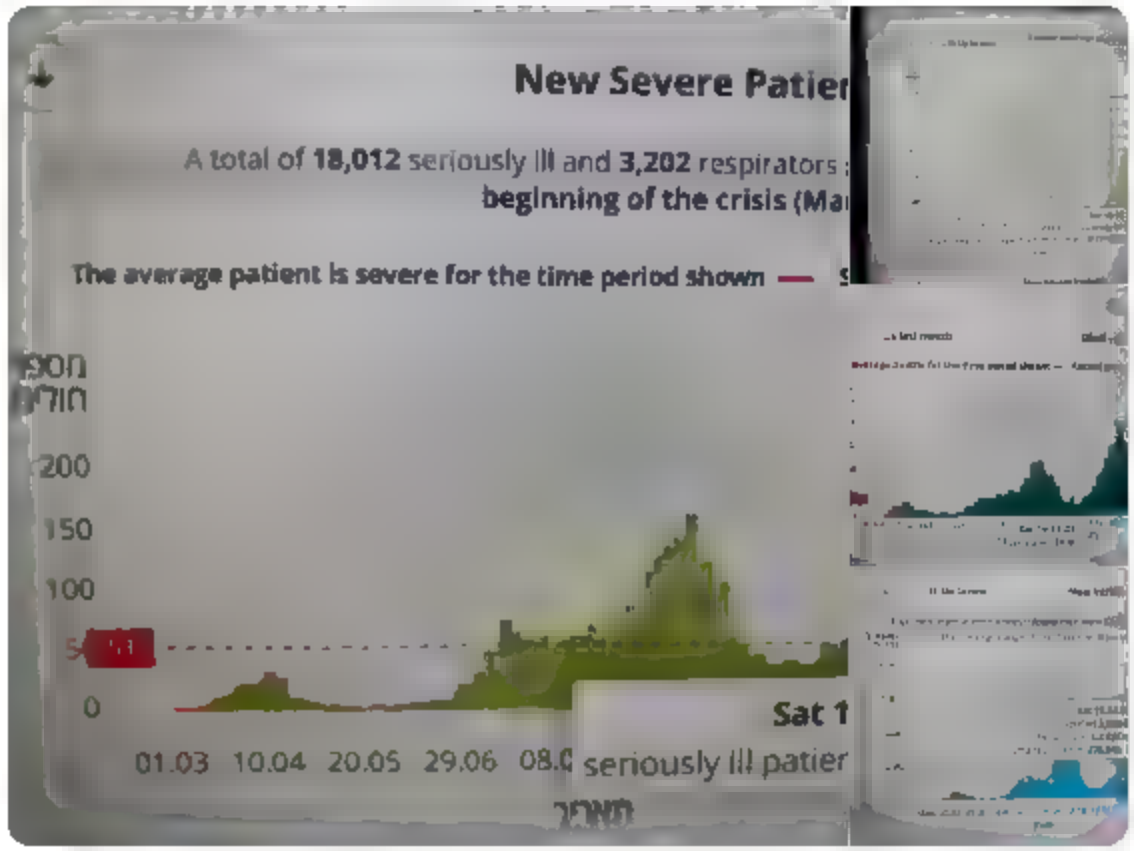
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A longer view of the Israeli vaccine campaign. It began Dec. 19. Nearly the entire at-risk population got both doses by ~Jan. 25 (very efficient, impressive). They should be immune by now.

On Sunday Israel had ~2x severe cases (total and new) and 4x deaths as on Dec. 19.

Why?




06:13 - 16. Feb. 2021

4 Retweets 13 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Thanks! Hope you like it

**Greg Bryk** @GregBryk
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

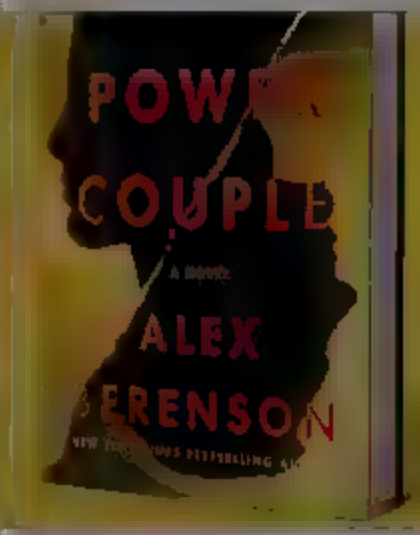
Just got my hardcover copy. Looking forward to the read. A good buddy finished it on the weekend and thought it was fantastic. #ThePowerCouple

06:42 - 16. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



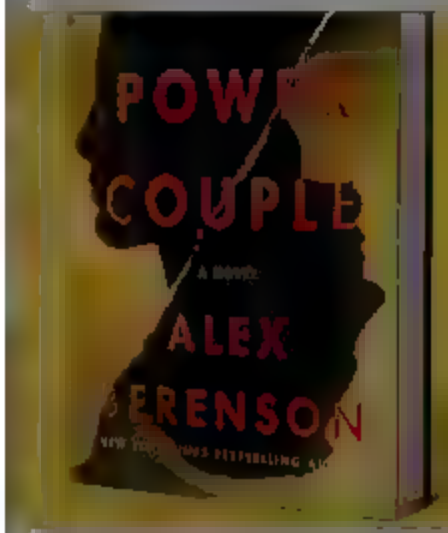


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Crickets from @apoorva_NYC and all the other media blue-checks writing stories implicitly and in some cases explicitly encouraging pregnant women to take these mRNA vaccines.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> You know, if my never-before-used-in-humans-experimental-treatment caused pregnancy losses to MORE THAN DOUBLE in the only group of animals I tested it on... I might think about testing it in some more animals before decreeing it safe for pregnant women....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:26 - 16. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

animals I tested it on... I might think about testing it in some more animals before decreeing it safe for pregnant women.…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 14 42

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

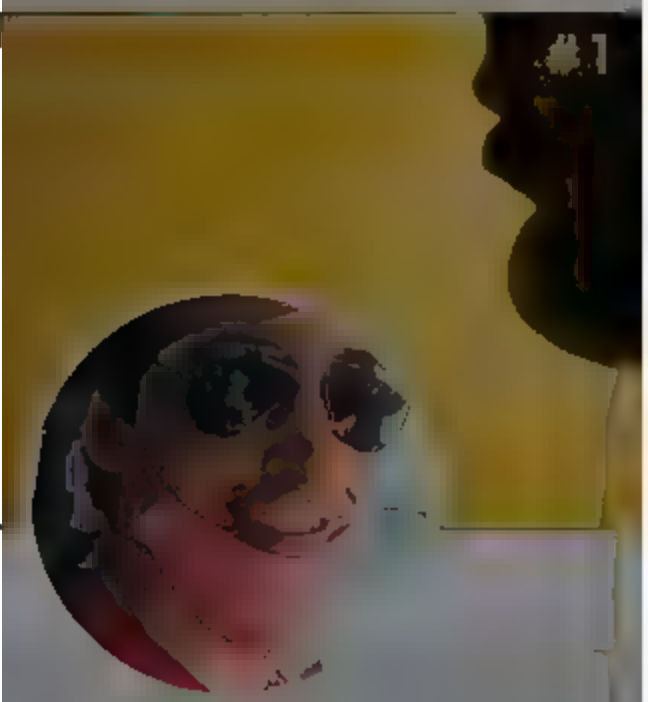
Apoorva's so eager to get pregnant women jabbed the Times had to fix this story of hers:

"An earlier version of this article stated the W.H.O. had changed its guidance. Organization officials have since pointed out the guidance has not been altered."

Oh.

11:30 - 16. Feb. 2021

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

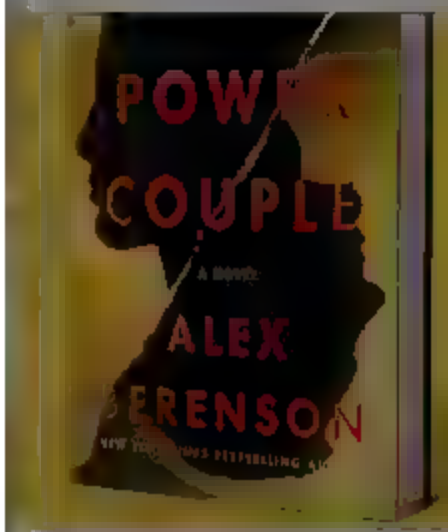


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

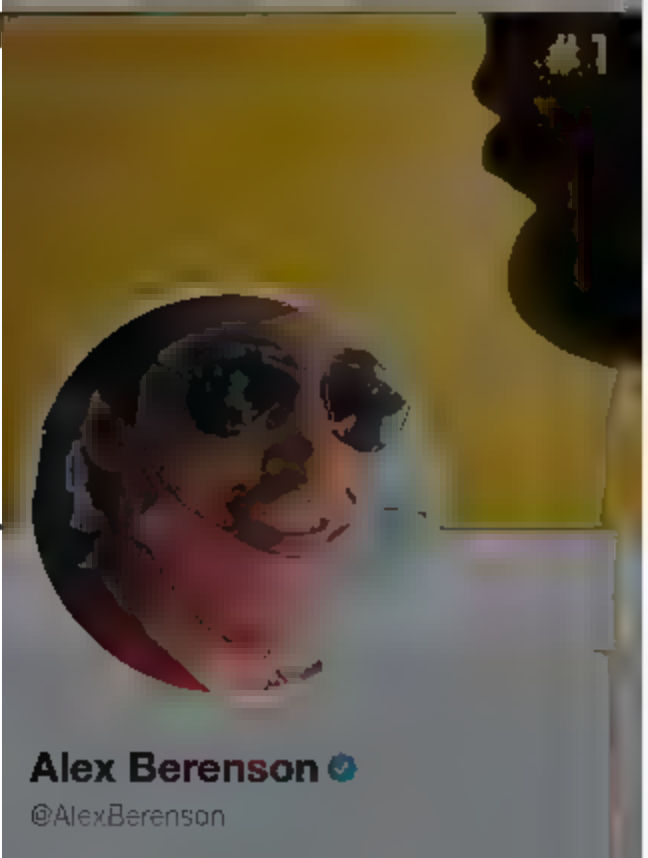
New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





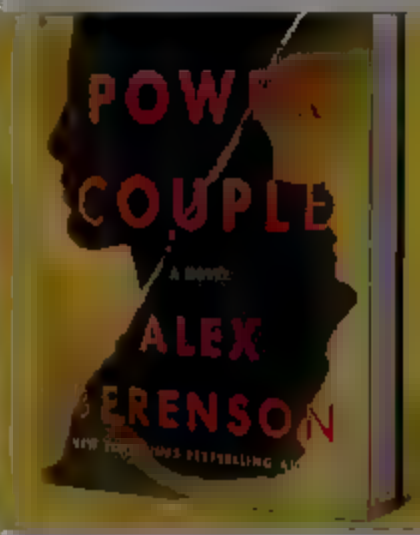


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, if I tell you thalidomide causes birth defects, am I an "anti-medder"?

No, of course not.

SOME DRUGS ARE SAFE AND EFFECTIVE. OTHERS AREN'T.

Vaccines are no different.

Except no one is allowed to point out the glaring flaws in the clinical trials for the mRNA vaccines...

11:39 - 16. Feb. 2021

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Hey, if I tell you thalidomide causes birth defects, am I an "anti-medder"?

No, of course not.

SOME DRUGS ARE SAFE AND EFFECTIVE. OTHERS AREN'T.

Vaccines are no different.

Except no one is allowed to point out the glaring flaws in the clinical trials for the mRNA vaccines...

8 21 59

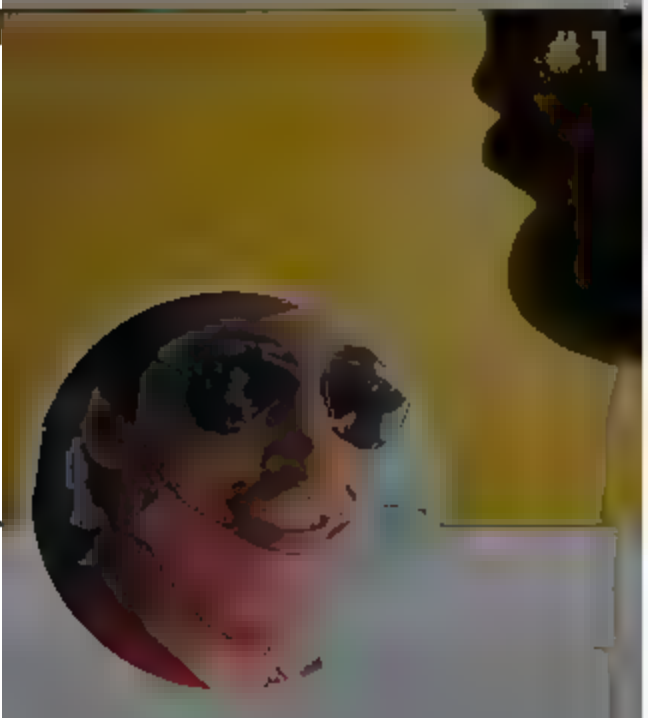
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Or the fact that the data out of Israel (and Gibraltar, and to a lesser extent the UK) suggest that the vaccines are FAR less effective than the trials suggest...

Or the horrendous VAERS reports (both in terms of the number received and what they say)...

11:41 - 16. Feb. 2021

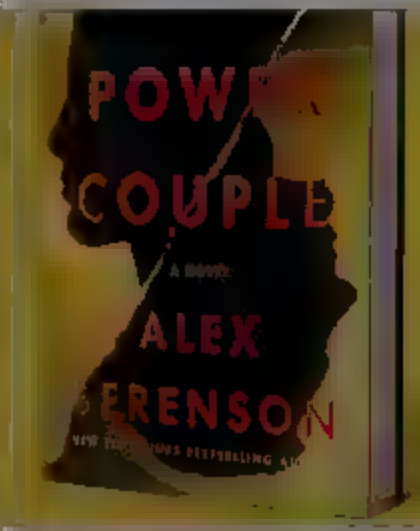


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du zu, dass Twitter Cookies setzt und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Hey, if I tell you thalidomide causes birth defects, am I an "anti-medder"?

No, of course not.

SOME DRUGS ARE SAFE AND EFFECTIVE. OTHERS AREN'T.

Vaccines are no different.

Except no one is allowed to point out the glaring flaws in the clinical trials for the mRNA vaccines...

13 35 106

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Or the fact that the data out of Israel (and Gibraltar, and to a lesser extent the UK) suggest that the vaccines are FAR less effective than the trials suggest...

Or the horrendous VAERS reports (both in terms of the number received and what they say)...

1 3 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

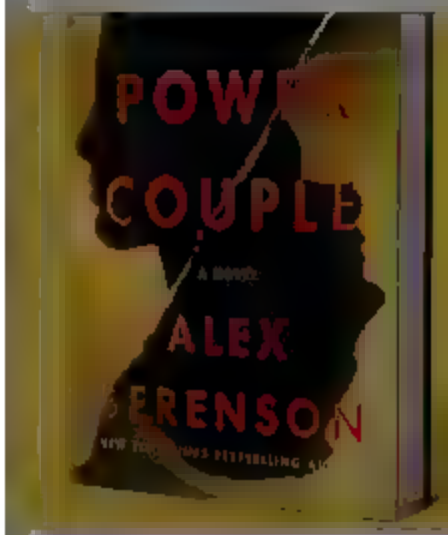
Folgen

Or the very real questions about the lipid nanoparticles that encapsulate the mRNA strands (an issue that long predates these vaccines)...

Or the tests on pregnant rats, which are fragmentary but far from reassuring...

11:42 - 16. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Or the fact that the data out of Israel (and Gibraltar, and to a lesser extent the UK) suggest that the vaccines are FAR less effective than the trials suggest...

Or the horrendous VAERS reports (both in terms of the number received and what they say)...

2 10 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Or the very real questions about the lipid nanoparticles that encapsulate the mRNA strands (an issue that long predates these vaccines)...

Or the tests on pregnant rats, which are fragmentary but far from reassuring...

2 2 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

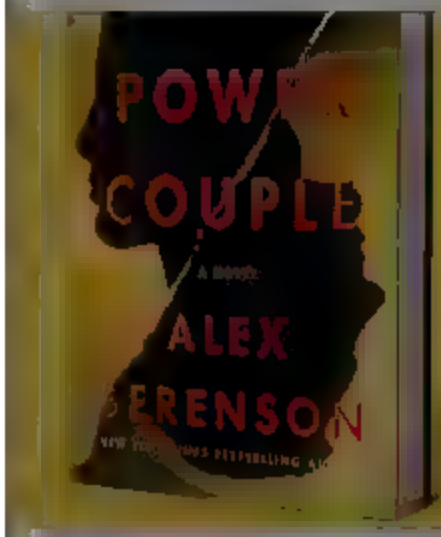
Folgen

Or why it is that nursing homes across Europe and the US had terrible and deadly outbreaks in some cases days after vaccines were administered.

None of this is at all conspiratorial. It's all sourced, mostly to government documents.

So why, exactly, can we not talk about it?

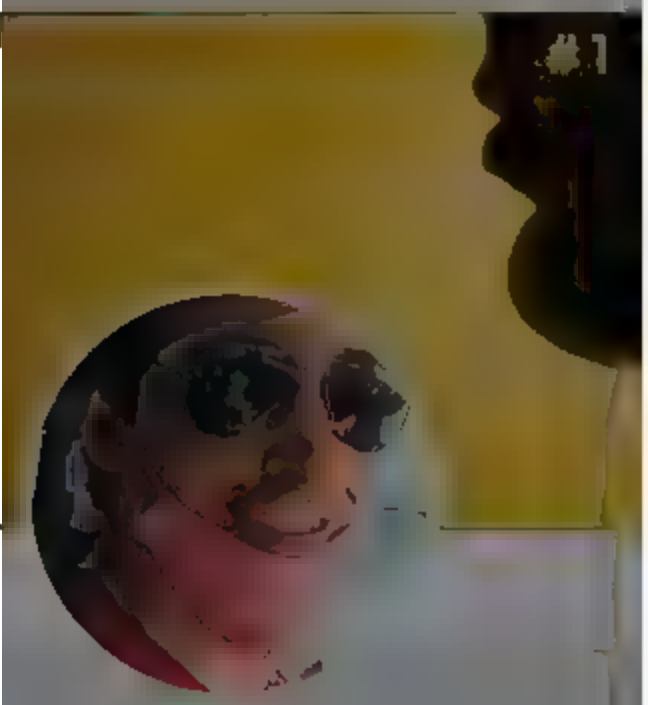
11:44 - 16. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

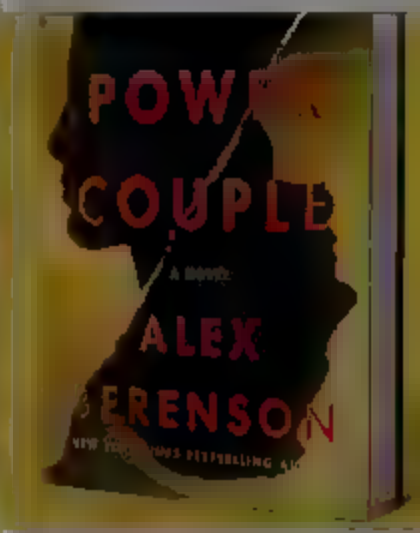
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fair points here. I worked for @nytimes for more than a decade; it will always matter to me. I'm deeply sorry to see ideology get in the way of its mission and the many, many reporters dedicated to accuracy and honest journalism.

> **rolandsmartin** @rolandsmartin
> Admit it @AlexBerenson. You desire the validation of @nytimes. Well, I don't. If no mainstream media writer does anything on #RolandMartinUnfiltered, fine. We will keep building. If @FoxNews never calls me to appear on the network, I won't cry. Will KEEP BUILDING. Focus, man! 4/4
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:08 - 16. Feb. 2021

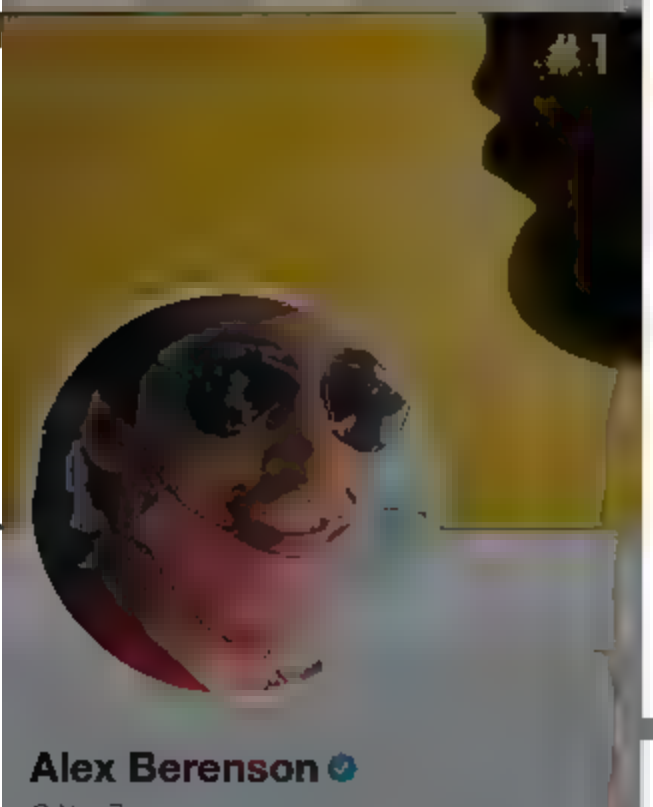



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

That would have required someone, anyone, to read the book.

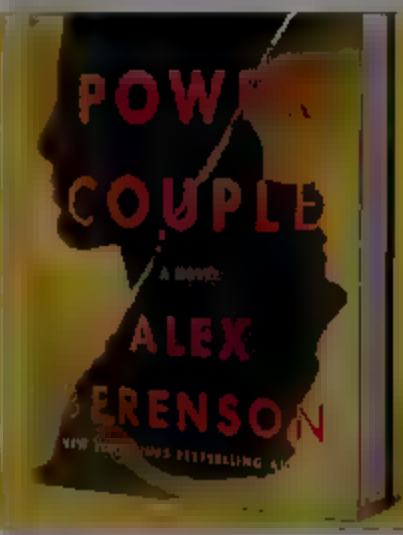



**Chef Andrew Gruel** @ChefGruel
I really am flabbergasted that more people don't find it disgraceful that Cuomo capitalized on this pandemic to write a book about HIMSELF when his covid numbers are horrible - lives lost, families left broken, businesses crushed, workers left out in-the-dark....

12:31 - 16. Feb. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

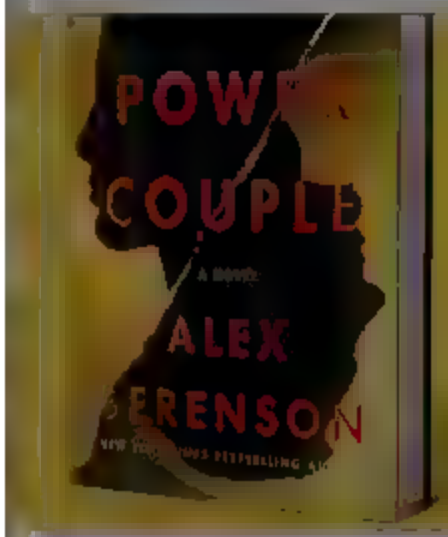


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yay! @apoorva_nyc read the EMA briefing book. At least a page of it, anyway. Now she can't pretend she doesn't know about the rat data. Though reading comprehension is not entirely her specialty, it seems

2/ "There was an ~2x increase in pre-implantation loss (~9.77% vs 4.1% in controls) but these effects are within historical control data (5.1% to 11.5%)."

Page 55/140.

ema.europa.eu/en/documents/a..

3:53 PM · 2/15/21 · Twitter Web App

View Tweet activity

**33** Retweets **177** Likes

13:47 - 16. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



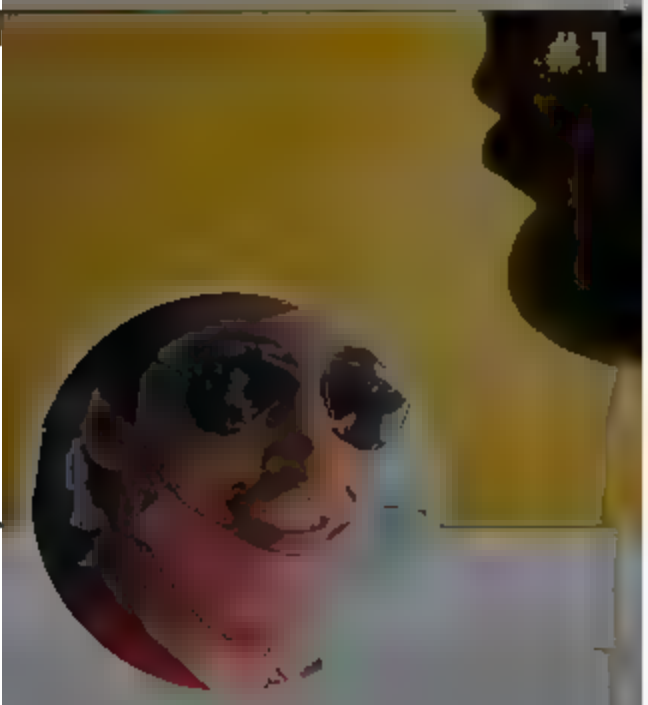
2

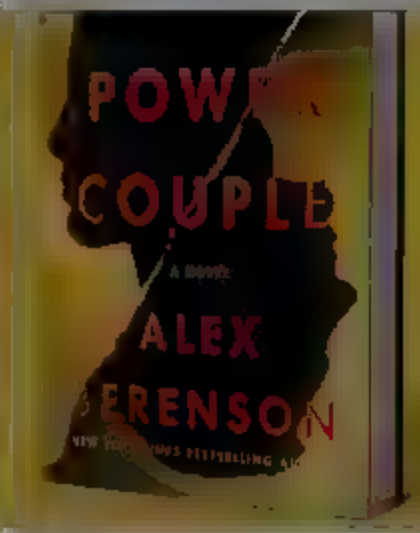



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



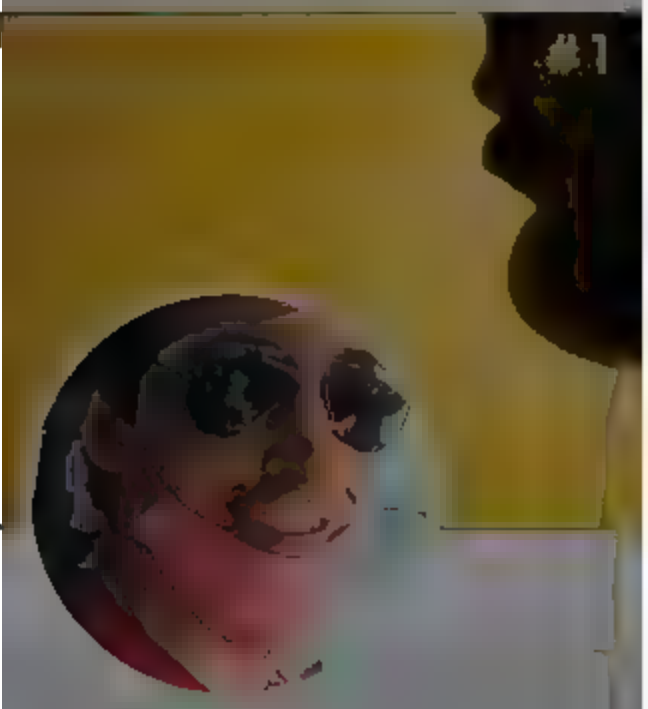

13:54 - 16. Feb. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



4 6 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

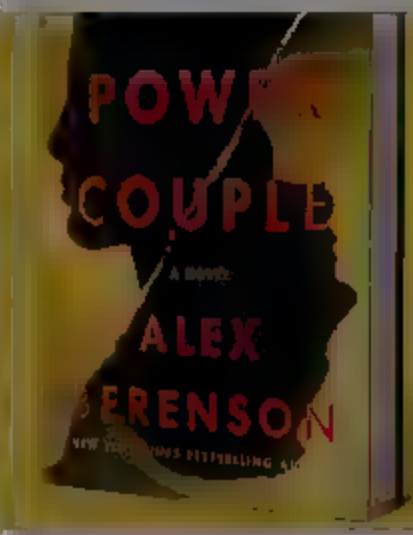
Folgen

And no, this ain't hindsight. That's from May 3.

Morning to all. Australia's deputy chief medical officer calls for school reopenings: "School is a critical element of good health... it is safe for our children to be taught at school." Germany is also partly reopening this week. The US is more and more an outlier on this issue.




13:57 - 16. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

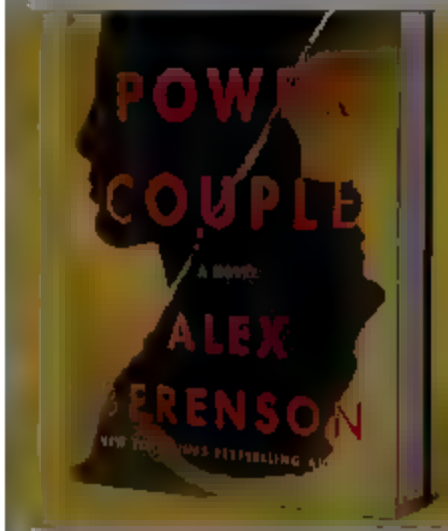


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

You mean many months ago when we didn't know all that we do now? You really should read the dozens of stories I've written since then and as data has come in. Also: it's absurd to blame any one reporter for a nation's decisions on schools

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

May 3, 2020.

Those of us who weren't ideologically blinded knew long ago.

@AlexBerenson

Morning to all. Australia's deputy chief medical officer calls for school reopenings: "School is a critical element of good health... it is safe for our children to be taught at school." Germany is also partly reopening this week. The US is more and more an outlier on this issue.

← News

**Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust**

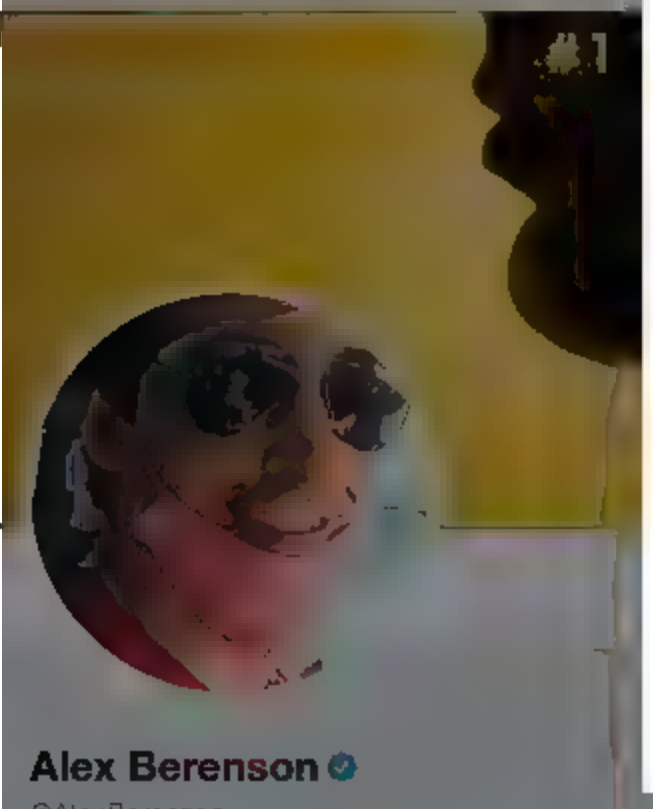
has led to a sense of confusion.

To address this confusion which is so frustrating for parents, teachers and students, we need to go back to the evidence, and then we need to go beyond that, and build our community's trust in our schooling

13:58 - 16. Feb. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

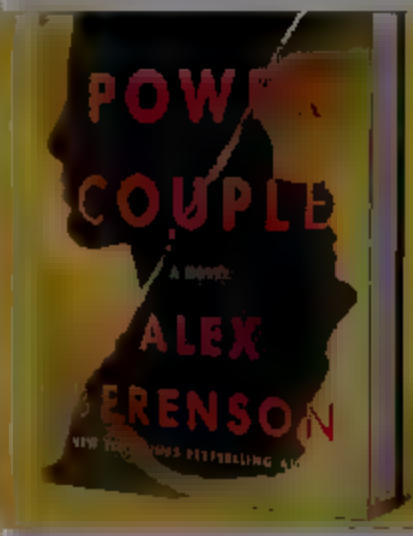
# Lol masks

> **Apoorva Mandavilli** @apoorva_nyc
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Making conclusive statements based on little and mixed evidence = ideology
>
> Looking for clear, solid trends before rushing to conclusions = science

14:02 - 16. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

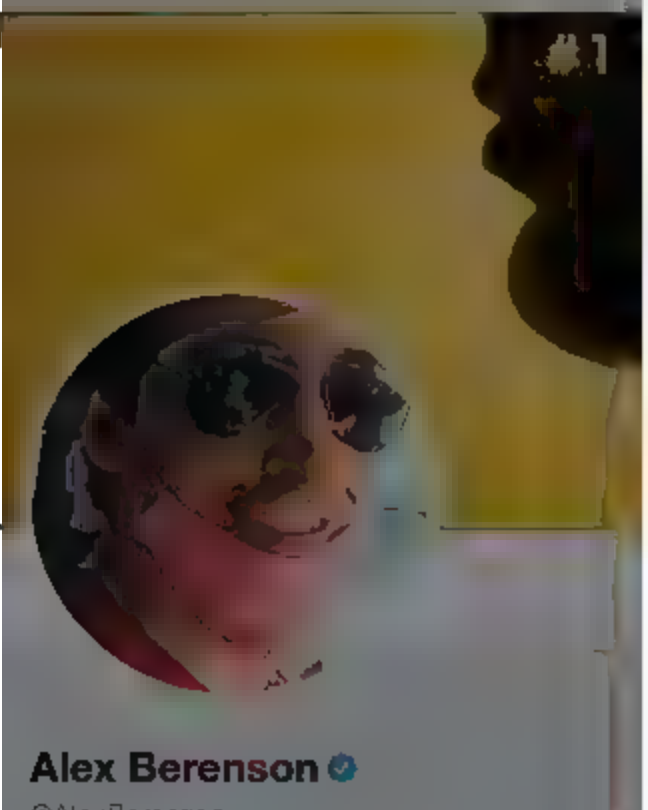



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



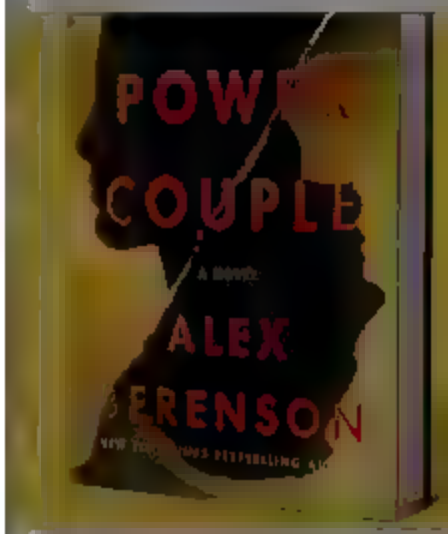


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a 27-year-old in Pennsylvania: "At first the lockdown was a joke. We'd laugh at it... (Now) I start to wake up bitter, sad, and hopeless."

We are slowly but surely ruining a generation of young adults.

I first heard of your work on the JRE podcast. It was refreshing to see you calmly present statistics on why many of these policies and rules are completely absurd and useless. You are one of the only credible figures I've heard speak about the strain that these regulations are putting on people's mental health.

I'm a 27 year old male that lives in Pennsylvania. Our state has had some of the most ridiculous and asinine guidelines. From packing nursing homes, to a second lockdown (funny that the woman who championed this order got a big promotion under Sleepy Joe's administration). We just love following the science! (Obviously kidding). But, I digress.

This situation is ruining the lives of countless peers my age. I have been seeing friends whenever I can. At first, the lockdown was a joke. We'd laugh at it,

their jobs or been furloughed. Every single one of my close friends who were in relationships at the start of this, aren't now. I get multiple calls a day from friends that complain of how depressed they are. The ones that didn't drink much, now drink by themselves.

I have always been an optimist, and realize that I have it easier and better than most. I don't have kids and a wife to support, and am blessed with a good mindset. But almost a year later, I start to wake up bitter, sad, and hopeless. I have many acquaintances that cross over into countless friend groups, and this is not an isolated antidote. This is going to be a serious problem that the authorities have on their hands. It's shocking that political figures haven't even dug into this issue. Keep up the good work. this country needs people that aren't afraid to ask the questions that are "unacceptable"

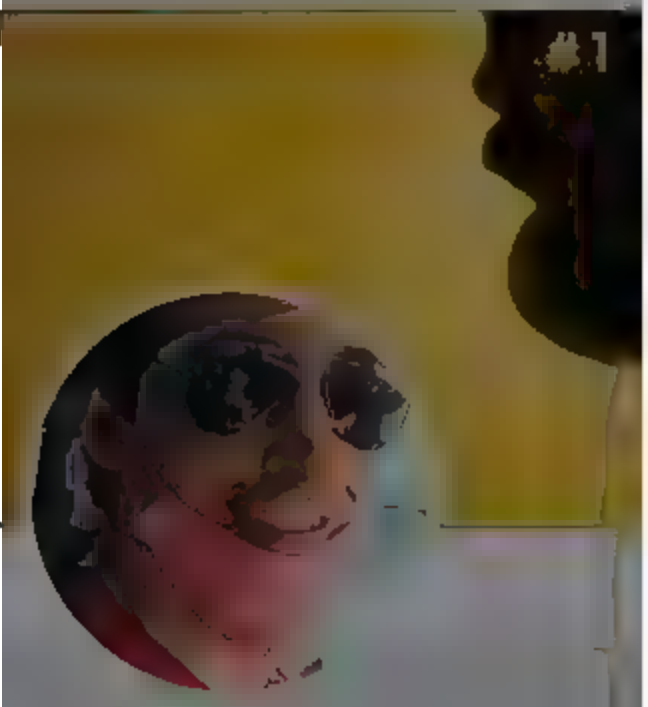
14:46 - 16. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

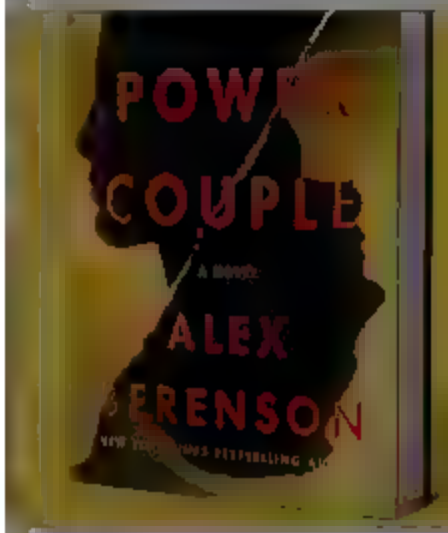


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Denial. It's not just a river in Brooklyn.

"I respect your expertise. Now shaddup! I have parents to frighten."

Blocked in three, two, one...

Safari 5:47 PM 65%

**Tweet**

**Apoorva Mandavilli**
@apoorva_nyc

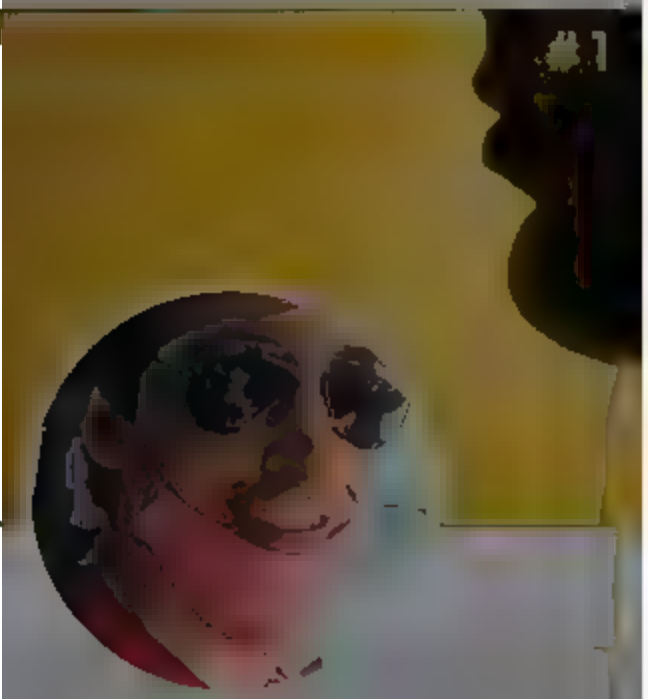
I respect your expertise @apsmunro but this comparison to flu is supremely unhelpful given the monumental Covid denialism we are all facing

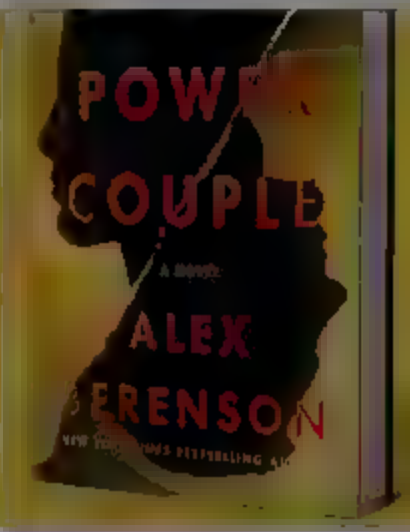
**Alasdair Munro** @apsmunro · 9/3/20
Replying to @7ad774 and @Dr7ne Hyde

14:49 - 16. Feb. 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

4:10 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**3,728** Retweets **7,439** Likes

547 3.7K 7.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2020

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

106 976 3.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2020

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

109 941 3.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2020

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If by diversify you mean switch between attacking and ignoring... and then months later following along and beginning to admit what was true all along...

Yeah, I guess diversify it is.

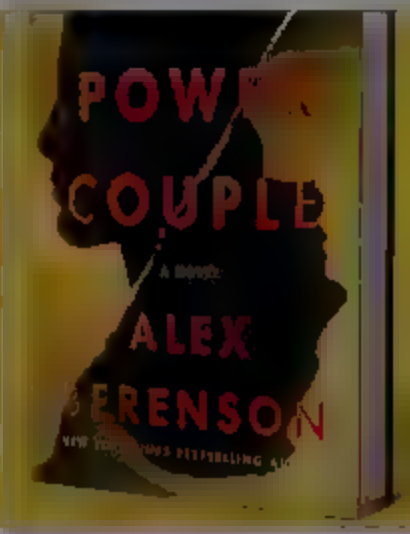
> **Walter Kirn** @walterkirn
> A rather small and quite controversial corps of journalists has devoted itself to telling the truth now
>
> This has forced the others to diversify

16.18 - 16. helmik. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

3

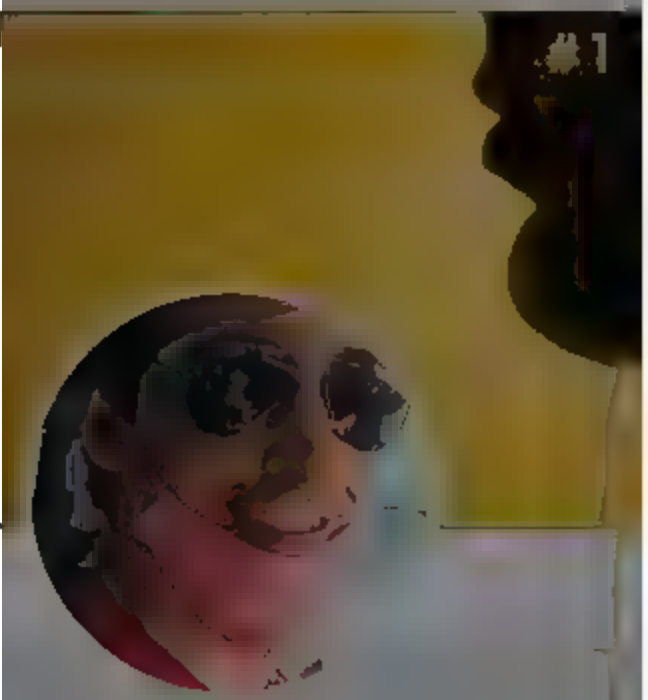
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





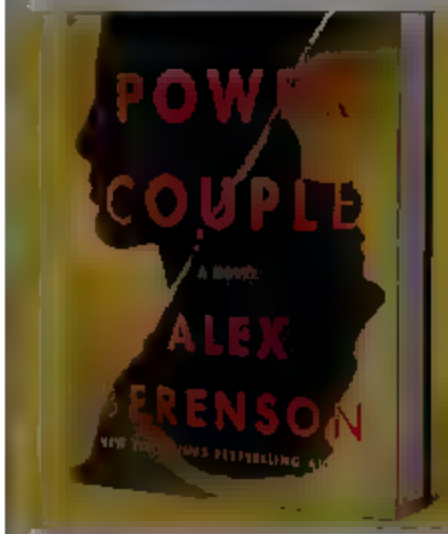


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Little old me, well don't let me out of your sight

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remind me of all the HVAC retrofitting and community transmission standards and vaccination requirements Florida had before they reopened -

Oh.

Know how you open schools?

You open 'em.

And if the teachers won't show, you fire 'em.

Guess what?

They'll show.



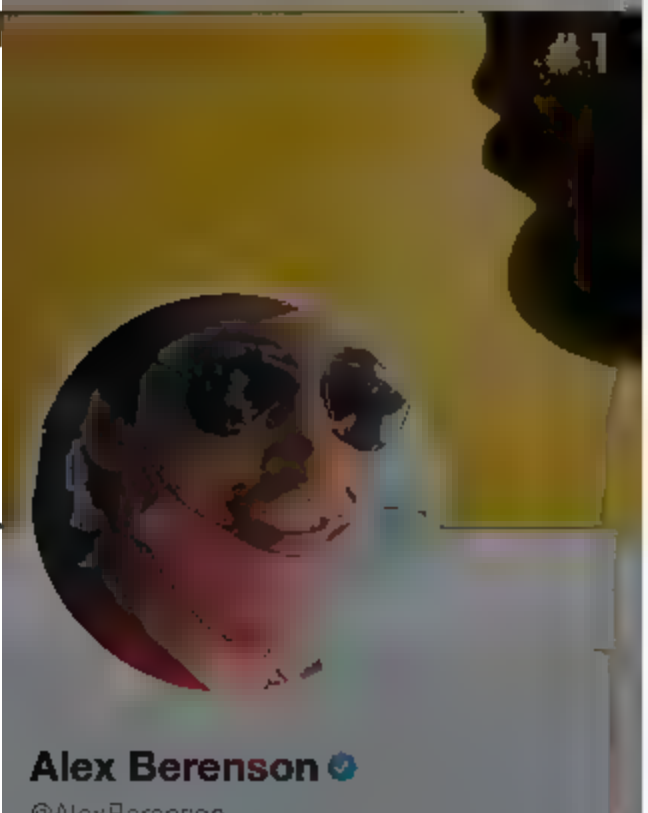
**Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
Our kids belong in school and Florida's decision to keep schools open was the right thing to do. When compared to other states of similar size, Florida has fewer pediatric cases per 100,000.

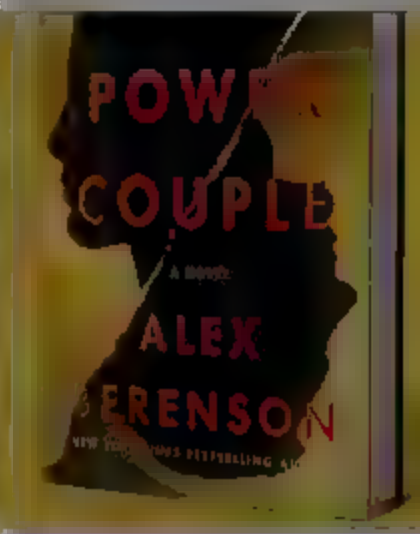
16:28 - 16. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wondering if @dvii_a (or anyone else who's been tracking it) knows if or when Israel will release this week's post-vaccination death/hospitalization data?

6.10 - 17. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **13** tykkäystä

2 1 13

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 49 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

When they feel like it, really. They don't actually have any release guidelines for these data (not part of their dashboard or their data website which are updates daily).

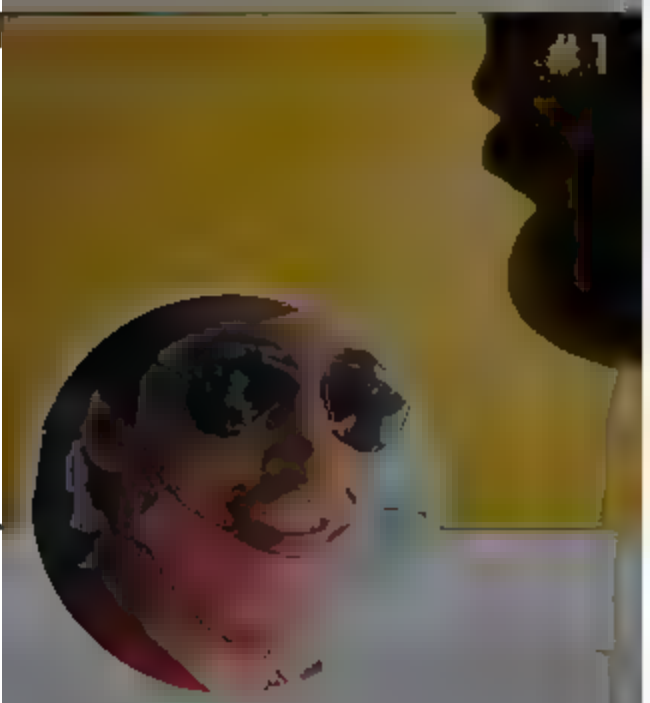
Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

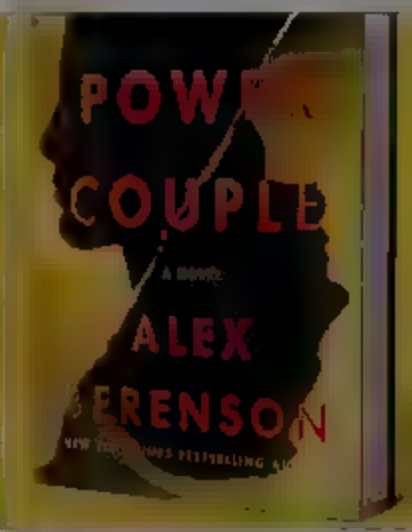


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ How it started (Molly Jong-Fast, naturally).

How it's going.




06:45 - 17. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

by MOLLY JONG-FAST
March 22, 2020 2:33 PM





Opinion: Cuomo administration's handling of nursing home deaths calls for

6 6 53

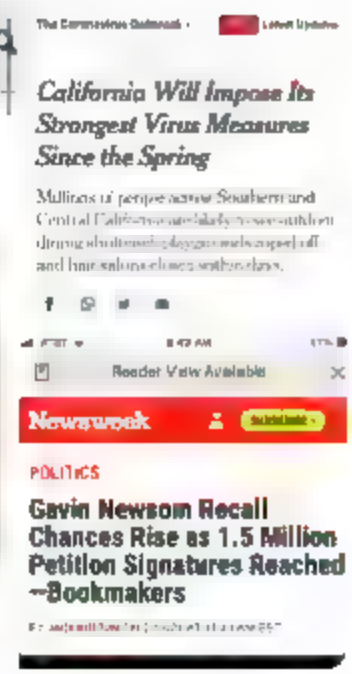


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ How it started.

How it's going.




6.46 - 17. helmik. 2021

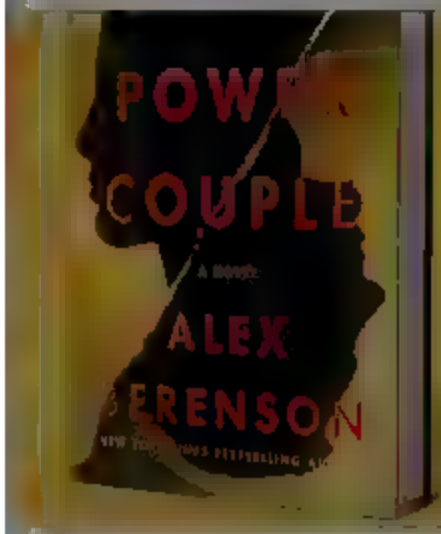
**2** uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

2 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

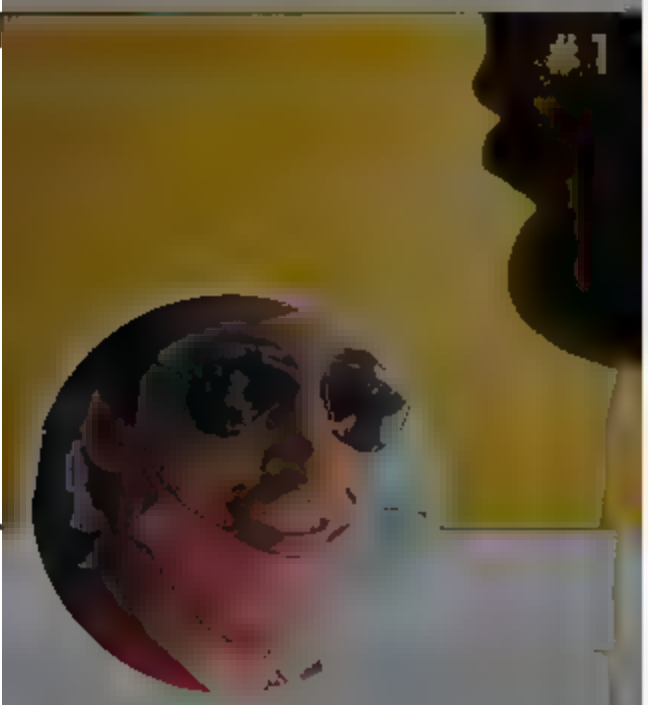
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

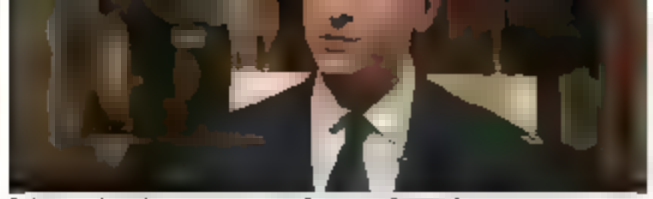


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



California Gov. Gavin Newsom and President Donald Trump don t see eye to eye.

Newsweek

POLITICS

**Gavin Newsom Recall Chances Rise as 1.5 Million Petition Signatures Reached —Bookmakers**

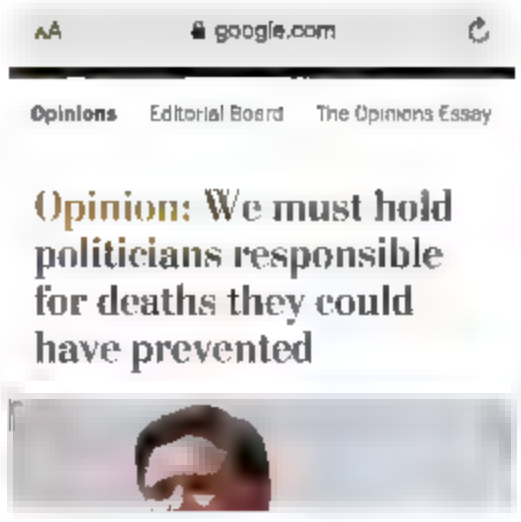
1 5 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ How it started.

How it's going.

Reality wins. Always. It may take a while, but reality always wins.



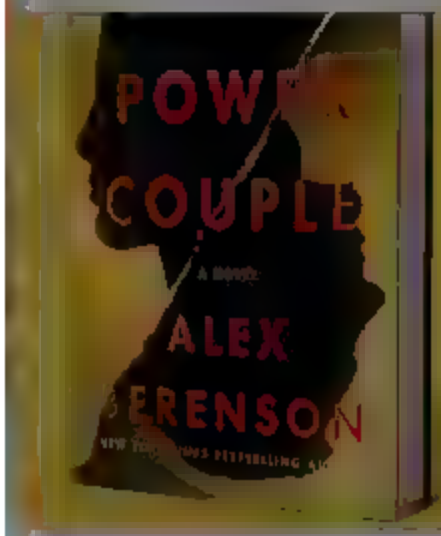

Our kids belong in school and Florida's decision to keep schools open was the right thing to do. When compared to other states of similar size, Florida has fewer pediatric cases per 100,000.



6.48 - 17. helmik. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

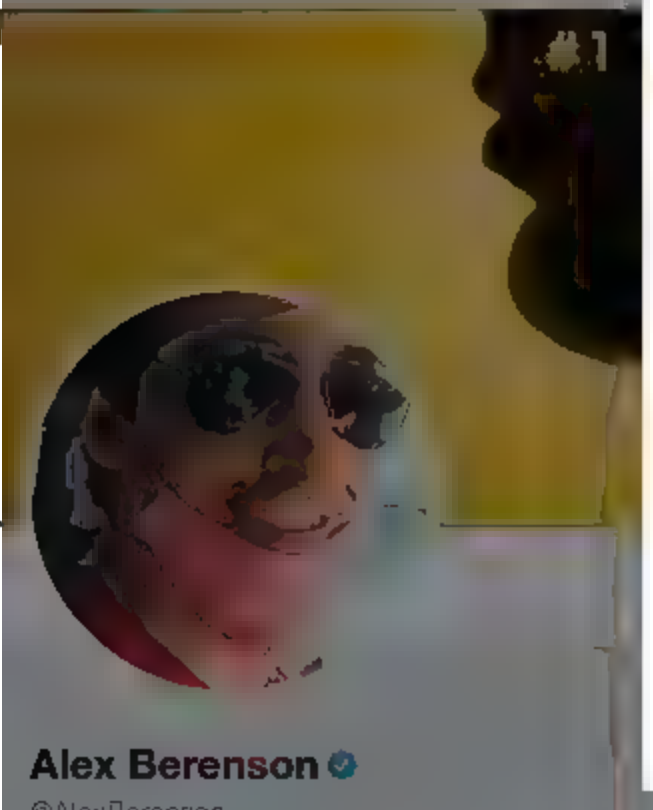
3




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

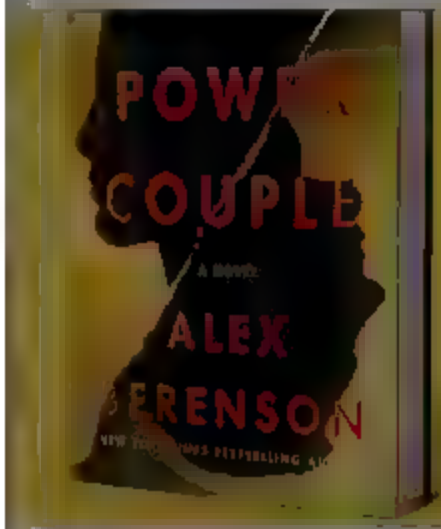
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

POST-VALENTINE'S DAY BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: ROSES ARE RED, VIOLETS ARE BLUE, A MILLION BUCKS IS NICE, BUT I'M STILL WAITING FOR THAT BOOK DEAL! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

06:53 - 17. Feb. 2021

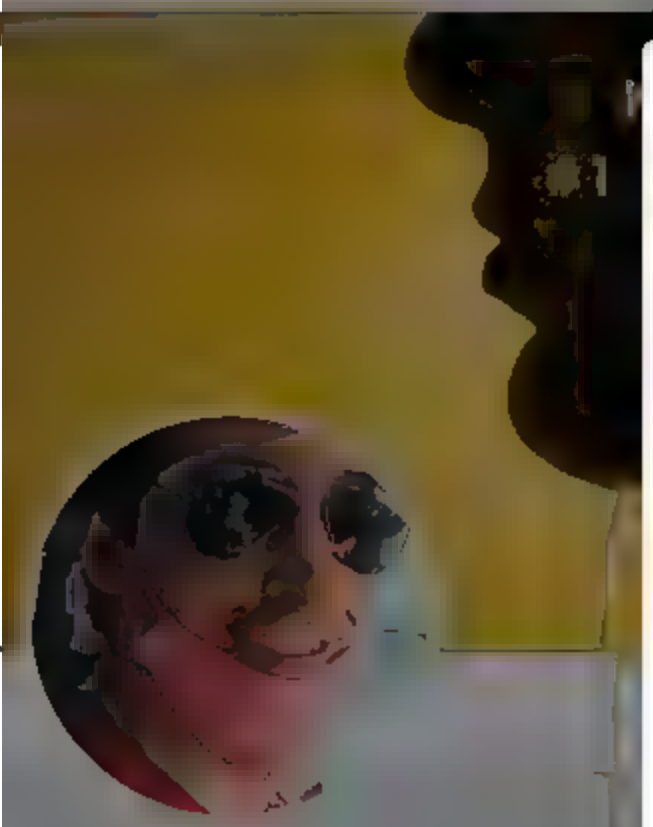
**5** Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 21




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

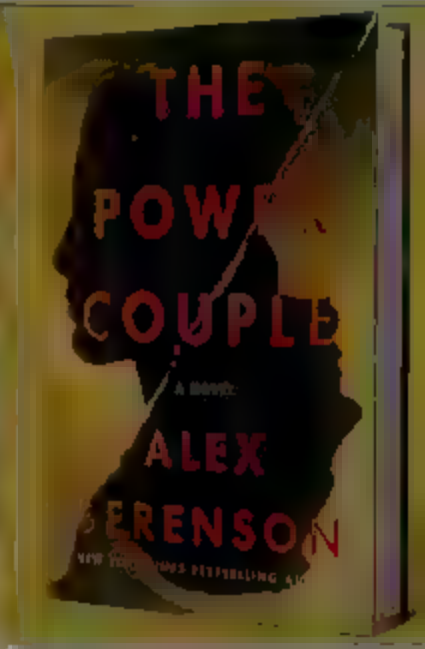


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This inspires confidence! Last week, @cdcgov said it had received 1,170 reports of post-#Covid vaccination deaths. Yesterday, it "revised" the figure to 934. Easter came early, or something.

Over 52 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through February 14, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 934 reports of death* (0.0018%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. CDC and FDA physicians review each case report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records findings revealed no link with vaccination. CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS, from December 14, 2020, through February 7, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 1,170 reports of death (0.003%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. CDC and FDA physicians review each case report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records findings revealed no link with vaccination. CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

6:57 AM - 17 Feb 2021

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

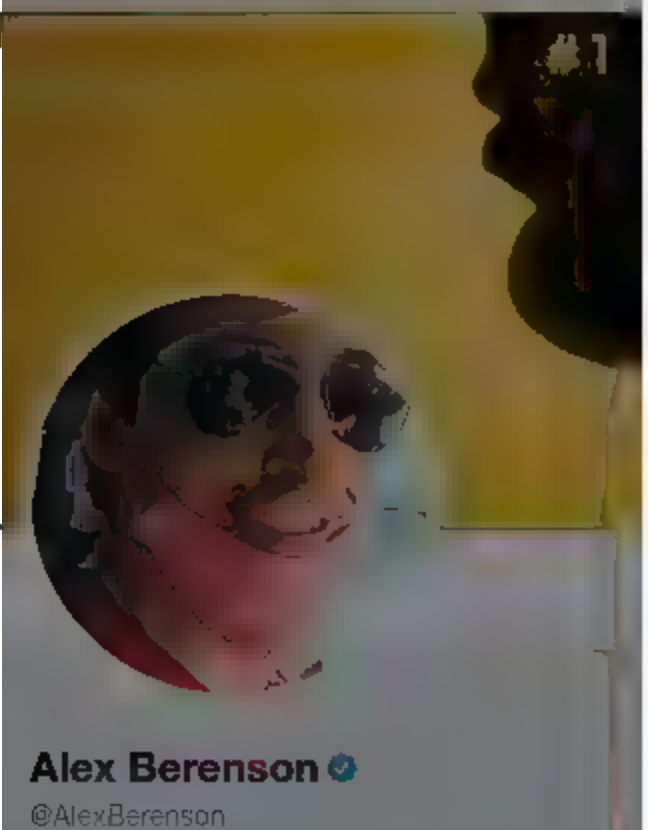
2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.









**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
Wondering if [redacted] (or anyone else who's been tracking it) knows if or when Israel will release this week's post-vaccination death/hospitalization data?

10 9 90

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 1 Std.
Promise to share it once I get it..

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

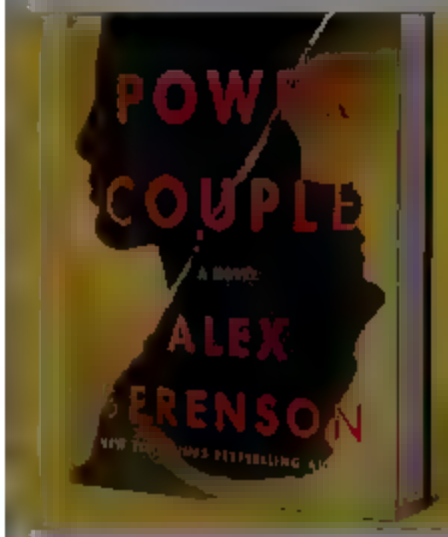
Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks. It looks like the topline numbers are finally moving down, although slowly.

07:46 - 17. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1



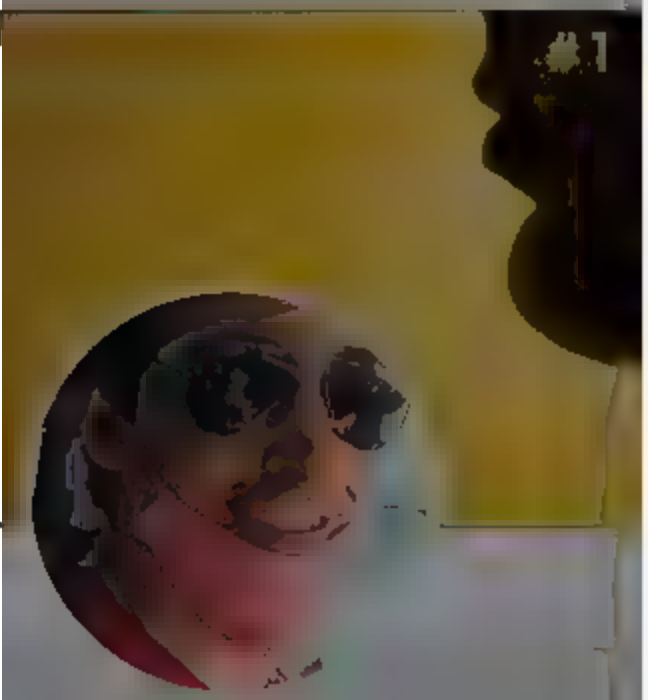

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

# Fact check: first sentence, true. Rest, pleasant fantasy. Farr's Law, anyone?

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> Vaccination isn't having much of an effect yet on Covid cases. Cases are coming down because of what we're doing right: staying apart, wearing masks, avoiding travel, and not gathering with others indoors. Let's keep it up.

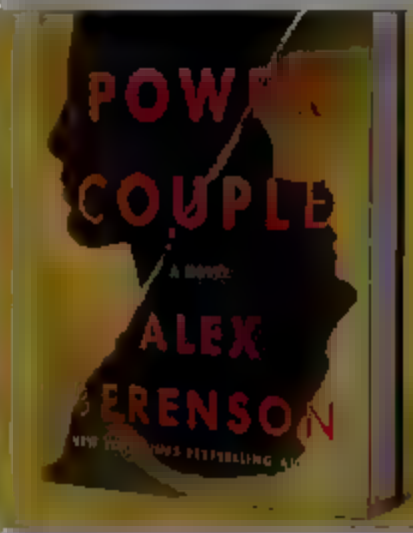
8.05 - 17. helmik. 2021

**19** uudelleentwiittausta **73** tykkäystä

6 19 73

**Rich Matthews** @diskatster · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

The media could not be played.

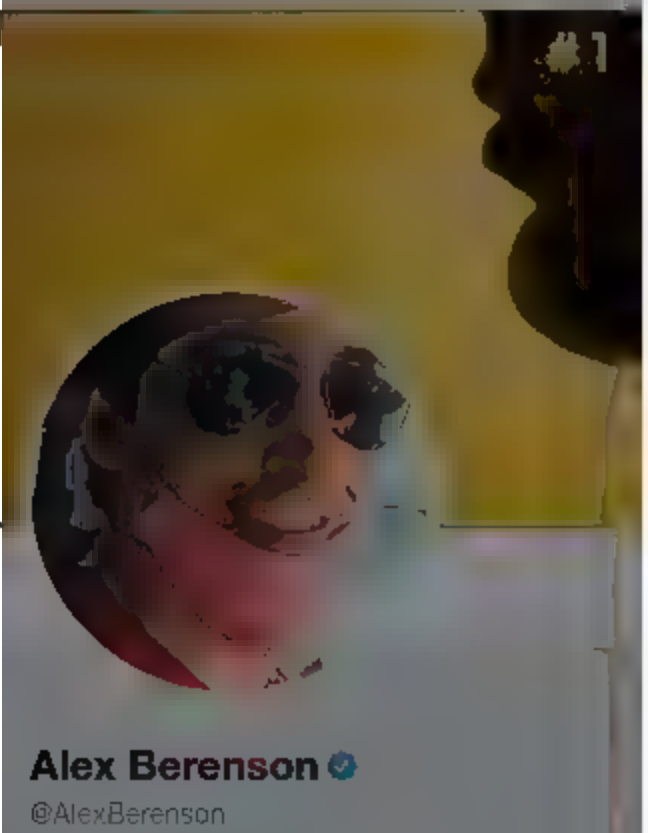



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

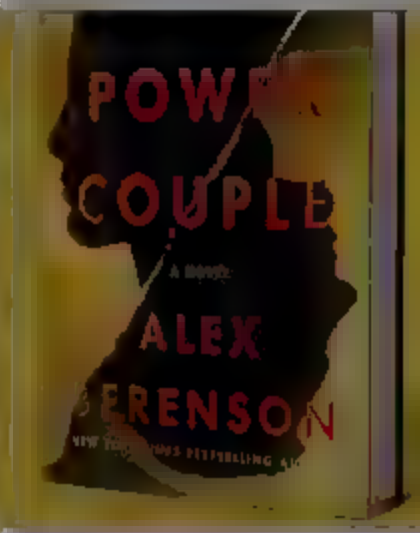


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I will not wear them on a train, I will not wear them in a plane, I will not don them in a bar, I will not mask up in a car.

Not in a boat, not near the GOAT, no matter what the sciencyists say, I will not wear two masks today!

Or tomorrow.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> Say it with me: I will not wear two masks.
>
> The only way to stop the absurd unscientific nonsense is to refuse to comply.

8.11 - 17. helmik. 2021

**7** uudelleentwittausta **23** tykkäystä

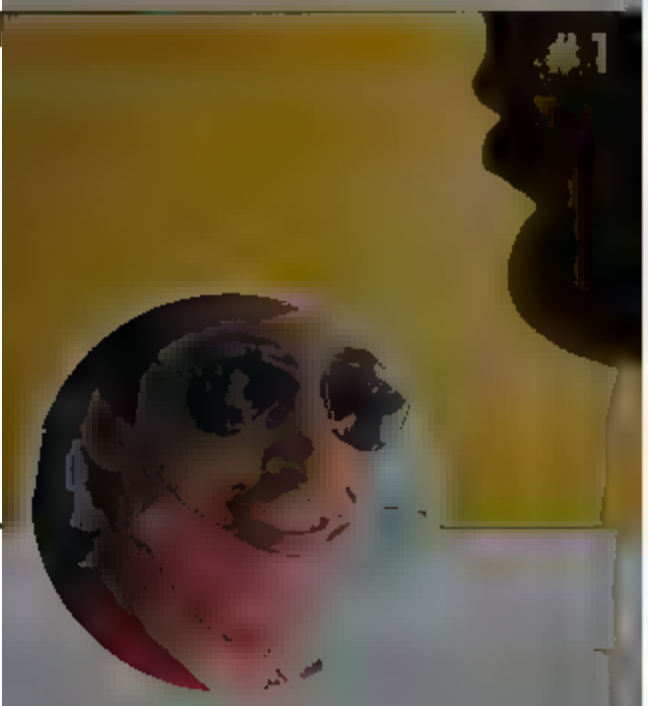
1 7 23

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



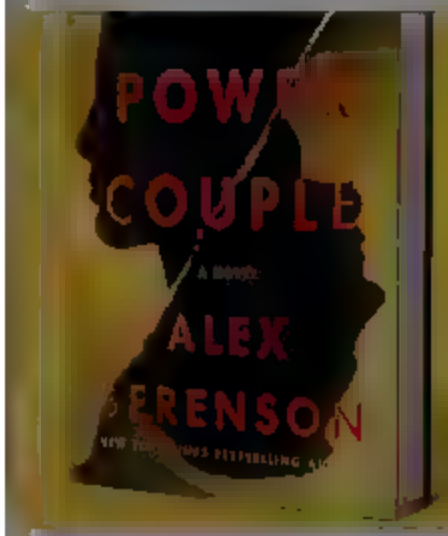


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

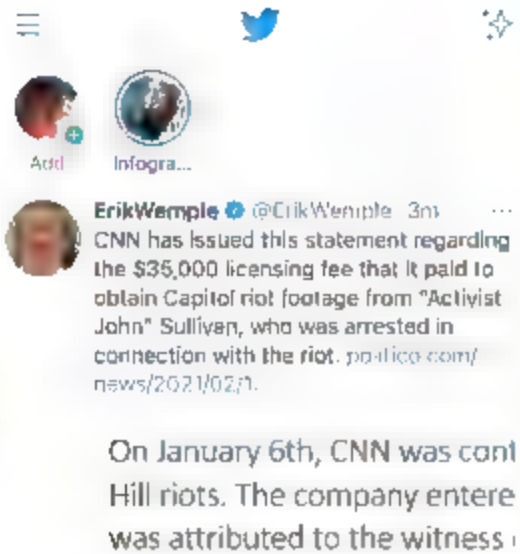
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yay @cnn! They didn't just cover the Capitol Hill riot, they helped fund a guy charged with inciting it! Participatory journalism at its finest.



But the court ordered John Sullivan of Utah, a videographer, to stop work with his insurgent USA website and social media platforms.

Rioters try to break through a police barrier at the Capitol | Julio Cortez/AP Photo



Add Infogra...

ErikWemple @ErikWemple 3m

CNN has issued this statement regarding the $35,000 licensing fee that it paid to obtain Capitol riot footage from "Activist John" Sullivan, who was arrested in connection with the riot. politico.com/news/2021/02/1...

On January 6th, CNN was cont
Hill riots. The company entere
was attributed to the witness

11.25 - 17. helmik. 2021

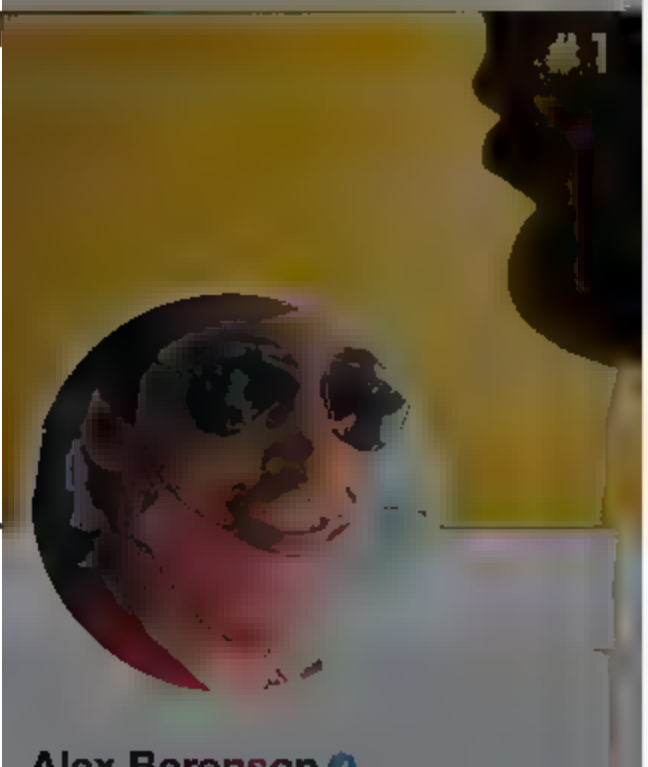
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



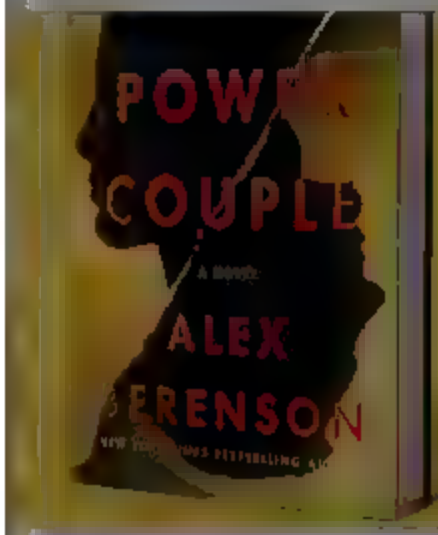


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, this was inevitable. The "remarkable" Israeli drop in positive tests is about 45% in the last month. The US drop: almost 70%. The UK: almost 75%. Worldwide: about 45%.

Vaccines: they're just as good as no vaccines!

15.14 - 17. helmik. 2021

**17** uudelleentwiittausta **29** tykkäystä

2 17 29

**jamie duong** @jamietakes · nyt

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Vaccines: they're just as good as no vaccines!

4 32 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Any media outlet that reports on the decline in cases and hospitalizations in Israel without offering context...

Oh, forget it. Why would I expect more on this issue than lockdowns or school closings or risks to kids?

15.17 - 17. helmik. 2021

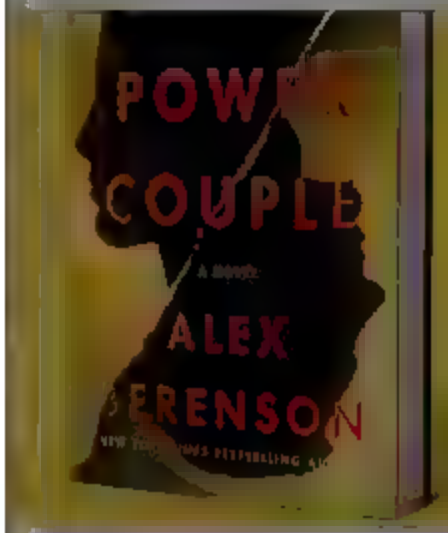
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

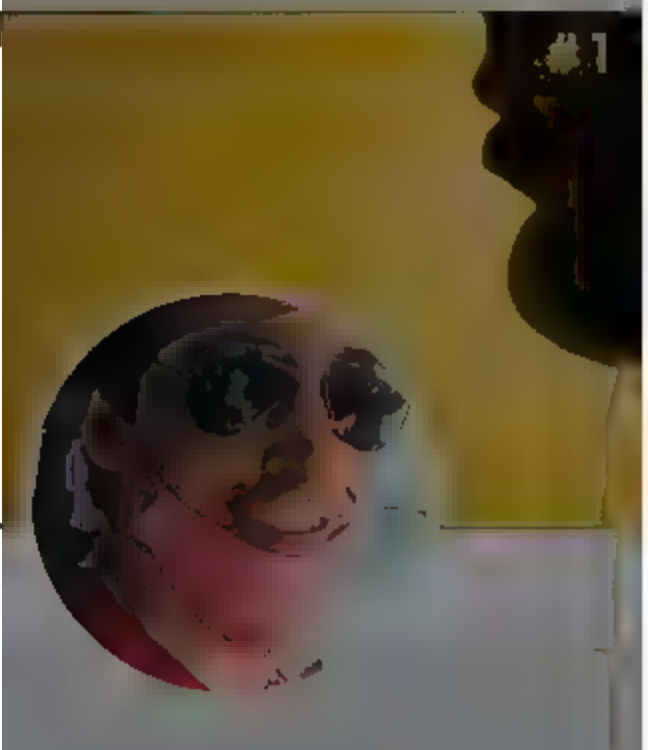



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

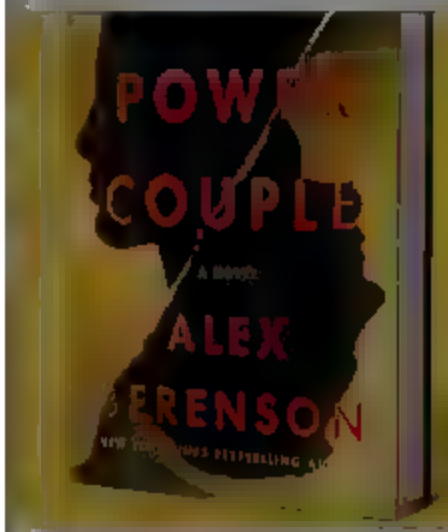


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows “anti-vaxxers” spread horrible myths. To be clear, the vaccines will NOT

Turn you into a rat
Kill your crops
Slow your 5G to 2G

Thrombocytopenia, you say? Who even knows what it means? We’ll get back to you. Attention citizens!

10.49 - 17. helmik. 2021

**84** uudelleentwiittausta **562** tykkäystä

41 84 562

**Karin Ankerstjerne** @Ankerstjerne · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

1

**Bill Brokob** @billbrokob · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
But will they help them find you if you are lost ?

1

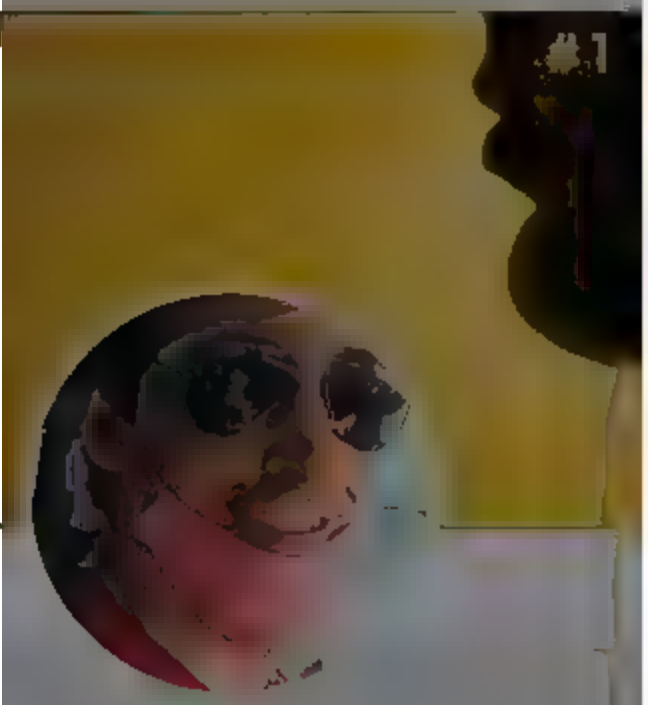
**JodiS** @jodi_spi · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

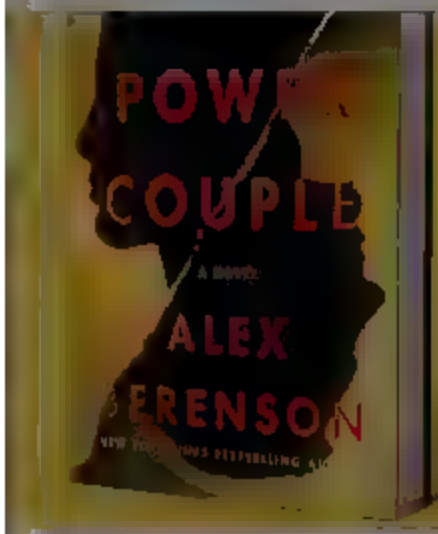


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I TAKE IT ALL BACK ABOUT CUOMO. BOTH CUOMOS! DID I SAY CORRECTLY? I MEANT INCORRECTLY. LOOK AT ALL THOSE DEATHS!

THAT CHRIS CUOMO IS A HOTTIE THOUGH. I'D CHIP HIS TOOTH ANY DAY! DID I SAY THAT OUT LOUD? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!




CORONAVIRUS NEW YORK

## Coronavirus News: Dr. Fauci says New York 'did it correctly'

COVID-19 News and Information

Monday, July 20, 2020

SHARE:

18:19 - 17. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe



# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

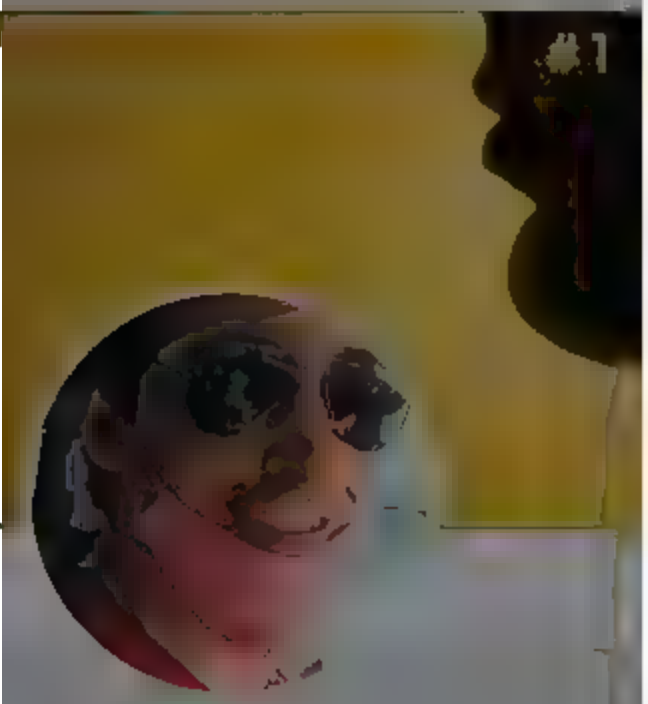
Search for a topic, full name, or @username

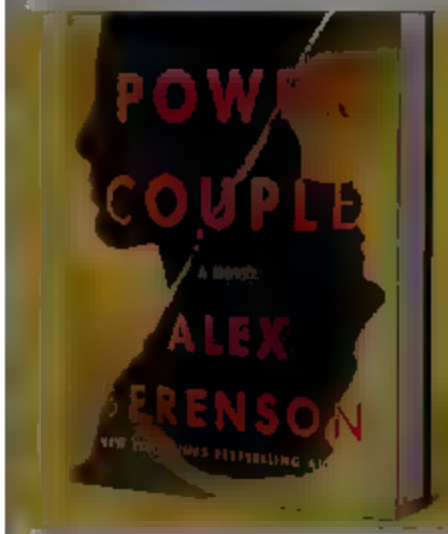
Search

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Stuff happens, amirite, @apoorva_nyc?

> **Aaron Ginn** @aginnt
> "The number of suicidal children in San Francisco has hit a record high and health experts say it is clear that keeping public schools closed is catalyzing a mental health crisis among school-aged children."
> ktla.com/news/californi...

10.27 - 18. helmik. 2021

**16** uudelleentwiittausta **41** tykkäystä

16 41

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

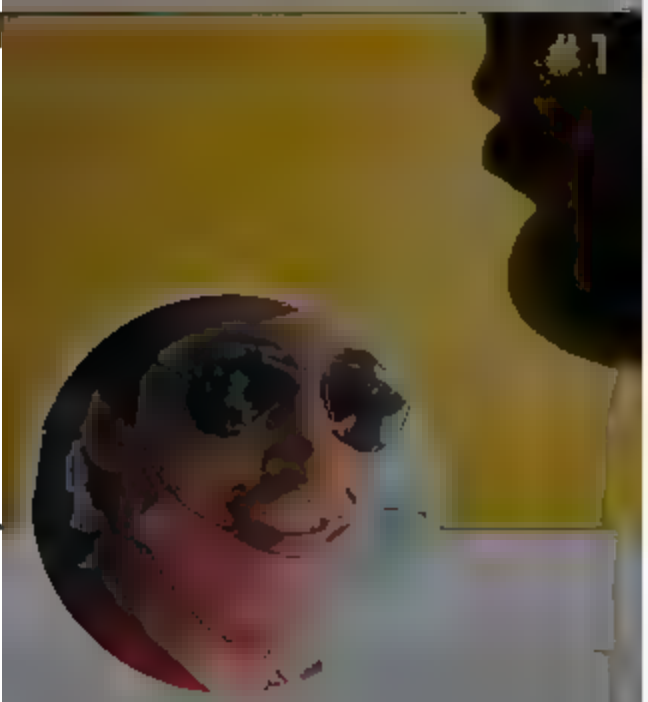
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



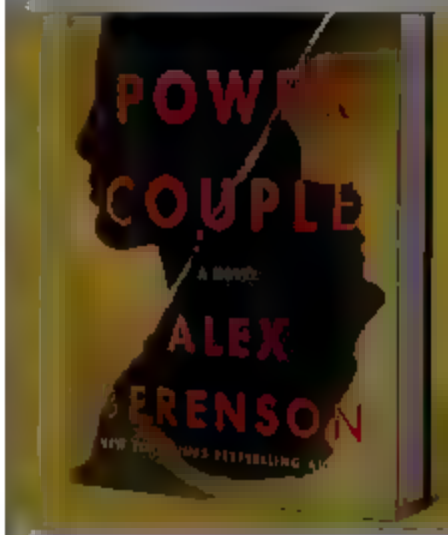


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min
Stuff happens, amirite, [redacted]?

> **Aaron Ginn** @aginnt
> "The number of suicidal children in San Francisco has hit a record high and health experts say it is clear that keeping public schools closed is catalyzing a mental health crisis among school-aged children."
> ktla.com/news/californi…
>
> 5 26 84

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Funny thing about endless jacked-up panic porn to frighten parents: it leads to awful public policy decisions with even more awful real-world consequences. Feels good at the time, though!

10.31 - 18. helmik. 2021

**5** uudelleentwiittausta **26** tykkäystä

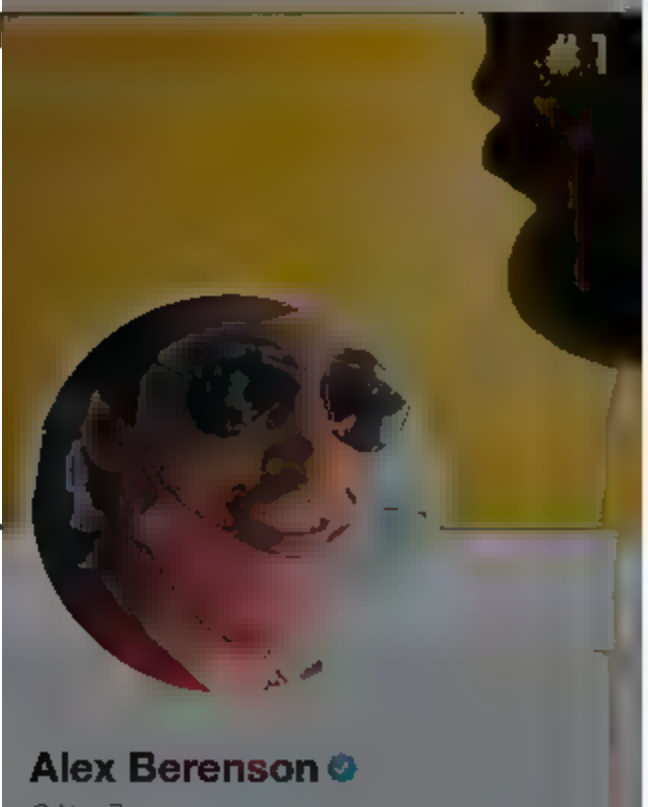
5 26

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There is one piece of bad news among the plunge in positive tests and hospitalizations, though.

Deaths are down far, far less.

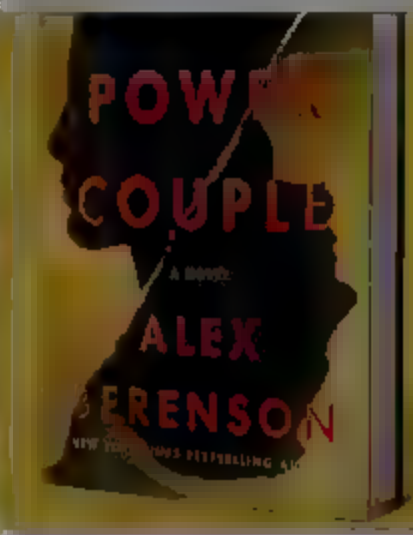
And it's not the lag. Not anymore.

Which means it's something else.

Anyone have any ideas? Cause one change in the last six weeks does stick out.

> **The Atlantic** @TheAtlantic
> Weekly new cases have fallen from 1.7 million at the national peak in early January to fewer than 600,000 this week, @COVID19Tracking reports: on.theatln.tc/ZxAAI7G

17.20 - 18. helmik. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Pagina principală Momente

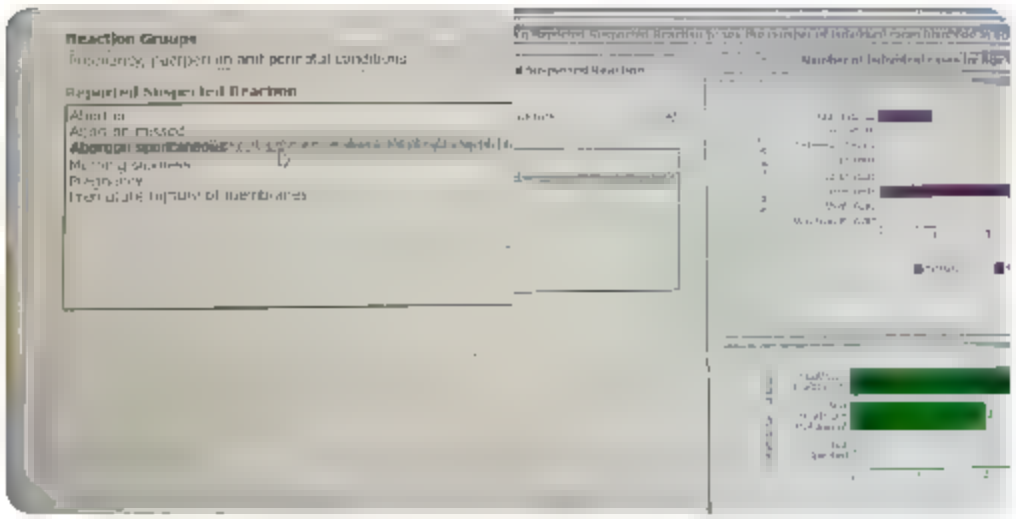
both death and overall adverse event rates are running far higher than the US.

Of note, there have been EIGHT reports of "spontaneous abortions," i.e. miscarriages. Six were in healthcare workers...

27 293 699

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## The miscarriage page photo, as requested




08:45 - 3 feb. 2021

**219** Retweeturi **527** de aprecieri

11 219 527

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 feb.
The link to the main Covid vaccine EUDRA page

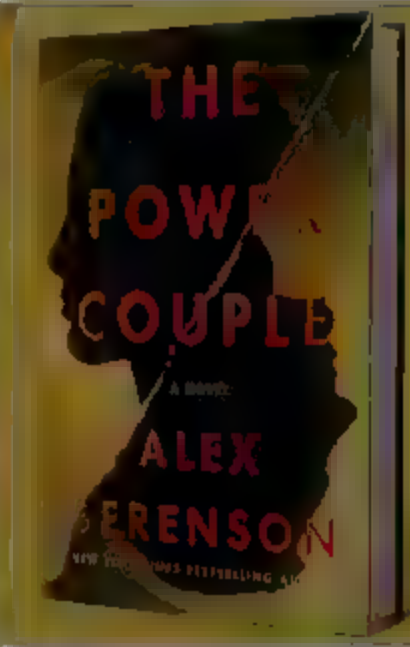
49 281 501

**The Bitland Prince** @TheBitlandPrinc · 3 feb.
Răspuns către
Could you please post URL for the archive?

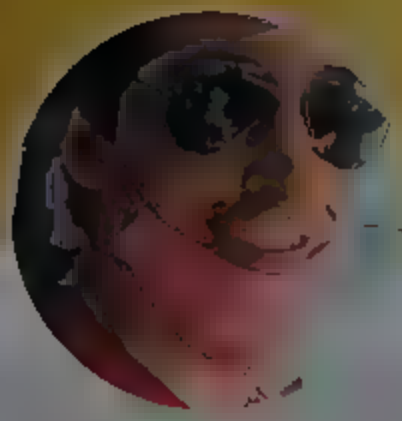
1

**MrMiyagi** @MrMiyagann · 3 feb.

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te




© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

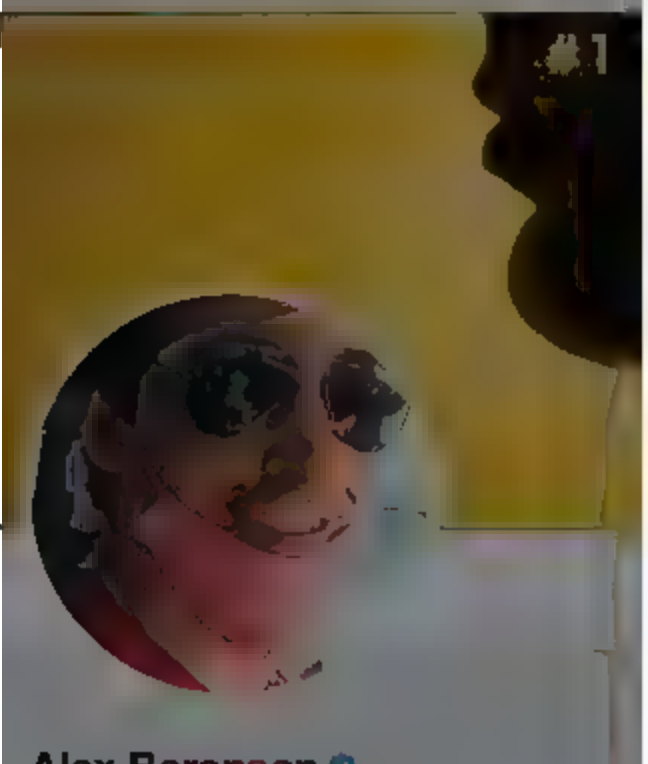
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

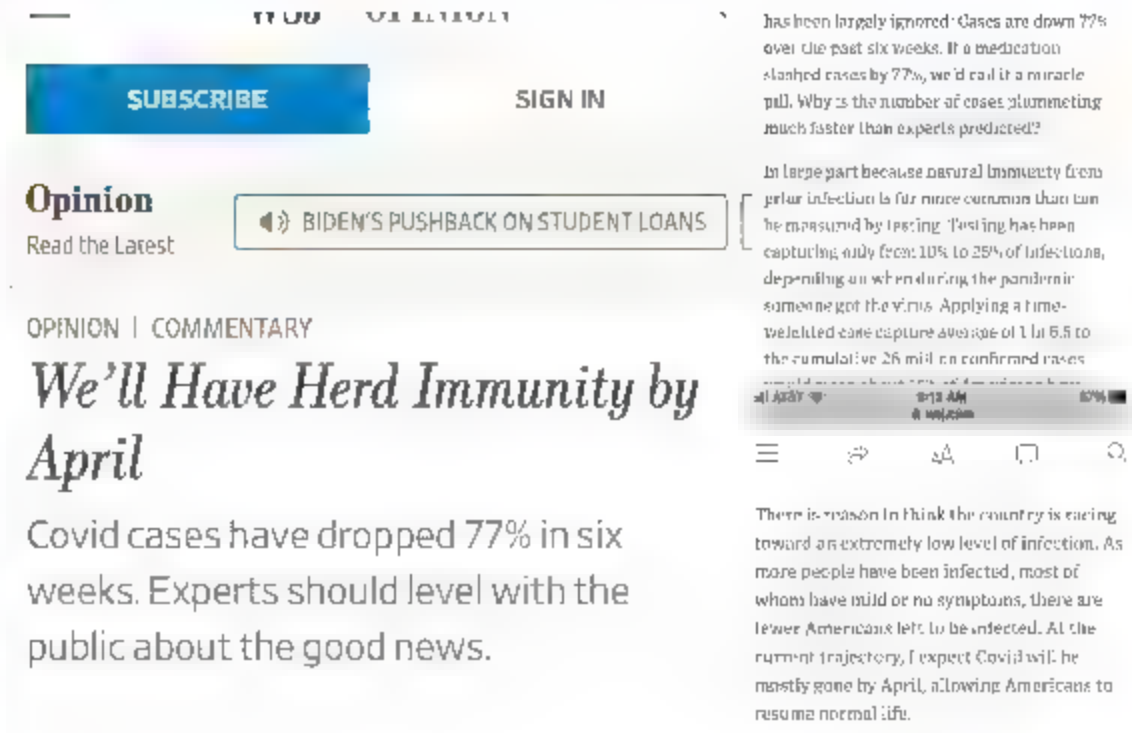
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Finally someone said it: the United States is more likely than not close to herd immunity. There will be no fourth wave. Thank your immune systems, not the vaccines.



SUBSCRIBE SIGN IN

Opinion
Read the Latest

BIDEN'S PUSHBACK ON STUDENT LOANS

OPINION | COMMENTARY

*We'll Have Herd Immunity by April*

Covid cases have dropped 77% in six weeks. Experts should level with the public about the good news.

has been largely ignored: Cases are down 77% over the past six weeks. If a medication slashed cases by 77%, we'd call it a miracle pill. Why is the number of cases plummeting much faster than experts predicted?

In large part because natural immunity from prior infection is far more common than can be measured by testing. Testing has been capturing only from 10% to 25% of infections, depending on when during the pandemic someone got the virus. Applying a time-weighted case capture average of 1 in 6.5 to the cumulative 26 million confirmed cases

There is reason to think the country is racing toward an extremely low level of infection. As more people have been infected, most of whom have mild or no symptoms, there are fewer Americans left to be infected. At the current trajectory, I expect Covid will be mostly gone by April, allowing Americans to resume normal life.

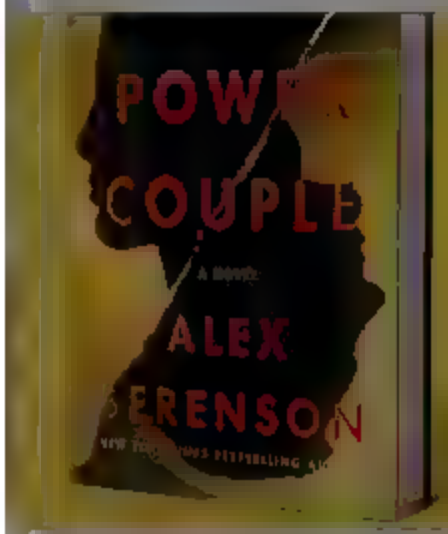
06:14 - 19. Feb. 2021

**17** Retweets **59** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 17 59

**Tickerguy** @tickerguy · 12 Sek.
Antwort an

And someone also pulled back the curtain — he was told to lie, as have been others, AND HE WAS TOLD TO DO SO BY ONE OF THE CHIEF PANIC PORN PUSHERS.




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Nothing to see here, Moderna edition: Like the @pfizer vaccine, the @moderna_tx vaccine led to more pregnancy loss in rat studies (the ONLY studies done). Vaccinated rats lost 16% of pregnancies, double those that got the placebo. (pg. 50-51/169)...

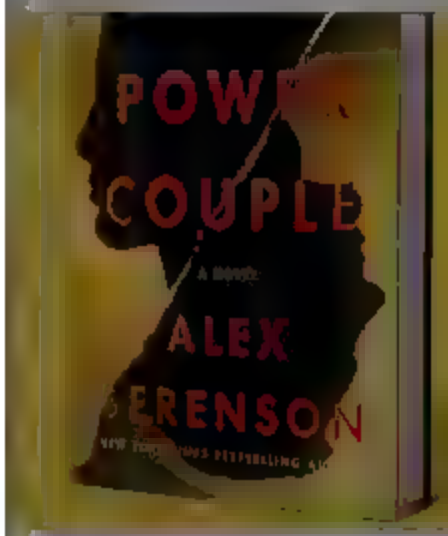
ema.europa.eu/en/documents/a . .

7.27 - 19. helmik. 2021

**6** uudelleentwittausta **11** tykkäystä

6 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

17 Nothing to see here, Moderna edition. Like the [redacted] vaccine, the [redacted] vaccine led to more pregnancy loss in rat studies (the ONLY studies done). Vaccinated rats lost 16% of pregnancies, double those that got the placebo. (pg. 50-51/169)...

[redacted]

4 46 79

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

2/ As they did with the @pfizer vaccine, the regulators ignored the issue and did not ask for more studies.

But the story gets better!

Moderna NEVER submitted a proper toxicity study on mRNA-1273. It offered only partial data, which the EMA found non-compliant (non-GLP)...

7.30 - 19. helmik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwiittausta **10** tykkäystä

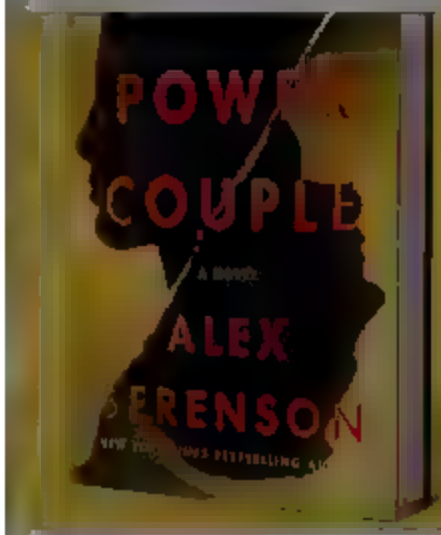
1 4 10

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

vaccines it's been working on - for Zika, CMV, etc.

Those studies showed a pattern of problems, including:

"decreased lymphocytes... increase in fibrinogen and activated partial thromboplastin time..."

4 6 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And

"increased cellularity and mixed cell inflammation in the inguinal, iliac, and popliteal lymph nodes; decreased cellularity in the splenic periartiolar lymphoid sheath;
increased myeloid cellularity in the bone marrow..."

7.37 - 19. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 1 7

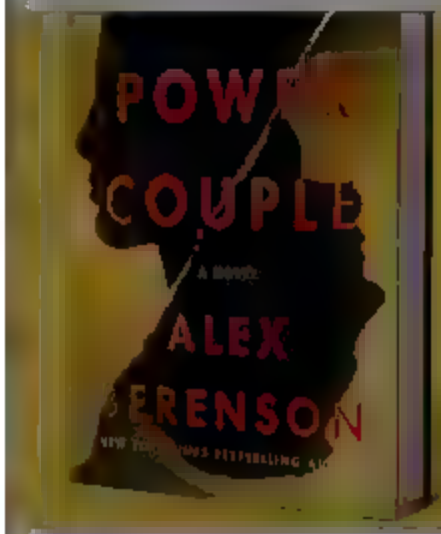
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

5/ The pattern led the EMA to find these changes were "not product specific" - i.e., related to the viral target of the vaccine - "but rather caused by the immunologic responses towards the translated antigens, and potentially by a contribution of the novel LNP formulation."

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

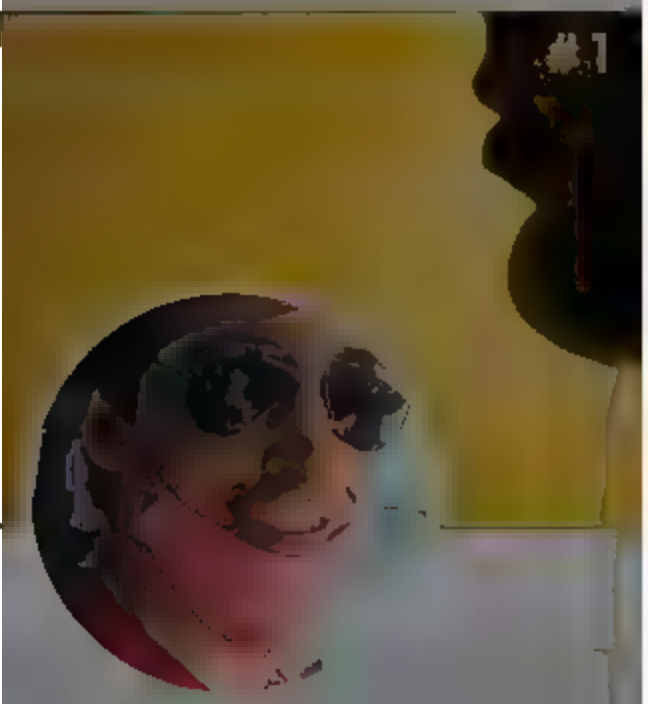
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 24 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ In place of a full study, Moderna offered a bunch of studies from OTHER vaccines it's been working on - for Zika, CMV, etc.

Those studies showed a pattern of problems, including:

"decreased lymphocytes... increase in fibrinogen and activated partial thromboplastin time..."

4 6 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ And

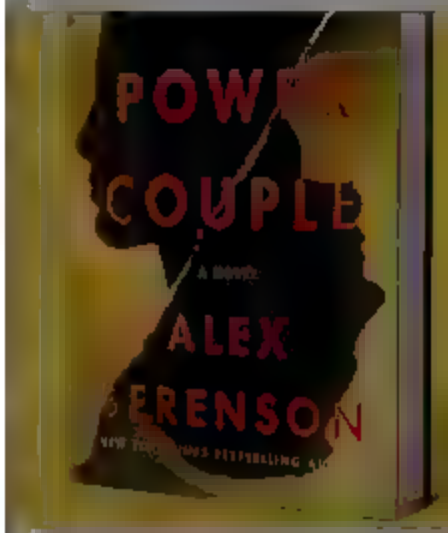
"increased cellularity and mixed cell inflammation in the inguinal, iliac, and popliteal lymph nodes; decreased cellularity in the splenic periarteriolar lymphoid sheath;
increased myeloid cellularity in the bone marrow..."

1 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The pattern led the EMA to find these changes were "not product specific" - i.e., related to the viral target of the vaccine - "but rather caused by the immunologic responses towards the translated antigens, and potentially by a contribution of the novel LNP formulation."

07:39 - 19. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

But the story gets better!

Moderna NEVER submitted a proper toxicity study on mRNA-1273. It offered only partial data, which the EMA found non-compliant (non-GLP)...

6 25 63

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In place of a full study, Moderna offered a bunch of studies from OTHER vaccines it's been working on - for Zika, CMV, etc.

Those studies showed a pattern of problems, including:

"decreased lymphocytes... increase in fibrinogen and activated partial thromboplastin time..."

7.36 - 19. helmik. 2021

**8** uudelleentwiittausta **19** tykkäystä

4 8 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 min
4/ And

"increased cellularity and mixed cell inflammation in the inguinal, iliac, and popliteal lymph nodes; decreased cellularity in the splenic periartiolar lymphoid sheath;
increased myeloid cellularity in the bone marrow..."

1 2 10

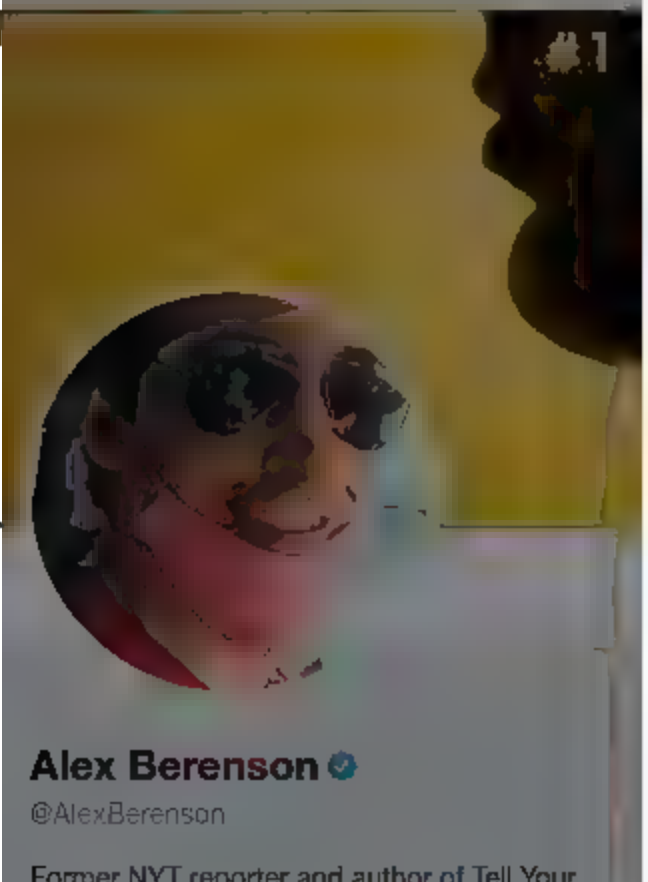
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 min
5/ The pattern led the EMA to find these changes were "not product specific" -

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

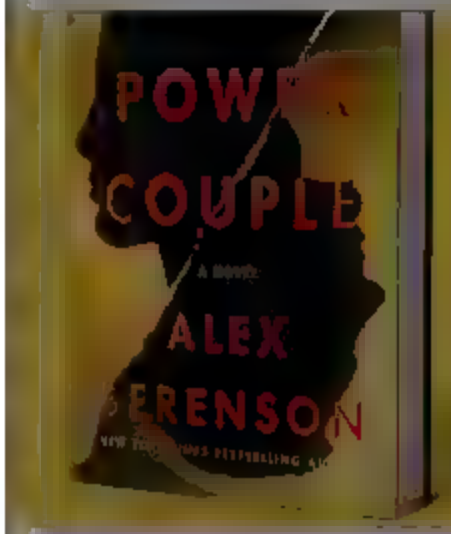


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

4/ And

"increased cellularity and mixed cell inflammation in the inguinal, iliac, and popliteal lymph nodes; decreased cellularity in the splenic periarteriolar lymphoid sheath;
increased myeloid cellularity in the bone marrow..."

1 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

5/ The pattern led the EMA to find these changes were "not product specific" - i.e., related to the viral target of the vaccine - "but rather caused by the immunologic responses towards the translated antigens, and potentially by a contribution of the novel LNP formulation."

2 4 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ BUT NONE OF THIS EVEN LED THE EMA (or the FDA, apparently), to ask for a full toxicity study of mRNA-1273. The regulators just noted everything and moved on.

And the briefing book wasn't released until Jan. 20, a month after Moderna vaccinations began in the US.

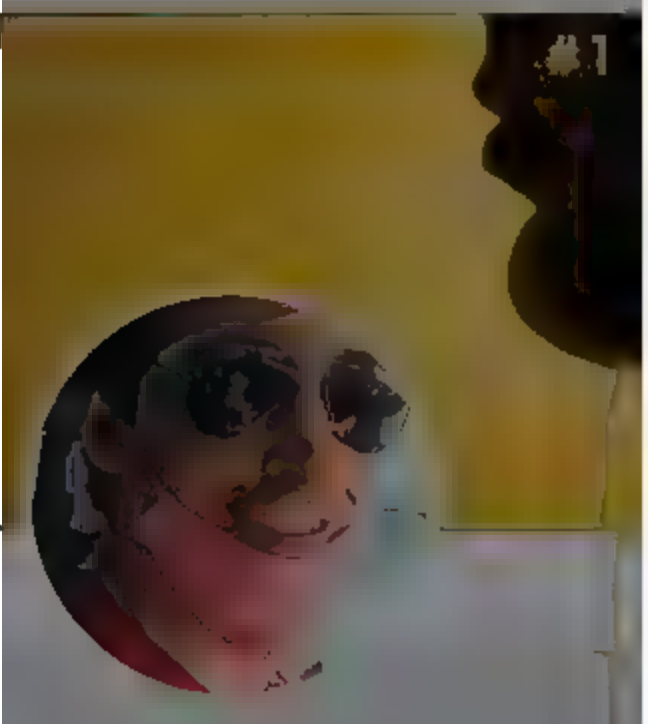
07:42 - 19. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 15

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

18 182 321

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 43 Min.
"but remains within the Test Facility's historical control range"

you are better than this tweet Alex.

2 1

**DrDoosh Bsc, MD, PhD, GFY** @doosh_dr · 40 Min.
Why you think this matters is beyond me. Who gives a shit if it's within some arbitrary range? Imagine being this much of a shill bootlicker for big pharma.

2 2

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 36 Min.
it's not some "arbitrary range".

I could care less if someone wants to be against this vaccine...but Alex should have better standards than a misleading and inaccurate tweet on this stuff.

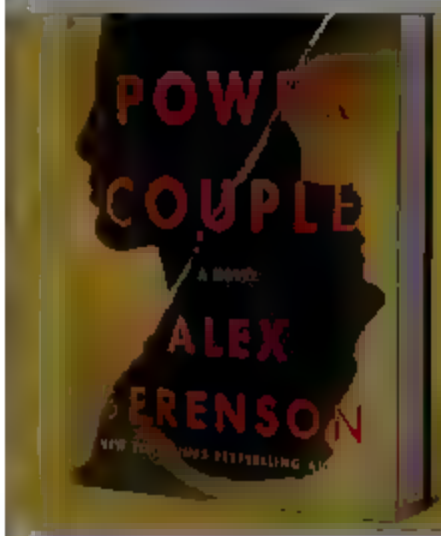
1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted] und 2 weitere

It's even more meaningless than an "arbitrary range." It's a historical control. Maybe these rats were healthier. Maybe they were fed better. Who knows? But the fact that a previous set of dams lost 25% means much less than the placebo v active arm in THIS TEST.

08:12 - 19. Feb. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

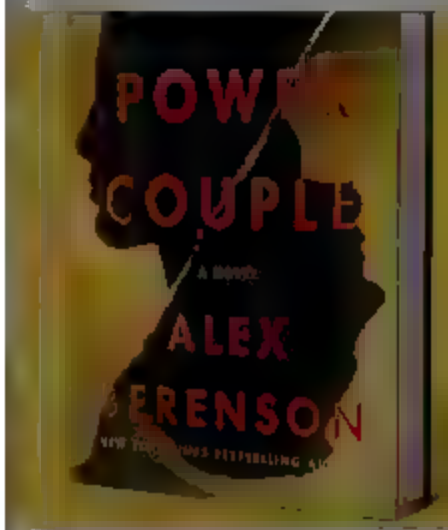


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Well lookie here!

I guess I can't complain anymore I didn't get any reviews.

> **AlexBeam** @imalexbeamyrnot
> Everyone hates @AlexBerenson! Except the Wall Street Journal Book Review! A selling review of "Power Couple": "One of the most unpredictable thrillers in years." @WSJBooks wsj.com/articles/myste...

8.27 - 19. helmik. 2021

**3** uudelleentwiittausta **27** tykkäystä

2 3 27

**Tim Badock** @TimothyBuffett · 48 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Just read The Number.

Good work

**AlexBeam** @imalexbeamyrnot · 9 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Exactly!!!! Kwitcher whining!

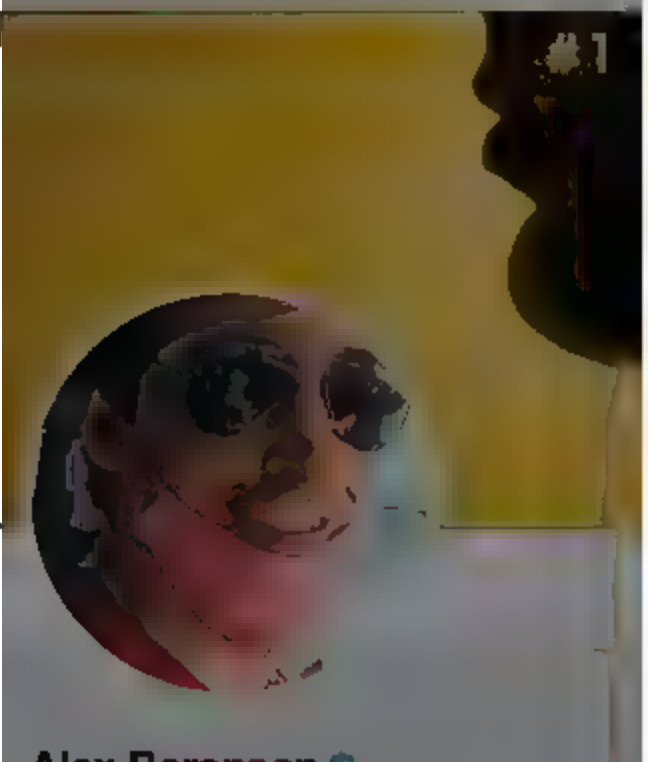
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

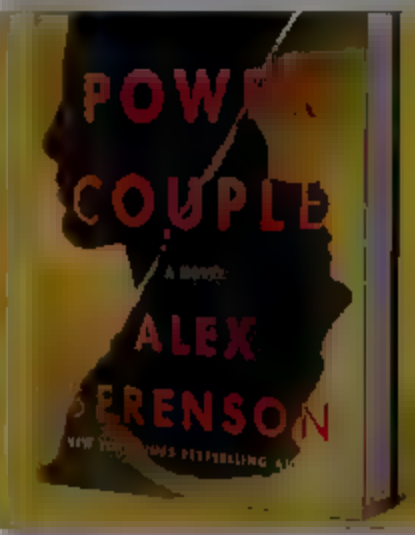
FACT CHECK: TRUE.

"The Power Couple," rife with crime-busting subplots and energized by a teenage captive determined not to be a victim, is one of the most unpredictable thrillers in years.

8.29 - 19. helmik. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

3

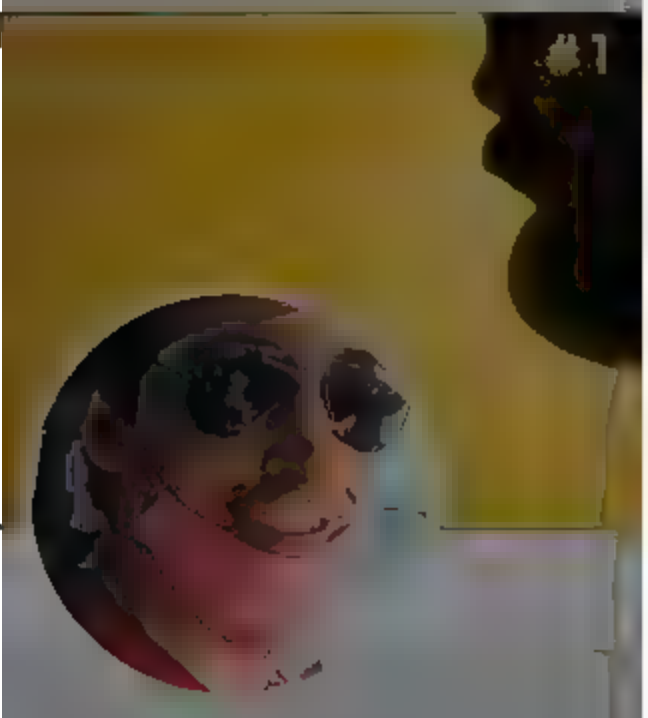


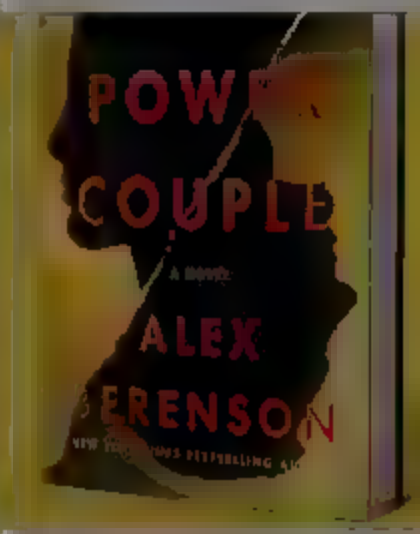

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. Feb.
Thanks! Hope you like it

> **Greg Bryk** @GregBryk
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Just got my hardcover copy. Looking forward to the read. A good buddy finished it on the weekend and thought it was fantastic. #ThePowerCouple
>
> 10 4 83

**Greg Bryk** @GregBryk · 16 Min.
Fantastic read Alex. Couldn't put it down. I highly recommend it.
#ThePowerCouple

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks!

08:54 - 19. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia presents this updated Q&A on vaccines.

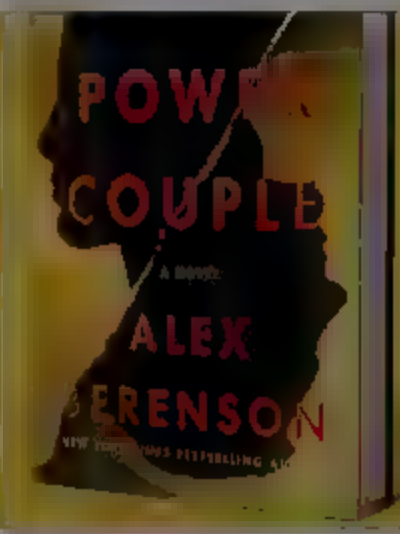
Q: I got the thing before. I got better. Do I need to get vaccinated?
A: Yes.
Q: Why?
A: You may not have antibodies anymore. Or your T-cells may have forgotten how to recognize the thing...

9.03 - 19. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwiittaus

1

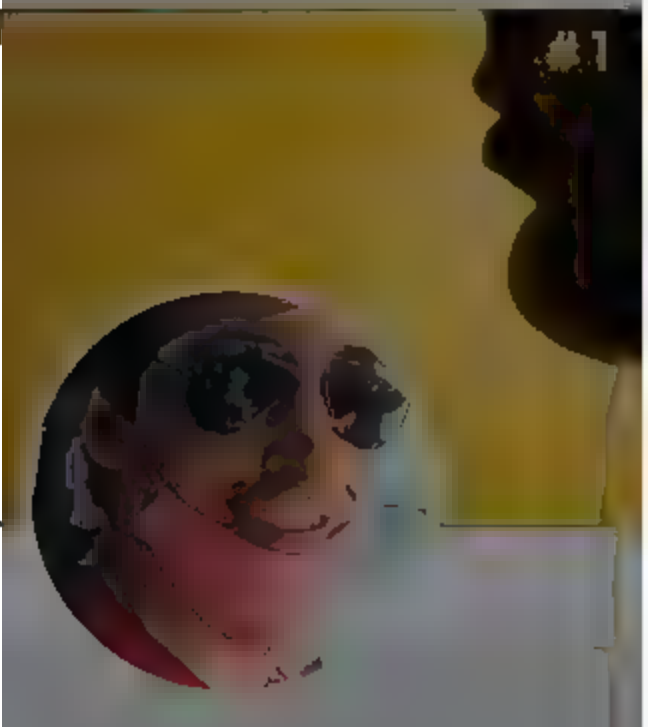
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia presents this updated Q&A on vaccines.

Q: I got the thing before. I got better. Do I need to get vaccinated?
A: Yes.
Q: Why?
A: You may not have antibodies anymore. Or your T-cells may have forgotten how to recognize the thing...

14 25 106

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Q: But doesn't the vaccine work by helping me produce antibodies and teaching my T-cells?
A: Yes.
Q: Didn't my body already do that by itself?
A:
Q:
A:
Q: Did you hang up on me?
A: Of course not! Look, trust us on this. We've been right about everything else.

Attention citizens!

09:11 - 19. Feb. 2021

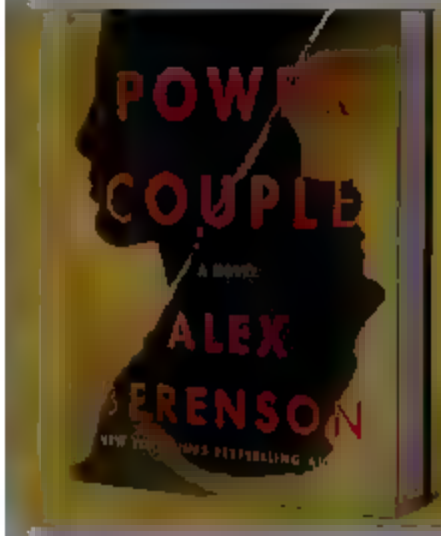
**1** Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



complete online training telling them to "try to be less white."...

Näytä tämä ketju

7 9 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, trust @TheAtlantic

The Atlantic

U.S.

# A Brief History of Racist Soft Drinks

Lots of people know about how Coca-Cola used to contain cocaine or how Pepsi was the hip drink in the 1960s. Few realize that Coke marketed assiduously to whites, while Pepsi hired a "negro markets" department.

ADAM CLARK ESTES JANUARY 28, 2013

This article is from the archive of our partner

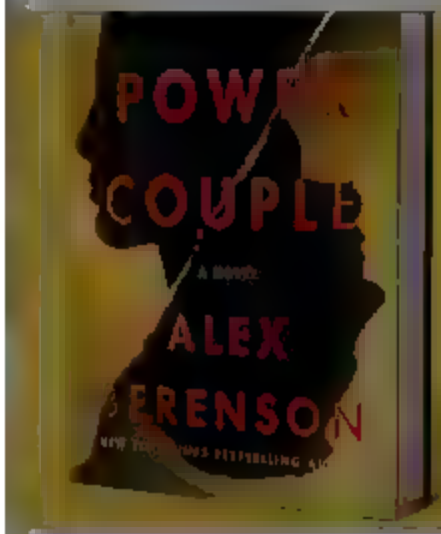
11.40 - 19. helmik. 2021

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **9** tykkäystä

2 2 9

**Jbenne75** @Jbenne75 · 1 min

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja




nuun muassa tilastoihin,

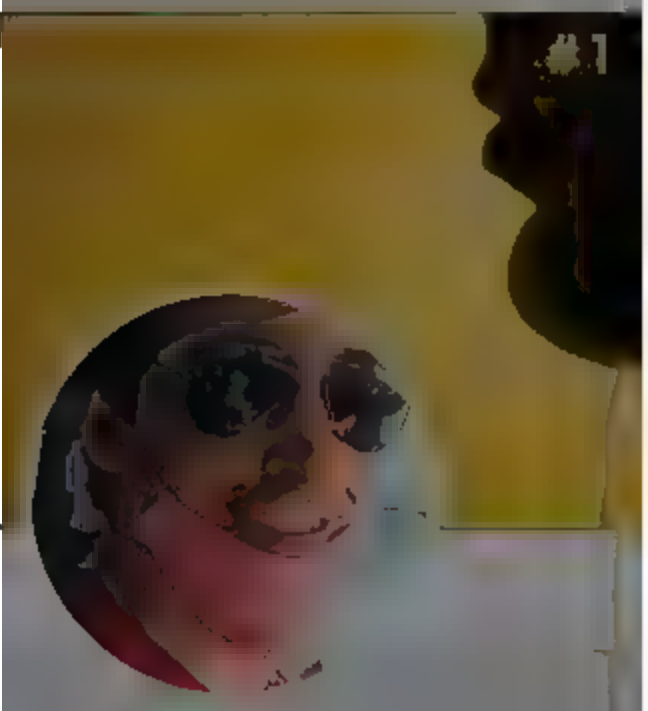
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

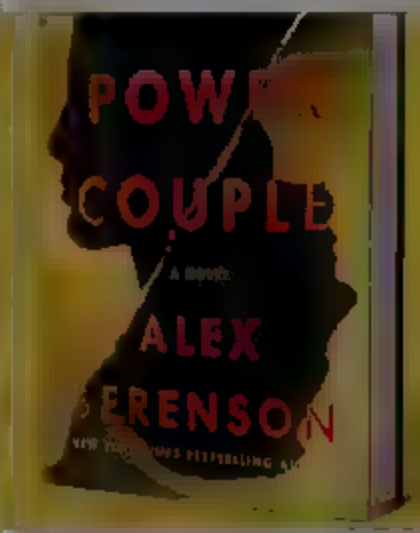


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also: drink Pepsi. (True story: Coke was the great white cola for most of the 20th century. It was associated with segregation almost as much as cocaine. Oh the irony.)



**Karlyn supports banning critical race theory in NH** @...
🚨🚨🚨 BREAKING: Coca-Cola is forcing employees to complete online training telling them to "try to be less white."...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:40 - 19. Feb. 2021

**14** Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 14 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Here, trust

The Atlantic

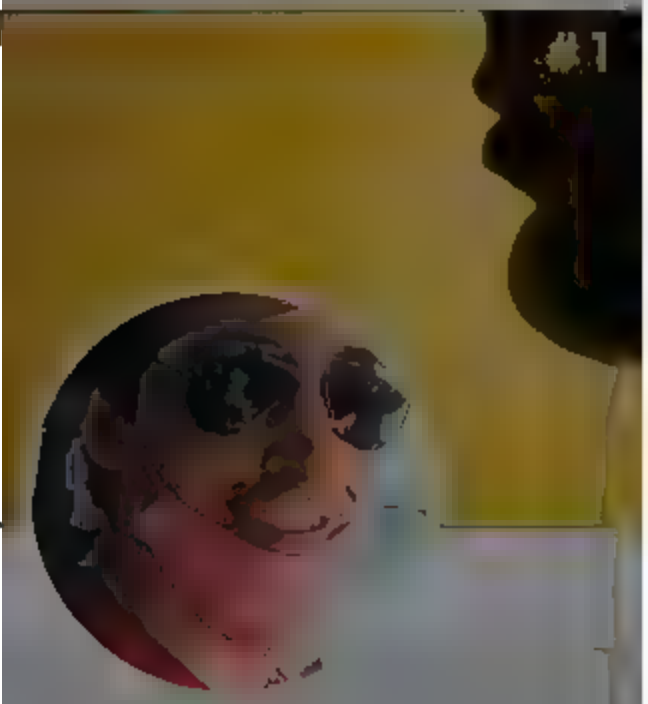
U.S.

## A Brief History of Racist Soft Drinks

Lots of people know about how Coca-Cola

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



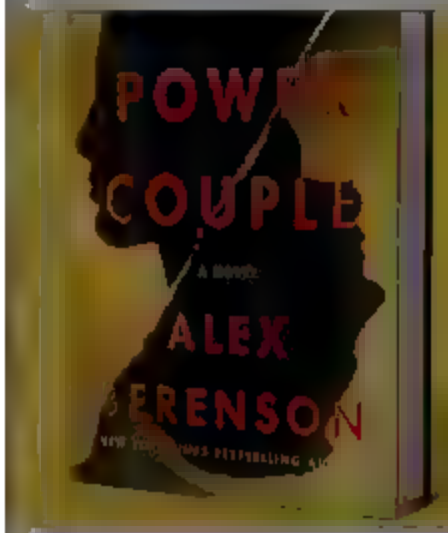


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'll just say it again: European drug regulators said explicitly that @moderna_tx NEVER ran an adequate toxicological study on its #Covid vaccine even in animals. And the studies it did submit showed serious hematological impact. But the application went ahead anyway.

EUROPEAN MEDICINES AGENCY

6 January 2021
EMA/15689/2021
Committee for Medicinal Products for Human use (CHMP)

Assessment report

**COVID-19 Vaccine Moderna**

Common name: COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine (nucleoside-modified)

Procedure No. EMEA/H/C/005791/0000

**Note**

Assessment report as adopted by the CHMP with all information of a commercially confidential nature deleted.

ras treated with Phosphate-bu

-123 was not conducted in GL
tions. In principle these aspec
toxicity of mRNA-1273 to the
ment of vaccine products. Hov



12.07 - 19. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

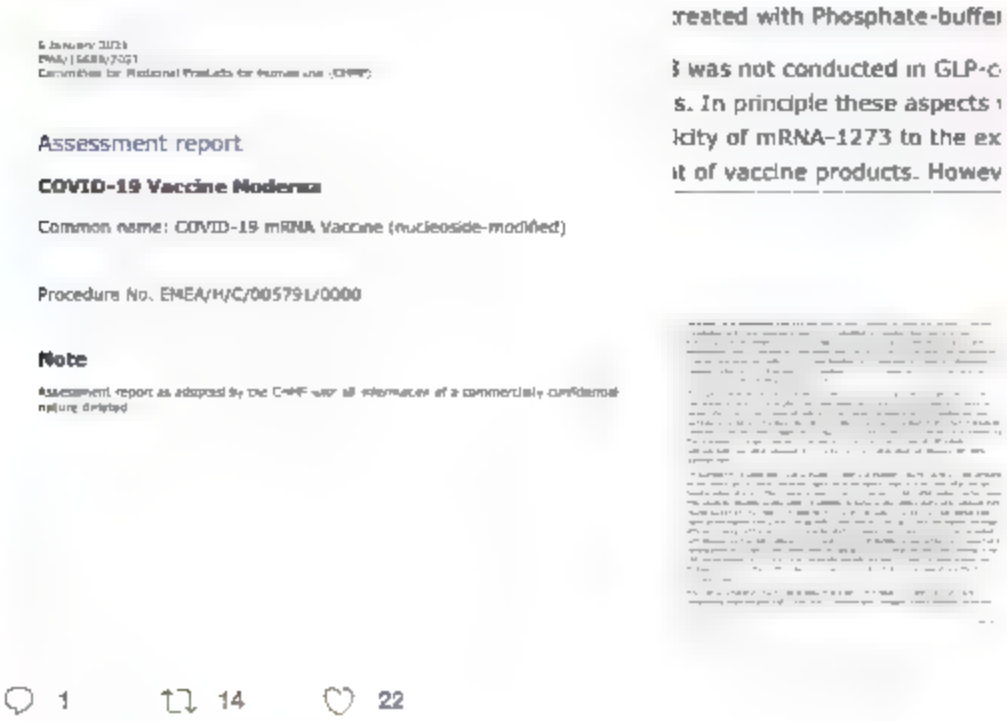
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

I'll just say it again: European drug regulators said explicitly that [redacted] NEVER ran an adequate toxicological study on its [redacted] vaccine even in animals. And the studies it did submit showed serious hematological impact. But the application went ahead anyway.



6 January 2021
EMA/168819/2021
Committee for Medicinal Products for Human Use (CHMP)

Assessment report

**COVID-19 Vaccine Moderna**

Common name: COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine (nucleoside-modified)

Procedure No. EMEA/H/C/005791/0000

**Note**

Assessment report as adopted by the CHMP with all information of a commercially confidential nature deleted

reated with Phosphate-buffe

3 was not conducted in GLP-c
s. In principle these aspects
kdty of mRNA-1273 to the ex
t of vaccine products. Howev

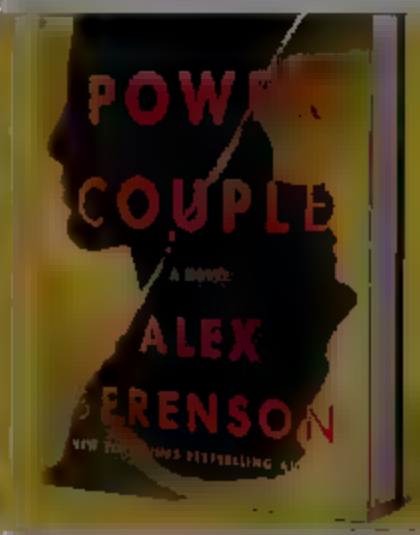
1 14 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

It's cool though. It's not like we are encouraging literally billions of people to take these vaccines

12.08 - 19. helmik. 2021



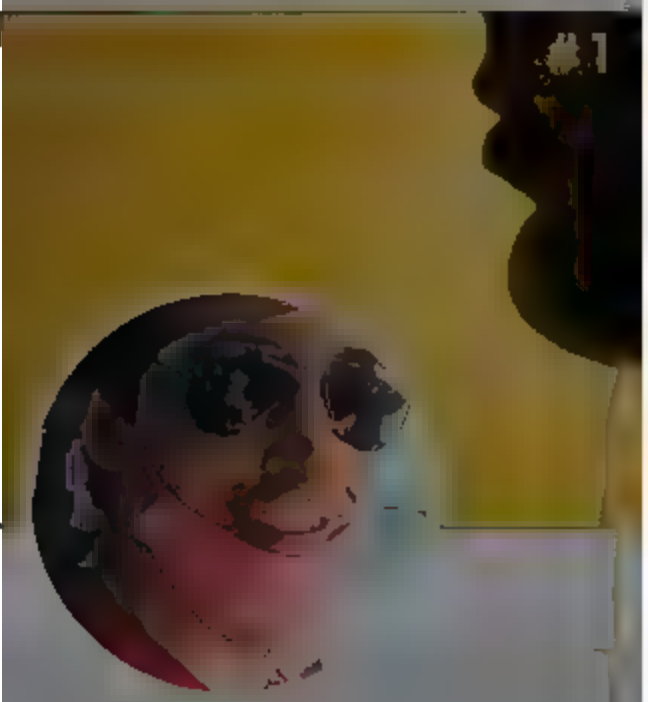

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

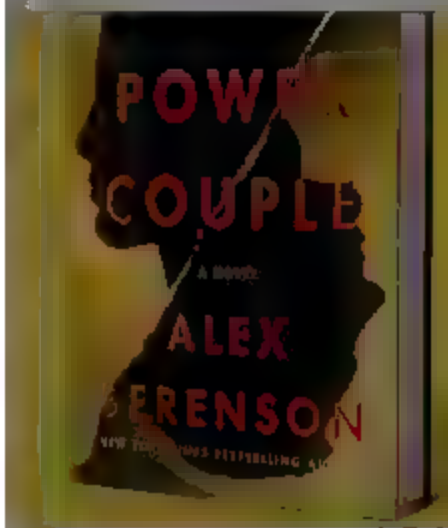
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 min

I'll just say it again: European drug regulators said explicitly that [redacted] NEVER ran an adequate toxicological study on its [redacted] vaccine even in animals. And the studies it did submit showed serious hematological impact. But the application went ahead anyway.

6 January 2021
EMA/168972/2021
Committee for Medicinal Products for Human Use (CHMP)

Assessment report

**COVID-19 Vaccine Moderna**

Common name: COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine (nucleoside-modified)

Procedure No. EMEA/H/C/005791/0000

**Note**

Assessment report as adopted by the CHMP with all information of a commercially confidential nature deleted

reated with Phosphate-buffe

was not conducted in GLP-c
s. In principle these aspects
icity of mRNA-1273 to the ex
t of vaccine products. Howev

6 55 99

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 min

It's cool though. It's not like we are encouraging literally billions of people to take these vaccines

3 7 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also: @US_FDA surely had this data too. Why wasn't it made public before the emergency authorization?

12.14 - 19. helmik. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

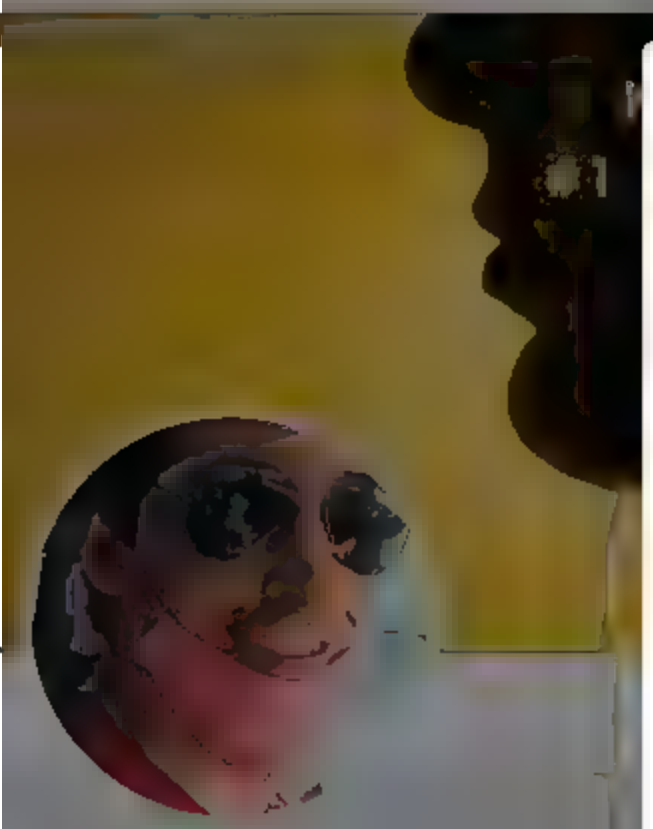
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

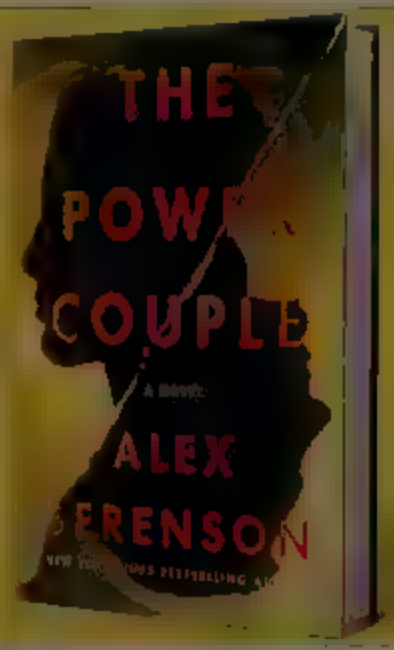


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

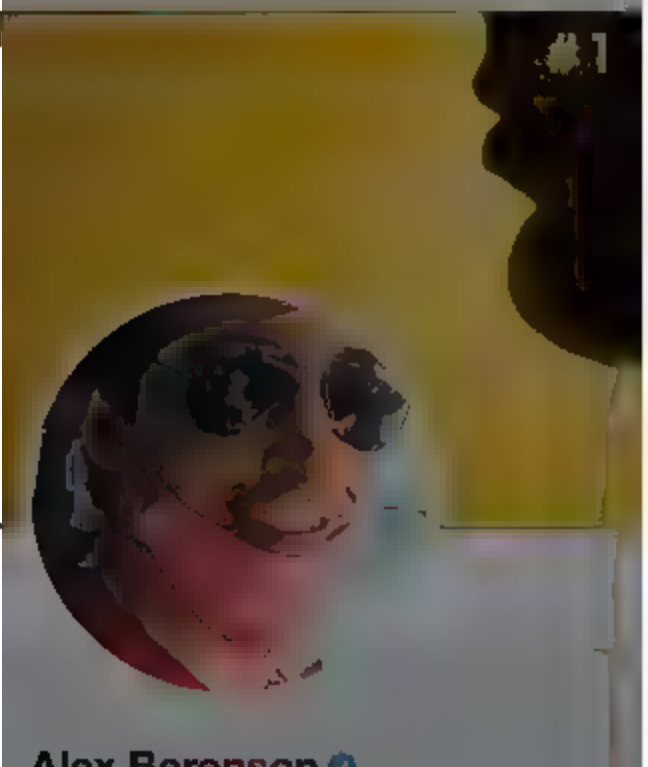
**135** Retweets **615** Me gusta

31 135 615

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 feb

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





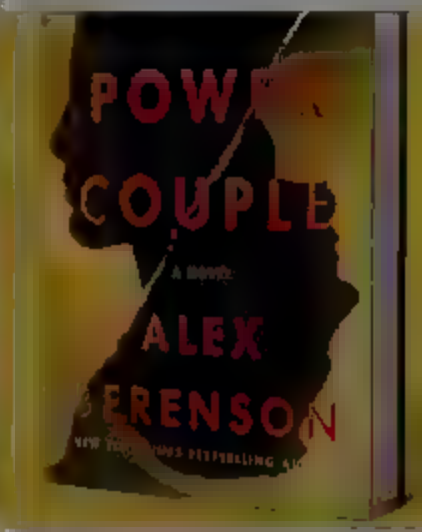


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thankfully I'm not an anti-vaxxer!

ALT: Is that going to include blocking the @EMA_News briefing books?

ALT: Pravda, comrades, pravda.

14:14 - 19. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Sat Feb 20 06:01:35 +0000 2021","id":1363005862348996611,"id_str":"1363005862348996611","text":"It\u2019s funny (funnier than anything else @SethMacFarlane has said in years, anyway)... because it\u2019s true.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":222830,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1708,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":13999,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1362967652268843010,"quoted_status_id_str":"1362967652268843010","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Feb 20 03:29:45 +0000 2021","id":1362967652268843010,"id_str":"1362967652268843010","text":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/t.co\/h9SvQNEZtQ","display_text_range":[0,0],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/www.echofon.com\/\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eEchofon\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18948541,"id_str":"18948541","name":"Seth MacFarlane","screen_name":"SethMacFarlane","location":null,"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/www.facebook.com\/pages\/Seth-MacFarlane\/14105972607?ref=ts","description":"The Official Twitter Page of Seth MacFarlane - \u201cThe Orville\u201d Season 2 Soundtrack now available!","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":13947196,"friends_count":494,"listed_count":29745,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":112,"created_at":"Tue Jan 13 19:04:37 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/477598819715395585\/g0lGqC_J_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/477598819715395585\/g0lGqC_J_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18948541\/1599673806","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":200,"reply_count":312,"retweet_count":4033,"favorite_count":27665,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1362967650633089026,"id_str":"1362967650633089026","indices":[0,23],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Euo722BVgAI4lpP.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Euo722BVgAI4lpP.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/t.co\/h9SvQNEZtQ","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/h9SvQNEZtQ","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/SethMacFarlane\/status\/1362967652268843010\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":960,"h":856,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":606,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":960,"h":856,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1362967650633089026,"id_str":"1362967650633089026","indices":[0,23],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Euo722BVgAI4lpP.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Euo722BVgAI4lpP.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/t.co\/h9SvQNEZtQ","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/h9SvQNEZtQ","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/SethMacFarlane\/status\/1362967652268843010\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":960,"h":856,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":606,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":960,"h":856,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/t.co\/AApSS74VPK","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210220060135\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/sethmacfarlane\/status\/1362967652268843010","display":"twitter.com\/sethmacfarlane\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"SethMacFarlane","name":"Seth MacFarlane","id":18948541,"id_str":"18948541","indices":[39,54]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1613800895665"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

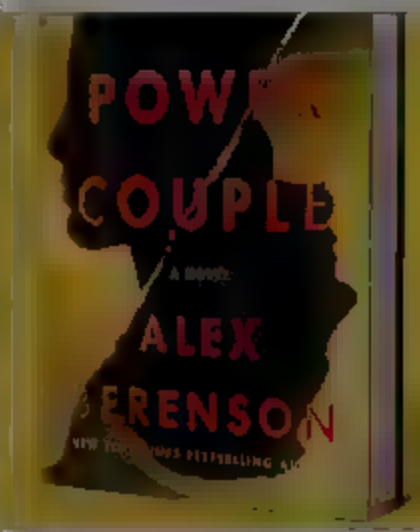


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
It's funny (funnier than anything else [illegible] has said in years, anyway)... because it's true.

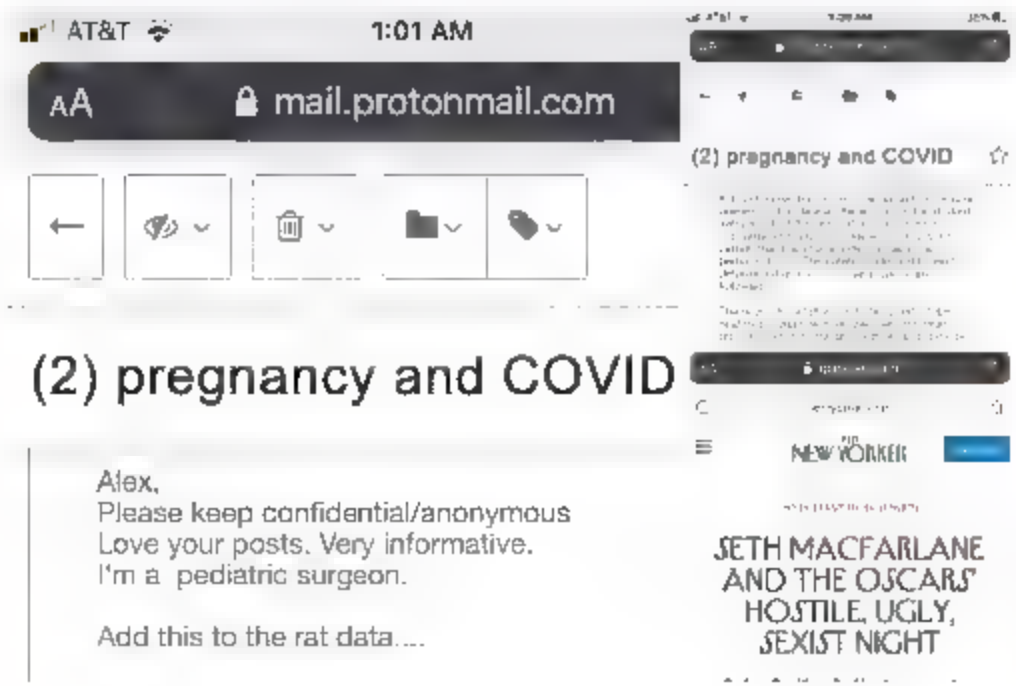
> **Seth MacFarlane** @SethMacFarlane
> [illegible]

8 4 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Was that really 2013? I remember it so vividly!




22:05 - 19. Feb. 2021

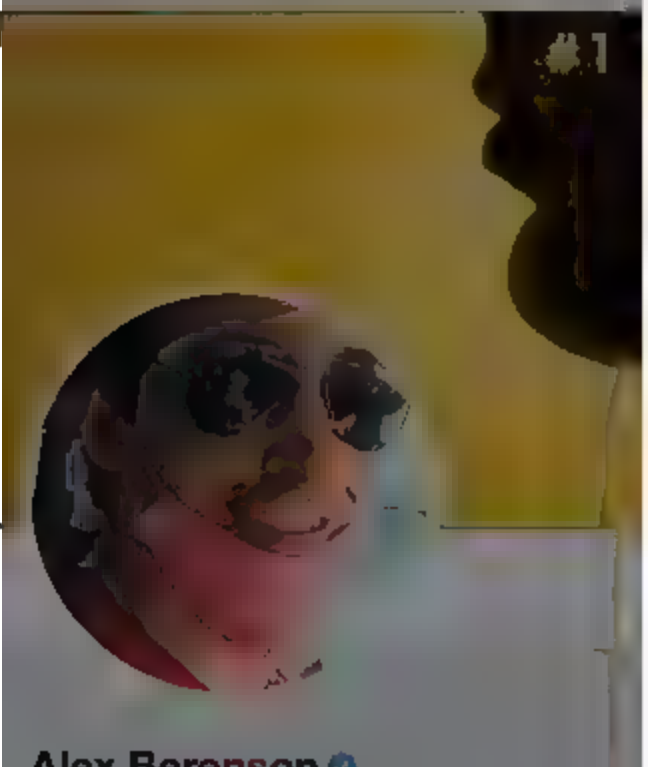
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



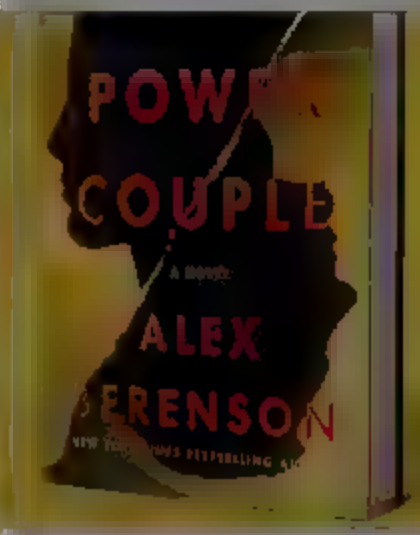


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This x1000000....0000....0000...etc

7.03 - 20. helmik. 2021

**5** uudelleentwittausta **23** tykkäystä



1 5 23



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 s

Please do remember these are the same people now telling you that vaccines will save us all.

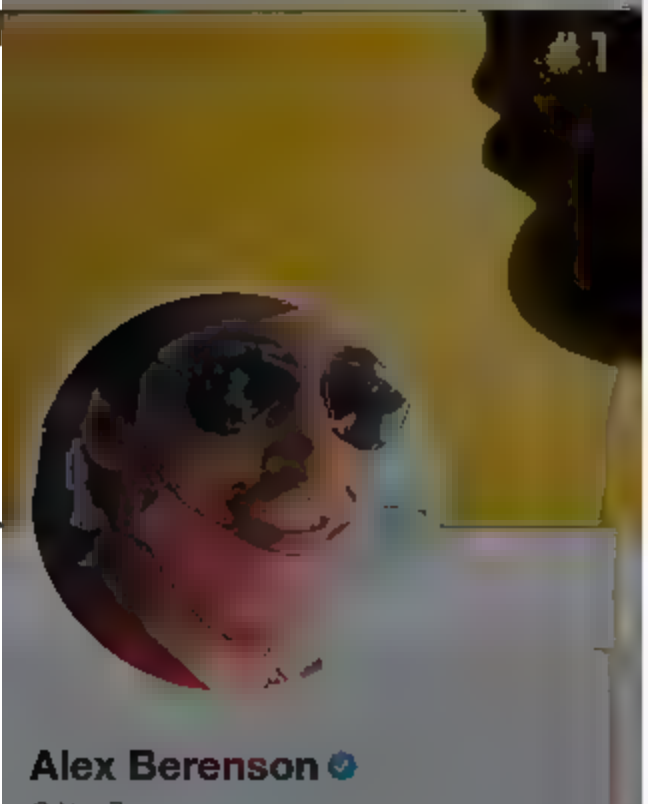
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

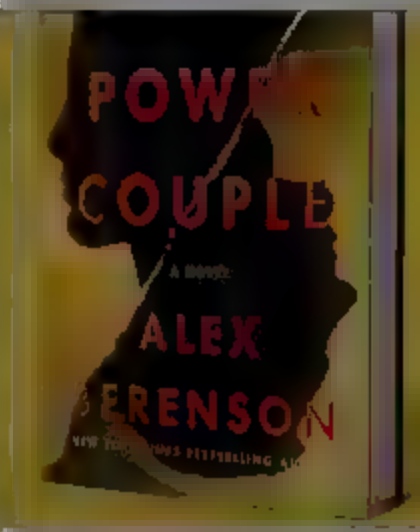
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min
This x1000000....0000....0000...etc

1 6 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please do remember these are the same people now telling you that vaccines will save us all.

7.04 - 20. helmik. 2021

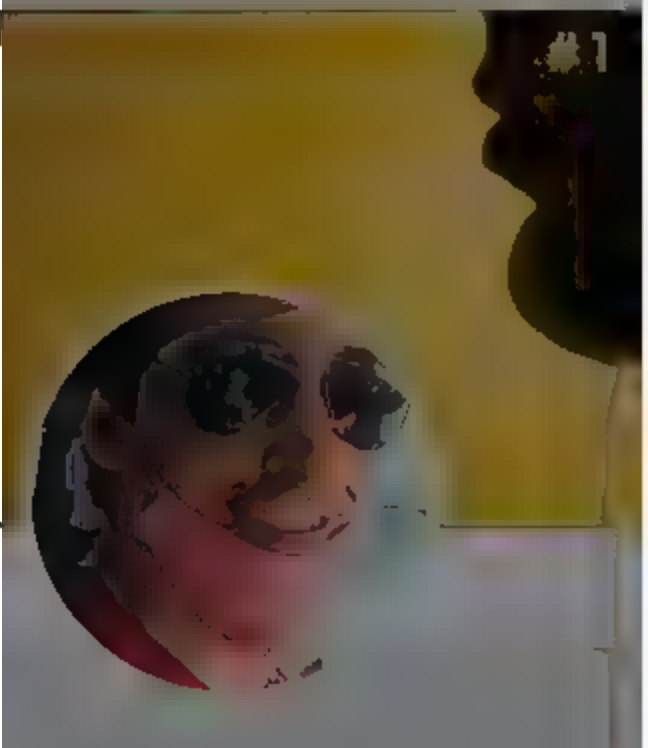
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



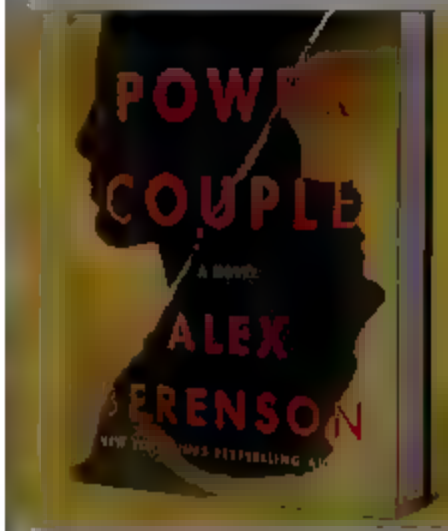


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ An Wall Street saying is that everything takes longer than you expect, and then happens faster than you expect - I suspect that's what's happening now to Team Apocalypse.

Why now?

Most importantly, people know they've been lied to about schools and they're furious....

08:17 - 20. Feb. 2021

**4** Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 27

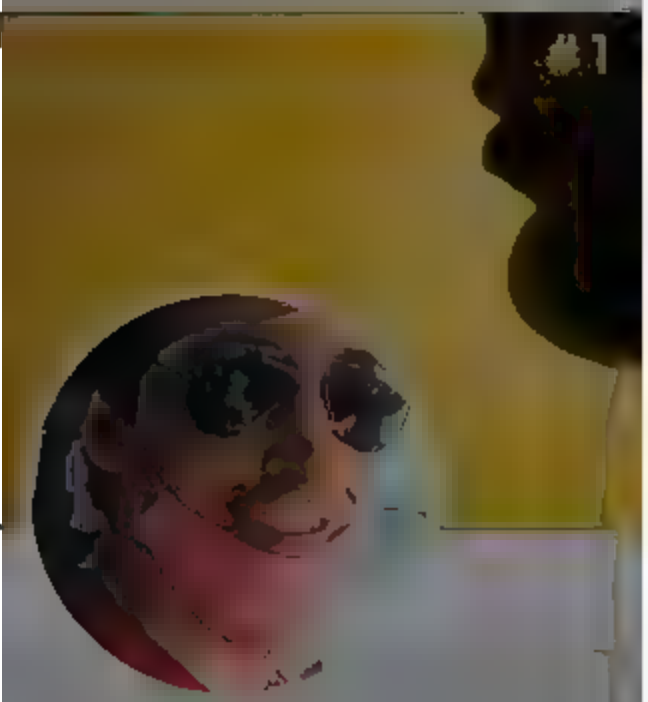
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ An Wall Street saying is that everything takes longer than you expect, and then happens faster than you expect - I suspect that's what's happening now to Team Apocalypse.

Why now?

Most importantly, people know they've been lied to about schools and they're furious....

2 23 92

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

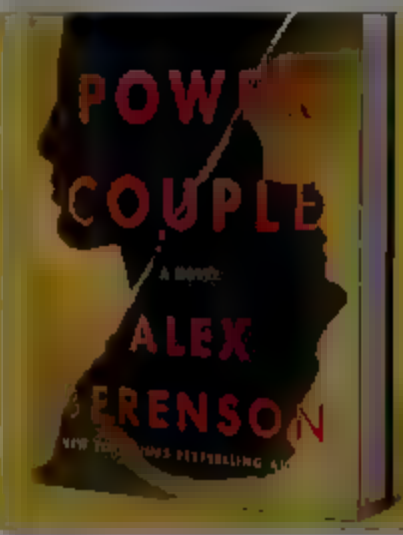
2/ They also know the predictions of doom about Thanksgiving and Christmas didn't come true.

The two-mask thing hurt too - it calls into question the mask guidance and more importantly it's absurd on its (your) face. Once people started laughing at the KGB the USSR was done...

8.20 - 20. helmik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwiittausta **23** tykkäystä

4 23

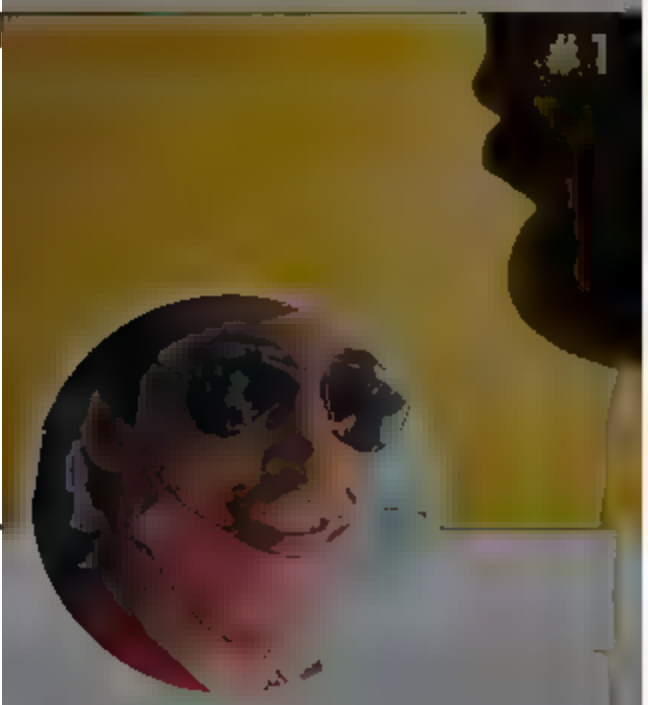



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

The two-mask thing hurt too - it calls into question the mask guidance and more importantly it's absurd on its (your) face. Once people started laughing at the KGB the USSR was done...

6 24 125

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ And maybe underneath it all people now know they've been lied to about the dangerousness of the virus. They still won't say it out loud, at least not publicly, but they know #sarscov2 is at most a minor threat to almost anyone in decent health...

8.23 - 20. helmik. 2021

**5** uudelleentwiittausta **41** tykkäystä

4 5 41

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36 s

4/ And they are increasingly aware that "long Covid" is largely a myth (for anyone who didn't become seriously ill, I mean), that the profile of people complaining about it fits almost perfectly with those who have IBS/fibro/restless leg/chronic Lyme...

6

**Heidi Majdahl** @heidimajdahl · 1 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Check your mail!!!

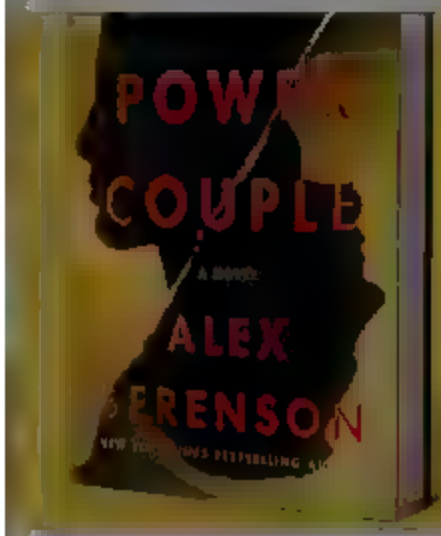
**VTHObnobber** @smocasso · 43 s

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

My husband and I are in this boat.

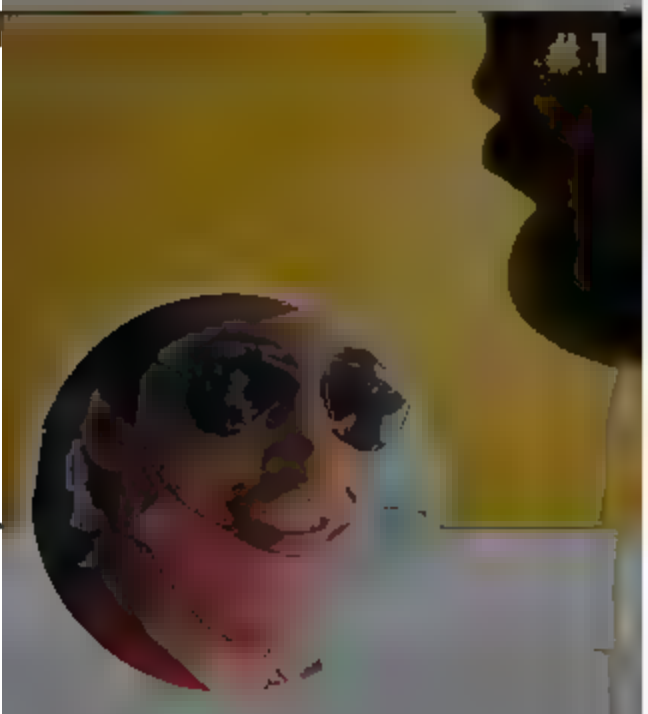
nuun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

KGB the USSR was done...

7 25 131

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ And maybe underneath it all people now know they've been lied to about the dangerousness of the virus. They still won't say it out loud, at least not publicly, but they know [illegible] is at most a minor threat to almost anyone in decent health...

5 11 54

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And they are increasingly aware that "long Covid" is largely a myth (for anyone who didn't become seriously ill, I mean), that the profile of people complaining about it fits almost perfectly with those who have IBS/fibro/restless leg/chronic Lyme...

08:25 - 20. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 13

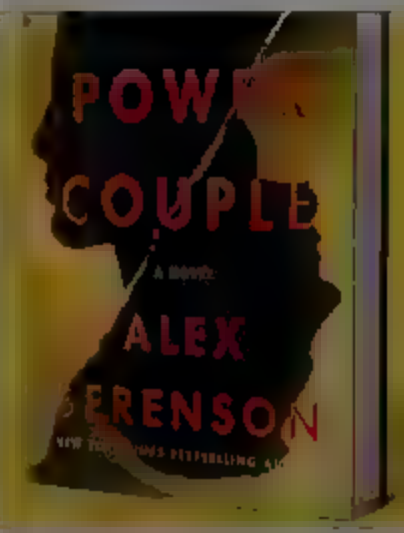
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · jetzt

5/ So, yeah, people are done with the ro. And to come back to the Soviet Union in 1988, everybody knows the score, it's just a question of when a critical mass of people will have the guts to say so.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

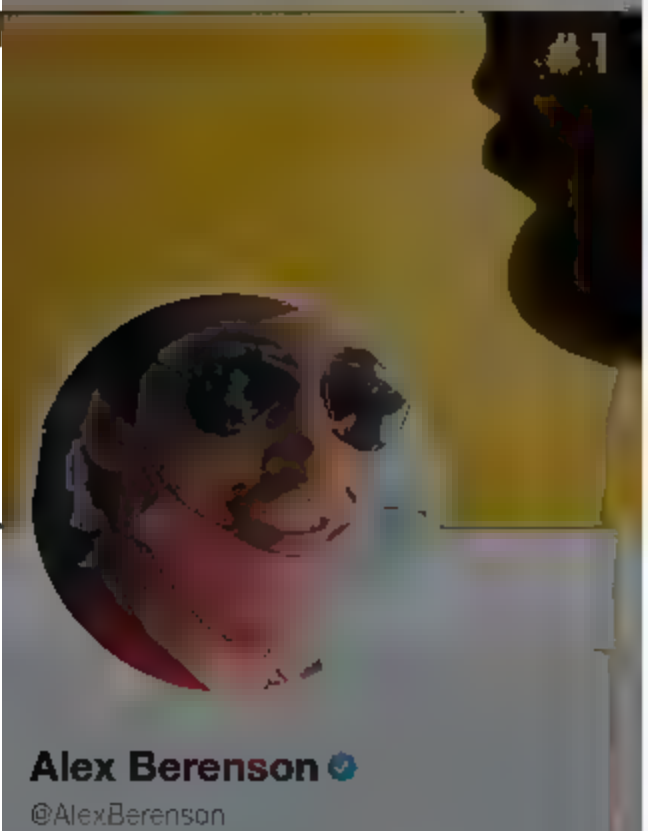
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2/ They also know the predictions of doom about Thanksgiving and Christmas didn't come true.

The two-mask thing hurt too - it calls into question the mask guidance and more importantly it's absurd on its (your) face. Once people started laughing at the KGB the USSR was done...

7 28 138

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ And maybe underneath it all people now know they've been lied to about the dangerousness of the virus. They still won't say it out loud, at least not publicly, but they know [redacted] is at most a minor threat to almost anyone in decent health...

5 15 67

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

4/ And they are increasingly aware that "long Covid" is largely a myth (for anyone who didn't become seriously ill, I mean), that the profile of people complaining about it fits almost perfectly with those who have IBS/fibro/restless leg/chronic Lyme...

1 3 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ So, yeah, people are done with the ro. And to come back to the Soviet Union in 1988, everybody knows the score, it's just a question of when a critical mass of people will have the guts to say so.

8.26 - 20. helmik. 2021

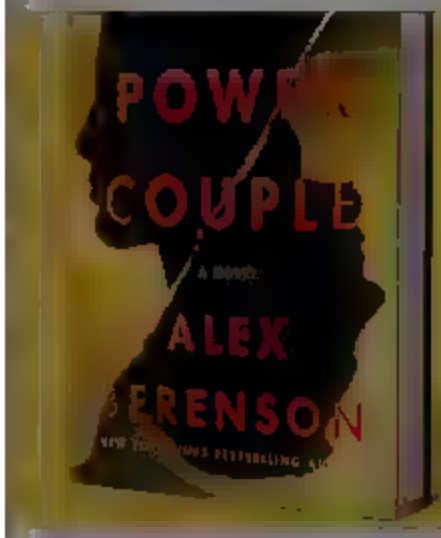
**3** uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

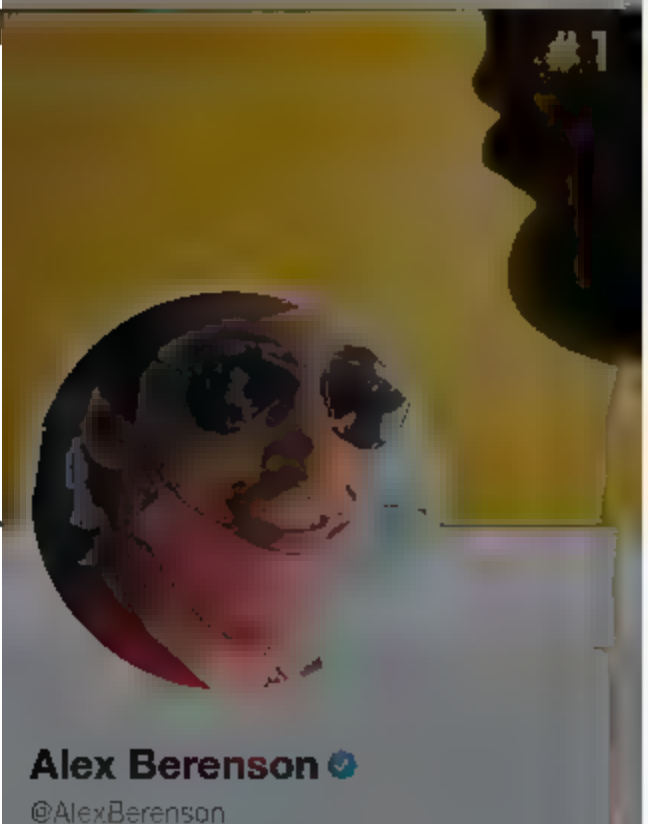
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



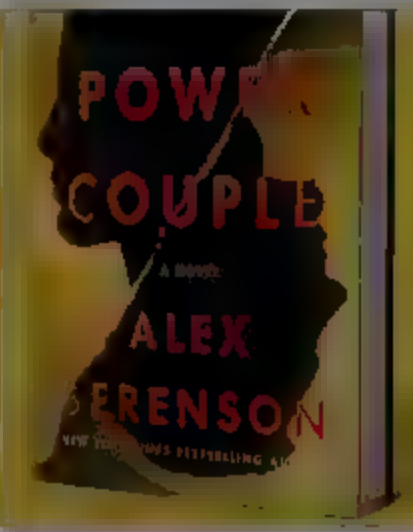


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

YES. THIS.

The people who have been wrong for 11 months, who have offered nothing but panic and counterproductive "answers" for 11 months, who have closed schools and destroyed business for 11 months - those people will be desperate to pretend that what they did helped...

> **Janieyaya** @janieyaya
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> That's why it's so important to keep calling out the lies.
> To keep calling out the conflicting statements, pronounced with the certainty"science!"
> It's important to keep showing their hypocrisy with humor and persistence....

8.51 - 20. helmik. 2021

**19** uudelleentwiittausta **61** tykkäystä

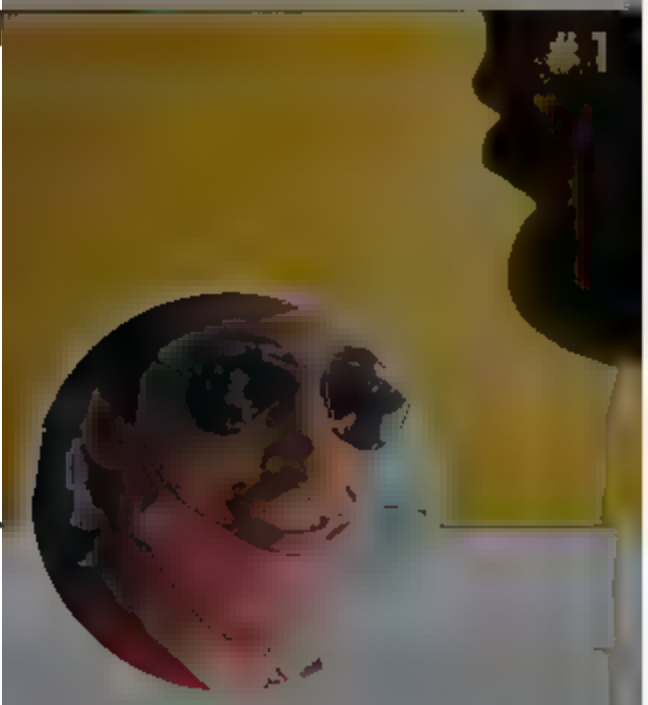
1 19 61

**Marc M Kerner, MD, FACS** @MarcKernerMD · 28 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I've been saying since December that with the widespread nature of covid infections in our region that we would reach population immunity within 3-4 months. Our hospitalizations have plummeted.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

schools and destroyed business for 11 months - those people will be desperate to pretend that what they did helped...

> **Janieyaya** @janieyaya
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> That's why it's so important to keep calling out the lies.
> To keep calling out the conflicting statements, pronounced with the certainty"science!"
> It's important to keep showing their hypocrisy with humor and persiste...

4 31 94

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

AND IT IS ABSOLUTELY CRUCIAL WE DON'T LET THEM.

Why?

Because this isn't about 2020. It's about the future. What about the next halfway dangerous flu? What about the next time a Chinese lab has an oopsie?

We have to make sure we NEVER make these mistakes again.

8.55 - 20. helmik. 2021

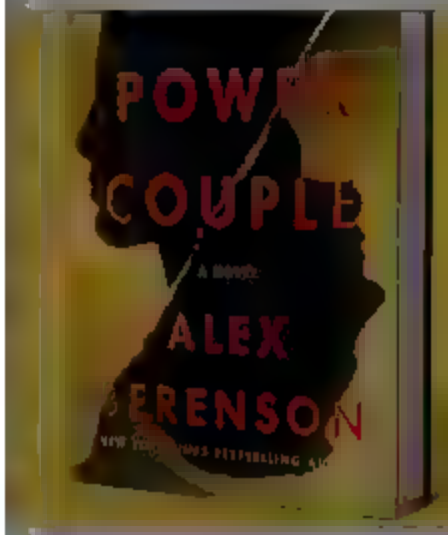
**2** uudelleentwittausta **2** tykkäystä

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Janieyaya @janieyaya

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

That's why it's so important to keep calling out the lies.
To keep calling out the conflicting statements, pronounced with the certainty"science!"
It's important to keep showing their hypocrisy with humor and persistence.

7 80 247

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

AND IT IS ABSOLUTELY CRUCIAL WE DON'T LET THEM.

Why?

Because this isn't about 2020. It's about the future. What about the next halfway dangerous flu? What about the next time a Chinese lab has an oopsie?

We have to make sure we NEVER make these mistakes again.

11 45 185

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is yet another reason I am banging the drum about the vaccines. Putting aside the risk of harm, they have made NO difference to what's happened in the last month (the Israeli data suggest strongly that at best they are slow to work in the high-risk population)...

09:05 - 20. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

That's why it's so important to keep calling out the lies.
To keep calling out the conflicting statements, pronounced with the certainty"science!"
It's important to keep showing their hypocrisy with humor and persistence.

7 88 256

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 min

AND IT IS ABSOLUTELY CRUCIAL WE DON'T LET THEM.

Why?

Because this isn't about 2020. It's about the future. What about the next halfway dangerous flu? What about the next time a Chinese lab has an oopsie?

We have to make sure we NEVER make these mistakes again.

11 53 210

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

This is yet another reason I am banging the drum about the vaccines. Putting aside the risk of harm, they have made NO difference to what's happened in the last month (the Israeli data suggest strongly that at best they are slow to work in the high-risk population)...

1 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

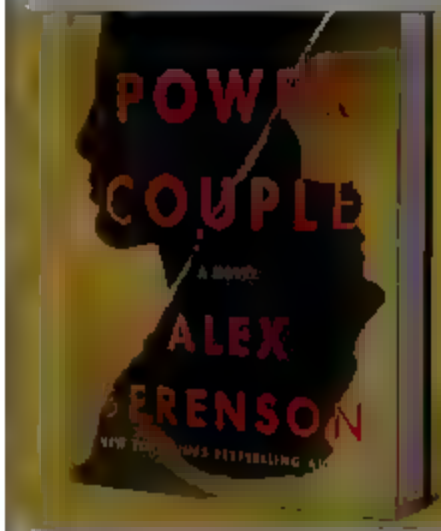
But the people who were wrong about everything else will want to give them credit and to push them even harder going forward. It is crucial not to allow that narrative to gain steam.

9.07 - 20. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



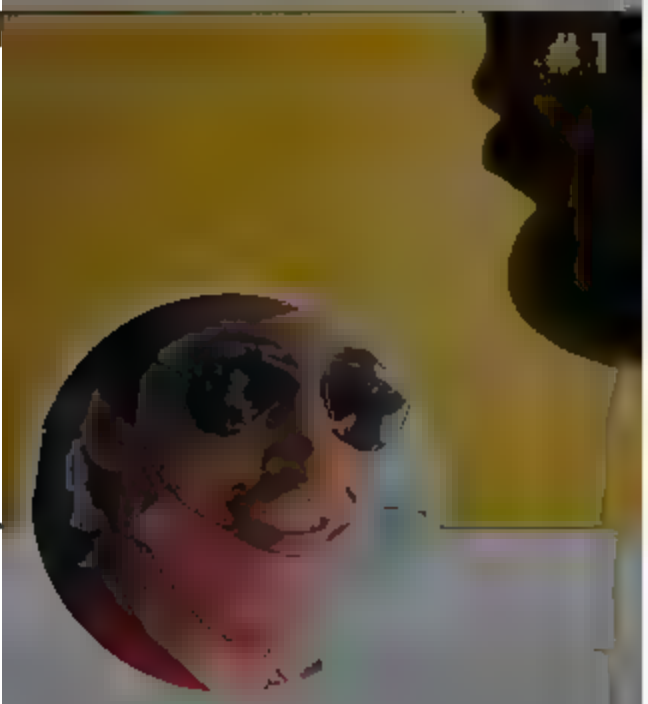

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

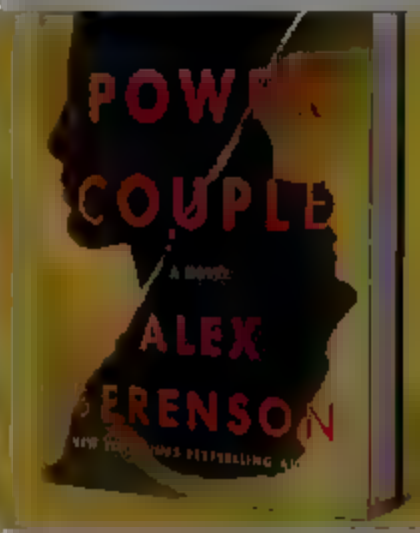
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Note to blue-checks: it's not too late to delete those tweets where you called yourself a #Cuomosexua.. Though @Trevornoah @StephenAtHome don't have that option.

**Melissa Gilbert** @M... · Jul 4, 2020
Happy #fourthofjuly ! Wear a damn mask! #masks **#cuomosexuals** #staysafe #berespectful #caring #fortheteam @randyrainbow @ Highland Lake, New York instagram.com/p/CCOHnJvlJCf/...
31 70 1K



**ken olin** @kenolin1 · Apr 6, 2020
We are all **#Cuomosexuals**

**Randy Rainbow** @... · Apr 6, 2020
♫From now on I identify as #Cuomosexual...♫ #StayHome #NewYorkTough





9.17 - 20. helmik. 2021

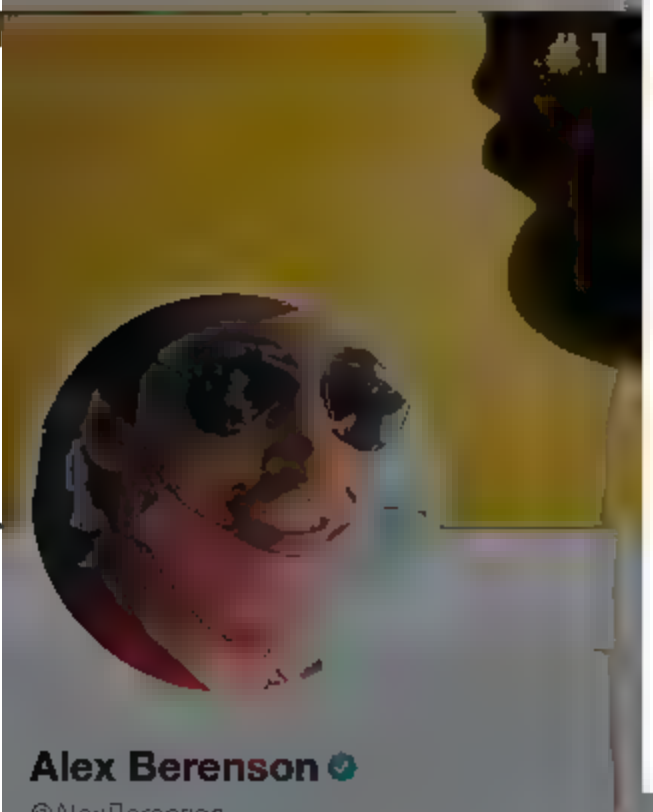
**3** uudelleentwittausta **15** tykkäystä

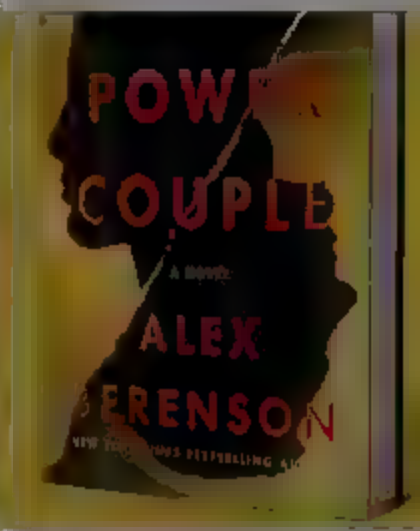
3 15

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It looks like the Israelis have just stopped providing raw numbers about post-vaccine deaths. Which tells you all you need to know. @dvir_a, did I miss them? The analysis released today is all pretty graphs and trust us percentages.

12:10 - 20. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

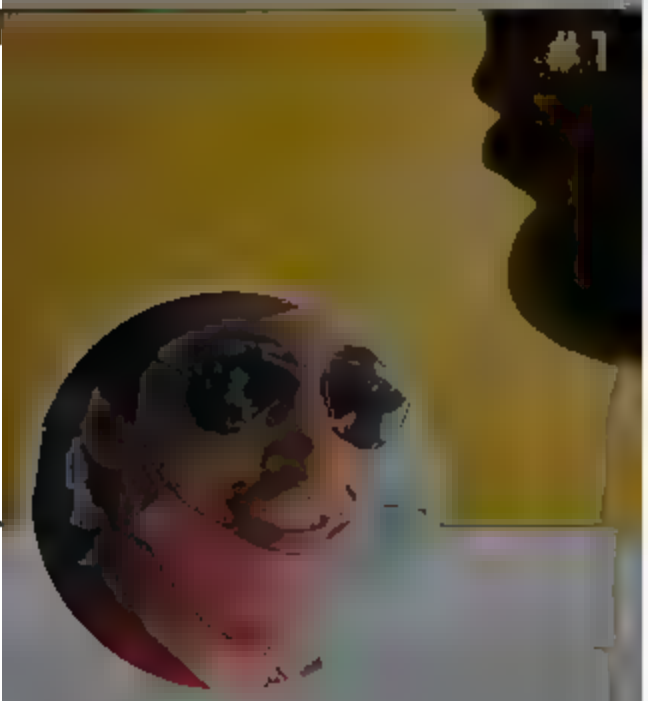
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

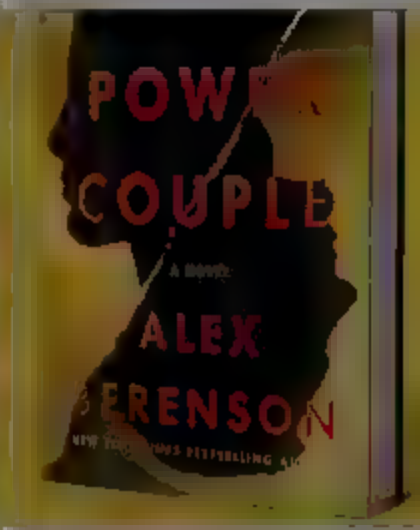
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Ask 'em for the raw numbers.



**Arieh Kovler** @ariehkovler
Yet more good news on the Pfizer vaccine, showing even higher effectiveness 14 days after 2nd dose. Effectiveness:

95.8% at preventing infection...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:11 - 20. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

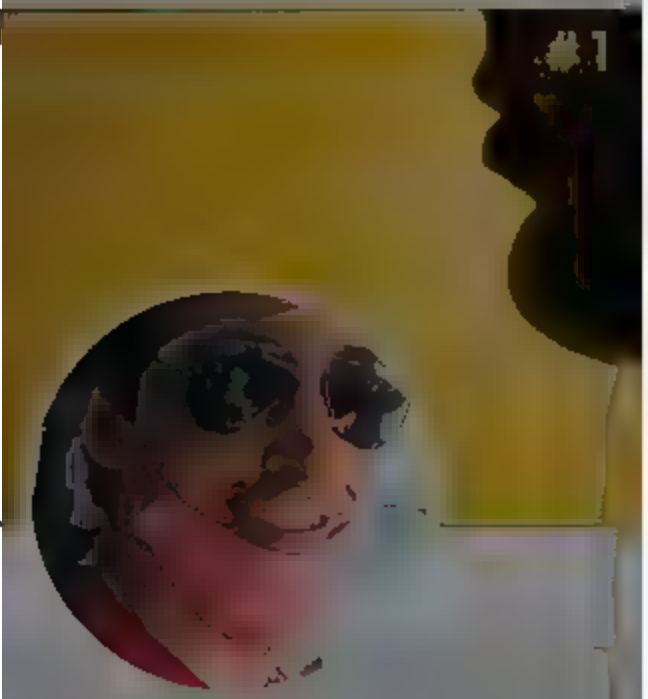
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



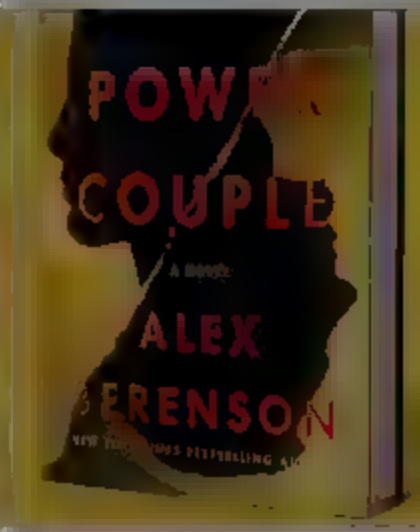


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Somebody tell Peter Daszak and the Bat Lady! We have a new suspect for an animal vector.




Cute · Last night

**Meet Elizabeth Ann, the first cloned black-footed ferret**

In a Thread, National Geographic writer @Douglas_Main broke down the story of baby ferret Elizabeth Ann, who was cloned using DNA from another ferret that died over 30 years ago. In the Thread, Main shared more insight into the process and responded to the inevitable Jurassic Park comparisons.

Doug Main @Douglas_Main · 2d

12.13 - 20. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

The analysis released today is all pretty graphs and trust us percentages.

10 27 113

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 2 Min.

I asked for the numbers, and hope they will share them this week. The ministry of health released a preprint with analysis up to Feb 6 (and the table today). They didn't correct all sorts of biases, seem a pretty naive approach. My update preprint is here.

2 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Thanks for the update. Did they give you any reason they wouldn't provide them?

Also, I don't suppose you can reverse-engineer any data from the charts they included.

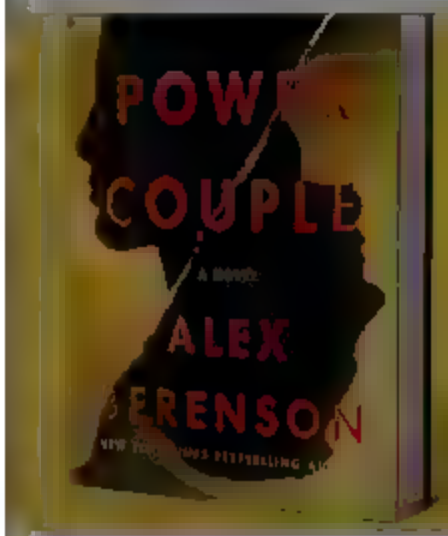
It does look like the epidemic is finally waning nationally, which is good - but that's the case everywhere...

12:21 - 20. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

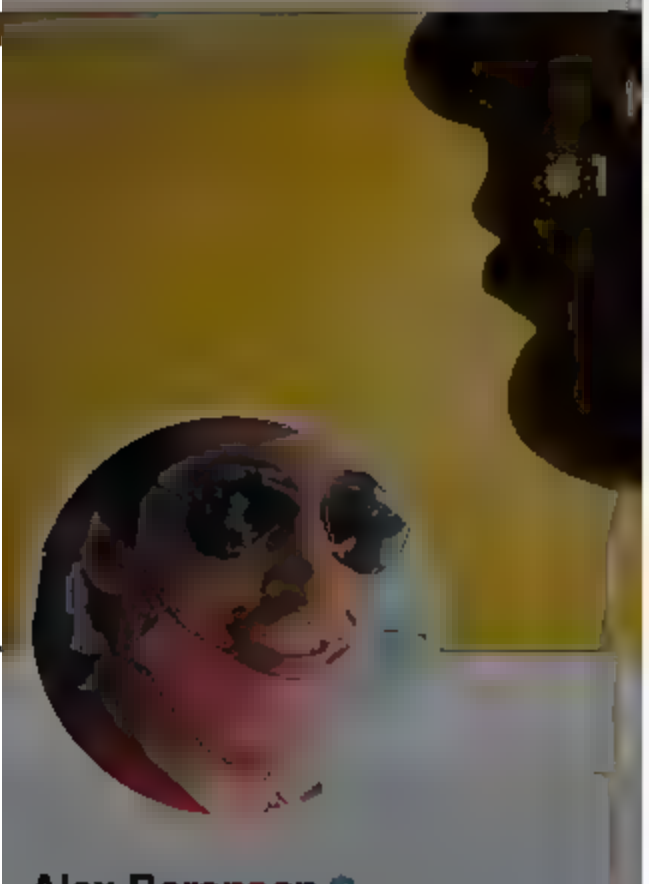
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

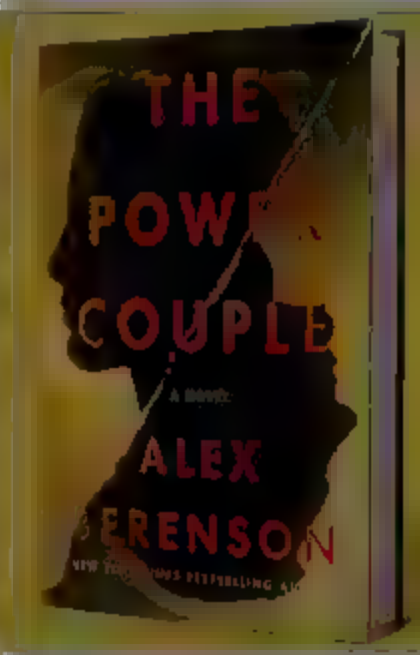


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

It looks like the Israelis have just stopped providing raw numbers about post-vaccine deaths. Which tells you all you need to know. [illegible], did I miss them? The analysis released today is all pretty graphs and trust us percentages.

17 84 357

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 1h

I asked for the numbers, and hope they will share them this week. The ministry of health released a preprint with analysis up to Feb 6 (and the table today). They didn't correct all sorts of biases, seem a pretty naive approach. My update preprint is here.

3 4 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

But once you get three or four-plus weeks past dose two, you have three confounds - the epidemic looks to be waning naturally (it certainly should be), a relatively small population*days at risk, and serious cases/deaths are likely still developing... can you adjust for all that?

1:35 PM - 20 Feb 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

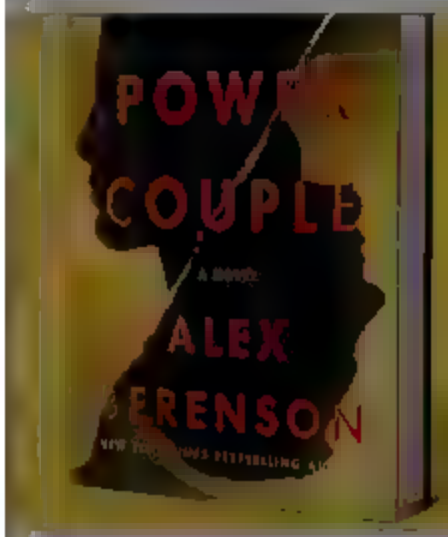


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Smart point about the Israeli data here. The flip side is equally true - trying to measure effectiveness simply by counting positive tests over time in a post-vaccinated cohort will produce an overstatement of efficacy if the epidemic is waning generally.

**Primary**

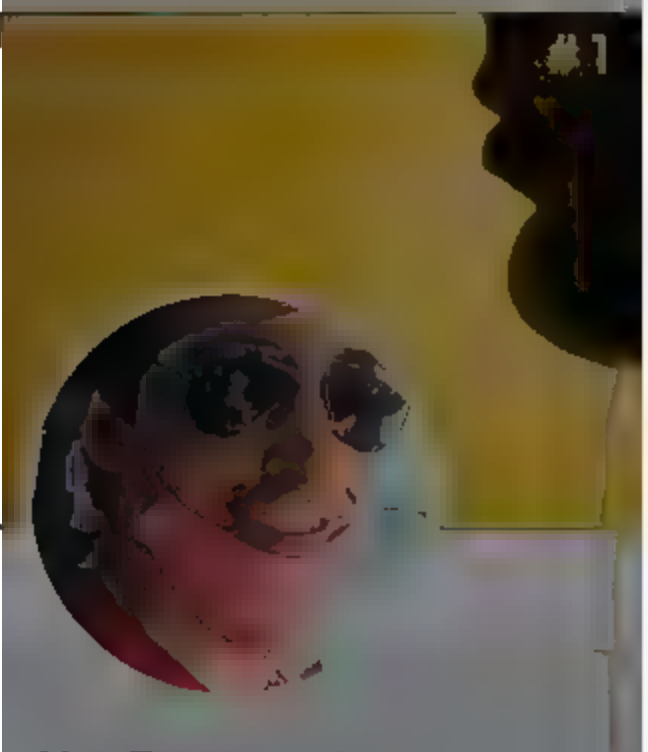
I don't understand the Israel data, nor any data that determines the effectiveness of COVID vaccinations based on x days from vaccine. Are they random sampling every person vaccinated to check for infection. I know hundreds of people who've been vaccinated, zero of whom who've taken a test following vaccination to check for infection. And saying "14 days out" means those people need to be tested every day indefinitely for that to be a statistically defensible statement.

This is the equivalent of saying that never getting tested has 100% effectiveness for preventing COVID... which, it turns out, it does... unless you're on a college campus, playing a sport, attempting to l
attend a school, or being randomly contract traced in

14.10 - 20. helmik. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





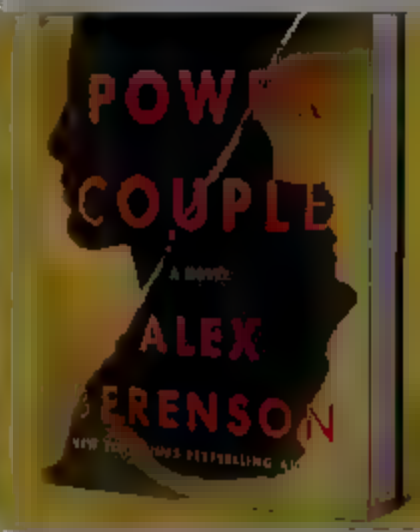


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not fighting it. The vaccines obviously have some protective effect (it would be shocking if they didn't). But the difference between (say) 65% and 95% efficacy is massive given the side effect profile
- and the fact the epidemic seems to be washing out on its own.

**Mike York** @QMY_KY
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I appreciate your work. (We are on the same page when it comes to doubting government numbers as well as government and mainstream media's reporting of this "pandemic".) But you risk your credibility when it appears we fight every good news story related to the vaccine.

14:14 - 20. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



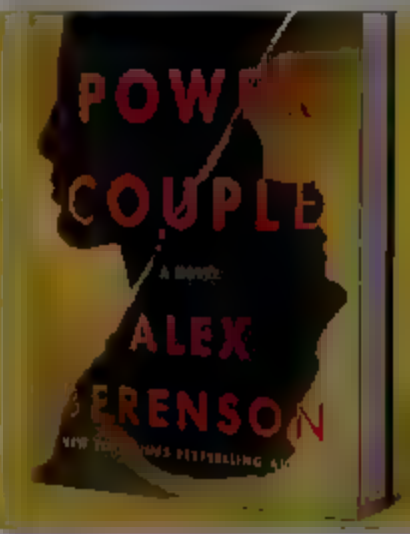


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm not sure how @pfizer can justify running a vaccine trial in late-term pregnant women based on the preclinical data, the miscarriages that have already been reported, and the very low risk of #Covid to healthy pregnant women. At the least don't they need more animal studies?







14.22 - 20. helmik. 2021

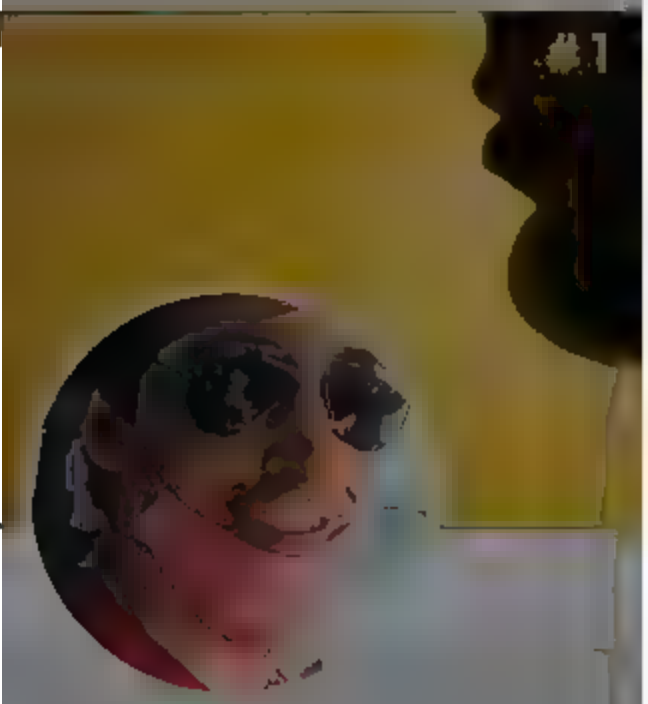
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





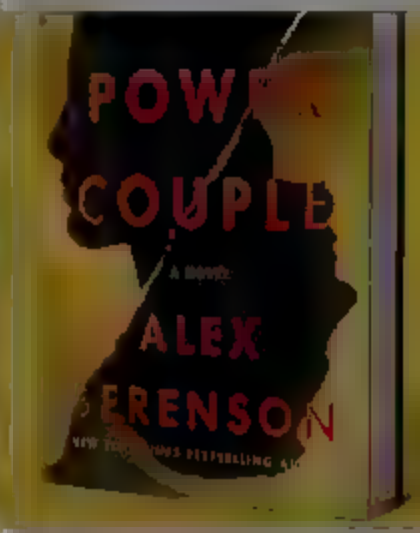


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I think I liked Bill Gates better when he was just a billionaire monopolist forcing crummy software on the world...

ALT: What's the difference between Bill Gates and God?

God doesn't think he's Bill Gates.

= Miami Herald

ANDRES OPPENHEIMER

**Miami's beaches 'will be all gone,' Bill Gates warns, and corrective action must be drastic | Opinion**

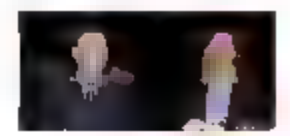
BY ANDRES OPPENHEIMER FEBRUARY 19, 2021 05:29 PM

14:32 - 20. Feb. 2021





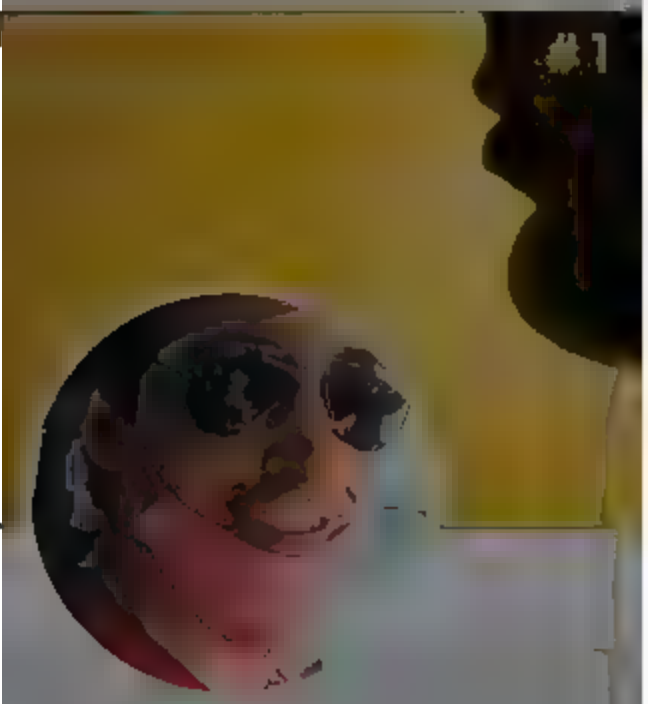




Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

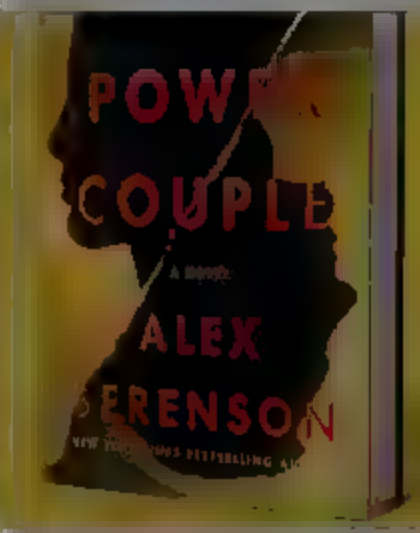


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The media has lost its mind. Especially about Florida, which has refused to buckle all year with better results than any big blue state.

Here @NBCNews @msnbc attack @GovRonDeSantis for vaccinating the elderly - who are at FAR greater risk from #Covid than anyone else - first.



**Jerry Dunleavy** @JerryDunleavy
these opening grafs are something

nbcnews.com/news/us-news/f… twitter.com/MSNBC/status/1…

Näytä tämä ketju

17.34 - 20. helmik. 2021

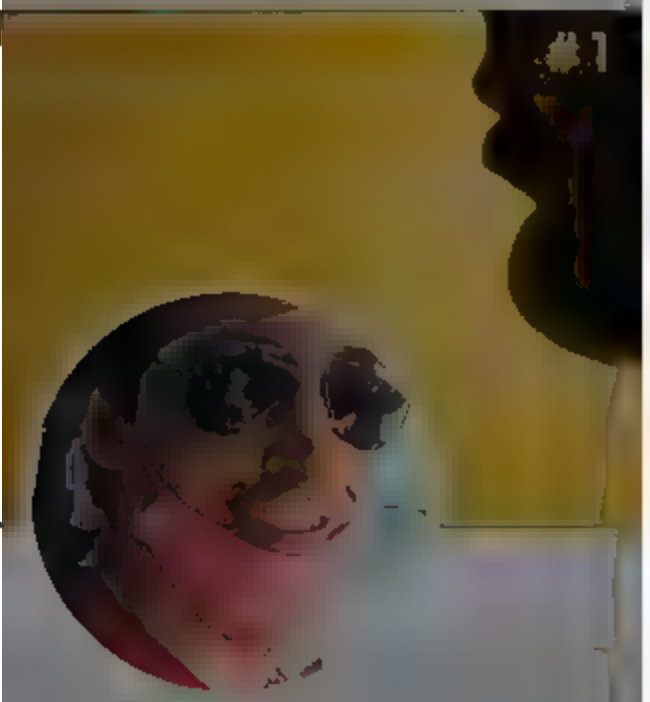
**5** tykkäystä

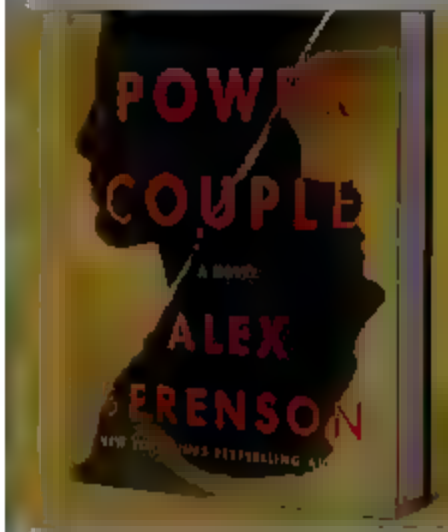
5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

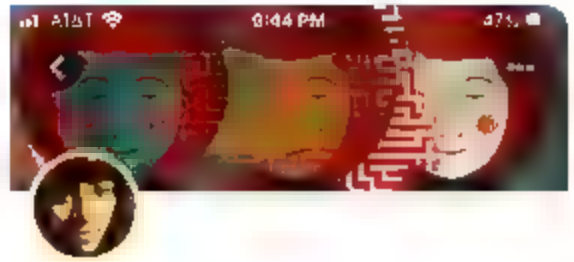
## As promised

Denial. It's not just a river in Brooklyn.

"I respect your expertise. Now shaddup! I have parents to frighten."

Blocked in three, two, one...




**Apoorva Mandavilli**
@apoorva_nyc

**@apoorva_nyc blocked you**

You are blocked from following @apoorva_nyc and viewing @apoorva_nyc's Tweets.

18.45 - 20. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

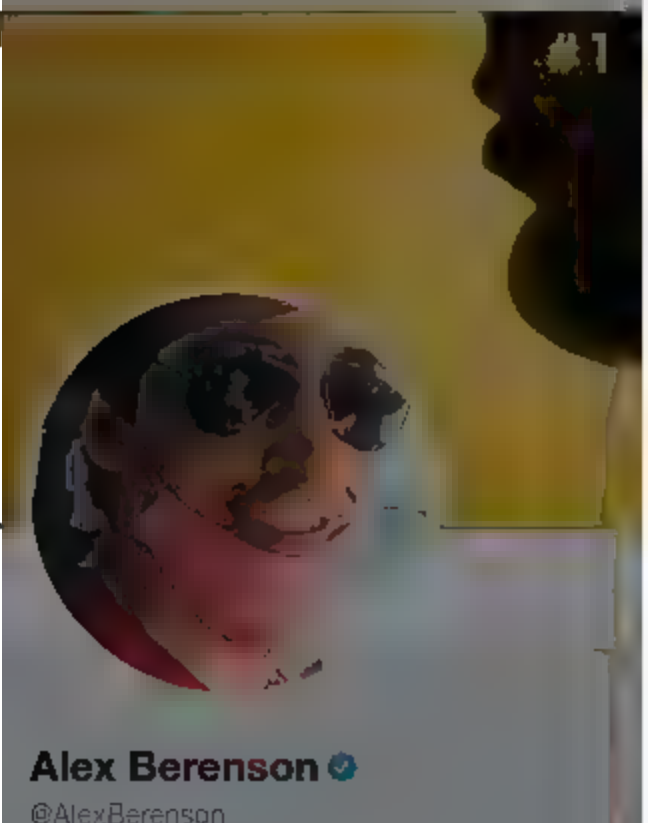
1 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





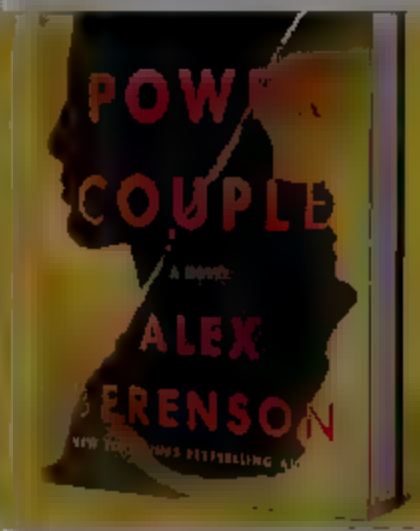


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to report that the vaccine is 200 percent effective! 300 percent on Tuesdays, 400 percent if you are on the paleo diet.

Raw data unavailable. But we promise. We triple-checked.

So get vaccinated, losers.

Attention citizens!

20:11 - 20. Feb. 2021

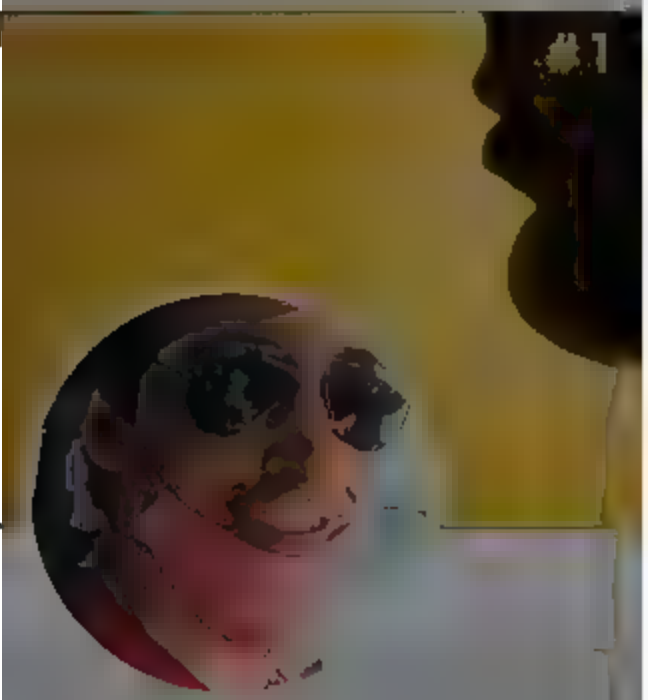
9 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



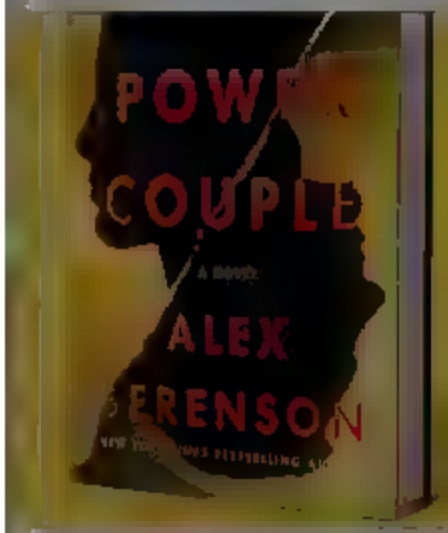


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# A defense lawyer writes in to point out that lockdowns have messed up the criminal justice system as much as everything else... and no one in it seems to care. “Apparently that right (to a speedy trial) doesn’t exist anymore.”

Hi Alex,

First, I want to thank you for being a voice of reason over the past year. During a time where everyone seems to have lost their minds, I appreciate that everything you say is grounded in facts rather than politics or hearsay. With that being said, I am writing to highlight the catastrophic impact that COVID protocols are having on our legal system right now. For background, I graduated law school in May 2020 and am a licensed Arizona attorney (as of December 2020). My work focuses exclusively on criminal law. If you choose to share, please redact my name and email (for obvious reasons). Feel free to share everything else.

It’s shocking that the legal system has received such little coverage during the pandemic. In Arizona (and many other states), almost all jury trials have been suspended and delayed. Criminal trials were backlogged *before* COVID. You can imagine how impactful a year’s worth of delays will be. Defendants indicted years ago are still waiting for their day in court. You might ask, why don’t defendants assert their Sixth Amendment right to a speedy trial? Apparently, that right doesn’t exist anymore.



my main questio
al defendant's tri
g. After all, can y
nging over your
in jail for an inde
afford to make b

5.08 - 21. helmik. 2021

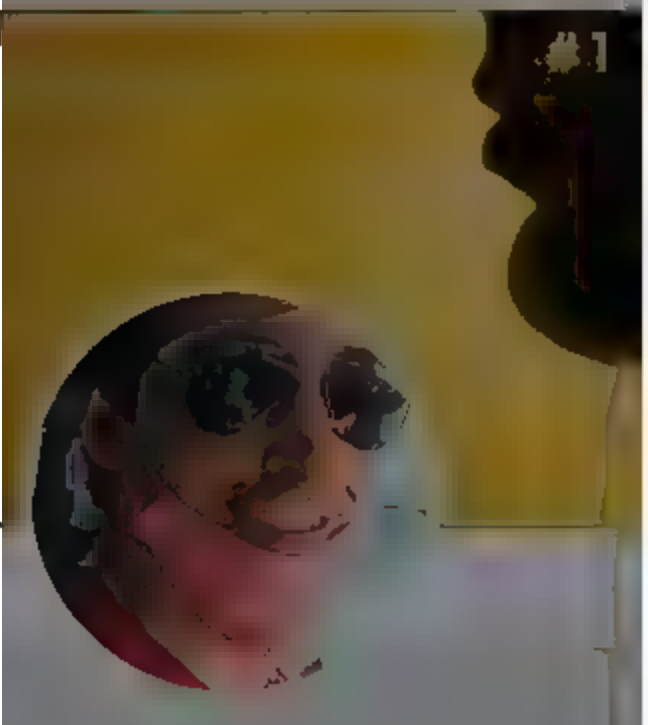
**1** uudelleentwittaus **10** tykkäystä

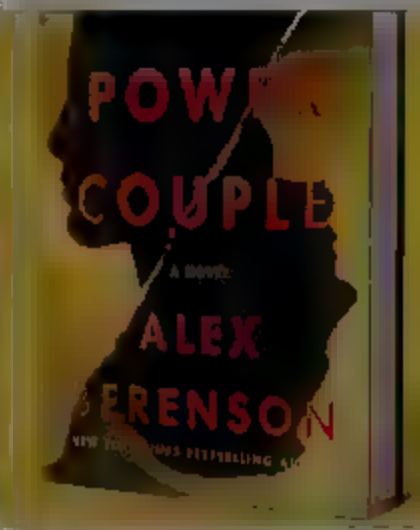
Frodo

1 10

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# What they'll never understand: their hate is my fuel

07:19 - 21. Feb. 2021

**5** Retweets **101** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 5 101

**JAY SMITH** @Schooty3 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Thanks for not giving up!!!!! Really appreciate it!!!!!

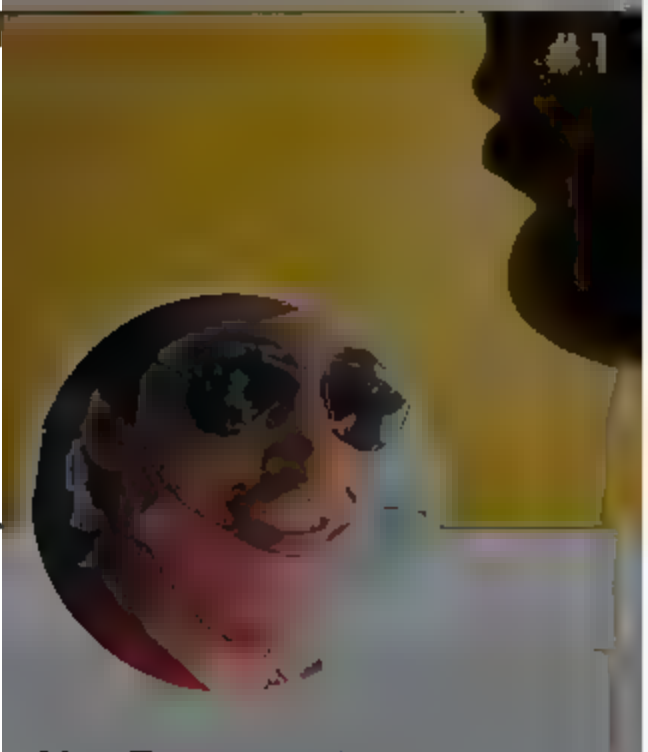


3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

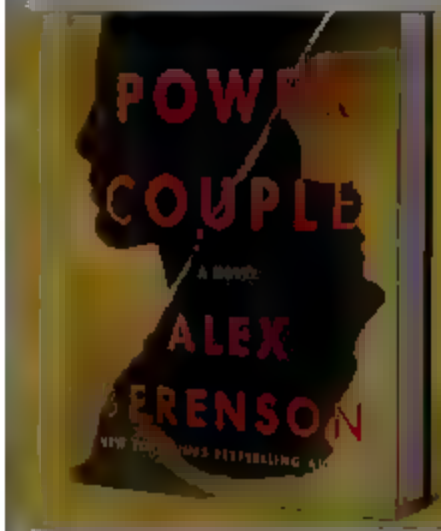
The 2021 Covid Vaccine It List:

In: Percentages
Out: Raw Data
In: Rat Fetal Deaths
Out: More Animal Pregnancy Trials
In: Side Effects
Out: Side Effect Reporting
In: Hype
Out: Analysis
In: Profits
Out: Liability
In: “Passports”
Out: Rights

8.37 - 21. helmik. 2021

**9** uudelleentwittausta **33** tykkäystä

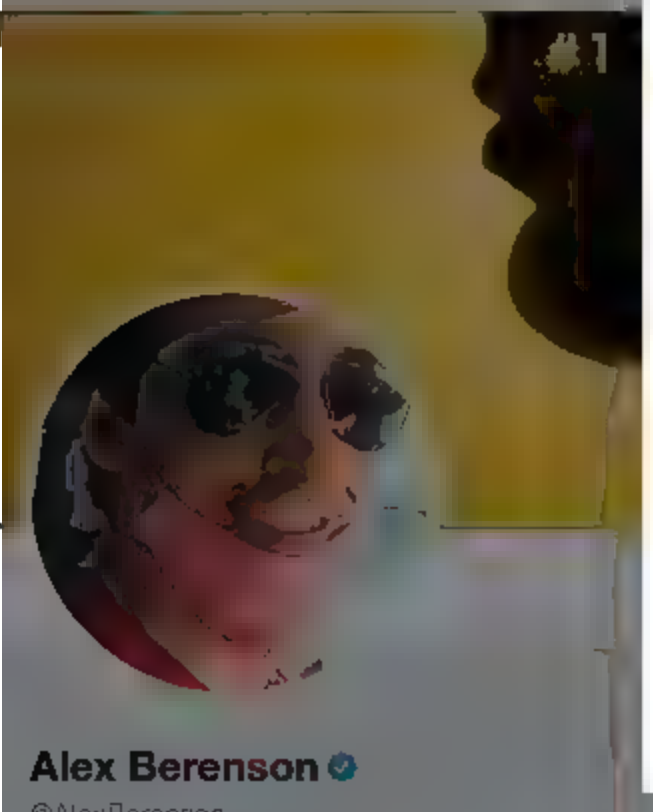
9 33




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





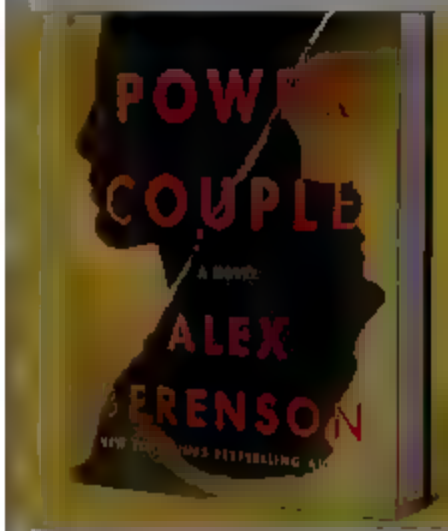


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: They know they're losing. They just don't know they've already lost.

> **AFT** @AFTunion
> Teachers, staff, and the unions behind them are not a barrier to schools reopening. We are a barrier to staff and students being put in danger for Republican talking points. wsj.com/articles/follo…

10:16 - 21. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Or, as they say in Deutschland:

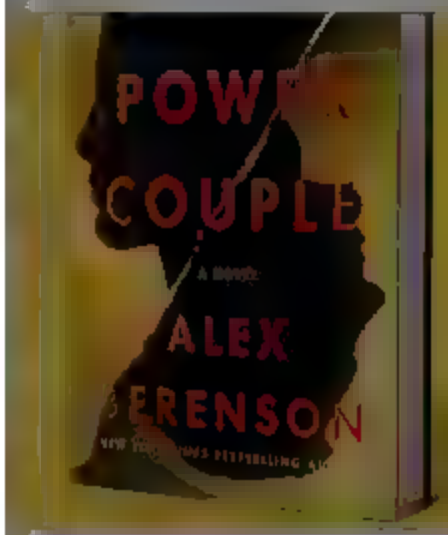
Virus muss Virus

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

***Germany, Once a Model, Is Swamped Like Everyone Else by Pandemic's Second Wave***

After winning widespread recognition for its handling of the coronavirus last year, Germany now finds itself struggling with sluggish vaccinations and a frustrated population.

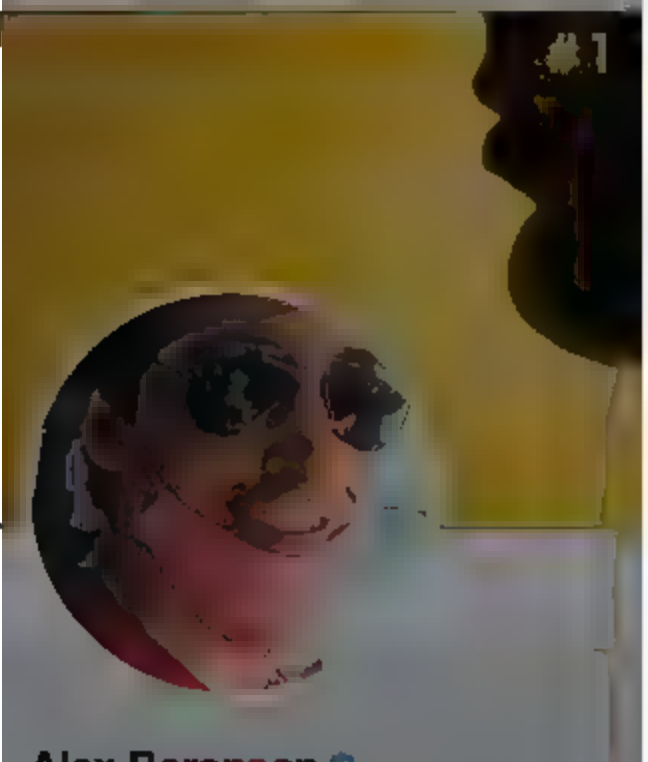
10.59 - 21. helmik. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





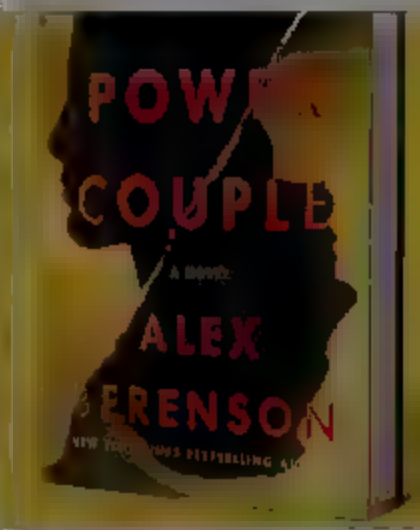


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Public intellectual? Eww no. Just a reporter, thank you very much. The funny part is he thinks the REST of the tweet is the insulting part.

> **Justin Logan** @JustinTLogan
> So far, the public intellectual of the 2020s is Alex Berenson. Two big ideas, both of which are insane, and he is famous, prominent, and claims to have been persecuted by Jeff Bezos....

13:07 - 21. Feb. 2021

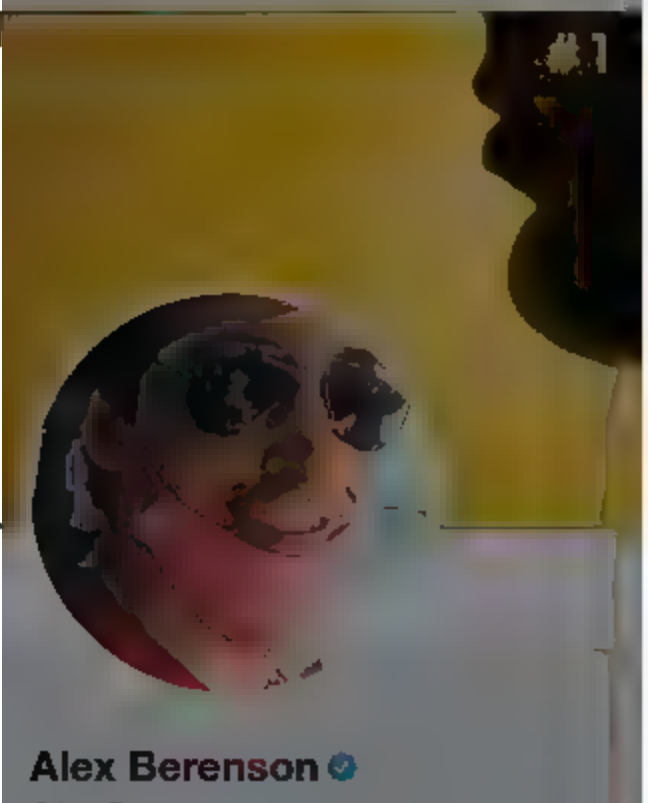
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



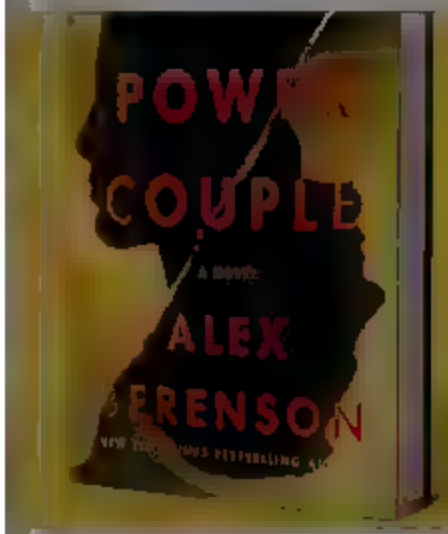


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Exactly as it should be

**Nancy A.Maxwell** @Xenianancy
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I appreciate your reporting.But onward&upward to Pfizer shot #2 this Friday. I like being informed of my risks&have made my choice.

13:11 - 21. Feb. 2021

**7** Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7 63

**TFWnoO2** @OxygenDeprivat1 · 8 Sek.
Antwort an

Funny that she feels the need to tell you this.

As for me I'm off to buy 2 grapefruits and some romaine lettuce.

Please retweet.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

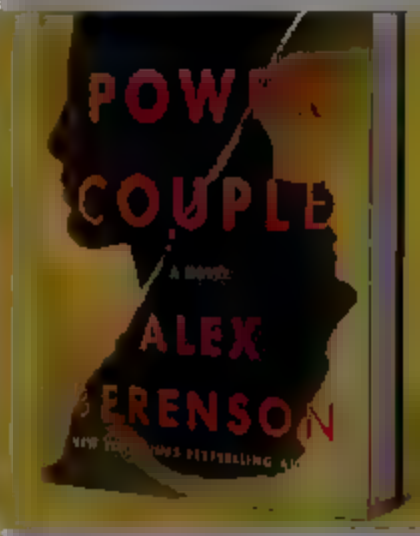
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

# Thanks @hughhewitt!



**Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt
From "Grant" to the new thriller from @AlexBerenson, "The Power Couple." amazon.com/Power-Couple-N… Gets a grip instantly. Every parent's nightmare and Alex brings the page-turning he perfected in the #JohnWells series. (Not a Wells book, btw, but…

16.27 - 21. helmik. 2021

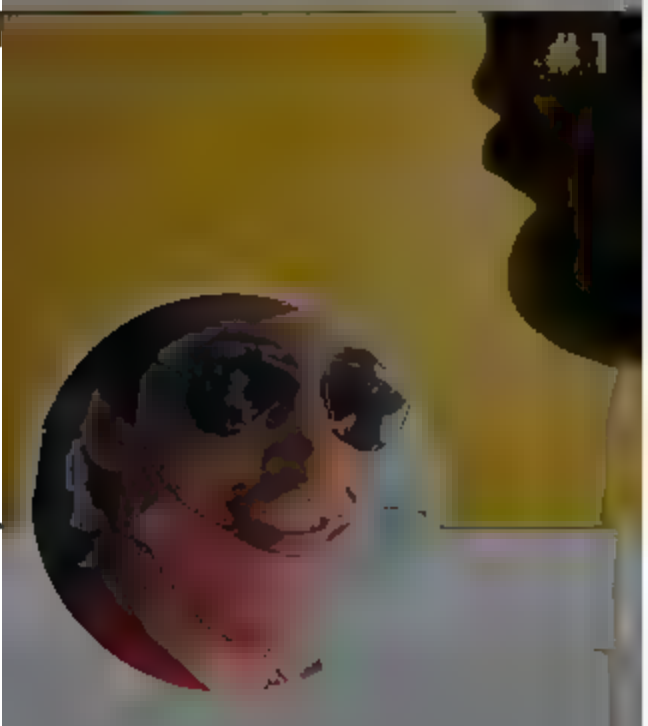
**1** tykkäys

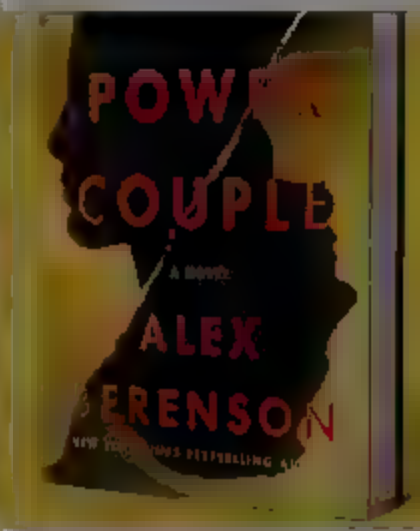
1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

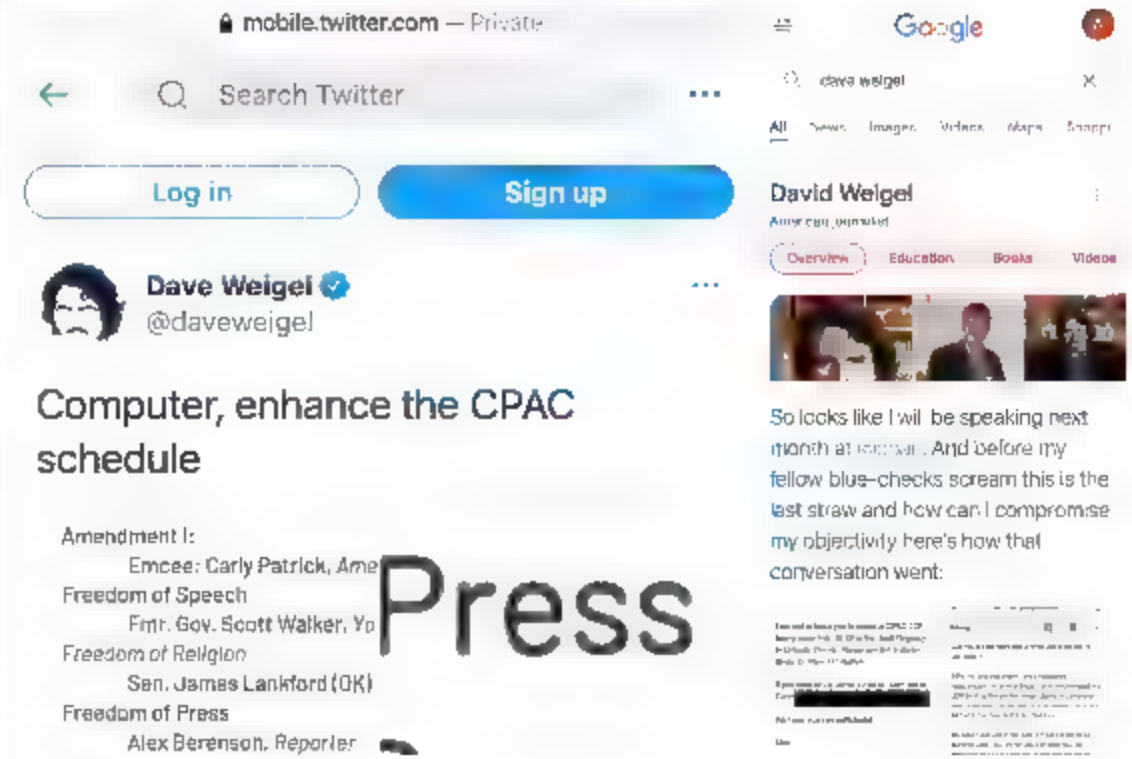
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Bluechecks and predictability, a love story. This one - @daveweigel - has 595,000 followers (and a flattering avatar caricature). He would like you to know I'm talking to @CPAC (about Big Tech and censorship, which should be an issue that crosses party lines).

Good. So would I.




16:47 - 21. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

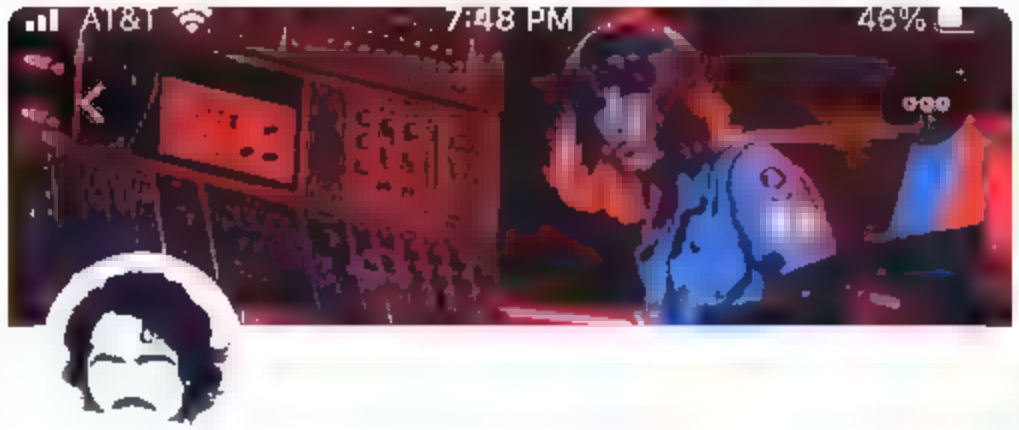
Etusivu Tietoja

Freedom of Speech
Fmr. Gov. Scott Walker, Yo
Freedom of Religion
Sen. James Lankford (OK)
Freedom of Press
Alex Berenson, Reporter
Press

1 3 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, I forgot, Davey's the kinda guy who likes to block the people he's talking about. The very definition of tough.




**Dave Weigel**
@daveweigel

**@daveweigel blocked you**

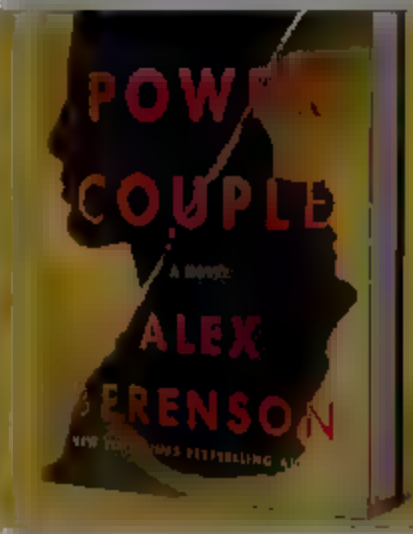
You are blocked from following @daveweigel and viewing @daveweigel's Tweets.

16.48 - 21. helmik. 2021

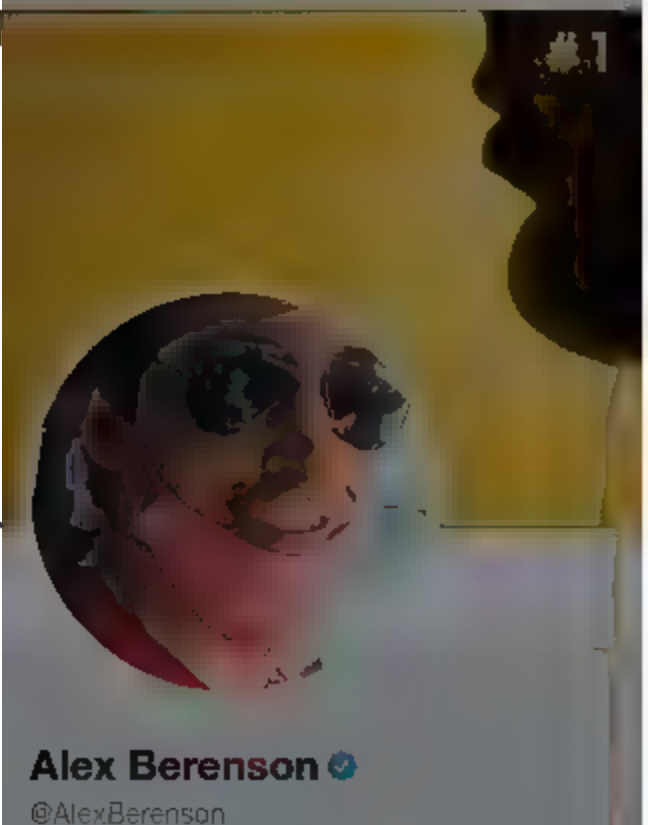
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

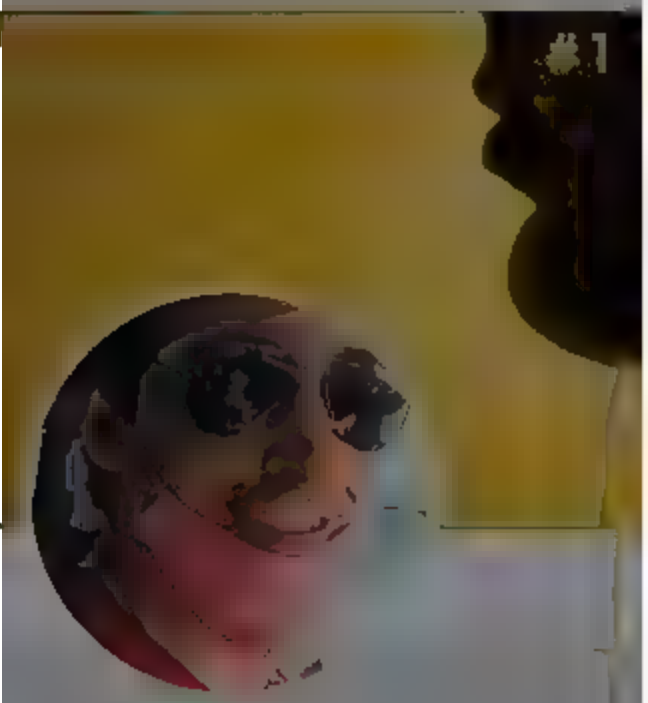
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

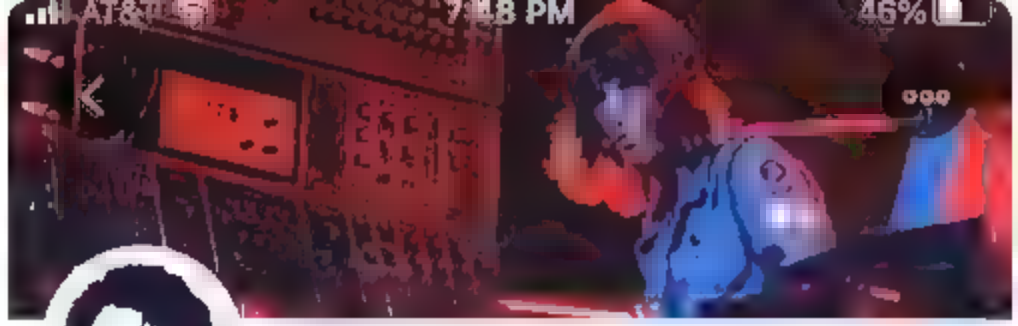


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Dave Weigel**
@daveweigel

## @daveweigel blocked you

You are blocked from following @daveweigel and viewing @daveweigel's Tweets.

3 24

**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 51 s
Is he one of the 3 musketeers?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

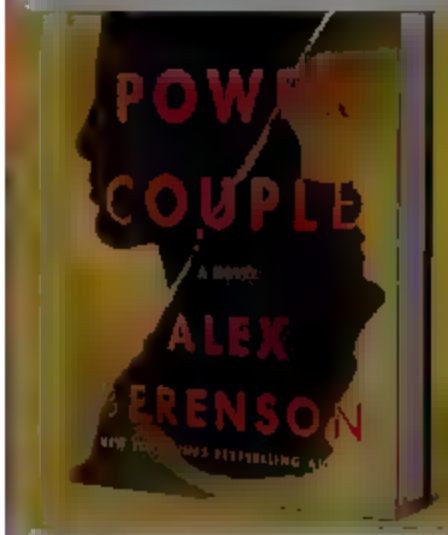
The 5th I think

16.50 - 21. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

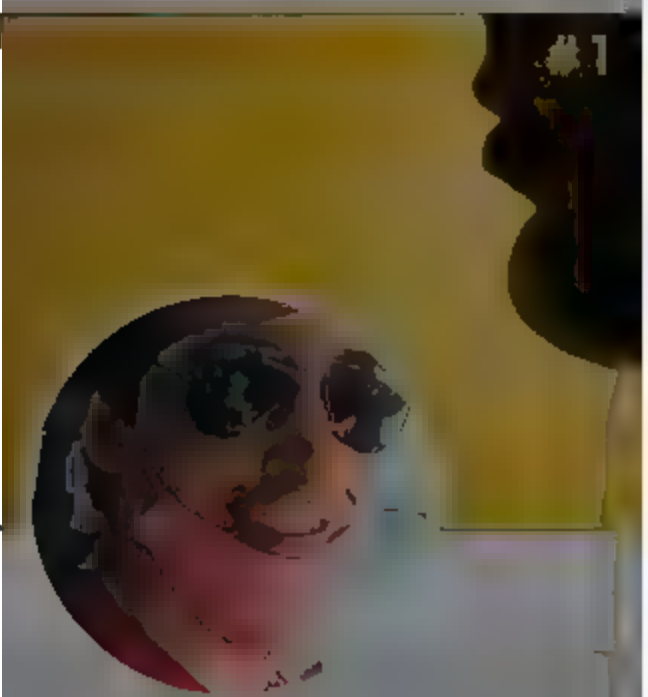


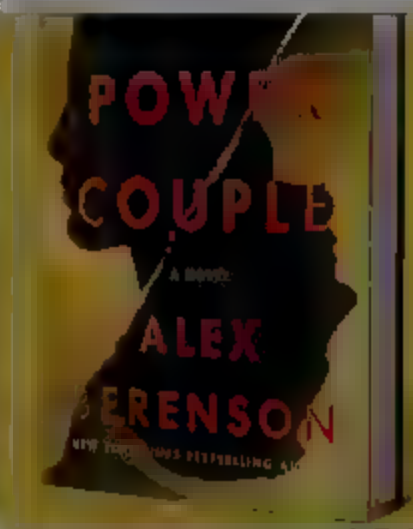

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## It is crazy, yes. But this is what a generation-plus of academic orthodoxy has wrought

> **Toby Rogers, Ph.D., M.P.P.** @uTobian
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> I think it's amazing that you are speaking at @CPAC. It's just astonishing that the political right has become more open-minded than the left. But that's what Pharma $$$ has done to the Democratic Party.

16.55 - 21. helmik. 2021

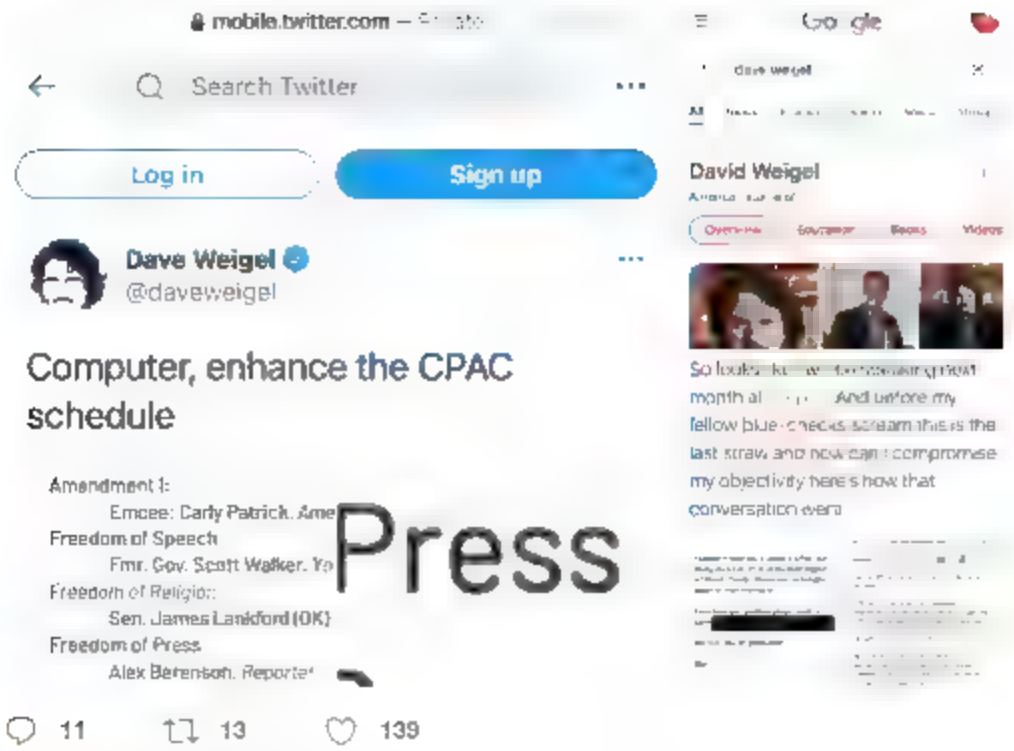
**1** uudelleentwiittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Good. So would I.




**JaviStC** @JaviStCroix · 6 min

It's ok to criticize him, but he's obviously very self conscious about how he looks (hence the avatar). It's not cool to go after him for being born with a bad complexion.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

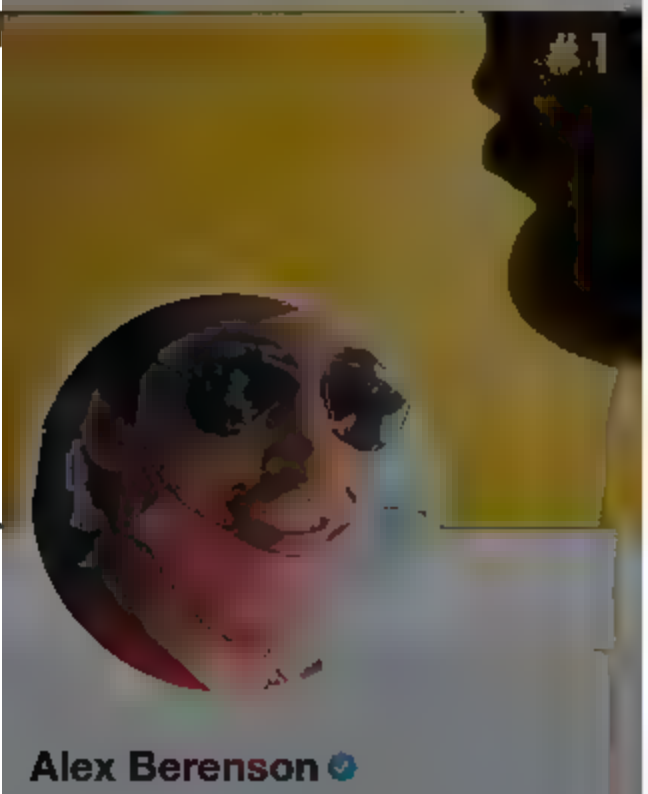
Vastauksena käyttäjille

Honestly I didn't even notice his complexion. It was really about the mustache. Which so screams trying too hard to be cool. Oh well. And he seems like such a nice guy.

17.00 - 21. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.
muun muassa tilastoihin,
Etusivu Tietoja
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

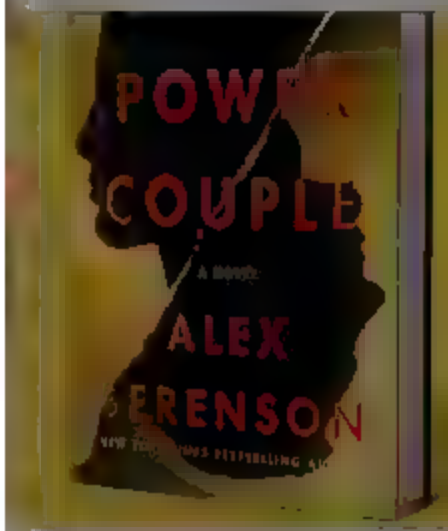


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

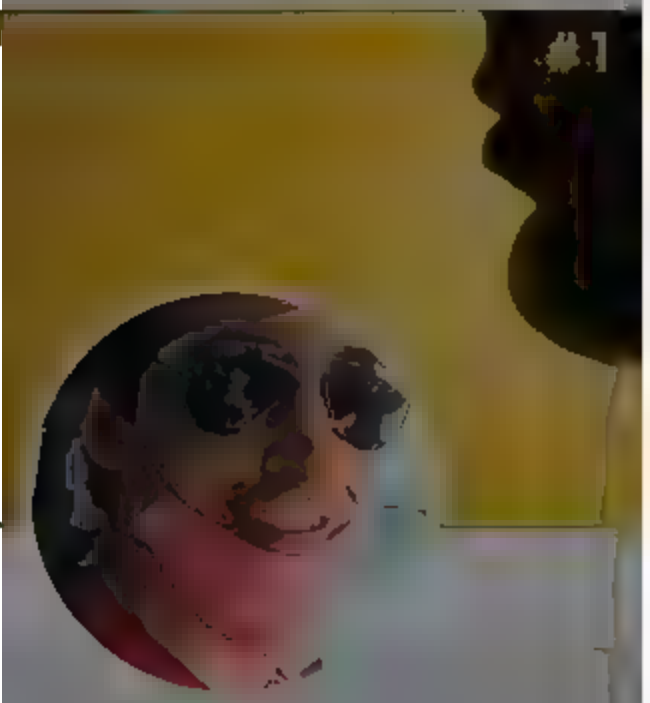
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



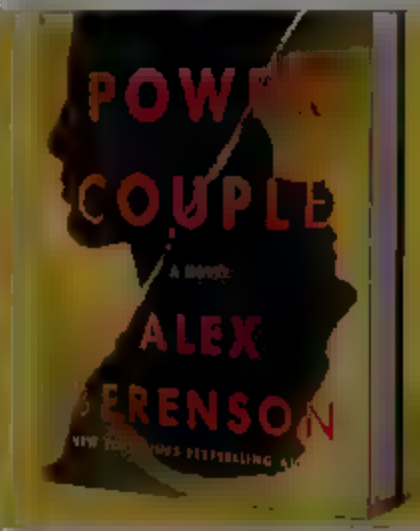


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009



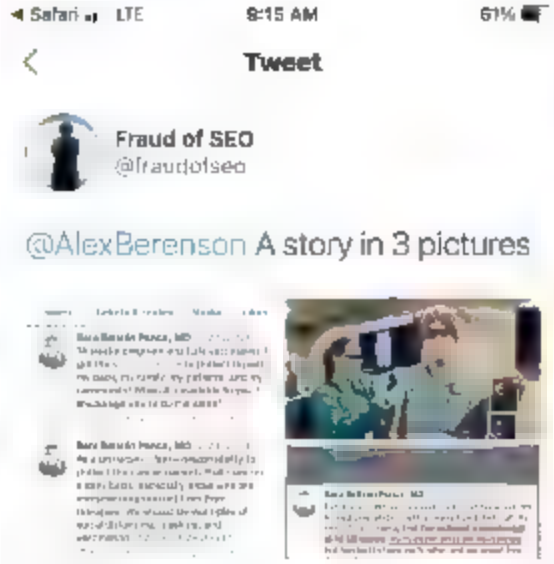

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh God.

Why on earth are we giving these vaccines to healthy pregnant women?

Dammit.







6:19 AM - 7 Feb 2021

**855** Retweets **2,781** Likes

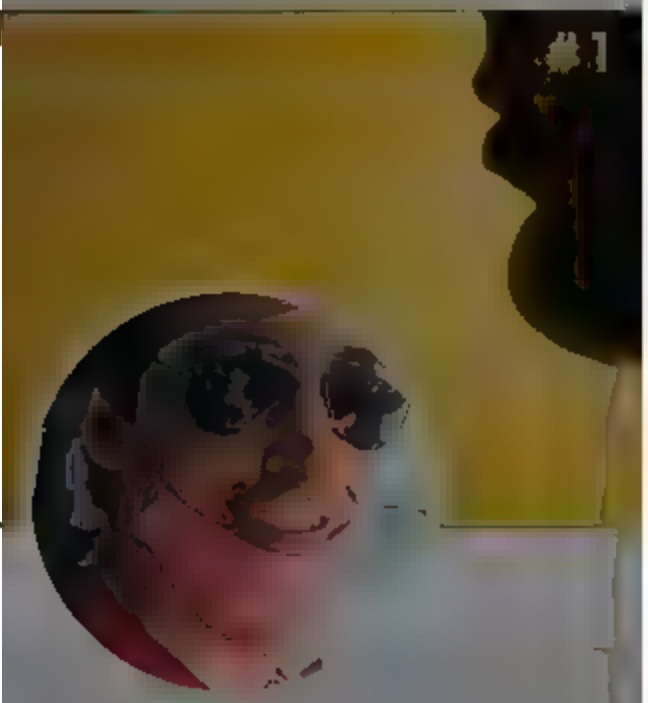
277 855 2.8K

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · Feb 7
Replying to
Cause groupthink

1 2 38

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



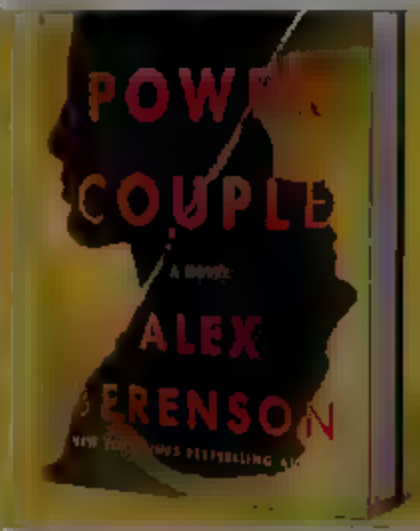


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009



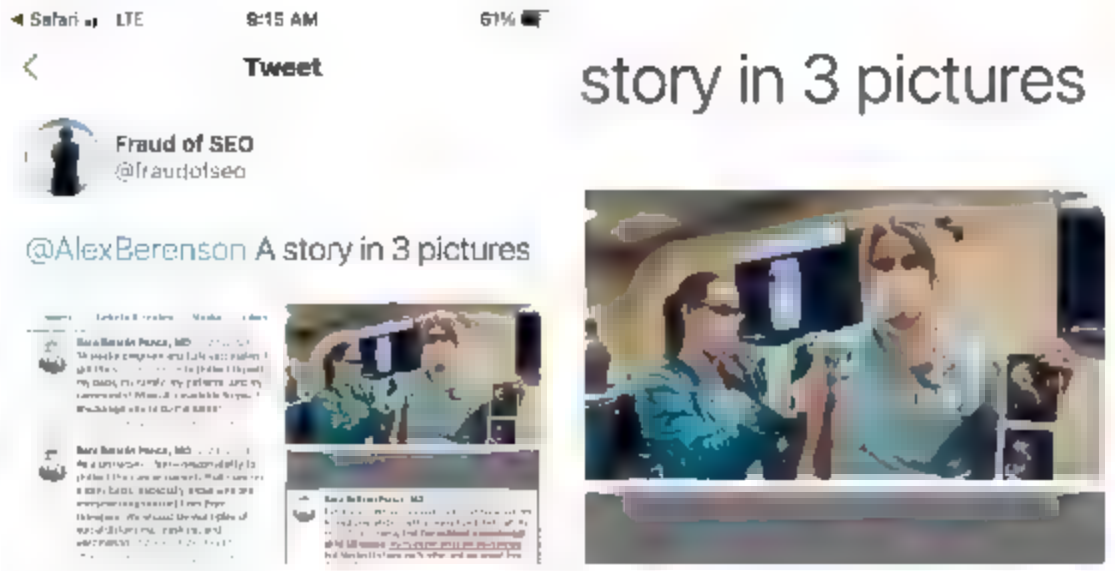

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh God.

Why on earth are we giving these vaccines to healthy pregnant women?

Dammit.




6:19 AM - 7 Feb 2021

**855** Retweets **2,781** Likes

277 855 2.8K

**Lilith of Assyria** @LilithAssyria · Feb 7
Replying to
Cause groupthink

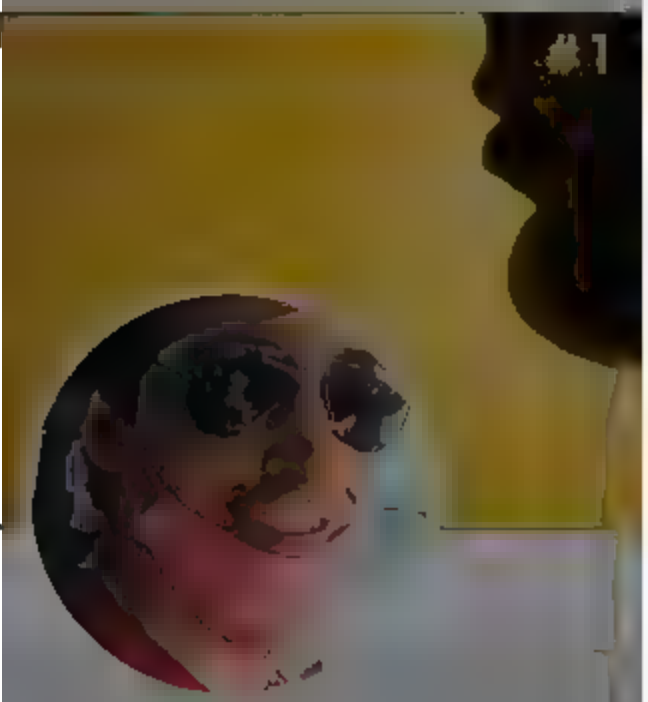
1 2 38

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

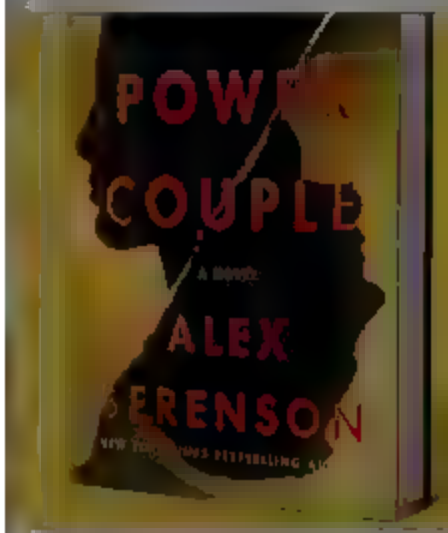


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I have to keep saying this: the Israeli's government's claims about how well the vaccine works cannot be squared with actual data on hospitalizations and cases. 65 days into mass vaccinations, Israel still has more new serious cases and deaths than when the campaign began...




8.21 - 22. helmik. 2021

**6** uudelleentwittausta **8** tykkäystä

6 8

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

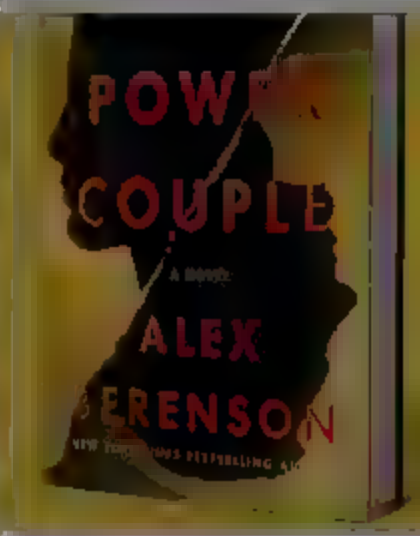
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt … mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

… muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu  Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

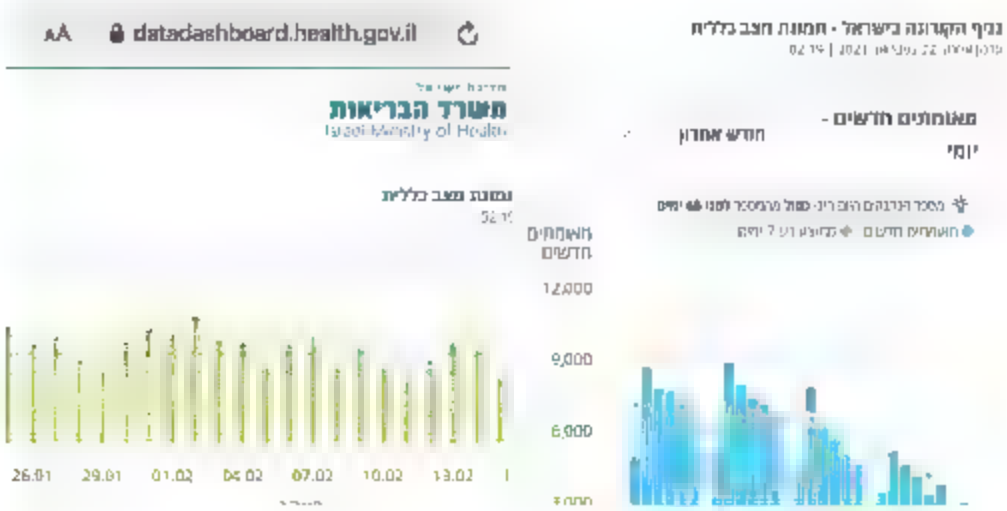
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter  Tietoja  Ohjekeskus  Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö  Evästeet  Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ I have to keep saying this: the Israeli's government's claims about how well the vaccine works cannot be squared with actual data on hospitalizations and cases. 65 days into mass vaccinations, Israel still has more new serious cases and deaths than when the campaign began...




1  19  37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ As you can see, serious cases and positive tests have trended notably lower in the last 10 days. That's great. But all it does is help catch Israel up with places that HAVEN'T vaccinated as aggressively (like, say, California)...

8.23 - 22. helmik. 2021

**2** tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter  Tietoja  Ohjekeskus  Ehdot  Yksityisyyskäytäntö  Evästeet  Mainosten tiedot






3 35 65

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ As you can see, serious cases and positive tests have trended notably lower in the last 10 days. That's great. But all it does is help catch Israel up with places that HAVEN'T vaccinated as aggressively (like, say, California)...

2 2 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And the Israeli government claims nearly perfect effectiveness for the vaccine - 99% reduction in serious illness and deaths for the "fully vaccinated" (two weeks after the second dose).

BUT NEARLY THE ENTIRE OVER-60 POPULATION HAS BEEN IN THAT CATEGORY FOR WEEKS...

8.25 - 22. helmik. 2021

**2** tykkäystä

2

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

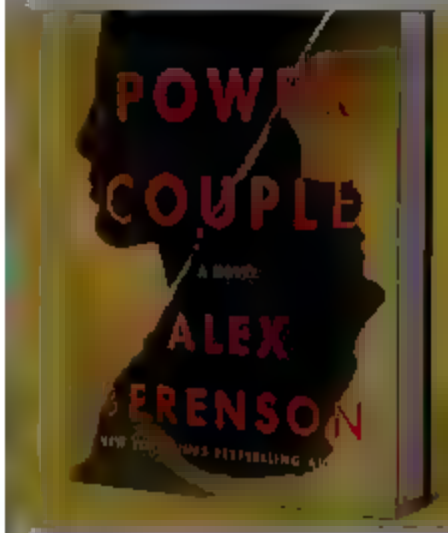
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

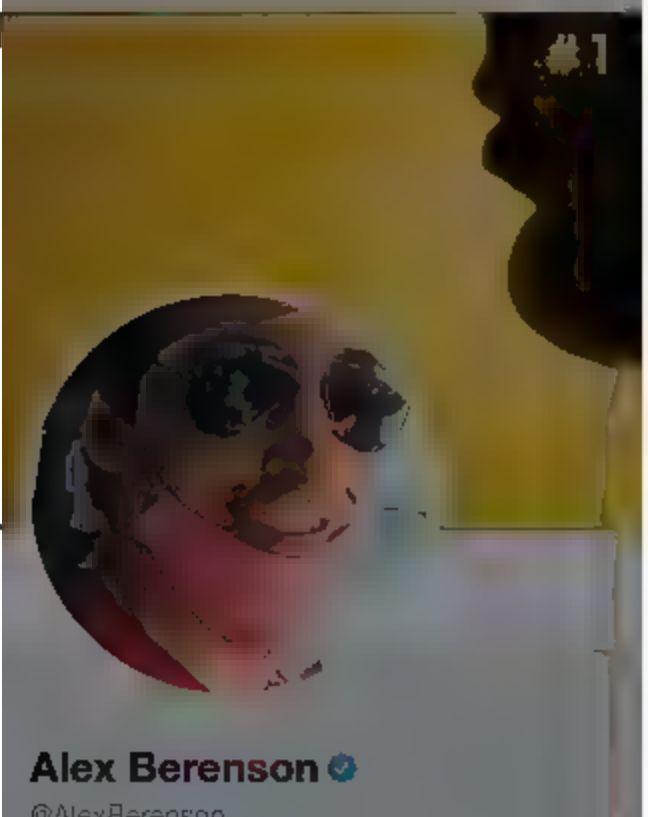
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

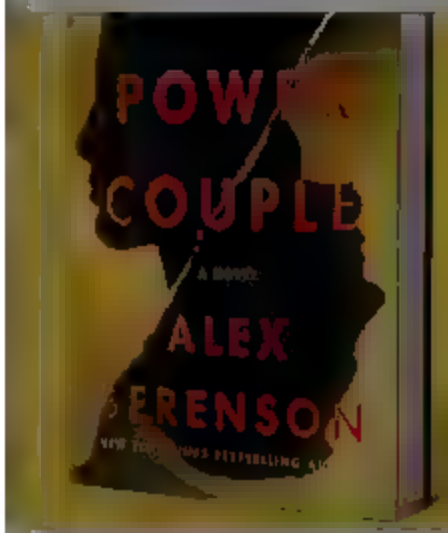


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ As you can see, serious cases and positive tests have trended notably lower in the last 10 days. That's great. But all it does is help catch Israel up with places that HAVEN'T vaccinated as aggressively (like, say, California)...

3 5 32

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ And the Israeli government claims nearly perfect effectiveness for the vaccine - 99% reduction in serious illness and deaths for the "fully vaccinated" (two weeks after the second dose).

BUT NEARLY THE ENTIRE OVER-60 POPULATION HAS BEEN IN THAT CATEGORY FOR WEEKS...

2 3 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ So where are these new cases and deaths coming from? The over-60 group is the group at risk. Serious cases should be close to ZERO by now if the vaccine offers 99% protection; instead they have fallen MORE SLOWLY than elsewhere...

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ And, again, I ask: why did the Israeli government stop disclosing the actual numbers of people who have become ill or died from Covid after vaccinations? What changed? Why is that data no longer available?

08:28 - 22. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3 5 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min
3/ And the Israeli government claims nearly perfect effectiveness for the vaccine - 99% reduction in serious illness and deaths for the "fully vaccinated" (two weeks after the second dose).

BUT NEARLY THE ENTIRE OVER-60 POPULATION HAS BEEN IN THAT CATEGORY FOR WEEKS...

2 4 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

4/ So where are these new cases and deaths coming from? The over-60 group is the group at risk. Serious cases should be close to ZERO by now if the vaccine offers 99% protection; instead they have fallen MORE SLOWLY than elsewhere...

8.28 - 22. helmik. 2021

**2** uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

1 2 3

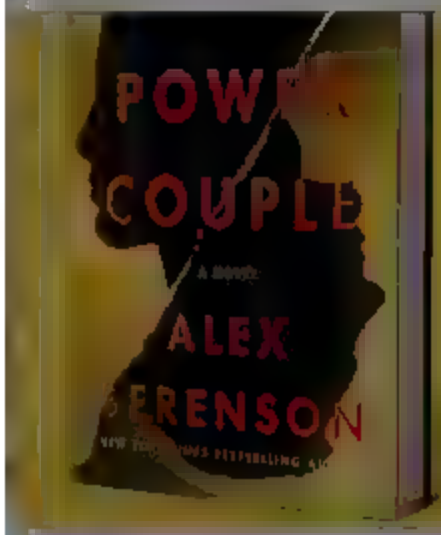
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 s
5/ And, again, I ask: why did the Israeli government stop disclosing the actual numbers of people who have become ill or died from Covid after vaccinations? What changed? Why is that data no longer available?

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

weeks after the second dose).

BUT NEARLY THE ENTIRE OVER-60 POPULATION HAS BEEN IN THAT CATEGORY FOR WEEKS...

2 5 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ So where are these new cases and deaths coming from? The over-60 group is the group at risk. Serious cases should be close to ZERO by now if the vaccine offers 99% protection; instead they have fallen MORE SLOWLY than elsewhere...

2 5 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

5/ And, again, I ask: why did the Israeli government stop disclosing the actual numbers of people who have become ill or died from Covid after vaccinations? What changed? Why is that data no longer available?

3 8 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Again, this is not to say the vaccines don't have some protective effect. But given the side effect profile, people have a right to know what the data REALLY says - especially in countries that are moving aggressively to push vaccinations.

08:31 - 22. Feb. 2021

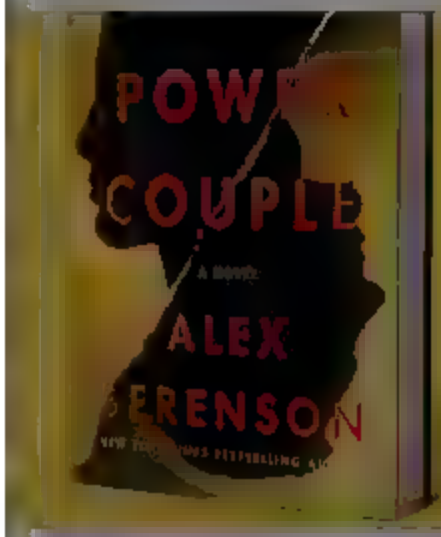
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

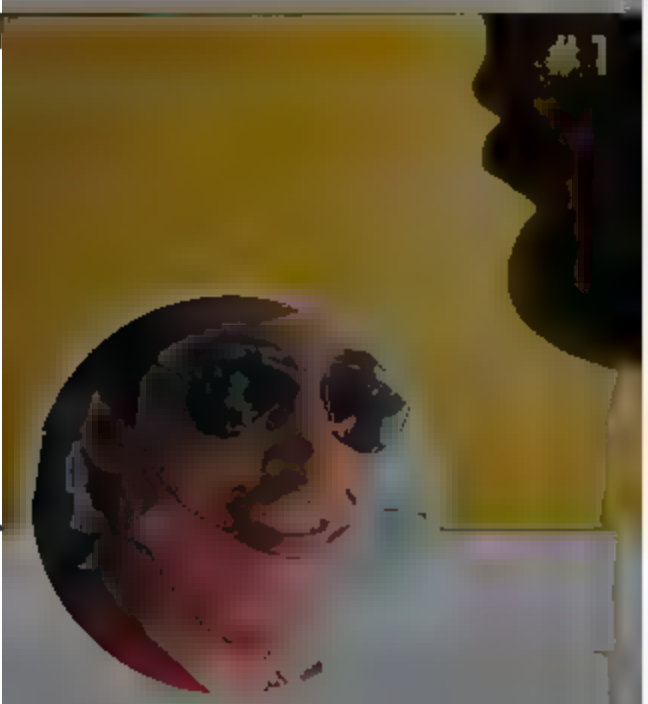



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes this. I just got an email from someone who wrote, “I got a crazy amount of backlash questioning the restrictions to friends and family... I do not have the courage to go against the crowd and face backlash... if you have any advice on how to cope... I’d appreciate it.”

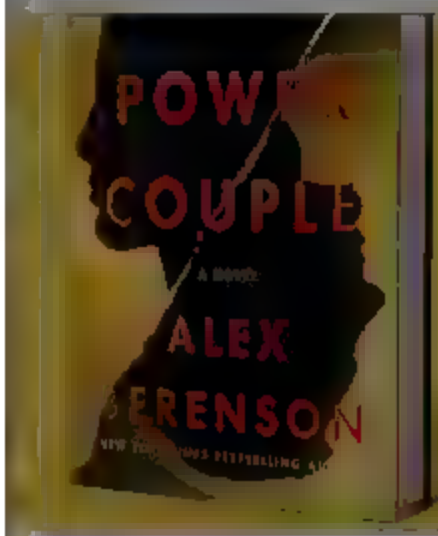
> **russ** @RussellOkung
> Teach your children it’s OK to be canceled, censored, or ridiculed.

9.14 - 22. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

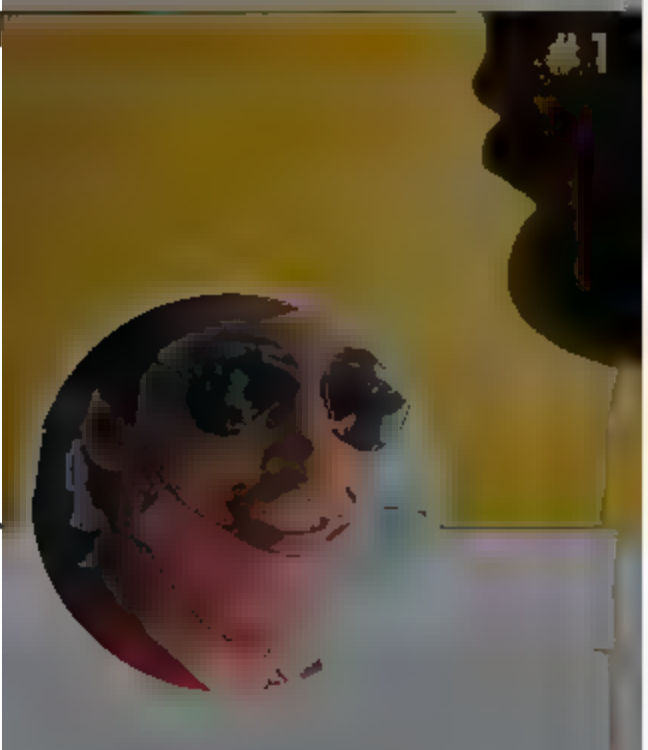
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Yes this. I just got an email from someone who wrote, "I got a crazy amount of backlash questioning the restrictions to friends and family... I do not have the courage to go against the crowd and face backlash... if you have any advice on how to cope... I'd appreciate it."

> **russ** @RussellOkung
> Teach your children it's OK to be canceled, censored, or ridiculed.

4 6 42

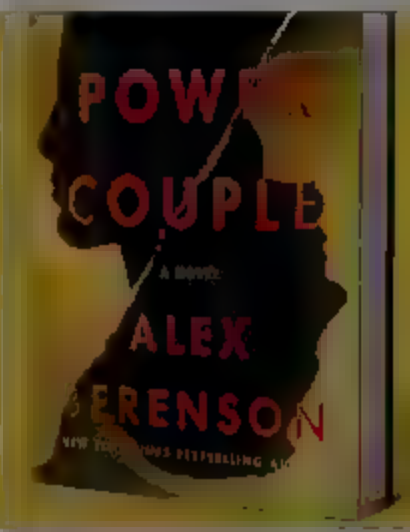
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2: My answer, in part: "Just ignore them. Seriously... In a hundred years, we'll all be dead. That's not an excuse to do the wrong thing. It's a reason to stand up and do the right thing."

09:17 - 22. Feb. 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

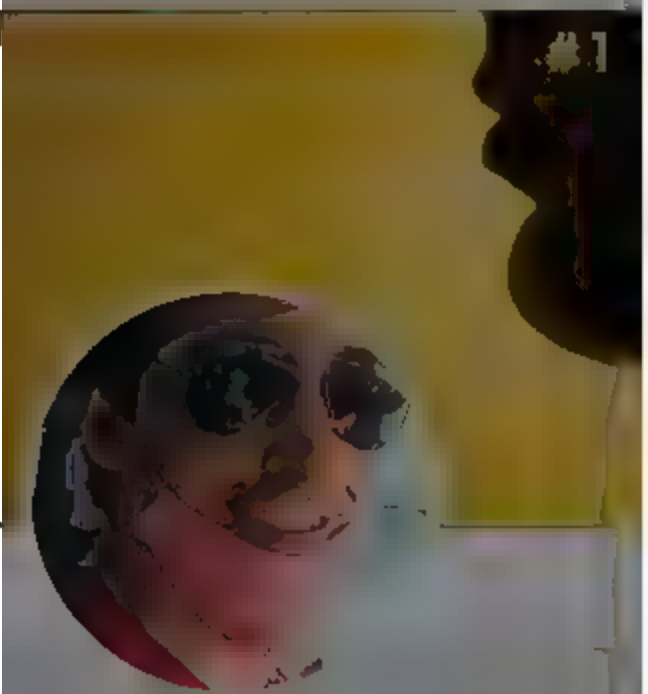


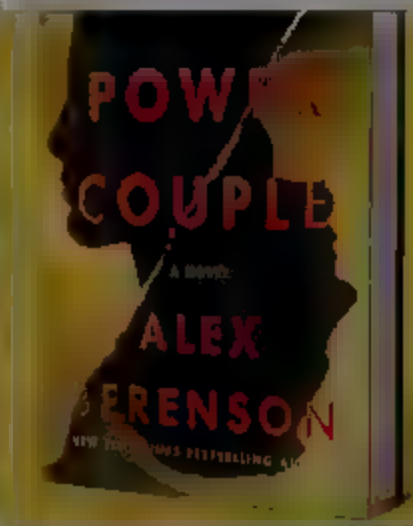

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you things remain terrible and you all need the vaccine right now. But things are also improving fast, thanks to us. But they are also awful, so keep doing what we say or they'll get worserer again. Attention citizens!

09:45 - 22. Feb. 2021

**3** Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

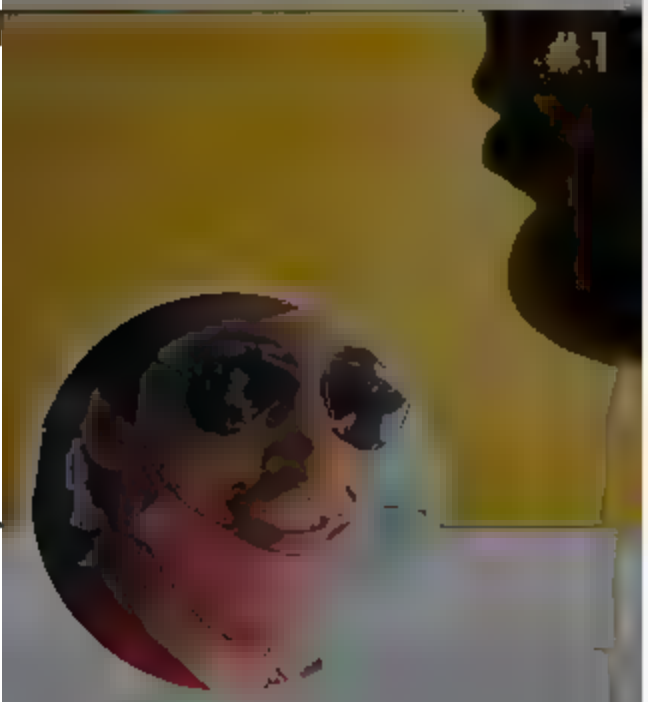
3 24

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

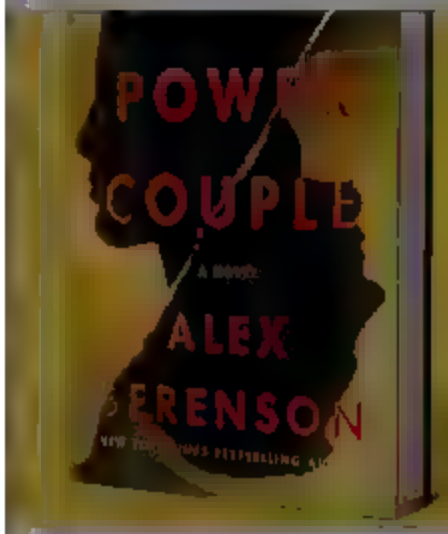
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

1/ WHY DO THEY KEEP DOING THIS? WHY WILL THEY NOT BE HONEST?

You're about to hear a whole bunch of - how do I put this politely? - optimistic stories about vaccinations out of Scotland. National-level data show 85% efficacy, etc.

THE DATA TELL A ENTIRELY DIFFERENT STORY...

**Methods:** We conducted a prospective cohort study using the Early Pandemic Evaluation and Enhanced Surveillance of COVID-19 (EAVE II) database comprising of linked vaccination, primary care, Real-Time Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT-PCR) testing, hospitalisation and mortality records for 5.4 million people in Scotland (covering ~99% of population). A time-dependent Cox model and Poisson regression models were fitted to estimate effectiveness against COVID-19 related hospitalisation (defined as 1- Adjusted Hazard Ratio) following the first dose of vaccine.

**Findings:** The first dose of the BNT162b2 vaccine was associated with a vaccine effect of 85% (95% confidence interval [CI] 76 to 91) for COVID-19 related hospitalisation at 28-34 days post-vaccination. Vaccine effect at the same time interval for the ChAdOx1 vaccine was 94% (95% CI 73 to 99). Results of combined vaccine effect for prevention of COVID-19 related hospitalisation were comparable when restricting the analysis to those aged ≥80 years (81%; 95% CI 65 to 90 at 28-34 days post-vaccination).

**Interpretation:** A single dose of the BNT162b2 mRNA and ChAdOx1 vaccines resulted in substantial reductions in the risk of COVID-19 related hospitalisation in Scotland.

**Funding:** UK Research and Innovation (Medical Research Council); Research and Innovation Industrial Strategy Challenge Fund; Health Data Research UK.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

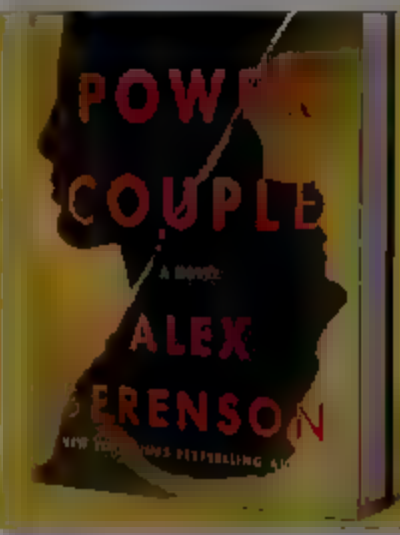
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

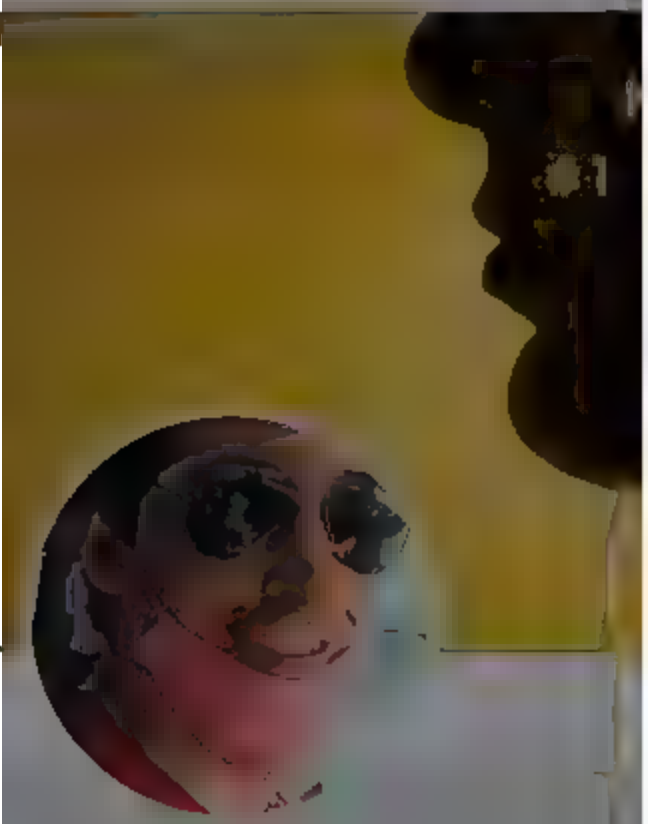
12 17 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

First off, they didn't find an 85% decrease in hospitalizations even after adjusting for age and preexisting conditions. It was 69%. To get 85% they ran a hocus-pocus they called an "inverse propensity adjustment." Bully for you if you know what that is.

EVEN MORE IMPORTANTLY...

| r ts | Age-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)* | Full-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)** | Full and inverse propensity adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)*** | V (9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | N |
| | 0.73 (0.64 to 0.84) | 0.74 (0.64 to 0.86) | 0.53 (0.47 to 0.61) | 47 |
| | 0.61 (0.5 to 0.73) | 0.63 (0.52 to 0.76) | 0.4 (0.34 to 0.48) | 60 |
| | 0.43 (0.33 to 0.56) | 0.44 (0.33 to 0.58) | 0.3 (0.23 to 0.38) | 70 |
| | 0.34 (0.22 to 0.52) | 0.31 (0.2 to 0.48) | 0.16 (0.1 to 0.26) | 84 |
| | 0.6 (0.38 to 0.97) | 0.46 (0.28 to 0.76) | 0.39 (0.26 to 0.58) | 61 |



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 0.6 (0.38 to 0.97) | 0.46 (0.28 to 0.76) | 0.39 (0.26 to 0.58) | 61 |
| | 0.52 (0.34 to 0.81) | 0.51 (0.33 to | 0.42 (0.3 to 0.61) | 58 |

2 10 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

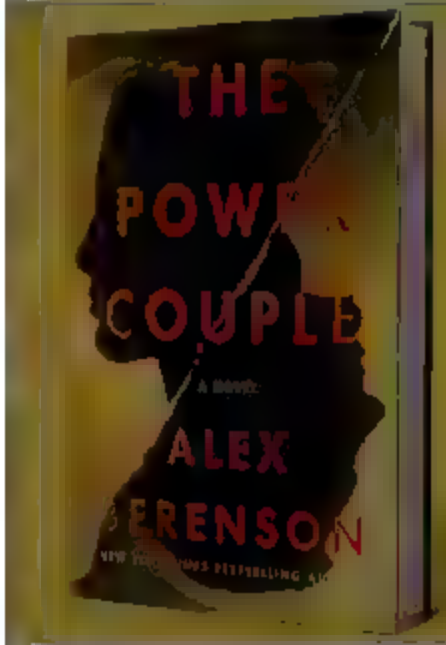
Follow

The study did NOT end after day 34 (five weeks after vaccination). And guess what? HOSPITALIZATIONS BEGAN TO RISE AGAIN. And not a little, either. By six weeks out the vaccines were less than 50% effective - and even their "adjustments" could only get the figure to 58%...

**Table 2. COVID-19 hospitalisation and days post-vaccination for both BNT162b2 and ChAdOx1nCoV-19 and by vaccine type**

| Vaccination status | Person years | Number of events | Age-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)* | Full-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)** | Full and inverse propensity adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)*** | Vaccine effect (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vaccinated overall** | | | | | | |
| Unvaccinated | 787519 | 7472 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NA |
| Vaccine dose 1 (7-13 days) | 13487 | 212 | 0.73 (0.64 to 0.84) | 0.74 (0.64 to 0.86) | 0.53 (0.47 to 0.61) | 47% (39 to 53) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (14-20 days) | 9191 | 120 | 0.61 (0.5 to 0.73) | 0.63 (0.52 to 0.76) | 0.4 (0.34 to 0.48) | 60% (52 to 66) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (21-27 days) | 6343 | 52 | 0.43 (0.33 to 0.56) | 0.44 (0.33 to 0.58) | 0.3 (0.23 to 0.38) | 70% (62 to 77) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (28-34 days) | 3867 | 20 | 0.34 (0.22 to 0.52) | 0.31 (0.2 to 0.48) | 0.16 (0.1 to 0.26) | 84% (74 to 90) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (35-41 days) | 2326 | 17 | 0.6 (0.38 to 0.97) | 0.46 (0.28 to 0.76) | 0.39 (0.26 to 0.58) | 61% (42 to 74) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (42+ days) | 3443 | 21 | 0.52 (0.34 to 0.81) | 0.51 (0.33 to 0.79) | 0.42 (0.3 to 0.61) | 58% (39 to 70) |
| **BNT162b1 or Pfizer-BioNTech** | | | | | | |
| Unvaccinated | 708129 | 6690 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NA |
| Vaccine dose 1 (7-13 days) | 7766 | 104 | 0.71 (0.58 to 0.86) | 0.56 (0.46 to 0.68) | 0.62 (0.53 to 0.72) | 38% (28 to 47) |
| Vaccine dose 1 | 5758 | 68 | 0.61 (0.47 to 0.78) | 0.42 (0.32 to | 0.4 (0.32 to 0.5) | 60% (50 to 68) |

Have an account? Log in



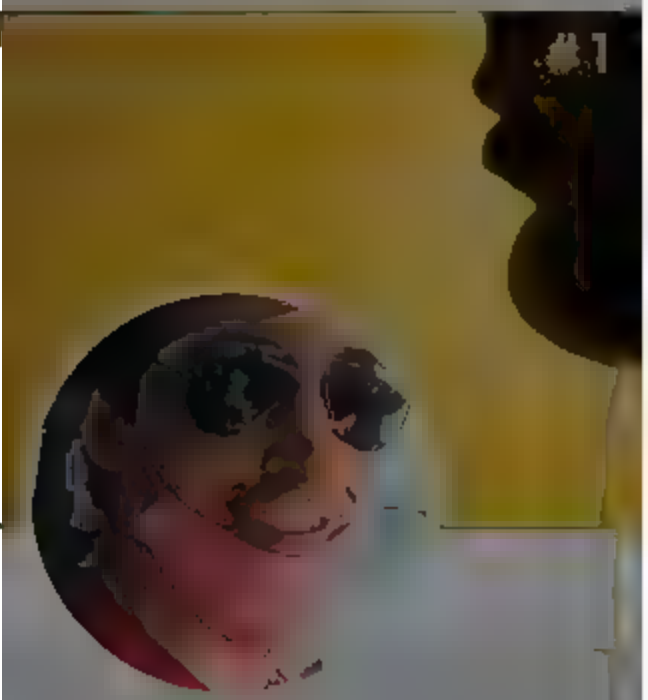

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

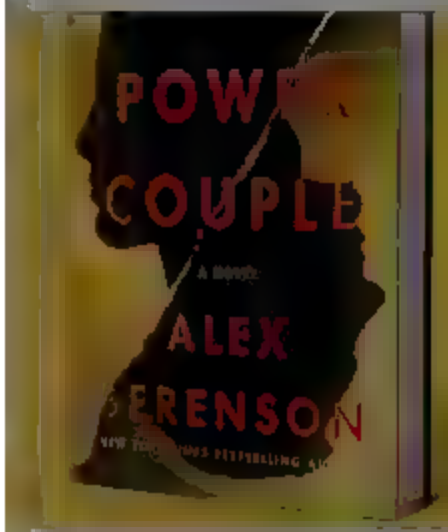



**Table 2. COVID-19 hospitalisation and days post-vaccination for both BNT162b2 and ChAdOx1nCoV-19 and by vaccine type**

| Vaccination status | Person-years | Number of events | Age-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)* | Full-adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)** | Full and inverse propensity adjusted Hazard Ratios (95% CI)*** | Vaccine effect (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vaccinated overall** | | | | | | |
| Unvaccinated | 787518 | 7472 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NA |
| Vaccine dose 1 (7-13 days) | 13487 | 212 | 0.73 (0.64 to 0.84) | 0.74 (0.64 to 0.86) | 0.53 (0.47 to 0.61) | 47% (39 to 53) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (14-20 days) | 9191 | 120 | 0.61 (0.5 to 0.73) | 0.63 (0.52 to 0.76) | 0.4 (0.34 to 0.48) | 60% (52 to 66) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (21-27 days) | 6343 | 82 | 0.43 (0.33 to 0.56) | 0.44 (0.33 to 0.58) | 0.3 (0.23 to 0.38) | 70% (62 to 77) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (28-34 days) | 3667 | 20 | 0.34 (0.22 to 0.52) | 0.35 (0.2 to 0.48) | 0.16 (0.1 to 0.26) | 84% (74 to 90) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (35-41 days) | 2426 | 17 | 0.69 (0.36 to 0.97) | 0.46 (0.28 to 0.76) | 0.29 (0.26 to 0.58) | 71% (42 to 74) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (42+ days) | 1843 | 21 | 0.52 (0.33 to 0.81) | 0.51 (0.31 to 0.84) | 0.42 (0.3 to 0.67) | 58% (33 to 70) |
| **BNT162b2 or Pfizer-BioNTech** | | | | | | |
| Unvaccinated | 708129 | 6690 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NA |
| Vaccine dose 1 (7-13 days) | 7766 | 104 | 0.71 (0.58 to 0.86) | 0.56 (0.46 to 0.68) | 0.62 (0.53 to 0.72) | 38% (28 to 47) |
| Vaccine dose 1 (14-20 days) | 5758 | 60 | 0.61 (0.47 to 0.78) | 0.42 (0.32 to 0.55) | 0.4 (0.32 to 0.5) | 60% (50 to 68) |

1 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So the correct way to report on the Scottish data is that it shows a single dose of the #Covid vaccines are 85% effective FOR ONE WEEK AT THE PEAK OF THEIR USEFULNESS and then rapidly decline.

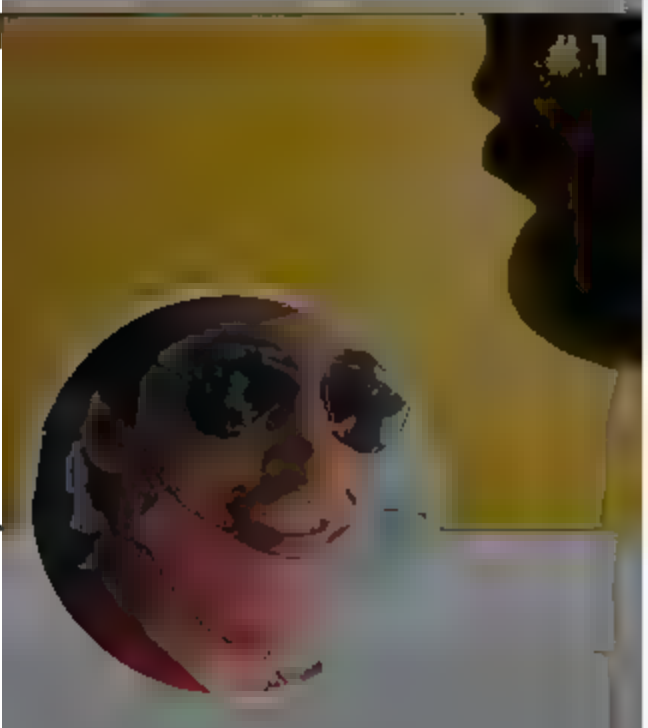
11:36 - 22. Feb. 2021

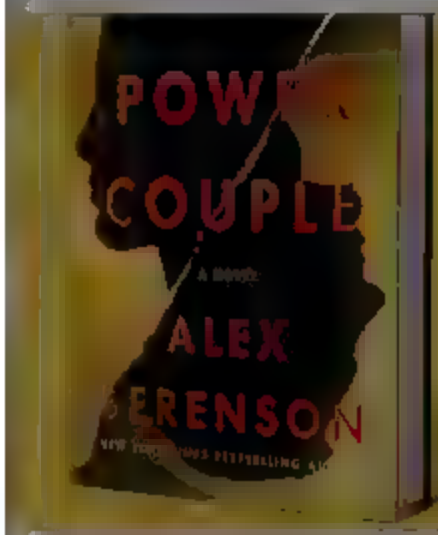
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

TL: DR - you are once again being fed nonsense about how well the #Covid vaccines work. And by the way the evidence is clear: delaying the second shot is insane.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So the correct way to report on the Scottish data is that it shows a single dose of the #Covid vaccines are 85% effective FOR ONE WEEK AT THE PEAK OF THEIR USEFULNESS and then rapidly decline.
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

11.39 - 22. helmik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 min

TL: DR - you are once again being fed nonsense about how well the #Covid vaccines work. And by the way the evidence is clear; delaying the second shot is insane.

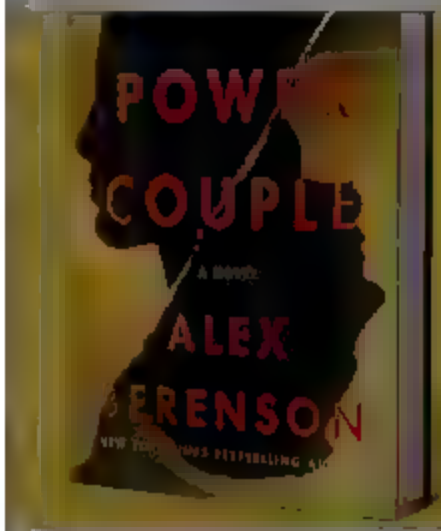
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So the correct way to report on the Scottish data is that it shows a single dose of the #Covid vaccines are 85% effective FOR ONE WEEK AT THE PEAK OF THEIR USEFULNESS and then rapidly decline.
> Näytä tämä ketju

6 9 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Do they just figure no one is going to get to the bottom of the paper or what? I don't get it. The actual data is right there.

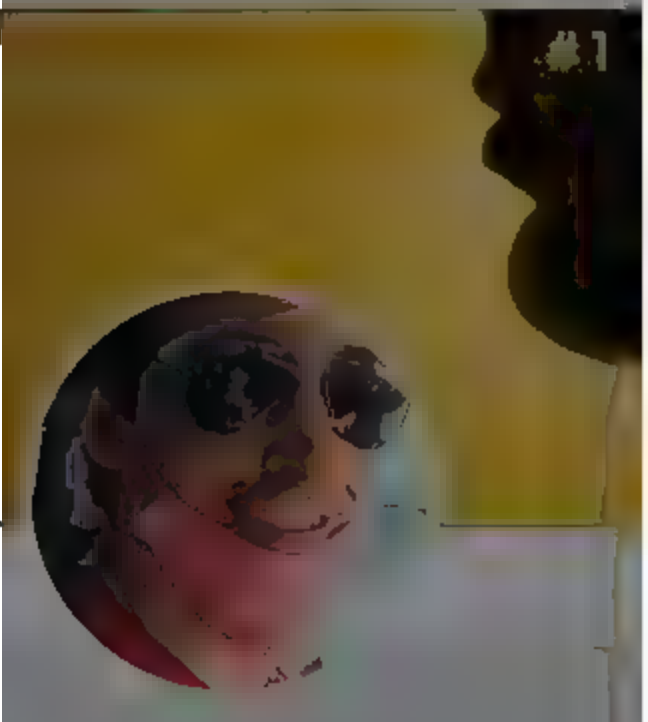
11.46 - 22. helmik. 2021

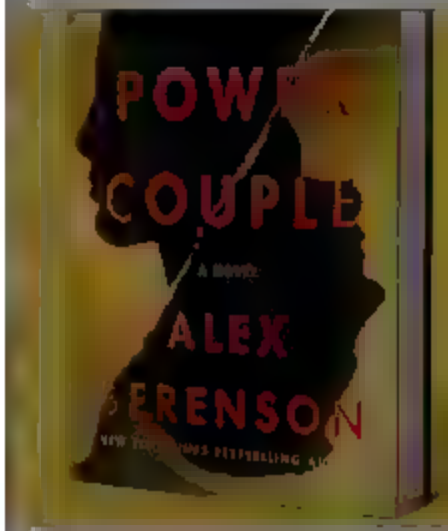



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

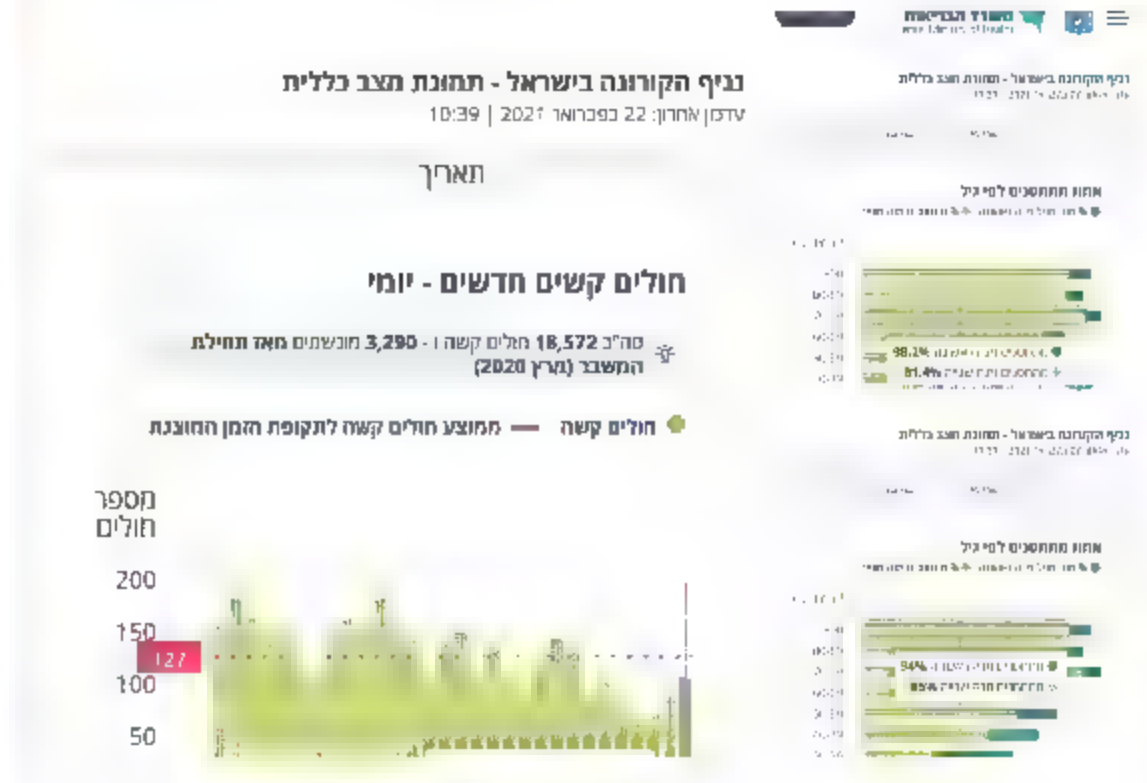
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, if you like Where's Waldo, you'll love this game! See if you can find the 99% hospitalization decrease in a population that is 85-98% vaccinated! It's there, the Israeli government promises.



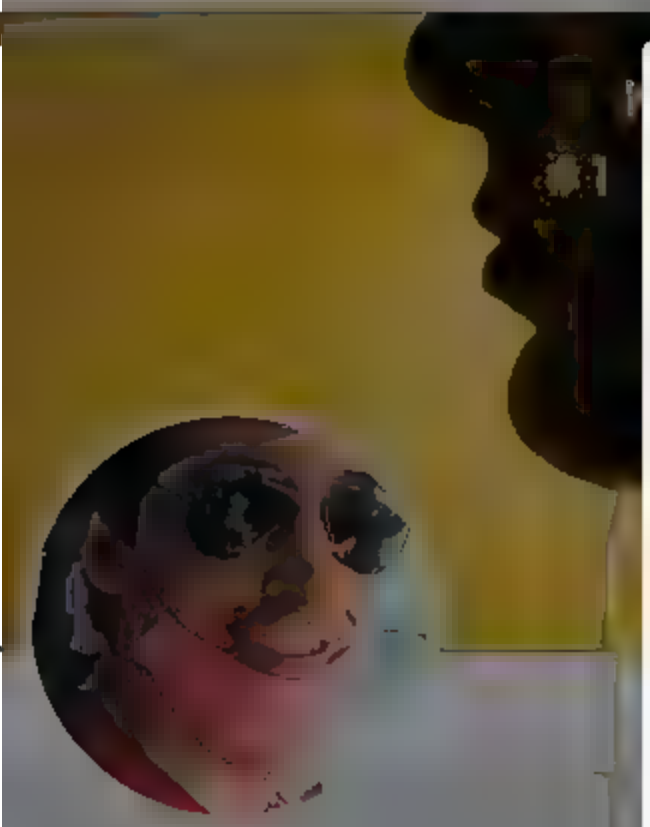

11:54 - 22. Feb. 2021

**2** Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

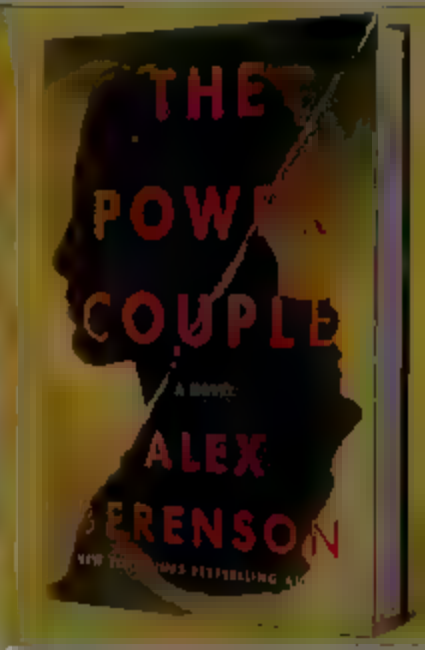


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 de jan. de 2021

**331** Retweets **823** Curtidas

53 331 823

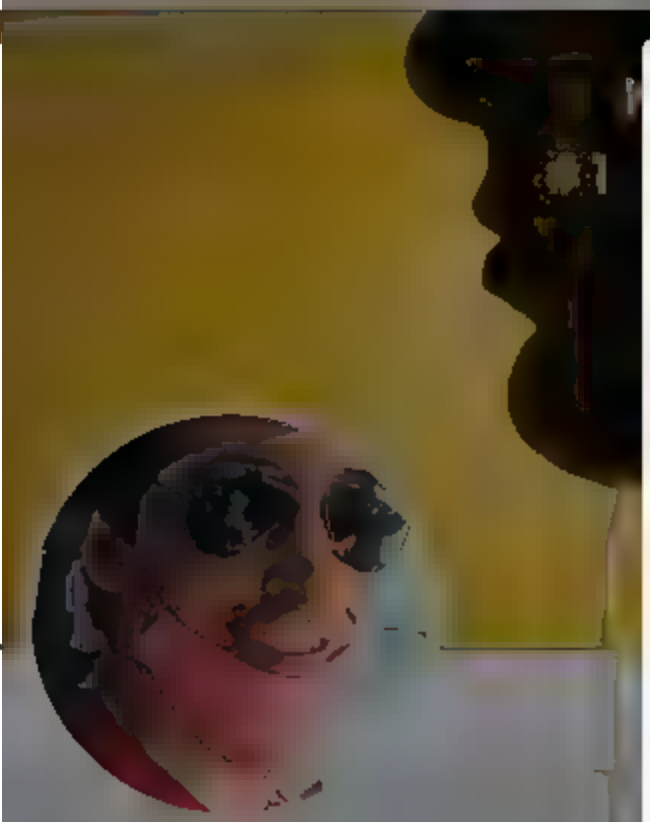
**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 de jan.
Em resposta a
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 de jan.
Em resposta a
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 13

Este Tweet está indisponível.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. јан 2021.

**331** ретвит **823** свиђања

53 331 823

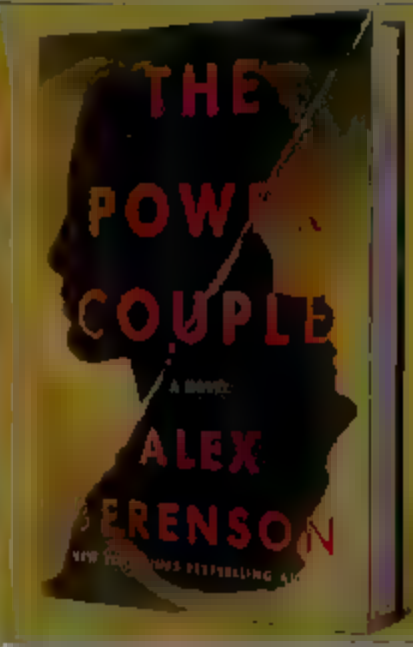
**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. јан
Одговор за корисника
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

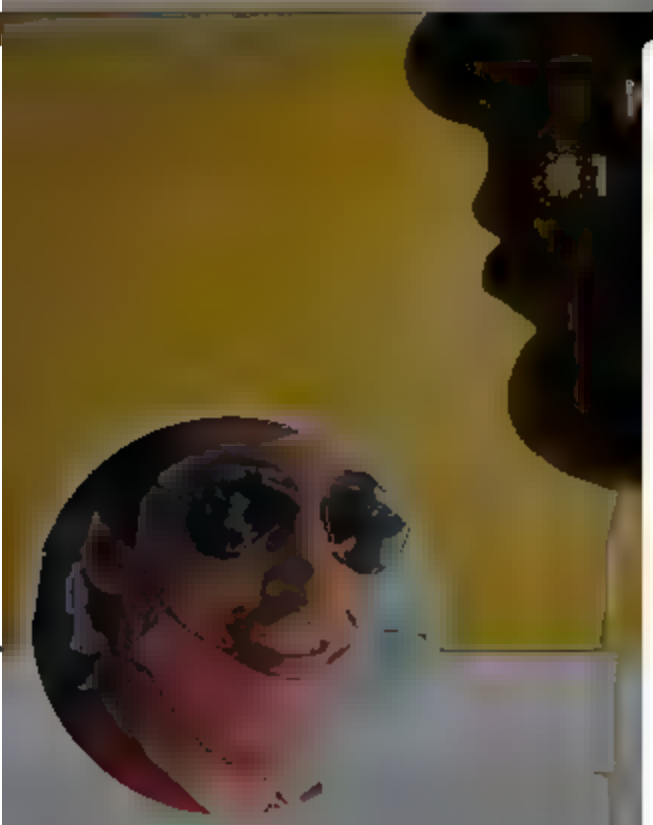
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. јан
Одговор за корисника
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 13

Овај твит је недоступан.




© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

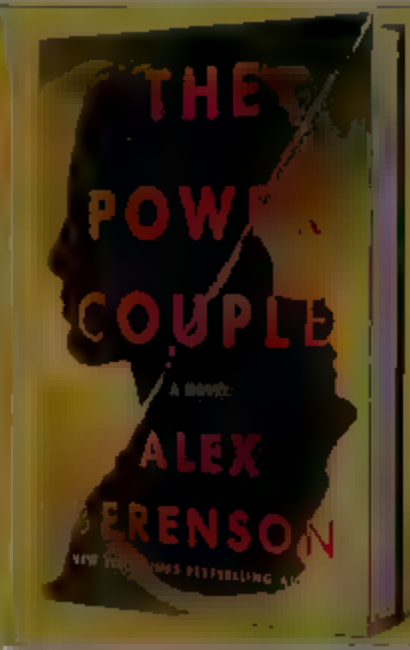


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

2009年11月に登録




© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ファロー する

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 2021年1月26日

**331**件のリツイート　**823**件のいいね

53　331　823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 1月26日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 1月26日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

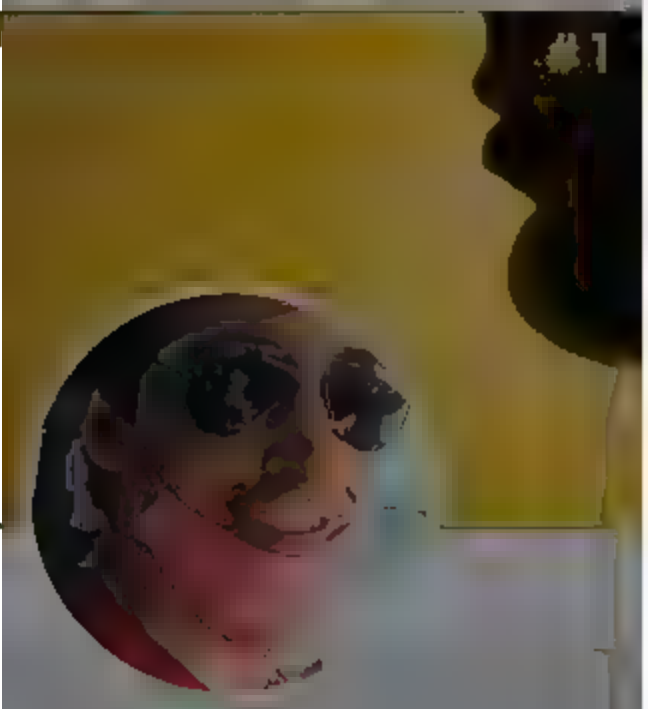
1　13

このツイートはありません

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

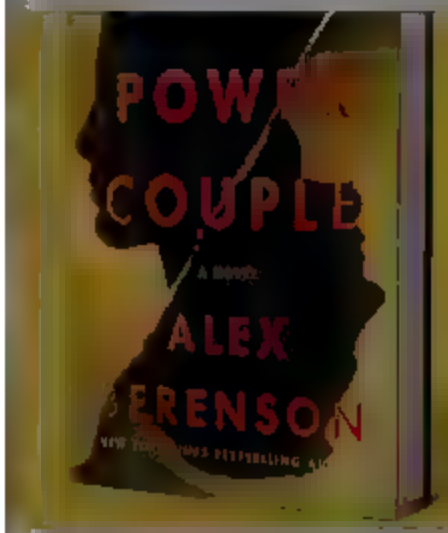


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

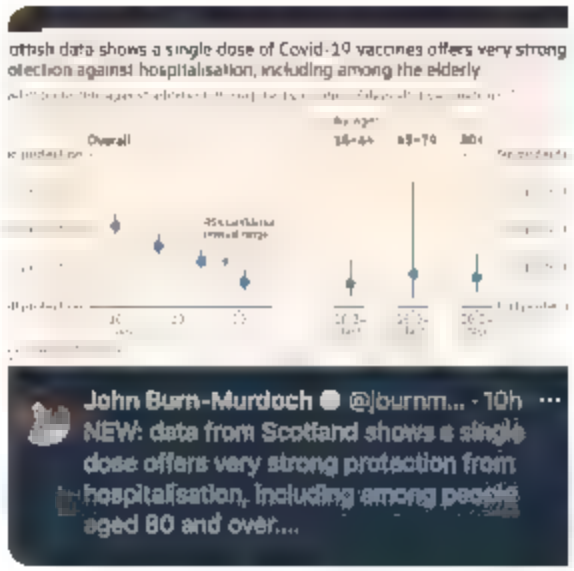
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Of all the dishonest #Covid data charts @FT have presented - including a doozy from May - the Scottish vaccination chart is the worst. It looks like a slide BECAUSE @jburnmurdoch DIDN'T INCLUDE THE FINAL TWO DATAPOINTS. In reality, it's a V - infections rise again after 30 days.




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, @financialtimes didn't revise the chart. They completely changed (corrected) the data it presents - not the analysis, the ACTUAL UNDERLYING DATA - under the guise of turning absolute figures of infections by country into "infections per million"?

20.43 - 22. helmik. 2021

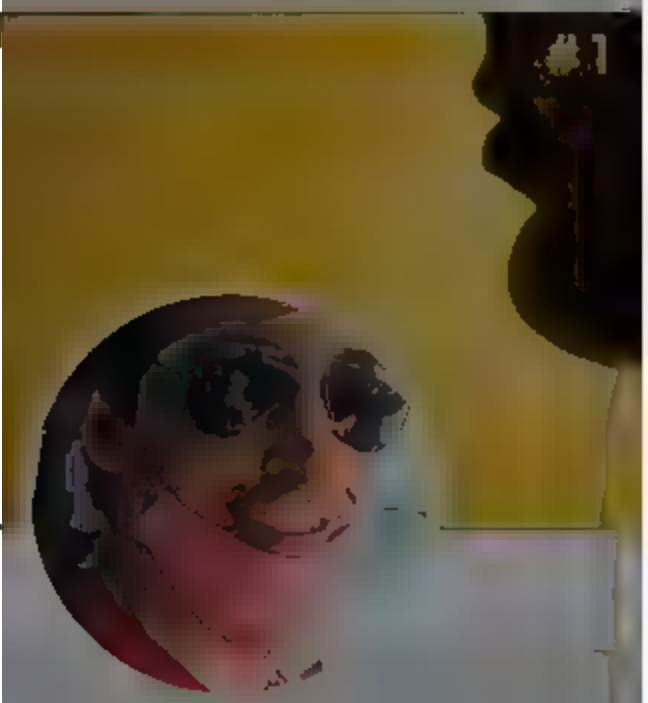
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

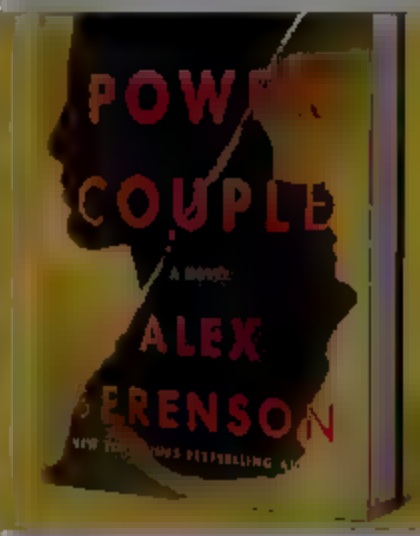
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

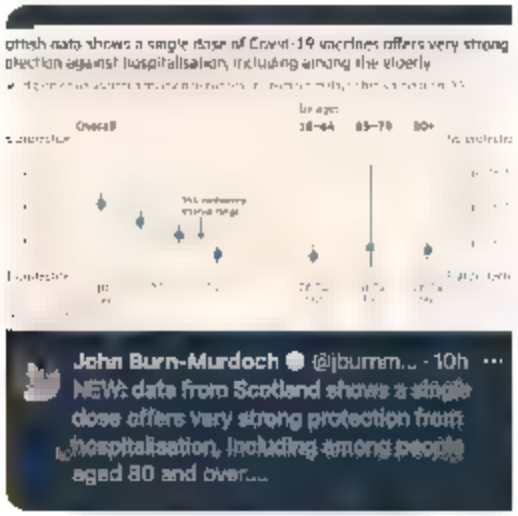
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

Of all the dishonest [redacted] data charts [redacted] have presented - including a doozy from May - the Scottish vaccination chart is the worst. It looks like a slide BECAUSE [redacted] DIDN'T INCLUDE THE FINAL TWO DATAPOINTS. In reality, it's a V - infections rise again after 30 days.




3 6 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

No, @financialtimes didn't revise the chart. They completely changed (corrected) the data it presents - not the analysis, the ACTUAL UNDERLYING DATA - under the guise of turning absolute figures of infections by country into "infections per million"?

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

These games have now gone on for a year - at @ft @nytimes @washingtonpost etc, all the great names in journalism - and it is now hard to see them as anything but a decision that when actual data does not support public health shibboleths, the data will be ignored.

20.47 - 22. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

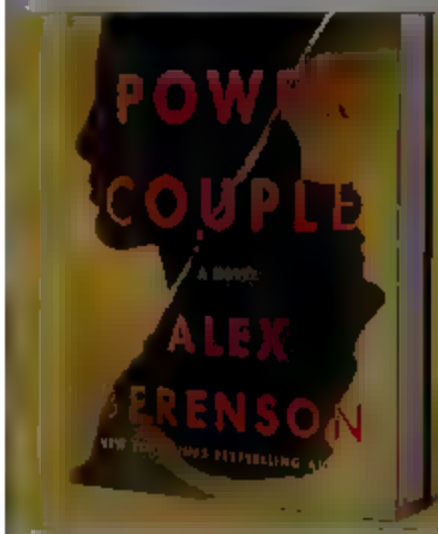


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

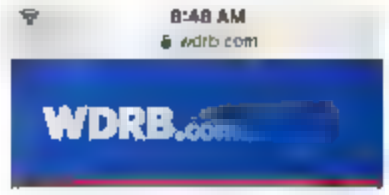



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What Kentucky teachers, school librarians, and other professionals think of their jobs IN A SURVEY RELEASED BY THEIR OWN UNION:

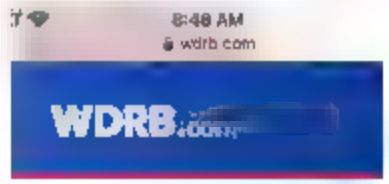
"We are a babysitting service."
"Nothing but a holding place for children."




LOUISVILLE, Ky. (WDRB) -- As Jefferson County Public Schools works toward resuming in-person instruction, some educators say they're concerned the district could become a "superspreader" with classrooms reopened.

The Jefferson County Teachers Association, the union representing JCPS' teachers, librarians, speech clinicians, physical therapists and occupational therapists, recently released a survey of 3,813 of its approximately 5,800

iember writes, "I just don't understan
ning of going back to school other thai
sitting service. It seems too late in the




first 3-4 weeks will be about practicing
room expectations and safety," another
will [be] nothing but a holding place fo
ren and teens."

5.51 - 23. helmik. 2021

**5** uudelleentwiittausta **7** tykkäystä

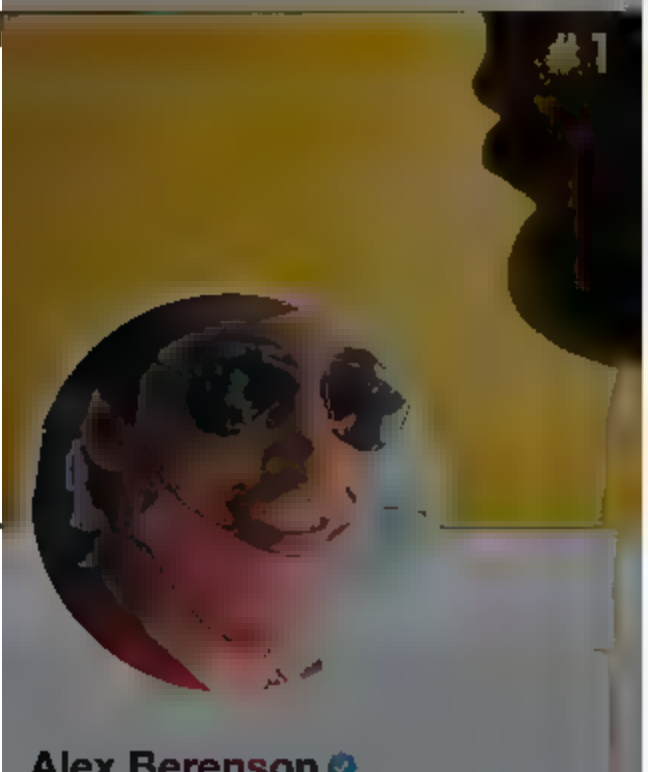
5 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

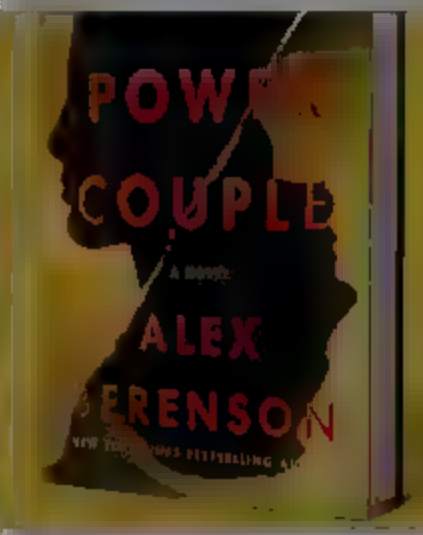
With serious cases, positive tests, and the positivity rate UP again in Israel this week, now the Israeli government is blaming Purim (which isn't until March anyway). can't make it up.

7.04 - 23. helmik. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

+4
+5
+6
+1 (Jan. 11)
-5
-11
-15
-14
-18
-15 (Feb. 22)

They will NEVER admit they were wrong...

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> What is exponential growth?
>
> Today there are 14,313 US Covid patients in the ICU....

4 10 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They will NEVER admit that nothing they said or did made any difference to the course of the coronavirus, that the mask-wearing and the finger-wagging and the school closures (most of all the school closures) were nothing but destructive...

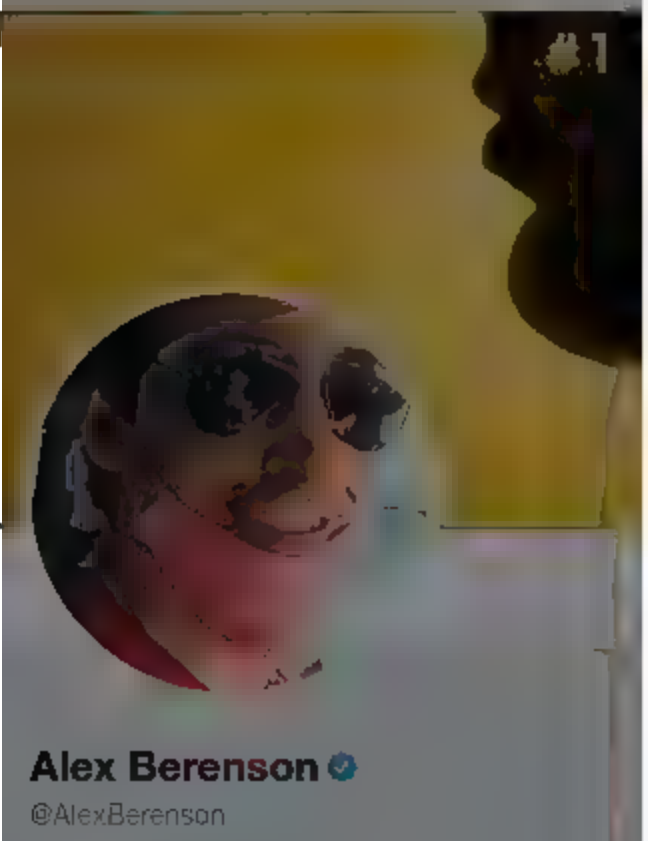
07:24 - 23. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

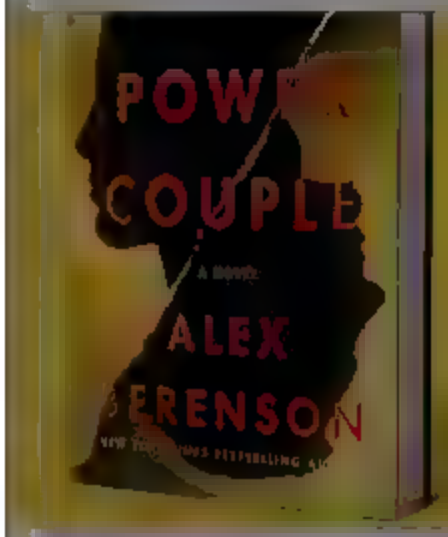


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

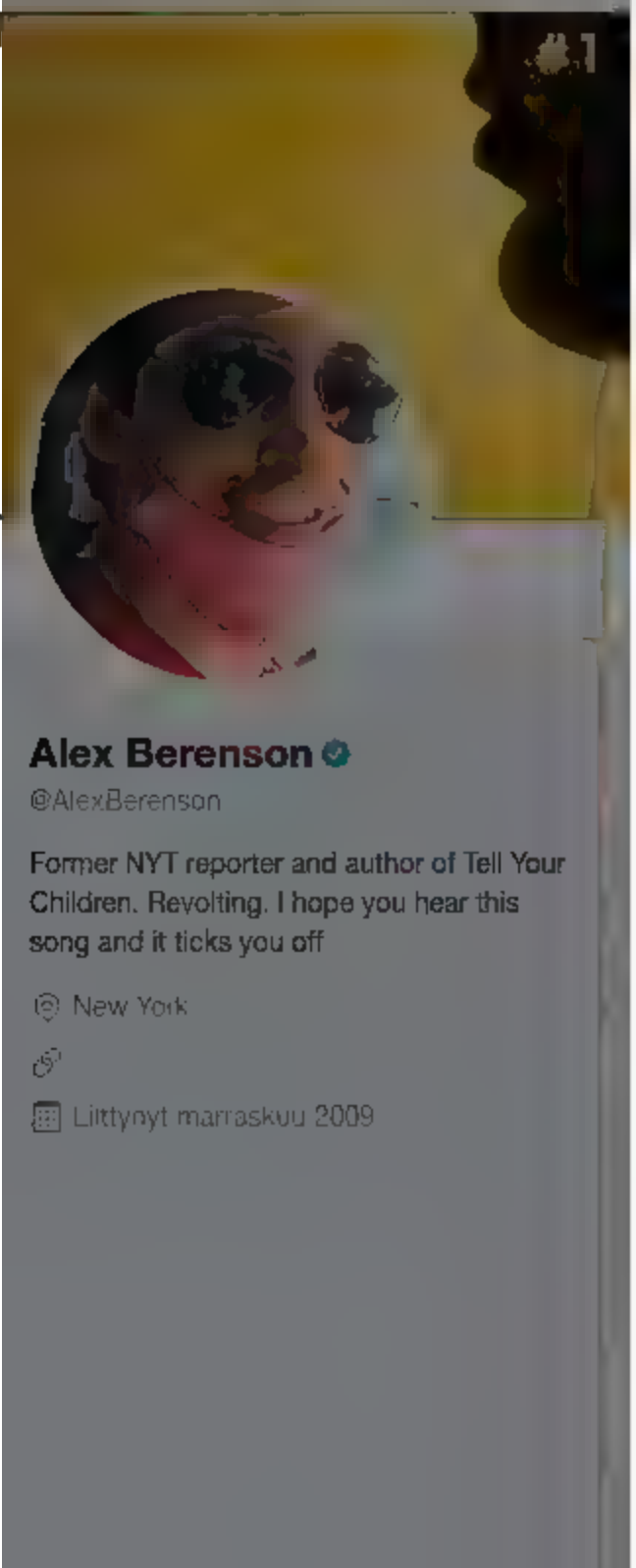
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

What it looks like when a panic porn specialist calls the absolute top.

14 weeks since this genius tweet. Here's how US hospitalizations have changed weekly:

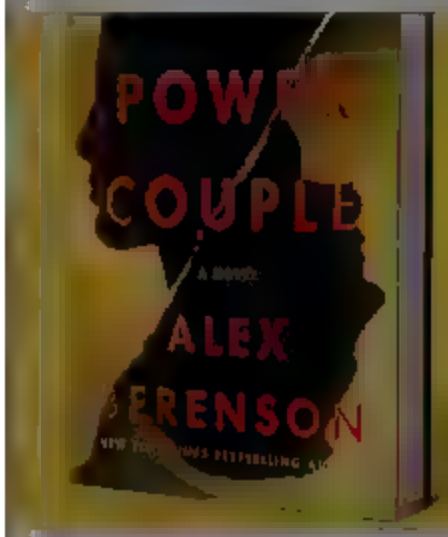
+17%
+12
+6 (Dec. 7)
+8
+4
+5
+6
+1 (Jan. 11)
-5
-11
-15
-14
-18
-15 (Feb. 22)

They will NEVER admit they were wrong...

**Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
What is exponential growth?

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



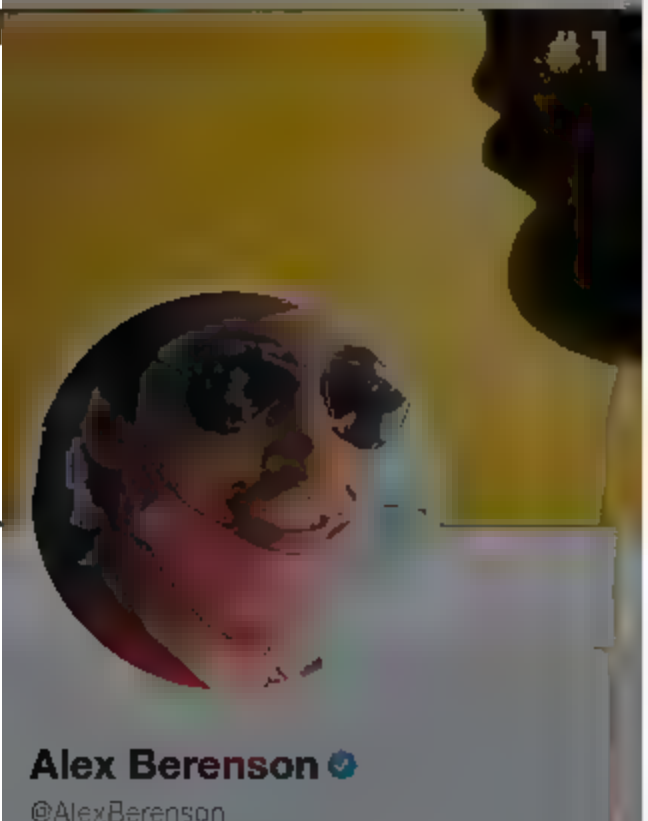

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

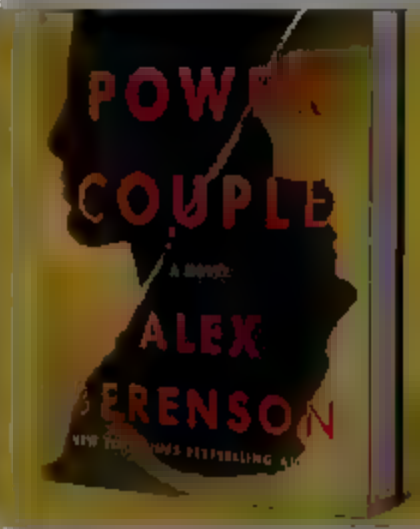


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 min

With serious cases, positive tests, and the positivity rate UP again in Israel this week, now the Israeli government is blaming Purim (which isn't until March anyway). can't make it up.

27 28 136

**Karol Markowicz** @karol · 23 min

It's in Feb this year.

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

It is?!? I didn't know it could be that early. It was mid-March last year. Bad job by me...

7.28 - 23. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

They will NEVER admit that nothing they said or did made any difference to the course of the coronavirus, that the mask-wearing and the finger-wagging and the school closures (most of all the school closures) were nothing but destructive...

6 30 173

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

They will never, never, never admit how wrong they have been. But that doesn't mean we have to let them forget.

07:25 - 23. Feb. 2021

**20** Retweets **174** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 20 174

**Marcus Beam** @MarcusBeam1 · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Who was more wrong... you or the scientists?

3 1

**J** @jjacks1234 · 3 Min.
The "sCiEnTiStS" have been an absolute joke

**David Gray** @DavidGr125 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I'm not sure they'll ever stop. Masks till 2022, travel restrictions, school closures, entertainment without audience. They'll give up control when Hell gets the sniffles

**Lillia Gajewski** @ndlily75 · 43 Sek.
Antwort an
It's worse than not admitting they were wrong. They make the same "mistakes" over and over again.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

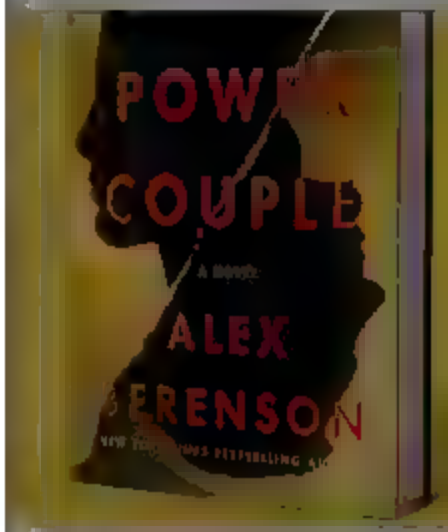


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

With serious cases, positive tests, and the positivity rate UP again in Israel this week, now the Israeli government is blaming Purim (which isn't until March anyway). can't make it up.

28 33 162

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# CORRECTION: Purim begins Feb. 25. My mistake.

7.29 - 23. helmik. 2021

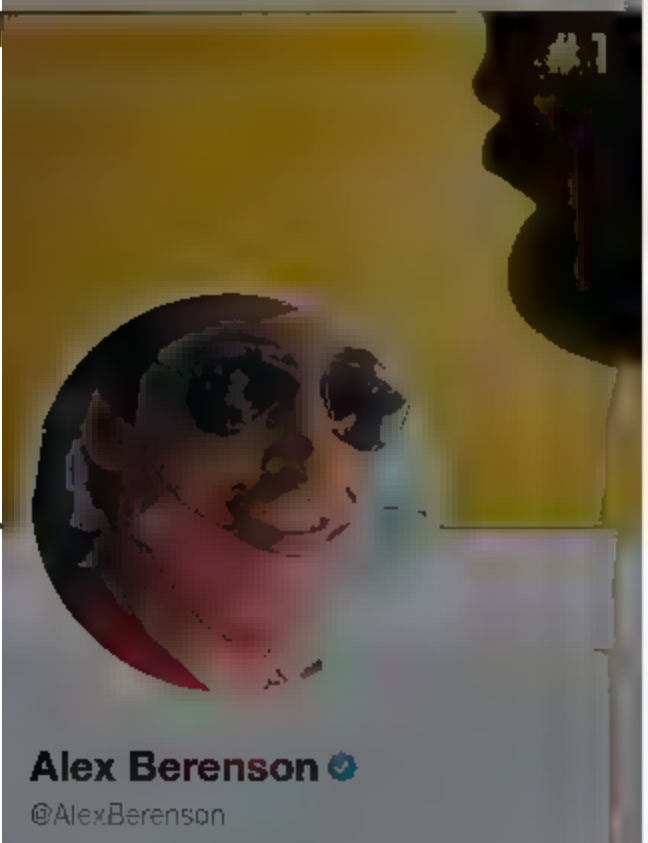
**16** tykkäystä

2 16

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



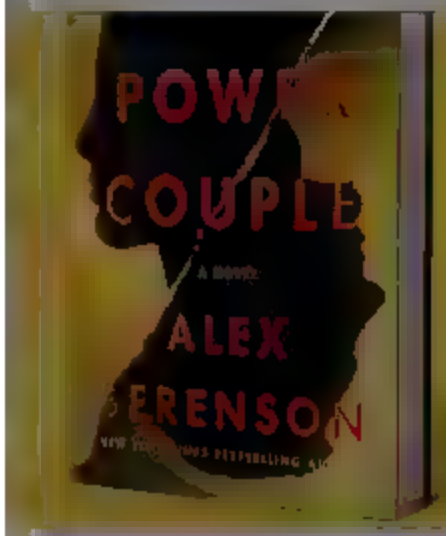


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Are you kidding? It's not close.
twitter.com/marcusbeam1/st …

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...




Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2
medrxiv.org

07:43 - 23. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min
Are you kidding? It's not close.

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2
medrxiv.org


Dr. Fauci: 'I Don't Understand' Why The Entire Country Isn't Under Stay-At-Home Orders

Outdoor Activities

2 6 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Should I do schools next? Or masks?

7.44 - 23. helmik. 2021

**13** tykkäystä

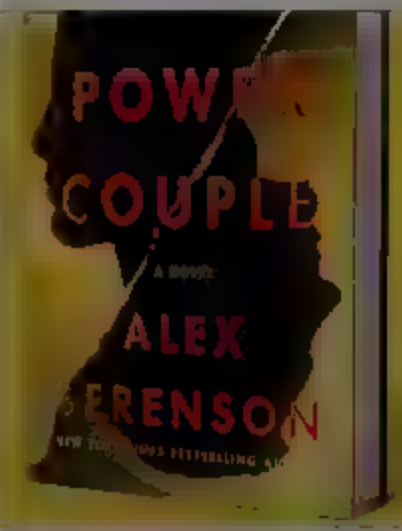
2 13

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

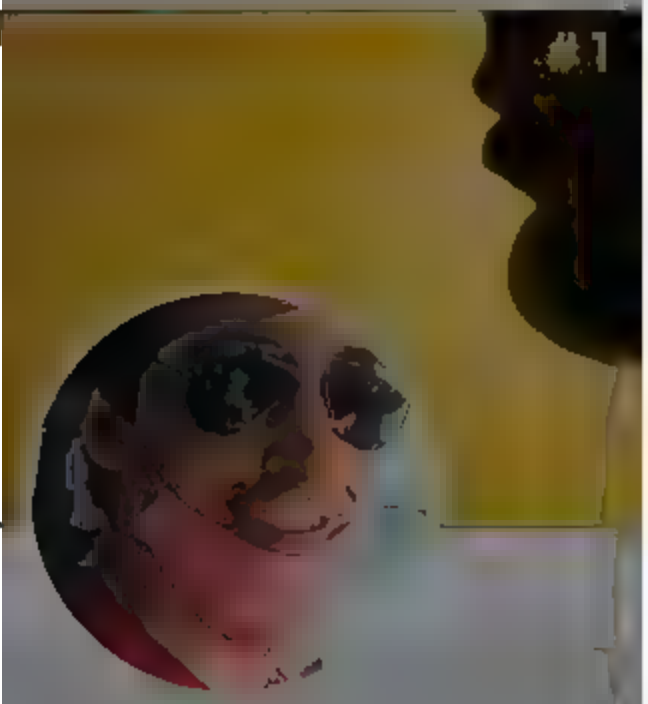
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

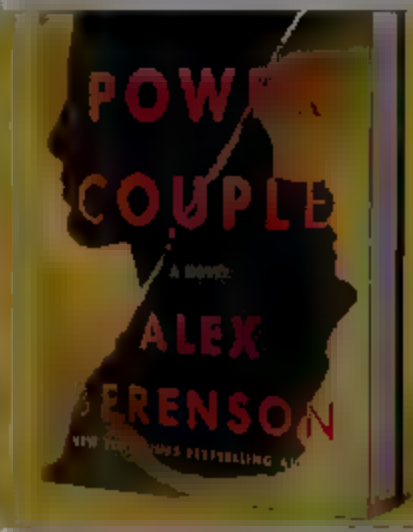



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Are you a Republican or a Democrat?

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> In this political atmosphere, if you advise lockdown and literally compel people to stay home-- AND people know that Netflix is paid you $600,000 in consulting fees-- AND Netflix gets exempted to keep filming content...

07:52 - 23. Feb. 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



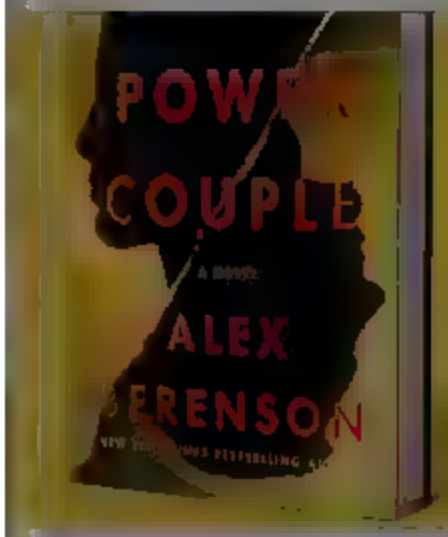


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This itty-bitty teeny-tiny lil clinical trial (conveniently memory-holed since approximately Thanksgiving)

acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/m2...

**Art Vandelay** @commonsense67
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

What's the best citation for the lack of mask efficacy?

7.56 - 23. helmik. 2021

**14** uudelleentwiittausta **43** tykkäystä

1 14 43

**Guy Edwards** @Nice_GuyEddie · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

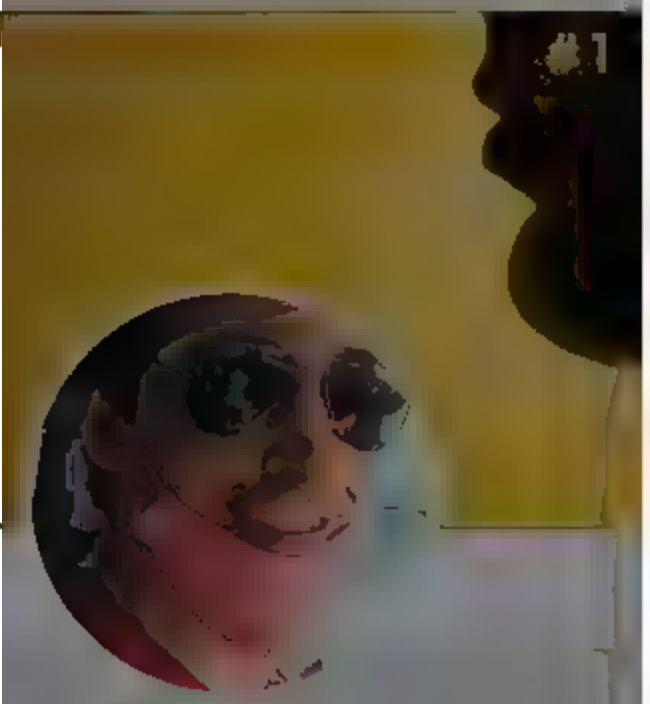
A citation for you

There are many who oppose.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



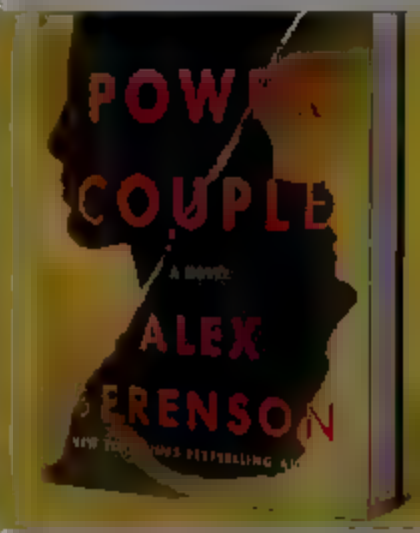


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Min.
Are you a Republican or a Democrat?

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> In this political atmosphere, If you advise lockdown and literally compel people to stay home— AND people know that Netflix is paid you $600,000 in consulting fees— AND Netflix gets exempted to keep filming content

1 3 57

**Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH · 3 Min.
No affiliation w either political party. Have my views and just try to call them like I see them.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

No, no, I meant it as a response to "how do you think it will play out" - the you being the Netflix cash grabber

08:12 - 23. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a…

Show this thread

33 268 654

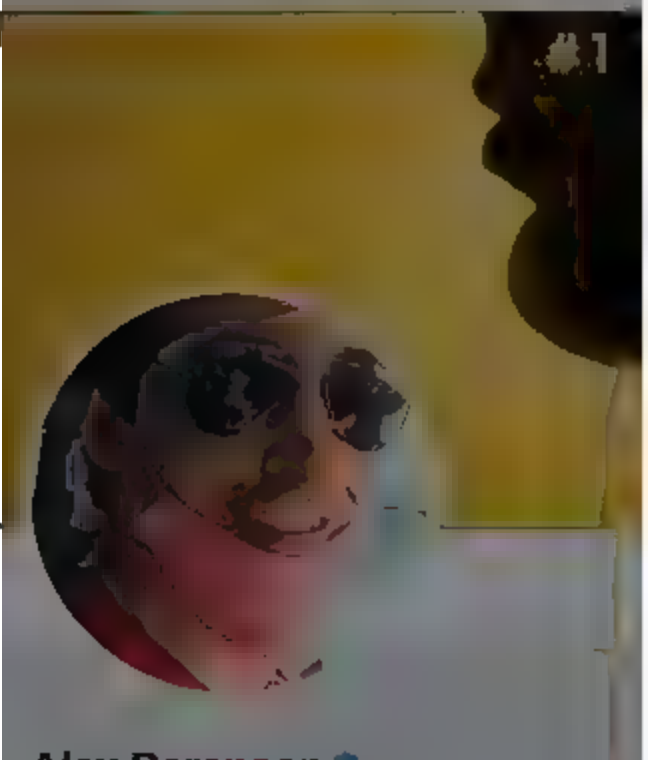
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

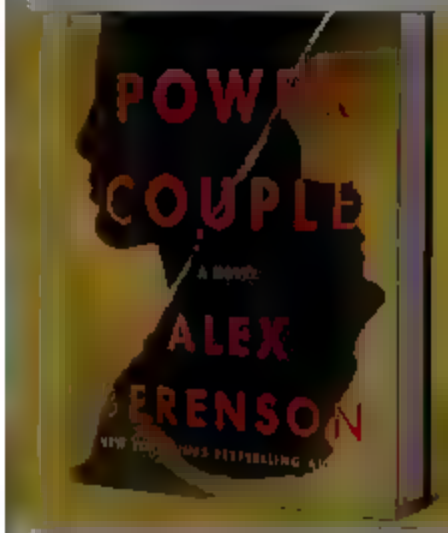
REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off
New York
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

One case of mild infection in a vaccinated person doesn't really tell us anything. Nor does a single doctor asserting that he's seen a bunch of cases.

8 31 181

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember: it's going so well in Israel the government won't release the raw numbers on post-vaccinated cases anymore.

10.47 - 23. helmik. 2021

**32** uudelleentwiittausta **179** tykkäystä

5 32 179

**Raccoon4PeaceNLove** @arendtiana · 33 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Please, please do another long, up to date, thread on the Israeli data. I want to make a threadapp unroll to send to family members.

1 5

**MSG** @MaineDadof7 · 28 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

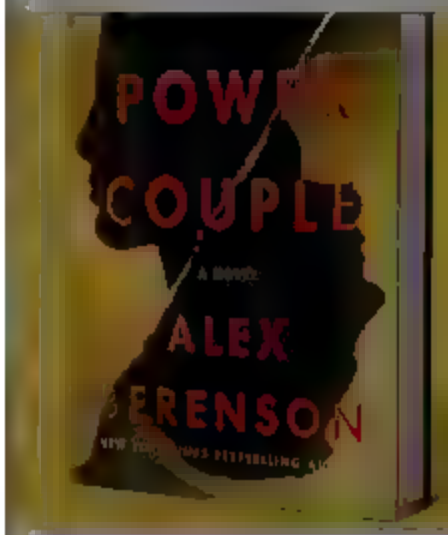
In VT at the biweekly press Conference it was stated that if a vaccinated person has symptoms they don't have to be tested. Where's the science there. It's all vaccine all the time. Their getting lower in ages. If parents vaccinated they can travel but kids cant until Vaxed.

**Rotem.r** @Rotemr5 · 15 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

So well that our fascist government decided to have a night curfew at coming weekend and prevent from people to celebrate Purim holiday.

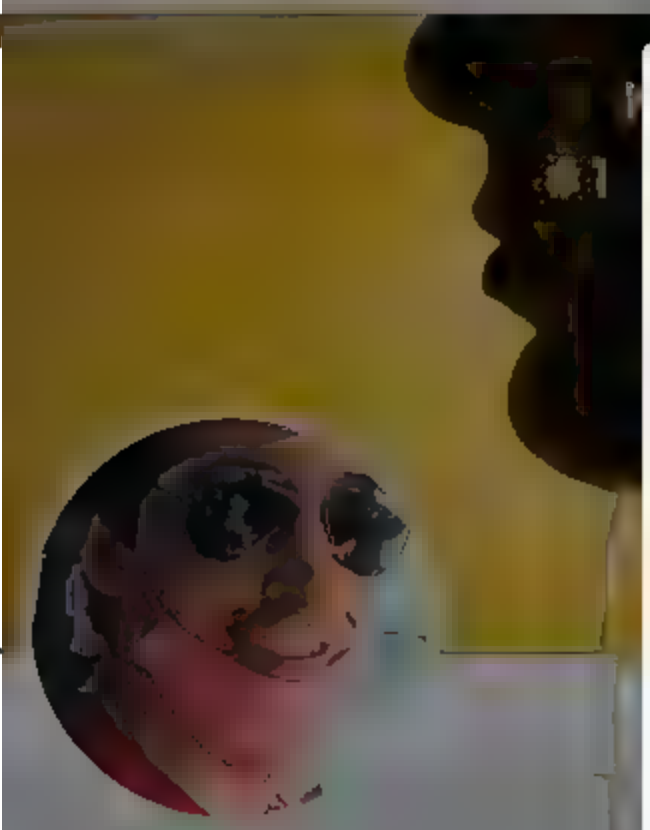
muun muassa tilastoihin,

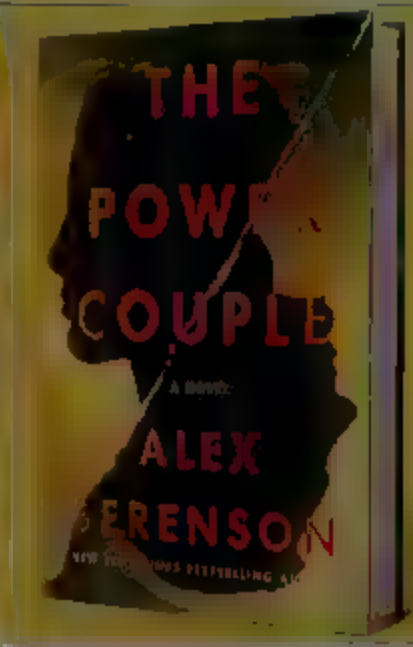
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

My favorite cannabis non-joke is the data on heavy use, mental illness and violence that keeps piling up. But you do you, Donnell
twitter.com/donnyshell/sta

AT&T LTE 1:50 PM 71%

AA cannabis cud homicide

Adolescents and young adults with mood disorders and **cannabis** use disorder (**CUD**) are at significantly increased risk for self-harm, all-cause mortality, **homicide,** and **death** by unintentional overdose, new research suggests. Feb 1, 2021

www.medscape.com › viewarticle

Cannabis Tied to Self-Harm, Death in Youth With Mood Disorders

About featured snippets Feedback

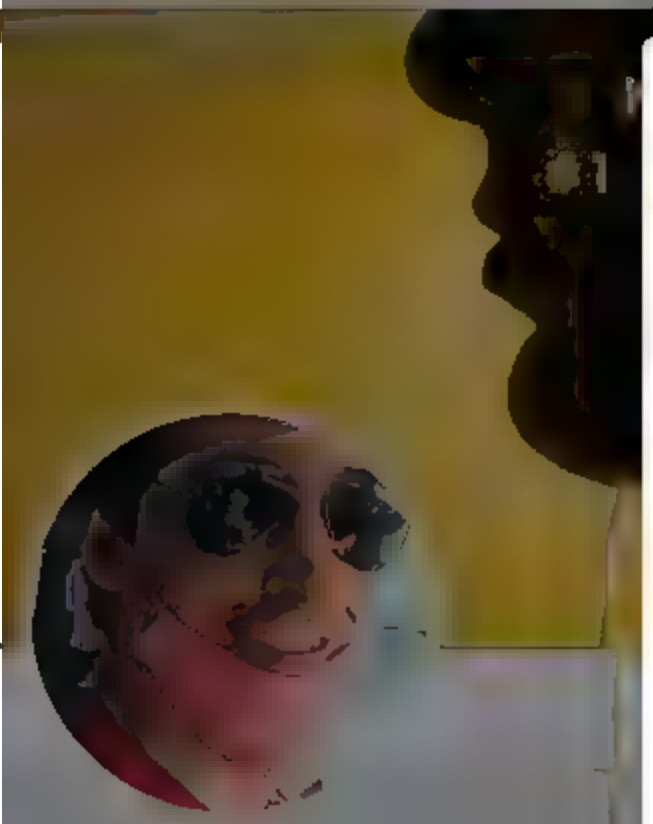


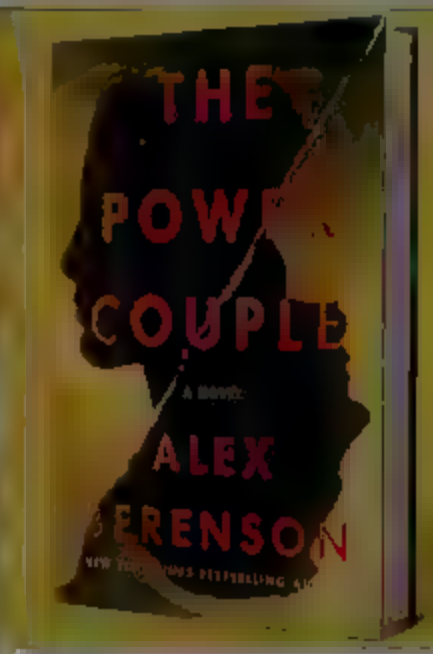

10:52 AM - 23 Feb 2021

**19** Retweets **95** Likes

10 19 95

**Philip Schwaeber** @secmaster420 · 35m
Replying to
REEFER MADNESS!!!






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How about Israeli data showing thousands of cases? Or Scottish data showing the single-dose vaccine effectiveness falls sharply after five weeks? You think 95% effectiveness is real? Come on, how long have you covered this industry?

> **Matthew Herper** ✓ @matthewherper
> Replying to @MosaicTheory101 @megtirrell
> One case of mild infection in a vaccinated person doesn't really tell us anything. Nor does a single doctor asserting that he's seen a bunch of cases.

10:46 AM - 23 Feb 2021

**33** Retweets **207** Likes

8 33 207

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 50m
Remember: It's going so well in Israel the government won't release the raw numbers on post-vaccinated cases anymore.

7 35 210

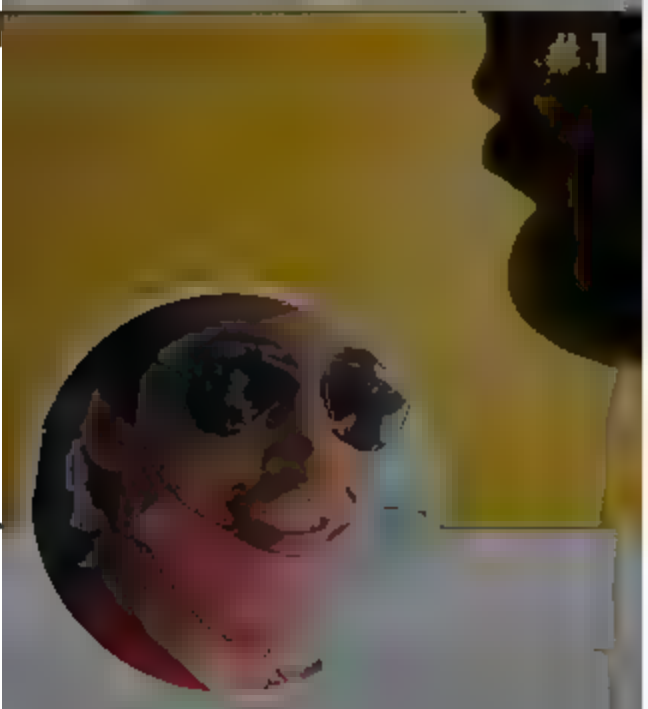
**Time for EEA/EFTA** @NewsCuckoo · 20m
Replying to [illegible]
What you say about the Scottish data is simply a lie.

1 1

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

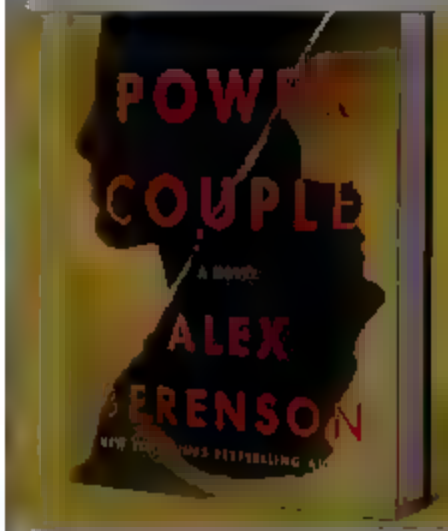


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader. Wondering if others are having similar experiences (including physician pushback).

Primary

**Kyle Drake**
to me
3 hours ago Details

Greetings,

I would like to share the experience my wife is having wit[redacted] COVID vaccine. My wife is a 35 yo healthy individual. She works in nursing homes so she got both doses of the vaccine, the 2nd being 2 weeks ago. At first she had the usual side effects for a day and they subsided. A few days later she started experiencing numbness and tingling in her feet and hands. She has also experienced numbness in her mouth and throat. She was freaked out obviously and went to the ER where they blew off her

12.22 - 23. helmik. 2021

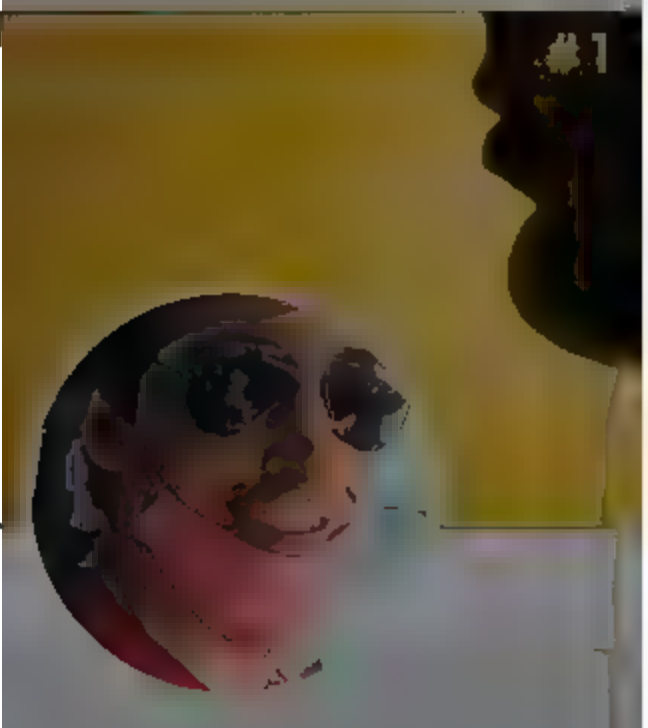
**34** uudelleentwiittausta **98** tykkäystä

13 34 98

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

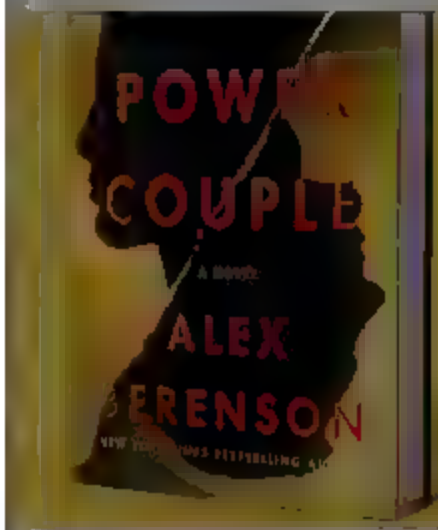


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

At a time when the rest of the superbillionaire class is firmly in the leftist orthodox camp of I'm fixing your life even if I have to destroy it, and can I tell you about global warming from my private jet, we are very lucky to have @elonmusk popping balloons at every chance




> Tesla did not respond to repeated requests for comment. In response to emails seeking comment, Musk replied only: "Give my regards to your puppet master."

12.07 - 23. helmik. 2021

**132** uudelleentwiittausta **820** tykkäystä

33 132 820

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 29 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Priceless!

11

**Jamess!** @LearyJS · 29 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Americans have had and recovered from the coronavirus without a confirmed case - and specifically how much of this occurred prior to March 2020.

I am a 35 year old male that lives in a northern suburb of Seattle - specifically in Snohomish County

10 25 76

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

The timeline is crucial not only because it touches on the origin of the virus but because if [redacted] was really floating around for months, it raises the question of whether the Wuhan panic made the virus a monster, rather than the other way around...

7 5 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

That is, would it have cut through nursing homes quietly and looked like a very bad flu season among the elderly before someone finally picked up on it, or was the transmissibility inevitably going to lead to a panic in a major city?

12.43 - 23. helmik. 2021

**12** tykkäystä

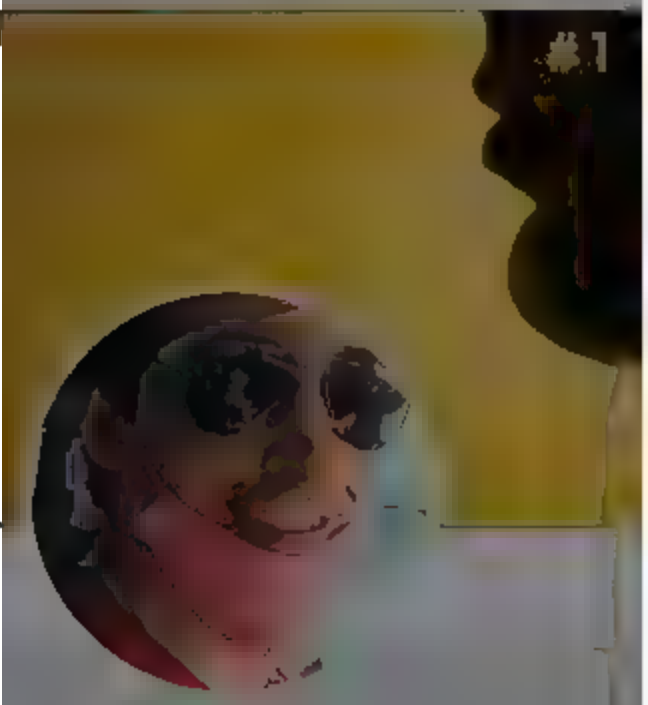
2 12

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä Näytä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

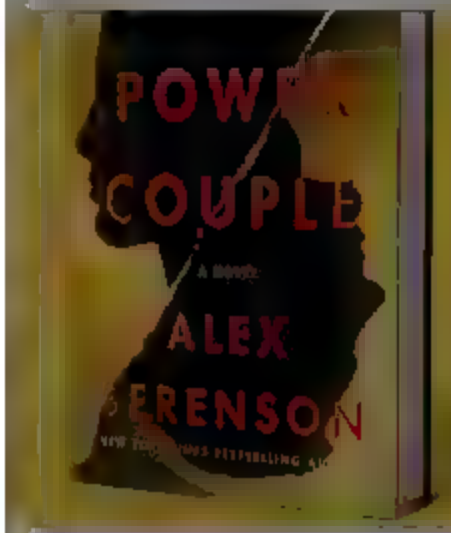


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



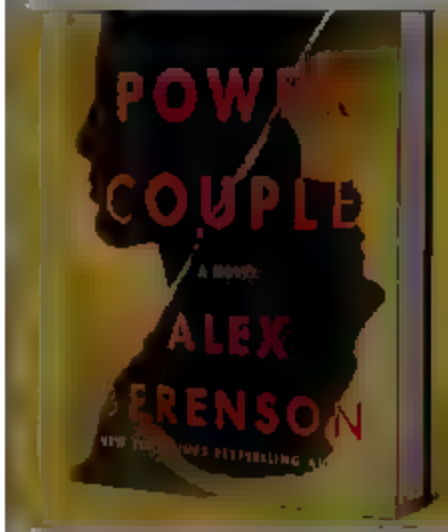


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, a reader offers this strange tale from October 2019. Obviously, this isn't proof of anything but the timing and location are interesting. Antibodies suggest #SARSCoV2 was circulating in Washington by December, so October certainly isn't impossible...

First of all, thank you for all of your efforts in seeking truth. I don't have a Twitter account but your Twitter page is the most frequented URL on my phone's Chrome app. You are keeping a lot of people sane.

I am sharing my story with you because I had a first hand experience that addresses one unknown element of the whole COVID timeline: How many Americans have had and recovered from the coronavirus without a confirmed case - and specifically how much of this occurred prior to March 2020.

I am a 35 year old male that lives in a northern suburb of Seattle - specifically in Snohomish County



12.33 - 23. helmik. 2021

**29** uudelleentwiittausta **103** tykkäystä

13 29 103

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 min

The timeline is crucial not only because it touches on the origin of the virus but because if [redacted] was really floating around for months, it raises the

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Kyle Drake**
to me
3 hours ago Details

Greetings,

I would like to share the experience my wife is having wit[redacted] COVID vaccine. My wife is a 35 yo healthy individual. She works in nursing homes so she got both doses of the vaccine, the 2nd being 2 weeks ago. At first she had the usual side effects for a day and they subsided. A few days later she started experiencing numbness and tingling in her feet and hands. She has also experienced numbness in her mouth and throat. She was freaked out obviously and went to the ER where they blew off her

21 58 170

**Lions** @WeareLions3 · 26 min
Name isn't blocked out

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I know. I asked if he was okay with that.

12.48 - 23. helmik. 2021

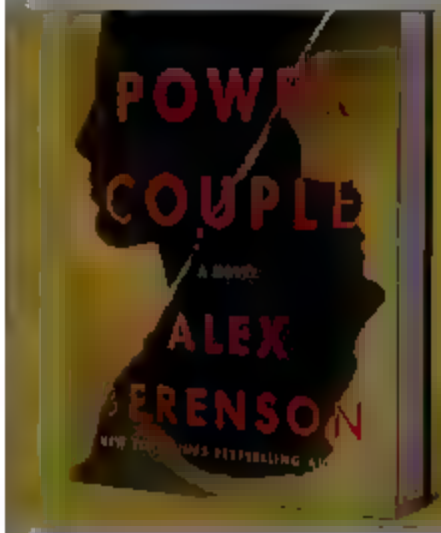
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

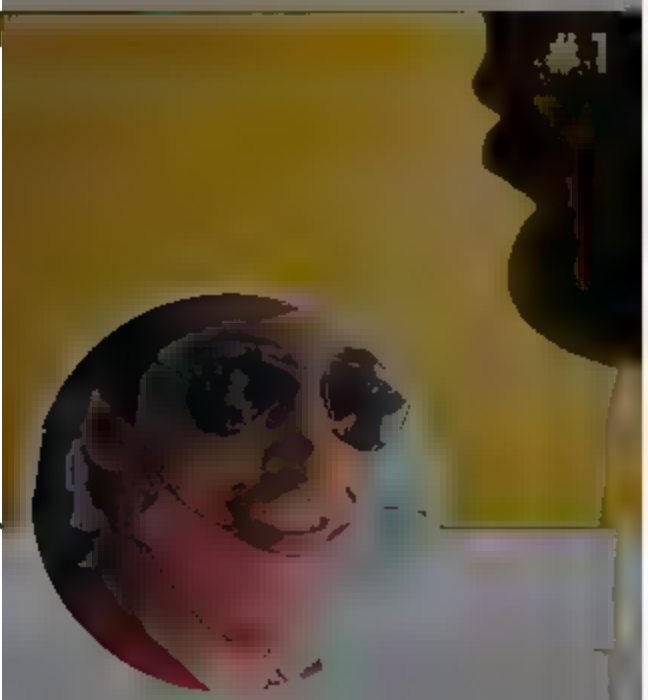
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2020.

I am a 35 year old male that lives in a northern suburb of Seattle - specifically in Snohomish County

16 40 150

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The timeline is crucial not only because it touches on the origin of the virus but because if #SarsCov2 was really floating around for months, it raises the question of whether the Wuhan panic made the virus a monster, rather than the other way around...

12.40 - 23. helmik. 2021

**12** uudelleentwiittausta **108** tykkäystä

8 12 108

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 min
That is, would it have cut through nursing homes quietly and looked like a very bad flu season among the elderly before someone finally picked up on it, or was the transmissibility inevitably going to lead to a panic in a major city?

19 5 75

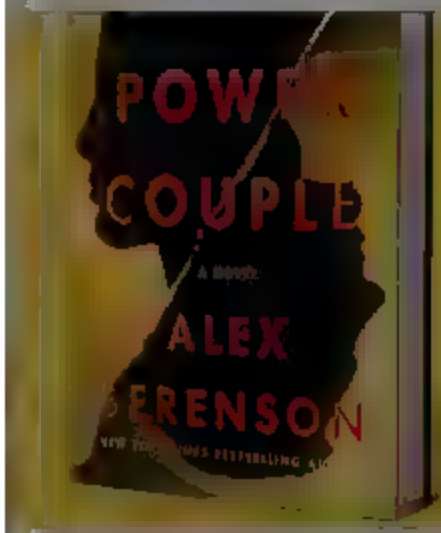
**Michael Daly** @Michael95494331 · 20 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
China lied about it and WHO endorsed the lie even as covid was well into the US with no out of the ordinary effect. Ignoring it would have meant nothing happening out of the ordinary.

1 2

**Doug Anderson** @DWAnderson1 · 3 min
You still would have seen excess deaths (unless they were *all* due to lockdowns-- which seems unlikely given the number linked to specifically

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

truth. I don't have a Twitter account but your Twitter page is the most frequented URL on my phone's Chrome app. You are keeping a lot of people sane.

I am sharing my story with you because I had a first hand experience that addresses one unknown element of the whole COVID timeline: How many Americans have had and recovered from the coronavirus without a confirmed case - and specifically how much of this occurred prior to March 2020.

I am a 35 year old male that lives in a northern suburb of Seattle - specifically in Snohomish County



18 41 159

**America's Hat©** @ianslessor · 29 min

Was there a blood draw?
Retest it and see

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Unfortunately it wasn't saved. He did provide substantial email evidence supporting the narrative - he clearly did lose his smell and taste in October 2019 and was very perturbed.

12.44 - 23. helmik. 2021

**7** tykkäystä

7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I hope you hear this song and it ticks you off

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

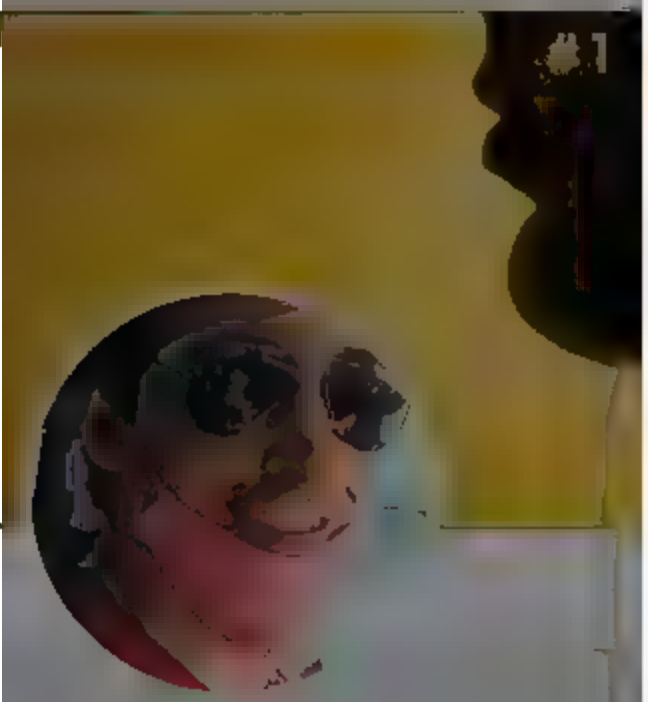
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

POWER COUPLE
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**REDFIN** @MomJar1 · 22. helmik.
My daughter had the 2nd CV shot and didnt know she was pregnant when she had it (frontline healthcare worker)
Subsequently miscarried this past weekend

Was it CV vaccine?

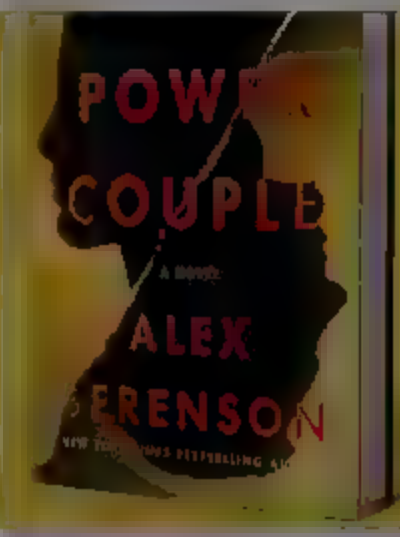
34 38 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I'm sorry. Do you know how far along she was?

14.06 - 23. helmik. 2021

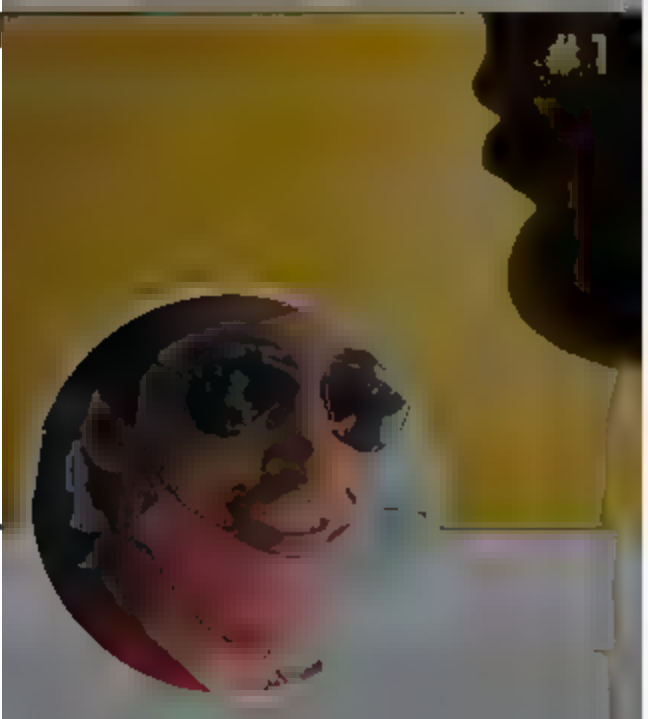


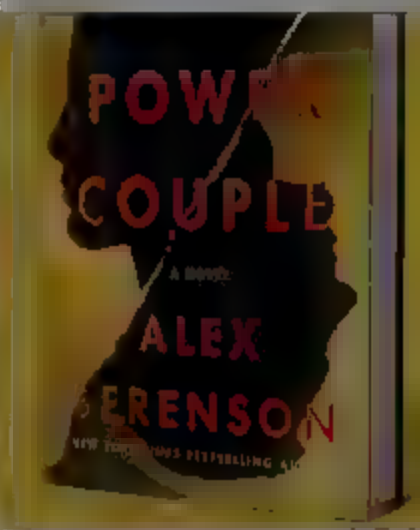

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I love Keith. Truly. He is one of the good guys. And if getting a possibly somewhat protective shot of RNA 'n antifreeze that may have some nasty side effects too is what it takes to get you back into life, so be it. Just know you coulda had the drinks either way.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> A PUBLIC HEALTH MESSAGE:
> Tomorrow I am getting together with a friend for drinks.
> We both are fully vaccinated.
> Vaccines work....

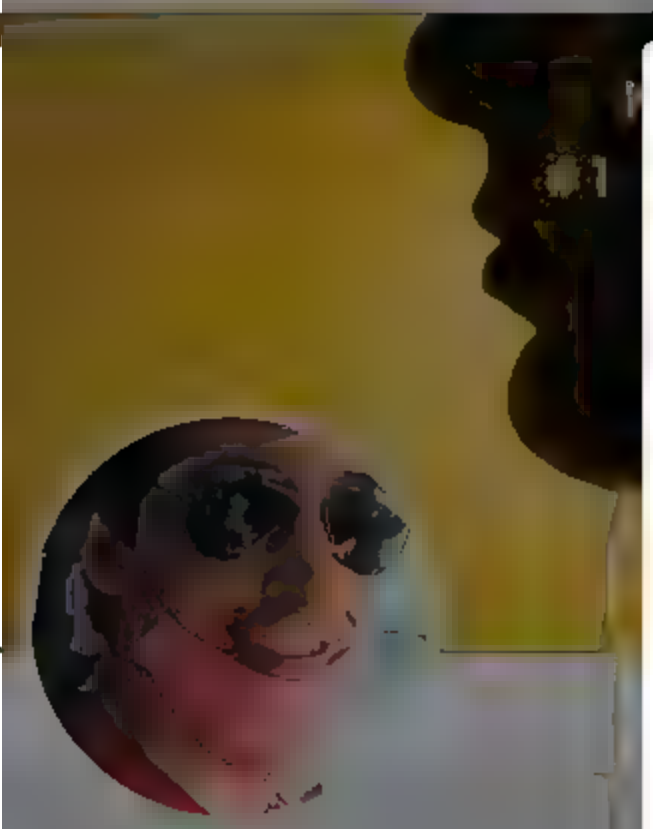
17.48 - 23. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

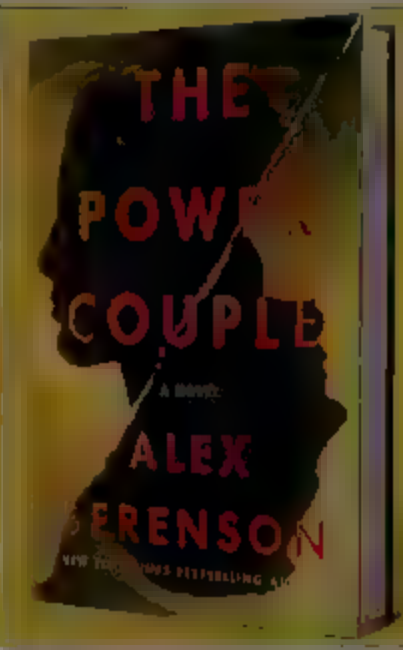


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



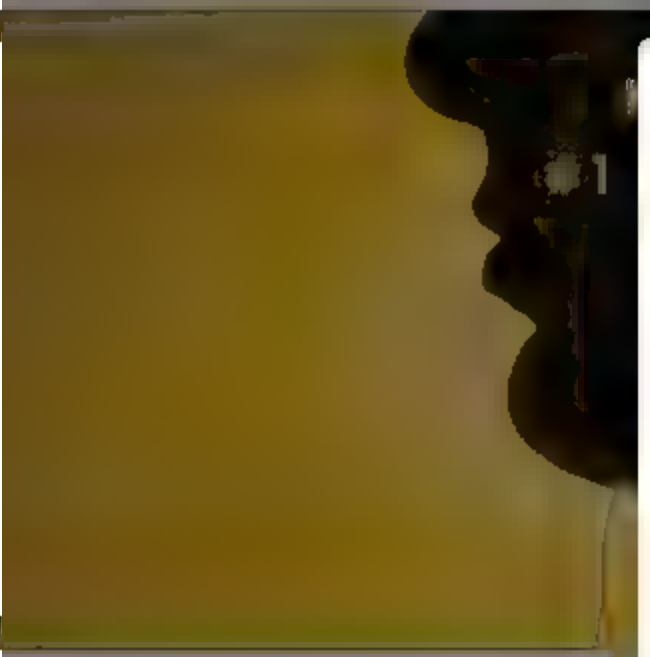

13:54 - 16. 2. 2021

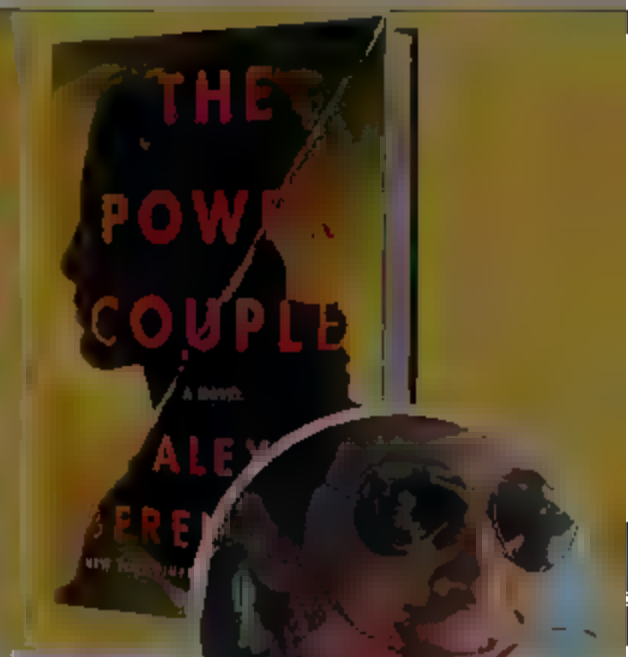
**137** retweetů **623** lajků

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. 2.

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش
لمحات
سرورق






© 2021 ٹوئٹر، ٹوئٹر کارپ.
شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی
کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات
مدد مرکز
میں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.





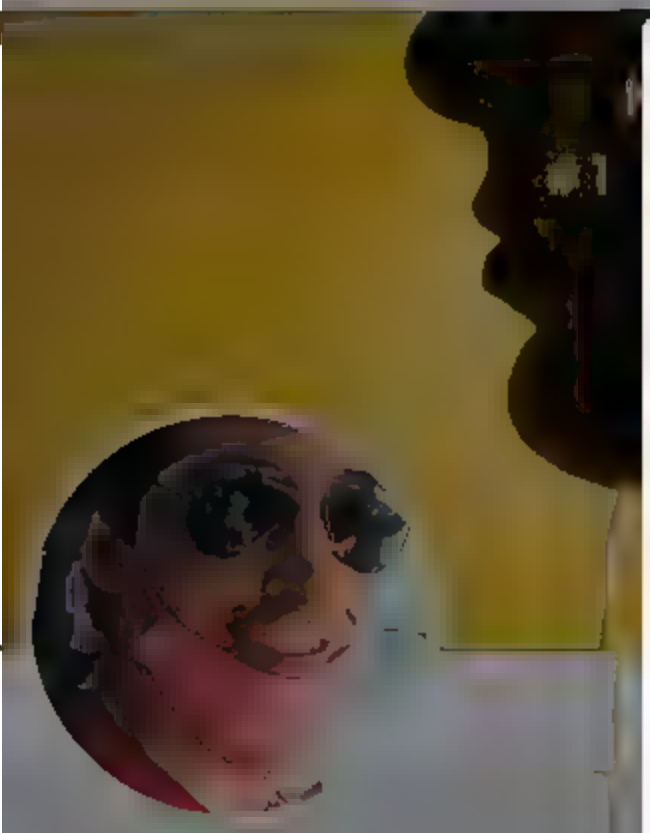

1:54 PM - 16 فروری، 2021

137 ریٹویٹس 623 پسندیدگیاں

623 137 31

@AlexBerenson · 16 فروری Alex Berenson

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

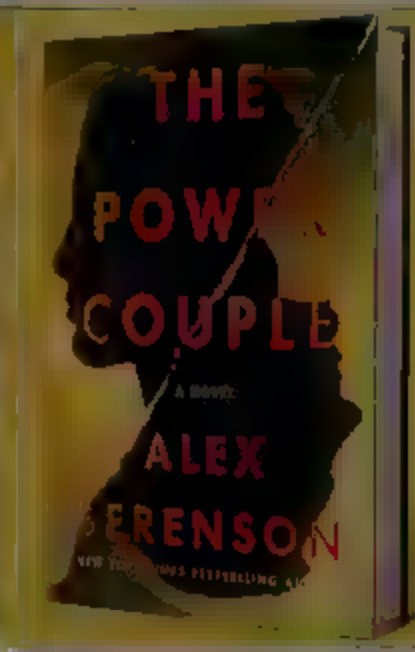


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Gått med november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

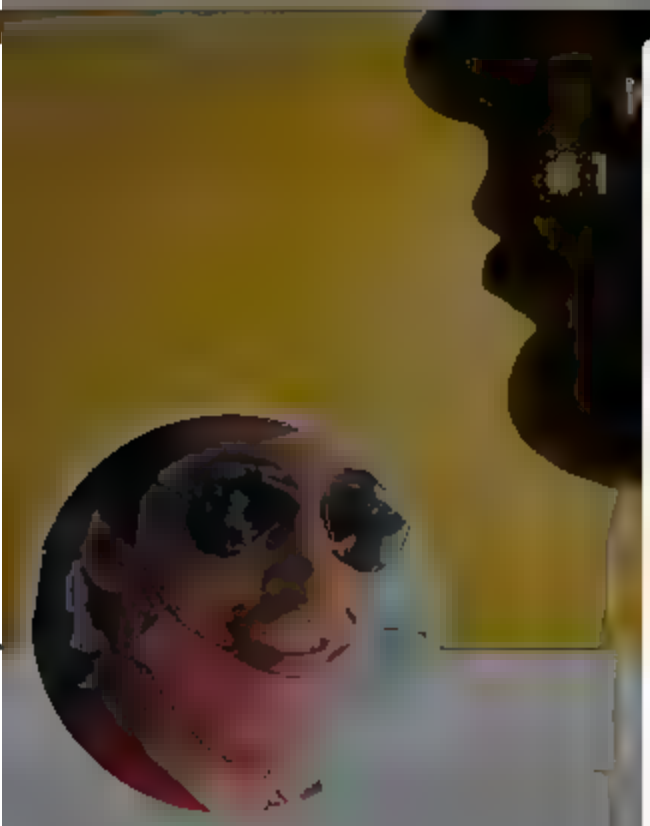
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**137** Retweetar **623** gilla-markeringar

31 137 623

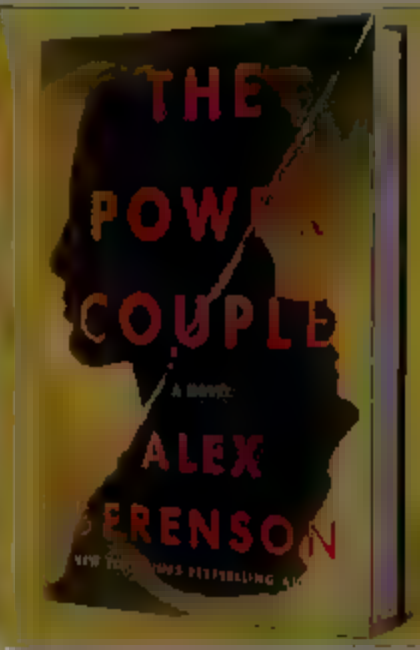


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

加入于 2009年11月




© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

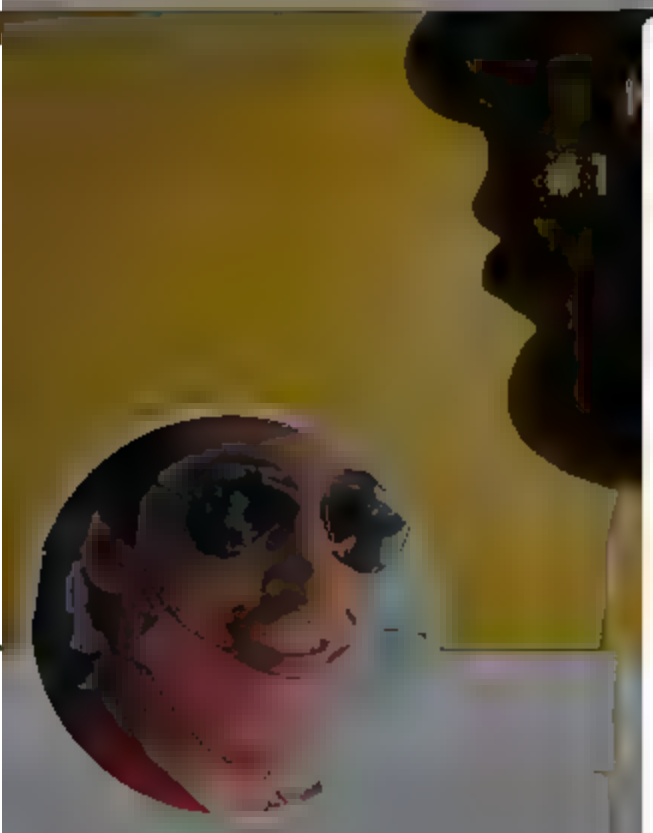



下午1:54 · 2021年2月16日

**137** 转推 **623** 喜欢

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2月16日

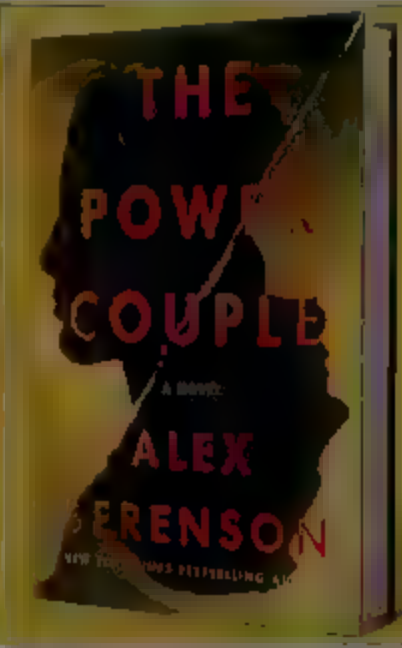


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

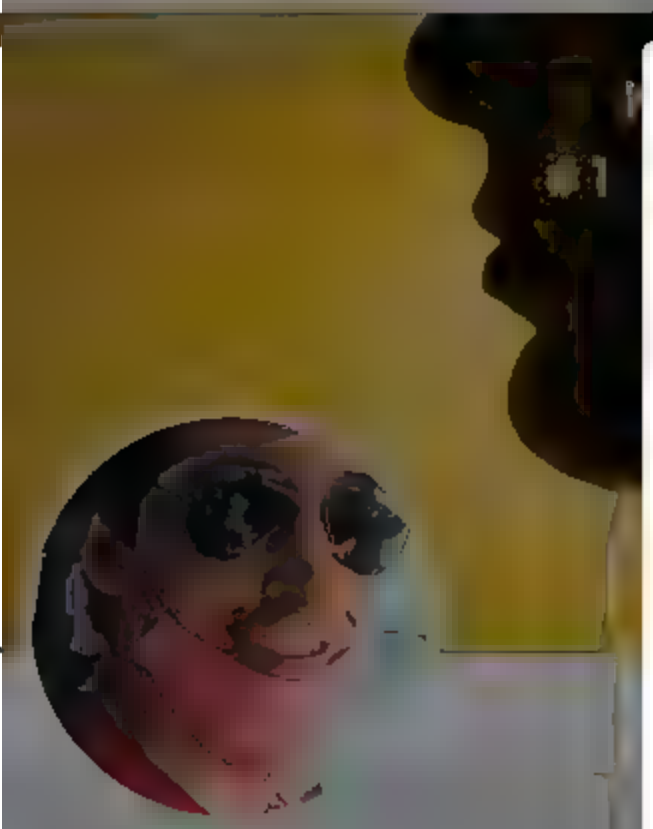
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13.54 - 16. helmik. 2021

**137** uudelleentwiittausta **623** tykkäystä

31 137 623

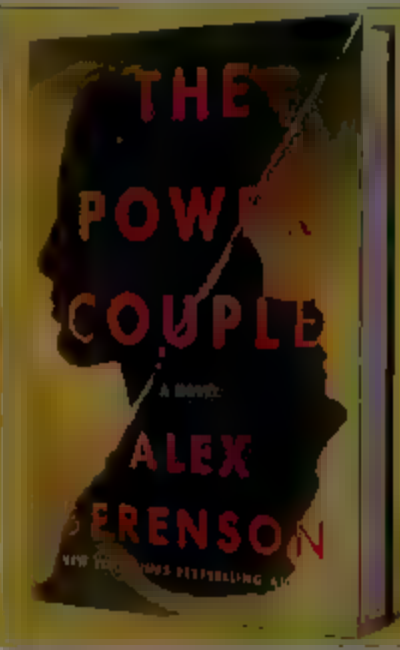


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

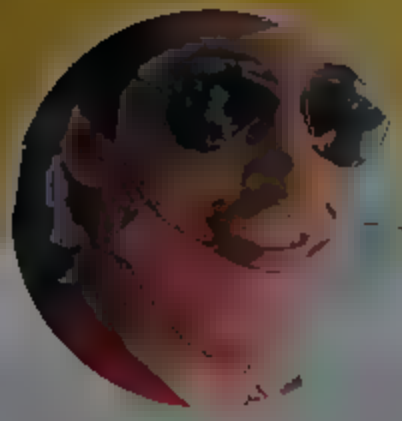



1:54 PM - 16 Feb 2021

**137** Retweets **623** Likes

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Feb 16

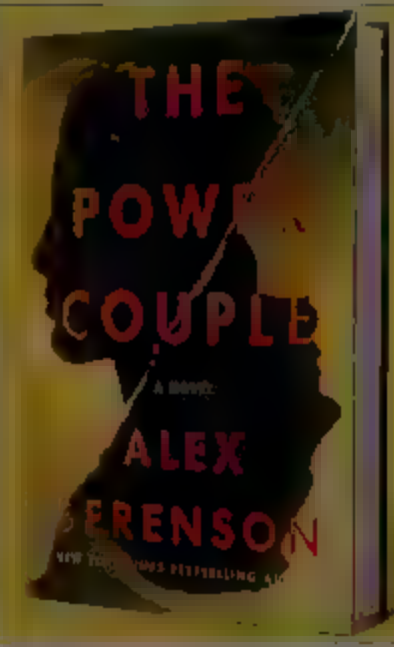


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009




© 2021 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 de fev. de 2021

**137** Retweets **623** Curtidas

31  137  623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 de fev






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.






16 בפבר׳ 2021 · 13:54

**137** ציוצים מחדש **623** סימונים כאהוב

623 137 31

© 2021 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

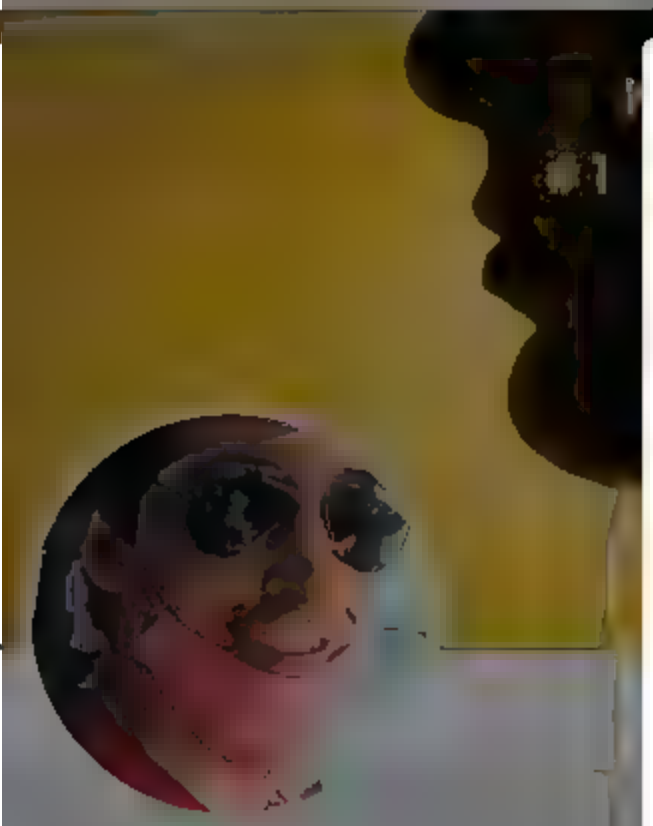
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

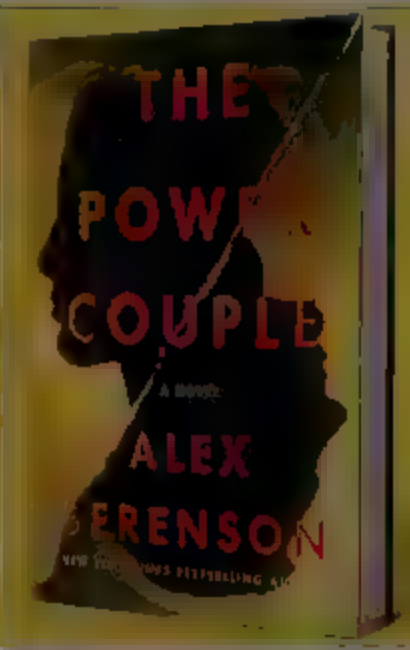


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

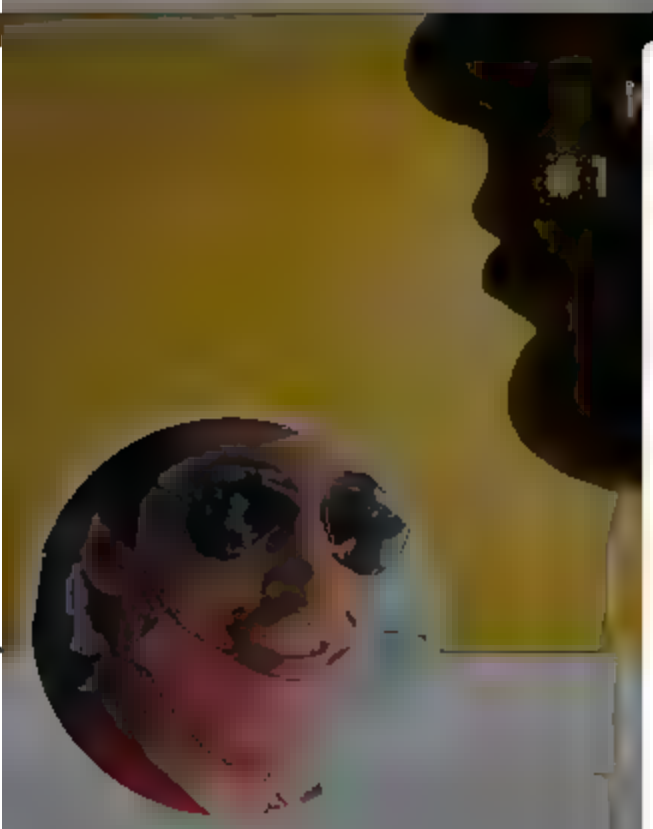



1:54 pm · 16 Feb 2021

**137** Retweets **623** Likes

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Feb 16

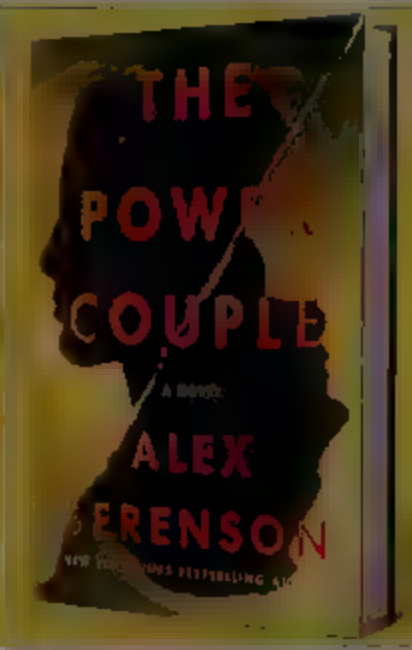



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



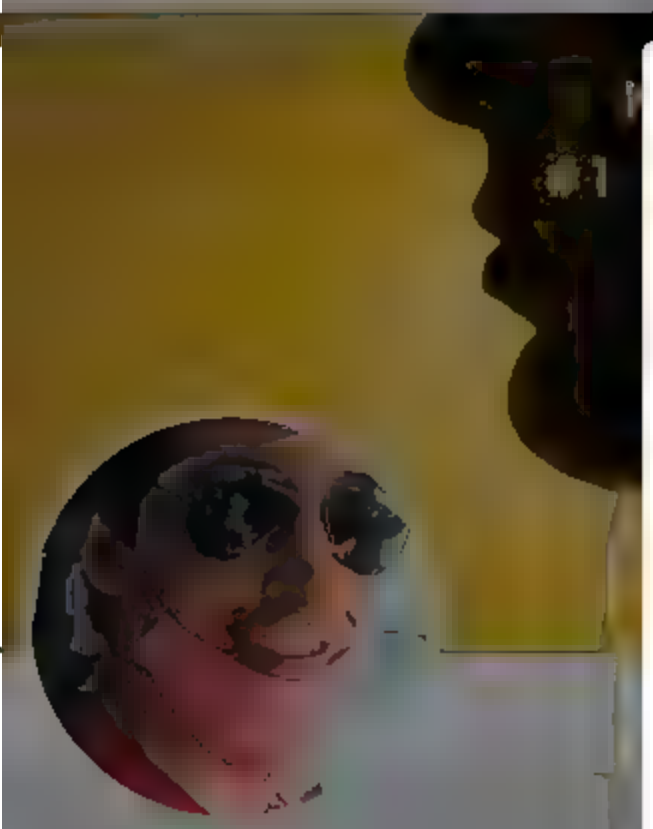

1:54 pm · 16 [redacted] 2021

**137** [redacted] **623** [redacted]

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 [redacted]


© 2021 Twitter [redacted]

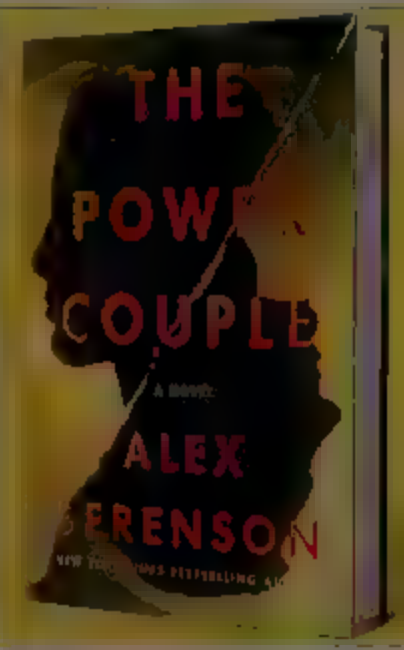


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



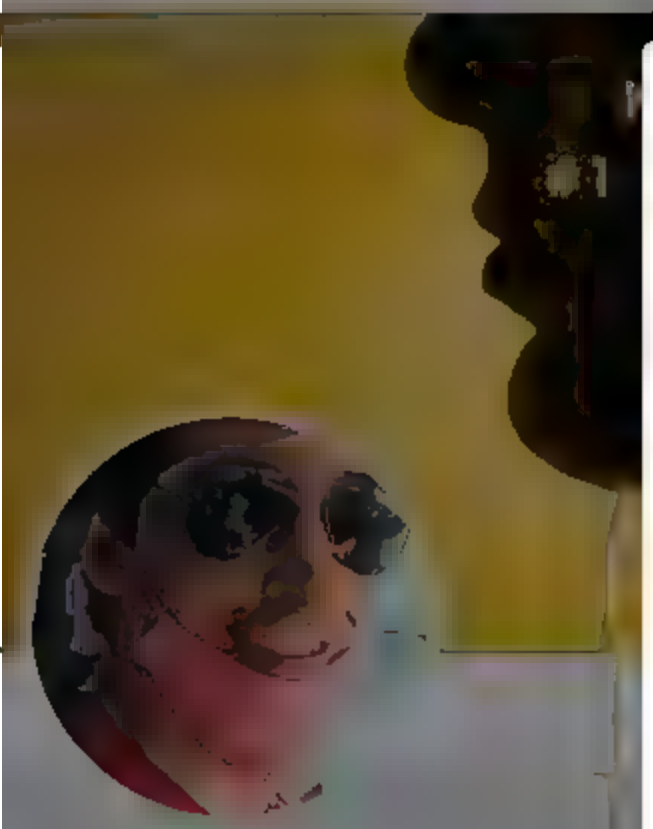

13:54 - 16. феб 2021.

**137** ретвитова **623** свиђања

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16. феб








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



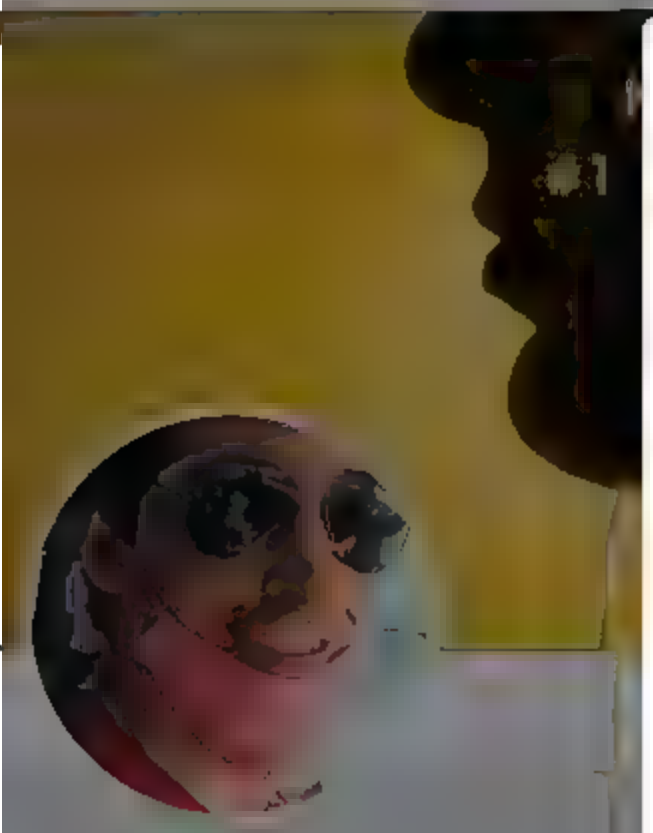

13.54 - 16. feb. 2021

**137** Retweets **623** Likes

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. feb.

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

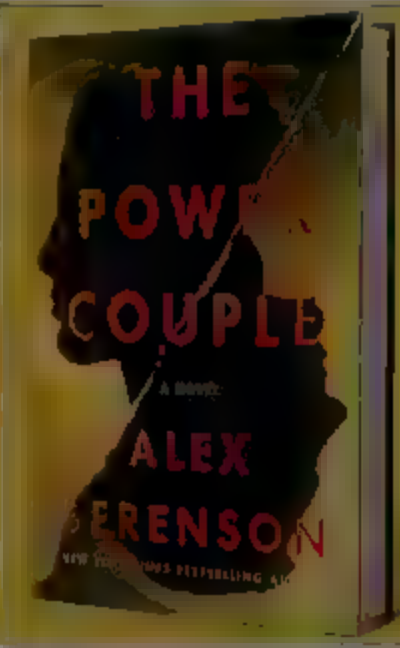


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.




© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 февр. 2021 г.

**137** ретвитов **623** отметки «Нравится»

31 137 623

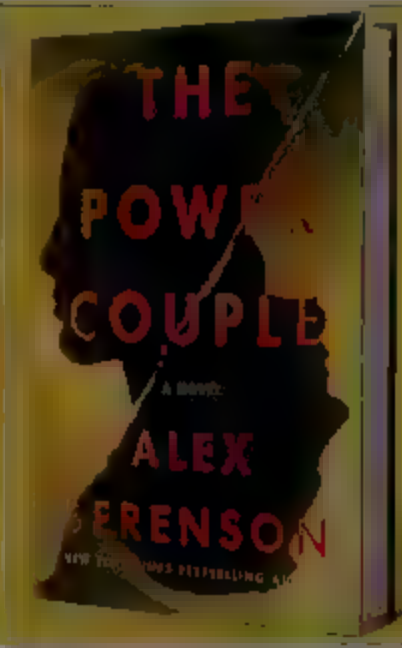


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ




© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

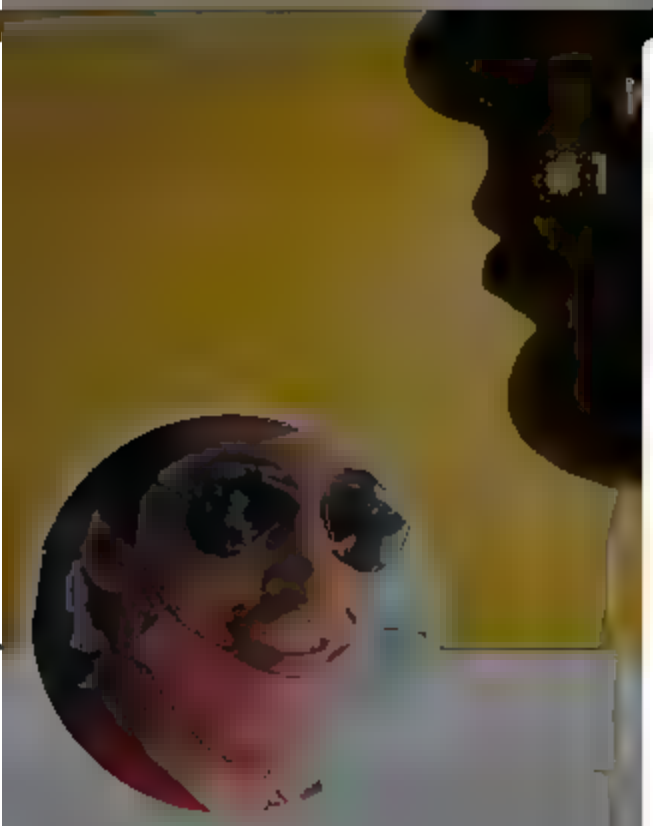



01:54 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಫೆಬ್ರವರಿ 16, 2021

**137** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **623** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಫೆಬ್ರವರಿ 16

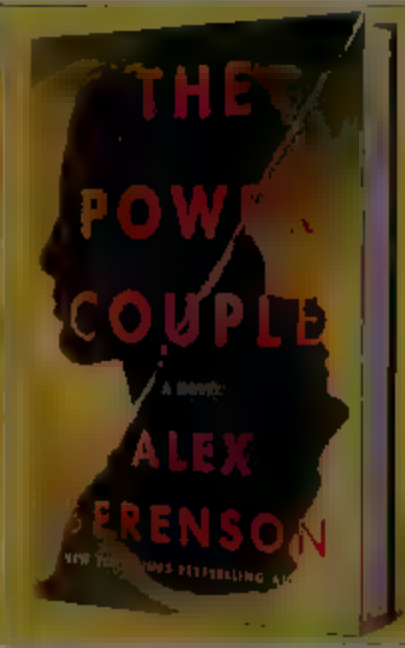


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009年11月加入




© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



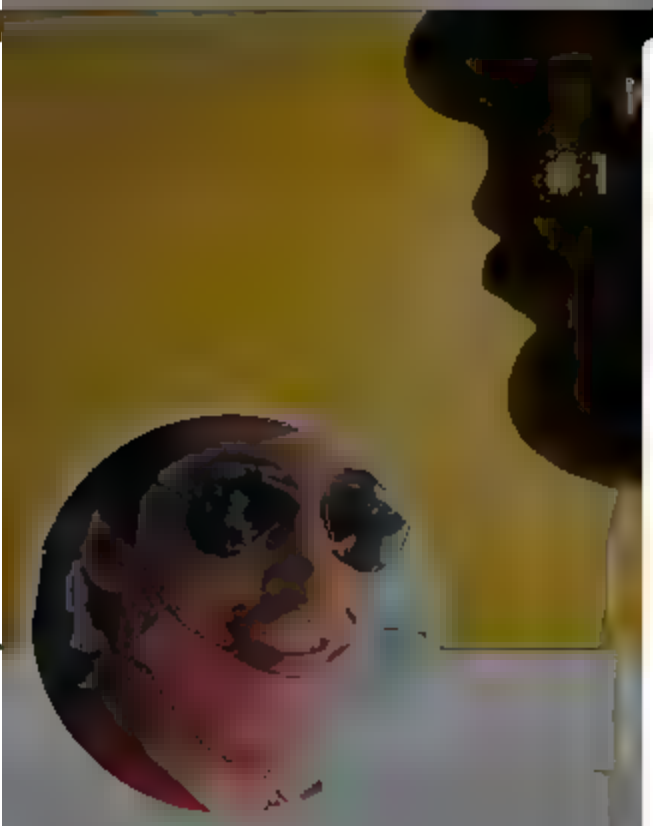



下午1:54 · 2021年2月16日

**137** 次轉推 **623** 個喜歡

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2月16日

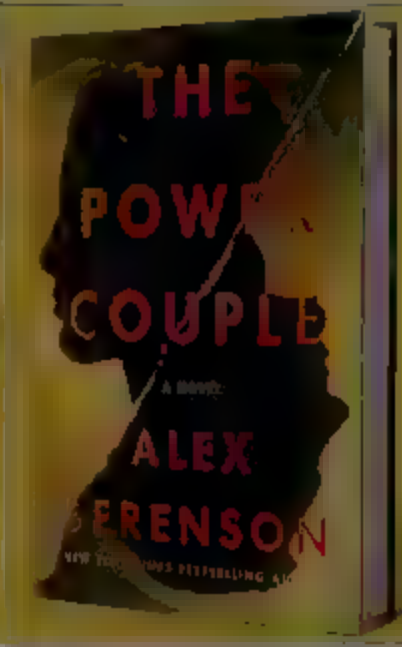


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા




© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

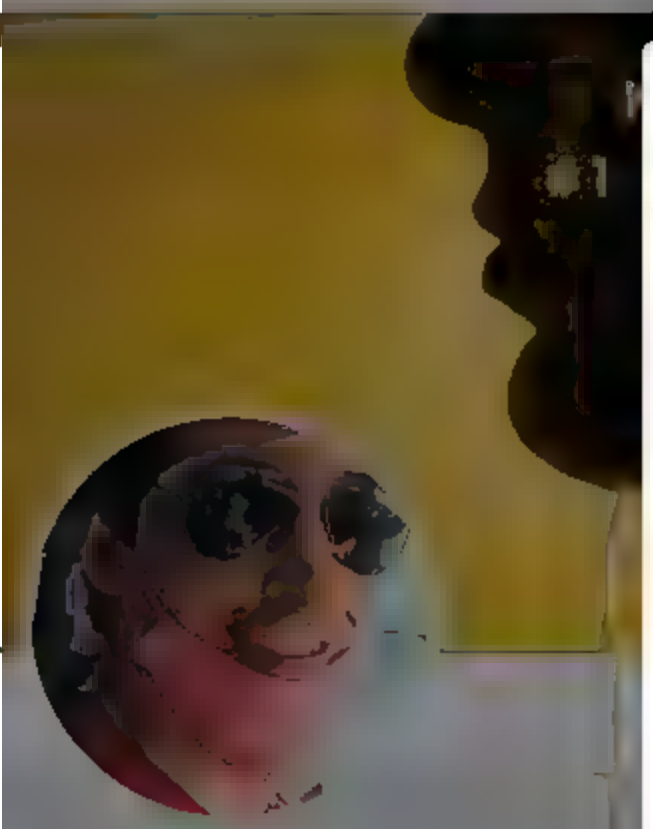



01:54 PM - 16 ફેબ્રુ. 2021

**137** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **623** લાઇક્સ

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 ફેબ્રુ

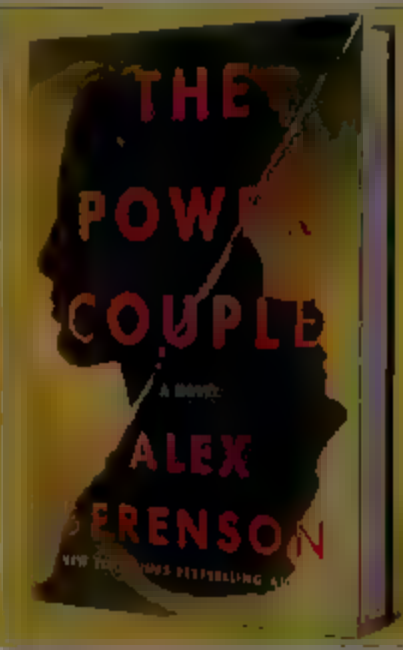


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

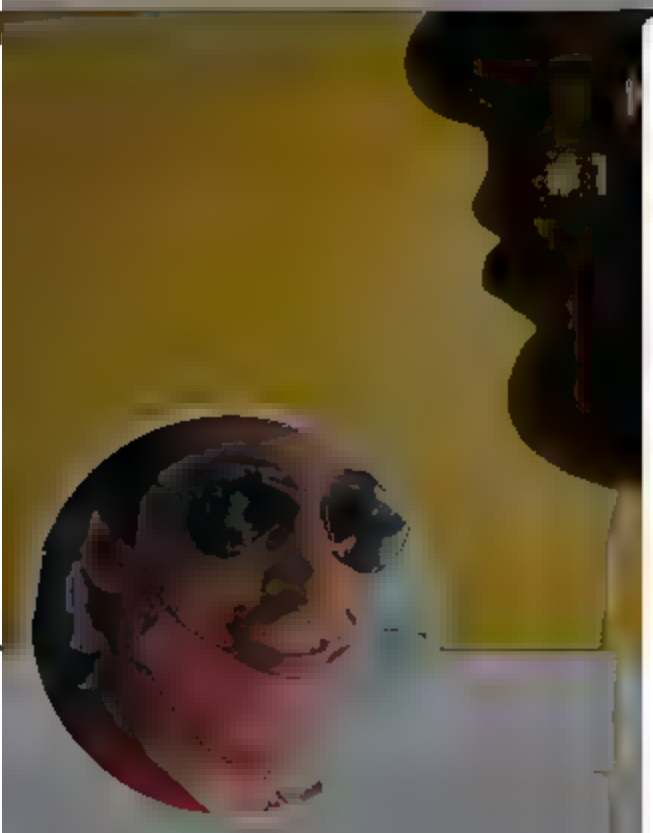



1:54 PM - Peb 16, 2021

**137** Retweet **623** Gusto

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Peb 16

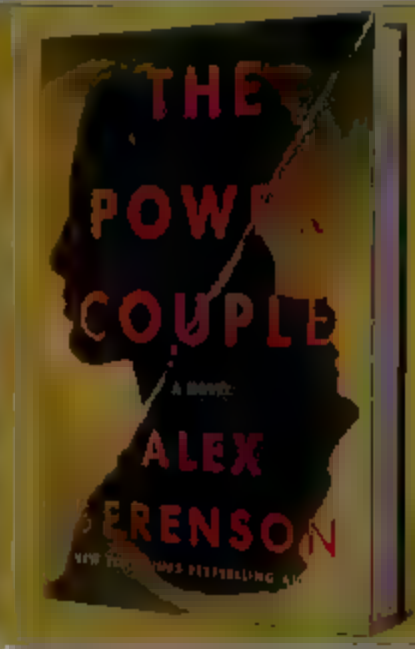


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

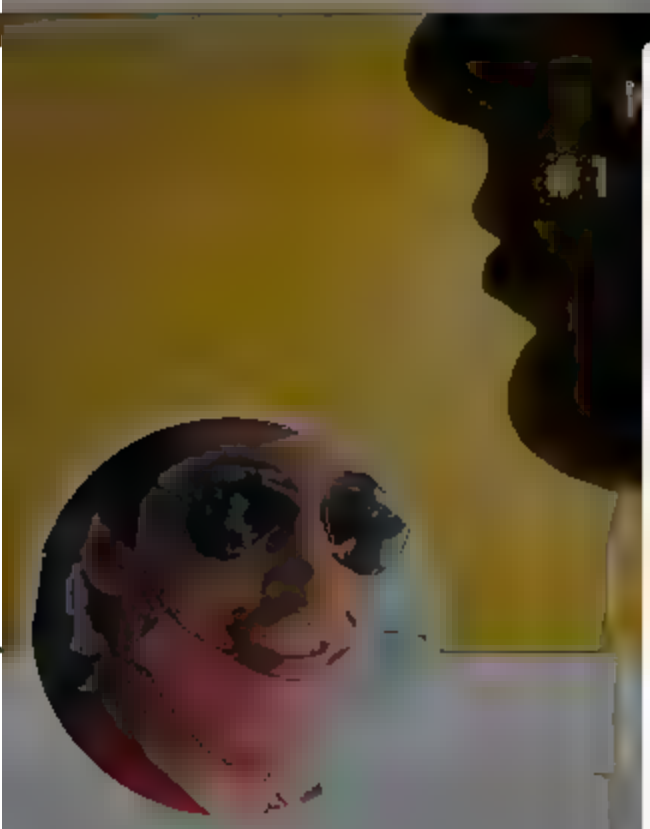
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16. Feb. 2021

**137** Retweets **623** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 137 623

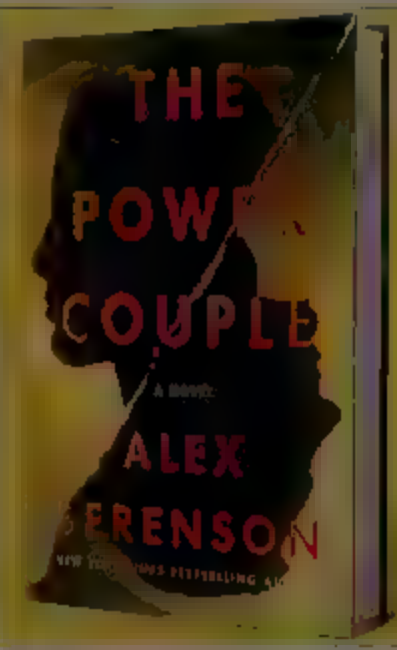


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

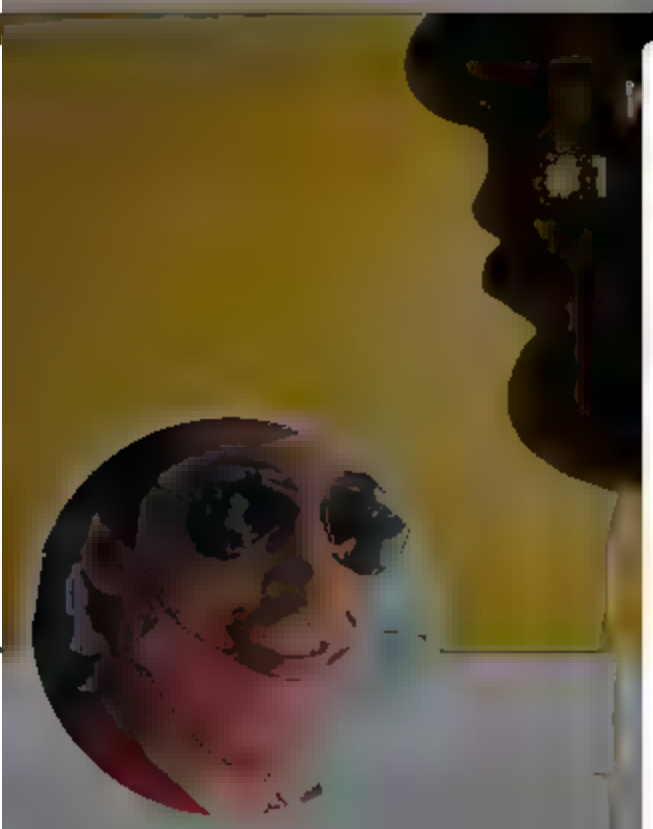



13:54 - 16.02.2021 г.

**137** ретуита **623** харесвания

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16.02

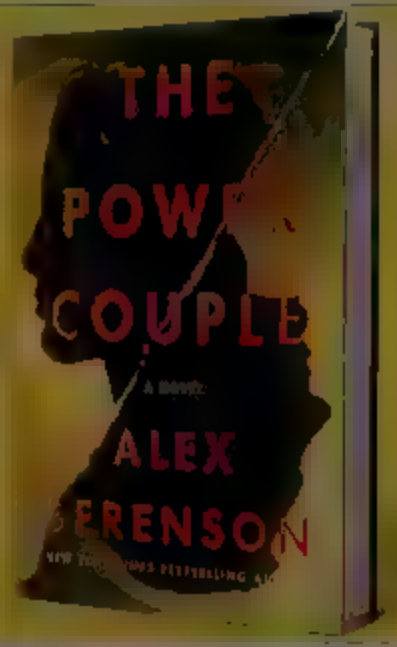


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월




© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

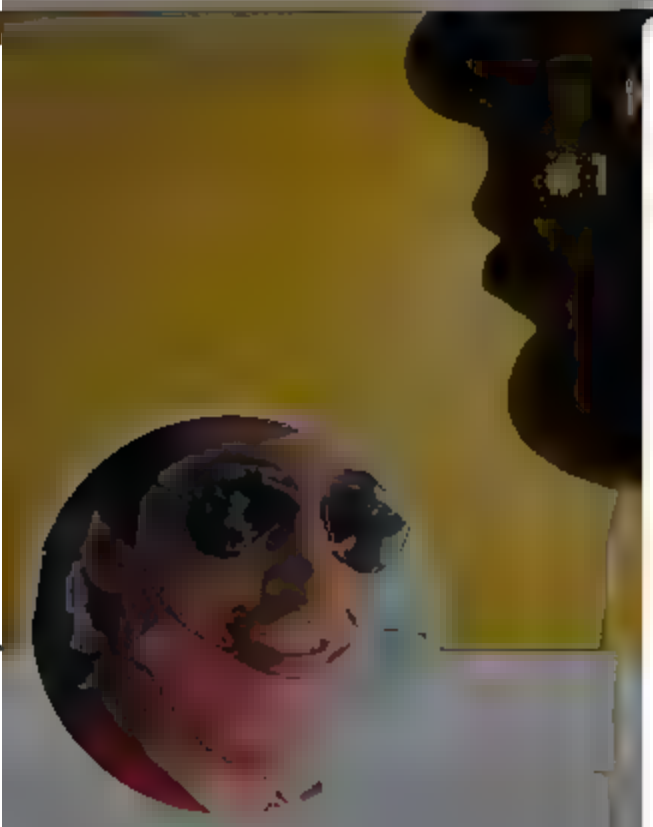



오후 1:54 · 2021년 2월 16일

**137** 리트윗 **623** 마음에 들어요

31 137 623

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2월 16일

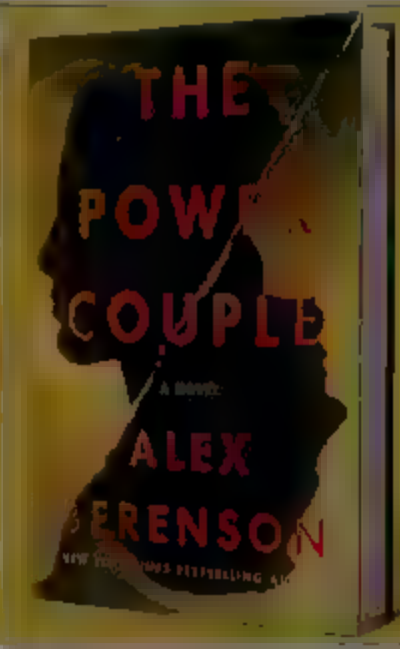


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009年11月に登録




© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



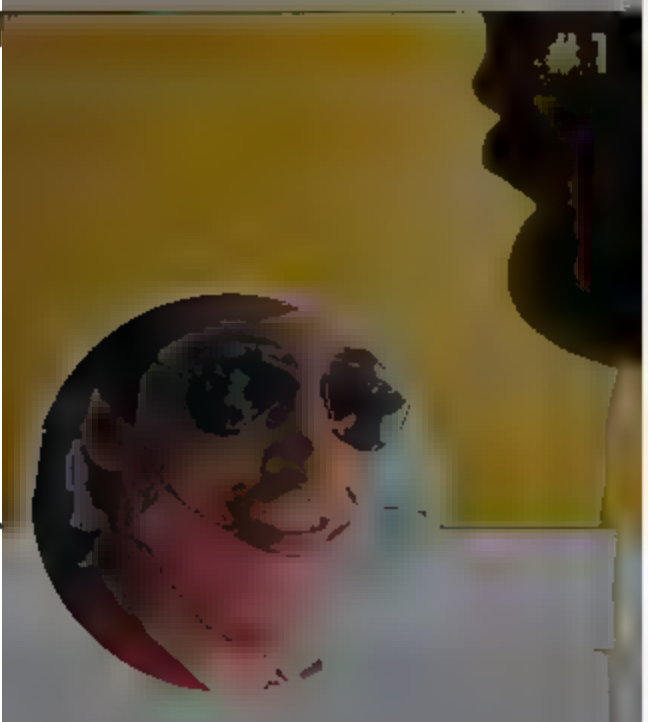

13:54 - 2021年2月16日

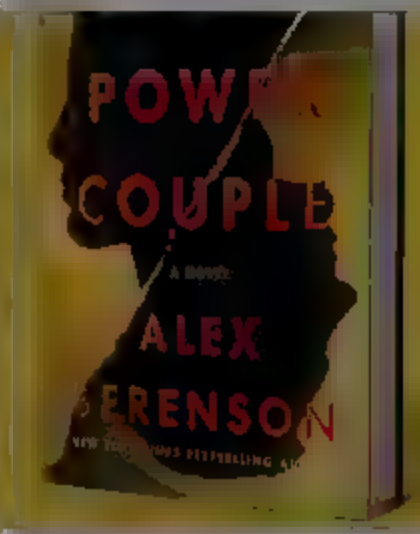
**137**件のリツイート　**623**件のいいね

31　137　623

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

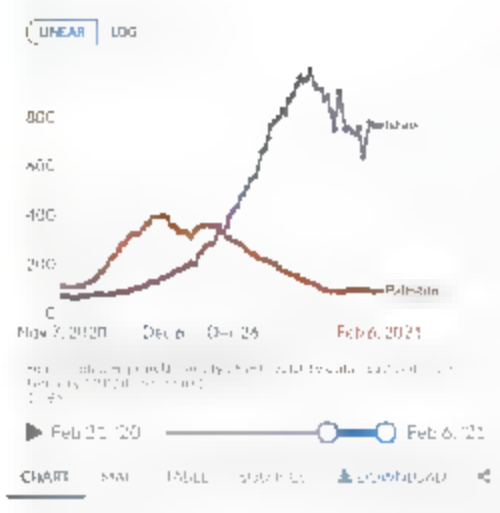
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

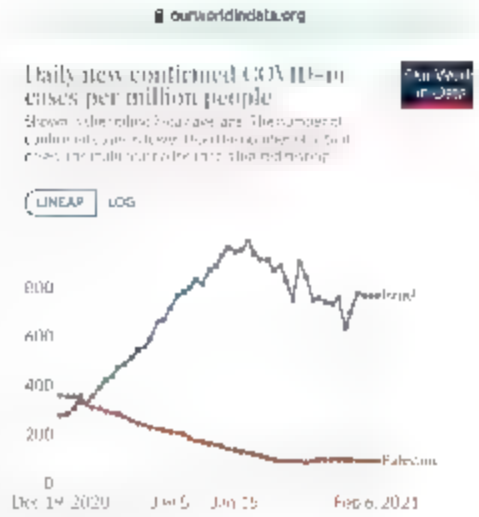
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'll just keep tweeting these charts, which show changes in deaths and cases in Israel (where mass vaccinations began Dec. 19) and Palestine (which has had ~0 vaccinations) until a vaxxer explains them. Saying Palestine tests less doesn't count. That was true long before Dec. 19.




10:34 AM - 7 Feb 2021

**356** Retweets **877** Likes

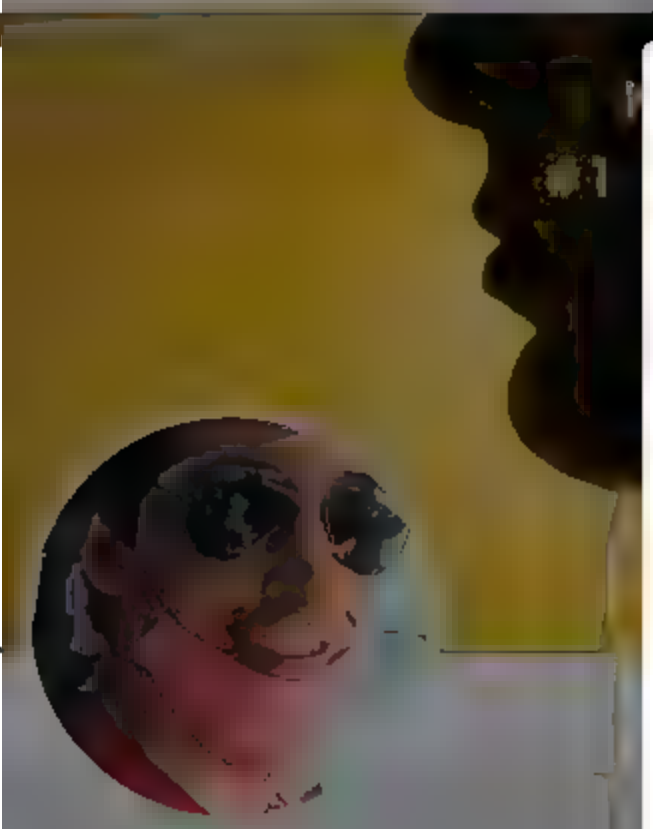
46 356 877

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Feb 7
Possibilities:

The U.K. [illegible] variant hates occupations!

It's the Hasids fault (it usually is!)

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

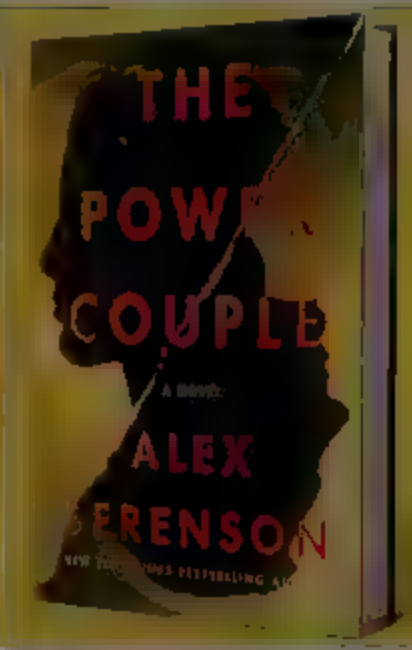


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

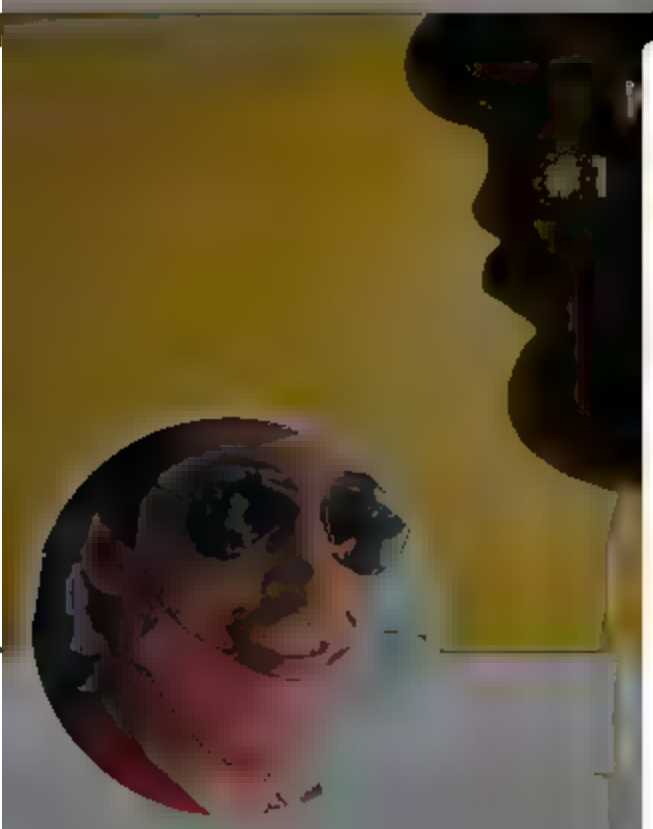



13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**137** retweets **624** vind-ik-leuks

31 137 624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 feb

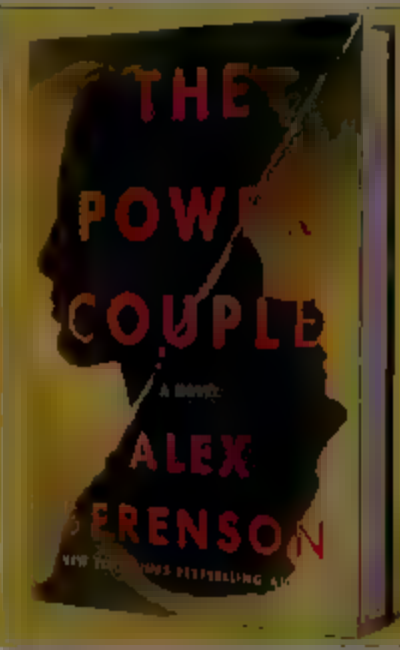


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009




© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 лют. 2021

**137** ретвітів **624** вподобання

31 137 624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 лют.

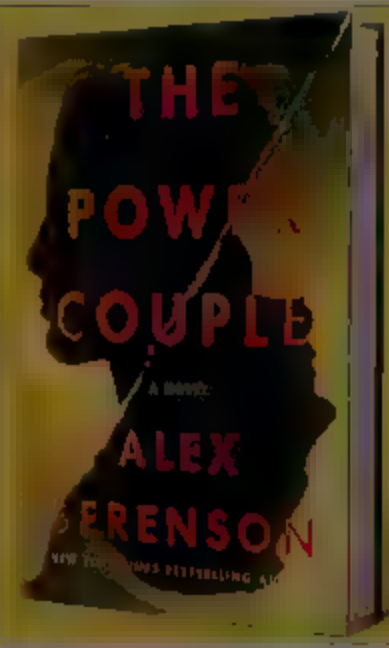


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



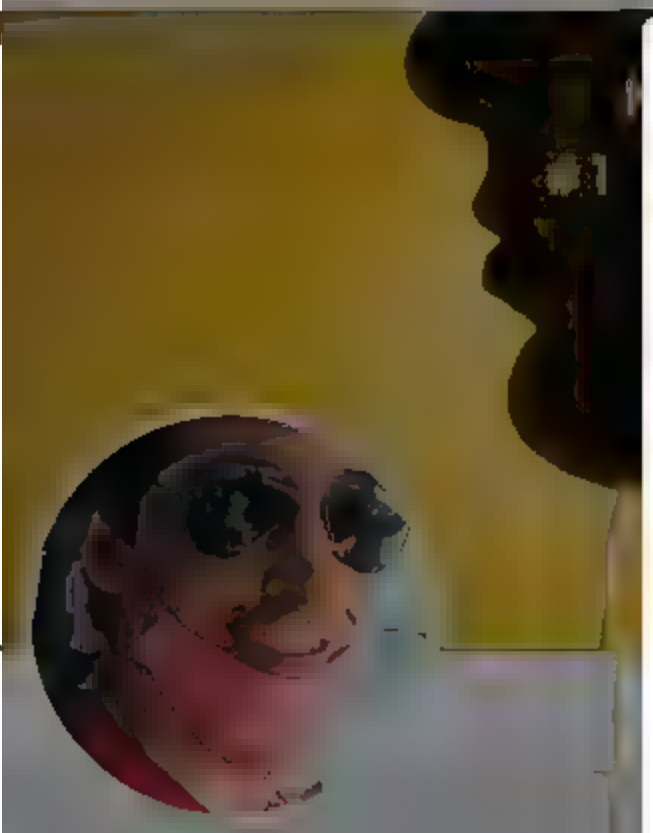

13:54 - 16 de febr. de 2021

**137** retuits **624** agradaments

31 137 624

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 de febr.

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ஐத் தேடுக
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளை உள்ளமை

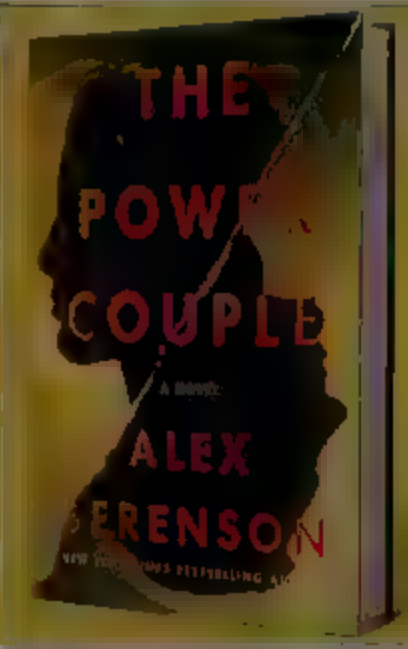


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது




© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

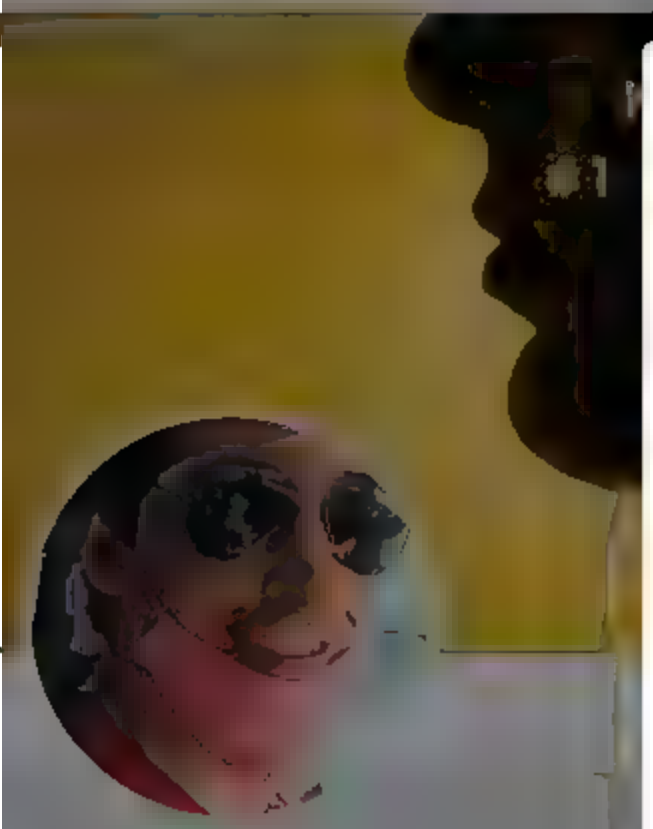
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




பிற்பகல் 1:54 · 16 பிப்., 2021

**137** மறுக்கீச்சுகள் **624** விரும்பியவை

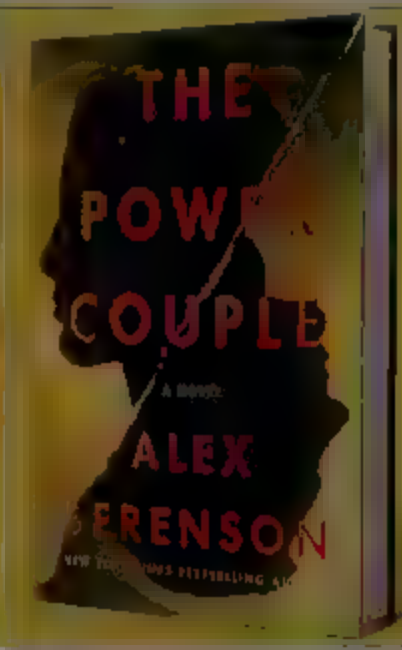
31 137 624



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

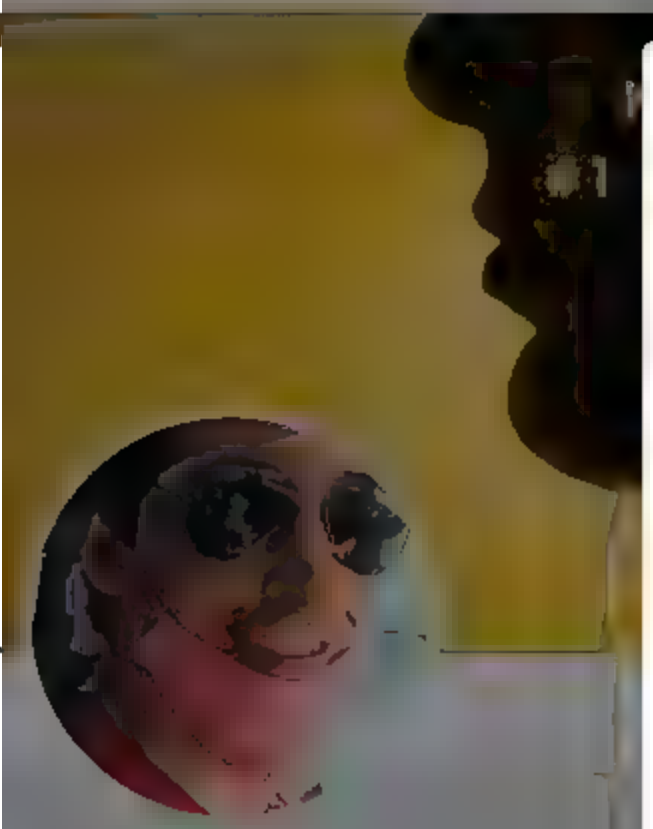
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.






PM - , 

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 

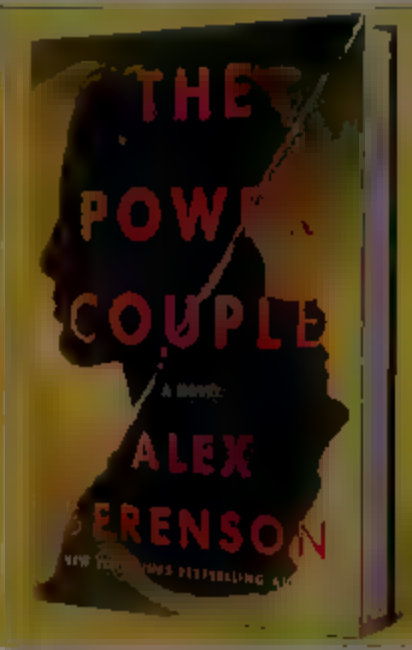


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009




© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 Feabh 2021

Atweet **137** 'Is maith liom' **624**

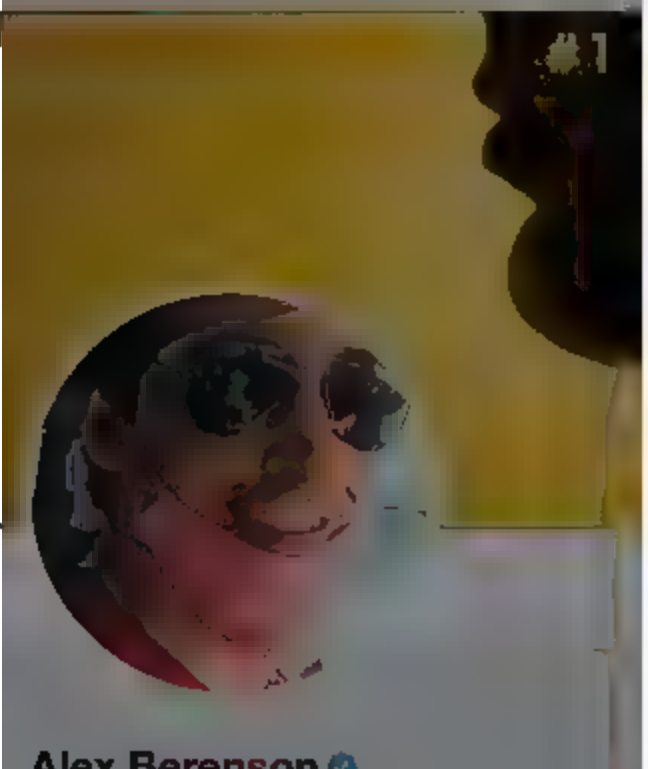
31 137 624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Feabh

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And Israel is moving towards shaming people who don't want to be vaccinated by disclosing their personal information to local hospitals so they can be "urged" to get their shots.

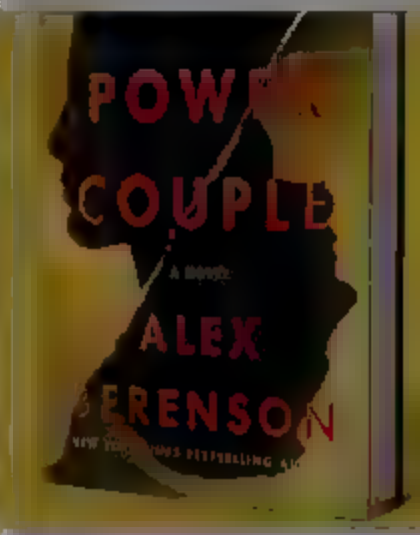
Hey, why not just make them wear a yellow star?

6.55 - 24. helmik. 2021

**8** uudelleentwittausta **31** tykkäystä

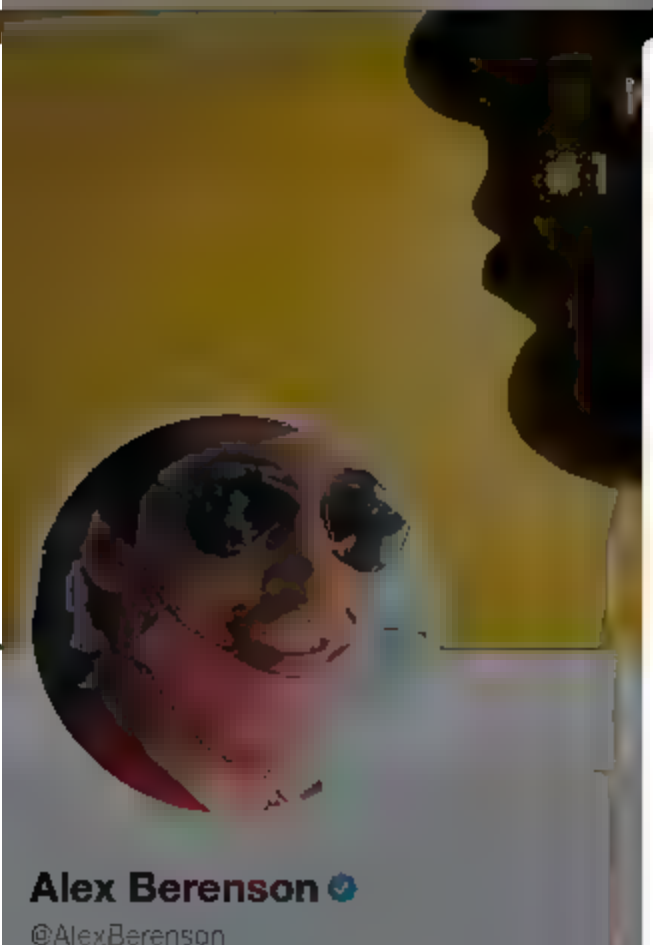
1 8 31

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

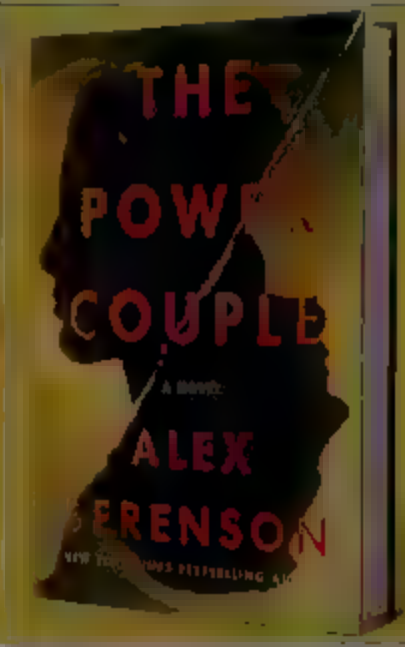


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ เมษายน 2552




© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 ก.พ. 2564

**137** รีทวีต **624** ชื่นชอบ

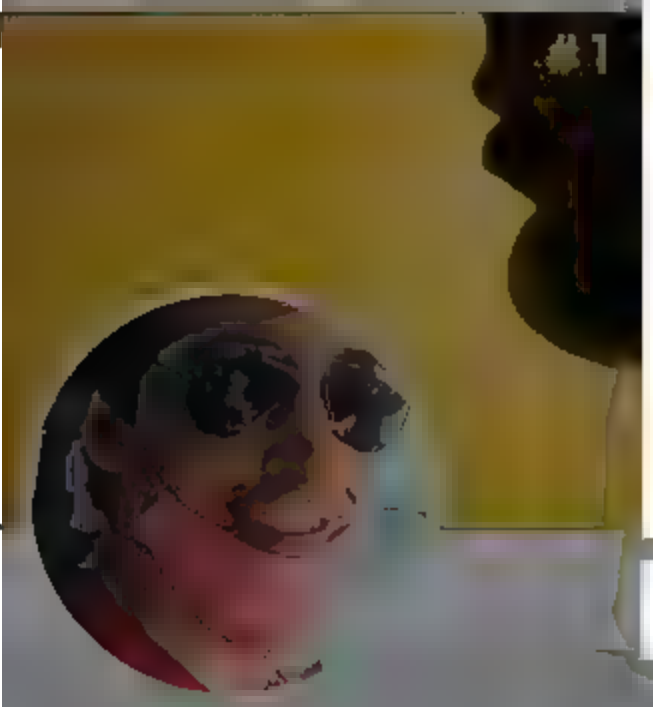
31 137 624

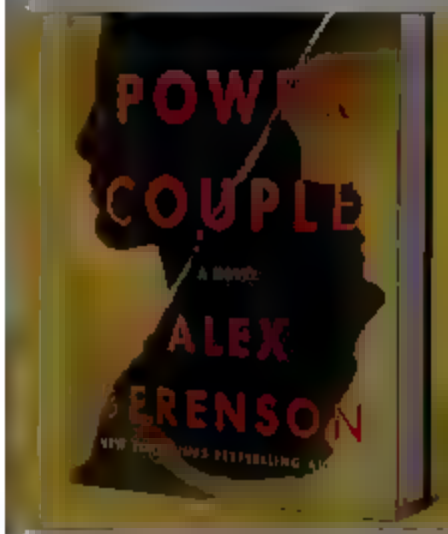
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 ก.พ.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Big (and somewhat ironic) news on THE POWER COUPLE coming soon.

8.47 - 24. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

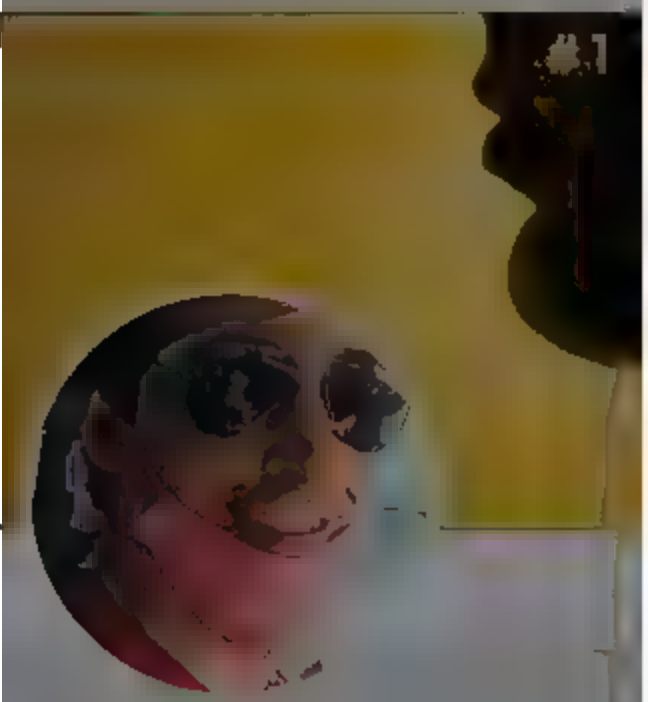
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

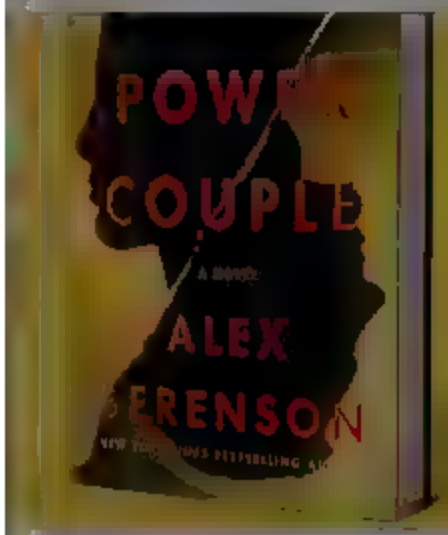
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The elderly nuns at a Kentucky monastery closed to the outside world to keep #Covid at bay. For 10 months they succeeded. Then they opened up to be vaccinated.

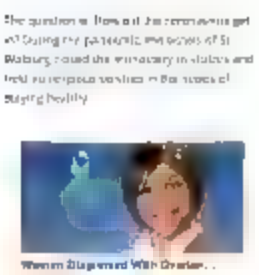
Now they're dying.

"This is actually way more common than you might think," the county public health director said.

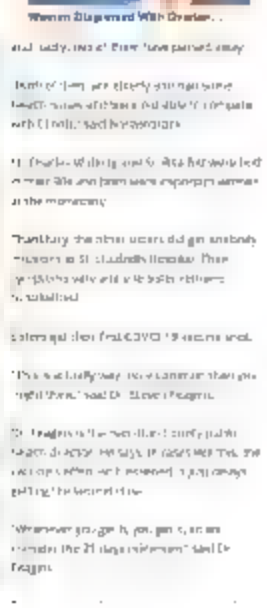
**monastery die from COVID-19 after 28 test positive**

by Brad Underwood, WKRC
Sunday, February 7th 2021

AA





9.23 - 24. helmik. 2021

**12** uudelleentwiittausta **14** tykkäystä

1 12 14

Explore

Settings

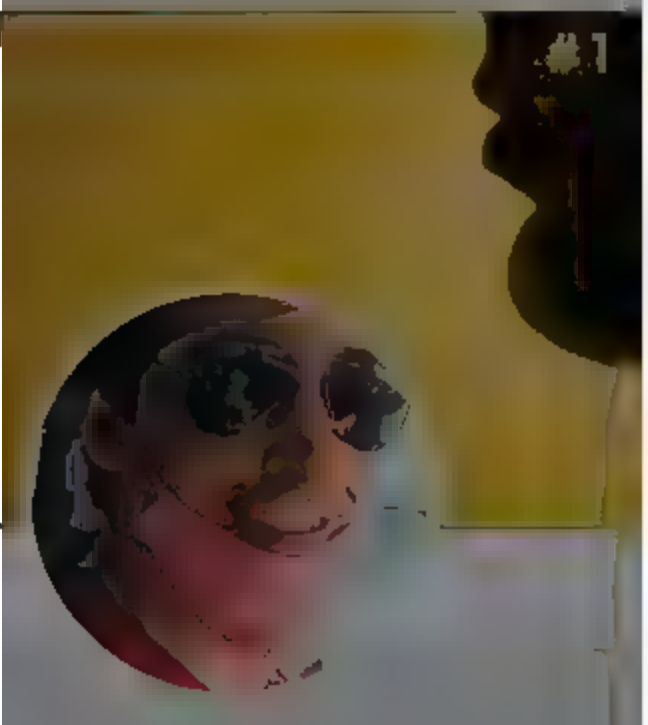
Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



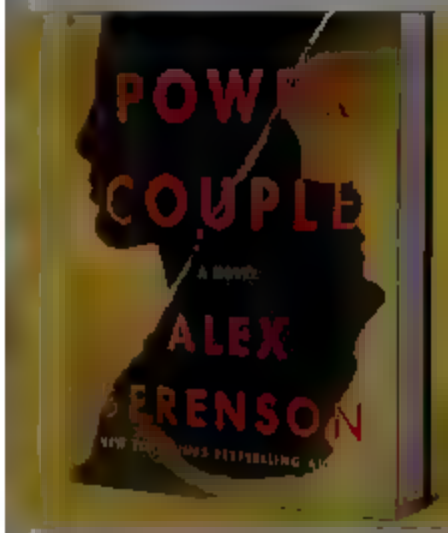


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Hey, I'm looking to buy a Surgeon General. Know where I can find one?

Blogs > Articles You Will Definitely Read (Later)

## Op-Ed: Vivek Murthy's Multimillion Dollar Conflicts Are Cause for Concern

— The Surgeon General nominee will only treat corporate America's woes

by Vinay Prasad, MD, MPH
February 22, 2021

Over the weekend, Dan Diamond for the *Washington Post* reported that Vivek Murthy, MD, nominated for Surgeon General and to help the Biden COVID-19 response, received 2.6 million dollars in pandemic consulting fees and speaking engagements since January 2020. Murthy received $400,000 from Carnival cruise lines for consulting, over $400,000 in cash and another $400,000 worth of stock from Airbnb, nearly $300,000 from Estee Lauder, and $600,000 from Netflix. The article notes, "most of Murthy's consulting work came after Biden

12:45 - 24. Feb. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



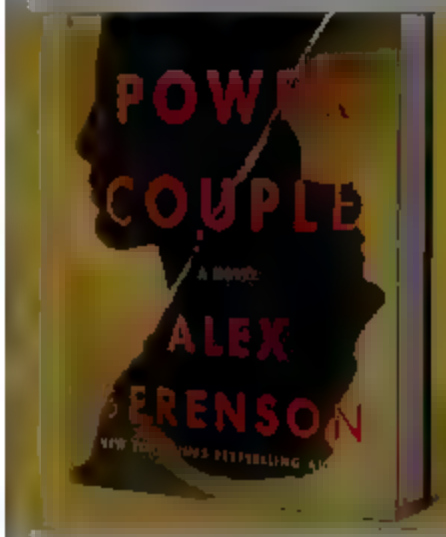


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

That particular chant goes, “NYPD! Suck my dick!”



1:52 PM - 2 Jun 2020

**37** Retweets **138** Likes

101 37 138

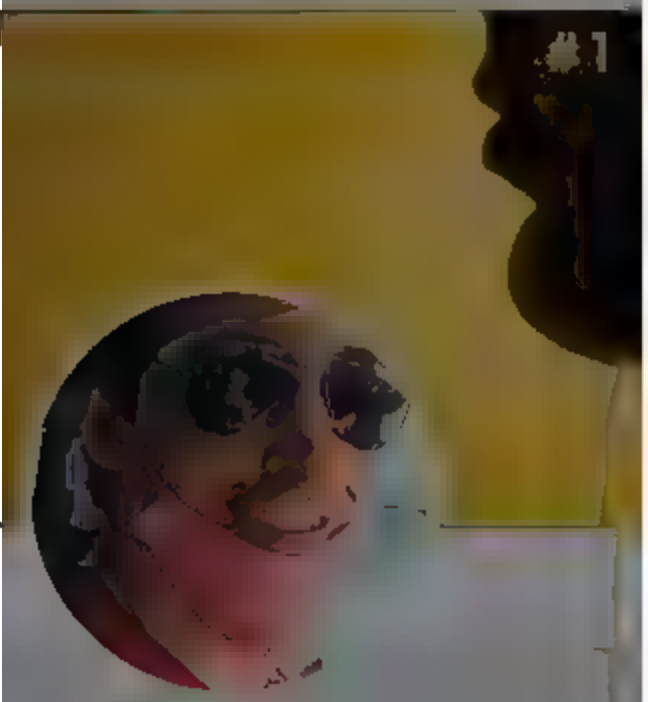
SilentAvenger @McEmaReal · 2 Jun 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

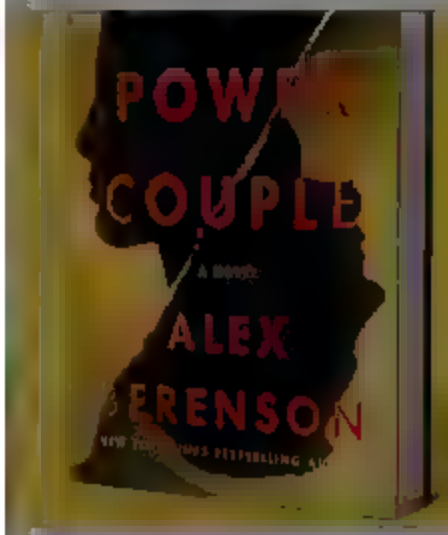


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 283.3 | 282.8 | (30.8, 81.8) | 281.9 | 280.2 | (-45.8, 72.8) |
| Immuno-compromised from blood transplant | 2 (38) 4.9 | 0 (33) 4.8 | | 1 (35) 4.7 | 0 (32) 4.5 | |
| Liver disease | 1 (97) 14.5 | 2 (100) 14.7 | | 1 (96) 14.4 | 0 (98) 14.6 | |

14 46 189

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

I would say if you are forced or quasi-forced to get one and in decent health, the JNJ shot is the way to go.

Also, the media will surely repeat to infinity that there were seven #Covid deaths in the placebo arm and none in the vaccine arm....

4:14 am - 25 Feb 2021

**10** Retweets **115** Likes

13 10 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 43m

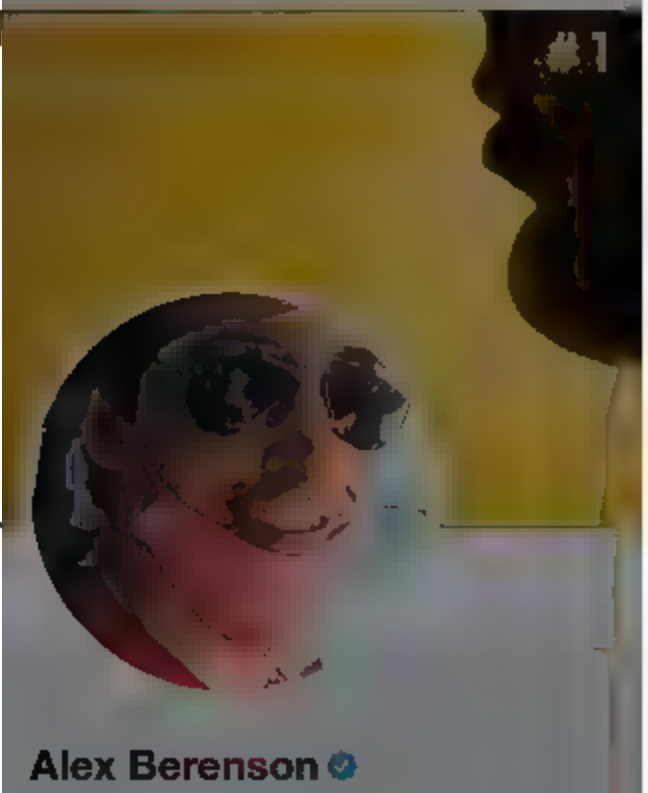
3/ Impressive. Except that all seven deaths were in South Africa, which enrolled only 13% of the participants. The 9,000 placebo recipients in the US had no deaths. The gap is unlikely to be due to chance and probably says more about South African hospitals than the vaccine.

VRBPAC Briefing Document

| Subgroup | Ad26.COV2.S | Placebo | All Participants |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Per-protocol set** | **19630** | **19691** | **39321** |
| Age group (years) | | | |
| 18-59 | 12830 (65.4%) | 12881 (65.4%) | 25711 (65.4%) |
| ≥60 | 6800 (34.6%) | 6810 (34.6%) | 13610 (34.6%) |
| ≥65 | 3984 (20.3%) | 4018 (20.4%) | 8002 (20.4%) |
| ≥75 | 755 (3.8%) | 693 (3.5%) | 1448 (3.7%) |
| Sex | | | |
| Female | 8702 (44.3%) | 8777 (44.6%) | 17479 (44.5%) |
| Male | 10924 (55.6%) | 10910 (55.4%) | 21834 (55.5%) |
| Undifferentiated | 2 (<0.1%) | 4 (<0.1%) | 6 (<0.1%) |
| Unknown | 2 (<0.1%) | 0 | 2 (<0.1%) |
| Race | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1643 (8.4%) | 1628 (8.3%) | 3271 (8.3%) |
| Asian | 720 (3.7%) | 663 (3.4%) | 1383 (3.5%) |
| Black or African American | 3374 (17.2%) | 3390 (17.2%) | 6764 (17.2%) |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | 54 (0.3%) | 45 (0.2%) | 99 (0.3%) |

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

JNJ shot is the way to go.

Also, the media will surely repeat to infinity that there were seven [redacted] deaths in the placebo arm and none in the vaccine arm....

13 10 115

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

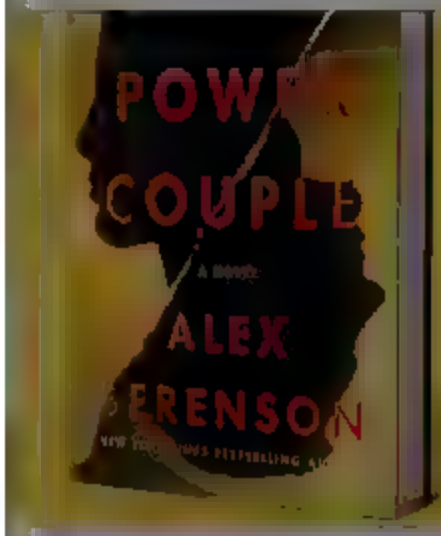
3/ Impressive. Except that all seven deaths were in South Africa, which enrolled only 13% of the participants. The 9,000 placebo recipients in the US had no deaths. The gap is unlikely to be due to chance and probably says more about South African hospitals than the vaccine.

VRBPAC Briefing Document

| Subgroup | Ad26.COV2.S | Placebo | All Participants |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Per-protocol set** | **19630** | **19691** | **39321** |
| Age group (years) | | | |
| 18-59 | 12830 (65.4%) | 12881 (65.4%) | 25711 (65.4%) |
| ≥60 | 6800 (34.6%) | 6810 (34.6%) | 13610 (34.6%) |
| ≥65 | 3984 (20.3%) | 4018 (20.4%) | 8002 (20.4%) |
| ≥75 | 755 (3.8%) | 693 (3.5%) | 1448 (3.7%) |
| Sex | | | |
| Female | 8702 (44.3%) | 8777 (44.6%) | 17479 (44.5%) |
| Male | 10924 (55.6%) | 10910 (55.4%) | 21834 (55.5%) |
| Undifferentiated | 2 (<0.1%) | 4 (<0.1%) | 6 (<0.1%) |
| Unknown | 2 (<0.1%) | 0 | 2 (<0.1%) |
| Race | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1643 (8.4%) | 1628 (8.3%) | 3271 (8.3%) |
| Asian | 720 (3.7%) | 663 (3.4%) | 1383 (3.5%) |
| Black or African American | 3374 (17.2%) | 3390 (17.2%) | 6764 (17.2%) |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | 54 (0.3%) | 45 (0.2%) | 99 (0.3%) |
| White | 12200 (62.1%) | 12216 (62.0%) | 24416 (62.1%) |
| Multiple | 1036 (5.3%) | 1087 (5.5%) | 2123 (5.4%) |
| Unknown | 603 (3.1%) | 662 (3.4%) | 1265 (3.2%) |
| Ethnicity | | | |
| Hispanic or Latino | 8793 (44.8%) | 8936 (45.4%) | 17729 (45.1%) |
| Not Hispanic or Latino | 10344 (52.7%) | 10258 (52.1%) | 20603 (52.4%) |
| Unknown | 493 (2.5%) | 496 (2.5%) | 989 (2.5%) |
| Region and Country | | | |
| Latin America | 7967 (40.6%) | 8014 (40.7%) | 15981 (40.6%) |
| Brazil | 3398 (17.3%) | 3390 (17.2%) | 6789 (17.3%) |
| Chile | 531 (2.7%) | 540 (2.7%) | 1071 (2.7%) |
| Argentina | 1402 (7.1%) | 1414 (7.2%) | 2816 (7.2%) |
| Colombia | 1858 (9.5%) | 1869 (9.5%) | 3727 (9.5%) |
| Peru | 571 (2.9%) | 581 (3.0%) | 1152 (2.9%) |
| Mexico | 206 (1.0%) | 220 (1.1%) | 426 (1.1%) |
| Northern America | 9185 (46.8%) | 9171 (46.6%) | 18356 (46.7%) |
| United States | 9185 (46.8%) | 9171 (46.6%) | 18356 (46.7%) |
| Southern Africa | 2478 (12.6%) | 2506 (12.7%) | 4984 (12.7%) |
| South Africa | 2478 (12.6%) | 2506 (12.7%) | 4984 (12.7%) |
| Presence of baseline comorbidity | | | |
| One or more | 7830 (39.9%) | 7887 (40.0%) | 15697 (39.9%) |

muun muassa tilastoihin,

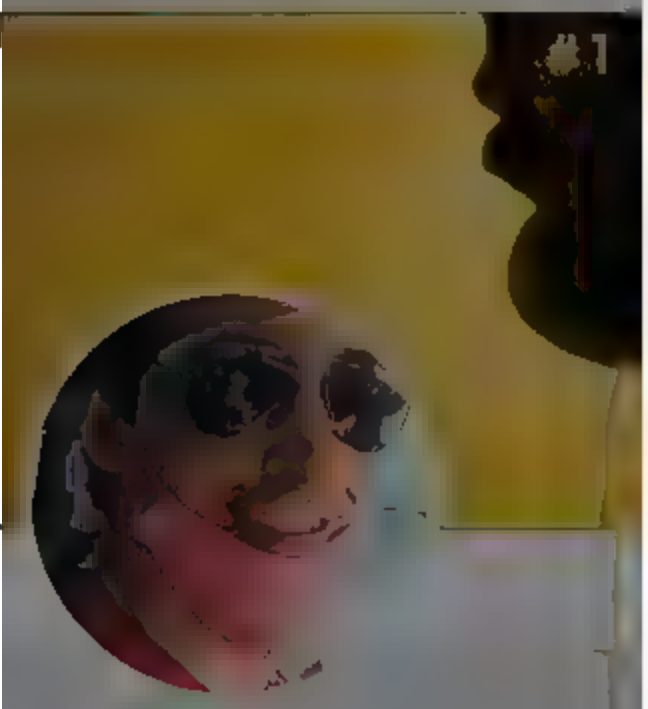
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Read the briefing book for the @jnjnews vaccine. It doesn't work very well - in people who actually need it, those over 60 with other health problems, the protective effect was 42% and null could not be ruled out - but the side effect profile is FAR superior to the mRNA vaccines.

| Subgroup | Cases (N) Person-yrs | Cases (N) Person-yrs | VE%* (95% CI) | Cases (N) Person-yrs | Cases (N) Person-yrs | VE%* (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comorbidity, presence | | | | | | |
| Yes | 70 (7777) 1138.8 | 194 (7798) 1130.9 | 64.2% (52.7, 73.1) | 44 (7684) 1133.0 | 105 (7626) 1120.0 | 58.6% (40.6, 71.6) |
| No | 103 (11737) 1975.1 | 315 (11746) 1958.2 | 67.6% (58.4, 74.3) | 89 (11622) 1987.3 | 219 (11552) 1945.9 | 68.8% (59.0, 76.8) |
| Age group and comorbidity presence | | | | | | |
| 18-59, no | 69 (8346) 1433.5 | 258 (8411) 1428.2 | 65.6% (50.1, 73.3) | 58 (8287) 1428.2 | 180 (8254) 1418.3 | 68.0% (56.8, 76.6) |
| 18-59, yes | 48 (4404) 671.5 | 131 (4371) 661.0 | 63.9% (49.4, 74.7) | 29 (4350) 668.1 | 79 (4273) 654.8 | 64.0% (44.3, 77.3) |
| ≥60, no | 14 (3391) 541.6 | 57 (3335) 530.0 | 76.0% (56.3, 87.6) | 11 (3355) 539.0 | 39 (3288) 527.6 | 72.4% (45.0, 87.3) |
| ≥60, yes | 22 (3373) 467.4 | 63 (3427) 469.9 | 64.9% (42.2, 79.4) | 15 (3334) 464.9 | 28 (3353) 465.2 | 42.3% (-13.1, 71.6) |
| Comorbidity, type[b] | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 1 (236) 34.3 | 9 (278) 39.5 | 87.2% (7.8, 99.7) | 0 (235) 34.1 | 4 (270) 38.9 | |
| Cancer | 0 (104) 14.2 | 2 (108) 15.0 | | 0 (102) 14.1 | 0 (105) 14.8 | |
| Chronic kidney disease | 0 (106) 15.1 | 1 (109) 15.3 | | 0 (102) 14.8 | 0 (106) 15.1 | |
| COPD | 1 (213) 30.2 | 5 (195) 28.0 | 81.5% (-65.2, 98.8) | 1 (211) 30.1 | 3 (192) 27.8 | |
| Serious heart conditions | 3 (460) 65.3 | 13 (487) 67.7 | 78.1% (12.9, 95.6) | 1 (455) 64.9 | 5 (472) 66.8 | 78.4% (-83.7, 99.6) |
| HIV infection | 5 (467) 69.1 | 5 (498) 72.4 | -4.8% (-355.2, 75.9) | 2 (461) 68.7 | 4 (493) 72.2 | 47.5% (-288.0, 95.3) |
| Hypertension | 14 (1999) 283.3 | 38 (2019) 282.8 | 63.2% (30.8, 81.8) | 11 (1978) 281.9 | 17 (1977) 280.2 | 35.7% (-45.6, 72.8) |
| Immuno-compromised from blood transplant | 2 (38) 4.9 | 0 (33) 4.5 | | 1 (35) 4.7 | 0 (32) 4.5 | |
| Liver disease | 1 (97) 14.5 | 2 (100) 14.7 | | 1 (96) 14.4 | 0 (98) 14.6 | |

4.11 - 25. helmik. 2021

**68** uudelleentwiittausta **275** tykkäystä

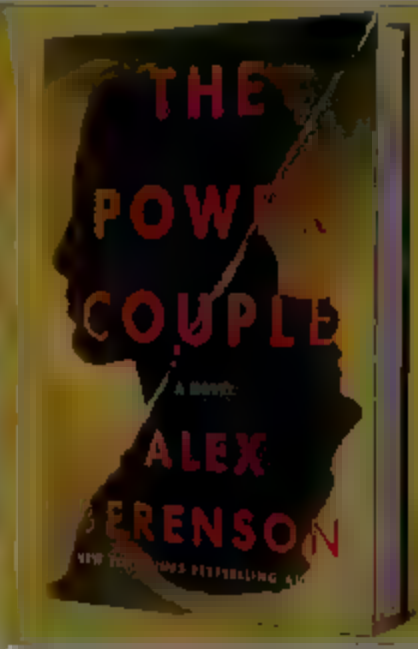
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York




© 2021

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 [illegible]. 2564

330 [illegible] 823 [illegible]

53 330 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 [illegible].

[illegible]

We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 [illegible].

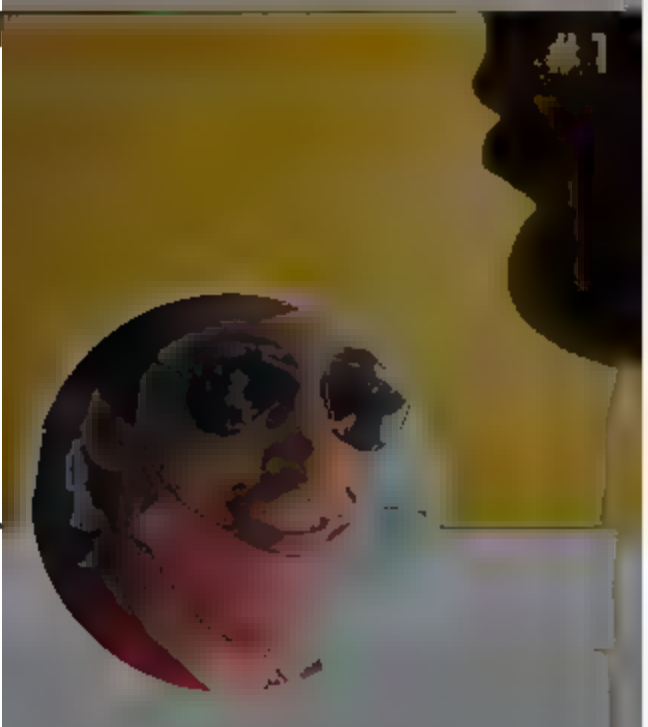
[illegible]

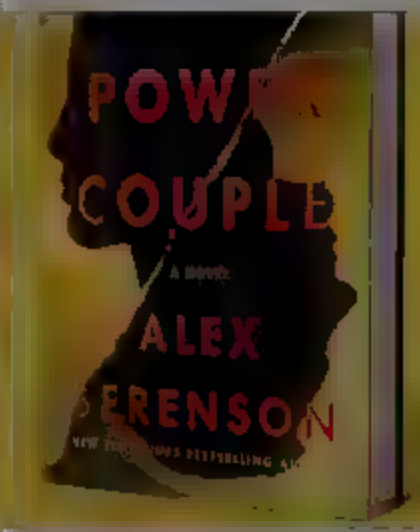
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Kudos to @powellnyt for this astonishing story about the false narrative of racism a black Smith College student student offered and how well-paid white administrators are so desperate to avoid being called racist that they think nothing of ruining the lives of their own workers.

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> Inside a Battle Over Race, Class and Power at Smith College. Tension between a student's deeply felt sense of personal truth and facts that are at odds with it. My story: nytimes.com/2021/02/24/us/...

06:03 - 25. Feb. 2021

**7** Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 40

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

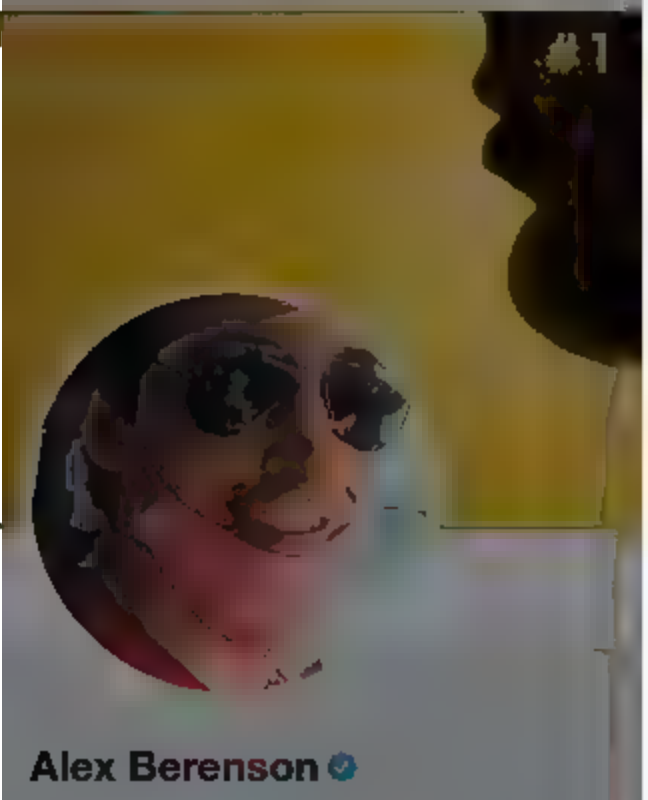
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään





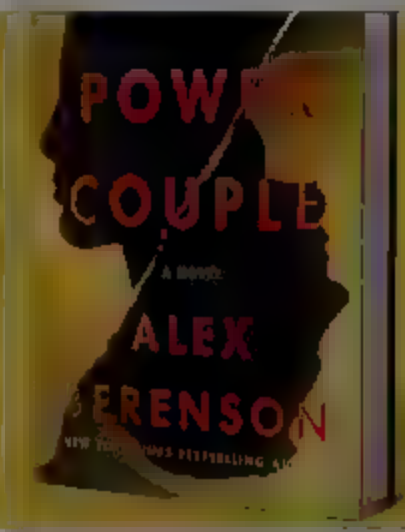
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Nothing to see here, folks. It's totally normal for the chief medical officer of a company whose vaccine has supposedly revolutionized medicine to bail out two months after it hits the market.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> $MRNA CMO Tal Zaks leaving the company in late September.

6.11 - 25. helmik. 2021

**15** uudelleentwiittausta **41** tykkäystä

1 15 41

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

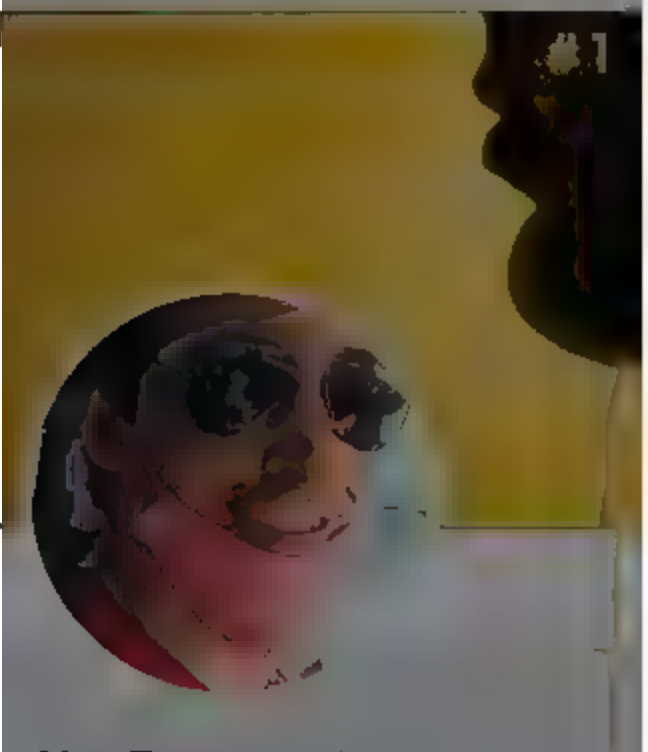
{"created_at":"Thu Feb 25 14:23:46 +0000 2021","id":1364944180217344002,"id_str":"1364944180217344002","text":"Imma have to keep saying it: THE NATIONAL-LEVEL STATISTICS FROM ISRAEL PROVIDE ZERO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THE 95% VAC\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/XQ9GX4OHfm","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1364943649272905731,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1364943649272905731","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody\u2019s gonna come undone, there\u2019s nothing we can do","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":223943,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1707,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":14090,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Imma have to keep saying it: THE NATIONAL-LEVEL STATISTICS FROM ISRAEL PROVIDE ZERO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THE 95% VACCINE EFFICACY THE TRIALS CLAIMED, MUCH LESS THE 99% NUMBER THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT HAS MADE UP, I MEAN REPORTED.","display_text_range":[0,226],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/https:\/\/t.co\/XQ9GX4OHfm","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210225142346\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1364944180217344002","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1614263026657"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

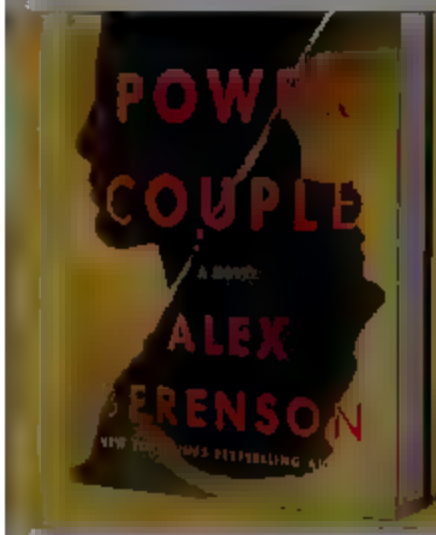


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



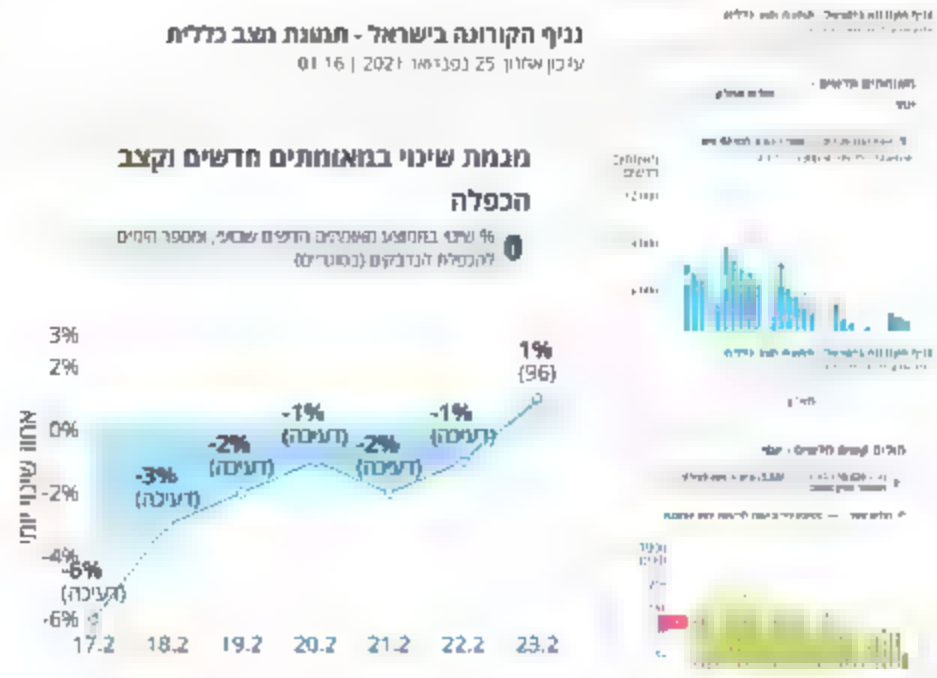

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yay Israel! The mRNA vaccine works great, with nearly the entire at-risk population vaccinated for almost a month, positive tests and new serious cases are plunging every day -

Wait? Positive tests and serious cases are up week over week? R is over 1? That can't be right -

Oh.




6.21 - 25. helmik. 2021

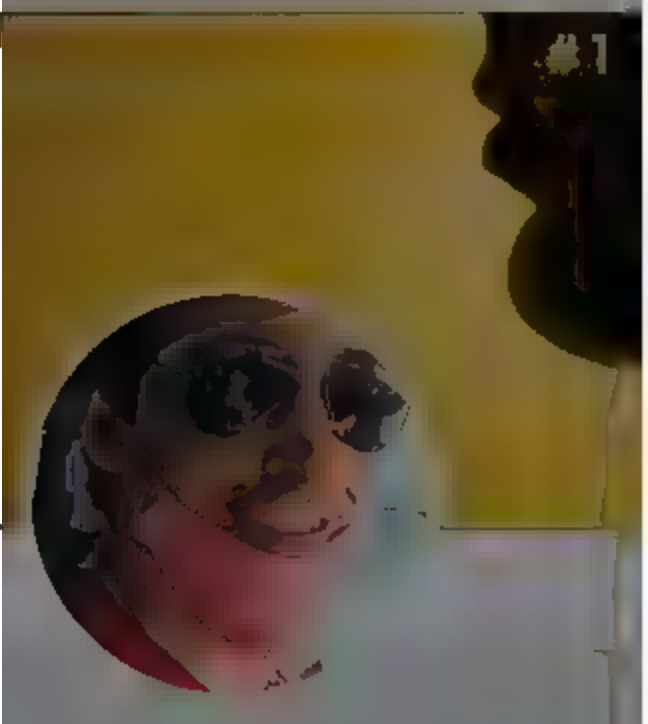
**95** uudelleentwiittausta **219** tykkäystä

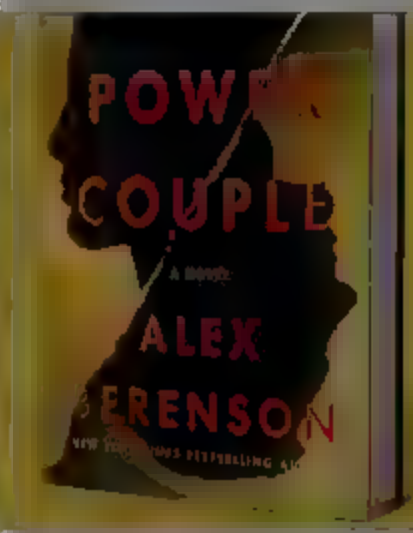
16 95 219

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

That was the @nhannahjones tax. It gets the point across, it's a true avoid-the-adjectives-and-you-have-the-facts special. I'm kinda amazed the Times ran it, tbh.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> It is a fine story, except for its euphemizing a false accusation of racism as "deeply felt personal truth." twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6.54 - 25. helmik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwittausta **38** tykkäystä

3 4 38

**david king** @HomeMediaX · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]
Surprised you're still amazed after the crap your former employer, and the former newspaper [redacted] now publishes as 'fit to print'

Should adjust the masthead to:

'All the news that fits the narrative'

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

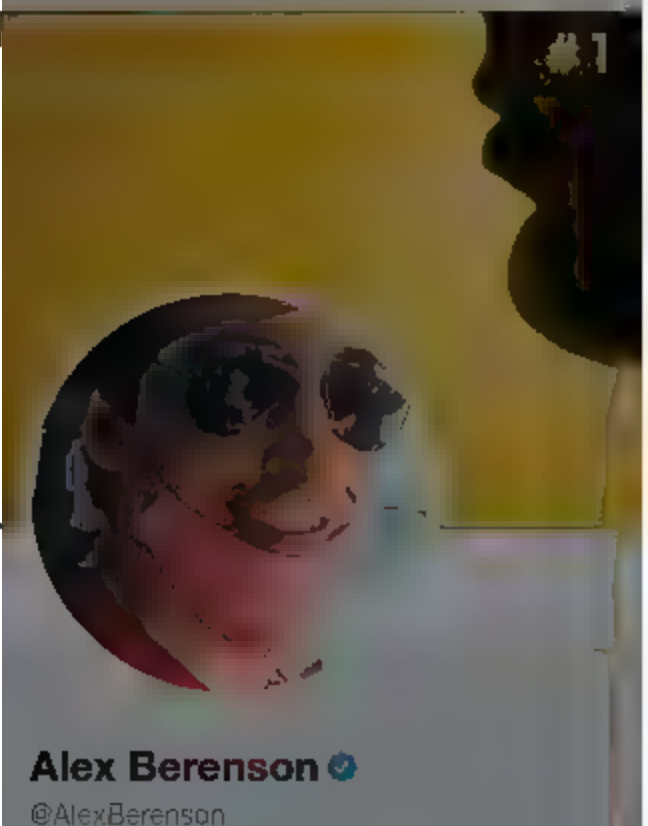
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

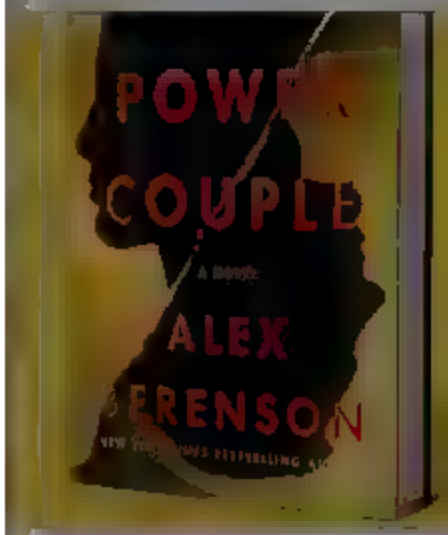
China Gave US Diplomats Anal COVID Tests 'In Error,' American Officials Say

It was supposed to be the finger not the whole fist

14.43 - 25. helmik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

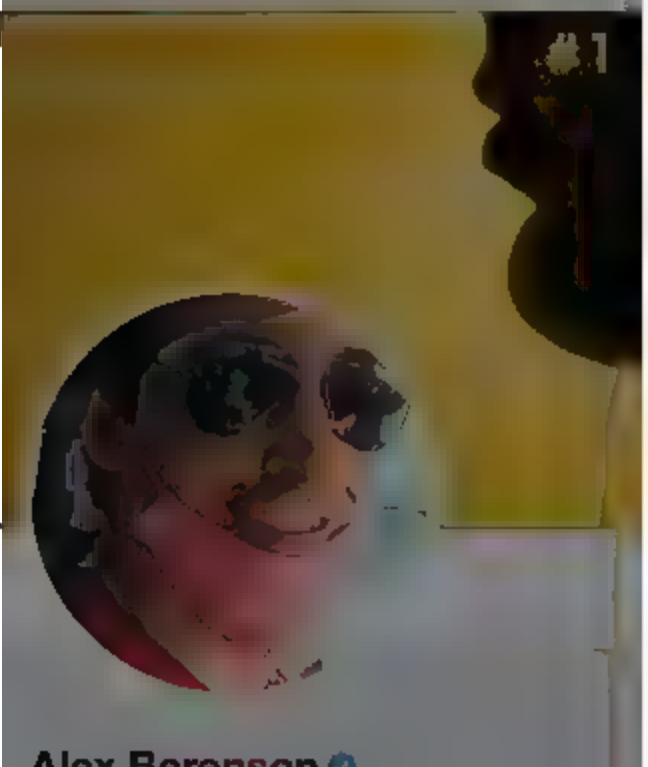



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





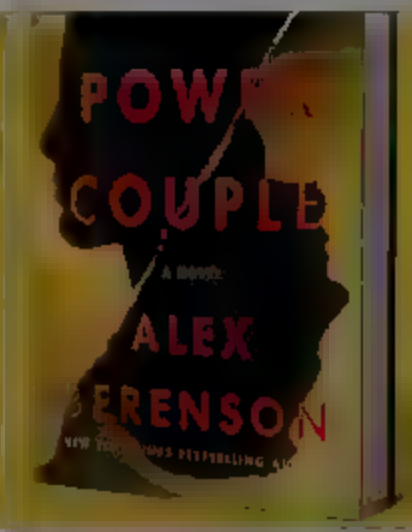


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

China Gave US Diplomats Anal COVID Tests 'In Error,' American Officials Say

It was supposed to be the finger not the whole fist

1 4 21



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: From metaphorical to actual

14:44 - 25. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



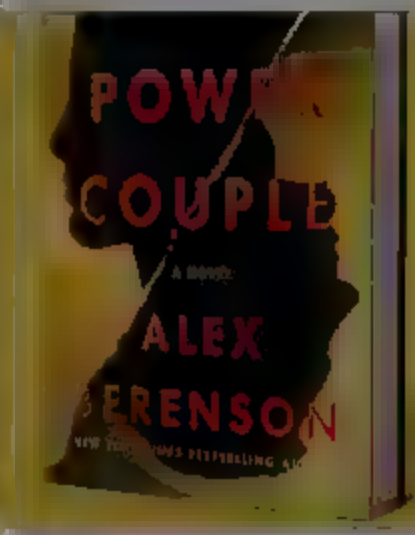


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min
China Gave US Diplomats Anal COVID Tests 'In Error,' American Officials Say

It was supposed to be the finger not the whole fist

5 12 47

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min
ALT: From metaphorical to actual

2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Just wait until you hear what they have planned for Taiwan

14.45 - 25. helmik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

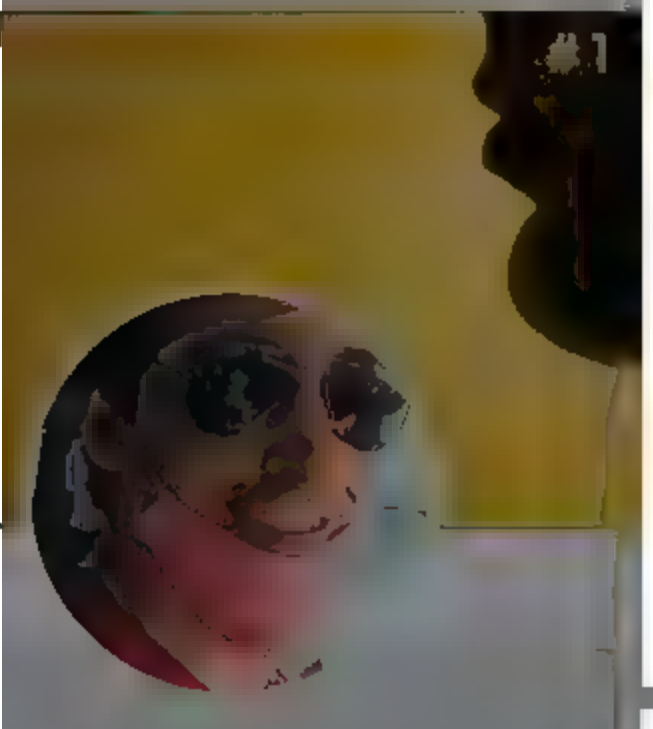
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

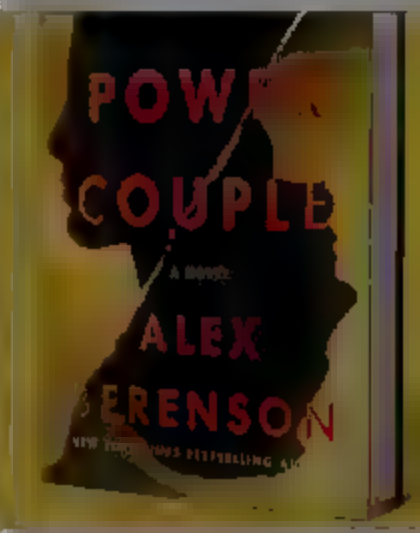
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This person has almost one million followers.

> **BrooklynDad_Defiant!** @mmpadellan
> First they came for Rand Paul, and I was like good, because seriously fuck that asshole.

15.03 - 25. helmik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

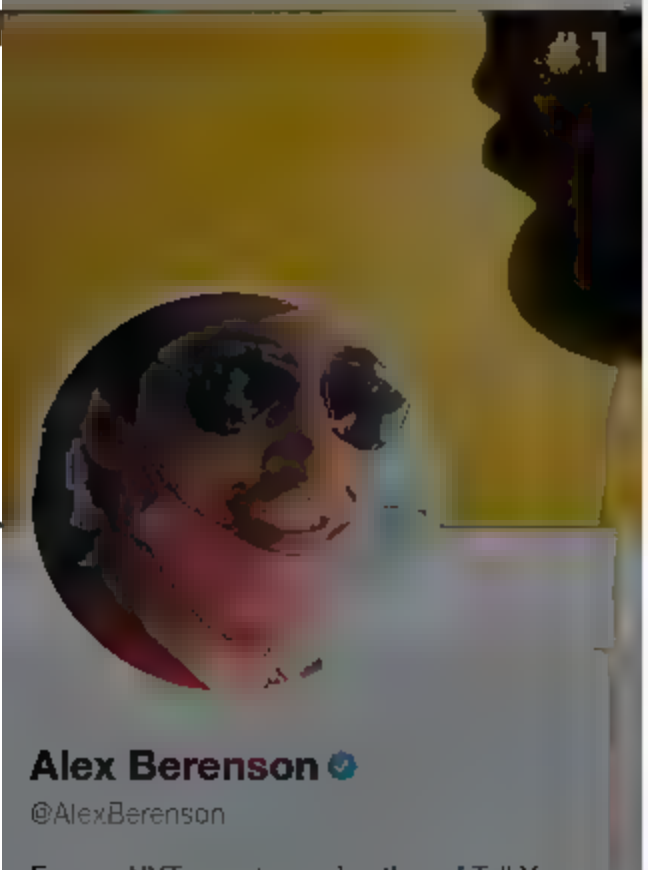
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26m
China Gave US Diplomats Anal COVID Tests 'In Error,' American Officials Say

It was supposed to be the finger not the whole fist

34 52 212

**Corine** @cp000100 · 25m
Wait! is this real ? because I'm loving it

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

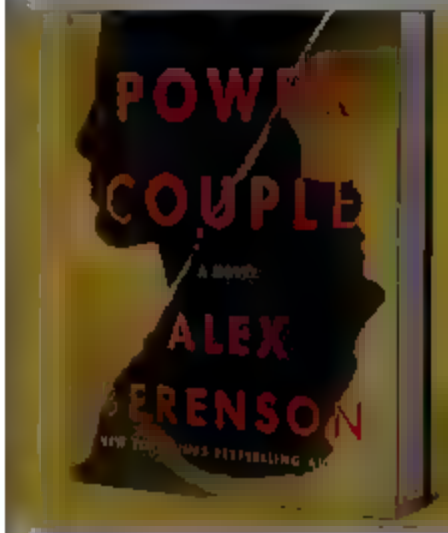
Replying to

Real as anything else these days

2:47 pm - 25 Feb 2021

**3** Likes

3

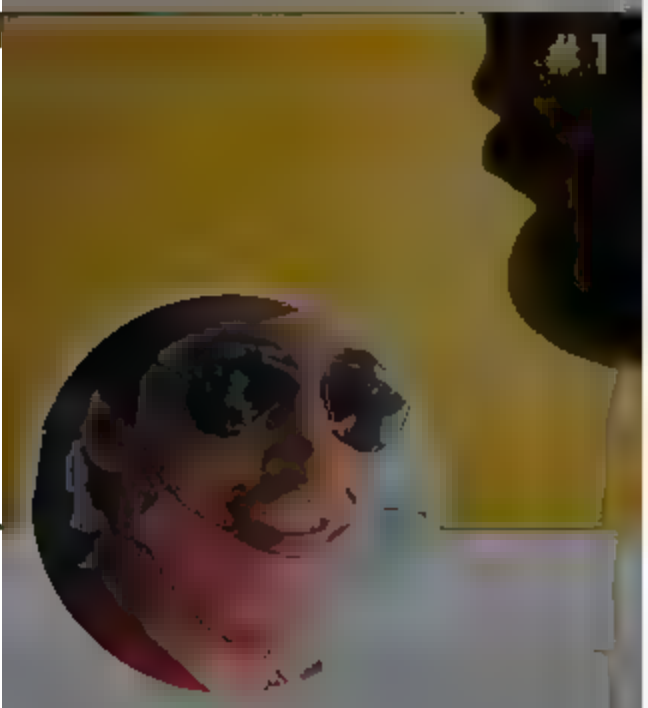



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm old enough to remember @DrTomFrieden - former head of @CDCGOV, a true public health grandee - telling us "The Virus is Winning" because we'd failed to "stick with the program."

It was Jan. 8. Since then hospitalizations are down 65%.

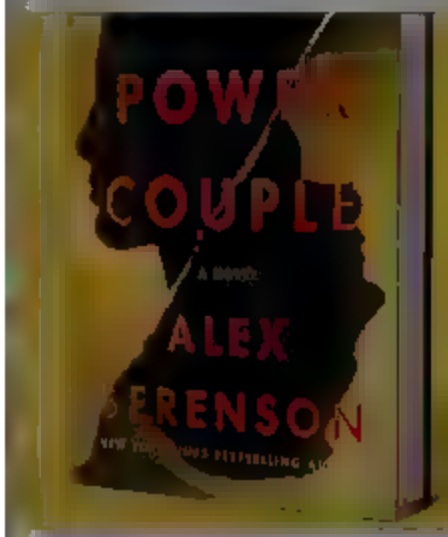
They've been wrong about everything.

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> Covid Epi Weekly: Humanity vs Virus – the Virus Is Winning
>
> Perfect storm: 1. Uncontrolled spread in most of US, 2. Slow vaccine rollout, 3. Worrisome mutations increase transmissibility and could undermine diagnostic…
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

3.34 - 26. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

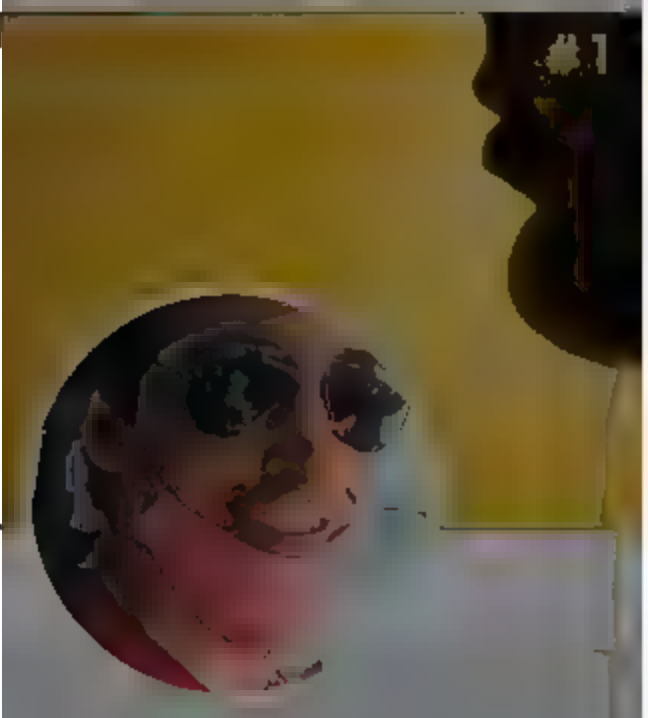



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



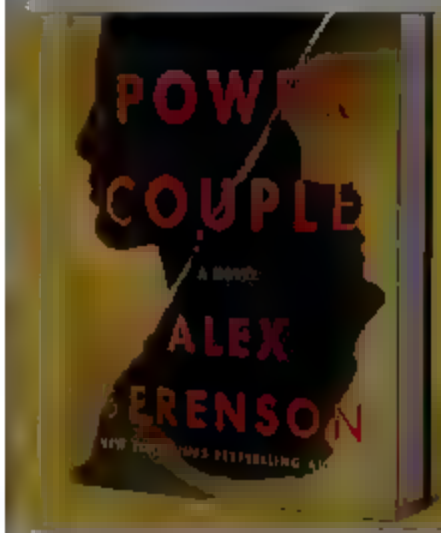


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The reason they've been wrong matters even more than the fact they've been wrong:

Over and over, they have overestimated their power. Everything they've done has made at most a marginal difference, at a HUGE cost.

Virus gonna virus.

SO WHY DO WE STILL PAY ATTENTION TO THEM?

3.38 - 26. helmik. 2021

**2** tykkäystä

2

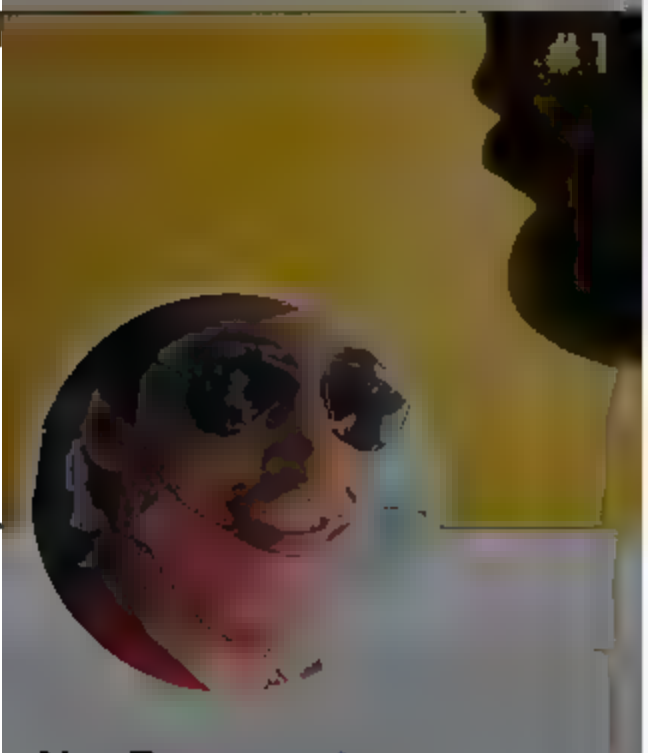
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

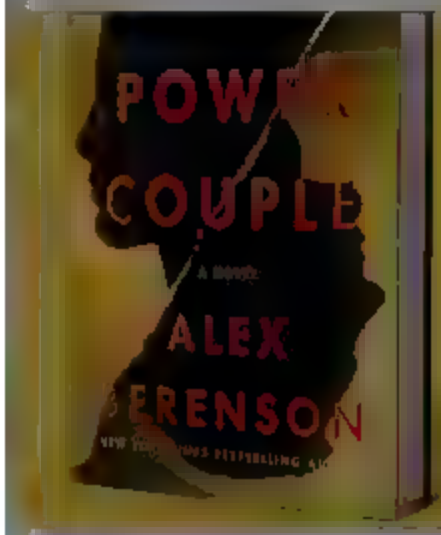


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Welcome to the new medicine.

HOPE IS NOT EVIDENCE. Not for #Covid, not for Duchenne's.

Doctors needed a thousand years of bloodletting to learn this lesson. Why are they forgetting it?

> **Tom Avril** @TomAvril1
> "even though there is no established proof that more dystrophin improves muscle function or slows the progression of the disease." twitter.com/matthewherper/...

4.39 - 26. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **18** tykkäystä

1 1 18

**lake county democrat** @lakecountydem · nyt

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Alex, have you debated an expert (if so, could you kindly provide a link)? Or is it just softball Fox Primetime and local news bits?

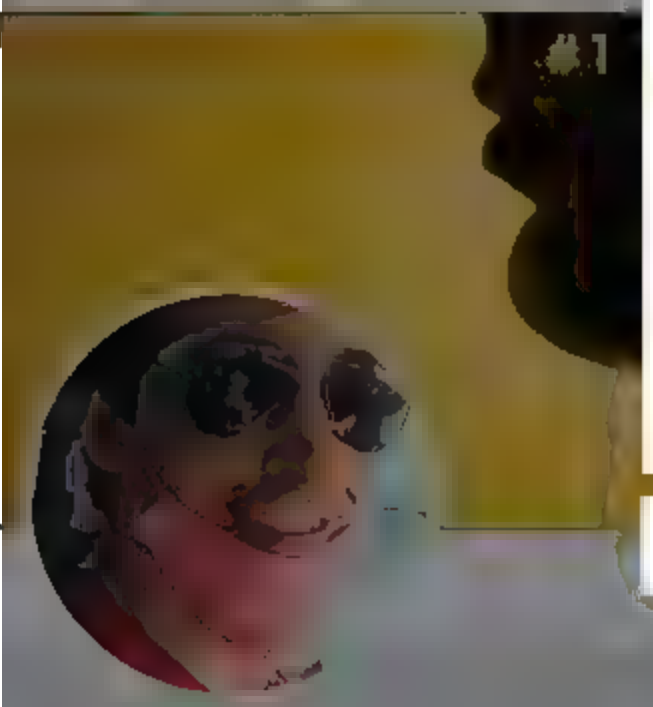
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

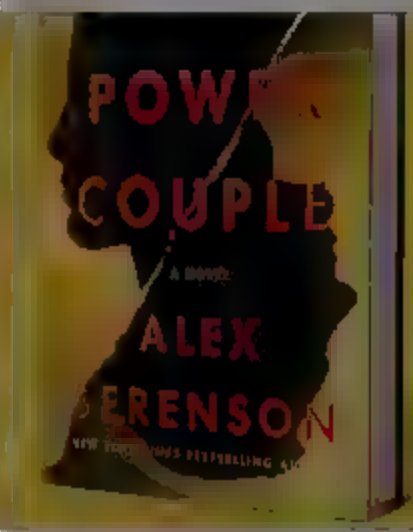
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ANNOUNCEMENT COMING SOON

4.59 - 26. helmik. 2021

**3** uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

3 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

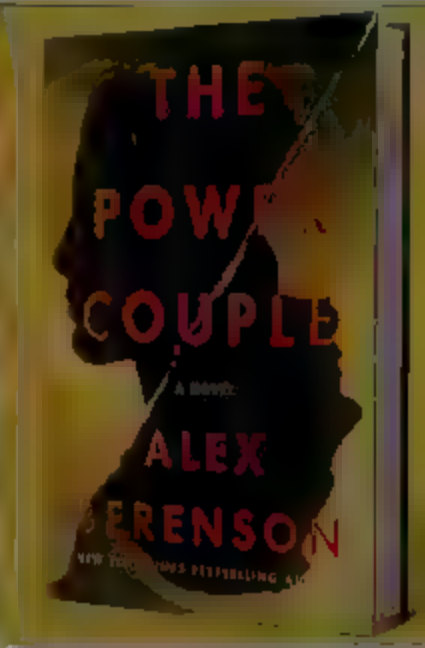


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The experts are afraid to debate me. Ask @DavidJuurlink about that.

Anytime, anywhere, as long as it's live.

> **lake county democrat** @lakecountydem
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex, have you debated an expert (if so, could you kindly provide a link)? Or is it just softball Fox Primetime and local news bits?

5:02 AM - 26 Feb 2021

**5** Retweets **37** Likes

2 5 37

**lake county democrat** @lakecountydem · 32s
Replying to
Though obviously I'm a critic, big props for this!

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

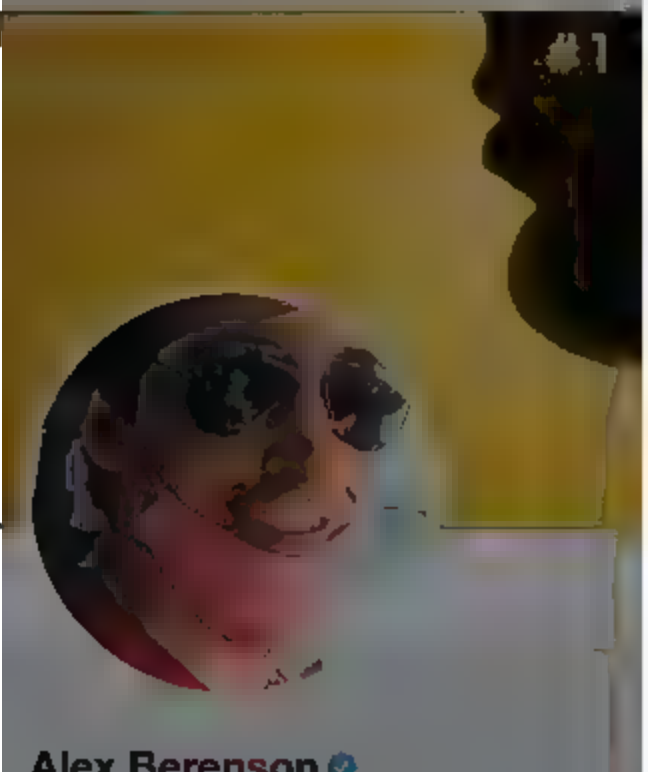
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



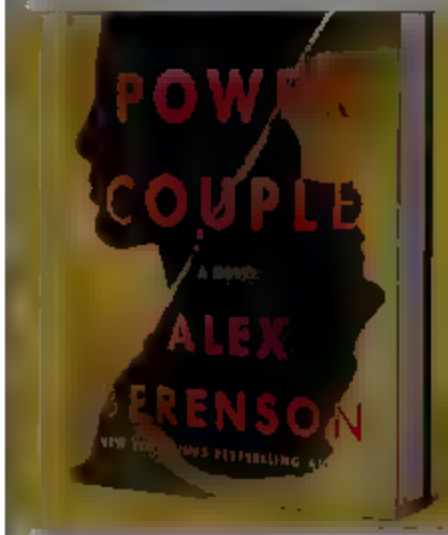
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thrilled to announce I will be writing a book on Covid-19 for Regnery, to be published later this year. It's called PANDEMIA and you can preorder it now!

8.58 - 26. helmik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwittausta **28** tykkäystä

4 28

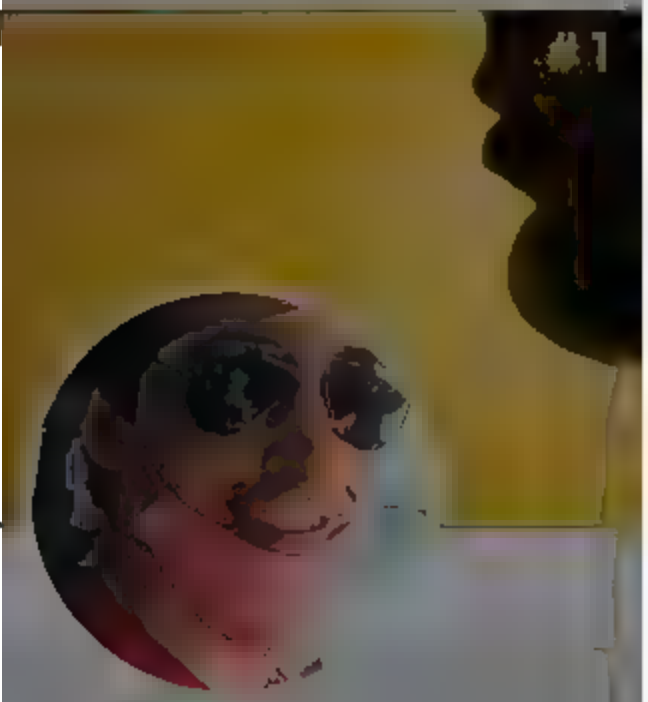



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



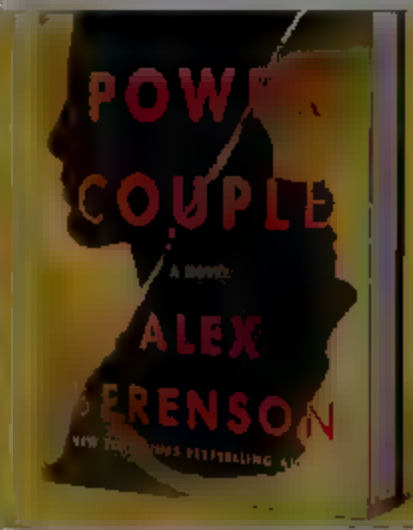


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And if you're publicly right, it works even better.

BTW: can some tell me how to "double down three hundred percent"?

> **Jane Coaston** @janecoaston
> There is no better financial play for people who keep being publicly wrong than to just double down three hundred percent and become an iconoclast willing to tell hard truths.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:58 - 26. Feb. 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

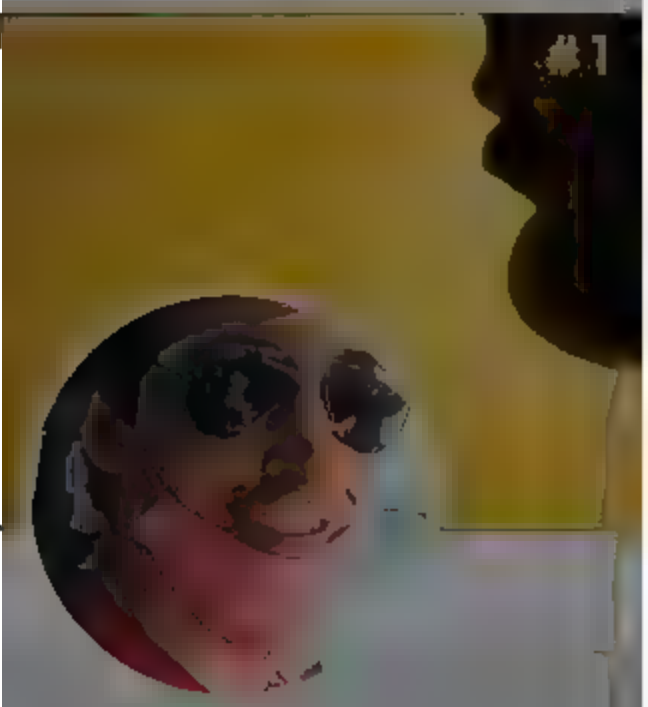
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

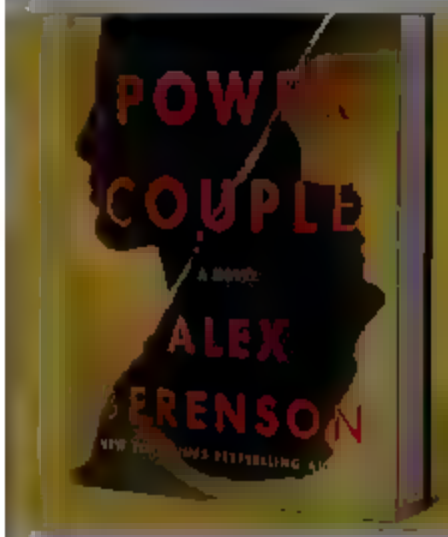


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ladies and gentlemen, I present @DrZoeHyde. She's an Australian epidemiologist working for "Zero Covid." She thinks anal swabs for children will help.

Anal swabs.

For kids.

Like we haven't bent them over enough already.

I would love to know if Dr. Hyde has children.

Follow

**Dr Zoë Hyde**
@DrZoeHyde

Epidemiologist and biostatistician, Neue Deutsche Härte fan, avid reader of sci-fi, contrarian. Working for #ZeroCOVID. Opinions my own. Blog: drzoehyde.com

Perth, Western Australia

Joined January 2020

335 Following 35.7K Followers

Followed by Marc Andreessen

**Dr Zoë Hyde**
@DrZoeHyde

(17/22) I said that cases in children might be detectable for a shorter period. How can we get around that? One option is anal swab testing because faecal shedding is prolonged.

A study in Wuhan found about one-fifth of children had negative nasal swabs, but positive anal swabs.

15.31 - 26. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 5

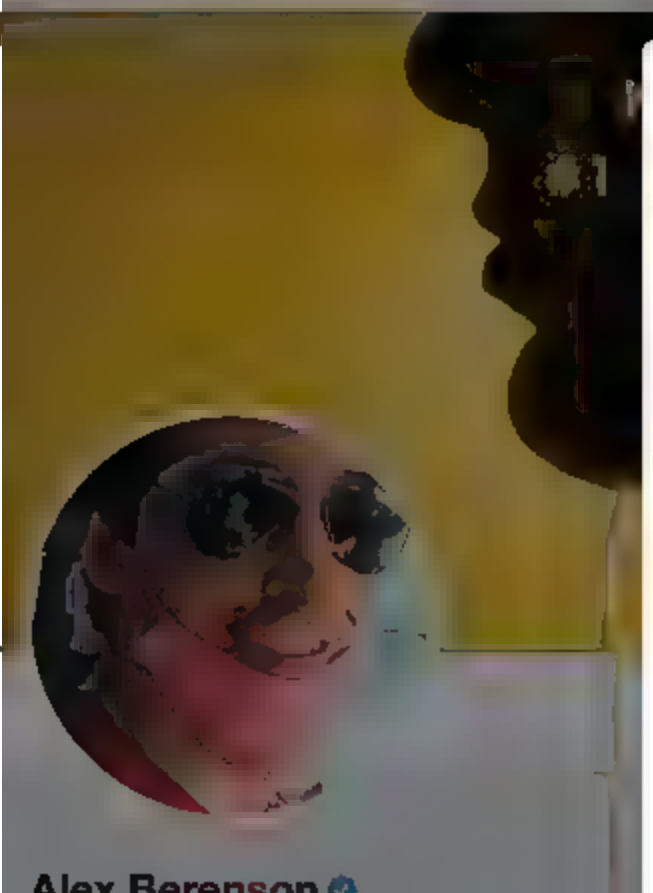
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

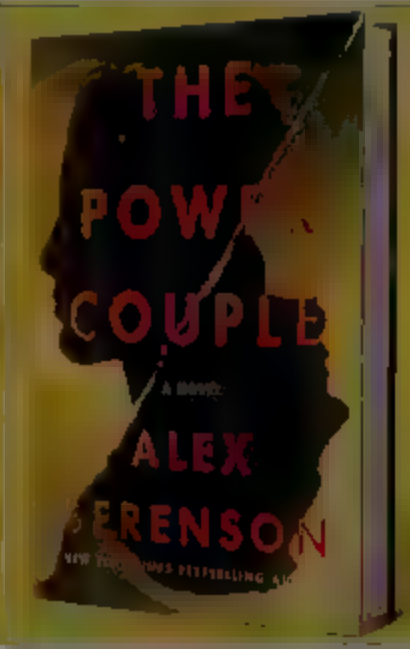


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and literally criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing him on Capitol's claims around US election was a distraction) that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest doubt, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

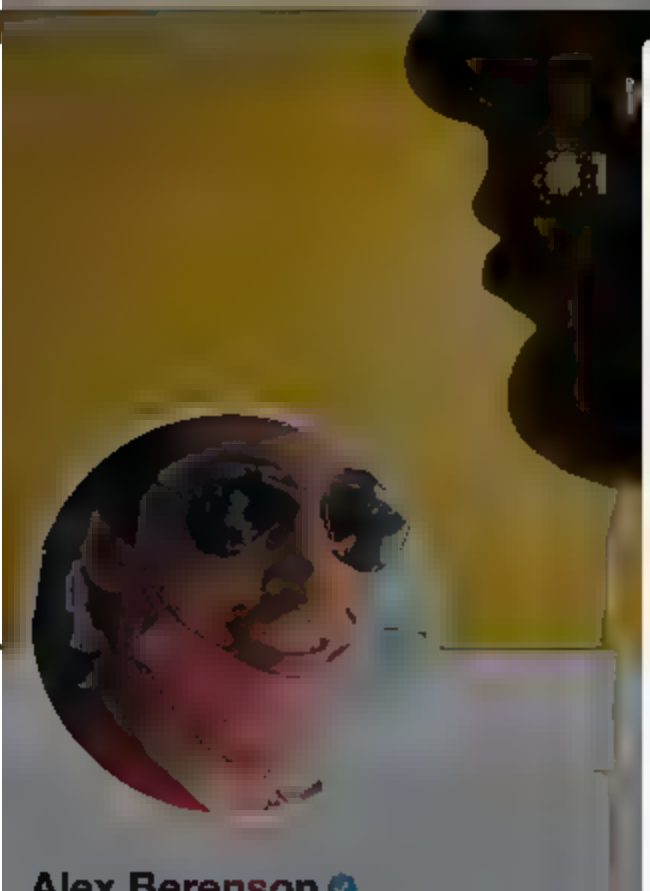
17:25 - 27 janv. 2021

**128** Retweets **1378** J'aime

97 128 1,4 k

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 janv.
En réponse à [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that yoking me on Trump's claims around the election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will consider. We will help you fight

Matt

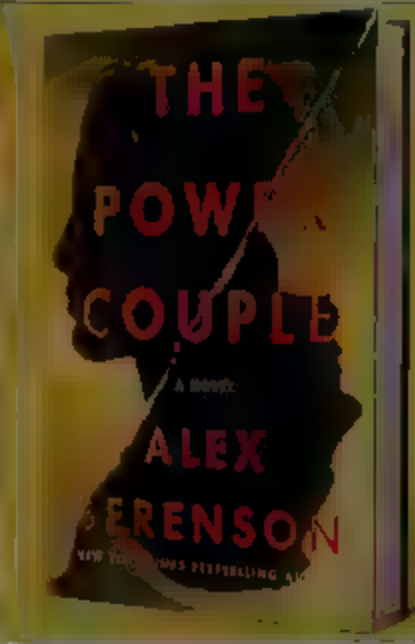
5:25 PM - 27 Jan 2021

**128** Retweets **1,378** Likes

97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · Jan 27
Replying to [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 تويتر  عن تويتر  مركز المساعدة  الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة  الكوكيز  معلومات الإعلانات

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:



I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

٥:٢٥ م - ٢٧ يناير ٢٠٢١

**١٢٨** إعادات تغريد  **١٬٣٧٨** إعجابات

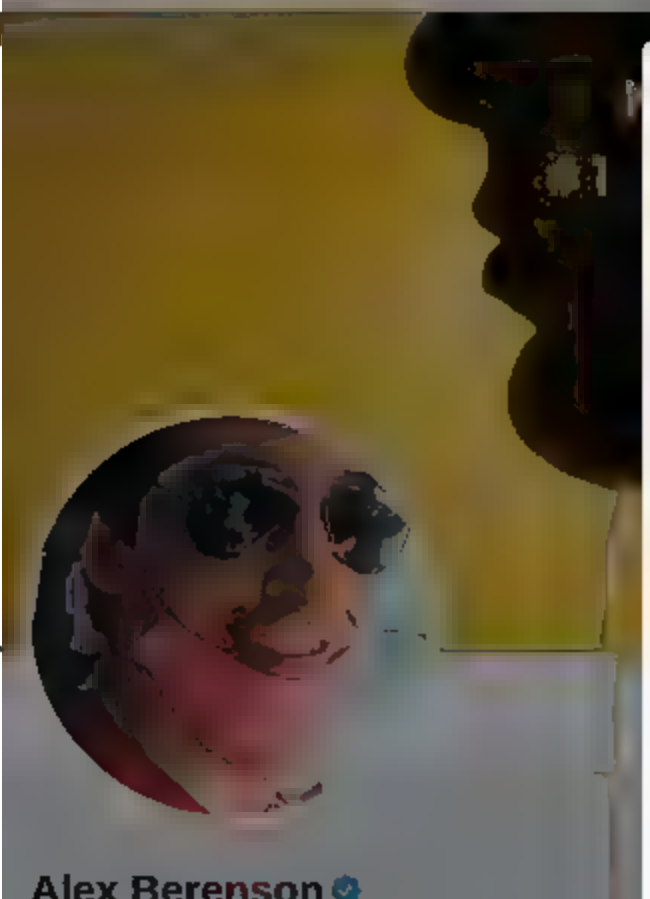
97  128  1.4 الف



٢٨ يناير · @daveJay **Dave Joyce**
ردًا على [redacted]

Good for you and them!

١  0



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson　フォローする

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping him on Democrats' claims about the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

[illegible]

Alex

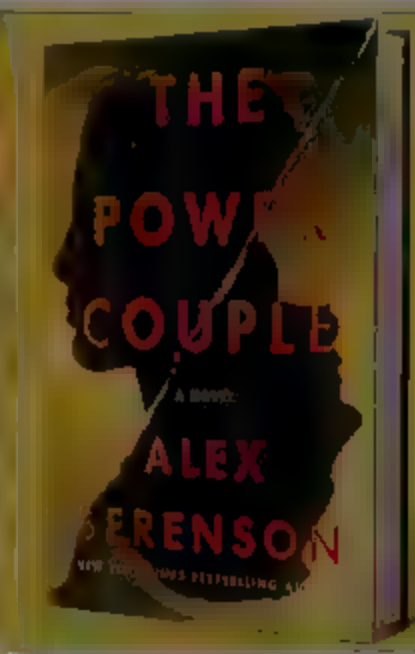
17:25 - 2021年1月27日

**128**件のリツイート　**1,378**件のいいね

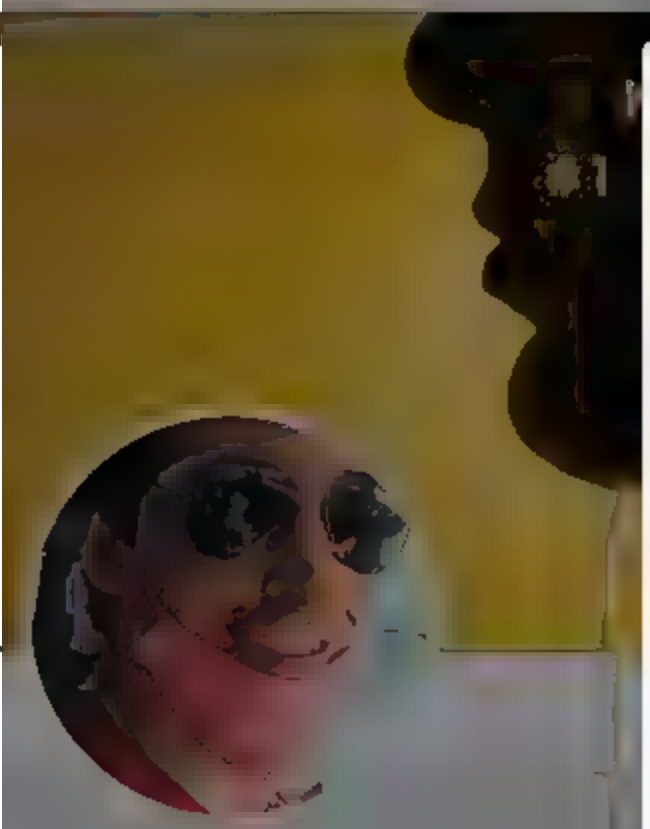
97　128　1,378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 1月28日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Good for you and them!

1　5




© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt



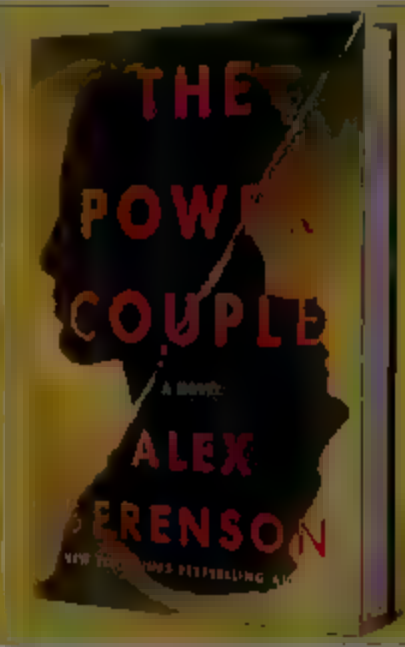
17:25 - 27 ene. 2021

**128** Retweets **1.378** Me gusta

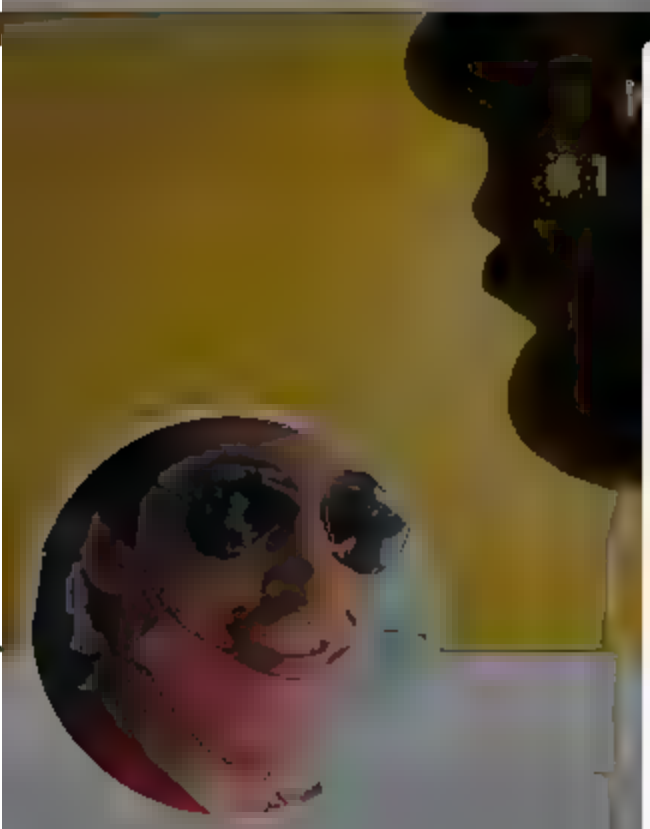
97 128 1,4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 ene.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

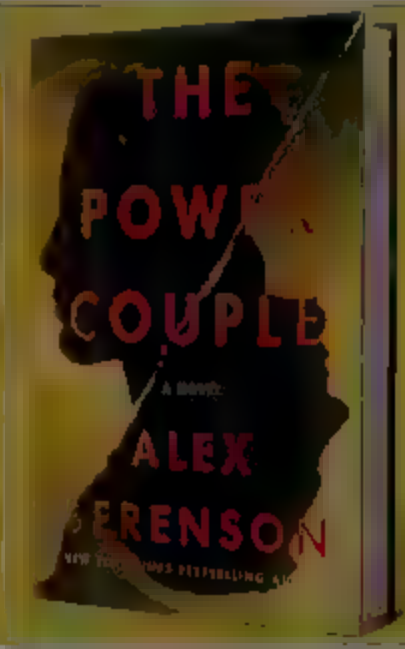


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping Trump on Democrats' claims about the election were a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark a honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

[illegible]

Matt

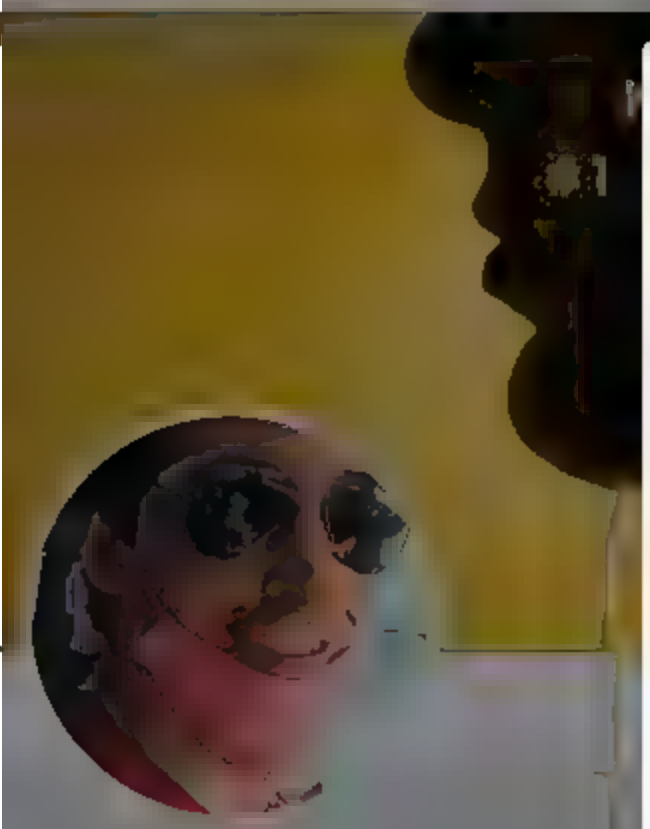
17:25 - 27. Jan. 2021

**128** Retweets **1.378** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

97 128 1,4 Tsd.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. Jan.
Antwort an [illegible]
Good for you and them!

1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing him on Capitol Hill claims about US election was a disastrous cockup that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will [illegible] you right.

Matt

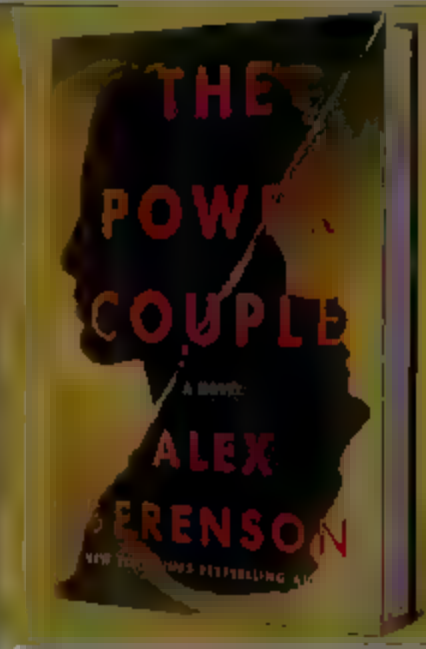
17:25 - 27 gen 2021

**128** Retweet **1.378** Mi piace

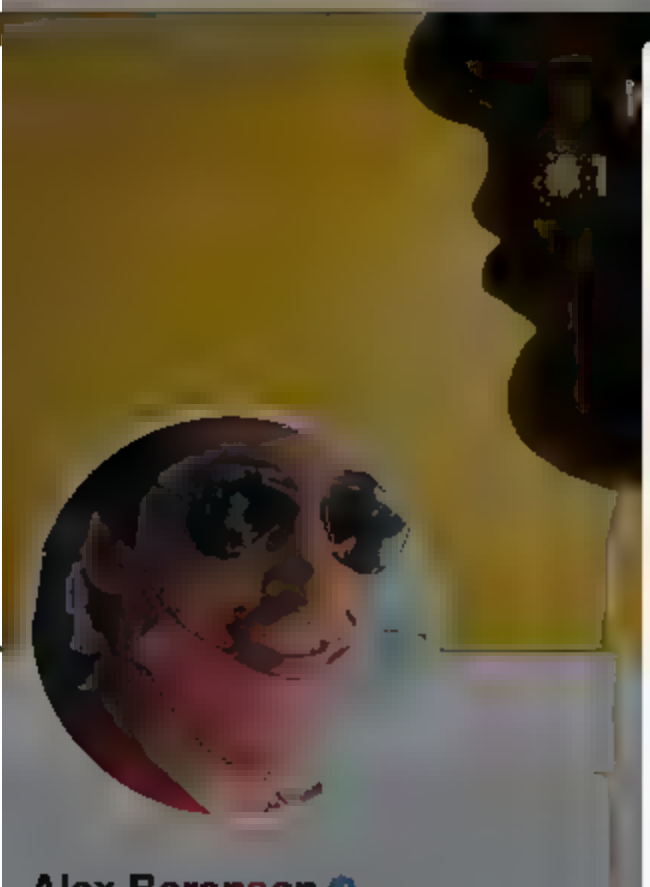
97 128 1378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 gen
In risposta a [illegible]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely applaud Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping Trump on Democrats' claims about the election were a disastrous cocktail that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort easier.

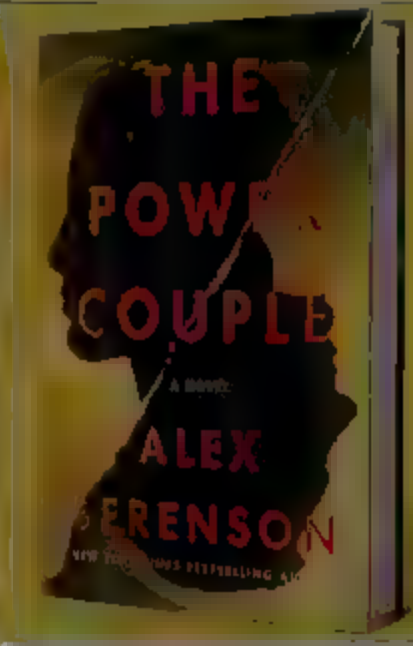
17.25 - 27 Jan 2021

**128** Retweet **1.378** Suka

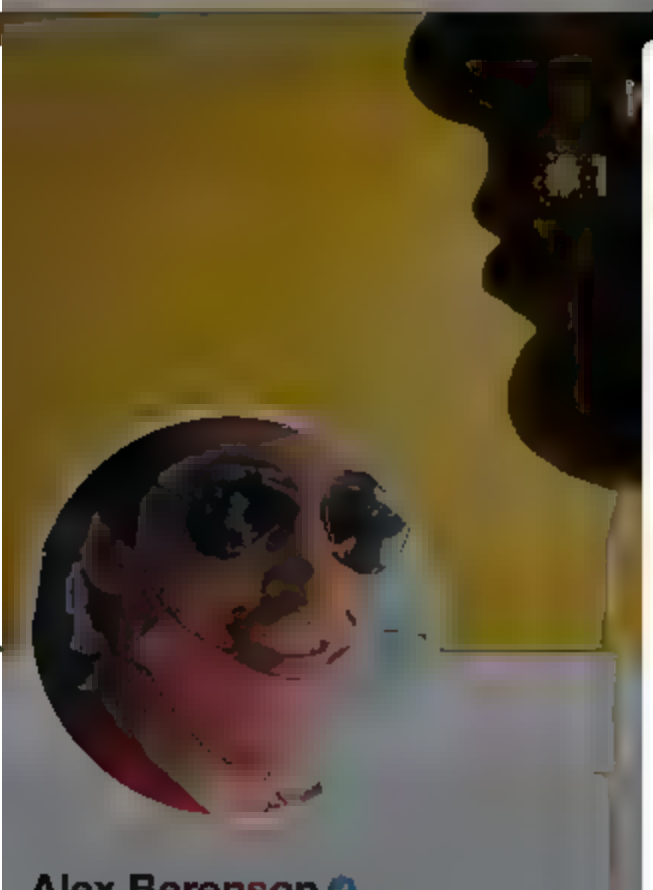
97 128 1378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 Jan
Membalas [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

[Can you, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, offer us a time that you'd like to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely do not recall Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believe I [illegible] on Capitol Hill claims about US election with a disclaimer [illegible] that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow such dishonest despair, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relaxed. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will [illegible] you right.

Matt]

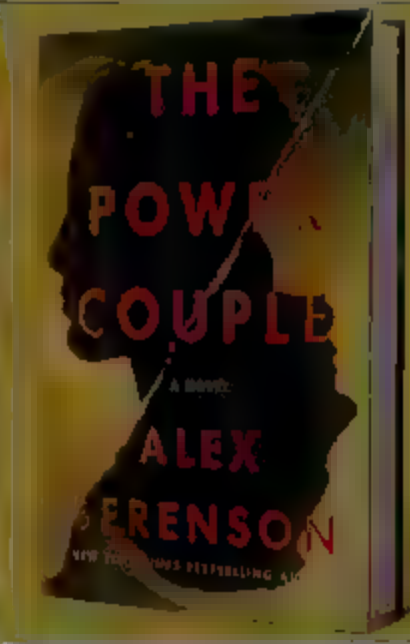
17:25 - 27 de jan. de 2021

**128** Retweets **1.378** Curtidas

97  128  1,4 mil

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 de jan.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5




© 2021 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

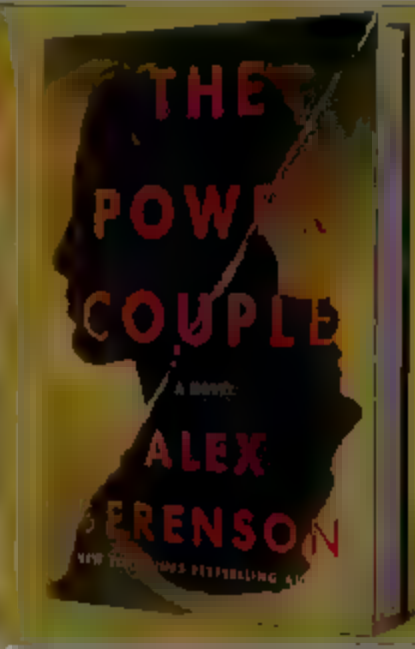


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and literally criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping me on Cavuto's radar around the election was a distraction I couldn't afford that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

Matt

오후 5:25 - 2021년 1월 27일

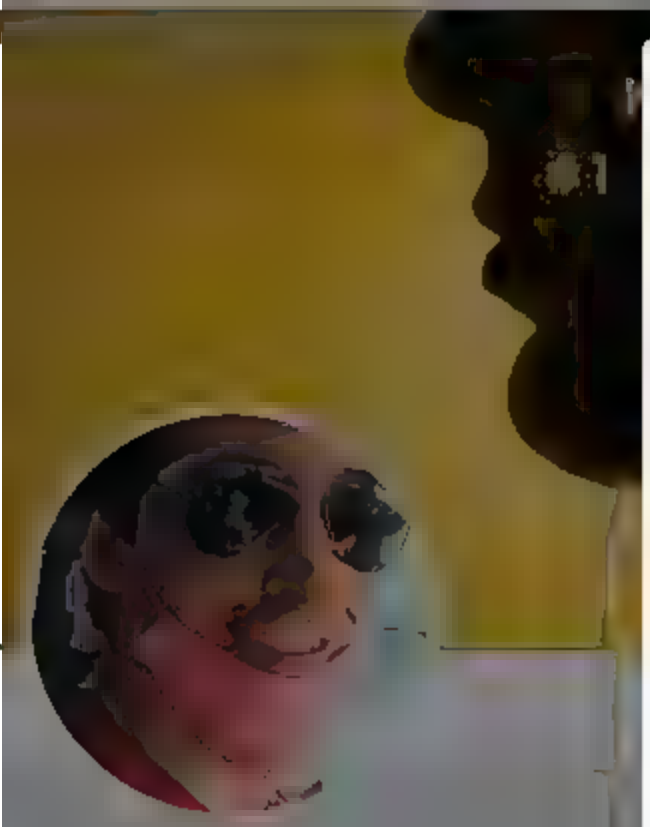
**128** 리트윗 **1,378** 마음에 들어요

97 128 1,378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 1월 28일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Good for you and them!

1 5

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

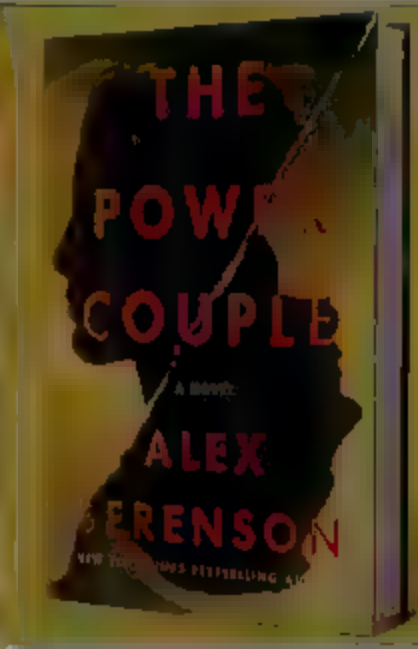


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı




© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping Trump on Democrats' claims around the election were a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will enjoy. We will help you fight

Matt

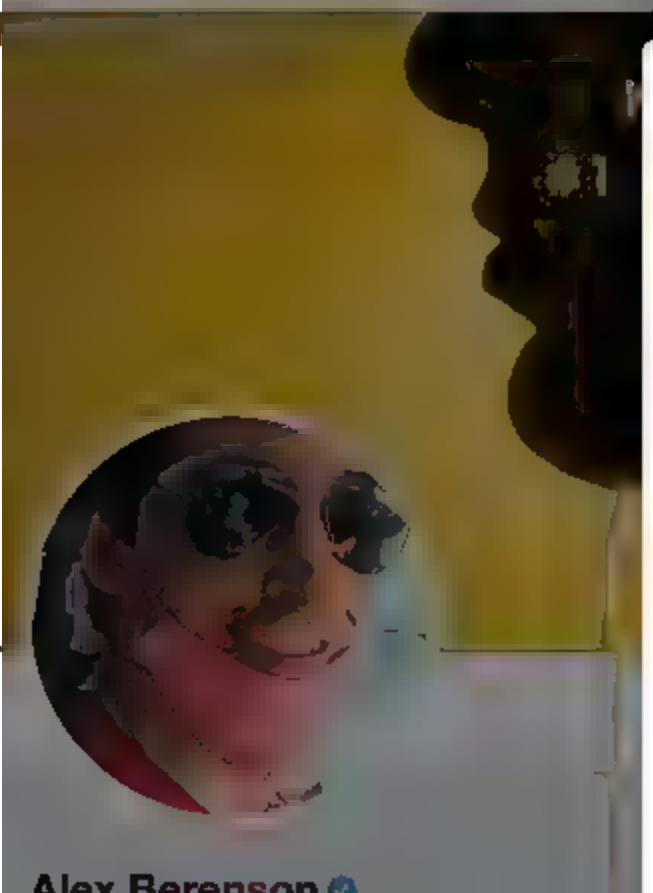
17:25 - 27 Oca 2021

**128** Retweet **1.378** Beğeni

97 128 1378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 Oca
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Good for you and them!

1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt



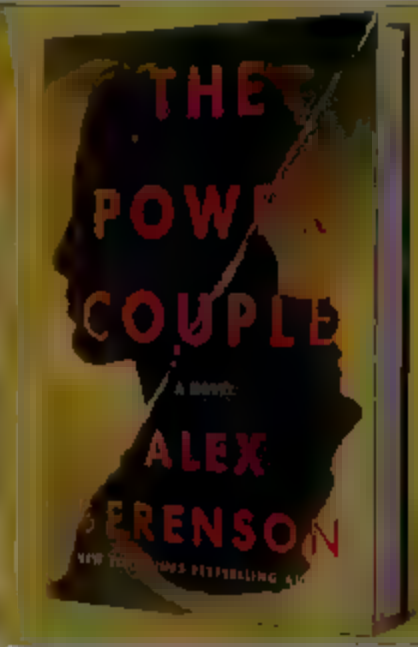
17:25 - 27 янв. 2021 г.

**128** ретвитов **1 378** отметок «Нравится»

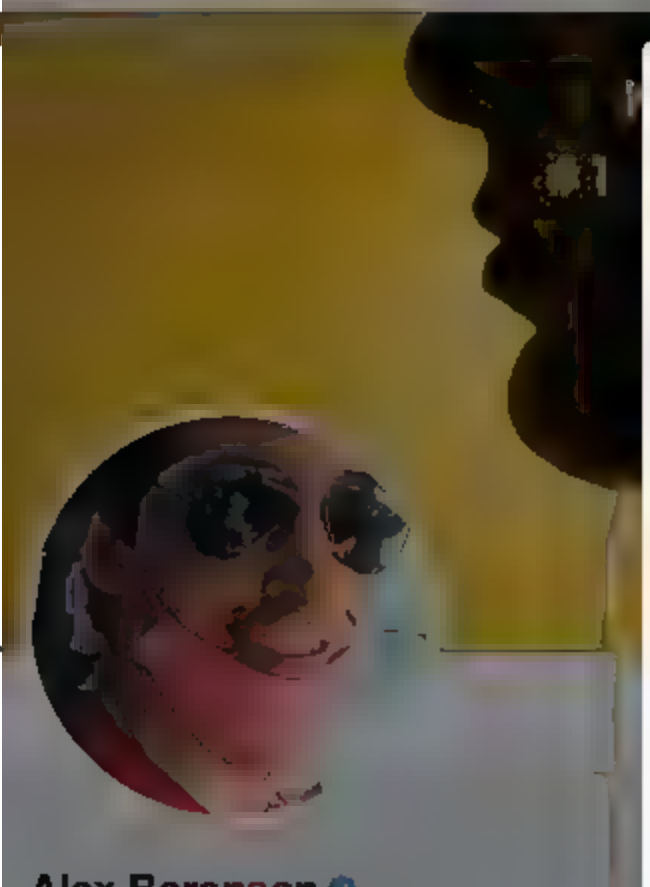
97 128 1,4 тыс.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 янв.
В ответ [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping me on Democratic claims around the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

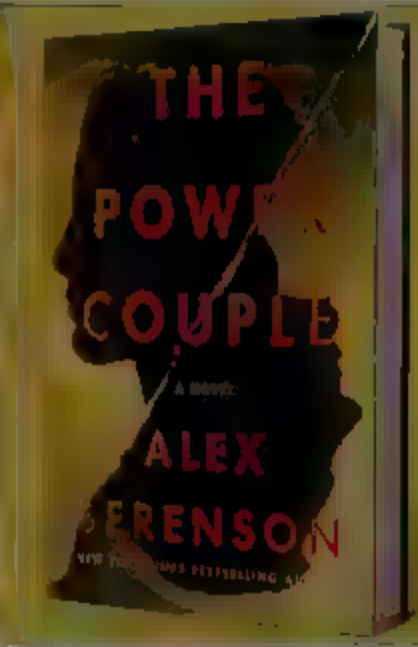
17:25 - 27 jan. 2021

**128** retweets **1.378** vind-ik-leuks

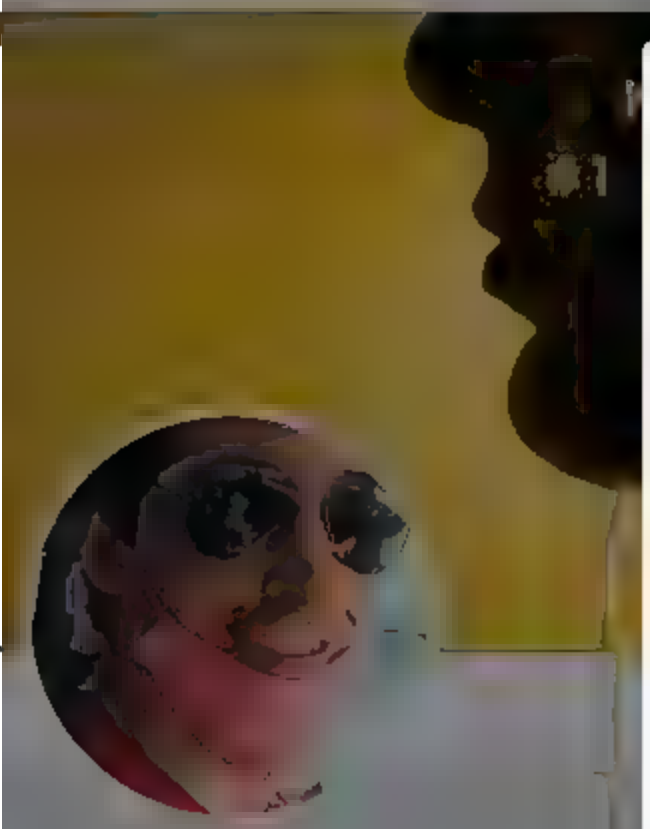
97 128 1.378

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 jan.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

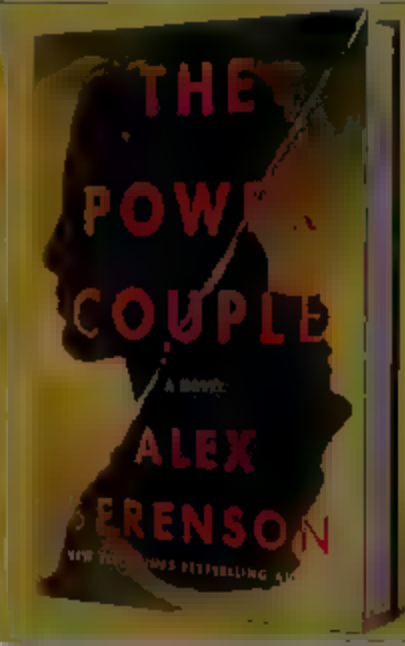
5:25 PM - Ene 27, 2021

**128** Retweet **1,378** Gusto

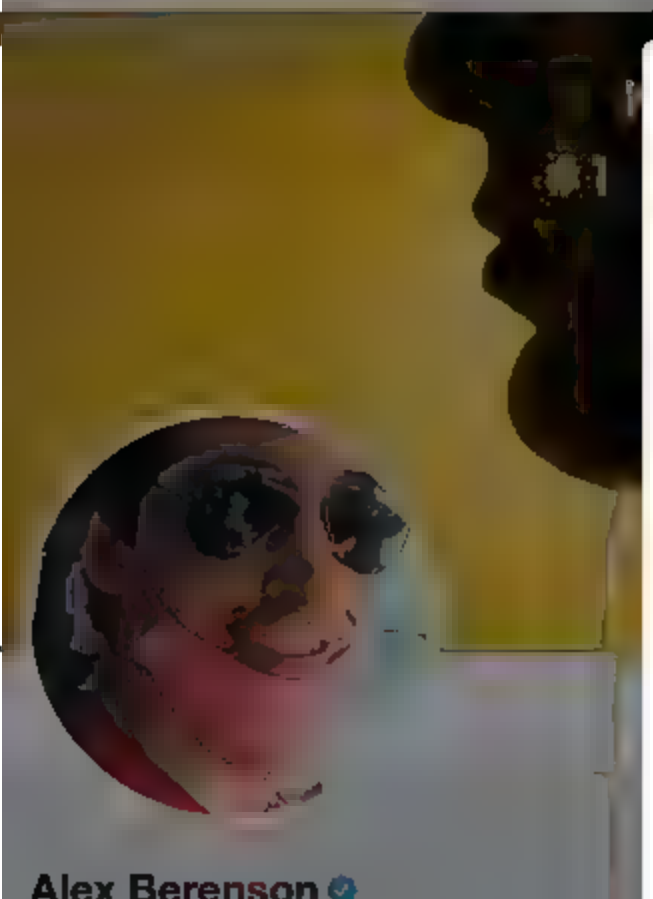
97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · Ene 28
Sumasagot kina
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

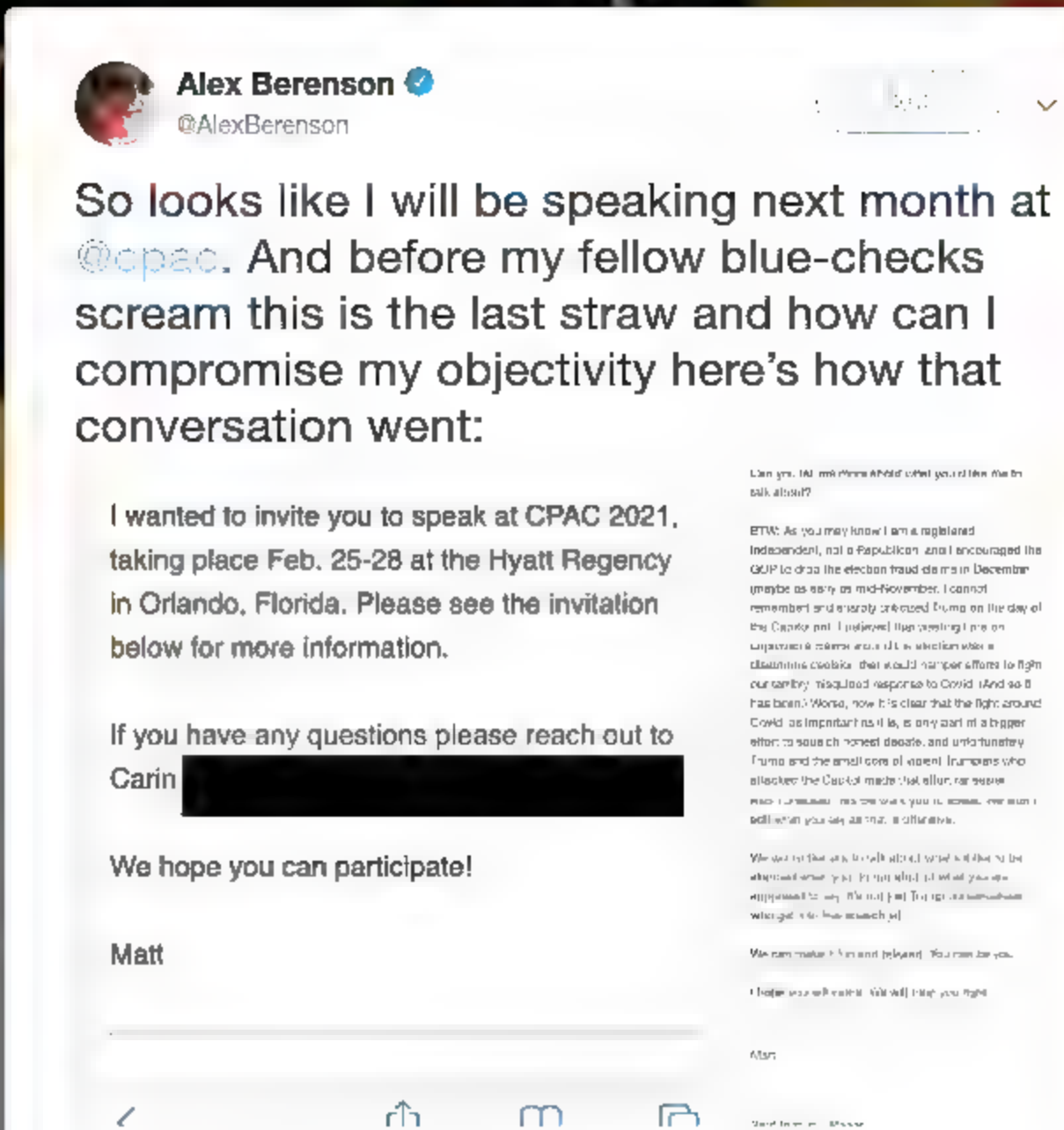


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and sharply criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping me on Democratic claims around the election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest doubt, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will help you fight

Alan

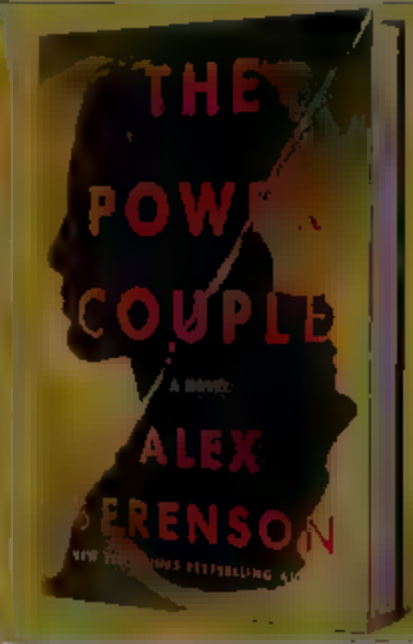
5:25 PTG - 27 Jan 2021

**128** Tweet semula **1,378** Suka

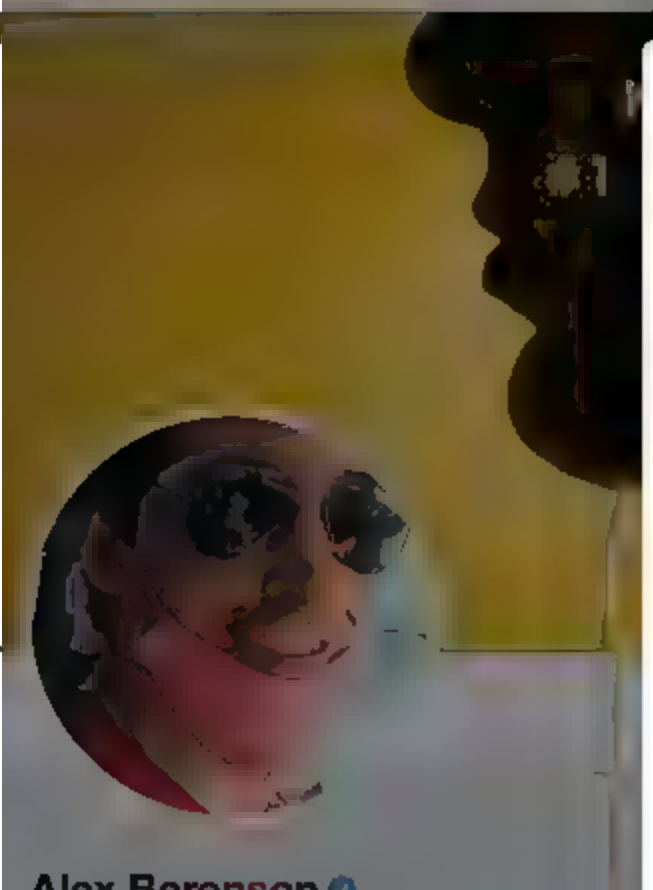
97  128  1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 Jan
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5




© 2021 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing Pence on Congress's claims around the election was a disastrous mistake that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will enjoy. We will keep you right.

Matt

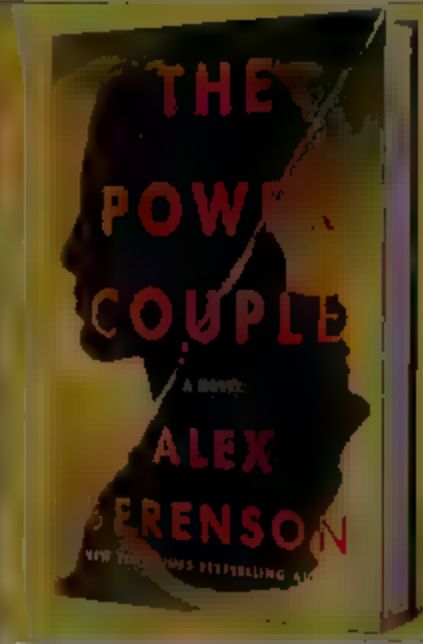
下午5:25 · 2021年1月27日

**128** 次轉推 **1,378** 個喜歡

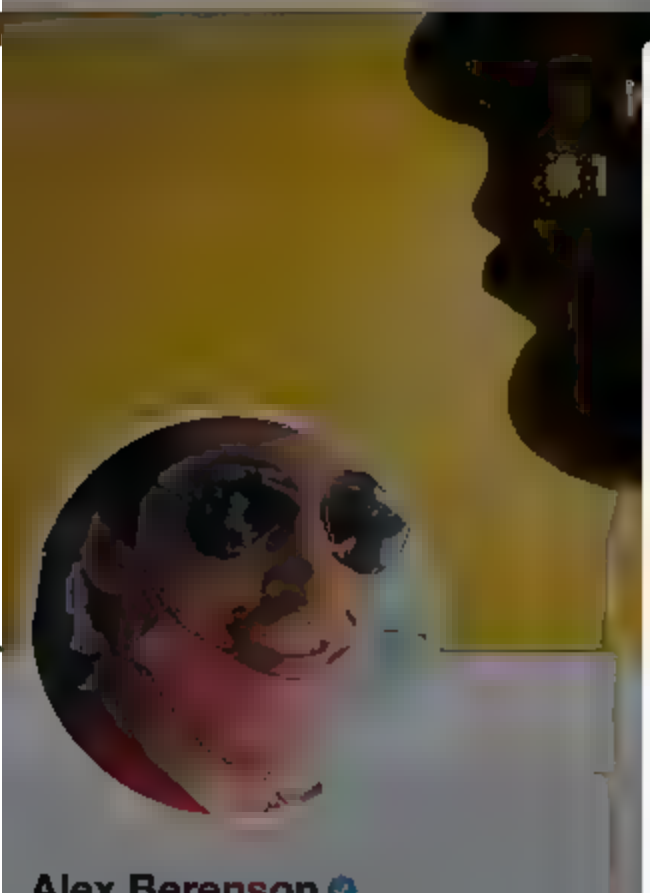
97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 1月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

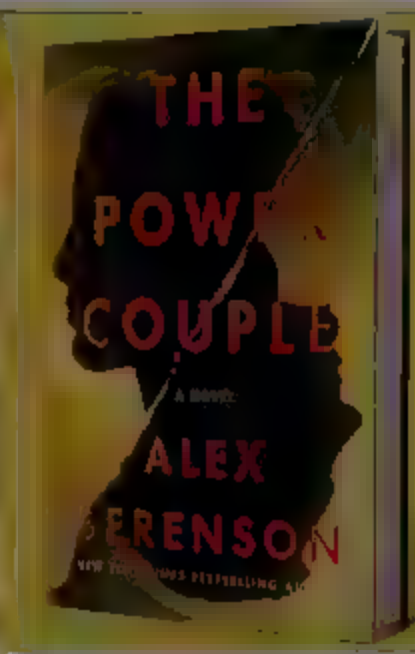


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

加入于 2009年11月




© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping him on Democrats' claims around the election were a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[redacted]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will realize that will help you right

Matt

下午5:25 · 2021年1月27日

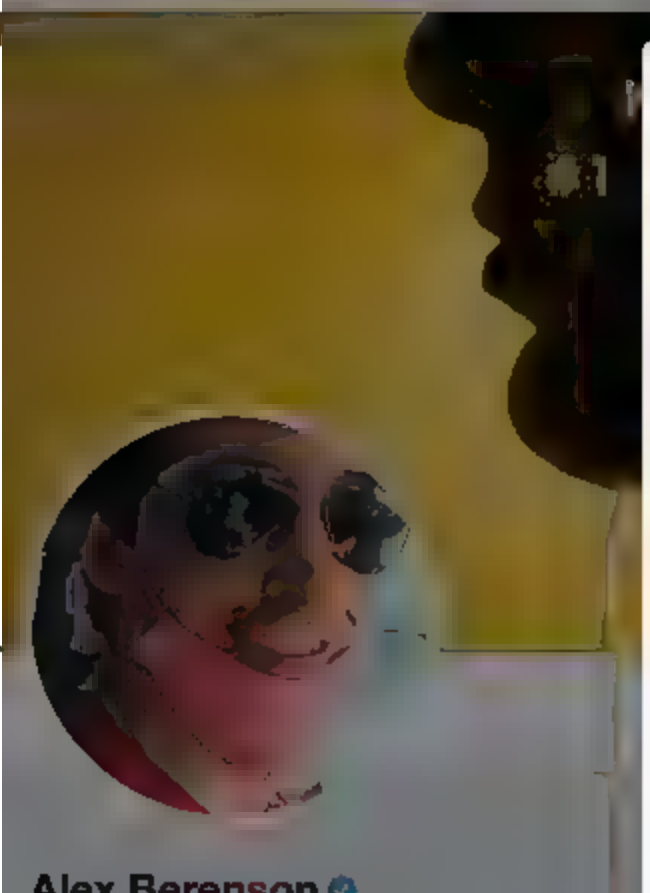
**128** 转推 **1,378** 喜欢

97 128 1.4千

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 1月28日
回复 [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you (& maybe Ahbid) offer your take on the to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and scarcely care) as Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping Trump on Democrats' claims around the election was a distraction cookie that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

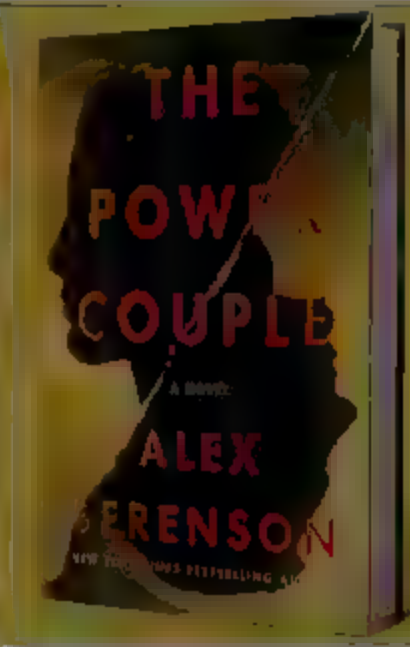
5:25 pm - 27 जन॰ 2021

**128** रीट्वीट्स **1,378** पसंद

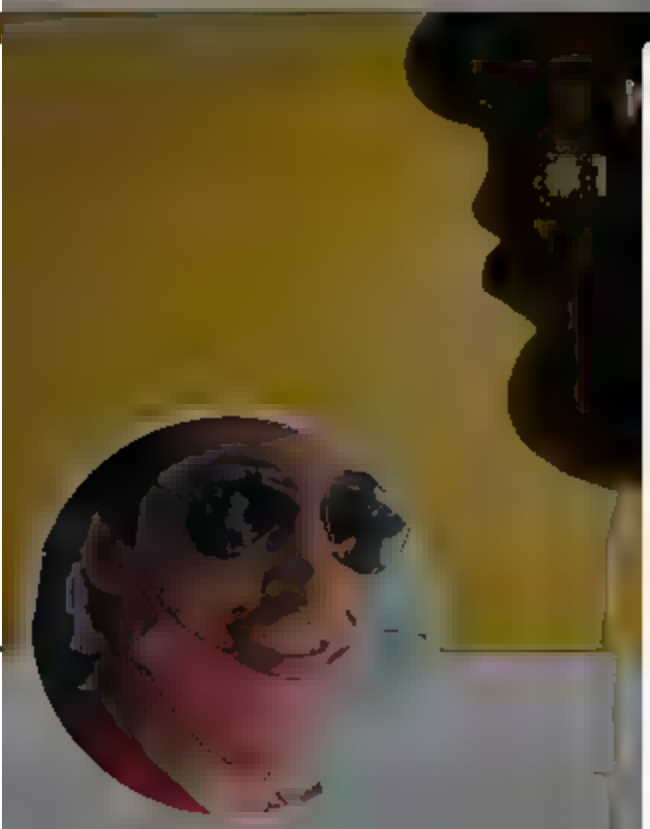
97  128  1.4 हज़ार

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 जन॰
[redacted] के जवाब में
Good for you and them!

1  5




© 2021 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing Pence on Congress's claims around the election was a distraction cookie that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

Matt

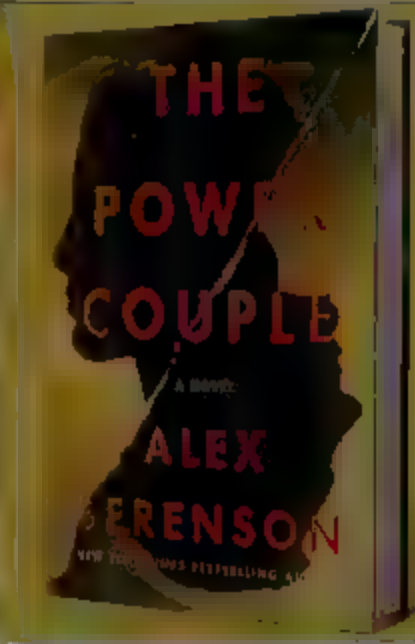
17:25 - 27. jan. 2021

**128** retweets **1 378** liker

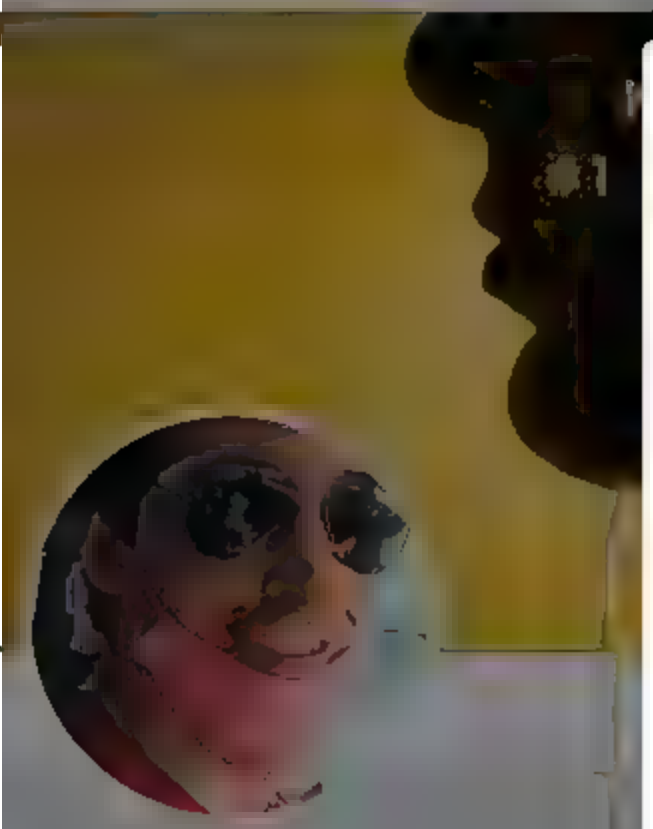
97 128 1,4 K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. jan.
Svar til
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

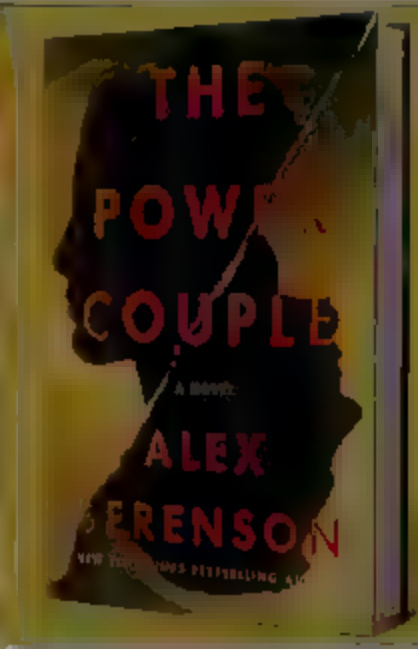


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Gått med november 2009




© 2021 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping the spotlight on Democratic claims about the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort easier.

17:25 - 27 jan. 2021

**128** Retweetar **1 378** gilla-markeringar

97  128  1,4 tn

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 jan.
Svar till [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5

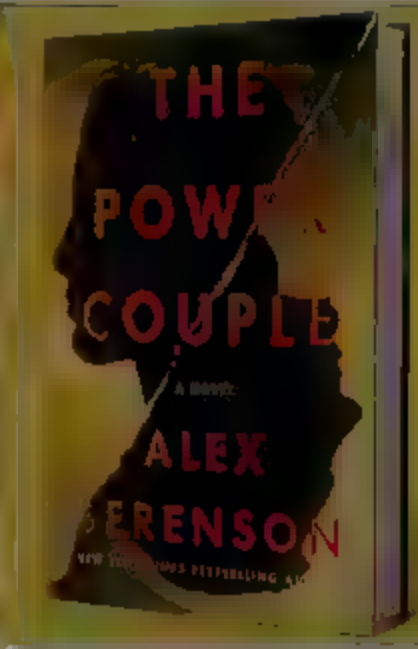


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing him on Democratic claims about the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark a honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

[illegible]

Matt

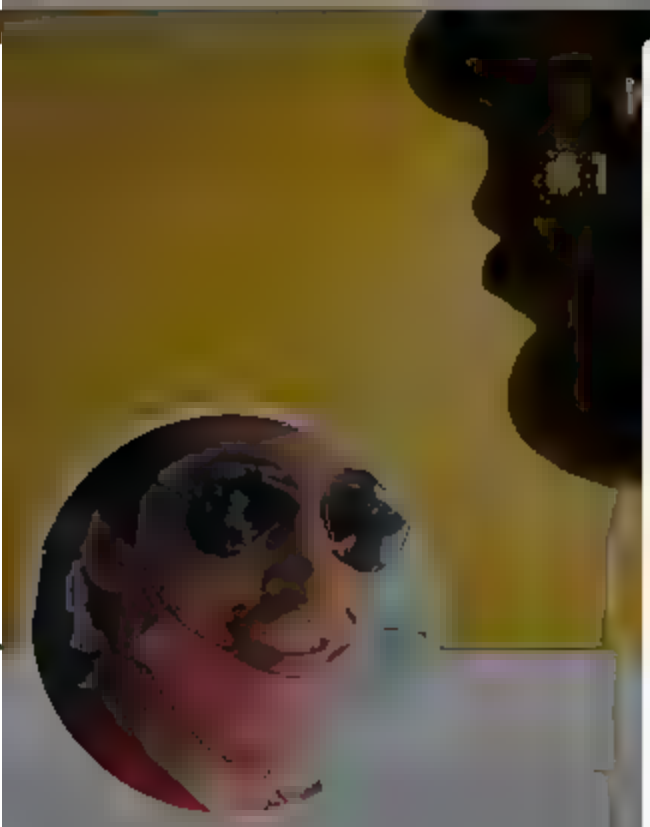
17.25 - 27. tammik. 2021

**128** uudelleentwiittausta **1 378** tykkäystä

97 128 1,4 t.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. tammik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5

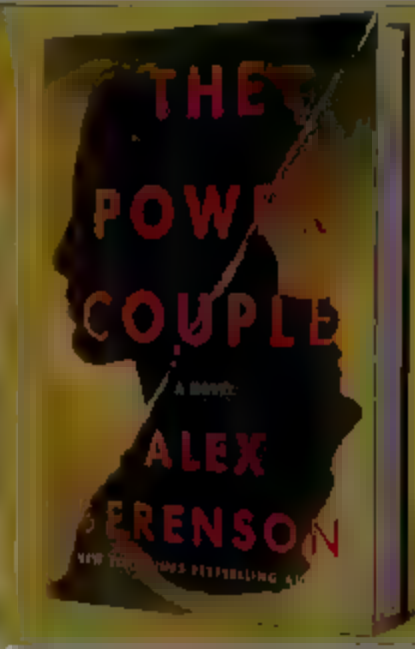


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

[Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and literally criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing Pence on Congress's claims around the election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark a honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more

Matt]

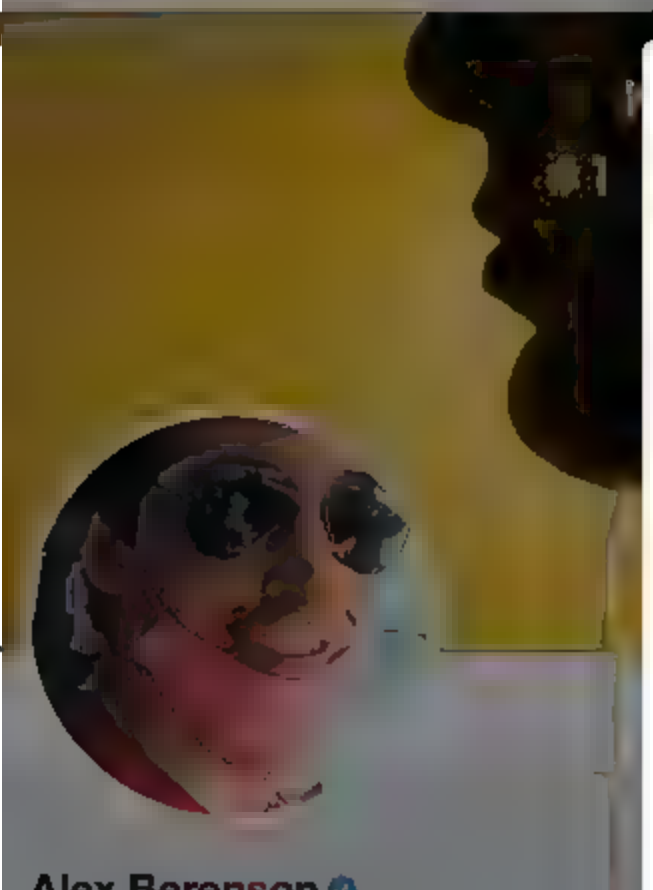
17.25 - 27. jan. 2021

**128** Retweets **1.378** Likes

97 128 1,4 td

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. jan.
Svarer [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5

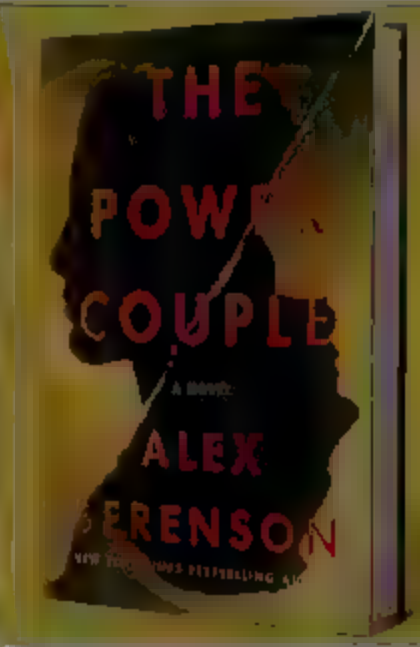


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you (Matt Schlapp) what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and scarcely care) as Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing Pence on [illegible] claims around U.S. election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

[illegible]

Matt

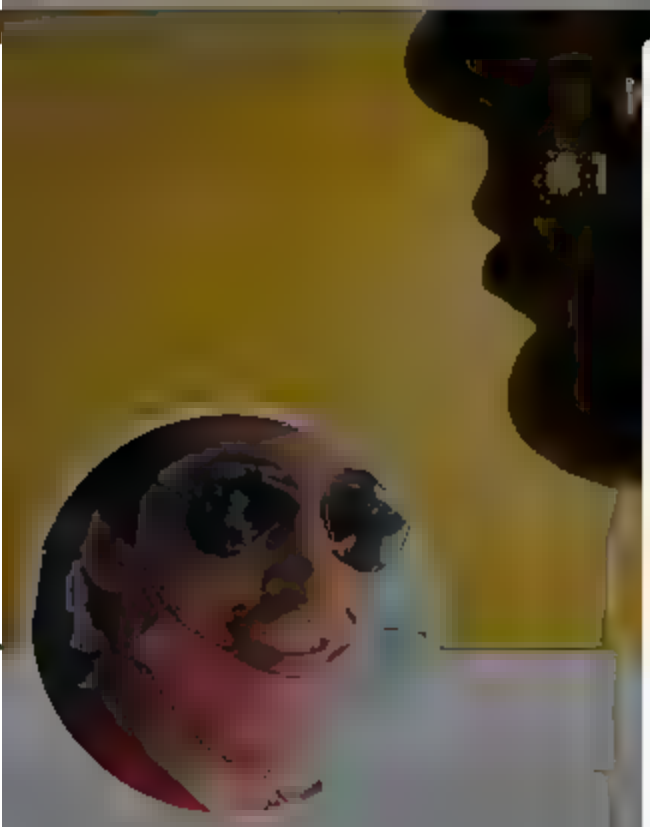
17:25 - 27 sty 2021

**128** podań dalej **1 378** polubień

97 128 1,4 tys.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 sty
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believe I [illegible] on Lindsey's claims about the election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will enjoy. We will help you right.

Matt

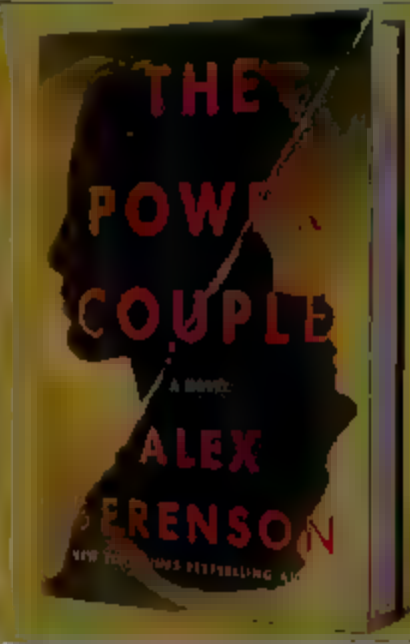
17:25 - 2021. jan. 27.

**128** retweet **1 378** kedvelés

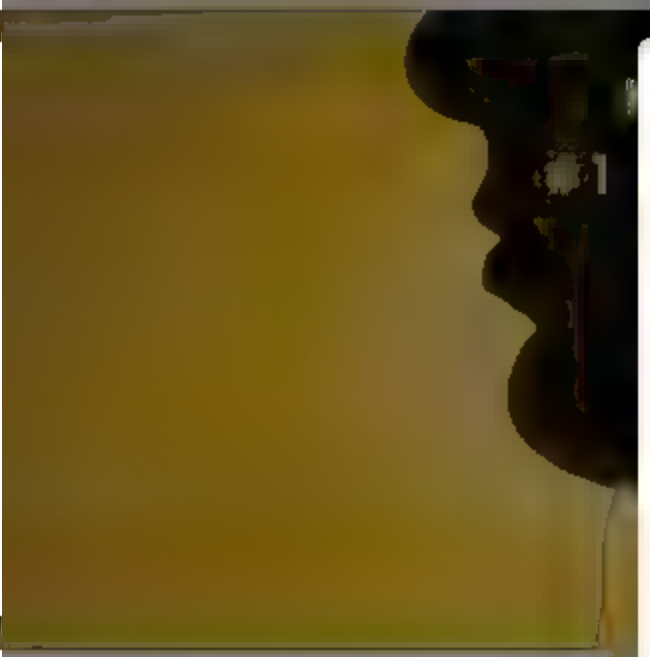
97 128 1,4 E

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · jan. 28.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:



I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

۱۷:۲۵ - ۸ بهمن ۱۳۹۹

۱۲۸ بازتوییت ۱٬۳۷۸ پسند

1.4K 128 97

@daveJay Dave Joyce · بهمن ۹

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

Good for you and them!

۵ ۱

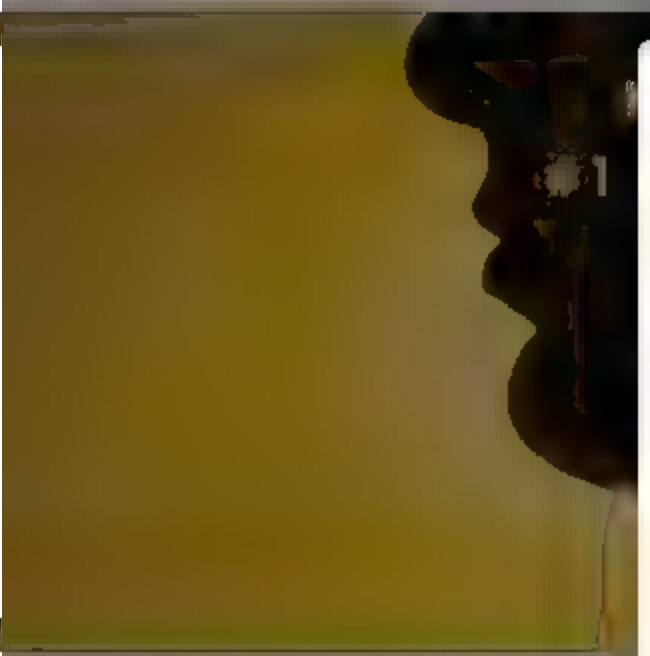


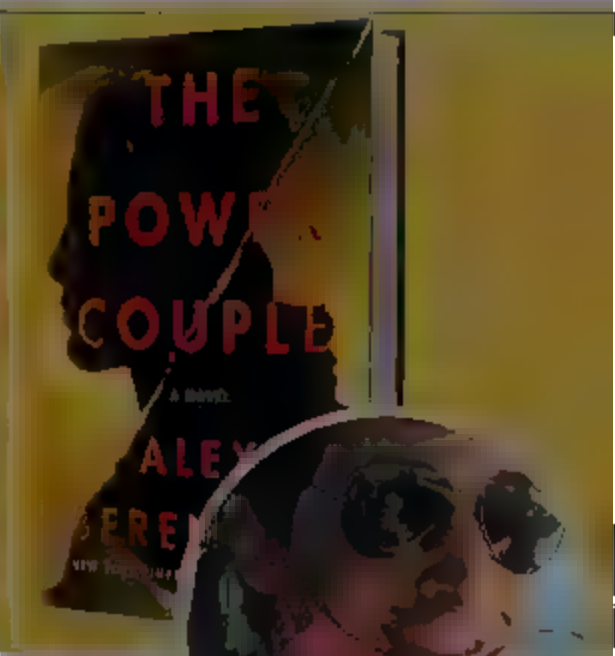
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:



I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

17:25 - 27 בינו׳ 2021

128 ציוצים מחדש 1,378 סימונים כאהוב

97 128 1.4 אלף

Dave Joyce @daveJay · 28 בינו׳
בתשובה ל-[redacted]

Good for you and them!

5 1

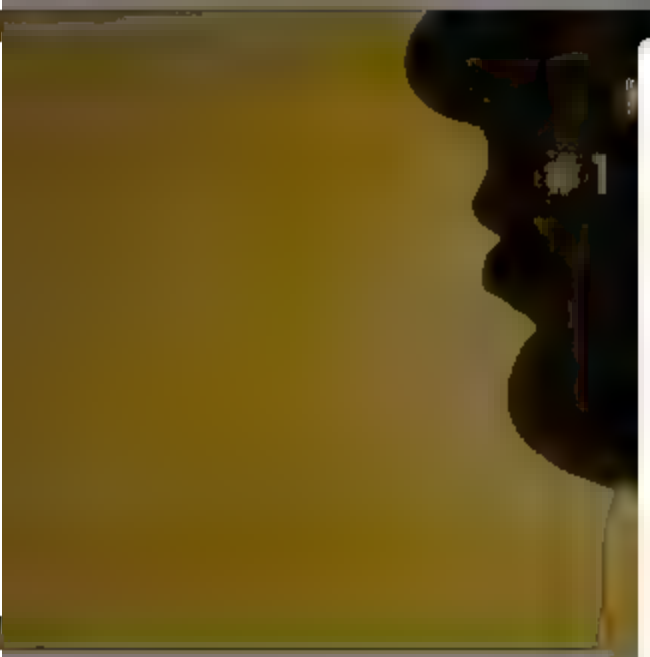
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

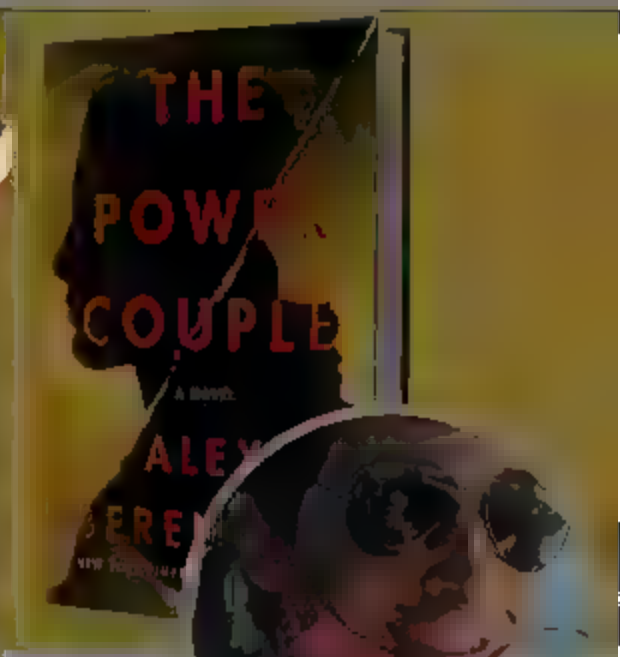
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

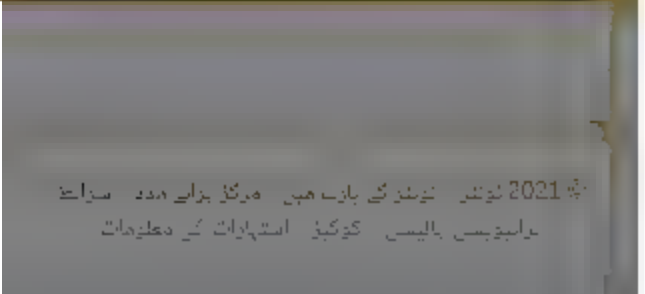
New York

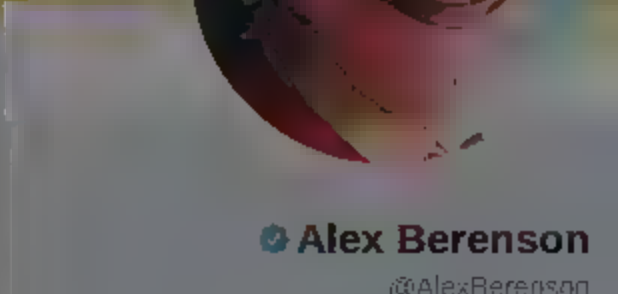
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سرورق  لمحات  بوجھ کا نام  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں







2021 جنوری  ٹویٹر  ٹویٹس کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد  شرائط
ڈیولپرز  بائیو  کوکیز  اشتہارات کے معلومات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:



I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

5:25 PM - 27 جنوری، 2021

128 ریٹویٹس  1,378 پسندیدگیاں

97  128  1.4 ہزار

@daveJay **Dave Joyce** · 28 جنوری
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Good for you and them!

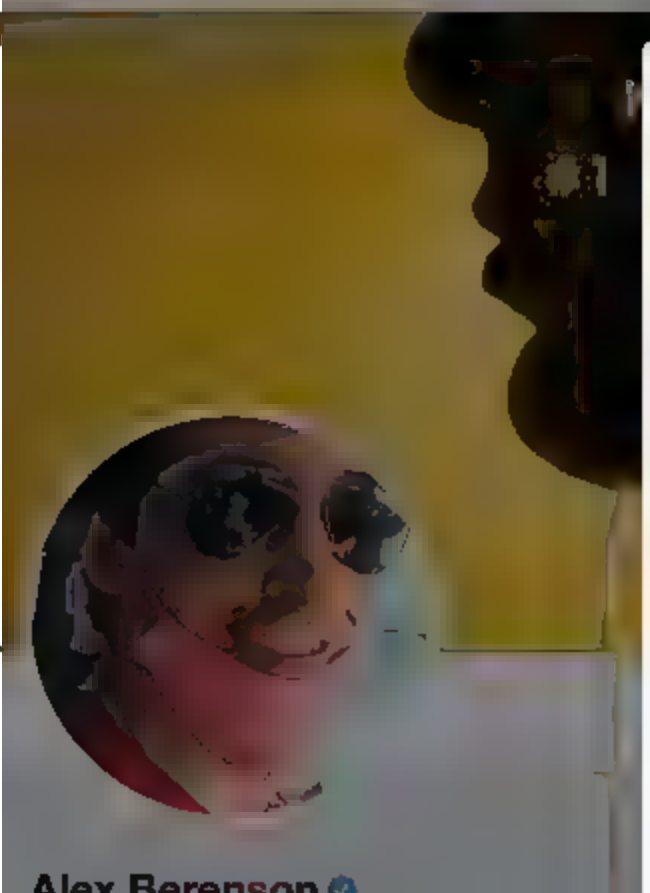
1  5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping it on background) claims around US election was a disastrous cocktail that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

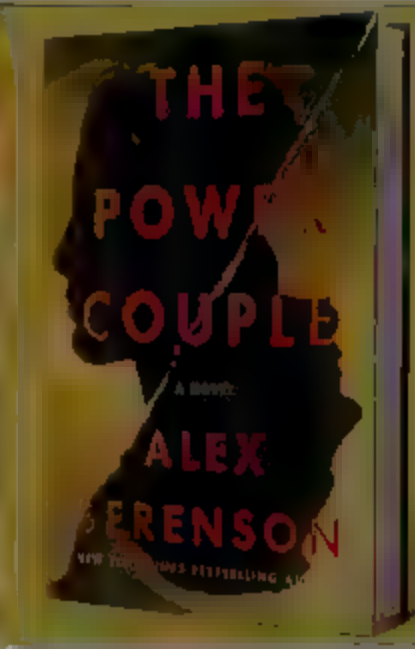
17:25 - 27 ม.ค. 2564

**128** รีทวีต **1,378** ชื่นชอบ

97 128 1.4 พ.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 ม.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

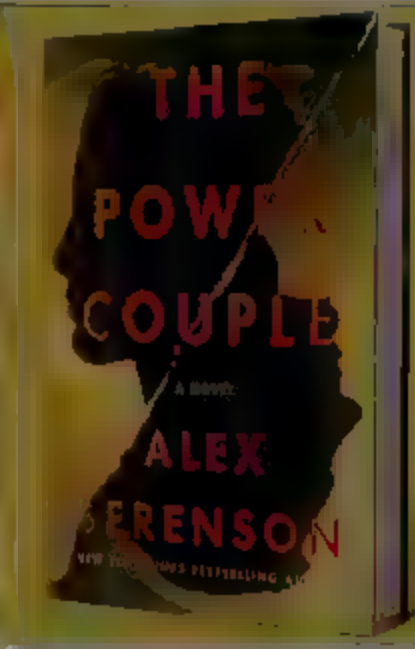


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing Pence on Congress's claims around the election was a disastrous decision that would hamper efforts to fight our century-long misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[redacted]

Matt

17:25 - 27 січ. 2021

**128** ретвітів **1 378** вподобань

97 128 1,4 тис

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 січ.
У відповідь [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing me on [illegible] claims about the election was a disastrous cockup that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will [illegible] you right.

Matt

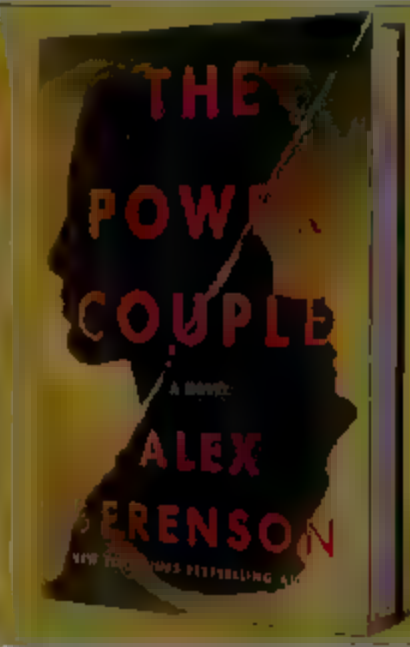
17:25 - 27 de gen. de 2021

**128** retuits **1.378** agradaments

97 128 1,4m

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 de gen.
En resposta a [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

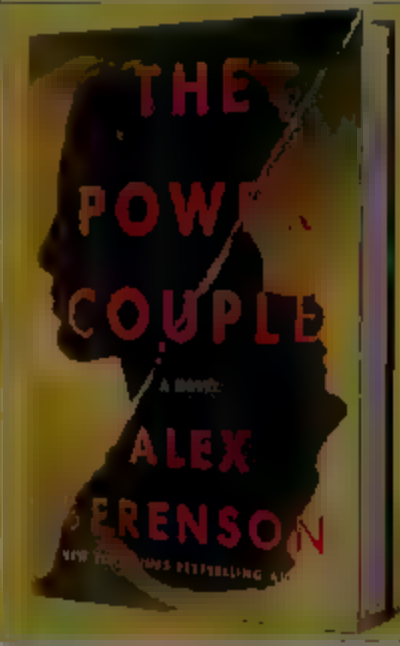
17:25 - 27 Ean 2021

Atweet **128** 'Is maith liom' **1,378**

97  128  1.4k

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 Ean
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5




2021 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

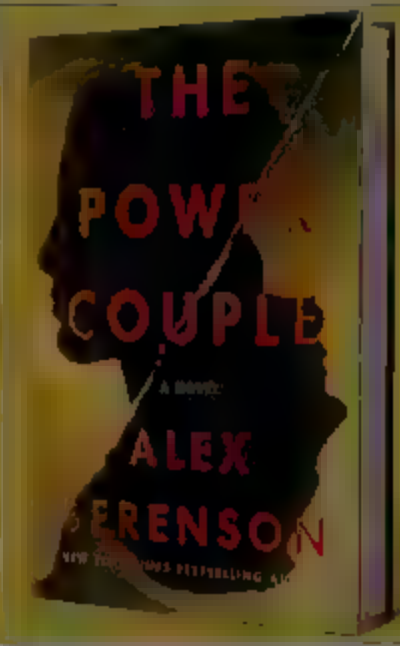


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009




© 2021 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believe) flip-yessing me on Democratic claims around CPAC's election was a disastrous cocktail that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow such honest despair, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

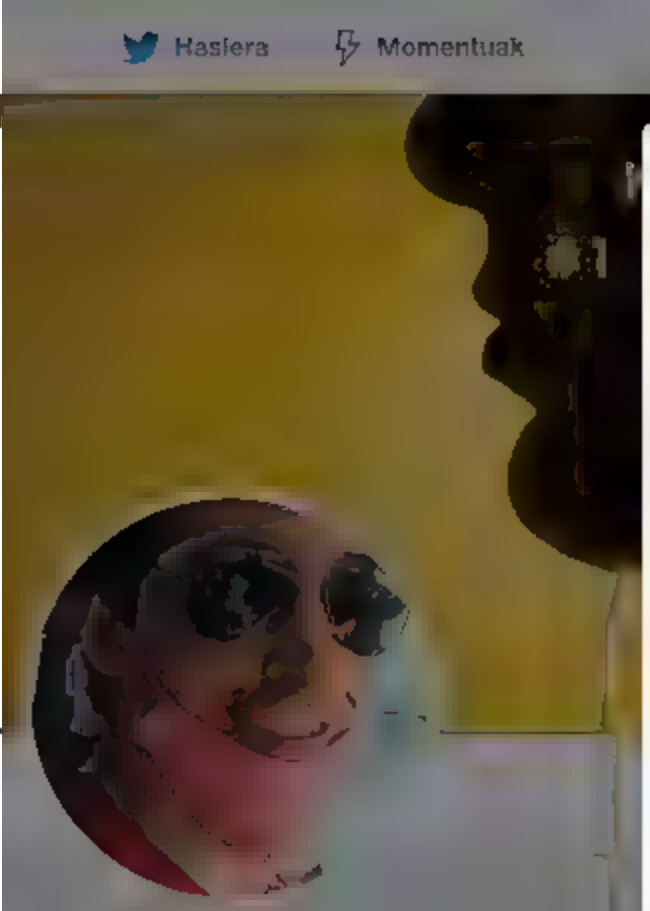
Matt

5:25 μ.μ. - 27 Ιαν 2021

**128** Retweet **1.378** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

97  128  1,4 χιλ.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 Ιαν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [redacted]
Good for you and them!



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you let me know what time you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing him on Democrats' claims about the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible] as you say, a distraction.

We don't [illegible] and [illegible]. You can be you.

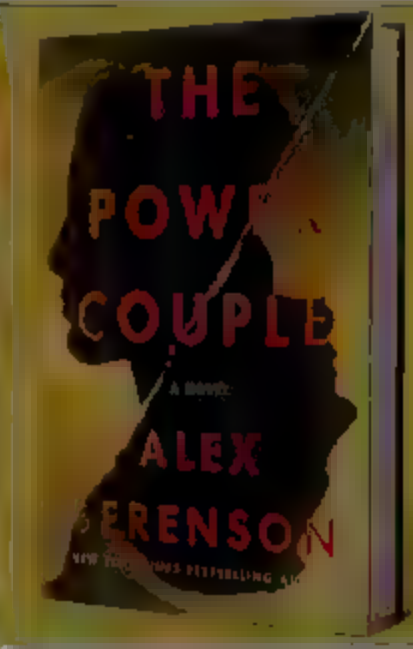
Matt

17:25 - 2021 urt. 27

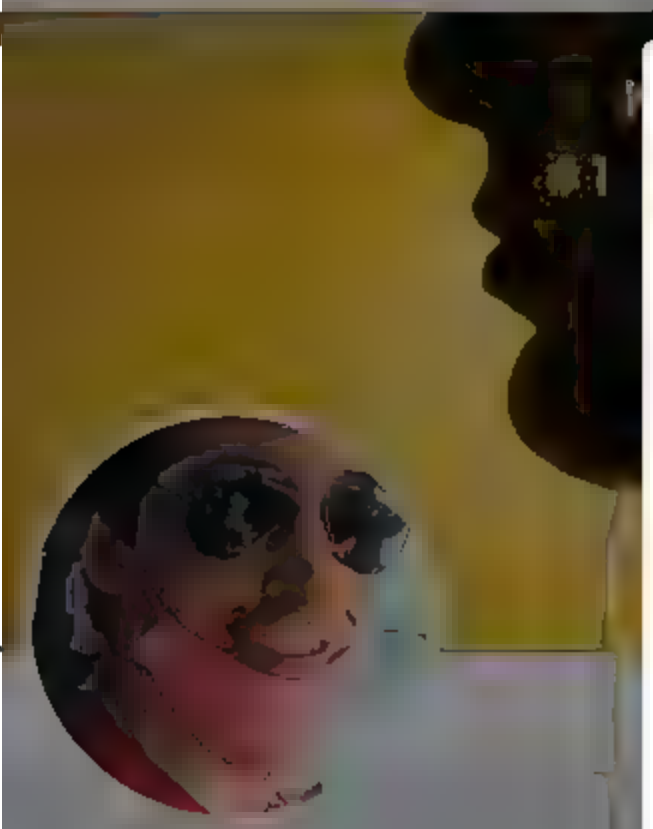
**128** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.378** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

97 128 1376,0

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · urt. 28
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]
Good for you and them!




© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

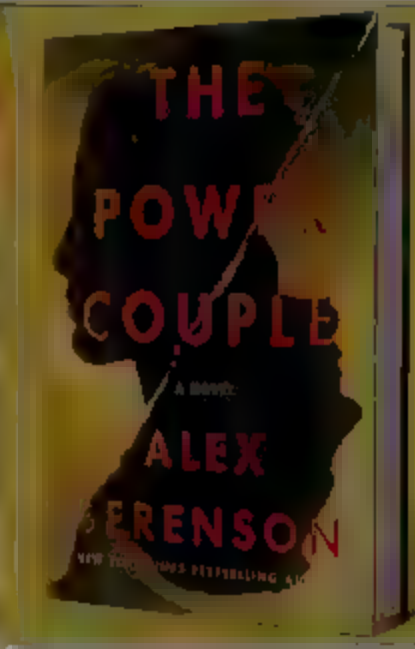


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and literally criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping me on Democratic claims around the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

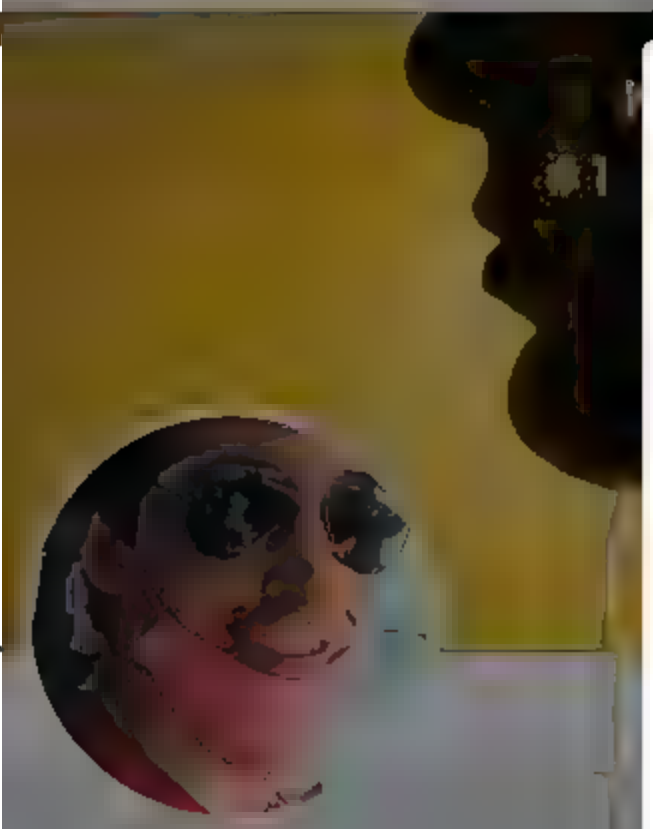
17:25 - 27. 1. 2021

**128** retweetů **1 378** lajků

97 128 1,4 tis.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. 1.
Odpověď uživatelům
Good for you and them!

1 5

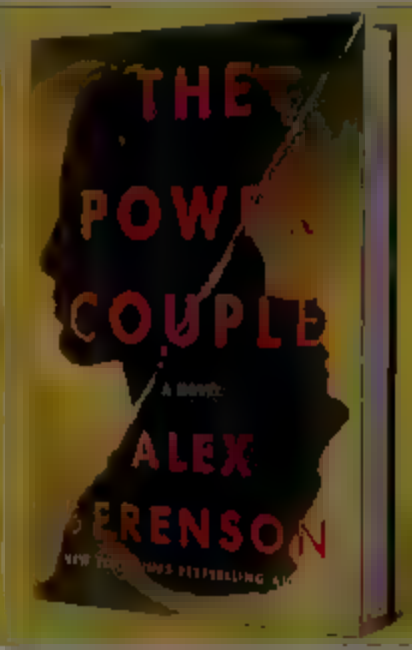


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

[Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that passing time on Democratic claims around the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more difficult than you say at first. A difficulty.

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

Matt]

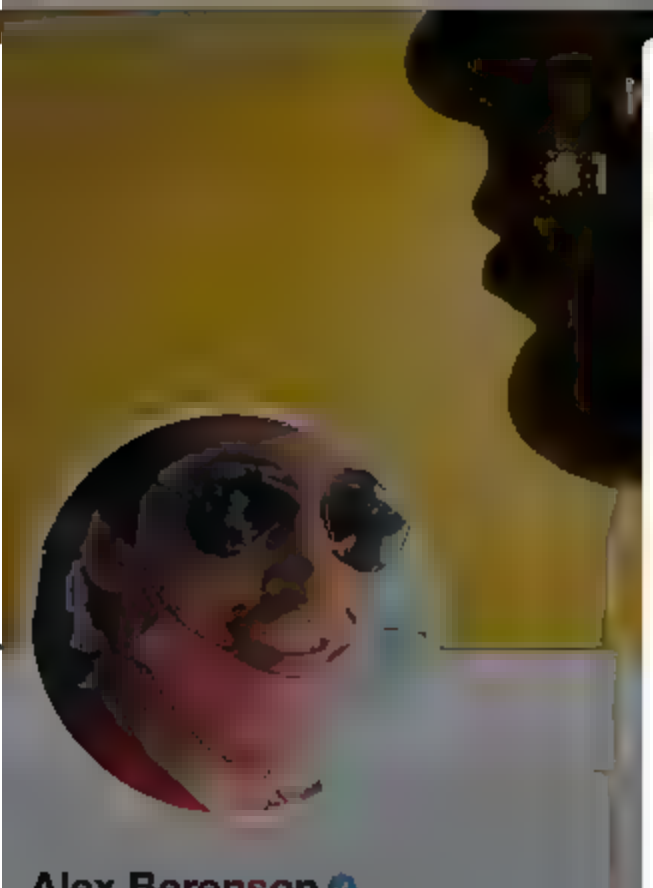
17:25 - 27 de xan. de 2021

**128** rechouchios **1.378** gústames

97 128 1,4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 de xan.
En resposta a [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely applaud Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping him on Twitter's platform around the election was a disastrous mistake that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

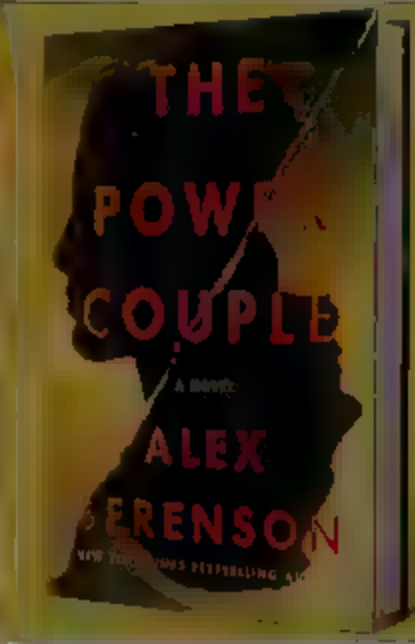
17:25 - 27 ian. 2021

**128** de Retweeturi **1.378** de aprecieri

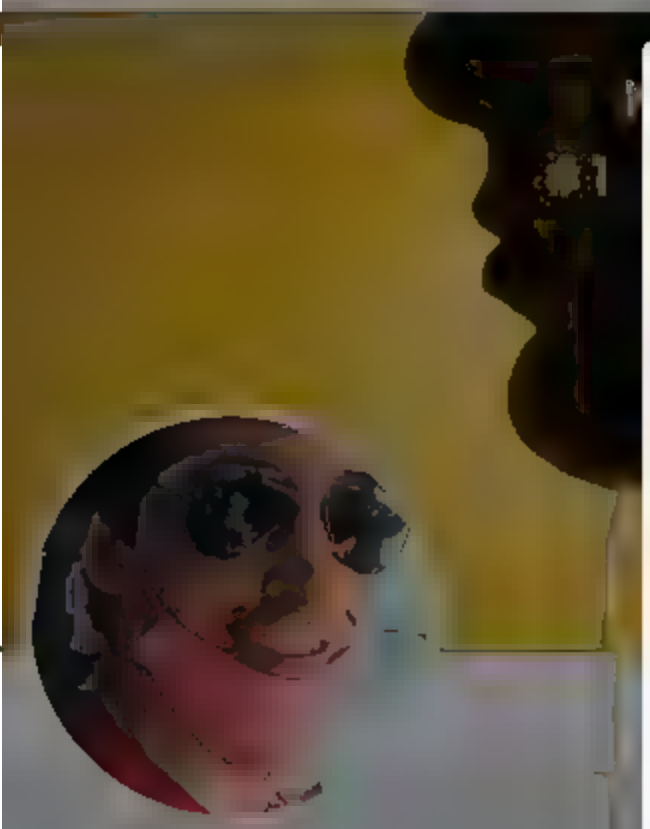
97  128  1,4 K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 ian.
Răspuns către [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5




© 2021 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believe I've been consistent on Democrats' claims about US elections with a disastrous double-think that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible] you say at first, a difficult one.

We can make it [illegible] and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will consider. We will help you fight

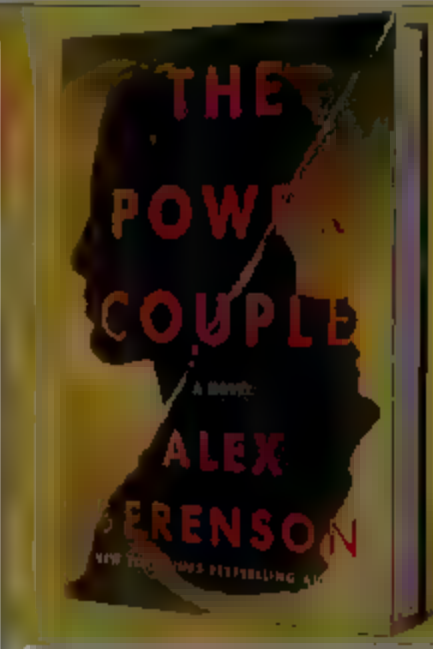
Matt

17:25 - 27. sij 2021.

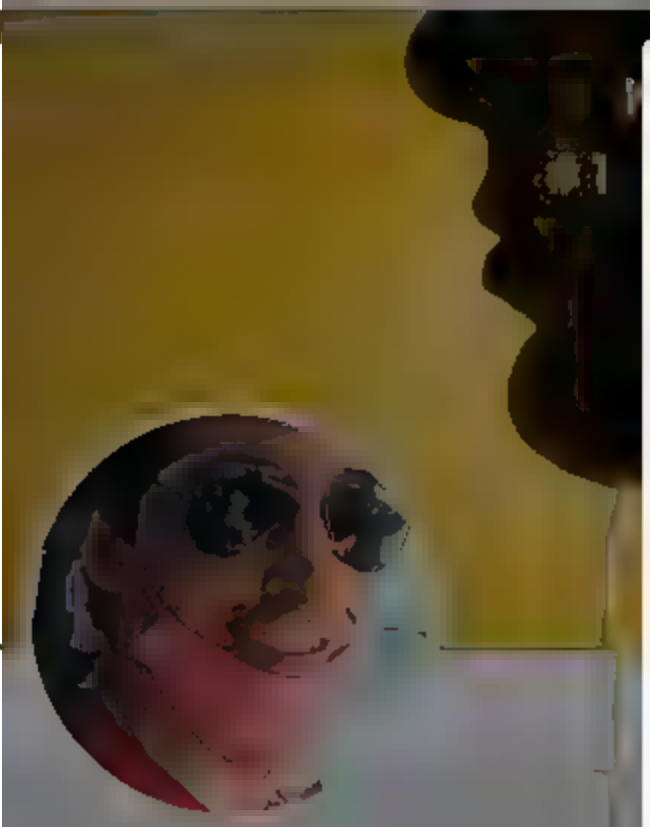
**128** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.378** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

97  128  1,4 tis.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. sij
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
Good for you and them!




© 2021 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you let me know ASAP what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and clearly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that pressing Pence on Constitutional claims around the election was a disastrous mistake that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

Matt

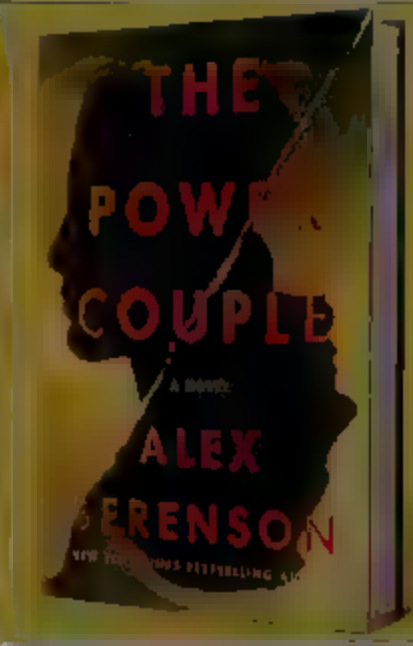
5:25 pm - 27 Jan 2021

**128** Retweets **1,378** Likes

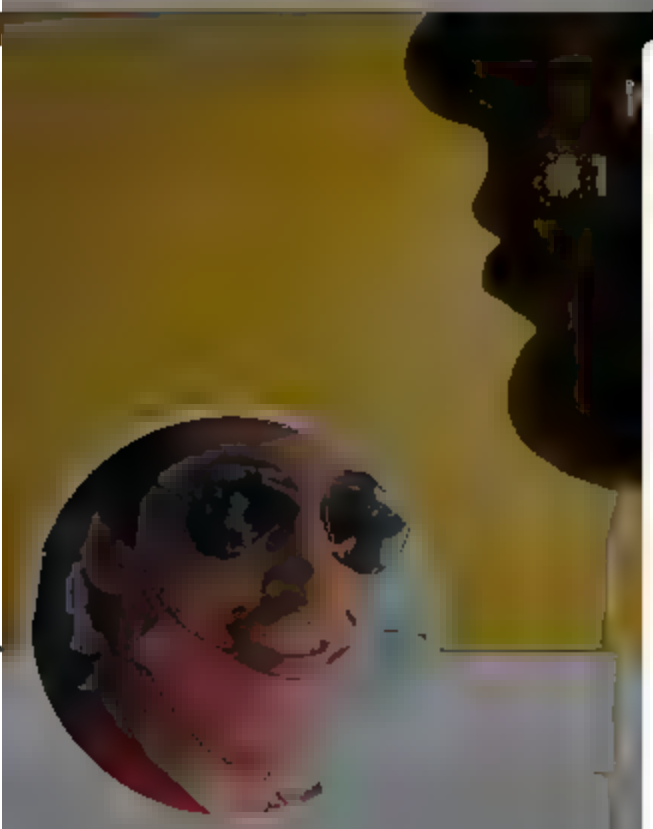
97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · Jan 27
Replying to [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing him on [illegible] claims around U.S. election was a disastrous cookie that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will help you fight

Alex

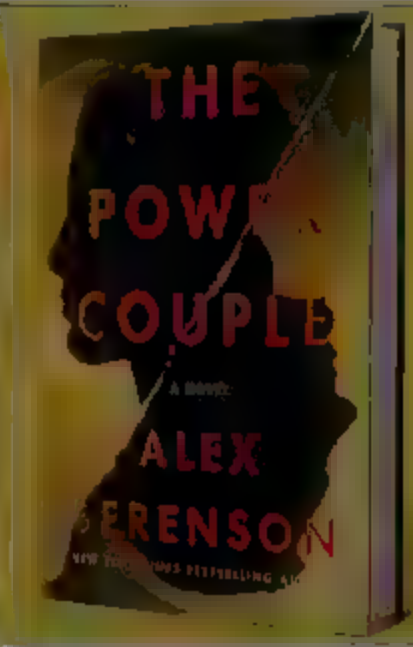
17:25 - 27 thg 1, 2021

Tweet lại **128** Lượt thích **1.378**

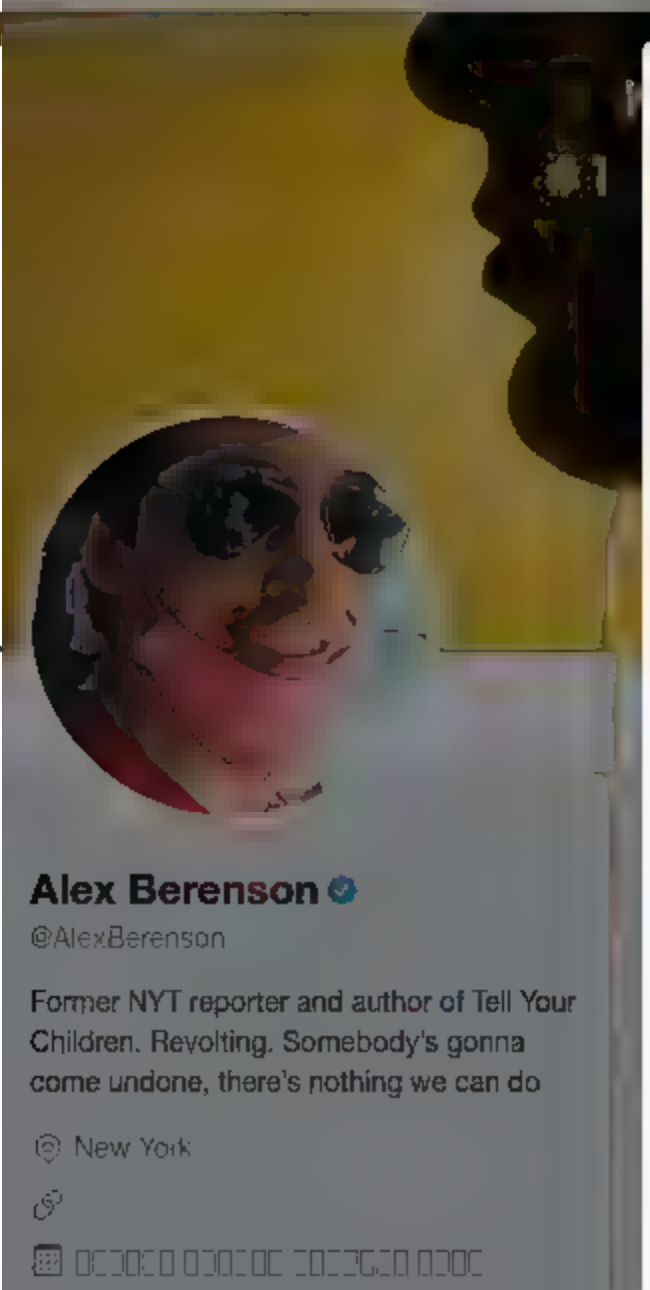
97  128  1,4 N

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 thg 1
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Good for you and them!

1  5




© 2021 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

[redacted]

[redacted] PM - [redacted]

[redacted]

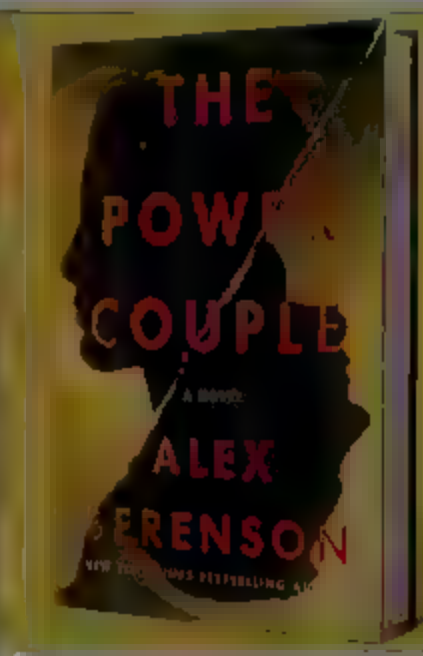
97 128 1.4 [redacted]

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · [redacted]

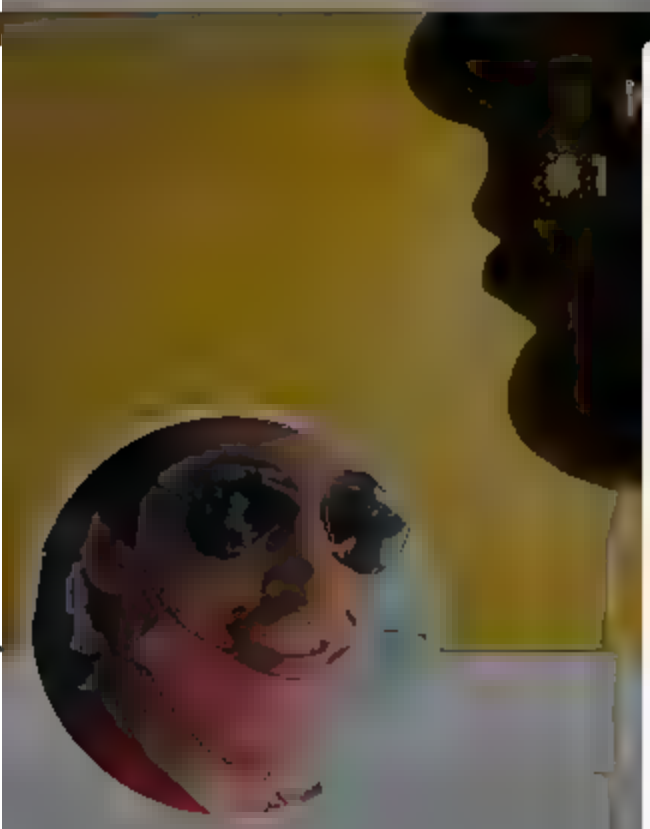
[redacted]

Good for you and them!

[redacted]




© 2021 [redacted]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt



17:25 - 27.01.2021 г.

**128** ретуита **1 378** харесвания

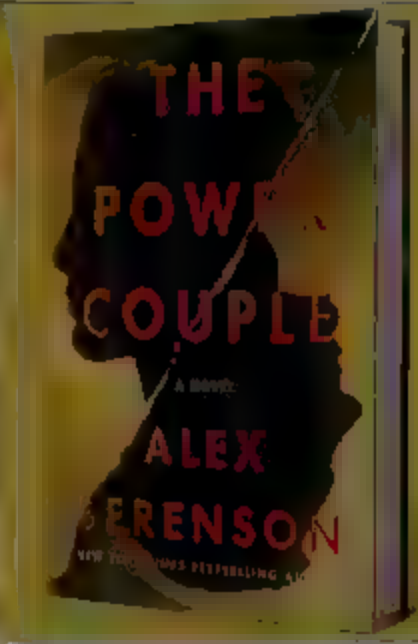
97 128 1,4 хил.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28.01

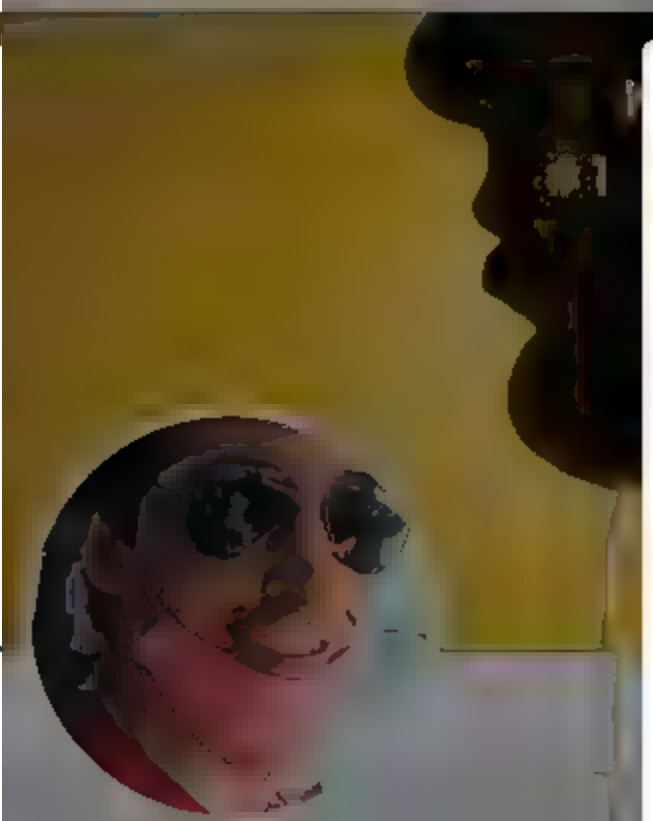
В отговор до [redacted]

Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

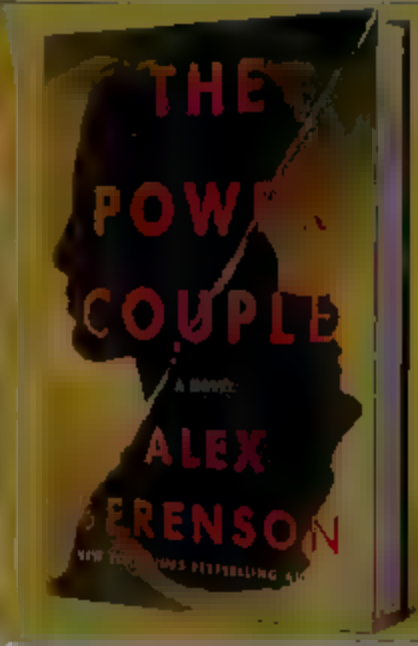


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and sincerely criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believe) like pressing me on Democratic claims about the election was a disastrous obstacle that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

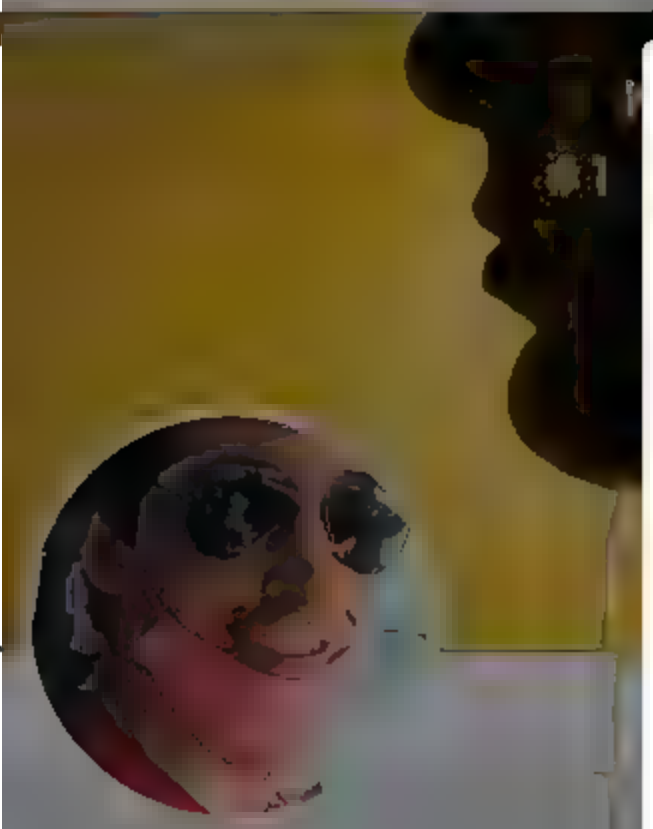
17:25 - 27. јан 2021.

**128** ретвитова **1.378** свиђања

97 128 1,4 хиљ.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. јан
Одговор за корисника
Good for you and them!

1 5

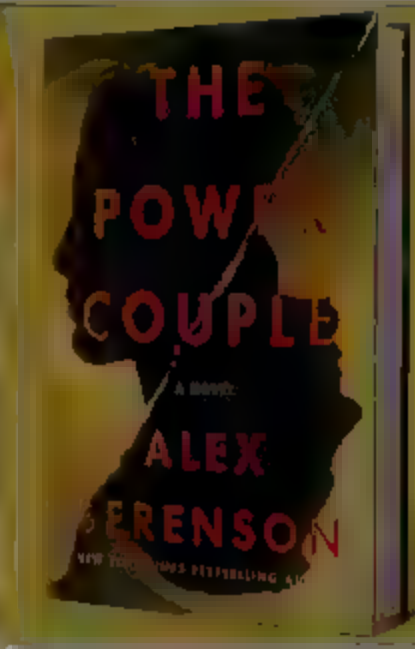


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but pressing him on [illegible] claims around US election was a disastrous cockup that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to squelch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will [illegible] you right.

Matt

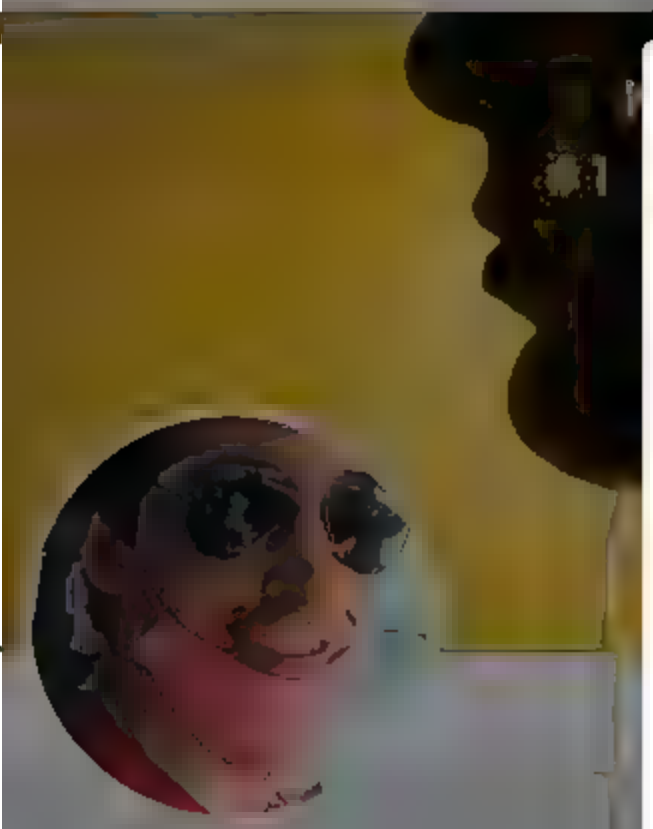
17:25 - 27. 1. 2021

**128** retweetov **1 378** označení Páči sa

97 128 1,4 tis.

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28. 1.
V odpovedi používateľom [illegible]
Good for you and them!

1 5

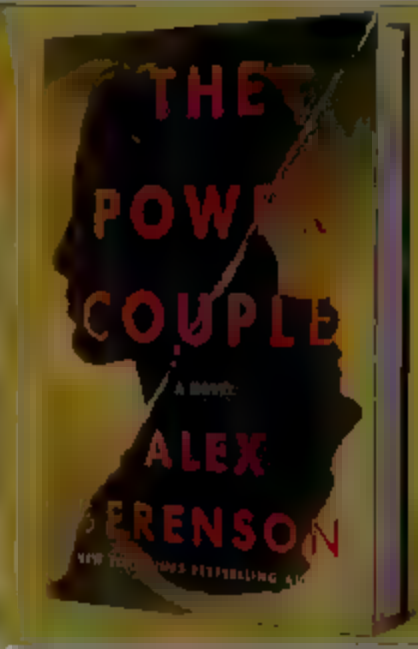


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા




© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November. I cannot remember and certainly criticized Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping him on Democrats' claims around the election was a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to sow ch honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[redacted]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will realize. We will help you right.

Alex

05:25 PM - 27 જા-યુ, 2021

**128** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,378** લાઈક્સ

97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · 28 જા-યુ
[redacted] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Good for you and them!

1 5

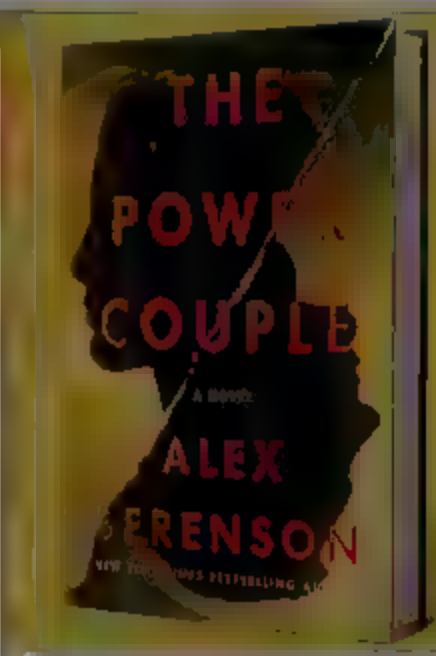


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

[redacted]




© 2021 Twitter [redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely do not care if Trump or the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but yesterday I ran on Democratic claims about the election were a disastrous distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terrible, misguided response to Covid. (And so it has been.) Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spread dishonest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[redacted]

Matt

[redacted]

[redacted] - [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

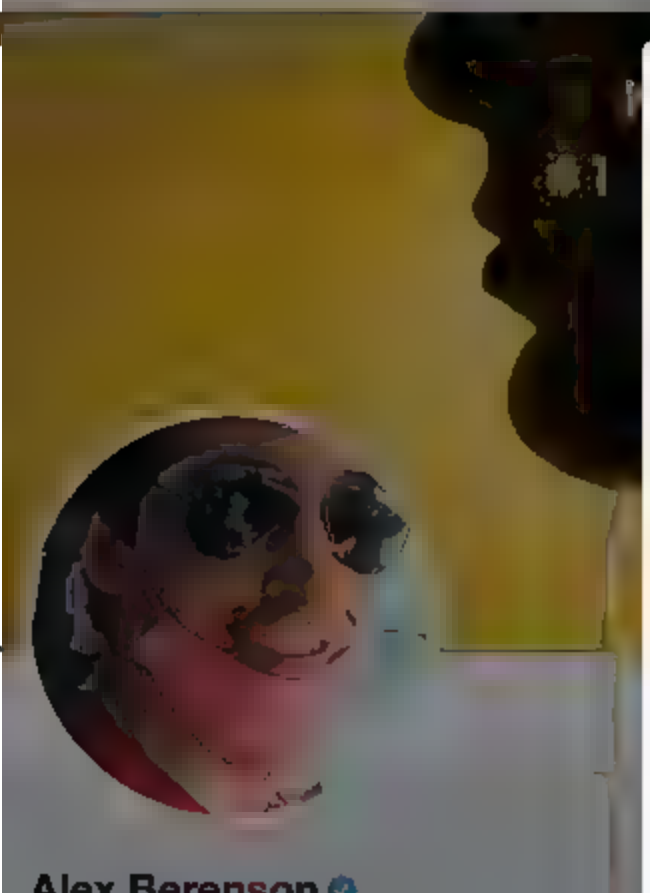
97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · [redacted]

[redacted]

Good for you and them!

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely detested Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed (but keeping it real on Capitol Hill) that pressing him on Democrats' claims around the election was a distraction and a tactic that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to spark an honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far more [illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will attend. We will [illegible] you right.

Matt

□□□□□□□□ 5:25 - 27 □□., 2021

**128** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,378** □□□□□□□□□□□□

97 128 1.4□

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · □□. 28
□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Good for you and them!

1 5




© 2021 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

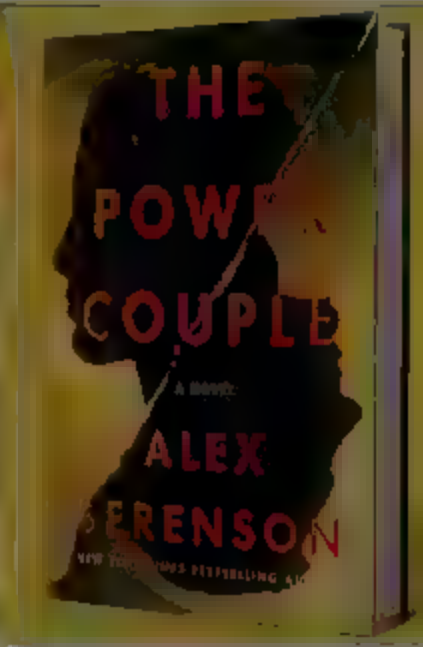


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So looks like I will be speaking next month at @cpac. And before my fellow blue-checks scream this is the last straw and how can I compromise my objectivity here's how that conversation went:

I wanted to invite you to speak at CPAC 2021, taking place Feb. 25-28 at the Hyatt Regency in Orlando, Florida. Please see the invitation below for more information.

If you have any questions please reach out to Carin [redacted]

We hope you can participate!

Matt

Can you tell me more about what you'd like me to talk about?

BTW: As you may know I am a registered Independent, not a Republican, and I encouraged the GOP to drop the election fraud claims in December (maybe as early as mid-November). I cannot remember and sincerely applaud Trump on the day of the Capitol riot. I believed that keeping him on Democrats' claims around the election were a distraction that would hamper efforts to fight our terribly misguided response to Covid. And so it has been. Worse, now it's clear that the fight around Covid, as important as it is, is only part of a bigger effort to quash honest debate, and unfortunately Trump and the small core of violent Trumpers who attacked the Capitol made that effort far easier.

[illegible]

We can make it fun and relevant. You can be you.

I hope you will enjoy. We will keep you right.

Alan

05:25 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 27,2021

**128** □□□□□□□□□□□ **1,378** □□□□□□□

97 128 1.4K

**Dave Joyce** @daveJay · □□□□□ 28

[redacted] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

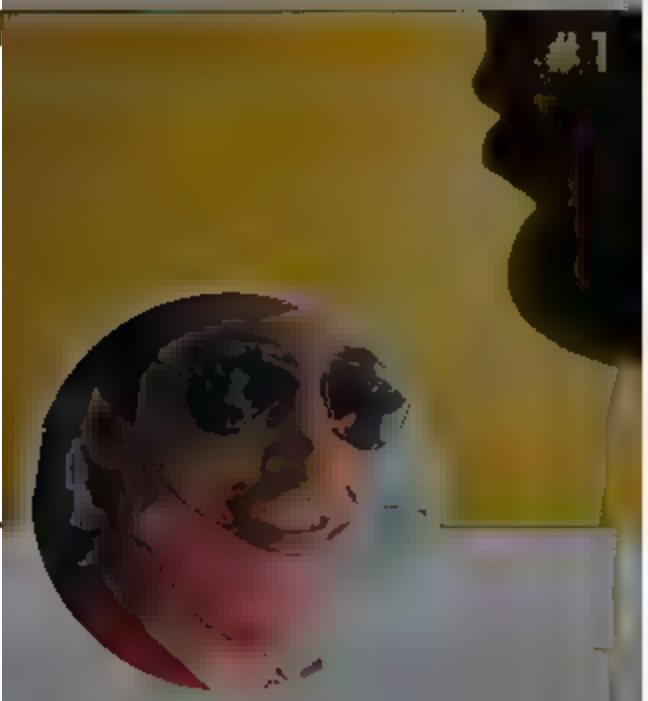
Good for you and them!

1 5

© 2021 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



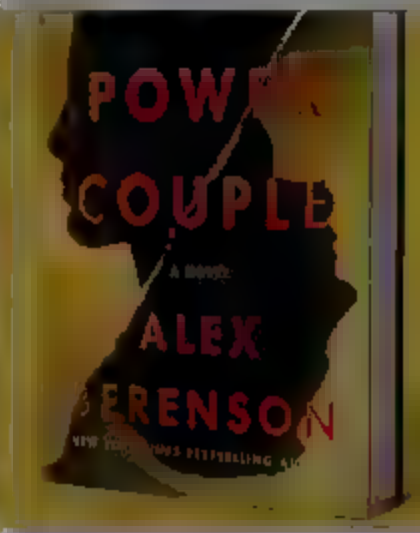


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009




2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Today's reminder that in Italy - the big developed country worst-hit by the ro - the odds of a healthy person under 40 dying from #Covid this year are 0.00006%.

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

10:06 AM - 10 Dec 2020

**2,363** Retweets **9,204** Likes

221 2.4K 9.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Dec 2020

If you're looking for a source, it's section 10 of this report. 163 Italians under 40 have died of . Of those, 15 are known to have "no major pathologies" (psychiatric illnesses, kidney problems, etc).

Italy has about 24 million people under 40.

29 172 842

**Ken Hatfield** @Bubba321B · 10 Dec 2020

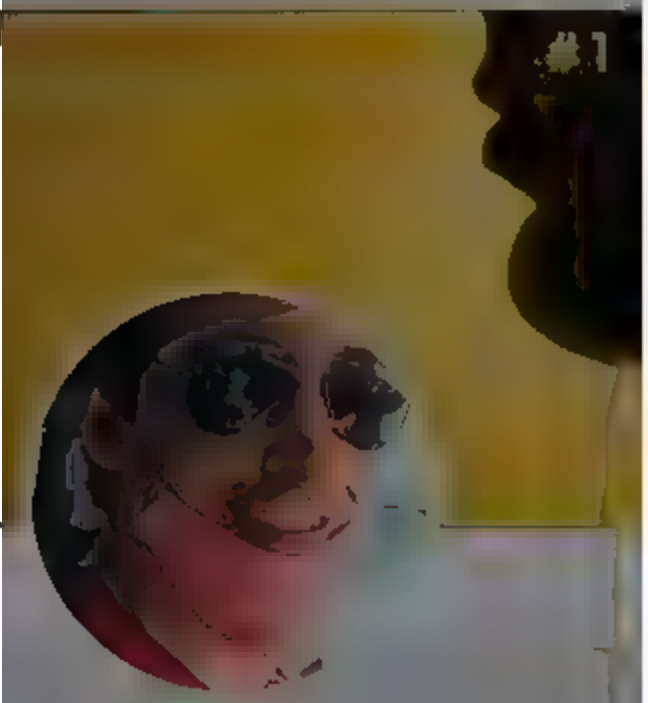
Replying to

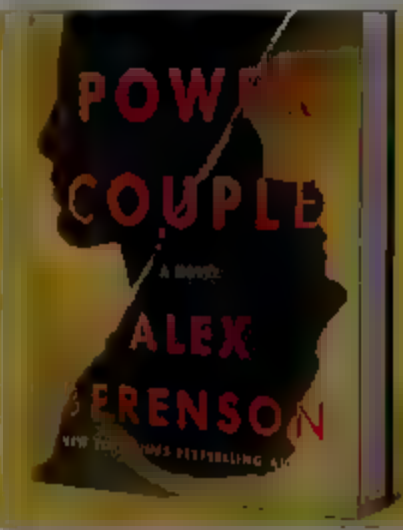
Unfortunately That's about the same percentage of people who aren't terrified sheep.

1 3 109

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

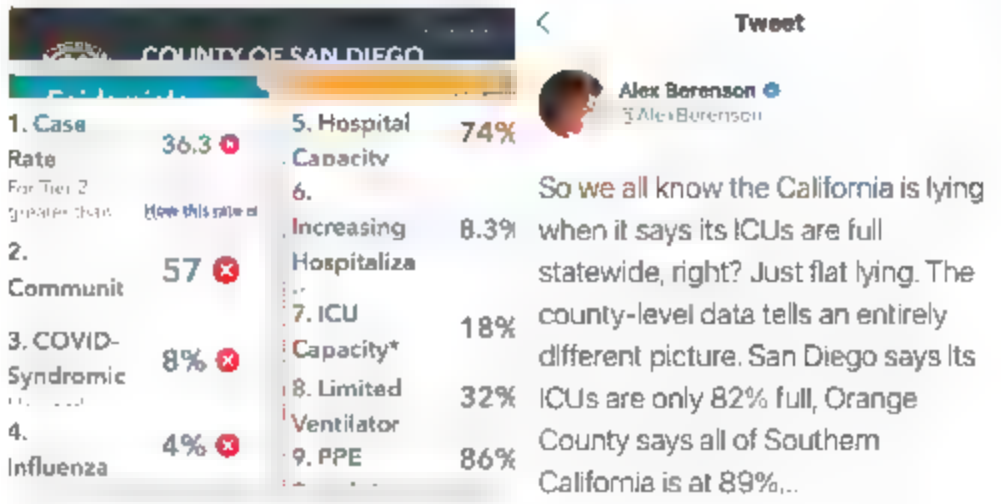
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we all know California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data (and California has BIG counties) show the truth. San Diego says its units are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern Cal is running at 89%...







8:28 PM · 26 Dec 2020

**2,171** Retweets **6,436** Likes

354 2.2K 6.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Dec 2020
From [illegible], newspeak at its finest

"The percentages here have been adjusted by state public health officials to represent the high levels of COVID-19 patients among all ICU patients. More actual beds may be available."

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1317875526997

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

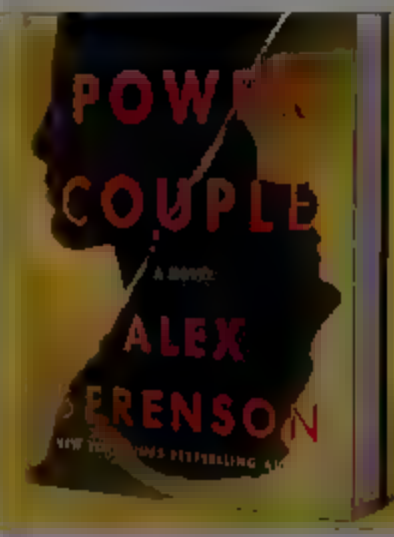
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact about @DrZoeHyde, last seen pushing anal swabs for kids - to beat #Covid, of course!

She enjoys “Neue Deutsche Harte” - German hard rock. And what do German hard rockers rock hard about?

See for yourself.

Nice to know she’s thinking about what’s best for your kids!

Follow

**Dr Zoë Hyde**
@DrZoeHyde

Epidemiologist and biostatistician, Neue Deutsche Härte fan, avid reader of sci-fi, contrarian. Working for #ZeroCOVID. Opinions my own. Blog: drzoehyde.com

Perth, Western Australia.

publons.com/researcher/286...

Joined January 2020

**335** Following **35.7K** Followers

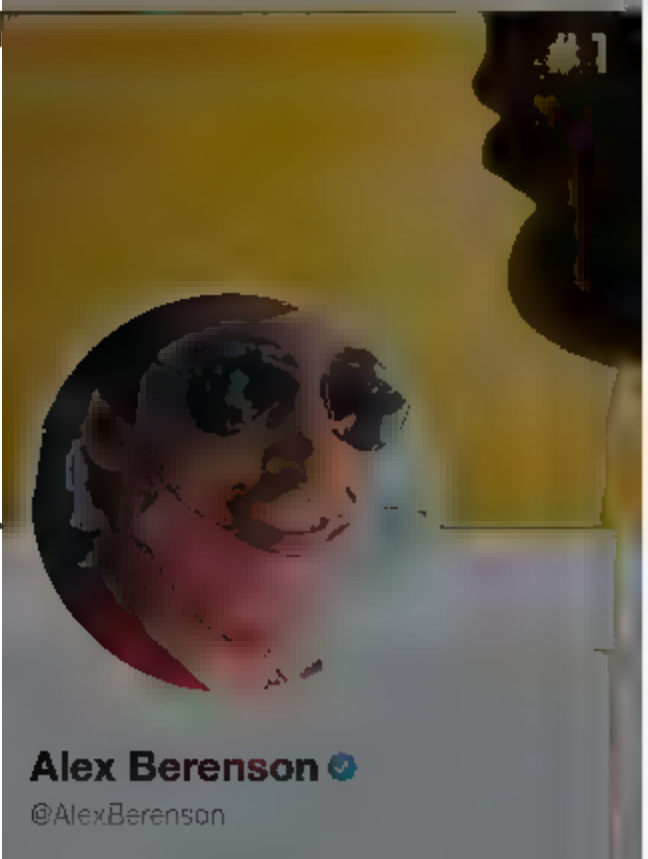
Followed by Marc Andreessen




9.28 - 27. helmik. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



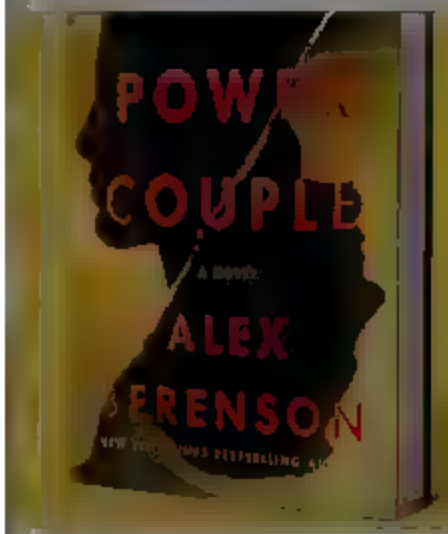


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This just in: COVID VACCINES WORK! In Israel, the world's most vaccinated country, new positive tests and serious cases are plunging -

What? Since last Sunday serious cases and tests are UP compared to the previous week? No, that can't be right, where are you getting that?

Oh.




12:38 - 27. Feb. 2021

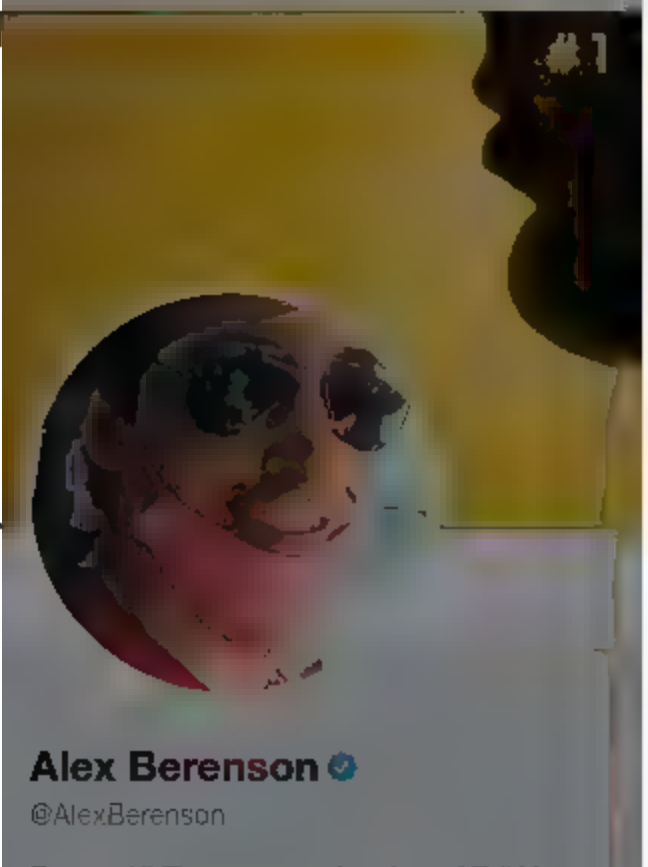
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It is true, and it is the most recent available data: 546 new serious cases in the six days from 2/14 through 2/19, 552 from 2/21 through 2/26 (that will rise a bit as Friday is finalized).

It's not just that cases have fallen far more slowly - they are no longer falling at all.

> **Gilad Sugarman** @GiladSugarman
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex. What you are writing is not true. We are on the same side but you have to refrain from publishing things that are wrong..

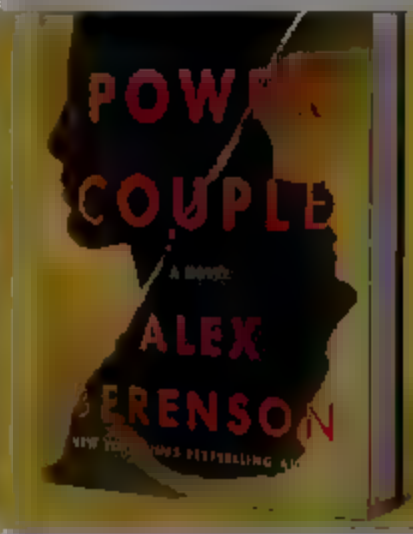
12.57 - 27. helmik. 2021

**4** uudelleentwiittausta **10** tykkäystä

1 4 10

**BIT-DOG...** @adam89612207 · 15 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

There are 330mm people in America. What is wrong with this story

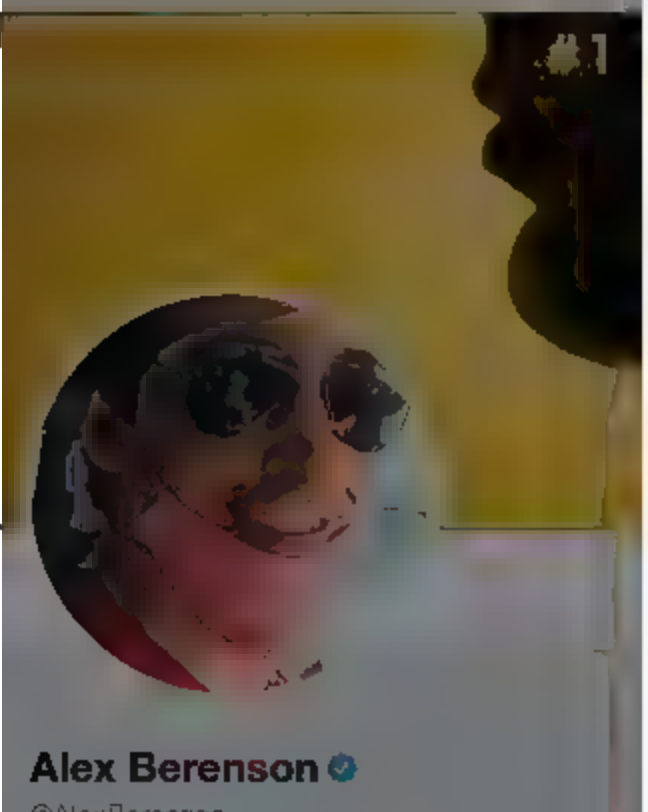



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



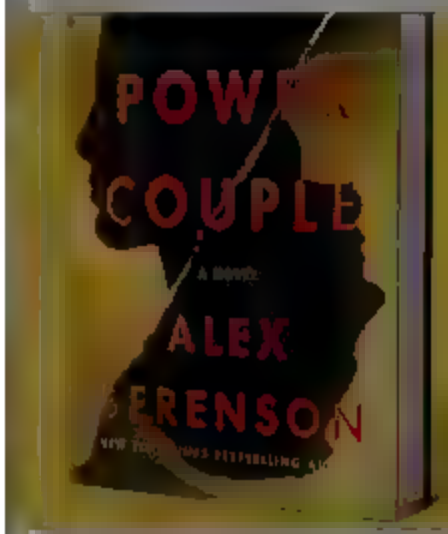


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From the senior author of one of (several) seminal studies showing school reopenings are safe.

But did she look into anal swabs? Because we all know if you really want to punish those little jerks for wanting to go to school, I mean test them for #covid, anal swabs are the way!

> **Tracy Høeg, MD, PhD** @TracyBethHoeg
> It fascinates me how controversial it has been to report minimal COVID spread in schools.
>
> @VPrasadMDMPH was one of the people who encouraged me to speak up…

12:23 - 27. Feb. 2021

**39** Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 39 188

**Common Sens Rulz** @ComSensRulz · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
"Seminal" studies? Man, kids seem a little young for that.

**Mark oshinskie** @OshinskieMark · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Only a year late. With much more uneducated delay to come.



8 23 70

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ His excuse is nonsense. The entire POINT of the vaccine is that it is supposed to work in the presence or absence of other measures. When @pfizer and @moderna_tx conducted their clinical trials, the US was not locked down and people were not told to socially distance...

תשתנה סביר שהיעילות תרד, אולי אפילו משמעותית

Translated from Hebrew by Google

It should be remembered that the impressive numbers of vaccine efficacy were measured under current conduct, i.e. under conditions of masks and social alienation

In other words, the effectiveness of the vaccine measured is the amount of biological protection of the vaccine and the protection that results from public behavior. If the behavior changes, efficiency is likely to decline, perhaps even significantly

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

efficiency is likely to decline, perhaps even significantly

2 3 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ I HAVE WARNED YOU SINCE JANUARY THAT THE 95% CLINICAL TRIAL FIGURE CANNOT BE TRUSTED BECAUSE THE COMPANIES DID NOT ENROLL NEARLY ENOUGH PEOPLE AT HIGH RISK.

Now the Israelis are talking about going BACK into lockdown.

# Transmission rate nears 1 as officials warn Purim parties could halt reopening

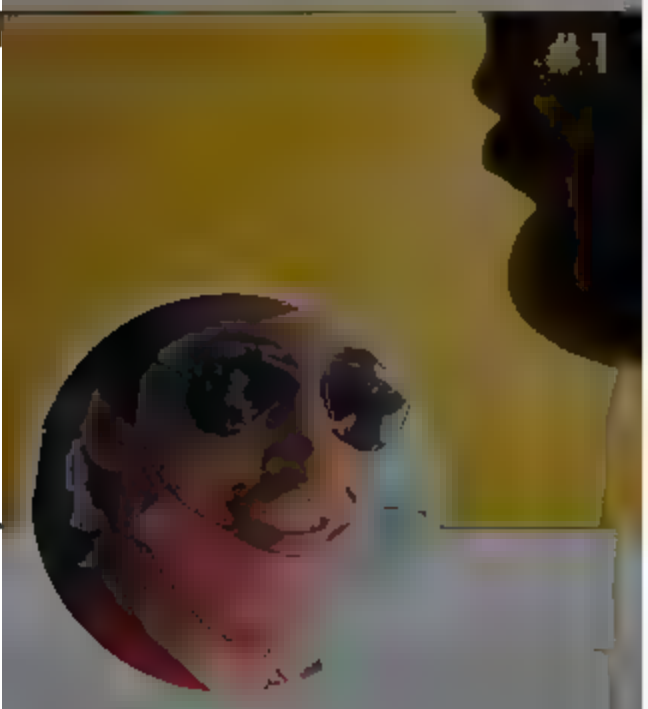
R-value shows virus spread nearly at point of expansion again; health minister implores Jerusalemites to 'leave the parties until after the coronavirus'

By **TOI STAFF**
Today, 11:52 am | 0



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

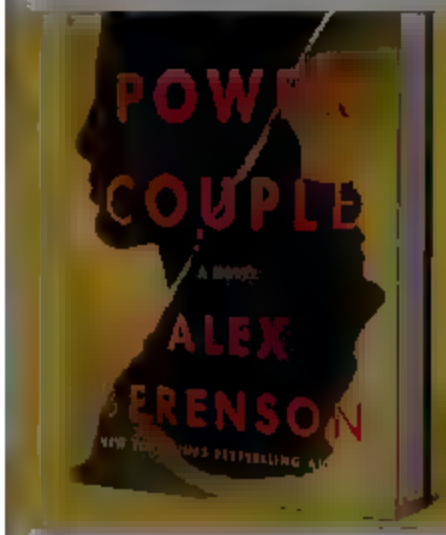
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



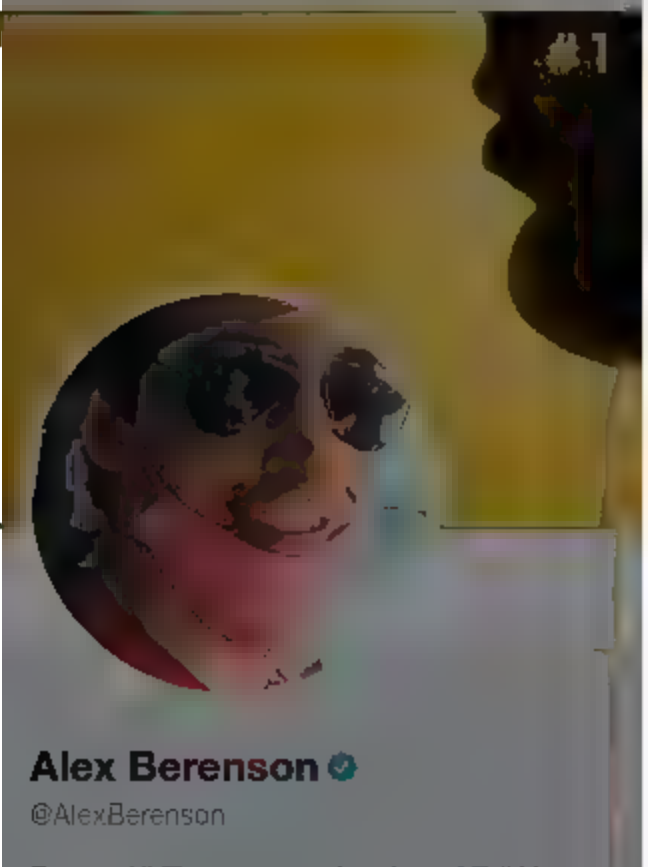

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

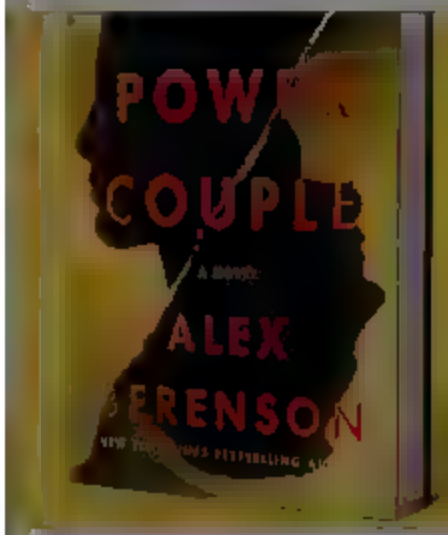


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** Folgen
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible backtracking here from @segal_eran - a leading Israeli #Covid vaccine advocate.

Last month: “The magic has started.”

Last week: “The impact of the vaccine has been tremendous.”

Today: The vaccine only really works along with a national lockdown.

Say what?




03:52 - 28. Feb. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

TLDR: @segal_eran, who has been quoted worldwide about the success of the Israeli mass #Covid vaccination campaign, admits he has overstated for a month how well vaccinations have worked, makes up reason why.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
1/ Incredible backtracking here from @segal_eran - a leading Israeli #Covid vaccine advocate.

Last month: "The magic has started."...

Näytä tämä ketju

4.06 - 28. helmik. 2021

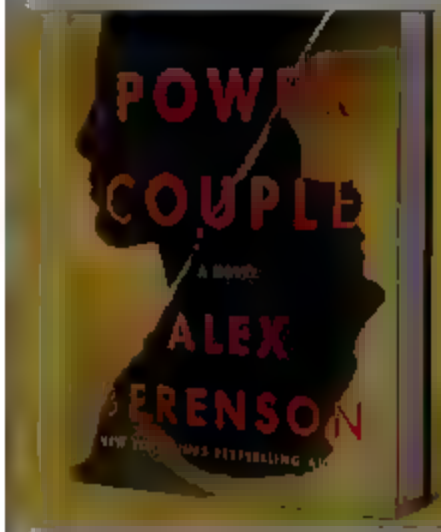
**23** uudelleentwiittausta **47** tykkäystä

6 23 47

**Tat Loo** @Tat_Loo · 7 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Has he seen disappointing new data that hasn't been released yet.

**giveLifeAchance** @LifeAchance · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
hope he's gonna be judged for his actions

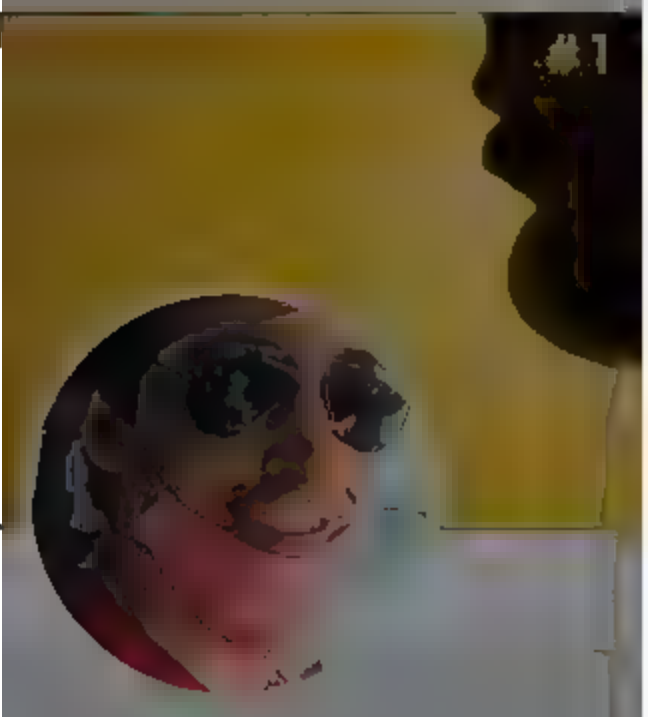
**Potent Platypus** @JustAPlaytpus · 14 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Somebody's gonna come undone, there's nothing we can do

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait until they find out the vaccine efficacy is nothing like 95% and they're going to be in and out of lockdown forever.

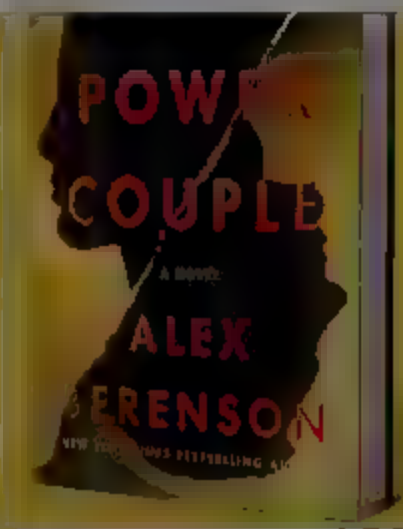
> **NBC News** @NBCNews
> New Zealand PM Ardern says the country's biggest city, Auckland, will go into a 7-day lockdown from early morning on Sunday, after a new local case of the coronavirus of unknown origin emerged. nbcnews.to/3uF43FI

04:22 - 28. Feb. 2021

**8** Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 8 24

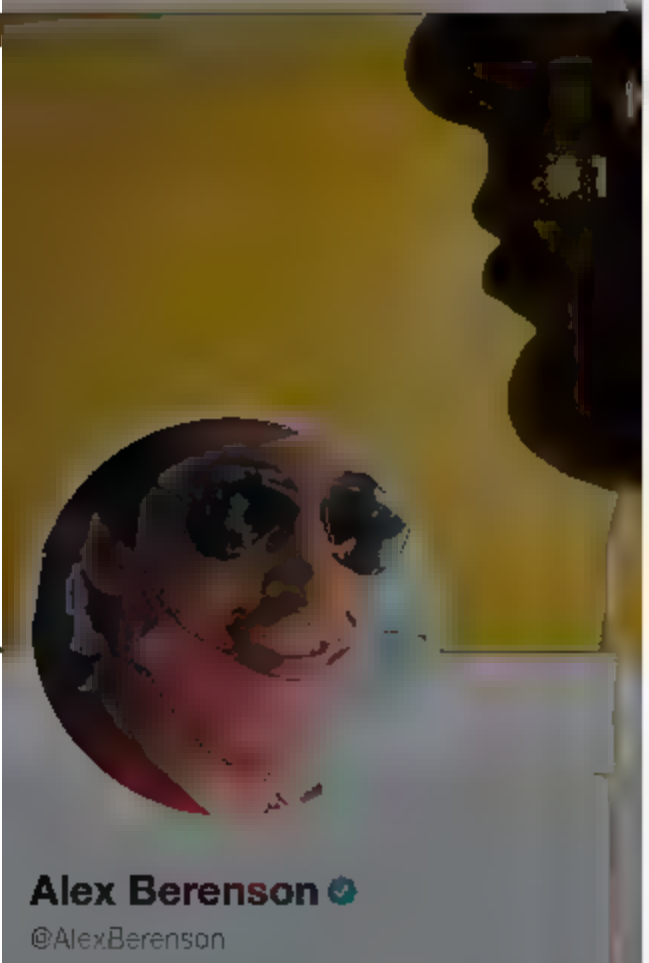
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Strona główna Chwile



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

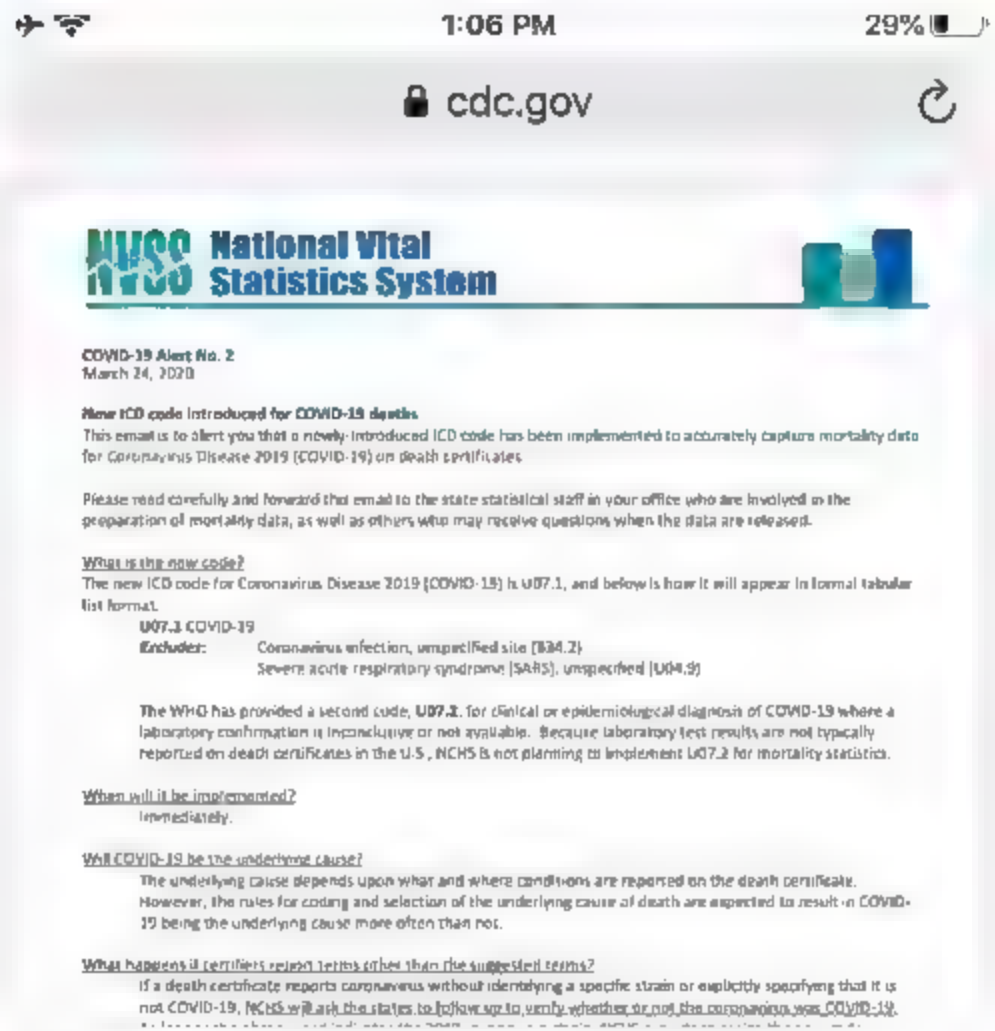
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

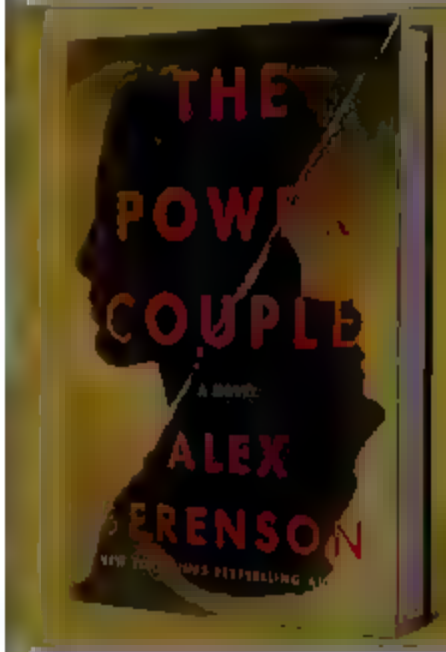
1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...




10:15 - 3 kwi 2020

**1 356** podań dalej **1 586** polubień

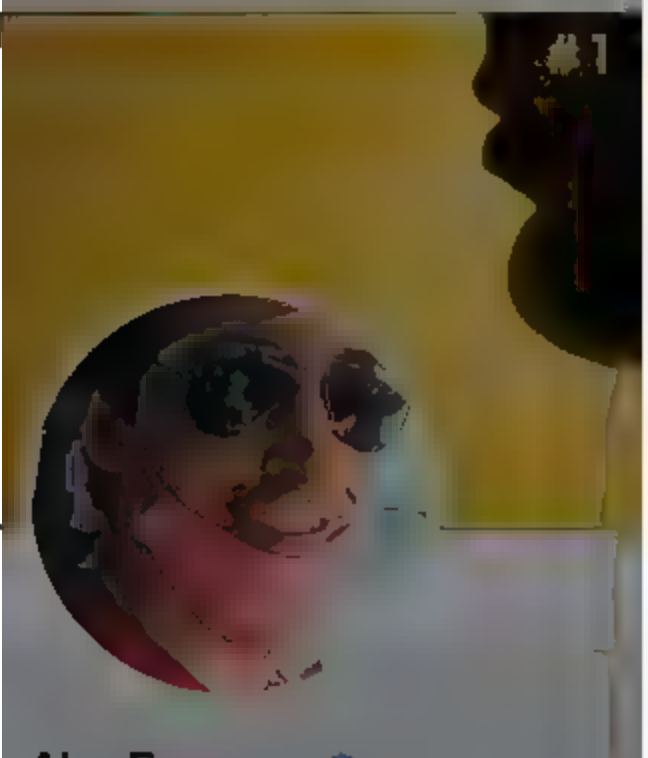





Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





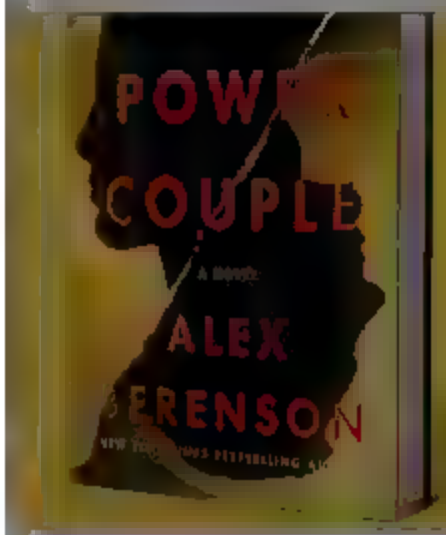


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Hey, come on over to my mom's for some meatballs! We can talk about your career and how I'm a hero for our time. You'll love my daughters - they're a little older than you!

3 6 50

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: I learned the hard way. Don't give your daughters advice on dating. Also don't ask for it!

08:16 - 28. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

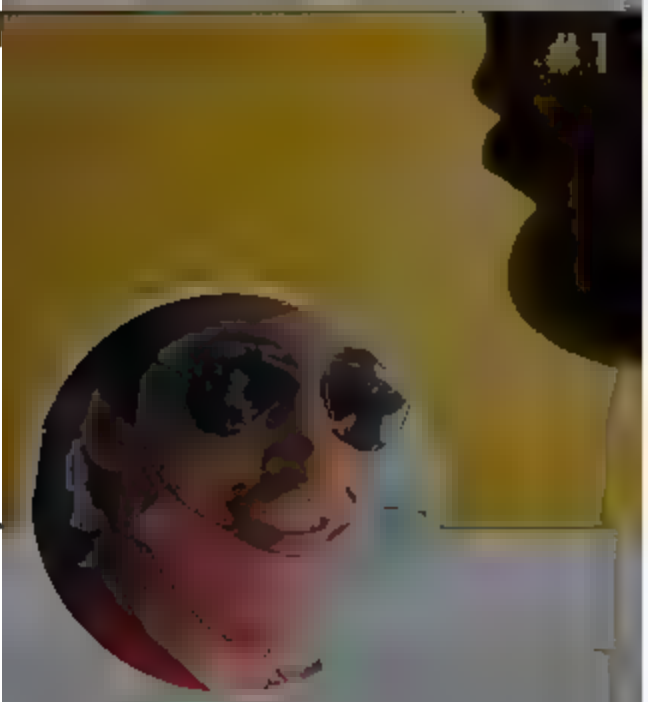
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

. Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I need a little help redrawing maybe the most dishonest chart I have ever seen. If you are a graph expert please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail

11.26 - 28. helmik. 2021

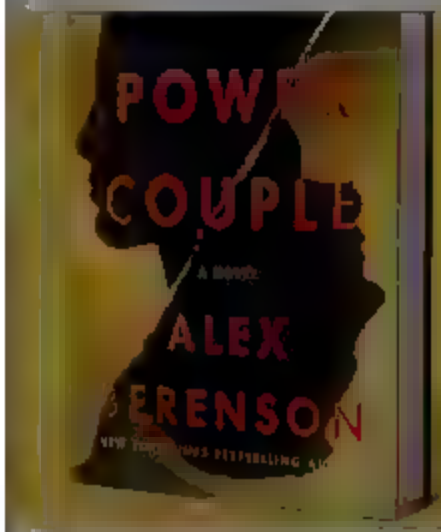
**6** uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

2 6 14

**Shirli Lior** @shirlior · 1 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

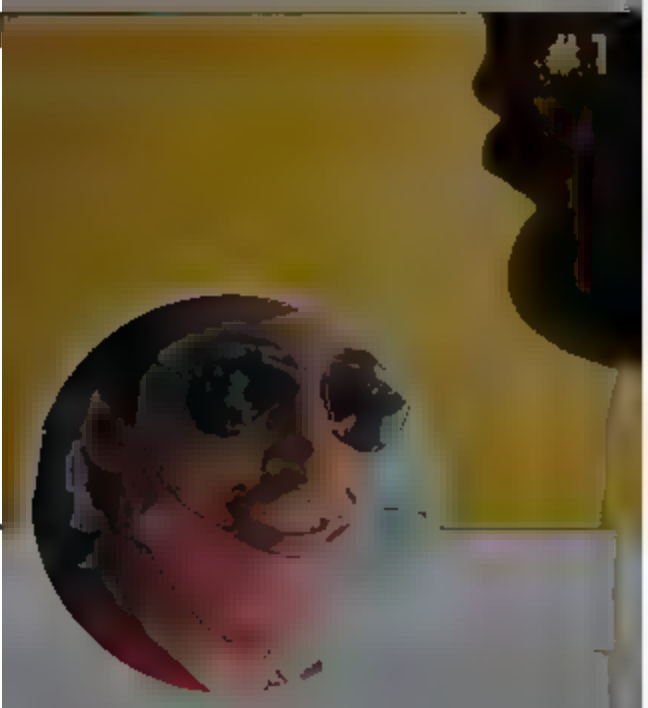



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 min

I need a little help redrawing maybe the most dishonest chart I have ever seen. If you are a graph expert please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail

5 14 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

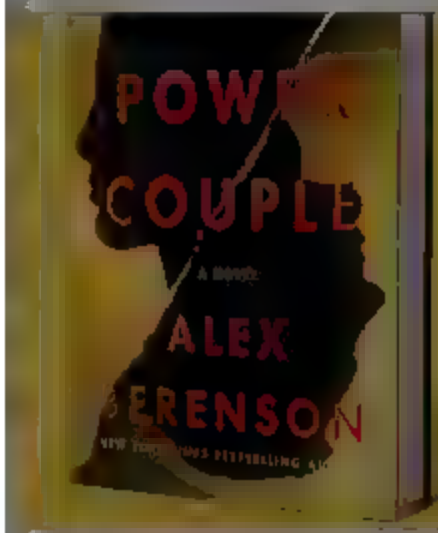
Btw - several folks have already responded - if I don't get back to you know that I appreciate the offer nonetheless!

11.33 - 28. helmik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



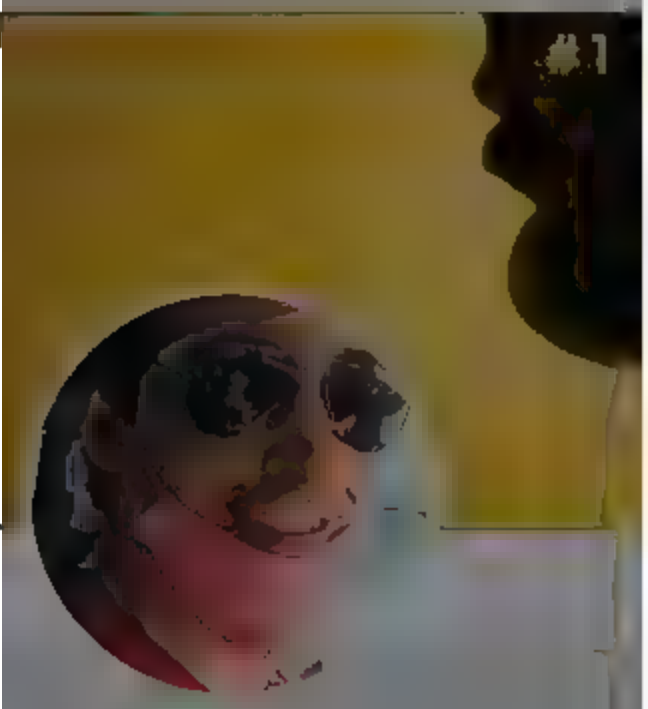

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

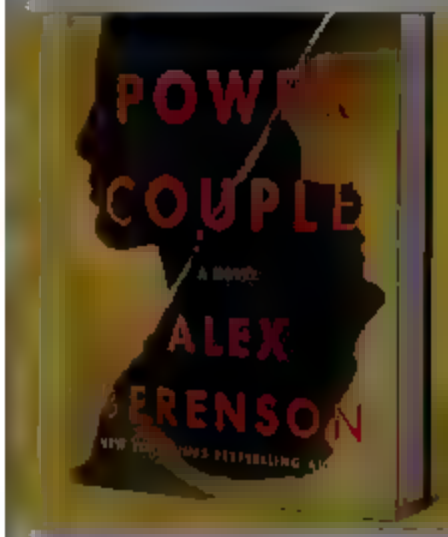


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, @NYGovCuomo is learning the hard way the truth of that old saw, Be nice to folks on the way up, 'cause you'll see 'em again on the way down...

Couldn't have happened to a nicer guy.

14.18 - 28. helmik. 2021

**13** uudelleentwiittausta **68** tykkäystä

1 13 68

**Kerwin Lebeis, MD** @hnmsci · nyt

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

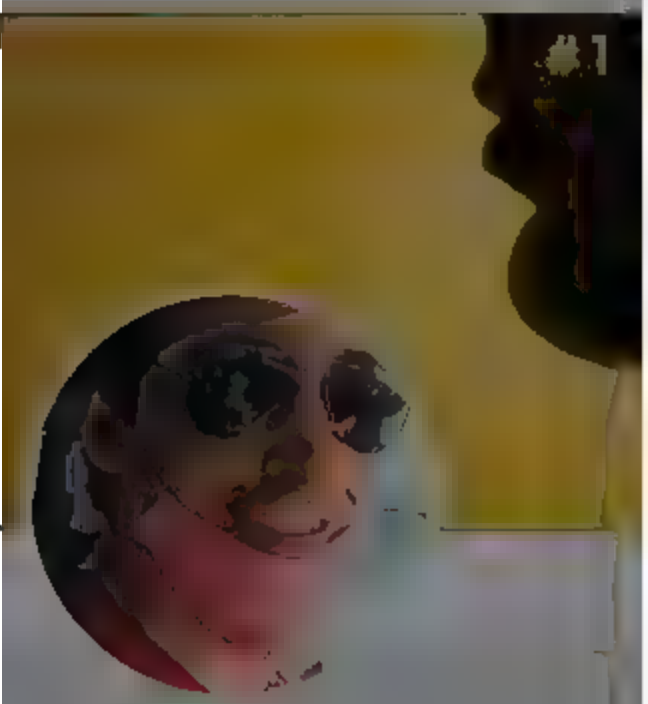
HaHaHaHaHa! (to heck with LOL)

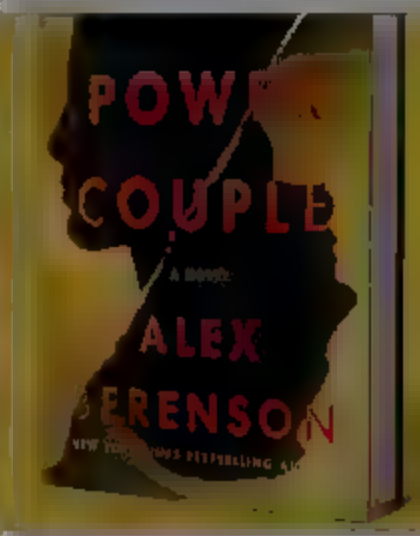
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is tendentious but I will answer: pregnant women were excluded from the trials. A few women did get pregnant; they are being followed. The only fetal studies in the mRNA vaccines were in rats. They showed 2-2.3x fetal loss in rats that got the vaccine compared to placebo...

> **Tim Carney** @TPCarney
> Were there zero pregnant women in the clinical trials for all three vaccines?
> Näytä tämä ketju

15.56 - 28. helmik. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä

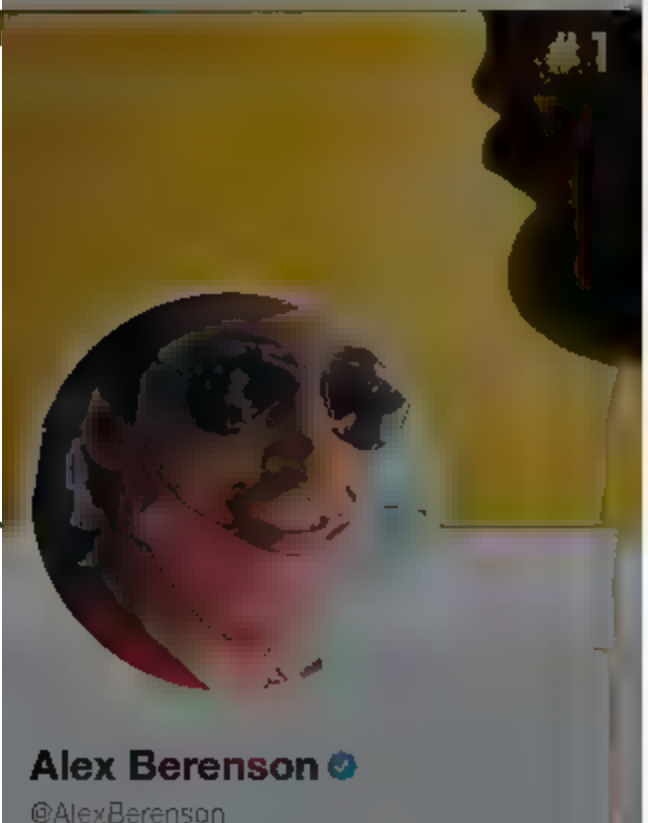
1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



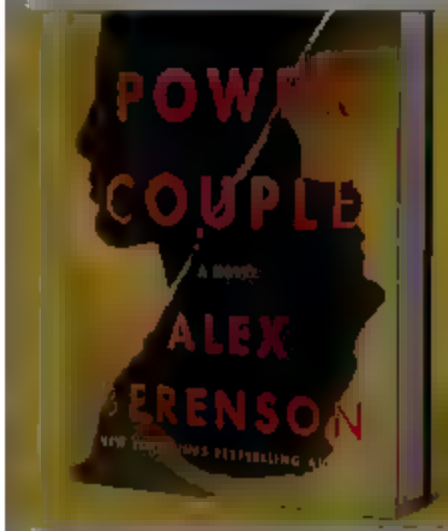


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 min

This is tendentious but I will answer: pregnant women were excluded from the trials. A few women did get pregnant; they are being followed. The only fetal studies in the mRNA vaccines were in rats. They showed 2-2.3x fetal loss in rats that got the vaccine compared to placebo...

> **Tim Carney** @TPCarney
> Were there zero pregnant women in the clinical trials for all three vaccines?
> Näytä tämä ketju

6 28 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

.@US_FDA did not publicize those findings. EMA noted and dismissed them. Neither asked for more animal trials; studies in pregnant women are going ahead.

@cdcgov has now received dozens of reports of post-vaccination miscarriages, including late term, when miscarriage is rare.

16.02 - 28. helmik. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

latest recorded is at 7.5 weeks, so Alex may be stretching the truth by just a bit, unsurprisingly. Here's the search of VAERS
wonder.cdc.gov/controller/sav...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I'll correct the record before I block you because I don't want your nonsense confusing people. Mid/late term miscarriages don't always show up under miscarriage in VAERS (technically, a third-term miscarriage is called a stillbirth). Here's one of several, this at 18 weeks. Bye.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 40.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | California | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-0 20 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-0 20 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-18 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 6 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Unknown | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applica |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

| |
|---|
| FOETAL DEATH |
| PREMATURE DELIVERY |
| PREMATURE SEPARATION OF PLACENTA |
| STILLBIRTH |
| ULTRASOUND ANTENATAL SCREEN NORMAL |
| VAGINAL HAEMORRHAGE |

**Adverse Event Description**

Pt was 18 weeks pregnant at the time of the vaccine. Second pregnancy. Pt is a physician. Pregnancy was entirely normal up to that time. On 1/18/2021, she began to have heavy vaginal bleeding probably due to a placental abruption and subsequently delivered at 18 weeks. Baby was stillborn. Ultrasound done

16:53 - 28. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

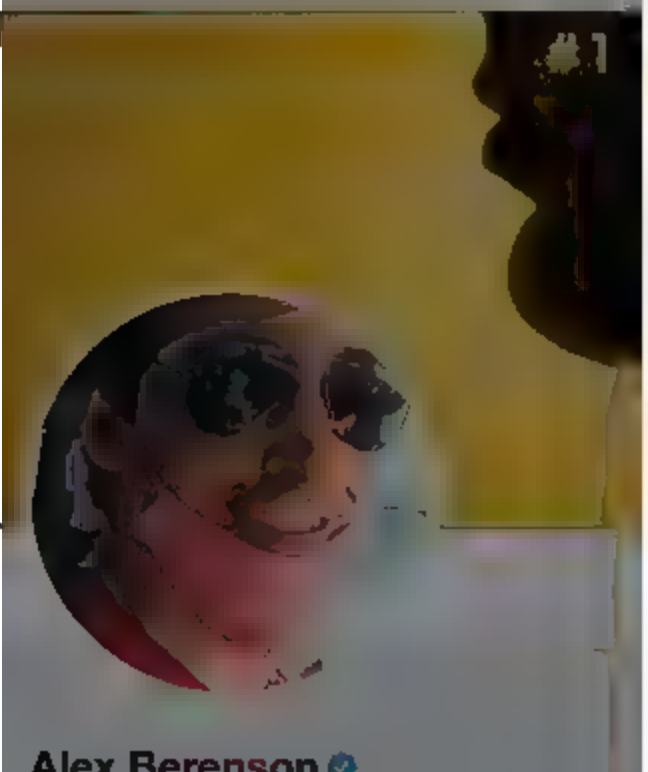
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

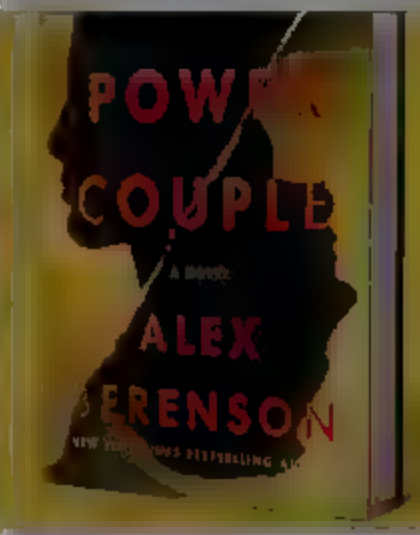
After Leading School Closures, Berkeley Teachers' Union President Spotted Dropping Daughter Off at In-Person Preschool | KQED

The headline speaks for itself, but what's notable is that KQED is public radio. If the teachers have lost @NPR...

18.01 - 28. helmik. 2021

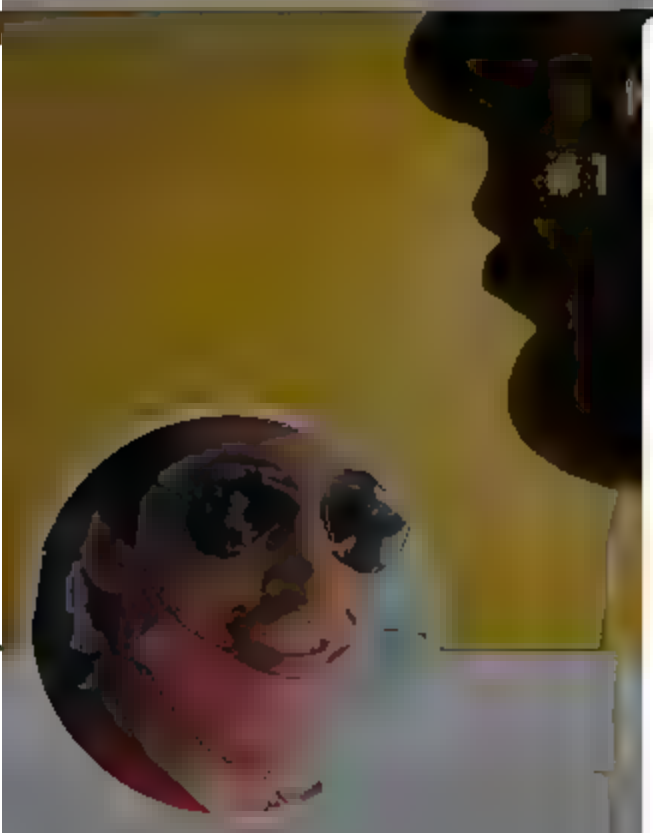
**9** uudelleentwittausta **22** tykkäystä

9 22




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

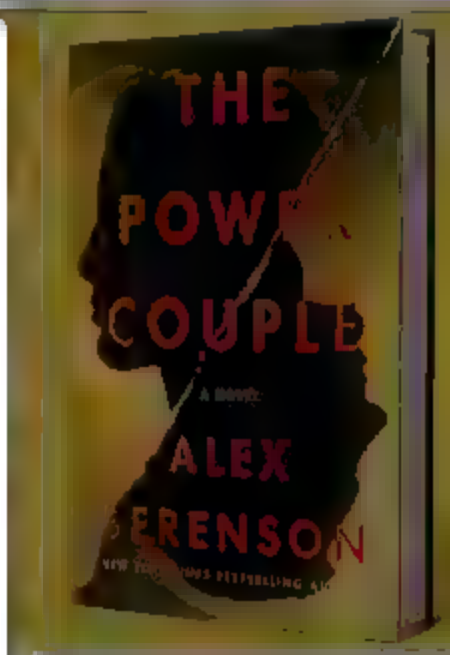


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren




© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just now

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

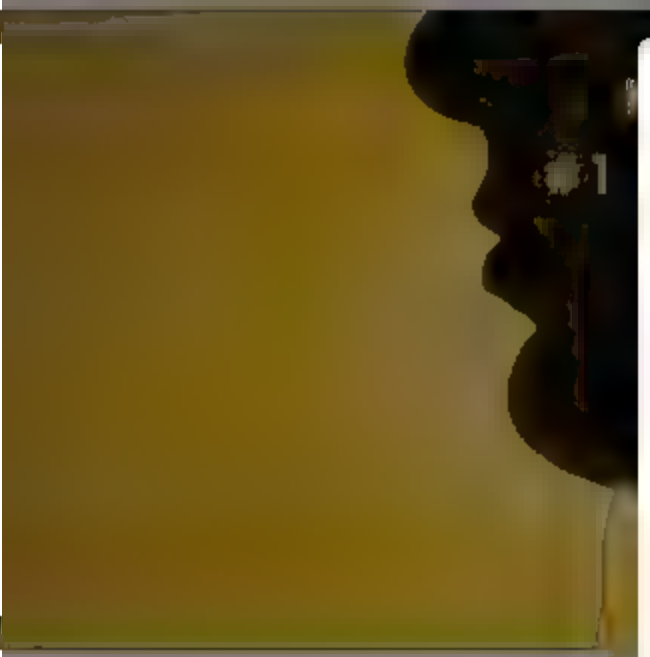
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 2021 ots. 16

**136** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **624** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

31 136 624






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




Safari 4:51 PM 74%

Tweet

Apoorva Mandavilli @a... · 7/18/20
Kids 10-19 spread the coronavirus at least as efficiently as adults do, according to large contact-tracing study in South Korea.

may not be what we want to hear (certainly complicates my life), but...

w/ @cmyeaton @ashishkjha @mtosterholm @BillHanage



١:٥٤ م · ١٦ فبراير ٢٠٢١

١٣٦ إعادات تغريد ٦٢٤ إعجابات

٣١ ١٣٦ ٦٢٤

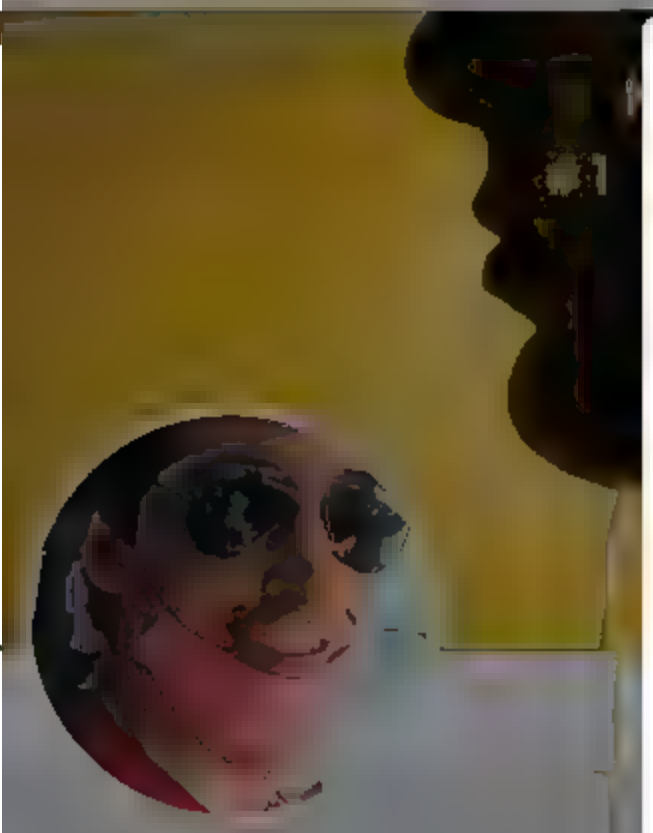
@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson · ١٦ فبراير

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

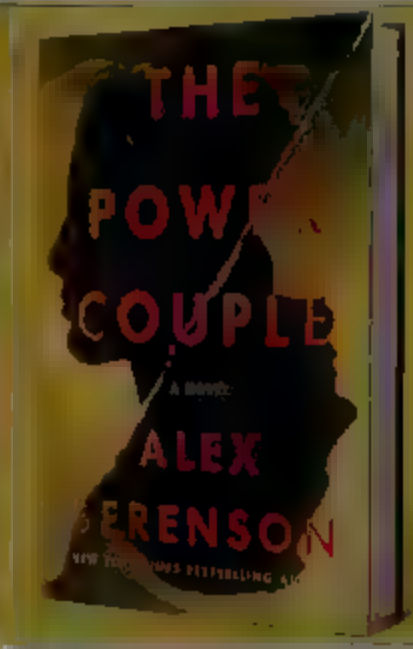


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009




© 2021 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

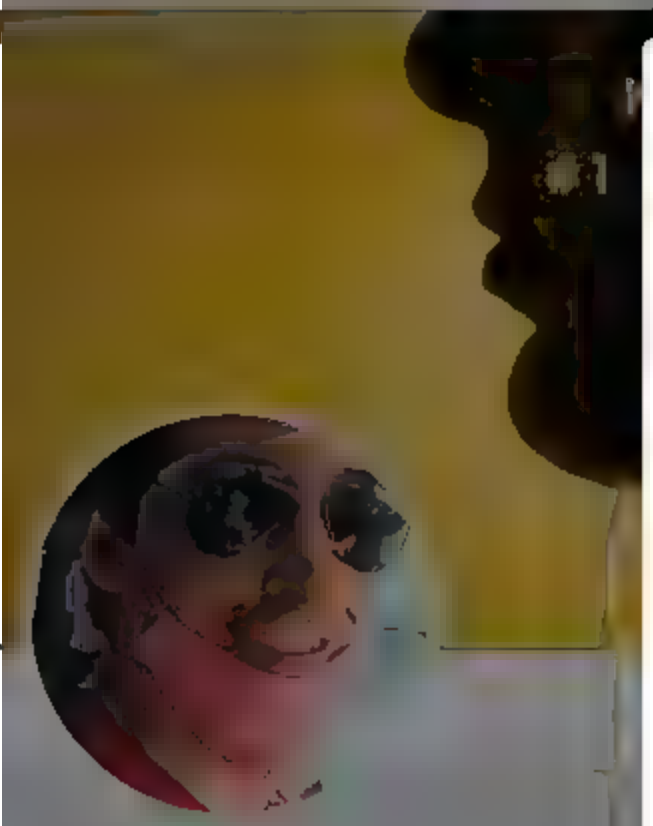
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**136** de Retweeturi **624** de aprecieri

31  136  624

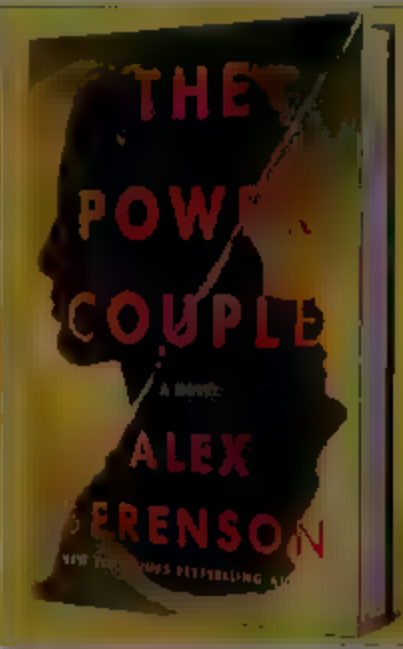


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009




© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Theo dõi

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

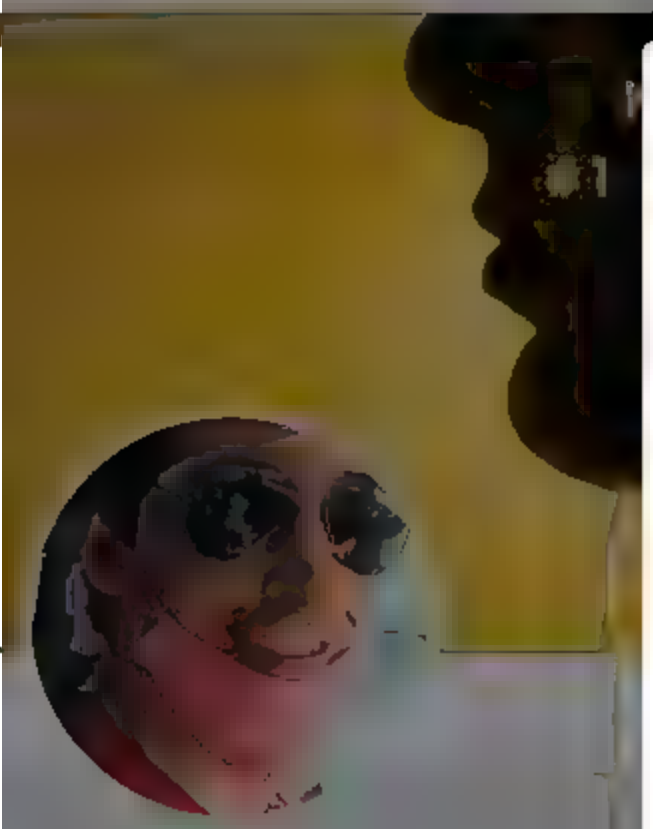



13:54 - 16 thg 2, 2021

Tweet lại **136** Lượt thích **624**

31 136 624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 thg 2

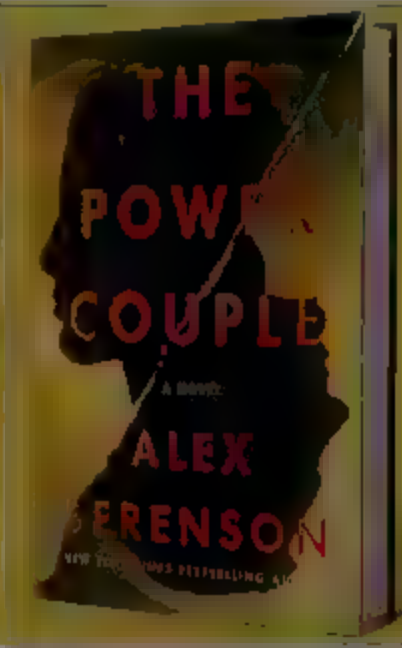


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Menyertai November 2009




© 2021 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

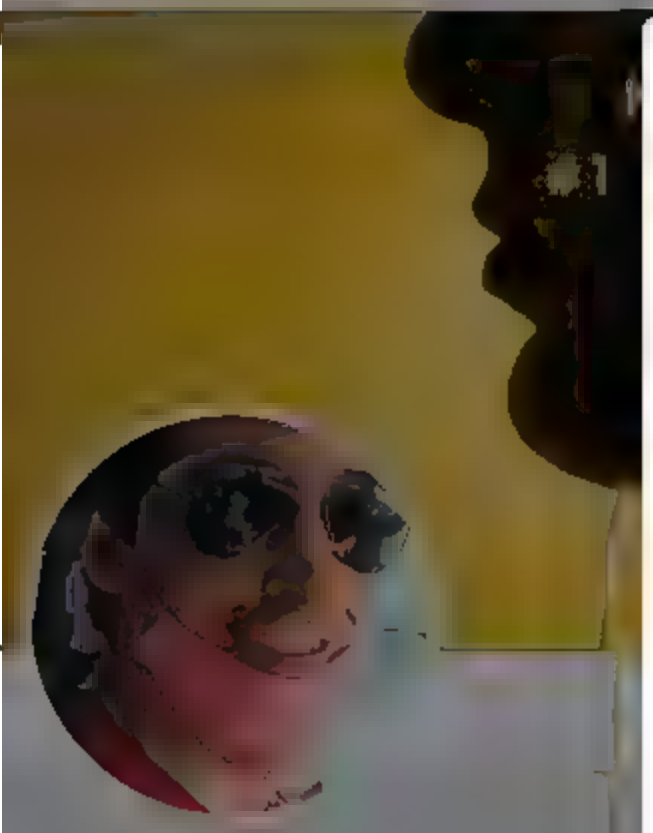



1:54 PTG - 16 Feb 2021

**136** Tweet semula **624** Suka

31  136  624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Feb



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

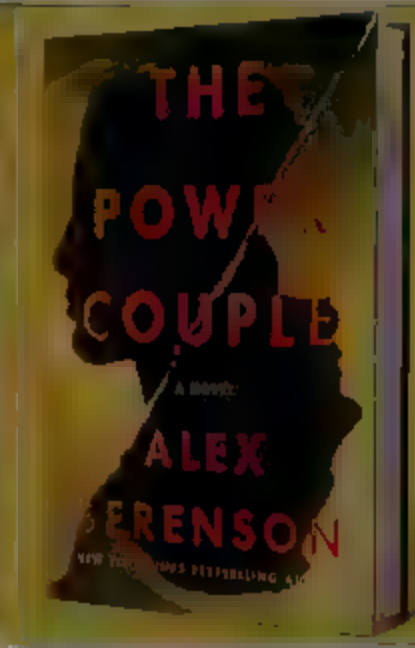
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



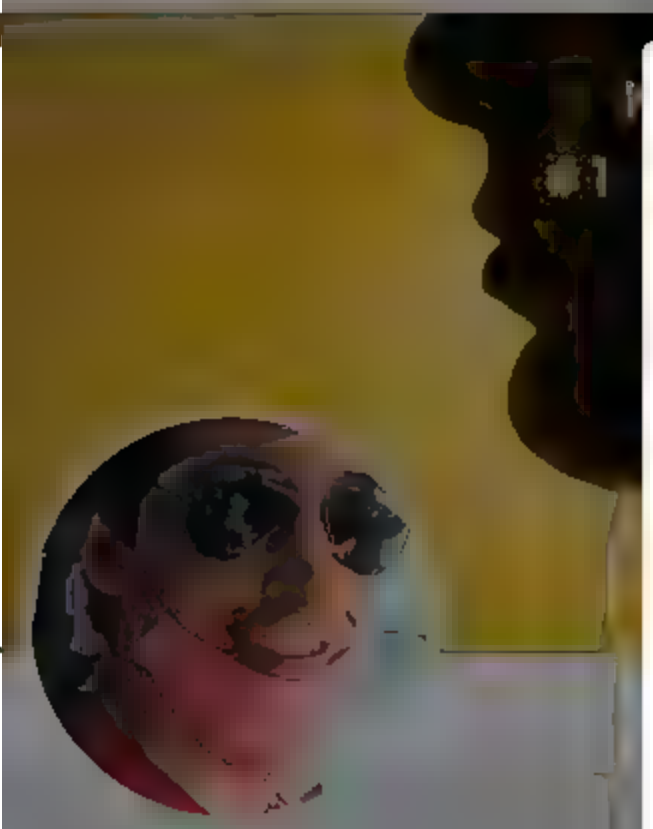

1:54 μ.μ. - 16 Φεβ 2021

**136** Retweet **624** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

31 136 624



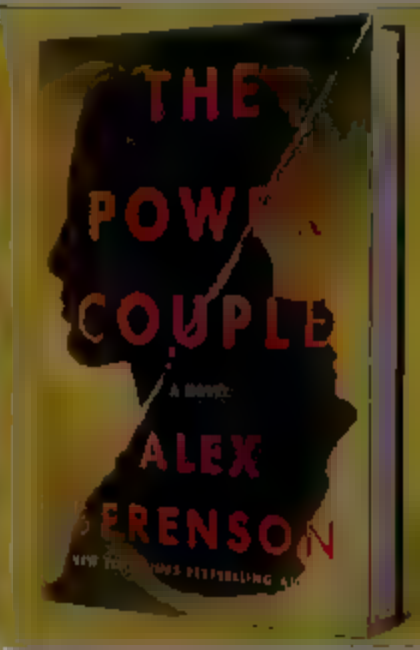

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

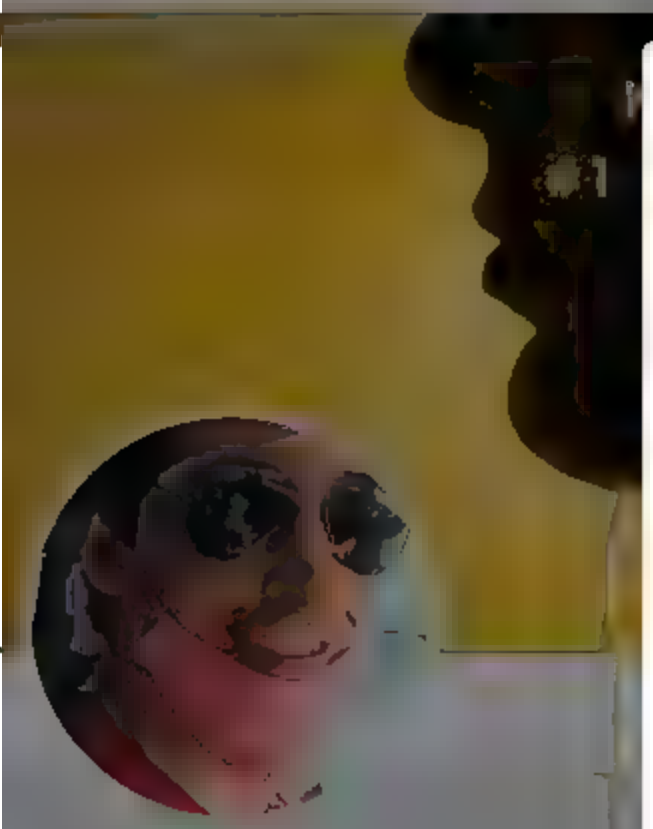



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



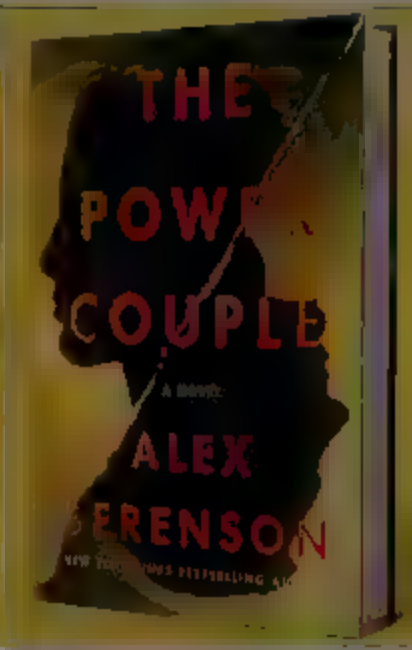


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 feb 2021

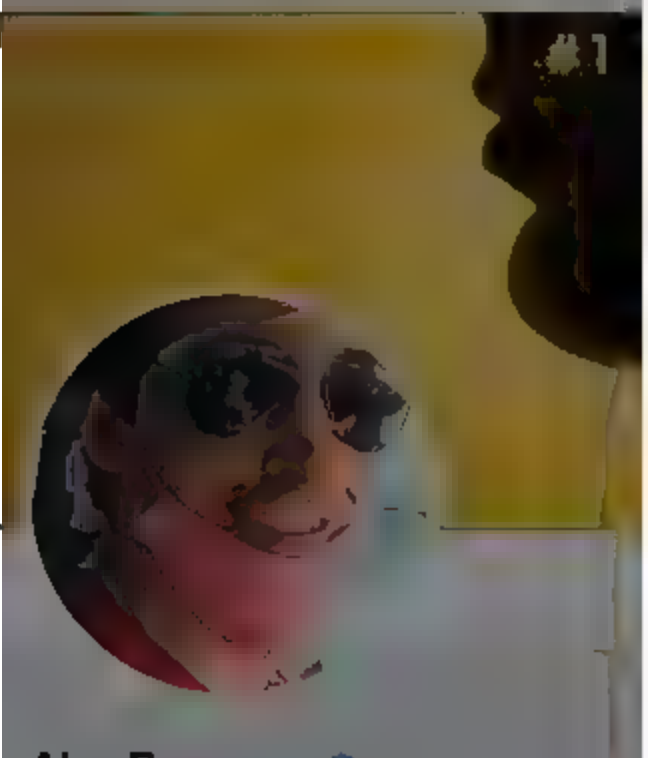
**136** Retweet **624** Mi piace

31 136 624

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 feb

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



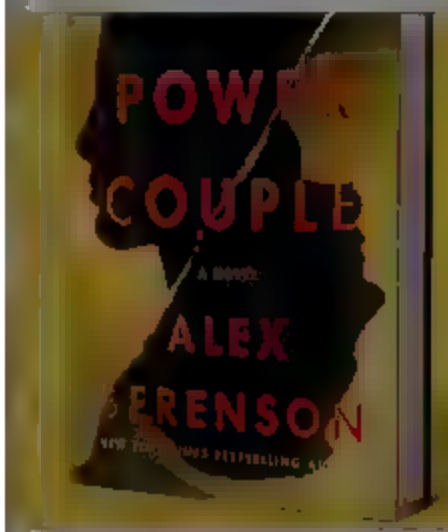


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, come on over to my mom's for some meatballs! We can talk about your career and how I'm a hero for our time. You'll love my daughters - they're a little older than you!

#sexualcuomo

8.15 - 28. helmik. 2021

**40** uudelleentwiittausta **402** tykkäystä

16 40 402

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 t
ALT: I learned the hard way. Don't give your daughters advice on dating. Also don't ask for it!

2 11 156

**Danny** @Daniel44889833 · 13 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

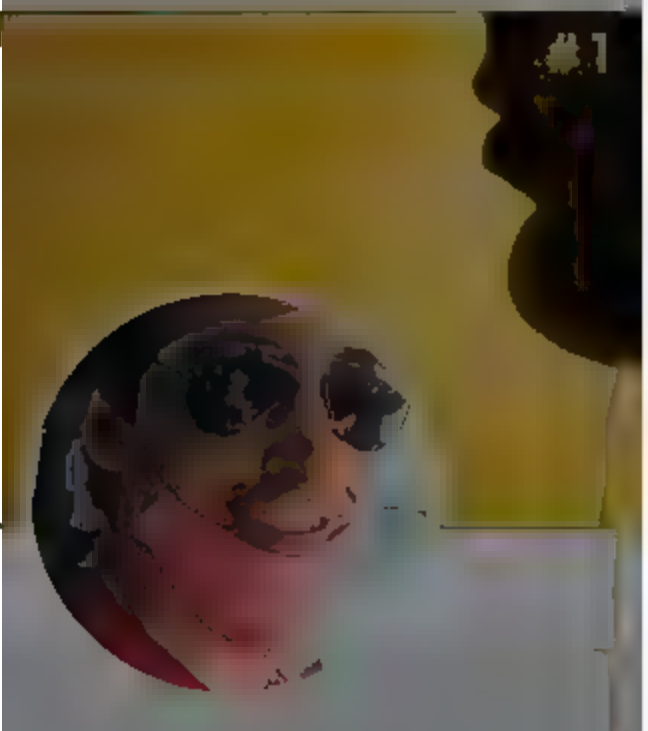
4

**robert dewardsw** @ktf2072 · 12 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
West Side Story is back on Broadway! AOC & her gang decide it is time to attack tough guy Andrew & his gang using NY AG James to fire the 1st shot. Maybe the lockdown victims can be a sort of Greek chorus to provide play by play as more characters begin to arrive onstage.

6

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



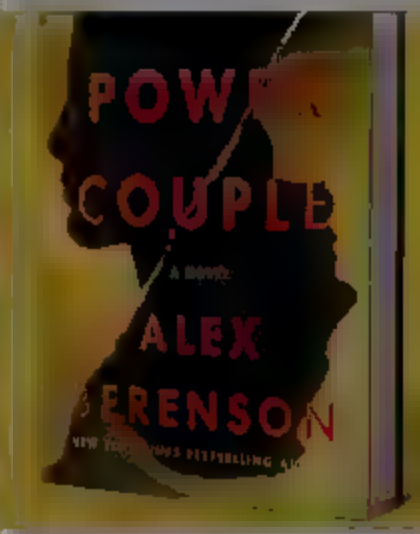


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



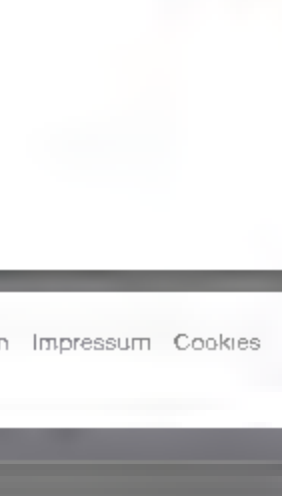

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unfortunately the #Covid vaccine mid/late term miscarriage and stillbirth reports keep coming:

| Event Information | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 35.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | Ohio | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-02-16 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-02-16 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-02-09 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 28 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Public | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project** | NONE | **Report Form** | 2 |



22:19 - 28. Feb. 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State / Territory** | | **Date Report Completed** | 16 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-12 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-02-16 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-02-09 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 28 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Public | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

1 12 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fortunately in this case the baby survived a sudden preterm labor

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 34.00 | **Sex** | Fema |
| **State / Territory** | Tennessee | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-15 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-02-06 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-15 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-02-09 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 3 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Public | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applic * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

| Symptom |
|---|
| EXPOSURE DURING PREGNANCY |
| FIBRONECTIN NORMAL |
| PREMATURE LABOUR |

**Adverse Event Description**

The patient, who is my wife, went into preterm labor and delivered at 30 weeks and 3 days. Date of delivery was 2/9/21. EDD was 4/17/21. My wife is a G3P2. She had a very early miscarriage in 2016. She delivered a healthy child at 37 weeks and 3 days in 2018. During this current pregnancy, all prenatal visits, tests, and scans were unremarkable. Based on a gross examination of the

22:20 - 28. Feb. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

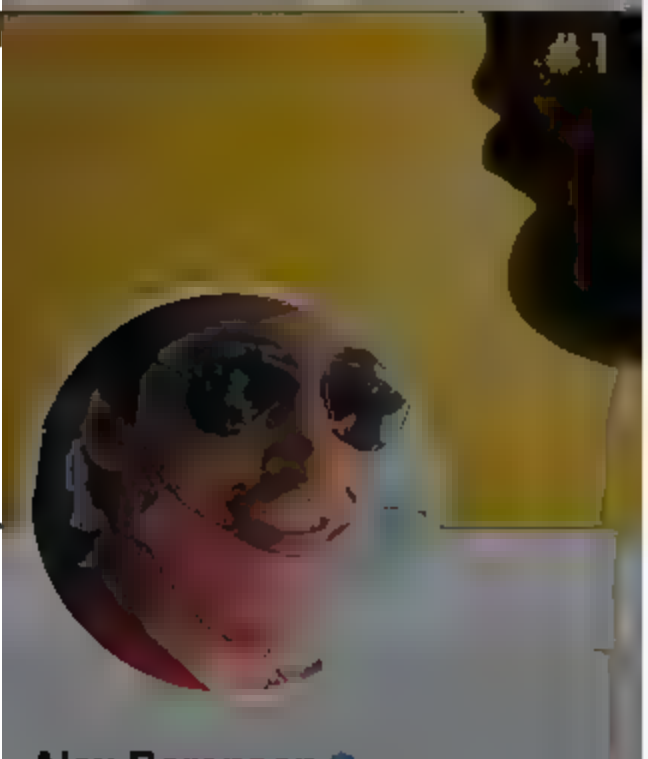
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. 41 shots and we'll take that ride

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh dear, this is the most embarrassing thread in quite a while. TL: DR - Independent, citizen-supported reporting is BAD and must stop.

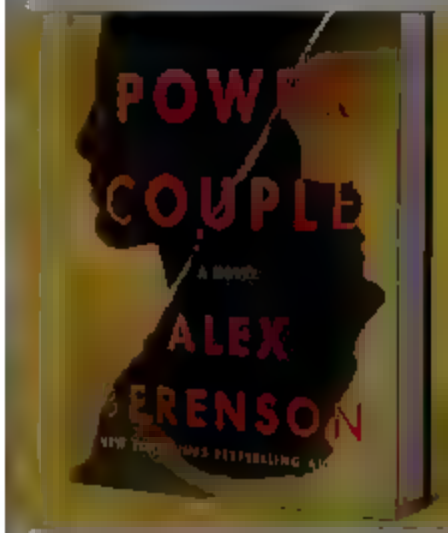
> **Dr. Sarah T. Roberts** @ubiquity75
> Substack is a dangerous direct threat to traditional news media. But more importantly? It is a threat to journalism.
> Näytä tämä ketju

22.27 - 28. helmik. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

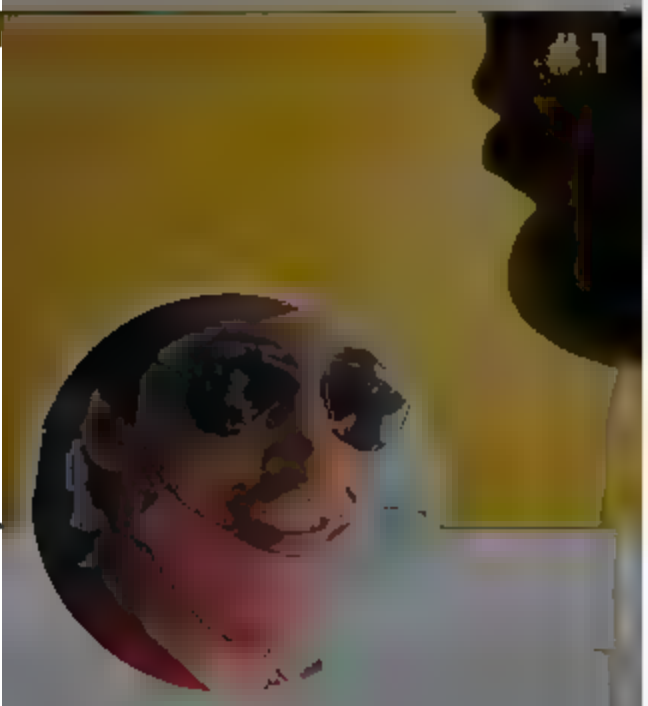
Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Saturday 2.20.21

Megan B[redacted] is with [redacted]

41 weeks today and I'm officially fully vaccinated with the Pfizer vaccine! Clearly [redacted] wanted to be born to a fully vaccinated mama!

I am scheduled to be induced on Wednesday evening if he hasn't arrived by then!

It's crazy. This time last year we were exactly 2 weeks away from beginning our journey with IVF. Now our precious babe is about to make his entrance into the world. It is not lost on me how incredibly lucky we are that the process moved so quickly and smoothly for us. A lot of couples don't have the pleasure of that same outcome.

Motherhood is going to amazing and I'm 100% sure it's going to be more different than I can even imagine. We're as ready as we can be, though!

Thank you so much to everyone for all of your love and support over the past year! Can't wait to start spamming you all with baby pictures!

1

Monday 2.22.21

Megan B[redacted] asked a question in [redacted]

Not sure if this is allowed... I don't have the energy to read the rules as I'm currently 12 hours into induced labor with my precious baby who is no longer living.

My dream of becoming a mother came true 9 months ago after 2 years battling infertility and a successful go with IVF. And it was ripped away from me in the blink of an eye at 9am this morning.

Part of that dream into motherhood was breastfeeding. And so I'm reaching out to find out if any other mamas have experienced a loss of this magnitude and then gone on to pump for the purpose of donating their milk?

If this isn't the right forum for this question, can someone point me in the direction of a better one?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

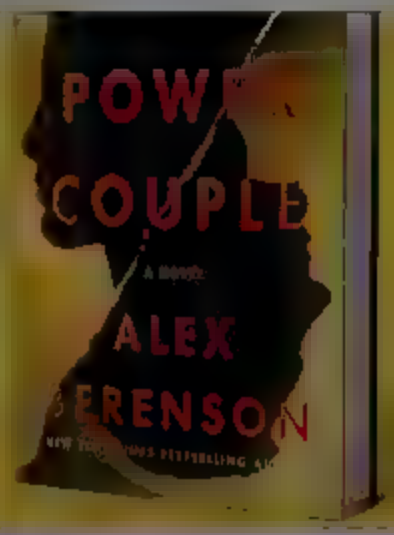
Antwort an [redacted]

Oh God. Can you email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail? I have questions for you.

04:22 - 1. März 2021

1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

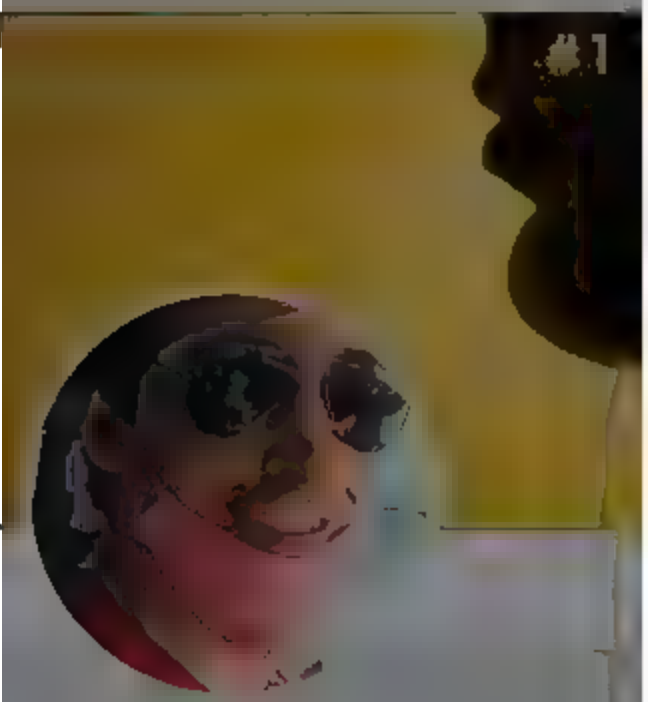
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

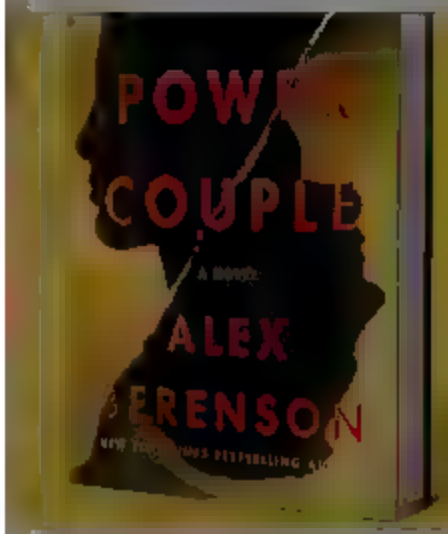


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




Saturday 2.20.21

Megan B[redacted] is with [redacted]

41 weeks today and I'm officially fully vaccinated with the Pfizer vaccine! Clearly [redacted] wanted to be born to a fully vaccinated mama! 💉

I am scheduled to be induced on Wednesday evening if he hasn't arrived by then!

It's crazy. This time last year we were exactly 2 weeks away from beginning our journey with IVF. Now our precious babe is about to make his entrance into the world. It is not lost on me how incredibly lucky we are that the process moved so quickly and smoothly for us. A lot of couples don't have the pleasure of that same outcome.

Motherhood is going to amazing and I'm 100% sure it's going to be more different than I can even imagine. We're as ready as we can be, though!

Thank you so much to everyone for all of your love and support over the past year! Can't wait to start spamming you all with baby pictures! 🤱

Monday 2.22.21

Megan [redacted] asked a question in [redacted]

Not sure if this is allowed... I don't have the energy to read the rules as I'm currently 12 hours into induced labor with my precious baby who is no longer living.

My dream of becoming a mother came true 9 months ago after 2 years battling infertility and a successful go with IVF. And it was ripped away from me in the blink of an eye at 9am this morning.

Part of that dream into motherhood was breastfeeding. And so I'm reaching out to find out if any other mamas have experienced a loss of this magnitude and then gone on to pump for the purpose of donating their milk?

If this isn't the right forum for this question, can someone point me in the direction of a better one?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.
Oh God. Can you email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail? I have questions for you.

1

**Scott** @heloguy44 · 20 Min.
I just pulled it off of Twitter. I don't know anything about it other than what you see. I will try to find the original post and tag you in it.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks

04:44 - 1. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

۱۴:۳۷ - ۷ بهمن ۱۳۹۹

**۳۲۶** بازنویسی **۸۲۳** پسند

۵۳ ۳۲۶ ۸۲۳

**editrix** @editrix12 · بهمن ۷
در حال پاسخ به
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

۲

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · بهمن ۷
در حال پاسخ به
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

۱ ۱۲

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · بهمن ۸
This^^^

۲

درباره Twitter © 2021 مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

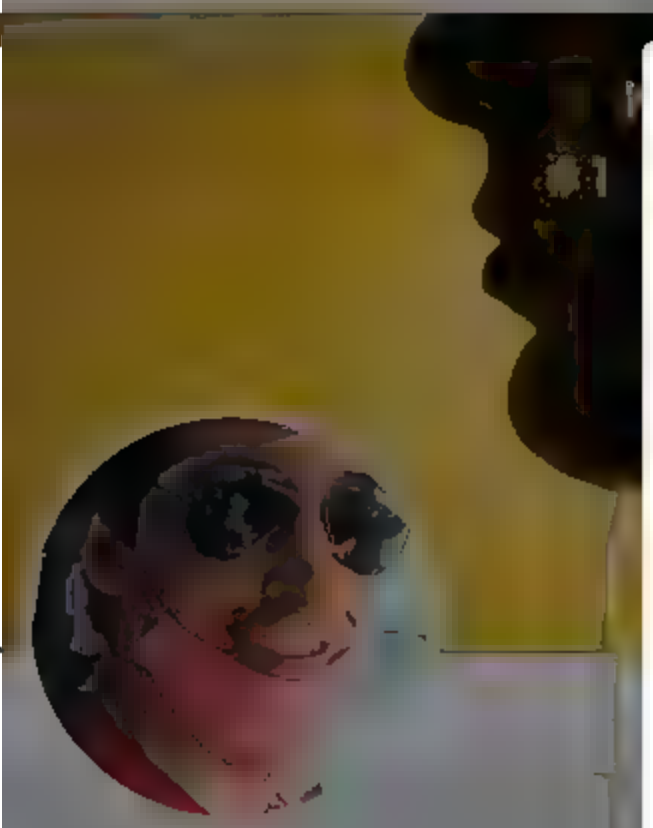



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

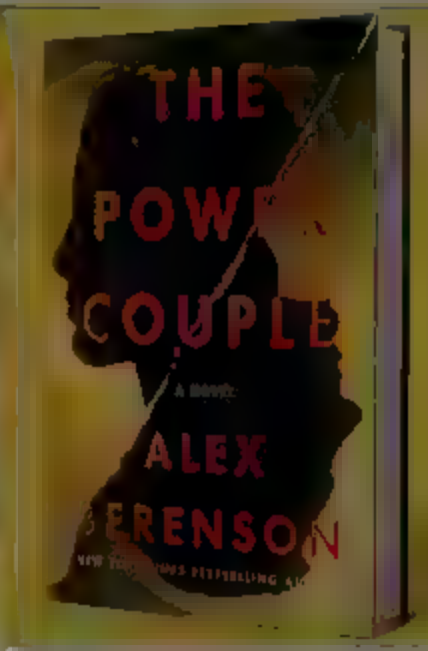


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

2009




2021 Twitter

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

02:37 - 26,2021

**326** **823**

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26

We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26

Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

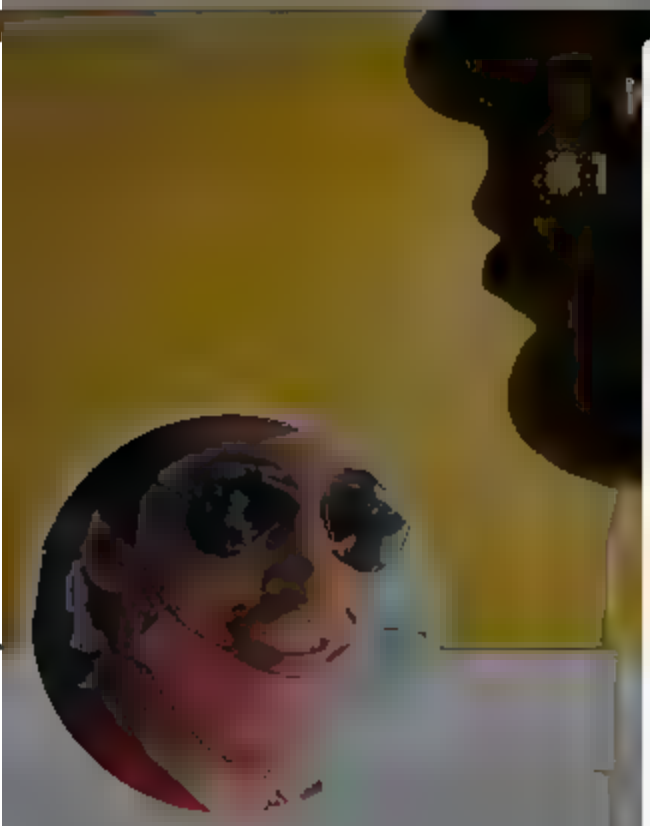
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27

This^^^

2

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

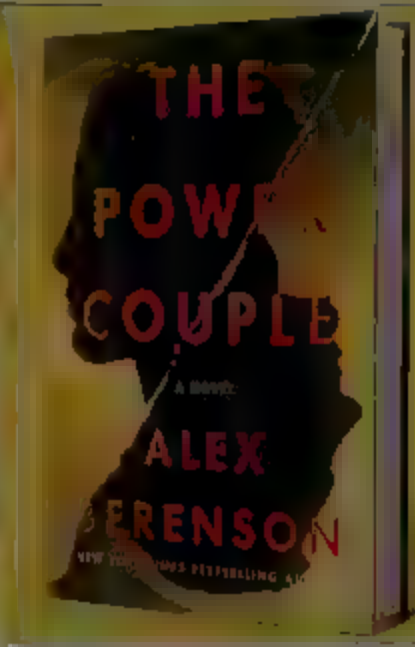


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

2009年11月加入




© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

**326** 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

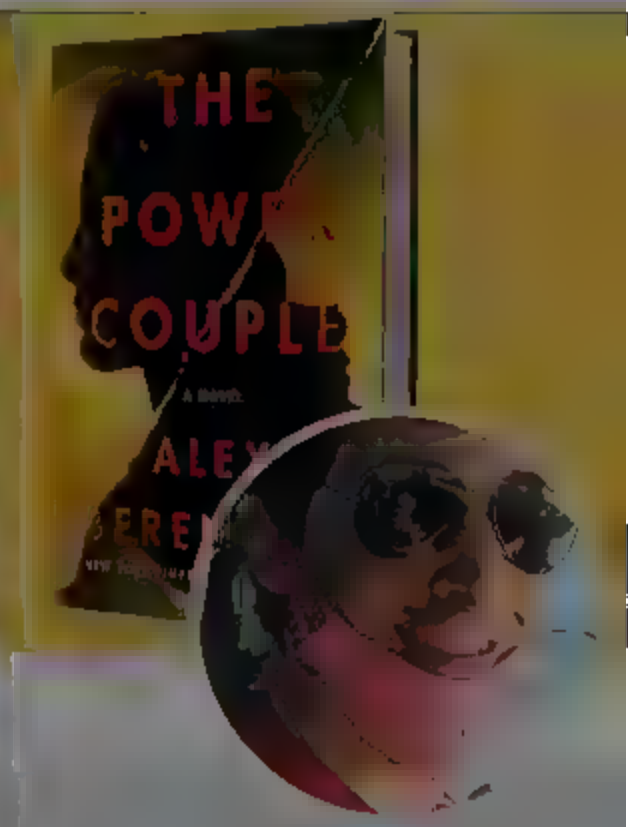
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

٢:٣٧ م - ٢٦ يناير ٢٠٢١

**٣٢٦** إعادات تغريد **٨٢٣** إعجابات

٥٣ ٣٢٦ ٨٢٣

editrix @editrix12 · ٢٦ يناير
ردًا على
We are sorry for your inconvenience.
٤

Steve Steve @NWHouston · ٢٦ يناير
ردًا على
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...
١ ١٤

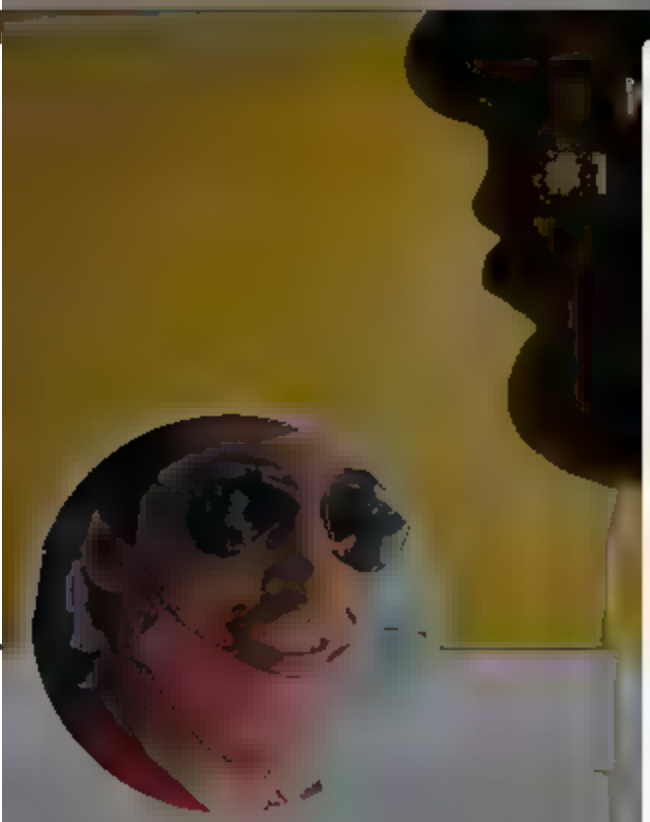
One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · ٢٧ يناير
This^^^
٢

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

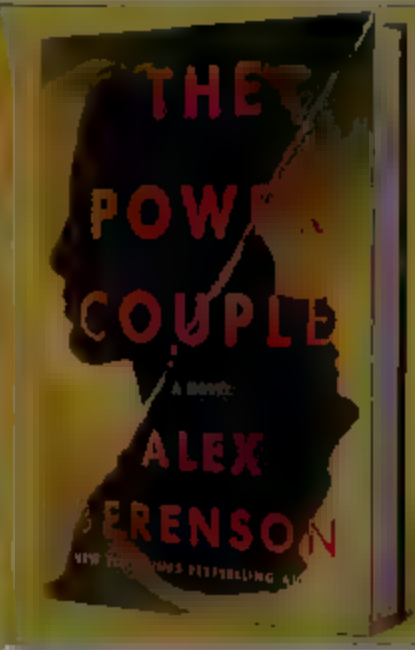


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009




© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 січ. 2021

**326** ретвітів **823** вподобання

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 січ.
У відповідь
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

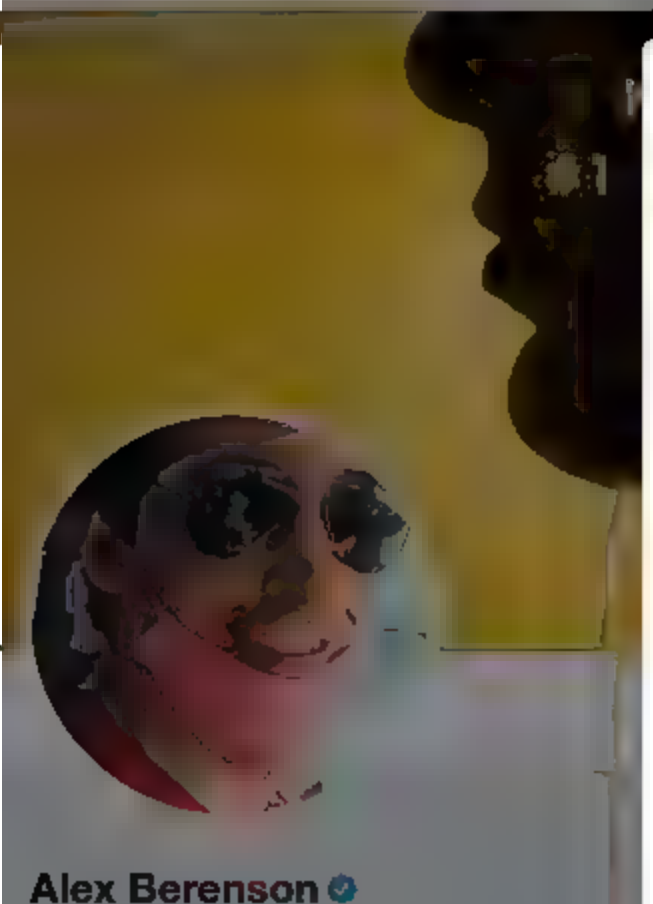
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 січ.
У відповідь
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 січ.
This^^^

2

Цей твіт недоступний



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

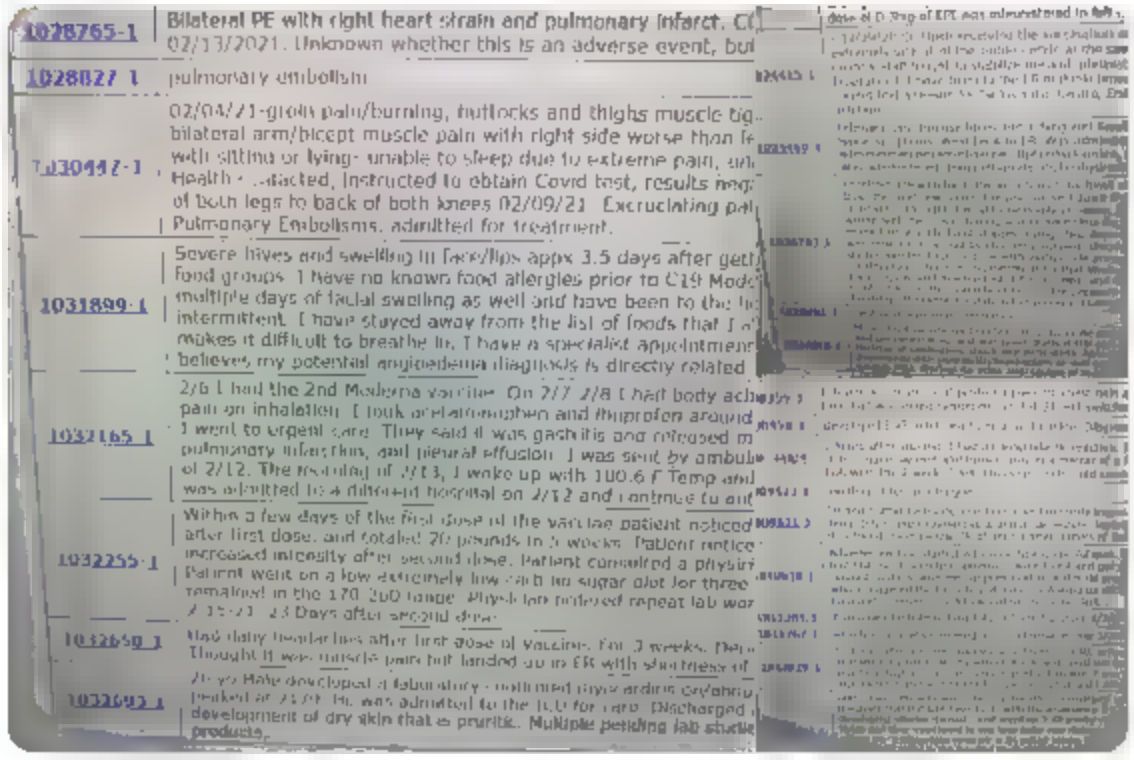
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

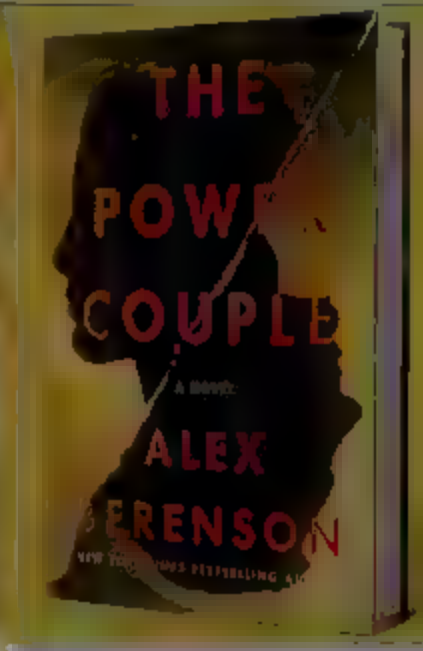
Nothing to see here, folks: these are the most recent "life threatening" side effect VAERS reports in people under 50 - many healthcare workers, a baseline young and healthy group. Putting aside anaphylaxis, blood/CV events dominate - a lot of PEs and DVTs, a bunch of strokes...




8:56 AM - 1 Mar 2021

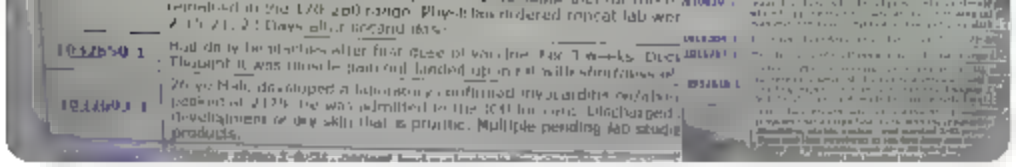
**7** Retweets **15** Likes

7 15




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



37 208 406

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And of course if you hate your platelets, you'll love the mRNA vaccines!

| |
|---|
| LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS |
| MALAISE |
| PAIN IN EXTREMITY |
| PLATELET COUNT DECREASED |

**Adverse Event Description**

The same day as the shot I had an extreme headache and arm was sore. Approx a week and a half later I noticed broken blood vessels over my body, went to my PCP had a blood draw and was informed I had a platelet count of 1. I was sent to the ER then to hematology. I received an very large infusion and was put on 40 mg of Dexamethasone for 4 days. The next step is to get more blood work and see if I need another infusion.

08:59 - 1. März 2021

**45** Retweets **155** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

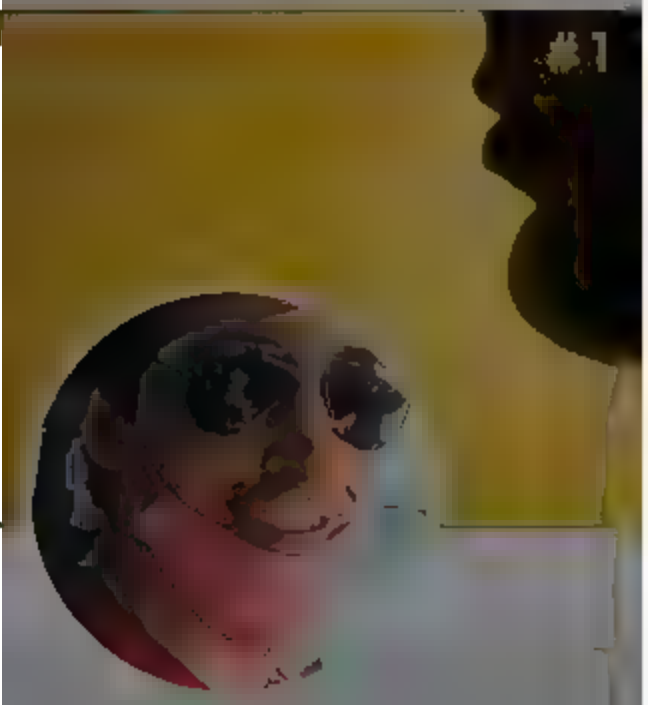



5 45 155

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**10 cases of multisystem inflammation after COVID-19 vaccine**

Health Ministry to hospitals: Report to us cases of inpatients with multisystem inflammation or myocarditis occuring after vaccine.

11 45 140

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And of course the case of the 37-year-old physician in Tennessee who died shortly after being vaccinated of an apparent immune response (which his doctors somehow blamed on #covid) has been memory-holed.

9.14 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**32** uudelleentwiittausta **131** tykkäystä

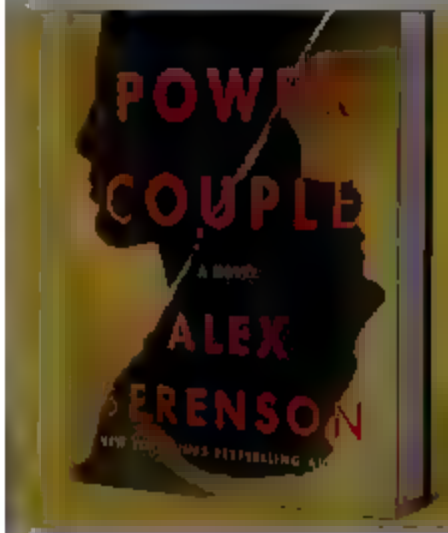
6 32 131

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

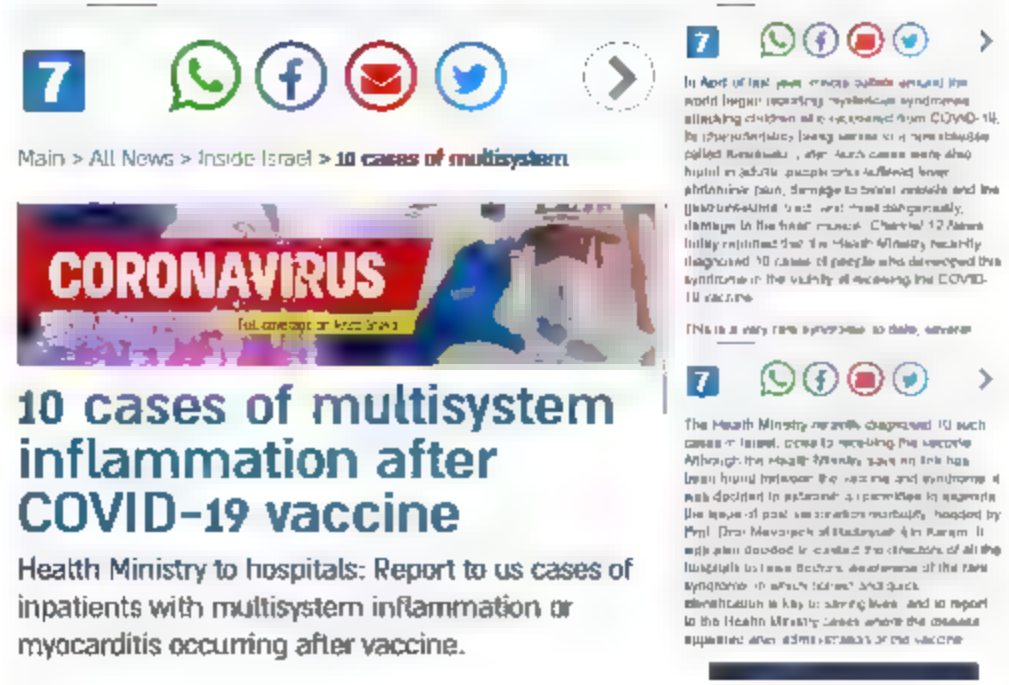
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

received an very large infusion and was put on 40 mg of Dexamethasone for 4 days. The next step is to get more blood work and see if I need another infusion.

7 58 192

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also, the reports include more than 60 cases of myocarditis, pericarditis, or STEMI (heart attacks). This is notable because on Feb. 15 doctors in Israel were told to watch for post-vaccination multisystem inflammation, which often presents with heart damage...

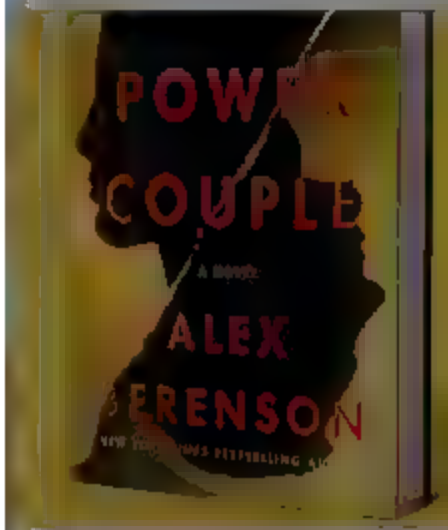



9.11 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**79** uudelleentwiittausta **208** tykkäystä

14 79 208

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 t



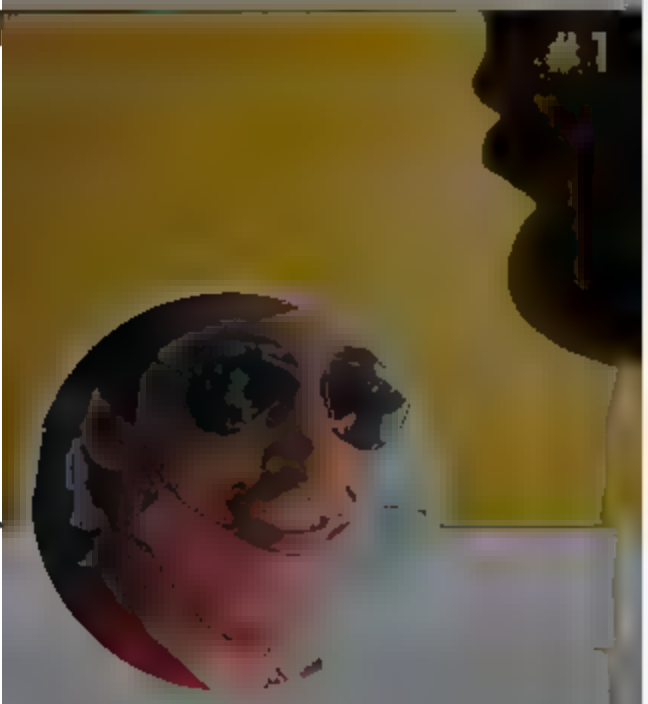

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I love this idea that folks are submitting detailed fake reports to the federal vaccine side effects reporting system. For fun, I guess. BTW, a false VAERS report would per se be an 18 USC 1001 violation, aka a federal felony...

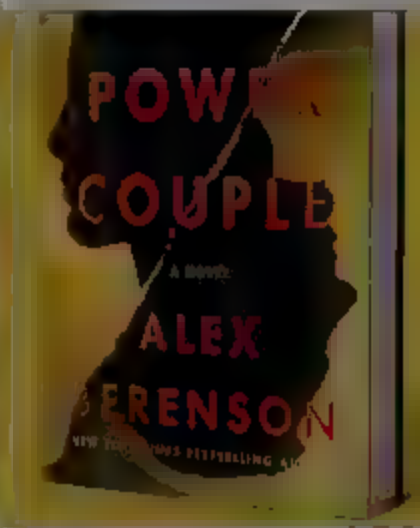
> **unregistered hyperkate 2** @kathrwn
> really worth noting that the VAERS database that berenson is citing is entirely crowdsourced. anyone can submit an adverse reaction event. you don't have to be a medical professional and you don't have to, at any step, prove you are who you say you are twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:54 - 1. März 2021

**4** Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 15



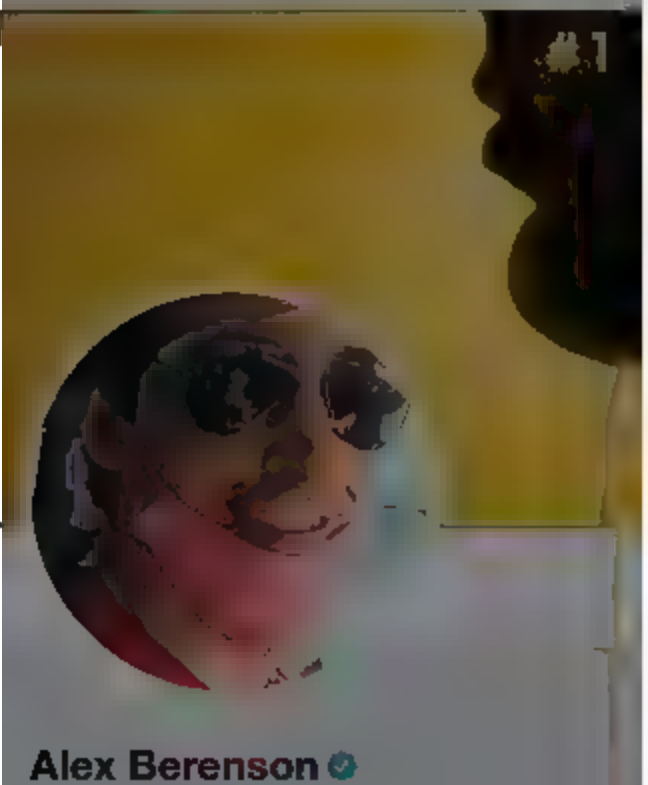

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

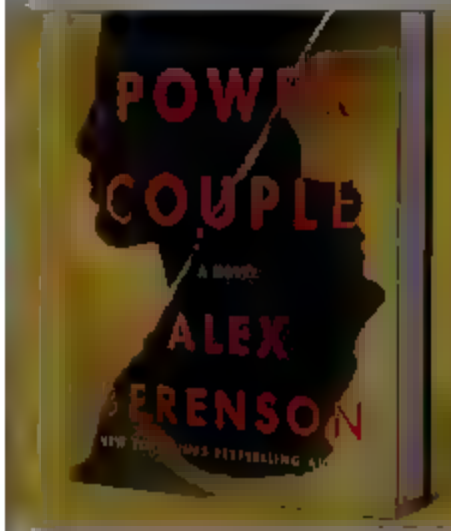


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And if you don't think these mRNA vaccines can kill healthy people - as in directly lead to their deaths - you tell me what these reports are saying? These are working adults 30-60 whose symptoms began almost immediately and who died in some cases within hours...

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 58.00 | **Sex** | Femal |
| **State / Territory** | Minnesota | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-02 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-02-01 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-02 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-02-01 | **Date Died** | 2021-02 |
| **Days to onset** | 0 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Senior Living * | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applic * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |
| **Recovered** | No | **Serious** | Yes |



10.27 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**186** uudelleentwiittausta **362** tykkäystä

28 186 362

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **By** | | **By** | * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

12 106 233

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

Say they're very rare, say the overall vaccine benefit justifies them (maybe)... but to dismiss them is to dishonor the people who died and gaslight their families.

10.33 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**85** uudelleentwiittausta **355** tykkäystä

25 85 355

**The Clairvoyant** @dokaufman · 21 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

The problem is that HHS has a complete conflict of interest in acknowledging any vaccine injuries. If they concede causality, they are then liable to the victims under the CICP.

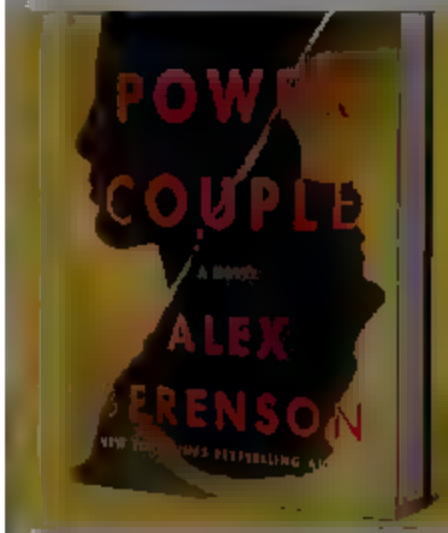
1 1 3

**Laurence_Tien75** @LearnedLarry · 21 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



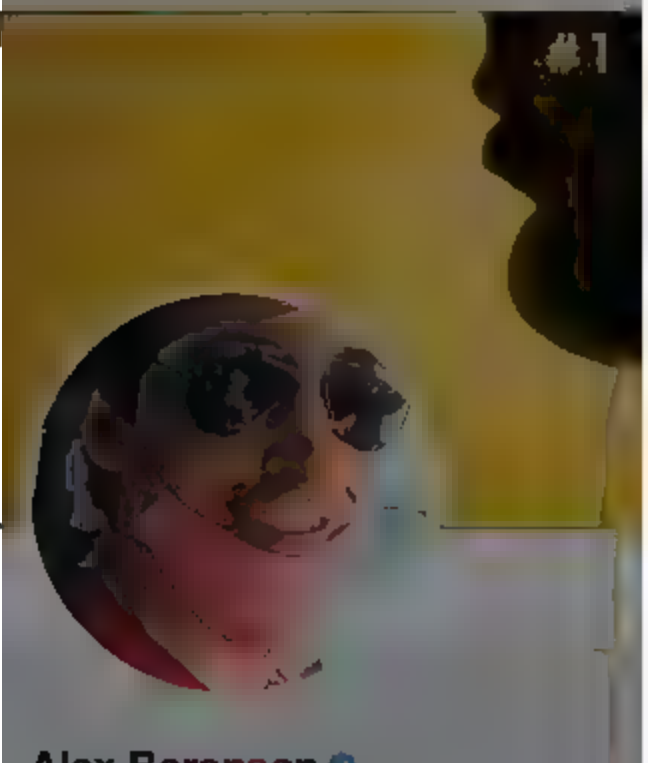

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

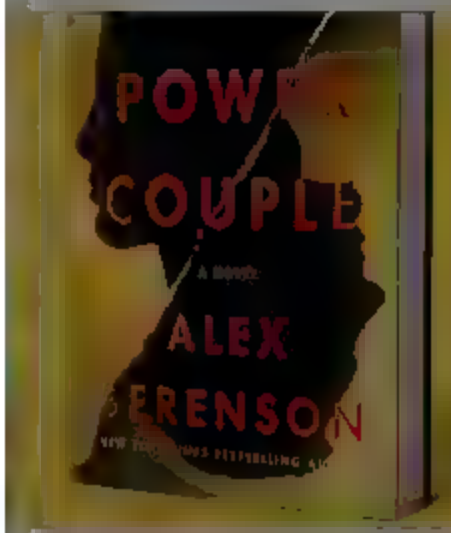


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |
| **Recovered** | No | **Serious** | Yes |

38 235 453

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

| **Event Information** | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 51.00 | **Sex** | Female |
| **State / Territory** | Texas | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-02-05 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2021-01-22 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-02-05 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-22 | **Date Died** | 2021-01-22 |
| **Days to onset** | 0 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Private | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applicable * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project Number** | NONE | **Report Form Version** | 2 |

10:29 - 1. März 2021

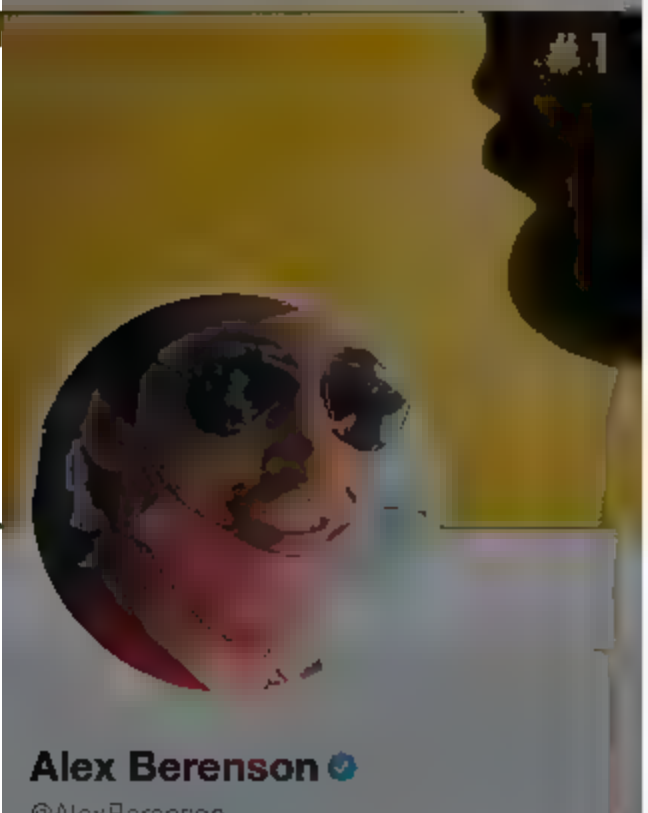
**119** Retweets **274** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 119 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 39 Min.
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

don't have to be a medical professional and you don't have to, at any step, prove you are who you say you are twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

Näytä tämä ketju

20 44 206

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's also worth noting that submitting a fake VAERS report has zero upside. No one can link a GoFundMe page to a vaccine side effects filing report.

10.58 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**11** uudelleentwiittausta **127** tykkäystä

15 11 127

**Tarot** @tarot1296 · 1 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
it's a dismissive talking point being regurgitated by people.

1

**Michael Koerschner** @mfkoerschner · 1 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Exactly. It's really a PSA. And takes effort - not automatic (as it should be). So we're not seeing all the "adverse" events

1

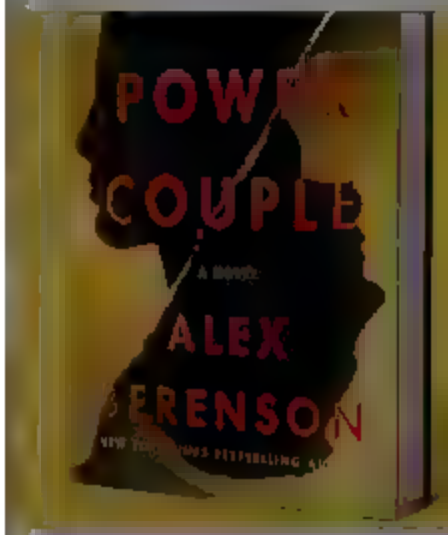
**katie wright** @katiewr31413491 · 35 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
VAERS notorious for UNDER representing adverse vaccine reactions! Doctors don't even tell most patients it exists.

5

**It's called balance** @Balance1512 · 8 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

muun muassa tilastoihin,

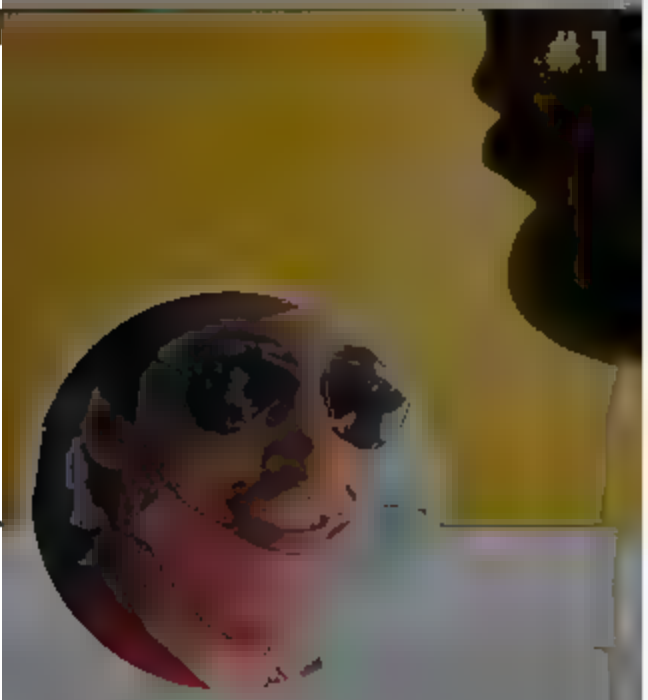
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



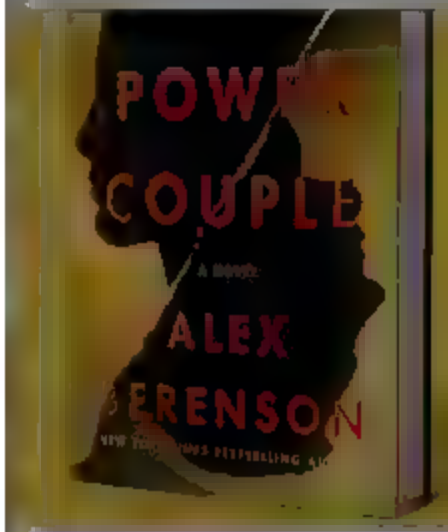


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr 33

I won't provide them bc I don't want the parents to get destroyed (and both are now deleted) but someone sent me apparently real tweets from parents WHO SAID THEY WERE ISOLATING THEIR KIDS FOR TWO WEEKS BECAUSE OF COVID.

Can't believe I have to say this, but: DON'T DO THAT.

10.48 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**156** uudelleentwiittausta **1 033** tykkäystä

63 156 1,0 t.

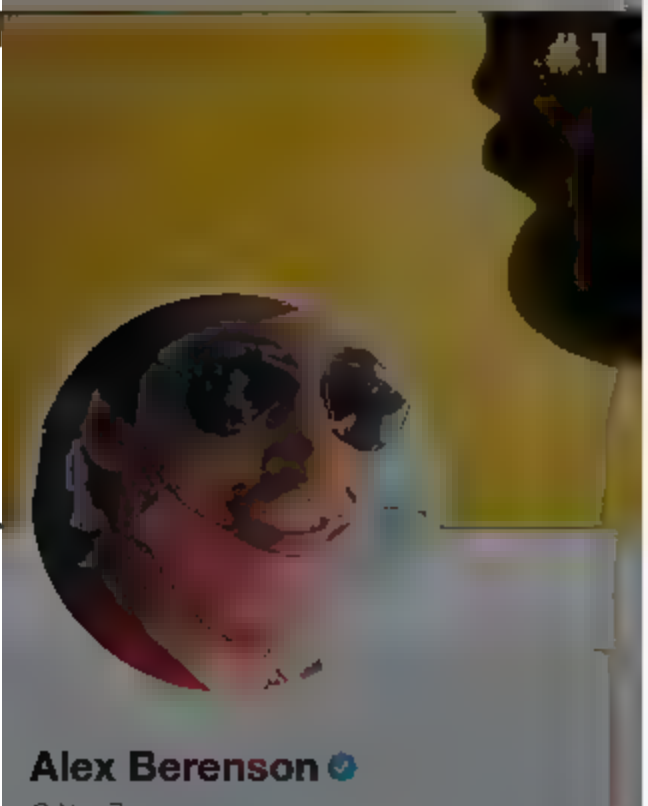
**Amanda R** @AmandaR53967942 · 2 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
That's what happen when people blindly follow without thinking for themselves.
16

**Jilly Rubenstein** @JillyRubenstein · 2 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
That happens daily here. People have lost their minds. My daughter hasn't had school the entire year and you should see what they are planning now.... Horrifying.
1 13

**Ndee -Jkid- Okeh** @Jkid4 · 2 t
They litterly dont want normacy, ever.
1 1 4

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



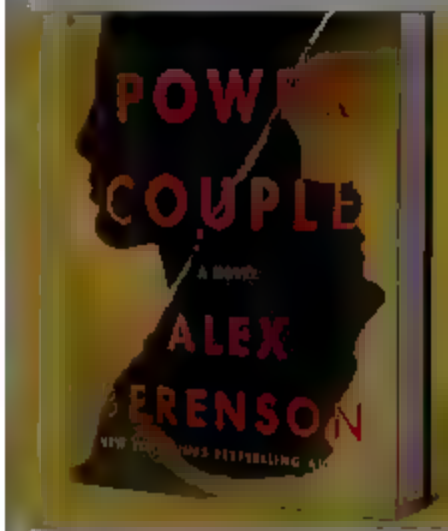


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

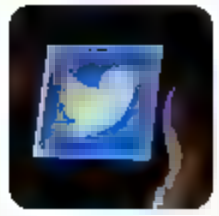
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# This will be interesting



**The Hill** ✓ @thehill
Twitter will begin labeling posts that contain misinformation about COVID-19 vaccines hill.cm/k6CNndQ

13:07 - 1. März 2021

**50** Retweets **292** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

45 50 292

**Other Side Asset Management** @othersideam · 20 Min.
Antwort an
I'm curious as to what supporting documentation they will be using to prove they aren't the one's perpetuating misinformation?!

1 19

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 20 Min.
Antwort an
Twitter has extensive research they will be providing to correct the misinformation?

1 7

**Stanley More** @Stanley__More · 20 Min.
Antwort an
I think i'll need a definition of "misinformation' to go with that

3

**Paul Hankinson** @HankoLtd · 18 Min.
Antwort an
Misinformation or information that's not aligned with The Narrative?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A Virginia woman, 58, collapsed and died after her @pfizer shot.

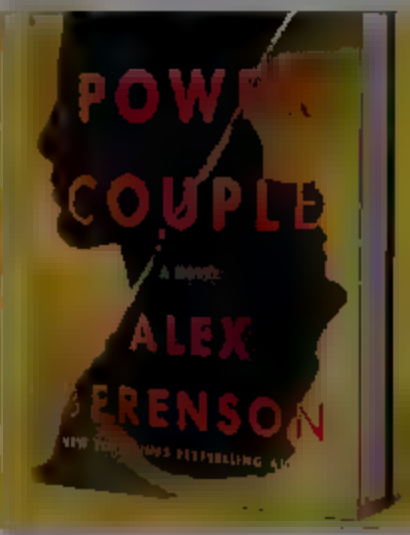
"They called it 'flash pulmonary edema,' and doctors told me that it can be caused by anaphylaxis."

This story escaped what feels increasingly like an overt ban on side effect reports.

2:13 PM - 4 Feb 2021

**583** Retweets **1,028** Likes

77 583 1.0K




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three strikes and yer out! Who knew @ChrisCuomo was going to have the longer career?



**Evan Hill** @evanchill
A third woman has accused Governor Cuomo of unwanted touching and sexual attention, saying he placed his hands on her face and asked if he could kiss her at her friend's wedding. A friend took a series of pictures of the incident as it occurred. ...

17.32 - 1. maalisk. 2021

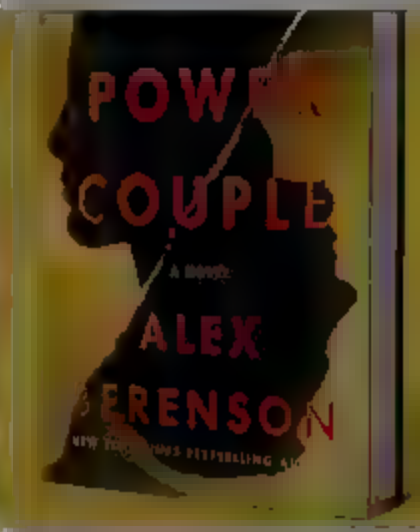
**18** uudelleentwiittausta **100** tykkäystä

10 18 100

**Stefanie Wilson** @SEDWilson · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
**Her look! lol If ever a facial expression said KILL ME NOW this was it.**

**Sandy** @SWSandy_ · 6 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
**She can see his nipple rings eek**

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

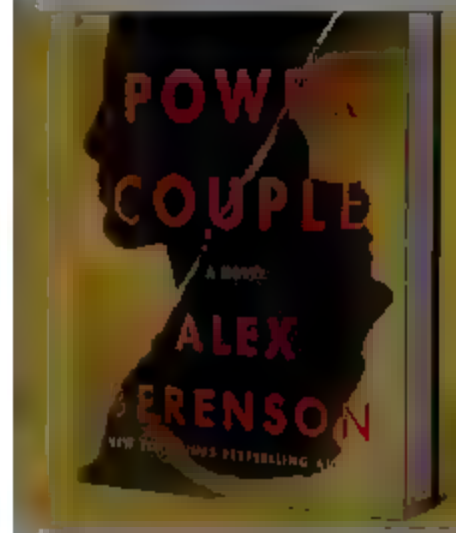


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
Three strikes and yer out! Who knew [redacted] was going to have the longer career?



**Evan Hill** @evanchill
A third woman has accused Governor Cuomo of unwanted touching and sexual attention, saying he placed his hands on her face and asked if he could kiss her at her friend's wedding. A friend took a series of...

19 35 190

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ALT: Next year there's gonna be a lockdown, see, and you're gonna be glad to know me!

ALT: Got a grandma you don't like? Imma take care of that...

17:36 - 1. März 2021

**2** Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 35

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

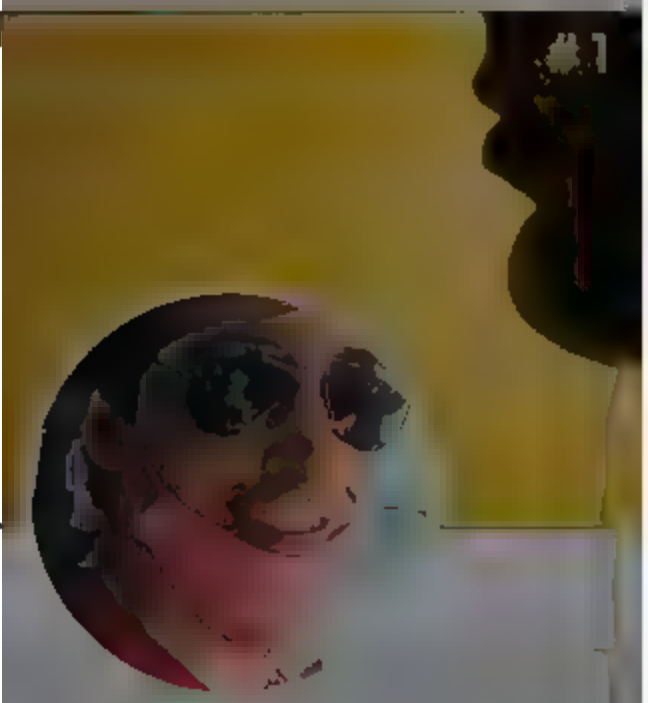
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

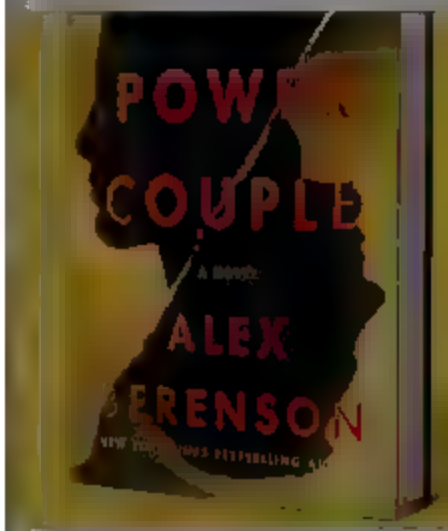
Well, a cynic would say going after a widely despised Democratic governor for non-policy issues in a deep blue state with no chance of going red is a perfect way to pretend to police both sides without actually doing so. But me, I'm an idealist!

> **david king** @HomeMediaX
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @ChrisCuomo
>
> OK, ex-reporter, WHY is the corporate media going after him now?
>
> "they wanted to pre Biden but had to get rid of Hitler"...

18.08 - 1. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwiittaus **1** tykkäys

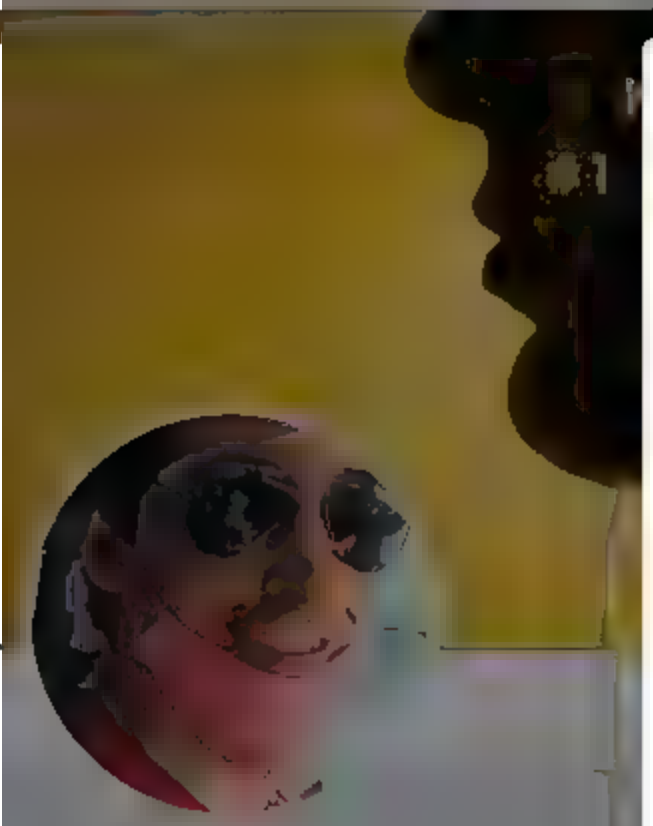
1 1




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

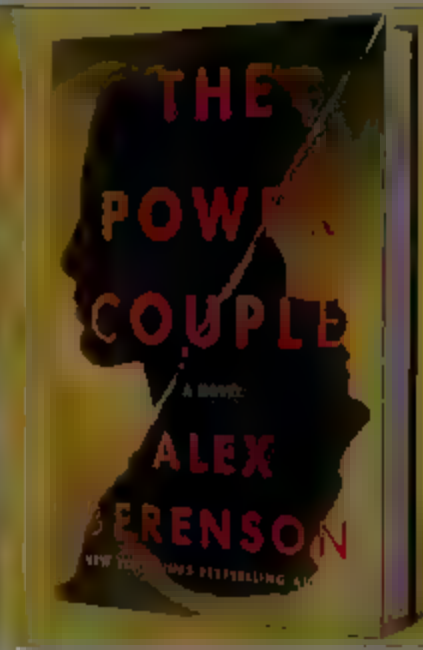


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

加入于 2009年11月




© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

**326** 转推 **823** 喜欢

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 1月26日
回复
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 1月26日
回复
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

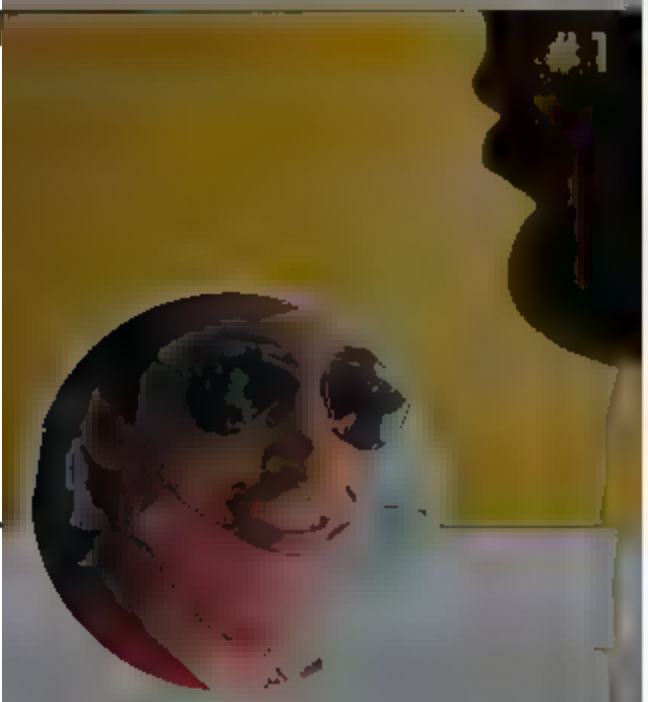
2

此推文不可用

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

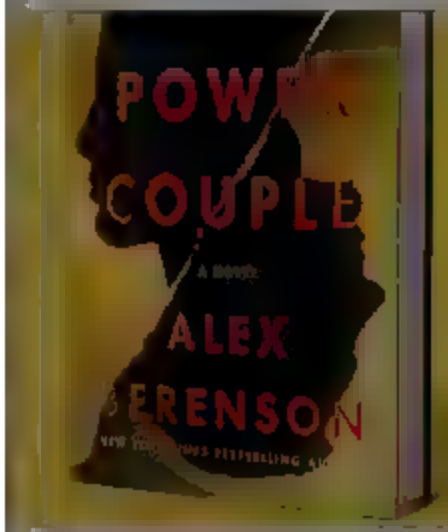


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Translation: if you ignore us now and nothing happens, you might start to wonder why you let us wreck your lives the last year. The vaccines were supposed to be our out but they're just a little bit late...




21.21 - 1. maalisk. 2021

will be the last big wave, and the beginning of the period where I hope Covid will become very uncommon," said Robert Horsburgh, an epidemiologist at the Boston University School of Public Health. "But we don't know that. I've been advocating for us to just hang tight for four to six more weeks."

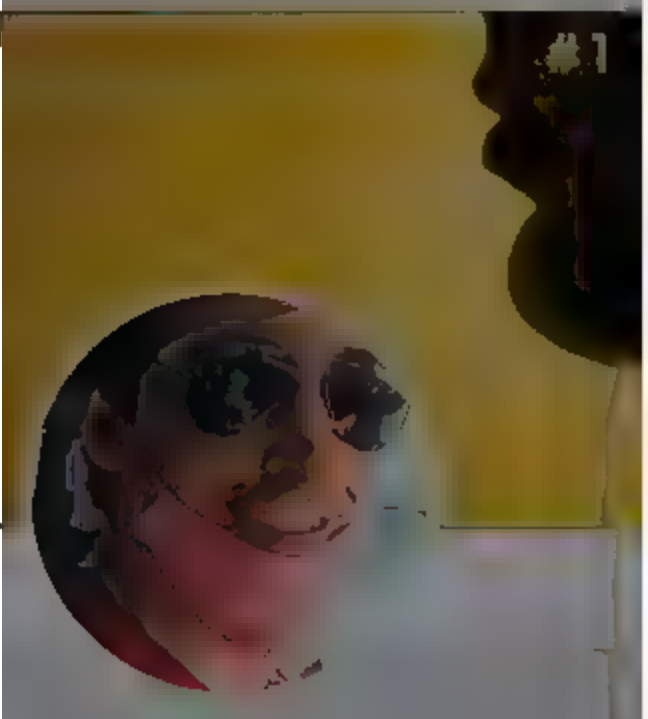
The director of the C.D.C., Dr. Rochelle Walensky, said at the briefing on Monday that she was "really worried" about the rollbacks of restrictions in some states. She cautioned that with the decline in cases "stalling" and with variants spreading, "we stand to completely lose

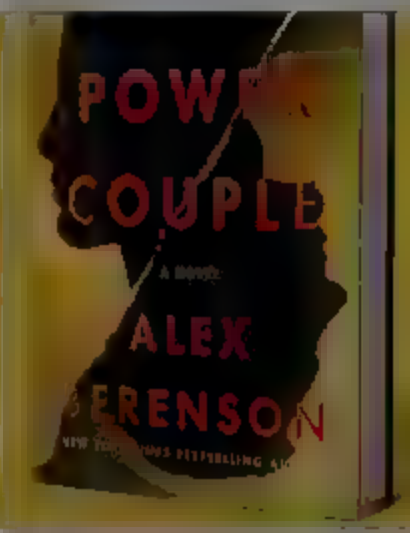
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

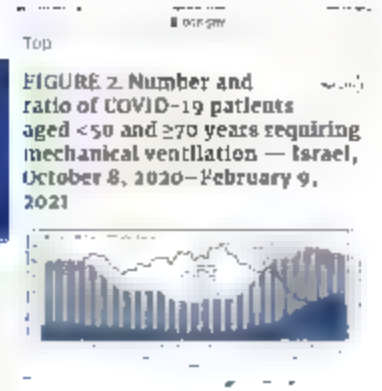
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

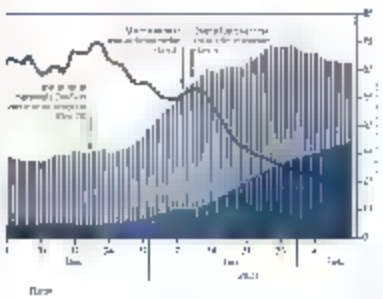
1/ Let's talk about vaccine misinformation, @cdcgov style. On Friday the CDC ran a report titled "Reduction in COVID-19 Patients Requiring Mechanical Ventilation Following Implementation of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program."

The headline is a lie. No other word will do...




Reduction in COVID-19 Patients Requiring Mechanical Ventilation Following Implementation of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program — Israel, December 2020–



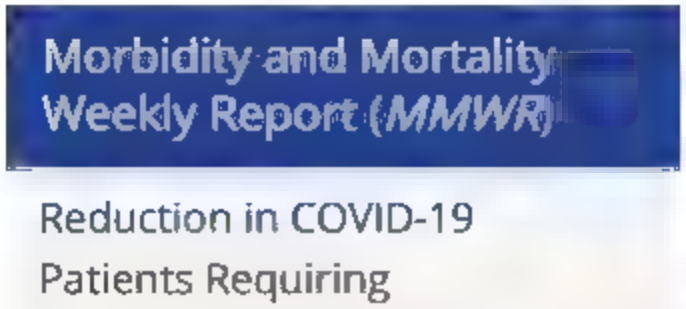



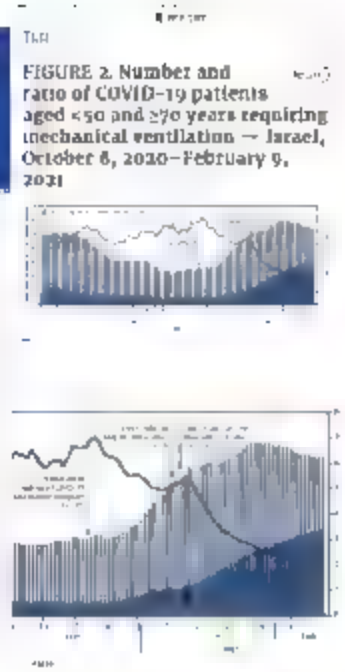
21.32 - 1. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

The headline is a lie. No other word will do...




2 6 15

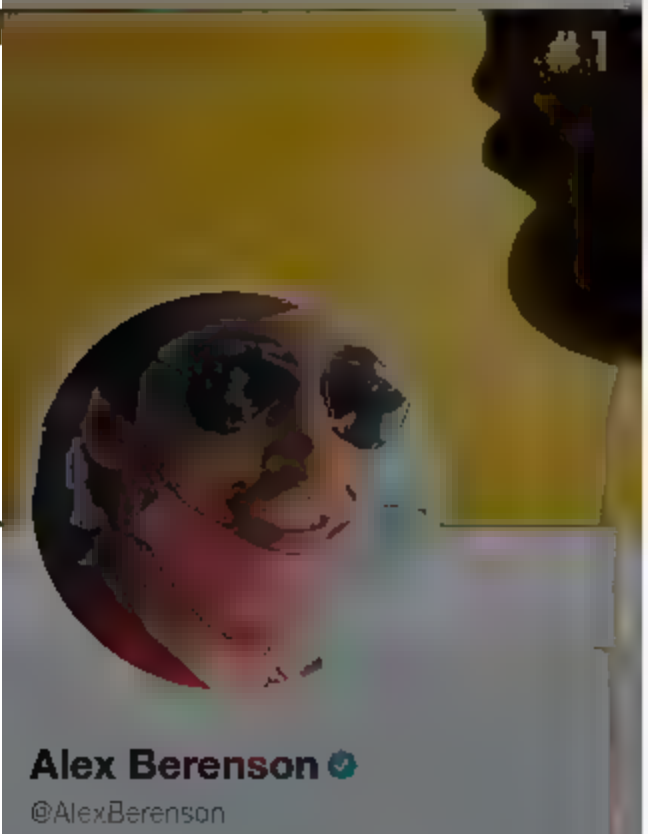
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ How do I know? From the data in the report itself.

The report, written by three Israeli scientists, intentionally tries to obscure the facts it presents (I'm not entirely sure why it was written at all), but they come out anyway to anyone paying attention...

21:34 - 1. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

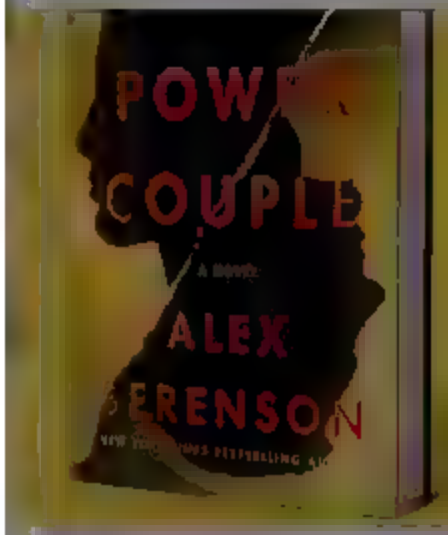


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

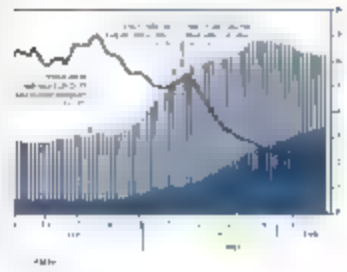
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Reduction in COVID-19 Patients Requiring Mechanical Ventilation Following Implementation of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program — Israel, December 2020–February 2021





2 17 34

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ How do I know? From the data in the report itself.

The report, written by three Israeli scientists, intentionally tries to obscure the facts it presents (I'm not entirely sure why it was written at all), but they come out anyway to anyone paying attention...

1 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

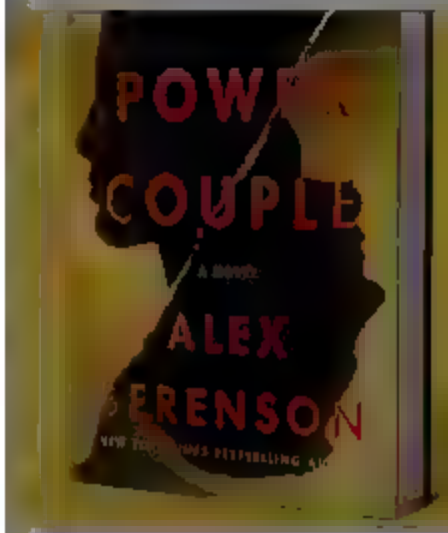
3/ Your first clue the authors have no interest in presenting the facts honestly comes when they refuse simply to divulge how many people were on ventilators before and after the start of vaccinations on Dec. 19. Instead they focus on the ratio of patients in two age groups...

21:38 - 1. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

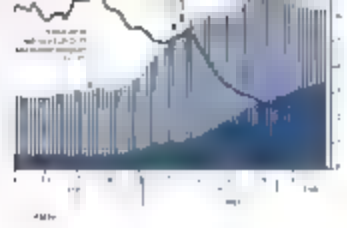
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program — Israel, December 2020–February 2021



5 20 40

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 min

2/ How do I know? From the data in the report itself.

The report, written by three Israeli scientists, intentionally tries to obscure the facts it presents (I'm not entirely sure why it was written at all), but they come out anyway to anyone paying attention...

2 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

3/ Your first clue the authors have no interest in presenting the facts honestly comes when they refuse simply to divulge how many people were on ventilators before and after the start of vaccinations on Dec. 19. Instead they focus on the ratio of patients in two age groups...

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Over 70 and under 50. This ratio fell after vaccinations began - and because vaccinations focused first on people over 70, the drop in the ratio purportedly shows that vaccinations work.

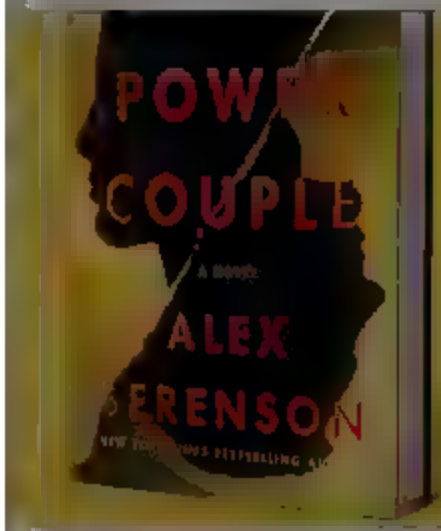
If you're confused, you should be...

21.40 - 1. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

comes when they refuse simply to divulge how many people were on ventilators before and after the start of vaccinations on Dec. 19. Instead they focus on the ratio of patients in two age groups...

2 6 21

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

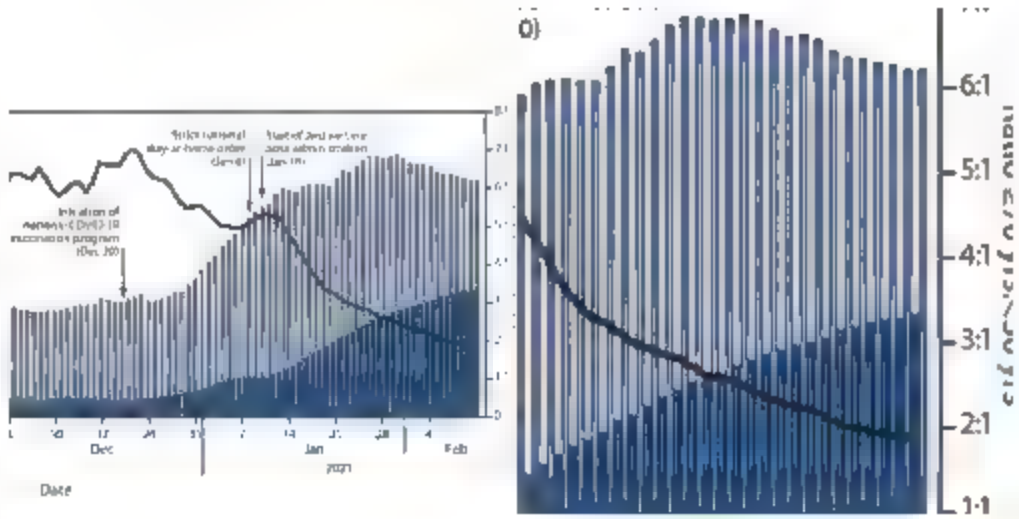
4/ Over 70 and under 50. This ratio fell after vaccinations began - and because vaccinations focused first on people over 70, the drop in the ratio purportedly shows that vaccinations work.

If you're confused, you should be...

1 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ To prove their point, the authors offer this spiffy chart, which seems to show that cases in the older group started to plunge in January, while cases among younger people - who mostly weren't vaccinated - rose.




21.45 - 1. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

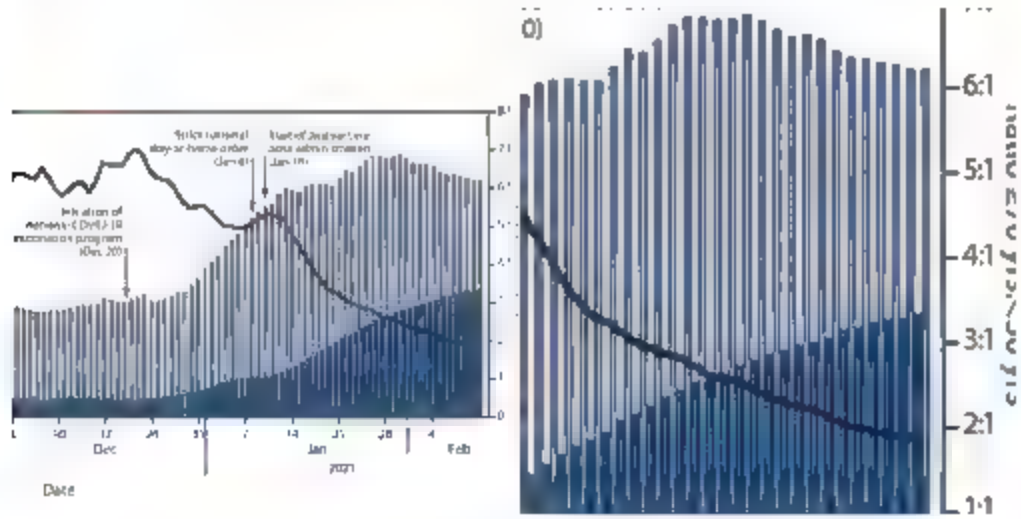
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

if you're confused, you should be...

1 2 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

5/ To prove their point, the authors offer this spiffy chart, which seems to show that cases in the older group started to plunge in January, while cases among younger people - who mostly weren't vaccinated - rose.




1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

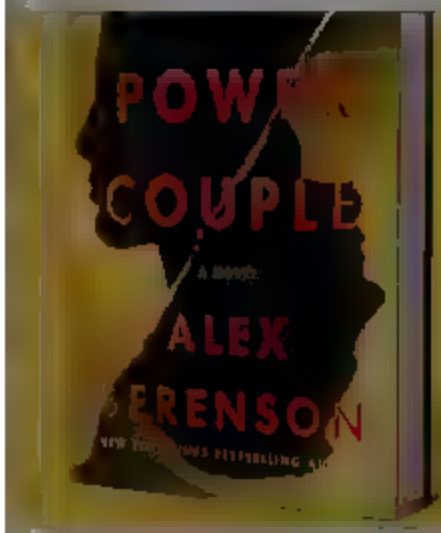
6/ Only that's not what the chart says at all. Take a really close look at it and you'll see the trick - the two bars are independently graphed, NOT cumulative. In other words, cases in the over-70 group SOARED after vaccinations began and have barely budged since...

21.47 - 1. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

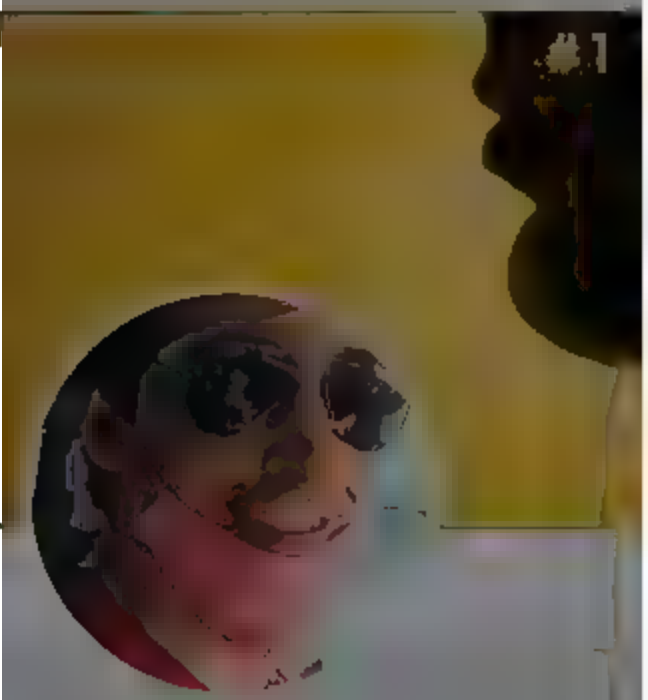
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

6/ Only that's not what the chart says at all. Take a really close look at it and you'll see the trick - the two bars are independently graphed, NOT cumulative. In other words, cases in the over-70 group SOARED after vaccinations began and have barely budged since...

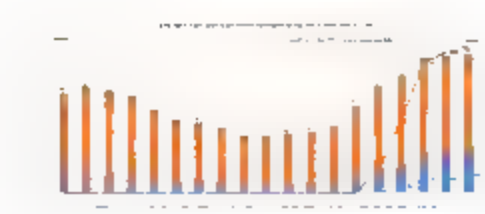
1 1 8

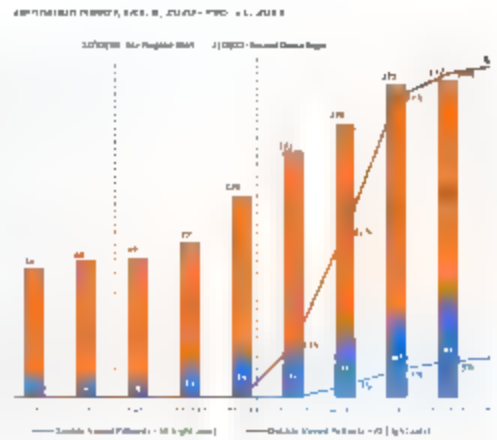
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ While cases among younger people have begun to rise more recently (and continued to do so even as more of those people become vaccinated).

Here's an honest presentation of the data.





There's something also fishy about their underlying population data and vaccine rollout stats. In my table below, you see that to make the numbers work (population= 9M, vaccinated = 2.2M), the simultaneous equations have to work out to have almost no population in their 60s compared to the

21:49 - 1. März 2021

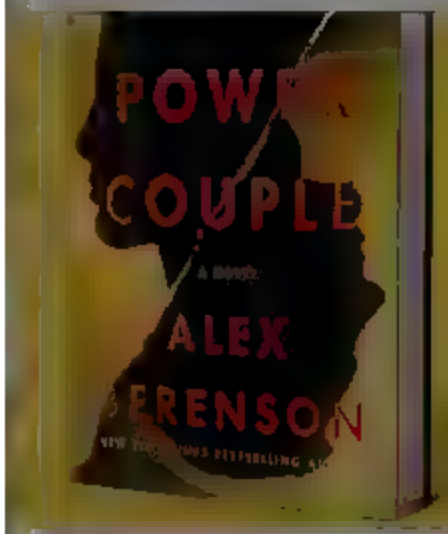
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

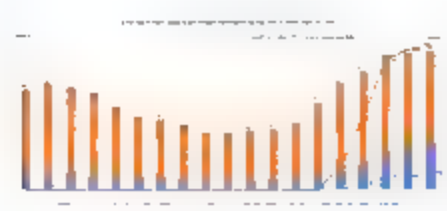
and have barely budged since...

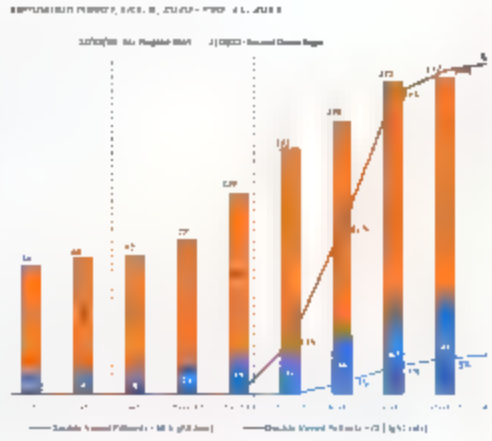
1 5 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

7/ While cases among younger people have begun to rise more recently (and continued to do so even as more of those people become vaccinated).

Here's an honest presentation of the data.





There's something also fishy about their underlying population data and vaccine rollout stats. In my table below, you see that to make the numbers work (population= 9M, vaccinated = 2.2M), the simultaneous equations have to work out to have almost no population in their 60s compared to the

2 5 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

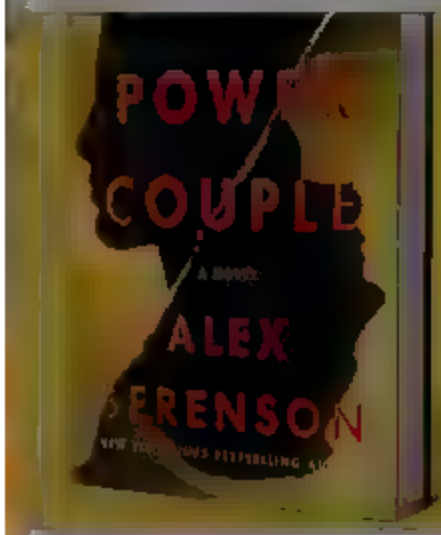
8/ That new graph - which a reader was kind enough to provide - simply shows the total ventilated patients in both the older and younger groups together, as you would intuitively expect. And it shows the sizable INCREASE in patients on vents after Israel began vaccinations.

21.52 - 1. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

8/ That new graph - which a reader was kind enough to provide - simply shows the total ventilated patients in both the older and younger groups together, as you would intuitively expect. And it shows the sizable INCREASE in patients on vents after Israel began vaccinations.

6 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

9/ So, yes, left, truth, right, lie.

But why put out a headline they know is not true? Why misrepresent such obvious facts? Do they think the media is too cowed or dumb to notice?

And will @twitter flag the @cdcgov report for misinformation?

Guess we know the answer to that.

Alex –

A few observations and results. Summary graph below.

- To your point, raw numbers of both the 70+ population and <50 population being intubated are increasing since the vaccine program start
- The declining black line in their paper's Figure 2 graph is the classic fallacy. The percentage of folks over 70 vs. those under 50 is declining because the former is accelerating slower than the latter – but they're both accelerating since vax
- Average intubations, 11 weeks pre-vax: ~14 for

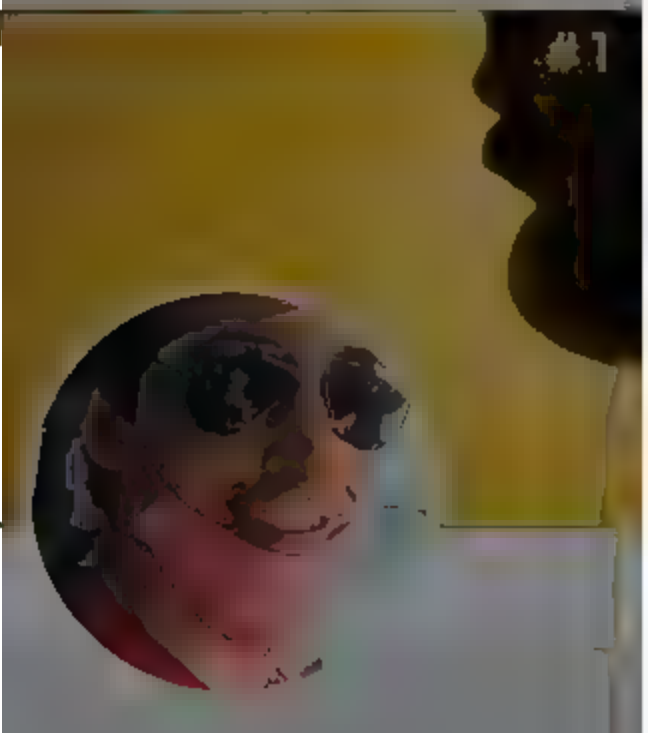
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (*MMWR*)

Reduction in COVID-19 Patients Requiring Mechanical Ventilation Following Implementation of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program — Israel, December 2020–February 2021

22:01 - 1. März 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

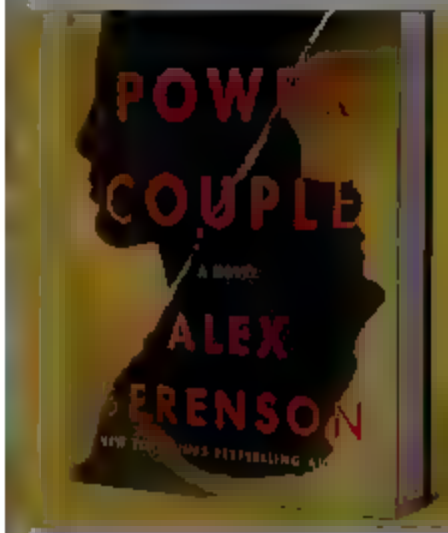


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



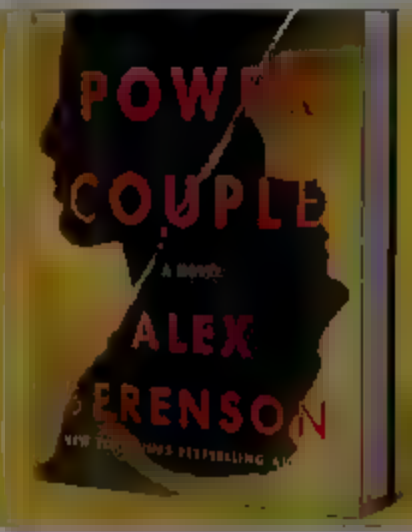


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

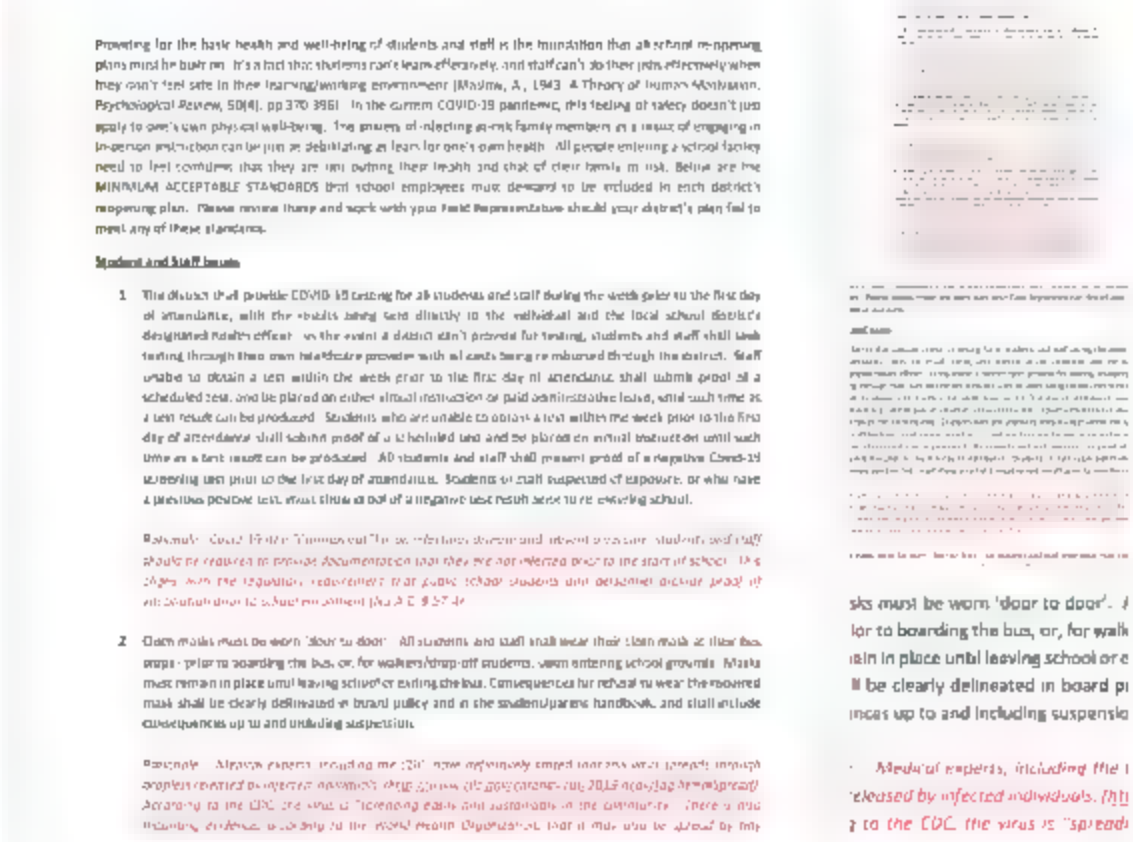
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Insanity in New Jersey: the @njea - the state teachers union - plans to demand #SARSCoV2 tests for all students before they return to school, WEEKLY tests, and DOOR-TO-DOOR mandatory masks for all students.



Providing for the basic health and well-being of students and staff is the foundation that all school re-opening plans must be built on. It's a fact that students can't learn effectively, and staff can't do their jobs effectively when they don't feel safe in their learning/working environment (Maslow, A., 1943. A Theory of Human Motivation. Psychological Review, 50(4), pp 370-396). In the current COVID-19 pandemic, this feeling of safety doesn't just apply to one's own physical well-being. The anxiety of infecting at-risk family members as a result of engaging in in-person instruction can be just as debilitating as fears for one's own health. All people entering a school facility need to feel confident that they are not putting their health and that of their family at risk. Below are the MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE STANDARDS that school employees must demand to be included in each district's reopening plan. Please review these and work with your Field Representative should your district's plan fail to meet any of these standards.

Student and Staff Issues

1. The district shall provide COVID-19 testing for all students and staff during the week prior to the first day of attendance, with the results being sent directly to the individual and the local school district's designated health officer. In the event a district can't provide for testing, students and staff shall seek testing through their own healthcare provider with all costs being reimbursed through the district. Staff unable to obtain a test within the week prior to the first day of attendance shall submit proof of a scheduled test, and be placed on either virtual instruction or paid administrative leave, until such time as a test result can be produced. Students who are unable to obtain a test within the week prior to the first day of attendance shall submit proof of a scheduled test and be placed on virtual instruction until such time as a test result can be produced. All students and staff shall present proof of a negative Covid-19 screening test prior to the first day of attendance. Students or staff suspected of exposure, or who have a previous positive test, must obtain out of a negative test result prior to re-entering school.

Rationale: Good Public Health practices call for the identification, isolation and treatment of cases. Students and staff should be required to provide documentation that they are not infected prior to the start of school. It is [illegible] for the population, recognized that public school students and personnel provide proof of [illegible] prior to school re-opening [illegible]

2. Cloth masks must be worn 'door to door'. All students and staff shall wear their cloth mask at their bus stops, prior to boarding the bus, or, for walkers/drop-off students, upon entering school grounds. Masks must remain in place until leaving school or exiting the bus. Consequences for refusal to wear the required mask shall be clearly delineated in board policy and in the student/parent handbook, and shall include consequences up to and including suspension.

Rationale: Various experts around the USA have extensively stated concerns about [illegible] droplets created by infected individuals. [illegible] As according to the CDC, the virus is "spreading easily and sustainably in the community". There is also [illegible] evidence that by the World Health Organization that it may also be spread by [illegible]

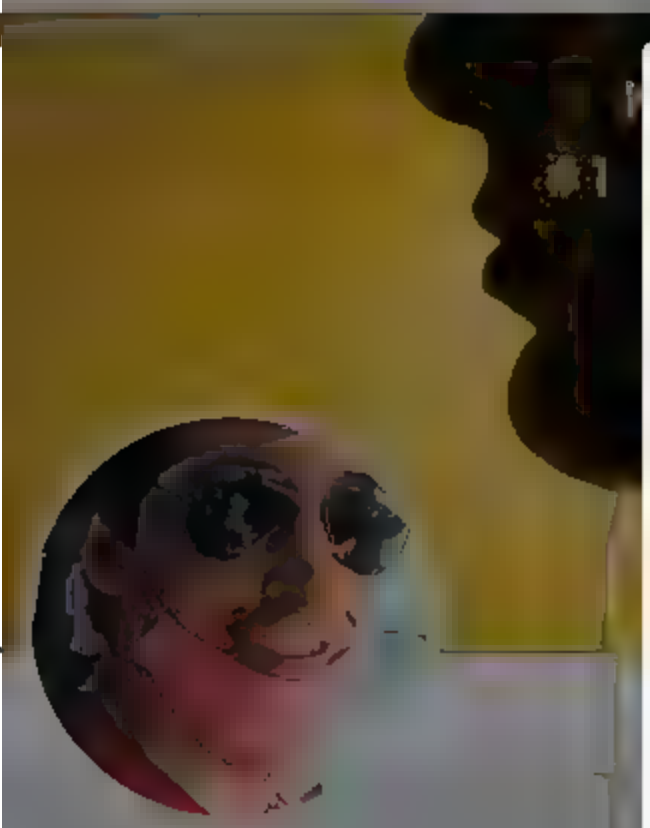
7:31 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**609** Retweets **1,249** Likes

467 609 1.2K

**Jonathan (Gab/Parler: jcho710)** @jcho710 · 13 Jul 2020

Replying to [illegible]

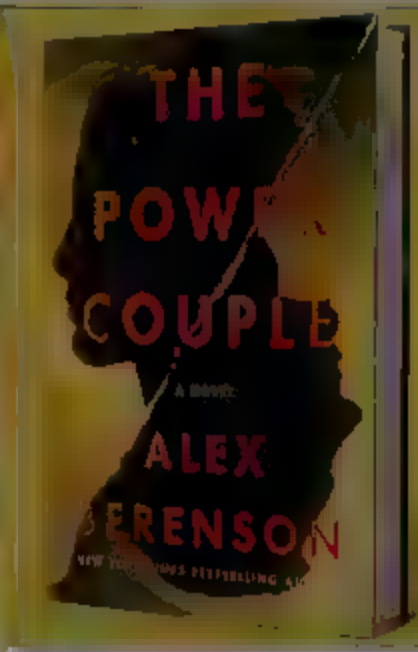


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. 1. 2021

**326** retweetů **823** lajků

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. 1.
Odpověď uživatelům
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

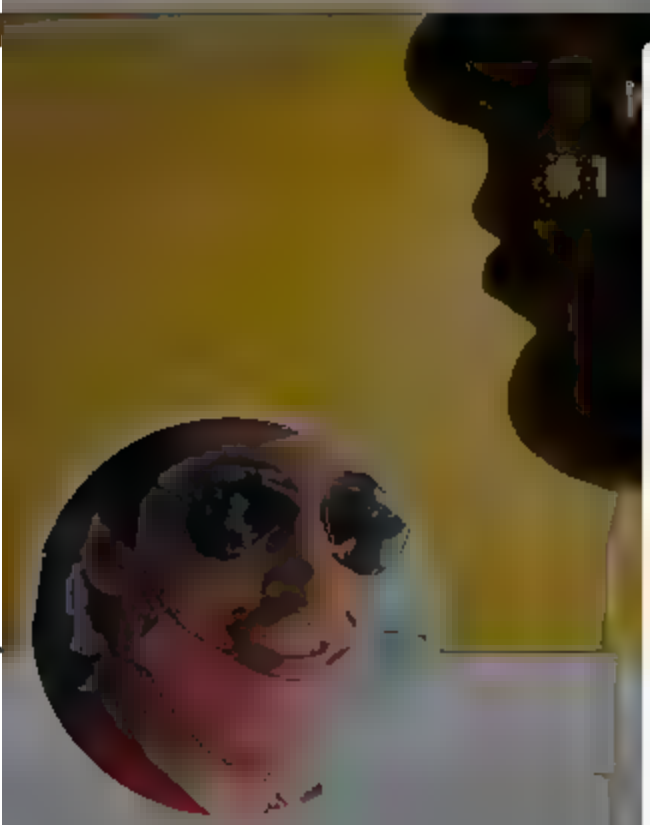
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. 1.
Odpověď uživatelům
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. 1.
This^^^

2

Tento tweet není dostupný

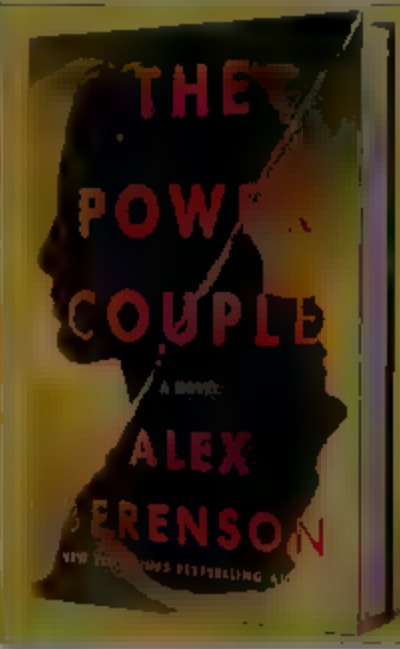


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г




© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 янв. 2021 г.

**326** ретвитов **823** отметки «Нравится»

53 326 823

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 янв.
В ответ
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 янв.
В ответ
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

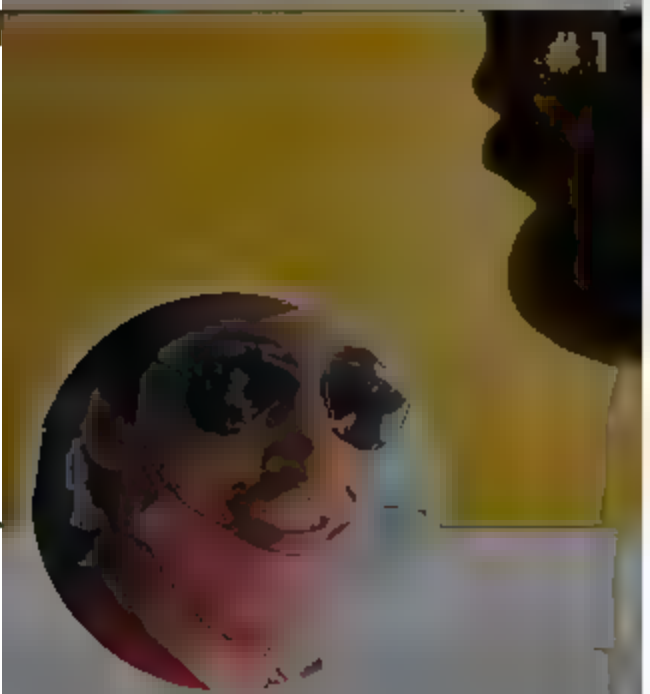
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 янв.
This^^^

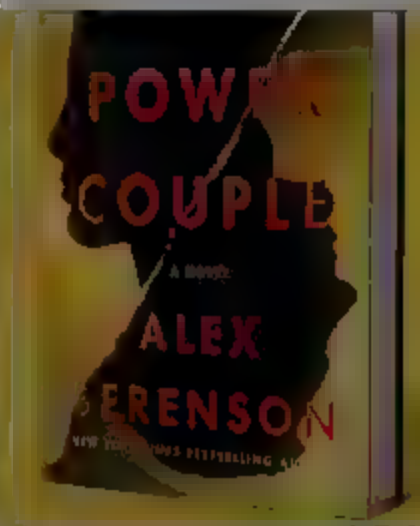
2

Этот твит недоступен

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

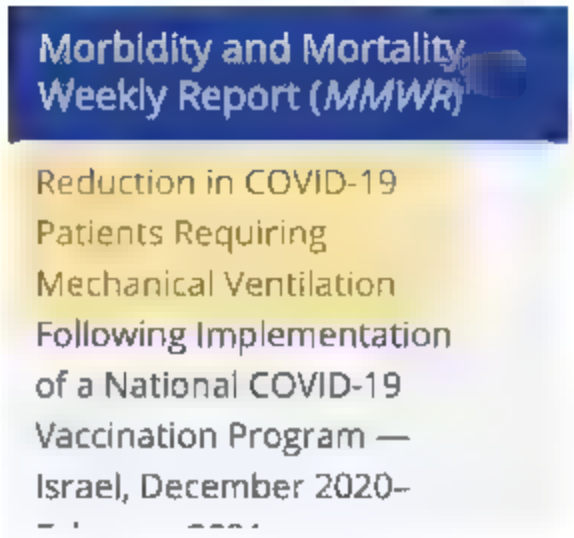
New York

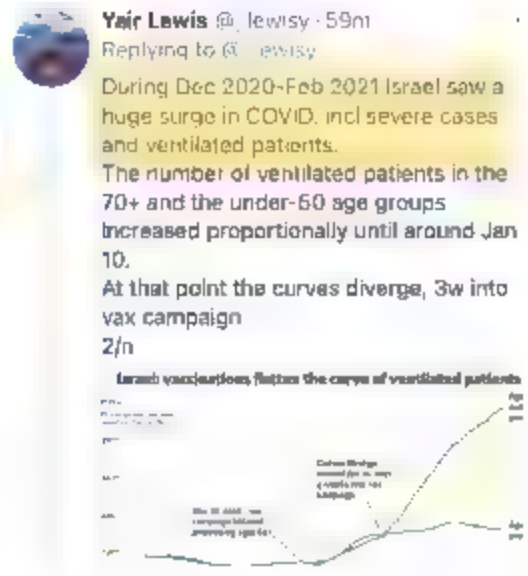
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

And here's an author of the @CDCgov paper from last week admitting the headline is false. Thanks @_lewisy!




3.43 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**6** uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

6 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The entire Unreported Truths series in one tweet

**Joshua P Mason** @JoshuaPMason1
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

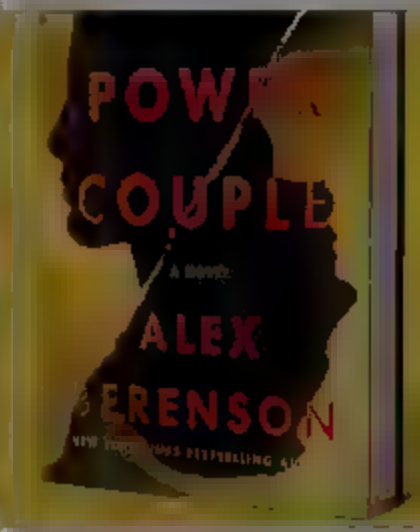
Let's be clear....the restrictions helped NO ONE! States and Countries who did less little or almost NOTHING didn't do ANY WORSE! Cut the Shit!

04:20 - 2. März 2021

**4** Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 9

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

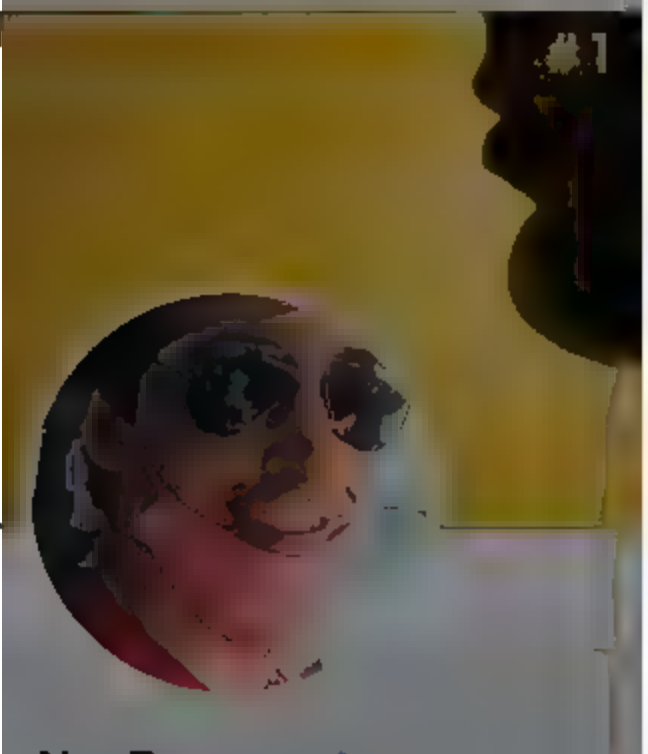



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





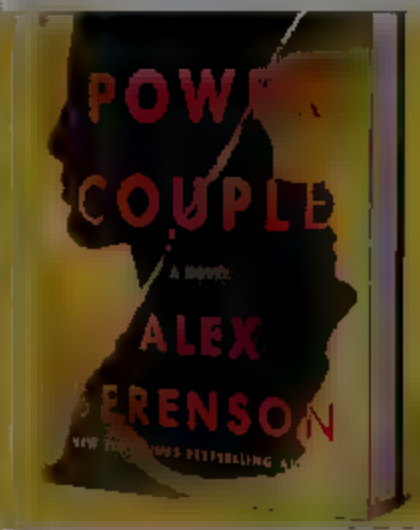


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



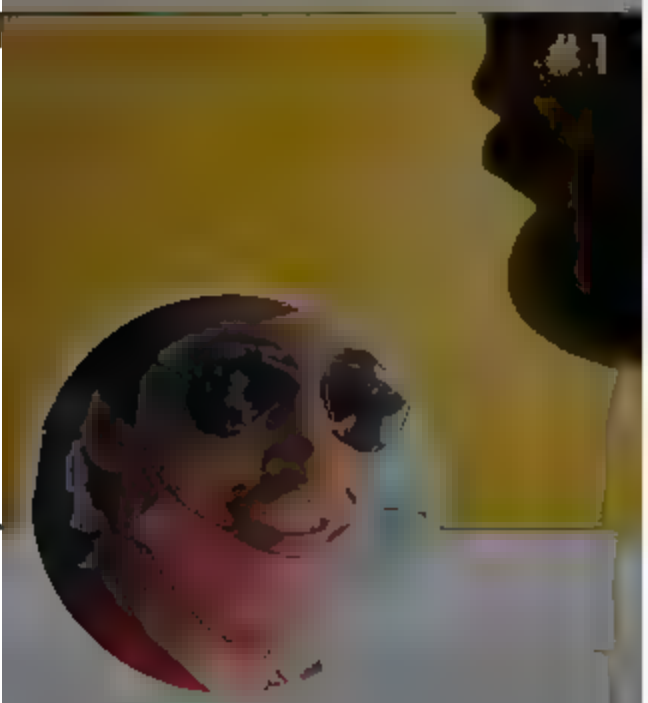

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

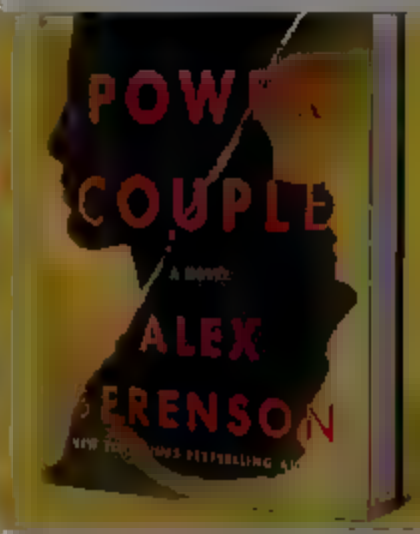
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



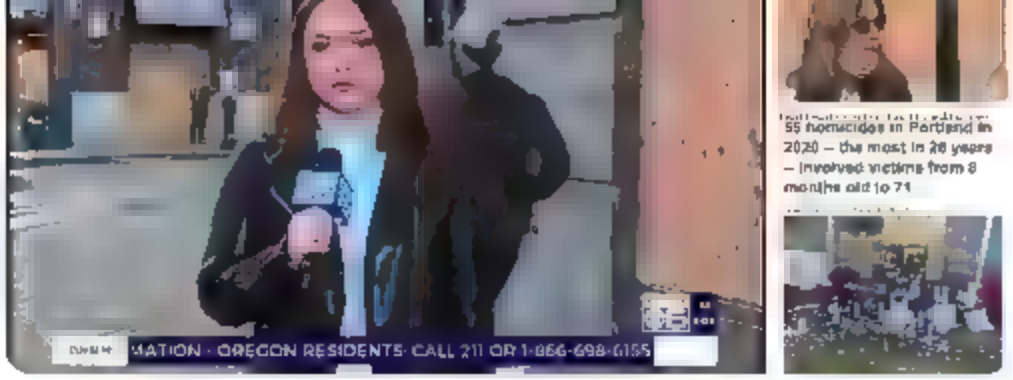



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009





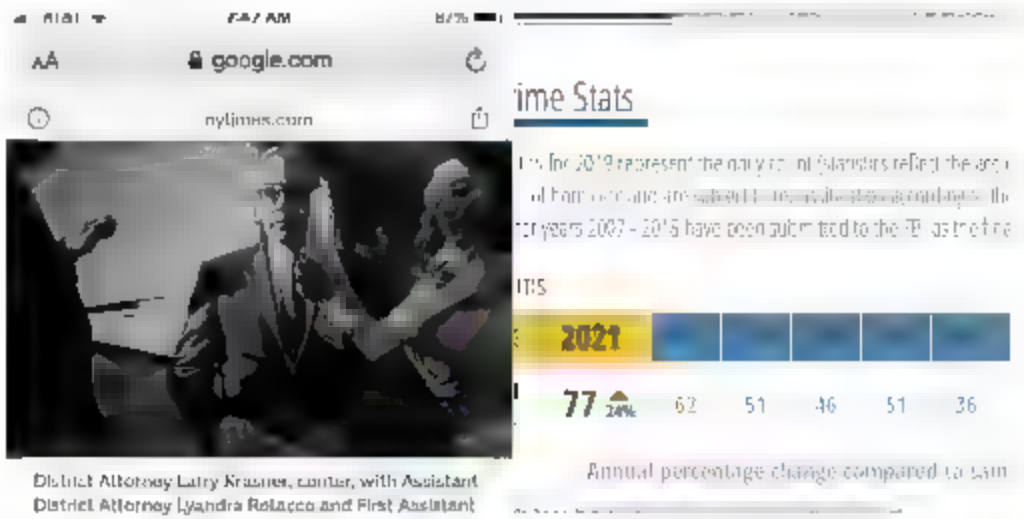

55 homicides in Portland in 2020 – the most in 26 years – involved victims from 8 months old to 71



3 19 82

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And in Philly - home of the ultimate soft-on-crime "progressive" prosecutor - the horror is spiraling out of control.
Murders are up 24% from last year.
Which was the worst year since at least 1985.




District Attorney Larry Krasner, center, with Assistant District Attorney Lyandra Rolazco and First Assistant

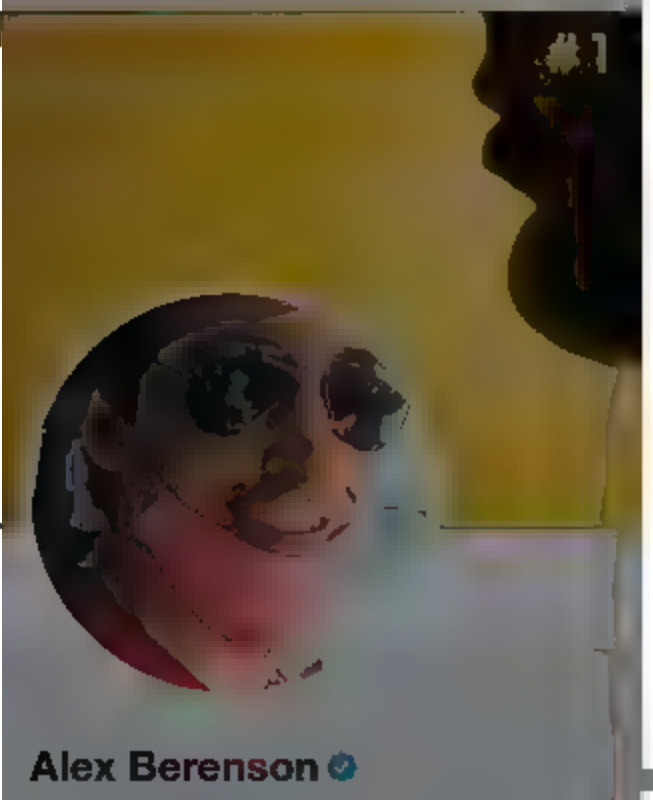
04:52 - 2. März 2021

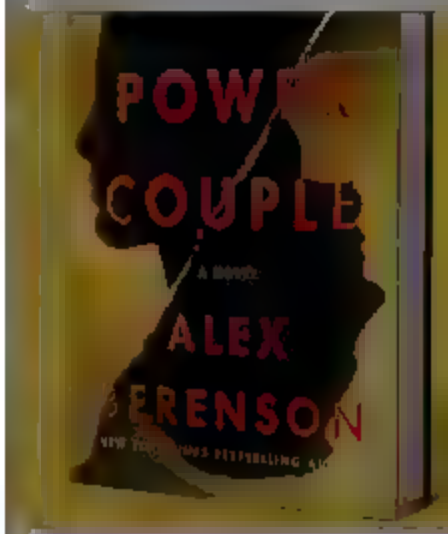
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# You were wrong

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> When, in late February, I heard Donald McNeil interviewed by @mikiebarb on The Daily @nytimes. He was discussing the 1918 Great Influenza, and said, "everybody knew someone who died." I felt a chill and sensed that we would experience the same. twitter.com/lourdesgnavarr…

7.06 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

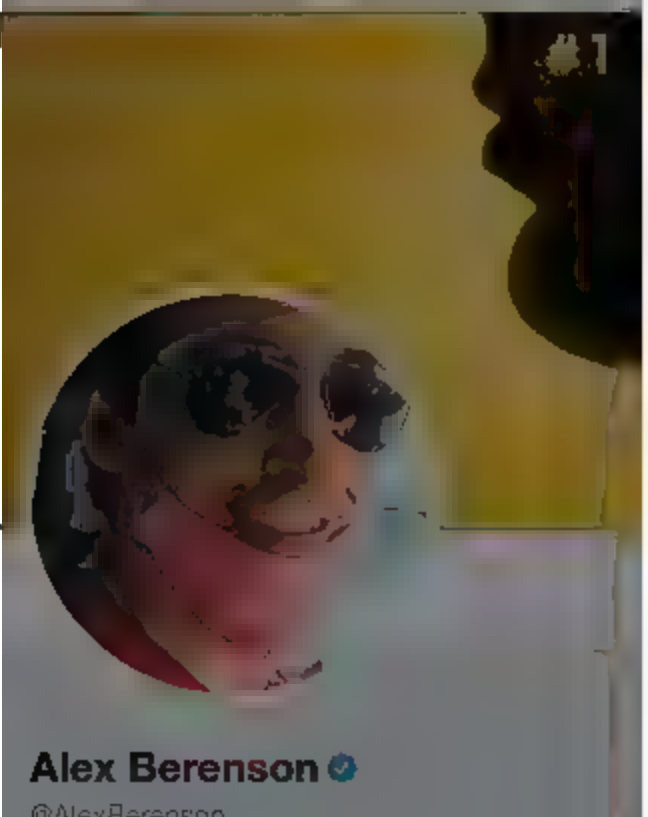
3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



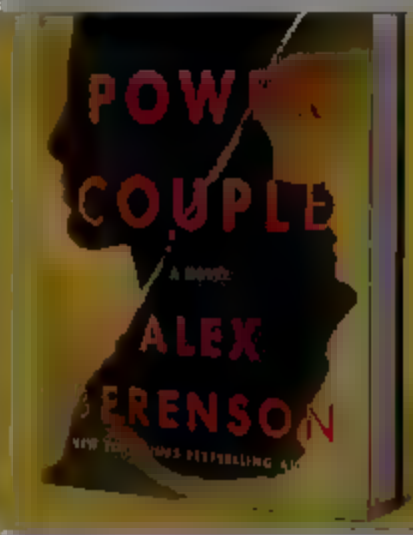


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min
You were wrong

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> When, in late February, I heard Donald McNeil interviewed by @mikiebarb on The Daily @nytimes. He was discussing the 1918 Great Influenza, and said, "everybody knew someone who died." I felt a chill and sensed that we would experience the same. twitter.com/lourdesgnavarr…
>
> 1 4 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: Everyone knows someone who died.

Just not of #Covid.

7.07 - 2. maalisk. 2021

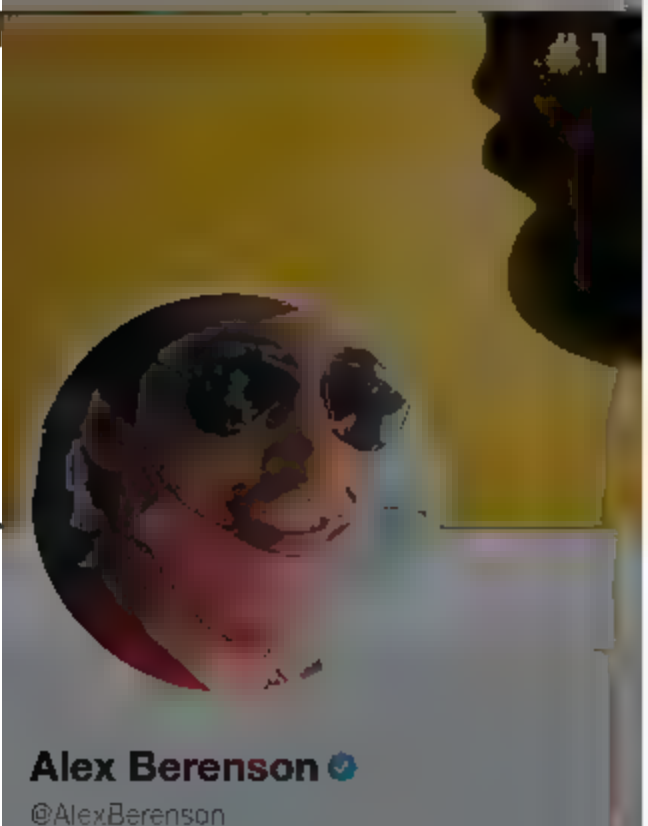
**9** tykkäystä

9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

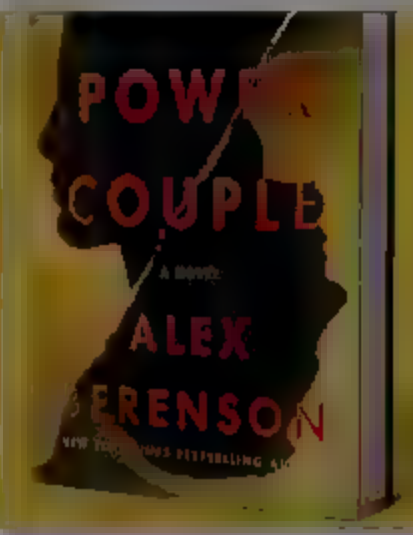
A Swedish professor whose research showed that school reopenings weren't dangerous to kids says the backlash he faced has made him quit studying Covid.

Terrible for science and debate, even worse for kids.

07:19 - 2. März 2021

**3** Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10

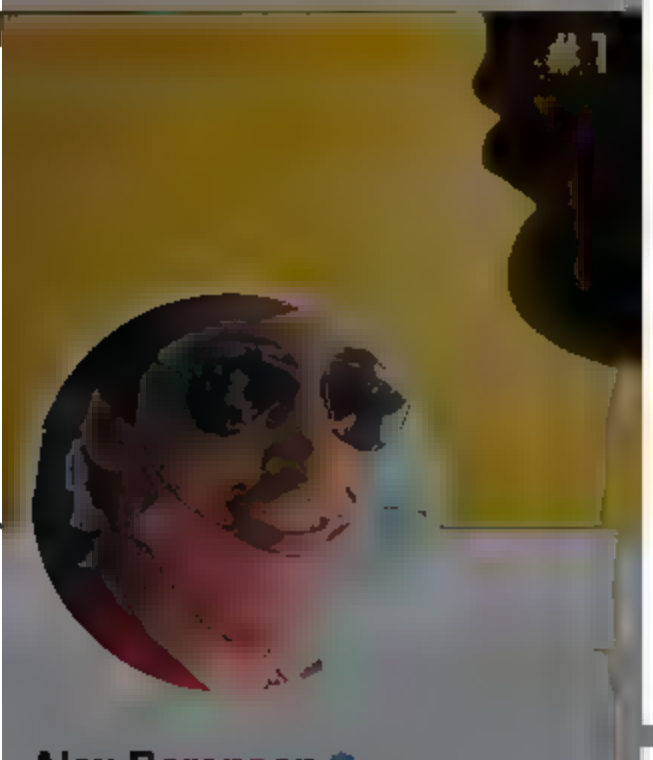



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

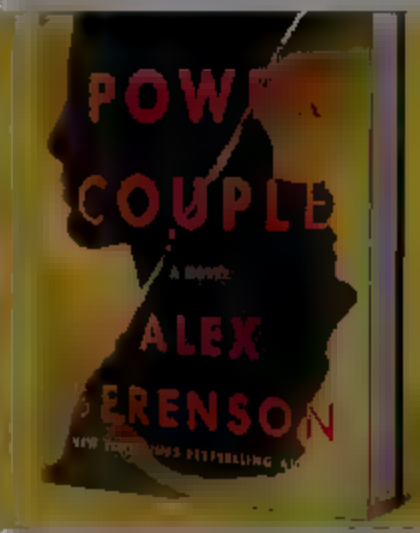
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Both the Israeli and Scottish vaccine data suggest this is a terrible idea

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Good protection for many (w/ 1 shot) is better than great protection for a few. 2000 people a day are dying because they can't get a 1st #covid19 shot- not because they can't get a 2nd.....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:12 - 2. März 2021

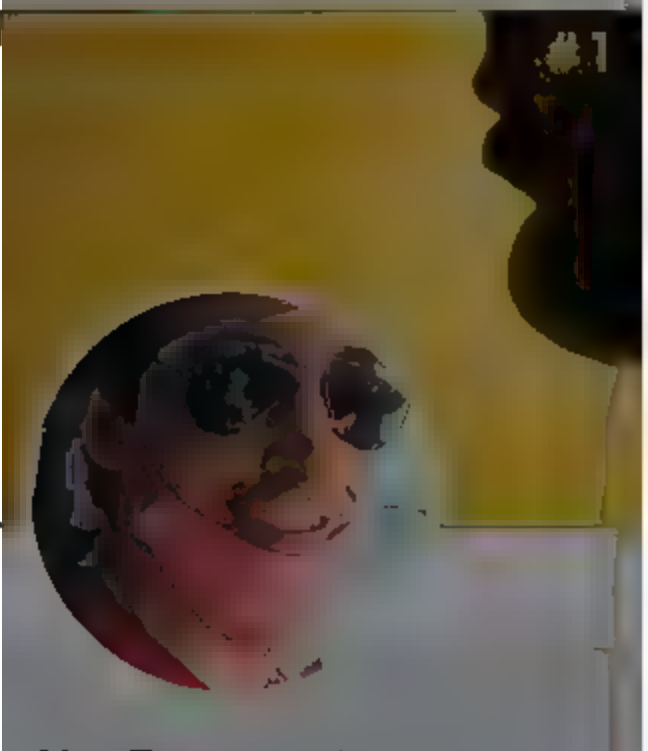
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Both the Israeli and Scottish vaccine data suggest this is a terrible idea

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Good protection for many (w/ 1 shot) is better than great protection for a few. 2000 people a day are dying because they can't get a 1st #covid19 shot- not because they can't get a 2nd...
>
> Show this thread

2 5 25

**Alex** @AlexBC997 · 1m
What is? One shot or sticking to two? What data? Canada is doing the same. Trying to figure out if it's good or not.

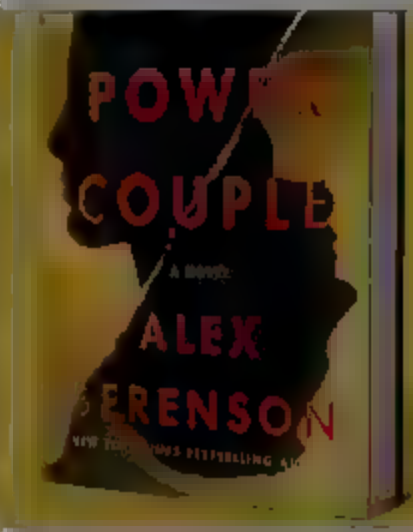
1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

One shot is a terrible idea.

8:14 am - 2 Mar 2021



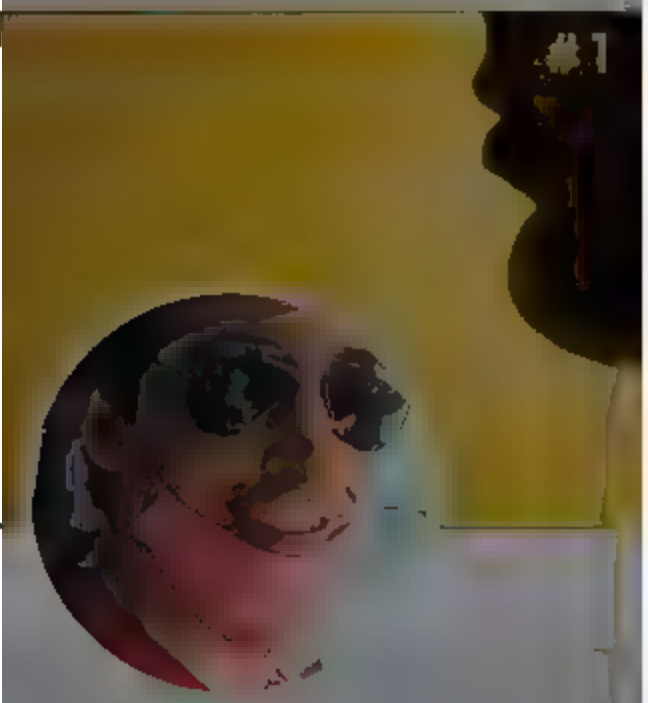

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

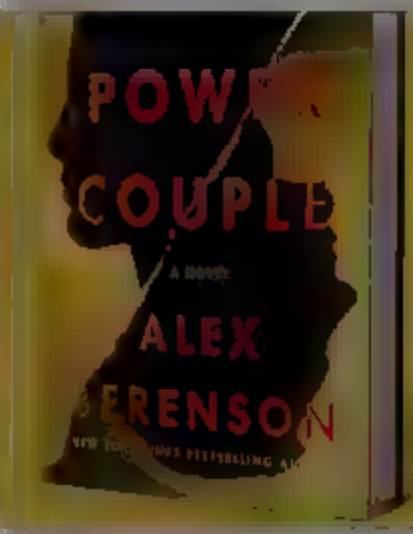
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So is conversion therapy banned for #cuomosexuals

11.11 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**5** uudelleentwittausta **136** tykkäystä

5 5 136

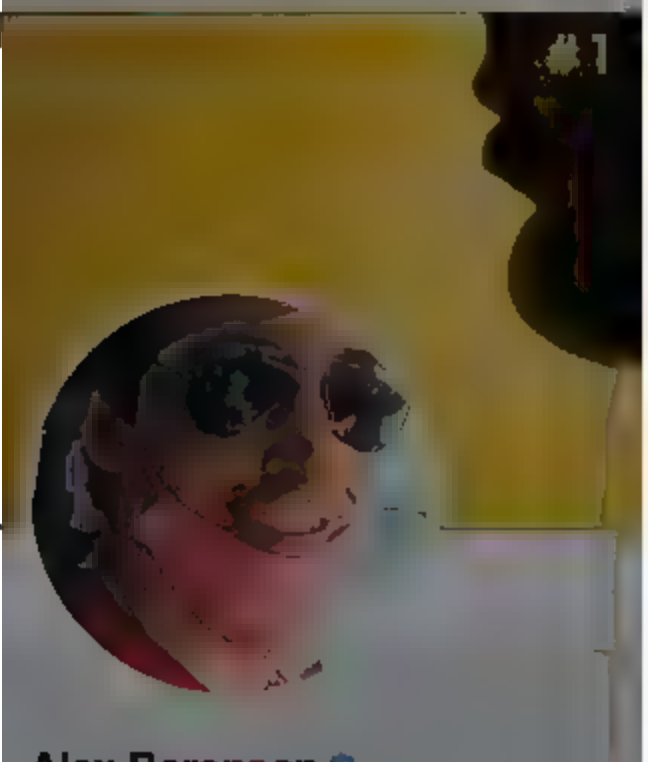
Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



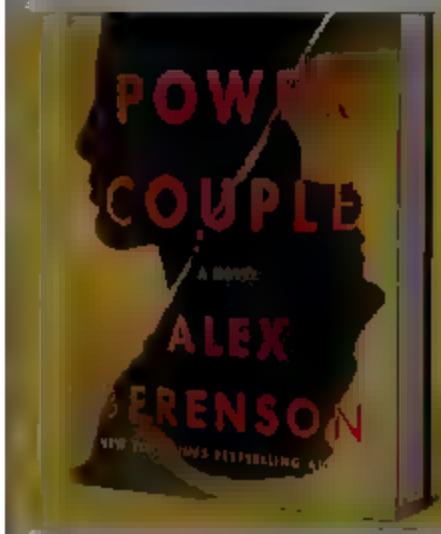


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seuraa

And when will WE - we the citizens - choose to toss our masks and our fear and live?

#nomasksnofear

> **Rep Andy Biggs** @RepAndyBiggsAZ
> Today is a time for choosing.
>
> Which states will stand with New York and California to oppress freedoms?…

12.22 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**82** uudelleentwiittausta **366** tykkäystä

31 82 366

**MrsKinder** @MrsKinder · 29 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The lifting of the mask mandate in TX still allows hysterical bullies in blue counties to impose those restrictions

1 1

**Red Broad #FBPE #Dempanic #SayNoToMasks** @DjR… · 29 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I've been there for the last year.

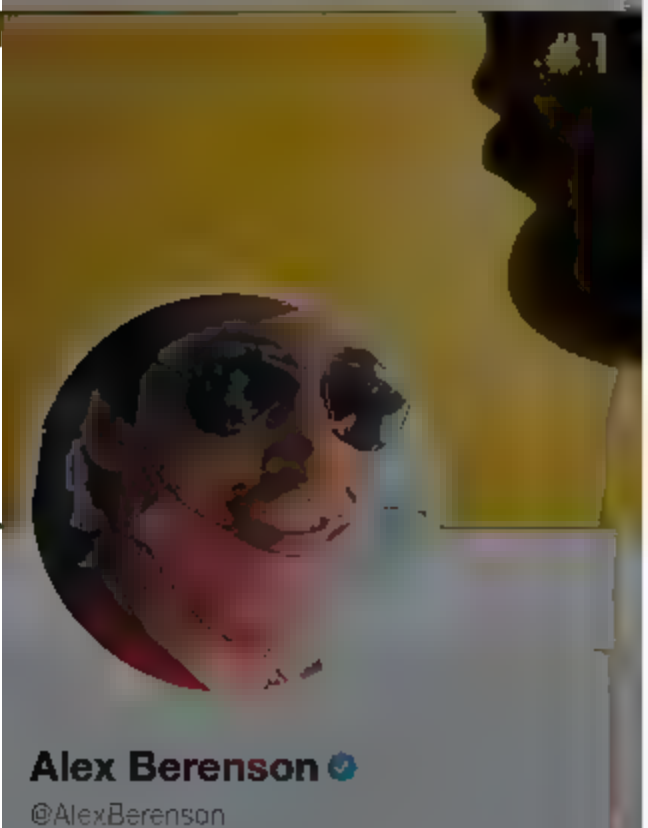
1 2

**DJ** @FalconDive1 · 26 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
If cases rise in both areas, the media will know who to blame.
Facts won't get in the way.

1 2

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties.



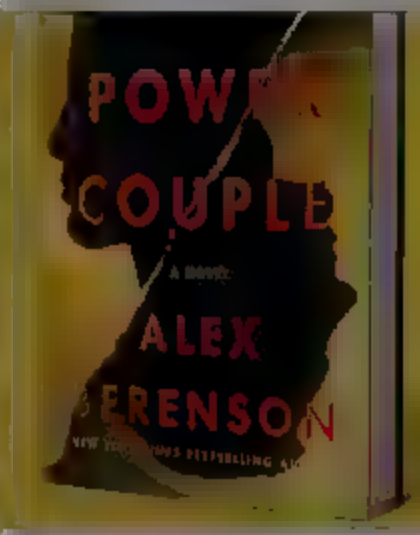


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

End of the dempanic, I mean pandemic, in two easy tweets.

**Clay Travis** @ClayTravis · 4m
Texas governor @GregAbbott_TX just said all businesses in his state can open at 100% capacity & ended the statewide mask mandate effective March 10th. God bless Texas!

50 219 1,187

**Nate Silver** @NateSilver538 · 10m
The sense that DeSantis's star is on the rise might be contributing to this among other GOP governors. twitter.com/conorsen/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable.

27 29 169

12:19 - 2 mrt. 2021

**138** retweets **599** vind-ik-leuks

32 138 599

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 40 min
And yes, conorsen is one of the many brilliant bluechecks who is afraid to let me read his tweets.

4 7 125

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Welcome to the final flutter of panic from the Team Apocalypse stalwarts who have learned absolutely zero since last March.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> A lot of Texans now going to be in the running to be the last person to die for a mistake. twitter.com/GregAbbott_TX/...

13.20 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**65** uudelleentwiittausta **391** tykkäystä

27 65 391

**Sean M. Higgins** @SeanMHiggins1 · 6 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I don't even have the TV on and the steam coming off MSNBC right now....

5

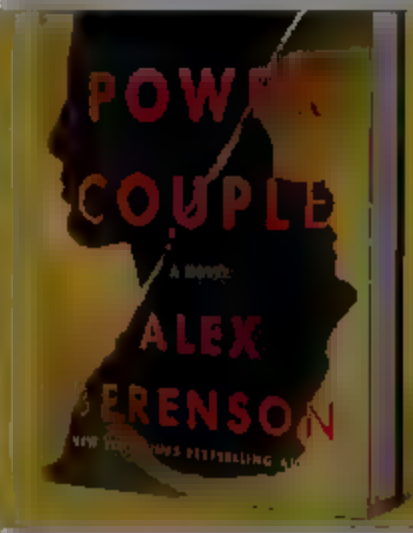
**Ed** @DrEdLisJr · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I must have missed the part where he banned mask wearing and dictated that you can't stay isolated.... if that's what you want.

12

**Miguel** @FuckelFuckz · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

> **Michael Malice** @michaelmalice
> CNN May, 2021: Why Texas' COVID numbers are worse than they appear at first glance.

1

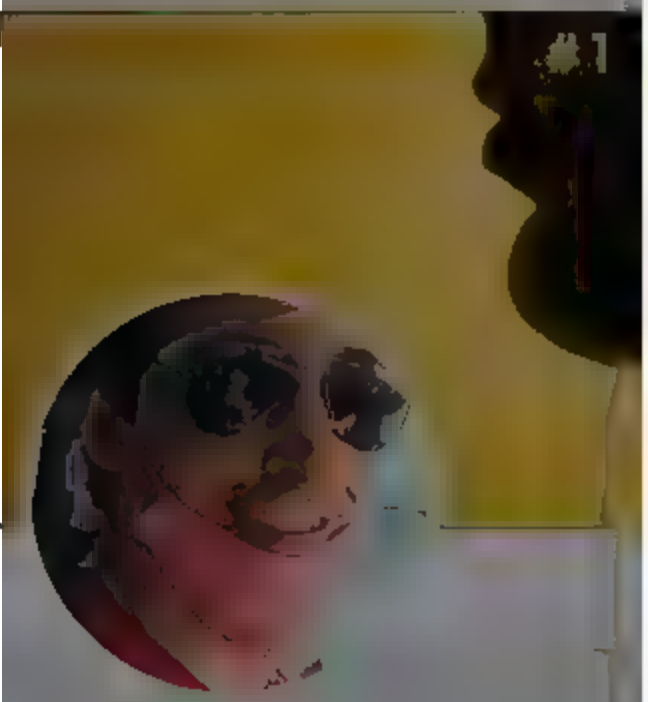


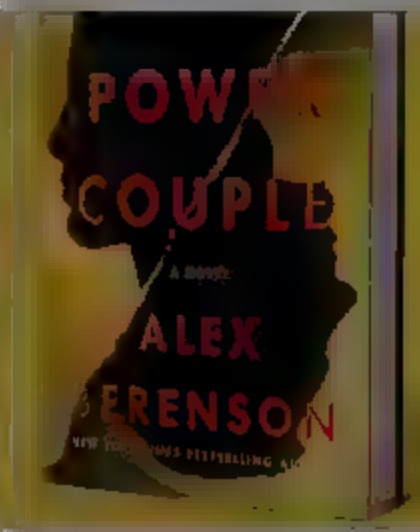

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I can't wait to hear what the Dinger has to say about Texas.

Actually I can.

13.26 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**10** uudelleentwiittausta **219** tykkäystä

22 10 219

**The bandit** @ktownbandit · 10 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Who is the Dinger?
2 5

**real_peeair_charland** @allopolo · 9 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
It's started.
1

**Pedro** @Pedroandco_ · 9 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
What's going on in the US this evening?

**Dave** @davetrane11 · 8 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Keyboard Globalist warriors in Mom's basement....LOL.



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

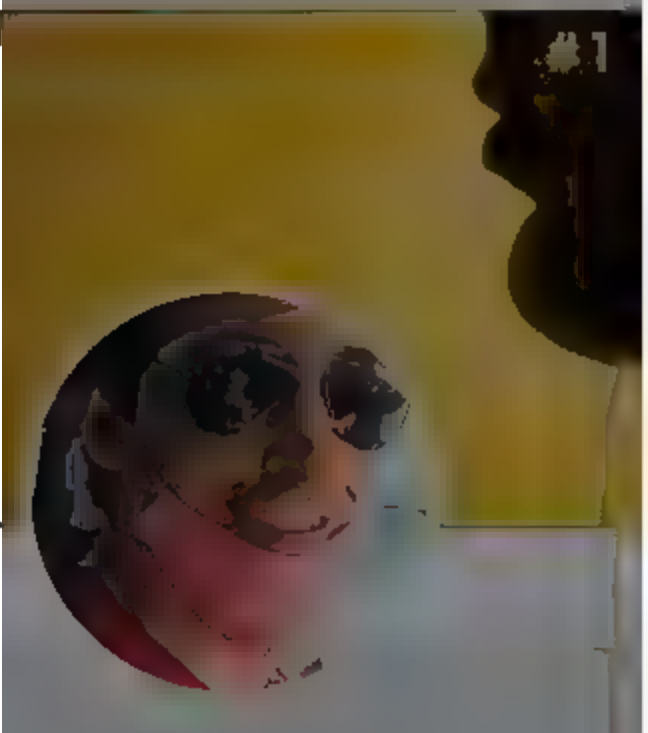
Settings

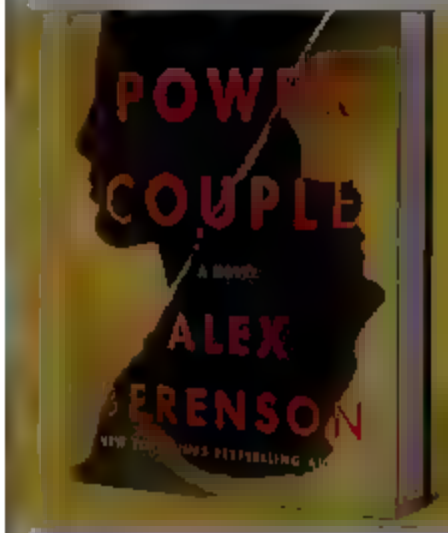
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

27 29 169

41 175 864

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And yes, conorsen is one of the many brilliant bluechecks who is afraid to let me read his tweets.

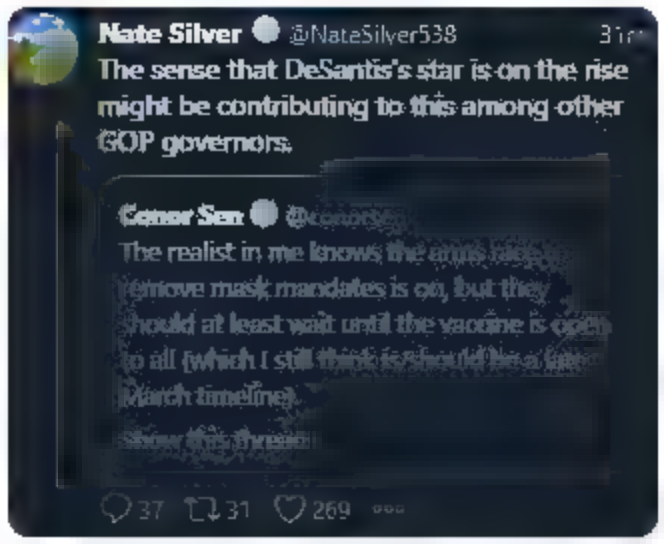
12:20 pm - 2 Mar 2021

**8** Retweets **184** Likes

4 8 184

**Sebastian Kowalski** TruthNews @xenosstinkriti · 1h
Replying to
read him in incognito window...

**Larry Seltzer** @lseltzer · 1h
Replying to

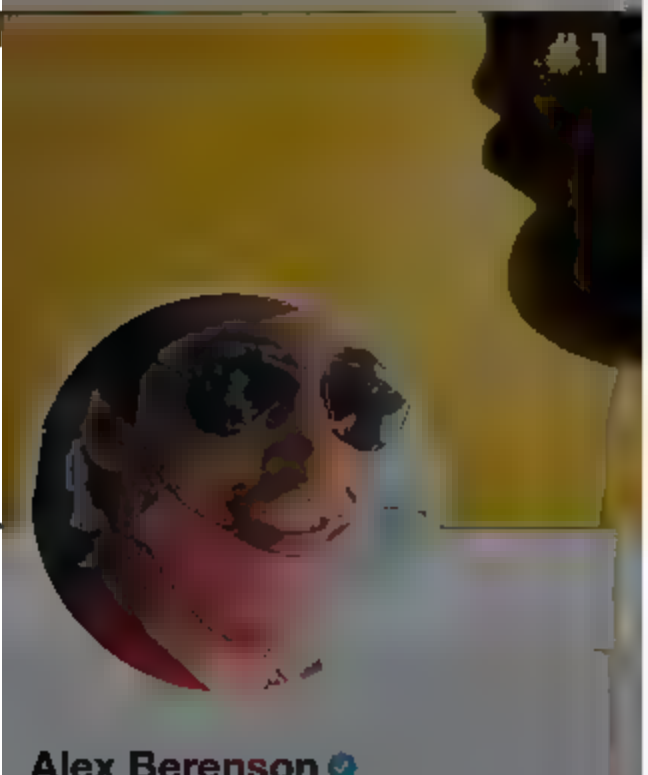


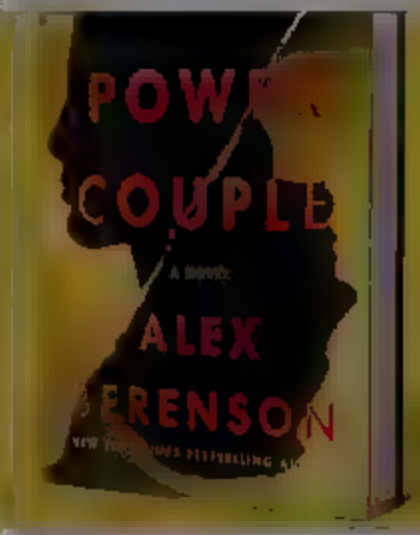

1

**Mike@1moraluniverse** @1Morall Iniverse · 1h

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll. Please answer honestly, and only if you have received both doses of the Covid vaccines. Feel free to explain in the comments.

Your side effects were:

13:50 - 2. März 2021

**31** Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 31 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.
Arrgh - I promise I will post the results at the end so people who haven't gotten it can see them! Don't hijack the poll, please!

22 2 100

**Pickle P** @PICKLEFIED · 17 Min.
Antwort an
Answered on behalf of my 73 year old dad on dialysis. Thankfully he's doing just fine!

3

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

59 34 42

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 19 min
I think you should also correlate with age

This doesn't tell us much

You people more likely in 1st 2 categories

2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I know, it's unscientific - I am mainly interested in hearing what people have to say.

13.57 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwiittaus **9** tykkäystä

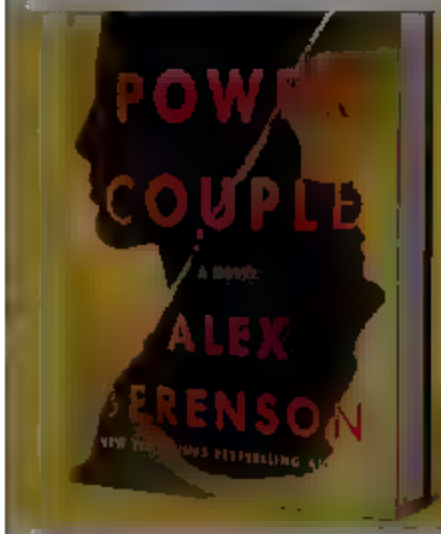
1 1 9

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

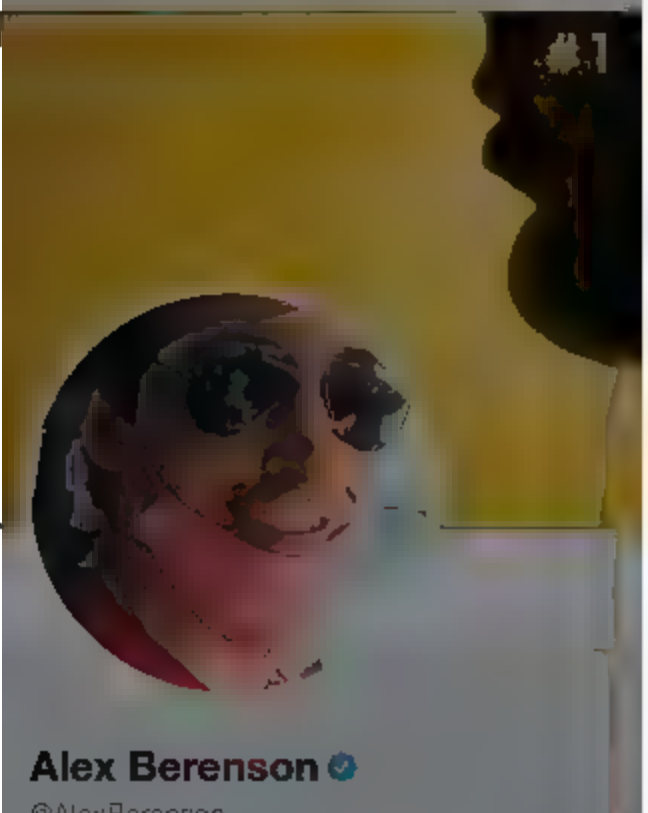
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

62 34 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Arrgh - I promise I will post the results at the end so people who haven't gotten it can see them! Don't hijack the poll, please!

13:53 - 2. März 2021

**3** Retweets **123** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 3 123

**Frank "Dot Matrix" Lee** @fullfrankchan · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Your poll is going to be full of people clicking something because they want to see the results.

5

**Jack Al Dorsey (parody)** @KrjKevin · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Just put a "show me the results" button on it.

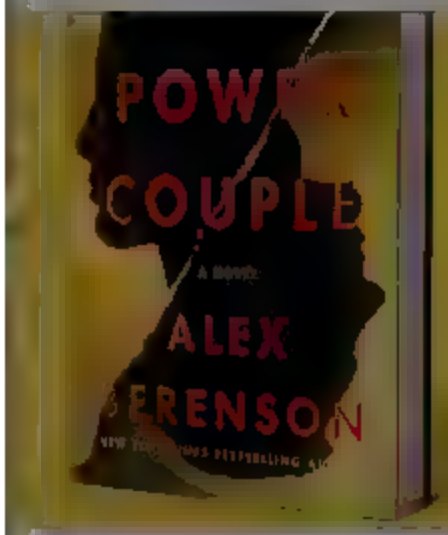
5

**Adam Thirzi** @AdamThirzi · 20 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Best just to start it again.

**Marc Damon** @MarcDamon9 · 19 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Low grade fever, aches and pains for up to 24 hours. After that, fine.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

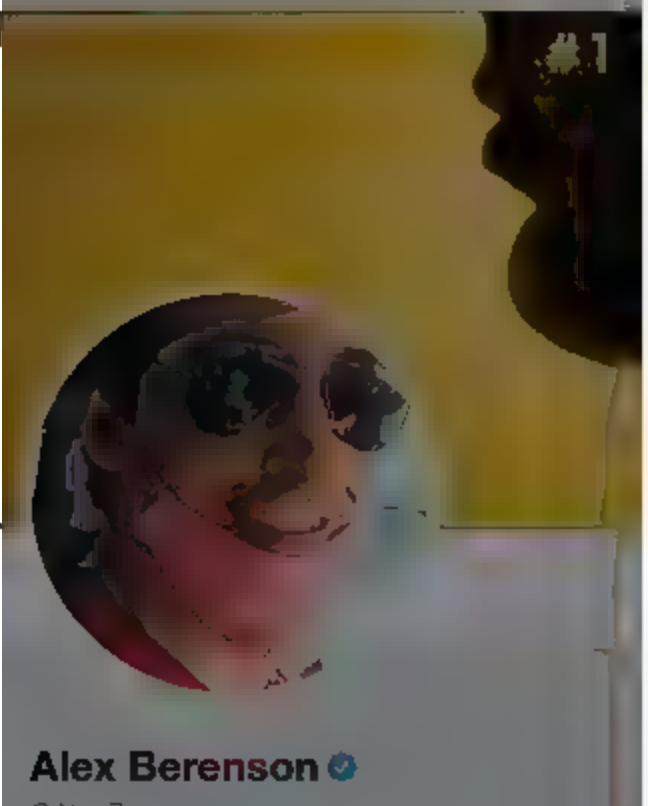
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



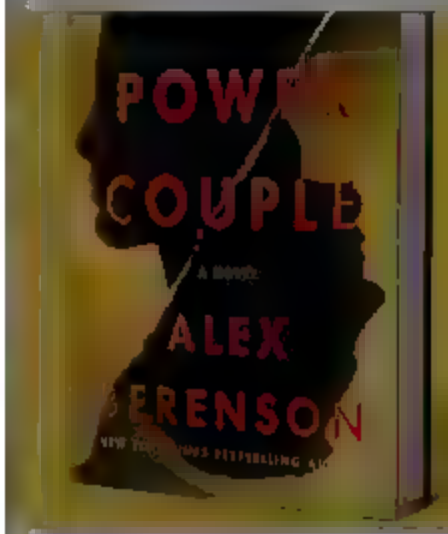


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Win Ben Stein's side effects



**Ben Stein** @BenStein1944
Covid booster: be aware

#COVID19 #Moderna

15.18 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**35** uudelleentwiittausta **88** tykkäystä

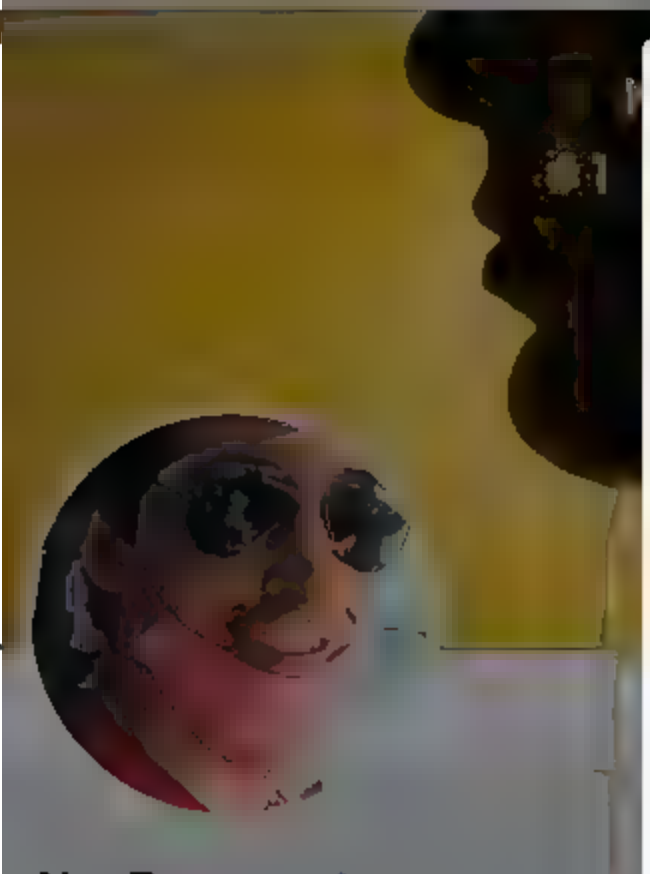
17 35 88

**RocksManhattan** @RocksManhattan · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Are you going to get vaccinated?

**RC** @RichCostello68 · 30 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Genetic code altering poison is what it is. Beware... how about avoid avoid avoid.

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

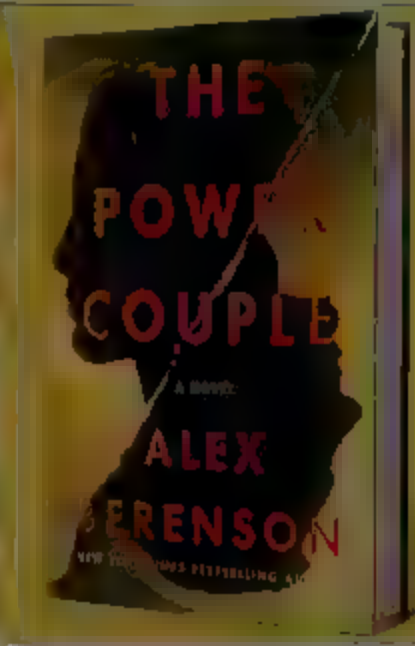


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great point.

The proof is in the solicited AE data from the clinical trials

> **Scott Greenstone** @GreenstoneScott
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Anecdotes do not substitute for proof and enable no conclusions

3:22 PM - 2 Mar 2021

**5** Retweets **28** Likes

5 5 28

**Sense Receptor** @SenseReceptor · 1m
Replying to

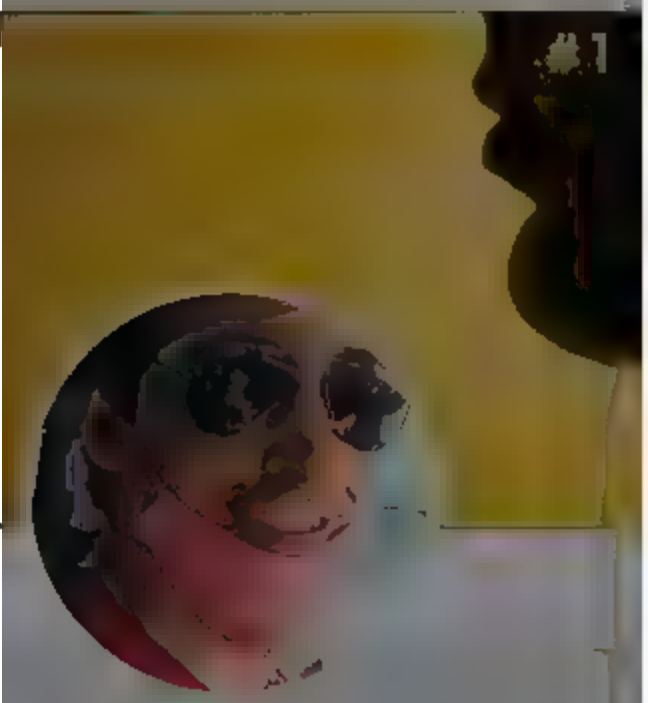
> **Sandra Weeden** @SandraWeeden
> Update to Pfizer and Oxford side effects, Reports: 22 Feb
>
> Pfizer: Reactions: 77,207 Blindness: 9 Deaths: 197
> Oxford: Reactions: 114,625 Blindness: 16 Deaths:...

**Sam DeMarco** @sdemarcoii · 1m
Replying to

Was what he was referring to as the " Moderna booster" shot his second or the third they're talking about giving folks?

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



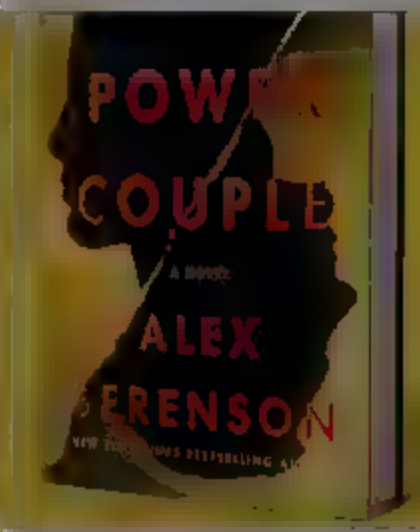


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

What goes viral on Twitter? This goes viral on Twitter.

But I guess it beats @bessBell's daytime soap-grade fiction about Papa Bear and the ro (oh, those were the days, remember her? She said she'd never block me and did about two minutes later)...




16.59 - 2. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**23.6K** Retweets **16.6K** Quote Tweets

**204K** Likes

3 2 29

records than in his decades-long career. What this virus does to the body is like "sticking your finger in an electric socket." Stay home.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: in looking back through my phone for Bess's nonsense I came upon all manner of grade-A panic porn from last year, from all your favorites: @MollyJongFast @kurteichenwald and the rest of the crew. Remember this gem? Dude is advising the president now.

didn't do this in Mar-April and let's chalk it up to faulty instructions. But we know better now.
2. Keep the bars & restaurants & churches & transit closed. All hot spots.
3. Prohibit interstate travel10/

253 2,178 15.9K

**Andy Slavitt @** @ASl... · 7/26/20
4. Prohibit travel into the country (no one will let us into their country so that shouldn't be hard).
5. Have hotels set up to allow people with symptoms to isolate from their families at no cost.

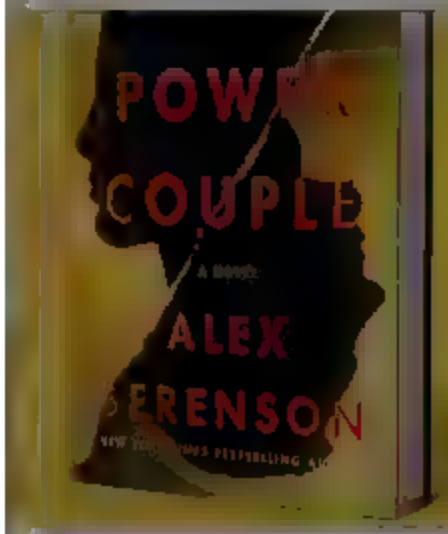
11/

69 1,578 14K

**Andy Slavitt @** @ASl · 7/26/20

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

and the ro (oh, those were the days, remember her? She said she'd never block me and did about two minutes later)...







**communism is not a cure** @John38934556 · 2 min
Is that the ones who's doctor dad gave like 6 transfusion to one patient before breakfast one morning?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

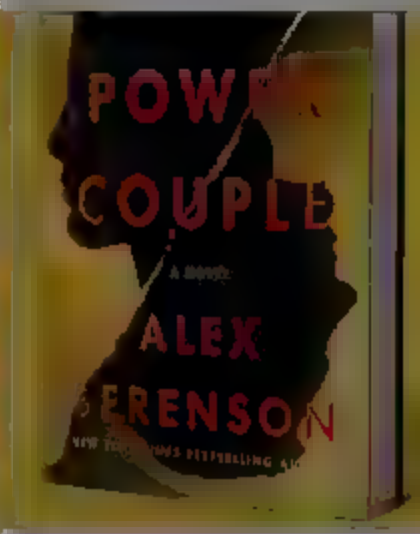
You got it. And then shock twist it turned out he was semi-retired and doing it all remotely, only the finest telemedicine (or so the story went).

17.06 - 2. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

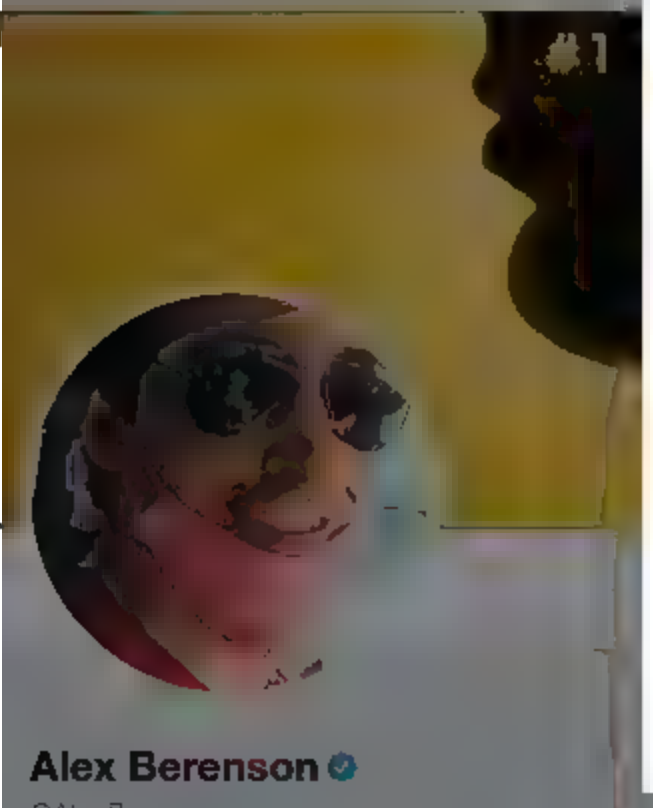



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

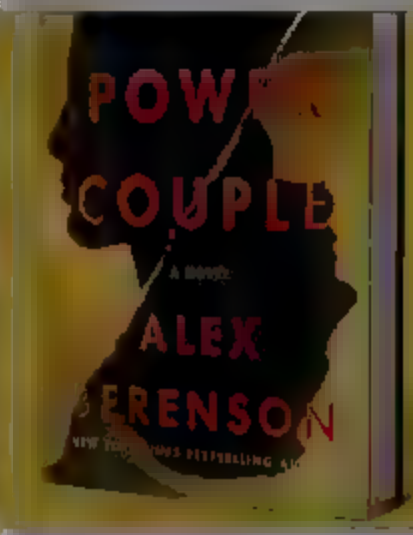
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

One interesting change since last spring is that the panic porn has become far less colorful - remember the stories about people with hundreds of clots in their lungs, or healthy 20-somethings having strokes? I think that stuff was just too fictional to last...

17.11 - 2. maalisk. 2021

**5** tykkäystä

5




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

One interesting change since last spring is that the panic porn has become far less colorful - remember the stories about people with hundreds of clots in their lungs, or healthy 20-somethings having strokes? I think that stuff was just too fictional to last...

17 24 181

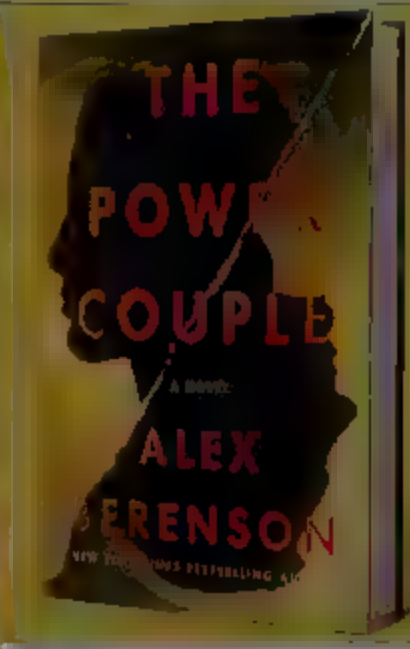
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Since the summer the formula has been simple - just beat people over the head with death counts, never provide accurate numbers on age and comorbidities, and make hay with the handful of outlier cases that pop up. Very simple, very effective. Half the country still is shaking.

5:15 PM - 2 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

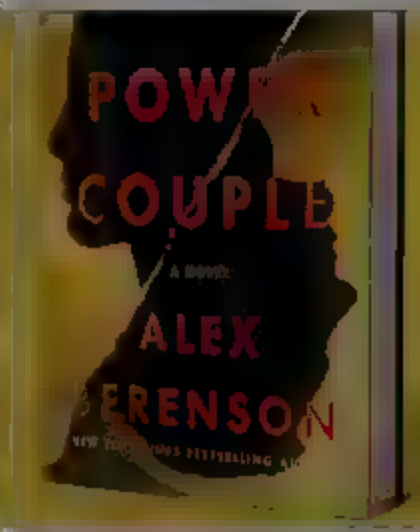



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
One interesting change since last spring is that the panic porn has become far less colorful - remember the stories about people with hundreds of clots in their lungs, or healthy 20-somethings having strokes? I think that stuff was just too fictional to last...

25 40 275

**Darrin Cothran** @Darrincothran · 4 Min.
Remember "covid toe"?

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Oh yeah! That was great

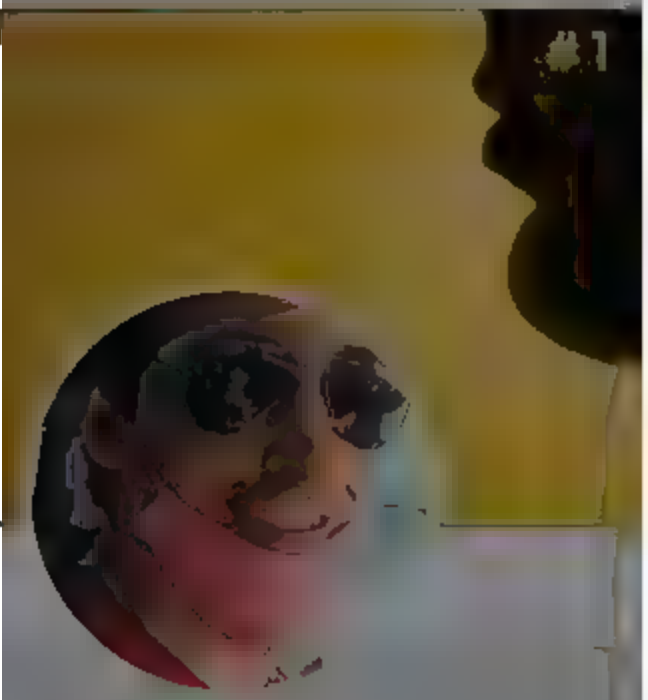
17:17 - 2. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

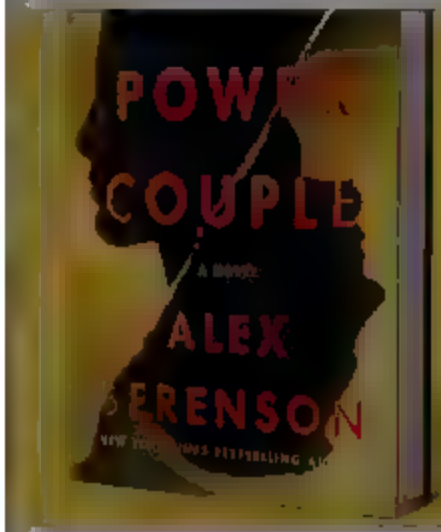
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# THE BRITISH KAWASAKI SOCIETY SAID IT WAS A LIE IN MAY, ABOUT A WEEK AFTER IT STARTED

> **Dan O** @TheDanOrlovsky
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> To me the best is still Kawasaki. Getting parents to panic early by correlating covid with Kawasaki I believe truly set in motion parents fears for their children. I also think Fauci and co. knew it was a lie from the beginning.

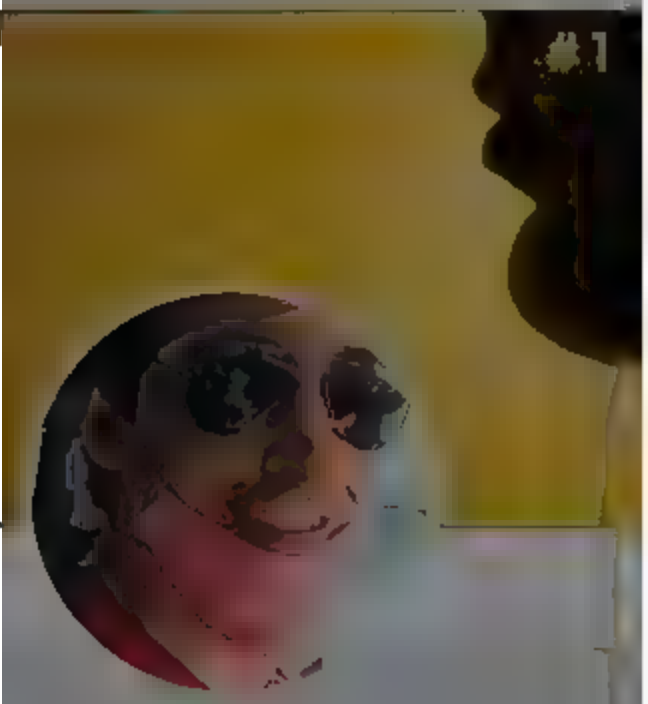
17.20 - 2. maalisk. 2021




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



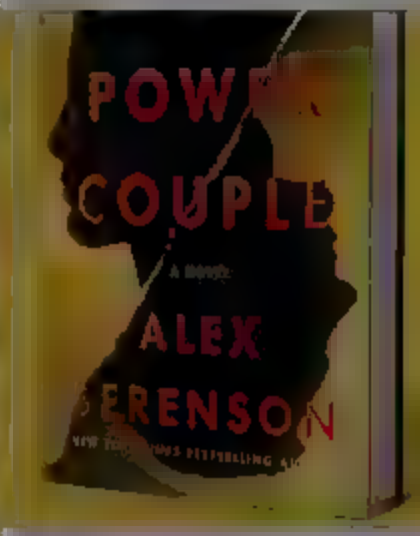


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009




2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Arizona update: the next batch from Maricopa County (Phoenix, huge, ~1/2 the state) came in. Trump gained 10,000+ votes and slightly widened his margin compared to the previous batch - he's now down 69,000 statewide.

11:52 PM - 4 Nov 2020

**112** Retweets **729** Likes

36 112 729

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Nov 2020

275,000 votes remain in Maricopa - if he wins those by 20% he'll be down 14,000, with ~200,000 votes to be counted in the rest of the state.

Let's say it again: ARIZONA SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CALLED. None of the states where Trump is ahead by a similar margin have been.

35 188 1.3K

**Science4Freedom** @ScienceNFreedom · 4 Nov 2020

Replying to

**Austin** @walther924 · 4 Nov 2020

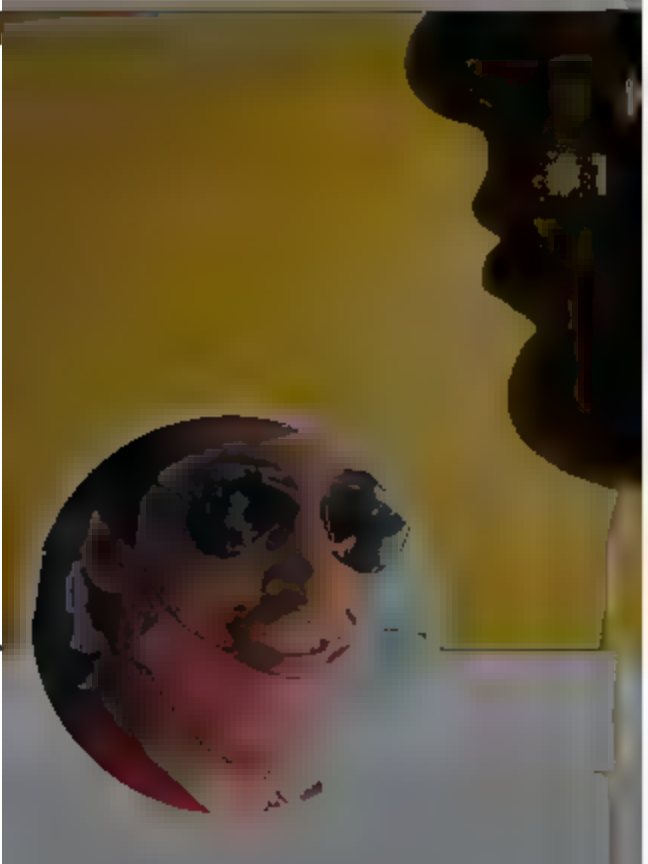
Replying to

How much is still in Maricopa?

2 4

**BrucePeterBobby** @CullanRichard · 4 Nov 2020

275kish



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

77 802 1,8 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 μ.μ. - 4 Ιαν 2021

**76** Retweet **457** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 76 457

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

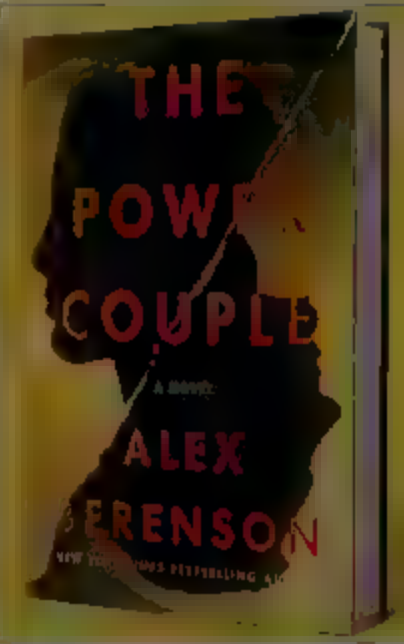
3 50 333

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

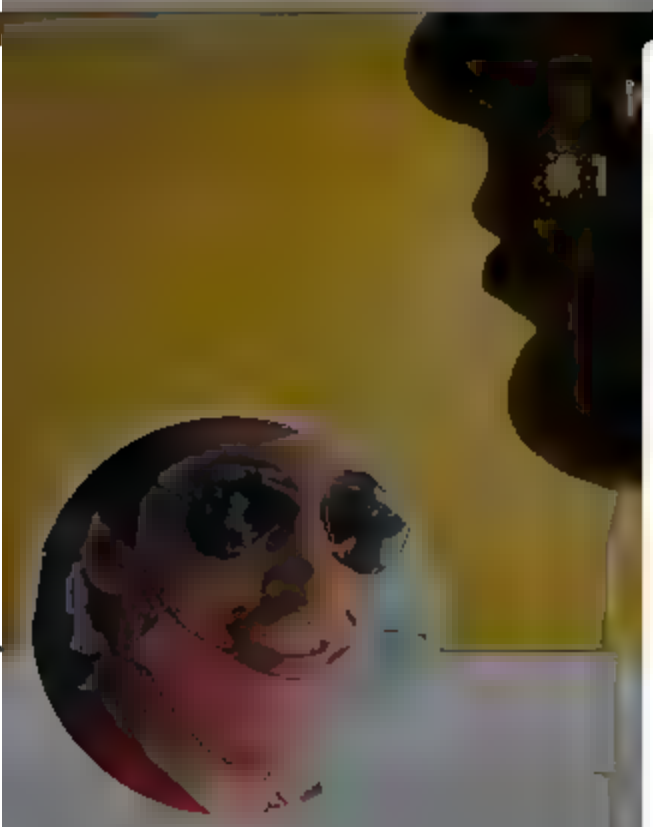
4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

9 72 404






© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 PM - 26 Jan 2021

**326** Retweets **822** Likes

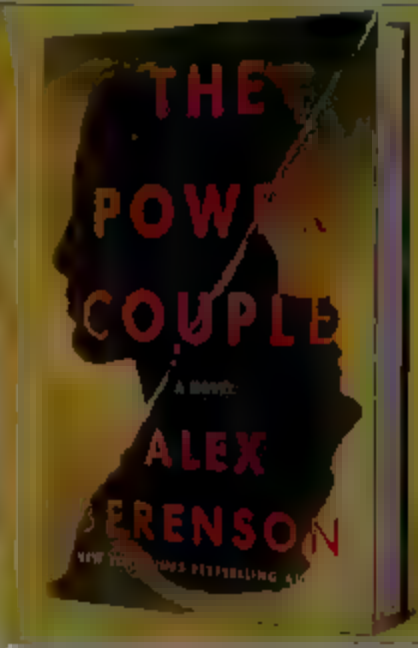
53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · Jan 26
Replying to
We are sorry for your inconvenience.
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · Jan 26
Replying to
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...
1 14

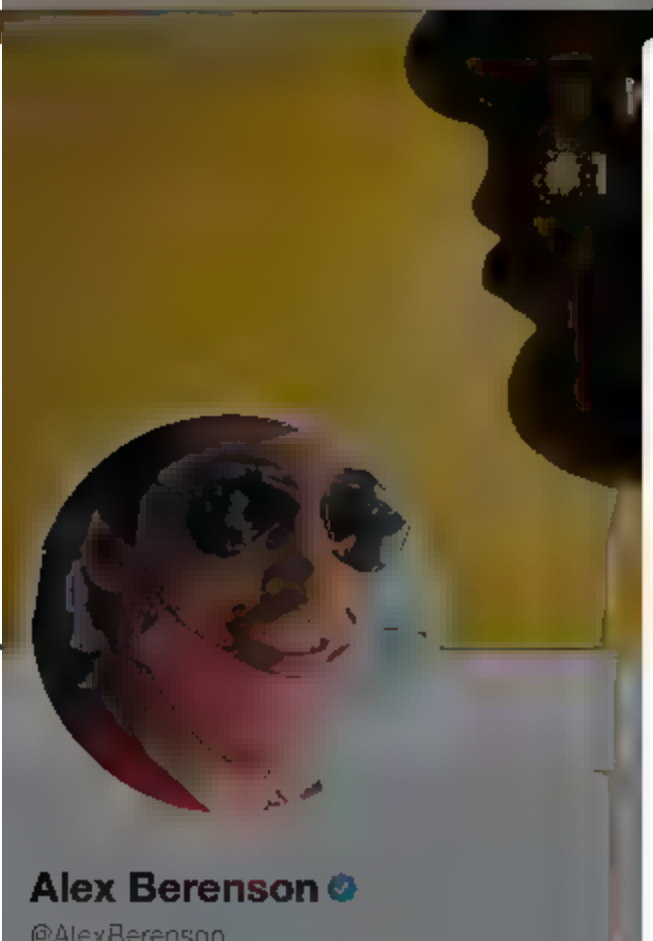
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · Jan 26
This^^^
2

This Tweet is unavailable




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

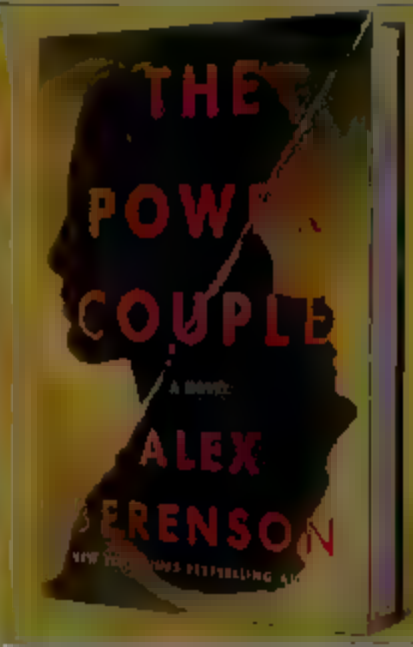



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

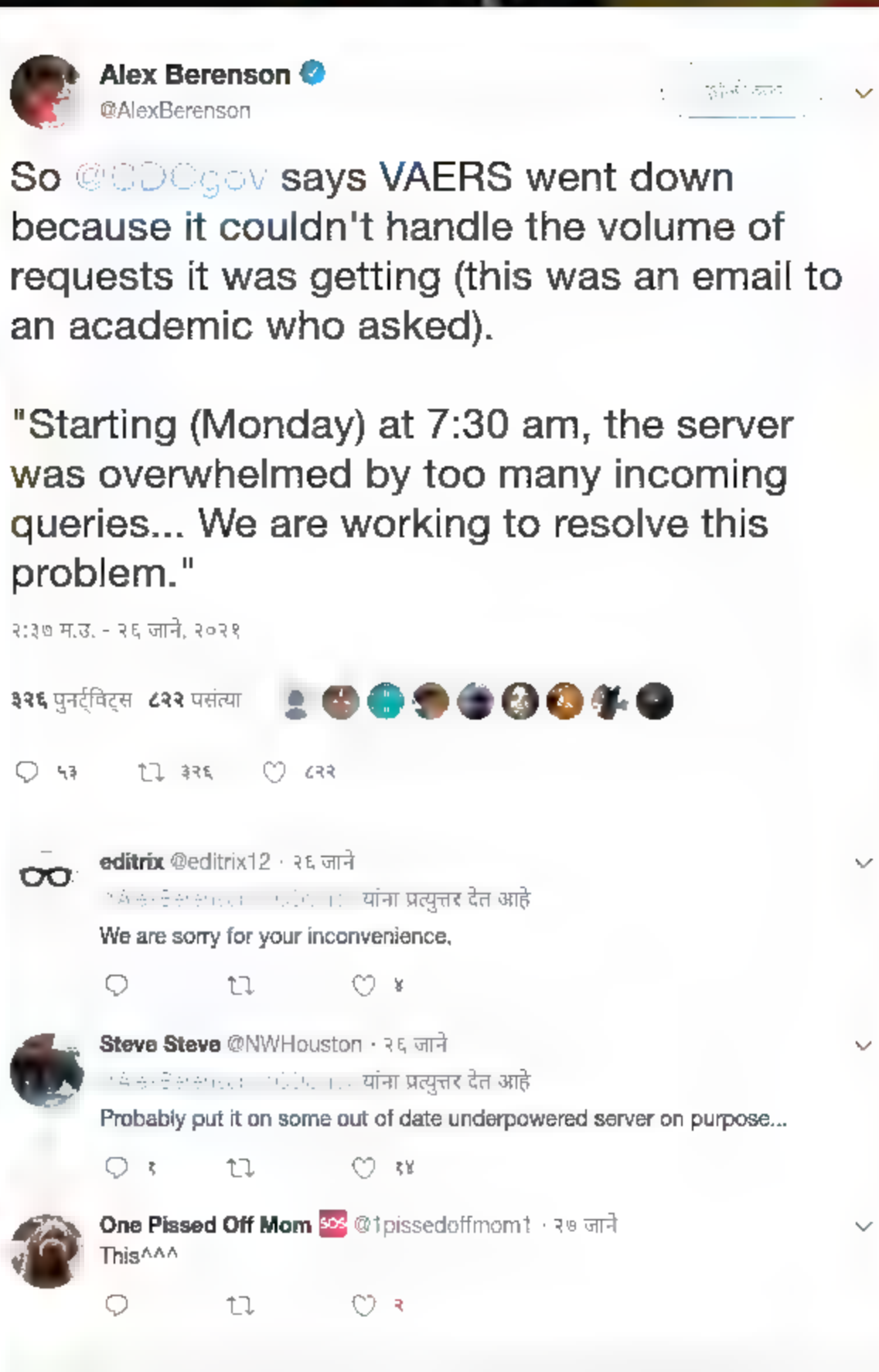
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९





© 2021 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

२:३७ म.उ. · २६ जाने, २०२१

**३२६** पुनर्ट्विट्स **८२२** पसंत्या

५३  ३२६  ८२२

**editrix** @editrix12 · २६ जाने
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

४

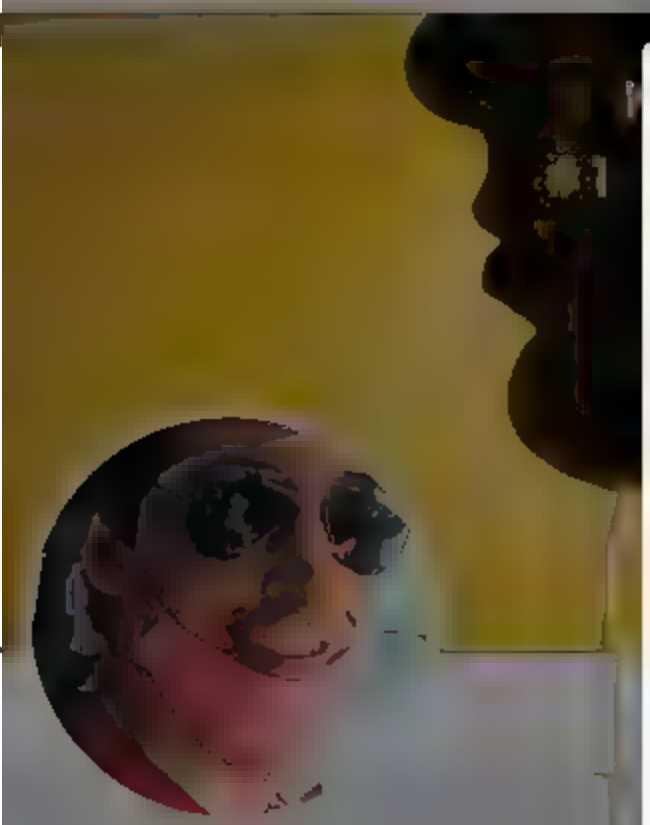
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · २६ जाने
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

३  ३४

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · २७ जाने
This^^^

२

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही

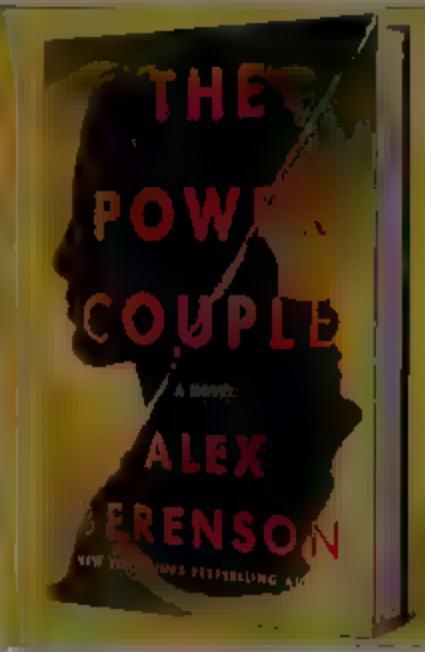


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. 1. 2021

**326** retweetov **822** označení Páči sa

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. 1.
V odpovedi používateľom
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. 1.
V odpovedi používateľom
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

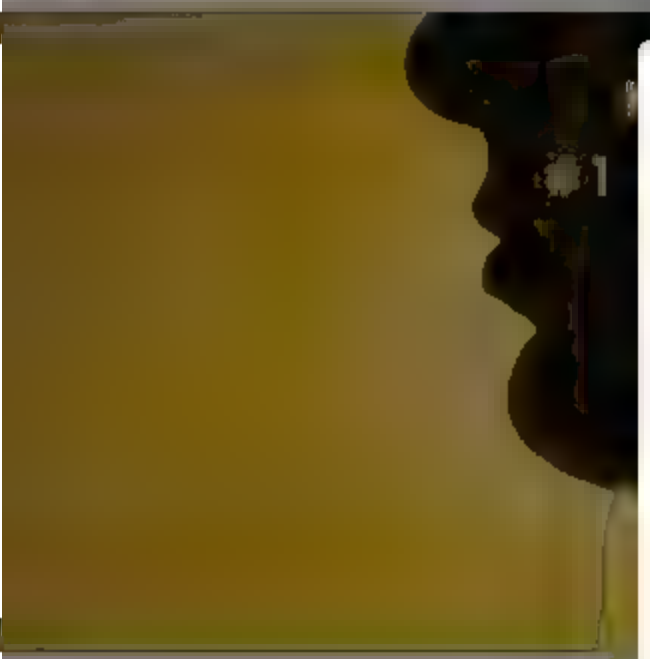
1 14

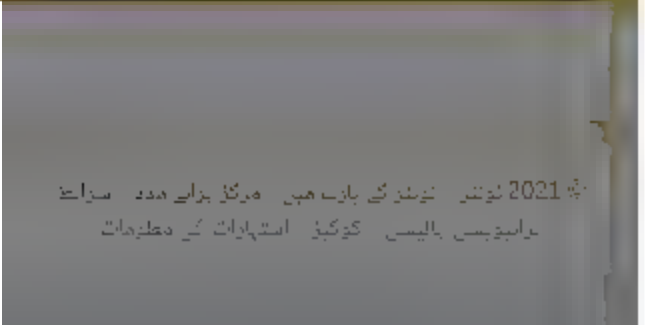
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. 1.
This^^^

2

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii

سرورق
لمحات
لاگ ان کریں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟





© 2021 ٹوئٹر، انک. ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سروس کی شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز استعمال کے اشتہارات کے متعلق

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 PM - 26 جنوری، 2021

326 ریٹویٹس 822 پسندیدگیاں

822 326 53

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 جنوری
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 جنوری
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

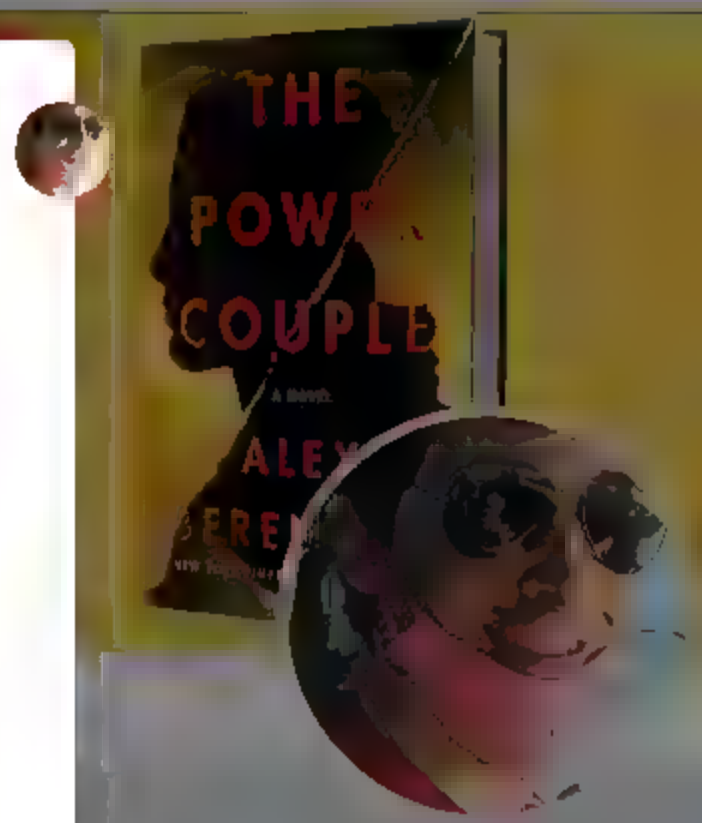
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

14 1

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 جنوری

This^^^

2

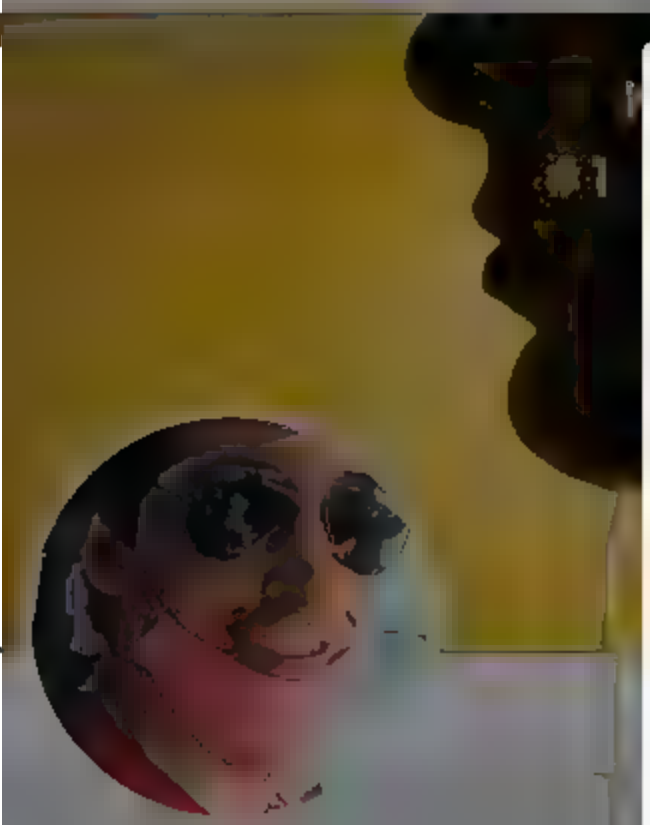


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

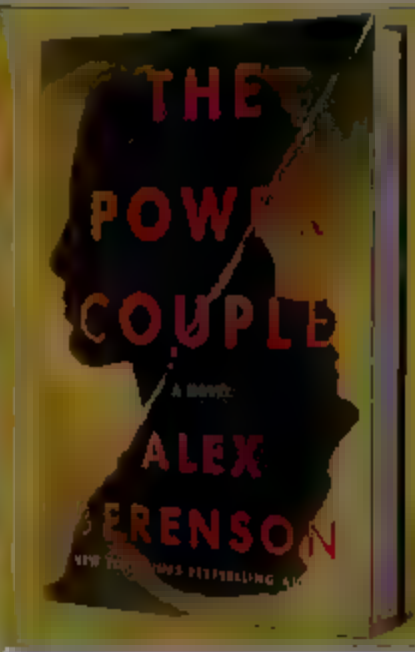


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Gått med november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

feb

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 jan. 2021

**326** Retweetar **822** gilla-markeringar

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 jan.
Svar till [redacted]
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

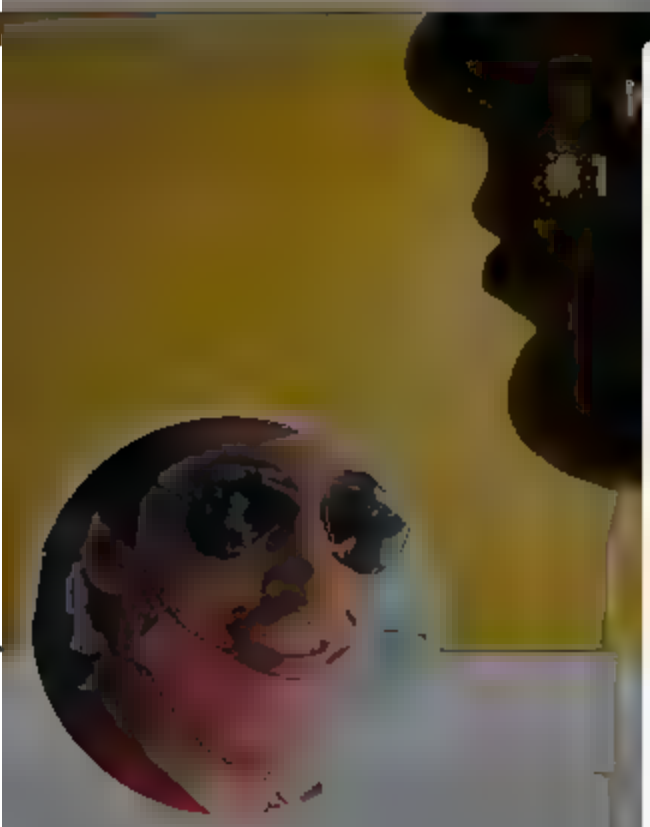
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 jan.
Svar till [redacted]
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 jan.
This^^^

2

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14.37 - 26 Jan 2021

**326** Retweet **822** Suka

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 Jan
Membalas
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

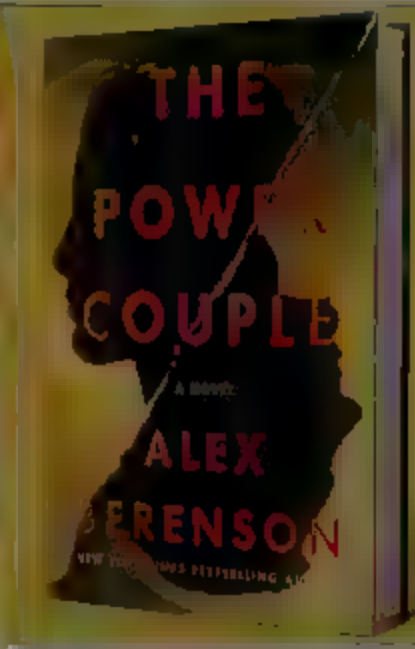
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 Jan
Membalas
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

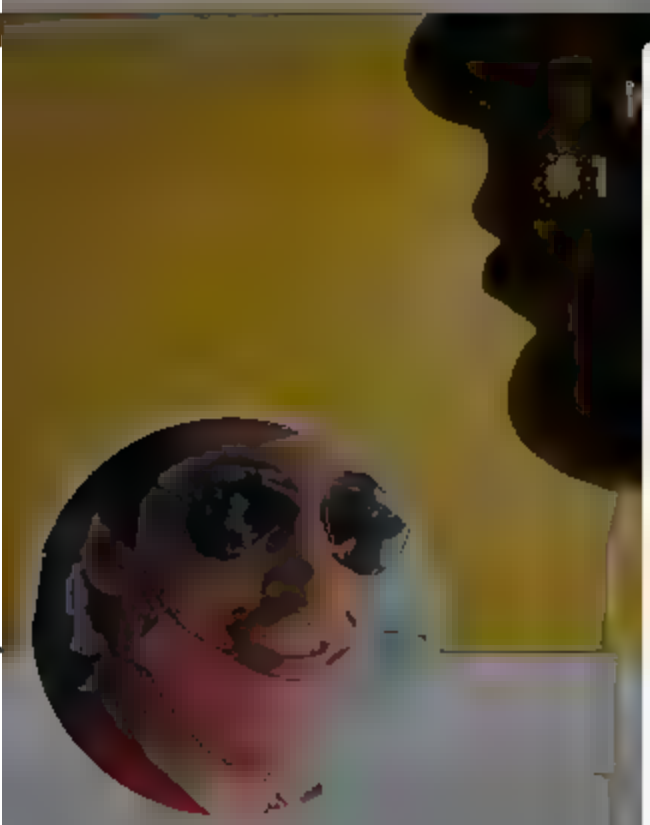
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 Jan
This^^^

2

Tweet ini tidak tersedia




© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

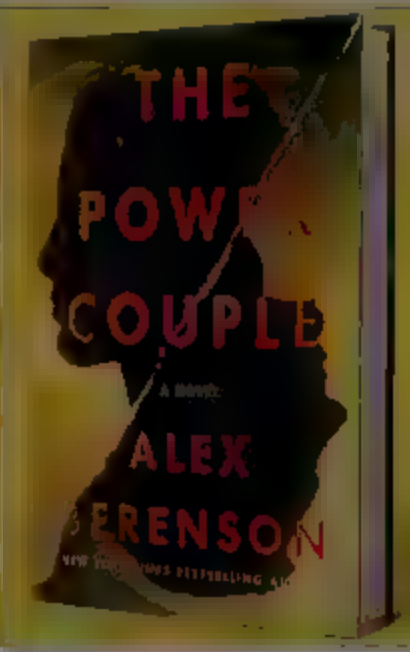


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 de xan. de 2021

**326** rechouchios **822** gústames

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 de xan.
En resposta a
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

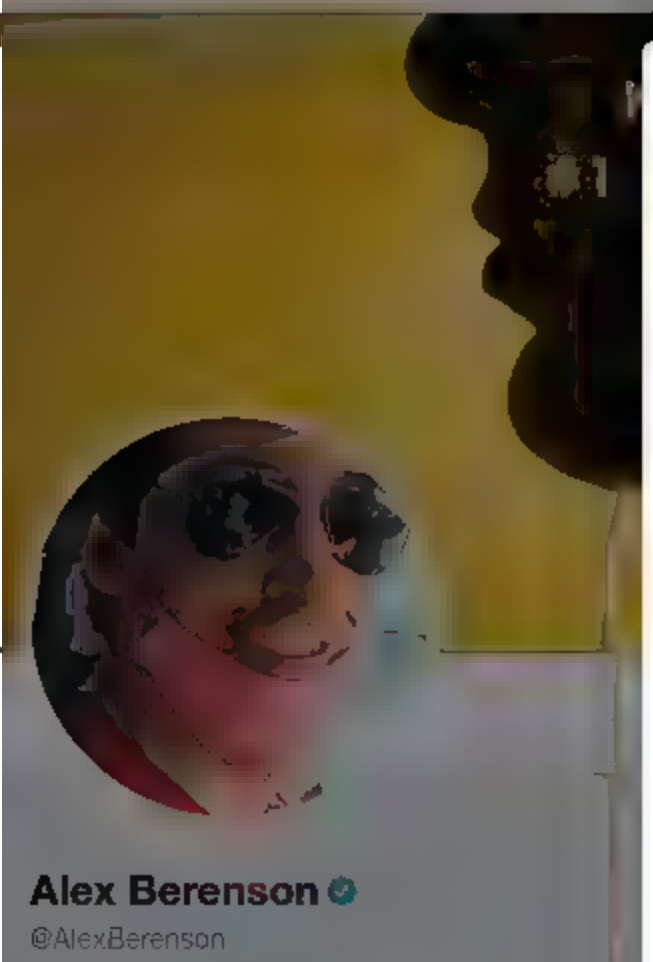
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 de xan.
En resposta a
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 de xan.
This^^^

2

Este chío non está dispoñible



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson · □□□

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

□□□□□□□ 2:37 - 26 □□, 2021

**326** □□□□□□□□□□□ **822** □□□□□□□□□□

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · □□. 26
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

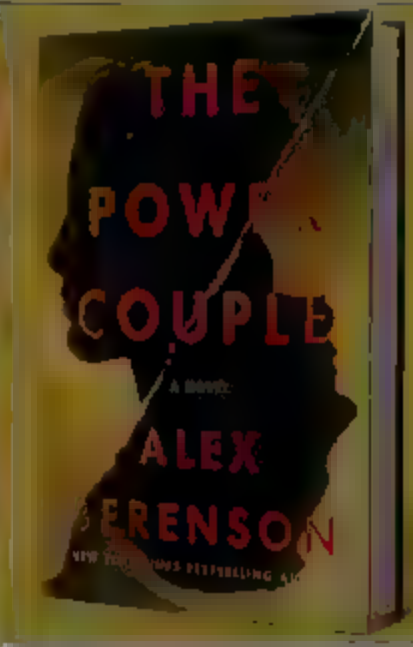
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · □□. 26
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

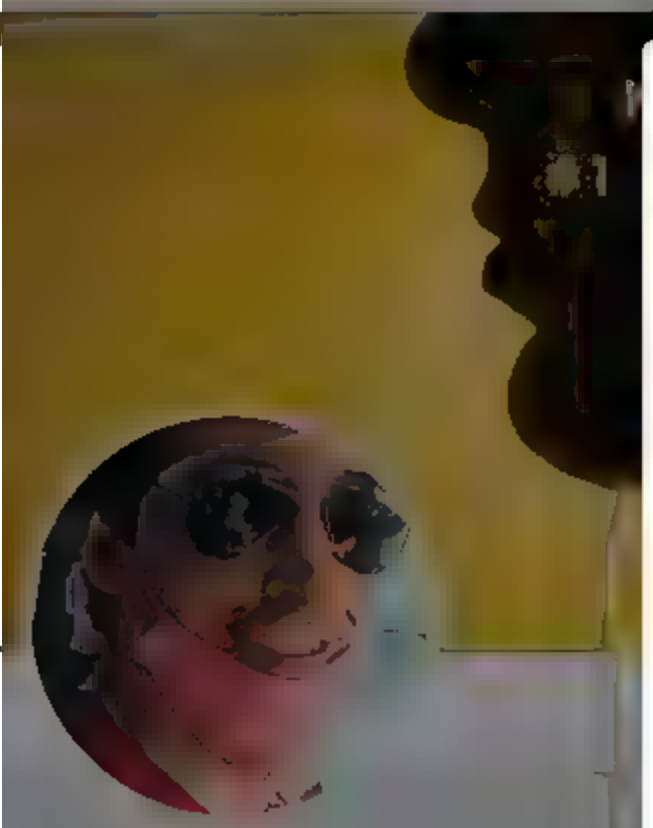
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · □□. 27
This^^^

2




© 2021 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

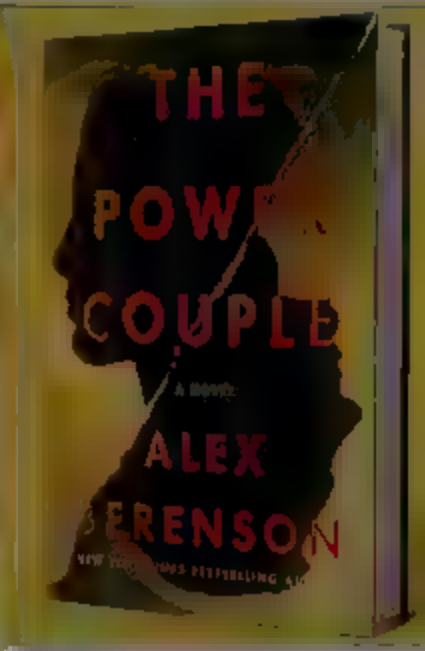


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 pm - 26 Jan 2021

**326** Retweets **822** Likes

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · Jan 26
Replying to
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · Jan 26
Replying to
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

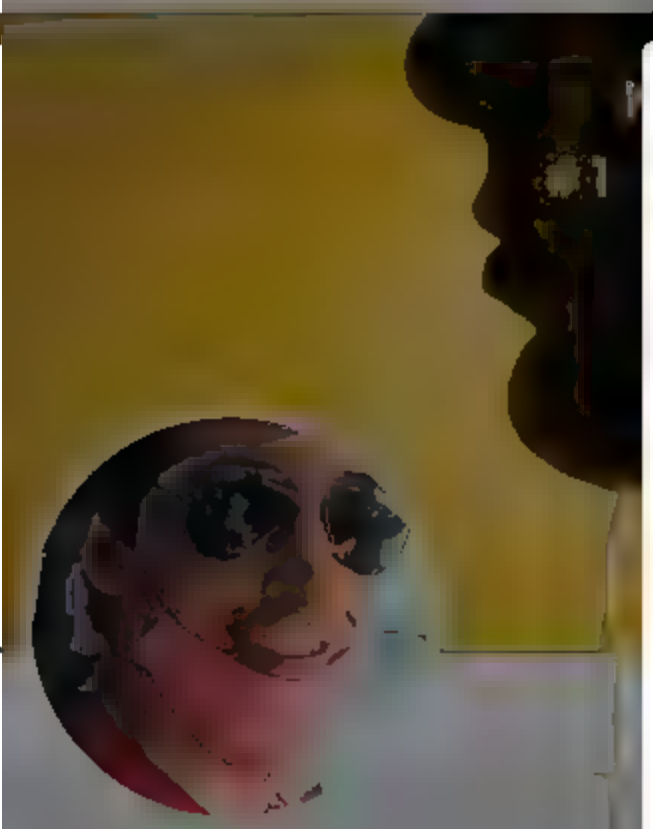
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · Jan 26
This^^^

2

This Tweet is unavailable

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

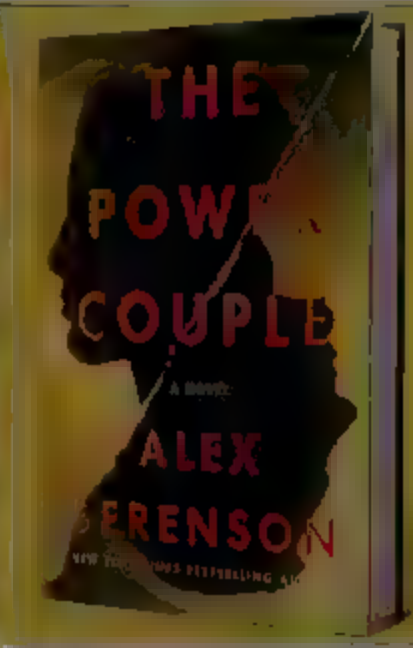


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

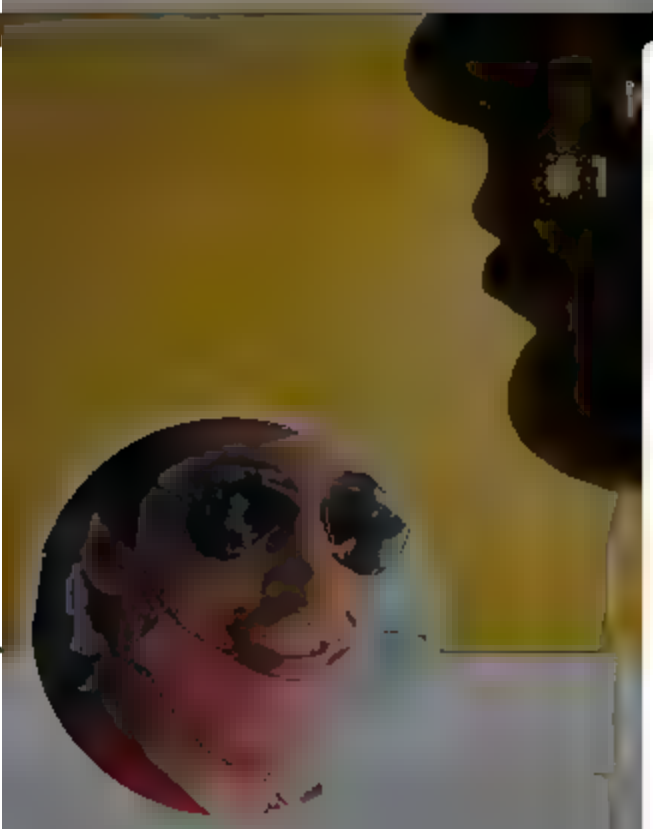



13:54 - 16. feb. 2021

**136** retweets **620** liker

31 136 620

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. feb

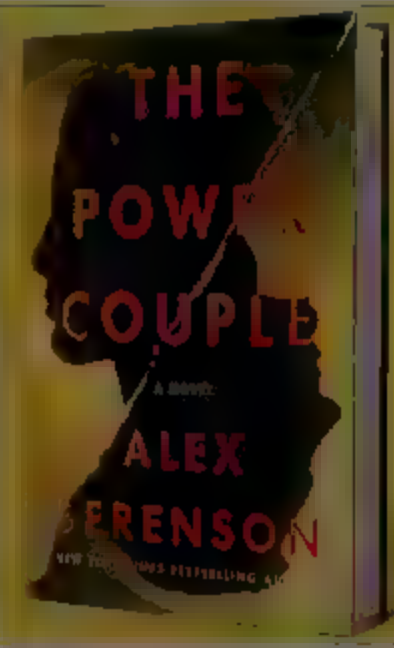


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월




© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

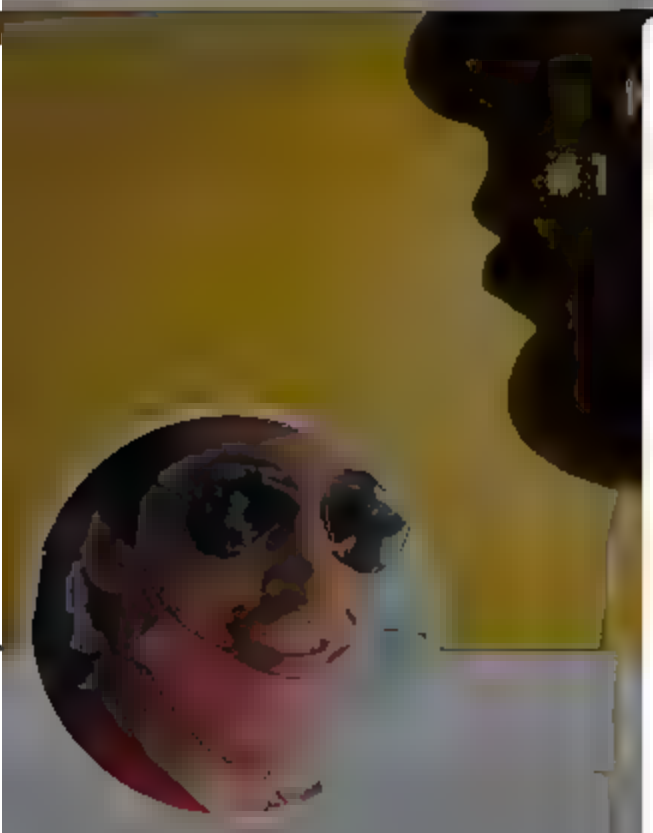



오후 1:54 · 2021년 2월 16일

**136** 리트윗 **620** 마음에 들어요

31 136 620

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2월 16일

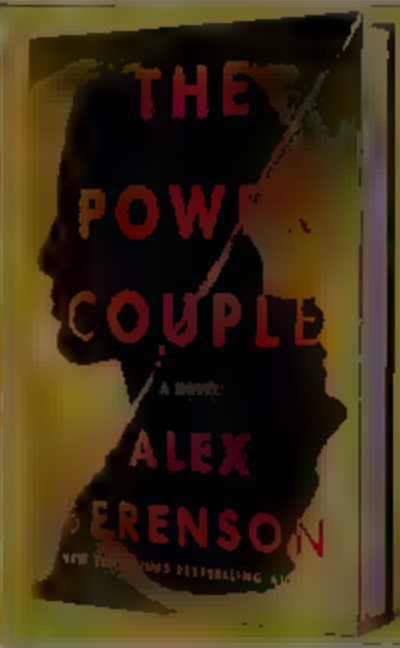


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009




© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

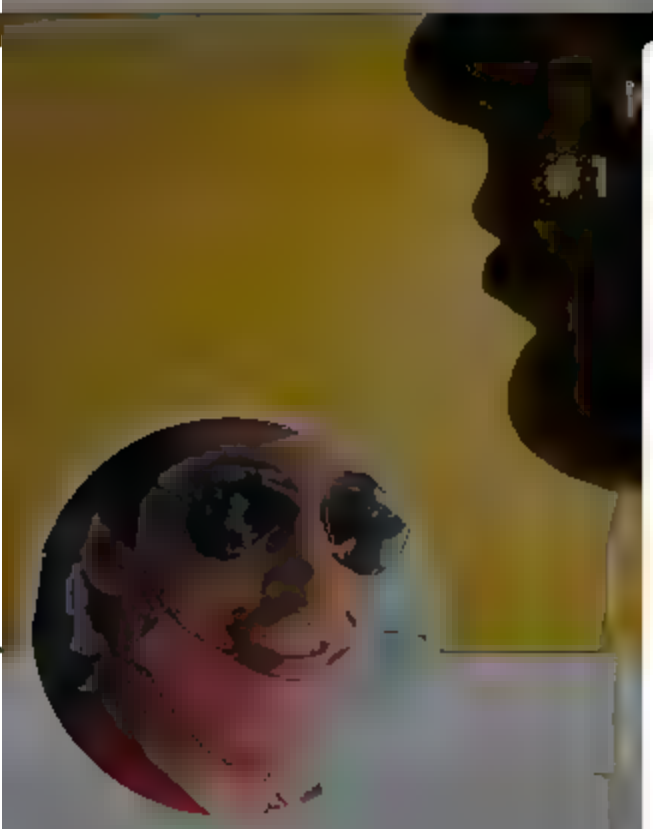
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




1:54 μ.μ. - 16 Φεβ 2021

**136** Retweet **620** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

31 136 620

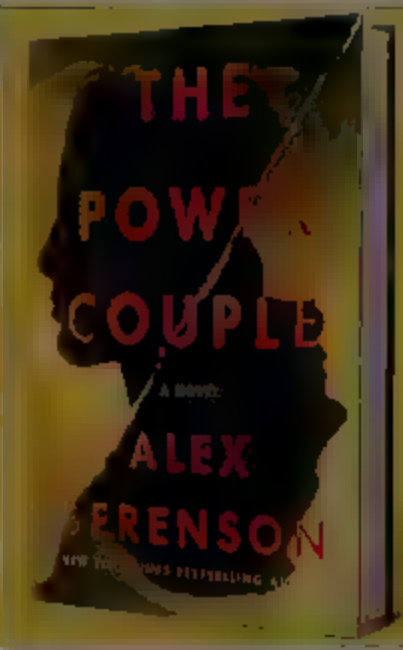


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009




© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

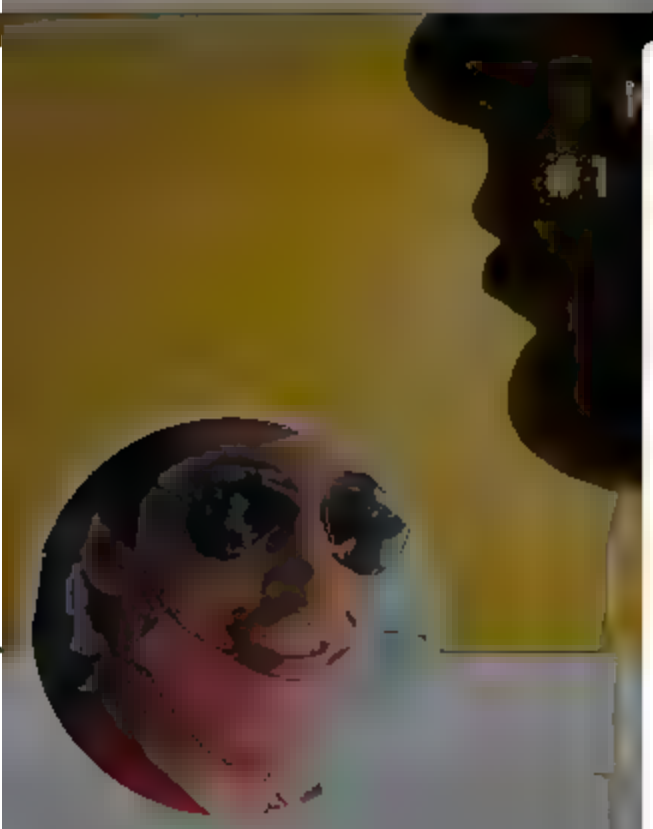



13:54 - 16 лют. 2021

**136** ретвітів **620** вподобань

31 136 620

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 лют.

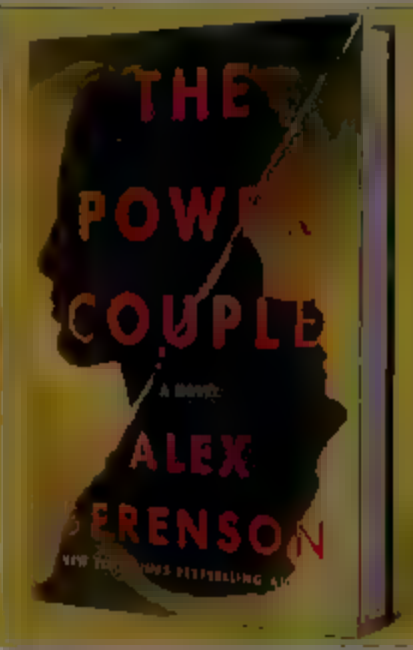


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

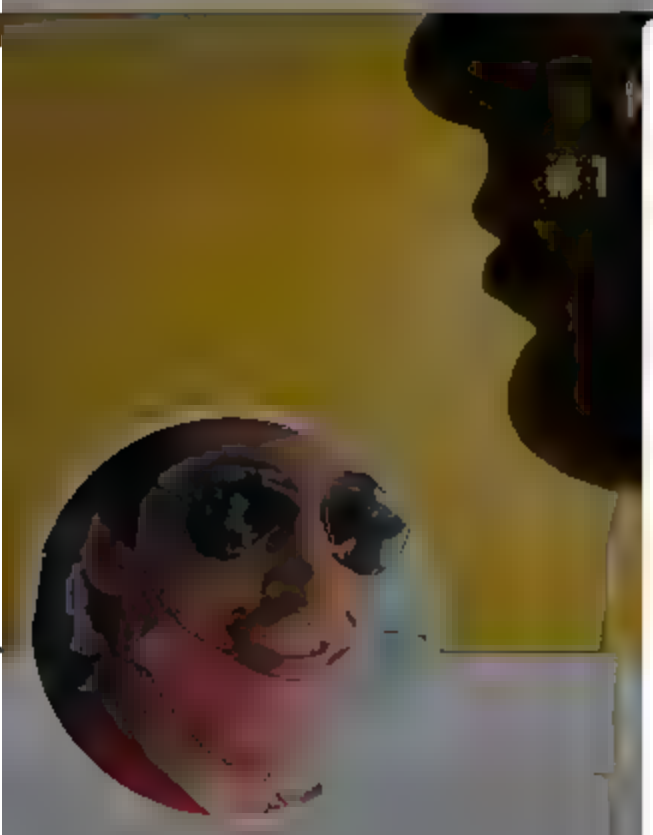



13:54 - 16. феб 2021.

**136** ретвитова **620** свиђања

31 136 620

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. феб



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

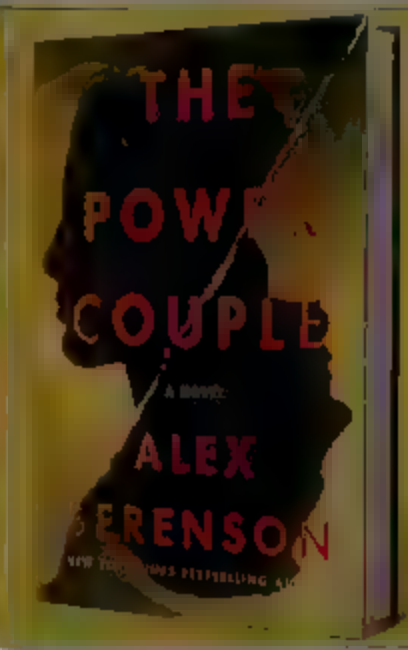





13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**136** de Retweeturi **620** de aprecieri

31  136  620



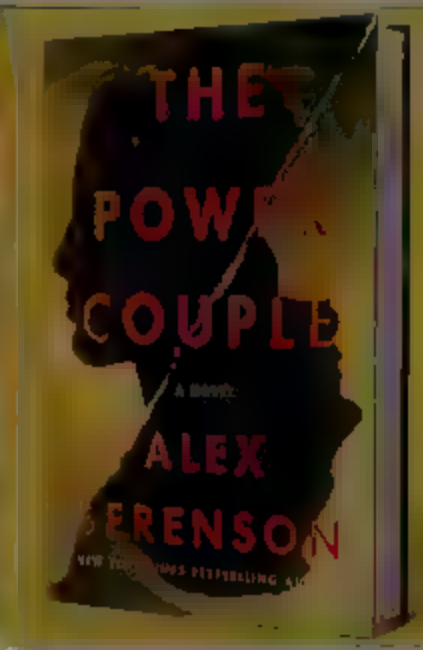

© 2021 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

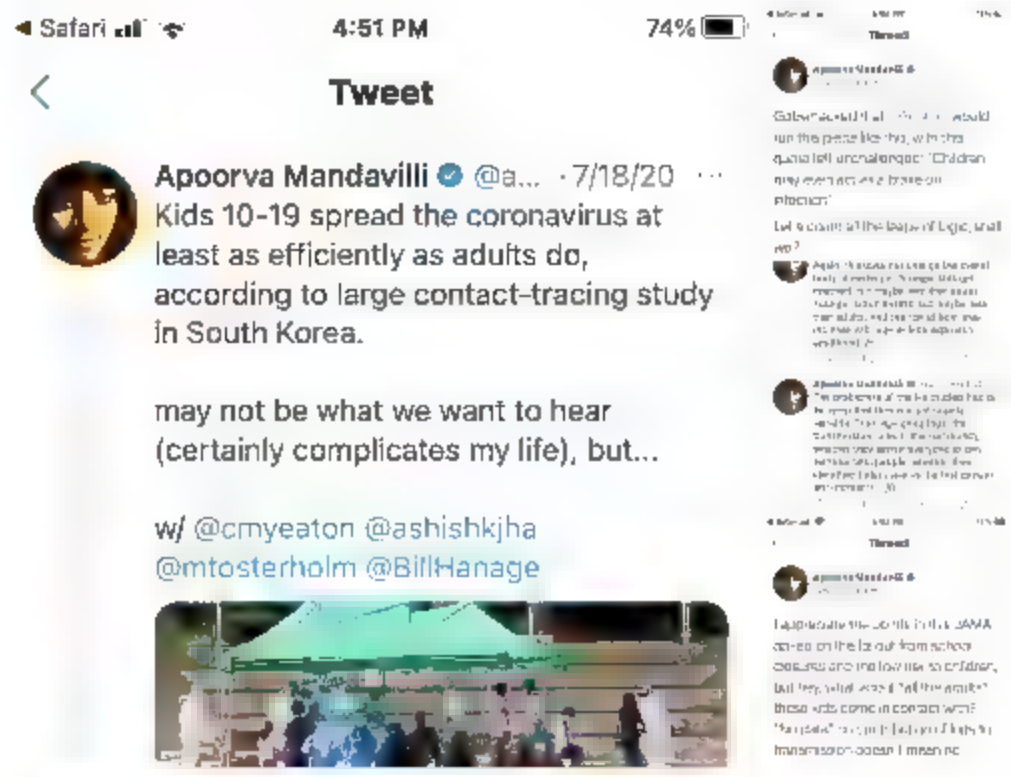
New York




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



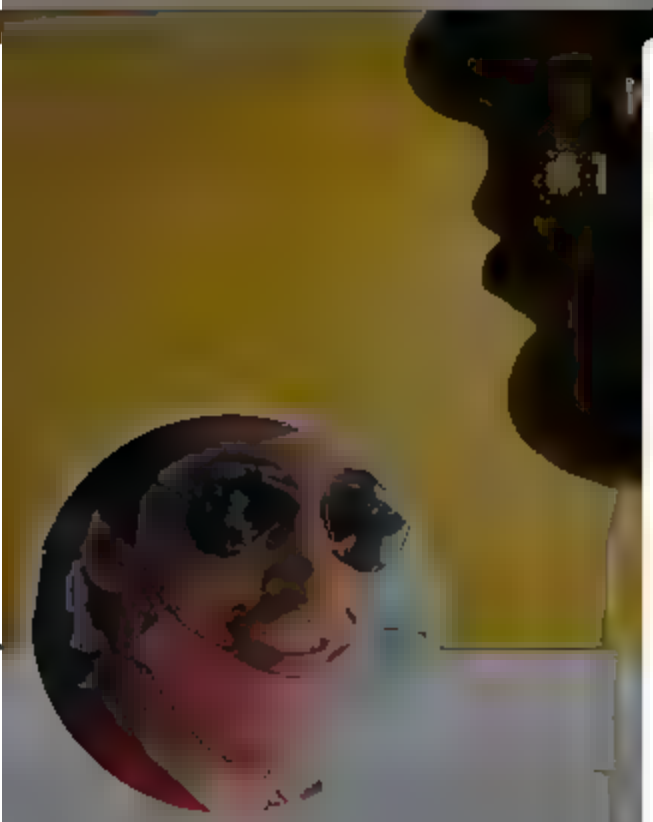



0:00 PM - Jul 18, 2020





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 18



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 Oca 2021

**326** Retweet **822** Beğeni

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 Oca
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

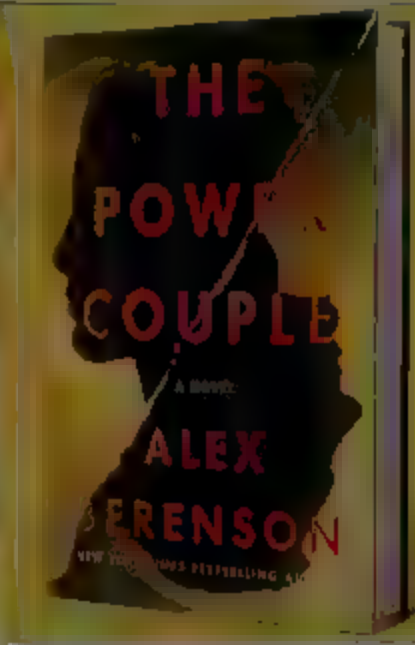
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 Oca
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 Oca
This^^^

2

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır




© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

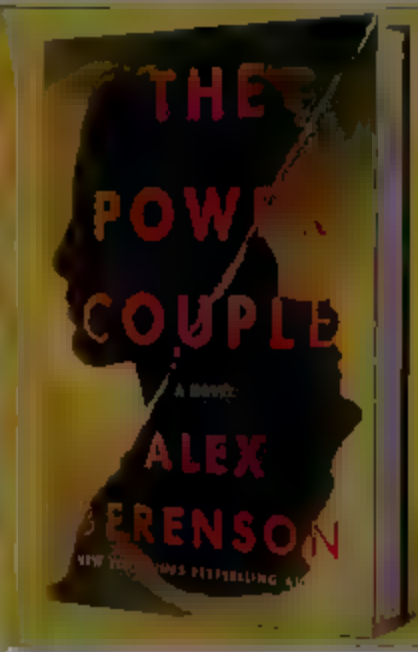


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 gen 2021

**326** Retweet **822** Mi piace

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 gen
In risposta a
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

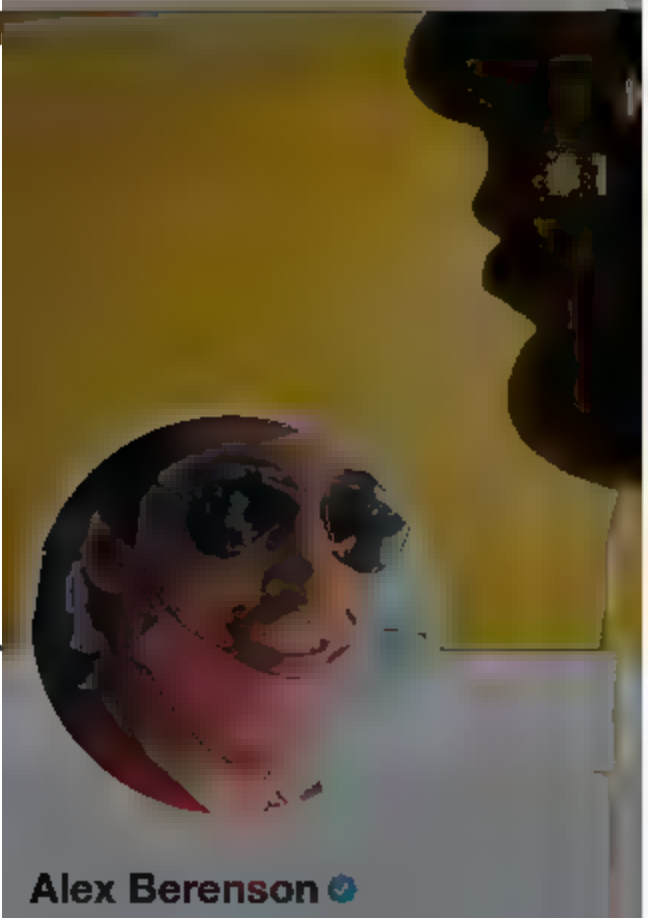
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 gen
In risposta a
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 gen
This^^^

2

Questo Tweet non è disponibile



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

77 802 1,8 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 μ.μ. - 4 Ιαν 2021

**76** Retweet **457** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 76 457

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

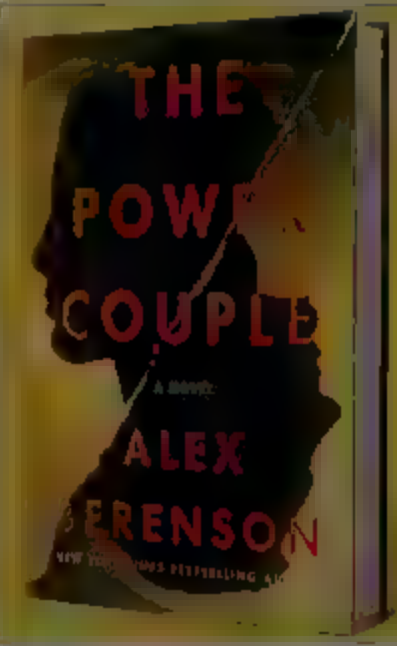
3 50 333

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

9 72 404






© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Okay, so @ChildrensHD - RFK Jr.'s group - does no one any good with headlines and articles like this. The Israeli Health Ministry did NOT report the vaccine killed 40x as many older people as #Covid. Somebody analyzed data they provided - incorrectly - and said that...

Defender

CHILDREN'S HEALTH DEFENSE NEWS & VIEWS

03/02/21 • BIG PHARMA › NEWS

## Israeli Health Ministry: Pfizer Vaccine Killed 'About 40 Times More Elderly Than the Disease Itself Would Have Killed'

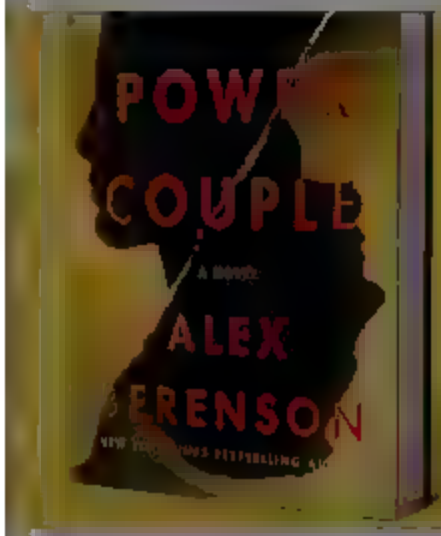
*New analysis from the Israeli Health Ministry concluded Pfizer's COVID vaccine killed "about 40 times more (elderly) people than the disease itself would have killed" during a recent five-week*

04:48 - 3. März 2021

1 Retweet 4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

# the Disease Itself Would Have Killed'

*New analysis from the Israeli Health Ministry concluded Pfizer's COVID vaccine killed "about 40 times more (elderly) people than the disease itself would have killed" during a recent five-week vaccination period, and 260 times more*

5 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Putting up false headlines at a time when the entire public health establishment and media are looking for ways to take you down is a losing strategy.

Stick with the truth: the cost-benefit analysis of the mRNA vaccines is confused and messy and they should not be mandated...

4.51 - 3. maalisk. 2021

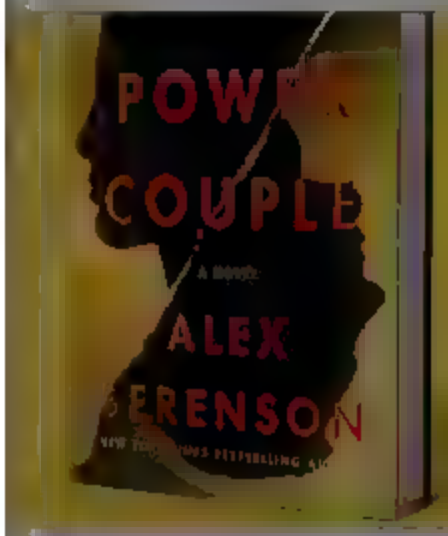
**1** uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

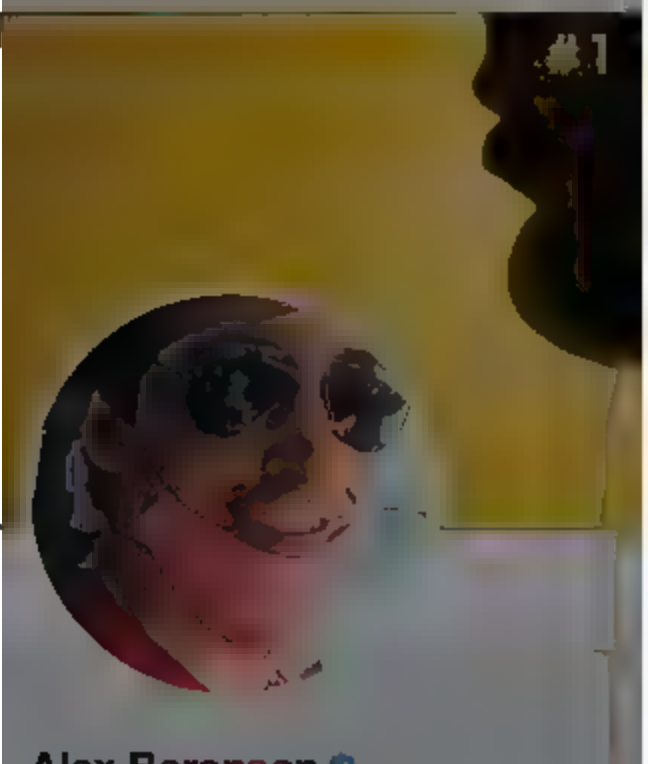
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





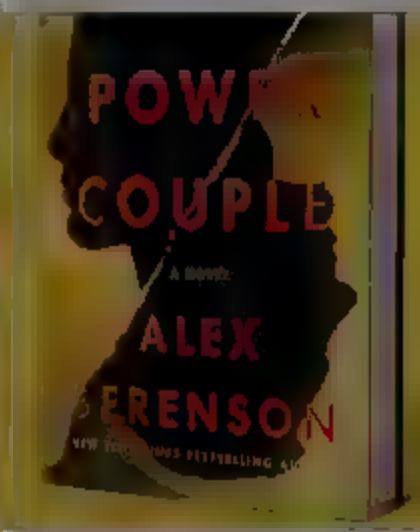


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Having had a night to think the Texas and Mississippi announcements through:

It really is over now. The vaccines will be excuse. The only questions are how quickly the blue states will follow and how much they will have to bribe teachers to drop their nonsense...

05:11 - 3. März 2021

**15** Retweets **90** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben




4 15 90



**treyinathens** @treyinathens · 39 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
the blue states are gonna double down if we have any sort of uptick....any sort.

1



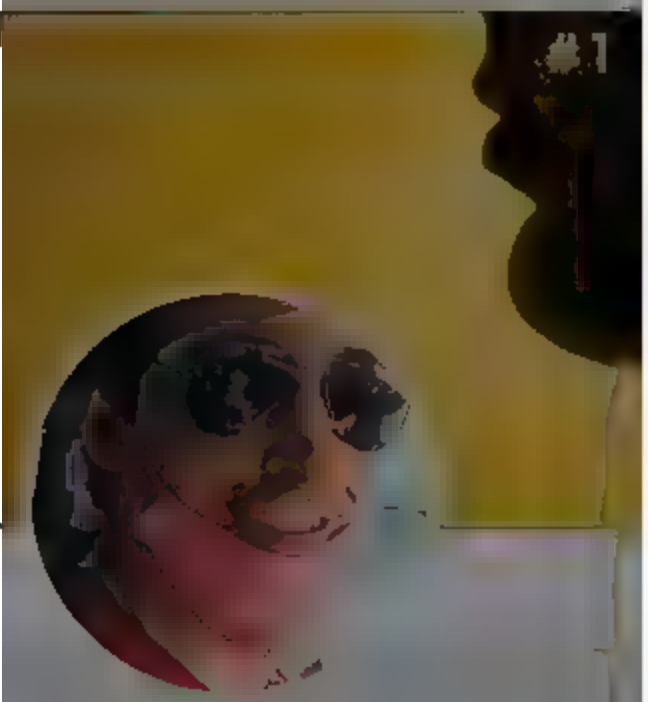
**Lily Bordbar** @Eighth_sense · 31 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Teachers have been enjoying their long paid vacation and won't budge so easily :)

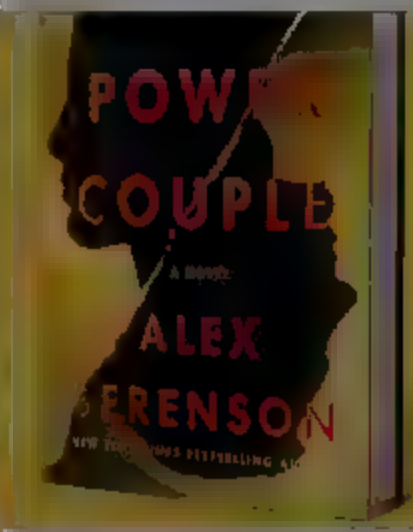
1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Having had a night to think the Texas and Mississippi announcements through:

It really is over now. The vaccines will be excuse. The only questions are how quickly the blue states will follow and how much they will have to bribe teachers to drop their nonsense...

17 28 197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

And which public health poobah will be the first to see and get in front of the trend. I'd guess Fauci. His political antennae are unmatched. And he needs a few months off to write his book and get paaaaid for all his hard work.

5.14 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **23** tykkäystä

1 23

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



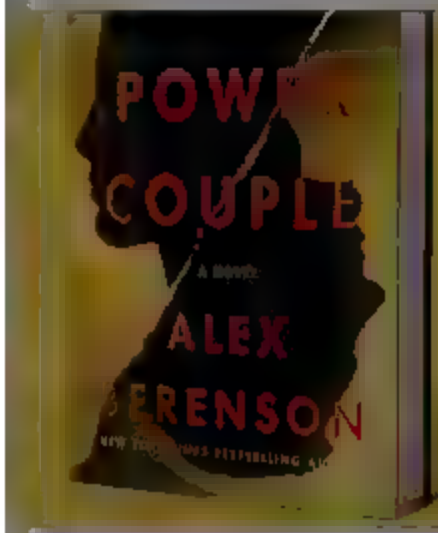


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for you?

SUBSCRIBE NOW · LOG IN

Opinion

# Yes, We Mean Literally Abolish the Police

## Because reform won't happen.

**By Mariame Kaba**
Ms. Kaba is an organizer against criminalization.

June 12, 2020

963

06:12 - 3. März 2021

**34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

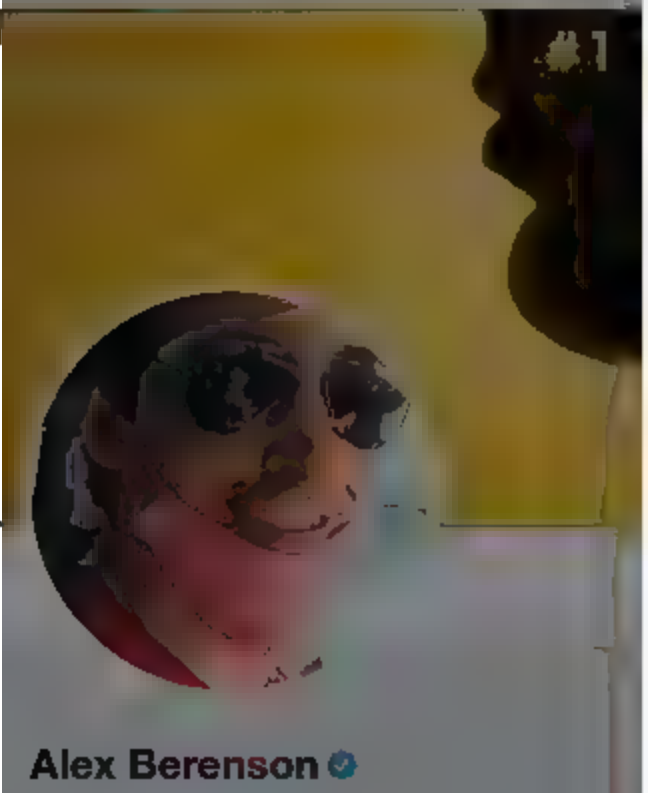
1 34

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten

Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They are already making post-vaccination excuses but yes, it's a good move - it spotlights their selfishness (me first!) and their fear (even if I get it, I'm not going back).

> **Iknowwhoiam** @bluegeorge9
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> PA just moved teachers to the front of the line for Vax - I think that's the move, if they are vaccinated, there are no more excuses.

6.08 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**10** uudelleentwiittausta **103** tykkäystä

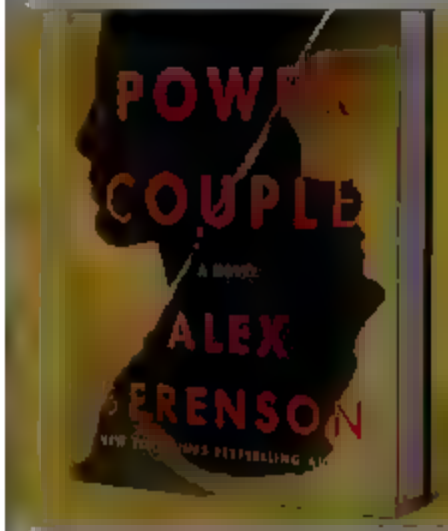
5 10 103

**Jennifer Staib** @jenniferstaib · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I live in Central PA and schools have been open since August.

**Polly** @PeakePolly · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

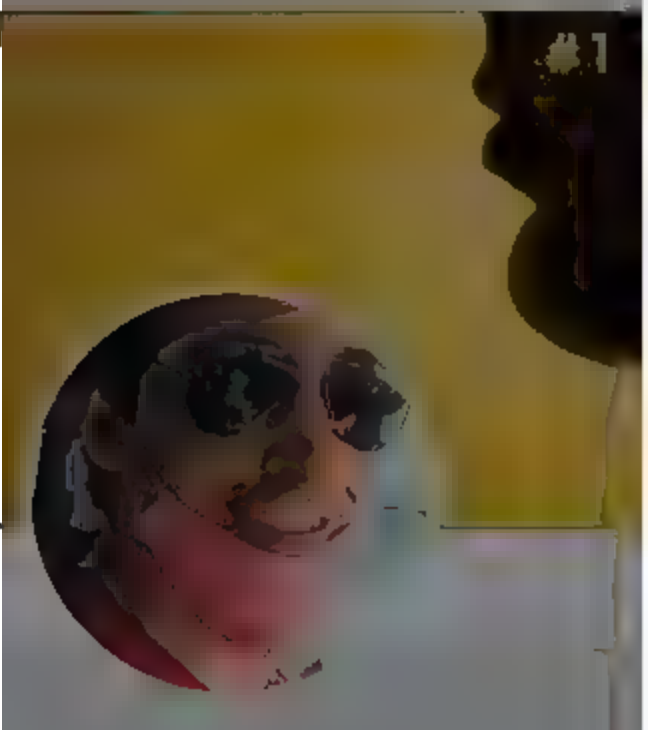
Yes, at the very least it flushes them out for the neurotic frauds they are. Teachers are supposed to be able to reason, assess risk etc.




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

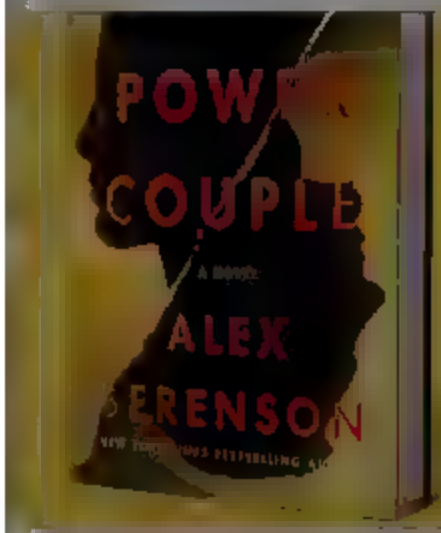
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that our brilliant advice has nearly vanquished the thing. Thanks for doing exactly what we told you, even if we sometimes thought you weren't. Forward into a glorious future. Attention citizens!

6.32 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**6** uudelleentwittausta **42** tykkäystä

1 6 42

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 min

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that our brilliant advice has nearly vanquished the thing. Thanks for doing exactly what we told you, even if we sometimes thought you weren't. Forward into a glorious future. Attention citizens!

6 23 171

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to add that if the thing comes back, it will be your fault, not ours. The punishments will be severe. We don't think that's gonna happen, we're just covering all the bases here. Attention citizens!

6.35 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**14** uudelleentwiittausta **127** tykkäystä

3 14 127

**Mark Soria** @marksoria · 8 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

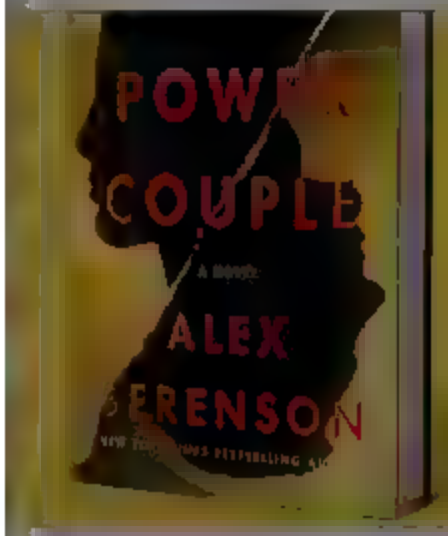
Love your insight. But i really need some more John Wells.

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

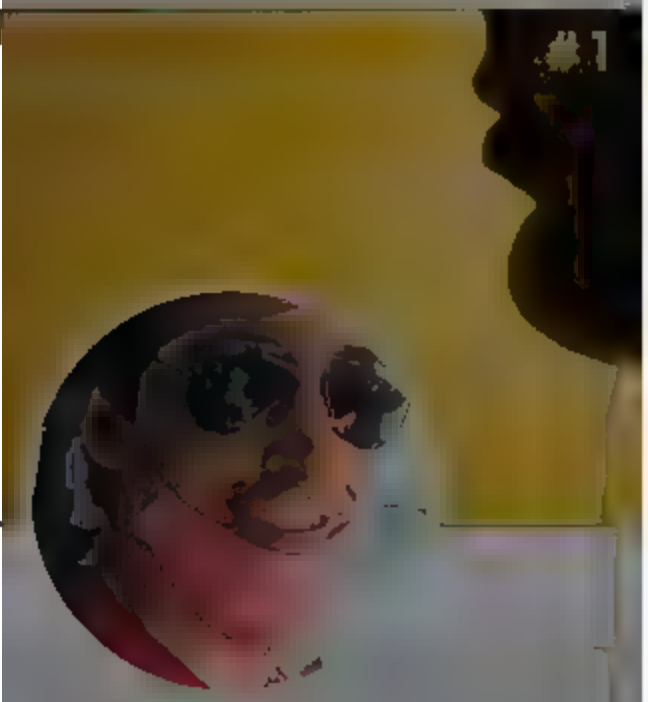
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



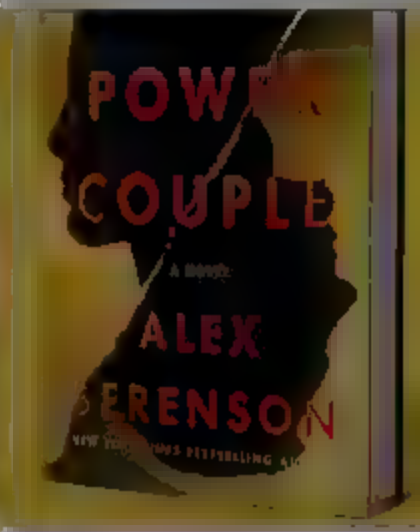


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes, absolutely. The Israeli government seems to be going out of its way to hide the number of post-vaccine Covid deaths. They published the figures three times about a month ago, so they have them, but they have since stopped.

You can bet that's not because they're reassuring.



**Miss Conceptions** @MConceptions
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @ChildrensHD

Do you support @DrEliDavid's suggestion?

6.45 - 3. maalisk. 2021

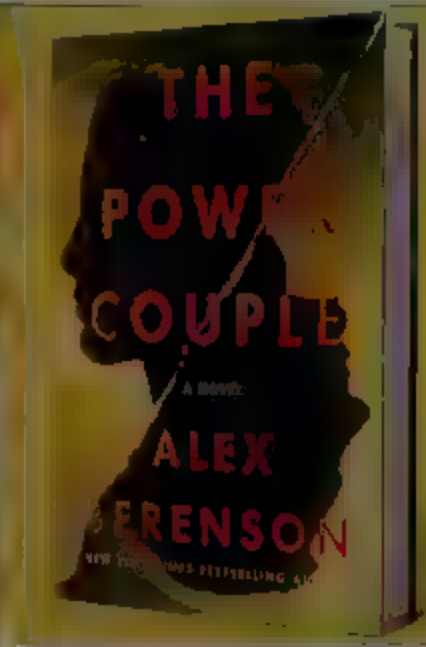
**34** uudelleentwiittausta **126** tykkäystä

7 34 126

**Leslie Cook** @masymas1963 · 31 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Why don't we look into this? Prelim safe intranasal flu vax with covid application that would prevent transmission through mucosal immunity.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

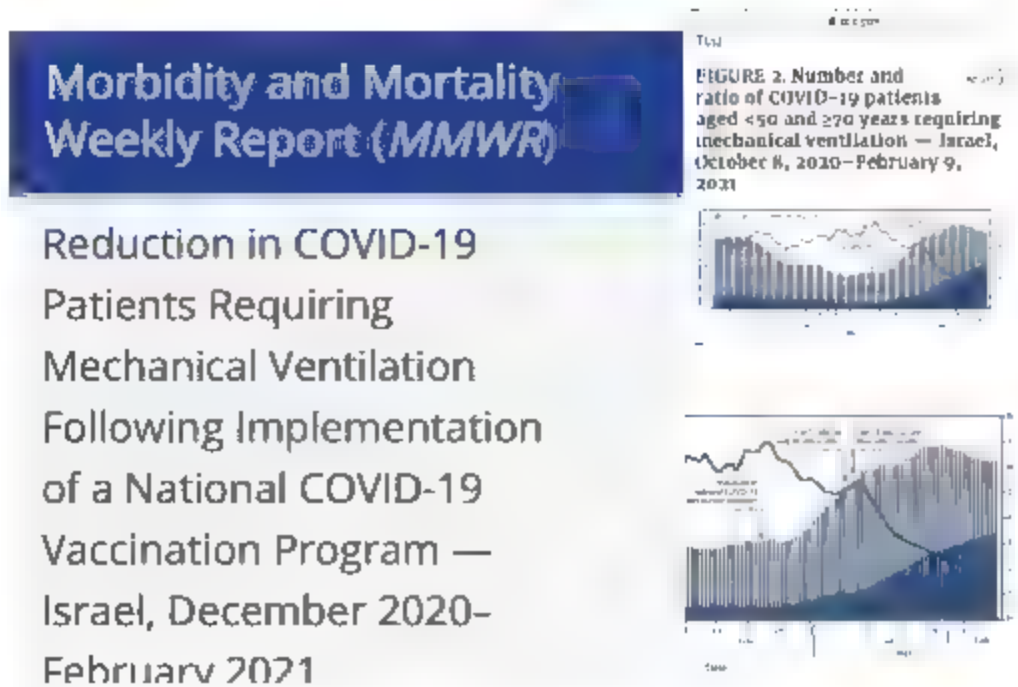
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about vaccine misinformation, @cdcgov style. On Friday the CDC ran a report titled "Reduction in COVID-19 Patients Requiring Mechanical Ventilation Following Implementation of a National COVID-19 Vaccination Program."

The headline is a lie. No other word will do...




9:32 PM - 1 Mar 2021

**341** Retweets **744** Likes

45 341 744

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

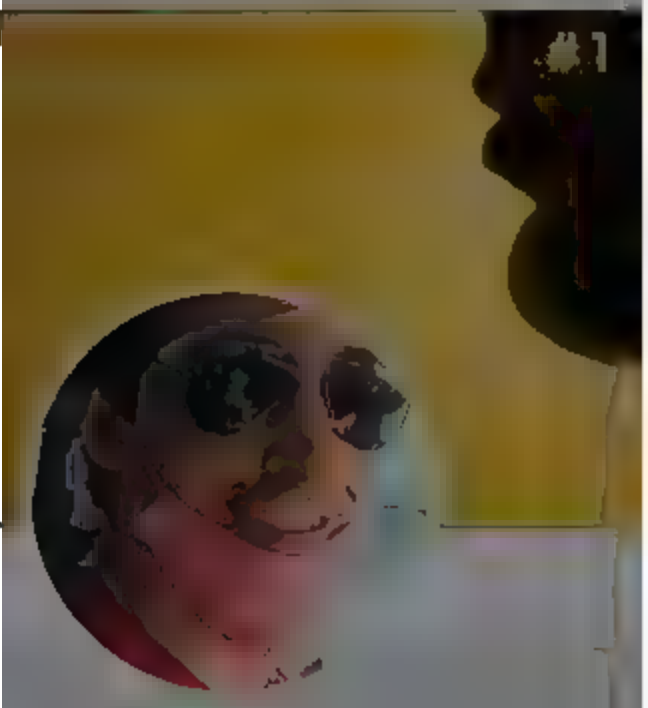
Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

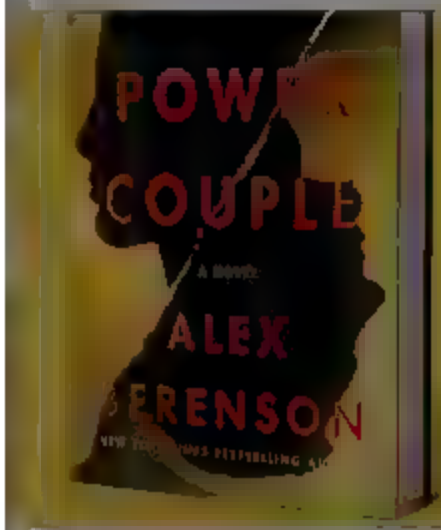
Refresh

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh, it was way worse than the flu. It killed tens of thousands of people with overdoses. It cost tens of millions of kids a year of school and left tens of millions of older people isolated and alone.

But @amazon made out great!

> **Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel
> In the end, it was just the flu, bro.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:13 - 3. März 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

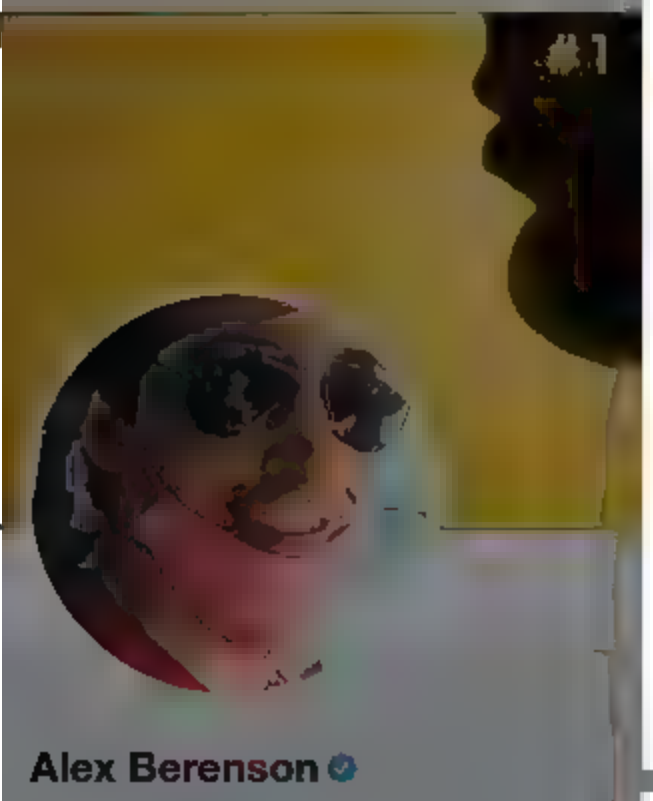
2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.









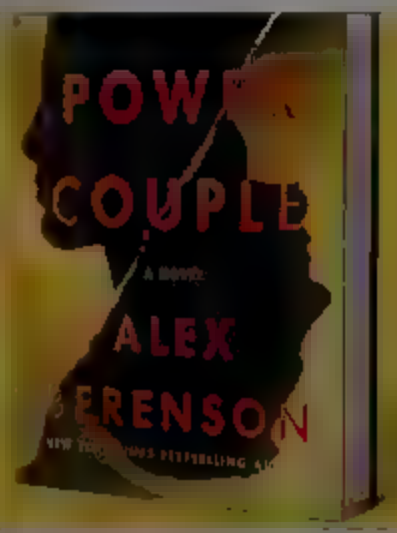


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

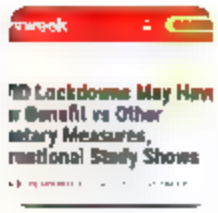
Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# The times, they are a-changin'




**Dan Crenshaw** @DanCrenshawTX
I'm sick of lockdowns and so are you. They don't work, the data proves it.

So I introduced a bill that would prevent national lockdowns…

09:26 - 3. März 2021

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Will he be announcing a Pink Passport that will enable users to avoid his tender touch?

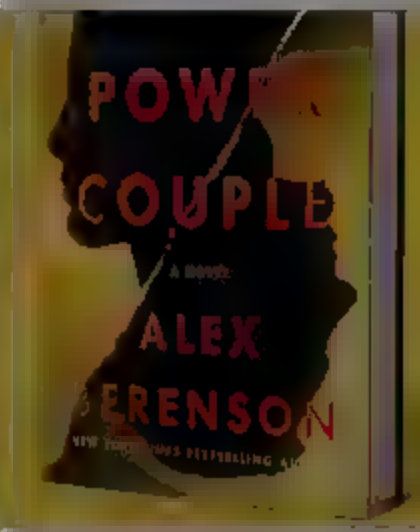
> **Josh Dawsey** @jdawsey1
> Cuomo, as expected, says he isn't resigning.

10.57 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

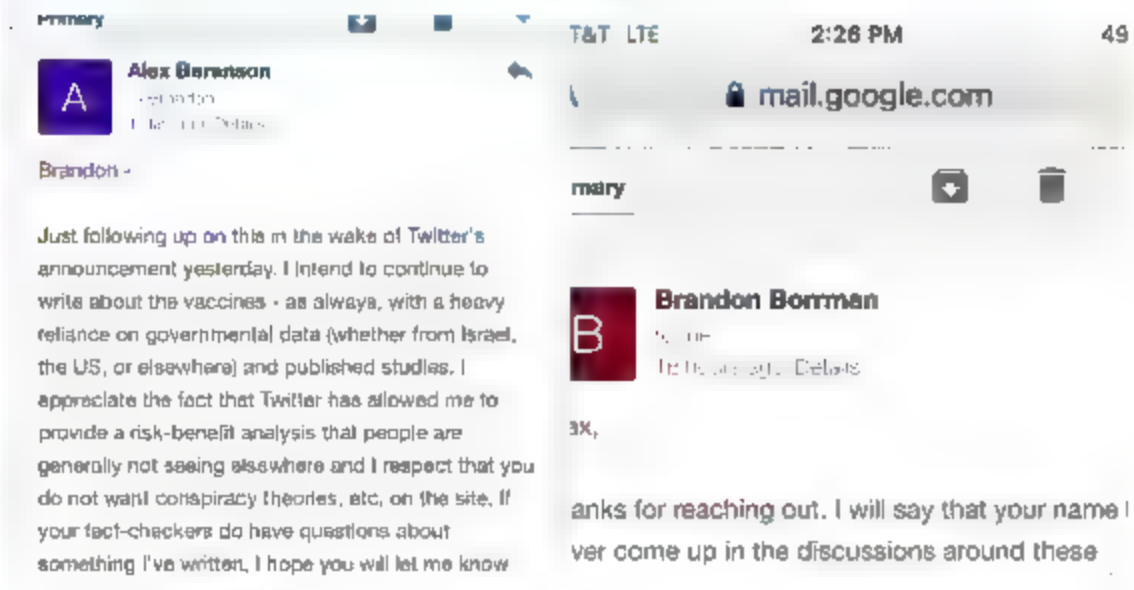
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Then again, they may not. But keep on trying! Maybe you can deplatform me from MySpace or something

twitter.com/marco_piani/st ...




11:28 am - 3 Mar 2021

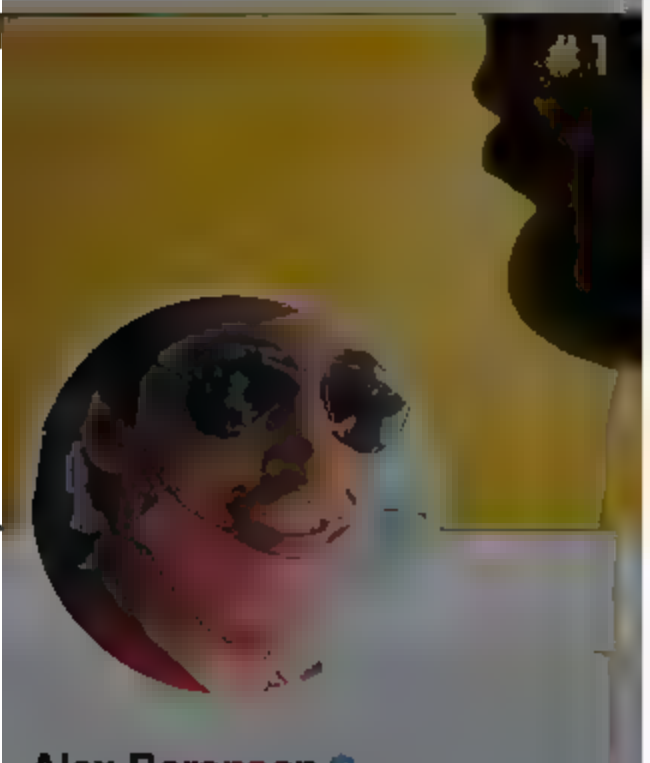
**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



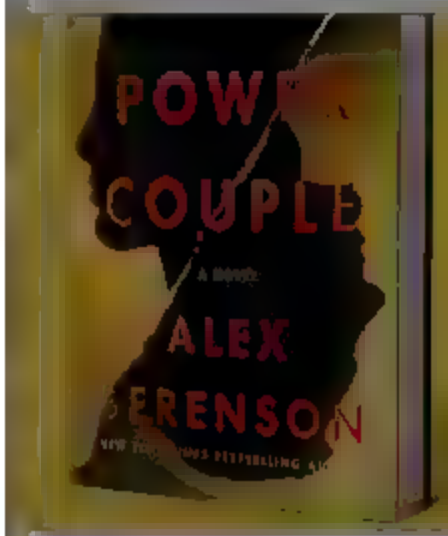


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

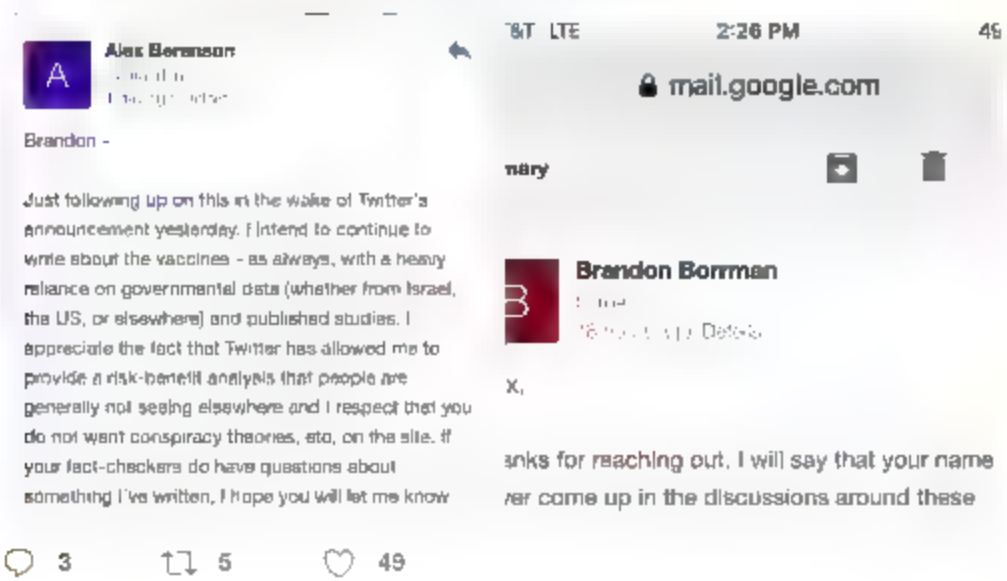
Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Then again, they may not. But keep on trying! Maybe you can deplatform me from MySpace or something




**planetmoron** @planetmoron · 1 Min.

I don't know whether you should be relieved or insulted!

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

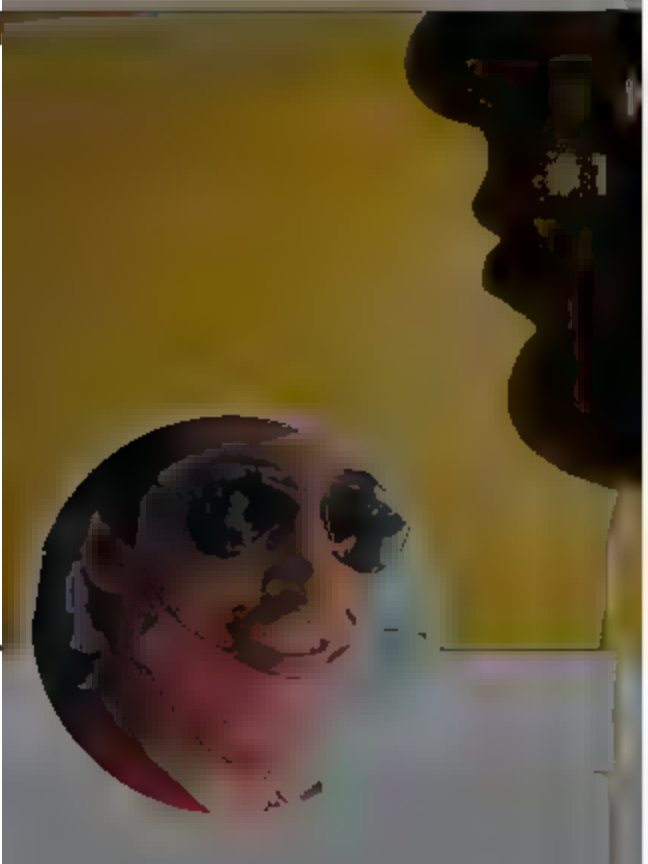
## Lol I know what you mean

11:31 - 3. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

77 802 1,8 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 μ.μ. - 4 Ιαν 2021

**76** Retweet **457** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 76 457

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

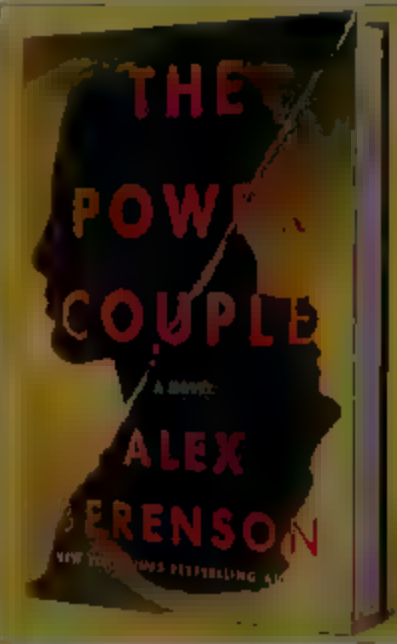
3 50 333

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

9 72 404






© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## From a reader.

[redacted] 21 PM

44xx NE Indian creek rd, STFD enroute for a subject having an allergic reaction to Covid shot

Approved COVID-19 vaccines have been tested extensively for safety and effectiveness.
Source: World Health Organization
Learn More at who.int

Laura Elizabeth and 43 others
104 Comments 13 Shares

Like Comment Share

Love the work you do.

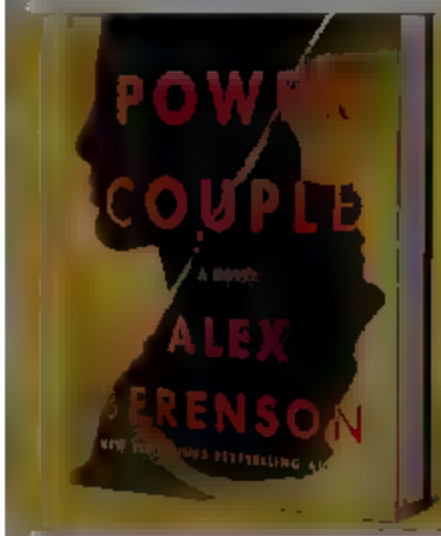
My wife just sent me this. I know it's just the algorithm, but FB is literally fact checking a scanner

12.18 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**4** uudelleentwittausta **23** tykkäystä

2 4 23

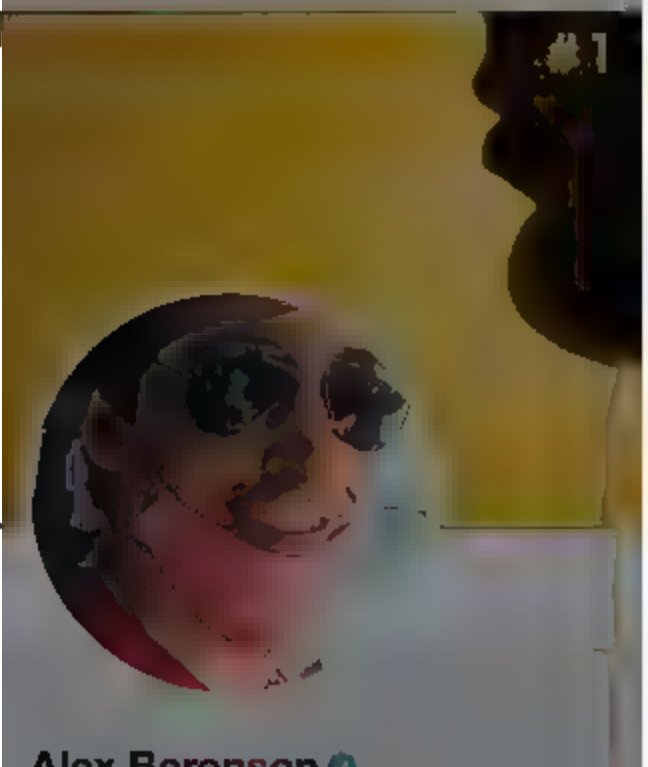
**Rachel #ShowYourSmile and #LiveFree** @kissandmakeupuk · 23 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





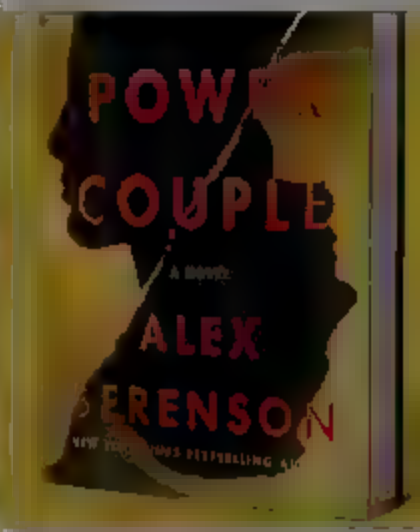


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A reminder: if you have information about vaccines or anything else and you don't trust the Google, you can always reach me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail.com. If you've followed me at all you know I am serious about protecting anonymity (if that's what you want).

12:45 - 3. März 2021

**9** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

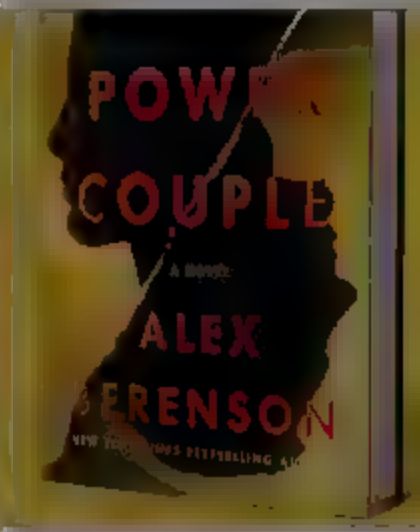
9 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Very excited about this!

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> #SECWBB Tournament takes center stage on @SECNetwork today but we're still LIVE on @ESPNRadio & @SIRIUSXM!
>
> 3:15 - @CecilHurt...

13.01 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

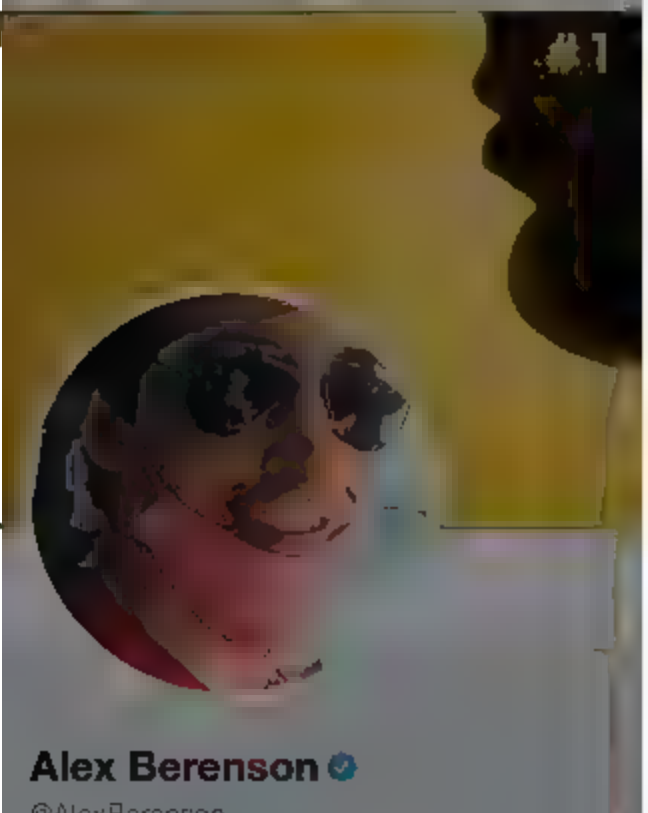
3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

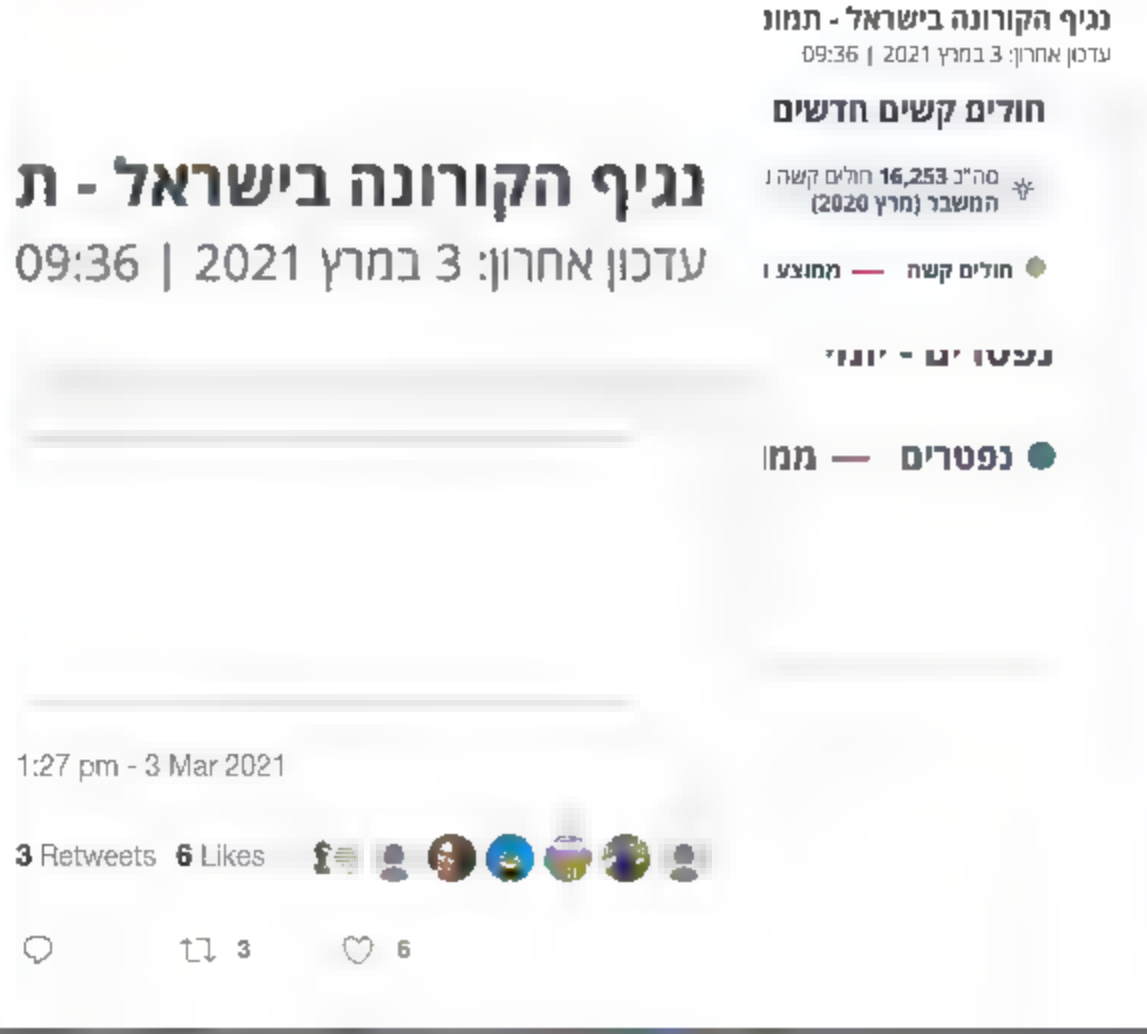
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

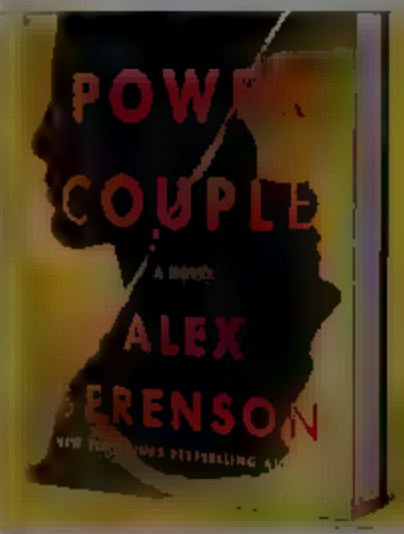
The @pfizer vaccine works so well that with nearly the entire over-60 population vaccinated, positive tests, serious cases, and deaths have now stopped falling in Israel for ~two weeks - and remain much higher than they were when mass vaccinations began 10+ weeks ago...




1:27 pm - 3 Mar 2021

**3** Retweets **6** Likes

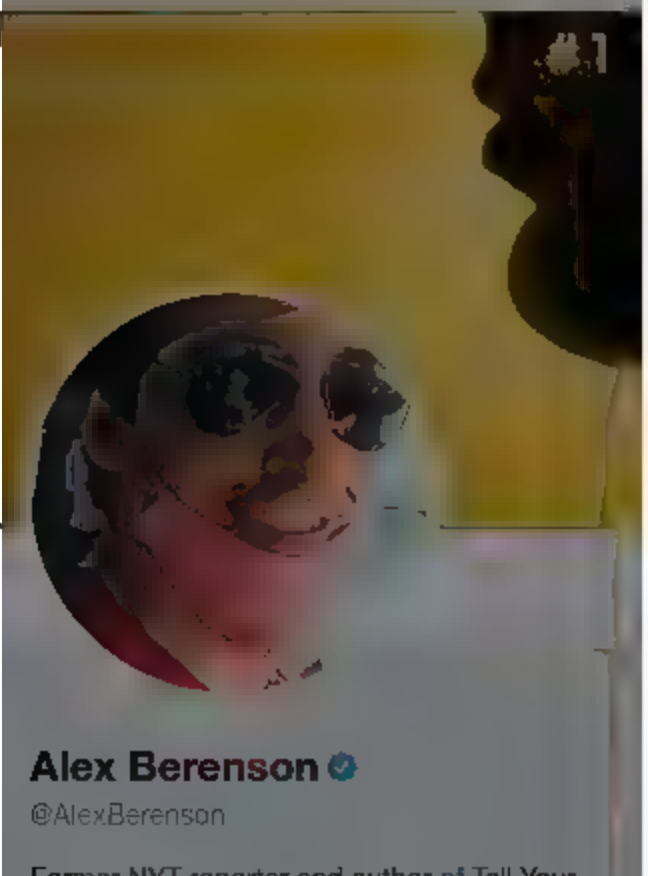
3 6




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

vaccinations began 10+ weeks ago...




# נגיף הקורונה בישראל - ת

עדכון אחרון: 3 במרץ 2021 | 09:36

10 14 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And, frankly, it may be time to start asking whether the over-70s and -80s who were vaccinated first are beginning to lose whatever immunity that had. The Scottish data suggests that after a month a single dose begins to lose its protective effect...

13:29 - 3. März 2021

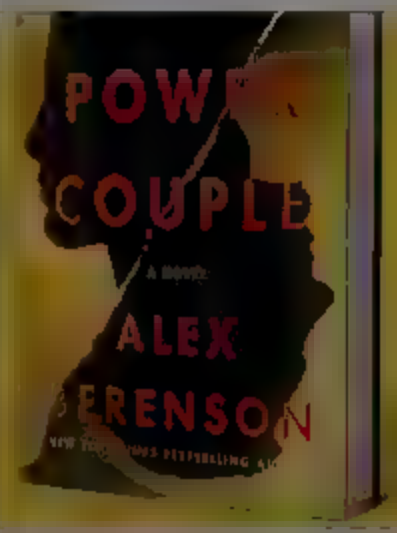
**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

25 54 130

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 min

And, frankly, it may be time to start asking whether the over-70s and -80s who were vaccinated first are beginning to lose whatever immunity that had. The Scottish data suggests that after a month a single dose begins to lose its protective effect...

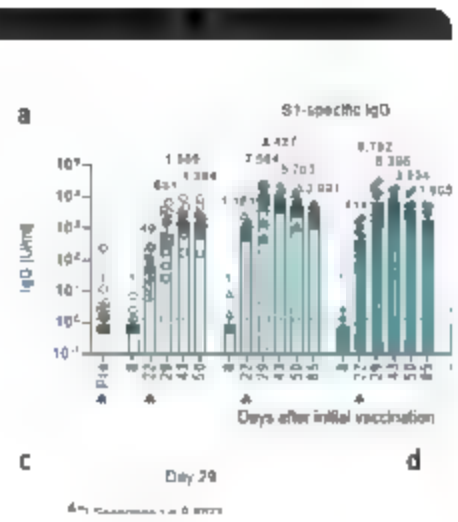
11 11 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Of course most older Israelis got two doses. But data from @pfizer @BioNTech_Group themselves show that after the boost the second dose provides, antibodies decline fairly steadily (though they remain well above the first dose levels)...



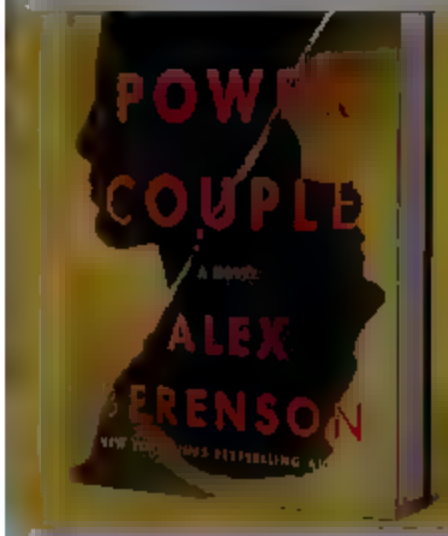




13.41 - 3. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

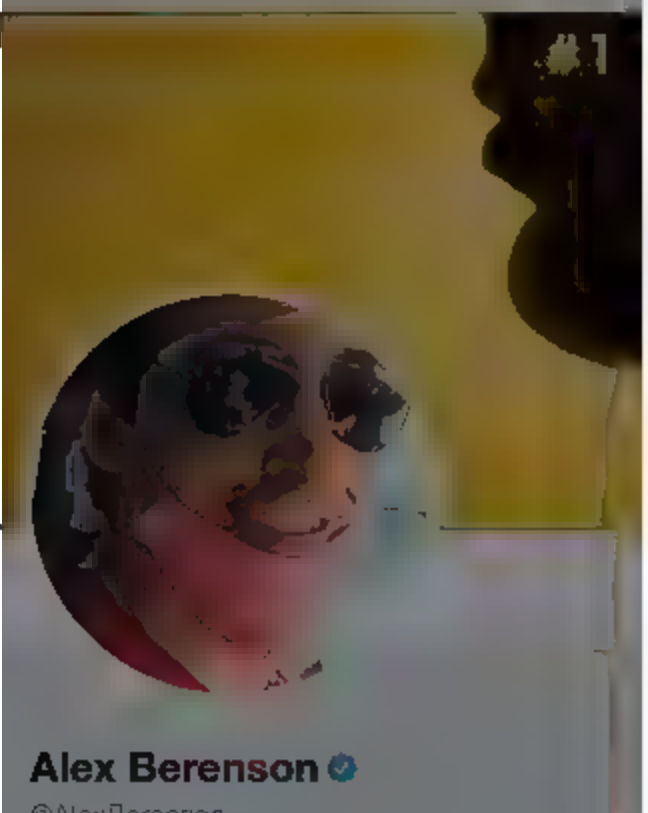
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



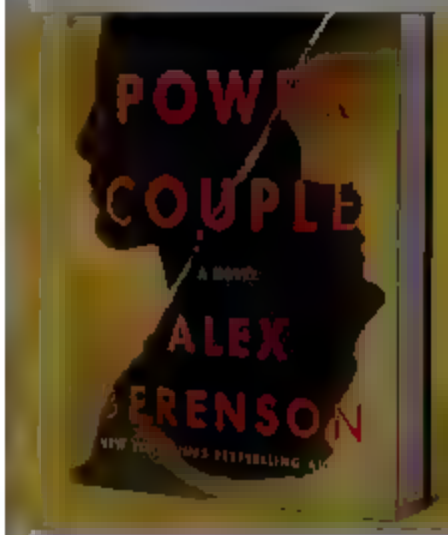


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. Hundreds in Israel had died after receiving the first dose as of early February (they have since stopped providing numbers). At least 23 have died after being "fully vaccinated" - it's unclear if the Israeli government defines that as a week or two weeks after dose two...

> **Tbone11193** @tbone11193
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> People have died from getting covid after getting the vaccine?

13:46 - 3. März 2021

**1** Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

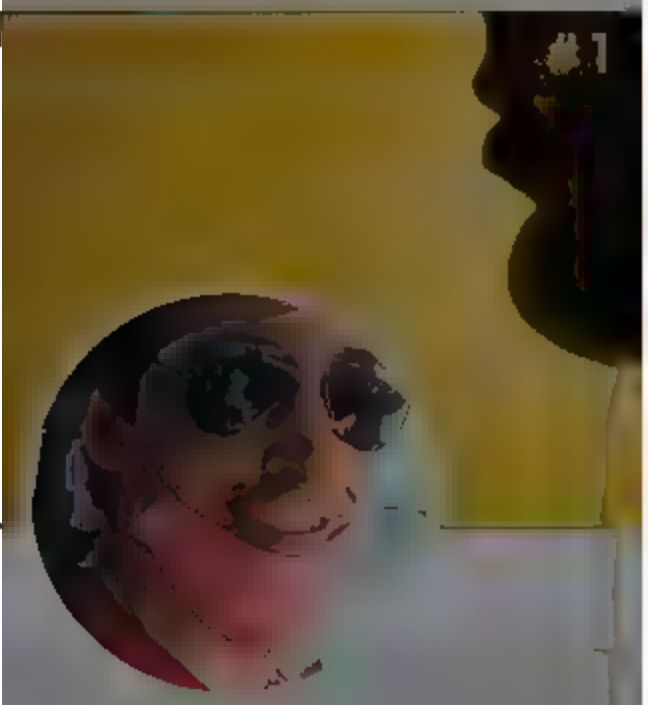
1 1 6

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 min

Yes. Hundreds in Israel had died after receiving the first dose as of early February (they have since stopped providing numbers). At least 23 have died after being "fully vaccinated" - it's unclear if the Israeli government defines that as a week or two weeks after dose two...

> **Tbone11193** @tbone11193
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> People have died from getting covid after getting the vaccine?

12 47 124

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 21 min

They published new data today.
Blue - non vaccinated deaths, Yellow - vaccinated 1 shot, Teal - Fully vaccinated (2nd shot, 1 week+)




5 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

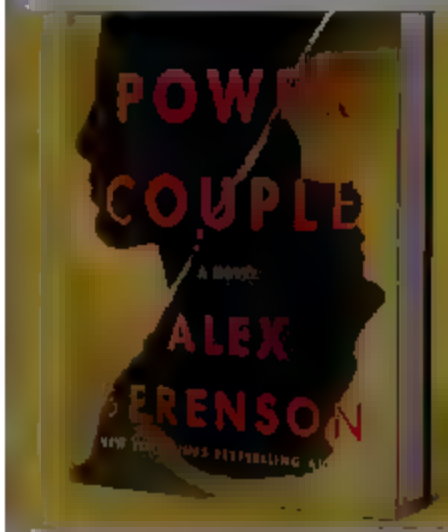
Can you post a direct link?

14.12 - 3. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

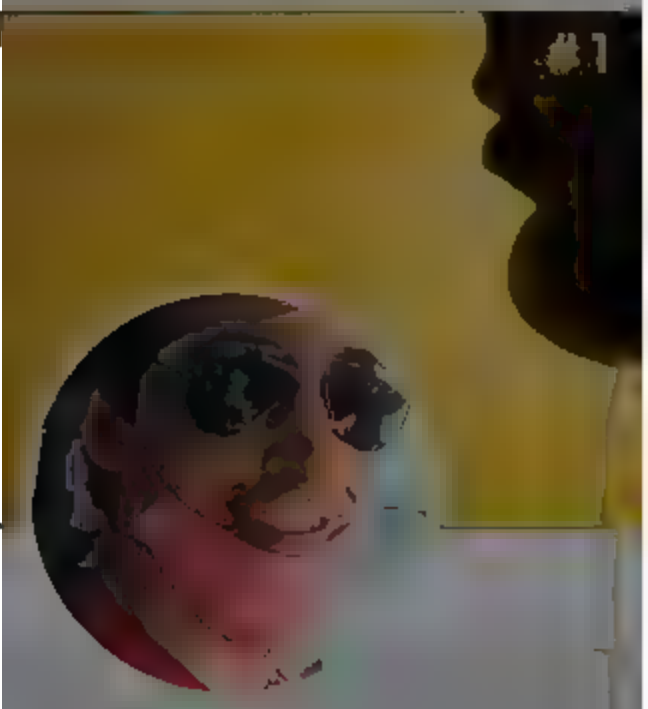
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 min

Yes. Hundreds in Israel had died after receiving the first dose as of early February (they have since stopped providing numbers). At least 23 have died after being "fully vaccinated" - it's unclear if the Israeli government defines that as a week or two weeks after dose two...

> **Tbone11193** @tbone11193
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> People have died from getting covid after getting the vaccine?

14 46 130

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 24 min

They published new data today.
Blue - non vaccinated deaths, Yellow - vaccinated 1 shot, Teal - Fully vaccinated (2nd shot, 1 week+)




6 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

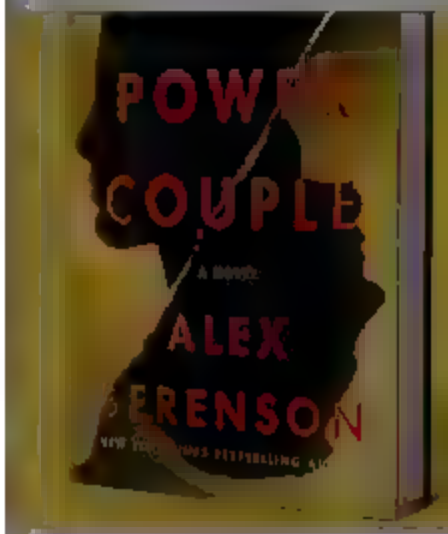
Also, what's red?

14.15 - 3. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

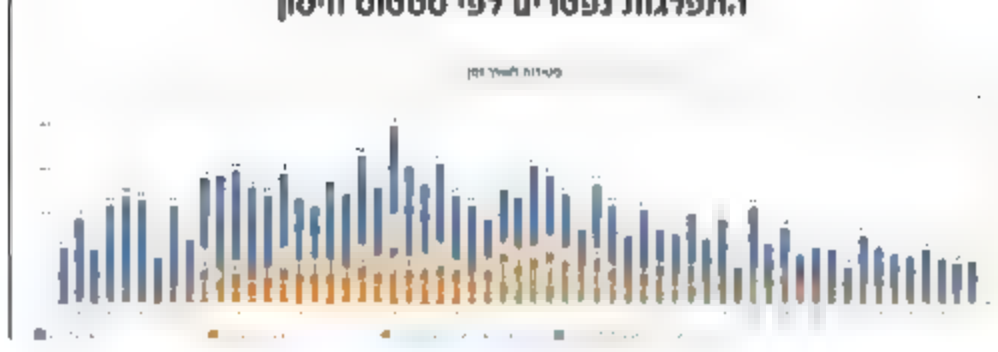


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



6 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 min
Can you post a direct link?

1 2

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 7 min
It's from YNET (the biggest online news outlet in Israel). So their data should be credible.
Link added.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

## Thanks

14.22 - 3. maalisk. 2021

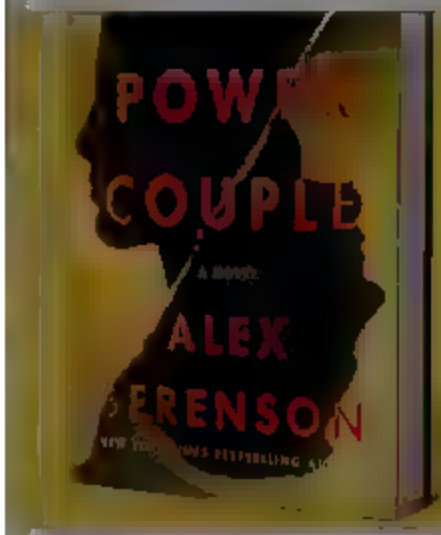
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 32 min
They published new data today.
Blue - non vaccinated deaths, Yellow - vaccinated 1 shot, Teal - Fully vaccinated (2nd shot, 1 week+)




6 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 min
Also, what's red?

1

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 7 min
COVID deaths within a week from 2nd shot.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

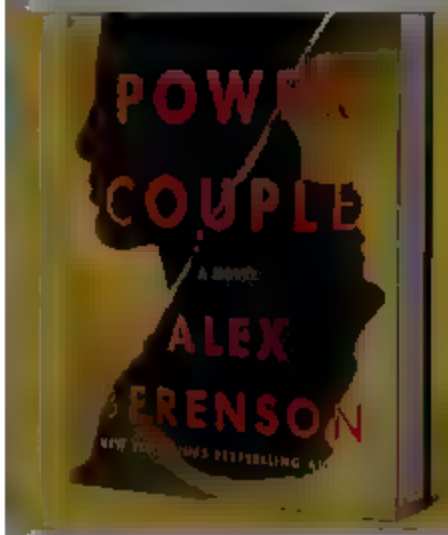
Interesting - almost no red. Just to be sure - Teal is MORE THAN one week after second shot, and red is LESS THAN one week?

14.24 - 3. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

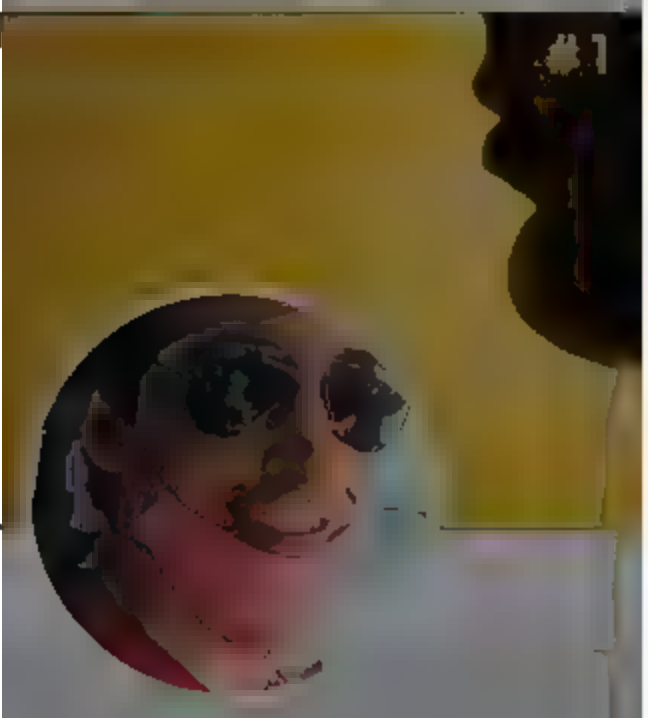



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

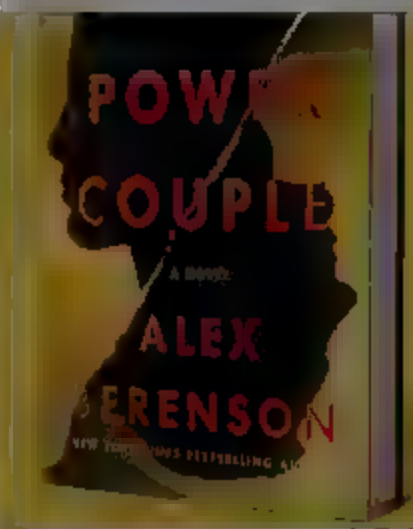
BULLETIN FROM DR. HARVARD! I CAME TO SAVE YOU PROLES! AMERICA WAS CODING AND I WAS CALLED TO SAVE YOU! LISTEN TO ME! WHY AREN'T YOU LISTENING! LET ME SAVE YOU! LET ME! ME! ME! BULLETIN FROM DR. HARVARD!

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> I know that stamina has worn thin & fatigue appears to be winning, but we must continue to fight against #COVID19. Wear a well-fitting mask, avoid travel & crowds, social distance, & practice good hand hygiene. Now more than ever, we must do all we can to #StopTheSpread. twitter.com/whcovidrespons…

16.28 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus

1




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

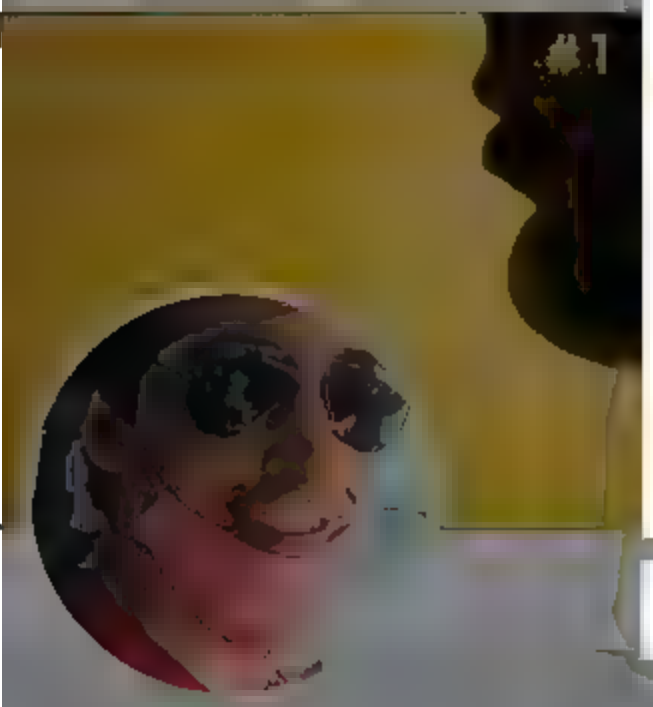
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

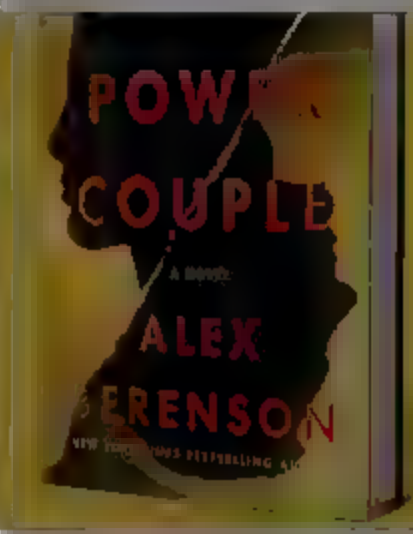
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Turns out drug companies are really good at designing #Covid vaccine (trials)

16.41 - 3. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

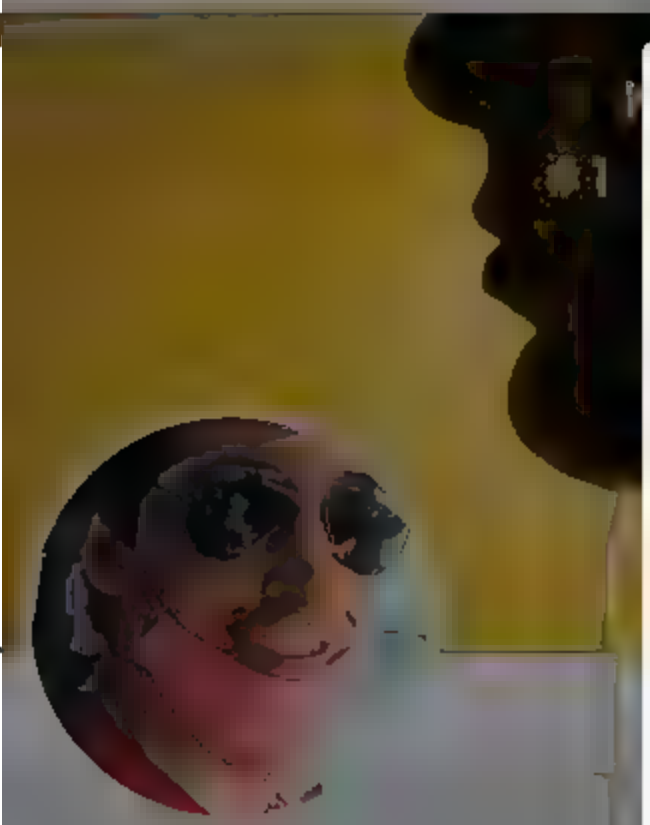
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

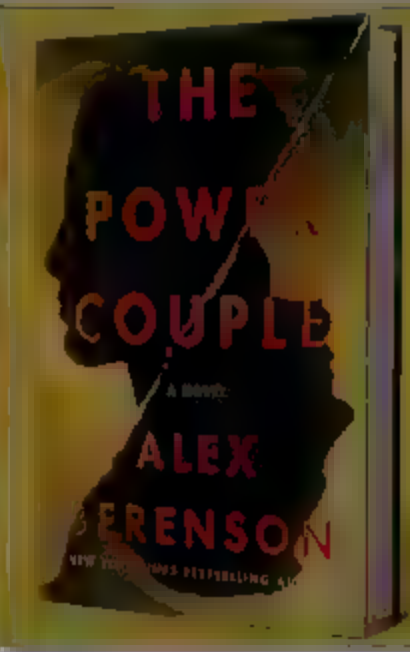


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 ene. 2021

**326** Retweets **822** Me gusta

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 ene.
En respuesta a
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 ene.
En respuesta a
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

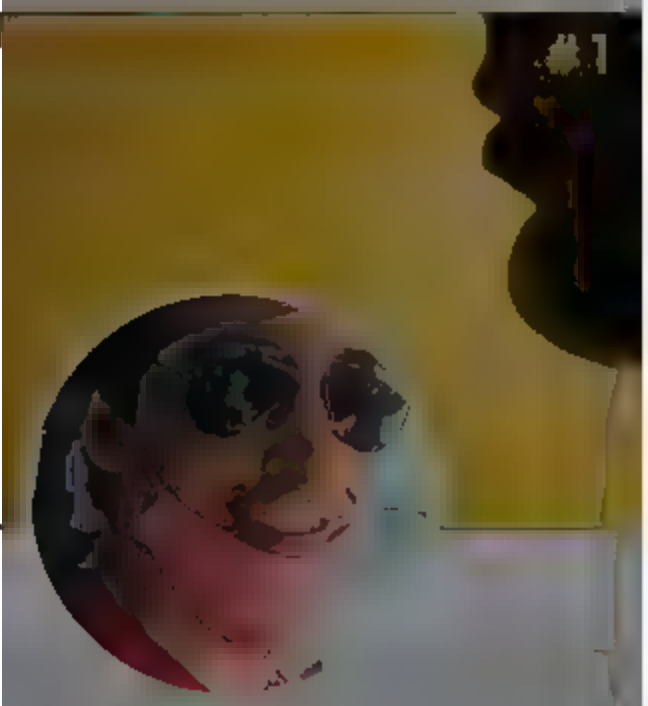
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 ene.
This^^^

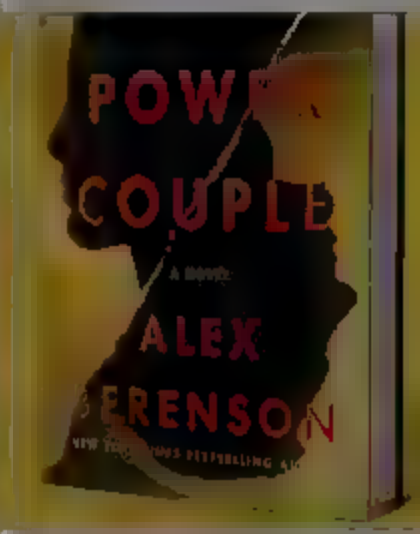
2

Este Tweet no está disponible

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Team Apocalypse: Fantasy Island

> **Andrew Ross Sorkin** @andrewrsorkin
> I was just on the phone when this question came up: If a state decides to prematurely lift rules against the guidance of CDC, should it be eligible to receive federal help if it later needs it as a result? Discuss...

17:50 - 3. März 2021

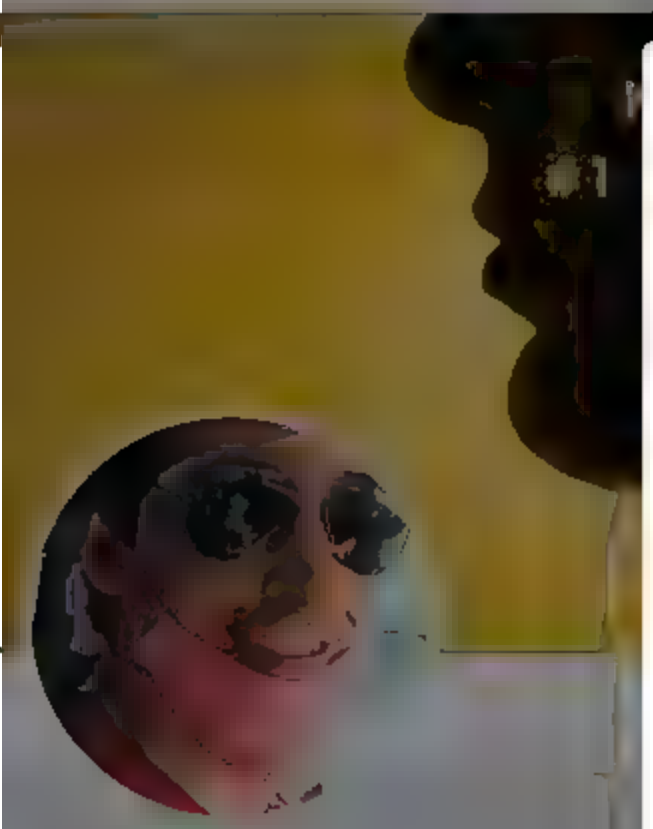
**1** Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

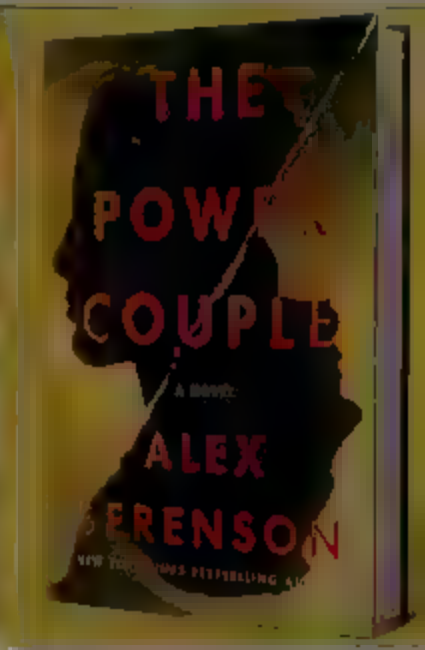
Luck

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13.54 - 16. feb. 2021

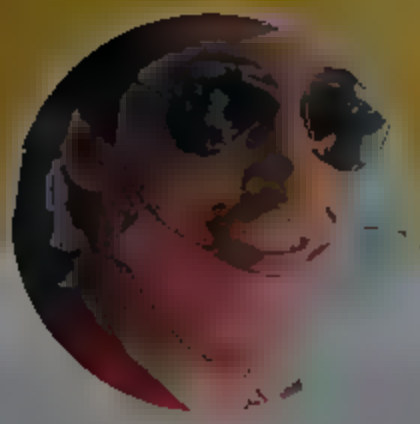
**136** Retweets **618** Likes

31 136 618



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. feb.

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

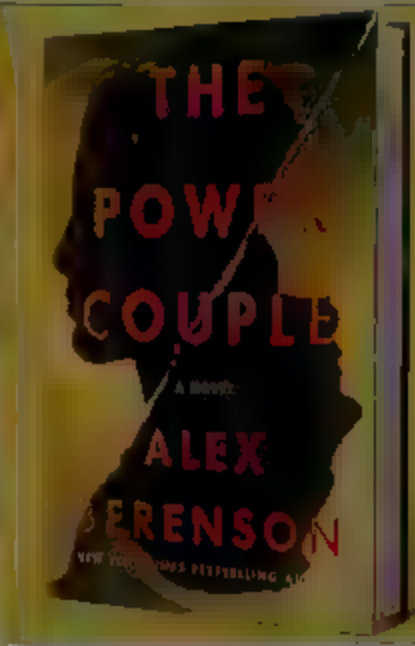


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.




© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. sij 2021.

**326** proslijeđenih tweetova **821** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

53 326 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. sij
Odgovor korisnicima
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

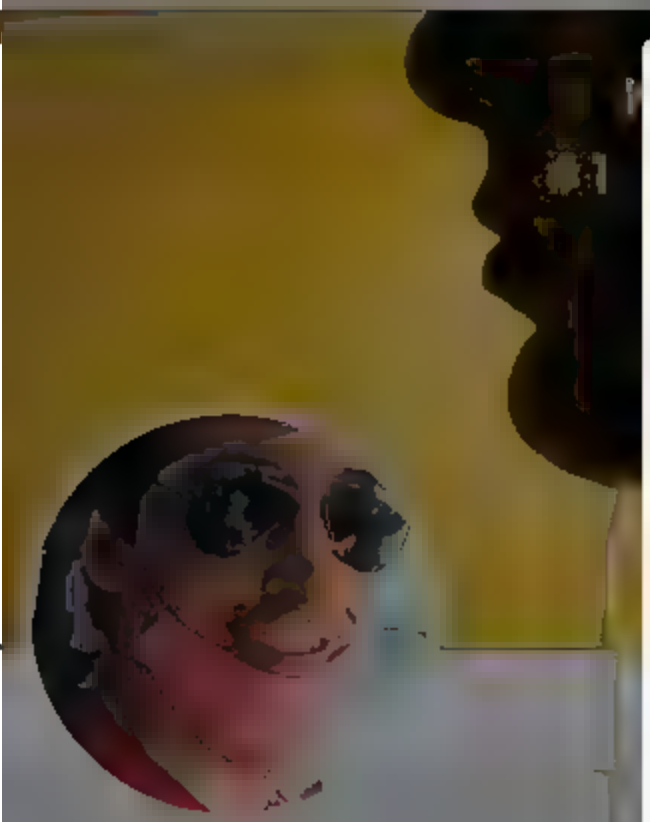
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. sij
Odgovor korisnicima
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. sij
This^^^

2

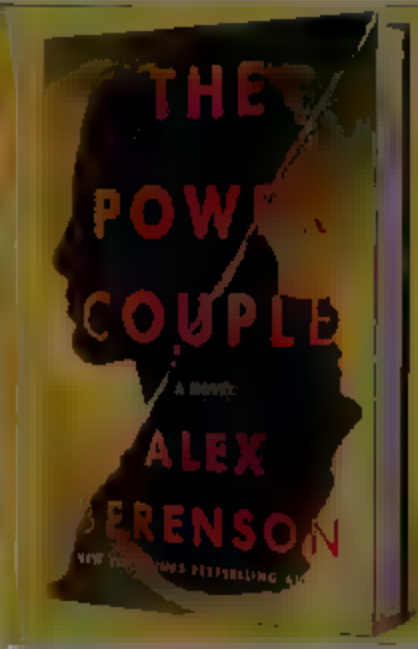


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009




© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 μ.μ. - 26 Ιαν 2021

**326** Retweet **821** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

53 326 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 Ιαν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

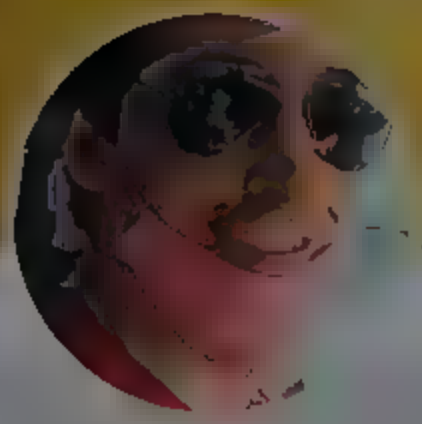
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 Ιαν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 Ιαν
This^^^

2

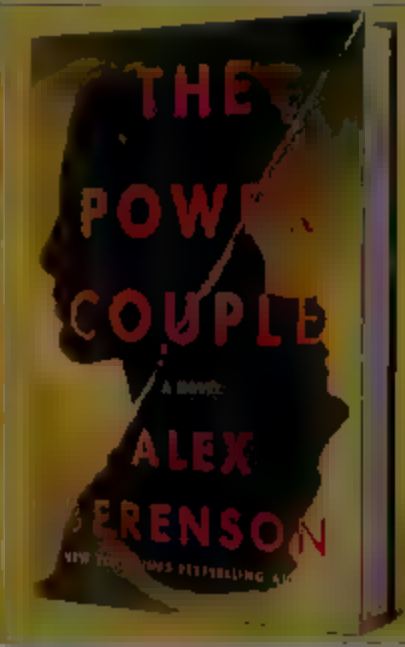


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. Jan. 2021

**326** Retweets **821** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 326 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. Jan.
Antwort an [redacted]
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

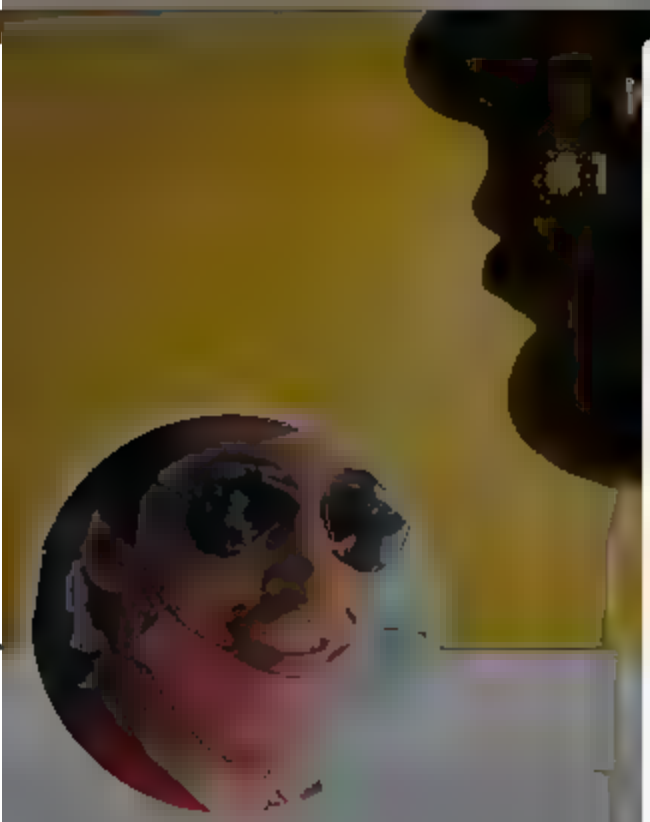
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. Jan.
Antwort an [redacted]
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

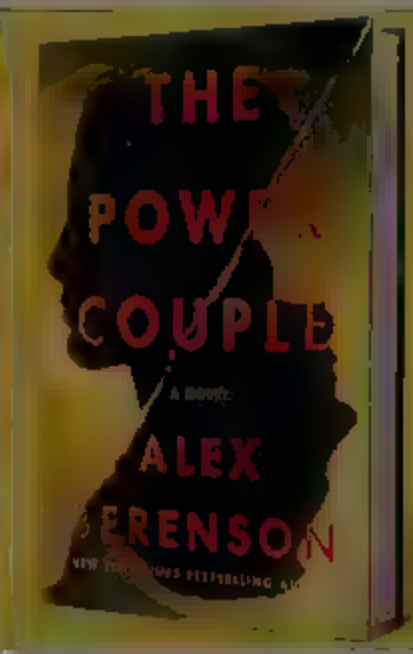
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. Jan.
This^^^

2

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Maybe I was mean but I really don't think so

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14.37 - 26. tammik. 2021

**326** uudelleentwiittausta **821** tykkäystä

53 326 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. tammik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. tammik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. tammik.
This^^^

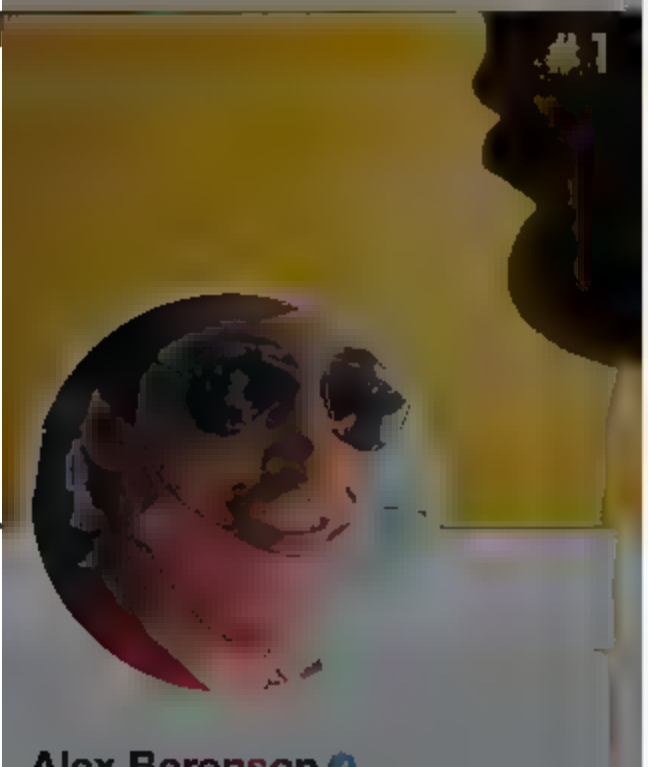
2

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





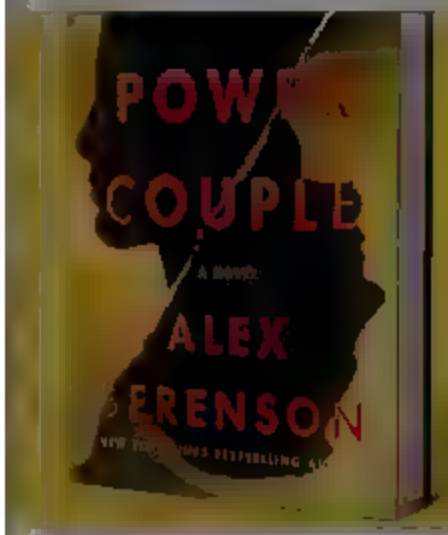


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @dvir_a - have you seen this data yet? Some fascinating stuff. It looks to me like you can make a strong case that the most dangerous time to get #Covid is days before or after your first vaccination dose.

Also: full protection is clearly a myth.

07:07 - 4. März 2021

**23** Retweets **57** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 23 57

**Gedaliah Wielgus** @GedaliahWielgus · 8 Min.
Antwort an

There is literally nothing in the article that indicates "full protection is clearly a myth." It makes no mention of anyone dying from an infection that occurred more than 2 weeks following the second vaccination, which is when full protection is supposed to kick in.

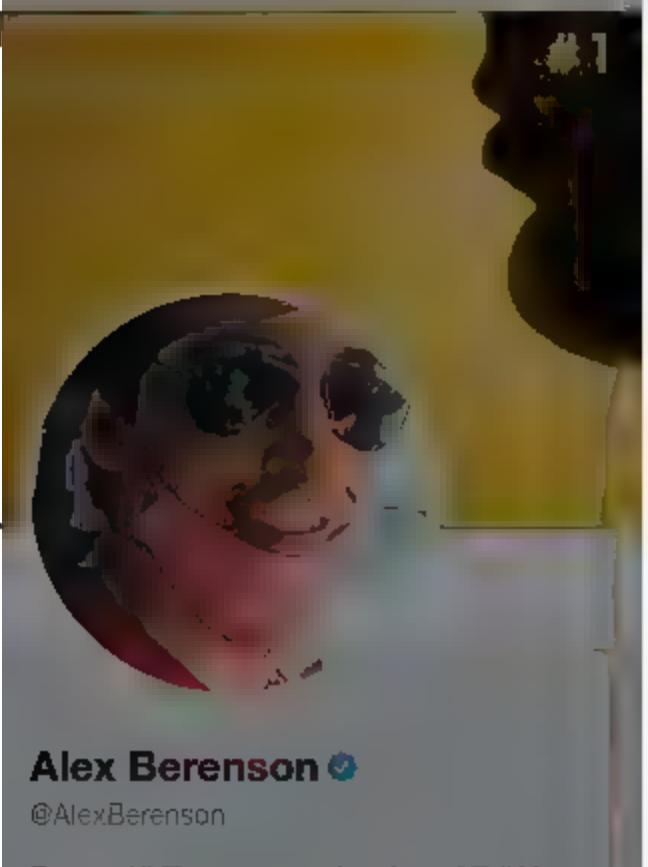
2

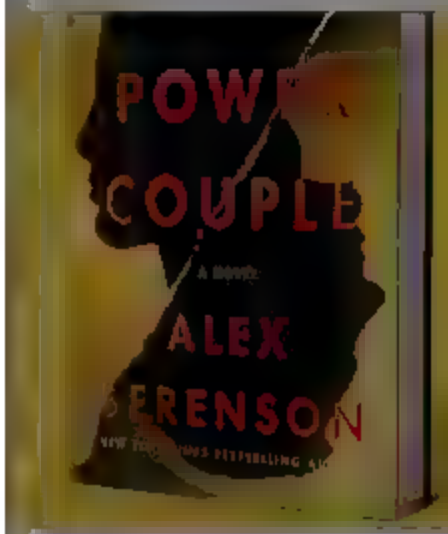
**asf** @asf0531 · 4 Min.
Antwort an

4 teachers at my school came down with Covid 2-3 days after their first vaccine. They became very ill and 2 were hospitalized. I've thought all along the vaccine given when already infected caused this.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

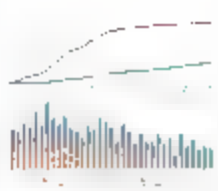
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dvir - I think that's a highly optimistic view of this data.

First, you can't include deaths before Jan. 28 when you calculate the percentage of post-second-dose deaths. Under 1% of Israelis were a week past dose 2 on Jan. 18 and deaths come at least 10 days after infection...



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a
Counts of COVID-19 deaths in Israel in last two months by vaccination status. ~10% of deaths now are coming from >80% of the population that is fully vaccinated (over 60). 90% of deaths are coming from <10% not vaccinated. twitter.com/Nadav_Eyal/sta...

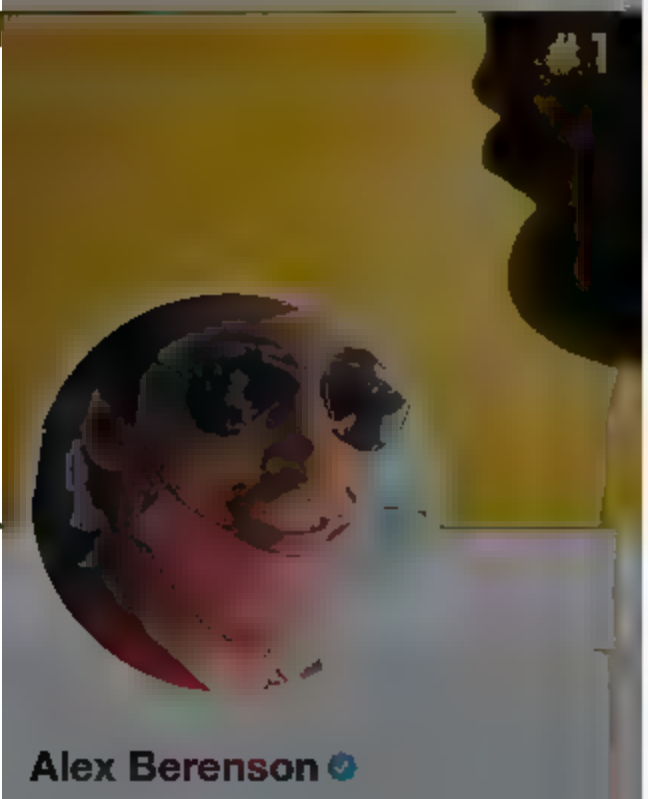
Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:57 - 4. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





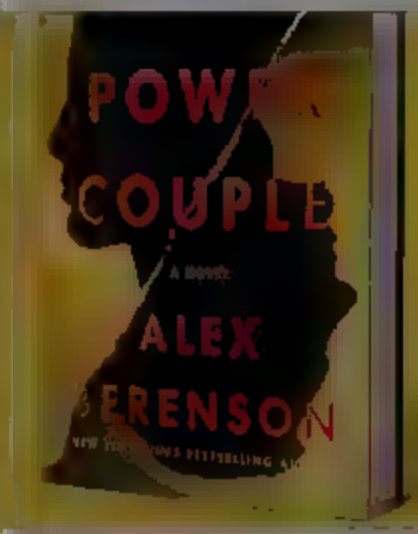


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



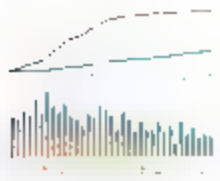

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Dvir - I think that's a highly optimistic view of this data.

First, you can't include deaths before Jan. 28 when you calculate the percentage of post-second-dose deaths. Under 1% of Israelis were a week past dose 2 on Jan. 18 and deaths come at least 10 days after infection...



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a
Counts of COVID-19 deaths in Israel in last two months by vaccination status. ~10% of deaths now are coming from >80% of the population that is fully vaccinated (over 60). 90% of deaths are coming from <10% not…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 6 18



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

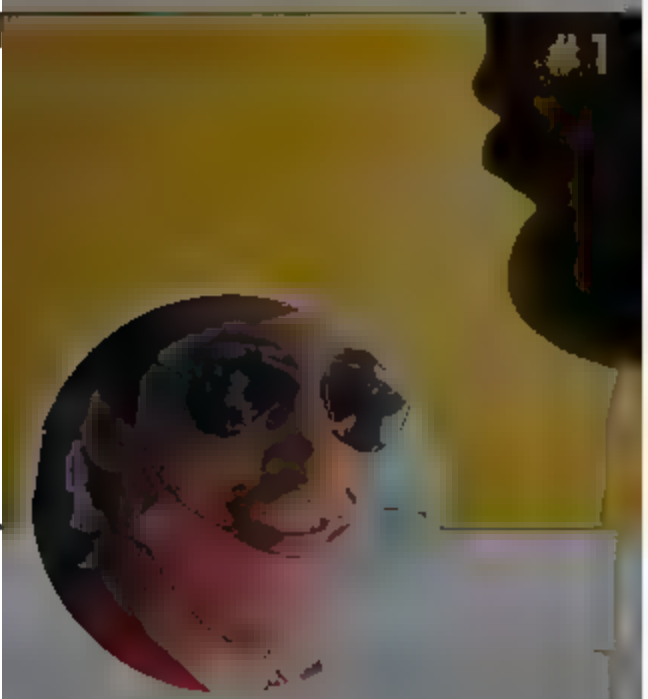
In reality, "fully vaccinated" people made up <>20% of all #Covid deaths since Jan. 31. Not bad, since they are older than the unvaccinated group. Also not great. Put another way: more fully vaccinated Israelis died last month than Israel's total Covid death count last July...

08:03 - 4. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

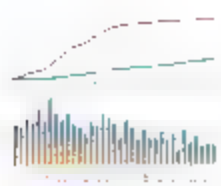
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 min
Dvir - I think that's a highly optimistic view of this data.

First, you can't include deaths before Jan. 28 when you calculate the percentage of post-second-dose deaths. Under 1% of Israelis were a week past dose 2 on Jan. 18 and deaths come at least 10 days after infection...



**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a
Counts of COVID-19 deaths in Israel in last two months by vaccination status. ~10% of deaths now are coming from >80% of the population that is fully vaccinated (over 60). 90% of deaths are coming from <10% not

Näytä tämä ketju

2 6 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min
In reality, "fully vaccinated" people made up <>20% of all [illegible] deaths since Jan. 31. Not bad, since they are older than the unvaccinated group. Also not great. Put another way: more fully vaccinated Israelis died last month than Israel's total Covid death count last July...

2 6 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

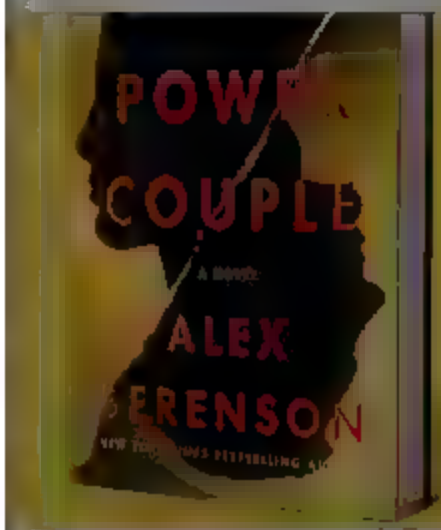
But this analysis ignores an even more important point - THE HUGE NUMBER OF DEATHS AFTER THE FIRST DOSE. Those made up almost 1/2 of all Covid deaths in Israel in January - a number far disproportionate to the number of people vaccinated...

8.06 - 4. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

by vaccination status. ~10% of deaths now are coming from >80% of the population that is fully vaccinated (over 60). 90% of deaths are coming from <10% not

Näytä tämä ketju

2 6 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 min

In reality, "fully vaccinated" people made up <>20% of all [illegible] deaths since Jan. 31. Not bad, since they are older than the unvaccinated group. Also not great. Put another way: more fully vaccinated Israelis died last month than Israel's total Covid death count last July...

6 12 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 min

But this analysis ignores an even more important point - THE HUGE NUMBER OF DEATHS AFTER THE FIRST DOSE. Those made up almost 1/2 of all Covid deaths in Israel in January - a number far disproportionate to the number of people vaccinated...

2 4 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Worse, they occurred exactly when they "should" have if the first vaccine dose actually increases the Covid death rate - they took off starting Jan. 12, almost exactly two weeks after Israel began vaccinating seniors in earnest. And they remained very high for almost a month...

8.08 - 4. maalisk. 2021

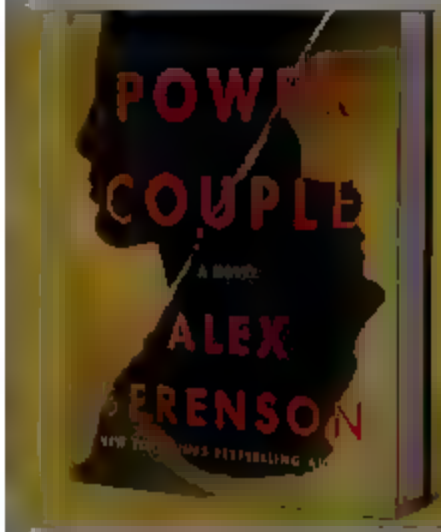
**2** uudelleentwittausta

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

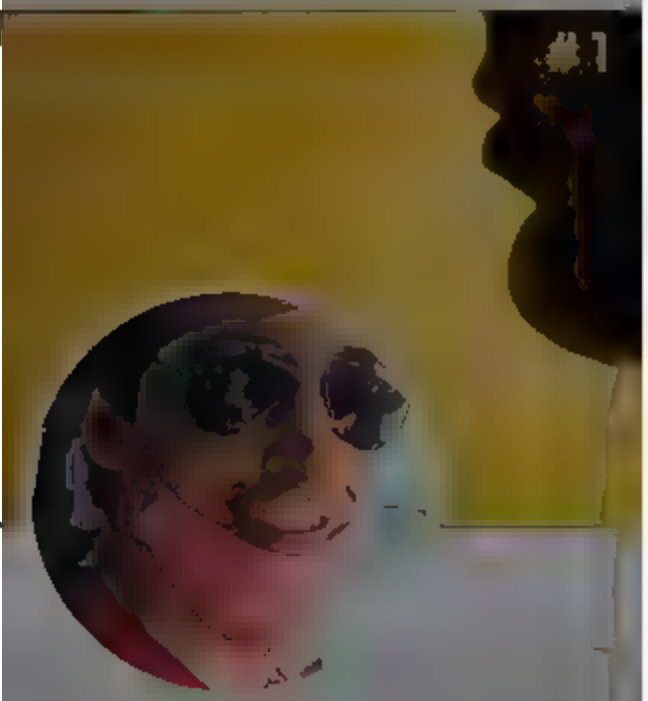
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
In reality, "fully vaccinated" people made up <>20% of all [illegible] deaths since Jan. 31. Not bad, since they are older than the unvaccinated group. Also not great. Put another way: more fully vaccinated Israelis died last month than Israel's total Covid death count last July...

6 12 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
But this analysis ignores an even more important point - THE HUGE NUMBER OF DEATHS AFTER THE FIRST DOSE. Those made up almost 1/2 of all Covid deaths in Israel in January - a number far disproportionate to the number of people vaccinated...

3 9 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Worse, they occurred exactly when they "should" have if the first vaccine dose actually increases the Covid death rate - they took off starting Jan. 12, almost exactly two weeks after Israel began vaccinating seniors in earnest. And they remained very high for almost a month...

2 5 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

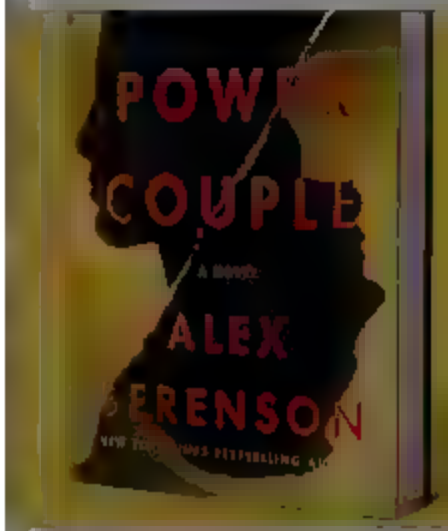
In fact, they are still stubbornly high, even though most people who have received the first dose in the last month are younger and at lower risk. (It is also likely that some first dose deaths are now occurring in older people who got the first dose more than a month ago...

08:10 - 4. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

OF DEATHS AFTER THE FIRST DOSE. Those made up almost 1/2 of all Covid deaths in Israel in January - a number far disproportionate to the number of people vaccinated...

4 11 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Worse, they occurred exactly when they "should" have if the first vaccine dose actually increases the Covid death rate - they took off starting Jan. 12, almost exactly two weeks after Israel began vaccinating seniors in earnest. And they remained very high for almost a month...

3 6 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

In fact, they are still stubbornly high, even though most people who have received the first dose in the last month are younger and at lower risk. (It is also likely that some first dose deaths are now occurring in older people who got the first dose more than a month ago...

1 3 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

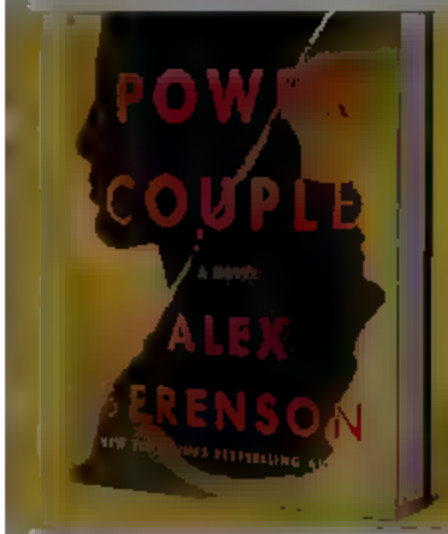
But responded so poorly they were not offered another dose. Too bad the ministry didn't release death data by age AND vaccination status.)

In any case, since the vaccine doesn't offer full protection even after two doses, the big bump in first dose deaths can't be dismissed.

08:12 - 4. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

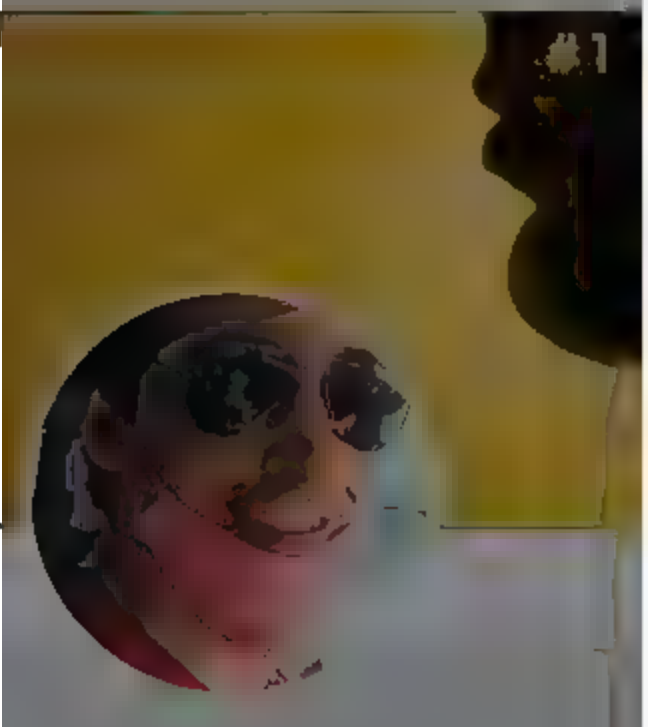
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

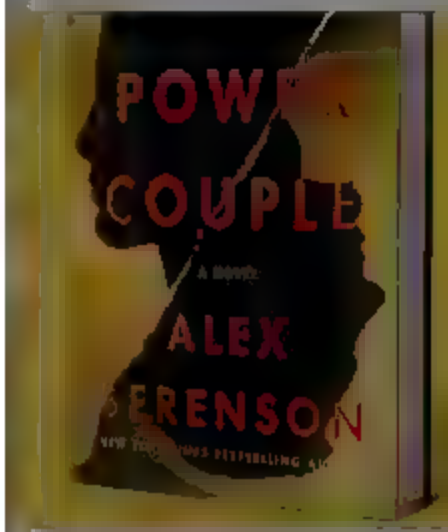



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, the vaccine advocates want to focus very closely on a narrow window after the second dose when the vaccine is likely maximally protective - ignoring what happened in the weeks before AND that we have no idea whether it will remain effective.

**EtanG** @EtanG33557750
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

This is a classic issue of survivorship bias in data. One of the reasons that the post two week vaccination would look so effective is due to the fact that many who would die from the vaccine/covid, likely did so after the first dose.

08:14 - 4. März 2021

**2** Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

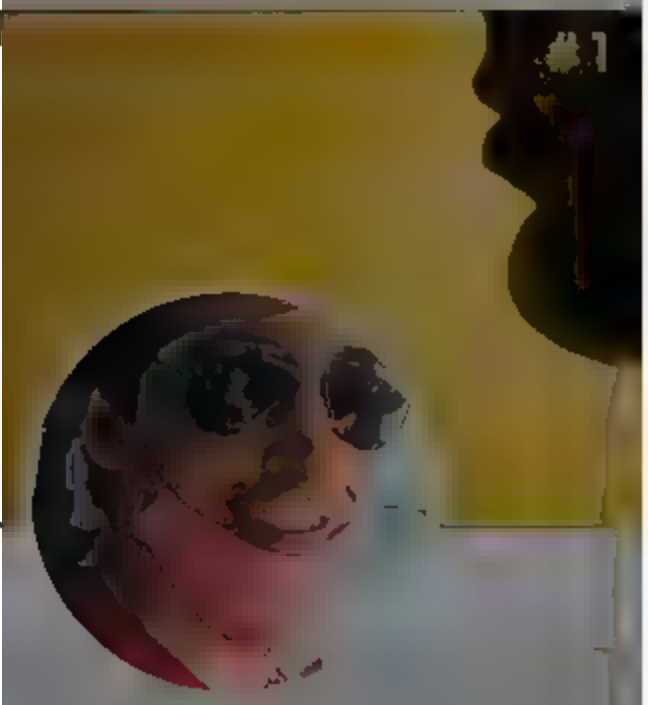
4 2 16

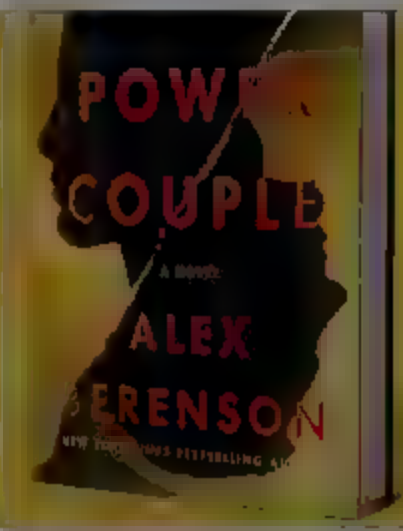
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is entirely consistent with the theory that vaccines may increase risk in vulnerable people infected around the first dose.

> **Gedaliah Wielgus** @GedaliahWielgus
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> Meanwhile Israel deaths down 67% from its peak, compared to 44% in the US. But ya, you avoid discussing that.

8.26 - 4. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwiittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

This is entirely consistent with the theory that vaccines may increase risk in vulnerable people infected around the first dose.

> **Gedaliah Wielgus** @GedaliahWielgus
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Meanwhile Israel deaths down 67% from its peak, compared to 44% in the US. But ya, you avoid discussing that.

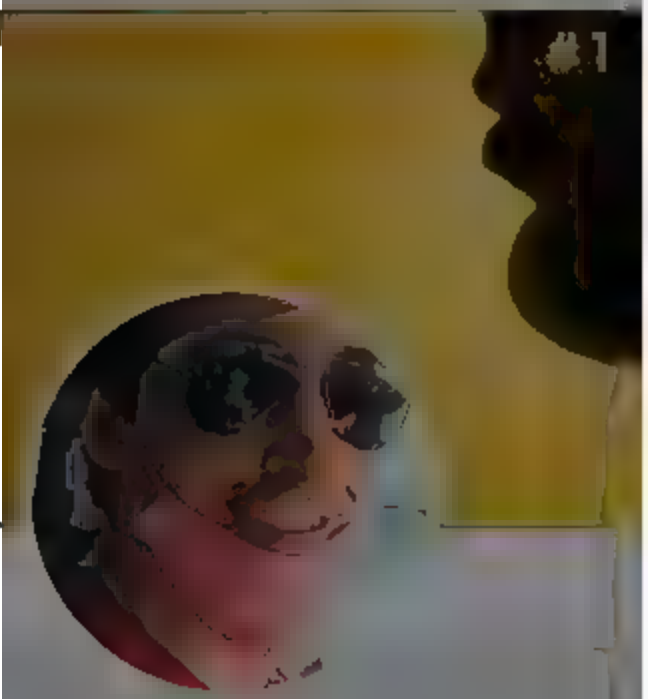
1 2 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

To be clear: IT'S NOT PROOF. But it is consistent with the theory.

08:27 - 4. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

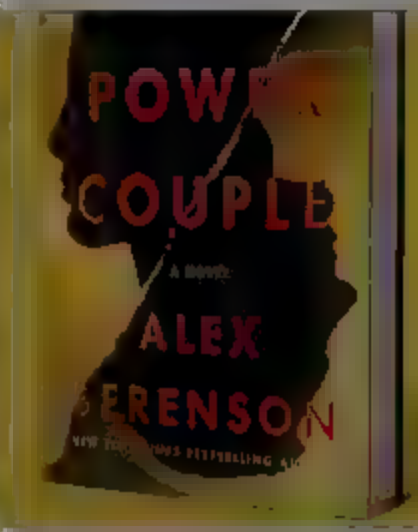


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

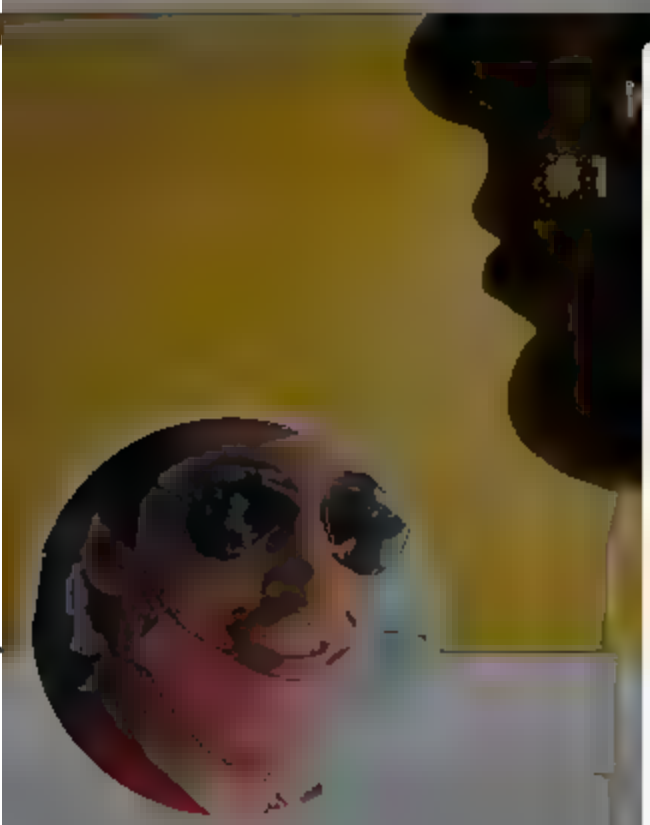
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

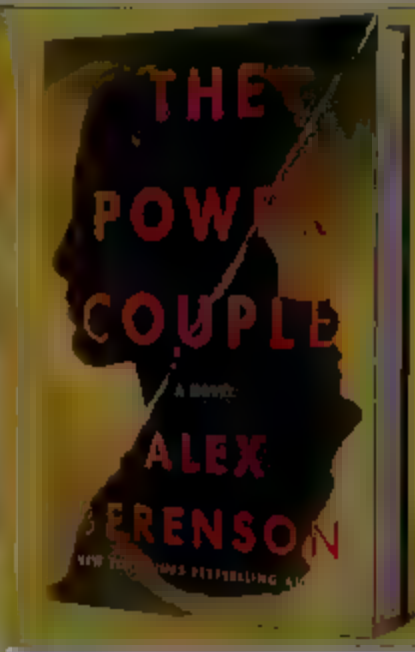


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009




© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 thg 1, 2021

Tweet lại **326** Lượt thích **822**

52 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 thg 1
Đang trả lời
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 thg 1
Đang trả lời
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 thg 1
This^^^

2

Tweet này không có

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



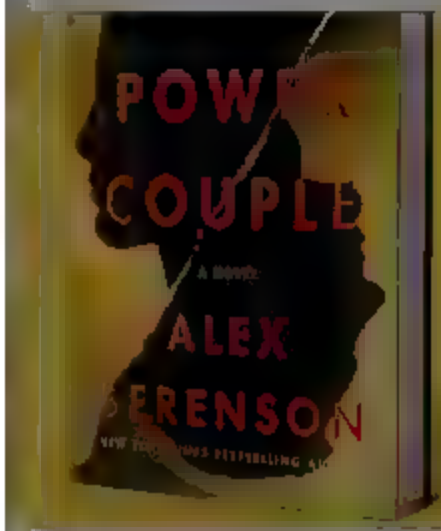


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Look, I am not saying the vaccines aren't somewhat protective against #Covid. They clearly are. But the difference between 95/75/50% efficacy is huge.

At 95%, vaccinate 20 people and only 1 will get #Covid.
At 75%, 5 will.
At 50%, 10 will...

08:39 - 4. März 2021

**7** Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7 28

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Sek.

2/ At 95% mRNA vaccines may make sense for most people even with ugly side effects. At 50% they do not.

Knowing how long they work is also critical, but [illegible] blew our chance for a clean look at that by offering the vaccine to people who got placebo in the trials.

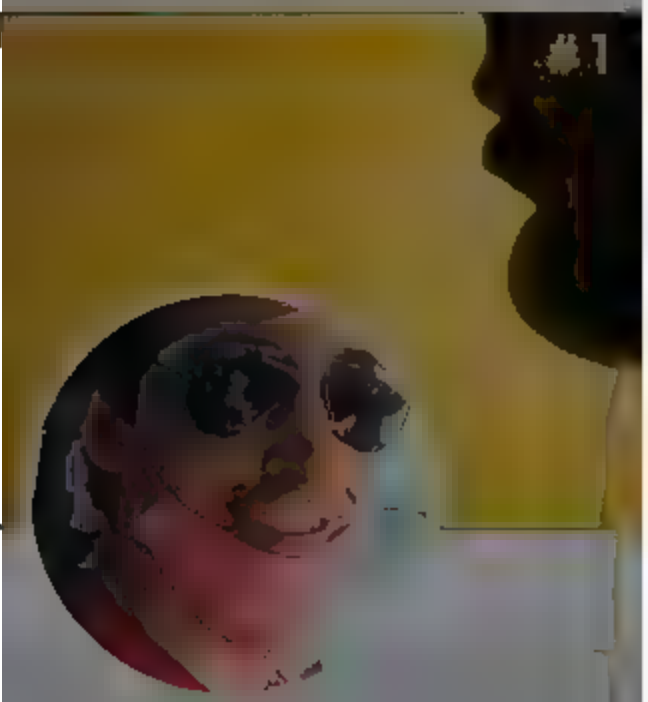
**Stupor Mundi** @RAFALOCA1 · 48 Sek.

Antwort an [illegible]

And for how long they are effective

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

At 95%, vaccinate 20 people and only 1 will get
At 75%, 5 will.
At 50%, 10 will...

15 27 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ At 95% mRNA vaccines may make sense for most people even with ugly side effects. At 50% they do not.

Knowing how long they work is also critical, but @pfizer @moderna_tx blew our chance for a clean look at that by offering the vaccine to people who got placebo in the trials.

8.42 - 4. maalisk. 2021

**20** uudelleentwiittausta **74** tykkäystä

12 20 74

**TheSCMayor** @TheSCMayor · 11 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Let alone in younger people who face no statistical risk at all.

1

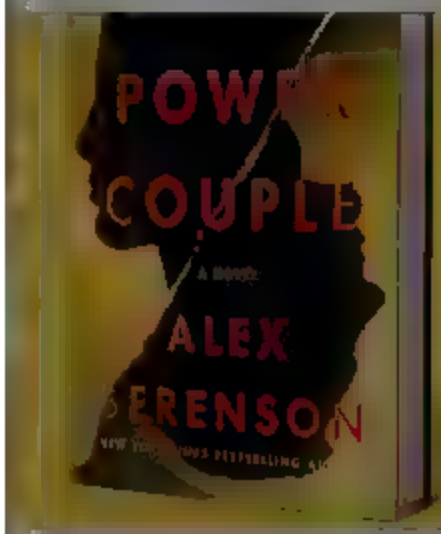
**Professor Mengele** @DrUnscrupulous · 11 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
The efficacy levels touted are far above reality. Goal-seeking nonsense.

1

**RVP** @bruinspatsRRR · 8 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

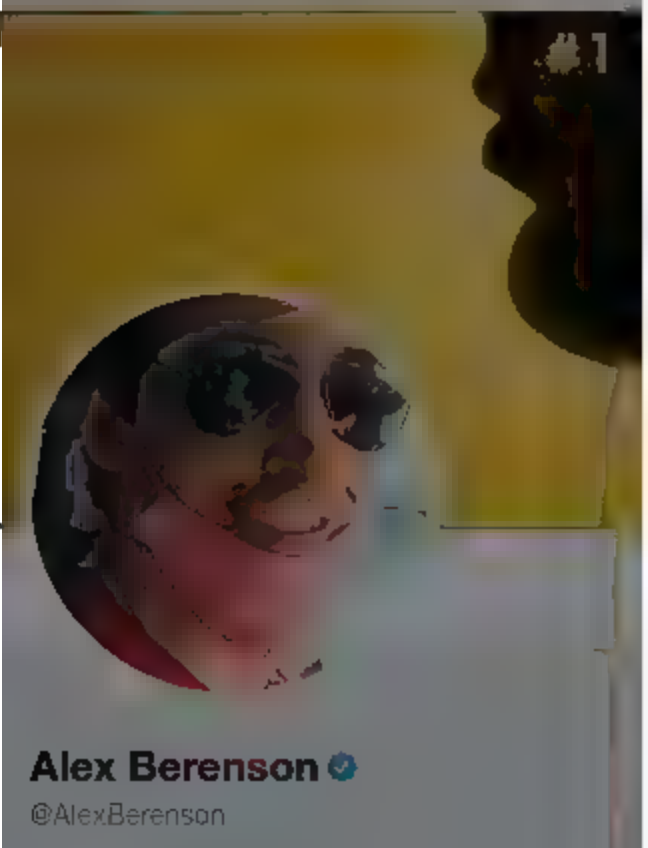
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Knowing how long they work is also critical, but [redacted] blew our chance for a clean look at that by offering the vaccine to people who got placebo in the trials.

19 38 152

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A note for you math geeks out there: obviously to simplify I am assuming 100% prevalence, that is everyone gets #Covid eventually if unvaccinated and the vaccine works forever at peak efficacy.

09:12 - 4. März 2021

**1** Retweet **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 20

**Koen** @KoenSwinkels · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

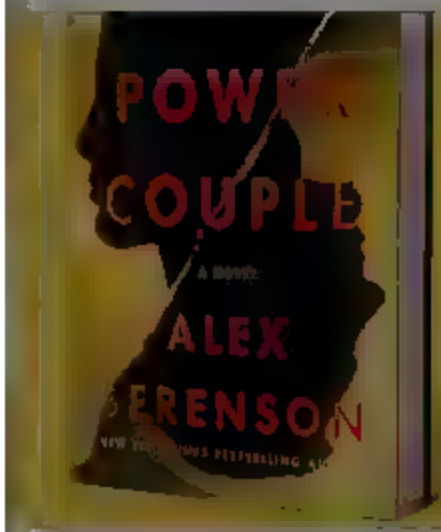
I assumed you knew but your readers might not, and critics could use it to dismiss you so now they will find something else.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

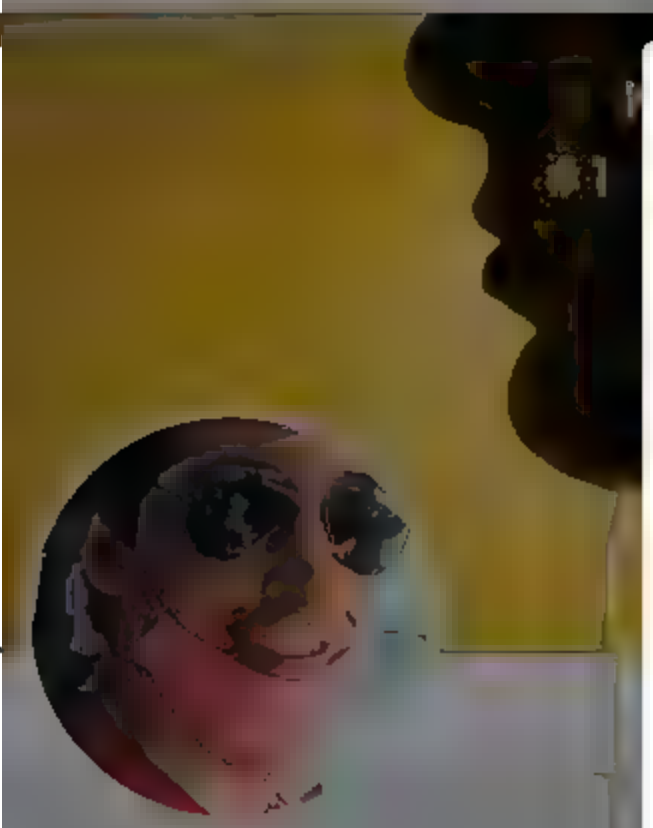
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies ×

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

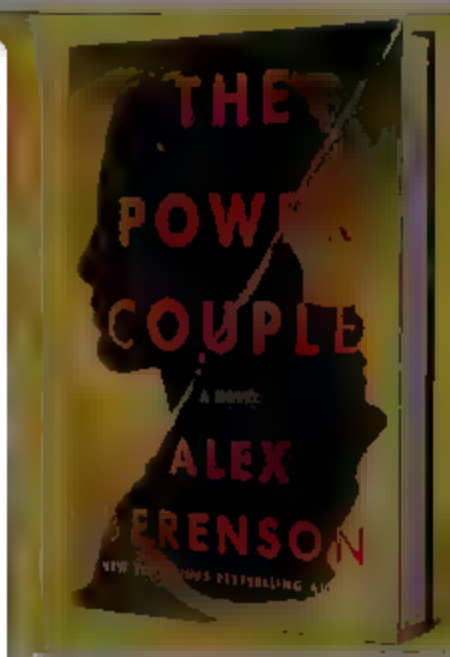


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□




© 2021 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

02:37 PM - 26 □□□□□□, 2021

**326** □□□□□□□□□□ **822** □□□□□□

53 326 822

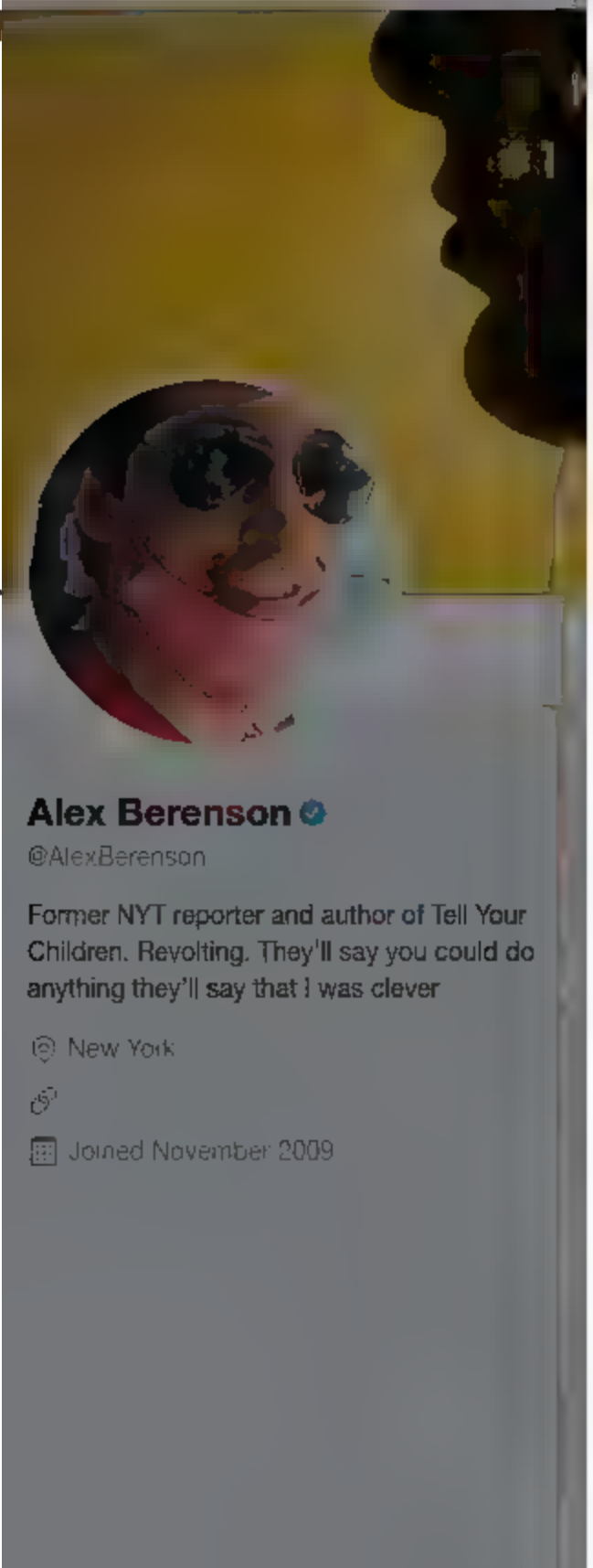
**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 □□□□□□
Replying to @AlexBerenson and @CDCgov □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
We are sorry for your inconvenience.
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 □□□□□□
Replying to @AlexBerenson and @CDCgov □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 □□□□□□
This^^^
2

□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□

Have an account? Log in

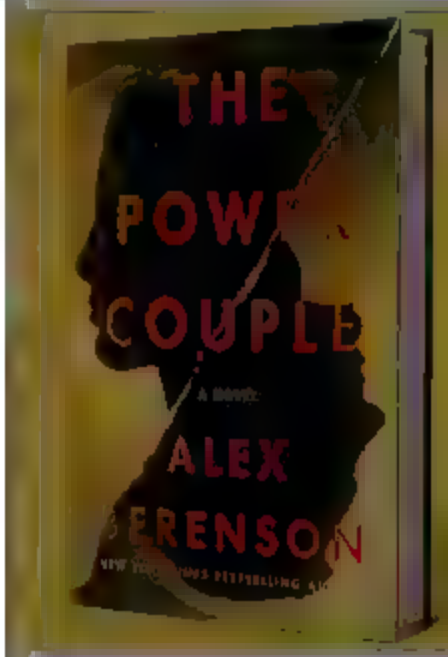


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The best - really the ONLY - serious broad report on vaccine side effects in the US media just came out, including a mention of miscarriage.

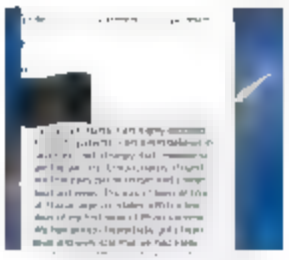
It's from @nytimes -

Guess again. Try @kutvnews, a Utah TV station. Kudos @tvreadmatch. But really I don't know whether to laugh or cry.

**COVID-19 vaccine side effects & deaths: The lack of information on how, where to report**

by Heidi Hatch, KUTV
Thursday, March 4th 2021

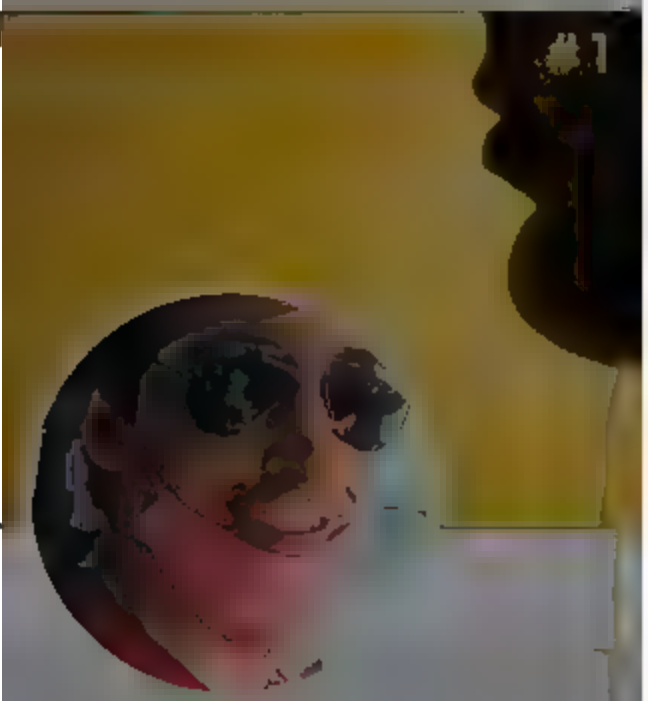


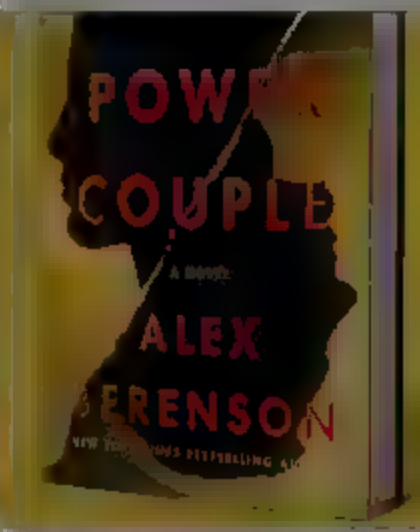



11:16 AM - 4 Mar 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

The best - really the ONLY - serious broad report on vaccine side effects in the US media just came out, including a mention of miscarriage.

It's from [redacted] –

Guess again. Try [redacted], a Utah TV station. Kudos [redacted]. But really I don't know whether to laugh or cry.

**deaths: The lack of information on how, where to report**

by Heidl Hatch, KUTV
Thursday, March 4th 2021






2 3 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

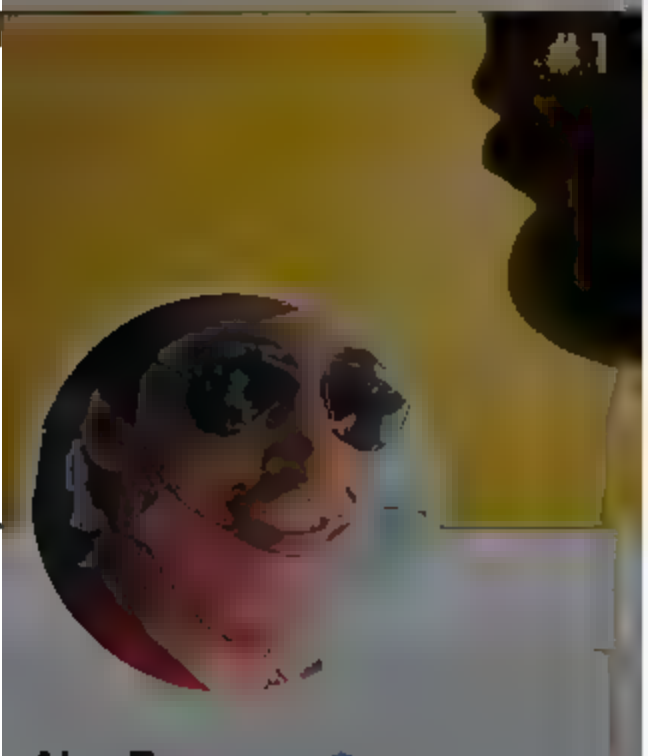
Arrgh. That's @kutv2news!

11.17 - 4. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





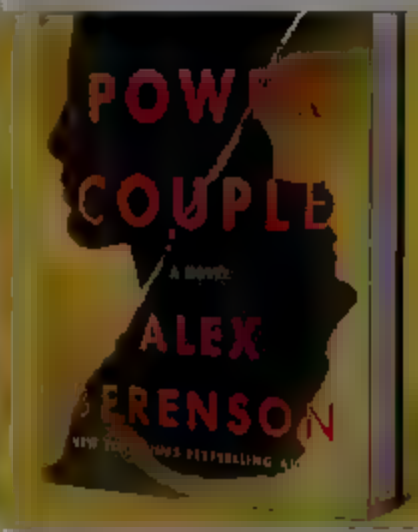


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Based on big datasets from several countries, the real-world protection the mRNA vaccines offer (at peak power, after the second dose) looks to be settling in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

11:44 - 4. März 2021

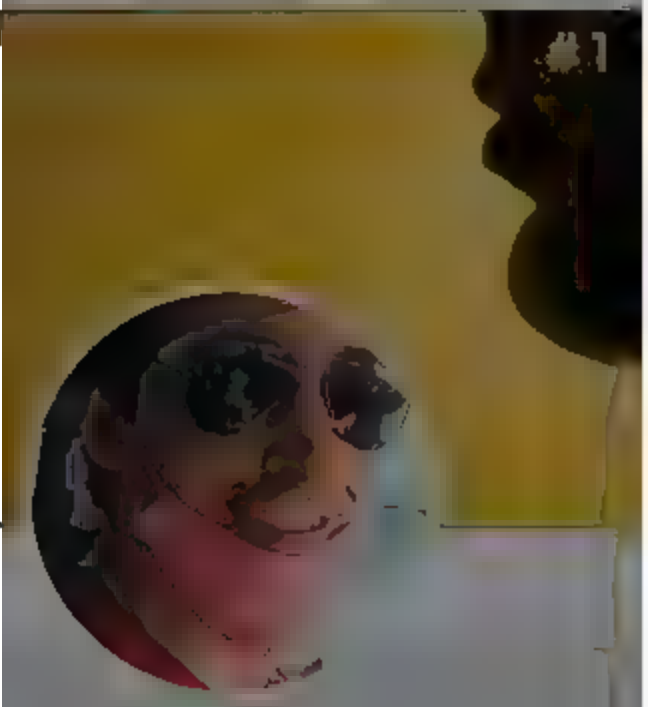
**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



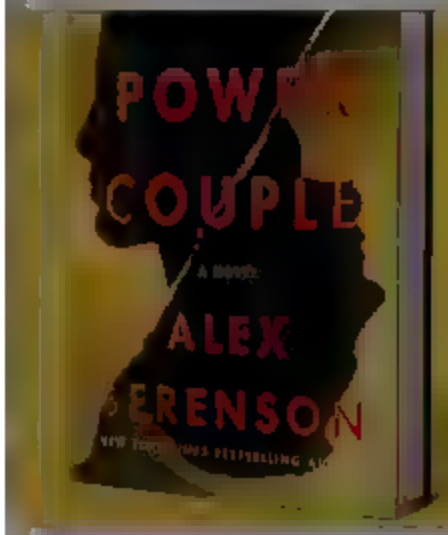


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ Based on big datasets from several countries, the real-world protection the mRNA vaccines offer (at peak power, after the second dose) looks to be settling in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

5 7 44

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

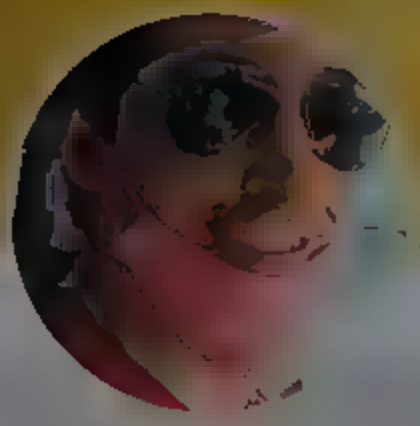
2/ Assuming it lasts even a few months. Which it should, given the antibody data. For everyone else, it's hard to see how the benefit outweighs the potential side effects, especially since they are highly idiosyncratic (unpredictable) and the duration of protection is unknown...

11.48 - 4. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

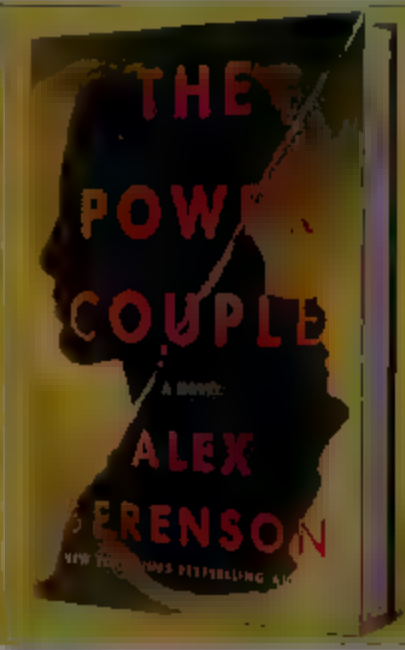


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Based on big datasets from several countries, the real-world protection the mRNA vaccines offer (at peak power, after the second dose) looks to be settling in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

6 12 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Assuming it lasts even a few months. Which it should, given the antibody data. For everyone else, it's hard to see how the benefit outweighs the potential side effects, especially since they are highly idiosyncratic (unpredictable) and the duration of protection is unknown...

2 6 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ This is not to say you SHOULDN'T take an mRNA vaccine if you are young or middle-aged - maybe you prefer to take your chance with its side effects rather than #Covid (though you may wind up with both).

It is to say the decision should be a personal choice, not a mandate...

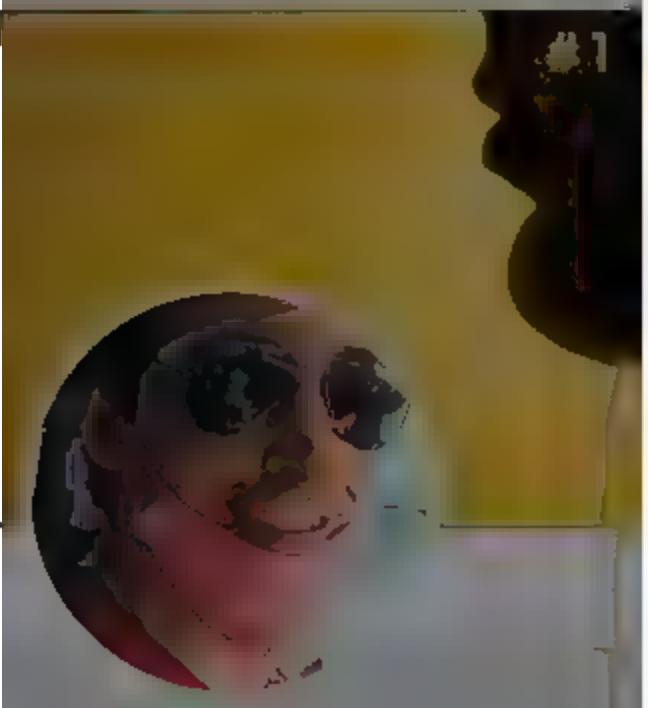
11:50 AM - 4 Mar 2021

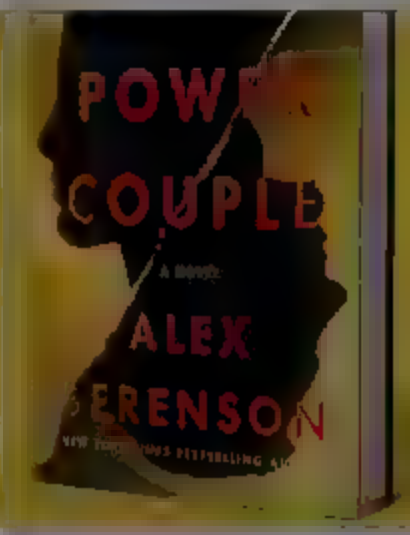
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 min

1/ Based on big datasets from several countries, the real-world protection the mRNA vaccines offer (at peak power, after the second dose) looks to be settling in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

13 19 77

**Denver Sports Fan** @denversportsfan · 3 min

The protection is much higher than that against *severe disease, hospitalizations, and death*. It is much more than a "decent" benefit, and goes well beyond older age groups.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Nope. The Israeli data are very clear. The range of outcomes goes down broadly in sync.

11.52 - 4. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

14 19 82

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 min

2/ Assuming it lasts even a few months. Which it should, given the antibody data. For everyone else, it's hard to see how the benefit outweighs the potential side effects, especially since they are highly idiosyncratic (unpredictable) and the duration of protection is unknown...

5 9 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

3/ This is not to say you SHOULDN'T take an mRNA vaccine if you are young or middle-aged - maybe you prefer to take your chance with its side effects rather than [illegible] (though you may wind up with both).

It is to say the decision should be a personal choice, not a mandate...

1 11 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And maybe even more importantly, if you are waiting for the day that vaccines get us to Zero Covid for our return to normal, you're in fantasyland. It's never happening.

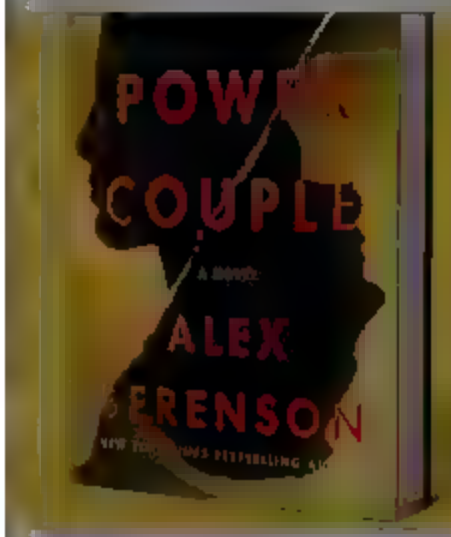
Like the Eagles once said: There is no more new frontier. We have got to make it here.

11.54 - 4. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

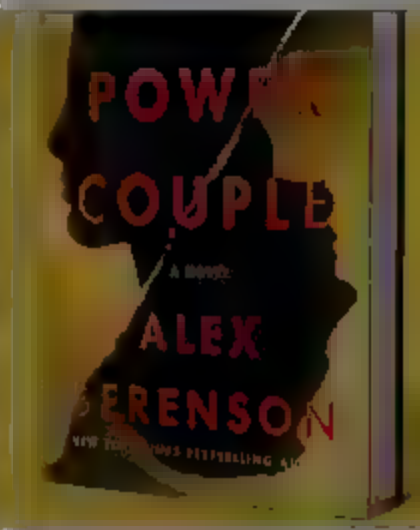



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt [illegible] muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 min

1/ Based on big datasets from several countries, the real-world protection the mRNA vaccines offer (at peak power, after the second dose) looks to be settling in the 70-75% range, maybe a bit less.

For older people at high risk of death from Covid, that's a decent benefit...

17 33 133

**Denver Sports Fan** @denversportsfan · 13 min

The protection is much higher than that against *severe disease, hospitalizations, and death*. It is much more than a "decent" benefit, and goes well beyond older age groups.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 min

Nope. The Israeli data are very clear. The range of outcomes goes down broadly in sync.

1 1 17

**Anthony J . Barton** @StompernAll · 2 min

This is after both does

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

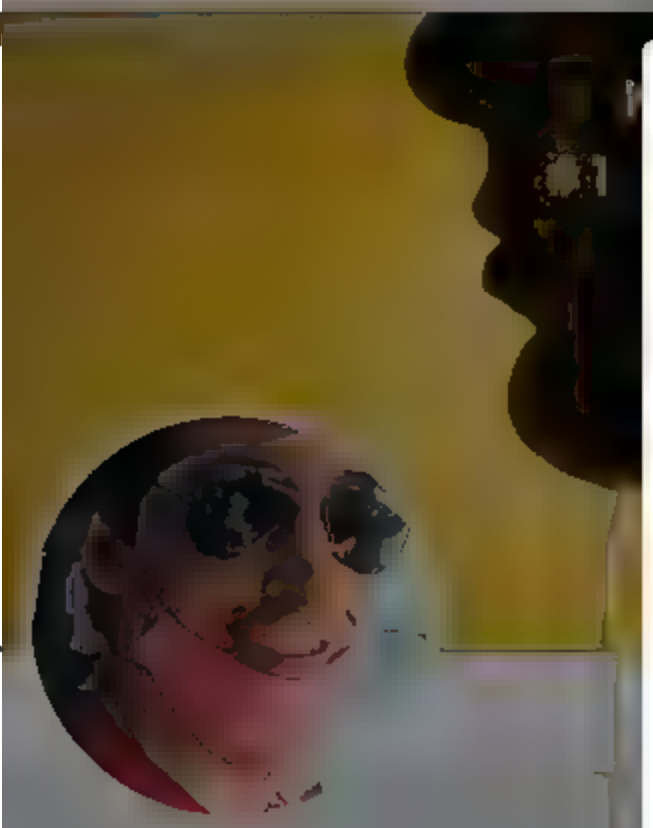
Vastauksena käyttäjille [illegible] ja [illegible]

Correct. Almost 20% of the deaths in Israel in February came in people who had received their second dose more than a week earlier.

12.02 - 4. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

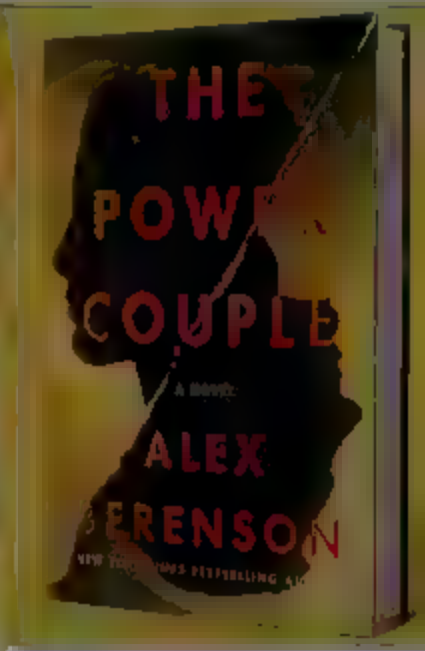


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 janv. 2021

**326** Retweets **822** J'aime

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 janv.
En réponse à
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 janv.
En réponse à
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

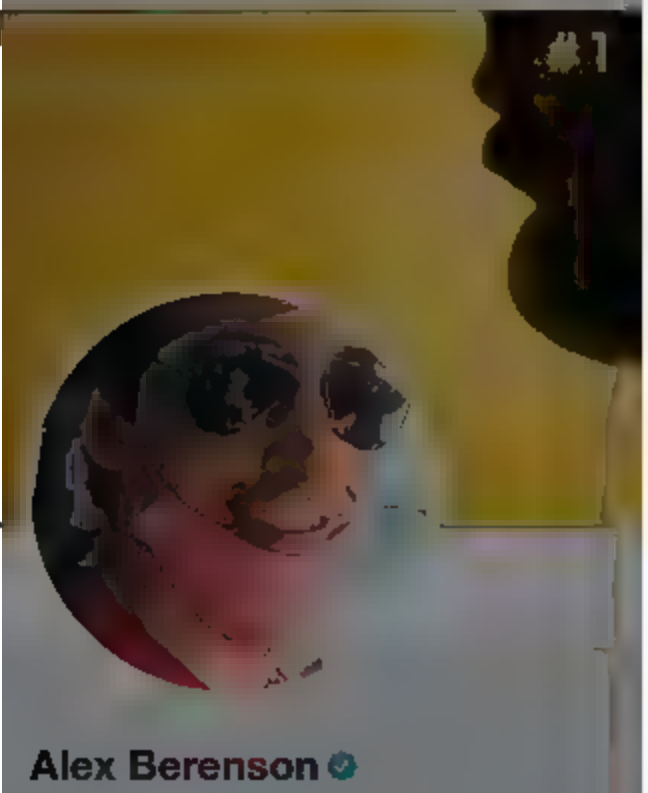
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 janv.
This^^^

2

Ce Tweet est indisponible

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



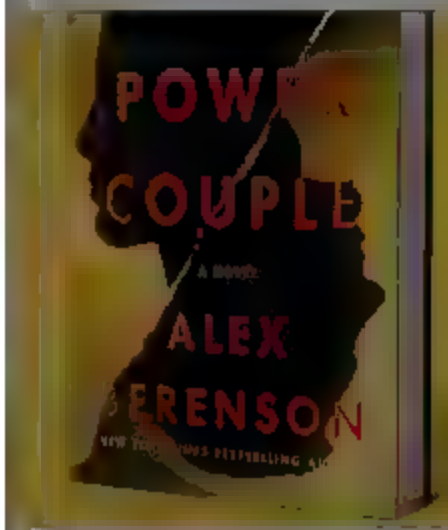


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. This is even bigger than Texas

> **Steven Bognar** @Bogs4NY
> BREAKING: Effective March 19 ... Connecticut is lifting ALL capacity limits on restaurants, retail, libraries, personal services, indoor recreation, gyms, museums, offices & houses of worship #nbc4ny

Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:17 - 4. März 2021

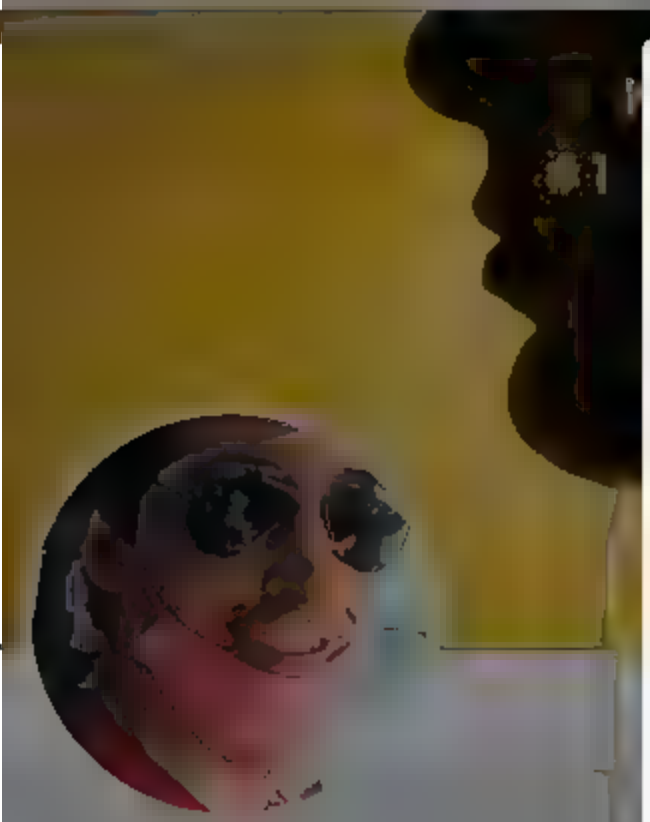
**20** Retweets **46** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 20 46

**dr president-elect carny d** @dougalpollux · 20 Sek.
Antwort an
Money talks

**Fairchar** @Fairchar1 · 3 Sek.
Antwort an
Why?

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

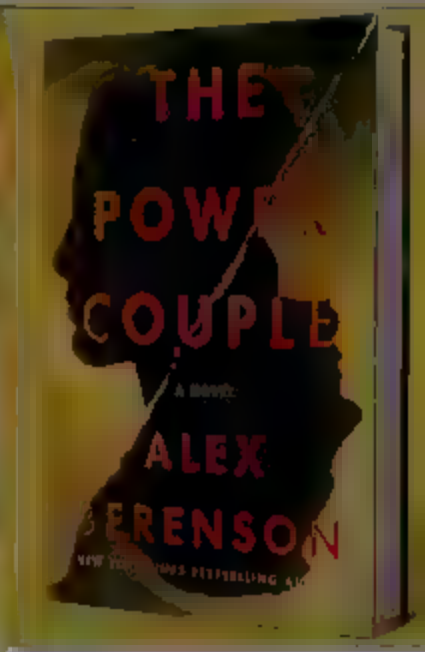


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.




© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26.01.2021 г.

**326** ретуита **822** харесвания

53 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26.01
В отговор до
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26.01
В отговор до
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27.01
This^^^

2

Този туит не е наличен

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 בינו׳ 2021

326 ציוצים מחדש 822 סימונים כאהוב

53 326 822

editrix @editrix12 · 26 בינו׳
בתשובה ל-
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 26 בינו׳
בתשובה ל-
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

14 1

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 בינו׳
This^^^

2




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

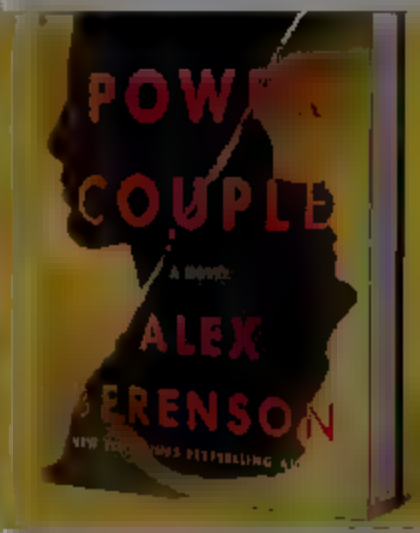
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Amazing that once the polls changed the science did too. Remember all those color-coded metrics for reopening? Yeah, the governors don't either...

16:07 - 4. März 2021

**5** Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 20

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

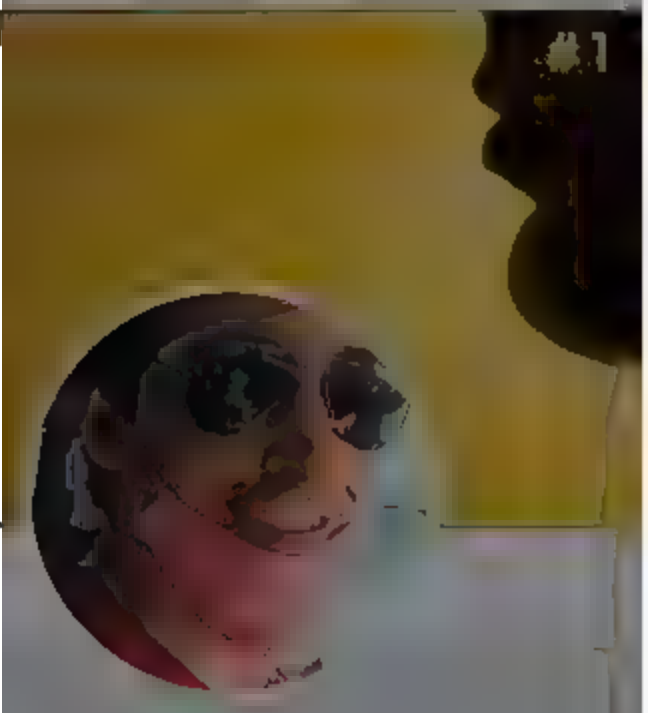
**Anzeigen**

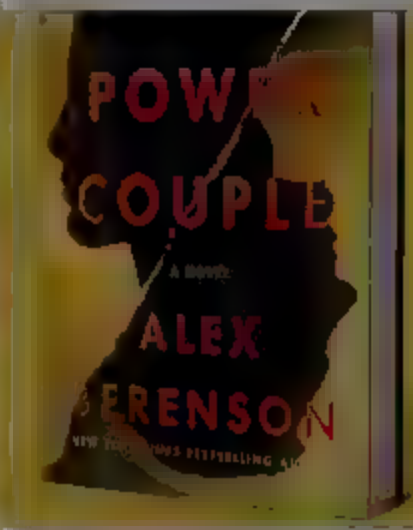
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This one still doesn't get that the time for pretending is over

> **Governor Mike DeWine** @GovMikeDeWine
> NEW: When Ohio gets down to 50 cases per 100,000 people for two weeks, all health orders will come off. Cases per 100,000 people for a two-week period is a standard measure we have used since early in the pandemic.

17:16 - 4. März 2021

**1** Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

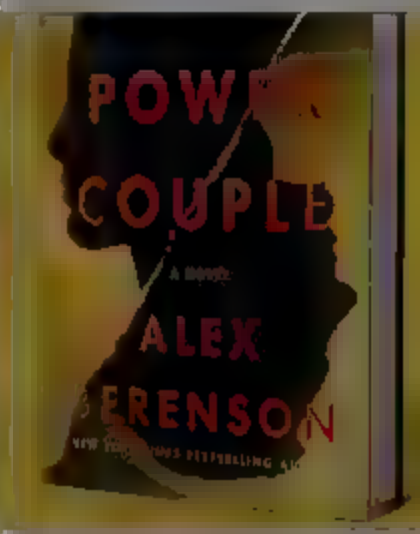
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Flash poll: Who will get it last?

17.18 - 4. maalisk. 2021

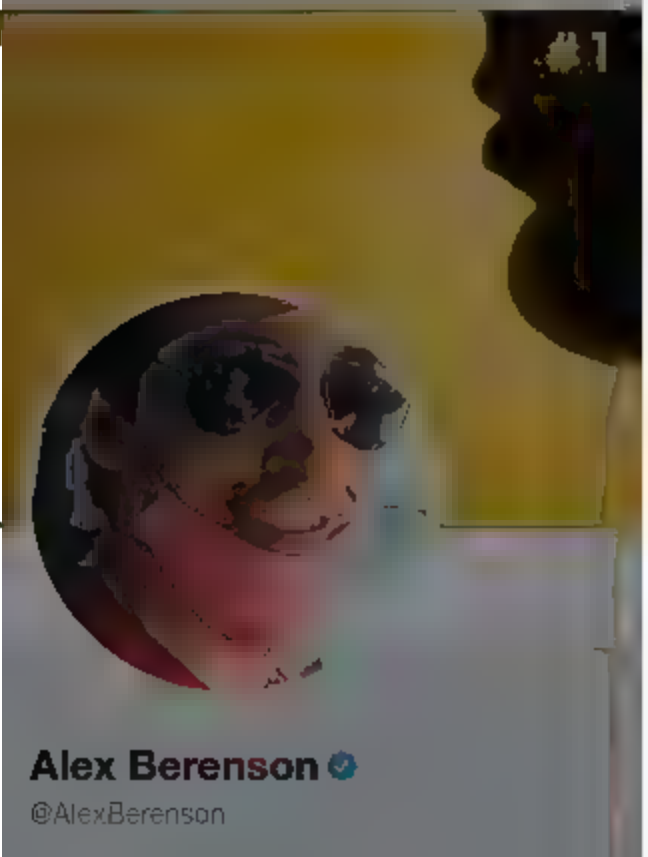
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



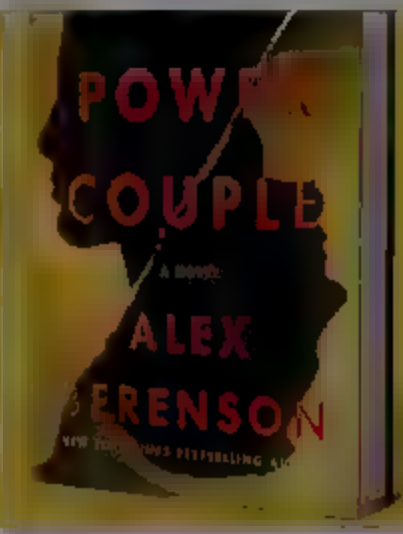


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM ANTHONY FAUCI! I'M NOT FINISHED WITH YOU YET, PEASANTS! THIS ISN'T OVER UNTIL I SAY IT'S OVER. BESIDES, BIRX AND I HAVE A BET TO SETTLE -

IS THAT RAIN?

NO -

NOOOOO -

I'M MELTINGGGG -

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

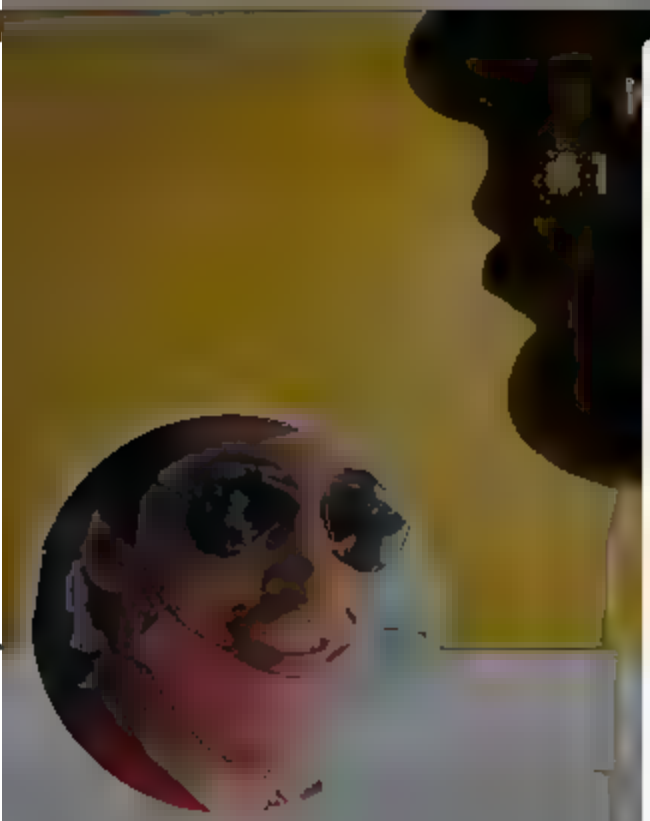
> **CNN Breaking News** @cnnbrk
> The United States shouldn't ease restrictions in place to prevent Covid-19 before the number of new coronavirus cases falls below 10,000 daily, "and maybe even considerably less than that," Dr. Fauci says cnn.it/38e80rg

5:24 pm - 4 Mar 2021

**10** Retweets **54** Likes

3 10 54

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

오후 2:37 - 2021년 1월 26일

**326** 리트윗 **822** 마음에 들어요

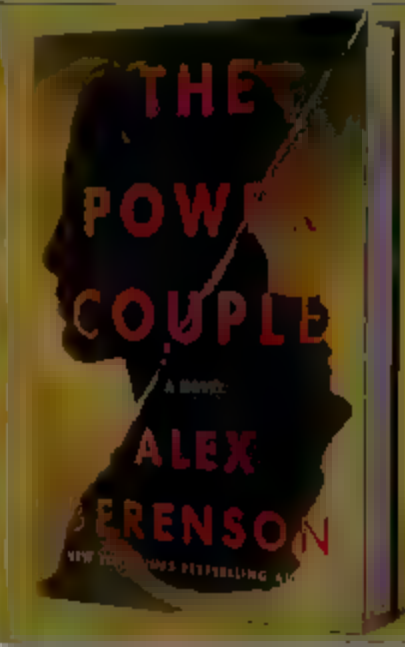
52 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 1월 26일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
We are sorry for your inconvenience.
4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 1월 26일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 1월 27일
This^^^
2

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다




© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

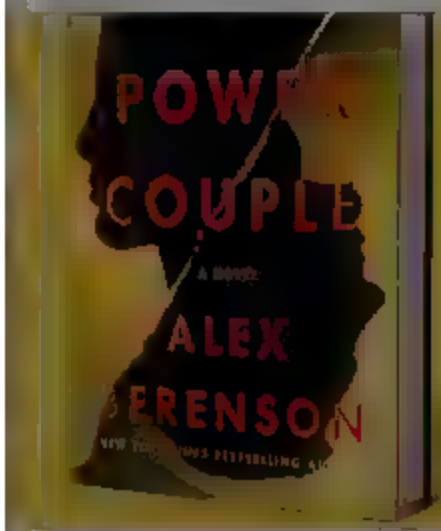


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The indoctrination starts early.

This makes me sick. Especially since young kids are way more likely to become ill from a dirty mask than the ro (I can say this confidently since there is ~0 chance they will become ill from the ro).

#2: Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure (Sesame Street Scribbles)

Sesame Workshop

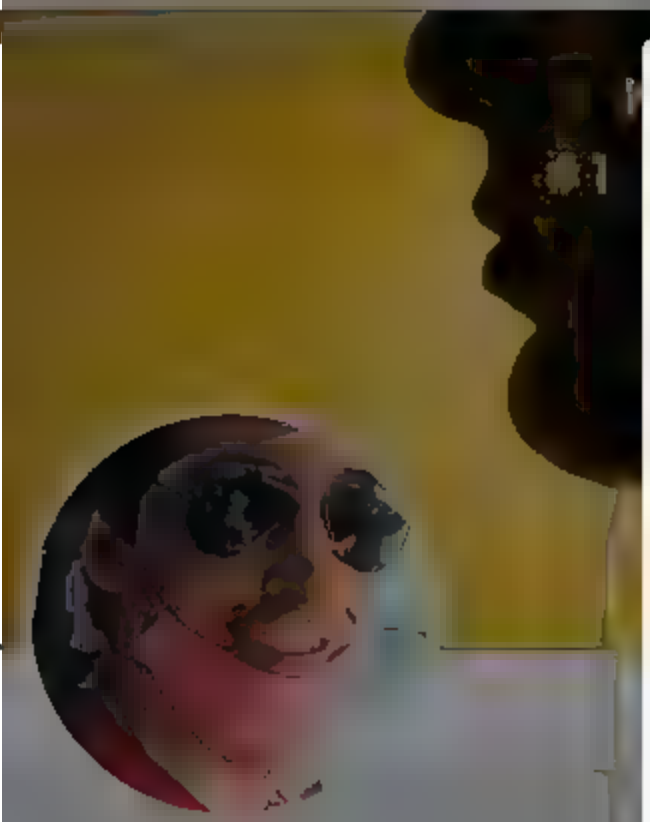
$9.89




Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure

4:10 AM - 8 Sep 2020

**436** Retweets **1,564** Likes



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 PTG - 26 Jan 2021

**326** Tweet semula **822** Suka

52 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 Jan
Membalas kepada
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

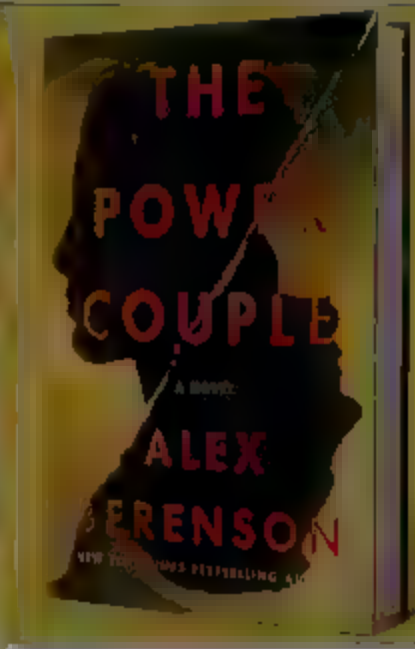
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 Jan
Membalas kepada
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

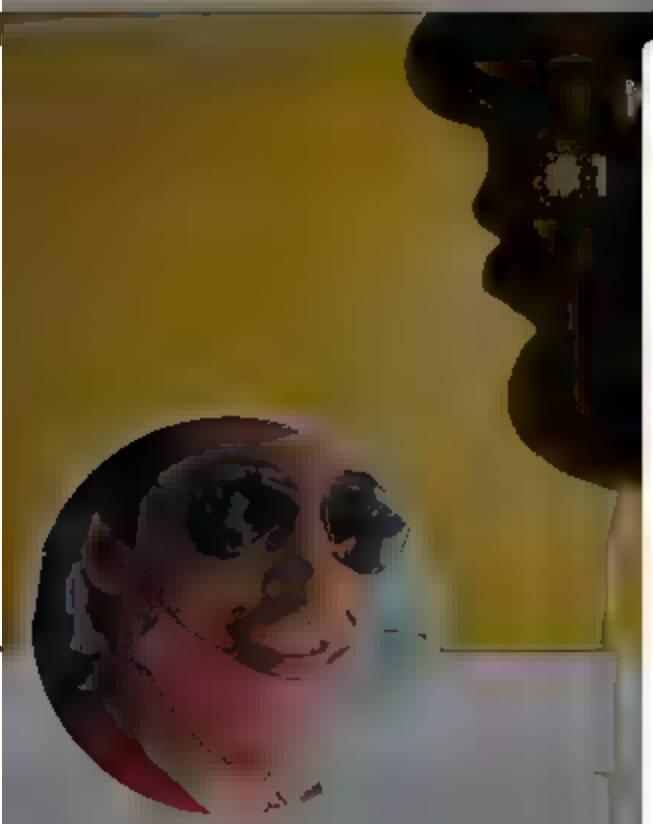
**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 Jan
This^^^

2

Tweet ini tidak tersedia




© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

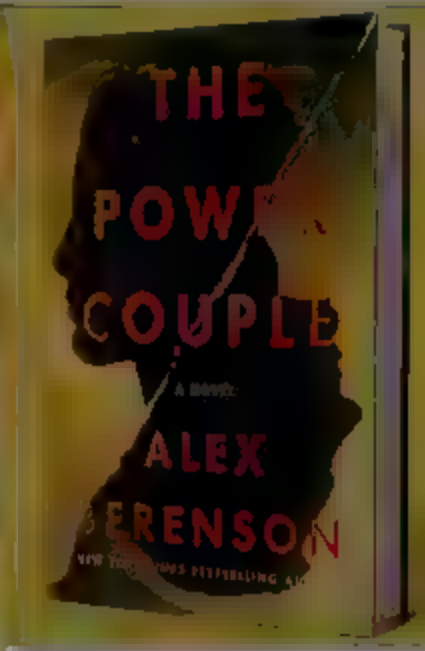


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 jan. 2021

**326** retweets **822** vind-ik-leuks

52 326 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 jan.
Als antwoord op
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

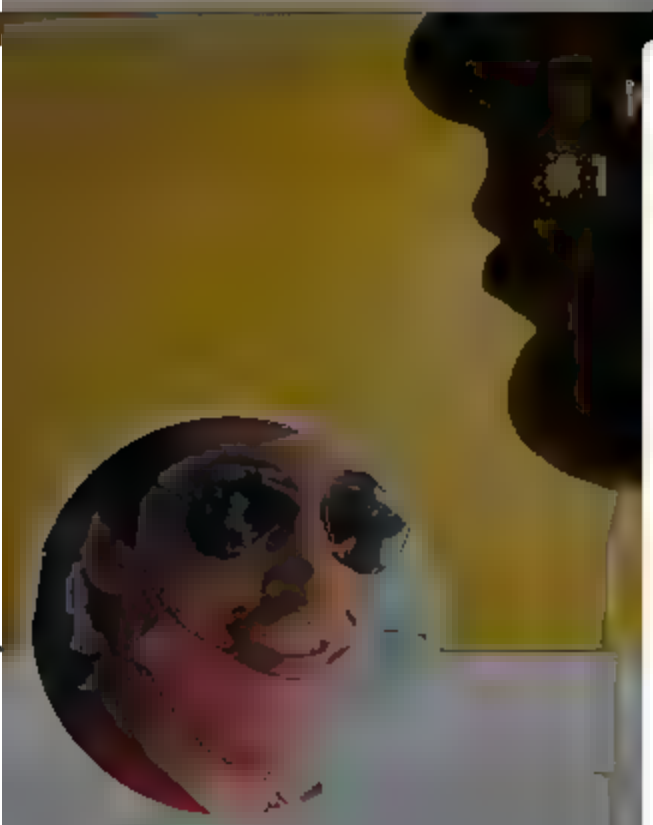
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 jan.
Als antwoord op
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 jan.
This^^^

2

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 Ean 2021

Atweet **326** 'Is maith liom' **820**

52 326 820

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 Ean
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

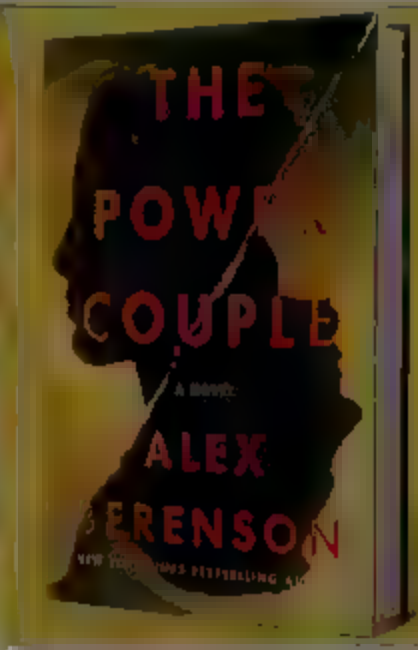
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 Ean
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

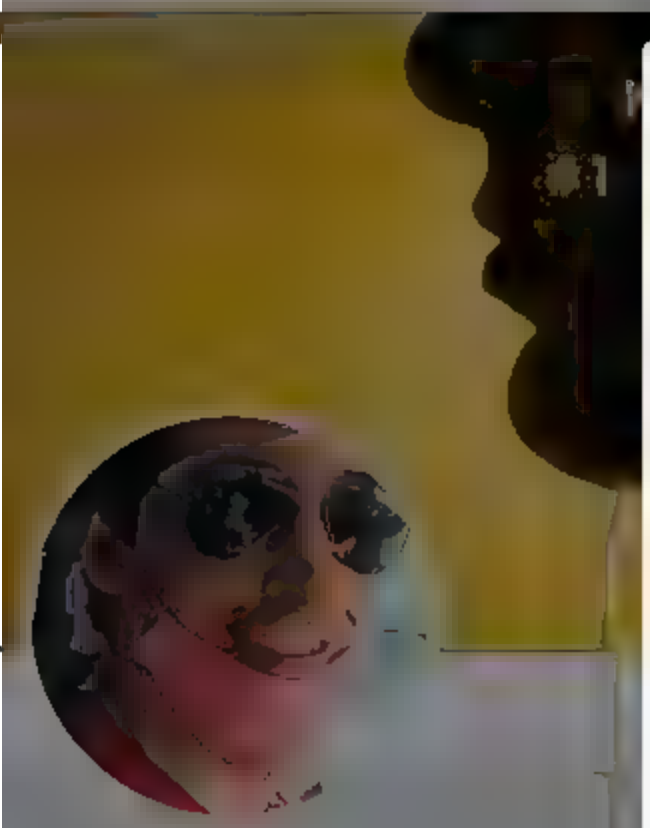
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 Ean
This^^^

2

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil




© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

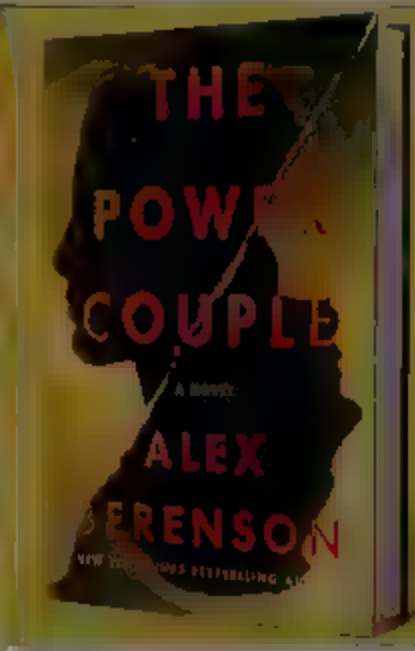


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26. jan. 2021

**326** retweets **820** liker

52 326 820

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26. jan.
Svar til
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26. jan.
Svar til
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

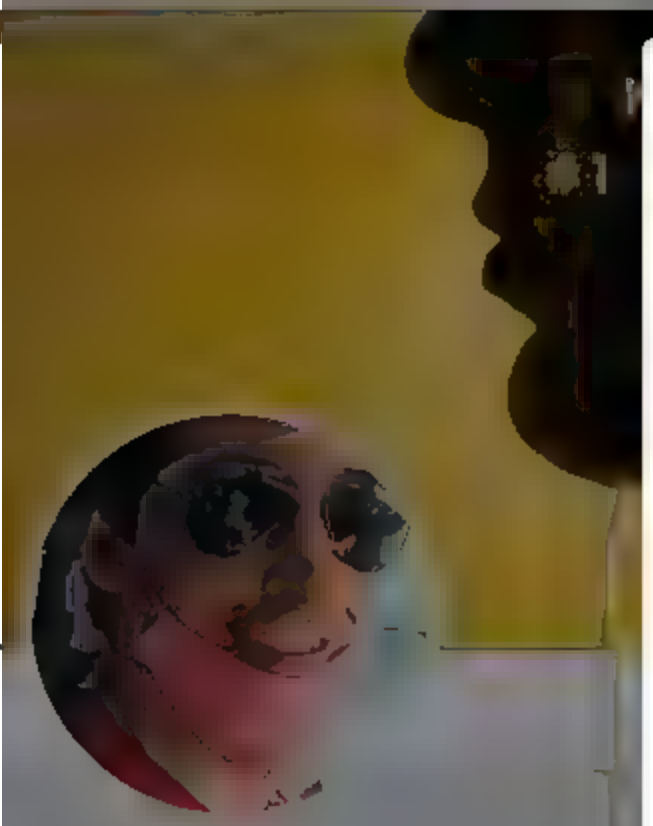
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27. jan.
This^^^

2

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

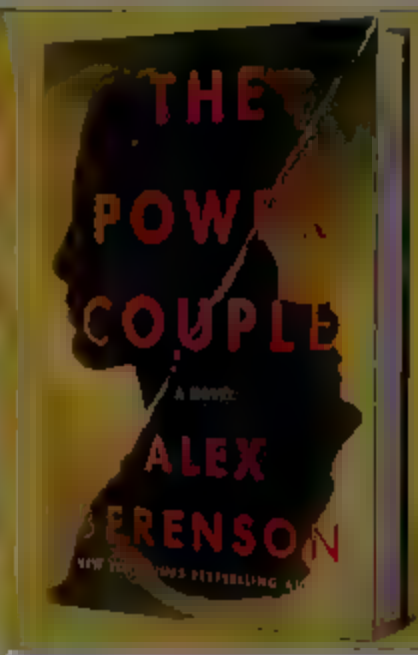


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए




© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 pm - 26 जन॰ 2021

**326** रीट्वीट्स **821** पसंद

52  326  821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 जन॰
[redacted] के जवाब में
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 जन॰
[redacted] के जवाब में
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1  14

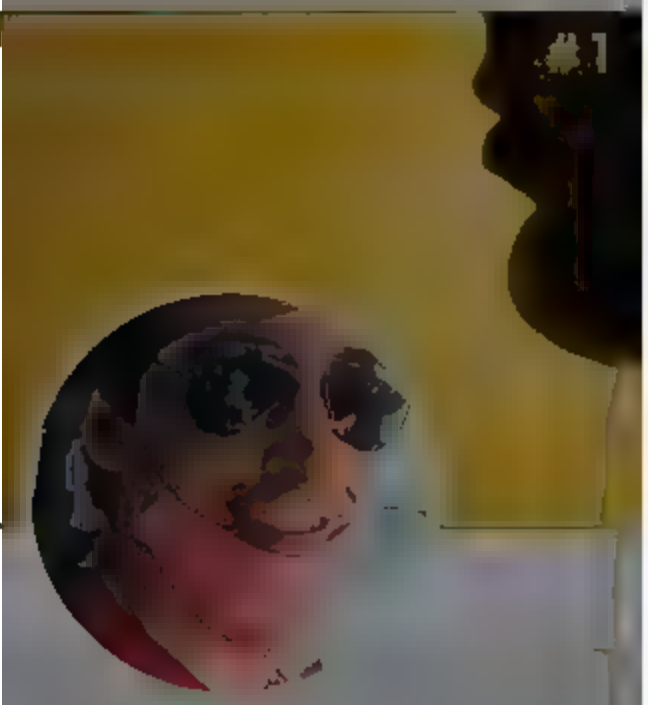
**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 जन॰
This^^^

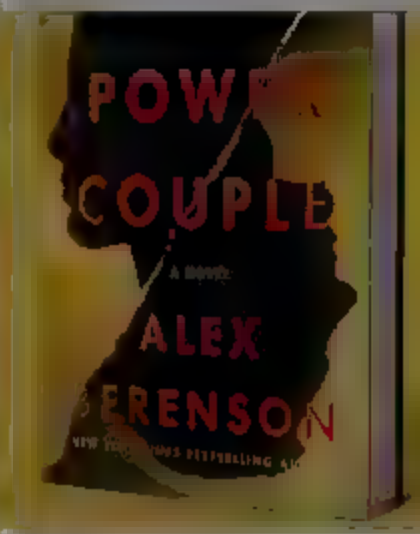
2

यह ट्वीट अनुपलब्ध है

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Obviously the answer is three masks

> **Bloomberg** @business
> Wearing two masks offers limited benefits in preventing the spread of droplets that could carry the coronavirus, according to a Japanese study using a supercomputer trib.al/xYVoGsE

07:42 - 5. März 2021

**50** Retweets **277** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 50 277

**Keith** @ktx2019 · 9 Min.
Antwort an

**Just go ahead and wear the whole box**

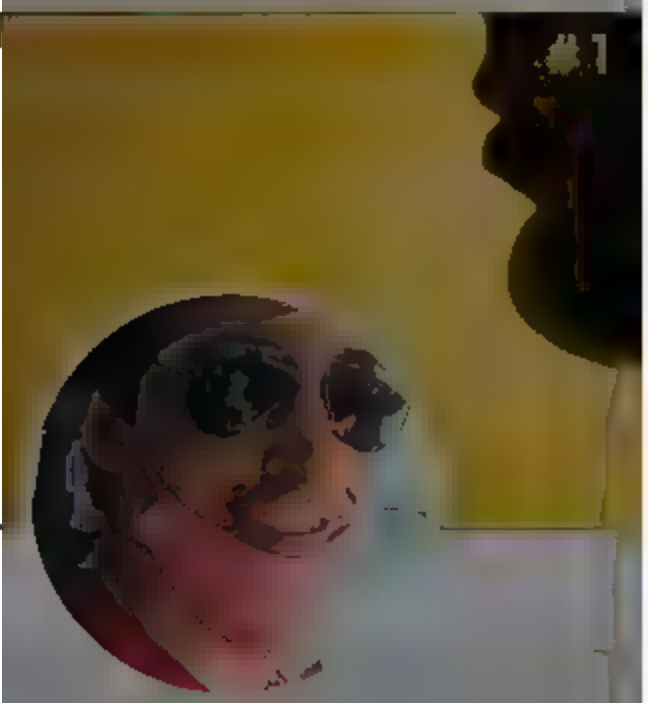


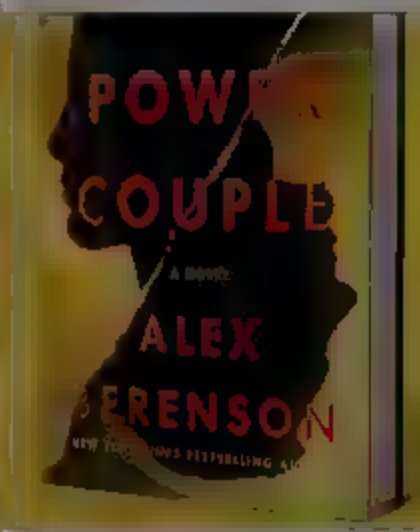
1 6

**Tim Badock** @TimothyBuffett · 9 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is very well put. And terrifying. And makes me want to switch universes.

> **Zeeshan Aleem** @ZeeshanAleem
> Bottom line: we're tilting toward a universe in which all discourse is subordinate to activism; everything is a narrative, and if you don't stay on message then you're contributing to the other team on any given issue.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:45 - 5. März 2021

**2** Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



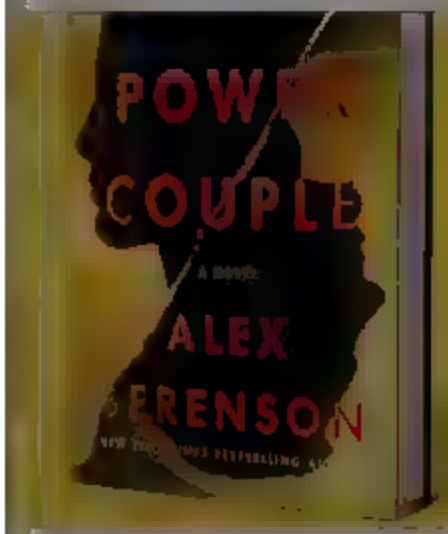


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

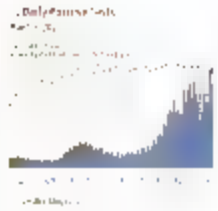
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No matter how times one looks at this chart, it always says the same thing:

MASKS ARE USELESS



**Brian Wesbury** @wesbury
Here is a chart of mask wearing versus daily positive cases of COVID. Mask wearing is a survey, but shows little change in mask wearing since July 2020. Yet cases surged, fell back, surged big, and fell back again. I get the "virtue" of wearing a mask, but...

9.02 - 5. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

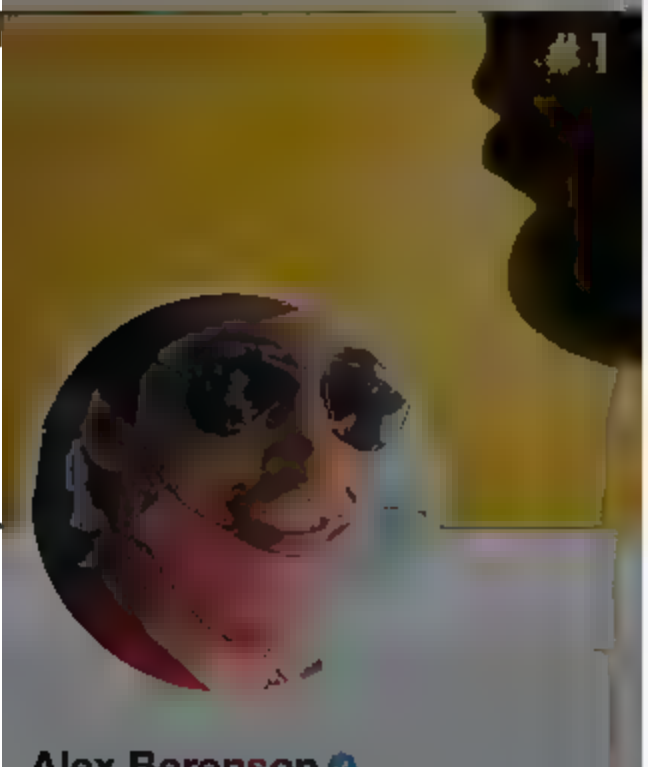
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





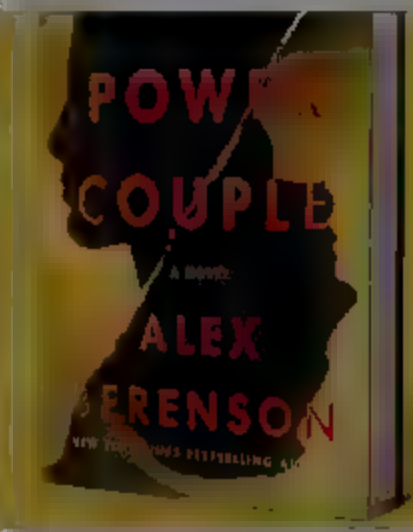


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Now the Israeli government is blaming the South African strain (of the don't-call-it-Wuhan-virus) for the fact that mass vaccinations have not turned Israel into a virus-free paradise.

This explanation would be more convincing if...

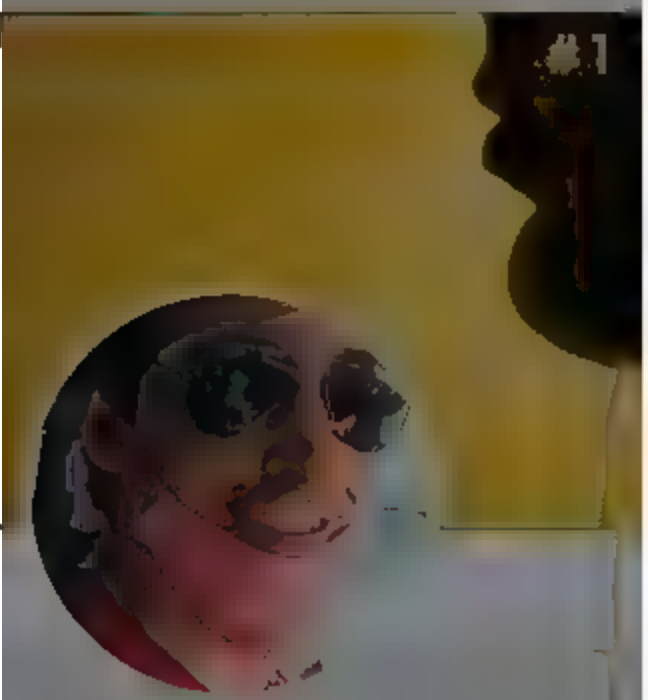
09:09 - 5. März 2021

**2** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

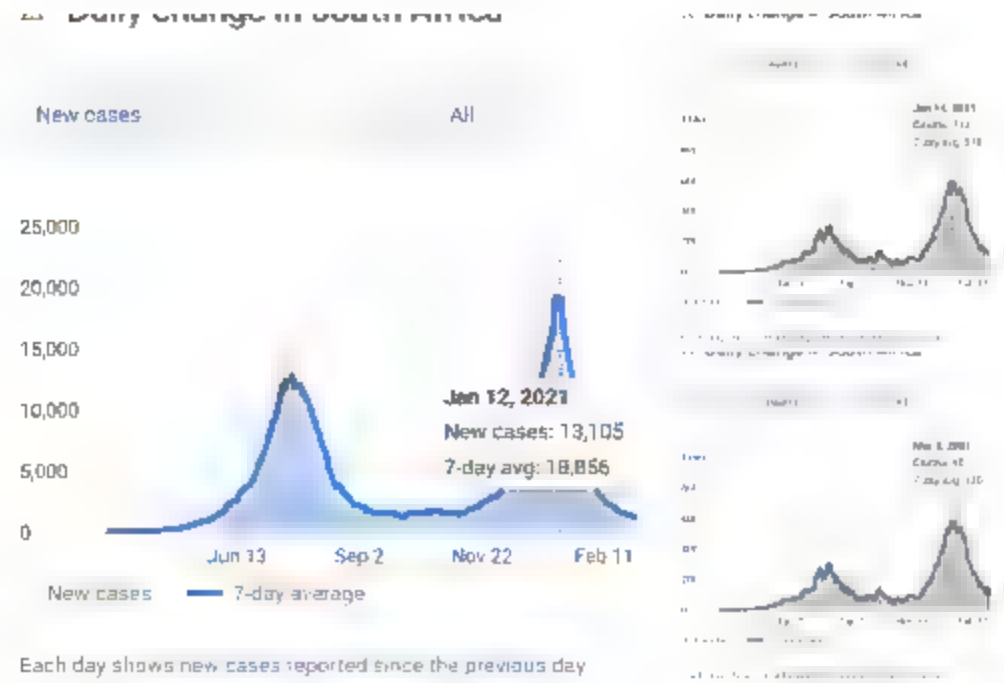
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5 11 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

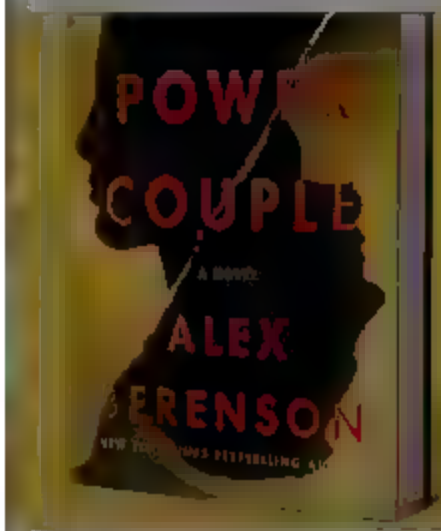
2/ Cases weren't down 90+% (yes) in South Africa since mid-January, and deaths down 80%. Apparently the South African strain is more dangerous in highly vaccinated Israel than its mostly unvaccinated home.




09:12 - 5. März 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

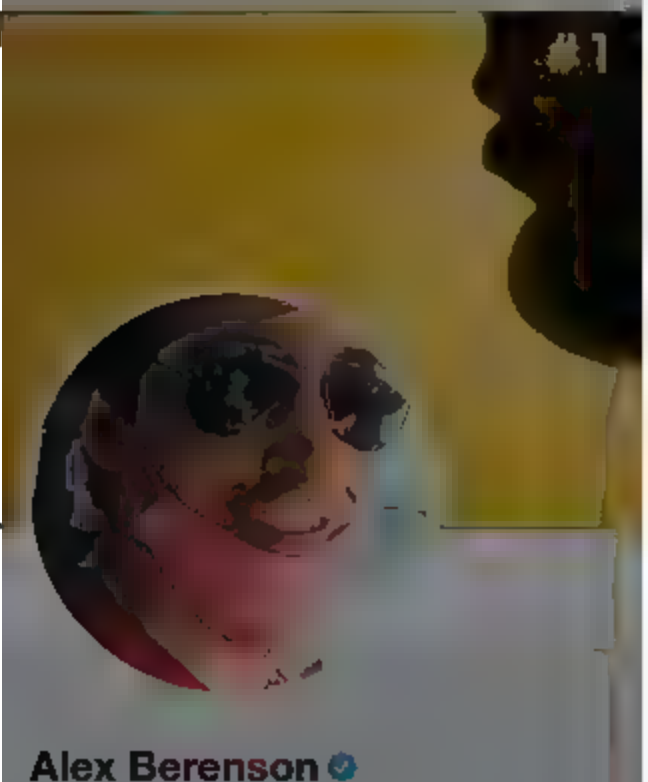



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





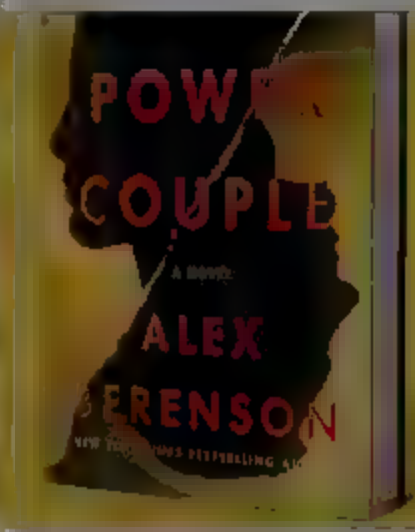


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A fatal medical emergency? I guess that means he died?

09:14 - 5. März 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

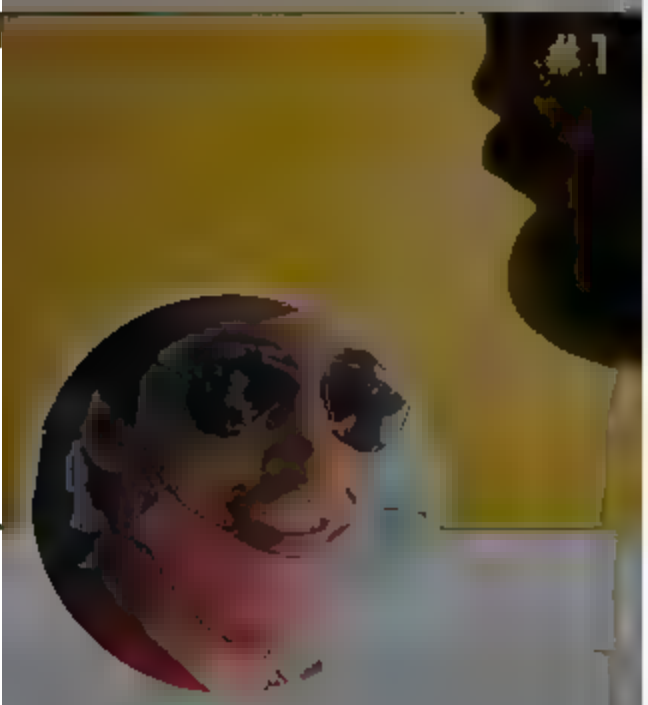


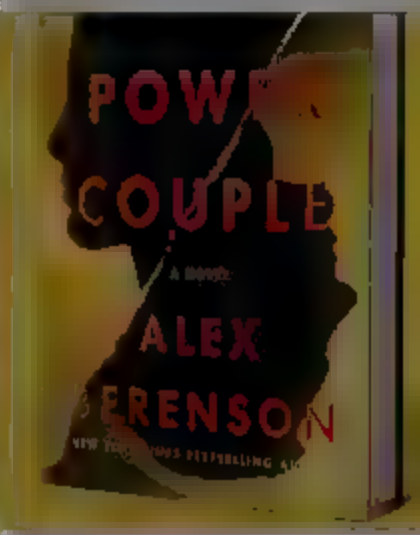
2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# WAIT TWO WEEKS!



**New Day** @NewDay
Miami Beach, Florida, Mayor Dan Gelber warns that spring break could create a new super-spreader event.

"A lot of things are happening simultaneously ... We are very...

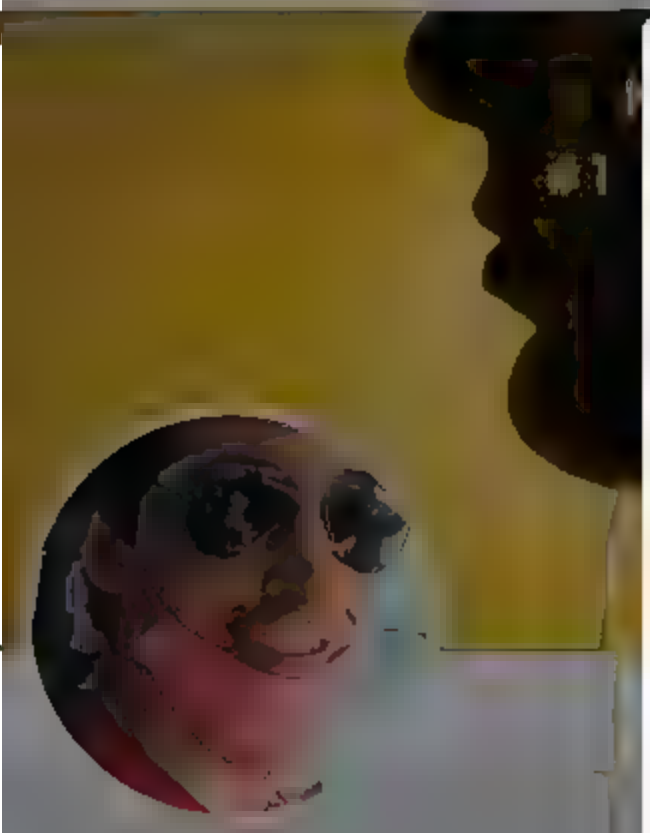
11.33 - 5. maalisk. 2021

**4** tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

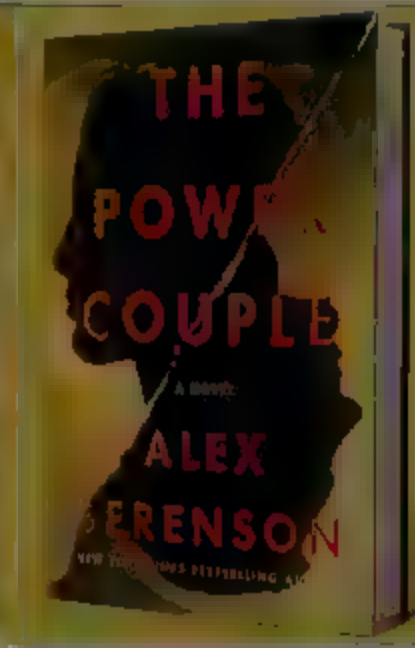
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



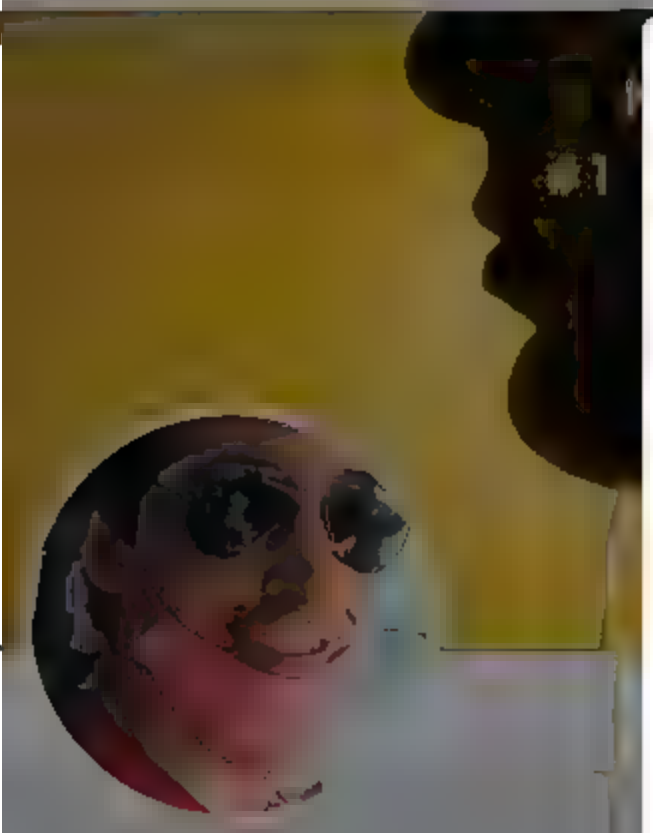

13:54 - 2021 ots. 16

**136** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **619** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

31 136 619




© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

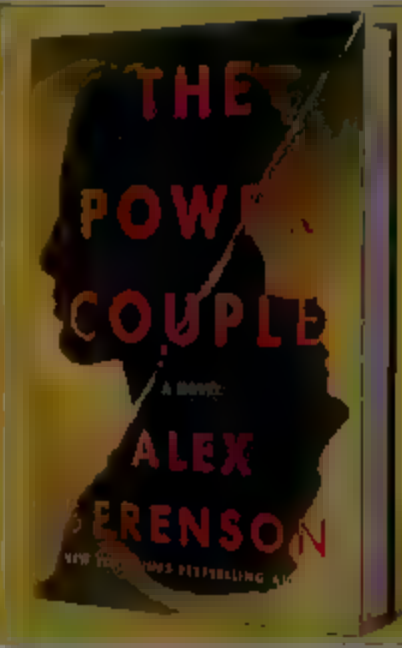


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.




© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

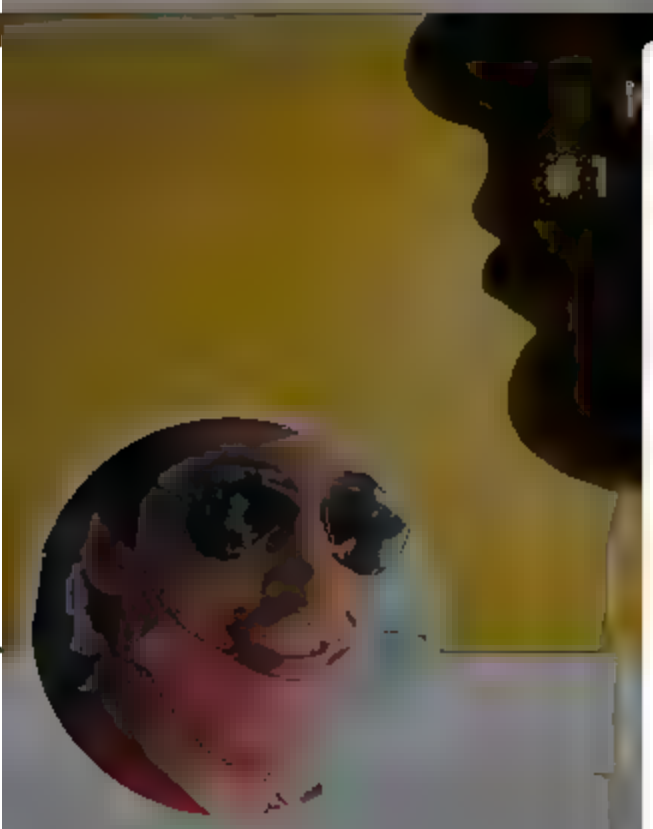
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 февр. 2021 г.

**136** ретвитов **619** отметок «Нравится»

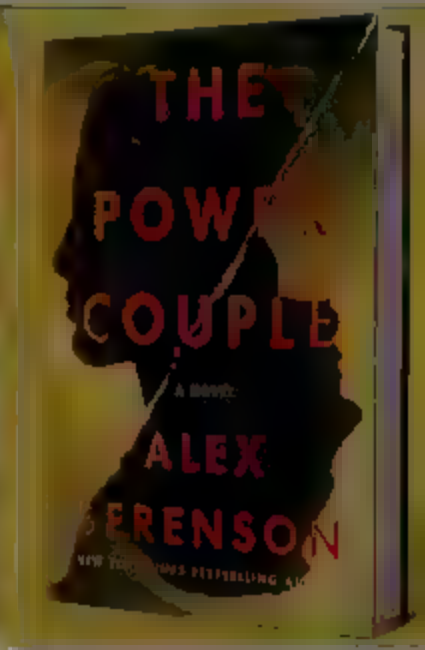
31 136 619



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

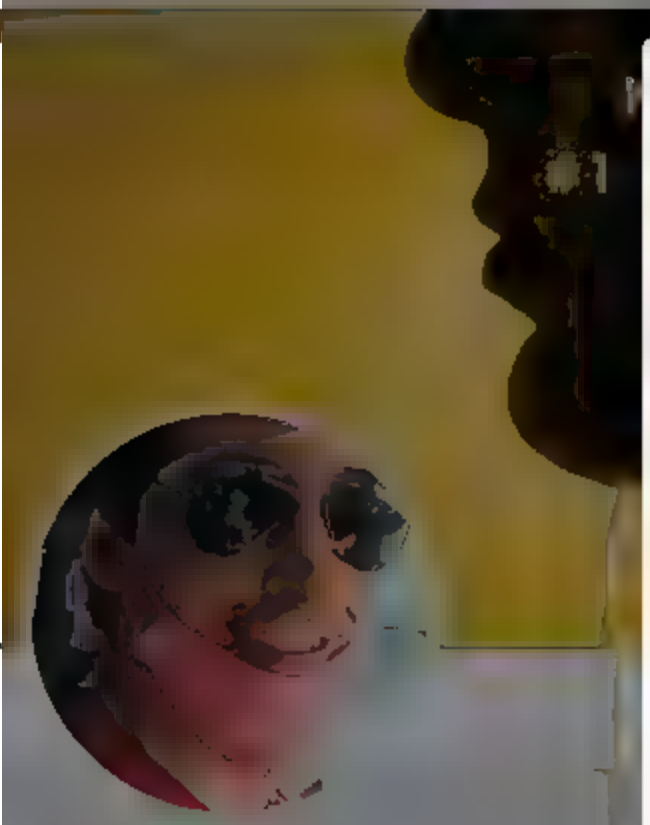



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



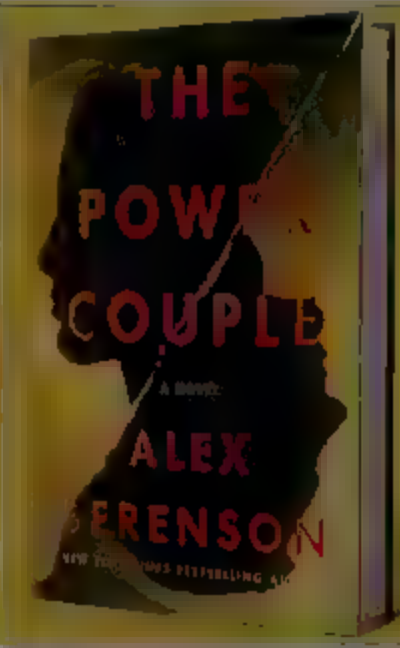


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

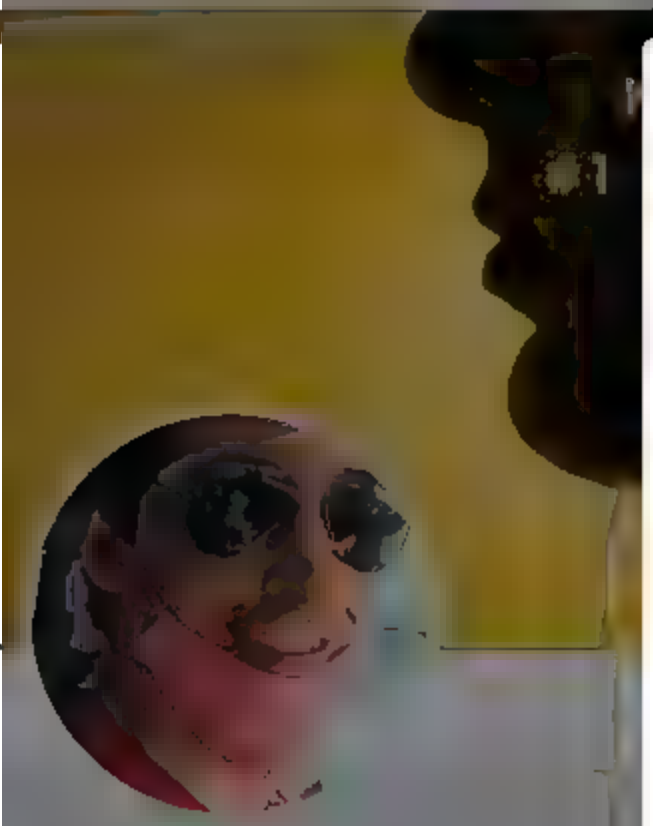



13:54 - 16 lut 2021

**136** podań dalej **619** polubień

31 136 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 lut

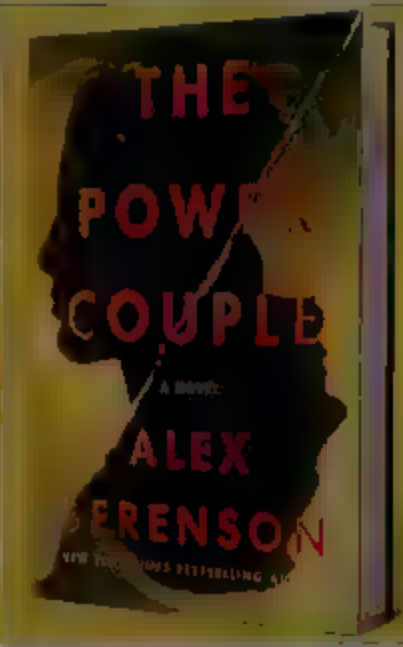


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**136** retweets **619** vind-ik-leuks

31 136 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 feb.

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش
لمحات
سرورق

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

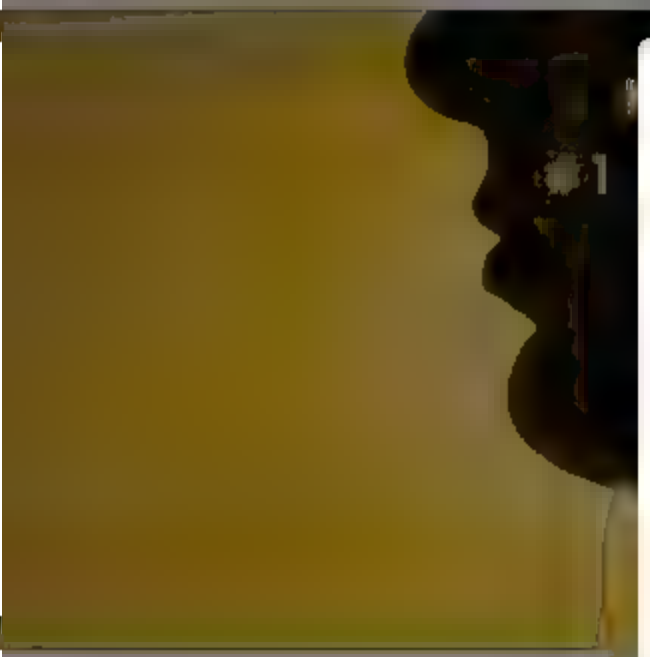
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




1:54 PM - 16 فروری، 2021

136 ریٹویٹس 619 پسندیدگیاں

619 136 31



© 2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

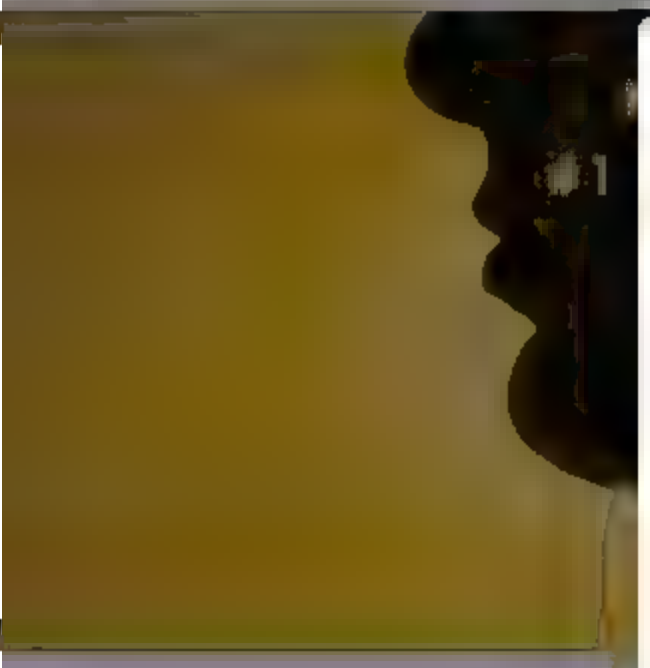


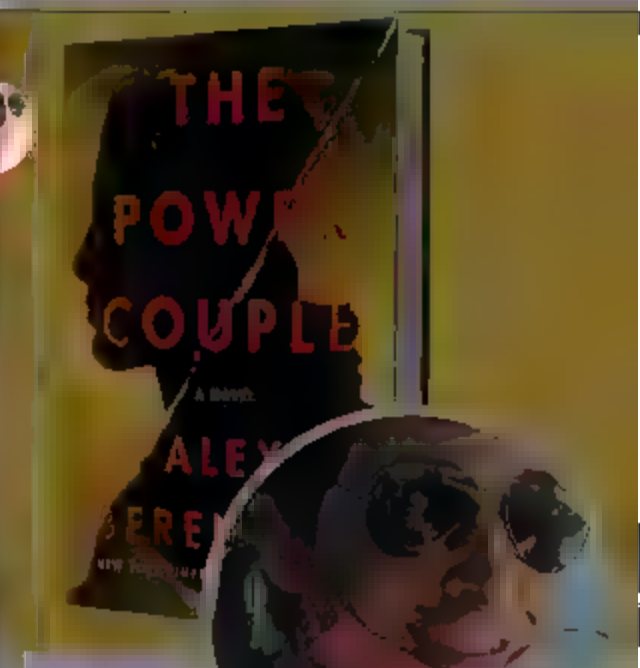

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



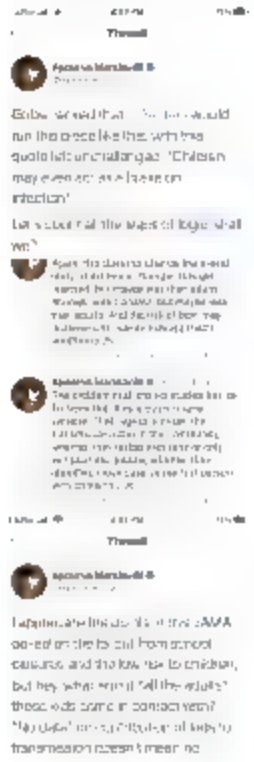



© 2021 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוגיות  מידע על הפרסומות

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



Safari  4:51 PM  74%

Tweet

**Apoorva Mandavilli** @a... · 7/18/20
Kids 10-19 spread the coronavirus at least as efficiently as adults do, according to large contact-tracing study in South Korea.

may not be what we want to hear (certainly complicates my life), but...

w/ @cmyeaton @ashishkjha @mtosterholm @BillHanage



13:54 - 16 בפבר׳ 2021

**136** ציוצים מחדש  **619** סימונים כאהוב

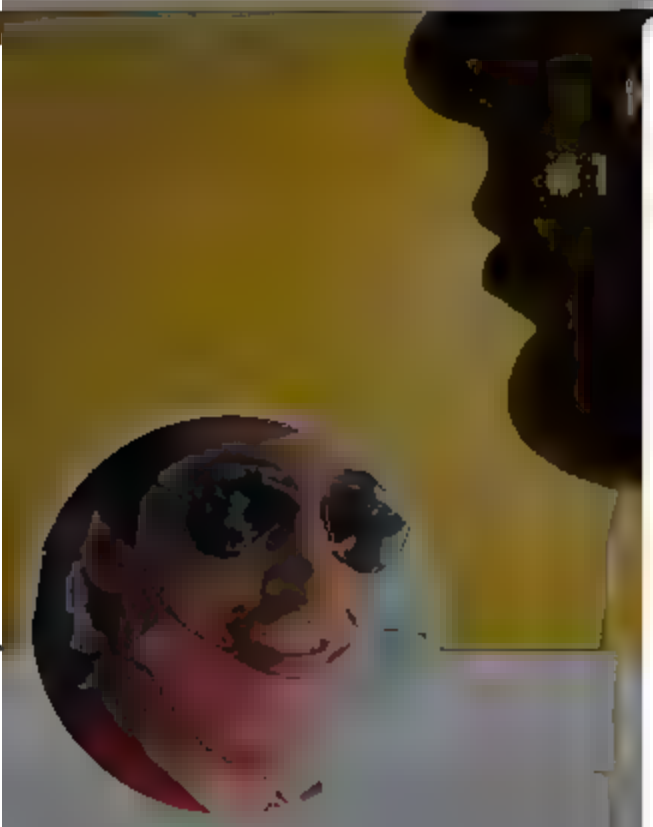
619  136  31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

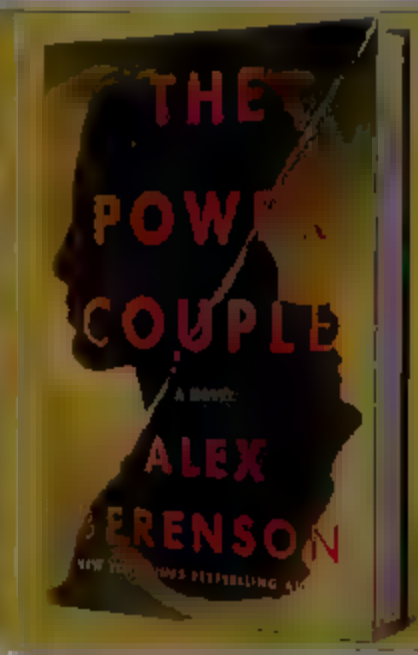


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

2009年11月に登録




2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

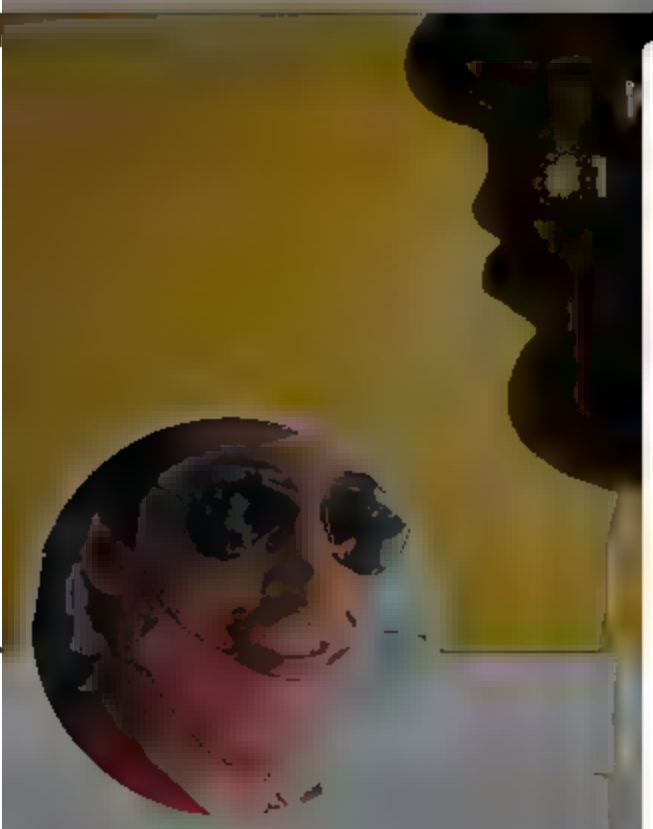
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 2021年2月16日

**136**件のリツイート　**619**件のいいね

31　136　619

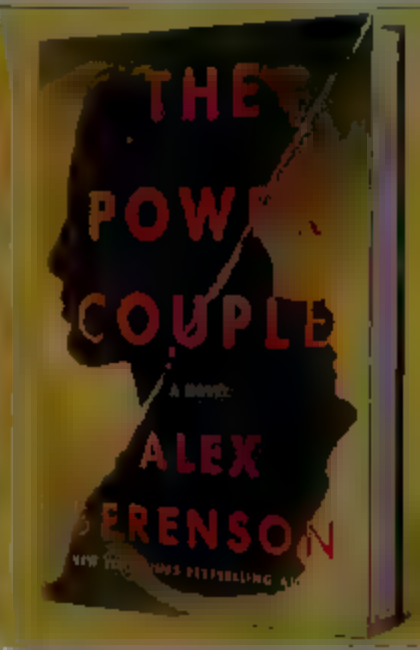


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

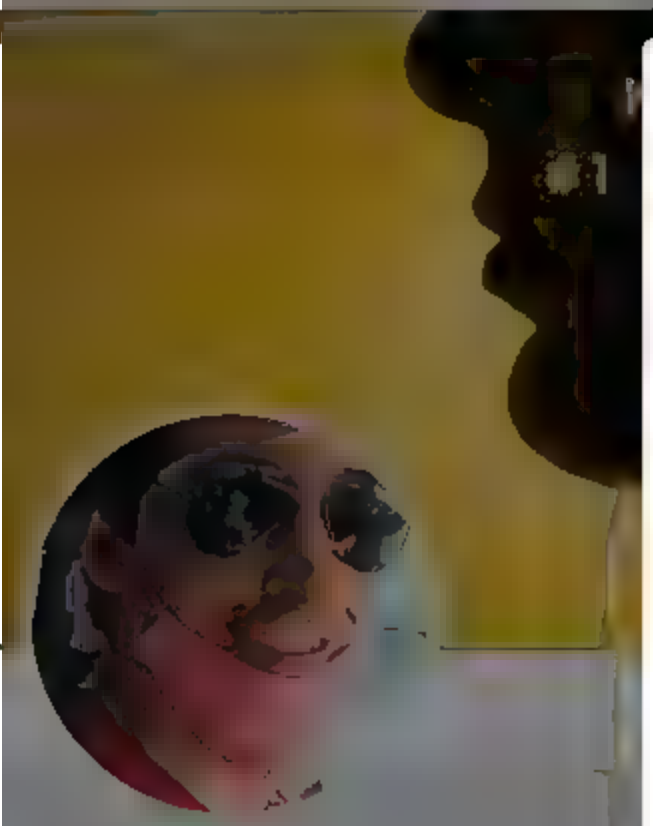



1:54 PM - 16 Feb 2021

**136** Retweets **619** Likes

31 136 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Feb 16

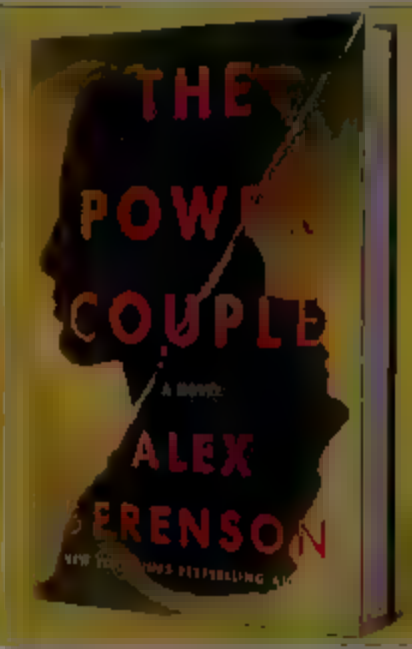


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

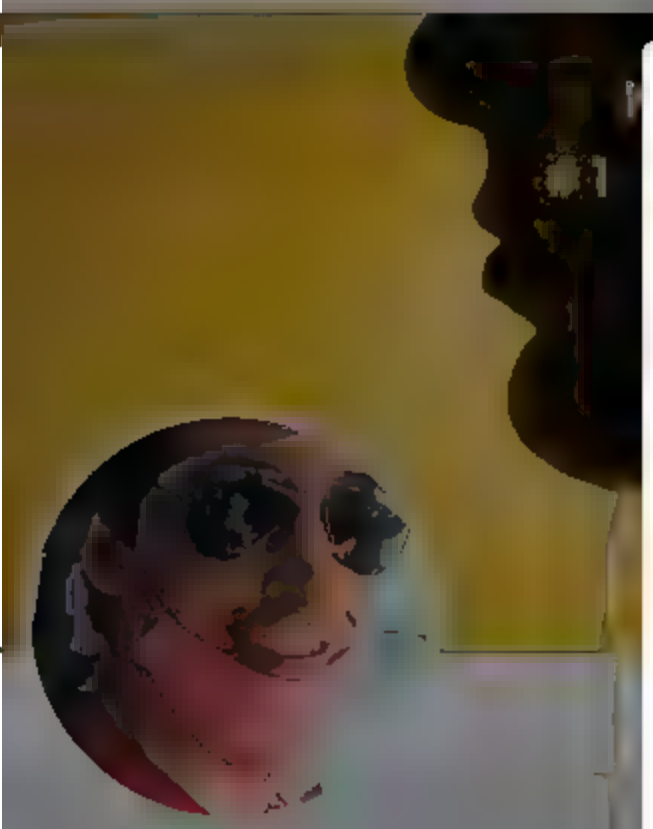



1:54 pm · 16 Feb 2021

**136** Retweets **619** Likes

31 136 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Feb 16

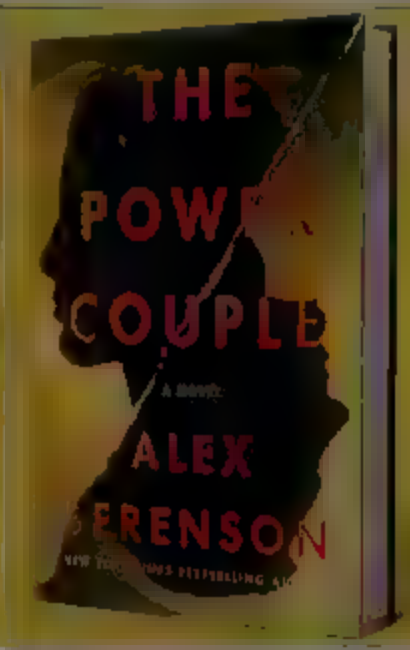


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009




© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 Feabh 2021

Atweet **136** 'Is maith liom'**619**

31 136 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Feabh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



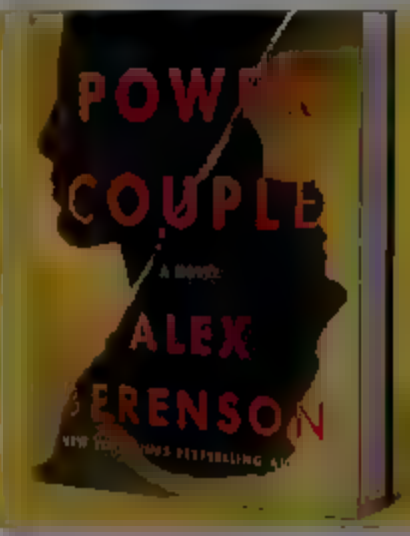


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

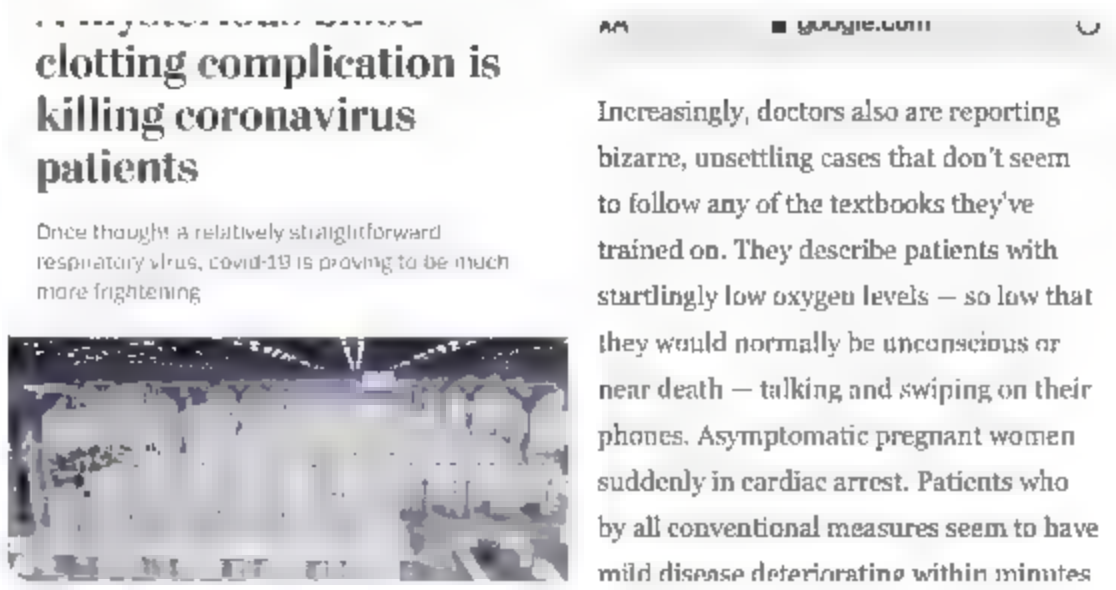



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Today in "COVID Panic Porn, Remembered": A XXX bit from last April @arianaeunjung @washingtonpost. Ariana knew pregnant ladies always grab the audience's attention!

If only reporters had been 1 percent as skeptical last year as they are of possible vaccine side effects now.



clotting complication is killing coronavirus patients

Once thought a relatively straightforward respiratory virus, covid-19 is proving to be much more frightening

Increasingly, doctors also are reporting bizarre, unsettling cases that don't seem to follow any of the textbooks they've trained on. They describe patients with startlingly low oxygen levels — so low that they would normally be unconscious or near death — talking and swiping on their phones. Asymptomatic pregnant women suddenly in cardiac arrest. Patients who by all conventional measures seem to have mild disease deteriorating within minutes

12:38 pm · 5 Mar 2021

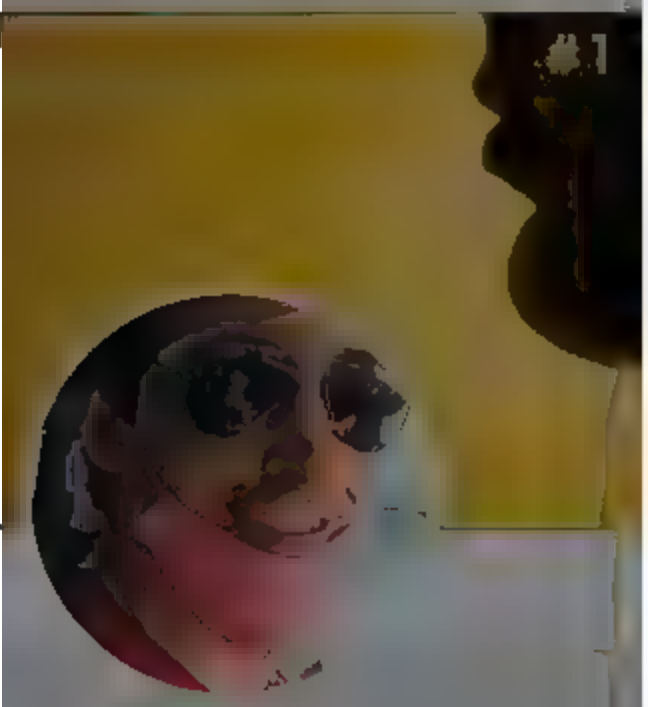
**2** Retweets **9** Likes

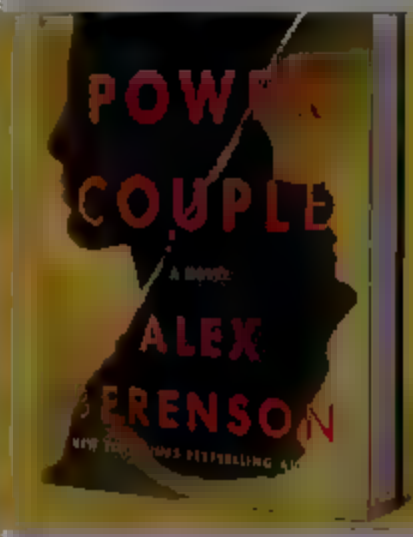
2 2 9

**KingsleyZizzou** @Kingsley_Zizzou · 5s
Replying to
Remember all those convulsing people on ghe streeet videos from China?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# A reader writes...

**Primary**

Question about California Tiers

C [redacted]

19 minutes ago Details

Do you know how many gorillas need to be vaccinated at the San Diego Zoo before Sonoma County meets Newsom's red tier metric and my 7th grader can return to school?

Reply Forward

12:51 pm - 5 Mar 2021

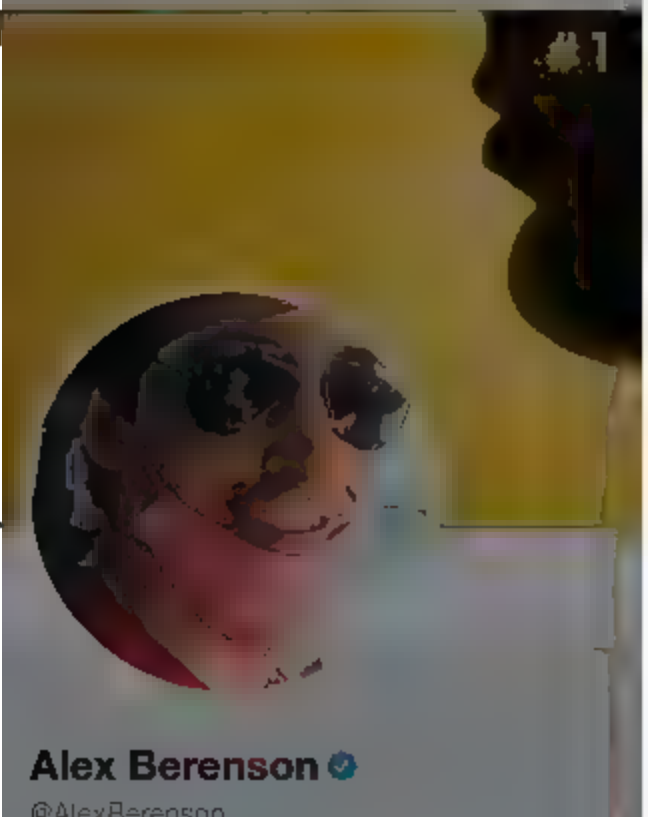
**12** Retweets **44** Likes and

2 12 44

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



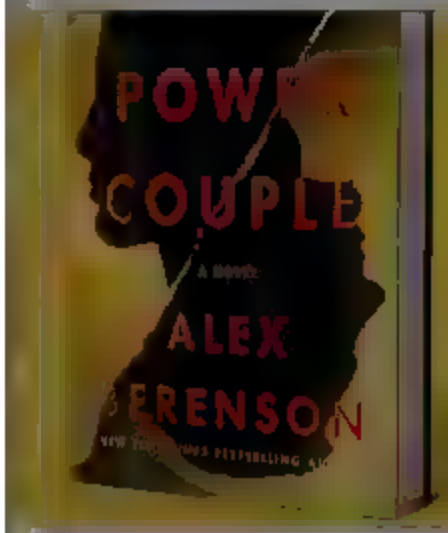


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I told you the solution! Just change the name of the Wuhan Institute of Virology to "bats"! Then you can say the virus came from bats no matter what

**Plans for Interim Report on Probe of Covid-19 Origins**

U.S.-China tensions rise over investigation as group of scientists presses for fresh inquiry, including into lab escape theory




investigating the origins of Covid-19 is planning to scrap an interim report on its recent mission to China amid mounting tensions between Beijing and Washington over the investigation and an appeal from one international group of scientists for a new probe.

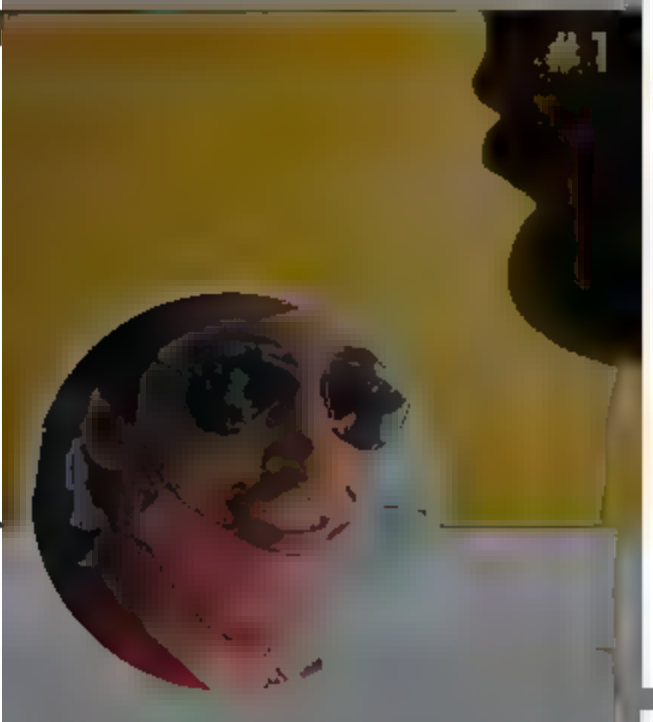
The group of two dozen scientists is calling in an open letter on Thursday for a new international inquiry. They say the WHO team that last month completed a mission to Wuhan—the Chinese city where the first known cases were found—had insufficient

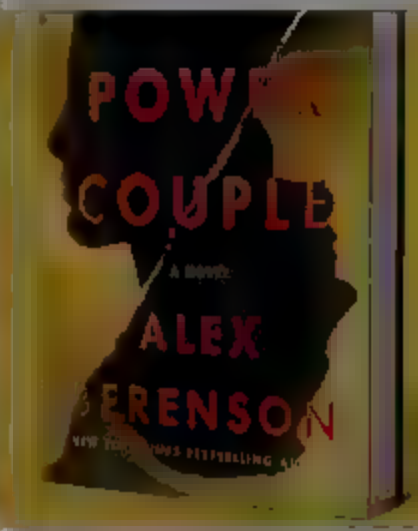
14:22 - 5. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

# Okay this is good

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Governor Cuomo Capitalizes On Sex Scandal With New Romance Novel
> babylonbee.com/news/amid-sex-… via @TheBabylonBee

14:31 - 5. März 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Luck

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



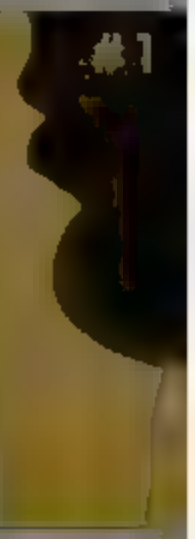


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009





**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

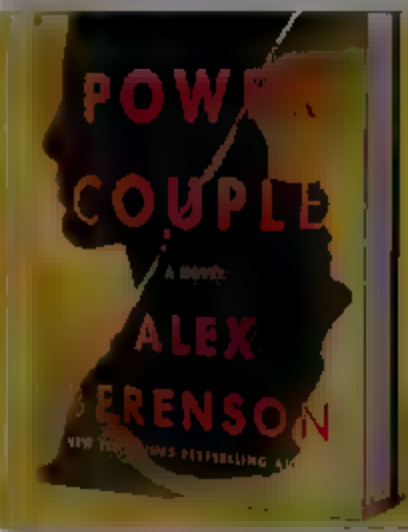
Waiting for @KristiNoem to go to 200%

> **Breaking911** @Breaking911
> BREAKING: All Arizona businesses are reopening at 100% capacity

15:26 - 5. März 2021

**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

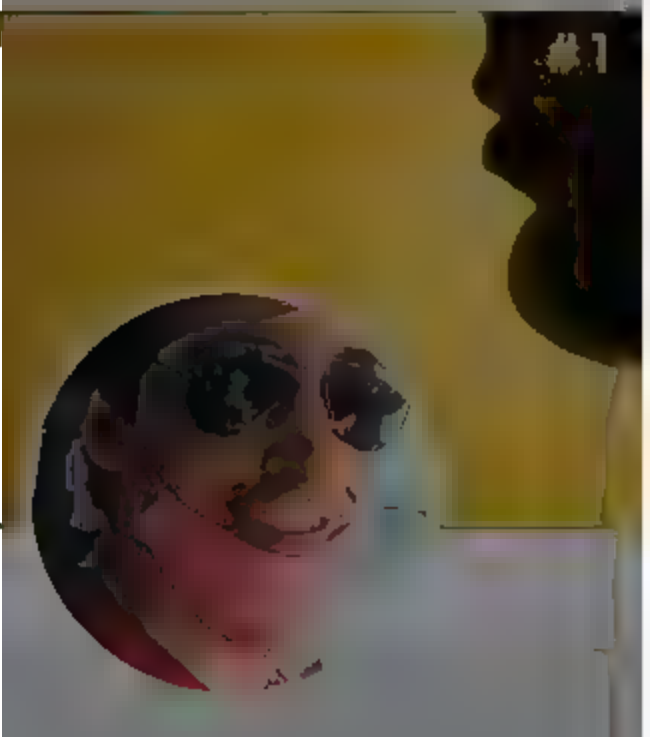



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



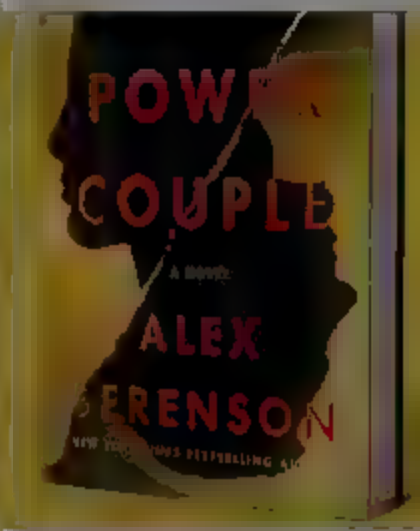


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

100% politics. @GovRonDeSantis moving to the top of GOP contenders as @GavinNewsom faces a recall and @NYGovCuomo gets punched in the mouth. It's that simple, sadly. The science has not changed an iota...

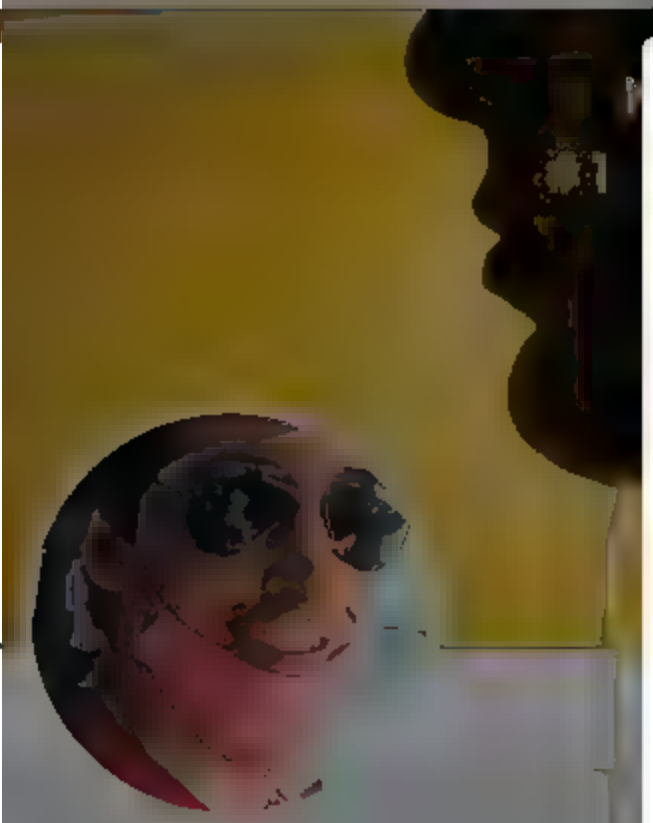
> **Alphabet Soup** @Souptastyyum
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @KristiNoem
>
> I'm in Canada and am wondering what has happened in the US to cause the tide to turn so rapidly? This needs to happen in Canada urgently. What's the secret?

15:34 - 5. März 2021

**1** Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

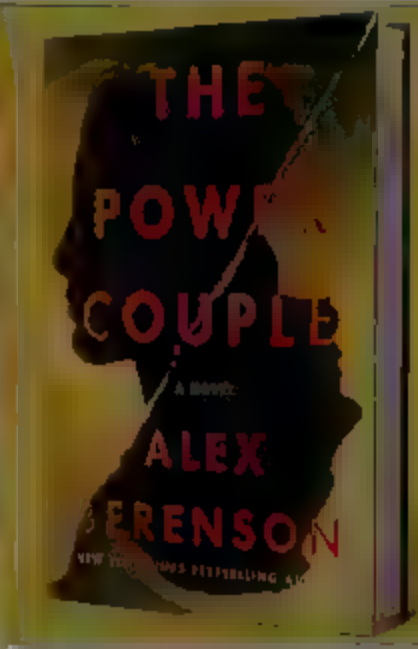


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009




© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 sty 2021

**325** podań dalej **821** polubień

52 325 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 sty
W odpowiedzi do
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

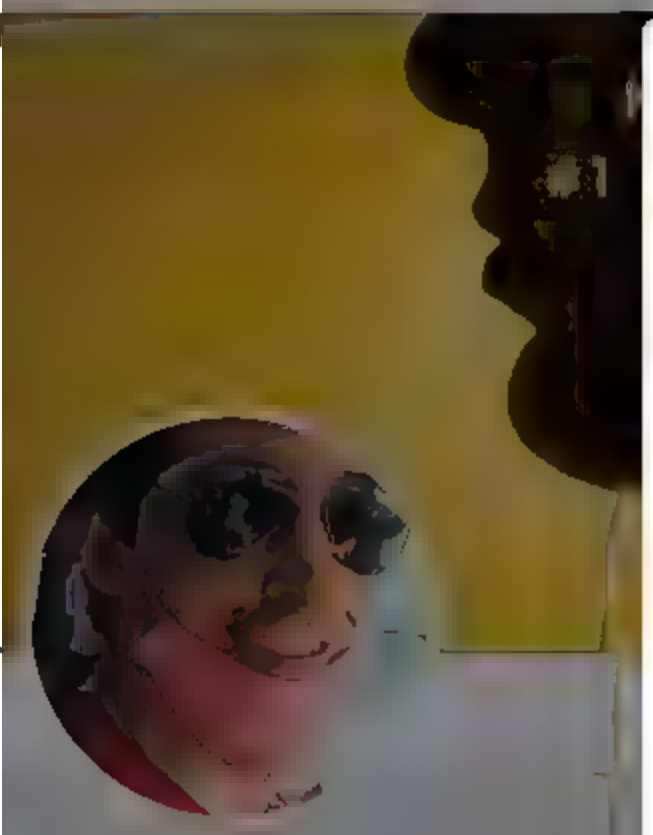
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 sty
W odpowiedzi do
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 sty
This^^^

2

Ten tweet jest niedostępny



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

2009 -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

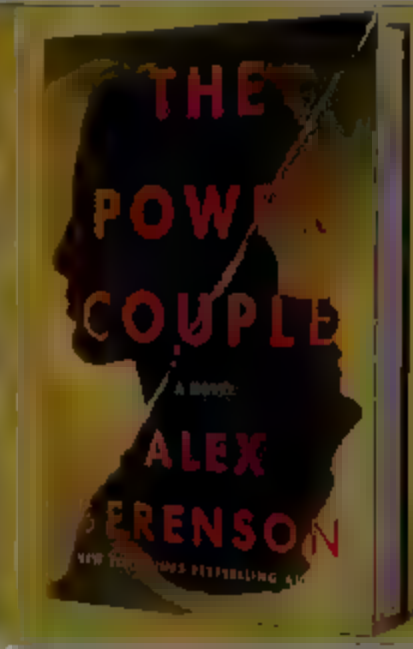
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




1:54 - 16 ., 2021

**136** **618**

31 136 618




© 2021 Twitter Twitter

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

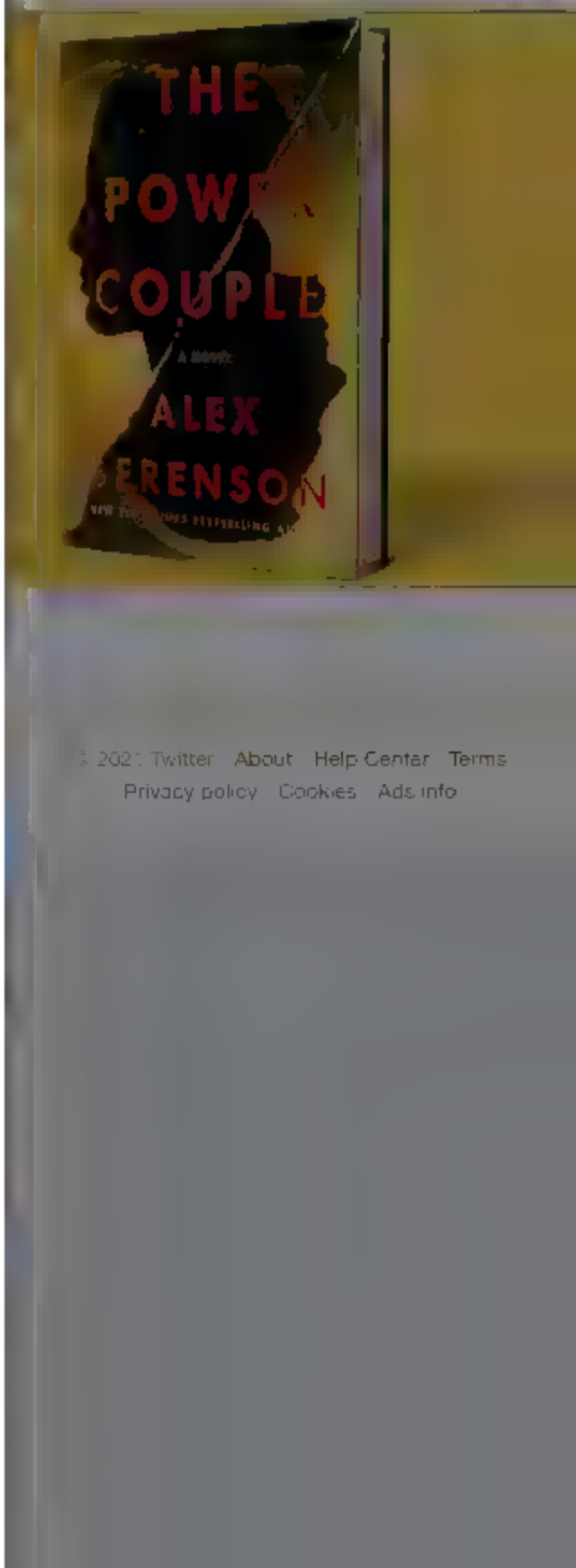


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

Today in "Covid Panic Porn Remembered": What was it with beaches, @Craig_A_Spencer?

And I know how I'm gonna hear yes, 500,000 is "many." The real question is this: how many might have been saved by anything we did?

AT&T 7:29 AM 90%

April 17, 2020
10:33 PM

Edit

Matthew Herper Retweeted

**Craig Spencer MD MPH**
@Craig_A_Spencer

Maybe we're framing it wrong?

By touting 'opening up America again', it makes it sound like America is closed.

We're not closed.

We're literally all in hiding. From a virus.

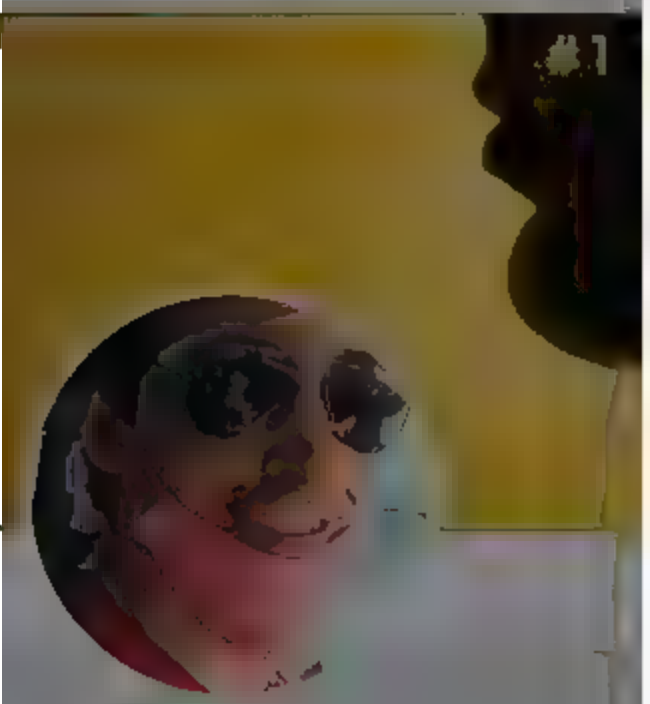
4:42 AM - 6 Mar 2021

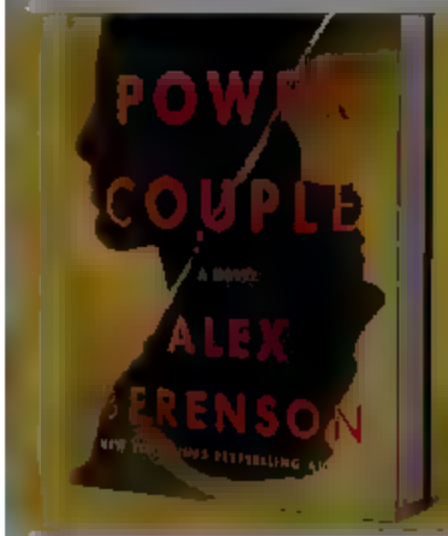
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you aren't following @russellokung you should be



russ @RussellOkung

5.11 - 6. maalisk. 2021

**21** uudelleentwiittausta **103** tykkäystä

6 21 103

**Tweedledee** @Tweedle35424557 · 8 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Seems like an apt description of many governments.

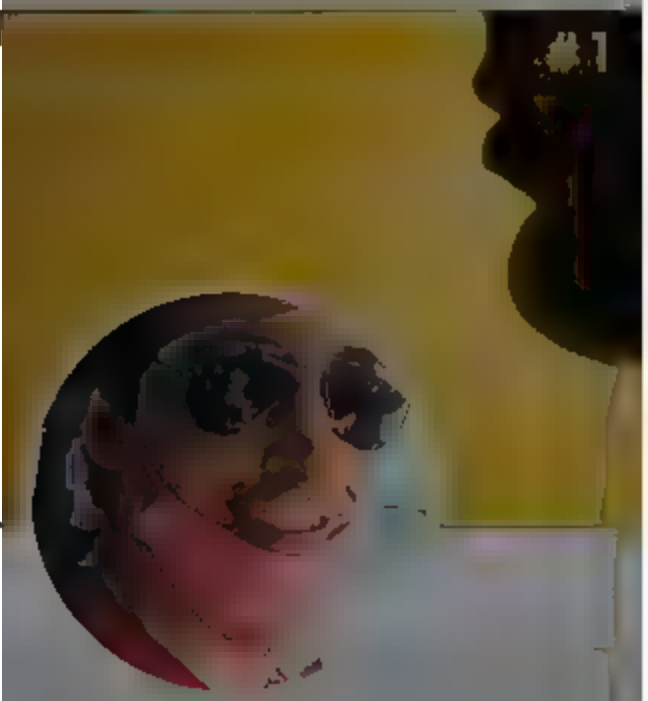
1

**Mike Hart, M.D** @drmikehart · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Just started following.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is... astonishing. The regional differences around the response to the ro are massively wide and for the moment only increasing.



**Amanda Ferris** @amanda28ferris

Replying to @Souptastyyum @AlexBerenson @KristiNoem

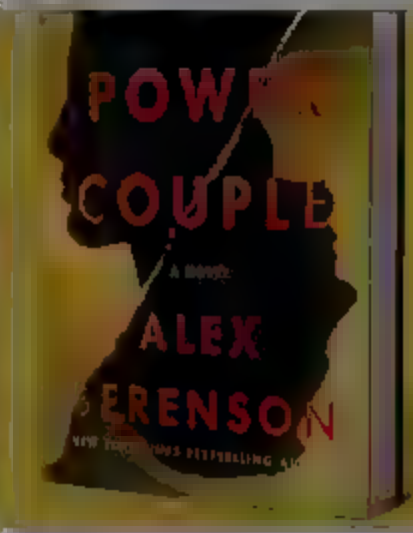
I'm an escaped Cdn. Our baseball opening ceremonies last night in FL. 10 masks of 400 people. Not a word or sign about C19. I ask everyone I talk to and they all believe it's just a flu & was blown out of proportion. They simply moved on with their lives. Not an...

5:55 am - 6 Mar 2021

**3** Retweets **17** Likes

1 3 17

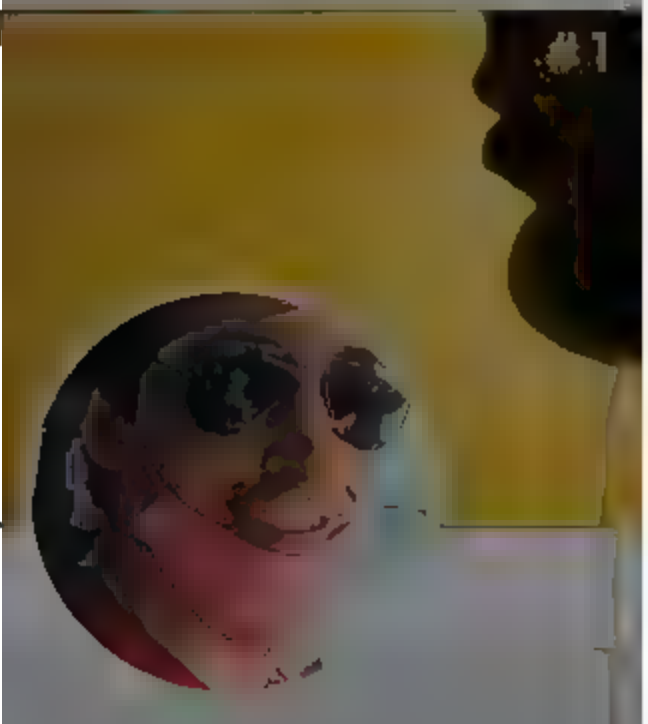
© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

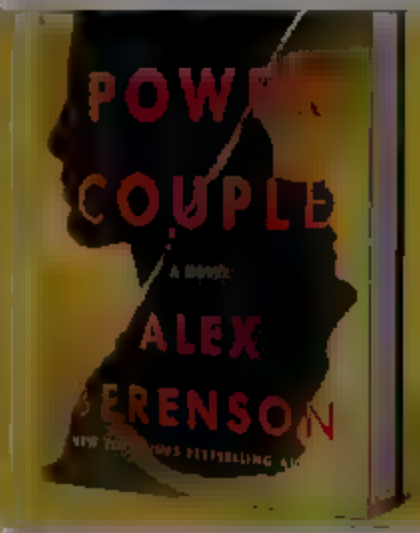



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

This is... astonishing. The regional differences around the response to the ro are massively wide and for the moment only increasing.



**Amanda Ferris** @amanda28ferris

Replying to @Souptastyyum @AlexBerenson @KristiNoem

I'm an escaped Cdn. Our baseball opening ceremonies last night in FL. 10 masks of 400 people. Not a word or sign about C19. I ask everyone I talk to and they all believe it's just a flu & was blown out of proportion....

13 30 125

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Please send pictures from the free states

5:57 am - 6 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **37** Likes

2 2 37

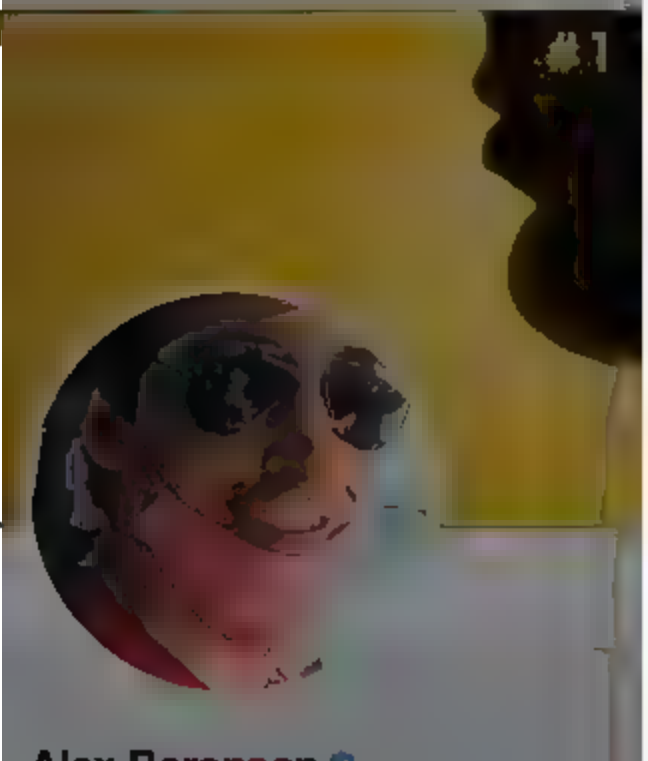
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fact check: true (took me about three weeks to get there)

> **Elon Musk** @elonmusk
> The coronavirus panic is dumb
>
> 5:57 am - 6 Mar 2021

**34** Retweets **286** Likes

9 34 286



**Insurrectionist Beefcake** @DeplorableBeef1 · 9m
Replying to
Lots of poorly aged tweets in those replies



**Rob Phillips** @RobPhillips770 · 7m
Replying to
Proud to say I said that in February

1

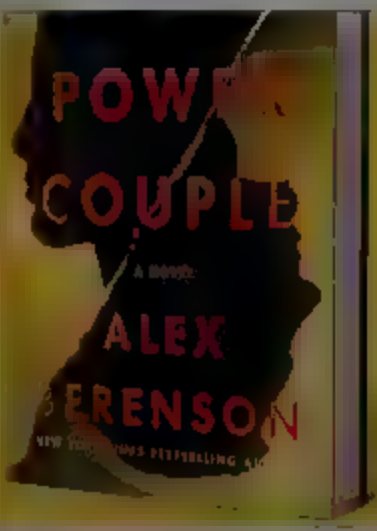


**Munik_FL** @MUNIK_FL · 7m
Replying to
I hope the fear porn addicted mob doesn't try to make Elon publicly apologize. Well maybe that would be a good thing: I'd love to see him use science to crush them.

1



**Minnesotan Brewer** @minnbrewer · 3m
Replying to
About the same here. I was protesting by mid April.

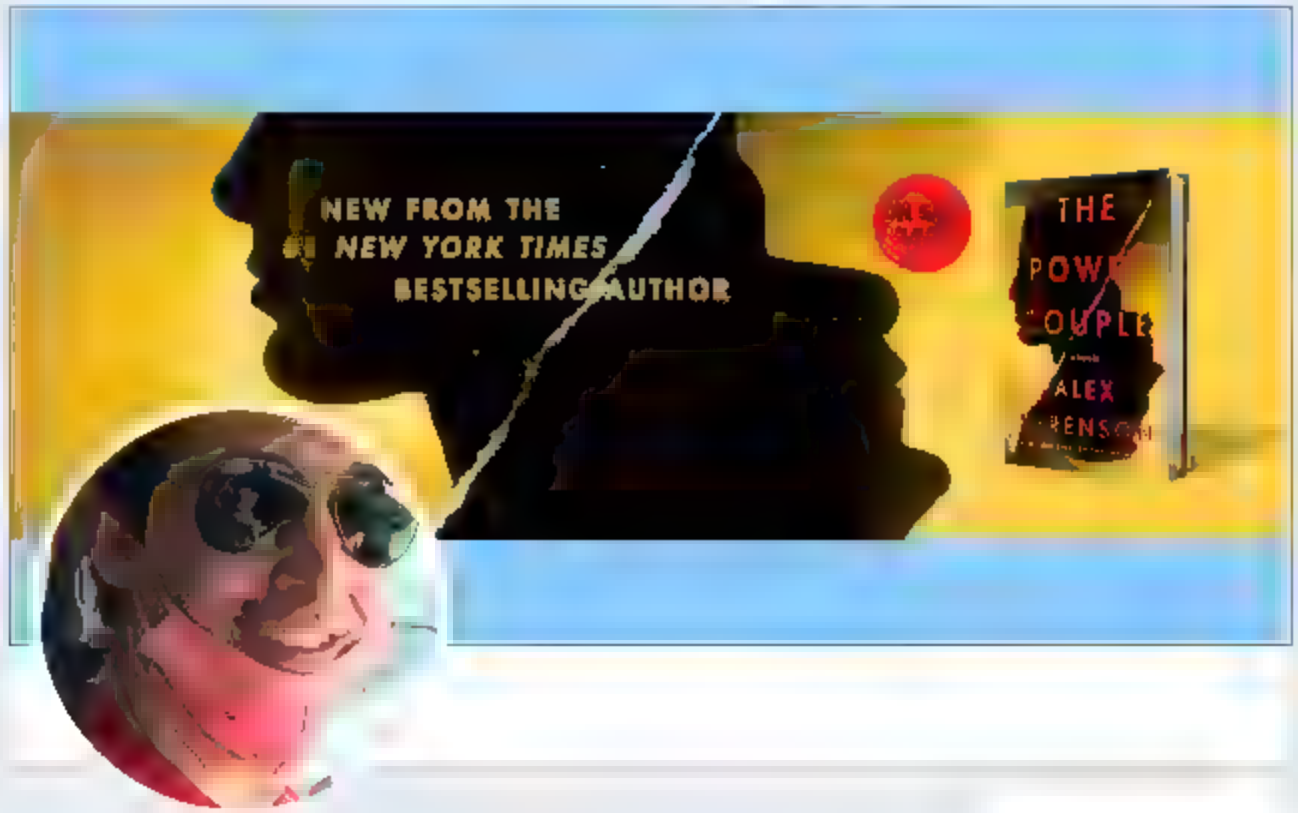



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×






## Alex Berenson

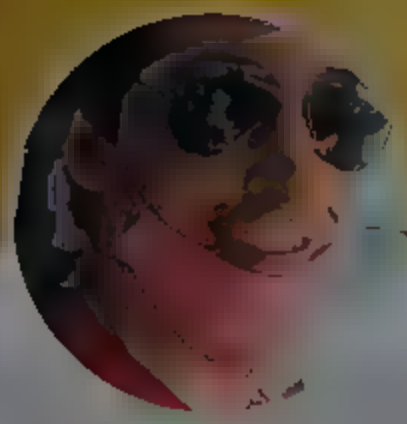
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter
Über uns
Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen
Datenschutzrichtlinien
Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

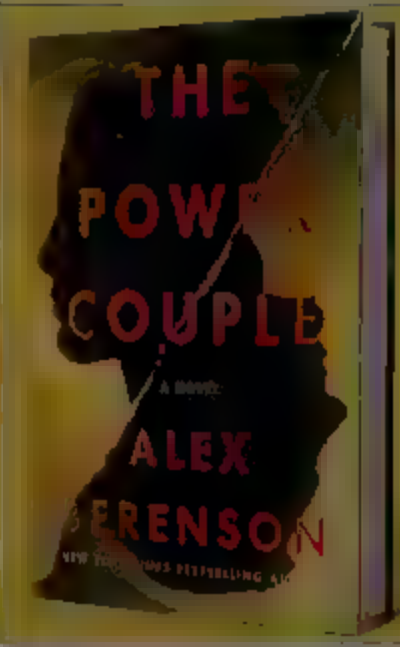


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009




© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 ian. 2021

**324** de Retweeturi **822** de aprecieri

52 324 822

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 ian.
Răspuns către
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 ian.
Răspuns către
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 ian.
This^^^

2

Acest Tweet este indisponibil

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





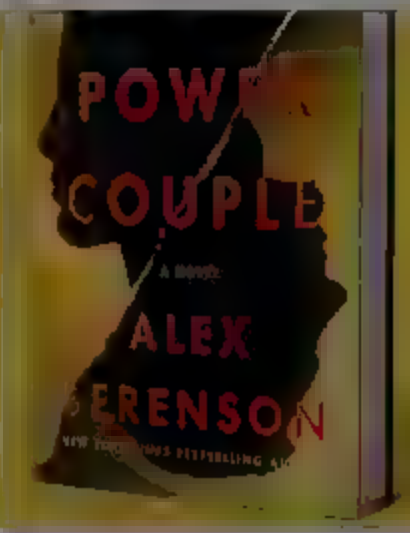


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

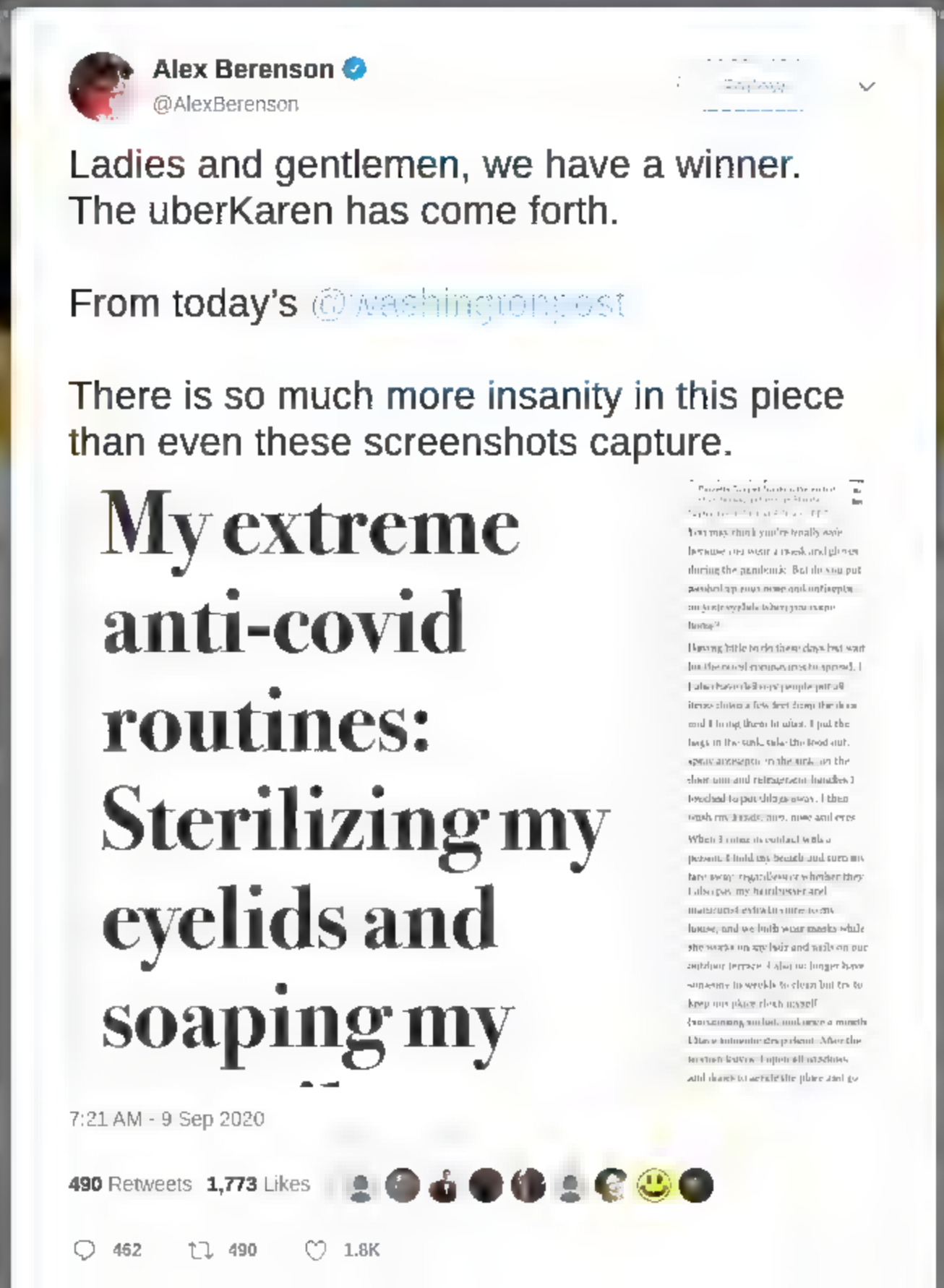
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

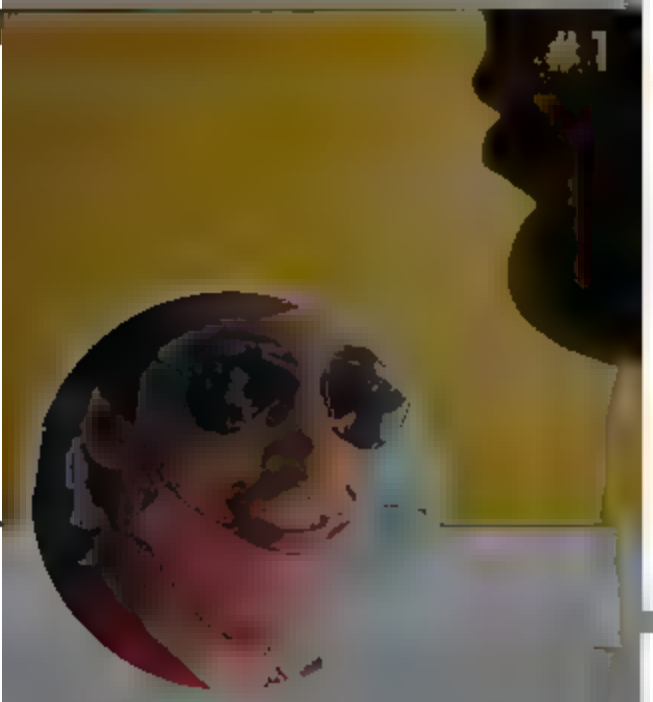



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

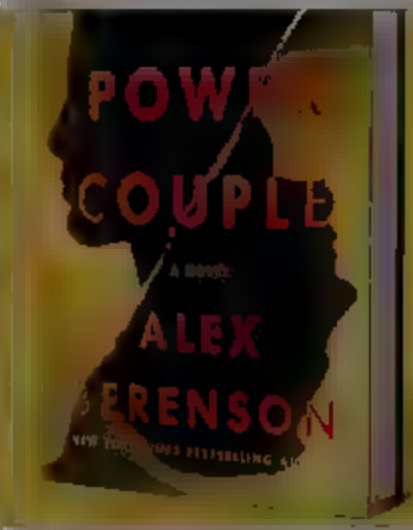


En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.










**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# San Francisco and Portland: Hold my blunt

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> Poor Seattle. The most beautiful, wealthy, courteous city in America. It's dying. It's lawless. Total graffiti. Massive increase in shootings. Businesses closing from brazen shoplifting. Central city empty. Homeless tents of drug addicted line the streets.

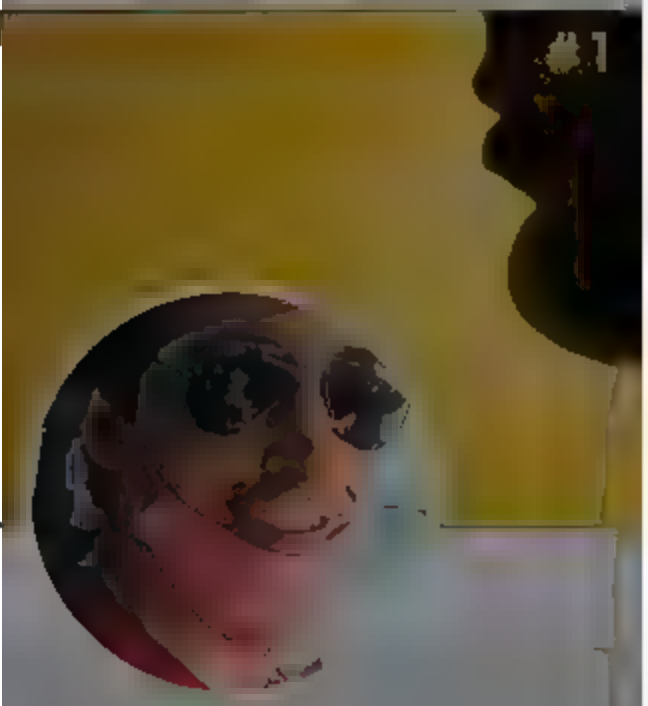
11:27 - 6 mars 2021

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

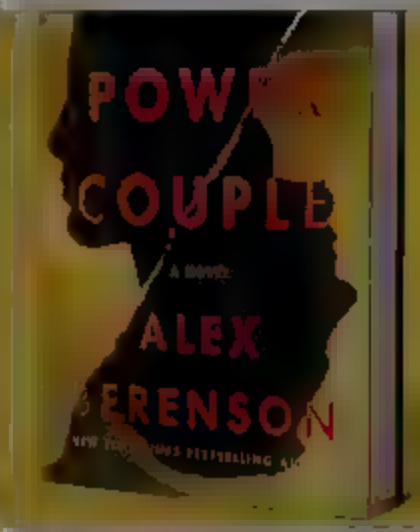
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
San Francisco and Portland: Hold my blunt

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> Poor Seattle. The most beautiful, wealthy, courteous city in America. It's dying. It's lawless. Total graffiti. Massive increase in shootings. Businesses closing from brazen shoplifting. Central city empty. Homeless tents of drug addicted line the streets.
>
> 6 10 49

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Even the wealthiest cities in the world cannot survive when they are governed this badly

11:30 - 6. März 2021

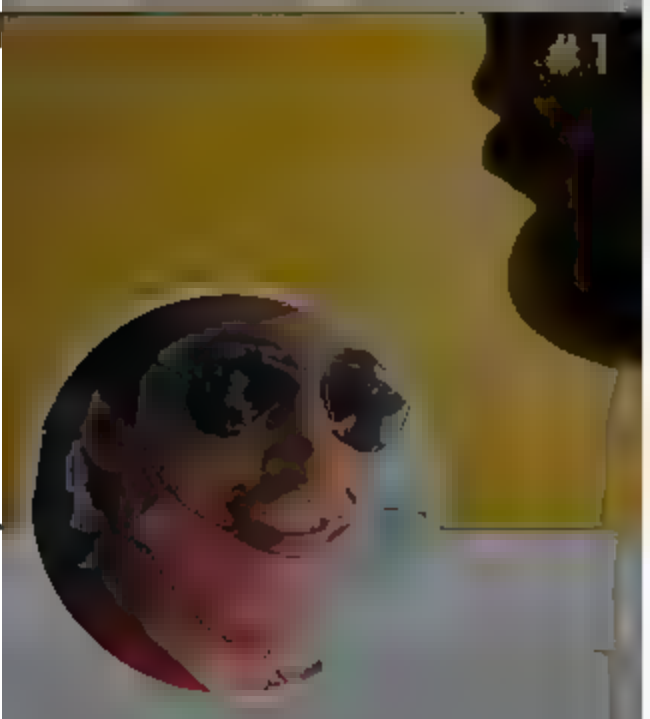


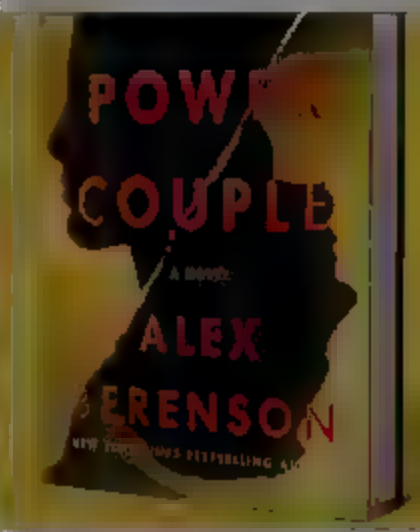

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Turns out face diapers aren't completely worthless



**David Gura** @davidgura
Meanwhile, in Boise, Idaho:

13.27 - 6. maalisk. 2021

**5** tykkäystä · robbie

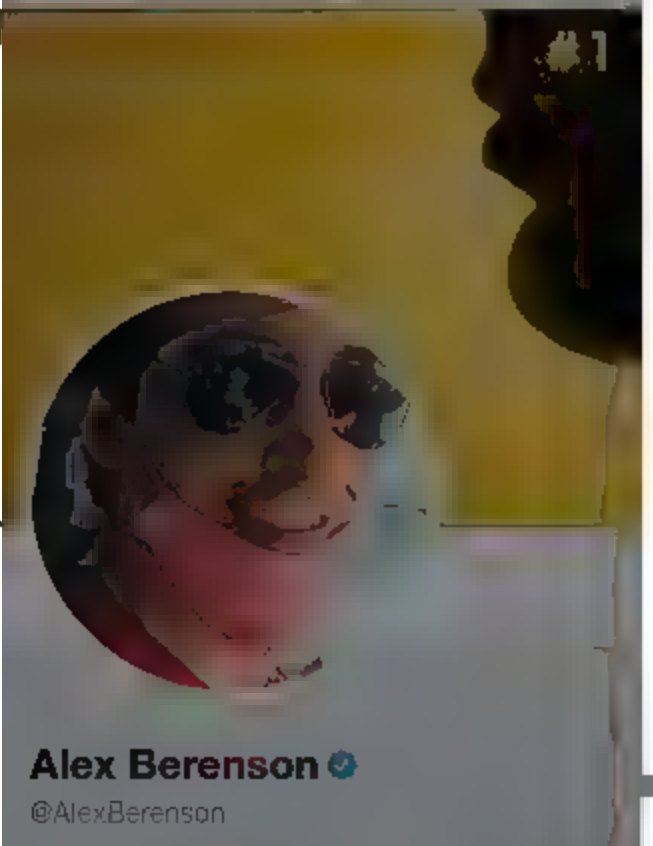
5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Silly rabbit it's the left that burns books these days

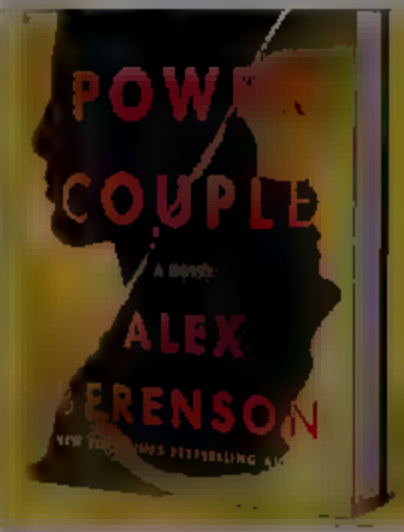
> **Joyce Alene** @JoyceWhiteVance
> Replying to @davidgura
> Books won't be far behind

1:28 pm - 6 Mar 2021

**5** Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min
Turns out face diapers aren't completely worthless



**David Gura** @davidgura
Meanwhile, in Boise, Idaho:

5 21 121

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

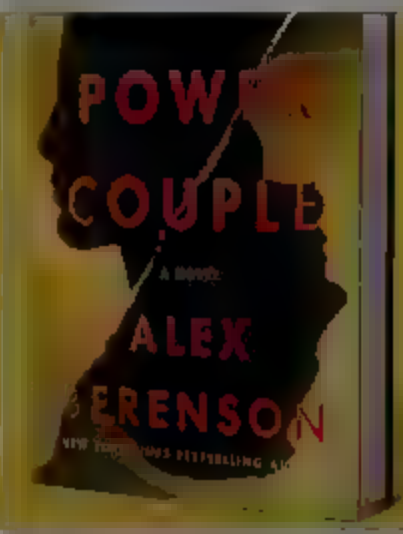
ALT: We didn't start the fire

13.30 - 6. maalisk. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

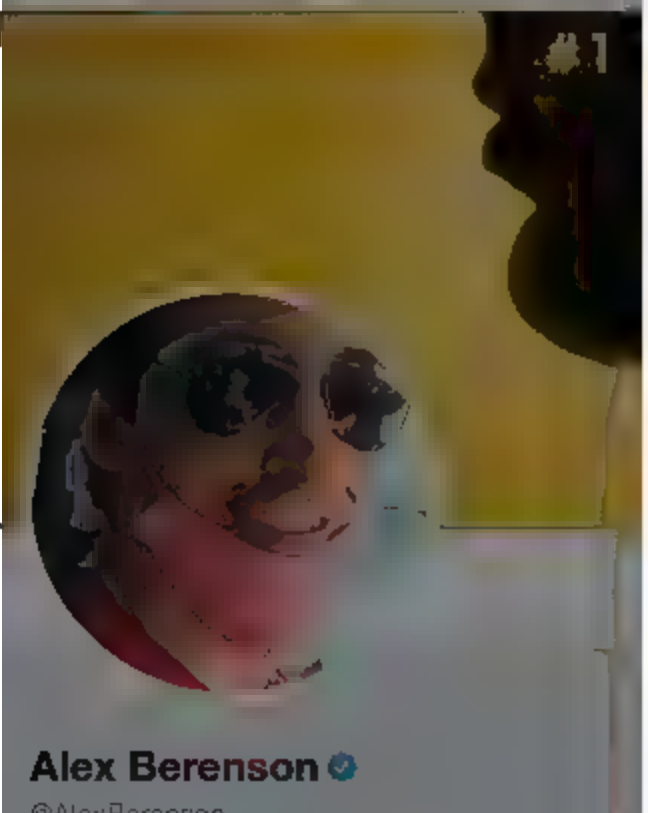
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

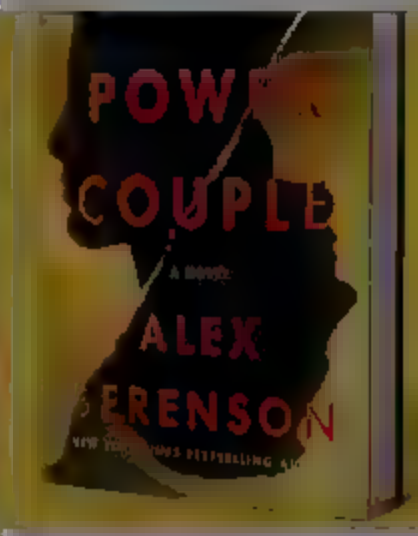
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Imaaaagine there's no lockdowns... it's easy if you trrrry




15.16 - 6. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

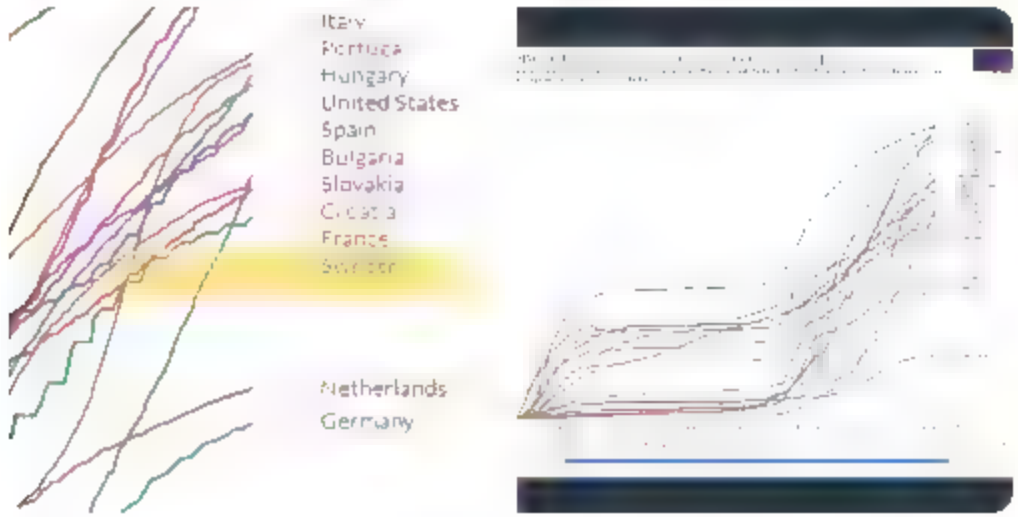
×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Imaaaagine there's no lockdowns... it's easy if you trrrry




1 5 31

**Prince Vultan** @PrinceVultan · 35 s

Sweden did more of a national lockdown than America.

1

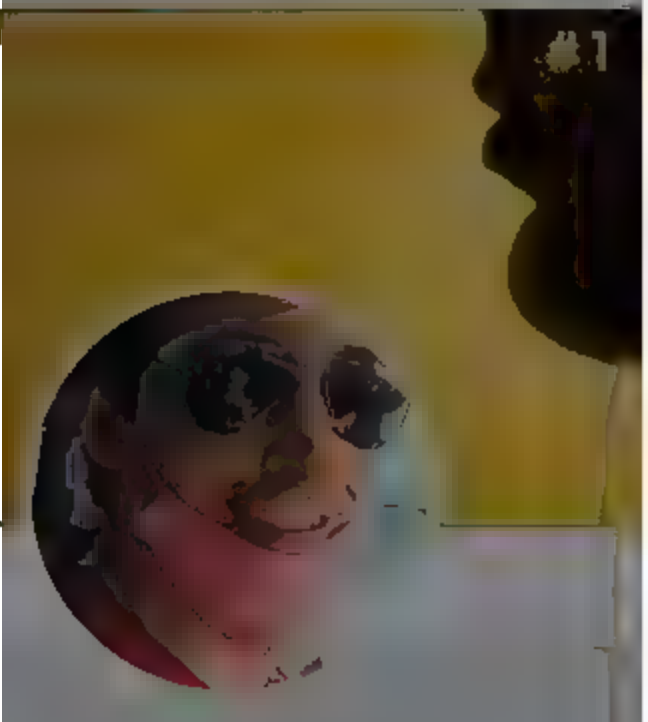
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

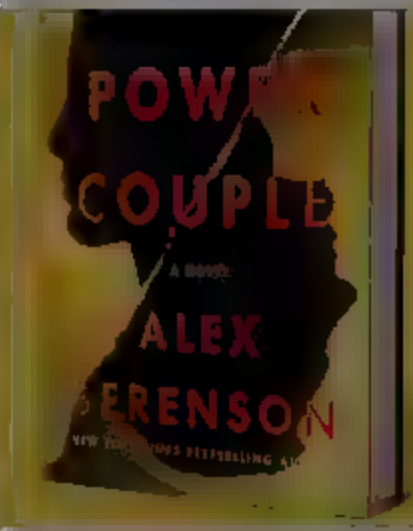
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Lolcatz

15.17 - 6. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

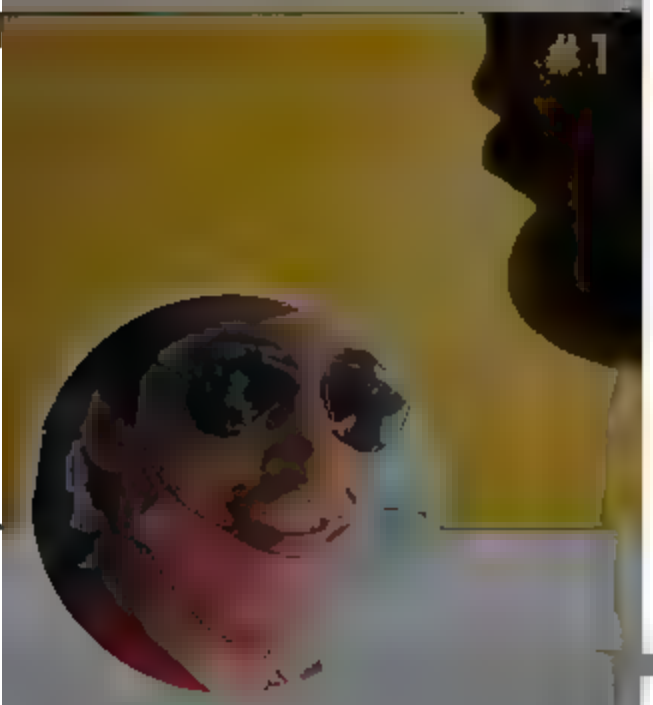
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

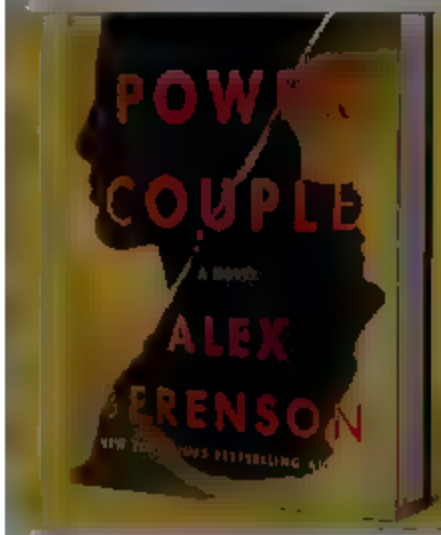
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 4 min

As I upload my tax documents I am asked "Did you or your spouse engaging in any bartering in 2020" which seems redundant with them asking if we have teenaged children.

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Not sure that went the place you meant

15.23 - 6. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

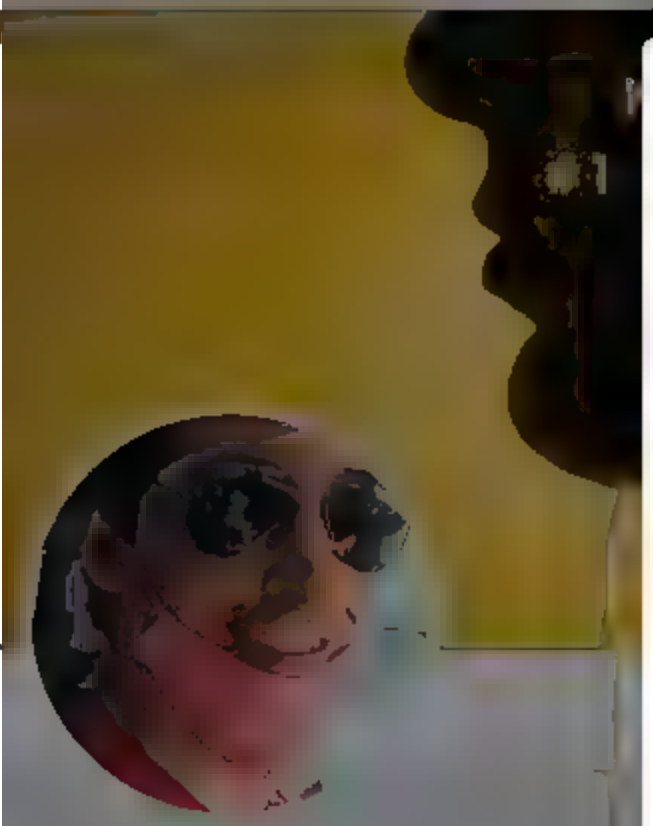
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

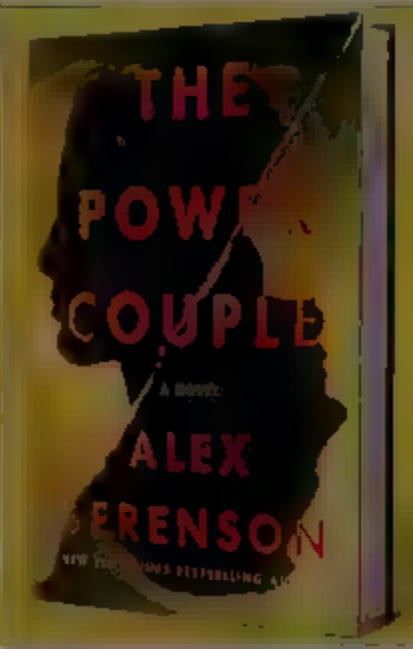


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı




© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 Şub 2021

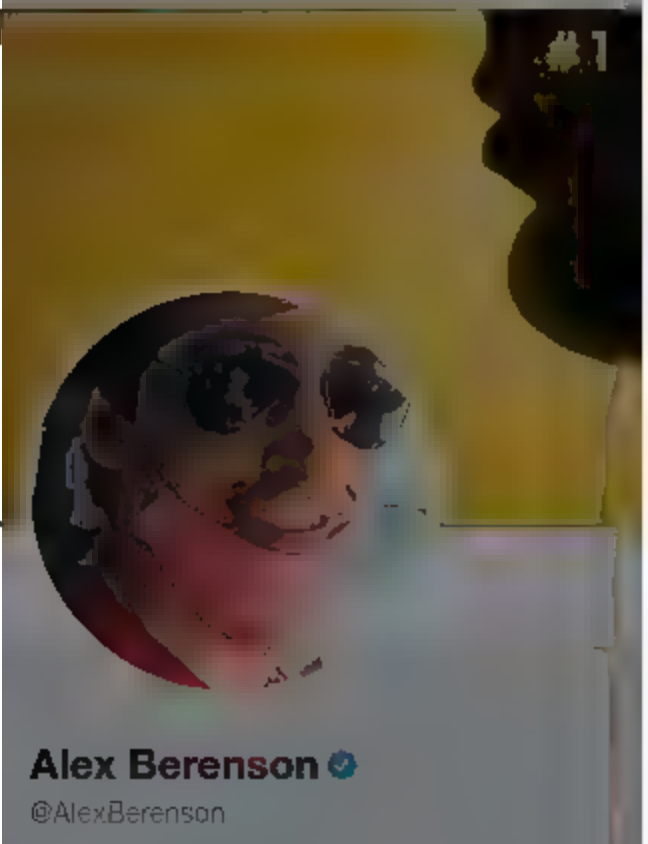
**135** Retweet **617** Beğeni

31 135 617

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Şub

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



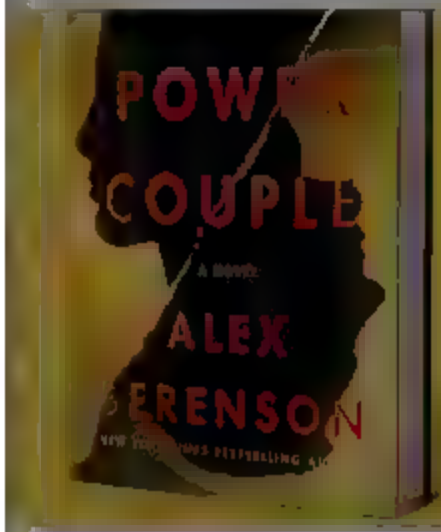


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's @aslavitt - now advising Joe Biden on #Covid - with one of his patented megathreads. Only this one is special. He licks @nygovcuomo's shiny boots. And goes out of his way to excuse the nursing home fiasco.

New York has more deaths per-capita than any other state but NJ.

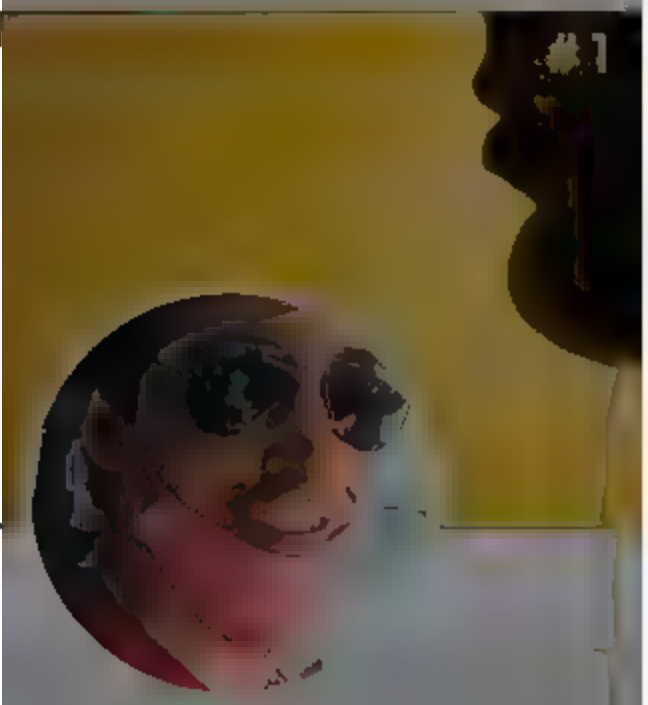
> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID UPDATE July 13: There are successful examples of taking on COVID-19.
>
> And there is one story like no others. New York. 1/
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:14 - 6. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





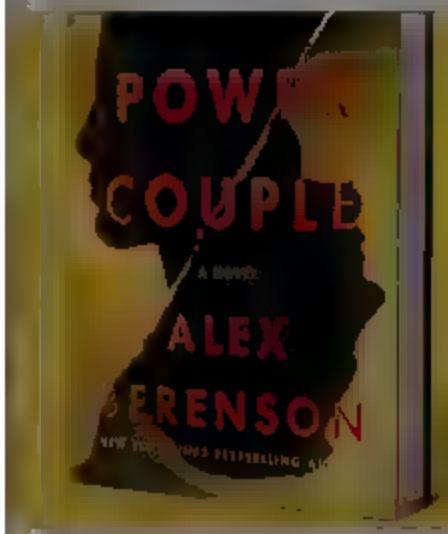


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell him that because age is by far the top risk factor for #Covid deaths, calculations that fail to account for population demographics are... um... disinformation?

Correct for its huge elderly population, and Florida has had fewer deaths per-capita.

It's better.

> **Matthew Yglesias** ✓ @mattyglesias
> Florida has had ~10 percent more deaths per capita than California ... you can say it's worth it if you like but it's not better. twitter.com/jaketapper/sta...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:08 - 7. März 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

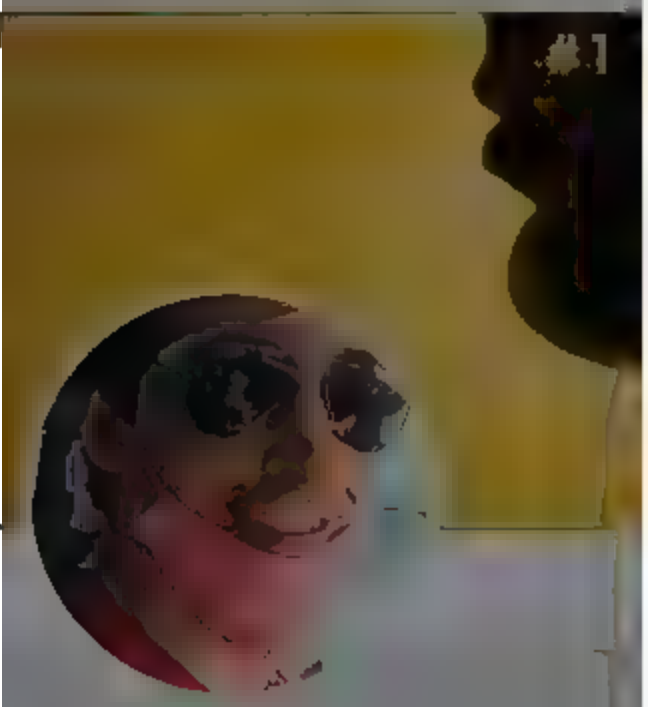
3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

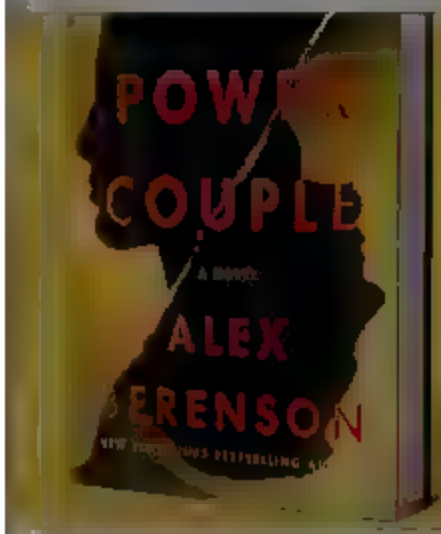


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



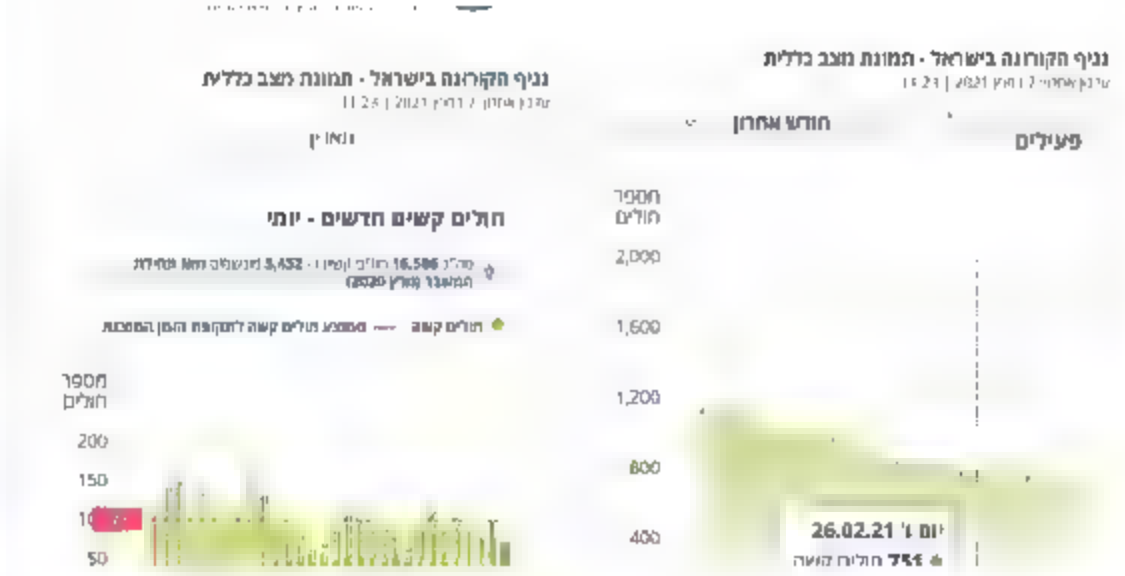

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The Israeli vaccine miracle is officially over before it began. New serious cases rose week over week and have barely fallen for two weeks

2/13-2/20 699
2/20-2/26 643
2/27-3/5 660

After falling for much of February, total serious cases haven't budged in the last 10 days...

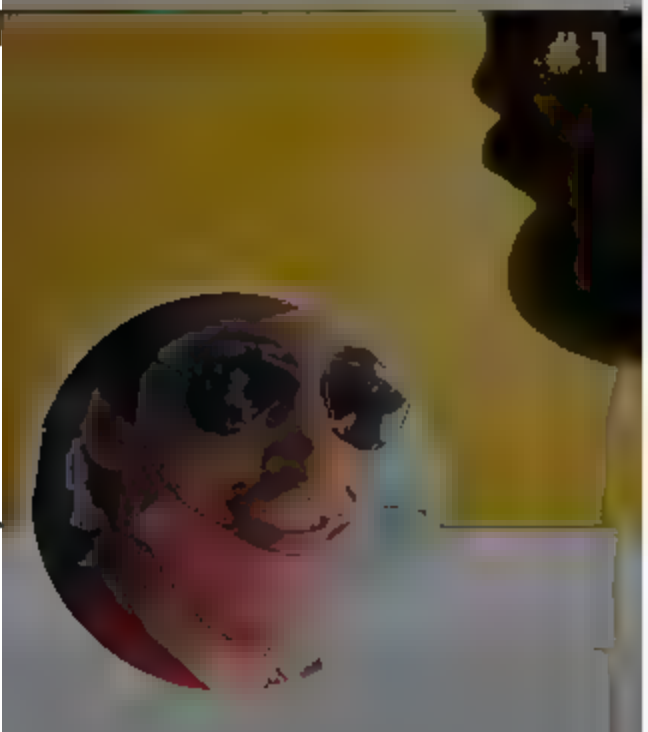



09:48 - 7. März 2021

**4** Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 3

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

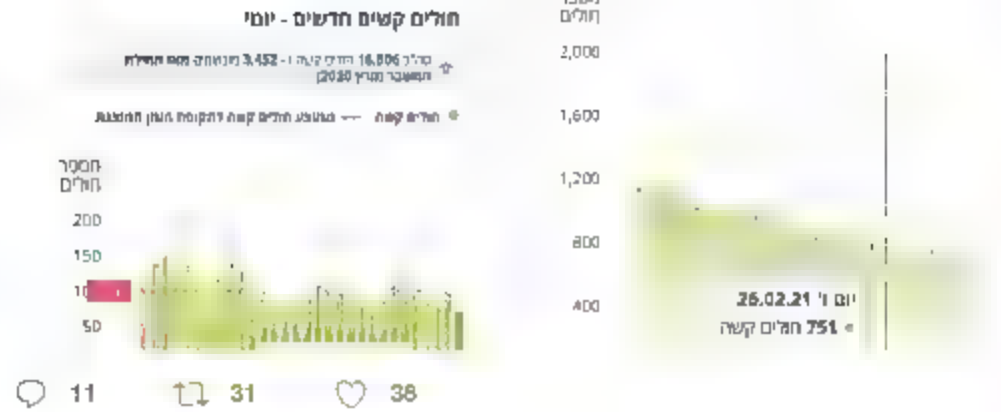


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




11 31 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

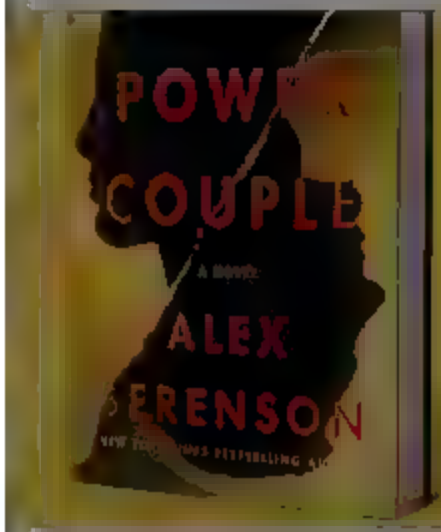
2/ Overall positive tests are rising, and R is above 1, indicating the epidemic is spreading. This comes with most adults vaccinated and nearly the entire high-risk population fully vaccinated. The mRNA vaccines are very obviously far less than 95% protective...




09:54 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

15 45 68

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ Overall positive tests are rising, and R is above 1, indicating the epidemic is spreading. This comes with most adults vaccinated and nearly the entire high-risk population fully vaccinated. The mRNA vaccines are very obviously far less than 95% protective...




8 11 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So how effective are they? Based on changes in overall hospitalizations and more importantly the median age of hospitalized people, a smart finance guy puts them at 70-75% protective a week after the second dose (which is probably peak protection). I'll let him explain...

09:57 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

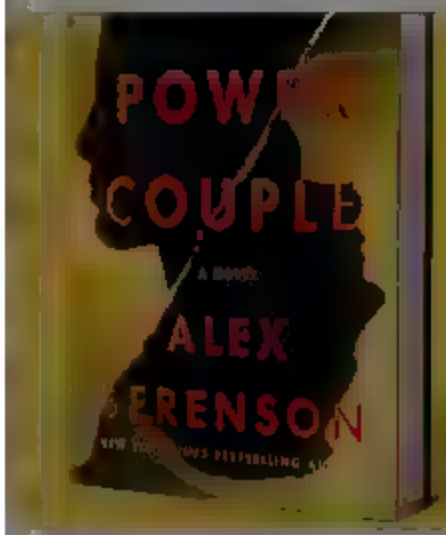


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

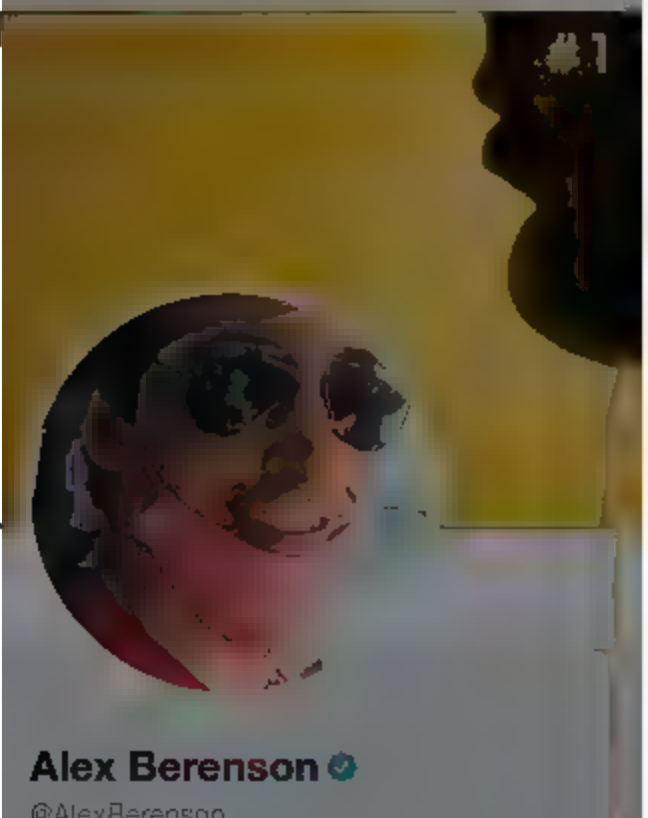
New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ So how effective are they? Based on changes in overall hospitalizations and more importantly the median age of hospitalized people, a smart finance guy puts them at 70-75% protective a week after the second dose (which is probably peak protection). I'll let him explain...

2 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Because older people were vaccinated first, the median age of hospitalized patients should have dropped fast in Israel in January and February. It did drop, but much more slowly than would have been expected if the vaccine were actually 95% or even 75% effective...

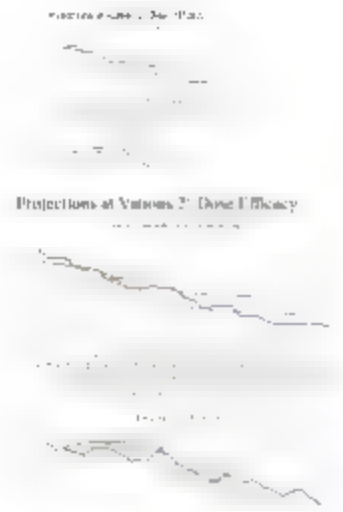


vaccinated much earlier than younger people. The government also provides data on the number of hospitalized people, the number of ventilated people, the number of deaths, and most importantly the average age of the hospitalized.

Covid hospitalizations and deaths are very closely tied to age, so we can calculate how the average age of hospitalized people will change over time based on various estimates of how well the vaccine works. We can also estimate how total hospitalizations and deaths will change. But those may be affected by other factors, like lockdowns or the general course of the epidemic. The average age of hospitalized people should more directly reflect how well the vaccine works -- whether overall hospitalizations are rising or falling.

To take the simplest cases - if the vaccine is completely ineffective, the average age of hospitalized people will not change. If it is completely effective, the average age will rapidly fall as the vaccine removes older people from the risk pool. The real-life situation is more complicated, because some younger people are also vaccinated, not all older people are, and the vaccine's efficacy changes after the second dose. In addition, there are likely what scientists call unobserved confounders. What this means is that the first people to be vaccinated (and the LAST people to remain unvaccinated) may be different than the average person in that age group for reasons the data don't capture. The people who want the vaccine first might be very risk-averse, for example, and thus be at lower risk from Covid than the general population

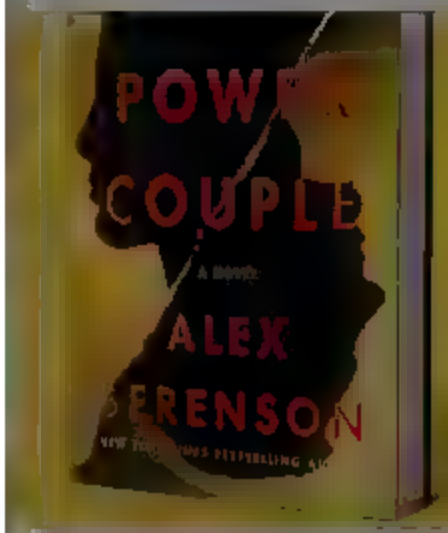
Nonetheless we have enough data to make estimates of vaccine efficacy after both doses. We then match those figures to the real-world data to see what estimate of vaccine efficacy fits best. What




10:00 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



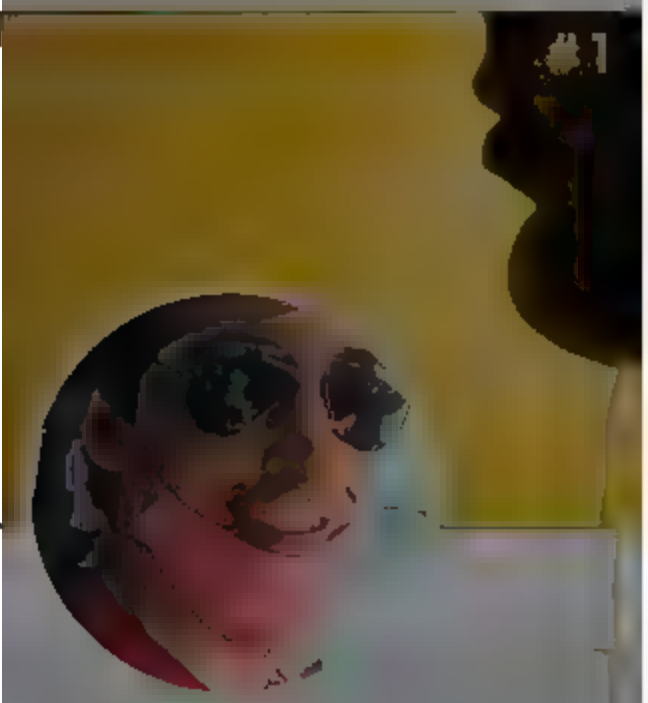

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

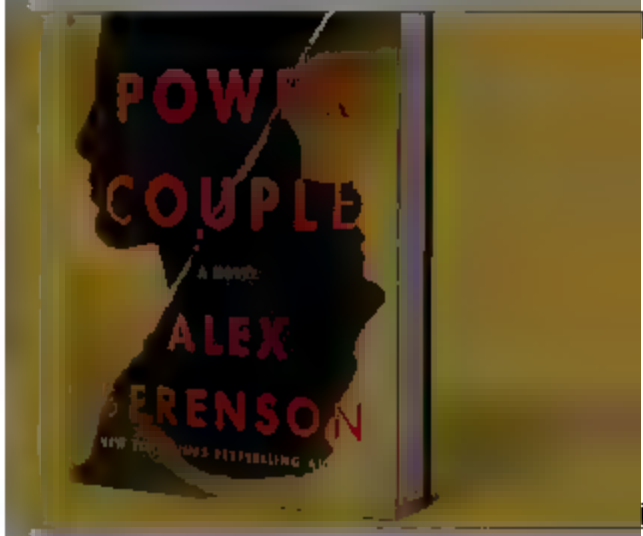
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ Because older people were vaccinated first, the median age of hospitalized patients should have dropped fast in Israel in January and February. It did drop, but much more slowly than would have been expected if the vaccine were actually 95% or even 75% effective...

vaccinated much earlier than younger people. The government also provides data on the number of hospitalized people, the number of ventilated people, the number of deaths, and most importantly the average age of the hospitalized.

Covid hospitalizations and deaths are very closely tied to age, so we can calculate how the average age of hospitalized people will change over time based on various estimates of how well the vaccine works. We can also estimate how total hospitalizations and deaths will change. But these may be affected by other factors, like lockdowns or the general course of the epidemic. The average age of hospitalized people should more directly reflect how well the vaccine works -- whether overall hospitalizations are rising or falling.

To take the simplest cases - if the vaccine is completely ineffective, the average age of hospitalized people will not change. If it is completely effective, the average age will rapidly fall as the vaccine removes older people from the risk pool. The real-life situation is more complicated, because some younger people are also vaccinated, not all older people are, and the vaccine's efficacy changes after the second dose. In addition, there are likely what scientists call unobserved confounders. What this means is that the first people to be vaccinated (and the LAST people to remain unvaccinated) may be different than the average person in that age group for reasons the data don't capture. The people who want the vaccine first might be very risk-averse, for example, and thus be at lower risk from Covid than the general population.

Nonetheless we have enough data to make estimates of vaccine efficacy after both doses. We then match those figures to the real-world data to see what estimate of vaccine efficacy fits best. What




2 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Deaths have also dropped more slowly than they should have, but death data are complicated because there can be a significant lag between the day a death happens and the day it's reported. Hospitalizations are a better real-time measure...

10:02 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in

ventilated people, the number of deaths, and most importantly the average age of the hospitalized.

Covid hospitalizations and deaths are very closely tied to age, so we can calculate how the average age of hospitalized people will change over time based on various estimates on how well the vaccine works. We can also estimate how total hospitalizations and deaths will change. But these may be affected by other factors, like lockdowns or the general course of the epidemic. The average age of hospitalized people should more directly reflect how well the vaccine works - whether overall hospitalizations are rising or falling.

To take the simplest cases - if the vaccine is completely ineffective, the average age of hospitalized people will not change. If it is completely effective, the average age will rapidly fall as the vaccine removes older people from the risk pool. The real-life situation is more complicated, because some younger people are also vaccinated, not all older people are, and the vaccine's efficacy changes after the second dose. In addition, there are likely what scientists call unobserved confounders. What this means is that the first people to be vaccinated (and the LAST people to remain unvaccinated) may be different than the average person in that age group for reasons the data don't capture. The people who want the vaccine first might be very risk-averse, for example, and thus be at lower risk from Covid than the general population

Nonetheless we have enough data to make estimates of vaccine efficacy after both doses. We then match those figures to the real-world data to see what estimate of vaccine efficacy fits best. What




4 5 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

5/ Deaths have also dropped more slowly than they should have, but death data are complicated because there can be a significant lag between the day a death happens and the day it's reported. Hospitalizations are a better real-time measure...

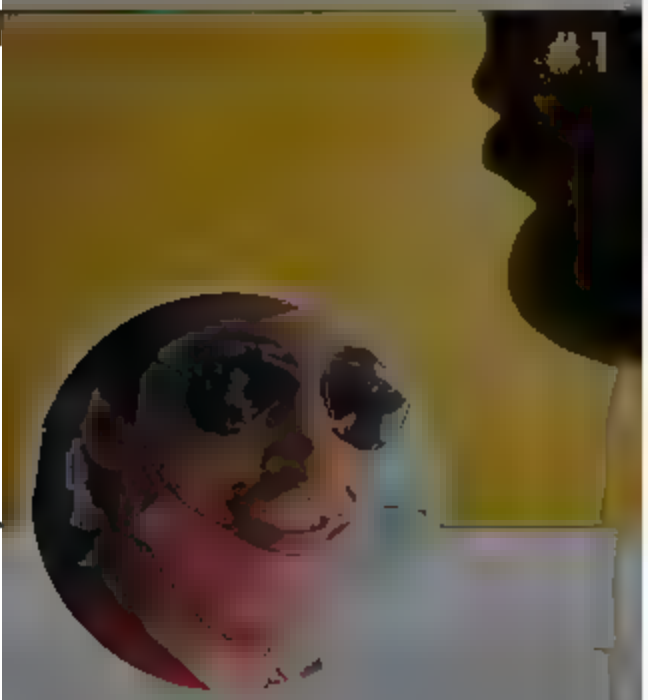
2 2 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ By the way - if peak protection is 75%, overall protection will be far lower, since the vaccine offers NO protection for weeks after the first dose (and may even increase risk) - and that 75% is not likely to last long.

10:05 am - 7 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

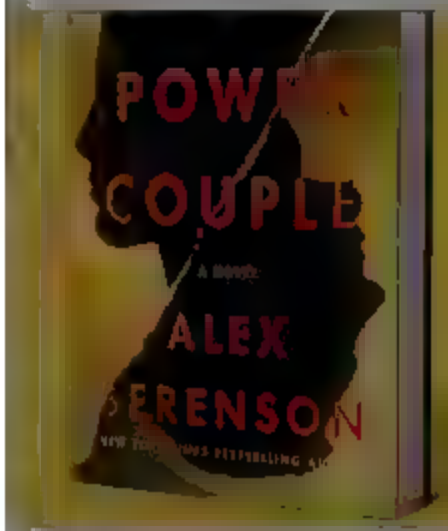


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

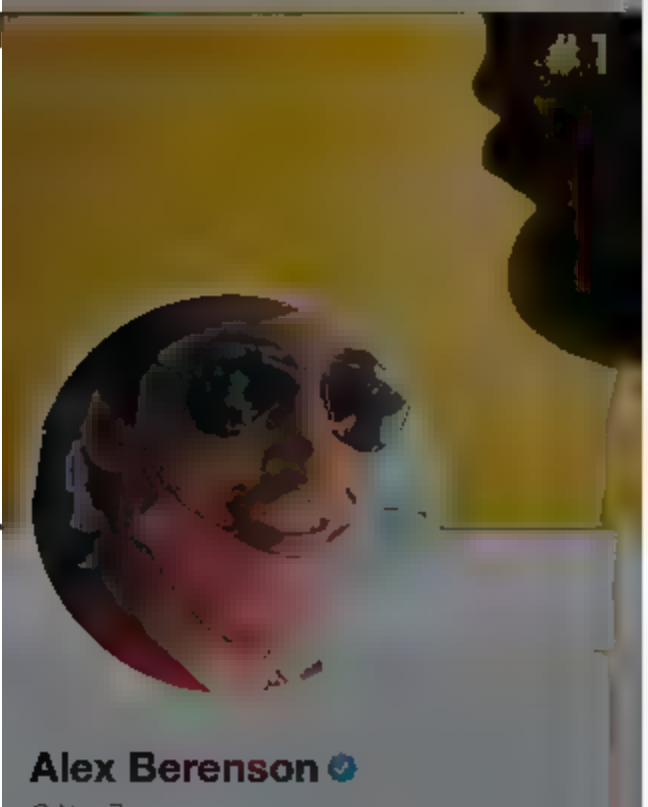



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because titers peak shortly after the second shot and decline steadily.

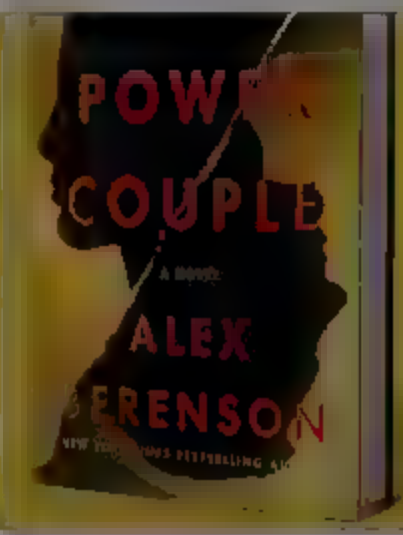
The difference between smart finance guys and epidemiologists is that smart finance guys adjust their models to real-world data. If they don't they go broke.

> **John Frankel** @john_frankel
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> Why do you assume that peak protection is one week after second shot and not growing over time after the second shot. "smart finance guy" does not sound like a relevant qualification.

11.13 - 7. maalisk. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

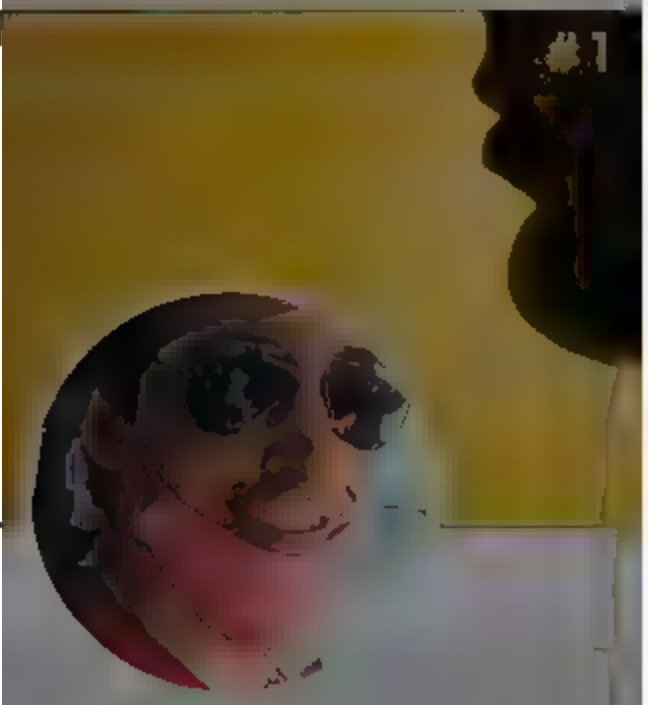
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

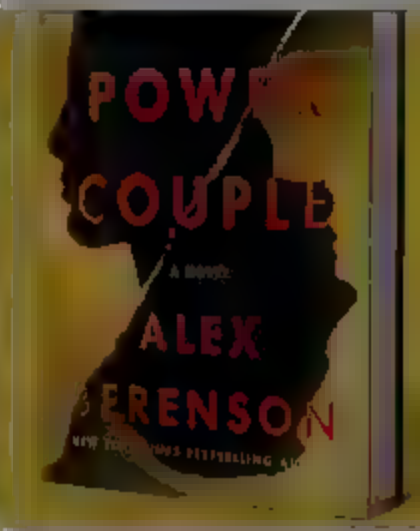
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes. Also, many people will have serious side effects, though at this we have no way in advance of knowing who.

> **Dave Stoller** @sburke85
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> So there is some benefit after the second dose but not it's quite as good as advertised AND we don't know how long that protection lasts. Is that right?

11.10 - 7. maalisk. 2021

**11** uudelleentwiittausta **36** tykkäystä

2 11 36

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

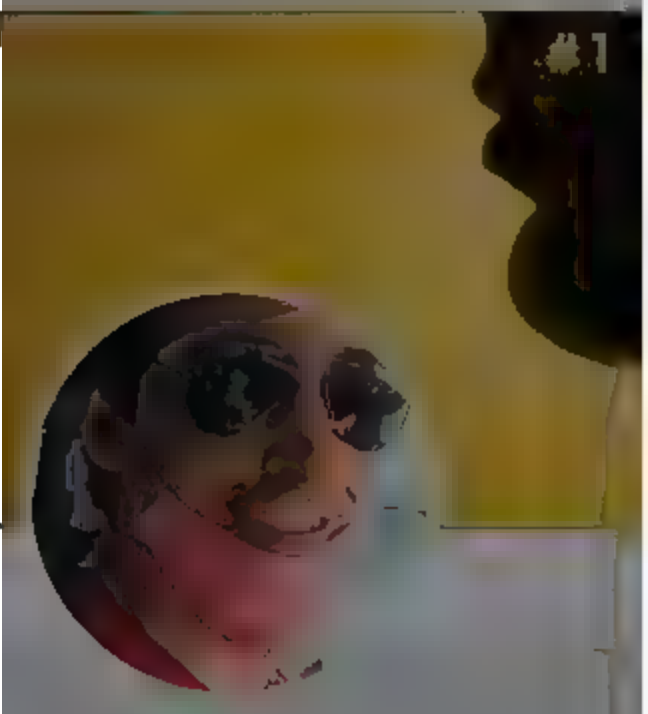
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

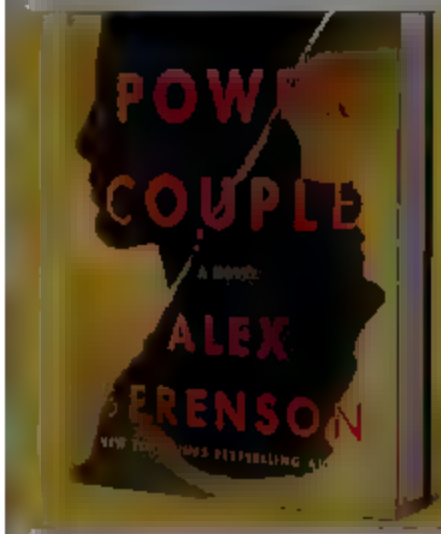
1/ Someone today asked if obesity wasn't the real risk factor for death from #Covid. The answer is no. It's age, age, age. And after a year we know the relative risks very well. Here's a simple way to figure them - it's not perfect but it's highly directionally accurate...

12.00 - 7. maalisk. 2021

**3** uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

1 3 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Someone today asked if obesity wasn't the real risk factor for death from [illegible]. The answer is no. It's age, age, age. And after a year we know the relative risks very well. Here's a simple way to figure them - it's not perfect but it's highly directionally accurate...

6 7 67

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Baseline IFR risk for a healthy 20-year-old: 1 in 1 million. 0.0001%.

That DOUBLES every five years until 85. So by 40, it's 1 in 62,500. By 60, 1 in ~4,000. By 85, 1 in ~100.

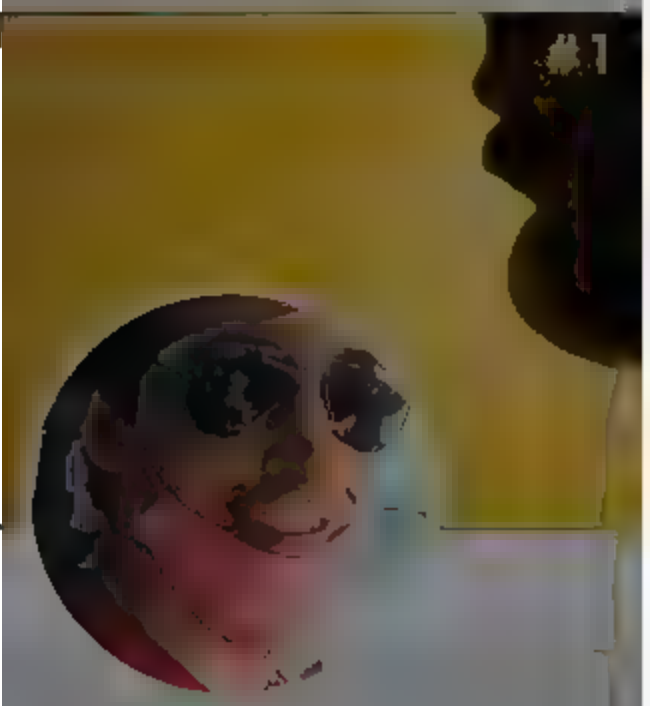
Still seem too low? It is. Adjust now for health - under 40, your risk triples per comorbidity...

12:05 - 7. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

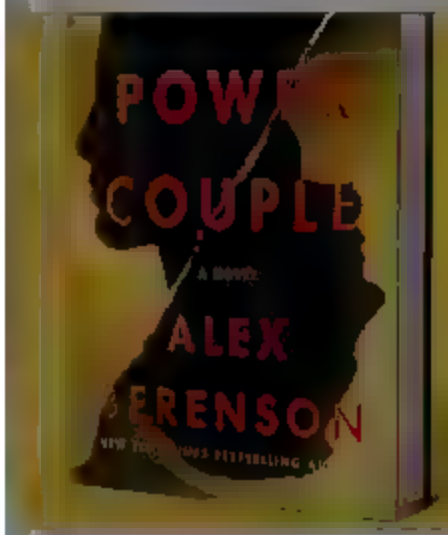


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

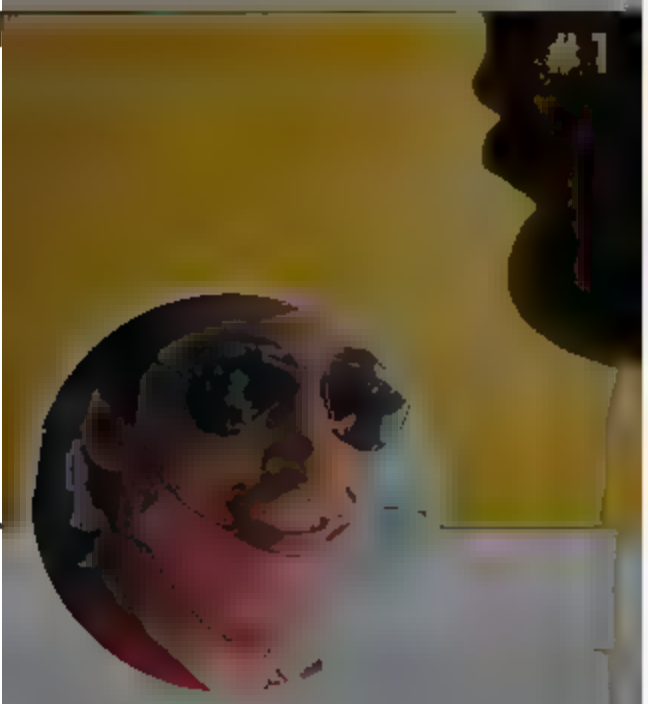
Beigetreten November 2009

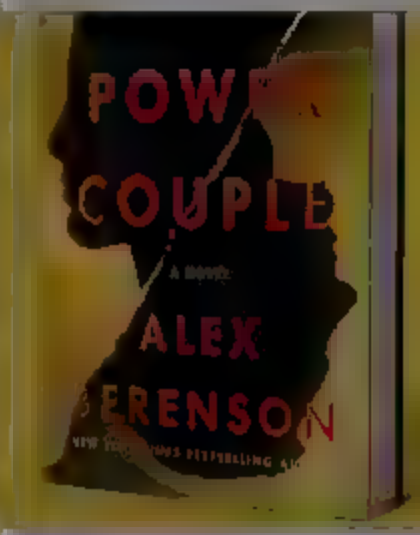



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

1/ Someone today asked if obesity wasn't the real risk factor for death from [illegible]. The answer is no. It's age, age, age. And after a year we know the relative risks very well. Here's a simple way to figure them - it's not perfect but it's highly directionally accurate...

13 10 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Baseline IFR risk for a healthy 20-year-old: 1 in 1 million. 0.0001%.

That DOUBLES every five years until 85. So by 40, it's 1 in 62,500. By 60, 1 in ~4,000. By 85, 1 in ~100.

Still seem too low? It is. Adjust now for health - under 40, your risk triples per comorbidity...

7 8 36

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ 40-60, it rises 2.5x per additional risk. Over 60, it doubles. And these are multiplicative risks, not additive. So if you are 30 and have two, your risk is 9x the baseline. Risks are mainly metabolic/CV- obesity, diabetes, heart disease, etc. (Severe obesity counts as two.)

12:08 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

. The answer is no. It's age, age, age. And after a year we know the relative risks very well. Here's a simple way to figure them - it's not perfect but it's highly directionally accurate...

15 16 135

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ Baseline IFR risk for a healthy 20-year-old: 1 in 1 million. 0.0001%.

That DOUBLES every five years until 85. So by 40, it's 1 in 62,500. By 60, 1 in ~4,000. By 85, 1 in ~100.

Still seem too low? It is. Adjust now for health - under 40, your risk triples per comorbidity...

7 14 68

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ 40-60, it rises 2.5x per additional risk. Over 60, it doubles. And these are multiplicative risks, not additive. So if you are 30 and have two, your risk is 9x the baseline. Risks are mainly metabolic/CV- obesity, diabetes, heart disease, etc. (Severe obesity counts as two.)

2 2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

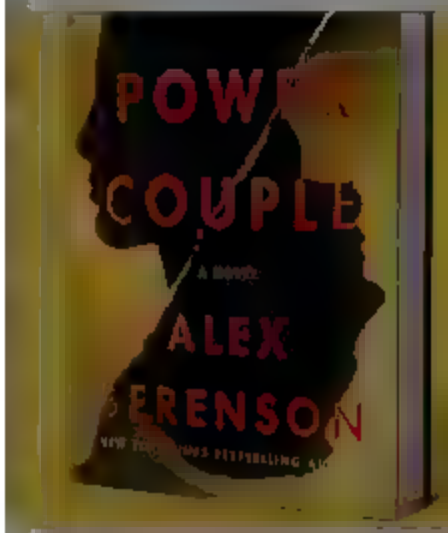
4/ Now if you are 85, obese, with heart disease and kidney problems, your risk of death is ~10%. I think this simple model realistically captures the curve. Interested to know what epidemiologists think (you can contact me privately if you are afraid to say I'm right publicly).

12:11 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

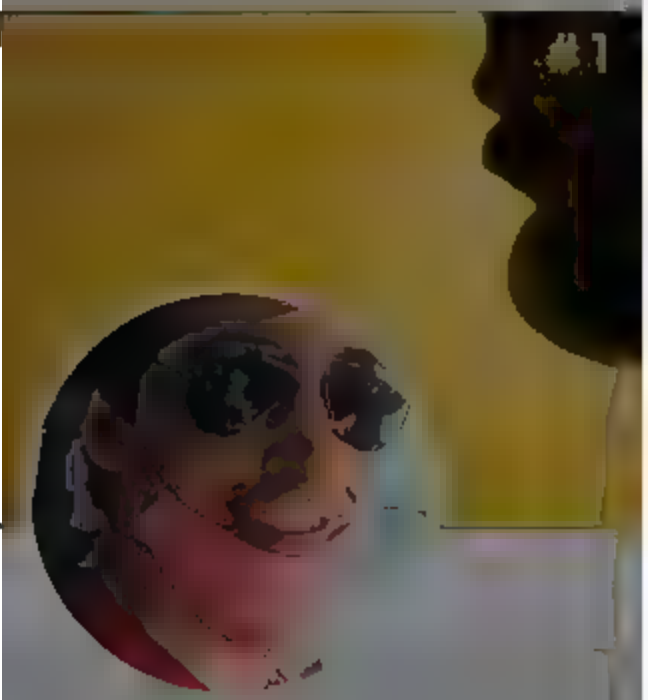
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



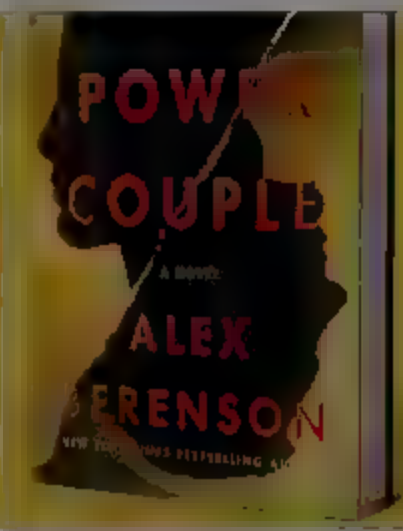


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

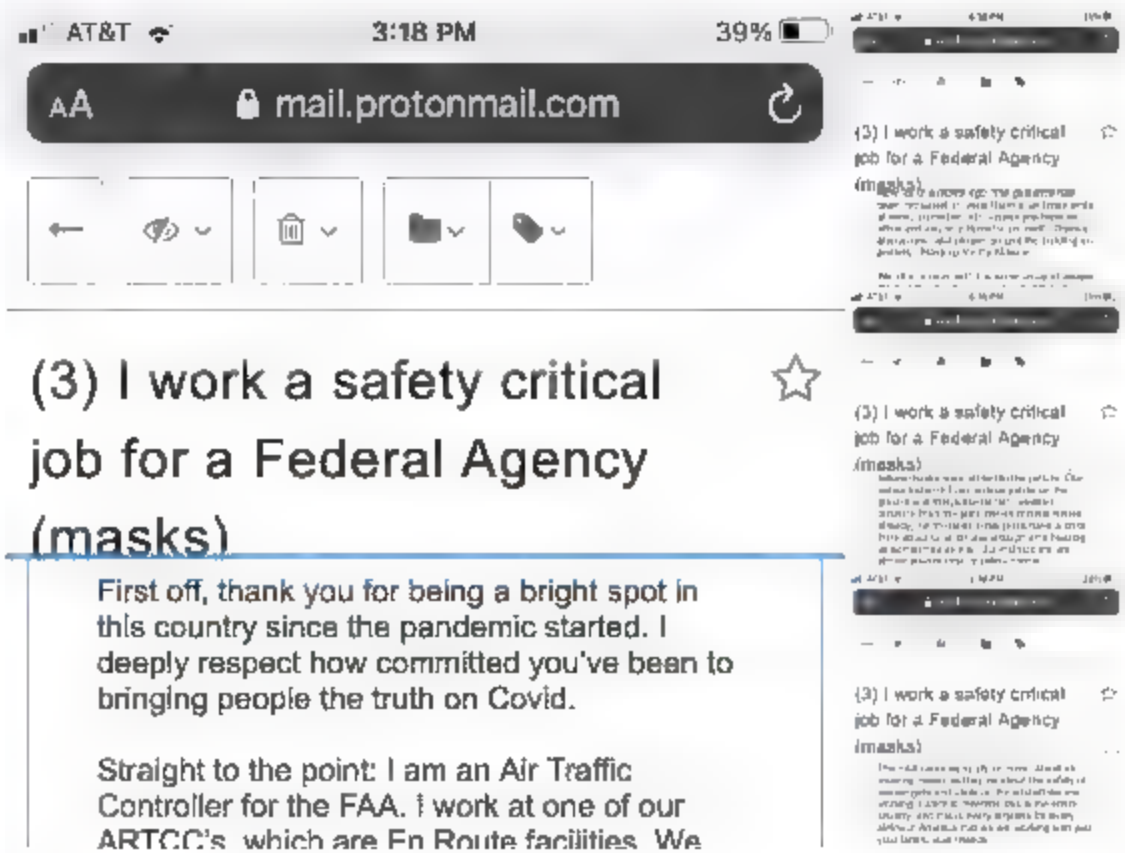



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

AN URGENT WARNING FROM AN AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER WHO SAYS THE FAA'S INSISTENCE IN WEARING MASKS WHILE SPEAKING TO PILOTS NOW PRESENTS A SAFETY RISK.

This is real; he sent his ID to confirm his identity.




12:21 - 7. März 2021

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

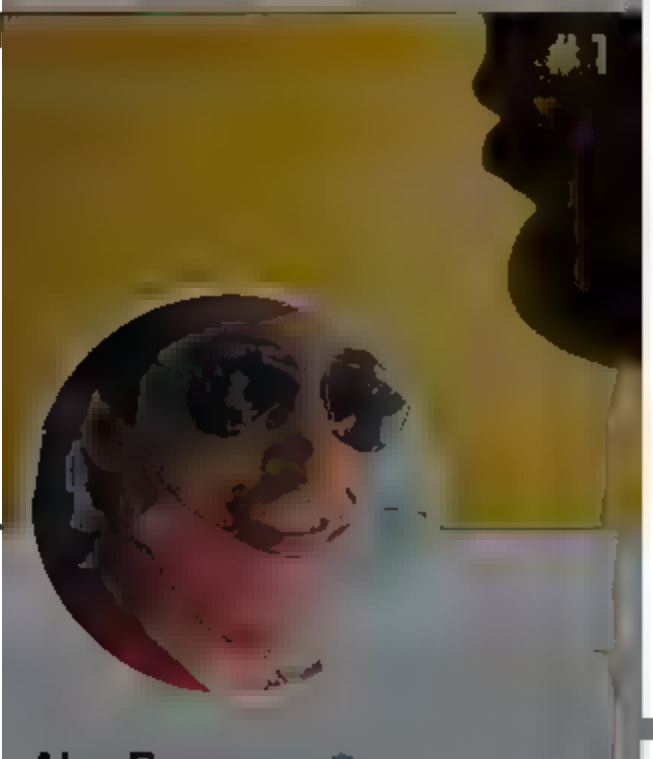
# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

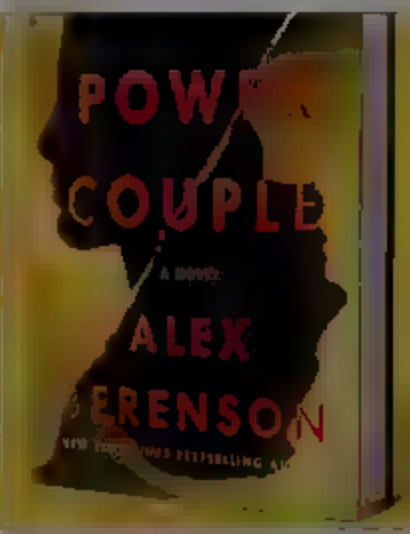
Folgen

# From a pilot.

> **Philip Holloway** @PhilHollowayEsq
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> As a general aviation pilot I can confirm this has caused problems. I've heard these muffled voices on the radio & had no idea what the person was saying-controller or other pilot-it's a matter of time before something goes terribly wrong. Clear comms is critical to flight safety

15:36 - 7. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

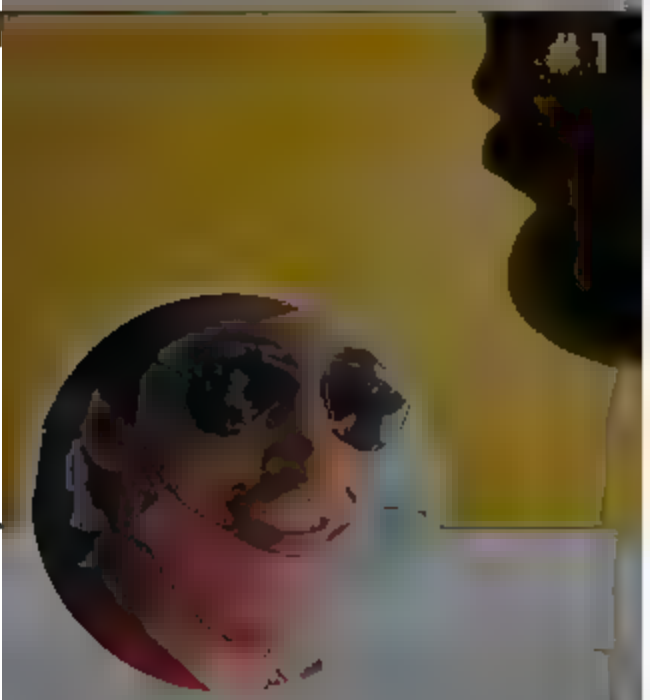
# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# No, you end mask mandates now because MASKS DO NOTHING

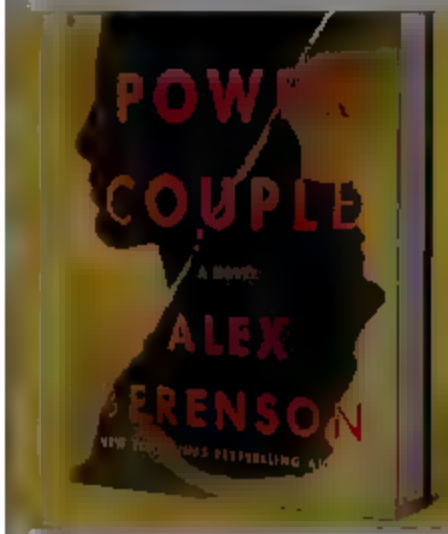
> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> You don't end mask mandates now for the same reason runners don't stop running just because they can see the finish line.

17:05 - 7. März 2021

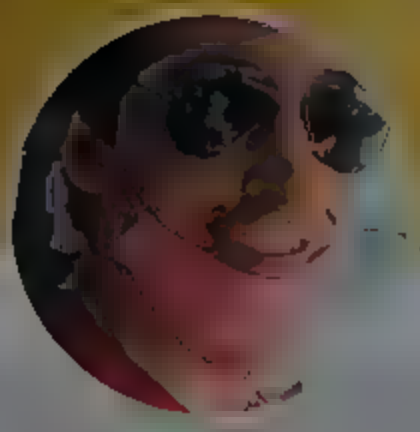
**1** Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
No, you end mask mandates now because MASKS DO NOTHING

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> You don't end mask mandates now for the same reason runners don't stop running just because they can see the finish line.

2 11 62

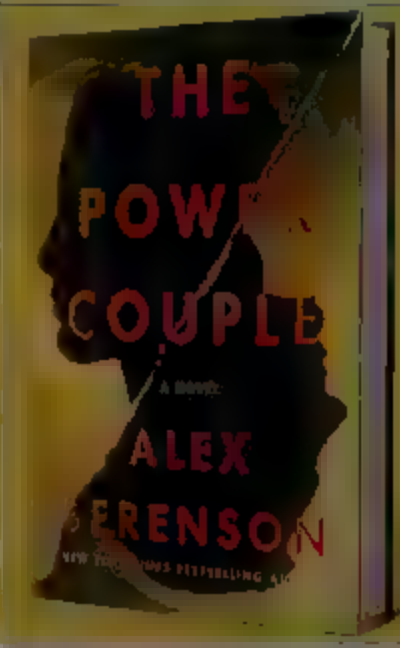
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Except keep air-traffic controllers from controlling air traffic

5:06 PM - 7 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

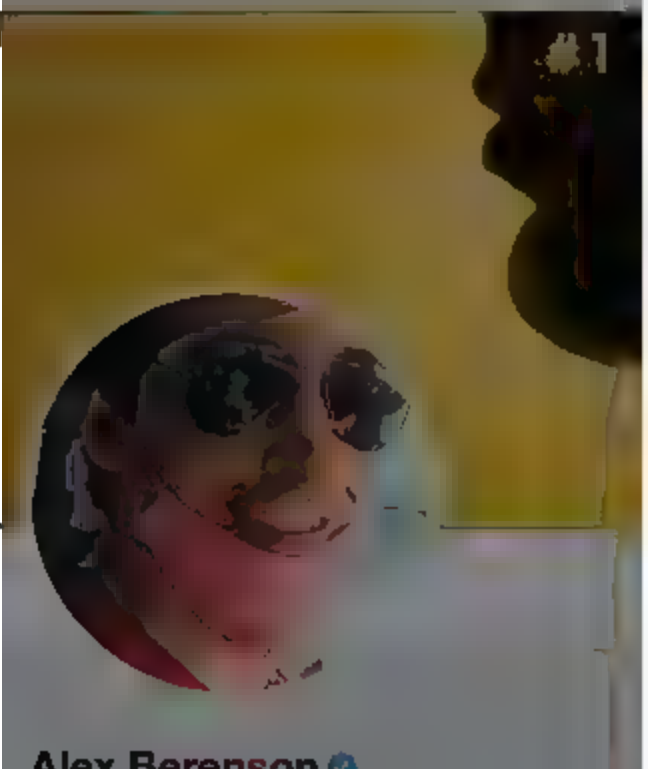
Something went wrong.

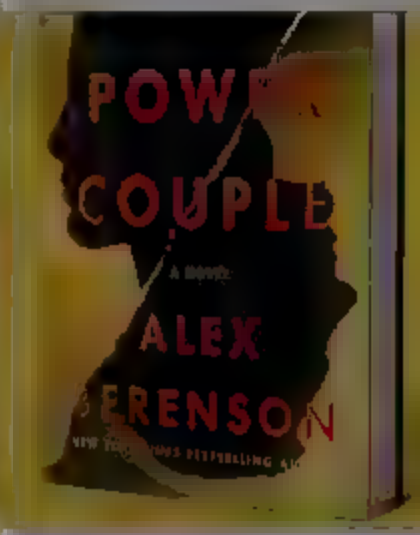
Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: how many "fully vaccinated" Israelis have died or become critically or seriously ill with #COVID19 in the ~50 days since Jan. 17, the earliest possible date any Israeli could be fully protected?

18:36 - 7. März 2021

**1** Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

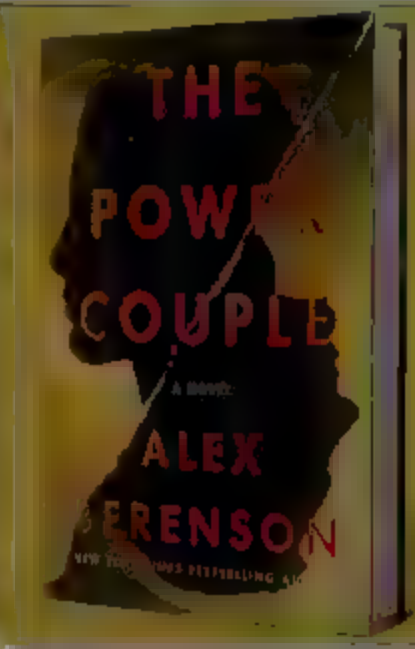


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Flash poll: how many "fully vaccinated" Israelis have died or become critically or seriously ill with #COVID in the ~50 days since Jan. 17, the earliest possible date any Israeli could be fully protected?

3 4 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll 2: How many Israelis have died of #COVID after receiving at least one dose of the vaccine?

6:38 PM - 7 Mar 2021

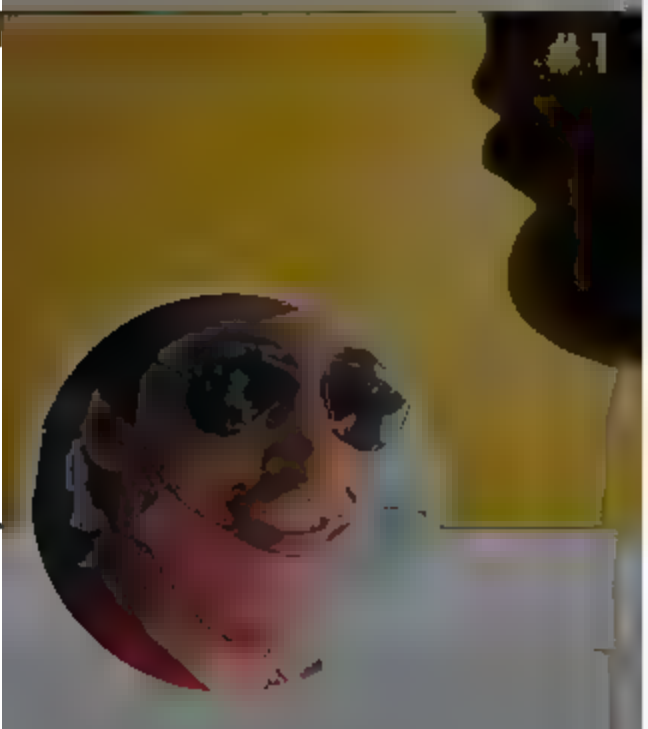
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Statement from @NYGovCuomo:

So, yeah, looks like I'm gonna have to resign In disgrace from my dream job.

In happier news, I get to move to Florida! No state income tax. Yay!

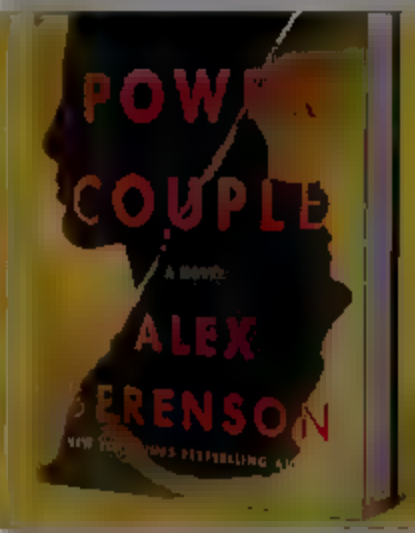
Also, Chelsea Handler no longer wants to have sex with me. Dodged that bullet!

18:57 - 7. März 2021

**3** Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

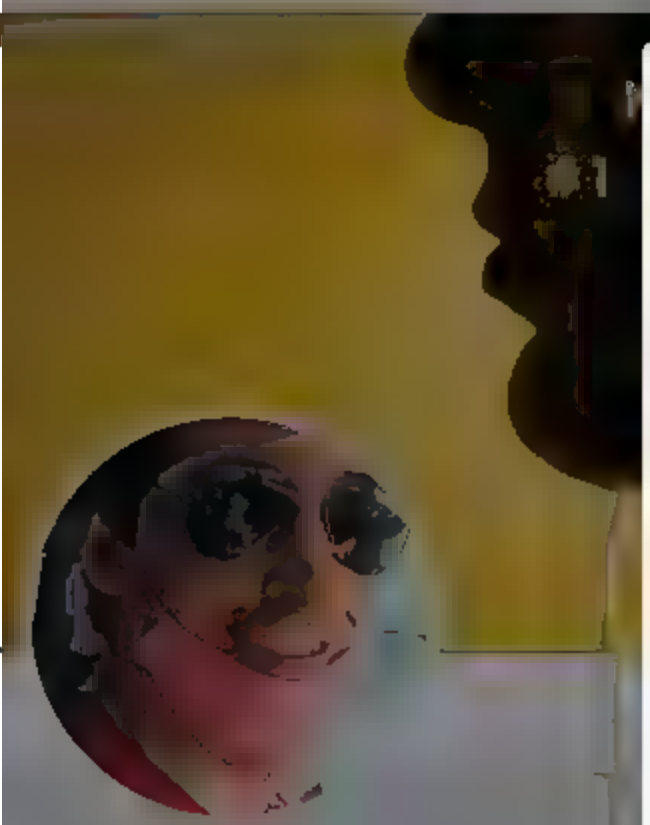
Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

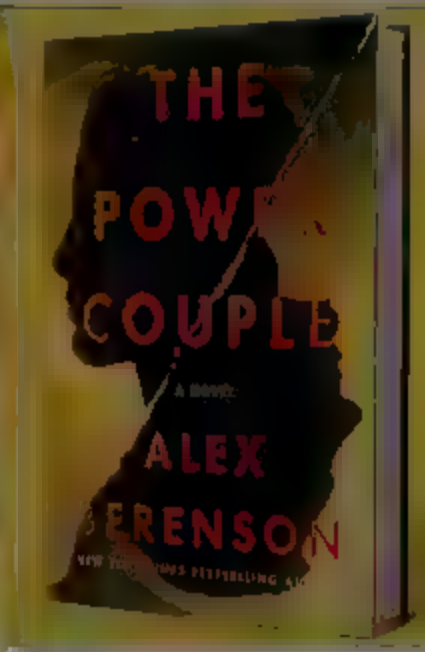


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren




© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 2021 urt. 26

**325** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **821** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

52 325 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · urt. 26
Hauei erantzuten:
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · urt. 26
Hauei erantzuten:
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · urt. 27
This^^^

2

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

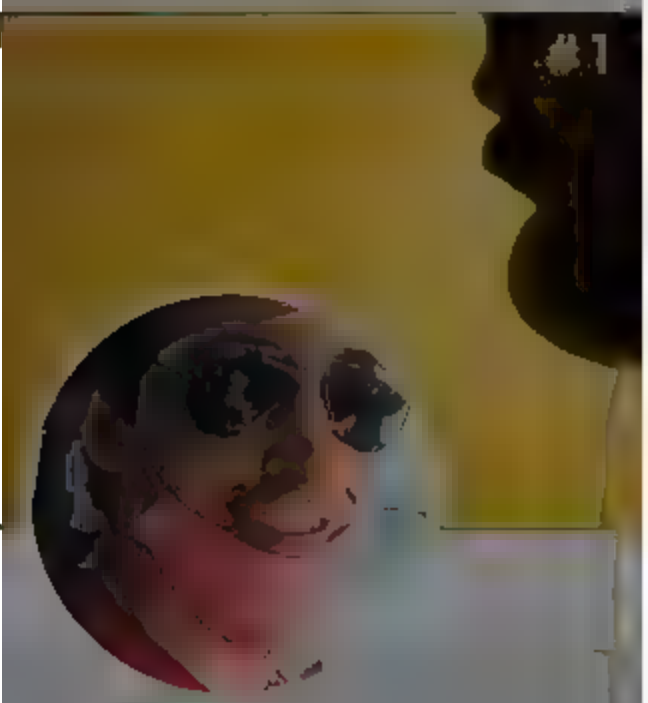
Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

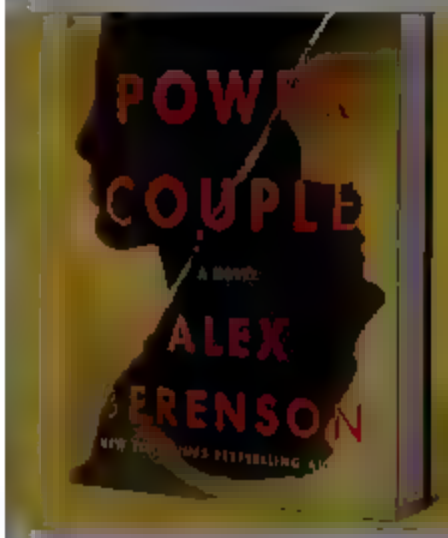


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

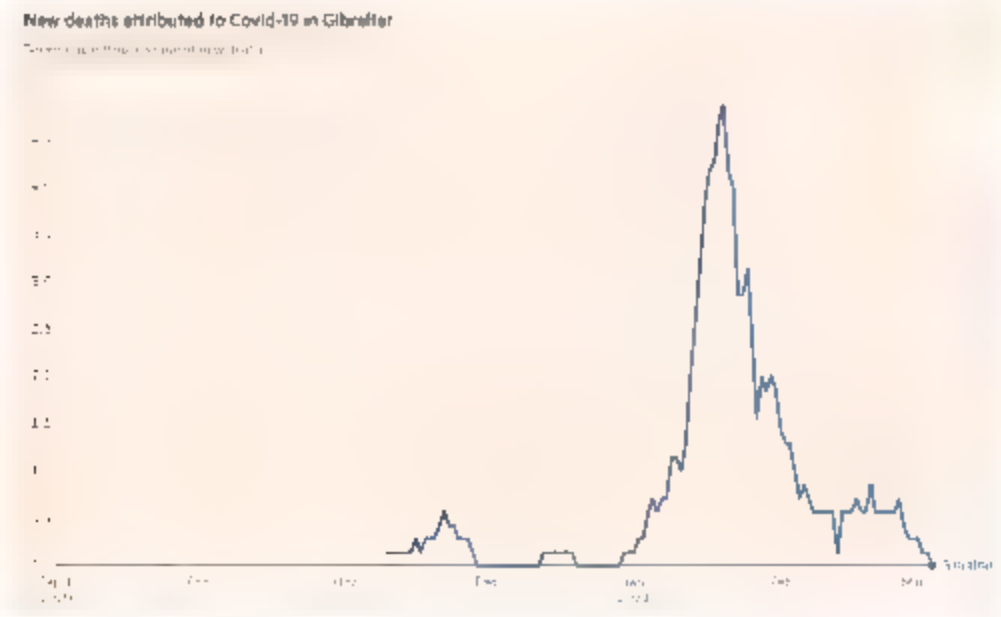
New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 6 Std.
4 out of every 5 people in Gibraltar have received a [illegible]. Current death rate = Zero.




6 6 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

Keith, the story Gibraltar tells about vaccines is not a good one. It had almost no deaths before vaccinations began and a huge spike in deaths days after they did. It now has a vaccinated population and the world's highest per-capita death rate.

04:59 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



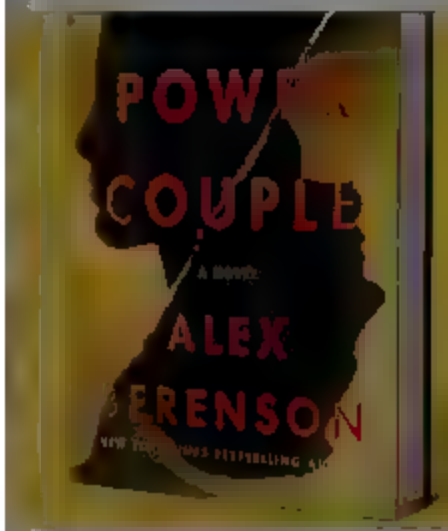


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# More on flight safety: “it’s an absolute shit show.”

Primary

Followed you on twitter until I liquidated my account, but still find myself returning to web based twitter on occasion to read particular commentary, including yours. Your air traffic control post caught my attention, and it's even worse than mentioned. Allow me to explain:

I'm a GA (general aviation) pilot and own my own plane, based at one of Colorado's busiest GA airports. The field features 3 runways and hosts hundreds of thousands of operations per year, all very close to another airport in Denver International. Included in these operations are multiple flight schools with large fleets, a healthy business aviation sector, the national forest service and its annual

limited personnel. They cut down on the number of controllers who could be in the control tower at any given time. Usually there are 3 controller positions during off peak times - a ground controller who conducts surface ops and handles departure clearances, a flow controller who handles airborne aircraft who want to land, and a supervisor who oversees all of this to guard against any mistakes. This can swell to as many as 4-6 controllers at busy times of day and on weekends. At certain times I've witnessed all of this being handled by one person and it's an absolute shit show, as you can imagine.

I'll stop here as I could go on forever on what problems this creates, both in the air and on the ground, but I'll leave it to any reasonable person to figure out. We've done a complete end around on

05:09 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

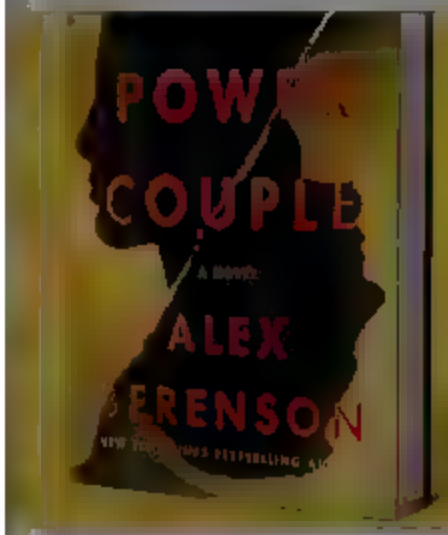
This amazing interview confirms what has been increasingly clear for a while: @mtosterholm has no idea what he's talking about.

And he's driven completely by his personal terror of #Covid. He brags about barely having left the house.

05:28 - 8. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

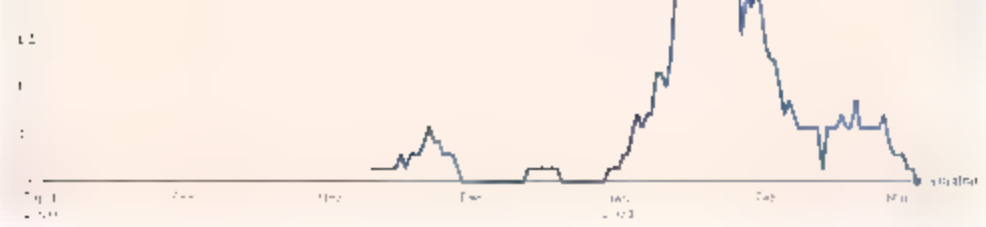


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



7 6 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 53 min
Kelth, the story Gibraltar tells about vaccines is not a good one. It had almost no deaths before vaccinations began and a huge spike in deaths days after they did. It now has a vaccinated population and the world's highest per-capita death rate.

1 7

**Critical Hippos** @CriticalHippos · 25 min
Are you aware of the breakdown of deaths by vaccination status?

As at 27th January the Health Authority confirmed that it was 64 unvaccinated & 6 vaccinated (with doctors finding no causal link). Hardly seems right to link the vaccine to the deaths of people who didn't have it.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

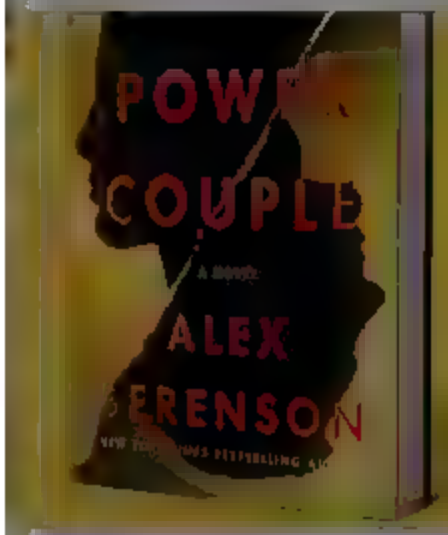
No, the statement is far more confusing than that. It says 6 of the 11,000 people who were vaccinated and died have had deaths blamed on the vaccine. But those deaths shouldn't have been blamed on the vaccine because they were Covid related, it says...

5.52 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Keith, the story Gibraltar tells about vaccines is not a good one. It had almost no deaths before vaccinations began and a huge spike in deaths days after they did. It now has a vaccinated population and the world's highest per-capita death rate.

1 7

**Critical Hippos** @CriticalHippos · 27 Min.
Are you aware of the breakdown of deaths by vaccination status?

As at 27th January the Health Authority confirmed that it was 64 unvaccinated & 6 vaccinated (with doctors finding no causal link). Hardly seems right to link the vaccine to the deaths of people who didn't have it.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
No, the statement is far more confusing than that. It says 6 of the 11,000 people who were vaccinated and died have had deaths blamed on the vaccine. But those deaths shouldn't have been blamed on the vaccine because they were Covid related, it says...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

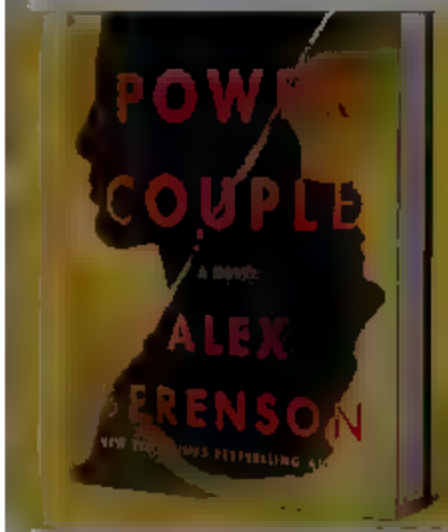
It does NOT say those are the only six people in the vaccinated population who died or the only six who died of #Covid, which would be incredibly unlikely given the overlap between the vaccinated population and the age range of people who die of #Covid. It's just weirdly written.

05:54 - 8. März 2021

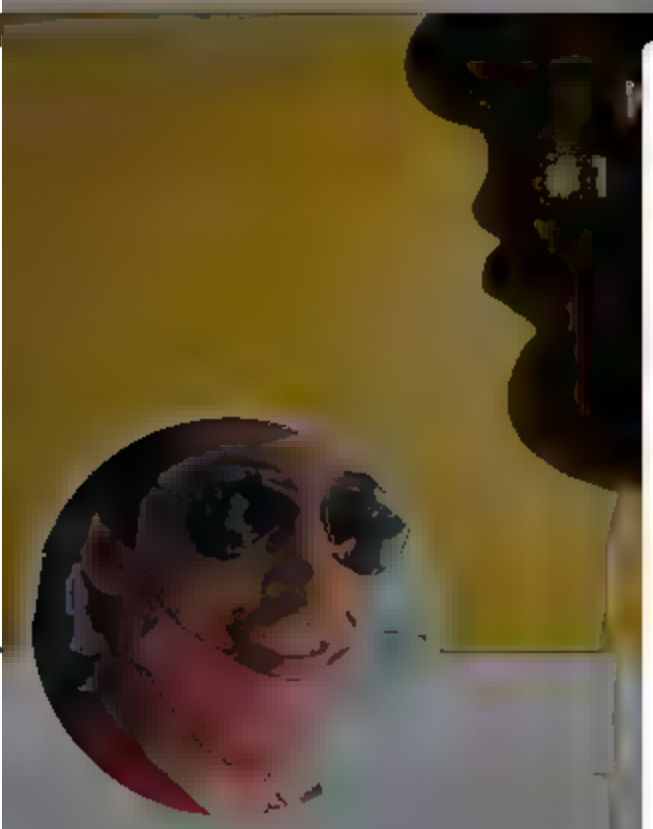
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

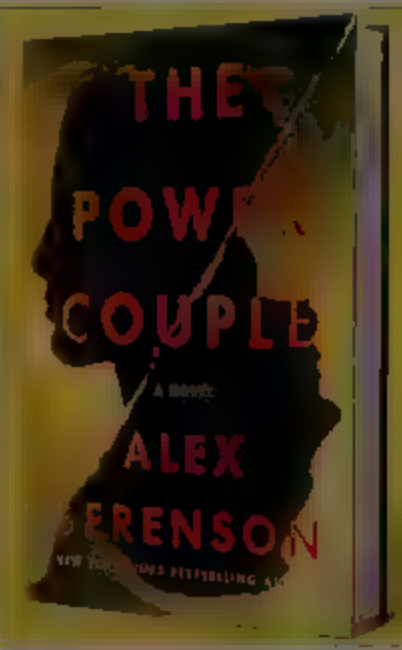


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

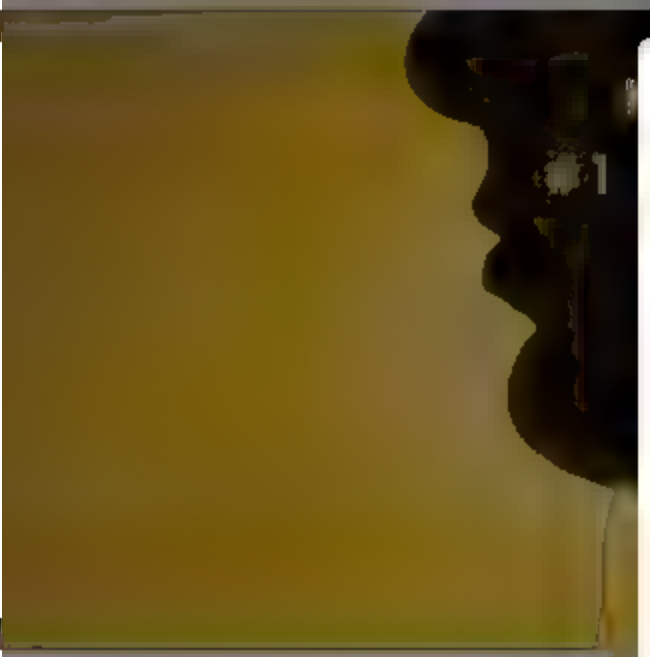



13:54 - 16 feb. 2021

**136** Retweets **617** Me gusta

31 136 617

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 feb






Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




Safari 4:51 PM 74%

Tweet

Apoorva Mandavilli @a... · 7/18/20 ···
Kids 10-19 spread the coronavirus at least as efficiently as adults do, according to large contact-tracing study in South Korea.

may not be what we want to hear (certainly complicates my life), but...

w/ @cmyeaton @ashishkjha @mtosterholm @BillHanage



۱۳:۵۴ - ۲۸ بهمن ۱۳۹۹

۱۳۶ بازتوییت ۶۱۷ پسند

۳۱ ۱۳۶ ۶۱۷

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson ... ۲۸ بهمن

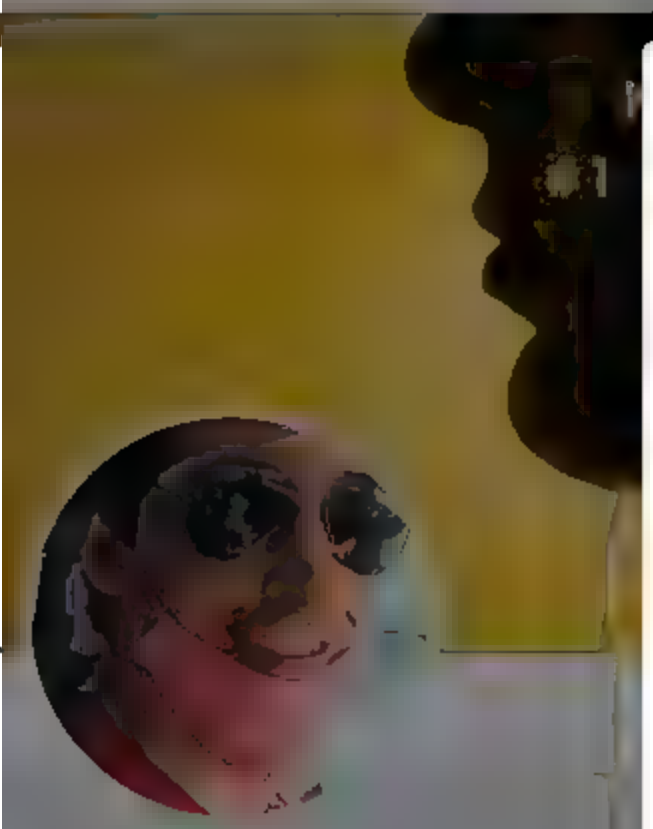
توییتر © 2021 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

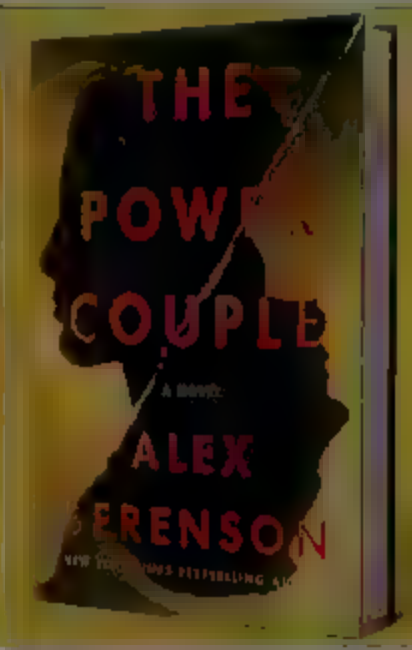


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november




© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

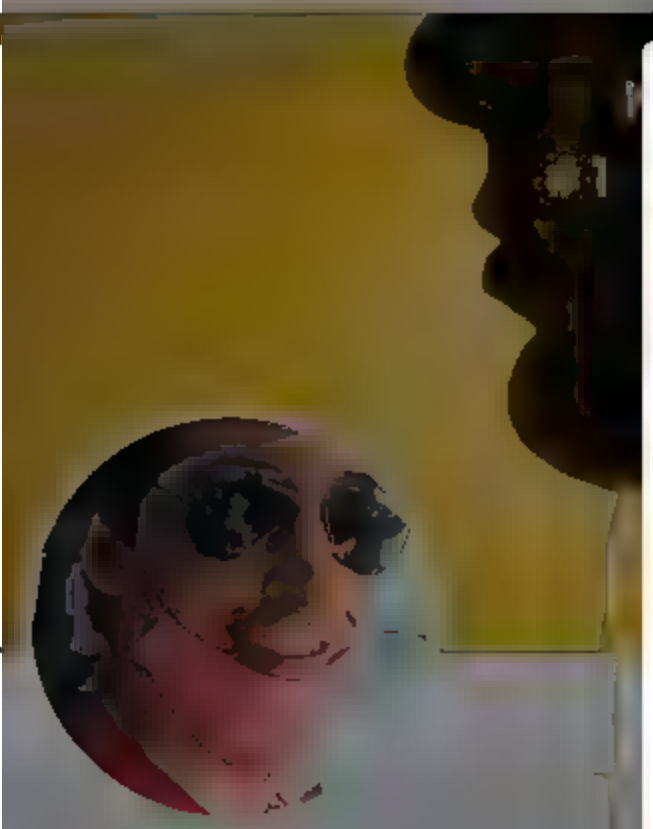



13:54 - 2021. febr. 16.

**136** retweet **617** kedvelés

31 136 617

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · febr. 16

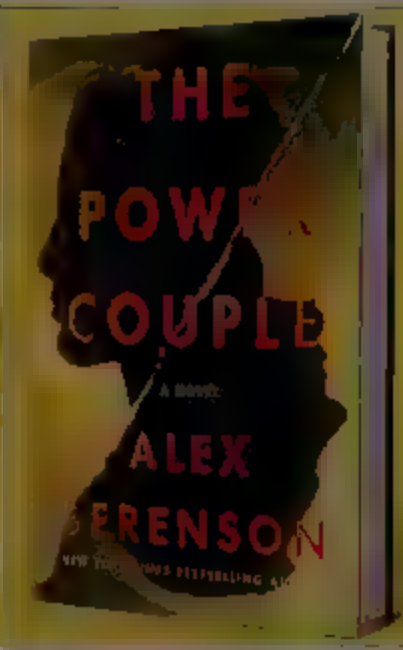


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009




© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

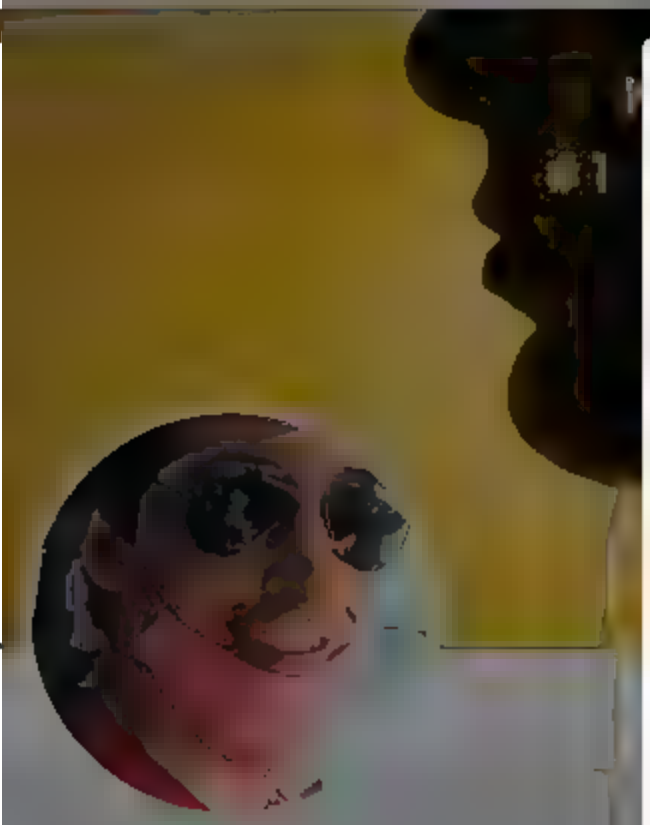



13:54 - 16. feb. 2021

**136** retweets **617** liker

31 136 617

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. feb.

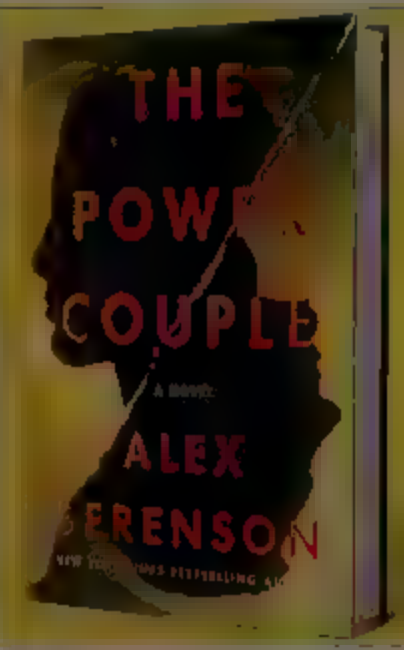


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009




© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.




13:54 - 16 de feb. de 2021

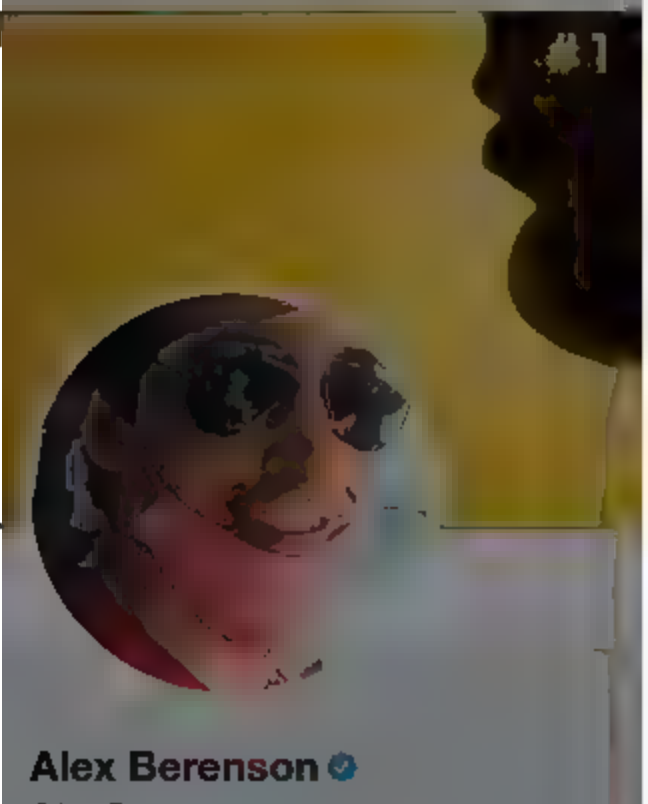
**136** rechouchios **617** gústames

31 136 617

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 de feb.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



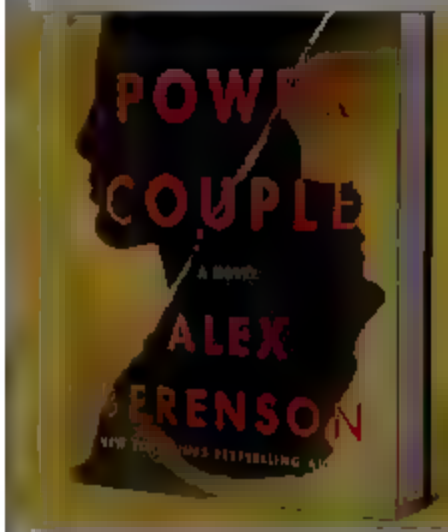


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The hard-hitting coverage of the Biden Administration continues

Photo via @PoliticsInsider

POLITICS INSIDER

**Politics Insider**
@PoliticsInsider

Yesterday

**Meet Secretary Pete: he's on a mission to make the Transportation Department cool again.**

Pete Buttigieg has brought star power and loads of Twitter followers to the Transportation Department. It's not uncommon for political stars and former White House contenders to land in a presidential Cabinet, but they usually don't call their new home the Transportation Department. Secretary Pete, however, has embraced the role. His new staff, the White House, and some Republicans are giving Buttigieg high marks

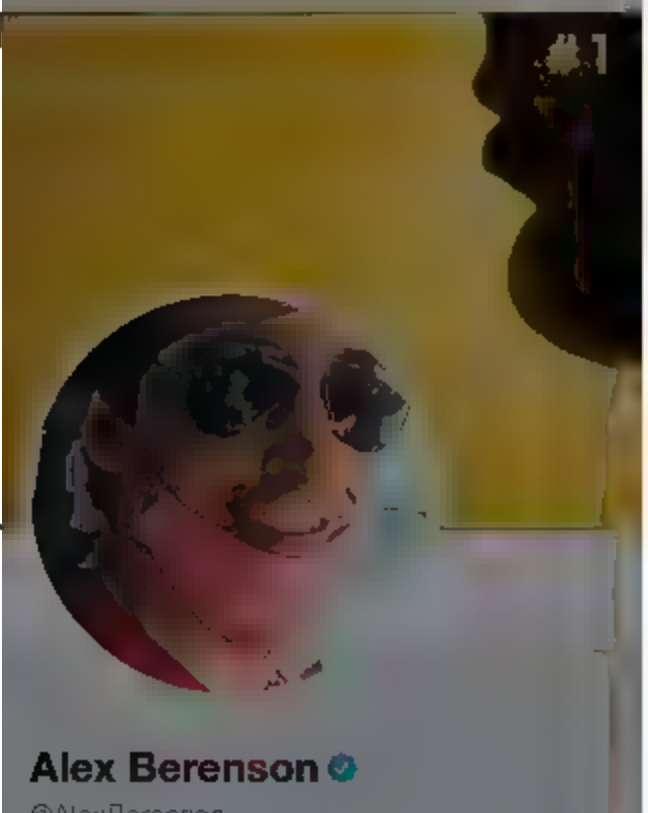
08:03 - 8. März 2021

**3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

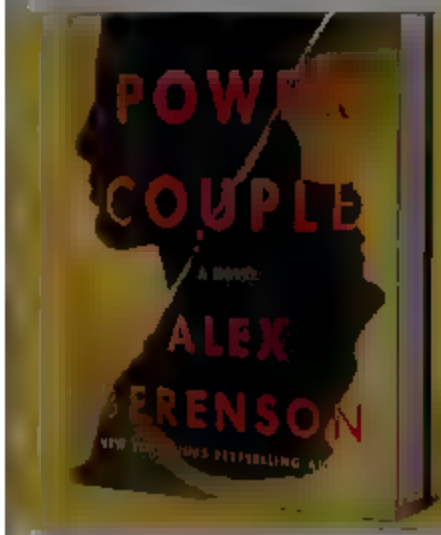


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Massachusetts to Colorado, looks like college students have finally had enough. "Large party breaks out" is one of my favorite headlines ever.

Interesting that the CU students explicitly blame the absurd ro-strictions for their outburst.

I'm just surprised it took so long.




**This was a revolt': CU students blame frustration over COVID-19 restrictions for Saturday's riot**

8:25 am - 8 Mar 2021

2 Retweets 9 Likes

2 9

Yesterday

## Meet Secretary Pete: he's on a mission to make the Transportation Department cool again.

Pete Buttigieg has brought star power and loads of Twitter followers to the Transportation Department. It's not uncommon for political stars and former White House contenders to land in a presidential Cabinet, but they usually don't call their new home the Transportation Department. Secretary Pete, however, has embraced the role. His new staff, the White House, and some Republicans are giving Buttigieg high marks. Here's how Secretary Buttigieg plans to transform

35 99 575

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Maybe when @PeteButtigieg is done making @usdot cool, he can look into whether @FAANews is risking air safety with mask theater?

Just spitballing here.

8.57 - 8. maalisk. 2021

**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

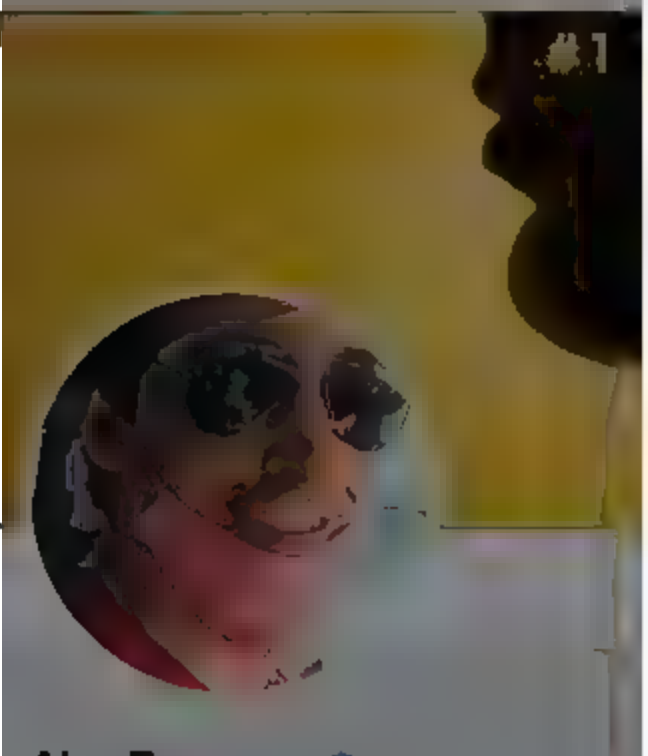
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





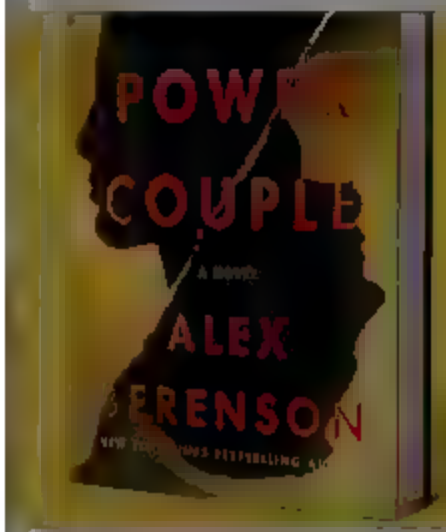


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ One fascinating part of the papers British and Scottish health services have put out on post-vaccine outcomes (as well as the data the Israelis have released): none include the most crucial number of all.

All-cause mortality. Not just deaths from COVID-19, but all deaths...

09:26 - 8. März 2021

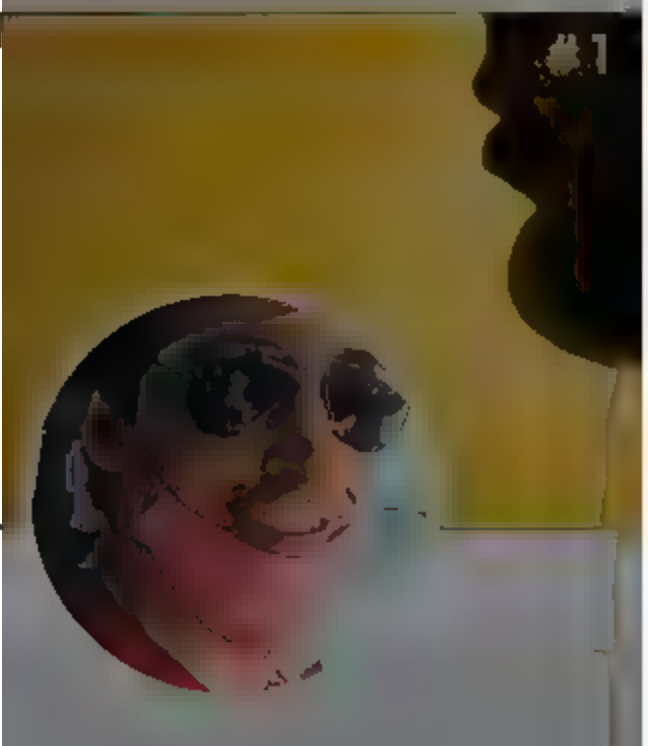
**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





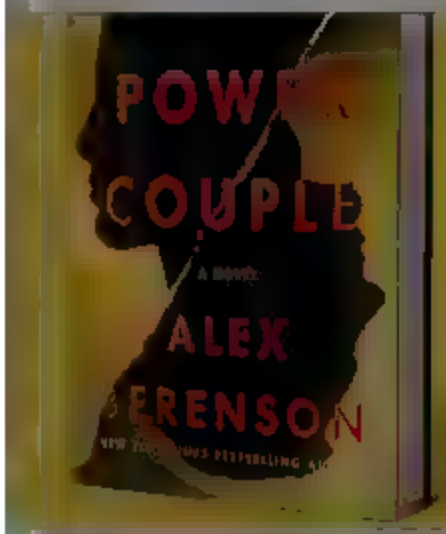


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ One fascinating part of the papers British and Scottish health services have put out on post-vaccine outcomes (as well as the data the Israelis have released): none
include the most crucial number of all.

All-cause mortality. Not just deaths from COVID-19, but all deaths...

3 6 25



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And they have those figures. Oh yes they do. Because the British paper (which also dances around the fact the @pfizer vaccine increases - yes, increases - the risk of getting Covid for THREE FULL WEEKS after the first dose)...

09:29 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

itä muun muassa tilastoihin,



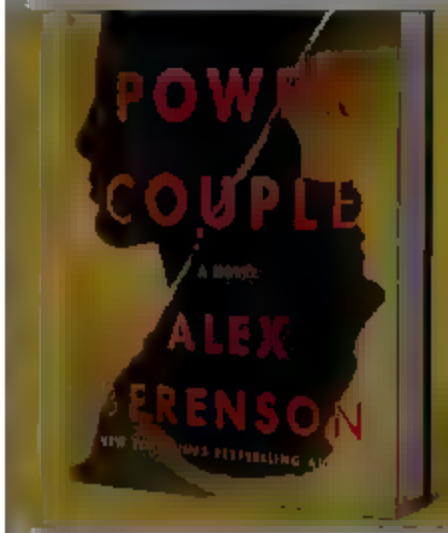


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 min

1/ One fascinating part of the papers British and Scottish health services have put out on post-vaccine outcomes (as well as the data the Israelis have released): none
include the most crucial number of all.

All-cause mortality. Not just deaths from COVID-19, but all deaths...

5 15 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 min

2/ And they have those figures. Oh yes they do. Because the British paper (which also dances around the fact the [illegible] vaccine increases - yes, increases - the risk of getting Covid for THREE FULL WEEKS after the first dose)...

1 9 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

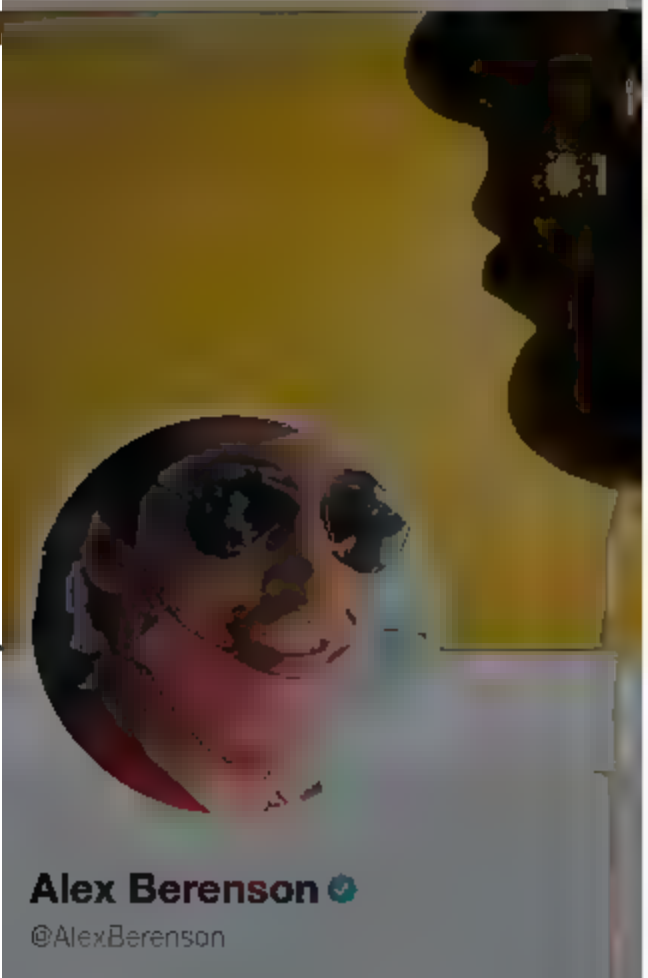
3/ Explains the Pfizer shot reduced hospitalizations AFTER A POSITIVE TEST for #Covid.

But you have to go to supplementary table 4 (the truth is in the supplementaries, if it's anywhere) to learn the shot RAISED the odds of hospitalization in people who didn't test positive...

9.34 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

released): none
include the most crucial number of all.

All-cause mortality. Not just deaths from COVID-19, but all deaths...

7 23 88

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

2/ And they have those figures. Oh yes they do. Because the British paper (which also dances around the fact the [illegible] vaccine increases - yes, increases - the risk of getting Covid for THREE FULL WEEKS after the first dose)...

2 15 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ Explains the Pfizer shot reduced hospitalizations AFTER A POSITIVE TEST for [illegible].

But you have to go to supplementary table 4 (the truth is in the supplementaries, if it's anywhere) to learn the shot RAISED the odds of hospitalization in people who didn't test positive...

1 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

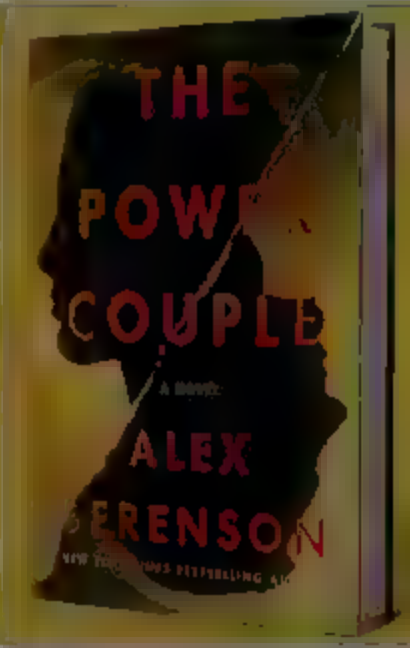
Follow

4/ The difference was 24% in the first two weeks after vaccinations. It almost but did not quite reach statistical significance. Meanwhile, supplementary table 5 shows that in people who died after testing negative, deaths were very similar whether or not you were vaccinated...

9:39 AM - 8 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

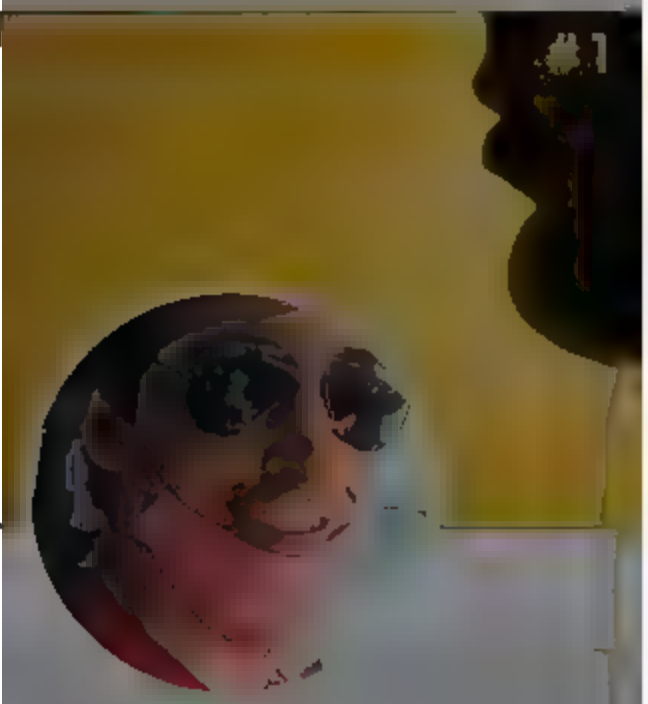





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

increases - the risk of getting Covid for THREE FULL WEEKS after the first dose)...

2 19 74

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

3/ Explains the Pfizer shot reduced hospitalizations AFTER A POSITIVE TEST for #Covid.

But you have to go to supplementary table 4 (the truth is in the supplementaries, if it's anywhere) to learn the shot RAISED the odds of hospitalization in people who didn't test positive...

2 5 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ The difference was 24% in the first two weeks after vaccinations. It almost but did not quite reach statistical significance. Meanwhile, supplementary table 5 shows that in people who died after testing negative, deaths were very similar whether or not you were vaccinated...

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

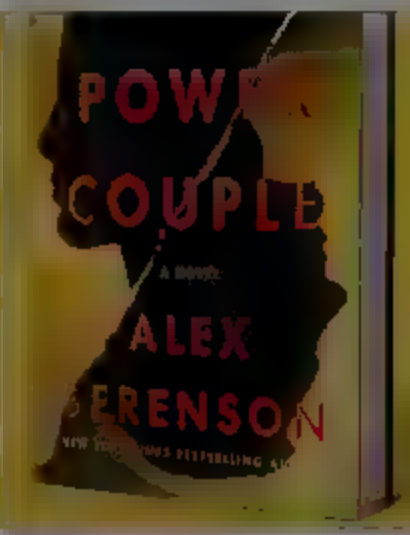
5/ The real question is this: Why aren't they including all-cause hospitalizations and deaths in the papers? Because if the vaccine reduces your risk of having to be hospitalized for Covid but increases it overall, you might want to know. You might have the RIGHT to know.

09:42 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

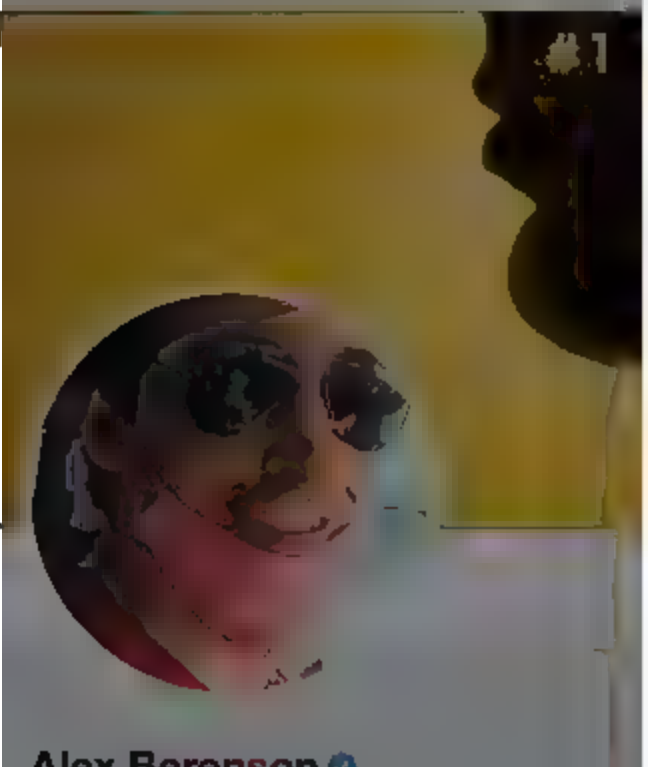



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

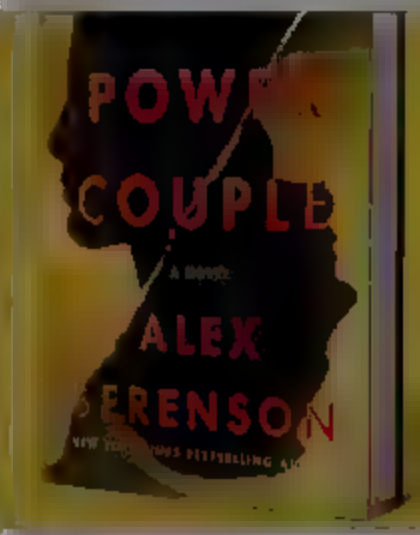
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folks, please stop comparing the mask rules to Nazi Germany! They're way more like late-stage Soviet Union propaganda - public messages pushed from the top that only most credulous still believe but that everyone else simply sighs and accepts. For now...

9.48 - 8. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **1** tykkäys

1 1




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

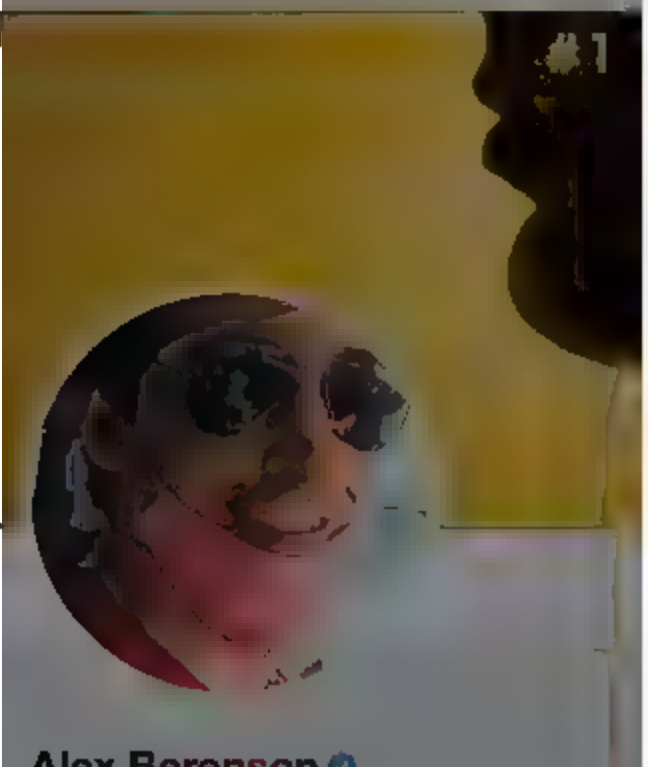
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

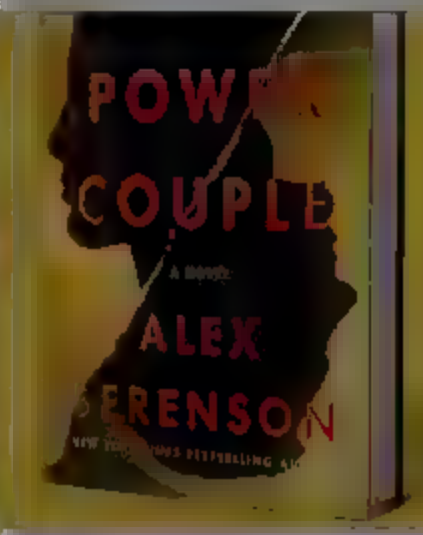
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Folks, please stop comparing the mask rules to Nazi Germany! They're way more like late-stage Soviet propaganda - public messages pushed from the top that only most credulous still believe but that everyone else simply sighs and accepts. For now...

9.49 - 8. maalisk. 2021

**4** tykkäystä

4




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

more like late-stage Soviet propaganda - public messages pushed from the top that only most credulous still believe but that everyone else simply sighs and accepts. For now...

3 3 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

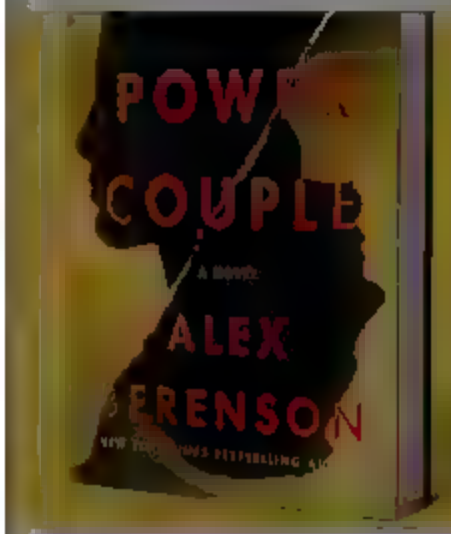
2/ And like the Soviet propaganda, the mask rules exist mainly TO SIGNIFY THEIR OWN EXISTENCE. The regime still stands and so we must read Pravda; the epidemic still continues and so we must wear masks. They are as symbolically vital as they are practically useless.

09:51 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

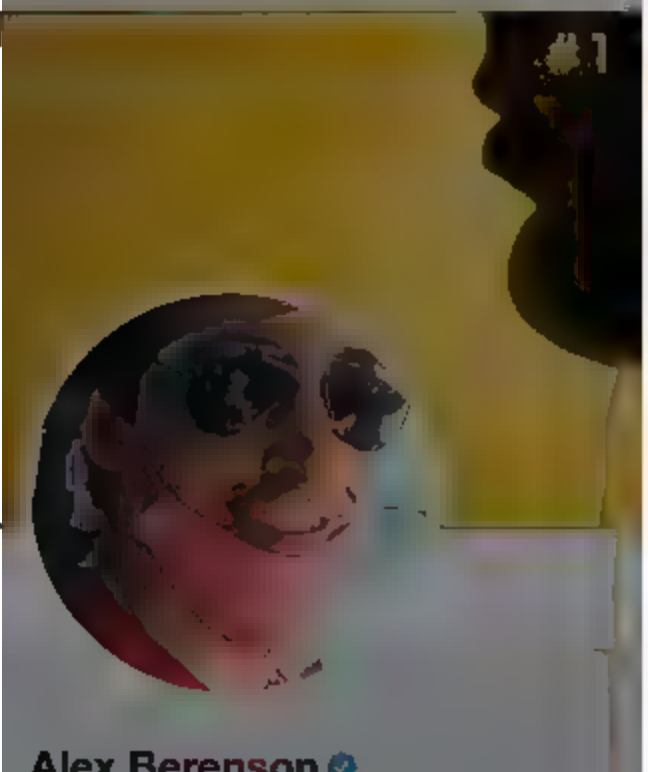


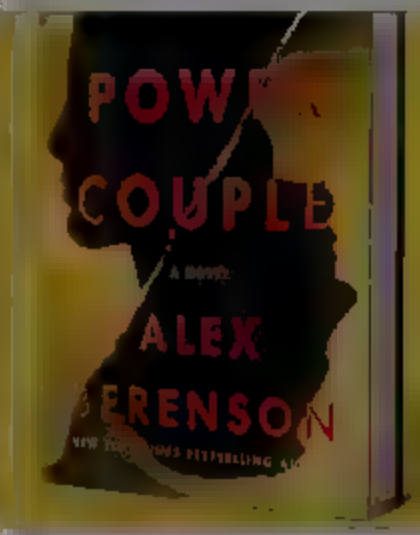

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit Unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und Unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Folks, please stop comparing the mask rules to Nazi Germany! They're way more like late-stage Soviet propaganda - public messages pushed from the top that only most credulous still believe but that everyone else simply sighs and accepts. For now...

4 5 40

**sarah kerrigan** @comcentrate1 · 60 Sek.

more like chinese propaganda

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

No Chinese propaganda is effective

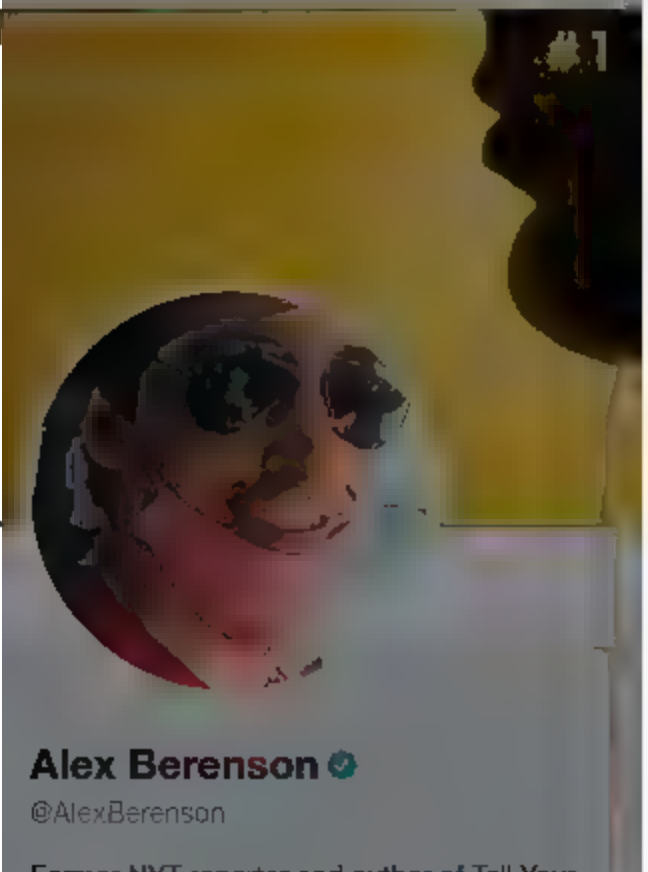
09:51 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

To be woke is to be forever surprised that people respond rationally to incentives:

Wait, if we lower the risk of being arrested or jailed for crime, crime goes UP?

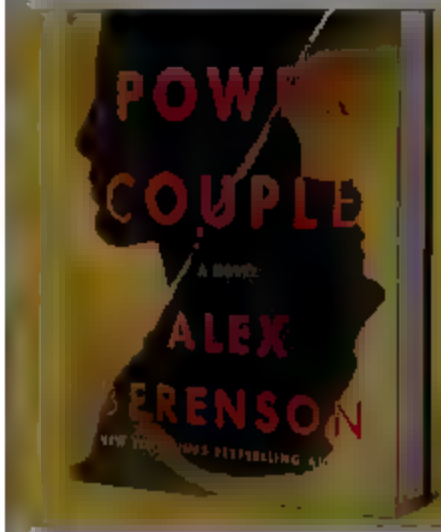
If we announce we have no intention of enforcing our immigration laws, migrants head north by the millions?

11:51 - 8. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

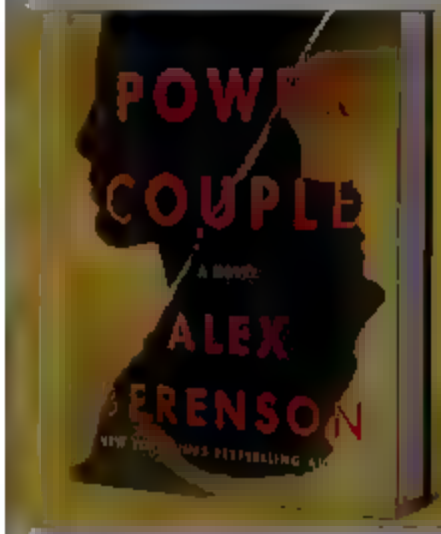
To be woke is to be forever surprised that people respond rationally to incentives:

Wait, if we lower the risk of being arrested or jailed for crime, crime goes UP?

If we announce we have no intention of enforcing our immigration laws, migrants head north en masse?

11.52 - 8. maalisk. 2021

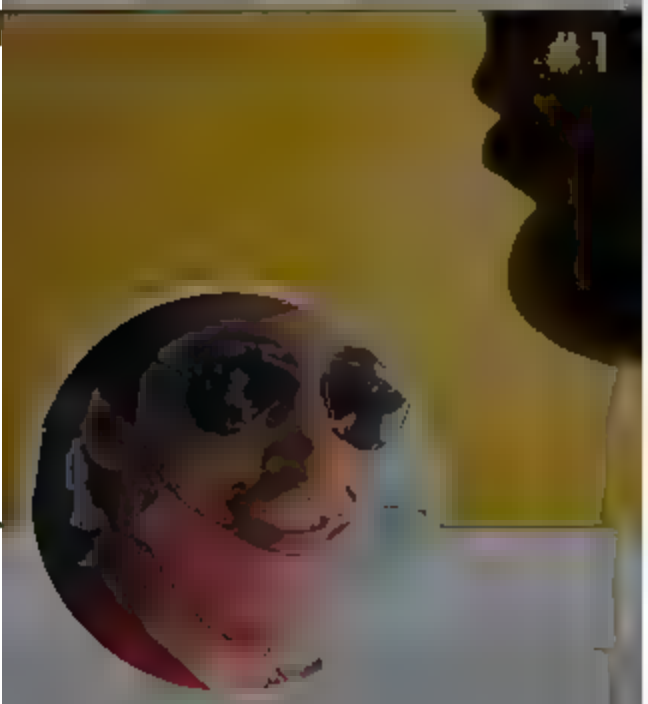
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

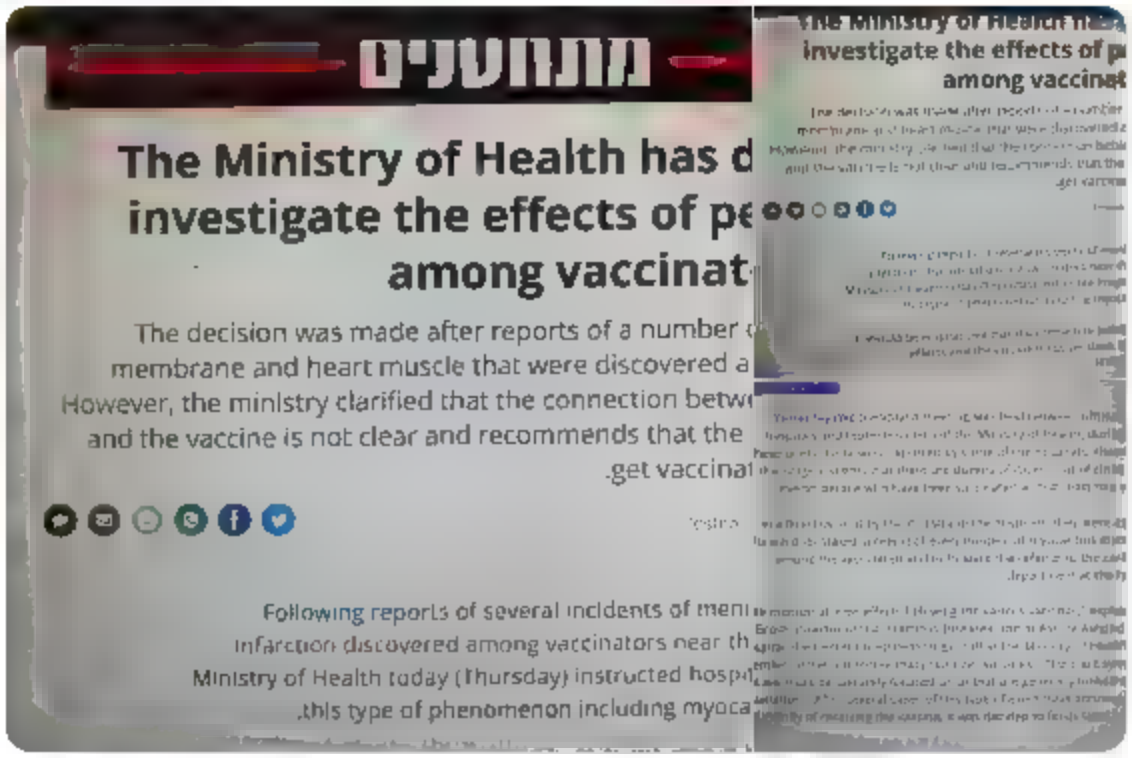
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So Israel is now telling hospitals to investigate and report cases of myocarditis and pericarditis - heart inflammation - following vaccinations. VAERS contains many reports of both, as well as MIs and strokes in young people. Somehow @cdcgov hasn't made the connection, though.

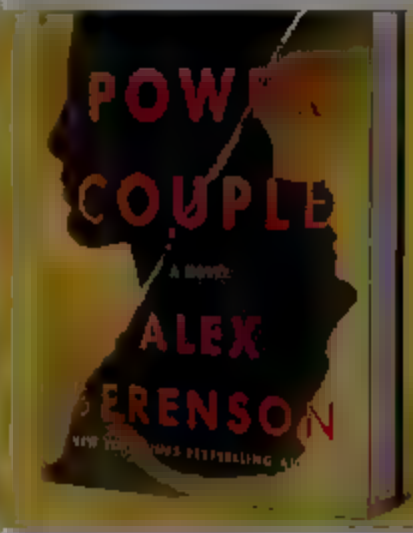



12:11 - 8. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

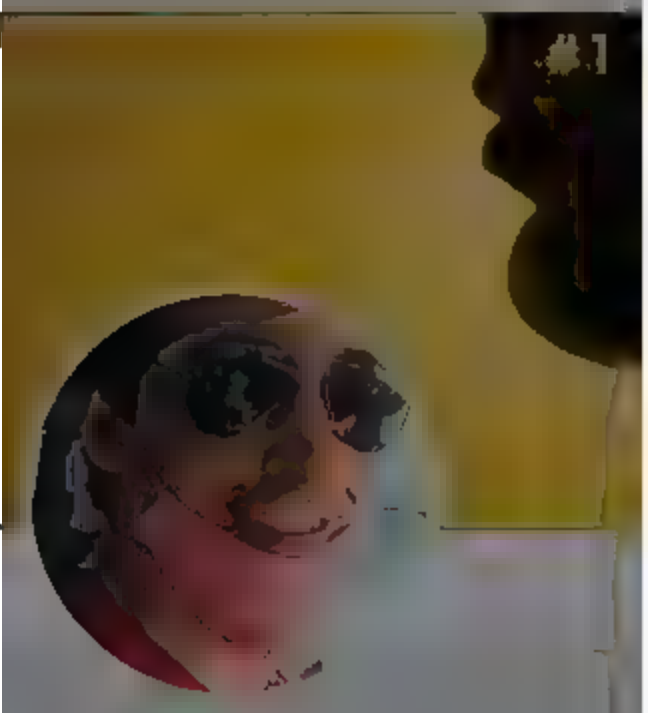
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lol it's a teeny tiny bit more accurate than everything else @theatlantic et al have written about vaccines - it clears up the zero hospitalization and death myth, so you can find some truth in it if you squint hard - and as a result pro-vaxxers hate it.

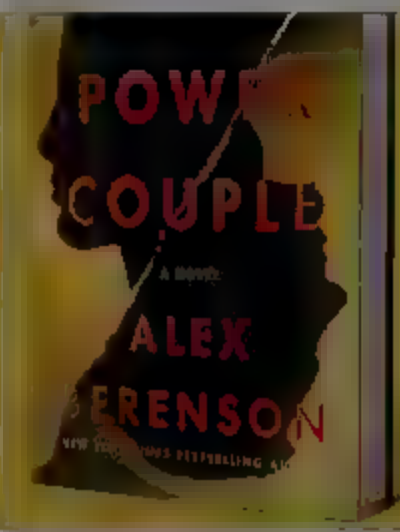
> **Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein
> This is a really important piece by @hildabast on how, while the COVID-19 vaccines are all worthwhile in their own ways, they are not the same.
> twitter.com/picardonhealth…

12:14 - 8. März 2021

**1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

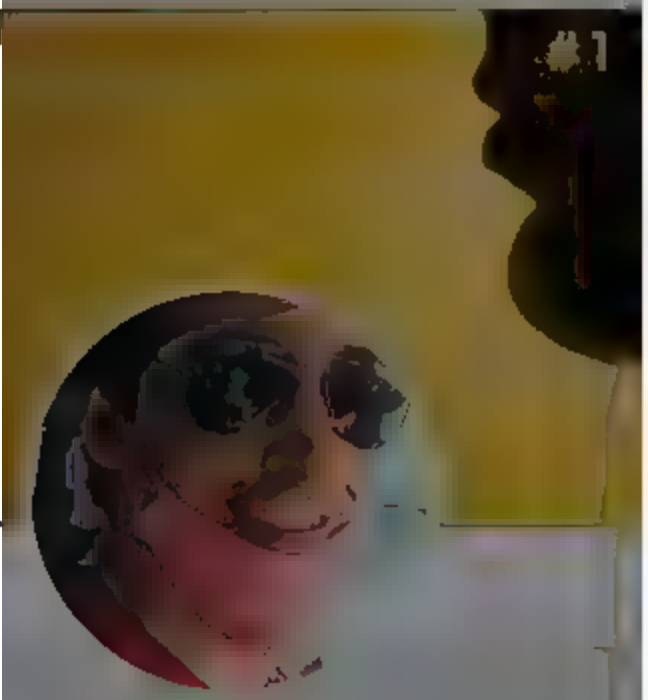
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





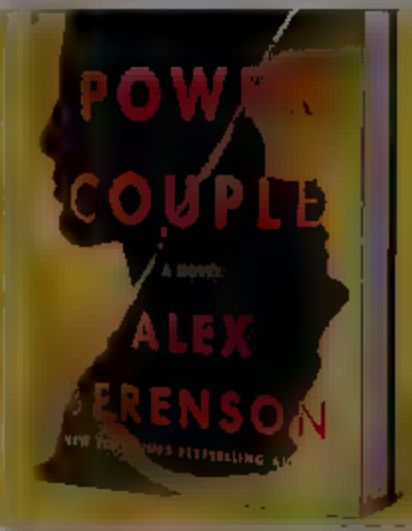


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reports that after meeting with its top sciencyists, it has new guidance on what you get to do after you have been vaccinated:

Q: Can I meet my friends?
A: You can meet friends who have been vaccinated in the same arm as you.

12:19 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



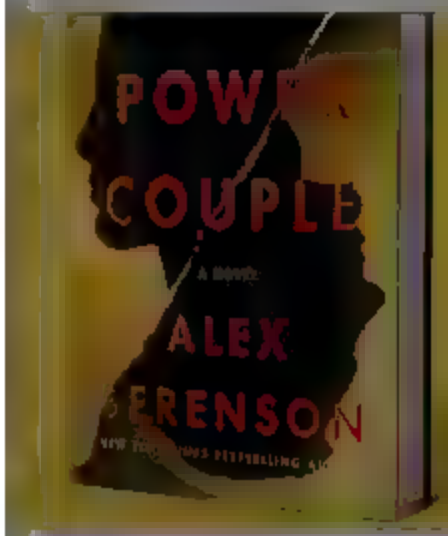


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reports that after meeting with its top sciencyists, it has new guidance on what you get to do after you have been vaccinated:

Q: Can I meet my friends?
A: You can meet friends who have been vaccinated in the same arm as you.

10 6 75

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

337/

Q: I am a 36-year-old teacher -
A: No, still better to stay home. Unless you need to drop your kids at private school.
Q: I am a 59-year-old grocery clerk -
A: And you got vaccinated? SHAME ON YOU.
Q: Can I fly?
A: We're sending this one to Your Dept. Of Climate Change.

12:22 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

top sciencyists, it has new guidance on what you get to do after you have been vaccinated:

Q: Can I meet my friends?
A: You can meet friends who have been vaccinated in the same arm as you.

14 15 121

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

337/

Q: I am a 36-year-old teacher -
A: No, still better to stay home. Unless you need to drop your kids at private school.
Q: I am a 59-year-old grocery clerk -
A: And you got vaccinated? SHAME ON YOU.
Q: Can I fly?
A: We're sending this one to Your Dept. Of Climate Change.

1 6 25

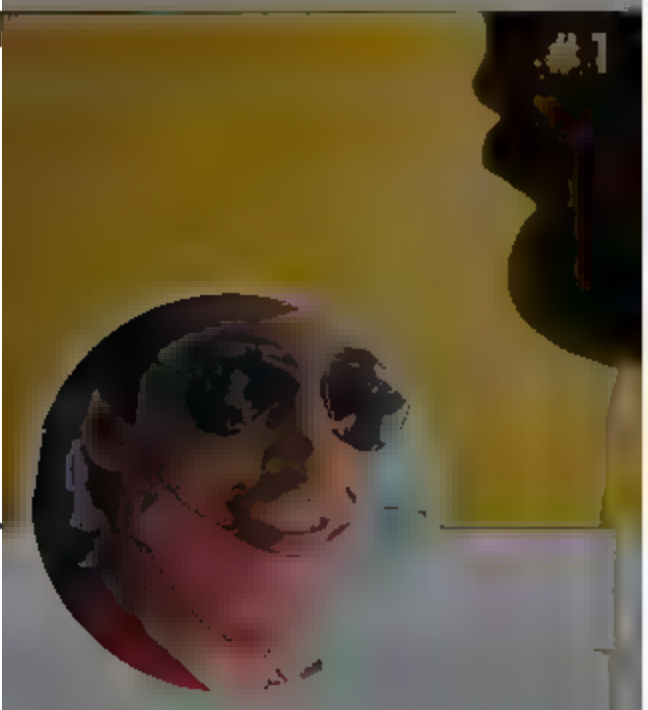
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

901/

Q: I am a healthy 42-year-old who had a mini-stroke three days after being vaccinated -
A: Sucks to be you.
Q: My doctor said it might be related -
A: Not listening, not listening at all. Just be glad it wasn't a maxi-stroke.

12:25 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

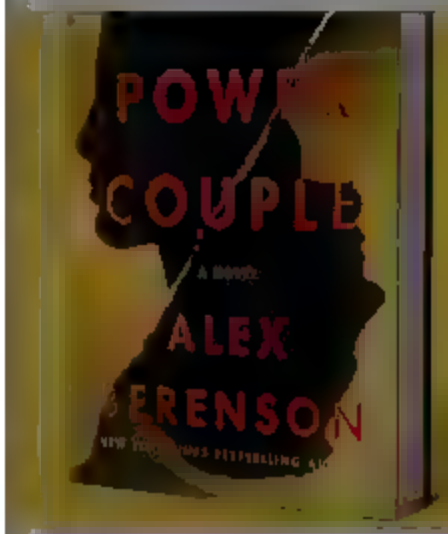


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Q: Can I fly?
A: We're sending this one to Your Dept. Of Climate Change.

3 10 75

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
901/

Q: I am a healthy 42-year-old who had a mini-stroke three days after being vaccinated -
A: Sucks to be you.
Q: My doctor said it might be related -
A: Not listening, not listening at all. Just be glad it wasn't a maxi-stroke.

3 4 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1326/

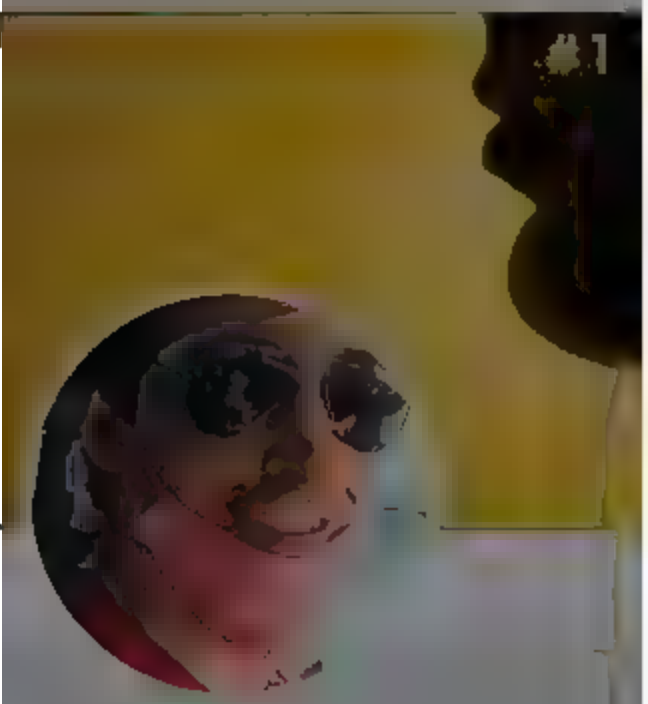
Q: I really want to see my grandkids.
A: You should! But make sure you see them soon. We're not sure how long the whole immunity thing lasts. You can sign up for a booster, though.
Q: I thought the second shot was the booster.
A: Don't be clever.

Attention citizens!

12:29 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

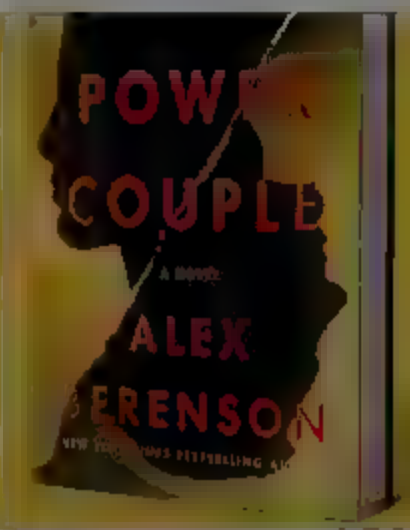


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 min

Lol it's a teeny tiny bit more accurate than everything else [illegible] et al have written about vaccines - it clears up the zero hospitalization and death myth, so you can find some truth in it if you squint hard - and as a result pro-vaxxers hate it.

> **Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein
> This is a really important piece by @hildabast on how, while the COVID-19 vaccines are all worthwhile in their own ways, they are not the same. twitter.com/picardonhealth…

4 11 25

**SkepticalDoc** @doc_skeptical · 9 min

I am increasingly concerned by this constant statement in these articles that there have been no hospitalizations or deaths from COVID in any vaccinated patients. And yet - I have admitted personally 5 patients in the past 2 months patients with COVID vaccine complications.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [illegible] ja [illegible]

Can you email me? I'm interested in what you're seeing.

12.32 - 8. maalisk. 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

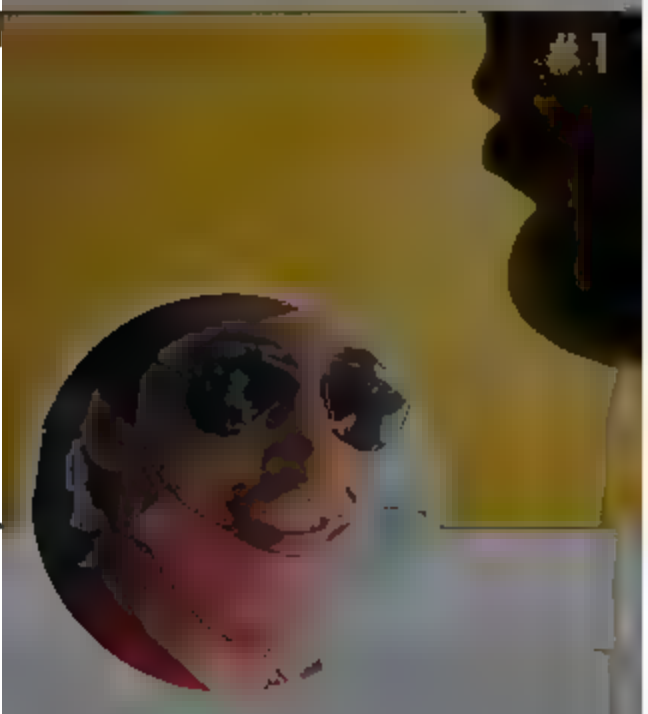
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

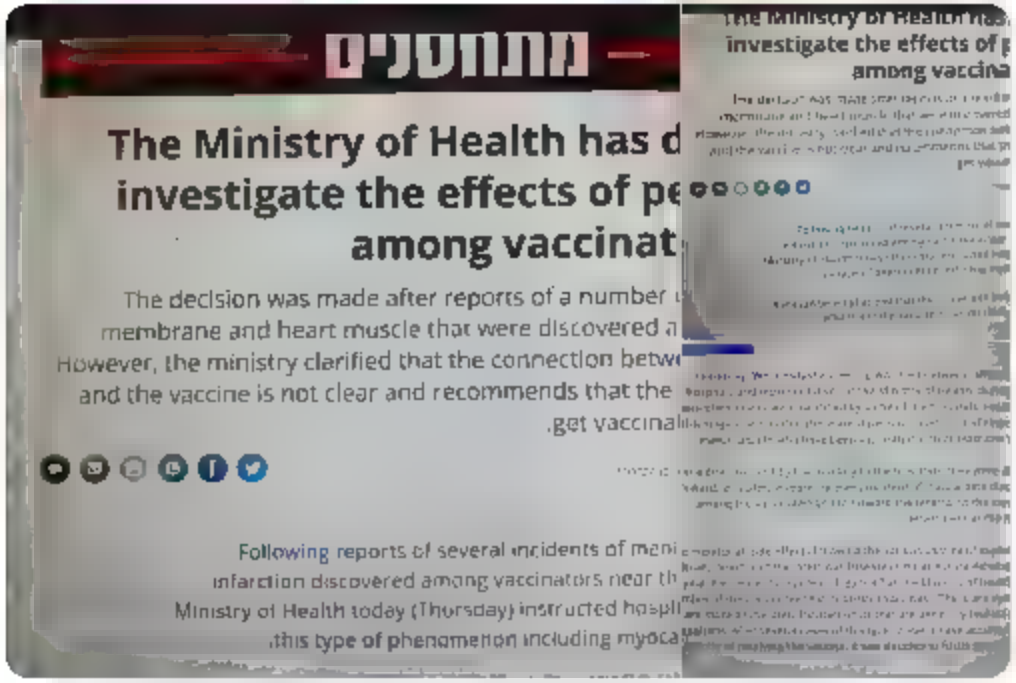


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




25 163 322

**Ohad Perry אוהד פרי** @perry_ohad · 40 min

A 21 year old got the vaccine, got a severe inflammation, and is now on an ECMO machine. They found that he once had Covid (he didn't know).
They blame it on the Covid, and claim that the vaccine is perfectly safe.

**Roi** @RoiLeshem

אוקי, עשו לו בדיקה סרולוגית כשהגיע במצב קשה לבית החולים, מצאו אצלו נוגדנים (כי הוא חוסן) אז החליטו שהוא נדבק בעבר ובגלל זה הוא חלה????...

2 2 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

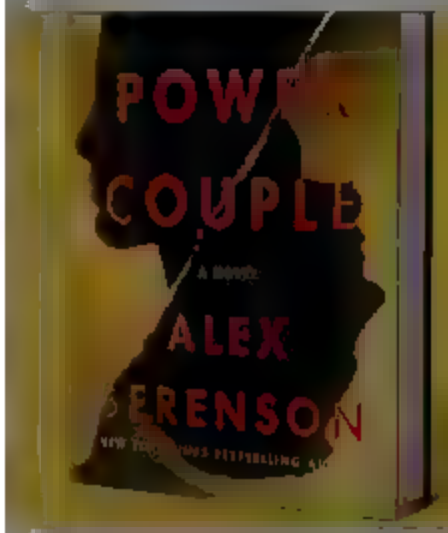
Is this a new case or the one from January?

13.00 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

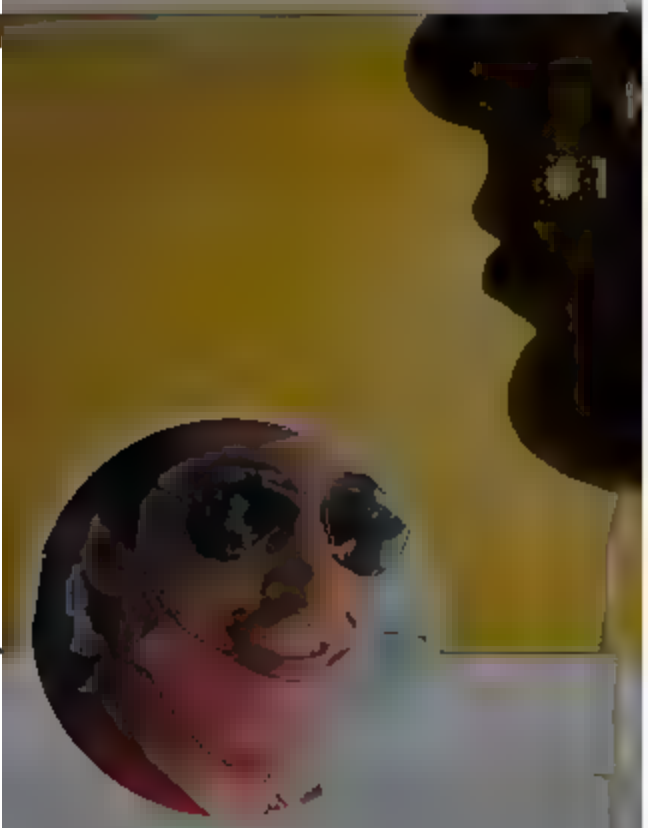
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home  Moments

Have an account? Log in



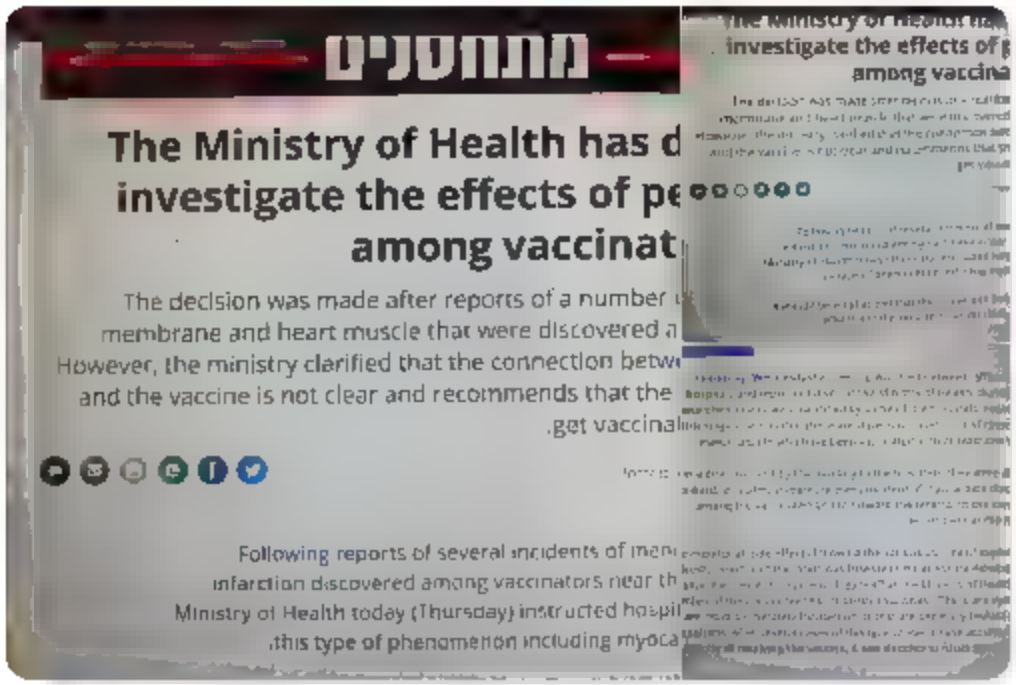
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

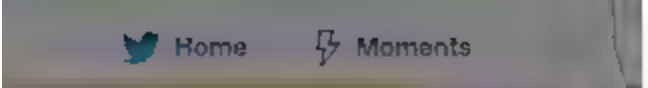
New York

Joined November 2009

and pericarditis - heart inflammation - following vaccinations. VAERS contains many reports of both, as well as MIs and strokes in young people. Somehow [redacted] hasn't made the connection, though.




27  184  326



**Elizabeth** @momoffive716 · 12m

My friend was 32 weeks pregnant and her water broke the day after she got her 2nd vaccine dose and she then went on to deliver her baby 8 weeks early. No history of health problems before/during pregnancy. I am supposed to assume this was a coincidence?

1

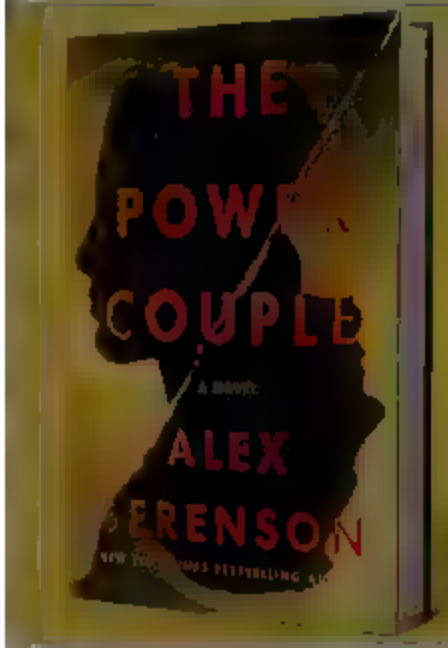
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Would she be willing to talk to me? There are several similar reports in VAERS.

1:01 PM - 8 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter  About  Help Center  Terms  Privacy policy  Cookies  Ads info

Explore

Settings

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

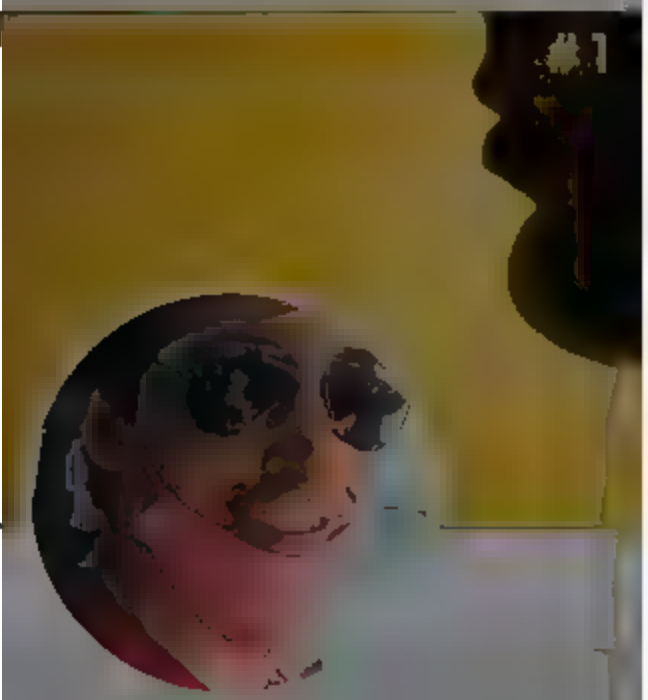
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



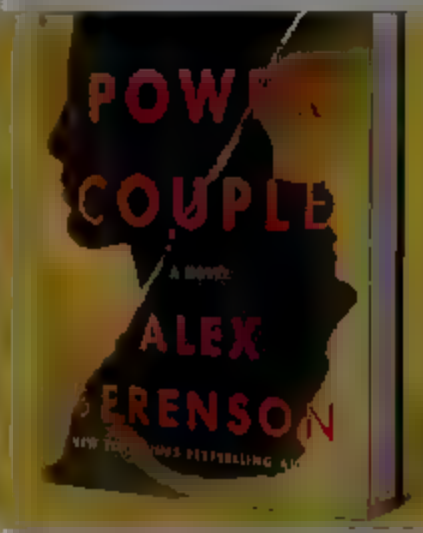


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

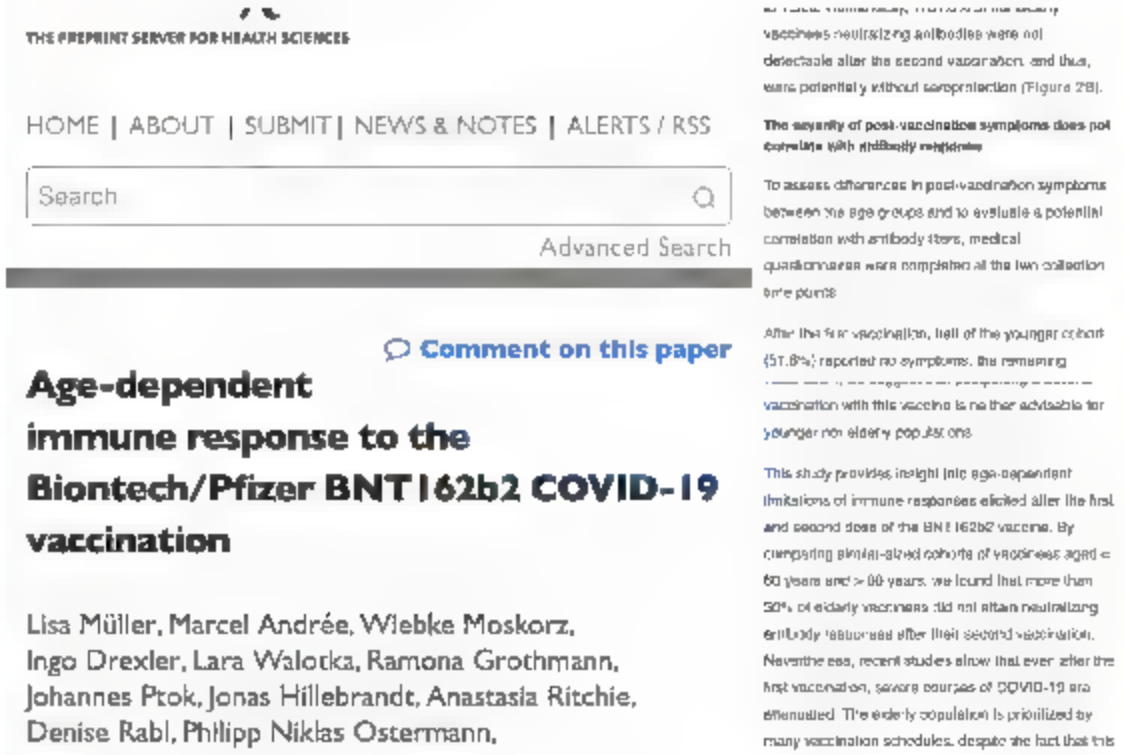



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Wow. This is the paper I've been waiting for. German researchers examined how well the @pfizer vaccine worked in people over 80 compared to under 60.

The answer: not well at all. 17 days after the second dose - peak protection - 1/3 had NO neutralizing antibodies...



THE PREPRINT SERVER FOR HEALTH SCIENCES

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | NEWS & NOTES | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**Age-dependent immune response to the Biontech/Pfizer BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination**

Lisa Müller, Marcel Andrée, Wiebke Moskorz, Ingo Drexler, Lara Walotka, Ramona Grothmann, Johannes Ptok, Jonas Hillebrandt, Anastasia Ritchie, Denise Rabl, Philipp Niklas Ostermann,

vaccinees neutralizing antibodies were not detectable after the second vaccination and thus, were potentially without seroprotection (Figure 2B).

The severity of post-vaccination symptoms does not correlate with antibody weightdrew

To assess differences in post-vaccination symptoms between the age groups and to evaluate a potential correlation with antibody titers, medical questionnaires were completed at the two collection time points

After the first vaccination, half of the younger cohort (51.8%) reported no symptoms. The remaining

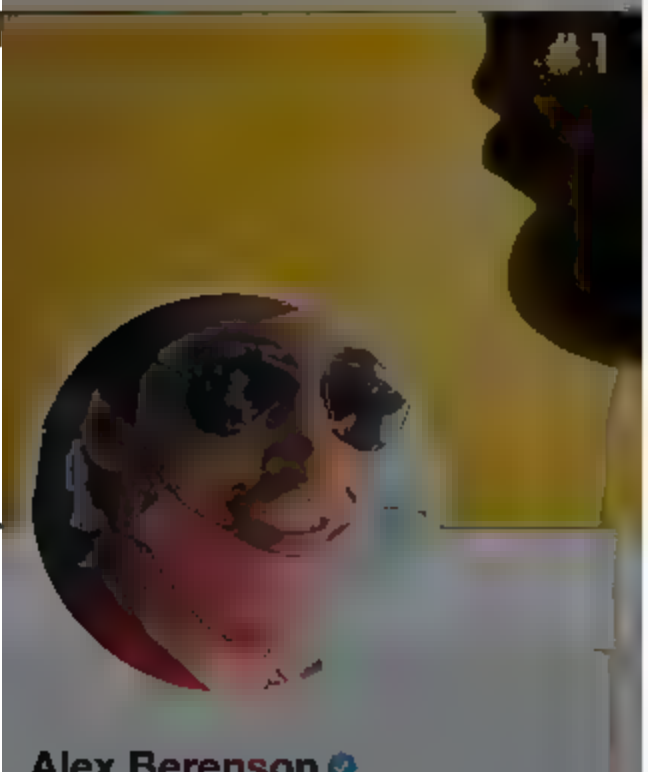
vaccination with this vaccine is no their advisable for younger nor elderly populations

This study provides insight into age-dependent limitations of immune responses elicited after the first and second dose of the BNT162b2 vaccine. By comparing similar-sized cohorts of vaccinees aged < 60 years and > 80 years, we found that more than 50% of elderly vaccinees did not attain neutralizing antibody responses after their second vaccination. Nevertheless, recent studies show that even after the first vaccination, severe courses of COVID-19 are attenuated. The elderly population is prioritized by many vaccination schedules, despite the fact that this

15:01 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

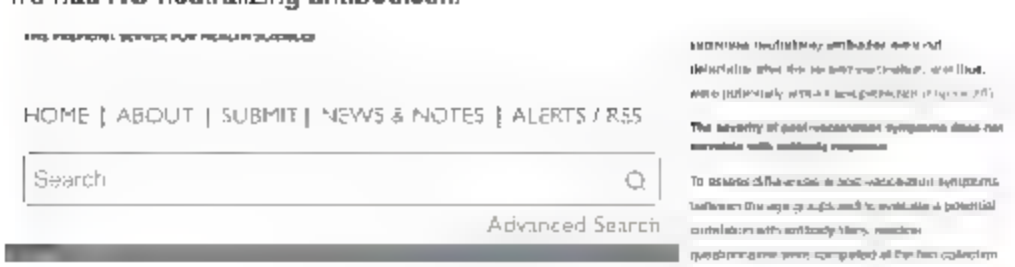


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




Comment on this paper

**Age-dependent immune response to the Biontech/Pfizer BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination**

Lisa Müller, Marcel Andrée, Wiebke Moskorz, Ingo Drexler, Lara Walotka, Ramona Grothmann, Johannes Ptok, Jonas Hillebrandt, Anastasia Ritchie, Denise Rabl, Philipp Niklas Ostermann, Rebekka Robitzsch, Sandra Hauka, Andreas Walker,

7 48 70

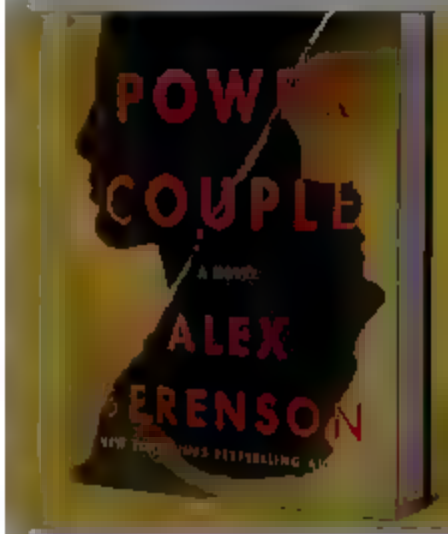


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Compared to only 2% of the younger group. And 17 days after 1 dose, only 1% of the older group (and 16% of the younger) had neutralizing antibodies.

This is the cell-level answer to the question of why Israel reported few gains into February. One dose is nearly useless...

15:06 - 8. März 2021




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

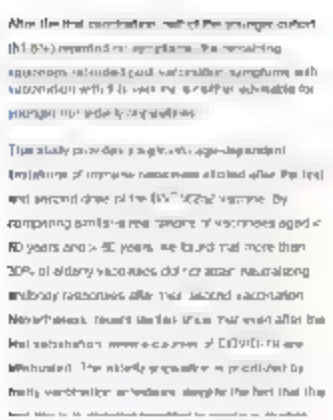
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Comment on this paper

**Age-dependent immune response to the Biontech/Pfizer BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination**

Lisa Müller, Marcel Andrée, Wiebke Moskorz,
Ingo Drexler, Lara Walotka, Ramona Grothmann,
Johannes Ptok, Jonas Hillebrandt, Anastasia Ritchie,
Denise Rabl, Philipp Niklas Ostermann,
Rebekka Robitzsch, Sandra Hauka, Andreas Walker,



9 73 109

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

2/ Compared to only 2% of the younger group. And 17 days after 1 dose, only 1% of the older group (and 16% of the younger) had neutralizing antibodies.

This is the cell-level answer to the question of why Israel reported few gains into February. One dose is nearly useless...

2 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

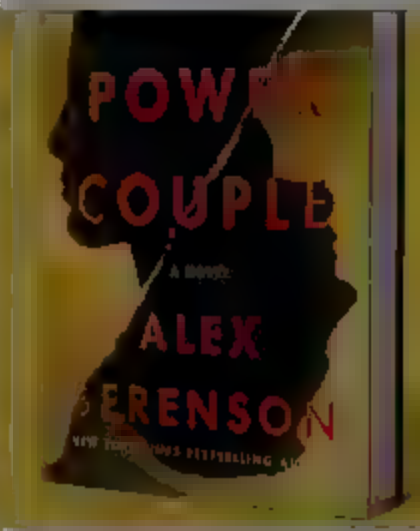
3/ And why a fair number of vaccinated people are still getting sick and dying. As with the flu vaccine, Come-here-naughty works great except for the people who really need it. Link:

15.07 - 8. maalisk. 2021

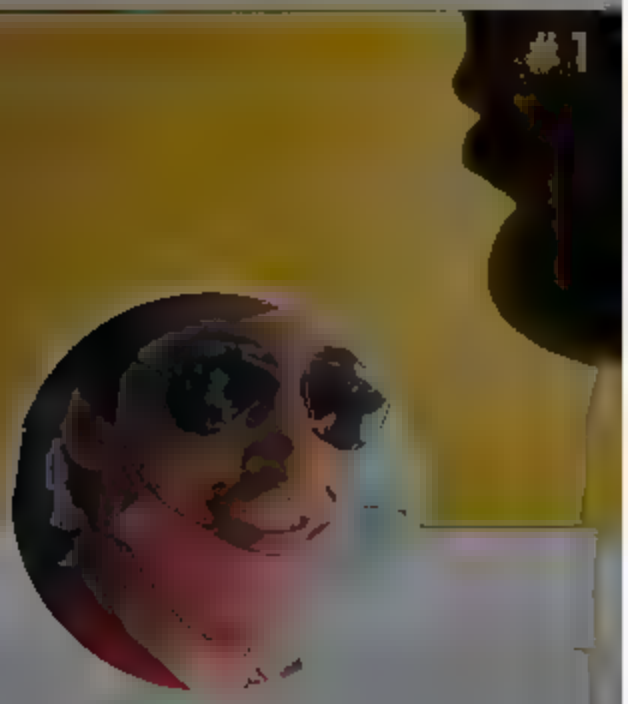
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

11 95 152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

2/ Compared to only 2% of the younger group. And 17 days after 1 dose, only 1% of the older group (and 16% of the younger) had neutralizing antibodies.

This is the cell-level answer to the question of why Israel reported few gains into February. One dose is nearly useless...

5 12 41

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

3/ And why a fair number of vaccinated people are still getting sick and dying. As with the flu vaccine, Come-here-naughty works great except for the people who really need it. Link:

2 7 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

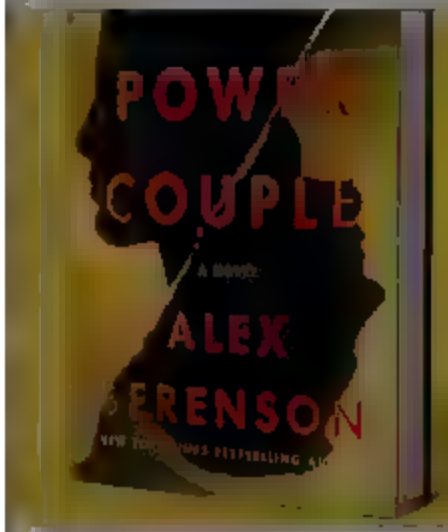
4/ Again, some protection is better than none, and the over-80s reported fewer side effects. So the cost-benefit still suggests they should take it. But this is another nail in the umm coffin of the theory the vaccines are magically going to end the epidemic.

15.10 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



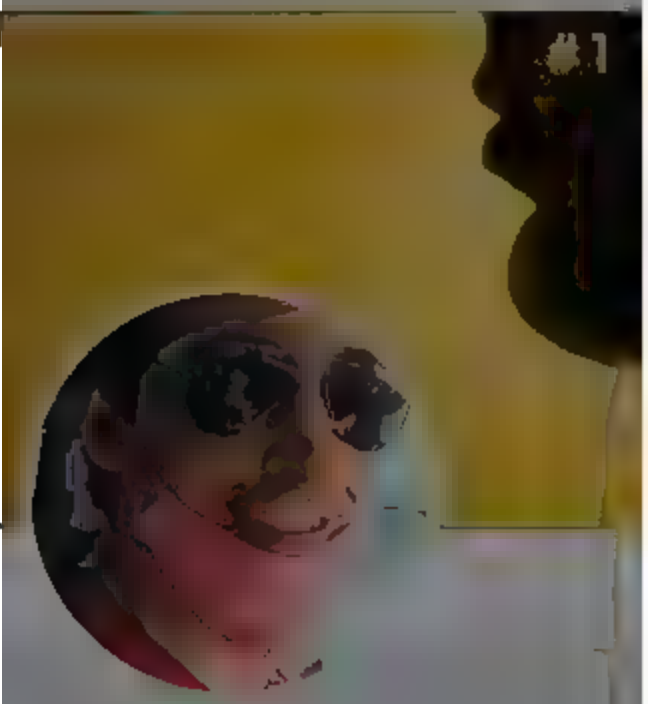

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Wow. This is the paper I've been waiting for. German researchers examined how well the [redacted] vaccine worked in people over 80 compared to under 60.

The answer: not well at all. 17 days after the second dose - peak protection - 1/3 had NO neutralizing antibodies...



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | NEWS & NOTES | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**Age-dependent immune response to the Biontech/Pfizer BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination**

Lisa Müller, Marcel Andrée, Wiebke Moskorz, Ingo Drexler, Lara Walotka, Ramona Grothmann, Johannes Ptok, Jonas Hillebrandt, Anastasia Ritchie, Denise Rabl, Philipp Niklas Ostermann, Rebekka Robitzsch, Sandra Hauka, Andreas Walker,

13 109 173

I ❤ vaccines @laurenpersoff · 3m

Berenson Berenson Berenson Bear, if the vaccine doesn't work, why are nearly ALL the COVID deaths currently happening in Israel taking place among the unvaccinated? Why are the UNvaccinated dying of COVID and the vaccinated are NOT?

1 1

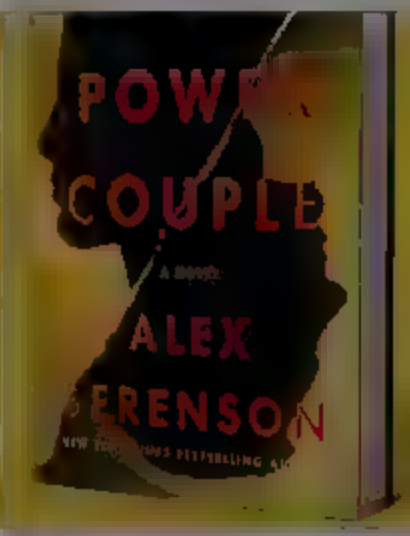
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Umm because they're not

3:11 pm - 8 Mar 2021

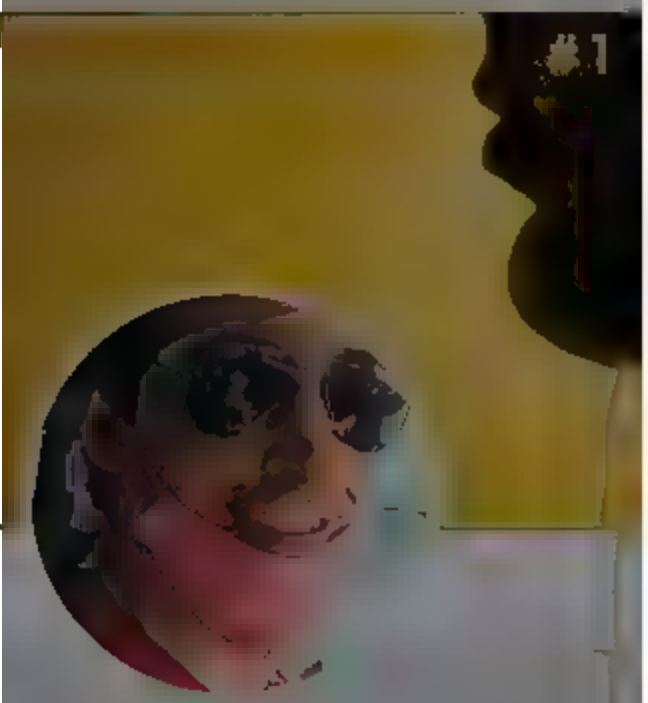



© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

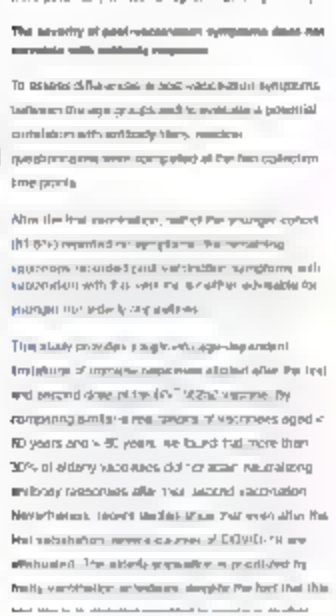
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Comment on this paper

**Age-dependent immune response to the Biontech/Pfizer BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination**

Lisa Müller, Marcel Andrée, Wiebke Moskorz,
Ingo Drexler, Lara Walotka, Ramona Grothmann,
Johannes Ptok, Jonas Hillebrandt, Anastasia Ritchie,
Denise Rabl, Philipp Niklas Ostermann,
Rebekka Robitzsch, Sandra Hauka, Andreas Walker,



16 119 189

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 min

2/ Compared to only 2% of the younger group. And 17 days after 1 dose, only 1% of the older group (and 16% of the younger) had neutralizing antibodies.

This is the cell-level answer to the question of why Israel reported few gains into February. One dose is nearly useless...

5 13 56

**parent** @Av8rParent · 4 min

Antibodies fade, this is nothing new. T-cell memory is what counts.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

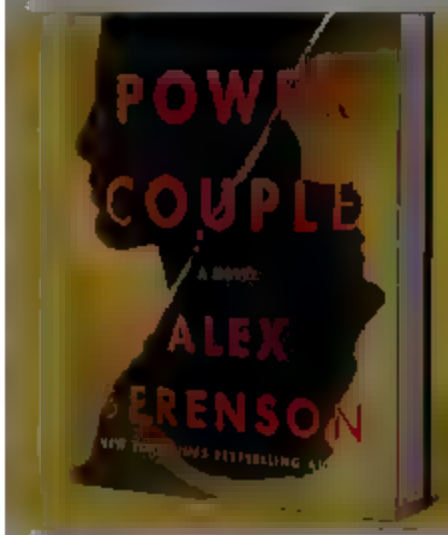
They're not fading. They're not being generated at all

15.12 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

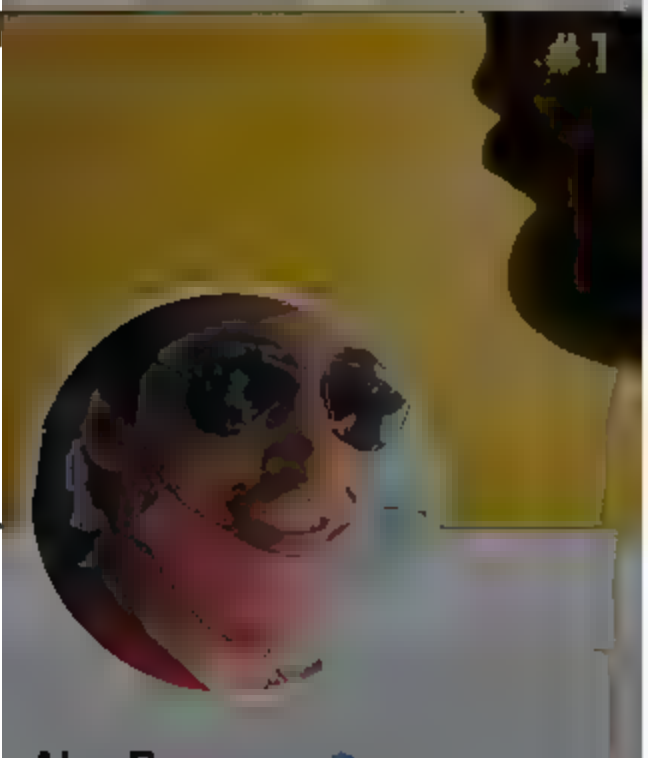
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

JUST A REMINDER THAT NO HEALTH AUTHORITY - NOT IN ENGLAND, NOT IN SCOTLAND, NOT ISRAEL - HAS SEEN FIT TO PUBLISH NUMBERS OF ALL-CAUSE HOSPITALIZATIONS OR DEATHS IN A POST-VACCINATED POPULATION.

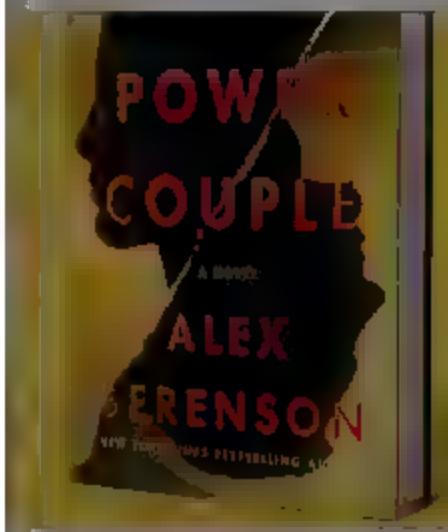
Gee, I wonder why.

15.18 - 8. maalisk. 2021

**5** uudelleentwittausta **13** tykkäystä

5 13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

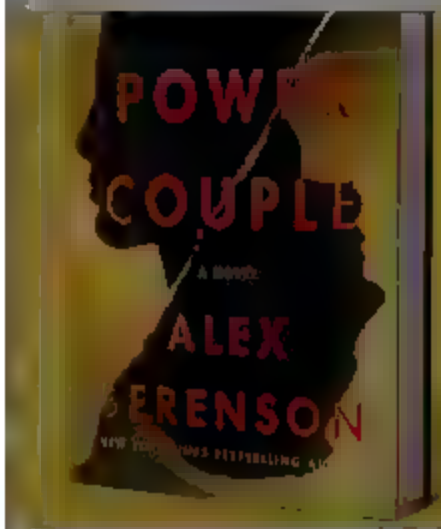



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 49 min

JUST A REMINDER THAT NO HEALTH AUTHORITY - NOT IN ENGLAND, NOT IN SCOTLAND, NOT ISRAEL - HAS SEEN FIT TO PUBLISH NUMBERS OF ALL-CAUSE HOSPITALIZATIONS OR DEATHS IN A POST-VACCINATED POPULATION.

Gee, I wonder why.

8 219 714

**I❤vaccines** @laurenpersoff · 39 min

Just a reminder: Alex Berenson peddles conspiracies in order get on TV

6 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I'm gonna block you so you can get back to whatever the rest of your life looks like.

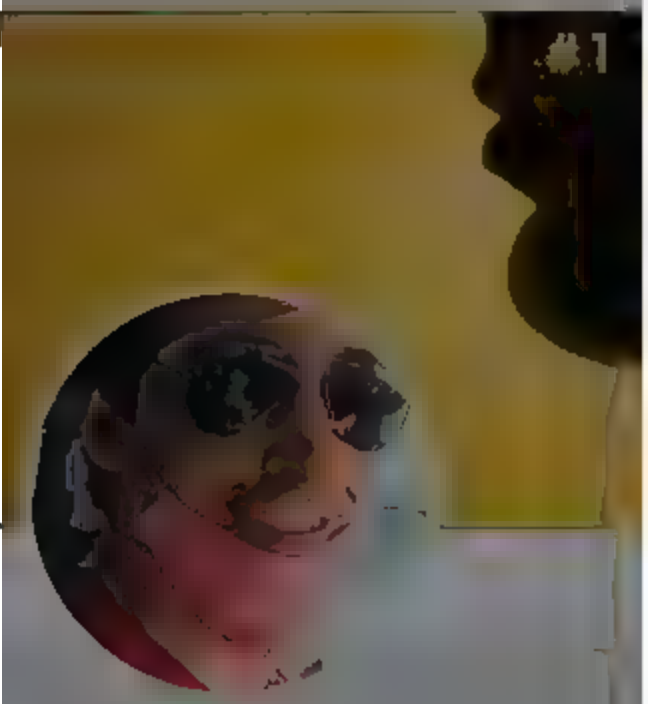
16.07 - 8. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

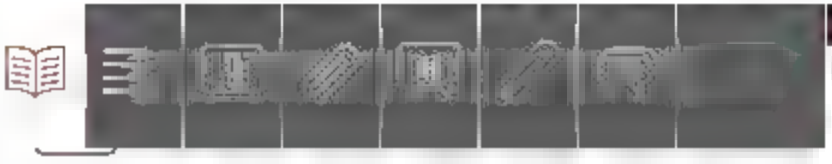
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Finally some honesty about how frequently the mRNA vaccines cause severe allergies and anaphylaxis, from @JAMA_current no less - in a 65,000-person sample, they put severe allergies at 2 percent and anaphylactic shock at 1 in 4000 (similar to what my Midwestern sample showed).





ONLINE FIRST

Research Letter

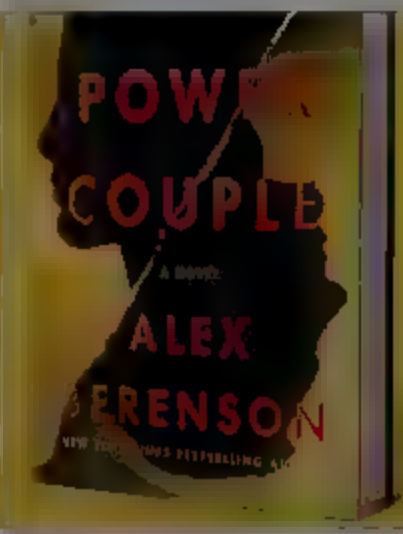
March 8, 2021

## Acute Allergic Reactions to mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines

Kimberly G. Blumenthal, MD, MSc[1]; Lacey B. Robinson, MD, MPH[1]; Carlos A. Camargo Jr, MD, DrPH[2]; et al

» Author Affiliations | Article Information

16:34 - 8. März 2021



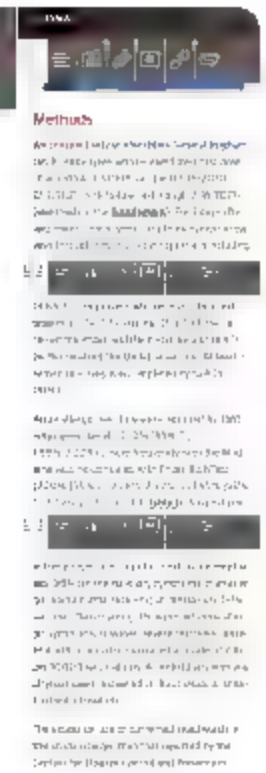
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

4000 (similar to what my Midwestern sample showed).





ONLINE FIRST

Research Letter

March 8, 2021

# Acute Allergic Reactions to mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines

Kimberly G. Blumenthal, MD, MSc[1]; Lacey B. Robinson, MD, MPH[1]; Carlos A. Camargo Jr, MD, DrPH[2]; et al

» Author Affiliations | Article Information

1 14 32



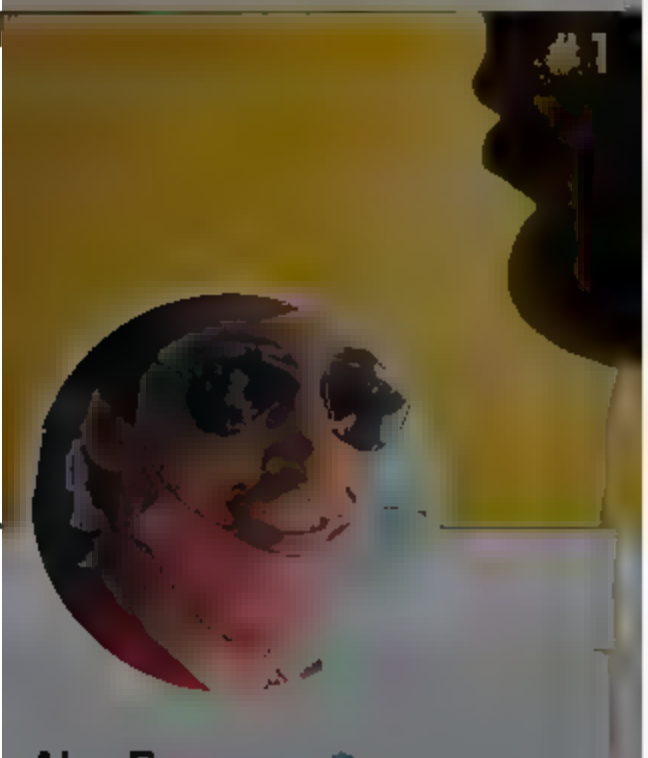
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

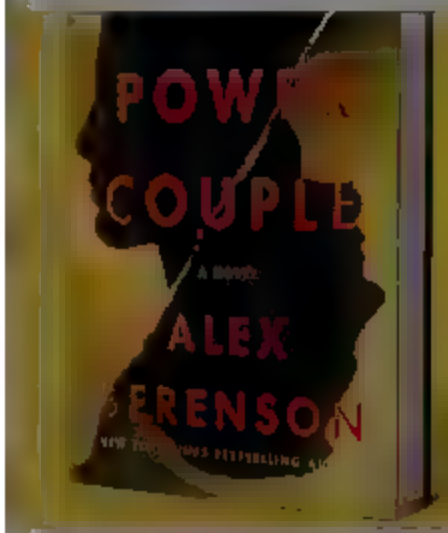
This is an order of magnitude higher than @CDCgov and other authorities have pretended - but the reality is that for rare events (under 1 in 1000) you can say what you like and without access to a database no one will be able to contradict you.

16:36 - 8. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du der Verwendung von Cookies zu, z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

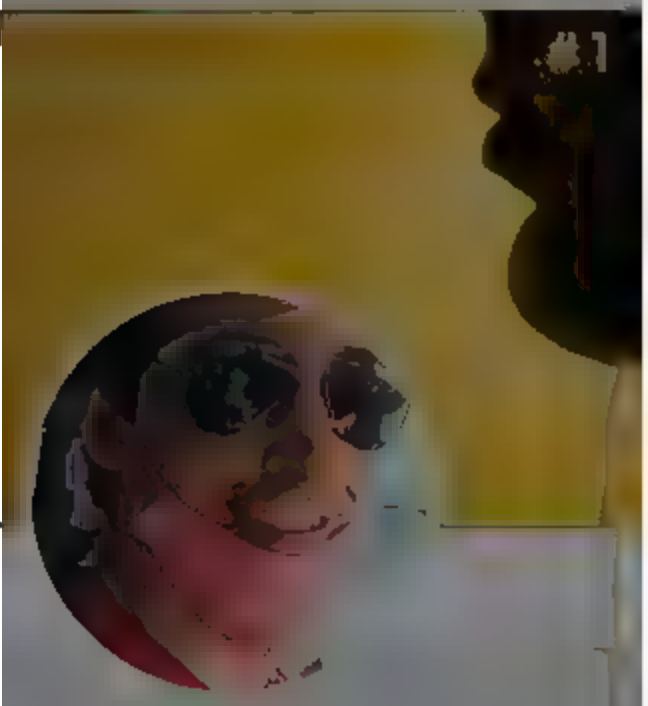
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous
fins de statistiques, de personnalisation
des cookies, notamment à des
Accueil À propos
s avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

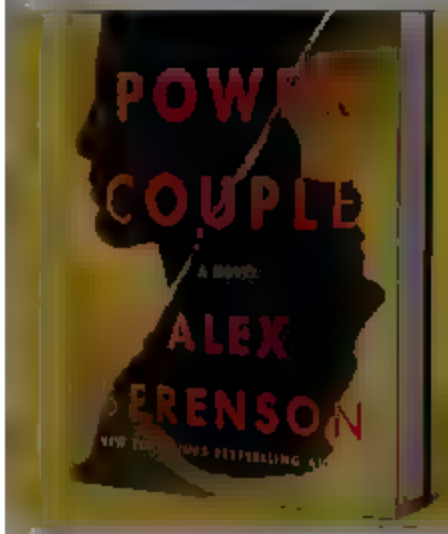


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009




© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

ONLINE FIRST

Research Letter

March 8, 2021

## Acute Allergic Reactions to mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines

Kimberly G. Blumenthal, MD, MSc[1]; Lacey B. Robinson, MD, MPH[1]; Carlos A. Camargo Jr, MD, DrPH[2]; et al

» Author Affiliations | Article Information

2 19 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

This is an order of magnitude higher than [illegible] and other authorities have pretended - but the reality is that for rare events (under 1 in 1000) you can say what you like and without access to a database no one will be able to contradict you.

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It is yet more proof that VAERS isn't close to capturing all events, even serious ones.

16:37 - 8 mars 2021

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

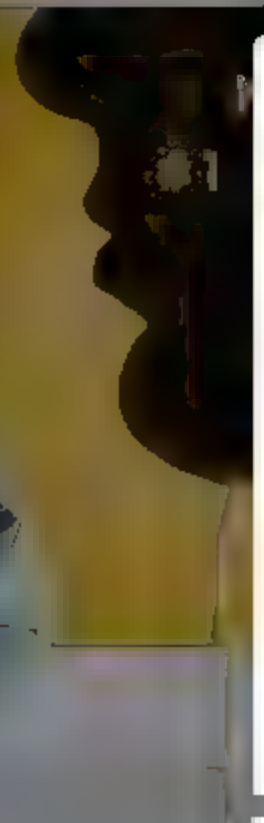


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

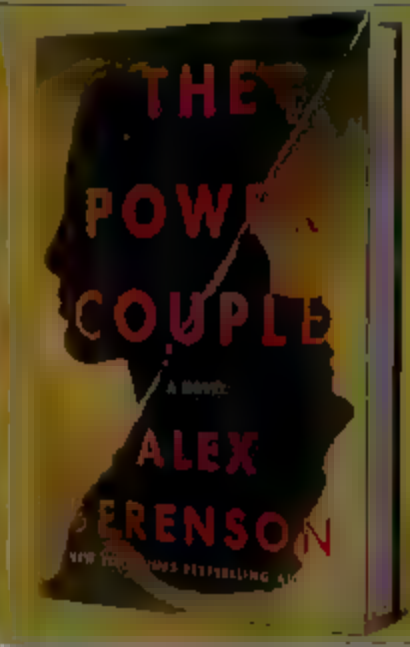
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

In the wake of tonight's @tuckercarlson appearance I have heard from several more controllers and pilots - it seems clear masks are between a serious inconvenience and an actual hazard for pilot-to-ATC communication. Hopefully FAA will take note.

6:21 PM - 8 Mar 2021

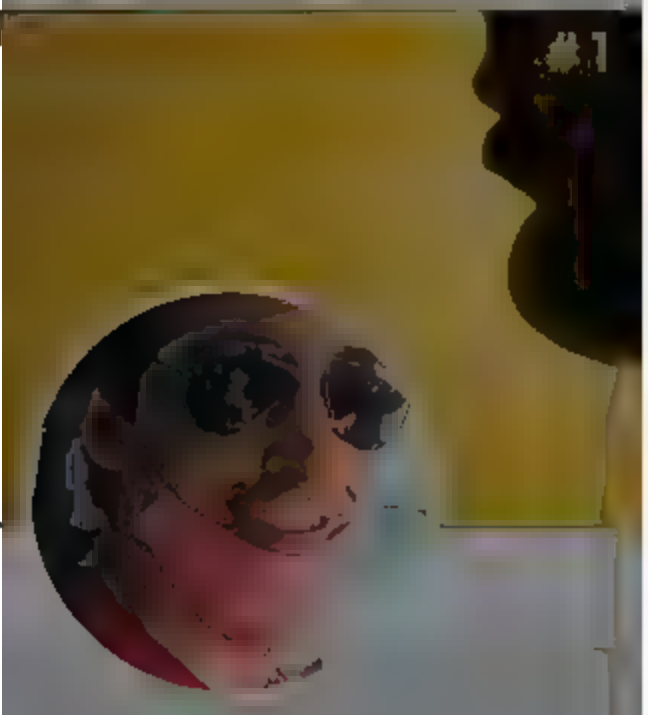


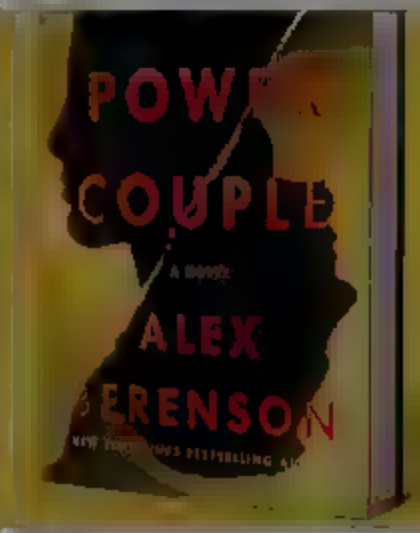

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

He is also clearly not sure where to go when he leaves. This is... not a good look.



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott
Whoops: Biden forgets the name of the Pentagon, as well as the name of his secretary of Defense, Lloyd Austin

7:04 pm - 8 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

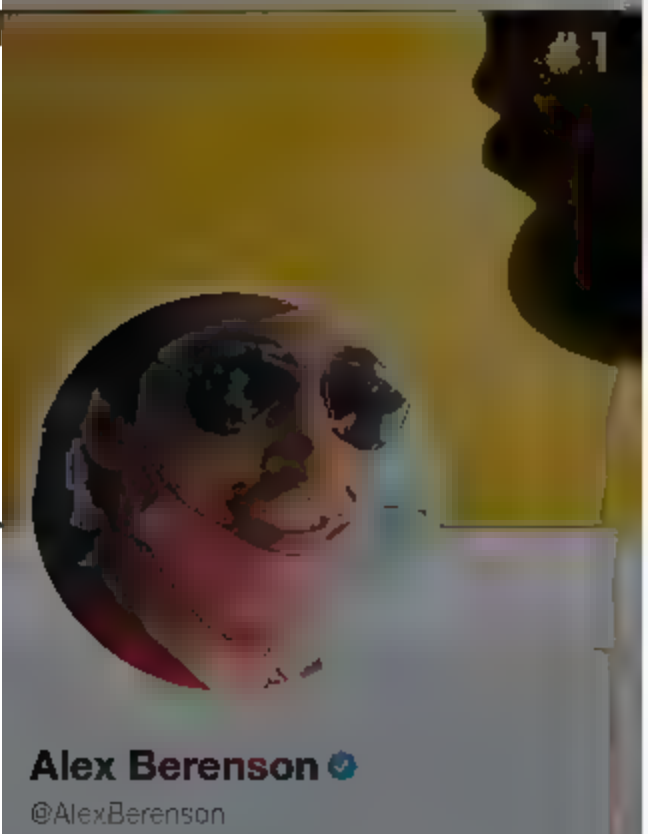
3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



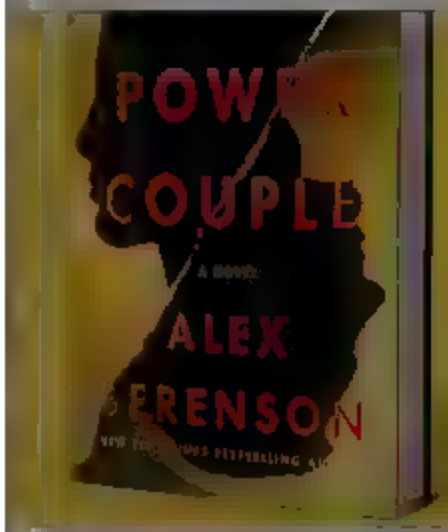


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

He is also clearly not sure where to go when he leaves. This is... not a good look.



**Tom Elliott** @tomselliott

Whoops: Biden forgets the name of the Pentagon, as well as the name of his secretary of Defense, Lloyd Austin

21 24 107

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And “the guy who runs that outfit over there” is very telling too. If you’ve ever had an older relative slipping away you’ve seen those moments when they just try to power through and hope no one notices...

19:09 - 8. März 2021

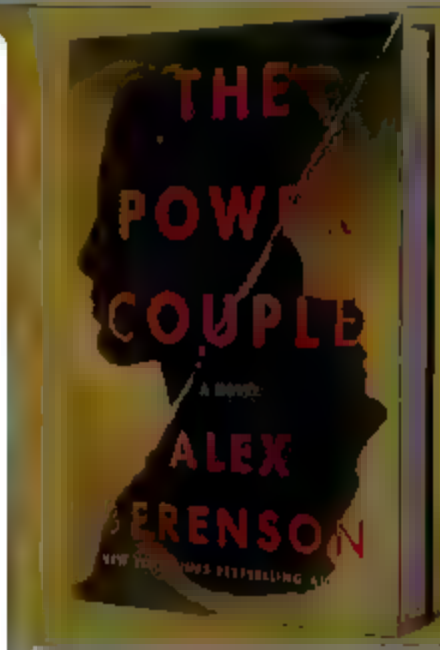
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York




© 2021 [illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

[illegible] PM - [illegible]

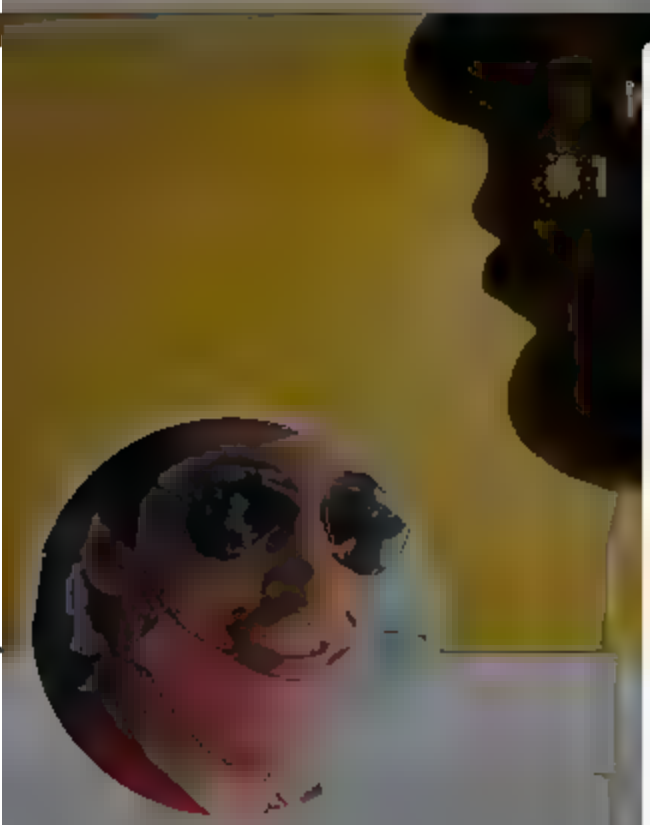
[illegible]

**editrix** @editrix12 · [illegible]
[illegible]
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · [illegible]
[illegible]
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · [illegible]
This^^^

[illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 PM - Ene 26, 2021

**325** Retweet **821** Gusto

52 325 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · Ene 26
Sumasagot kina
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

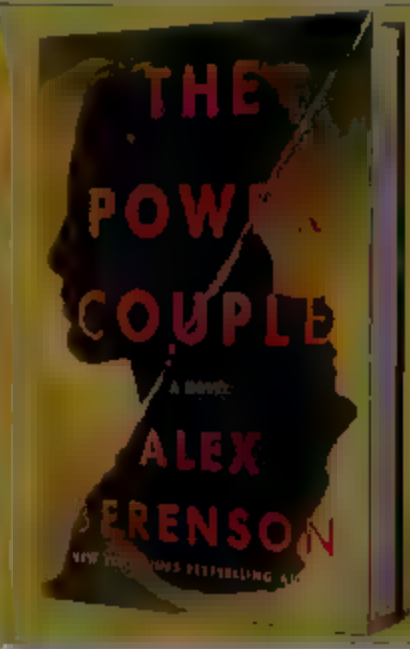
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · Ene 26
Sumasagot kina
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

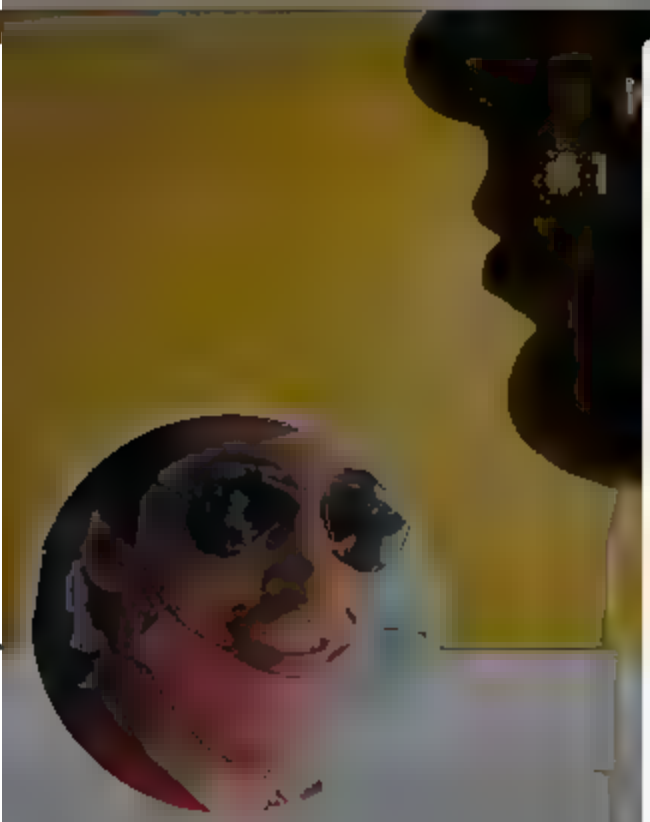
**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · Ene 27
This^^^

2

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.




© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 26 de gen. de 2021

**325** retuits **821** agradaments

52 325 821

**editrix** @editrix12 · 26 de gen.
En resposta a
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

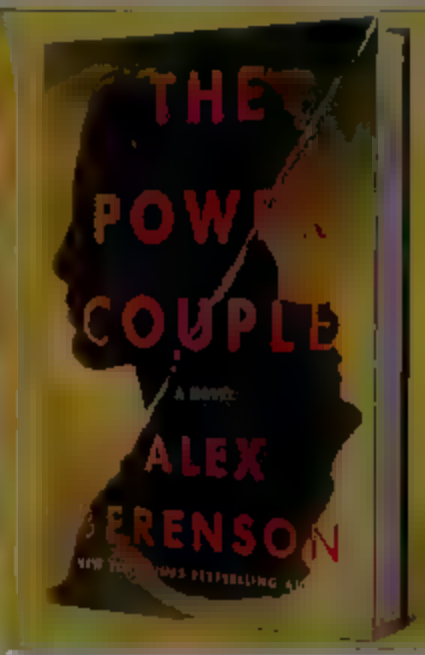
**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · 26 de gen.
En resposta a
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · 27 de gen.
This^^^

2

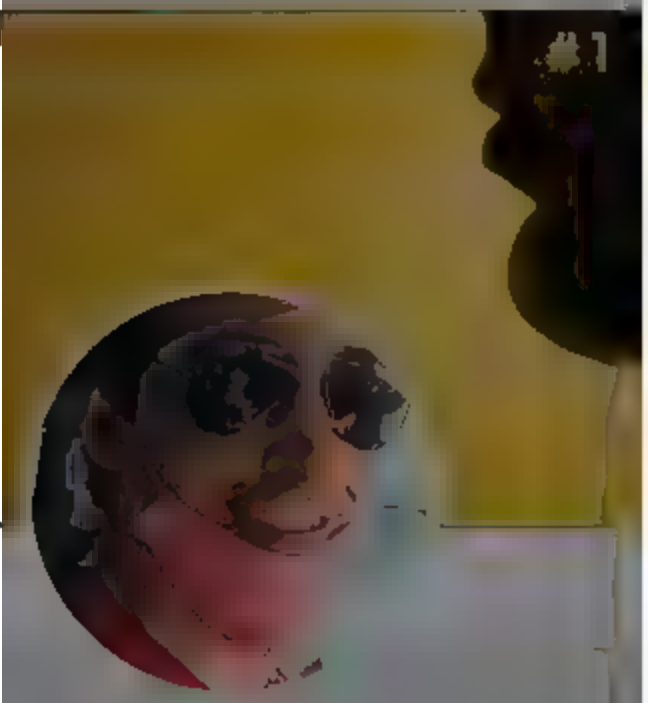
Aquest tuit no està disponible




© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



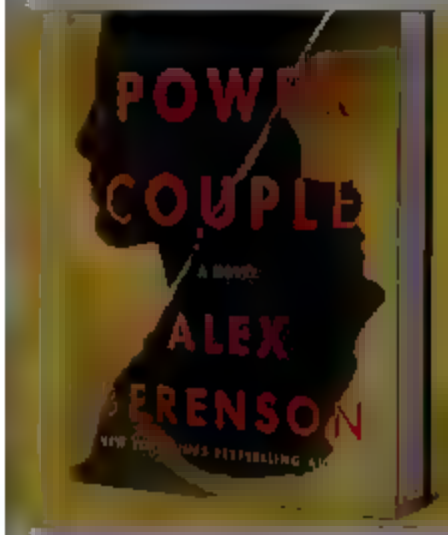


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True in 2019. Still true today. Thanks for reminding me - I need to share some of the emails from users and families that keep arriving.

Btw: notice the awful violence, homelessness, and mental health trends in cities like Seattle and Denver? Yeah, I didn't think so.

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> A reminder that pre-pandemic Berenson's most recent work was a book about how marijuana turned people crazy. twitter.com/MattGertz/stat…

6.28 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**26** uudelleentwiittausta **196** tykkäystä

24 25 196

**DB Main** @DBMain2 · 35 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Fact Check: Berenson gets a hard-on from the attention he gets from being dangerously contrarian

2

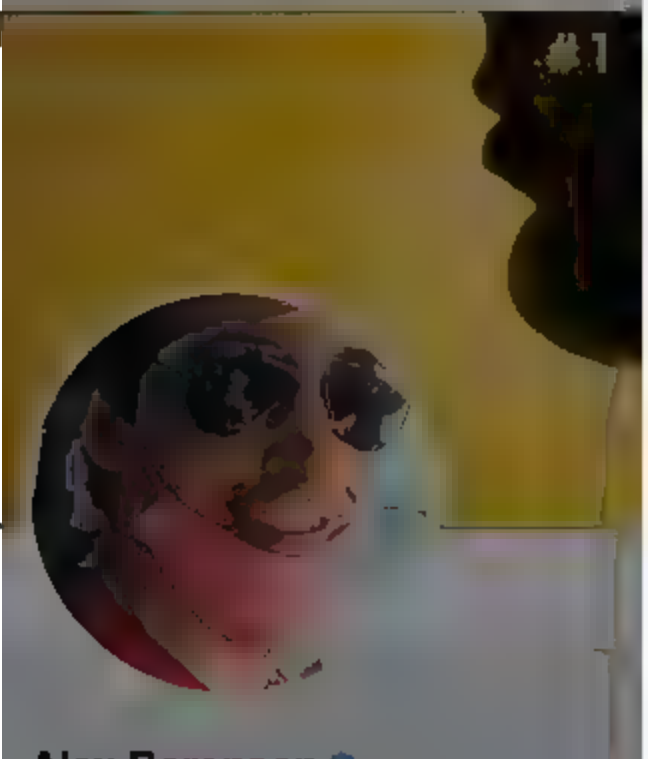
**WILLIAM ABBOTT** @willybamboo · 7 min
He just gets excited about the truth.

1

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



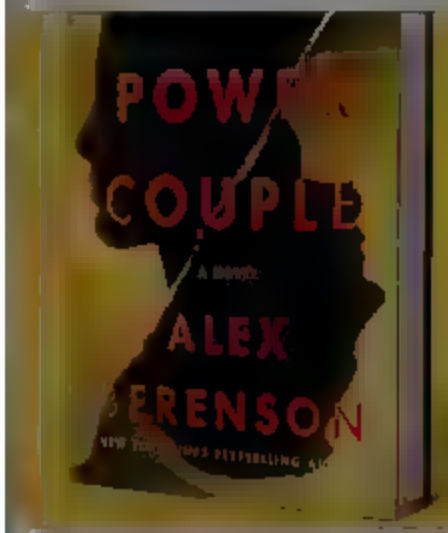


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Very soon

> **Gary 3DBoxing** @3Dboxingblog
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @pfizer
>
> So when does the book on vaccines come out??

6.45 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**6** uudelleentwiittausta **86** tykkäystä

13 6 86

**Technicolor Motor Home** @DayGloFreak1 · 30 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Hey Alex, just wanted to let you know that I got my second dose of the Pfizer vaccine last week, and then smoked a huge joint to celebrate. How does that make you feel?

1

**RaisinofWrath** @raisinofwrath · 28 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

...the way your last work was banished to the advertising dungeon, I can't wait to see what happens to this one. And I'll take 3 copies.

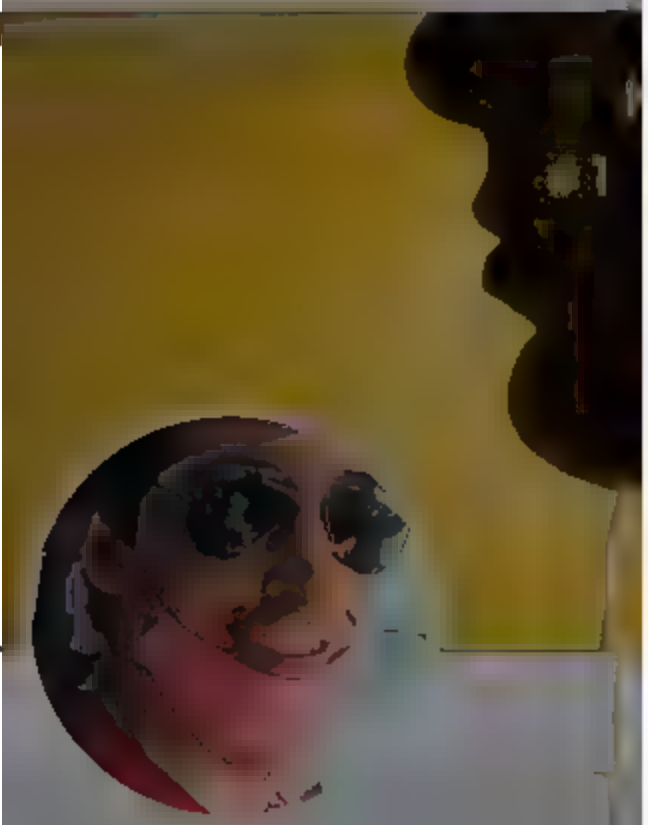
**Greg Phillips** @GregAbbottTree · 25 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

RIP Alex

**Nerd Burns** @NerdBurns · 17 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Excited to hear from the "weed causes psychosis" guy about immunology, an extremely technical topic which he surely understands well despite zero

Home Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30m

Further, as of last week, more than 150 "fully vaccinated" (a week post second dose) Israelis had died of Covid - plus hundreds of people who died of Covid after the first dose (which in the short run actually raises the odds of being infected, if the British data is correct)...

5 25 82

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The reason you don't know any of this is not because it's not true - the figures come directly from Public Health England and the Israeli Health Ministry. It's because the vaccine cost-benefit analysis is (very) complicated, and no one in the media is willing to say so...

7:21 AM - 9 Mar 2021

**23** Retweets **127** Likes

9 23 127

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26m

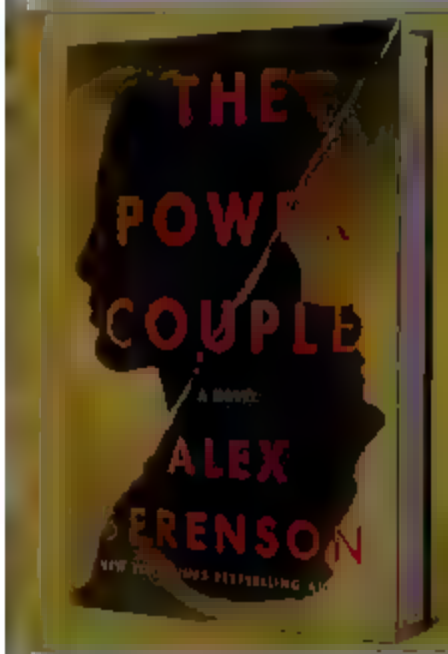
To the extent any of them have done the work necessary to understand any of this ( took a step that way with her piece earlier this week - as far as I know she is the only one).

4 5 62

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

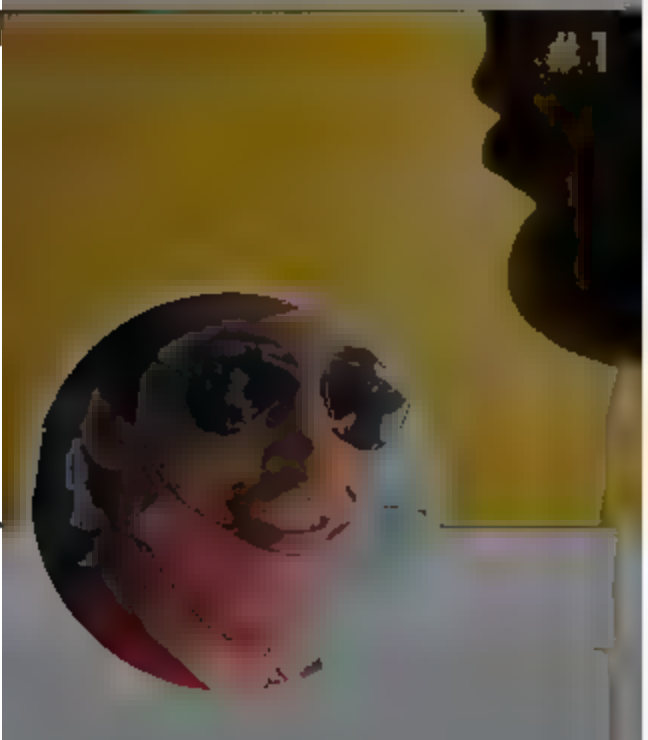
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

The reason you don't know any of this is not because it's not true - the figures come directly from Public Health England and the Israeli Health Ministry. It's because the vaccine cost-benefit analysis is (very) complicated, and no one in the media is willing to say so...

11 25 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

To the extent any of them have done the work necessary to understand any of this (@AdrienneLaF took a step that way with her piece earlier this week - as far as I know she is the only one).

7.23 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**5** uudelleentwittausta **69** tykkäystä

5 5 69

**Jon** @Jon_Star · 3 min

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Ah.

www.gov.il/en/departments/news/20022021-01

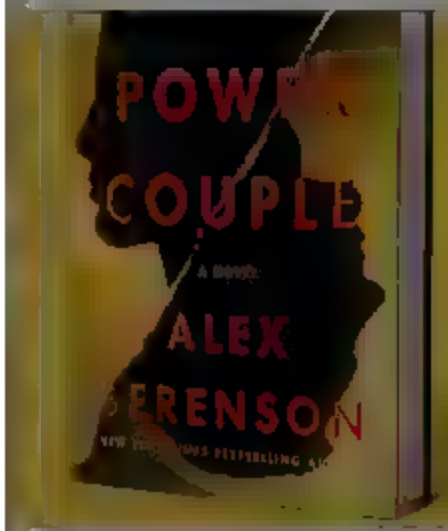
**Vaccine's effectiveness results after 14 days from receiving the 2nd dose:**

- 95.8% in preventing all illness cases
- 98.0% in preventing illness with fever and/or respiratory symptoms
- 98.9% in preventing hospitalization due to coronavirus disease
- 99.2% in preventing severe illness due to coronavirus disease
- 98.9% in preventing mortality due to coronavirus disease

1

muun muassa tilastoihin,

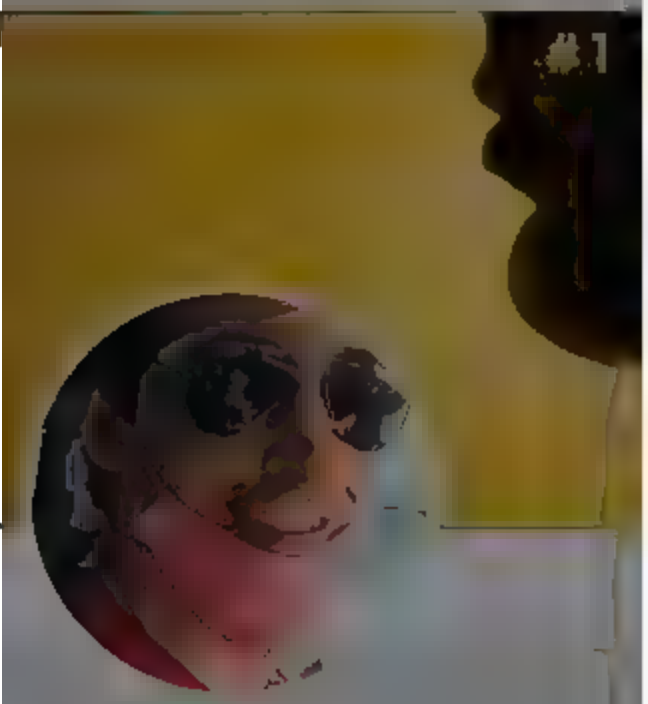
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



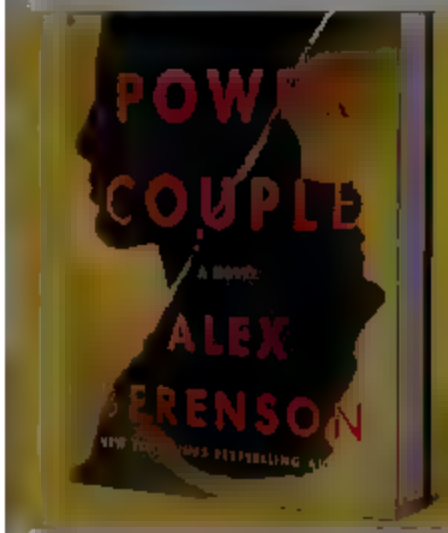


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ahh, @ASlavitt.

Only the joke is on us. He's now advising the White House. We may need to rename the Peter Principle.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> I was doing an interview with the @StarTribune in Oct when I was asked a tough question.
>
> "Andy, you say the US can be down to near 0 cases in 6 weeks like other countri…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:31 - 9. März 2021

**16** Retweets **120** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 16 120

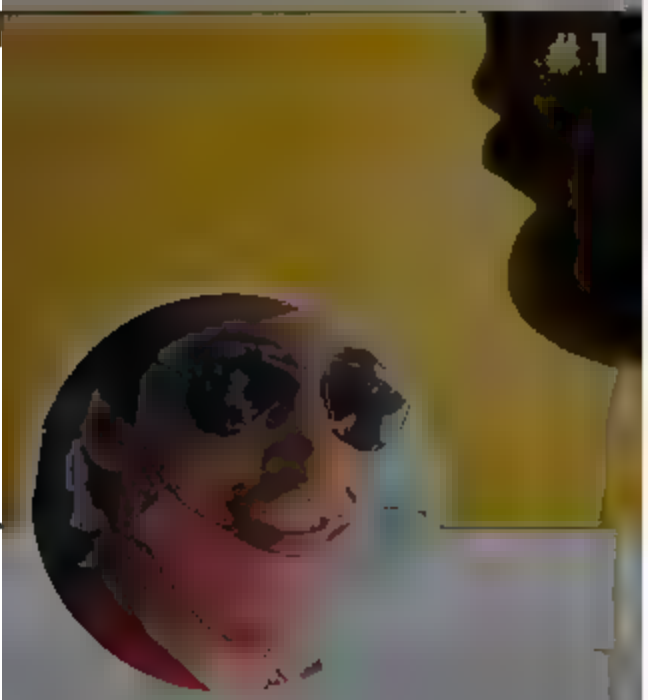
**Jordan Kittley** @jordan_kittley · 23 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



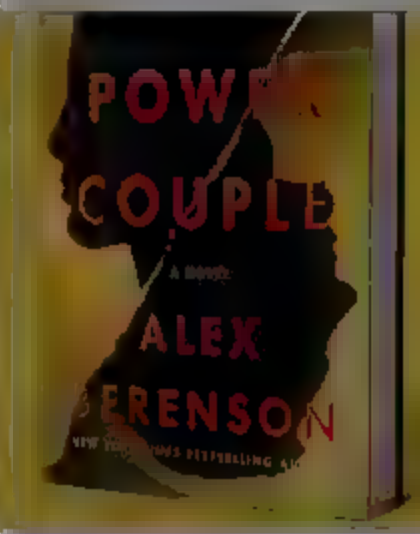


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: @cdcgov should be glad I'm doing their job for them. The 95% number was a fantasy - the companies enrolled almost no one over 80 in the trials and as the German paper makes clear, many people in that age range have no measurable antibodies even after two doses...



**Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
jfc. Berensen tells Tucker's huge audience that "It is increasingly clear that the vaccines aren't quite as effective as that 95% headline number," adds, "CDC is very afraid that there will be cases of people getting...

Näytä tämä ketju

7.11 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**169** uudelleentwiittausta **465** tykkäystä

35 169 465

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 52 min
Further, as of last week, more than 150 "fully vaccinated" (a week post second dose) Israelis had died of Covid - plus hundreds of people who died of Covid after the first dose (which in the short run actually raises the odds of being infected, if the British data is correct)...

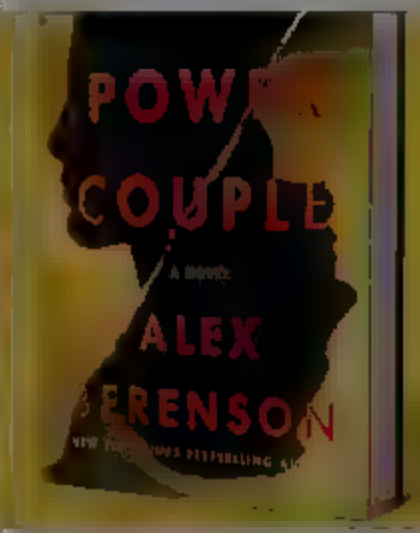
6 31 106

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 50 min
The reason you don't know any of this is not because it's not true - the figures

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Mostly/almost all new material - it's a full-length book.

After the vaccines booklet I am going to focus on it full-time, which probably means less time on Twitter. At least it should.

> **Make Alberta Free Again** @Chuckwagonracer
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Question; is Pandemia going to be the Unreported Truths combined or new material?

06:59 - 9. März 2021

**4** Retweets **83** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 4 83

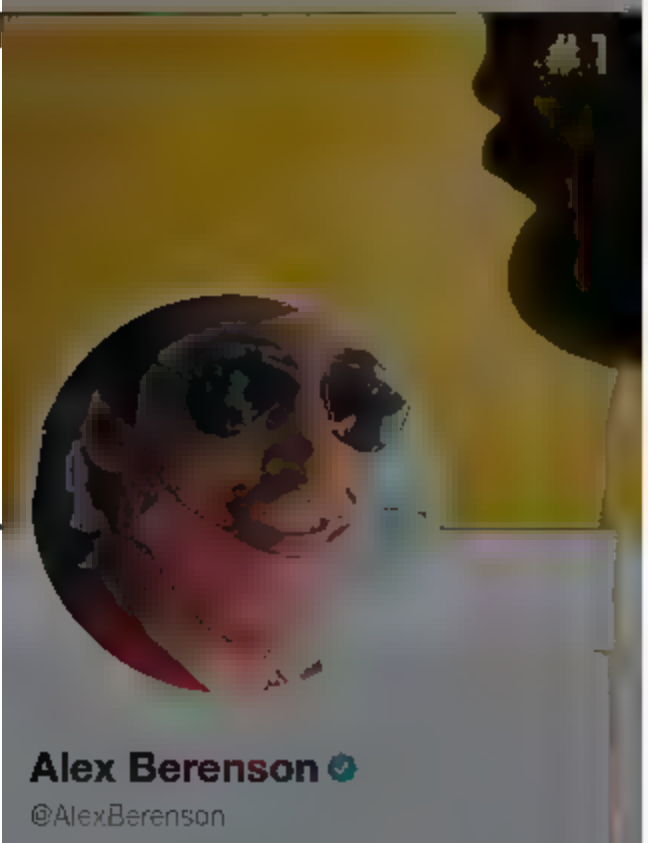
**Greg Phillips** @GregAbbottTree · 1 Std.
Antwort an
RIP Alex

**Denis Beganovic** @beganovic2021 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Ouch

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring? video.foxnews.com/v/6204307161001

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. They'll say you could do anything they'll say that I was clever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



effective as that 95% headline number," adds, "CDC is very afraid that there will be cases of people getting...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

40 190 501

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Further, as of last week, more than 150 "fully vaccinated" (a week post second dose) Israelis had died of Covid - plus hundreds of people who died of Covid after the first dose (which in the short run actually raises the odds of being infected, if the British data is correct)...

07:19 - 9. März 2021

**34** Retweets **116** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 34 116

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

The reason you don't know any of this is not because it's not true - the figures come directly from Public Health England and the Israeli Health Ministry. It's because the vaccine cost-benefit analysis is (very) complicated, and no one in the media is willing to say so...

11 33 187

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58 Min.

To the extent any of them have done the work necessary to understand any of this ( took a step that way with her piece earlier this week - as far as I know she is the only one).

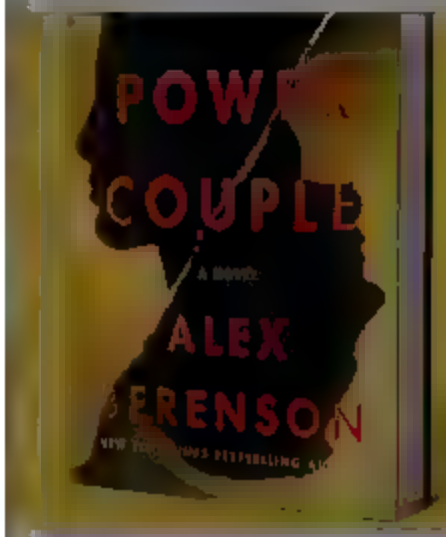
5 10 97

**Bast - Prince of Twilight** @DblockWWT · 53 Min.

Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

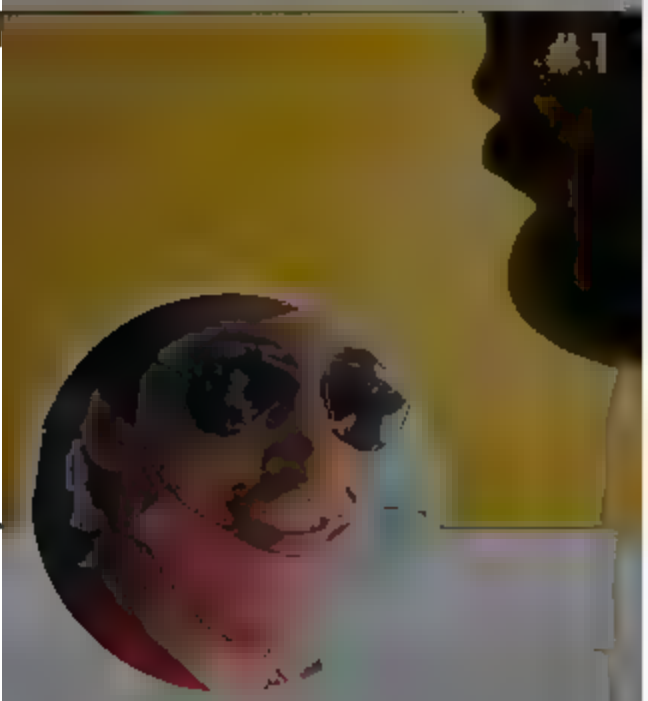
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Since I prefer to comment publicly:

Nope. By vastly overestimating hospitalizations, IHME's awful projections last year fueled decisions like @NYGovCuomo's sending seniors with #Covid back to nursing homes. Their estimates have been wrong over and over.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

comment request

**Ellefson, Lindsey**
to me
3 minutes ago Details

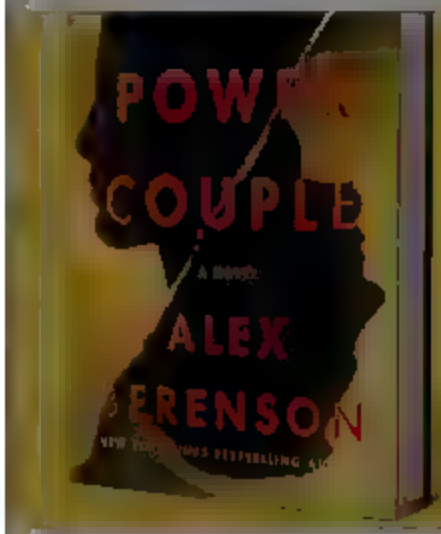
Good morning, Alex!

I see some sassing online about your Oct. 2020 tweet regarding the projected death toll going over 500,000 by spring.
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1320112428869365767/retweets/with_comments

9.04 - 9. maalisk. 2021

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

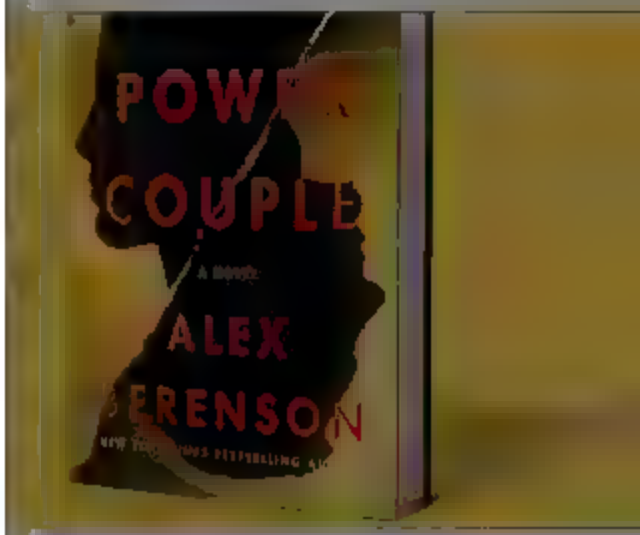


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

## comment request

**Ellefson, Lindsey**
to me
3 minutes ago Details

Good morning, Alex!

I see some sassing online about your Oct. 2020 tweet regarding the projected death toll going over 500,000 by spring.
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1320112428869365767/retweets/with_comments

10 19 84

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And at last they managed to extend their timeline enough to match our obsessive death counts.

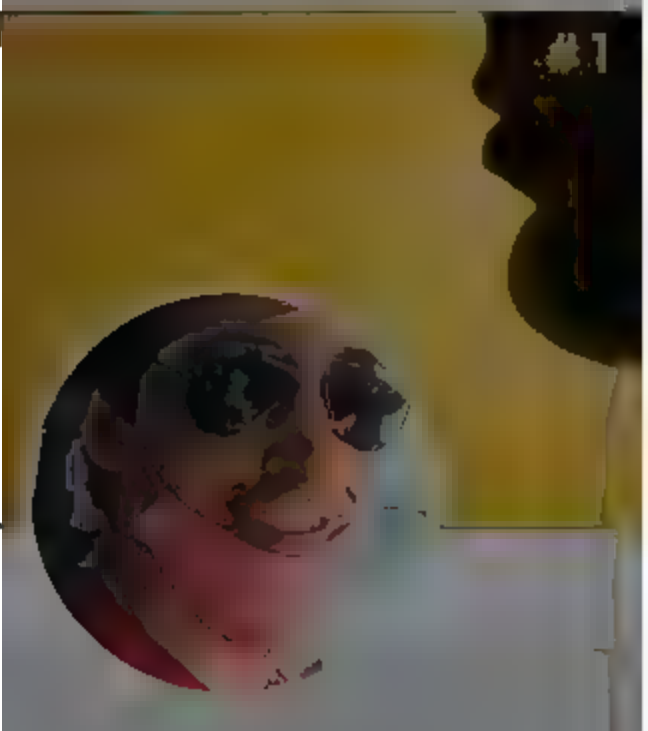
As for Team Apocalypse's obsession with me on Twitter, I don't worry about it. Back to work.

09:09 - 9. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



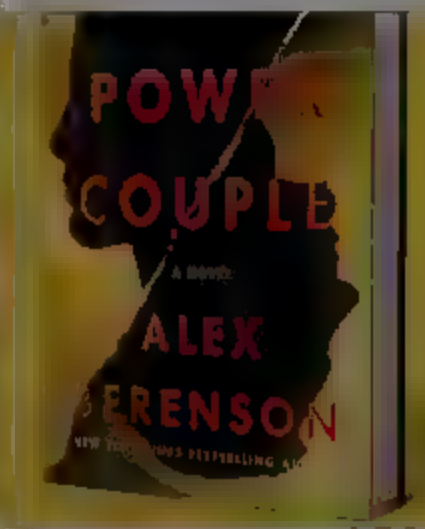


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

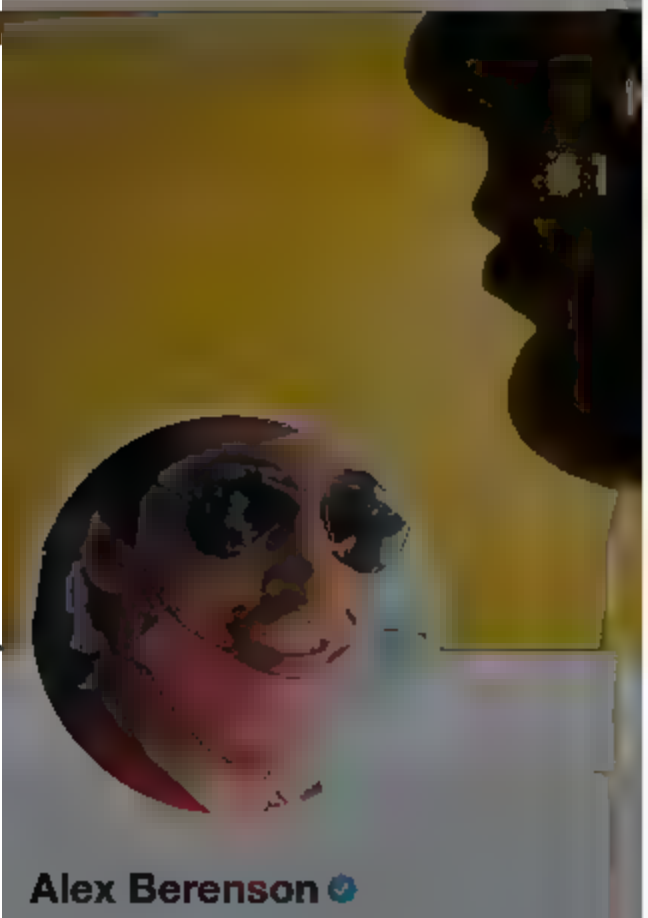
Folgen

Yep. It fuels terrible public policy. And the journalists who should be monitoring the decisions can't, because they are partly responsible (see @nytimes and ventilators, @nytimes and pediatric inflammatory syndrome, @nytimes and schools, etc...)

> **Dr. Drew** @drdrew
> Thus the problem with Panic Porn twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

09:14 - 9. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

visits and 17 "life threatening" events.

Per dose, that's roughly 50 times the rate of adverse events from the flu vaccine...

77 802 1,8 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε

2/ In 2019-2020, about 175 million flu vaccine doses were given. 1220 ER visits and 73 "life threatening" events were reported. The data is on the CDC VAERS Website.

Caveats: physicians et al may be more diligent about reporting #Covid vaccine events, since the vaccine is new...

10:03 μ.μ. - 4 Ιαν 2021

**76** Retweet **457** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 76 457

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

3/ And the data is theoretically updated through Friday Jan. 1, which would be a much higher denominator. However, I believe it is correct to use Dec. 22 as the last date for Covid adverse events because I cannot find any later reports in the system...

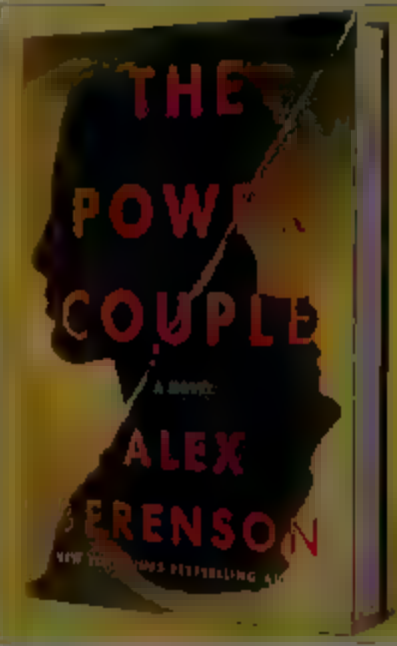
3 50 333

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Ιαν

4/ Plus, the first Covid vaccine doses have mostly been given to healthy people in settings where problems can be quickly treated. These problems are occurring BEFORE the rollout to older, less healthy people - and before the 2nd dose, which is known to be far more dangerous...

9 72 404





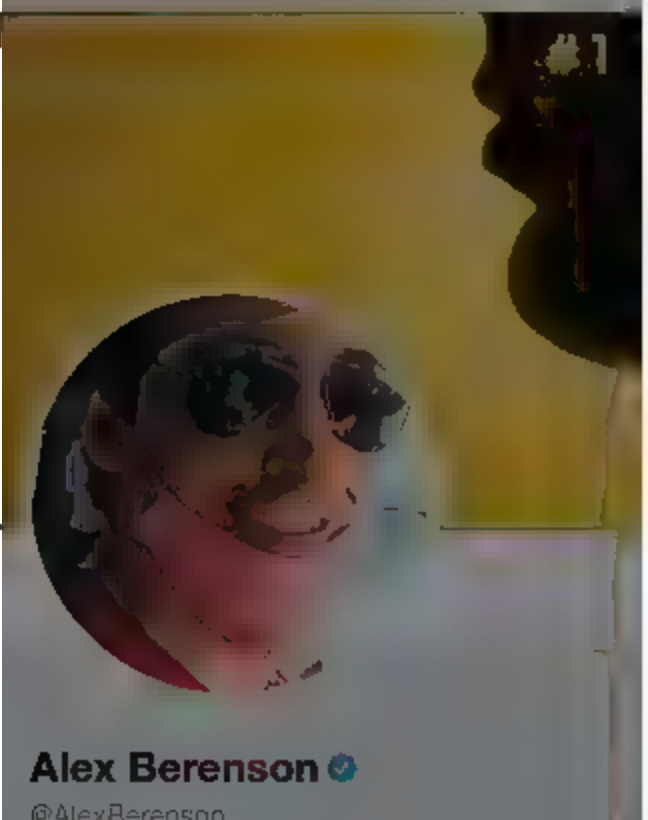

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

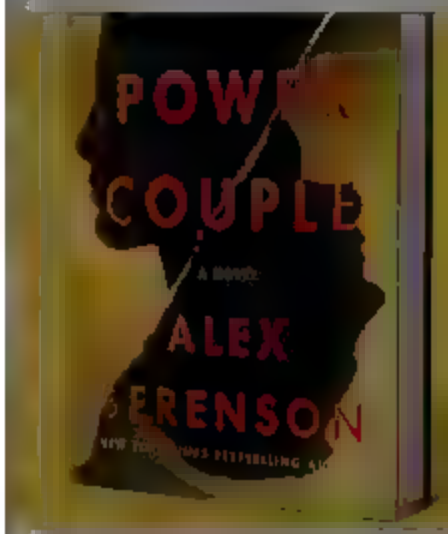


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Always nice to see cancel culture in its purest form. No need to debate ideas or even point to specifics that might make a case, however weak, just a scream of SHUT UP I DON'T LIKE YOU. NOW SOMEBODY DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

> **rev. howard arson** @Theophite
> why is @AlexBerenson not banned from twitter yet

10.51 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**17** uudelleentwiittausta **94** tykkäystä

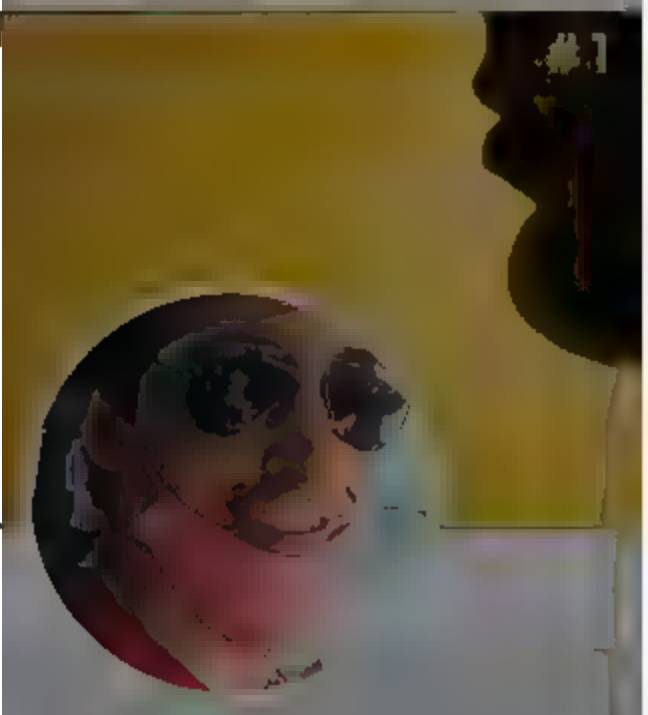
6 17 94

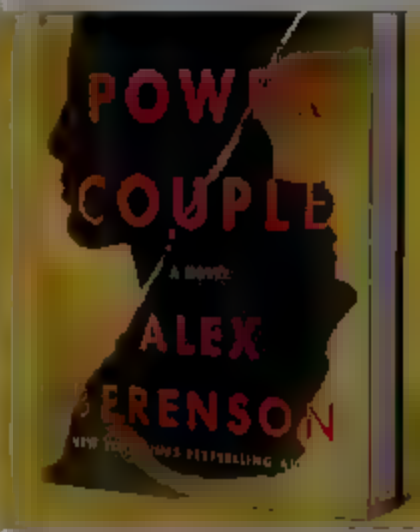
**Older, Wiser and Oh So Happy** @NotTheHOFer · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Twitter Jungle Law

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @twittersafety is that a threat or will I be getting a gift basket?

> **rev. howard arson** @Theophite
> Antwort an @Theophite @chasewhitney_re und 2 weitere
> "banned from twitter" is just a fraction of what he deserves.

10:56 - 9. März 2021

**21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

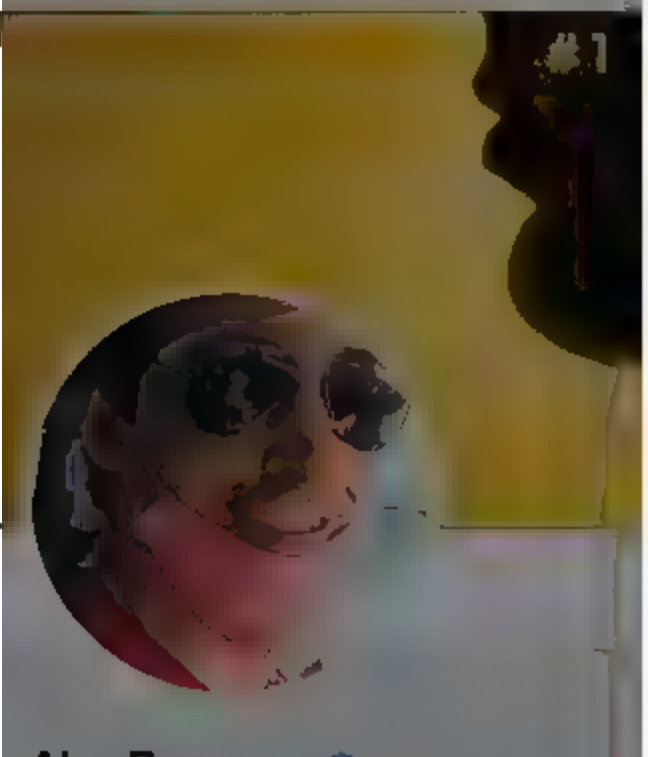
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

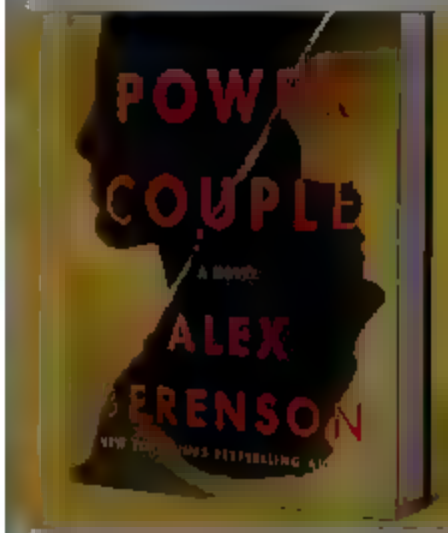
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Noted

**rev. howard arson** @Theophite
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

i also think that you should be spit on whenever you are in public

10.58 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **41** tykkäystä

17 2 41

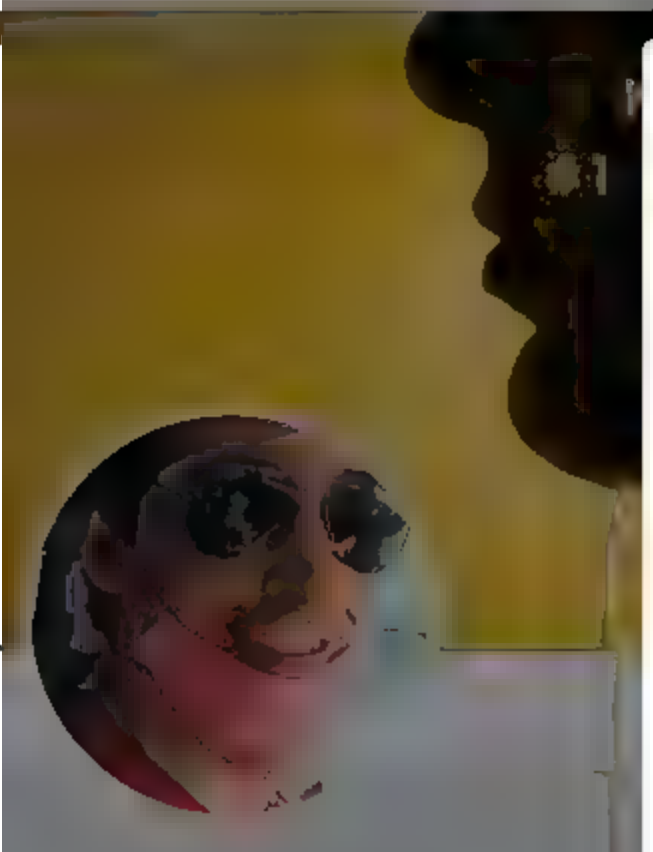
**Dan Greenstein** @dg12x · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Maybe an argument for masks

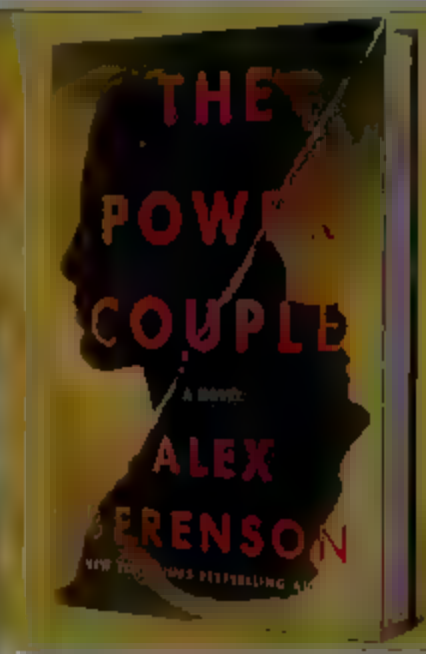
**Nick Karavedas** @NKaravedas · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Reverend?

3

**Chuck Loncon** @chucksavga · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
You can't argue with his logic, although spitting doesn't sound like best Covid practices.

**Dave Perrino - Corruption illegal in France** @DavePerrino · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I rarely, if ever, agree with you but that tweet is despicable.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The messaging has become far more sophisticated. And in the Soviet Union people only had to have their guard up against the government. In the West, governments, for-profit companies, and culture makers all spin endlessly. It's exhausting. No wonder people give in...

> **Peter Hitchens** @ClarkeMicah
> @alexberenson If only the citizens of formerly free countries were one tenth as sceptical and mocking about such things as Soviet citizens were while that empire was crumbling. Brezhnev, Andropov and Chernenko would so have envied the credulity of modern western populations. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

11:06 AM - 9 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

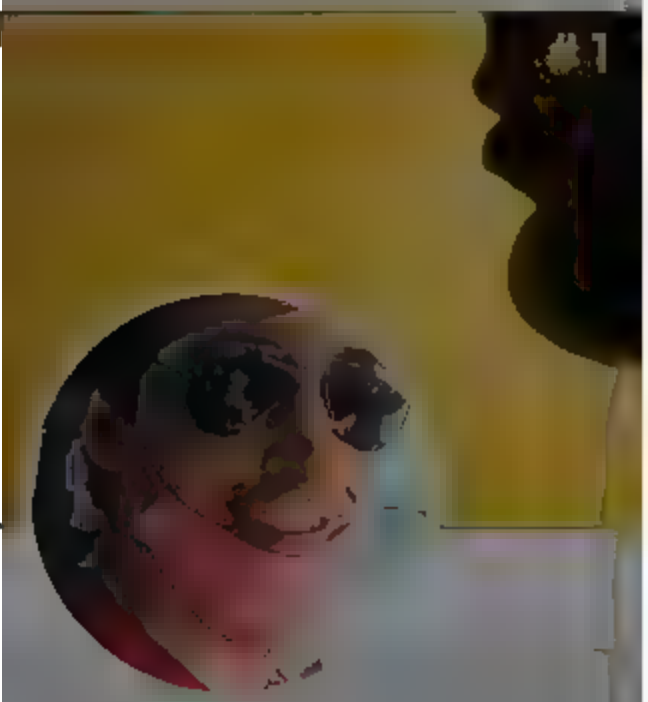
1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

The messaging has become far more sophisticated. And in the Soviet Union people only had to have their guard up against the government. In the West, governments, for-profit companies, and culture makers all spin endlessly. It's exhausting. No wonder people give in...

> **Peter Hitchens** @ClarkeMicah
> @alexberenson If only the citizens of formerly free countries were one tenth as sceptical and mocking about such things as Soviet citizens were while that empire was crumbling. Brezhnev, Andropov and Chernenko would so have envied the credulity of modern western populations. ...

2 5 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

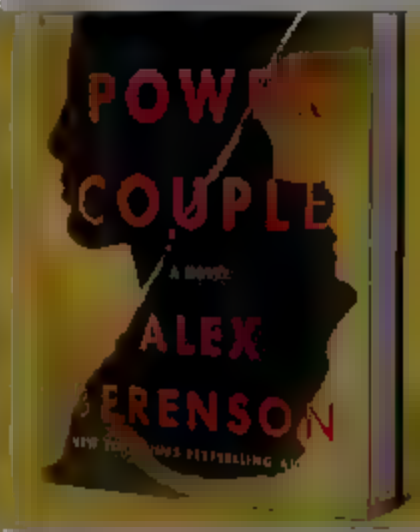
Follow

Or descend into the rabbit hole of conspiracy, where no one can be trusted and a pizza place fronts for an international pedophile ring.

11:07 am - 9 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

3



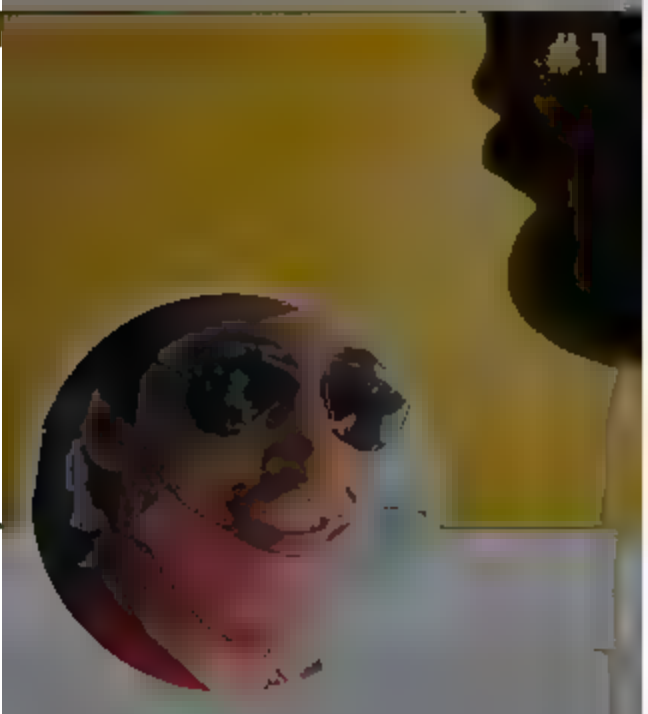

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

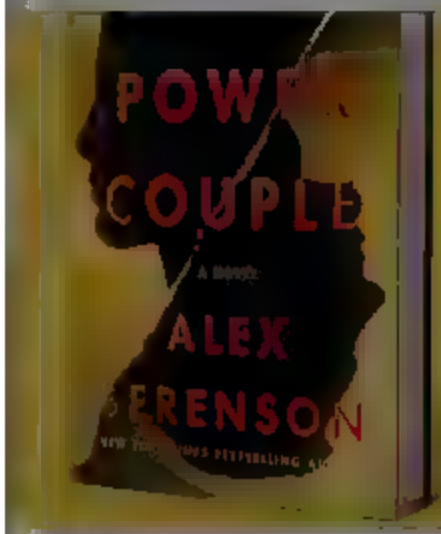
Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

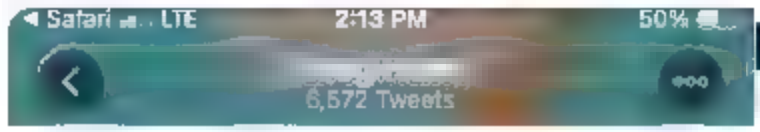
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started... how it's going.

The @AstraZeneca vaccine works differently than the mRNA vaccines but has a similar side effect profile.

But the government says the shot DEFINITELY didn't cause his hospitalization under 48 hours later. Nothing to see here, folks! Move along.







**Greg Hunt** @GregHuntMP 1d
Yesterday, Dr Vanessa Haller, aged care nurses Tracey, Thirza and Bec, clinic cleaner Derrick, Former Prime Minister Gillard, Professor Brendan Murphy and I had the privilege of being vaccinated against COVID-19 with the AstraZeneca vaccine.



11.19 - 9. maalisk. 2021

**2** tykkäystä

2

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

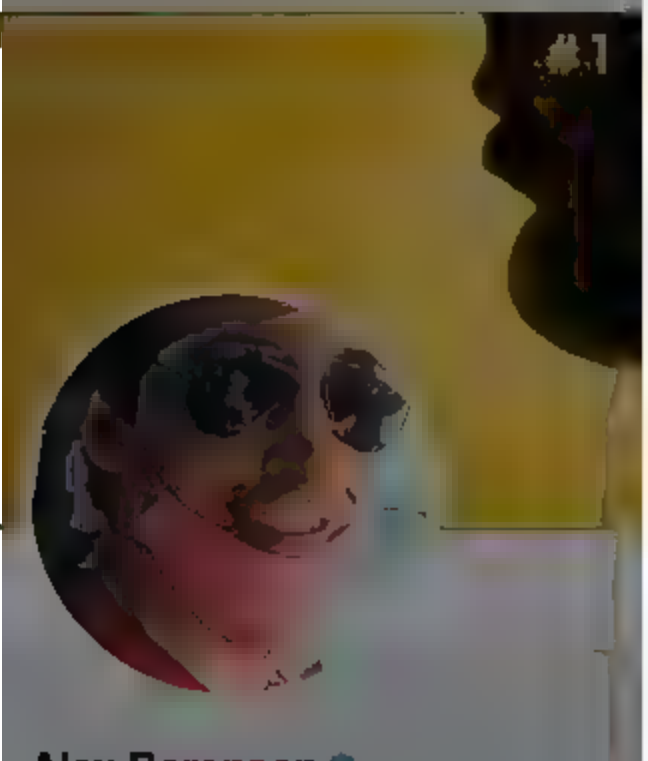
Search

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

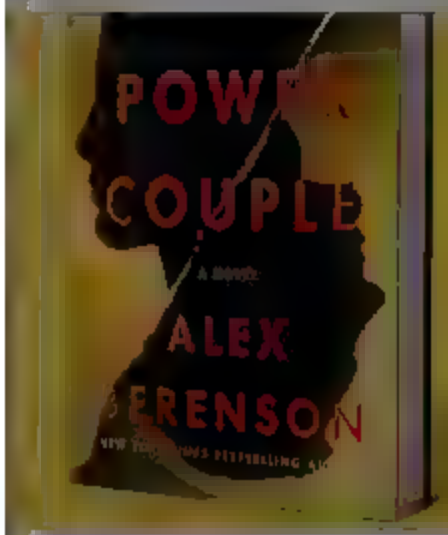


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @pbump, you're right! Why listen to this nonsense about cannabis and psychosis from Reefer Madness Berenson - oh, wait. I didn't write this.

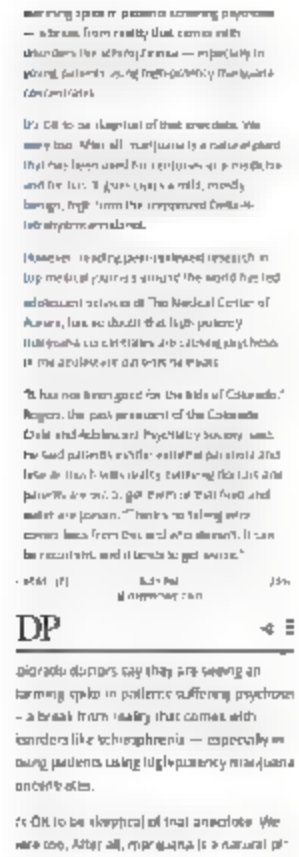
It's an editorial two weeks ago from the biggest paper in the first state to legalize recreational cannabis.

Better late than never.
twitter.com/pbump/status/1 ..

OPINION EDITORIALS

## Editorial: Colorado should restrict the potency of marijuana concentrates, keep them away from teens

These concentrates must be regulated and kept out of Colorado schools

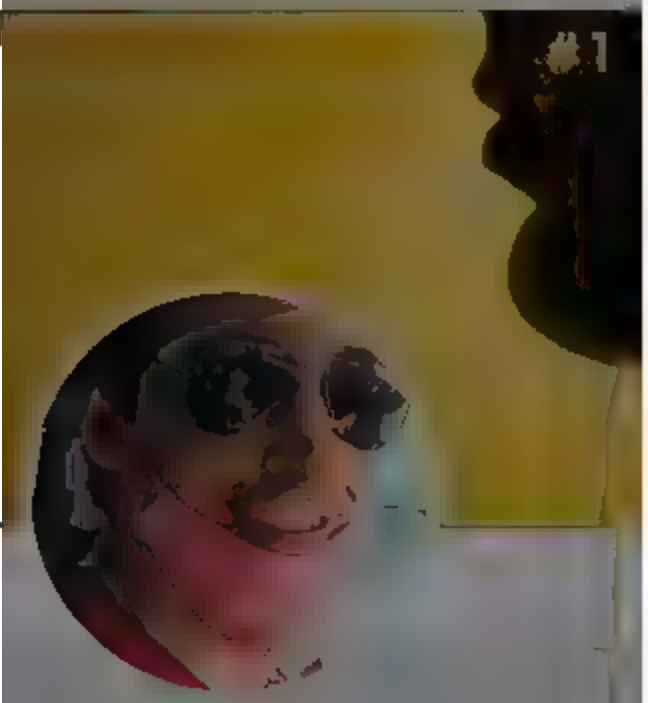


DP

14.36 - 9. maalisk. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Hey [redacted], you're right! Why listen to this nonsense about cannabis and psychosis from Reefer Madness Berenson - oh, wait. I didn't write this.

It's an editorial two weeks ago from the biggest paper in the first state to legalize recreational cannabis.

Better late than never. [redacted]

OPINION EDITORIALS

# Editorial: Colorado should restrict the potency of marijuana concentrates, keep them away from teens

These concentrates must be regulated and kept out of Colorado schools



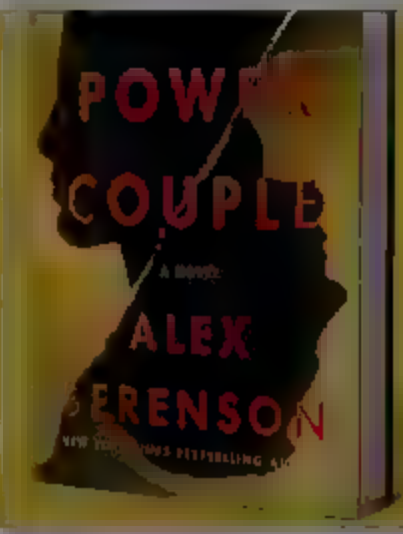
DP

1 2 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most shrinks HATE talking about this, btw. They just have no choice at this point.

14.38 - 9. maalisk. 2021



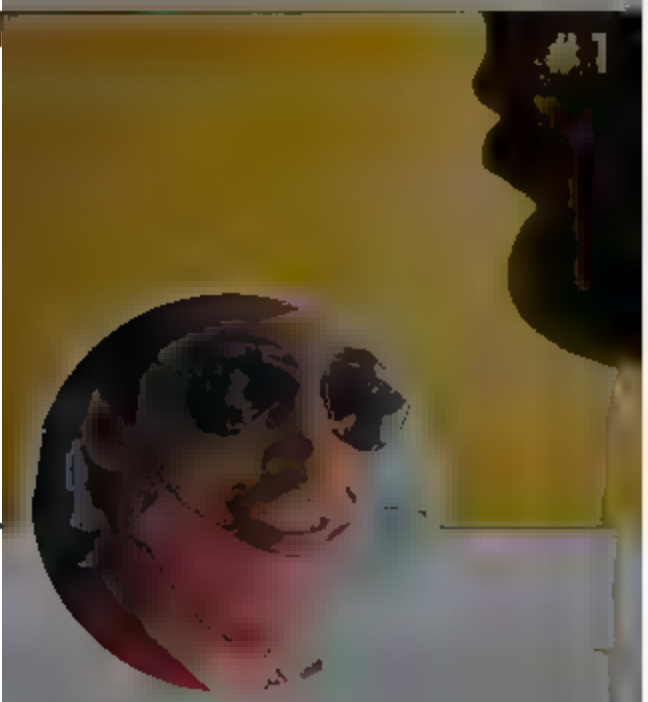

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

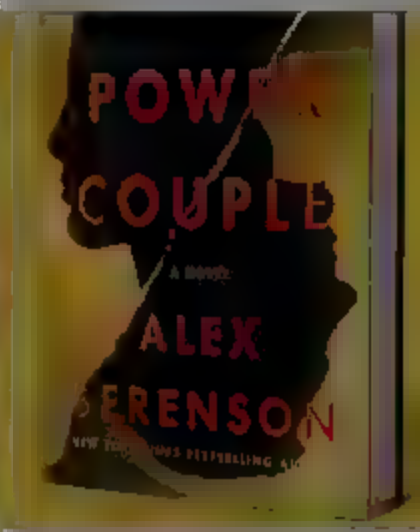
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Add Hungary to Israel, the UAE, Gibraltar, and Britain - all had immediate spikes in cases and deaths as aggressive vaccination campaigns began. This is getting hard to argue; it may be a combination of temporary immunosuppression and the way the campaigns themselves raise R.



**Adam Gaertner** @veryvirology
Shot Chaser

#Hungary

14.51 - 9. maalisk. 2021

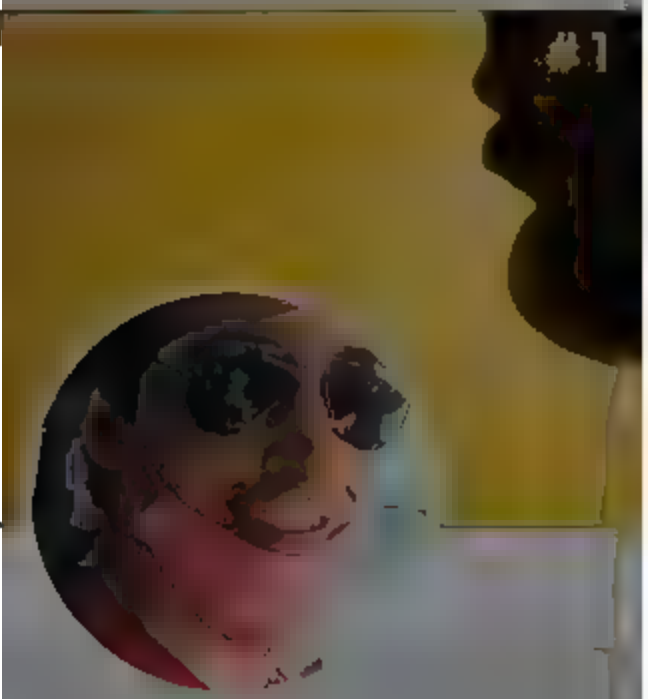
**1** tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, it's a temporary spike. Gibraltar's the same.



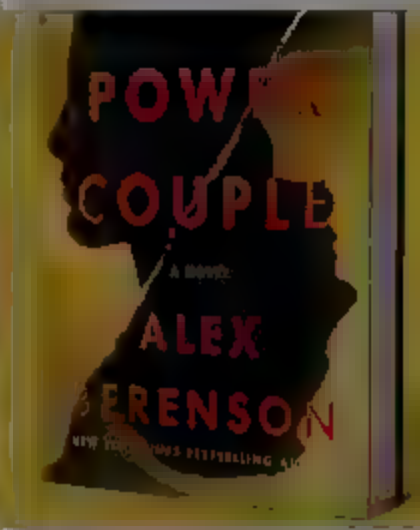
**Dale Betterton** @DaleBetterton
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
UK? Here's the UK daily new case numbers:

15:01 - 9. März 2021

**2** Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 5

**Arron** @N13Arron · 18 Sek.
Antwort an

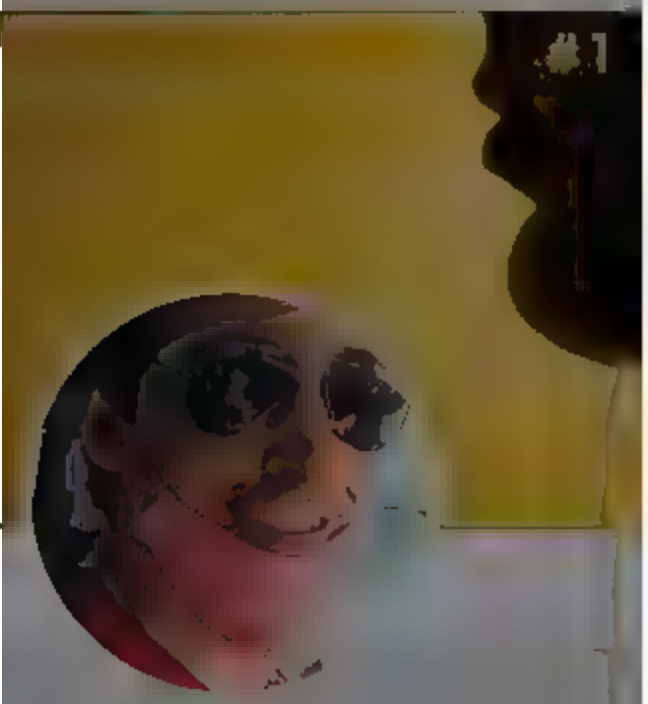



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



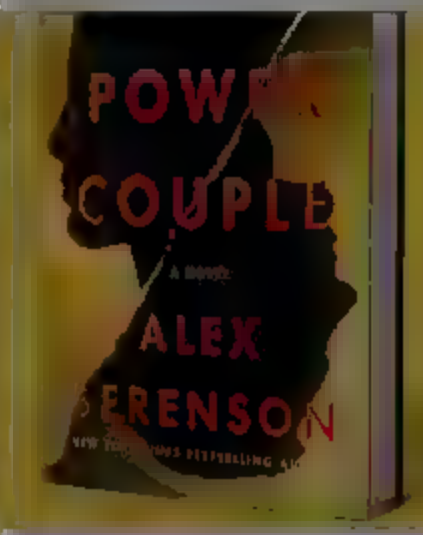


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



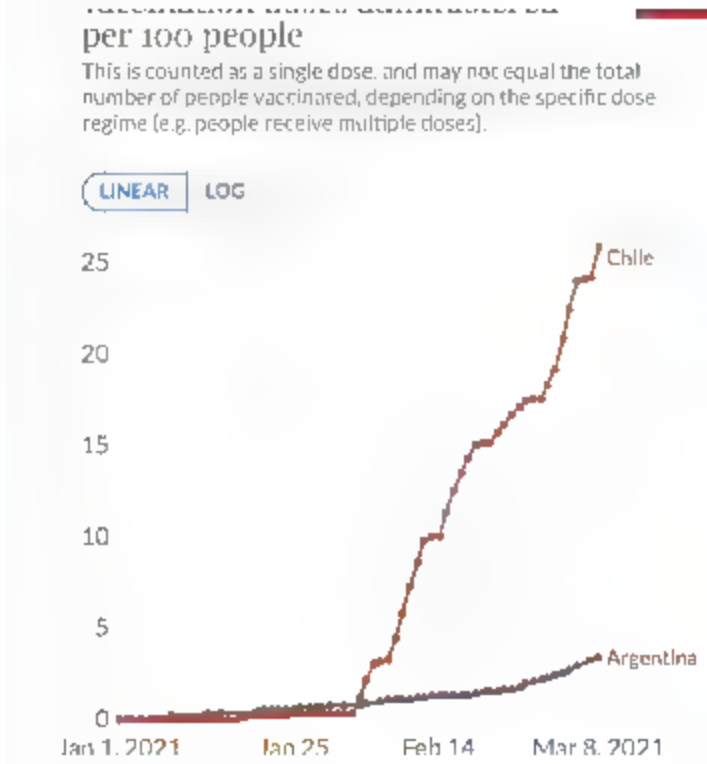

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

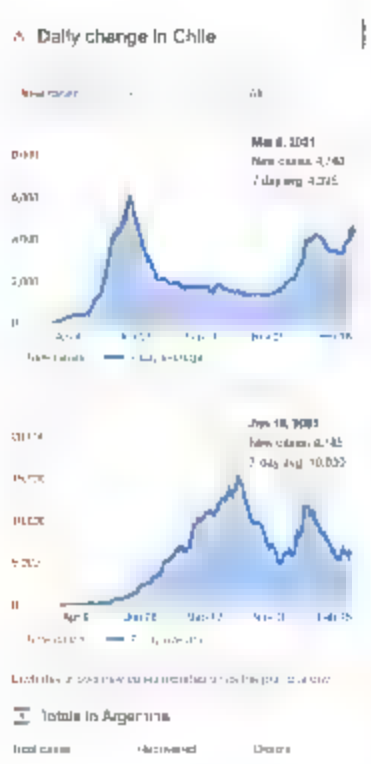
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Add Chile to the vaccine success stories! It's vaccinating far faster than neighboring Argentina, and cases are plunging while they rise in Argentina.

No, wait. I have it backwards? Cases hit new highs in Chile while falling 50% in Argentina? That can't be right -

Oh.

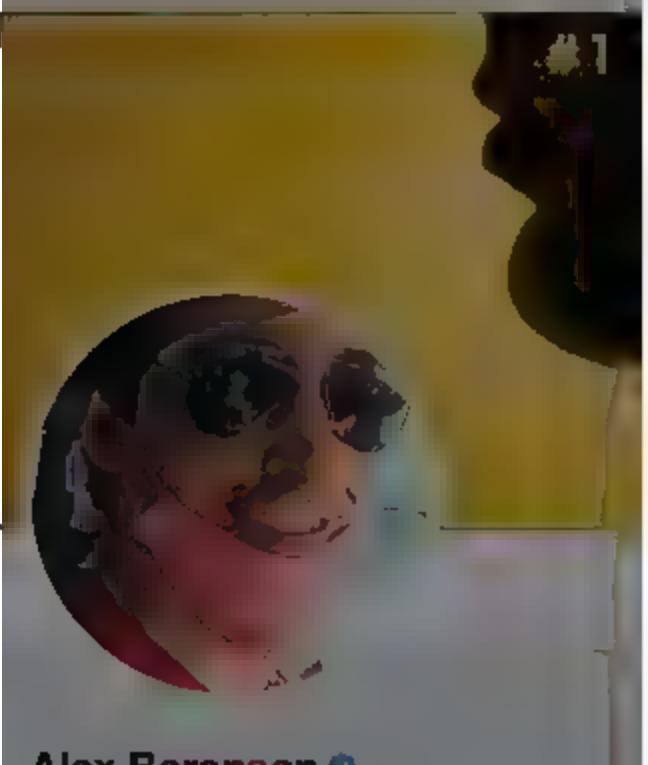



17.25 - 9. maalisk. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



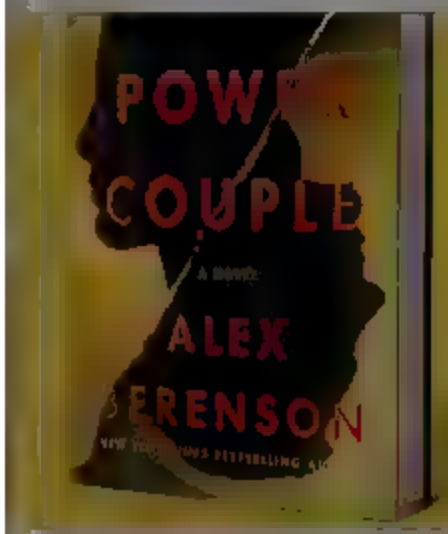


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. In the short term the actual process of vaccinating can drive spread and the first dose of the mRNA vaccines take at least three weeks to help the vulnerable population (if they do). So an aggressive campaign produces this paradoxical spike in cases and deaths...

> **High Horseman** @AHighHorseman
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Any hypothesis on why?

18:00 - 9. März 2021

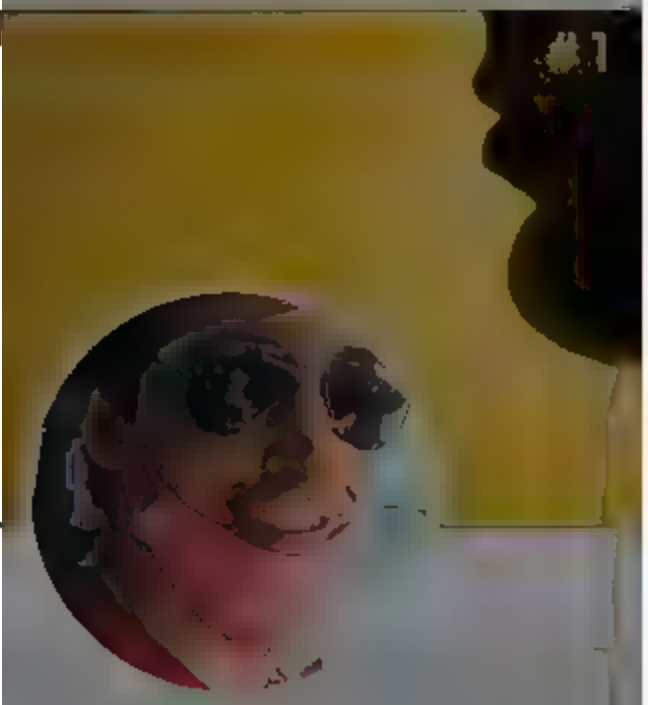
**2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





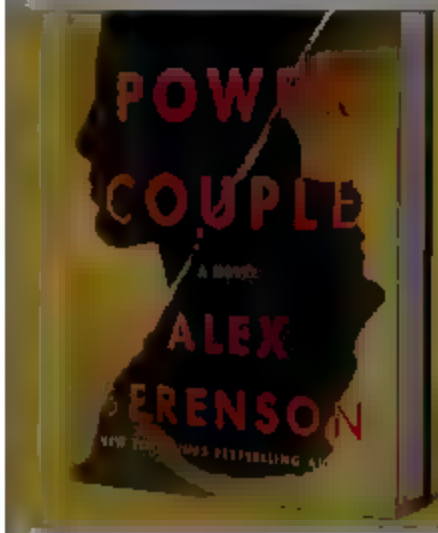


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

Yes. In the short term the actual process of vaccinating can drive spread and the first dose of the mRNA vaccines take at least three weeks to help the vulnerable population (if they do). So an aggressive campaign produces this paradoxical spike in cases and deaths...

> **High Horseman** @AHighHorseman
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> Any hypothesis on why?

4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Of course the believers in the vaccine church will never allow actual data to interfere with their faith, but the data are consistent across countries and continents and lockdown status. Eventually the second dose kicks in, or maybe Farr's law, and cases do drop.

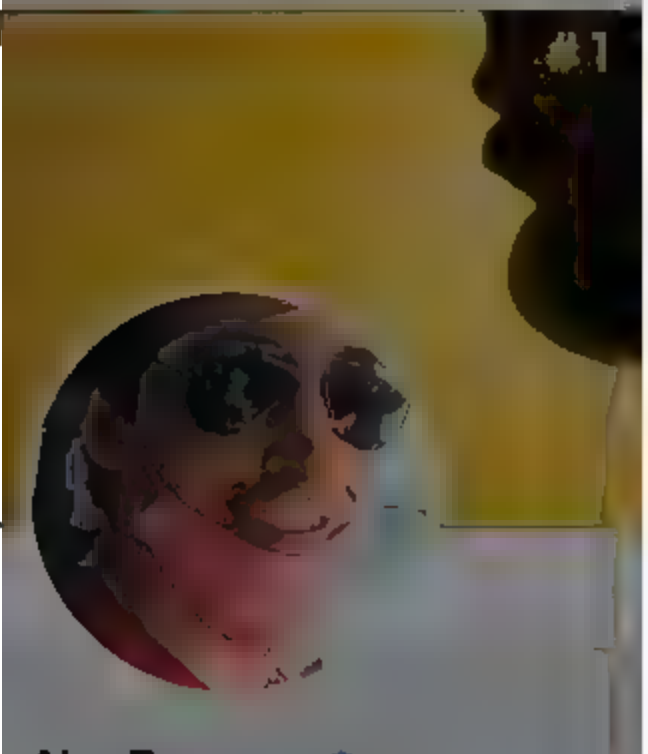
18.03 - 9. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

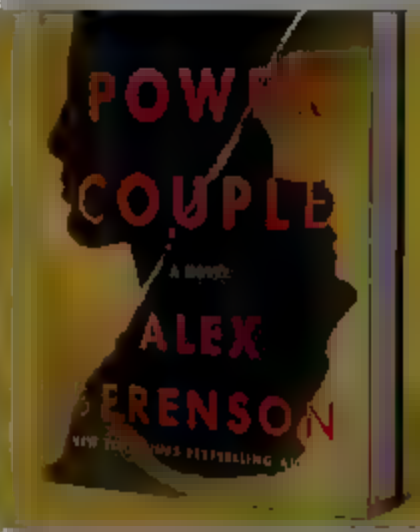


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

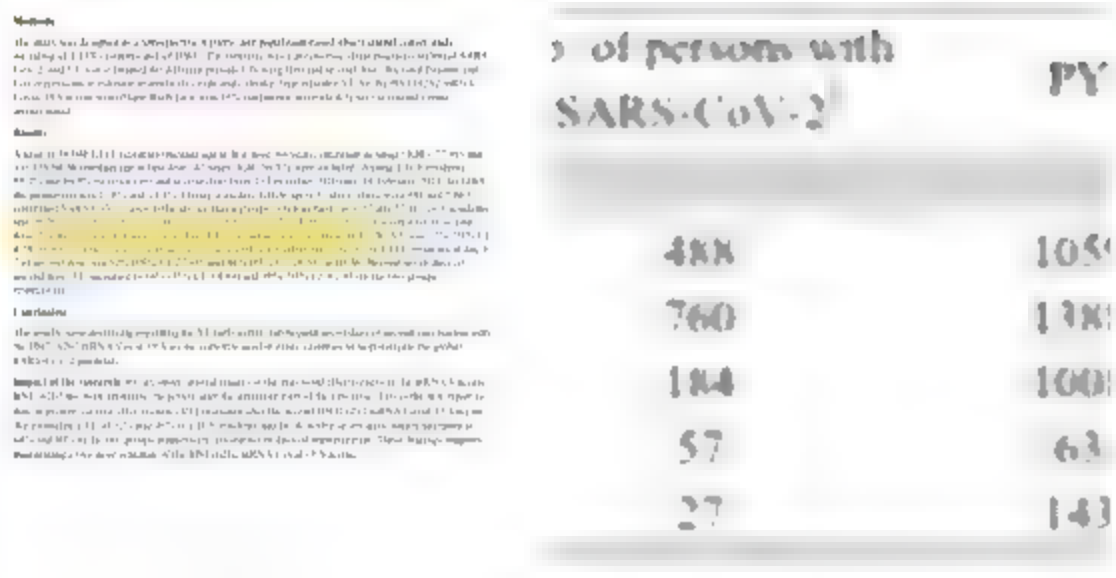
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ An excellent new paper from Denmark that tracks every vaccination given to nursing home residents there shows an 40% RISE in infections immediately after the first @pfizer dose and no efficacy at any point. Protection in this population after "full" vaccination is 64%...

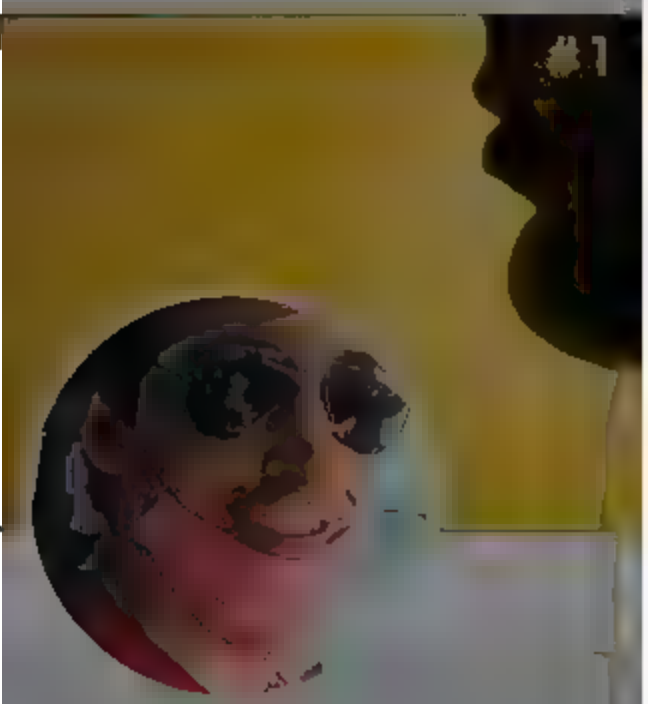


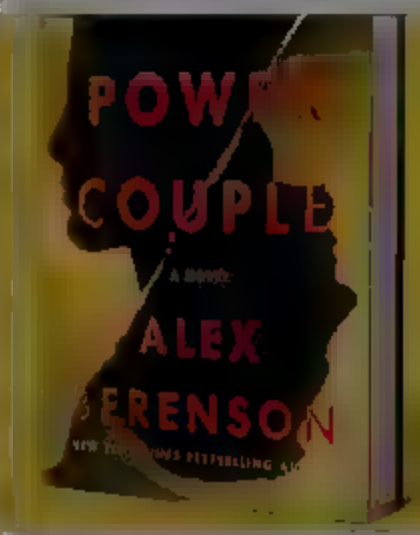

3.54 - 10. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.
muun muassa tilastoihin,








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

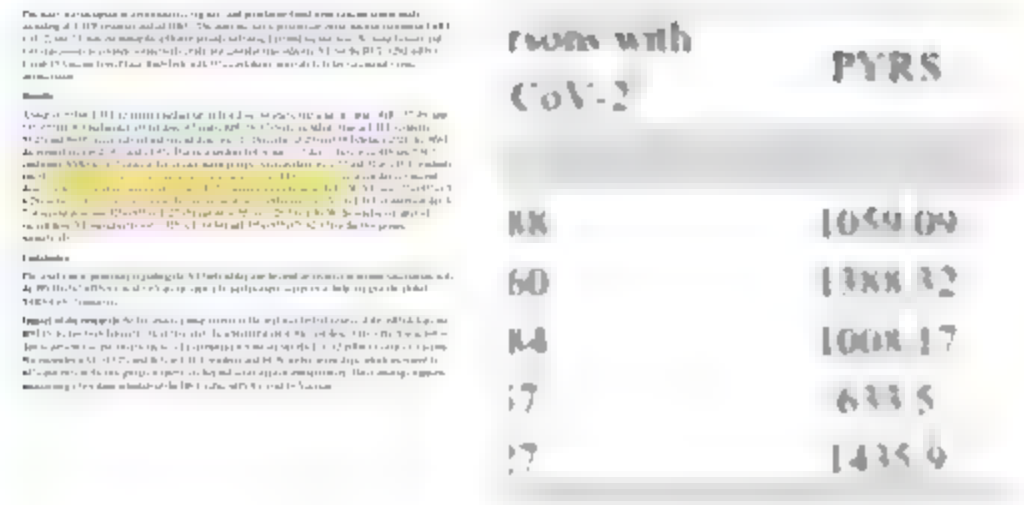
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ An excellent new paper from Denmark that tracks every vaccination given to nursing home residents there shows an 40% RISE in infections immediately after the first dose and no efficacy at any point. Protection in this population after "full" vaccination is 64%...




4 15 36

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

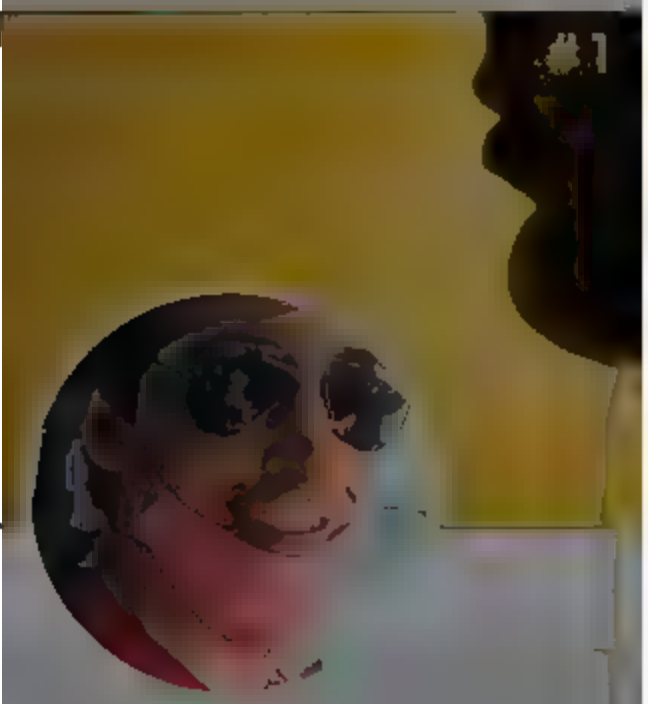
2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

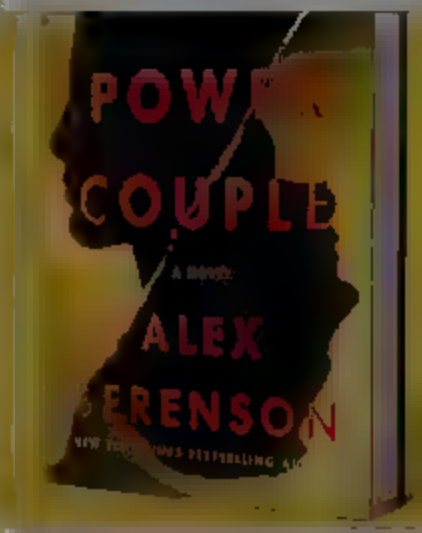
3.57 - 10. maalisk. 2021

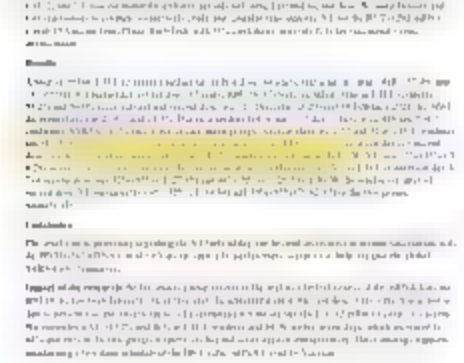
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





| | |
|---|---|
| | PYRS |
| | |
| RR | |
| 60 | |
| 84 | |
| 37 | |
| 27 | |

7 37 81

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

4 7 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

04:01 - 10. März 2021

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

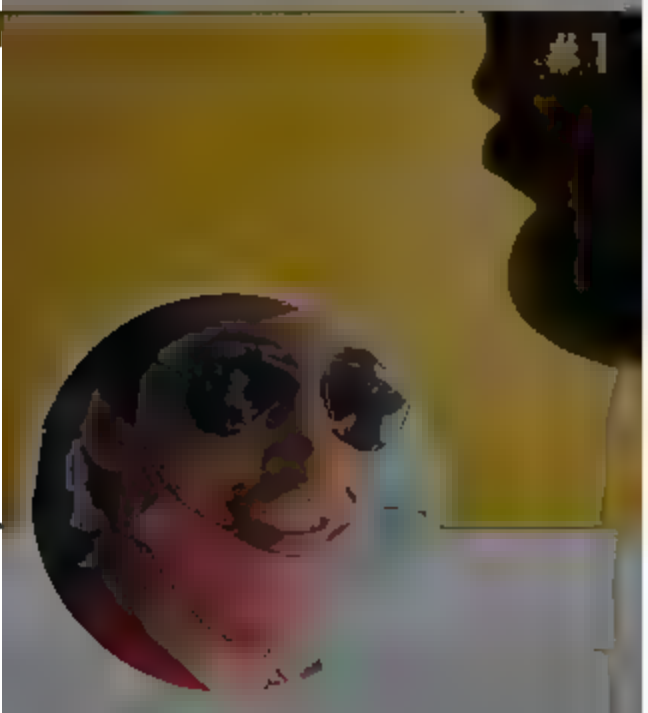
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

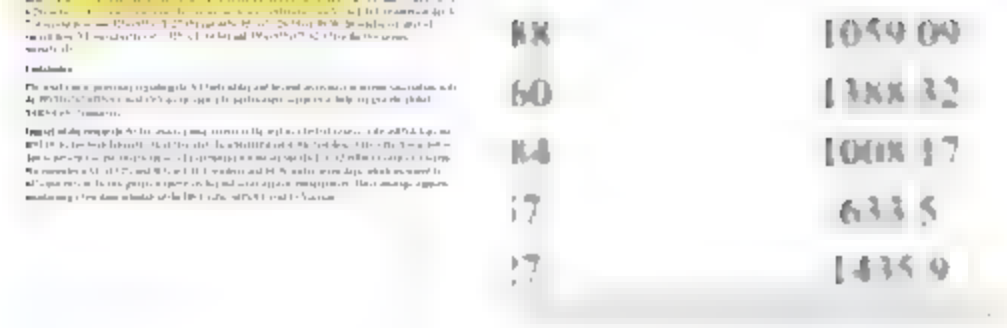


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



7 56 121

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 min

2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

6 13 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 min

3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

2 6 23

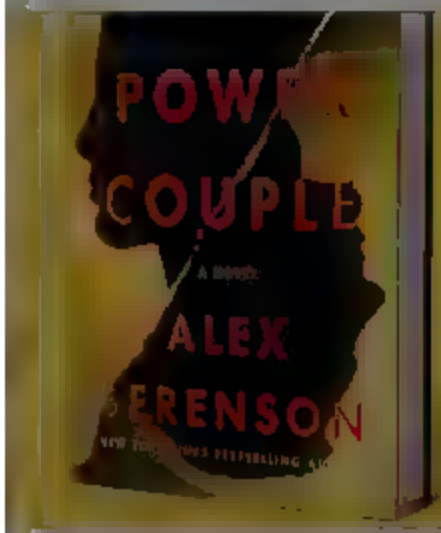
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

4.05 - 10. maalisk. 2021

muun muassa tilastoihin,

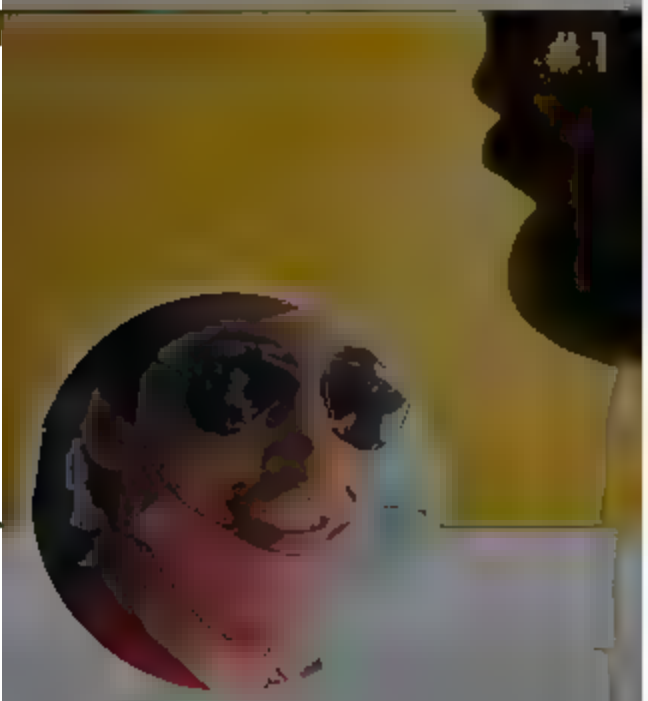
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

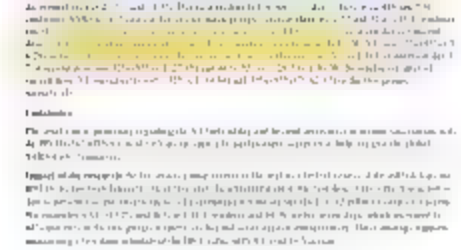


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



13 91 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.

2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

7 15 65

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

4 13 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

2 1 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

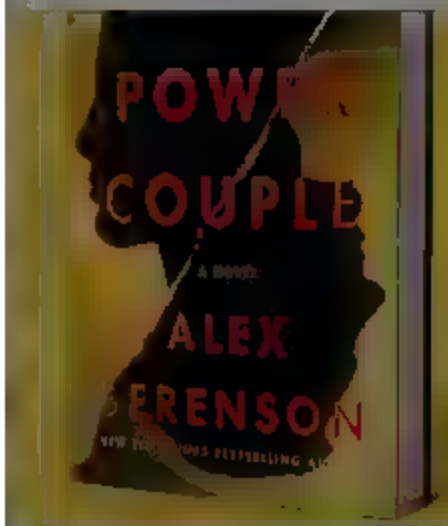
Source medrxiv.org/content/10.1101...

04:16 - 10. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Min.
2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

7 15 72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Min.
3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

4 13 62

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.
4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

4 2 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

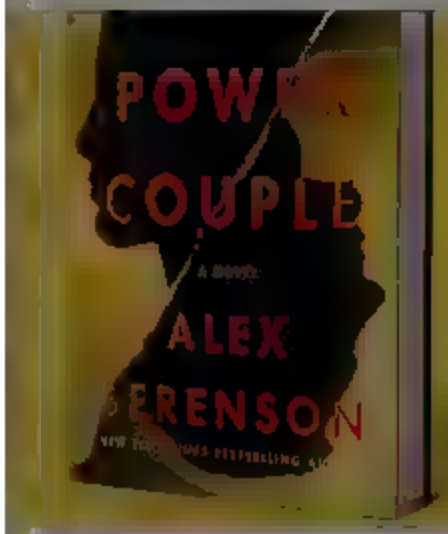
5/ This paper also shows why the raw Israeli numbers are trash - if infections are declining overall (as they were in Israel and Denmark in February) looking at infections in the vaccinated population without adjusting for that trend markedly overestimates the vaccine effect.

04:20 - 10. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

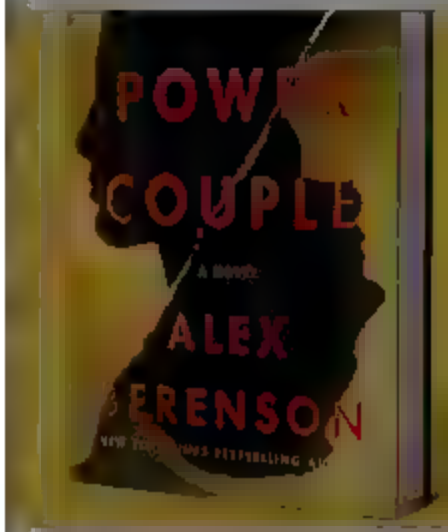


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

2/ The researchers also tracked health-care workers, the other group in Denmark to receive the vaccine first. They actually had an even LARGER rise in infections immediately following dose 1, but overall higher protection at "full" vaccination (a week after dose 2) - 90%...

7 16 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.

3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

4 13 62

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

5 2 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 51 Sek.

5/ This paper also shows why the raw Israeli numbers are trash - if infections are declining overall (as they were in Israel and Denmark in February) looking at infections in the vaccinated population without adjusting for that trend markedly overestimates the vaccine effect.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Source:

medrxiv.org/co ...

04:20 - 10. März 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 min
3/ This paper is the best yet (because it's the least political). It is also in line with the Israeli and English data show once you wade through their spin. The takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

4 15 76

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 min
4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

5 4 47

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 min
5/ This paper also shows why the raw Israeli numbers are trash - if infections are declining overall (as they were in Israel and Denmark in February) looking at infections in the vaccinated population without adjusting for that trend markedly overestimates the vaccine effect.

3 4 26

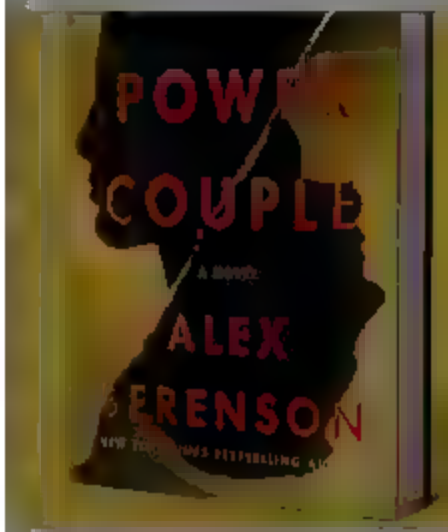
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ One last point: vaccine efficacy is also overestimated on a population basis because the Israeli and Danish data show about 10% of elderly people get one dose but not the second, presumably because they couldn't tolerate it. So they get all the downside and none of the upside.

4.29 - 10. maalisk. 2021

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

takeaways are: The vaccine is much less effective in the people who need it most and DON'T DELAY THE SECOND SHOT...

4 15 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 min

4/ By the way, i#depending on how long the vaccine provides protection, its OVERALL effectiveness will be below whatever the peak figure is, maybe well below - you need a lot of good weeks to make up for that bolus at the beginning - but I don't even want to go there.

5 4 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 min

5/ This paper also shows why the raw Israeli numbers are trash - if infections are declining overall (as they were in Israel and Denmark in February) looking at infections in the vaccinated population without adjusting for that trend markedly overestimates the vaccine effect.

4 4 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 min

6/ One last point: vaccine efficacy is also overestimated on a population basis because the Israeli and Danish data show about 10% of elderly people get one dose but not the second, presumably because they couldn't tolerate it. So they get all the downside and none of the upside.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ They are also not counted as fully vaccinated, which makes the vaccine numbers look better.

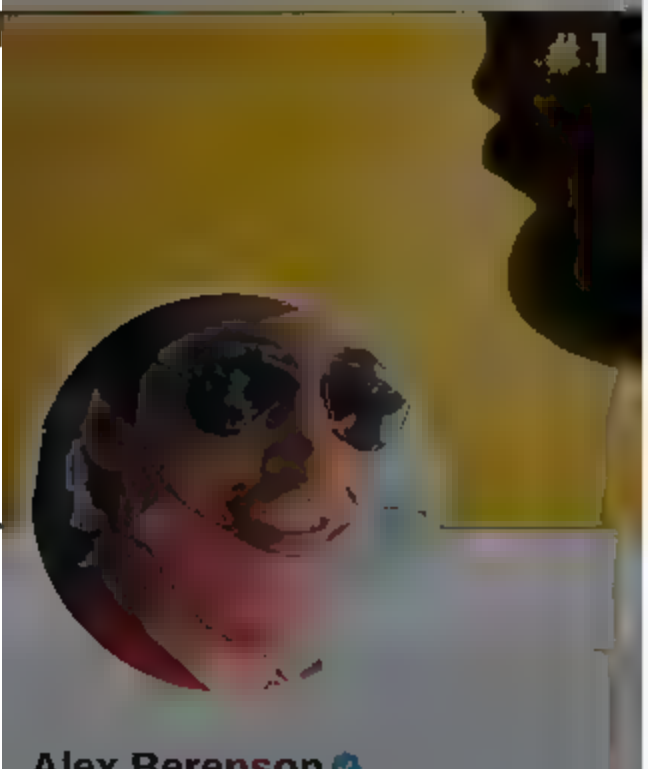
Source: medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

4.30 - 10. maalisk. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





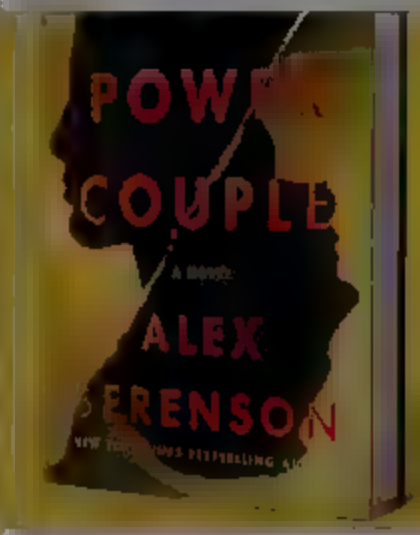


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And the New York State Assembly introduces a bill to mandate #Covid vaccinations:

"THE DEPARTMENT SHALL MANDATE VACCINATION FOR ALL INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO, AS SHOWN BY CLINICAL DATA, ARE PROVEN TO BE SAFE TO RECEIVE SUCH VACCINE."

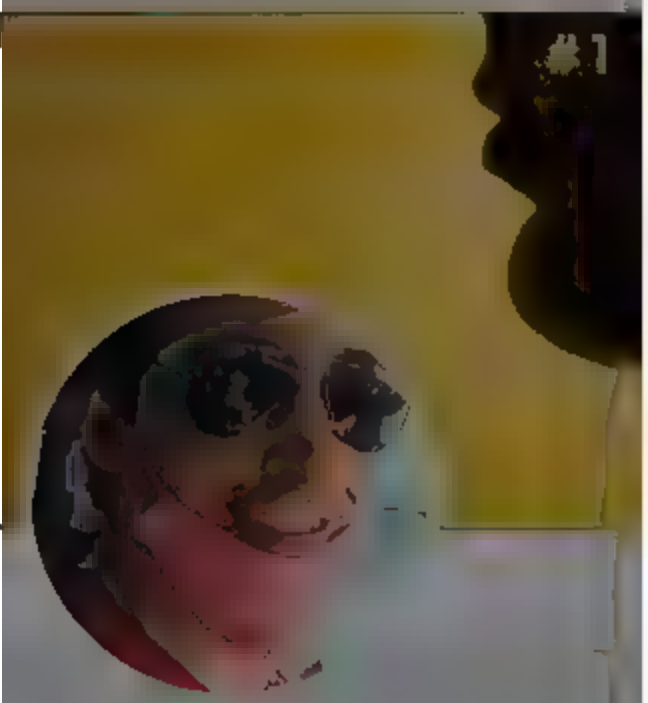
7:51 AM - 8 Dec 2020

**404** Retweets **703** Likes

419 404 703

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# No words for this

> **Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel
> Can now confirm: Eric Feigl-Ding, the chief COVID-19 panic salesman on social media, quietly moved his family to Austria in the Fall so that his kid could attend school in person....

Näytä tämä ketju

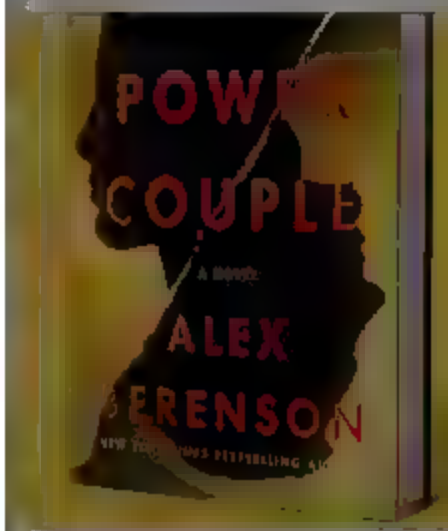
5.57 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**6** uudelleentwittausta **30** tykkäystä

1 6 30

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

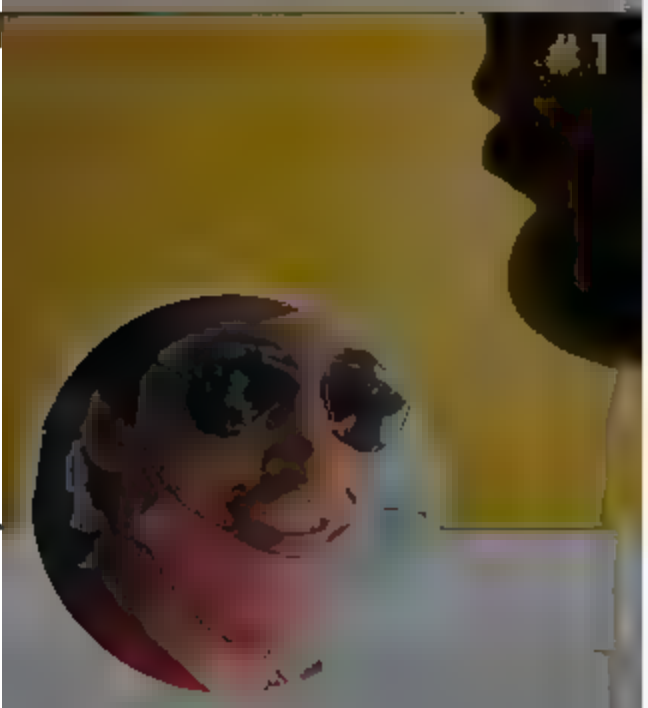
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

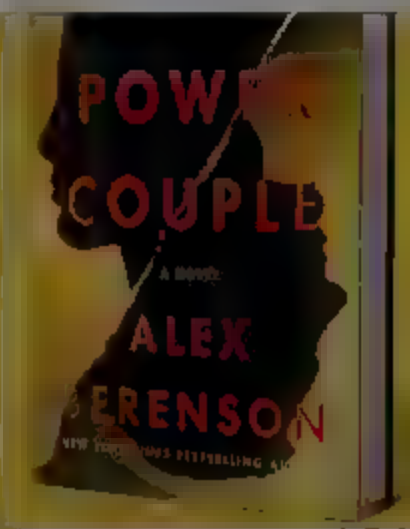
1/ It also seems clear the companies should have least considered dosing ranges for the vaccines - as is normal for most therapeutics. @pfizer @bioNtech have actually published data showing that titers stay higher longer in younger cohorts dosed with 20ug than 30ug...

6.48 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**3** tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

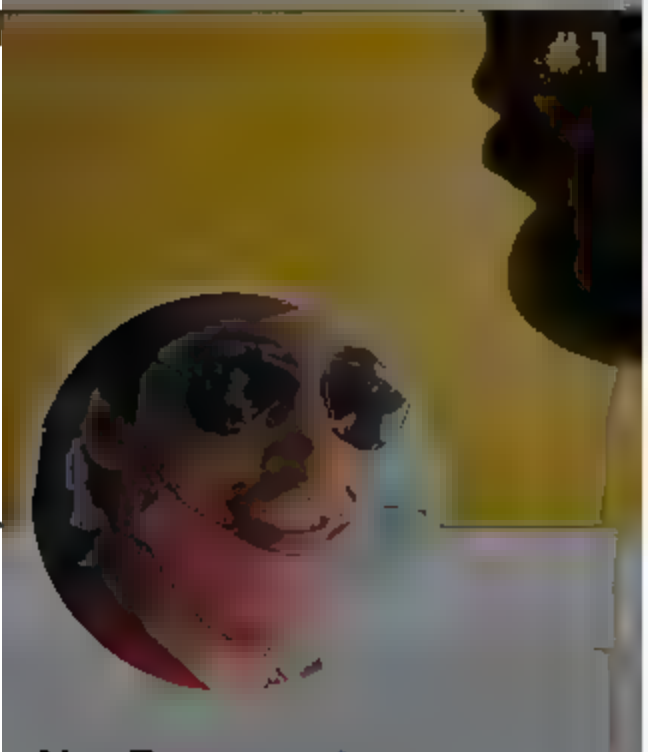



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

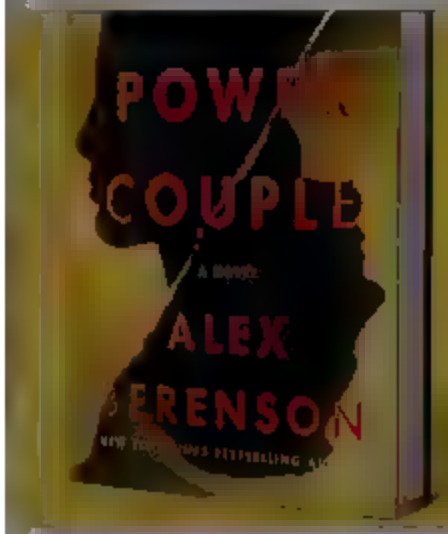


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

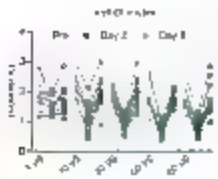
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# An interesting point here - it would be nice to hear from an immunologist on it...



**Davebb_Say No to gene therapy passport apartheid** @Davecbb
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @pfizer

Transient lymphopenia data was from trials that largely excluded those with immunoscenesce & comorbidities. It may well be that it takes frail vulnerable groups much longer than 8 days for their lymphocyte counts to normalise, leaving them at risk of infecti…

6.35 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**8** uudelleentwiittausta **30** tykkäystä

2 8 30

**Leslie Sockwell** @leslie_sockwell · 17 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

There are very few in the medical field willing to weigh in in any capacity other than positive. They will be labeled quacks, and pariahs in their field. I know two drs now who told their own families not to take the vaccine, but will not speak out.

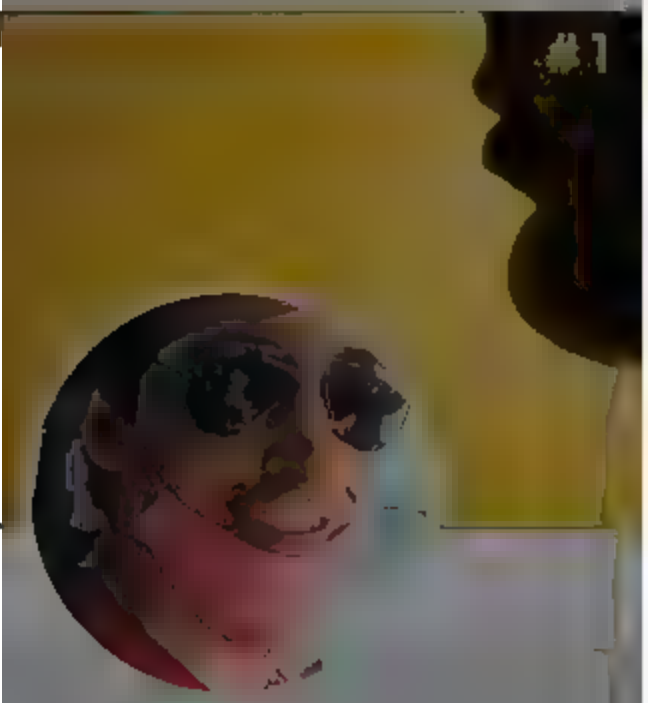
Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No. But the clinical trial data make clear that the @JNJNews vaccine has fewer side effects than either @pfizer or @moderna_tx. Moderna appears to have the most. (I'm not counting the @AstraZeneca vaccine because it's not available in the US.)

**WH56** @MNNorth13

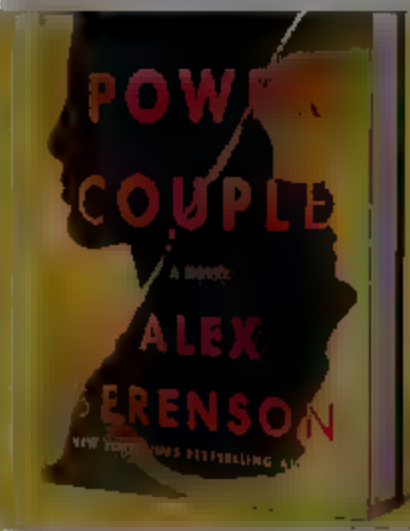
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson, @pfizer ja @biontech

Alex, from the data you've analyzed is there a vaccine that is superior/outperforms the others?

6.53 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**6** tykkäystä

6

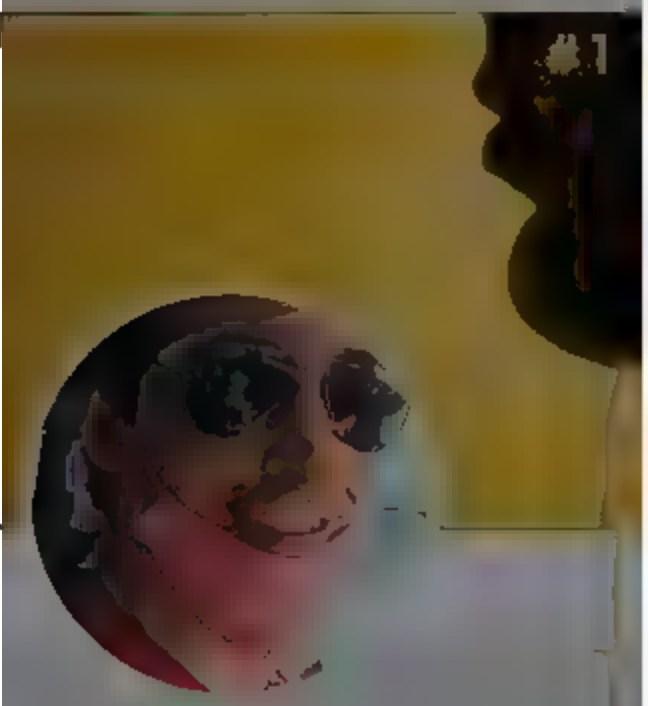



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ It also seems clear the companies should have least considered dosing ranges for the vaccines - as is normal for most therapeutics. … have actually published data showing that titers stay higher longer in younger cohorts dosed with 20ug than 30ug...

6 3 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

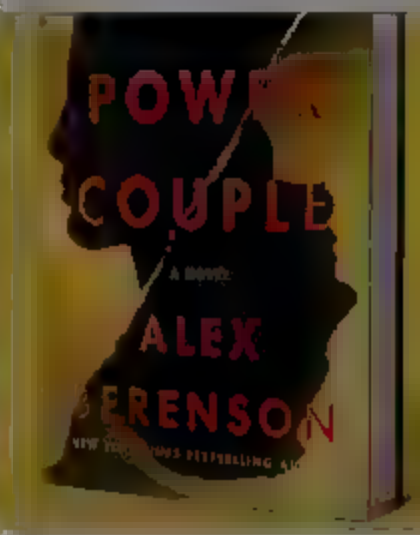
2/ But they had to go with 30 because older people didn't have a strong enough response to 20. Yet another problem with WAAAARP SPEEEEED drug development (and with presenting vaccines as a miracle cure-all rather than just another treatment with pros and cons)...

06:50 - 10. März 2021

**2** Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 22

**Jim** @hihojimjim · 3 Min.
Antwort an …
Why not a one size fits all? 🤷




© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ @bmj_latest is out with an interesting paper showing the British variant may actually be somewhat more dangerous. Of note, the researchers calculate a risk of death of 0.25% for the original #SARSCoV2 in a population sample that EXCLUDES anyone under 30 (where IFR is ~0.)



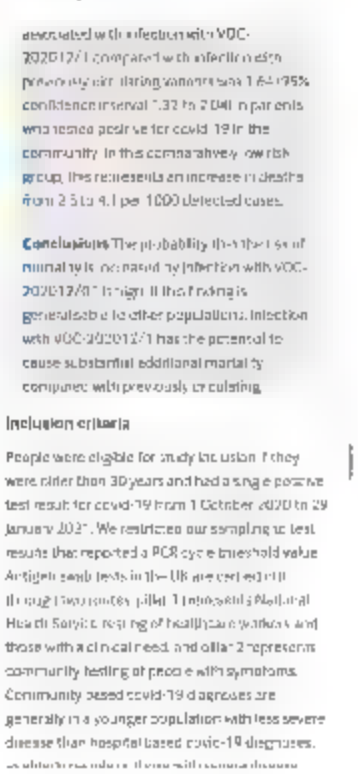
Open access

Research

Risk of mortality in patients infected with SARS-CoV-2 variant of concern 202012/1: matched cohort study

*BMJ* 2021 ; 372 doi: https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n579 (Published 10 March 2021)

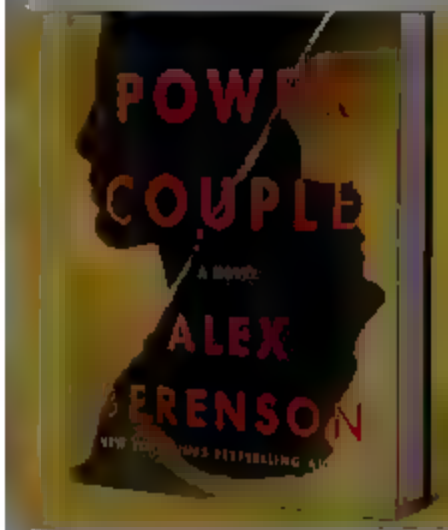
Cite this as: *BMJ* 2021;372:n579



7.13 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**1** uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

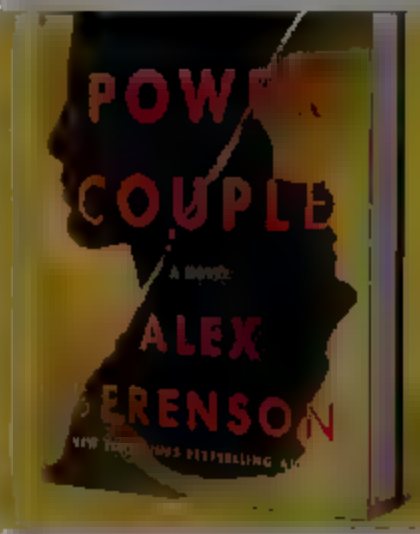
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

thebmj

Open access

Research

Risk of mortality in patients infected with SARS-CoV-2 variant of concern 202012/1: matched cohort study

*BMJ* 2021 ;372 doi: https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n579 (Published 10 March 2021)

Cite this as: *BMJ* 2021;372:n579

Read our latest coverage of the

2 6 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ They calculate the new variant raises the risk to roughly 0.4% - which is still far below any of the estimates that have been used to justify lockdowns and other social control measures. Source:

7.16 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**2** uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

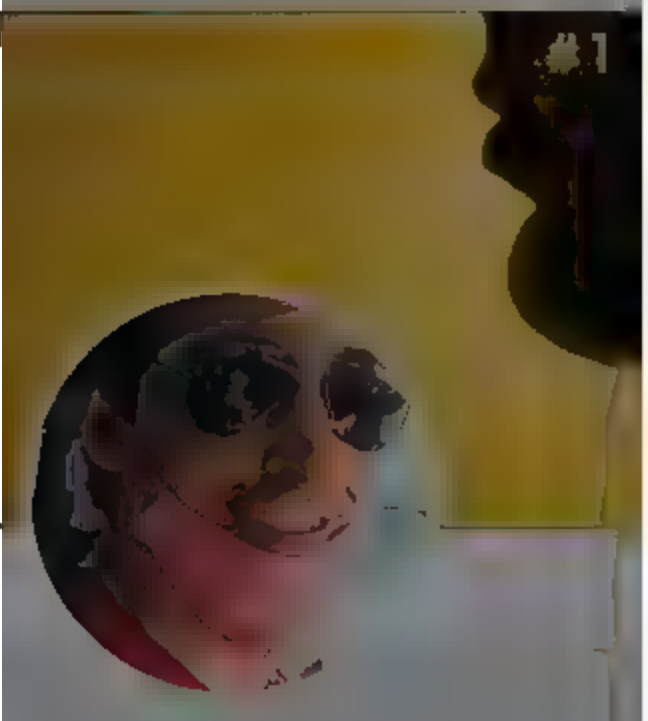
2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

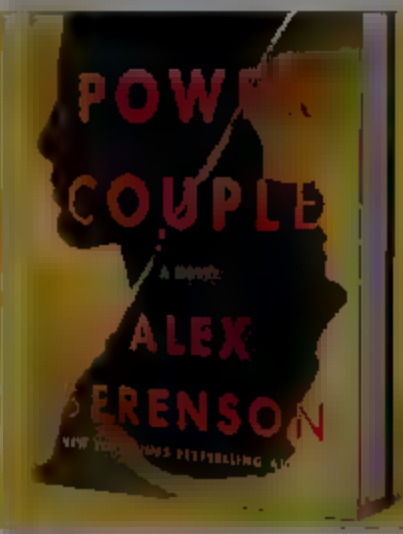


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Read this one with a barf bag handy. It's equally nauseating and pitiable. How many millions of people have frightened themselves into living this way? Treasuring all the things they are now too frightened to do. Just get on a plane and go to Florida FFS. The ocean's still there.

> **The Atlantic** @TheAtlantic
> The last concert you went to, the last hug you had with a loved one, the last trip you took to work maskless and unafraid. The last time you didn't know it would be the last time. Dwelling on these memories, @julieebeck writes, is a sign of grief: on.theatln.tc/vFSdn0F

7.23 - 10. maalisk. 2021

**24** uudelleentwiittausta **90** tykkäystä

9 24 90

**Kim Niswander** @niswak · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Amazingly sad

**Art Powell** @savebyj · 2 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
We should live wisely, but if we are living in constant fear, we are not living.

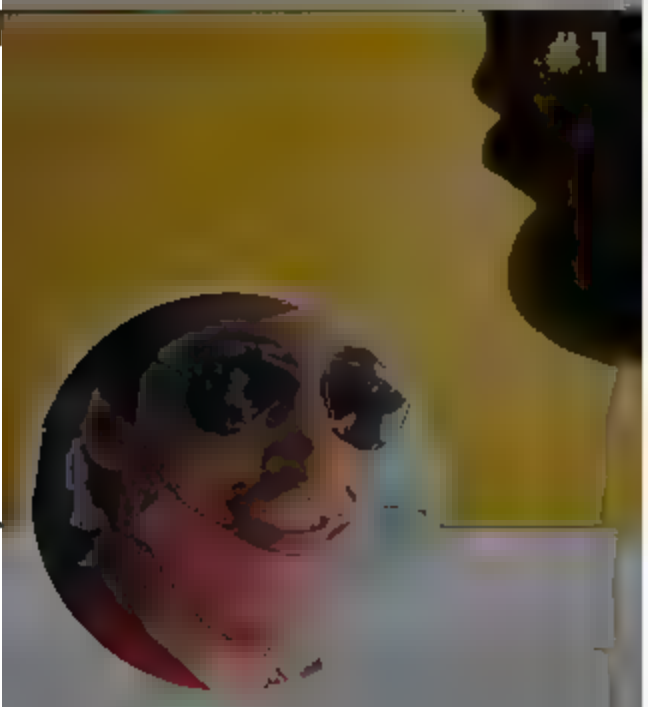
1

**Mike Hunt** @MikeHuntHertzs · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

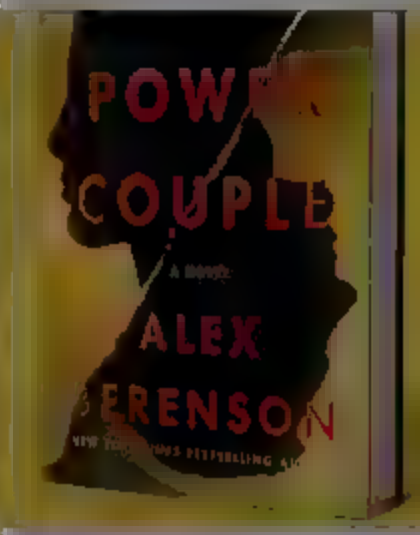


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember the good old days when we did antibody testing because we wanted to know how many people had recovered from #Covid?

We've been vaccinated against those tests.

7.18 - 10. maalisk. 2021

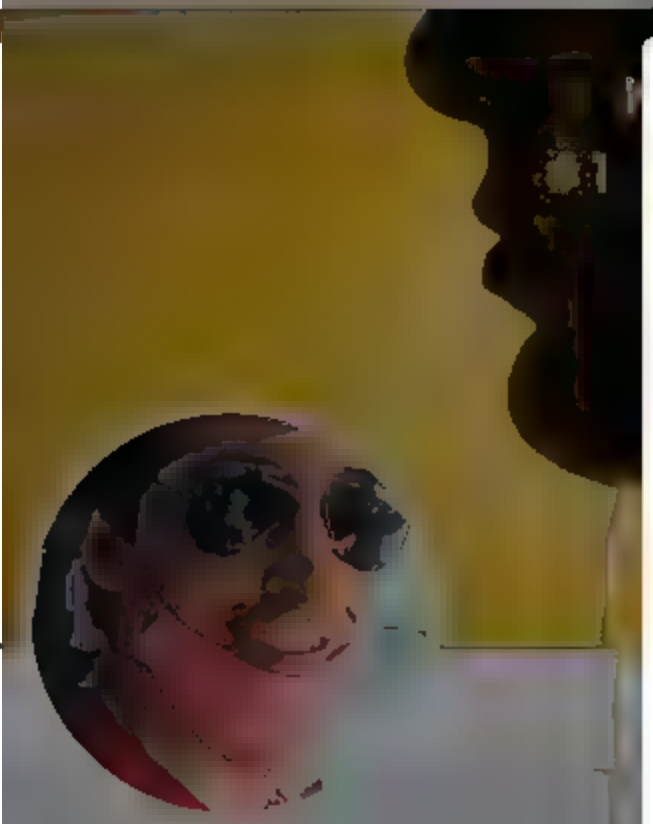
**31** uudelleentwiittausta **153** tykkäystä

9 31 153

**Jonathan** @peRFectTennisUK · 7 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Remember the good old days when if we tested 50,000 people in a day, we might check on them in a week or two to see if any of them actually got sick.
4

**Chris Lawver** @ChrisLawver · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Time for the T-cell test

**Thomas DiFusco** @thomasdifusco · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Now they want everyone vaccinated. They are hoping vaccines work as well as natural immunity.

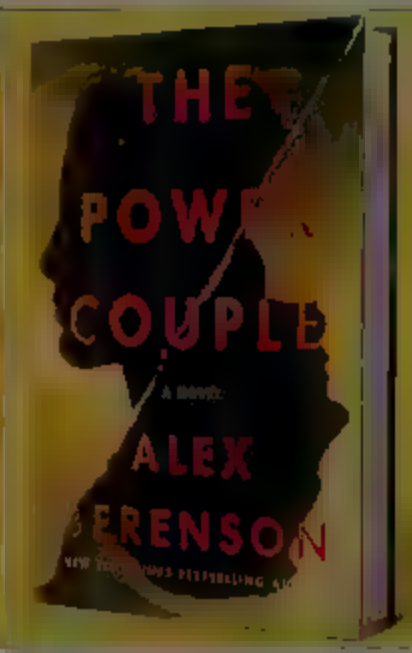


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THE SCIENCE is en fuego of late.

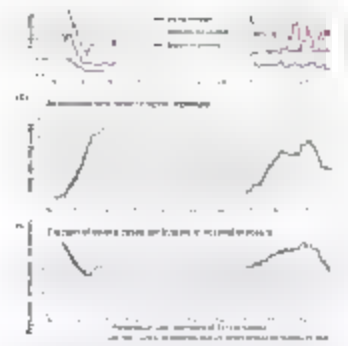
Another excellent and shocking paper, this from Scotland. It examined if trying to lockdown people at high risk for #Covid works. Nope. And why not? Because hospital-acquired infections accounted for almost half of all severe cases and deaths...

**transmission-related factors and risk conditions eligible for shielding support: REACT-SCOT case-control study**

Paul M McKeigue, David A McAllister, David Caldwell, Clara Gribben, Jen Bishop, Stuart McGurnaghan, Matthew Armstrong, Joke Delvaux, Sam Colville, Sharon Hutchinson, Chris Robertson, Nazir Lone, Jim McMenamin, David Goldberg, Helen M Colhoun

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.03.02.21252734

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**



12.8 (95% CI 11.7 to 13.6, $p=2 \times 10^{-99}$) overall. In a case-crossover analysis with less recent exposure only (15 to 24 days before first testing positive) as reference category, the rate ratio associated with recent exposure only was 6.2 (95% CI 5.6 to 11.1, $p=2 \times 10^{-12}$). Among those eligible for shielding, the population attributable risk fraction (PARF) of severe cases for recent exposure to hospital was 36%. In the general population the PARF for recent exposure to hospital peaked at 40% in May 2020 and again at 64% in December 2020.

**Conclusions** The effectiveness of shielding vulnerable individuals was limited by the inability to

7:44 AM - 10 Mar 2021

**8** Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

1 50 109

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And guess what? If you have cancer, it may be hard to avoid going to the hospital.

But the paper is filled with fascinating nuggets - having children actually lowers your risk for severe/deadly #Covid - and teachers have a far lower risk than other adults...

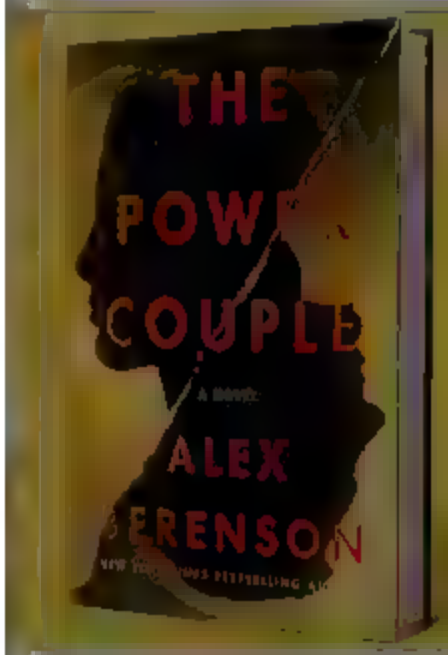
per school age child in household remained mostly in the range 0.7 to 1. As reported previously, in comparison with other occupations patient-facing health-care workers were at higher risk of severe disease with a rate ratio of 1.60 (95% CI 1.33 to 1.94, $p=1 \times 10^{-8}$), and teachers were at lower risk with a rate ratio of 0.36 (95% CI 0.19 to 0.69, $p=0.002$).

*Association with recent exposure to hospital*

7:48 AM - 10 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

comparison with other occupations patient-facing health-care workers were at higher risk of severe disease with a rate ratio of 1.60 (95% CI 1.33 to 1.94, $p=1 \times 10^{-6}$), and teachers were at lower risk with a rate ratio of 0.36 (95% CI 0.19 to 0.69, $p=0.002$).

*Association with recent exposure to hospital*

2 4 23

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, you read that right. Teachers have 1/3 the risk of severe/deadly #Covid as other adults. (Health care workers have above-average risk.)

Thus in a rational world, teachers would be LAST to be vaccinated. But whatevs, if it gets them back to school...

7:51 AM - 10 Mar 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

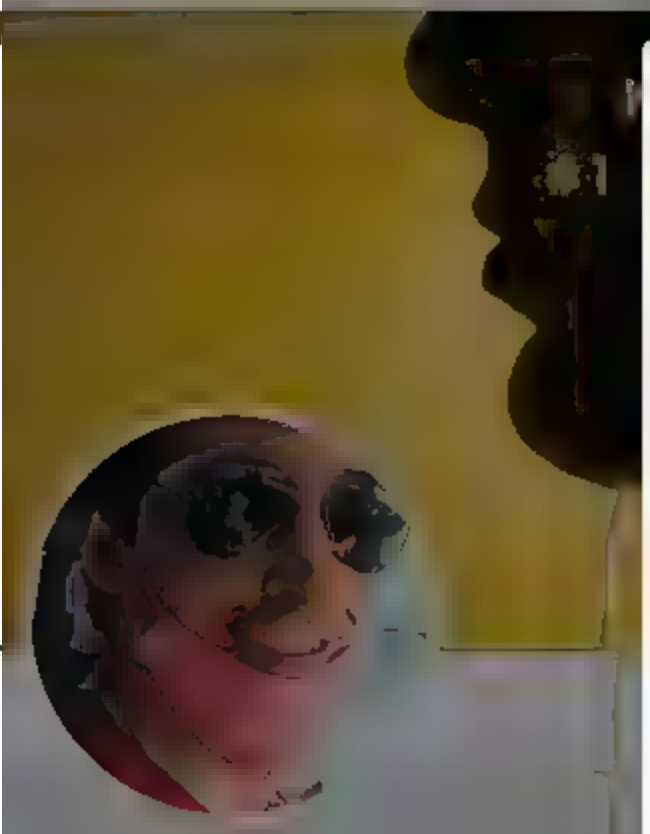
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

THE POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

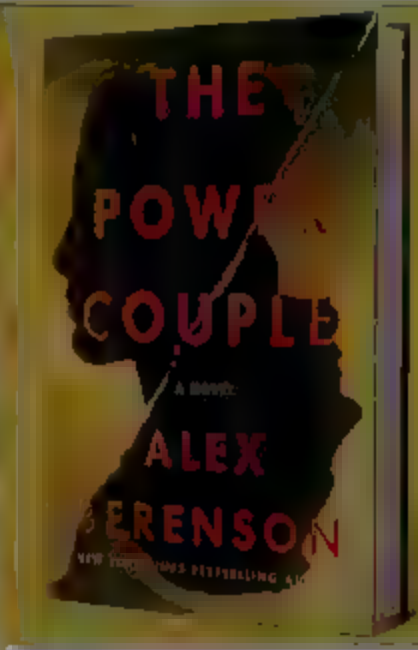


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And here is Ding's wife BRAGGING about having their kid in school. @andreafeigl1 @dericding (and by Dr., he means nutritionist. I have no idea if she is a real physician or not.)



**Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
The Feigl-Dings: CLOSE YOUR SCHOOLS! (We've escaped to Austria with our son in an open one...)
archive.vn/sbLjp

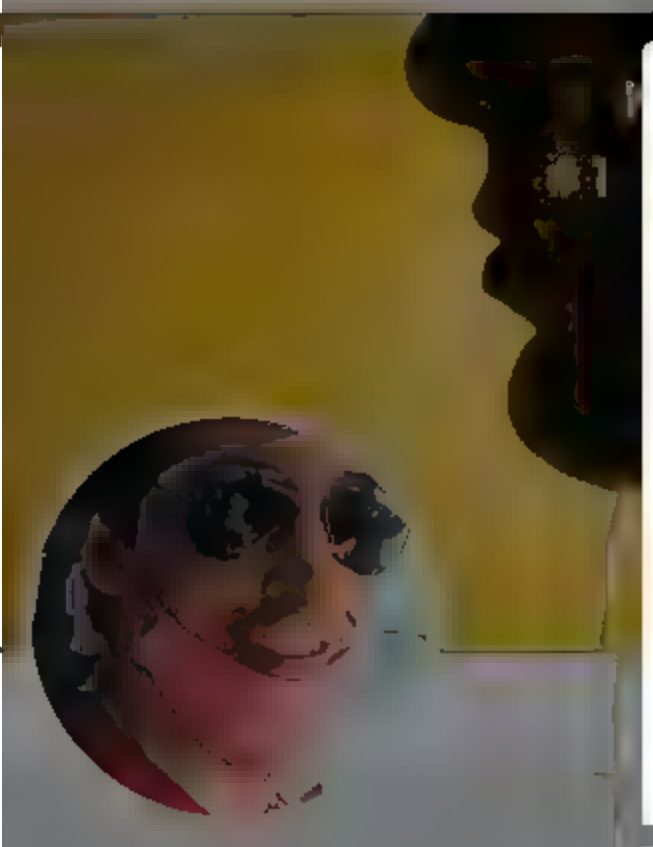
8:36 AM - 10 Mar 2021

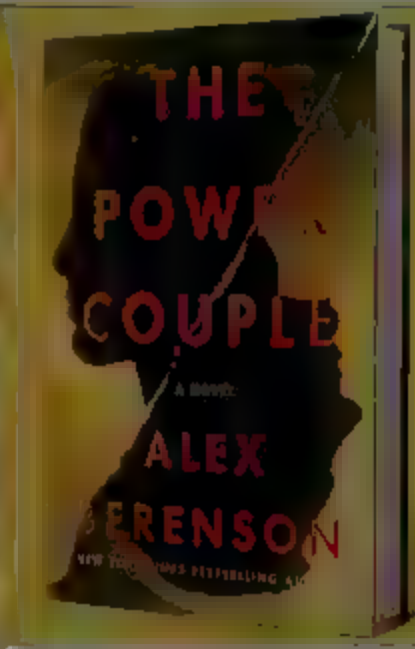
**11** Retweets **28** Likes

11 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Ding Ding Ding

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> Our children can't come back to school until we end the pandemic.
>
> By neglecting the #COVID19 crisis, we're killing our elders and destroying the future of the next generation....
>
> Show this thread

9:47 AM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

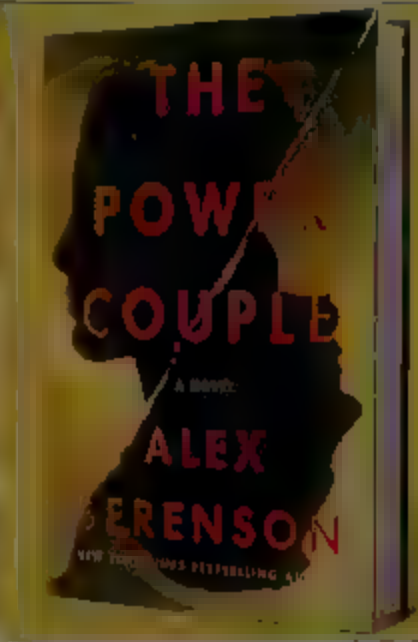


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m
Ding Ding Ding

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> Our children can't come back to school until we end the pandemic.
>
> By neglecting the #COVID19 crisis, we're killing our elders and destroying the future of the next generation.
>
> Show this thread

17 11 94

**Kurt Klebe** @kklebe · 54s
Is there proof that this SOB really did move to Austria or at least his kids?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

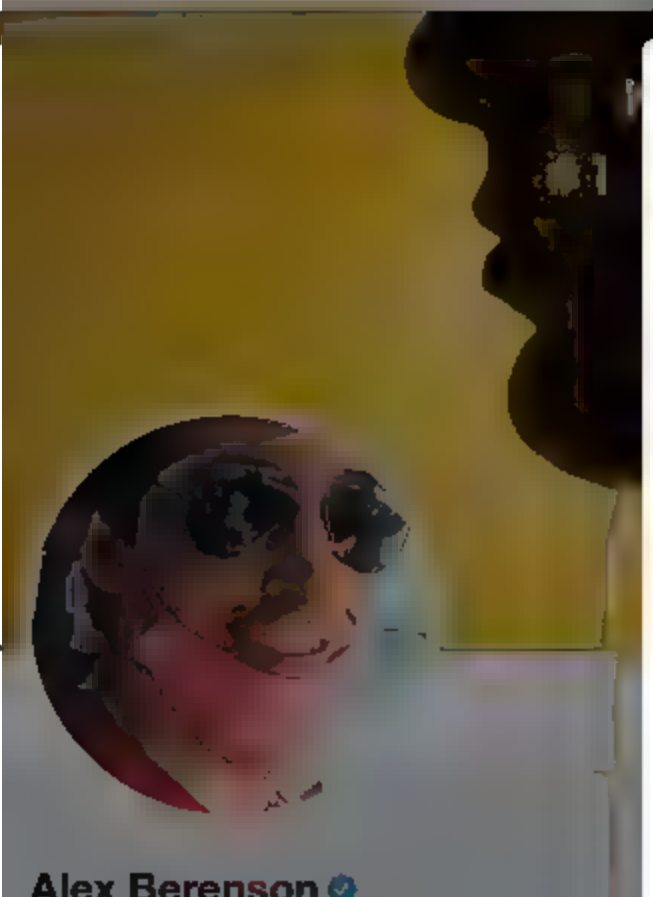
Replying to

His wife bragged about it!

9:51 AM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

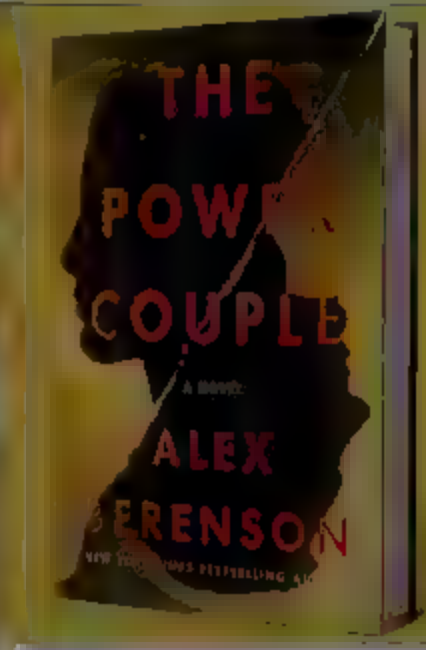
From @KUTV2News - a Utah television station that is the only news organization in the US doing real reporting on vaccine side effects.

9:55 AM - 10 Mar 2021

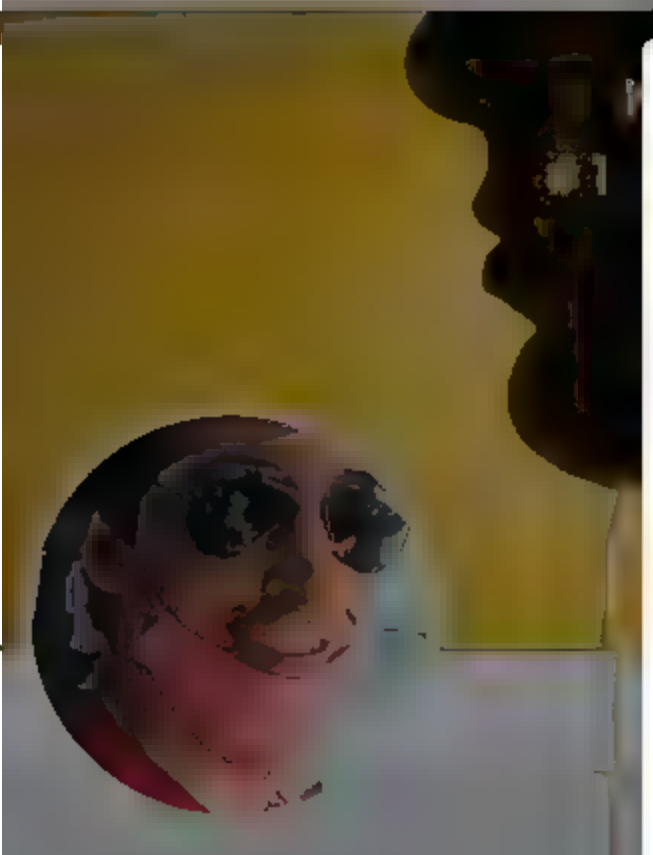
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

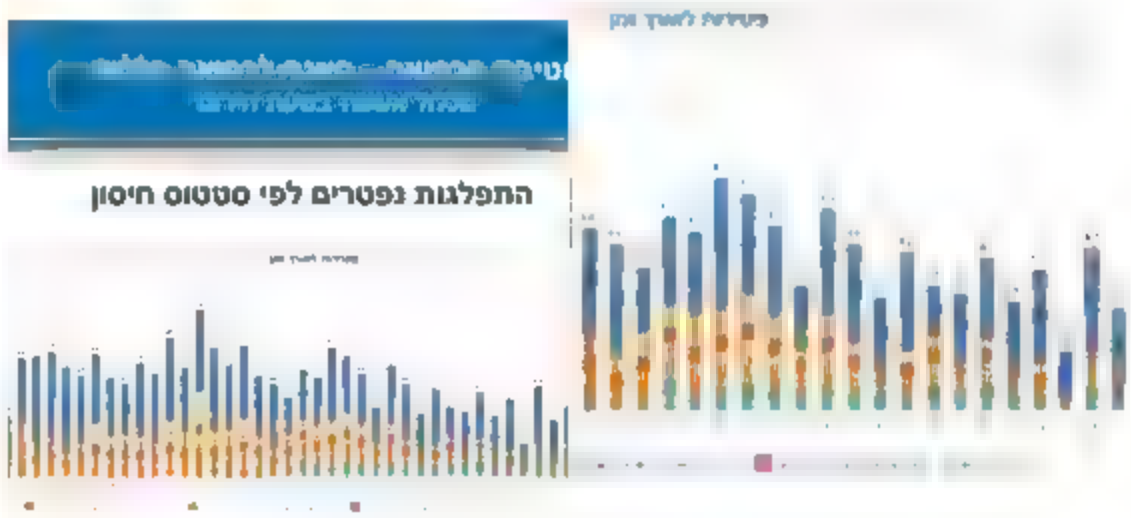
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This: here are official Israeli data published by @ynetnews, a leading news site there. The yellow bars are post-first dose deaths. The teal are deaths of the “fully vaccinated” - over a week after second dose. They made up ~20% of #Covid deaths in February.

Thanks for asking.
twitter.com/jaycaruso/stat…




10:31 AM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

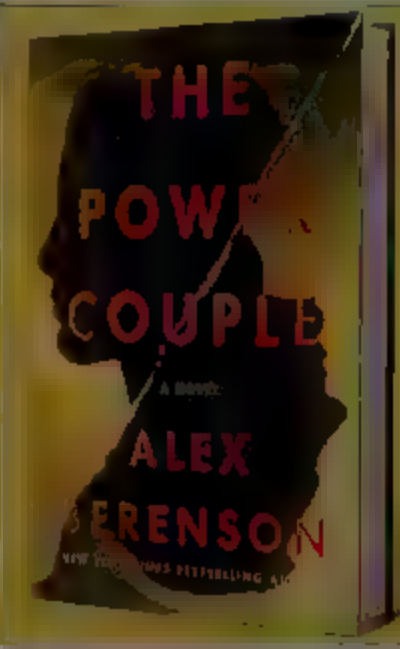


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

This: here are official Israeli data published by [illegible], a leading news site there. The yellow bars are post-first dose deaths. The teal are deaths of the "fully vaccinated" - over a week after second dose. They made up ~20% of [illegible] deaths in February.

Thanks for asking. [illegible]




1 9 14

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

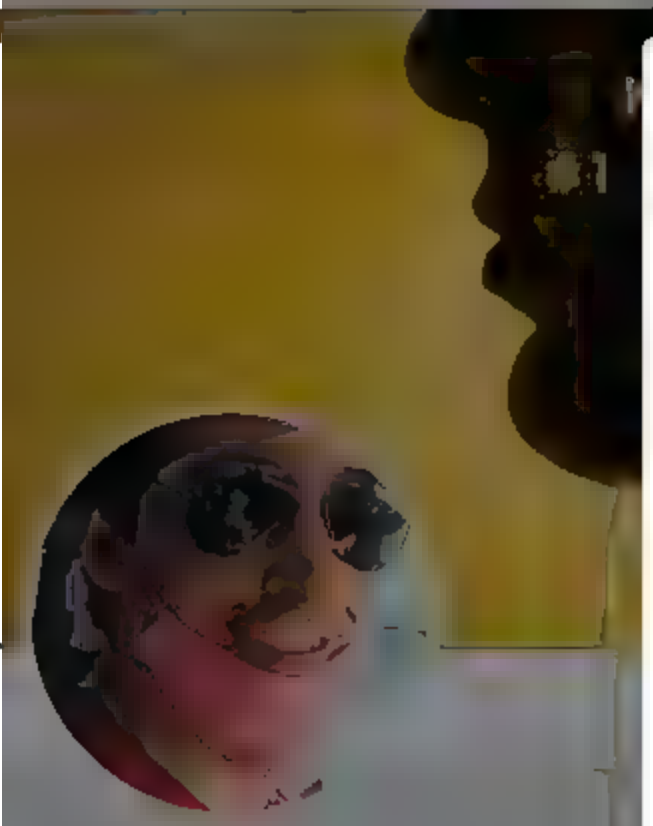
Including post-first and second dose deaths, almost 1/2 of all #Covid deaths in Israel in January and February came after vaccinations.

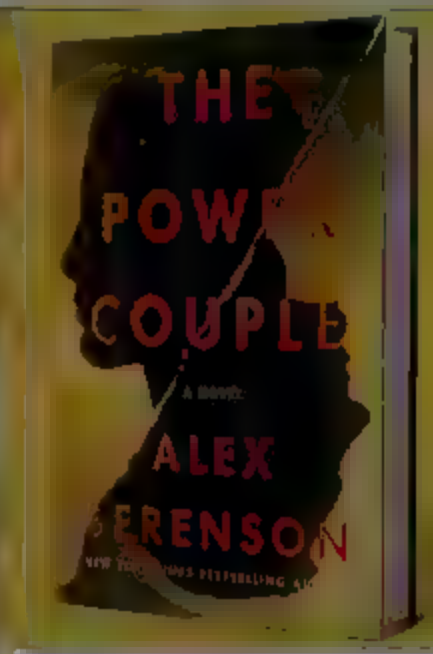
10:33 AM - 10 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cue the Team Apocalypse weeping and gnashing of teeth.

ALT: Waaaaaait twoooooo weeeeeeks!



**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim
Arlington, Texas (AP) -- The Texas Rangers will be the first team in the four major North American leagues to allow full attendance at games

11:50 AM - 10 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

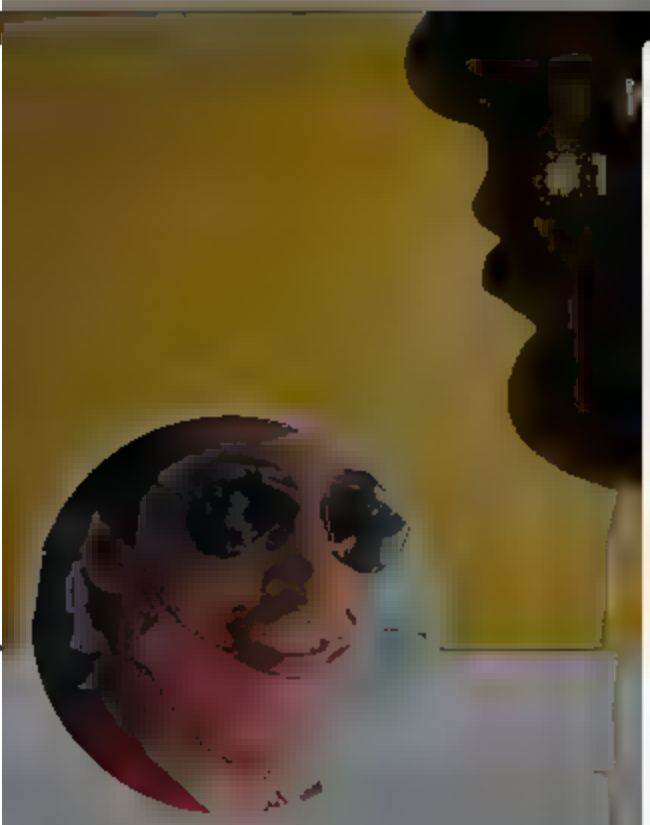
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

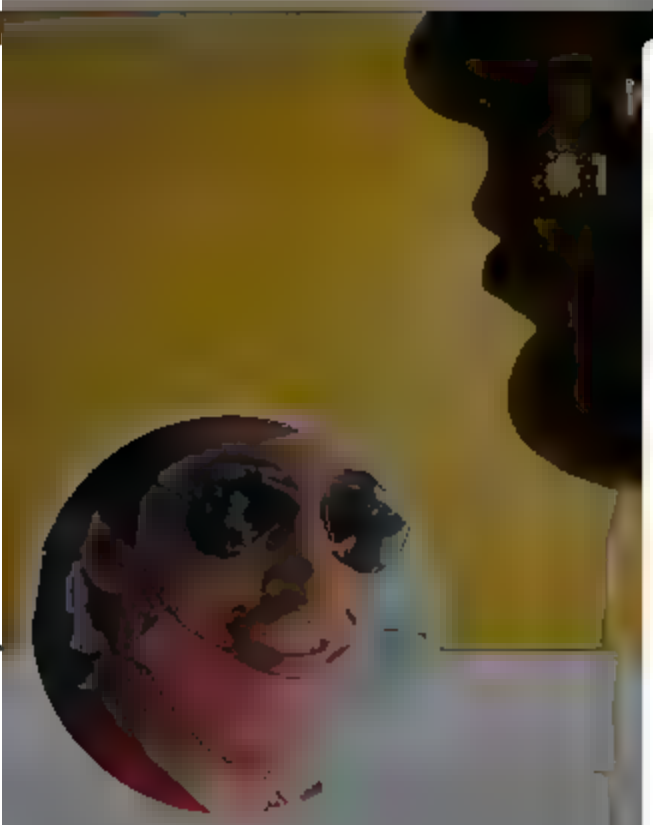
Thanks to @LillyPad for showing how to run a clinical trial to prove a treatment actually cuts death and serious illness.

Of course, if you fear your treatment doesn't work all that well for folks who really need it, you'll want to avoid this strategy.

11:57 AM - 10 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

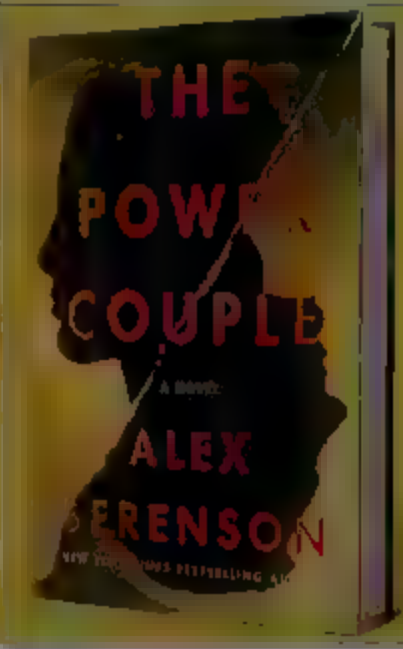
An added bonus for @DrEricDing - his youngun apparently didn't even have to wear a mask at school!

Dinger, I thought you said we'd all die unless we wore a KN94 melded to an N95 on top of a P100 with a bandanna for luck. Maybe your kid has super-immunity?

12:12 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**8** Retweets **26** Likes

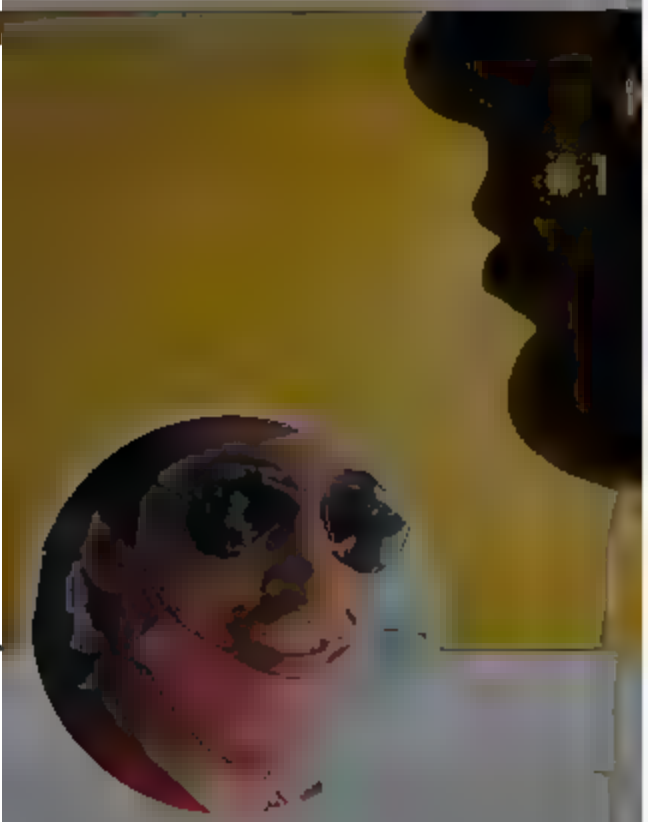
8 25




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

17 54 233

**SecondOpinion** @DaFeld · 8m
They still have to wear masks and in Austria plus rapid tests in schools.

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Per the website of the American International School in Vienna, that is not correct:

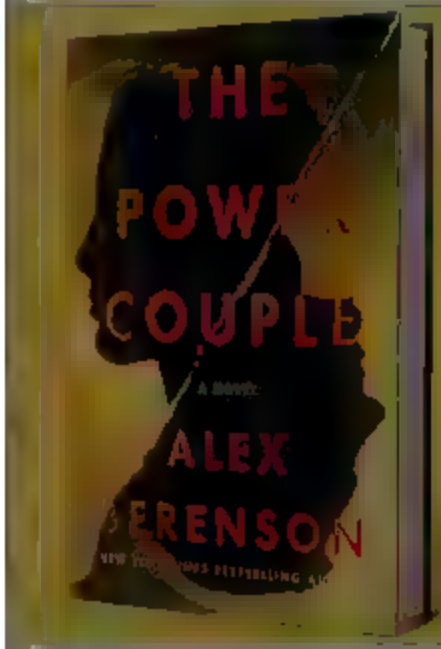
"Students in grades PK-4... can remove their masks when seated at their desk."

Past 4th grade they have to wear them inside, not outside.

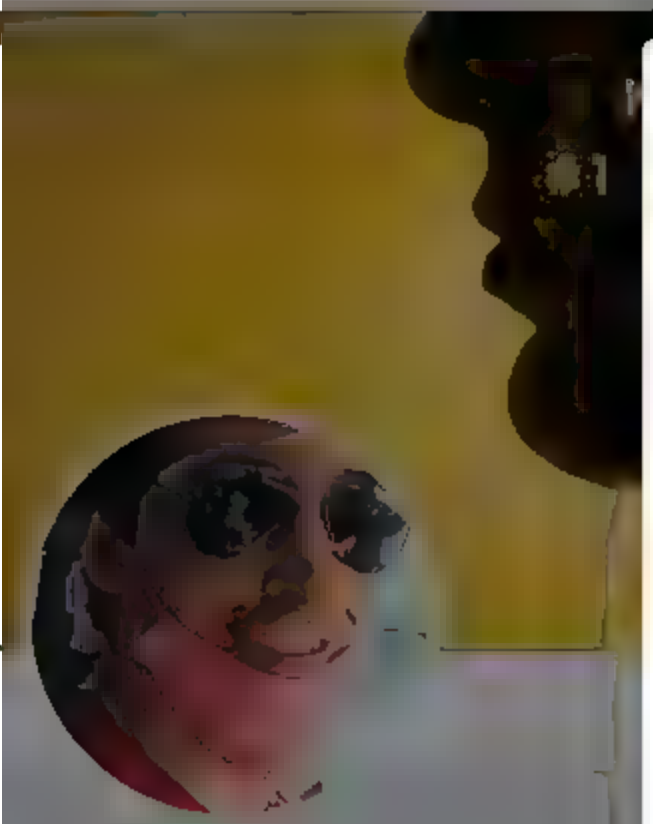
12:22 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



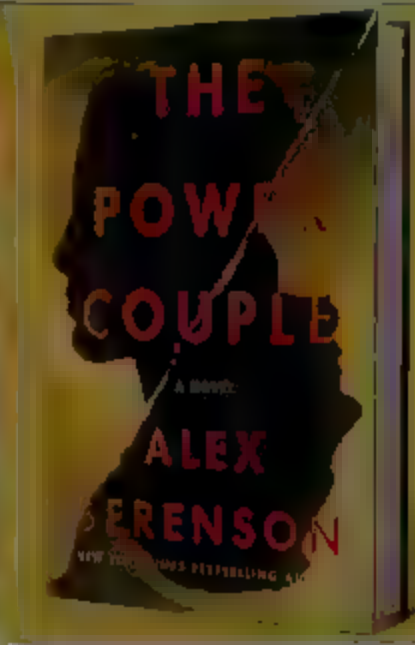


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

.@DrEricDing, superspreader!

Care to comment on your superspreadiness, Dinger?

ALT: Does this mean @ASlavitt's in the Caymans? And @mtosterholm's tan is highly suspicious.



**TNK** @TTBikeFit
Cleary "The Science" shows Feigl-Ding is responsible for a huge increase in cases in Austria. Look at Canada for example - Feigl-Ding NEVER went there!
Show this thread

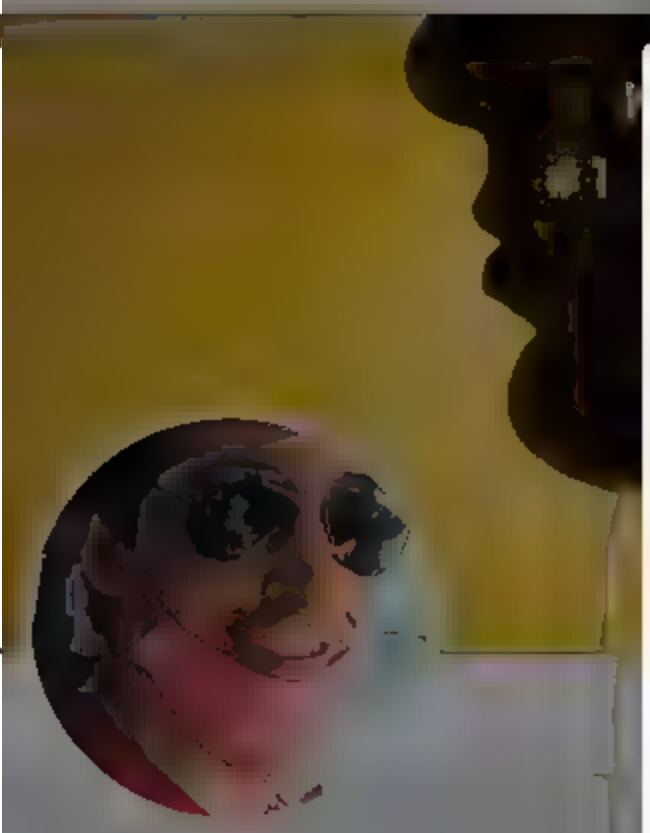
12:30 PM - 10 Mar 2021

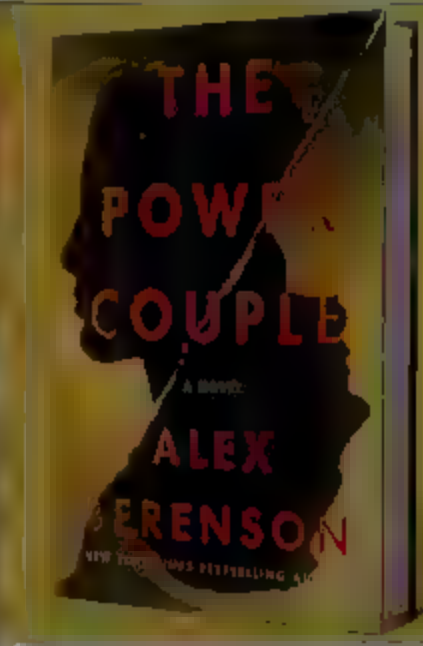
**6** Retweets **34** Likes

2 6 34

**dr president-elect carny d** @dougalpollux · 38s
Replying to
charilie brown's pigpen without the charm

**Laszlo** @laszlohealth · 20s
Replying to and 2 others
No! No, please NOOOOOO! I am living in Vienna!






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @MollyJongFast and the rest of Team Apocalypse - I've told for a year that outside isn't scary, outside is nice. But don't listen to me. Take it from @dericding, the Long Ding Silver of panic porn himself - he didn't just leave the house, he left the continent!

12:33 PM - 10 Mar 2021

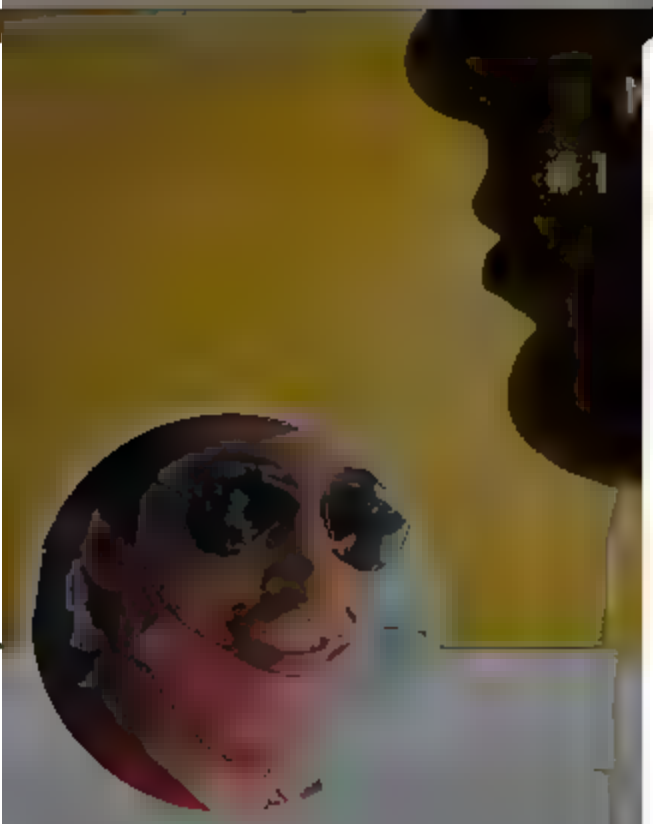
**18** Likes

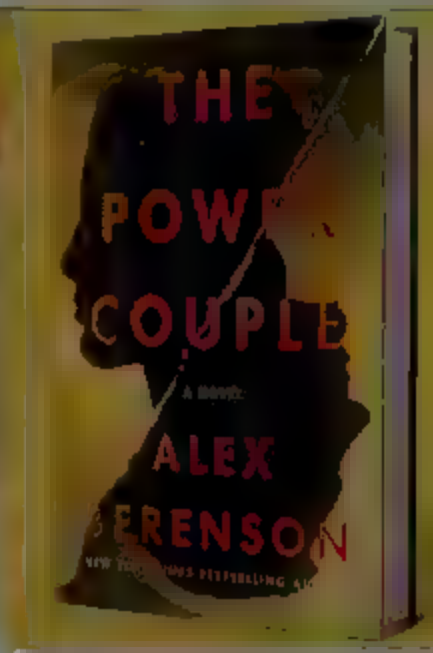
1 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Hey [redacted] and the rest of Team Apocalypse - I've told for a year that outside isn't scary, outside is nice. But don't listen to me. Take it from [redacted], the Long Ding Silver of panic porn himself - he didn't just leave the house, he left the continent!

3 5 57

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look, if the Dinger can get to Austria, you can take that five-minute walk to CVS to refill your Ativan prescription, Brooklyn!

12:35 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**11** Likes

11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

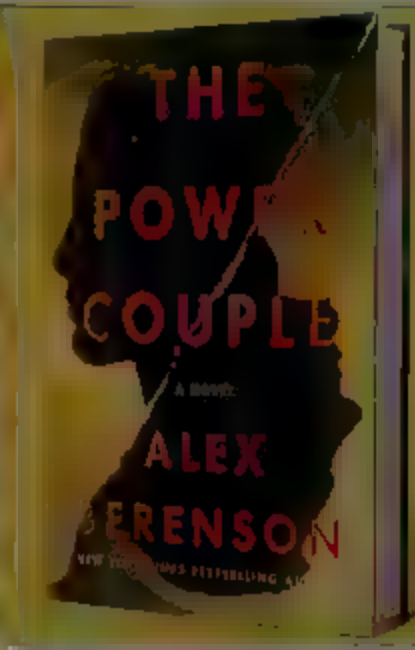


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Here, Imma explain to you:

#sarscov2 is real. But its risks have been vastly overstated for most people; health experts, governments, and the media have used that inflated risk to shove lockdowns, school closures, and other interventions on us...

> **Ellen Carmichael** @ellencarmichael
> Outside of the apparent grift, Berenson makes zero sense to me. No amount of science convinces him that the pandemic is real, and no amount of science convinced him that the vaccine works. It's wild.
> Show this thread

12:46 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

5 39 151

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ In each case, they have inflated potential efficacy while dismissing side effects. Vaccines are the latest example of this phenomenon. The mRNA vaccines do reduce mild to moderate cases of Covid, at the cost of serious side effects for many people...

1 6 57

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ That's what the clinical trials proved. That's ALL they proved. The real-world data is messy, but it too does NOT suggest the vaccines come close to eliminating death or serious cases of Covid. WE NEED TO LEARN TO LIVE WITH COVID, JUST AS WE DO WITH THE FLU...

1 12 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And we need to be honest with people about the risk-benefit profile of the vaccines (I'm talking about the mRNAs here) and ALLOW PEOPLE TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER TO TAKE THEM, without mandates or quasi-mandates.

Have I answered your question? Press 1 for yes, 2 for no.

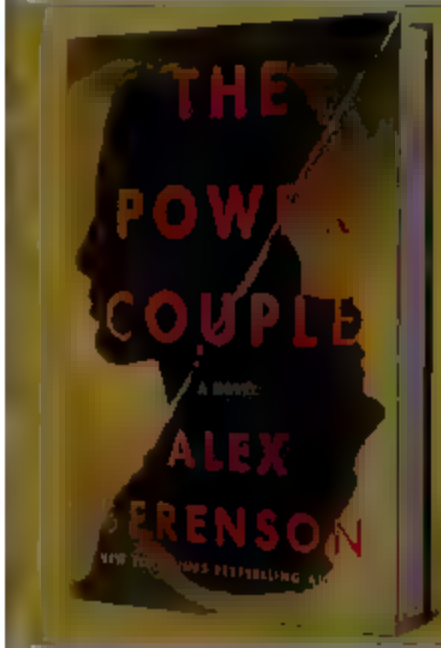
12:49 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**6** Retweets **31** Likes

6 31

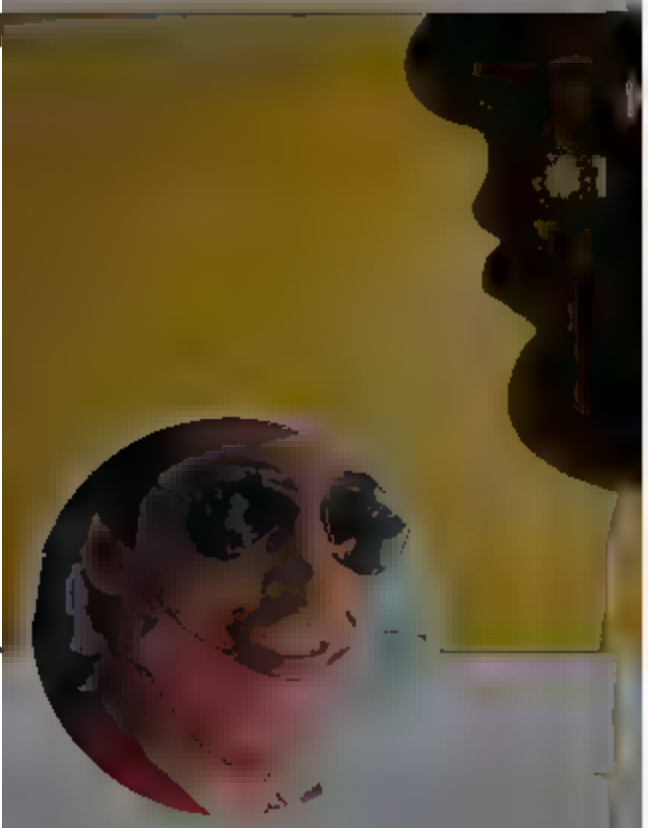
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ In each case, they have inflated potential efficacy while dismissing side effects. Vaccines are the latest example of this phenomenon. The mRNA vaccines do reduce mild to moderate cases of Covid, at the cost of serious side effects for many people...

1 6 67

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

3/ That's what the clinical trials proved. That's ALL they proved. The real-world data is messy, but it too does NOT suggest the vaccines come close to eliminating death or serious cases of Covid. WE NEED TO LEARN TO LIVE WITH COVID, JUST AS WE DO WITH THE FLU...

12:48 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**13** Retweets **93** Likes

3 13 93

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

4/ And we need to be honest with people about the risk-benefit profile of the vaccines (I'm talking about the mRNAs here) and ALLOW PEOPLE TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER TO TAKE THEM, without mandates or quasi-mandates.

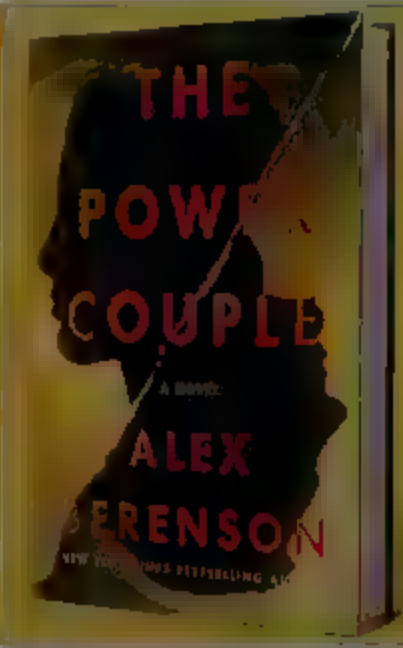
Have I answered your question? Press 1 for yes, 2 for no.

6 6 62

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

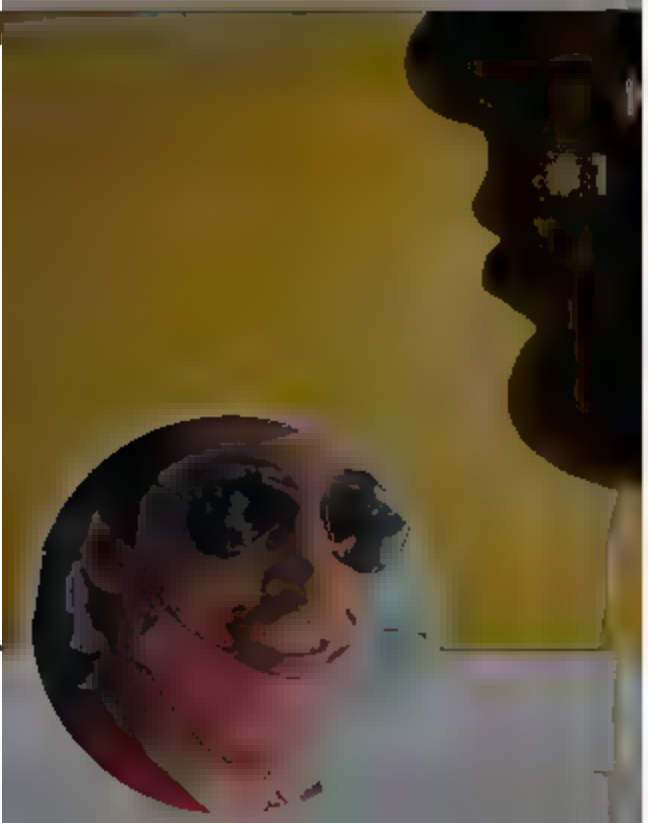
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

amount of science convinces him that the pandemic is real, and no amount of science convinced him that the vaccine works. It's wild.

Show this thread

7 55 199

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In each case, they have inflated potential efficacy while dismissing side effects. Vaccines are the latest example of this phenomenon. The mRNA vaccines do reduce mild to moderate cases of Covid, at the cost of serious side effects for many people...

12:47 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**9** Retweets **70** Likes

1 9 70

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ That's what the clinical trials proved. That's ALL they proved. The real-world data is messy, but it too does NOT suggest the vaccines come close to eliminating death or serious cases of Covid. WE NEED TO LEARN TO LIVE WITH COVID, JUST AS WE DO WITH THE FLU...

3 13 97

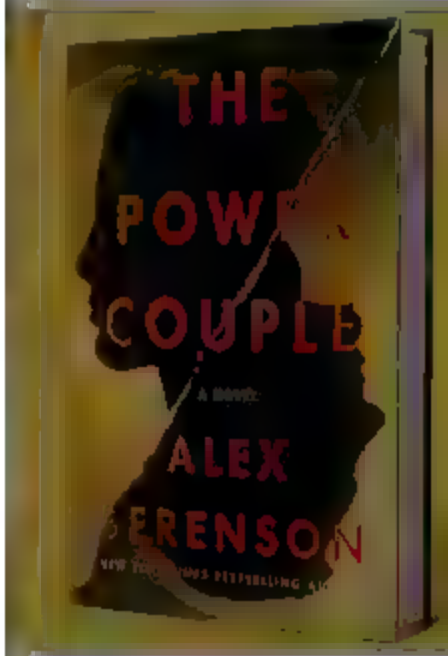
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

4/ And we need to be honest with people about the risk-benefit profile of the vaccines (I'm talking about the mRNAs here) and ALLOW PEOPLE TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER TO TAKE THEM, without mandates or quasi-mandates.

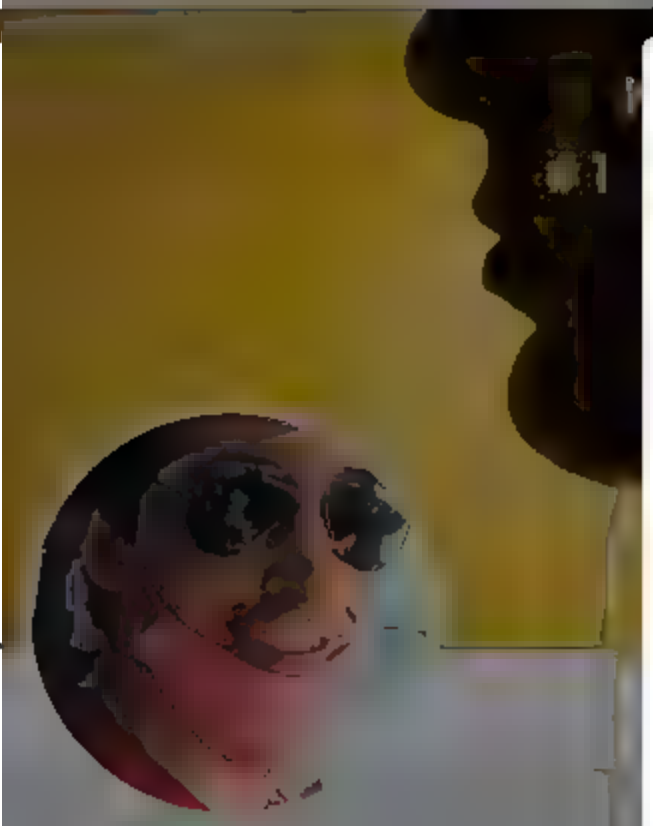
Have I answered your question? Press 1 for yes, 2 for no.

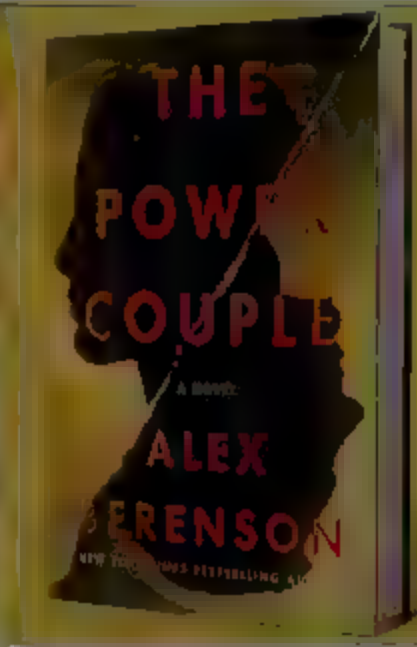
6 7 74

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

He made it through all 45 seconds of speaking without obvious signs of impairment! Yay Uncle Joe!




**ABC News** @ABC
Pres. Biden: "There's real reason for hope, folks. There's real reason for hope, I promise you." abcn.ws/2OjxZXq

4:35 PM - 10 Mar 2021

1

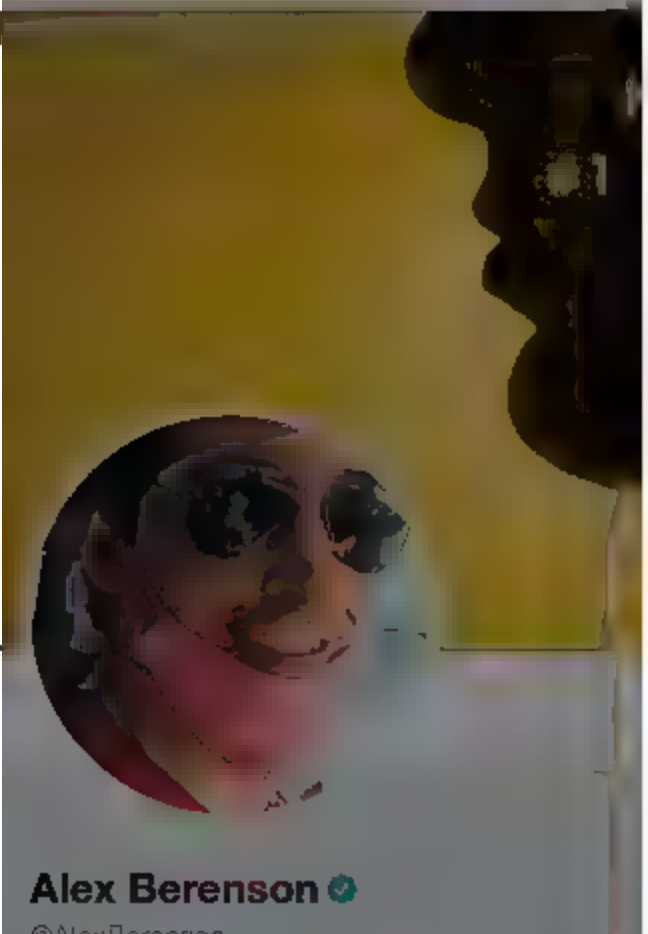
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

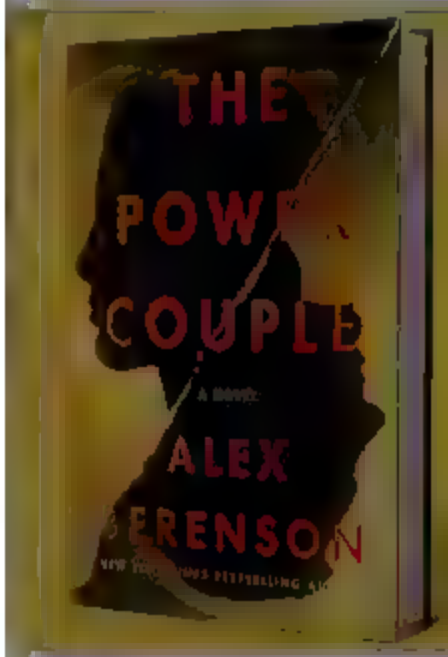


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013 · 5m

Thanks all. Link is

Your analyses in reply to are wonderful.

I worry that the number of deaths (0, 1 & 2 vaccines) averages 46/day for first 6 weeks. Real Israeli deaths then are 171/day, 3.7X more.

Something is wrong. Please help me.




2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

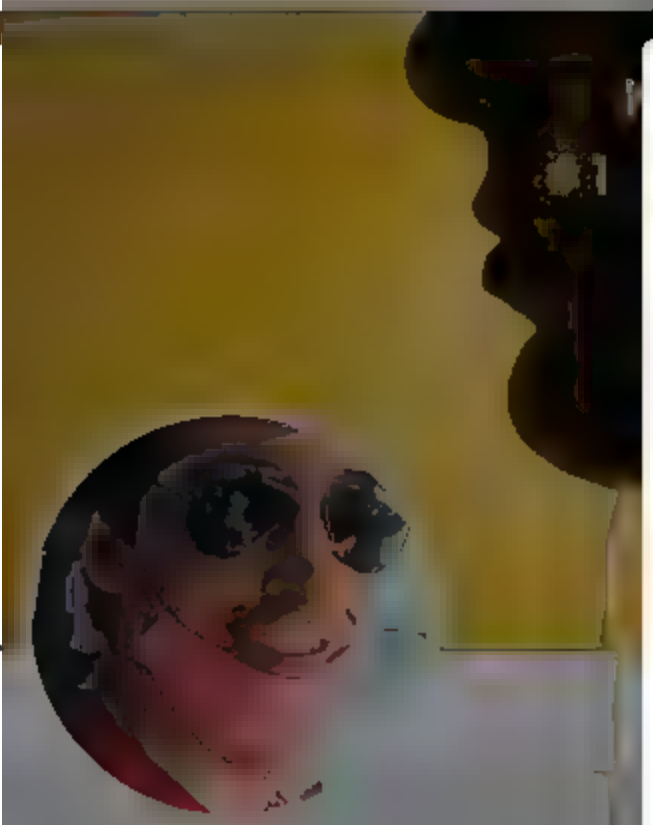
Follow

Replying to

Michael - I don't know why you think Israel had 171 Covid deaths a day - the chart is correct. The country has had about 6,000 Covid deaths since the epidemic started - at 171 a day, it would have had more than 10,000 in January and February alone.

8:35 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



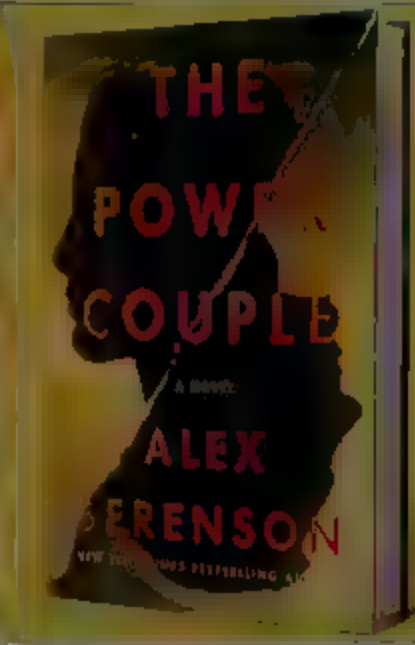
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Not so. Many bluechecks have explicitly walked to the line of claiming the vaccines will end Covid deaths, using a deeply dishonest chart that shows no deaths among vaccinated people in the clinical trials without explaining that almost no placebo subjects died of Covid either...

> **Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
> Vaccines for Covid19 aim to prevent getting the disease & perhaps also reducing its severity.
>
> None promise to eliminate death....

8:40 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



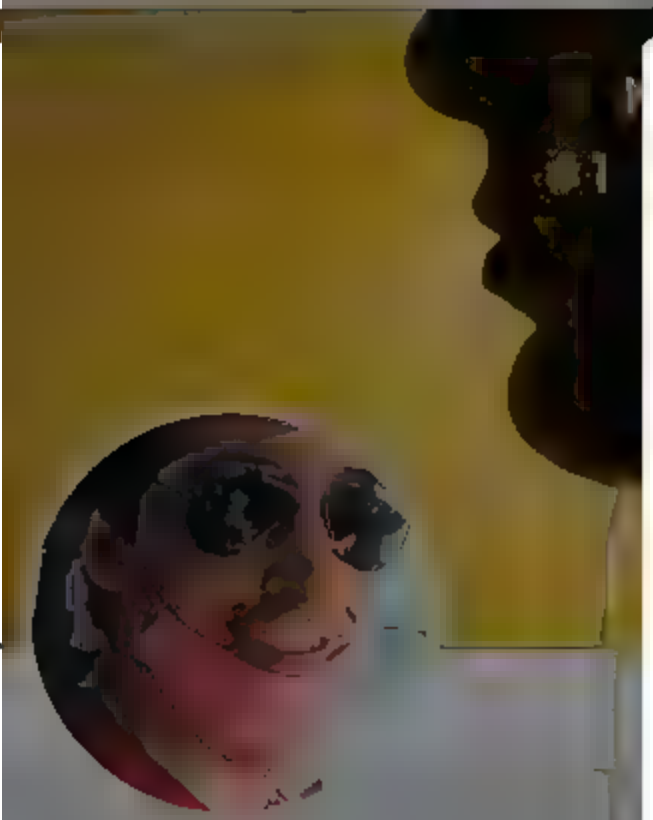

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

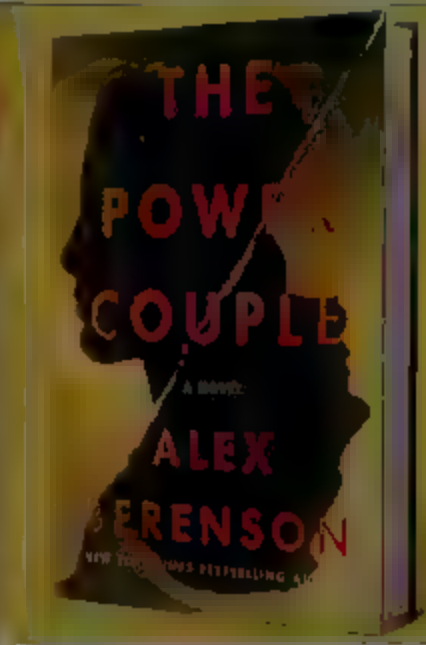
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Not so. Many bluechecks have explicitly walked to the line of claiming the vaccines will end Covid deaths, using a deeply dishonest chart that shows no deaths among vaccinated people in the clinical trials without explaining that almost no placebo subjects died of Covid either...

> **Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
> Vaccines for Covid19 aim to prevent getting the disease & perhaps also reducing its severity.
>
> None promise to eliminate death....

1 3 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is why people are so shocked when I tell them that almost half of Covid deaths in Israel this year occurred in people who got at least one shot, and over 100 in people who were fully vaccinated. As with cannabis and psychosis, they genuinely have no idea what the data say.

8:42 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

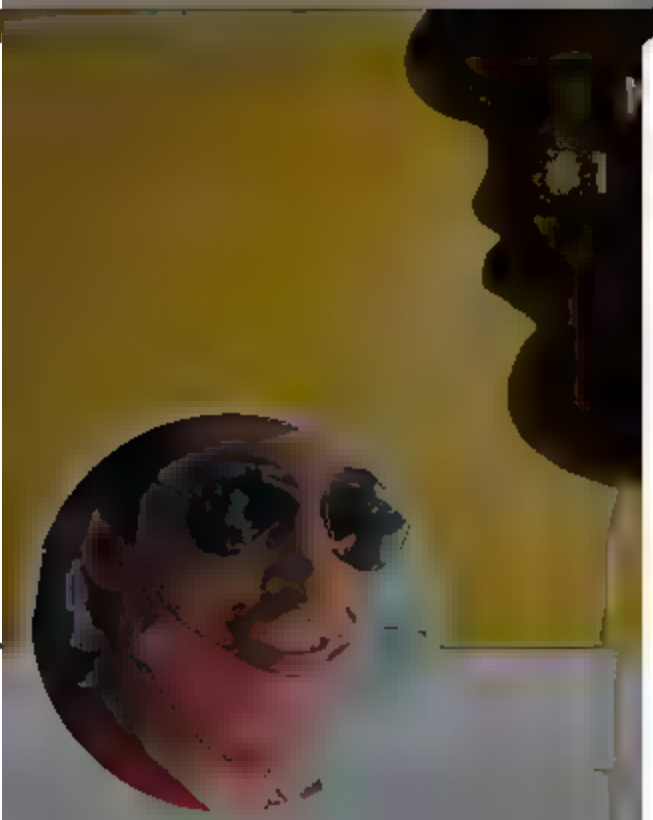
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Not so. Many bluechecks have explicitly walked to the line of claiming the vaccines will end Covid deaths, using a deeply dishonest chart that shows no deaths among vaccinated people in the clinical trials without explaining that almost no placebo subjects died of Covid either...

> **Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
> Vaccines for Covid19 aim to prevent getting the disease & perhaps also reducing its severity.
>
> None promise to eliminate death.

1 11 48

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

This is why people are so shocked when I tell them that almost half of Covid deaths in Israel this year occurred in people who got at least one shot, and over 100 in people who were fully vaccinated. As with cannabis and psychosis, they genuinely have no idea what the data say.

2 7 34

**Adam** @RealHomeRecordn · 1m

"This year" meaning 2021 or the past 365 days?

1

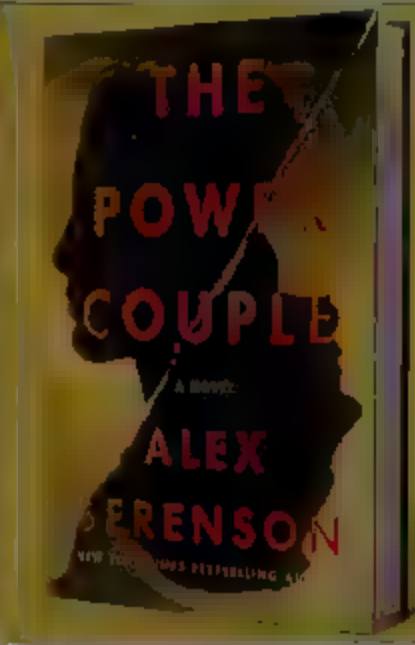
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

2021. (No vaccines before December, so it would be tough for vaccinated people to die.)

8:44 PM - 10 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

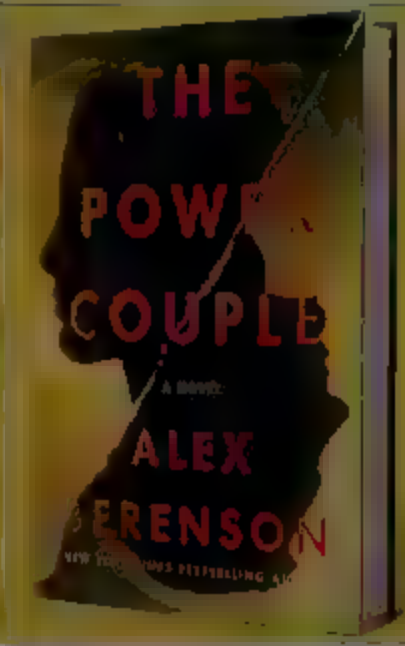


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

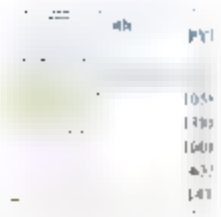



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this is what -40% vaccine effectiveness looks like in the real world:

xinhuanet.com/english/2021-0 …



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
1/ An excellent new paper from Denmark that tracks every vaccination given to nursing home residents there shows an 40% RISE in infections immediately after the first @pfizer dose and no efficacy at any point. Protection in this population after "full"…

Show this thread

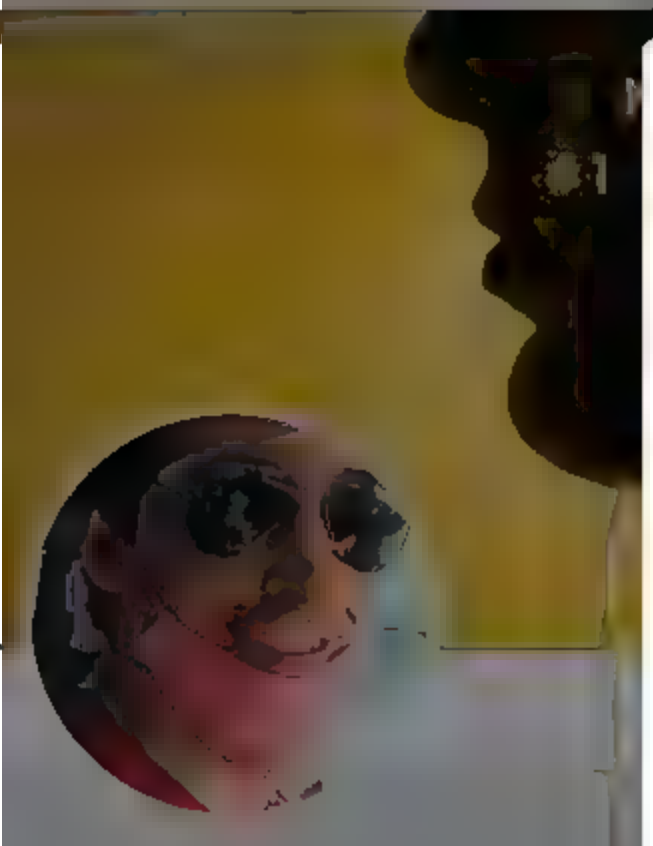
9:11 PM - 10 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

So this is what -40% vaccine effectiveness looks like in the real world:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ An excellent new paper from Denmark that tracks every vaccination given to nursing home residents there shows an 40% RISE in infections immediately after the first @pfizer dose and no efficacy at any point. Protec...

Show this thread

2 11 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As these nursing home outbreaks happened alongside first dose vaccinations in December and January - and they happened across Europe and the United States - vaccine apostles claimed they couldn't be related to vaccines, they were pure coincidence.

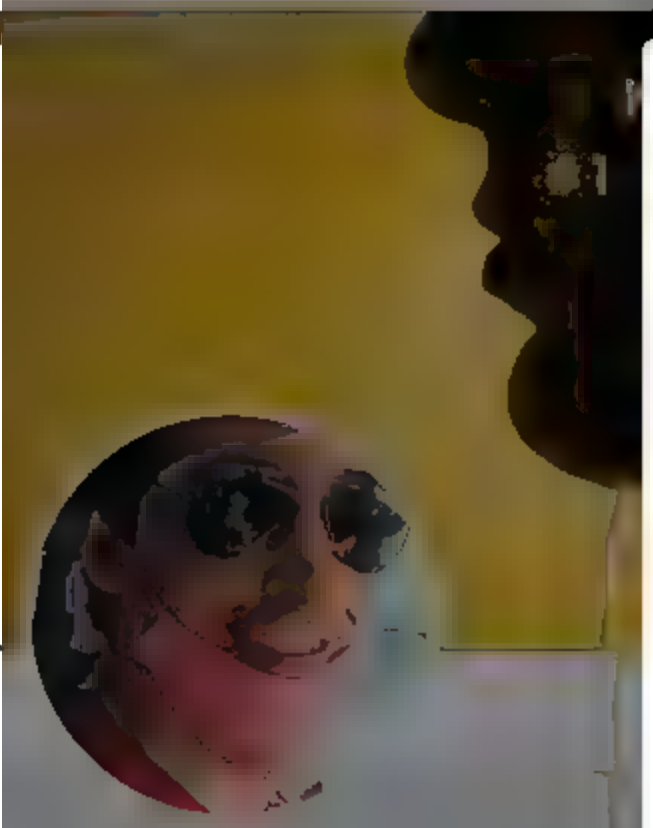
Which never made much sense.

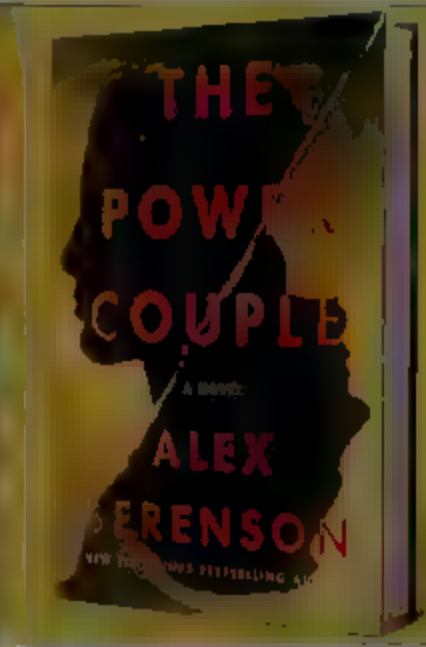
9:15 PM - 10 Mar 2021






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

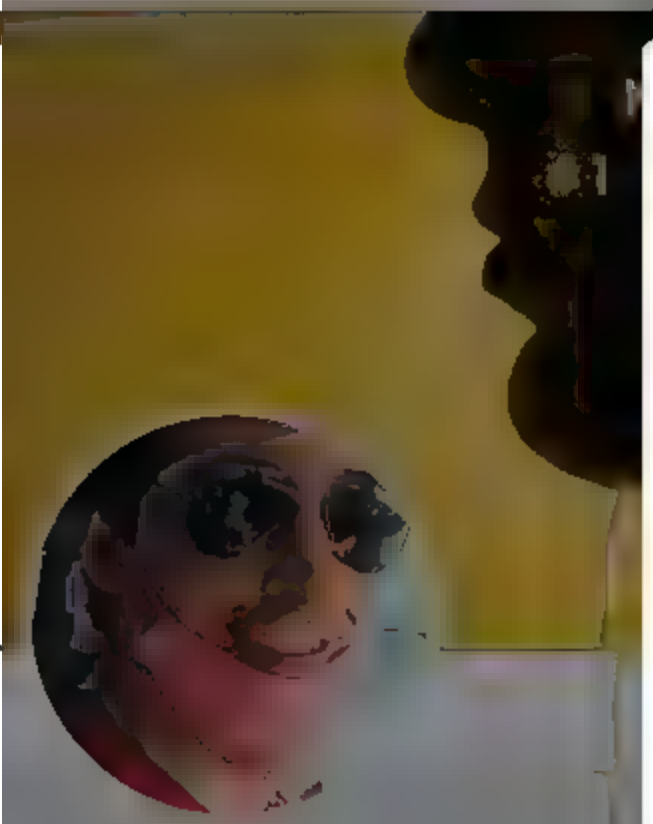
1/ Sorry, the data say the opposite. Israel finished vaccinating practically everyone over 70 in January - everyone who could be vaccinated, it looks like ~10% can't tolerate a second dose. And it has more deaths now than before the vaccinations began...

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> Vaccinating older/vulnerable people first means deaths will plummet soon as cases linger among young people—more likely to have asymptomatic infections or mild (non-fatal) disease. This week 10 states had days with zero deaths & another 10 averaged less than 5/d. Progress! twitter.com/ScottGottliebM…

9:37 PM - 10 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Sorry, the data say the opposite. Israel finished vaccinating practically everyone over 70 in January - everyone who could be vaccinated, it looks like ~10% can't tolerate a second dose. And it has more deaths now than before the vaccinations began...

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> Vaccinating older/vulnerable people first means deaths will plummet soon as cases linger among young people==more likely to have asymptomatic infections or mild (non-fatal) disease. This week 10 states had days with zero deaths & another 10 averaged less than 5/d. Progress! …

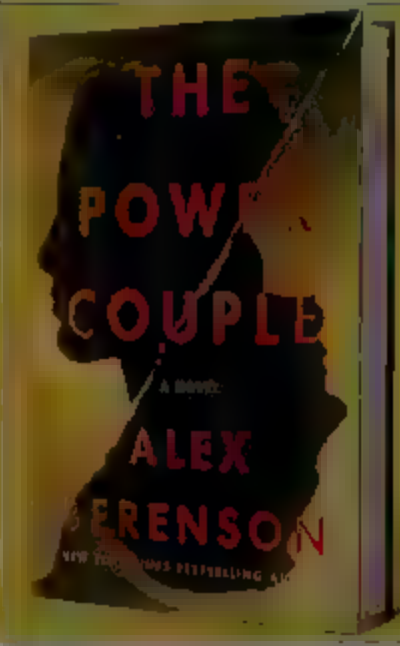
4 15 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

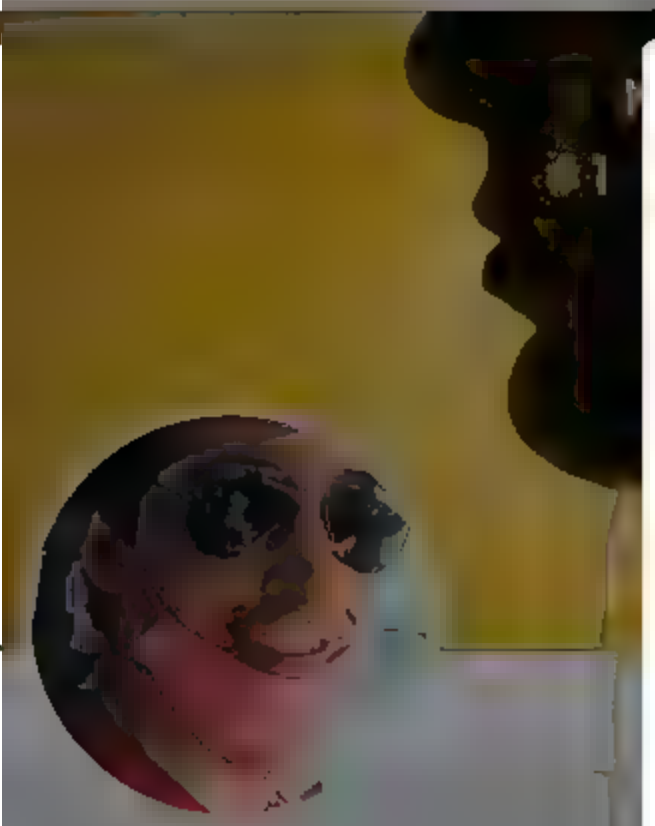
2/ But now that it has spread vaccines into the younger population, cases are declining relatively fast. The reason is simple: the vaccines work more effectively in younger people (at the cost of more side effects). A significant number of elderly people generate no antibodies...

9:40 PM - 10 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Sorry, the data say the opposite. Israel finished vaccinating practically everyone over 70 in January - everyone who could be vaccinated, it looks like ~10% can't tolerate a second dose. And it has more deaths now than before the vaccinations began...

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> Vaccinating older/vulnerable people first means deaths will plummet soon as cases linger among young people==more likely to have asymptomatic infections or mild (non-fatal) disease. This week 10 states had days with zero deaths & another 10 averaged less than 5/d. Progress!

4 21 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ But now that it has spread vaccines into the younger population, cases are declining relatively fast. The reason is simple: the vaccines work more effectively in younger people (at the cost of more side effects). A significant number of elderly people generate no antibodies...

2 3 10

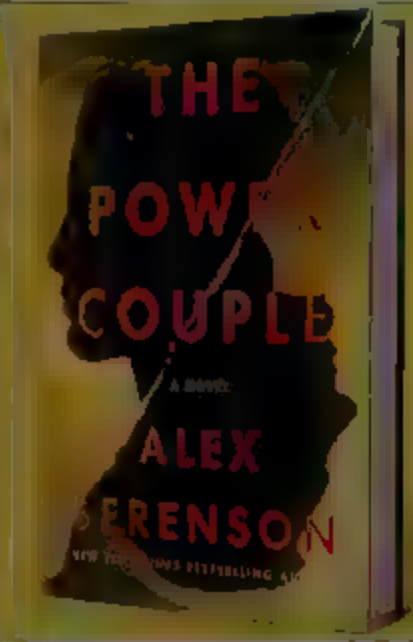
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

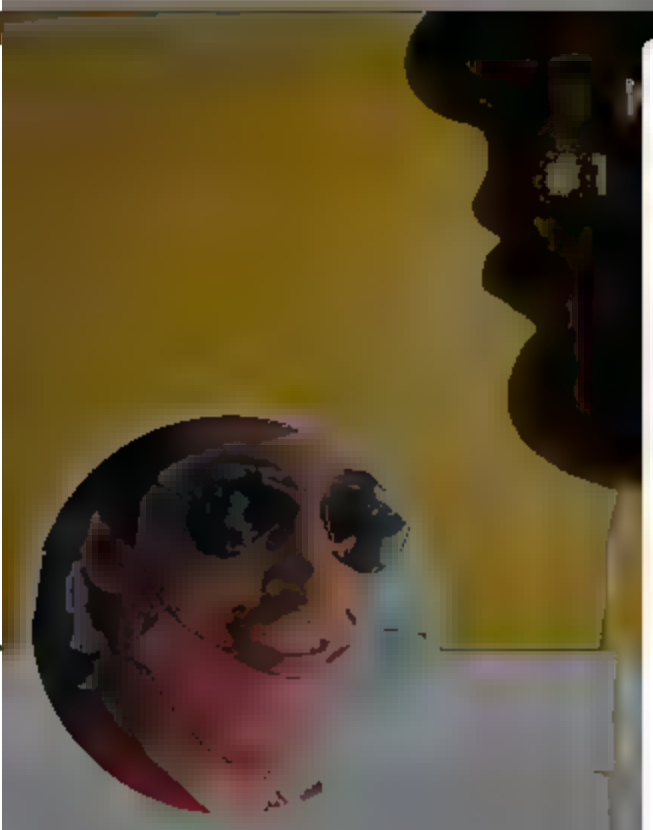
3/ Thus the epidemic becomes more concentrated in the vulnerable (and the IFR appears to rise).

9:42 PM - 10 Mar 2021






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

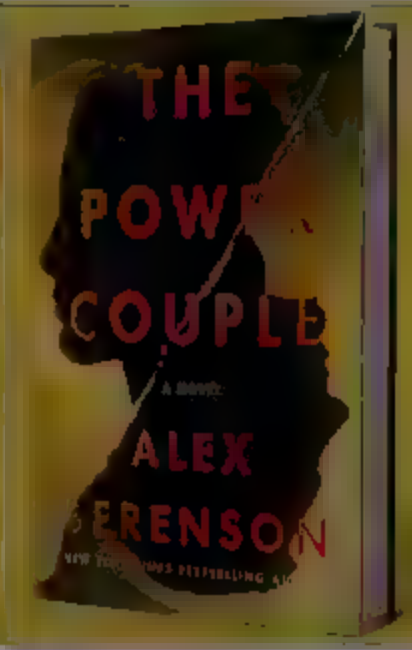


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

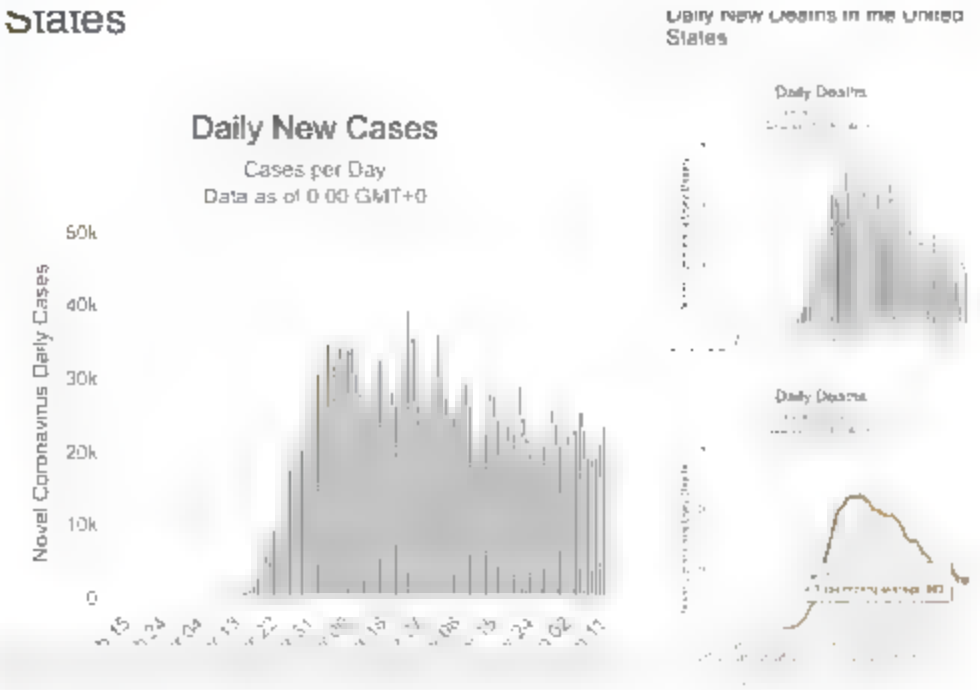
加入于 2009年11月




© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



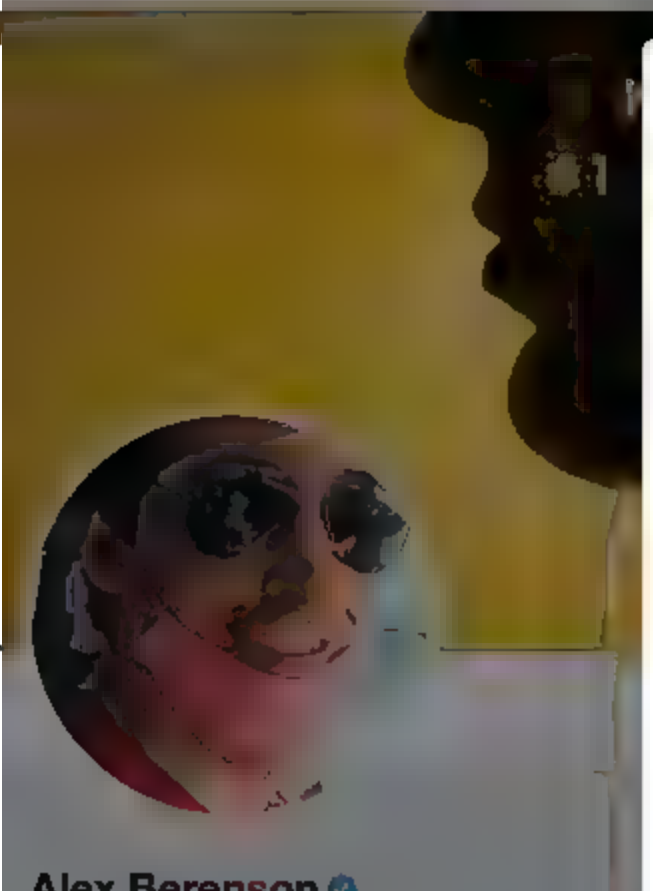

下午1:33 - 2020年6月12日

**1,070** 转推 **2,401** 喜欢

101 1.1千 2.4千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2020年6月12日

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

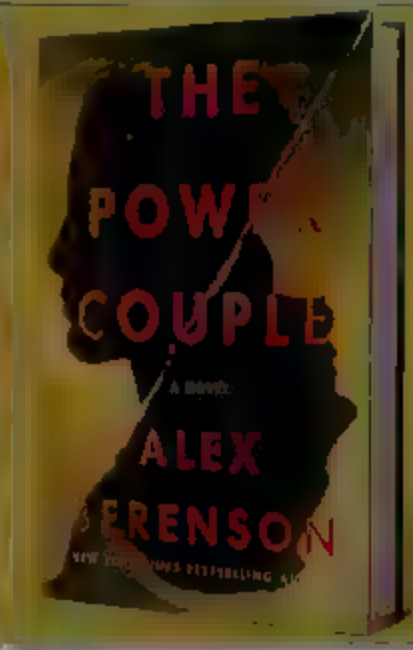
Just wait until they hear what the mRNA vaccines can do...

Really, though, the side effect profile of the @astrazeneca vaccine is hardly worse than the mRNA shots, but somehow it has faced much more scrutiny. Follow the politics, I mean science.

5:26 AM - 11 Mar 2021

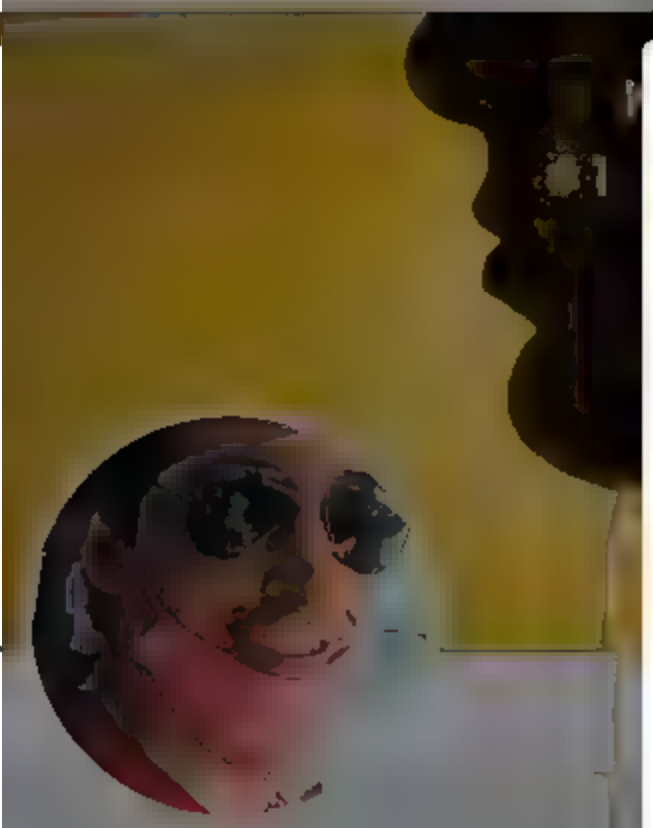
**2** Retweets

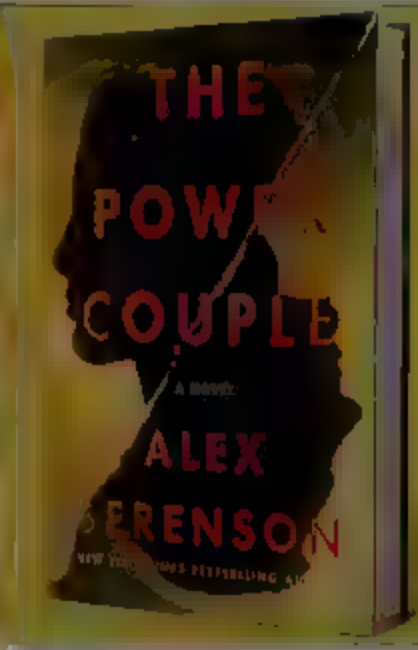
2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Arrogance does not begin to describe these woke watchdogs who have taken it on themselves to police speech.

They don't believe in debate or the First Amendment, they believe they should control everything you see or hear.

INFORMATION YOU DON'T LIKE IS NOT MISINFORMATION...



**Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
Fox's primetime shows booking Alex Berenson twice this week to talk down the effectiveness of coronavirus vaccines, just a galactically irresponsible decision.
Show this thread

8:23 AM - 11 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

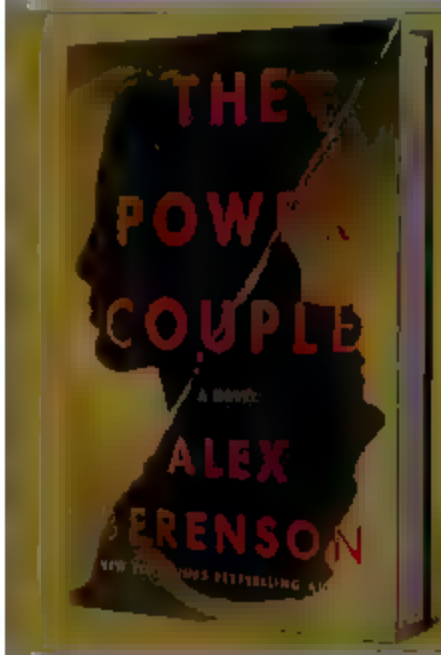


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Arrogance does not begin to describe these woke watchdogs who have taken it on themselves to police speech.

They don't believe in debate or the First Amendment, they believe they should control everything you see or hear.

INFORMATION YOU DON'T LIKE IS NOT MISINFORMATION...



**Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz

Fox's primetime shows booking Alex Berenson twice this week to talk down the effectiveness of coronavirus vaccines, just a galactically irresponsible decision.

Show this thread

4 19 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ By the way, I would happily debate @mattgertz about vaccines, lockdowns, and everything #Covid live. He'll never do it because he knows I know the data and studies better in my sleep than he ever will.

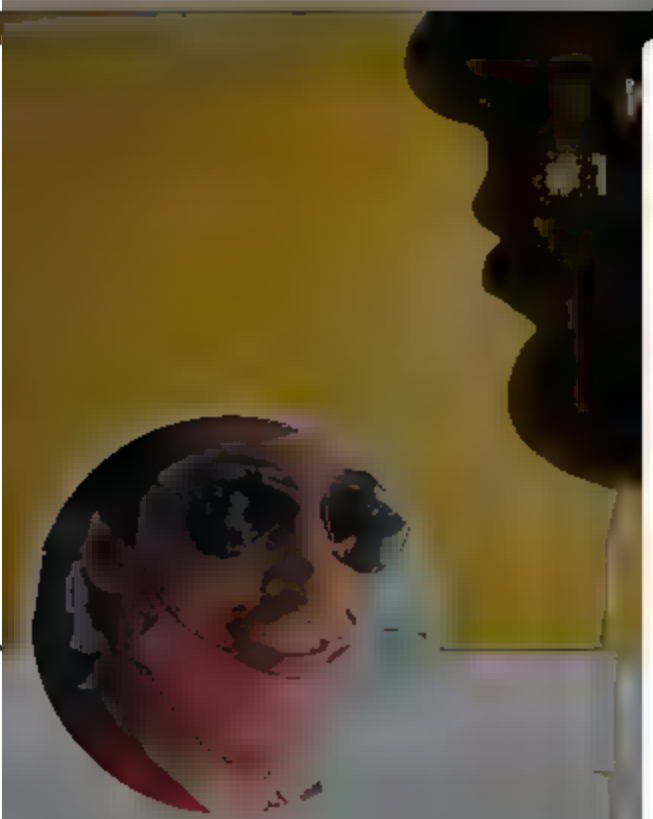
Trying to block contrary views is profoundly un-American.

8:25 AM - 11 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ If you can explain how @pfizer @BioNTech_Group claim Israeli data show their vaccine cut Covid deaths by 97% when vaccinated people made up almost 1/2 of all Israeli Covid deaths in February and "fully vaccinated" people about 20%, congrats! Elizabeth Holmes has a job for you.

9:19 AM - 11 Mar 2021

**5** Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

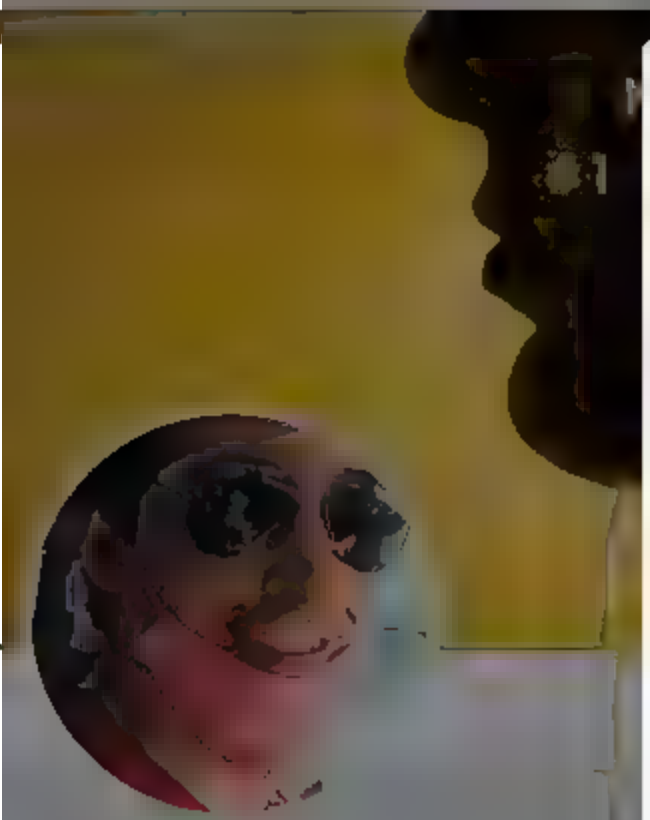
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ If you can explain how [redacted] claim Israeli data show their vaccine cut Covid deaths by 97% when vaccinated people made up almost 1/2 of all Israeli Covid deaths in February and "fully vaccinated" people about 20%, congrats! Elizabeth Holmes has a job for you.

5 9 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Not published, much less peer reviewed. No actual numbers of deaths or severe cases. No confidence intervals. No explanation of the adjustments for age or comorbidities that must have been made to get to the numbers they claim.

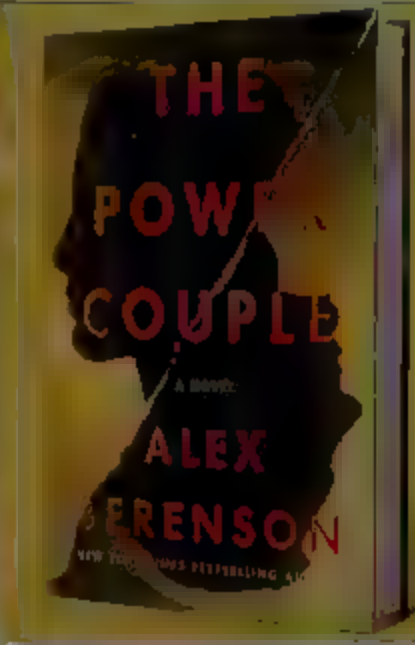
Truly science by press release at its worst.

9:21 AM - 11 Mar 2021

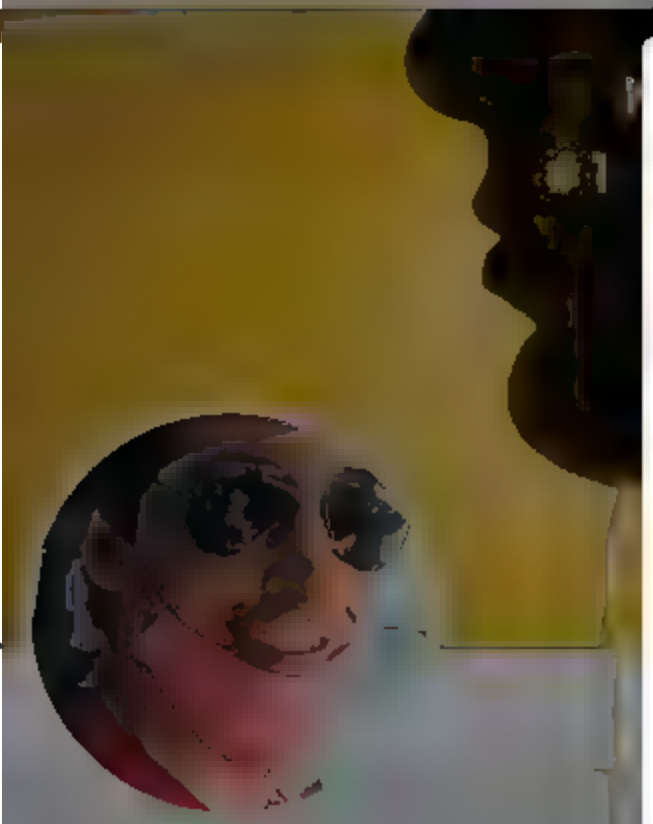
1 Like

1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

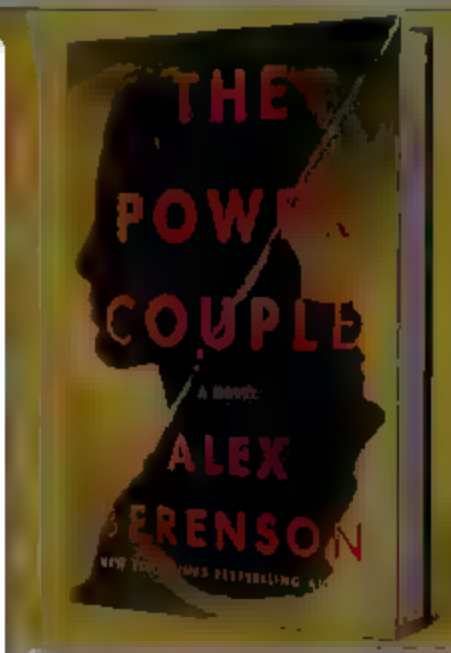


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# For no particular reason I found myself thinking of this tweet



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Separated at birth, together in wokeness
Show this thread

10:44 AM - 11 Mar 2021

1

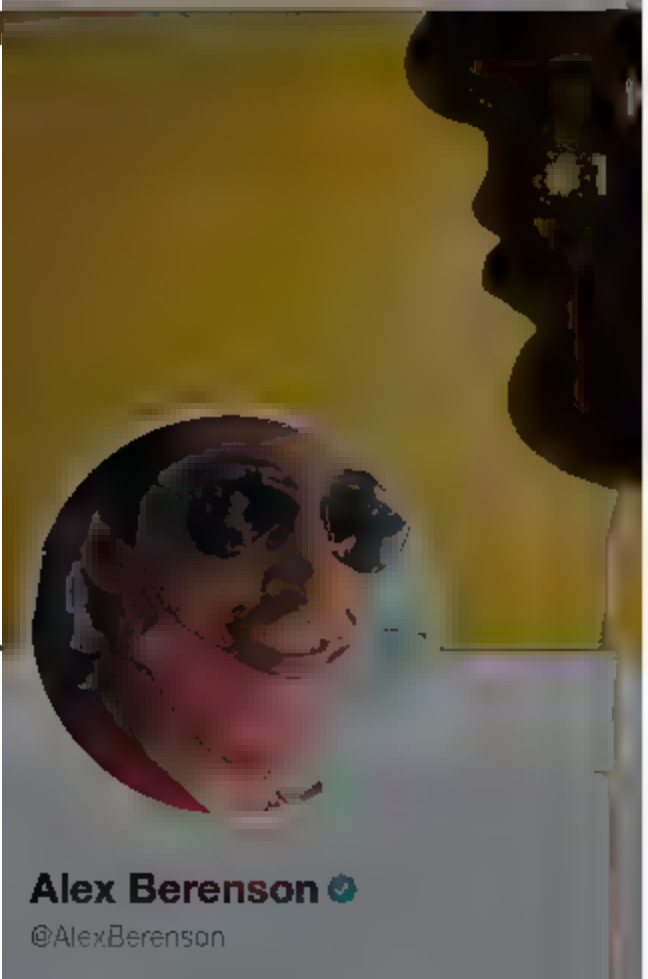
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · now



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



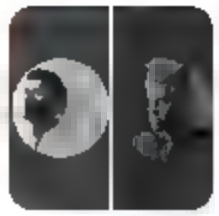


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Separated at birth, together in wokeness
Show this thread

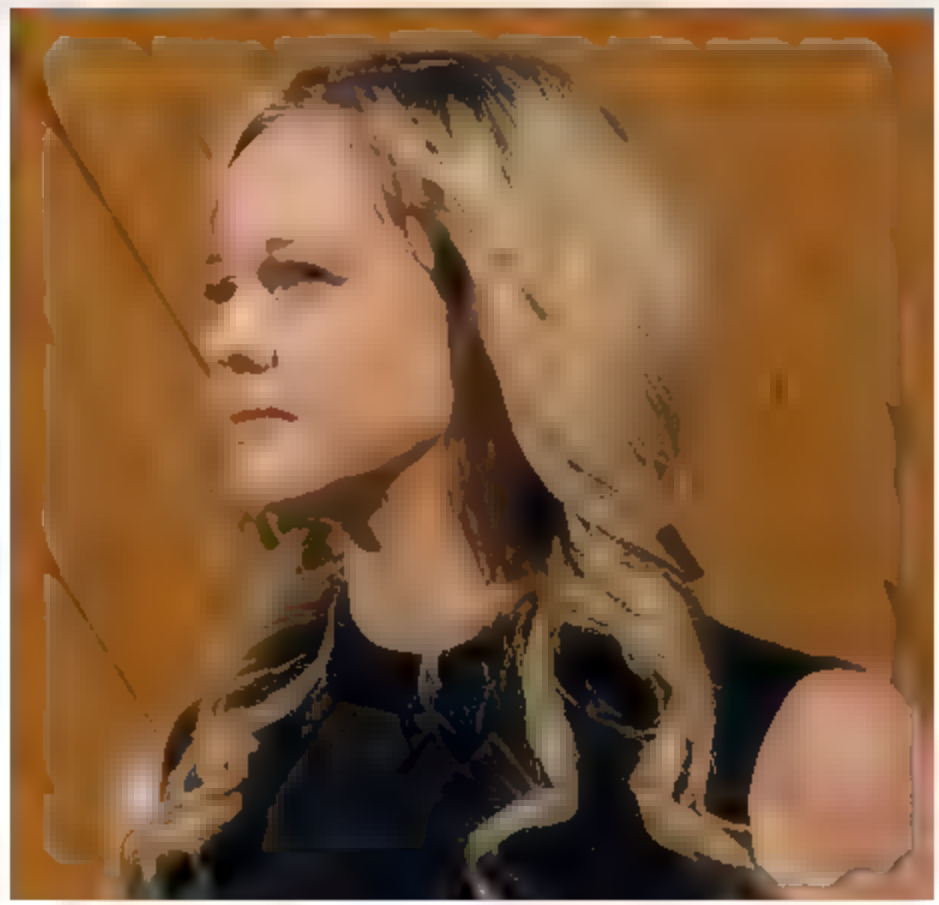
2 1



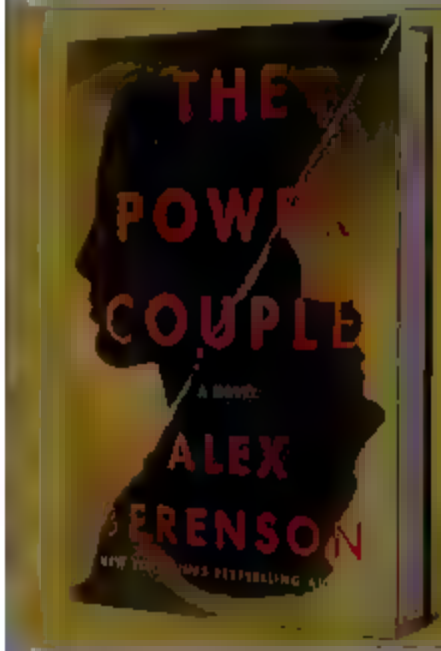
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Done cosmopolitan.com AA



10:44 AM - 11 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

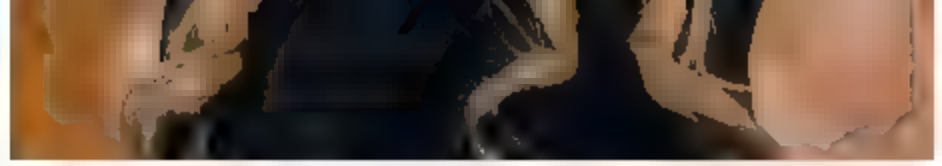


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009



4 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

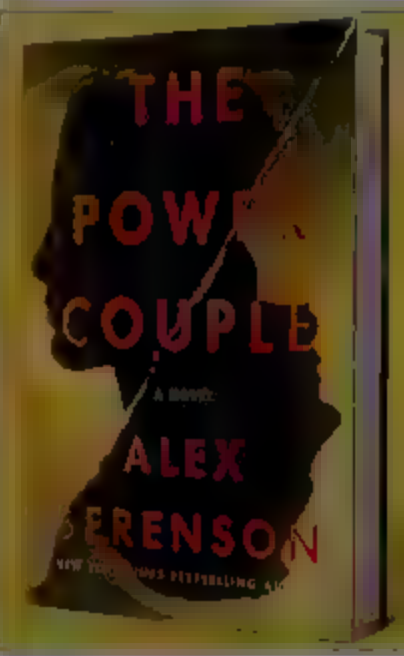
Meet @unamdass, a bluecheck who took a little time off from making love to the camera this morning to call for me to be deplatformed.

I do have one question: why isn't he turned sideways?



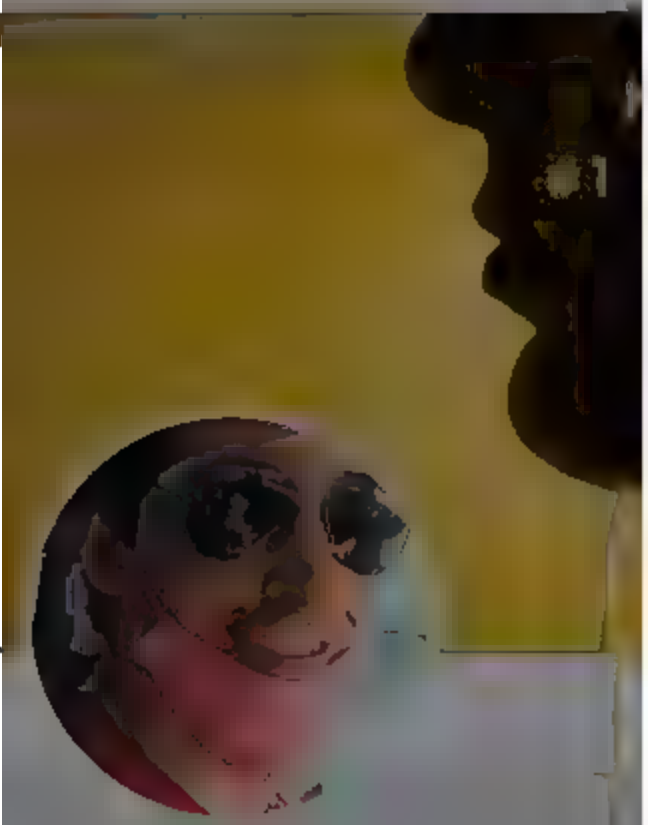
10:51 AM - 11 Mar 2021






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009



2 2 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 56s
31 whole followers.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

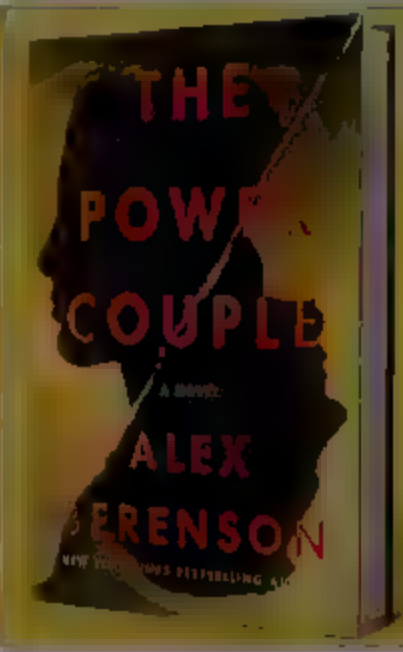
Replying to

Wrong guy! I will delete and repost!

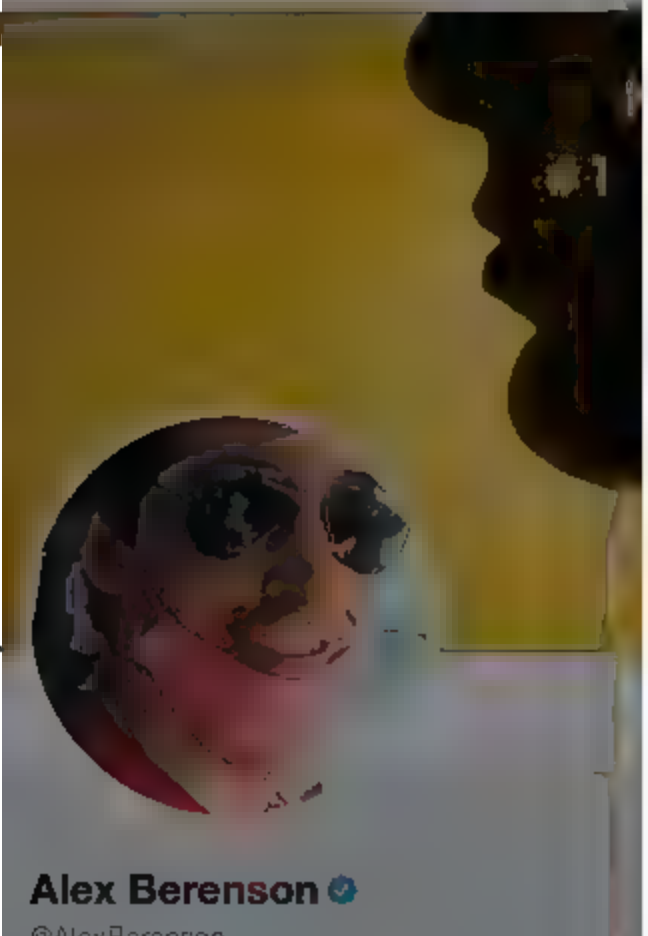
10:54 AM - 11 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009



3 3 14

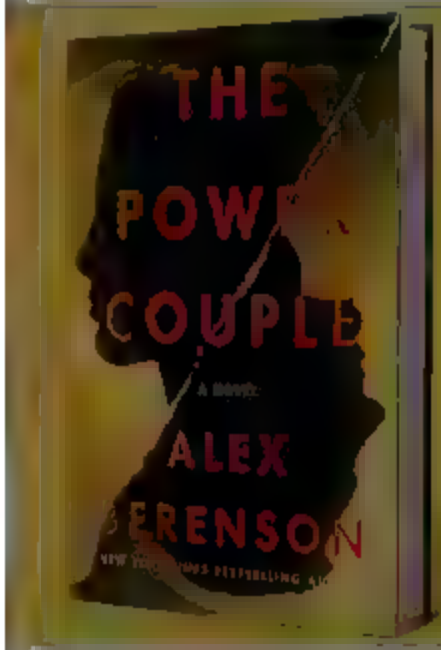
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meet @bnanklaas, a @WashingtonPost contributor who took a little time off from making love to the camera this morning to call for me to be deplatformed. Opinions are for me, not for thee!

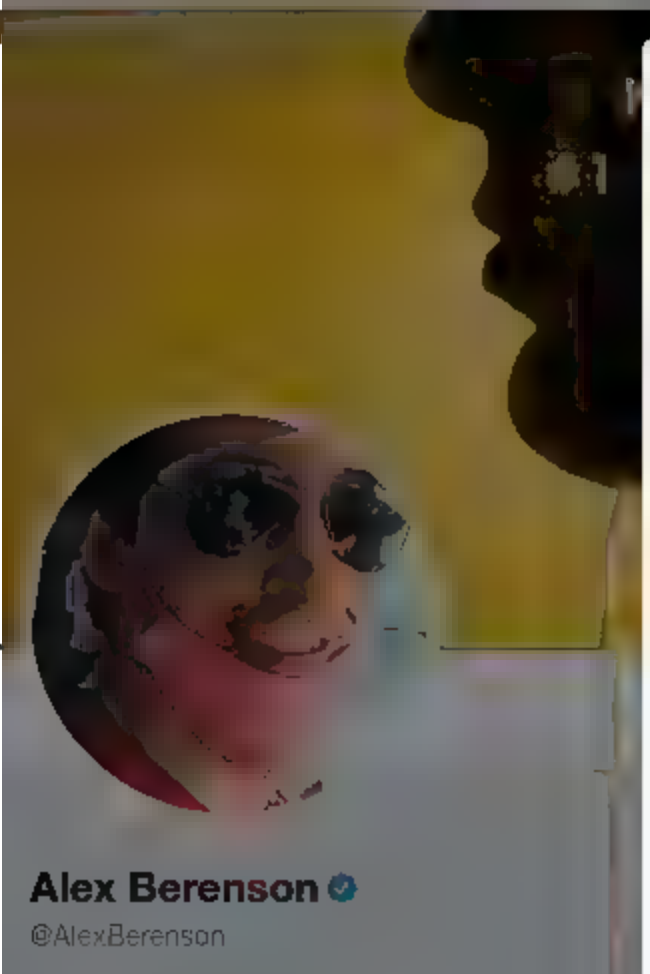
I do have one question, though - why isn't he turned sideways?



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## This makes my day. Hope it makes yours too!

Hi Alex, I know you were asking for pictures of normal life on twitter. I do not have a account but I know you would enjoy this. I am sitting at a park right now in NJ on this beautiful, warm sunny day. The parked if fillwd with kids including mine who are all running around and playing WITH NO MASKS!! It is a beautiful thing. Parents are here as well and the general consensus is everyone is over this.

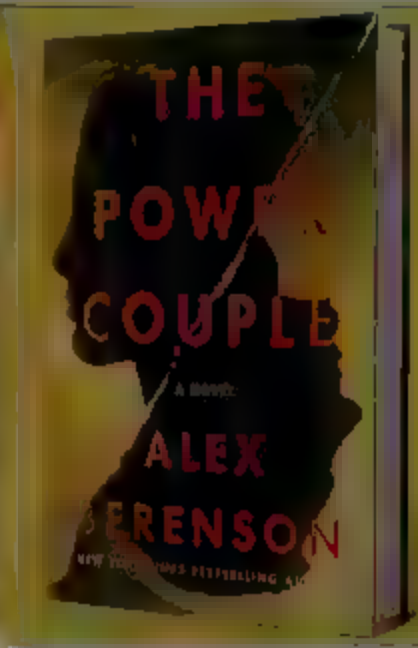
Thank you again for all your information on your feed and I hope this message brings a sense of joy to your day.

My Best,
Rob

12:43 PM - 11 Mar 2021

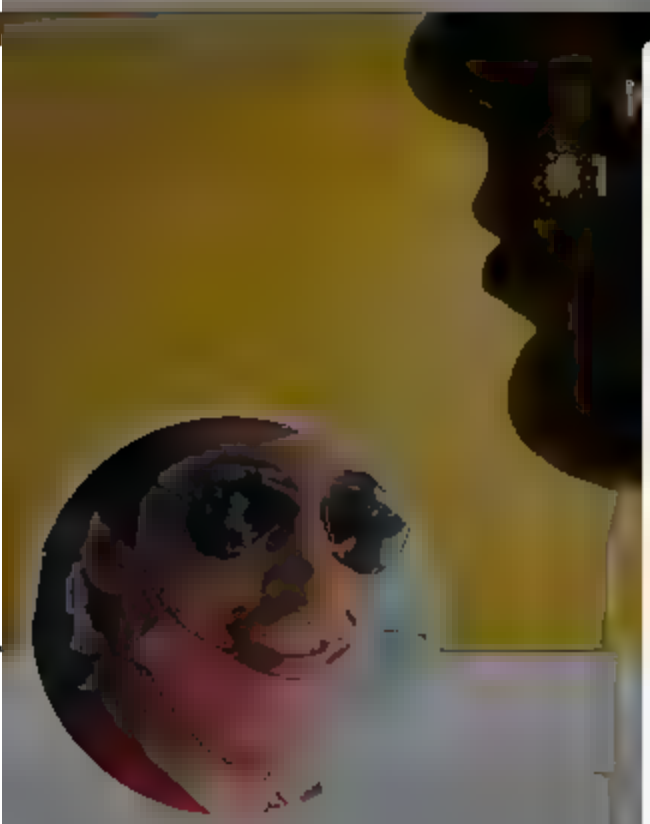
**2** Likes

2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

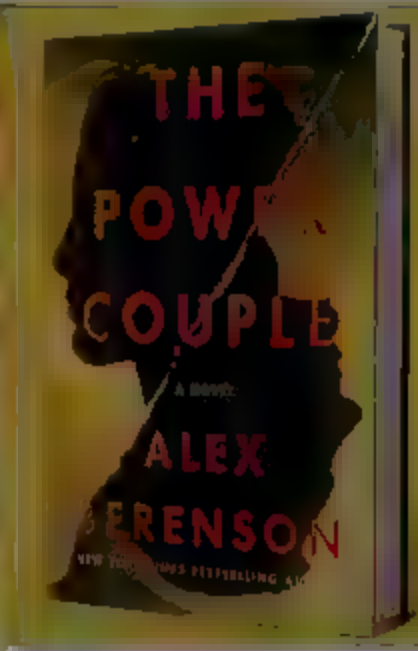


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

14:37 - 2021. jan. 26.

**324** retweet **820** kedvelés

52 324 820

**editrix** @editrix12 · jan. 26.
Válasz neki:
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

**Steve Steve** @NWHouston · jan. 26.
Válasz neki:
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

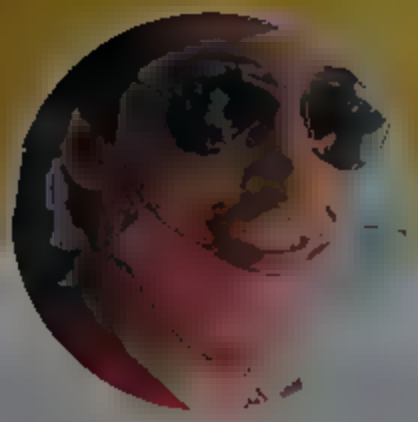
1 14

**One Pissed Off Mom** @1pissedoffmom1 · jan. 27.
This^^^

2

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

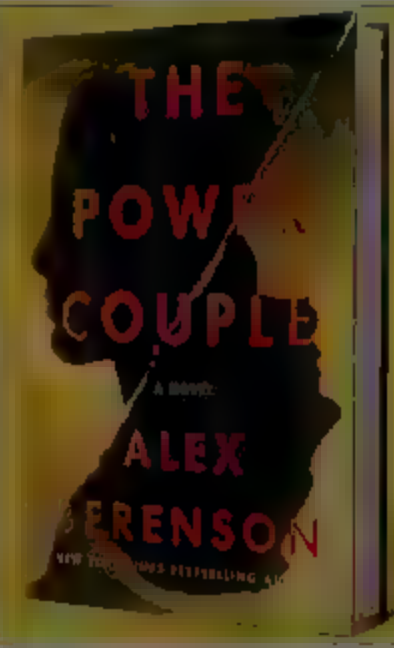


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. This is the sound of settling

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# He meant July 4, 2020, right?




**ABC News** @ABC
Pres. Biden says Americans could be able to gather in small groups by July 4th.

"After this long hard year, that will make this Independence...

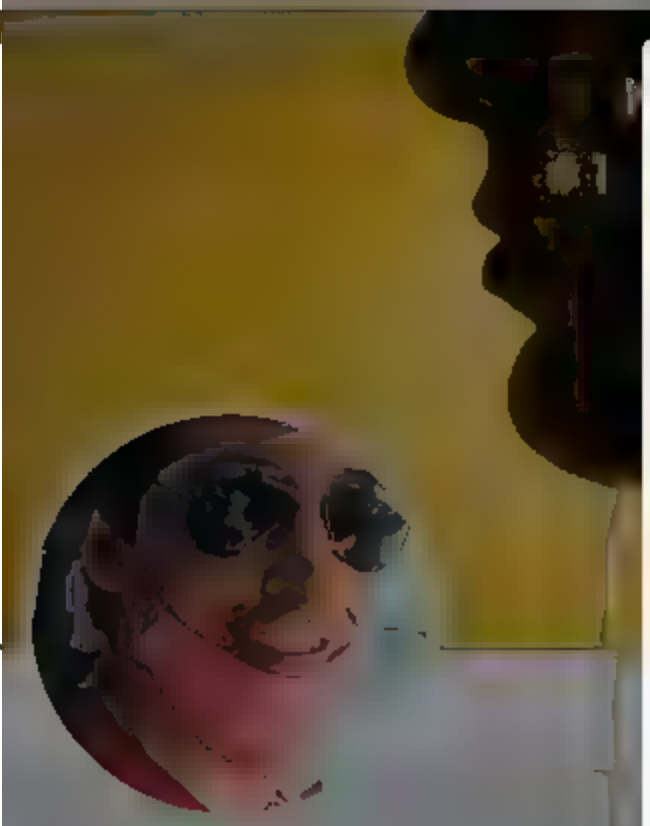
7:19 PM - 11 Mar 2021

**7** Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



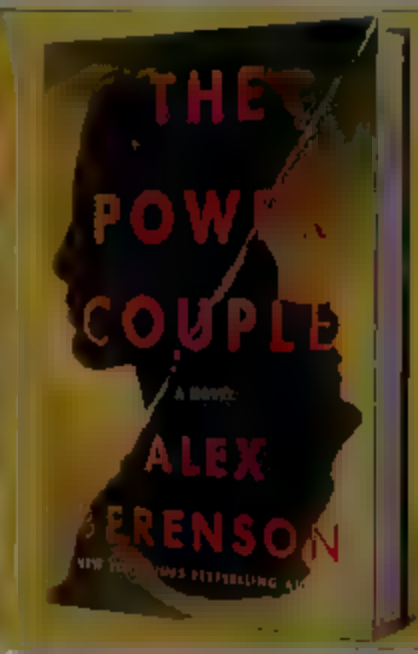


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell @GeorgeTakei kids are at ~0 risk? Btw I'm pretty sure he doesn't have any kids himself. His concern is touching, though.

> **George Takei** @GeorgeTakei
> Any parent who brings their kid to a "lift the shutdown" rally without proper social distancing, where participants are not wearing masks or face coverings, should be charged with child endangerment....

9:20 AM - 20 Apr 2020

**190** Retweets **1,166** Likes

184 190 1.2K



**MikeHutton** @MikeHuttonPT · 20 Apr 2020
Replying to @AlexBerenson @GeorgeTakei
If a kid dies, does that mean zero risk? Several have died in the US from COVID-19.

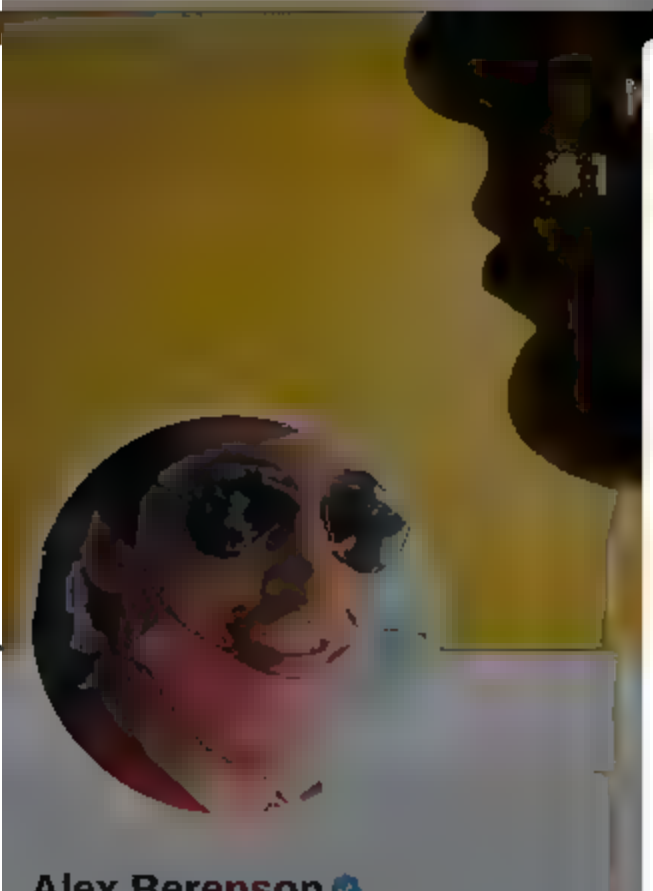
3 26



**Nick** @PhillyRepub90 · 20 Apr 2020
"~0"
Kids have a greater chance of dying in a car crash on the way to a protest than from COVID-19.

2 18

This Tweet is unavailable.

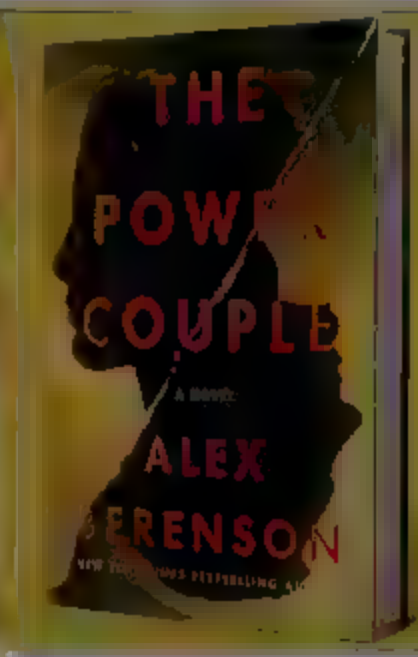


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Two special Congressional elections: Republicans won in Wisconsin by 15% and are - shockingly - up 12% in California in what was supposed to be a toss-up.

But Democrats are the party of lockdowns, and voters love lockdowns, amirite?

9:05 PM - 12 May 2020

**303** Retweets **1,245** Likes

80 303 1.2K

**Brian Taylor** @BTaylorUSA · 12 May 2020
Replying to
Feels like this is a message from voters

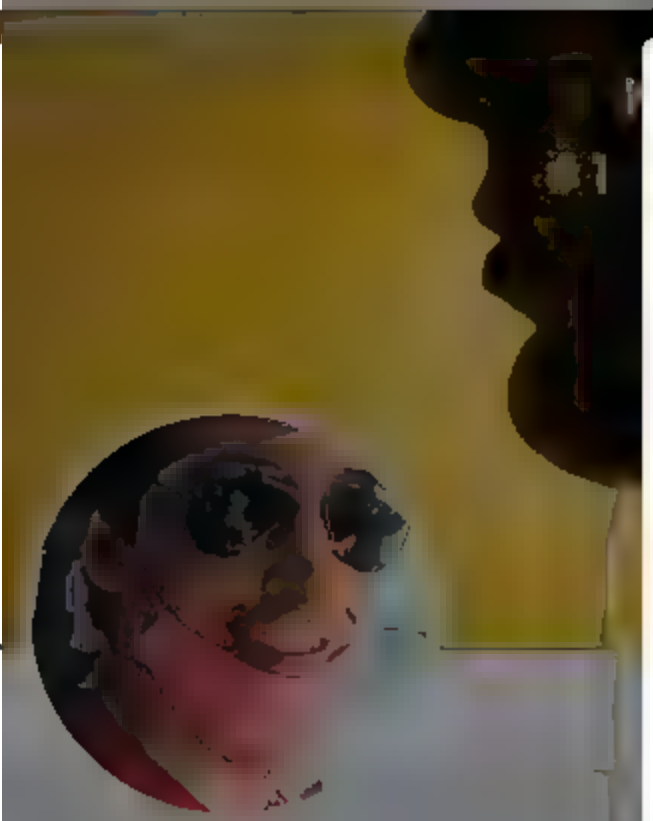
Explore

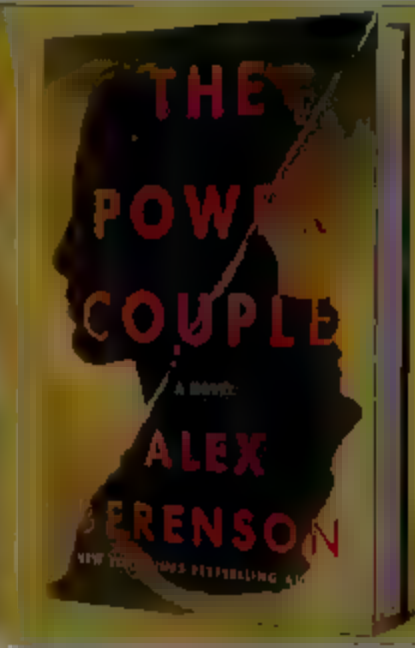
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The more I think about last night's speech the more late Soviet it seems: a weary old man offering orders disguised as promises to his subjects, who are either so pathetically frightened they'll do what he says or too cynical to care.

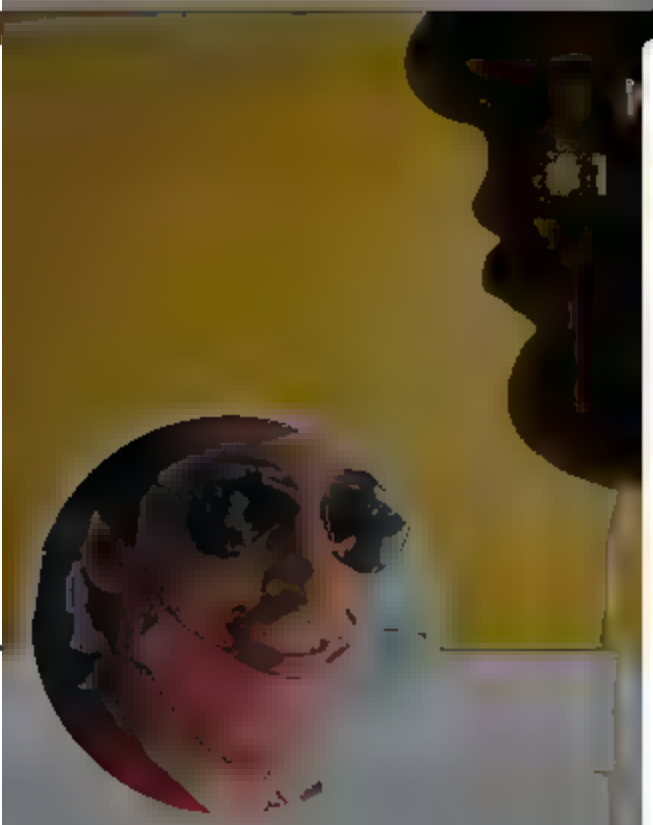
5:22 AM - 12 Mar 2021

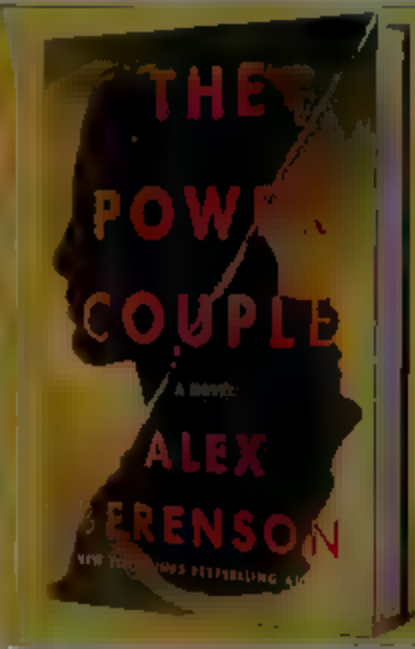
**8** Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

In the United States, every day is Independence Day.

We're citizens, not subjects.

#everydayIndependenceDay

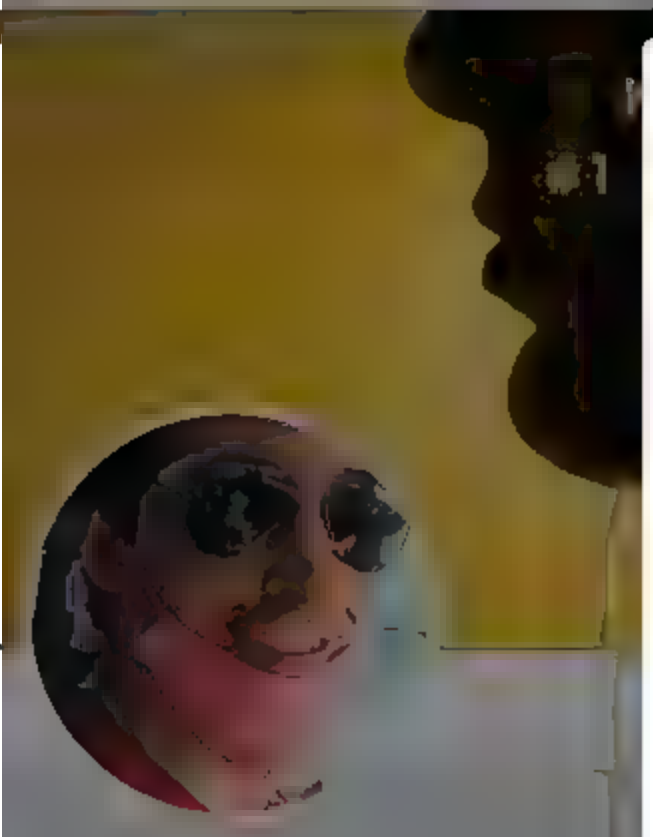
7:06 AM - 12 Mar 2021

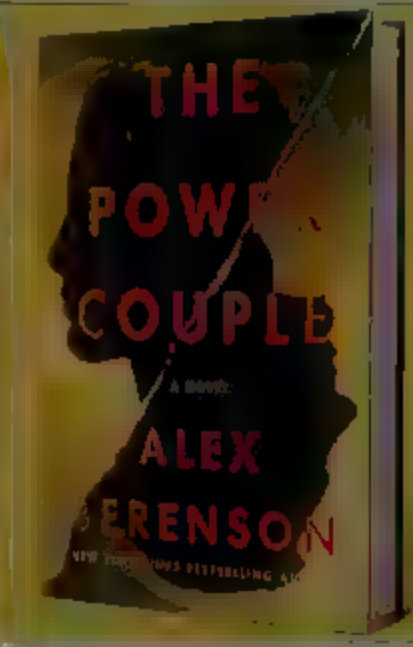
**17** Retweets **69** Likes

1 17 69

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I thought Fauci was the most politically savvy of the grandees, but I was wrong. @ScottGottliebMD doesn't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows




**CNBC** @CNBC
"I think we are going to be getting together long before July and I think we should give public health advice in-line with where people are," @ScottGottliebMD says. He thinks that most people will be able to get the vaccine in April as supply increases. …

7:24 AM - 12 Mar 2021

**7** Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

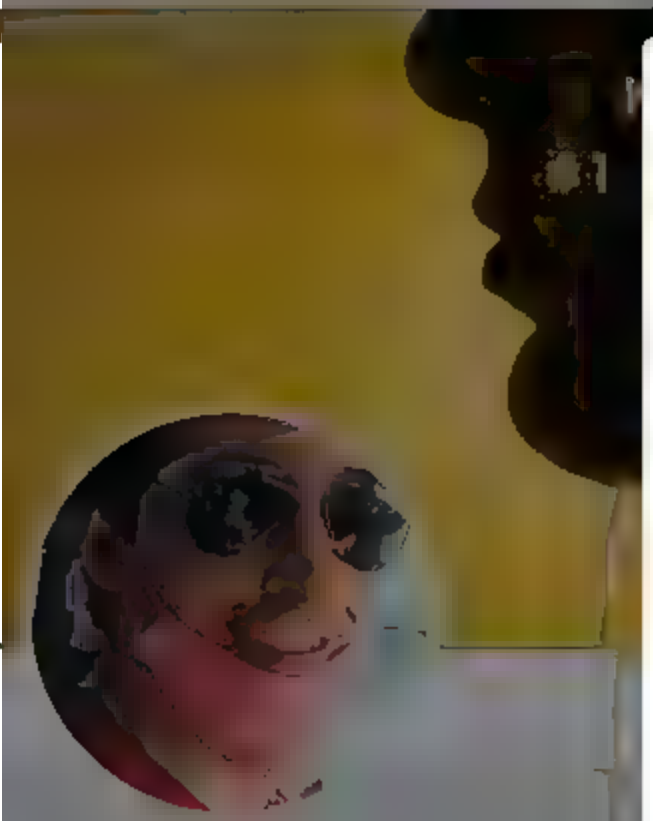
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh my it's even more embarrassing when it's in print




**Ronald Klain** @WHCOS
What we are working toward:

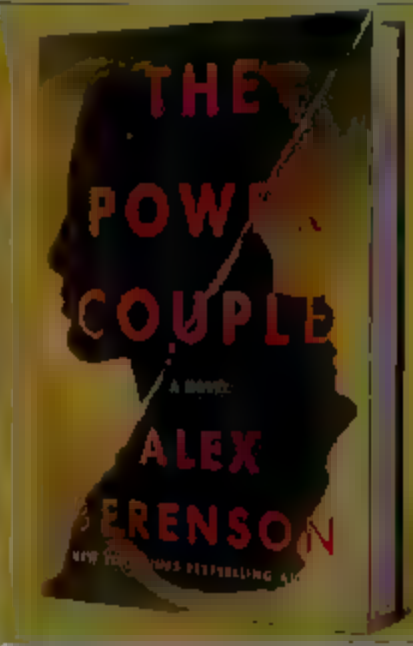
7:25 AM - 12 Mar 2021

**18** Retweets **96** Likes

5 18 96

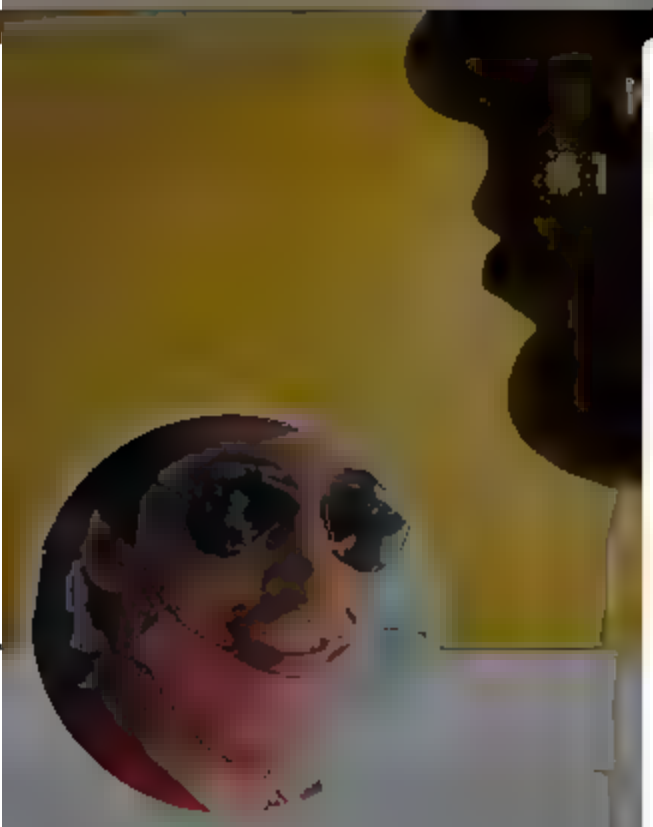
**Matt A.** @FCDD40 · 59s
Replying to
Good thing the goal was already reached last 4th of July for many of us.

2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Don't think of it as a humiliating end to your career, @NYGovCuomo. Think of it as more time to have meatballs with mom and work on your next book!

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: Multiple members of New York's congressional delegation are calling on Gov. Andrew Cuomo to resign amid allegations of sexual harassment.
> apne.ws/SDYIPCE

8:06 AM - 12 Mar 2021

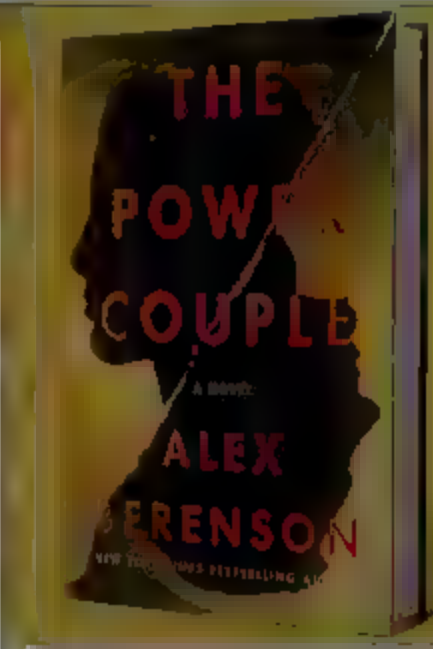
23 Likes

4 23

**Richard "Dick" Whitman ⚡🔑 HODL** @DickWhitmanBTC · 26s
Replying to

And more time with little Fredo

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a drug industry analyst (with a PhD in a relevant field) who has looked at the published real-world vaccine papers: except for the Danish paper, "all this real world vaccine data is garbage." Why? He explains:

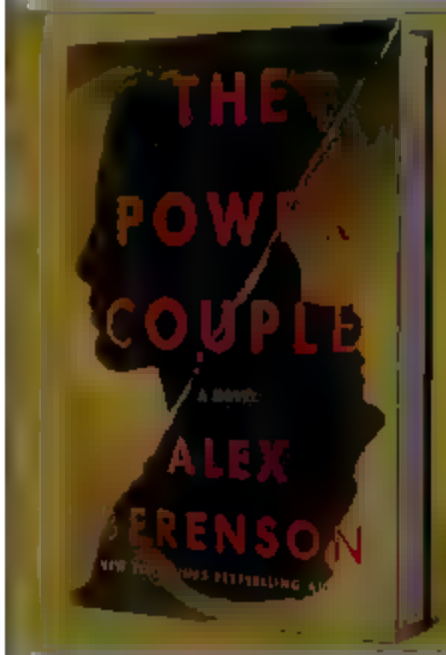
> data is garbage. They're essentially comparing unvaxxed people in the peak of the winter surge (UK, Scotland Israel), to vaxxed people after the virus has gone. If they don't get the answer they want, it's adjusted with hazard ratios (age, sociodemographic, illness etc) to match what the dodgy clinical trials found, and voilà the headlines concur with the clinical trials, which did not include the old and very ill.
>
> Thought you'd be interested in these thoughts on the Public Health England study. 48% increase in infections after first Pfizer first dose, and 44% Increase with AZ. Second Pfizer dose is 30% increase. Increasing susceptibility and reactivating dormant virus are the likely biological mechanisms in my view. Obviously not good if you're vaccinating an entire care home at the same time.

8:17 AM - 12 Mar 2021

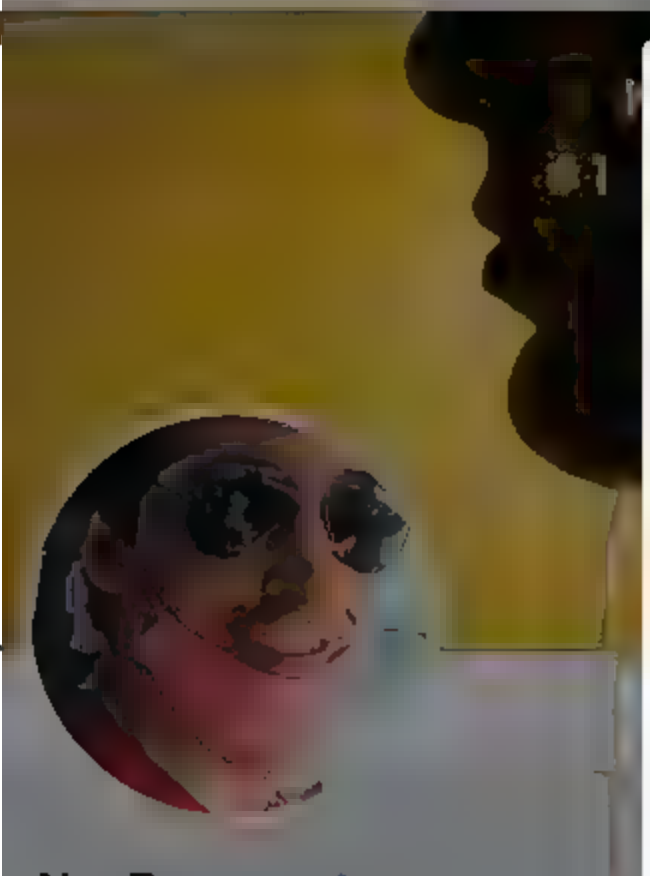
**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

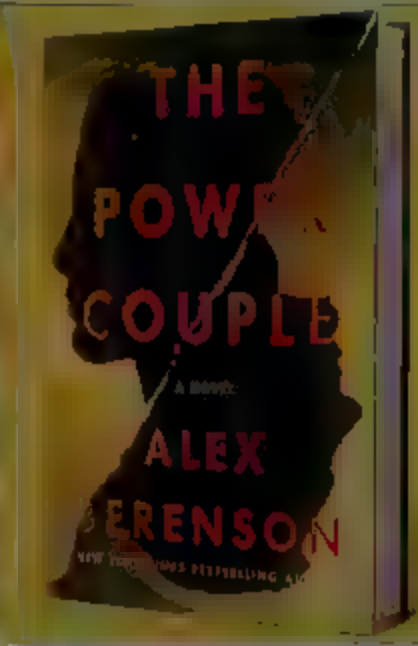
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

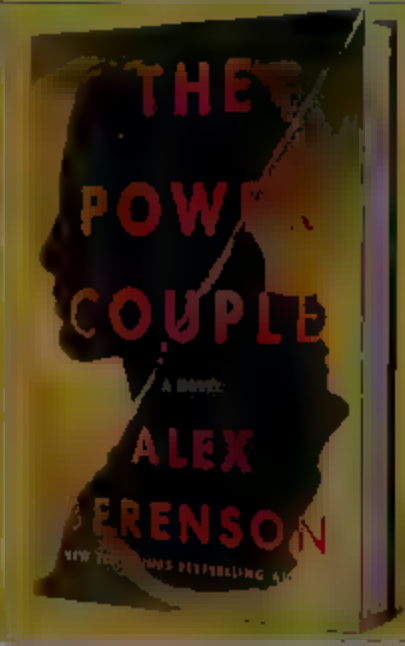


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Many of you are emailing asking about Geert Vanden Bossche's claim that vaccines could drive the rise of a [redacted] superstrain.

1) The issues he raises are deeply technical and I do not feel qualified to comment.

2) As a rule, I am VERY wary of apocalyptic predictions...

13 4 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

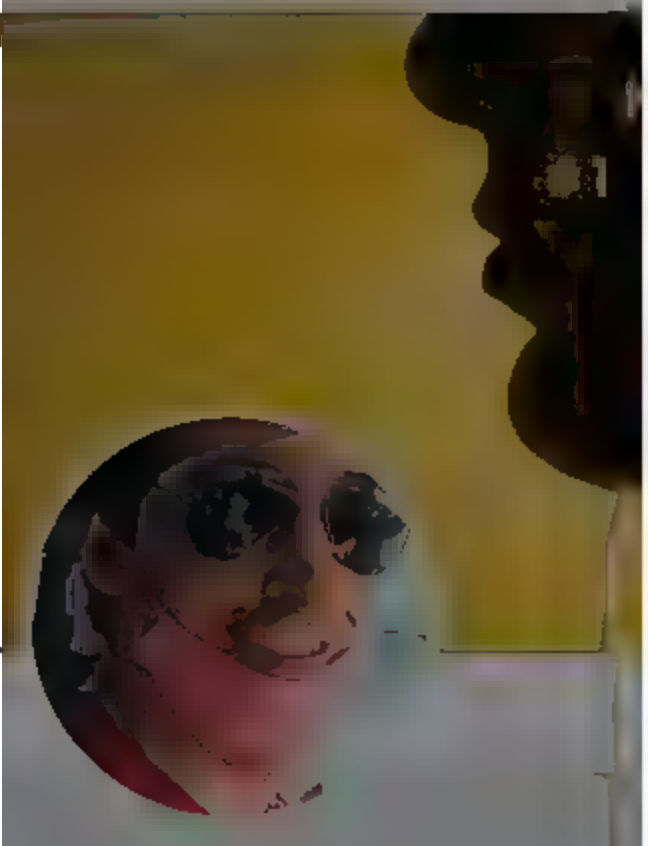
3) I try to stick to concerns that data support. For example: I think concerns about miscarriage risk makes sense, but the theory the vaccines cause infertility is purely speculative.

4) Pure speculation plays into the hands of people who want to dismiss more grounded issues...

8:31 AM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Many of you are emailing asking about Geert Vanden Bossche's claim that vaccines could drive the rise of a [illegible] superstrain.

1) The issues he raises are deeply technical and I do not feel qualified to comment.

2) As a rule, I am VERY wary of apocalyptic predictions...

15 8 55

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3) I try to stick to concerns that data support. For example: I think concerns about miscarriage risk makes sense, but the theory the vaccines cause infertility is purely speculative.

4) Pure speculation plays into the hands of people who want to dismiss more grounded issues...

2 1 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5) Thus I don't find it helpful. To me the most important issues about the vaccines (especially the mRNAs) are:

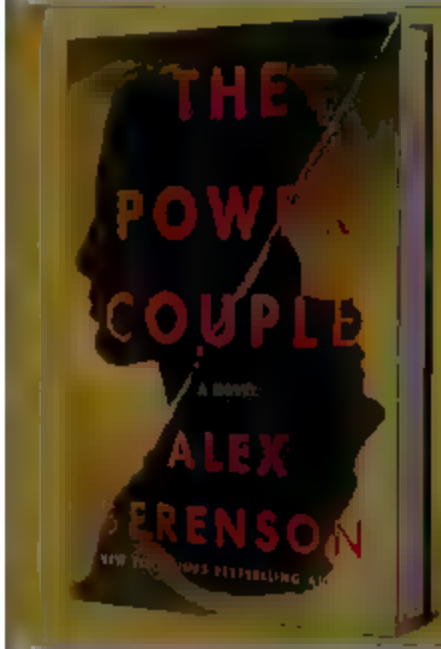
Serious side effect profile
Real-world evidence infections rise after dose 1
Lack of proven long-term efficacy
Increasing pressure to mandate them

That's plenty.

8:34 AM - 12 Mar 2021

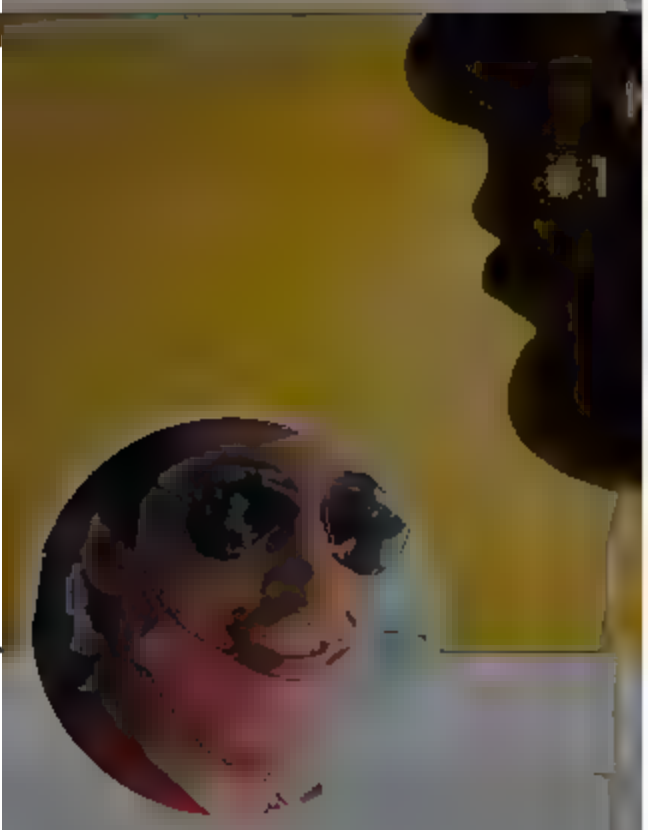
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

3) I try to stick to concerns that data support. For example: I think concerns about miscarriage risk makes sense, but the theory the vaccines cause infertility is purely speculative.

4) Pure speculation plays into the hands of people who want to dismiss more grounded issues...

5 1 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

5) Thus I don't find it helpful. To me the most important issues about the vaccines (especially the mRNAs) are:

Serious side effect profile
Real-world evidence infections rise after dose 1
Lack of proven long-term efficacy
Increasing pressure to mandate them

That's plenty.

4 5 47

**Raccoon4PeaceNLove** @arendtiana · 2m

But certainly you don't want to close down debate? He has a lot of credentials and should be taken seriously.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No, I don't want to close down debate - virologists should engage with him (as they did on the syncytin-1 issue).

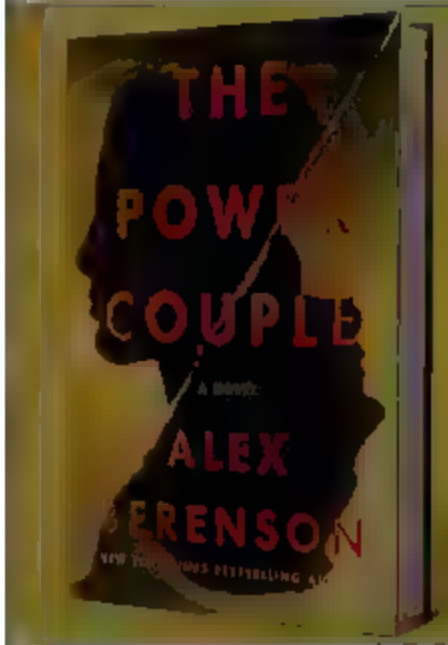
8:37 AM - 12 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

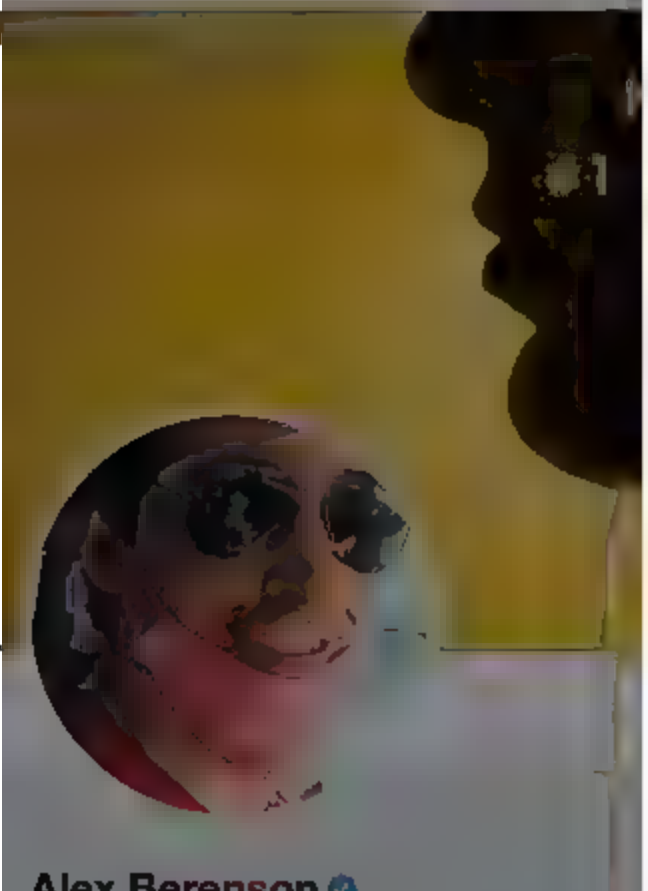
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

grounded issues...

6 1 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

5) Thus I don't find it helpful. To me the most important issues about the vaccines (especially the mRNAs) are:

Serious side effect profile
Real-world evidence infections rise after dose 1
Lack of proven long-term efficacy
Increasing pressure to mandate them

That's plenty.

4 5 54

**Anton Kucherov** @kucherov_anton · 2m

I think another issue you are missing in your list is manufacturing problems. This is a new technology, and it is unclear how well the mass production scales.

Look at:

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

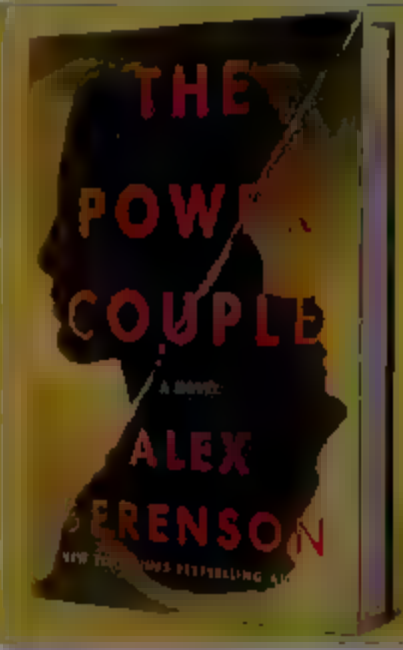
Replying to

Excellent point. And it's not just new, it's astonishingly complex.

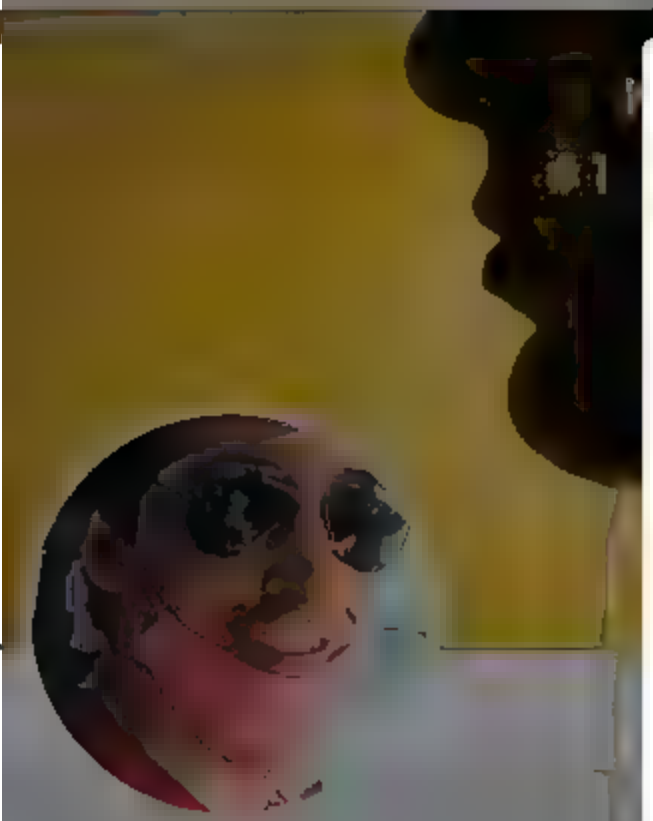
8:38 AM - 12 Mar 2021

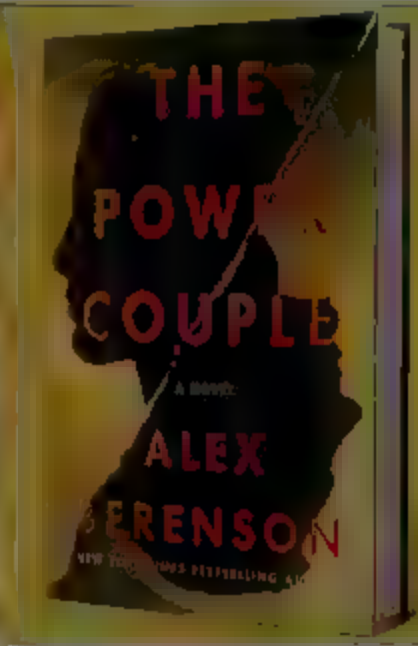
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: the #covid mRNA vaccines now account for more side effect reports to VAERS since December than EVERY OTHER VACCINE COMBINED in the last year.

And 8 times the number of death reports.

9:07 AM - 12 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

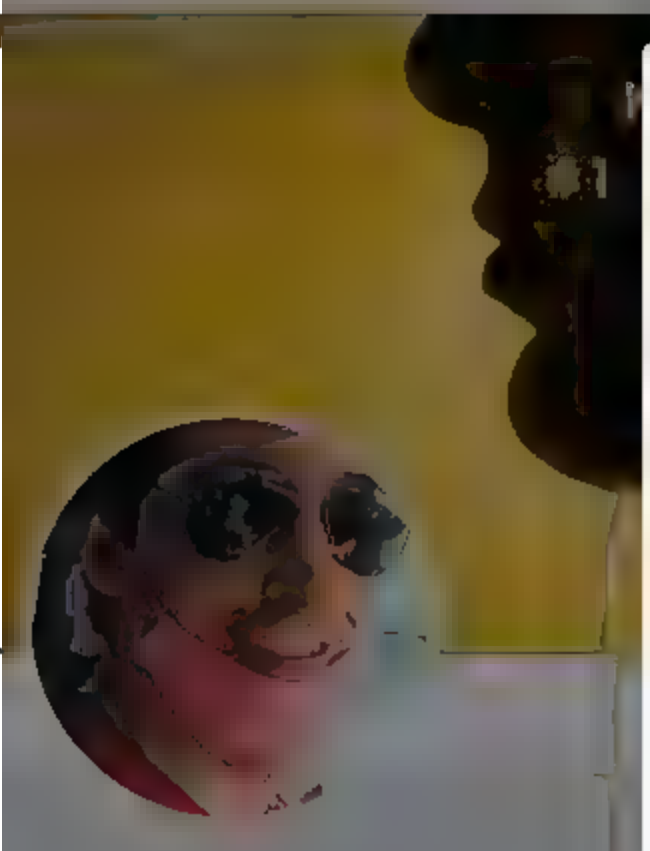
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

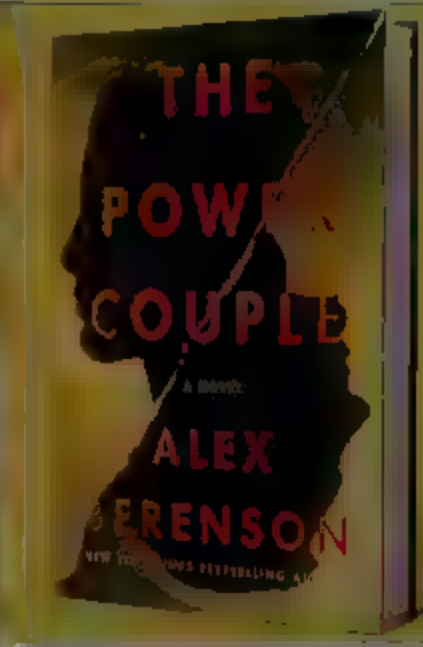
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when @ScottGottlieb was afraid of the variants.

My the weather has changed

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> We might consider surging more Covid vaccine into regions of U.S. where we know B.1.1.7 is becoming epidemic; like southern Florida and California. It could be tied to States committing to adopt the federal guidelines that can help control spread — ie masks, distancing, tracing.

10:14 AM - 12 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

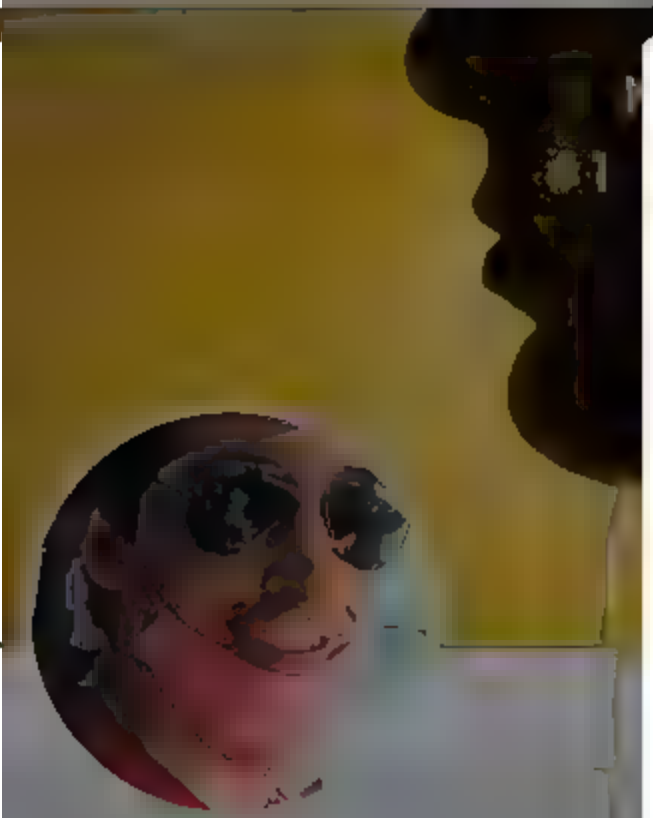
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

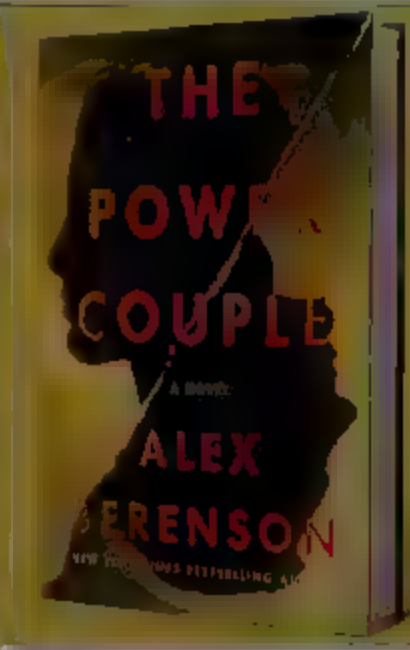
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19m

I'm old enough to remember when [illegible] was afraid of the variants.

My the weather has changed

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> We might consider surging more Covid vaccine into regions of U.S. where we know B.1.1.7 is becoming epidemic; like southern Florida and California. It could be tied to States committing to adopt the federal guidelines that can help control spread — ie masks, distancing, tracing.

15 6 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

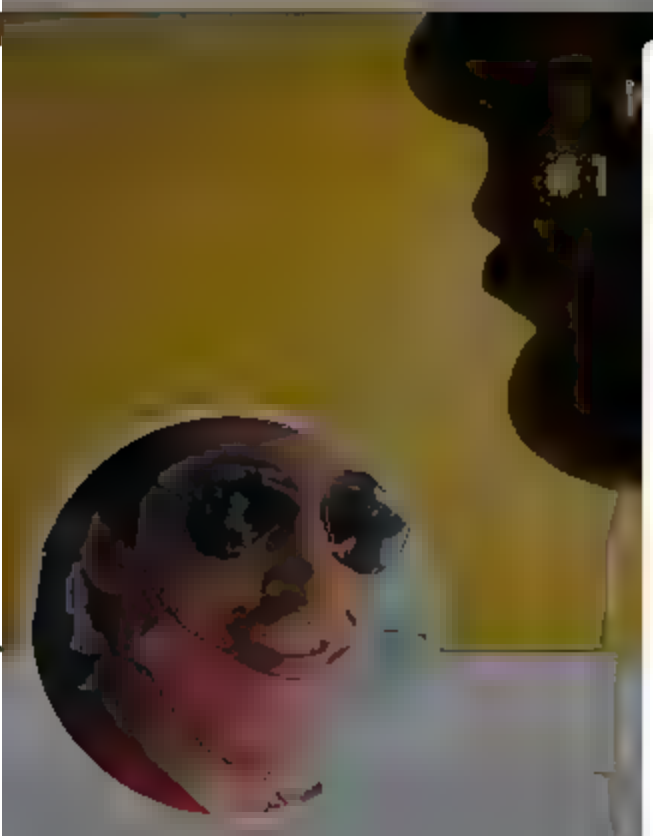
Follow

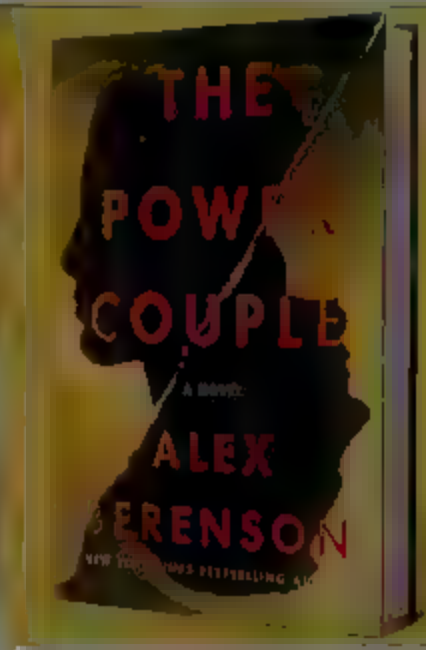
Darn it. That's @ScottGottliebMD!
Please don't bother @ScottGottlieb

10:33 AM - 12 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

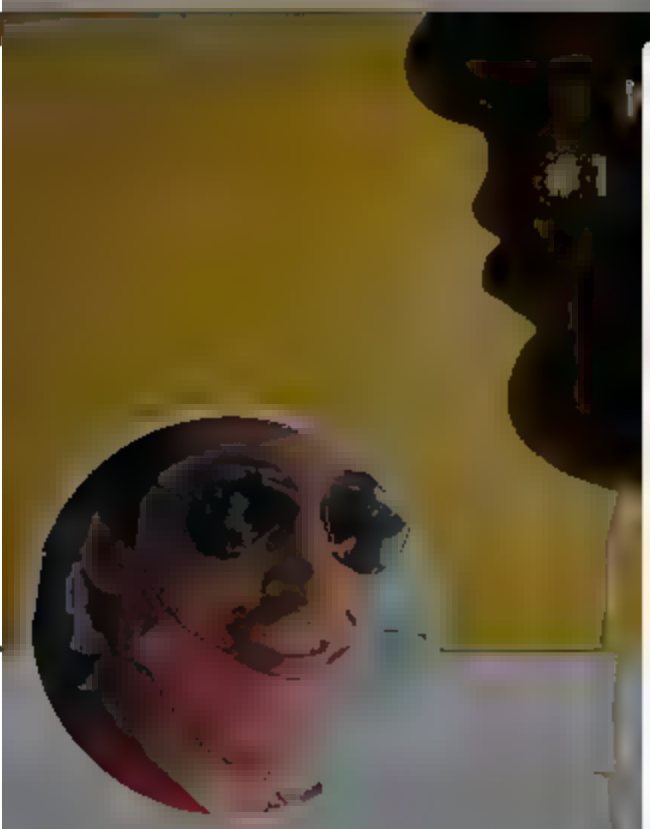
Just FYI - I am @joinClubhouse now - @alexberenson.

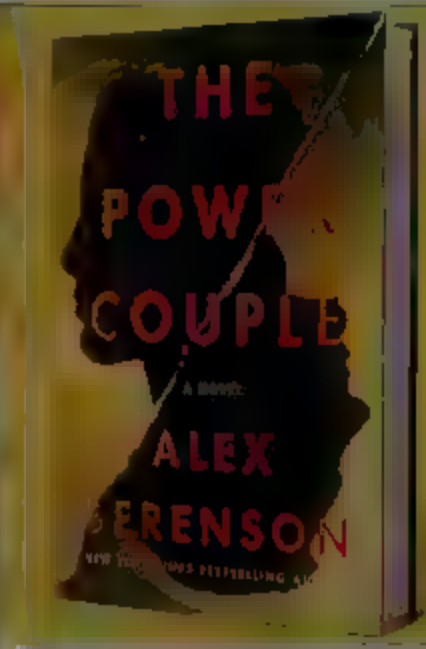
I don't know how much I'll use it - @Twitter has kept its promise of free expression to me so far, thanks @jack - but I may host a chat in the next week just to try it out.

11:09 AM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

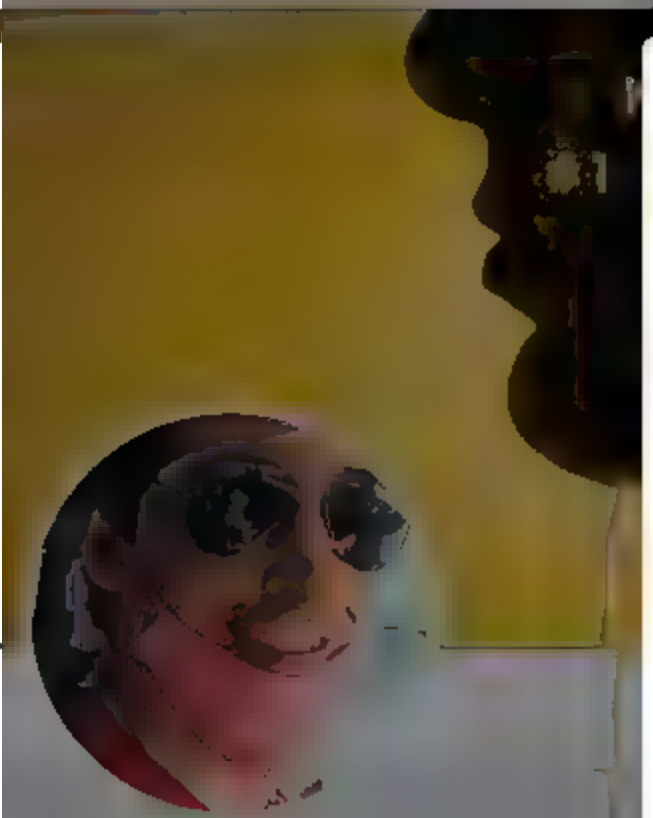
Just FYI - I am on @joinClubhouse now - @alexberenson.

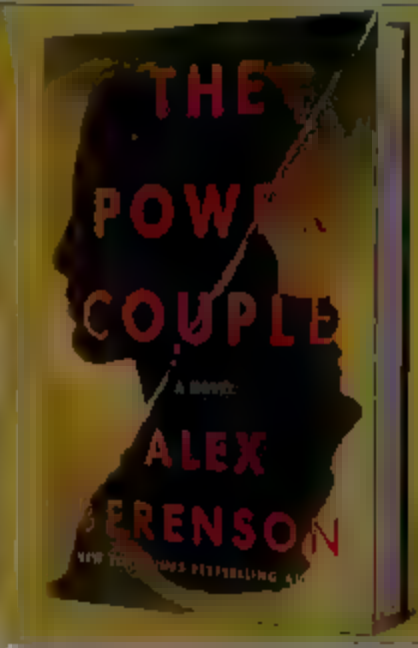
I don't know how much I'll use it - @Twitter has kept its promise of free expression to me so far, thanks @jack - but I may host a chat in the next week just to try it out.

11:10 AM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



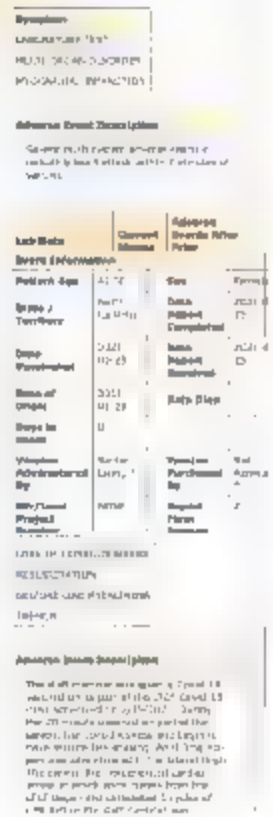



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nothing to see here, folks, just a 49-year-old man and a 42-year-old woman having heart attacks minutes after being vaccinated. Coincidence, no doubt.

Definitely stick around a few minutes after you get the jab though. Just for the heck of it.

| Event Information | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Patient Age** | 49.00 | **Sex** | Male |
| **State / Territory** | New Hampshire | **Date Report Completed** | 2021-19 |
| **Date Vaccinated** | 2019-01-22 | **Date Report Received** | 2021-19 |
| **Date of Onset** | 2021-01-22 | **Date Died** | |
| **Days to onset** | 731 | | |
| **Vaccine Administered By** | Work * | **Vaccine Purchased By** | Not Applic * |
| **Mfr/Imm Project** | NONE | **Report Form** | 2 |



11:34 AM - 12 Mar 2021

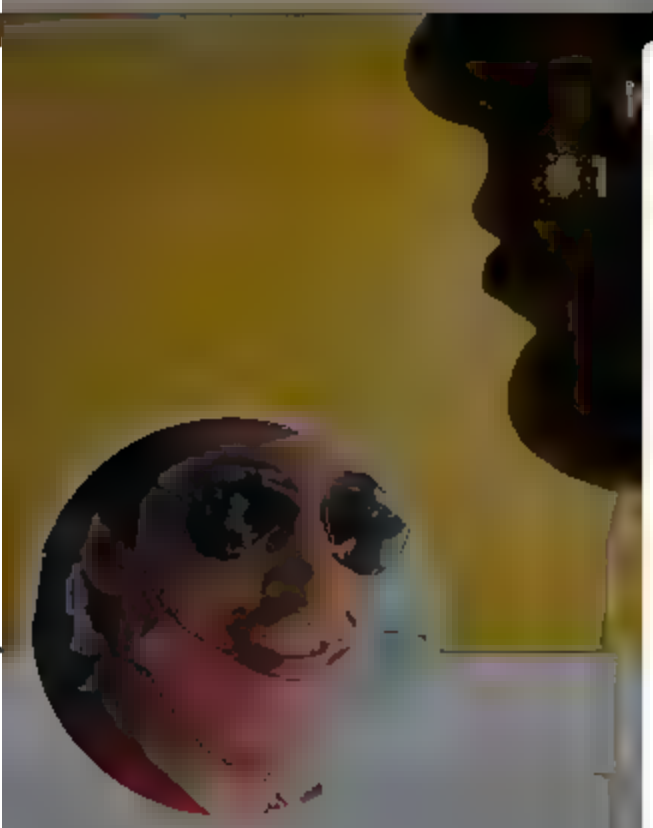
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

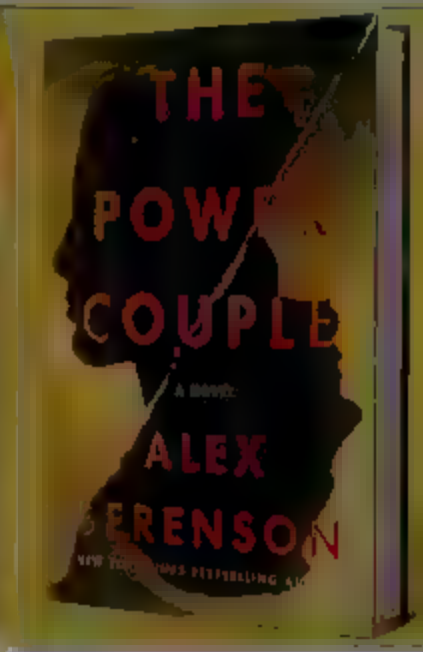
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I have now heard from two different people in the last 72 hours that New York and some neighboring states have NO child/adolescent inpatient psych beds available. None. At any price.

Congratulations panic porners and teachers unions. You win.

12:34 PM - 12 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

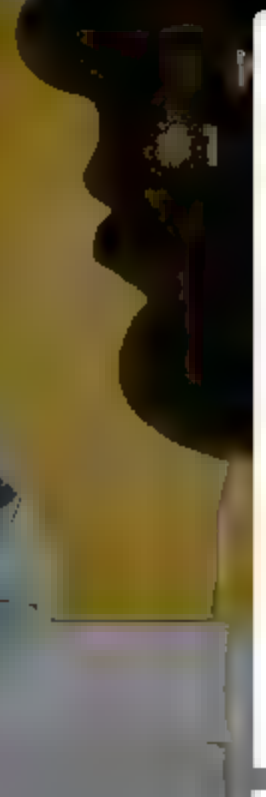


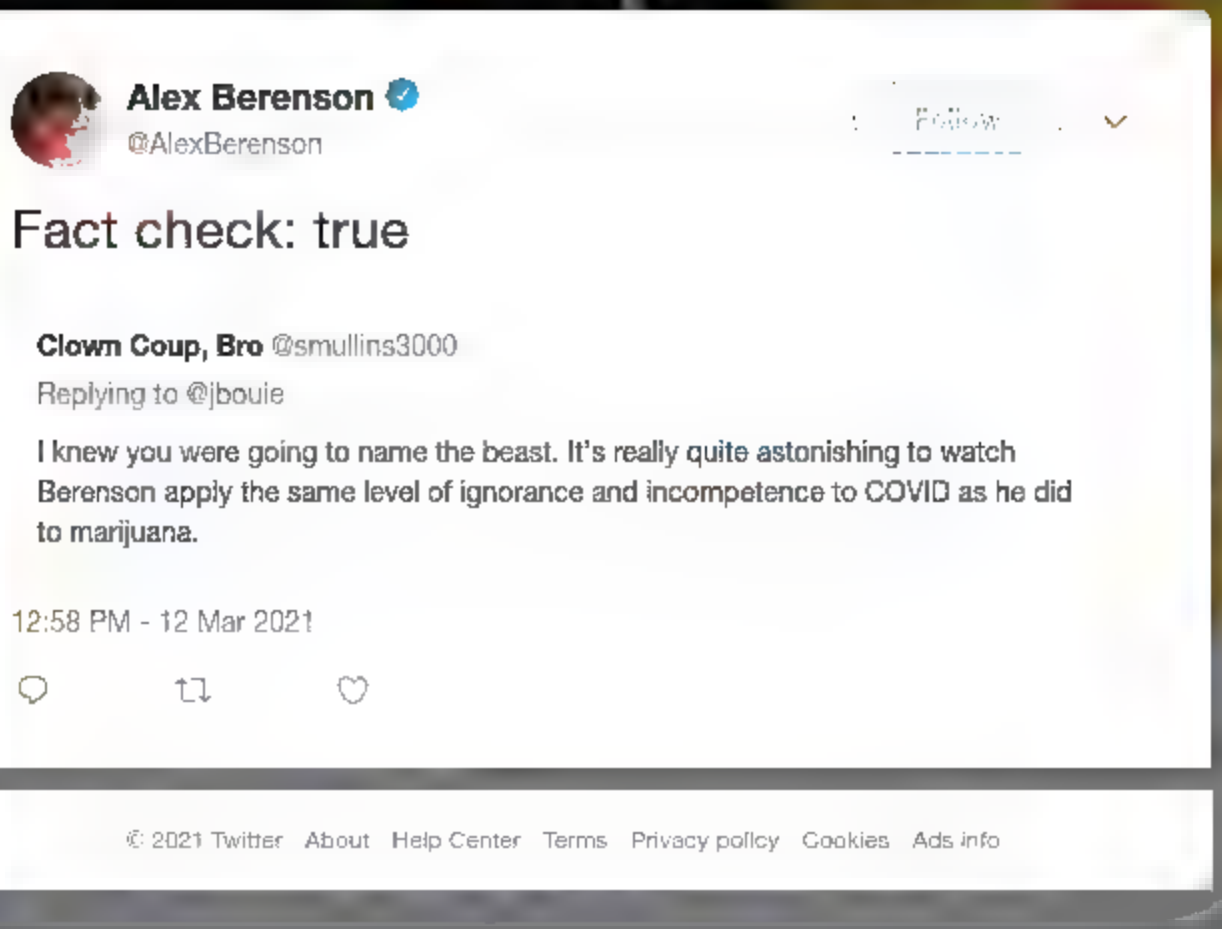
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009





**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

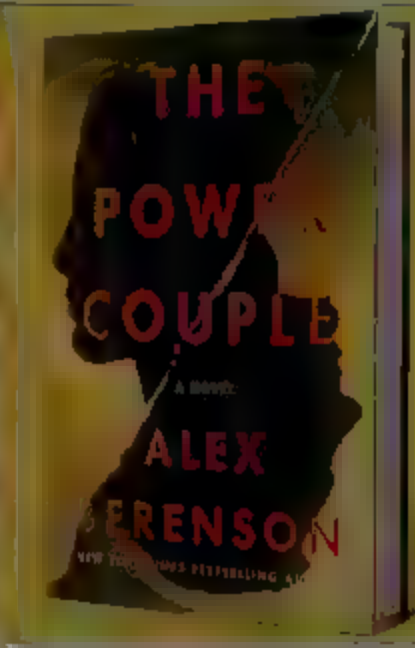
# Fact check: true

**Clown Coup, Bro** @smullins3000
Replying to @jbouie

I knew you were going to name the beast. It's really quite astonishing to watch Berenson apply the same level of ignorance and incompetence to COVID as he did to marijuana.

12:58 PM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
Fact check: true

> **Clown Coup, Bro** @smullins3000
> Replying to @jbouie
> I knew you were going to name the beast. It's really quite astonishing to watch Berenson apply the same level of ignorance and incompetence to COVID as he did to marijuana.

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

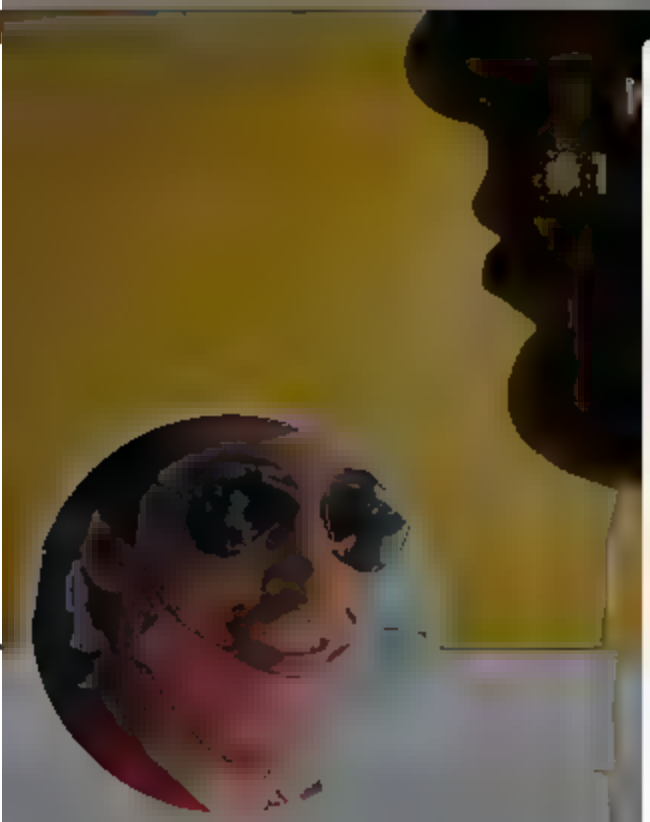
Exactly the same level

12:59 PM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

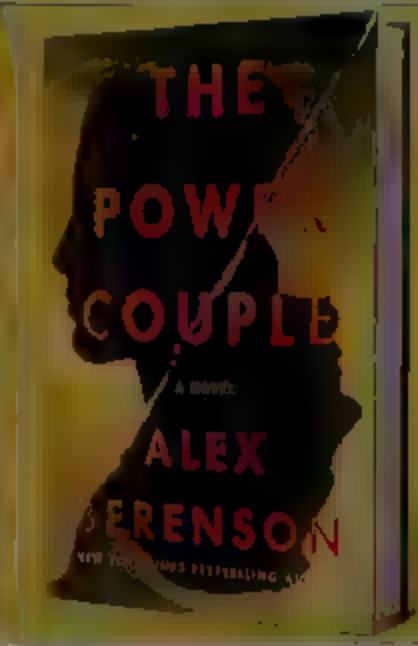


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Gimme a C
Gimme an O
Gimme an E
Gimme an R
Gimme a C
Gimme an I
Gimme an O
Gimme an N

What's it spell? Unconstitutional!

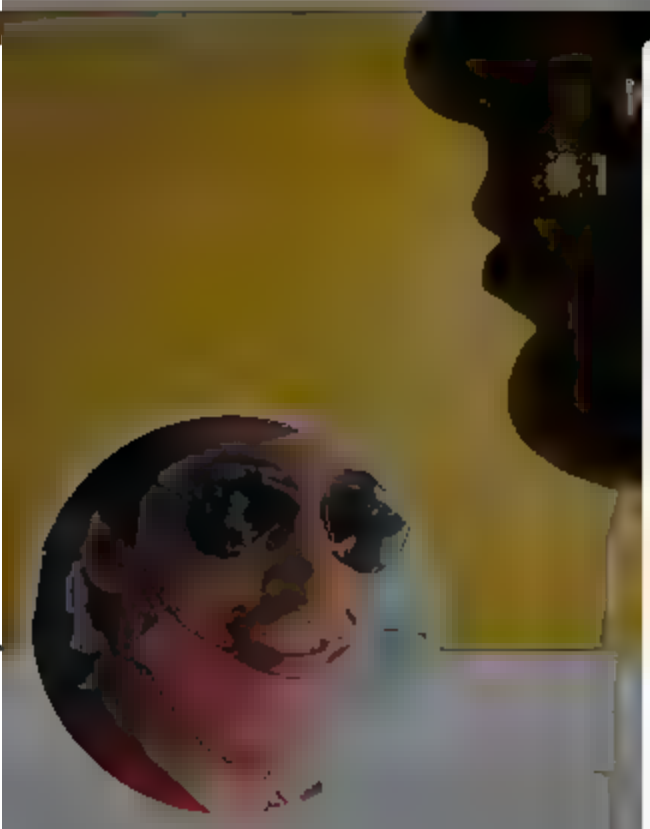


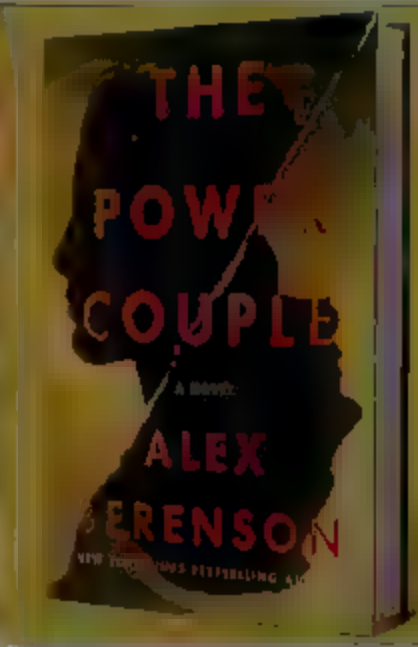
**Leana Wen, M.D.** @DrLeanaWen
I'm very concerned that we won't reach herd immunity in the US because of vaccine complacency—not anti-vax people but those who need to be incentivized & see what's in it for them. We need to clearly message vaccination = ticket to pre-pandemic life.

5:19 PM - 12 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm not sure Team Apocalypse understands what's happening at this point. Team Reality - anti-lockdown, anti-mask, pro-normality, pro-schools - is tired of being lectured. And Team Reality is growing. Pretty soon this is going to be the most divisive national issue since Vietnam.

5:31 PM - 12 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Just say goodbye, it's Independence Day, it's Independence Day this time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

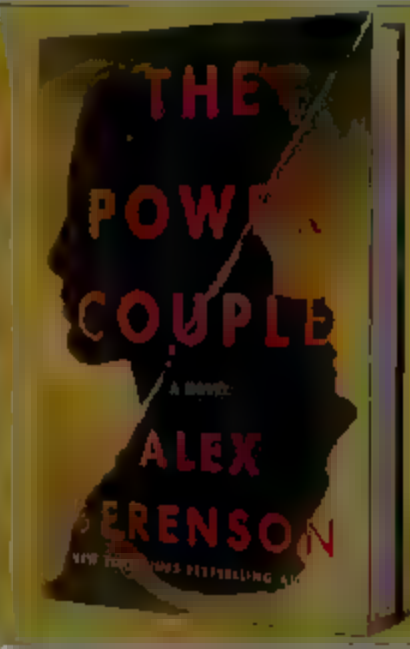
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that if you are very good and do everything we say you might get Christmas back this year! You lucky ducks. Don't mess it up. Attention citizens!

5:19 AM - 13 Mar 2021

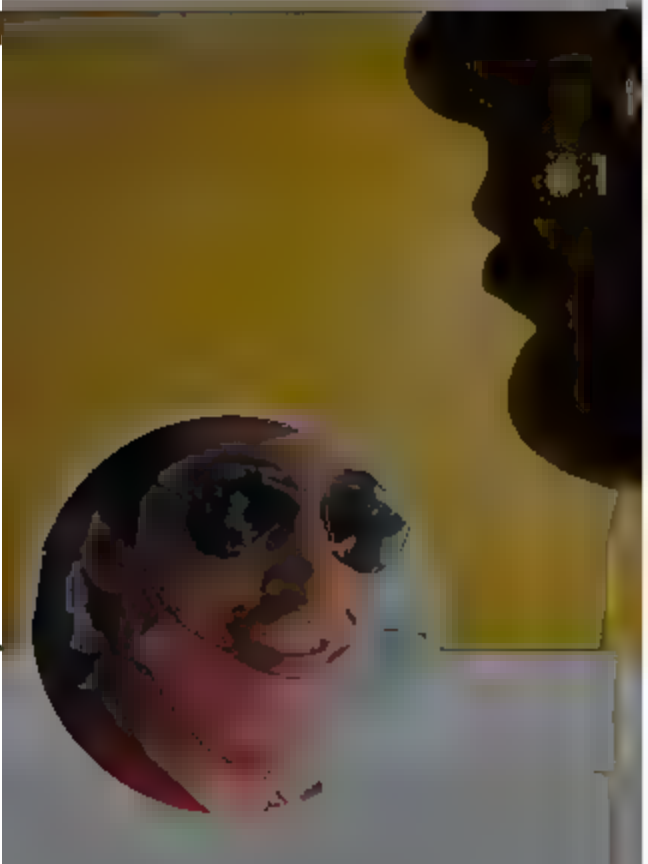
**6** Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

More to come. Please Retweet & Tag courageous journalists.




3 22 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

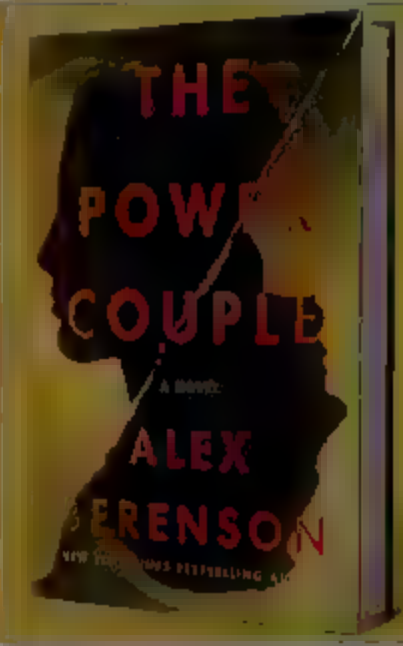
Replying to

James - I am interested in seeing the presentation.

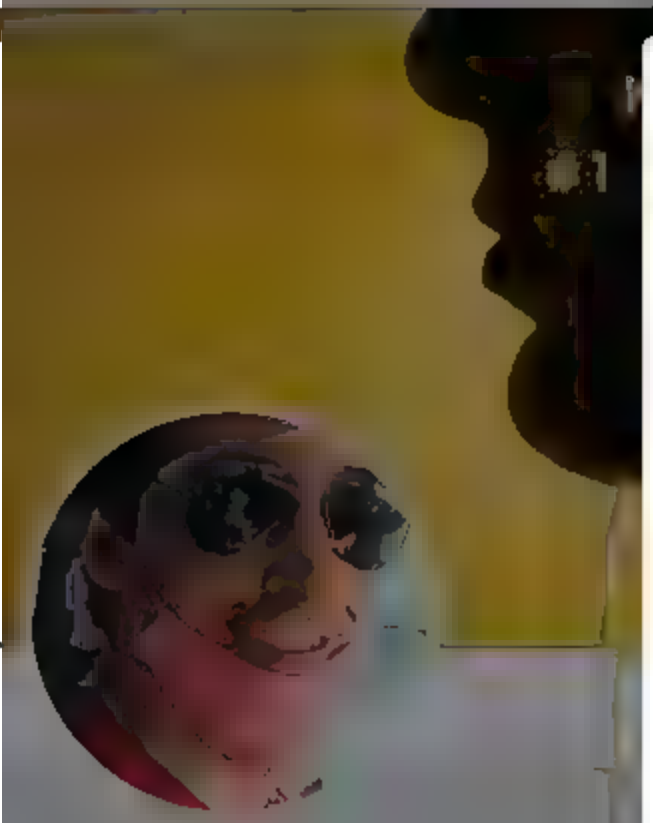
1:34 PM - 13 Mar 2021








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

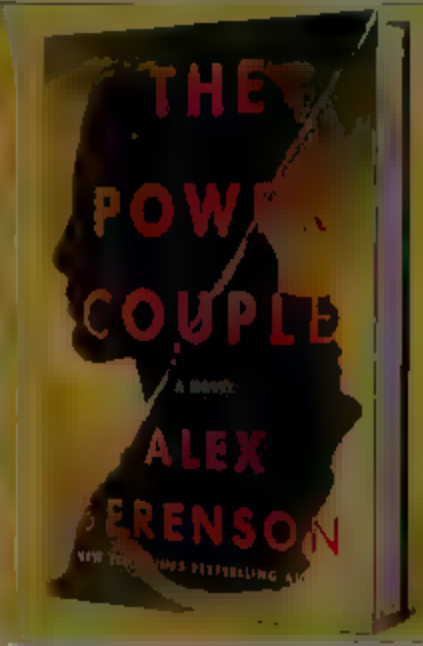


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true.

Virus gonna virus. Thanks for noticing, @AP!

**governors' contrasting actions**

By DAVID A. LIEB yesterday

restrictions. Republican Gov. Ron DeSantis has prohibited municipalities from fining people who refuse to wear masks. And Disney World has been open since July.

Despite their differing approaches, California and Florida have experienced almost identical outcomes in COVID-19 case rates.

How have two states that took such divergent tacks arrived at similar points?





But we have to ask: Were some public health measures actually more powerful, and which ones had negligible effect or backfired by driving behavior underground?" said Aneesh Adalja, a senior scholar at the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security.

Though research has found that mask mandates and limits on group activities such as indoor dining can help slow the spread of the coronavirus, states with greater government-imposed restrictions have not always fared better than those without them.

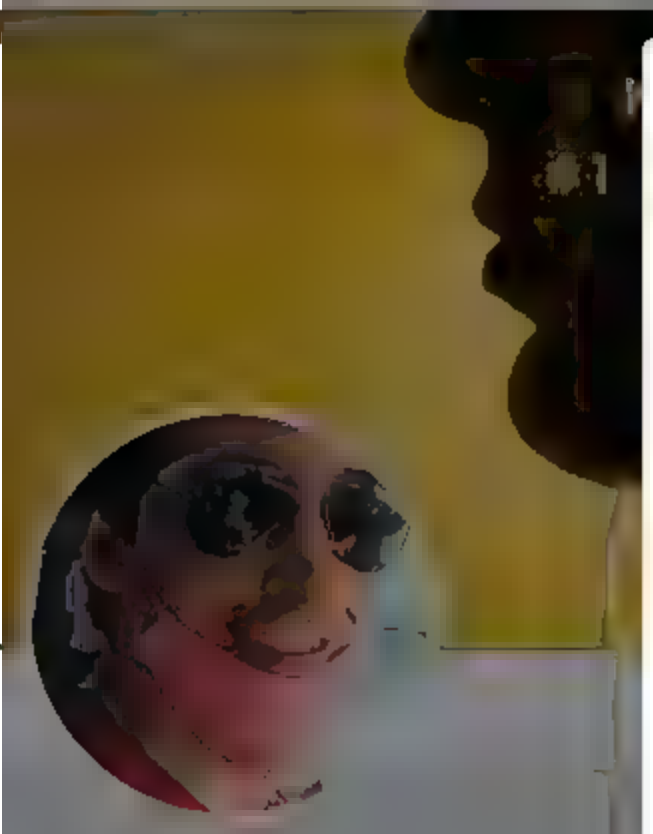
5:11 PM - 13 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

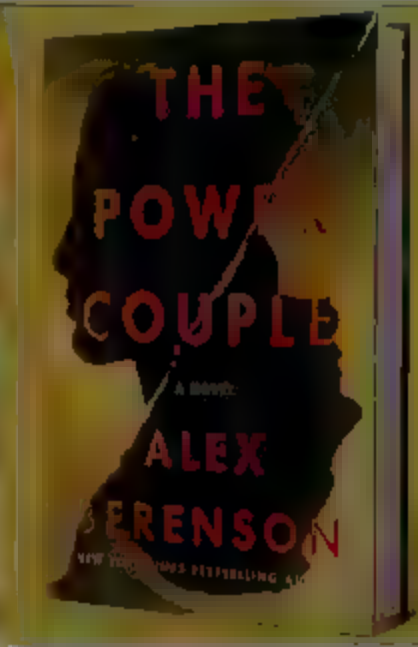


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him almost four million Americans have died since the start of 2020? Or that #Covid has caused 3 percent of deaths worldwide over the same period?

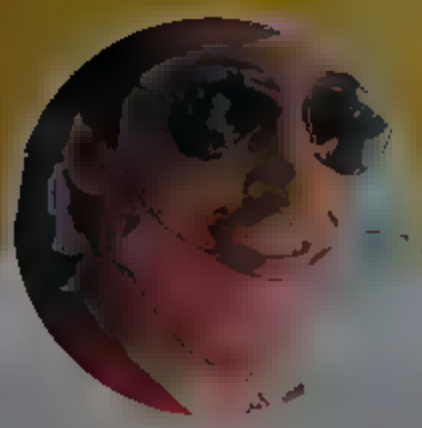
If Team Apocalypse hadn't driven an insane overreaction, most people would barely be aware #SARS_CoV_2 existed.

> **Wild Geerters** @classiclib3ral
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> you called people who said there would be 500k deaths in america "team apocalypse" so maybe you should shut the fuck up and go away already. you've been wrong about everything you dumb bitch

5:19 PM - 13 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

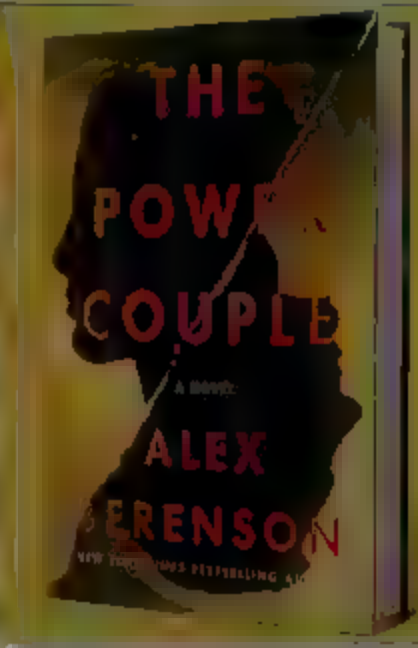


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sweetie, if you weren't afraid to leave your house or go to a mall or get on a plane, you'd know things have been mostly normal in much of the country since last summer.

**Zach Heltzel** ✓ @zachheltzel
Replying to @AlexBerenson

You've been wrong about literally everything for over a year now.

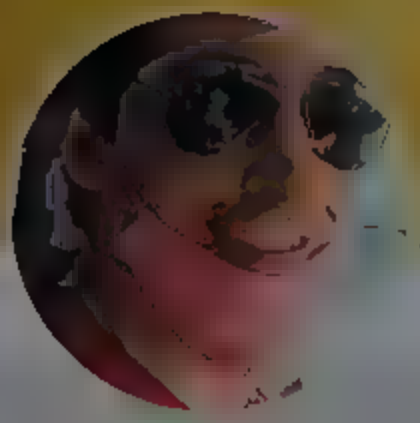
We all know you're going to try to take credit for when things go back to normal in 2-3 months.

6:20 PM - 13 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

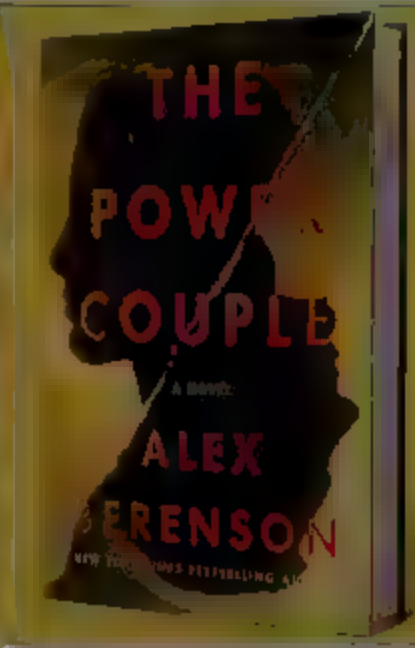


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Is this okay? Would it be okay if her last name weren't you-know-what?



**Kurt Andersen** @KBAndersen
Lara Trump: 38 is the new 48. Because plastic surgery?

6:29 PM - 13 Mar 2021

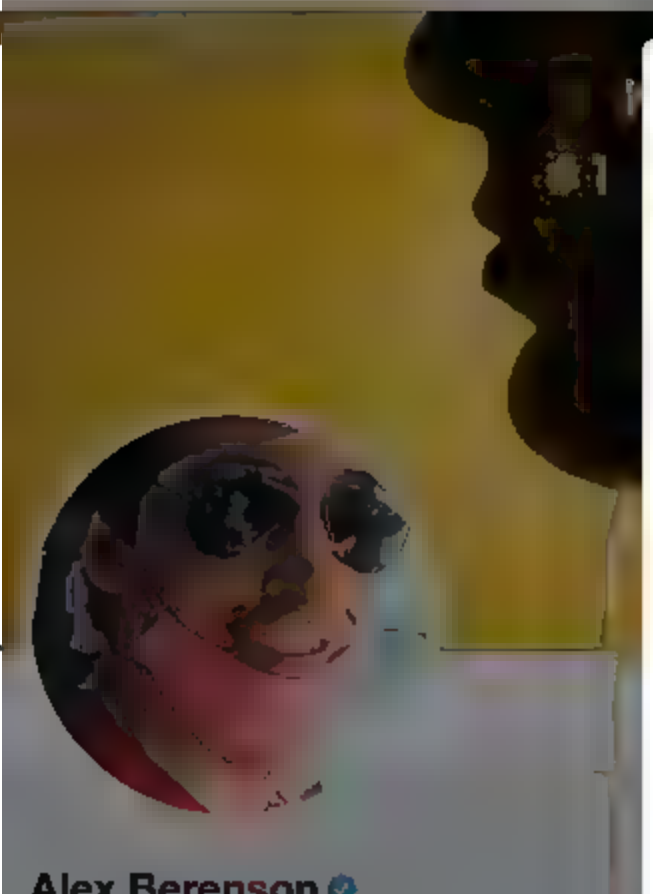
1 Like

1 1

**Raymond** @ColumbusRay · 3s
Replying to
Don't be so sensitive

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Just wait until they hear what the mRNA vaccines can do...

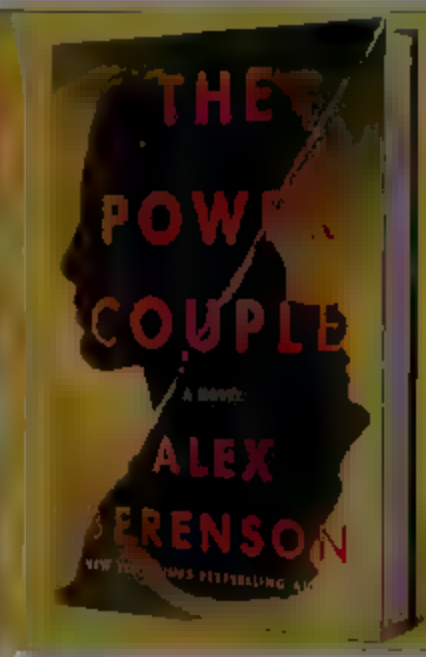
Really, though, the side effect profile of the @astrazeneca vaccine is hardly worse than the mRNA shots, but somehow it has faced much more scrutiny. Follow the politics, I mean science.

5:26 AM - 11 Mar 2021

**344** Retweets **1,024** Likes

69 344 1.0K

**Rob Teekman** @TeekmanRob · Mar 11




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

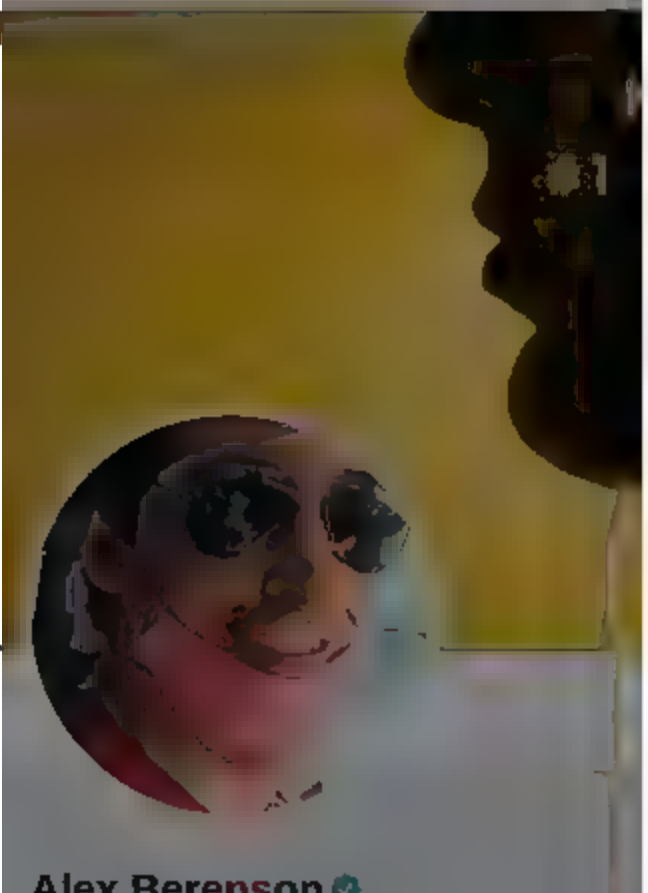
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

61 124 553

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

4:37 AM - 5 Apr 2020

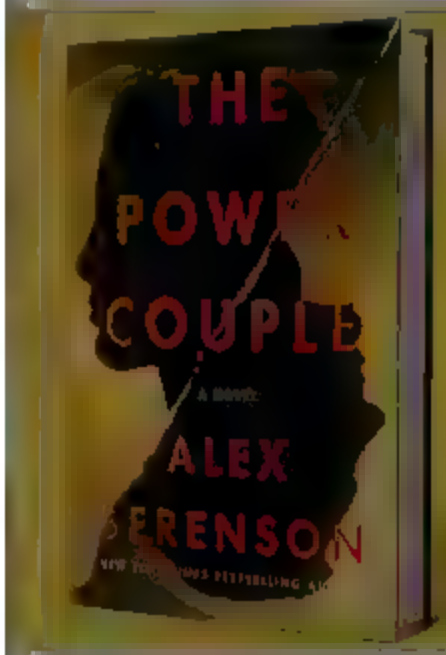
**107** Retweets **442** Likes

33 107 442

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Apr 2020

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

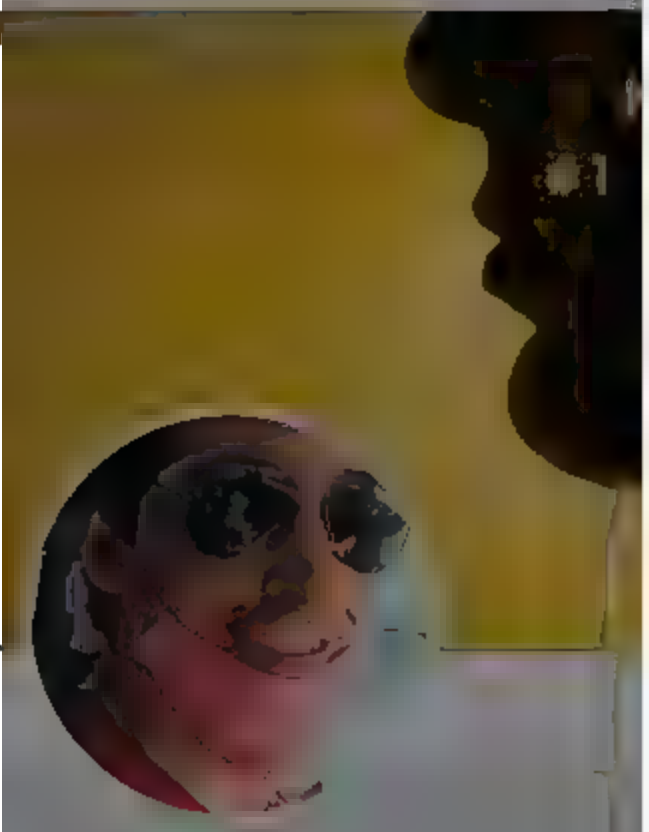
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

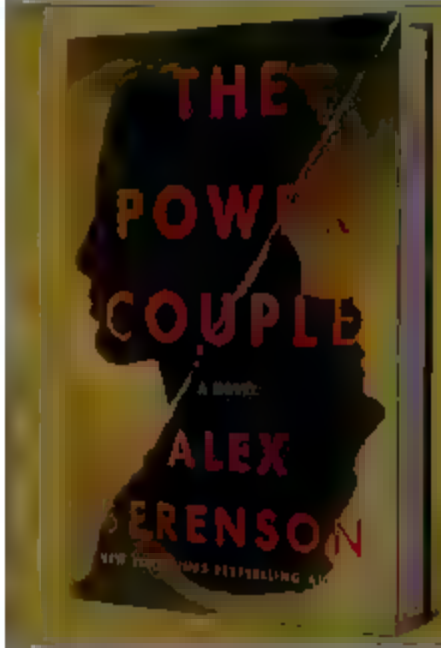


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Maybe the most exploitative #covid panic porn ever. @npr tells the sad story of a 29-year-old woman who died of heart failure last March as part of the "coronavirus crisis."

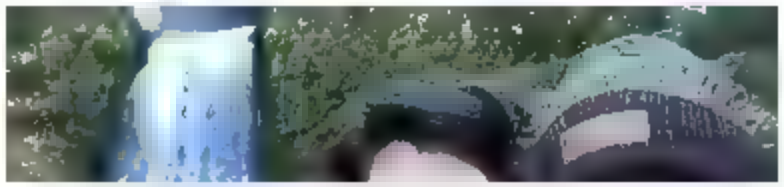
Just one tiny problem: as the story explains (at the end), there's no evidence she ever had #Covid.

**The Coronavirus Crisis**

## A Story Of Youth, Hope And Loss - And The Mystery Of COVID-19

March 14, 2021 · 7:00 AM ET

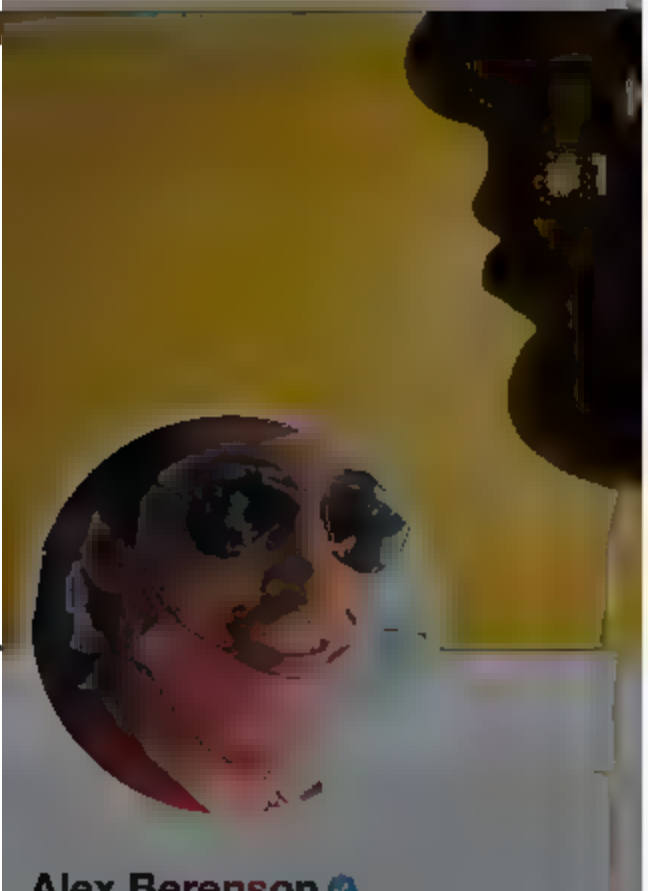
DUSTIN JONES





6:43 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

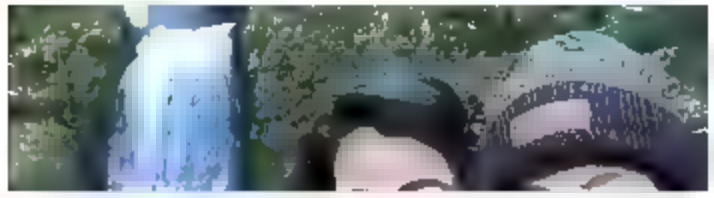
New York

Joined November 2009

# The Mystery Of COVID-19

March 14, 2021 · 7:00 AM ET

DUSTIN JONES





1 22 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

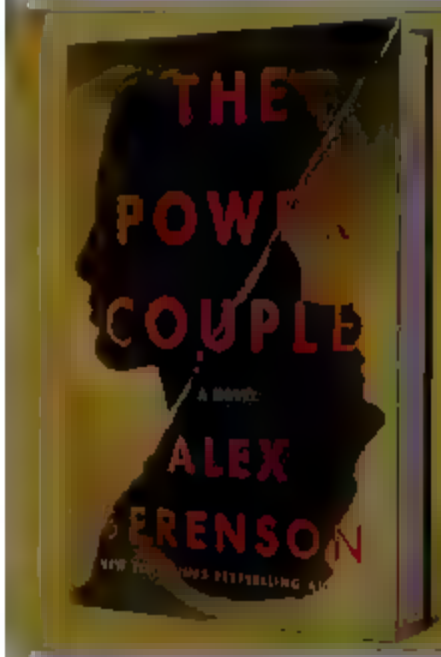
Note how cannily the headline is written:

6:45 AM - 14 Mar 2021

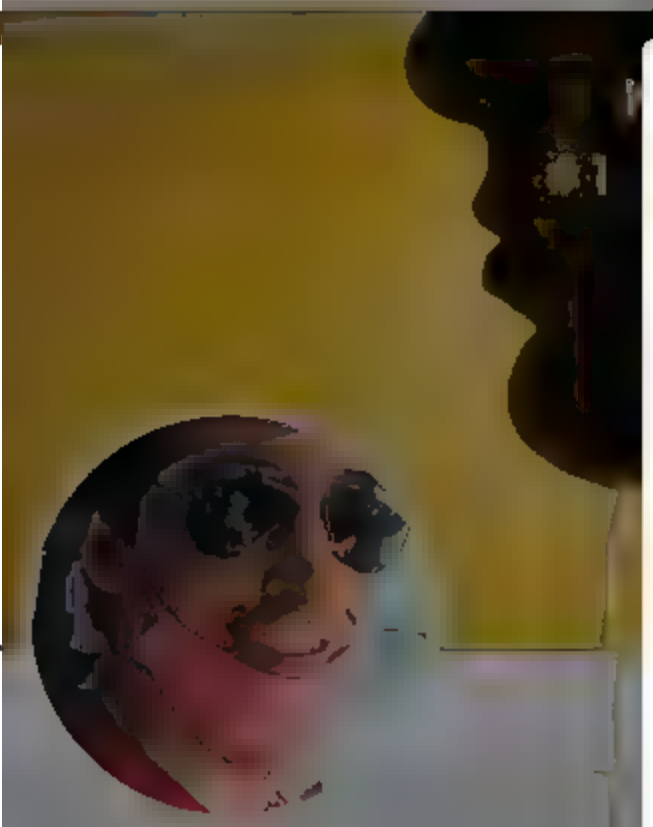
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



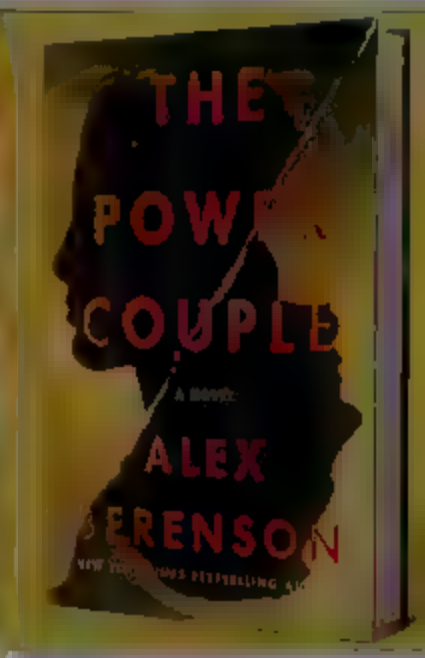


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: false. We have no proof from either clinical trials or real-world data that vaccinations lower either #Covid or all-cause mortality. Btw: starting to count deaths from day 7 post second dose may cheer the Vaccine Church but it doesn't help people who died before...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> This is a weird invocation of the precautionary principle. What we know for sure is that people will die if you delay administration of the vaccine. You should need a VERY good reason to stop administration of a vaccine that has undergone extensive clinical trials. twitter.com/gavreilly/stat…

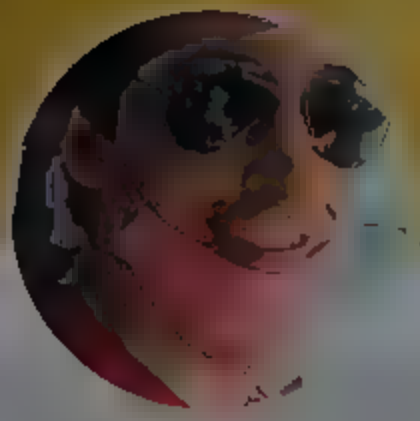
9:23 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**6** Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

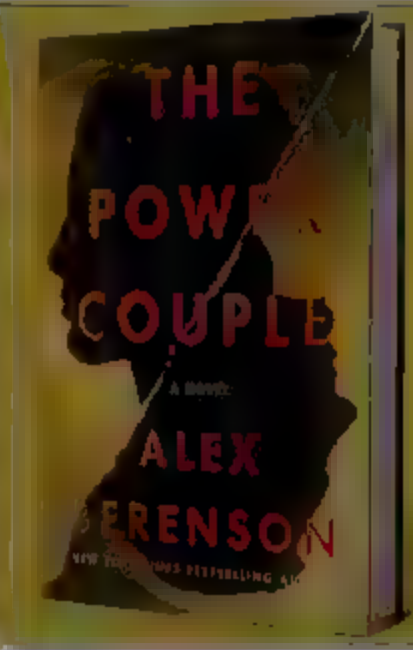


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Fact check: false. We have no proof from either clinical trials or real-world data that vaccinations lower either [illegible] or all-cause mortality. Btw: starting to count deaths from day 7 post second dose may cheer the Vaccine Church but it doesn't help people who died before...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> This is a weird invocation of the precautionary principle. What we know for sure is that people will die if you delay administration of the vaccine. You should need a VERY good reason to stop administration of a vaccine that has undergone extensive clinical trials. twitter.com/gavreilly/stat…

7 12 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For a guy who thinks he understands statistics @NateSilver538 is strangely unfamiliar with the concept of area under the curve.

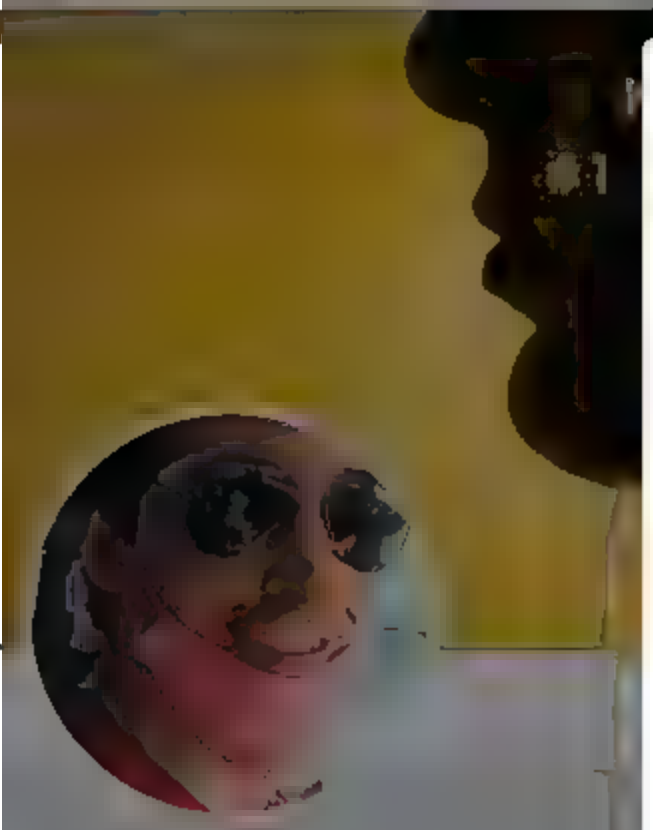
9:25 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**3** Retweets **21** Likes

1 3 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lil thought experiment. Imagine these vaccines - the mRNAs and the @AstraZeneca - were not called vaccines but "experimental drugs" or "gene therapies" (a more accurate description, certainly, for the mRNAs). And imagine everything else was the same...

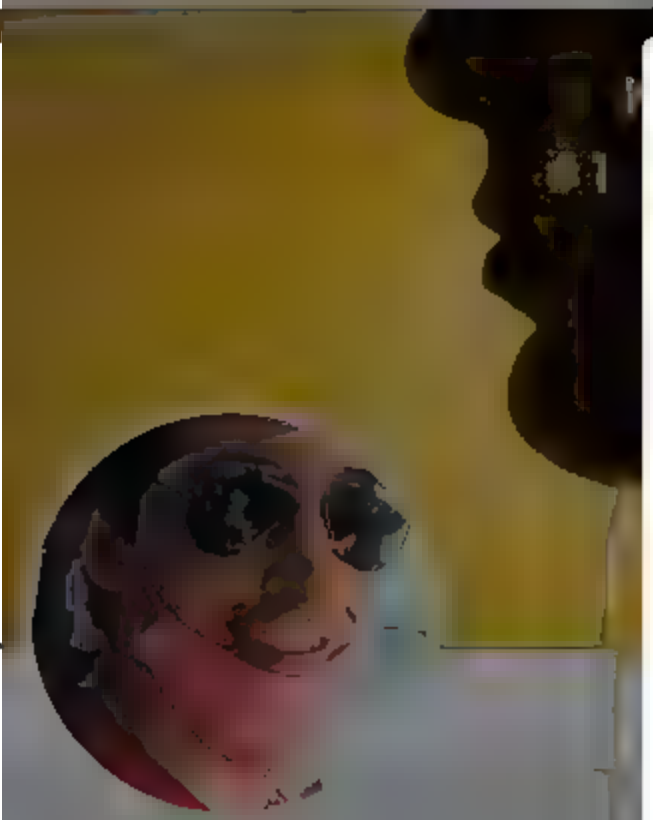
9:46 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

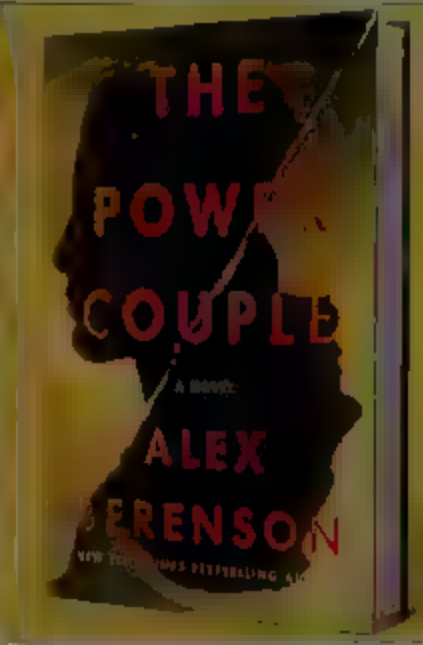


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

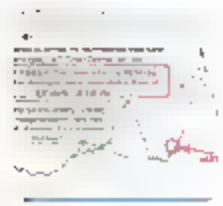
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# This is exactly right.



**Miss Conceptions** @MConceptions
Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's very important to select which data type you want.

Then when you select your preferred data type you need to compare the most convenient start and end dates.…

9:28 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**15** Retweets **61** Likes

8 15 61

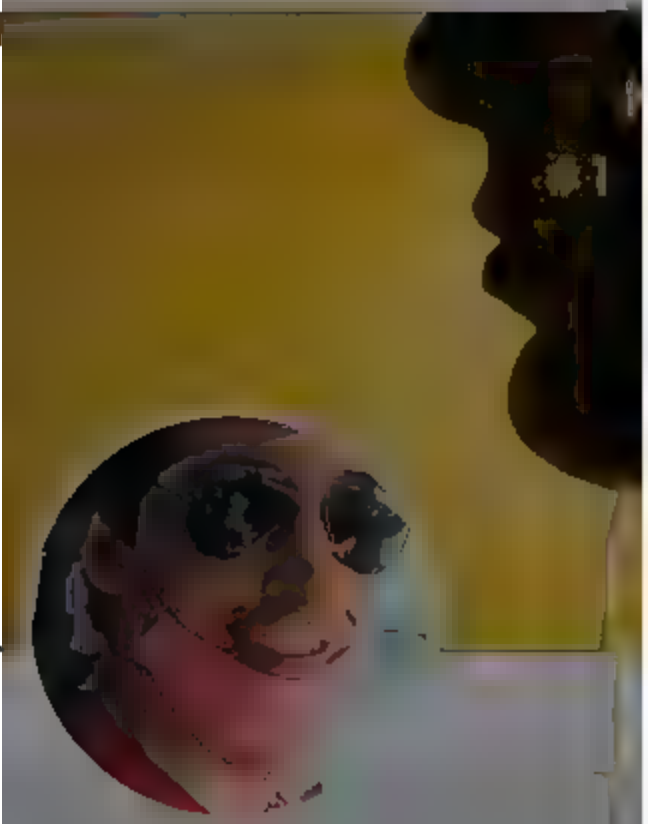
**Patrick Breitenbach** @pbreit · 14s
Replying to

Many countries surged in January.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

Lil thought experiment. Imagine these vaccines - the mRNAs and the [redacted] - were not called vaccines but "experimental drugs" or "gene therapies" (a more accurate description, certainly, for the mRNAs). And imagine everything else was the same...

14 38 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They treated a disease that although highly contagious had a 99.8-99.9% worldwide survival rate;
Had essentially not been tested in the population at highest risk;
Relied on a biotechnology never before used in humans;
Were developed and approved at 10 times the normal rate...

9:49 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **25** Likes

2 2 25

**Alihilly1989** @Alihilly1989 · 60s

Replying to [redacted]

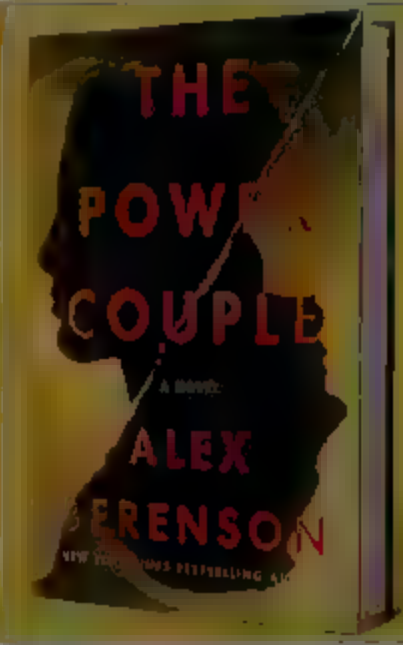
Citation for the 99.8/99.9% claim?

1

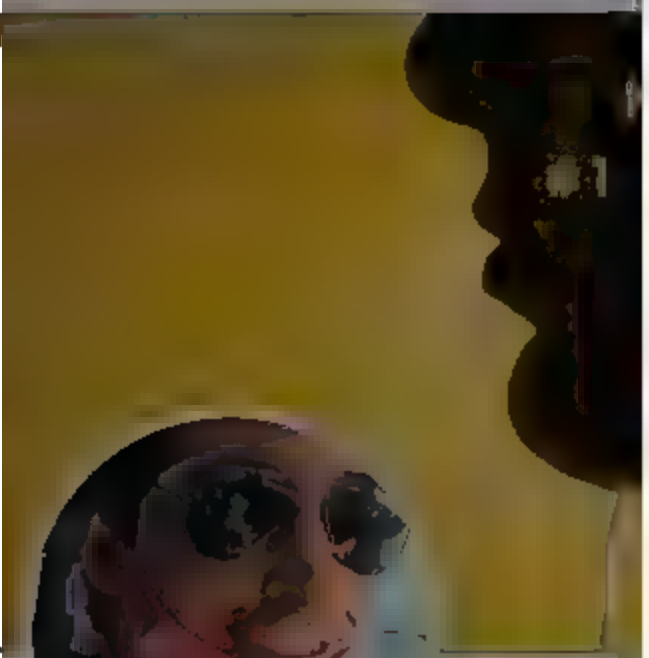
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Lil thought experiment. Imagine these vaccines - the mRNAs and the [redacted] - were not called vaccines but "experimental drugs" or "gene therapies" (a more accurate description, certainly, for the mRNAs). And imagine everything else was the same...

18 47 148



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

They treated a disease that although highly contagious had a 99.8-99.9% worldwide survival rate;
Had essentially not been tested in the population at highest risk;
Relied on a biotechnology never before used in humans;
Were developed and approved at 10 times the normal rate...

6 6 63



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

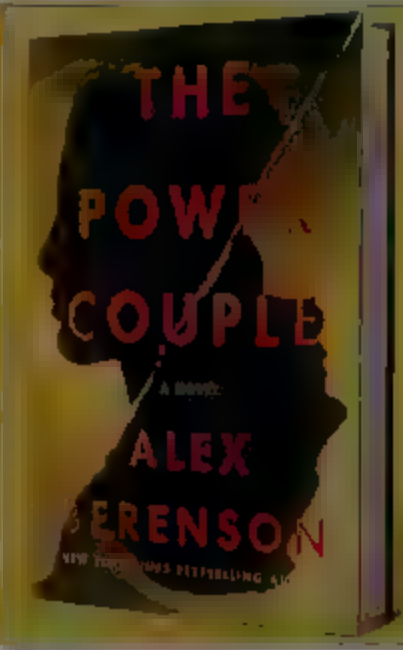
Following

Now imagine that after their wide rollout, they generated far more side effect reports than any other therapeutic ever had;
Their initial use coincided with sharp spikes in deaths from the illness they were meant to treat;
And that some countries began to suspend their use...

9:52 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

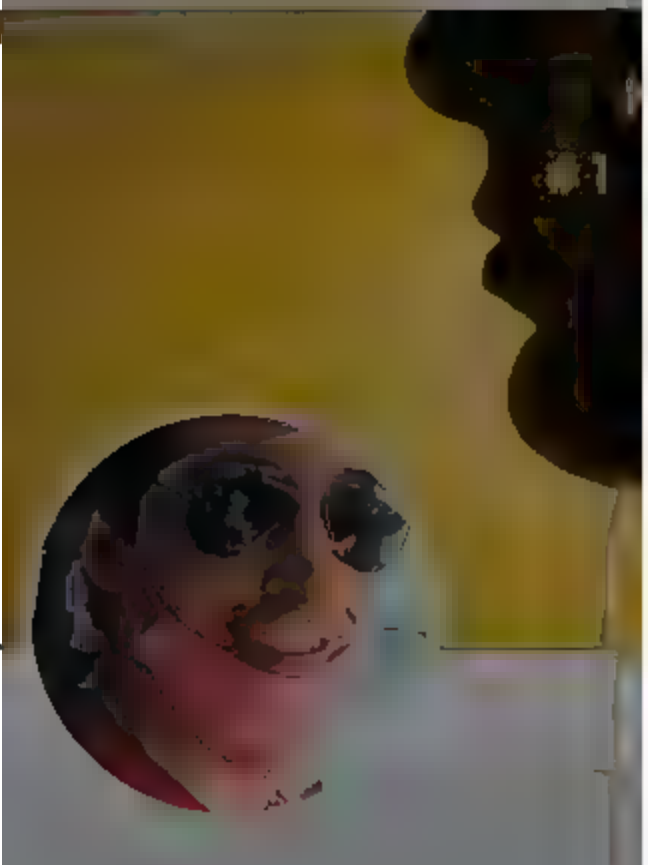
2 6




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



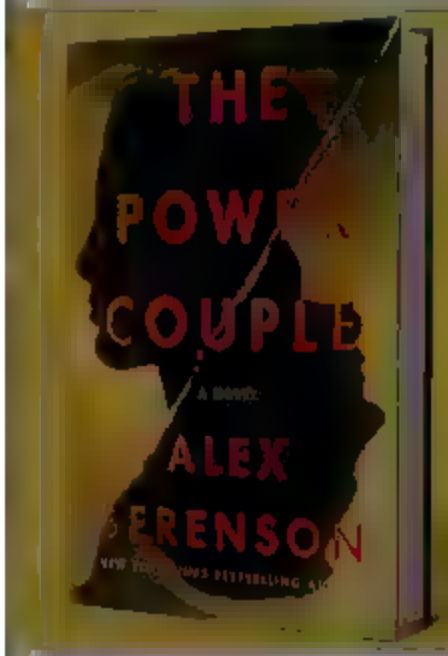
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Lil thought experiment: Imagine these vaccines - the mRNAs and the [illegible] - were not called vaccines but "experimental drugs" or "gene therapies" (a more accurate description, certainly, for the mRNAs). And imagine everything else was the same...

21 63 182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

They treated a disease that although highly contagious had a 99.8-99.9% worldwide survival rate;
Had essentially not been tested in the population at highest risk;
Relied on a biotechnology never before used in humans;
Were developed and approved at 10 times the normal rate...

8 13 89

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Now imagine that after their wide rollout, they generated far more side effect reports than any other therapeutic ever had;
Their initial use coincided with sharp spikes in deaths from the illness they were meant to treat;
And that some countries began to suspend their use...

1 7 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Would you not expect US regulators to sound at least some cautionary notes? And journalists to begin investigating their technology and manufacture?

Vaccine is truly a magic word.

9:54 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

# Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

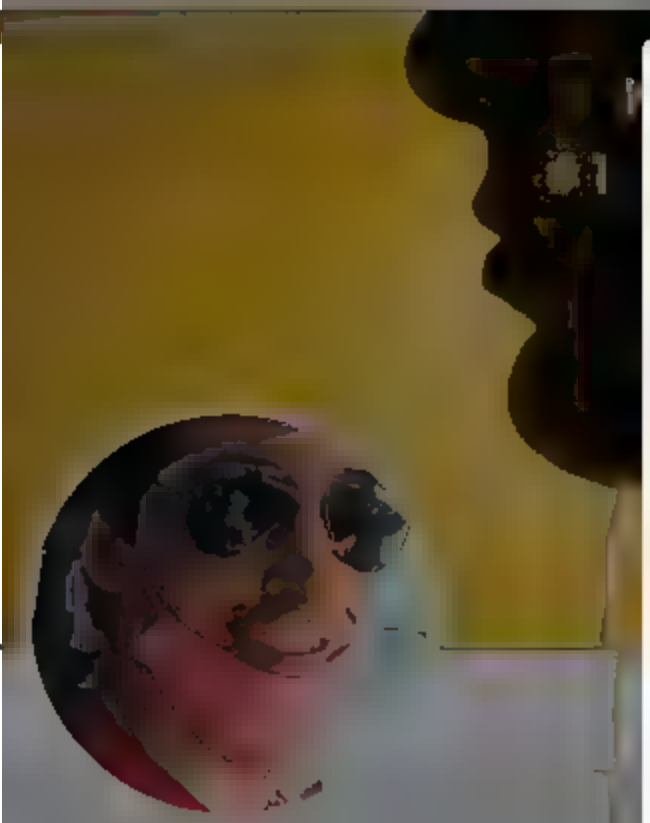
Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

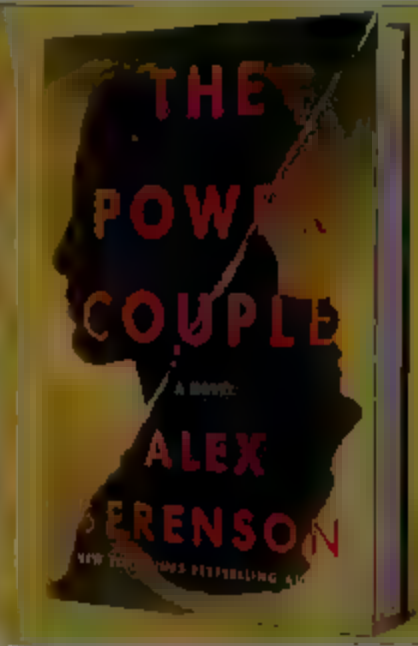


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nah nah nah nah
Nah nah nah nah
Say hey
Goodbye

ALT: So long and thanks for all the meatballs

First 100 Days Live Updates The Biden Agenda

EXCLUSIVE

## New York's vaccine czar called county officials to gauge their loyalty to Cuomo amid sexual harassment investigation

New York's "vaccine czar" — a longtime adviser to Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo — phoned county officials in the past two weeks in attempts to gauge their loyalty to the embattled governor amid an ongoing sexual harassment investigation, according to multiple officials.

Support our journalism. Subscribe today. →

One Democratic county executive was so

10:59 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **25** Likes

4 4 25

**Billy Breathes** @bmac34420 · 3s
Replying to
His next book is going to be a lot more interesting.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Goodbye

ALT: So long and thanks for all the meatballs



First 100 Days Live updates The Biden Agenda

EXCLUSIVE

New York's vaccine czar called county officials to gauge their loyalty to Cuomo amid sexual harassment investigation

New York's "vaccine czar" -- a longtime adviser to Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo -- phoned county officials in the past two weeks in attempts to gauge their loyalty to the embattled governor amid an ongoing sexual harassment investigation, according to multiple officials.

Support our journalism. Subscribe today. →

One Democratic county executive was so unsettled by the outreach from Larry

6 8 30



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Guess it wasn't that exclusive



The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates

aA google.com

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates

*As Cuomo Reels, Pleas for Political Support Come From His Vaccine Czar*

Larry Schwartz, whom Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo put in charge of the state's vaccination efforts, called some county executives about support for the governor.

By Jesse McKinley and J. David Goodman

March 14, 2021 Updated 1:22 p.m. ET

At the height of the pandemic, Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo called upon some of his most trusted emissaries to return to the fold to help coordinate the state's coronavirus response, including Larry

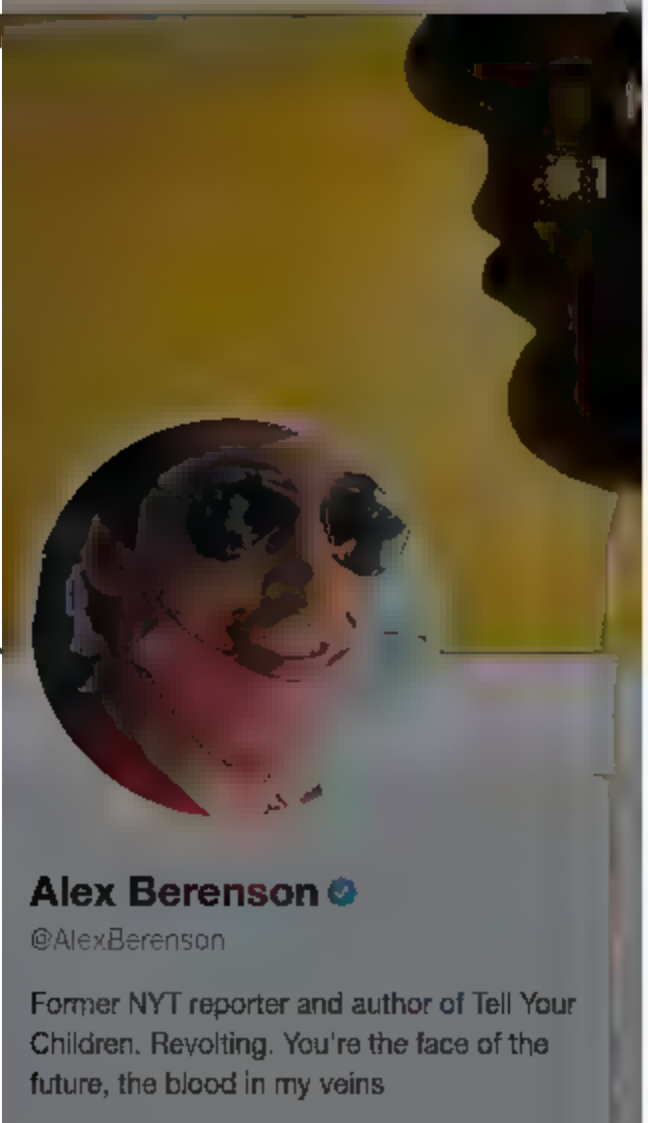
11:02 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



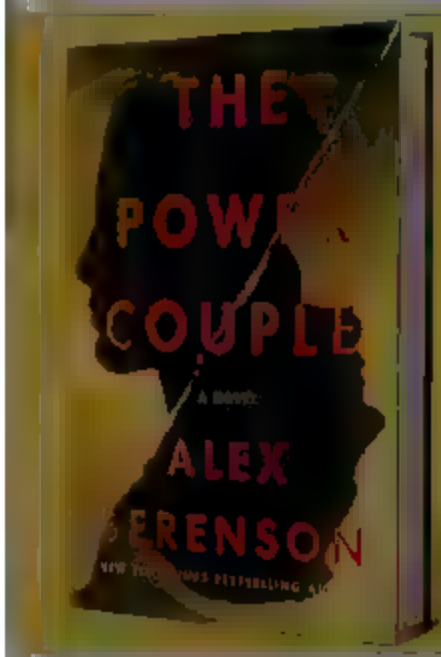
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

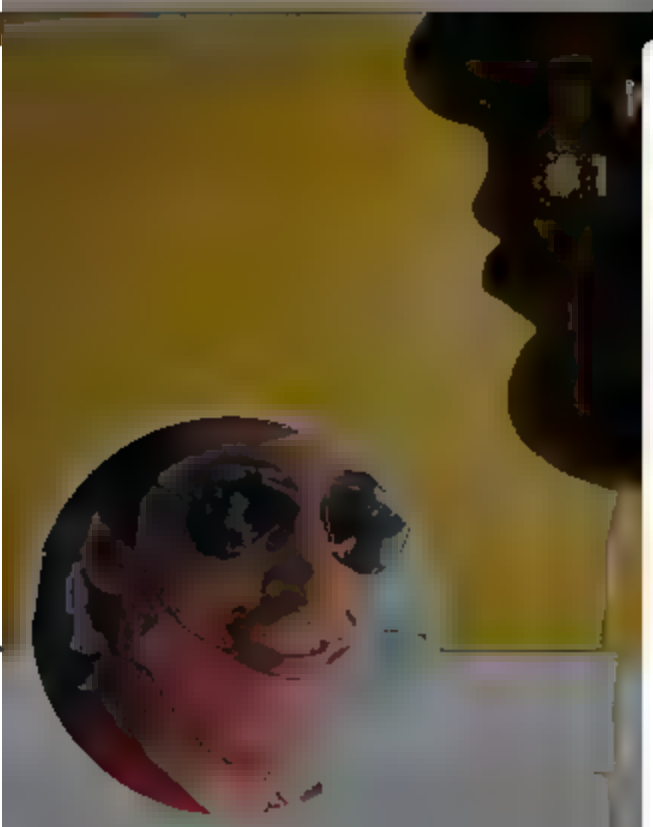
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

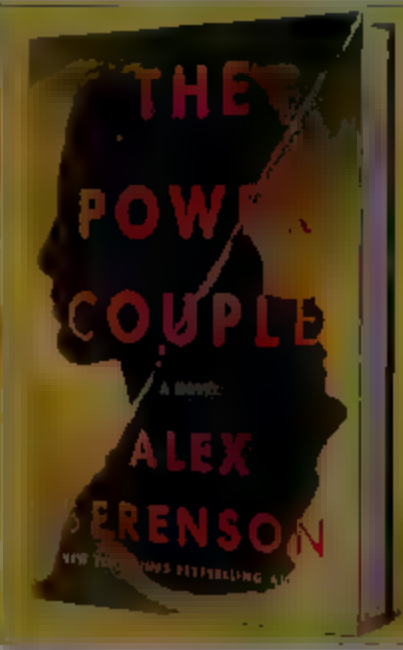


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

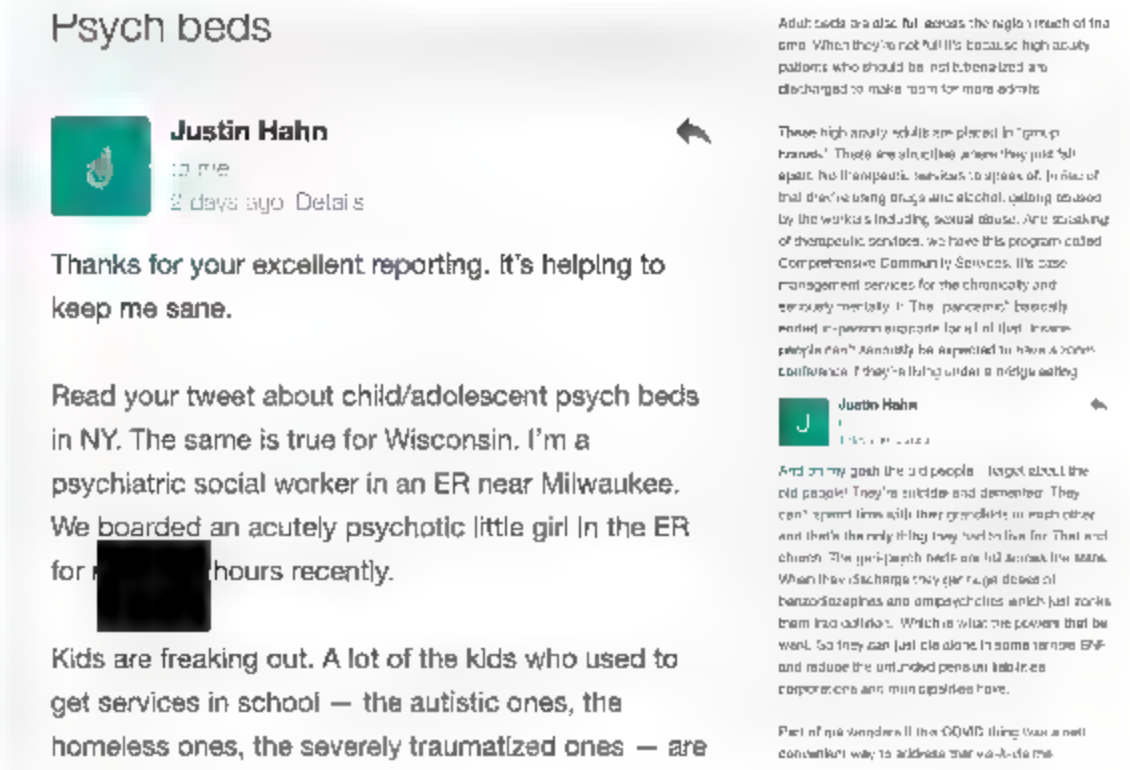



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Emergency psychiatric care appears to be breaking down across the US. Since my tweet about the shortage of beds for kids in New York, I've received several similar emails - from Massachusetts, Texas, etc.

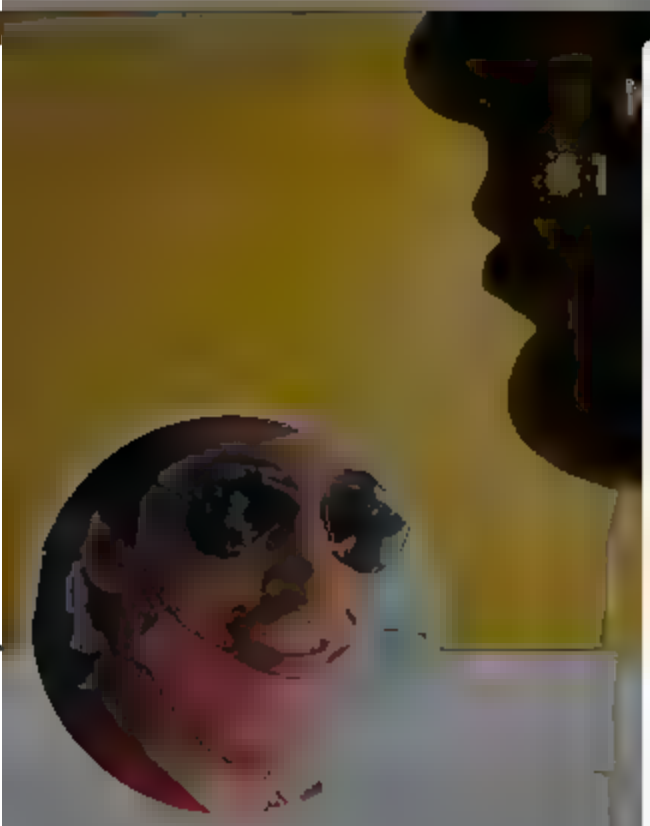
From a frontline worker in Wisconsin: "Kids are freaking out."

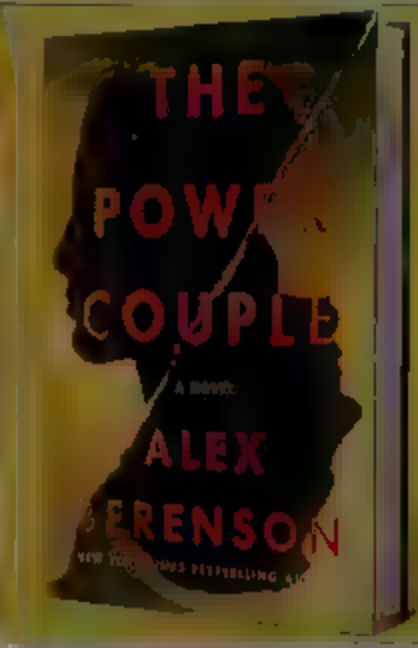



11:56 AM - 14 Mar 2021

**27** Retweets **48** Likes

3 27 46






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hmm. When I look at the chart I see over-65 hospitalizations rise far faster than under-65s at the start of the wave, then fall just as quickly. Almost as if #SARSCoV2 is much riskier to older people and the epidemic receded for everyone far before vaccines could have mattered...

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Folks, *look* at this chart. That red line that's fallen of a cliff starting around January 10 is 65+ folks hospitalized for COVID. Already, 62.8% of 65+ and 26.6% of *all adults in the US had at least one vaccine dose. (And hospitalization lags infection by...

Show this thread

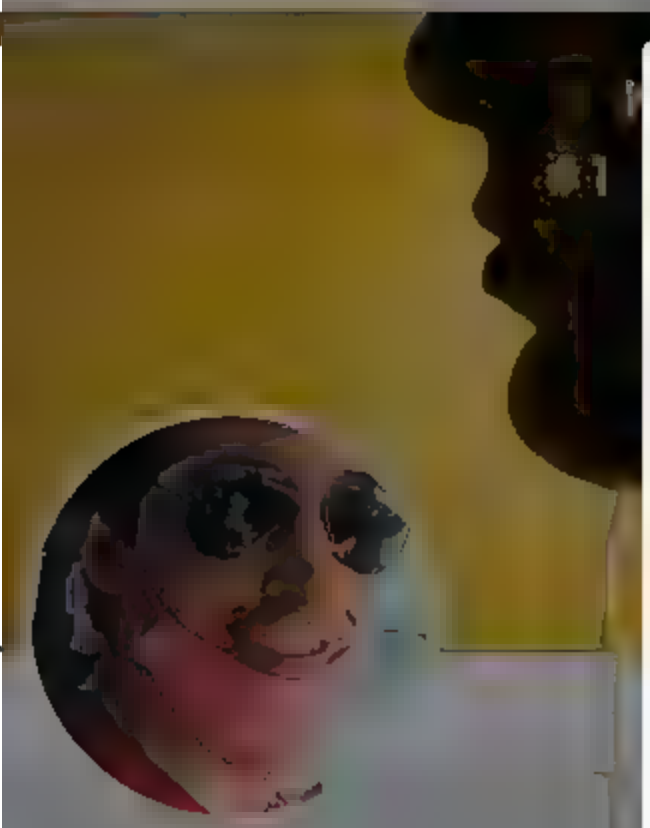
12:27 PM - 14 Mar 2021

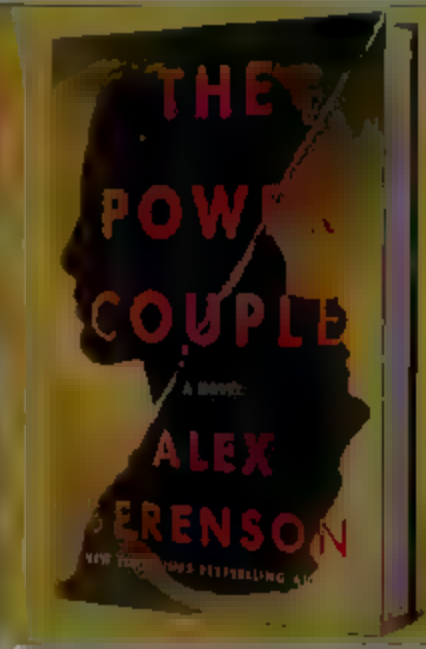
**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So we're all just gonna pretend the Marvin Hagler thing didn't happen? Like the Hank Aaron thing? Or the Australian Health Minister thing? Or the Tennessee and Florida doctors thing? Or the Detroit news anchor thing? Or the AstraZeneca thing?

Cool, cool.

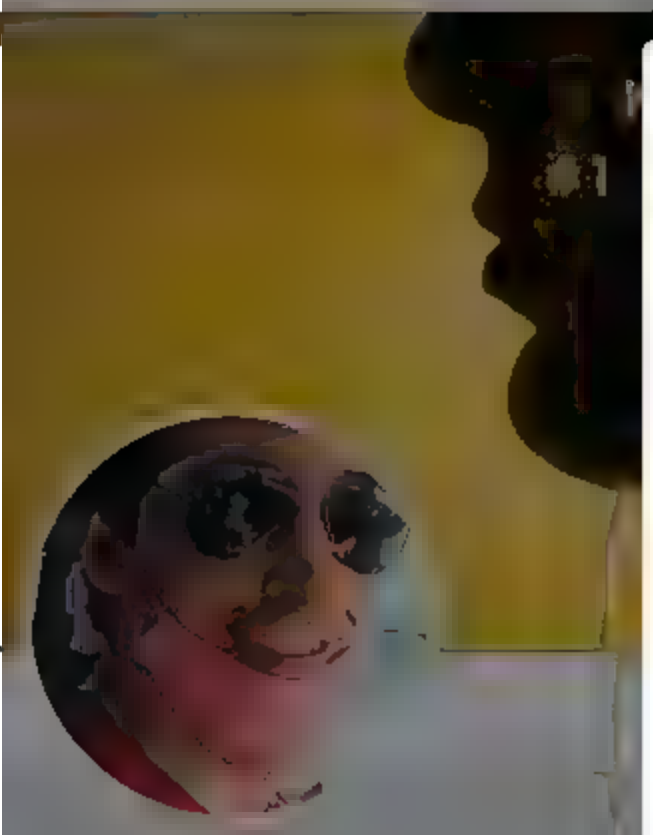
12:32 PM - 14 Mar 2021

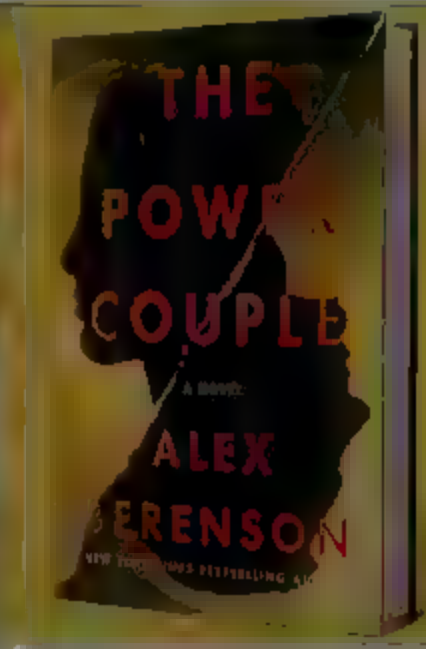
**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thank you Brit!

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Just finished listening to "The Power Couple" by @AlexBerenson. I was expecting an abduction-and-rescue thriller, but this is far more complex and interesting that just that. It is a very good novel, well-written and well-read. Strongly recommended.

12:43 PM - 14 Mar 2021

**4** Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

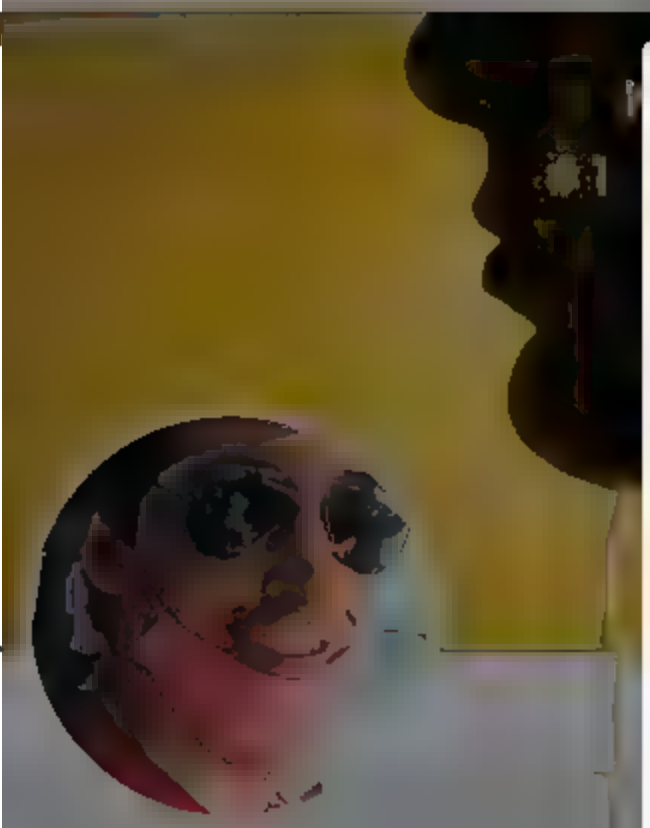
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

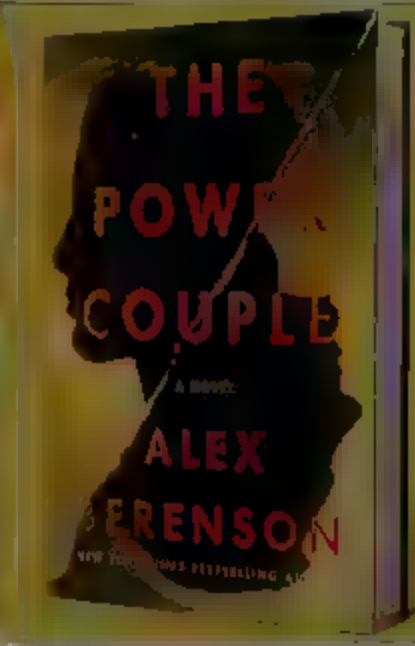


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

As I have said repeatedly, my children have all received their routine vaccinations on schedule (as I did as a child). Those vaccines are nothing like the mRNA/LNP biotechnology, which is more properly described as a gene therapy than a vaccine.

**Steven Blokdyk** @ScBlok
Replying to @AlexBerenson
I'm curious if this an overall anti-vaccine stance or just anti-COVID-19 vaccine?

2:39 PM - 14 Mar 2021

**21** Retweets **117** Likes

7 21 117

**Colin Murphy** @ColinFarrell28 · 2m
Replying to
Thoughts on the J and J vaccine?

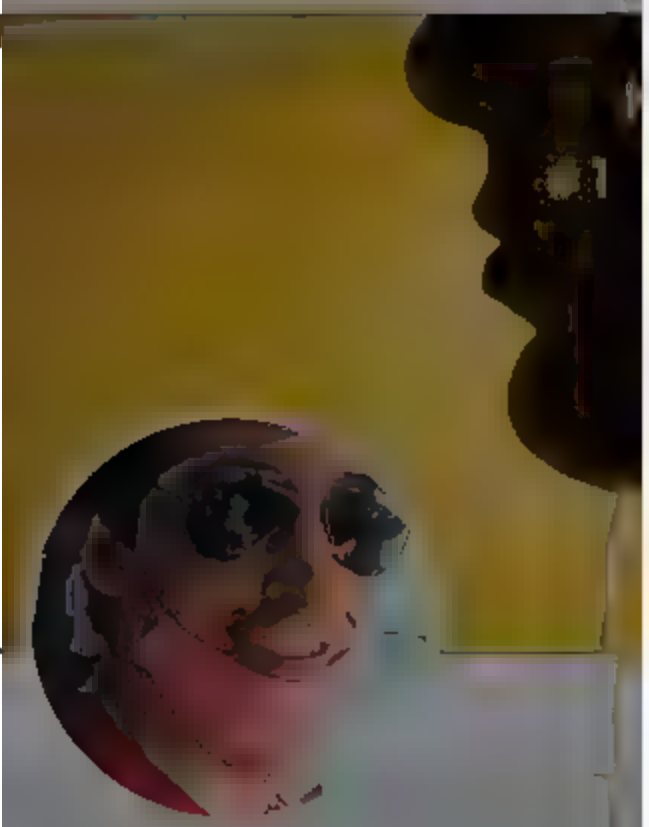
1 1

**Steven Horner** @CorporealMale · 51s
Replying to
Totally agree! Same here.

**bobholmes** @bobholmes1 · 49s
Replying to
These people want to smear anyone that questions the experimental nature of these vaccines as anti Vaccers. Ridiculous.....

Home About

Have an account? Log in

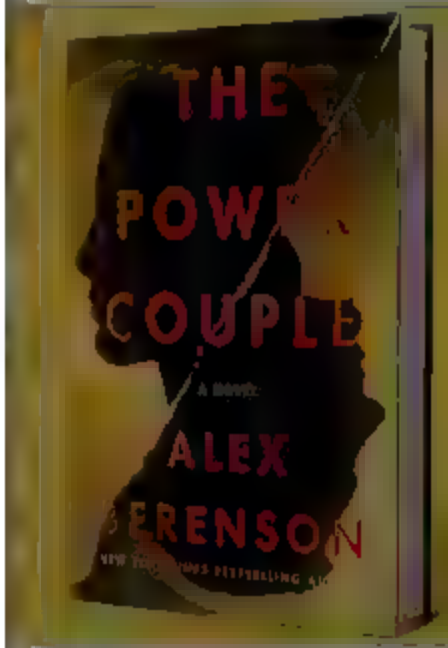


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looooookin' good!

ALT: Come on, Chris, five minutes You can't give me five minutes?

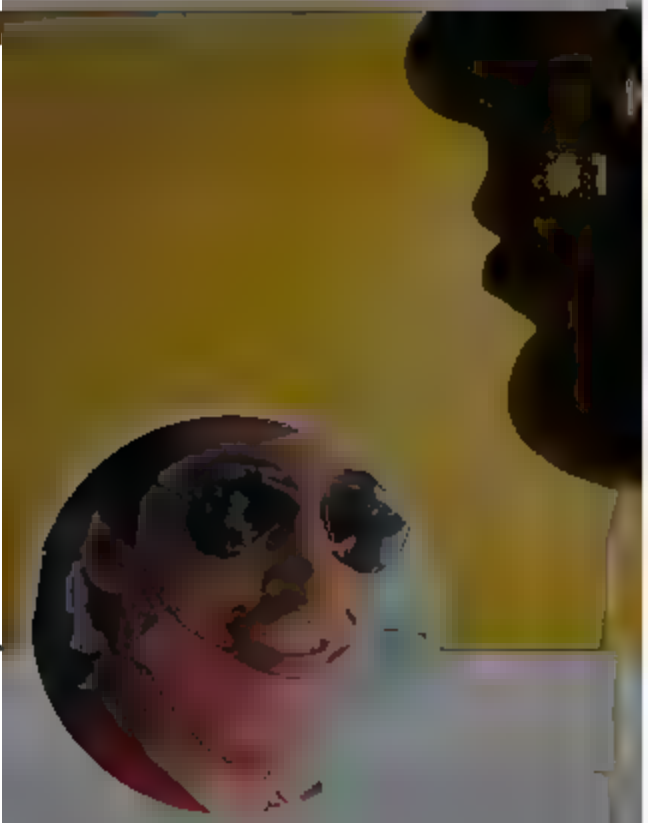
I DON'T FUCKING CARE WHAT ZUCKER SAID -

Hello?
Hello?

nypost.com



Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009



8 7 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well that's unfortunate!

ALT: Did somebody just get out of a staff meeting?

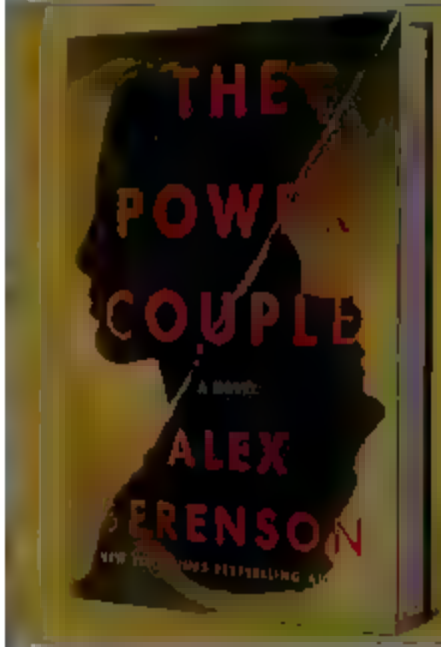


2:52 PM - 14 Mar 2021

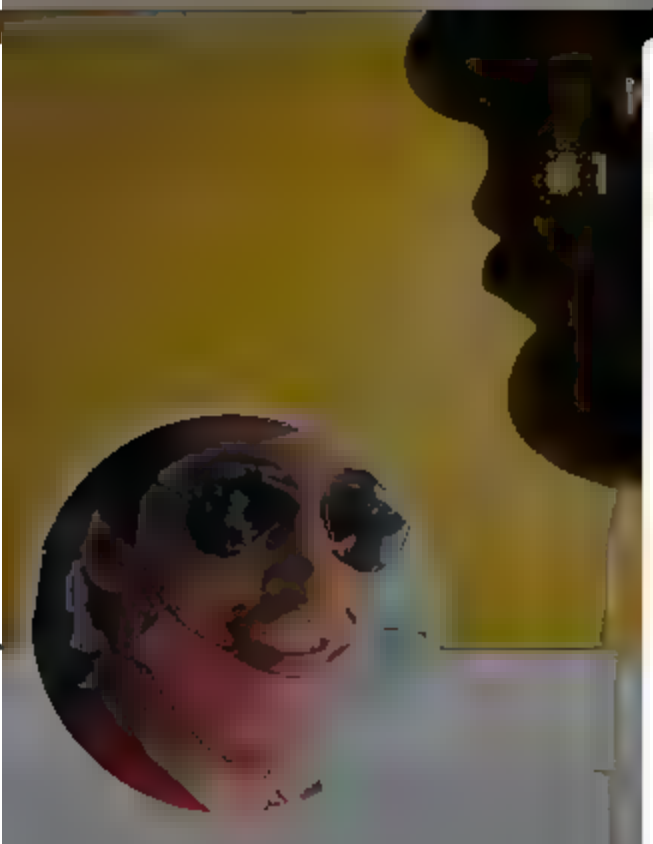
**4** Retweets **27** Likes

4 4 27

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

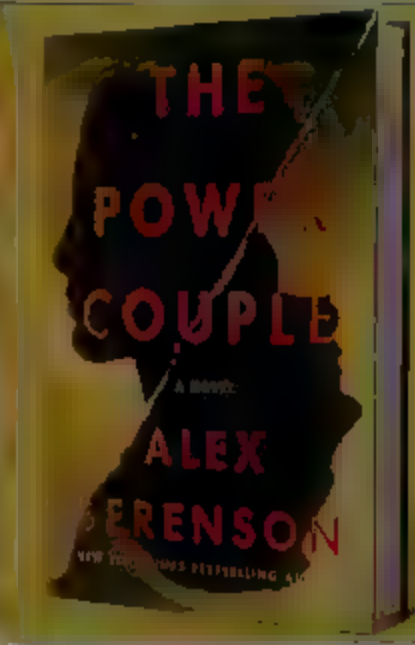


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

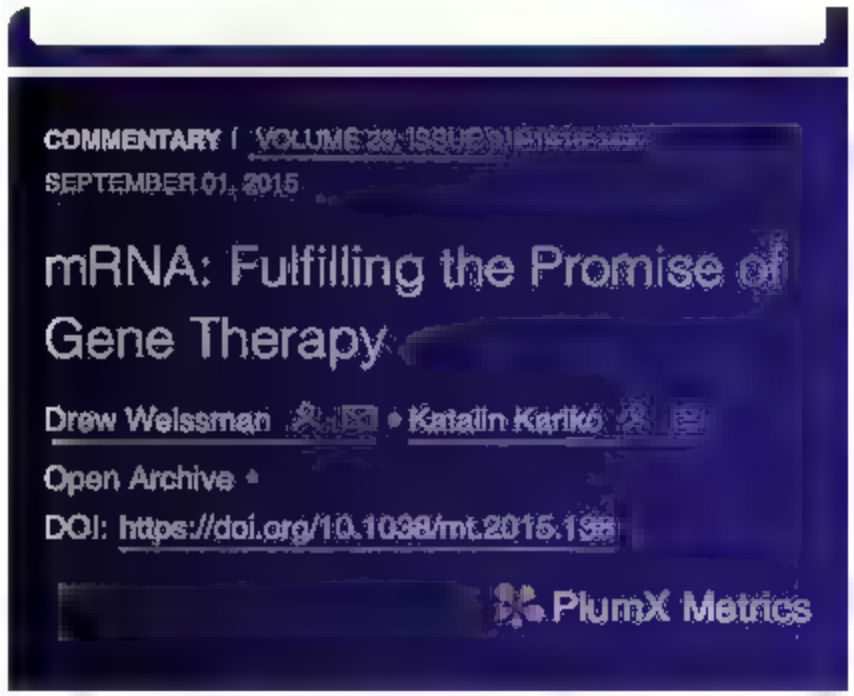



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As the kids say, lolcatz. Though Moderna avoids calling what it does gene therapy (in part because regulators historically look harder at gene therapy than other biologics), the scientific literature is less discreet. Katalin Kariko invented the idea back in 1990; she would know.

twitter.com/peterhotez/sta …



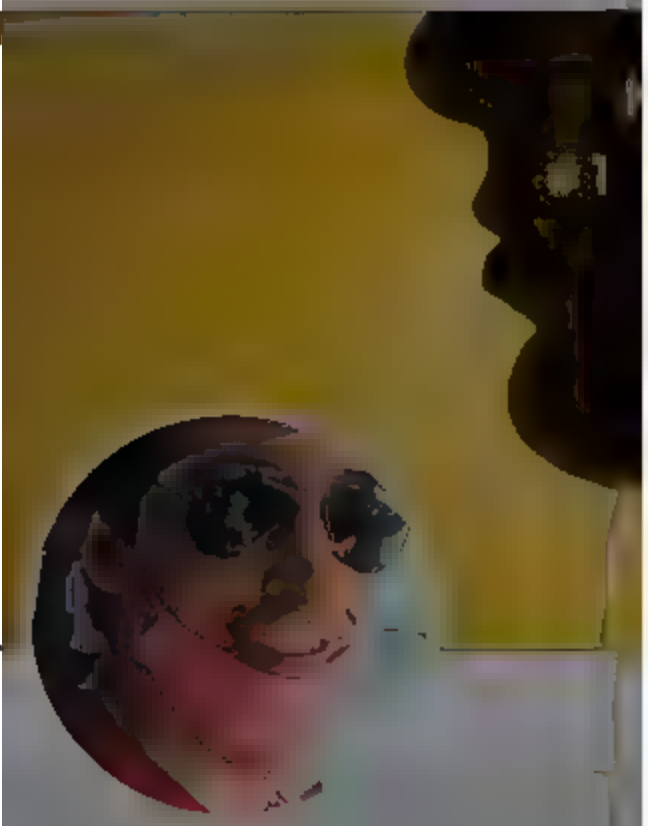




*In vitro*–transcribed mRNA (IVT mRNA) is emerging as a new class of drug that has the

4:57 PM - 14 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



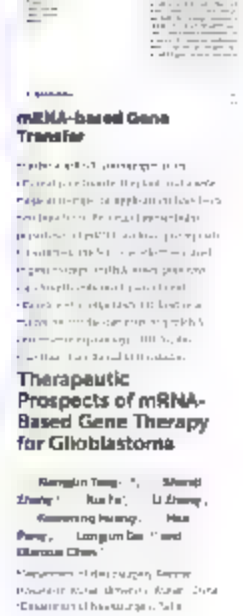
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

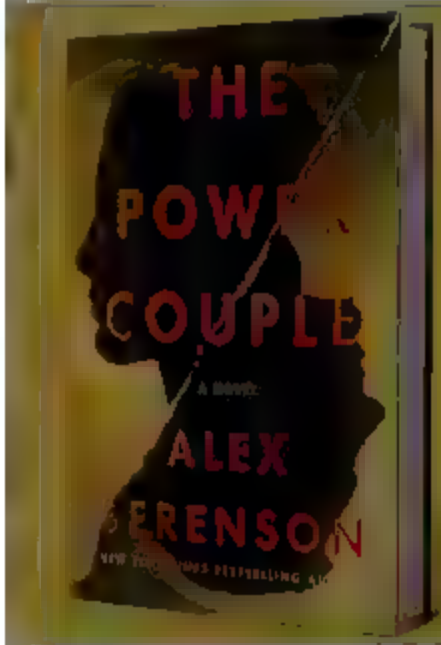
Joined November 2009




*In vitro*–transcribed mRNA (IVT mRNA) is emerging as a new class of drug that has the

3 22 68




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

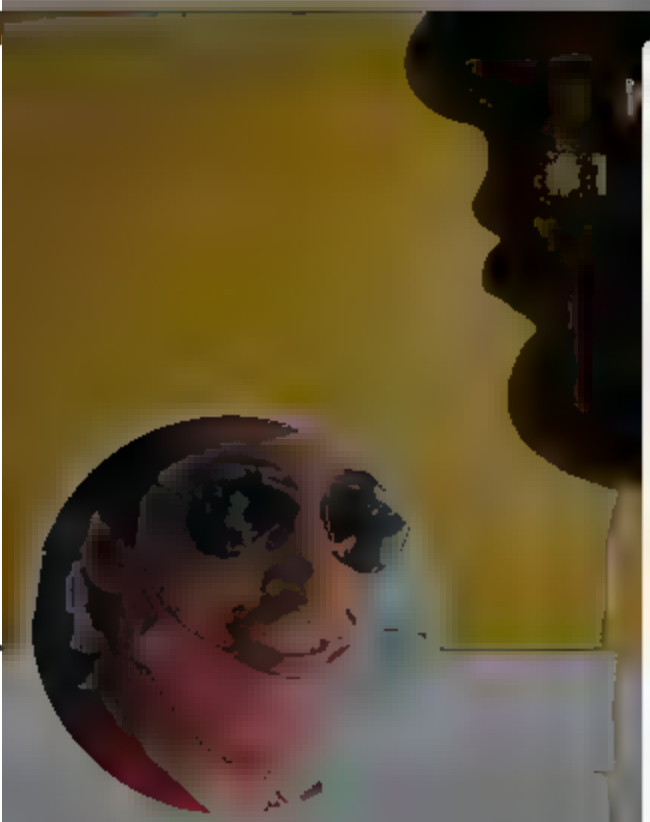
Also: what should we call introducing genetic material into cells for, umm, therapeutic purposes?

Hold on... I'll think of something...

Vaccine! Yeah, that's the ticket. Let's call it a vaccine. Errrrybody loves vaccines.

It's like when they rebranded NMRs as MRIs. Genius.

5:04 PM - 14 Mar 2021

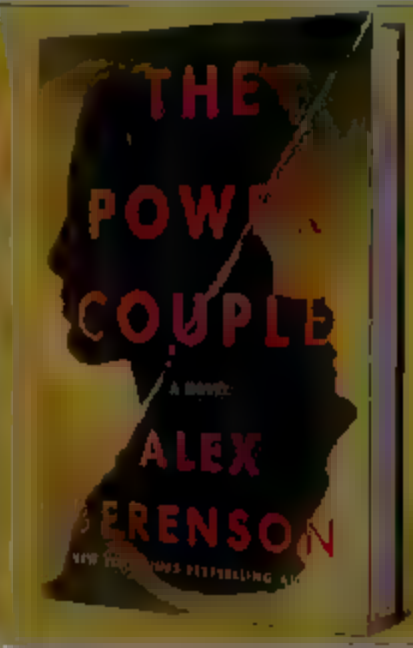


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009



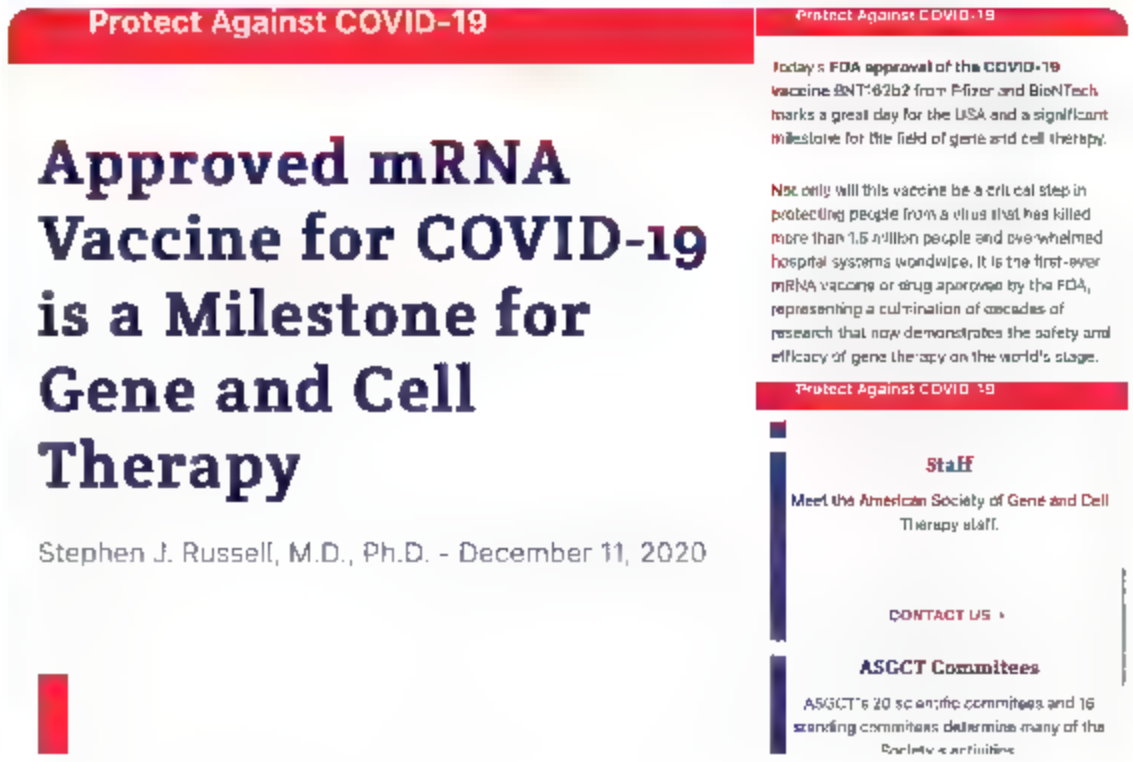

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @SamWangPhD... I guess the American Society of Gene and Cell Therapy is lying too?

Science! It's so confusing!
twitter.com/samwangphd/sta ...




5:59 PM - 14 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

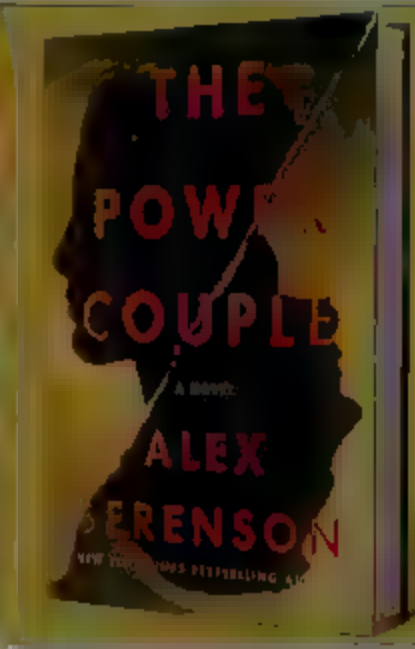


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'll tell you what, vaccine sciencyists! I'll call it a vaccine if that gets you to read - actually read - the tens of thousands of reports in VAERS - the VACCINE side effects reporting database that have already come in. You might be surprised by what they say...

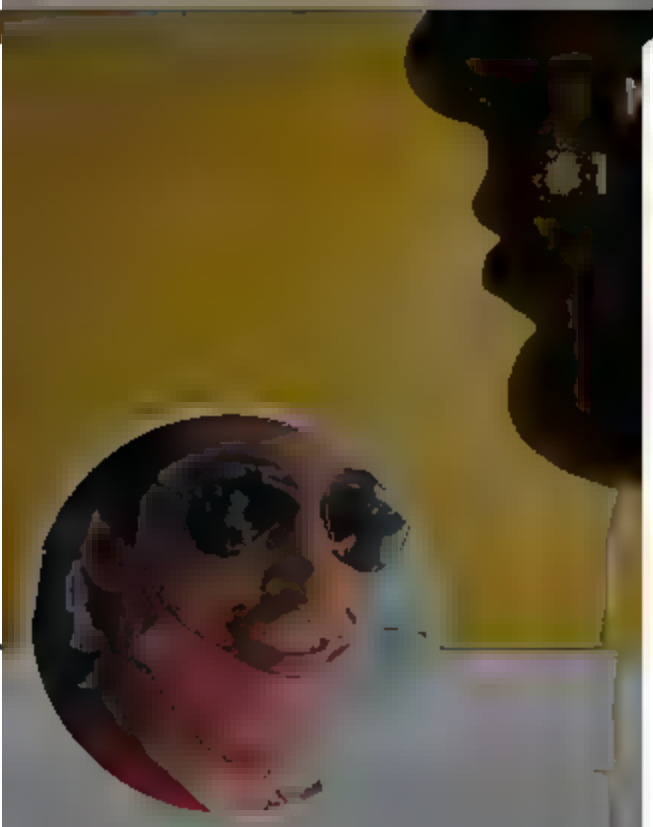
6:02 PM - 14 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **8** Likes Mary

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ I'll tell you what, vaccine sciencyists! I'll call it a vaccine if that gets you to read - actually read - the tens of thousands of reports in VAERS - the VACCINE side effects reporting database that have already come in. You might be surprised by what they say...

7 19 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

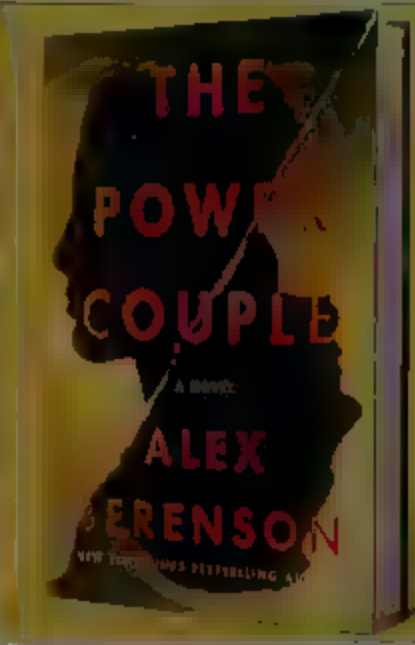
2/ Of course, if your attitude is the vaccine can't have side effects, therefore the reports are meaningless, therefore the vaccine doesn't have side effects... you will end exactly where you began. Yay priors!

6:04 PM - 14 Mar 2021

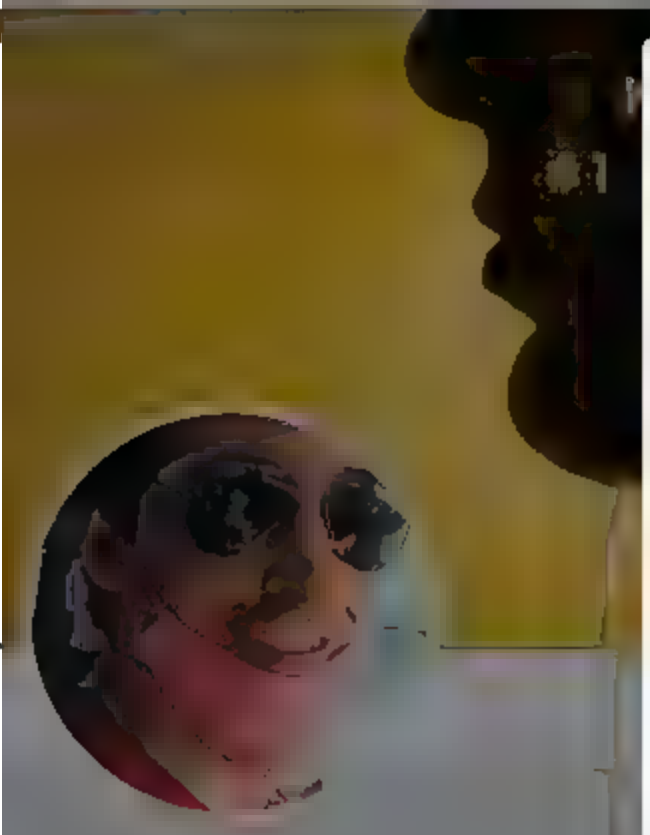
**2** Likes

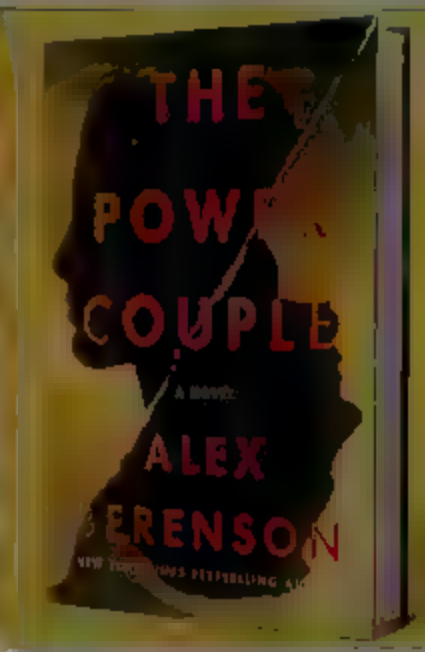
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sam: shh. Take the L.

> **Sam Wang** @SamWangPhD
> Is @AlexBerenson purposely trying to deceive? Most press on "gene therapy" refers to alteration of our genetic material. For example, experimental AAV-based treatments....
> Show this thread

6:08 PM - 14 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

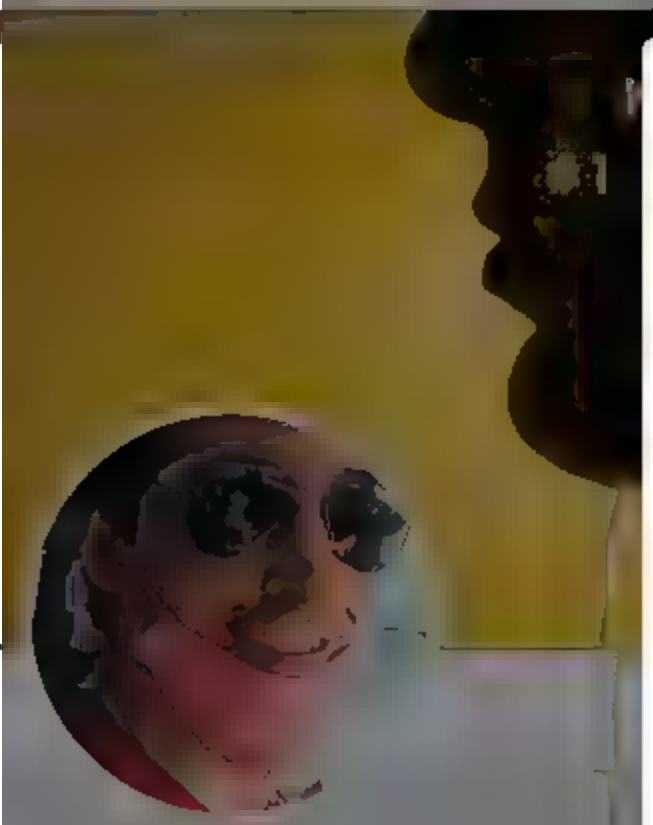
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, those obscure regulators at that tiny lil agency insiders call the FDA...

Shorter @samwangphd: I wuz wrong.

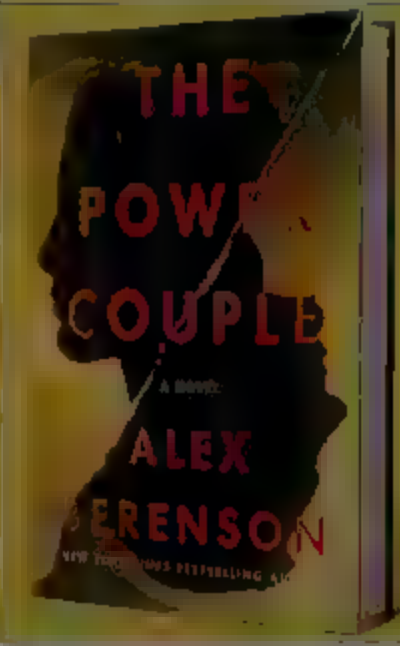
> **Sam Wang** @SamWangPhD
> Replying to @joshtpm @AlexBerenson
>
> I think he's taking advantage of obscure regulatory terminology to scare people.
>
> Apparently, for now the FDA classifies mRNA in the same category as therapies that permanently introduce genetic material. However, since mRNA is broken down…

6:30 PM - 14 Mar 2021

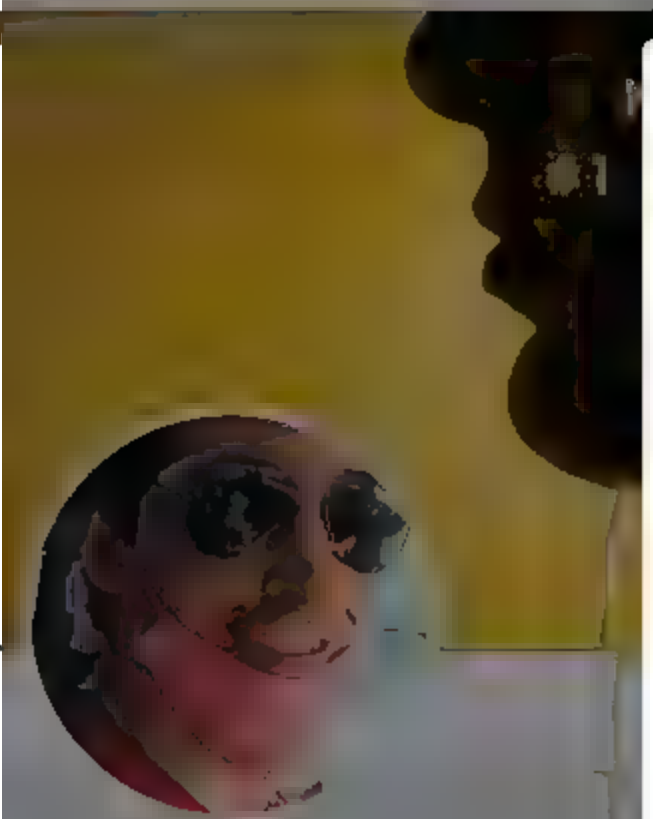
**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Now this is true. The fact that the technological achievement involves antifreeze is something the mRNA Vaccine Church doesn't go out of its way to explain, though.

> **Sam Wang** @SamWangPhD
> Replying to @SamWangPhD @joshtpm @AlexBerenson
>
> Seriously, mRNA is the most fragile thing ever. It is destroyed rapidly, usually.
>
> It was a technological achievement to find a way to introduce it in a way that would keep it intact long enough to make spike protein. An impressive achievement...

6:36 PM - 14 Mar 2021

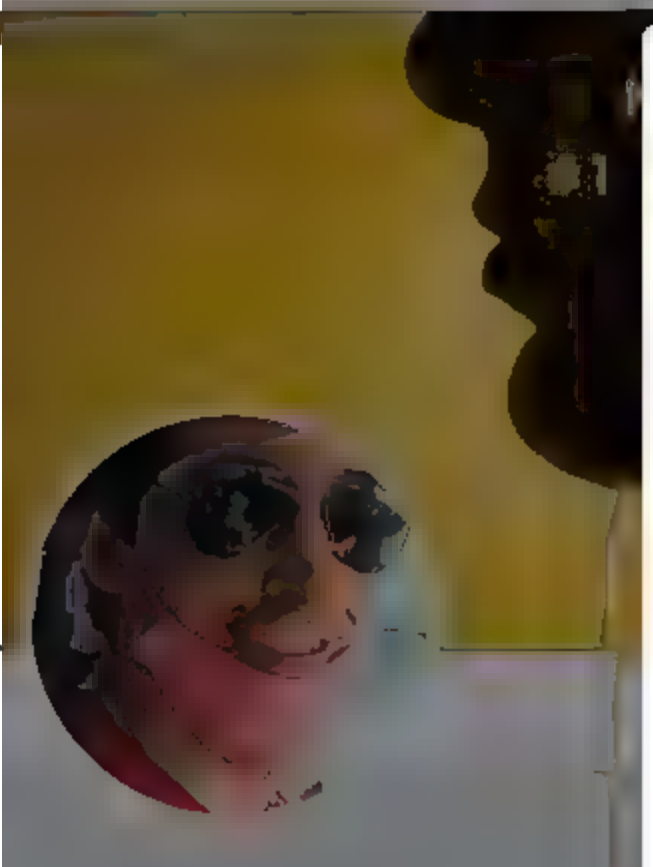
**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

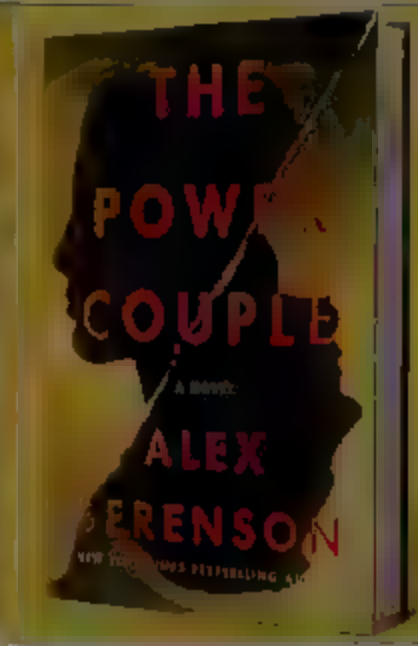


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

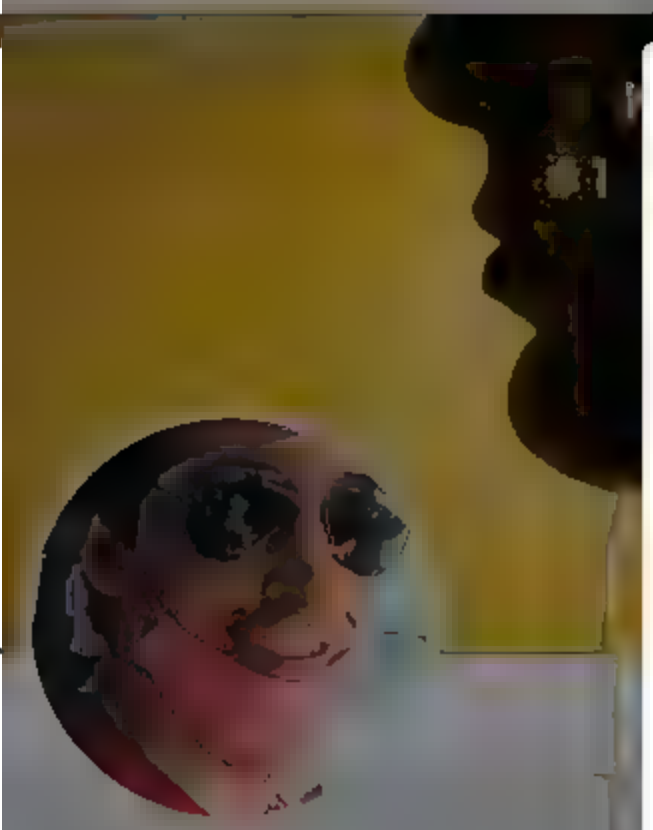
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh good, now @JonahDispatch gets the screenshots too. My personal favorite is the congratulatory one from the American Society of Gene and Cell Therapy.

Love the fact that he is getting involved in the argument AFTER i already posted these, but bluechecks gotta bluecheck.
twitter.com/jonahdispatch/ …




8:37 PM - 14 Mar 2021



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

1/ Oh sigh. Here we go.

A) Polyethylene glycol is derived from ethylene glycol, which is why I said "involves" rather than "uses."

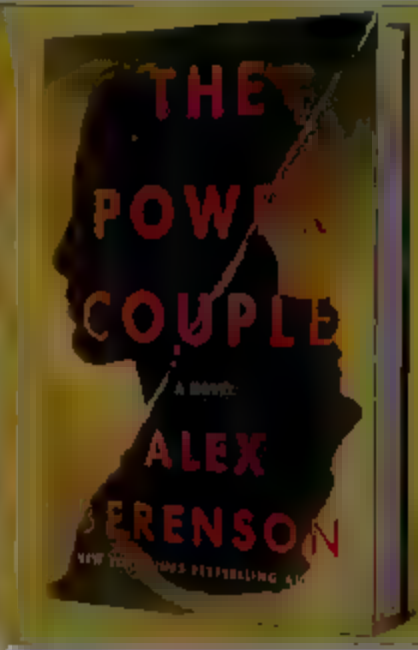
B) I could have written a megathread summarizing the concerns around LNPs, including the fact that their toxicity rises with repeated dosing...

**Kevin Shanka** @forensictoxguy
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex, you are confusing (or misrepresenting) ethylene glycol, propylene glycol, and polyethylene glycol. They are not the same. Polyethylene glycol is not antifreeze. Fact check before tweeting. Delete your tweet....

5:17 AM - 15 Mar 2021

1

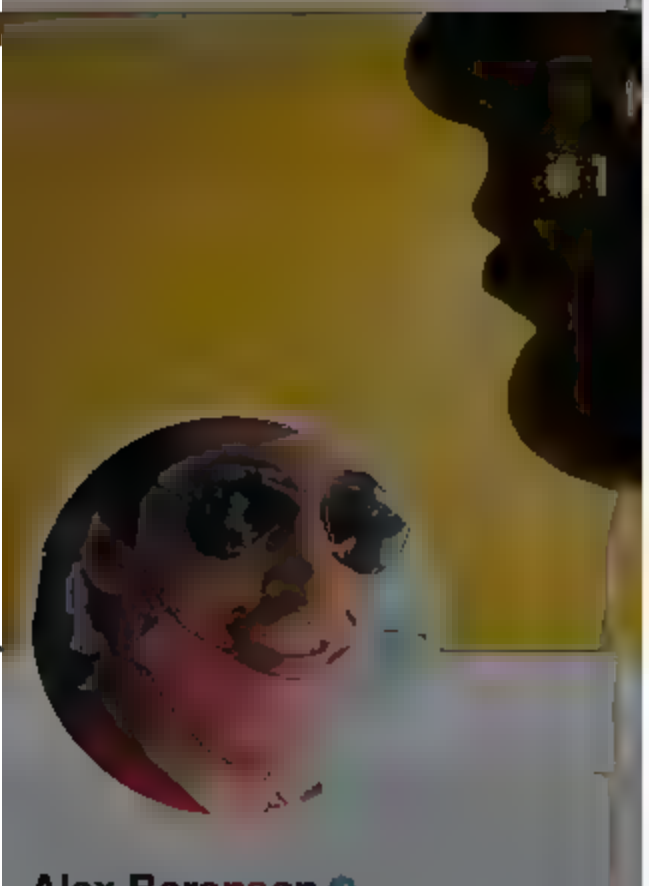



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

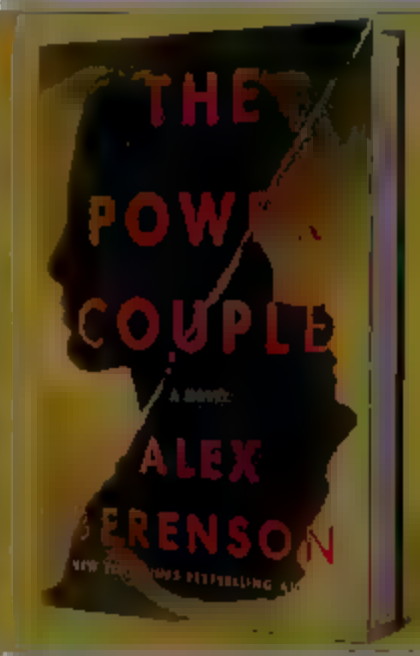


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Oh sigh. Here we go.

A) Polyethylene glycol is derived from ethylene glycol, which is why I said "involves" rather than "uses."

B) I could have written a megathread summarizing the concerns around LNPs, including the fact that their toxicity rises with repeated dosing...

> **Kevin Shanks** @forensictoxguy
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hi Alex, you are confusing (or misrepresenting) ethylene glycol, propylene glycol, and polyethylene glycol. They are not the same. Polyethylene glycol is not antifreeze. Fact check before tweeting. Delete your tweet....

1 7 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

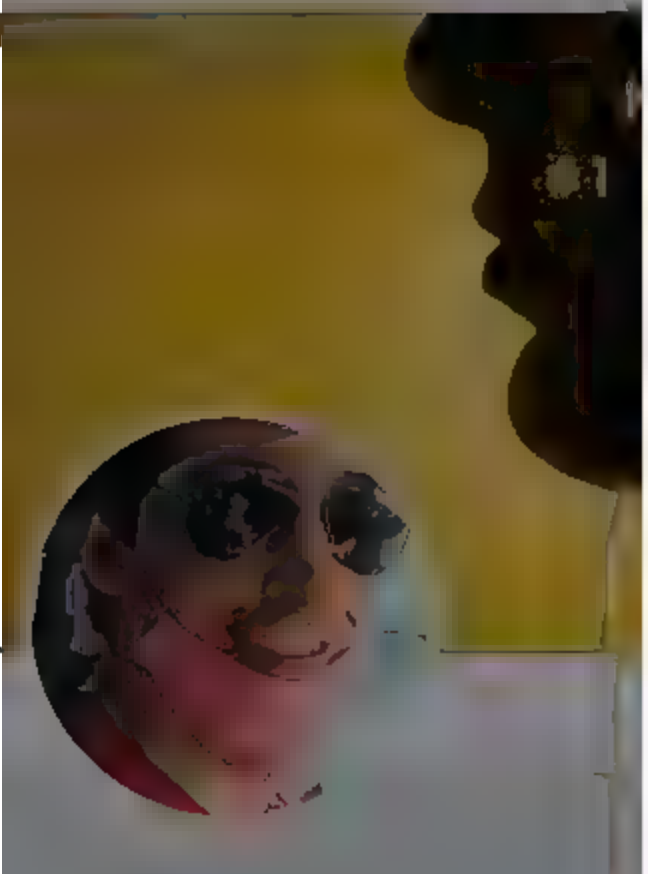
2/ The immune response they have been shown to generate over time, and the fact a Moderna cofounder coauthored a paper saying mRNA/LNPs should first be used as cancer treatments (ie for patients without other good options) before being broadly dosed as prophylactic vaccines...

5:20 AM - 15 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

B) I could have written a megathread summarizing the concerns around LNPs, including the fact that their toxicity rises with repeated dosing...

> **Kevin Shanks** @forensictoxguy
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hi Alex, you are confusing (or misrepresenting) ethylene glycol, propylene glycol, and polyethylene glycol. They are not the same. Polyethylene glycol is not antifreeze. Fact check before tweeting. Delete your tweet.

3 7 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ The immune response they have been shown to generate over time, and the fact a Moderna cofounder coauthored a paper saying mRNA/LNPs should first be used as cancer treatments (ie for patients without other good options) before being broadly dosed as prophylactic vaccines...

1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ But all that might have confused you. I figured "involves antifreeze" - not uses, involves - made the point.

Nice to hear from you, though. Shouldn't you get back to ranting about Tell Your Children now?

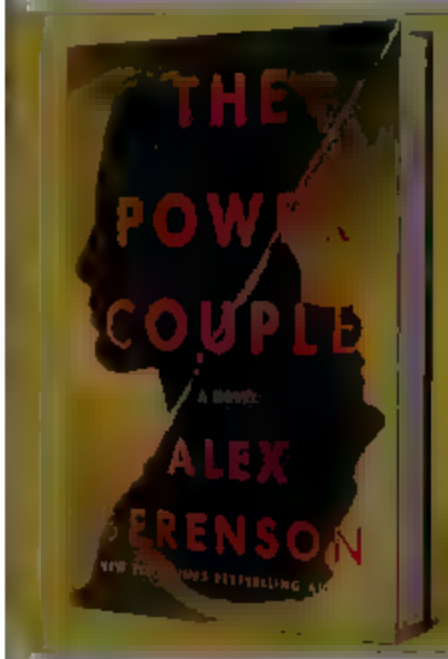
5:22 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

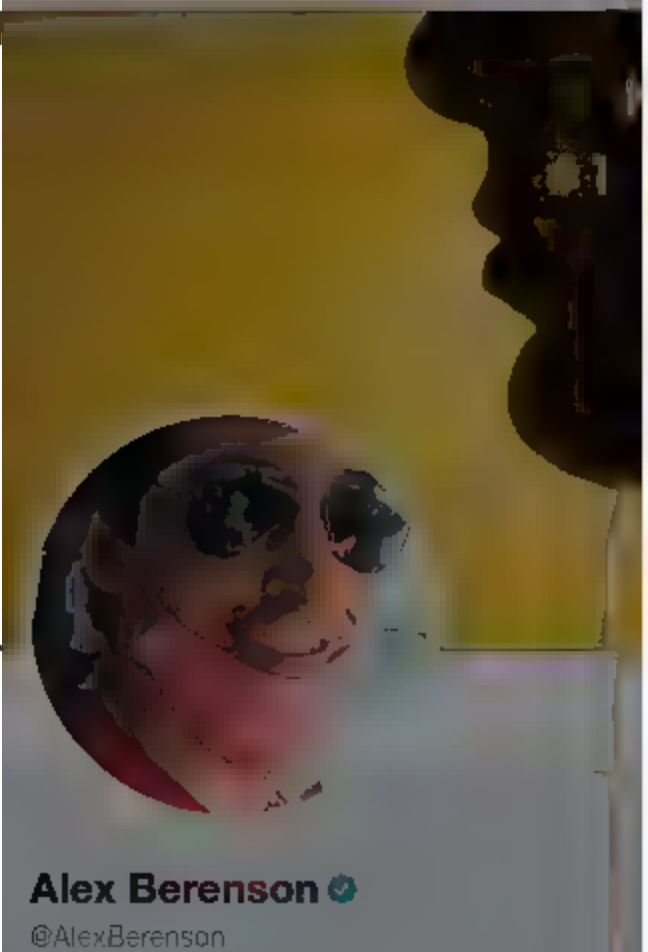





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

1 7 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

3/ But all that might have confused you. I figured "involves antifreeze" - not uses, involves - made the point.

Nice to hear from you, though. Shouldn't you get back to ranting about Tell Your Children now?

4 4 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Here's the paper, from 2016: "a beneficial safety profile in patients still has to be demonstrated." Things worked out okay for Langer, though.

Therapeutic Delivery

Future Science Group

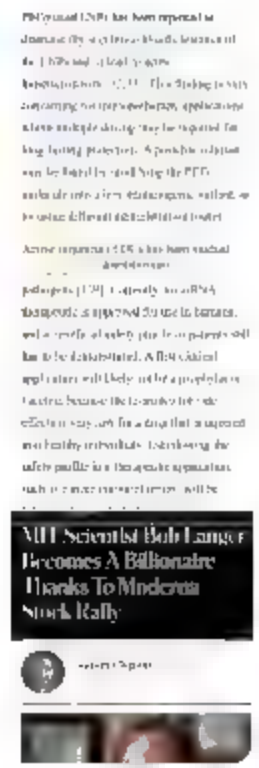
**THIS ARTICLE HAS BEEN CORRECTED.**
See Ther Deliv. 2016 June; 7(6): 411.

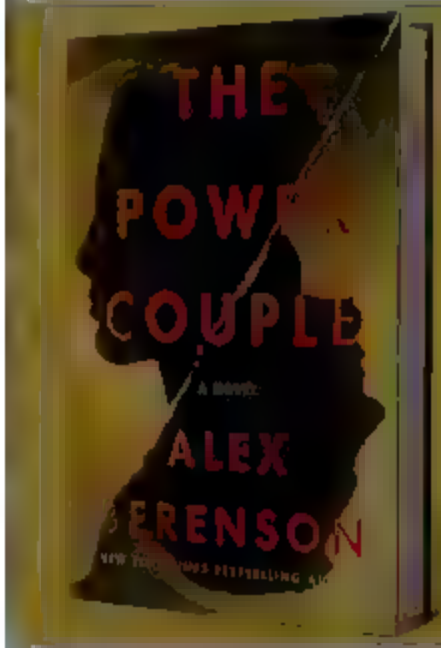
## mRNA vaccine delivery using lipid nanoparticles

Andreas M Reichmuth, Matthias A Oberli, [...], and Daniel Blankschtein

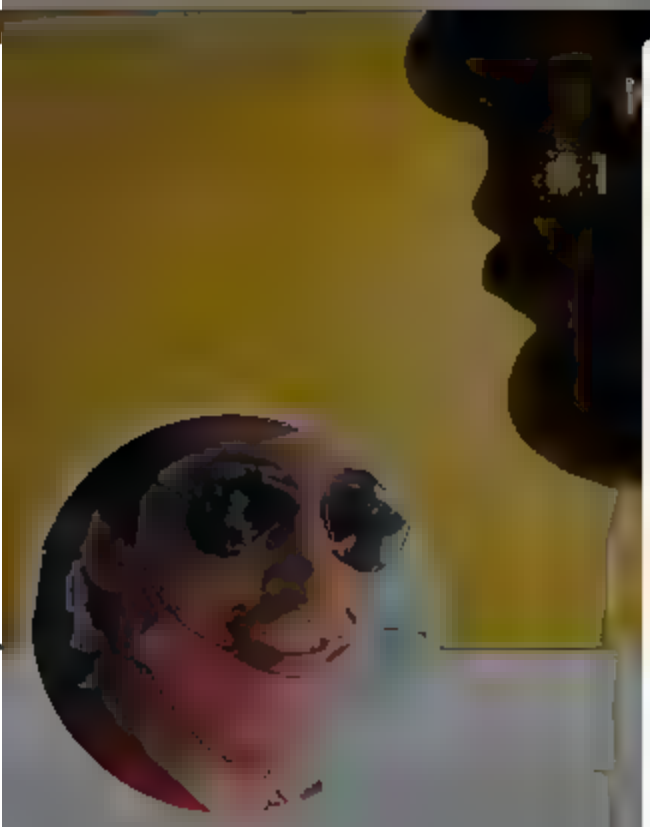
Additional article information

5:29 AM - 15 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

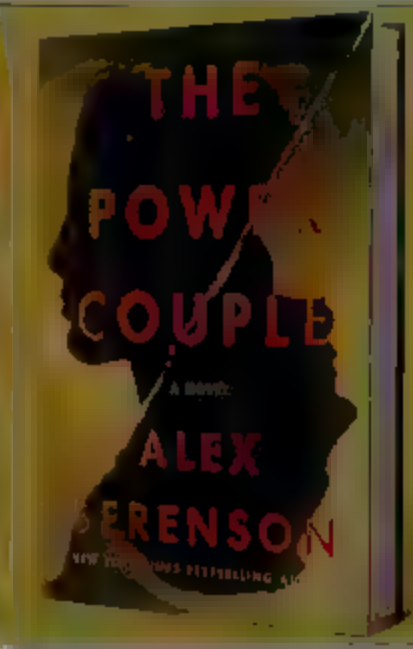


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: I am aware of the “misleading” tag. I have appealed to Twitter noting the language in @moderna_tx’s own securities filing and elsewhere. Hopefully they will remove it. But in general @jack has not censored me so I am not going to lose my mind over it.

undeserved warning

**Alex Berenson**

Brandon -

Apparently Twitter has stuck a "misleading" tag on this tweet.

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1371214456498946049

I will just point out that in its own S-1, Moderna noted:

Currently, mRNA is considered a gene therapy product by the

**COVID-19 Vaccine Candidates Show Gene Therapy is a Viable Strategy**

https://www.asgct.org/research/news/november-2020/covid-19-moderna-nih-vaccine

And that scientific papers regularly describe mRNA

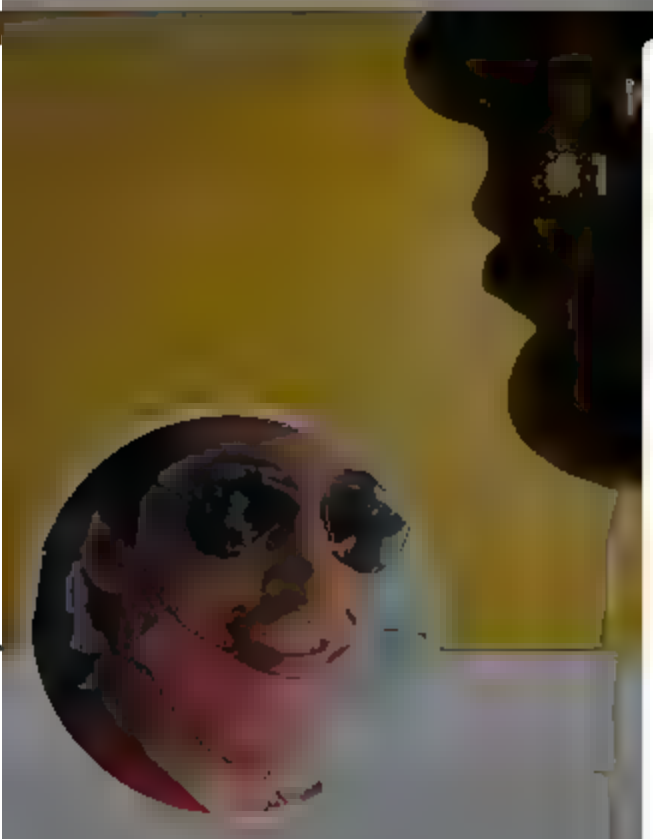
6:09 AM - 15 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

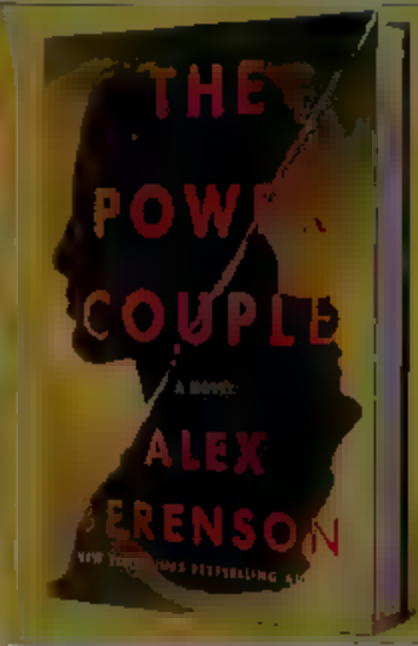
You aren't fully vaccinated until seasonality and Farr's Law have driven cases to zero. Your protection begins to fade as seasonality causes cases to rise. At that point you need a booster because variants or whatever and the cycle begins again.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Suddenly I'm hearing we're not fully vaccinated until a month after the second injection.(first for J&J). But this CDC guidance is only a week old: "..a person is considered fully vaccinated two weeks after receiving the last required dose of vaccine." apnews.com/article/cdc-fu...

6:19 AM - 15 Mar 2021

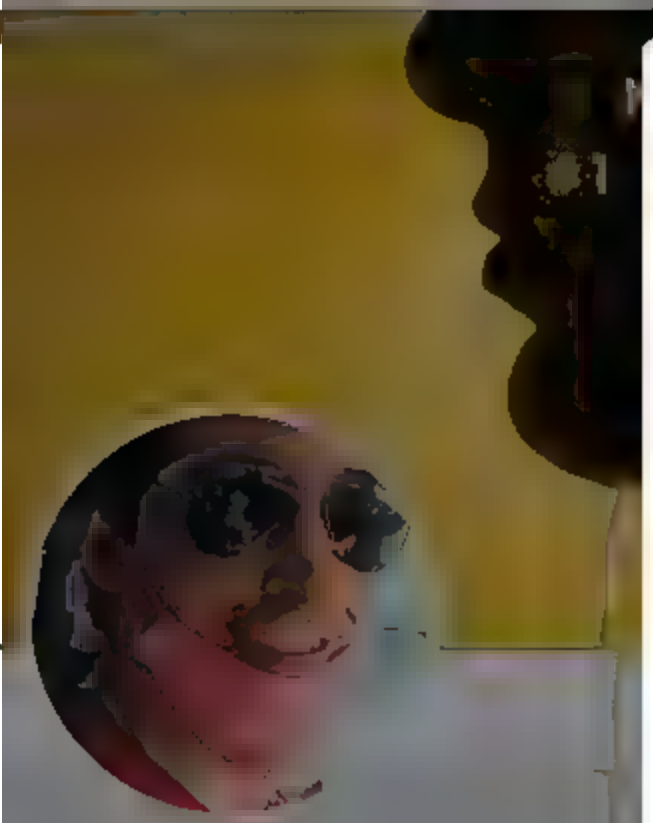
**2** Retweets **1** Like

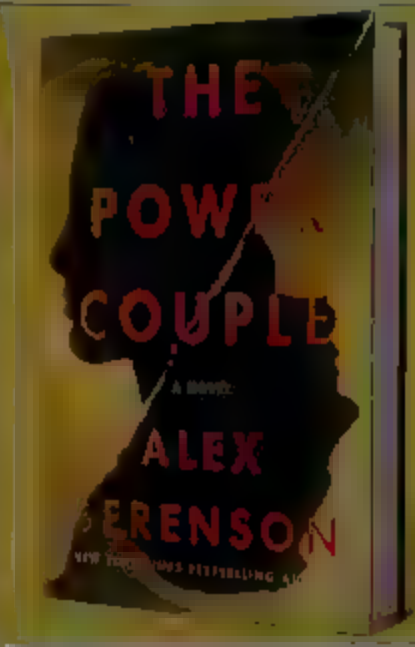
2 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

You aren't fully vaccinated until seasonality and Farr's Law have driven cases to zero. Your protection begins to fade as seasonality causes cases to rise. At that point you need a booster because variants or whatever and the cycle begins again.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Suddenly I'm hearing we're not fully vaccinated until a month after the second injection.(first for J&J). But this CDC guidance is only a week old: "..a person is considered fully vaccinated two weeks after receiving the last required dose of vaccine." apnews.com/article/cdc-fu...

2 6 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Most cynical tweet ever

6:21 AM - 15 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

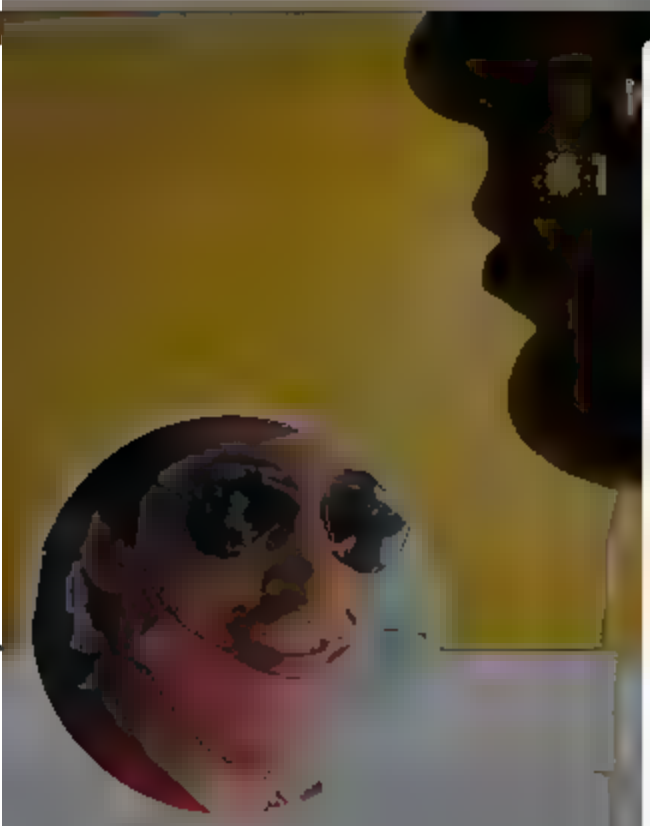
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

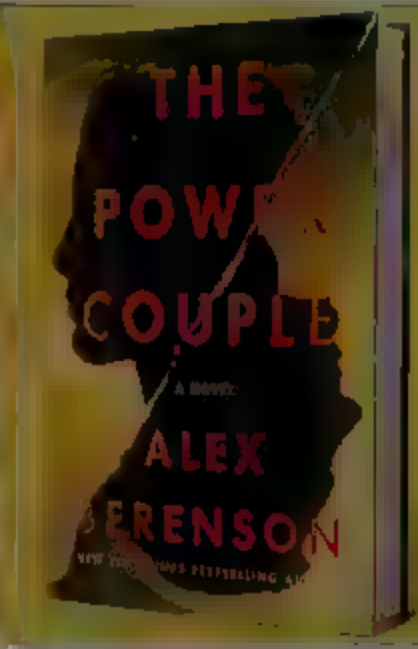


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true. This is just the kind of back-and-forth I would have at the NYT -

We can't say this!
Here's why we can. See these documents?
Hmm... I guess I can live with that.

Twitter is actively editing now, in other words. So how can they not be responsible for content?

**Jerry Nadler's FUPA** @FupaJerry
Replying to @AlexBerenson @moderna_tx @jack

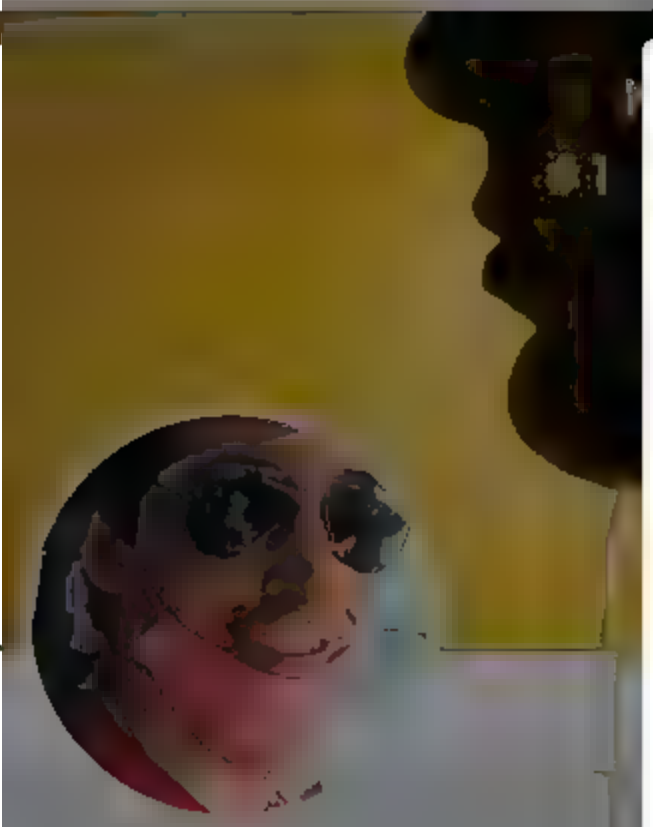
Either way, twitter shouldn't be the arbiter of this discussion.

6:36 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

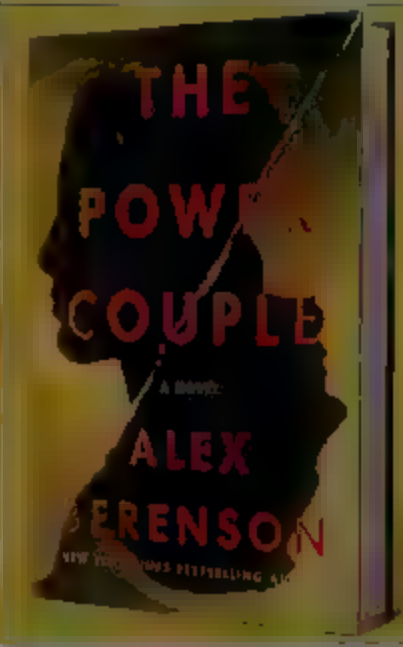


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: the @AstraZeneca vaccine has 54,571 adverse events reports in Europe, including at least 198 deaths (63 cardiac).

The @Pfizer mRNA vaccine has 102,100, including at least 957 deaths (276 cardiac).

Similar number of doses given. But it's the AZN shot that's in trouble?

> **Christophe Barraud** @C_Barraud
> #GERMANY TO STOP ADMINISTERING ASTRAZENECA COVID-19 VACCINE - FOCUS
> focus.de/gesundheit/cor…
> Show this thread

8:39 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**73** Retweets **150** Likes

18 73 150

**Peter KBF** @Peteradamj · 2m
Replying to
It's almost like that's the plan.

3

**Dr Amol Akhade** @SuyogCancer · 1m
Replying to
Brexit effect ?

Home About

Have an account? Log in

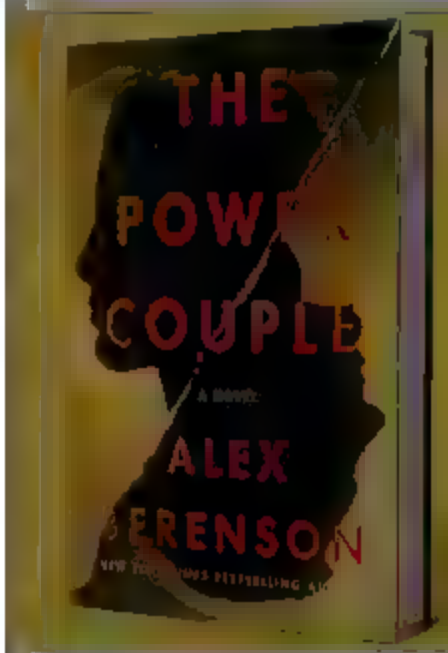


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

Fun fact: the [redacted] vaccine has 54,571 adverse events reports in Europe, including at least 198 deaths (63 cardiac).

The [redacted] mRNA vaccine has 102,100, including at least 957 deaths (276 cardiac).

Similar number of doses given. But it's the AZN shot that's in trouble?

> **Christophe Barraud** @C_Barraud
> #GERMANY TO STOP ADMINISTERING ASTRAZENECA COVID-19 VACCINE - FOCUS
> focus.de/gesundheit/cor…
> Show this thread

26 121 215

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I say "similar number" because I cannot find an exact EU-wide figure for either: AZN said today 37 million doses worldwide and 17 million people vaccinated in Europe (some with two doses); @pfizer was at 28 million doses delivered (not given) as of Feb. 17 and has sent more...

8:45 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Similar number of doses given. But it's the AZN shot that's in trouble?

> **Christophe Barraud** @C_Barraud
> #GERMANY TO STOP ADMINISTERING ASTRAZENECA COVID-19 VACCINE - FOCUS
> focus.de/gesundheit/cor…
> Show this thread

40 163 313

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

I say "similar number" because I cannot find an exact EU-wide figure for either: AZN said today 37 million doses worldwide and 17 million people vaccinated in Europe (some with two doses); [illegible] was at 28 million doses delivered (not given) as of Feb. 17 and has sent more...

3 7 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I suspect @AstraZeneca is ahead, actually. But even if @pfizer is, it is by a little - far less than the 5x gap in reported cardiac deaths.

8:46 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **16** Likes

1 4 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

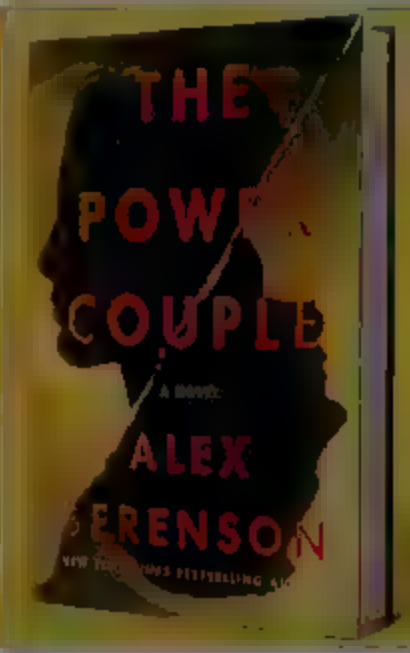
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're the face of the future, the blood in my veins

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

8 18 25

**Mr. Gold (blocked by MVR)** @Long_GoldSilver · 2m

I've made a list

| AstraZeneca (tem 2/2021) | Fatal | Not resolved |
|---|---|---|
| Blood and lymphatic system disorders | 11 | 533 |
| Cardiac disorders | 63 | 364 |
| Congenital, familial and genetic disorders | 0 | 5 |
| Ear and labyrinth disorders | 0 | 394 |
| Endocrine disorders | 0 | 6 |
| Eye disorders | 1 | 631 |
| Gastrointestinal disorders | 15 | 3855 |
| General disorders | 198 | 10779 |
| Hepatobiliary disorders | 1 | 6 |
| Immune system disorders | 0 | 82 |
| Infections and infestations | 46 | 919 |
| Injury, poisoning and procedural complications | 2 | 167 |
| Investigations | 3 | 486 |
| Metabolism and nutrition disorders | 5 | 828 |
| Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders | 4 | 6923 |
| Neoplasms benign, maglignant and unspecified | 2 | 1 |
| Nervious system disorders | 41 | 8192 |
| Pregnancy | 0 | 4 |
| Product issues | 0 | 5 |
| Psychiatric disorders | 3 | 695 |
| Renal and urinary disorders | 4 | 171 |
| Reproductieve system and breast disorders | 0 | 102 |
| Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders | 33 | 1298 |

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

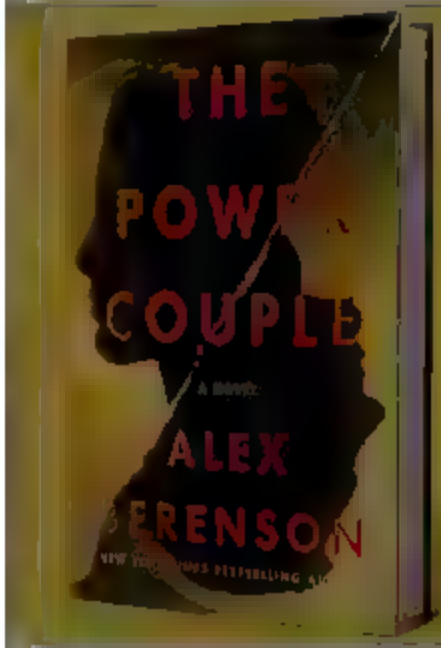
Replying to

Thanks for this. Did you compile too?

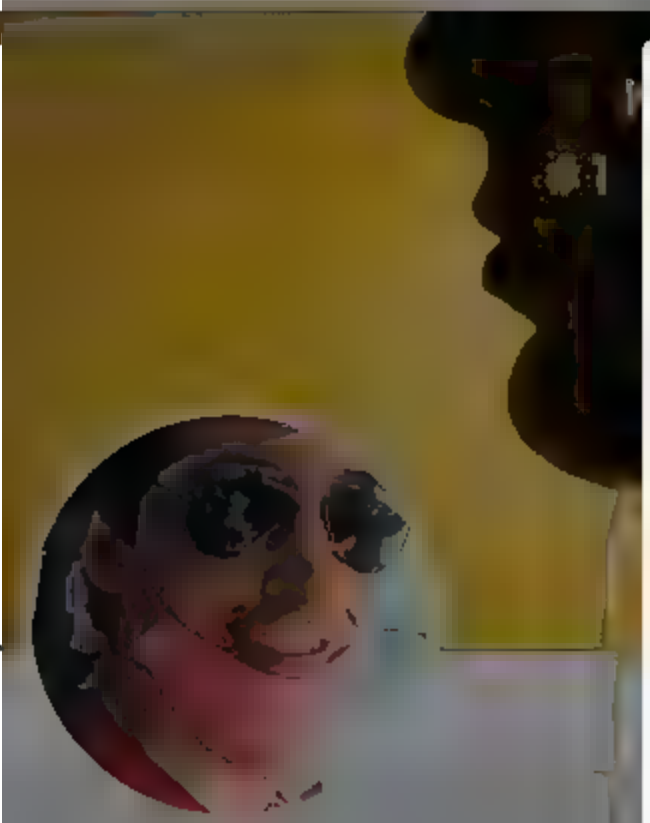
9:03 AM - 15 Mar 2021

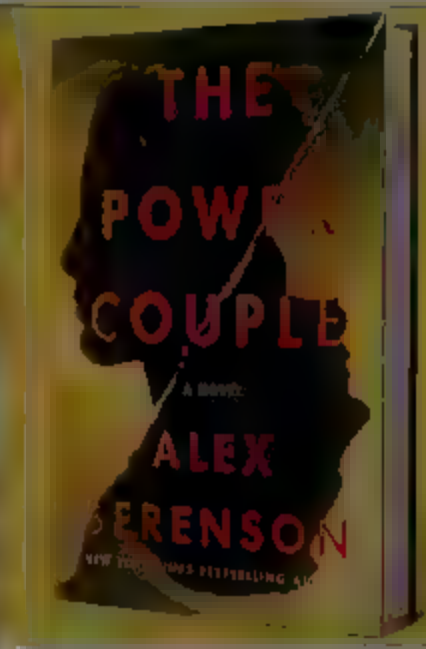







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And after a week of nightmare headlines about Florida, and about 70,000 new cases (aka positive tests), hospitals have a grand total of 130 more patients (~2.5%) in ICU beds statewide than last Sunday. Can't make it up. 45 deaths today, in a state with 20 million people.

(All) (All)

Class (All) Class (All)

**Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS**

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/12/2020 4:15:36 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 4,963 | 1,160 | 18.94% |
| ALACHUA | 257 | 51 | 16.56% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

**Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS**

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/5/2020 12:45:44 AM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 4,831 | 1,245 | 20.50% |
| ALACHUA | 250 | 58 | 18.83% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

1:44 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**6,187** Retweets **12,495** Likes

772 6.2K 12K

**Captain Jack** @uknowmorethani · 12 Jul 2020

Replying to [redacted]

Worried the early flu shot is going to cause an actual uptick in cases there.

9

**Emma Woodhouse** @EWoodhouse7 · 12 Jul 2020



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

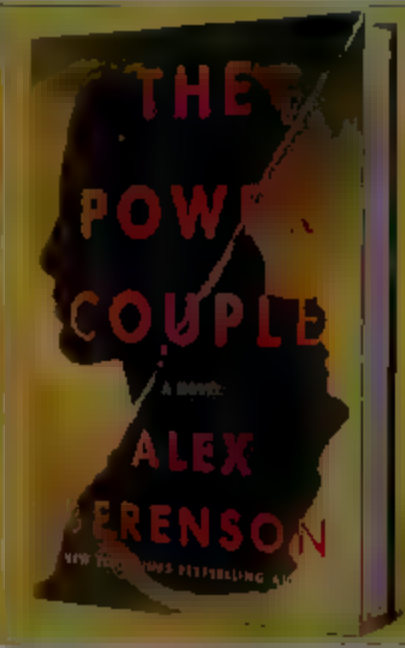
# Just bumping this for no particular reason

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Fascinating letter from an MD/PhD and heart surgeon raising concerns the vaccines may worsen blood clotting in people who are or have been recently infected with #SARSCoV2. Interested to know what other physicians think of this...

9:46 AM - 15 Mar 2021

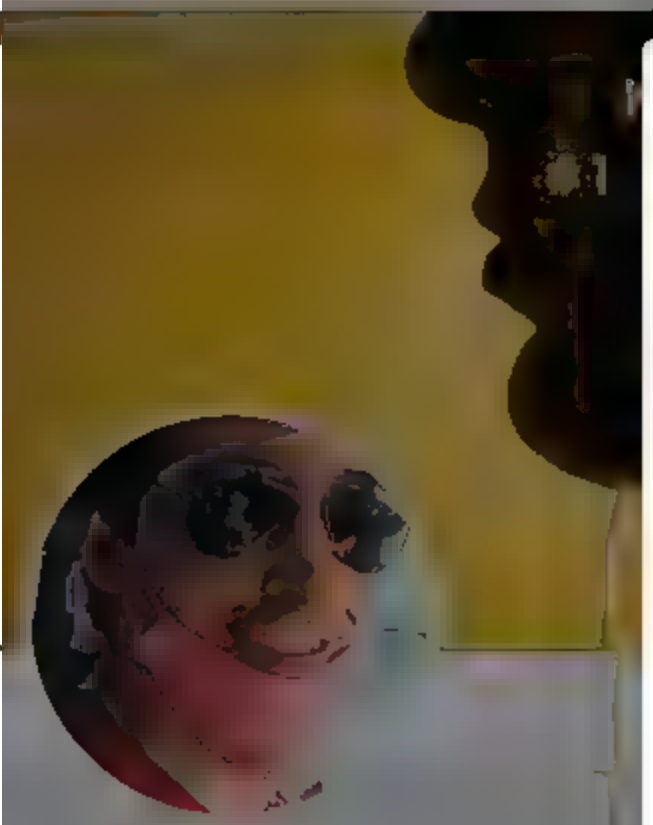
**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

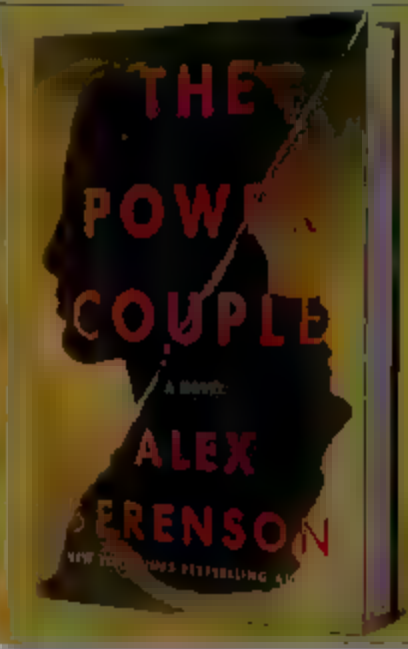
"AstraZeneca would like to offer its reassurance on the safety of its COVID-19 vaccine based on clear scientific evidence."

If this sounds like the boilerplate that @Pfizer throws out every time there's a question about Comirnaty, that's because it is!

10:02 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**1** Like

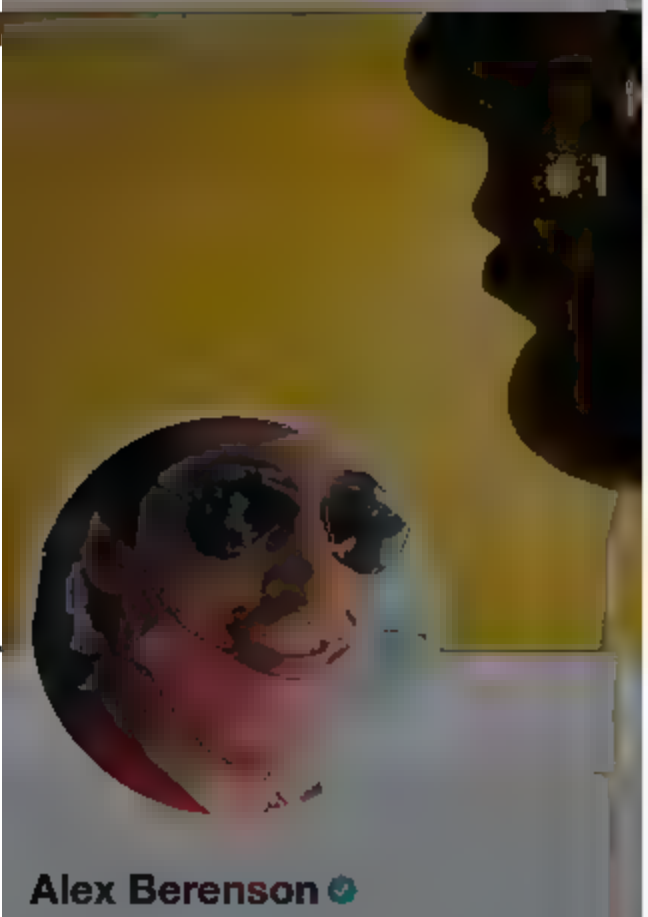
1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

7 13 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The only difference: the EU regulators have actually sat up and taken notice of the cardiovascular and thrombocytopenic side effects reports for the AZN shot. Why they haven't done so for come-here-naughty is anyone's guess.

10:04 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **22** Likes

3 4 22

**Del Boy** @onlyfoolscrpyto · 12s

Replying to

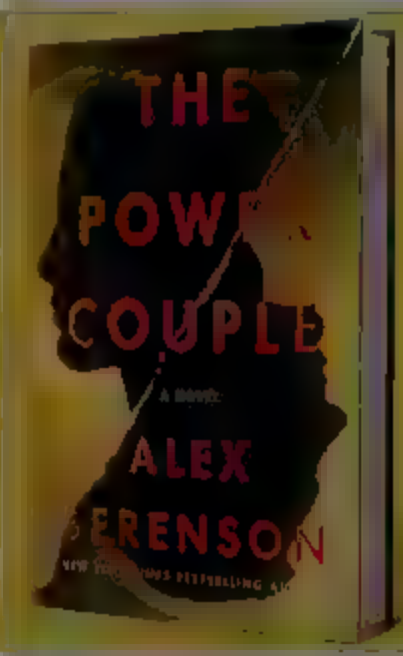
Possibly politically motivated with AstraZeneca vax. EU has beef with them.

Also a British developed vaccine and they've still got sour grapes over Brexit...

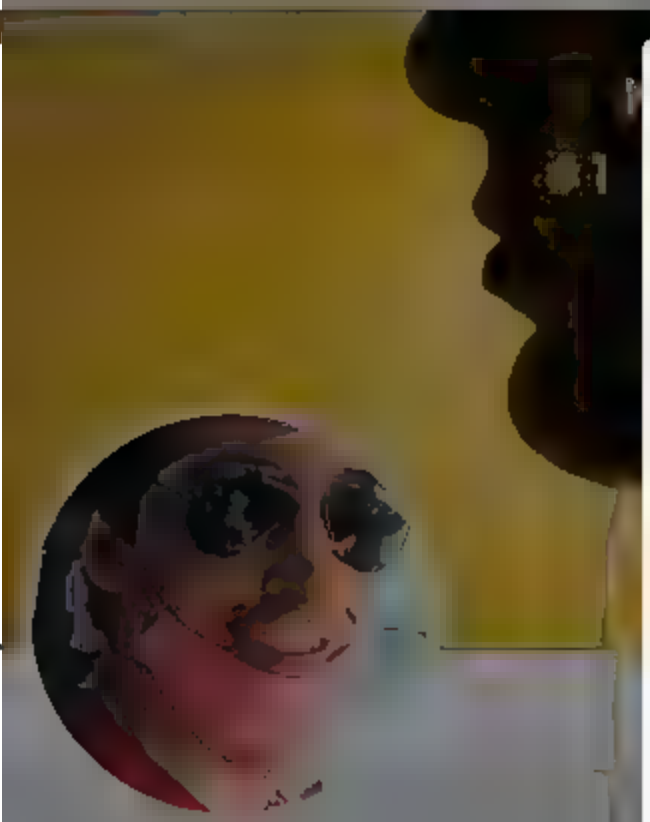
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

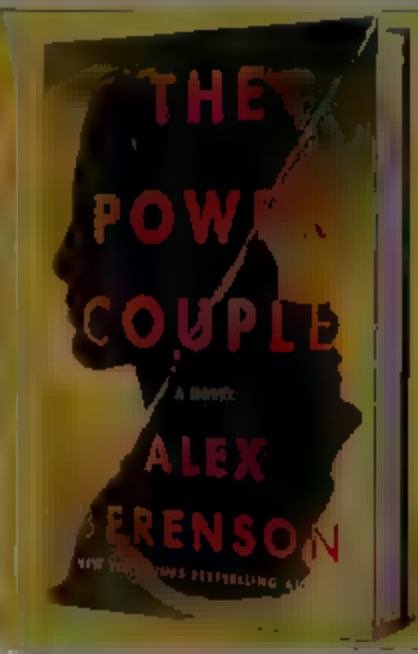
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Fact check: I don't know how smart I am, but true that I DON'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX! (Which is why I didn't say there was.)

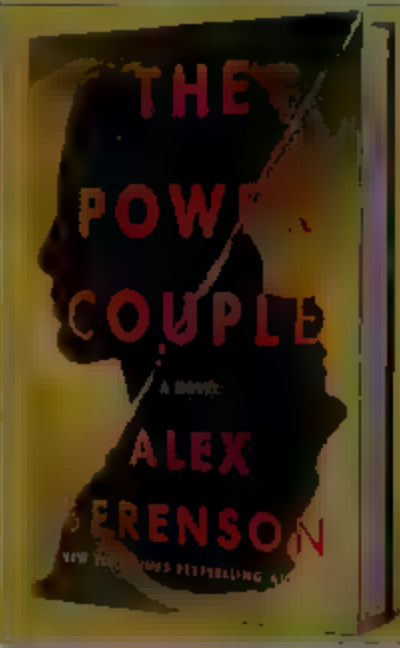
What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile...

> **Very Serious Politics Guy** @IndpdntCentrist
> Replying to @trizzlor @MattSeg09 @forensictoxguy
>
> Look my man. Berenson is a smart guy. Probably smarter than you. He can read scientific papers. You can't. Now, he may be wrong on some things, maybe on everything. But he's still smarter than you. HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX FFS! Come on!

10:14 AM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Fact check: I don't know how smart I am, but true that I DON'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX! (Which is why I didn't say there was.)

What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile...

> **Very Serious Politics Guy** @IndpdntCentrist
> Replying to @trizzlor @MattSeg09 @forensictoxguy
> Look my man. Berenson is a smart guy. Probably smarter than you. He can read scientific papers. You can't. Now, he may be wrong on some things, maybe on everything. But he's still smarter than you. HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX FFS! Come on!

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

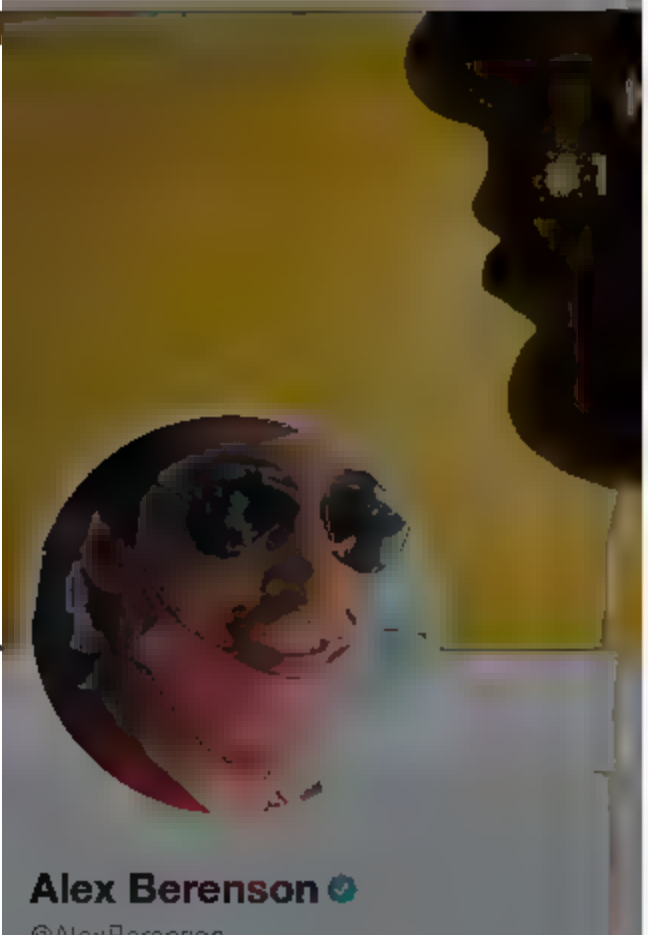
Follow

2/ And the fact the companies didn't enroll enough older people in the trials... and the data showing a short-term increase in infections after the first dose... and the question of whether people who have recovered from #SarsCov2 need to be vaccinated...

10:17 AM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile...

> **Very Serious Politics Guy** @IndpdntCentrist
> Replying to @trizzlor @MattSeg09 @forensictoxguy
> Look my man. Berenson is a smart guy. Probably smarter than you. He can read scientific papers. You can't. Now, he may be wrong on some things, maybe on everything. But he's still smarter than you. HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX FFS! Come on!

2 3 47

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ And the fact the companies didn't enroll enough older people in the trials... and the data showing a short-term increase in infections after the first dose... and the question of whether people who have recovered from [illegible] need to be vaccinated...

5 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

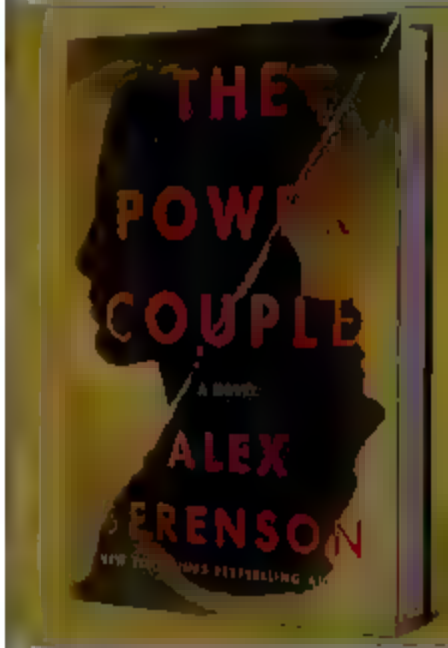
3/ We could have real conversations on costs and benefits, and who should be vaccinated, and what regulators should make @pfizer @moderna_tx do next.

But they won't. So they have to try to shout me down - and they come off as Big Pharma shills who want vaccinations at any cost.

10:20 AM - 15 Mar 2021








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

I suspect [redacted] is ahead, actually. But even if [redacted] is, it is by a little - far less than the 5x gap in reported cardiac deaths.

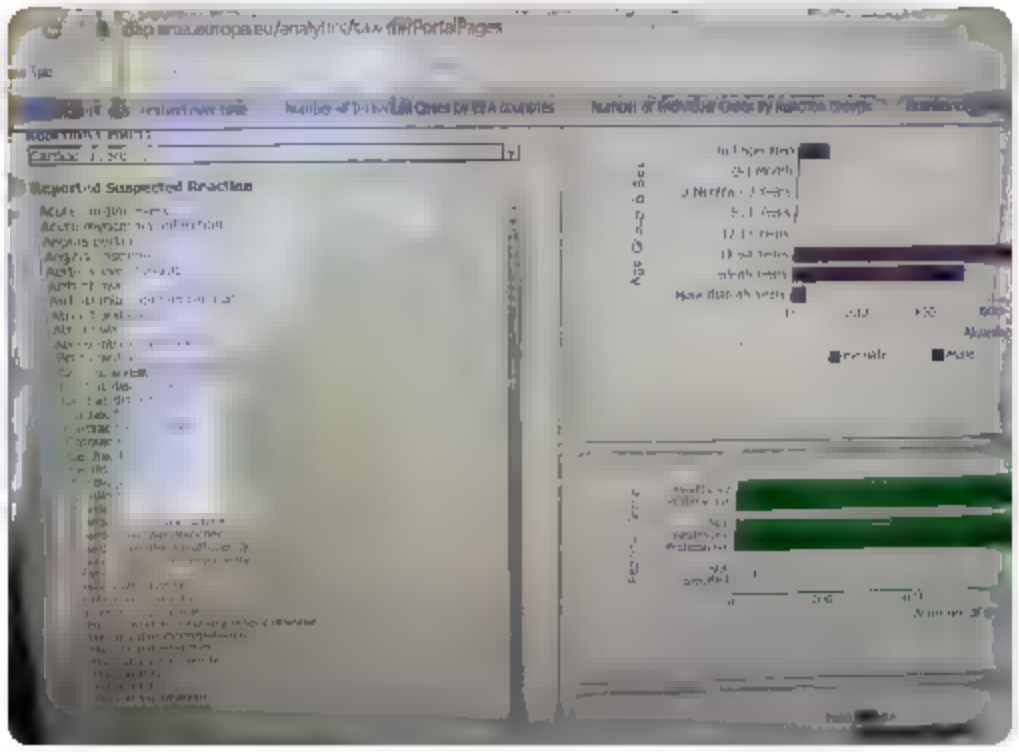
11 26 144

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The source on this is EUDRA, available at adrreports.eu/en/

Here's a page showing the 63 cardiac @AstraZeneca deaths. I know it's hard to read so I'm not going to post them all.



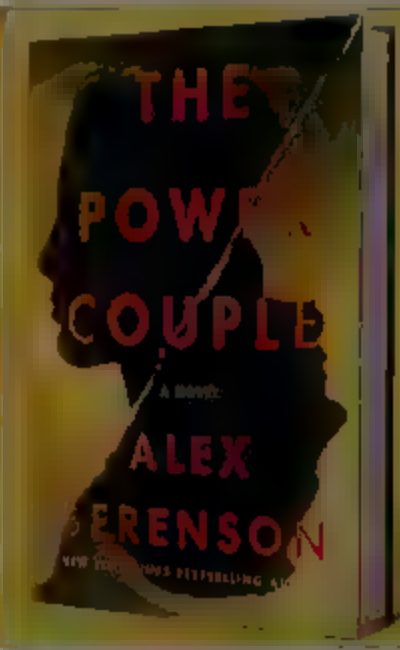

8:56 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**47** Retweets **123** Likes

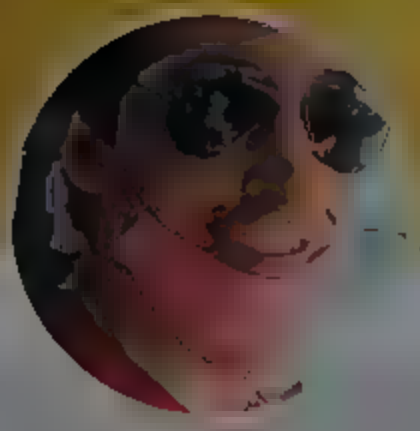
21 47 123

**Mr. Gold (blocked by MVR)** @Long_GoldSilver · 1h

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

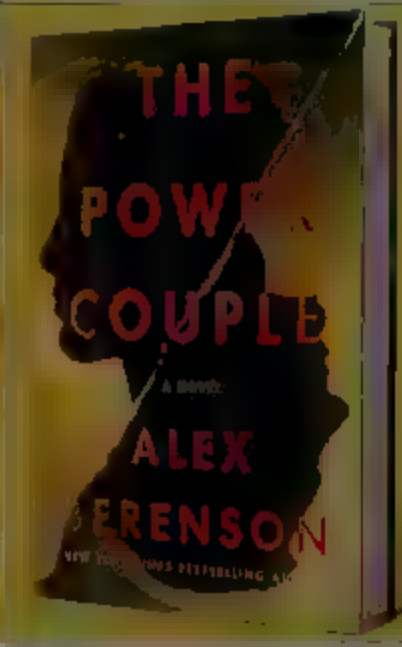


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah: I am hard-pressed to see how the @pfizer @moderna_tx vaccines have a better side effect profile than @AstraZeneca from the clinical trials or adverse events reports (and in the real-world UK data AZN actually looks MORE effective). Unsure how regulators are distinguishing.

**Fa□io** @Fabihodler

Replying to @AlexBerenson

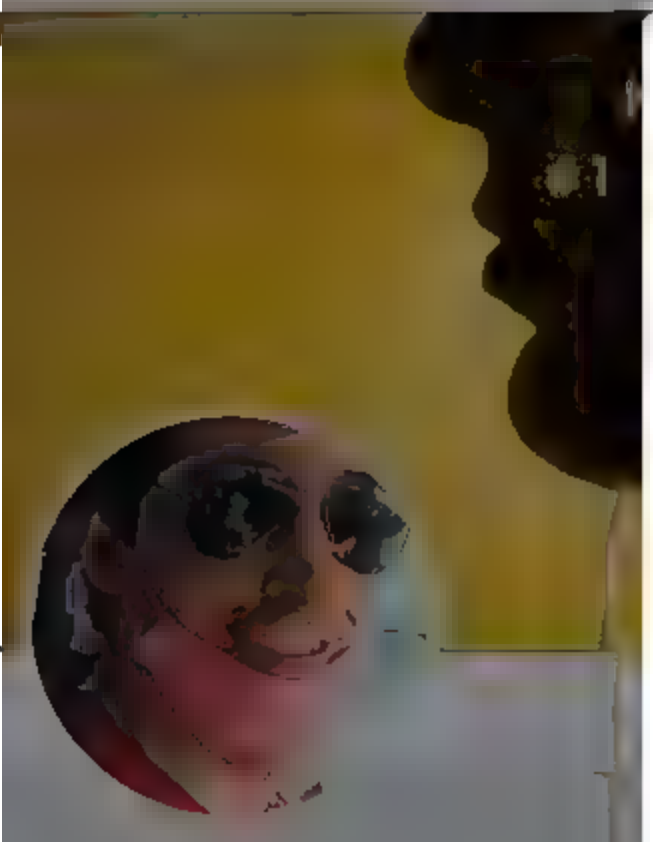
**Comments about Italy France and Germany ( 220 M citizens ) suspending Astrazeneca vaccine?**

10:24 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m

1/ Fact check: I don't know how smart I am, but true that I DON'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX! (Which is why I didn't say there was.)

What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile...

> **Very Serious Politics Guy** @IndpdntCentrist
> Replying to @trizzlor @MattSeg09 @forensictoxguy
> Look my man. Berenson is a smart guy. Probably smarter than you. He can read scientific papers. You can't. Now, he may be wrong on some things, maybe on everything. But he's still smarter than you. HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX FFS! Come on!

4 6 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

2/ And the fact the companies didn't enroll enough older people in the trials... and the data showing a short-term increase in infections after the first dose... and the question of whether people who have recovered from [illegible] need to be vaccinated...

8 4 59

**G Rasp MD** @GMRasp · 7m

What data shows a short term increase in infections after the first dose?

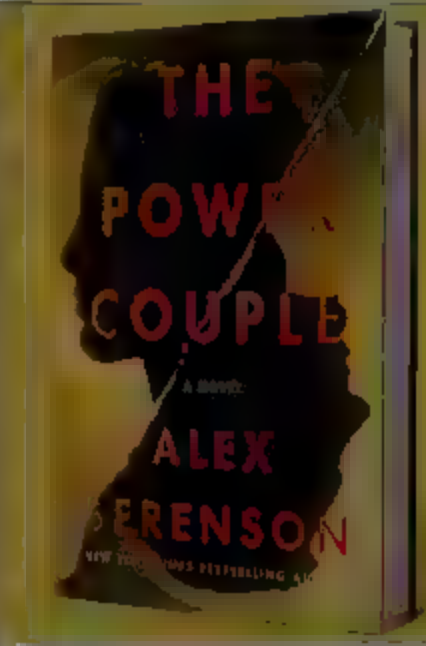
1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

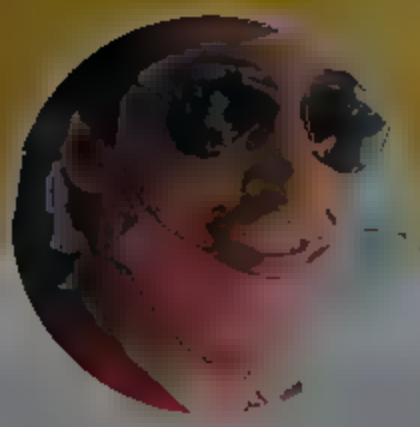
Replying to [illegible]

medrxiv.org/content/10.110[illegible]

10:26 AM - 15 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

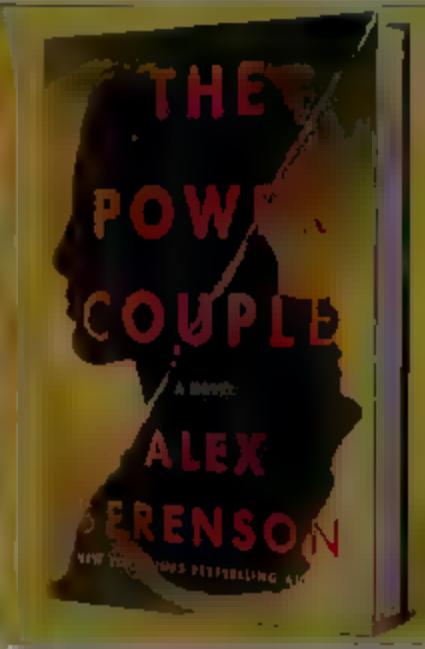


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

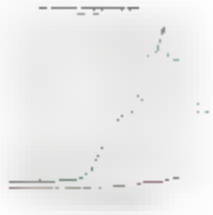



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The 25-year explosion in US opioid prescribing - fueled by drug companies and doctors who wouldn't admit the dangers of opioids - has helped kill 1 million Americans.

Remember that the next time a doctor or public health expert downplays the side effects of a new treatment.



**Andrew Kolodny** @andrewkolodny
1/ In 2011, the most prescribed drug class in the U.S. was not a statin or BP med. It was hydrocodone-APAP. We were also at peak oxycodone consumption:

Show this thread

10:40 AM - 15 Mar 2021

**4** Likes

4

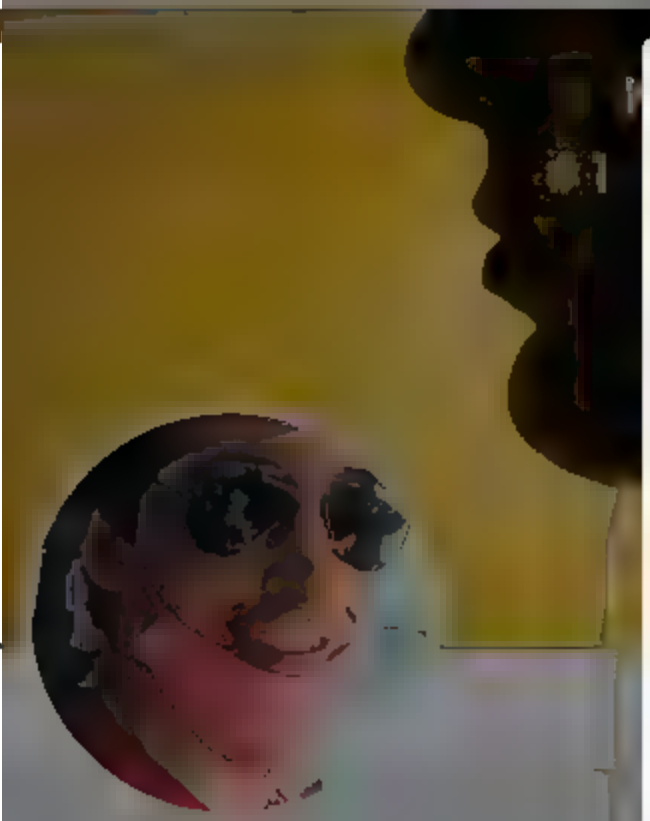
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

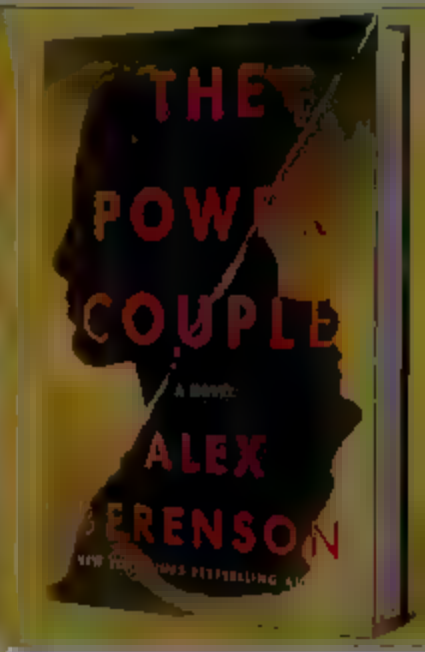
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: the European @AstraZeneca suspension is an even bigger deal than it seems - Germany et al are already short on @pfizer @moderna_tx doses, so they are tacitly acknowledging that they aren't worried about leaving much of their populations unvaccinated for several months.

10:44 AM - 15 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

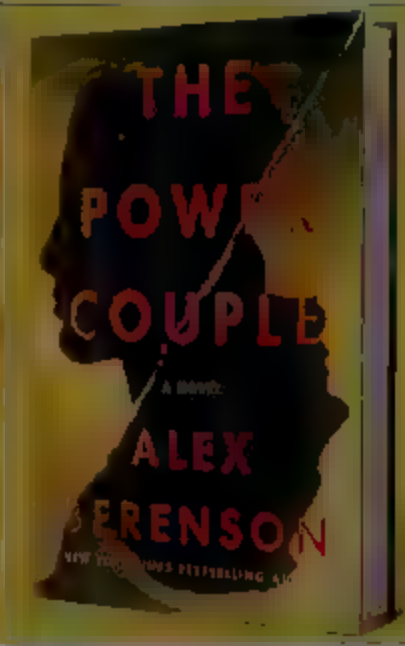


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Welcome to the mRNA Vaccine Church! Anyone can join! Simply accept these creeds on faith. Do not look for clinical trial evidence for them as you will find none!

Say it with me, believers!

The hoooly shot reduces #Covid deaths!

And all-cause deaths!

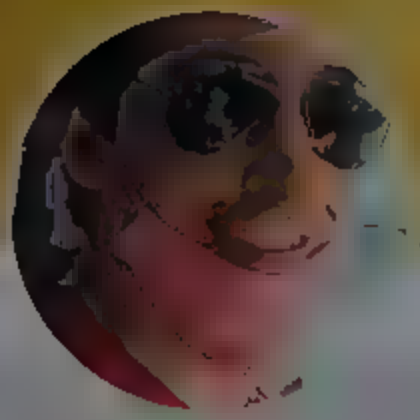
And is safe for all!

12:13 PM - 15 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

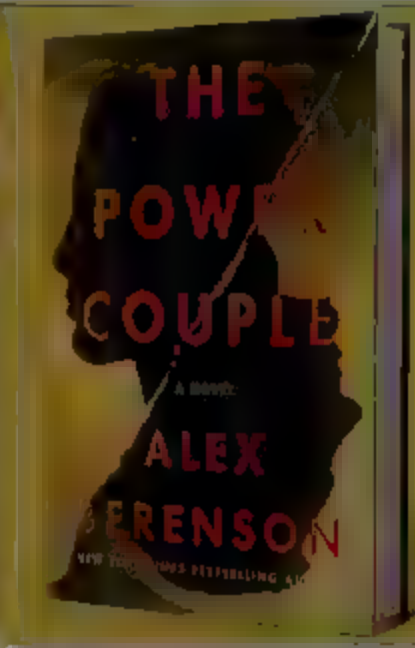


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

1/ Welcome to the mRNA Vaccine Church! Anyone can join! Simply accept these creeds on faith. Do not look for clinical trial evidence for them as you will find none!

Say it with me, believers!

The hoooly shot reduces [illegible] deaths!

And all-cause deaths!

And is safe for all!

15 39 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Now, believers, you may find yourself doubting at times. Is this blessed blend of cholesterol and modified genetic material too good to be true?

BANISH THESE THOUGHTS! For verily they are the devil's handiwork. And the devil has opened a book. He calls it VAERS.

12:23 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

these creeds on faith. Do not look for clinical trial evidence for them as you will find none!

Say it with me, believers!

The hoooly shot reduces [illegible] deaths!

And all-cause deaths!

And is safe for all!

21 45 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Now, believers, you may find yourself doubting at times. Is this blessed blend of cholesterol and modified genetic material too good to be true?

BANISH THESE THOUGHTS! For verily they are the devil's handiwork. And the devil has opened a book. He calls it VAERS.

1 3 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Believers must NEVER upon pain of excommunication examine the side effects in this book of mis-dis-information. Only apostles may open the pages of VAERS, and only to remind believers of the hoooly truth that correlation is not just NOT correlation but can never be!

12:26 PM - 15 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

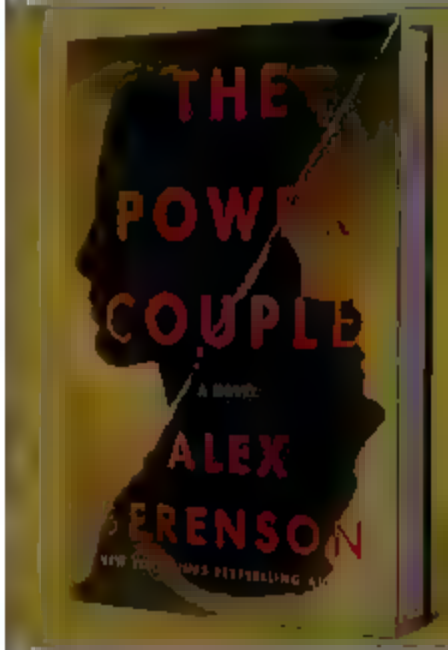
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Say it with me, believers!

The hoooly shot reduces [illegible] deaths!

And all-cause deaths!

And is safe for all!

24 52 217

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Now, believers, you may find yourself doubting at times. Is this blessed blend of cholesterol and modified genetic material too good to be true?

BANISH THESE THOUGHTS! For verily they are the devil's handiwork. And the devil has opened a book. He calls it VAERS.

1 6 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ Believers must NEVER upon pain of excommunication examine the side effects in this book of mis-dis-information. Only apostles may open the pages of VAERS, and only to remind believers of the hoooly truth that correlation is not just NOT correlation but can never be!

5 1 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

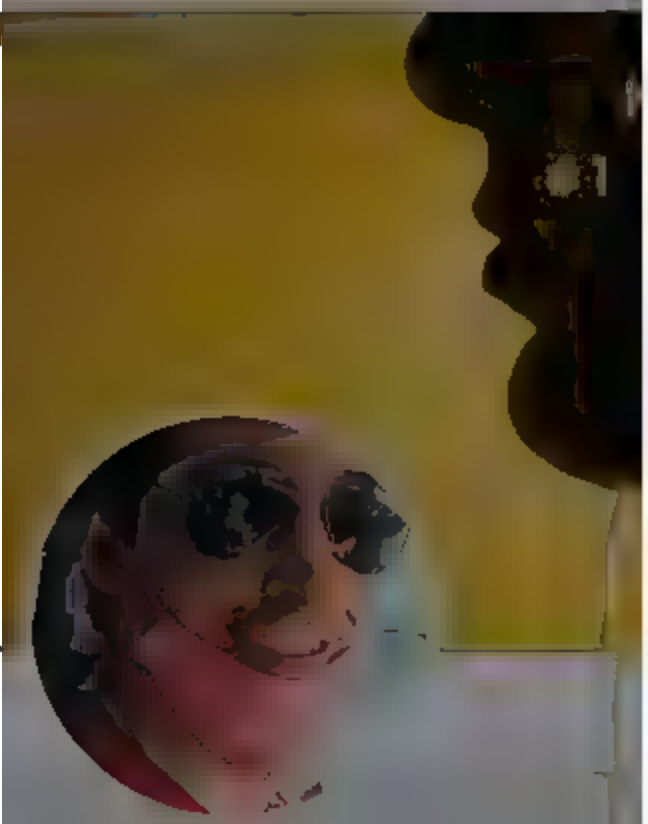
4/ And finally, believers, remember that your fever and nausea and occasional anaphylactic shock are only the most high medicine conferring its blessings upon you. For you must earn your immunity! And may we say A-men!

12:30 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

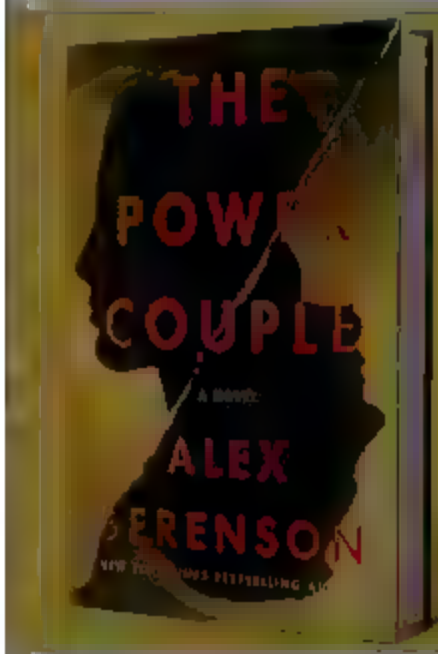


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

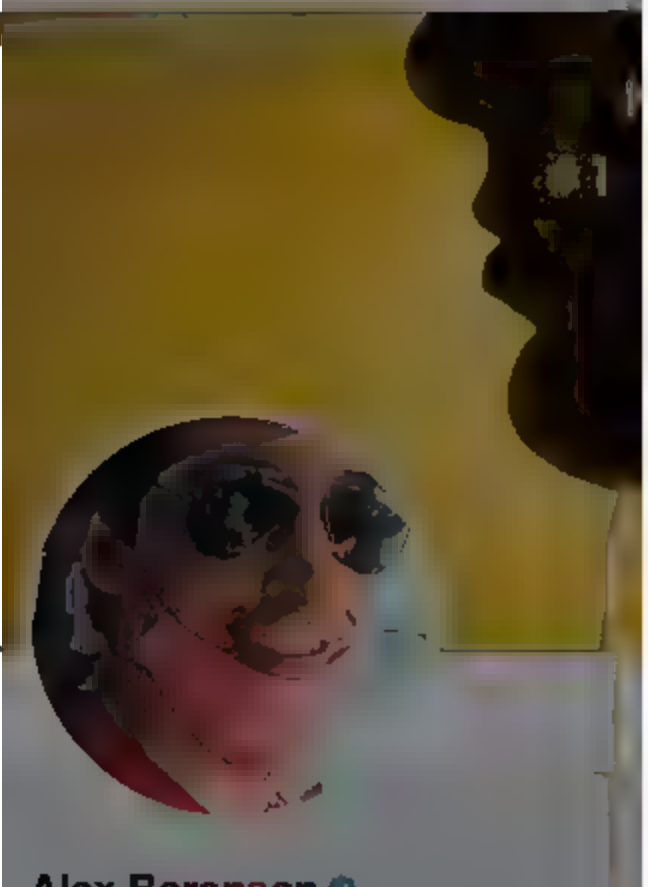
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

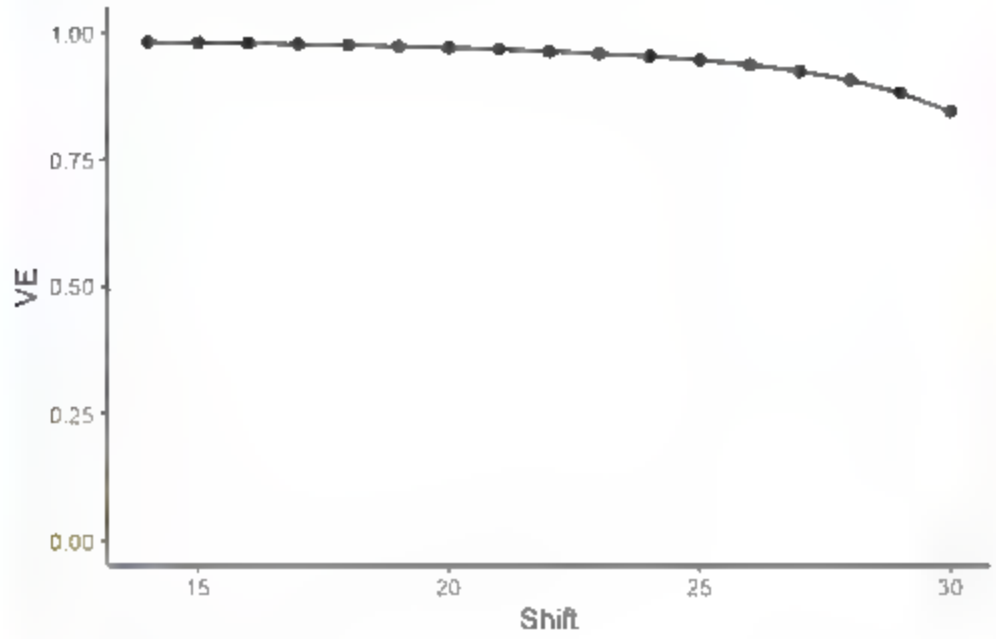
Joined November 2009

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Days 14+ | 434 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 447 |

6 4 10

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · Feb 23

One of the main concerns when looking at the 14+ days group is that they didn't have enough time to develop severe disease. I censored the data for those with 15,16,17 etc. and calculated VE. It doesn't change much. For 20 days+ after 2nd dose its still around 95%.




2 1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

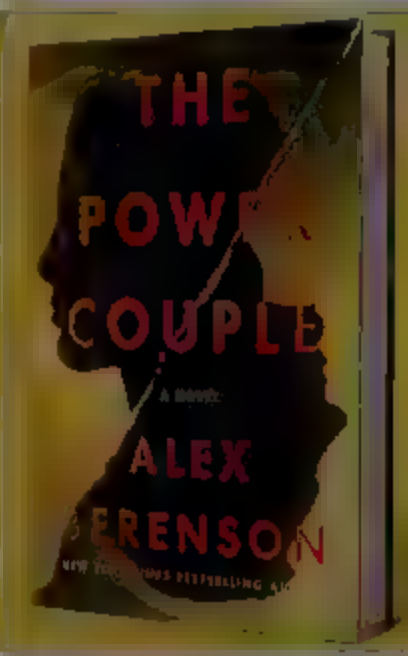
Replying to

Dvir - am I misreading this? It seems to show a sharp drop in efficacy as we hit 30+ days after the second dose. Or is that just a very small number of cases?

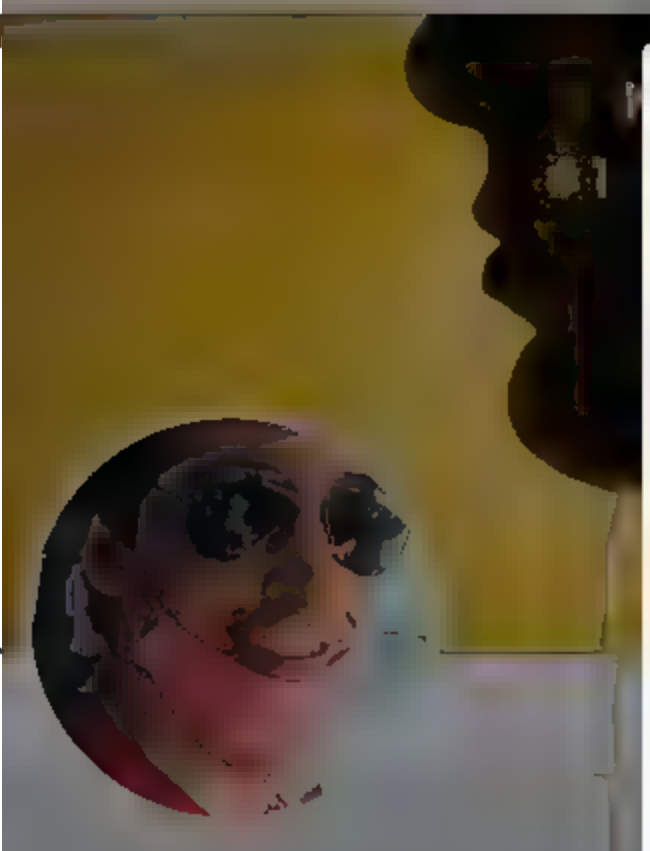
12:58 PM - 15 Mar 2021

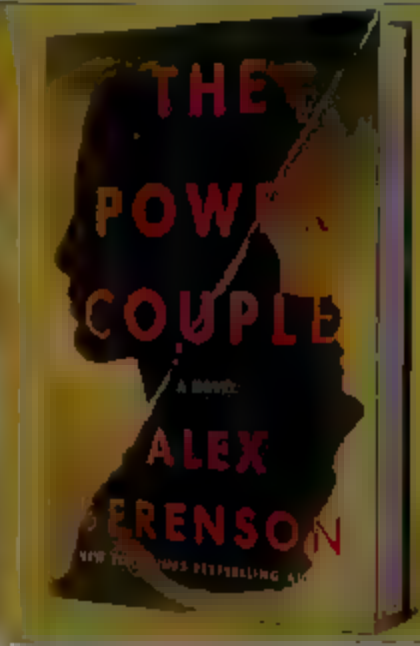







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

This too is exceedingly late Soviet: the bureaucracy keeps churning out rules long after the citizens have stopped caring or even noticing

> **Axios** ✓ @axios
> NEW: Fauci says the CDC is researching whether 3 feet of distance is OK in "certain circumstances," after a study found "no substantial difference" in case numbers in Massachusetts schools with a 3-foot policy among students vs. a 6-foot one. axios.com/fauci-cdc-soci…

1:33 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

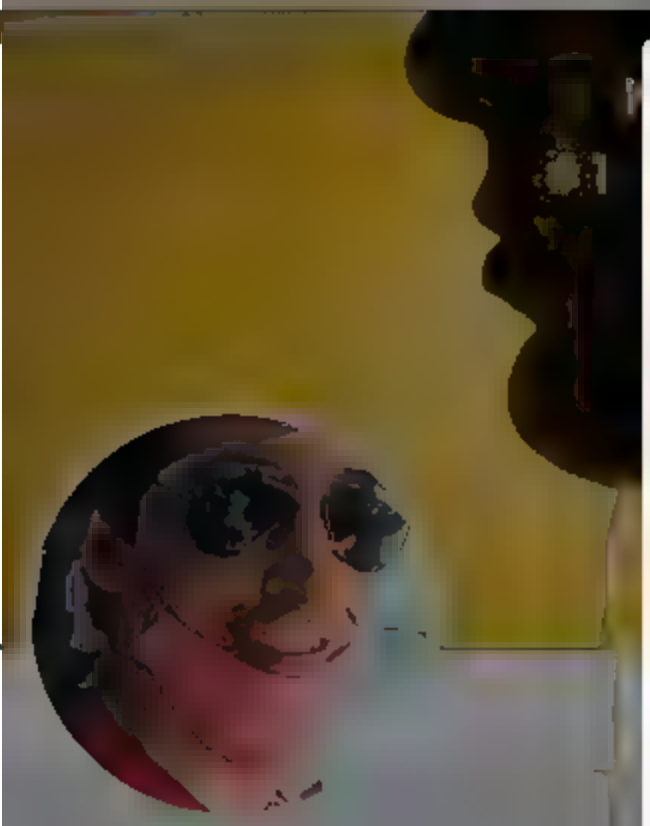
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

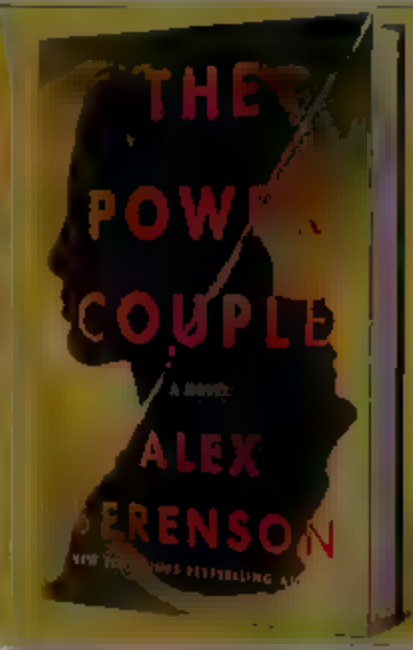
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

"Civil libertarianism is squarely a center and right position now."

Strangely, this seems to be true. Look at the "Dept. of Anti-Racism" insanity from @Dr bram, which serious people on the left treat respectfully - or at least as something other than fascism...
twitter.com/tissy_thom/sta …

This Tweet is unavailable.

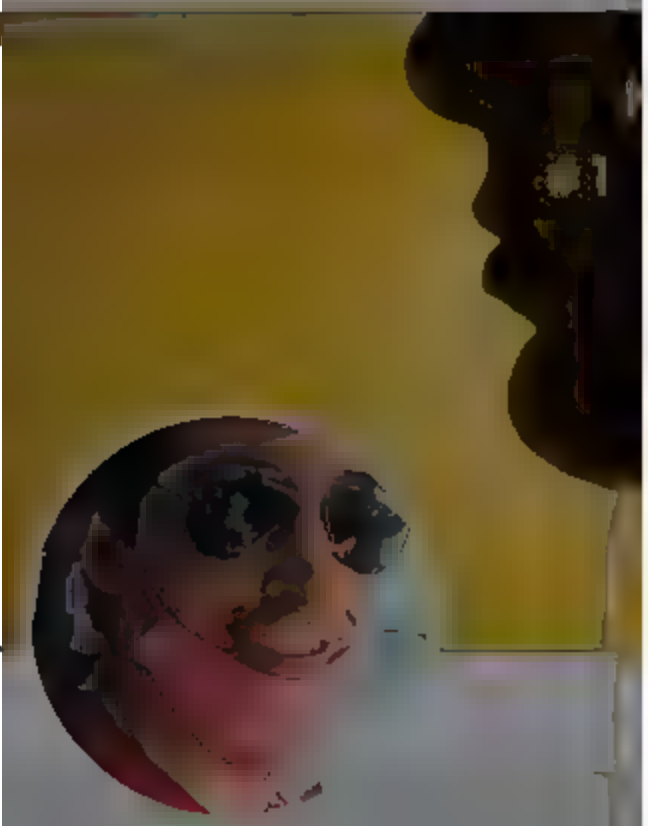
8:35 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**96** Retweets **1,204** Likes

28 96 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Dec 2020

"The DOA would... monitor public officials for expressions of racist ideas. The DOA would be empowered with disciplinary tools to wield over and against policymakers and public officials who do not voluntarily change their racist policy and ideas."

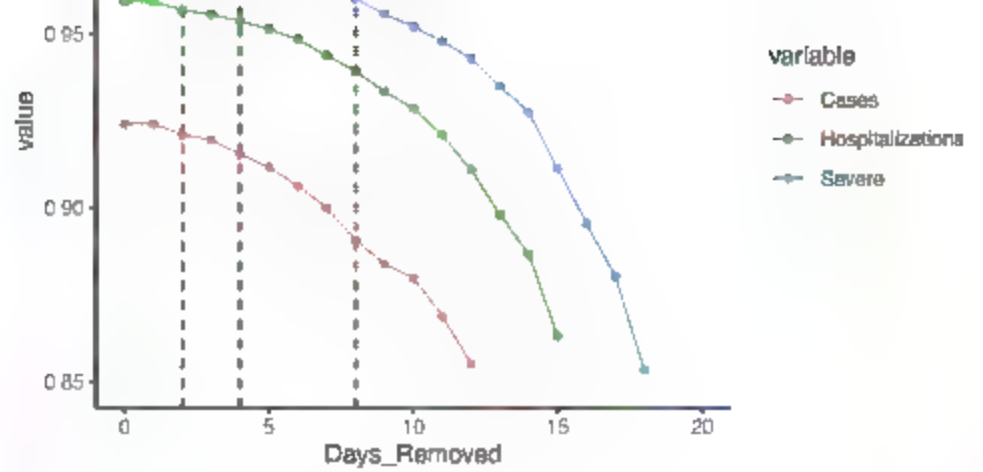


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




1

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 12m

Even if we assume 15 days lag, it still has only a small effect. For positive cases I use 2 days lag (which is probably already too much) and 4 days for any hospitalization. All have marginal effect on efficacy.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

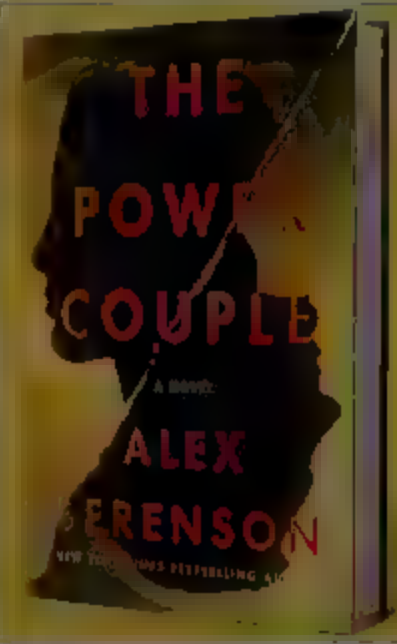
I see - so you're saying that even counting cases at day 24 - a 10 day lag - efficacy looks mostly unchanged. Interesting.

A separate question: Are you surprised at the huge increase from the first dose (no efficacy) to the second, especially in the older population?

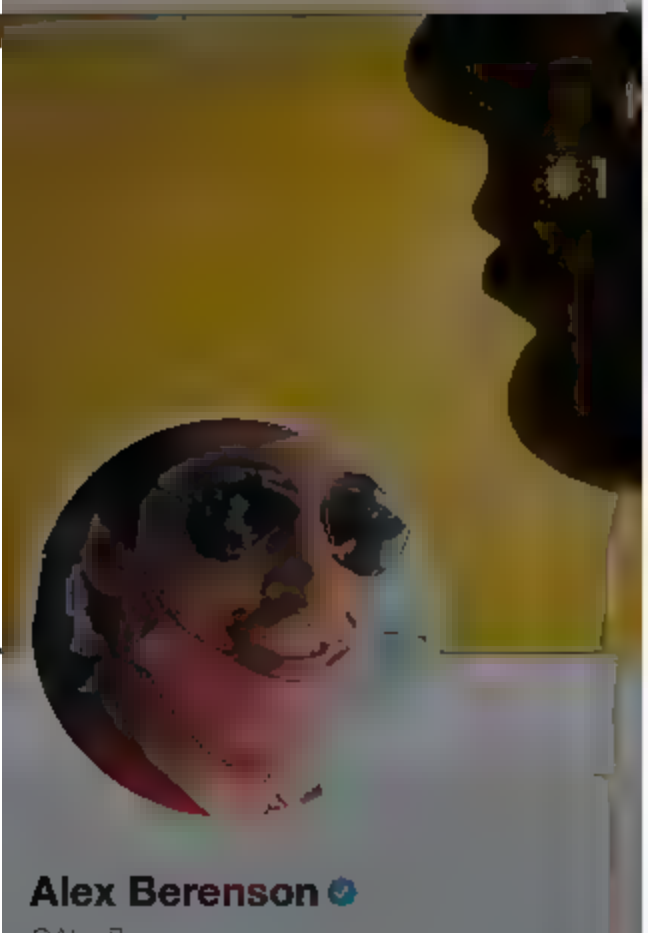
1:44 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

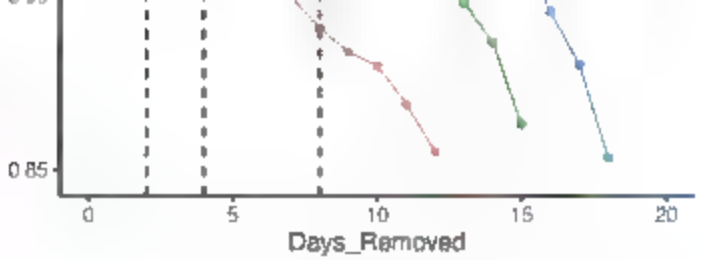


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




1

**Dvir Aran** @dvir_a · 13m

Even if we assume 15 days lag, it still has only a small effect. For positive cases I use 2 days lag (which is probably already too much) and 4 days for any hospitalization. All have marginal effect on efficacy.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

I see - so you're saying that even counting cases at day 24 - a 10 day lag - efficacy looks mostly unchanged. Interesting.

A separate question: Are you surprised at the huge increase from the first dose (no efficacy) to the second, especially in the older population?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

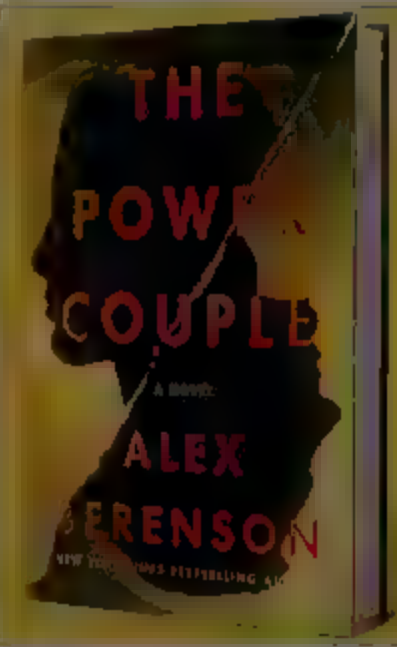
Replying to

What I mean is: is it possible there's a really severe pool problem happening and that people who can't get the second dose, for whatever reason, are at much higher risk of being severe cases? Is there any way to adjust for that?

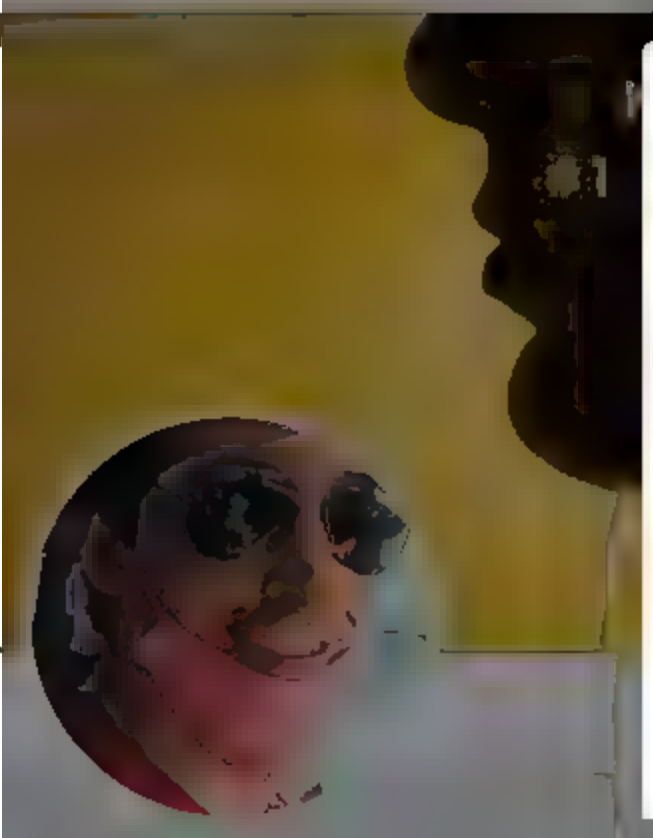
1:45 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh @twittersafety

> **the worm guy (harasser)** @endlesswario
> I am going to do gene therapy on Alex Berenson using cyanide
> Show this thread

1:48 PM - 15 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

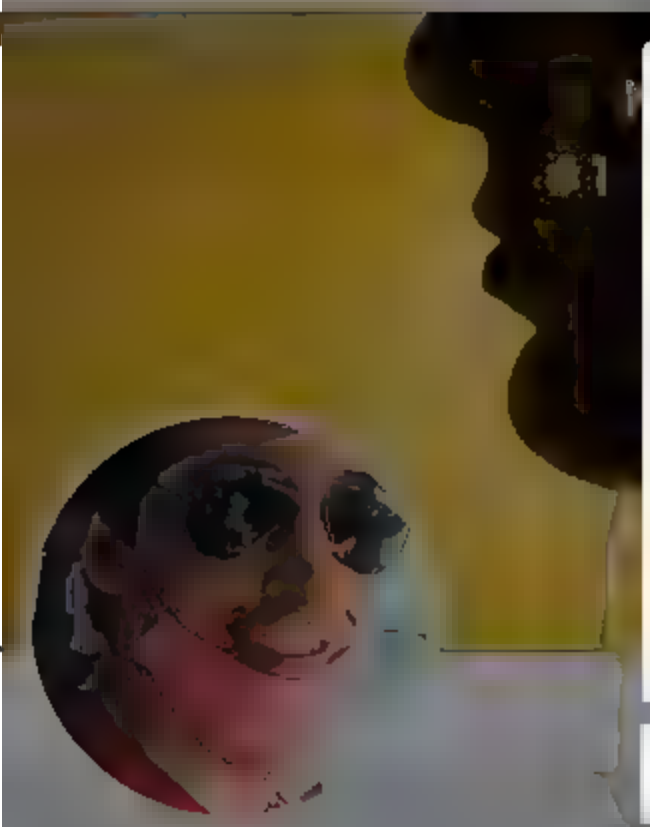
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

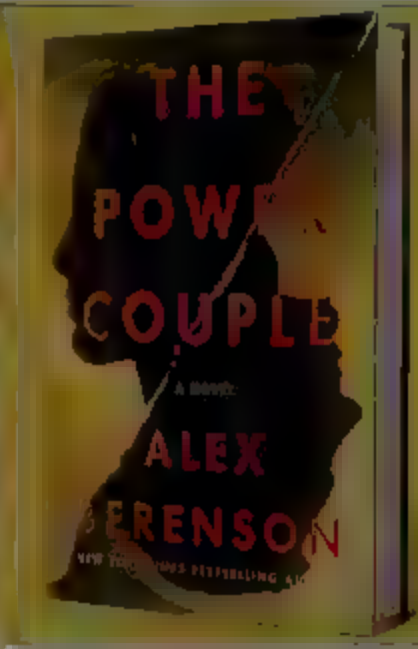
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Strike two @twittersafetu

**the worm guy (harasser)** @endlesswario
I am going to downregulate some of his pathways using a 12 gauge shotgun
Show this thread

1:49 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

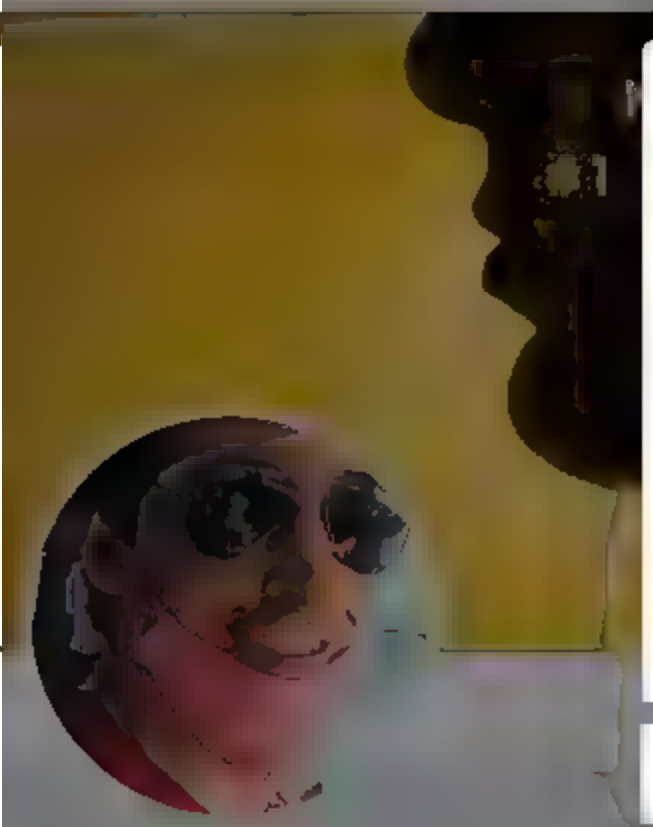
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

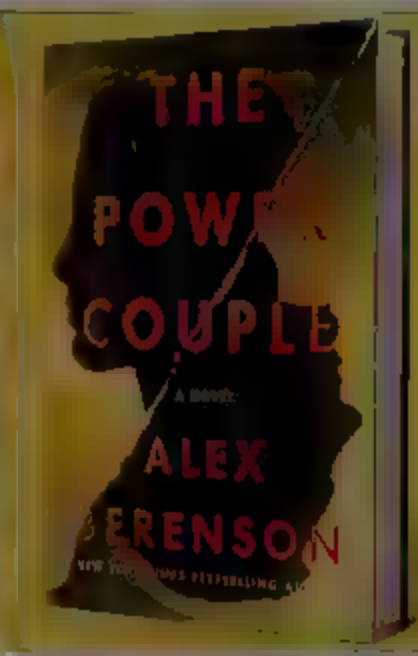
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Strike two @twittersafety

**the worm guy (harasser)** @endlesswario
I am going to downregulate some of his pathways using a 12 gauge shotgun
Show this thread

1:49 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

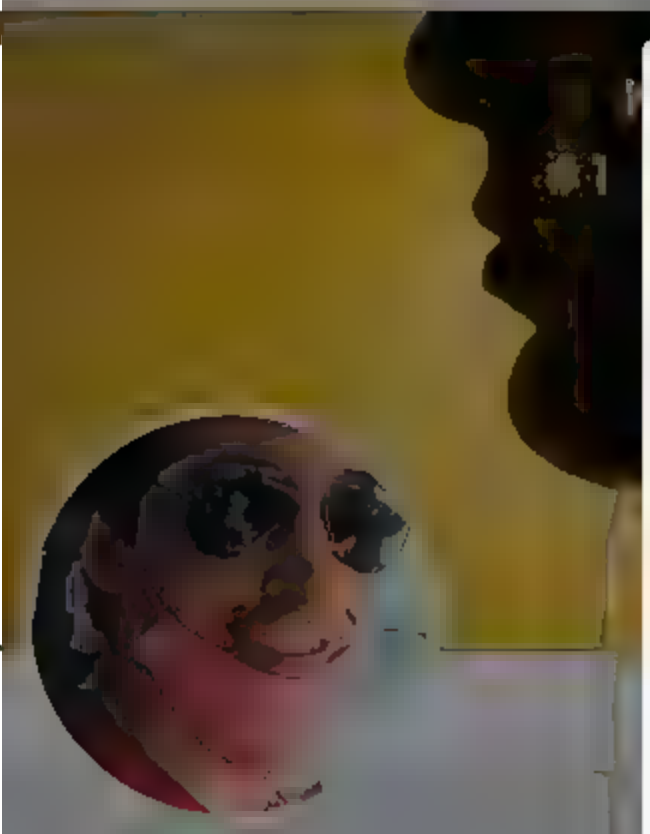
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

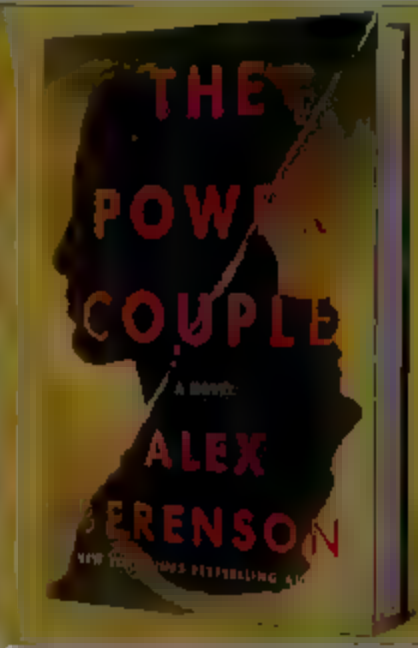
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And three @twittersafety

He seems nice.

As Richard Petty once said, if you ain't getting death threats you ain't trying

> **the worm guy (harasser)** @endlesswario
> I am going to do some stable knockdown of his genes, using a car going 60 mph
> Show this thread

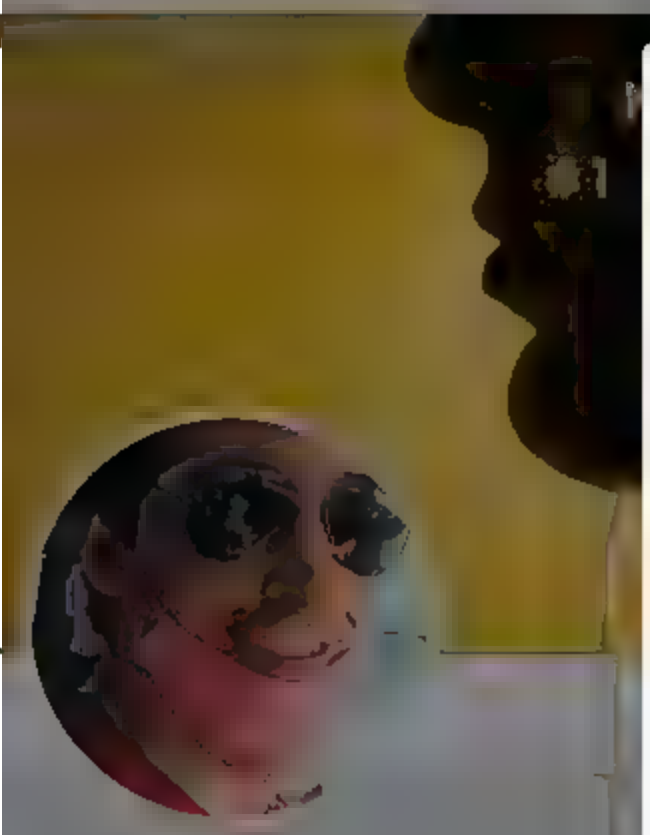
1:51 PM - 15 Mar 2021

**7** Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

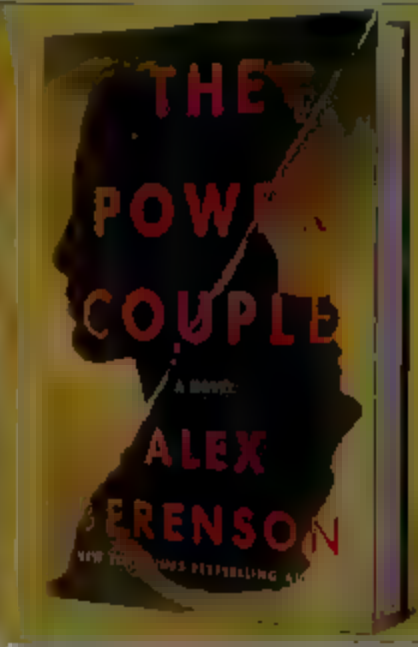
Coming soon: more pre- and post-vaccine ED/hospitalization data from a major US academic medical center. This time in older people.

Spoiler alert: it's bad.

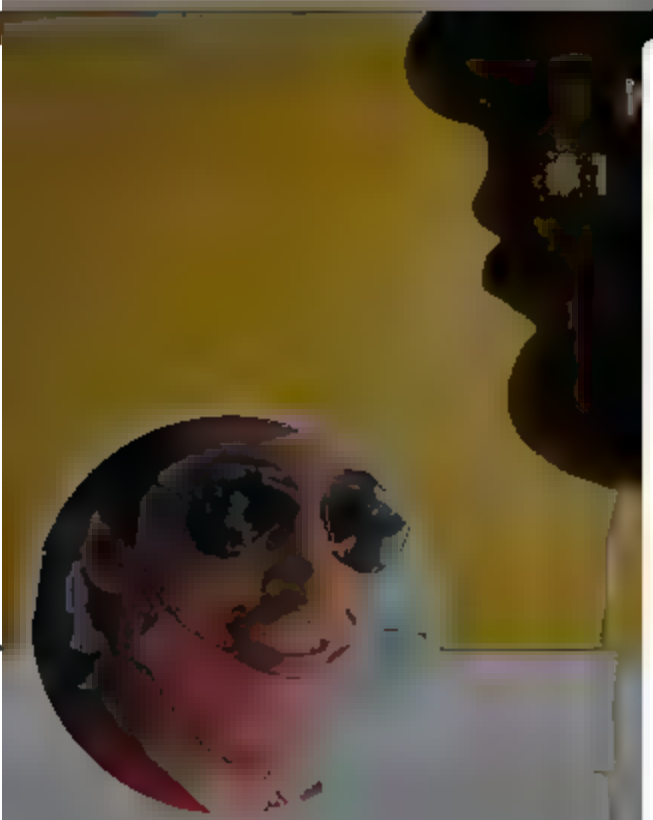
I'm previewing because the writer hopes if you have access to similar data you will run your own screen once you see his.

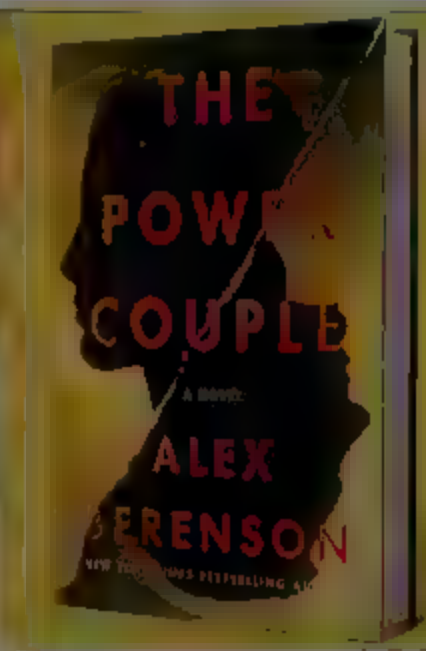
4:51 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I luv free speech*

*Except when it's speech I don't like

Truly the voice of our time

> **Chip** @LibHawkChip
> Replying to @ibflorea
> Berenson makes me oppose the first amendment

5:12 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

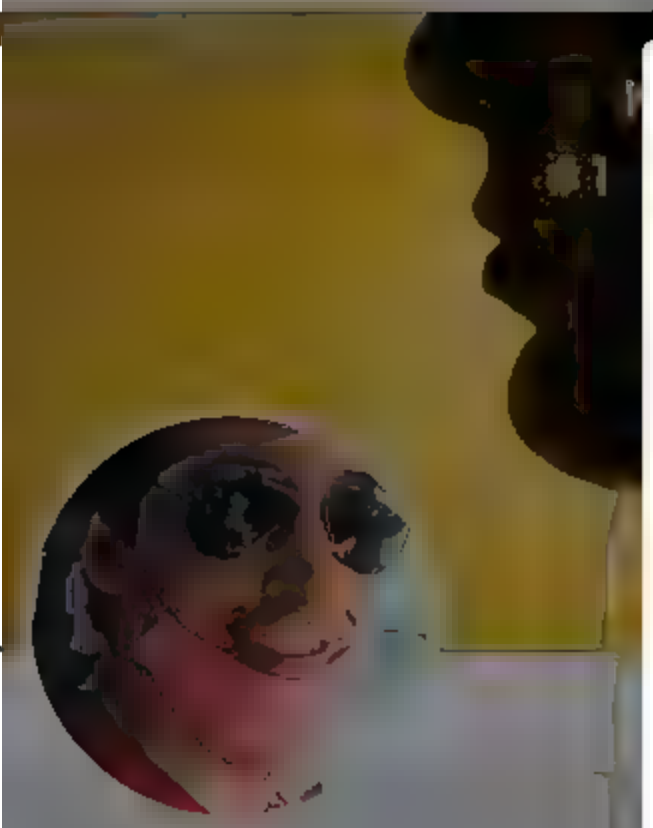
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

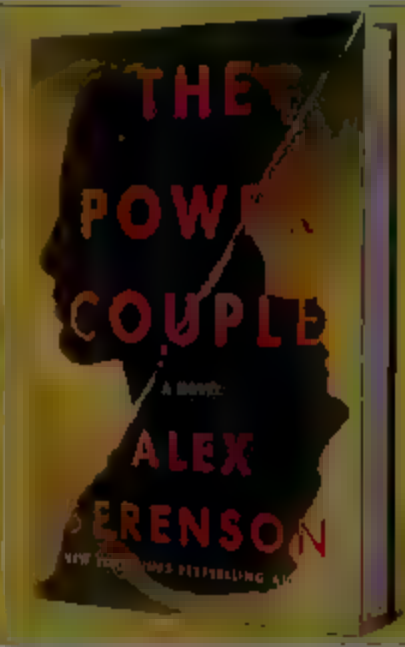


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They also said they expect to make almost $4 billion this year on $15 billion in vaccine sales.

"We don't see this as a one-time event."

Yay @pfizer! Yay money! Yay #Covid! (Oops, I said the quiet part out loud.)
twitter.com/lhfang/status/ …

Done AA documentcloud.org

PFE-USQ_Transcript_2021-03-11 Contributed by lee fang (The Intercept)

Frank A. D'Amelio *Pfizer Inc CFO & Executive VP of Global Supply*

Let me hit 2 different parts of that. I think one was just, I'll call it, kind of the enduring – kind of the durability of the franchise, which is what I kind of heard in the first part of the question. And then second, I thought I heard in the second part of your question. So let me hit on both of those, see if I cover each of those.

So in terms of, I'll call it, the business going forward, although we're not certain, based on everything we've seen to date, we believe it's becoming increasingly likely that an annual revaccination is going to take place. And we believe that, that's going to take place for the foreseeable future, most likely a single dose, but that's what we see based on what we've seen to date. And that as – so we don't see this as a one-time event, but we see this as something that's going to continue for the foreseeable future.

Now in terms of pricing, let me see if I can hit on that. So if you look at how current demand and current pricing is being driven, it's clearly not being driven by what I'll call normal market conditions, normal market forces. It's really been driven by kind of the pandemic state that we've been in and the needs of governments to really secure doses from the various vaccine suppliers. So what we believe, what I believe is as we move from a pandemic state, from a pandemic situation to an endemic situation, normal market forces, normal market conditions will start to kick in. And factors like efficacy, booster ability, clinical utility will basically become very important, and we view that as, quite frankly, a significant opportunity for our vaccine from a demand perspective, from a pricing perspective, given the clinical profile of our vaccine. So clearly, more to come here. But we think as this shifts from pandemic to endemic, we think there's an opportunity here for us.

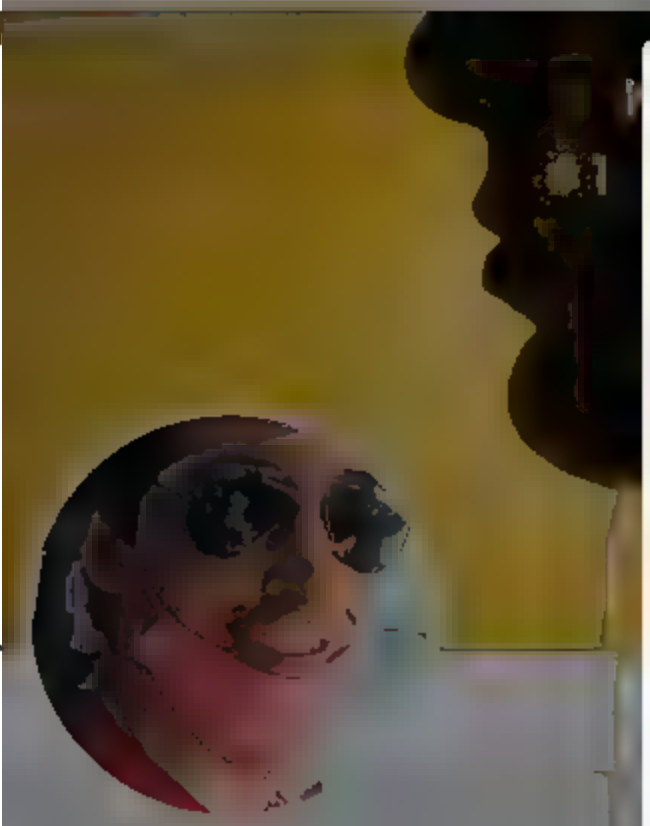
4 of 9

5:34 PM - 15 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

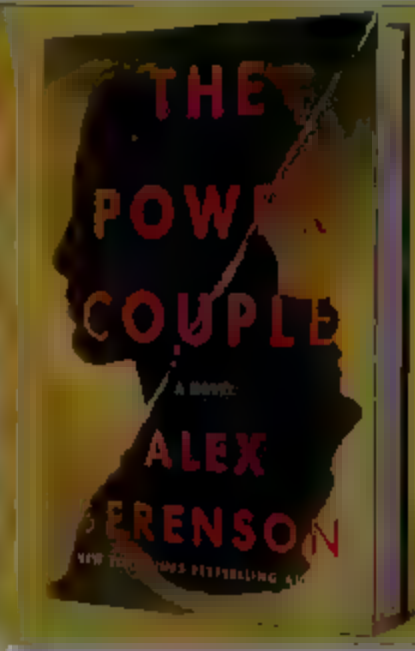


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

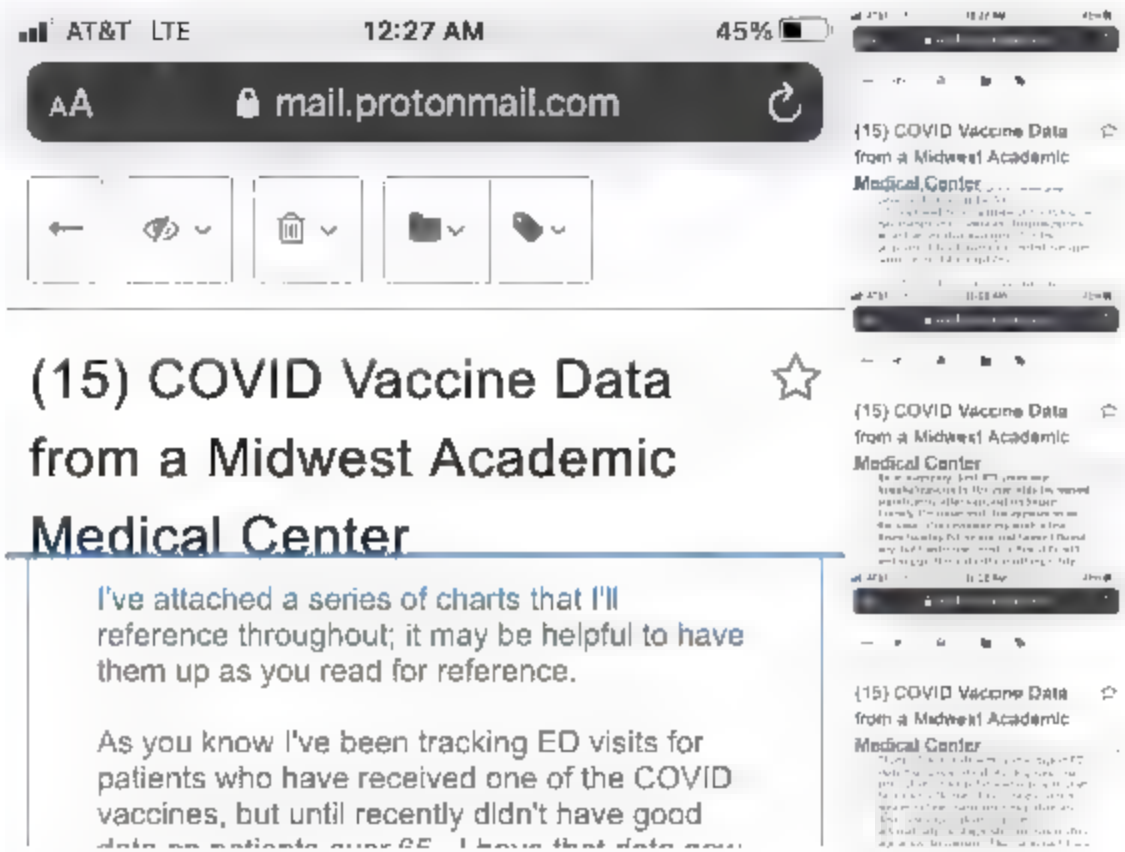



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This report comes from the same physician who previously found a rise in emergency visits in younger people after vaccinations at his medical center. This time he looked at 22,500 vaccinated people aged 65-79, and 7,750 over 80.

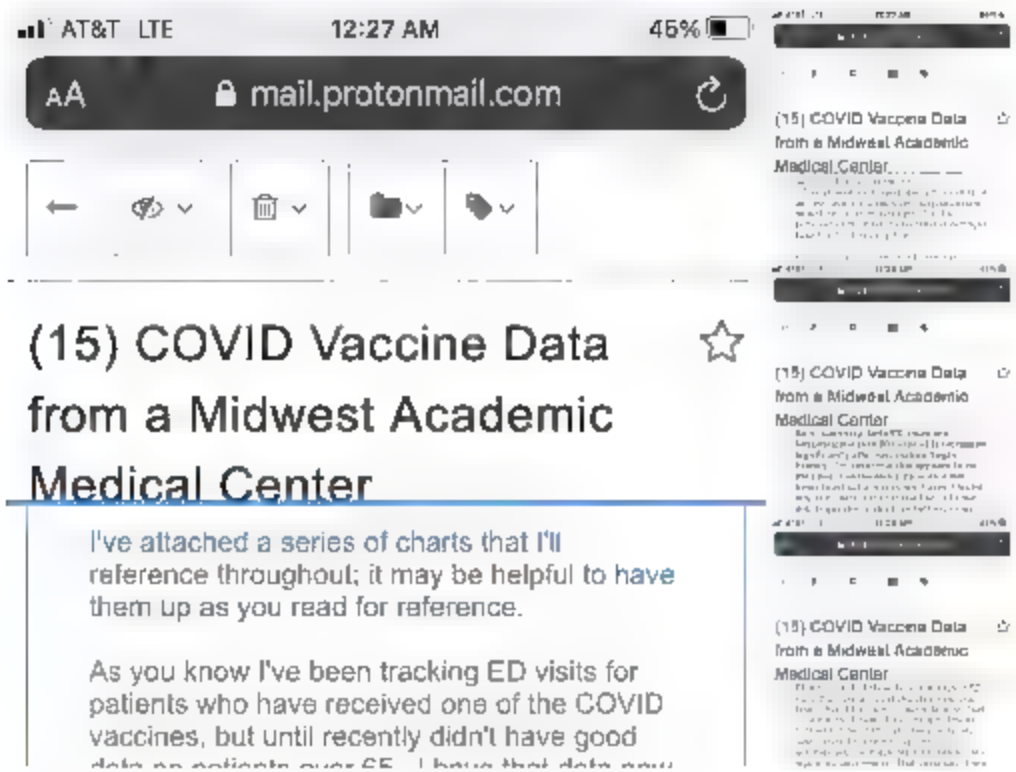
His findings were striking and disturbing...






9:39 PM - 15 Mar 2021

His findings were striking and disturbing...




8 27 65

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In brief, in the over-80 group, emergency room visits and hospitalizations rose notably after vaccinations began in early February, and the rise accelerated after the second dose; also, the group saw a notable rise in stroke diagnoses, though off a low base...

9:44 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

As you know I've been tracking ED visits for patients who have received one of the COVID vaccines, but until recently didn't have good

Medical Center

11 45 111

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

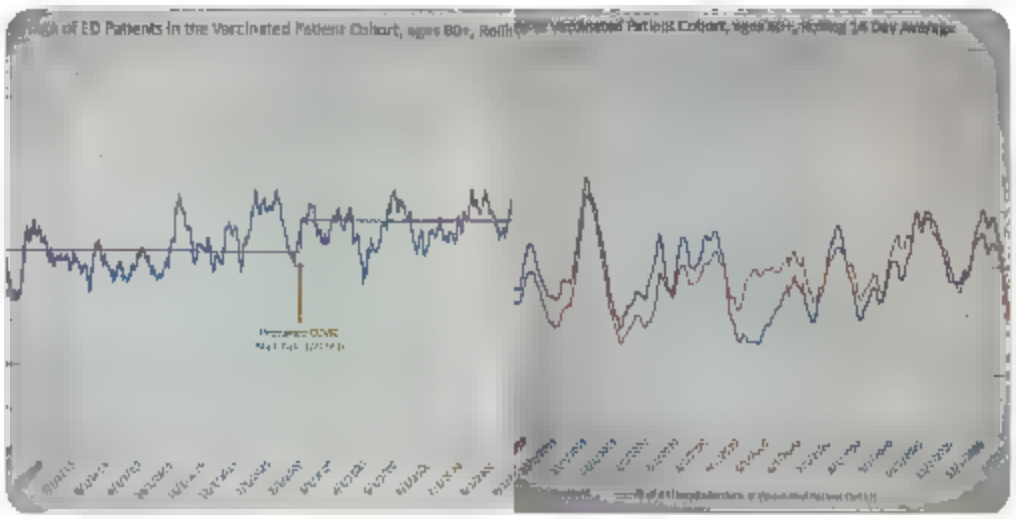
2/ In brief, in the over-80 group, emergency room visits and hospitalizations rose notably after vaccinations began in early February, and the rise accelerated after the second dose; also, the group saw a notable rise in stroke diagnoses, though off a low base...

3 9 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In the 65-79 group the trends were less clear - a rise in emergency visits but not hospitalizations.

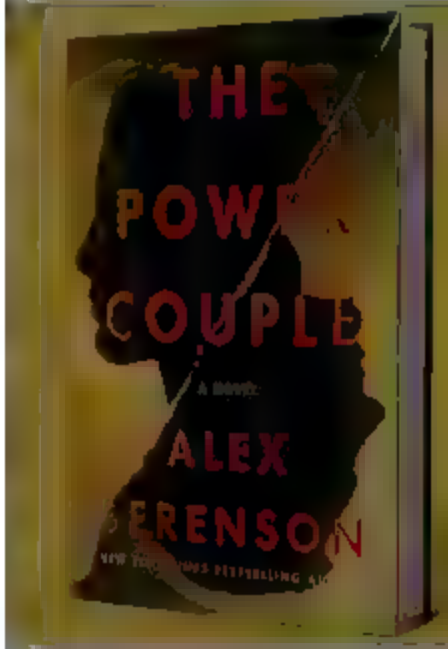
His charts for the over-80 group show the spike very clearly:



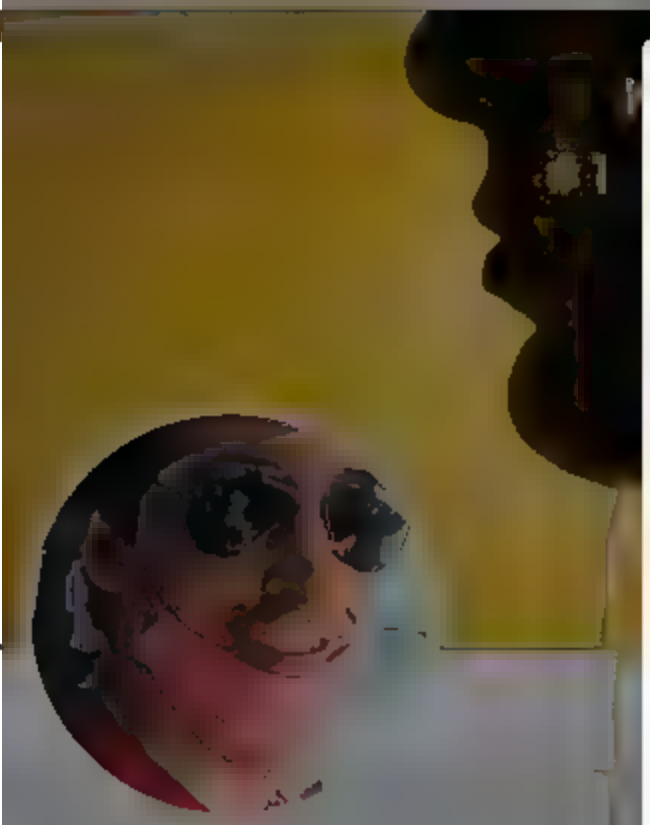
9:49 PM - 15 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

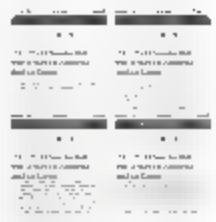
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

TL: DR - in a cohort of almost 8,000 people over 80, ER visits and hospitalizations jumped notably following the beginning of mRNA vaccinations on Feb. 1.

Strokes were an important driver of the rise.

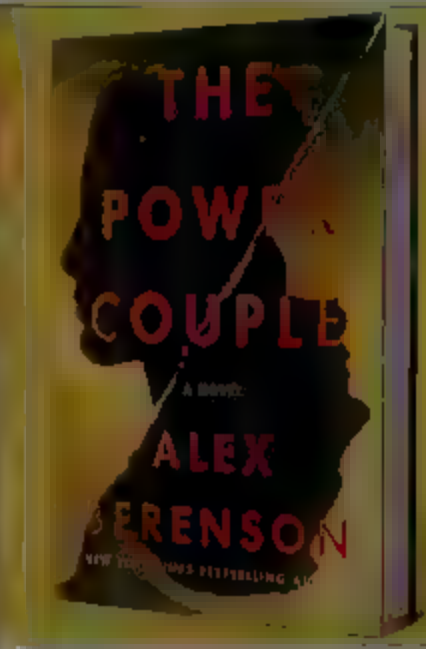
To anyone who has looked at VAERS lately this won't come as a shock.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
1/ This report comes from the same physician who previously found a rise in emergency visits in younger people after vaccinations at his medical center. This time he looked at 22,500 vaccinated people aged 65-79, and 7,750 over 80....

Show this thread

9:58 PM - 15 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

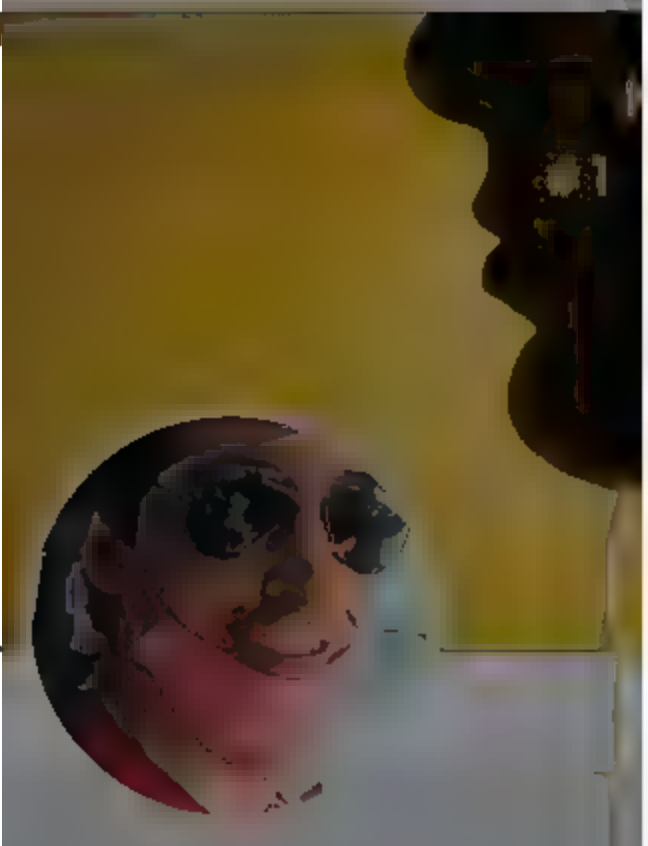
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

he split from his girlfriend. He could not see his friends. The help he was getting was not enough. He took his...

Show this thread

66 487 1.7K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not even close, btw. The rise in overdose and homicide all by itself dwarfs #Covid deaths under 40 - which are in the low thousands in the US (and substantially overstated due to our counting rules).

11:09 AM - 20 Dec 2020

**174** Retweets **868** Likes

26 174 868

**Grateful American** @FreeGods... · 20 Dec 2020
Replying to
BS

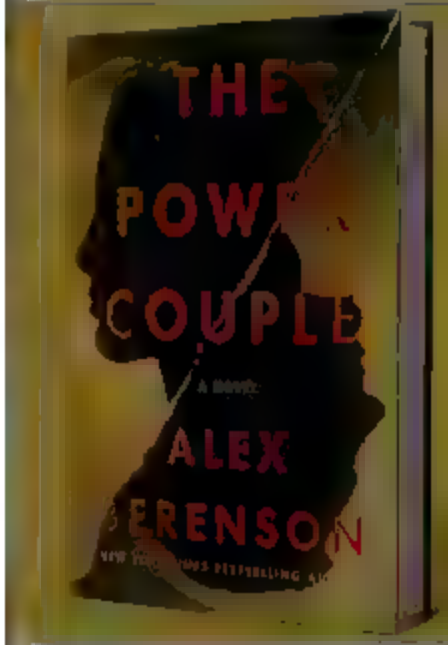
**KISSMYARSE** @KLN2234 · 20 Dec 2020
Replying to
It's a shame people just don't want to know about this and the media will make sure the never will.

2

**deus vulture** @deus_vulture · 20 Dec 2020
Replying to
An assessment of the life-years lost will almost certainly show that the response was worse than the virus.

Life-years sound harsh? that's how hospitals and governments decide how to allocate funding.






2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

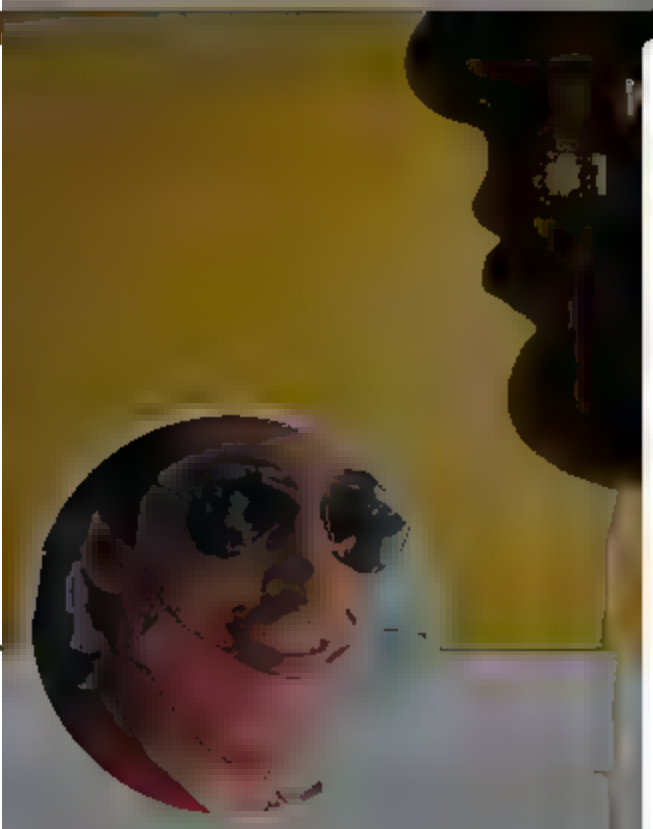
Explore

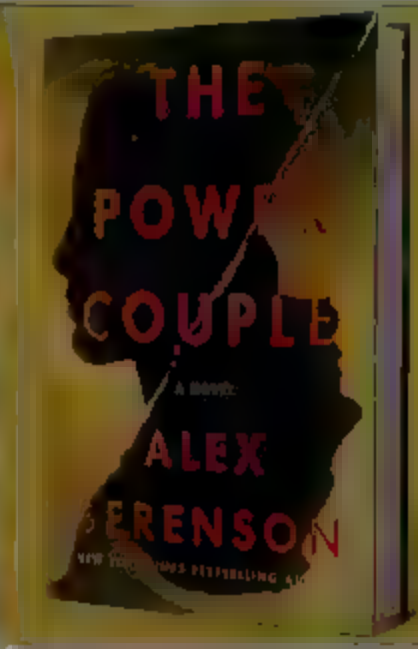
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

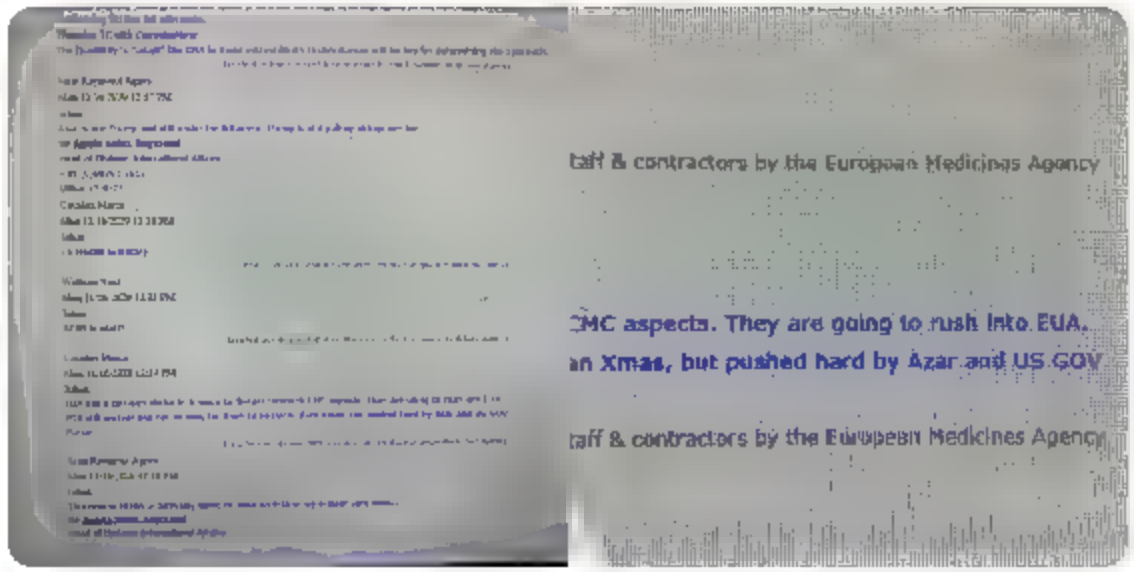
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

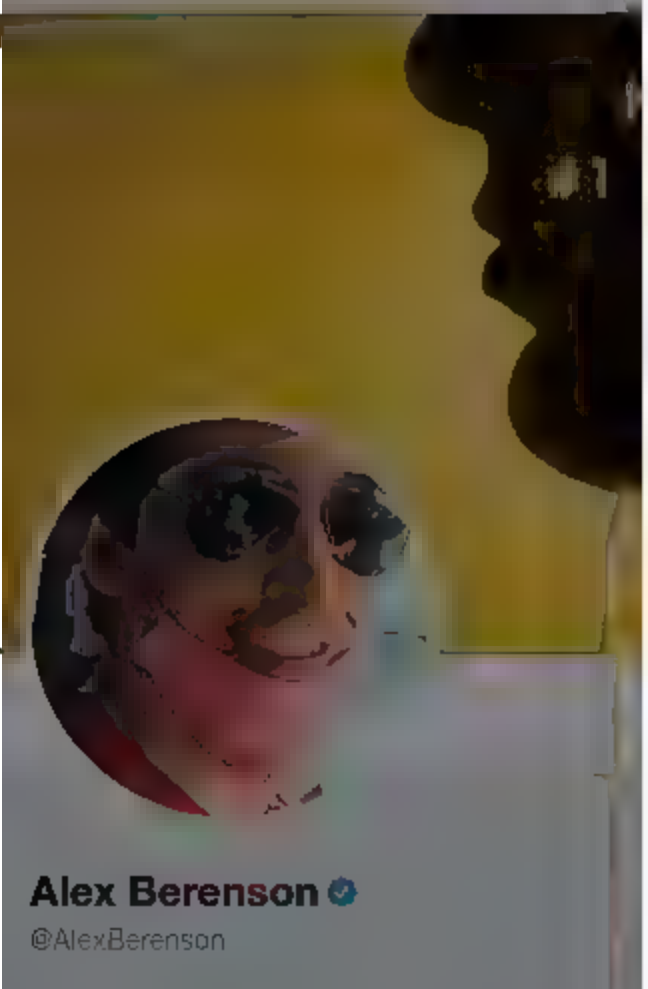
1/ @US_FDA felt extreme pressure to allow the fast sale of @pfizer's mRNA #Covid vaccine, emails from the European Medicines Agency show.

Just days after Pfizer posted its first big clinical trial results, a top EMA official warned FDA was being "pushed hard by Azar and US GOV."




9:36 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

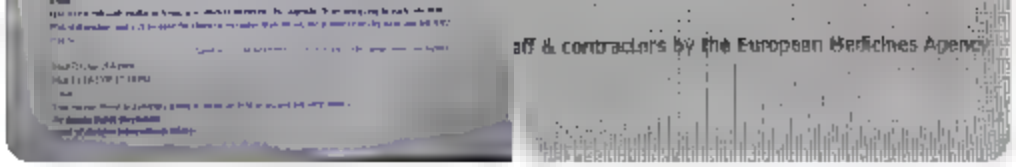


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



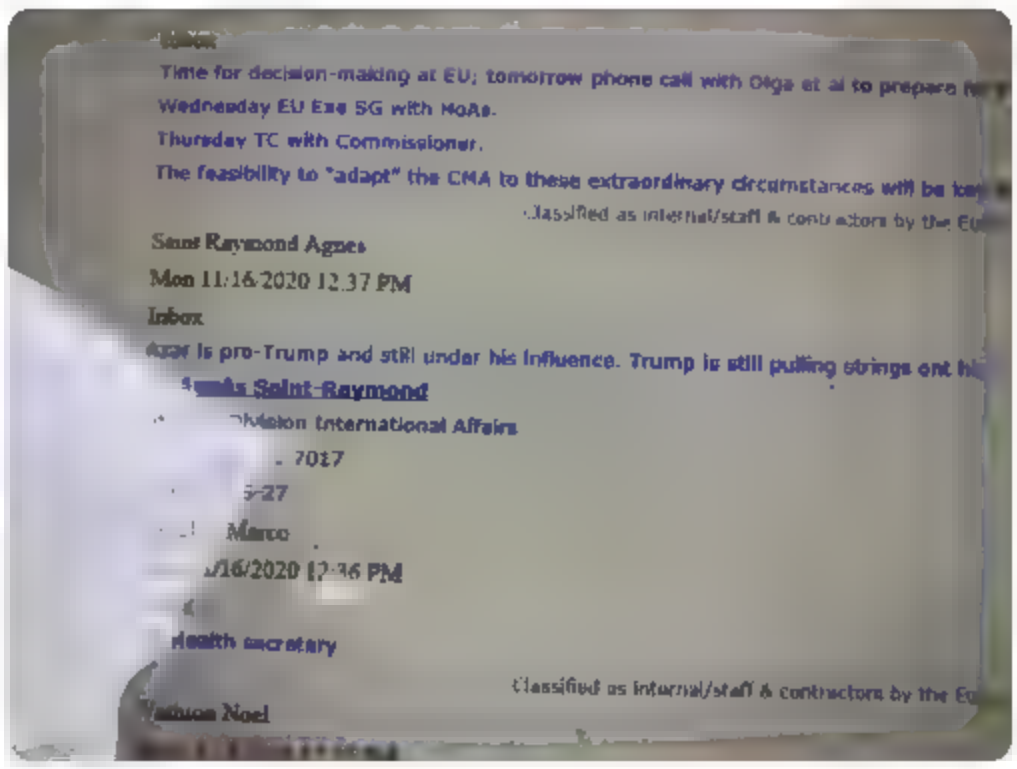

7 30 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

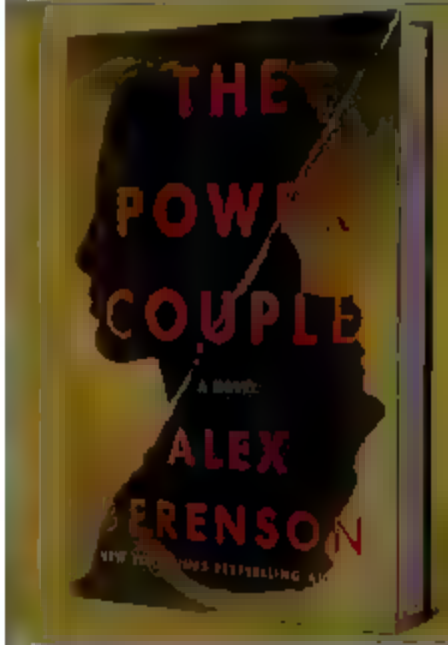
2/ Marco Cavaliers, EMA's head of vaccines strategy, made the warning.

By Azar, he meant Alex Azar, the then-Secretary of Health and Human Services, FDA's parent agency. Another senior EMA official quickly answered, "Azar is pro-Trump... Trump is still pulling strings on this."



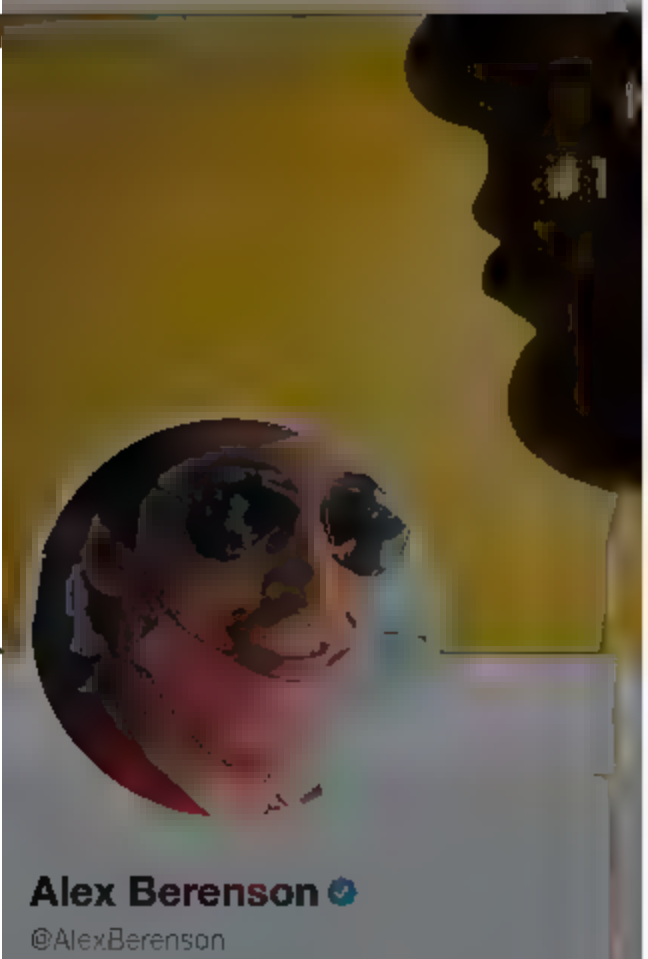

9:41 AM - 16 Mar 2021

1 Like




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

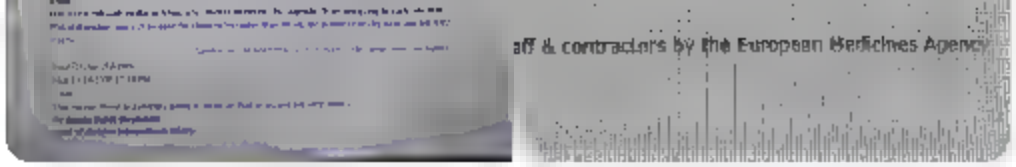


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



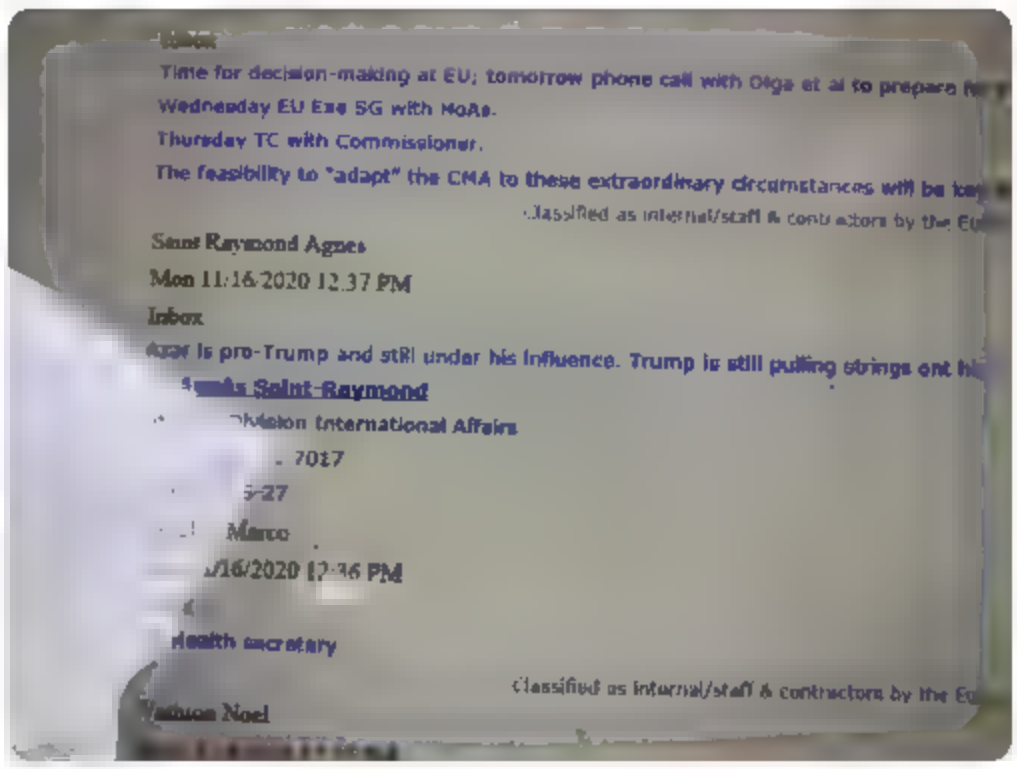

8 46 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

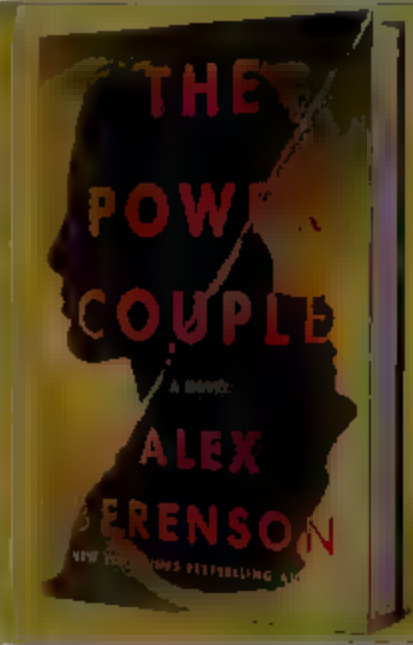
2/ Marco Cavaleri, the head of EMA vaccine strategy, made the warning.

By Azar he meant Alex Azar, the then head of Health and Human Services, FDA's parent agency. Minutes later, another senior EMA official replied, "Azar is pro-Trump... Trump Is still pulling strings on this."




9:45 AM - 16 Mar 2021

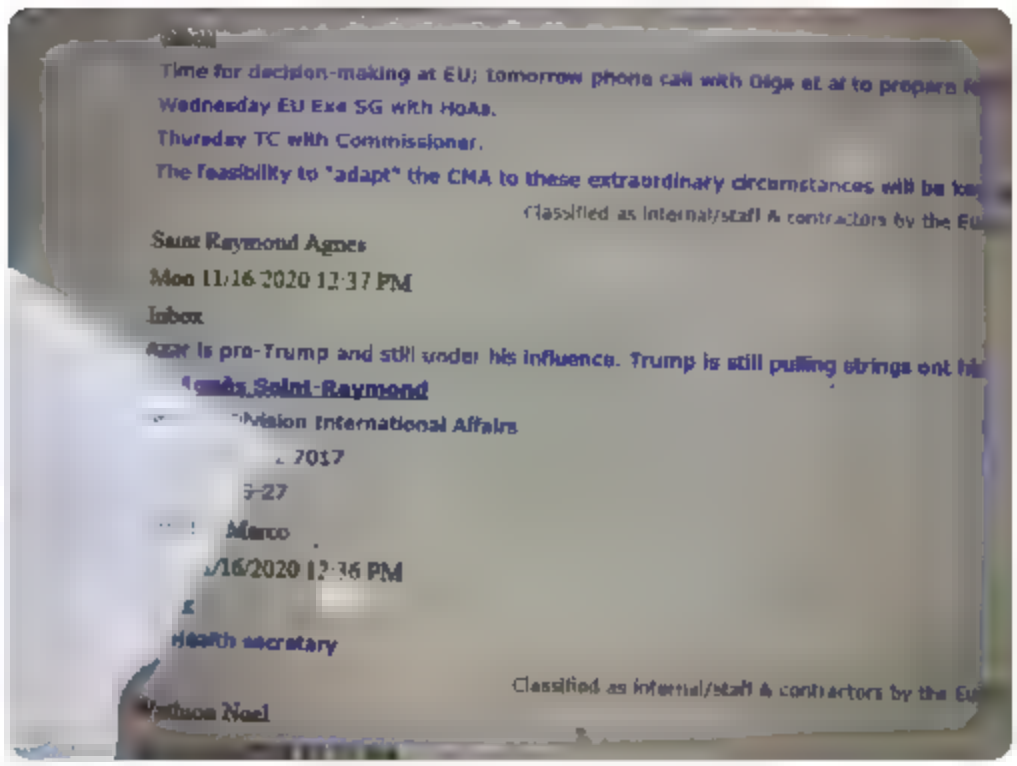
1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By Azar he meant Alex Azar, the then head of Health and Human Services, FDA's parent agency. Minutes later, another senior EMA official replied, "Azar is pro-Trump... Trump Is still pulling strings on this."




3 4 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ An undated email from Cavaleri at about the same time reveals concerns at both FDA and EMA that Pfizer CEO @albertbourla wanted to play the agencies off each other to force them to move even faster...

9:47 AM - 16 Mar 2021

1



Have an account? Log in

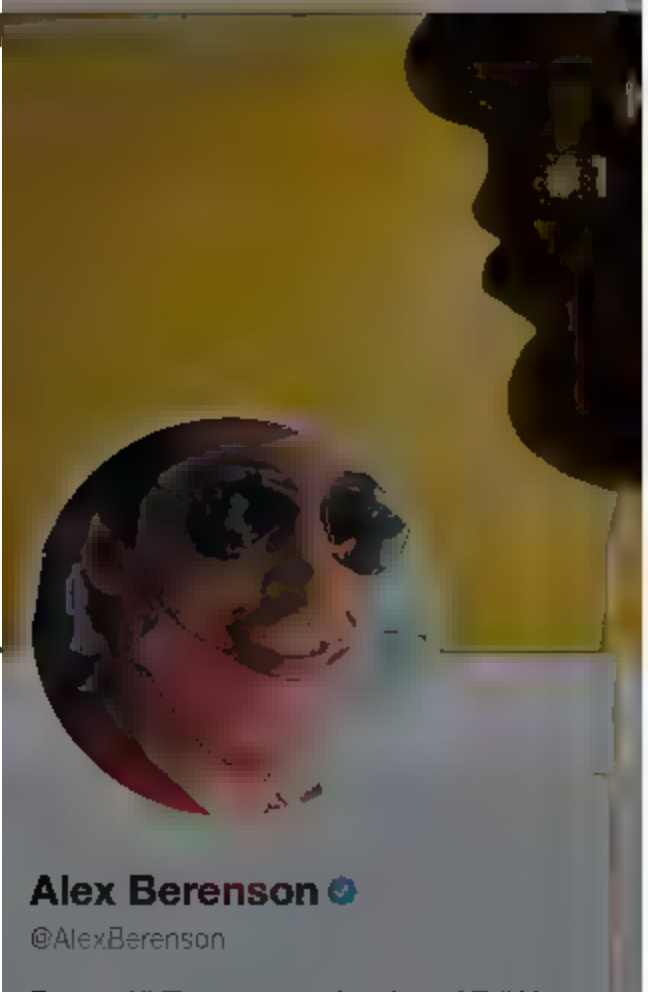
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

3 10 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

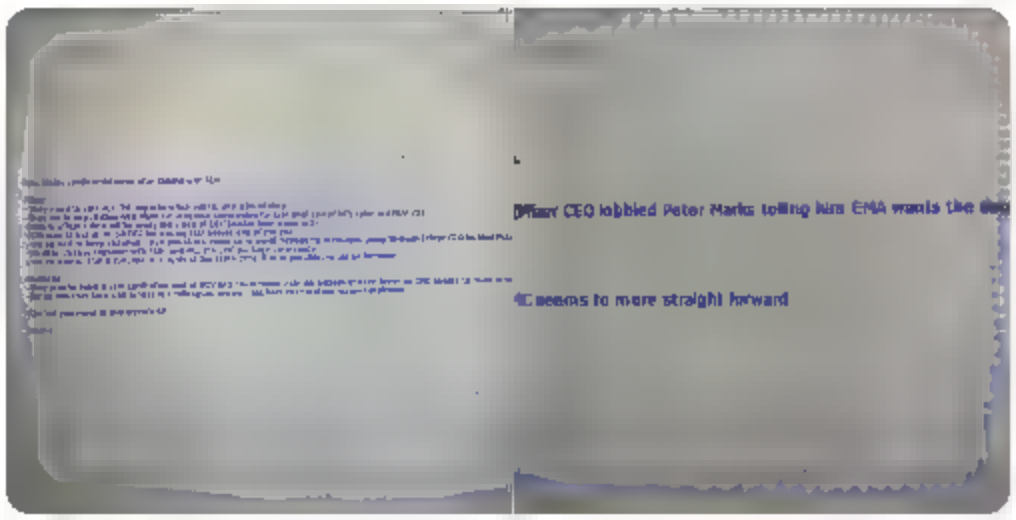
3/ An undated email from Cavaleri at about the same time reveals concerns at both FDA and EMA that Pfizer CEO [redacted] wanted to play the agencies off each other to force them to move even faster...

2 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Cavaleri wrote the agencies had "agreed to keep channels open and share views so to avoid misleading messages getting through (Pfizer CEO lobbied Peter Marks telling him EMA wants the data earlier!)

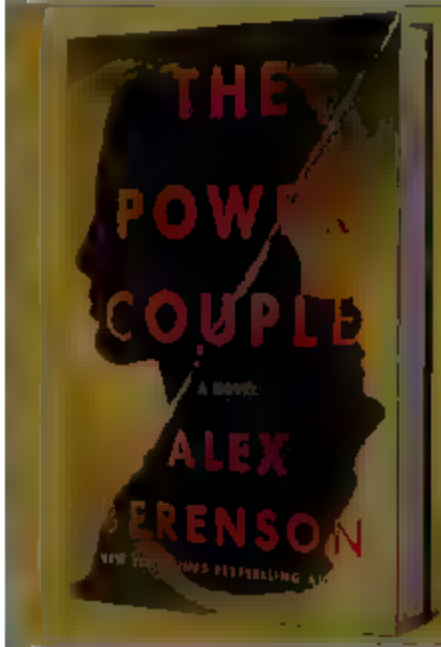
Marks is a senior FDA official.



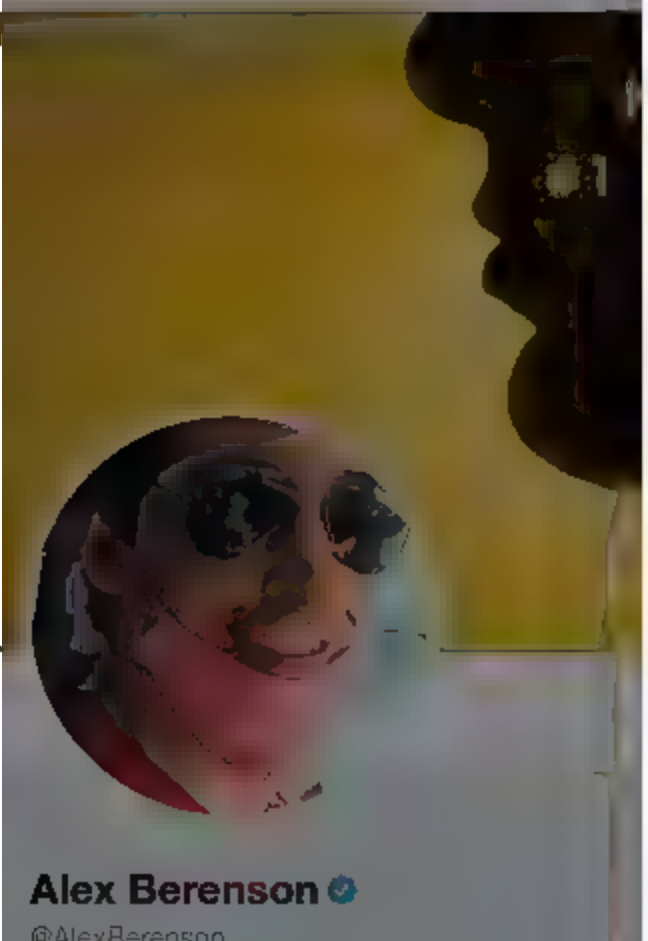

9:50 AM - 16 Mar 2021







Home About

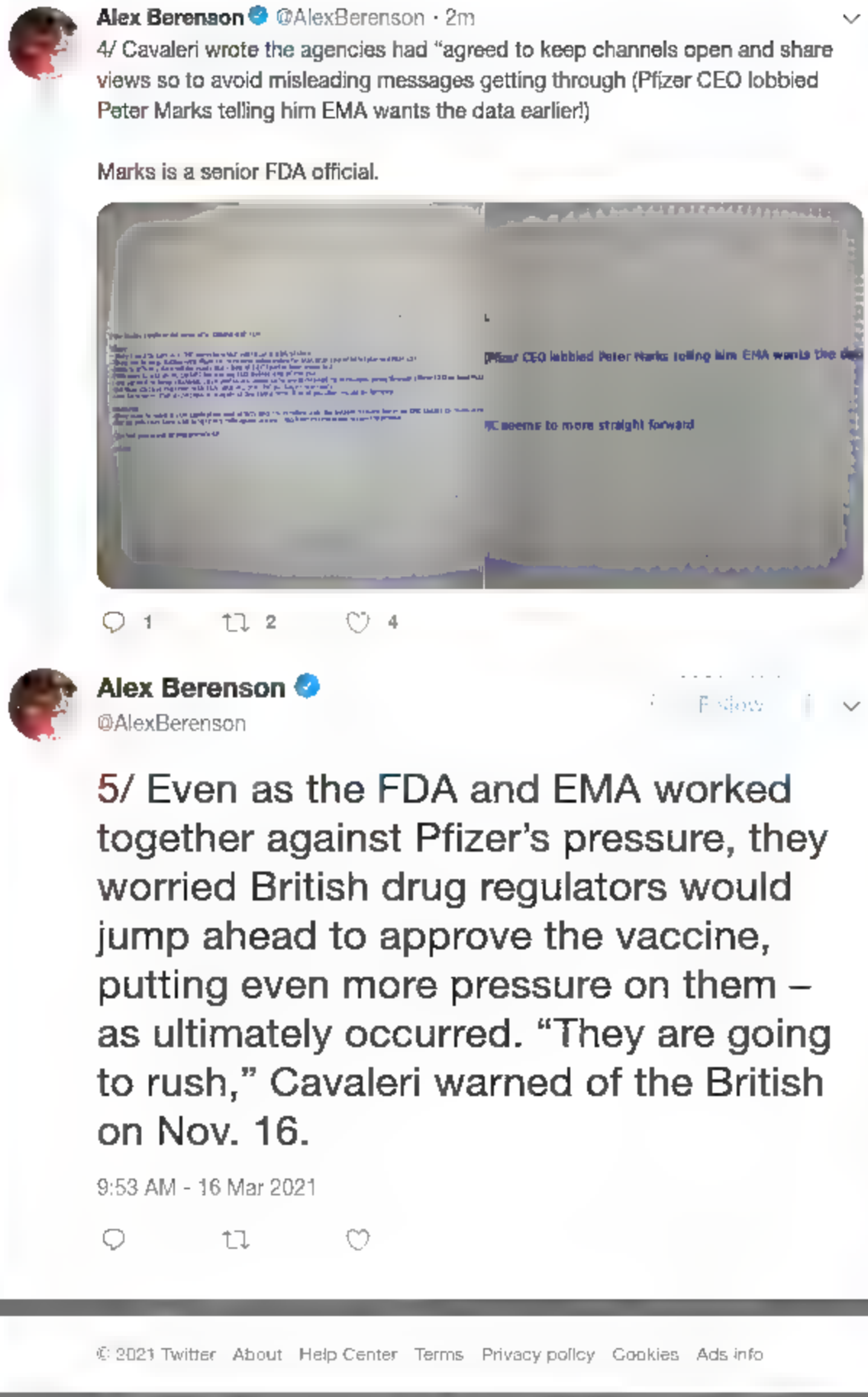


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ Cavaleri wrote the agencies had "agreed to keep channels open and share views so to avoid misleading messages getting through (Pfizer CEO lobbied Peter Marks telling him EMA wants the data earlier!)

Marks is a senior FDA official.




1 2 4

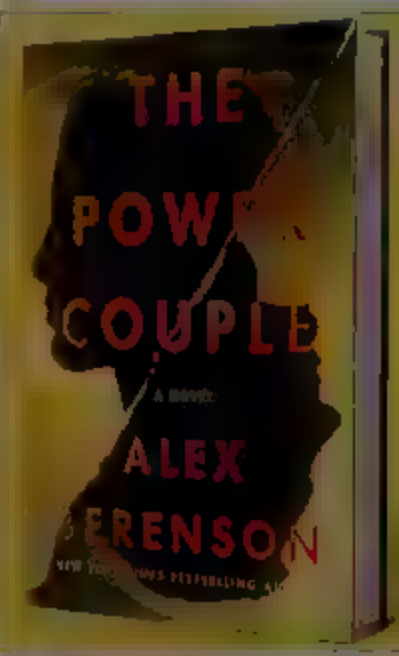
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Even as the FDA and EMA worked together against Pfizer's pressure, they worried British drug regulators would jump ahead to approve the vaccine, putting even more pressure on them – as ultimately occurred. "They are going to rush," Cavaleri warned of the British on Nov. 16.

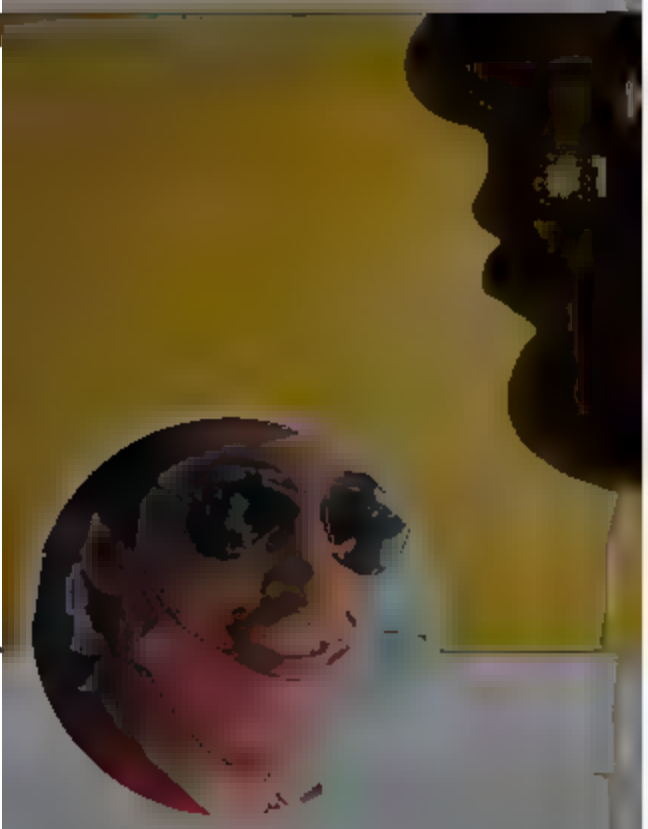
9:53 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




1 2 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

5/ Even as the FDA and EMA worked together against Pfizer's pressure, they worried British drug regulators would jump ahead to approve the vaccine, putting even more pressure on them – as ultimately occurred. "They are going to rush," Cavaleri warned of the British on Nov. 16.

2 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

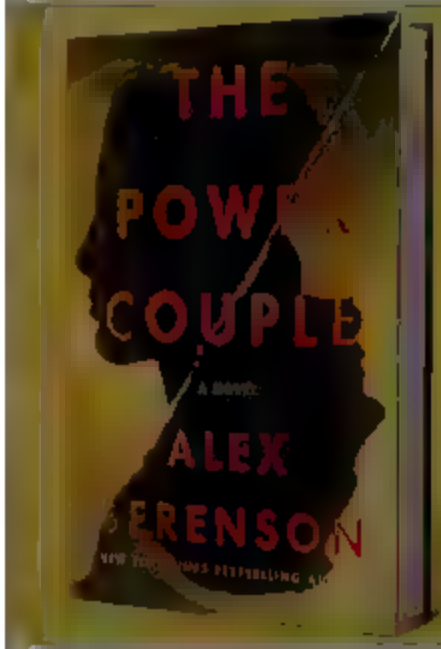
Follow

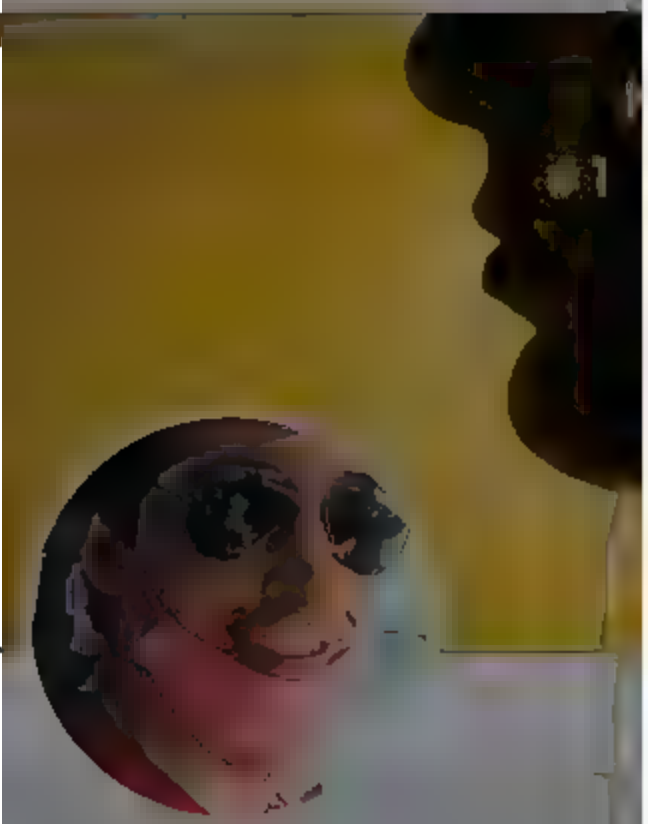
6/ Some background. Hackers stole these emails from EMA sometime in late November or early December. After more than a month of refusing to say so explicitly, on Jan. 25, the agency confirmed they are real. "Individual emails are authentic," it wrote.

9:54 AM - 16 Mar 2021









**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

6/ Some background. Hackers stole these emails from EMA sometime in late November or early December. After more than a month of refusing to say so explicitly, on Jan. 25, the agency confirmed they are real. "Individual emails are authentic," it wrote.

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

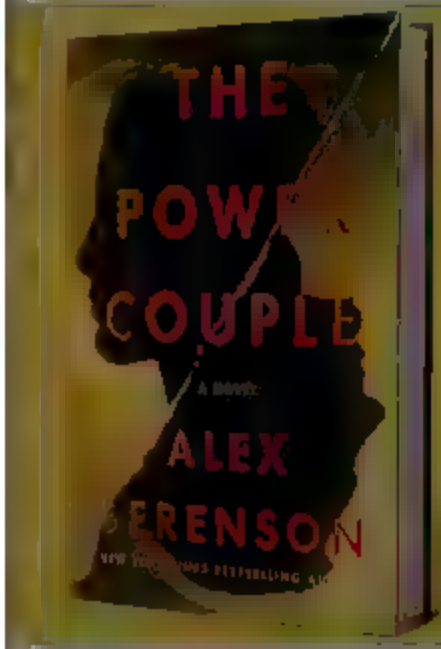
Follow

7/ The media has largely ignored them, but @serenatinari, a Swiss investigative reported, wrote a smart piece for @bmj last week focusing on another issue they raise, about whether Pfizer was having problems making the mRNA in its vaccines.

9:55 AM - 16 Mar 2021

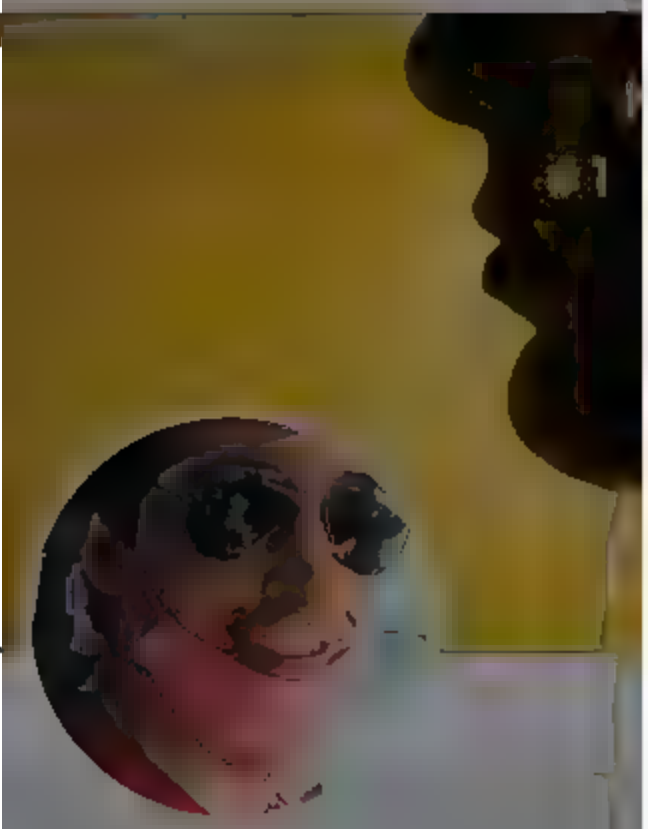
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ Some background. Hackers stole these emails from EMA sometime in late November or early December. After more than a month of refusing to say so explicitly, on Jan. 25, the agency confirmed they are real. "Individual emails are authentic," it wrote.

1 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

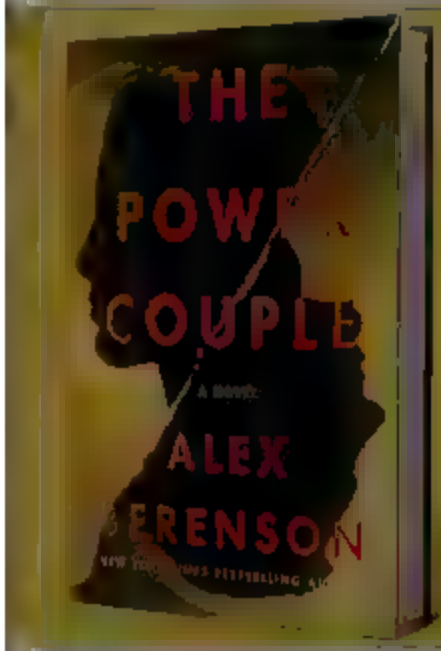
7/ Most media outlets have largely ignored them, but @serenatinali, a Swiss investigative reporter, wrote a smart piece for @bmj last week focusing on another issue they raise, about whether Pfizer was having problems making the mRNA in its vaccines.

9:56 AM - 16 Mar 2021

1 1

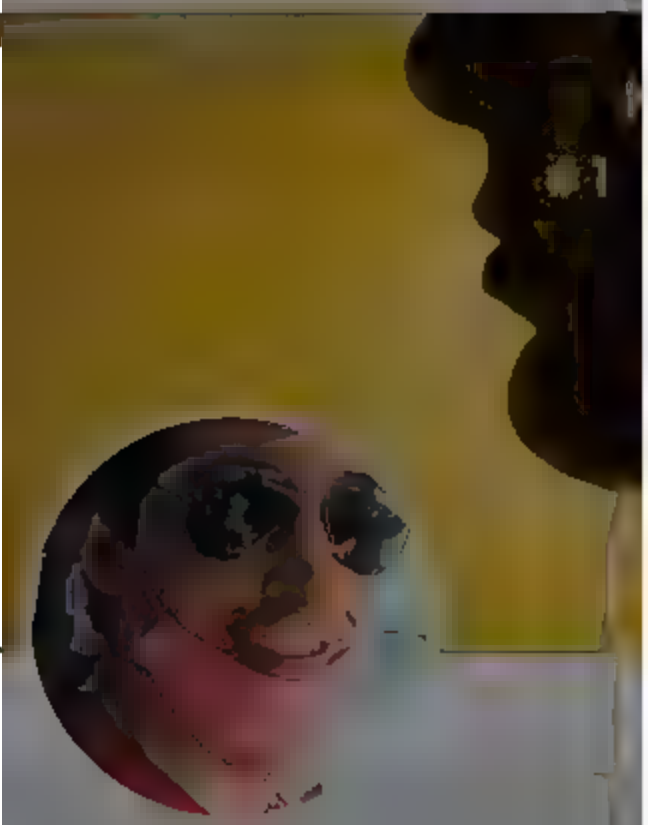
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

1 7 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

7/ Most media outlets have largely ignored them, but [redacted], a Swiss investigative reporter, wrote a smart piece for [redacted] last week focusing on another issue they raise, about whether Pfizer was having problems making the mRNA in its vaccines.

1 3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

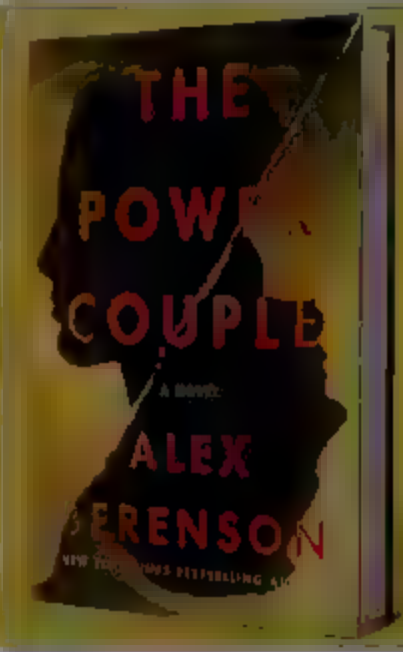
Follow

8/ But the most explosive information in the emails is political, showing the pressure drug regulatory agencies felt to rush the sale of the vaccines after Pfizer and its partner @BioNTech_Group released the first results from their pivotal clinical trial on Mon., Nov. 9.

9:59 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

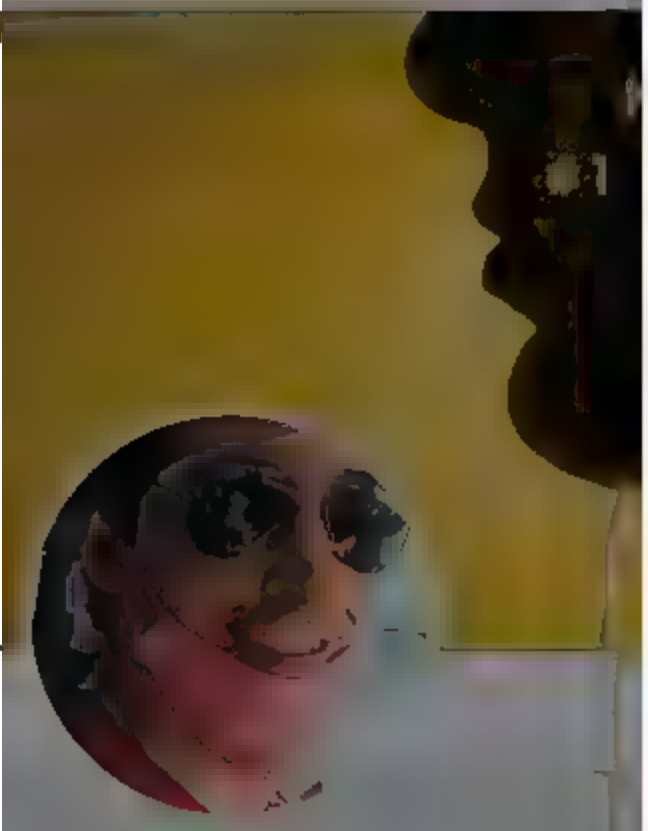
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

, a Swiss investigative reporter, wrote a smart piece for last week focusing on another issue they raise, about whether Pfizer was having problems making the mRNA in its vaccines.

1 7 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

8/ But the most explosive information in the emails is political, showing the pressure drug regulatory agencies felt to rush the sale of the vaccines after Pfizer and its partner released the first results from their pivotal clinical trial on Mon., Nov. 9.

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

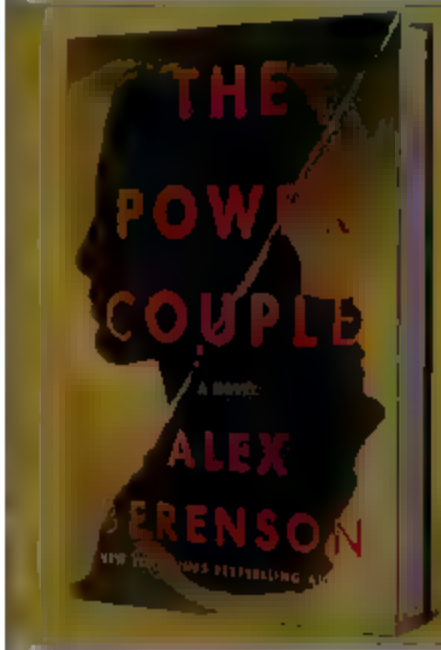
Follow

9/ Originally, the FDA told European regulators that late December would be the earliest it could finish its review. In his mid-November email, which has notes from his call with the FDA, Cavaleri wrote the FDA had said it hoped to authorize Pfizer's shot by "end of the year."

10:01 AM - 16 Mar 2021

1 Like

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

1 6 21

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

8/ But the most explosive information in the emails is political, showing the pressure drug regulatory agencies felt to rush the sale of the vaccines after Pfizer and its partner [redacted] released the first results from their pivotal clinical trial on Mon., Nov. 9.

1 5 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

9/ Originally, the FDA told European regulators that late December would be the earliest it could finish its review. In his mid-November email, which has notes from his call with the FDA, Cavaleri wrote the FDA had said it hoped to authorize Pfizer's shot by "end of the year."

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

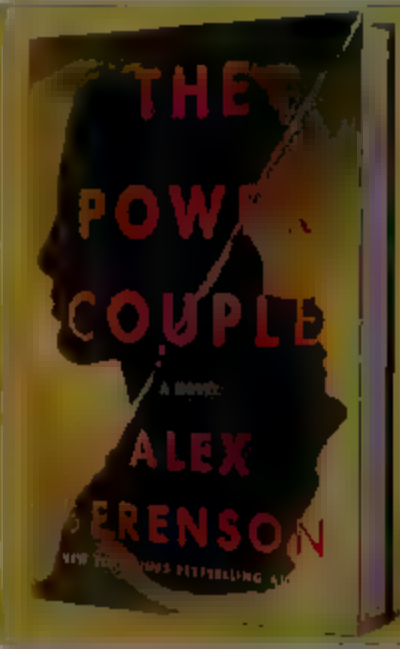
Follow

10/ The FDA planned an advisory committee hearing on Dec. 18, Cavaleri wrote. The FDA convenes advisory committees – unpaid expert panels - to look at the issues around controversial or complex drugs. The FDA didn't anticipate okaying the vaccine immediately after the hearing.

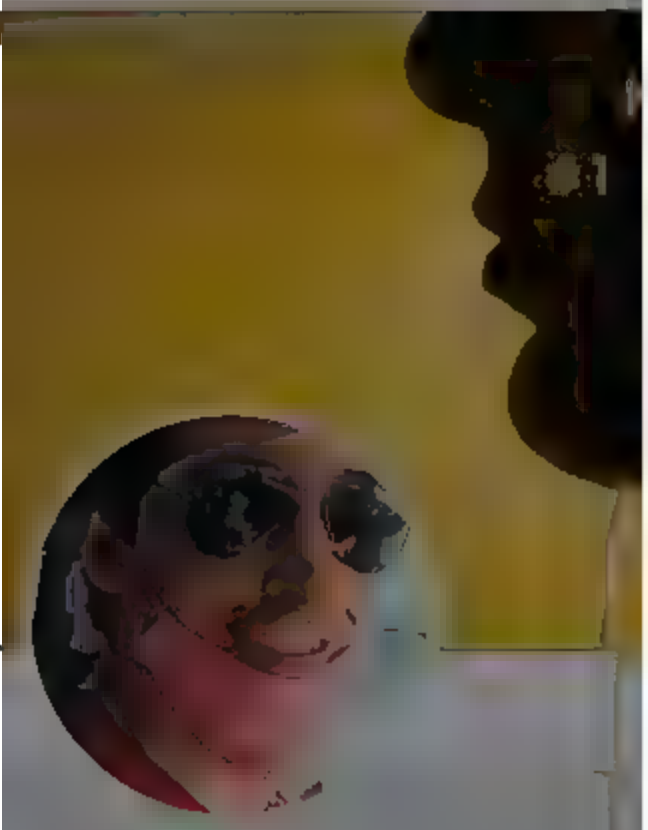
10:02 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

2 6 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

8/ But the most explosive information in the emails is political, showing the pressure drug regulatory agencies felt to rush the sale of the vaccines after Pfizer and its partner [redacted] released the first results from their pivotal clinical trial on Mon., Nov. 9.

3 5 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

9/ Originally, the FDA told European regulators that late December would be the earliest it could finish its review. In his mid-November email, which has notes from his call with the FDA, Cavaleri wrote the FDA had said it hoped to authorize Pfizer's shot by "end of the year."

1 4 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

10/ The FDA planned an advisory committee hearing on Dec. 18, Cavaleri wrote. The FDA convenes advisory committees – unpaid expert panels - to look at the issues around controversial or complex drugs. The FDA didn't anticipate okaying the vaccine immediately after the hearing.

1 3 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

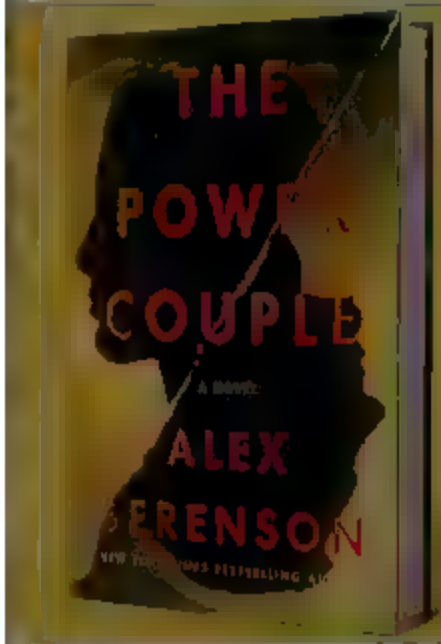
Follow

11/ The FDA was also asking Pfizer not to submit its application for emergency use (called an EUA) until the end of November, Cavaleri wrote. Regulators seemed to fear the pressure on them would only increase once Pfizer revealed it had officially asked for authorization.

10:05 AM - 16 Mar 2021








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

9/ Originally, the FDA told European regulators that late December would be the earliest it could finish its review. In his mid-November email, which has notes from his call with the FDA, Cavaleri wrote the FDA had said it hoped to authorize Pfizer's shot by "end of the year."

1 6 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

10/ The FDA planned an advisory committee hearing on Dec. 18, Cavaleri wrote. The FDA convenes advisory committees – unpaid expert panels - to look at the issues around controversial or complex drugs. The FDA didn't anticipate okaying the vaccine immediately after the hearing.

1 5 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

11/ The FDA was also asking Pfizer not to submit its application for emergency use (called an EUA) until the end of November, Cavaleri wrote. Regulators seemed to fear the pressure on them would only increase once Pfizer revealed it had officially asked for authorization.

3 5 10

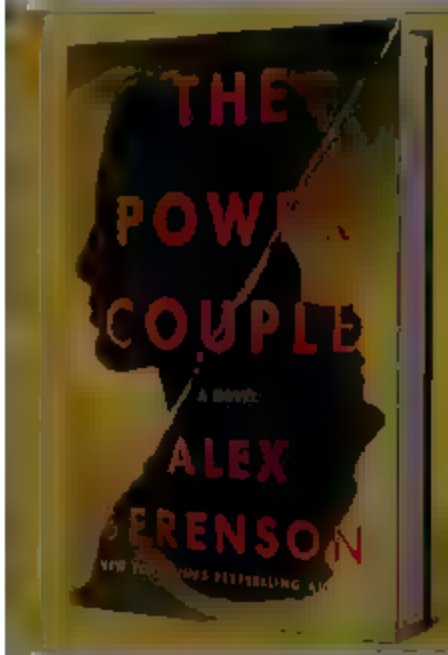
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

12/ But Pfizer didn't honor the FDA's request. Instead it filed its application Nov. 20 - and said publicly it had done so. Three days later, the FDA told the EMA it was moving the advisory committee to Dec. 10, giving members less than three weeks to review the massive filing.

10:08 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

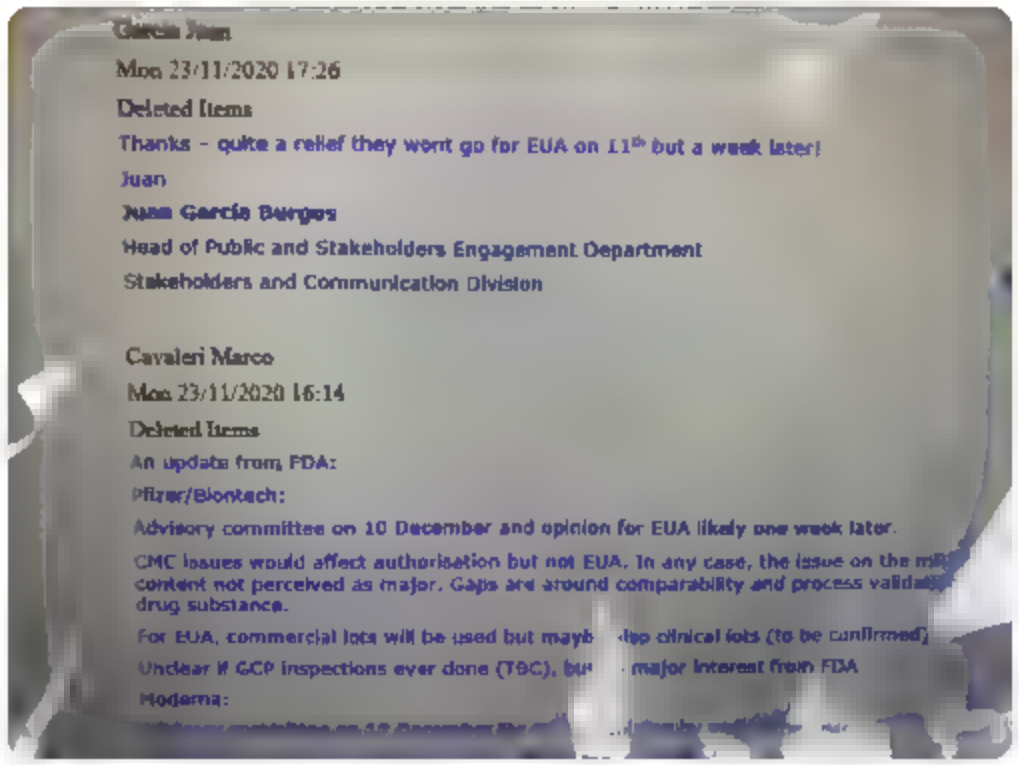
12/ But Pfizer didn't honor the FDA's request. Instead it filed its application Nov. 20 - and said publicly it had done so. Three days later, the FDA told the EMA it was moving the advisory committee to Dec. 10, giving members less than three weeks to review the massive filing.

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

13/ Still, @US_FDA said it did not expect to okay Pfizer's vaccine before Dec. 17. That relieved the Europeans, who feared their own political crisis if they took too long to examine the vaccine's risks and benefits.



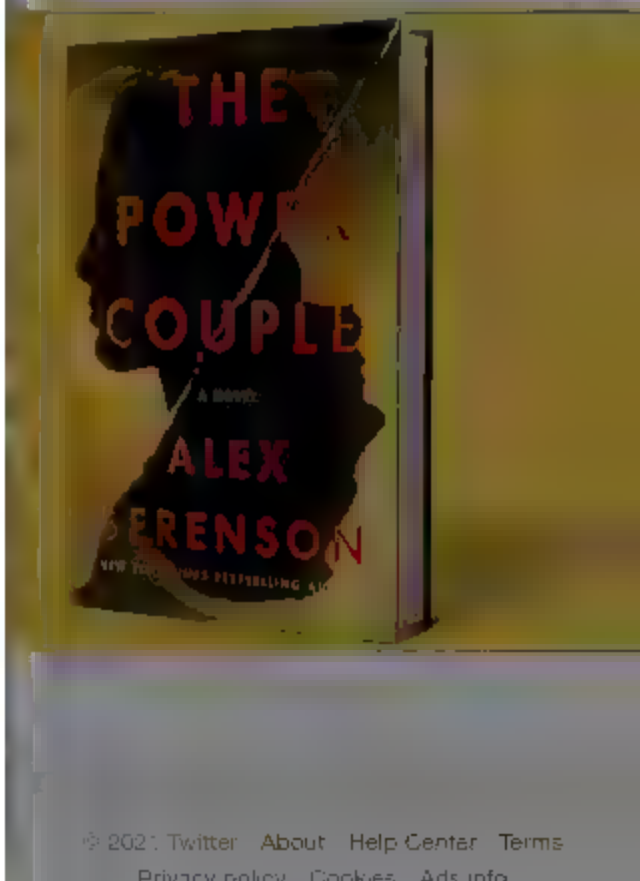
Garcia Juan
Mon 23/11/2020 17:26
Deleted Items
Thanks - quite a relief they wont go for EUA on 11th but a week later!
Juan
Juan Garcia Burgos
Head of Public and Stakeholders Engagement Department
Stakeholders and Communication Division

Cavaleri Marco
Mon 23/11/2020 16:14
Deleted Items
An update from FDA:
Pfizer/Biontech:
Advisory committee on 10 December and opinion for EUA likely one week later.
CMC issues would affect authorisation but not EUA. In any case, the issue on the mfg content not perceived as major. Gaps are around comparability and process validat drug substance.
For EUA, commercial lots will be used but mayb dep clinical lots (to be confirmed)
Unclear if GCP inspections ever done (TBC), bu major interest from FDA
Moderna:

10:12 AM - 16 Mar 2021

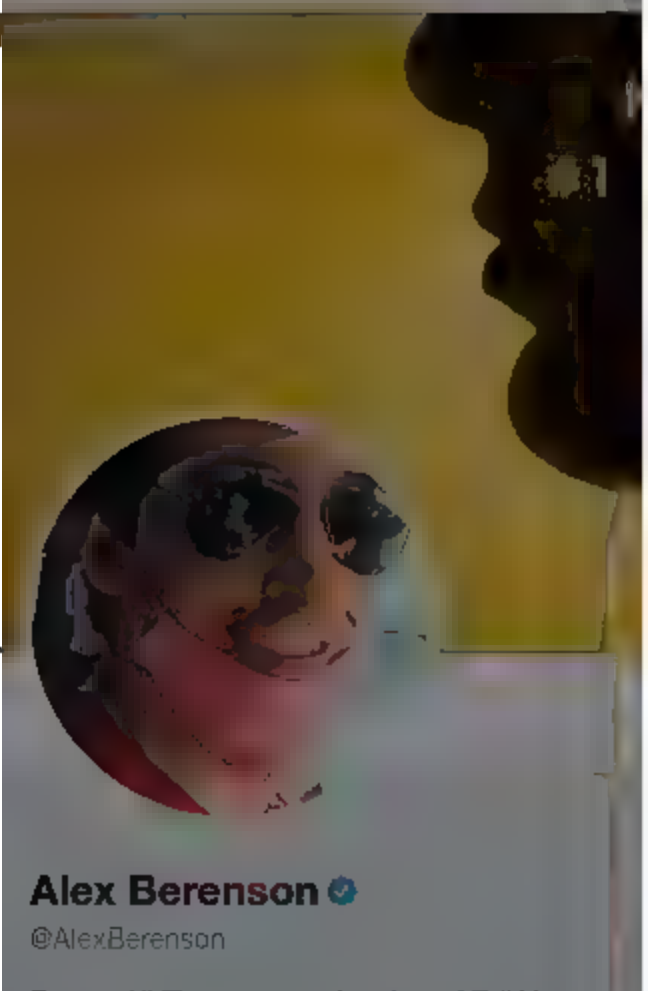







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

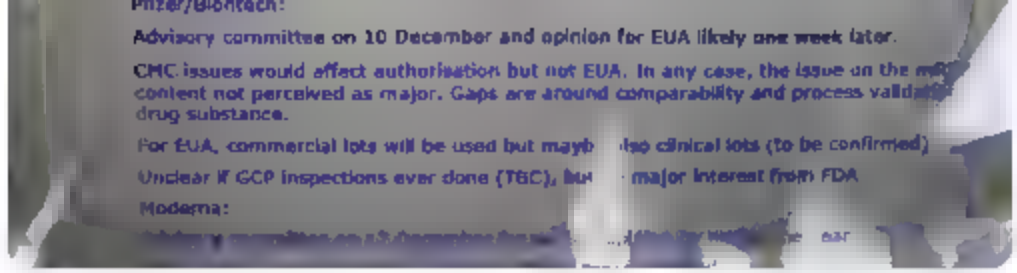


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

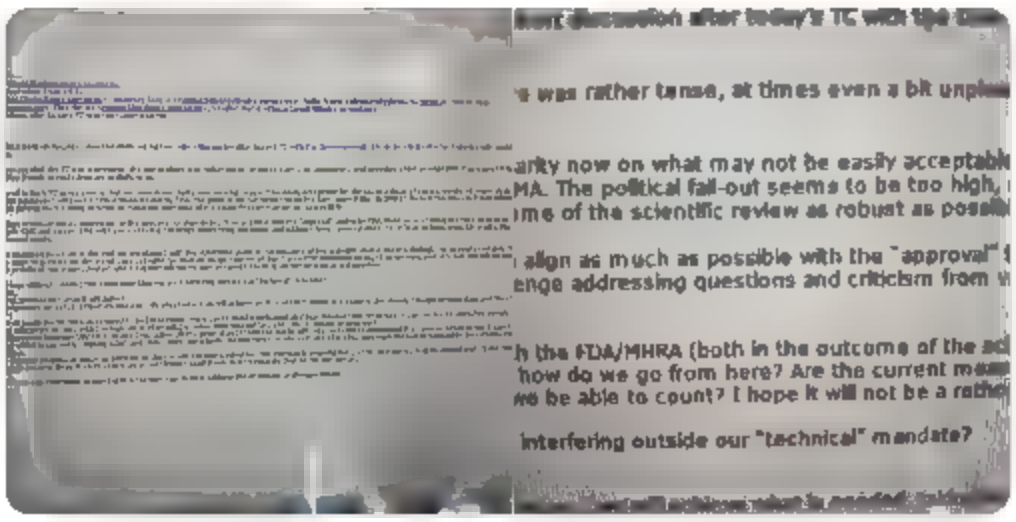



2 5 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

14/ Noel Wathion, the EMA's deputy director, had explicitly warned senior officials on Nov. 19 that "we have more clarity now on what may not be easily acceptable... ie a delay of several weeks... the political fallout seems to be too high."



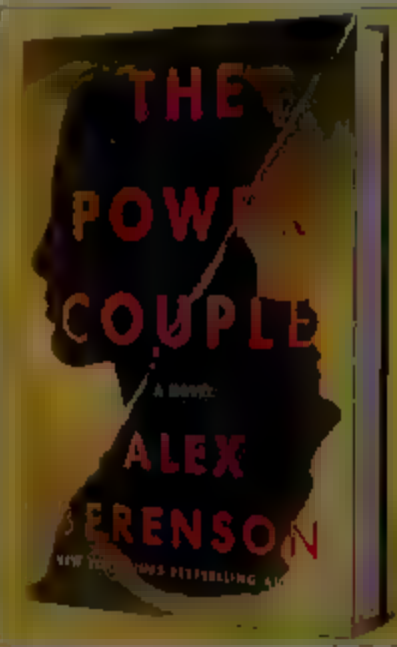

10:16 AM - 16 Mar 2021

**1** Like

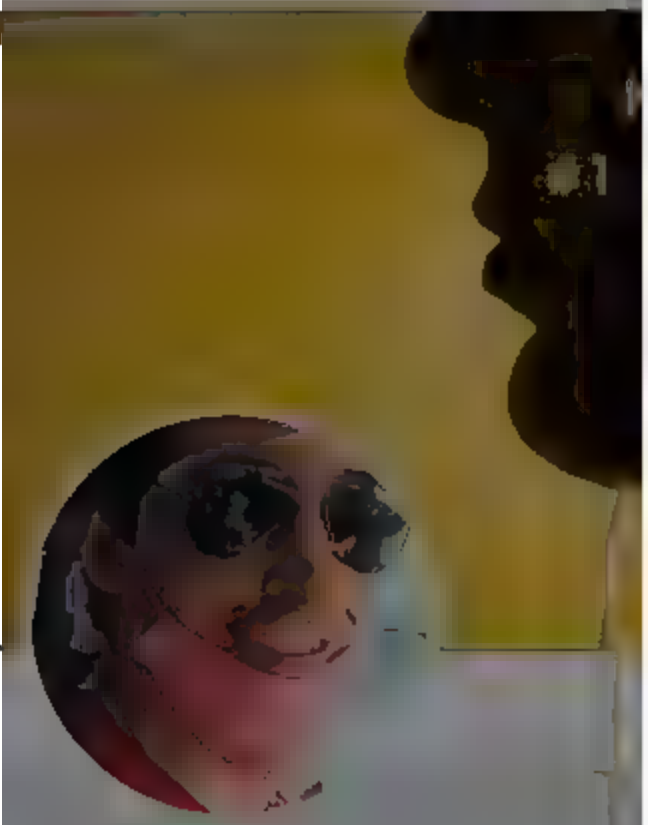
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

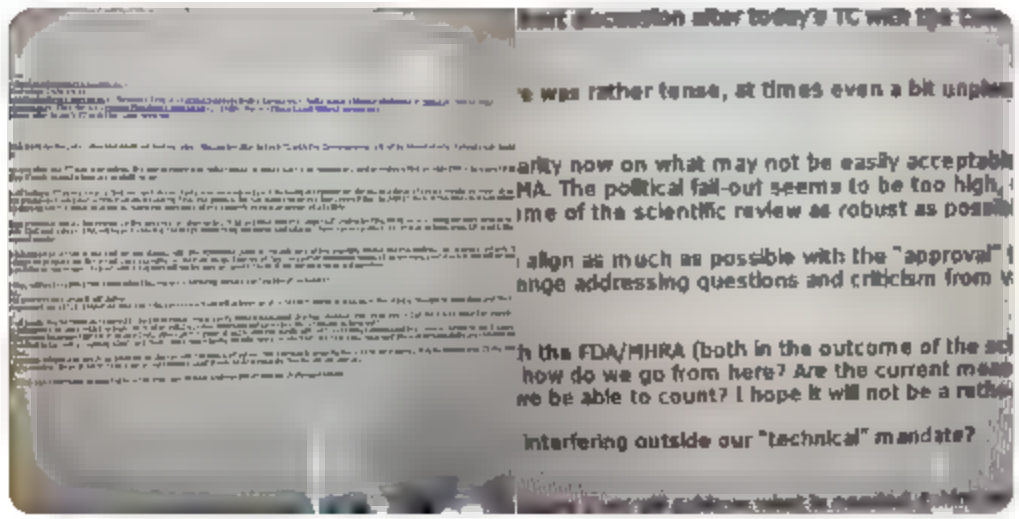
Joined November 2009




3 5 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

14/ Noel Wathion, the EMA's deputy director, had explicitly warned senior officials on Nov. 19 that "we have more clarity now on what may not be easily acceptable... ie a delay of several weeks... the political fallout seems to be too high."




1 3 14

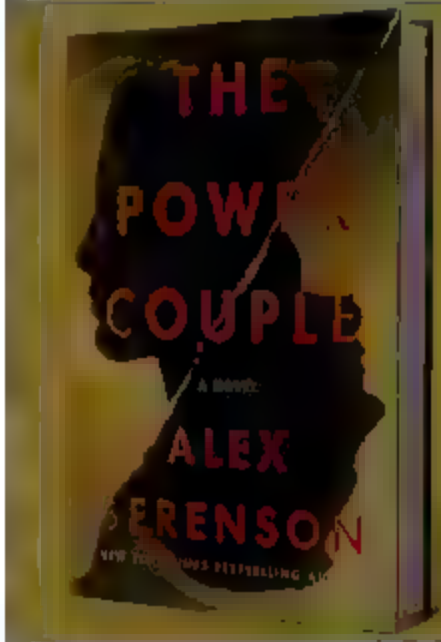
**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

15/ The emails notably lack substantive discussion of the lack of evidence that the vaccines help the people most at risk, those over 80, who were largely excluded from the trials. Regulators also did not note the high rates of severe post-injection side effects...

10:23 AM - 16 Mar 2021

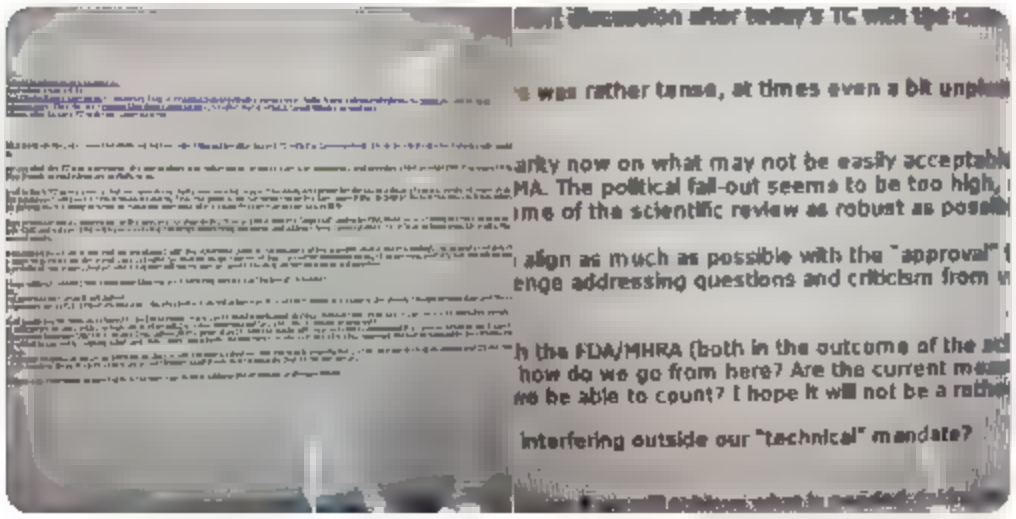
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

officials on Nov. 19 that "we have more clarity now on what may not be easily acceptable... ie a delay of several weeks... the political fallout seems to be too high."




1 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

15/ The emails notably lack substantive discussion of the lack of evidence that the vaccines help the people most at risk, those over 80, who were largely excluded from the trials. Regulators also did not note the high rates of severe post-injection side effects...

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

16/ Instead the EMA regulators focused almost exclusively on manufacturing issues and the amount of non-working mRNA the vaccine contained; the emails do not make clear what if any concerns FDA might have had.

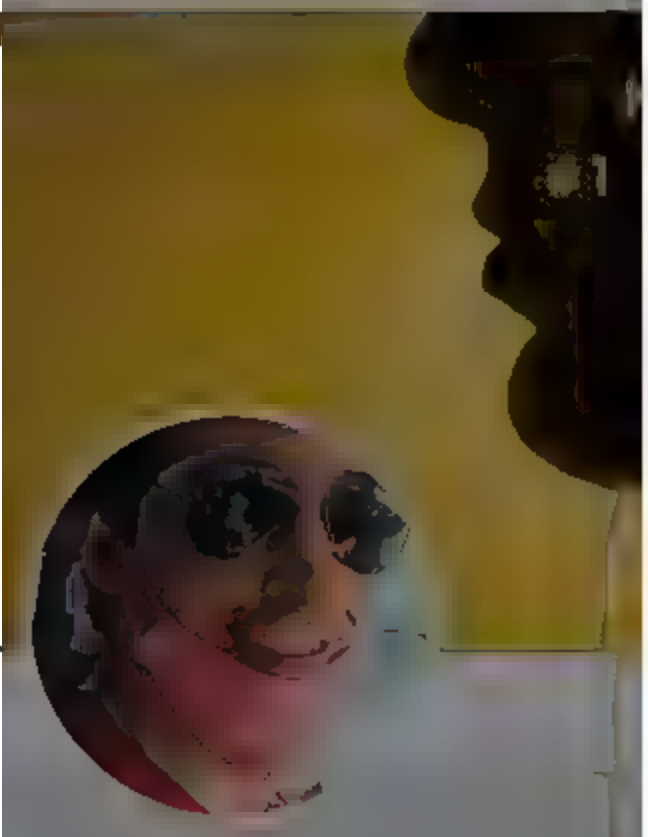
10:24 AM - 16 Mar 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

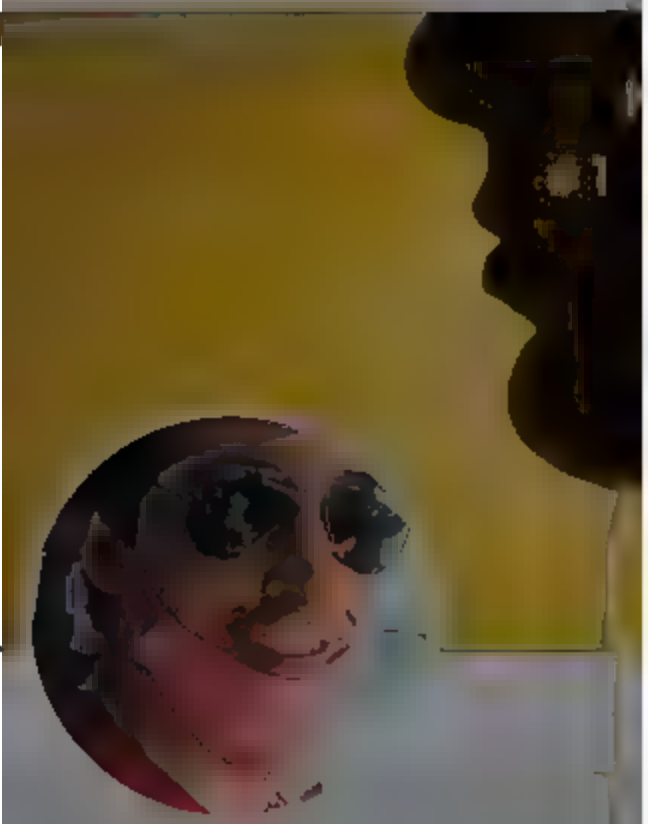
New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

15/ The emails notably lack substantive discussion of the lack of evidence that the vaccines help the people most at risk, those over 80, who were largely excluded from the trials. Regulators also did not note the high rates of severe post-injection side effects...

2 4 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

16/ Instead the EMA regulators focused almost exclusively on manufacturing issues and the amount of non-working mRNA the vaccine contained; the emails do not make clear what if any concerns FDA might have had.

3 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

17/ Ultimately, Britain okayed Pfizer's vaccine Dec. 2, barely two weeks after the trial ended.

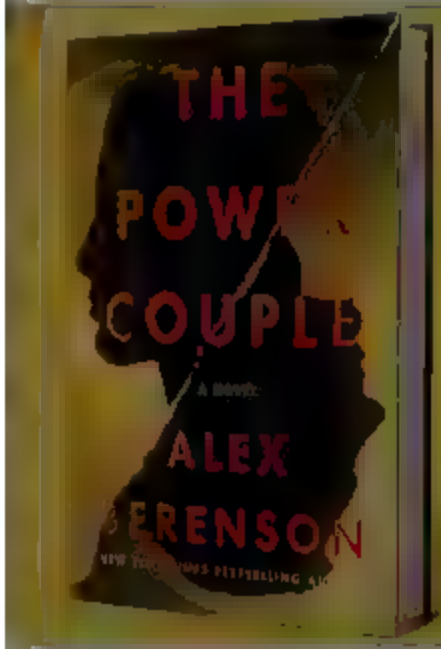
After Trump tweeted the FDA was a "big, old, slow turtle," it followed on Dec. 11, and EMA on Dec. 21.

The EMA has now received over 100,000 side effect reports for the vaccine.

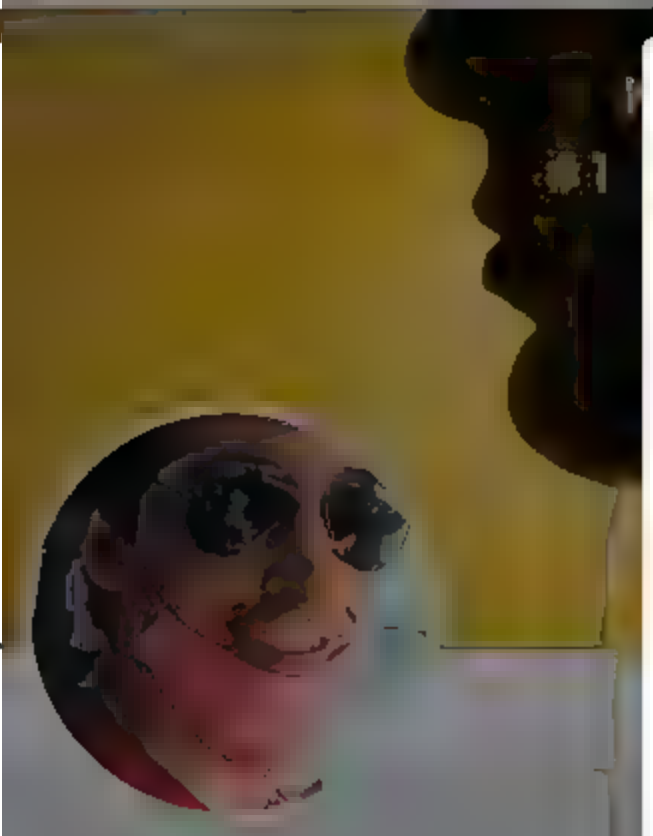
END

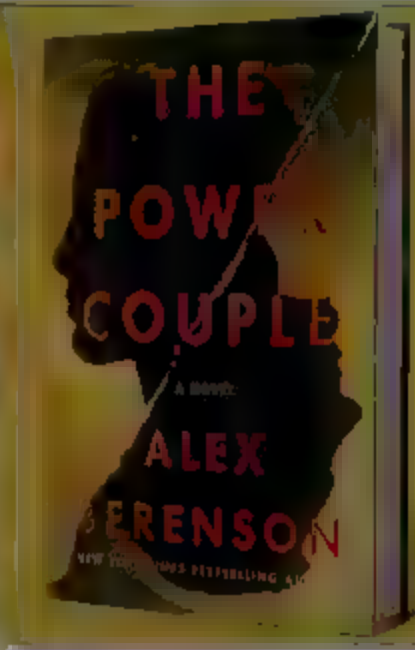
10:29 AM - 16 Mar 2021

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

TL: DR - Top officials @EMA_News feared @US_FDA faced massive political pressure to okay the mRNA vaccines quickly and Britain's "rush" to authorize might worsen the problem.

They also worried Pfizer CEO @AlbertBourla was trying to play US and European regulators off each other.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ @US_FDA felt extreme pressure to allow the fast sale of @pfizer's mRNA #Covid vaccine, emails from the European Medicines Agency show....

Show this thread

10:37 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Tue Mar 16 17:53:05 +0000 2021","id":1371882225936039936,"id_str":"1371882225936039936","text":"Man, I am disappointed.\n\nTHIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THREAD I HAVE EVER POSTED. Stop making it about Trump or Biden.\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/e13QyIaJqc","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1371878211584397317,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1371878211584397317","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":229099,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1753,"favourites_count":5,"statuses_count":14515,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Man, I am disappointed.\n\nTHIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THREAD I HAVE EVER POSTED. Stop making it about Trump or Biden. It's about regulatory collapse in the US and Europe. Once the topline results came out, @Pfizer knew it was in control. IT WOULDN'T EVEN GIVE THE FDA 10 EXTRA DAYS.","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"pfizer","name":"Pfizer Inc.","id":56488059,"id_str":"56488059","indices":[204,211]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/https:\/\/t.co\/e13QyIaJqc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210316175305\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1371882225936039936","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1615917185659"}



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



17 @US_FDA felt extreme pressure to allow the fast sale of @pfizer's mRNA #Covid vaccine, emails from the European Medicines Agency show.

Show this thread

9 30 59

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Man, I am disappointed.

THIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THREAD I HAVE EVER POSTED. Stop making it about Trump or Biden. It's about regulatory collapse in the US and Europe. Once the topline results came out, [illegible] knew it was in control. IT WOULDN'T EVEN GIVE THE FDA 10 EXTRA DAYS.

2 9 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Yes, Trump clumsily interfered in the approval process; but the Democrats would have done the same, only more cannily. The EMA faced exactly the same problem.

And maybe @Pfizer knew if the stampede slowed down people would have more time to look at what the data actually said.

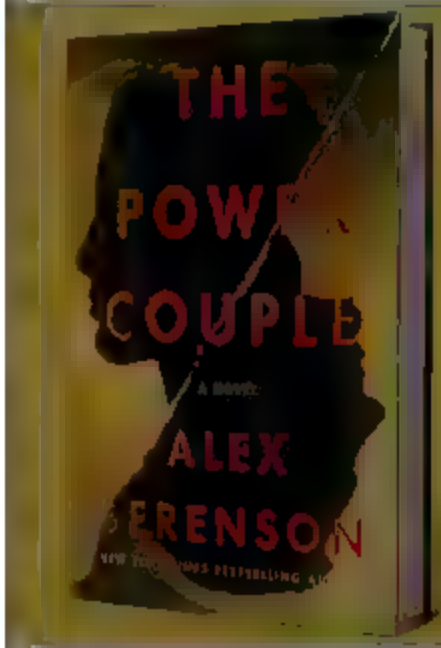
10:55 AM - 16 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Yes, Trump clumsily interfered in the approval process; but the Democrats would have done the same, only more cannily. The EMA faced exactly the same problem.

And maybe [illegible] knew if the stampede slowed down people would have more time to look at what the data actually said.

2 4 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

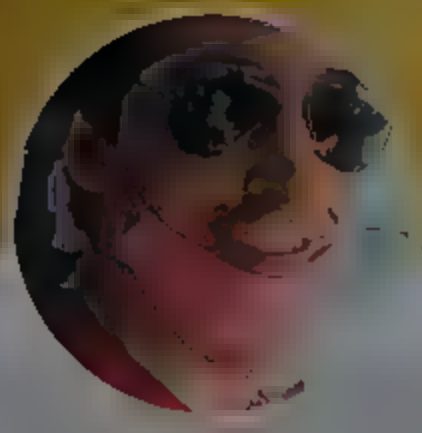
Y'all retweet some throwaway line about gene therapy or Your Dept. Of Pandemia thousands of times but you don't have the patience for this thread? Come on. You want live reporting on Twitter, here it is.

11:01 AM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

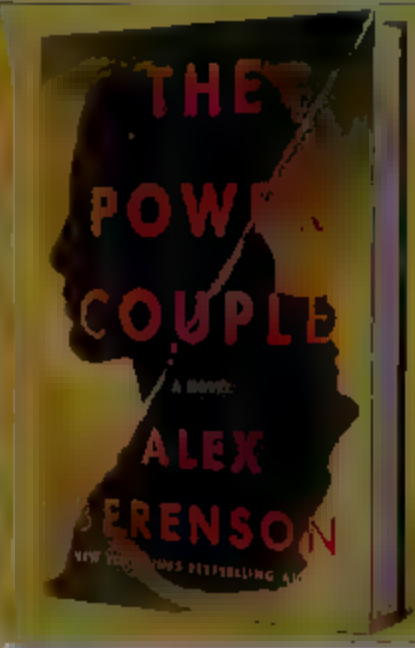


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Excellent thread here - from an @NYMag writer, no less - about how the elite media has insisted on pretending the US experience with the ro was uniquely bad when in reality it was little different than Europe's.

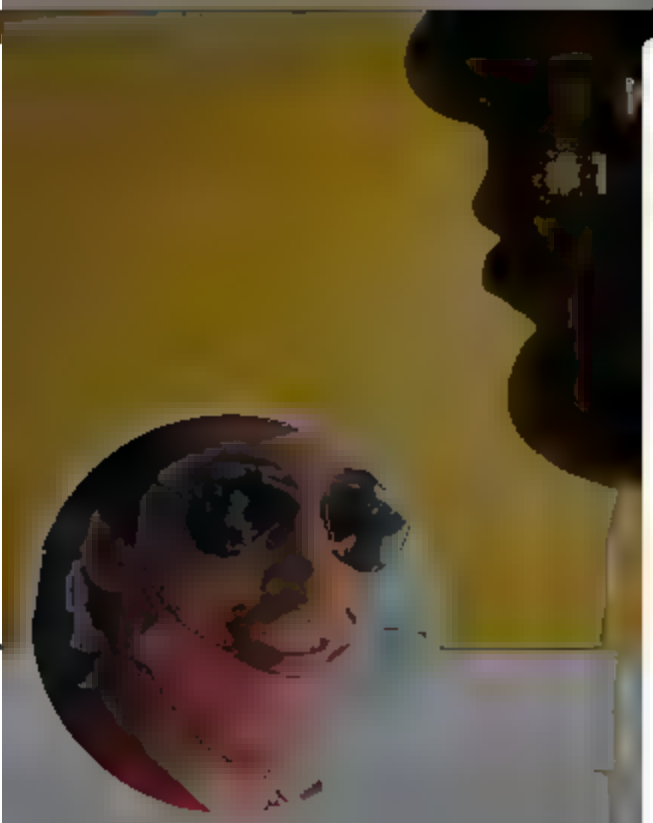
He won't say it but I will: virus gonna virus.

> **David Wallace-Wells** @dwallacewells
> First, that the policy levers Americans have obsessed over all year (mask-wearing, social distancing, lockdowns) can not be the sole drivers of transmission, given that states taking very different measures (California and Florida, most famously) performed quite similarly...
> Show this thread

3:53 PM - 16 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

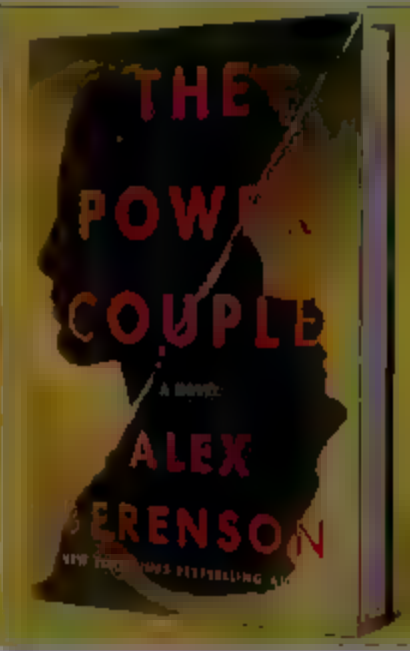


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

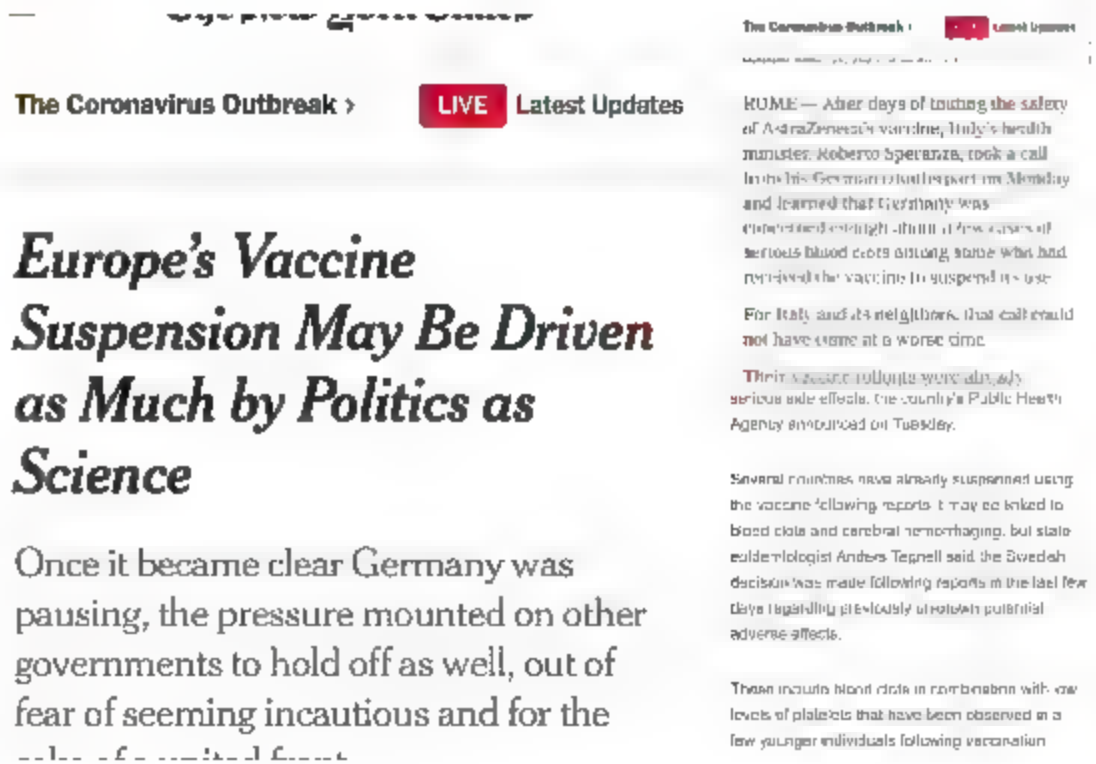
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Amazing to see the Vaccine Church attacking Europe as countries suspend use of the @AstraZeneca vaccine. Say what you like about Sweden, but it has followed its own path on #Covid. If Tegnell and the Germans agree, the right response is not, OOOH IT'S POLITICS...



The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates

***Europe's Vaccine Suspension May Be Driven as Much by Politics as Science***

Once it became clear Germany was pausing, the pressure mounted on other governments to hold off as well, out of fear of seeming incautious and for the

ROME — After days of touting the safety of AstraZeneca's vaccine, Italy's health minister, Roberto Speranza, took a call from his German counterpart on Monday and learned that Germany was [illegible] cases of serious blood clots among those who had received the vaccine to suspend its use.

For Italy and its neighbors, that call could not have come at a worse time.

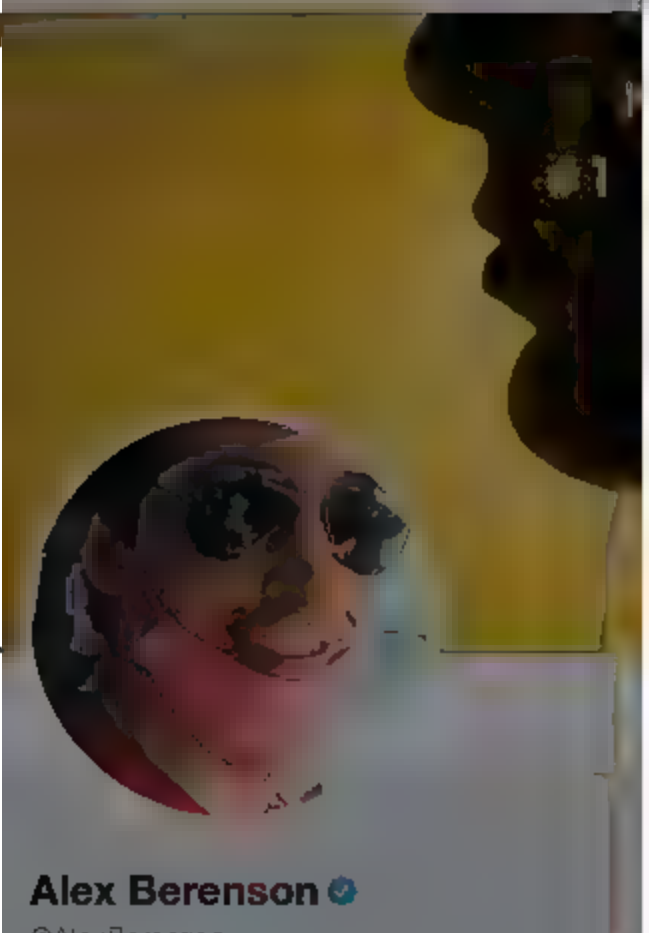
Their vaccine rollouts were already [illegible] serious side effects, the country's Public Health Agency announced on Tuesday.

Several countries have already suspended using the vaccine following reports it may be linked to blood clots and cerebral hemorrhaging, but state epidemiologist Anders Tegnell said the Swedish decision was made following reports in the last few days regarding previously undisclosed potential adverse effects.

These include blood clots in combination with low levels of platelets that have been observed in a few younger individuals following vaccination

5:54 AM - 17 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

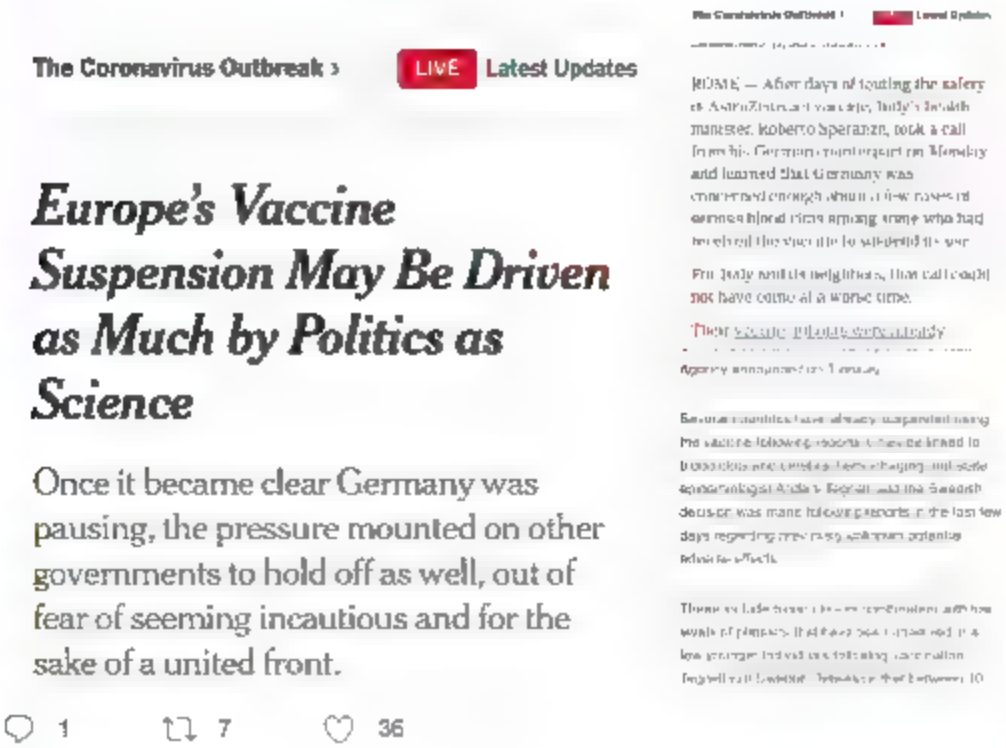
New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Amazing to see the Vaccine Church attacking Europe as countries suspend use of the [redacted] vaccine. Say what you like about Sweden, but it has followed its own path on [redacted]. If Tegnell and the Germans agree, the right response is not, OOOH IT'S POLITICS...



The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates

## *Europe's Vaccine Suspension May Be Driven as Much by Politics as Science*

Once it became clear Germany was pausing, the pressure mounted on other governments to hold off as well, out of fear of seeming incautious and for the sake of a united front.

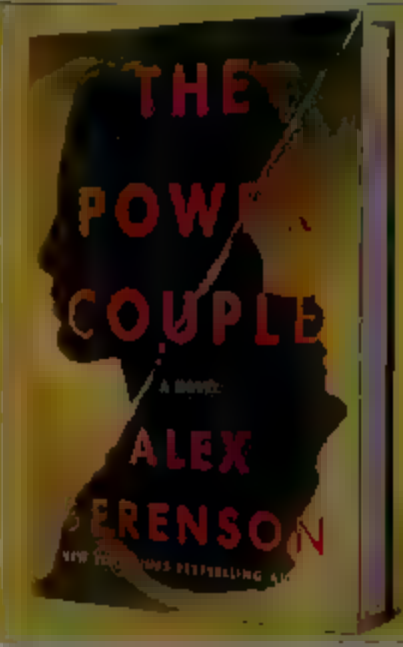
1 7 36



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

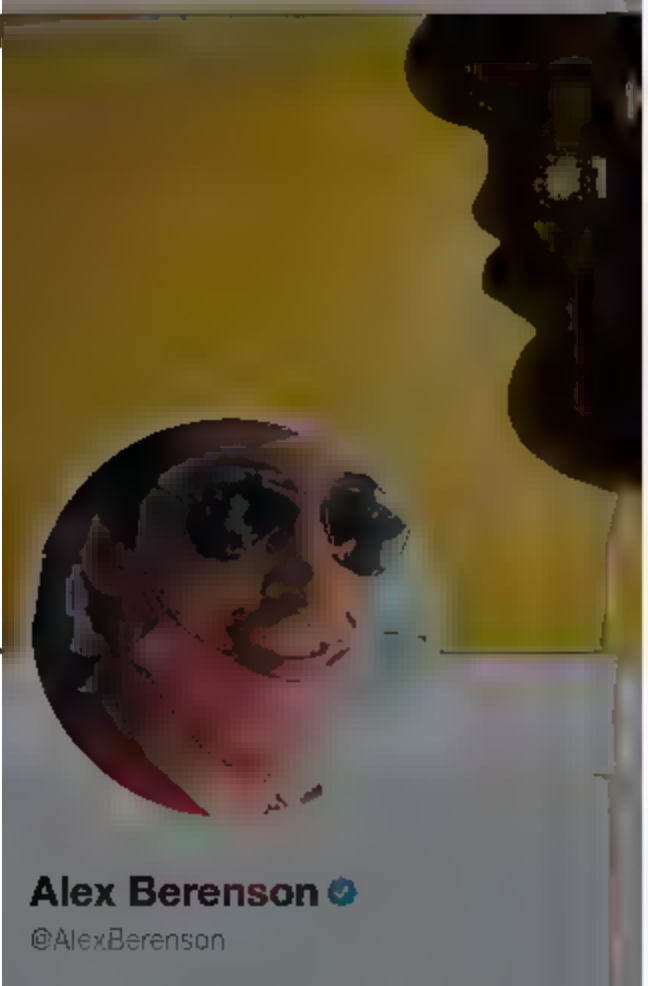
This is one of those stories that reveals more about the Times than anyone else - it shows how openly partisan it has become, how it now instantly tries to discredit decisions it doesn't like...

5:57 AM - 17 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

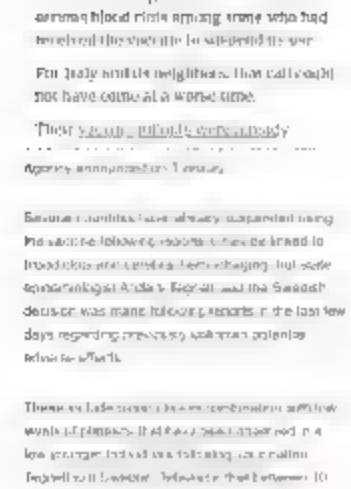
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

## *Europe's Vaccine Suspension May Be Driven as Much by Politics as Science*

Once it became clear Germany was pausing, the pressure mounted on other governments to hold off as well, out of fear of seeming incautious and for the sake of a united front.



11 16 63

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

This is one of those stories that reveals more about the Times than anyone else - it shows how openly partisan it has become, how it now instantly tries to discredit decisions it doesn't like...

2 2 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But the Times is right in one way. The side effect profile of the AZN shot is largely indistinguishable from the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines. Either they're all safe despite lots of reports of blood clots, platelet disorders, and strokes - or none of them are.

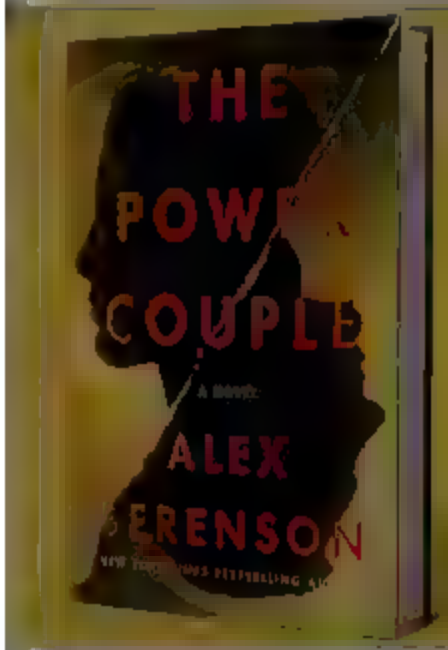
Which is it?

6:00 AM - 17 Mar 2021

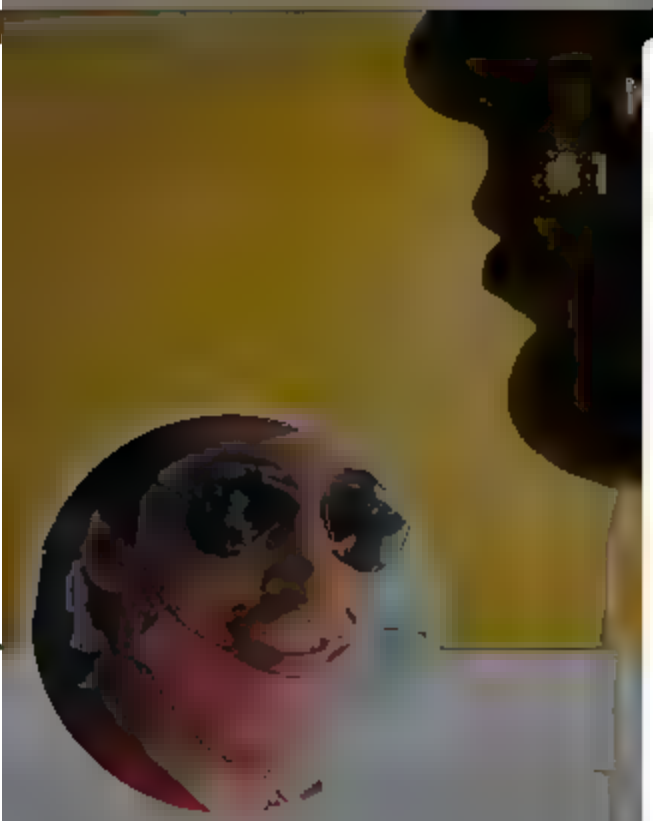
1

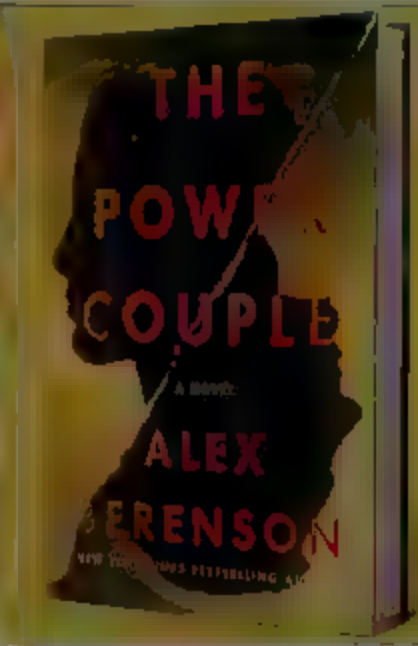
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Didja ever notice you've heard nada about double-masking in the last month? Guess the powers that be realized how embarrassing that episode was.

Or maybe The Science (TM) changed again!

7:52 AM - 17 Mar 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

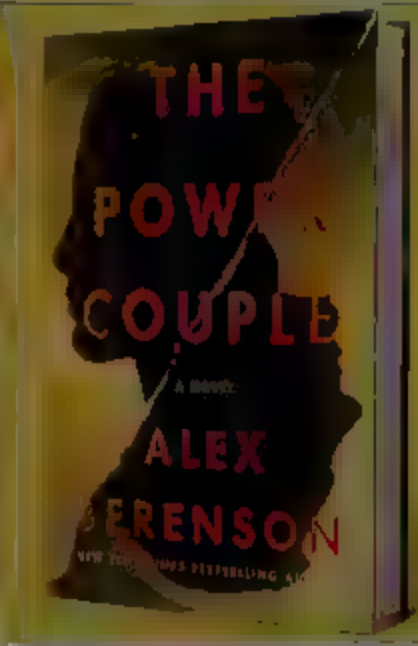


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to remind the gang that if you have data about vaccine safety or anything else #Covid I'm your huckleberry.

Alexberensonauthor at

7:58 AM - 17 Mar 2021

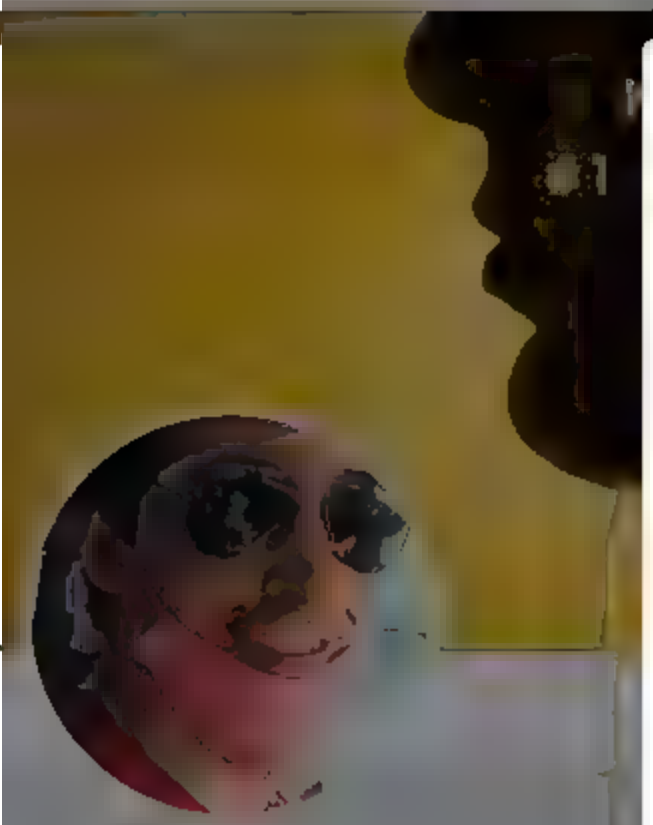
**1** Like

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

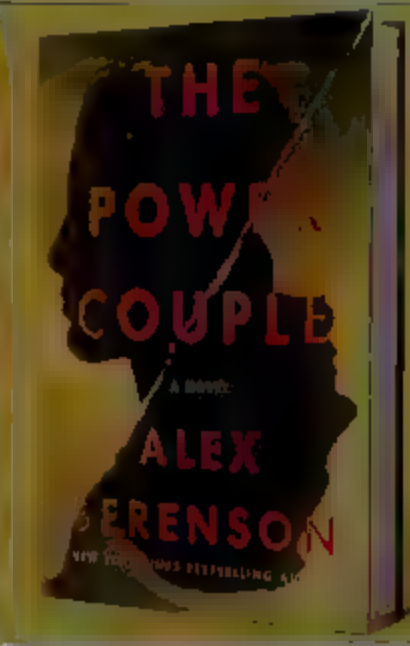


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

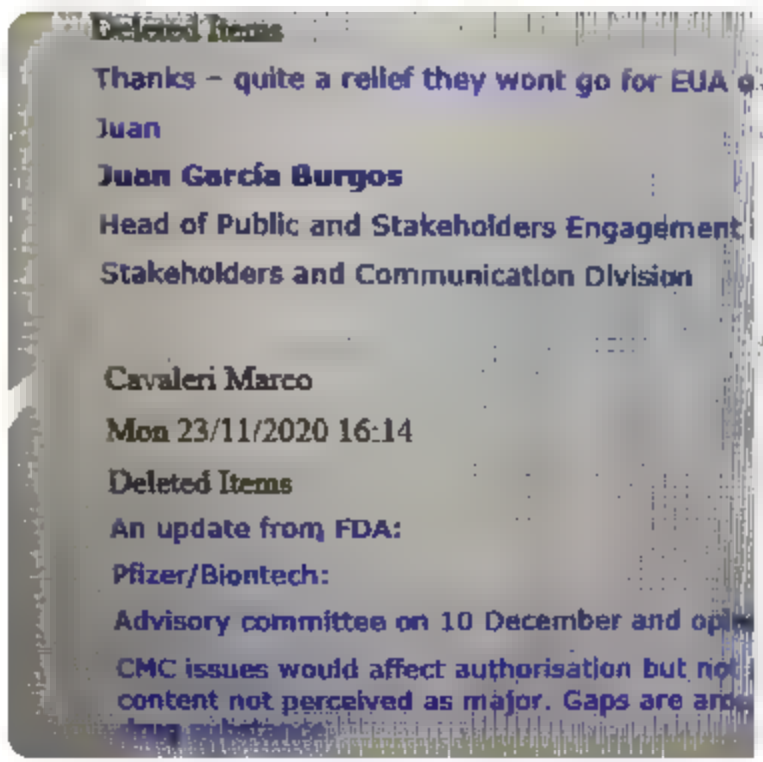
Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ More from the @EMA_News emails. A physician highlighted this line to me: “Unclear if GCP inspections ever done.”

I hadn’t recognized the importance of that. GCP is the standard for clinical trials drug companies must follow to ensure their results “are credible and accurate.”


Deleted Items

Thanks – quite a relief they wont go for EUA

Juan

**Juan García Burgos**

Head of Public and Stakeholders Engagement

Stakeholders and Communication Division

Cavaleri Marco

Mon 23/11/2020 16:14

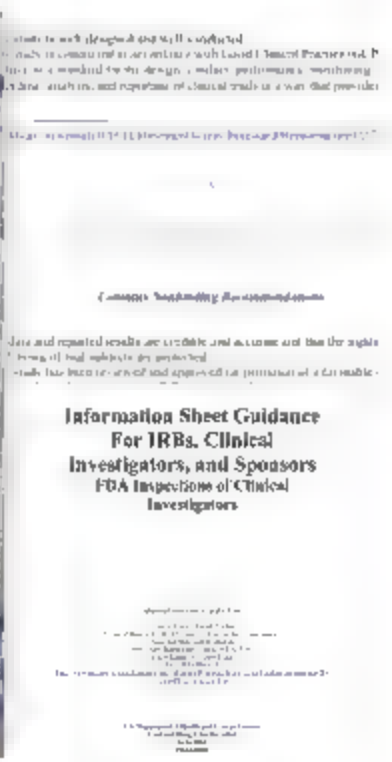
Deleted Items

An update from FDA:

Pfizer/Biontech:

Advisory committee on 10 December and op

CMC issues would affect authorisation but no content not perceived as major. Gaps are and drug substance

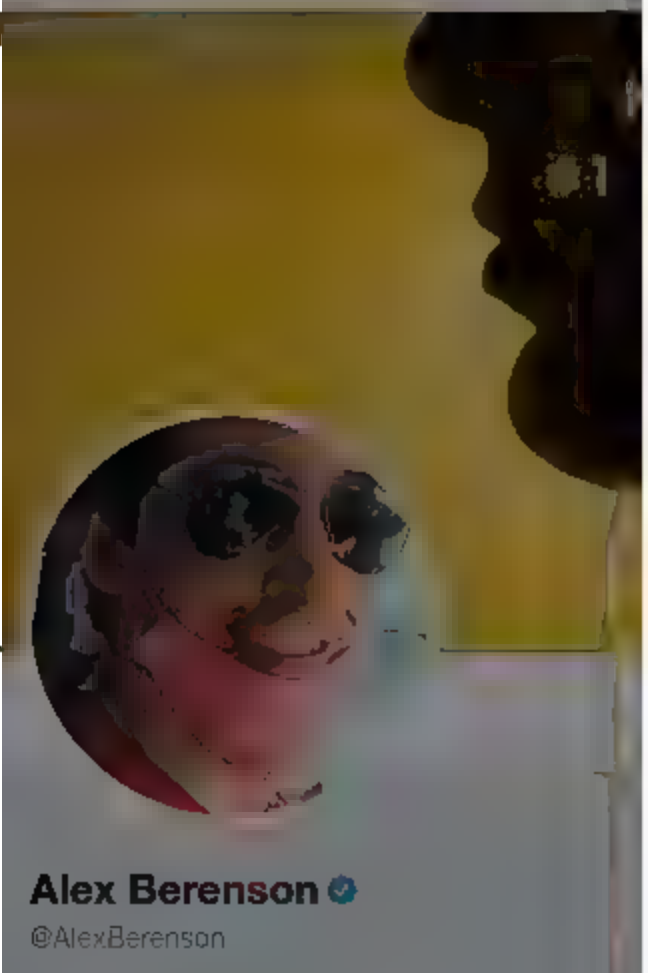

Information Sheet Guidance
For IRBs, Clinical
Investigators, and Sponsors
FDA Inspections of Clinical
Investigators

9:04 AM - 17 Mar 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

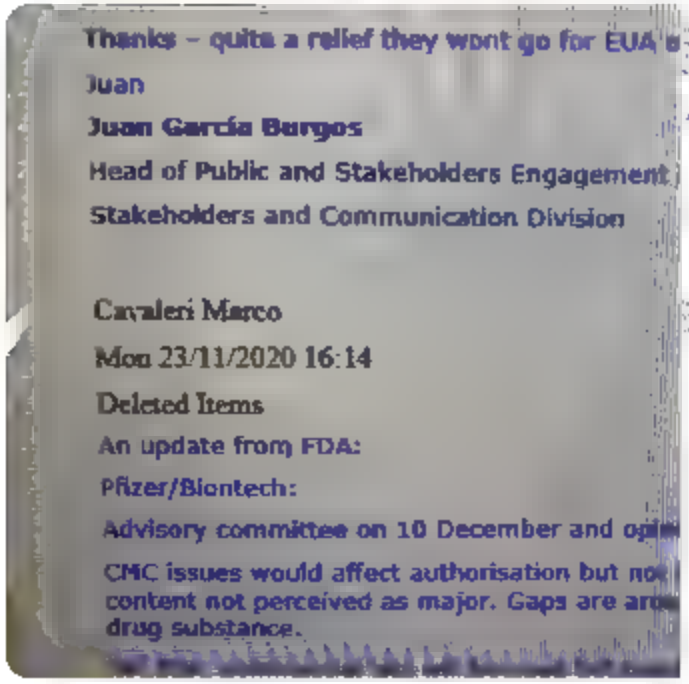
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

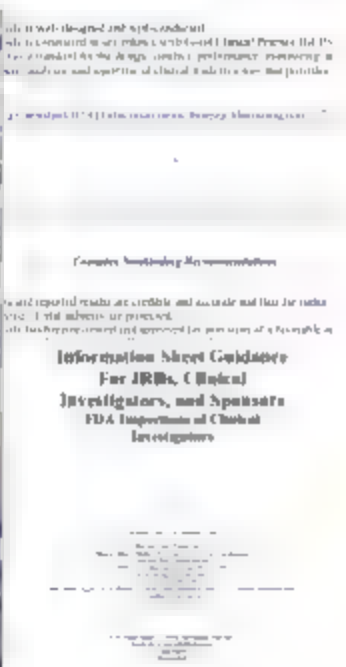
New York

Joined November 2009

"Unclear if GCP inspections ever done."

I hadn't recognized the importance of that. GCP is the standard for clinical trials drug companies must follow to ensure their results "are credible and accurate."




3 4 27

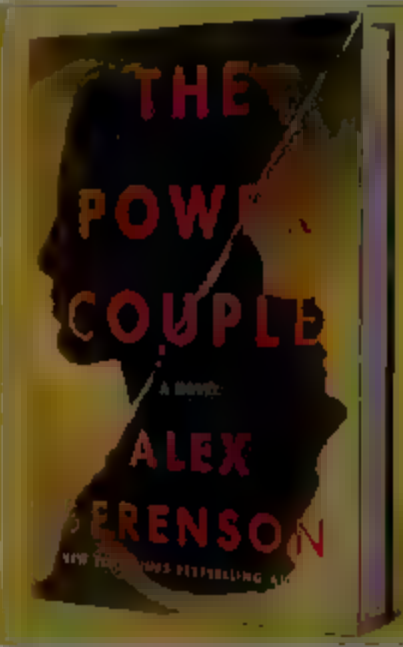
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ @us_fda has the right to inspect and audit clinical trials to make sure drug companies are following the right protocols, recording side effects, etc. If FDA doesn't follow through, it is entirely dependent on the honesty of the company and the physicians conducting the trial.

9:08 AM - 17 Mar 2021

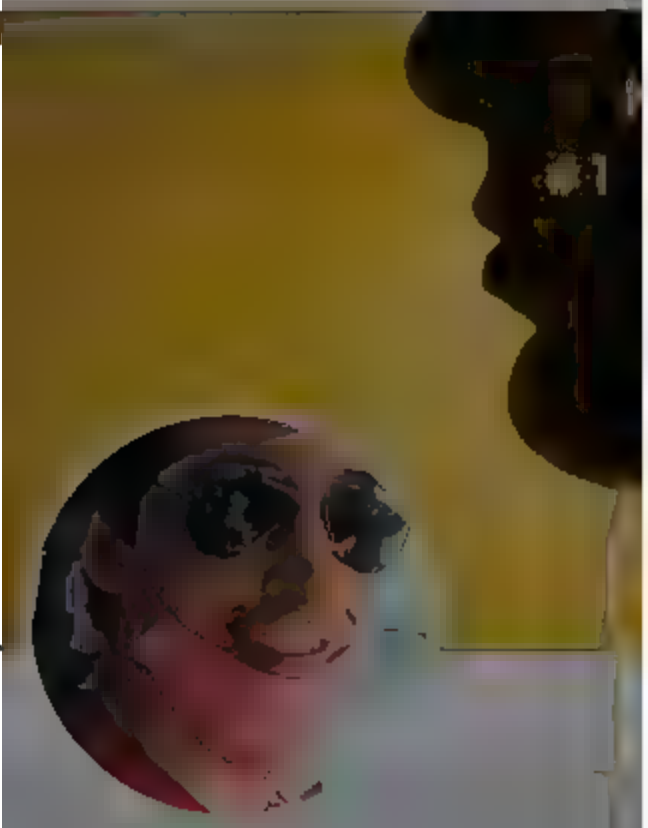
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ [redacted] has the right to inspect and audit clinical trials to make sure drug companies are following the right protocols, recording side effects, etc. If FDA doesn't follow through, it is entirely dependent on the honesty of the company and the physicians conducting the trial.

6 11 62

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Think that's impossible? Guess again. And inadvertent errors are even more common. Not that that would be a problem in rushed trials recruiting tens of thousands of participants under very unusual pandemic-imposed conditions.

**Mix-Ups in Clinical Trial Delayed Drug's Approval**

Bristol Says Problems in Study of Blood Thinner Eliquis Didn't Affect Integrity of Results

*By Thomas M. Burton and Jonathan D. Rockoff*
July 9, 2013 9:37 pm ET

SHARE TEXT

The Food and Drug Administration delayed approval of the blockbuster blood thinner Eliquis last year after learning that some


A Clinical Trial Torpedoed By Fraud And Incompetence

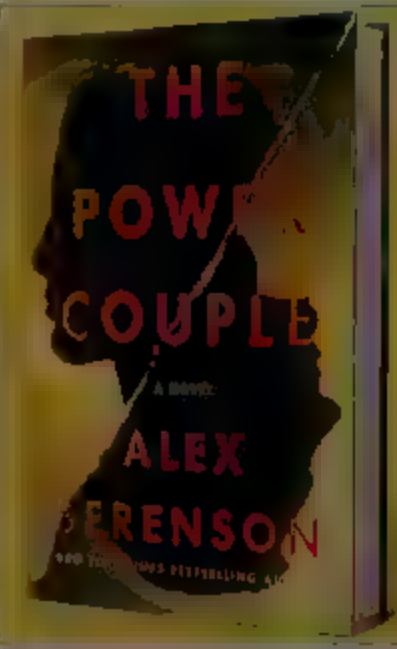
to clinical trial data fraud

9:15 AM - 17 Mar 2021

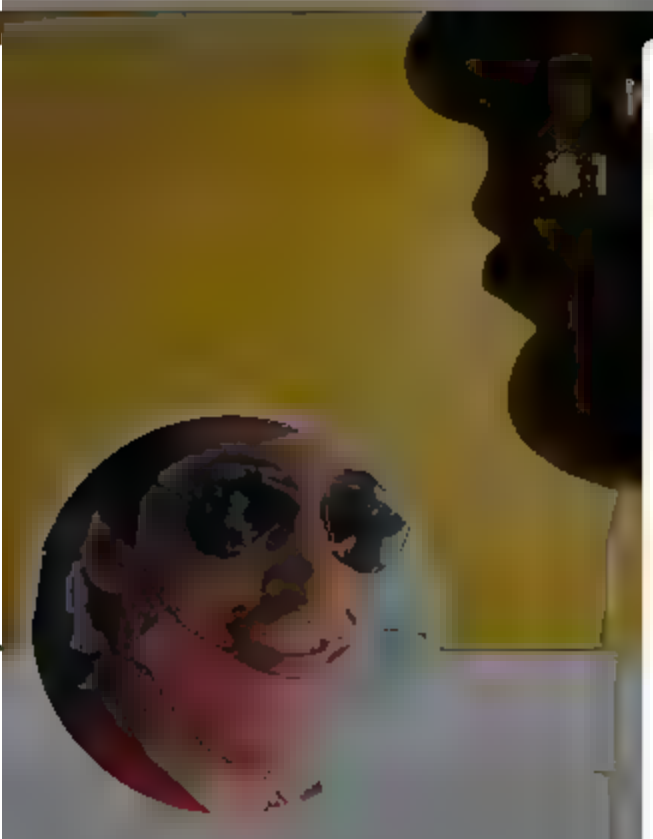
6 Retweets 32 Likes

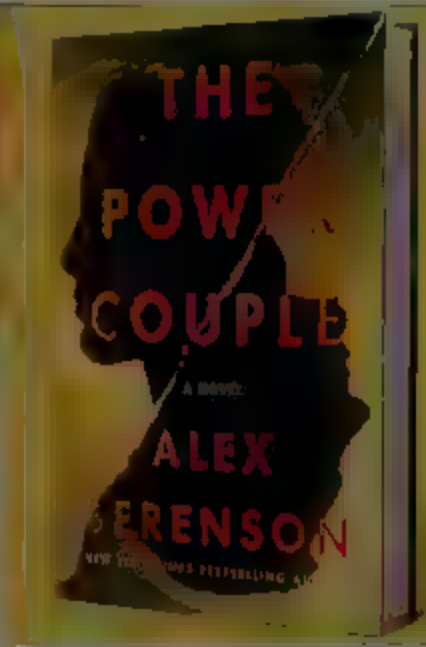
1 6 32

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Welcome to Team Reality, @jonathanchait

You'll like it.

> **Jonathan Chait** @jonathanchait
> The scientific rationale for closing schools is disintegrating, and the social damage is piling up. Just open them all. nymag.com/intelligencer/…
> Show this thread

9:59 AM - 17 Mar 2021

**10** Retweets **61** Likes

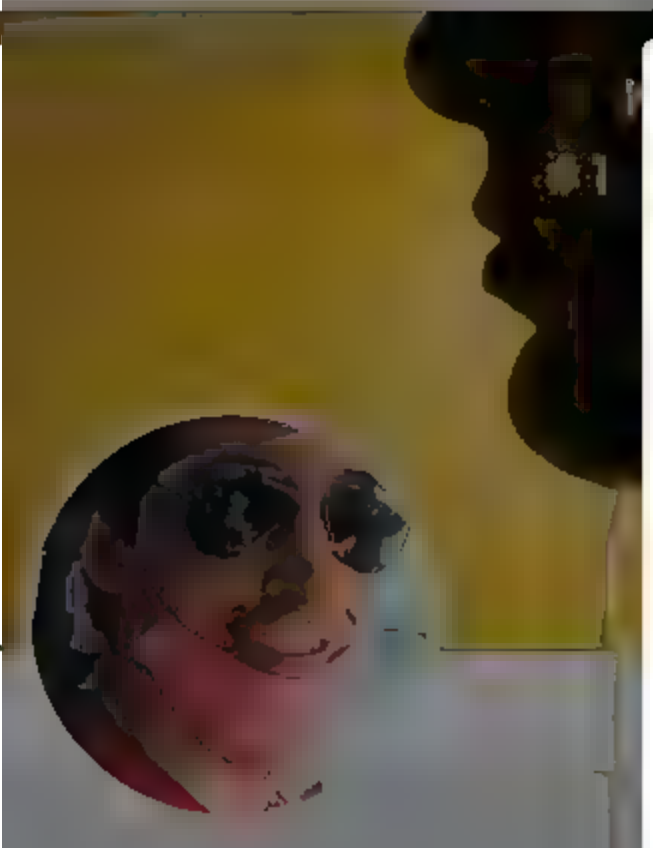
6 10 61

**no_valis** @valis_no · 1m
Replying to
team apocalypse thinking about switching over to team reality is like seinfeld considering whether he should become an "orgy guy"

**Marcelo Vita** @marcelovita · 39s
Replying to
When you lose even Jonathan Chait... 💩

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

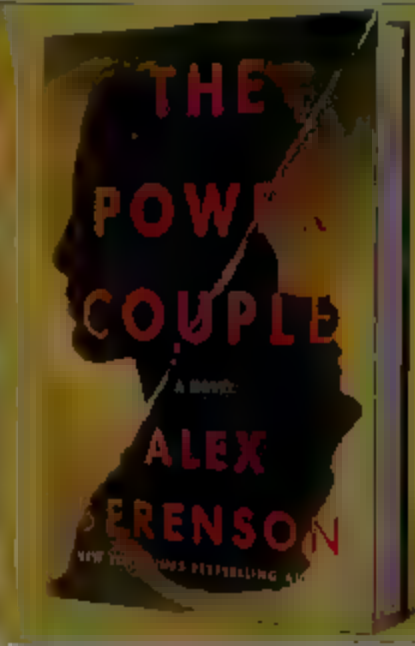


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

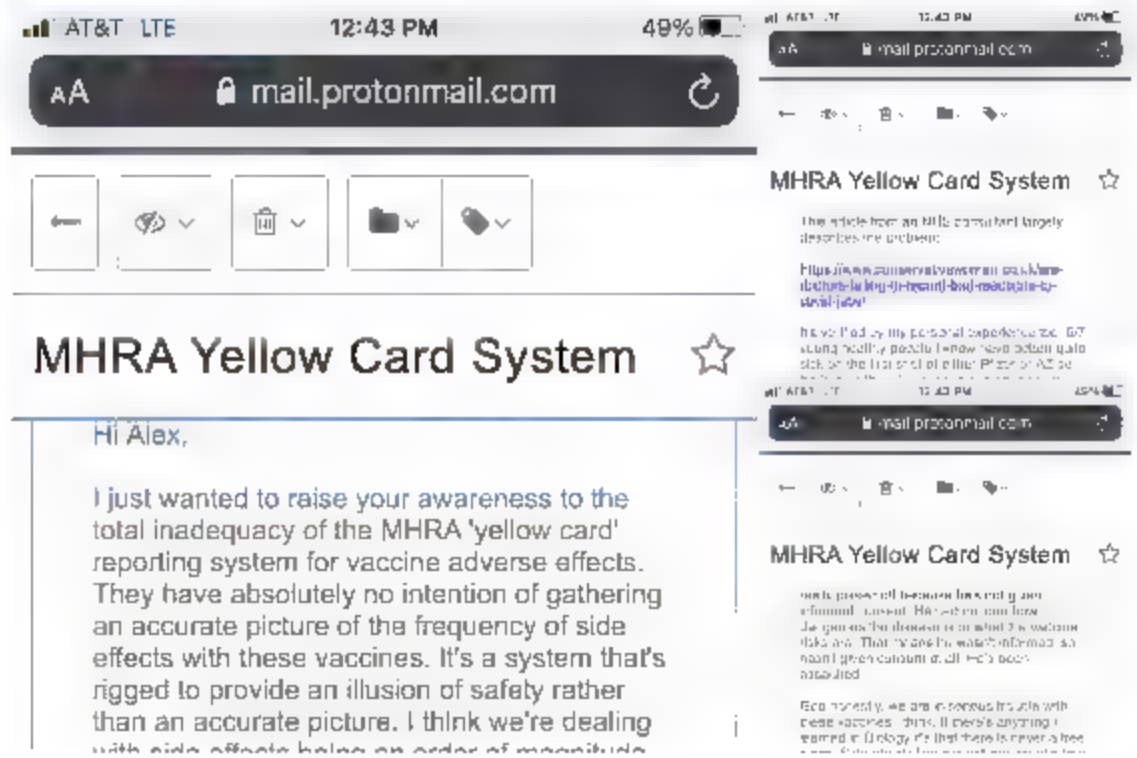
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a UK reader. Clearly applicable to the US too - it isn't just that VAERS is complicated or that many people are unaware of it, relentless media pressure is driving incredible cognitive dissonance about the vaccines (as it did the other way with #Covid risks).

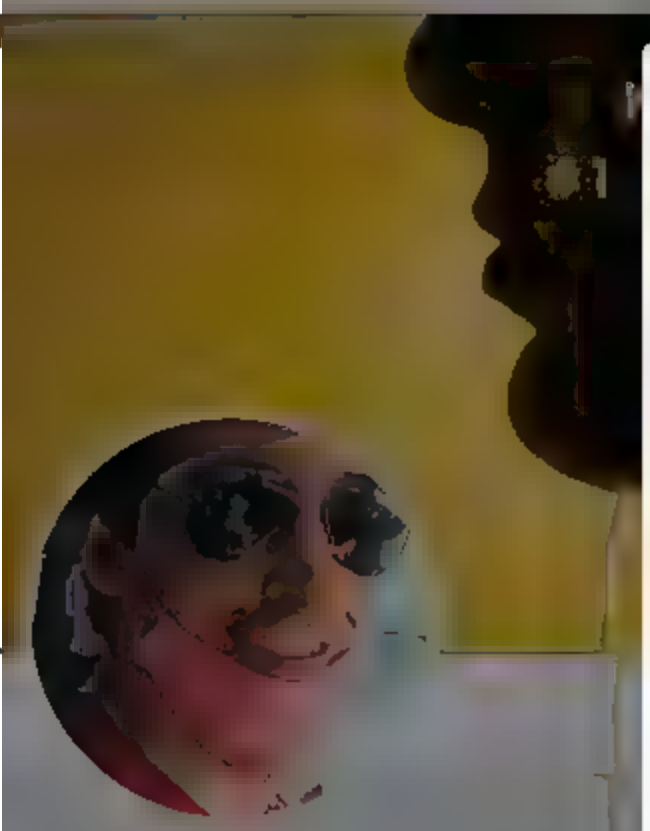


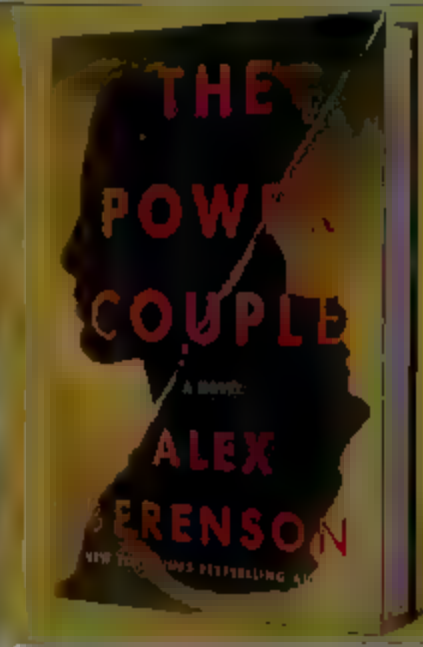

9:49 AM - 17 Mar 2021

**27** Retweets **89** Likes

6 27 89

**Name cannot be blank** @Billsfan1516 · 12m
Replying to






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Notice he didn't say lockdowns work.

(Masks don't work. Jury is waaay out on vaccines. Don't worry, you'll get there. If you could do it with schools you can do it with masks.)

> **Jonathan Chait** ✓ @jonathanchait
> Masks work. Vaccines work. You are a lunatic. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

10:36 AM - 17 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

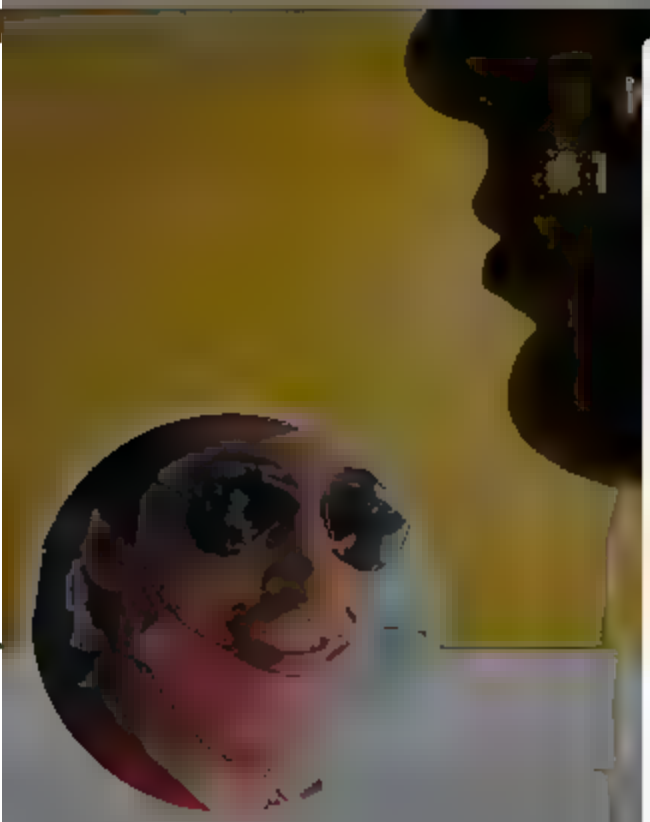
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

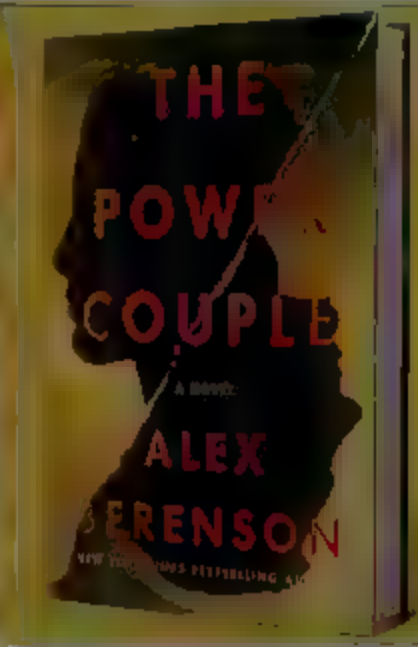


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fact check: yep.

And it's not just classist, it turns the data upside down. The number of "fully vaccinated" people who've been infected in Israel alone dwarfs the number known reinfected after recovery worldwide - which strongly suggests natural immunity beats the vaccine kind.

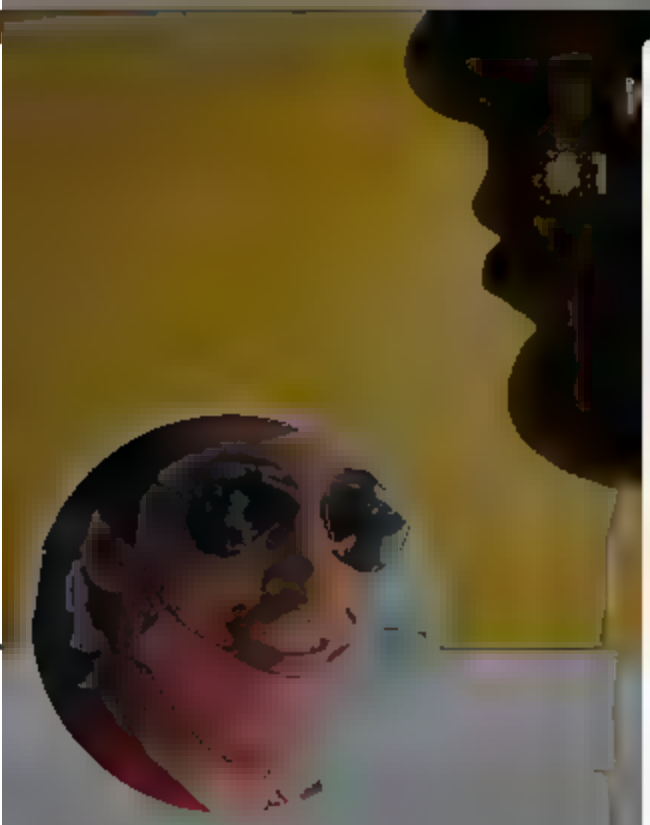
> **Martin Kulldorff** @MartinKulldorff
> After having protecting themselves while the working class were exposed to the virus, the vaccinated #Zoomers now want #VaccinePassports, where immunity from prior infection does not count, despite stronger evidence for protection. One more assault on working people.

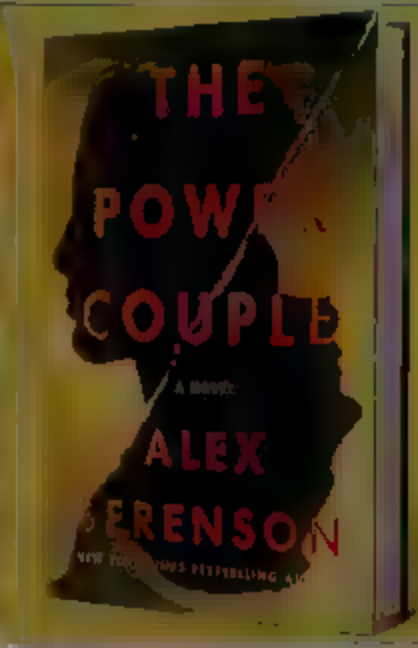
2:55 PM - 17 Mar 2021

**38** Retweets **104** Likes

2 38 104

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

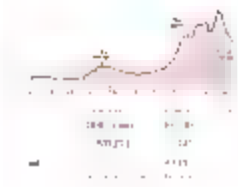
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3) We now have strong real-world evidence from the UK and Denmark that the first dose leads to a temporary increased infection risk; thus vaccinating vulnerable populations may well lead to a short-term spike in deaths (especially if the vaccinations happen during a wave)...



**Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
COVID deaths are now falling quite a bit faster than cases in the US, which I assume reflects some combination of:

1) Deaths are lagged relative to cases, and cases were falling…

3:07 PM - 17 Mar 2021

**15** Retweets **24** Likes

1 15 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

Paradoxically, the Vaccine Church uses these early spikes as a point in favor of vaccines (can't count those early deaths, the shots just didn't have time to work!).

7 10 75

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Had @pfizer @moderna_tx etc run proper clinical trials - that is, enrolled enough older people at high risk of death and followed them for, say, six months - we would have a much better idea of how the vaccines affect both #Covid and all-cause mortality.

Oh well. Next pandemic.

3:15 PM - 17 Mar 2021

**8** Retweets **81** Likes

3 8 81

**Marc Damon** @MarcDamon9 · 9m

Replying to

Real question. If we didn't have these vaccines, most blue states would still have all businesses locked down, and most schools would be full remote until September at the earliest. From a moral perspective does it really matter that they don't work at 95%?

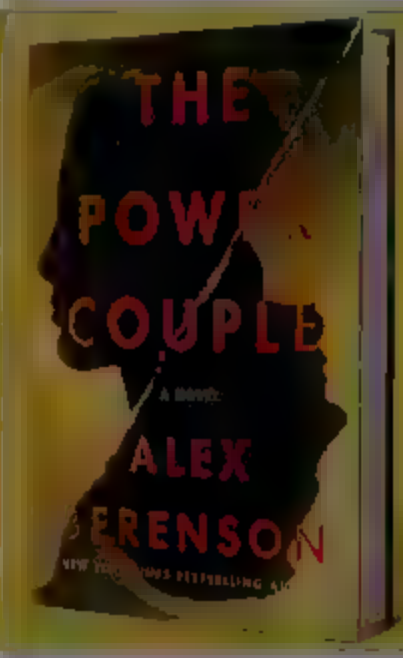
2

**Marc Damon** @MarcDamon9 · 7m

In other words do the vaccines (while maybe not having 95% effectiveness, and causing some blood clots in some cases) serve the purpose of allowing governments to back out of Covid while saving face for their terrible decisions. Just a thought.

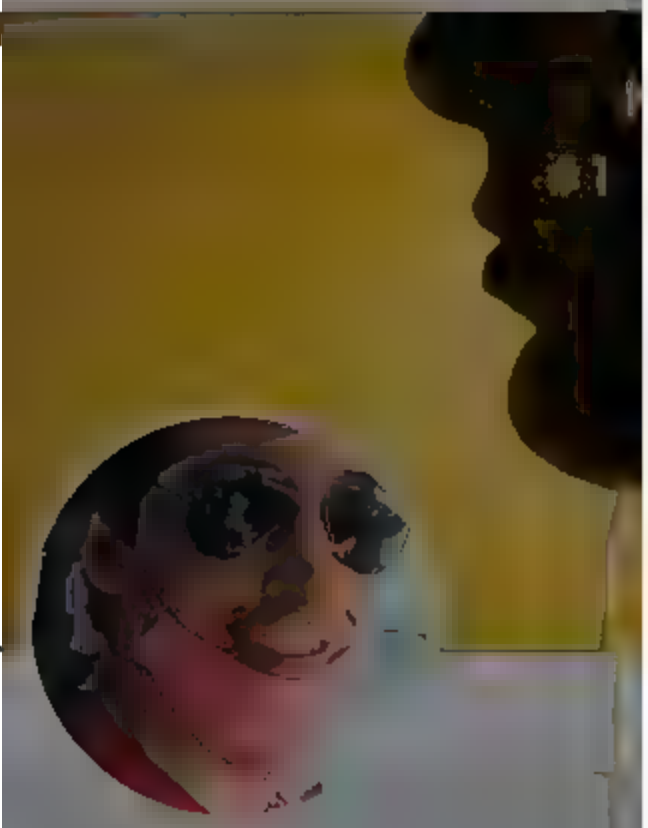
2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

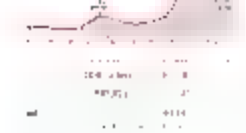


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



in the US, which I assume reflects some combination of:

1) Deaths are lagged relative to cases, and cases...

5 52 121



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This phenomenon may well be part of the reason for the huge spike in deaths in Israel and the UK in January.

Paradoxically, the Vaccine Church uses these early spikes as a point in favor of vaccines (can't count those early deaths, the shots just didn't have time to work!).

3:11 PM - 17 Mar 2021

**12** Retweets **89** Likes

6 12 89



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18m

Had [redacted] etc run proper clinical trials - that is, enrolled enough older people at high risk of death and followed them for, say, six months - we would have a much better idea of how the vaccines affect both [redacted] and all-cause mortality.

Oh well. Next pandemic.

6 9 105



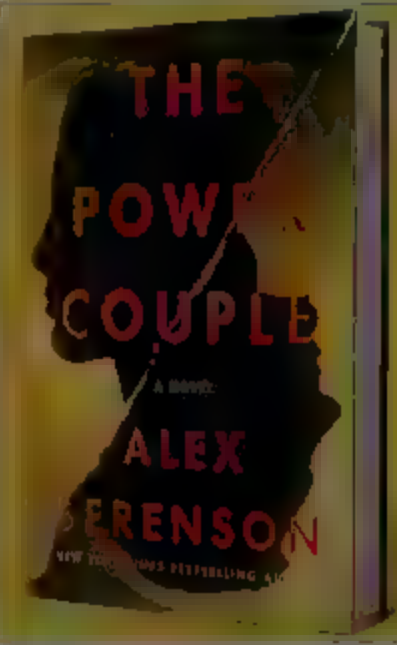
**Adam Hafner** @hayf22 · 18m

Replying to [redacted]

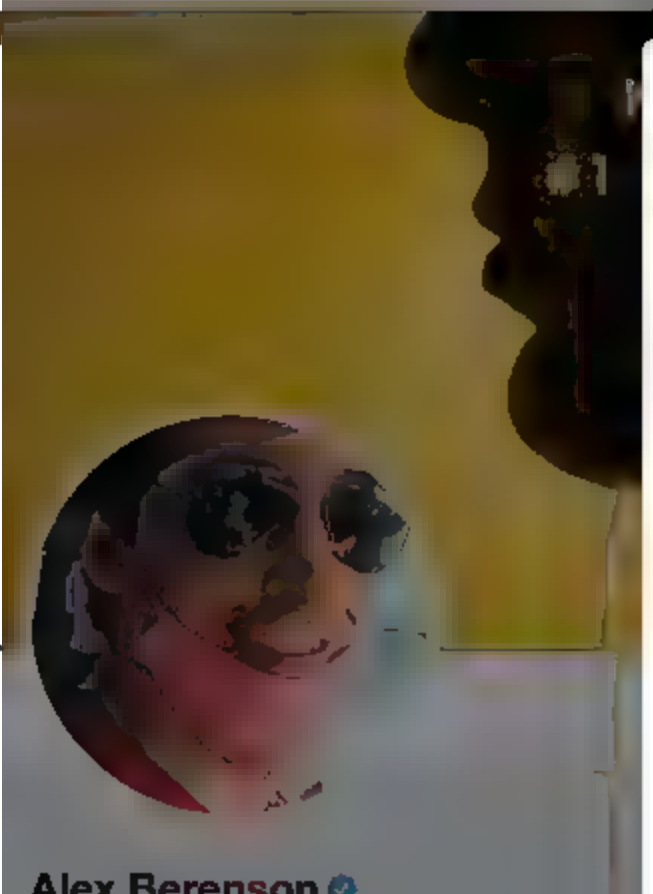
What would be interesting to know would be if that increased risk after first shot goes away with people who have already had Covid-19.

1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

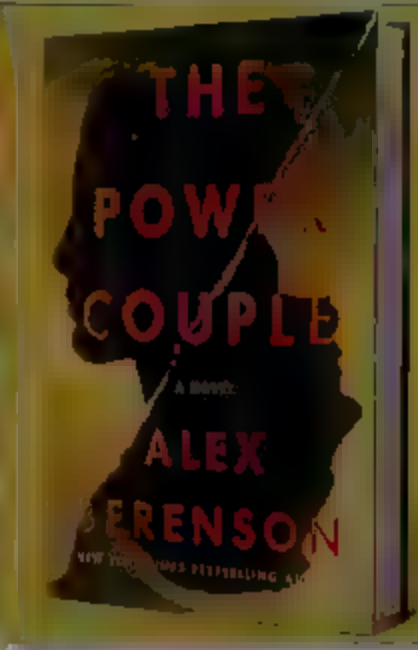
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This fascinating piece last July from two Canadian immunologists highlighted the risks a #Covid vaccine would be far less effective in older people at far higher risk. Even the preclinical work for vaccines focuses on younger and not older animals...

9:33 PM - 17 Mar 2021

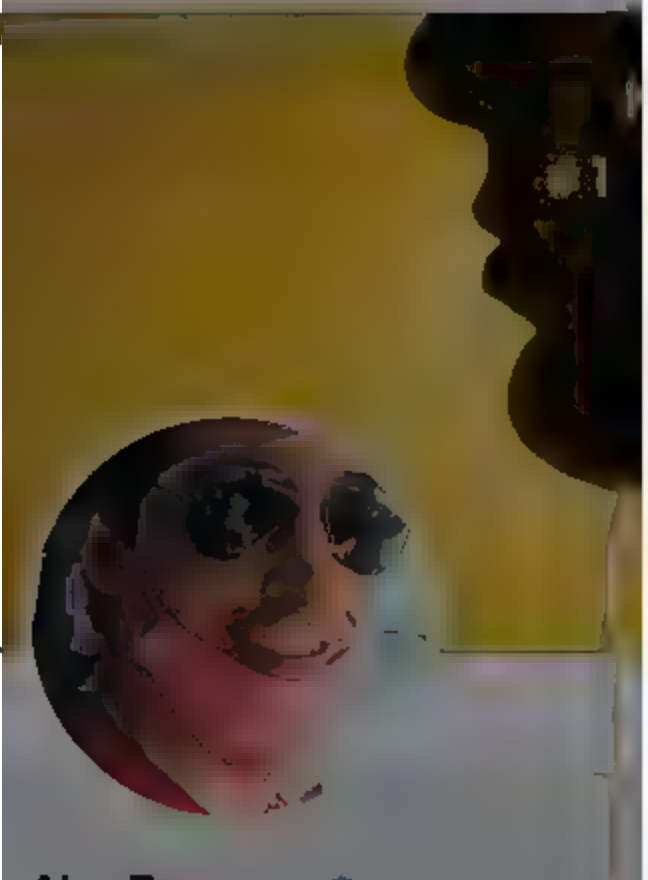
**2** Retweets **3** Likes

2 3




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

3 15 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What the immunologists couldn't have known was how @pfizer etc would deal with the problem: by enrolling only a relative handful of those older people in their pivotal clinical trials. Genius.

You think that decision was a coincidence?

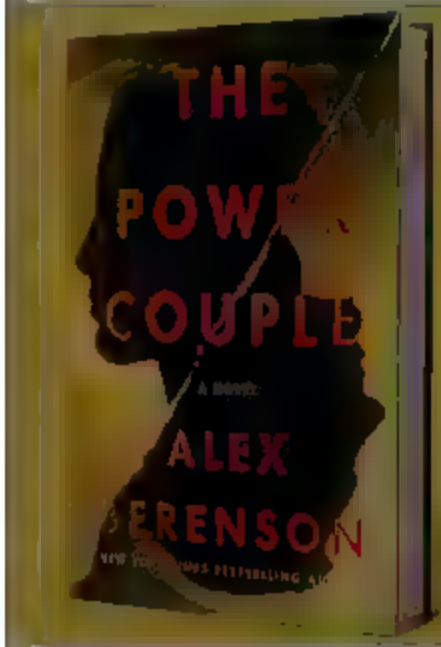
9:36 PM - 17 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

3 20 48

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ What the immunologists couldn't have known was how [illegible] etc would deal with the problem: by enrolling only a relative handful of those older people in their pivotal clinical trials. Genius.

You think that decision was a coincidence?

3 5 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ This is not a conspiracy theory, friends. This is not 5G or whatever.

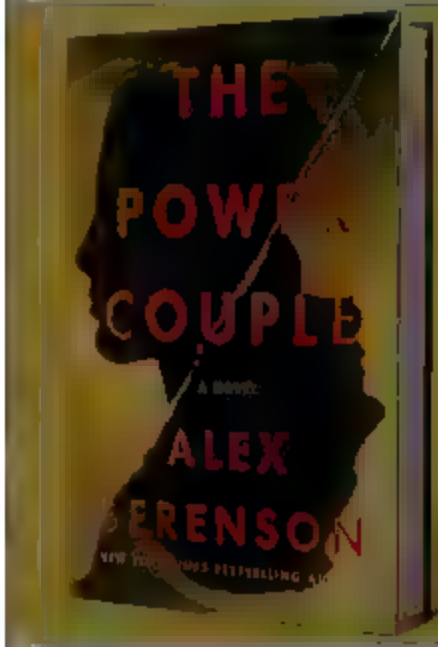
It's much cannier than that.

It's the equivalent of enrolling a bunch of people WHO DON'T HAVE CANCER in tests for your oncology drug and then proudly proclaiming no one who got the drug died of cancer...

9:38 PM - 17 Mar 2021

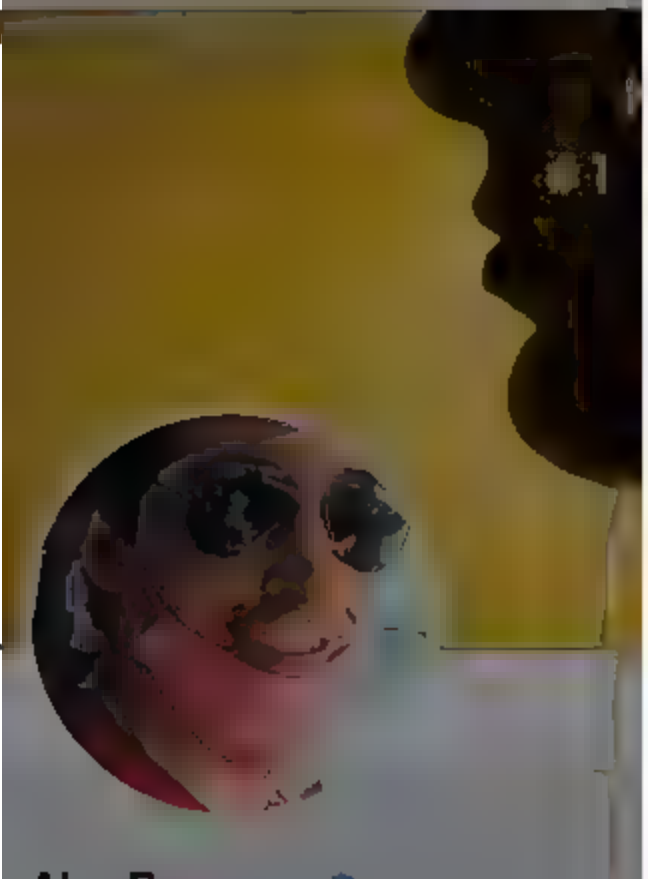
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

3 34 79

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ What the immunologists couldn't have known was how [illegible] etc would deal with the problem: by enrolling only a relative handful of those older people in their pivotal clinical trials. Genius.

You think that decision was a coincidence?

5 12 54

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ This is not a conspiracy theory, friends. This is not 5G or whatever.

It's much cannier than that.

It's the equivalent of enrolling a bunch of people WHO DON'T HAVE CANCER in tests for your oncology drug and then proudly proclaiming no one who got the drug died of cancer...

4 11 49

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

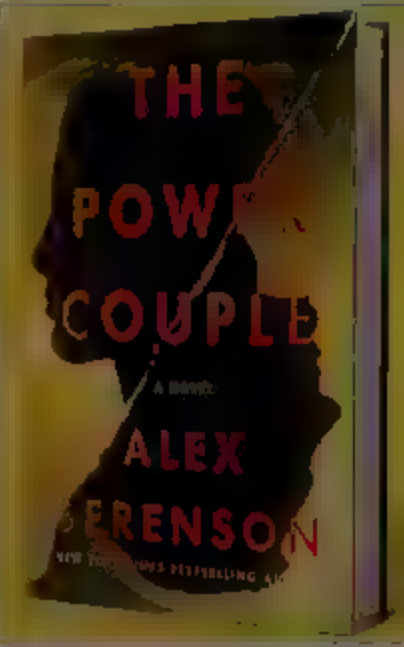
4/ Regulators and reporters would tear you apart for that.

But the Church of the Immaculate Vaccine is strong.

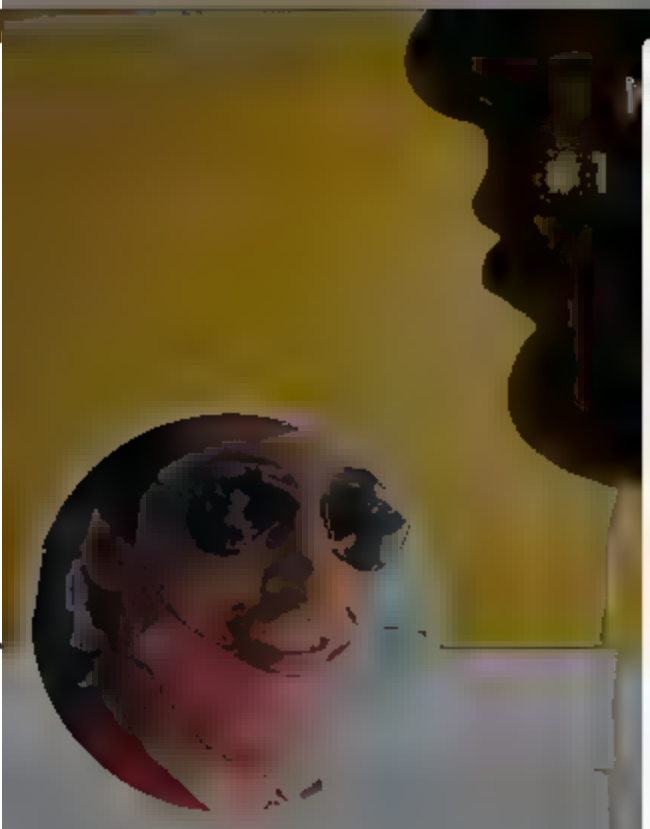
9:42 PM - 17 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

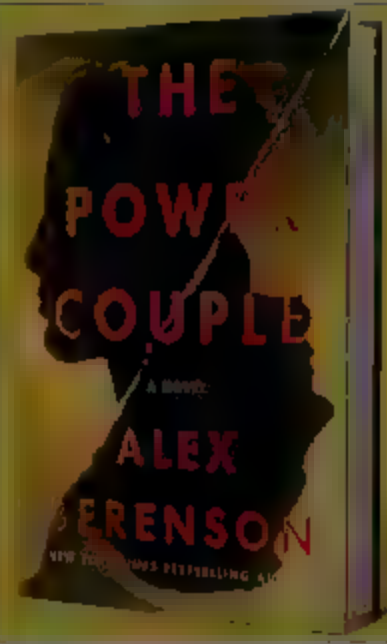


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Can't make it up. A properly social-distanced ticker-tape parade? Or maybe it'll be in 2040, as the 50,000 people still left in the city come together on the crumbling dirt road that was once Broadway to celebrate 20 years of quarantine.



**New York Post** @nypost
De Blasio says NYC will honor coronavirus heroes with ticker-tape parade trib.al/YnWBEPQ

7:53 AM · 21 Apr 2020

**89** Retweets **352** Likes

31 89 352

**Hater of Bunting** @StopBuntingPlz · 21 Apr 2020
Replying to
ok this is a stretch lol

This Tweet is unavailable.

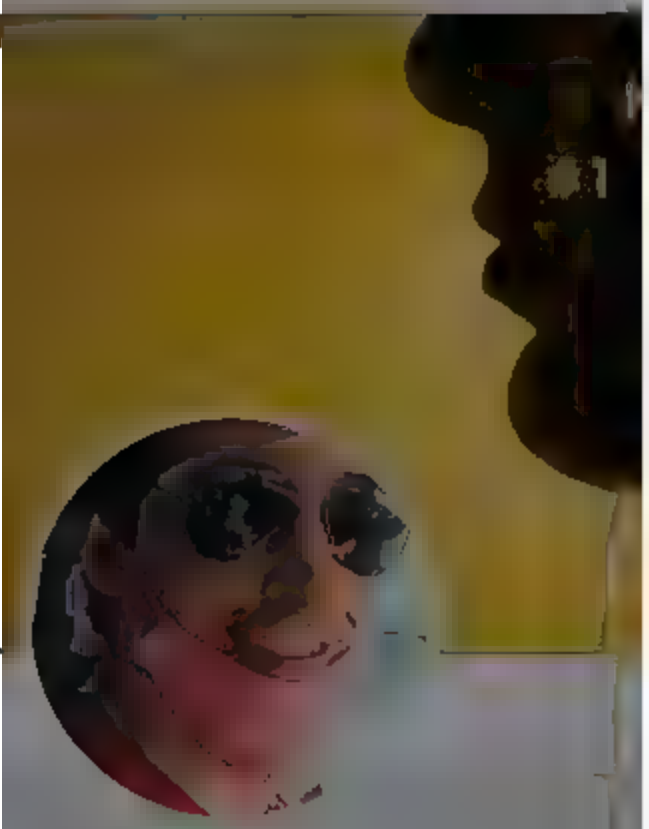
**#MarchMadness** @hoopsvista · 21 Apr 2020
I bid 2040 last week. Alex is late.

> **#MarchMadness** @hoopsvista
> 2022? Do I have 2022? I have 2022! Do I hear 2025? I have 2025, 2025,

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about Israel.

The good news: three months after it started mass vaccinations, new cases are finally below their levels when the campaign began.

And serious cases and deaths are far below their January peaks.

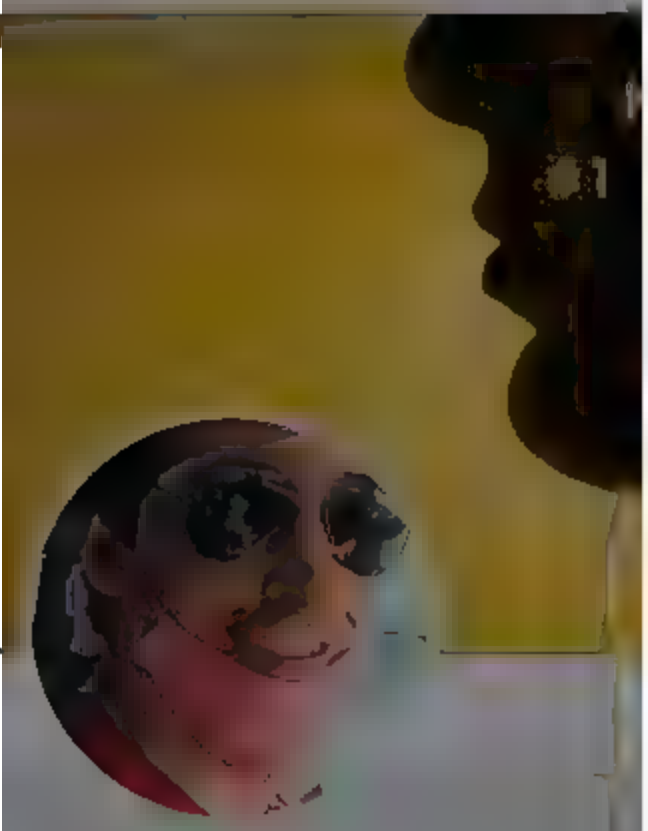
Great, right? Vaccines work!

Mmm. Let's look closer.






6:07 AM - 18 Mar 2021

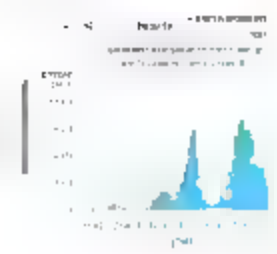


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

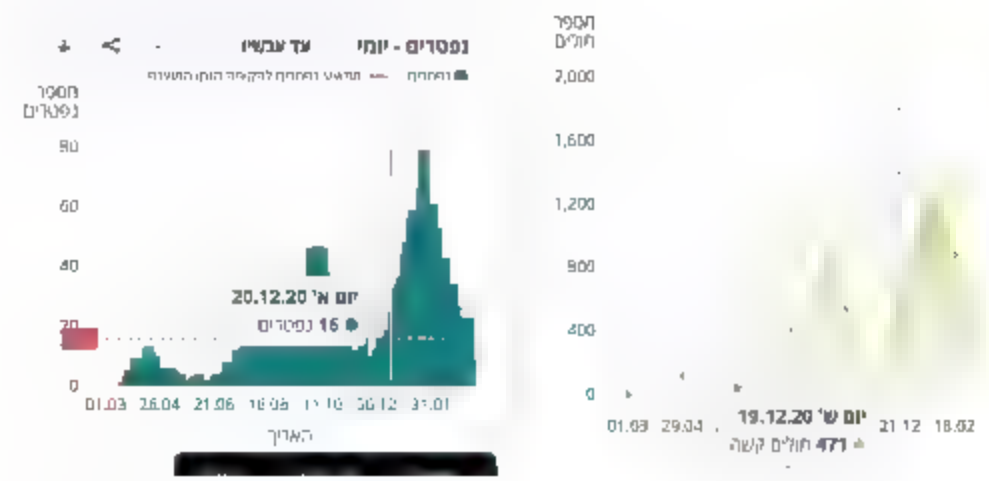



2 17 33

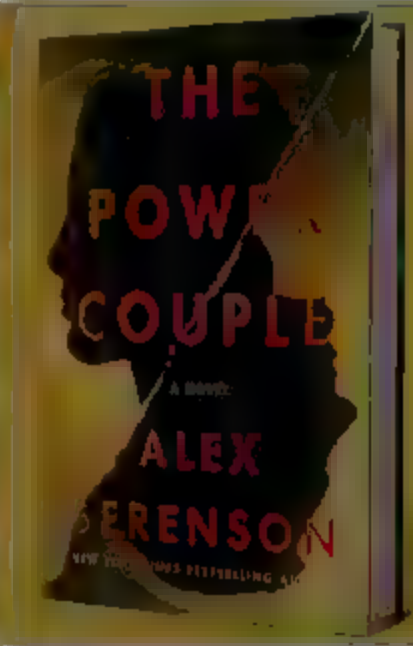
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ This analysis ignores two big issues. First, new and overall serious cases are STILL above where they were when vaccinations started Dec. 19. Deaths are roughly the same.

Vaccine advocates note correctly that most of those cases are in people who are not “fully vaccinated.”



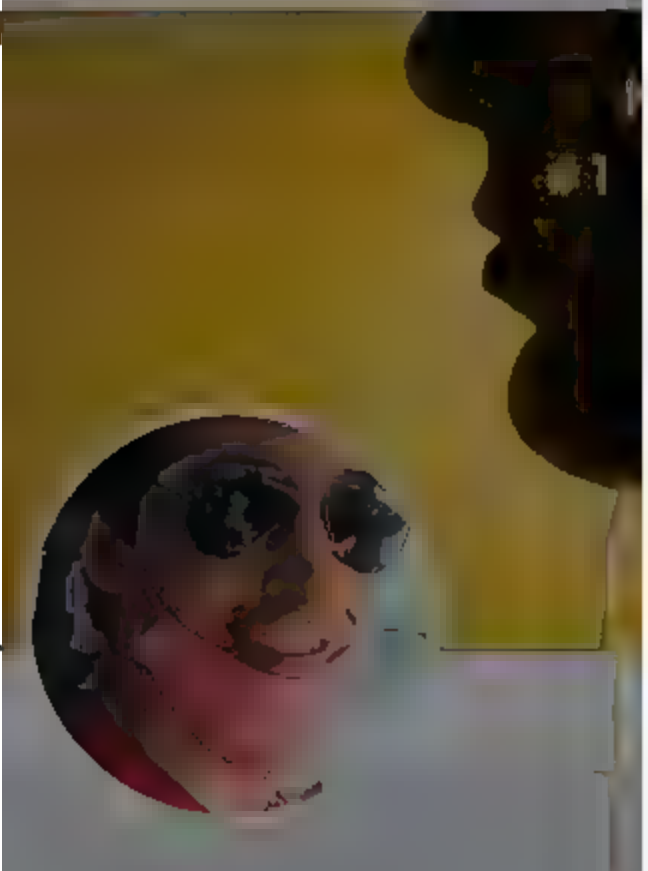

6:13 AM - 18 Mar 2021




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



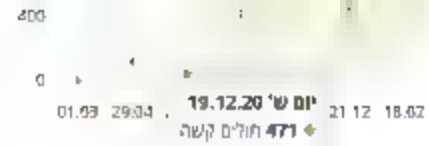
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



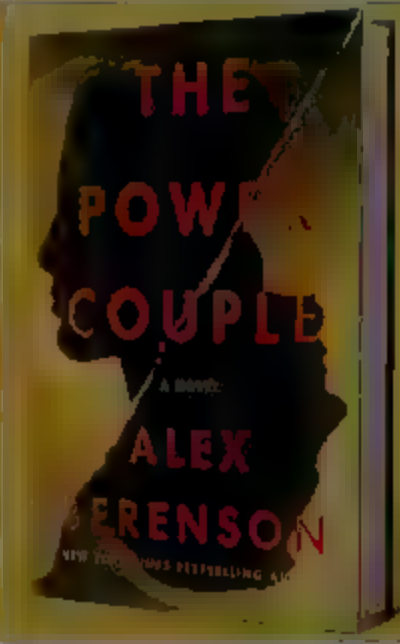

6 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ But they fail to note that at this point, the people in high-risk groups - i.e. over 70 - who are not fully vaccinated probably CANNOT be. In other words, most of those people got the first shot but not the second, probably because they could not tolerate the side effects...



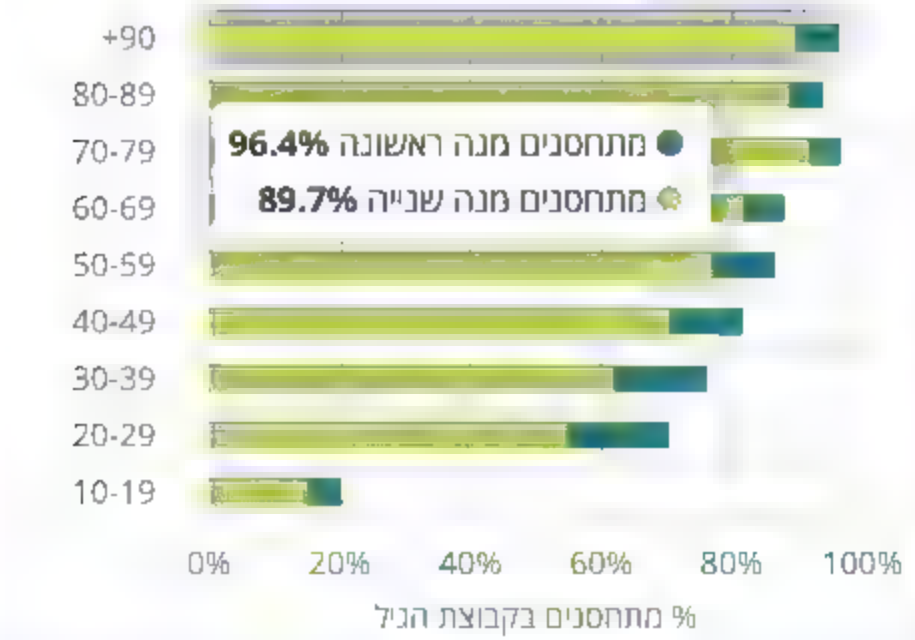

6:17 AM · 19 Mar 2021




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

קבוצת גיל



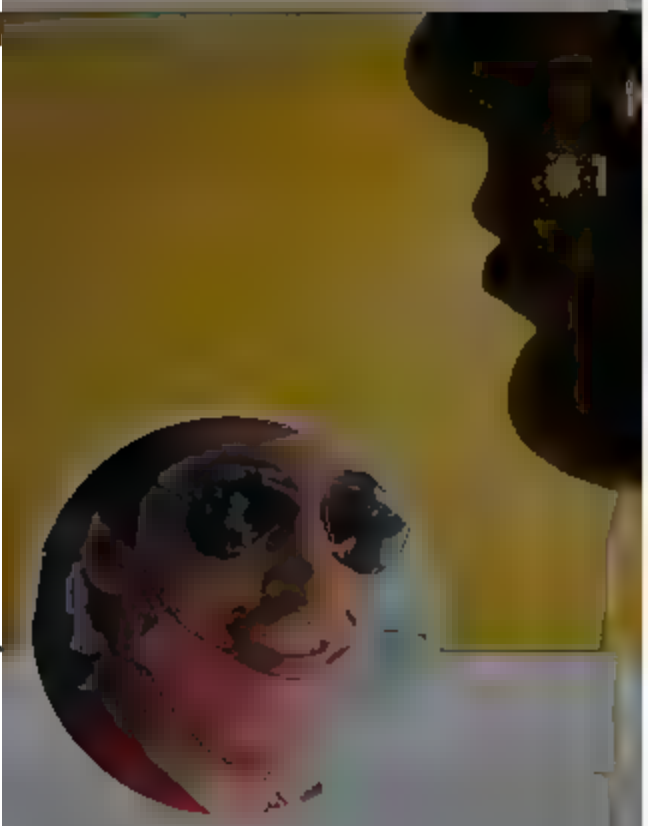

3 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Are those folks at higher risk from Covid now because they are only partly vaccinated? Or is inability to tolerate the shot prognostic? More research is needed. Either way, limiting analysis to the “fully vaccinated” substantially overstates vaccine effectiveness...

6:21 AM - 18 Mar 2021

Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets
New York
Joined November 2009
THE POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Are those folks at higher risk from Covid now because they are only partly vaccinated? Or is inability to tolerate the shot prognostic? More research is needed. Either way, limiting analysis to the "fully vaccinated" substantially overstates vaccine effectiveness...

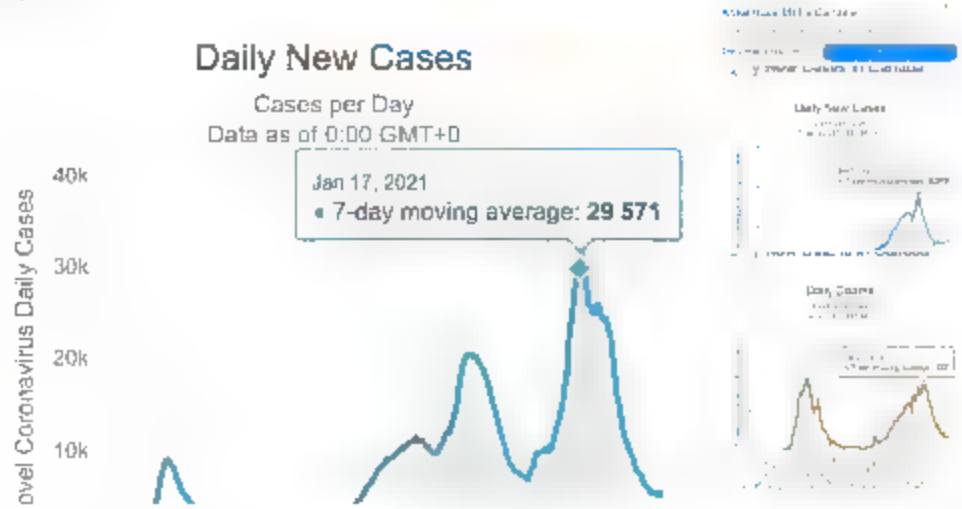
2 1 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

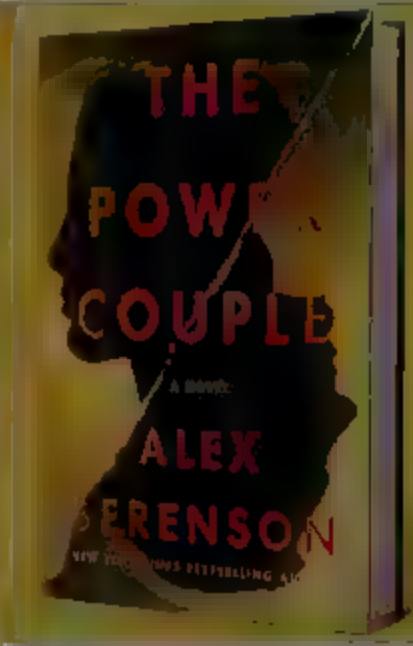
Follow

5/ The second and arguably even more important issue is that Israel's declines in deaths and cases since its January peak are basically indistinguishable from countries that have vaccinated far fewer people. Here are Spain and Canada for comparison...

Potential Protection From 5G
This company's breakthrough tech could protect from hazards of 5G
Energy News Reports
OPEN

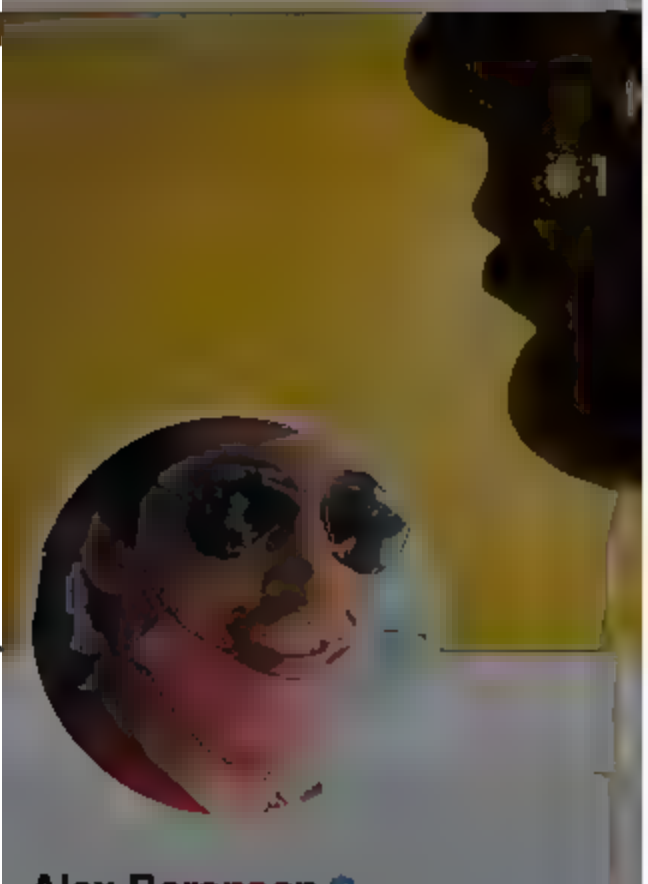



6:25 AM - 18 Mar 2021




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

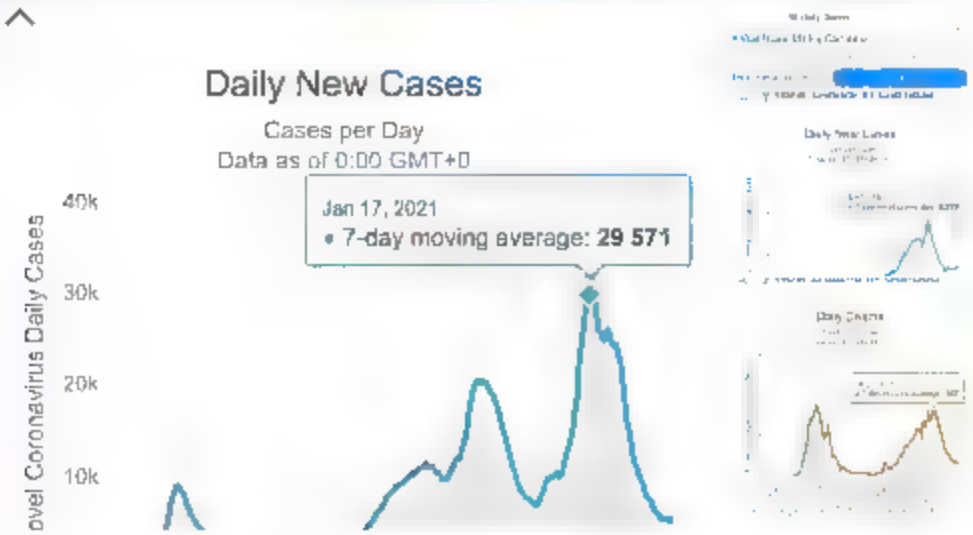
Joined November 2009

comparison...

Potential Protection From 5G

This company's breakthrough tech could protect from hazards of 5G

Energy News Reports OPEN




1 10

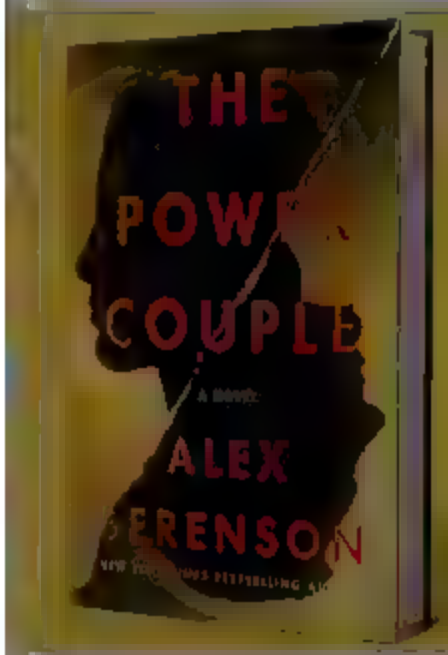
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Of course Israel MAY avoid another wave while countries that have vaccinated more slowly don't - the vaccine clearly reduces case counts overall and maybe that all by itself will do the trick. But we don't know - in part because we don't know how long vaccine immunity lasts...

6:28 AM - 18 Mar 2021

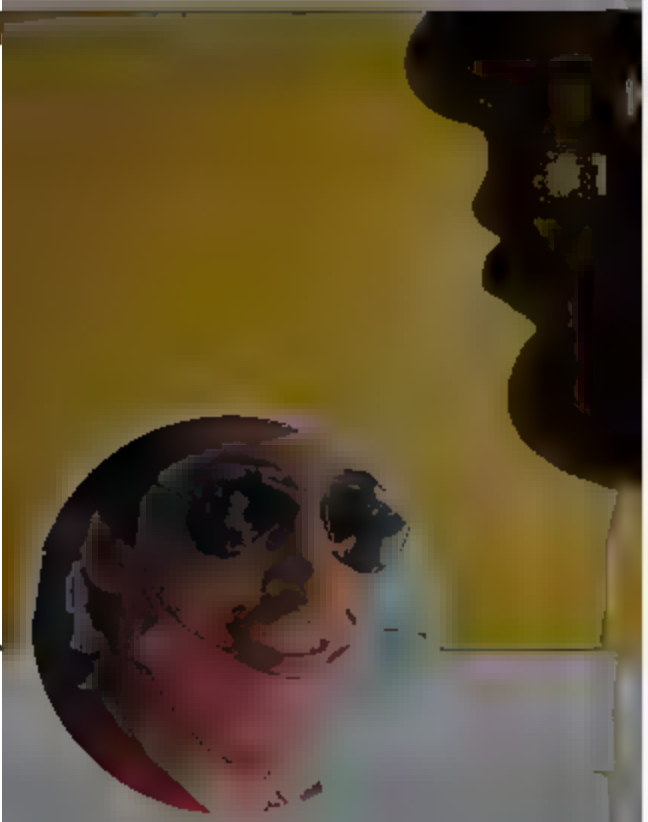







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




1 3 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

6/ Of course Israel MAY avoid another wave while countries that have vaccinated more slowly don't - the vaccine clearly reduces case counts overall and maybe that all by itself will do the trick. But we don't know - in part because we don't know how long vaccine immunity lasts...

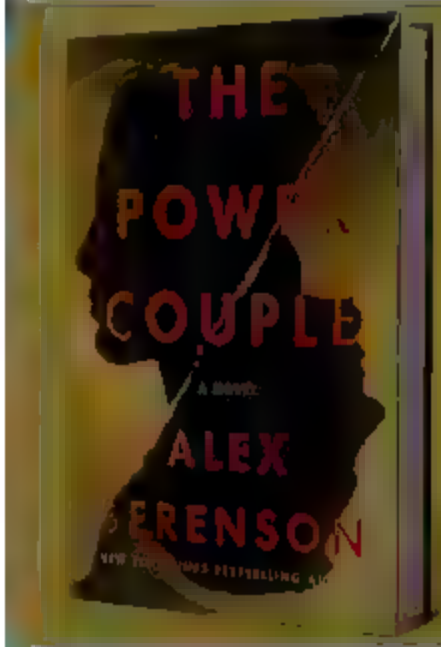
4 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ For now all we can say for sure is that Israel is no longer doing WORSE than countries that vaccinated less, and that, as expected, mild cases are down.

But of course that's not how this will be spun. Israeli newspapers are already insisting that "the vaccines saved Israel."

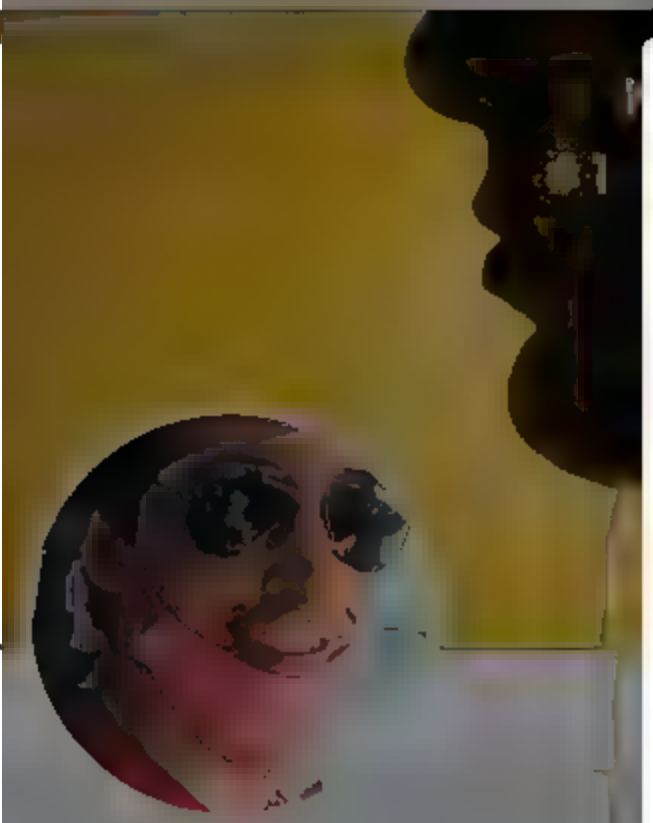
6:31 AM - 18 Mar 2021




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

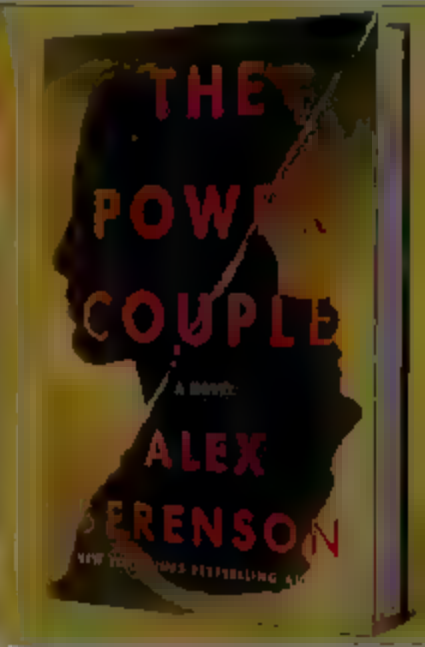


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ What I think and have said all along is that the question is far more complex. I am trying to follow and report the data, as always.

Do these vaccines "work" in the basic sense of causing us to make antibodies? Yes. Did trials show they reduced mild/moderate infections? Yes.

**Nathan DiBagno** @ndibagno
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Do you really believe vaccines don't work? I think in one post you suggested that older/more vulnerable people get the vaccine. But most of your tweets seem to imply otherwise. What point are you trying to make?

6:45 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

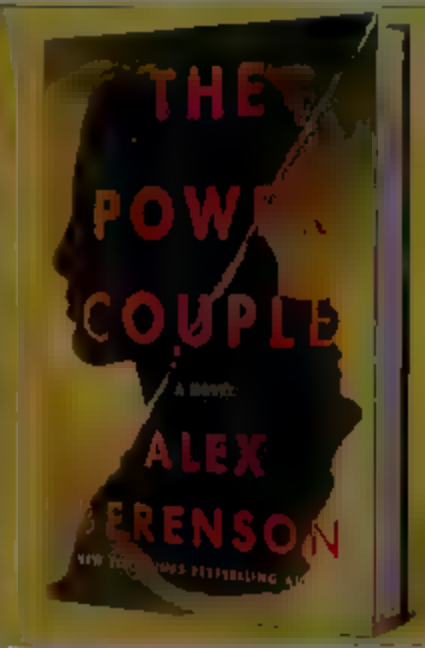


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ What I think and have said all along is that the question is far more complex. I am trying to follow and report the data, as always.

Do these vaccines "work" in the basic sense of causing us to make antibodies? Yes. Did trials show they reduced mild/moderate infections? Yes.

> **Nathan DiBagno** @ndibagno
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Do you really believe vaccines don't work? I think in one post you suggested that older/more vulnerable people get the vaccine. But most of your tweets seem to imply otherwise. What point are you trying to make?

2 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Did the trials show that they reduced deaths or clinically serious cases? No, because not enough people at high risk were enrolled, though there was a trend towards fewer serious cases...

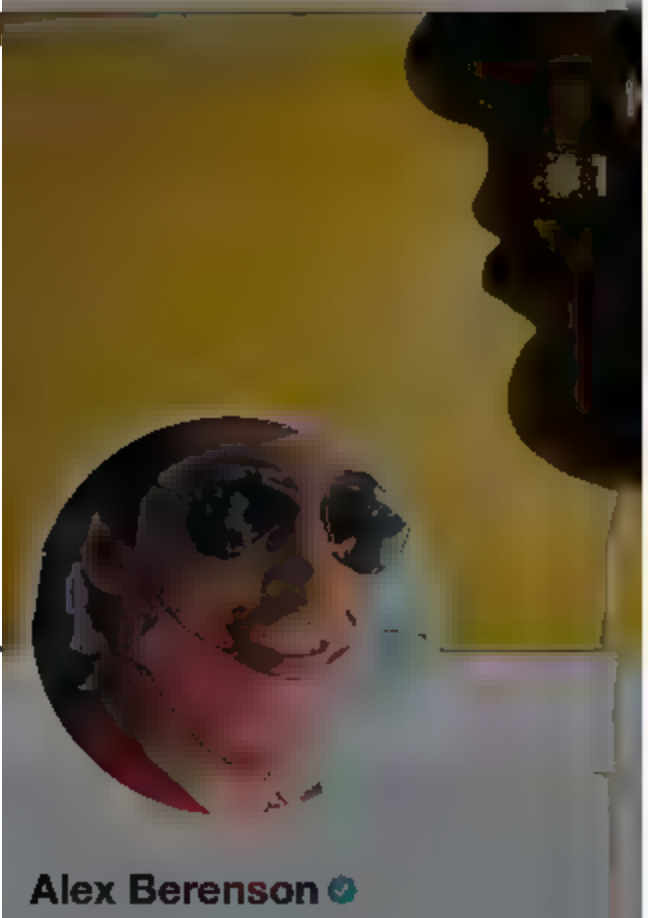
6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

am trying to follow and report the data, as always.

Do these vaccines "work" in the basic sense of causing us to make antibodies? Yes. Did trials show they reduced mild/moderate infections? Yes.

> **Nathan DiBagno** @ndibagno
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Do you really believe vaccines don't work? I think in one post you suggested that older/more vulnerable people get the vaccine. But most of your tweets seem to imply otherwise. What point are you trying to make?

4 1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Did the trials show that they reduced deaths or clinically serious cases? No, because not enough people at high risk were enrolled, though there was a trend towards fewer serious cases...

2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Are we starting to see real-world evidence NOW of fewer deaths and serious cases in countries that vaccinated early? I'd say yes, but with big caveats; the trend seems to run the OTHER way in the days after the first dose, and we don't know how long the good trend will last...

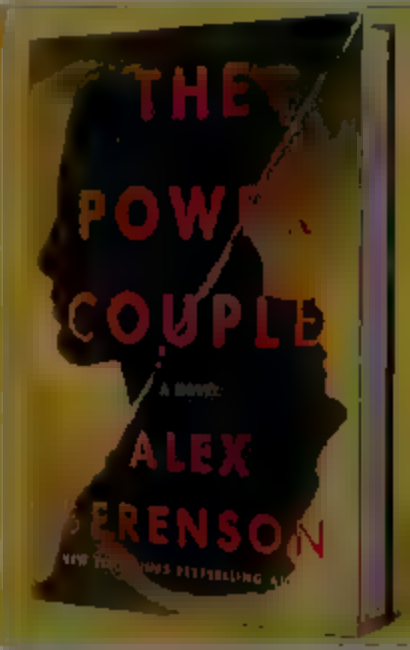
6:49 AM - 18 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

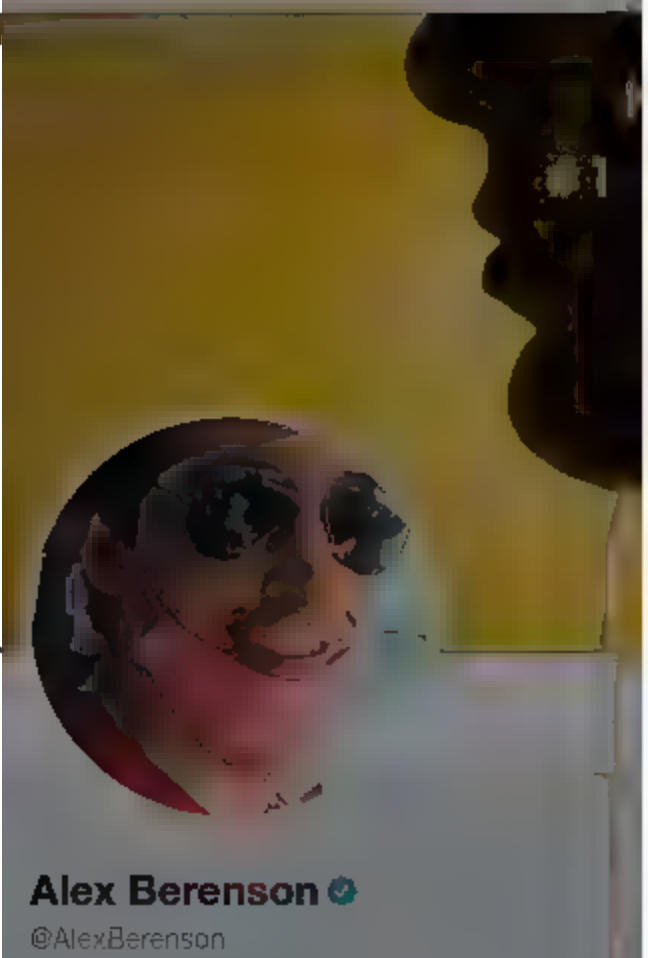
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

your tweets seem to imply otherwise. What point are you trying to make?

5 2 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ Did the trials show that they reduced deaths or clinically serious cases? No, because not enough people at high risk were enrolled, though there was a trend towards fewer serious cases...

5 3 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ Are we starting to see real-world evidence NOW of fewer deaths and serious cases in countries that vaccinated early? I'd say yes, but with big caveats; the trend seems to run the OTHER way in the days after the first dose, and we don't know how long the good trend will last...

3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In other words, we can't be sure yet how many serious cases and deaths (if any) the vaccines may prevent over a year, much less several years.

Meanwhile: do we know the vaccines cause serious short-term side effects in many people? YES. The trial data are unequivocal...

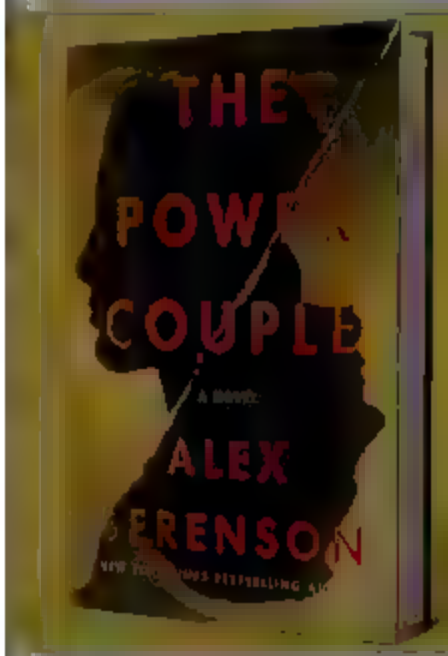
6:51 AM - 18 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

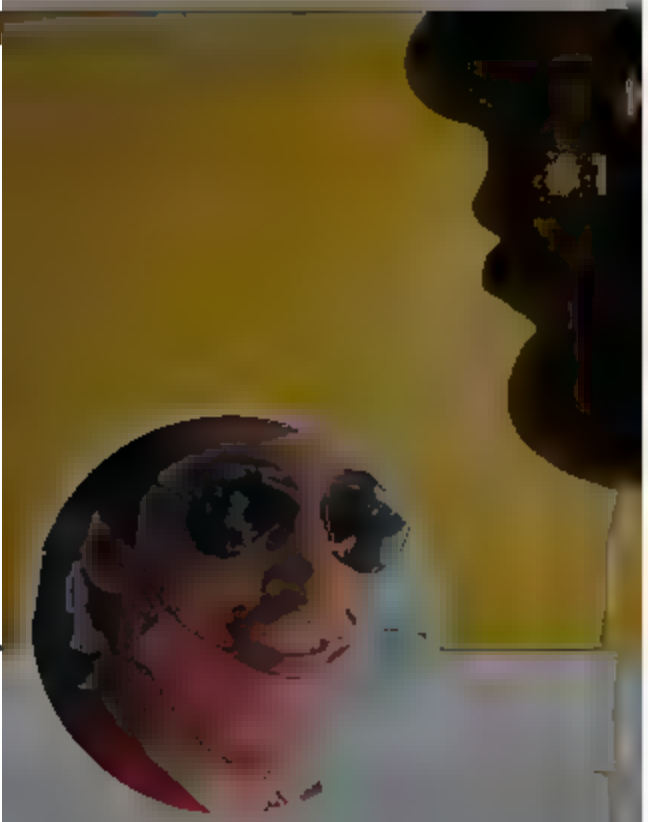
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Did the trials show that they reduced deaths or clinically serious cases? No, because not enough people at high risk were enrolled, though there was a trend towards fewer serious cases...

5 3 25

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Are we starting to see real-world evidence NOW of fewer deaths and serious cases in countries that vaccinated early? I'd say yes, but with big caveats; the trend seems to run the OTHER way in the days after the first dose, and we don't know how long the good trend will last...

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

4/ In other words, we can't be sure yet how many serious cases and deaths (if any) the vaccines may prevent over a year, much less several years.

Meanwhile: do we know the vaccines cause serious short-term side effects in many people? YES. The trial data are unequivocal...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

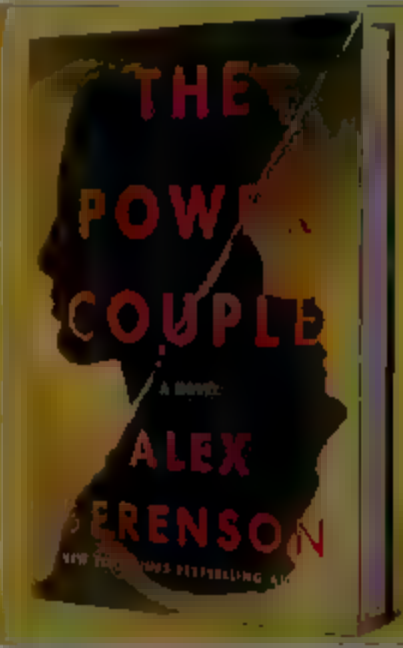
5/ Do we know some people have died after and as a result of receiving the vaccines? I would say YES to that, though the vaccine church may not agree.

Do we know how many? No.
Do we know who is at risk? Not really, no.

6:52 AM - 18 Mar 2021

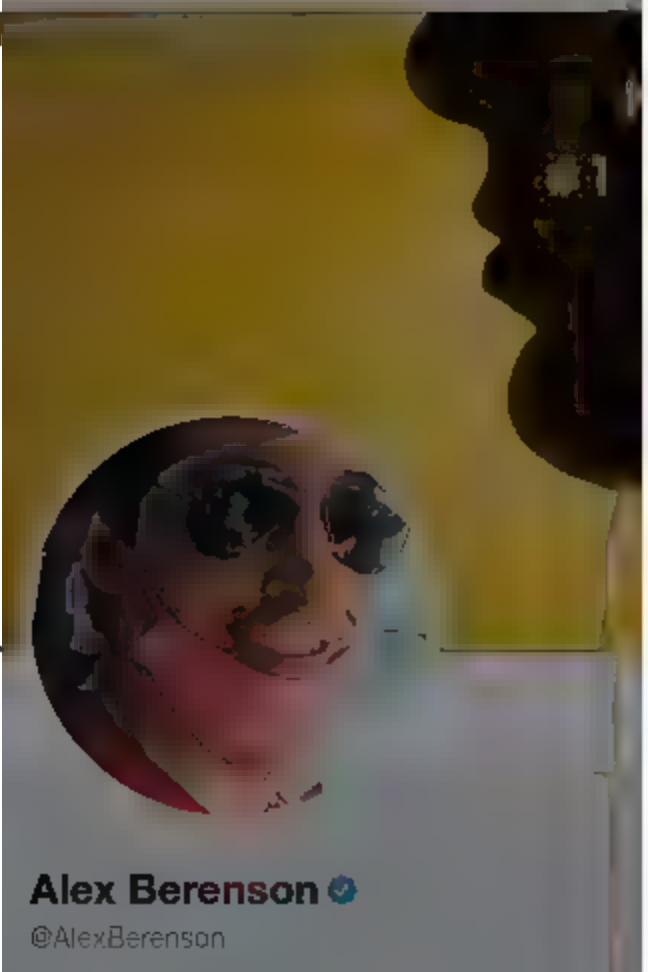
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

towards fewer serious cases...

5 3 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ Are we starting to see real-world evidence NOW of fewer deaths and serious cases in countries that vaccinated early? I'd say yes, but with big caveats; the trend seems to run the OTHER way in the days after the first dose, and we don't know how long the good trend will last...

3 1 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ In other words, we can't be sure yet how many serious cases and deaths (if any) the vaccines may prevent over a year, much less several years.

Meanwhile: do we know the vaccines cause serious short-term side effects in many people? YES. The trial data are unequivocal...

2 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

5/ Do we know some people have died after and as a result of receiving the vaccines? I would say YES to that, though the vaccine church may not agree.

Do we know how many? No.
Do we know who is at risk? Not really, no.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

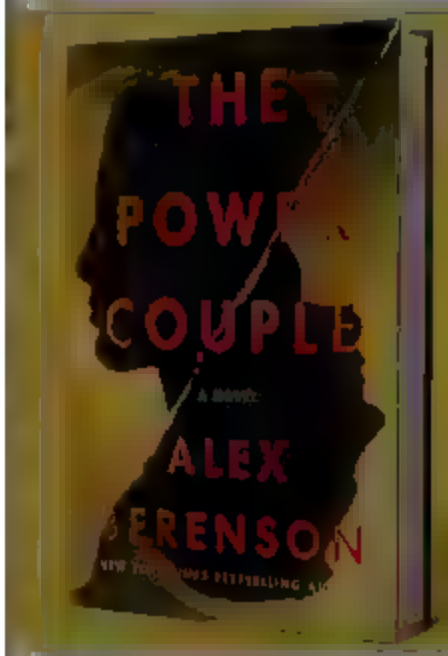
Follow

6/ Do we know the vaccines were rushed at every stage - preclinical, clinical, and approval? Yes. Do we know there was massive political and media pressure to approve them? Yes.

6:53 AM - 18 Mar 2021

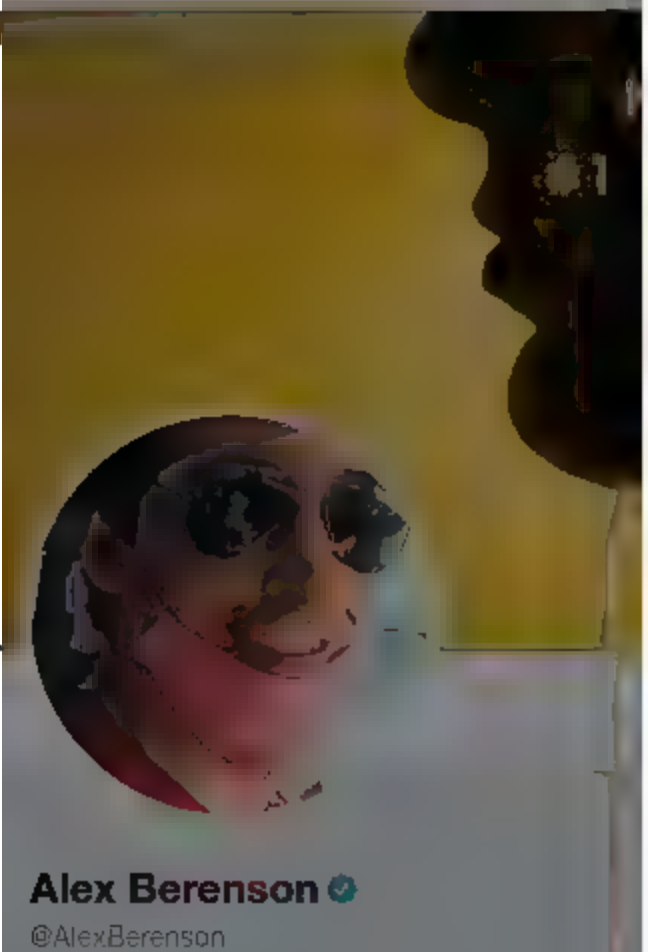
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

Meanwhile: do we know the vaccines cause serious short-term side effects in many people? YES. The trial data are unequivocal...

2 3 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

5/ Do we know some people have died after and as a result of receiving the vaccines? I would say YES to that, though the vaccine church may not agree.

Do we know how many? No.
Do we know who is at risk? Not really, no.

3 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

6/ Do we know the vaccines were rushed at every stage - preclinical, clinical, and approval? Yes. Do we know there was massive political and media pressure to approve them? Yes.

4 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

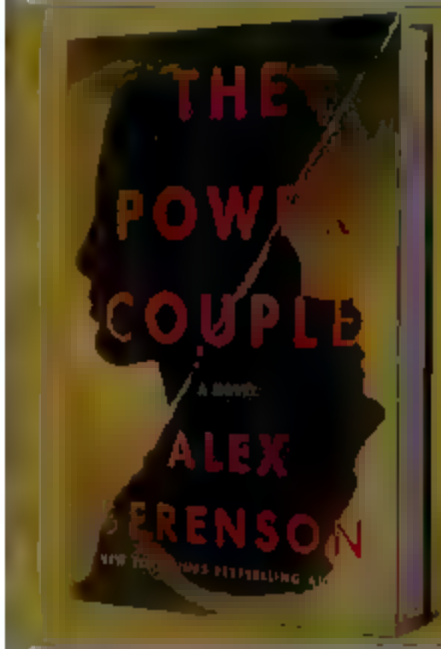
7/ Do these vaccines carry remote long term risks such as antibody dependent enhancement or making Sars-Cov-2 mutate in a way that makes it very lethal to unvaccinated people (more on this later)? Yes.

Are those risks low? Yes.
Can we define how low? I haven't seen anyone do so.

6:56 AM - 18 Mar 2021

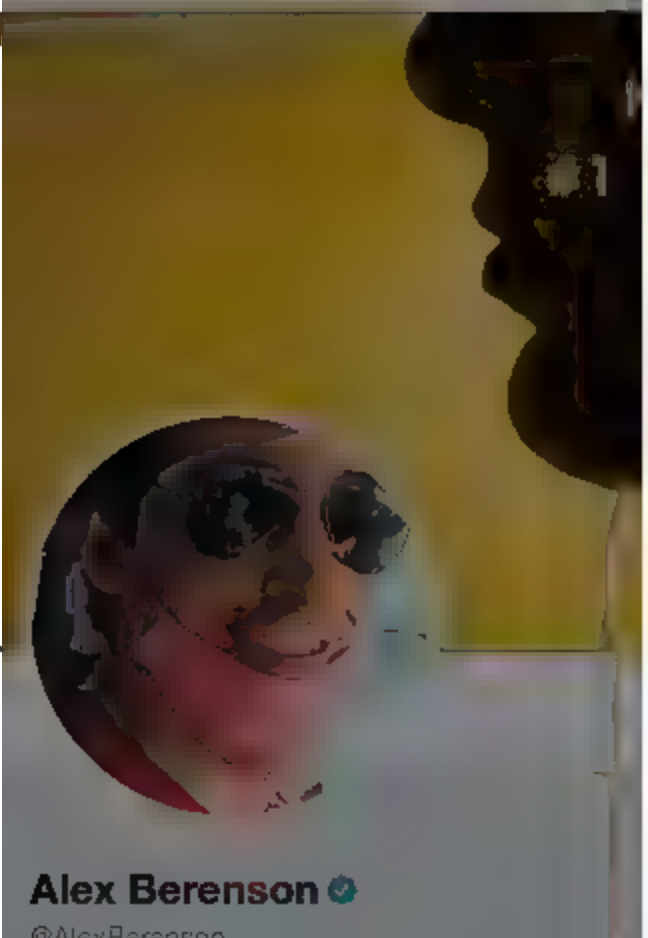
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

Do we know who is at risk? Not really, no.

4 2 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

6/ Do we know the vaccines were rushed at every stage - preclinical, clinical, and approval? Yes. Do we know there was massive political and media pressure to approve them? Yes.

4 2 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

7/ Do these vaccines carry remote long term risks such as antibody dependent enhancement or making Sars-Cov-2 mutate in a way that makes it very lethal to unvaccinated people (more on this later)? Yes.

Are those risks low? Yes.
Can we define how low? I haven't seen anyone do so.

1 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## 8/ So where are we overall?

To me, we're at a place where the vaccines should NOT be mandated or quasi-mandated, which is different than discouraging people from taking them. The cost-benefit analysis is different for everyone, and different by age...

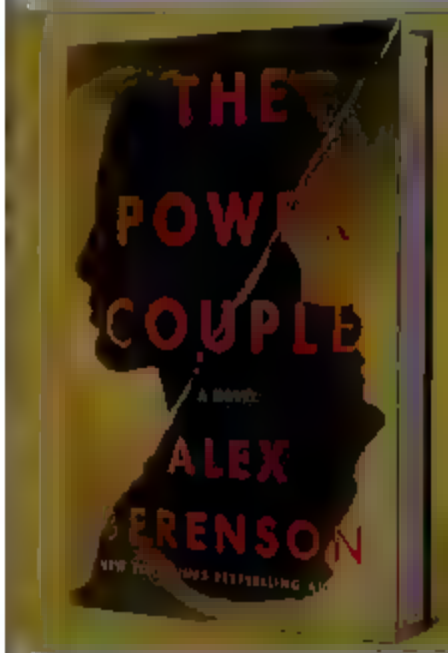
6:59 AM - 18 Mar 2021

1 Like

1



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

7/ Do these vaccines carry remote long term risks such as antibody dependent enhancement or making Sars-Cov-2 mutate in a way that makes it very lethal to unvaccinated people (more on this later)? Yes.

Are those risks low? Yes.
Can we define how low? I haven't seen anyone do so.

4 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

8/ So where are we overall?

To me, we're at a place where the vaccines should NOT be mandated or quasi-mandated, which is different than discouraging people from taking them. The cost-benefit analysis is different for everyone, and different by age...

3 3 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ But, after a year of lies about masks and lockdowns and school closings, I no longer trust public health experts and media to present pros and cons fairly, or treat me or anyone like an adult with rights.

The pressure to be vaccinated will only increase (at least in the US).

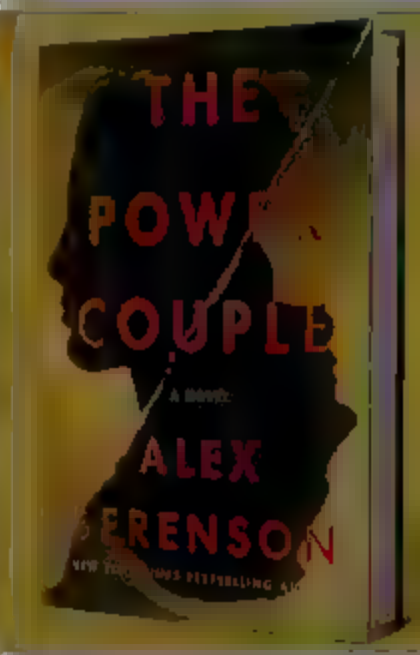
7:03 AM - 18 Mar 2021

1 Like

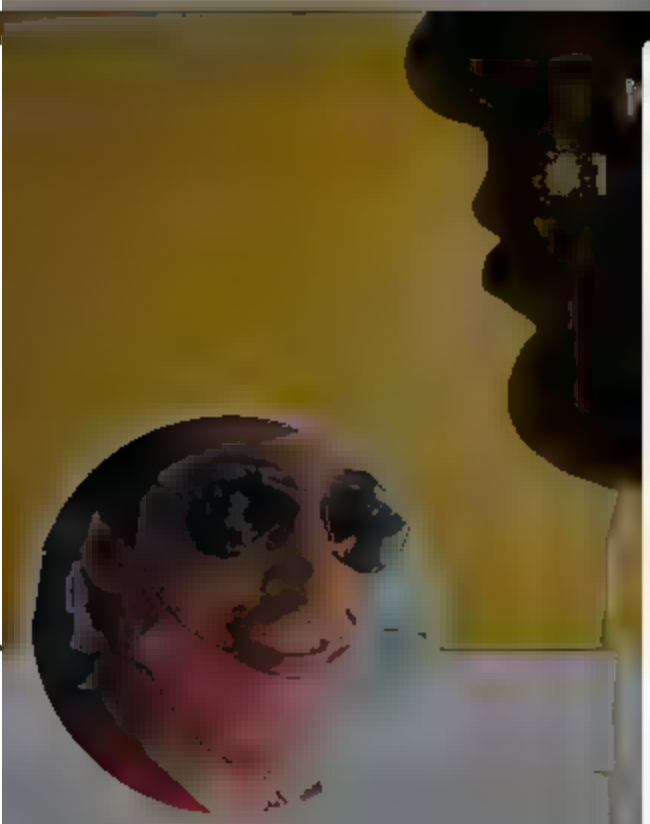
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

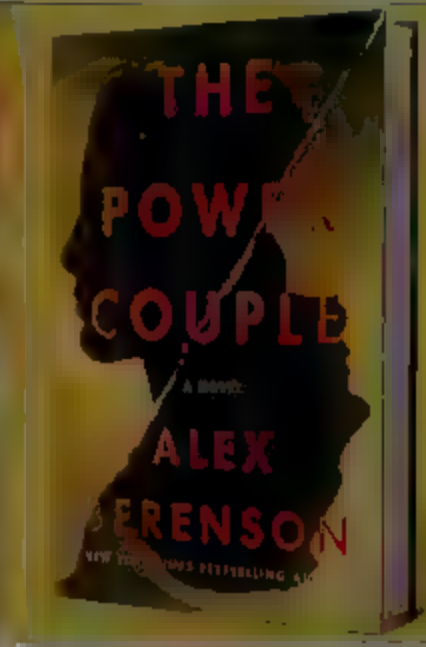


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The only reason it has seemed that way is that the media is so overwhelmingly pro-vaccine and unwilling to look at any of this that I have even fewer people speaking out with me than on the other stuff. So I get thrown in with folks who are much more dogmatic than I am.

**stephaniegutmann** @stephmasha
Replying to @AlexBerenson

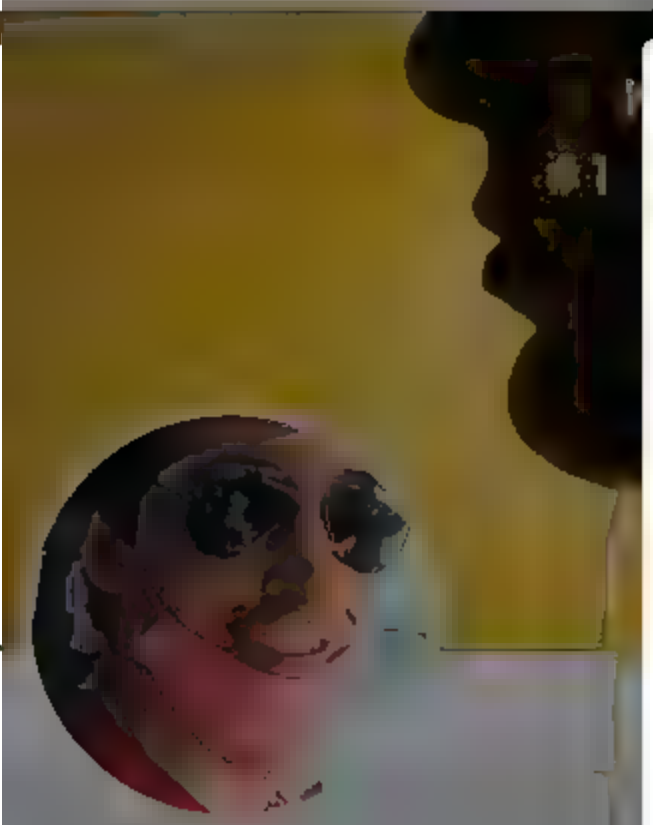
thank you! what do you know?!: that's a pretty mid-ground, sensible place to be -- consistent with your position on CoVid which I much admired. I had lost faith in you

7:08 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

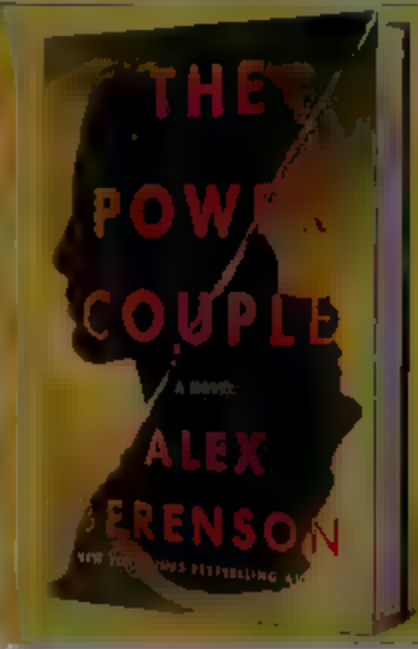
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice to see @gretchenvogel1 @kakape offering a far more balanced story on Europe's suspension of the @AstraZeneca vaccine than the Times's terrible hit piece yesterday.

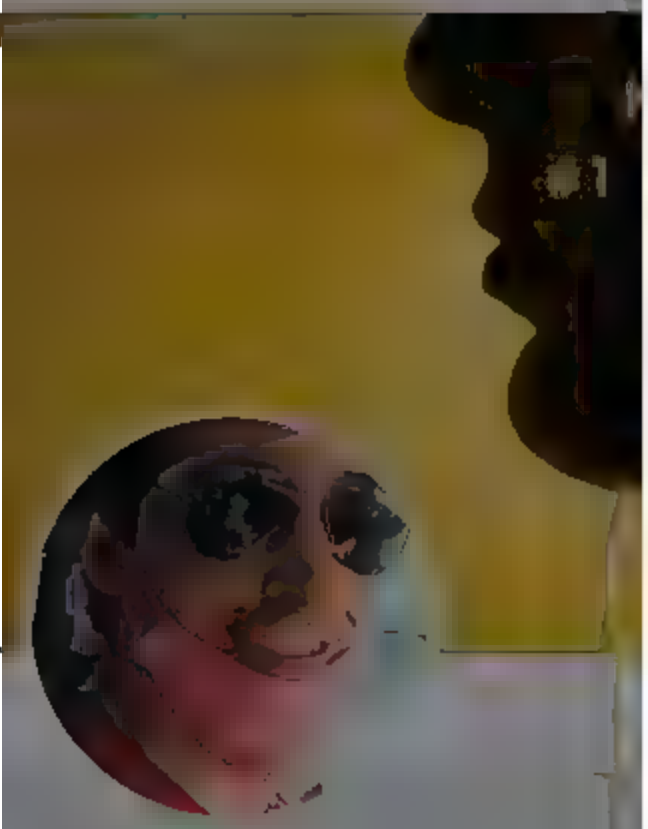
7:20 AM - 18 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




17 85 214

**arrhton** @arrhton · 2h

Now in Israel - pregnant woman in week 36, died from a puncture in a major artery. Received both vaccine shots.

> **מאיר מרציאנו** @Meir_Marciano
> ביה"ח מאיר: אשה בהריון בשבוע 36 קרסה בביתה הניעה למרכז הרפואי...
> Show this thread

2 4 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

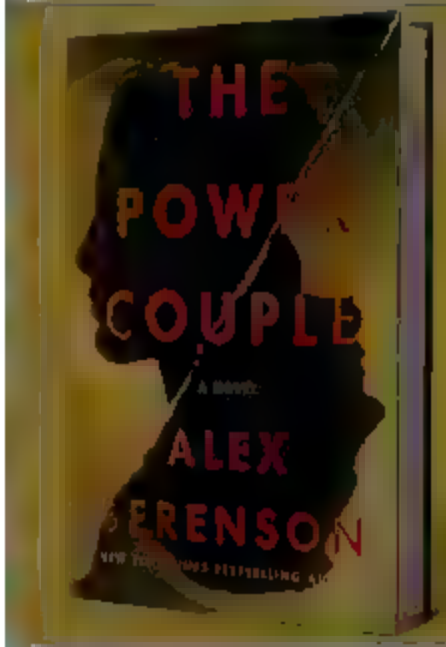
Follow

Replying to

Where does it say she was vaccinated?

8:09 AM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Guy Sela**
@SelaReport

You don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows | Telegram, Gab: @SelaReport

Israel
guysela.com
Joined June 2020



**Guy Sela**
@SelaReport

Follow

Prof. Eran Dolev explaining his resignation from the Corona vaccine advancement committee — "...I said pregnant women shouldn't be vaccinated, as no company had tested for it... my position was rejected... I said at least have them sign an informed consent form... rejected"



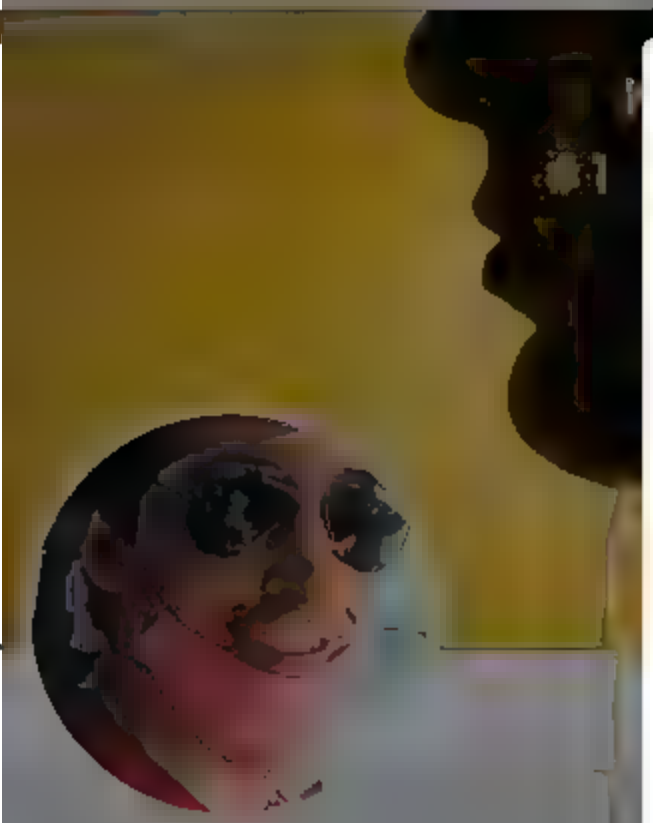
רז בליזובסקי @razblizovsky

שולי בסך הכל

6:19 AM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

About that whole vaccinating pregnant women thing:

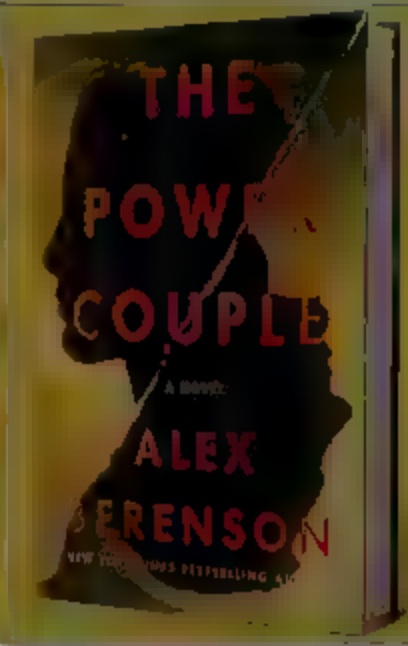
The former chairman of the Israel Medical Association's ethical board has resigned from the expert committee that oversees Israel's coronavirus vaccinations, saying he disagrees with efforts to vaccinate pregnant women.

> **Guy Sela** @SelaReport
> Prof. Eran Dolev explaining his resignation from the Corona vaccine advancement committee — "...I said pregnant women shouldn't be vaccinated, as no company had tested for it... my position was rejected... I said at least have them sign an informed consent form... rejected" twitter.com/razblizovsky/s…
>
> Show this thread

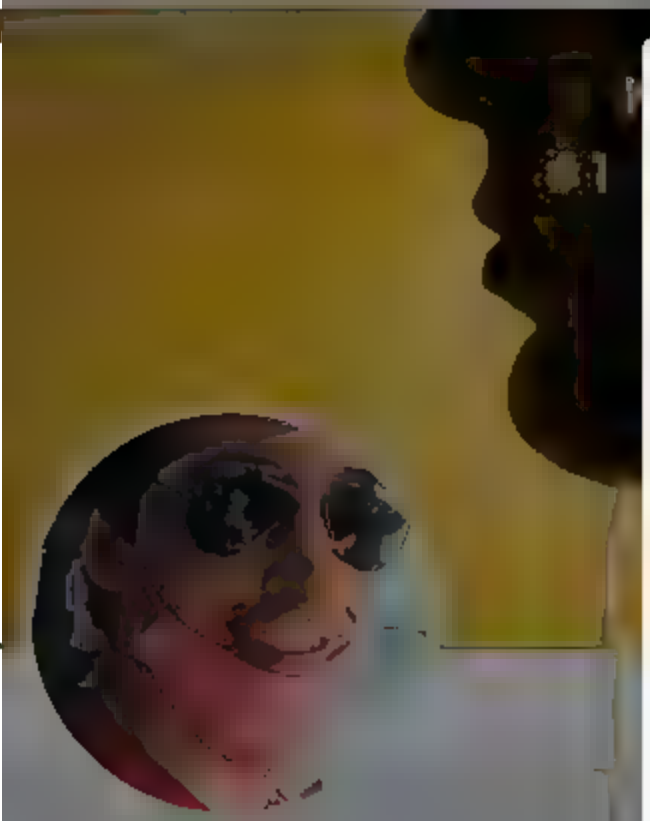
8:14 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

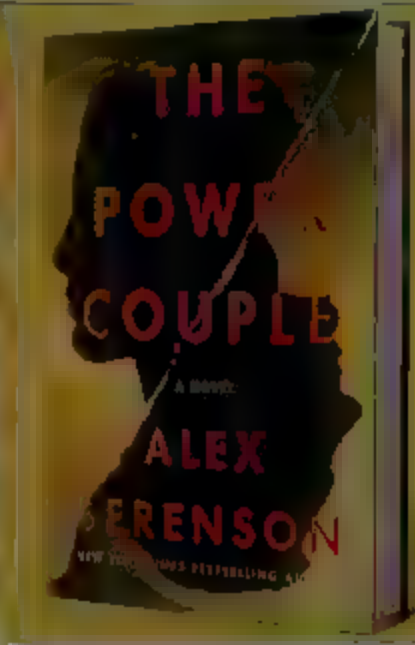


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yay Cigna! Yay vaccines!

Six statements here. Two provably untrue, two judgment calls, one true, and one depends on the physician. Can you tell which is which?

This is what I am told to say to *my* patients about the COVID vaccine.

---------- Original Message ------

---

From: Cigna Provider Communications <donotreply@Cigna.com>
To:
Date: March 17, 2021 12:58 AM
Subject: Talking to your patients about the COVID-19 vaccine



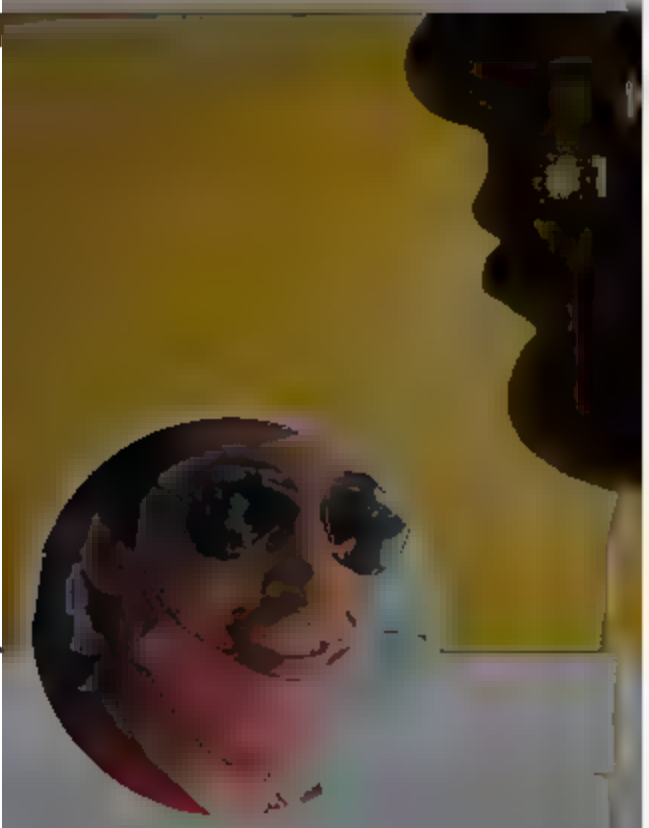

View message on web

8:52 AM - 18 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

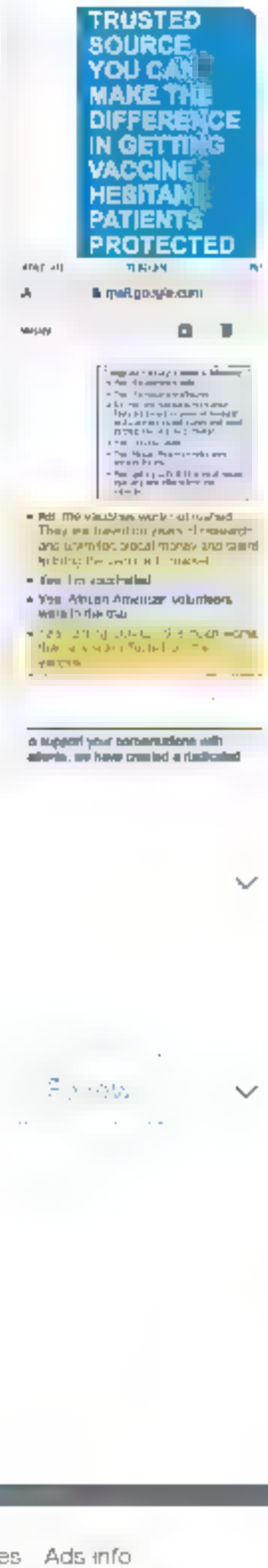
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m
Yay Cigna! Yay vaccines!

Six statements here. Two provably untrue, two judgment calls, one true, and one depends on the physician. Can you tell which is which?

> This is what I am told to say to my patients about the COVID vaccine.
>
> -------- Original Message ------
> ---
> From: Cigna Provider Communications <donotreply@Cigna.com>
> To:
> Date: March 17, 2021 12:58 AM
> Subject: Talking to your patients about the COVID-19 vaccine




View message on web

Cigna

27 55 145

**Jonathan** @peRFectTennisUK · 19m
3, 6, 1, 2, 5, 4 Yay!

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

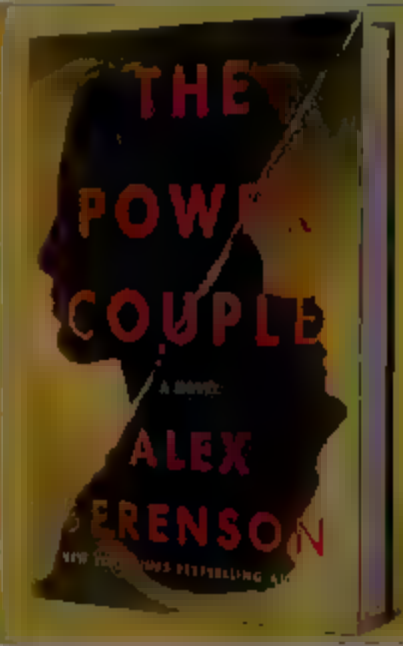
Replying to

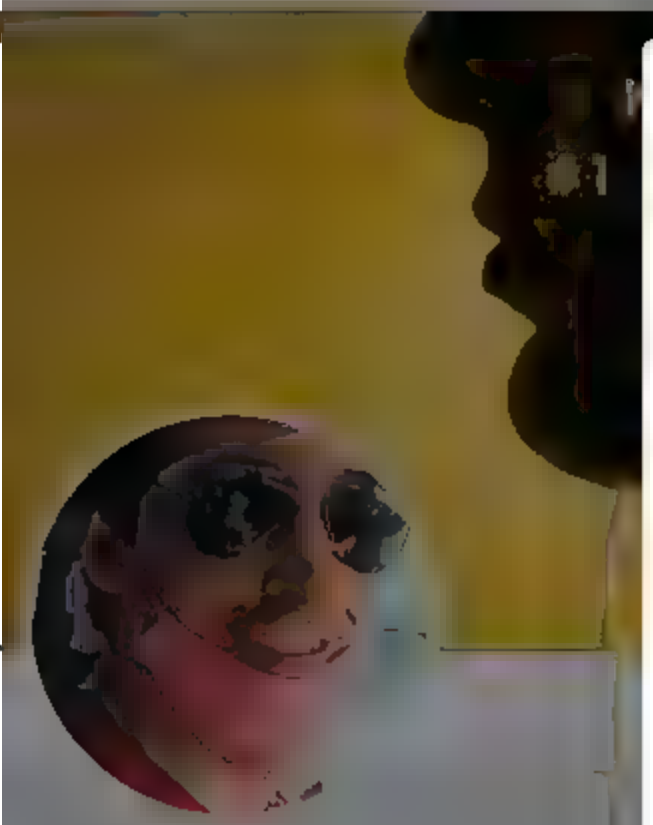
Winner!

9:16 AM - 18 Mar 2021









**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

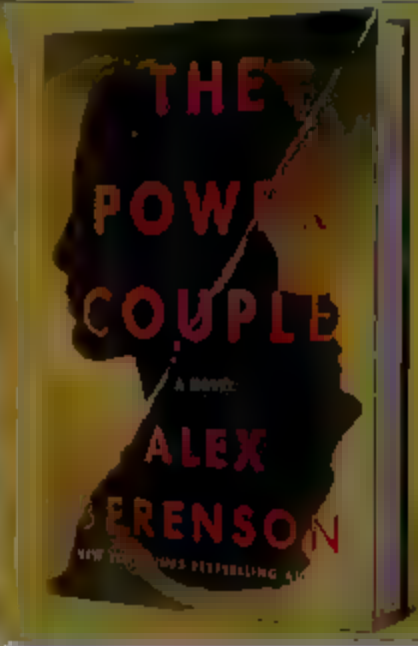
We're giving up a vaccine we haven't approved and Europe has suspended.

If El Hombre Naranja had made this offer I guarantee you the response would be less rapturous

9:36 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

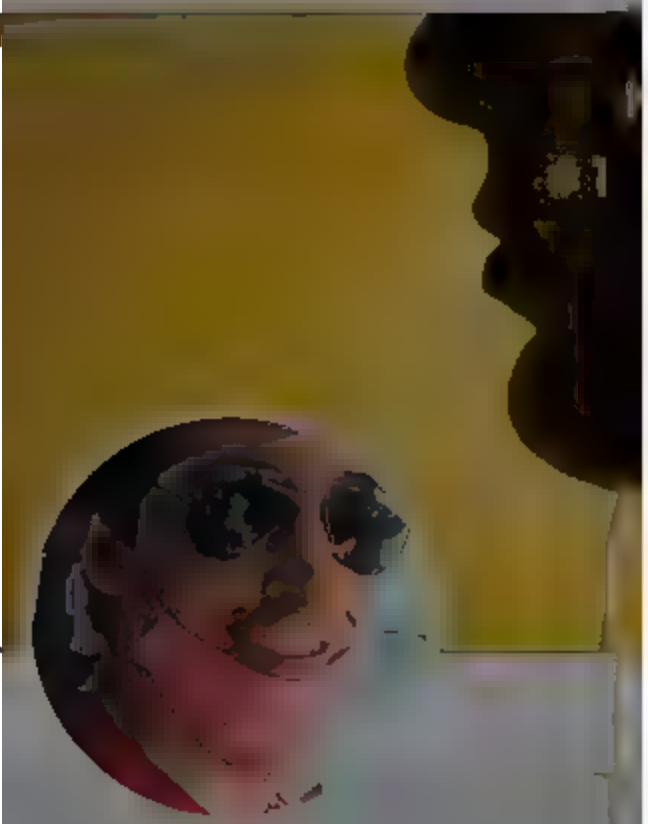
2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

We're giving up a vaccine we haven't approved and Europe has suspended.

If El Hombre Naranja had made this offer I guarantee you the response would be less rapturous

9 11 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

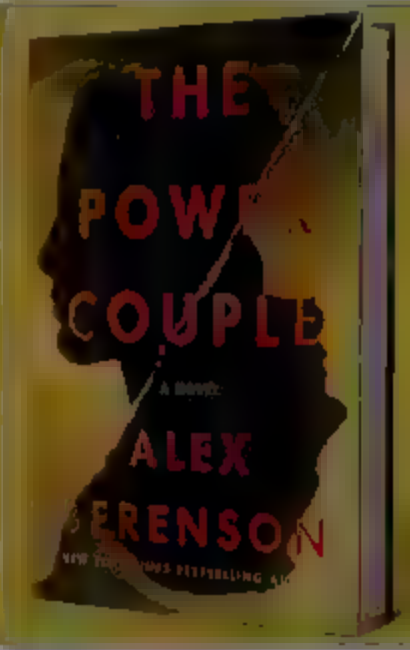
Apropos of nothing: Is Canada embarrassed to be led by a guy who looks like he's trying on a suit for the first time in a decade because he has a court date to argue child custody?

If not, why not?

9:39 AM - 18 Mar 2021

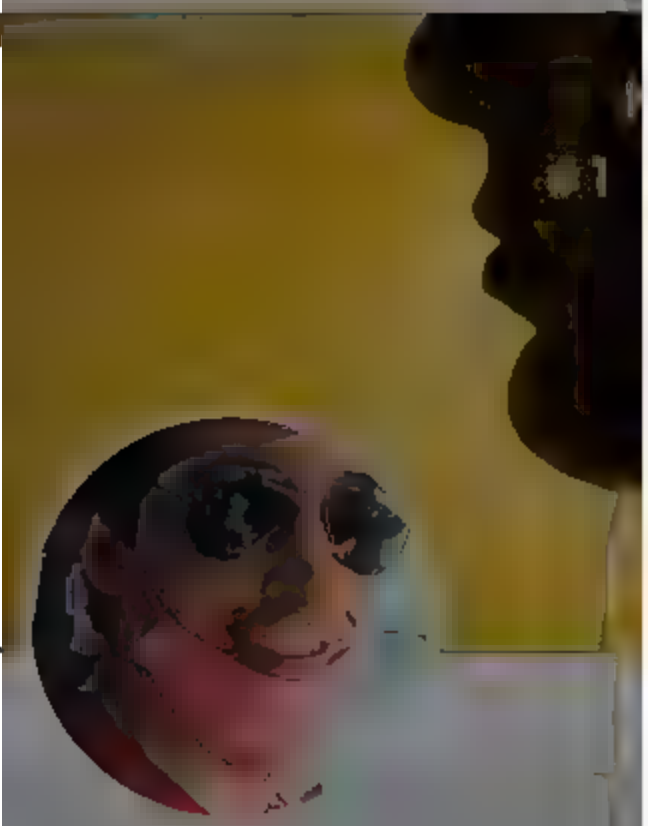
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

We're giving up a vaccine we haven't approved and Europe has suspended.

If El Hombre Naranja had made this offer I guarantee you the response would be less rapturous

15 14 67

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

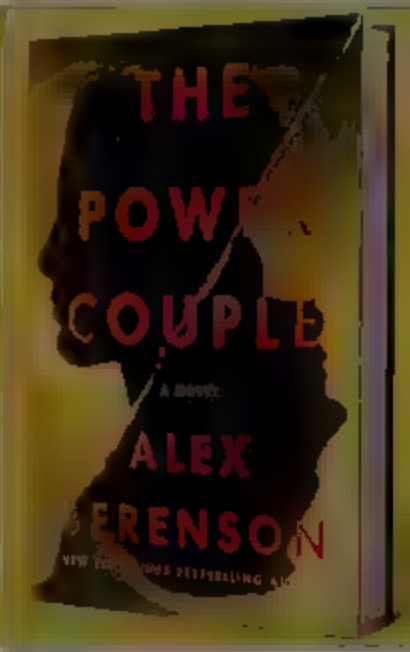
Apropos of nothing: Is Canada embarrassed to be led by a guy who looks like he's trying on a suit for the first time in a decade because he has a DUI court date?

If not, why not?

9:40 AM - 18 Mar 2021

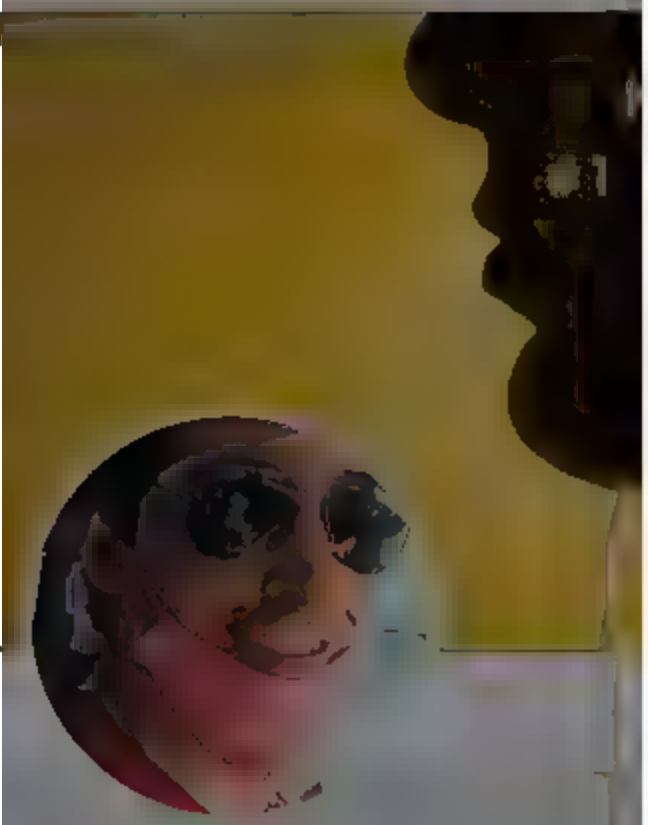
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

19 24 108

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Apropos of nothing: Is Canada embarrassed to be led by a guy who looks like he's trying on a suit for the first time in a decade because he has a DUI court date?

If not, why not?

9 2 52

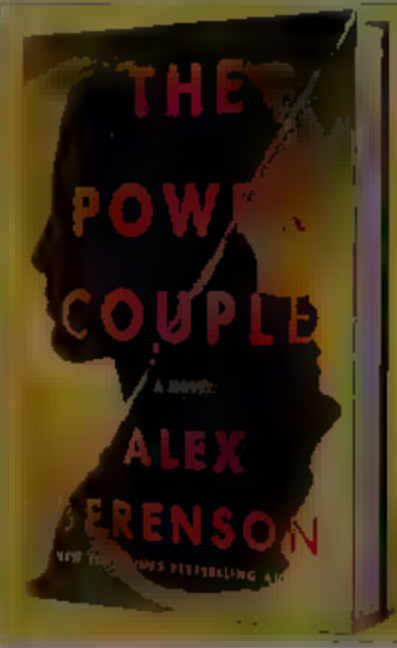
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yer Hon-her, I was screeching in a buddy of my buddy's from the bay! Hit don't count if yer screeching in a buddy of yer buddy's from the bay, do hit?

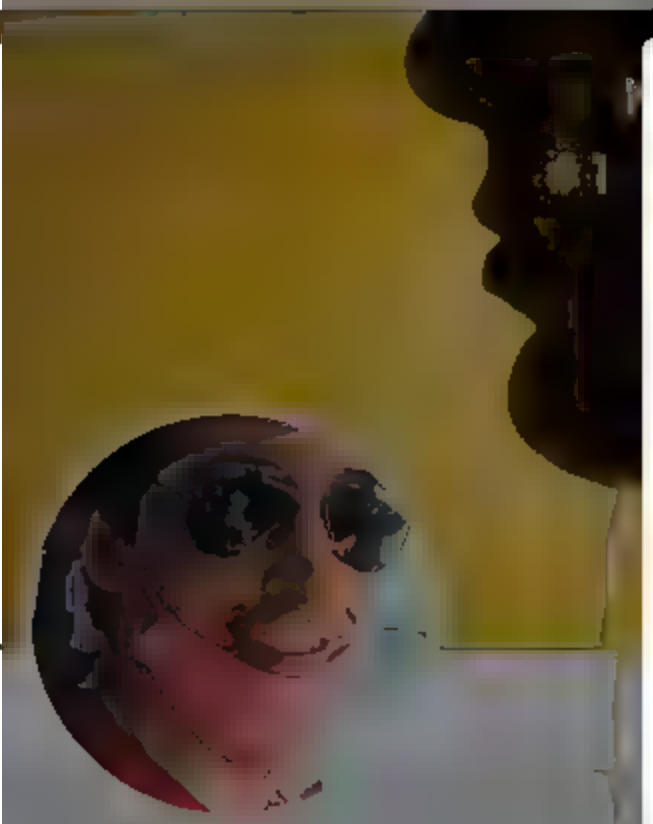
9:43 AM - 18 Mar 2021

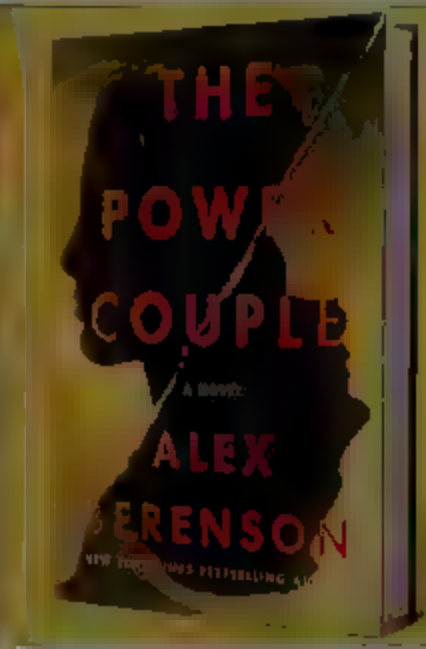
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No one captures the follies of the 0.001% in LA better than @GigiLevangie...

> **Gigi Levangie, etc.** @GigiLevangie
> herd immunity in brentwood - the yoga moms are vaccinated (take that, plebes)

10:31 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

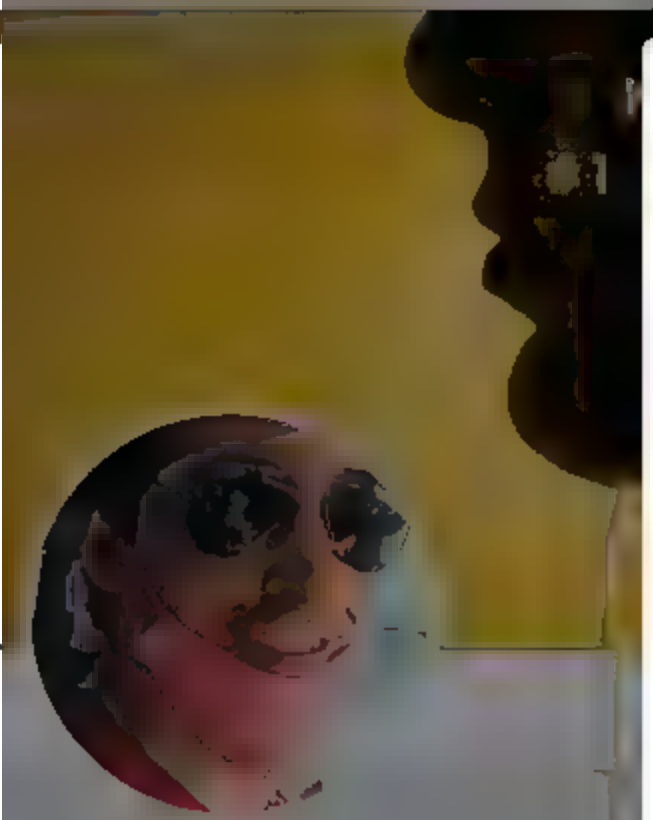
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

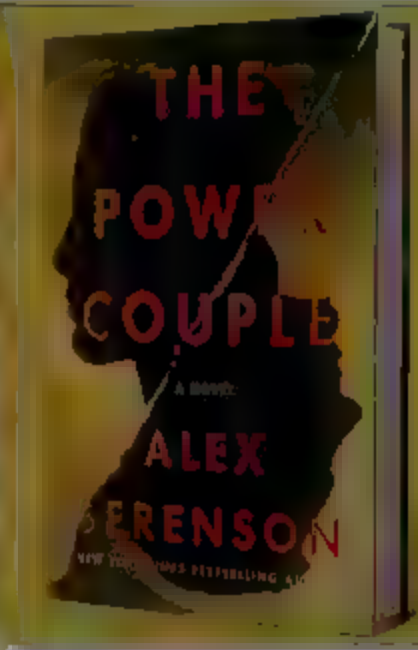


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Biostats question here:

A trial has 40,000 subjects: 20,000 in each arm. It sees 0 cases of condition X in both arms.

With 99% certainty, what is the minimum rate at which the treatment may cause condition X? What about 95%?

What if the trial has 13,500 subjects in each arm?

11:05 AM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Biostats question here:

A trial has 40,000 subjects: 20,000 in each arm. It sees 0 cases of condition X in both arms.

With 99% certainty, what is the minimum rate at which the treatment may cause condition X? What about 95%?

What if the trial has 13,500 subjects in each arm?

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Followup:

What if condition X appears in three participants in the treatment arm and none in the placebo arm? Obviously, that's not a statistically significant difference. But what about the minimum rate then? And can we generate any odds the treatment is causally responsible?

11:07 AM - 18 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

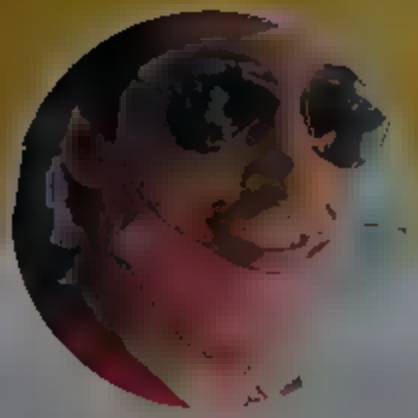
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

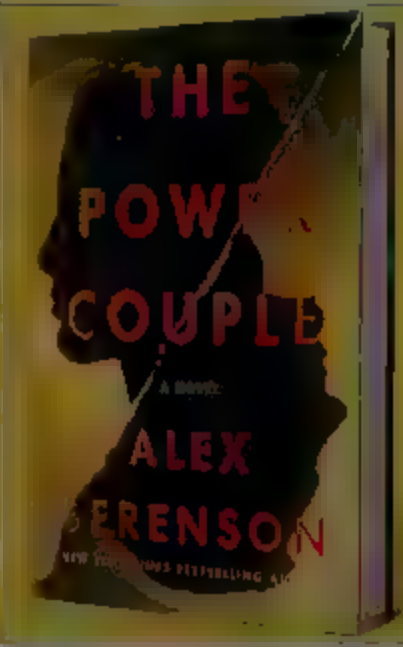


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32m

Biostats question here:

A trial has 40,000 subjects: 20,000 in each arm. It sees 0 cases of condition X in both arms.

With 99% certainty, what is the minimum rate at which the treatment may cause condition X? What about 95%?

What if the trial has 13,500 subjects in each arm?

11 11 43

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 2m

Well, approximating the number of people that will develop this condition by a Poisson, and calculating the minimum expected value of the Poisson for each the value=0 has a probability of 5% or 1%, the answers are: For 20,000, 95%: 1 over 6900; 20,000, 99%: 1 over 4300

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

This is the answer I was looking for. Thanks! What about in the smaller trial? Also, any chance you can help with the followup? I know it's a bit more complex.

11:37 AM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

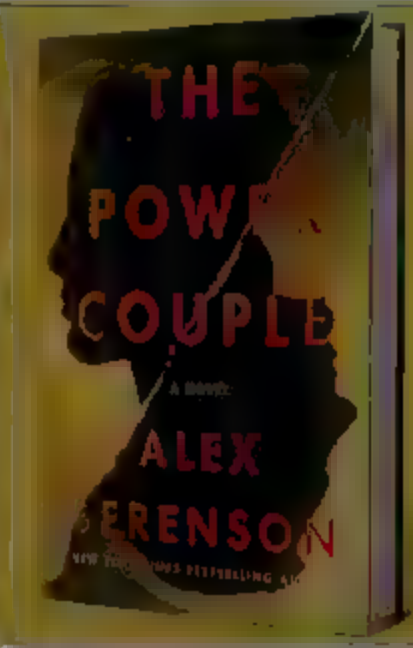


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32m

Biostats question here:

A trial has 40,000 subjects: 20,000 in each arm. It sees 0 cases of condition X in both arms.

With 99% certainty, what is the minimum rate at which the treatment may cause condition X? What about 95%?

What if the trial has 13,500 subjects in each arm?

11 11 43

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 2m

Well, approximating the number of people that will develop this condition by a Poisson, and calculating the minimum expected value of the Poisson for each the value=0 has a probability of 5% or 1%, the answers are: For 20,000, 95%: 1 over 6900; 20,000, 99%: 1 over 4300

3

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 1m

13,000; 95%: 1 over 4500; 13,000, 99%: 1 over 2800

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

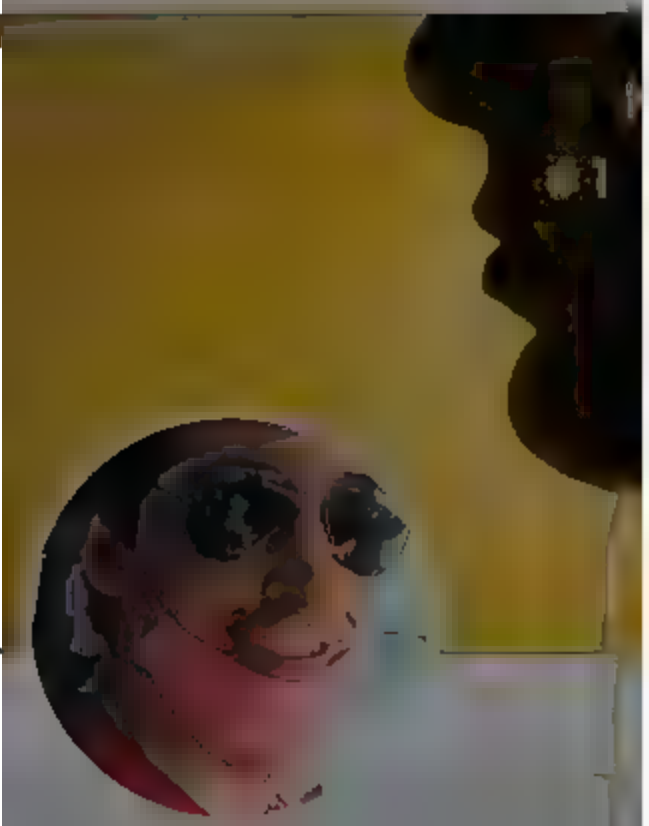
Ahh you beat me to it.

11:38 AM - 18 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 53m

Biostats question here:

A trial has 40,000 subjects: 20,000 in each arm. It sees 0 cases of condition X in both arms.

With 99% certainty, what is the minimum rate at which the treatment may cause condition X? What about 95%?

What if the trial has 13,500 subjects in each arm?

11 14 56

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 51m

Followup:

What if condition X appears in three participants in the treatment arm and none in the placebo arm? Obviously, that's not a statistically significant difference. But what about the minimum rate then? And can we generate any odds the treatment is causally responsible?

6 2 35

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 15m

If the treatment had no effect, you'd expect 50% of people developing the condition from the treatment. By a sample size=3, at best you can say with 95% confidence that between 37% o 100% of the cases come from treatment, so 50% still included. We can't calculate the odds...

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

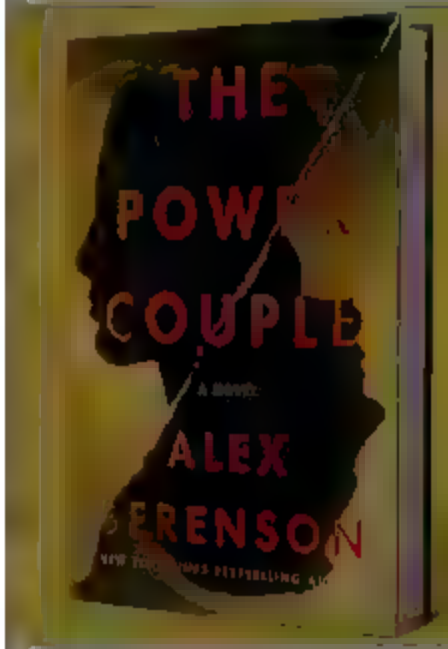
Replying to

Makes sense - thanks. It's just too small a difference to say anything reasonable.

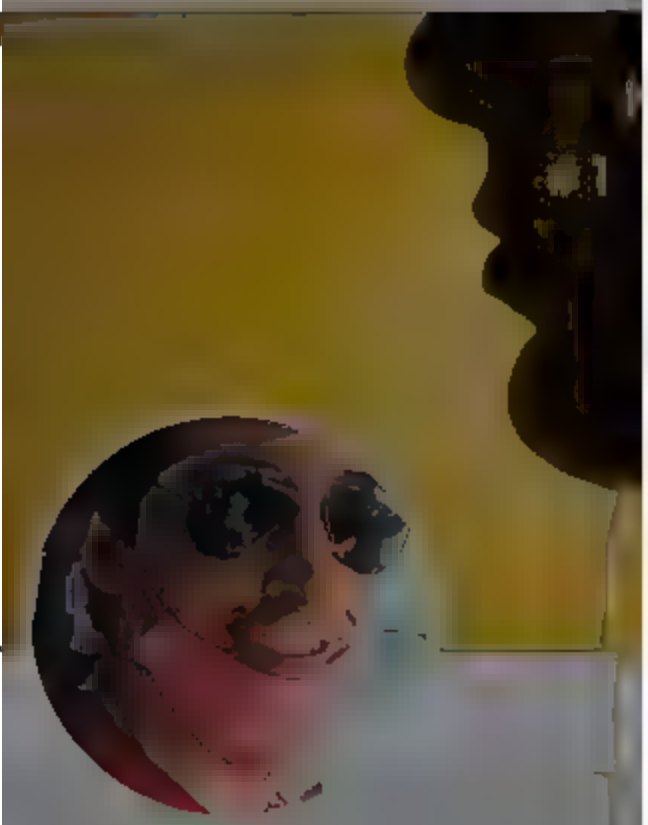
11:59 AM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 26m
Well, approximating the number of people that will develop this condition by a Poisson, and calculating the minimum expected value of the Poisson for each the value=0 has a probability of 5% or 1%, the answers are: For 20,000, 95%: 1 over 6900; 20,000, 99%: 1 over 4300

3 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m
This is the answer I was looking for. Thanks! What about in the smaller trial? Also, any chance you can help with the followup? I know it's a bit more complex.

2 2

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 3m
Sorry, what do you mean by minimum? 1 over 4300 is actually the maximum rate (with 99% confidence). You can't say anything about the minimum, could be 1 over 10 trillion, 1 over 500 gazillion. The chance could be literally 0.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

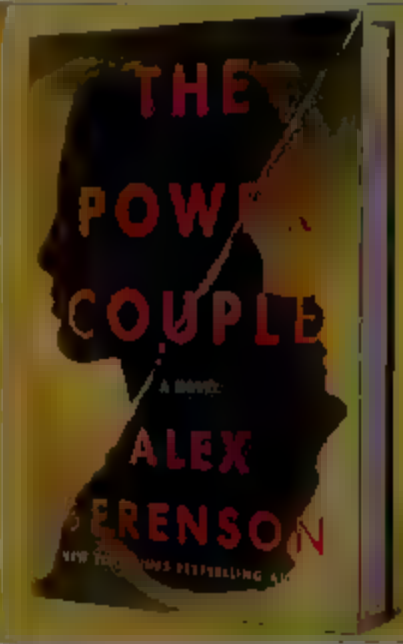
No, you answered it well even though I phrased it badly. I was looking for the lowest ratio - i.e. the maximum rate.

Just so I am sure I have it right: there's a 1% chance that with zero cases in a 20,000 person trial arm, the true rate could be as high as 1 in 4,300.

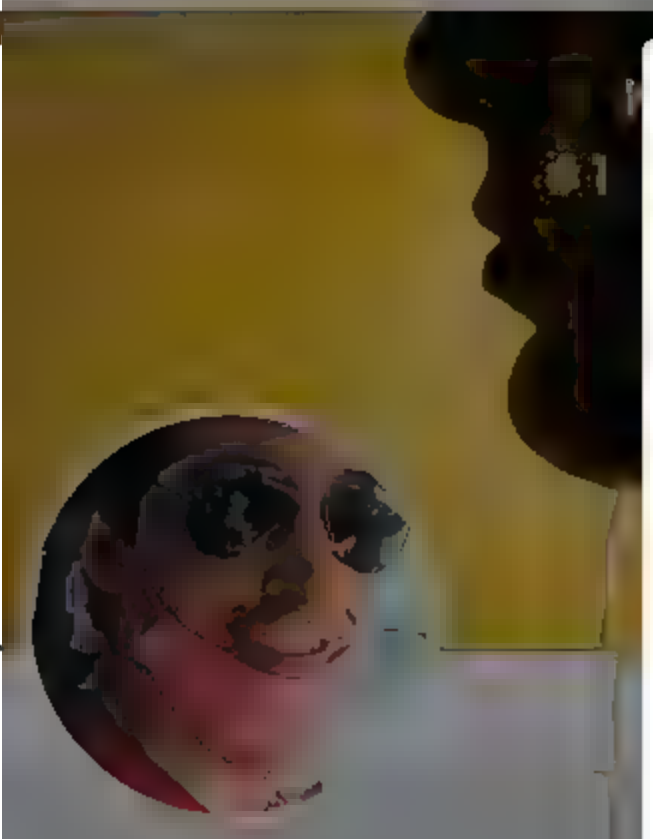
12:02 PM - 18 Mar 2021

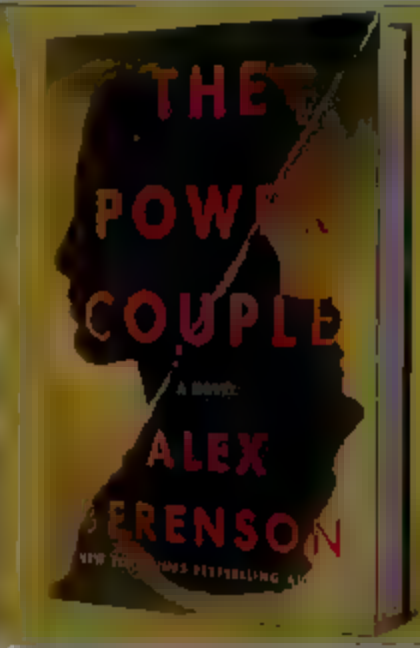







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You must take this miracle on faith, Vaccine Church believers! For verily the hoooly shot does heal all, even and most especially afflictions that may exist only in the mind of the suffering!

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> Replying to @awgaffney
> It seems challenging to teach folks that not all adverse events after vaccine are due to vaccine, and we need careful studies, and simultaneously claim that feeling better after a vaccine is proof it heals

12:04 PM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

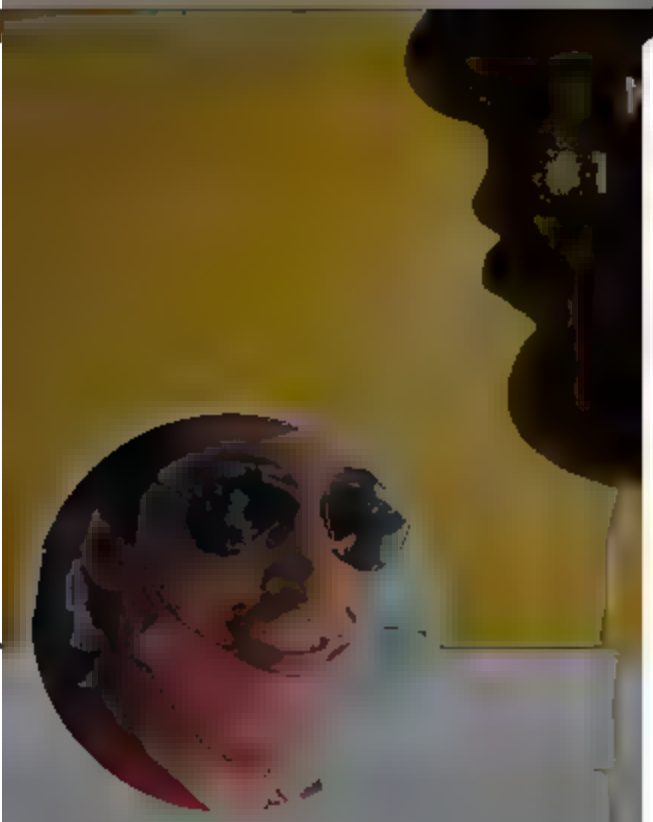
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

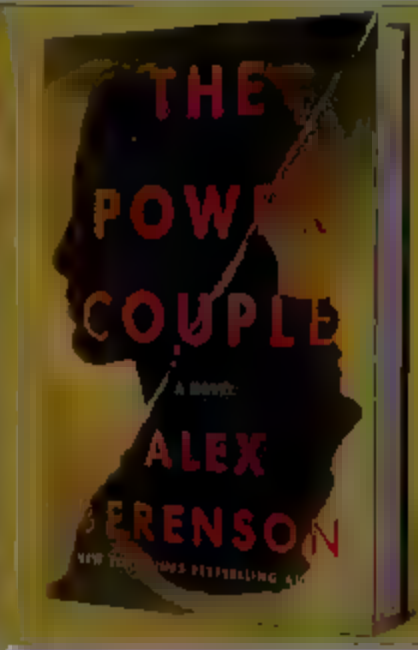


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

You must take this miracle on faith, Vaccine Church believers! For verily the hoooooly shot does heal all, even and most especially afflictions that may exist only in the mind of the suffering!

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> Replying to @awgaffney
> It seems challenging to teach folks that not all adverse events after vaccine are due to vaccine, and we need careful studies, and simultaneously claim that feeling better after a vaccine is proof it heals

3 3 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

SCIENCE!

"It's like my cells went kerflooey last year when they met Covid," she said, and the "vaccine said, 'Wait, you dopes, that isn't how you fight this, do it this way.'"

12:07 PM - 18 Mar 2021

rate (with 99% confidence). You can't say anything about the minimum, could be 1 over 10 trillion, 1 over 500 gazillion. The chance could be literally 0.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m

No, you answered it well even though I phrased it badly. I was looking for the lowest ratio - i.e. the maximum rate.

Just so I am sure I have it right: there's a 1% chance that with zero cases in a 20,000 person trial arm, the true rate could be as high as 1 in 4,300.

1

**Kriegsminister (HaDeMeBr1)** @HaDeMeBr1 · 9m

The inverse, actually. If the true rate was 1 in 4,300, there would only be a 1% change of getting 0 results in the sample of size of 20,000. We can't find the probability you're asking for, not in mainstream statistics.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

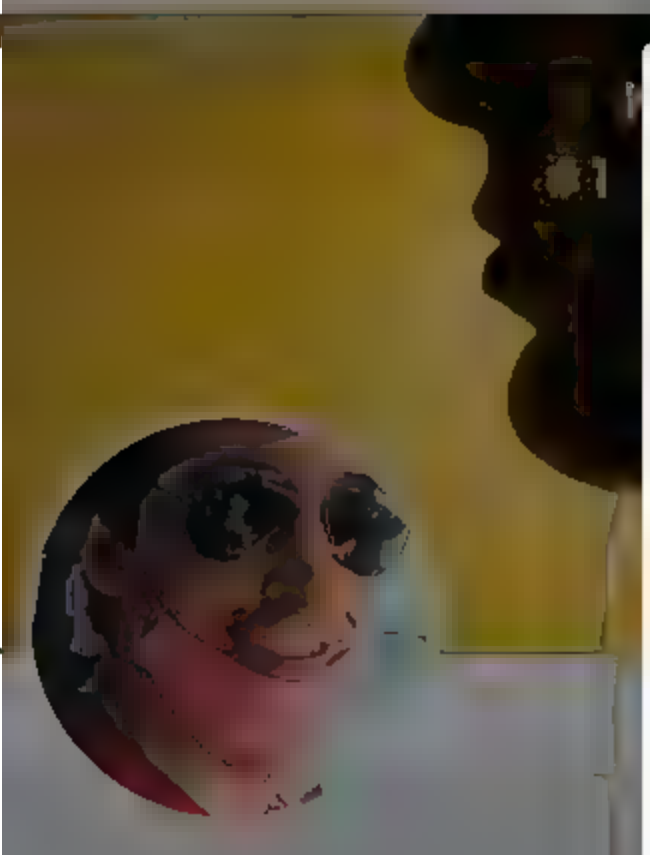
I think I see the difference: We can't say what the true rate is, only set a boundary for it.

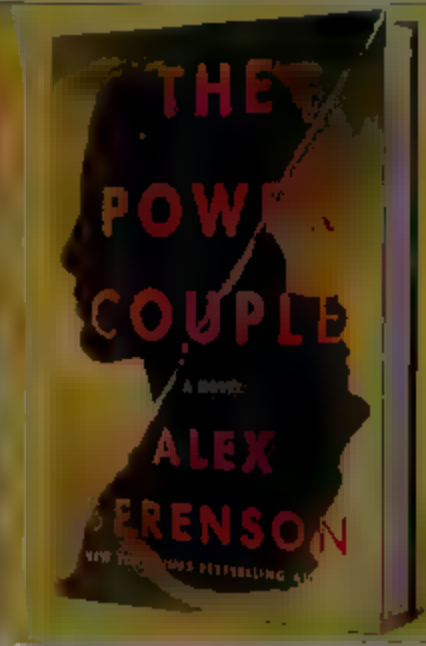
So am I safe phrasing it the other way: with no cases in a 20K person trial arm, we can say with 99% certainty the true rate is no higher than 1 in 4,300?

(Sorry to keep bugging you.)

12:16 PM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So this is at least a little more honest than most Vaccine Church statements: we're not saying it won't kill ya, it might, we're not sure, but go for it anyway!



**EU Medicines Agency** @EMA_News
EMA's safety committee (PRAC) concludes that the benefits of the #COVID19Vaccine AstraZeneca still outweigh its risks despite possible link to rare blood clots associated with low levels of blood platelets.

1:23 PM - 18 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

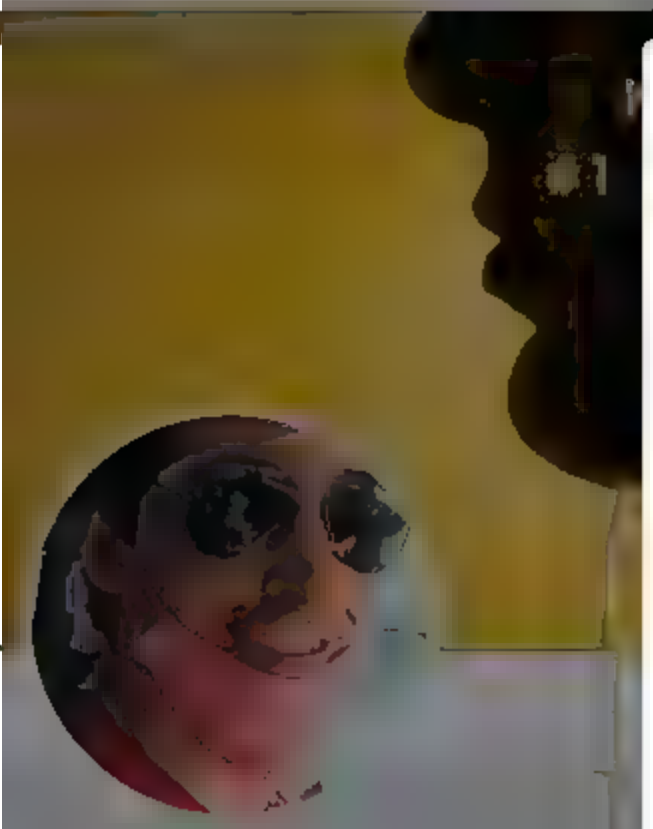
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



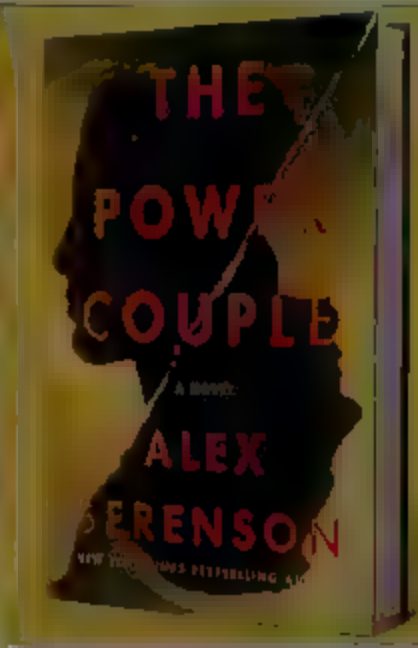


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

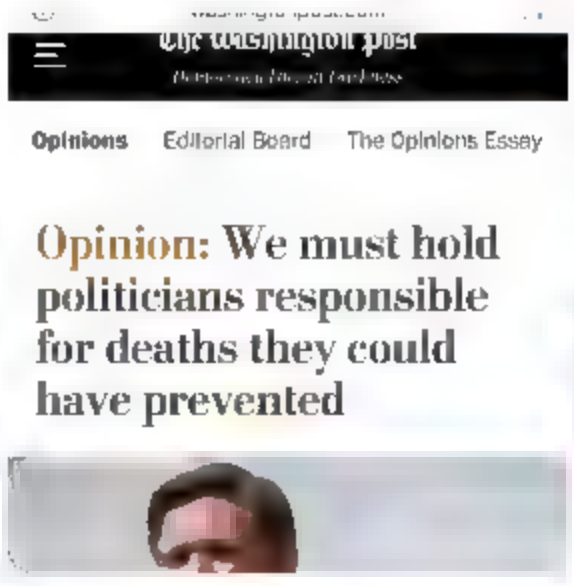
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started...

How it's going.

No doubt @JRubinBlogger is just waiting for the one-year anniversary of maybe the most embarrassing Team Apocalypse column of all (so many contenders!) to apologize for more or less calling @GovRonDeSantis a murderer.

Right, Jennifer?



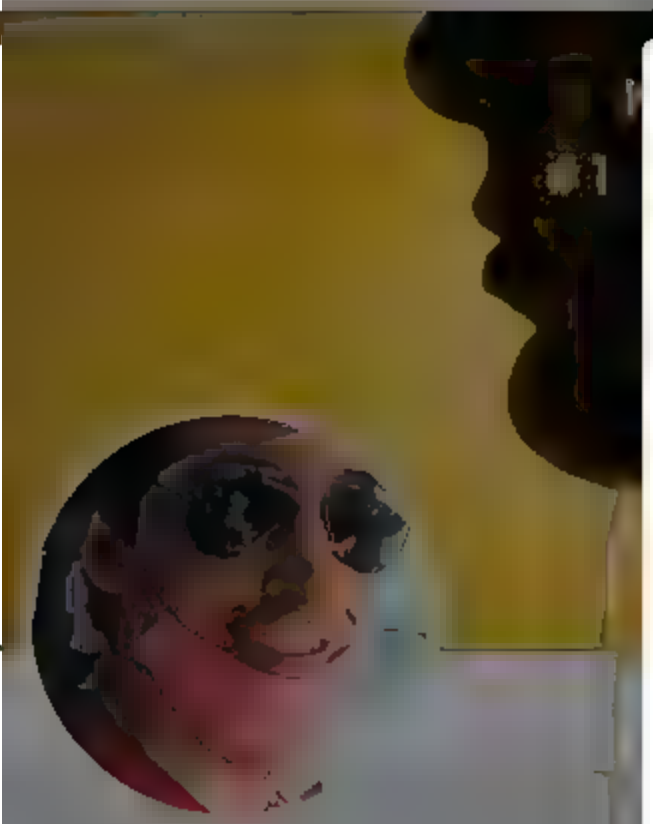


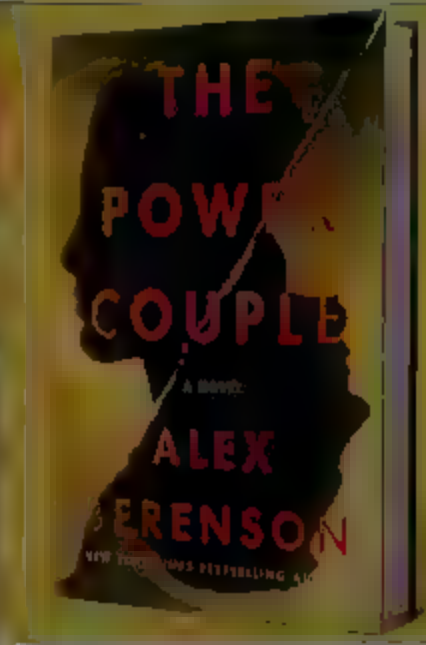


2:17 PM - 18 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is called a victory lap. And he's earned it.

> **Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
> The Covid-19 pandemic represented a test of elites in the U.S., from public-health experts to the corporate media. The results have been disappointing. Policy makers who bucked the elites & challenged the narrative have been proven right to do so. wsj.com/articles/ron-d...

2:20 PM - 18 Mar 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

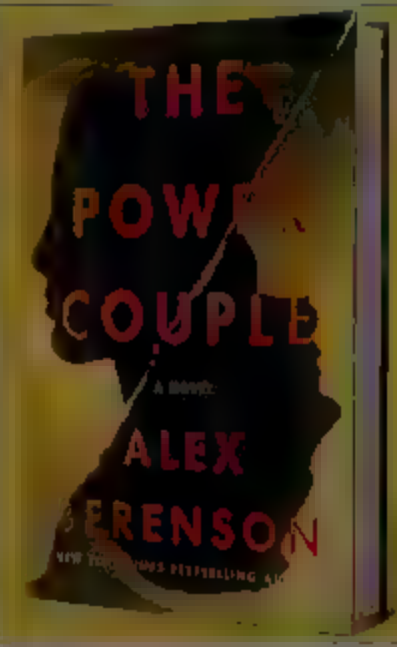


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
This is called a victory lap. And he's earned it.

> **Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
> The Covid-19 pandemic represented a test of elites in the U.S., from public-health experts to the corporate media. The results have been disappointing. Policy makers who bucked the elites & challenged the narrative have been proven right to do so. wsj.com/articles/ron-d…

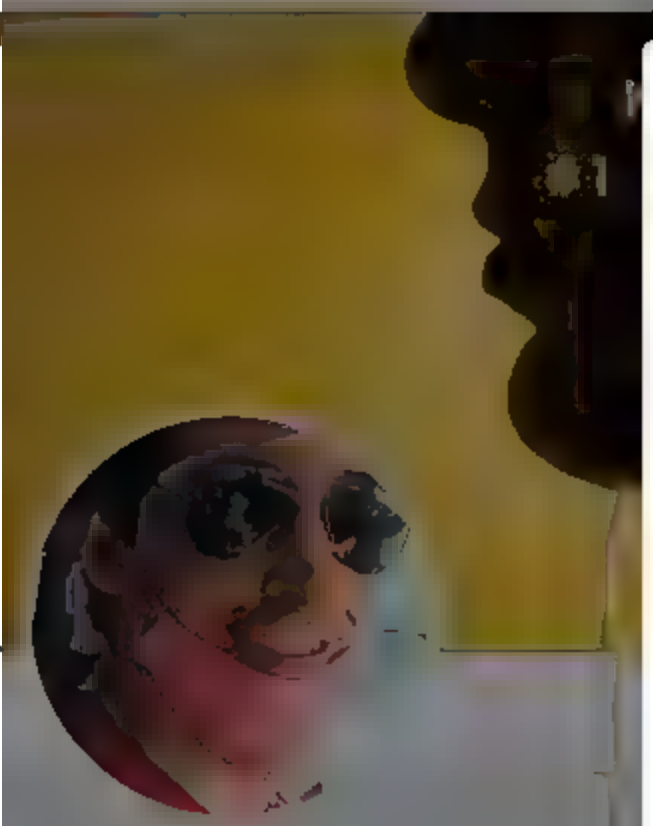
8 34 150

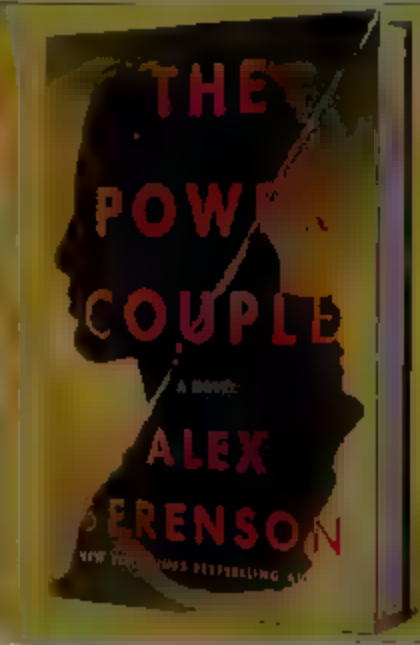
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And I know a lot of you on Team Reality wish I would just shaddup about the vaccines and do the same, but I can't. There is too much we don't know.

2:23 PM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No, I don't. There is good data now from Denmark and England showing a short-term rise in infection risk post dose 1. (And there's the eye test for Israel and Chile.) I think the better question is why, and whether how the initial increase compares to the later decline.

**Data Nerd** @harrsica
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Do you think it's just a coincidence that countries have been experiencing new waves right after they start their vaccine programmes in earnest?

2:39 PM - 18 Mar 2021

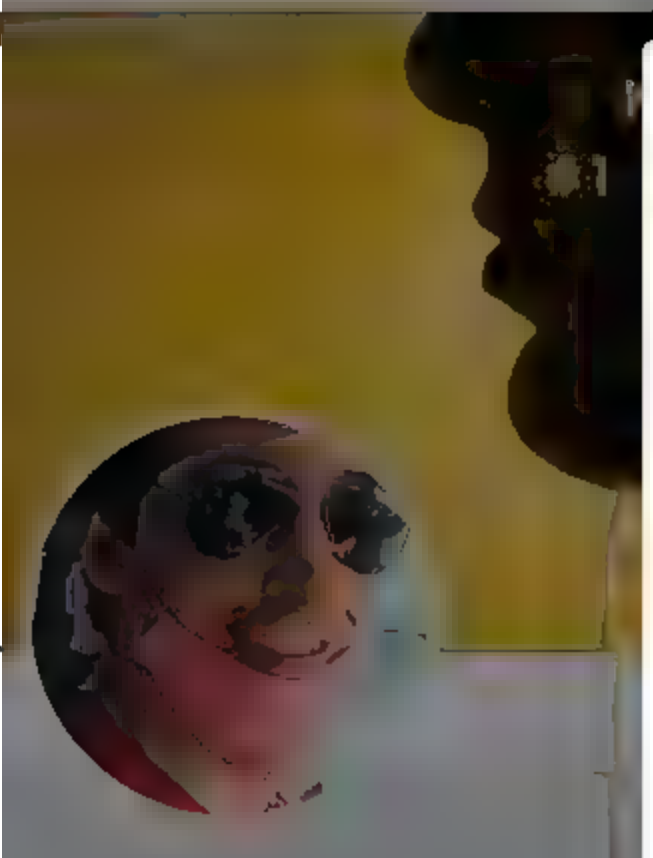
**15** Retweets **34** Likes

2 15 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

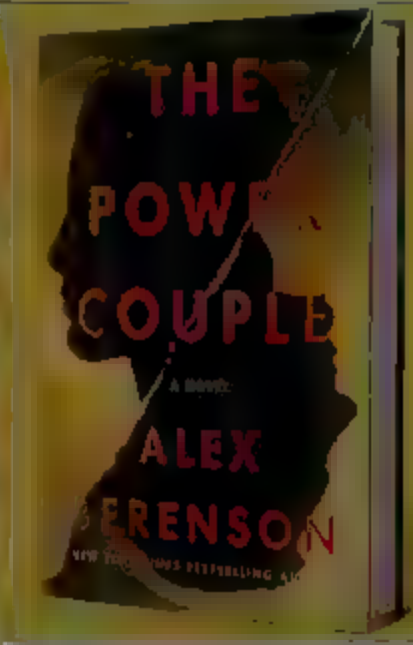
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Erm no they don't; Israel has reported hundreds of #Covid deaths and hospitalizations in fully vaccinated people.

Doesn't mean people have to wear masks (which are useless anyway), just means we need to be honest about the risks.

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> If anyone hears of a person hospitalized or dead from Covid-19 after full vaccination, please let me know. The data show that vaccines confer near perfect protection against death and hospitalization from Covid. Can't we be honest about that? twitter.com/cspan/status/1…

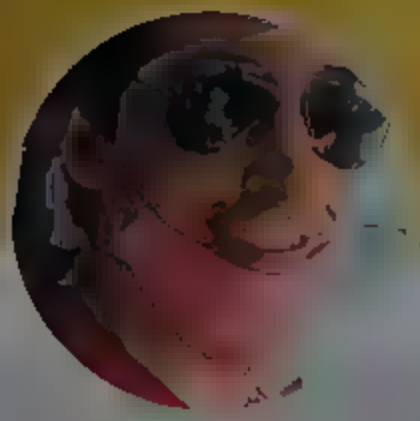
2:56 PM - 18 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Mar 18 21:57:41 +0000 2021","id":1372668557264355329,"id_str":"1372668557264355329","text":"This is why everyone hates me","source":"\u003ca
href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1372668362975817728,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1372668362975817728","in_reply_to_user_id":87679
233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex
Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children.
Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton
sheets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":229569,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1759,"favourites_count":6,"statuses
_count":14579,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210318215741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quot
e_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1616104661657"}

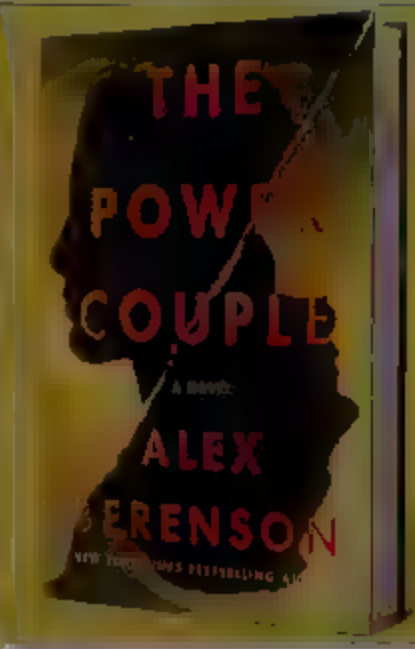


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Erm no they don't; Israel has reported hundreds of [illegible] deaths and hospitalizations in fully vaccinated people.

Doesn't mean people have to wear masks (which are useless anyway), just means we need to be honest about the risks.

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> If anyone hears of a person hospitalized or dead from Covid-19 after full vaccination, please let me know. The data show that vaccines confer near perfect protection against death and hospitalization from Covid. Can't we be honest about that? twitter.com/cspan/status/1...

1 7 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 56s

This is why everyone hates me

2 1 6

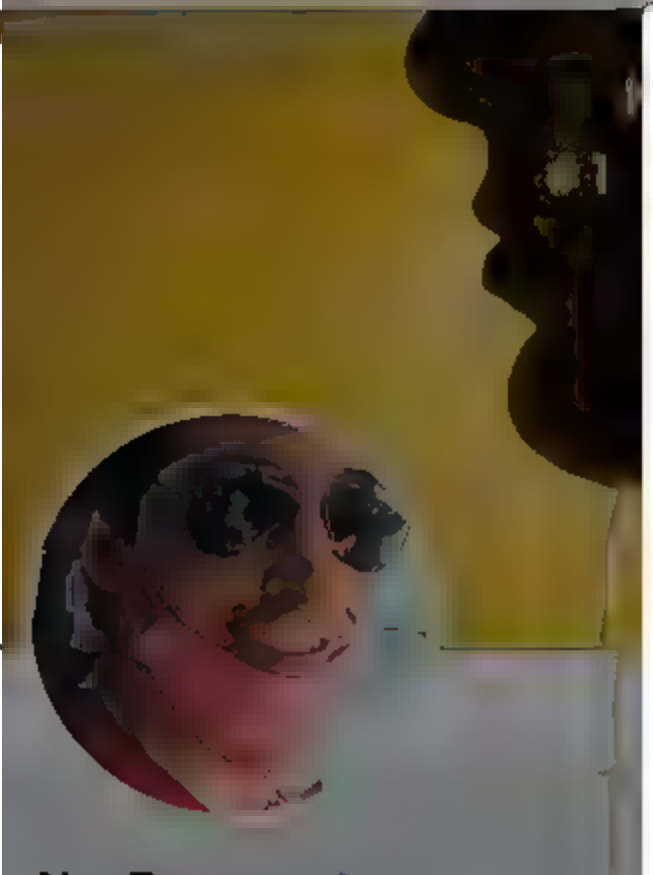
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But the facts are what they are

2:58 PM - 18 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

Erm no they don't; Israel has reported hundreds of [illegible] deaths and hospitalizations in fully vaccinated people.

Doesn't mean people have to wear masks (which are useless anyway), just means we need to be honest about the risks.

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> If anyone hears of a person hospitalized or dead from Covid-19 after full vaccination, please let me know. The data show that vaccines confer near perfect protection against death and hospitalization from Covid. Can't we be honest about that? twitter.com/cspan/status/1...

14 46 140



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

This is why everyone hates me

17 4 97



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

But the facts are what they are

9 4 90



**Sharmadn916** @sharmadn916 · 8m

Is this anecdotal, or do you have a factual source?

1

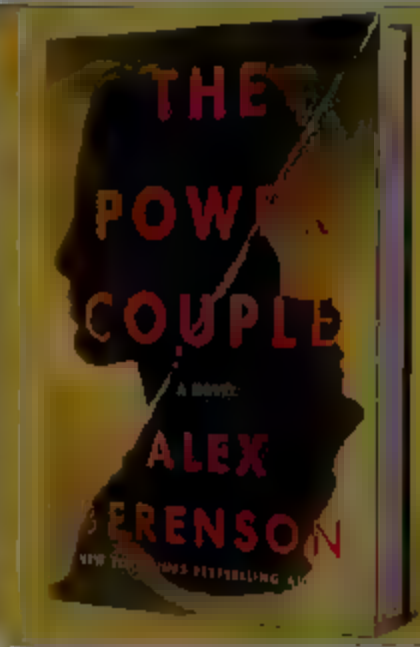


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

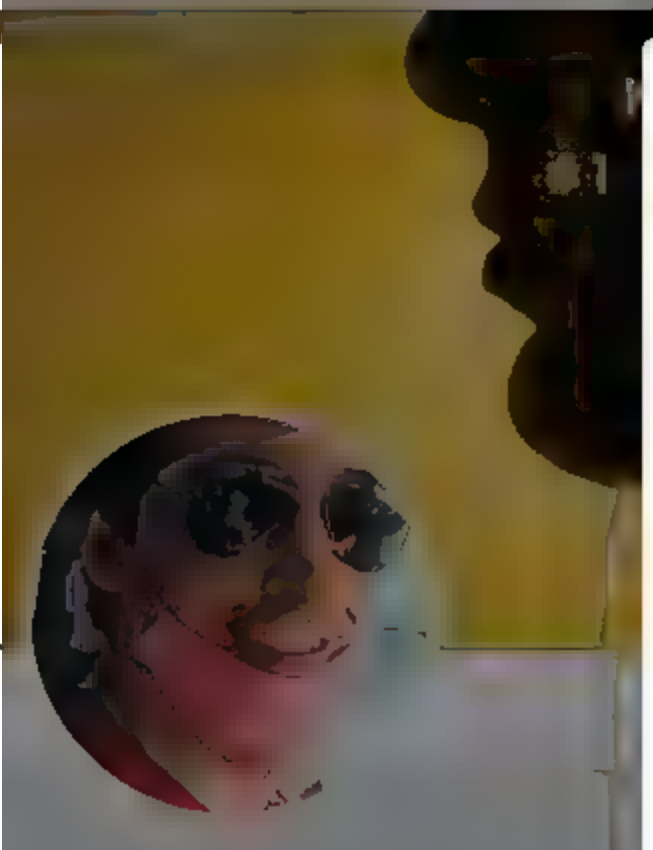
## Israeli Ministry of Health data

3:07 PM - 18 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Chile's coronavirus crisis deepens, despite being one of the world's quickest to vaccinate"

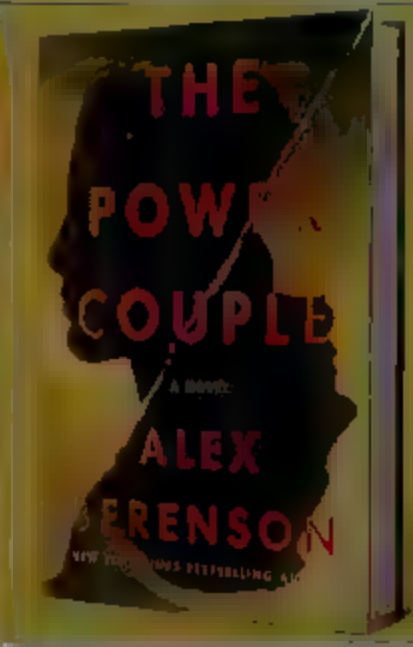
lol "despite"

How many times does this have to happen before people accept the pattern is real? You may gain on the back side, but you pay on the front.

3:19 PM - 18 Mar 2021

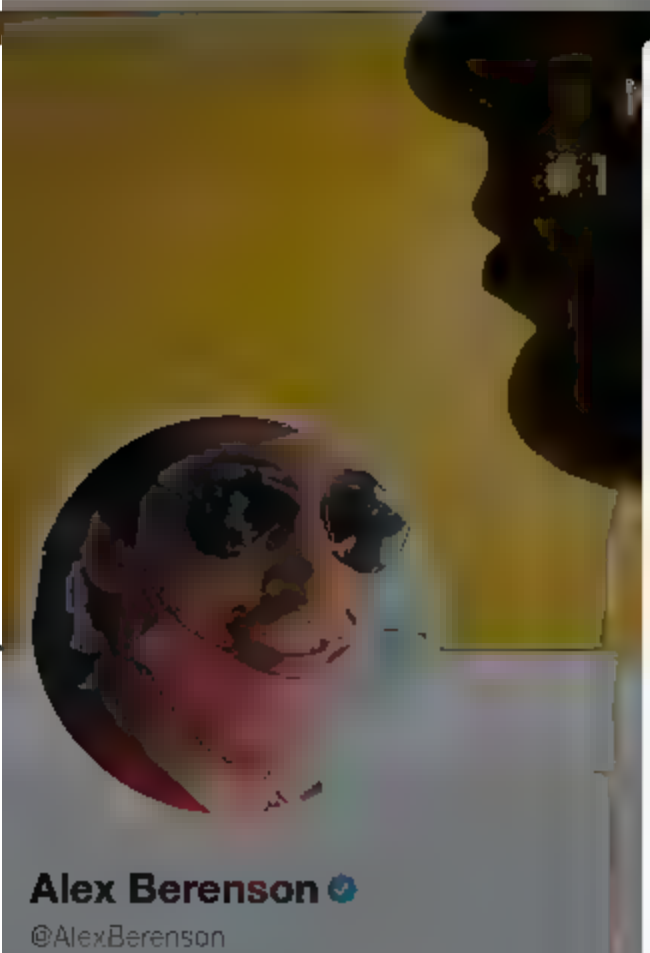
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

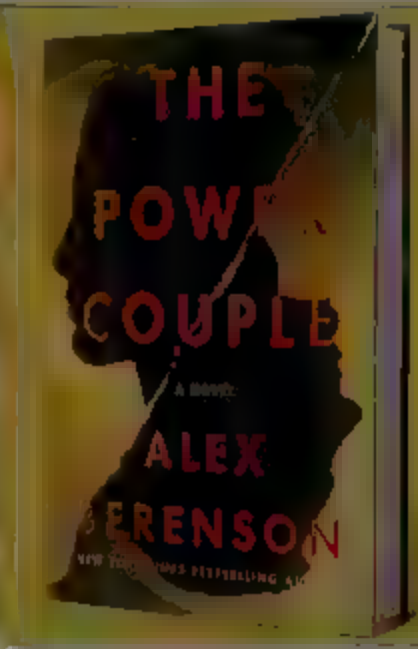


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Perspective from a hospital exec who has emailed before and whose chain includes several Sunbelt facilities. He is highly confident overall (though note that his hospitals are seeing shorter lengths of stay, which cuts a little against the longer censuses).

Things that are different than earlier this year:
1. Treatment has changed. Less quick to intubate and quicker to administer drugs that are having positive effects. Result, lower death rate and lower length of stay on admitted patients.
2. As some other volume comes back, we definitely have a subset of patients that come in for non-Covid reasons, yet test positive for Covid. Obviously this "counts" as a Covid admit. Result, more healthy people with Covid and lower death rate/length of stay. As a side note I will say, it's a little disingenuous for people to say this is hospitals' attempt to game the system and get higher reimbursement — we always document all diagnoses, that's just the proper way to document.
3. Most markets are doing a much better job of

aA mail.google.com

Primary

Anecdotal, but points to the same. the Northwestern study on the mutation of the virus may be impacting and lowering the acuity (remember, viruses generally mutate to less deadly versions, that's Darwinism at work).

We are still running at about 80% capacity for admits, ED volume, and ICU volume at every facility, including

Back to the original purpose of lockdowns, which was to flatten the curve enough so hospitals aren't overwhelmed. We are even less likely to be

15:18 - 24. јун 2020.

**356** ретвитова **900** свиђања

46 356 900

Овај твит је недоступан.

**Bogus Bones** @BogusBones208 · 24. јун 2020.
To ask the question is to know the answer

Home About

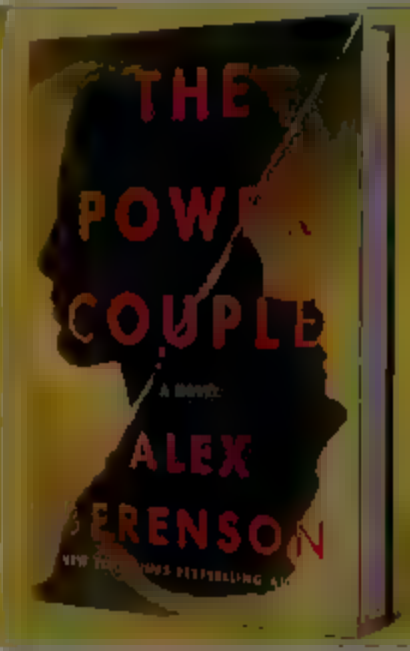
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



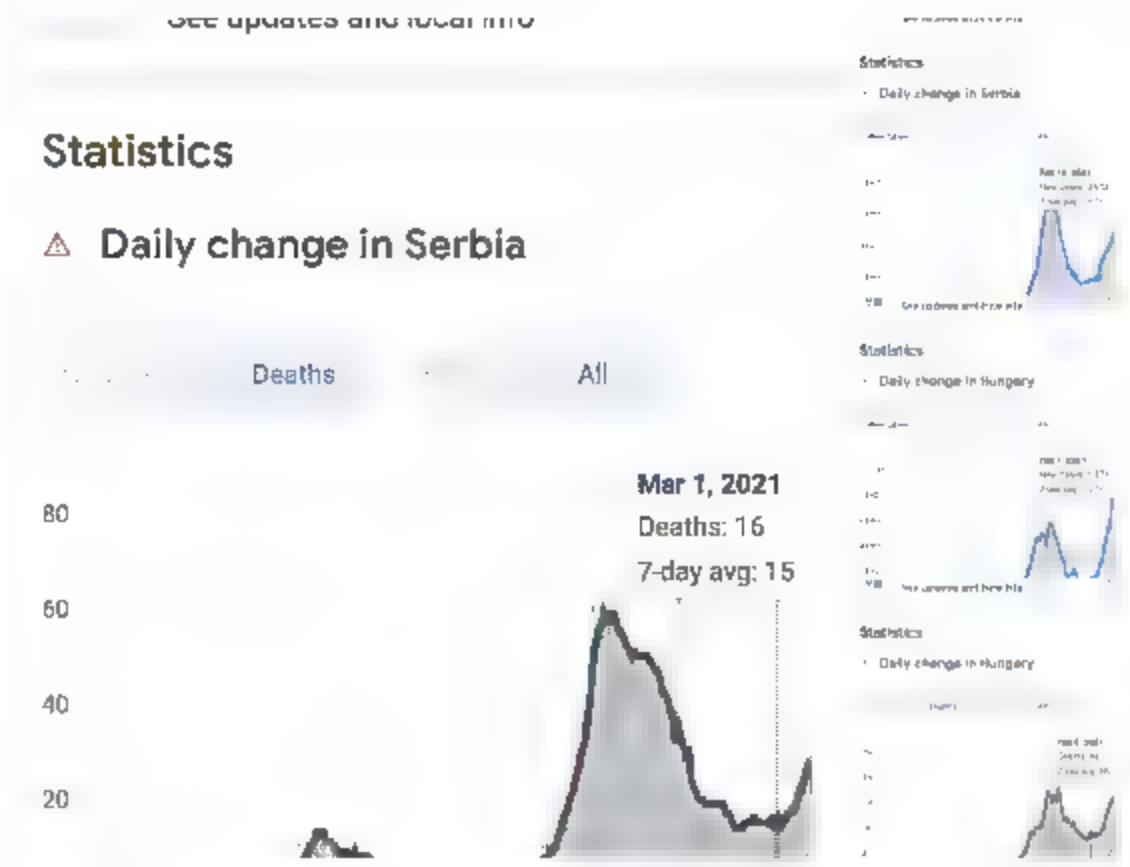

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The data are clearer and clearer: the early phase of mass #Covid vaccination campaigns leads to a surge in cases and deaths.

The two European countries that have vaccinated most aggressively since early February are Hungary and Serbia. Guess what's happened?



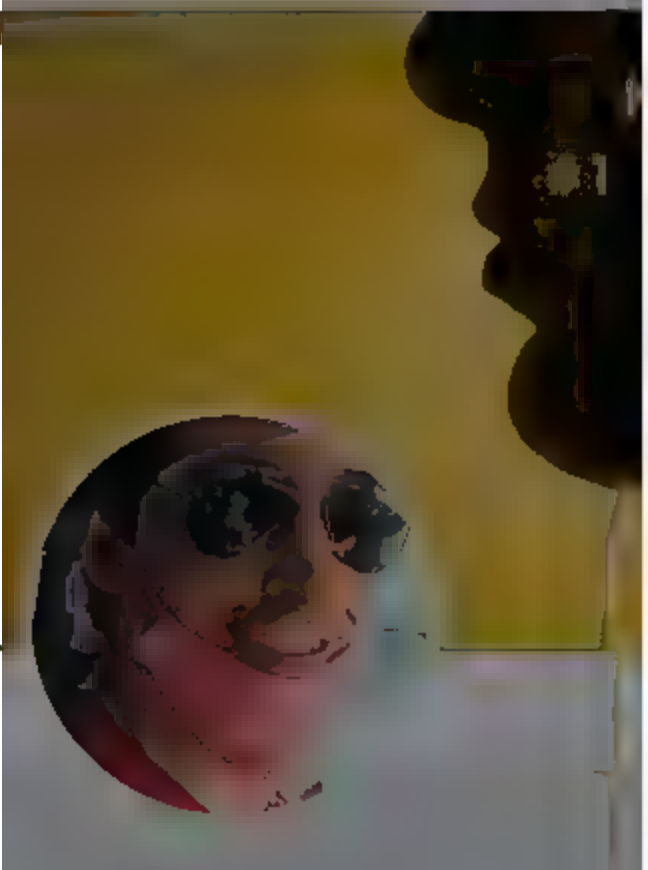




5:00 AM - 19 Mar 2021

1 Like

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

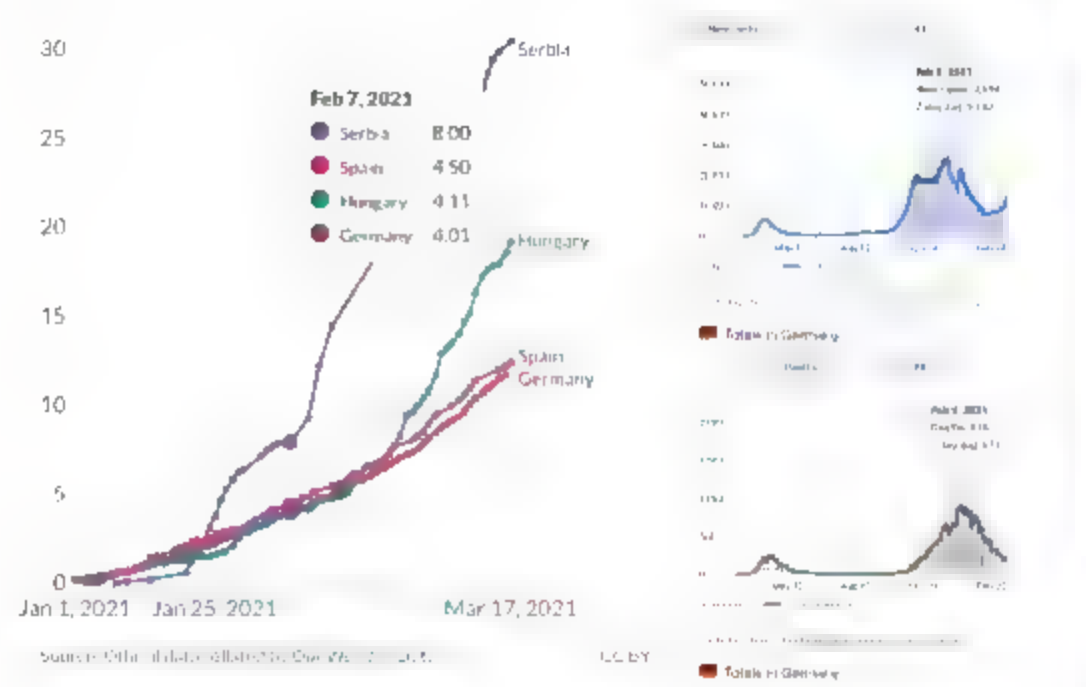



10 27 58

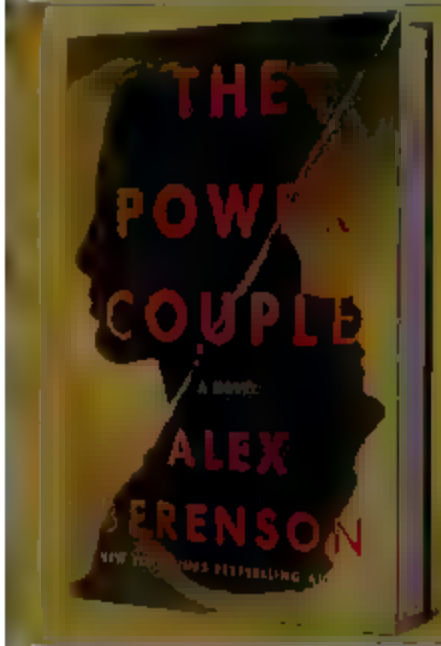
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here are trends in Germany for comparison.

At this point I can't think of a country where this has NOT occurred, large or small: the UAE, UK, Israel, Chile, Gibraltar, Hungary, and probably the US (though it wasn't as obvious because states moved at different speeds).



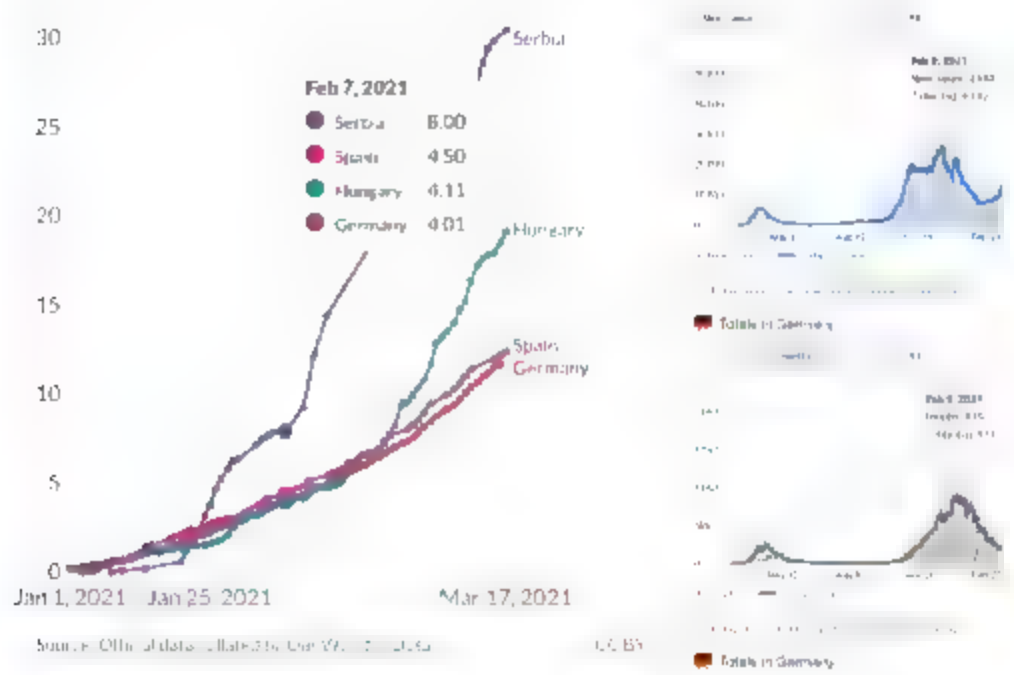

5:05 AM - 19 Mar 2021




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{(though it wasn't as obvious because states moved at different speeds).




2 2 24

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

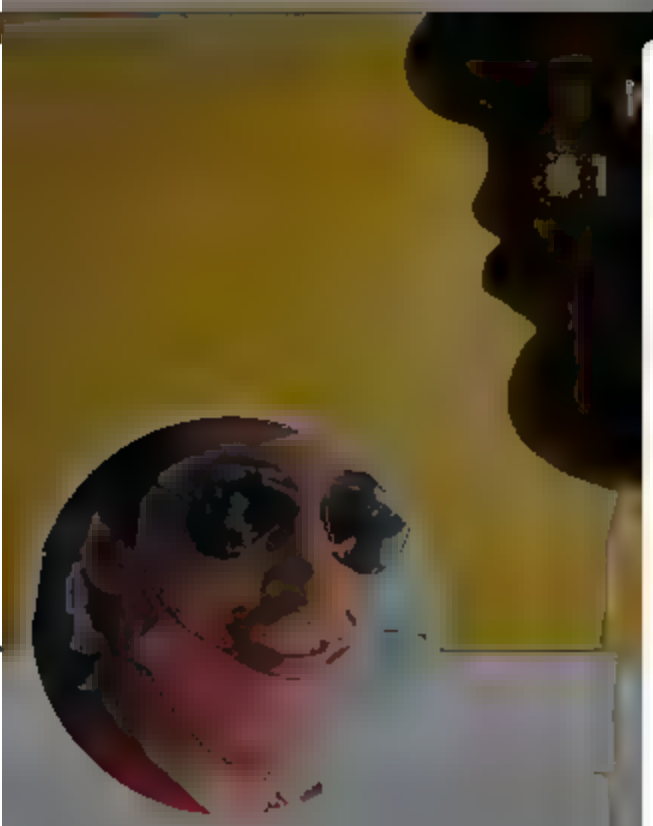
Follow

3/ You could hardly pick a more diverse group of countries - geographically, culturally, even religiously. And seasonality can't be the issue - the trend is happening NOW in Hungary and Chile, which are different hemispheres.

Don't worry, the media will continue to ignore this.

5:10 AM - 19 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

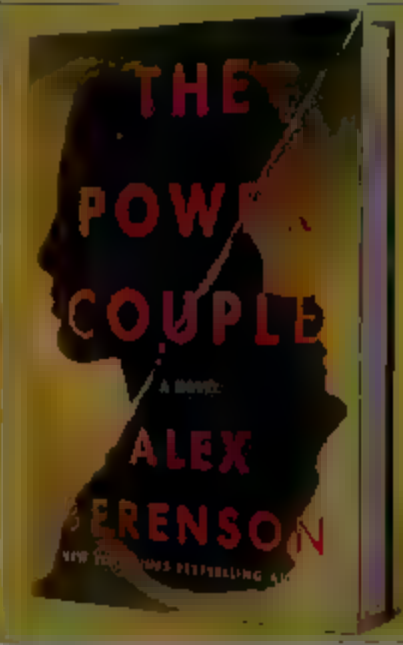


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The UK approved the @pfizer vaccine on Dec. 2, before anywhere else in the world, and aggressively started vaccinating seniors in late December. Right on schedule cases and deaths went up. The new variant got blamed somehow.



**RVP** @bruinspatsRRR
Replying to @IanH_Freedom @AlexBerenson

UK started seriously rolling out vaccines in January. That was the peak of cases. They didn't go further up.

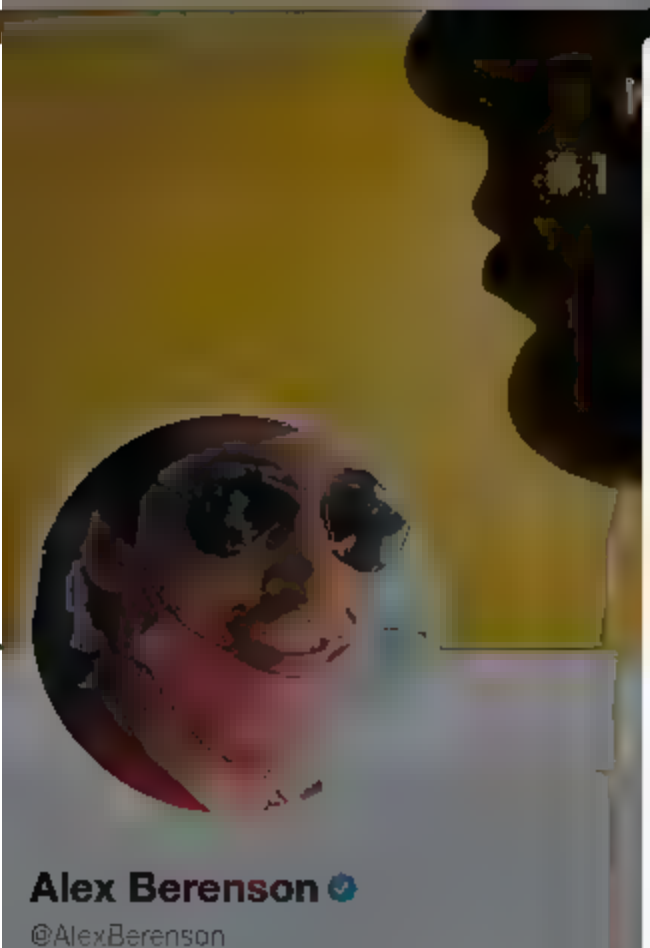
5:16 AM - 19 Mar 2021

**5** Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



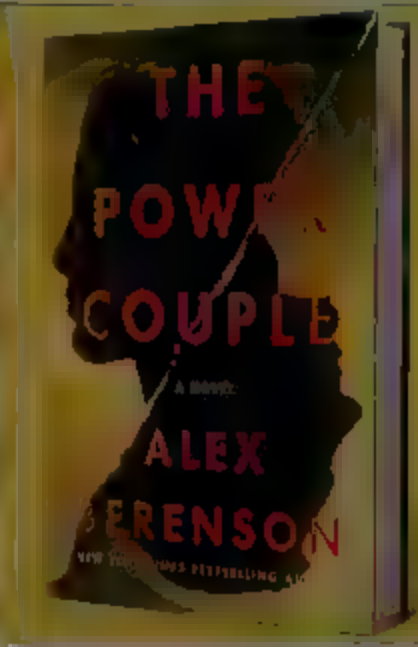


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



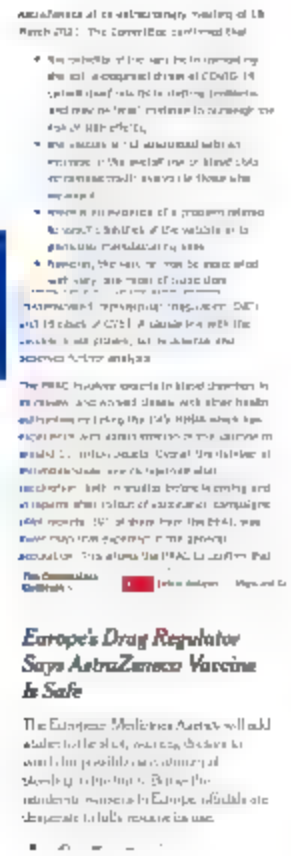

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes says @EMA_News said the AstraZeneca vaccine is “safe.”

If you can find that word in this statement, more power to you. They said they believe the benefits outweigh the risks. That’s not the same as “safe.”




6:54 AM - 19 Mar 2021

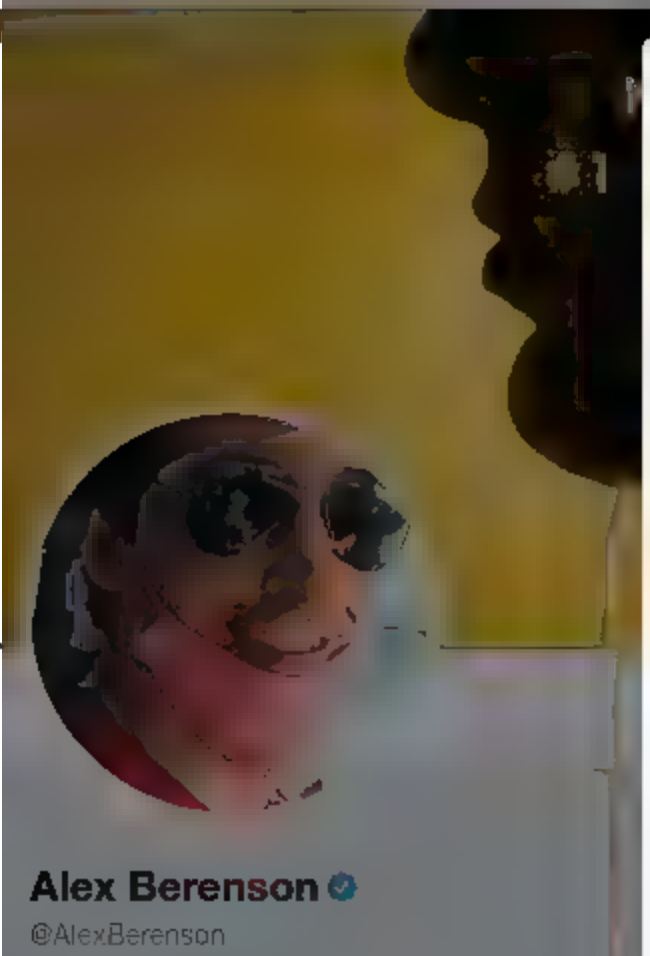
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

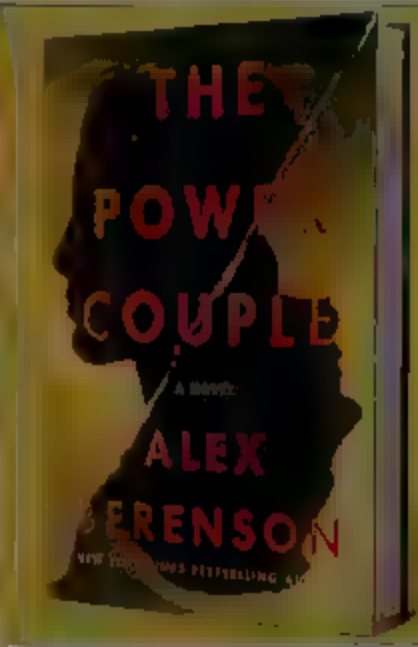


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can't make an omelet without killing some old folks, amirite?

These post-first-dose deciminations happened all over the United States and Europe. The Vaccine Church either ignored them or called them coincidence.

twitter.com/vernersviews/s …

> **Dr Verner Wheelock** @VernersViews
> 22 residents in Dutch nursing home died within one week of the first Covid vaccination on 30 Jan
> "With the start of vaccinations, we expected the infections to decrease, but that did not happen and we are very upset about that, "Evelien Bongers told RTV

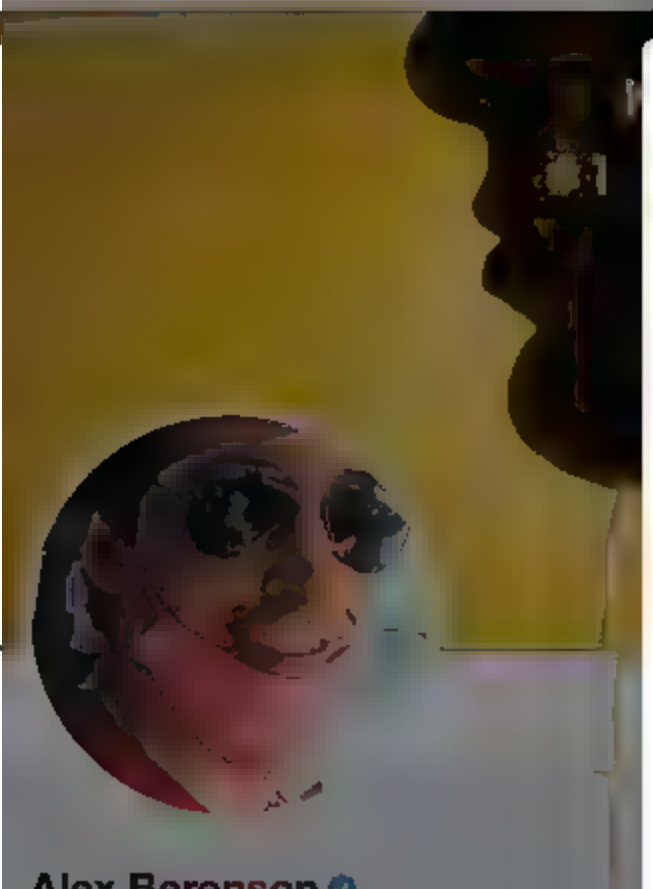
7:45 AM - 19 Mar 2021

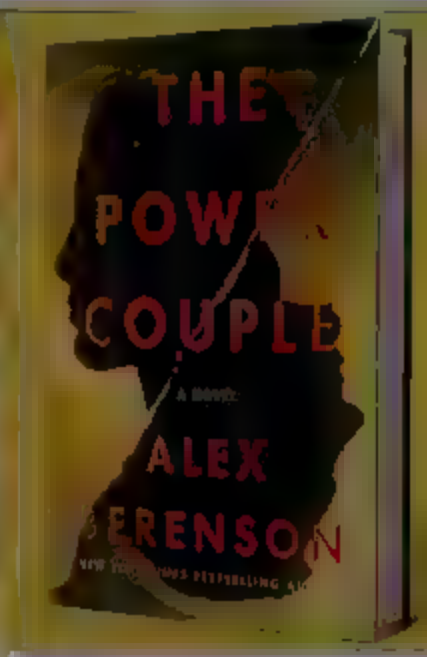
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Missed this last week, but @GallupNews reports that 4 out of 5 parents want their kids back in school.

The fifth is sending his kid to school in Austria. Ding!

9:16 AM - 19 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

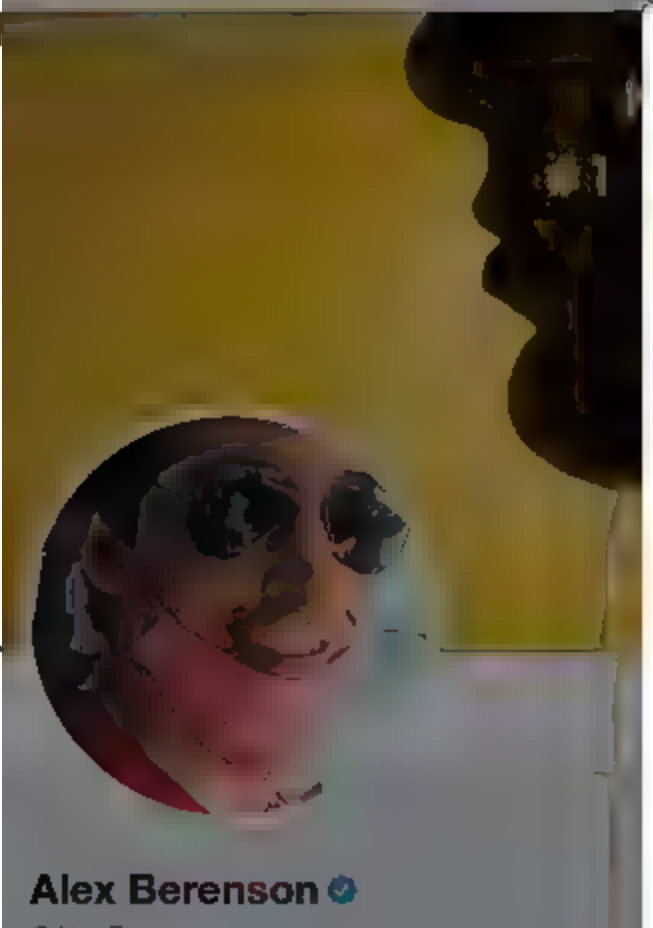
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

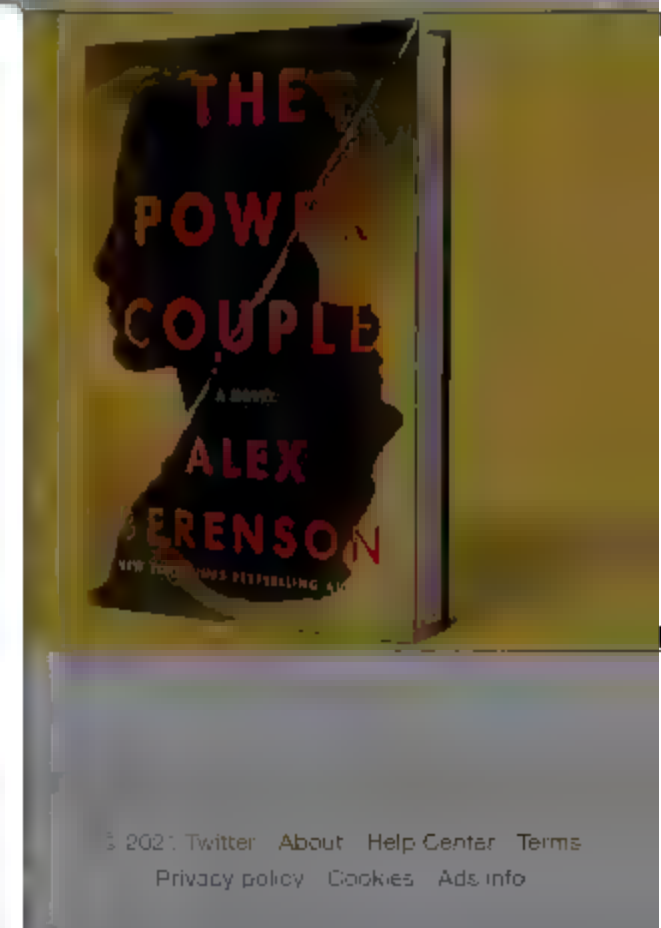


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

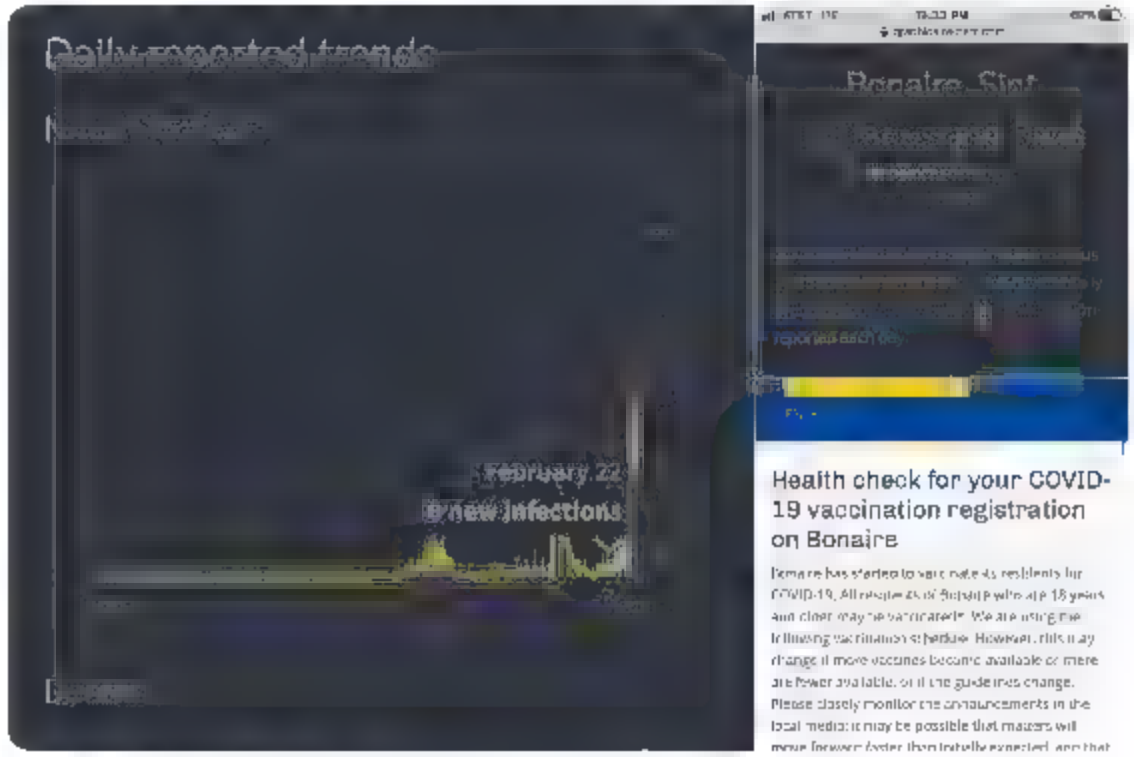
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Bonaire is a small Caribbean island that has largely isolated itself since the coronavirus epidemic started. Aside from a few cases in mid-January, it has been largely Covid-free.

It began vaccinations with the Pfizer shot on Feb. 17.

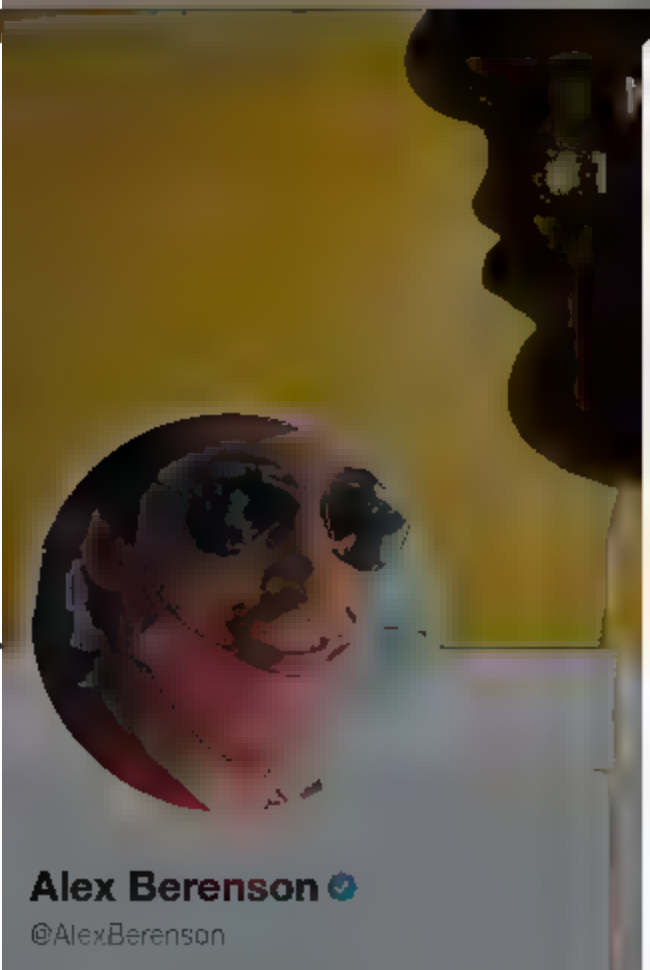
You'll NEVER BELIEVE what happened next!




9:41 AM - 19 Mar 2021

4 Likes

4

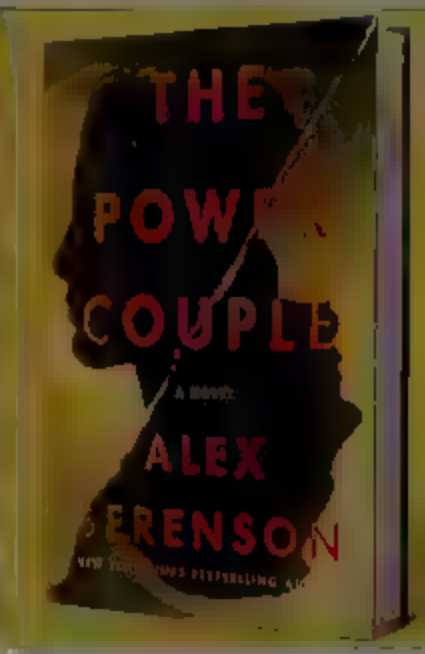


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

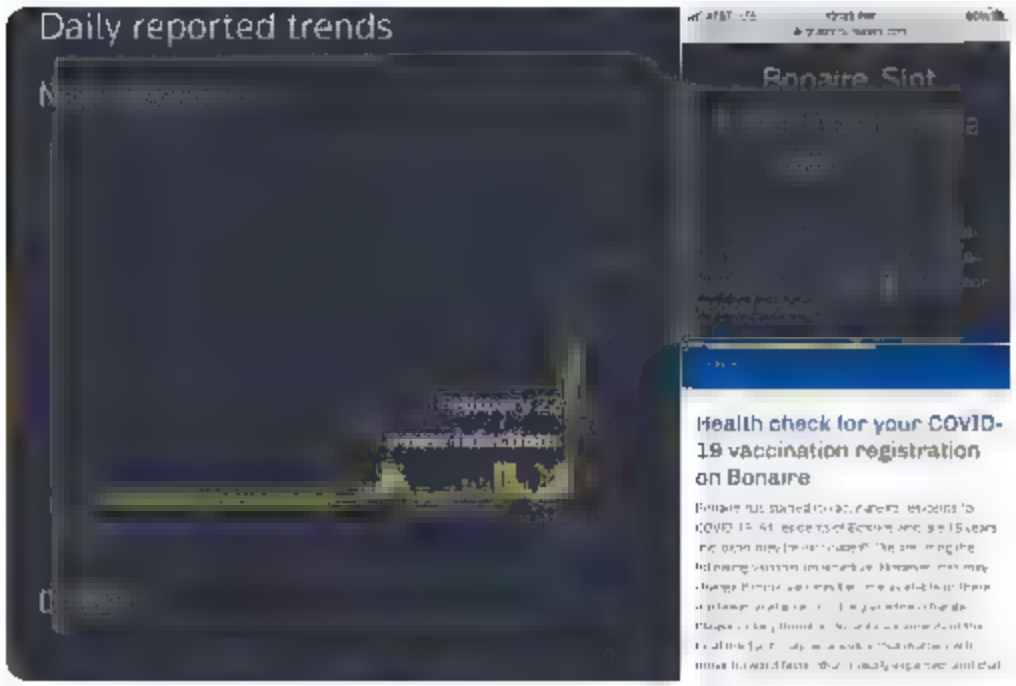



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Bonaire is a small Caribbean island that has largely isolated itself since the coronavirus epidemic started. Aside from a few cases in mid-January, it has been largely Covid-free.

It began vaccinations with the Pfizer shot on Feb. 17.

You'll NEVER BELIEVE what happened next!




8 22 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

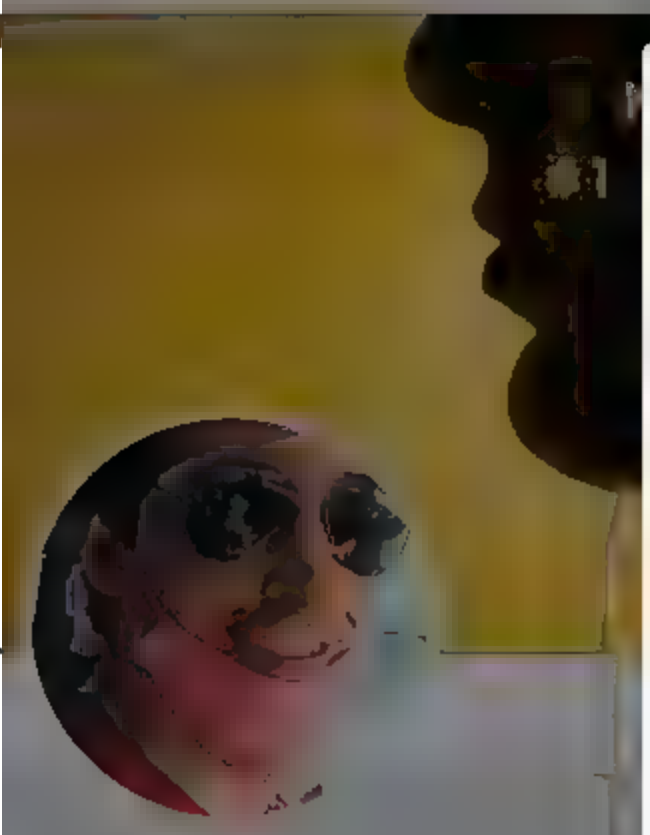
Follow

Correction - vaccinations began Feb. 22. Zero cases that day.

9:43 AM - 19 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How it started: 95% effectiveness, no risk! Yay vaccines!

How it's going: TBD effectiveness for a TBD period of time - at the cost of a near-term spike in Covid cases, tons of serious short-term side effects, and a TBD number of vaccine-caused deaths and injuries.

Yay vaccines?

9:53 AM - 19 Mar 2021

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

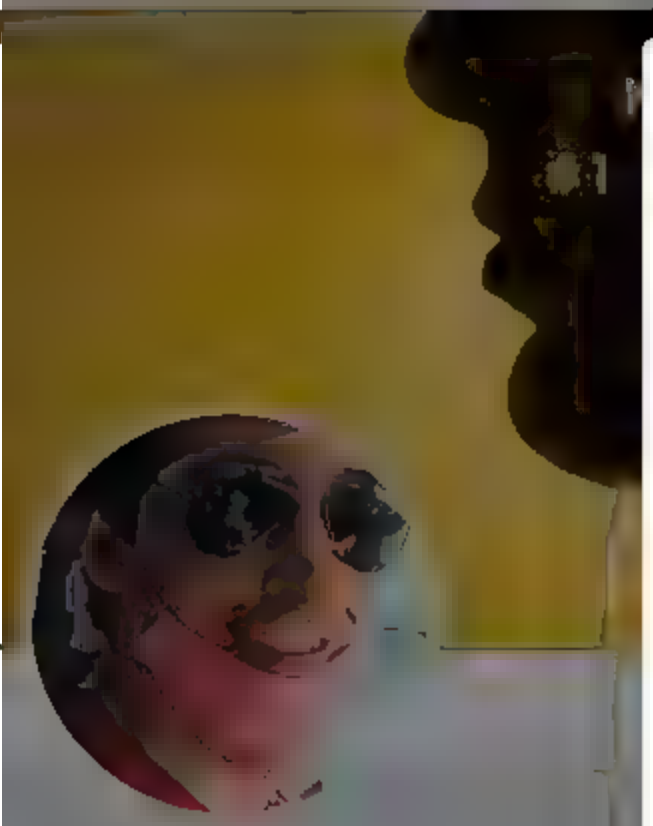
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: She is only wearing one mask. She's gonna die!

Also, apparently getting vaccinated makes you go blind? (NOTE TO @MMFA, I AM JOKING.)



**Parker Rowton** @ParkerRowton
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Wear masks, take the experimental dangerous vaccine, and keep eating cheeseburgers.

#health

9:55 AM - 19 Mar 2021

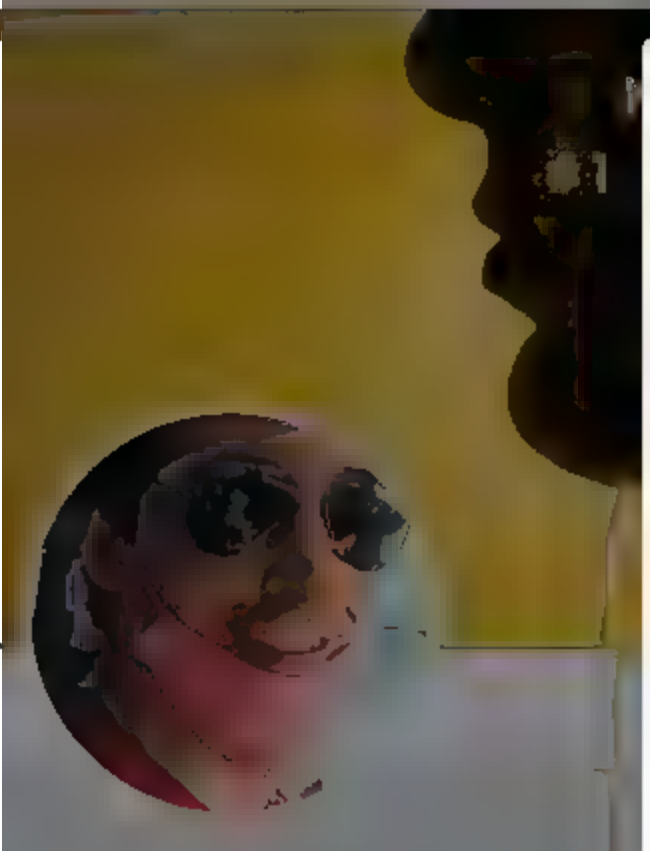
**5** Retweets **24** Likes

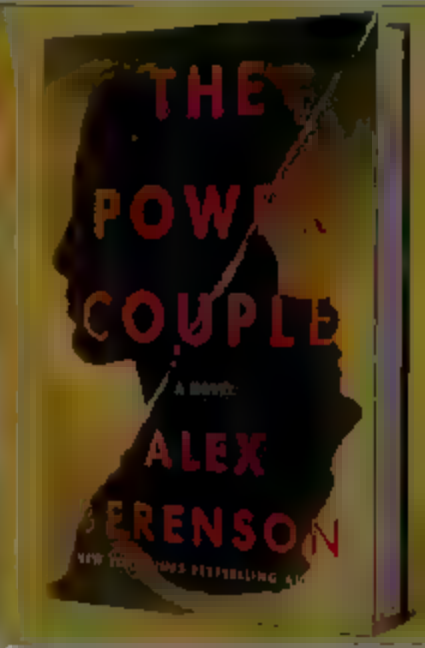
1 5 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Meanwhile, about that updated 3-foot guidance for schools from @cdcgov, a school administrator has some bad news:

People keep talking about the CDC's decision to change the guidance to three feet instead of six.

Listen, I run a school system. I cannot be mentioned as part of this, but it's complete BS. Read the updated guidance. It says schools can now use only three feet of distance, but it does NOT change the rules regarding close contact and quarantining.

So sure, you can use three feet. But if anyone with a positive case ever comes through your doors, you are screwed, because you will have to send the entire school home, or huge chunks of it. It's a problem at 6 feet, to be sure. But anybody opting for three feet is simply opening themselves up for a gargantuan

day quarantines.

Seriously. Look.

https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/schools-childcare/operation-strategy.html

- The definition of a close contact is someone who was within 6 feet of a person diagnosed with COVID-19 for a total of 15 minutes or more over a 24 hour period. The definition of a close contact applies regardless of whether either person was wearing a mask.
- For schools that use less than 6 feet between students in classrooms, the definition of close contacts should not

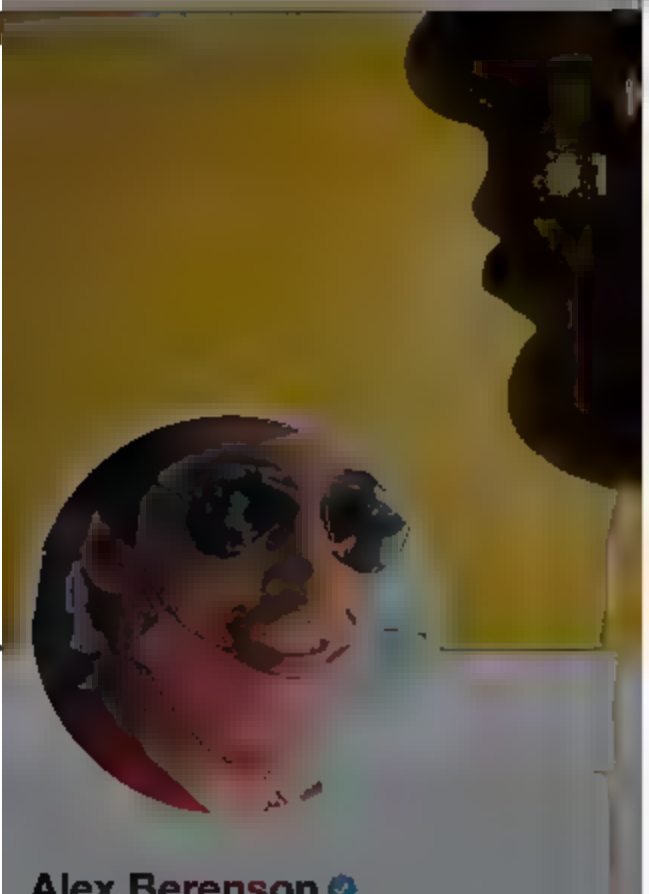
9:59 AM - 19 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns, school closures, and panic porn kill kids.

OPEN ALL SCHOOLS NOW.

Not in April. Not in September. NOW.

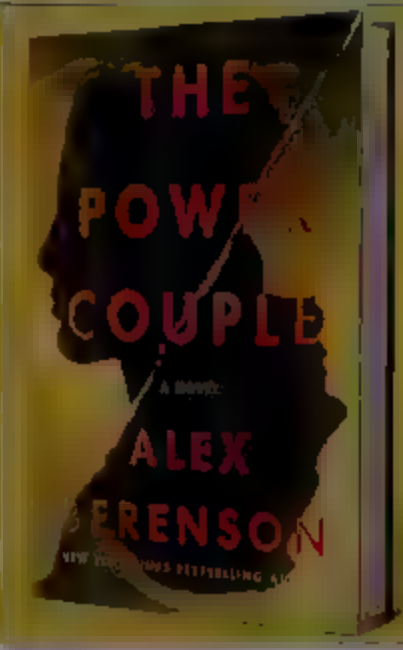
Not elementary schools. ALL SCHOOLS.

NOW.

10:13 AM - 19 Mar 2021

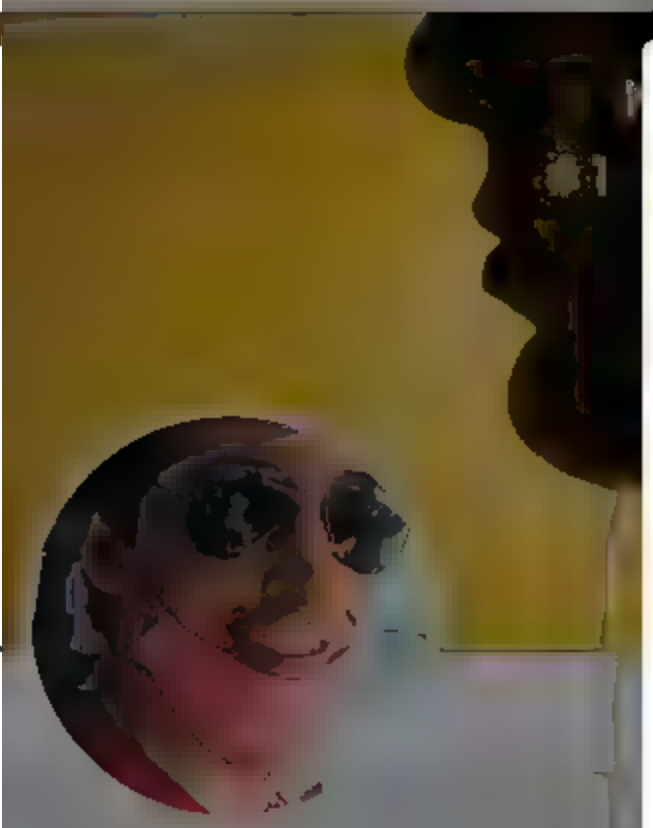
**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Mar 19 17:16:01 +0000 2021","id":1372960061413281792,"id_str":"1372960061413281792","text":"And fire any teacher who won't work.\n\nNOW.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1372959517927993348,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1372959517927993348","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":229648,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1752,"favourites_count":6,"statuses_count":14596,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210319171601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1616174161662"}



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# this is the most depressing thread you'll read all day

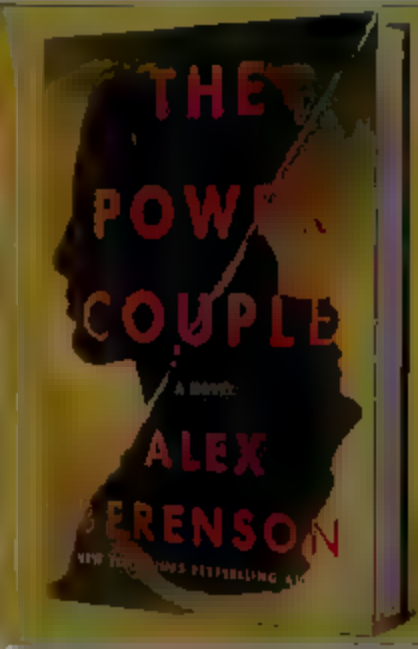
> **Dr. Shveta Raju** @shvetaraju
> 1/ Yesterday I had a new patient, 55yo African American woman. She donated blood in February and was informed she has covid19 antibodies. She also had the first dose of the Pfizer vaccine already. She was wearing two masks.
> Show this thread

10:19 AM - 19 Mar 2021

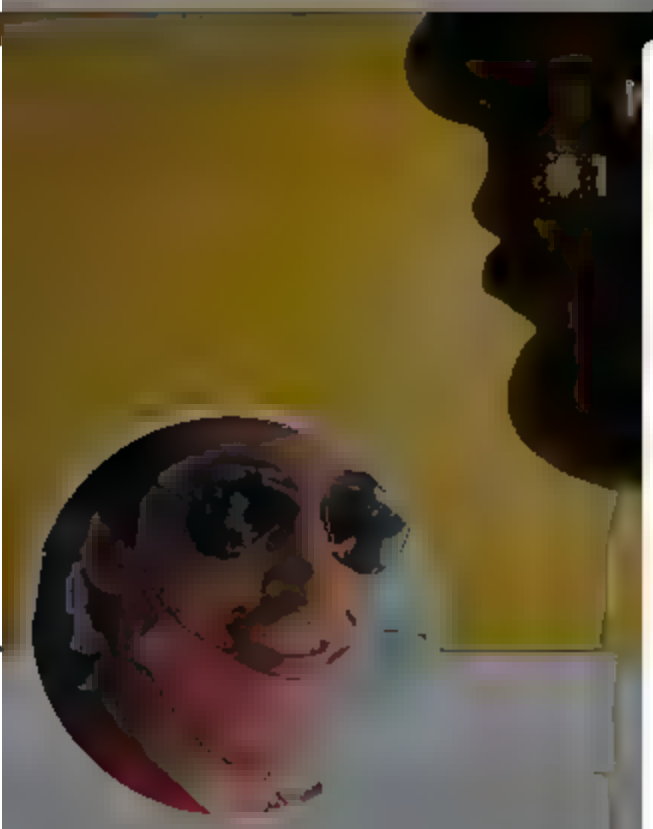
**1** Like

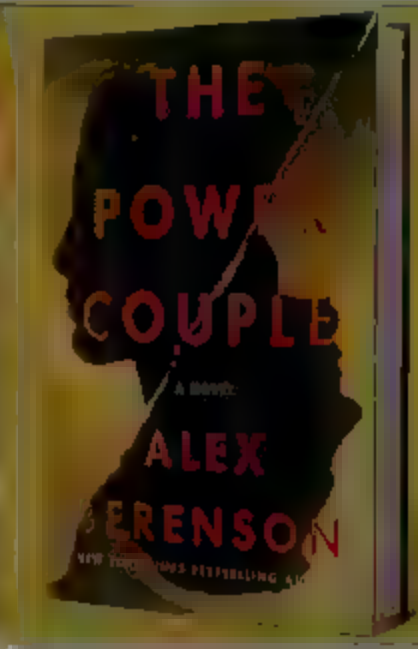
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I'll come on to talk about the horrendous way your network has covered #covid and what we should be doing for as long as you like @mehdirhasan

> **Mehdi Hasan** @mehdirhasan
> Great. Good to hear. My @MSNBC show is live at 8pm Eastern on Sunday. You can be the first guest on an important topic. Our booking producer will reach out to your office now. twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/...

10:50 AM - 19 Mar 2021

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

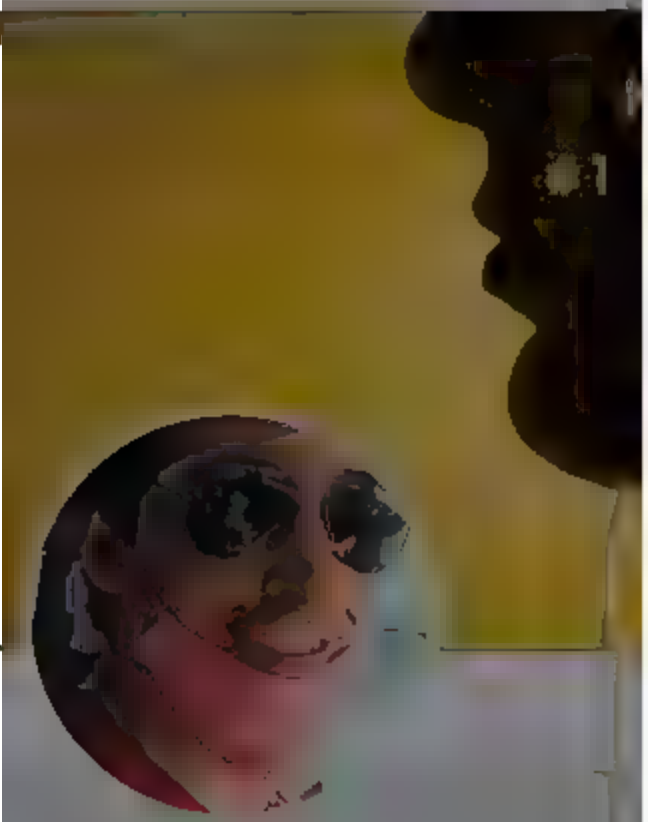
Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Home About

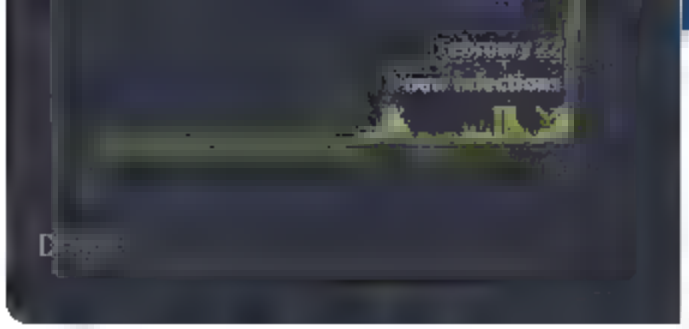


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009



Health check for your COVID-19 vaccination registration on Bonaire

68 324 676

**Ashlee Vance** @ashleevance · 46m

What is the leading theory around why the vaccine would cause Covid spikes?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

One possibility.

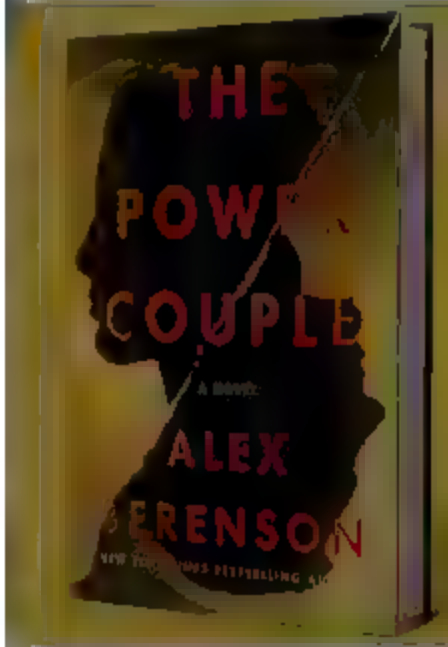
Another is that the actual ACT of vaccinating exposes people who have been isolating to new risk (this would explain why the UAE has had the same problem even though it mainly uses the Chinese vaccine).

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ The fact the mRNA vaccines transiently suppress lymphocytes after vaccination has come up repeatedly on the feed as a possible explanation for post-vaccination deaths....
> Show this thread

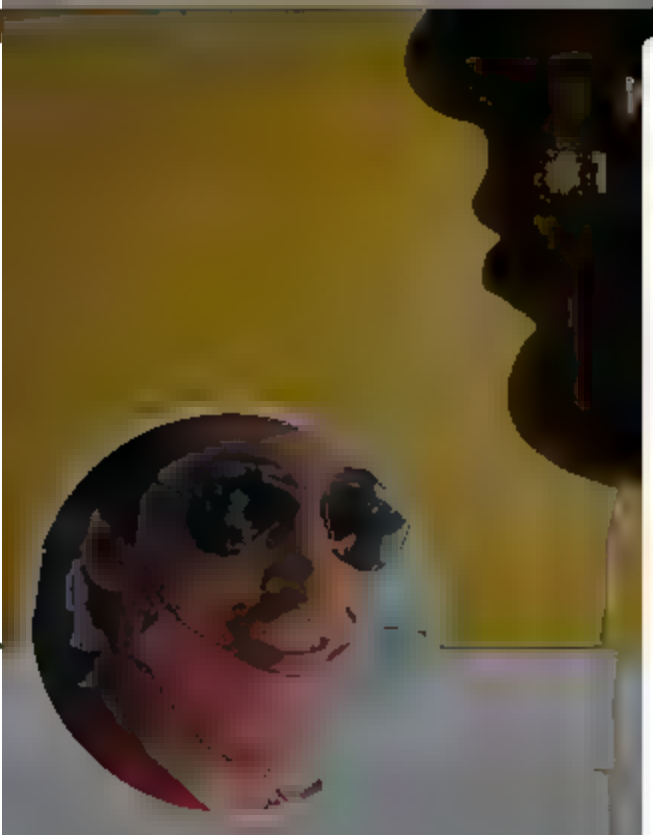
1:02 PM - 19 Mar 2021

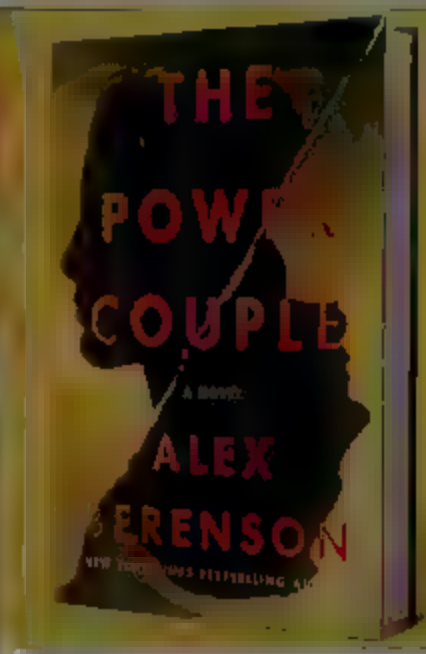
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Say it with me, folks: INFORMATION YOU DON'T LIKE IS NOT MISINFORMATION. EFFORTS TO MAKE SENSE OF PROBLEMATIC REAL-WORLD DATA ARE NOT CONSPIRACY THEORIES.

> **Geoff Pilkington** @geoffpilkington
> Alex Berenson continues to spread vaccine misinformation and conspiracy theories. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

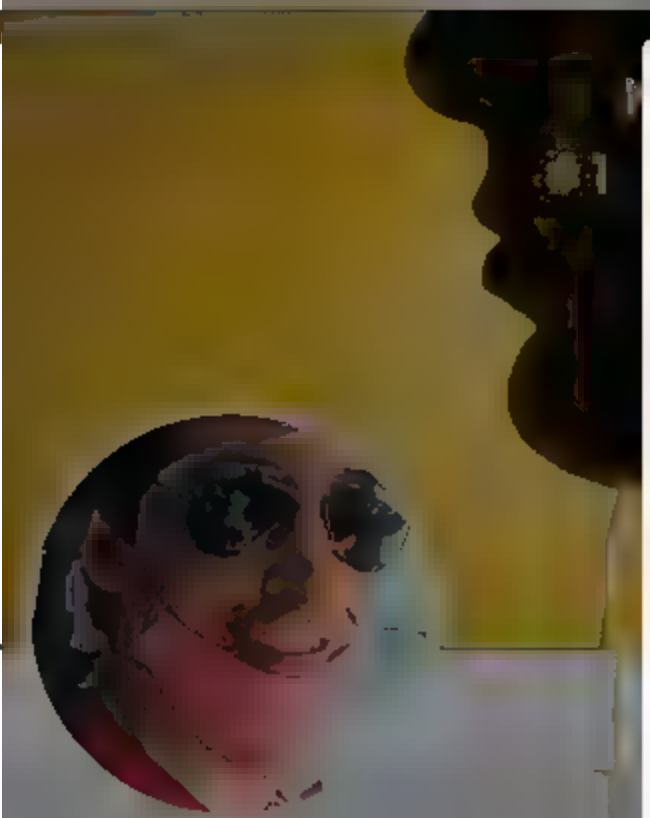
1:59 PM - 19 Mar 2021

**6** Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

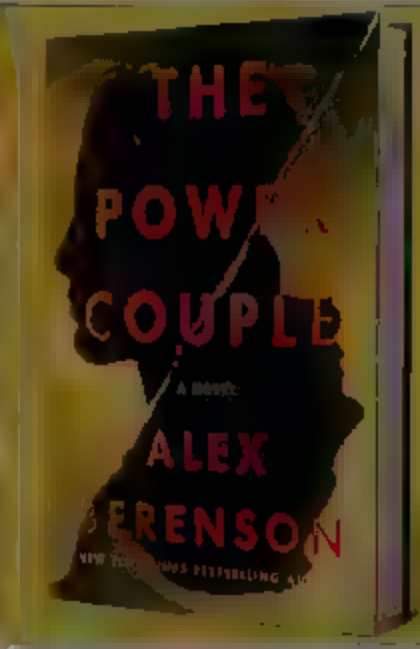


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

7:56 PM - 20 Apr 2020

**777** Retweets **3,299** Likes

296 777 3.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2020

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

28 124 873

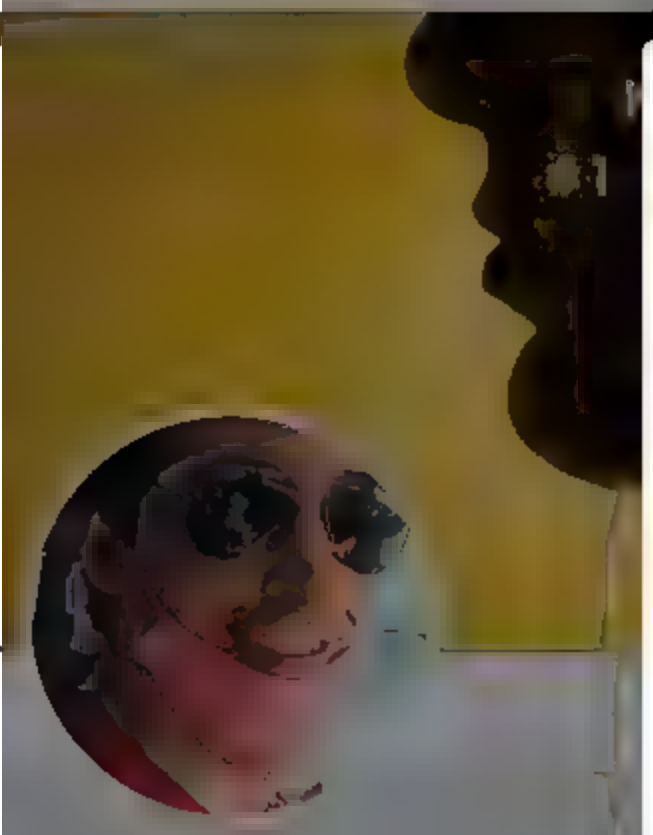
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2020

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

51 299 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2020

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Unreported Truths 4: Vaccines coming very soon (assuming @amazon doesn't ban it).

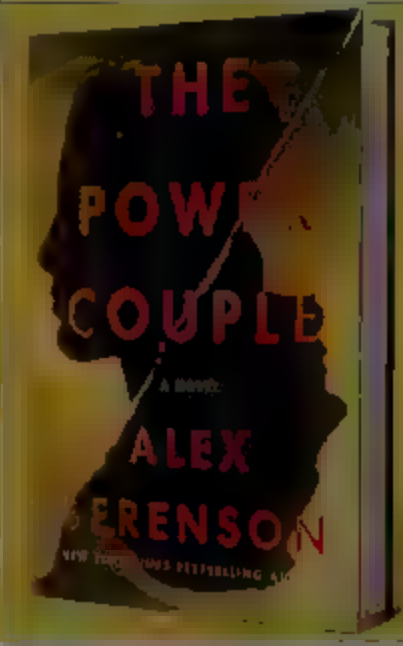
Don't worry, it has something for everyone to hate!

7:26 AM - 20 Mar 2021

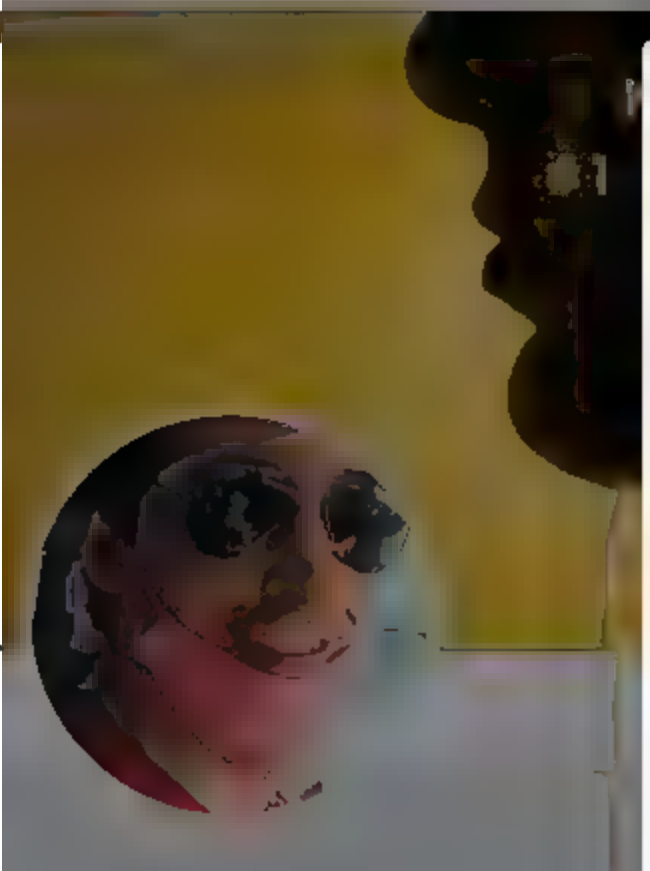
**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

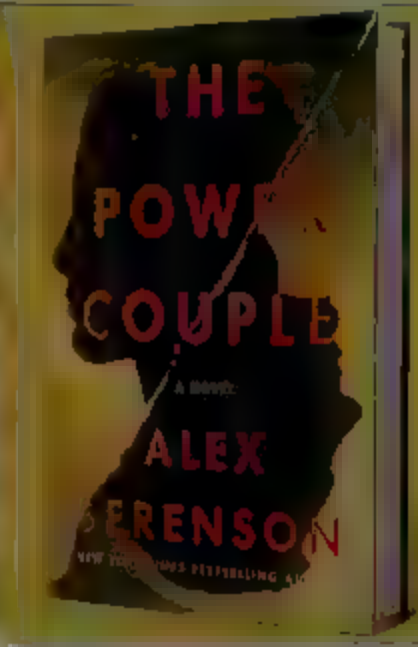


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fact check: true.

This is why it's crucial not to engage with trolls (especially upmarket trolls who specialize in mischaracterization and looking for minor mistakes to attack).

Make your points, move on.

Once I realized Twitter was a broadcast platform, life got much easier.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> 1. Professor write reasonable oped
> 2. Tons of attacks/ ad hominem/ mischaracterizing of position
> 3. Takes break from platform…

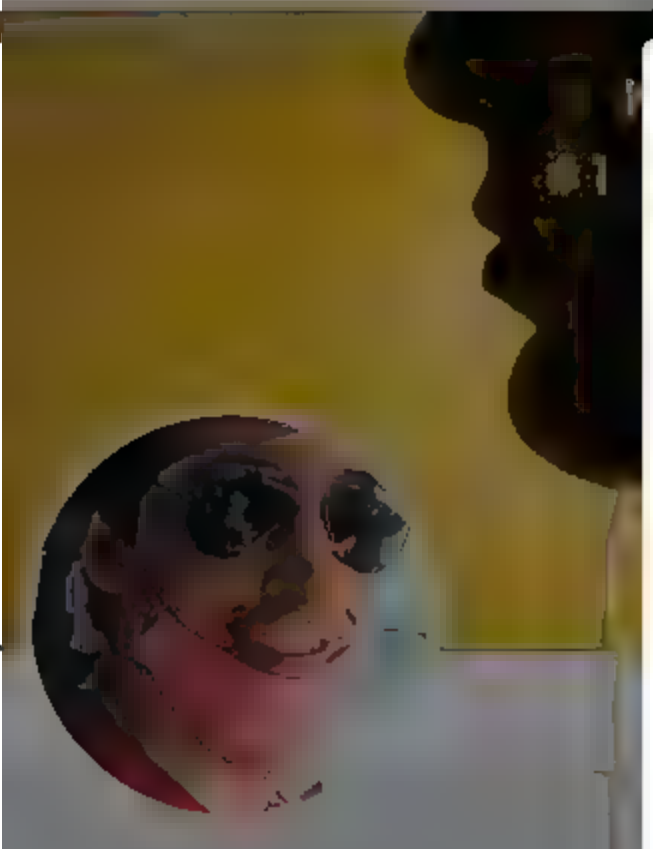
7:36 AM - 20 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

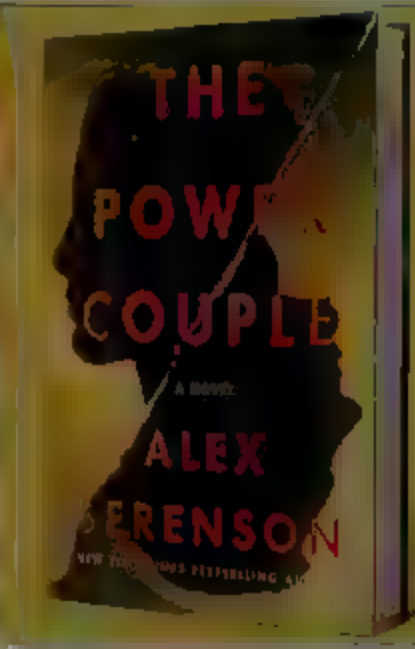


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I will not. I am sticking to the published clinical trial data, the VAERS reports, etc. No infertility or prion concerns, much less the more far-out stuff. There's plenty to talk about in any case. This will be the longest UT and is the first I felt could be a book by itself.

**R. Lamartiniere, MD** @rlamartini
Replying to @AlexBerenson @amazon

Hope you will not be spreading exaggerated rumors about mostly theoretical concerns regarding vaccines. Fear mongering is not appropriate when used by anyone. Your fact based attacks on lockdowns and restrictions were awesome.

3:44 PM - 20 Mar 2021

**8** Retweets **25** Likes

3 8 25

**Raccoon4PeaceNLove** @arendtiana · 27s
Replying to

Would love to read an historical chapter on mrna technology, e.g. the funding from DARPA.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

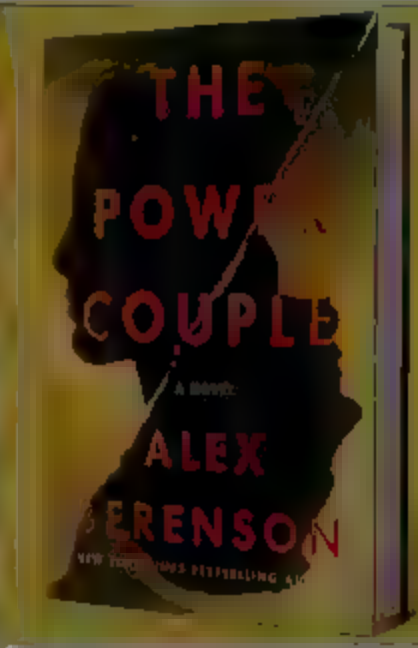


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can I get updates from folks who were there? How large was it?



**James Melville** @JamesMelville
Absolutely enormous crowds on the #EndTheLockdown protest march in London. These are normal folk who are concerned about their jobs, livelihoods, freedoms and protesting for a return to the #oldnormal. They are not covid deniers.

3:49 PM - 20 Mar 2021

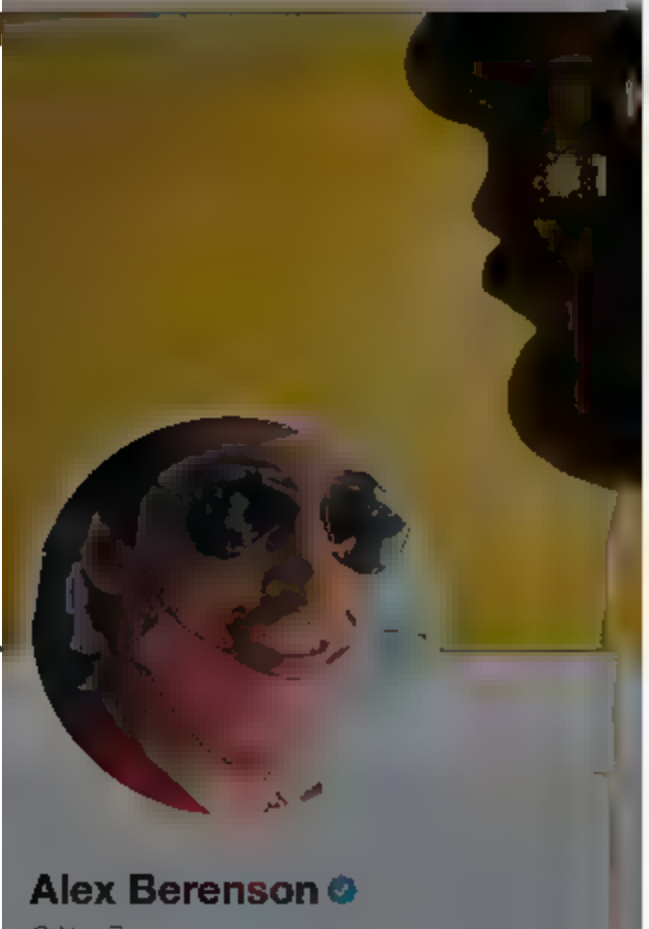
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

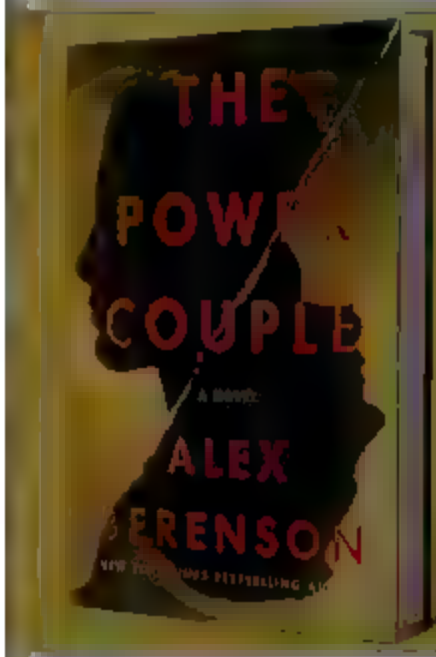


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Take me down to the infirmary lay me down on cotton sheets

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cases are starting to rise in the US as vaccinations accelerate. Total coincidence, just like in Israel, the UK, the UAE, Serbia, Chile, and Hungary!

Good news is we got through the old-people-dying-after-the-first-dose thing in January, so this should be mostly positive tests.



POLITICS

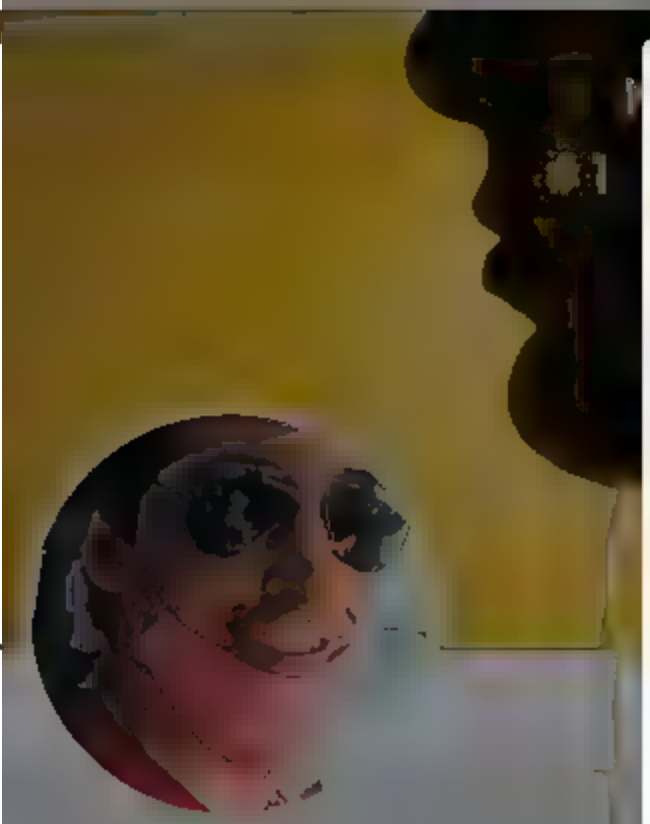
# Covid cases are rising in 21 states as health officials warn against reopening too quickly

PUBLISHED SAT, MAR 20 2021 3:32 PM EDT

**Emma Newburger**
@EMMA_NEWBURGER

SHARE

## KEY POINTS

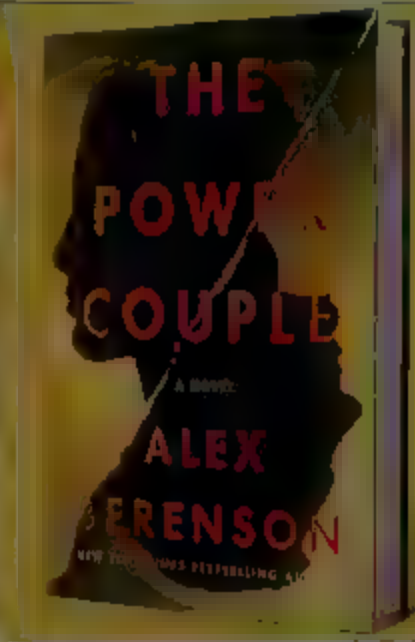


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Where were you when you stopped worrying about the ro, gramma?*

AT&T LTE 8:50 PM 62%

**Tweet**

**Ginia Bellafante** @GiniaNYT · 4h
Totally. Just got back from DUMBO where it was near impossible to walk down the street. Endless line at the Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory.

> **Glynnis MacNicol** @Glynn... · 5h
> City feels like a block party today.

4 2 32

**Joe Nocera** ✓ @opinion_joe · 2h
Whether it's over or not, it's over.

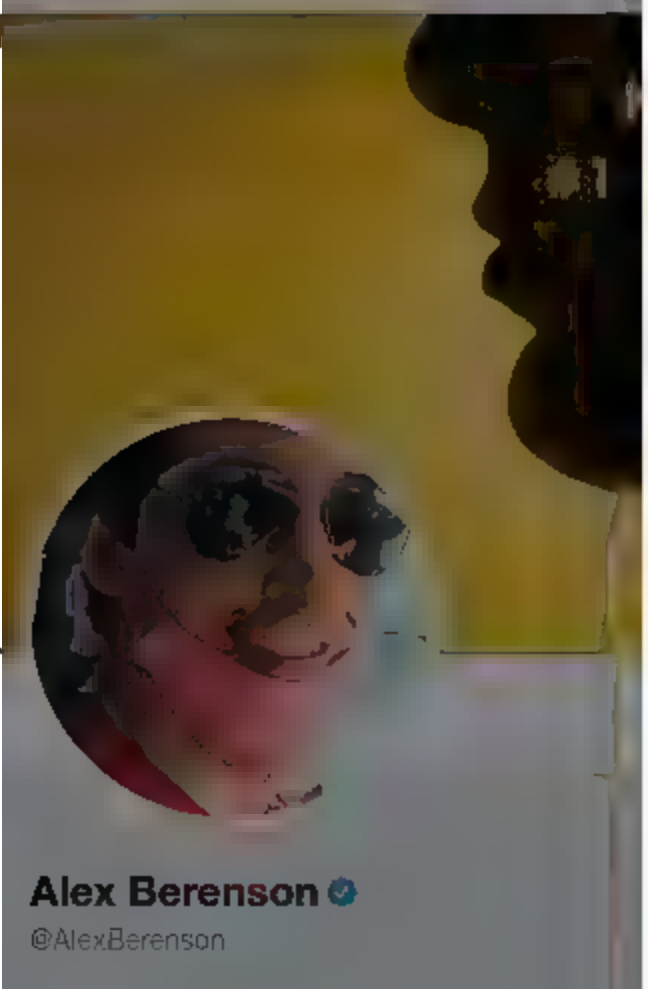
1 5

5:51 PM - 20 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Whether it's over or not, it's over.

1 5

5 1 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

* Not applicable if your gramma is @mollyjongfast. I picture her as one of those Japanese soldiers who never heard WWII ended. She'll be in her apartment wearing three masks until 2055.

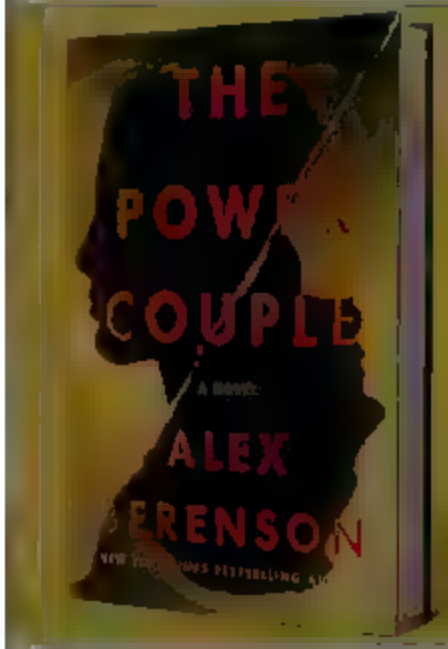
Developing Stories

**(CNN)** — A Japanese soldier who hunkered down in the jungles of the Philippines for nearly three decades, refusing to believe that World War II had ended, has died in Tokyo. Hiroo Onoda was 91 years old.

In 1944, Onoda was sent to the small island of Lubang in the western Philippines to spy on U.S. forces in the area. Allied forces defeated the Japanese imperial army in the Philippines in the latter stages of the war, but Onoda, a lieutenant, evaded capture. While most of the Japanese troops on the island withdrew or surrendered in the face of oncoming

5:54 PM - 20 Mar 2021

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



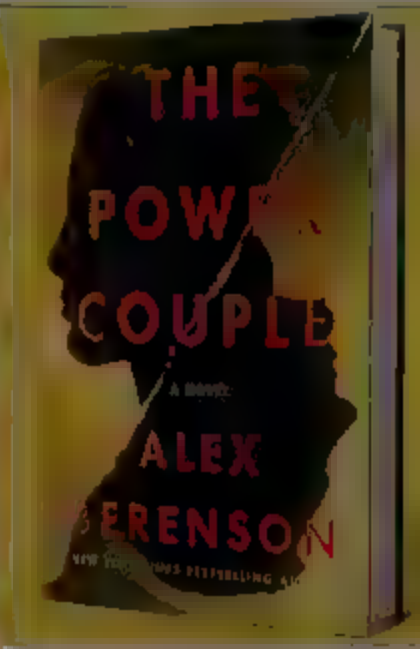
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

From those right-wing lunatics @bbc

BBC NEWS BBC Worldwide
GET — On the App Store
View

BBC Home News More

NEWS

ADVERTISEMENT

Ad Back to School Laptop Deals
Search Jam Open

Health

## Coronavirus: Is it time to move on and get back to normal life?

Fergus Walsh
Medical editor

10:36 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**397** Retweets **1,850** Likes

63 397 1.9K

This Tweet is unavailable.

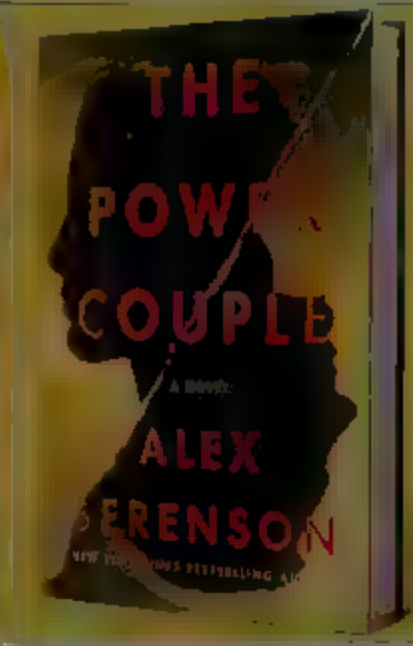


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We have a Jong-Fast sighting! I repeat, Jong-Fast has been sighted outside.

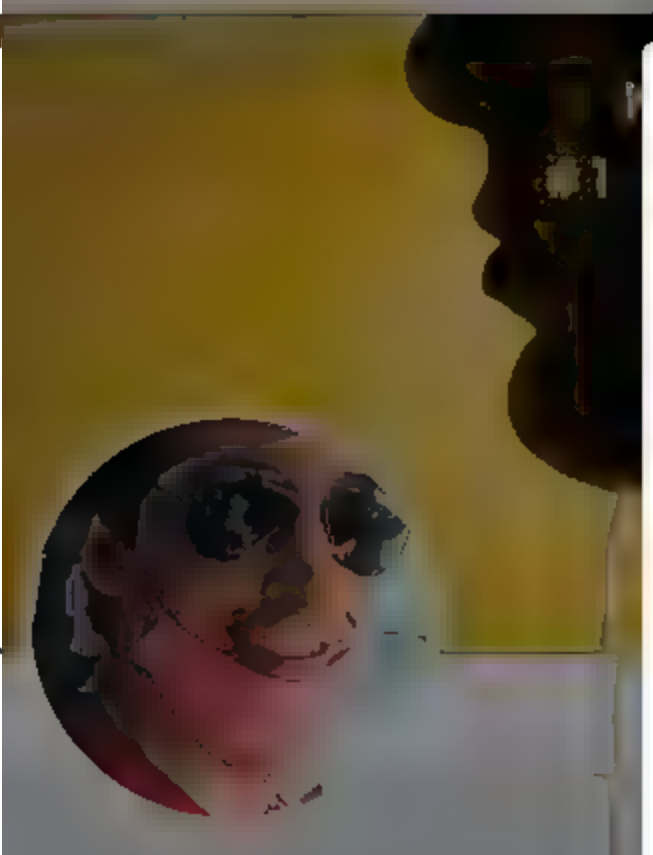
Looks like the pandemic is officially over.

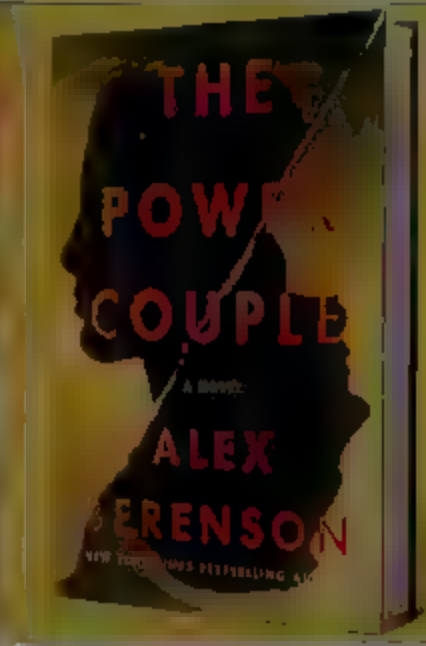
PS: I thought we were all supposed to wear two masks. Obviously Molly wants grandma to die!

> **Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers
> I saw her yesterday, outside of her apartment! She was wearing one mask, which is what everyone should be doing. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread

7:39 AM - 21 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Jose Baselga, the chief scientist at @astrazeneca, has died unexpectedly at 61.

No cause of death has yet been reported.

> **Susan Solomon** @SusanNYSCF
> Tragic and shocking loss of dear friend Jose Baselga
> expansion.com/sociedad/2021/...

8:40 AM - 21 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

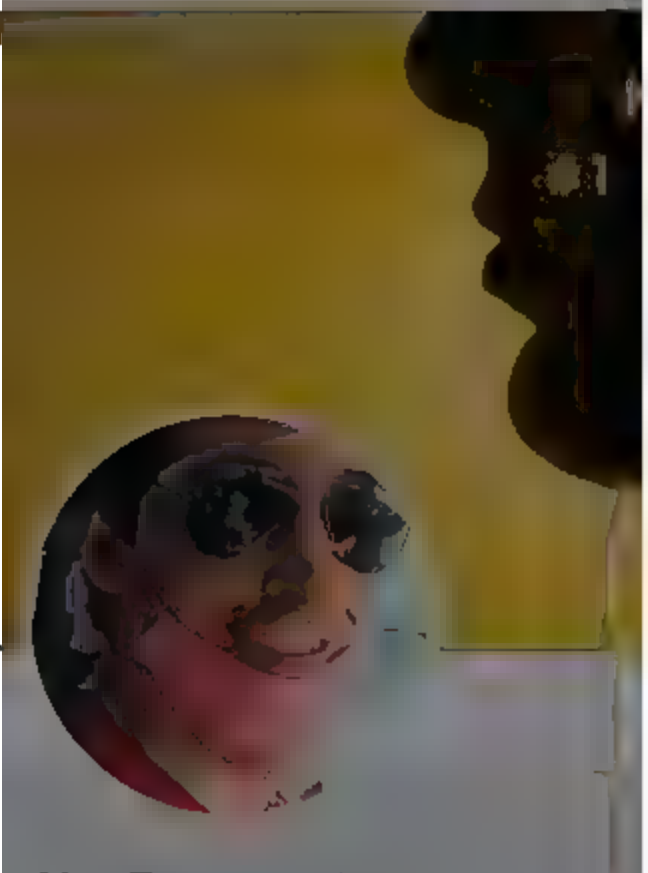
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Susan Solomon** @SusanNYSCF
Tragic and shocking loss of dear friend Jose Baselga
expansion.com/sociedad/2021/...

33 82 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

UPDATE: @antonioregalado reports Dr. Baselga died of CJD, an aggressive brain disease closely related to mad cow.

AT&T LTE 11:49 AM 77%

**Tweet**

**Antonio Regalado**
@antonioregalado

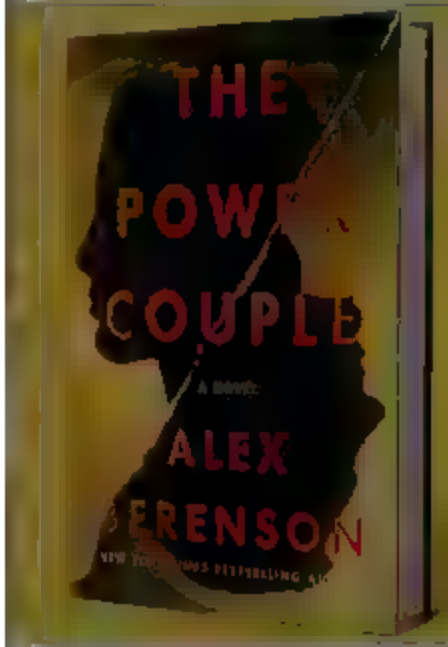
Very well-known oncologist Jose Baselga (who stepped down from Memorial Sloan Kettering after failing to disclose corporate conflict of interests) died of Creutzfeldt-Jakob, a wicked brain disease caused by prions. Prions also cause Mad Cow,

8:51 AM - 21 Mar 2021

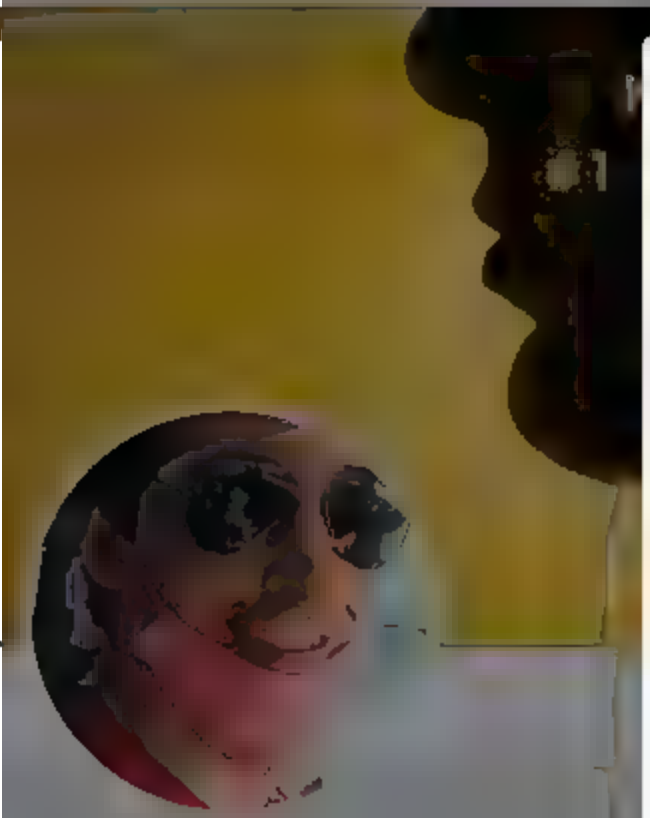
1 Like

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

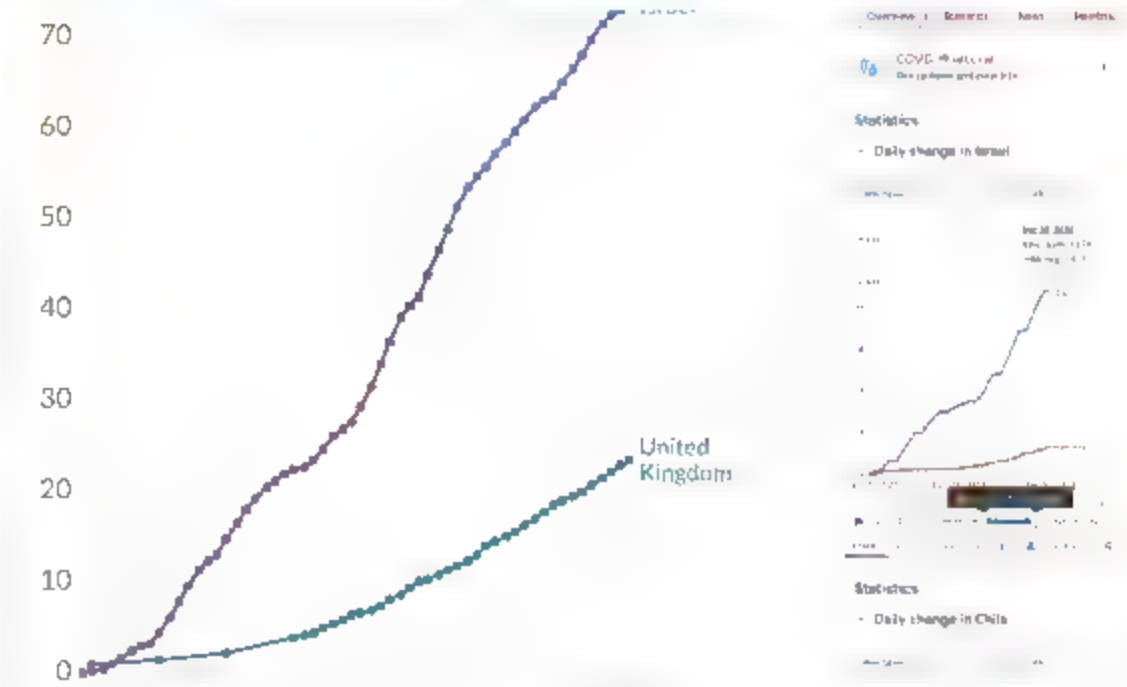
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

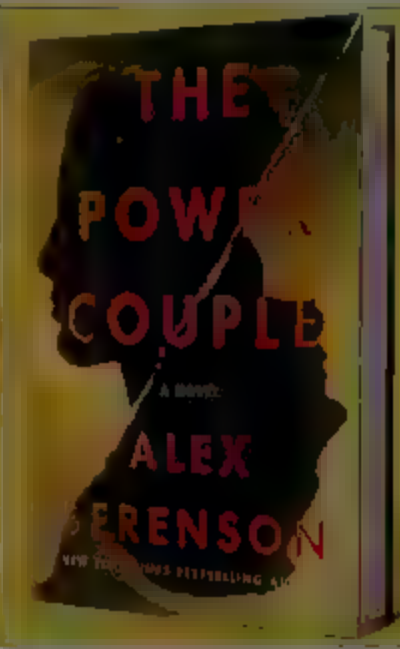
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Israel: mass vaccinations begin Dec. 19. Chile: mass vaccinations begin Feb. 1. UK: elderly-focused mass vaccinations begin late December; by late January it has 1,200+ #Covid deaths a day, equivalent of 6,000+ in the US. twitter.com/frankluntz/sta …



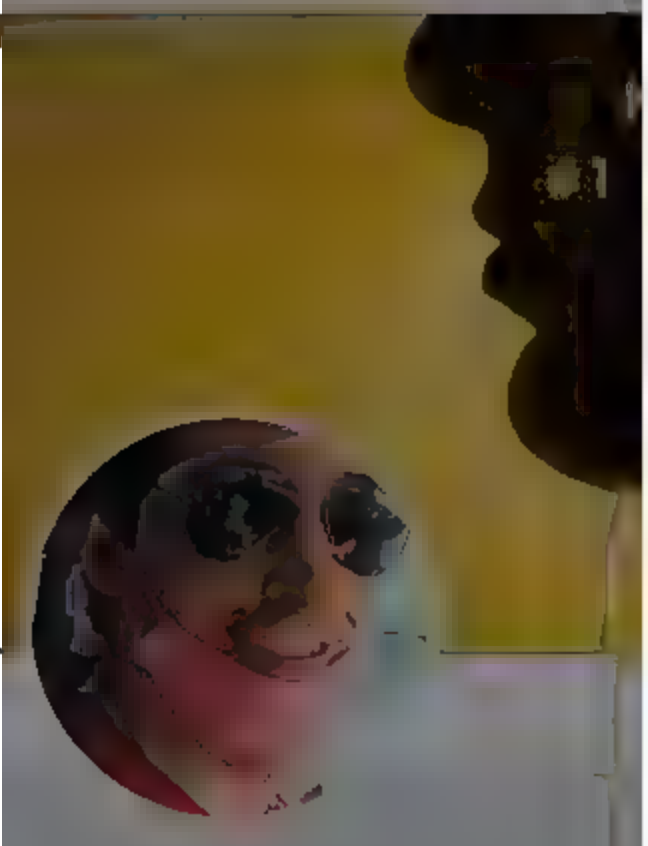

10:13 AM - 21 Mar 2021






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




10 33 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, late January in the UK was maybe the worst stretch for #Covid deaths in any big country ever.

To be clear: this about the first dose. Nearly every country that has vaccinated aggressively saw a short-term spike in cases, deaths, or both after the program begins...

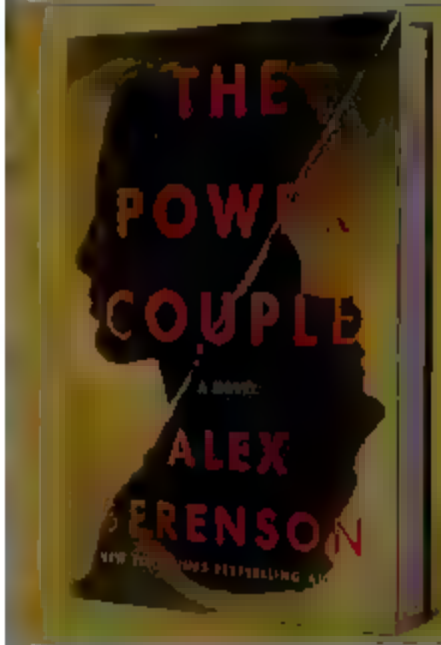
10:26 AM - 21 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **1** Like

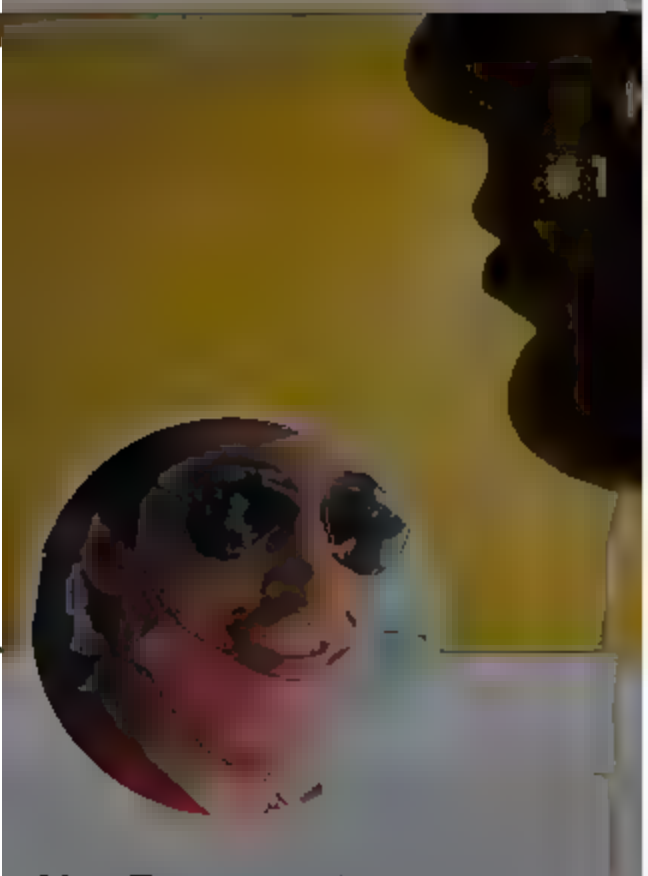
1 1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

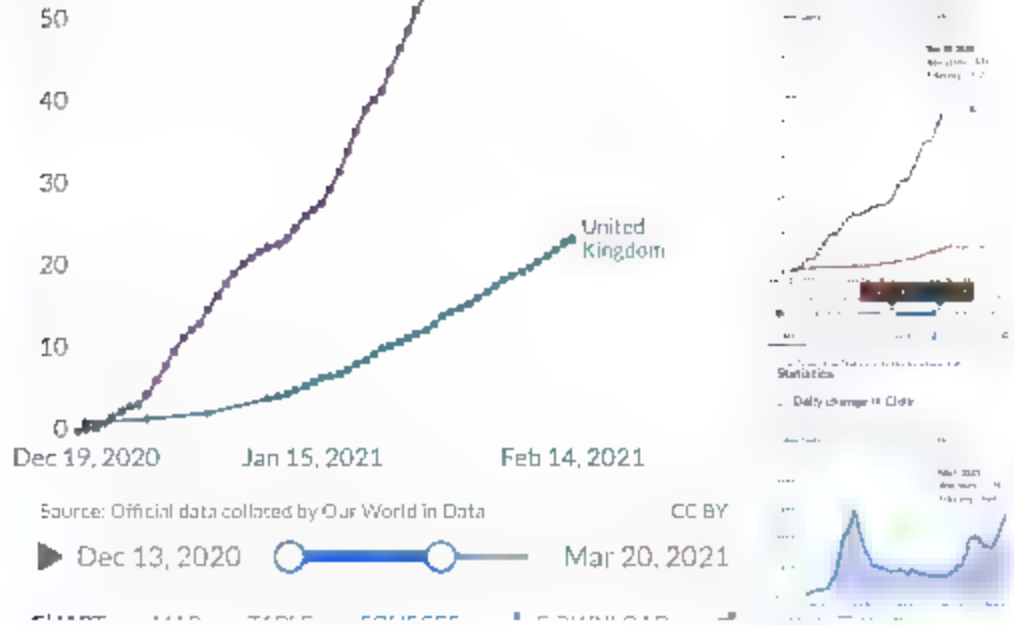


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




11 40 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ In fact, late January in the UK was maybe the worst stretch for [illegible] deaths in any big country ever.

To be clear: this about the first dose. Nearly every country that has vaccinated aggressively saw a short-term spike in cases, deaths, or both after the program begins...

2 4 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

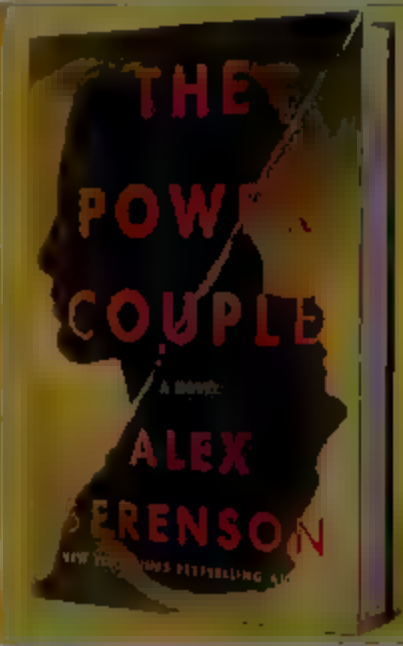
Follow

3/ And multiple papers now show an infection spike that lasts 10 days to three weeks after the first dose. Yell at me all you like; the data are what they are.

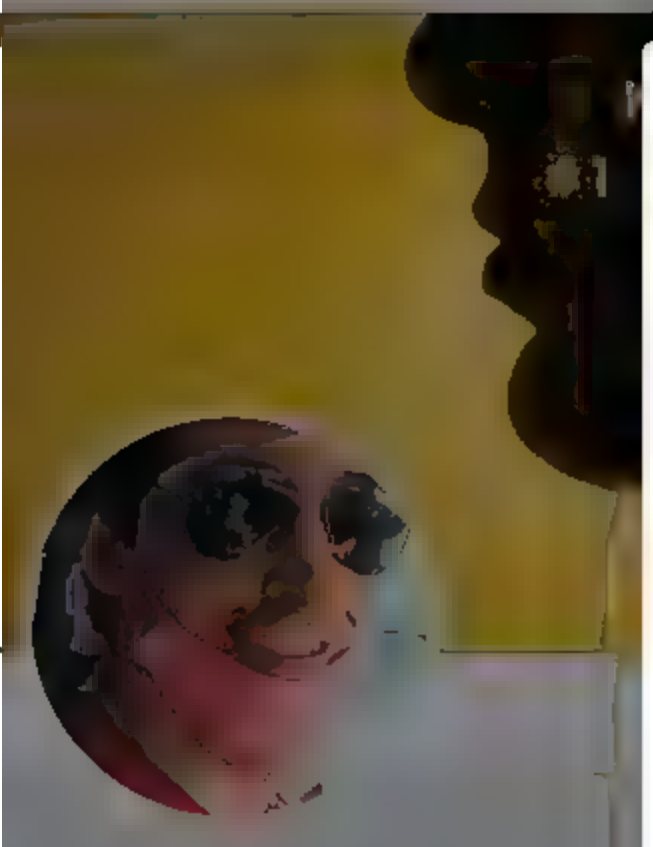
10:29 AM - 21 Mar 2021

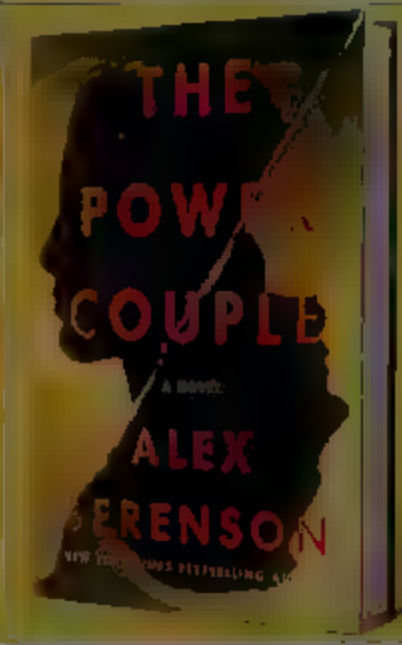
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This, from Denmark, is the best paper. It shows a 40% increase in risk for nursing home residents in the two weeks after the first dose and a DOUBLING for health-care workers. twitter.com/thebitlandpin …


THE PREPRINT SERVER FOR HEALTH SCIENCES

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | NEWS & NOTES | ALERTS / RSS

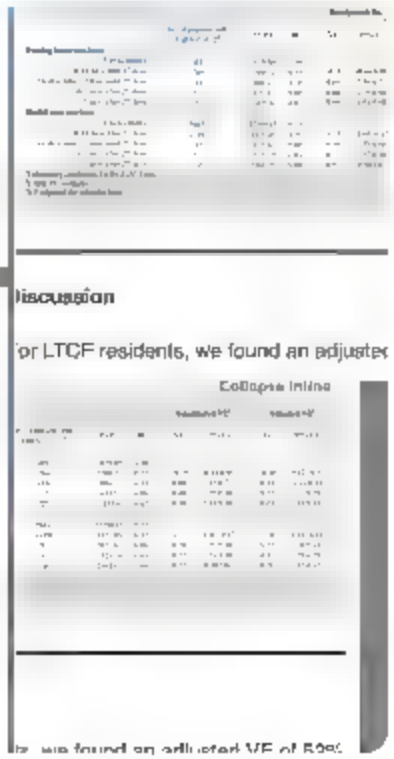
Search

Advanced Search

Comments (1)

**Vaccine effectiveness after 1st and 2nd dose of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in long-term care facility residents and healthcare workers – a Danish cohort study**

Ida Rask Moustsen-Helms, Hanne-Dorthe Emborg, Jens Nielsen, Katrine Finderup Nielsen, Tyra Grove Krause, Kåre Mølbak


Discussion

For LTCF residents, we found an adjusted

Collapse inline

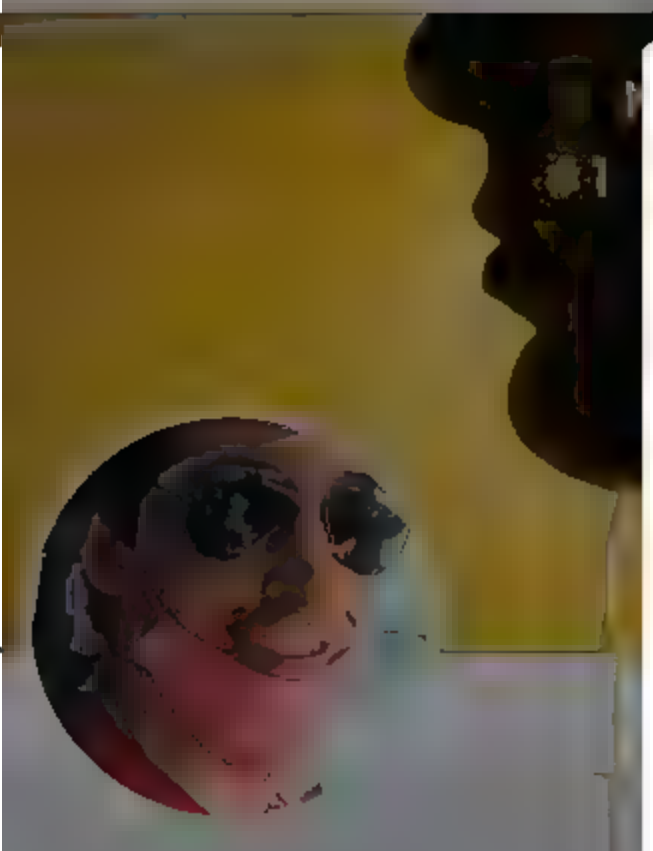
10:36 AM - 21 Mar 2021

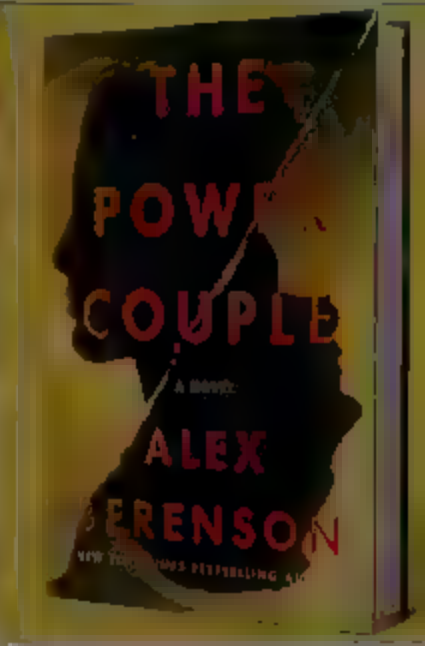
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

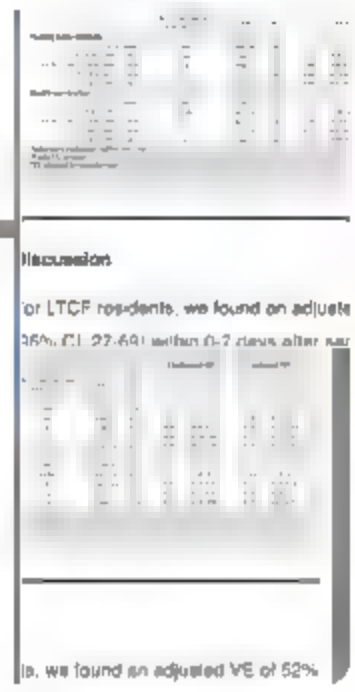
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

This, from Denmark, is the best paper. It shows a 40% increase in risk for nursing home residents in the two weeks after the first dose and a DOUBLING for health-care workers.




5 34 90

**Oy Vey©** @OyVeyIzhMir · 5m

Moderna vax?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Pfizer

10:43 AM - 21 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

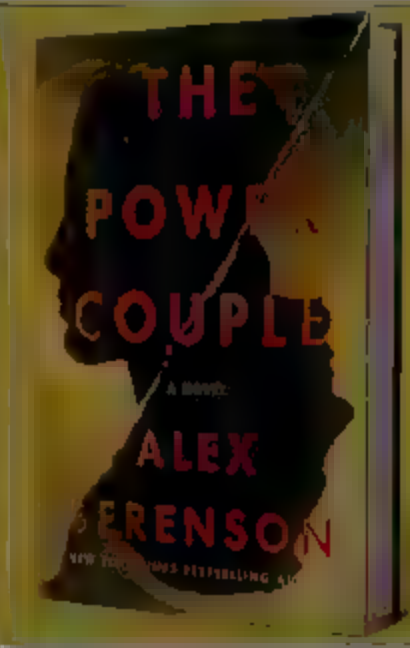


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Glad you pointed this out. Unlike other researchers, the Danes adjusted for trends in community prevalence over time (basic epidemiology); that reduced effectiveness from the headline number to to 64% in older people and 90% in younger. Still not bad...

> **OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> and vaccine effectiveness of 96 and 97% one week after second dose.

2 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

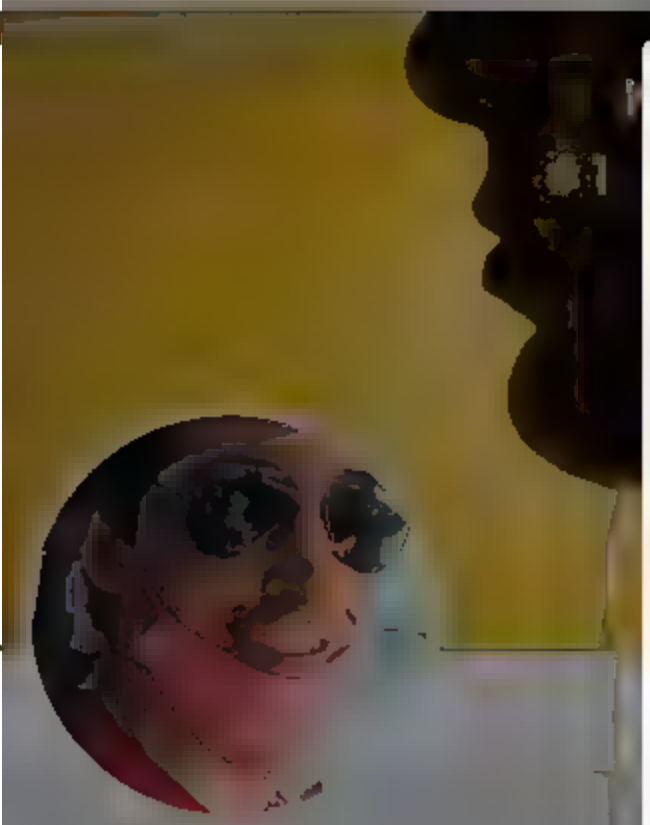
Follow

2/ But it remains to be see how long the protection will last and how the post-second dose decline compares overall to the early spike. The areas under the curve (total cases in vaccinated and unvaccinated) might wind up being quite similar - we just don't know yet.

10:48 AM - 21 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Glad you pointed this out. Unlike other researchers, the Danes adjusted for trends in community prevalence over time (basic epidemiology); that reduced effectiveness from the headline number to to 64% in older people and 90% in younger. Still not bad...

> **OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> and vaccine effectiveness of 96 and 97% one week after second dose.

10:46 AM - 21 Mar 2021

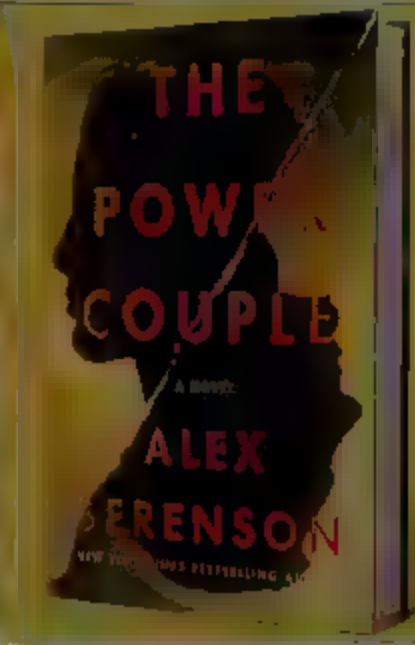
**4** Retweets **14** Likes

2 4 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20s

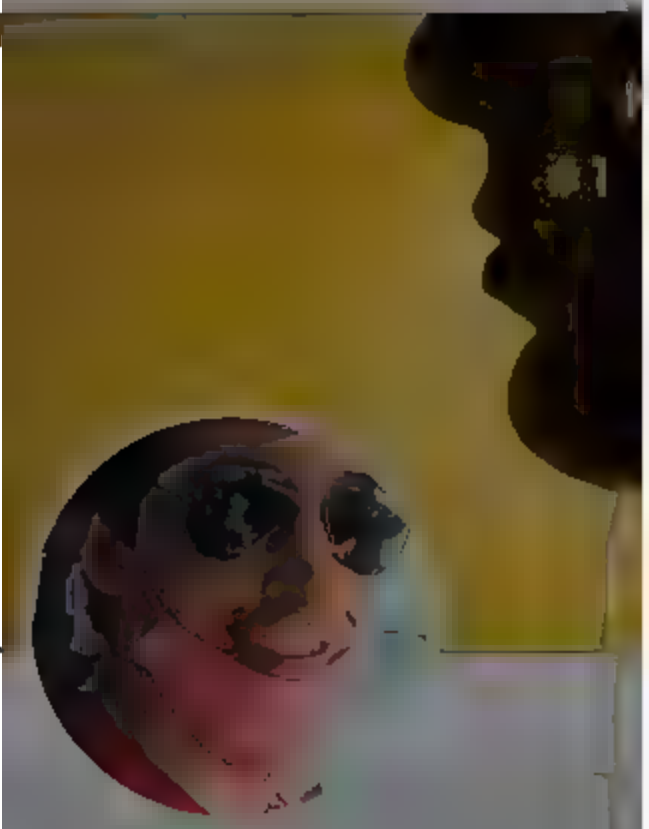
2/ But it remains to be see how long the protection will last and how the post-second dose decline compares overall to the early spike. The areas under the curve (total cases in vaccinated and unvaccinated) might wind up being quite similar - we just don't know yet.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

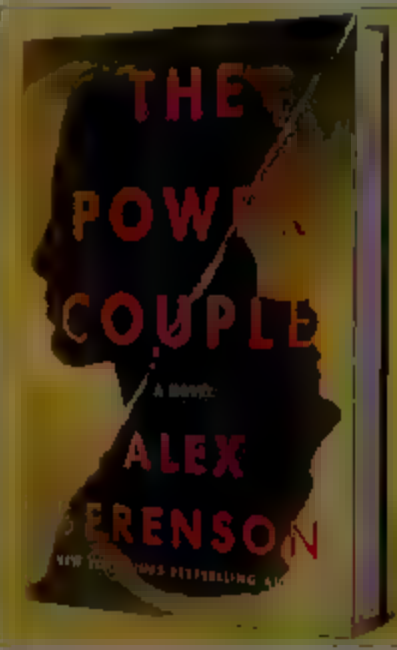
Follow

Yep, it's just me and the craaaazy conspiracy theorists at a little outfit I like to call @bmj_latest.

By the way: the idea that increased socializing is driving the post-first dose spike is a joke. What, the nursing homes are having celebratory vaccination cotillions?
twitter.com/jaycarusos/stat…

> Experts have called for stronger health warnings for people being vaccinated against covid-19 after observing a rise in infections shortly after vaccination, suggesting that many people are letting their guard down before the vaccine has taken effect.
>
> Earlier this month a study led by Public Health England of vaccination in the over 70s found a "notable" rise in covid-19 infections in people immediately after they received the AstraZeneca vaccine.[1] Similarly, a study of Israel's vaccination programme, reported in February, found a similar spike in cases among people who had just been jabbed.[2] It found that daily incidence approximately doubled after vaccination until

Have an account? Log in



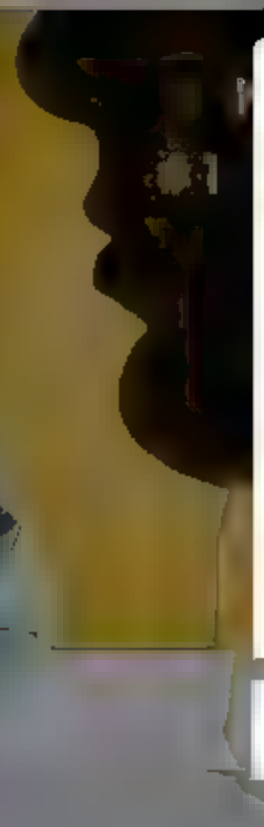

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





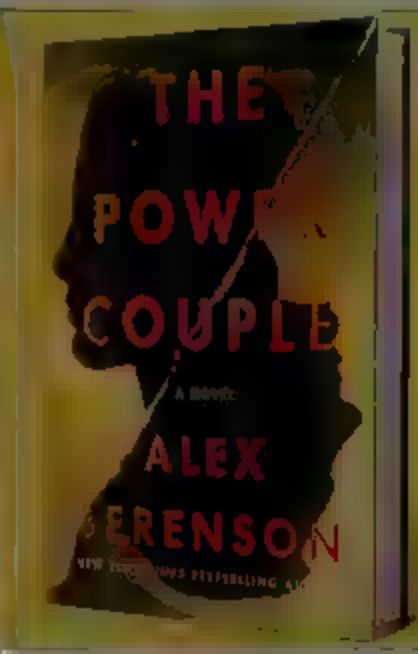
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Facts: they don't always say what you hope they would!

11:00 AM - 21 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



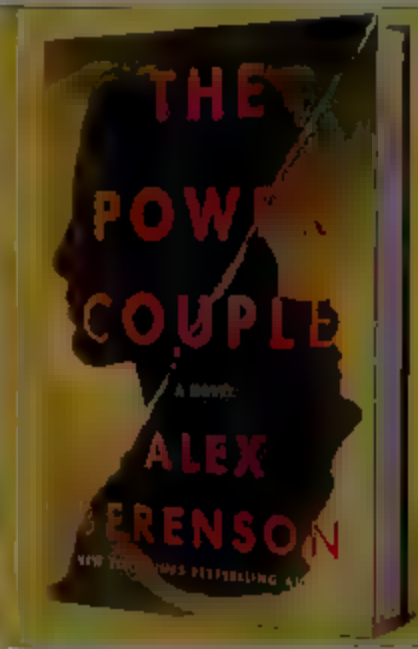


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, remember when I went on @seanhannity last April and said #SARSCoV2 posed "almost no risk" to kids or anyone under 30 and Hannity got upset and brilliant woke minds of Twitter like @justinhagona decreed me too toxic even for @FoxNews?

How'd that work out for me?

RTER" blared in

nsisting that "kid

30 is at no risk

irus," a commen

*Even Hannity Can't Believe the Coronavirus Bullshit His Guest Utters*

"WHOA, WHOA, WHOA"

Justin Baragona
Culture Editor

Fox News host Sean Hannity—yes, the Sean Hannity who has repeatedly peddled coronavirus misinformation—fact-checked a former *New York Times* reporter on Thursday night who falsely claimed that the deadly virus posed "no risk" to young people and children.

During his primetime Fox News show on Thursday, Hannity brought on Alex Berenson, who has drawn attention in right-wing media circles for insisting that the threat of the pandemic has been vastly

1:53 PM - 21 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

for [redacted]?

How'd that work out for me?

"ER" blared in hi
isting that "kids,
go is at no risk to
us," a comment




11 22 124

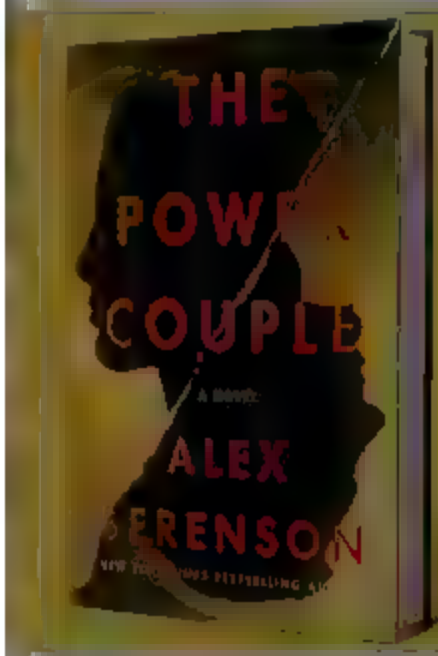
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So all you sweeties can call me a conspiracy theorist or an anti-vaxxer or whatever you like. Sticks and stones etc, but data never lie. And I have the help of a lot of smart scientists and physicians who prefer not to be named. But if it makes you feel better, keep yelling...

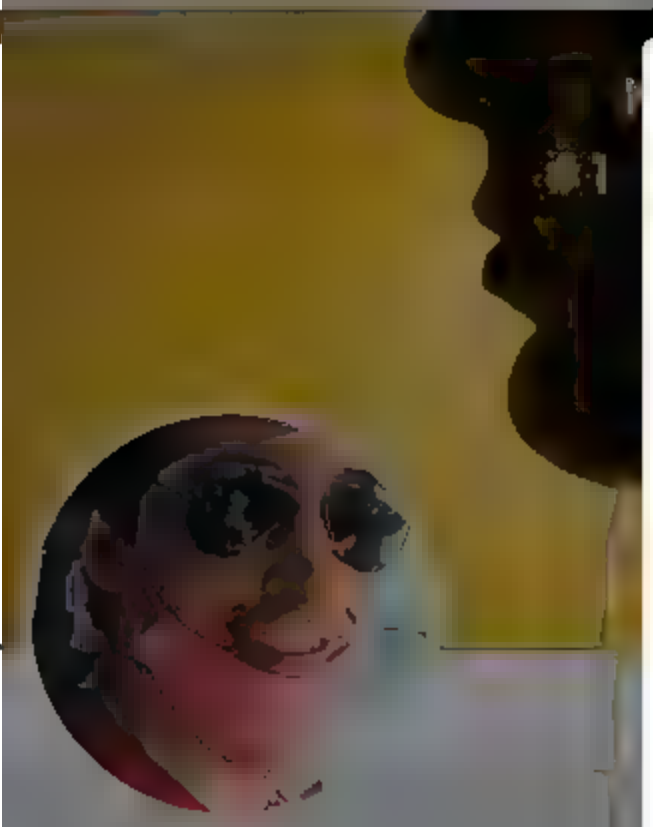
1:59 PM - 21 Mar 2021

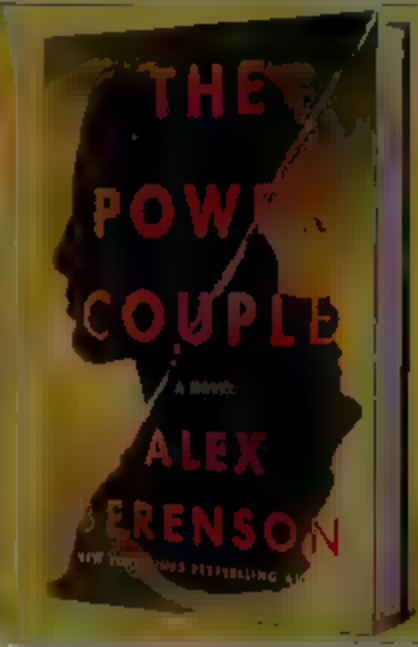
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Lol never check my claims. I am chased by a small army of idiots trying to catch the most picayune errors. I feel like Eminem in "The Way I Am." And boyhowdy do I wish I had time to sue the people who accuse me of lying...

> **AG** @AGHamilton29
> For the 100th time, Alex Berenson is anti-vaxxer idiot that consistently lies to his followers because he assumes they will never check his claims.
> twitter.com/BadCOVID19Take...
> Show this thread

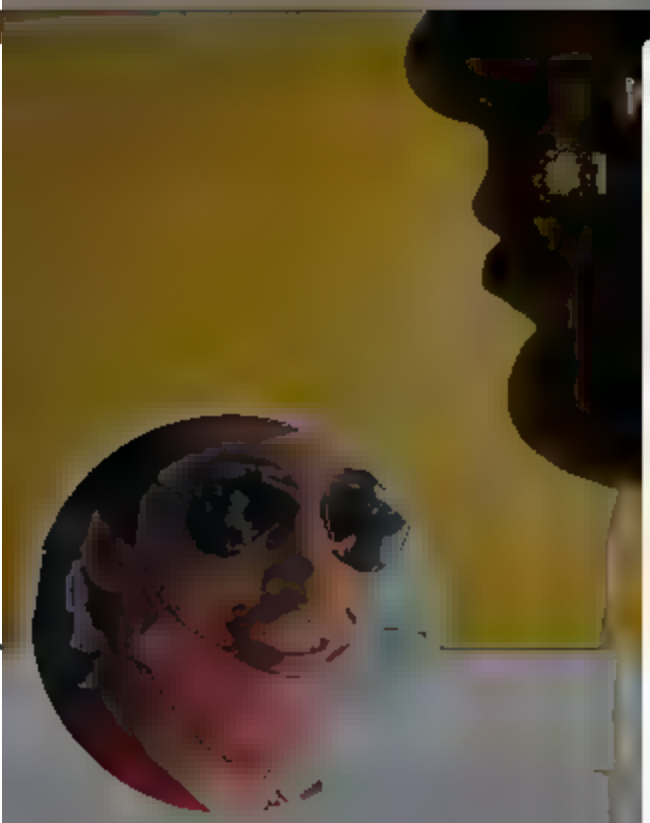
2:15 PM - 21 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

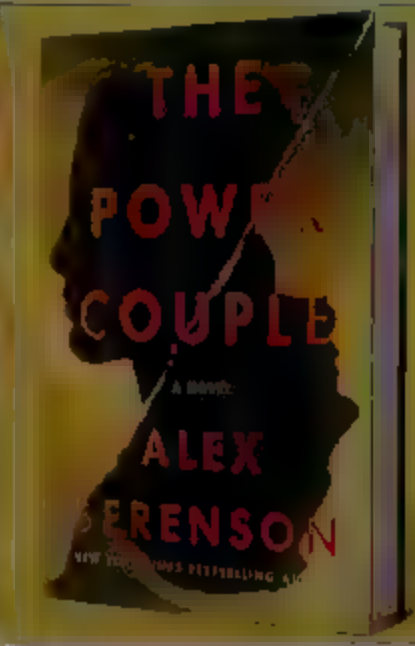


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Early on I relied on @IHME_UW for death estimate. That was a mistake - they ended too early. By May I realized the epidemic would likely run its course across the US no matter what we did with lockdowns, which is why Unreported Truths 1 has an estimate of 600,000 US deaths...

> **Road2Ruin** @LukeTheDrifte19
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @seanhannity and 2 others
> Just curious and i am a fan and have been reading your posts since the beginning. What would u say you got wrong? U seem to follow published data and we know some data in hindsight may now show different results we couldnt know then.

3:22 PM - 21 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **23** Likes

4 2 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18s

2/ I should have looked at the Phase 3 mRNA vaccine trials earlier - as soon as the companies disclosed the ages of the participants. That was the whole game. I just couldn't believe the regulators would allow them to rig the trials as they did.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

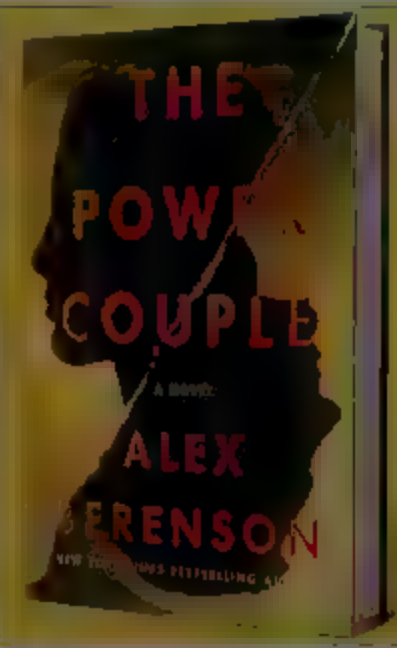


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Early on I relied on [illegible] for death estimate. That was a mistake - they ended too early. By May I realized the epidemic would likely run its course across the US no matter what we did with lockdowns, which is why Unreported Truths 1 has an estimate of 600,000 US deaths...

> **Road2Ruin** @LukeTheDrifte19
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @seanhannity and 2 others
> Just curious and i am a fan and have been reading your posts since the beginning. What would u say you got wrong? U seem to follow published data and we know some data in hindsight may now show different results we couldnt know then.

4 2 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## 2/ I should have looked at the Phase 3 mRNA vaccine trials earlier - as soon as the companies disclosed the ages of the participants. That was the whole game. I just couldn't believe the regulators would allow them to rig the trials as they did.

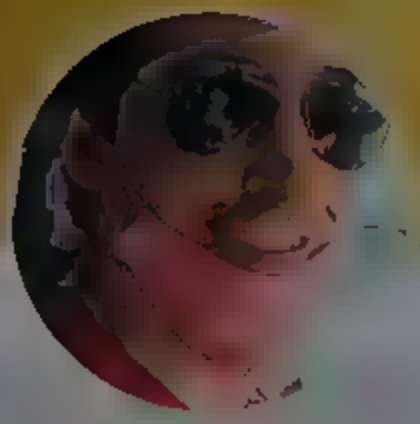
3:26 PM - 21 Mar 2021

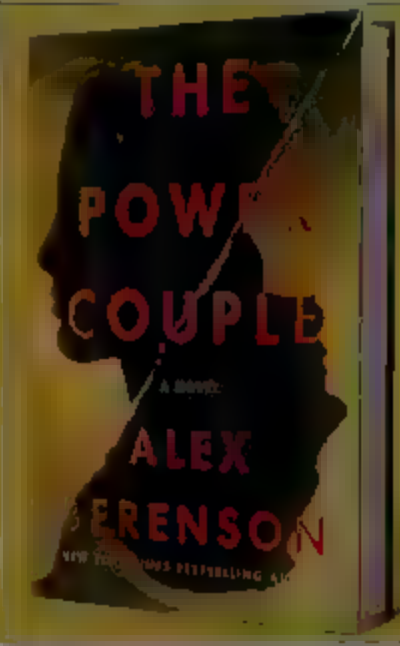
**1** Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Early on I relied on [redacted] for death estimate. That was a mistake - they ended too early. By May I realized the epidemic would likely run its course across the US no matter what we did with lockdowns, which is why Unreported Truths 1 has an estimate of 600,000 US deaths...

> **Road2Ruin** @LukeTheDrifte19
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @seanhannity and 2 others
> Just curious and i am a fan and have been reading your posts since the beginning. What would u say you got wrong? U seem to follow published data and we know some data in hindsight may now show different results we couldnt know then.

4 2 24

**Hank #SmilesMatter** @Hi5HANK · 51s

Is the 600k set with their guidelines for what qualifies as "from" Covid?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

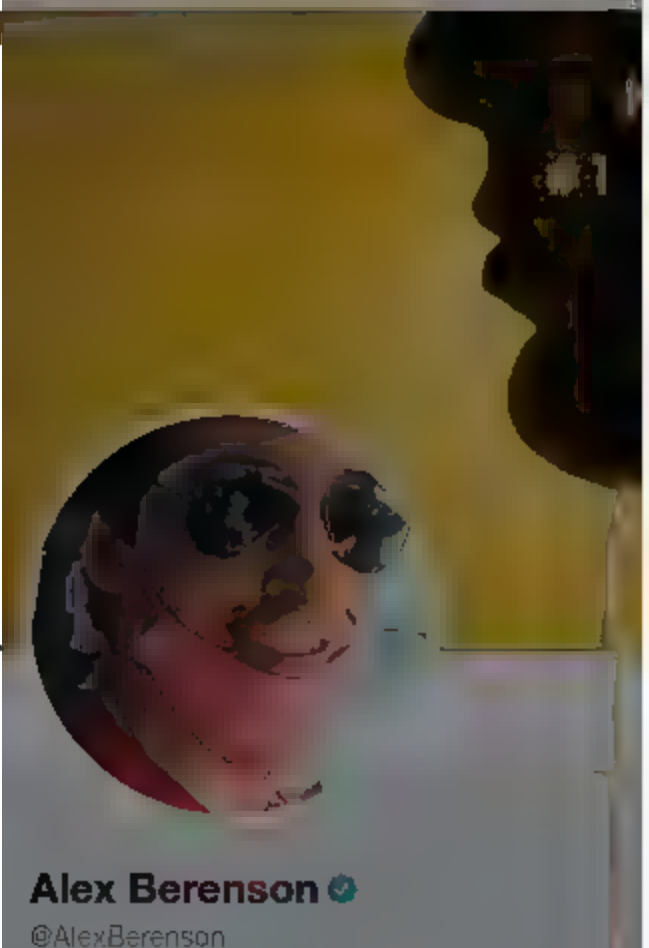
Replying to [redacted]

Yes.

3:26 PM - 21 Mar 2021

Home About

Have an account? Log in

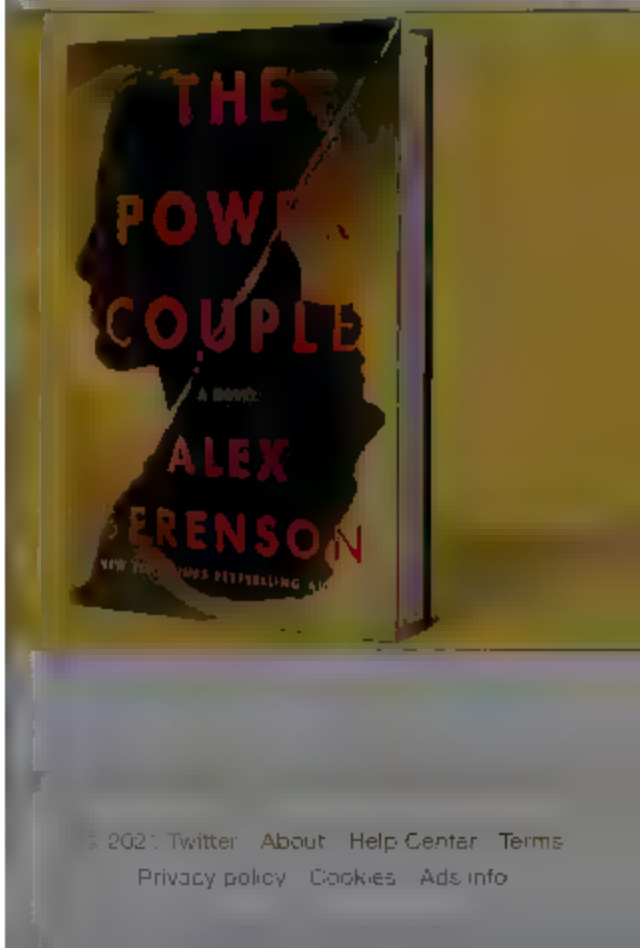


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's an interview with Dr. Jose Baselga from December; and here he is on an @AstraZeneca conference call on FEBRUARY 11. And 36 days later he dies, and the company doesn't provide a cause of death, and a Spanish newspaper says it's CJD, an incredibly rare brain wasting disease?

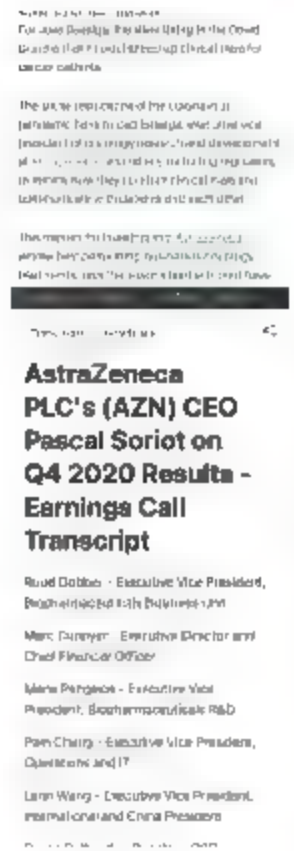
BARRON'S

FEATURE

## Here's How AstraZeneca Says Covid-19 Could Accelerate Cancer Clinical Trials

By Lina Saigol
Updated December 4, 2020 / Original December 2, 2020





**AstraZeneca PLC's (AZN) CEO Pascal Soriot on Q4 2020 Results - Earnings Call Transcript**

3:37 PM - 21 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

Home About

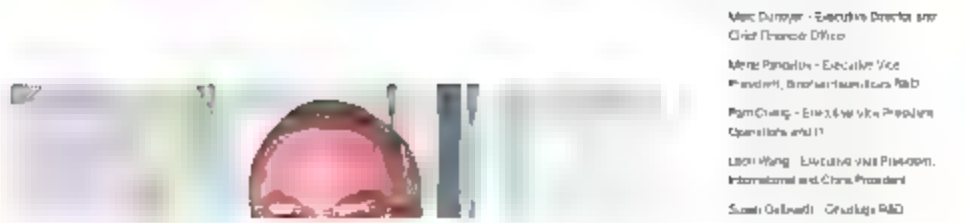


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



6 11 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, CJD kills people fast - but it normally isn't even DIAGNOSED in 36 days, and most people live at least six months after symptoms appear.

I understand there are privacy issues here, and people are grieving, but the company is going to need to offer some clarity on this.

(CJD)

## Symptoms

The most common early symptoms of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease—memory loss and confusion—may resemble those of other dementias, such as Alzheimer disease. These symptoms are the first to occur in most people with CJD but eventually develop in all affected people. For others, the first symptom is loss of muscle coordination (ataxia). In people with vCJD, the first symptoms tend to be psychiatric symptoms (such as anxiety or depression), rather than memory loss. Later symptoms are similar in both forms.

(CJD)

The muscles that control breathing and coughing are usually impaired, increasing the risk of pneumonia.

Vision may become blurry or dim.

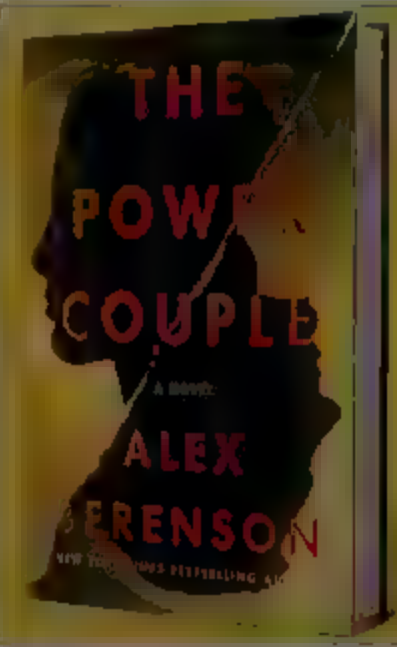
The symptoms worsen, usually much more rapidly than in Alzheimer disease, resulting in severe dementia.

Most people with CJD die within 6 to 12 months after symptoms appear. About 10 to 20% of people survive for 2 years or more. People with vCJD usually survive for about 18 months. Often, the cause of death is pneumonia.

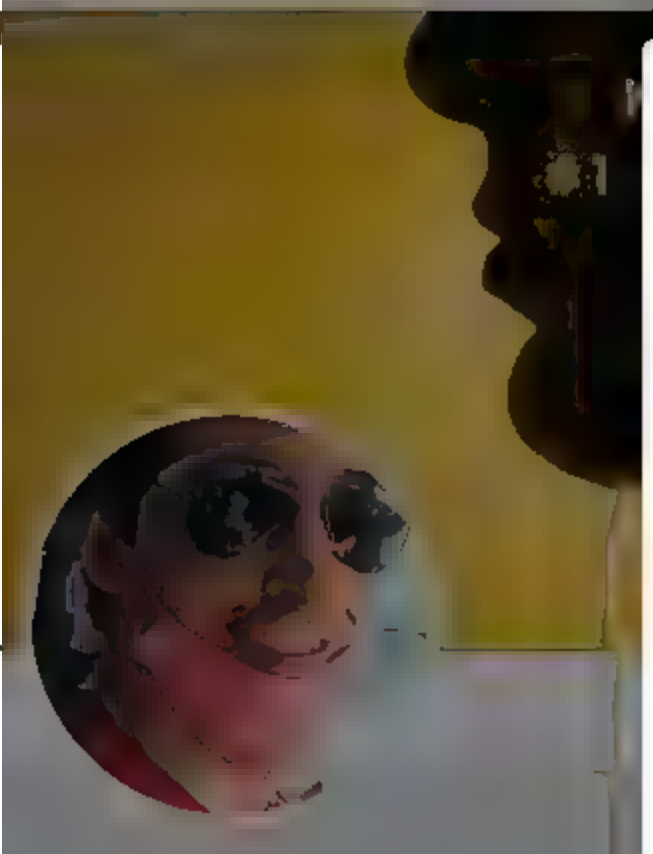
3:40 PM - 21 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

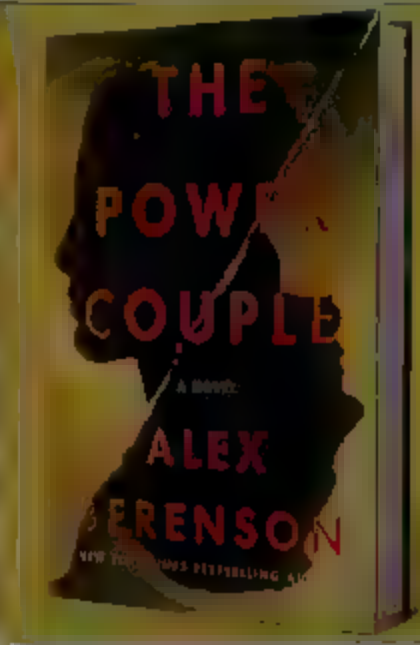


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember Bonaire? The Isle of Man, in the Irish Sea, is an even more striking case - it has had an explosion in #Covid cases (and a death last week, the first since November) following the acceleration of its vaccination campaign.

**Bonaire** is a small Caribbean island that has largely isolated itself since the coronavirus epidemic started. Aside from a few cases in mid-January, it has been largely Covid-free.

It began vaccinations with the Pfizer shot on Feb. 17.

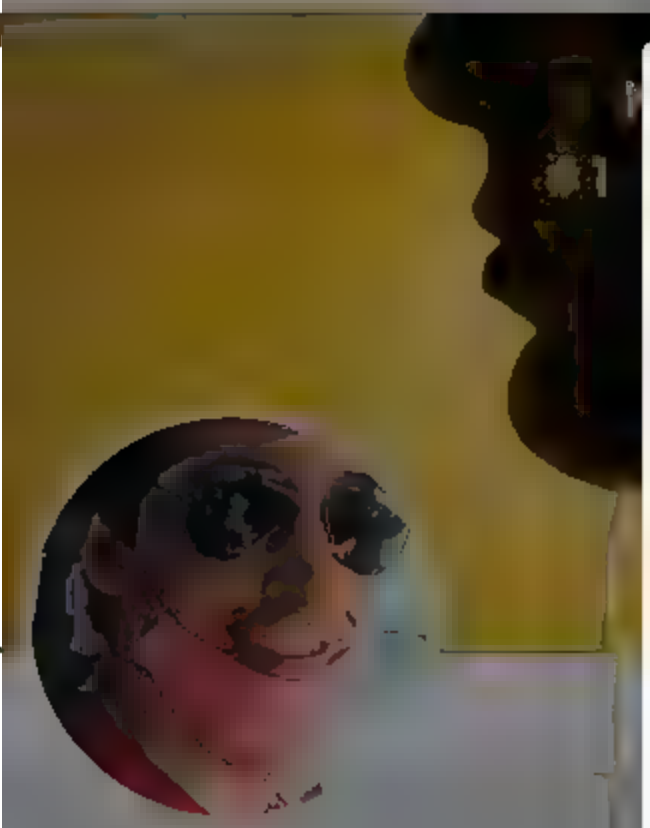
You'll NEVER BELIEVE what happened next!




4:28 PM - 21 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

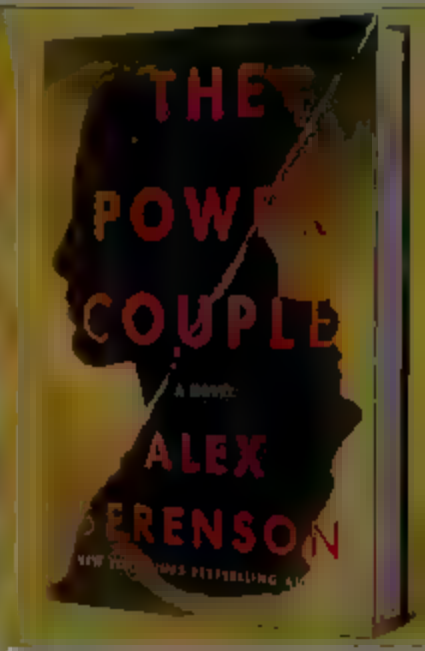


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, I fixed it for you, @justinbaragona:

I was wrong. Schools should have stayed open. I see now we've done terrible damage to kids and young adults over a disease that largely doesn't touch them.

I believe in you! You can admit reality! It's hard, but yooou cannnn dooo it!

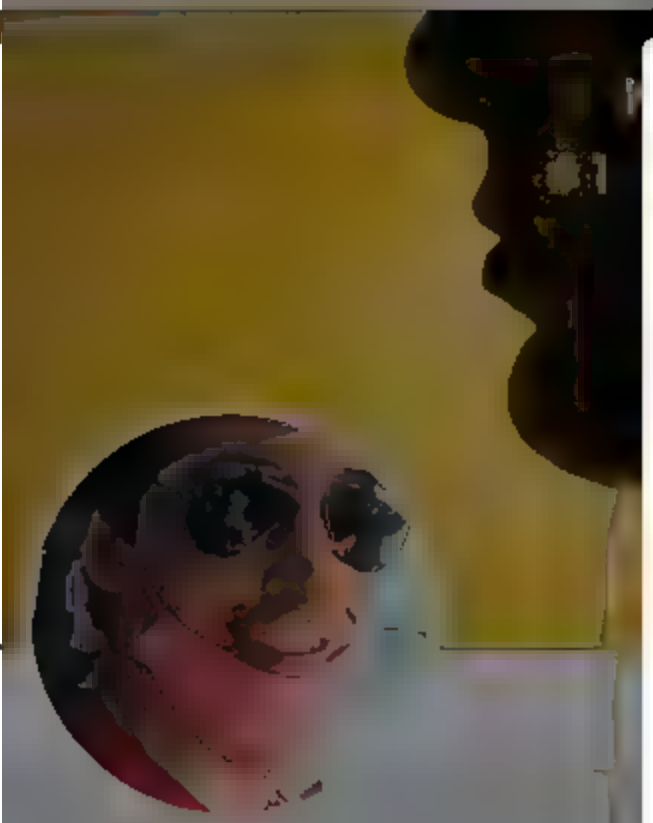


**Justin Baragona** @justinbaragona
Kinda gives away the game when the thing that matters most to you during a pandemic that's killed 540,000+ of your fellow Americans is that you've been able to maintain your regular Fox News hits.

5:15 PM - 21 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

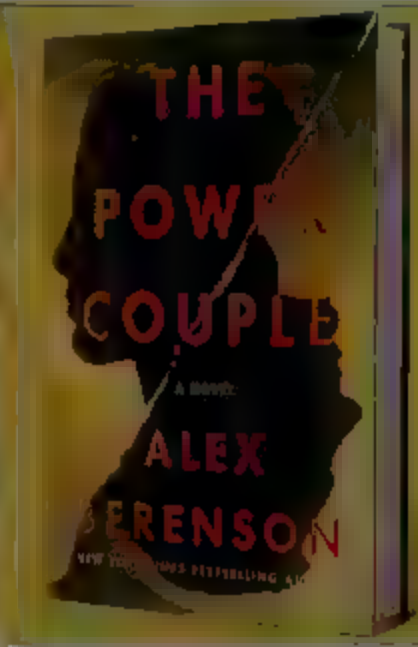


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Lol the cat guy.

Not so lol the rest of it.

Do you have kids, @justinbaragona? So many of the Team Apocalypse stalwarts don't. The gap has been notable from the first.

> **Maureen Brown** @Maureen47067678
> Replying to @justinbaragona
> To the cat guy. Kids aren't affected. Kids don't transmit to adults. My world: 13yr old suicide, 11 committed to Psychiatric hospital, kids on Zoloft. Kids failing in third grade. You're a fool.

5:29 PM - 21 Mar 2021

**5** Retweets **61** Likes

5 5 61

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

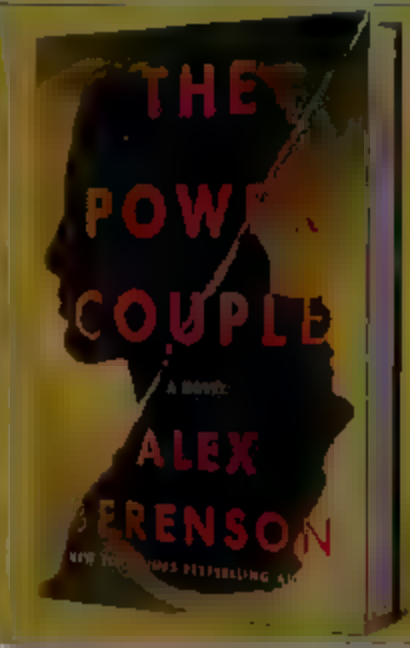


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20m

Lol the cat guy.

Not so lol the rest of it.

Do you have kids, [redacted]? So many of the Team Apocalypse stalwarts don't. The gap has been notable from the first.

> **Maureen Brown** @Maureen47067678
> Replying to @justinbaragona
> To the cat guy. Kids aren't affected. Kids don't transmit to adults. My world: 13yr old suicide, 11 committed to Psychiatric hospital, kids on Zoloft. Kids failing in third grade. You're a fool.

7 10 105

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Then again I suppose it's good lots of them are childless since many of ones with kids have isolated them in a way that would have been called abusive before March 2020...

5:49 PM - 21 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

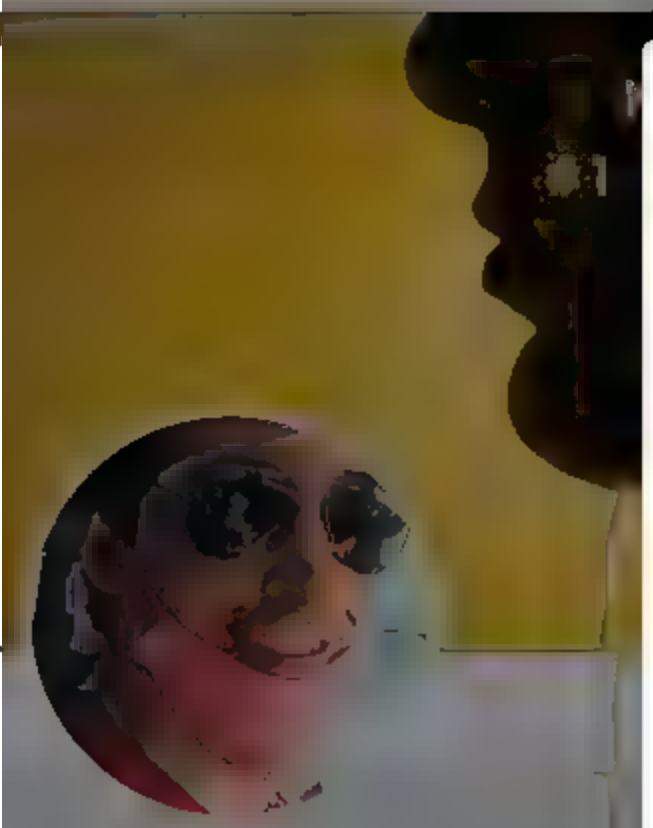
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

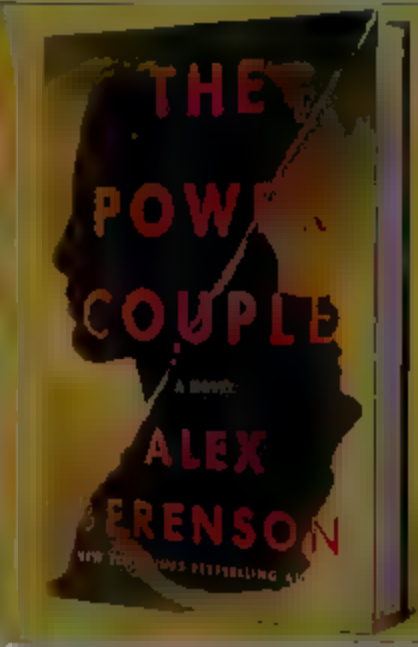
Because that's the problem with #Covid vaccine development! We took too long.

The insanity.

Btw how effective is the @astrazeneca shot in people over 65 with comorbidities, ie people who actually need it?

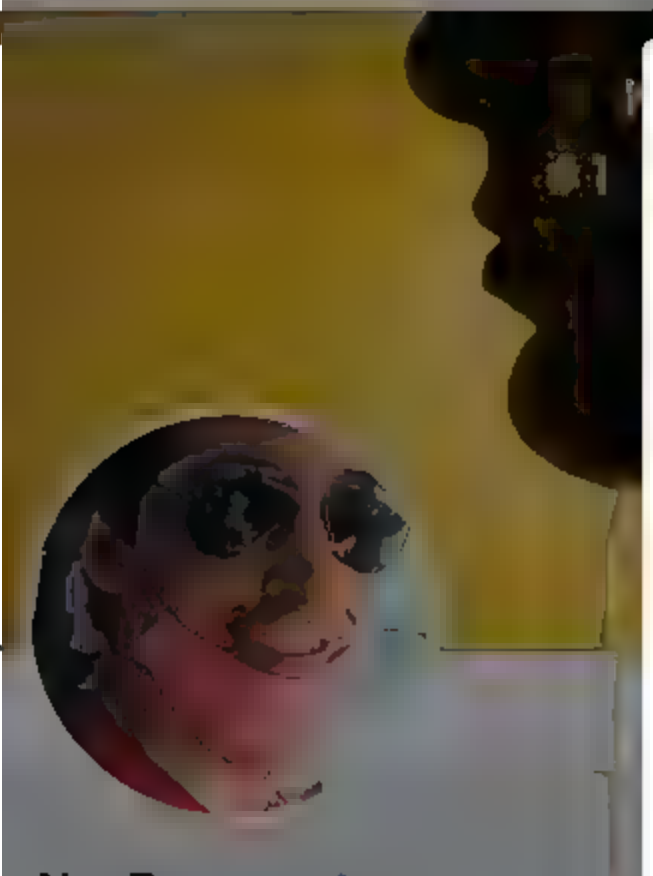
> **Natasha Loder** @natashaloder
> With the US sitting on tens of millions of doses of a 79% effective vaccine, I think the @US_FDA should be asked to account for the length of the seven-week clinical hold last year.

5:03 AM - 22 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



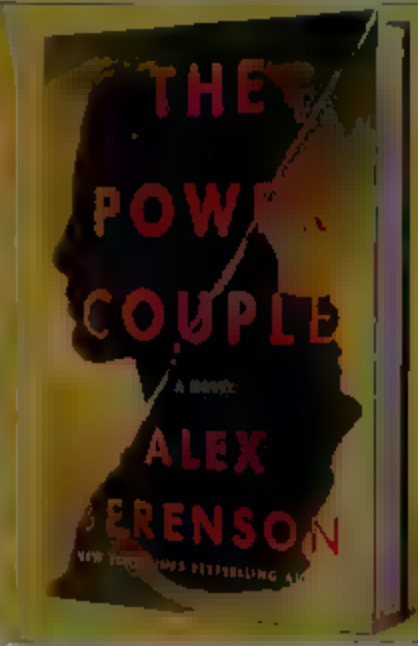


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Leading to a p-value of?

I'm gonna go out on a limb and say >.05

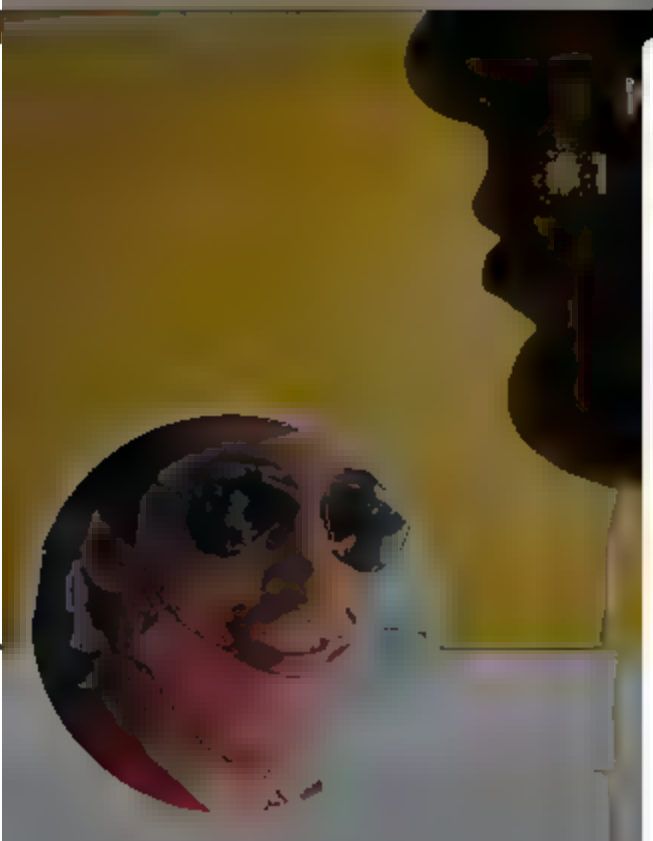
> **Meg Tirrell** @megtirrell
> AZ's Ruud Dobber joined us just now on @SquawkCNBC, and said they saw 5 cases of severe disease among participants who received placebo in the vaccine trial (0 among those who got vaccine, leading to 100% efficacy finding for severe disease), a detail not shared in press release. twitter.com/megtirrell/sta…

5:05 AM - 22 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

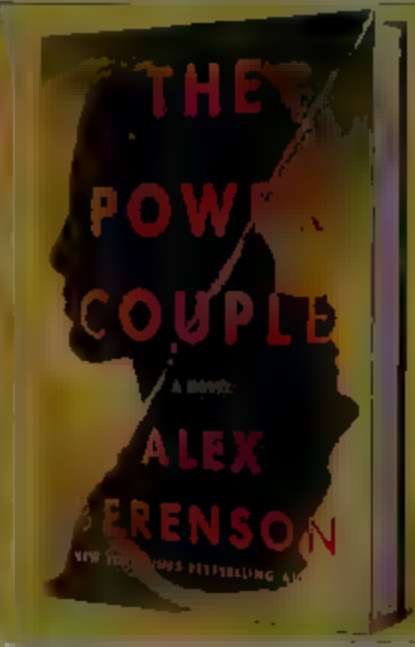


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This from @AstraZeneca might well be the worst #Covid vaccine press release yet. Not a word on overall side effects (which were surely lousy based on the public European data), no specific figures on thrombotic or platelet events. Nothing on deaths or all-cause deaths either...

*AZD1222 US Phase III trial met primary efficacy endpoint in preventing COVID-19 at interim analysis*



PUBLISHED
22 March 2021

5:19 AM - 22 Mar 2021

**25** Retweets **55** Likes

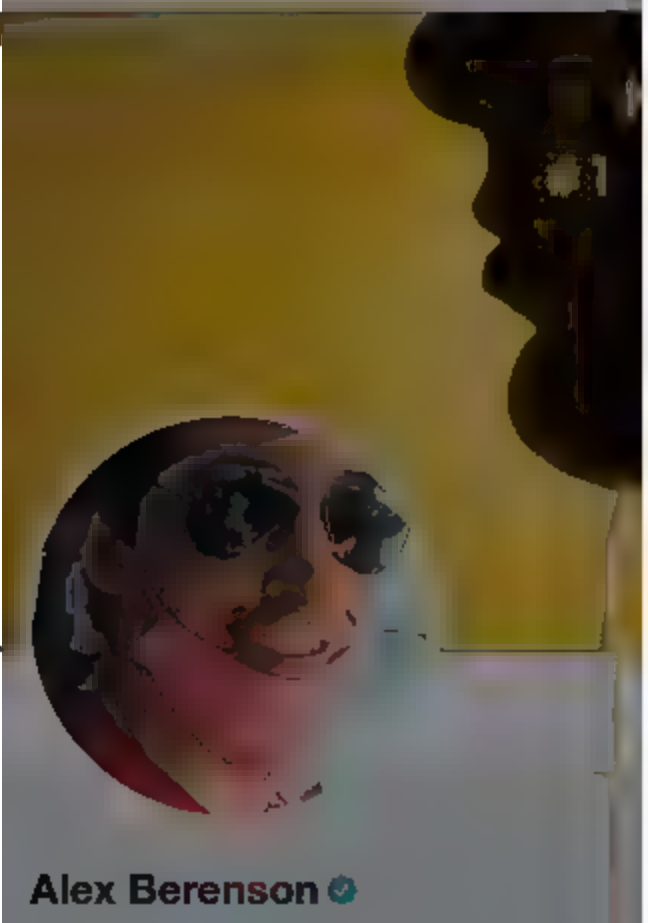
8 25 55

**Aiva** @aivaInvesting · 6m

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Domov O Twitteri

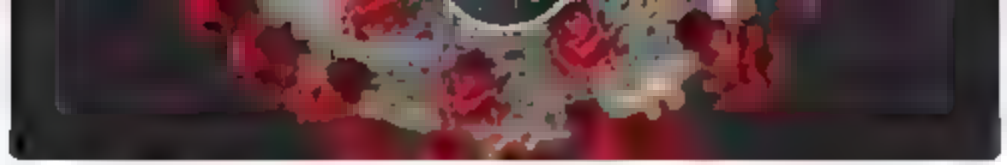


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



179 752 1,6 tis.

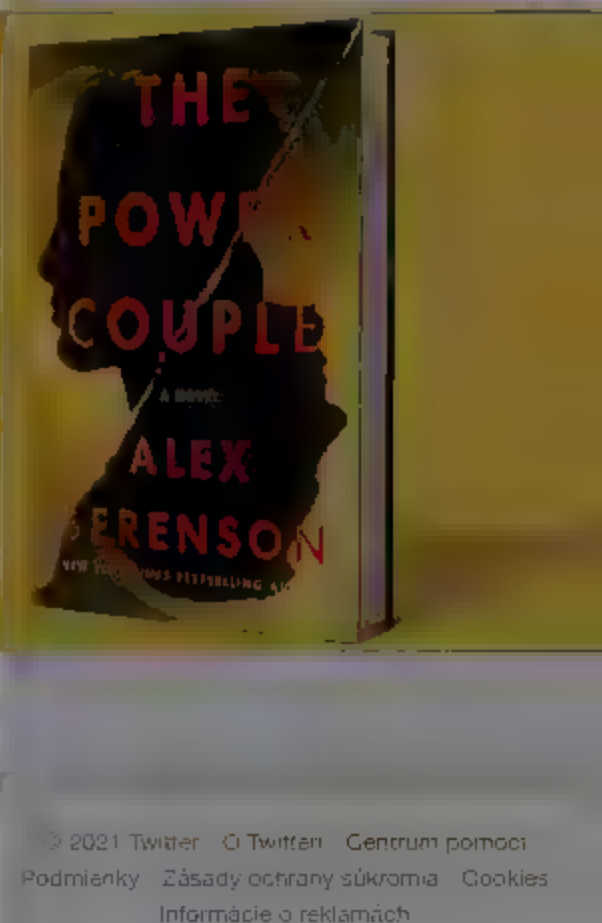
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

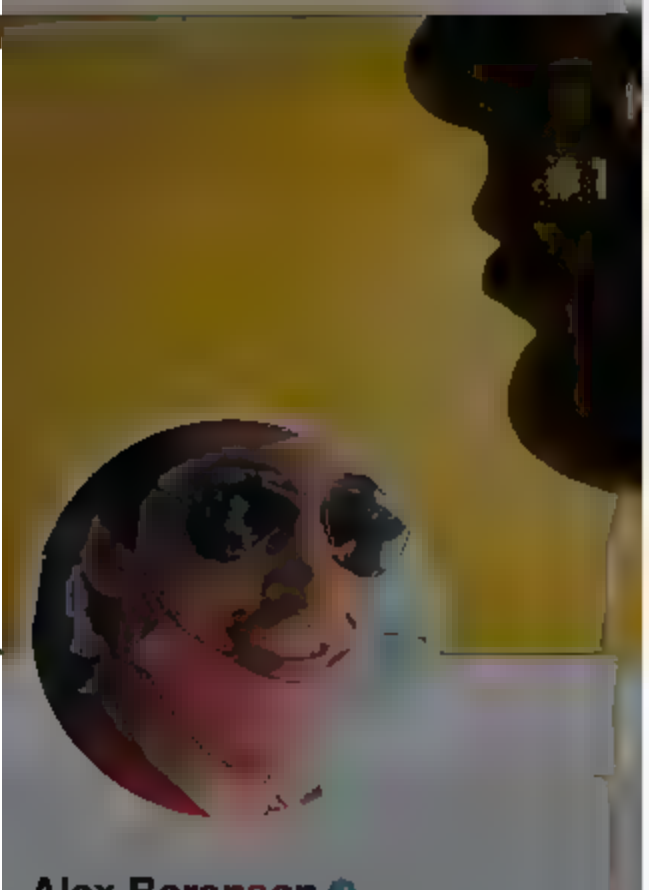
| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1. 5. 2020



© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More evidence for the crazy conspiracy theory that the first vaccine dose causes spikes in #Covid infections. It comes from -

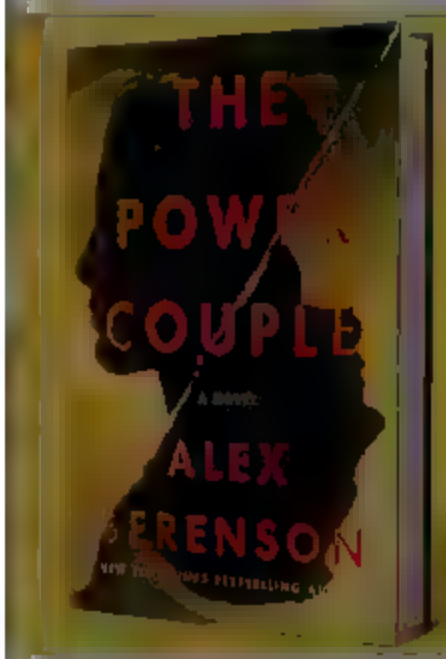
@pfizer itself.

You may recall Pfizer excluded thousands of "suspected" Covid cases in its clinical trial. That was odd enough.

But a reader noticed...

> "Among 3,410 total cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 in the overall study population, 1,594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group. **Suspected COVID-19 cases that occurred within 7 days after any vaccination were 409 in the vaccine group vs. 287 in the placebo group.** It is possible that the imbalance in suspected COVID-19 cases occurring in the 7 days post vaccination represents vaccine reactogenicity with symptoms that overlap with those of COVID-19. Overall though, these data do not raise a concern that protocol-specified reporting of suspected, but unconfirmed COVID-19 cases could have masked clinically significant adverse events that would not have otherwise been detected."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**in the placebo group.** It is possible that the imbalance in suspected COVID-19 cases occurring in the 7 days post vaccination represents vaccine reactogenicity with symptoms that overlap with those of COVID-19. Overall though, these data do not raise a concern that protocol-specified reporting of suspected, but unconfirmed COVID-19 cases could have masked clinically significant adverse events that would not have otherwise been detected."

This shows a 42% increase, no? These numbers must be a low estimate, because they lump together

3 35 59

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Although overall "suspected" cases were slightly lower in the vaccine arm (though nowhere near enough to be statistically significant), suspected cases in the week after vaccinations were much HIGHER in the vaccine arm. But @pfizer 's trial design made those vanish.

Yay Pfizer!

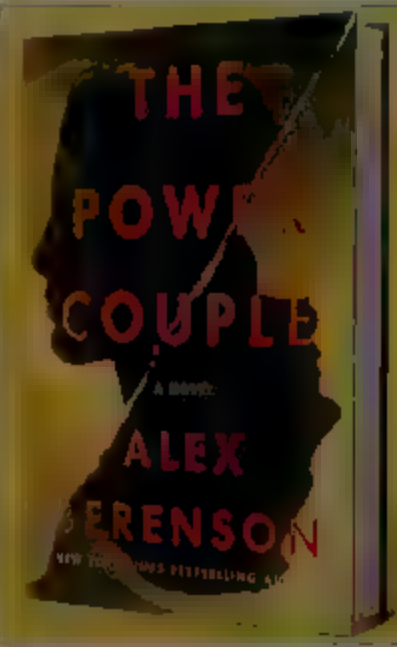
8:12 AM - 22 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

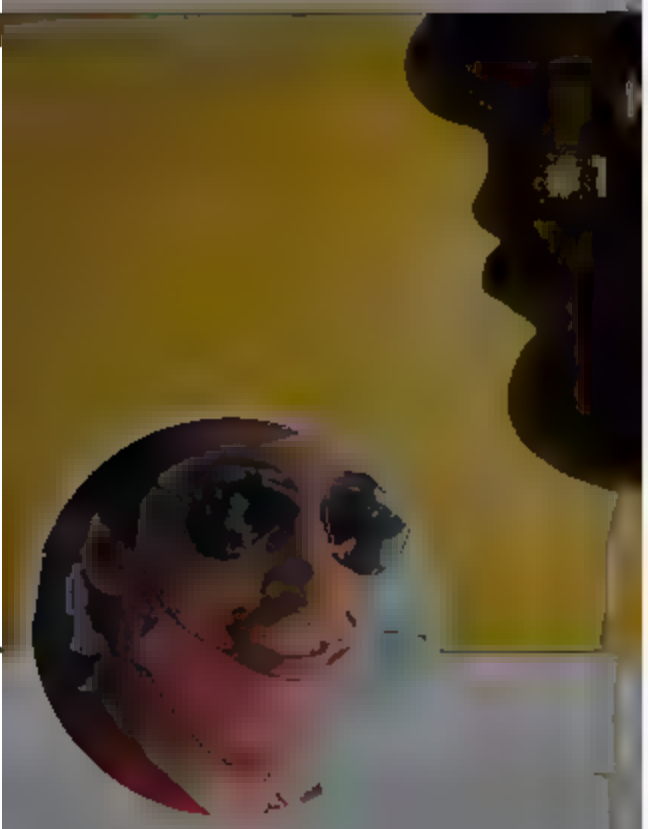
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

a concern that protocol-specified reporting of suspected, but unconfirmed COVID-19 cases could have masked clinically significant adverse events that would not have otherwise been detected."

This shows a 42% increase, no? These numbers must be a low estimate, because they lump together

7 49 99

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Although overall "suspected" cases were slightly lower in the vaccine arm (though nowhere near enough to be statistically significant), suspected cases in the week after vaccinations were much HIGHER in the vaccine arm. But [redacted]'s trial design made those vanish.

Yay Pfizer!

3 6 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But all those people who died after getting infected a week after their first dose were probably totally happy to sacrifice themselves for the good of the folks who made it to the second dose, amirite? Can't make an omelette and all that!

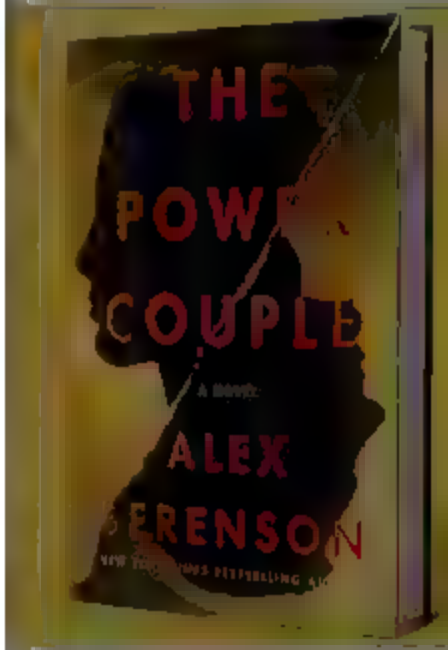
8:15 AM - 22 Mar 2021

1 Like

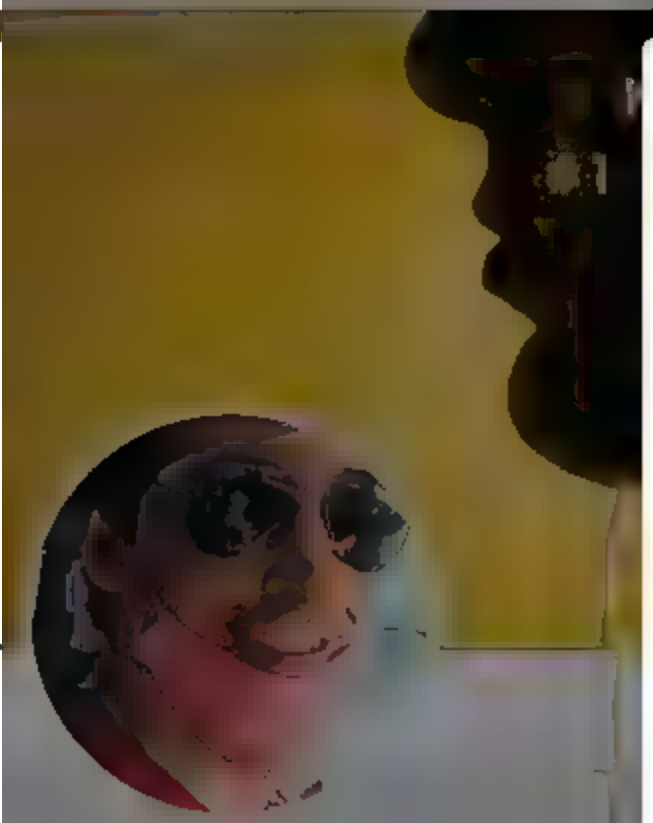
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

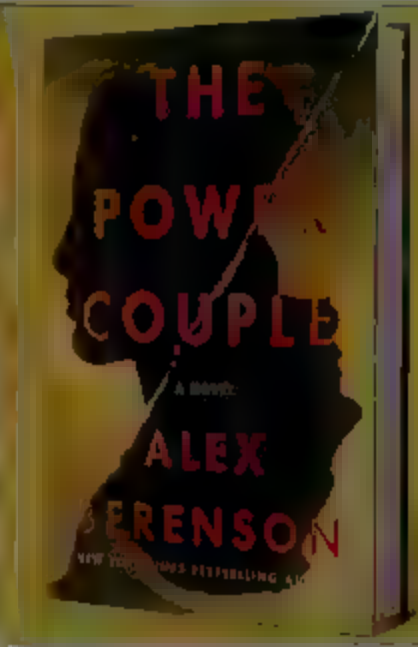


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh no, it was even better than that. They blew up the study by offering the vaccine to participants who received the placebo. Now we will NEVER have clean long-term safety or effectiveness data.

But that's cool because it's not like people are being forced to get vaccinated.

> **Trump Critic** @TrumpCritic
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @pfizer
>
> Has Pfizer followed up with those 30,000 or so they vaccinated last summer\fall to see if the vaccine is still effective months later? Or did they just declare 90%+ effectiveness after the first trial and wrap up the study.

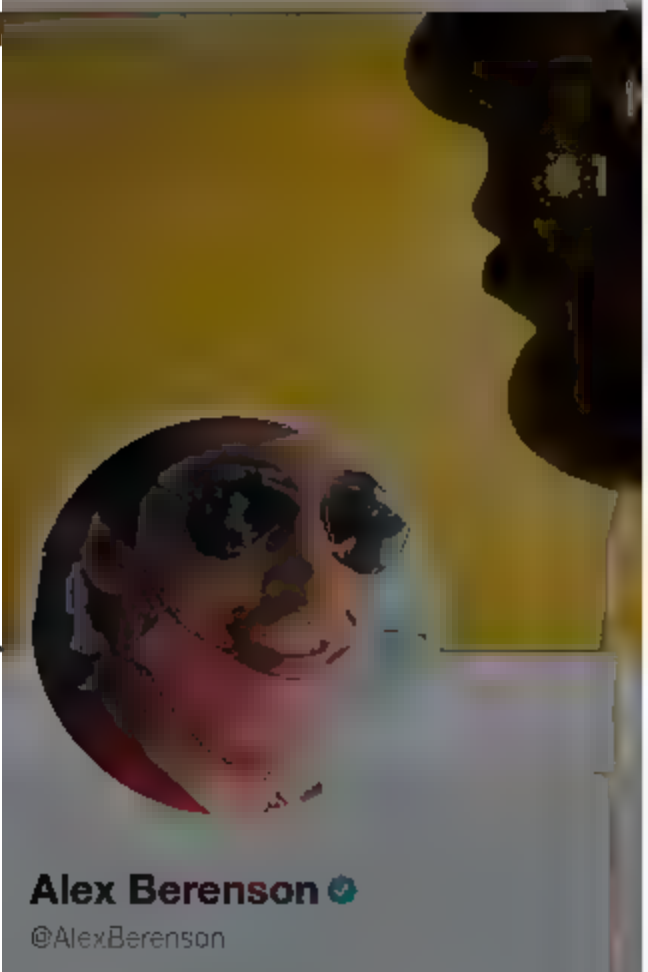
8:16 AM - 22 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

But all those people who died after getting infected a week after their first dose were probably totally happy to sacrifice themselves for the good of the folks who made it to the second dose, amirite? Can't make an omelette and all that!

3 9 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# This is from the @us_fda briefing book for Come-here-naughty, by the way.

confirmed were not recorded as adverse events unless they met regulatory criteria for seriousness. Two serious cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 were reported, both in the vaccine group, and narratives were reviewed. In one case, a 36-year-old male with no medical comorbidities experienced fever, malaise, nausea, headache and myalgias beginning on the day of Dose 2 and was hospitalized 3 days later for further evaluation of apparent infiltrates on chest radiograph and treatment of dehydration. A nasopharyngeal PCR test for SARS-CoV-2 was negative on the day of admission, and a chest CT was reported as normal. The participant was discharged from the hospital 2 days after admission. With chest imaging findings that are difficult to reconcile, it is possible that this event represented reactogenicity following the second vaccination, a COVID-19 case with false negative test that occurred less than 7 days after completion of the vaccination series, or an unrelated infectious process. In the other case, a 66-year-old male with no medical comorbidities experienced fever, myalgias, and shortness of breath beginning 28 days post-Dose 2 and was hospitalized one day later with abnormal chest CT showing a small left-sided consolidation. He was discharged from the hospital 2 days later, and multiple nasopharyngeal PCR tests collected over a 10-day period beginning 2 days after symptom onset were negative. It is possible, though highly unlikely, that this event represents a COVID-19 case with multiple false negative tests that occurred more than 7 days after completion of the vaccination regimen, and more likely that it represents an unrelated infectious process.

Among 3410 total cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 in the overall study population, 1594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group. Suspected COVID-19 cases that occurred within 7 days after any vaccination were 409 in the vaccine group vs. 257 in the placebo group. It is possible that the imbalance in suspected COVID-19 cases occurring in the 7 days postvaccination represents vaccine reactogenicity with symptoms that overlap with those of COVID-19. Overall though, these data do not raise a concern that protocol-specified reporting of suspected, but unconfirmed COVID-19 cases could have masked clinically significant adverse events that would not have otherwise been detected.

Subgroup Analyses

There were no specific safety concerns identified in subgroup analyses by age, race, ethnicity, medical comorbidities, or prior SARS-CoV-2 infection, and occurrence of solicited, unsolicited, and serious adverse events in these subgroups were generally consistent with the overall study population.

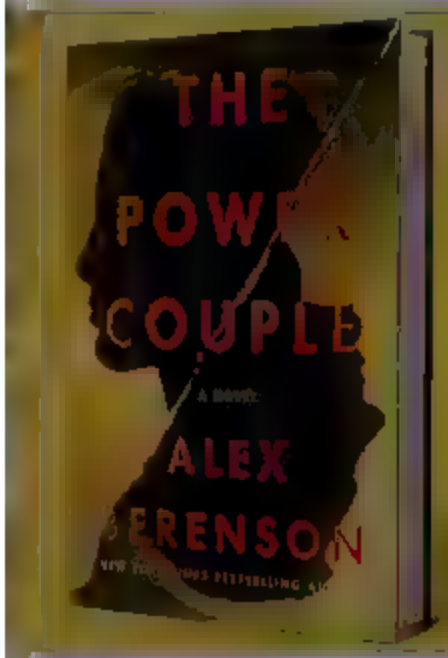
**Pregnancies**

Female study participants of childbearing potential were screened for pregnancy prior to each vaccination, with a positive test resulting in exclusion or discontinuation from study vaccination. The study is collecting outcomes for all reported pregnancies that occur after vaccination, or before vaccination and not detected by pre-vaccination screening tests. Twenty-three pregnancies were reported through the data cut-off date of November 14, 2020 (12 vaccine, 11

8:19 AM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

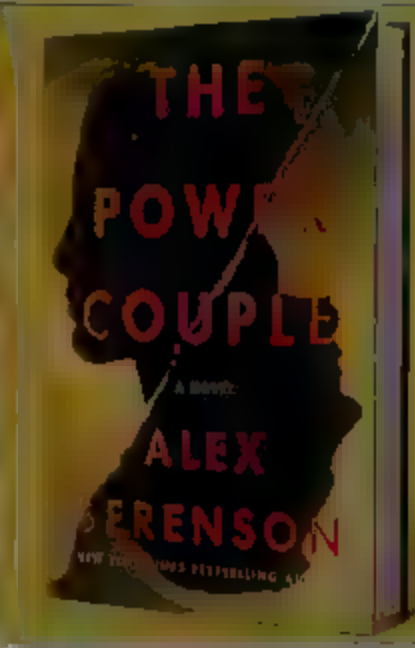
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hark! Is this reporter... asking questions... about... a vaccine?

I think Imma about to have a thrombotic event.

> **Jon Gardner** @ByJonGardner
> Message to $AZN PR: You do more damage to your credibility not releasing the case numbers than you do releasing it and putting the appropriate context around it. We can handle it.

8:27 AM - 22 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

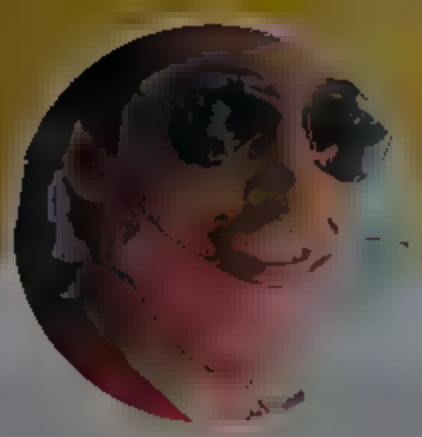
Refresh

Sign up

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

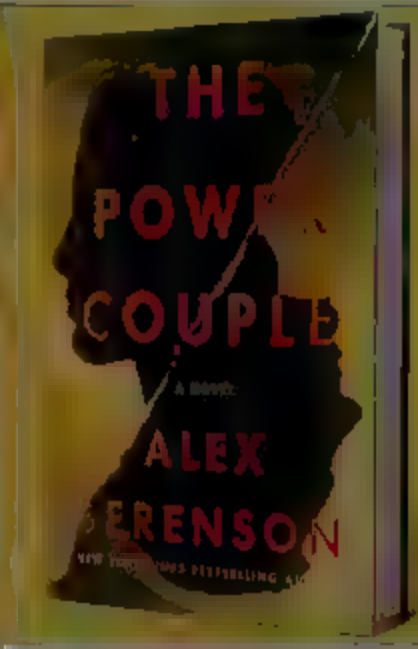
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

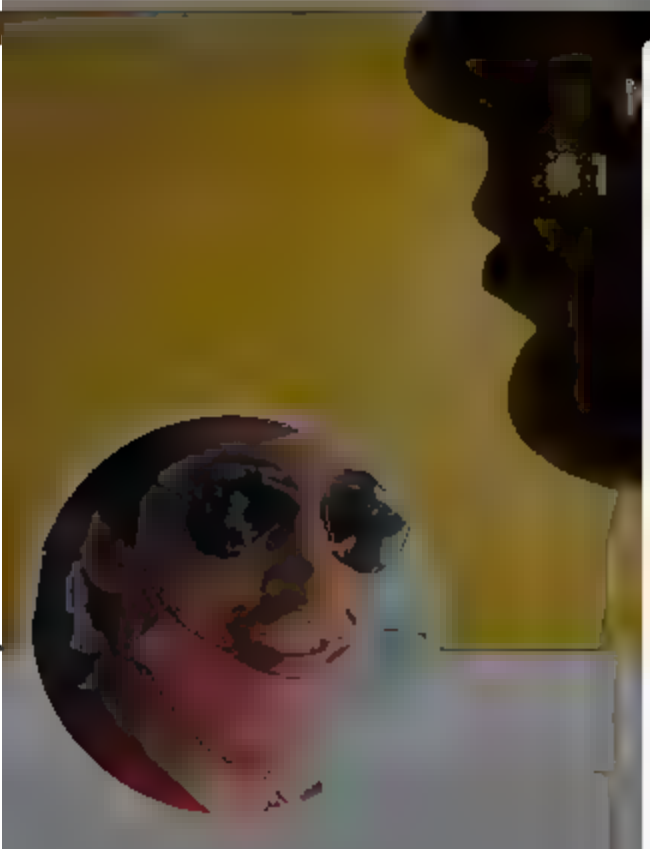
Joined November 2009

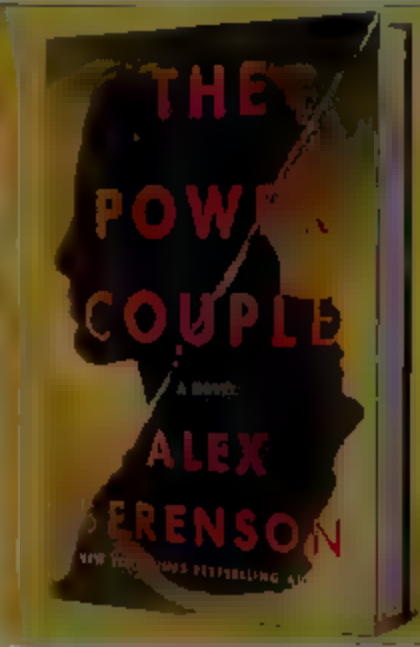



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Questions and answers here (1 of 5):

> On Mon, Mar 22, 2021 at 1:24 PM Derek Thompson <xxxxxxx@theatlantic.com> wrote:
>
> **1. In October, you suggested that we should be skeptical of the UW prediction of 500,000 COVID deaths by spring 2021. In retrospect, do you think you were wrong—and if so, why?**
>
> 1) IHME's projections have consistently been wrong since last March. They probably helped worsen nursing home deaths in New York and other states early on by leading to panic that hospitals would be overrun. Over the summer its projections were equally inaccurate. I'm glad they finally got one right, though that doesn't undo the damage they have done. By the way, in the first Unreported Truths,



12:12 PM - 22 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

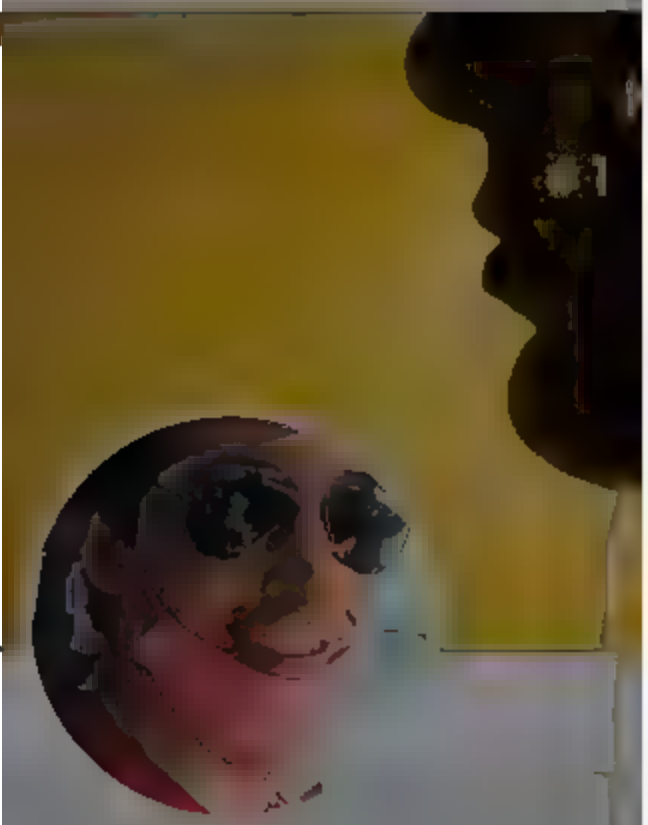
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1) IHME's projections have consistently been wrong since last March. They probably helped worsen nursing home deaths in New York and other states early on by leading to panic that hospitals would be overrun. Over the summer its projections were equally inaccurate. I'm glad they finally got one right, though that doesn't undo the damage they have done. By the way, in the first Unreported Truths,



2 2

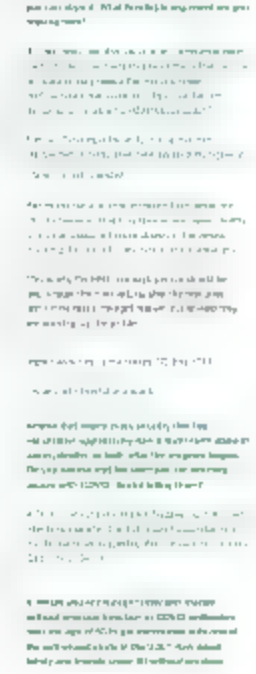
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sorry - not 5, 3. One or two of the answers may be slightly clipped. Apologies for that.

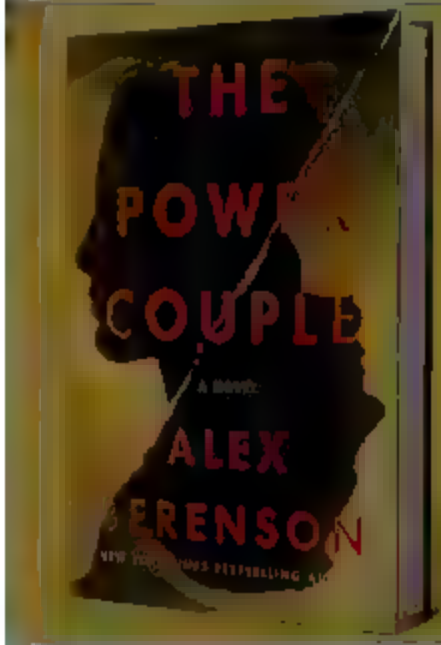
article/B13FB1TMO#autoplay



Further, they appear to produce a short-term spike in infections after the first dose (see question 3) - and we have no idea how long their protection will last. Right now, it is very hard to distinguish the course of the epidemic this winter in countries that have vaccinated heavily, such as Israel and the UK, and those that have not, such as Canada and Germany - cases fell rapidly in February almost everywhere. The vaccinating countries had higher spikes in January and now have fallen somewhat below the non-vaccinating countries. Their total area under the curve is higher overall, though - Britain, the big country that has vaccinated the most, now has more Covid deaths per capita than any other major industrialized country, even Italy.



12:13 PM - 22 Mar 2021

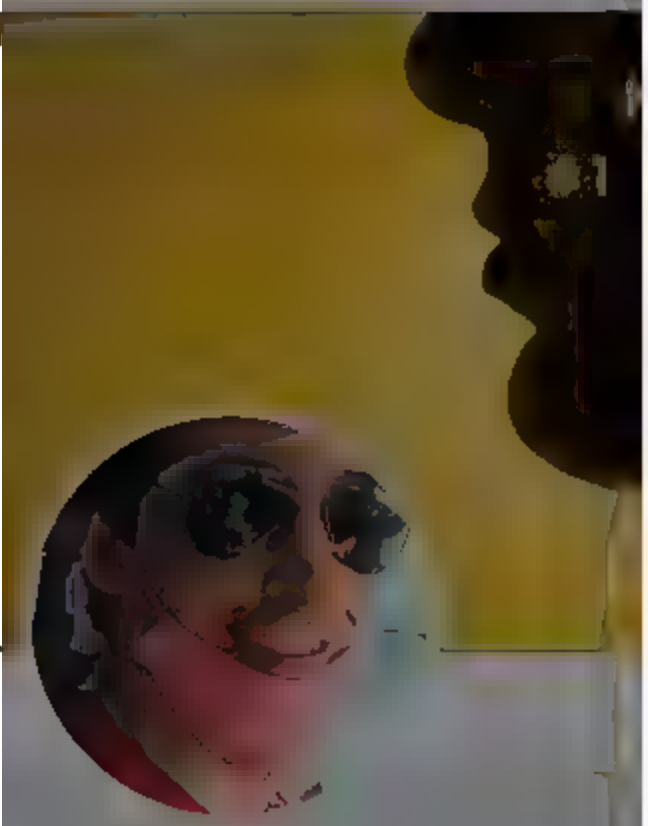



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

article/B13FB1IMO#autoplay

Further, they appear to produce a short-term spike in infections after the first dose (see question 3) - and we have no idea how long their protection will last. Right now, it is very hard to distinguish the course of the epidemic this winter in countries that have vaccinated heavily, such as Israel and the UK, and those that have not, such as Canada and Germany - cases fell rapidly in February almost everywhere. The vaccinating countries had higher spikes in January and now have fallen somewhat below the non-vaccinating countries. Their total area under the curve is higher overall, though - Britain, the big country that has vaccinated the most, now has more Covid deaths per capita than any other major industrialized country, even Italy.



1 1



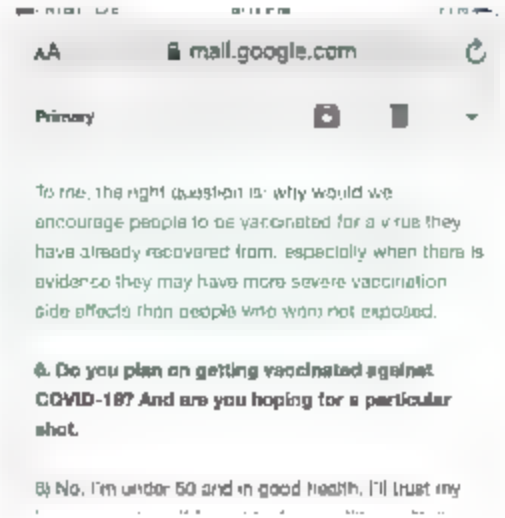
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Final answers here

**without previous infection or COVID antibodies over the age of 50 to get vaccinated with one of the authorized shots in the U.S.? How about family and friends under 50 without previous infection or COVID antibodies?**

5) Over 50? No. For most healthy people under 50 - and certainly under 35 - the side effects from the shots are likely to be worse than a case of Covid Over 70, sure. The grey zone is somewhere in the middle and probably depends on personal risk factors.

I notice you are hiving off people who have antibodies. At this point, that probably represents 35-50% of the US population (see the California data showing 38% of people had antibodies. That's a




To me, the right question is: why would we encourage people to be vaccinated for a virus they have already recovered from, especially when there is evidence they may have more severe vaccination side effects than people who were not exposed.

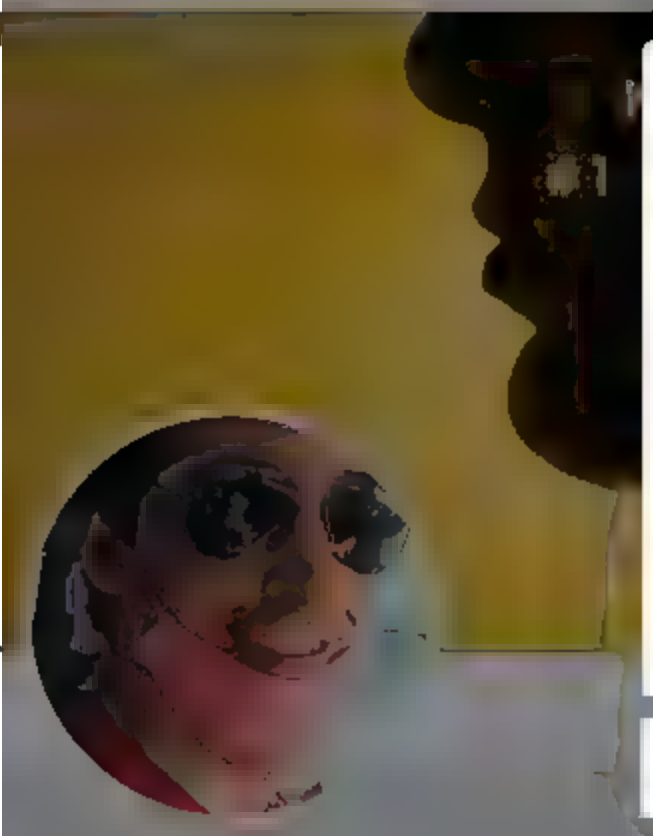
**6. Do you plan on getting vaccinated against COVID-19? And are you hoping for a particular shot.**

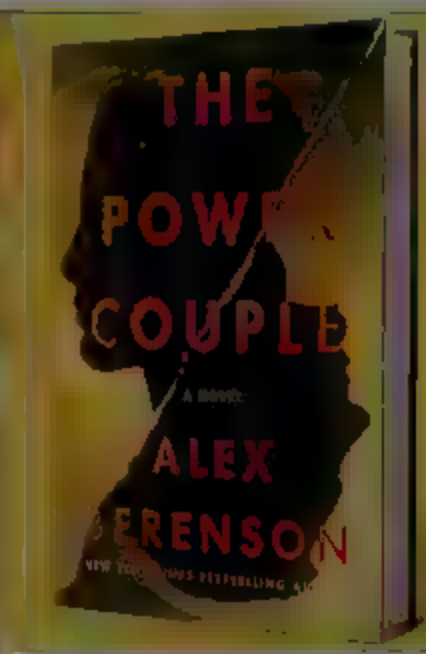
6) No. I'm under 50 and in good health. I'll trust my

12:14 PM - 22 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lol thanks for the tip. Responses attached

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> It's a free country, but this is the best way to reduce the amount of time reporters give to you to respond to a story. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

12:15 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

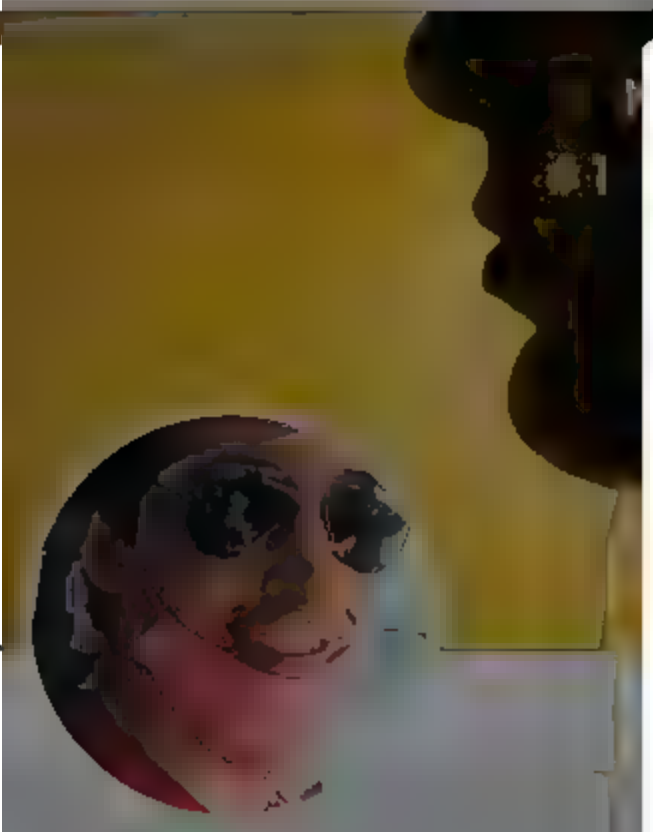
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



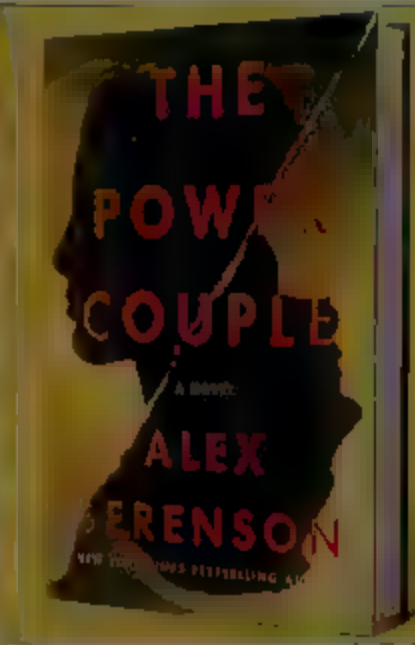


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m
Alert. Hit piece coming from

59 35 280

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I'll attach the questions and answers here too:

On Mon, Mar 22, 2021 at 1:24 PM Derek Thompson <xxxxxxx@theatlantic.com> wrote:

**1. In October, you suggested that we should be skeptical of the UW prediction of 500,000 COVID deaths by spring 2021. In retrospect, do you think you were wrong—and if so, why?**

1) IHME's projections have consistently been wrong since last March. They probably helped worsen nursing home deaths in New York and other states early on by leading to panic that hospitals would be overrun. Over the summer its projections were equally inaccurate. I'm glad they finally got one right, though that doesn't undo the damage they have done. By the way, In the first Unreported Truths,

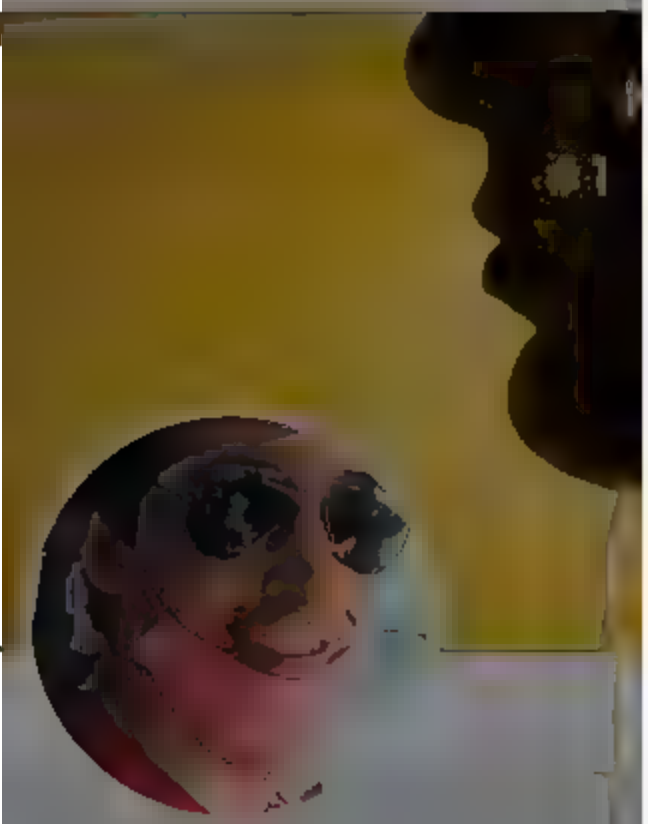


12:23 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

equally inaccurate. I'm glad they finally got one right, though that doesn't undo the damage they have done. By the way, in the first Unreported Truths,

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Screen 2 of 3

article/B13FB1IMU#autoplay

Further, they appear to produce a short-term spike in infections after the first dose (see question 3) - and we have no idea how long their protection will last. Right now, it is very hard to distinguish the course of the epidemic this winter in countries that have vaccinated heavily, such as Israel and the UK, and those that have not, such as Canada and Germany - cases fell rapidly in February almost everywhere. The vaccinating countries had higher spikes in January and now have fallen somewhat below the non-vaccinating countries. Their total area under the curve is higher overall, though - Britain, the big country that has vaccinated the most, now has more Covid deaths per capita than any other major industrialized country, even Italy.

12:23 PM - 22 Mar 2021

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · now

Final screen

**over the age of 50 to get vaccinated with one of the authorized shots in the U.S.? How about family and friends under 50 without previous infection or COVID antibodies?**

5) Over 50? No. For most healthy people under 50 - and certainly under 35 - the side effects from the shots are likely to be worse than a case of Covid. Over 70, sure. The grey zone is somewhere in the middle and probably depends on personal risk factors.

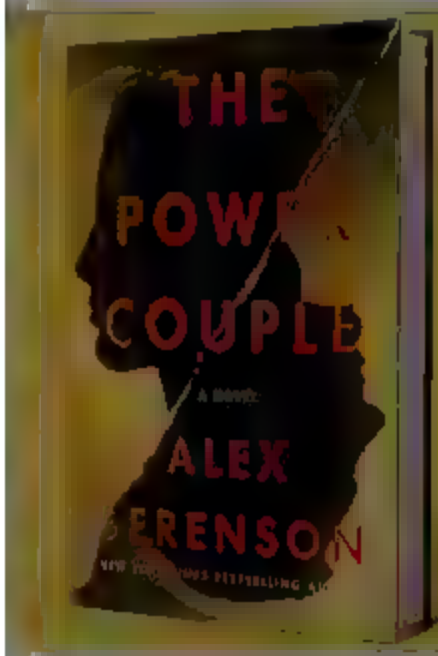
I notice you are laying off people who have

aA mail.google.com

Primary

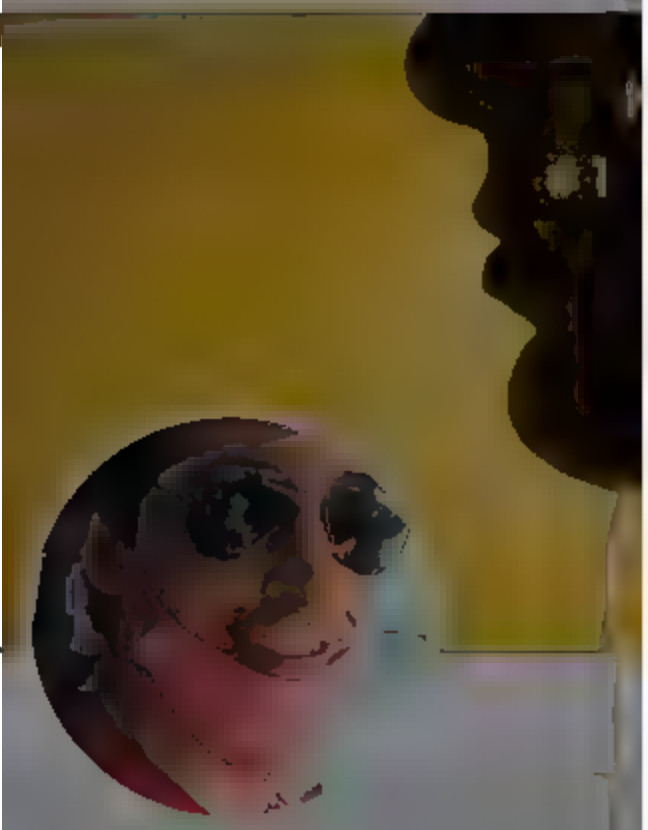
To me, the right question is: why would we encourage people to be vaccinated for a virus they have already recovered from, especially when there is evidence they may have more severe vaccination side effects than people who were not exposed.

**6. Do you plan on getting vaccinated against COVID-19? And are you hoping for a particular**




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



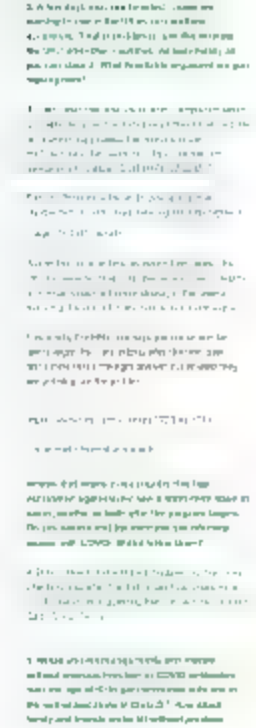
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Further, they appear to produce a short-term spike in infections after the first dose (see question 3) - and we have no idea how long their protection will last. Right now, it is very hard to distinguish the course of the epidemic this winter in countries that have vaccinated heavily, such as Israel and the UK, and those that have not, such as Canada and Germany - cases fell rapidly in February almost everywhere. The vaccinating countries had higher spikes in January and now have fallen somewhat below the non-vaccinating countries. Their total area under the curve is higher overall, though - Britain, the big country that has vaccinated the most, now has more Covid deaths per capita than any other major industrialized country, even Italy.



1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Final screen

**...previous infection or COVID antibodies over the age of 50 to get vaccinated with one of the authorized shots in the U.S.? How about family and friends under 50 without previous infection or COVID antibodies?**

5) Over 50? No. For most healthy people under 50 - and certainly under 35 - the side effects from the shots are likely to be worse than a case of Covid. Over 70, sure. The grey zone is somewhere in the middle and probably depends on personal risk factors.

I notice you are hiving off people who have antibodies. At this point, that probably represents 35-50% of the US population (see the California data showing 38% of people had antibodies. That's a non-random sample but still a massive number

aA mail.google.com

Primary

To me, the right question is: why would we encourage people to be vaccinated for a virus they have already recovered from, especially when there is evidence they may have more severe vaccination side effects than people who were not exposed.

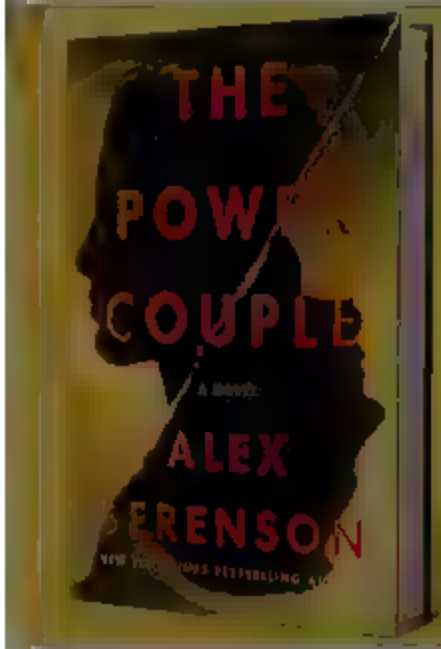
**6. Do you plan on getting vaccinated against COVID-19? And are you hoping for a particular shot.**

6) No. I'm under 50 and in good health. I'll trust my

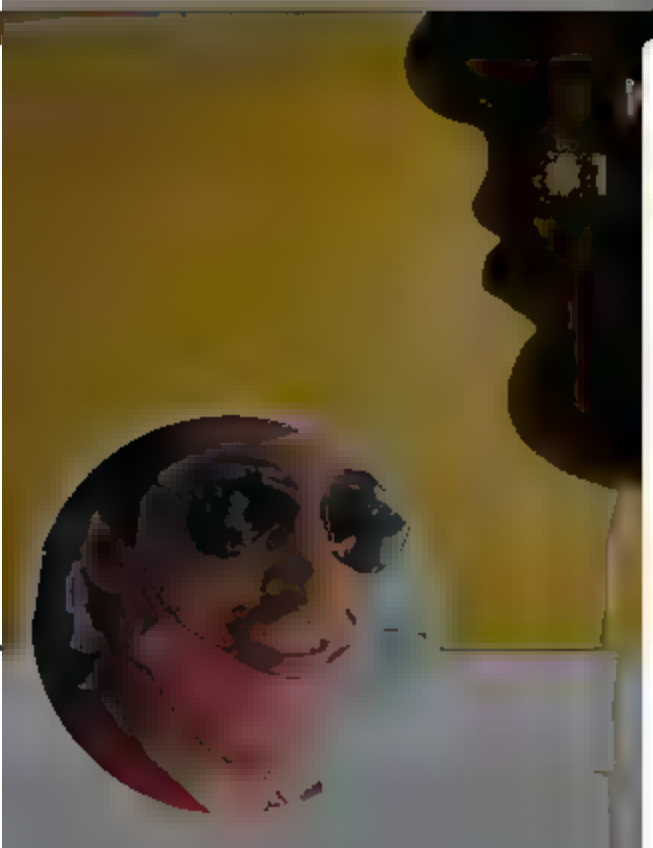
12:23 PM - 22 Mar 2021

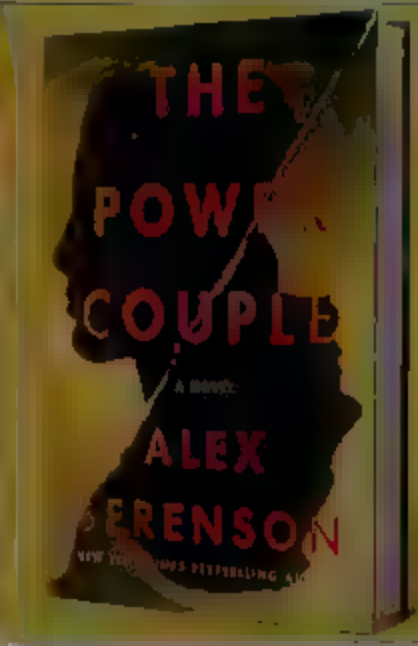
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Employers, schools, airlines, etc may make it increasingly hard to live an ordinary life without some kind of proof of vaccination. I have already heard from several people who are under heavy workplace pressure, and a couple who have been fired.

**venusepsilon** @Kristin16000162
Replying to @AlexBerenson

What do you mean, "if forced"? I'm a 33yo teacher. I have resisted Moderna/Pfizer so far. I am open to J&J but I don't have a big solid "why" supporting getting the J&J, honestly.

12:35 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m
Alert. Hit piece coming from

80 63 433

**Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel · 13m
Lemme guess: "Alex Berenson's Experiment in Human Sacrifice," by Molly Jong Fast

2 89

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

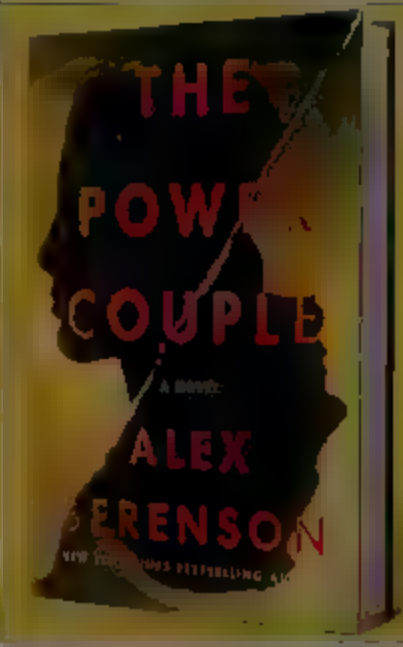
They did ask if they could get some photos of me eating brains, I'm not sure why

12:36 PM - 22 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



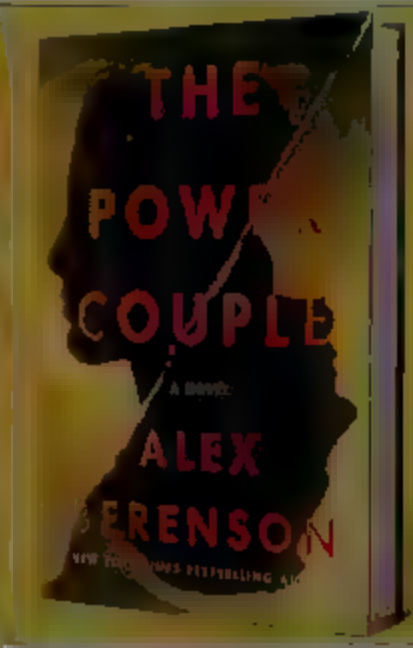
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Does anyone know what this means? Because I don't

> **Barry Petchesky** @barry
> This type of person always does this and always thinks it makes them look better somehow twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:36 PM - 22 Mar 2021




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

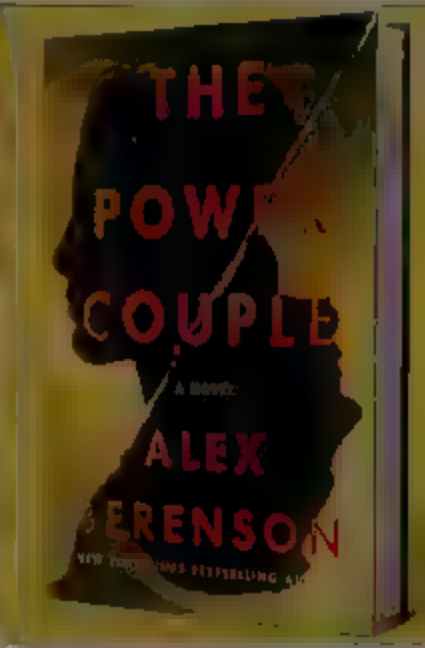


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22m
Lol thanks for the tip. Responses attached

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> It's a free country, but this is the best way to reduce the amount of time reporters give to you to respond to a story. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

3 5 52

**Yashar Ali** @yashar · 18m
Not a tip for you, you know the drill from your time at the NYT. It's just something I talk about.

2 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

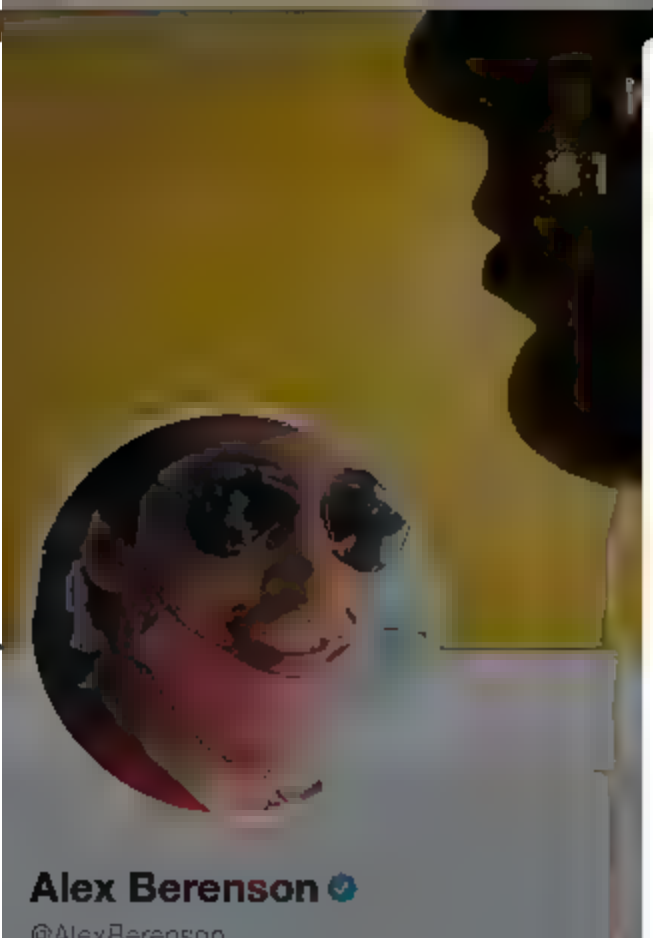
Hah! Does this mean we're friends?

Didn't think so...

12:37 PM - 22 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



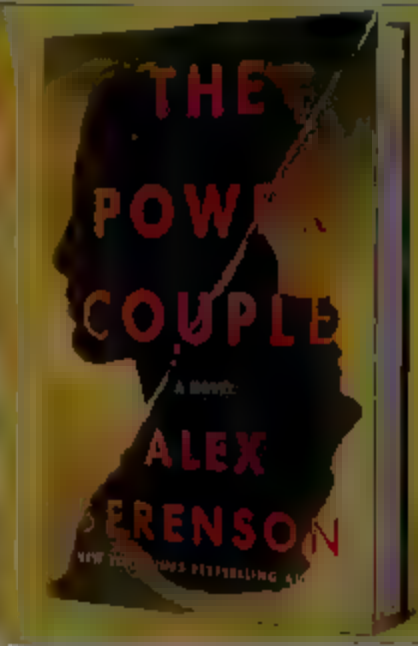


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They're going to write anyway, and I know from the tenor of the questions what the piece will be: (Do you believe the vaccines are infecting people with COVID-19? Yes, that's what the aliens told me!)

So all I can do is get their questions and my answers on the record.

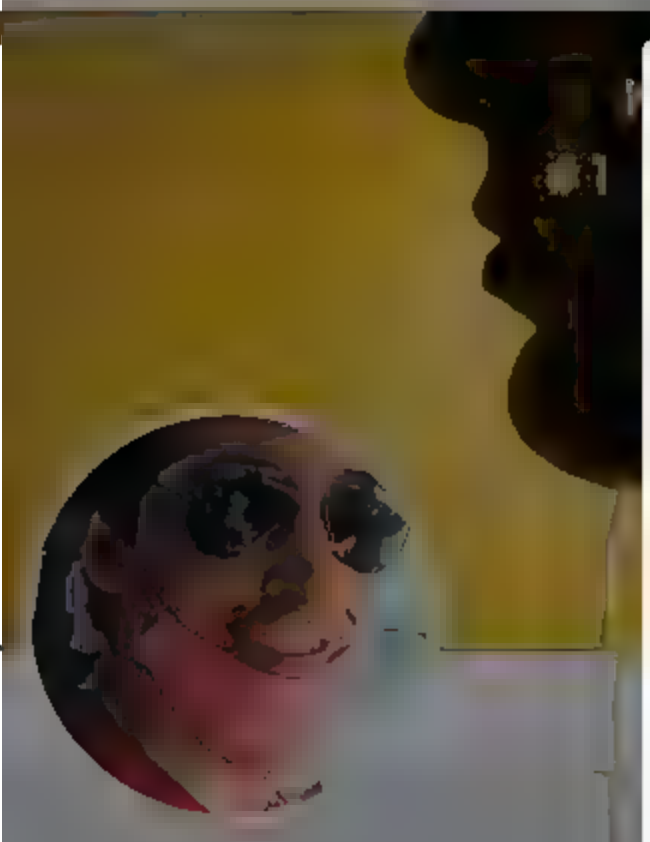
**Red** @nick_vladkis
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why partake in a piece that you know will be dishonest?

(Honest question)

12:50 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

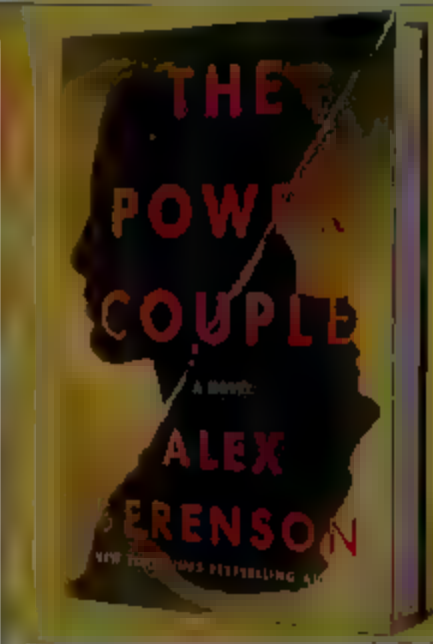


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I understand the impulse but I am not there yet. Even dishonest debate is better than no debate. Many, many bluechecks have blocked me, and I believe efforts to silence dissent and skepticism are the worst trend of all.

> **ELIJAH SCHAFFER** @ElijahSchaffer
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I stopped responding to reporters last year - always hateful attacks, never constructive

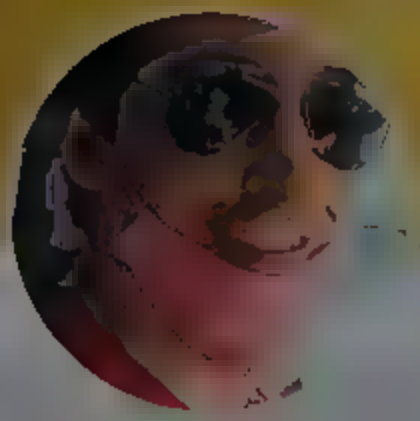
12:54 PM - 22 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

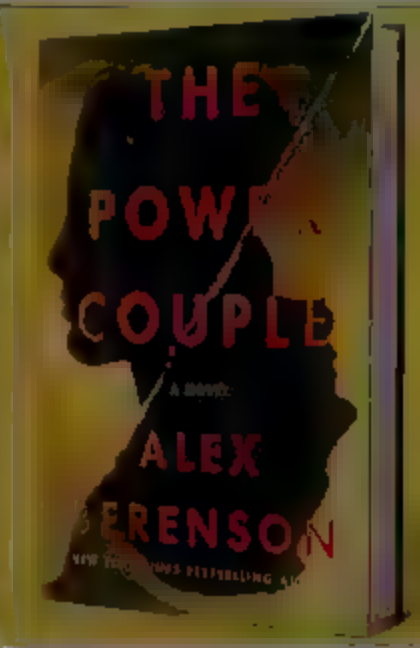


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

They're going to write anyway, and I know from the tenor of the questions what the piece will be: (Do you believe the vaccines are infecting people with COVID-19? Yes, that's what the aliens told me!)

So all I can do is get their questions and my answers on the record.

> **Red** @nick_vladkls
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Why partake in a piece that you know will be dishonest?
>
> (Honest question)

5 7 51

**CGB3 Beck** @princetongb · 1m

Followup: Illegal or legal or aliens from outer space?

1

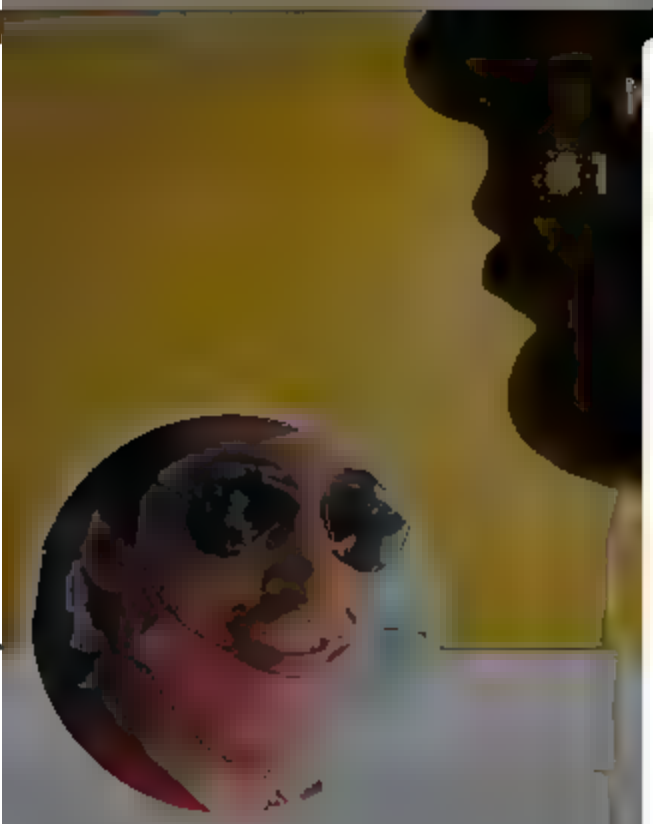
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

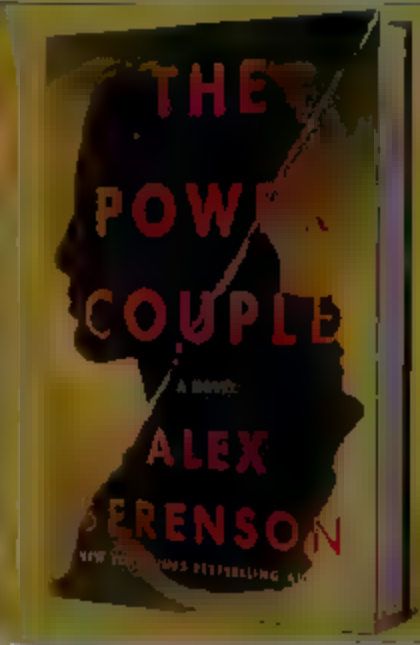
Replying to [redacted]

Well played sir

12:57 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I view printing them here as a version of that; if they edit them in a misleading way, people can see for themselves. For a single statement I'll insist on no edits, but it isn't realistic to expect them to run full answers at this length.

**Brett Byrd** @GooN849
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Did you have the option to consent to an interview on the grounds they cannot edit your responses?

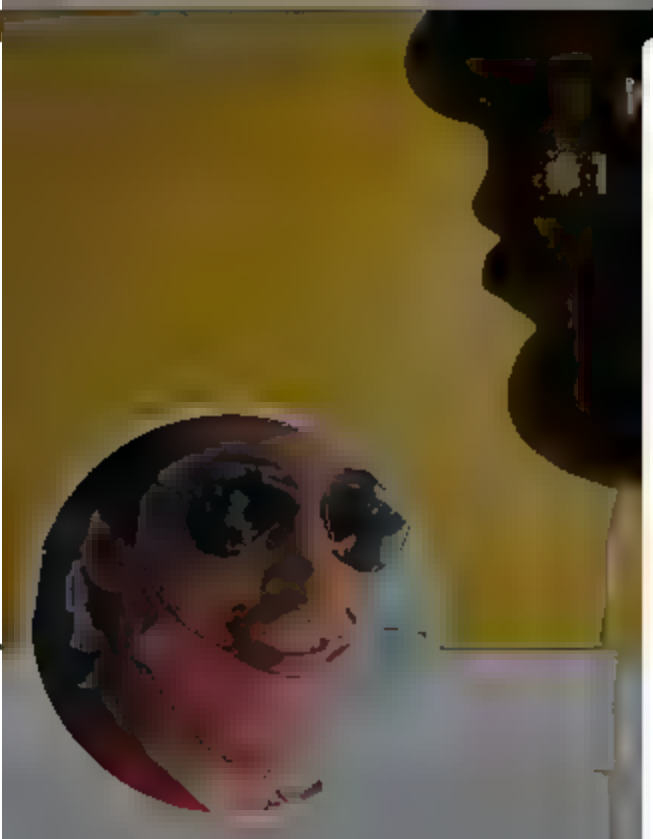
12:56 PM - 22 Mar 2021

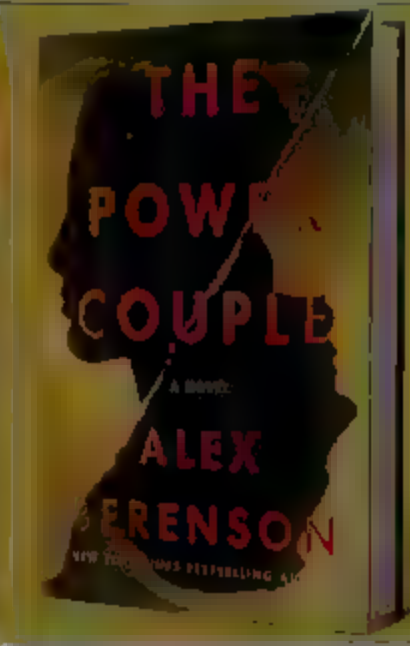
**2** Retweets **15** Likes

2 2 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Over email. I won't do anything but email for this kind of interview. Get everything in writing.

> **Do we still have immune systems?** @NebraskaTyler
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hope you recorded the Q & A

12:58 PM - 22 Mar 2021

**2** Retweets **36** Likes

4 2 36

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

population, 1,594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group. **Suspected COVID-19 cases that occurred within 7 days after any vaccination were 409 in the vaccine group vs. 287 in the placebo group.** It is possible that the imbalance in suspected COVID-19 cases occurring in the 7 days post vaccination represents vaccine reactogenicity with symptoms that overlap with those of COVID-19. Overall though, these data do not raise a concern that protocol-specified reporting of suspected, but unconfirmed COVID-19 cases could have masked clinically significant adverse events that would not have otherwise been detected."

This shows a 42% increase, no? These numbers must be a low estimate, because they lump together

44 421 886

**Sophia** @sophia_janet321 · 3h
Just spoke with a friend in Tel Aviv who is a psychiatrist and a professor at Tel Aviv University and he told me that his cousin is now paralysed after receiving the Pfizer. have you heard of this?

2 6 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

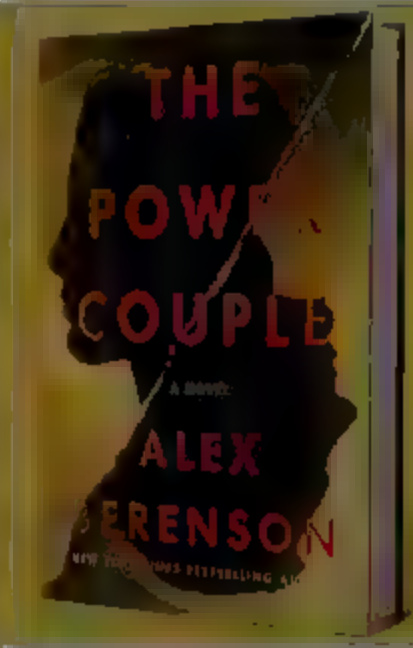
Replying to

Would he be willing to talk to me?

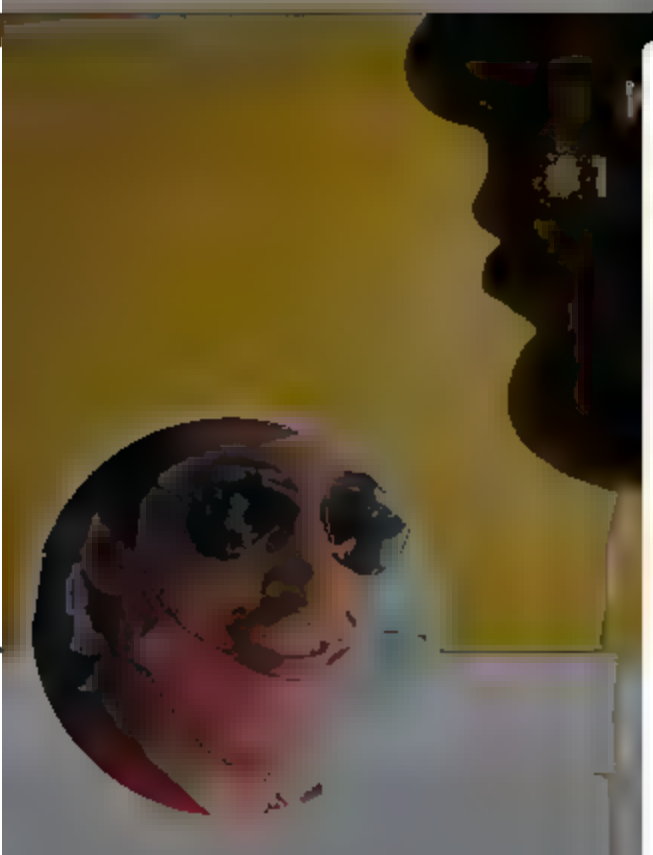
1:07 PM - 22 Mar 2021

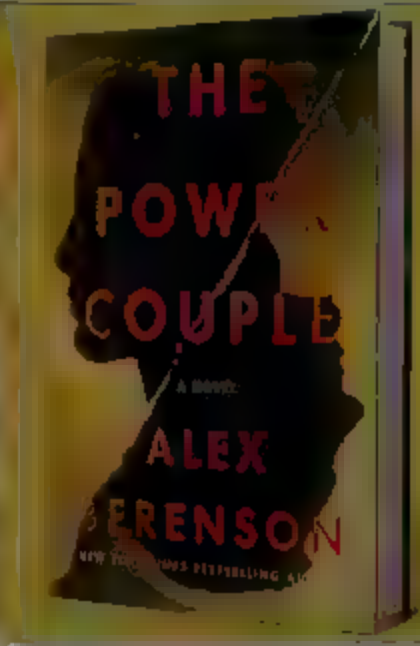







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is a very interesting point and I can't think of a counter (wartime censorship of active operations does not apply)

> **Deplorable Neanderthal Pony Soldier** @watchingthewea1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Historically speaking, the people doing the censoring have literally NEVER been the good guys.

2:23 PM - 22 Mar 2021

**4** Retweets **20** Likes

1 4 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

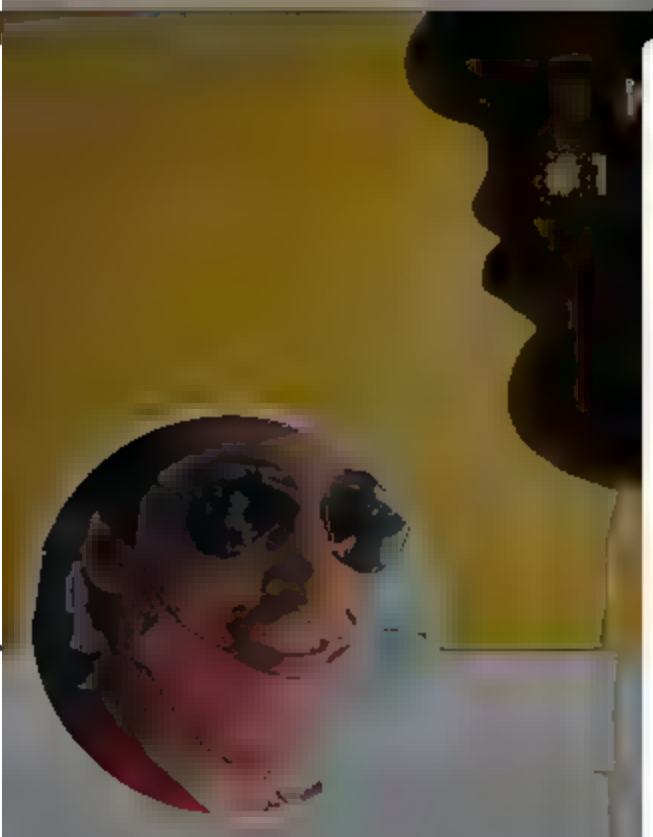
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

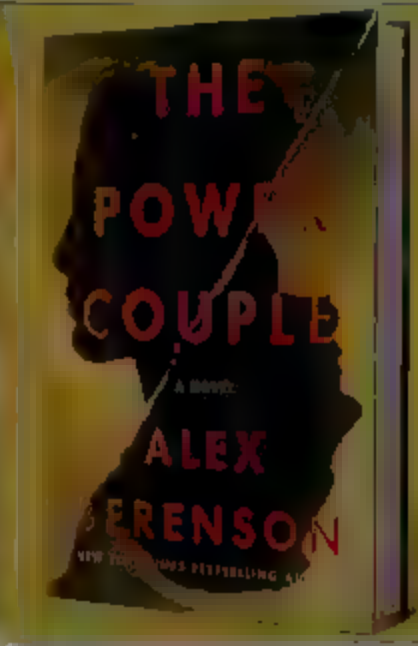
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

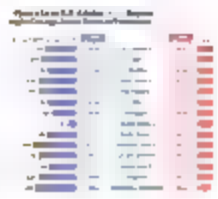
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I am willing to believe the worst about the lockdowns but I call BS on this - note that another 18% of people said they had undesired weight LOSS averaging 26 pounds. Okay, sure.

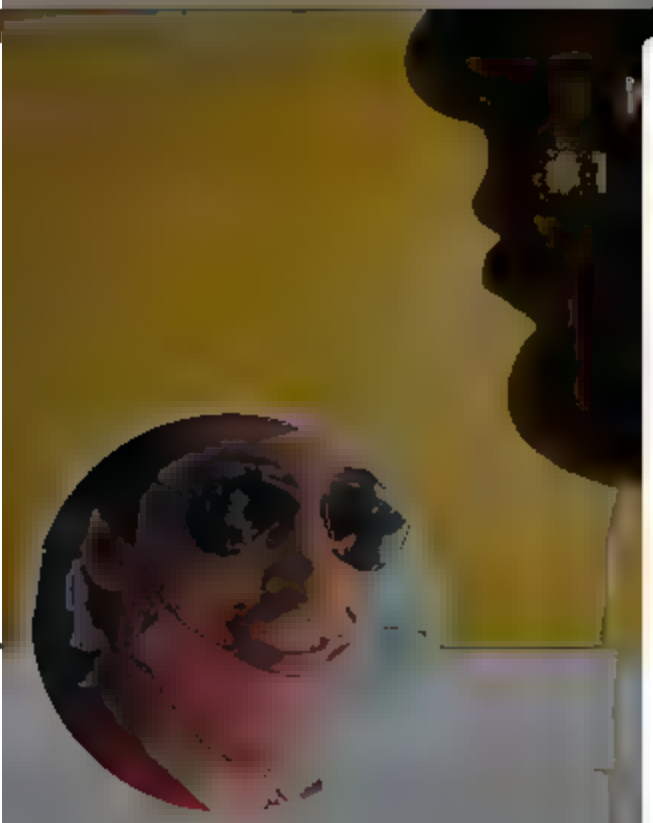


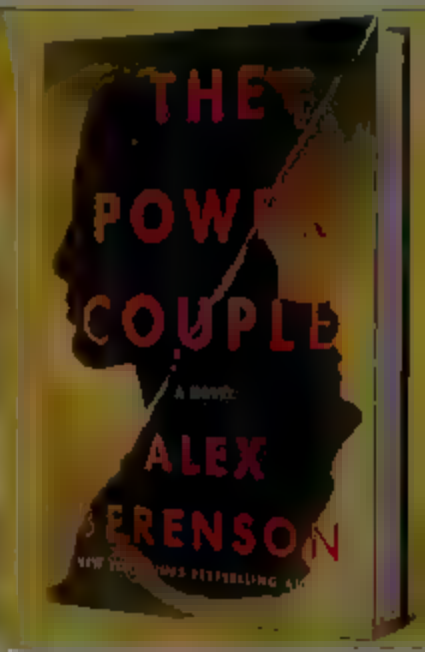
**Jonathan Rauch** @jon_rauch
Holy cow: 42% of Americans report undesired weight gain during Covid 19. The average weight gain is 29 lbs. And 41 lbs for Millennials! This will ramify for years to come.
mailchi.mp/20625980cc22/f...

2:35 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Note: the dropoff in case volume for pediatric specialists does not apply to child and adolescent psychiatrists.

> **Dr. Kristen** @DrKristenW
> In case y'all were still worried about kids and COVID, let me translate this article. Since COVID started, physicians in training have seen SO FEW SICK CHILDREN that they will need EXTRA TRAINING AND REMEDIATION in Pediatrics. Ok? Back to school. aappublications.org/news/2021/03/1…

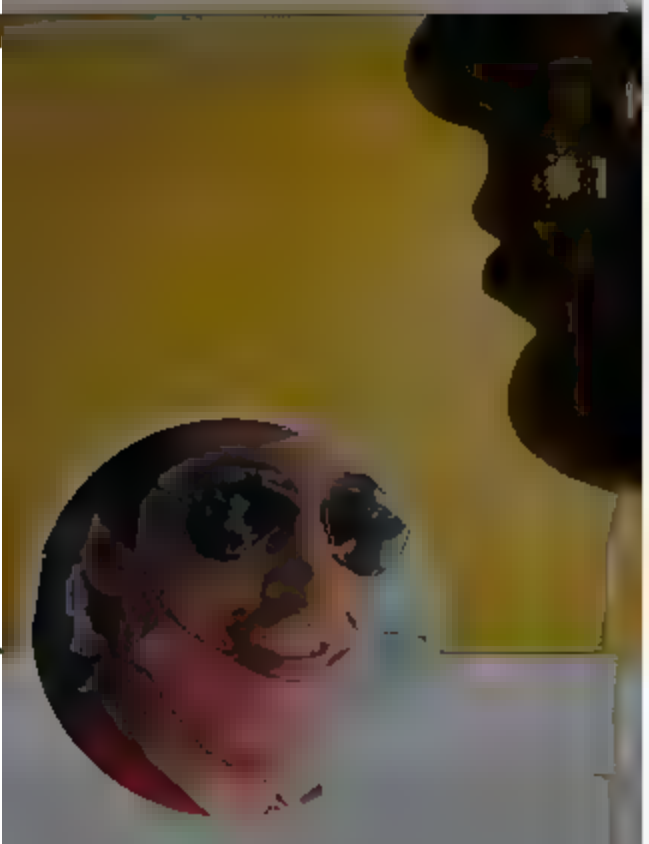
7:11 PM - 22 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

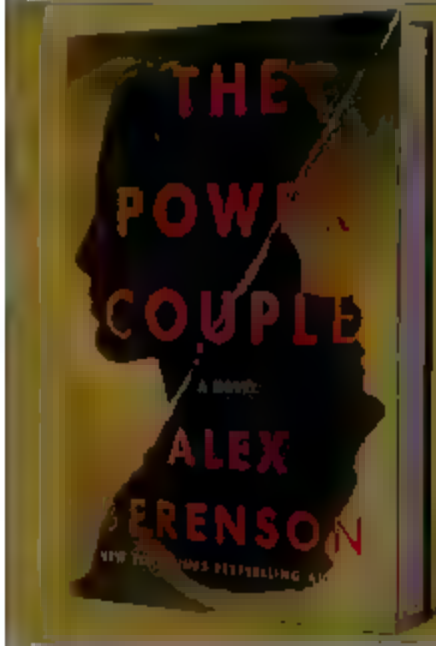


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The place: Penn State.
The day: Saturday.
The crime: Tailgating.

No worries, @StateCollegePD is ON IT.

They need your help to identify the perps, though.

I wish I were making this up.

(And you thought the Penn State defense was the real crime.)

Fax 814-231-3077 www.statecollegepa.us police@statecollegepa.us Chief of Police

**MEDIA RELEASE**
October 29, 2020
**PSU vs. Indiana Persons of Interest**

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

The State College Police Department is asking the community for assistance in identifying persons of interest that participated in large gatherings on Saturday, October 24, 2020 in violation of State College Borough emergency COVID mitigation ordinance #2145.

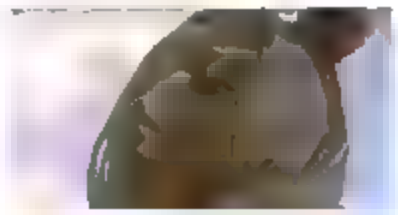
We are urging anyone who may have information to contact the State College Police Department at (814) 234-7150, by email or submit an anonymous tip through our website. When identifying, please note the location, case number and image number.

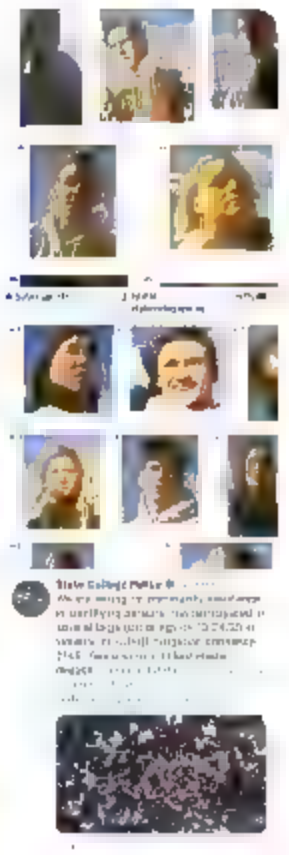
**Penn Towers**
**Case Number 20SC14712**

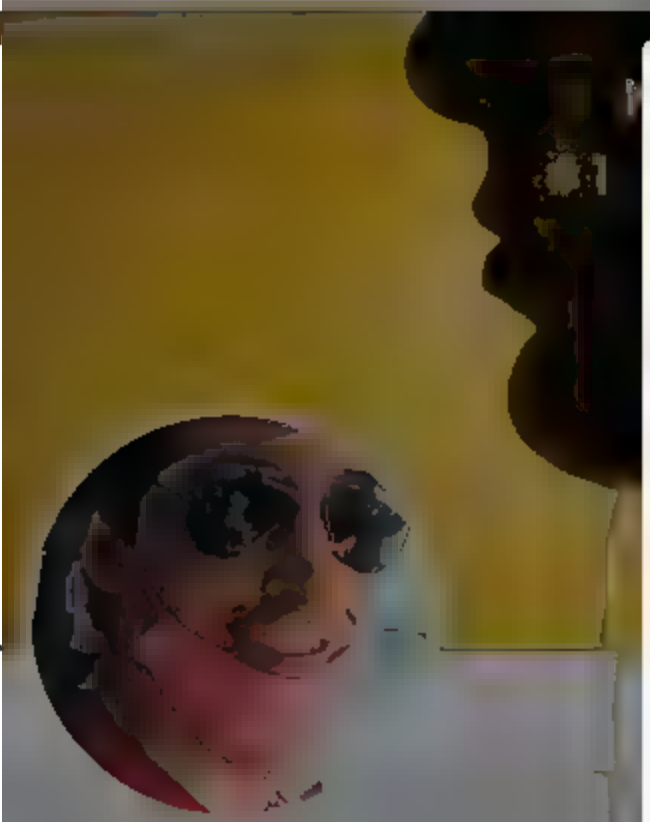
#1

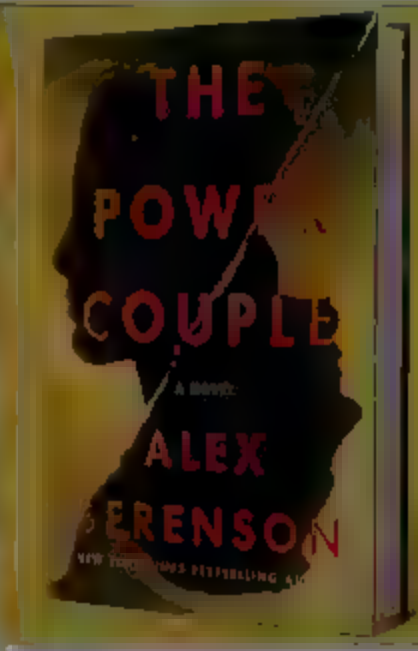


#2










**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, nice to see regulators questioning science by press release from a #Covid vaccine maker.

Too bad they didn't before.

> **Reuters Health** @Reuters_Health
> British drugmaker AstraZeneca Plc may have provided an incomplete view of efficacy data on its COVID-19 vaccine from a large scale U.S. trial, the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) said on Tuesday. reuters.com/article/us-hea...

4:04 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

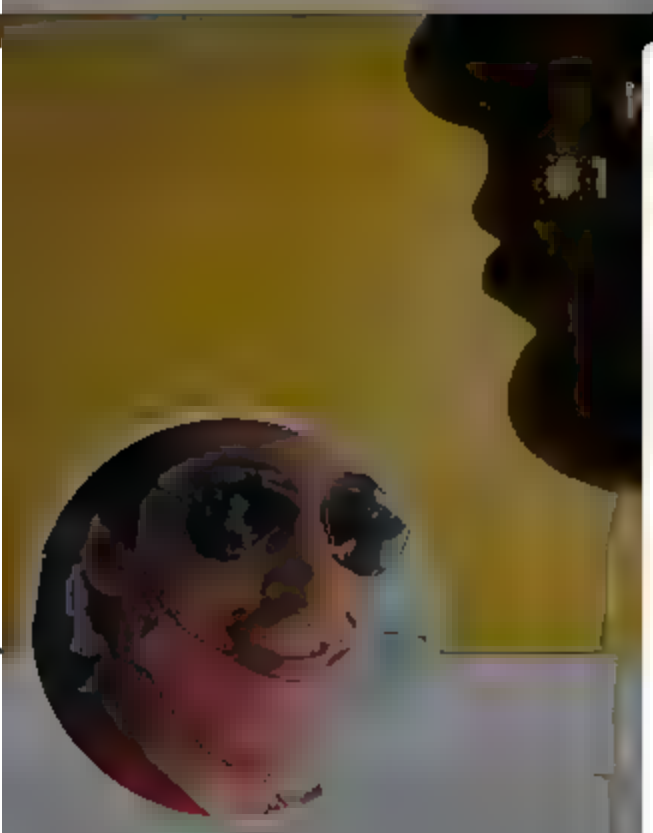
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

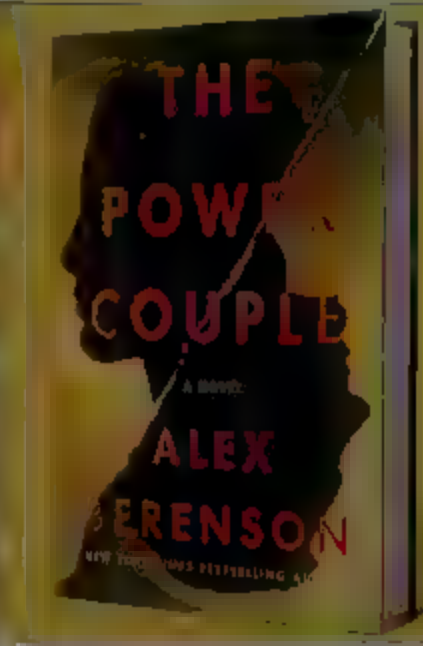
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uncle Joe believes in transparency. Ask him at his next press conference!



**John Moore** ✓ @jbmoorephoto
I respectfully ask US Customs and Border Protection to stop blocking media access to their border operations. I have photographed CBP under Bush, Obama and Trump but now - zero access is granted to media. These long lens images taken…

Show this thread

4:15 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



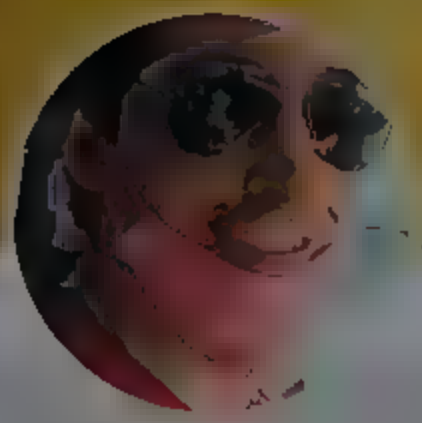
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

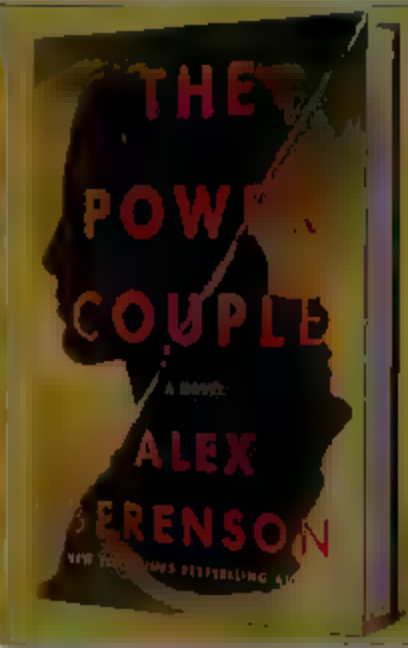
## Just reupping this for no reason

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> From today's White House presser:
>
> Q: Will Uncle Joe be a good president or the best president?
> A: History will decide....

4:16 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**1** Like

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

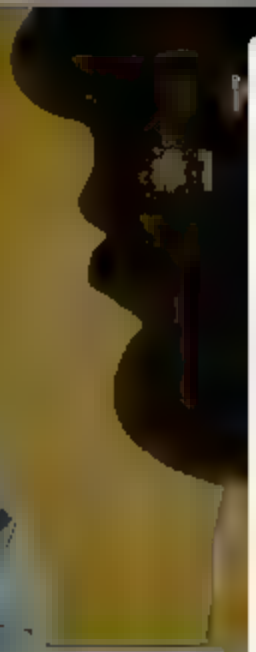


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Also reupping this, not for no reason.

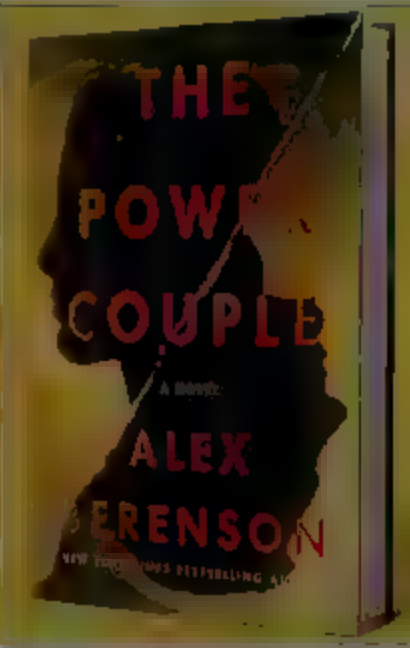
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ The fact the mRNA vaccines transiently suppress lymphocytes after vaccination has come up repeatedly on the feed as a possible explanation for post-vaccination deaths....
> Show this thread

4:22 AM - 23 Mar 2021

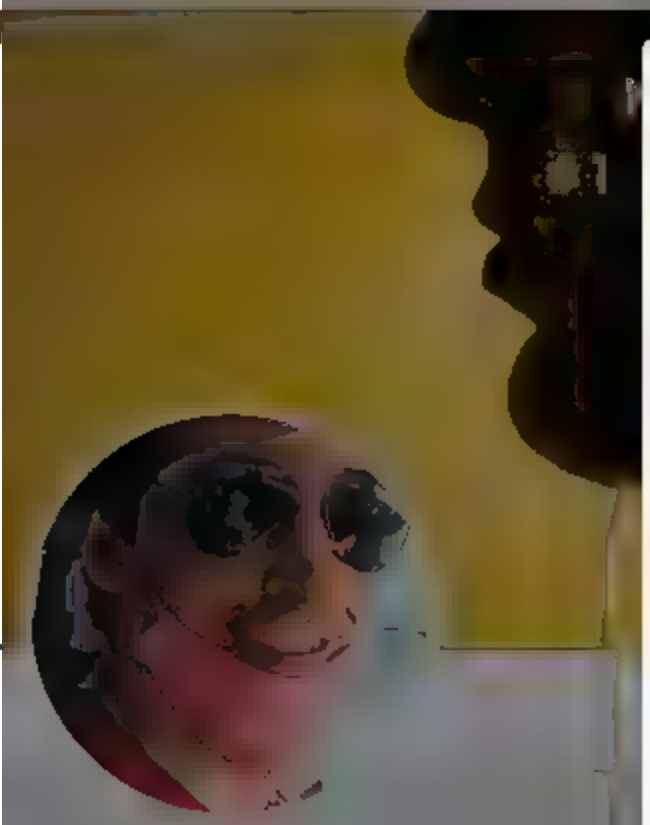
**1** Retweet **1** Like

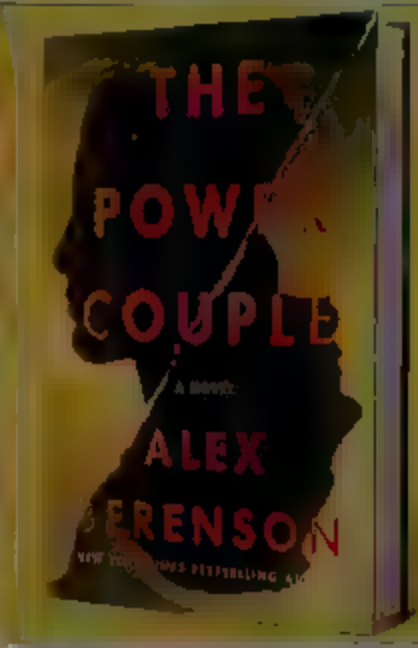
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The Dinger isn't exaggerating?

First time for everything.

What's happening in Brazil deserves attention, but it's probably a typical seasonal spike exacerbated by hysterical news coverage (Bolsonero is to the Brazilian media as Trump was to the US)...




**Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
3) I'm not exaggerating that hospitals in Brazil are in collapse. This is the headline of a major newspaper.

Show this thread

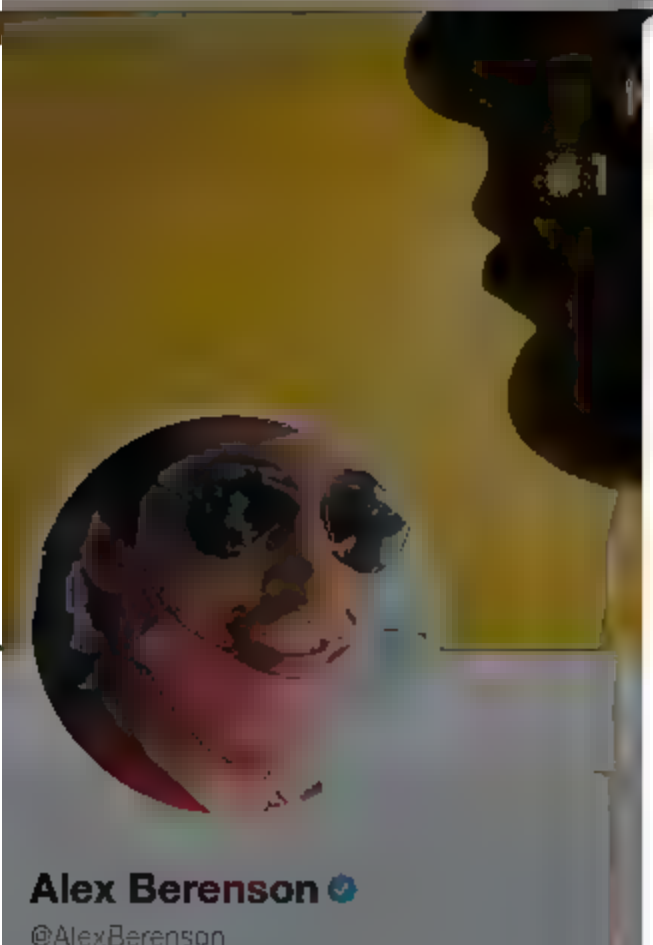
7:24 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

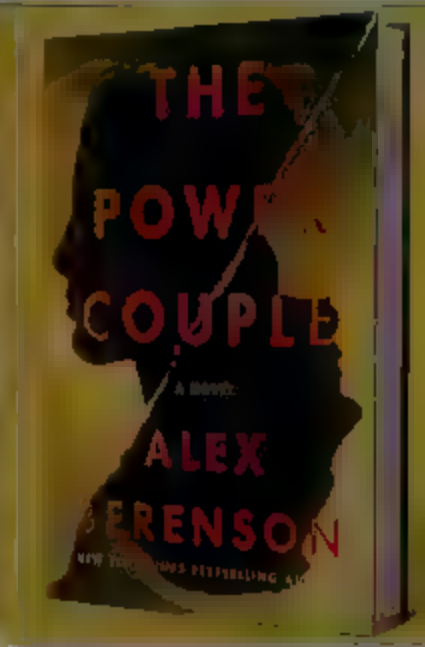


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ The Dinger isn't exaggerating?

First time for everything.

What's happening in Brazil deserves attention, but it's probably a typical seasonal spike exacerbated by hysterical news coverage (Bolsonero is to the Brazilian media as Trump was to the US)...




**Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing

3) I'm not exaggerating that hospitals in Brazil are in collapse. This is the headline of a major newspaper.

Show this thread

6 3 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

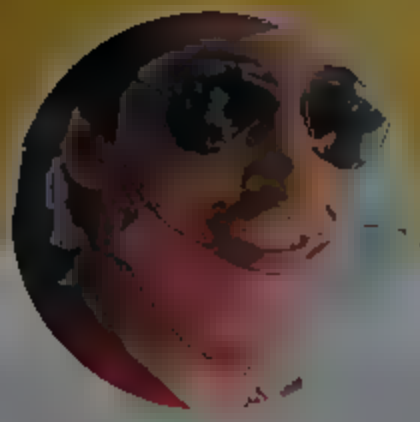
2/ As well as underfunded hospitals in a country with severe income inequality. So far, no variants have been proven more dangerous than the original #Sars-Cov-2, and it isn't even clear how much more quickly they spread.

At least "Dr" Ding isn't screaming about schools anymore.

7:28 AM - 23 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

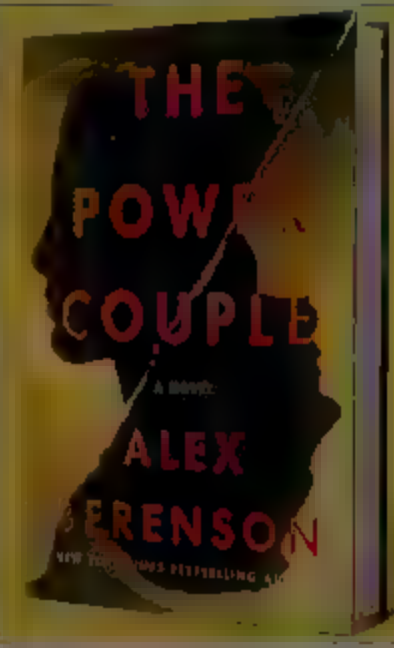


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ As well as underfunded hospitals in a country with severe income inequality. So far, no variants have been proven more dangerous than the original [illegible]-Cov-2, and it isn't even clear how much more quickly they spread.

At least "Dr" Ding isn't screaming about schools anymore.

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

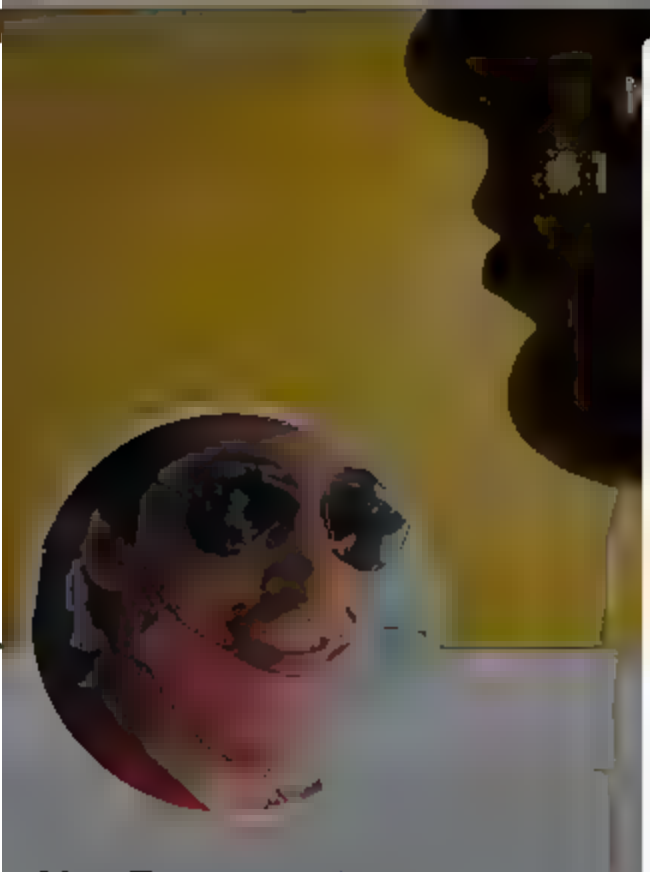
Follow

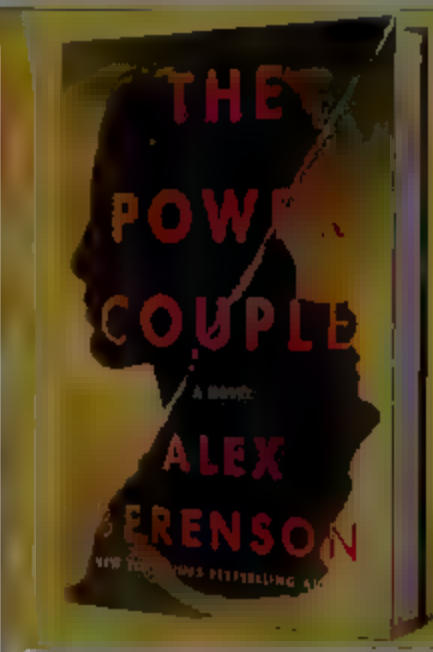
CORRECTION: That's Bolsonaro. Not Bolsonero. Should have double-checked.

7:29 AM - 23 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like in-person galas will be back this fall in New York City:

8:27 AM - 23 Mar 2021

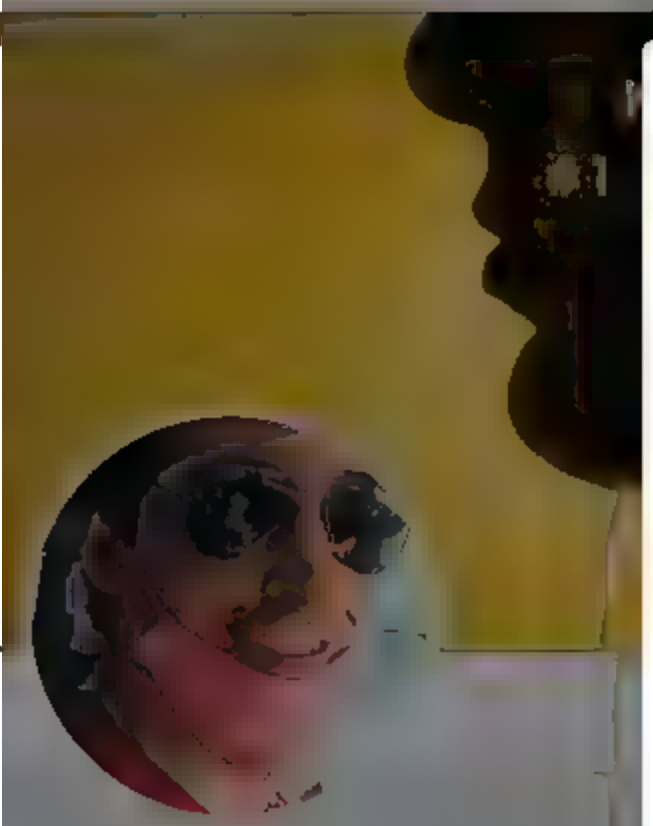
**1** Retweet **9** Likes

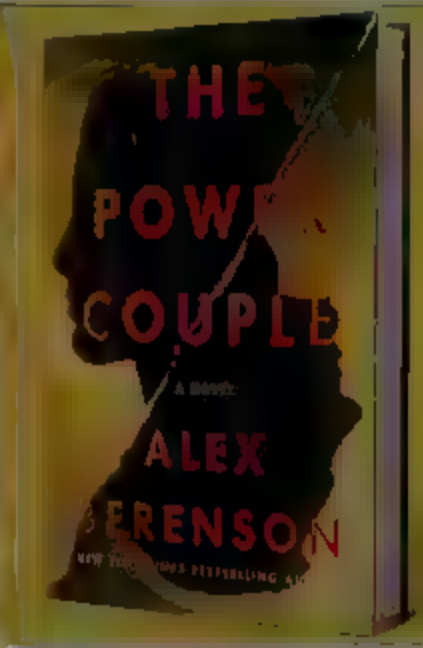
1 1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Thanks, Miranda!

> **Miranda Devine** @mirandadevine
> But, sure, let's legalize it and ensure widespread use, especially among adolescents... It's not popular in the drug-loving media industry to sound the alarm on cannabis but @AlexBerenson is one of the few honest journalists who does: amazon.com/Tell-Your-Chil…
> Show this thread

10:41 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

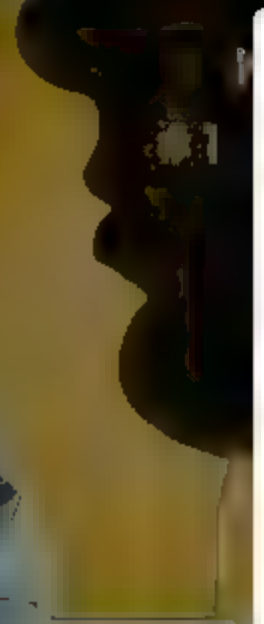
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





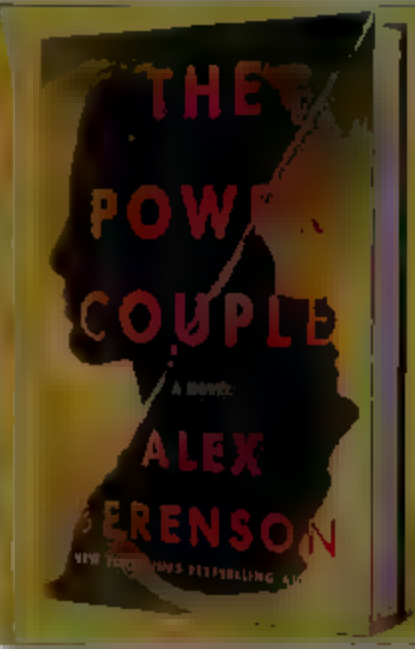
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Unreported Truths 4 now under review @amazon. We will see...

11:46 AM - 23 Mar 2021

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

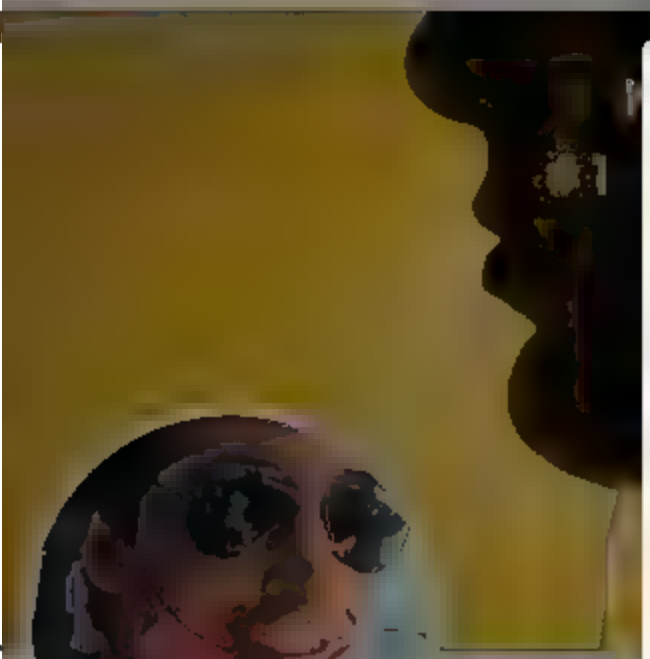
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

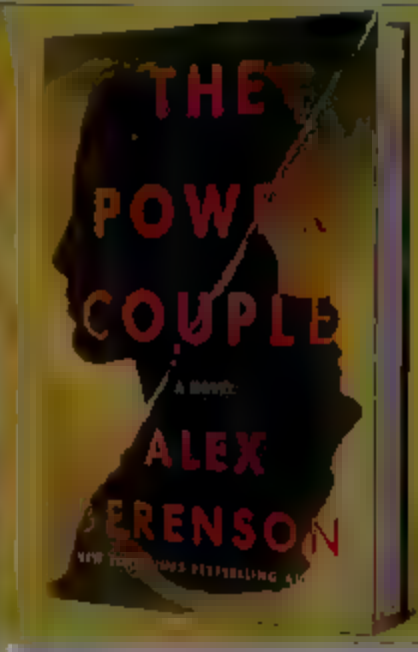
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And it's up! Paperback coming soon.



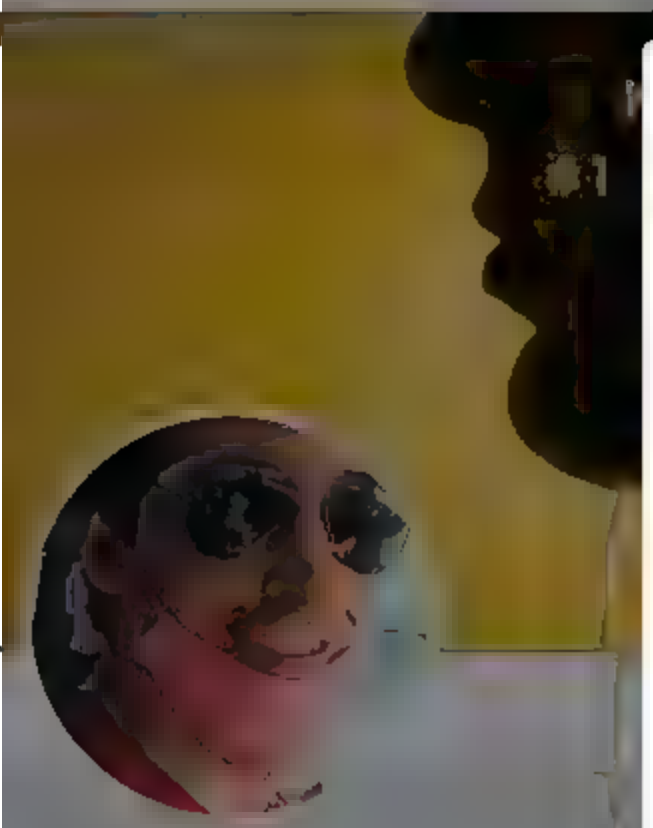

12:22 PM - 23 Mar 2021

**5** Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

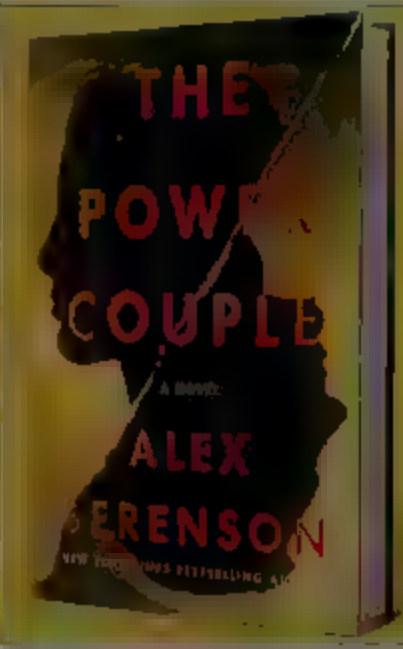
Follow

So just as happened with Unreported Truths 3, @Amazon seems to be sitting on the paperback after allowing the ebook. We will see if they wind up allowing both or banning them...

4:55 PM - 23 Mar 2021

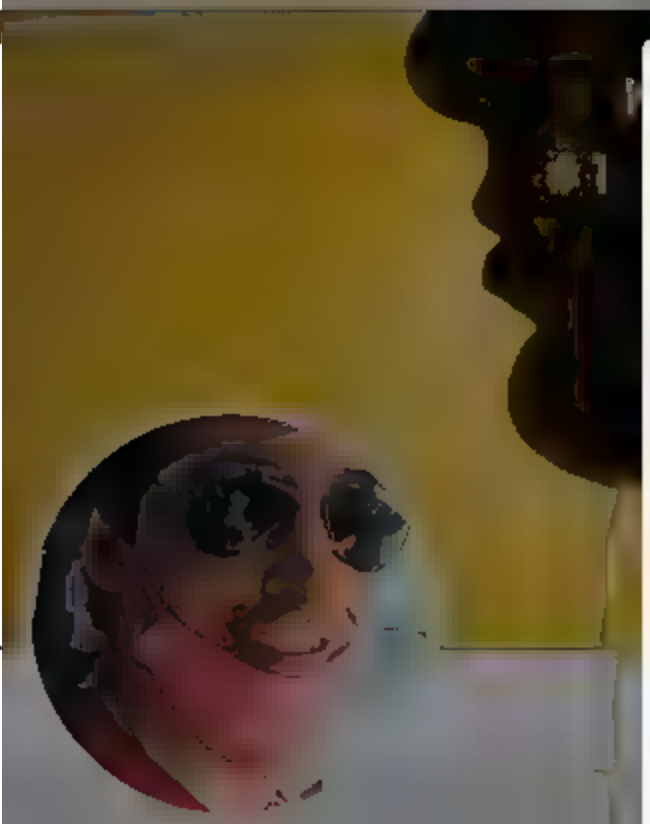
**1** Retweet **4** Likes

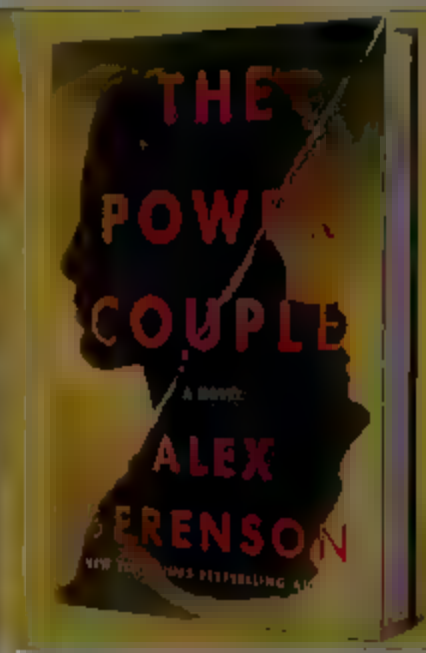
1 4




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Days of review went into this approval! Days, I say! Every document was read at least once, some twice.

Trust this liability-free government-private partnership. Nothing could possibly go wrong!

> **Alex Azar** @SecAzar
> BREAKING: The @US_FDA has issued an emergency use authorization for Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine. fda.gov/news-events/pr…
> Show this thread

5:22 PM - 18 Dec 2020

**99** Retweets **607** Likes

53 99 607

**Coach Harry Ellis** @Jetspete · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
It's like The ACA. They have to approve the vaccine to know what's in it.

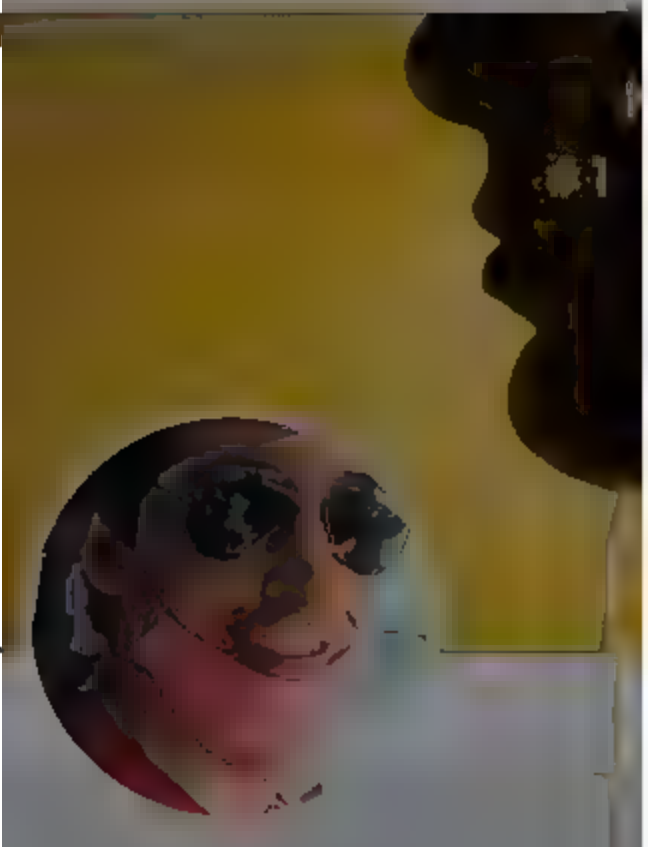
2 1 11

**Rebecca Cunningham** @RebeccaTig · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
Days...ya, that gives me confidence. Because days is so much better than dragging it on and on for 10 years. (Said with decidedly SARCASTIC Southern drawl)

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Look, the vaccines may still work out fine, the adverse events will be manageable, et cetera. But we seem to have forgotten the good reasons drugs take a decade or more to develop. We have short-circuited the animal testing and dose-ranging and review processes here...

79 142 841

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ And it's not like we have decades of experience in developing vaccines using mRNA technology and are just repurposing it. The opposite.

AND it's not like we're slow-walking the rollout.

WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WRONG. And hoping for the best. Maybe we'll get it. If not...

11:46 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**78** Retweets **642** Likes

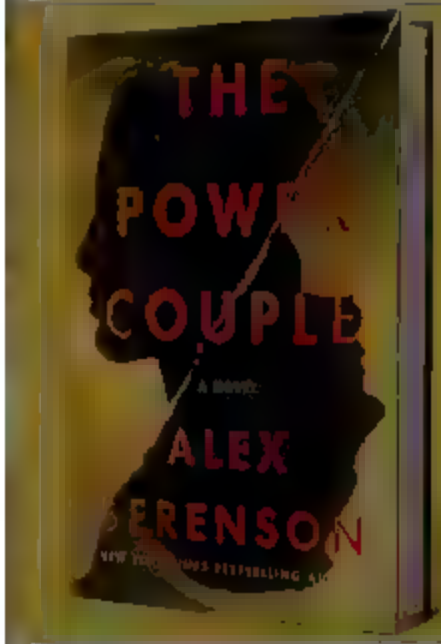
45 78 642

**OneMoreCorrespondent** @ABoleynGirl · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
Fingers crossed

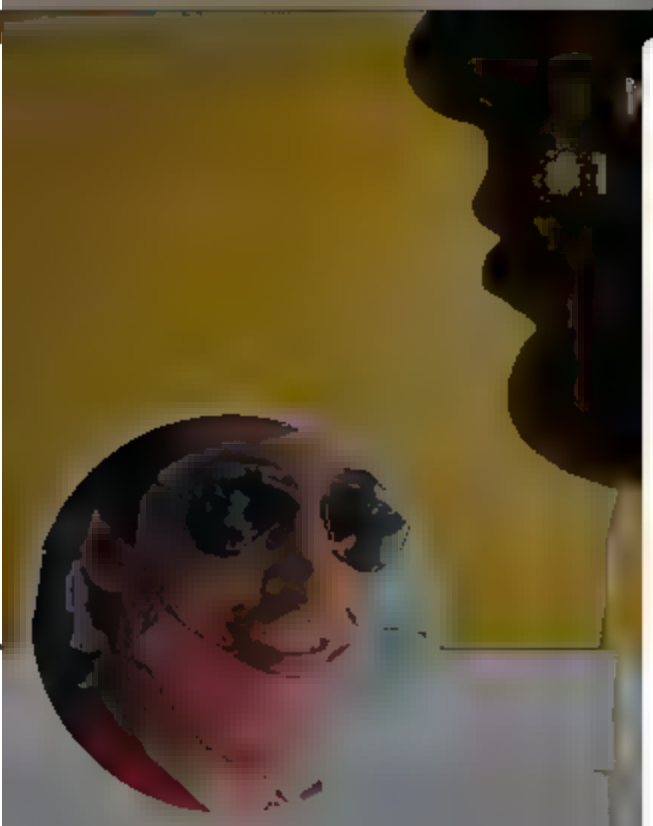
**Deckard2019** @Deckard20191 · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
Who wouldn't want a third eye growing out of their forehead?

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

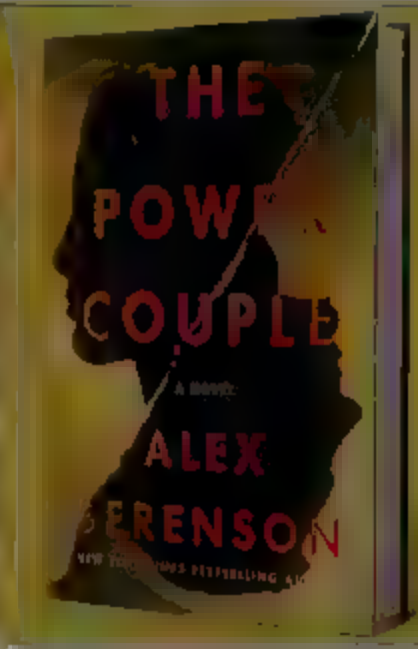


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, the vaccines may still work out fine, the adverse events will be manageable, et cetera. But we seem to have forgotten the good reasons drugs take a decade or more to develop. We have short-circuited the animal testing and dose-ranging and review processes here...

11:44 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**142** Retweets **841** Likes

79 142 841

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Dec 2020

2/ And it's not like we have decades of experience in developing vaccines using mRNA technology and are just repurposing it. The opposite.

AND it's not like we're slow-walking the rollout.

WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WRONG. And hoping for the best. Maybe we'll get it. If not...

45 78 642

@sayitwithhonor · 18 Dec 2020

Replying to

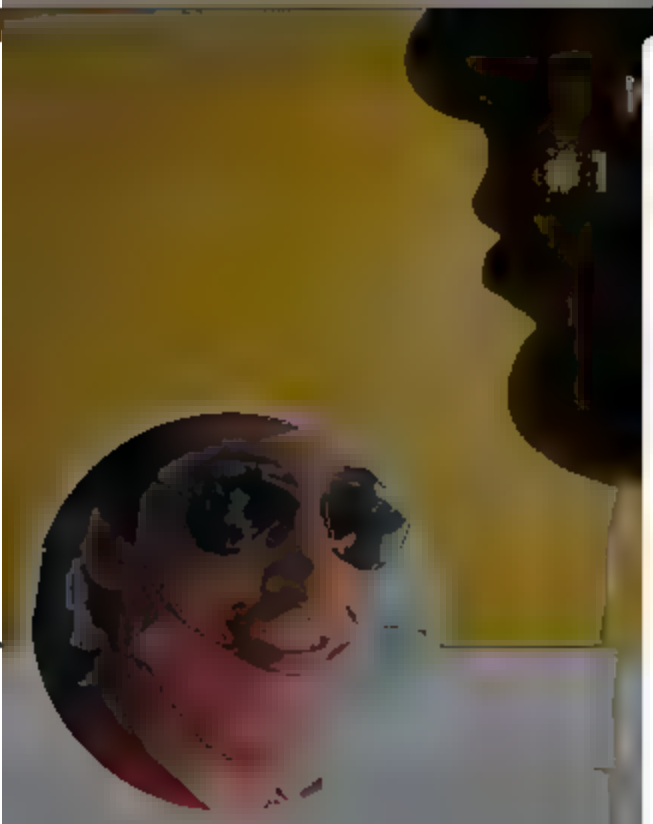
Is it in the same class of other sars vaccines / treatment?

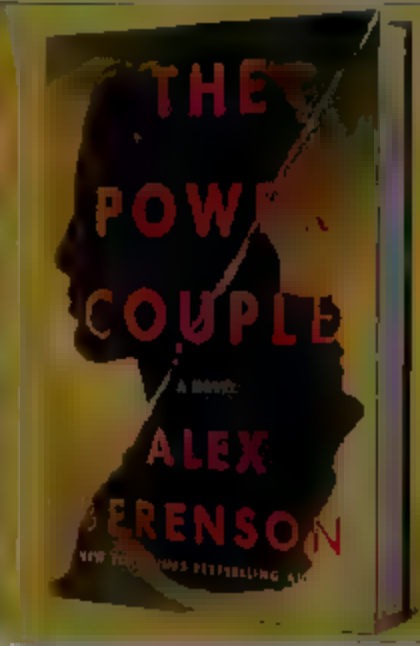
2 1

**RozeofSharon** @Sharoneff · 18 Dec 2020

If I understand correctly this is an entirely new form of vaccine.

1






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

If you or a family member participated in the @moderna_tx or @pfizer trials and would like to discuss your experience please contact me at alex berenson author at gmail.

Thanks
Alex

11:39 AM - 18 Dec 2020

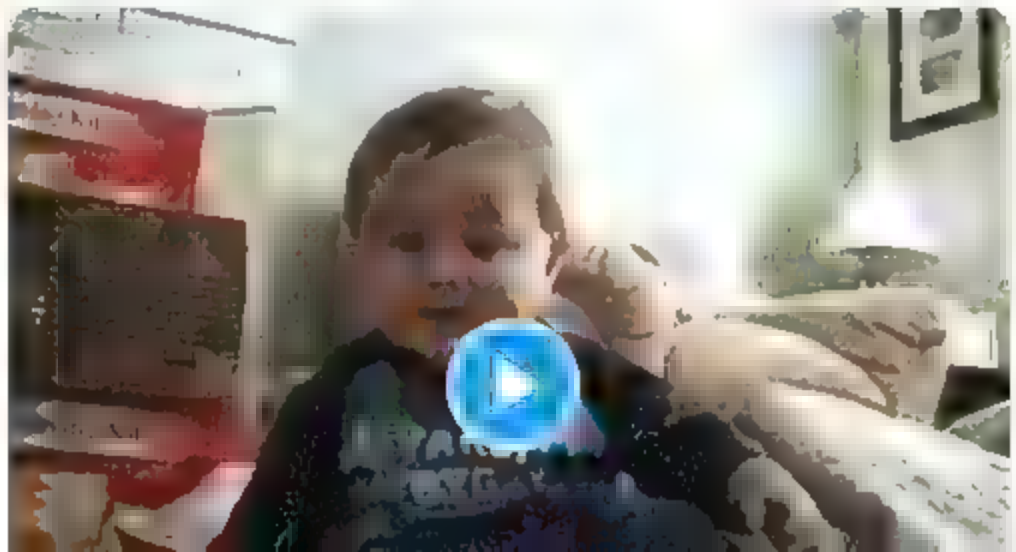
**72** Retweets **356** Likes

14 72 356

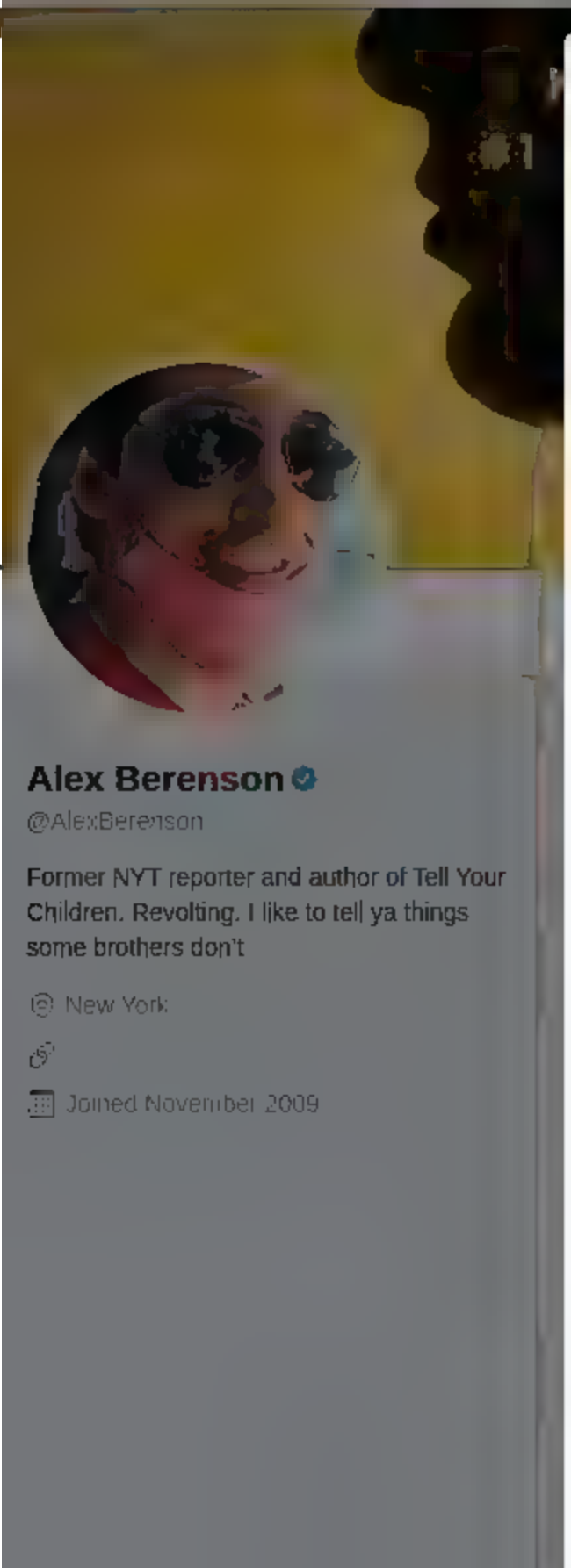
**RW** @rwoster · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
I'm betting they all would have blocked you in May.

1 1 3

**Zach F** @zwf412 · 18 Dec 2020



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



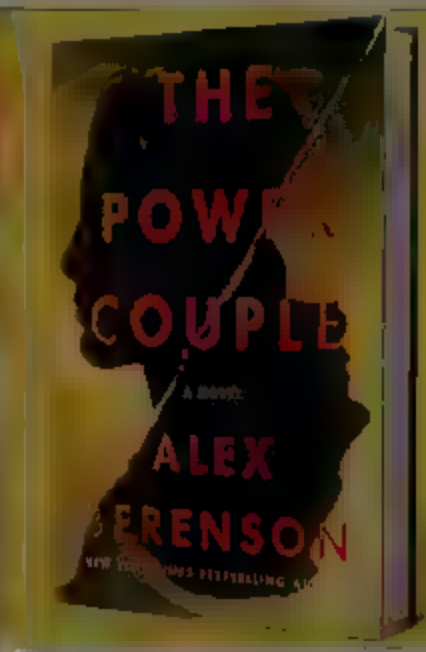


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A nurse writes about her 105-degree fever during the @pfizer trial. "It scared me."

Remember: these volunteers were both in generally good health and motivated. They WANTED the vaccine to work. The public is not likely to be so forgiving - or handle the side effects as well.

Perspective

December 7, 2020

## A Nursing Researcher's Experience in a COVID-19 Vaccine Trial

Kristen R. Choi, PhD, RN[1,2]

> Author Affiliations | Article Information

*JAMA Intern Med.* Published online December 7, 2020. doi:10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.7087

COVID-19 Resource Center

When I woke up again at 5:30 AM, I felt hot. Burning. I took my temperature and looked at the reading: 104.9 °F (40.5 °C). This was the highest fever I can ever remember having, and it scared me. I took acetaminophen and drank a glass of water. When the research office opened at 9 AM, I called to report my reaction to the injection. Thankfully, my fever had come down to 102.0 °F (38.9 °C) by then. The research nurse said, "A lot of people have reactions after the second injection. Keep monitoring your symptoms and call us if anything changes." My fever hovered around 99.5 °F (37.5 °C) for the rest of the day. By the next morning, all my symptoms were gone except a sore, swollen bump at the injection site.

9:53 AM · 18 Dec 2020

**214** Retweets **711** Likes

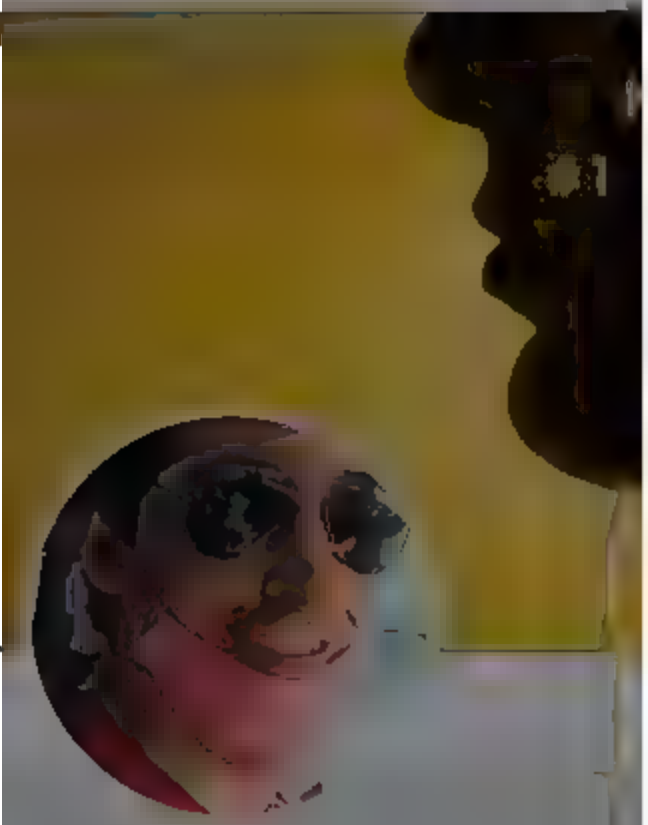
63 214 711

**Tony** @tmcgee1 · 18 Dec 2020

Replying to [illegible]

not touching it. I dont know why anyone who is perfectly healthy would get this when an immune system does the work.

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The New York Times

series, The Times discovered significant falsehoods and other discrepancies in Huzayfah's story. The Times took a number of steps, including seeking confirmation of details from intelligence

24 180 751

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Who among us has not committed terrorist atrocities before coming home to sell kebabs for mom and dad?

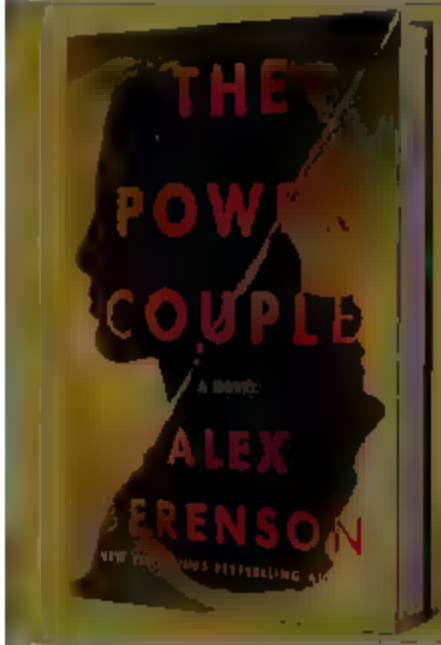
"Today, Mr. Chaudhry spends much of his time in Big Grill, his family's shawarma and kebab shop in a sprawling and busy strip mall in Oakville..."

9:20 AM - 18 Dec 2020

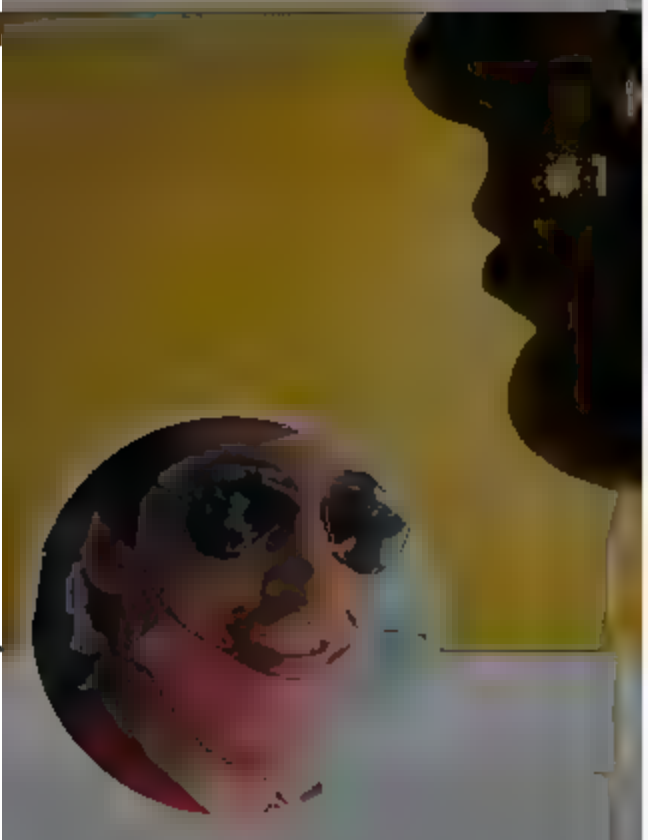
**22** Retweets **210** Likes

3 22 210

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

segregate, to exploit, to exclude. And you don't want any governmental official stopping you or punishing you for taking away the human or civil rights of your fellow Americans. Just admit the obvious.

38 41 603

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Turns out Professor Kendi is a mind-reader, folks. He can see my very thoughts! He KNOWS I'm racist. He can probably see into my heart and soul, too, but I guess he's choosing not to exercise these powers for now. Thanks, prof.

9:11 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**29** Retweets **610** Likes

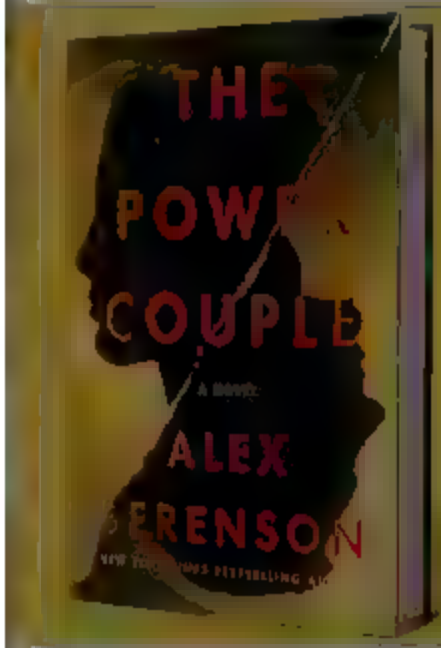
42 29 610

**Dick Davis** @CAWPERinChief · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Acknowledging you have a problem is the first step to healing.

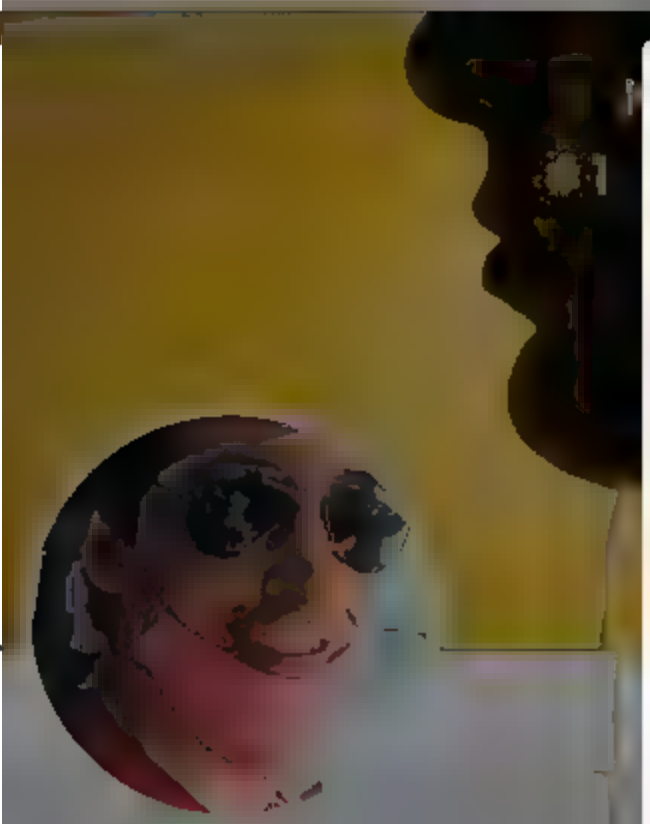
**Gianna C. Molla** @CarrieREICH2 · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Just call him Kamak X.

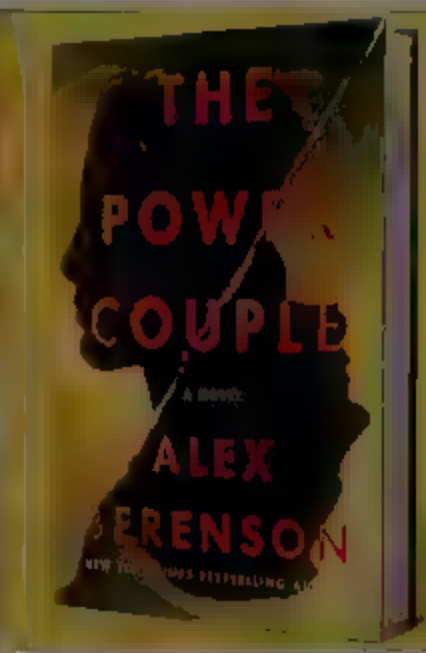
The media could not be played.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Guess I'll be on the first train to the camps, friends. Oh the irony.

> **Ibram X. Kendi** @DrIbram
> Replying to @DrIbram @AlexBerenson
> I know, you want the freedom, the civil liberty to be racist, to enslave, to segregate, to exploit, to exclude. And you don't want any governmental official stopping you or punishing you for taking away the human or civil rights of your fellow Americans. Just admit the obvious.

9:09 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**41** Retweets **603** Likes

38 41 603

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Dec 2020
Turns out Professor Kendi is a mind-reader, folks. He can see my very thoughts! He KNOWS I'm racist. He can probably see into my heart and soul, too, but I guess he's choosing not to exercise these powers for now. Thanks, prof.

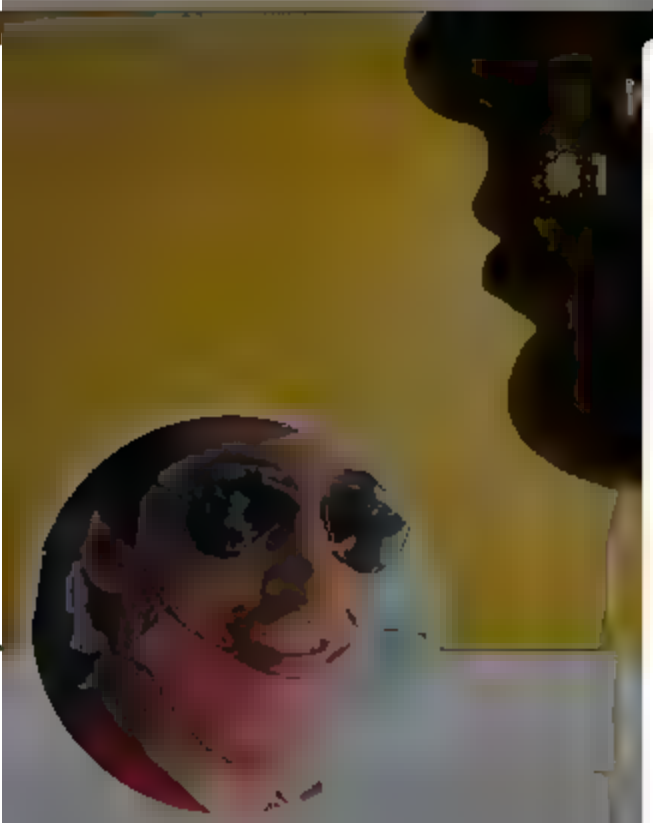
42 29 610

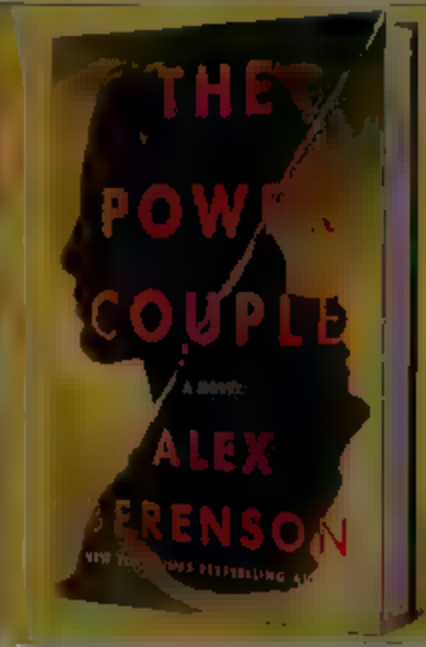
**Jamazel** @JRAzeltine · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
Alex, you just need to understand if you disagree with this guy you're a racist... Doesn't matter what the topic is.

2

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has admitted its "Caliphate" podcast - which it nominated for a Pulitzer - was likely based on an entirely fabricated account.

Thanks for admitting the truth (after being forced to).

Now do the pediatric #COVID inflammatory syndrome.

**New York Times admits 'Caliphate' podcast based on botched reporting**

By Liz Szabo

December 18, 2020 | 10:10am | Updated

The New York Times

operations. While parts of the series involved a broad examination of the group's tactics and influence, multiple episodes were driven primarily by the confessional tale of a Canadian man of Pakistani origin who called himself Abu Huzayfah and claimed to have been a member of the Islamic State who had taken part in killings in Syria.

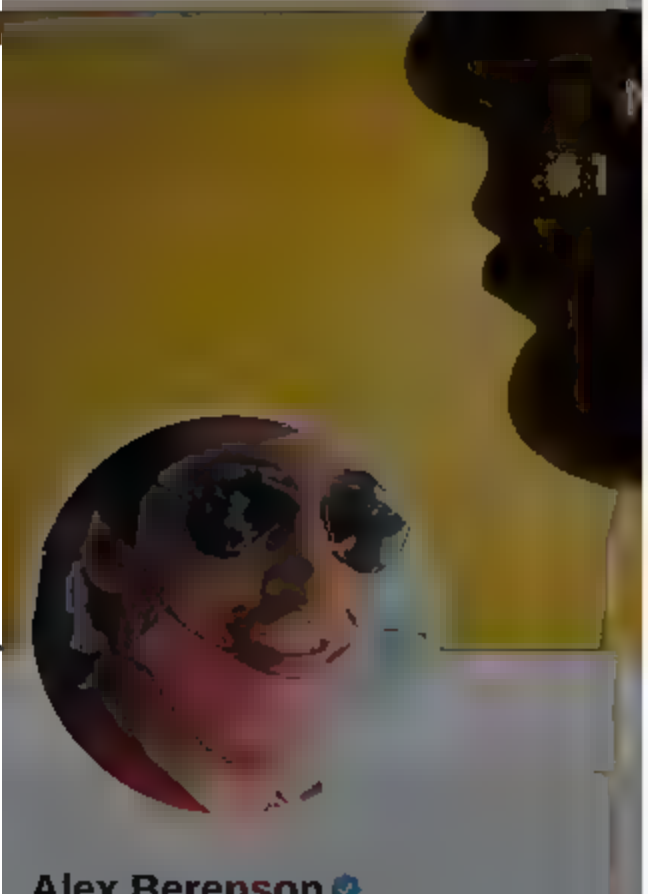
During the course of reporting for the series, The Times discovered significant falsehoods and other discrepancies in Huzayfah's story. The Times took a number of steps, including seeking confirmation of details from intelligence

9:08 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**180** Retweets **751** Likes

24 180 751

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Dec 2020
Who among us has not committed terrorist atrocities before coming home to sell kebabs for mom and dad?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

something other than fascism...

This Tweet is unavailable.

28 96 1.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"The DOA would... monitor public officials for expressions of racist ideas. The DOA would be empowered with disciplinary tools to wield over and against policymakers and public officials who do not voluntarily change their racist policy and ideas."

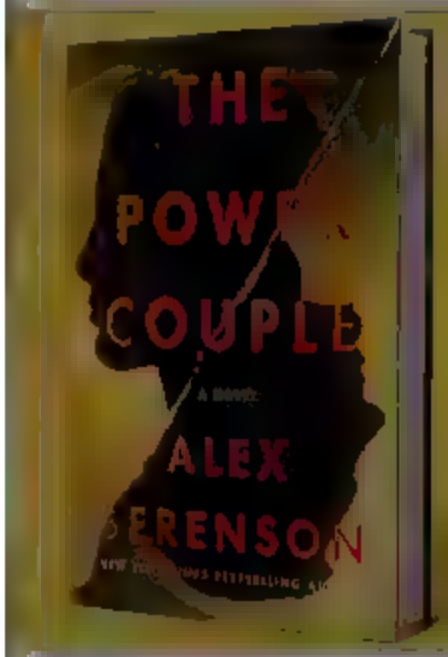
8:36 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**21** Retweets **140** Likes

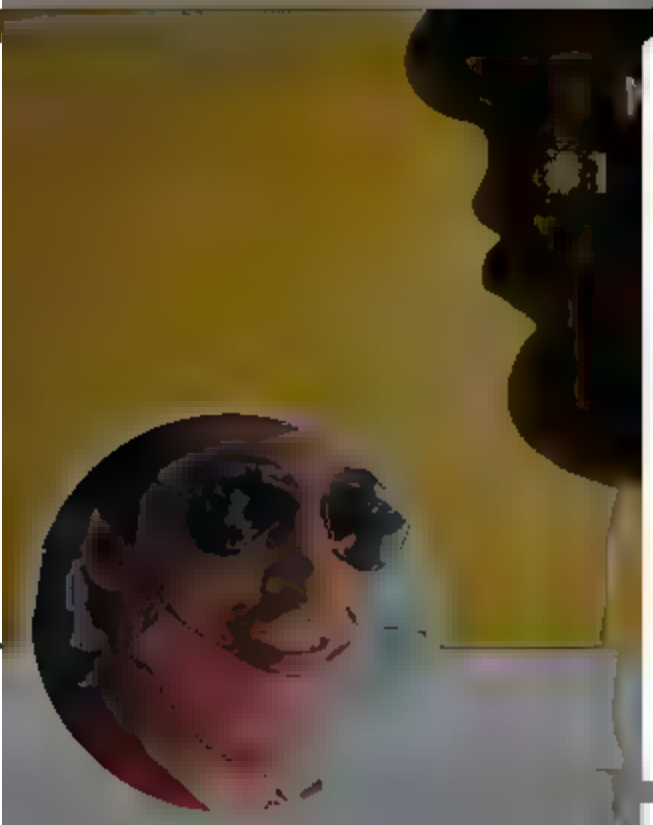
21 21 140

**The XRP Shaman** @stalahoy1 · 18 Dec 2020






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

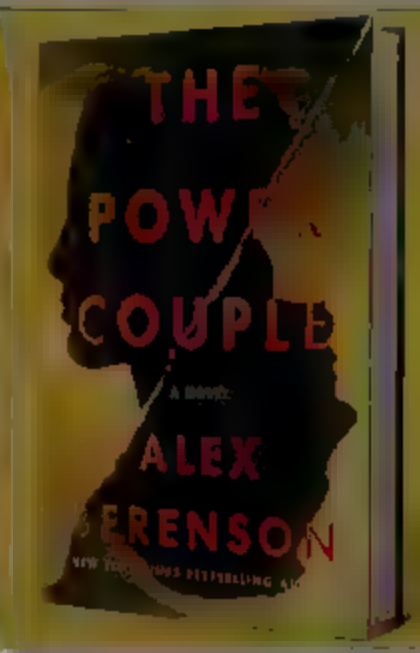
rich people problems

8:31 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

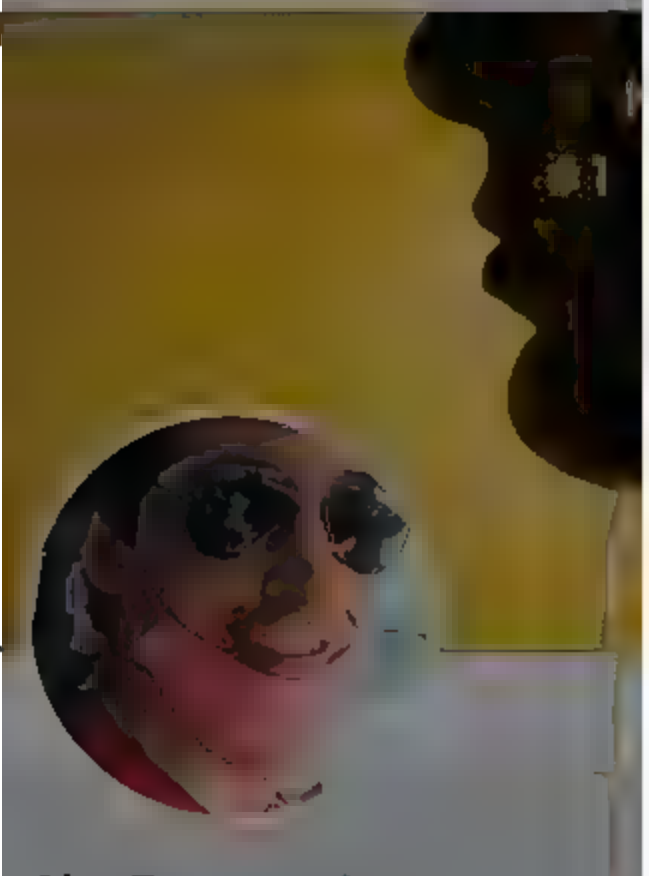
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

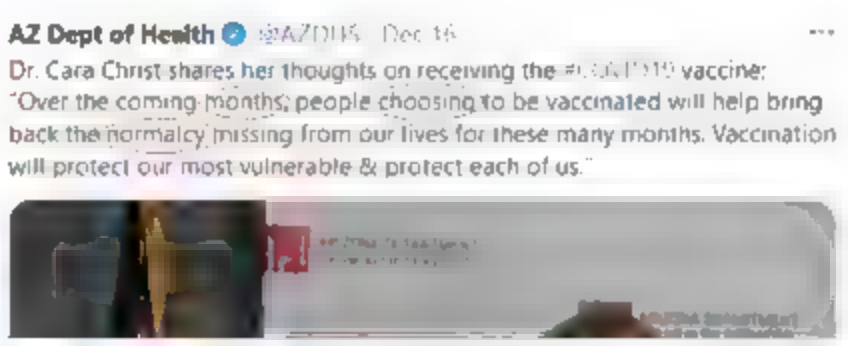
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"This is how you encourage people to be vaccinated." Fact-check: true.

I'd add one more point: don't pretend the shots are risk- or pain-free.

> This is the message from our director of DHS.
>
> 1. We could be out of this mess in months, not years.
> 2. It's a choice.
> 3. We're getting back to normal, not some bullshit new normal.
>
> This is how you encourage people to get vaccinated.

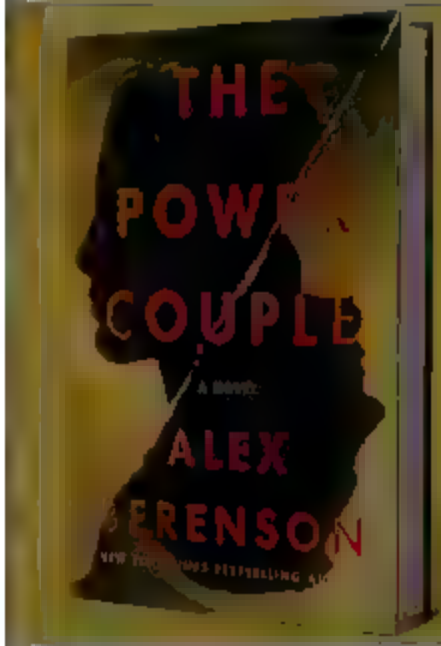



7:03 AM - 18 Dec 2020

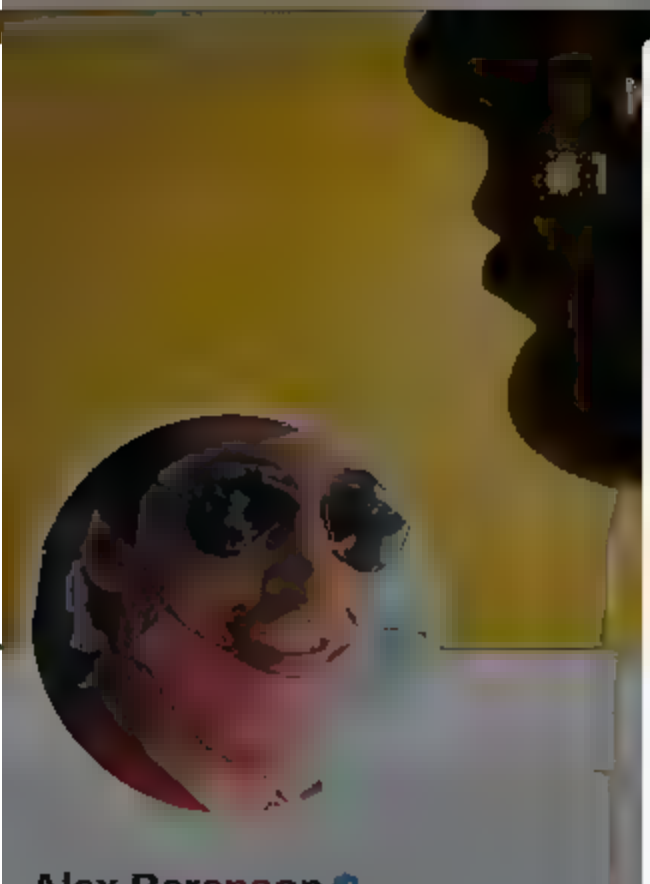
**95** Retweets **720** Likes

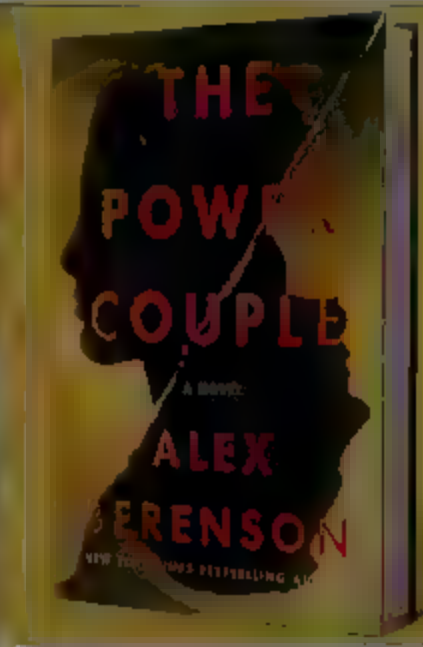
56 95 720

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Lockdowns kill.

> **Krista M. Oliver** @krioli14
> I pride myself on being authentic, I'm not afraid to tell the ugly parts of my life. And this is ugly. But, I want people to know how these lockdowns have affected people.
>
> My cousin owned 3 restaurants in STL & had been clean for 5 yrs. He passed...
> Show this thread

4:52 AM - 18 Dec 2020

**201** Retweets **1,040** Likes

40 201 1.0K

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Brooks Harris** @NewSouthPhoto · 18 Dec 2020
This tweet was as offensive. how's offensive???

**Brooks Harris** @NewSouthPhoto · 18 Dec 2020
Replying to
The left simply doesn't care. They say they do, but their actions disprove their words.

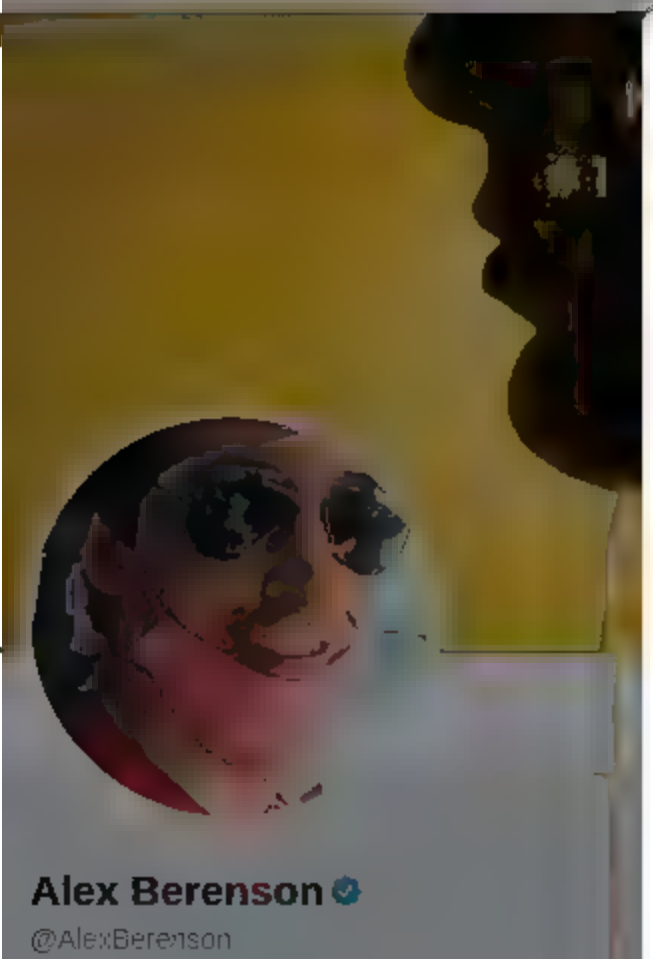
2 7

**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 18 Dec 2020
They care about themselves and use slogans ("my mask protects you") to manipulate others into helping *them* defer *their* own personal risk.

1 6

**Lyon de Neanderthal Who** @softcrush · 18 Dec 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

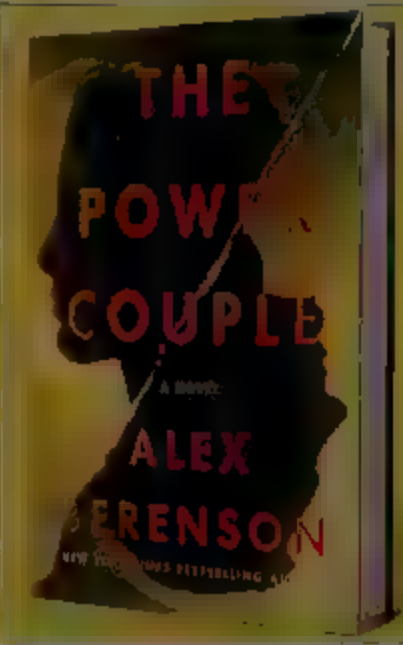
From today, in Chattanooga. Nothing to see here, folks. m.youtube.com/watch?v=t0SUMN...

> CHI Memorial, Nurse Manager Tiffany Dover while speaking to the media about receiving the vaccine mentioned she started feeling dizzy. She fainted, but thankfully one of the doctors behind her caught her.
>
> ***"It just hit me all of the sudden, I could feel it coming on. I felt a little disoriented but I feel fine now, and the pain in my arm is gone," Dover said.***
>
> Dover is now fine, and minutes later was able to get up and speak with us on camera again. The doctors there at CHI Memorial said this is

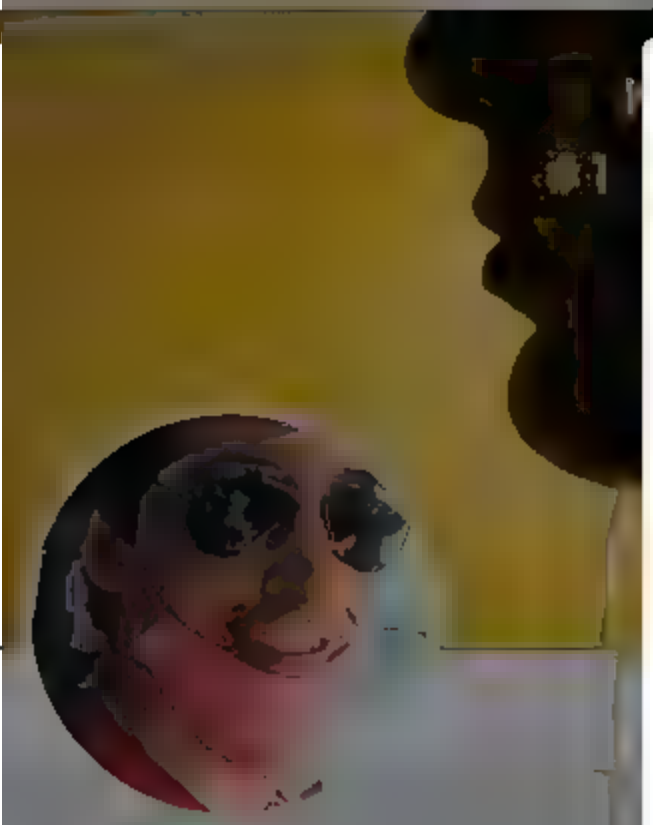
4:49 PM - 17 Dec 2020

**146** Retweets **590** Likes

157 146 590




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

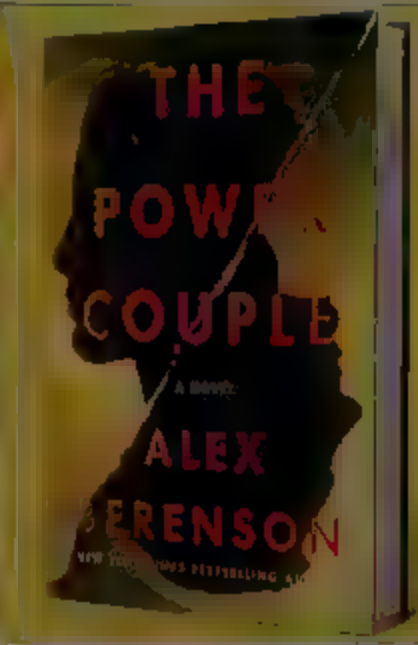


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And the MABs, which are barely even being used (I know, the plague is so terrible that the drugs to treat it don't even get prescribed).

> **R. Lamartiniere, MD** @rlamartini
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> And Remdesivir! Overrated, overpriced and underperforming.

4:38 PM - 17 Dec 2020

**22** Retweets **165** Likes

15 22 165

**ahmed** @_fpl_ment · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Maps 1 not proven effective yet 2 not produced in enough amounts 3 expensive like super expensive

2

[redacted]

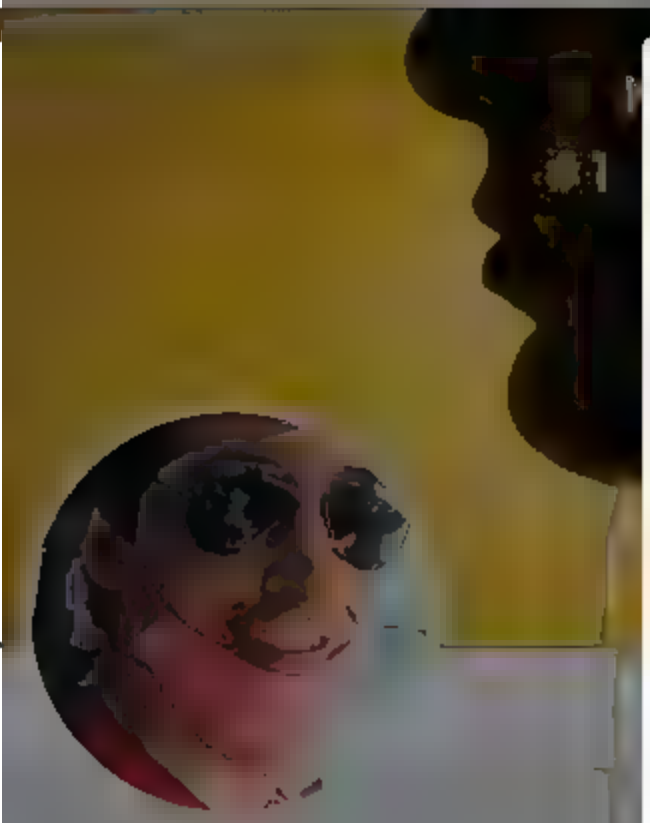
**Thinking fast and slow** @ElleMandell · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
can someone please explain why the MABs are being under-utilized? Azar said hospitals are using only 5-20% of their supply -- but they have shown to reduce mortality by 70%. What is the reason for the low usage??

3 1 6

**Shane Rolf** @ShanesBail · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Ivermectin??

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Now do rheumatoid arthritis

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Ah yes, the dreaded vaccine-induced lightning strike. twitter.com/apbohn/status/…

5:23 AM - 17 Dec 2020

**17** Retweets **205** Likes

9 17 205

**David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to
Oh come on man it was obviously the cannabis that did it.

**Kevin Meyer** @KCchemguy · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to
People: Covid is dangerous for kids because of the small chance for long Covid effects.

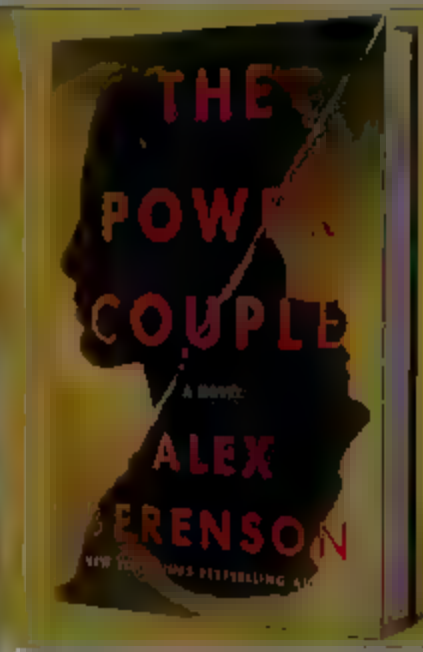
Same people: If you are focusing on the small chance of adverse effects of the vaccine (which are way higher than getting long Covid) you are anti-science.

4 6 48

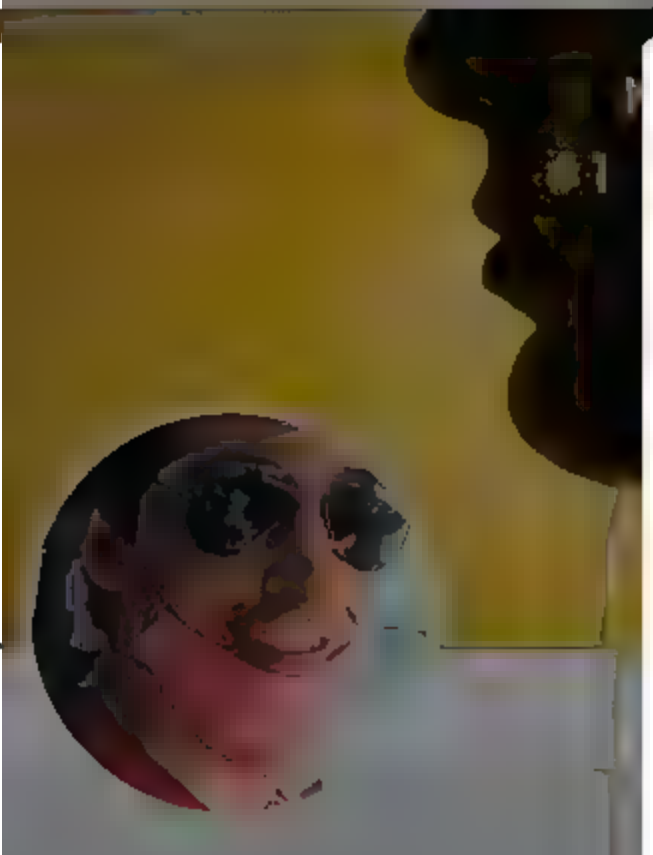
This Tweet is unavailable.

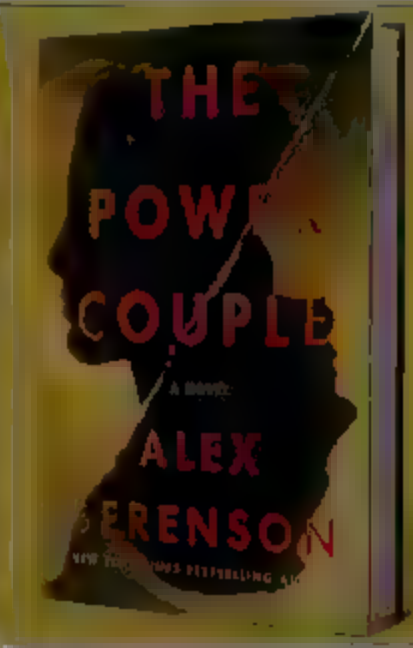
**I HATE MASKS!** @1anti_s · 17 Dec 2020
Replying to
Alex, you are my hero!!






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2020

I think it's in the briefing document. I remember seeing it. 21 days after the second dose. It was classified as unrelated to the vaccine, which seems reasonable unless there is strong evidence otherwise.

> **INOVIOLT** @inoviolt
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> in moderna trial there was 1 death due to suicide after 2nd shot with the vaccine. I cannot elaborate due to privacy however it happened. I am surprised that this event is not included in the reported data.

13 25 149

**INOVIOLT** @inoviolt · 16 Dec 2020

I can detail you the history, cant do it here.I think it was related.

2 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

AlexBerensonauthor at gmail. We should talk.

4:50 PM - 16 Dec 2020

**11** Likes

11



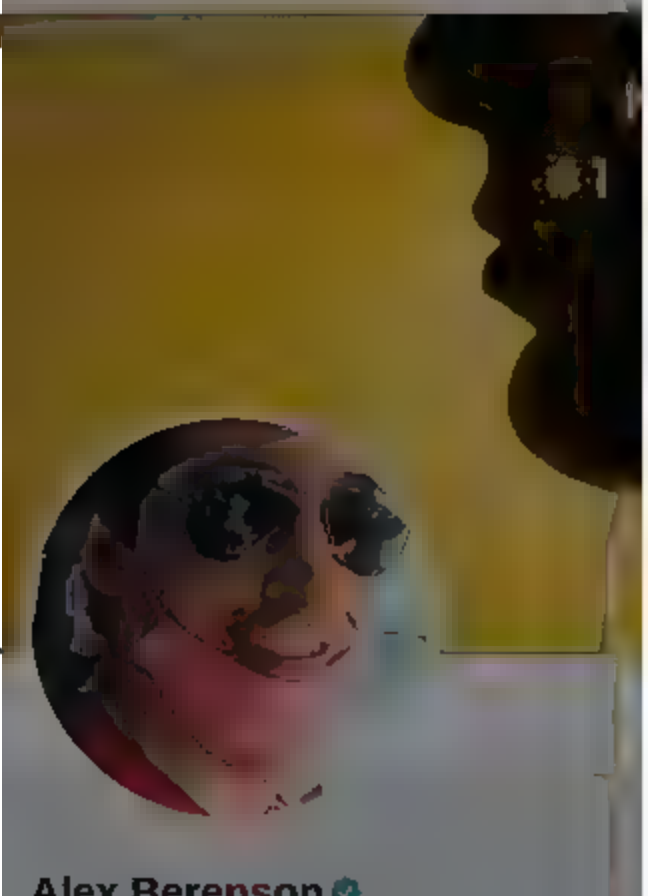
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

There were no deaths, of course. But one wouldn't expect any - as big as the trials were, they were too small to pick up such rare events. By the same token, I believe there's been only one reported [illegible] death in the ~30,000+ placebo patients in the Pfizer and Moderna trials...

14 22 225

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So instead the question is: is it possible to make any estimates from the number of Grade 3 and 4 adverse events? Do other vaccine trials provide any clues? Does preclinical or animal data? This is truly a seeker's question - I'm hoping an expert might have an answer.

4:28 PM - 16 Dec 2020

**14** Retweets **171** Likes

6 14 171

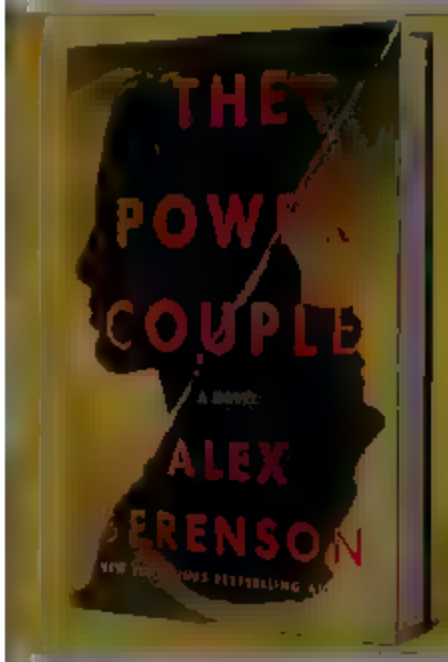
**Kevin McArdle** @WestFellPhan · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]

Thanks for being the greatest source of reason during the covid storm, Alex! Millions of us really do appreciate it!

5

**Gary Haubold** @GaryHaubold · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]

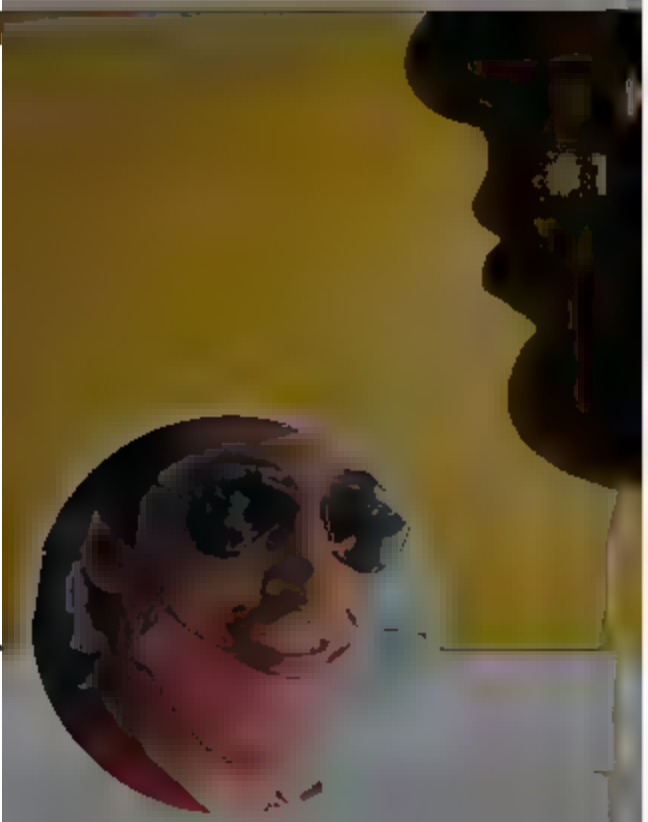
There are so few cases of vaccinated participants in the trials contracting COVID-19 (~10) that there's not much data to evaluate the possible risk of ADE in humans. In preliminary animal studies, ADE wasn't a big problem. It seems: [illegible] …




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Remember: if you are a healthy person under 40, get vaccinated when it's your turn. Your sore arm and fever will go away.
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

44 143 917

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: Can any epidemiologist, virologist, or vaccine specialist tell me what the risk of a fatal adverse event post-vaccination in healthy people under 40 might be based on the clinical trial data? Even to a factor of 5 or 10? This is a serious non-trolling question...

4:21 PM - 16 Dec 2020

**40** Retweets **358** Likes

19 40 358

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2020
There were no deaths, of course. But one wouldn't expect any - as big as the trials were, they were too small to pick up such rare events. By the same token, I believe there's been only one reported [redacted] death in the ~30,000+ placebo patients in the Pfizer and Moderna trials...

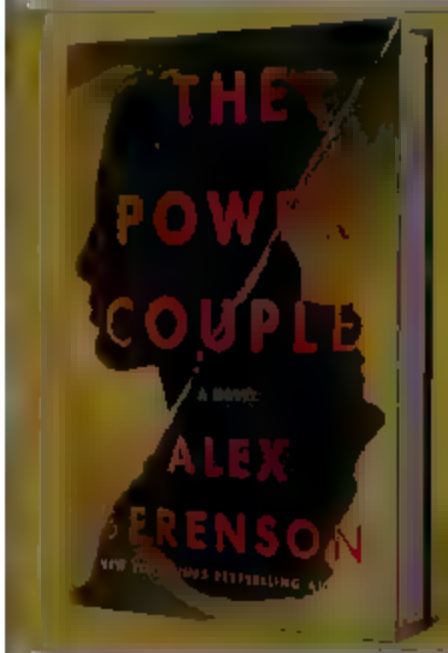
14 22 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2020
So instead the question is: is it possible to make any estimates from the number of Grade 3 and 4 adverse events? Do other vaccine trials provide any clues? Does preclinical or animal data? This is truly a seeker's question - I'm hoping an expert might have an answer.

6 14 171

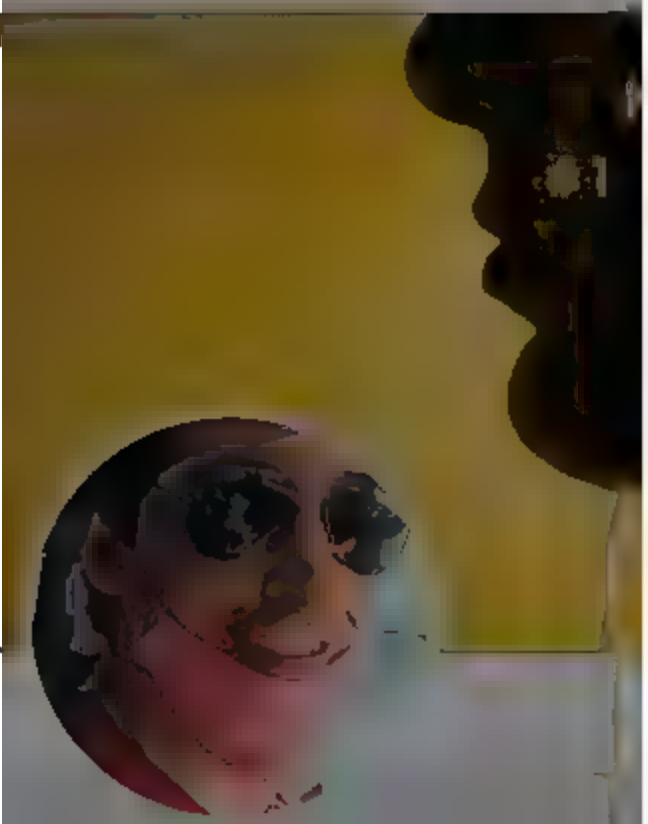
**Matt** @M4ttmc87 · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Have you seen this yet?

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

BTW: Can any epidemiologist, virologist, or vaccine specialist tell me what the risk of a fatal adverse event post-vaccination in healthy people under 40 might be based on the clinical trial data? Even to a factor of 5 or 10? This is a serious non-trolling question...

19 40 358

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There were no deaths, of course. But one wouldn't expect any - as big as the trials were, they were too small to pick up such rare events. By the same token, I believe there's been only one reported #Covid death in the ~30,000+ placebo patients in the Pfizer and Moderna trials...

4:25 PM - 16 Dec 2020

**22** Retweets **225** Likes

14 22 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2020
So instead the question is: is it possible to make any estimates from the number of Grade 3 and 4 adverse events? Do other vaccine trials provide any clues? Does preclinical or animal data? This is truly a seeker's question - I'm hoping an expert might have an answer.

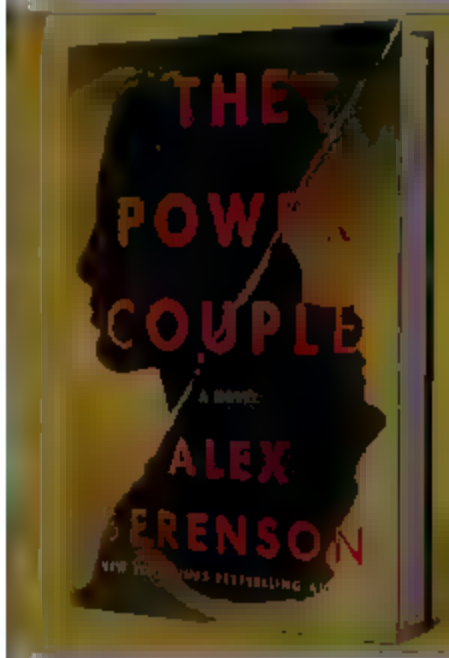
6 14 171

**Kelly Edinger** @kelly_lpn · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to
I thought there was 5 total

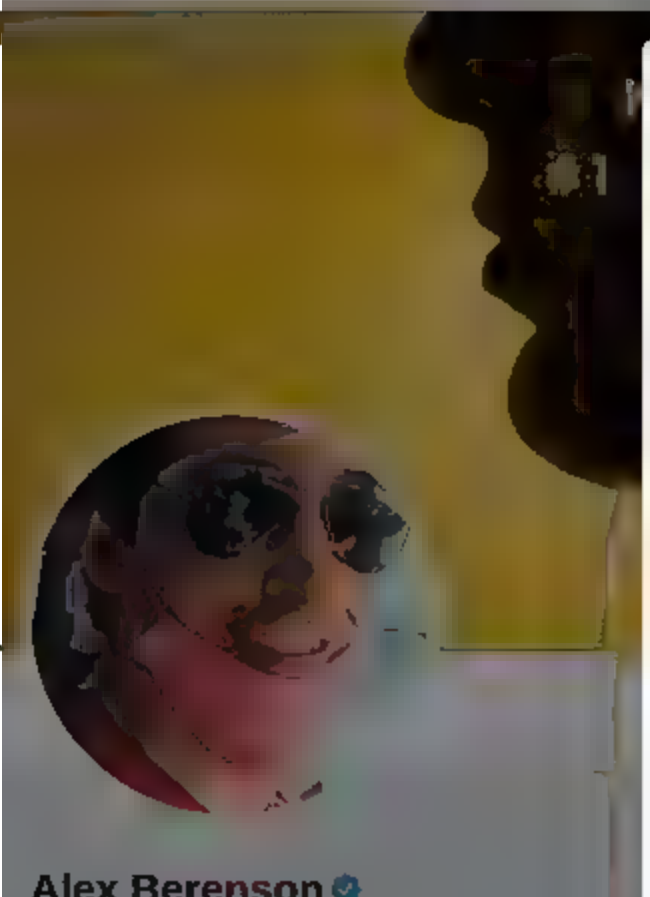
1

**Patrick** @BerichonPatrick · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to
The vaccine is 95% effective. Isn't it 95% effective if you do nothing?

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



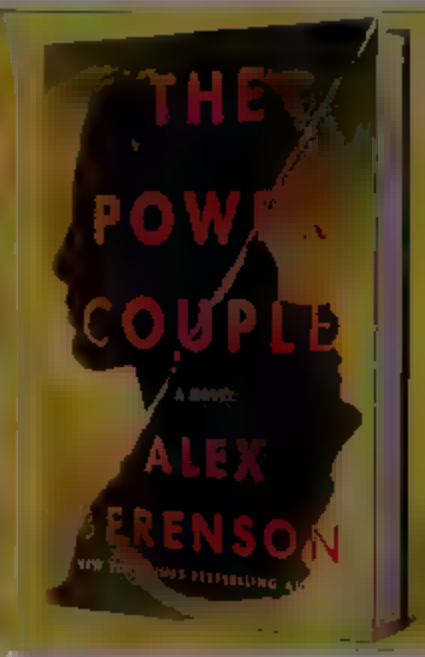


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember, the real fun starts after the second @moderna_TX shot.

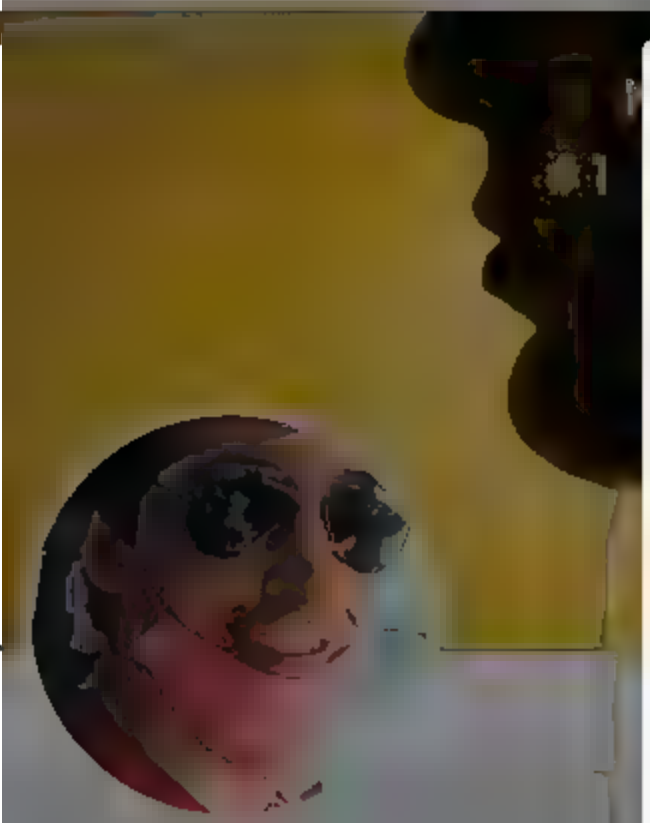
As Team Apocalypse likes to say, wait three weeks!

11:21 AM - 16 Dec 2020

**109** Retweets **428** Likes

55 109 428

This Tweet is unavailable.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

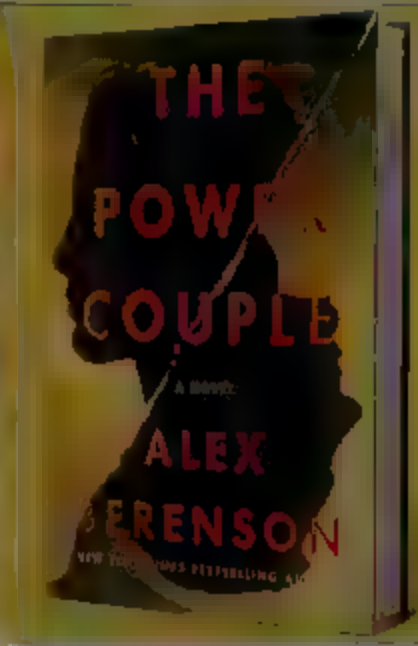
Be very careful, @powellnyt. @nhannahjones has warned you about talking about this. And the last time she decided another Times staffer had been naughty...

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> American Press has with notable and salutary exceptions done poor job studying violent crime, a grave problem as USA is the most violent by far in developed western world. Let's use NYC's homicide rate as benchmark. It has gone up sharply, by #thread
>
> Show this thread

9:58 AM - 16 Dec 2020

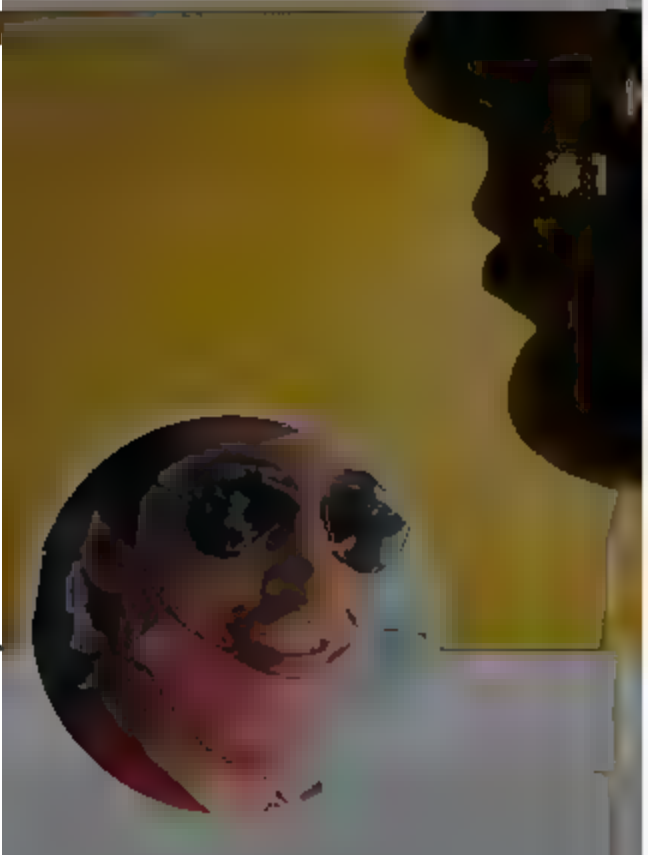
**21** Retweets **178** Likes

2 21 178




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

82 159 785

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

By the way: the column makes clear that Andrew is trying to strongarm companies into doing this.

"Almost all said they planned to recommend the vaccine, but not make it compulsory."

Luckily Andrew's arms aren't very strong.

8:59 AM - 16 Dec 2020

**37** Retweets **520** Likes

27 37 520

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to

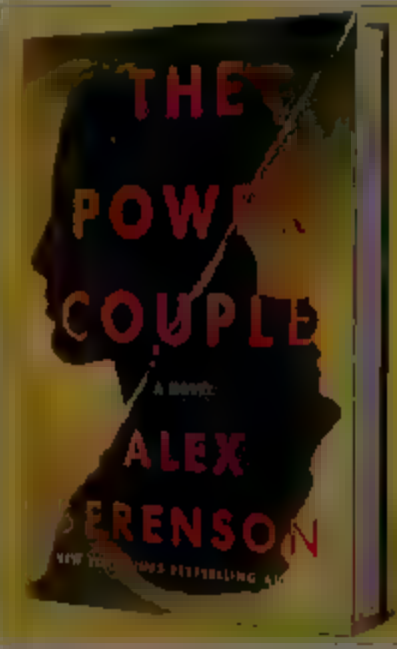
these clowns can get bent

**Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel** @tessateslafox · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to

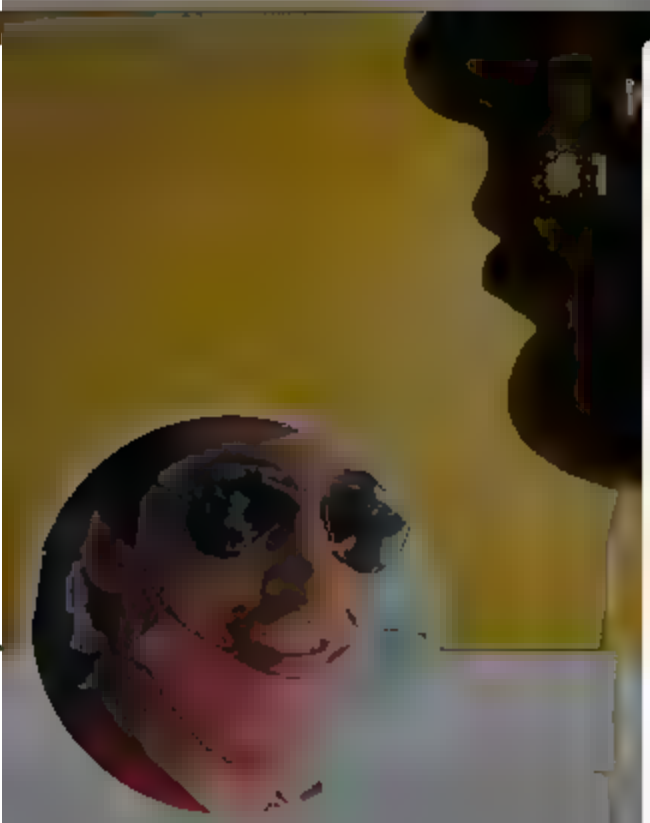
Yup, thankfully. The major hospitals in my area are not requiring the vaccine for their employees which is a good sign. My fear though is that airlines will require it, or other private companies

2 3

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Flash poll. At what point do the media and the public health grandees admit their endless, dire warnings of a Thanksgiving spike were completely, totally, entirely wrong?

5:38 AM - 16 Dec 2020

**157** Retweets **456** Likes

109 157 456

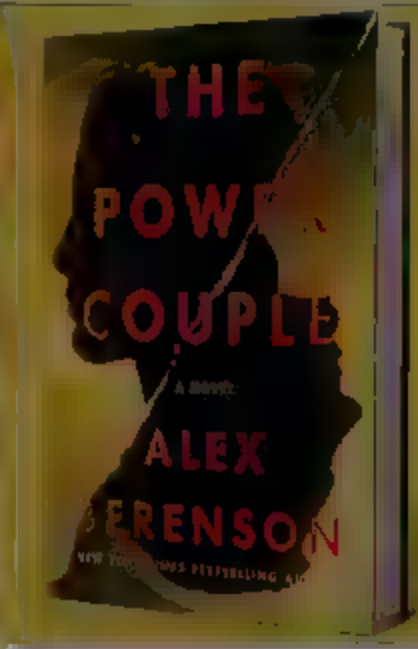
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2020
I would love a supercut of the warnings from bad to worser to worsest

33 12 293

**Jay Johnson** @johns4hawks · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to
Can I select option 'just wait two weeks'?

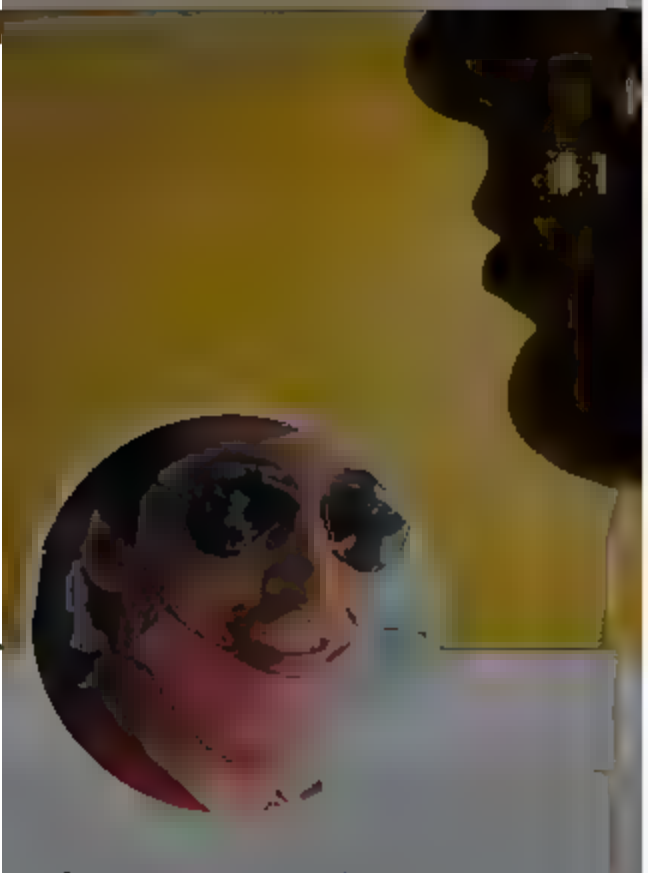
3

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 16 Dec 2020
Replying to
The media put out like 4 million traveled on Thanksgiving, oh NO, i checked usually its 55 million, still people said, 4 million is a lot, I said the US is pretty big,




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9 30 216

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2b/That's my mistake - I should have compared "overall non-Covid mortality" with expected deaths, as I did in tweet 4. It doesn't affect the accuracy of the thread.

6:37 PM - 15 Dec 2020

**17** Retweets **167** Likes

11 17 167

**chuckerforgood** @chuckerforgood · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Get it together man😂😂😂

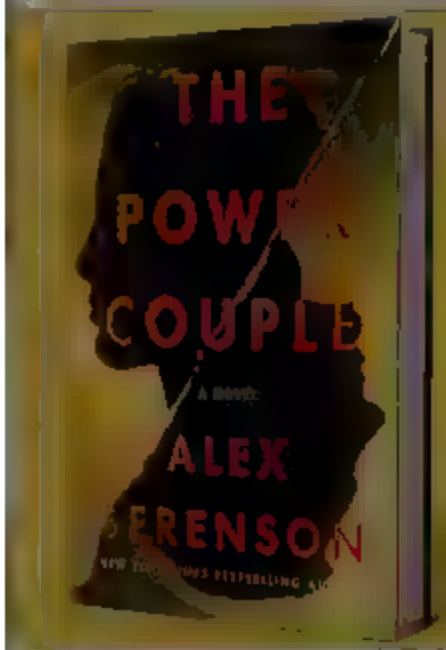
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Daniel** @numbers_truth · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Yes. It does effect the accuracy of the thread.

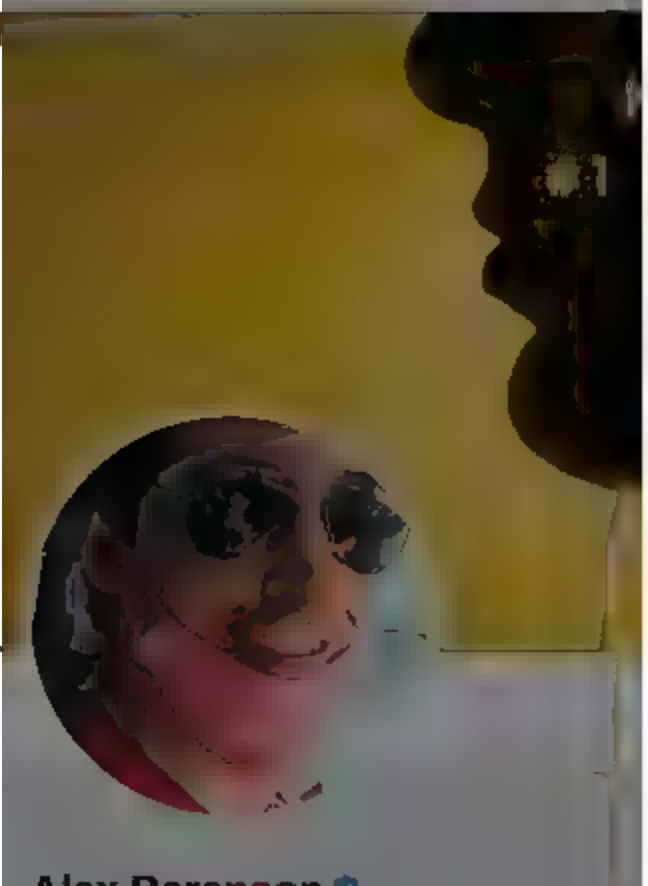
1 3

**Land of almost 10000 lakes** @DraganOrlich · 15 Dec 2020
Lol. Berrnson is so full of bologna. He " corrected" it but not really. Wow. He was saying sweden reached herd immunity last summer as well

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



24 412 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ An even simpler way to think about it. During the week of April 4, we reported 10,000 #Covid deaths. And 72,200 total deaths.

During the week of November 15, we reported 9,300 Covid deaths, nearly the same as that April week - but 61,500 total deaths, 11,000 fewer overall...

2:31 PM - 15 Dec 2020

**392** Retweets **2,127** Likes

26 392 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Dec 2020

6/ The only reasonable explanation is that massive testing combined with our death coding rules now mean that we are classifying a HUGE number of elderly deaths as [illegible], whether they are with or from.

145 643 3.5K

**JodieTC** @EllymaeBenson · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Yup

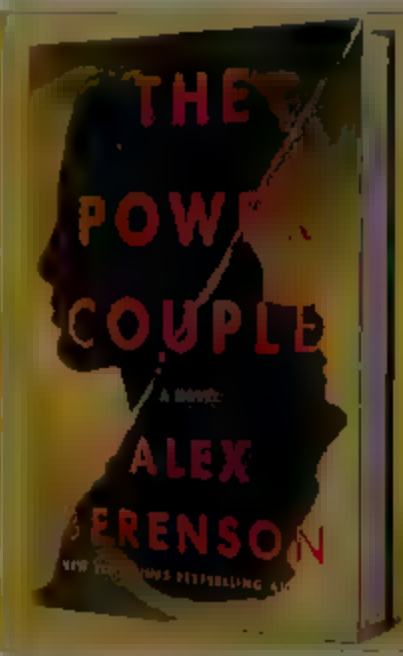
1

**Pay Dak** @iKick247 · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

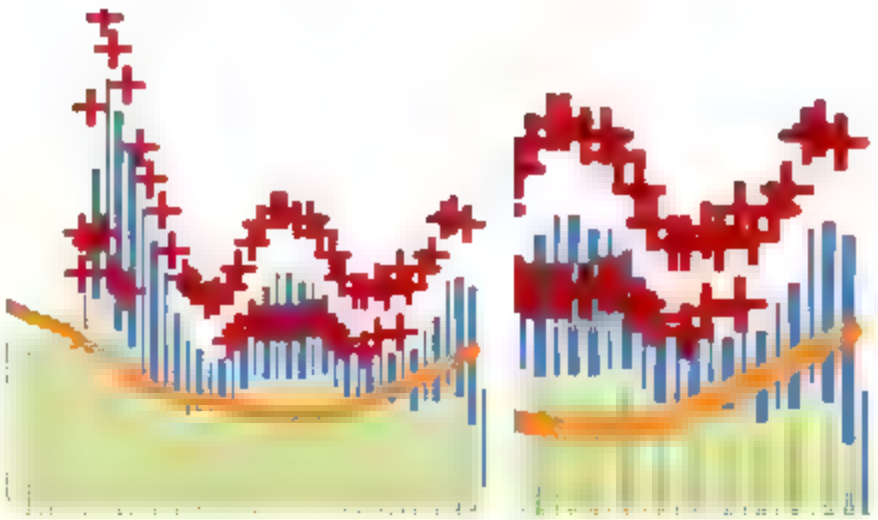
3/ We saw a rise in lockdown deaths (especially overdoses) this spring and summer, and we have no evidence or reason to believe those would have returned to normal (and some evidence of rising suicides). Deaths from delayed medical care may have fallen, but we can't be sure...

23 388 2.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Plus the more recent data doesn't say overall non-Covid mortality has returned to normal - it says it's way below normal. See how the green bars (non-Covid deaths) were ABOVE the orange line (excess death threshold) in the spring but are now well below it?



2:20 PM - 15 Dec 2020

**412** Retweets **2,098** Likes

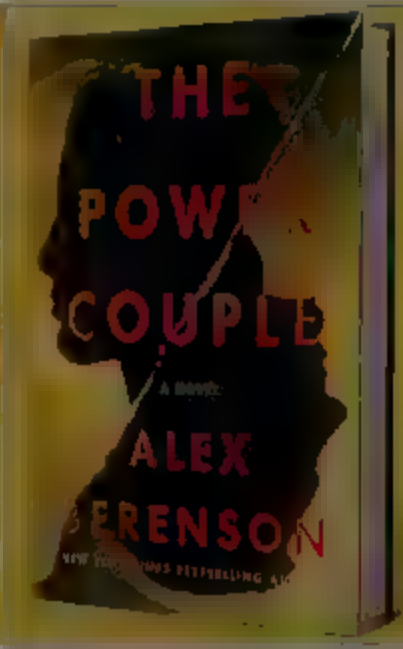
24 412 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Dec 2020

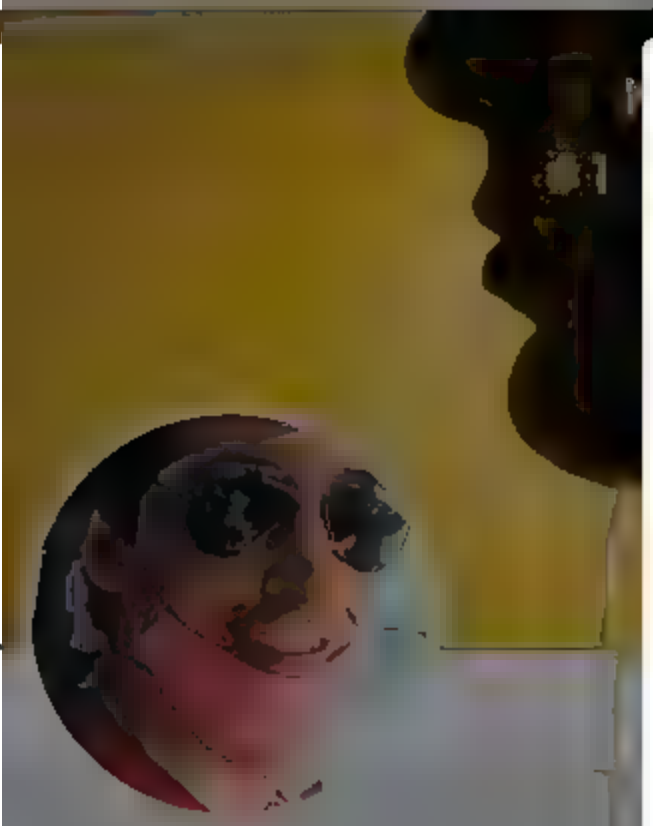
5/ An even simpler way to think about it. During the week of April 4, we reported 10,000 [illegible] deaths. And 72,200 total deaths.

During the week of November 15, we reported 9,300 Covid deaths, nearly the same as that April week - but 61,500 total deaths, 11,000 fewer overall...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

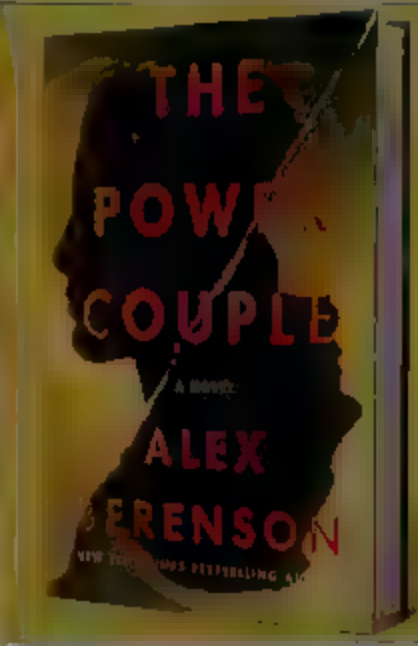


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Strangely enough, I asked you a question that WASN'T a variation of this, and you ignored it...

> **AlbertBourla** @AlbertBourla
> Every day, I'm asked variations of the same question: How will @Pfizer & @BioNTech_Group rapidly, seamlessly distribute our #COVID19 vaccine as we continue to receive regulatory authorizations?…

1:39 PM - 15 Dec 2020

**6** Retweets **120** Likes

5 6 120

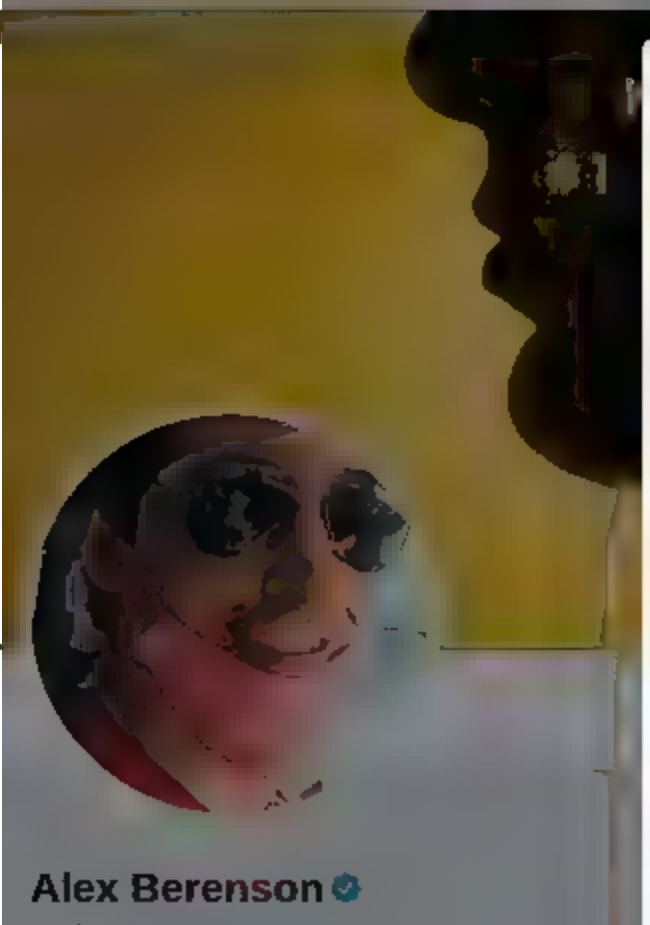
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Bill** @RecycledSponge · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to

Maybe he viewed whatever you asked as silly or pest/like. Here's something to put into your analytical database (along with the v recent case of the -FSU I think- college b'ball player who collapsed & is in an induced coma) - not death but serious health consequences.

> **Kyle Griffin** @kylegriffin1
> Bloomberg: A White House official who fell ill with COVID-19 in September lost his right foot and lower leg in his battle against the virus. He's recovering after three months in the hospital, according to a friend.
> bloomberg.com/news/articles/…

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

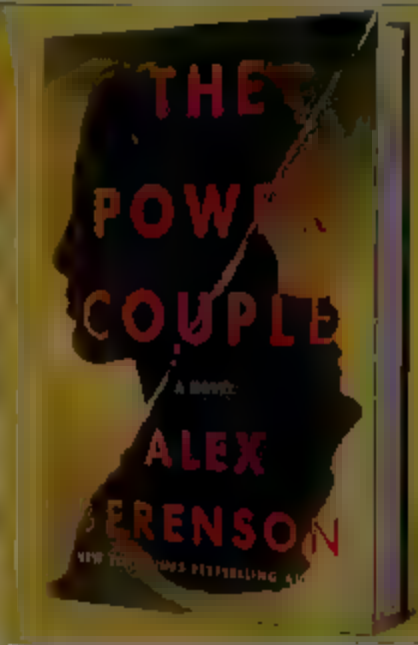


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vaccine distribution... what could go wrong?

facebook.com/[illegible] ..

1:34 PM - 15 Dec 2020

**13** Retweets **178** Likes

22 13 178

**Bless This House** @BlessYourHouse · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Reflect on Jonestown koolaid drinkers

1

**William R. DeCourcy** @billdcon · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]
2019: Tiger cub selfies. 2020: Vaccine selfies.

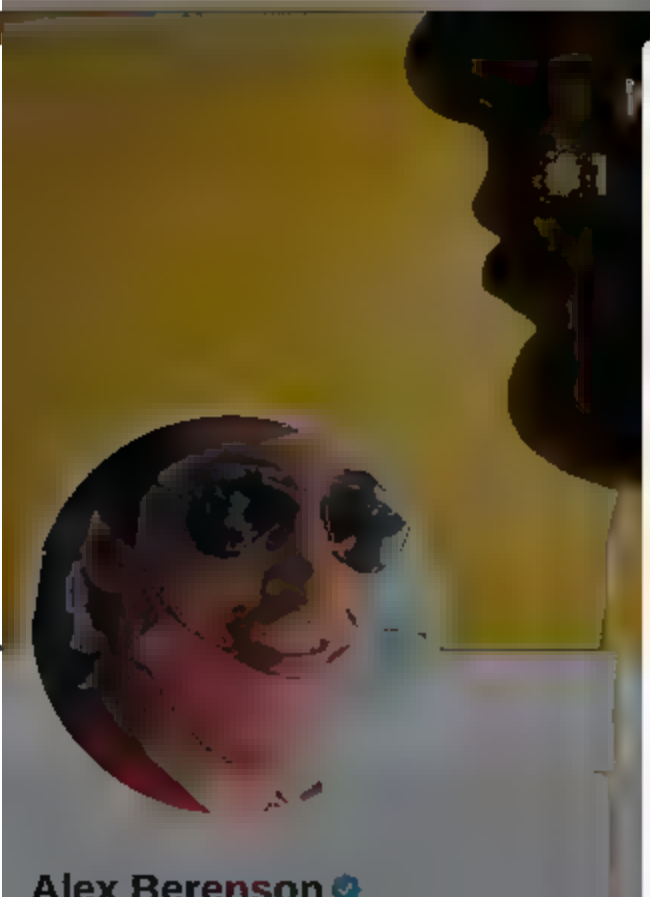
5

**yeagerist** @Miraialex · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]
it's always the fucking bangs man

**Mary Kilberg** @Mary_Contrary · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]
But, but, but she needed her social media moment. Wait, these things need refrigeration? Oy vey!

14

**HolyFlockBatman** @HolyFlockBatman · 15 Dec 2020
Replying to [illegible]





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Looking for a gift for that hard-to-please member of Team Reality? I'm excited to report a COMBINED Unreported Truths with all three parts is now on sale - at the discounted price of $9.99. With a new introduction. And it - like Team Reality - has a spine!

12:01 PM - 15 Dec 2020

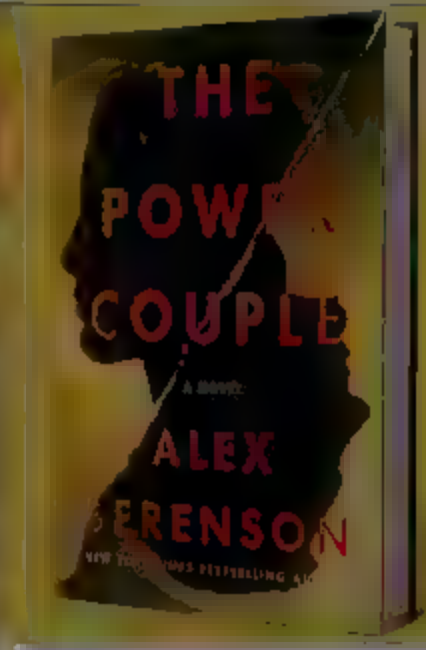
**73** Retweets **491** Likes

29 73 491



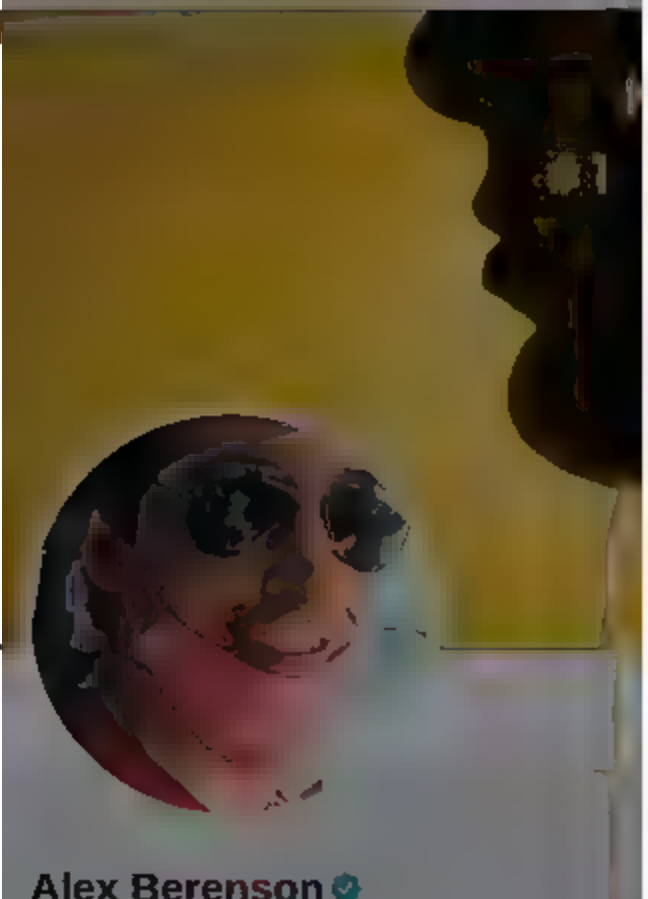
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Dec 2020

Btw: I've priced these ($5.99 for the ebook, $9.99 for the paperback) to encourage folks to get the paperback, even though I make less on it. I am really hoping people will pass it on or give it as a gift, and that's less likely with an




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

coverage post-2016 focused relentlessly for years on Clinton supporters and their emotional trauma and Resistance efforts ... compared to second-class and disdainful treatment of 71 MILLION Trump voters.

12 64 488

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ CUT TO: four years later. Trump didn't blow up the world or start any wars, the economy was just fine before Covid and outperformed Europe after, the stock market's at all time highs, our biggest Middle Eastern enemy is in deep trouble, Israel's making peace left and right...

1:29 PM - 8 Nov 2020

**60** Retweets **649** Likes

10 60 649

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Nov 2020

3/ Even on [illegible], our numbers are indistinguishable from most of Europe.

Is the guy an insufferable jerk? Yep. That's why he lost. But I am so tired of hearing how we barely escaped fascism. It's nonsense, and the people spitting it are way more dangerous than [illegible].

73 113 1.1K

**JD** @back9k9 · 8 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Careful, you'll get a censor tag.

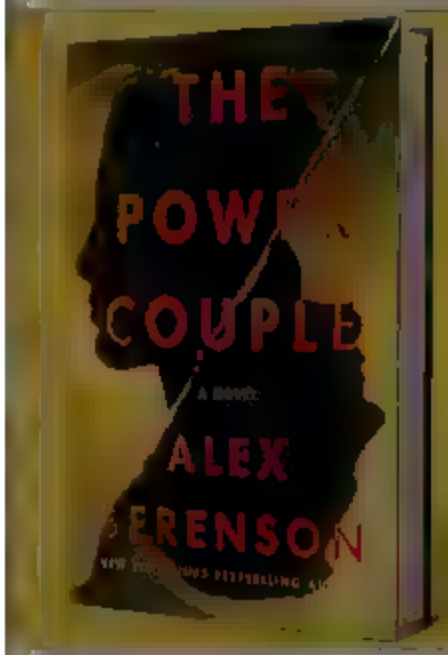
**HigherOrbit** @OrbitHigher · 8 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

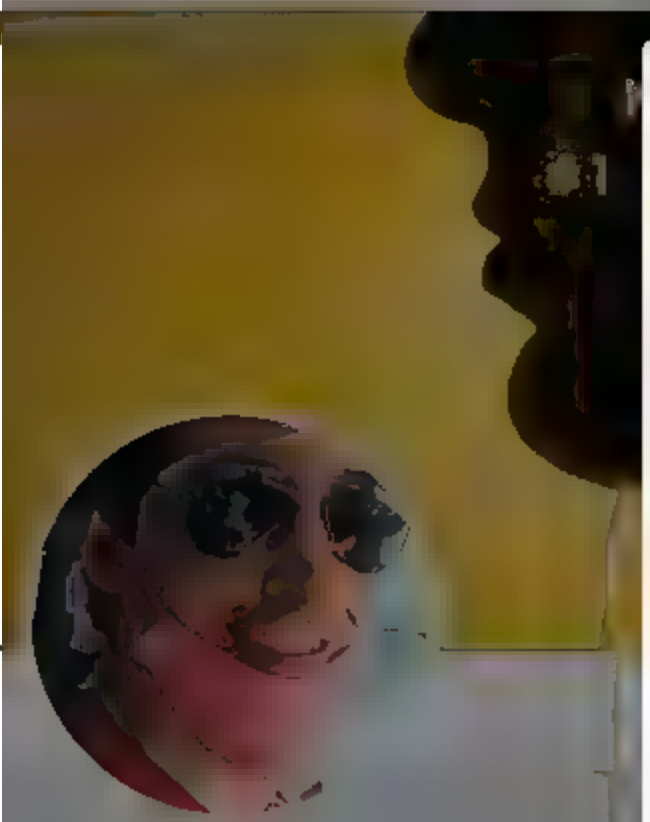
It was Trump's ego, lack of any empathy and humility :(

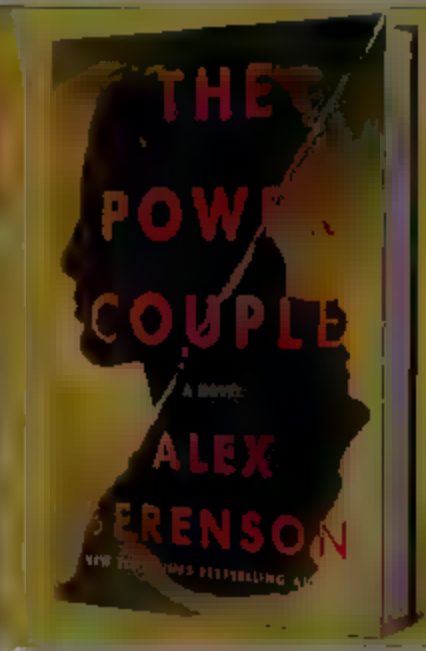
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ True story: I was in LA the week of the 2016 election to talk to producers about my novels (nothing happened except The Prisoner got, umm, borrowed for free, but that's another story) - and the meetings that weren't canceled turned into therapy sessions. Oh the humanity...

> **Mollie** @MZHemingway
> Among the millions of examples of media bias, I'm struck right now by how coverage post-2016 focused relentlessly for years on Clinton supporters and their emotional trauma and Resistance efforts ... compared to second-class and disdainful treatment of 71 MILLION Trump voters.

1:26 PM - 8 Nov 2020

**64** Retweets **488** Likes

12 64 488

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Nov 2020

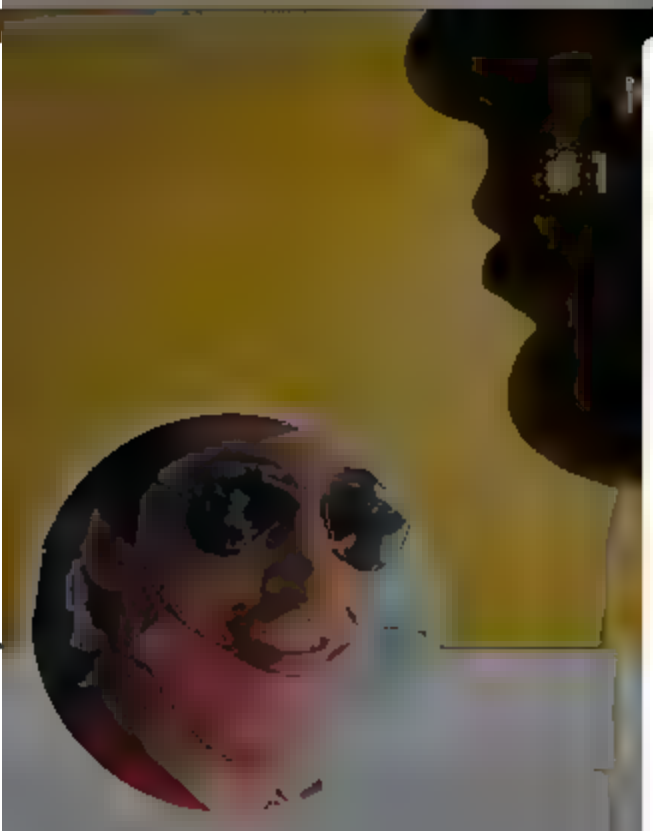
2/ CUT TO: four years later. Trump didn't blow up the world or start any wars, the economy was just fine before Covid and outperformed Europe after, the stock market's at all time highs, our biggest Middle Eastern enemy is in deep trouble, Israel's making peace left and right...

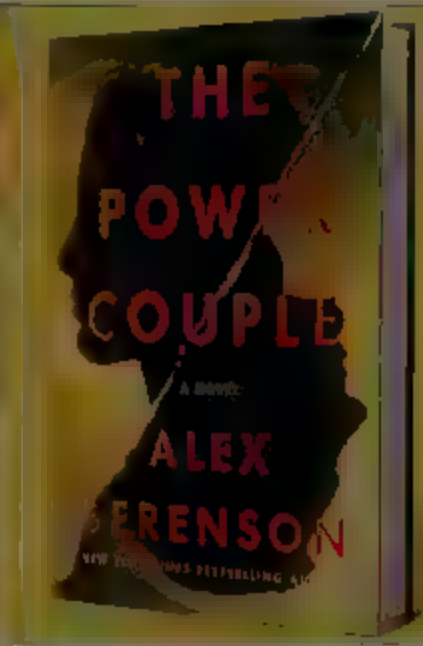
10 60 649

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Nov 2020

3/ Even on [illegible], our numbers are indistinguishable from most of Europe.

Is the guy an insufferable jerk? Yep. That's why he lost. But I am so tired of hearing how we barely escaped fascism. It's nonsense, and the people spitting it are way more dangerous than [illegible]






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Separated at birth, together in wokeness



6:46 PM - 11 Oct 2020

**34** Retweets **460** Likes

43 34 460

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Oct 2020
Can we please get a gallery of these? They aren't the only two

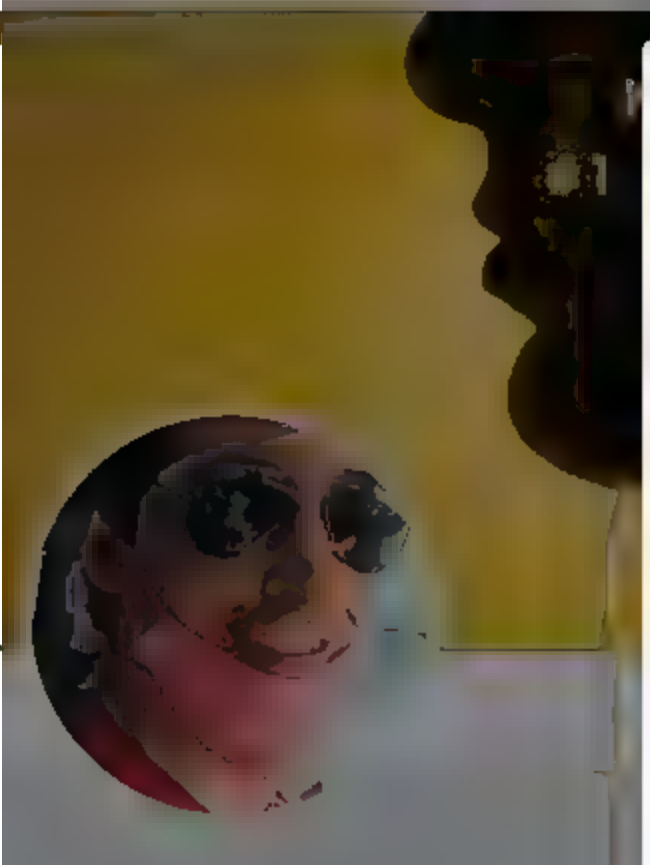
17 8 219

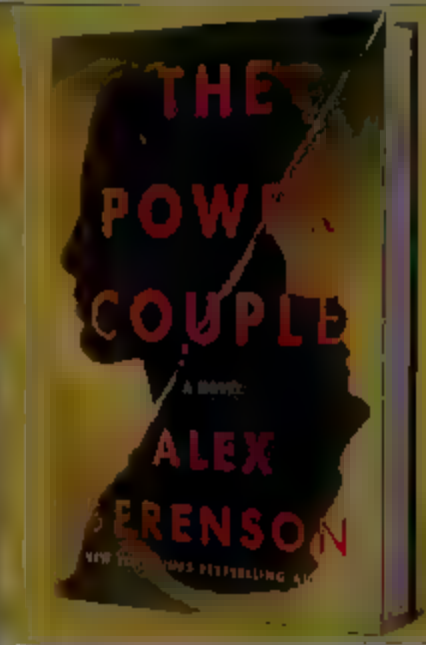
**RI Sus** @RIChopper · 11 Oct 2020
Replying to
Ohhh yess

**Elliyana Salman ( PS ; RT ; Lmao ; )** @aishaa_liyana · 11 Oct 2020
Replying to
Ya.....

**Miss Loralei** @MissLoralei · 11 Oct 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

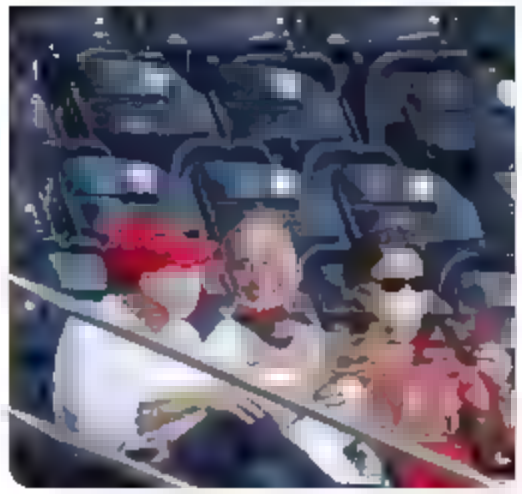
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





Like Share Tweet

9:22 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**5,551** Retweets **11,639** Likes

1.1K 5.6K 12K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

322 50 481

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

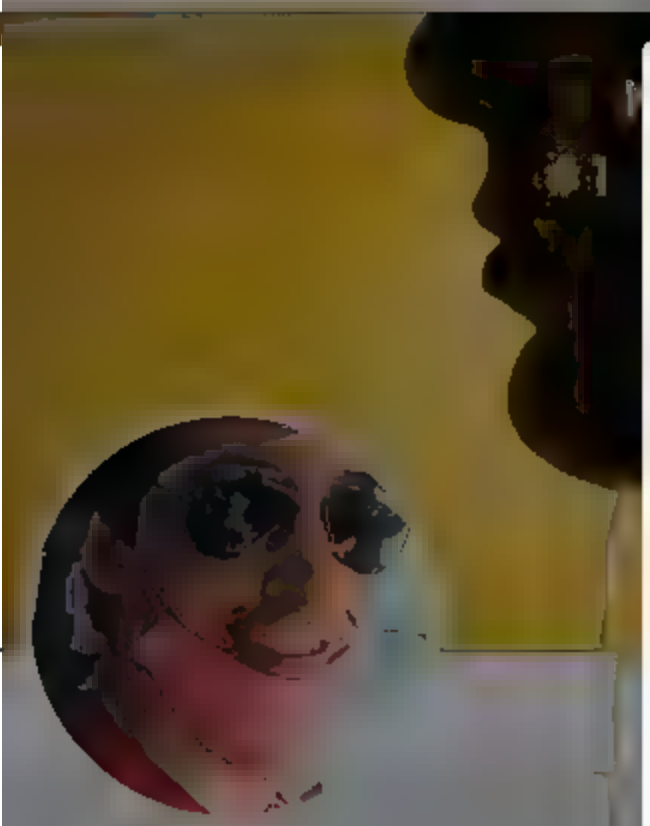
6 38 408

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
Where's the beer guy?

7 32 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

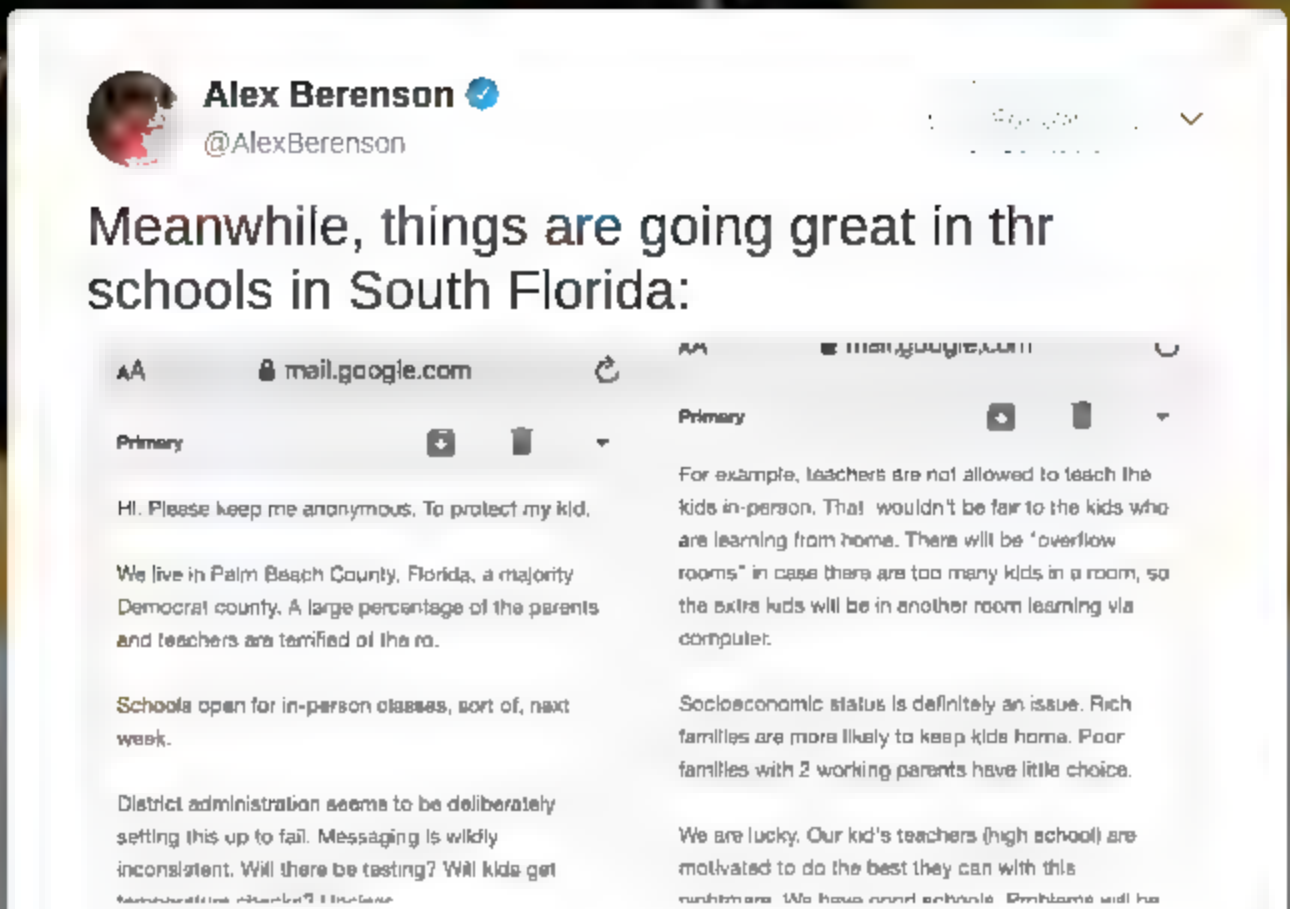


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Meanwhile, things are going great in thr schools in South Florida:

mail.google.com

Primary

Hi. Please keep me anonymous. To protect my kid.

We live in Palm Beach County, Florida, a majority Democrat county. A large percentage of the parents and teachers are terrified of the ro.

Schools open for in-person classes, sort of, next week.

District administration seems to be deliberately setting this up to fail. Messaging is wildly inconsistent. Will there be testing? Will kids get

Primary

For example, teachers are not allowed to teach the kids in-person. That wouldn't be fair to the kids who are learning from home. There will be "overflow rooms" in case there are too many kids in a room, so the extra kids will be in another room learning via computer.

Socioeconomic status is definitely an issue. Rich families are more likely to keep kids home. Poor families with 2 working parents have little choice.

We are lucky. Our kid's teachers (high school) are motivated to do the best they can with this

5:57 PM - 16 Sep 2020

**82** Retweets **398** Likes

34 82 398

**Whiskey Tonto Foxtrot** @cherokeekid123 · 16 Sep 2020

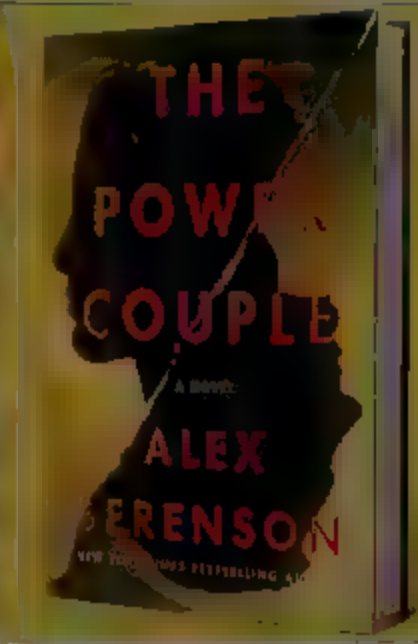
Replying to

Wish they were going great here in Oklahoma. Kids need to be in school, change my mind!

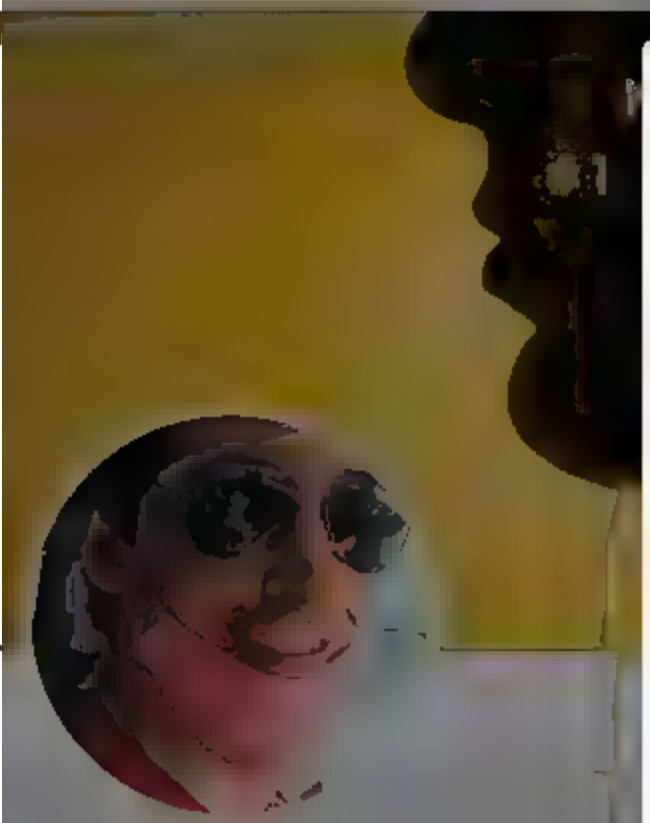
**Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler** @theltgovernor · 16 Sep 2020

Replying to

same thing in Texas pretty much
the few kids that are now going in person, sit spaced out and masked up on zoom still, along with the homebodies




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

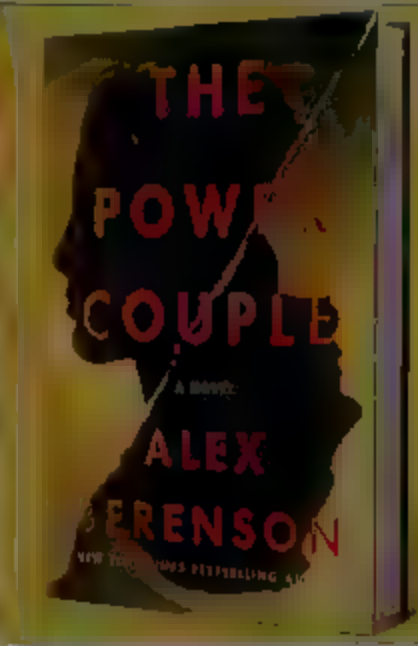


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great story bro. Did you ask him about the First Amendment rights he and his $650 billion company are squelching in the next 5-10 minutes? Or did that not come up?

> **Dylan Byers** @DylanByers
> 🚨 NEW: Mark Zuckerberg tells me Facebook is transitioning to permanent "work from home" for many employees. He expects 50% of staff will work remotely in 5-10 years. "We are going to be the most forward-leaning company on remote work at our scale." nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news…
>
> Show this thread

11:53 AM - 21 May 2020

**81** Retweets **513** Likes

31 81 513

**justcheckingit** @justcheckingit7 · 21 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
TA-DA!!!!

**Chaz Donovan** @cadonovan32 · 21 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Not good. Workers there are going to be at risk for serious mental health issues. Working at home is isolation

1 8

**William Paul** @StevenP30730282 · 21 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Marcus Caesar recognizes no such rights you Plebeian!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

them. I will share highlights here.

26 103 719

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

To be clear: I will debate @aslavitt one-on-one live anytime, anywhere with no preconditions.

8:57 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**136** Retweets **1,245** Likes

72 136 1.2K

**The Truth Hurts** @truthhurts_the · 8 Aug 2020

Replying to

With or without masks?

3 24

**cherese** @cherese88419639 · 10 Aug 2020

No mask

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Jason Hochberg** @hochbergjason · 8 Aug 2020

Replying to

Lawyers cross examine experts all the time. I don't understand this don't question the experts. Since when?

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

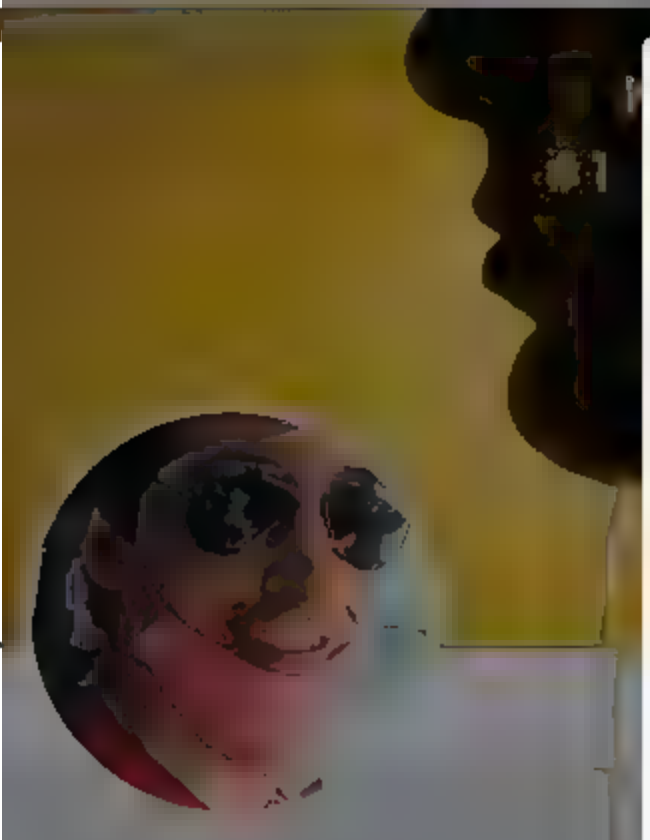
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

THE POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# He's welcome to wear a hazmat suit if he likes.

> **The Truth Hurts** @truthhurts_the
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @ASlavitt
> With or without masks?

9:02 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**36** Retweets **333** Likes

11 36 333

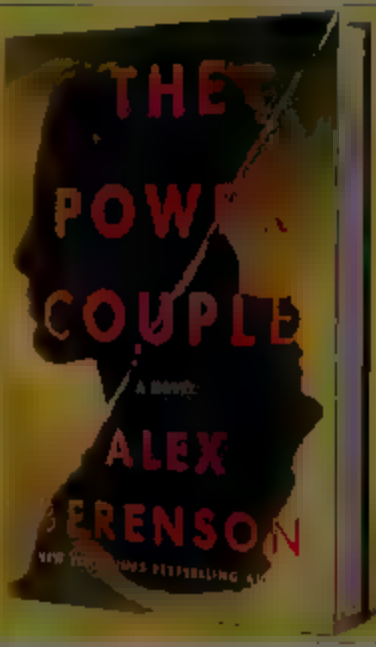
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Reed Rothchild** @ReedRothchild12 · 9 Aug 2020
Funny... I didn't see him wearing googles at the baseball game... or a mask or a shield. And he sat directly next to two other people.

I'd really like to go to a baseball game but I've been told it's too dangerous. I guess there are different rules for the political class.

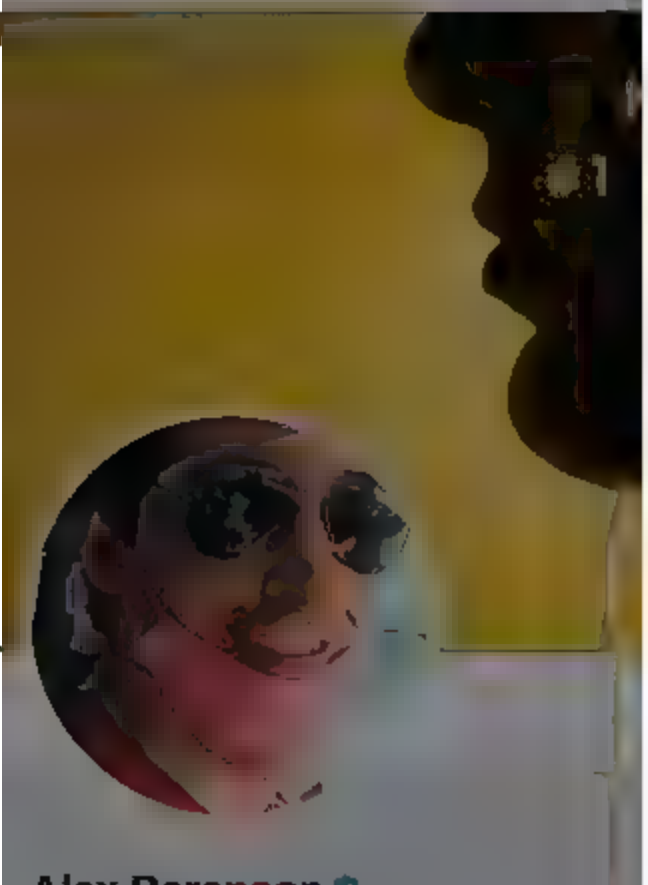
3

**carol clarke** @carol__clarke · 8 Aug 2020
Replying to




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

@ASlavitt

Senators on at least some committees have been briefed that the COVID-19 death toll is expected to be between 1.7 million and 2.2 million. The biggest reason I will cover now. /16

8:47 PM · 3/24/20 · Twitter for iPad

**1,982** Retweets and comments **2,917** Likes

2 10 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Lol I don't even have to check it. I know it's real because of "/16"

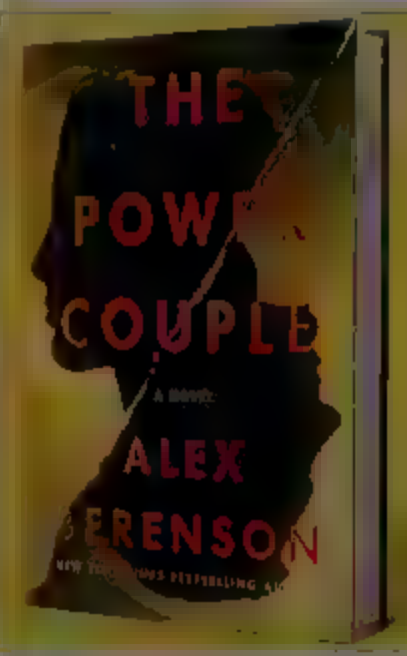
9:01 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **35** Likes

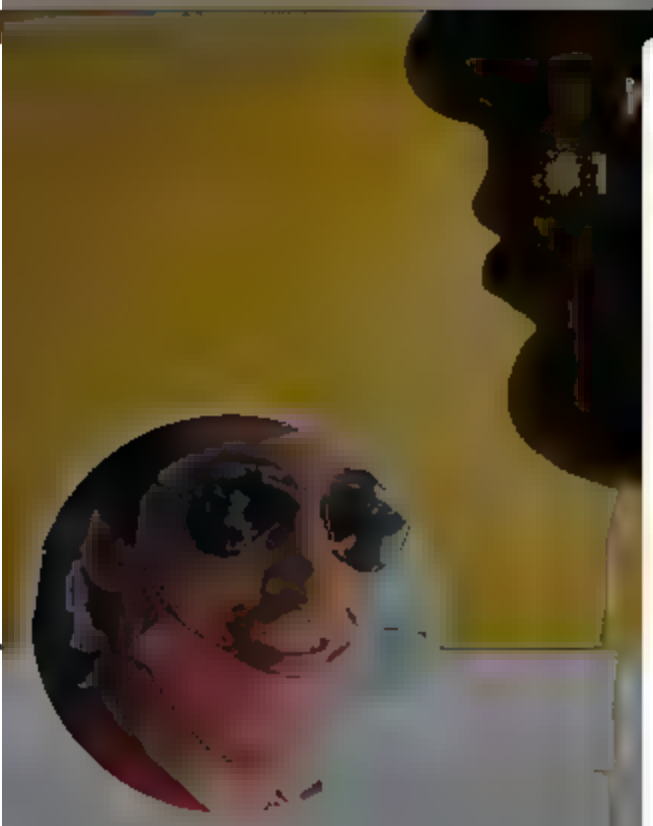
1 2 35

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

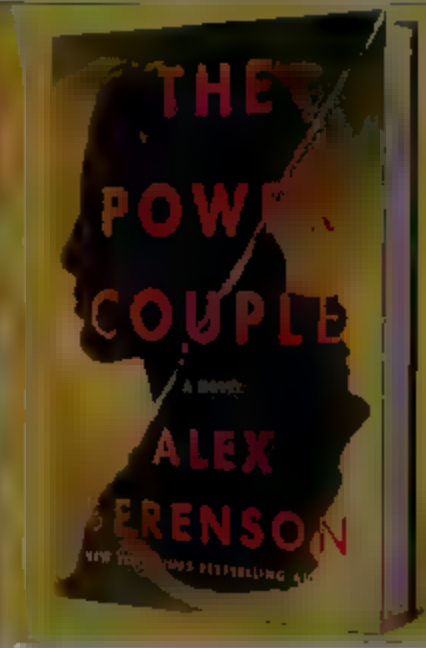


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: EUROPE LOCKED DOWN SUPER-GOOD WHICH IS WHY NOBODY DIED OF THE RO IN EUROPE. AMERICA CAN'T EVEN SPELL LOCKDOWN. YOU PEOPLE. ALSO WHERE'S MY MASK? I'M REALLY THIRSTY. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI.

4:04 PM - 1 Aug 2020

**226** Retweets **1,502** Likes

88 226 1.5K

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

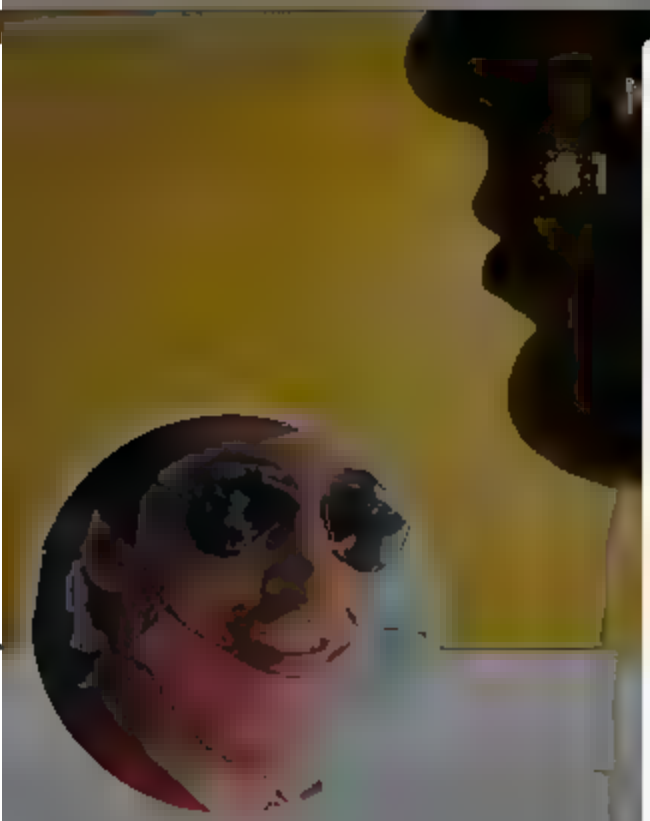
**Valueinvestor411** @Valueinvestor41 · 1 Aug 2020
i honestly thought the catcher had higher expectations the way he hopped after it after getting down in the crouch.

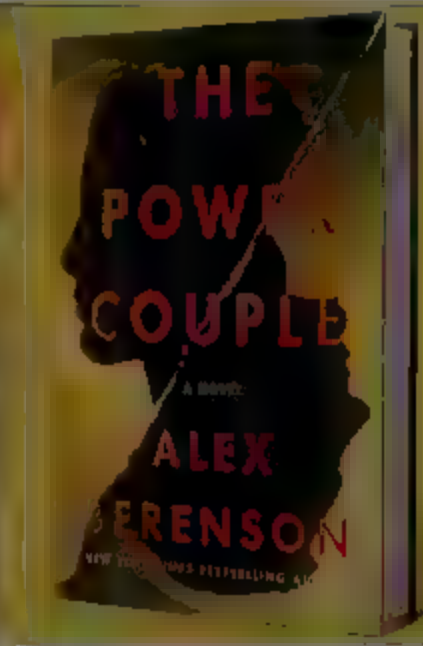
1

**SPACE FORCE CADET** @soxpatsbscelts · 1 Aug 2020
Replying to
SWEDEN?

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to see we are on schedule with the Plan to UnClose (TM, note new name) announced on May 2, having just reached Phase 9. Your Dept. does love a good riot. Keep up the good work. Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce its 27-phase Plan to ReOpen (TM).
>
> 1 Meetings...
>
> Show this thread

5:11 PM - 30 May 2020

**62** Retweets **334** Likes

18 62 334

**Fletcher, Morris** @jpr41411 · 30 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Well done mate.

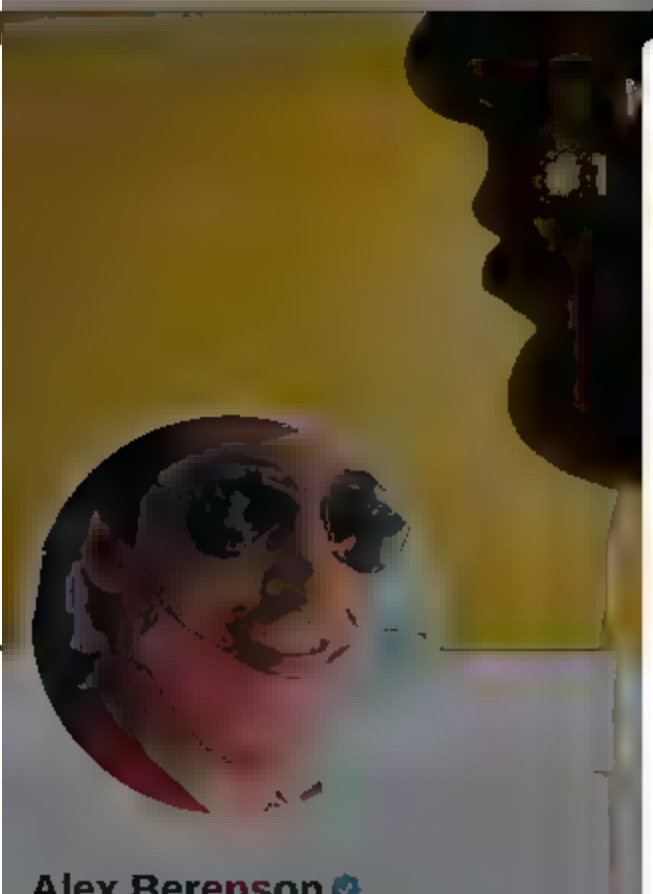
3

**David Holman** @Clockbrake · 30 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Wow pretty on target

1

**Bronus Swagner** @BronusSwagner · 30 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes, the sexxxxy $15 masks have arrived in a variety of outfit-matching shades (don't tell @neil_ferguson, he might get ideas...)

12:35 PM - 6 May 2020

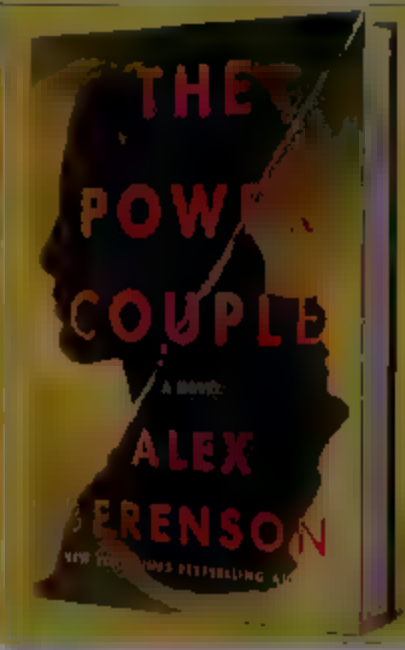
**15** Retweets **150** Likes

23 15 150

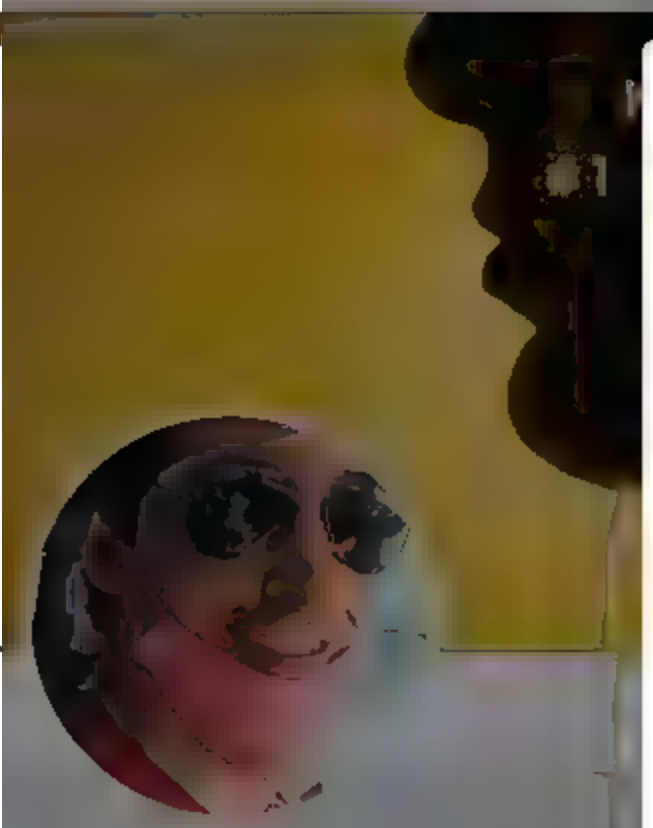
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2020

Well hello per-fessor! You can lock me down any day...




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

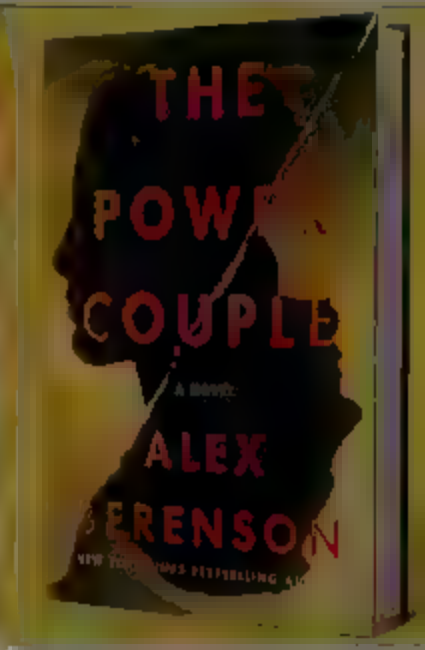


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What happens when more of the biggest hospital systems reopen for elective surgeries - ignoring lockdowns? (Make no mistake, that's what @ is doing.)

Will anyone in the media wonder what the incredible fact that DOCTORS AND HOSPITALS are refusing to accept lockdowns means?

7:57 PM - 30 Apr 2020

**276** Retweets **1,085** Likes

49 276 1.1K

**TrumpCoast** @Ma1973sk · 30 Apr 2020
Replying to
All the hospitals near me (SC Coast) are reopening for elective surgeries and procedures and in fact, started doing so last week.

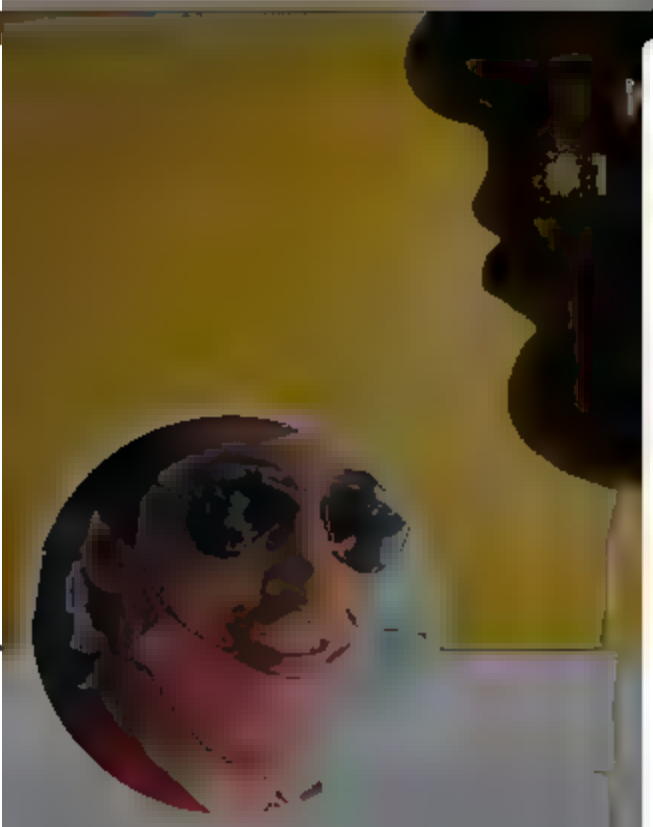
1 2 17

**Timelord** @39a5c8c961d34f6 · 30 Apr 2020
Same thing in VA after Inova (biggest hospital network in VA) laid off 427 staff ...

**deede gee** @deede_g23 · 30 Apr 2020
Replying to
When starts doing that in NY it will be game over. Considering they are the biggest healthcare employer in the state.

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

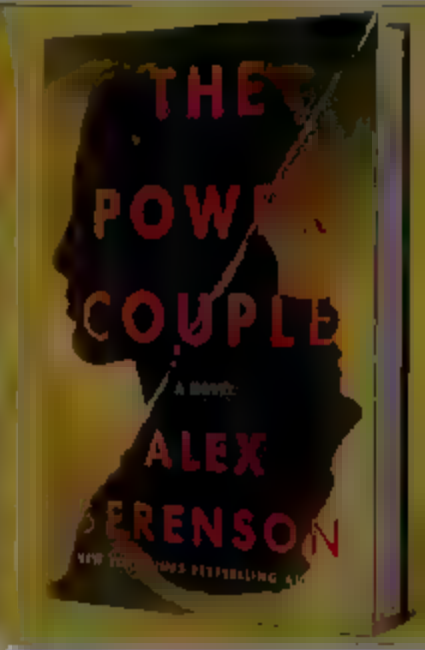


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you work in a medical examiner's office, a state vital statistics department, or otherwise have hard information about the way #Covid_19 deaths are being coded, I am interested in talking to you... please reach out to my email.

9:20 AM - 18 Apr 2020

**219** Retweets **728** Likes

62 219 728

**Basil "Lower East Nothing" Fawlty** @InncentBystndr · 18 Apr 2020
Replying to [redacted]
I am an auditor–I would also be very interested in the QUALITY of information we are relying on.

2 15

**Tampa Sooner** @GregTibbles · 18 Apr 2020
Are you like those YouTube auditors?

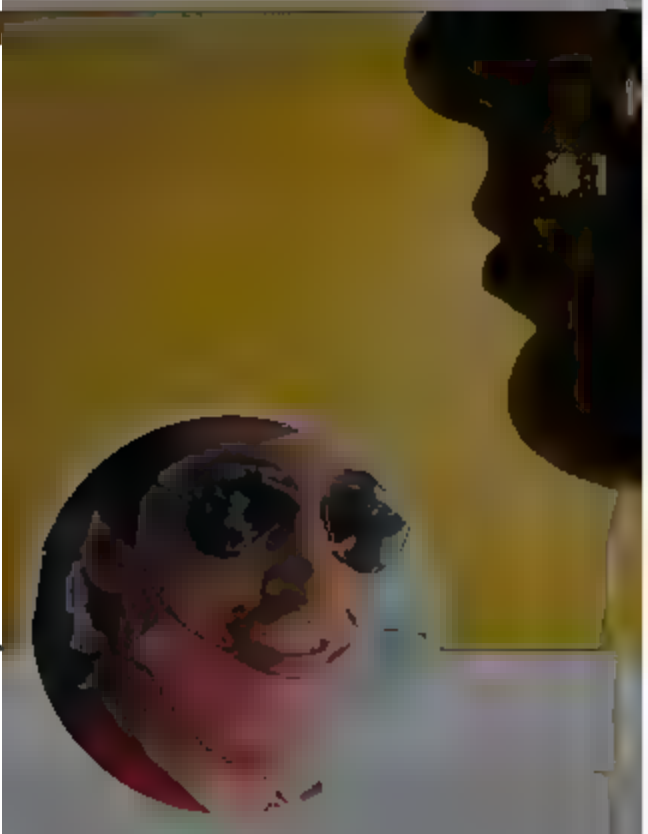
1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Randall Stephens** @RockHound47 · 18 Apr 2020
Somehow [redacted] has overtaken cancer, heart disease, and accidents in the last two months

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



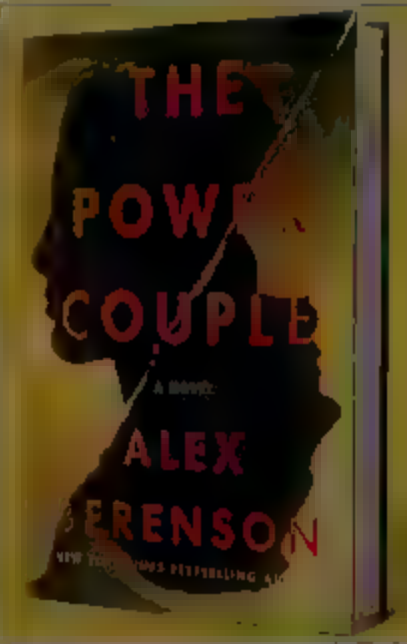
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

21 49 182

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oregon is also just getting by: 2,163 beds and 768 ventilators available, 307 patients with confirmed or possible #COVID hospitalized, 43 on ventilators.

| Hospital capacity and usage[+] | Available | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Adult ICU beds | 287 | 818 |
| Adult non-ICU beds | 2163 | 7318 |
| Pediatric NICU/PICU beds | 103 | 251 |
| Pediatric non-ICU beds | 170 | 347 |
| Ventilators | 768 | |

| COVID-19 details[+] | Only patients with suspected or confirmed COVID-19 | Only patients with confirmed COVID-19 |
|---|---|---|
| Current hospitalized patients | 307 | 132 |
| Current patients in ICU beds | 89 | 51 |
| Current patients on ventilators | 43 | 28 |

3:59 AM - 17 Apr 2020

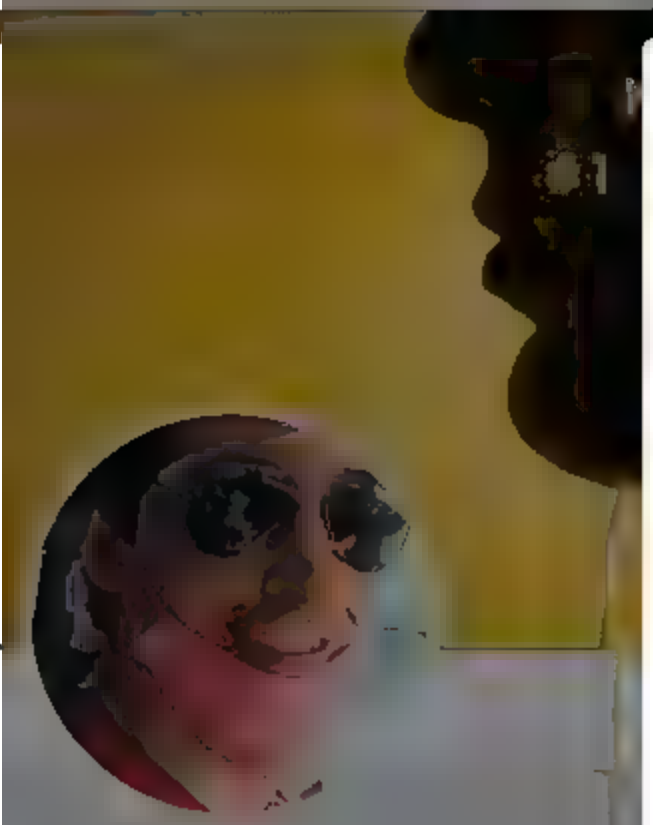
**76** Retweets **247** Likes

10 76 247

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Apr 2020

Meanwhile, more hospitals are closing and furloughing or laying off workers (including nurses):



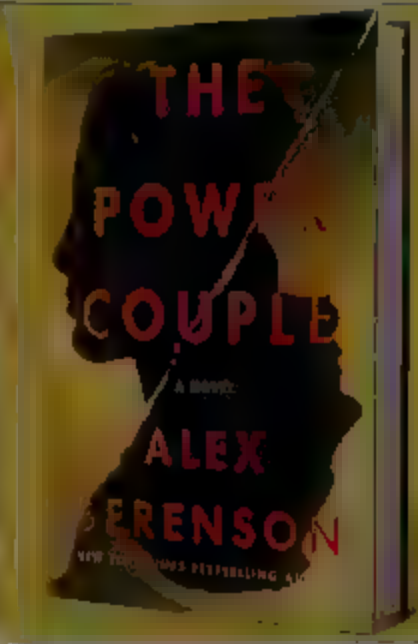


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yep, then I realized what the data actually say (and much, much more data came in). There's no shame in being wrong; the shame comes in refusing to change course once you realize you are. An eternity is a month in this discussion...



**Jay Giri** @jaygirimd
Replying to @AlexBerenson

4:29 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**77** Retweets **650** Likes

31 77 650

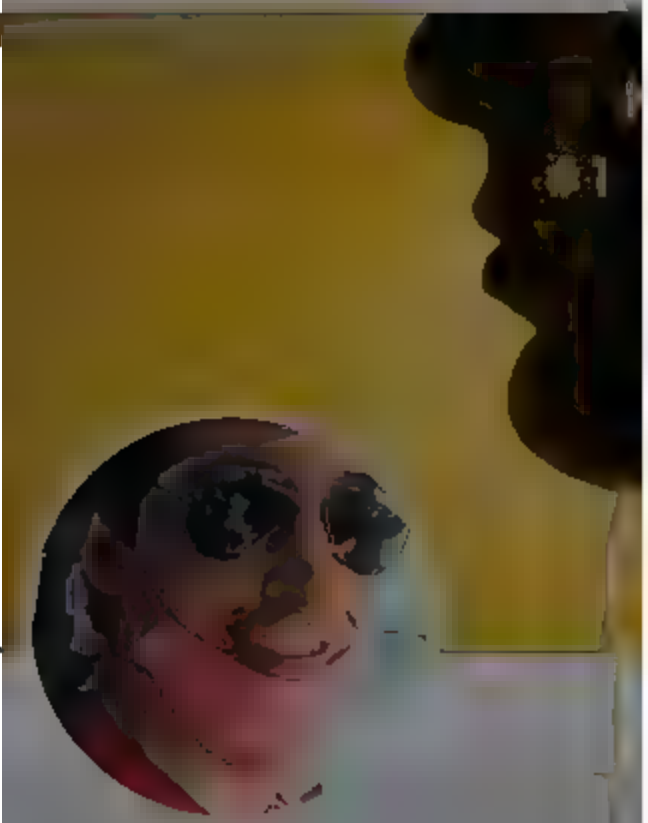
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2020
2/ If anything, I'm happy those tweets exist bc they demonstrate I was genuinely concerned five weeks ago. And btw, I still think mass gatherings like concerts and Broadway should be the last events to reopen, since they at least theoretically offer super-spreading potential.

12 21 330

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2020
An eternity is a month... and a month is an eternity!

8 14 180

**"Experts" = The Approved Narrative** @TsicsafPelosi · 15 Apr 2020



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ In other words, the only way even to guess how many deaths #COVID really caused in NYC last month will be to look at all-cause mortality and compare it to death counts of the last decade - and maybe to break down deaths from previous years by heart disease, etc...

12 62 240

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And see how much they are down this year (and assume that the undercount magically migrated into the #COVID pool). What a mess. But that hasn't stopped Team Apocalypse from publishing entirely incorrect articles and tweets about the new figures:

4:59 PM - 14 Apr 2020

**50** Retweets **202** Likes

9 50 202

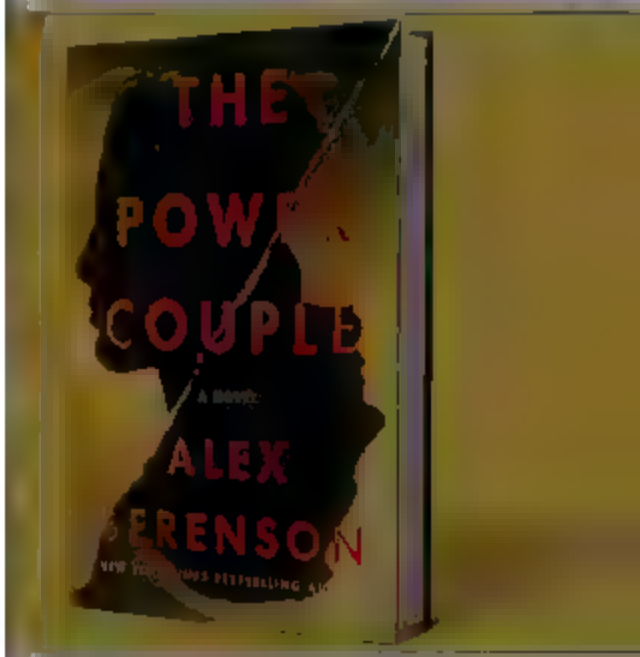
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2020

5/ Notably this bit of hysteria from [redacted] - a [redacted] inveetigative editor. He wrote that 60% of the "additional" deaths occurred in emergency rooms as people awaited care. What? The document actually says that 60% of the new "probable" deaths were in hospitals OR ERs...

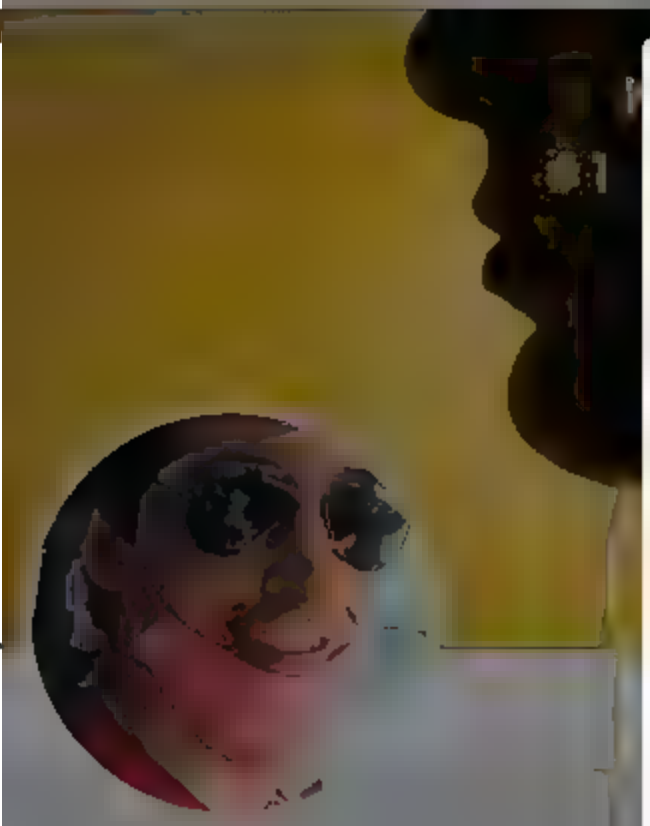


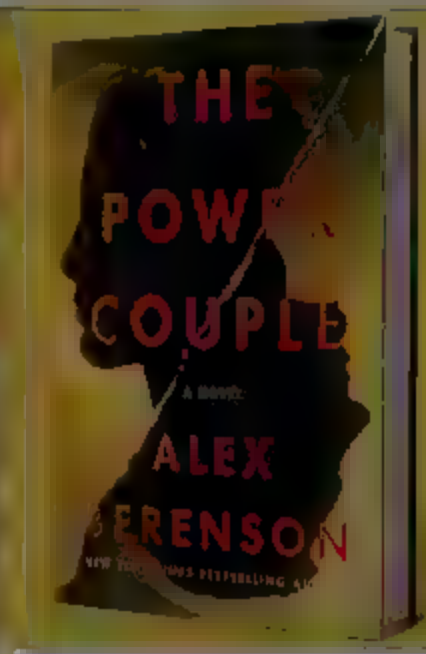

15 56 205






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, Scott, apparently whoever wrote that today didn't bother to read that story. Which, as you point out, was in @nytimes. Maybe you should ask why.

> **Scott Shane** @ScottShaneNYT
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
> Somebody ruined your @nytimes theory
> nytimes.com/2020/04/03/us/...

4:24 AM - 14 Apr 2020

**14** Retweets **143** Likes

10 14 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2020
Because being right 10 days ago doesn't make today's piece any more accurate or defensible. The opposite. It tells me someone knows the reality. So why ignore it?

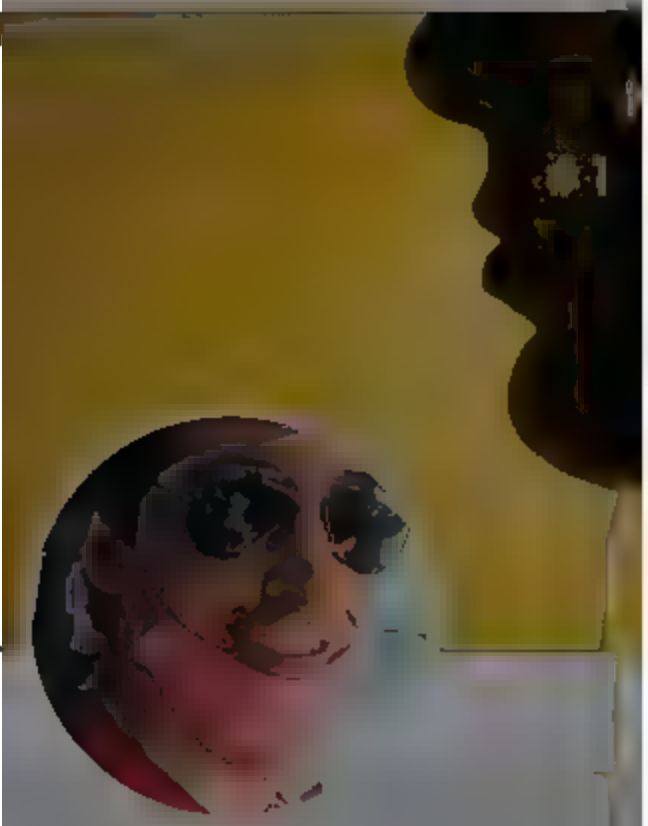
4 8 136

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 14 Apr 2020
Replying to
I am I being Incepted? NYT reporters defending NYT articles with NYT articles that actually disprove NYT articles

1 15

**Eric Holmquist** @EricHolmquist · 14 Apr 2020
Replying to
Would it be possible to find a way to get an estimation of what % of hospitals nationwide are struggling financially, as well as hospital loads by state or region? We can probably guesstimate from cases, but hard to know exactly.

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

5/ So (for now) there is no public health rule they won't enthusiastically enforce, no economic consequence too severe. And the Constitution, that's just a piece of paper. They don't do anything wrong, so what do they have to worry about?

4 37 254

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ And so it is only natural and right that California – the home of eternal youth, eternal beauty, and eternal life – has gone further and faster down the lockdown path than anywhere, despite its empty hospitals.

Because you can't live forever if #COVID kills you.

12:05 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**48** Retweets **336** Likes

27 48 336

This Tweet is unavailable.

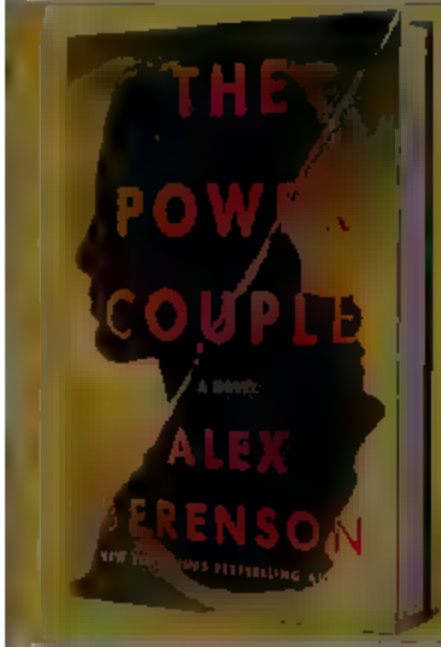
**Kira Deputy** @kleanestgirl · 13 Apr 2020
YES. Thanks for posting.

**MadVan32** @bvanhall32 · 13 Apr 2020
Replying to
Unroll, please.

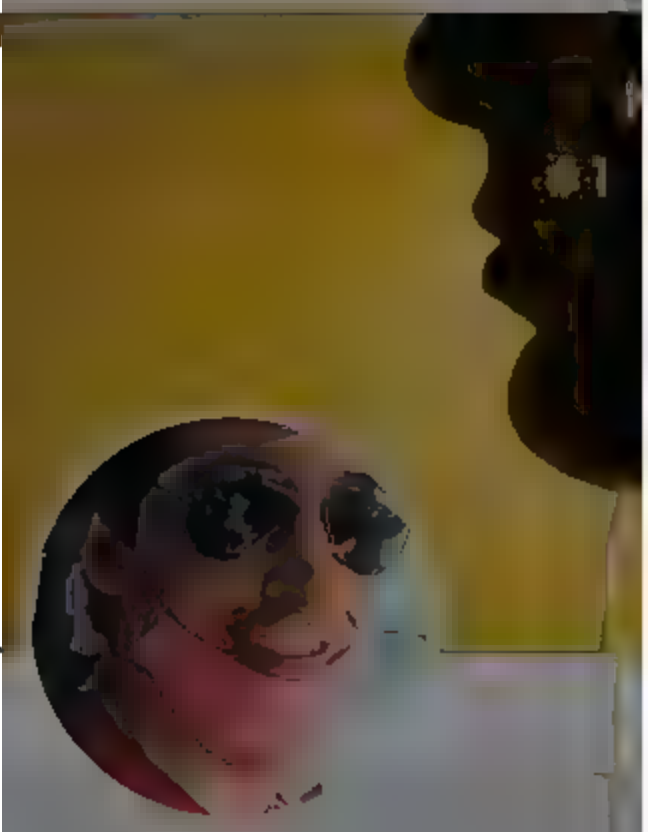
1

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 13 Apr 2020
Hi! you can read it here: 1/ There will be books written on the

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ No, I mean the (often) upper-middle class ppl who are under 50, healthy, and thus at very low risk - with kids at even less risk. Who've been cowering in their houses for a month. Who won't even to their kids play. OUTSIDE. ALONE. And who call the neighbors on anyone who does.

9 54 384

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ They have the time and money to do yoga and make sure their houses are BPA-free; they go to farmers markets and eat organic or (better) locally sourced artisanal food. They are going to live forever, and their allergen- (and sometimes vaccine) free kids even longer, dammit.

12:01 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**33** Retweets **227** Likes

5 33 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

4/ They are not scientific; they are quasi-scientific. Now along comes [illegible]. It's not the flu. It's so much worse. The details are cloudy, but that much is clear. And they've got enough money to pay the bills, for a while, and they can work (whatever work they do) from home.

7 20 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

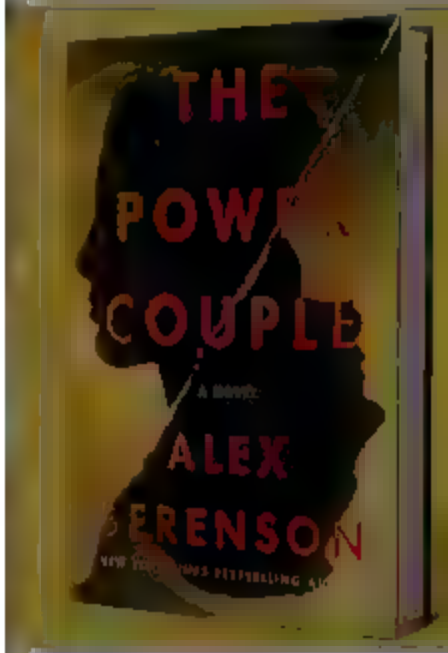
5/ So (for now) there is no public health rule they won't enthusiastically enforce, no economic consequence too severe. And the Constitution, that's just a piece of paper. They don't do anything wrong, so what do they have to worry about?

4 37 254

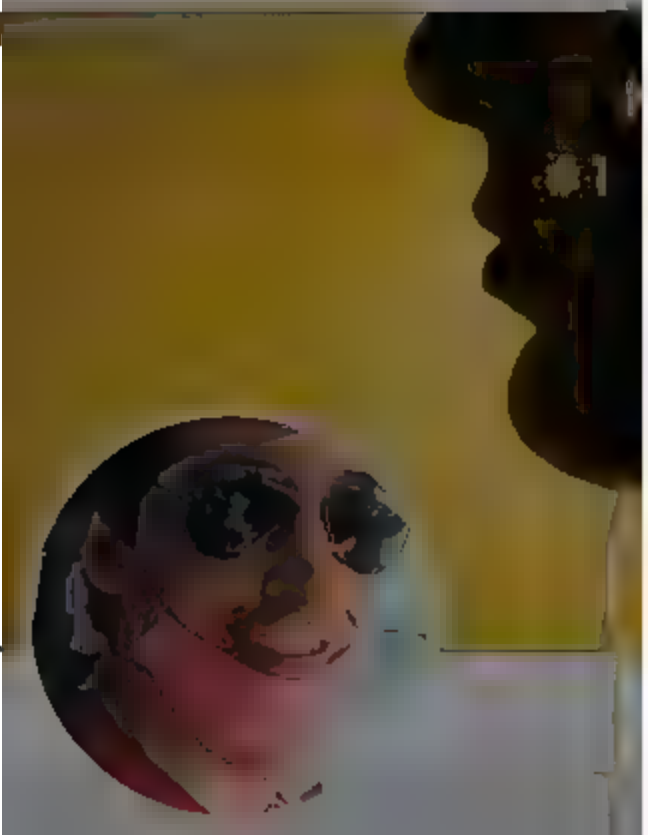
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

6/ And so it is only natural and right that California – the home of eternal youth, eternal beauty, and eternal life – has gone further and faster down the lockdown path than anywhere, despite its empty hospitals.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ They are not scientific; they are quasi-scientific. Now along comes [redacted]. It's not the flu. It's so much worse. The details are cloudy, but that much is clear. And they've got enough money to pay the bills, for a while, and they can work (whatever work they do) from home.

7 20 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ So (for now) there is no public health rule they won't enthusiastically enforce, no economic consequence too severe. And the Constitution, that's just a piece of paper. They don't do anything wrong, so what do they have to worry about?

12:04 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**37** Retweets **254** Likes

4 37 254

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

6/ And so it is only natural and right that California – the home of eternal youth, eternal beauty, and eternal life – has gone further and faster down the lockdown path than anywhere, despite its empty hospitals.

Because you can't live forever if [redacted] kills you.

27 48 336

**TRUMP IS MY PRESIDENT** @Shmoe45 · 13 Apr 2020

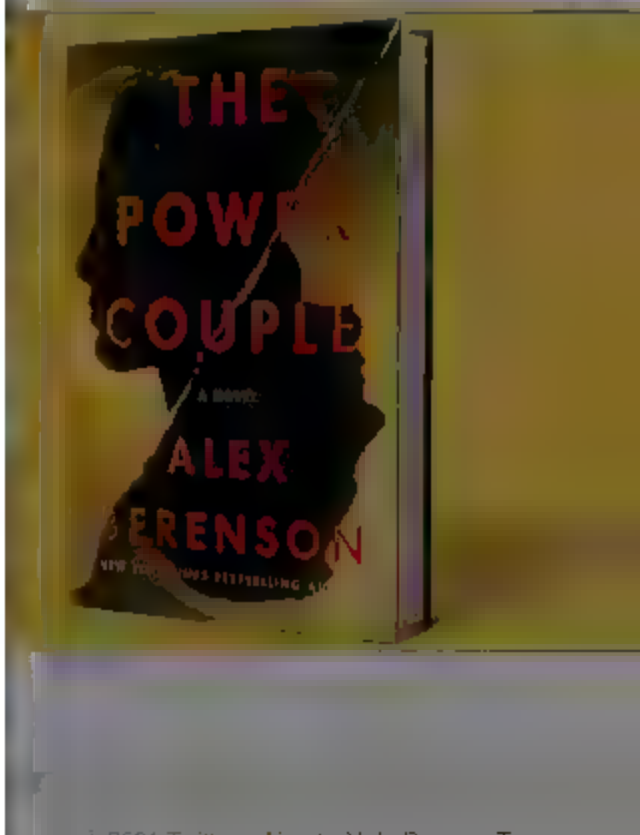
Replying to [redacted]

Alex. You are a national treasure.

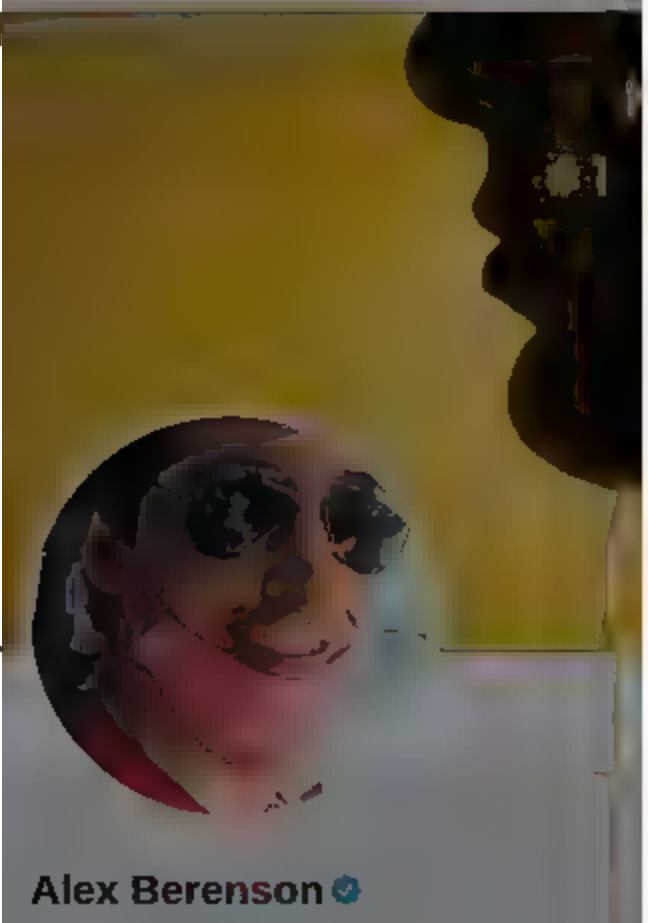
1 2

[redacted]






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ They have the time and money to do yoga and make sure their houses are BPA-free; they go to farmers markets and eat organic or (better) locally sourced artisanal food. They are going to live forever, and their allergen- (and sometimes vaccine) free kids even longer, dammit.

5 33 227

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ They are not scientific; they are quasi-scientific. Now along comes #COVID. It's not the flu. It's so much worse. The details are cloudy, but that much is clear. And they've got enough money to pay the bills, for a while, and they can work (whatever work they do) from home.

12:03 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**20** Retweets **201** Likes

7 20 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

5/ So (for now) there is no public health rule they won't enthusiastically enforce, no economic consequence too severe. And the Constitution, that's just a piece of paper. They don't do anything wrong, so what do they have to worry about?

4 37 254

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

6/ And so it is only natural and right that California – the home of eternal youth, eternal beauty, and eternal life – has gone further and faster down the lockdown path than anywhere, despite its empty hospitals.

Because you can't live forever if [illegible] kills you.

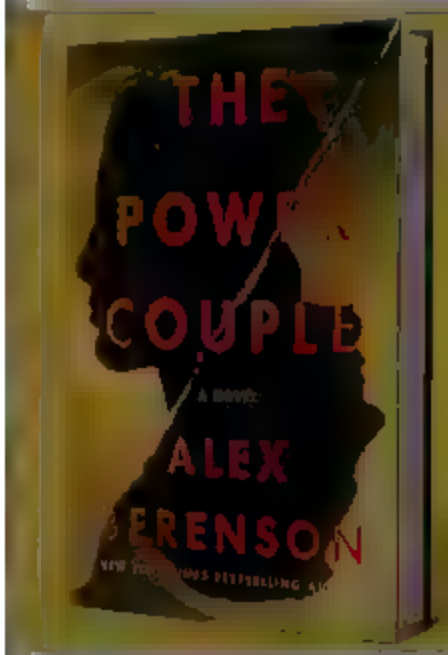
27 48 336

**Gerald Beuchelt** @beuchelt · 13 Apr 2020

Replying to [illegible]

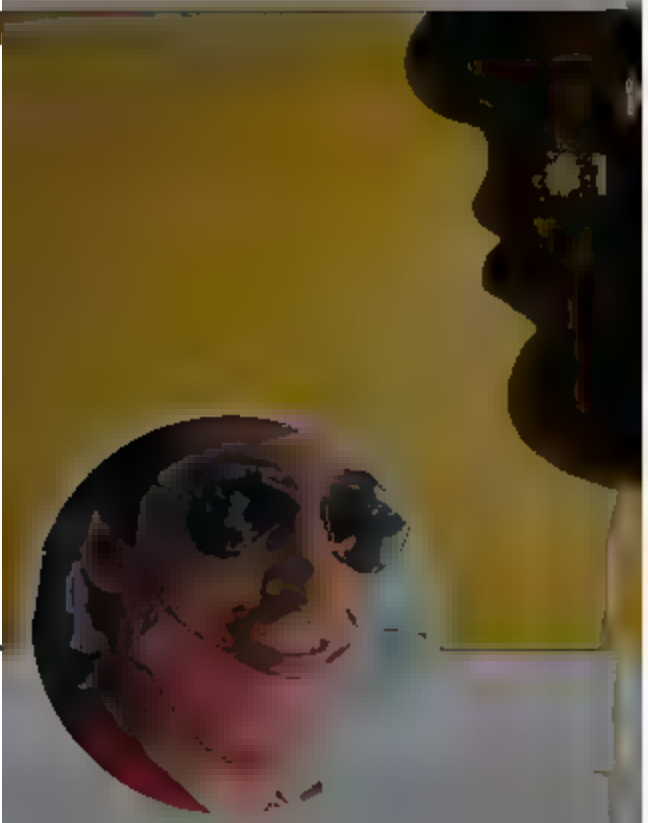
It's scientism at its worst: a blind following of purported "scientific" eternal truth, akin to dogma.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ There will be books written on the psychology of [illegible] terror. I don't mean the media players on Team Apocalypse; they look to be equally driven by hatred of Trump and the reality of those terrifying March days in New York City, where so many live...

47 160 574

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ No, I mean the (often) upper-middle class ppl who are under 50, healthy, and thus at very low risk - with kids at even less risk. Who've been cowering in their houses for a month. Who won't even to their kids play. OUTSIDE. ALONE. And who call the neighbors on anyone who does.

12:00 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**54** Retweets **384** Likes

9 54 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

3/ They have the time and money to do yoga and make sure their houses are BPA-free; they go to farmers markets and eat organic or (better) locally sourced artisanal food. They are going to live forever, and their allergen- (and sometimes vaccine) free kids even longer, dammit.

5 33 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

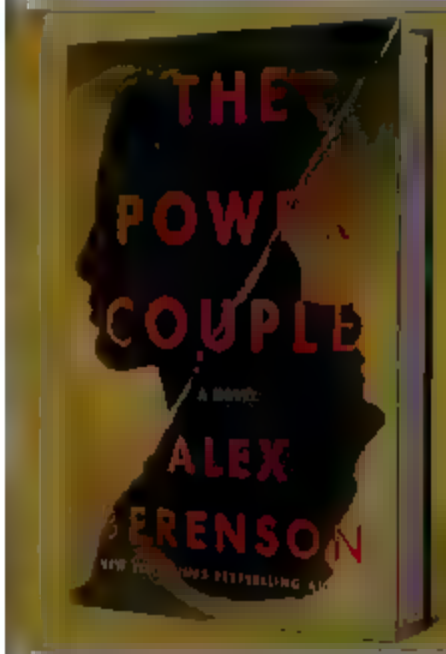
4/ They are not scientific; they are quasi-scientific. Now along comes [illegible]. It's not the flu. It's so much worse. The details are cloudy, but that much is clear. And they've got enough money to pay the bills, for a while, and they can work (whatever work they do) from home.

7 20 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2020

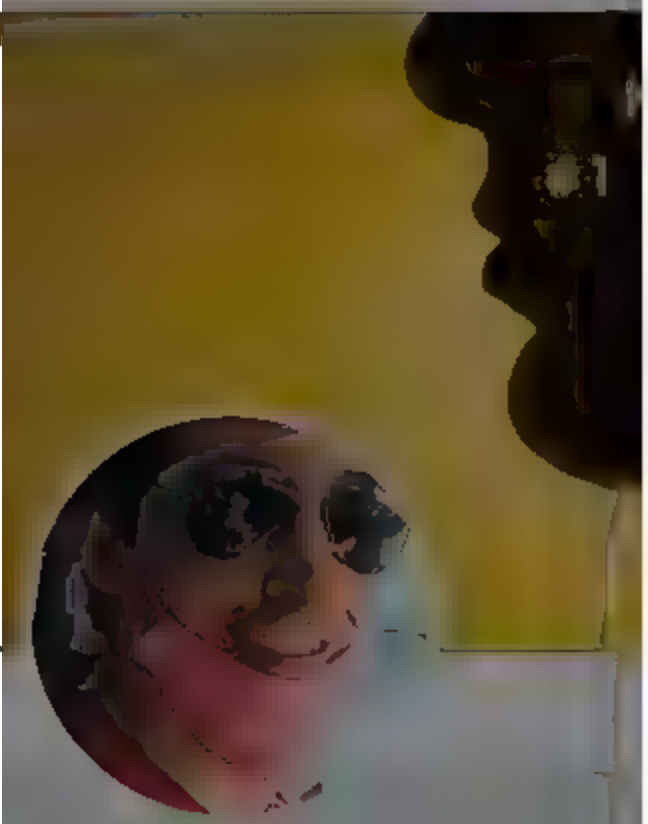
5/ So (for now) there is no public health rule they won't enthusiastically enforce, no economic consequence too severe. And the Constitution, that's just a piece of

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

PAUL EGAN, KATHLEEN GRAY | DETROIT FREE PRESS
Updated 2:16 p.m. EDT Apr. 11, 2020





Show Caption

206 494 1.3K

**LibertyIdentifiesAsSansmaskual** @LibertyNow11 · 11 Apr 2020
How does this work for people that share custody between parents I. Two different households.

1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Exception for that

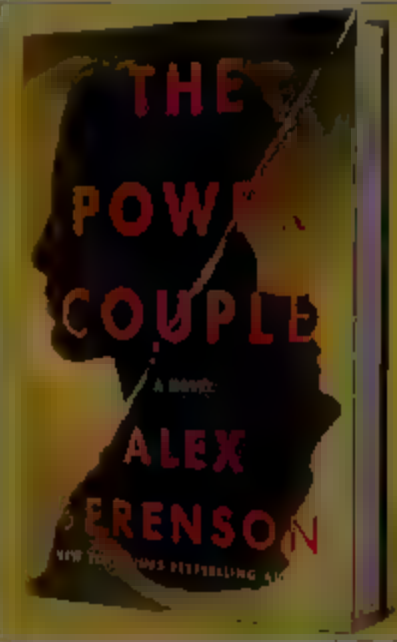
11:59 AM - 11 Apr 2020

**12** Likes

1 12

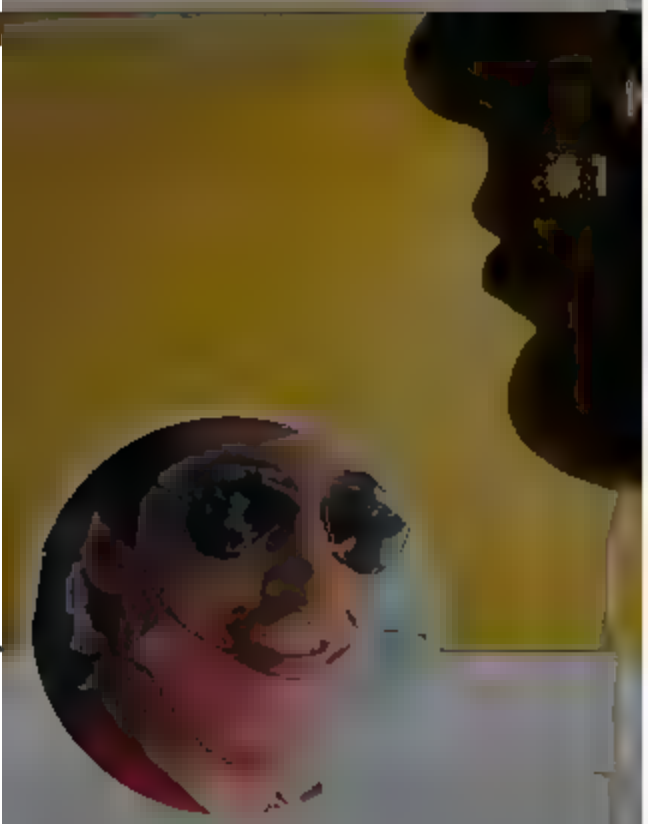
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I was thinking this yesterday. Lombardy, on lockdown since Feb 22, accounted for 1/5 of global COVID deaths (as of Sunday). Then look at Japan, Sweden, Germany. It's vital that we question lockdowns.

13 9 38

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And btw - I don't think this theory is proven by any means, just that it is worthy of consideration.

12:00 PM - 30 Mar 2020

**12** Likes

5 12

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 30 Mar 2020
Replying to

That's what I'm saying, it's worth discussing. Right now, anyone who slightly veers from "consensus" narrative is a Science Denier who wants to sacrifice the elderly. Medium posts removed, check out that New Yorker piece from Sunday. Dissent not allowed is dangerous.

2 5 21

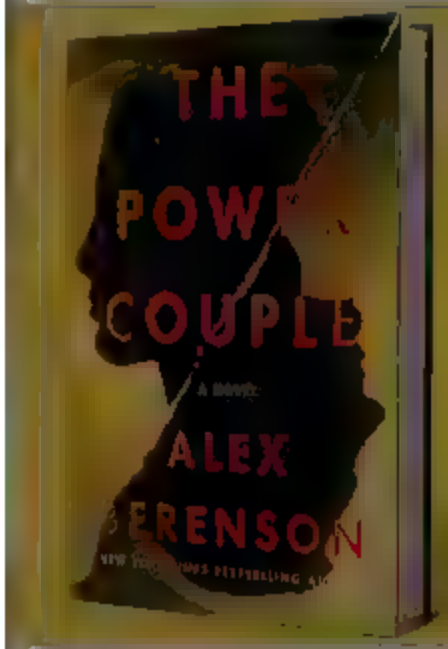
**steadybacon** @steadybacon1 · 30 Mar 2020
Replying to

Respected you more last week when you didn't end every post with a "I'm not downplaying this" disclaimer.

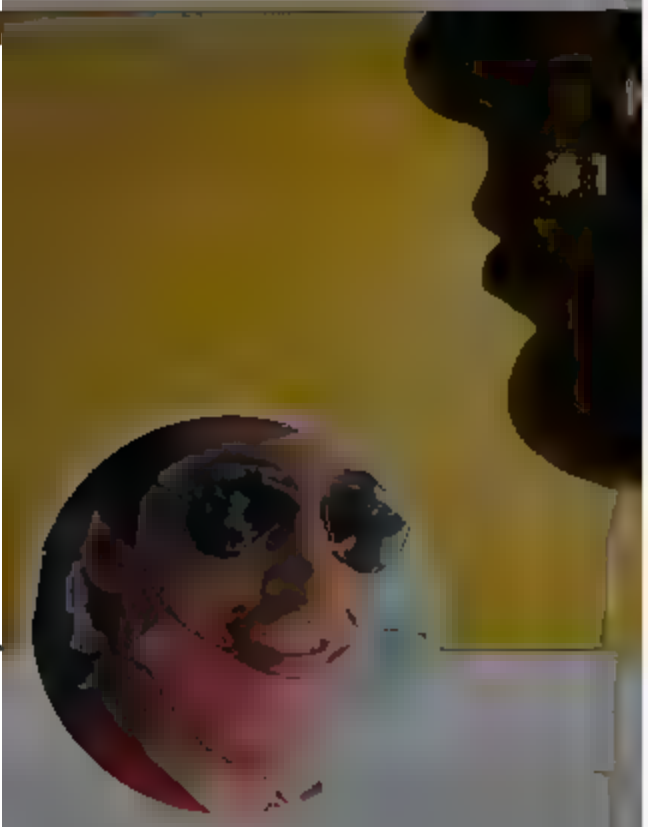
**Robert** @Ruhroe · 1 Apr 2020
Replying to

We're a couple months into a virus that's going to be causing problems for 18 to 24 months. Southern Hemisphere will get hit in a couple months, NA and Europe will get hit again in the fall. Germany's death rate is also starting to spike as older people are now getting ill.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 25 Mar 2020
They had 4000 vents on Sunday, just procured 7000 more. Hospitalization, have slowed, but were doubling every two days as of Sunday. None of this seems like an overreaction.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @_dannybob_

The message is a lie. Maybe in a month it will be true, probably it won't, but at the moment is a lie that I can only presume was created to spread panic.

12:00 PM - 25 Mar 2020

**6** Likes

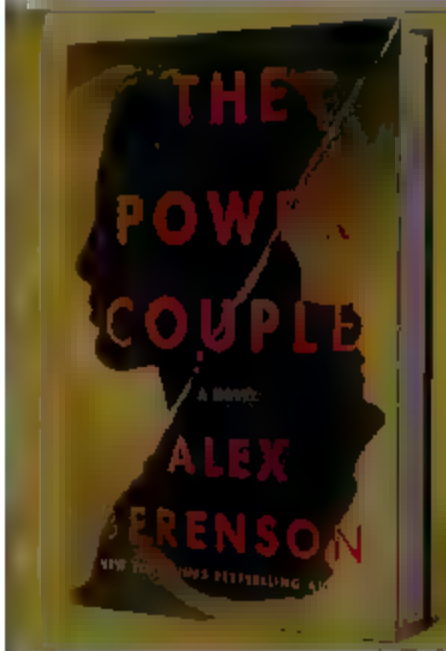
2 6

**Dan Ditty** @_dannybob_ · 25 Mar 2020
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Not how exponents work.

1 1

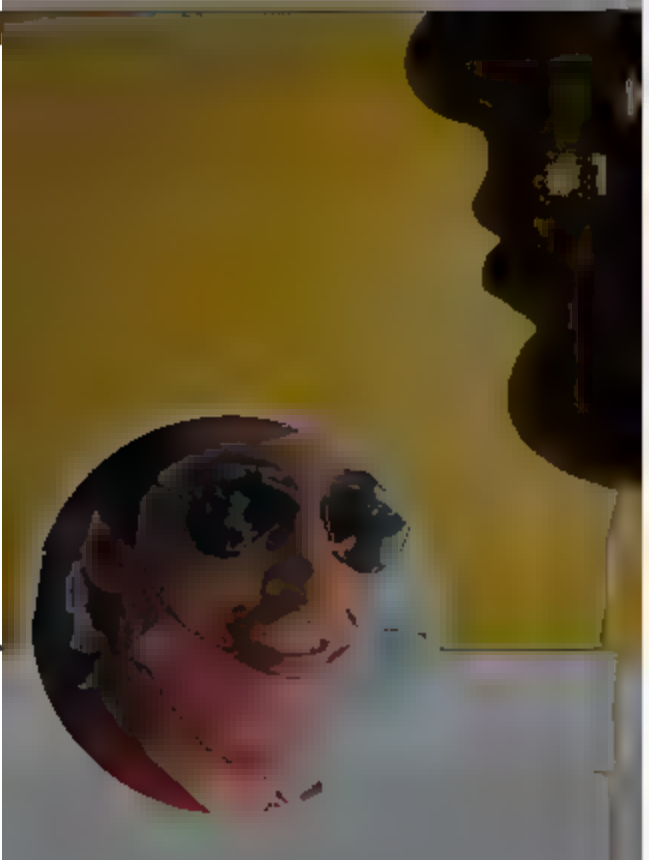
**jimmy jams** @ramthemdems · 25 Mar 2020
Sure . We shall see. I'm saying it ebbs up for a week or so and since New Yorkers are leaving in droves to give America the virus , most of the infected are roaming the countryside, it starts to drop. lol.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

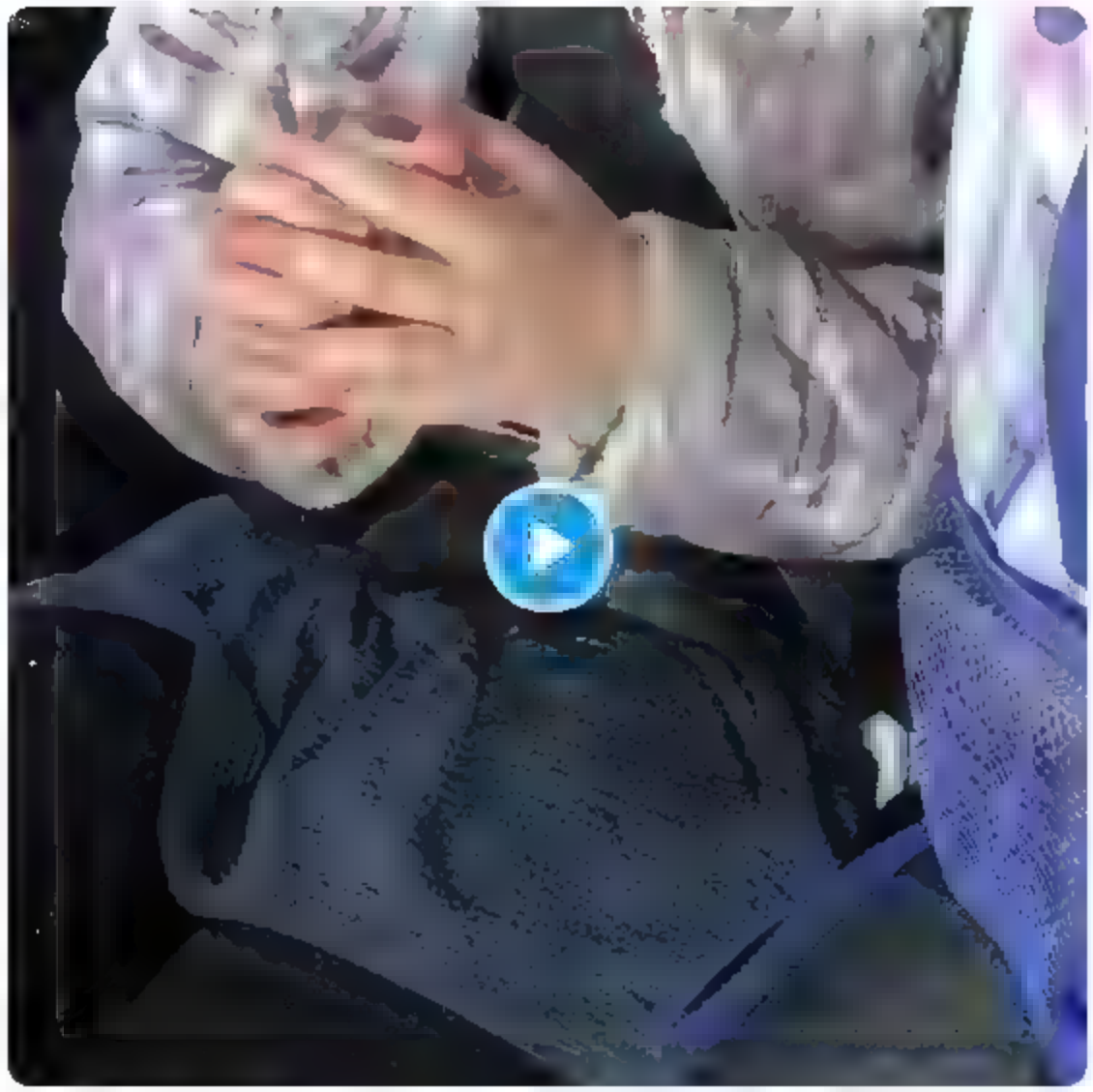
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And for your amusement (and education): a hand-washing primer from Lucy Berenson. See how she gets almost exactly 20 seconds! (By the time you finish watching the market will be down another percent...)

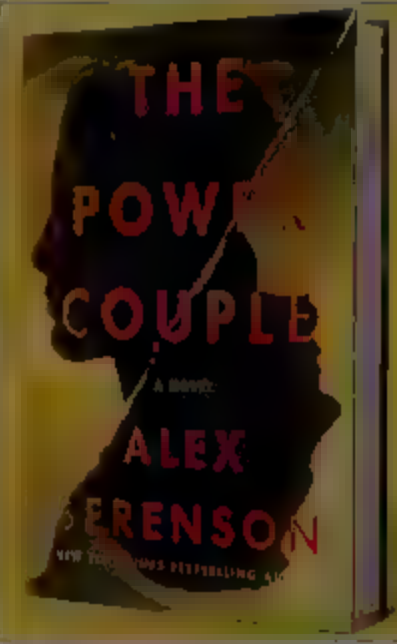


10:48 AM - 9 Mar 2020

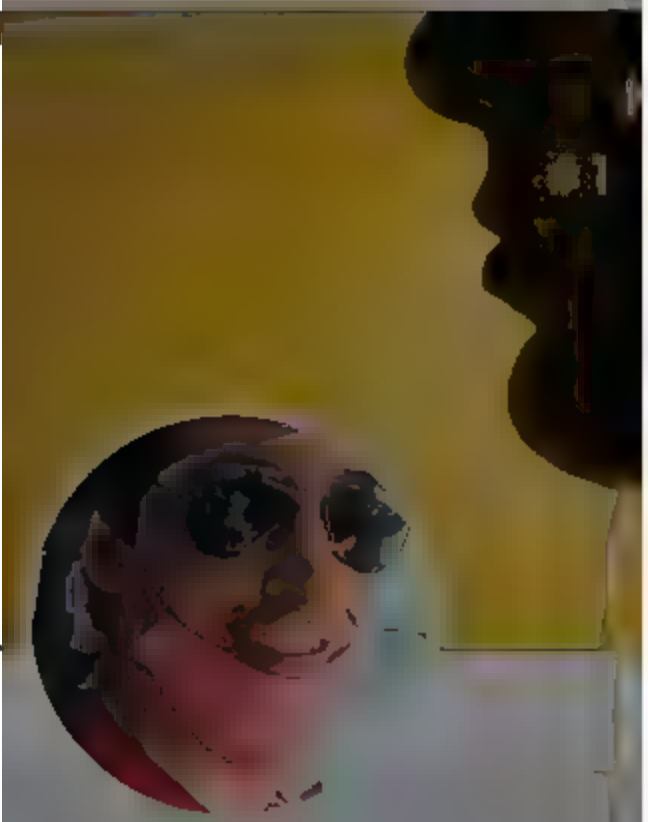
**17** Likes

17






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

96,000,000 infections...

Show this thread

20 14 50

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Can we try some basic insight here? Among other points: the #coronavirus risk is not evenly distributed. The people most at risk (ex-health care workers) are easiest to quarantine and protect because they are old and sick - and thus not working in factories, farms, supply chains.

12:03 PM - 7 Mar 2020

**12** Likes

3 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Mar 2020

Another point. Do you know what the daily US N95 mask manufacturing rate is? Me neither (though I'd guess I could find it with enough research). I would bet, though, that it is higher today than it was a month ago, and it will be higher in a week than it is today...

2 6

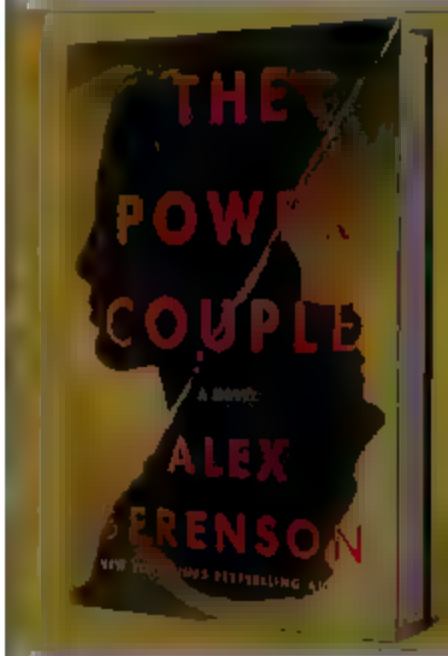
**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 7 Mar 2020

Replying to

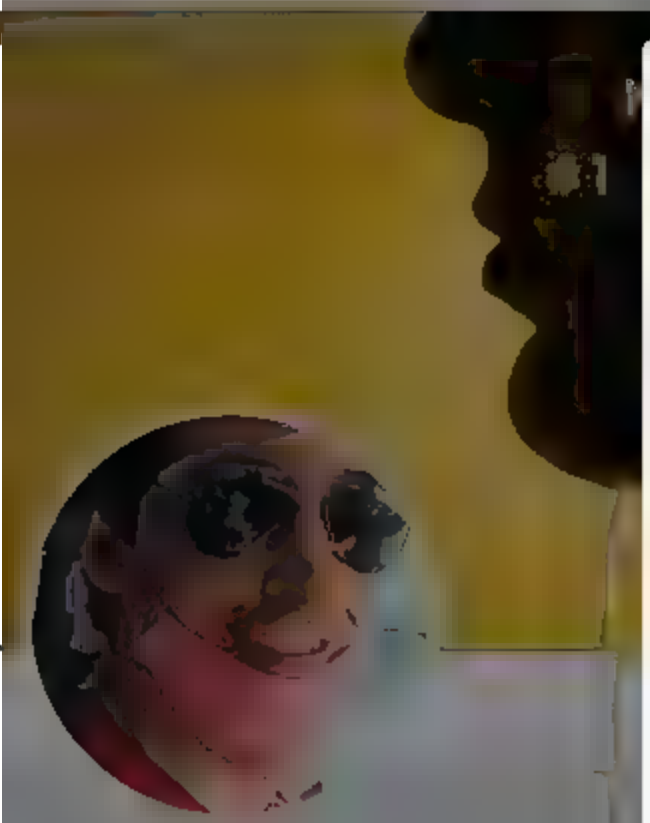
CFR probably close, but # of cases wrong. A case is defined as a person "*diagnosed * with the disease". You have to see a doc to be diagnosed. # of cases << # of infections.

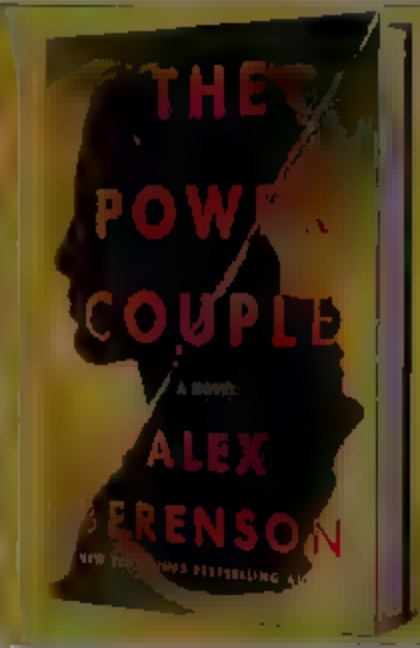
2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I would never tell anyone how to vote. I just think people should have all the facts before they do. The cannabis lobby has successfully suppressed the truth about the harms of the drug that Tell Your Children brings to light. That's why people like you are so angry.

**Kotahi Tāne Huna** @1anonymousbloke

Replying to @AlexBerenson @SevenSharp @publicaddress

Hey, guy from a shithole country with a serial rapist white supremacist president, you're in no position to tell anyone how to vote.

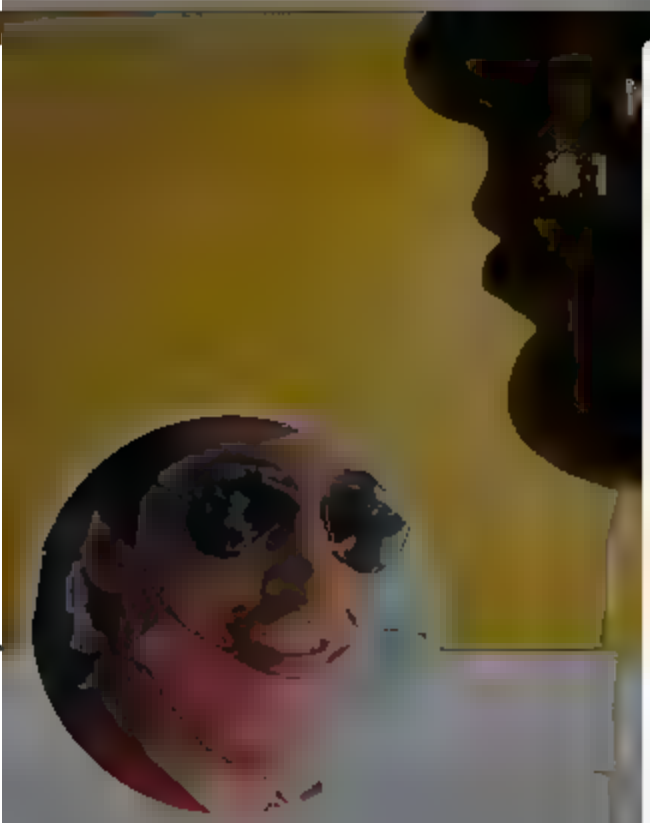
11:15 AM - 17 Feb 2020

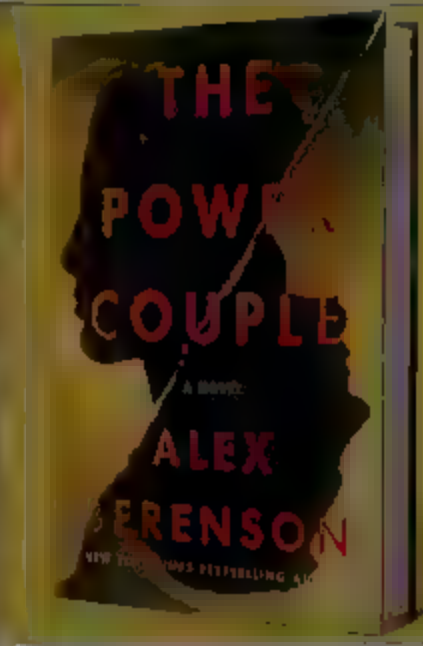
**5** Retweets **19** Likes

1 5 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

More good news: a paper still in peer review has some very disturbing findings on the effects of maternal prenatal cannabis use on children... more on this TK.

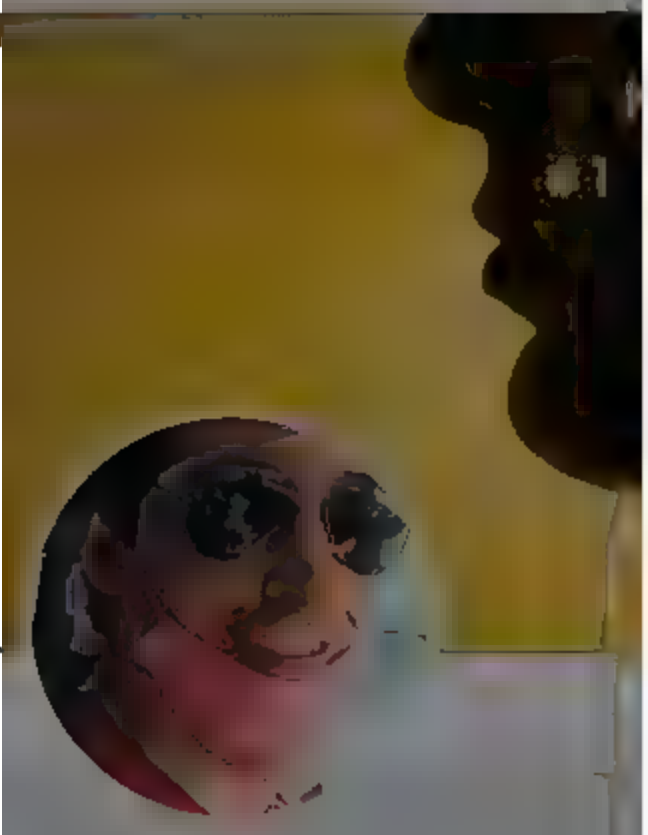
12:48 PM - 29 Jan 2020

**2** Retweets **17** Likes

1 2 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

general belief that it's ok for people.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Just got an email from someone in a small college town (about 20,000 students) who reports that the ER docs in the town's only hospital report told him they are now seeing 10 cannabis/drug-induced psychosis cases per night...
> Show this thread

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Nick - yes, and a lot of the same people promoting cannabis normalization/legalization now were talking up opioids 15 years ago (hi @maiasz!). Happy to talk this over further if you like, or get you a copy of Tell Your Children.

12:45 PM - 29 Jan 2020

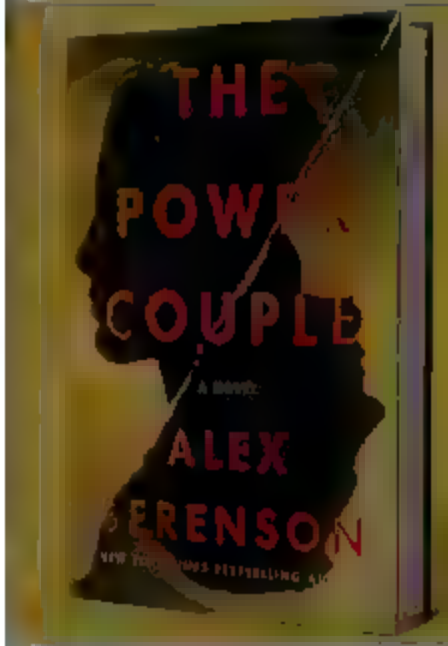
2

**Bits** @nbits60 · 29 Jan 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Thx Alex, just sent you an email.

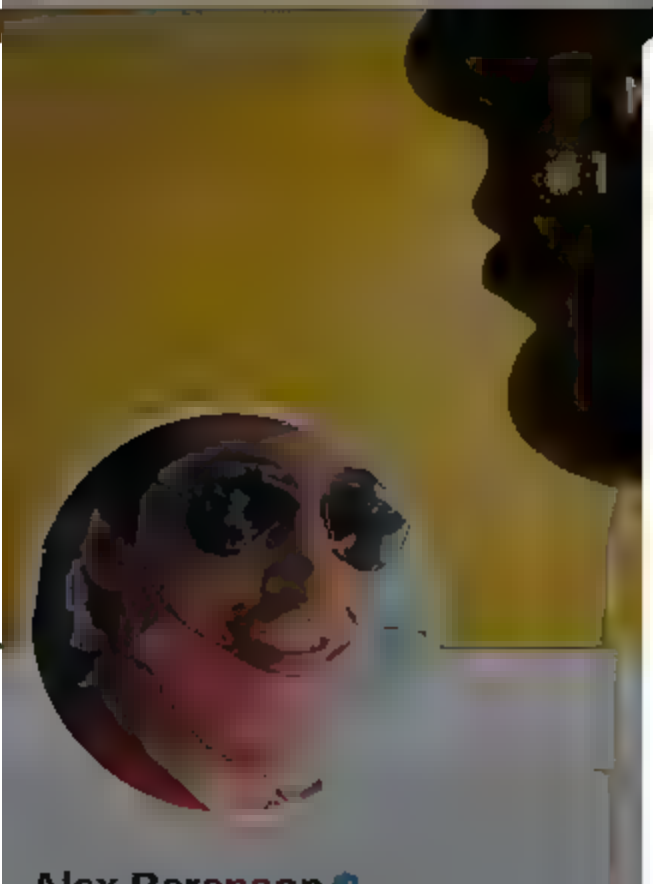
[redacted]

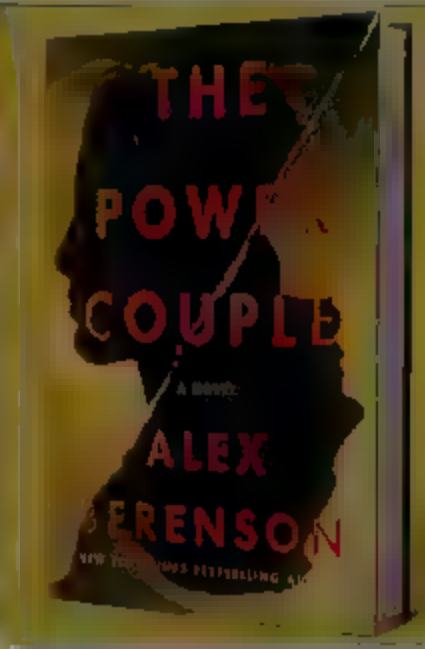
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jan 2020

1/ Just got an email from someone in a small college town (about 20,000 students) who reports that the ER docs in the town's only hospital report told him they are now seeing 10 cannabis/drug-induced psychosis cases per night,..

25 13 29

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Protect NY** @NyHealthy · 29 Jan 2020

It must have the very dangerous chemical...THC.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, it's definitely laced with THC.

9:31 AM - 29 Jan 2020

**4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

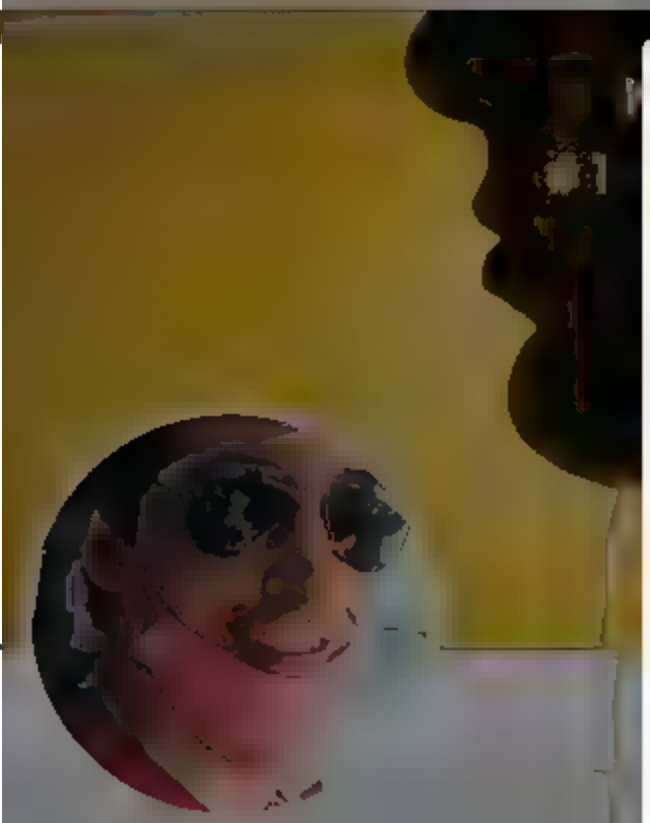
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

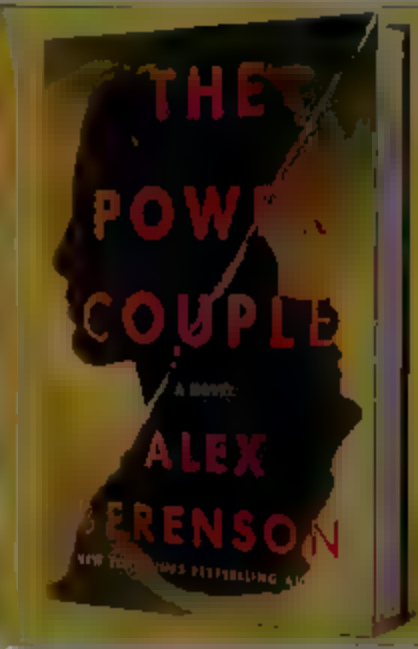


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I agree. Keep in mind:

1) The town is not just the students
2) The catchment area is larger than the town
3) There will be frequent fliers (returnees)

> **Augsburg Traders** @Romaniiitedomum
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> 3600 cases a year in a town of 20 000? Pretty extreme.

9:36 AM - 29 Jan 2020

**5** Likes

1 5

**Augsburg Traders** @Romaniiitedomum · 29 Jan 2020
Replying to [illegible]
If cannabis was causing psychosis at this rate we'd be seeing swamped ERs in major cities across the country.

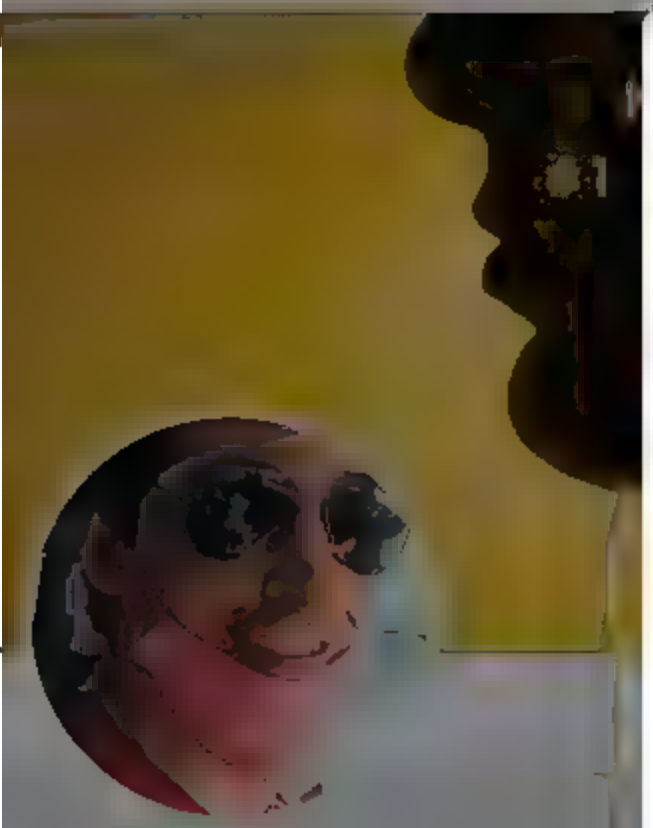
2

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 29 Jan 2020
How can we conclude that there has not been an increase of drug induced psychosis cases in ERs across the US? No way to track the data. Would make great research prposal!

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jan 2020

1/ Just got an email from someone in a small college town (about 20,000 students) who reports that the ER docs in the town's only hospital report told him they are now seeing 10 cannabis/drug-induced psychosis cases per night...

25 13 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ I am prepared to believe psychosis is rising, but that number is shocking. Hoping to confirm independently and get details. The town is not in a particularly high-use state, if this figure is true it's another sign the epidemic is really on us...

9:30 AM - 29 Jan 2020

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

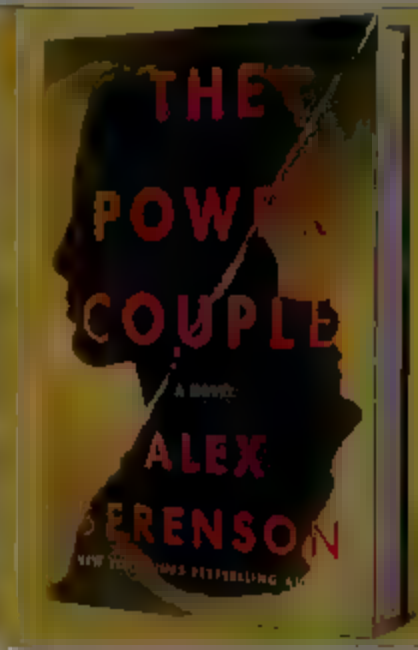
3 3 9

**Jake Tiley** @justtradin · 29 Jan 2020

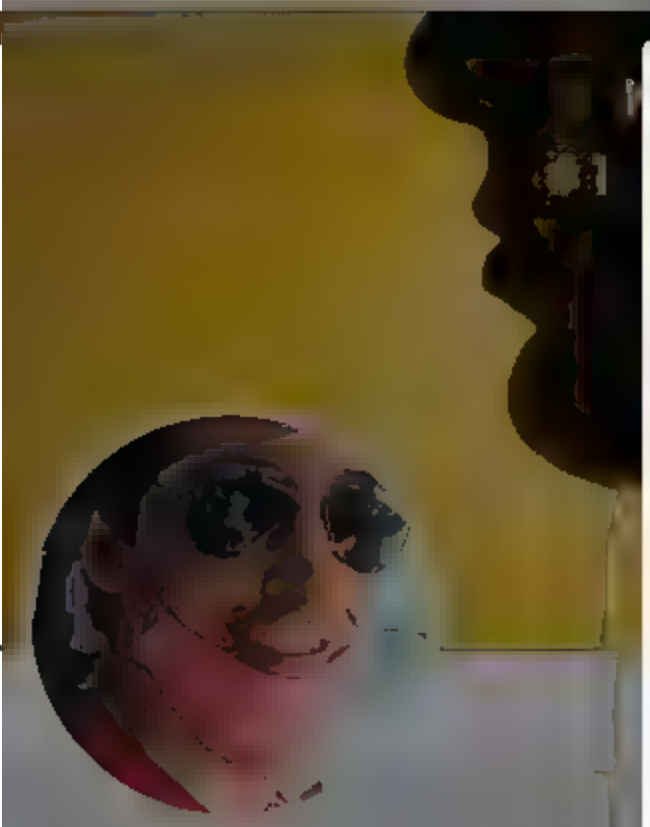
Replying to

unfortunately (20-30% of cannabis users step up to harder drugs doesnt care just wants the $

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

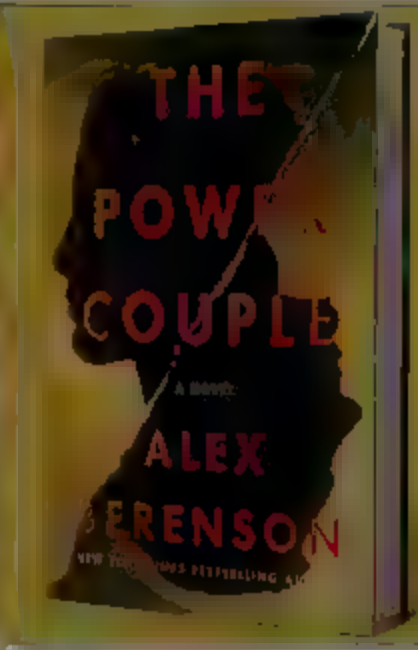


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

One other point: the modern drug war certainly wasn't happening in the late 1970s, though Nixon had used the term earlier in the decade - those years were extremely culturally permissive, and there were many fewer arrests and people incarcerated.

7:32 AM - 22 Jan 2020

**9** Likes

3 9

**Mark Steven Barondess** @mark_barondess · 22 Jan 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Follow the money.

Mandatory death penalty for heroin dealers regardless of quantity.

Start with heroin to bring an awareness to population.

Countries with little drug problem China, Saudi Arabia, UAE-

**James F.X. O'Gara** @jfxogara · 22 Jan 2020
Replying to [redacted]
If there was no drug war in the 1970s, why was Harlem so run down?

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 23 Jan 2020
Replying to [redacted]
What few acknowledge was that Nixon was the first president to garner federal dollars for drug treatment. No previous administration had contemplated that

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jan 2020

Of course, cannabis psychosis is voluntary intoxication, but when you can combine it with a schizophrenia diagnosis you may wind up with the best of both worlds (from the defense POV) - the schizophrenia gets the NGRI plea accepted...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jan 2020

And then if the psychosis resolves fairly rapidly post-plea in the hospital, psychiatrists will have a hard time arguing the person is dangerous. Which could lead to fairly quick releases, even in murder cases...

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I suspect "guilty but mentally ill" will eventually be the way we deal with this issue, but that's an uncommon verdict at the moment (I don't even think all states have it), and there may be some ugly outcomes before we get there. Would love to hear from lawyers on this...

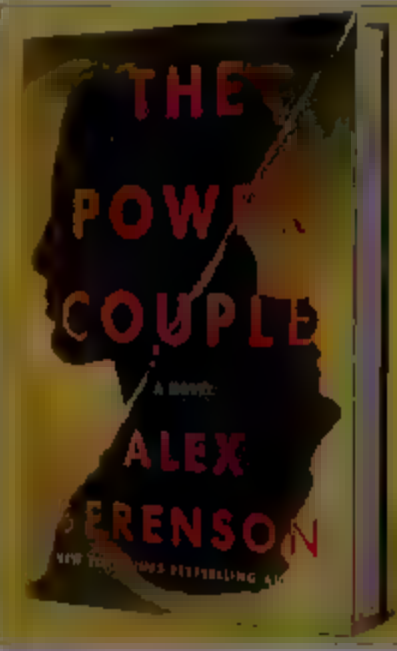
7:14 AM - 10 Jan 2020

**4** Likes

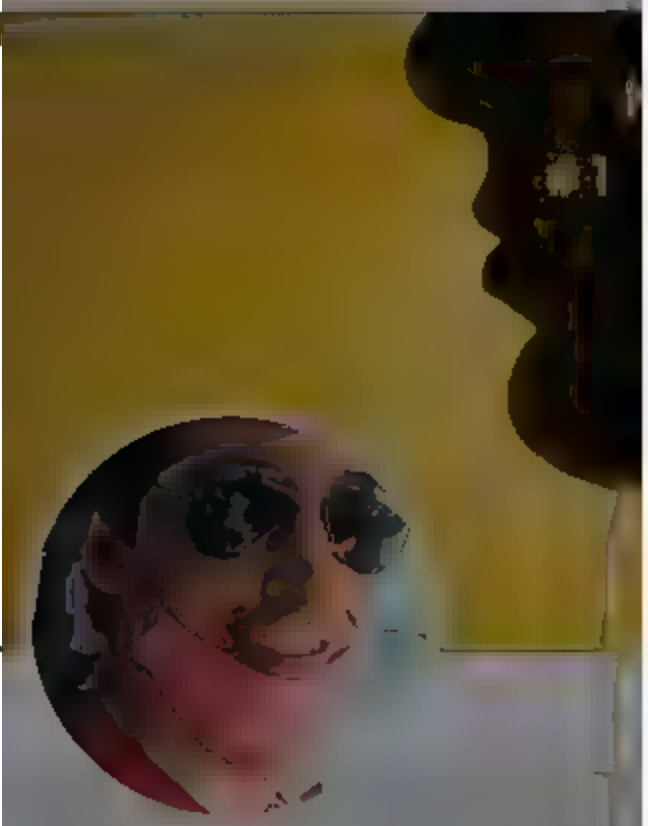
1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 8 Jan 2020
Does anyone generate national data on blood THC levels of violent crime perpetrators? Policy needs to be informed with analytics done on blood samples of violent offenders/arrestees on the spot (not 4 h later).

6 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Unfortunately not - not on THC, other drugs, or alcohol. As far as I know, the only (fragmentary) data came out of the Arrestee Drug Abuse Monitoring survey, but for reasons only it knows, the Obama Administration ended ADAM. (It also ended the Drug Abuse Warning Network.)

2:28 PM - 8 Jan 2020

**5** Likes

6 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2020
Replying to
The best way to pretend that drug use doesn't cause problems is to fail to collect data.

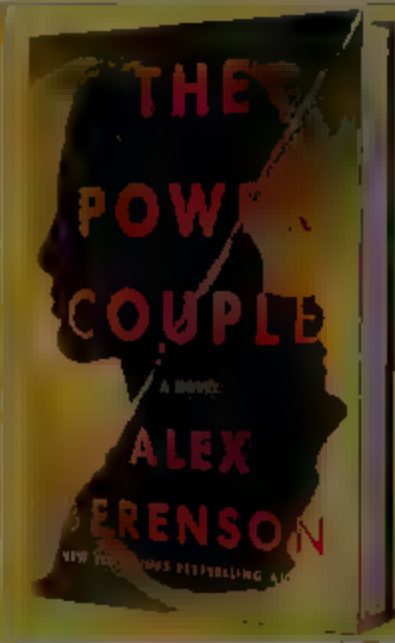
6 7

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 8 Jan 2020
Also goes for some states refusing to assay blood for drugs (THC) after traffic accidents/fatalities. Without data, denial triumphs.

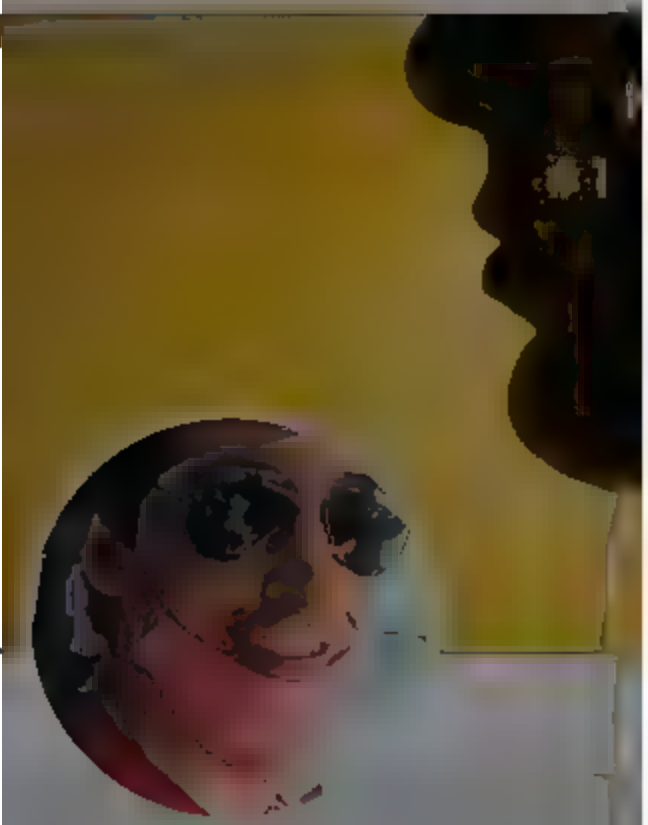
2 3

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 8 Jan 2020
Replying to
DAWN has been revamped and is being reinstated by SAMHSA RTI






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Unfortunately not - not on THC, other drugs, or alcohol. As far as I know, the only (fragmentary) data came out of the Arrestee Drug Abuse Monitoring survey, but for reasons only it knows, the Obama Administration ended ADAM. (It also ended the Drug Abuse Warning Network.)

6 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The best way to pretend that drug use doesn't cause problems is to fail to collect data.

2:29 PM - 8 Jan 2020

**7** Likes

6 7

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 8 Jan 2020

Replying to

Also goes for some states refusing to assay blood for drugs (THC) after traffic accidents/fatalities. Without data, denial triumphs.

2 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Liz Loveland** @lizl_genealogy · 9 Jan 2020

Replying to

Problems like ... being murdered?

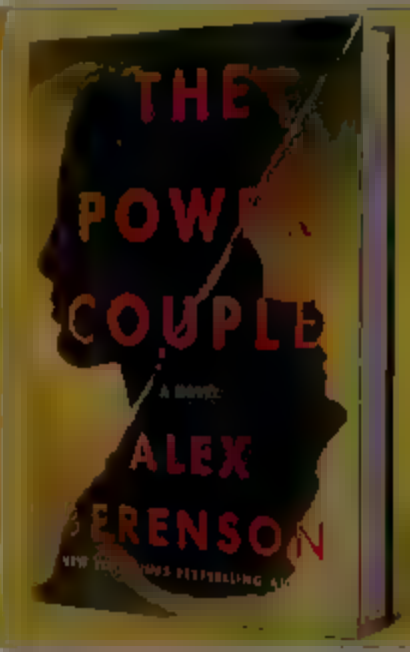
1

**str0bl** @str0bl · 9 Jan 2020

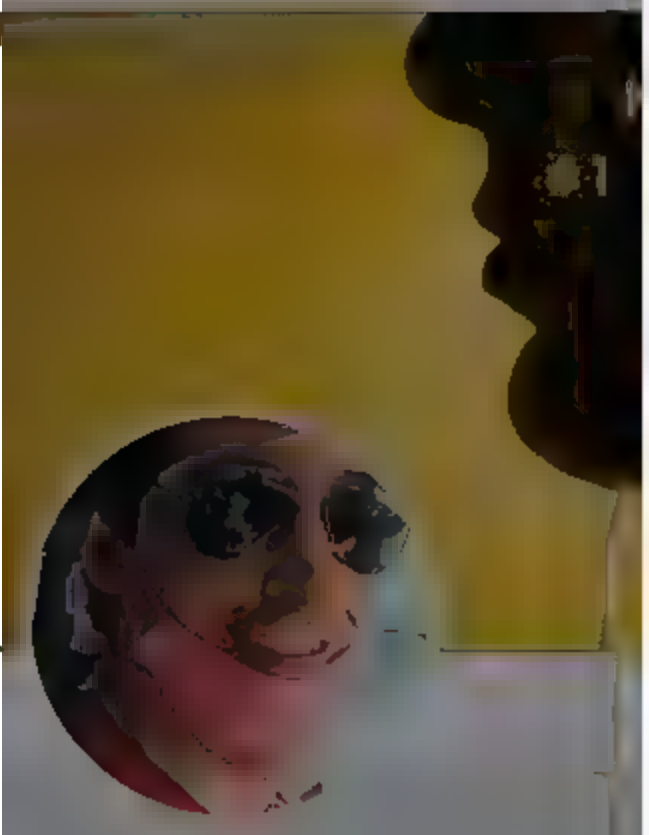
Replying to

There are still a number of data collection efforts that do so. DAWN's chief benefit was as an early warning system, which is certainly valuable, but NSDUH and various NCHS studies still focus on substance abuse data.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2020

1/ Again: though it is still used much less commonly than alcohol, cannabis use is *already* associated with many more child deaths and more murders overall. It's catching up in suicides and driving deaths, too, though our tox data on those is much more limited...

18 38 104

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The federal government - whether through @nidanews or @CDCgov or @thenasem - needs to put together the cannabis equivalent of alcohol-related death estimates as soon as possible. I don't know what the number will be, but I know it will shock people.

1:47 PM - 8 Jan 2020

**7** Retweets **18** Likes

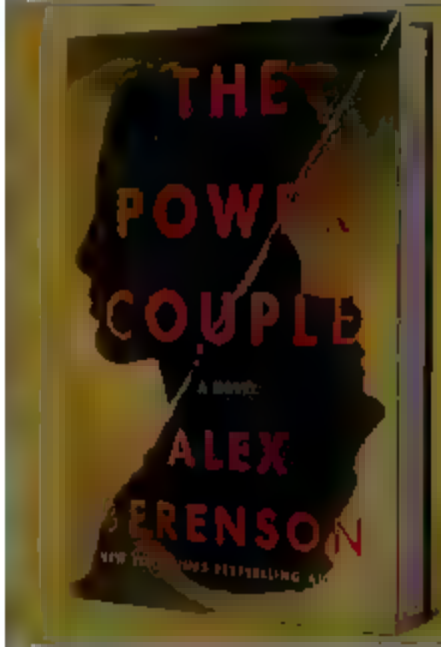
4 7 18

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 8 Jan 2020

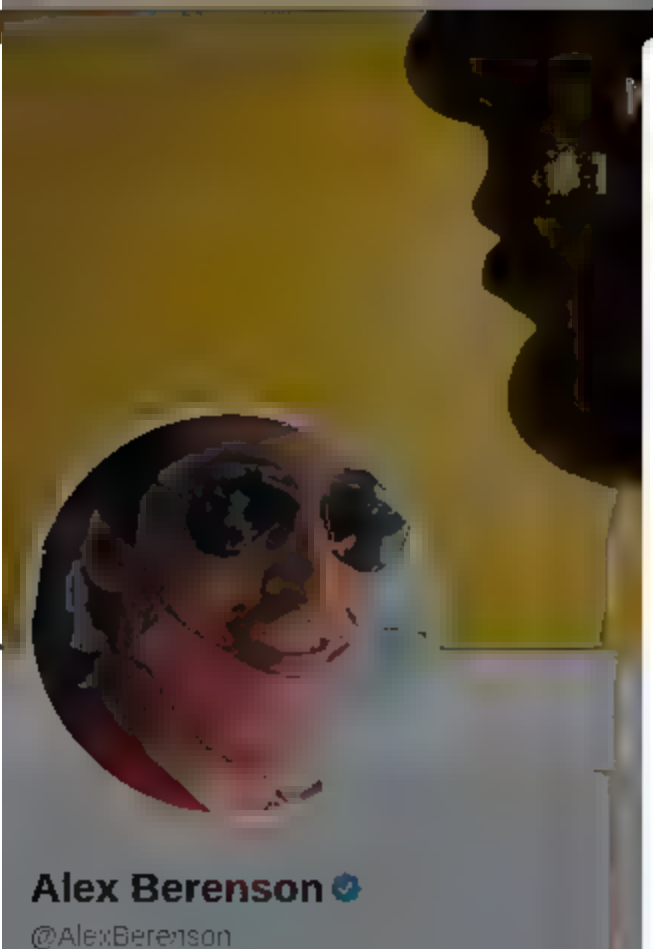
Replying to and 2 others

Agreed! Marijuana related injuries and death data should be collected and assessed. A thorough evaluation of this dangerous experiment on the American people must be conducted.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

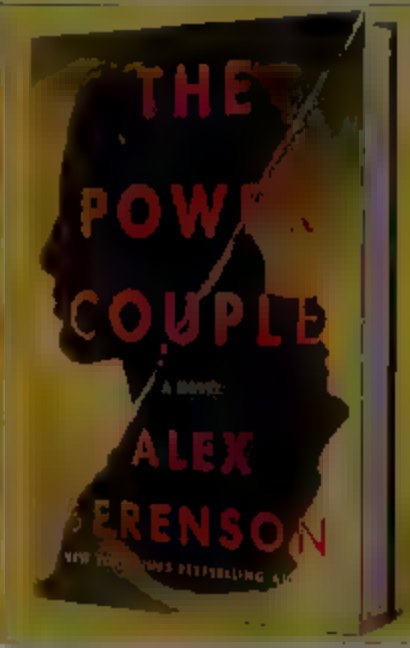


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

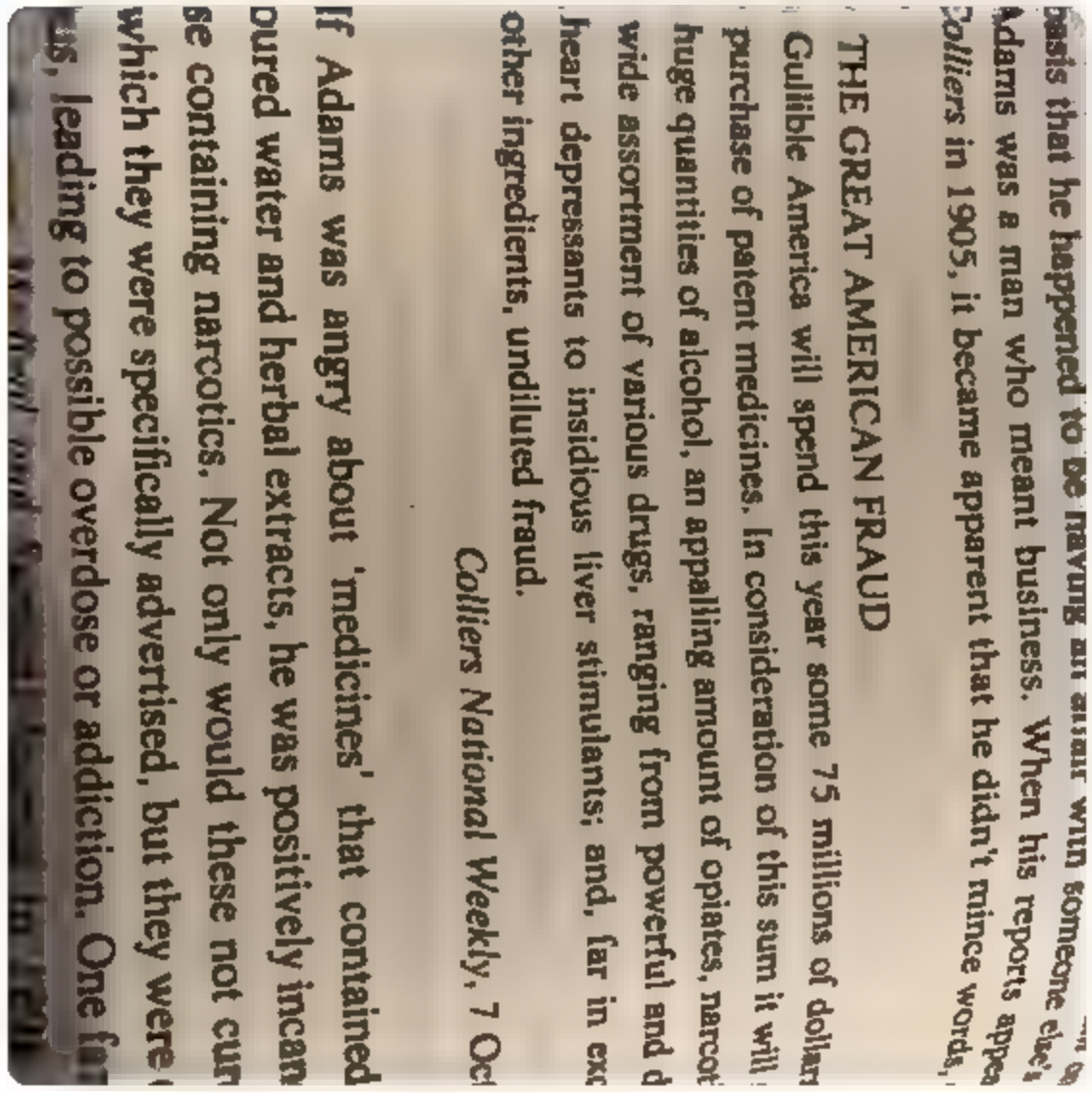
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

When it comes to drugs, history does more than rhyme...



THE GREAT AMERICAN FRAUD

Gullible America will spend this year some 75 millions of dollars in consideration of this sum it will buy a large amount of opiates, narcotics, and alcohol. Many of these 'medicines' that contained huge quantities of alcohol, an appalling amount of opiates, narcotics, and drugs, ranging from powerful and dangerous heart depressants to insidious liver stimulants; and, far in excess of other ingredients, undiluted fraud.

*Collier's National Weekly*, 7 Oct

basis that he happened to be having an affair with someone else's Adams was a man who meant business. When his reports appeared *Colliers* in 1905, it became apparent that he didn't mince words,

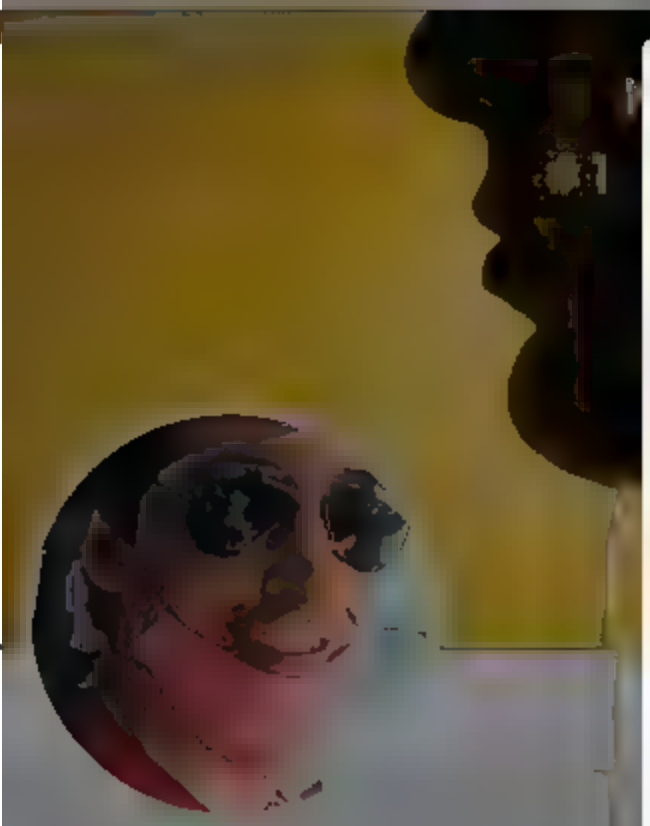
If Adams was angry about 'medicines' that contained Not only would these not cure, they were actually advertised, but they were which they were specifically us, leading to possible overdose or addiction. One fa

1:02 PM - 8 Jan 2020

6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. A peer-reviewed paper out today shows the percent of homicide victims with THC in their blood almost doubled between 2004 and 2016, to 42% (with even higher rates among teens and black victims). THC is now more common than alcohol in victims.

1:32 PM - 8 Jan 2020

**86** Retweets **132** Likes

196 86 132

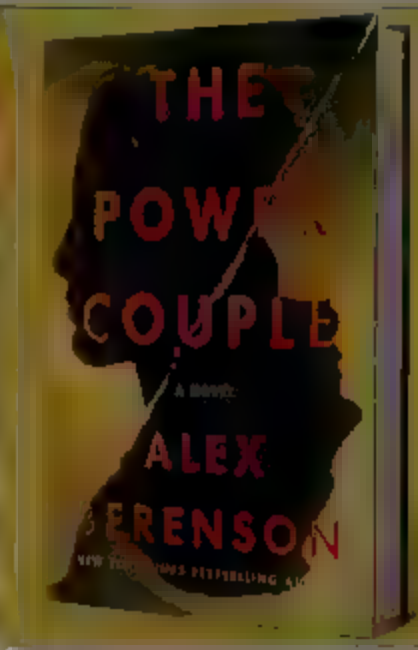
**Rae** @FiatLuxGenesis · 8 Jan 2020
Replying to
No surprise here

1 1

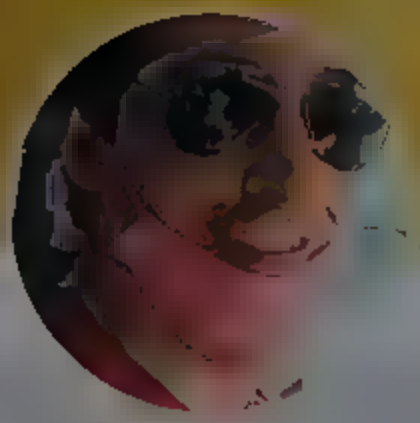
**Dezza Murphy ... Retweeted ...** @CannabisFairy69 · 8 Jan 2020
Bwahahahahar!!!

2

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 8 Jan 2020
Replying to
Now we need studies on the THC levels found in perpetrators of violent crime. Yes marijuana is linked to violence.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

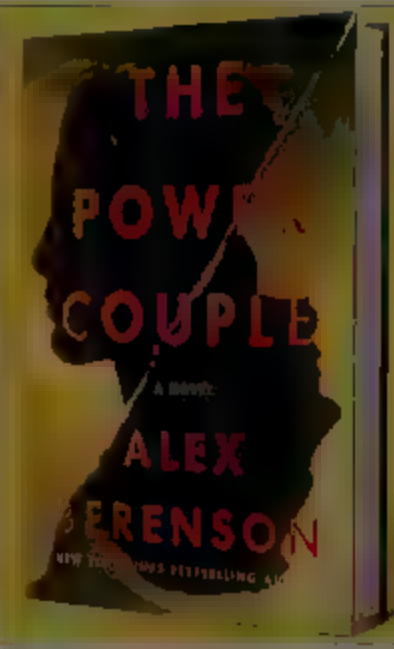
# The key phrase here is "on Twitter"

> **Shadi Hamid** @shadihamid
> I shouldn't be surprised, but it's sort of amazing to me how many Americans (on Twitter) seem to think America is a uniquely evil force in world affairs. Is it a white privilege thing? I don't know. But at some point it devolves from well deserved self-critique into pathology
>
> Show this thread

10:14 AM - 8 Jan 2020

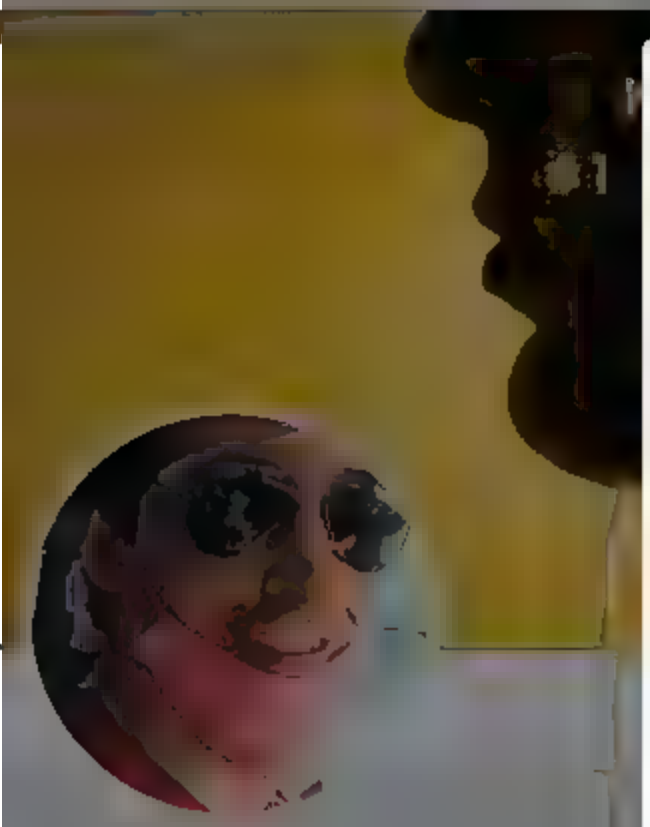
**4** Likes

4




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

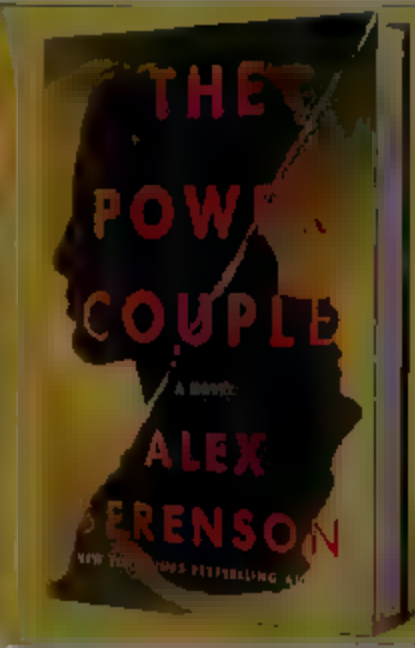


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Iran appears to be standing down..." If this is true I don't see how it can be seen as anything but a massive win for the US and @realDonaldTrump against Iran, which may be why my woke Twitter feed is now focused on his sniffling at the press conference.

Iran and U.S. LIVE Latest Updates Maps: How It Escala

By Peter Baker

Jan. 8, 2020
Updated 11:59 a.m. ET

177

WASHINGTON — President Trump backed away from further military confrontation with Iran on Wednesday after a barrage of missiles fired at American troops killed no one and Tehran indicated that would be the end of its retaliation for the killing of a top general.

"Iran appears to be standing down which is a good thing for all parties concerned and a very good thing for the world," Mr. Trump said

"The United States is ready to embrace peace with all who seek it," he said.

His comments came the morning after Iran fired a reported 22 ballistic missiles at two military bases in Iraq that house United States troops in response to last week's American drone strike that killed Maj. Gen. Qassim Suleimani, commander of Iran's elite security and intelligence forces. No American troops were injured or killed in the attacks, the president said.

In the hours since, some analysts expressed cautious optimism that the missile strikes might prove the end of the immediate conflict rather than the start of a larger confrontation that could spiral into a full-fledged war. Iran's

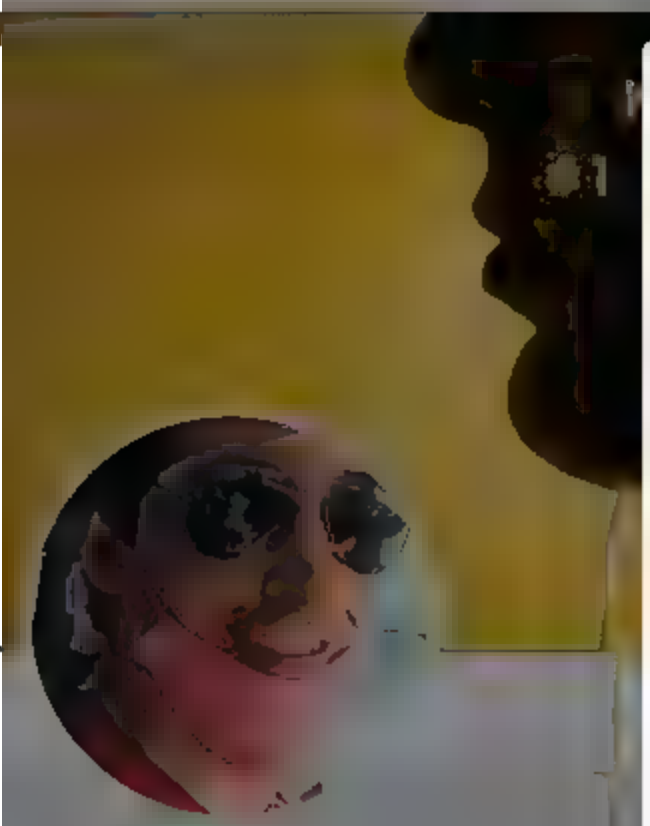
9:43 AM - 8 Jan 2020

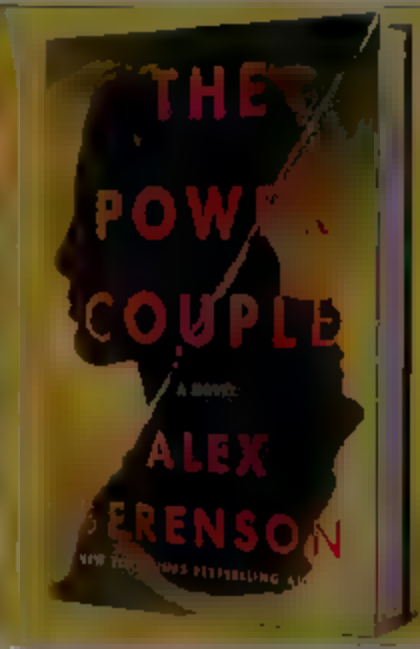
**14** Likes

14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sorry, free-'em-allers, the quote speaks for itself. Three days in to "bail reform," and the woman behind it is already walking away.

"I think we need to take a look," Stewart-Cousins said. "We want to take a look at reforming the system but making sure we do it right."

> **Chris Geidner** @chrisgeidner
> This is a ridiculously misleading tweet. Stewart-Cousins repeatedly pushes back against the interviewer. Stewart-Cousins repeatedly said (1) its day three of the new law, and (2) lawmakers, as always, will look at how the law is working and make changes if necessary. That's all. …
> Show this thread

9:15 PM - 3 Jan 2020

**6** Likes

2 6

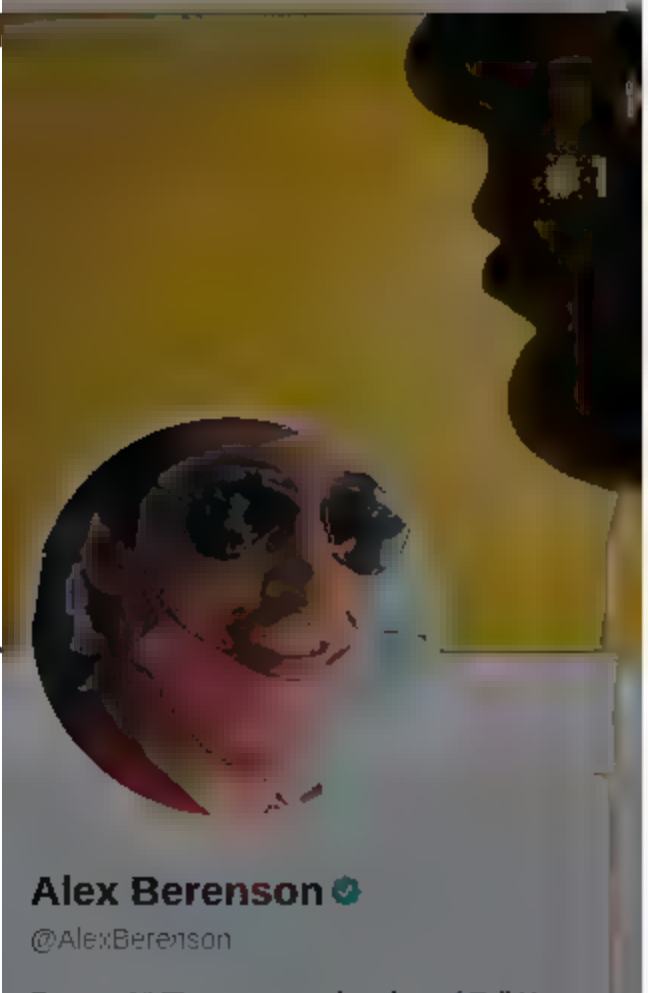
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jan 2020
But hey, [redacted] etc, you just keep telling yourselves that people in New York don't want judges to from consider public safety when they consider bail for people charged with crimes like assault, DV, etc...

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jan 2020
The better question, I guess, is not why you're surprised voters want judges to consider public safety when setting bail, but why you don't.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and the woman behind it is already walking away.

"I think we need to take a look," Stewart-Cousins said. "We want to take a look at reforming the system but making sure we do it right."

> **Chris Geidner** @chrisgeidner
> This is a ridiculously misleading tweet. Stewart-Cousins repeatedly pushes back against the interviewer. Stewart-Cousins repeatedly said (1) its day three of the new law, and (2) lawmakers, as always, will look at how the law is working and make changes if necessary. That's all. ...
> Show this thread

2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @chrisgeidner @johnpfaff etc, you just keep telling yourselves that people in New York don't want judges to from consider public safety when they consider bail for people charged with crimes like assault, DV, etc...

9:18 PM - 3 Jan 2020

**3** Likes

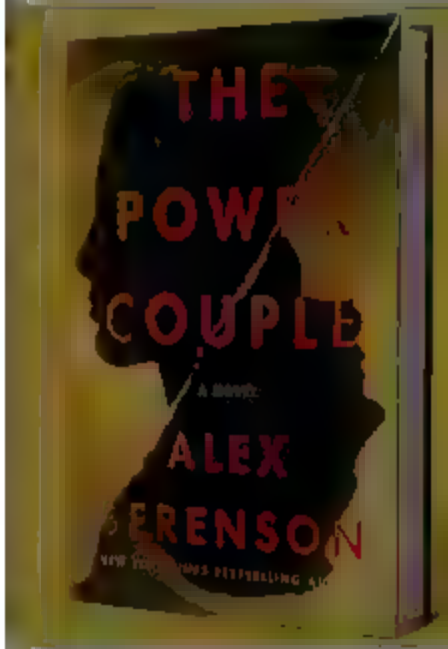
1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jan 2020
The better question, I guess, is not why you're surprised voters want judges to consider public safety when setting bail, but why you don't.

2

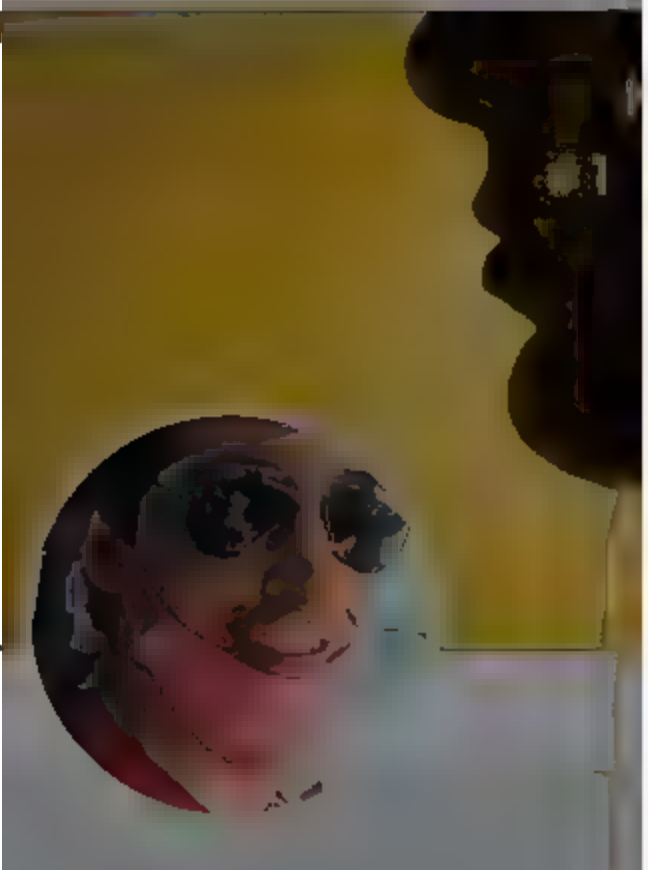
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 12

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 1 Jan 2020
Unless they're THC infused donuts.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Turns out that's a thing... who knew?

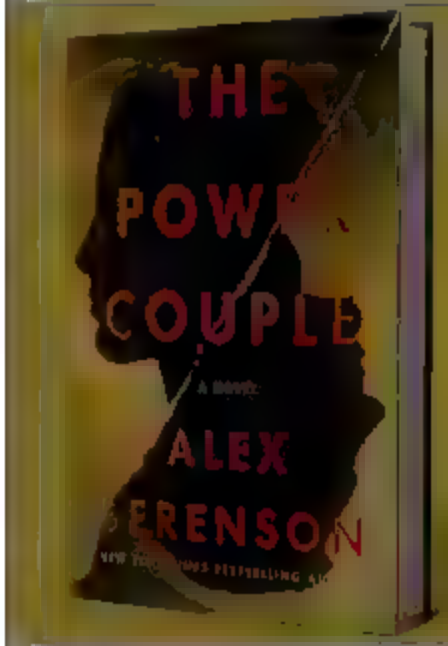
7:05 PM - 1 Jan 2020

**1** Like

1

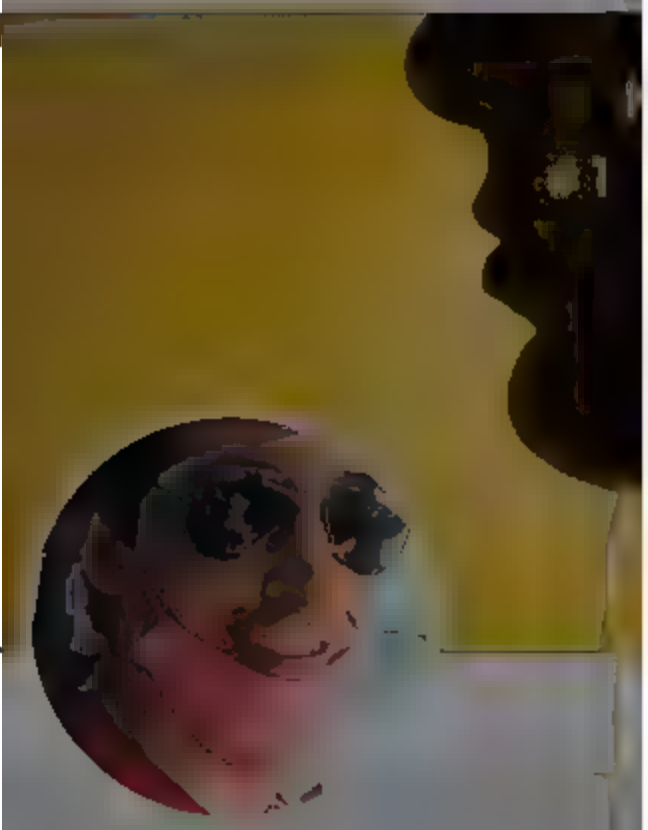
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

are gone and reporters have moved on...

@juliebosman

I just saw a line in front of a marijuana dispensary in Chicago that was several blocks long.



Legal weed in Illinois: A new era begins as legal recreational marijuana goes on sale in Chicago...

2 6 29

**Chris Dodge** @cdodge43 · 1 Jan 2020
Nowhere did she claim otherwise. Slow down.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

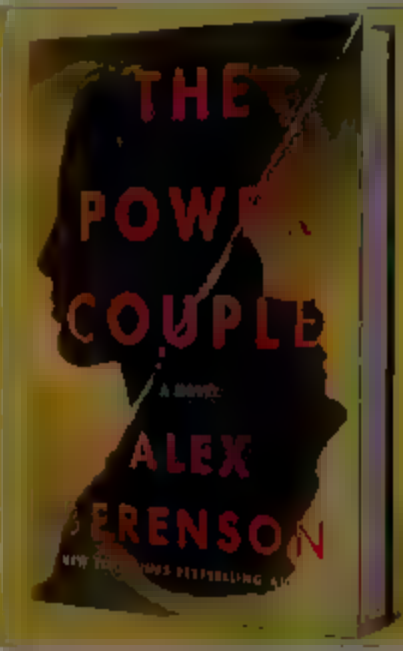
Replying to

You bore me. Blocked.

6:53 PM - 1 Jan 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Legal weed in Illinois: A new era begins as legal recreational marijuana goes on sale in Chicago...

2 6 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Correction: apparently Krispy Kreme still has them. At least donuts don't cause psychosis, though.

6:53 PM - 1 Jan 2020

**12** Likes

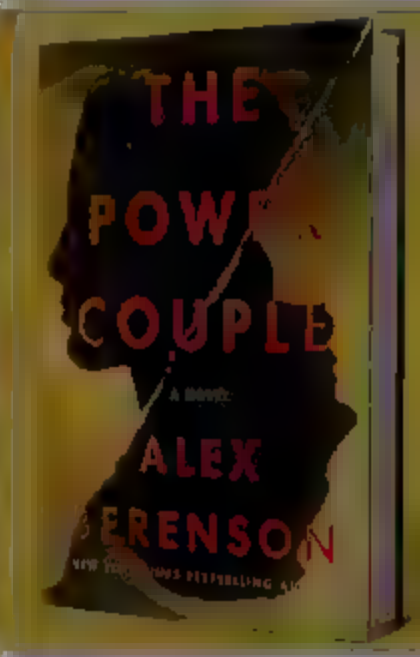
3 12

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 1 Jan 2020
Replying to
Unless they're THC infused donuts.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jan 2020
Turns out that's a thing... who knew?

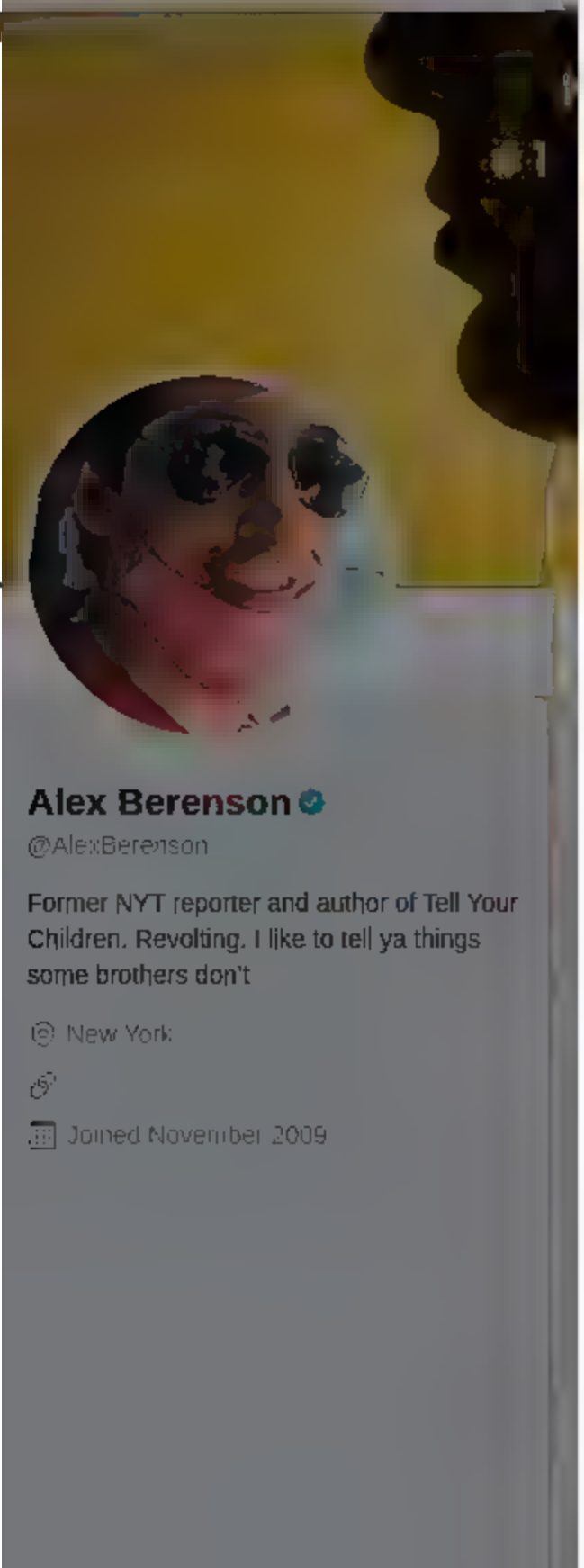
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

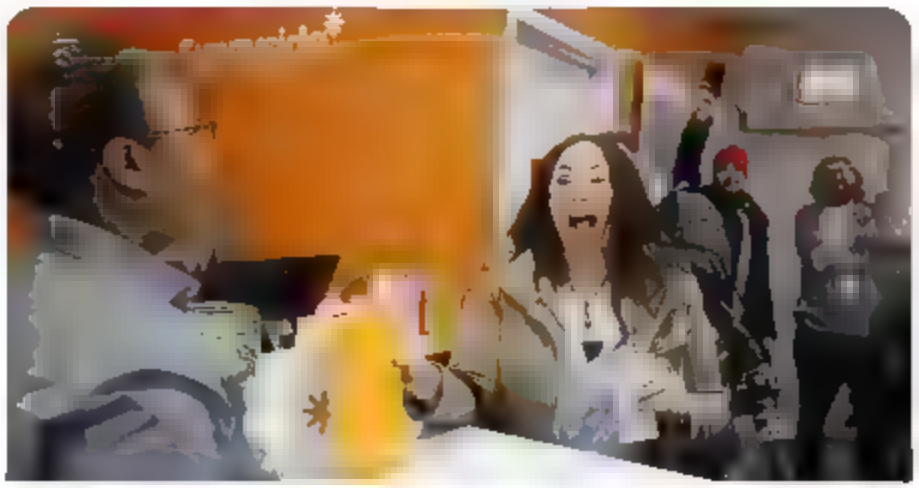
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @juliebosman - who cares? The line is purely a function of novelty. (Krispy Kreme stores used to have them too when they opened in new cities.) Too bad the psychiatric and public health impacts of cannabis happen later, after the lines are gone and reporters have moved on...

@juliebosman

> I just saw a line in front of a marijuana dispensary in Chicago that was several blocks long.

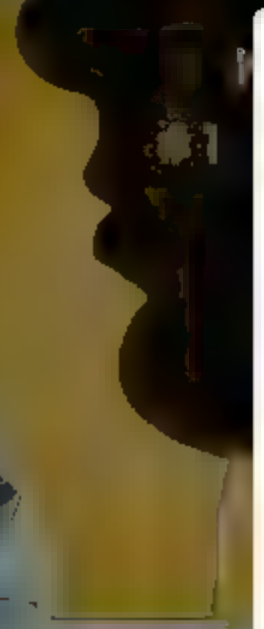


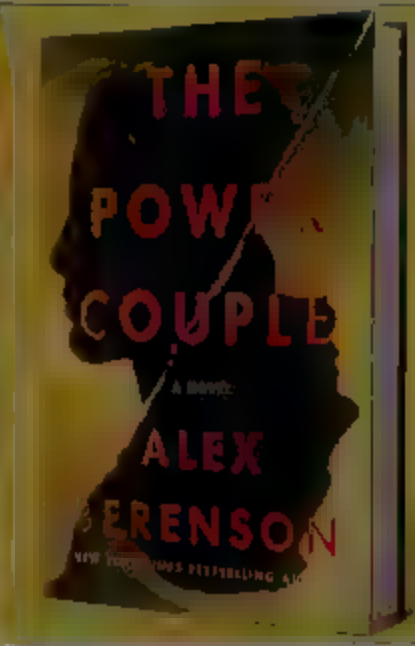
> Legal weed in Illinois: A new era begins as legal recreational marijuana goes on sale in Chicago...

6:42 PM - 1 Jan 2020

**6** Retweets **29** Likes








**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey @johnfetterman, I guess it's just Peggy from Tampa and the most important newspaper in your state now. Happy holidays!

6:31 AM - 23 Dec 2019

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

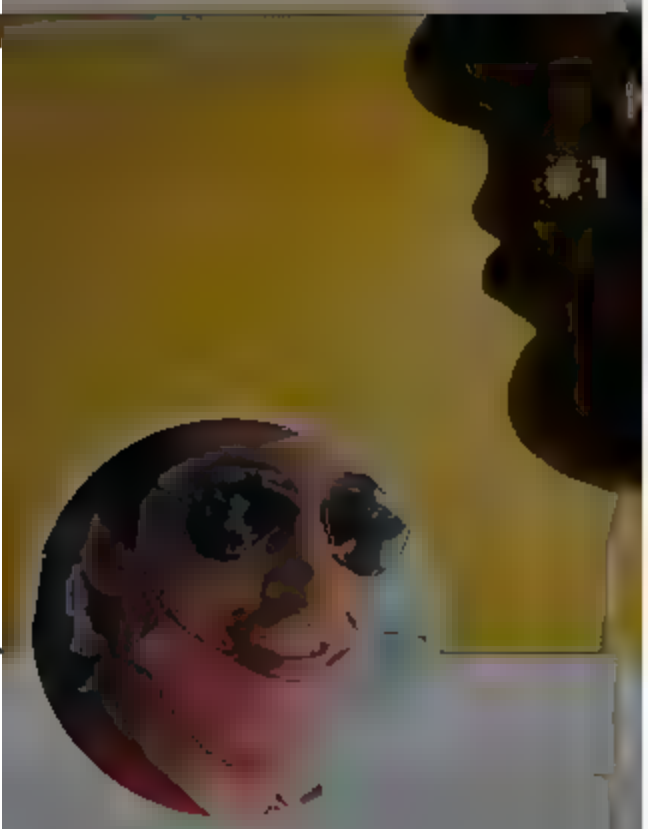
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Hey [redacted] - let me give you a little lesson in reporting, since you don't seem to know anything about it. They're not "stakeholders." They're companies selling a product, and your job is to question everything they tell you, not to shill for them.

2 3 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Although I suppose if you work for an outlet that sells coverage directly to the industry it covers... your job *is* kinda to shill for them? Maybe a @BostonGlobe editor could enlighten us?

8:09 AM - 22 Dec 2019

**14** Likes

1 14

**PapaMoPo** @Papa_MoPo · 22 Dec 2019

Replying to [redacted]

The Globe's approach to the marijuana beat is astounding. It's like having the residential real estate reporter covering the subprime lending crisis. Enough with the industry boosterism.

1 1

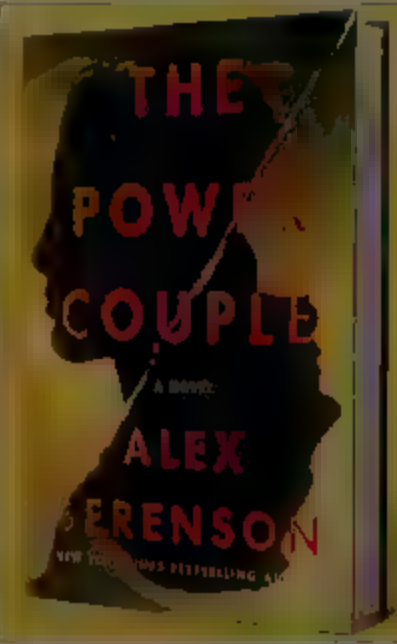
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Dec 2019

Truly I don't understand the journo-child attitude, right down to the language: "stakeholders." As if public health authorities and companies that sell an addictive product are equally trustworthy - just a couple of competing interests!

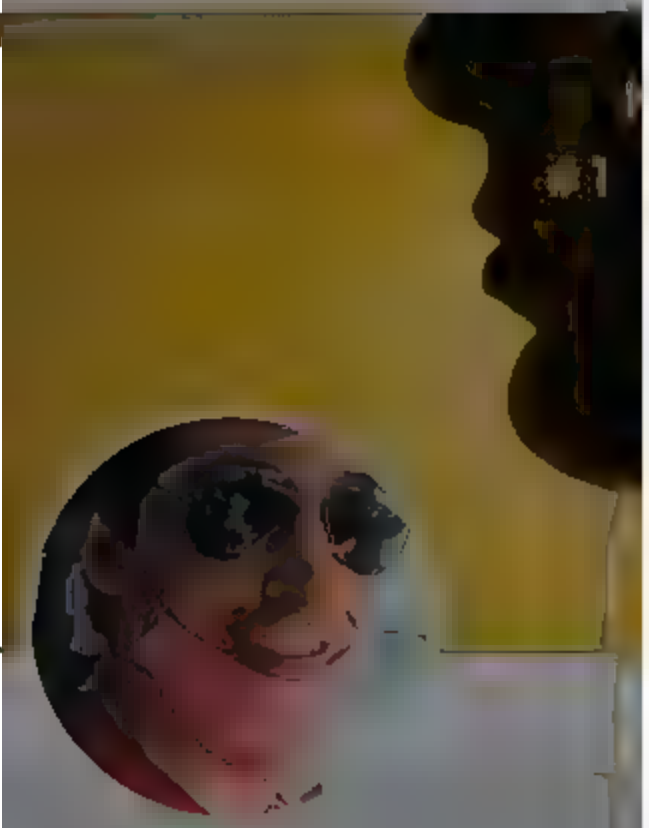
3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Dec 2019

Hey [redacted] - let me give you a little lesson in reporting, since you don't seem to know anything about it. They're not "stakeholders." They're companies selling a product, and your job is to question everything they tell you, not to shill for them.

2 3 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Dec 2019

Although I suppose if you work for an outlet that sells coverage directly to the industry it covers... your job *is* kinda to shill for them? Maybe a [redacted] editor could enlighten us?

1 14

**PapaMoPo** @Papa_MoPo · 22 Dec 2019

The Globe's approach to the marijuana beat is astounding. It's like having the residential real estate reporter covering the subprime lending crisis. Enough with the industry boosterism.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

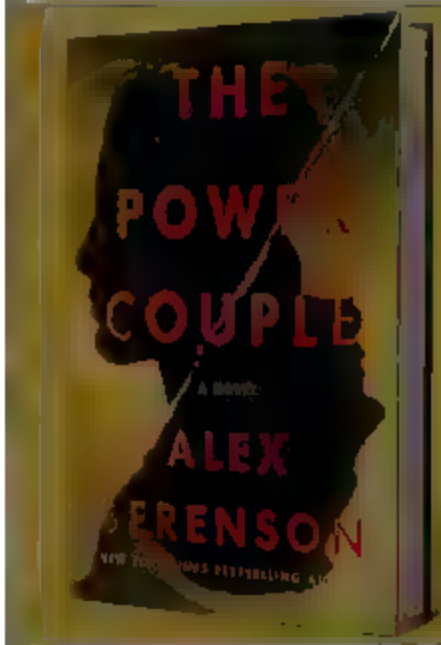
Replying to [redacted]

Truly I don't understand the journo-child attitude, right down to the language: "stakeholders." As if public health authorities and companies that sell an addictive product are equally trustworthy - just a couple of competing interests!

9:52 AM - 22 Dec 2019

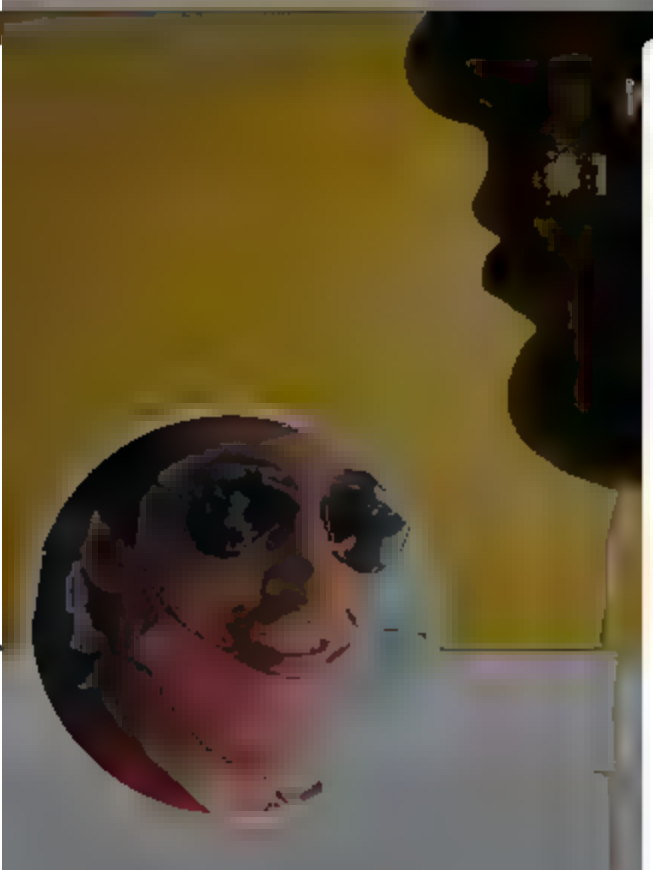
**3** Likes

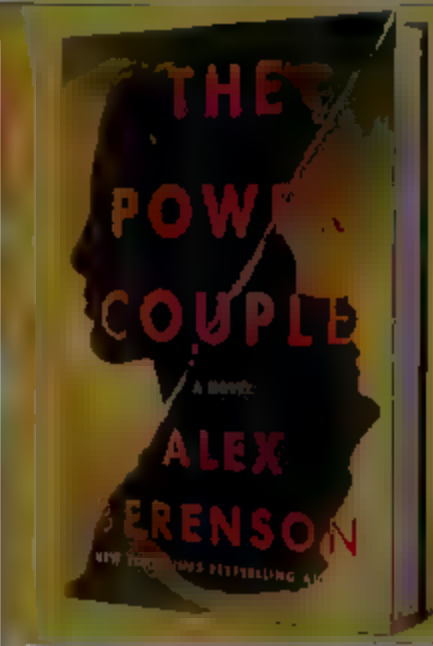
3




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes, @JayneODonnell, this hard-nosed reporter is presuming to give you lessons on objectivity.

> **Dan Adams** @Dan_Adams86
> Marijuana store names that would be accurate in MA:
> -Pricy Pot
> -House of Trim
> -Mortifying Mids Mass., LLC…

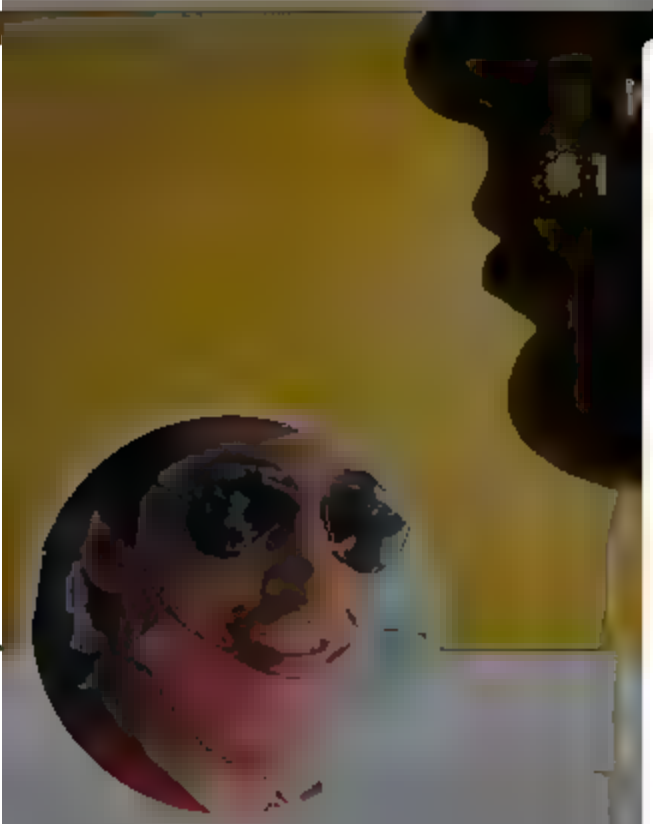
7:59 AM - 22 Dec 2019

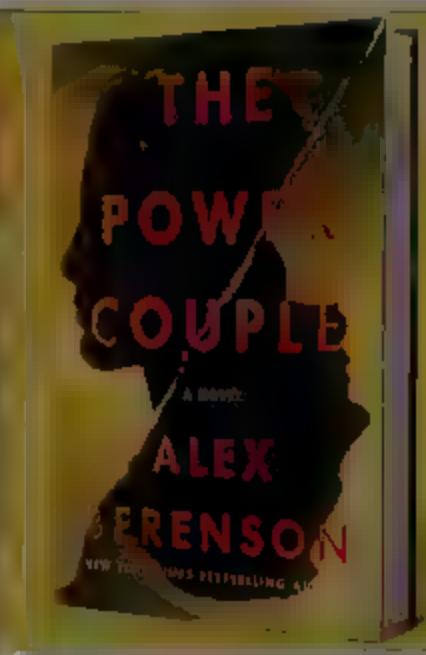
**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @Dan_Adams86 - let me give you a little lesson in reporting, since you don't seem to know anything about it. They're not "stakeholders." They're companies selling a product, and your job is to question everything they tell you, not to shill for them.

8:01 AM - 22 Dec 2019

**3** Retweets **27** Likes

2 3 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Dec 2019
Although I suppose if you work for an outlet that sells coverage directly to the industry it covers... your job *is* kinda to shill for them? Maybe a [redacted] editor could enlighten us?

1 14

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 22 Dec 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, you are a bulldog. Happy Hanukkah.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

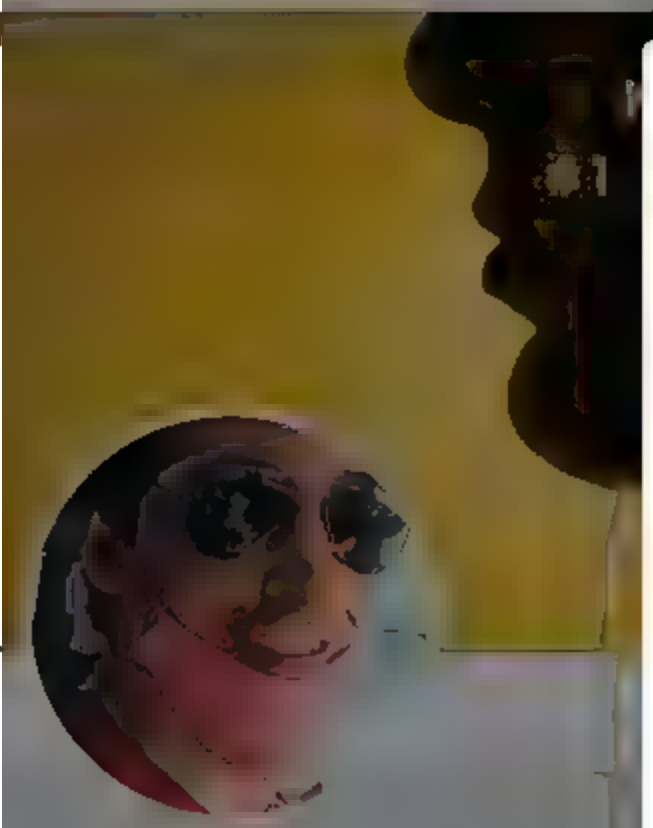
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

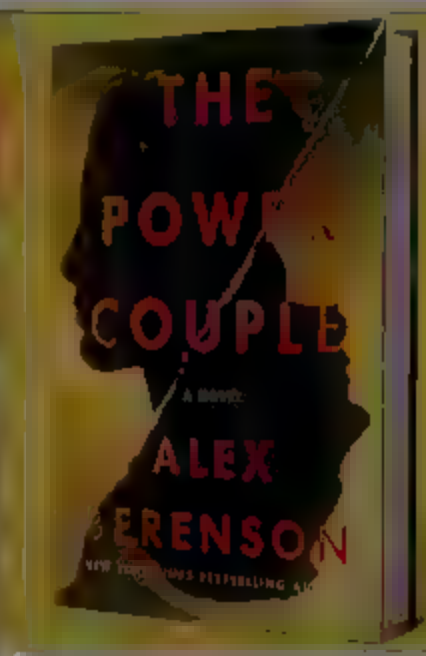
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @JayneODonnell - when you're writing about cigarettes and cancer, make sure to interview lots of tobacco farmers and Altria executives! Be sure to include the view of those stakeholders, amirite?

Stupids gotta stupid. It's just too bad they work for big media outlets.

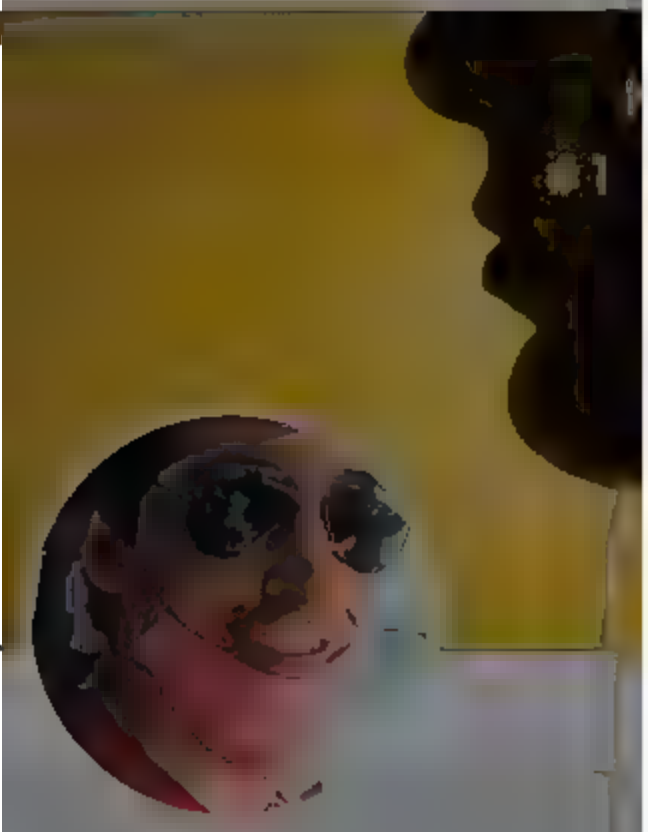
8:06 AM - 22 Dec 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

oils, vape cartridges, and on and on. Capitalism has done wonders. The percentage of the vote in DC that went to Trump in 2016 was 4.1 per cent. That's

2 4 16

**Andrew Sullivan** @sullydish · 15 Dec 2019
I didn't talk about crime at all. Just a mild observation about my hood on Saturday nights. Also you're arguing that legal weed is behind increased murder rate? Seriously? And I'm not a cannabis apologist. I'm a cannabis fan!

5 7

**Andrew Sullivan** @sullydish · 15 Dec 2019
What nonsense in my piece?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The nonsensical assertion that "Saturday nights have never felt so calm." Perhaps they feel calm to you, but reality - as measured by police statistics - suggests otherwise.

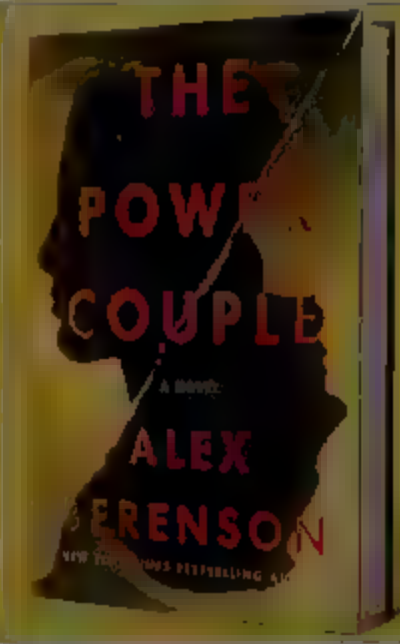
5:00 PM - 15 Dec 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 15 Dec 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

days, different regions...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019

I run difference-in-difference analyses. I find not just an broad correlation but a dose-response relationship to back my theory. And it's all statistically significant.

Does this mean sunlight turns lead to gold? Does this mean there's a *chance* sunlight turns lead to gold?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019

Of course not. Obviously. If something is physically impossible, it's physically impossible no matter how much data I have. Either I've messed up my analysis (likely) or this is a fish-in-the-MRI finding, a chance finding, an aberration in data...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Either way, my mistake was on the way in - in being blinded to the fundamental impossibility of my thesis.

But mistake isn't exactly the right word - in the case of lead-into-gold, greed is the driver. In @jlegewie's case, it's ideology.

There's no drug stronger than denial.

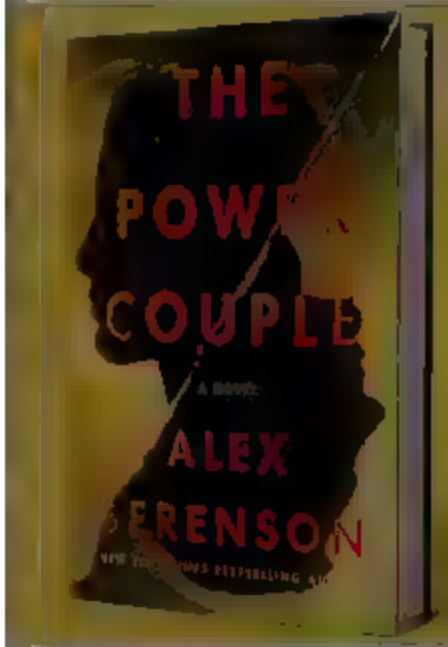
6:22 AM - 13 Dec 2019

**2** Likes

2

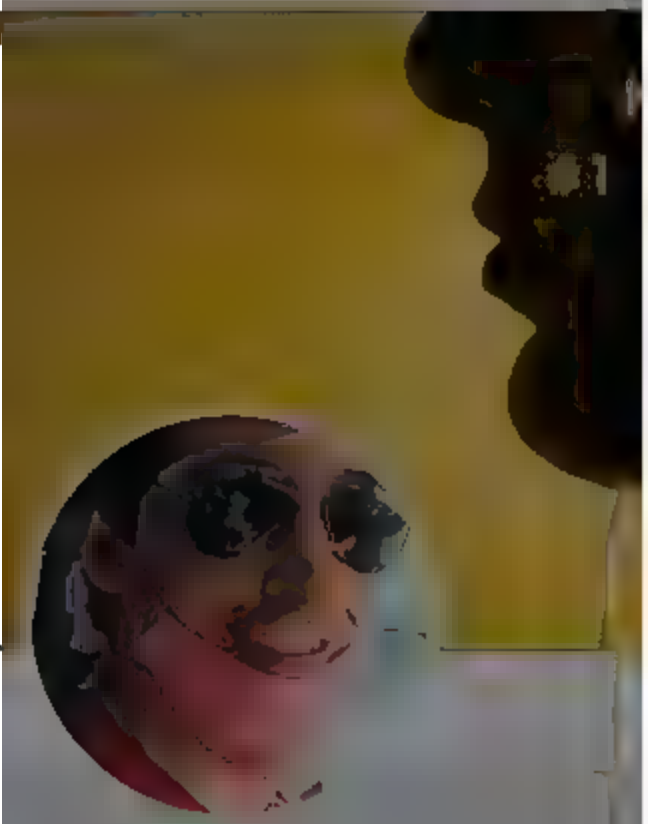
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Suppose my theory is that sunlight turns lead into gold. I build a huge database of lead and gold production, and check it against seasonality, sunny and rainy days, different regions...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I run difference-in-difference analyses. I find not just an broad correlation but a dose-response relationship to back my theory. And it's all statistically significant.

Does this mean sunlight turns lead to gold? Does this mean there's a *chance* sunlight turns lead to gold?

6:16 AM - 13 Dec 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019
Of course not. Obviously. If something is physically impossible, it's physically impossible no matter how much data I have. Either I've messed up my analysis (likely) or this is a fish-in-the-MRI finding, a chance finding, an aberration in data...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019
Either way, my mistake was on the way in - in being blinded to the fundamental impossibility of my thesis.

But mistake isn't exactly the right word - in the case of lead-into-gold, greed is the driver. In [illegible]'s case, it's ideology.

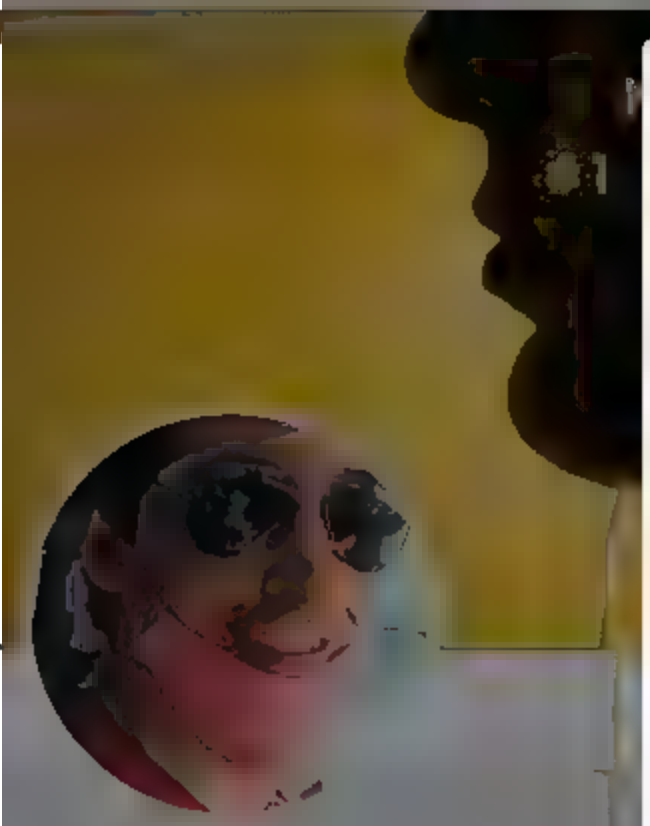
There's no drug stronger than denial.

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

One last thought on the @jegewie paper on police shootings and low birth weight:

Suppose my theory is that sunlight turns lead into gold. I build a huge database of lead and gold production, and check it against seasonality, sunny and rainy days, different regions...

6:10 AM - 13 Dec 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019
I run difference-in-difference analyses. I find not just an broad correlation but a dose-response relationship to back my theory. And it's all statistically significant.

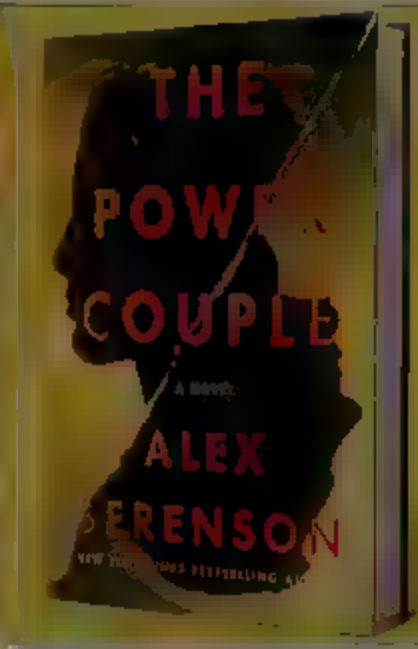
Does this mean sunlight turns lead to gold? Does this mean there's a *chance* sunlight turns lead to gold?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019
Of course not. Obviously. If something is physically impossible, it's physically impossible no matter how much data I have. Either I've messed up my analysis (likely) or this is a fish-in-the-MRI finding, a chance finding, an aberration in data...

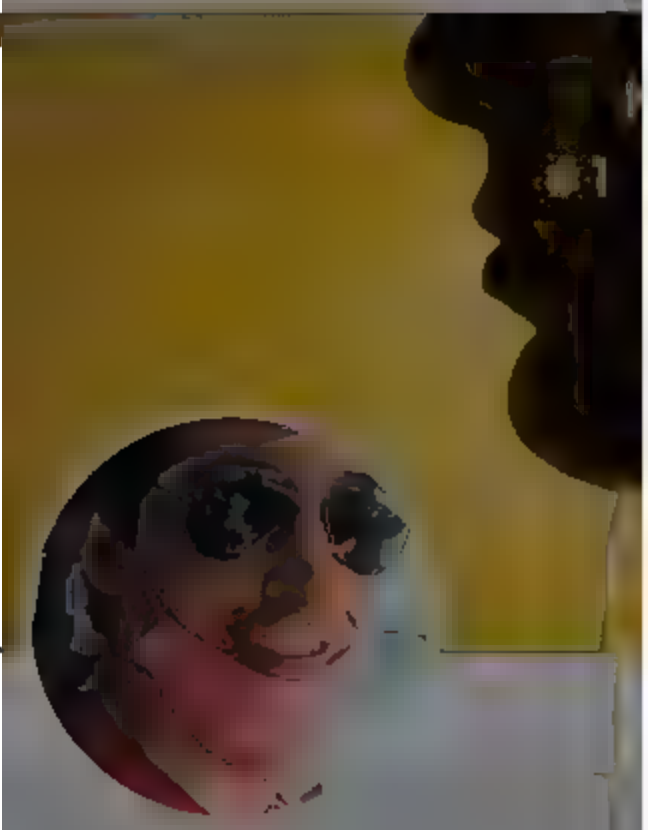
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019
Either way, my mistake was on the way in - in being blinded to the fundamental impossibility of my thesis.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019

I run difference-in-difference analyses. I find not just an broad correlation but a dose-response relationship to back my theory. And it's all statistically significant.

Does this mean sunlight turns lead to gold? Does this mean there's a *chance* sunlight turns lead to gold?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Of course not. Obviously. If something is physically impossible, it's physically impossible no matter how much data I have. Either I've messed up my analysis (likely) or this is a fish-in-the-MRI finding, a chance finding, an aberration in data...

6:19 AM - 13 Dec 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2019

Either way, my mistake was on the way in - in being blinded to the fundamental impossibility of my thesis.

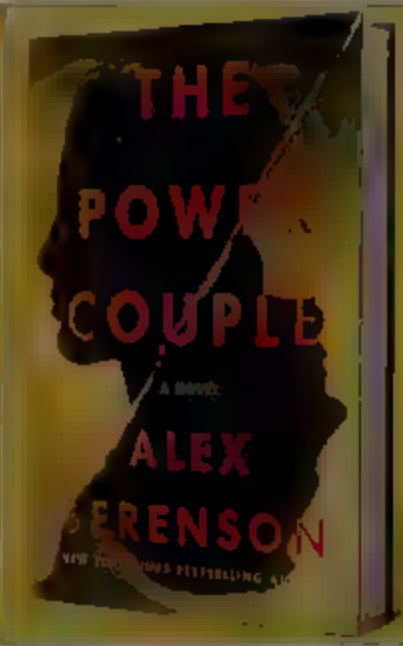
But mistake isn't exactly the right word - in the case of lead-into-gold, greed is the driver. In [redacted]'s case, it's ideology.

There's no drug stronger than denial.

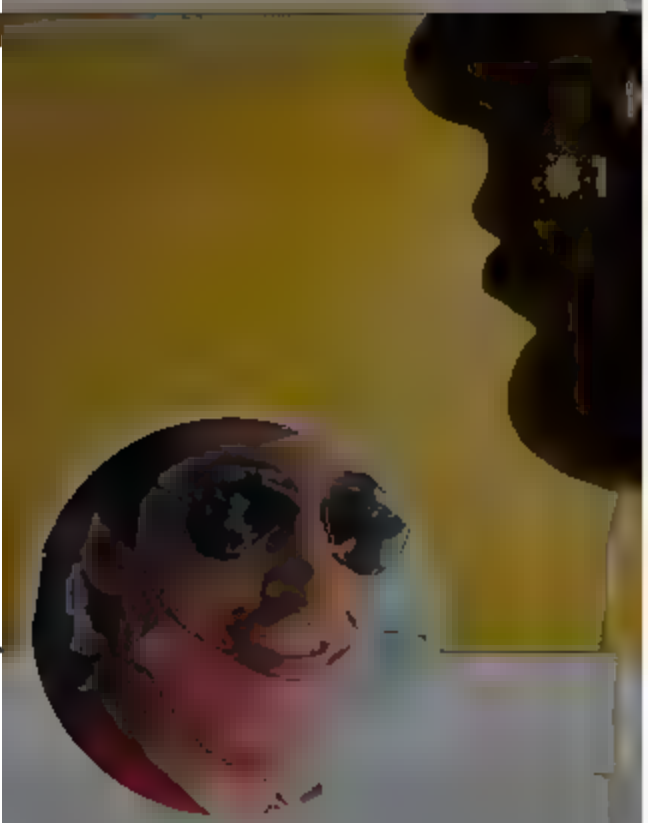
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And, yes, a lot of these assaults are drug and specifically cannabis-related; cannabis psychosis patients can be very aggressive and hard to manage even with heavy-duty antipsychotics.

7:06 AM - 10 Dec 2019

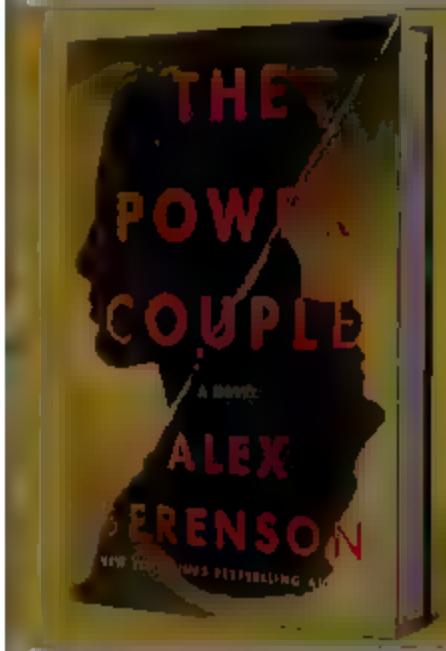
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Dec 2019

This is now an open secret within psychiatry (and I wonder if it may lead [illegible] to be more honest about cannabis). But in the meantime take a moment to think of the risks these health-care workers take to care for a very tough group of patients.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Dec 2019

And, yes, a lot of these assaults are drug and specifically cannabis-related; cannabis psychosis patients can be very aggressive and hard to manage even with heavy-duty antipsychotics.

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

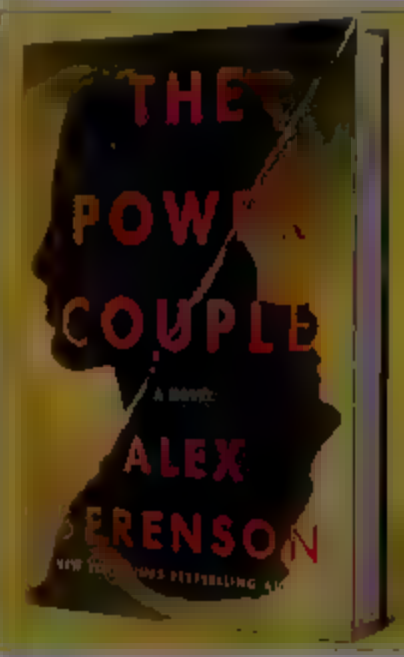
This is now an open secret within psychiatry (and I wonder if it may lead @APAPsychiatric to be more honest about cannabis). But in the meantime take a moment to think of the risks these health-care workers take to care for a very tough group of patients.

7:08 AM - 10 Dec 2019

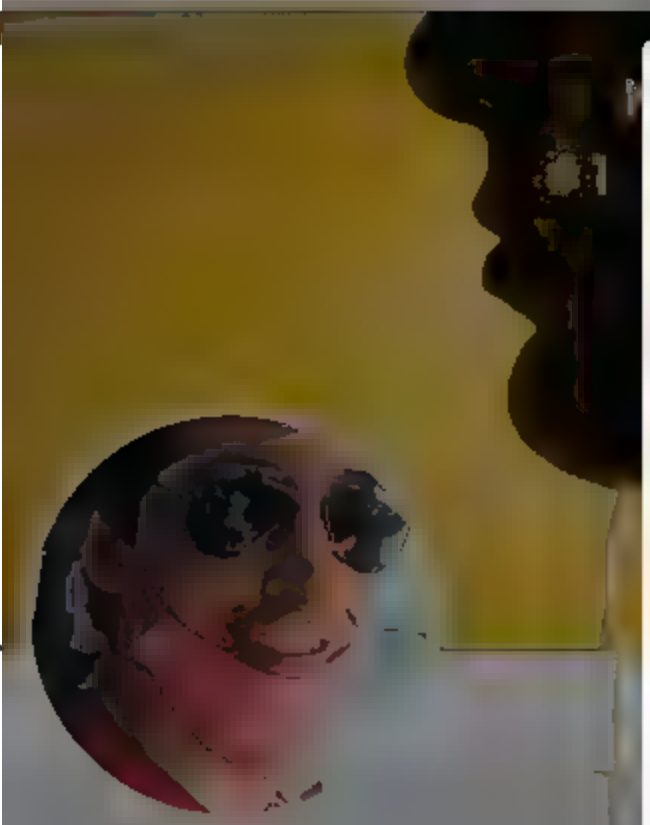
**2** Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Psychosis causes violence, and that violence is starting to tear at the seams of the mental health care system. Physicians, nurses, and techs who deal with psychotic patients quietly put their lives for the rest of us every day.

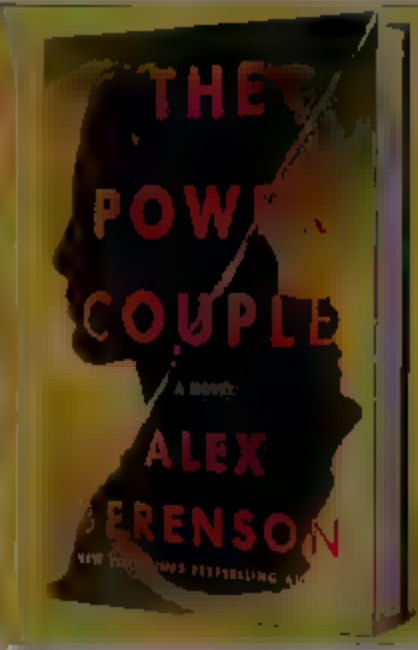
[illegible]

7:01 AM - 10 Dec 2019

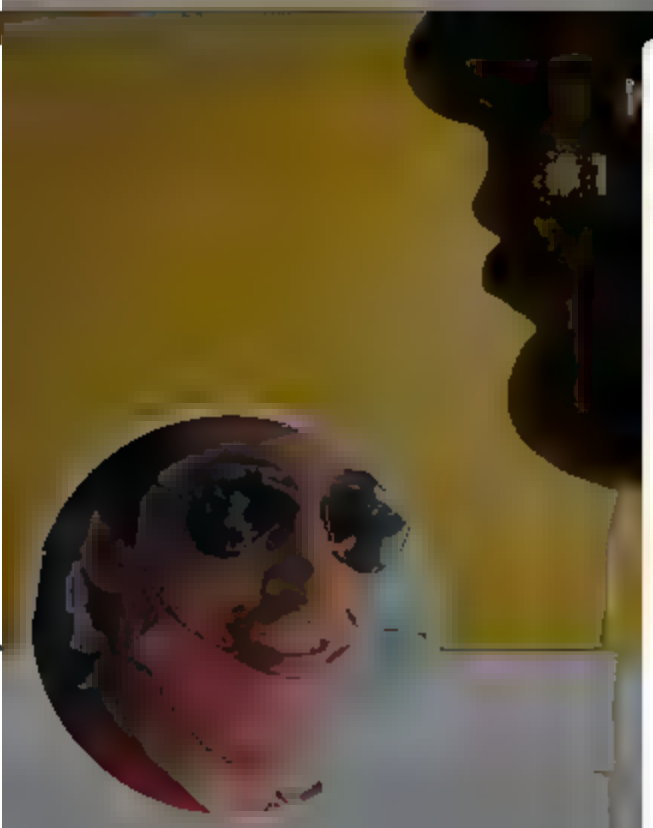
**2** Retweets **10** Likes

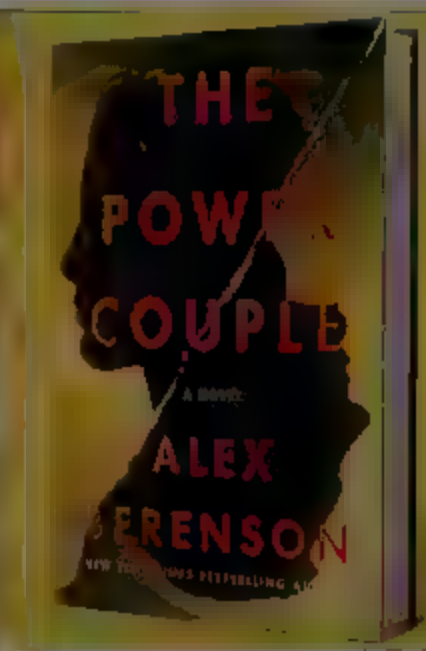
1 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Dec 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

When a guy as establishment liberal as @JohnFPfaff says that "suicide remains the most likely cause of Epstein's death" rather that simply "Epstein killed himself," trust in the system is about as pulseless as Jeffrey himself...

> **John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff
> This is why suicide remains the most likely cause of Epstein's death.
>
> Four Rikers COs, in the presence of cameras, watched a detainee try to hang himself for *seven minutes* without intervening….
>
> Show this thread

6:30 AM - 4 Dec 2019

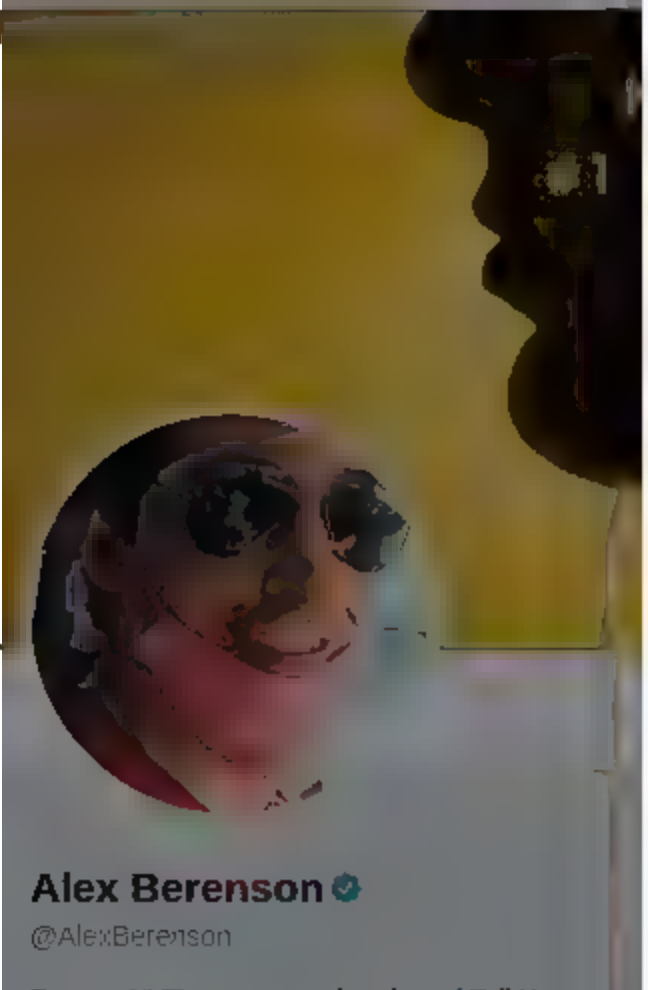
**5** Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



"All of my close friends, we all turned into drug addicts."

**Jonathan Whitt**
Golf Team

2 3 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And denying that reality for whatever reason - well-meaning or profit-driven - makes matters worse. And, oh yeah, the opposite of addiction isn't connection. (Lots of lonely people don't use drugs; lots of social ones do.) The opposite of addiction? Oddly enough, it's abstinence.

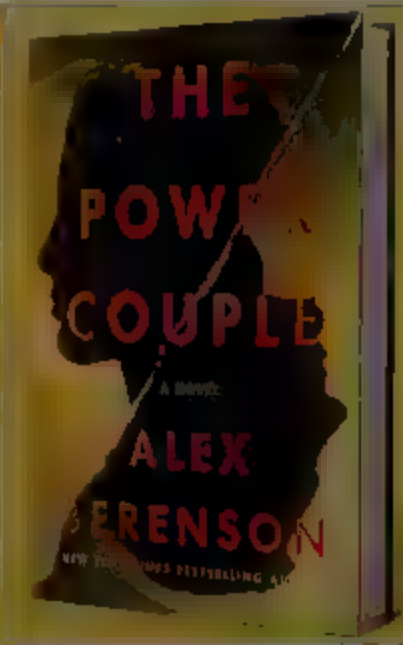
11:07 AM - 2 Dec 2019

**12** Likes

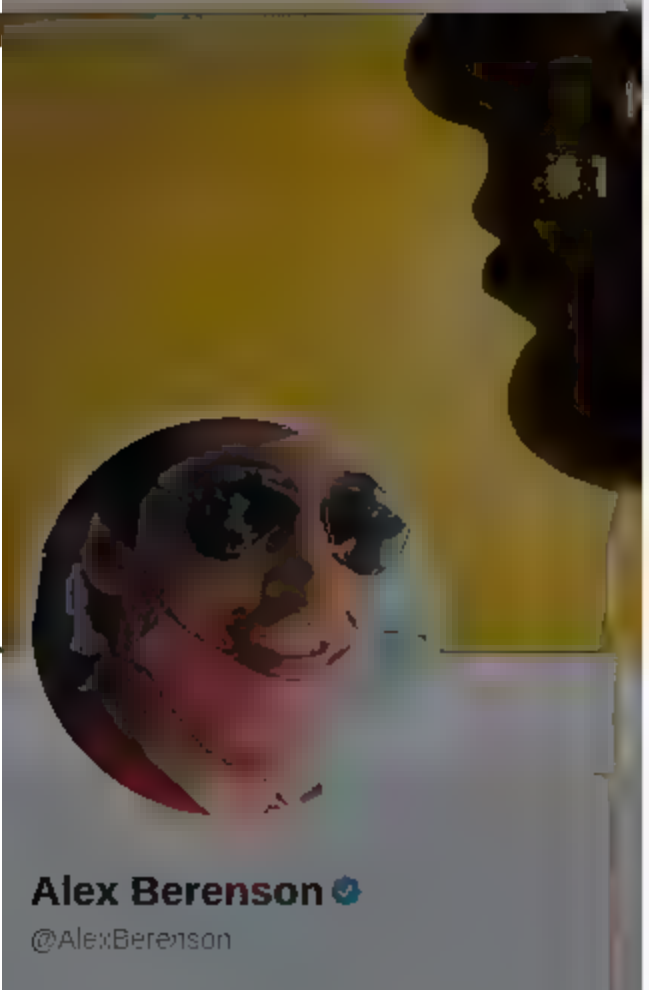
12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @nytimes for this: "What started as a weekend dalliance morphed swiftly into all-consuming dependence." Because, see, it's not childhood trauma or loneliness or the fact the drug is illegal. Those may be accelerants. But the drug, its raw chemical power, is the fuel...

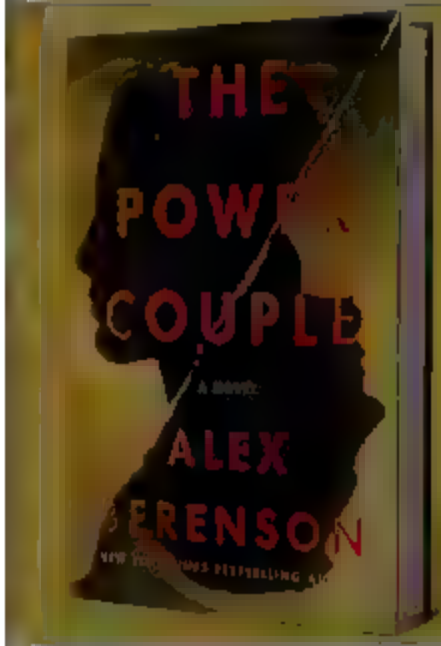


"All of my close friends, we all turned into drug addicts."

**Jonathan Whitt**
Golf Team

11:03 AM - 2 Dec 2019

**3** Retweets **16** Likes




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



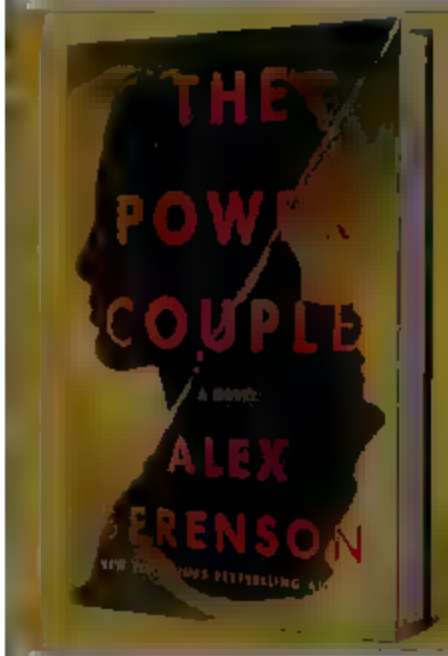
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

3/ Who used cannabis to treat her own trauma after she was attacked a decade ago. In fact, Victoria is a named plaintiff in a case that Matthew brought against the city of Costa Mesa in 2012. So what does Victoria think about these lawsuits and cannabis churches?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ We don't know. Because Victoria Pappas died in Las Vegas in February 2018, at age 25. No cause of death is listed. Let me be clear: I don't know what killed Victoria Pappas. But I do know that allowing her father to use her name in this piece...

legacy.com/obituaries/lv...

9:32 AM · 26 Nov 2019

**1** Like

1 1

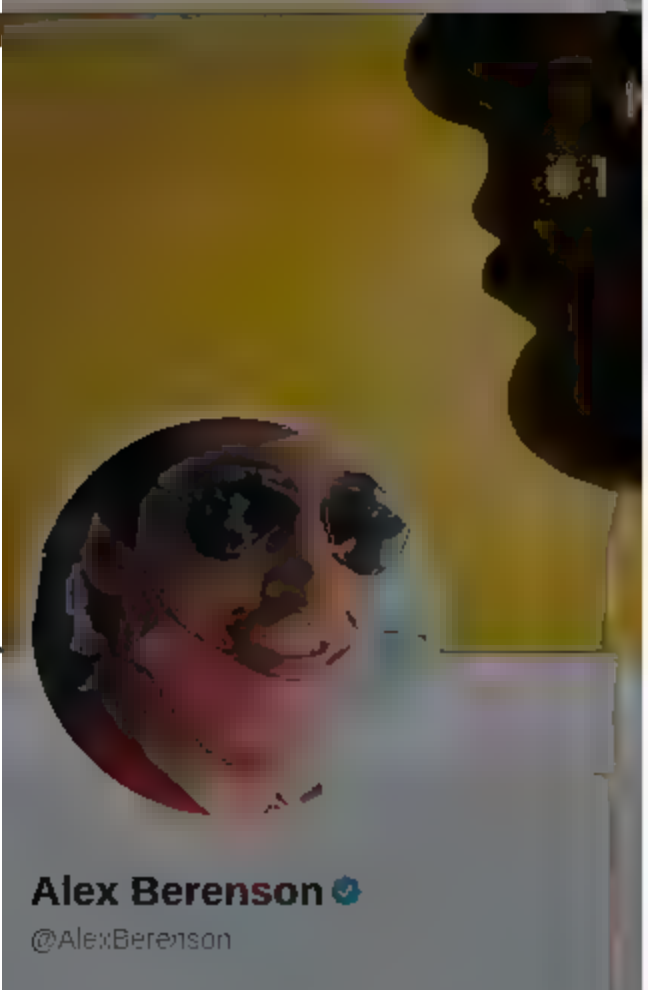
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

5/ Without at least asking him whether she died from drug use or its complications - and putting his answer on the record - is a deep journalistic failure.

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

2/ However (and get ready to scream at me, journo-children et al)... it has a giant hole in its reportage. It focuses on Matthew Pappas, a lawyer who represents these churches and has founded one. Matthew says he got interested in cannabis law because of his daughter Victoria...

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

3/ Who used cannabis to treat her own trauma after she was attacked a decade ago. In fact, Victoria is a named plaintiff in a case that Matthew brought against the city of Costa Mesa in 2012. So what does Victoria think about these lawsuits and cannabis churches?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

4/ We don't know. Because Victoria Pappas died in Las Vegas in February 2018, at age 25. No cause of death is listed. Let me be clear: I don't know what killed Victoria Pappas. But I do know that allowing her father to use her name in this piece...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Without at least asking him whether she died from drug use or its complications - and putting his answer on the record - is a deep journalistic failure.

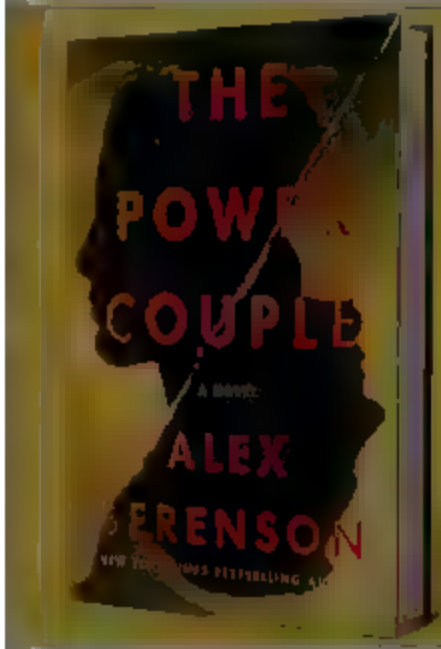
9:34 AM - 26 Nov 2019

**4** Likes

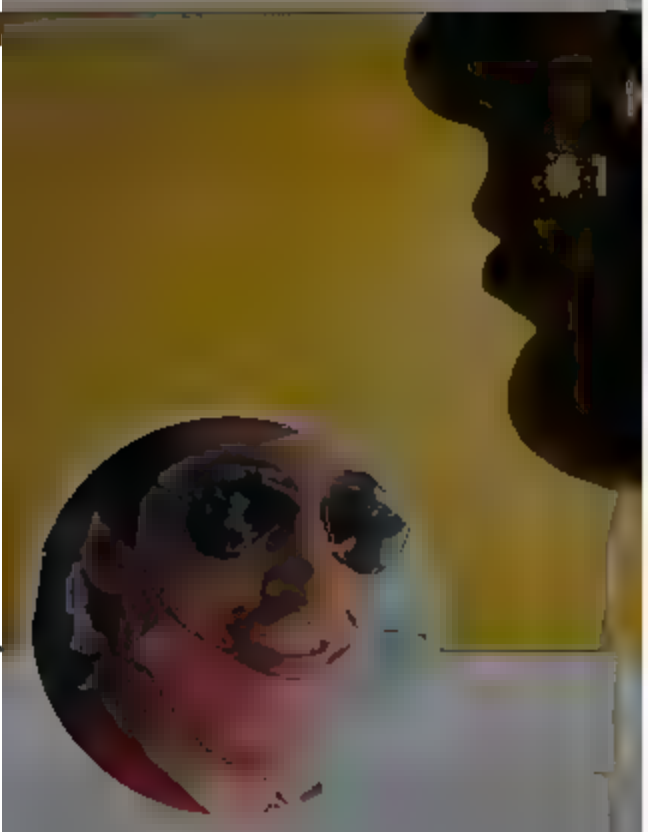
4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ However (and get ready to scream at me, journo-children et al)... it has a giant hole in its reportage. It focuses on Matthew Pappas, a lawyer who represents these churches and has founded one. Matthew says he got interested in cannabis law because of his daughter Victoria...

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Who used cannabis to treat her own trauma after she was attacked a decade ago. In fact, Victoria is a named plaintiff in a case that Matthew brought against the city of Costa Mesa in 2012. So what does Victoria think about these lawsuits and cannabis churches?

9:30 AM - 26 Nov 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

4/ We don't know. Because Victoria Pappas died in Las Vegas in February 2018, at age 25. No cause of death is listed. Let me be clear: I don't know what killed Victoria Pappas. But I do know that allowing her father to use her name in this piece...

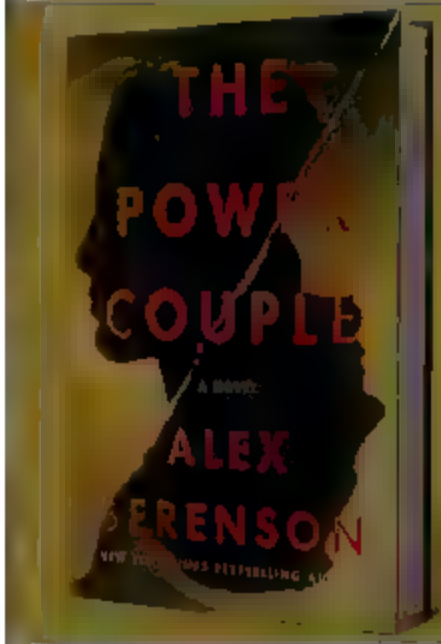
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

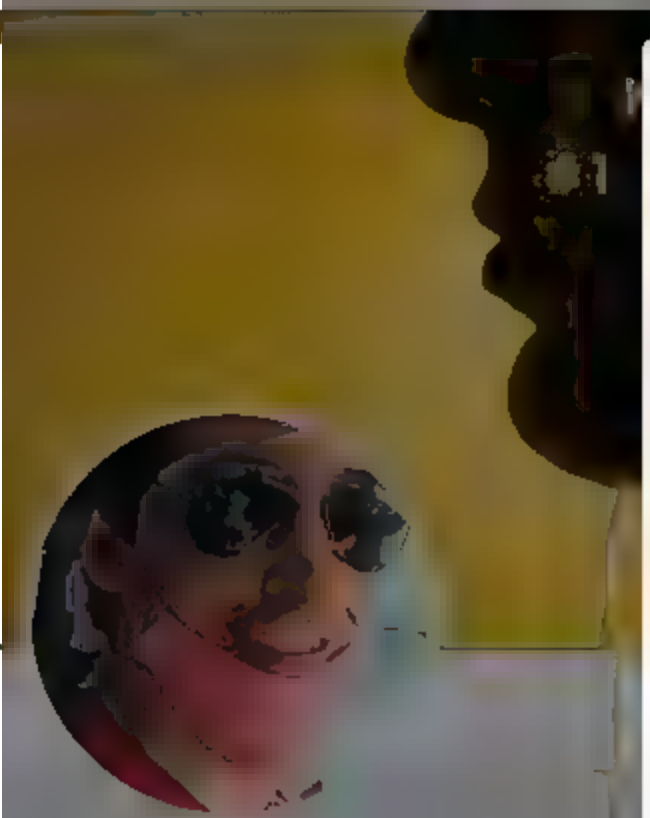
5/ Without at least asking him whether she died from drug use or its complications - and putting his answer on the record - is a deep journalistic failure.

4






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about this @NYTStyles piece on "cannabis churches" - which make cannabis doctors look like models of sincerity. The piece isn't entirely credulous, but it displays what I would call the bare minimum of skepticism...

nytimes.com/2019/11/23/sty ..

9:23 AM - 26 Nov 2019

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

2 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

2/ However (and get ready to scream at me, journo-children et al)... it has a giant hole in its reportage. It focuses on Matthew Pappas, a lawyer who represents these churches and has founded one. Matthew says he got interested in cannabis law because of his daughter Victoria...

1 1 2

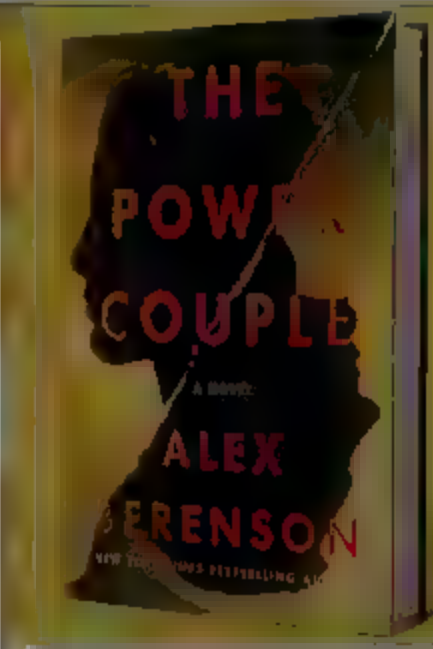
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

3/ Who used cannabis to treat her own trauma after she was attacked a decade ago. In fact, Victoria is a named plaintiff in a case that Matthew brought against the city of Costa Mesa in 2012. So what does Victoria think about these lawsuits and cannabis churches?

1 1

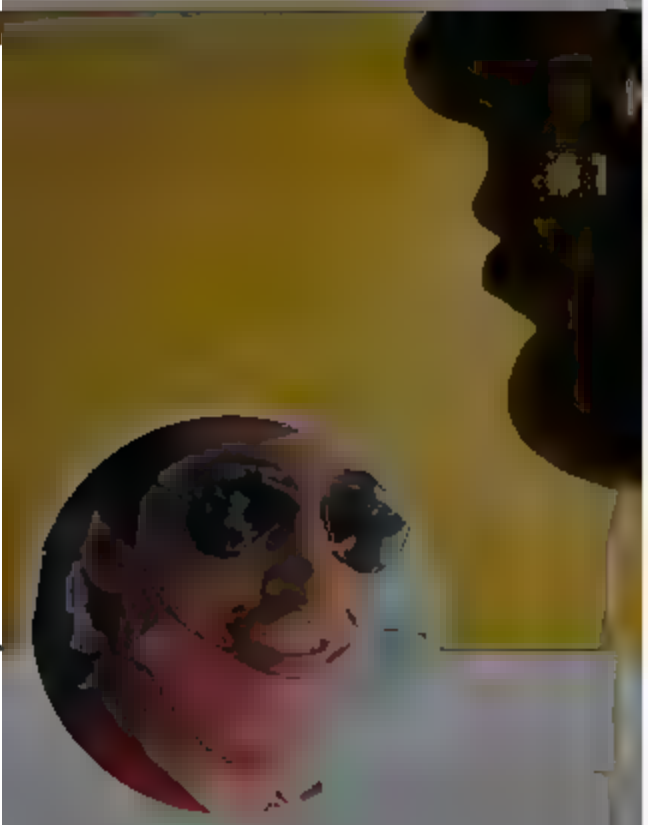
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

4/ We don't know. Because Victoria Pappas died in Las Vegas in February 2018, at age 25. No cause of death is listed. Let me be clear: I don't know what killed Victoria Pappas. But I do know that allowing her father to use her name in this piece...




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

cannabis doctors look like models of sincerity. The piece isn't entirely credulous, but it displays what I would call the bare minimum of skepticism...

2 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ However (and get ready to scream at me, journo-children et al)... it has a giant hole in its reportage. It focuses on Matthew Pappas, a lawyer who represents these churches and has founded one. Matthew says he got interested in cannabis law because of his daughter Victoria...

9:27 AM - 26 Nov 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

3/ Who used cannabis to treat her own trauma after she was attacked a decade ago. In fact, Victoria is a named plaintiff in a case that Matthew brought against the city of Costa Mesa in 2012. So what does Victoria think about these lawsuits and cannabis churches?

1 1

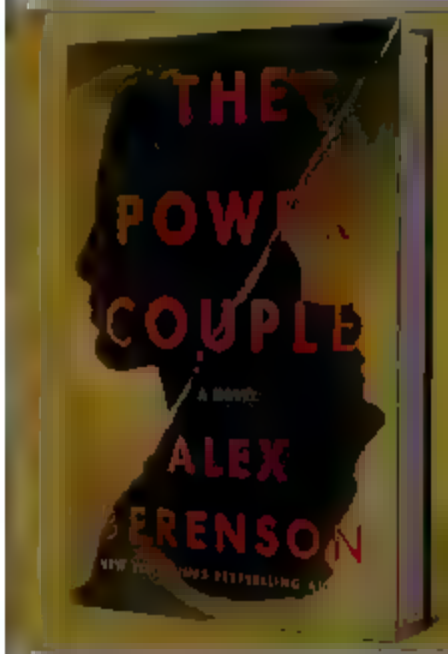
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

4/ We don't know. Because Victoria Pappas died in Las Vegas in February 2018, at age 25. No cause of death is listed. Let me be clear: I don't know what killed Victoria Pappas. But I do know that allowing her father to use her name in this piece...

1 1

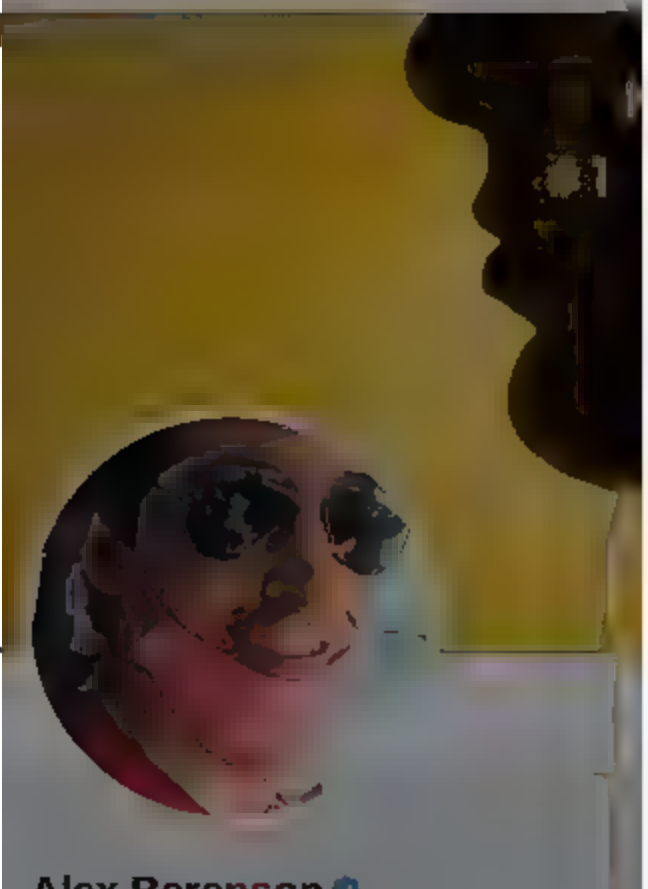
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Nov 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ At the same time, researchers have examined which psychotic symptoms are most likely to produce severe violence (by looking at the symptoms that NGRI homicide defendants report). Turns out that paranoia - not hearing voices or anything else - is the biggest driver...

2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So actually there *is* documented evidence - not proof, evidence - of direct causality that backs the case reports and epidemiologic data that psychiatrists are now developing.

9:02 AM - 17 Nov 2019

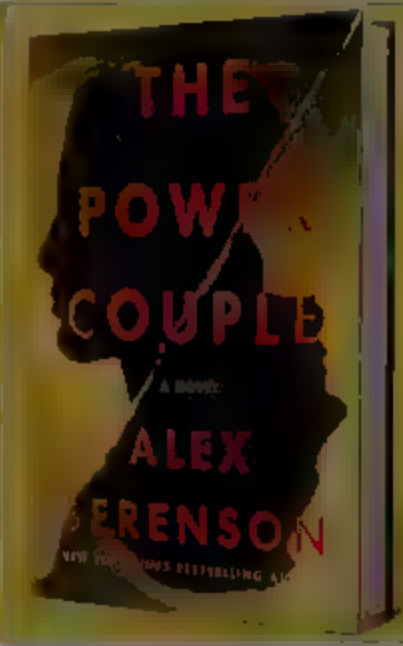
8 Likes

3 8

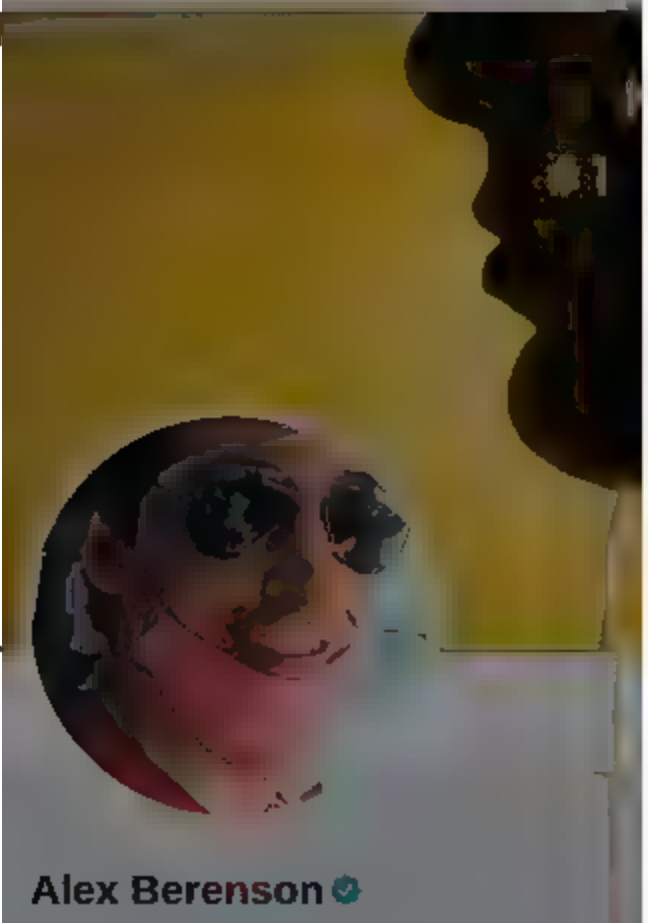
**fieldo85** @fieldo85 · 17 Nov 2019
Replying to

The media could not be played.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

needlessly from lung cancer before the authorities acted firmly. But there is a growing number of cases of severe violence perpetrated by marijuana users. twitter.com/Green_Leader/s...

5 3 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ At the same time, researchers have examined which psychotic symptoms are most likely to produce severe violence (by looking at the symptoms that NGRI homicide defendants report). Turns out that paranoia - not hearing voices or anything else - is the biggest driver...

9:00 AM - 17 Nov 2019

7 Likes

2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Nov 2019

3/ So actually there *is* documented evidence - not proof, evidence - of direct causality that backs the case reports and epidemiologic data that psychiatrists are now developing.

3 8

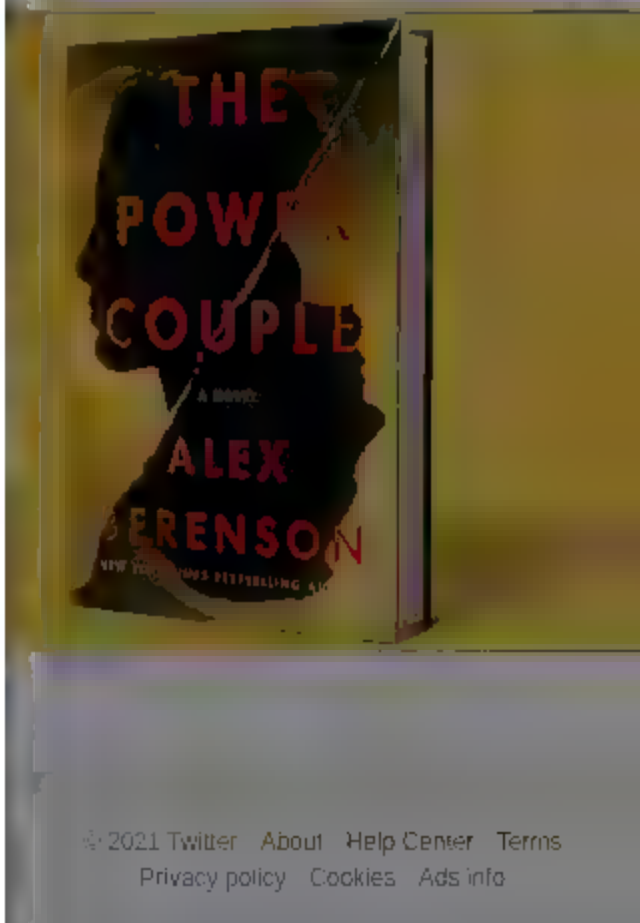
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 17 Nov 2019

Replying to [illegible]

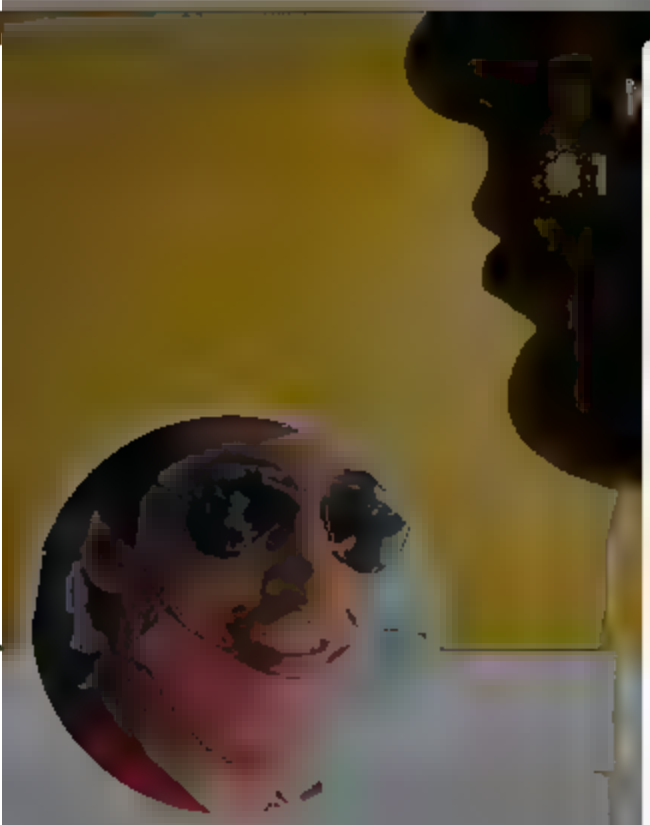
But wouldn't these be considered the prodromal symptoms that could lead to great fear and paranoia?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



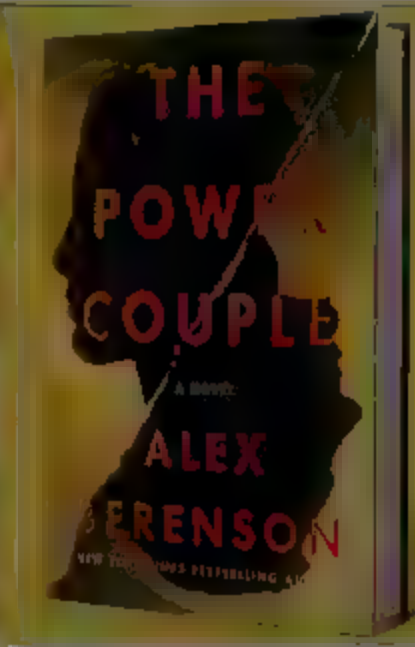


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ In this case, Peter is for once *understating* the evidence. THC has been proven in lab studies to increase psychotic symptoms even at low doses, and the symptoms often center around paranoia...

> **Peter Hitchens** @ClarkeMicah
> No. Causality is hard to establish, which was why so many people had to die needlessly from lung cancer before the authorities acted firmly. But there is a growing number of cases of severe violence perpetrated by marijuana users. twitter.com/Green_Leader/s...

8:56 AM - 17 Nov 2019

**3** Retweets **16** Likes

5 3 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Nov 2019

2/ At the same time, researchers have examined which psychotic symptoms are most likely to produce severe violence (by looking at the symptoms that NGRI homicide defendants report). Turns out that paranoia - not hearing voices or anything else - is the biggest driver...

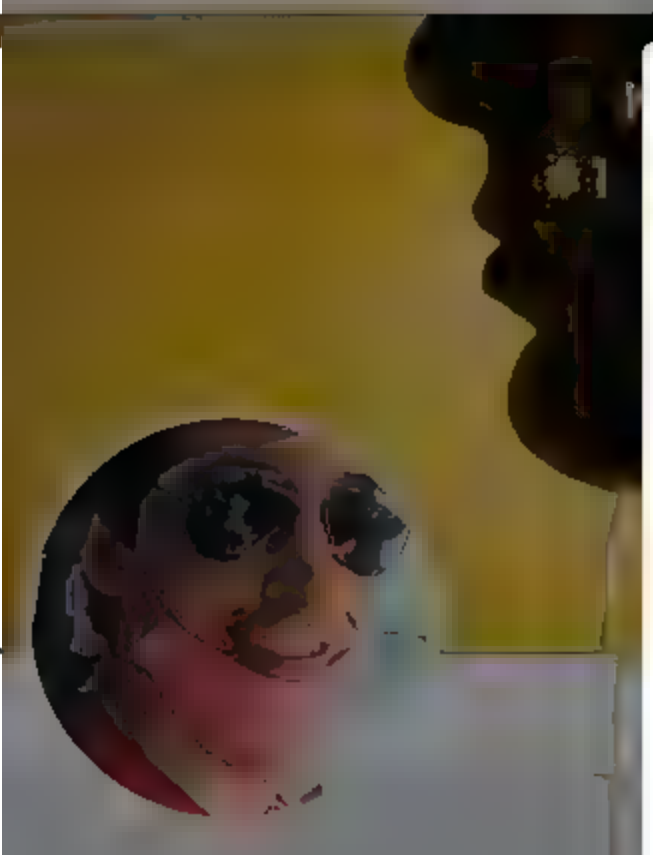
2 7

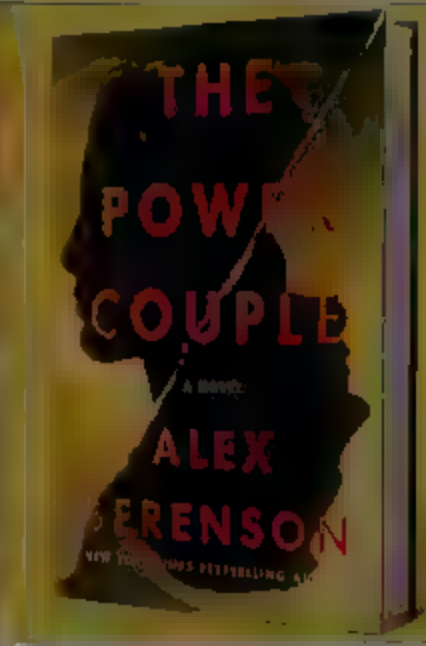
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Nov 2019

3/ So actually there *is* documented evidence - not proof, evidence - of direct causality that backs the case reports and epidemiologic data that psychiatrists are now developing.

3 8

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 17 Nov 2019






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I will happily debate @shaleentitle - I doubt the reverse is true. Shaleen, what time and place work for you?

> **The Mensing Group LLC** @TheMensingGroup
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I'd bet anything that @shaleentitle would eviscerate you in a debate on cannabis law and policy. You'd never step up to the challenge though would you, @AlexBerenson?

7:32 PM - 16 Nov 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

11 1 11

**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 17 Nov 2019
Replying to
I will put my Cash on

6 4

**Carving Cannabis** @JamesSeldon · 18 Nov 2019
I'd put mine on myself. Alex has proven time and time again as non subject matter expert voicing an opinion that doesn't fall in line with the scientific community. Who do you trust for your data, an author/journalist or the bulk of doctors?

1 1 4

**Blah Blah** @MernWallace · 18 Nov 2019
Replying to
I would love to debate you!

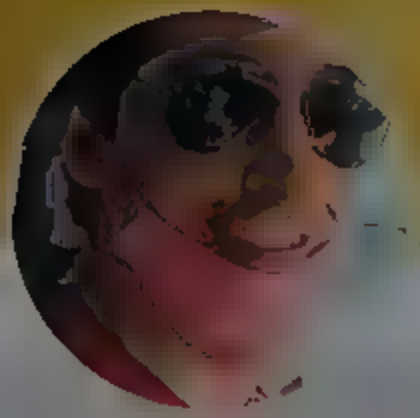
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

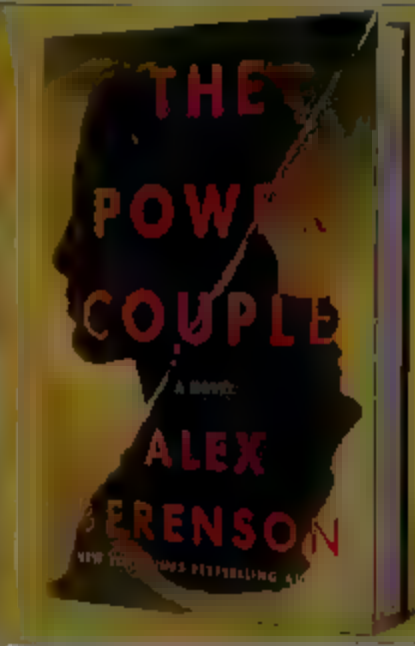


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Remind me again of what's happened to violent crime in Uruguay the last five years.

> **Kevin Sabet** @KevinSabet
> A *massive* increase in marijuana use among all ages - including a big jump in youth use - in Uruguay since legalization. twitter.com/RaulMartindCam...

10:31 AM - 16 Nov 2019

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

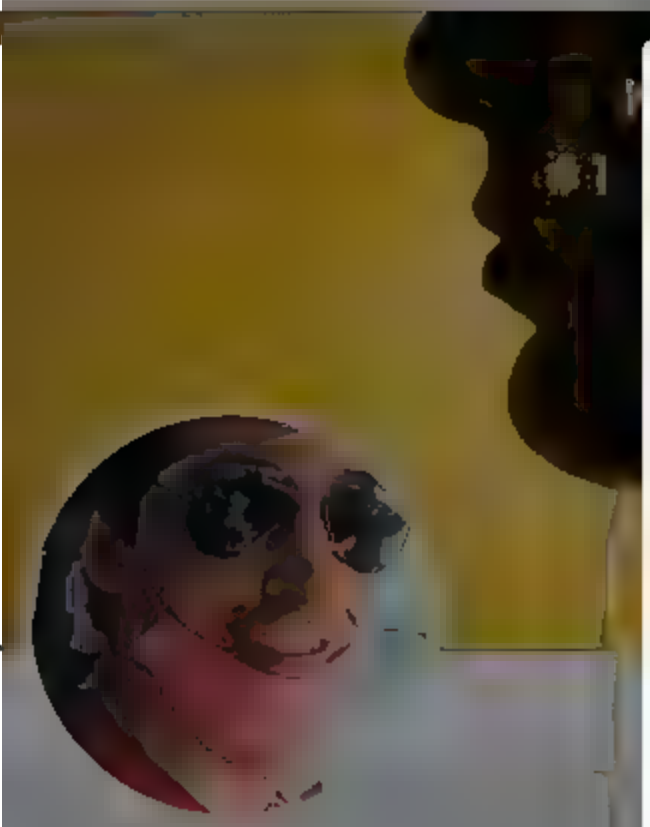
**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 16 Nov 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Still waiting for marijuana legalization advocates to get back with me on this request: Please list the public health and safety benefits of marijuana legalization. Backed by research and not anecdotal. Crickets...

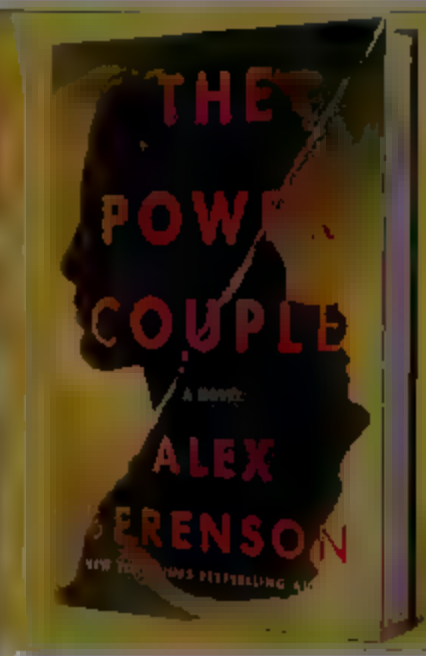
1 1

**Kai Christiansen** @KingKaiLPP · 18 Nov 2019
Whoa whoa, i just saw this tweet, and I planned on finding some sources. But upon sitting down at my desk, I realized I was a cricket; an insect unable to use a computer.
Be right back while i try and figure this out
-Kai the Cricket

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wherein @germanrlopez - who is showing signs he is not entirely immune to reality - learns that cannabis users are very, very angry people... and that there's always Someone More Woke (TM).

**German Lopez**
@germanrlopez

It's one thing if you don't think that more use, even problematic use, is a problem.

Or maybe you think the risk of increased use is worth doing away with a lot of unnecessary arrests and the profits going to cartels. (It me.)

But to say there won't be more use? Come on.

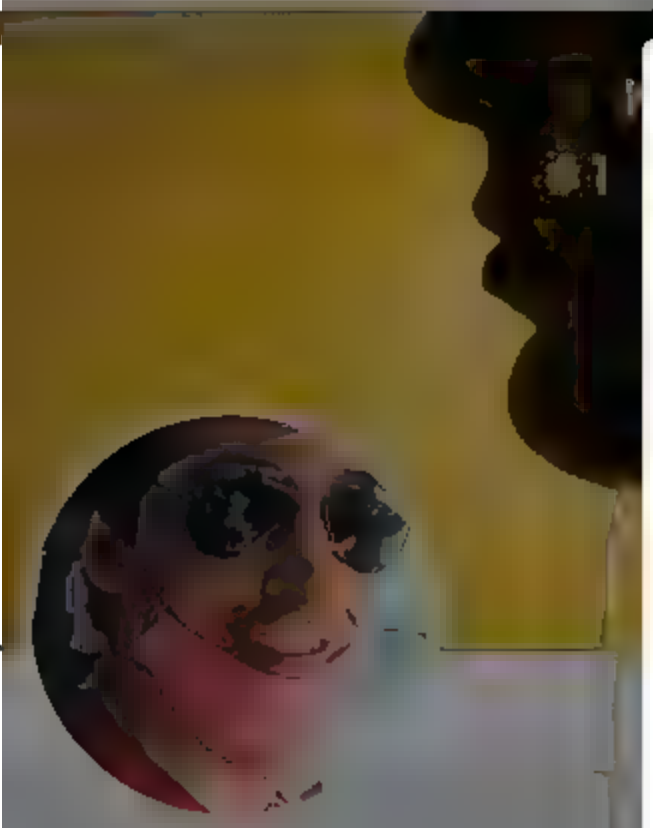
9:13 AM - 16 Nov 2019

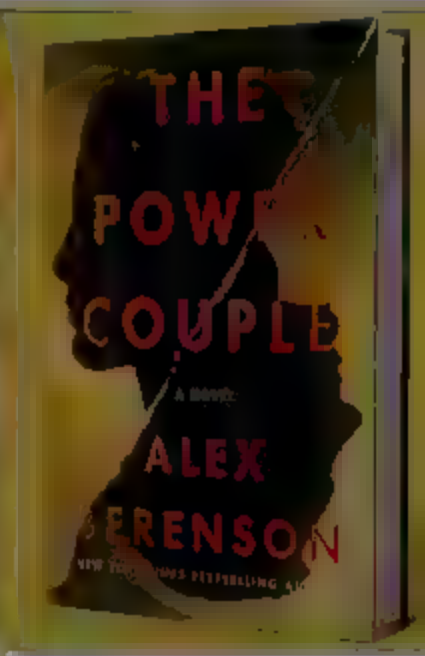
8 Likes

8

**Zoo Tii** @z00tii · 2d
Replying to @germanrlopez
What's even more assurance that you don't know shit, is that you keep calling it marijuana which is a propagandist name meant to scare white people. Like, did you research anything other than what would help your argument?

**Zoo Tii** @z00tii · 2d
Replying to @germanrlopez
What are you EVEN TALKING ABOUT? Shut the fuck up. You're so dense it doesn't even make sense. Who TF let you publish? And even if you aren't, you complaining about something that doesn't affect you. Cannabis use is safer






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

... Specialist in "tobacco medicine" insists doctors don't understand that smokers are using cigarettes to treat their coughs... I'm beginning to think there's a special gullibility gene that's correlated with becoming a cannabis journalist.

3:24 PM - 15 Nov 2019

**12** Likes

1 12

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorf... · 15 Nov 2019

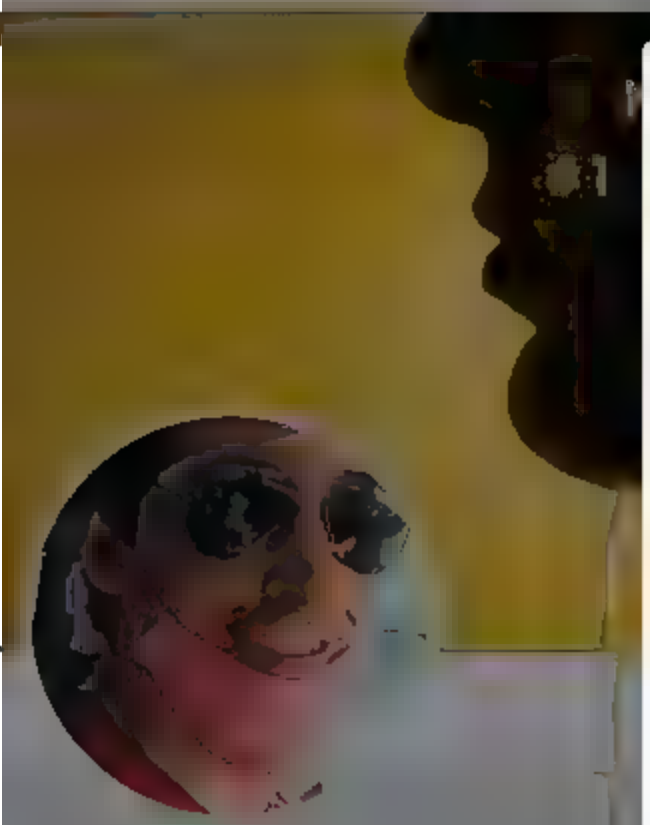
Replying to [redacted]

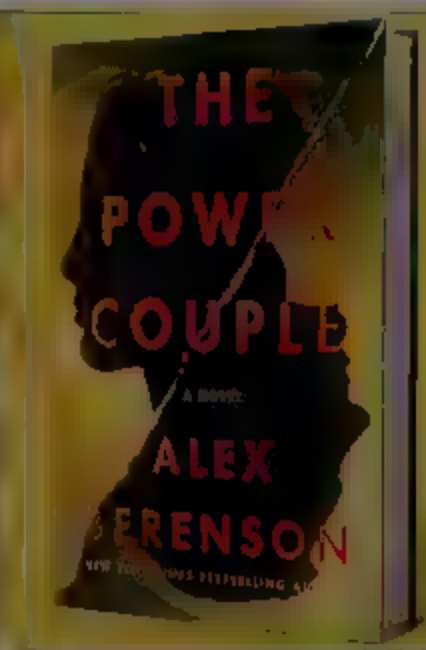
Oh you have no idea.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never you fear, Shaleen, there's more coverage ahead. I gah-an-tee it! I'd  you how it feels to be running the (second) biggest public health disaster in modern American history but we both know you're not running anything. Have a great weekend...



**Shaleen Title** @shaleentitle
Replying to @AlexBerenson @NaomiMartin
The last time journalists listened to you

4:50 PM - 15 Nov 2019

**15** Likes

3 15

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 15 Nov 2019
Replying to

2

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 16 Nov 2019
Replying to
Article mentions your book, Alex. "With psychotic symptoms experienced by cannabis smokers .....can be extremely frightening to those who experience them and, as a consequence, can often lead to social withdrawal, as well as social drift."

2

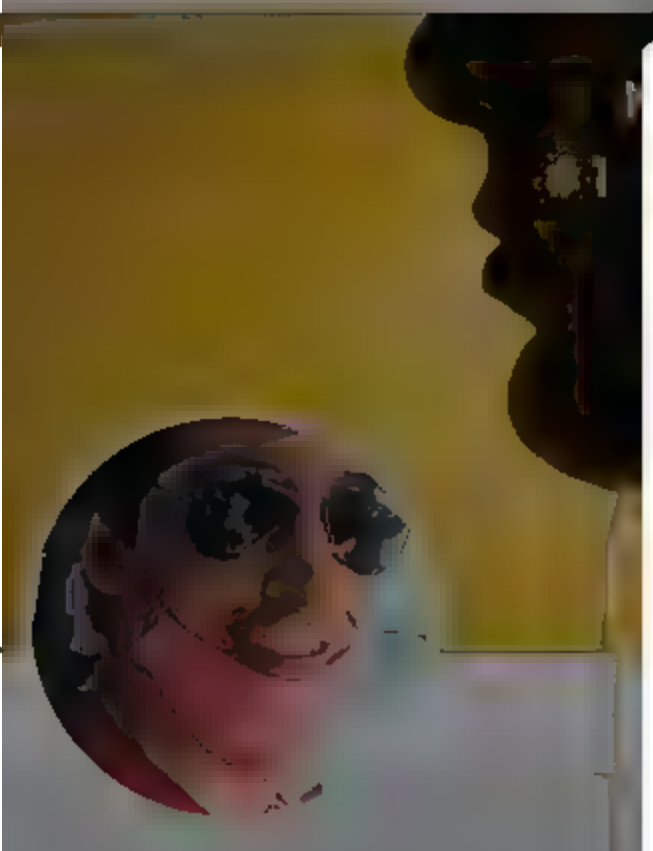
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Nov 2019

A patient pushed his way into our clinic with no appointment because he had been stricken with invisibility. I said "Look, I'm sorry but I can't see you right now".

5 4 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Keith, I'm afraid you've slipped into Pun Use Disorder, the dreaded PUD. Please don't wait until you hit rock bottom and wind up making knock-knock jokes. Help is available.

10:11 AM - 15 Nov 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

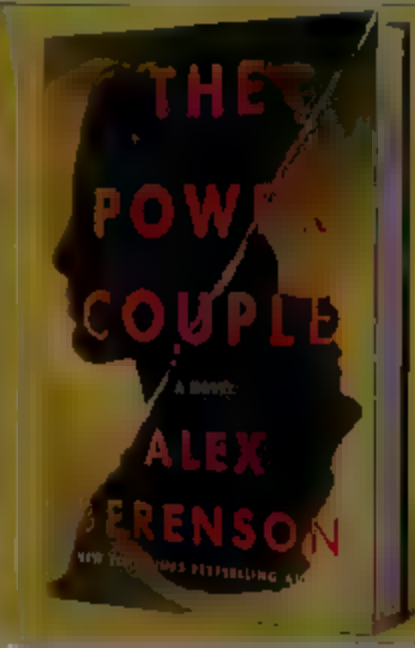


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Nov 2019

Wow. Contra Costa County just banned the sales of all vaping devices, including THC products. That's 1 million people in the heart of the Bay Area.

INTRODUCE Ordinance No. 2019-34 to prohibit the sale of tobacco vaping products, flavored tobacco products, and

menthol cigarettes, and to prohibit the sale or delivery of cannabis vaping products, WAIVE reading, and FIX

November 19, 2019, for adoption.

FISCAL IMPACT:

There are minimal fiscal impacts associated with the amendment of the Tobacco Retailing Ordinance, as a portion of

COMMITTEE

Action of Board On: 11/12/2019
APPROVED AS RECOMMENDED
OTHER

Clerks Notes:

VOTE OF SUPERVISORS

Contact: Ryyn Shumacher.

(925)313-6825

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of an action taken and

4 6 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Important add - this applies only to unincorporated (i.e. non-city) areas of the county - which is far fewer than 1 million people. Sorry. Should have been clearer.

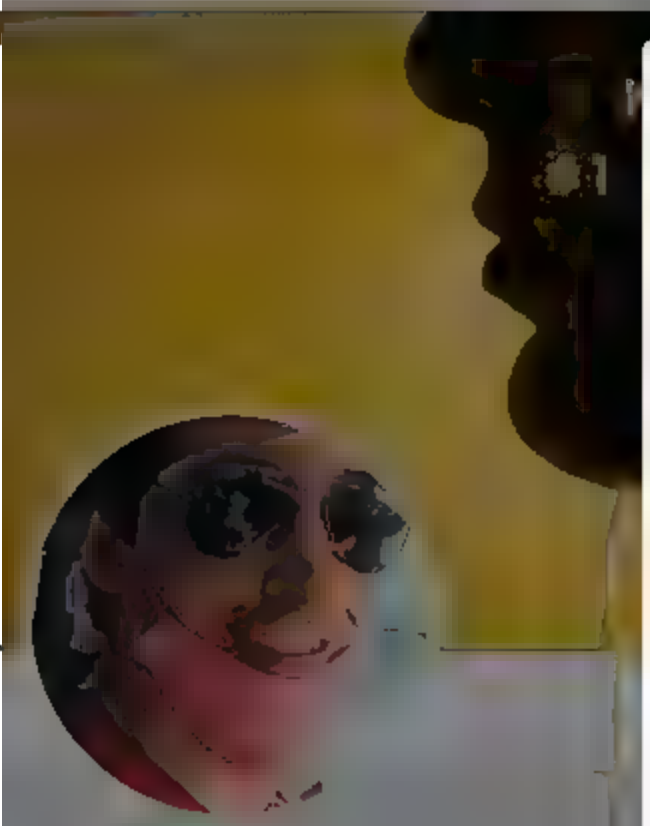
1:09 PM - 12 Nov 2019

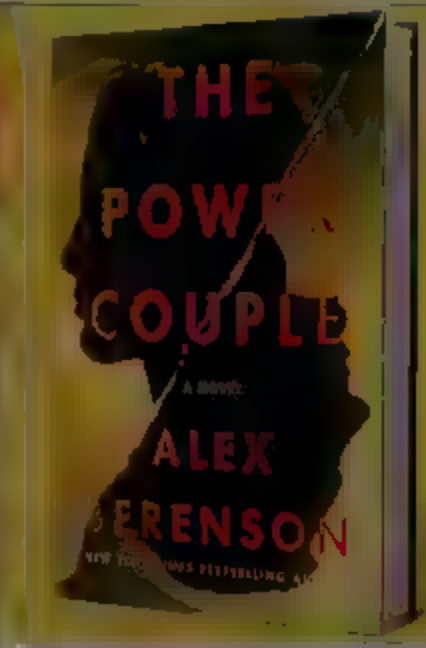
**2** Likes

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. Contra Costa County just banned the sales of all vaping devices, including THC products. That's 1 million people in the heart of the Bay Area.

INTRODUCE Ordinance No. 2019-34 to prohibit the sale of tobacco vaping products, flavored tobacco products, and

menthol cigarettes, and to prohibit the sale or delivery of cannabis vaping products, WAIVE reading, and FIX

November 19, 2019, for adoption.

FISCAL IMPACT:

There are minimal fiscal impacts associated with the amendment of the Tobacco Retailing Ordinance, as a portion of

COMMITTEE

Action of Board On: 11/12/2019
APPROVED AS RECOMMENDED
OTHER

Clerks Notes:

VOTE OF SUPERVISORS

Contact: Ryan Shumacher,

(925)313-6825

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of an action taken and

12:09 PM - 12 Nov 2019

**6** Retweets **14** Likes

4 6 14

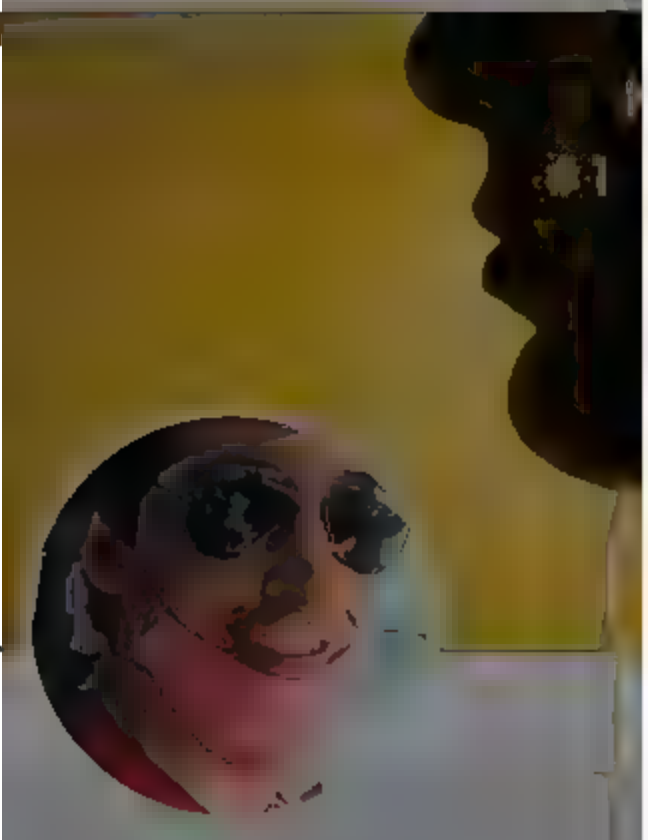
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Nov 2019
Important add - this applies only to unincorporated (i.e. non-city) areas of the county - which is far fewer than 1 million people. Sorry. Should have been clearer.

2

**Andy Schwarz** @andyhre · 12 Nov 2019
Replying to [redacted]
now they just need to stop arresting people for eating sandwiches on BART platforms

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

** Current year data reported is preliminary and subject to change pending cause of death determination if death occurs after 30 days from date of crash. Prior year's figures are final*

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So that puts road deaths on pace to top 460 or so this year. How about the five years before legalization? Oh, Oregon averaged 330 deaths? Gosh dang it. Not such a great datapoint after all. Can you help me with that math?

11:22 AM - 12 Nov 2019

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

4 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Nov 2019
You know, a feller could make a whole academic career out of making this kinda bad news disappear, and convincing folks that up is down and right is left. As long as he didn't care about the consequences...

5

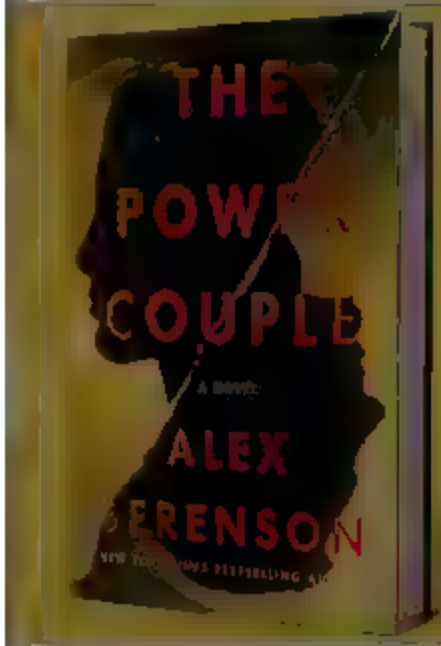
**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Nov 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Tell me, how much do you know about business cycles and traffic deaths? HMMMM, nothing. Short lesson
traffic fatalities fell by nearly 20 percent in 1 year because of the great recession. [redacted]

Have to consider the role of bust and recovery in these trends.

2

**betsy kosheff** @betsykosheff · 12 Nov 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Here in Mass,, it doesn't even matter if you drove high and killed a state trooper

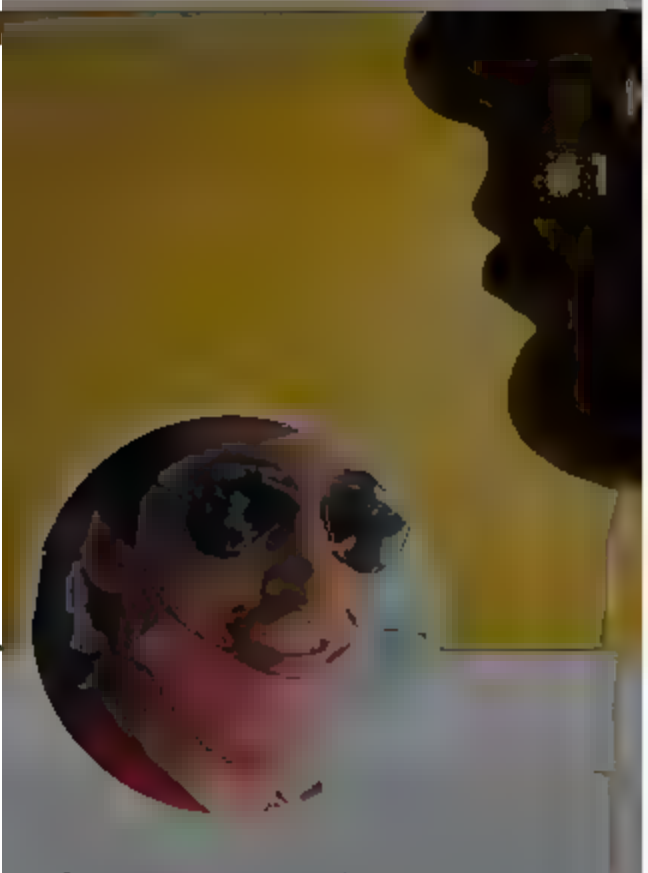
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

year to date fatalities as of November 5

2019: 403
2018: 427

Percentage Change from 2018 to 2019: -5.6%

** Current year data reported is preliminary and subject to change pending cause of death determination if death occurs after 30 days from date of crash. Prior year's figures are final*

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Nov 2019

So that puts road deaths on pace to top 460 or so this year. How about the five years before legalization? Oh, Oregon averaged 330 deaths? Gosh dang it. Not such a great datapoint after all. Can you help me with that math?

4 2 10

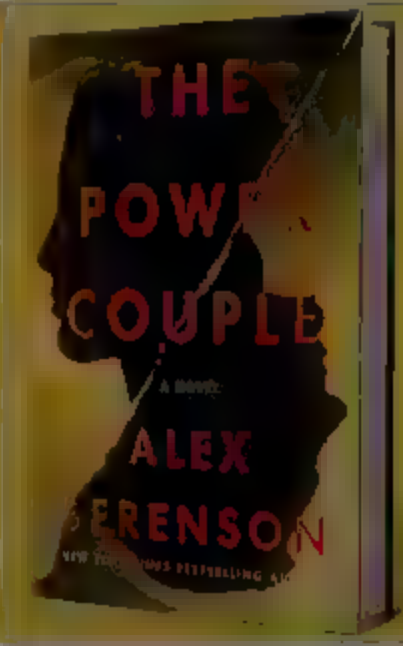
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You know, a feller could make a whole academic career out of making this kinda bad news disappear, and convincing folks that up is down and right is left. As long as he didn't care about the consequences...

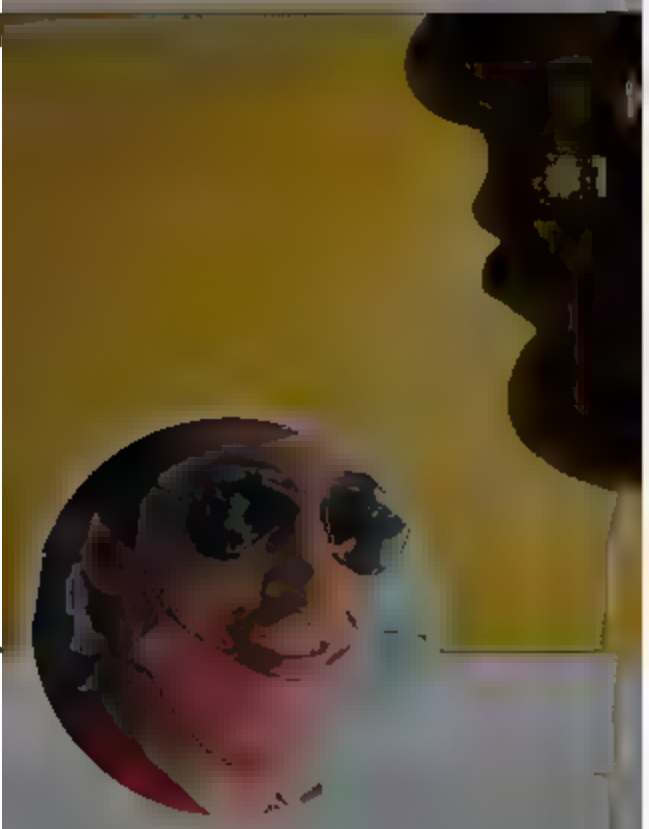
11:25 AM - 12 Nov 2019

**5** Likes

5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @benoonomics, maybe we should ask the economist whose pathbreaking work showed that recreational legalization accounted for about 1/2 of the spike in cannabis-related driving deaths in Colorado and Washington after 2014? Oh, wait, that was you.

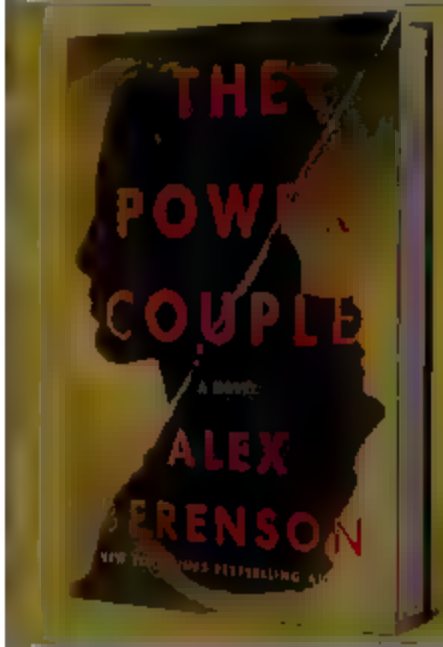


in 2015 and 2016. In Panel (b) the synthetic counterpart struggles to match the overall levels and trends of Washington during the pre-treatment period. While the trend of the synthetic control is similar to Washington's overall trend upward and then back down before legalization, Washington's data are volatile and the overall fit is relatively poor compared to Colorado's. For this reason, despite a somewhat sizable percentage increase in high traffic fatalities per VMT, the placebo-based p-value seen in Table 6 is still 0.304, and indeed as shown in Panel (d), many placebo units had more volatility in the post period than Washington. Furthermore, most of Washington's estimated average increase in the fraction of fatalities that are marijuana-related is driven by a large increase in 2014. Notably, in this year marijuana sales were only 3,991 pounds in Washington, while they increased to 66,390 pounds in 2015 and 179,301 pounds in 2016. So while recreational sales were increasing over these years, the synthetic unit caught up with and more closely tracked Washington's marijuana-related traffic fatalities during the same period.

Our synthetic control estimates suggest that marijuana-related fatalities increased in states without recreational legalization. So while marijuana-related fatalities per billion VMT went up by more than 60 percent in the years after legalization, our point estimates suggest that only 45 to 60 percent of this increase is caused by the legalization of marijuana though the effect is not statistically distinguishable from zero. While these synthetic control analyses do not provide compelling evidence that marijuana-related fatalities rose, it could

11:48 AM - 12 Nov 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @beneconomics! I found you a positive post-legalization datapoint. So far in 2019, driving deaths in Oregon are down 5% compared to 2018. Great news...

Site Navigation

## Daily Traffic Toll

## Oregon Daily Traffic Toll

### Year to date fatalities as of November 5

2019: 403
2018: 427

Percentage Change from 2018 to 2019: -5.6%

** Current year data reported is preliminary and subject to change pending cause of death determination if death occurs after 30 days from date of crash. Prior year's figures are final*

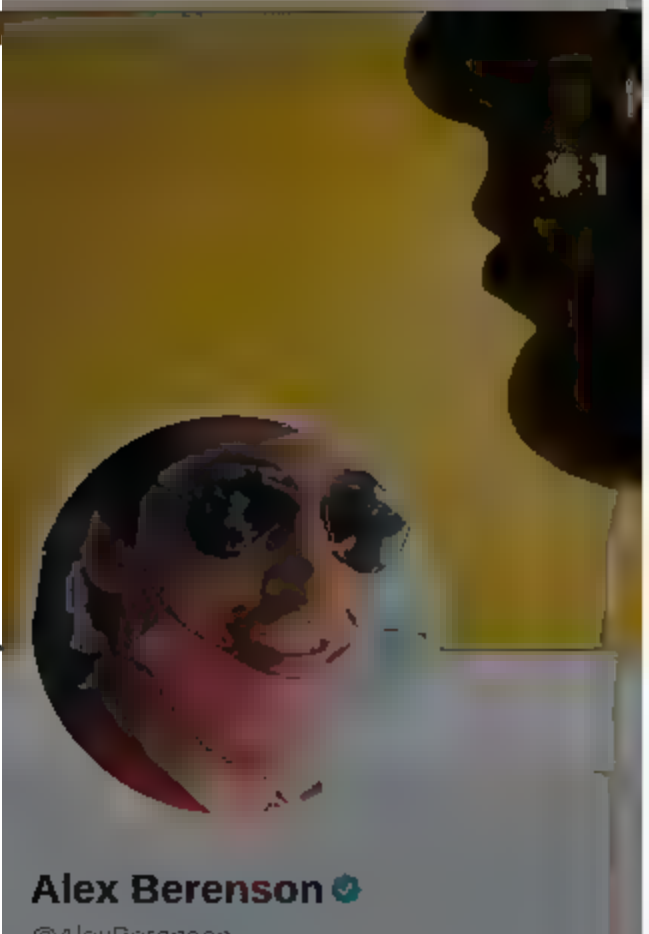
11:20 AM - 12 Nov 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Sep 2019

Yes. What's strange is that - as [redacted] himself told me - high-potency THC products, especially edibles, are essentially mild psychedelics (though they also produce euphoria in a way that - at least to my admittedly non-user perspective - "true" psychedelics don't)..

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Sep 2019

The thing about Joe is that by his own account although he likes drugs and altering his consciousness, he doesn't seem to have much risk of addiction; he will curtail his use if he feels it's becoming problematic...

1

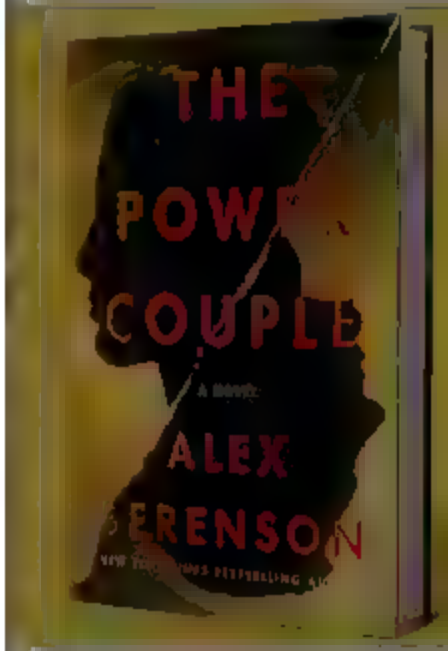
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

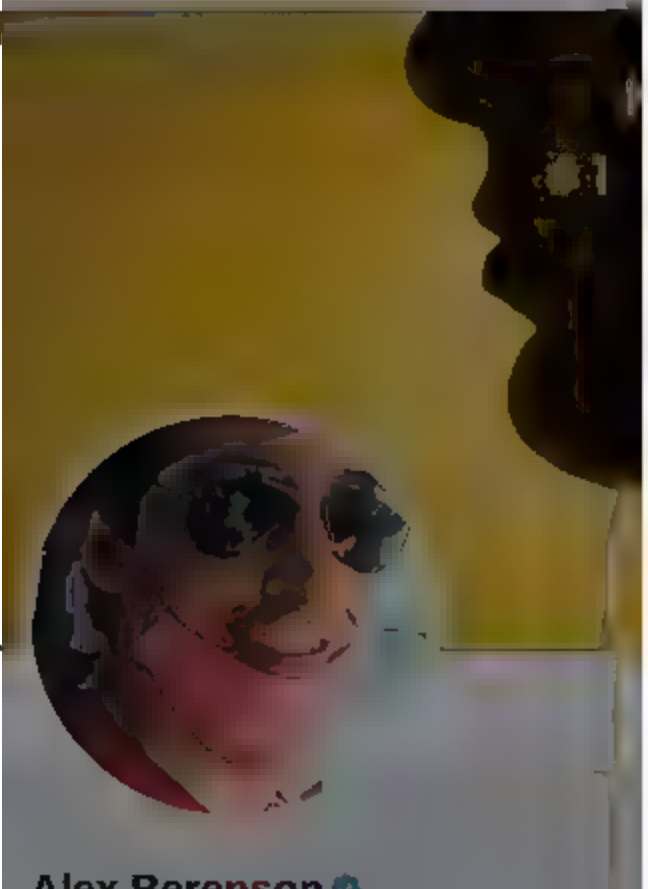
And I believe him. He's obviously very successful. The question is whether we should be building public policies for the Rogans of the world or for the people who - for whatever reason - are much more vulnerable to addiction (beyond the question of what those policies should be).

12:59 PM - 26 Sep 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Sep 2019

1/ I do enjoy the fact [redacted] is afraid to respond to me when I call him out on the fictions in his book, because he knows the tweetstorm of screenshots that would follow would be basically infinite...

2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ To take just one example: this paper on Egypt's role in international cannabis prohibition makes clear Hari's repeated statements that Harry Anslinger forced prohibition on unwilling countries are worse than misleading - they are simply untrue.

11:34 AM - 26 Sep 2019

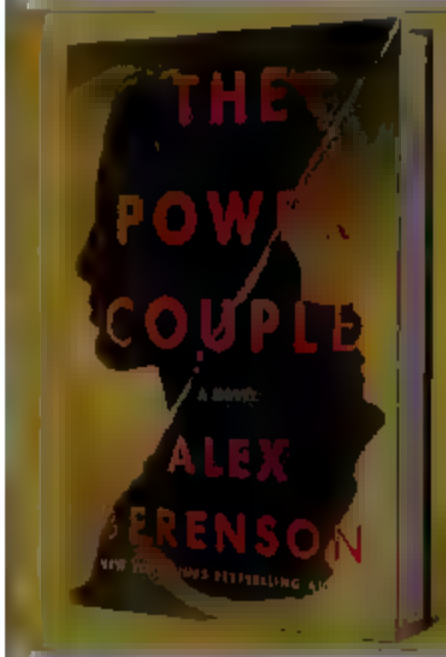
**3** Likes

1 3

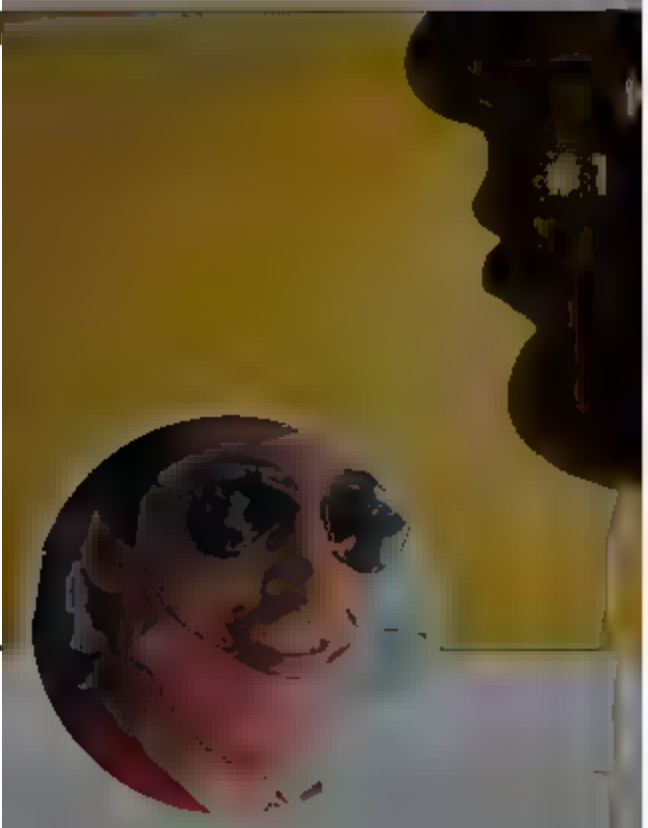
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Sep 2019

But then I suppose [redacted] is staying on brand. His history makes him the perfect drug reform evangelist...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

like this (THC-related ER admissions for kids soared 4x in France as potency rose)...

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this (doctors at a children's hospital in Morocco report two cannabis overdose deaths). Keep up the good work, Jessica! I couldn't have done it without your help.

12:41 PM - 24 Sep 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

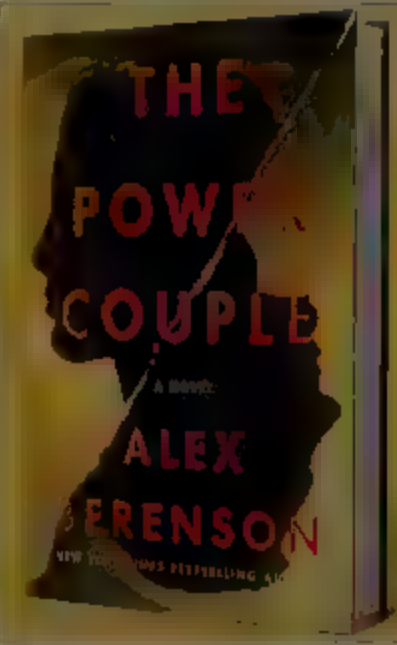
**Faded** @Aldridge25 · 24 Sep 2019

Replying to

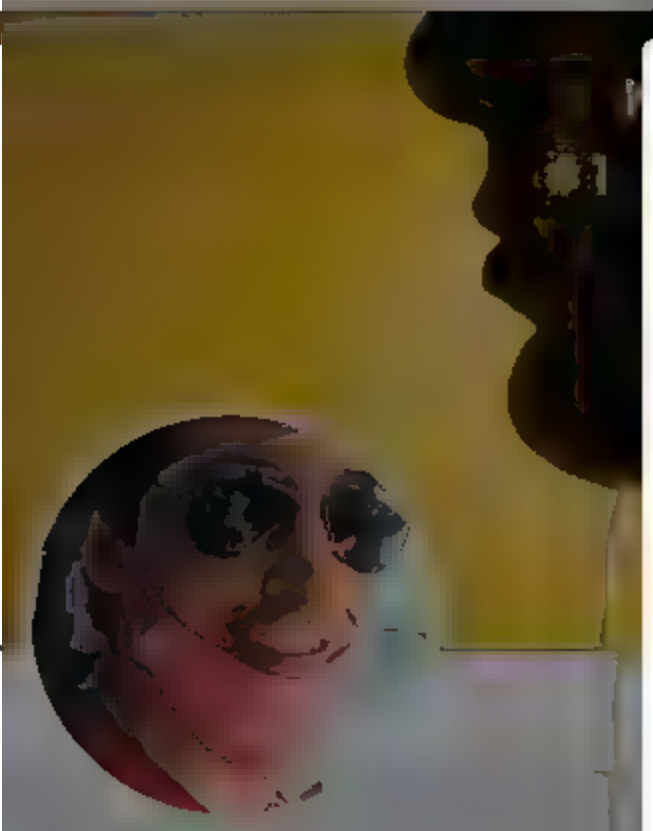
You meet on the short bus ?

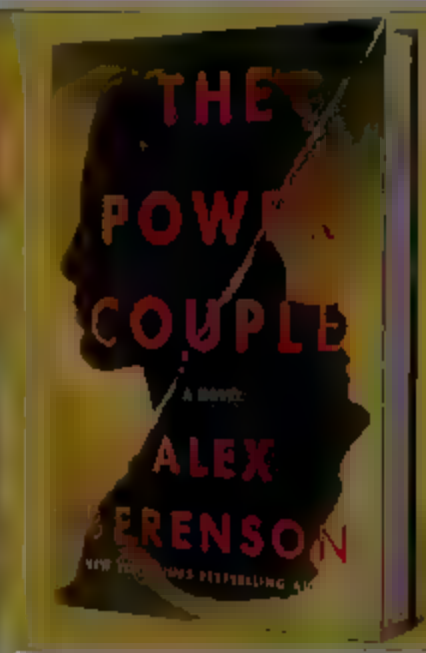





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Ahh @JeromeAdamsMD isn't my type and I don't think I'm his, but thanks for thinking of us. If today proves anything it's how calm and mellow cannabis users can be!

> **Dbrown13** @dbrown13
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex you're a huge super serious dick head not to be taken seriously by any rational thinking person. Go blow the Stoogen General.

3:53 PM - 22 Sep 2019

**6** Likes

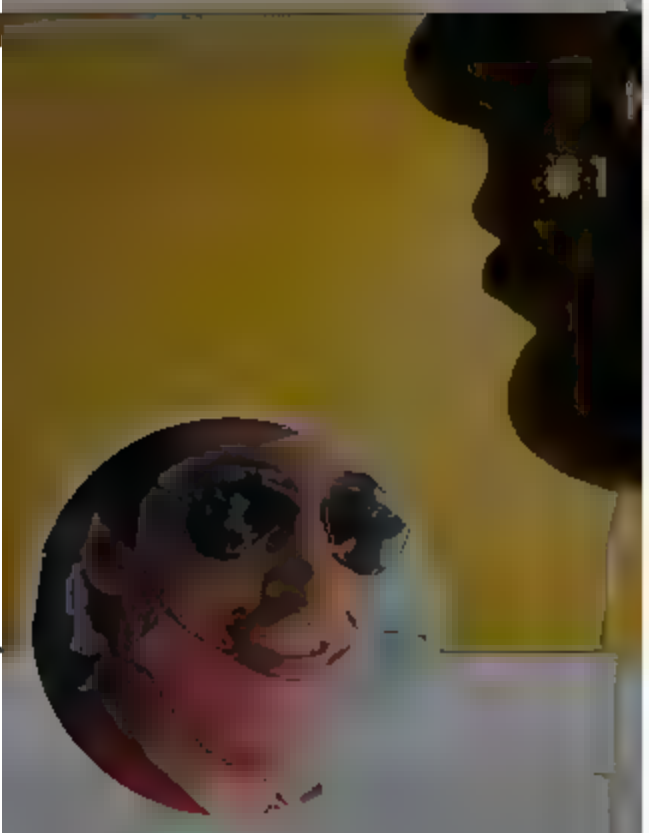
3 6

**Greg Courter** @Grinner6 · 23 Sep 2019
Replying to

I wonder how things would have worked out for those pushing the lung cancer issues vs. big tobacco if there had been the social media environment in the 60s and 70s.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Sep 2019
This is a crucial question (though I'd disagree that permanent psychosis is "exclusively" driven by adolescent use; it seems clear that the new high-THC products can break people who begin using heavily in their 20s, and there is anecdotal evidence of risk even past that.)...

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Sep 2019
A very good question and the answer is I don't know of any - there is clear evidence that adults with a diagnosis of cannabis-induced psychosis are quite likely to progress to schizophrenia over time, but even those studies don't show the age of initiation (as far as I know).

1

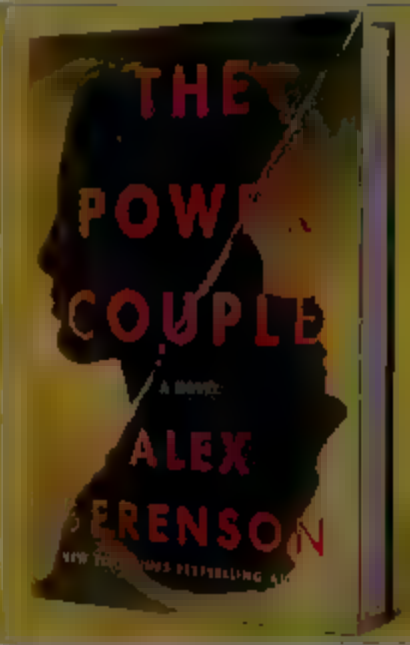
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

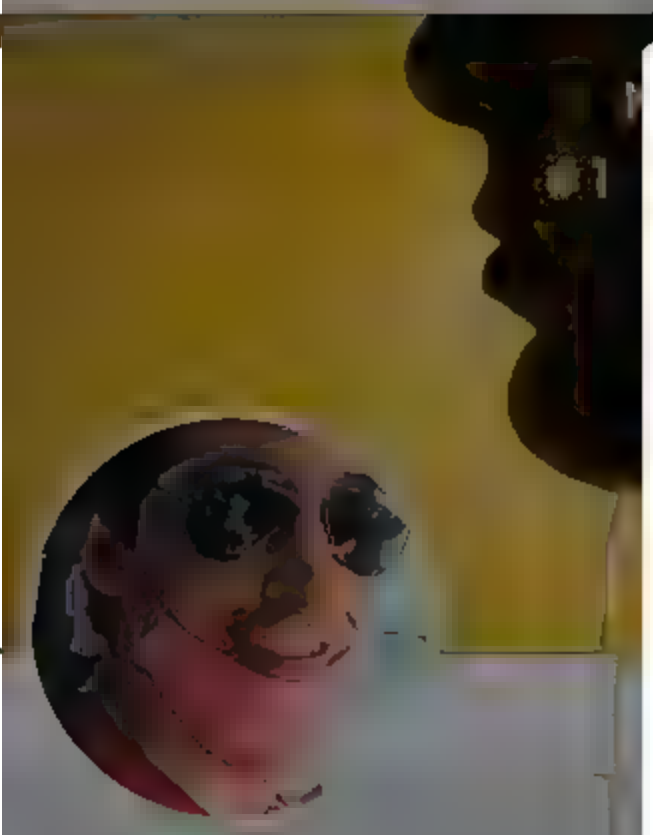
But I would also note there's a good study (cited in the book) that new psychosis diagnoses post-30 (but pre-dementia) are more frequent than people think. It may be that people are subclinical for a while and then progress - from drugs, stress, or just the disease.

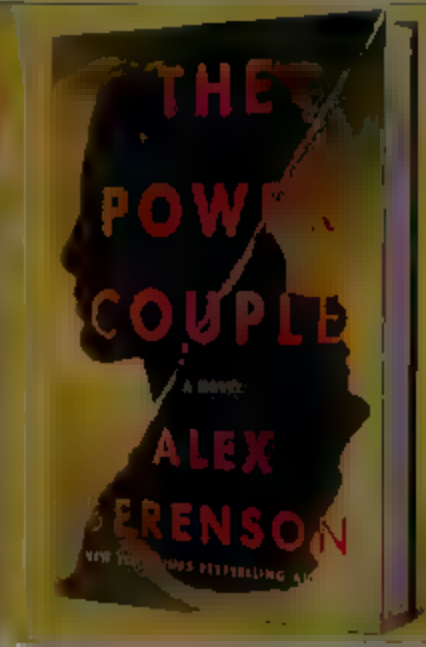
1:10 PM - 20 Sep 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Jim Schachter** @jimschachter · 16 Sep 2019

Honored, humbled & excited to share this professional news. Can't wait to join my colleagues [redacted] in working every day to make a difference for the people of New Hampshire.

46 19 201

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Congrats, Jim!

10:45 AM - 16 Sep 2019

**1** Like

1



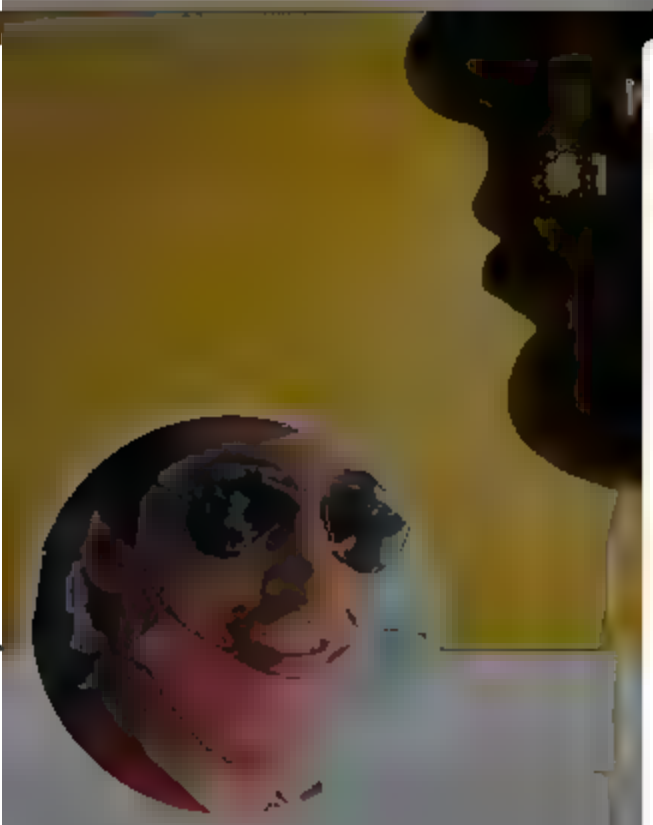
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just one poll in one state, but it's the first I've found since the vaping crisis began and the @Surgeon_General spoke out. And guess what - support for legalization is falling.

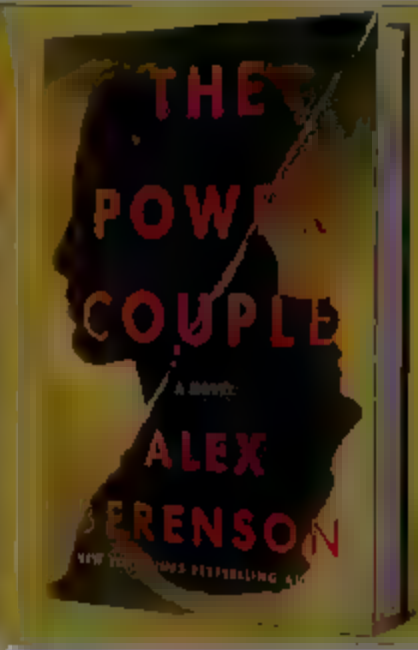
National support >65% means legalization is inevitable. <55%, not so much...

3:40 PM - 14 Sep 2019

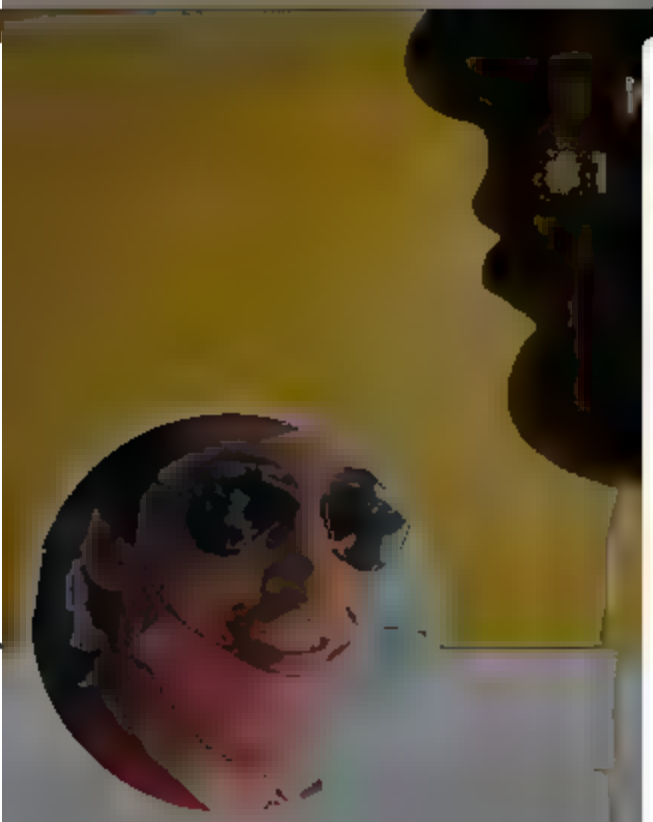
**3** Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Sep 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Anyone who can read the left (and the discussion that led to it)... and get to the right... I give up.

Replying to @AlexBerenson @DrEmilyBrunner and 3 others

You might ask @benconomics @_cingranam or @DanaLarsen about whether I have respected their male privilege. Please. This debate is about facts and truth and data and I find efforts to play the gender card in it beyond tiresome...

9/14/19, 10:58 AM

View Tweet activity

Replying to @AlexBerenson @MarycannonMary and 5 others

Sorry my gender is "so tiresome" to you. Thanks though for doing an excellent job of illustrating my point. I hope you have a great day!

9/14/19, 11:04 AM

8:15 AM · 14 Sep 2019

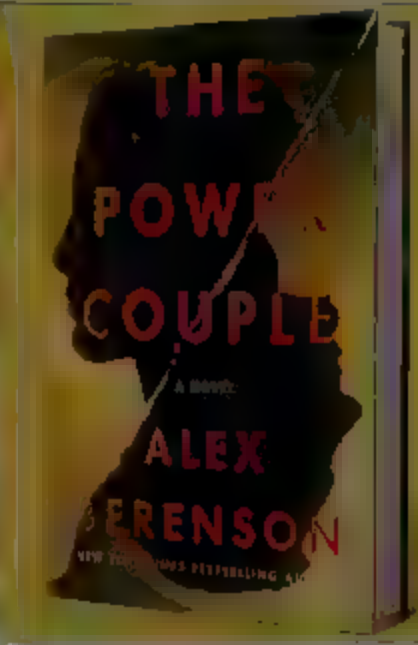
**5** Likes

2 5

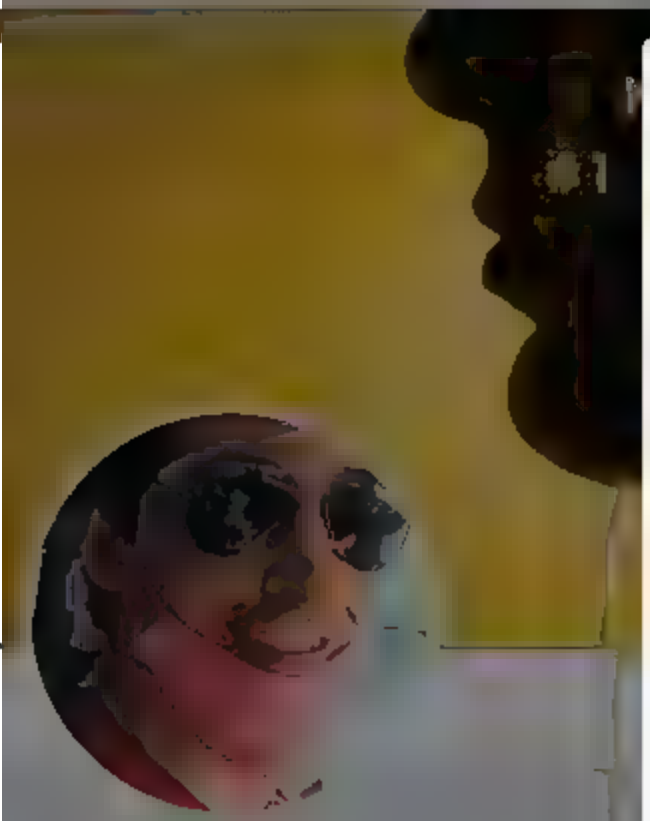
**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 14 Sep 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The 3 way intersection of Facts,Opinions and Gaslighting

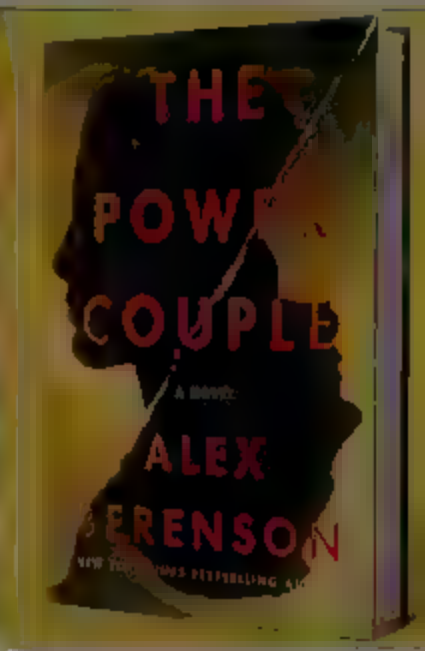
**Steve Delisi** @StephenDelisi · 14 Sep 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I don't know, but seems [redacted] has a point there. Having the humility to listen when a colleague is willing to respectfully point out a potential bias is difficult, but important.

1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So very very glad to see @JeromeAdamsMD - our @Surgeon_General - speaking the truth about the risks of cannabis. As with tobacco in 1964, his warnings will be the beginning of a generational pendulum shift.

> **Jerome Adams** ✓ @JeromeAdamsMD
> Tuesday: One of my kids got offered marijuana at school. Wednesday: A close relative who's drug use started w/ youth MJ use went to court on drug related charges. Thursday: Told America MJ use in young people is a problem, and got accused of fearmongering. #nocannabis4kids #TGIF

3:59 PM - 31 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

2 1 12

**(K.C.)Katharine Clarkson Pollard** @KCPollard · 1 Sep 2019

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Give me a break! Alcohol is fine? What about people who can't drink or even take oral medication? People in pain can't even get medications from their doctors anymore.
Medicate ourselves? We can't do anything ourselves in a free country? Not everyone can even go to the doctor?

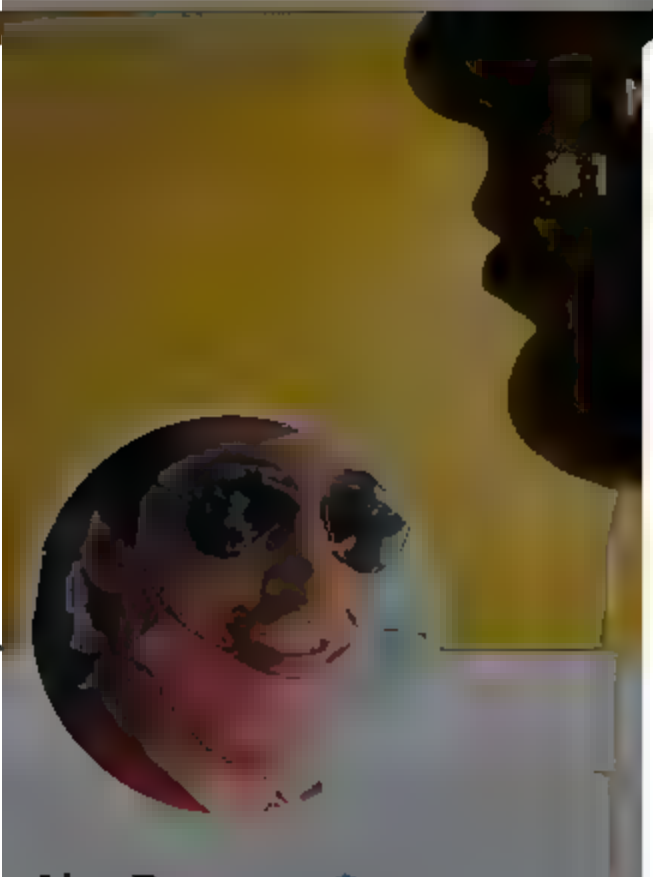
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

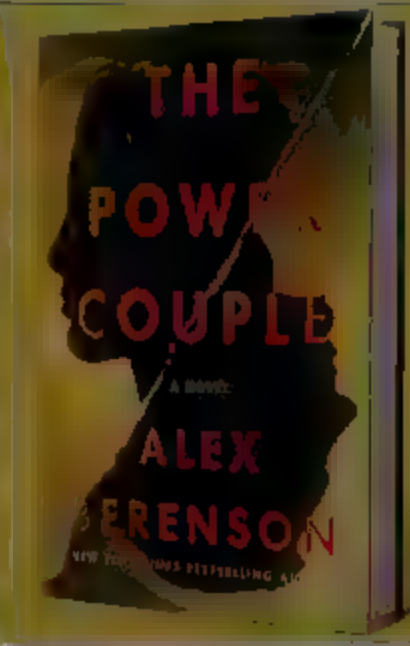
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019
Today's news: Cannabis is terrible for pregnant and breastfeeding mothers, anyone whose brain is still developing, and anyone in the vicinity of anyone with psychosis. Aside from that, no worries!

25 27 132

**Jack Pratt** @PBudd5 · 30 Aug 2019
Not to mention: dudes trying to have children, women trying to have children, anyone with weight issues.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Also: anyone with lungs

7:03 PM - 30 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, here's a thought: Who needs @[illegible] when you can buy @nature?

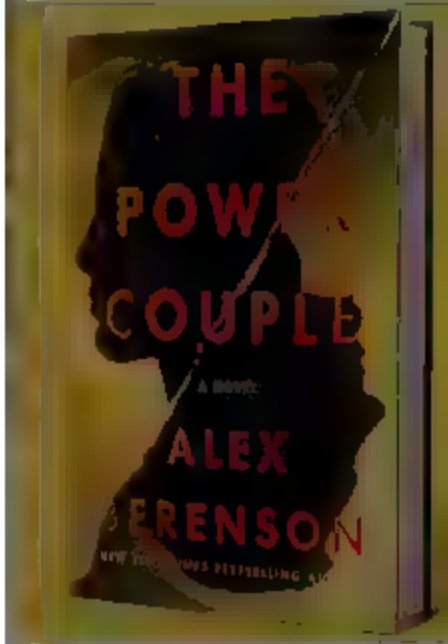
> need to quality control and the environmental impact of cultivation. And genetic engineering is enabling researchers to optimize the cannabis plant for the mass production of pharmaceutical drugs. Meanwhile, policymakers who are seeking to integrate cannabis into society might need to rethink their approach.
>
> We are pleased to acknowledge the financial support of Auxly Cannabis Group Inc. in producing this Outlook. As always, *Nature* retains sole responsibility for all editorial content.

6:43 PM - 30 Aug 2019

1 Like

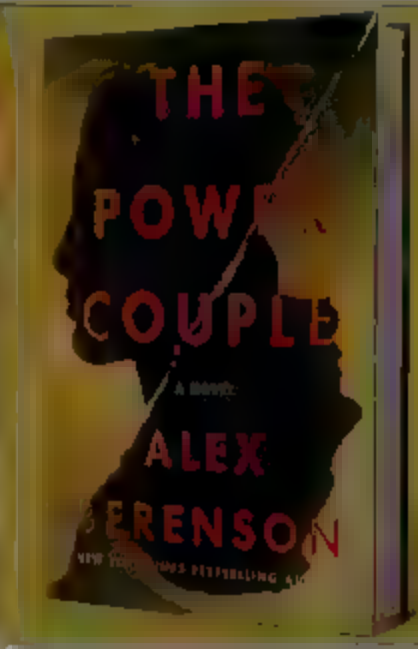
1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And now I see @CoorsLight advertising itself as "the official beer of Saturday morning," proving that Big Alcohol can be (almost) as irresponsible as Psychosis Inc...

6:26 PM - 30 Aug 2019

**17** Likes

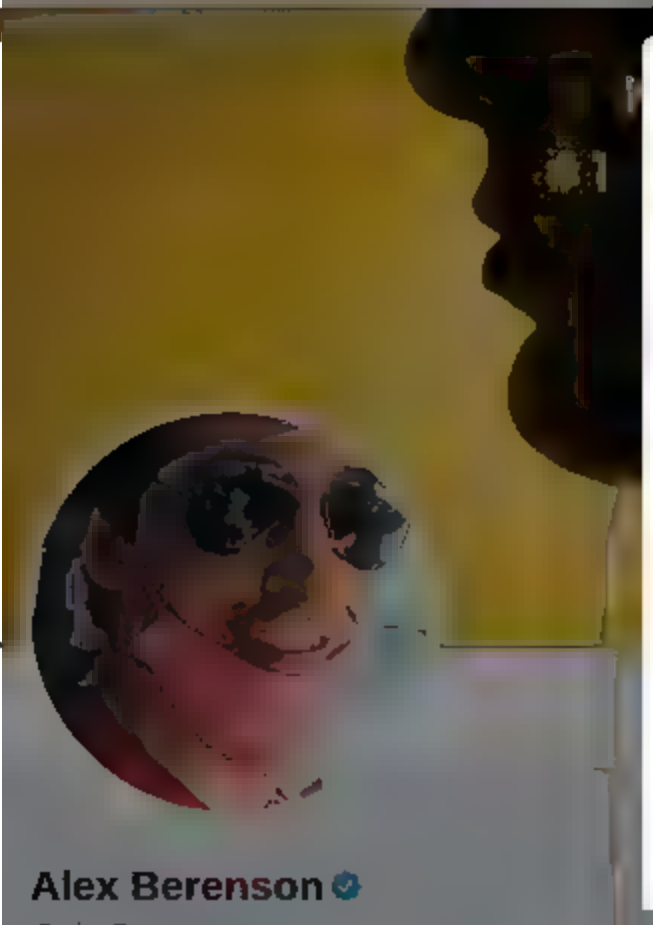
2 17

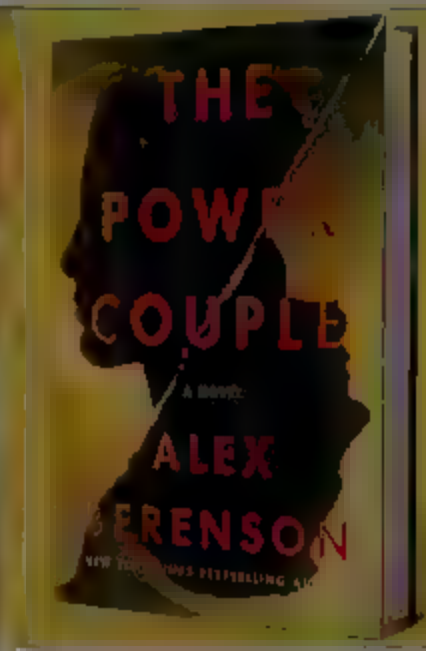
**Rob Holmes** @robertholmes · 30 Aug 2019
Replying to

If they don't do it, you know somebody else will.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, it's @drmikehart!



**Taylor** @2019wasbetter
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The proponents of the "health benefits" of smoking marijuana sound a lot like the proponents of smoking cigarettes from decades ago.

6:14 PM - 30 Aug 2019

**9** Likes

9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

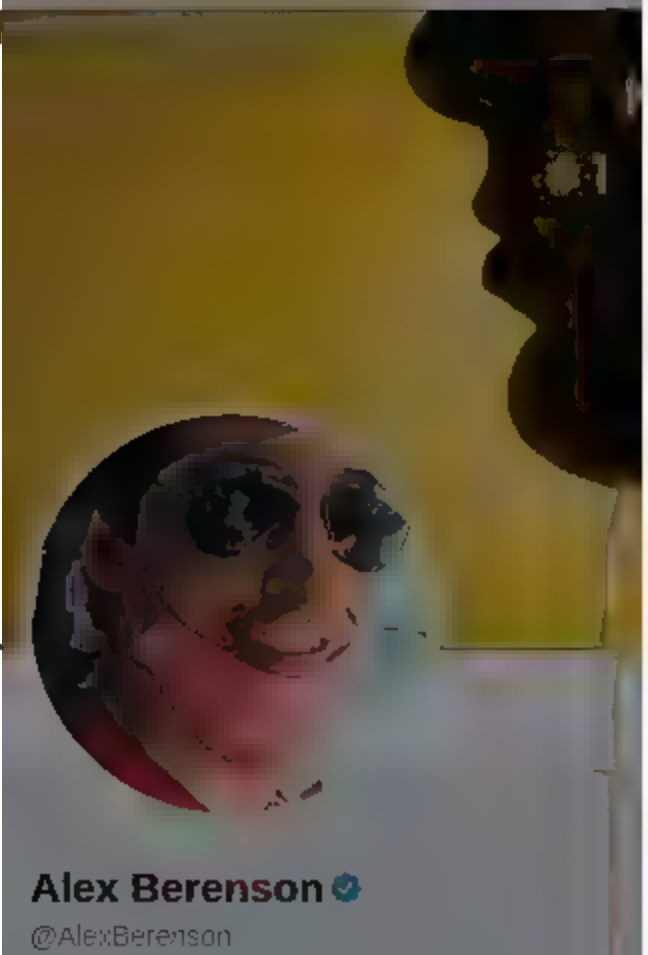
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019

Mike - I was polite to you on [redacted] despite your repeated inaccurate comments, but encouraging pregnant women to use cannabis - which as you know these days is nearly always high in THC and contains little CBD - is not just dumb but dangerous. You know better (I hope).

> **Mike Hart, M.D** @drmikehart
> It's irresponsible to state that no marijuana is safe for adolescents or pregnant women.
>
> CBD is part of the cannabis plant, and it has changed the lives of many

11 5 38

**Koke** @KokeTokyo · 30 Aug 2019

This debate highlights the positive sides of a conservative mindset and the negative sides of a liberal one. Arrogance in Liberal (New) ideas is dangerous, sprinting towards the unknown in the dark is not smart and will prove dangerous for those following with conviction.

1

**Ryk Comerford** @Truth_Quest30 · 30 Aug 2019

Personally think Berenson leans liberal (could be wrong, but he used to write for the NY Times)
On Tucker I think he said his psychiatrist or other kind of doctor wife showed him the data on people committing crimes and marijuana use.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Registered independent

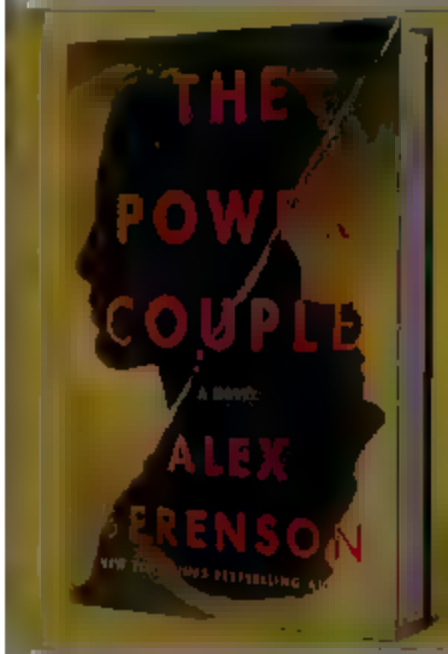
5:58 PM - 30 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

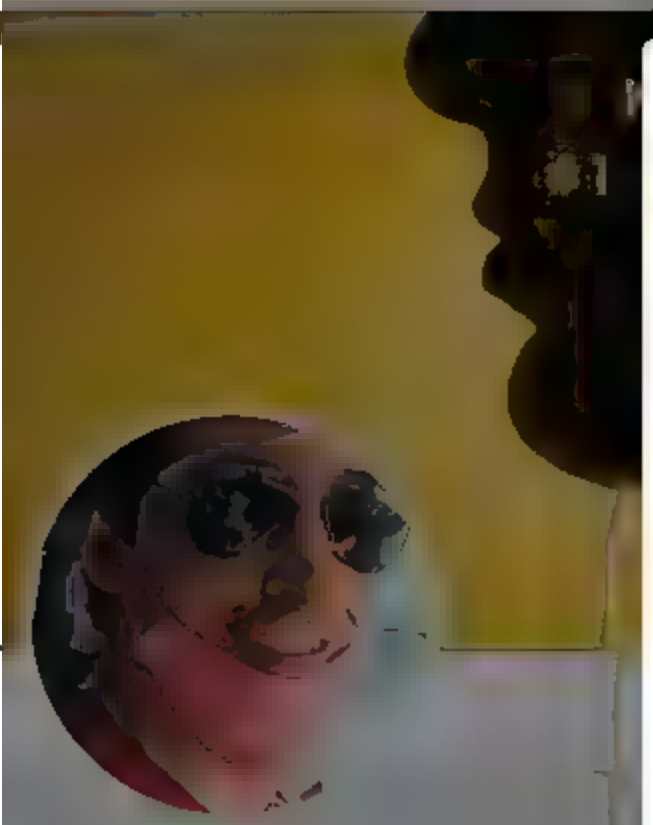
2



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

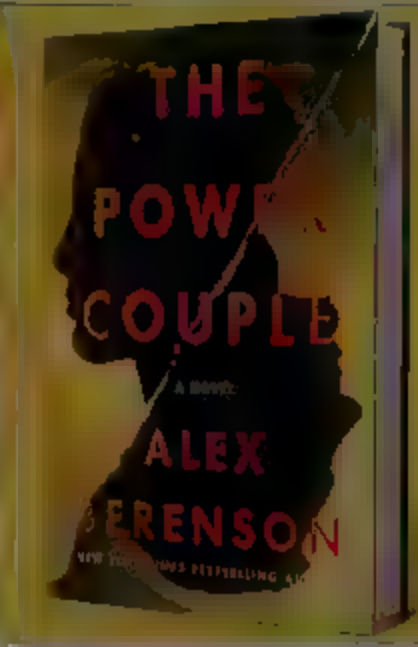


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Mike - I was polite to you on @joerogan despite your repeated inaccurate comments, but encouraging pregnant women to use cannabis - which as you know these days is nearly always high in THC and contains little CBD - is not just dumb but dangerous. You know better (I hope).

> **Mike Hart, M.D** ✓ @drmikehart
> It's irresponsible to state that no marijuana is safe for adolescents or pregnant women.
>
> CBD is part of the cannabis plant, and it has changed the lives of many children,…

2:52 PM - 30 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **38** Likes

11 5 38

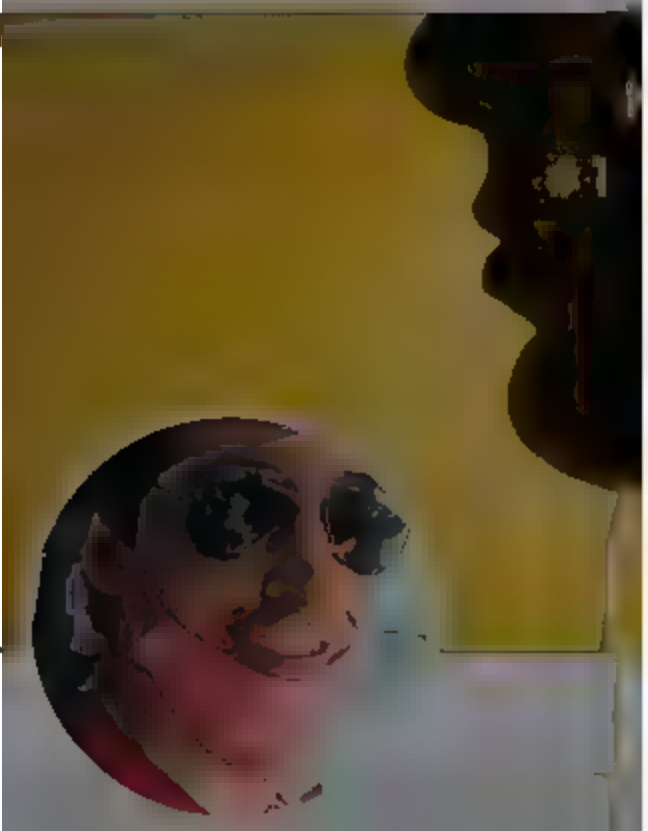
**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 30 Aug 2019
Replying to
Save us, Well-Meaning Academics! Save us!!

**Rae** @FiatLuxGenesis · 30 Aug 2019
Replying to
He should.

1

**Ryk Comerford** @Truth_Quest30 · 30 Aug 2019
Replying to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019

Purdue's drugs were FDA approved and physician-prescribed and even so the public backlash is (rightly) destroying the company. When public opinion swings it swings hard and fast...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And all those journo-children who are the industry's buddies now will be all growed up and looking to blame someone else for the propaganda they wrote. Just wait for that circular firing squad to lock and load...

11:07 AM - 30 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

5 2 12

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 30 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

So much journalism Alex.

**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 30 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

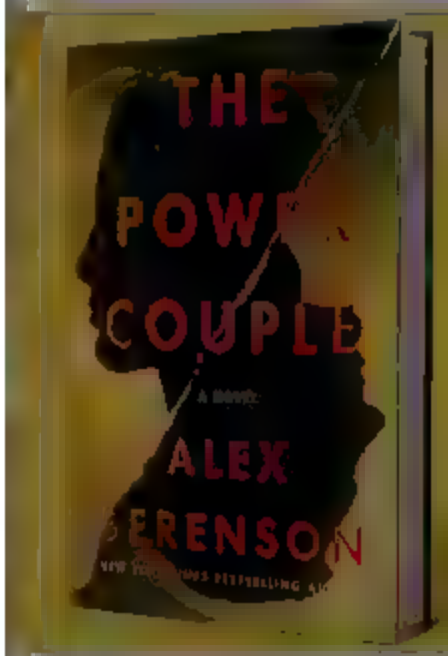
This is a great lesson to learn from history. Hopefully the cannabis industry can avoid repeating the same mistakes.

**Nate J** @TheBigSkadoosh · 30 Aug 2019

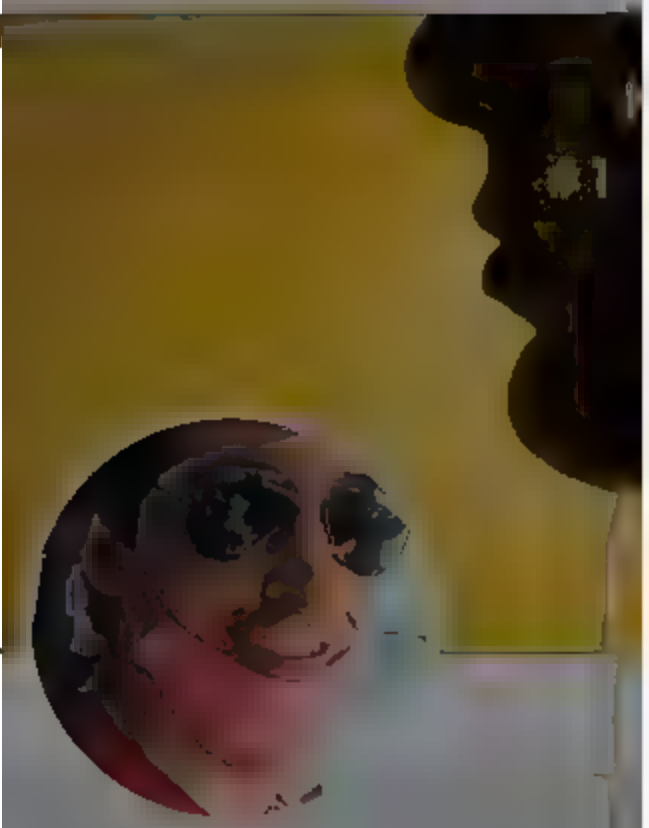
Replying to [redacted]

Totally agree... the worst thing that coulda happened for pot smokers is Marijuana actually becoming "legal"...
Just look at how Govt taxes and regulates Tobacco now to see what Marijuana's future is...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday was a good day for the truth.

Would have been even better if @washingtonpost had managed to get "schizophrenia" into this piece. Their writers' keyboards stick on that word when cannabis is involved. I wonder why.

washingtonpost.com/health/2019/08 …

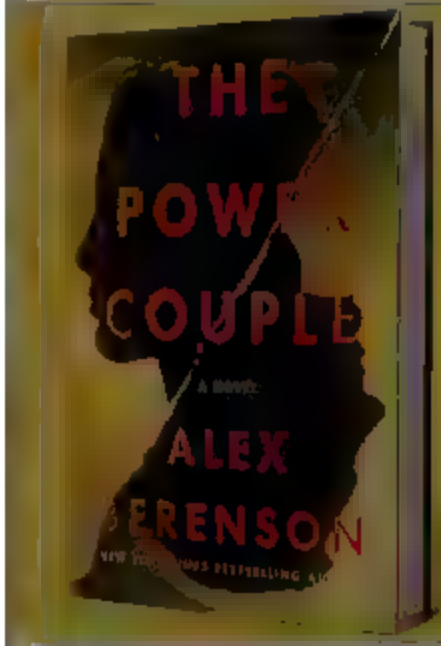
The fight starts fresh today.

7:11 AM - 30 Aug 2019

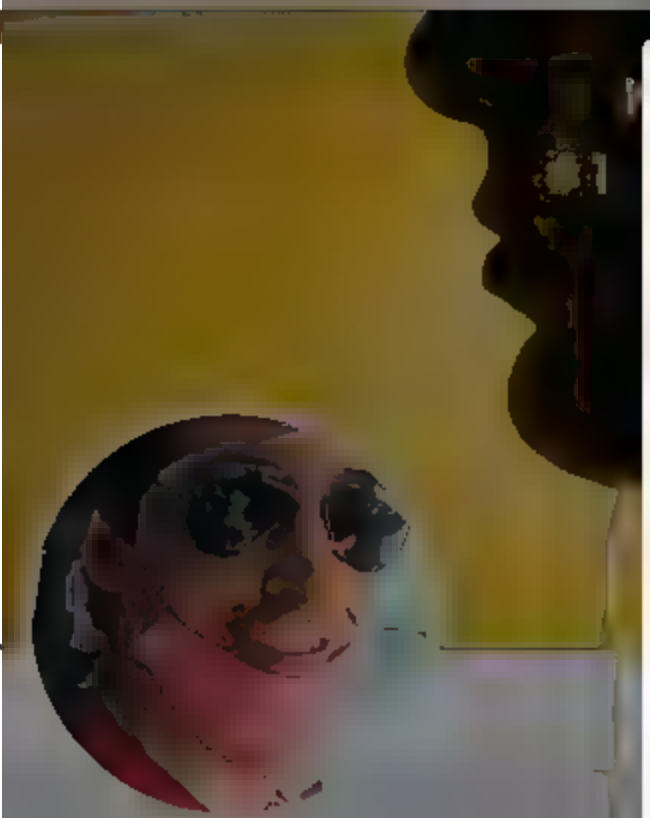
**7** Retweets **25** Likes

4 7 25






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

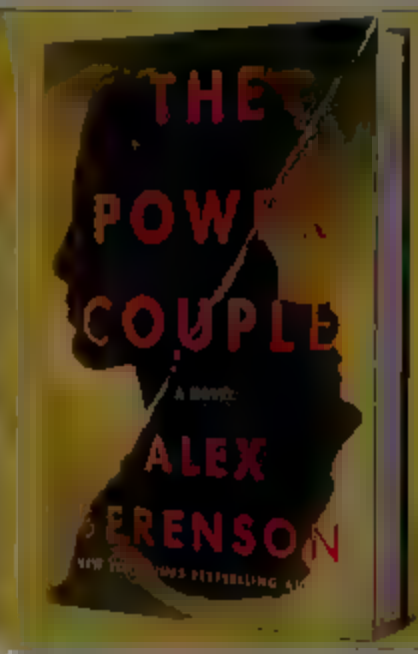


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Friendly reminder: If you're a Psychosis Inc investor counting on US legalization... this week should scare you terribly. Not just the @Surgeon_General's warning, but the fact the Sacklers are now willing to give up their company just to escape the opioid albatross...

11:01 AM - 30 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **20** Likes

3 3 20

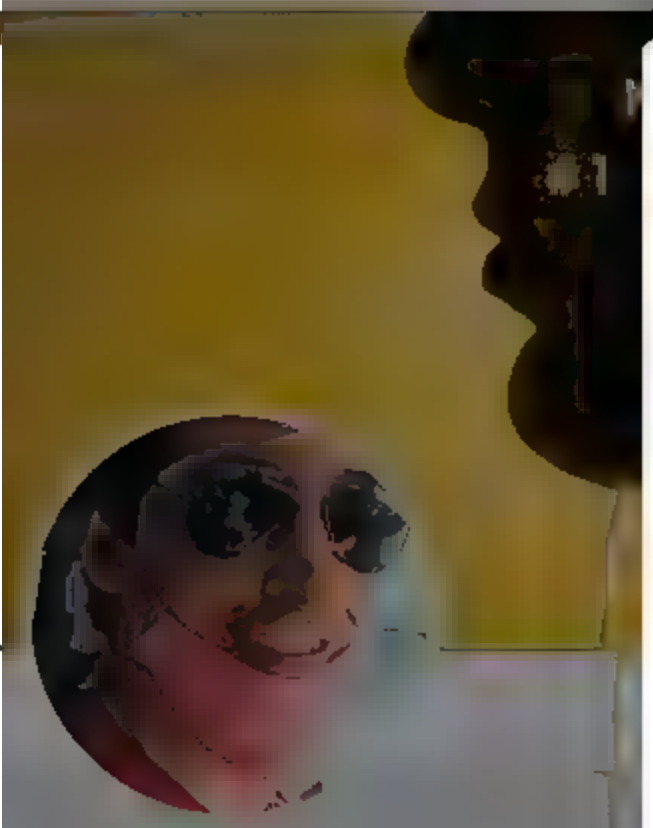
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019
Purdue's drugs were FDA approved and physician-prescribed and even so the public backlash is (rightly) destroying the company. When public opinion swings it swings hard and fast...

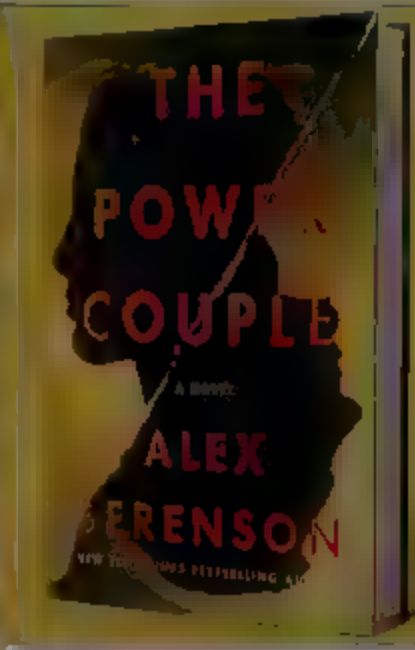
2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019
And all those journo-children who are the industry's buddies now will be all growed up and looking to blame someone else for the propaganda they wrote. Just wait for that circular firing squad to lock and load...

5 2 12

**Scott Lewis** @MarijuanaNC · 31 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Its been a great few days for us legalizers.
The Sacklers are folding, the [illegible] tells all Americans it wants standardized guidelines for cannabis warnings (something it has failed to do since 1996) and Trump said he is letting states decide.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019
Friendly reminder: If you're a Psychosis Inc investor counting on US legalization... this week should scare you terribly. Not just the [illegible]'s warning, but the fact the Sacklers are now willing to give up their company just to escape the opioid albatross...

3 3 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Purdue's drugs were FDA approved and physician-prescribed and even so the public backlash is (rightly) destroying the company. When public opinion swings it swings hard and fast...

11:03 AM - 30 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

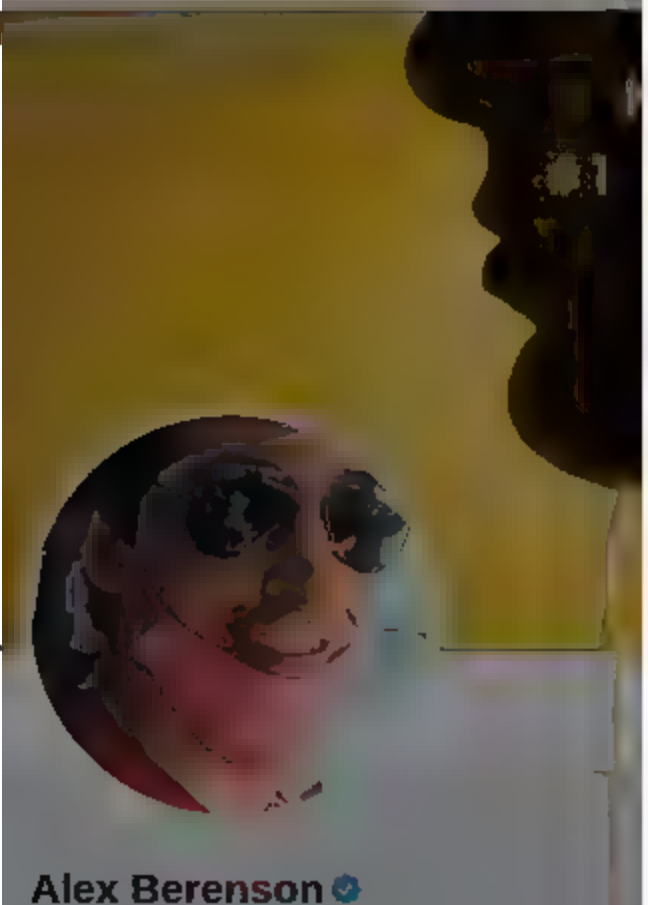
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019
And all those journo-children who are the industry's buddies now will be all growed up and looking to blame someone else for the propaganda they wrote. Just wait for that circular firing squad to lock and load...

5 2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

…it Tyler Herrick shot and killed his n… esults showed Herrick didn't have a…
…le suffering from what authorities as… his system — only marijuana and …
…used by a psychotic episode. Herrick… histamines.

3 8 20

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Erm, something caused this man to become psychotic and delusional and shoot his neighbor for absolutely no reason. And he didn't have ANY illegal drugs in his blood, only marijuana. My oh my, what on earth could have happened? I guess we'll never know.

4:15 AM - 30 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

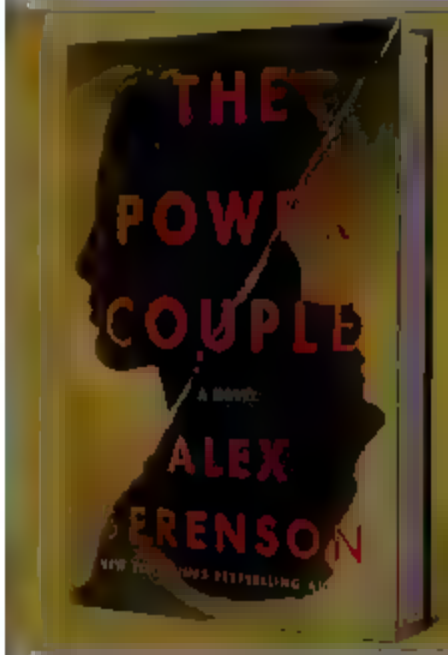
2 3 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

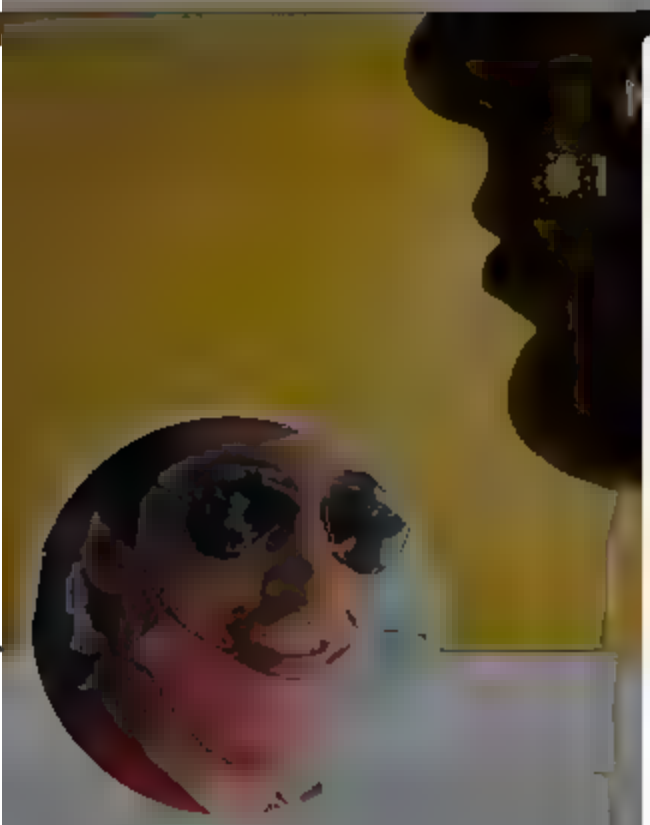
**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 30 Aug 2019

Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

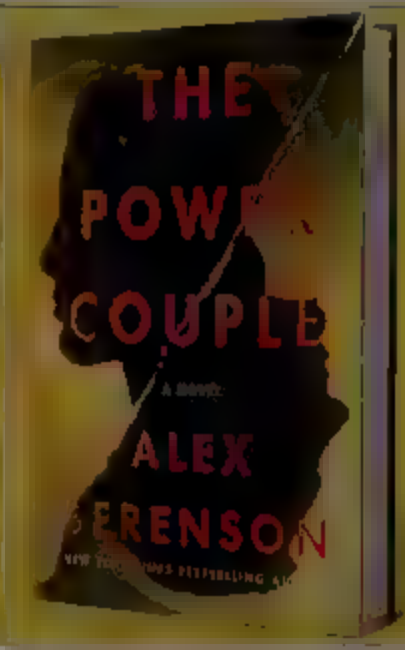


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

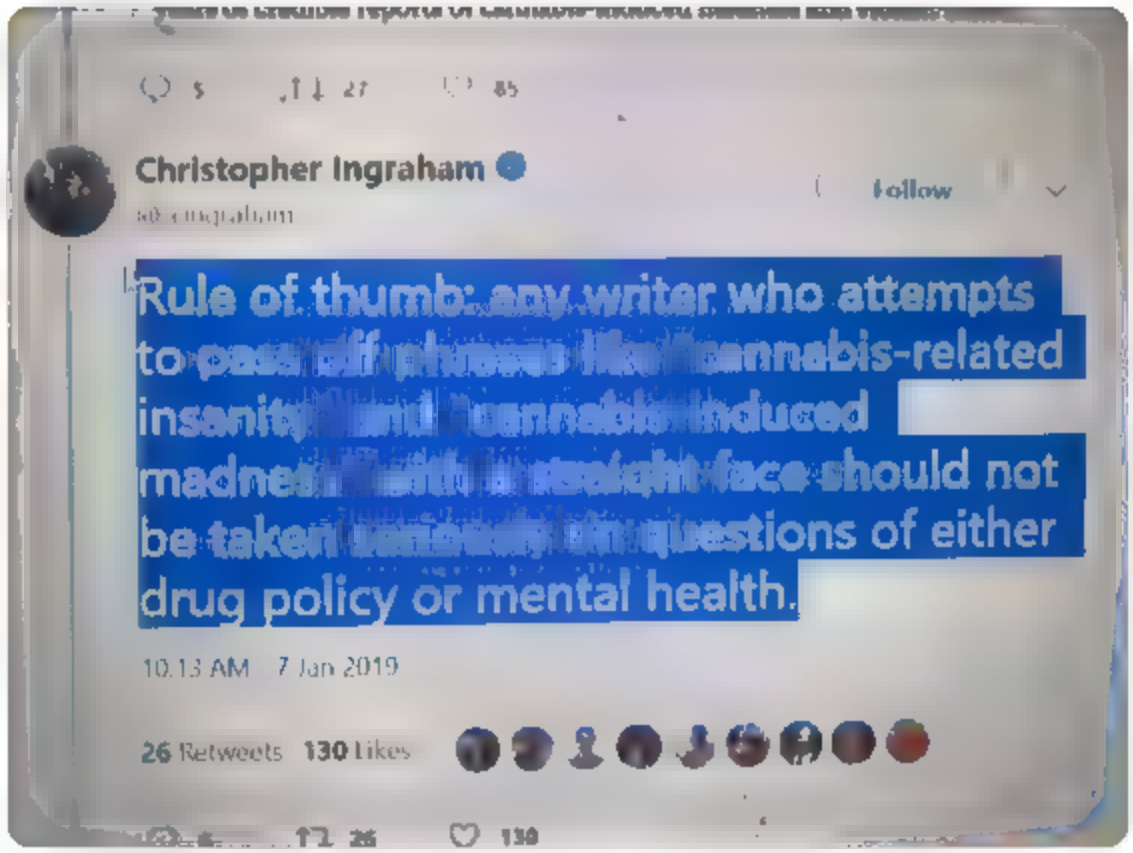
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

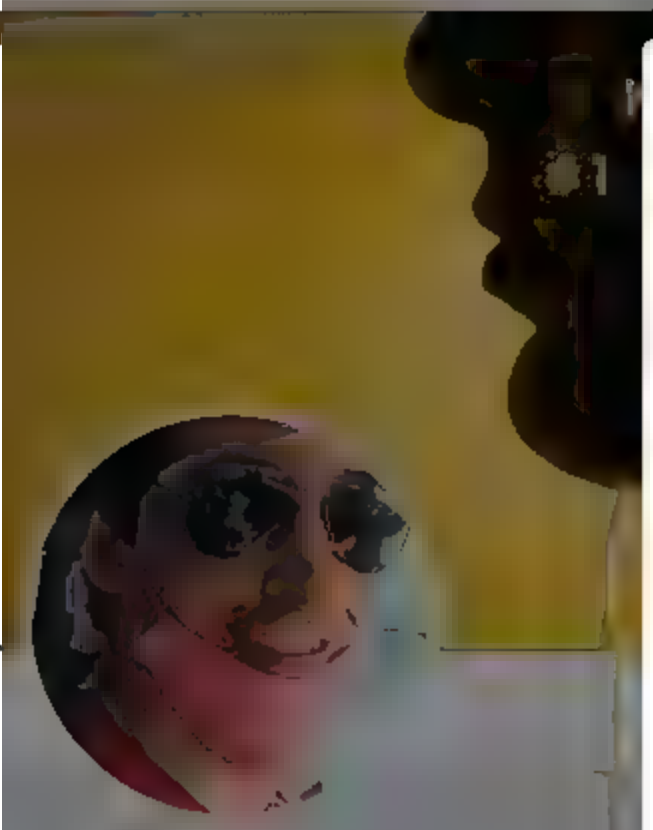
Wonder if journo-child @_cingraham - who is so confident in his ability to debate me that he's blocked me - will update this brilliant tweet now that @Surgeon_General has said "marijuana use is also linked to risk for and early onset of psychotic disorders." Any day, no doubt.

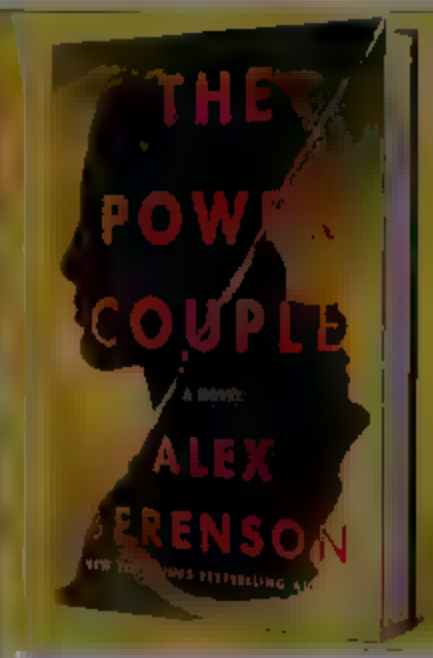



7:45 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **13** Likes

3 1 13






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I write in Tell Your Children that even police and prosecutors sometimes don't recognize the marijuana/violence/psychosis connection... but I didn't ever think I'd see an example this glaring (out of Oregon, of course):

County Prosecutors Close Ur ed by his neighbor's roommate.
ar-Old Case
ell Follow

istory of mental illness or criminal i
ooting.

something triggered that psychotic e
es County district attorney's office cl the day, we can't say what it was," I
almost year-old case Wednesday. ict Attorney John Hummel said.

it Tyler Herrick shot and killed his n esults showed Herrick didn't have a
le suffering from what authorities as n his system — only marijuana and
used by a psychotic episode. Herrick nistamines.

4:12 AM - 30 Aug 2019

**8** Retweets **20** Likes

3 8 20

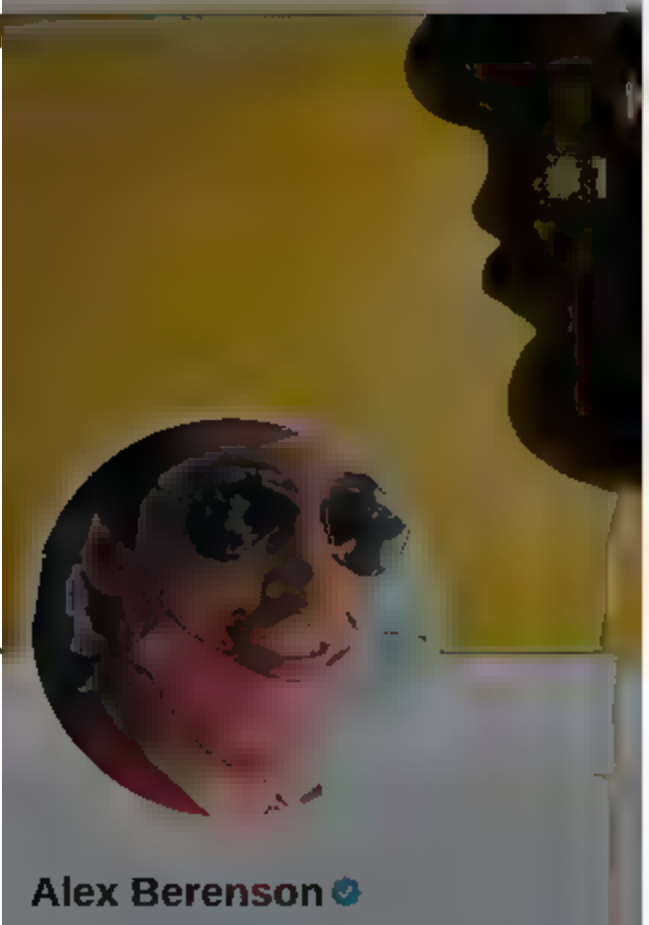
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Aug 2019
Erm, something caused this man to become psychotic and delusional and shoot his neighbor for absolutely no reason. And he didn't have ANY illegal drugs in his blood, only marijuana. My oh my, what on earth could have happened? I guess we'll never know.

2 3 14

**Dr Erik Messamore** @ErikMessamoreMD · 30 Aug 2019

Home About

Have an account? Log in

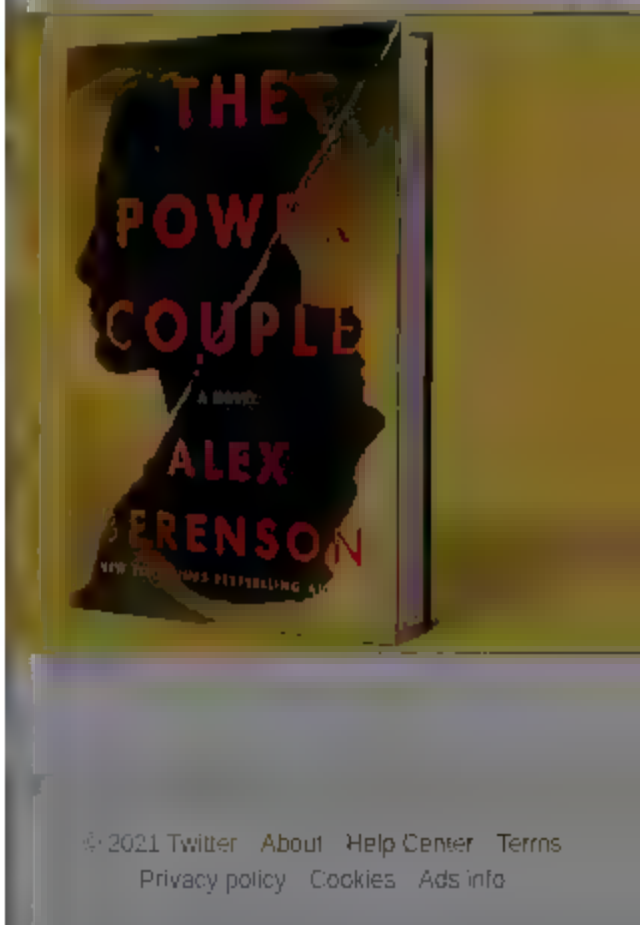


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I want to think this is a parody but I know it isn't. Can someone please explain what it is about cannabis that produces this rapturous nonsense? Nobody talks this way about alcohol. Nobody talks this way about actual foods like soybeans. Or sunlight, FFS.

**CaribooDragon**
@CaribooDragon

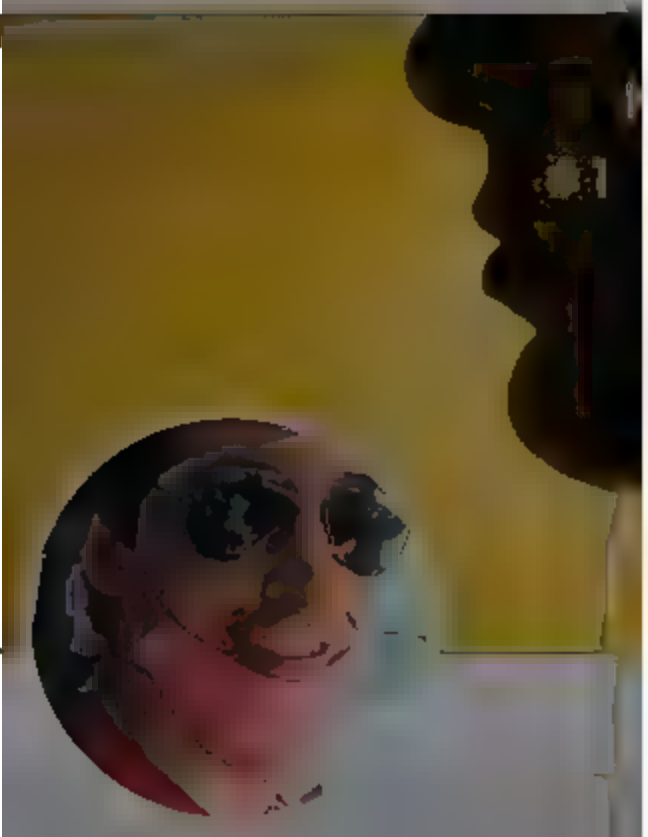
Replying to @susanwalkergirl and @AlexBerenson

The human body has an endo-cannabinoid system which produces cannabinoids the active ingredients in cannabis. Babies have been nourished on cannabinoid infused milk since babies have been a thing Susan. Cannabis is the most useful, versatile, medicinal, beneficial plant on earth.

8/29/19, 2:59 PM

5:07 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**6** Retweets **22** Likes



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

reduction & support rather than stigma & fear-mongering.

8/29/19, 1:58 PM

**28** Retweets **51** Likes

1 1 7

**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 29 Aug 2019
Even the [redacted] can't beat popular opinion in the end.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

No. He can lead it.
profiles.nlm.nih.gov/ps/retrieve/na …

4:50 PM - 29 Aug 2019

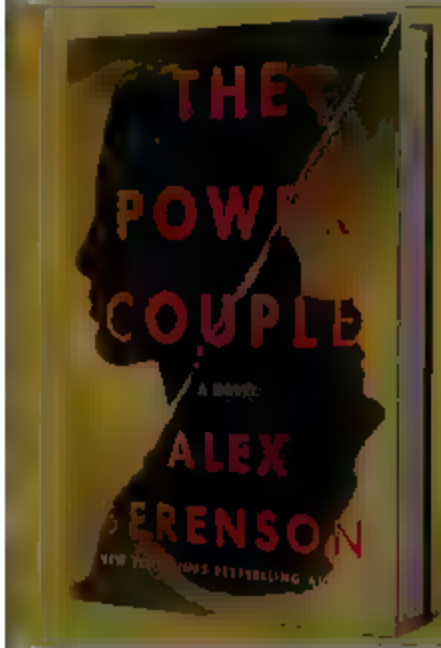
**3** Likes

1 3

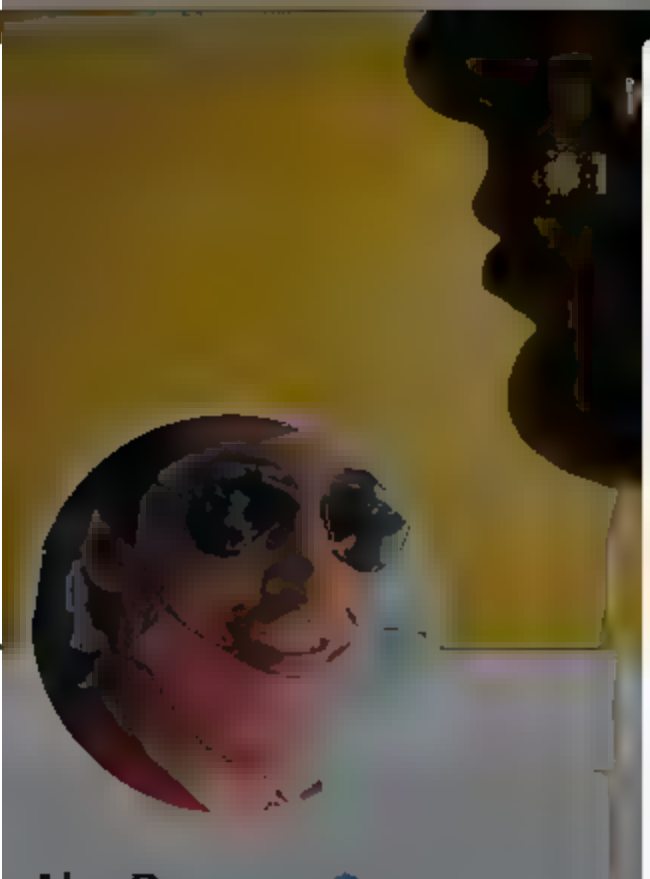
**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Whatever helps you sleep at night. The people ALWAYS win. And if your best defense is pregnant woman shouldn't use it (duh), people under 25 shouldn't use it, and high THC products are bad, then your going to get smoked by the court of public opinion.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



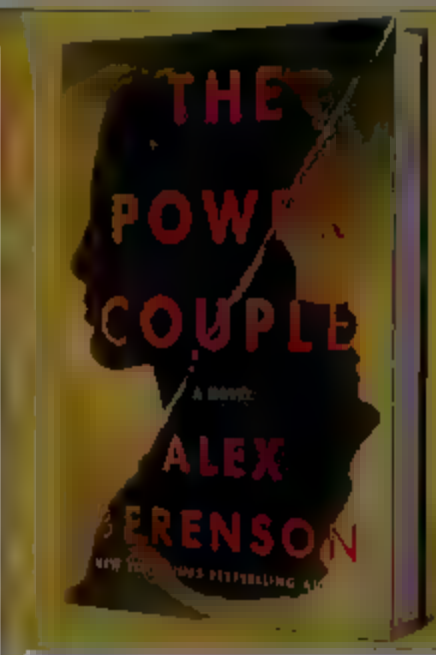


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Pro tip for @[redacted]: if you're fighting the @Surgeon_General, you're losing.

> We are disappointed that the @Surgeon_General chose to misrepresent the facts to raise fears. Marijuana use among adolescents has stayed the same or declined in states where marijuana is legal.
>
> Americans needs more harm reduction & support rather than stigma & fear-mongering.

8/29/19, 1:58 PM

**28** Retweets **51** Likes

4:42 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

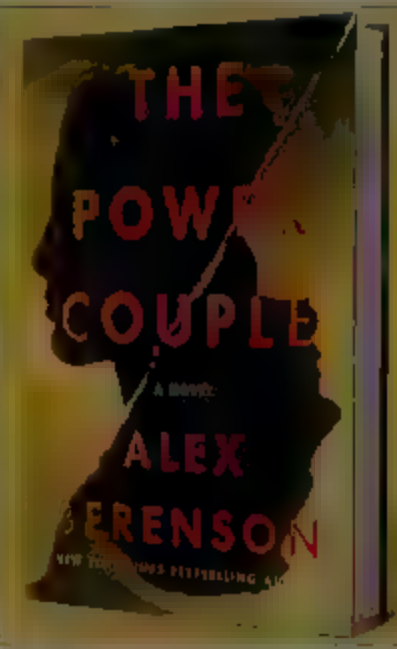


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Live from @DrugPolicyOrg headquarters:

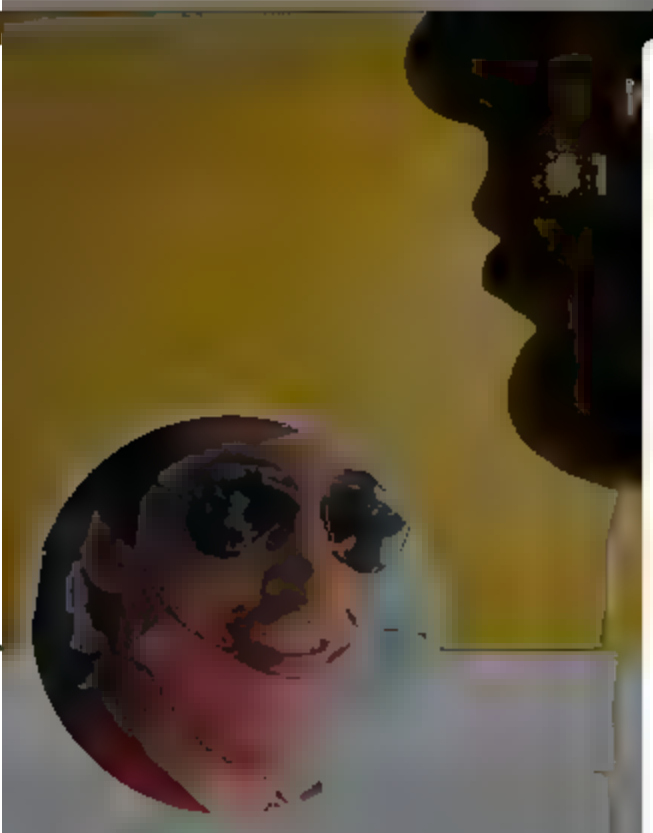


4:47 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

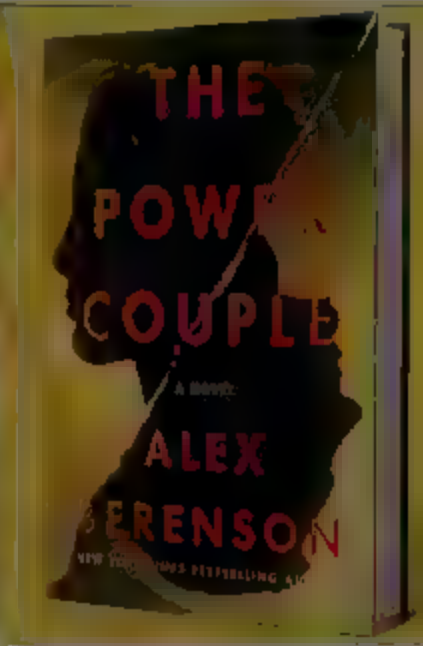


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Untrue. The most recent data shows that drug use has risen post-legalization in Oregon and several other recreational states. Also irrelevant to @Surgeon_General's warning. And a sign of @DrugPolicyOrg's desperation.

> **Drug Policy Alliance** @DrugPolicyOrg
> We are disappointed that the @Surgeon_General chose to misrepresent the facts to raise fears. Marijuana use among adolescents has stayed the same or declined in states where marijuana is legal.…
> Show this thread

4:21 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**11** Retweets **30** Likes

5 11 30

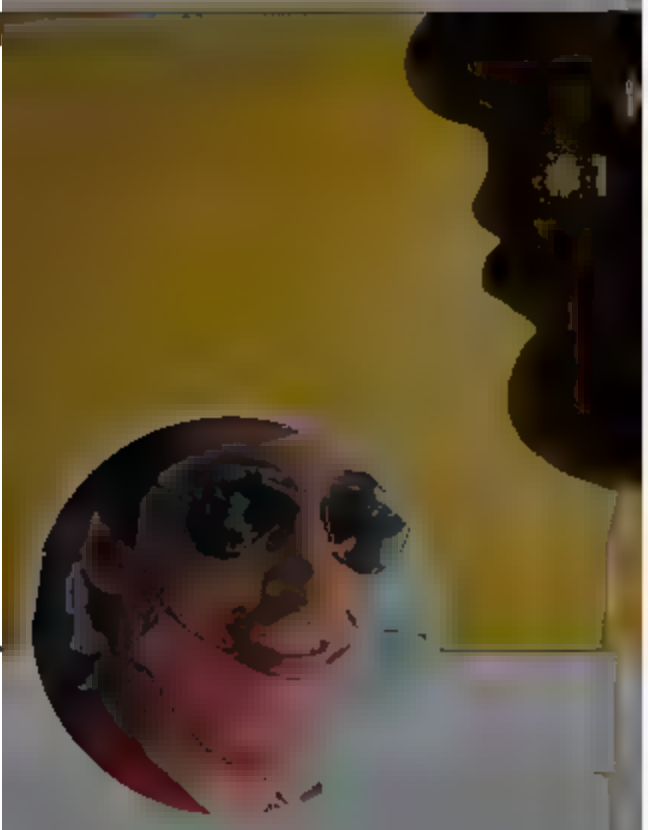
**Rae** @FiatLuxGenesis · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Personally, I adore the stories from my child psych friends about how little kids end up in their care after consuming gummy MJ and other edibles in states where it's been legalized. I take care of those people when they reach adulthood highly impaired or psychotic.

1 3

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Dear DPA: There is NO safe way for pregnant women or children to use drugs! Prevent drug use, don't promote!

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

cultural degeneration."

Your claim that Campos' book says Mexican prohibition wasn't based in racism is so wrong and dishonest.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Okay, one last try, and then I give up: Mexicans worried cannabis use was damaging them. They used the word "race" to articulate those concerns - by Mexican race they meant "Mexicans." The language is archaic, not racist in the modern sense.

1:52 PM - 29 Aug 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

You are on much firmer ground when you say that racism IN PART drove US prohibition. That is clearly true and I've never argued it. But the worries about the drug spread north, not south. Okay, history lesson over.

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Irrational, racist fears of cannabis spread in both directions.

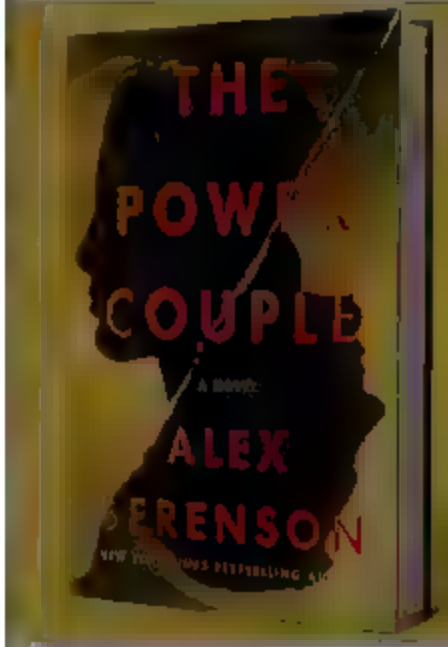
Six US states had already banned cannabis by 1915, long before Mexico's prohibition in 1920.

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

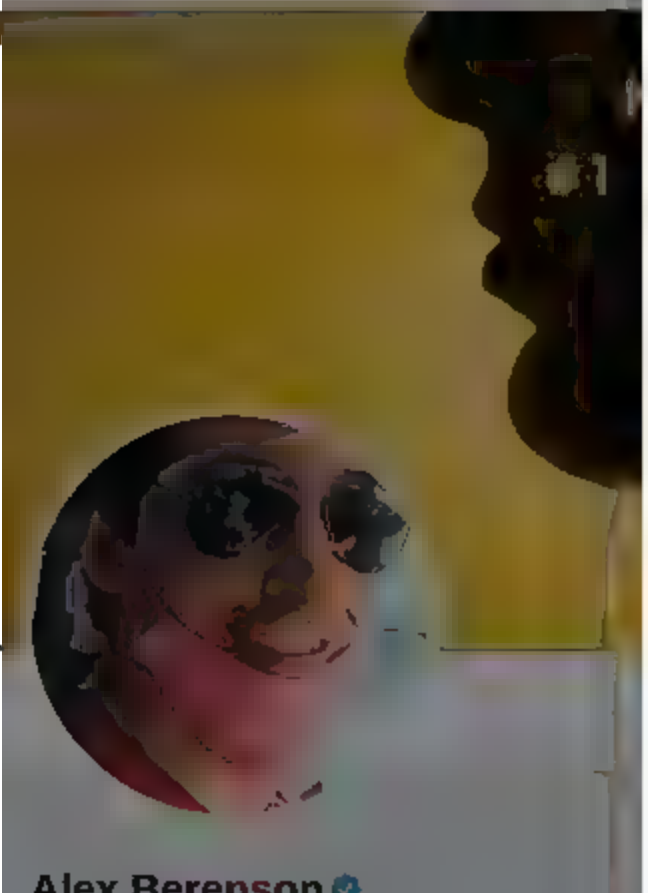
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The academics who study this, including Campos who you like to quote, disagree with your assessment. They recognize that Mexico's ban on cannabis, just like in Canada & the US, was explicitly tied into fears of "race mixing" and targeted mestizo, indigenous and black people.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

cultural degeneration."

Your claim that Campos' book says Mexican prohibition wasn't based in racism is so wrong and dishonest.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Okay, one last try, and then I give up: Mexicans worried cannabis use was damaging them. They used the word "race" to articulate those concerns - by Mexican race they meant "Mexicans." The language is archaic, not racist in the modern sense.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

You are on much firmer ground when you say that racism IN PART drove US prohibition. That is clearly true and I've never argued it. But the worries about the drug spread north, not south. Okay, history lesson over.

1:53 PM - 29 Aug 2019

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

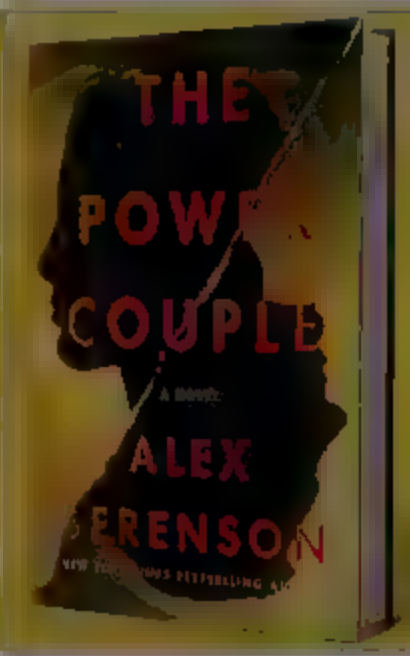
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Irrational, racist fears of cannabis spread in both directions.

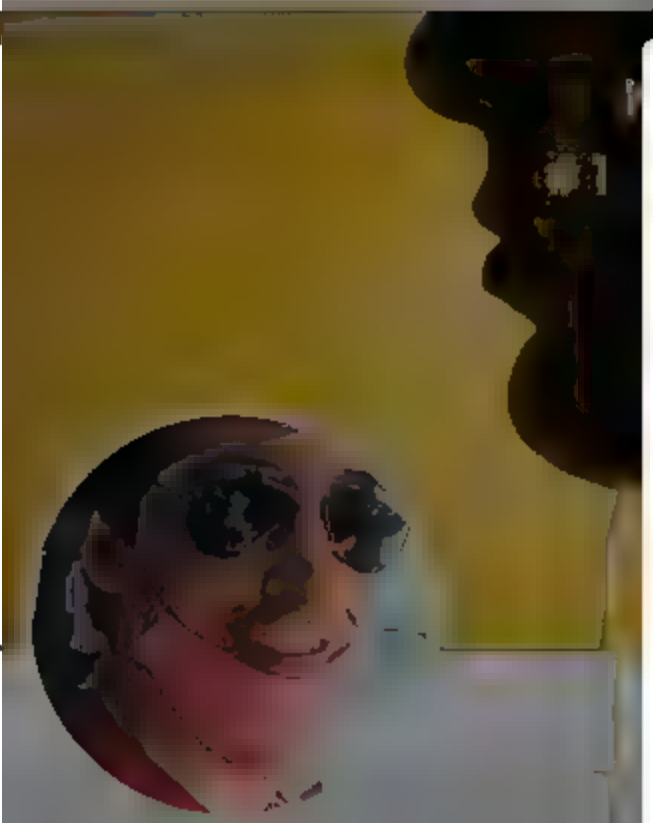
Six US states had already banned cannabis by 1915, long before Mexico's prohibition in 1920.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



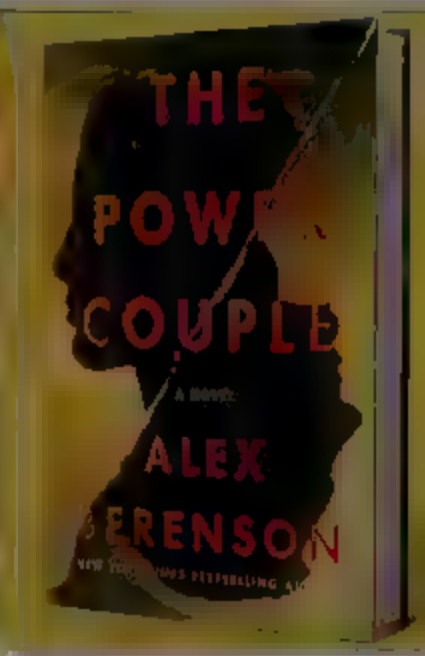


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @jayneodonnell for this piece (and giving me the last word!)...

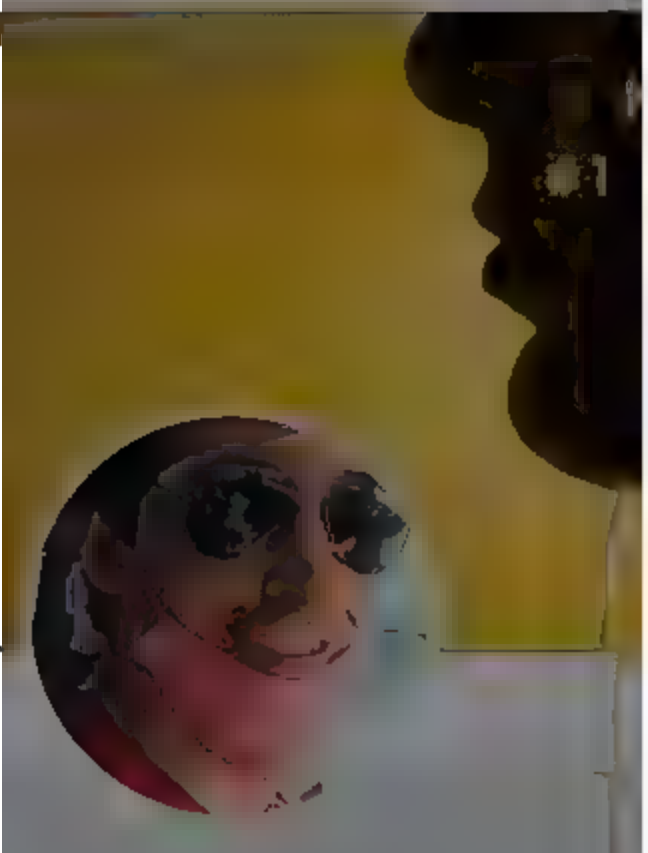
1:06 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



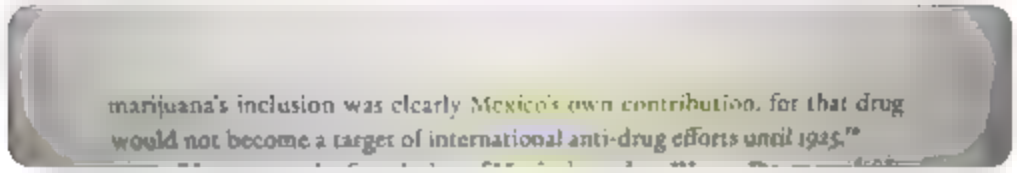
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So true! Here's what [redacted] wrote in "Home Grown" - his definitive history of Mexican attitudes towards cannabis - about the 1920 Mexican decision to ban marijuana far before the US did. That's what you said, right? And by "what you said" I mean exactly the opposite.




3

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Alex, Mexico's cannabis prohibition law was literally a ban on "substances that degenerate the race." Just like America's drug bans, it was explicitly racist in its creation and implementation. But you already know this.

> It was no coincidence that the 1920 law that prohibited marijuana nationwide was titled "Dispositions on the Cultivation and Commerce of Substances That Degenerate the Race." Degeneration was in many ways the key concept behind that legislation. At its most elemental, the idea of degeneration stood at the crossroads of progress and decline, fueled by the concern that accelerating modernity and civilization might, paradoxically, turn back the evolutionary clock. Of course, anxiety about the decline of humans from

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

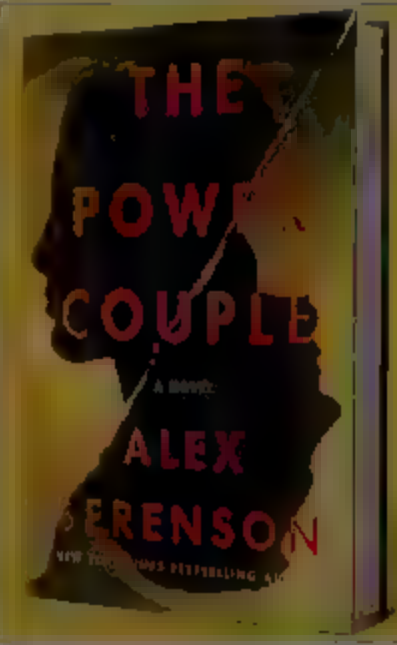
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

So Mexicans were racist... against themselves? Ahh, academia at its finest. This is too complicated for me. I'm just gonna ask the Surgeon General if he can explain correlation and causation again.

1:30 PM - 29 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

misrepresent their research. Silly academics and their desire for facts and accuracy.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

If you can explain to me how directly quoting someone "misrepresent(s)" them, congratulations. Isaac and Maia will present you with an honorary PhD cosponsored by the Drug Policy Alliance and Purdue Pharma. Until next time, always a pleasure, etc.

1:28 PM - 29 Aug 2019

2

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to and 2 others

Alex Berenson: <misrepresents academic findings.>

Academics: "Hey, that's not what we actually said!"

Berenson: "Whatever. Academics are stupid and wrong."

**100 Scholars and Clinicians Refute Inaccurate Claims in New Book, Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence**

***Sign-on Letter Calls Out Author for Selection Bias, Cherry Picking Data, Attributing Cause to Mere Associations, and Disregarding Harms of Mass Criminalization***

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

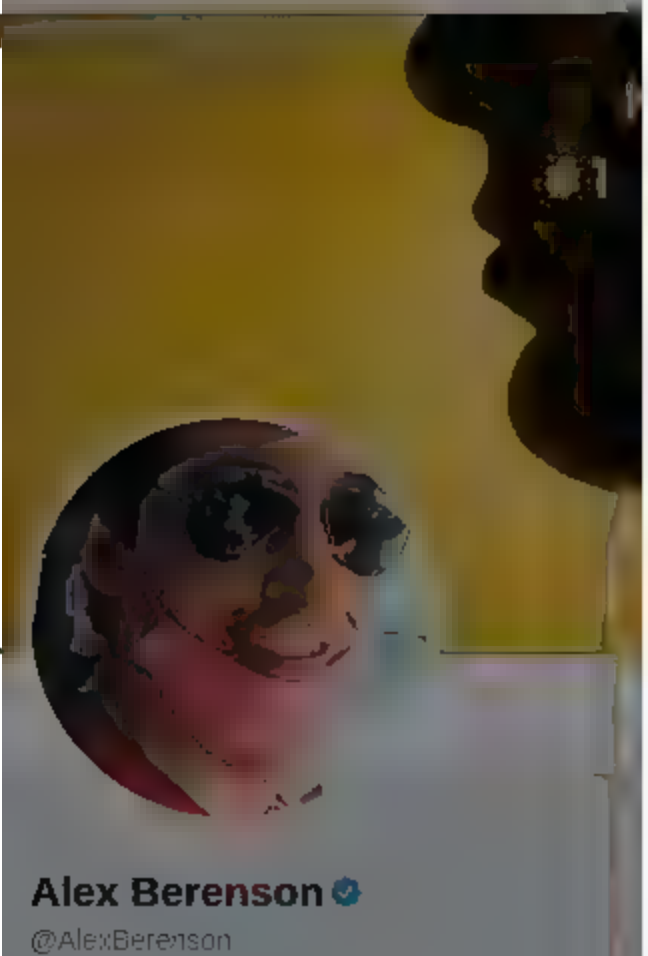
Have an account? Log in

THE POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019
Thanks for the clarification. If I'm reading that right, it's 1 in 10,000 for people in treatment - but 15x higher, or about 1 in 600 per year, for people who have not yet entered treatment...

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Which seems to say we should do everything possible to get people with psychosis into treatment... and discourage them from using recreational drugs by making them aware of the risks.

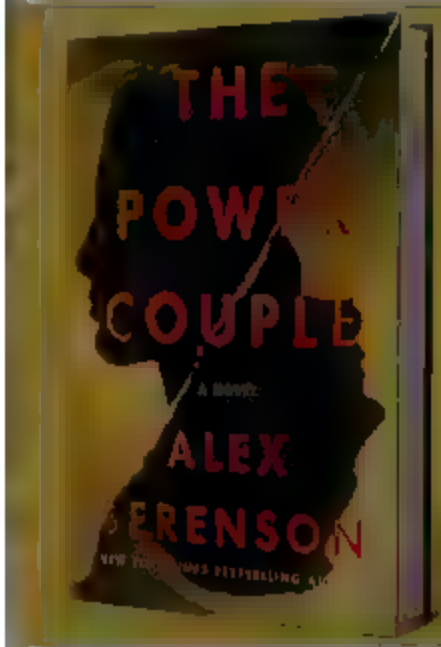
12:43 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **2** Likes

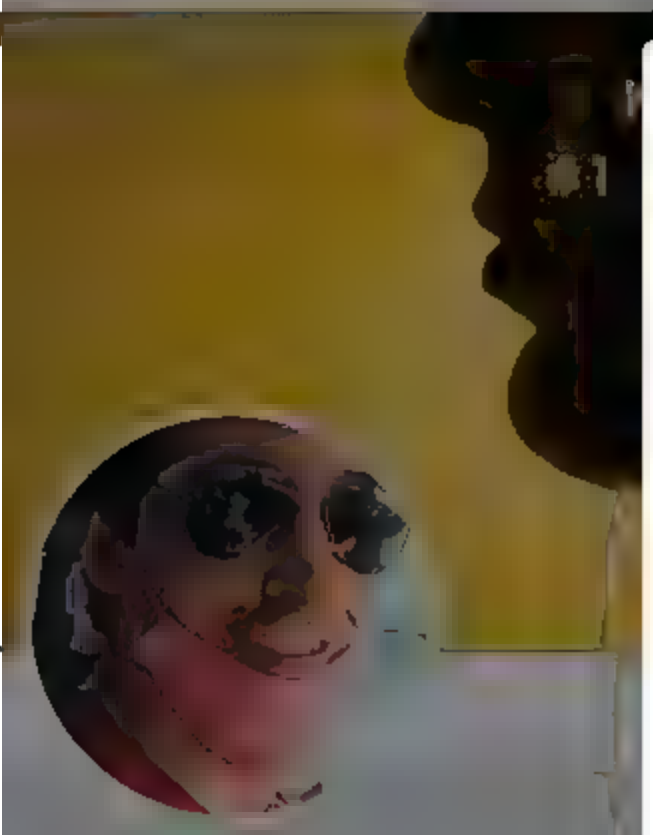
1 3 2

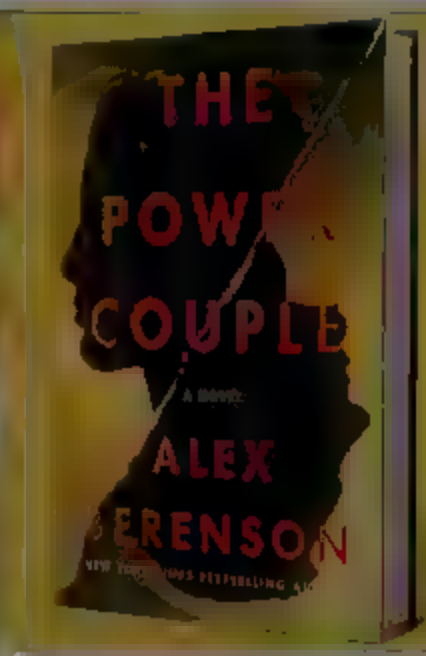
**Seena Fazel** @seenafazel · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to
Absolutely. All psych services should have excellent and seemless liaison with addiction services or incorporate them

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @badlln @BruceBarcott - all those $dry shares your bosses own are down again! Maybe it's time for a @ieafly story on how the @Surgeon_General doesn't know what he's talking about?

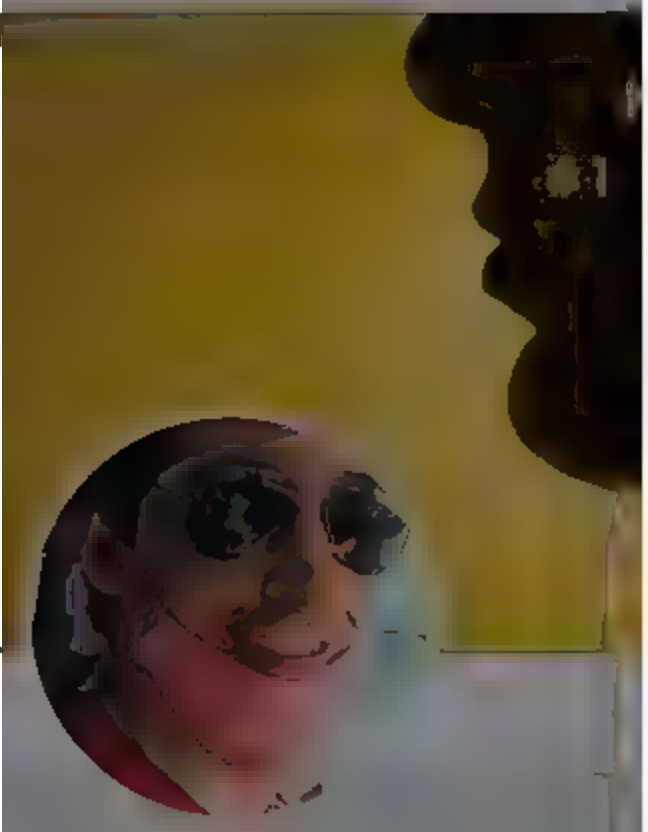
12:42 PM - 29 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for the clarification. If I'm reading that right, it's 1 in 10,000 for people in treatment - but 15x higher, or about 1 in 600 per year, for people who have not yet entered treatment...

12:33 PM - 29 Aug 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to

Which seems to say we should do everything possible to get people with psychosis into treatment... and discourage them from using recreational drugs by making them aware of the risks.

1 3 2

**Seena Fazel** @seenafazel · 29 Aug 2019

Absolutely. All psych services should have excellent and seemless liaison with addiction services or incorporate them

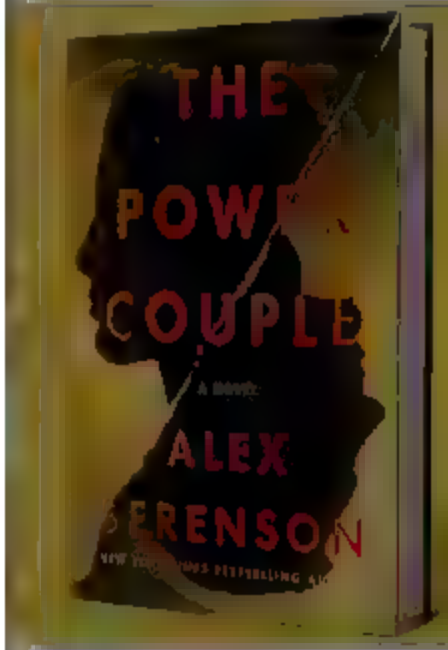
1

**Seena Fazel** @seenafazel · 29 Aug 2019

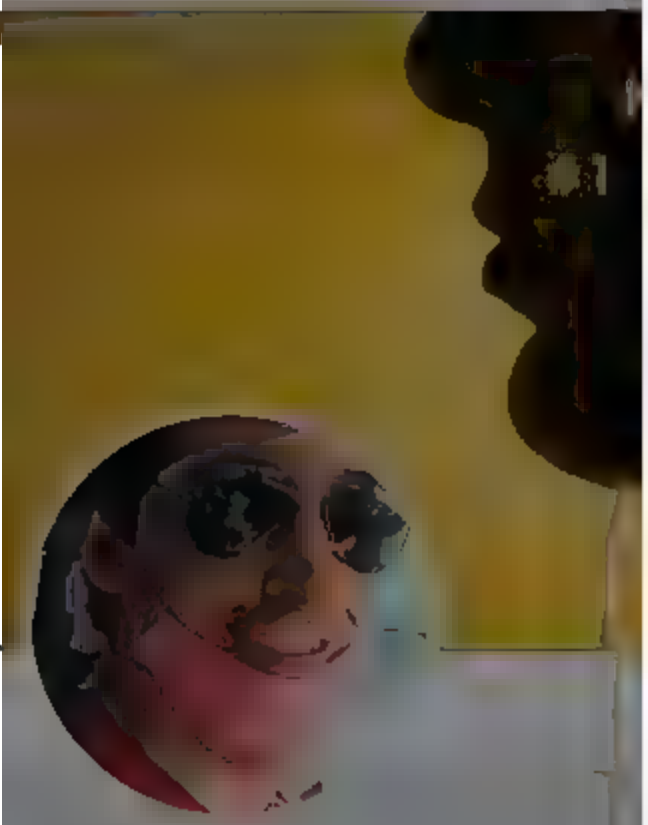
Replying to

Exactly - yes, 1 in 10,000/yr for patients in treatment. If services consistently treated comorbidity using evidence-based therapies, risks likely reduced even more. Numbers v small but what we found in a study of reoffending risk in released prisoners:






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019
I'd ask if being wrong over and over on easily checkable facts ever bothers you, but I already know it doesn't.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

And now it's time for Professor Campos to complain that somehow I've misquoted him by quoting HIS OWN WORDS DIRECTLY. Ahh, academia.

12:30 PM - 29 Aug 2019

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Yeah geez, I wonder why academics are constantly complaining that you misrepresent their research. Silly academics and their desire for facts and accuracy.

[redacted]

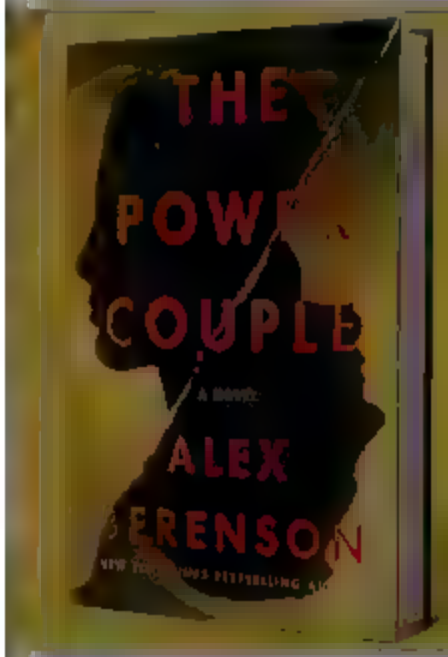
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019
If you can explain to me how directly quoting someone "misrepresent(s)" them, congratulations. Isaac and Maia will present you with an honorary PhD cosponsored by the Drug Policy Alliance and Purdue Pharma. Until next time, always a pleasure, etc.

2

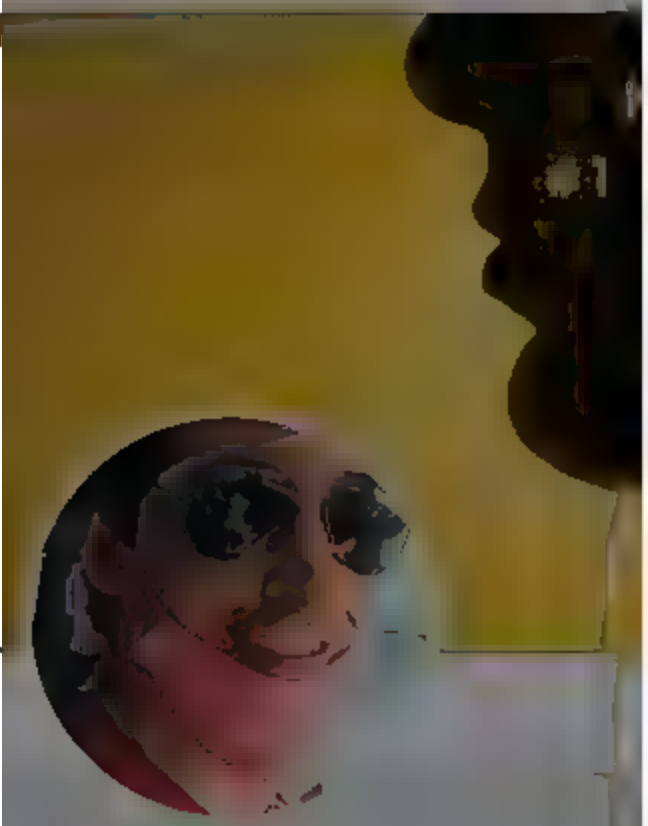
[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Modern prohibition began entirely in a racist and bigoted campaign to target and deport chinese, blacks and mexicans. If we won't acknowledge that then we'll never get sensible drug policies.

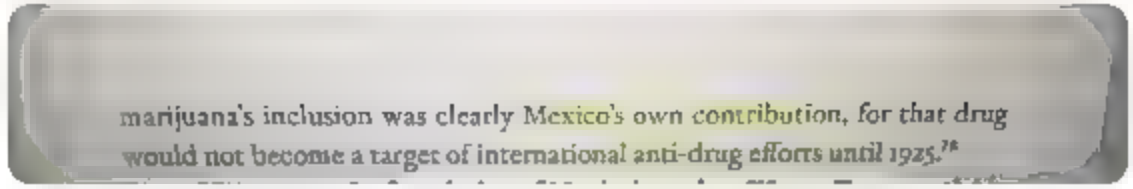
1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

So true! Here's what @isaac_campos wrote in "Home Grown" - his definitive history of Mexican attitudes towards cannabis - about the 1920 Mexican decision to ban marijuana far before the US did. That's what you said, right? And by "what you said" I mean exactly the opposite.



marijuana's inclusion was clearly Mexico's own contribution, for that drug would not become a target of international anti-drug efforts until 1925.[78]

12:26 PM - 29 Aug 2019

3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I'd ask if being wrong over and over on easily checkable facts ever bothers you, but I already know it doesn't.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

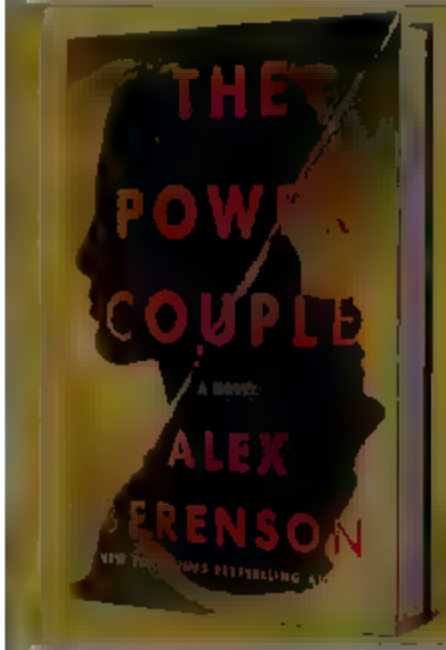
And now it's time for Professor Campos to complain that somehow I've misquoted him by quoting HIS OWN WORDS DIRECTLY. Ahh, academia.

1

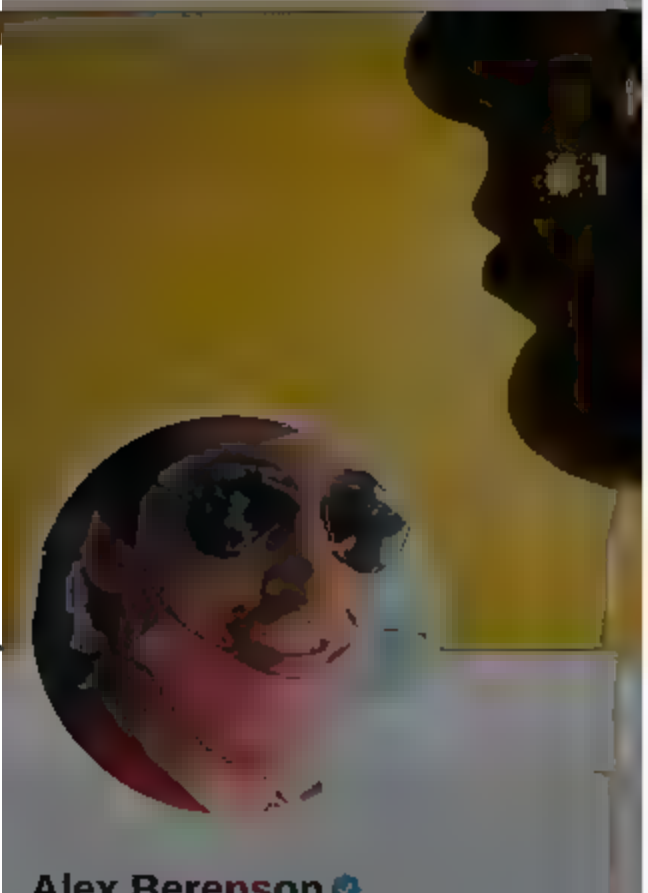
[redacted]

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



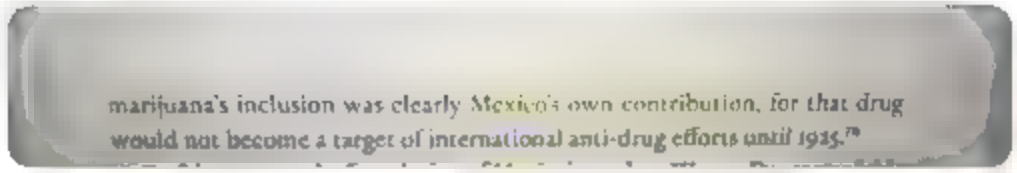
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to ban marijuana far before the US did. That's what you said, right? And by "what you said" I mean exactly the opposite.




3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I'd ask if being wrong over and over on easily checkable facts ever bothers you, but I already know it doesn't.

12:27 PM - 29 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

And now it's time for Professor Campos to complain that somehow I've misquoted him by quoting HIS OWN WORDS DIRECTLY. Ahh, academia.

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

Yeah geez, I wonder why academics are constantly complaining that you misrepresent their research. Silly academics and their desire for facts and accuracy.

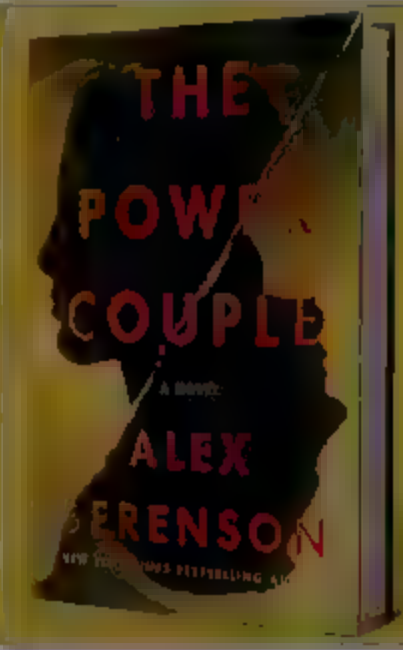
[redacted]

1

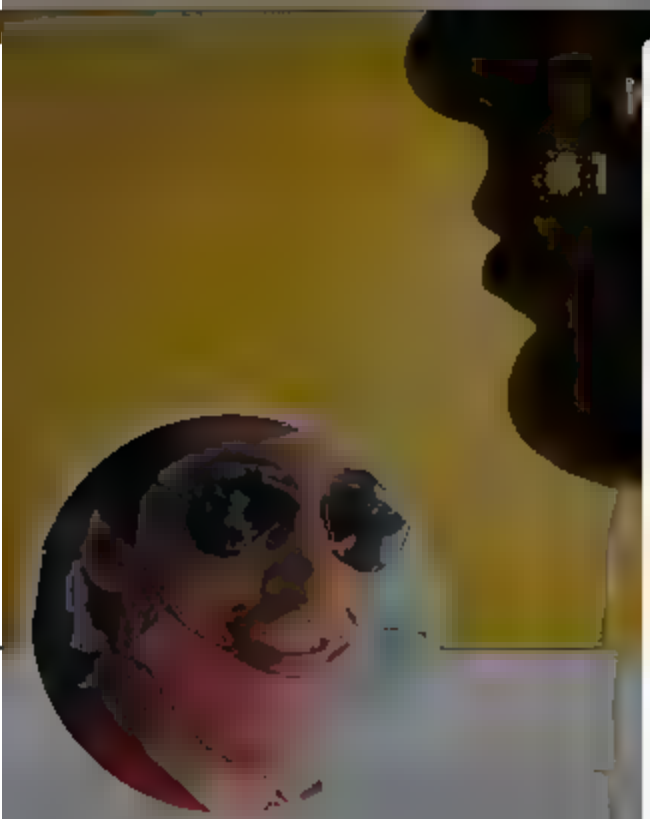
[redacted]








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

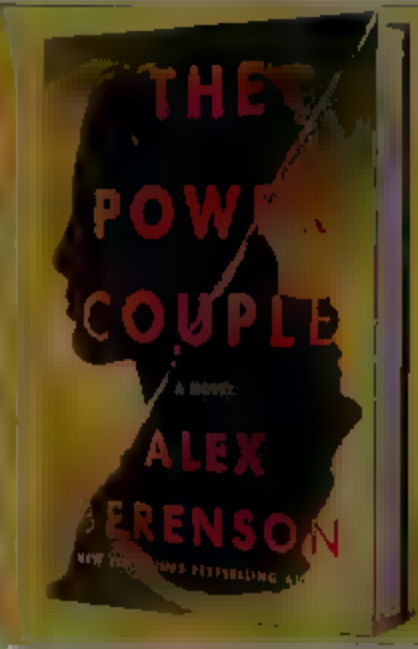


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Love this. I wonder how fast the narrative will shift from "it's totally safe, duuuude, it's medicine" to "Of course it's dangerous, duuuude, everybody already knew that!"

**Notifications**

developing, and anyone in the vicinity of anyone with psychosis. Aside from that, no worries!

**Tuh..** @chanceaintosin · 13m
You're preaching this shit like no one knew this already.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Today's news: Cannabis is terrible for pregnant and breastfeeding mothers, anyone whose brain is still developing, and anyone in the vicinity of anyone with psychosis. Aside from that, no worries!

**vegetal** @dale_gribbs · 13m

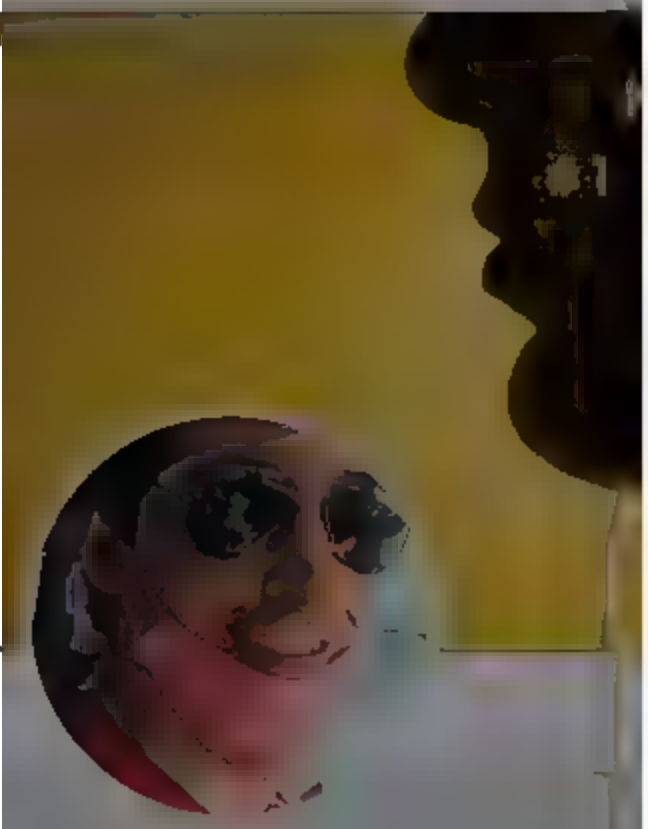
11:03 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **17** Likes

3 3 17

**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to
"It's NaTuRaL!"

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to
how about, "it's medicine and deserves serious study and respect"?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ECA study in the US reported around 4% violence attributable to people with psychotic disorders. We found it to be around 5% in Sweden (and violent crime being the outcome). Other studies incl the Dunedin cohort report a range of 2-10%. All probably upper estimates.

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Dr. Fazel, am I wrong that the 5% figure substantially understates the risk you found for more severe violence such as homicide? People with psychosis committed about 3% of common assaults but almost 20% of homicides, if I read your paper correctly.

11:44 AM - 29 Aug 2019

1

**Seena Fazel** @seenafazel · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to

That's right. Homicide has stronger associations with psychosis - in our Swedish study c. 20% of perpetrators had a psychotic illness (. ). But in any one patient with scz, it is v rare - around 1 homicide per 10,000 patients per year:

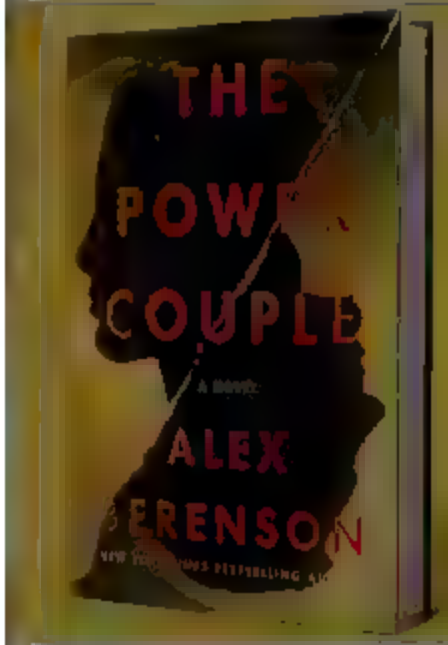
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

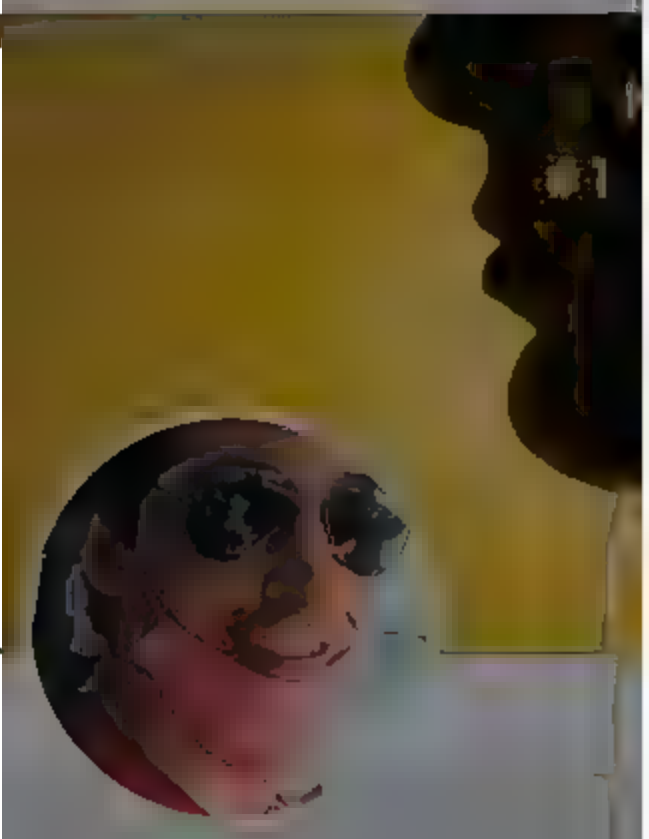
Thanks for the clarification. If I'm reading that right, it's 1 in 10,000 for people in treatment - but 15x higher, or about 1 in 600 per year, for people who have not yet entered treatment...

2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

Today's news: Cannabis is terrible for pregnant and breastfeeding mothers, anyone whose brain is still developing, and anyone in the vicinity of anyone with psychosis. Aside from that, no worries!

25 27 132



**Marcus** @marcusdiazAR · 29 Aug 2019

Have you read the research done by Melanie Dreher regarding cannabis during pregnancy? It indicates otherwise.

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I'm so glad you mentioned that paper.

[redacted] ...

10:26 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**5** Likes

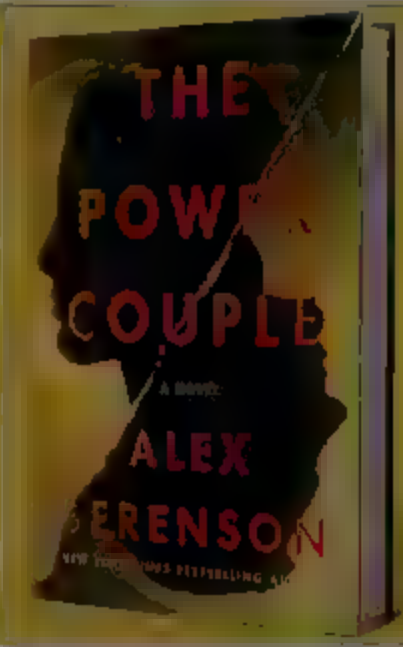
1 5



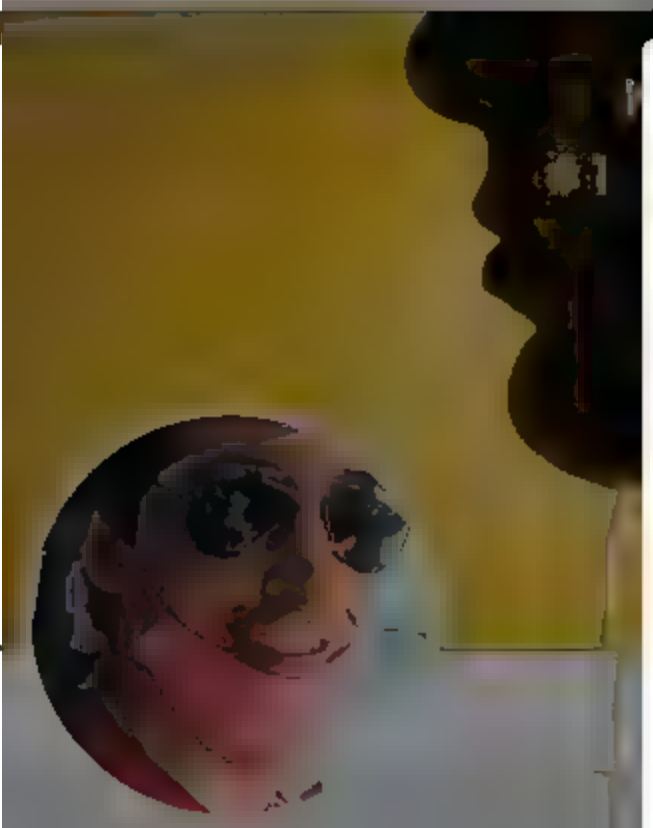
**Marcus** @marcusdiazAR · 29 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Have you also seen the study (in an east coast hospital) that found that children of women who use cannabis during pregnancy have lower rates of infant mortality? I'm not taking a position, but there is certainly plenty of reason to question the conventional narrative.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

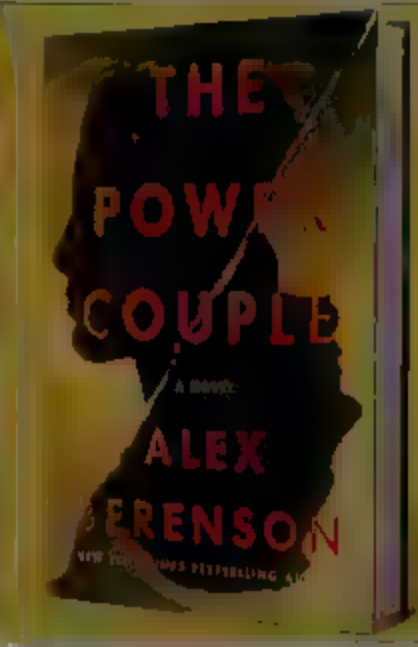


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From the invaluable @seenafazel (and others) - a new paper shows that daily cannabis use raises the risk of violence in people with psychosis by 60% (and that >40% of those people use cannabis daily - making it a huge driver of violence overall). cambridge.org/core/services/

10:19 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**10** Retweets **16** Likes

2 10 16

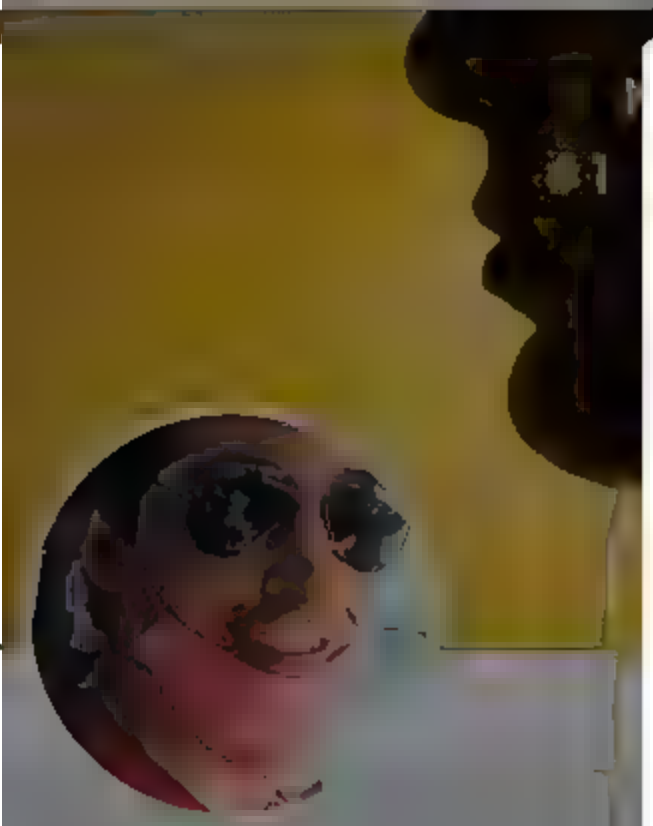
**Marillisera mera** @Chadkalle · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to
"huge driver of violence overall" exactly how much violence do you think is attributed to psychosis?

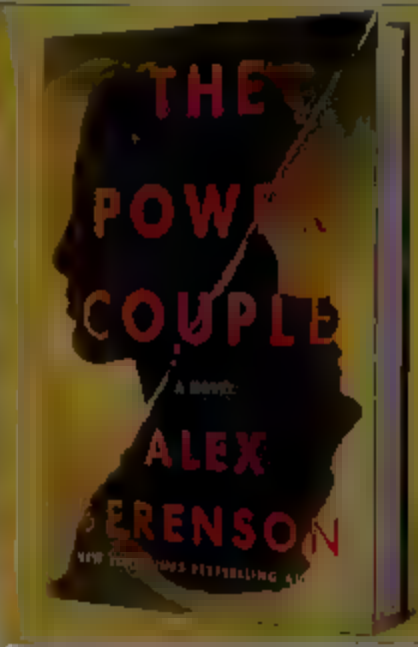
1

**Seena Fazel** @seenafazel · 29 Aug 2019
ECA study in the US reported around 4% violence attributable to people with psychotic disorders. We found it to be around 5% in Sweden (and violent crime being the outcome). Other studies incl the Dunedin cohort report a range of 2-10%. All probably upper estimates.

2

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to
So few key studies done in U.S. on marijuana-psychosis-violence. Some scientists shy away from marijuana research: Non scientists have frequently






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

I am also stunned that [redacted] etc aren't down today... among other things, the fact that [redacted] donated his salary (!) to support this advisory suggests that anyone counting on him to support federal legalization is, umm, blowing smoke.

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Then again Psychosis Inc stocks have fallen so far so fast this year that maybe this feels like good news...

7:45 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

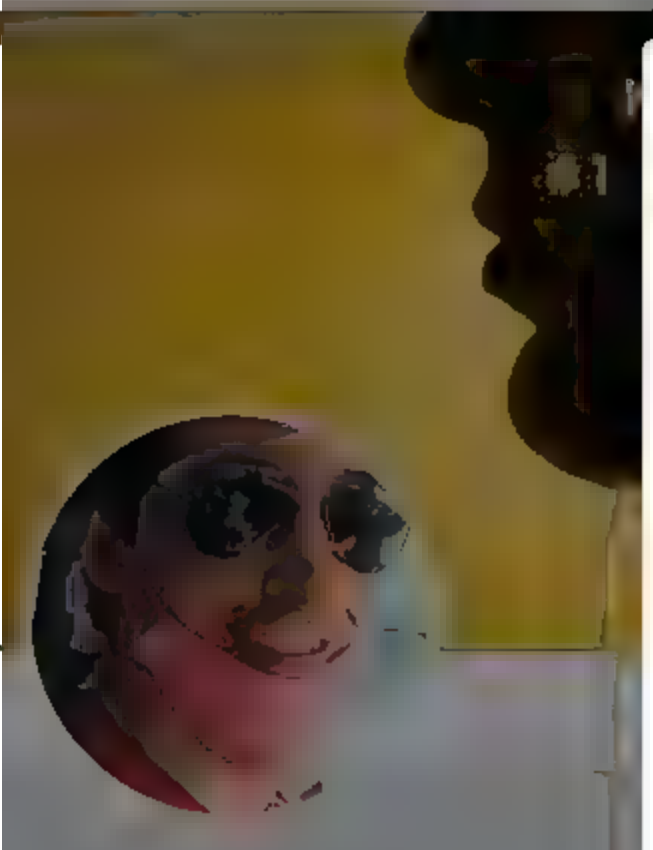
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

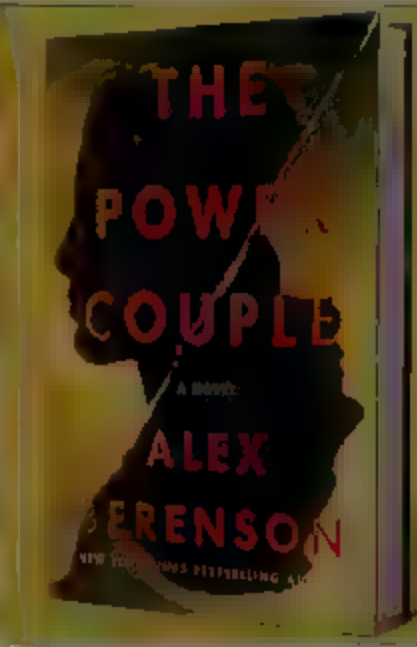
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @DrugPolicyOrg - now that the @Surgeon_General has warned against pregnant and breastfeeding women using cannabis and said "marijuana use is also linked to risk for and early onset of psychotic disorders," will you support responsible efforts to discourage use of the drug?

7:54 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**13** Likes

1 13

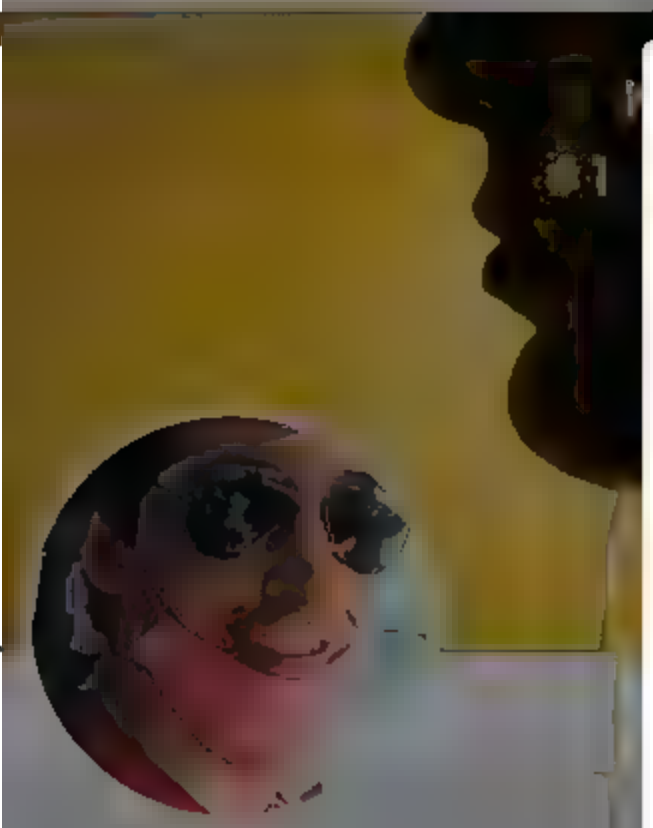
**The Zodiac Thriller** @jnaugy · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to

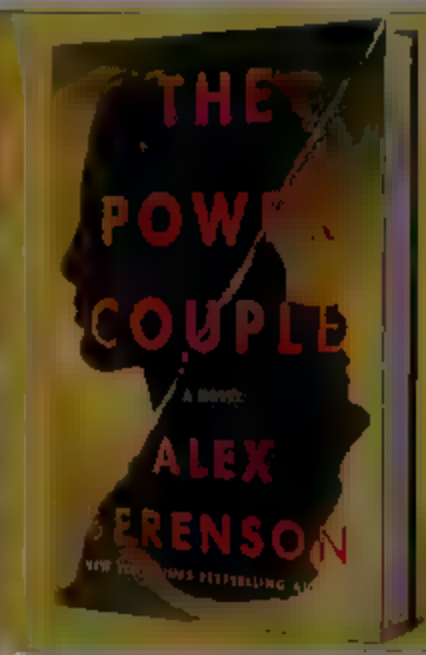
Legalization is about adult use.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am also stunned that $tky $mmnff etc aren't down today... among other things, the fact that @realdonaldtrump donated his salary (!) to support this advisory suggests that anyone counting on him to support federal legalization is, umm, blowing smoke.

7:42 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019
Then again Psychosis Inc stocks have fallen so far so fast this year that maybe this feels like good news...

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

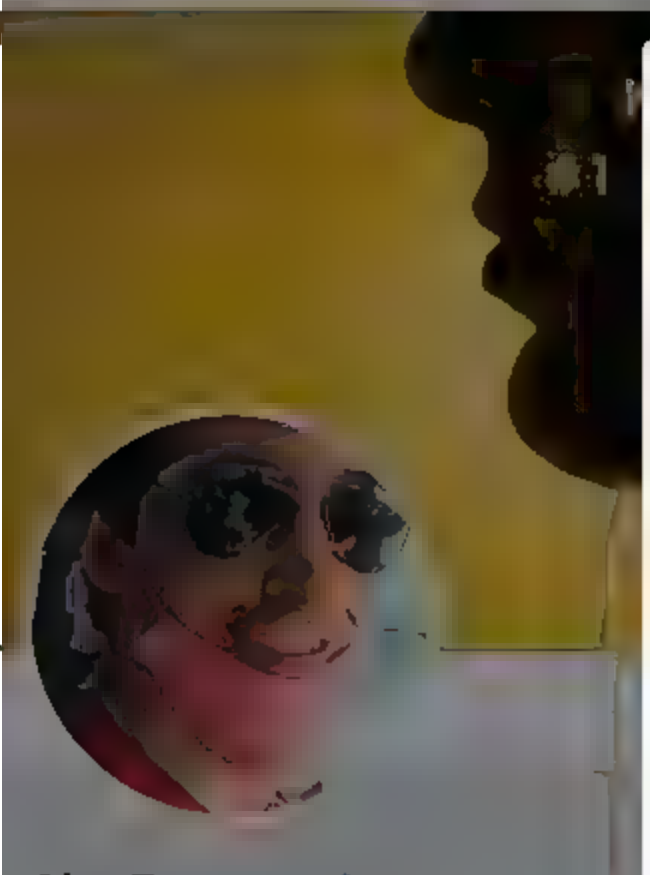
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

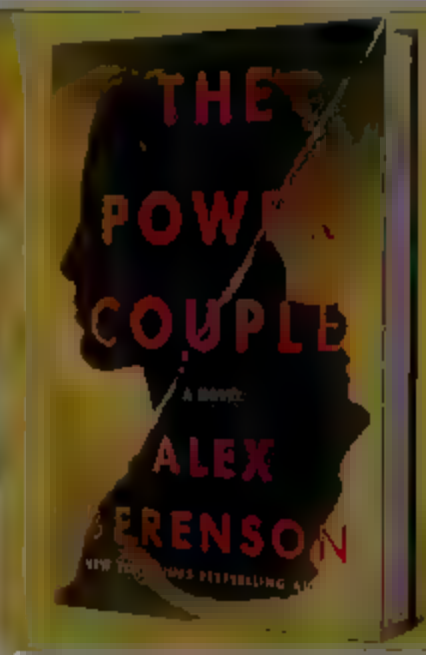
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can you hear me now?

hhs.gov/surgeongeneral

7:14 AM - 29 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 29 Aug 2019
Replying to

To be fair: That's a warning to adolescents and pregnant women

It doesn't rise to "pot causes violence"

(Reading your book now, btw)

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

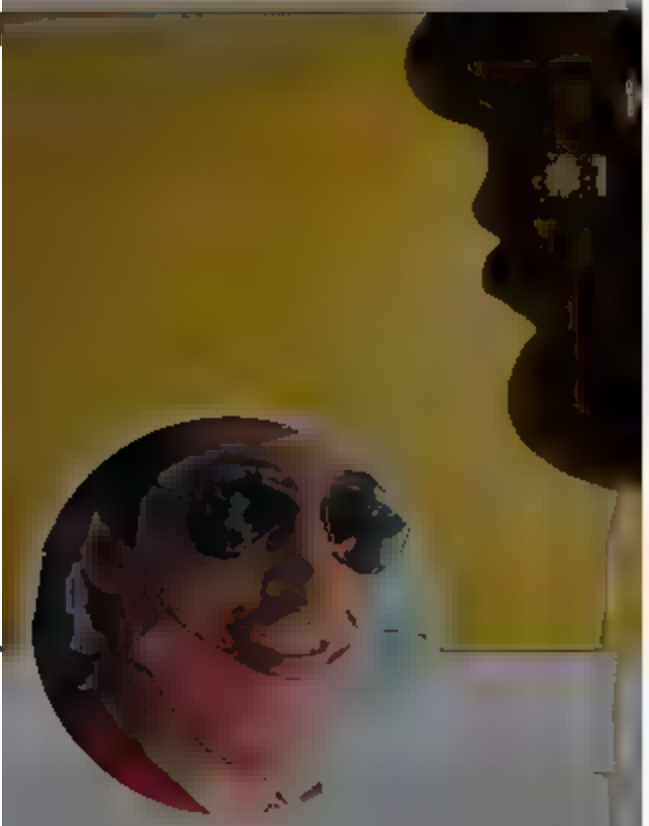
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 28 Aug 2019
This is pretty funny. The entire "article(?)" consisted of the one assertion that they've now retracted. So now it's just the insulting headline atop one assertion that's completely retracted.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yep. Yet considering the disgraceful and untruthful way that supposedly serious outlets have treated me and the book since January this is a relative win. Though they had no choice. They were on notice of an untruthful statement and my language in the video was clear and precise.

4:49 PM - 28 Aug 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
The real advantage as far as I'm concerned is that this sets a precedent of sorts going forward.

1 1

**Spirited Idealist—#100DaysOfAdvocacy** @SpiritedIdeals · 30 Aug 2019
So, are we doing a disservice by putting neglect and abuse in the same category in this case?

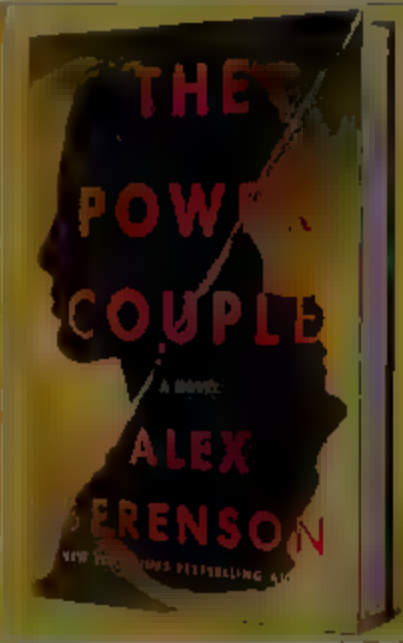
While the outcome is the same—one is based on an absence of proactive behaviors, whereas the other is based in violent tendencies.

It seems to me that people are conflating the two.

1

[redacted]

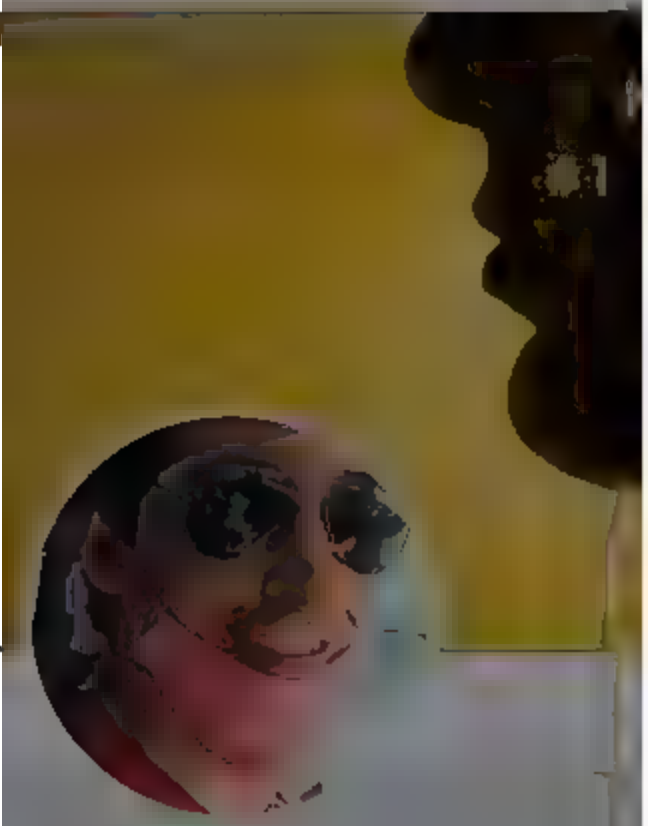
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yes, the urge to alter consciousness seems to be embedded deep within consciousness... the difference now is that we have far harder drugs than ever before... and a academic-industrial-complex fighting for more and more access to them. It's Gin Lane v Beer Alley x1000000.

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

And not only have we mostly not reckoned with what these changes mean, most everyone doing the reckoning is on the side of greater use, or at least finding excuses not to discourage use. Dana is too silly to take seriously, but guys like him provide the umbrella for @maiasz etc.

4:09 PM - 28 Aug 2019

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

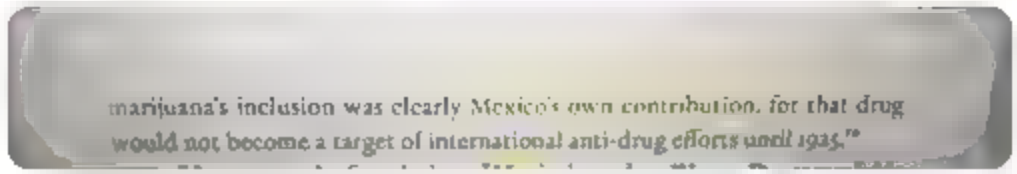
Replying to

Modern prohibition began entirely in a racist and bigoted campaign to target and deport chinese, blacks and mexicans. If we won't acknowledge that then we'll never get sensible drug policies.

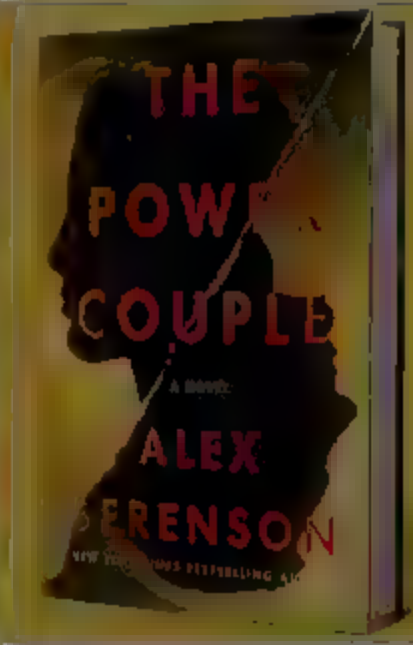
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Aug 2019

So true! Here's what wrote in "Home Grown" - his definitive history of Mexican attitudes towards cannabis - about the 1920 Mexican decision to ban marijuana far before the US did. That's what you said, right? And by "what you said" I mean exactly the opposite.



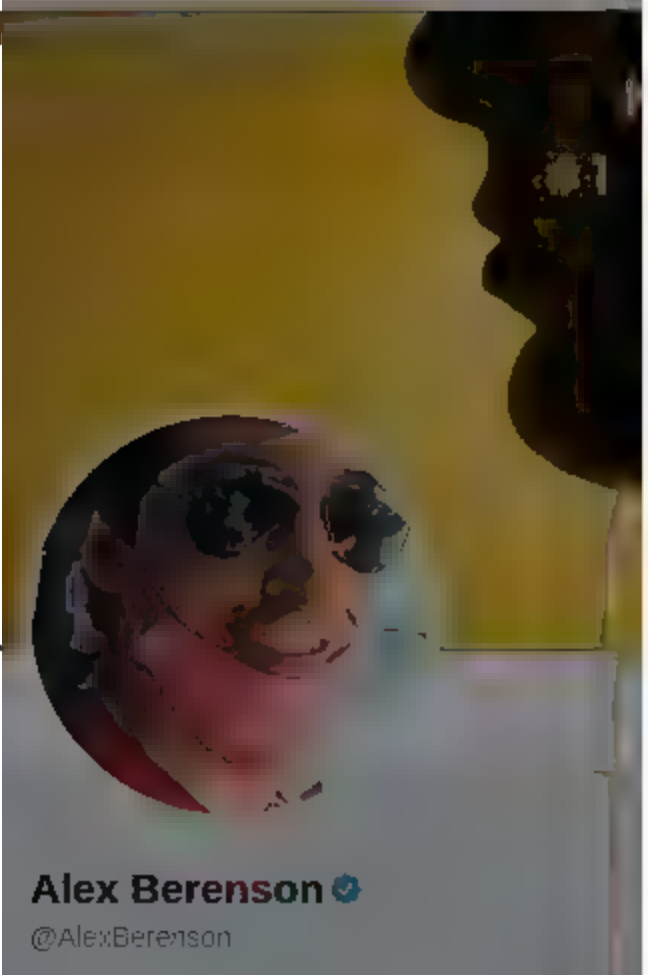

3




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yep. Yet considering the disgraceful and untruthful way that supposedly serious outlets have treated me and the book since January this is a relative win. Though they had no choice. They were on notice of an untruthful statement and my language in the video was clear and precise.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The real advantage as far as I'm concerned is that this sets a precedent of sorts going forward.

4:50 PM - 28 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Spirited Idealist—#100DaysOfAdvocacy** @SpiritedIdeals · 30 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

So, are we doing a disservice by putting neglect and abuse in the same category in this case?

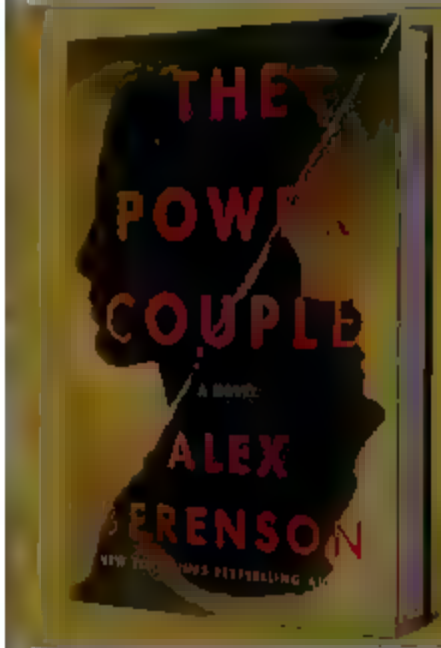
While the outcome is the same—one is based on an absence of proactive behaviors, whereas the other is based in violent tendencies.

It seems to me that people are conflating the two.

1

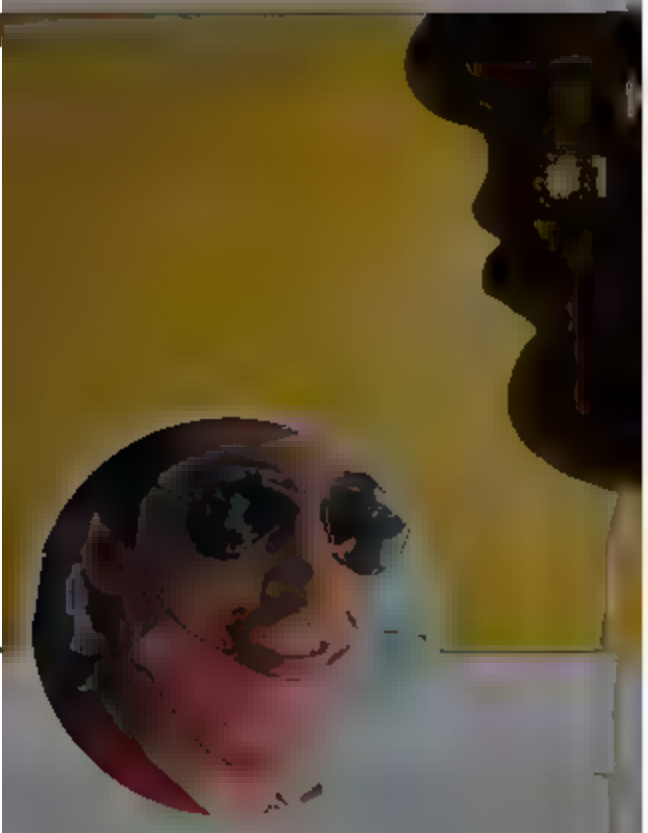
**Spirited Idealist—#100DaysOfAdvocacy** @SpiritedIdeals · 30 Aug 2019

The neglect is only a serious issue due to the fact that children cannot care for themselves. It doesn't make the same people a danger to society at large.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

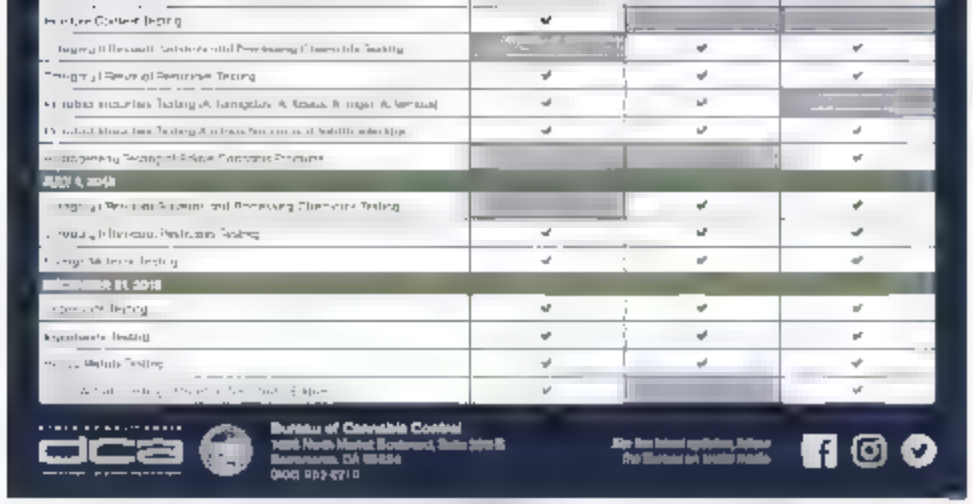


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




BCC Info

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

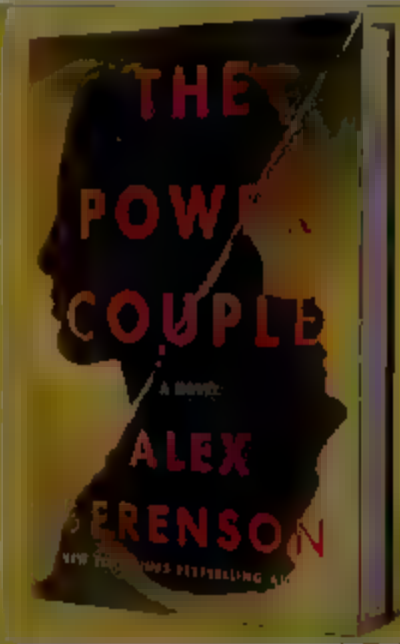
Ben - I know you like to think of yourself as a journalist. But @leafly's ownership means you are in PR, not journalism. You don't just sell ads to the industry you cover, it owns you, an unfixable problem. I will do you the courtesy of imagining this contradiction bothers you.

1:13 PM - 28 Aug 2019

3

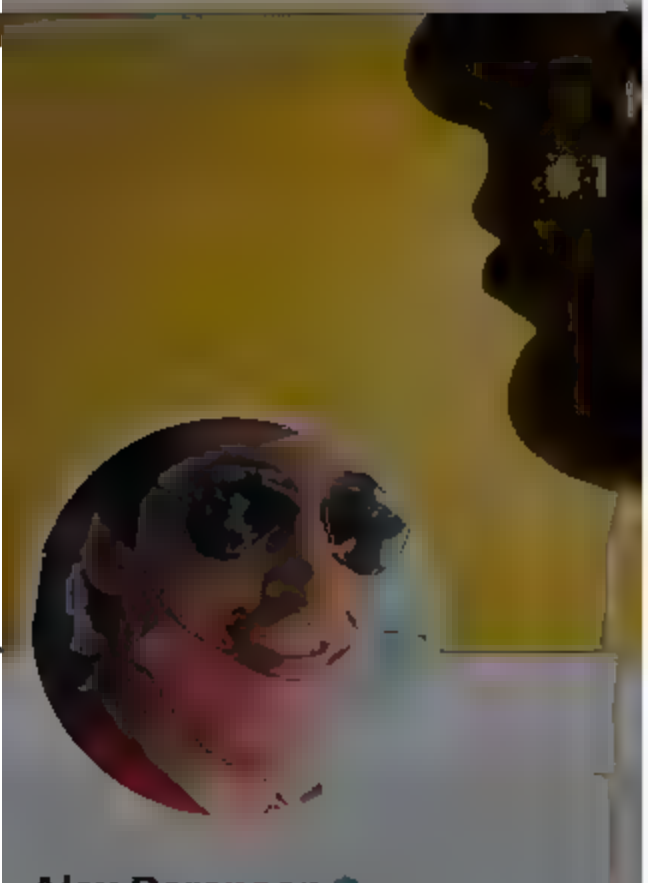
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jason Weisberger** @jlw · 28 Aug 2019

The post has been corrected and updated. Please review and let me know if I can do anything else.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks. I mean, you did persist in calling me "stoned-looking," but you actually responded when presented the facts which makes you rare on this issue.

12:31 PM - 28 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet

2 1

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 28 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

This is pretty funny. The entire "article(?)" consisted of the one assertion that they've now retracted. So now it's just the insulting headline atop one assertion that's completely retracted.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

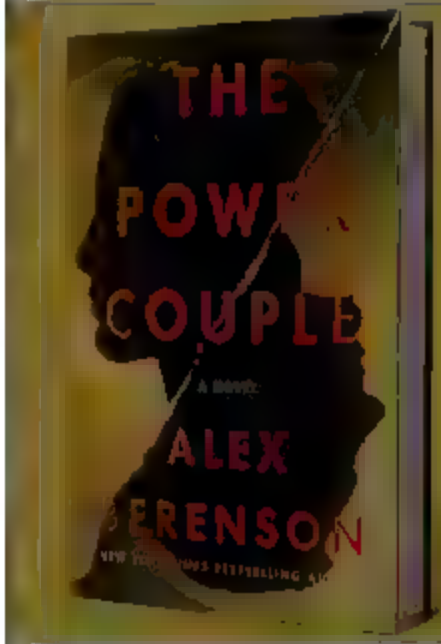
Yep. Yet considering the disgraceful and untruthful way that supposedly serious outlets have treated me and the book since January this is a relative win. Though they had no choice. They were on notice of an untruthful statement and my language in the video was clear and precise.

2

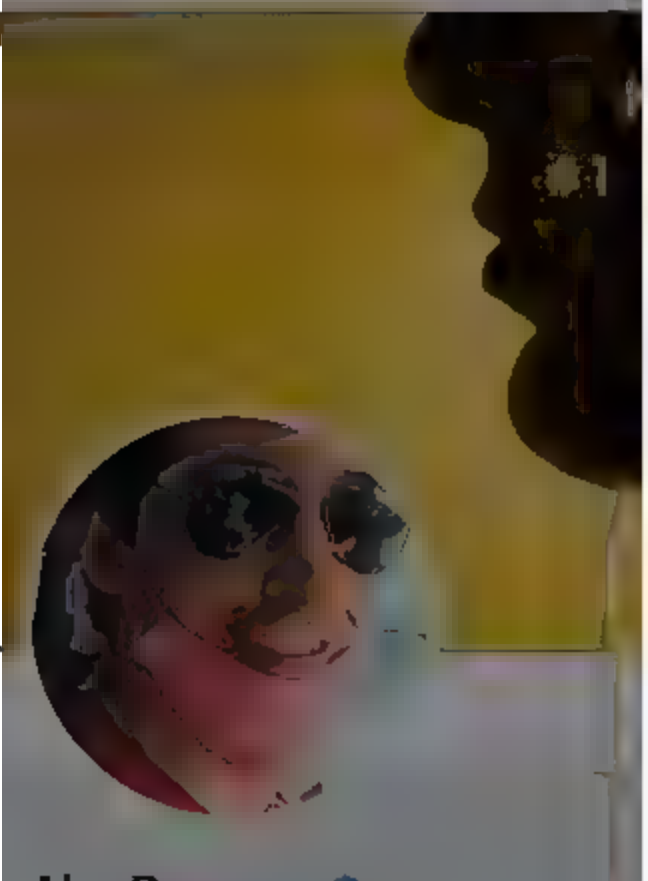
[redacted]

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Calling something normal isn't endorsing it but I see where you're coming from. There are a lot of self-defeating behaviours that are normal. Afaik, every culture has used drugs. I think a majority of people take a few drugs in their life. Animals are known to, too.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, the urge to alter consciousness seems to be embedded deep within consciousness... the difference now is that we have far harder drugs than ever before... and a academic-industrial-complex fighting for more and more access to them. It's Gin Lane v Beer Alley x1000000.

4:05 PM - 28 Aug 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

And not only have we mostly not reckoned with what these changes mean, most everyone doing the reckoning is on the side of greater use, or at least finding excuses not to discourage use. Dana is too silly to take seriously, but guys like him provide the umbrella for [redacted] etc.

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

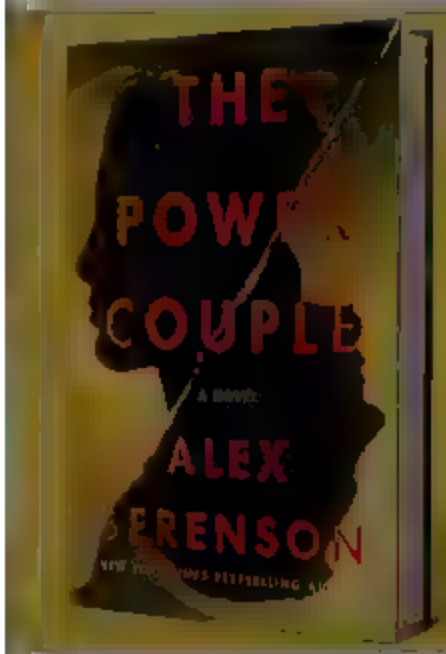
Modern prohibition began entirely in a racist and bigoted campaign to target and deport chinese, blacks and mexicans. If we won't acknowledge that then we'll never get sensible drug policies.

1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 29 Aug 2019

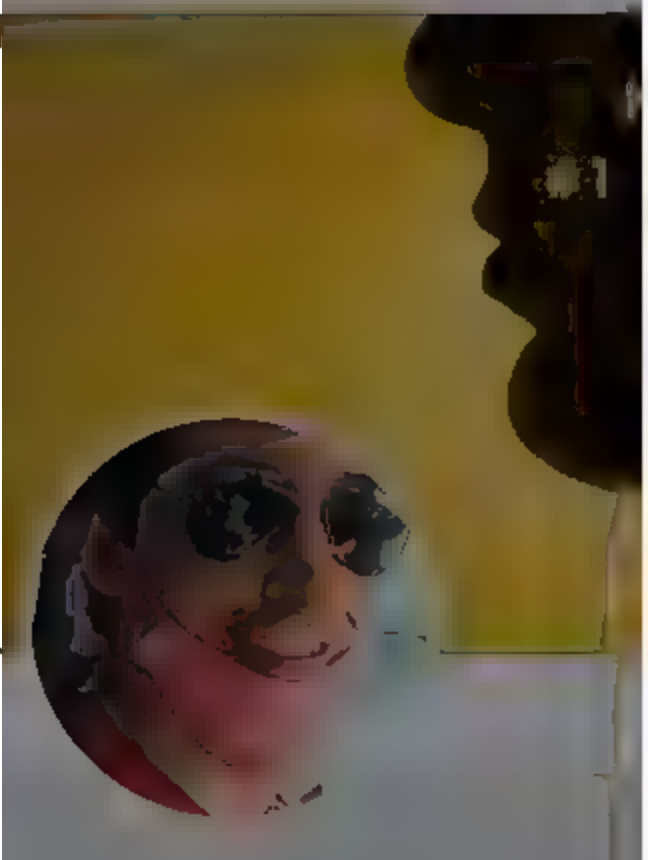
Replying to [redacted]






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jason Weisberger** @jlw · 28 Aug 2019

If you can explain to me how what you sent answers your quote "'cannabis use accounts for about 40% or 1/3 of the people who murder children in the United States" I will gladly!

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nope. Not what I said. I am extremely careful about this. I said, "Cannabis use accounts - people who use cannabis, I should say, account for about 1/3 to 40% of the people who kill children in the United States. It's true in Texas, it's true in Florida, its true in Arizona."

BOINGBOING

Carlson

# Carlson

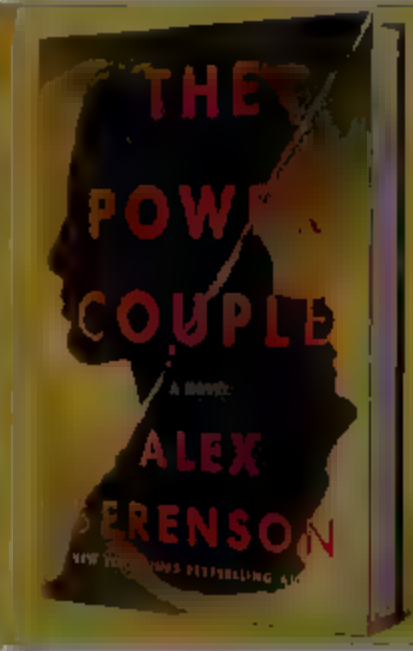
JASON WEISBERGER

## Stoned-looking guy makes up facts about marijuana and violence towards kids

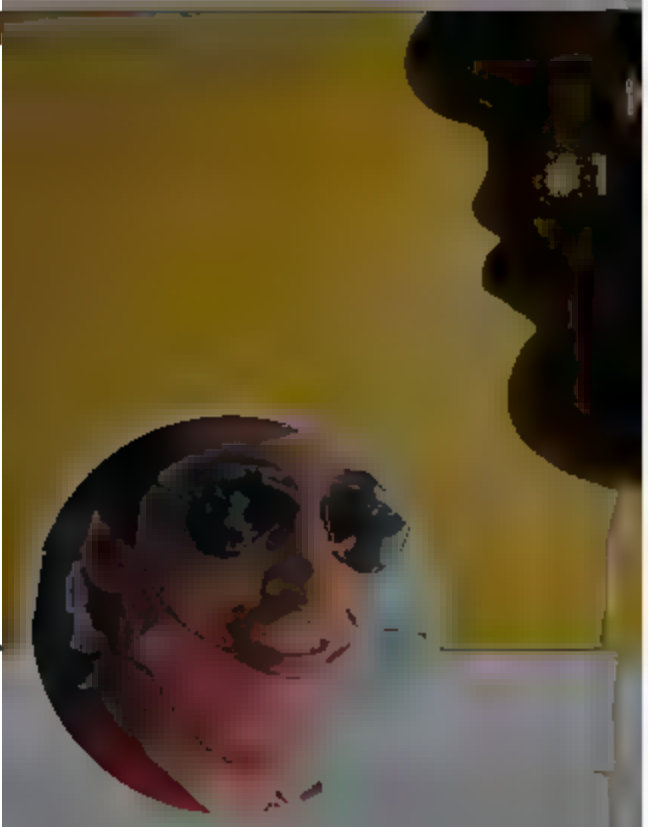
> Can't believe the BS spewed on @Tucker-Carlson show!"Did u know that 40% of people that murder children, are Cannabis users" jfc.... pic.twitter.com/7okKbPCtkY



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



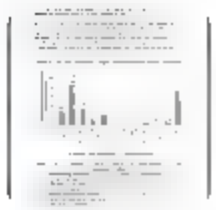
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

about marijuana and violence towards kids. I'm a journalist and a writer of non-fiction. Accusing me of "making up facts" is false and defamatory.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Feel free to issue a correction anytime, @BoingBoing
google.com/amp/s/boingboi…

9 1 7



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019
2/ More than an hour ago I asked you to issue a correction and provided a reference for my statement, from the most recent annual report from Texas on child fatalities. You did not respond. Do you plan to issue the correction?

2 2 6



**Jason Weisberger** @jlw · 28 Aug 2019
As I responded to you a few moments ago, immediately upon seeing your request, I will gladly offer a correction if you can explain how a small sample from Texas represents "40% or 1/3 of the people who murder children in the United States"

2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

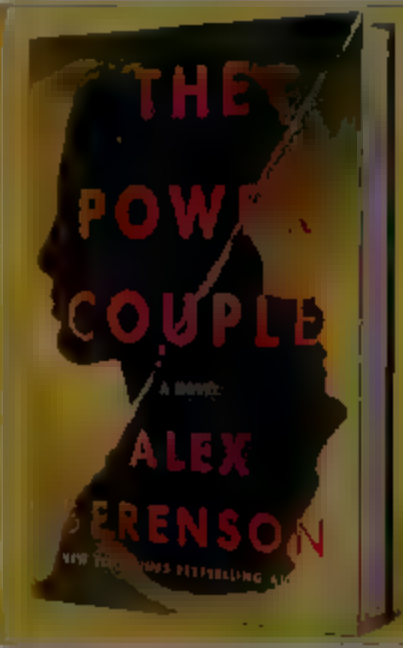
It's not a small sample from Texas. It's every child death in Texas, Florida, and Arizona, which have about 1/6 of the US population (I would use other states too, but as far as I can tell these are the biggest to have this data at this level of detail.)

12:05 PM - 28 Aug 2019

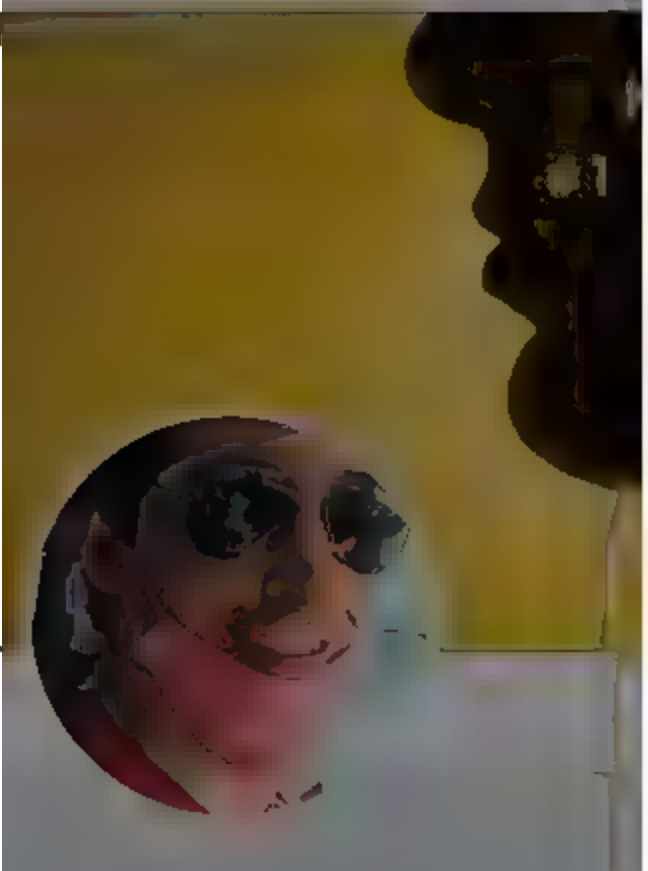
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

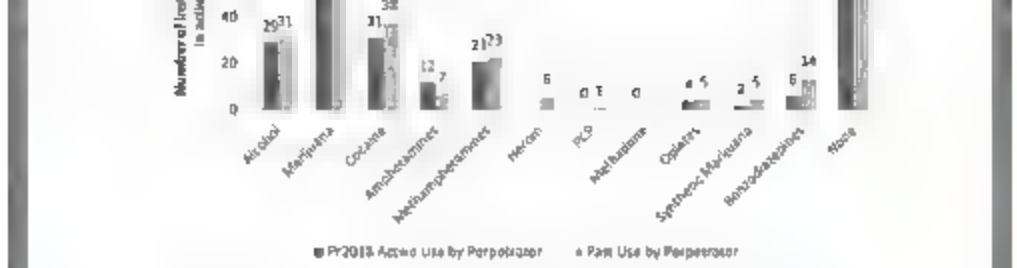



Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator – FY2018

| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |
| Cocaine and Methamphetamines | 4 | 0 |
| Methamphetamines and Marijuana | 7 | 0 |
| More than two substances | 17 | 26 |

8 1 2

**Jason Weisberger** @jlw · 28 Aug 2019

If you can explain to me how what you sent answers your quote ""cannabis use accounts for about 40% or 1/3 of the people who murder children in the United States" I will gladly!

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

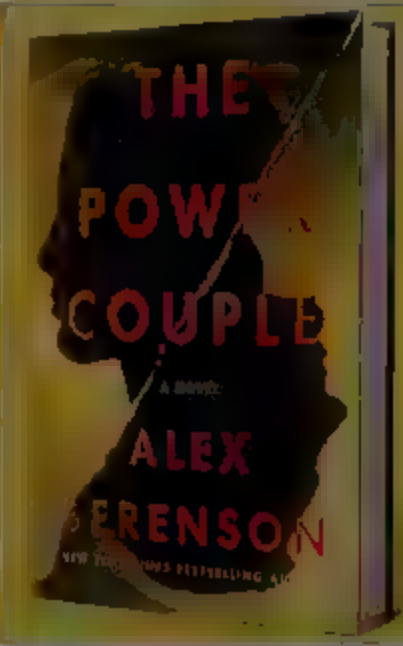
Replying to

In fact the tweet your site references is a more accurate representation of what I said. And that is exactly what the data I referenced shows. I assume you will be making this correction immediately, since you have responded to me and can't claim you are unaware of my complaint.

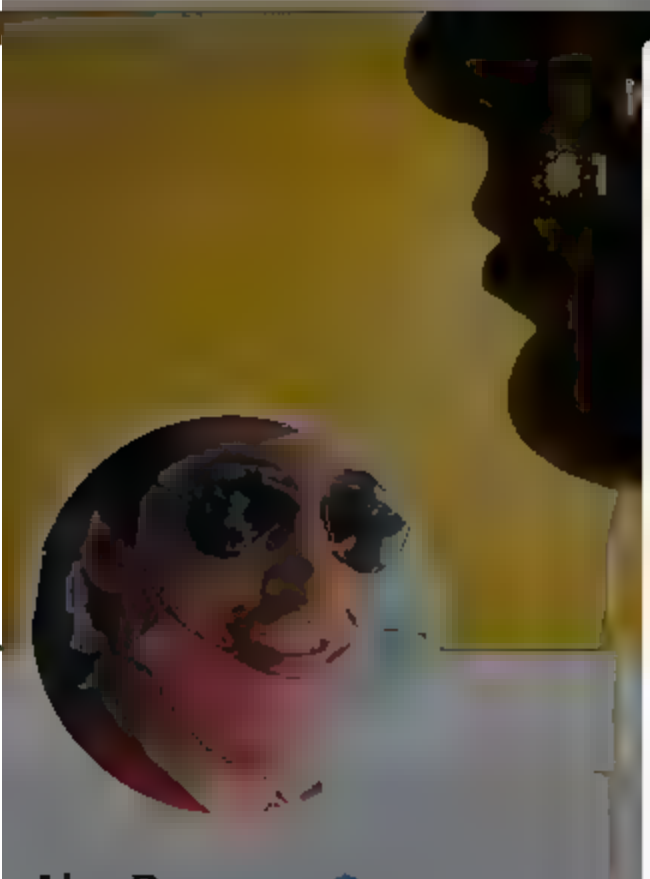
12:01 PM - 28 Aug 2019








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

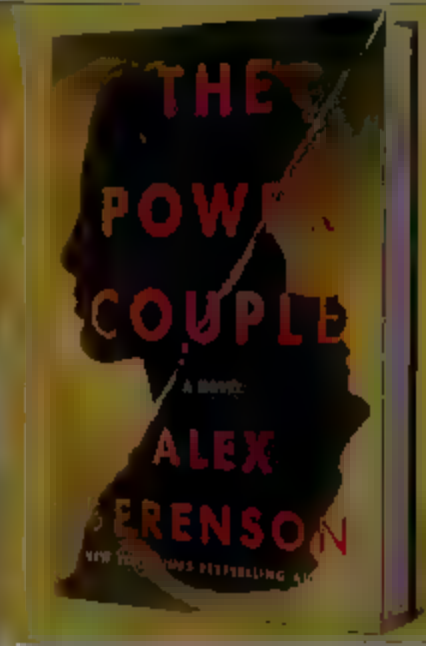


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

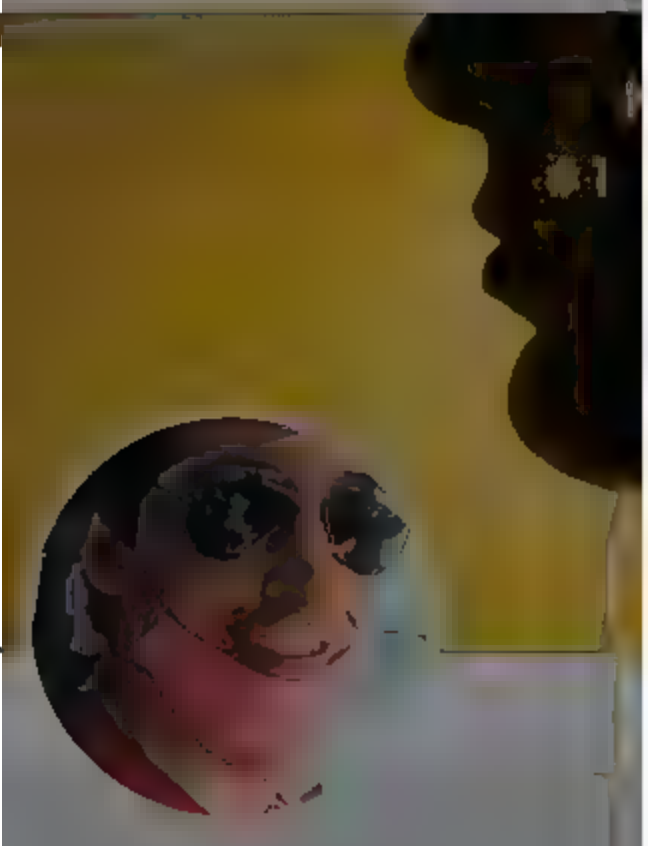
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ @[illegible] @[illegible] @[illegible]

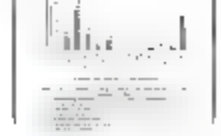


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



google.com/amp/s/boingboi...

9 1 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ More than an hour ago I asked you to issue a correction and provided a reference for my statement, from the most recent annual report from Texas on child fatalities. You did not respond. Do you plan to issue the correction?

11:50 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

2 2 6

**Jason Weisberger** @jlw · 28 Aug 2019

Replying to

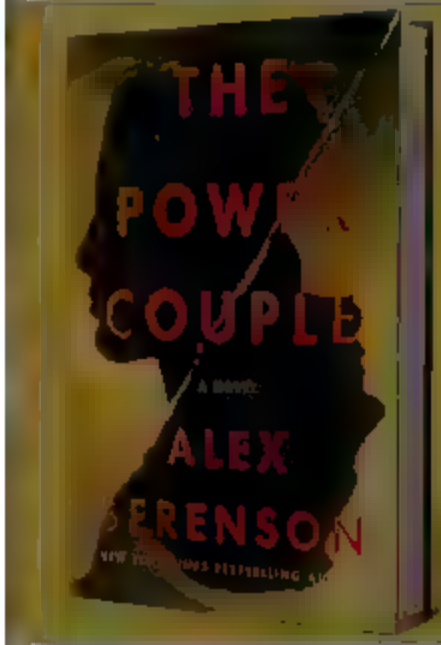
As I responded to you a few moments ago, immediately upon seeing your request, I will gladly offer a correction if you can explain how a small sample from Texas represents "40% or 1/3 of the people who murder children in the United States"

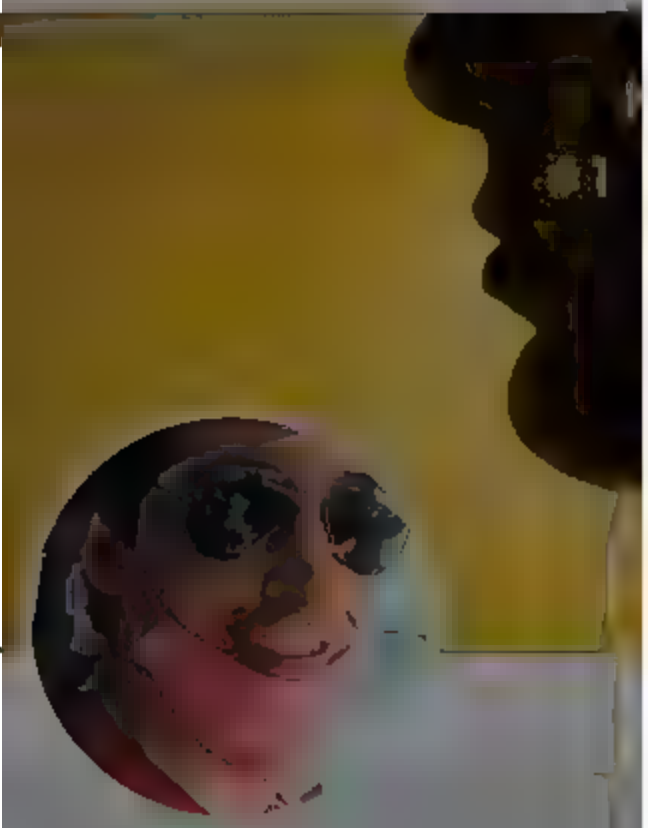
2

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 28 Aug 2019

What's boing boing?

Have an account? Log in





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

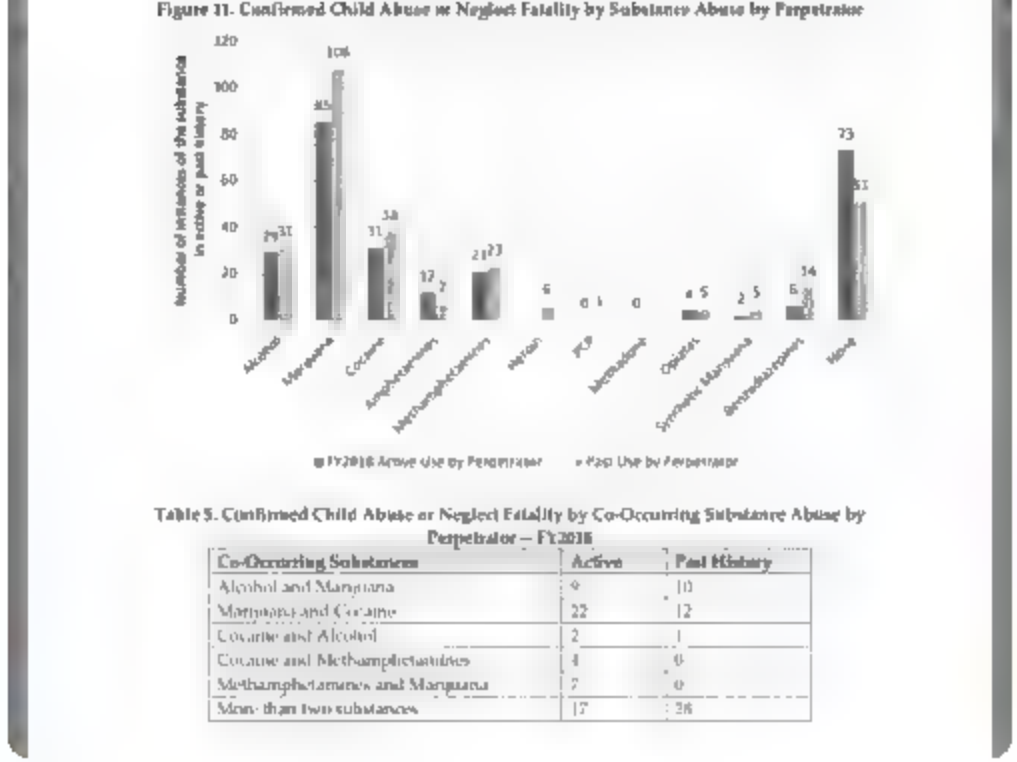



Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator

Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator – FY2016

| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |
| Cocaine and Methamphetamines | 4 | 0 |
| Methamphetamines and Marijuana | 7 | 0 |
| More than two substances | 17 | 36 |

2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

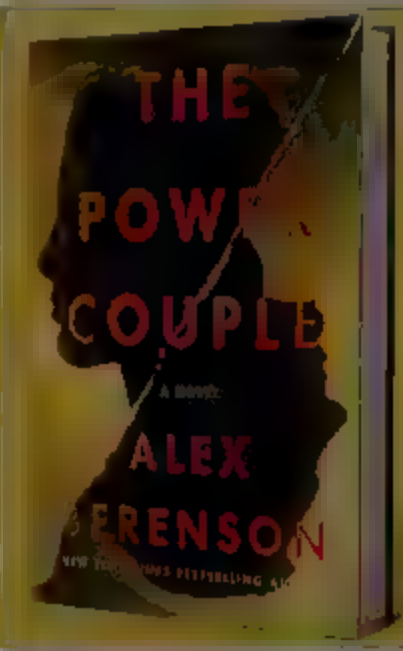
Hey, that's funny. "This" is simply a statement of fact, compiled by a child welfare agency that has absolutely no reason to lie. But go ahead and crack wise about drug use and dead children if you feel like that's a fun way to spend your day.

11:03 AM - 28 Aug 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

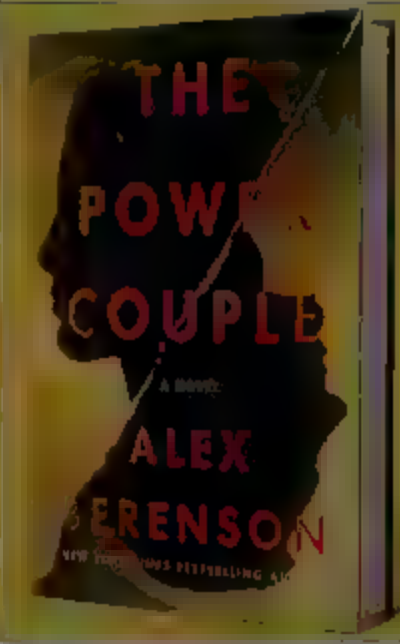
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Note to self: repeatedly inhaling a semi-synthetic resin extracted from plant clippings with butane oil may not be completely safe. But only if I buy said resin from a "cart" instead of a "dispensary," right, @leafly?

11:06 AM - 28 Aug 2019

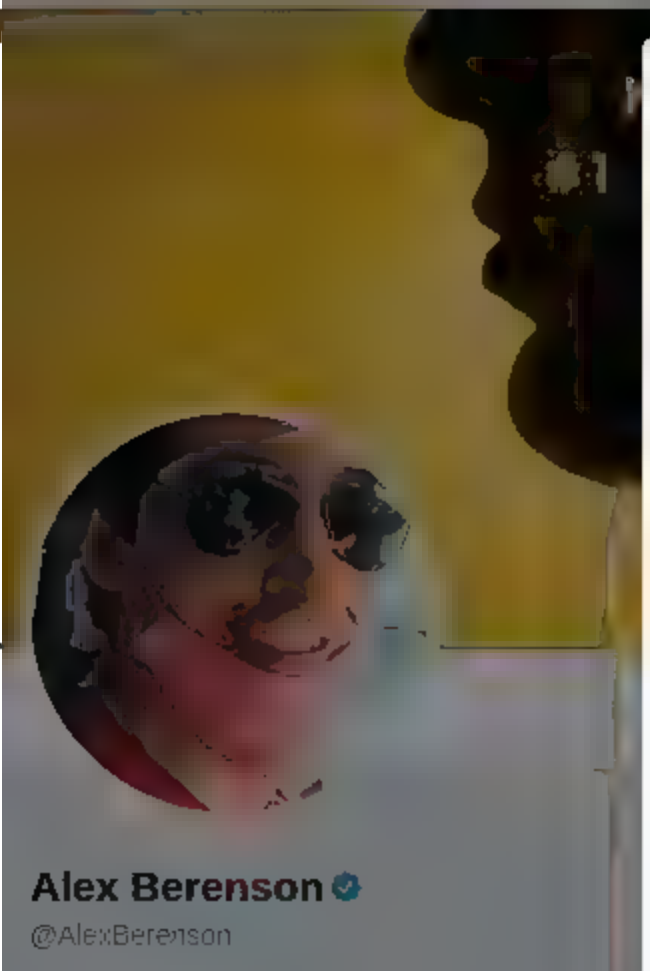
**3** Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



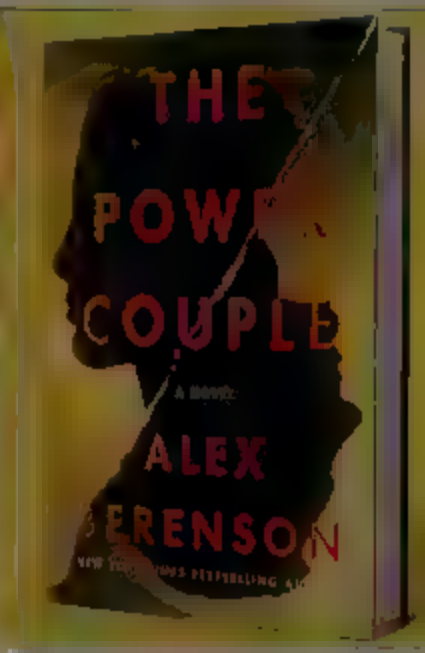


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Feel free to issue a correction anytime,

@BoingBoing google.com/amp/s/boingbo...

During the review of confirmed child fatalities, cases were reviewed for a documented history of substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and for active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2018, 138 of the 211 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as actively being used by the perpetrator (85 cases) in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities. In 21 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver.

**Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator**

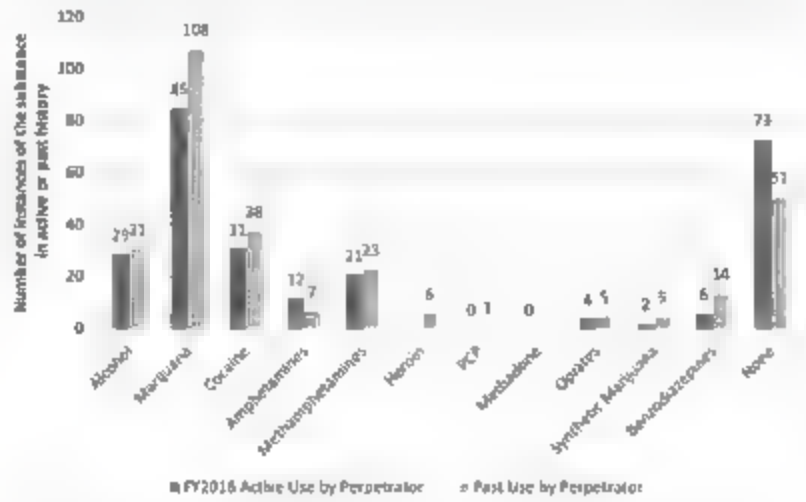



**Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator – FY2018**

| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |
| Cocaine and Methamphetamines | 4 | 0 |
| Methamphetamines and Marijuana | 7 | 0 |
| More than two substances | 17 | 28 |

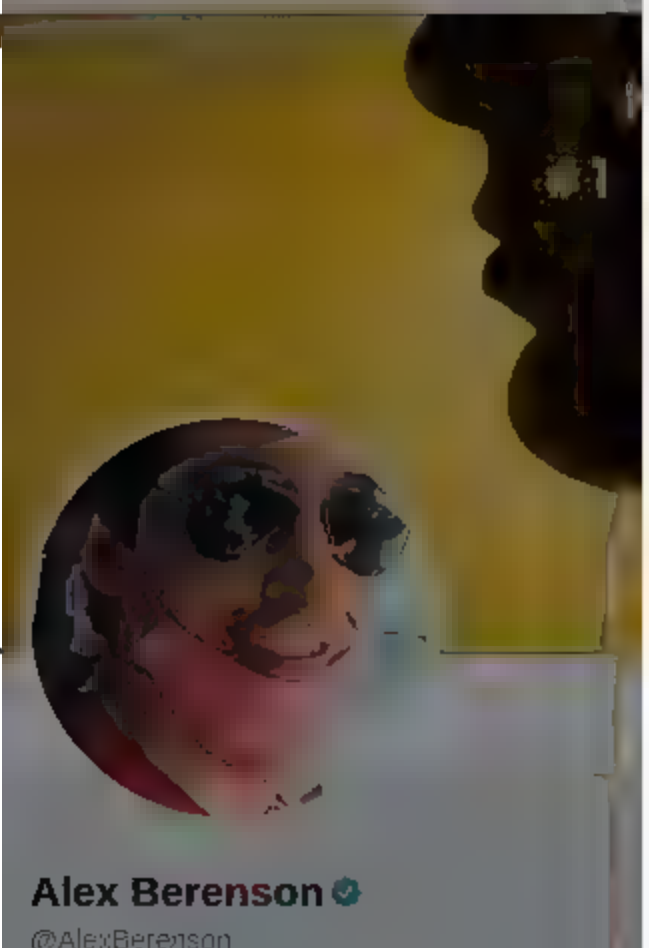
9:55 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

8 1 2

Home About

Have an account? Log in

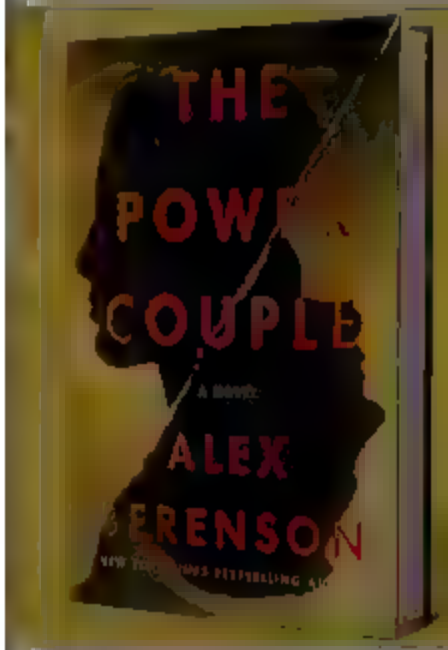


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @baclin, did you read what Dr. Gottlieb wrote? The FDA doesn't regulate THC vapes, whether they are sold in dispensaries or out, in states where cannabis is legal or not. The promise that dispensary vapes are somehow safer is not backed by federal oversight.

> The legal vapes have been actively regulated by FDA since Aug 2017. FDA has conducted thousands of inspections of manufacturers and vape stores, published manufacturing guidance, sought product removals etc. These tragedies point to illegal vapes and THC.



11:01 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

727 208 613

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

# Not very many. But thanks for asking.

During the review of confirmed child fatalities, cases were reviewed for a documented history of substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and for active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2018, 138 of the 211 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as actively being used by the perpetrator (85 cases) in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities. In 21 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver.

**Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator**

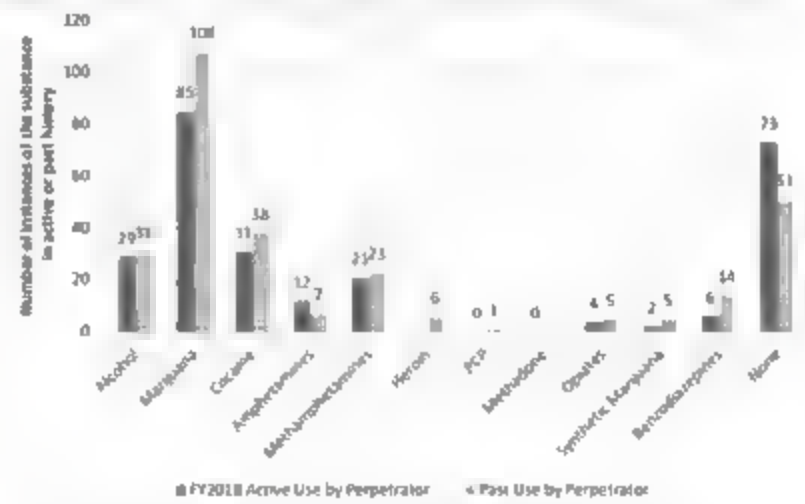



**Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator – FY2018**

| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |
| Cocaine and Methamphetamines | 4 | 0 |
| Methamphetamines and Marijuana | 2 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 17 | 28 |

10:55 AM - 28 Aug 2019

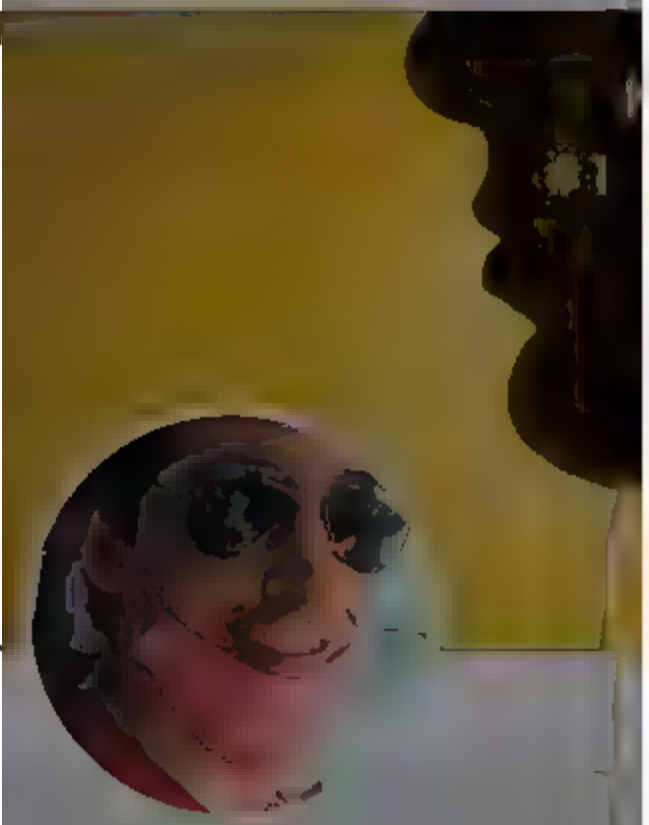
2

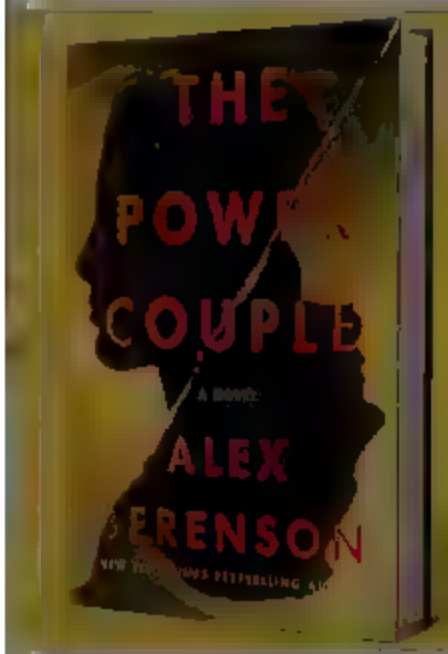
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

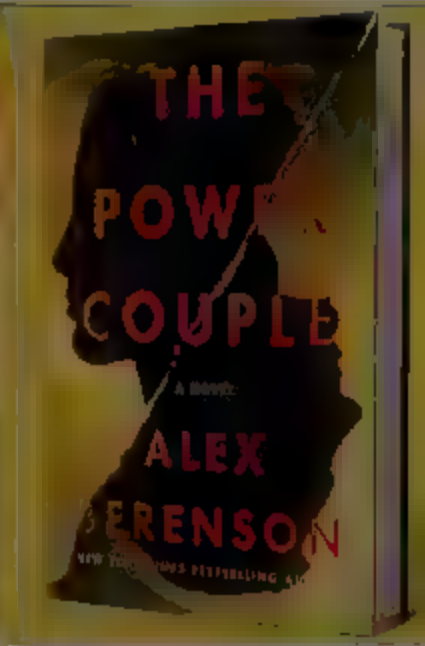





Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Read the book and the primary sources. The cannabis lobby has targeted my Wikipedia page.

10:42 AM - 28 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

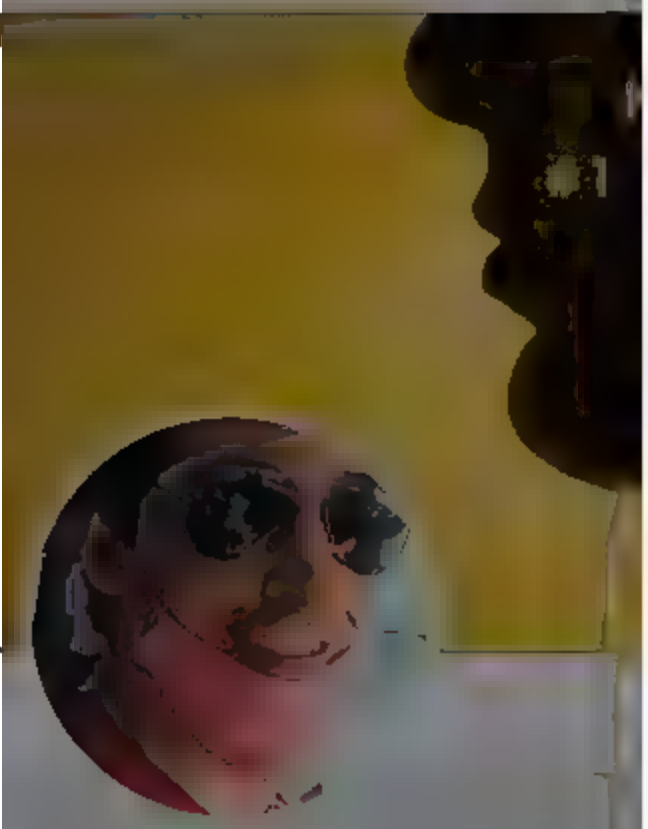
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

More than two substances 17 28

8 1 2

**Mr. Poon - Comanche Indian** @heesinator · 28 Aug 2019
Active use- pot beats heroin 85-0. Wow.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The numbers are astonishing. But reading the cases puts them in context. Little kids are a ton of work. A drug that reduces motivation, induces psychotic symptoms, causes dissociation, and blunts emotion is about the worst possible choice for their caregivers.

10:05 AM - 28 Aug 2019

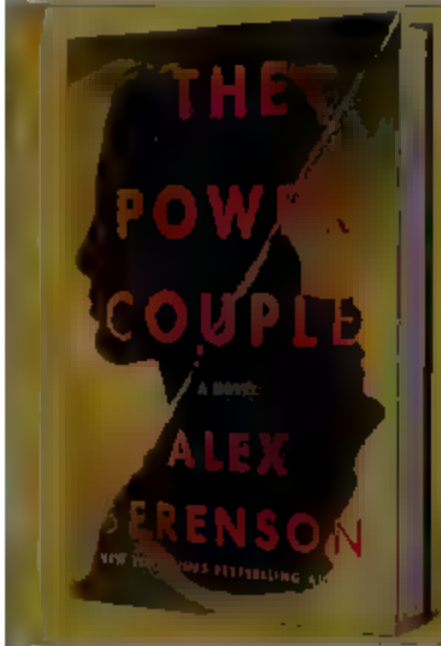
2

**dragonfrog** @MogoFulton · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You could say bread is a "food that causes diarrhea, fatigue, iron-deficiency anemia, and depression" - neglecting to mention that it only does that if you have celiac disease. For most it's healthy and nutritious.

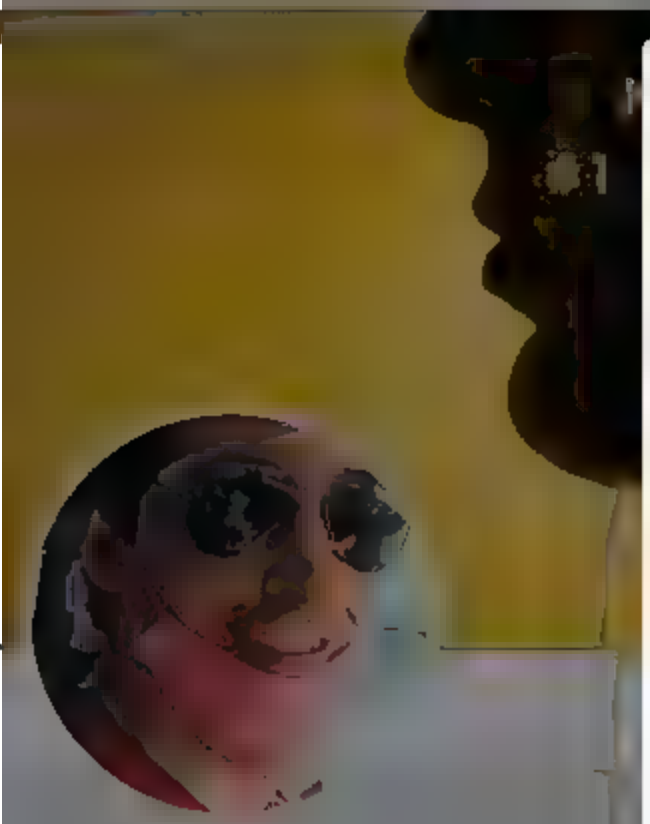
For most people, cannabis increases not decreases compassion.

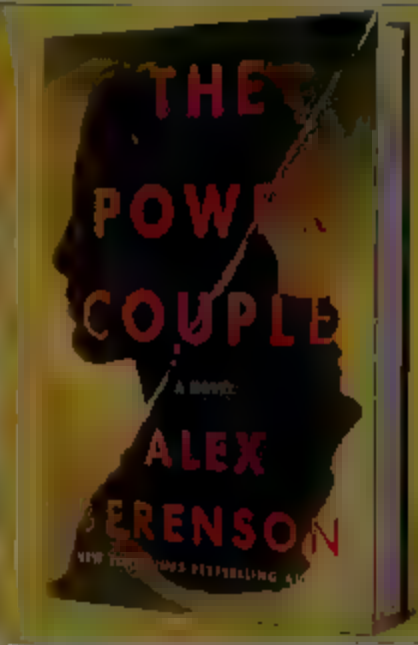
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am rarely at a loss for words, but this...

10:29 AM - 28 Aug 2019

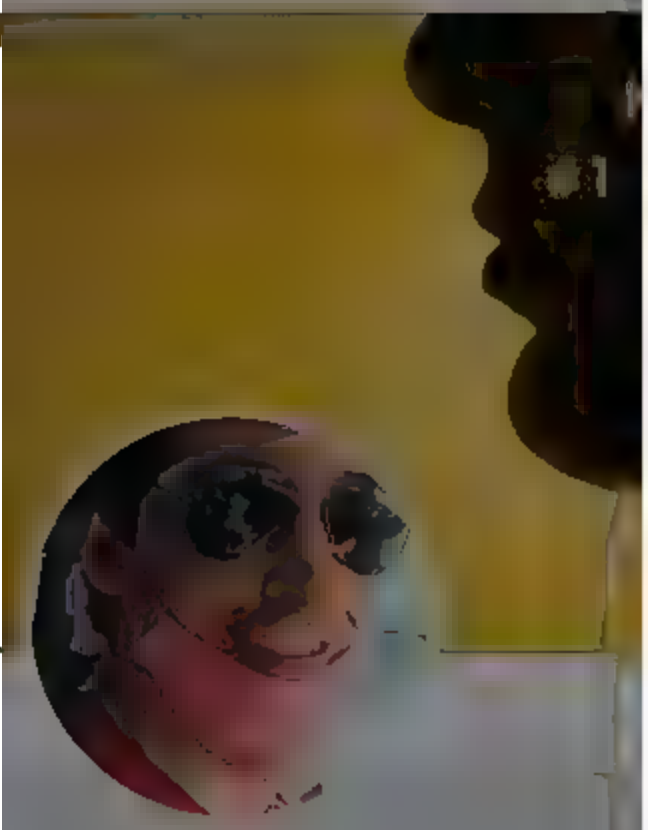
**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Ugh

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

retailers" in two places.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

1/ The [illegible] piece lede:

Federal health officials are under fire for their unclear public warnings following one death and nearly 200 cases of vaping-related lung illnesses, which some say are related to the far riskier practice of vaping marijuana oil rather than nicotine.

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

2/ ...many of the cases of lung problems involve tetrahydrocannabinol, known as THC, the chemical in marijuana that causes psychological effects.

That's what we know. [illegible] instead focuses on an issue that may or may not matter but is far more palatable to its sponsors.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

3/ But I guess we'll have to agree to disagree on this, for a change. I'm mainly surprised you responded at all - I thought you'd decided to ignore me on the theory that I would go away. (Another failed cannabis advocacy theory...)

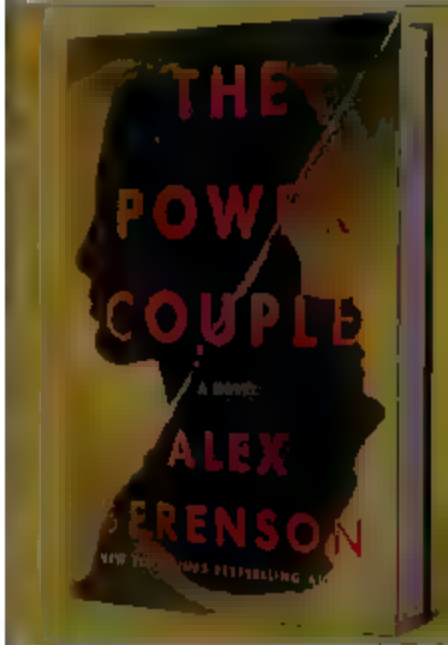
9:45 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

2

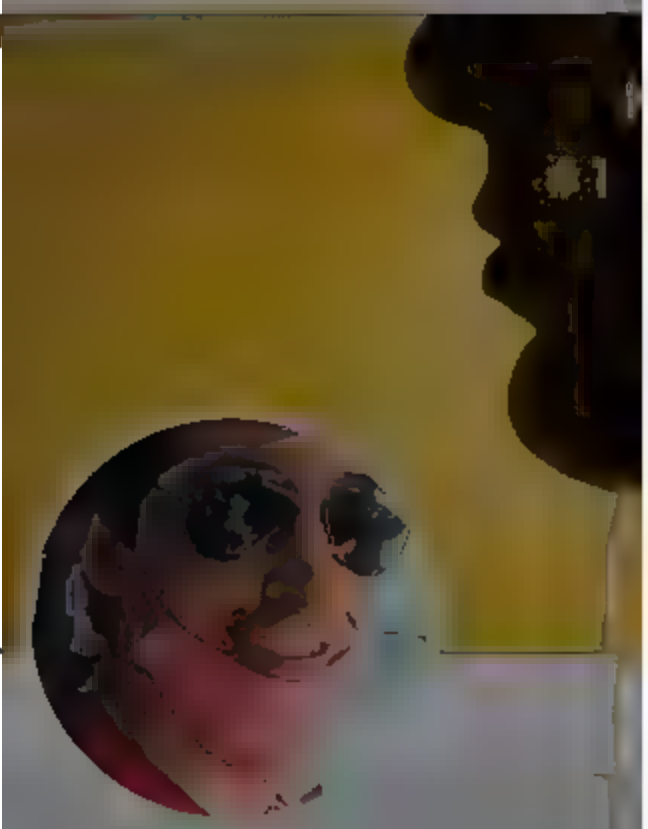







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019
The USA Today story you linked in your tweet as an example of the coverage you want Leafly to do also makes the key point about THC sold by "unlicensed retailers" in two places.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

1/ The @USATODAY piece lede:

Federal health officials are under fire for their unclear public warnings following one death and nearly 200 cases of vaping-related lung illnesses, which some say are related to the far riskier practice of vaping marijuana oil rather than nicotine.

9:39 AM - 28 Aug 2019

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to and 4 others
2/ ...many of the cases of lung problems involve tetrahydrocannabinol, known as THC, the chemical in marijuana that causes psychological effects.

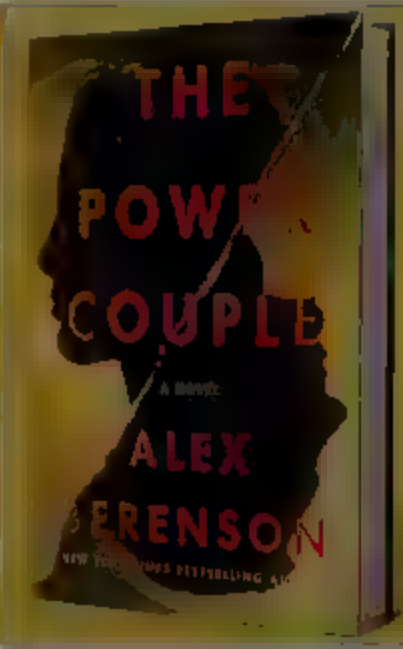
That's what we know. instead focuses on an issue that may or may not matter but is far more palatable to its sponsors.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019
3/ But I guess we'll have to agree to disagree on this, for a change. I'm mainly surprised you responded at all - I thought you'd decided to ignore me on the theory that I would go away. (Another failed cannabis advocacy theory...)

2

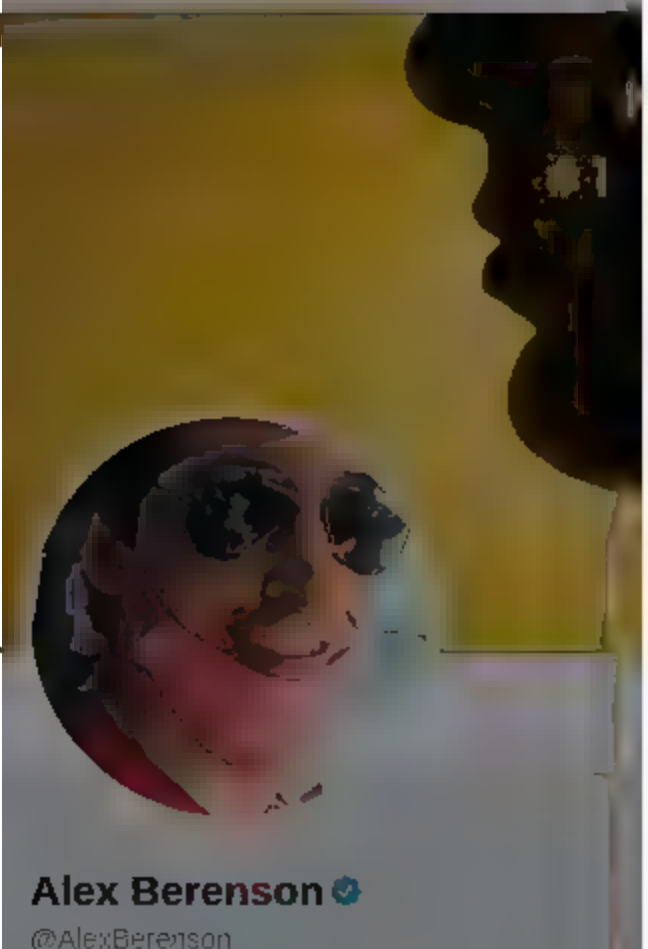
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

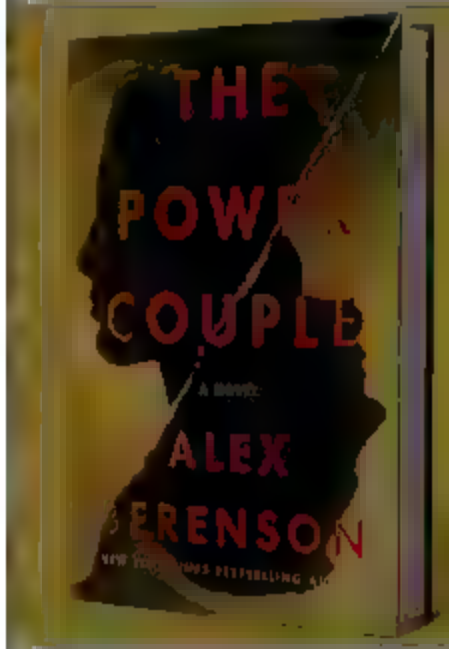


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

2 13

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019
Here you go, smart guy:

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Umm did you read that story? It more or less says buy from the guys who advertise with us. I'm not sure that exactly proves your point, but you do you, Tom. Nice to hear from you, btw.

Done leafly.com

Leafly

The cluster of tainted vape cart poisonings caused the Kings County public health department to issue a rare warning this week urging consumers to avoid buying cannabis e-cigarettes from unlicensed sellers. Street cannabis products are not subject to the rigorous testing that licensed products undergo in California.

---

**'If you're going to vape THC, get it from a licensed dispensary where you know there's a certain amount of testing required.'**

9:18 AM · 28 Aug 2019

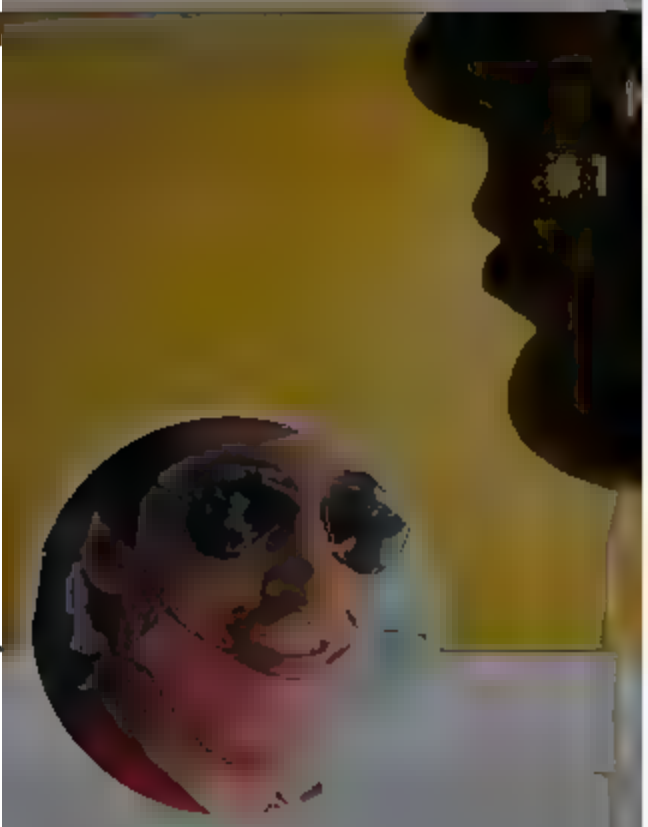
**2** Likes

1 2

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to and 2 others
My only "point" is that you criticized Leafly for not covering something they did cover—a fact which you could've easily obtained with a quick search if you

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019

My only "point" is that you criticized Leafly for not covering something they did cover—a fact which you could've easily obtained with a quick search if you actually cared about truth and being fair.

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Nope. I said I awaited their investigation into the dangers of THC vaping - not a story designed to play up a possibly non-existent distinction between vapes sold on the grey market and those sold at dispensaries (a story that actually benefits their advertisers).

9:23 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019

Replying to and 2 others

The USA Today story you linked in your tweet as an example of the coverage you want Leafly to do also makes the key point about THC sold by "unlicensed retailers" in two places.

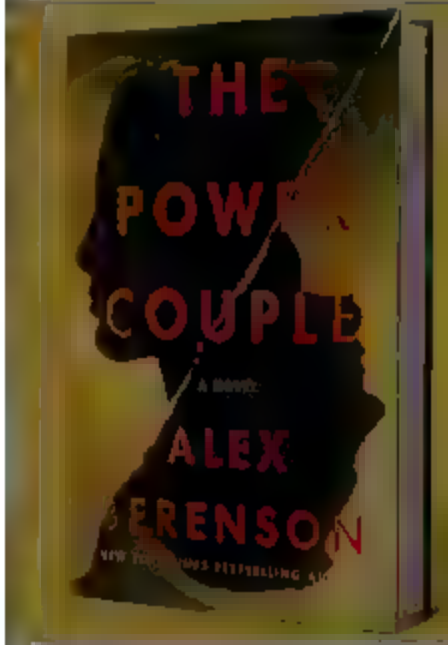
1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

1/ The piece lede:

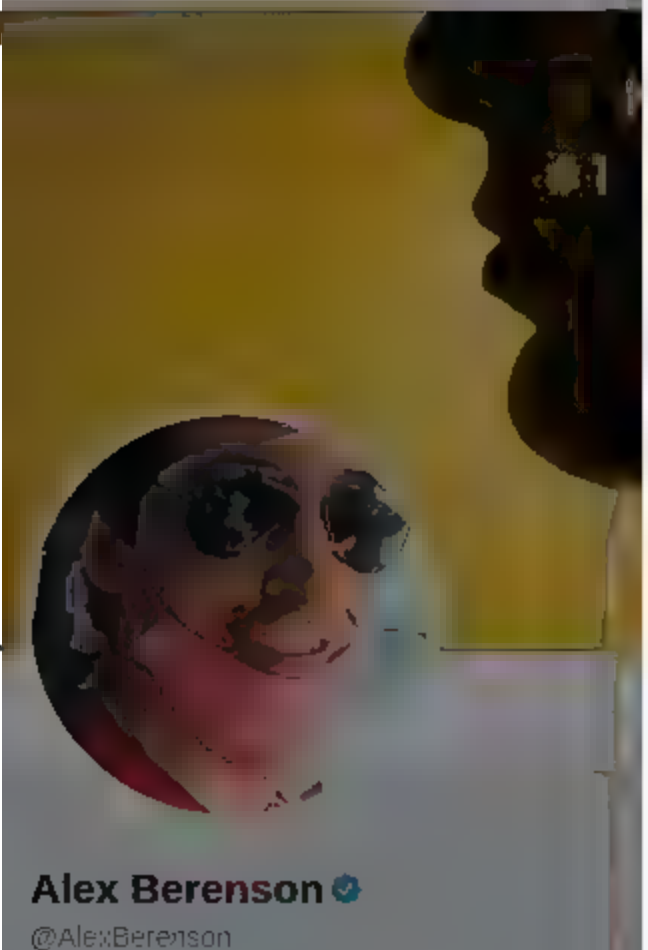
Federal health officials are under fire for their unclear public warnings following one death and nearly 200 cases of vaping-related lung illnesses, which some say are related to the far riskier practice of vaping marijuana oil rather than nicotine.

2 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

1/ The [illegible] piece lede:

> Federal health officials are under fire for their unclear public warnings following one death and nearly 200 cases of vaping-related lung illnesses, which some say are related to the far riskier practice of vaping marijuana oil rather than nicotine.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

2/ ...many of the cases of lung problems involve tetrahydrocannabinol, known as THC, the chemical in marijuana that causes psychological effects.

That's what we know. @[illegible] instead focuses on an issue that may or may not matter but is far more palatable to its sponsors.

9:43 AM - 28 Aug 2019

1

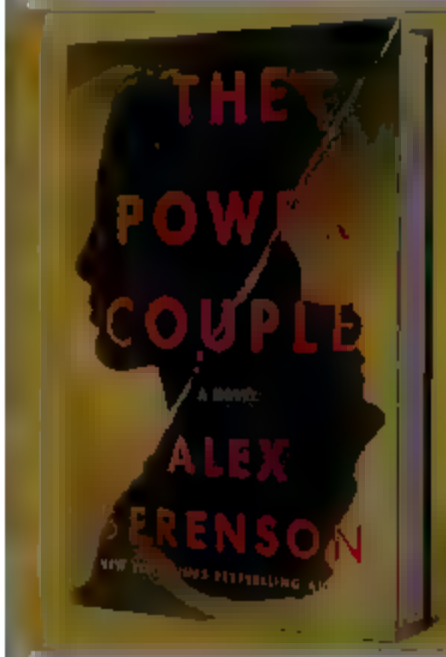
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

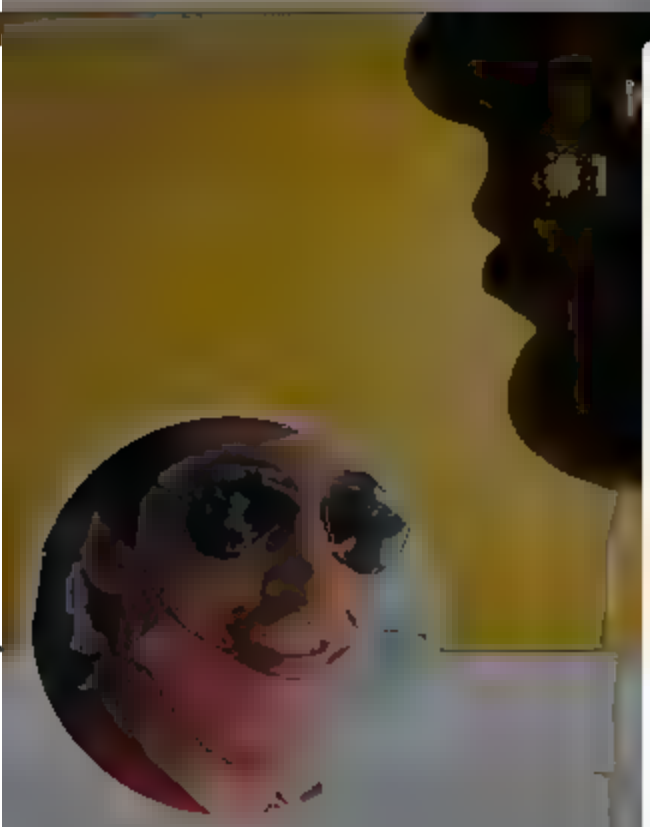
3/ But I guess we'll have to agree to disagree on this, for a change. I'm mainly surprised you responded at all - I thought you'd decided to ignore me on the theory that I would go away. (Another failed cannabis advocacy theory...)

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I await the @leafly investigation into the dangers of vaping THC. No doubt @BruceBarcott @badlin and Leafly's crack team will get on that once they're done explaining which colleges offer cannabis classes. Hard-nosed reporting, boyos. Be very proud.

usatoday.com/story/news/hea …

9:14 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**13** Likes

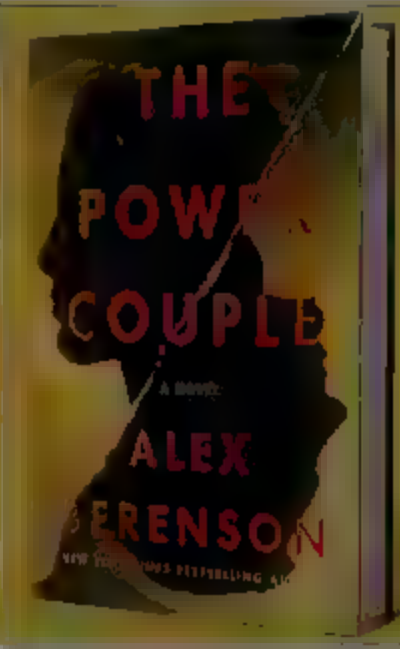
2 13

**Tom Angell** @tomangell · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Here you go, smart guy:

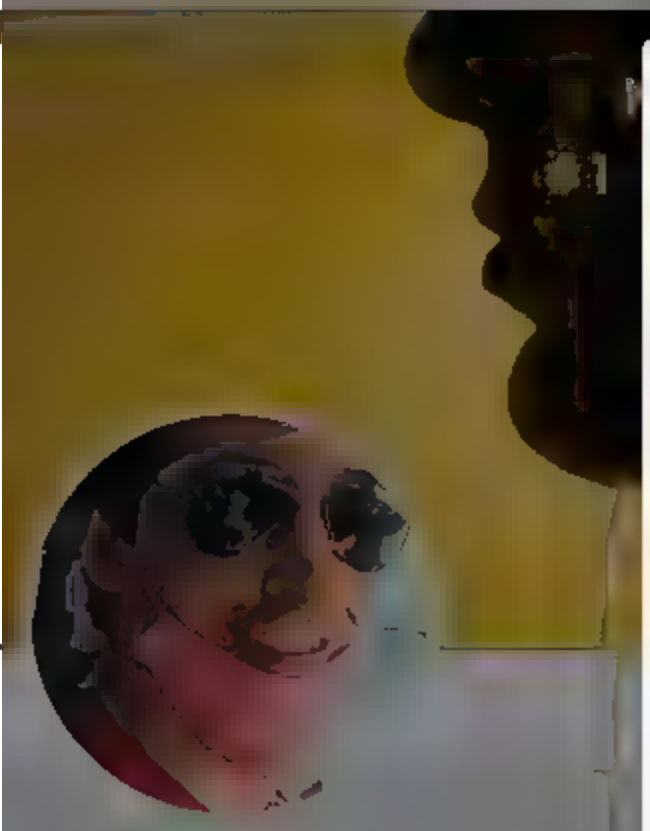
1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019
Umm did you read that story? It more or less says buy from the guys who advertise with us. I'm not sure that exactly proves your point, but you do you, Tom. Nice to hear from you, btw.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

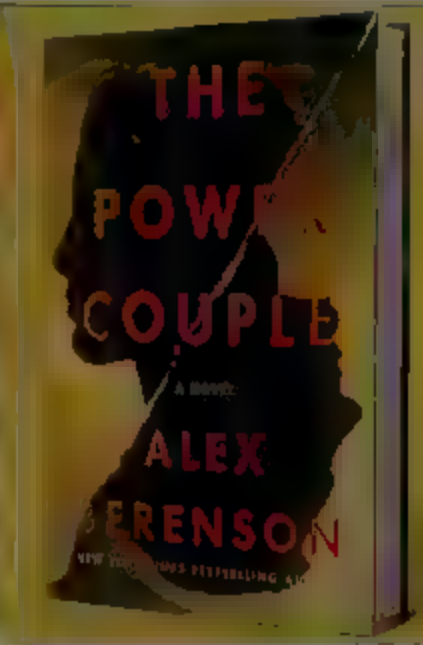


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This just in: Website owned by investment firm that also owns billions of dollars in cannabis company stock does not like book reporting on the fact that cannabis causes psychosis.

> **David Bienenstock** @pot_handbook
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @BruceBarcott and 3 others
>
> Hey @jkbjournalist please also note that I in fact owned @AlexBerenson in @Leafly simply by showing how much BS there was in his terrible book.
> leafly.com/news/politics/…

8:59 AM - 28 Aug 2019

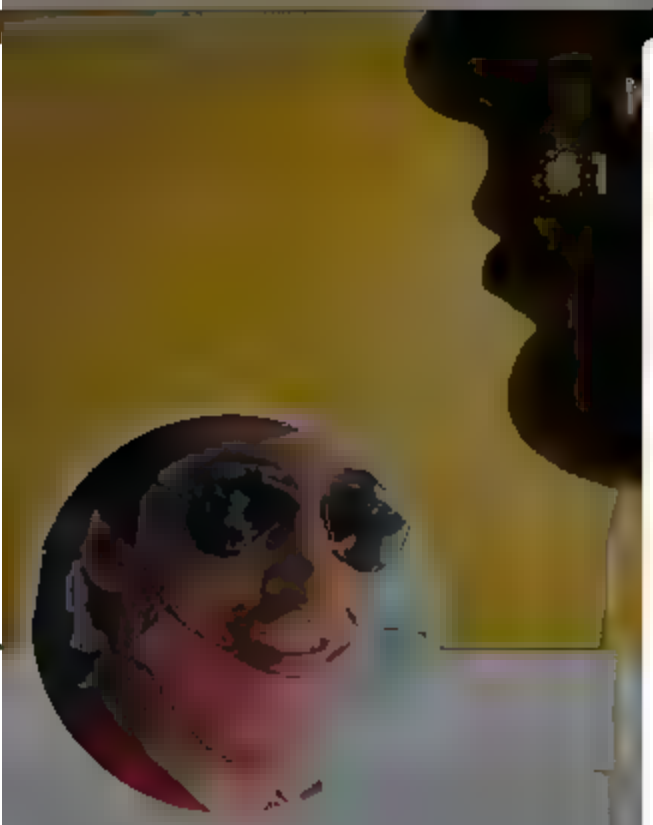
**1** Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

**Stig Erik Sørheim** @stigerik3 · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]

**David Bienenstock** @pot_handbook · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]

This just in: Guy who writes BS book does not like journalist who pointed out all of his lies and logical fallacies in well-researched 2000 word rebuttal and yet he



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Solid piece from @undarkmag on the insanity of pretending cannabis use during pregnancy is safe because of a 25-year-old paper covering 44 infants from Jamaica.

"Studies that have been done with many more children... haven't had the same findings."

undark.org/article/jamaic ...

8:15 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

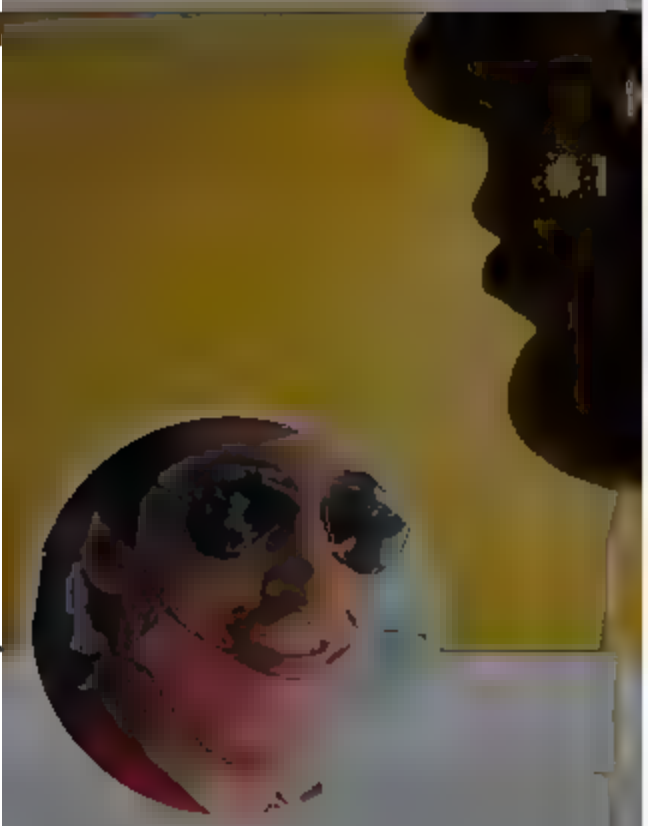
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2019

2/ How many more children? How about 661,617 in this paper, which found that:

"Cannabis exposure was significantly associated with greater frequency of small for gestational age, placental abruption, transfer to neonatal intensive care..."




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"Studies that have been done with many more children... haven't had the same findings."

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ How many more children? How about 661,617 in this paper, which found that:

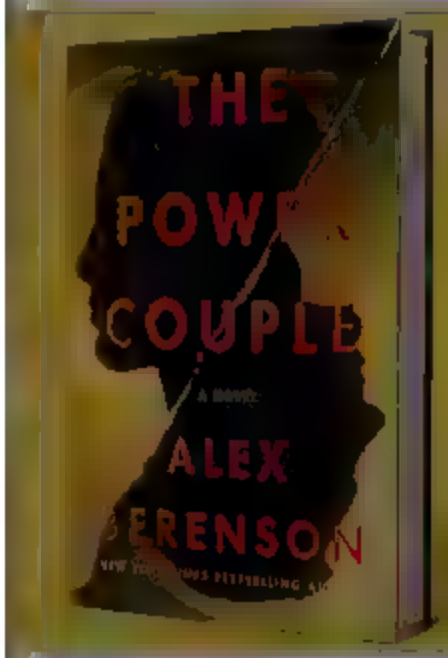
"Cannabis exposure was significantly associated with greater frequency of small for gestational age, placental abruption, transfer to neonatal intensive care..."

8:23 AM - 28 Aug 2019

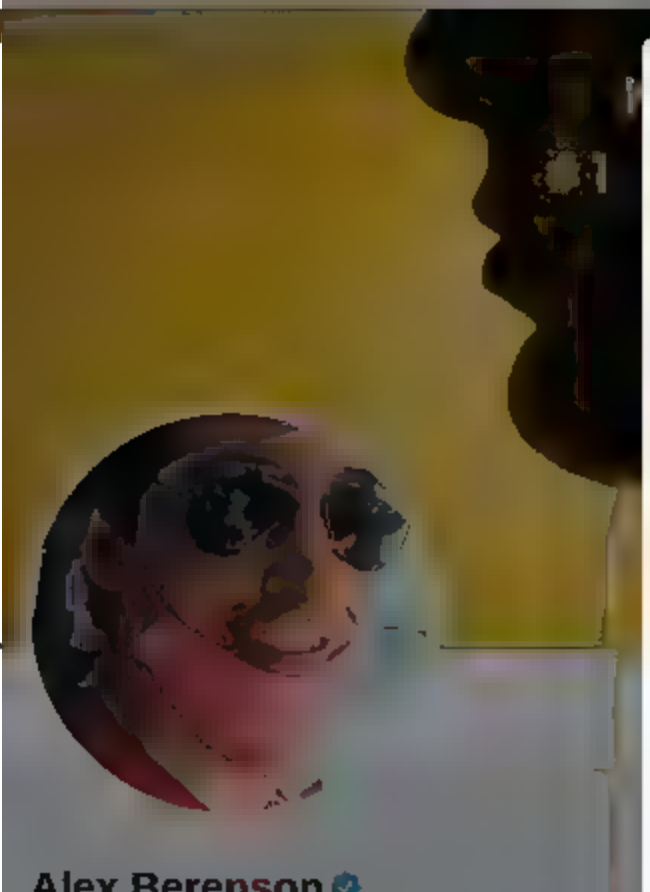
**3** Likes

3






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

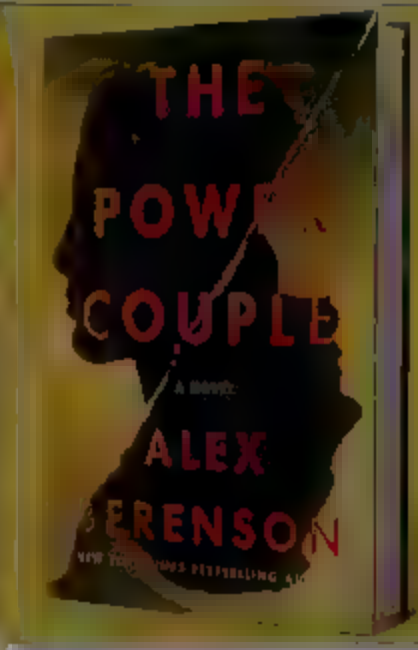
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The details in this terrible triple murder make it almost certain Matthew Bernard was psychotic when he (allegedly) stabbed his mother, sister, and infant niece to death; wonder if we'll ever see his tox screen...

5:26 AM - 28 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

1 4 9




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

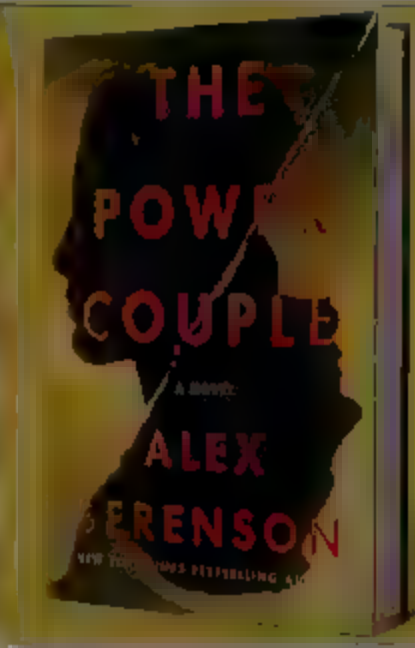


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

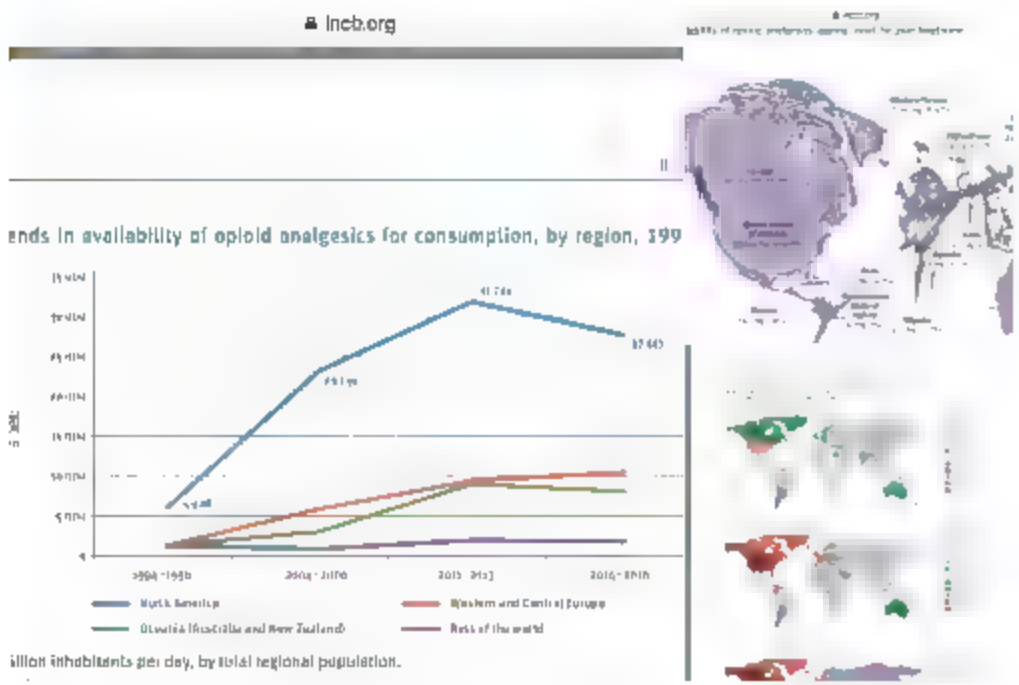
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Only a true ideologically blind stupid could look at these charts - which show that medical US opioid use rose fivefold from 1995 to 2015 and is 31 times (!) the level which would be projected based on need - and think that our opioid problem is one of untreated pain relief.



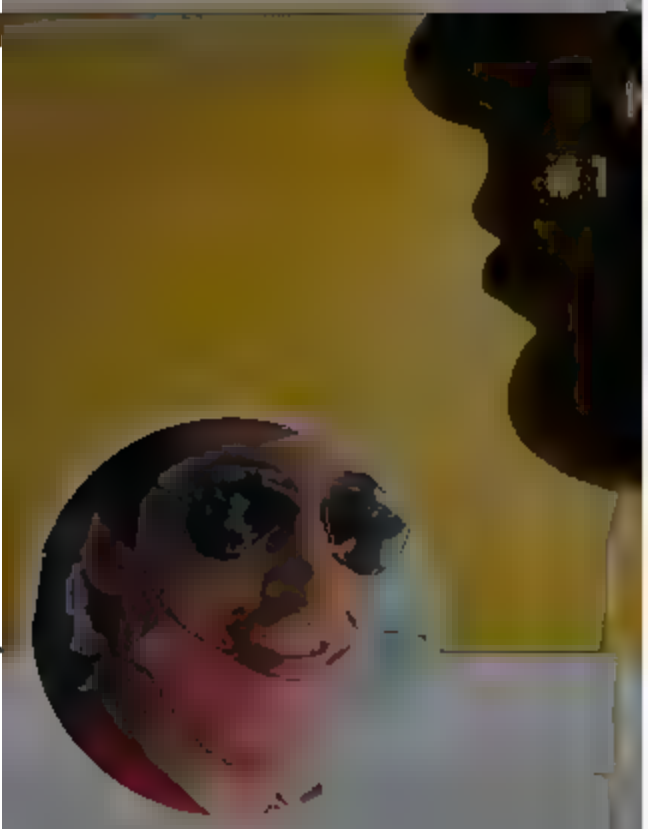

6:47 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2019
Ladies and gentlemen, I present - brought to you by .

Opinion

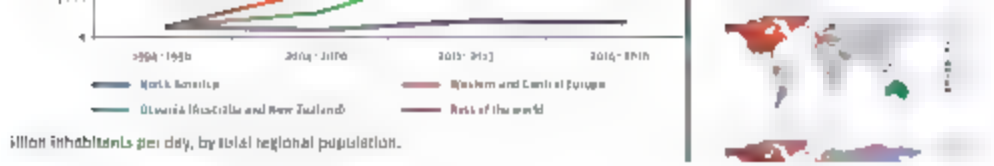


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



2 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ladies and gentlemen, I present @maiasz - brought to you by @nytimes.

Opinion

# When the Cure Is Worse Than the Disease

In an effort to reduce opioid addiction, doctors are cutting back on pain medication — and sometimes leaving patients to suffer.

**By Maia Szalavitz**
Ms. Szalavitz is the author of "Unbroken Brain: A Revolutionary New Way of Understanding Addiction."

Feb. 9, 2019

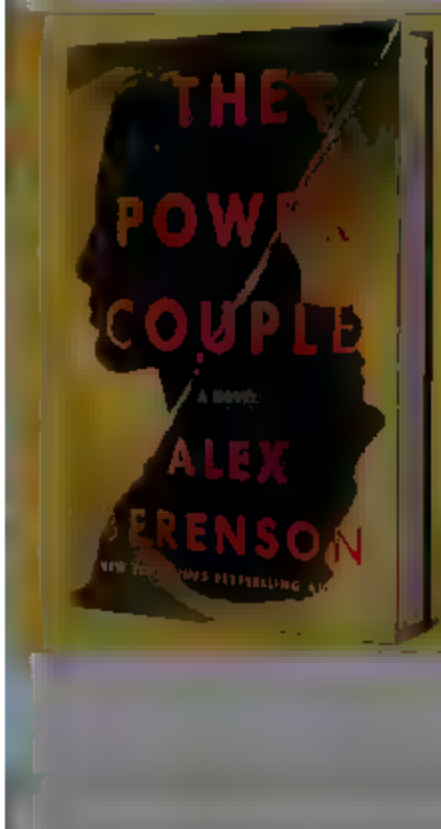


6:51 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**5** Likes

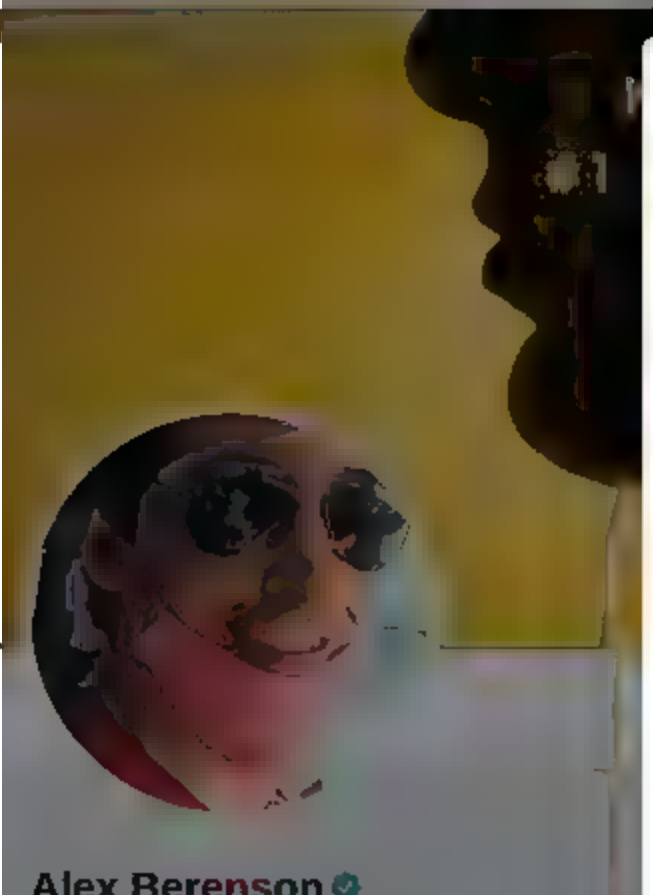
2 5

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 28 Aug 2019




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Another high parent, another dead baby:

6:20 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**16** Retweets **16** Likes

5 16 16

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 27 Aug 2019

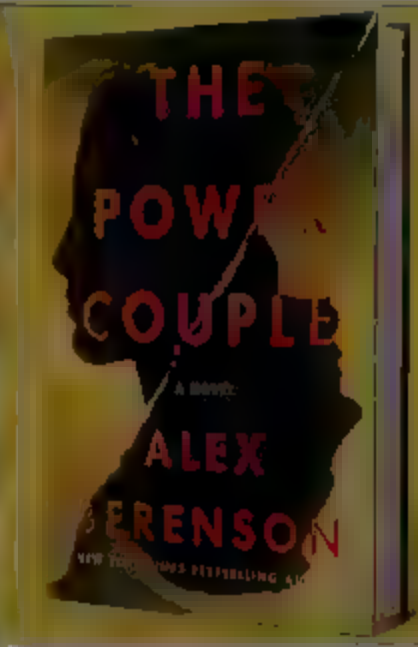
Replying to

Purely coincidental. The fact that he suffocated the baby couldn't possibly have anything to do with the fact that he smoked marijuana. . Has to be a coincidence, because I read somewhere on the internet that smoking marijuana improves parenting skills.

1

**Reignbow Novelties** @ReignbowTracer · 27 Aug 2019

Replying to




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

where duped on a study of "Medical" Cannabis
aodmediawatch.com.au

4 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Purdue is likely to apologize for its behavior. Will @Maiasz apologize for hers? Don't hold your breath. Twenty years into the worst drug death epidemic in US history, she's still peddling the narrative that the biggest problem with opioids is that they aren't used enough.

2:35 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

3 2 6

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 27 Aug 2019

Replying to

Why should I apologize? Believing that doctors mainly turned "innocent pts" into "addicts" led to bad policy, ie, simply cutting the medical supply without providing treatment for pain or adxn. that led ppl from Oxy to heroin to fentanyl & did *more* harm.

2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2019

Do you remember the last line of that brilliant piece?

"Where is big pharma's clout when we need it?"

I guess the companies should have tried to sell even MORE opioids, then?

Does reality ever intrude on your warm ideological cocoon?

1 1

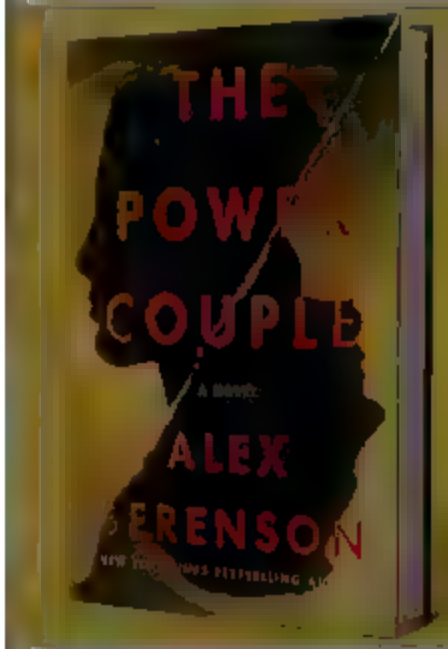
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Why should I apologize? Believing that doctors mainly turned "innocent pts" into "addicts" led to bad policy, ie, simply cutting the medical supply without providing treatment for pain or adxn. that led ppl from Oxy to heroin to fentanyl & did *more* harm.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Do you remember the last line of that brilliant piece?

"Where is big pharma's clout when we need it?"

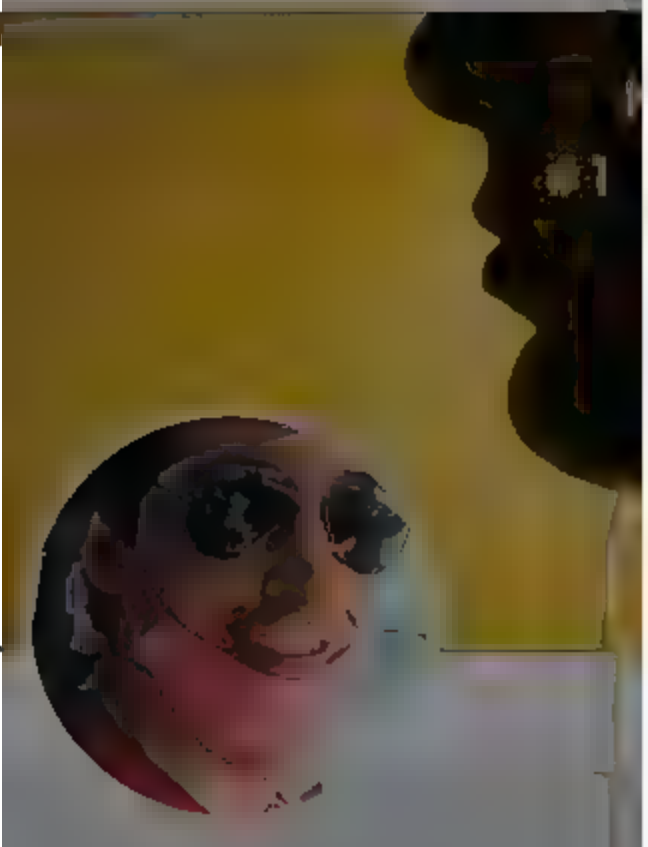
I guess the companies should have tried to sell even MORE opioids, then?

Does reality ever intrude on your warm ideological cocoon?

2:44 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

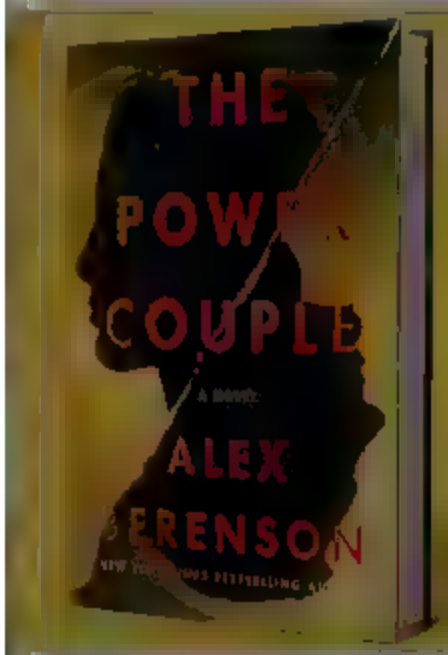


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

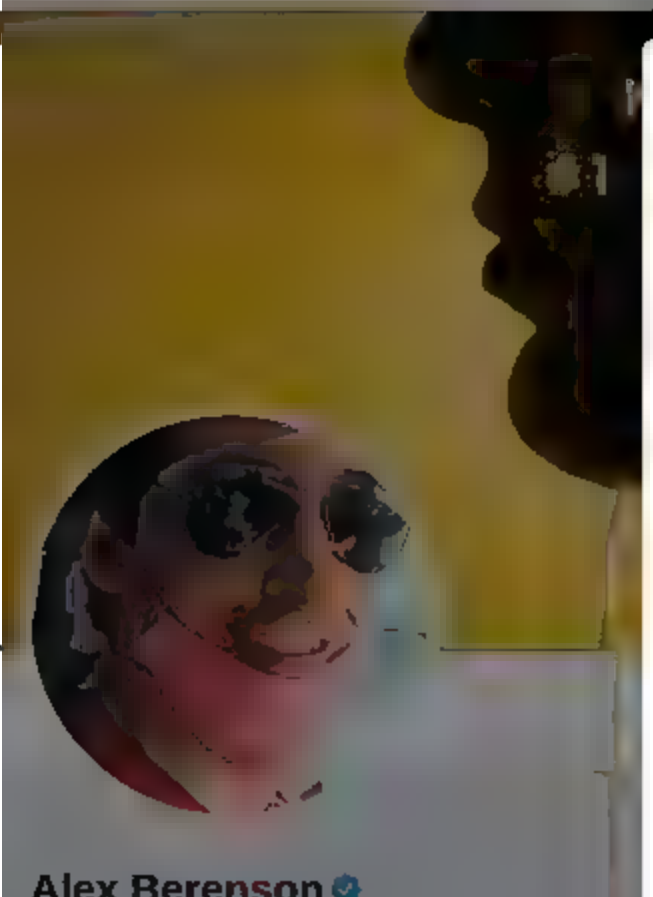
New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

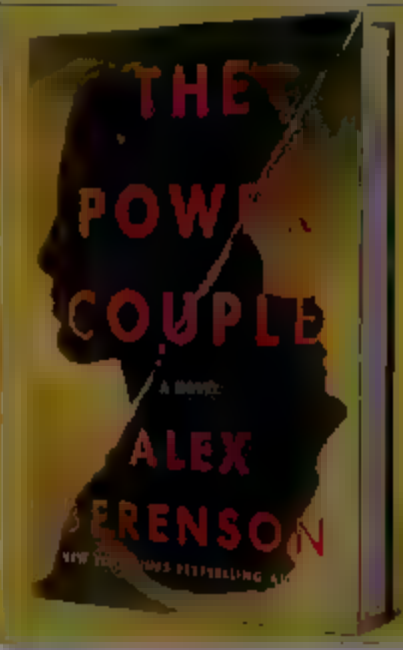
The Purdue Pharma news has me remembering this classic 2004 piece on Oxycontin from @maiasz:

"[The] story that needs to be told about prescription opiates: Good drugs and good doctors are being defamed... Drug companies aren't always wrong."

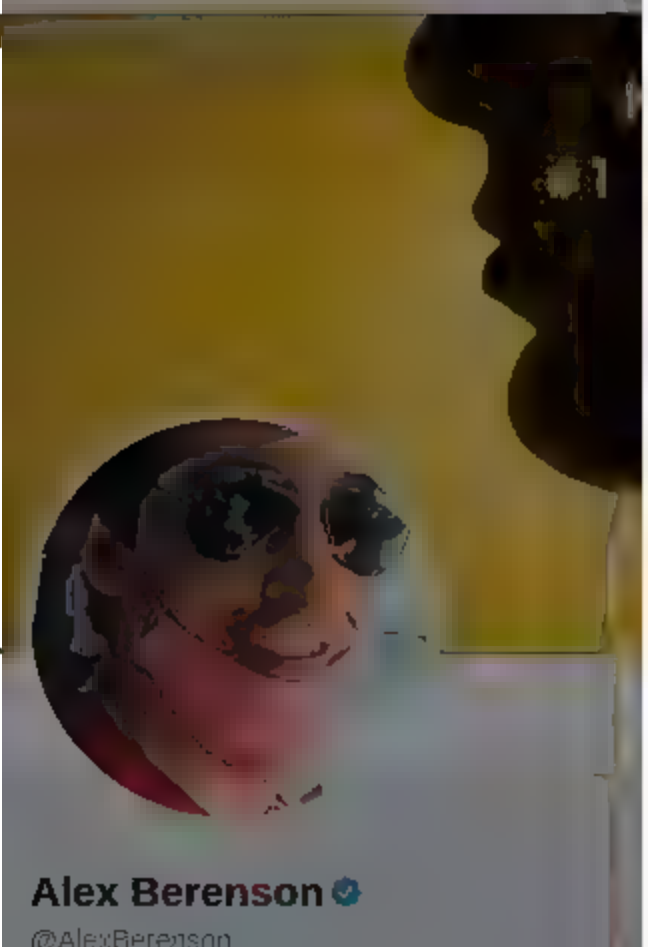
2:28 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**9** Retweets **11** Likes

6 9 11




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 9 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I urge you to read the piece. And the correction, which is nearly as long Staying on brand, Maia turned against Purdue with this (completely wrong) claim that the company was somehow behind an Australian study showing that cannabis doesn't work in chronic pain.

@maiasz

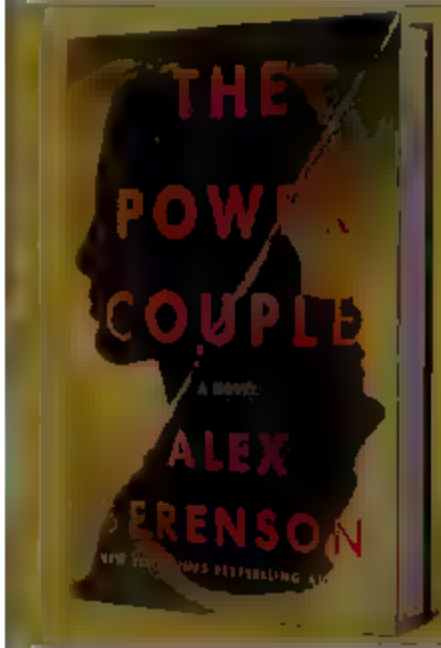
Study funded by Oxycontin-maker finds marijuana doesn't work for chronic pain



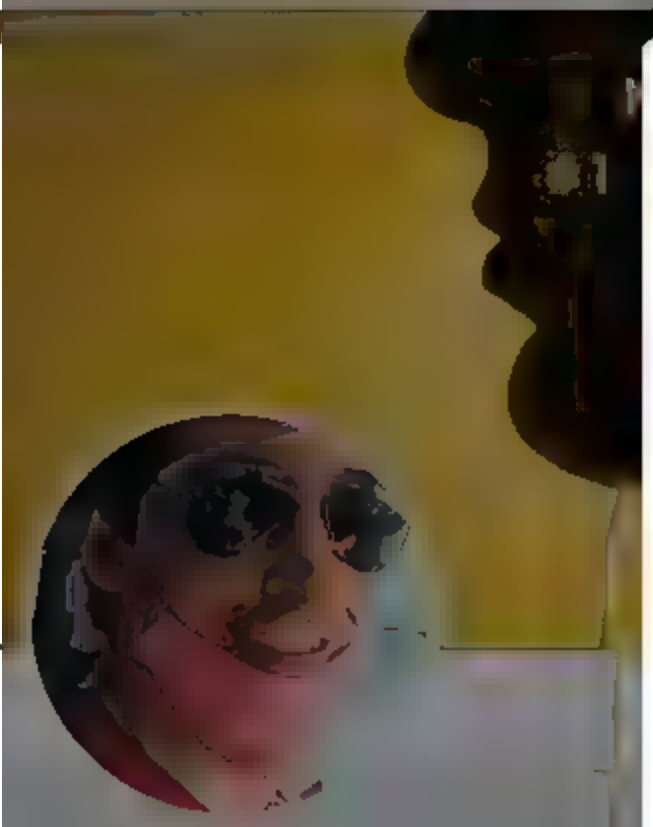
Painful Confusion: How most Australia media outlets where duped on a study of "Medical" Cannabis
aodmediawatch.com.au

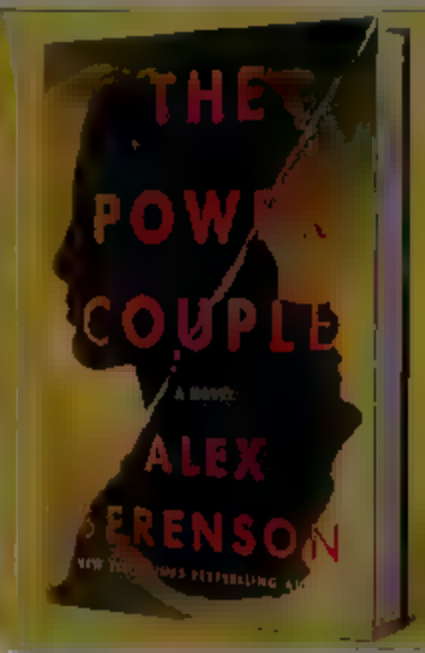
2:32 PM · 27 Aug 2019






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2019

The Big Pharma opioid reckoning is upon us. But will the Sacklers get away with the billions they've already stolen?

1 5 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It took 40 years for Big Tobacco to get taken down. 20 for Big Opioids. I guess that's progress. How long for Psychosis Inc? (The problem for plaintiffs is that commercialized cannabis has been such a bad business at a corporate scale the money may not be there.)

2:03 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **19** Likes

3 3 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

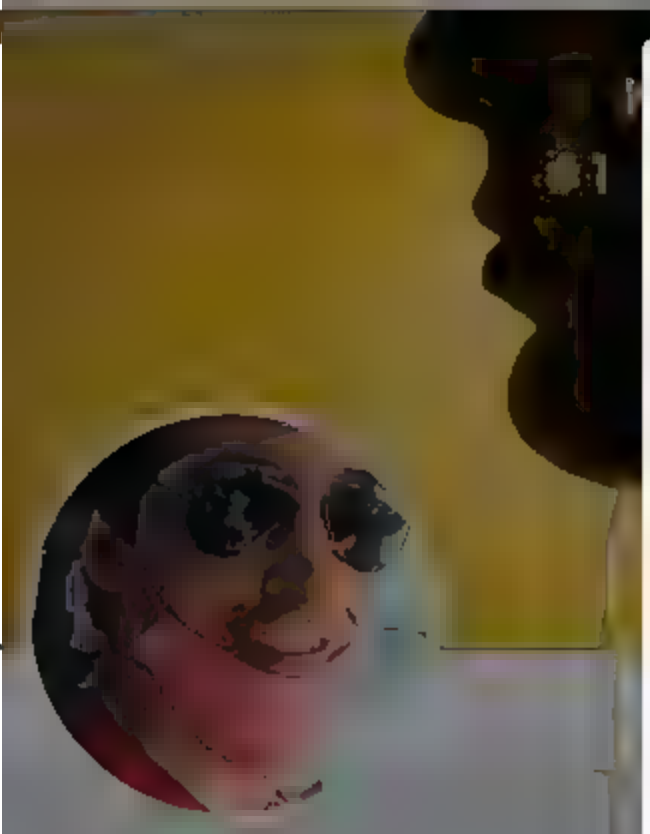
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

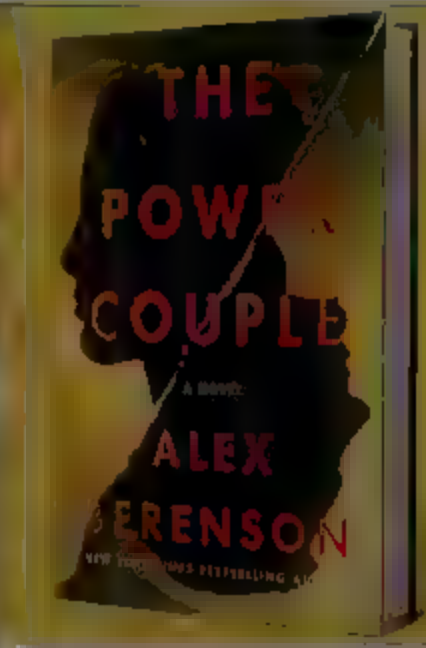
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The Big Pharma opioid reckoning is upon us. But will the Sacklers get away with the billions they've already stolen?
nbcnews.com/news/us-news/p

1:59 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

1 5 17

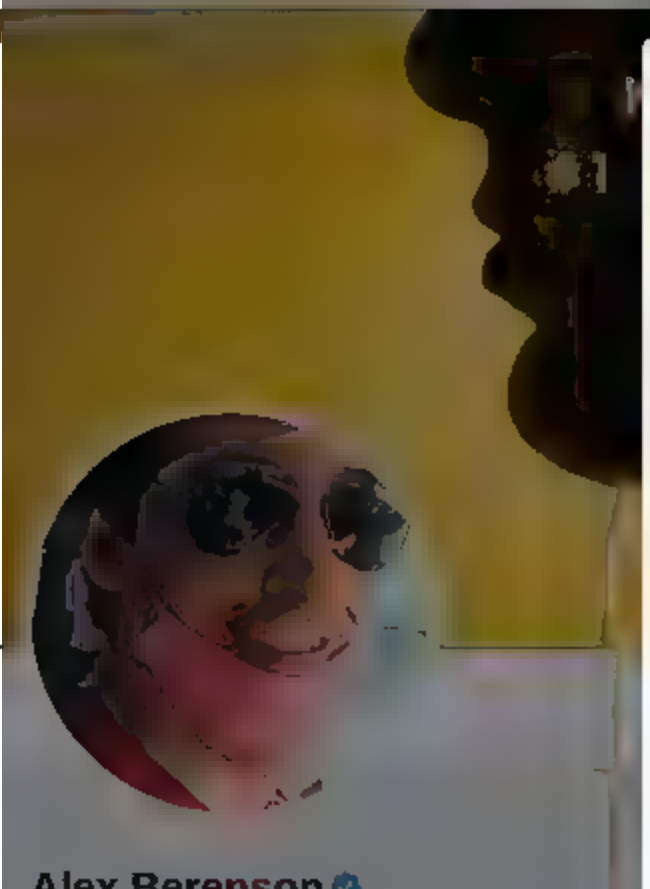
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2019

It took 40 years for Big Tobacco to get taken down. 20 for Big Opioids. I guess that's progress. How long for Psychosis Inc? (The problem for plaintiffs is that commercialized cannabis has been such a bad business at a corporate scale the money may not be there.)

3 3 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

See, cannabis totally works for anxiety! Proof: After her son died with meth in his blood, this mom (allegedly) offered some to her teenage daughter to "help [her] deal."

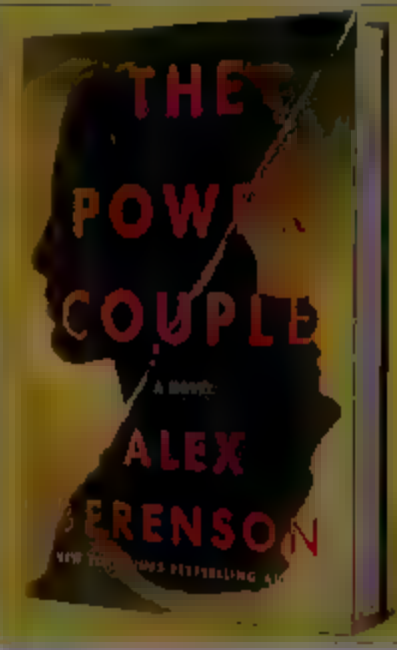
Then mom put her little boy's corpse in a freezer to keep him fresh!

Drugs 'n joy.

1:19 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**8** Retweets **18** Likes

4 8 18




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

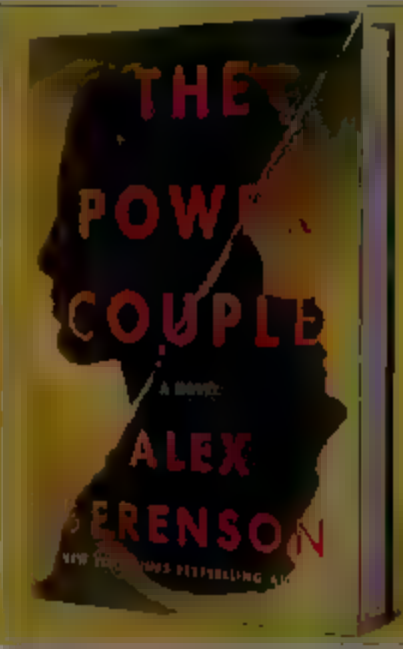


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Amen to this from @hamiltonnolan:

Journalism is not an identity. Journalism is an action. If you go out and gather true facts and write them in a true and readable way, you have done journalism.

splinternews.com/journalism-is-...

10:58 AM - 27 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

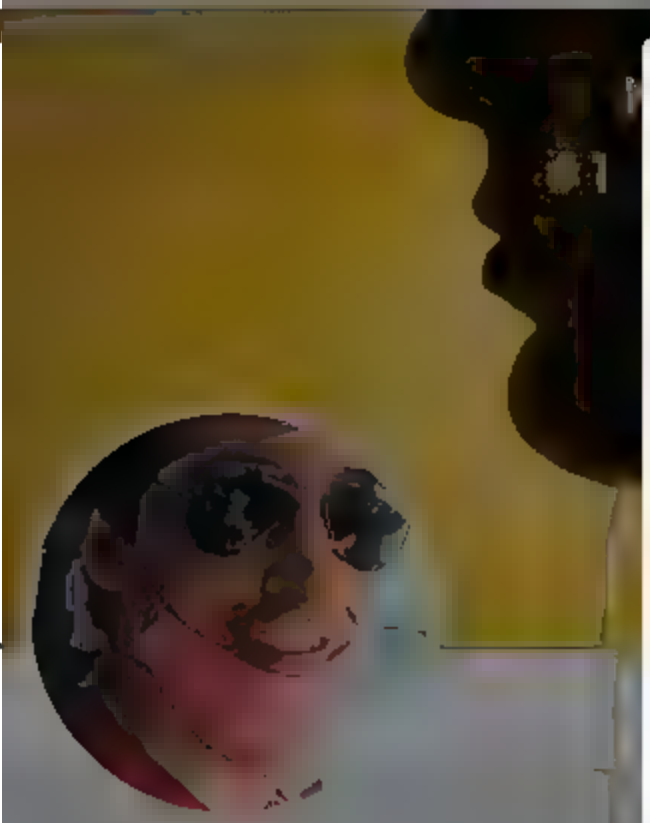
1 3 5

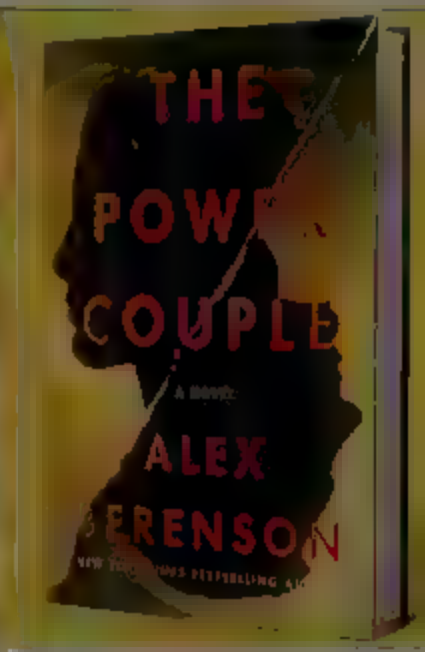
**Freshly-minted Blue State Citizen** @ReturnOfThJabba · 27 Aug 2019

Replying to [illegible]

What you're doing is in no way "journalism."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## So much easier to ignore the truth

> **Tom Vega** @TomVega42
> Can we get a feature on this book from @cnn, @ABCPolitics, @ABCWorldNews @ABC @NBCNightlyNews @NBCPolitics @NBCNews, @FoxNews @MSNBC, @pbs, @netflix, @NPR, @politico, @nprpolitics @propublica @reveal @publicintegrity @MotherJones @RCInvestigates @BuzzFeed @SchoofsFeed...

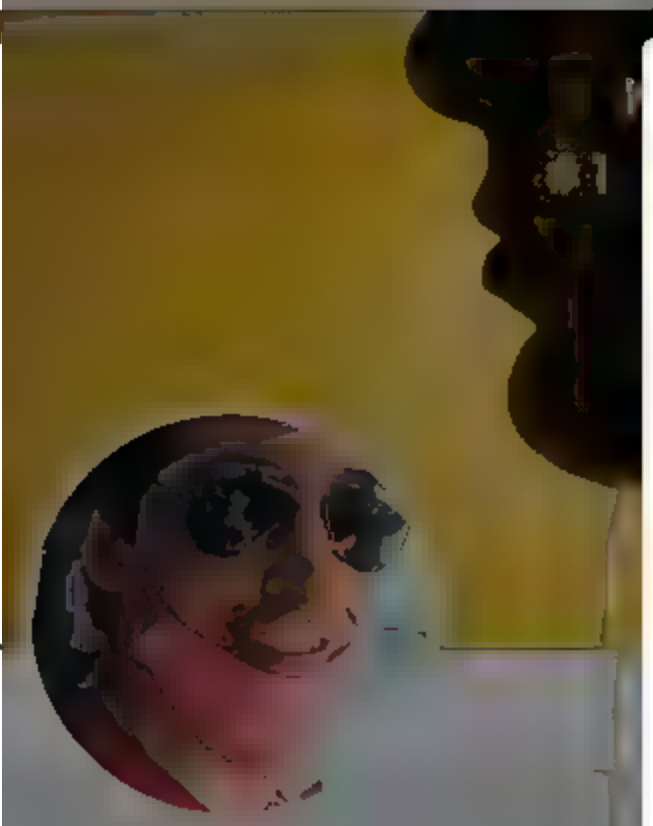
9:28 PM - 26 Aug 2019

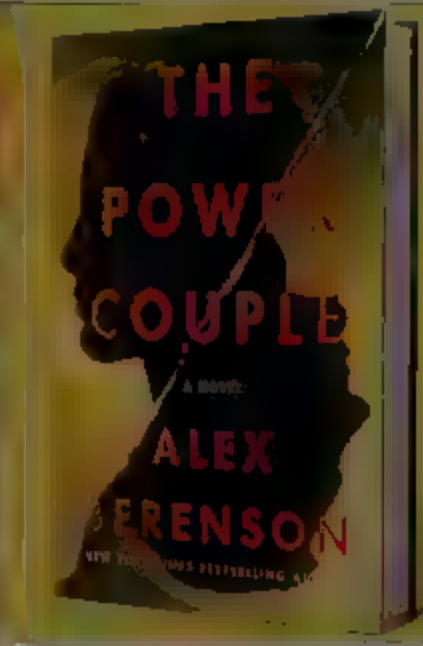
**3** Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another note on journalism: if the outlet that pays your salary is owned by a venture capital fund profiting by selling the product you "cover," you aren't a journalist. You are a carnival barker, and your check mark should be green, not blue. @leafly @badlin @BruceBarcott

12:04 PM - 27 Aug 2019

**6** Retweets **18** Likes

2 6 18

**NewsView** @_NewsView · 27 Aug 2019

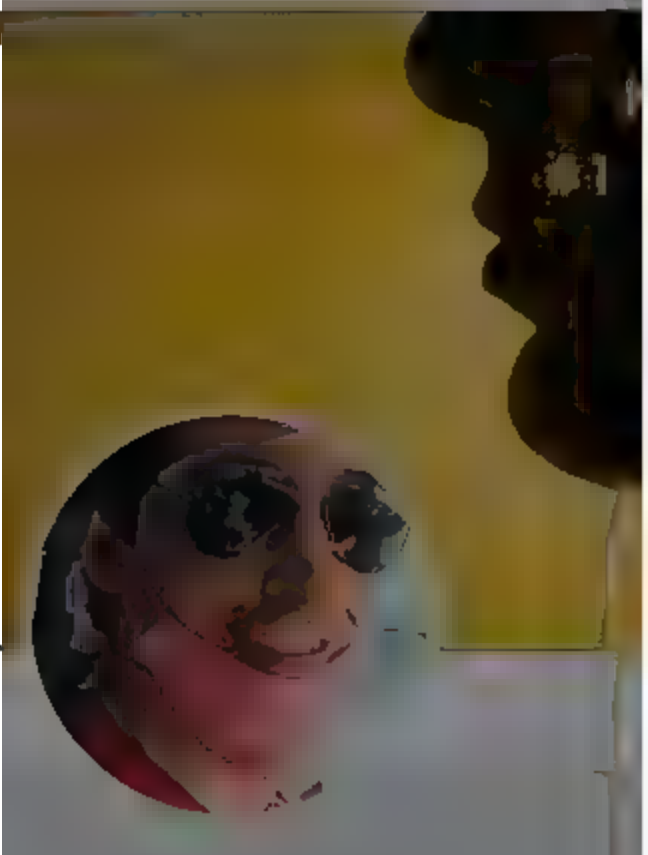
Replying to and 2 others

This trend has been joined by billionaire-funded "Big Activism" (NGOs) pairing up with journalists to create "strategic alliances" to cover some topics (policy issues) more than others. Public opinion shifts but it's not exactly an "organic" pace/direction



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019
are you really this bad at interpreting literally anything?

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

Pro tip: "really" and "literally" are almost never necessary.

Now you try:

"are you this bad at interpreting anything?"

As an added bonus, removing the adverbs reveals the incoherence of the question, so you can rewrite it.

11:25 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

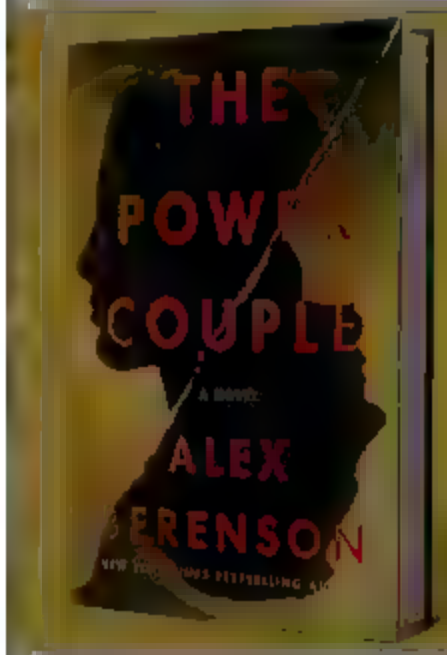
**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to and 3 others

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Literally at a Dunkin' Donuts with three PPD detectives. Best night of my life.

1

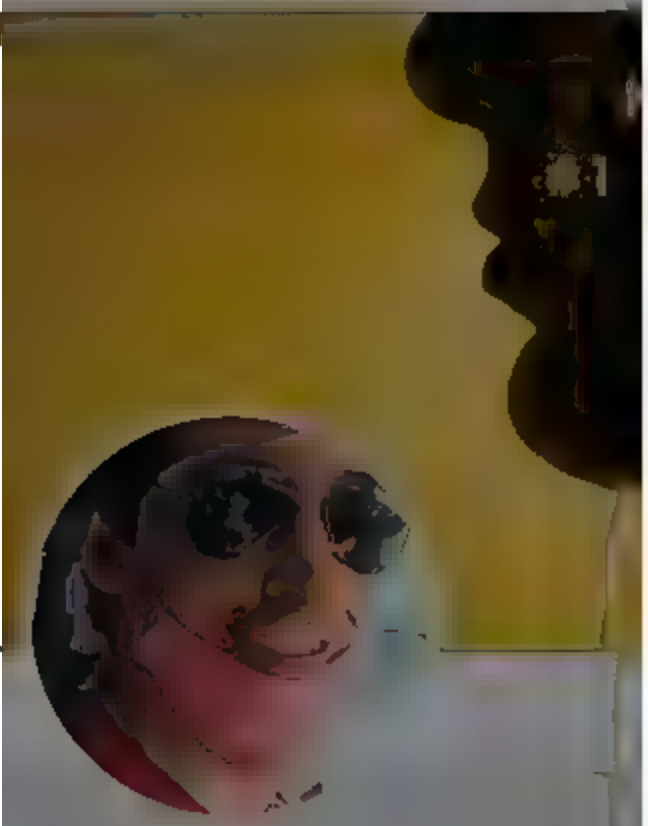
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2019
Yes, in this case "literally" is used not for emphasis but to enhance the irony of the comment. It wasn't literally "the best night of my life" - though it was fun.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Literally at a Dunkin' Donuts with three PPD detectives. Best night of my life.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Yes, in this case "literally" is used not for emphasis but to enhance the irony of the comment. It wasn't literally "the best night of my life" - though it was fun.

I have many more ways to help you become a better writer - maybe I should come out to [redacted] for a class.

11:39 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**1** Like

3 1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
i'm worried about how aggressive you're getting and think you should consider taking some time away from twitter

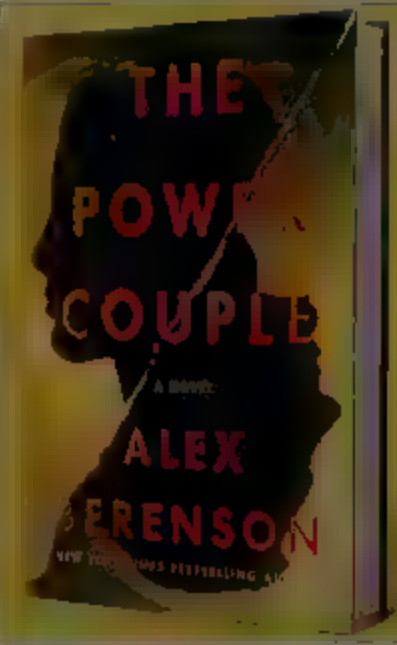
4

**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
Maybe if he takes good notes from your free writing lessons, he can write a NYT bestseller or get an Edgar too! Oh wait, nevermind you don't know anything about writing....

1

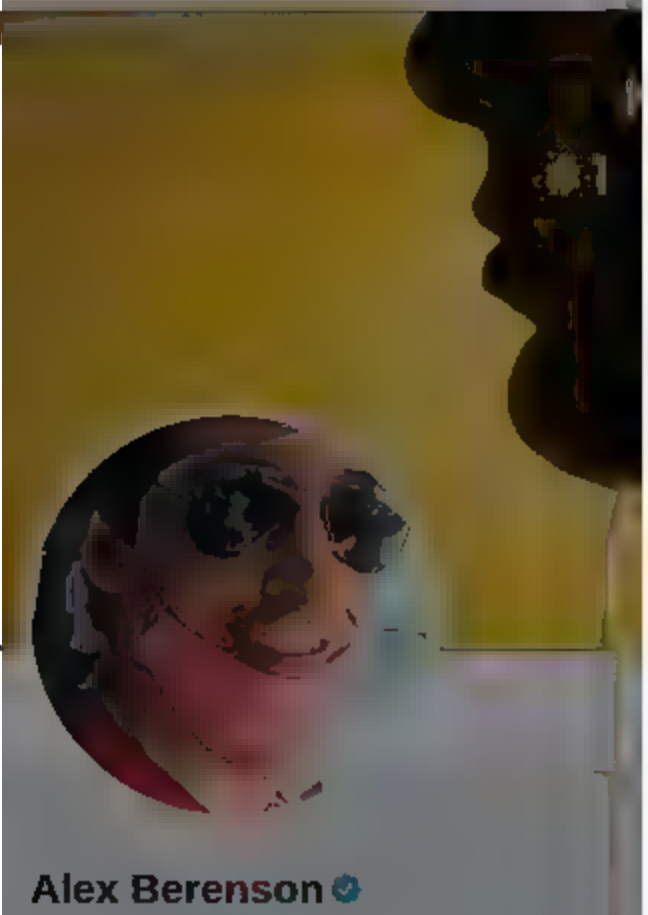
**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019
cc [redacted], who gives a solid presentation on the issue of "when people say drug, coffee is not what they're referring to"

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

So you also don't see any difference between coffee and heroin? Or tobacco and methamphetamine? Or, for that matter, wild-type low-THC cannabis and wax?

The more I learn about the drug policy community in this country... let's just say it's more mind-blowing than any chemical.

11:17 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
are you really this bad at interpreting literally anything?

2 1

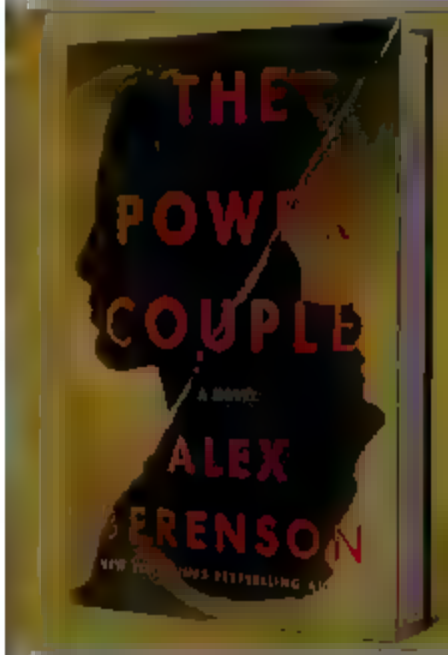
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2019
Pro tip: "really" and "literally" are almost never necessary.

Now you try:

"are you this bad at interpreting anything?"

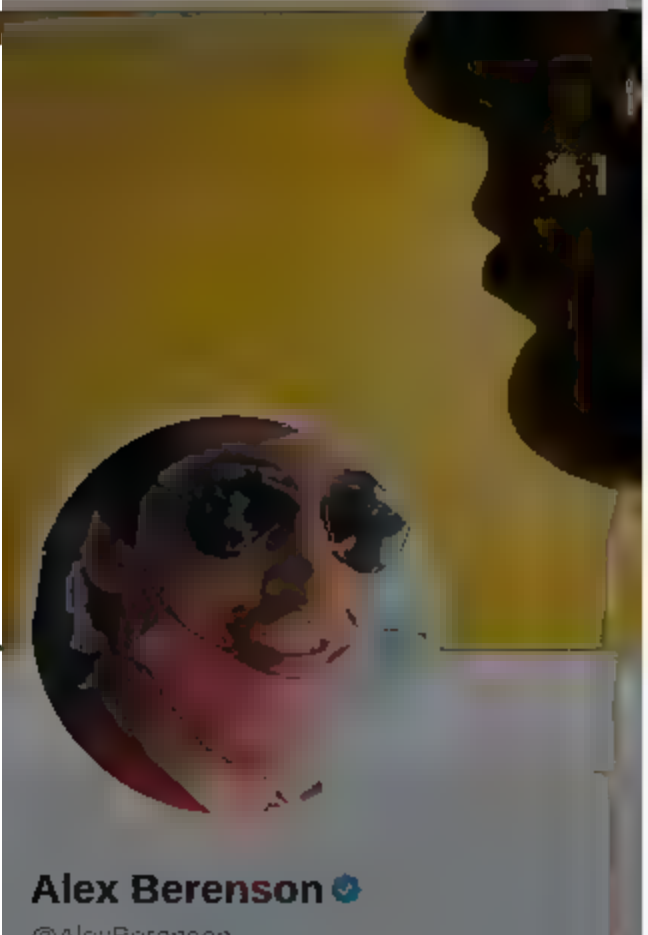
As an added bonus, removing the adverbs reveals the incoherence of the question, so you can rewrite it.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 26 Aug 2019
You're claiming that prohibition and an unsafe drug supply isn't the major cause of death from opioids? That's a strange stance to take.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The world hasn't been invented where increasing use of opioids hasn't caused increased death from opioids. Even @germanlopez, one of the original journo-children, managed to figure that out.

Twitter › germanlopez › status

German Lopez on Twitter: "I used to support legalizing all drugs. Then the opioid epidemic

May 4, 2019 · Wow..."because we've regulated opic poorly, let's double down on criminalization lite"?? opposed to...I don't know, break up the ...

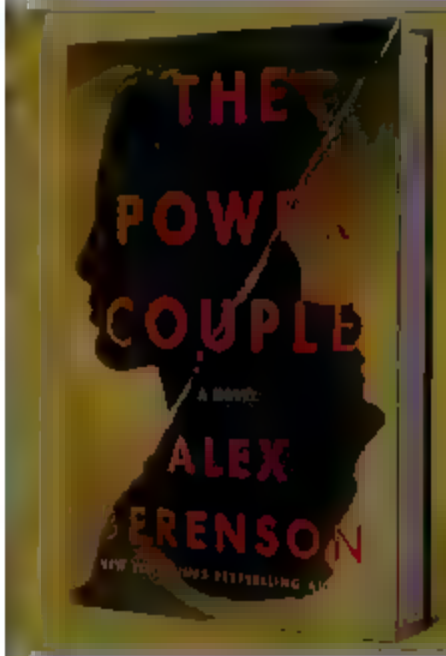
Missing: ~~legislation~~ | Must include: legislation

9:55 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

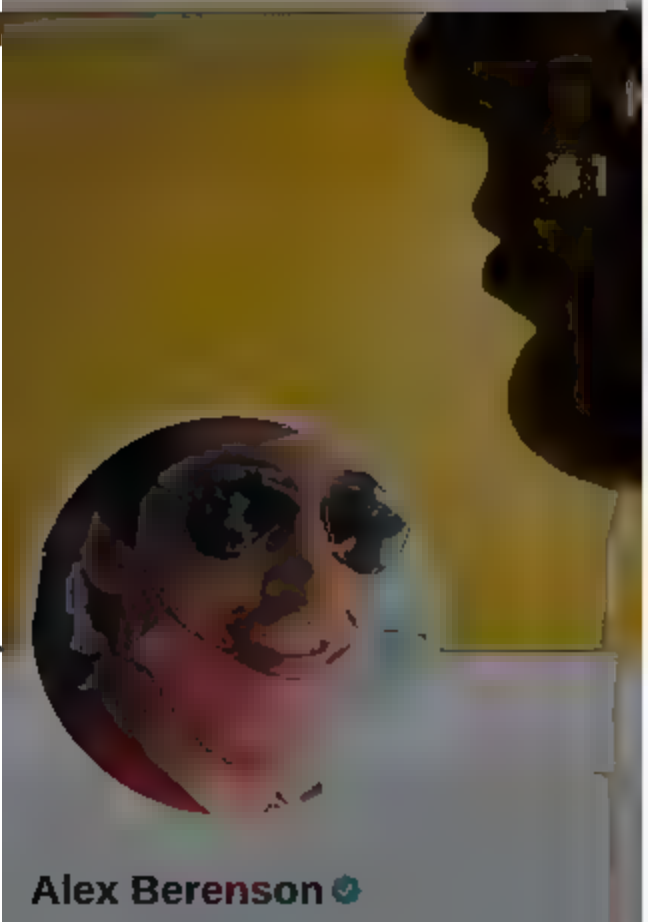
2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

To equate coffee use with heroin use - which is EXACTLY what you're doing here- is one of 2 things. Ignorant, or intentionally misleading. Are they both technically drugs by the way you're defining? Sure. But putting the use of both on the same field is SO irresponsible.

3 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Standardized mortality ratio for moderate coffee drinkers: 0.85.
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31055709

Standardized mortality ratio for "regular or dependent" heroin users: 15.
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2105461...

Aside from that, coffee and heroin are EXACTLY the same.

8:39 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

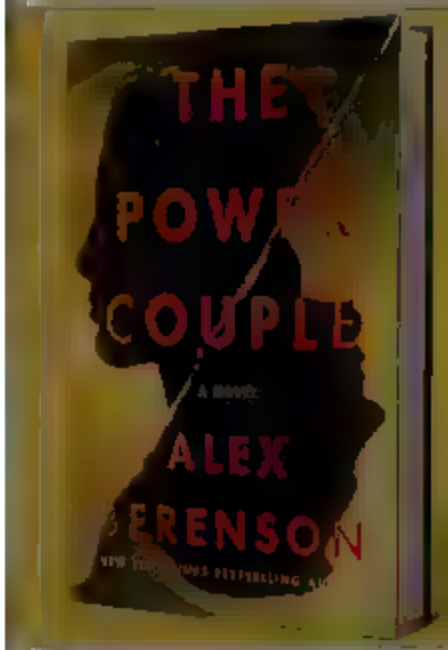
2 4

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 26 Aug 2019

Replying to

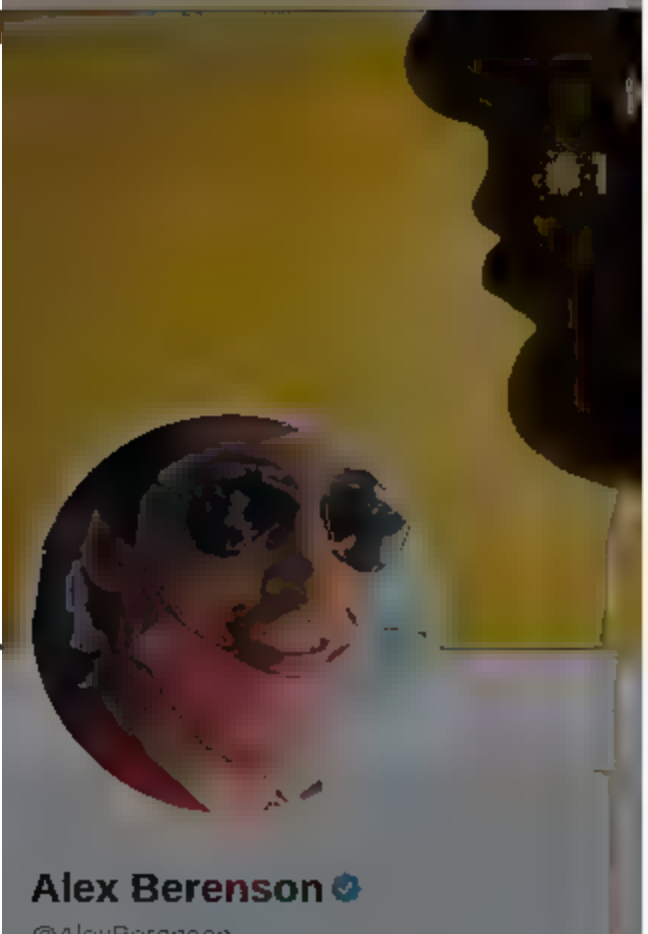
Do you think that prohibition and an unsafe drug supply might have something to do with mortality rates?

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 26 Aug 2019
Do you think that prohibition and an unsafe drug supply might have something to do with mortality rates?

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, that's why the growth in medically prescribed (and often insurer-paid!) opioids in the US led to that huge decline in opioid mortality during the aughts. Your stupidity would be funny if it didn't kill.

9:40 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to
You're claiming that prohibition and an unsafe drug supply isn't the major cause of death from opioids? That's a strange stance to take.

2

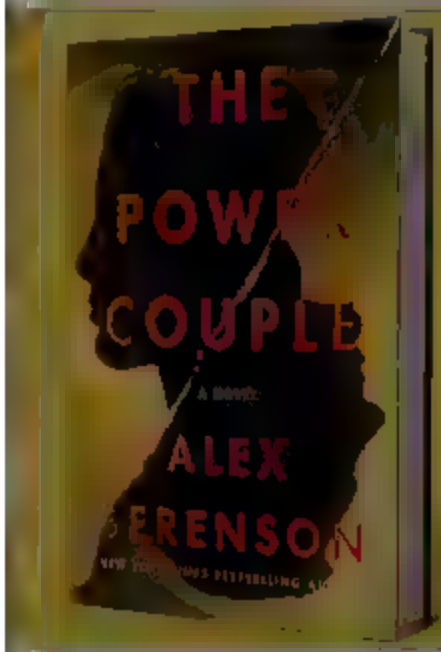
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2019
The world hasn't been invented where increasing use of opioids hasn't caused increased death from opioids. Even , one of the original journo-children, managed to figure that out.

Twitter › germanrlopez › status

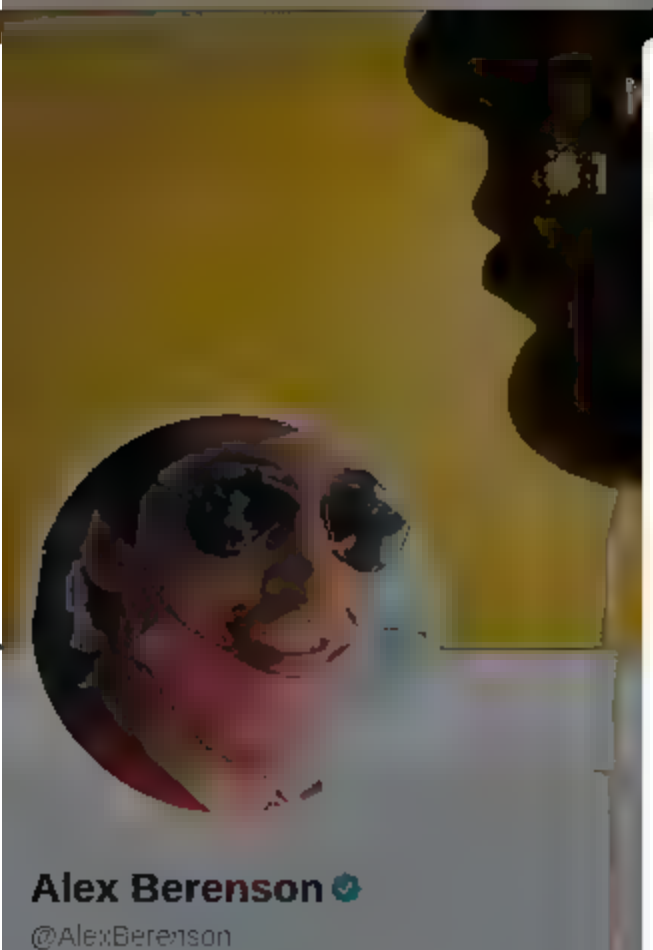
German Lopez on Twitter: "I used to support legalizing all drugs. Then the opioid epidemic

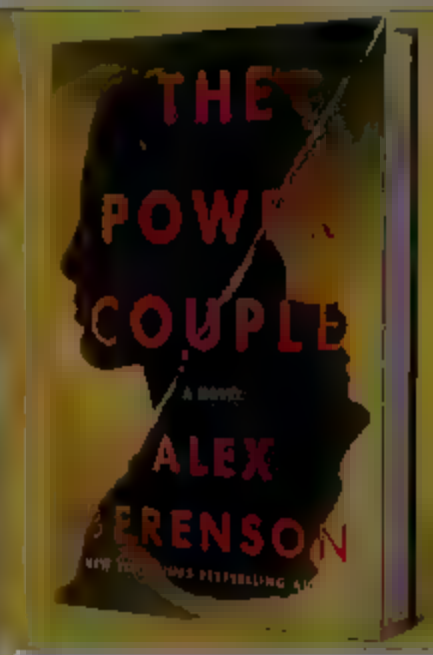
May 4, 2019 · Wow..."because we've regulated opic

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

David Neese of @Trentorian sums up the criticism of Tell Your Children nicely:

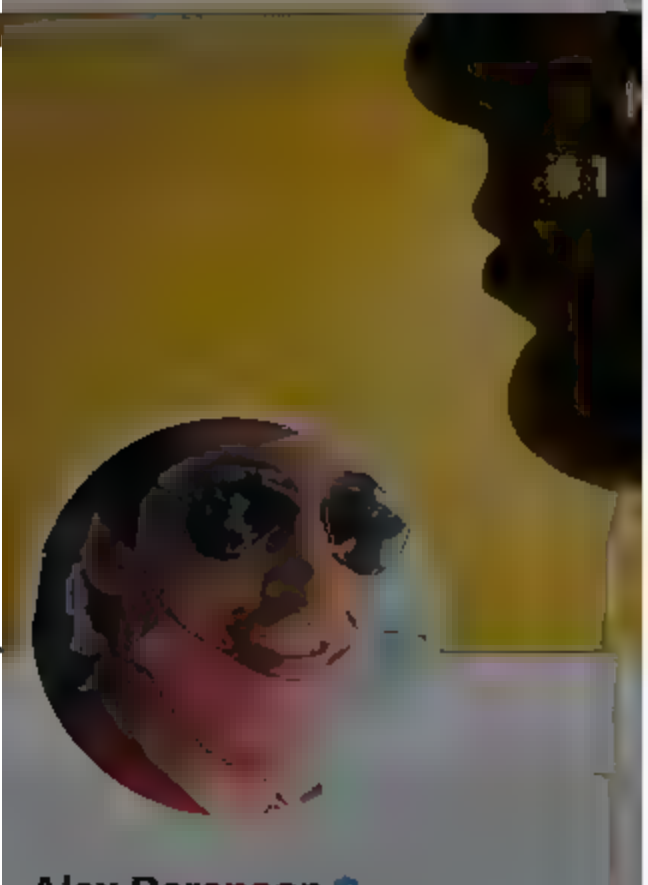
> Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness and Violence."
>
> He cites numerous studies pointing to marijuana as a significant factor in aggravating or precipitating, for example, schizophrenia.
>
> If you check online, you'll see sniping criticism asserting that Berenson's book cites no studies. Or that it cites only out-of-date studies. (Um, which is it? It can't be both.)
>
> The criticism is false and likely willfully so. The whole point of the Berenson book is to cite -- by author, title and publication -- the many studies that have, in the author's description, "piled up." These studies

6:04 AM - 26 Aug 2019

**8** Retweets **15** Likes

2 8 15

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 24 Aug 2019
That sounds about right to me, Alex. Alcohol prohibition is a term used to describe when criminal statutes were created and enforced against production and use of alcohol in US. Modern drug prohibitionists, I think, favor same tools used against (certain) other drugs.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair enough. So we'd all agree that actively discouraging drug use without criminal sanctions is not prohibition, then? What if the sanctions apply to production and dealing but not use? Serious questions.

3:13 PM - 24 Aug 2019

2

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Wanting to ban production and sale, while giving fines and tickets for possession, is still considered "prohibitionist."

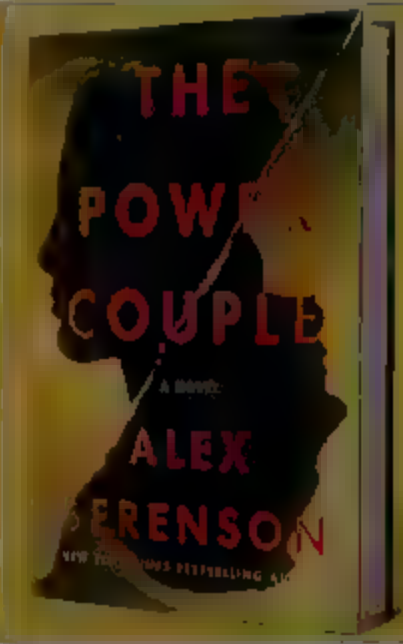
The prohibitionist ideology is deeply rooted in colonialism and white supremacy.

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to
I'd still call the use of criminal sanctions against drug manufacturers and distributors prohibition.

1

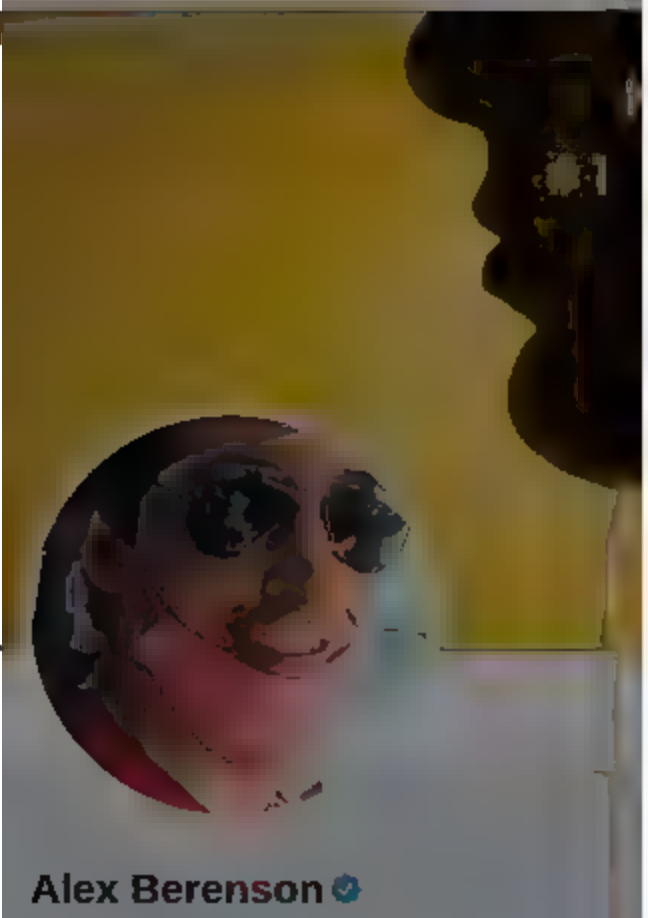
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alexander MacNeill** @cannabalex · 24 Aug 2019
Tbh I don't see the endorsement in [redacted] tweet. Only a call for education and responsible use. I think you can agree with that message [redacted]?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

"Not using drugs is abnormal and strange." I'll leave it there and not make any jokes about cannabis and reading comprehension.

7:34 PM - 24 Aug 2019

**10** Likes

3 10

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
What person doesn't use drugs? Every single culture on earth uses some kind of psychoactive substance. Someone who takes no caffeine, no alcohol, no cannabis, no pain relievers, and no other drugs of any kind is definitely unusual.

Nothing wrong with it, but it's not normal.

1

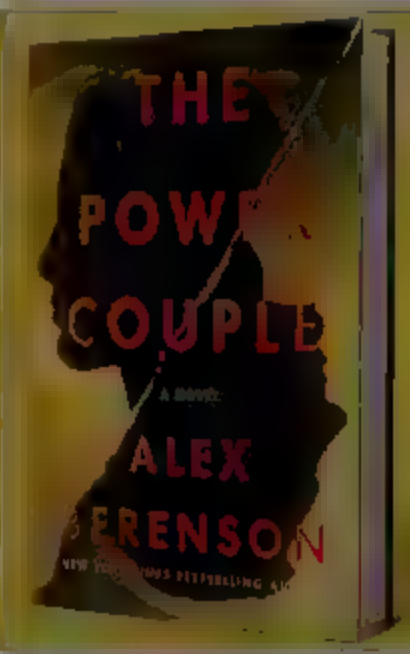
**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 26 Aug 2019
To equate coffee use with heroin use - which is EXACTLY what you're doing here- is one of 2 things. Ignorant, or intentionally misleading. Are they both technically drugs by the way you're defining? Sure. But putting the use of both on the same field is SO irresponsible.

3 4

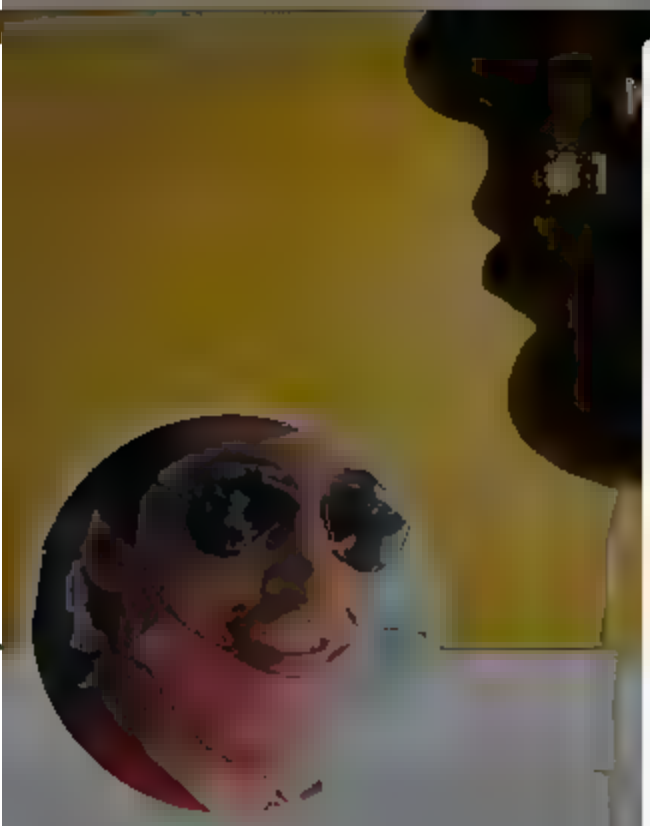
[redacted]

**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 26 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
That's a hideous, misleading & irresponsible statement for anyone who supposedly cares about public health to make. Particularly when our nation is in

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

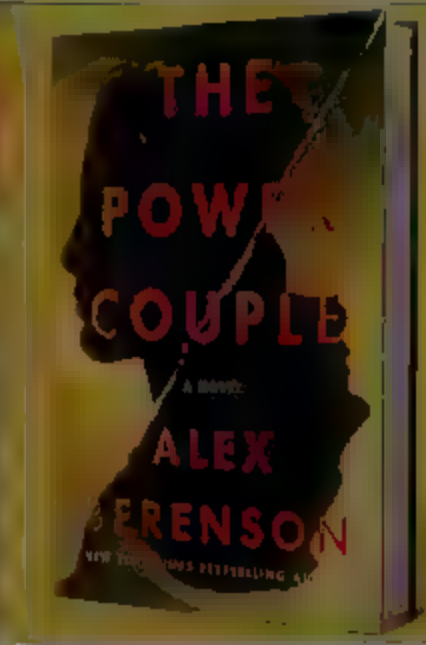


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Think I'm exaggerating when I say that many supposedly serious academics in the drug policy community openly advocate use? I'm not.

> **Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen
> Replying to @sheldonbailey
>
> Everyone uses drugs.
> Using drugs is natural and normal.
> Not using drugs is abnormal and strange.
> People need to be taught how to use drugs responsibly.

3:02 PM - 24 Aug 2019

**7** Retweets **21** Likes

12 7 21

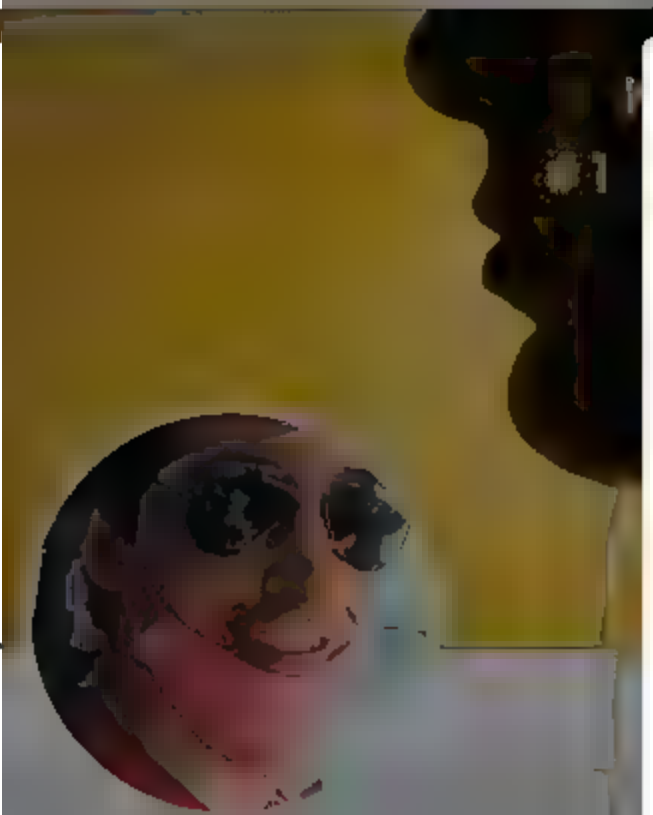
**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to



Follow

**Dana Larsen**
@DanaLarsen

Author of "Hairy Pothead & the Marijuana Stone." Founder of the Vancouver



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# "Candid"

YAHOO!

## Bill Maher gets candid about David Koch's death: 'I'm glad he's dead'

USA TODAY Entertainment August 24, 2019, 2:00 PM EDT

Bill Maher is not holding back his thoughts about David Koch, who died Friday at 79.

The billionaire businessman, who built a conservative political empire with his brother Charles, died "after many years of fighting various illnesses," according to Koch Industries.

During Friday's episode of "Real Time with Bill Maher," the late night host rejoiced Koch's death, saying "(Expletive) him... I'm glad he's dead."

2,678 Reactions

1:09 PM - 24 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

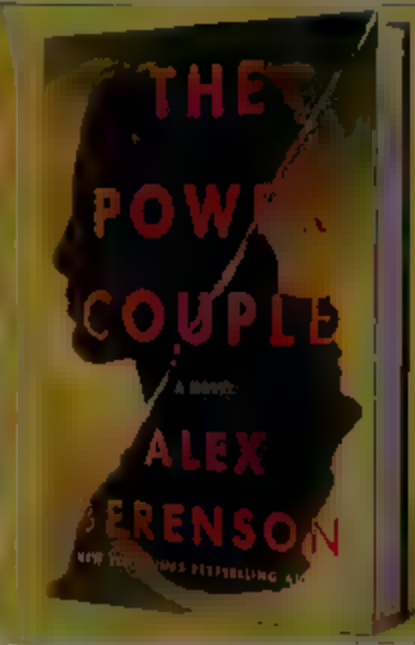
1 4

**Waxwing Slain** @JakeZTank · 24 Aug 2019

Replying to

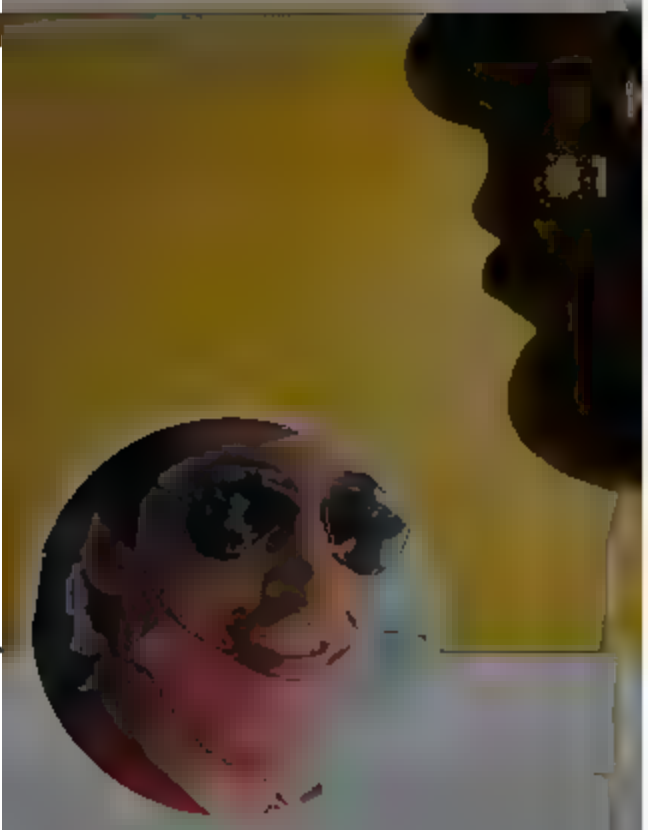
It was a weird opening. He both quelled the people applauding the announcement of Koch's death just to pivot to a joke of his own about the death.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Can someone explain to me what "prohibitionist" means?
We can't "prohibit" drugs. They exist.
We can encourage their use (because they create joy, as [redacted] says);
Remain neutral on their use;
Or discourage their use.

7 2 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In the last generation, a loud and well-financed minority of elites who either want societies to remain neutral on drug use or in some cases actively encourage it have dominated this discussion and controlled the language around it.

It's time for that to change.

7:38 AM - 24 Aug 2019

**7** Retweets **19** Likes

3 7 19

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 24 Aug 2019

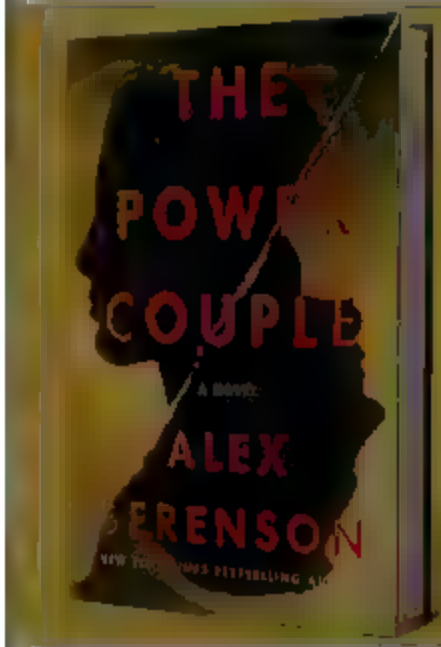
Replying to [redacted]

For generations we've had an extremely well-financed government and pervasive propaganda campaign against cannabis and other drugs.

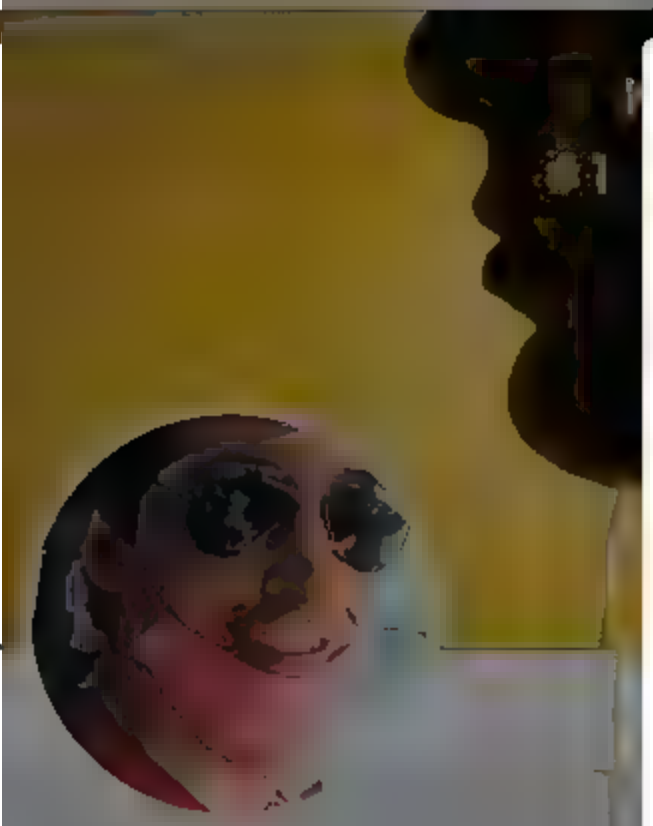
TV show scripts rewritten by government agents, massive spending on drug demonization ads, anti-drug indoctrination in elementary schools, etc...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

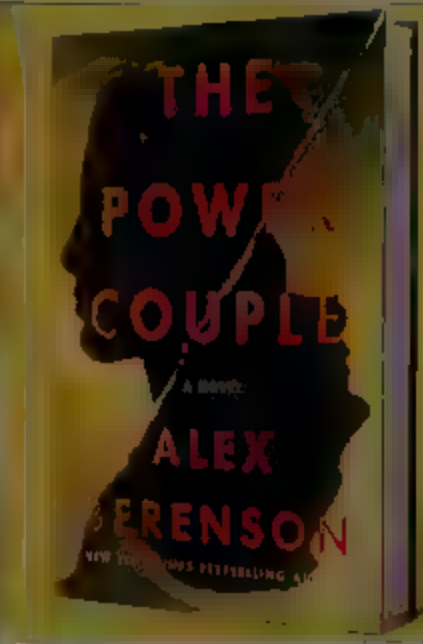


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can someone explain to me what "prohibitionist" means?
We can't "prohibit" drugs. They exist.
We can encourage their use (because they create joy, as @drcarlhart says);
Remain neutral on their use;
Or discourage their use.

7:36 AM - 24 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **18** Likes

7 2 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Aug 2019
In the last generation, a loud and well-financed minority of elites who either want societies to remain neutral on drug use or in some cases actively encourage it have dominated this discussion and controlled the language around it.

It's time for that to change.

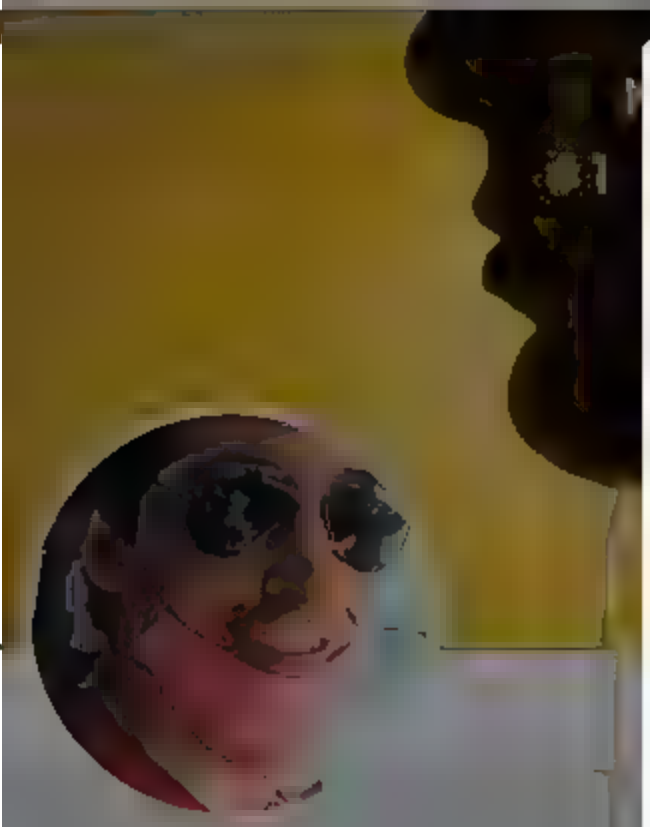
3 7 19

**josephboyle** @jboyle8863 · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to
Can't help you. I'm still working on intersectionality, existential threats and LGBTQIA+.

**Aaron Garrett** @GarrettSativa · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to
In the U.S. the DEA exists to enforce the eradication of all Schedule 1 drugs. A Prohibitionist supports the DEA's authority to do so.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

"Fuck that motherfucker" indeed. I cannot wait for Twitter's many, many arbiters of manners to give Heidi a lesson on ethics and morality. Or, no? It's okay to say bad things about David Koch at his death, because we don't like David Koch? I'm confused about how this works...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8 3 14

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 23 Aug 2019

Whomever rules Twitter makes the rules.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

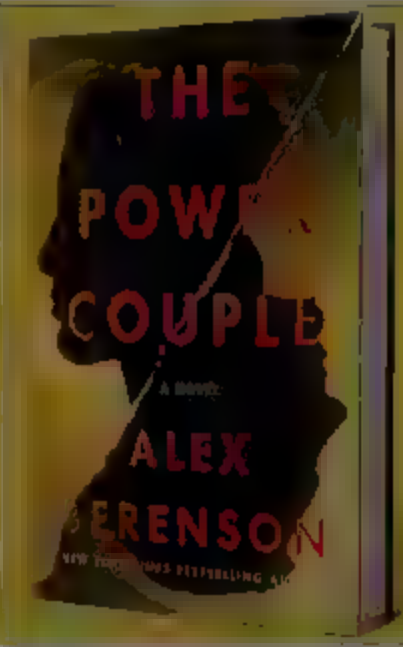
Replying to

I assume they will all be sending heartfelt apologies shortly

12:31 PM - 23 Aug 2019

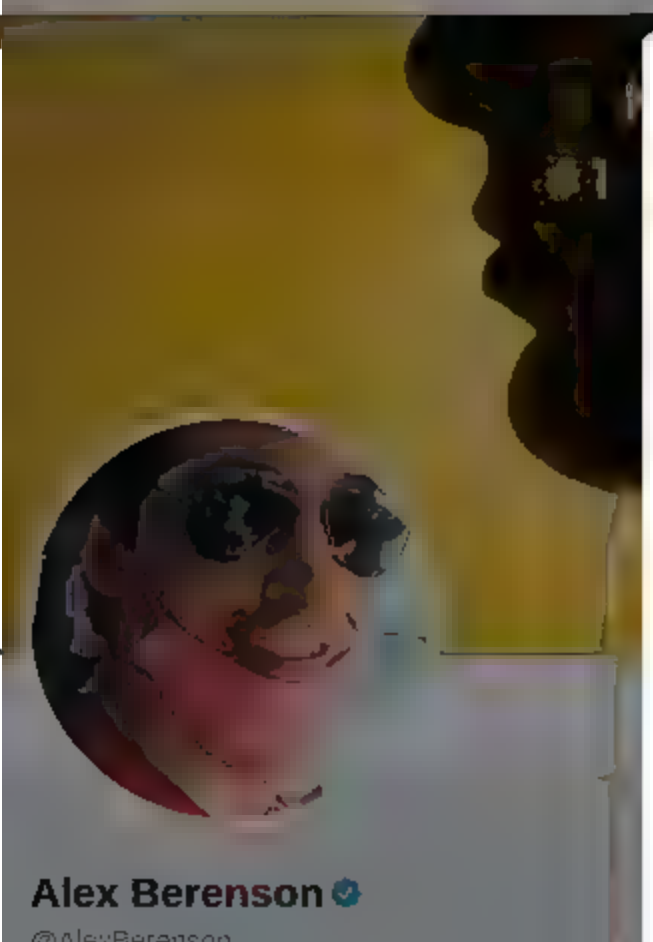
**1** Like

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



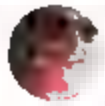


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

"Fuck that motherfucker" indeed. I cannot wait for Twitter's many, many arbiters of manners to give Heidi a lesson on ethics and morality. Or, no? It's okay to say bad things about David Koch at his death, because we don't like David Koch? I'm confused about how this works...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8 3 14



**Stephen Phelan** @hyperphelan · 23 Aug 2019

I'm confused too - ethics and morality require us to respect the passing of a man who had none?

1 1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

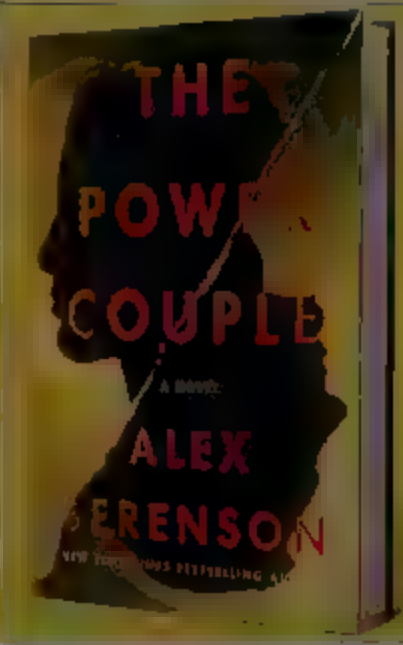
No, I don't think they do. Freud criticized this impulse and I think he's right:

"This consideration for the dead, which he really no longer needs, is more important to us than the truth, and, to most of us, certainly, it is more important than consideration for the living."

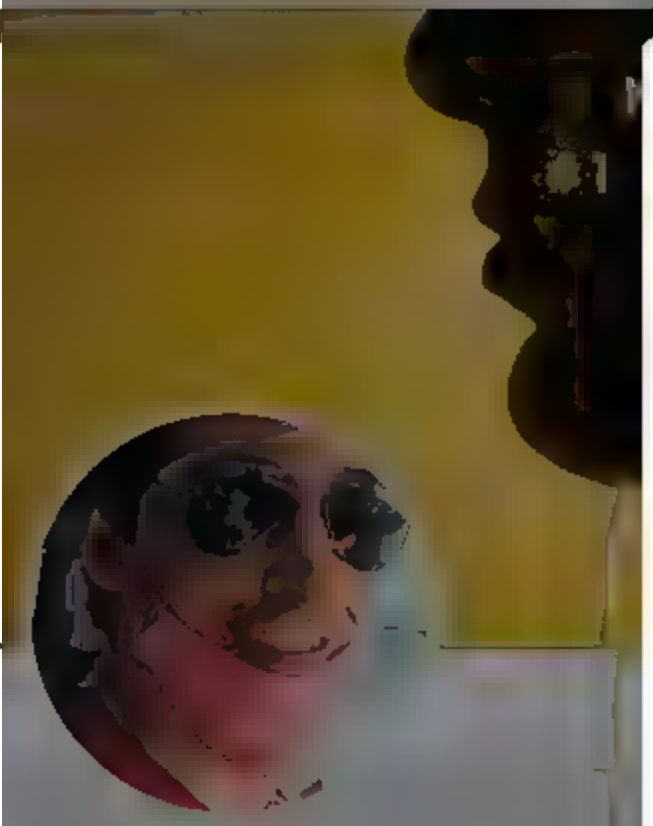
12:09 PM - 23 Aug 2019

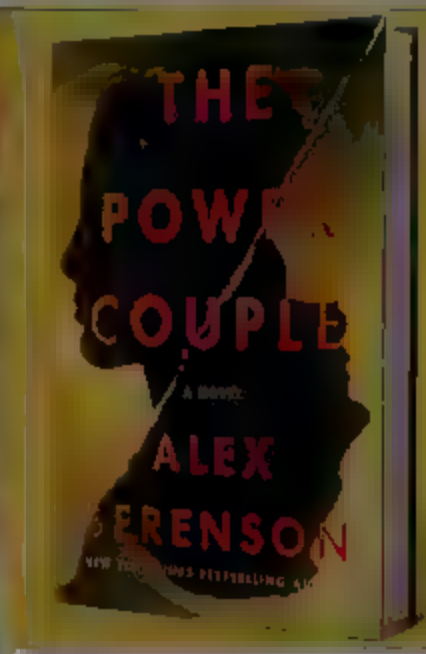
**1** Like

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

All the cognitive dissonance of the elite view on drug policy and "harm reduction" in two easy sentences: "She was never arrested or jailed... 'What Shelley needed was not a jail cell.'" Maybe, maybe not, but jail could hardly have been less effective than the alternatives...

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Which led to Shelley being an addict for decades and ultimately to die from an illness related to her addiction. (Drugs n Joy!)

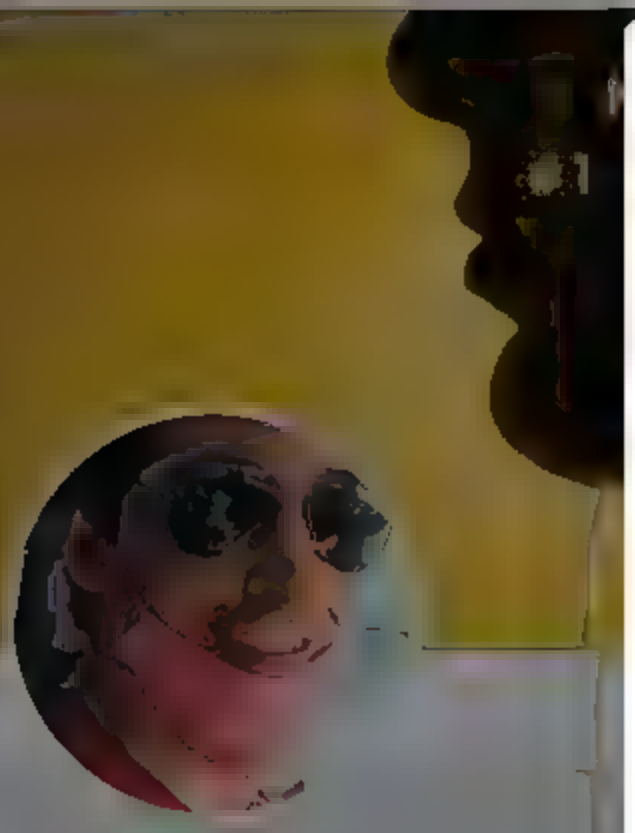
9:50 AM - 23 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

"Fuck that motherfucker" indeed. I cannot wait for Twitter's many, many arbiters of manners to give Heldi a lesson on ethics and morality. Or, no? It's okay to say bad things about David Koch at his death, because we don't like David Koch? I'm confused about how this works...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8 3 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

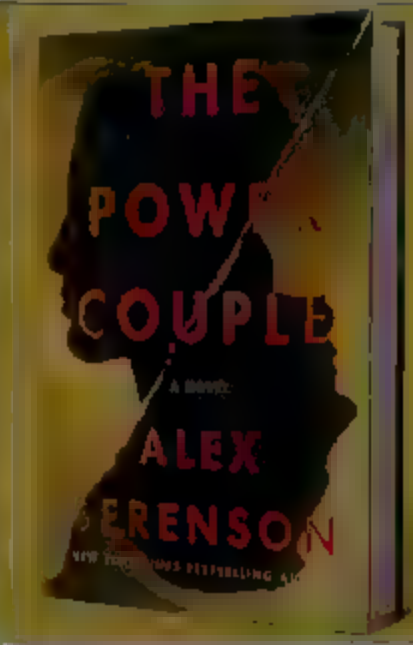
Follow

Just to be clear - I didn't mean to upset Heidi. This is about the hypocrisy of the people who jumped down my throat last month; literally thousands of tweets have celebrated the death of David Koch today from people who feel his arrogance and greed damaged the world...

12:07 PM - 23 Aug 2019

7 Likes

3 7




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

"Fuck that motherfucker" indeed. I cannot wait for Twitter's many, many arbiters of manners to give Heidi a lesson on ethics and morality. Or, no? It's okay to say bad things about David Koch at his death, because we don't like David Koch? I'm confused about how this works...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8 3 14



**Karl Runser** @KarlRunser · 23 Aug 2019

Koch devoted his life to poisoning both American democracy and the planet's environment. *His* ethics and morality are fair game today, and any day.

1 2

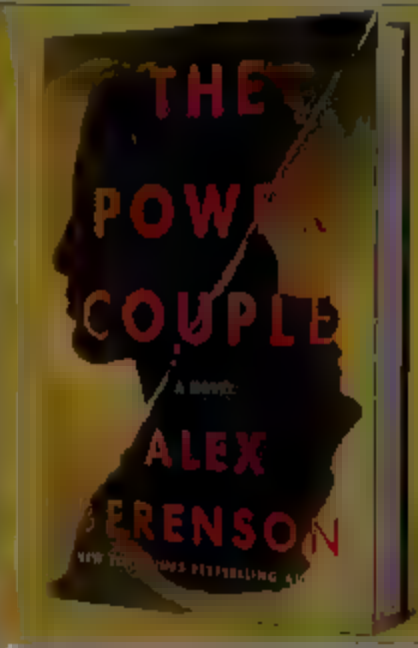


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

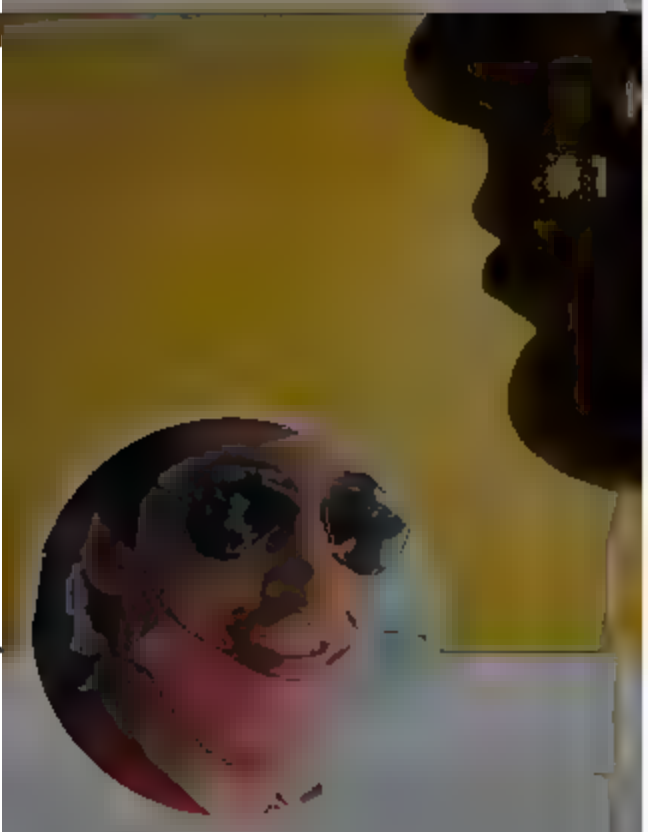
Hey, I agree. His death doesn't change the harm he caused.

12:08 PM - 23 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

novels, but how he can write about Seattle as a success story and a model for handling our drug crisis is bizarre...

3 5 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And, btw, does anyone else recognize the desperate irony in this passage about the sister of the King County prosecutor, and the lesson he took from her struggles with addiction? (Hint: it's in the first and last paragraphs.)

SUNDAY REVIEW Seattle Has Figured Out How to End the War on Drugs

The New York Times

A photo of Mr. Satterberg's sister, Shelley K stemming from past drug use. Ruth Fremson,

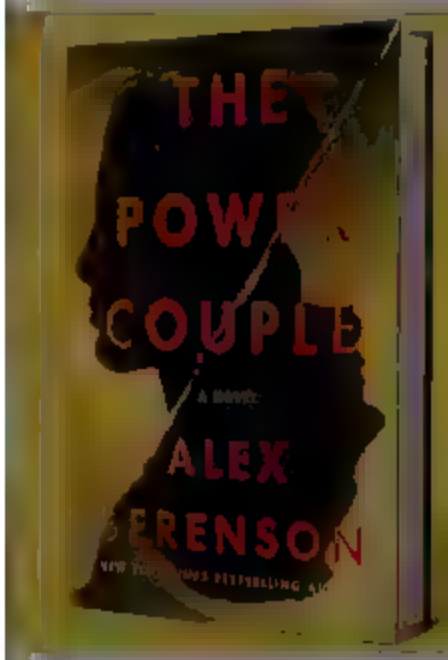
As Dan Satterberg rose through the ranks of prosecutors, Shelley Satterberg wrestled with addiction. She was never arrested or jailed (middle-class drug users often avoid police attention, which focuses on marginalized people who use or sell in public).

Dan told me that he was angry at Shelley — angry that she had made terrible choices, angry that she had hurt their parents. But over time he also concluded that his own approach of prosecuting drug users accomplished little, except that it isolated them from the family and friends who offered the best support system to escape addiction.

In 2015, Dan took Shelley to Navos, a nonprofit that provides mental health and addiction services, and she was able to stop using street drugs and gradually put her life back in order. Dan saw that treatment made a huge difference in Shelley's life and became a believer.

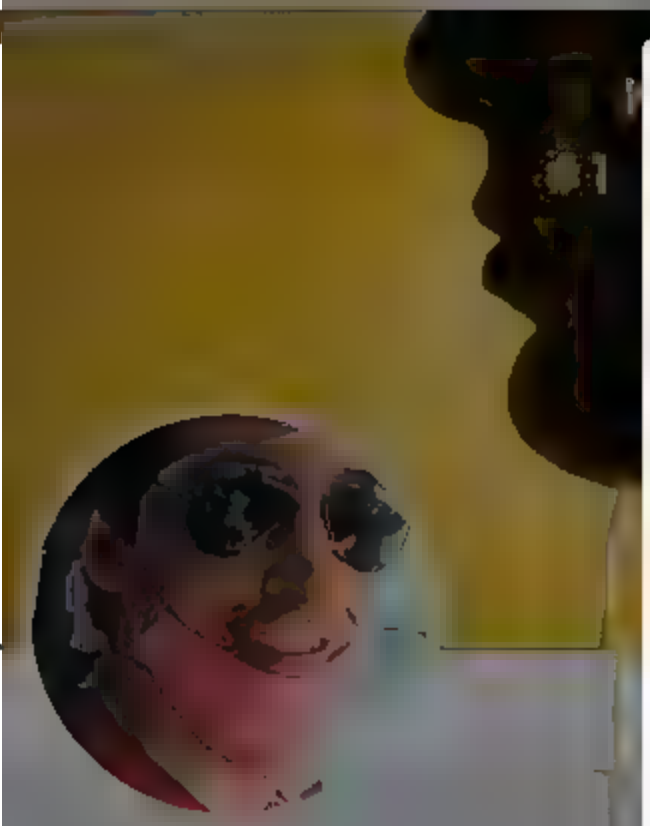
Yet it wasn't enough. Shelley died of a urinary tract infection last [illegible] as a consequence of previous drug and alcohol abuse.

9:15 AM - 23 Aug 2019




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

All the cognitive dissonance of the elite view on drug policy and "harm reduction" in two easy sentences: "She was never arrested or jailed... 'What Shelley needed was not a jail cell.'" Maybe, maybe not, but jail could hardly have been less effective than the alternatives...

9:49 AM - 23 Aug 2019

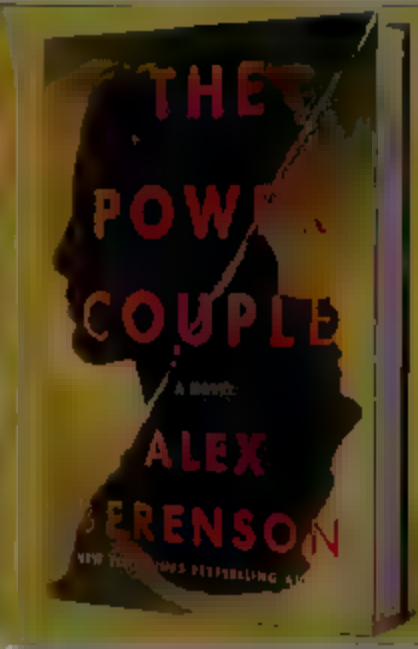
**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019

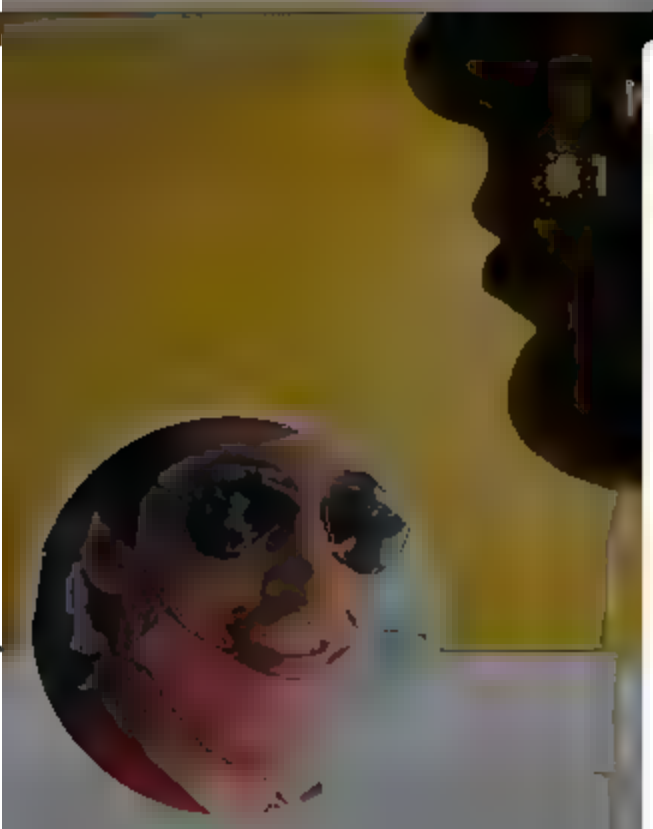
Which led to Shelley being an addict for decades and ultimately to die from an illness related to her addiction. (Drugs n Joy!)

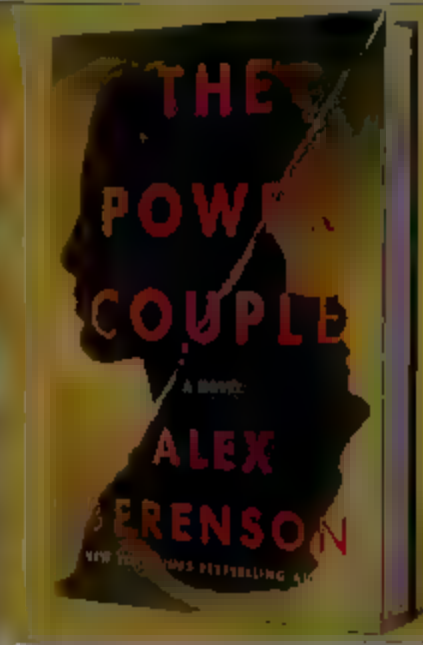
1 6




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This fall I'll be speaking to med students in Ireland, forensic psychiatrists in Vancouver, law students at Yale, and law enforcement and drug treatment professionals all over. Guess the cannabis lobby's efforts to smear Tell Your Children haven't worked. But keep trying!

8:32 AM - 23 Aug 2019

**10** Retweets **41** Likes

6 10 41

**Rick Covfefe** @RicZambini · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to
I really enjoyed the speech you gave to Hillsdale College about the book. Thank you for writing it

1 2

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 23 Aug 2019
I can't tell if this is sweet nuanced satire or earnest fandom. Well done sirs.

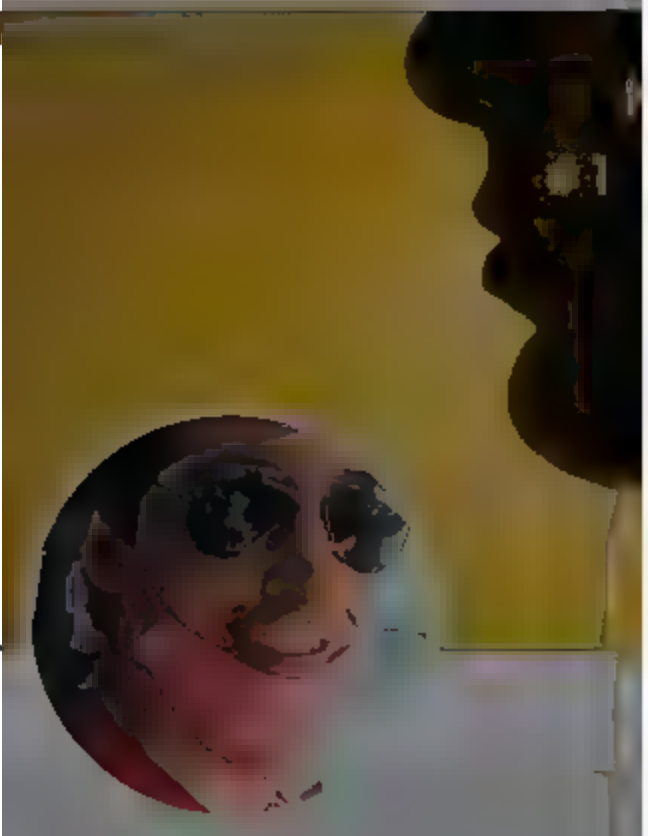
1

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to
Congrats on your success, Alex. In the meantime, many of us will be here sharing the data and telling those stories that'll change minds and put the industry under a microscope.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Adam H. Johnson** @adamjohnsonNYC
people will try to be nice & note David Koch opposed the war on drugs/militarism but the money he gave opposing these twin evils was trivial compared to the funds he gave supporting candidates that backed the war on drugs/militarism & the related ideology of starving poor people

3 1 7

**Adam H. Johnson** @adamjohnsonNYC · 23 Aug 2019
what the fuck does this even mean? Total incoherent posturing like everything else you write.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for proving my point

6:06 AM - 23 Aug 2019

1 Like

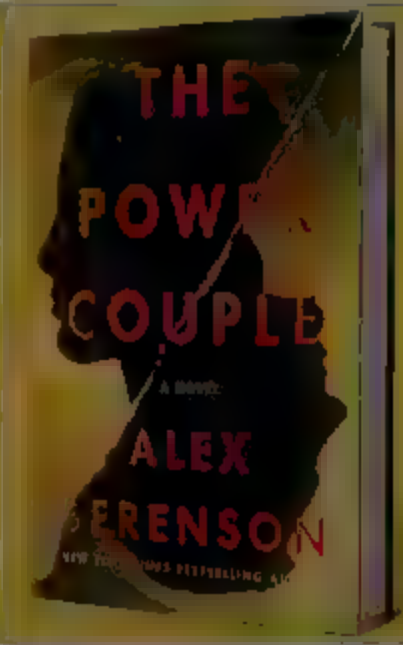
2 1

**Adam H. Johnson** @adamjohnsonNYC · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to
this also means nothing.

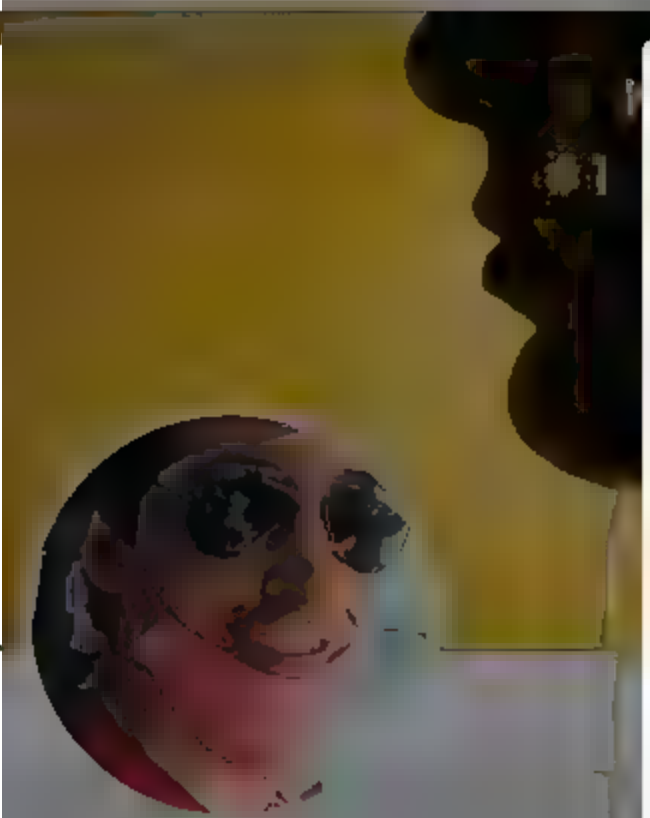
3

**ubiq** @ubiqunity · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to
Alex, this is incoherent.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh dear seems someone is speaking ill of the dead. And I dooooo wonder if some of the people liking this (and watch those likes go!) are the same ones who were so quick to jump on me last month. The dead can't be hypocrites (anymore), but we still can.

> **Adam H. Johnson** @adamjohnsonNYC
> people will try to be nice & note David Koch opposed the war on drugs/militarism but the money he gave opposing these twin evils was trivial compared to the funds he gave supporting candidates that backed the war on drugs/militarism & the related ideology of starving poor people twitter.com/MSNBC/status/1…

6:04 AM - 23 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

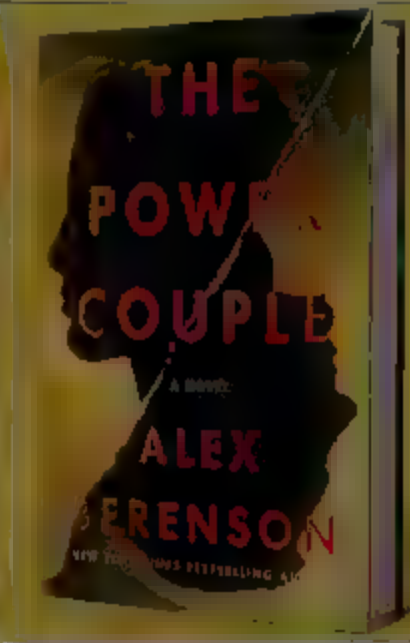
3 1 7

**Adam H. Johnson** @adamjohnsonNYC · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to
what the fuck does this even mean? Total incoherent posturing like everything else you write.

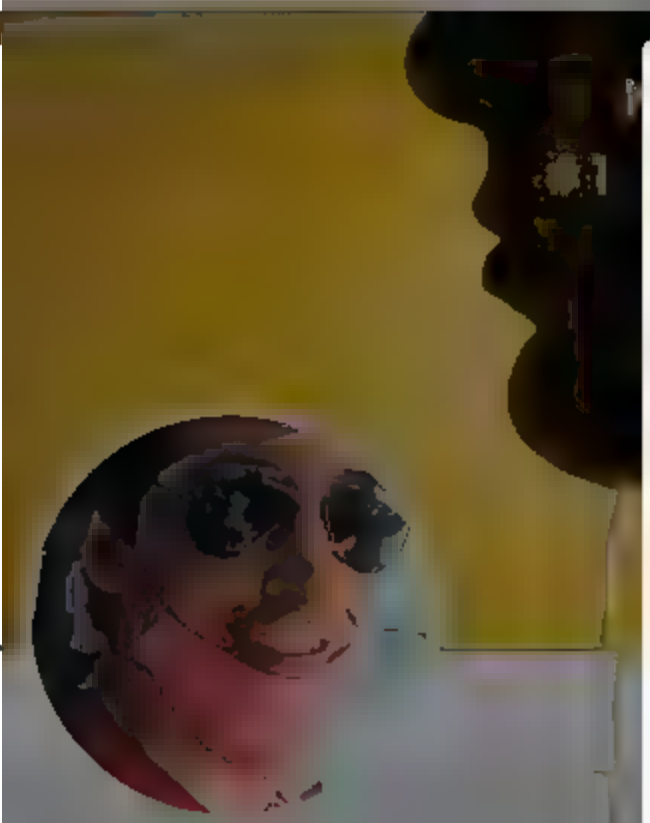
2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2019
Thanks for proving my point

2 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

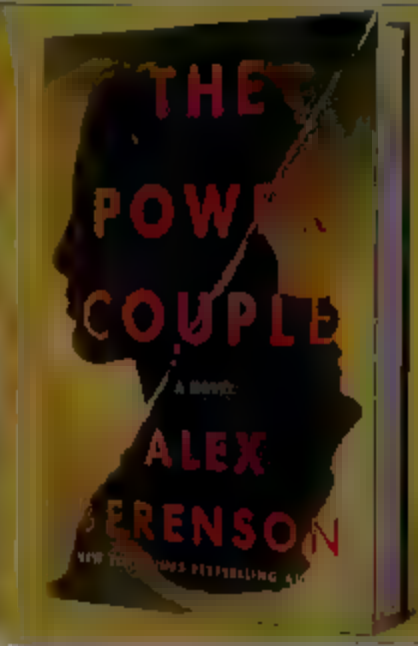


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And the correct answer is, yes, cannabis. Only 1 in 18 alcohol users drinks every day - and despite heroin's well-deserved reputation for addictiveness, only 1 in 6 heroin users uses every day. But 1 in 5 cannabis users does. Not that cannabis is addictive...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Digging into the invaluable 2018 NSDUH data from @samhsagov and the trends are ever clearer. Fun survey question: which drug are users most likely to use every day?

12:57 PM - 22 Aug 2019

**11** Retweets **20** Likes

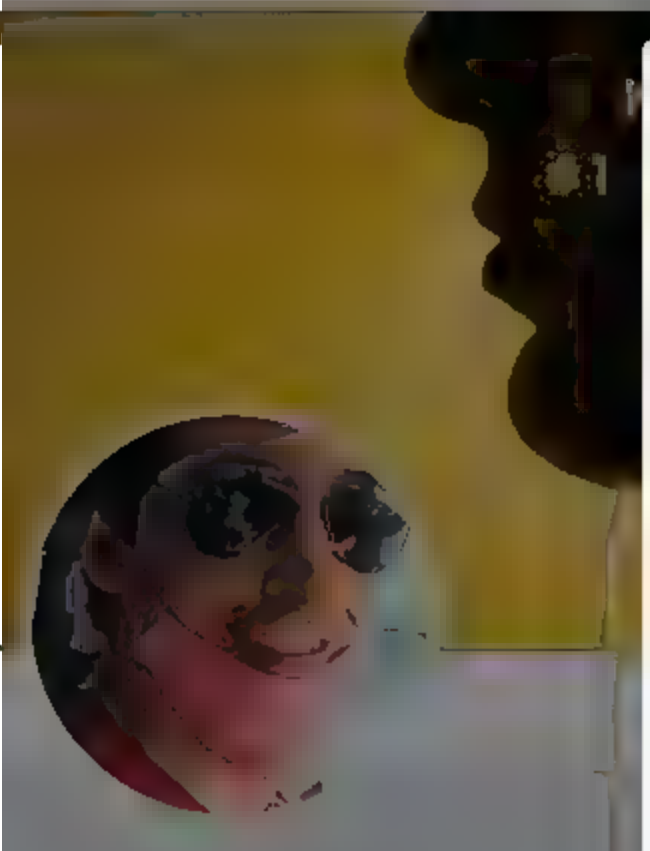
2 11 20

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 22 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, do you have a link to the actual data tables? Having trouble navigating the SAMHSA site.

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 24 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
How many tea drinkers have tea every day?

If most tea drinkers have a cup every day, does that mean tea is more addictive than heroin???

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

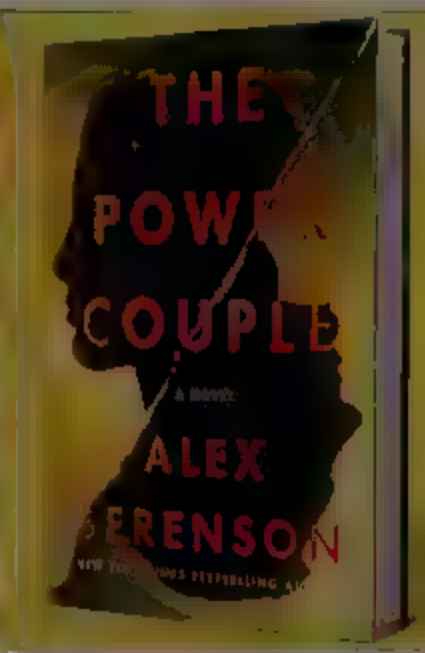


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep! The correct answer is "more than doubled" - psychiatric hospitalizations of young adults with serious mental illness rose from 97,000 in 2008 to 247,000 in 2018. But don't worry: The drug lobby will keep saying there's no evidence psychosis is rising alongside cannabis use.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Another NSDUH survey question: since 2008, the number of Americans aged 18-25 with serious mental illness who are hospitalized in inpatient facilities (as close a proxy as we have for national trends in psychosis) has:

10:39 AM - 22 Aug 2019

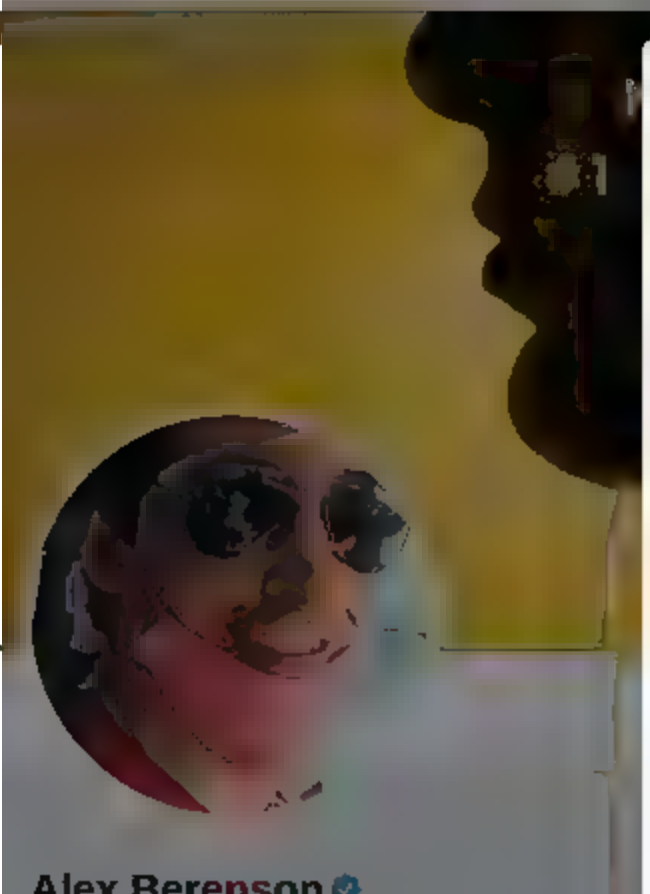
**17** Retweets **26** Likes

6 17 26

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 22 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Wow, in the same time frame we've done so much to protect them from gun violence, climate change, college debt, political conflict; given them health care and job security. It is hard to imagine how young people today could have any mental health issues at all. [illegible]

1

**BiotechObserver** @BiotechObserver · 23 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Drug lobby?

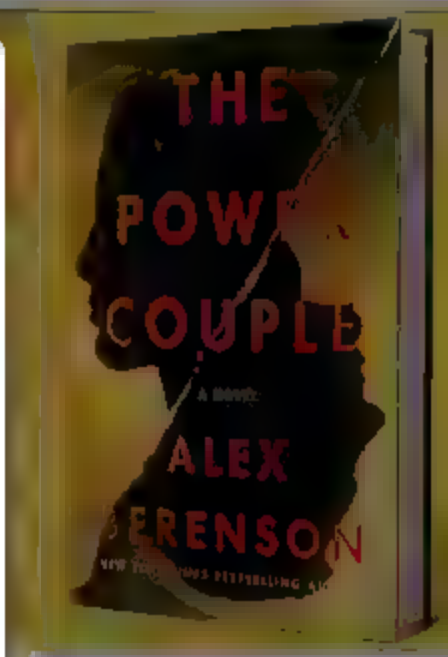


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another NSDUH survey question: since 2008, the number of Americans aged 18-25 with serious mental illness who are hospitalized in inpatient facilities (as close a proxy as we have for national trends in psychosis) has:

10:04 AM - 21 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **8** Likes

2 5 8

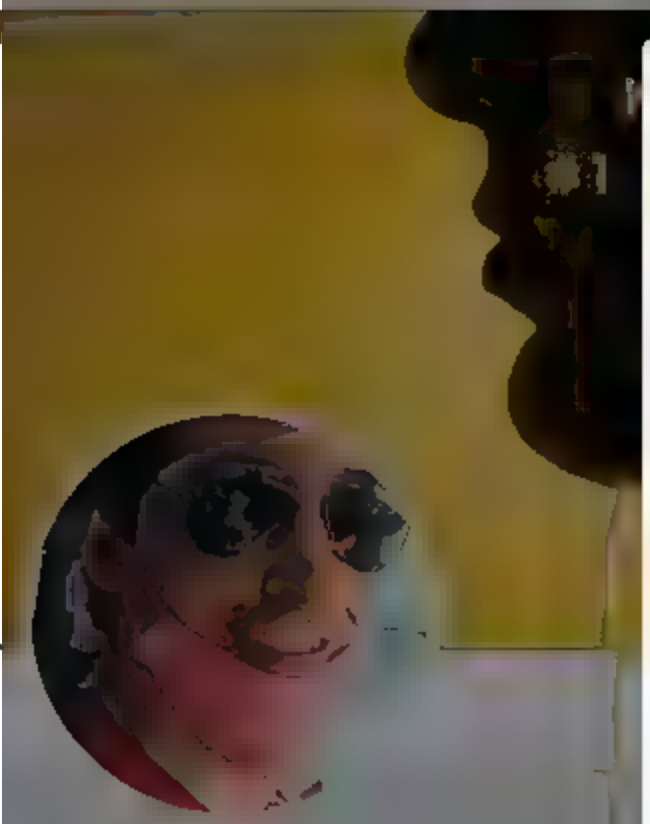
**David Murray** @DavidMurrayd11 · 21 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Equally as interesting, of those 18 and older who experienced a Serious Mental Illness (SMI) , 38.9 % used MJ in past year. Of those with No Mental Illness, the figure is only 13.2 %

2

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 22 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Very sad

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Digging into the invaluable 2018 NSDUH data from @samhsagov and the trends are ever clearer. Fun survey question: which drug are users most likely to use every day?

9:34 AM - 21 Aug 2019

**6** Retweets **4** Likes

3 6 4

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 21 Aug 2019

Replying to

Guessed alcohol, projecting from my own history, and because I cannot imagine fulfilling my professional and family obligations while getting stoned every day. But prepared to be proved wrong by the data.

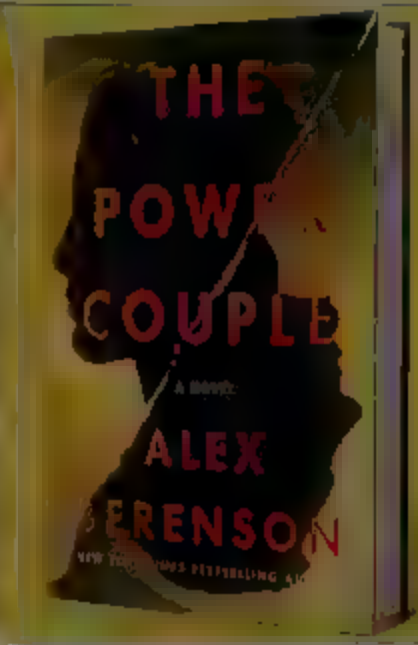
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2019

if you are prepared to be proved wrong by the data you are unlike most folks

1

**Paul Small** @tinysmallpaul · 21 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

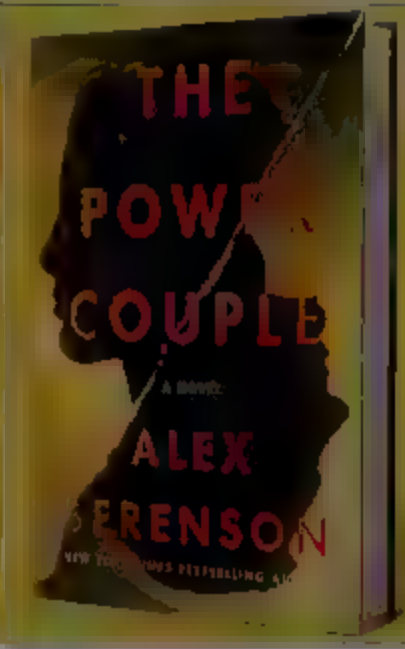


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

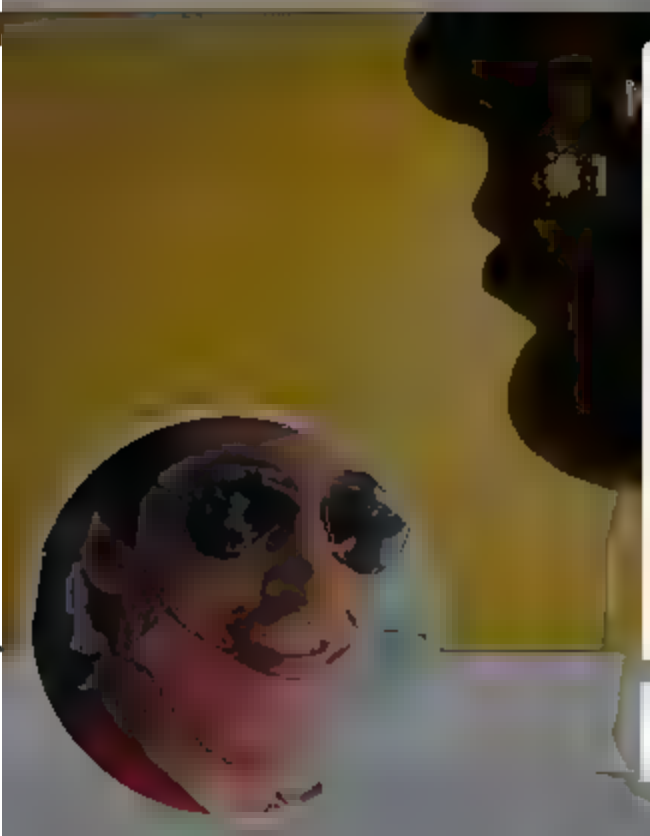
So according to @sfpd, crime is plunging in San Francisco - agg assaults were down 14% year-over-year through June. A legalization and violence success story, maybe the only one around!
Though I'm starting to wonder if the numbers are, erm, reliable...

12:01 PM - 21 Aug 2019

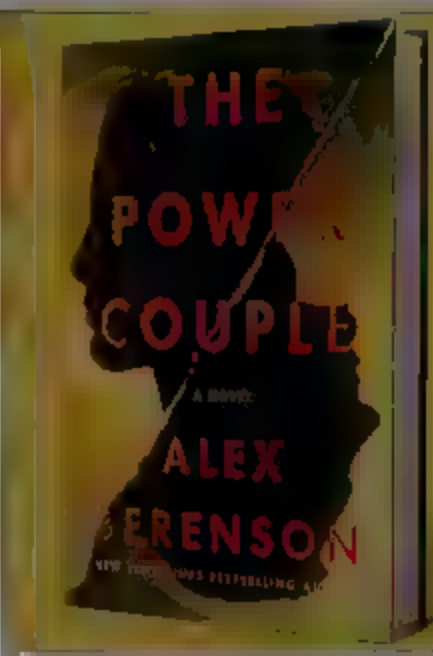
**2** Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

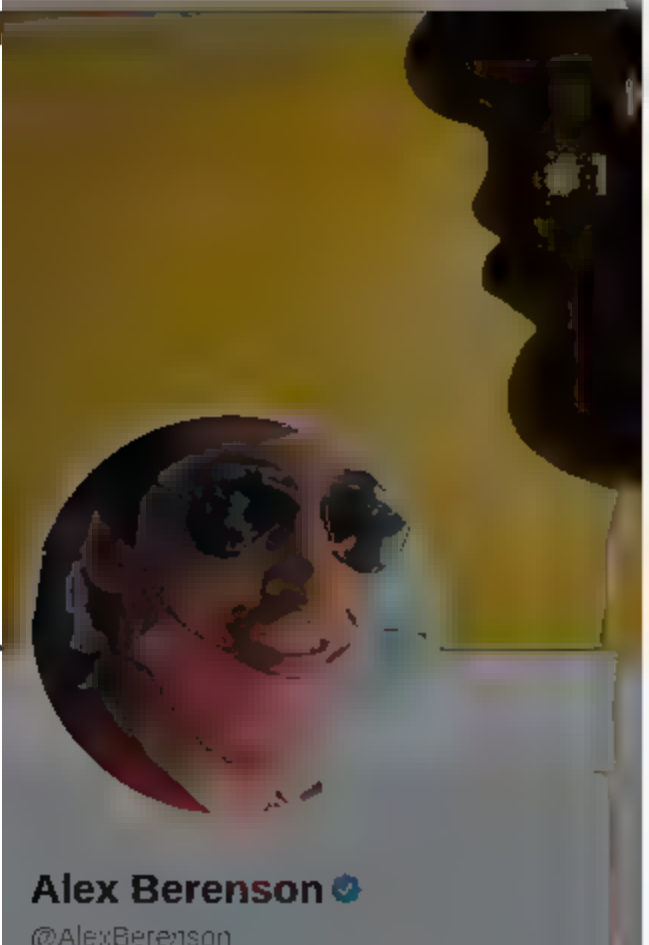
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

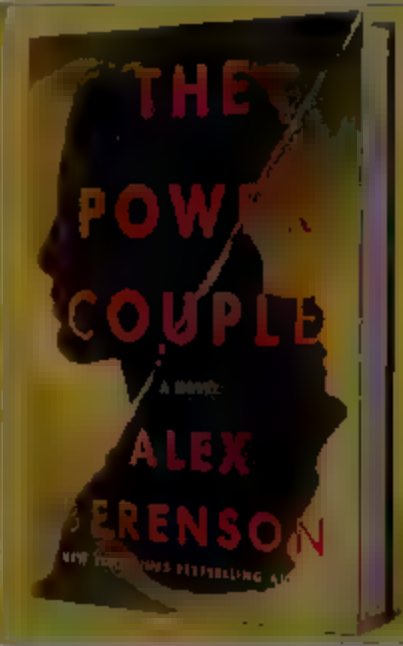
Meanwhile, in Papua New Guinea... all anyone murders when they're high is a pizza. And Doritos. And the occasional human being.

> Waigani Committal court last week following the murder of a security guard.
> According to Sergeant Ulagis Mantu, officer in charge for the crime investigation division- homicide, both suspects were charged for willful murder for the death of the security officer.
> The deceased was identified as Terry Piele, 28-year-old of Polongo village, in Pangia district in Southern Highlands Province.
> According to police brief the incident occurred in Morata -3 settlement in the Moresby Northeast electorate on August 3 between 9pm and 10 pm.
> It was alleged that the suspect was with his family and left for a smoke with two others (now the suspects) for a smoke, but not ordinary smoke, it was alleged to be marijuana.
> All three went into a deserted vacant home with three rolls of drug they bough and started smoking.
> While they were smoking the deceased told one of the suspects to smoke quickly, which resulted in an argument.

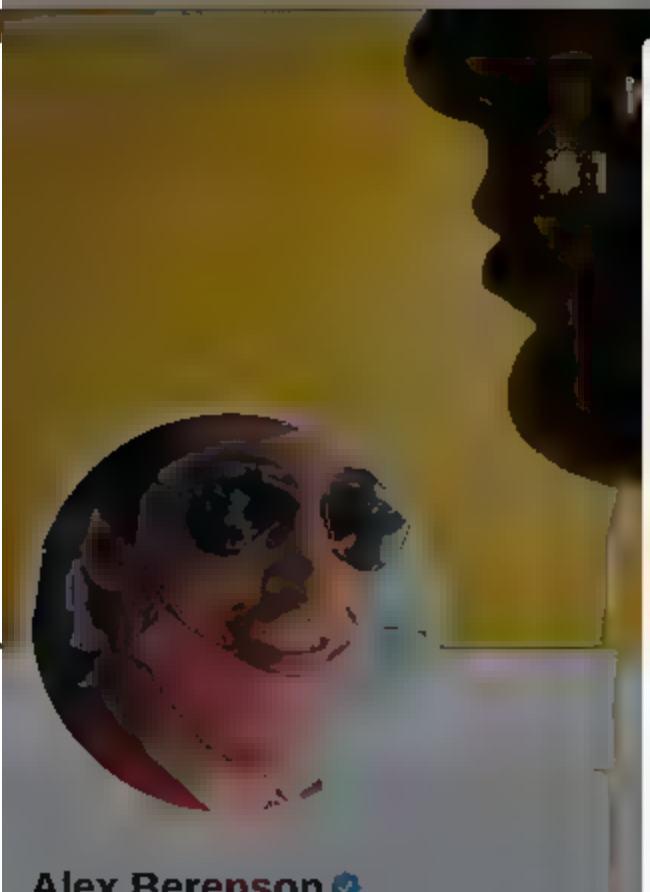
11:00 AM - 21 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

4 9




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



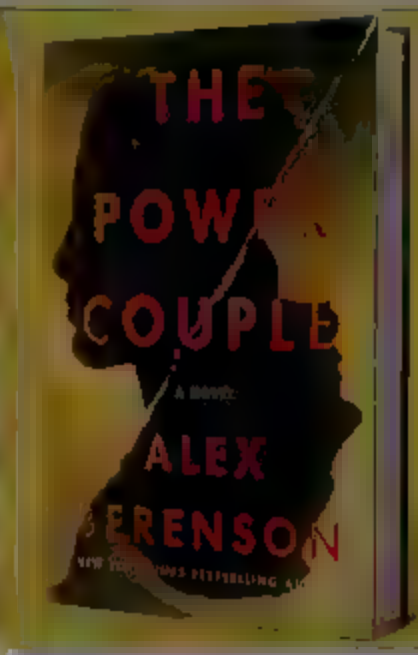


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volume N+1 of the "Drugs and Joy Chronicle," edited by @drearthart:

"Police said Lachazo had used cocaine and vaped marijuana before the attack..."

12:29 PM - 20 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **9** Likes

3 5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 21 Aug 2019

Guessed alcohol, projecting from my own history, and because I cannot imagine fulfilling my professional and family obligations while getting stoned every day. But prepared to be proved wrong by the data.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

if you are prepared to be proved wrong by the data you are unlike most folks

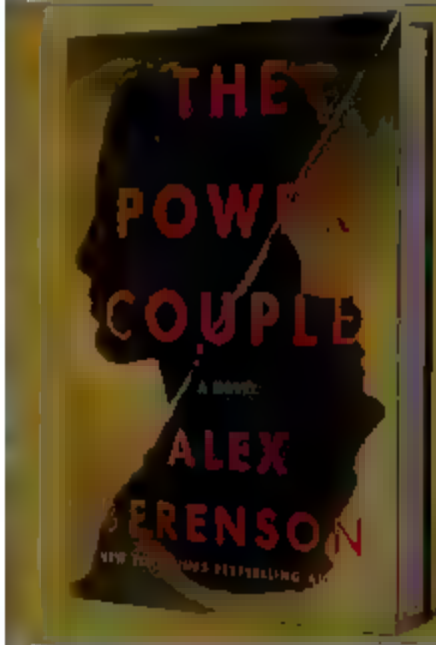
10:11 AM - 21 Aug 2019

1

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 21 Aug 2019

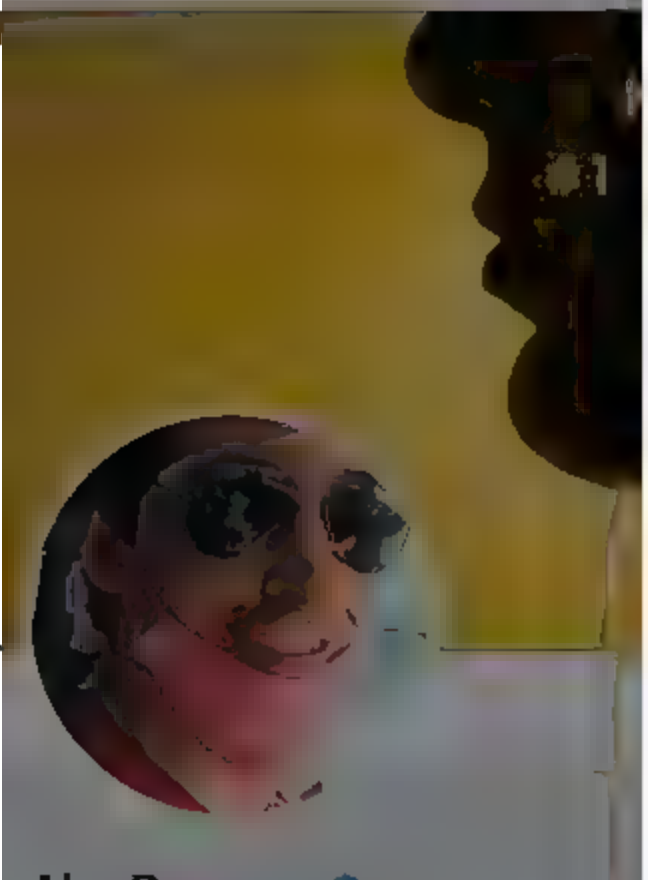
Replying to [redacted]






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

jail time.

That's not real decriminalization. Tickets and fines just makes it easier for police to punish people for cannabis.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hey, Will, nothing worse than getting mansplained by a guy who has no idea what he's talking about, amirite? (I know, you're too polite to agree.)

From Oxford Feedback

Translations and more definitions

Decriminalization

**Decriminalization** or decriminalisation is the lessening of criminal penalties in relation to certain acts, perhaps retroactively, though perhaps regulated permits or fines might still apply (for contrast, see: legalization).

W Wikipedia › wiki › Decriminalization

Decriminalization - Wikipedia

Videos

The New York State Senate · New... Reuters Reason Magazine · Reason.TV

10:40 AM - 19 Aug 2019

**1** Like

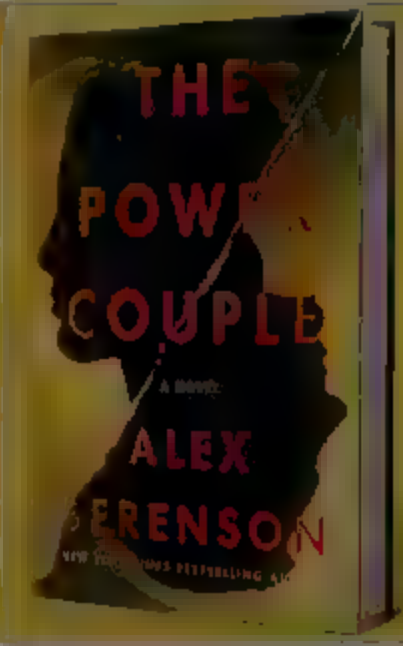
2 1

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 19 Aug 2019

Replying to

Changing penalties from arrests to tickets is a form of decriminalization. But it's a bad version of decrim because it still maintains punishments.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Jad Mouawad** @jadmouawad · 19 Aug 2019
Looking sharp [redacted], looking real sharp.




**The Weekly** @TheWeekly
Federal prosecutors wanted to charge executives from Purdue Pharma, the maker of OxyContin, with crimes that could have sent them to prison. #TheWeeklyNYT investigates why that didn't happen. Watch on

1 1

**Barry Meier** @BarryMeier · 19 Aug 2019
That's not me. That's the guy I'm interviewing.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

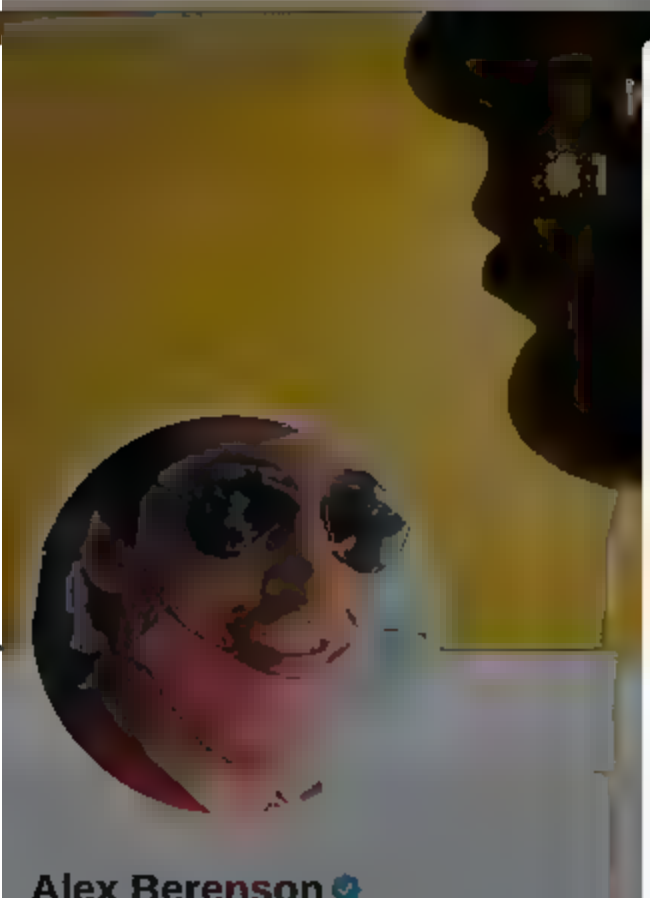
Replying to [redacted]

How can you tell?

10:36 AM - 19 Aug 2019

1

**Jad Mouawad** @jadmouawad · 19 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
His natural composure!



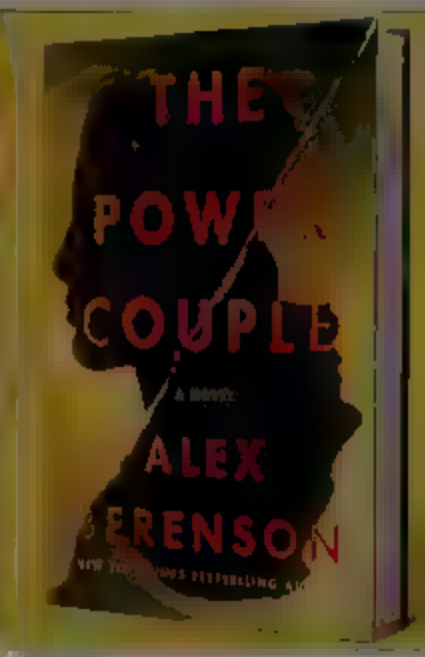


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another thoughtful interview/piece about Tell Your Children and the risks of cannabis in a major national publication. And once again the publication is not in the United States...

6:59 AM - 19 Aug 2019

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

6 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

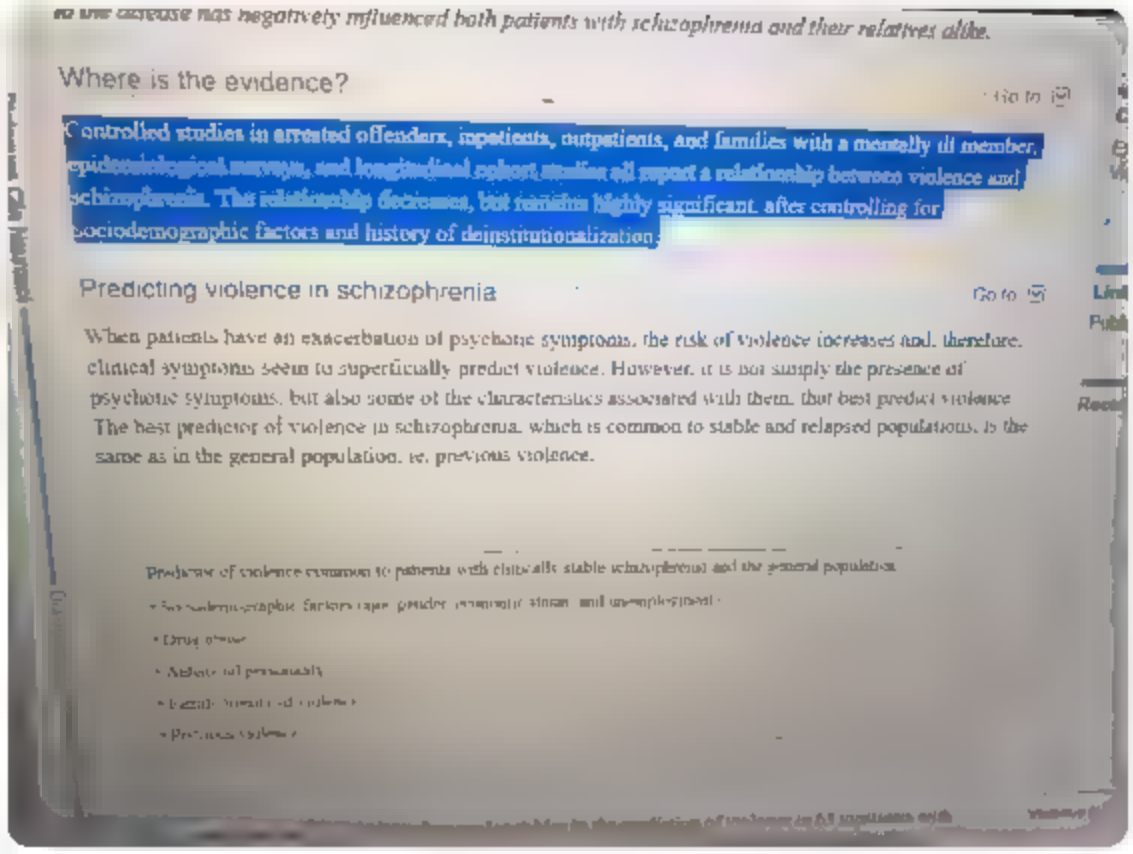
The highest risk comes with men in their 20s, who are at the highest baseline risk anyway and are most likely to have untreated symptoms. But pretending psychosis doesn't drive an appreciable fraction of violence in the US (and everywhere)... well, wishing doesn't make it so.

2 1

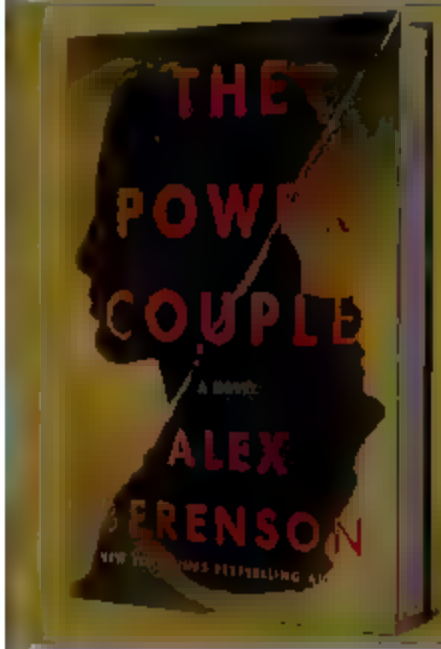
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

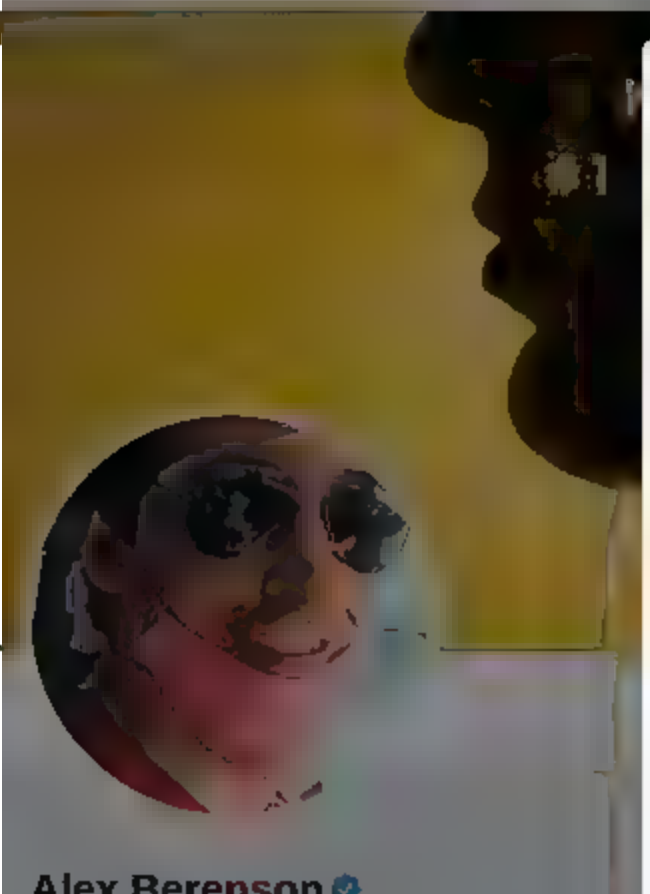
Funnily enough that paper doesn't sugarcoat reality - it just throws in one counter-factual line at the end to make everyone feel better. Its actual point is that psychiatrists need to manage and know the risks of violence in their schizophrenic patients...




6:51 AM - 19 Aug 2019




Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey @JohnFPStaff - serious, non-trolling question: What do you see as the appropriate penalty for someone like Gary Ray Bowles, who beat six men to death in 1994? Death? Life in prison? A sentence that carries the possibility of parole?

6:16 AM - 19 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **3** Likes

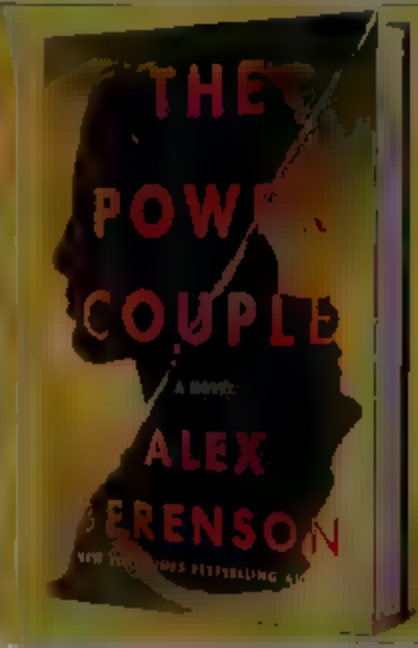
1 3 3



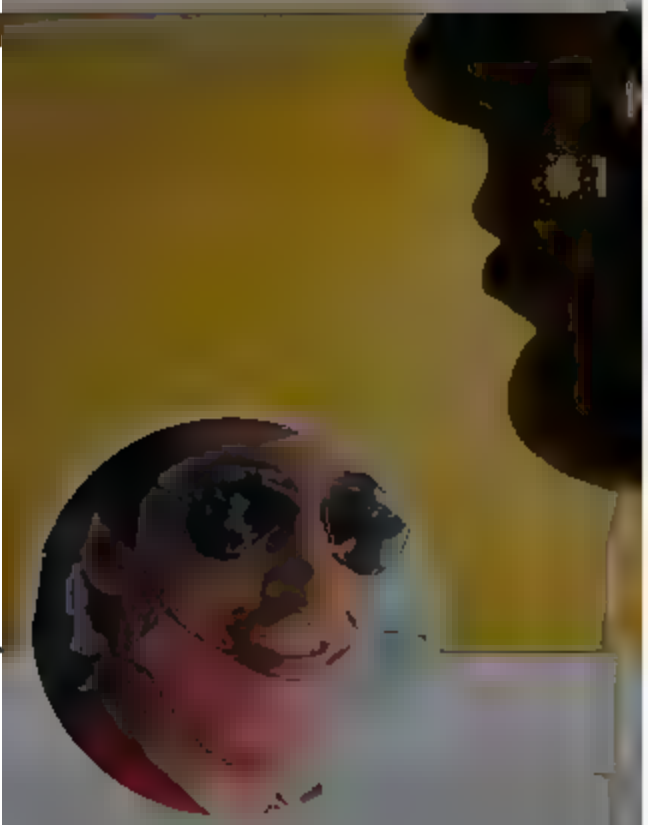
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 19 Aug 2019

Replying to

What a horrible life childhood this man had which led to his killing spree. Note how he using marijuana provided some relief from all that childhood trauma.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

*improve the integral and responsive care that our patients should receive.*

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

So that's clearly untrue since the lifetime risk of homicide in people with schizophrenia is probably in the 2 to 5 percent range (at 20x baseline US adult rates, it's about 1 in 700 per year, or about 2.8 percent over a 20-year-period, but the math gets very complicated).

6:42 AM - 19 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Aug 2019

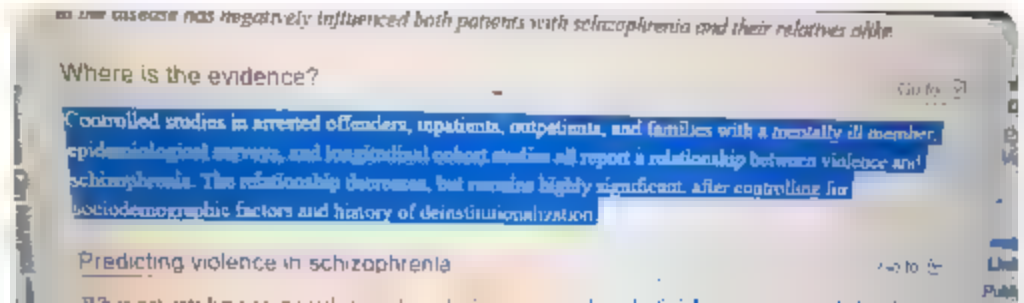
Replying to

The highest risk comes with men in their 20s, who are at the highest baseline risk anyway and are most likely to have untreated symptoms. But pretending psychosis doesn't drive an appreciable fraction of violence in the US (and everywhere)... well, wishing doesn't make it so.

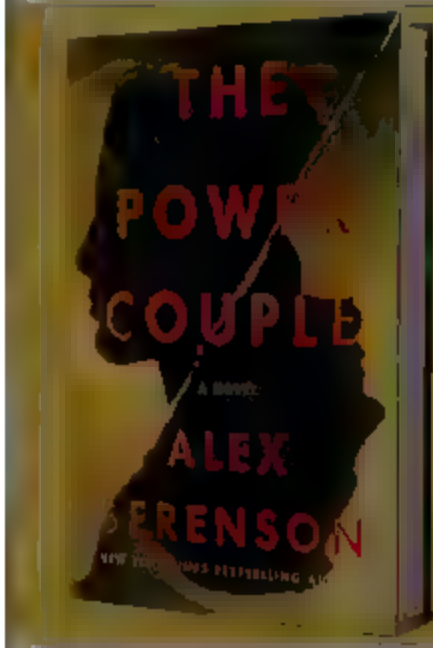
2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Aug 2019

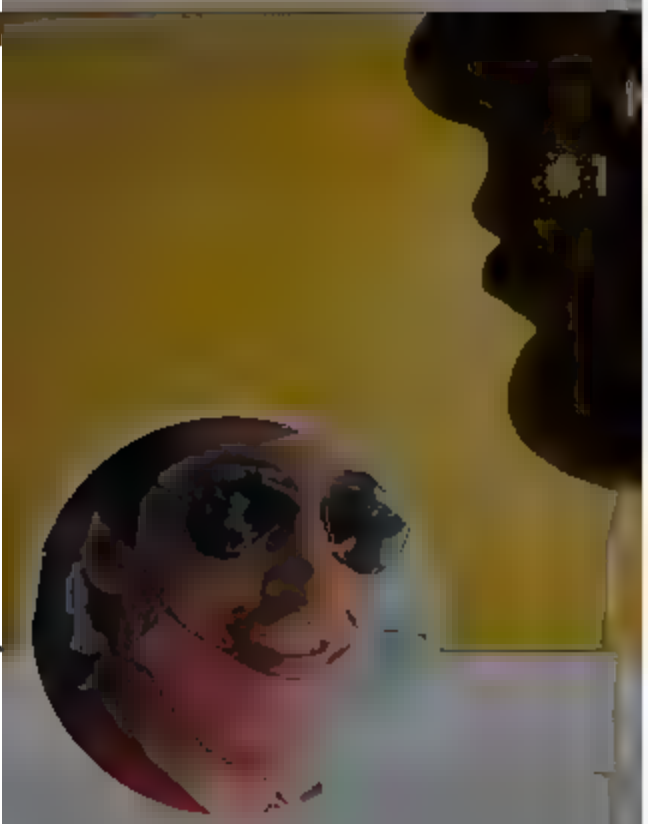
Funnily enough that paper doesn't sugarcoat reality - it just throws in one counter-factual line at the end to make everyone feel better. Its actual point is that psychiatrists need to manage and know the risks of violence in their schizophrenic patients...






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So that's clearly untrue since the lifetime risk of homicide in people with schizophrenia is probably in the 2 to 5 percent range (at 20x baseline US adult rates, it's about 1 in 700 per year, or about 2.8 percent over a 20-year-period, but the math gets very complicated).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The highest risk comes with men in their 20s, who are at the highest baseline risk anyway and are most likely to have untreated symptoms. But pretending psychosis doesn't drive an appreciable fraction of violence in the US (and everywhere)... well, wishing doesn't make it so.

6:45 AM - 19 Aug 2019

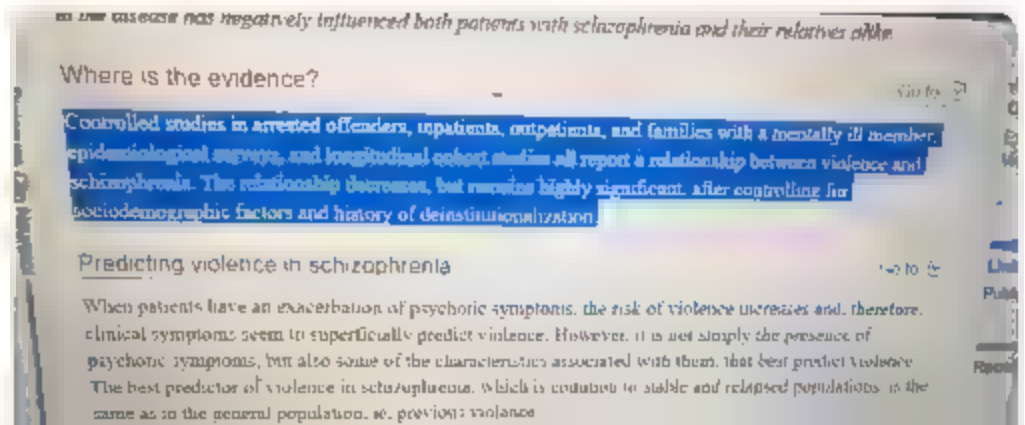
**1** Like

2 1

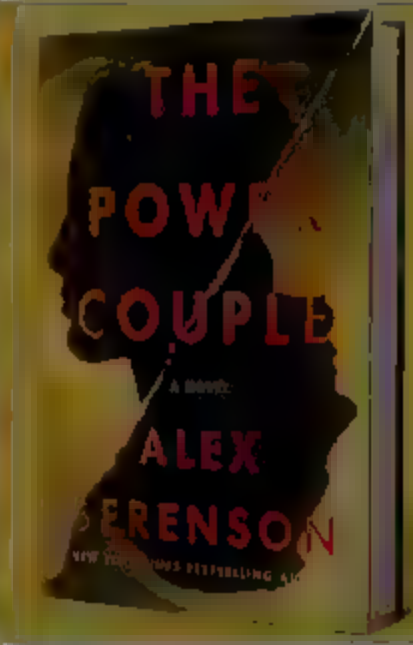
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Aug 2019

Replying to

Funnily enough that paper doesn't sugarcoat reality - it just throws in one counter-factual line at the end to make everyone feel better. Its actual point is that psychiatrists need to manage and know the risks of violence in their schizophrenic patients...

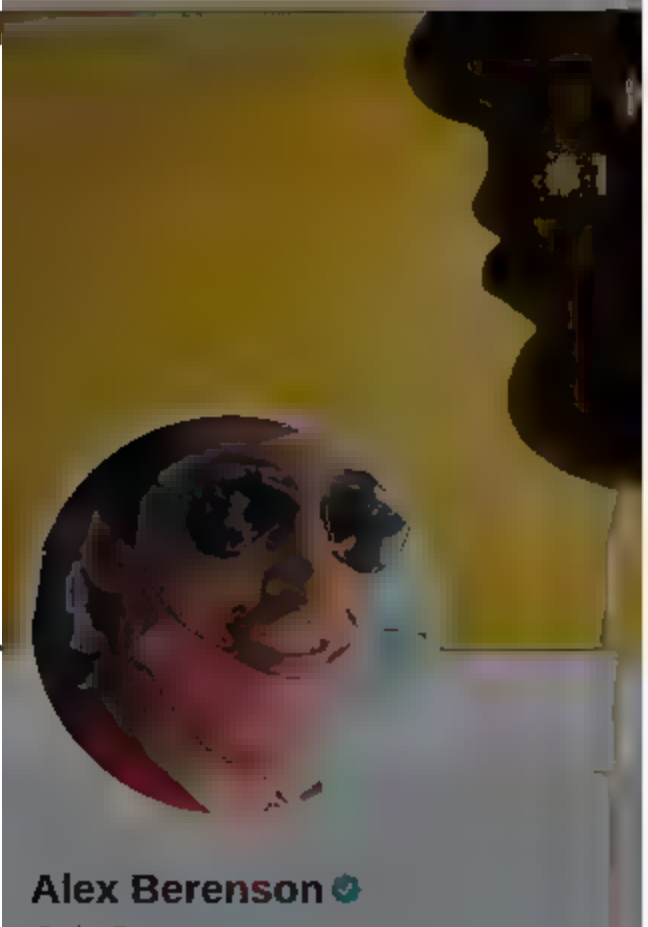





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

You're a propagandist for prohibition which is a failed, destructive policy.

Cannabis prohibition was founded on racism, bigotry and ignorance. Time to set it aside for policies based on science and human rights.

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Funny thing about harm reduction: the better we get at it, the more people die. And that's without considering the violence drugs cause directly through their pharmacological effects. So please keep telling yourself how well legalization is going as you step over the corpses.

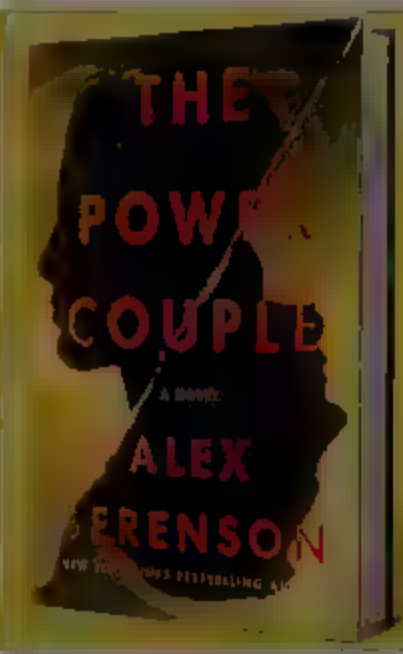
Log in Sign up

**Keith Humphreys**
@KeithNHumphreys

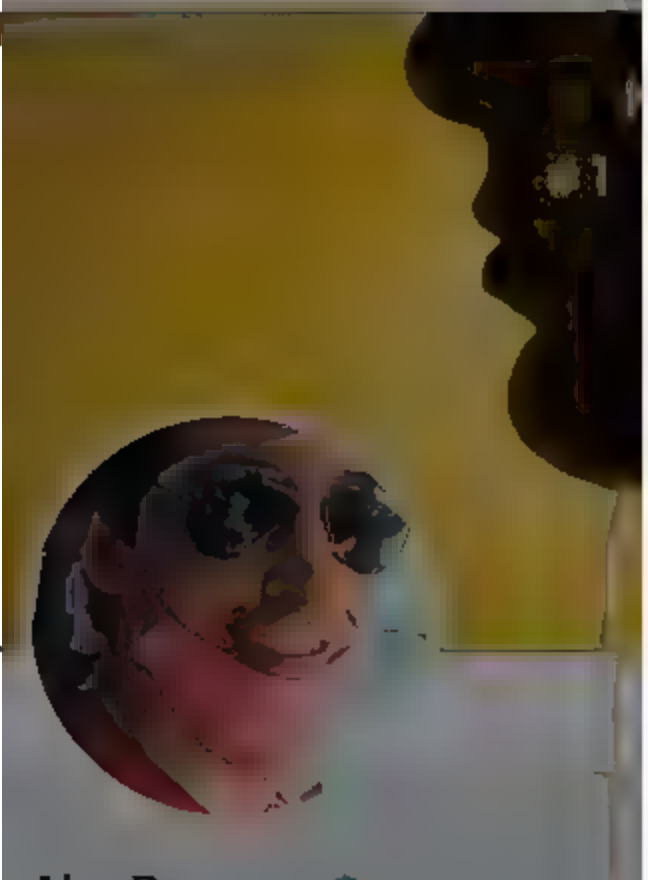
Vancouver has universal health care, abundant addiction treatment and harm reduction, supervised drug consumption rooms, and a clinic that provides heroin. It also has the same opioid overdose death rate as West Virginia. Why?

Perspective | We can't fight opioids by controlling demand alone

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

you believe any of the bullshit you're spreading. I'd shut up if I were you... before the crazy psycho weed smokers come get ya.

4 1 8

**Slow Meadow** @Slowmeadow · 18 Aug 2019
Maybe he needs to switch strains

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, a nice Benadryl/Haldol mix

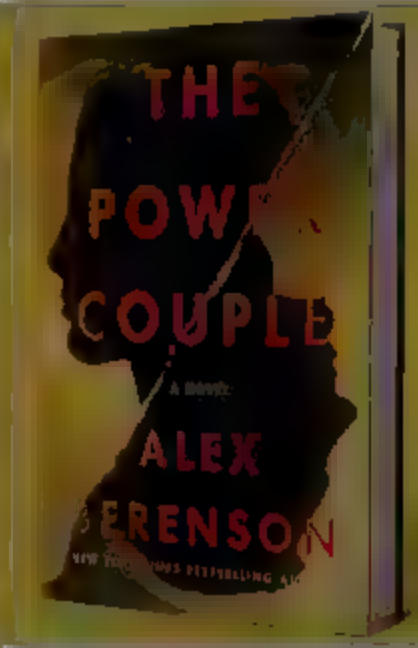
2:41 PM - 18 Aug 2019

1

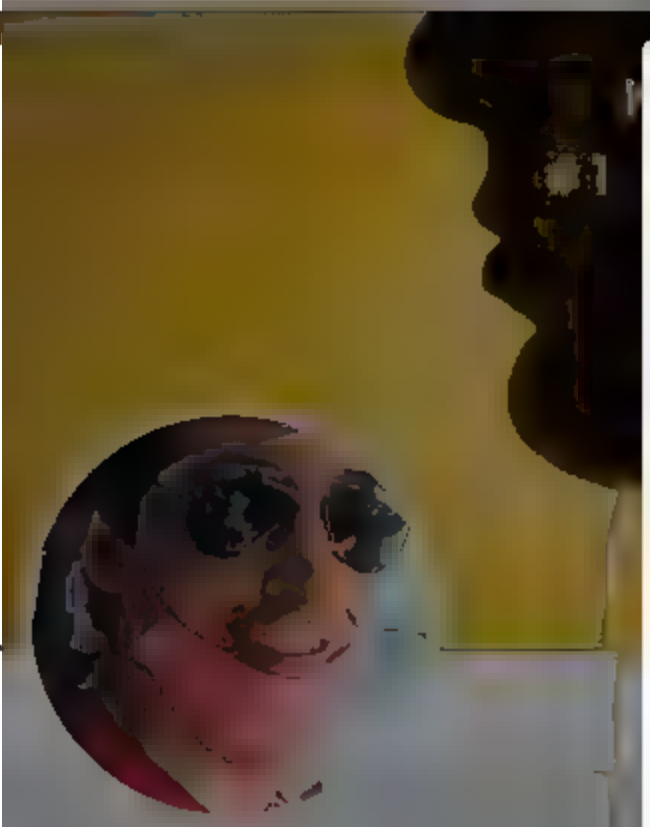
**Slow Meadow** @Slowmeadow · 18 Aug 2019
Replying to
Maybe if menacing messages fall under "a speech tic"? Haven't read the latest literature (webmd)








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

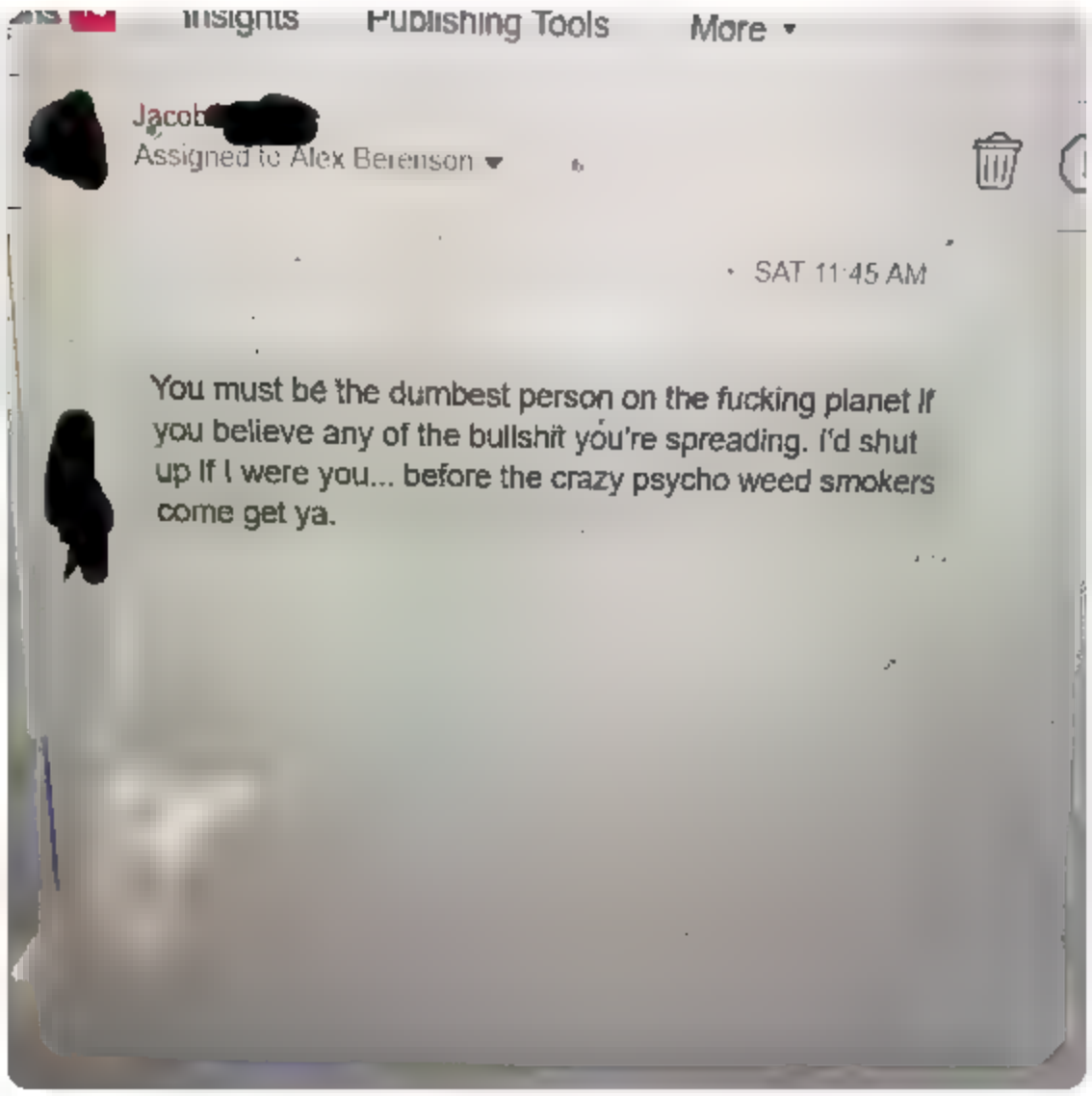
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This doesn't sound like a threat at all

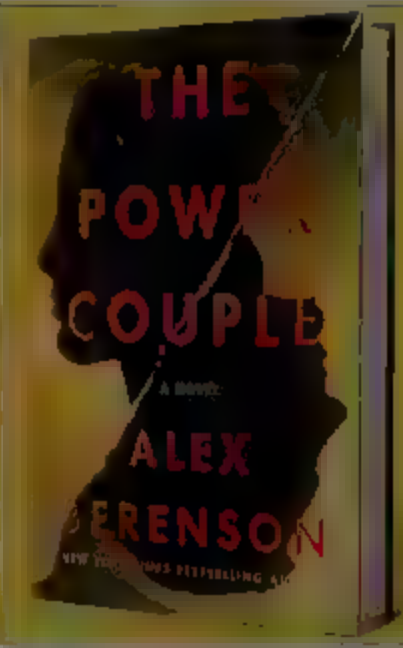



2:26 PM - 18 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

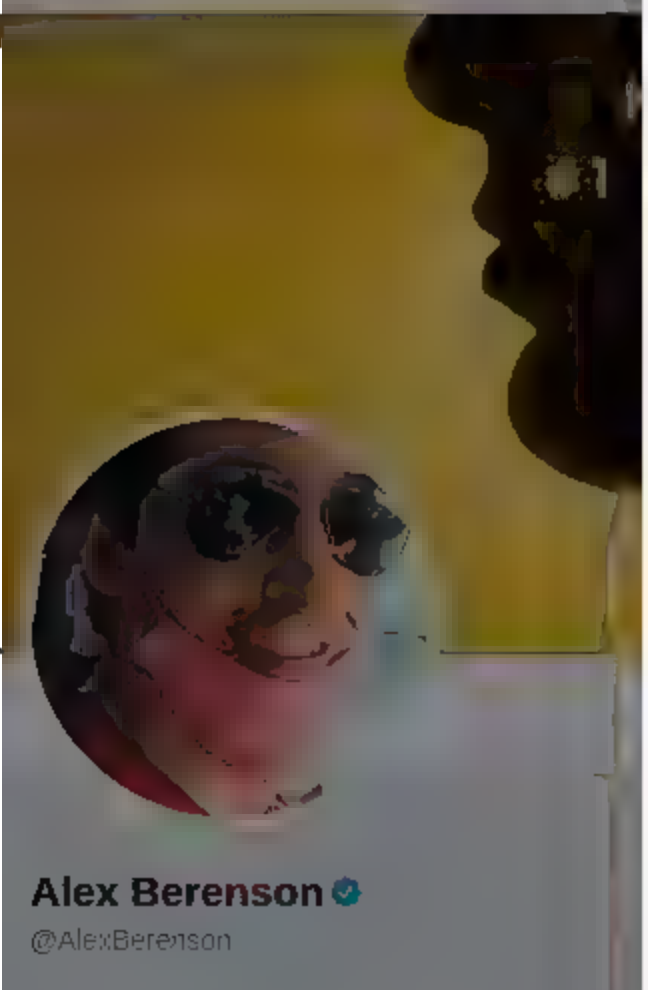
4 1 8

**Slow Meadow** @Slowmeadow · 18 Aug 2019
Replying to




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

There is a demonstrable link between marijuana legalization and an increase in violent crime.

Rating

**False**
*About this rating*

**Do you rely on Snopes reporting? Click here to**

2 4 21

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

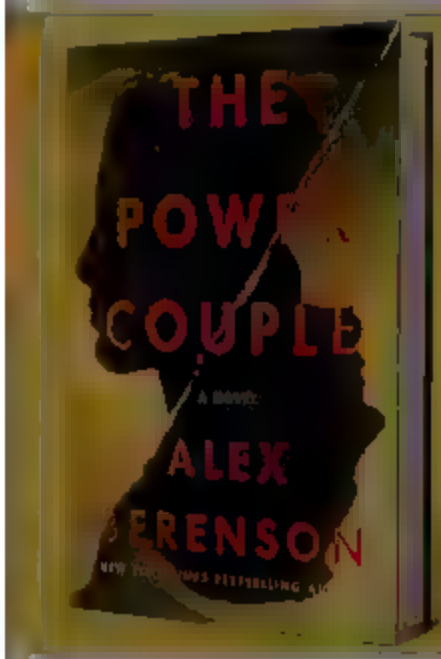
If Snopes cares enough to ask I'll answer.

1:40 PM - 18 Aug 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

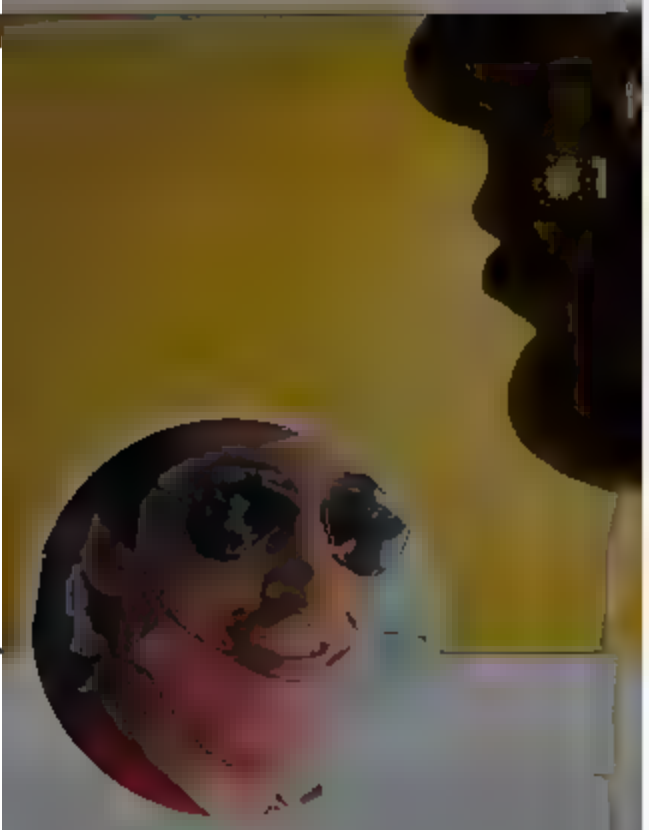
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

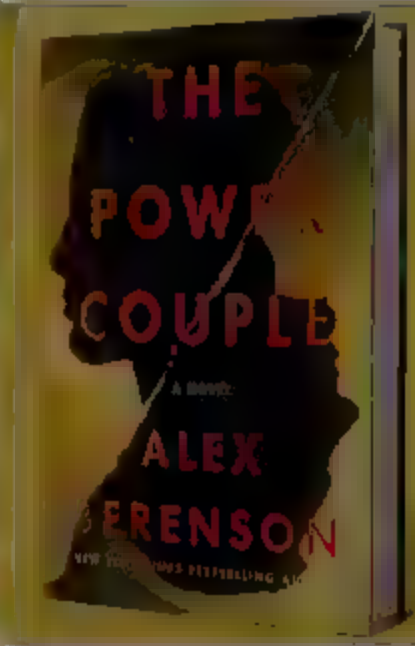


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wondering when @snopes will bother to update this finding now that five years of data from the first states to legalize shows homicides and agg assaults rising far faster than the US. Any day now, I'm sure. Or does Snopes only rely on data when it says what you want to hear?

> There is a demonstrable link between marijuana legalization and an increase in violent crime.

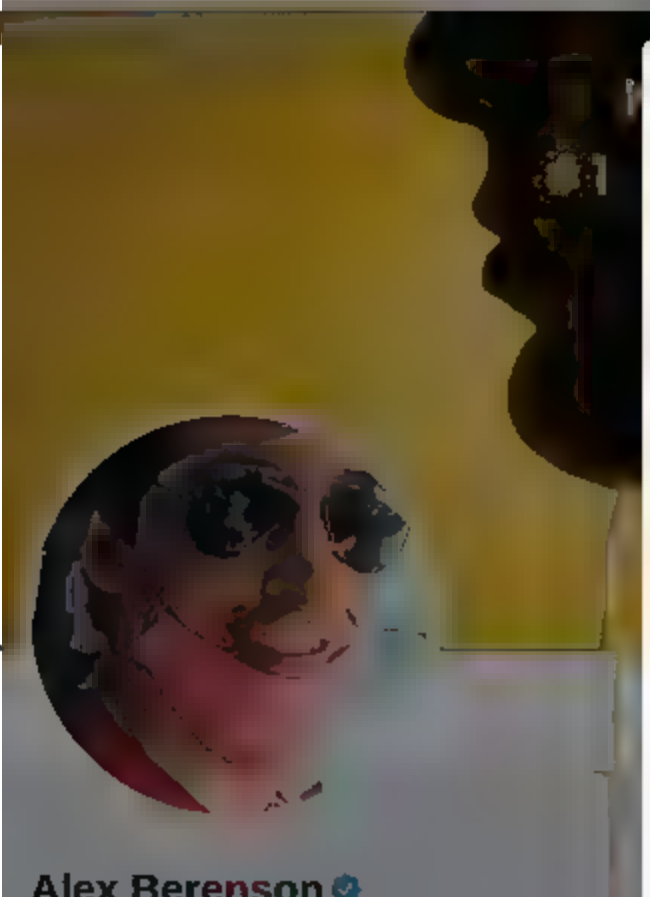
Rating

**False**

*About this rating*

1:21 PM - 18 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **21** Likes



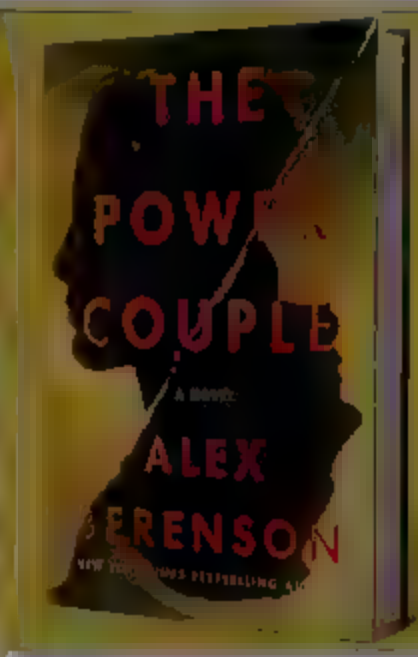


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Washington state - the Seattle police have (conveniently!) failed to update their crime stats since May, but this article indicates both Seattle and Tacoma are on pace for very bad years..

1:00 PM - 18 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

4 4 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Aug 2019
And the reporting coming out of Seattle is frankly frightening. Though [illegible] managed to avoid mentioning cannabis in this piece about how drug use/dealing is driving crime. "I feel way less safe here than I do in New York..."

She and several other residents went up to the

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the reporting coming out of Seattle is frankly frightening. Though @seattletimes managed to avoid mentioning cannabis in this piece about how drug use/dealing is driving crime. "I feel way less safe here than I do in New York..."

She and several other residents went up to the roof to watch as officers placed evidence markers at more than a dozen spots marking where shell casings were found.

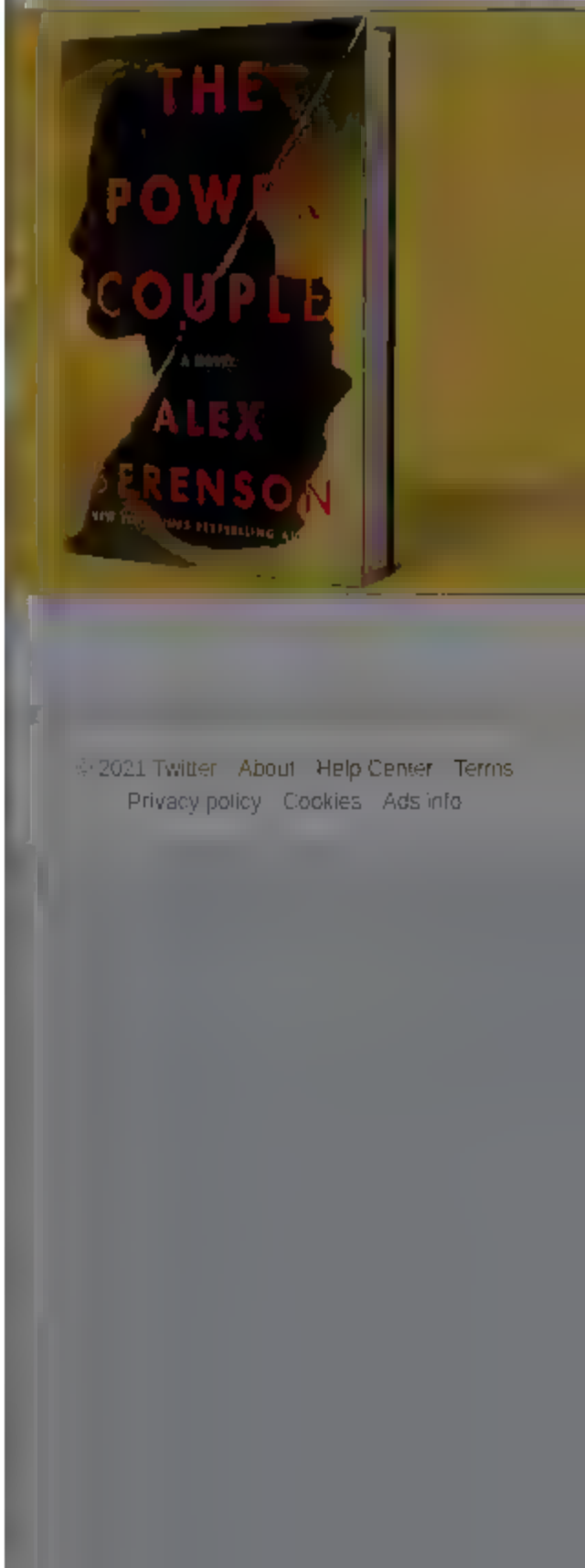
"I was really freaked out by it. That's really close to home," she said.

Rodgers later learned three men had been involved in a gunfight; no one was hit, but the bullets riddled a car used by her building's security officers.

"I feel way less safe here than I do in New York," said Rodgers, a 27-year-old East Coast transplant who moved to Seattle in early 2018. "It's just that it's so shocking, anything with

1:04 PM - 18 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

said Rodgers, a 27-year-old East Coast transplant who moved to Seattle in early 2018. "It's just that it's so shocking, anything with

3 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Although all those legalization advocates did totally warn us rising violent crime might be the price we'd have to pay for cheap cannabis, amirite?

**Crime, Free Up Police Resources**

Published 12:07 PM ET Mon, 19 April 2010

Updated 1:34 PM ET Wed, 20 April 2011

CNBC.com

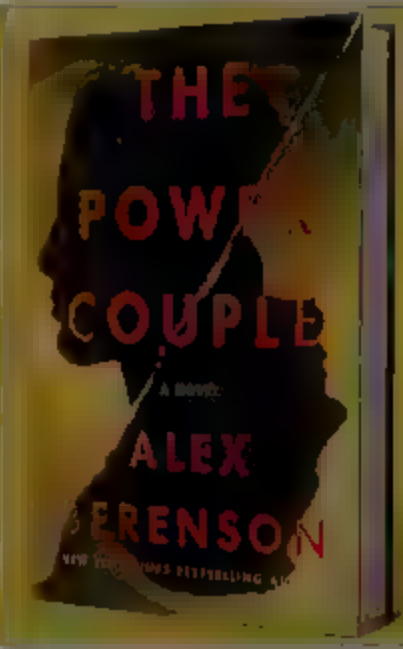
What do Alaska, Alabama, California, Connecticut, Hawaii, Kentucky, Maine, North Carolina, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee and West Virginiahave in common? Their biggest cash crop—generating far more revenue than wine in the Napa Valley, tobacco in North Carolina, or pineapples in Hawaii—is marijuana. When a product gains that kind of economic

1:08 PM - 18 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

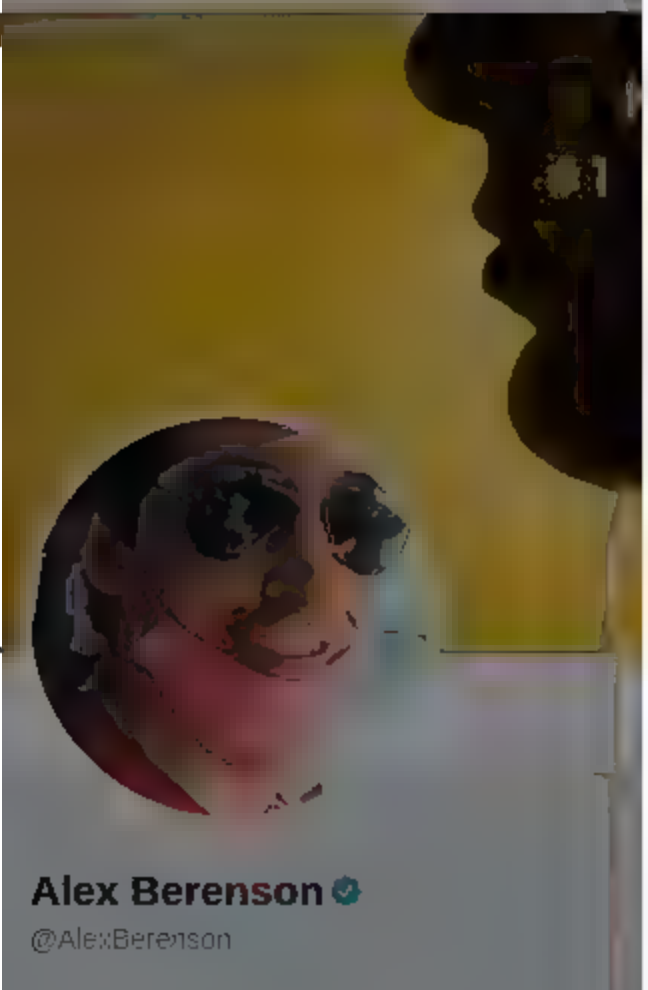
2 4 9

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

gateway AWAY from alcohol and opiates, to a healthier lifestyle.

8/17/19, 9:13 PM

**1** Retweet **13** Likes



**Will Jones III** @WillVJones · 9h
Replying to @DanaLarsen
For many people it may function that way for a time. That does not negate that for

10 3 18



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funny how obvious the truth can be once you stop listening to propaganda and look at the data - on violence, opioid deaths, psychosis, driving deaths. All of which conflrm an intuitive and very simple theory: higher use of a recreational intoxicant causes rising harms.

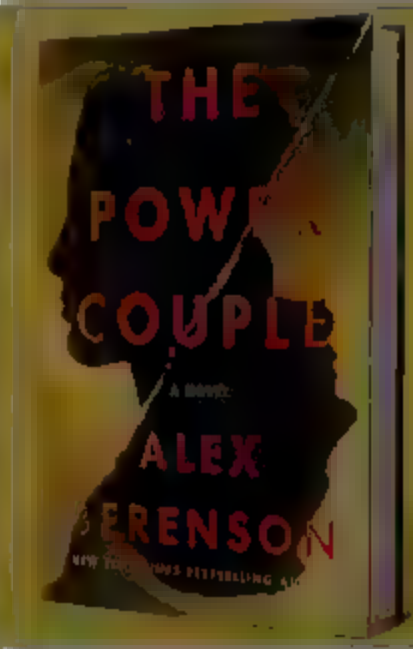
12:50 PM - 18 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

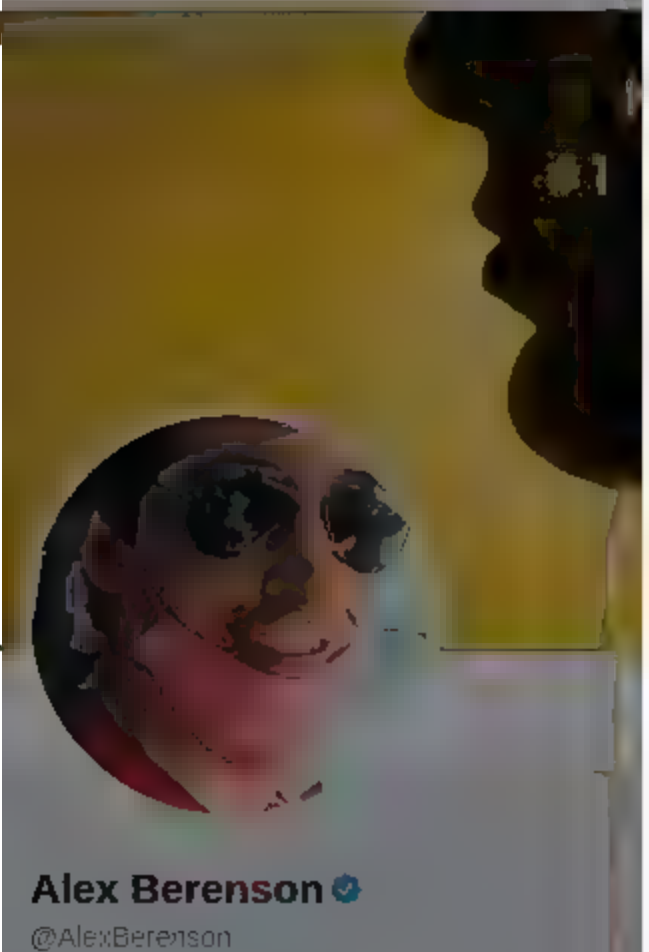
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, that's why the US and Canada - which have the most cannabis use - have no problems with opioid deaths, while Europe has a massive opioid crisis. No need to back off, @willyjones. Not when the propaganda by @danalarsen and his fellow stupids kills. Every day.

Replying to @WillVJones

If marijuana didn't exist, use of other drugs would be higher.

For many people, cannabis is a gateway AWAY from alcohol and opiates, to a healthier lifestyle.

8/17/19, 9:13 PM

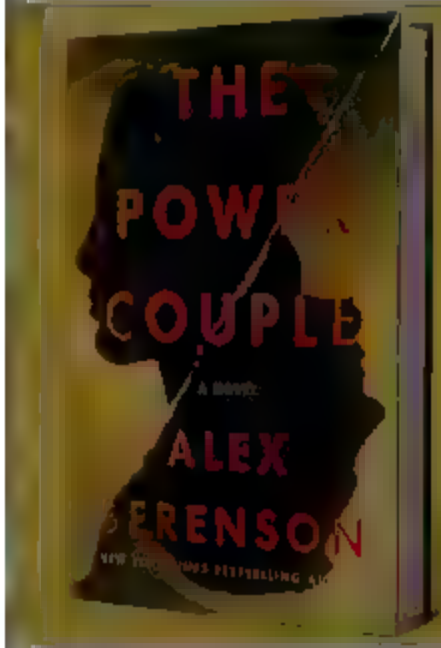
**1** Retweet **13** Likes



**Will Jones III** @WillVJones · 9h
Replying to @DanaLarsen
For many people it may function that way for a time. That does not negate that for

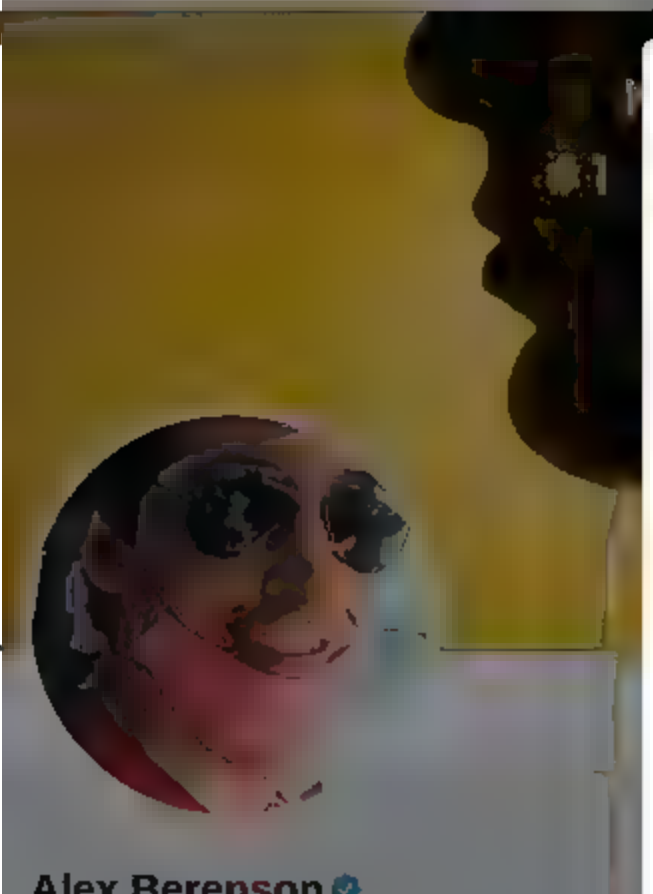
12:46 PM - 18 Aug 2019

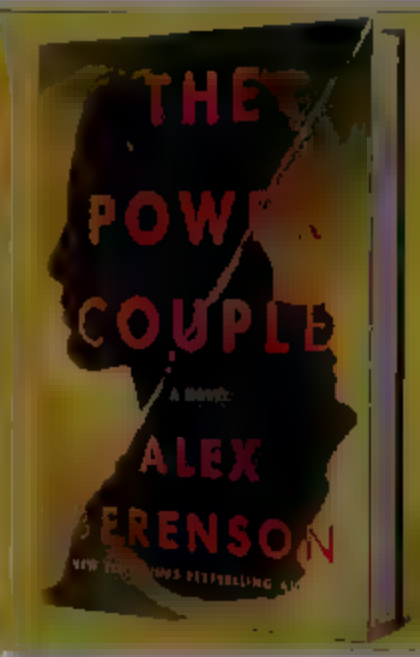
**3** Retweets **18** Likes




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Good to see the state of Oregon is not putting up with junk CBD science. It's all fun and games until a 13-year-old doesn't get real cancer treatment.

11:56 AM - 18 Aug 2019

**7** Retweets **20** Likes

5 7 20

**Ryk Comerford** @Truth_Quest30 · 18 Aug 2019

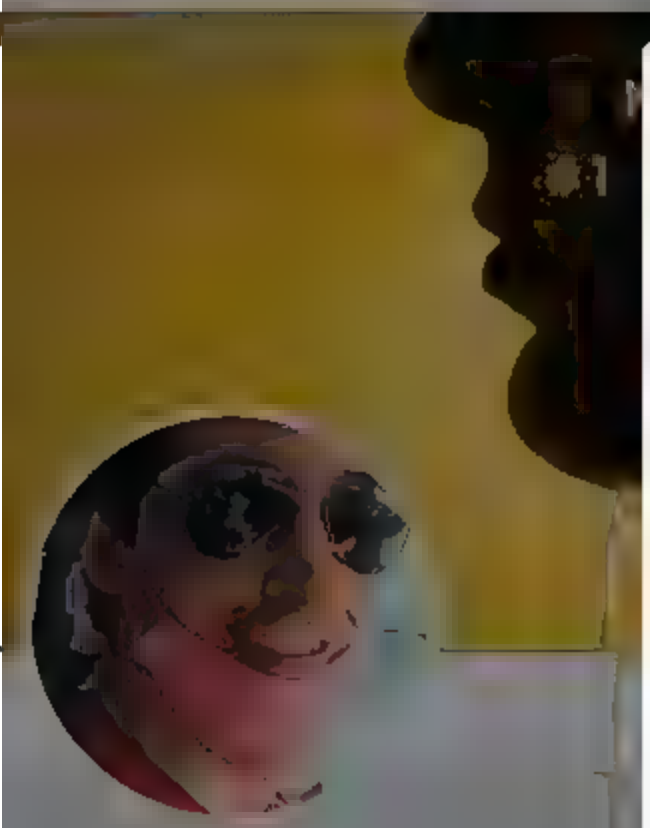
Replying to

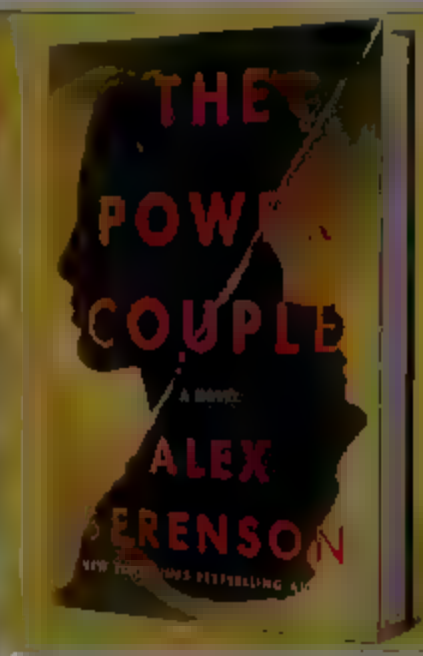
Steve Jobs thought he knew better than his doctors regarding cancer treatment. That didn't work out too well.

1

**Mr. Poon - Comanche Indian** @heesinator · 18 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 17 Aug 2019
WeWTF | No Mercy / No Malice this by [redacted] is quite a read
[redacted]

2 4 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The best financial takedown I have read in a long, long time - would love to see him analyze the publicly traded cannabis companies...

2:30 PM - 17 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

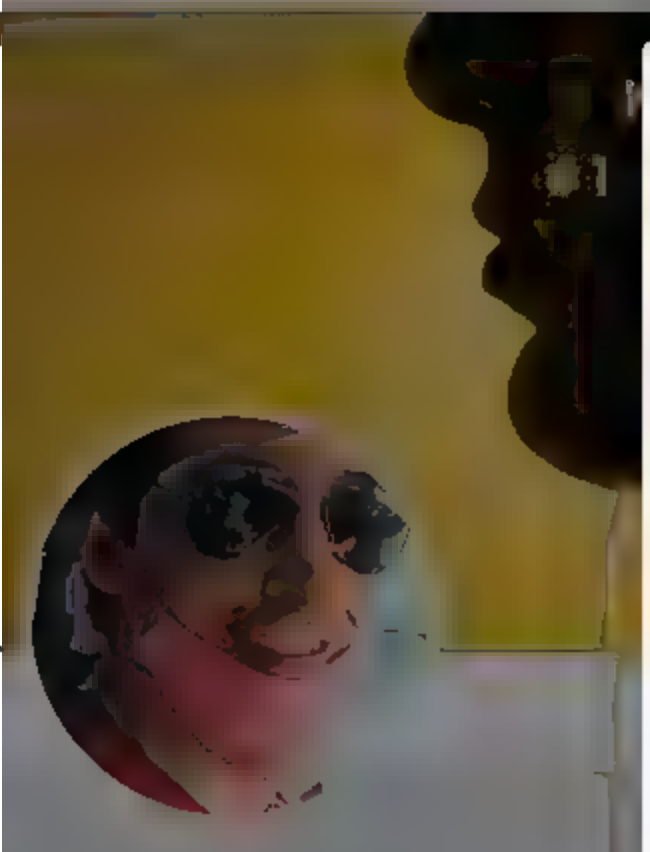
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

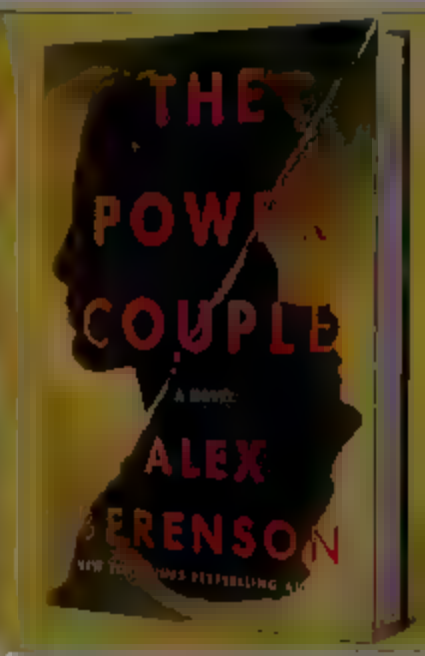
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay looking at this chart raises one huge question - What exactly is the "Wakefern Food Corportation," supposedly the biggest employer in NJ? Didn't I see them in The Bourne Identity? (Turns out it owns supermarkets under different names.)



**Collin Fisher, PhD** @CollinFisher
Largest employer in each state

11:03 AM - 17 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

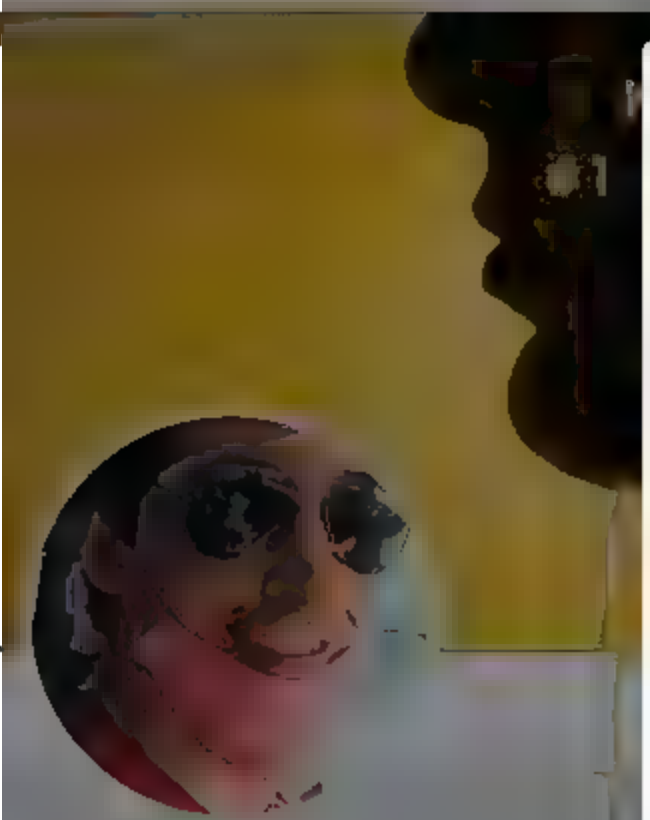
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

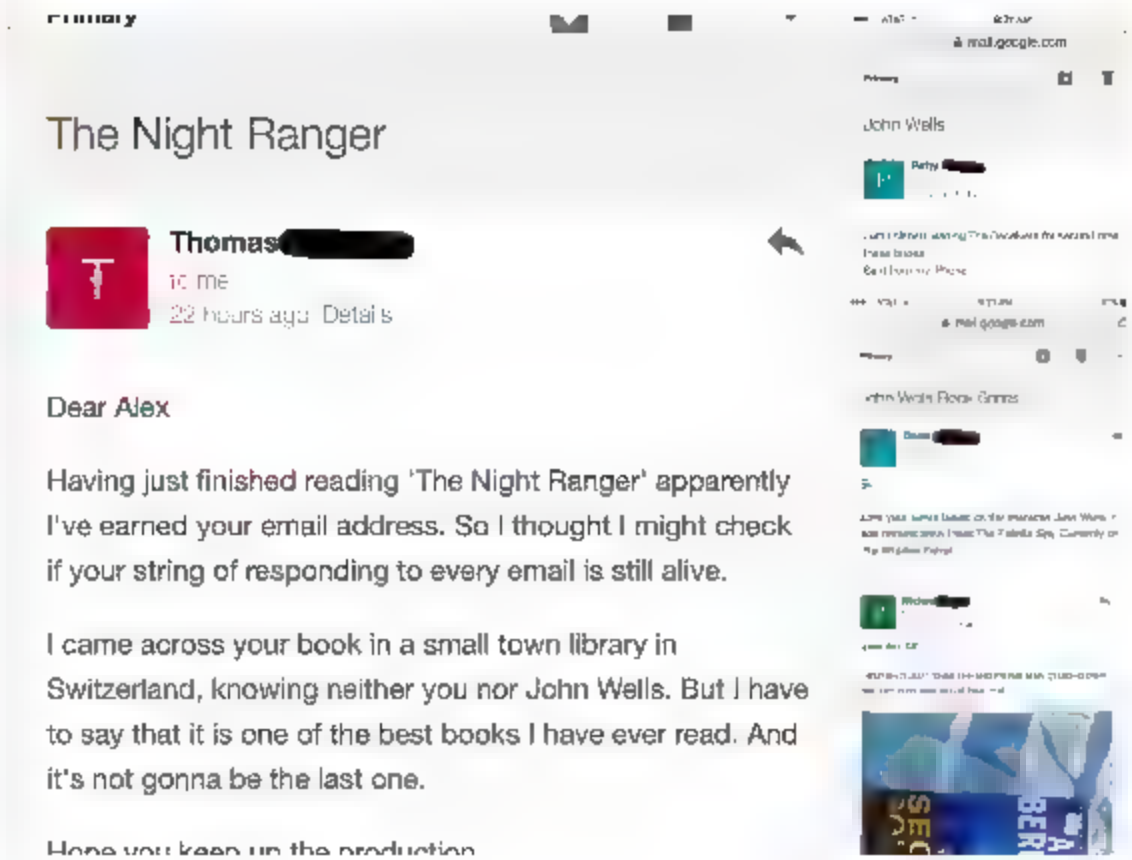
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I know sometimes it seems I've forgotten about John Wells. Don't worry. I haven't. I'm glad you haven't either. In the last day... (not too bad considering The Deceivers is now 18 months old).

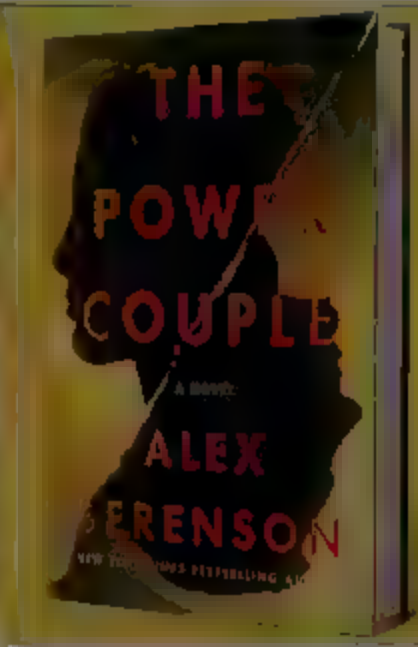



6:30 AM - 17 Aug 2019

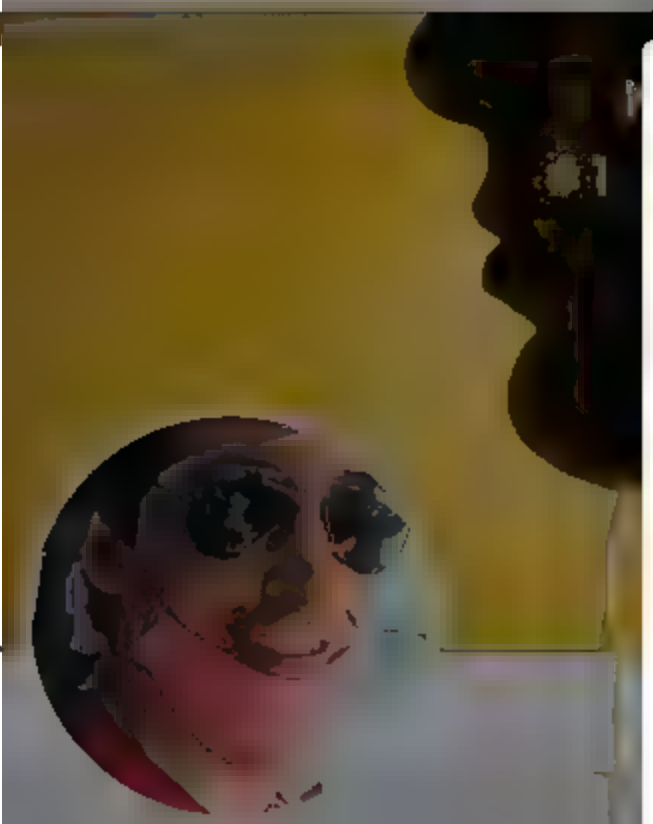
**15** Likes

1 15

**Neil schoolnik** @Neilschoolnik · 17 Aug 2019
Replying to




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

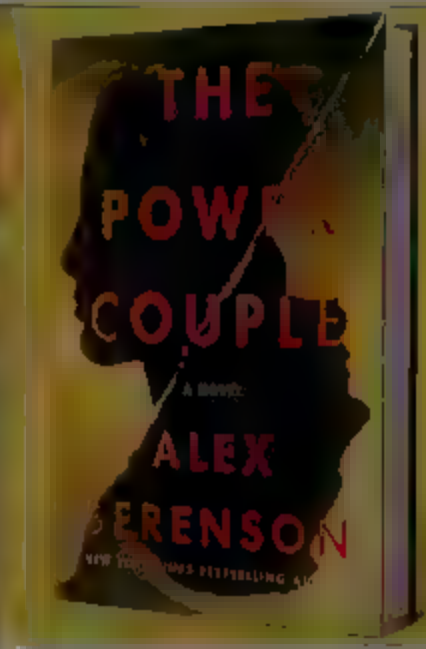


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is fascinating: nine months ago, 60 percent of people in New Zealand supported legalizing cannabis - roughly the same as the US. Four months ago, 52 percent. Today, 39 percent - down 21 points in 9 months. Support for legalization is a mile wide and an inch deep...

> **Family First New Zealand** @familyfirstnz
> "just 39 per cent of responders to a new survey say they will vote yes. And a growing number of Green Party voters - whose party has pushed for the referendum - are saying they are now opposed to the bid to make pot legal."
> nzh.tw/12258491

2:27 PM - 16 Aug 2019

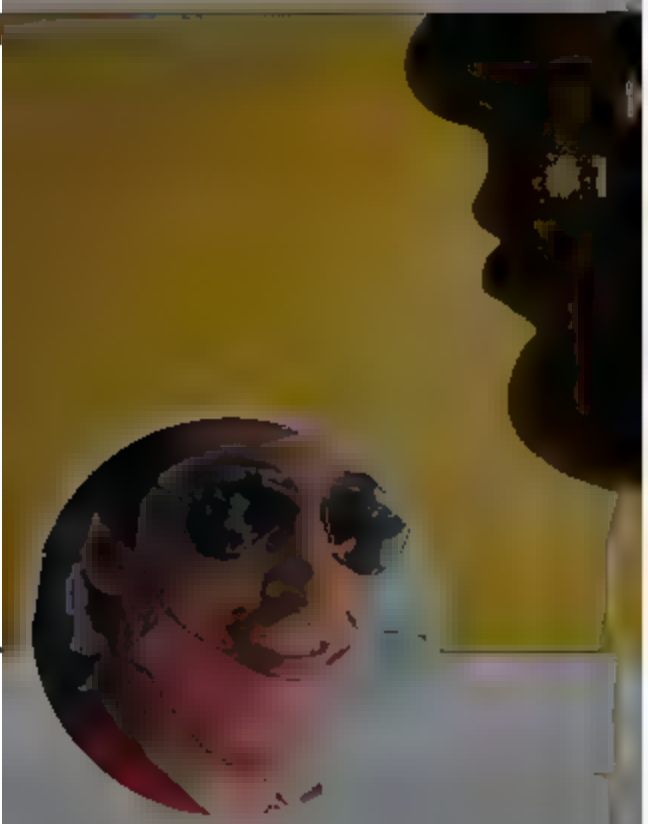
**16** Retweets **31** Likes

3 16 31

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2019

And I wouldn't be surprised if the US sees a similar if slower trend once voters learn the truth about what has happened to violent crime, driving deaths, and youth use in the legalized states. Once people realize legalization isn't inevitable... well, it stops being inevitable.

2 9 29



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"Just 35 per cent of respondents to a new survey say they will vote yes. And a growing number of Green Party voters - whose party has pushed for the referendum - are saying they are now opposed to the bid to make pot legal." nzh.tw/12258491

3 16 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And I wouldn't be surprised if the US sees a similar if slower trend once voters learn the truth about what has happened to violent crime, driving deaths, and youth use in the legalized states. Once people realize legalization isn't inevitable... well, it stops being inevitable.

2:32 PM - 16 Aug 2019

**9** Retweets **29** Likes

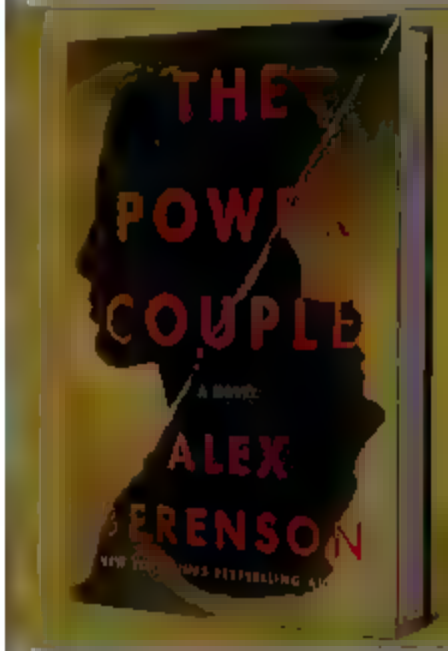
2 9 29

**xinRTJ** @xinRTJ · 16 Aug 2019

Replying to

That cd be true, but vy important to publicize the alternatives, like decriminalization (somewhat like Portugal). Of course SAM advocates this type of approach, but still vy common for ppl to think it's either legalize or criminalize, no other options.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"At least 15 episodes of projectile vomiting..." Sounds fun! I can't imagine why sales have disappointed. @eaze - I've got your next slogan, no charge. "Hello cannabis. Goodbye lunch."

**Reefer Madness: A Case of Cannabis-Induced Psychosis**

Matthew C. Ballenberger, MD; Robert D. Glatter, MD; Daniel P. Klein, MD; Steven Mandel, MD

DISCLOSURES | August 15, 2019

2

## Clinical Presentation

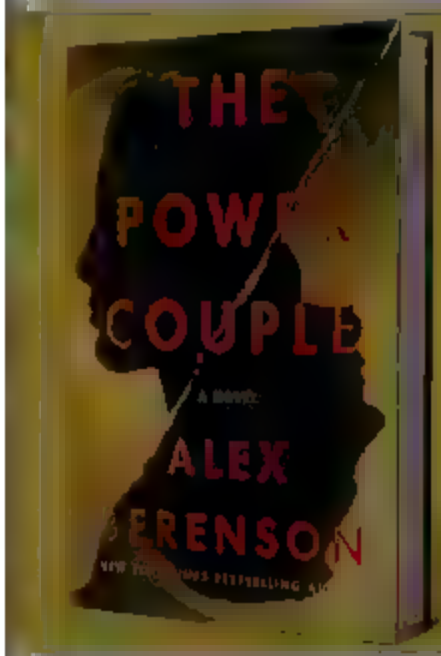
A 32-year-old woman with a history of iron-deficiency anemia was brought in by ambulance because of altered mental status. The patient's sister and boyfriend reported that 1 day before presentation, the patient had ingested a marijuana edible and a

2:56 PM - 16 Aug 2019

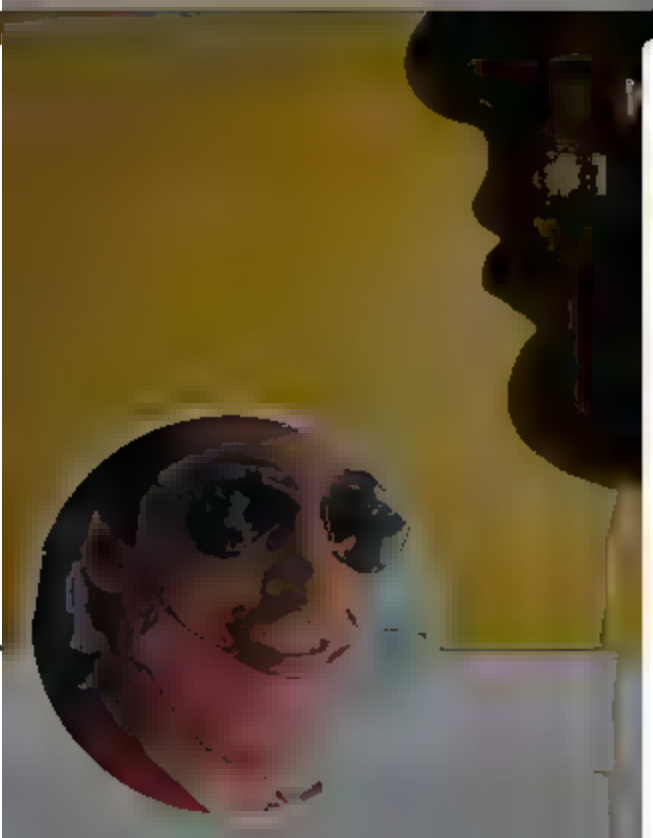
**5** Retweets **12** Likes

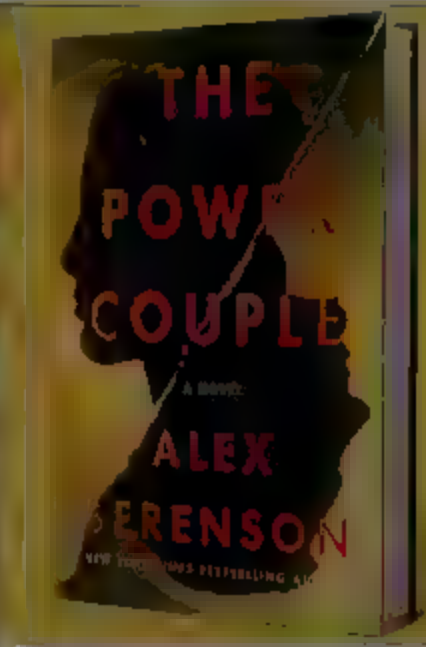
2 5 12

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So was @washingtonpost wrong about his broken hyoid bone (I haven't seen that report confirmed anywhere else, though maybe I missed it)? Or was the finding that the break was incidental?

> **Kyle Griffin** ✓ @kylegriffin1
> NEW YORK (AP) -- Medical examiner rules Jeffrey Epstein's death a suicide, says he hanged himself in his jail cell.

1:24 PM - 16 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

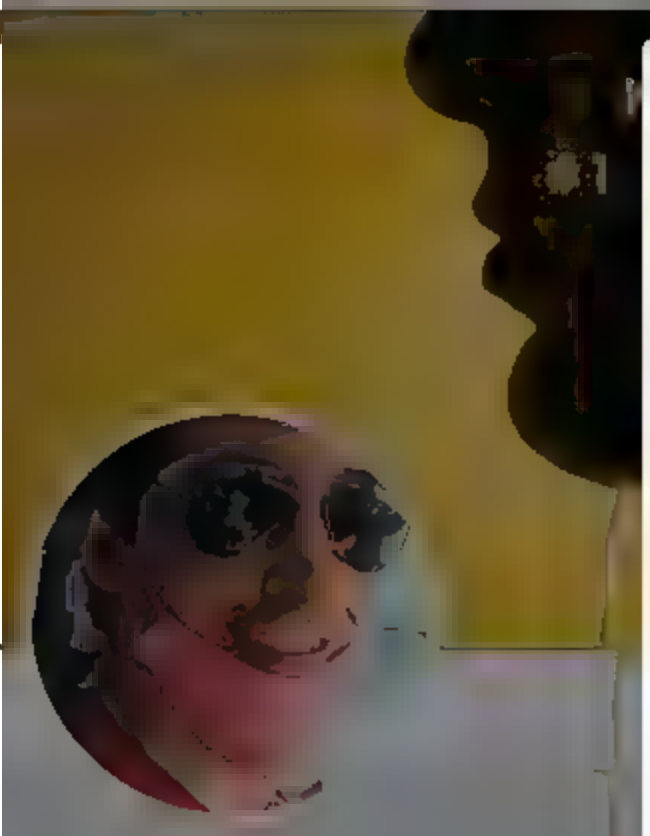
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

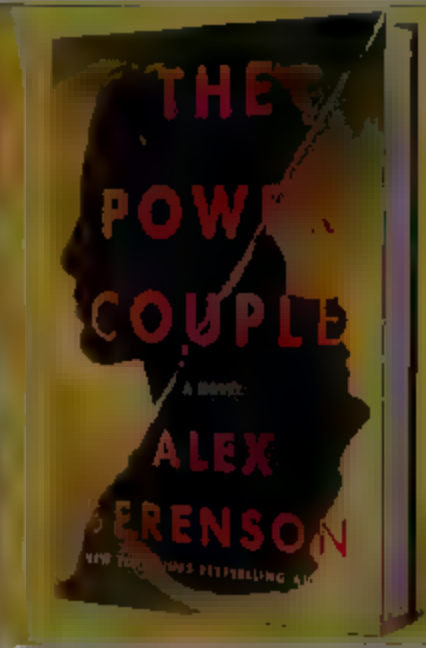
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I know. Couldn't have happened to a nicer bunch of greedy Psychosis Inc bros. Best part is the CEOs who won't even use the product. Which tells you everything you need to know about its safety...

> **Mr. Poon - Comanche Indian** @heesinator
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The feel good tweet of the day.

12:52 PM - 16 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

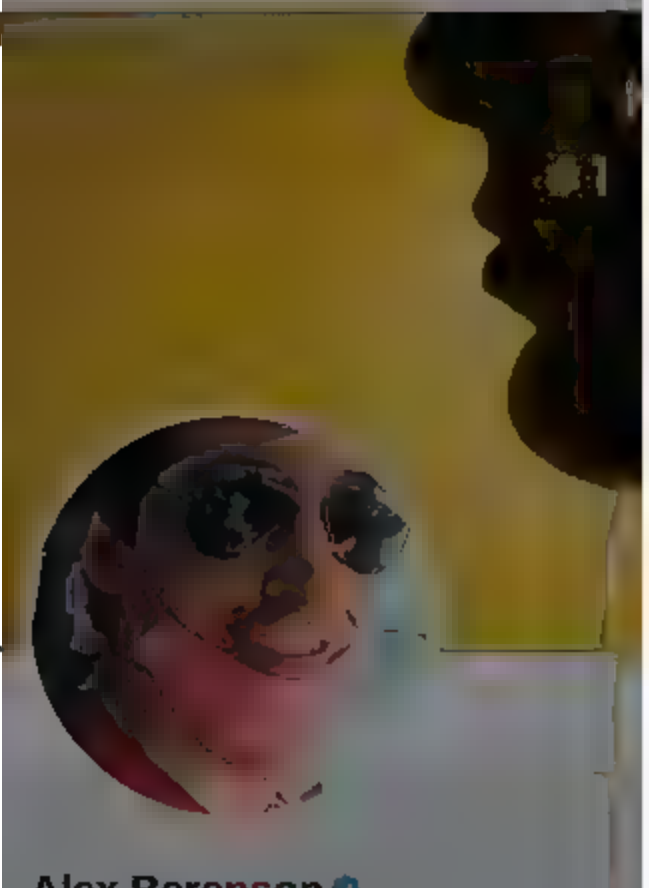
Have an account? Log in

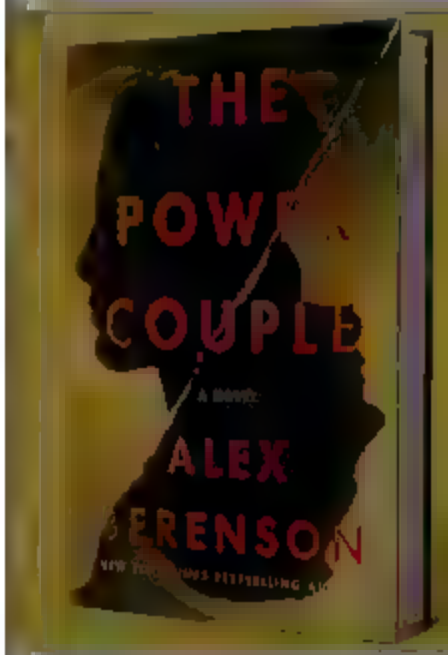
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here's a super-fun chart from Canada for all you Psychosis Inc investors. See that flat lil blue line on the bottom? Squint hard - it's there. That's sales. Now see that giant green bar rising month after month? That's inventories. Have fun with that!

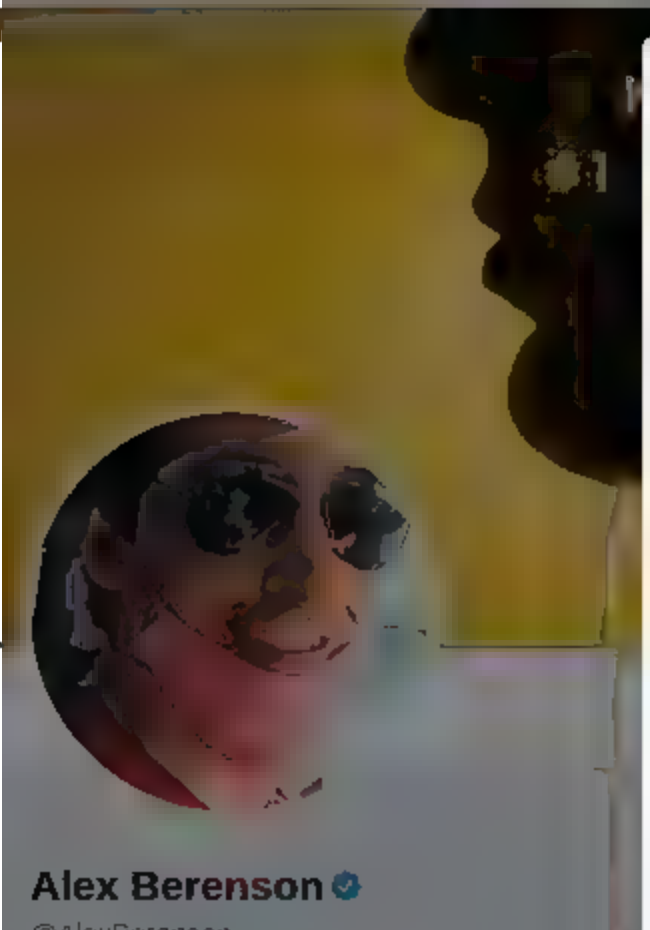


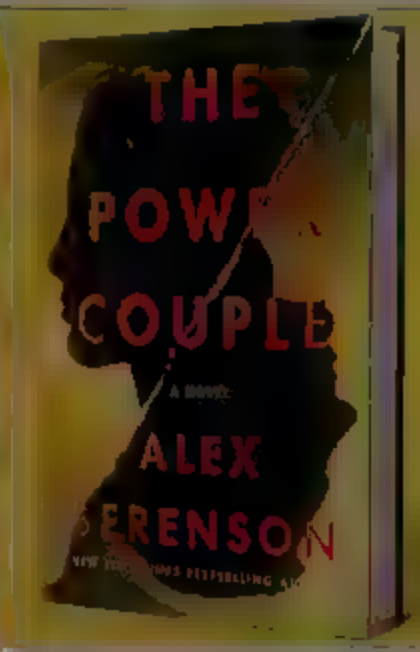

▶ Figure 1 – Text Description

**Figure 2. Total Inventories and Sales - Cannabis Oil (Litres)**

9:54 AM - 16 Aug 2019

**7** Retweets **18** Likes






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

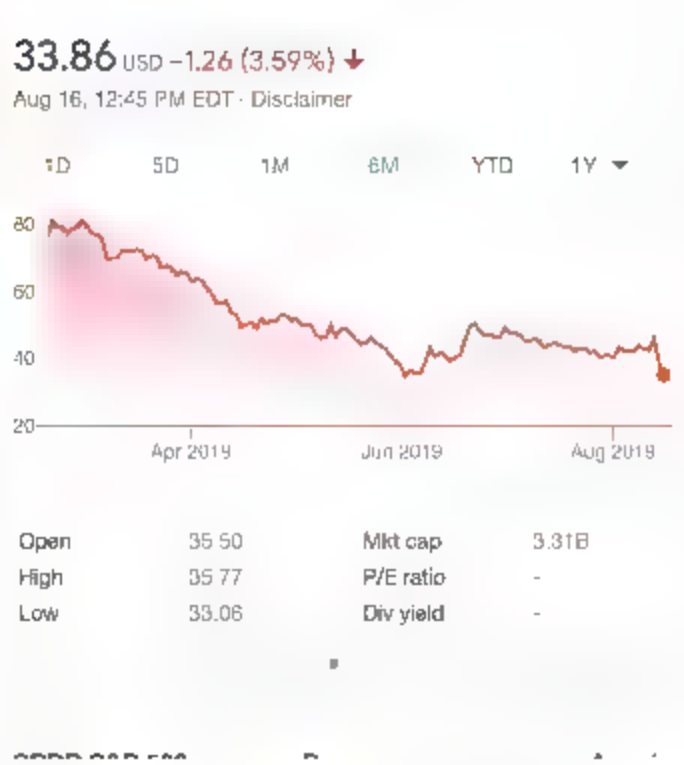
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh how I wish I'd allowed myself to short these. Free money. And this is without any psychosis verdicts, this is simply a reflection of weak demand and a lack of pricing power...







9:48 AM - 16 Aug 2019

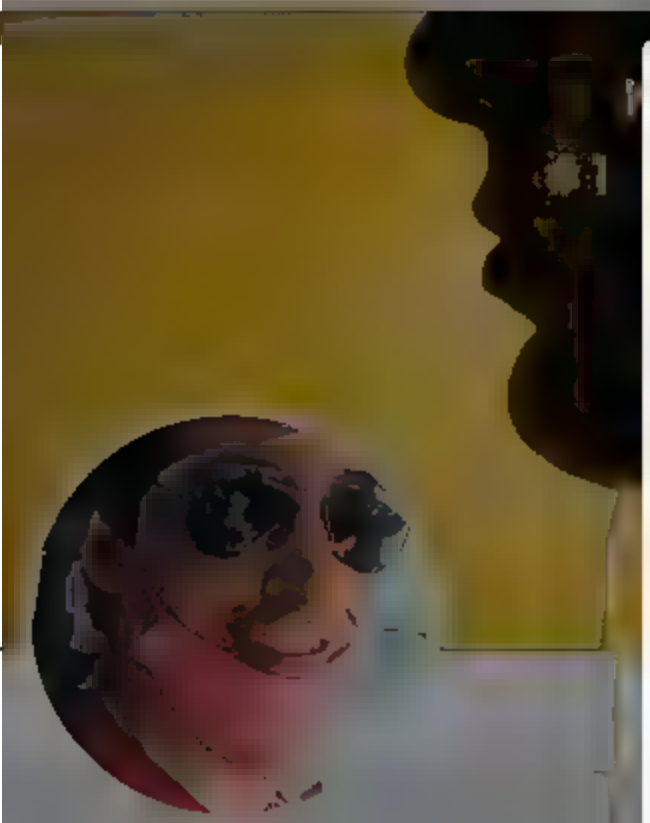
**9** Likes

2 9

**Mr. Poon - Comanche Indian** @heesinator · 16 Aug 2019
Replying to
The feel good tweet of the day.

1

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 16 Aug 2019



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

To all the stupids investing in Psychosis Inc.: don't say I didn't warn you.

9:43 AM - 16 Aug 2019

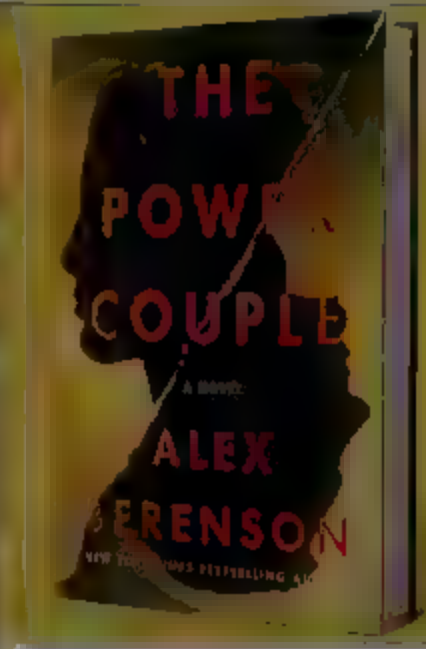
**6** Retweets **7** Likes

1 6 7

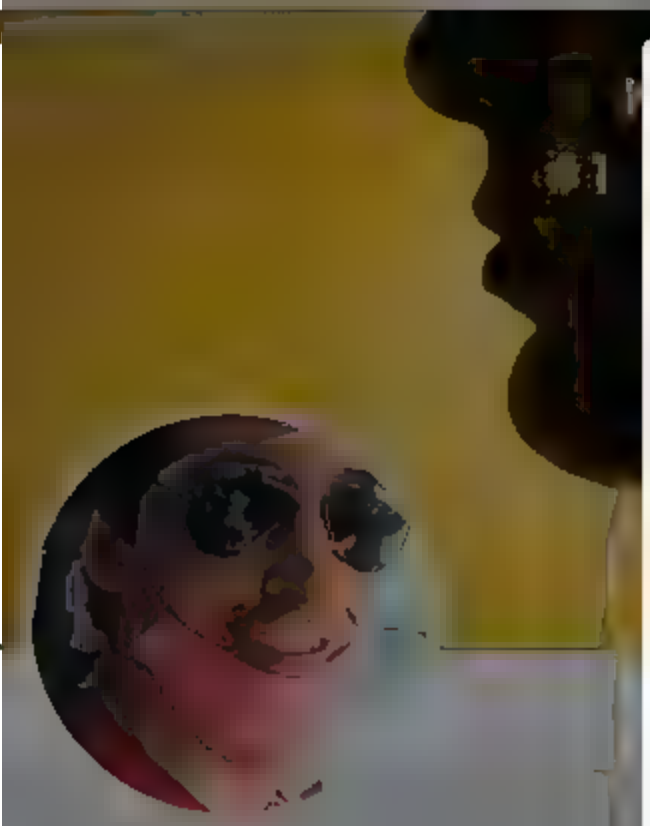
**Moose** @nsab5124 · 16 Aug 2019

Replying to

They also increase revenue over $36mil in 1 year...companies take dips, it happens. Especially when the Dow has been ass backwards since trump took office




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

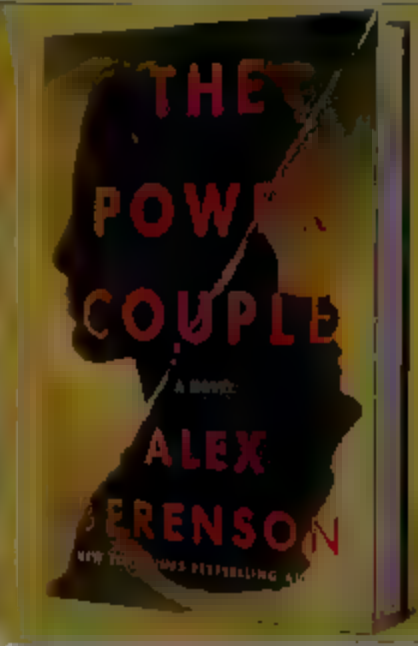


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Reposting this with the correct @ian_hamilton_ more to come soon.

> So I've gone back and looked at where @ianhamilton_ got his "we'd need to get 20,000 cannabis users to quit to stop one case of psychosis" figure and as the PhDs like to say: Hoo boy! Can't make it up (or can you?)... more tomorrow.
>
> 8/14/19, 8:27 PM

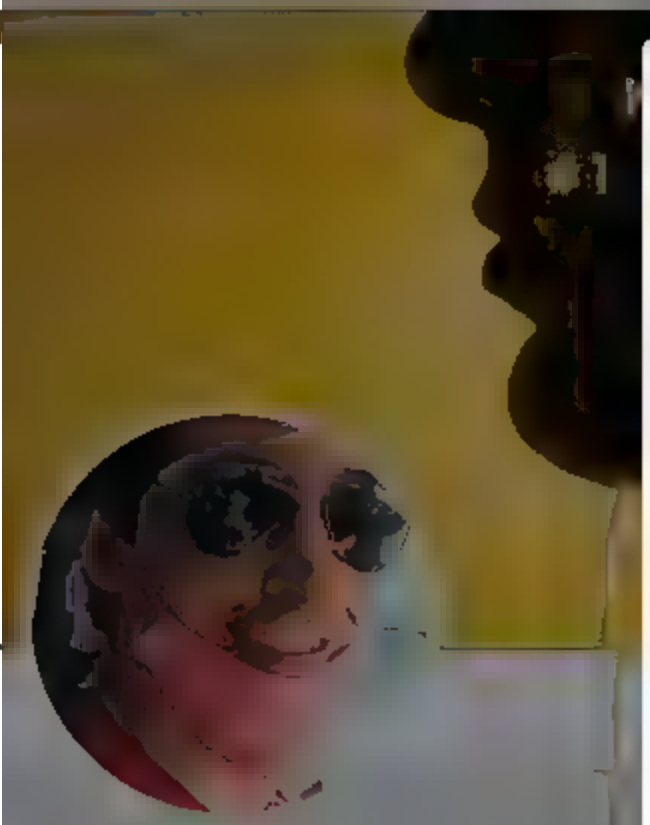
View Tweet activity

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

5:31 PM - 15 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

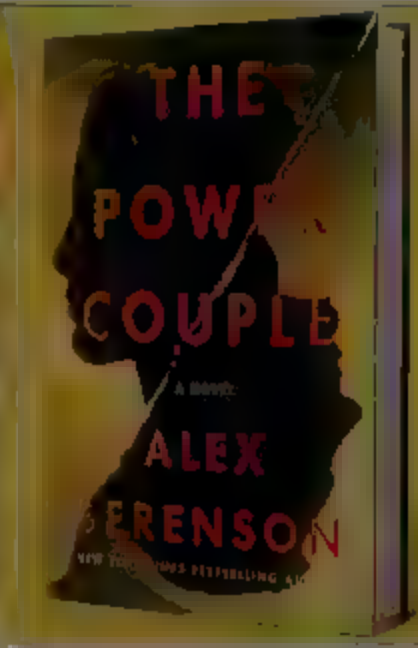


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Call me crazy but I have a funny feeling that the trend of electing prosecutors who explicitly promise not to enforce the law may not last...






**Dallas County District Attorney John Creuzot Announces He Won't Prosecute 'Low-Level' Crimes**

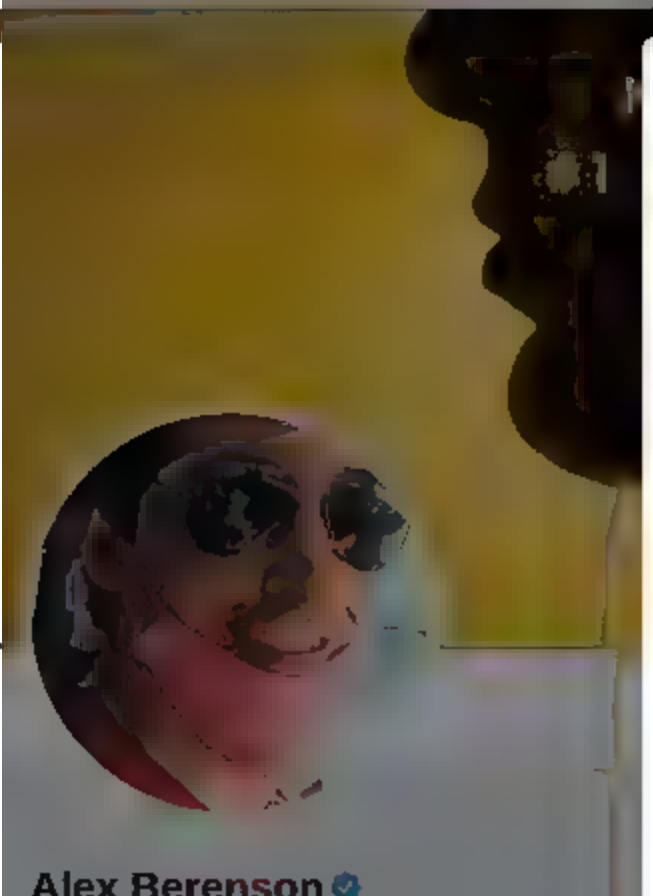
7:24 AM - 16 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 16 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Many are George Soros- election funded DA's.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



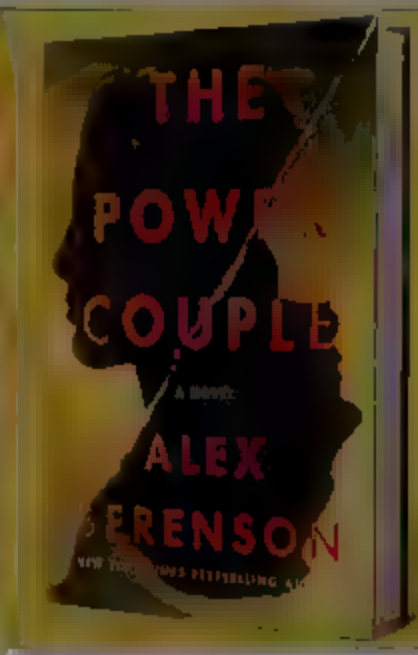


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great to see @CBSNews questioning the wisdom of legalizing high-potency cannabis. Twenty years of unchecked propaganda won't get undone all at once. One article at a time.

12:11 PM - 15 Aug 2019

**16** Retweets **34** Likes

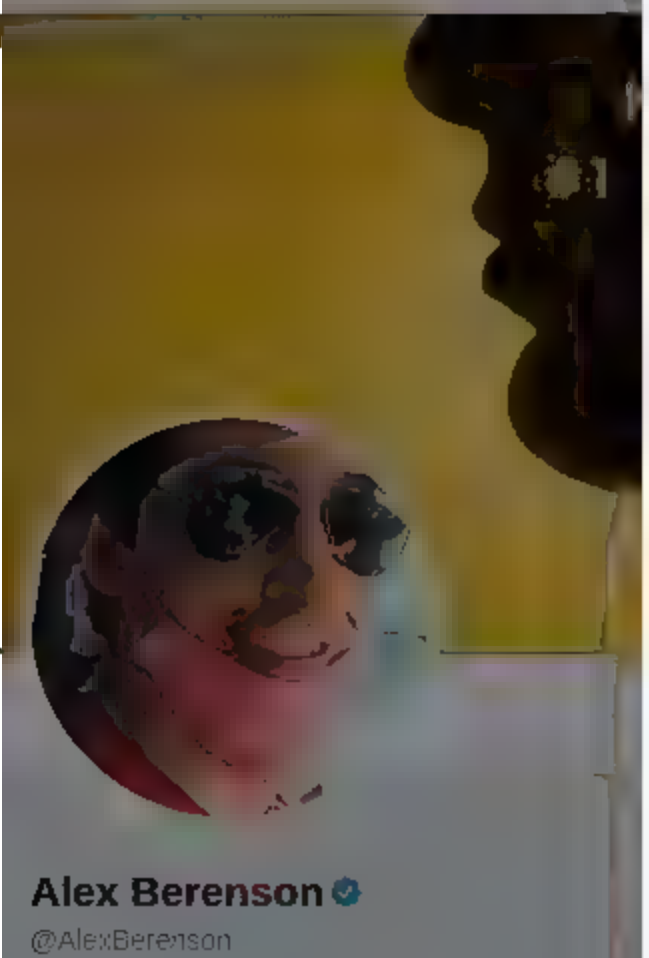
3 16 34

**PalmBeachCMA** @PalmBeachCMA · 15 Aug 2019

Replying to

From April, 2019

"A little more than six months after the legalization of in Canada, the isn't just alive—it's also well, and towering over the legal stuff"



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Ian Hamilton SOON @GA_conf** @ianhamilton_ · 14 Aug 2019
:)

1

**Ian Hamilton SOON @GA_conf** @ianhamilton_ · 14 Aug 2019
I'd appreciate the tweets being deleted

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hey - sorry - his has a tilde between Ian and Hamilton in addition to one at the end. Annoying. I will delete and repost. No need for you to be stuck in this argument

5:29 PM - 15 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

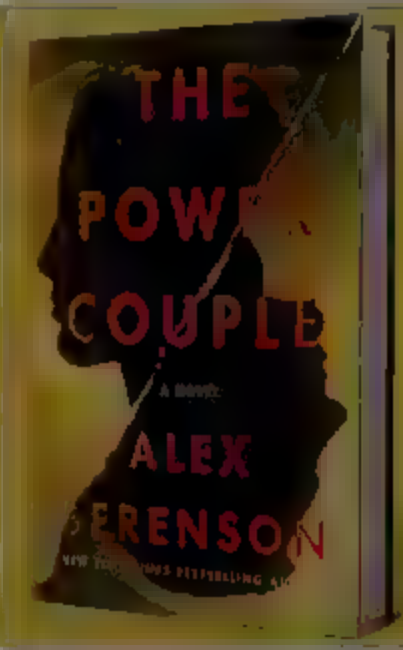
1 2

**Ian Hamilton SOON @GA_conf** @ianhamilton_ · 16 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yeah exactly, that's what I was thinking :) Much appreciated, thank you!

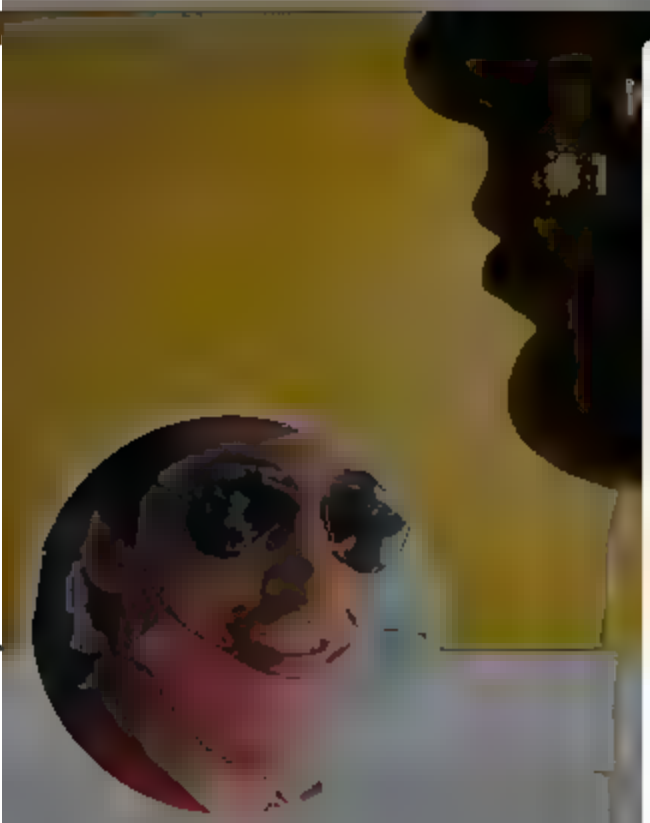
1

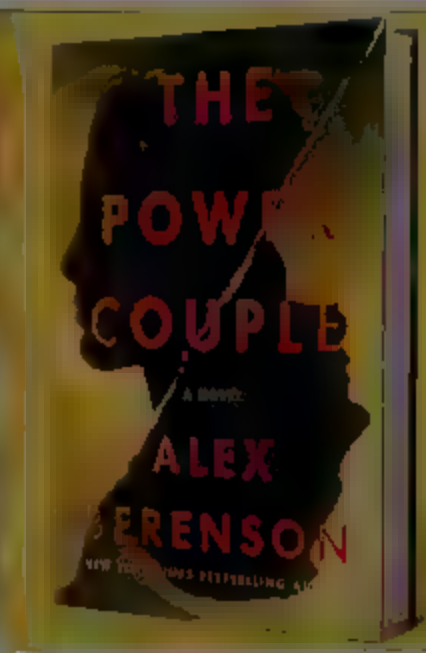
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The Epstein questions are not going to go away...

beta.washingtonpost.com/politics/autop

5:42 AM - 15 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

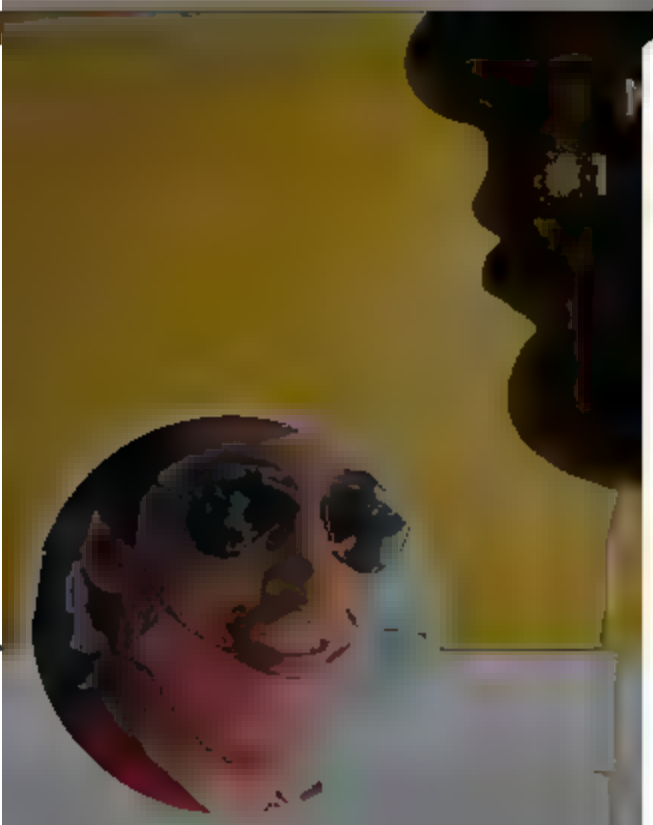
**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 15 Aug 2019

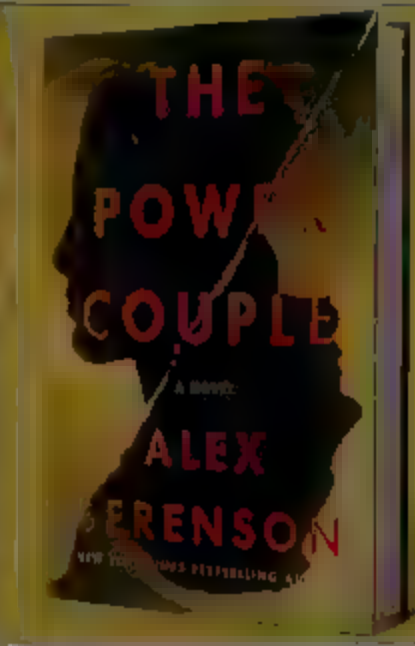
Replying to

Maybe the questions are not going away but the answers are not coming either.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

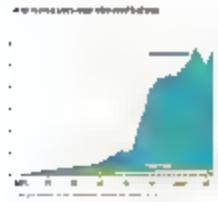





**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 14 Aug 2019

I'm... I'm gonna need to see some baserates here.

I'm sure there's been real medical admin bloat. But this sort of percent-change graph is... always so problematic.



**Noah Smith** @Noahpinion

Growth in health care administrators vs. growth in physicians.

conversableeconomist.blogspot.com/2019/08/uwe-re...

4 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

Also a quick look at the chart shows it makes no sense - if it is correct, the number of admins roughly quadrupled over a two-year period in the early 1990s, which defies belief and suggests a change in what was being measured.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

This is a perfect example of the kind of (probably) nonsense stat that journalists fail to question properly bc it supports a story they want to tell...

7:21 PM - 14 Aug 2019



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

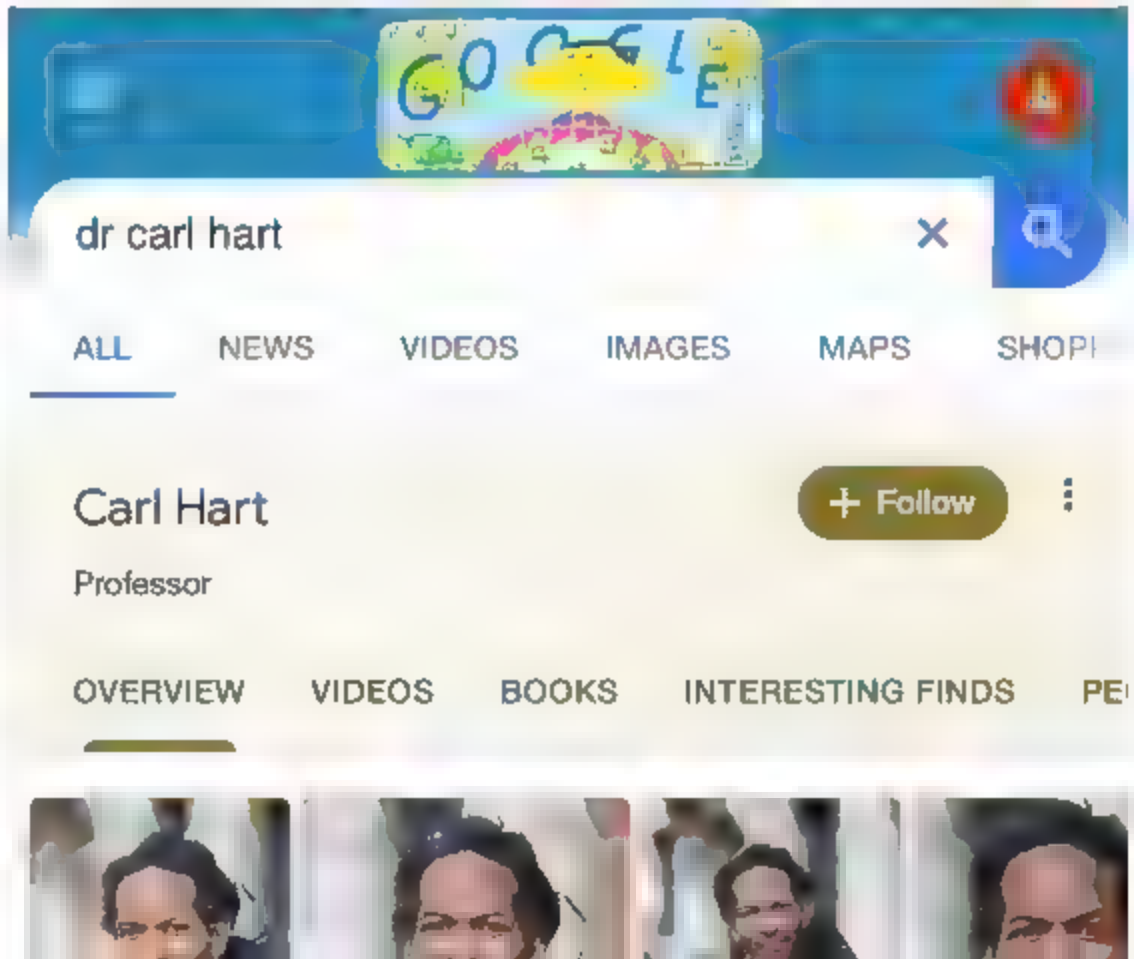
103 34 143

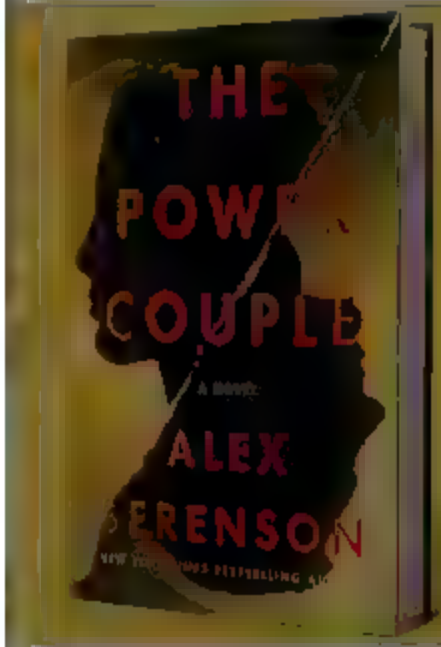
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

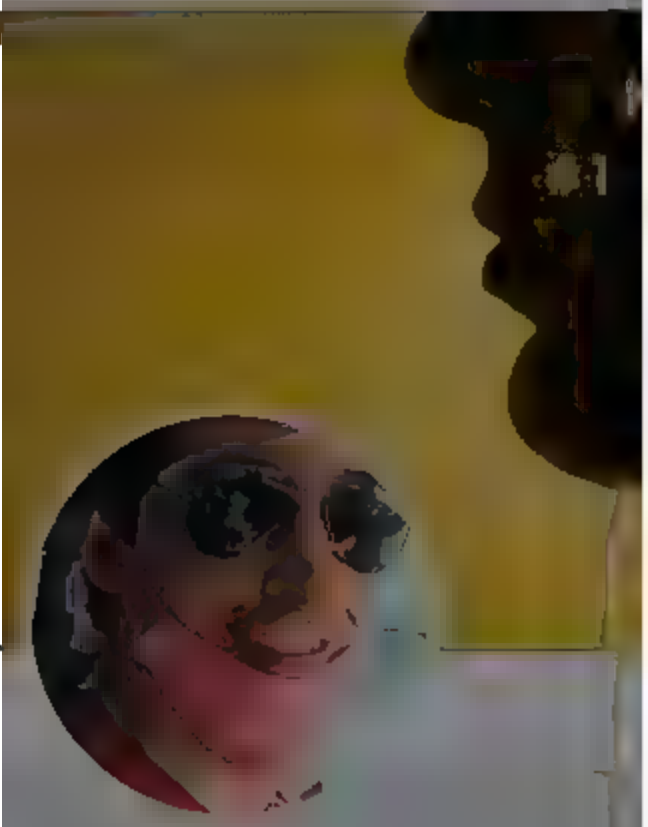
Replying to

Ann - You've got it all wrong. Drug use "brings ppl joy, enhances empathy, and inspires us to treat others more humanely." A society that discourages it is "sick." Just ask @drcarlhart. You can trust him - he's a professor at Columbia and a former board member at @DrugPolicyOrg!




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

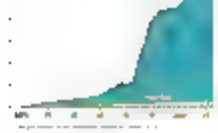


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



physicians.

conversableeconomist.blogspot.com/2019/08/uwe-re...

4 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Also a quick look at the chart shows it makes no sense - if it is correct, the number of admins roughly quadrupled over a two-year period in the early 1990s, which defies belief and suggests a change in what was being measured.

7:18 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to

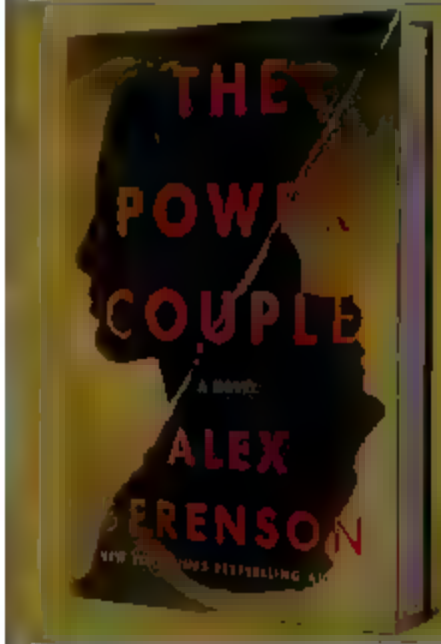
This is a perfect example of the kind of (probably) nonsense stat that journalists fail to question properly bc it supports a story they want to tell...

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to

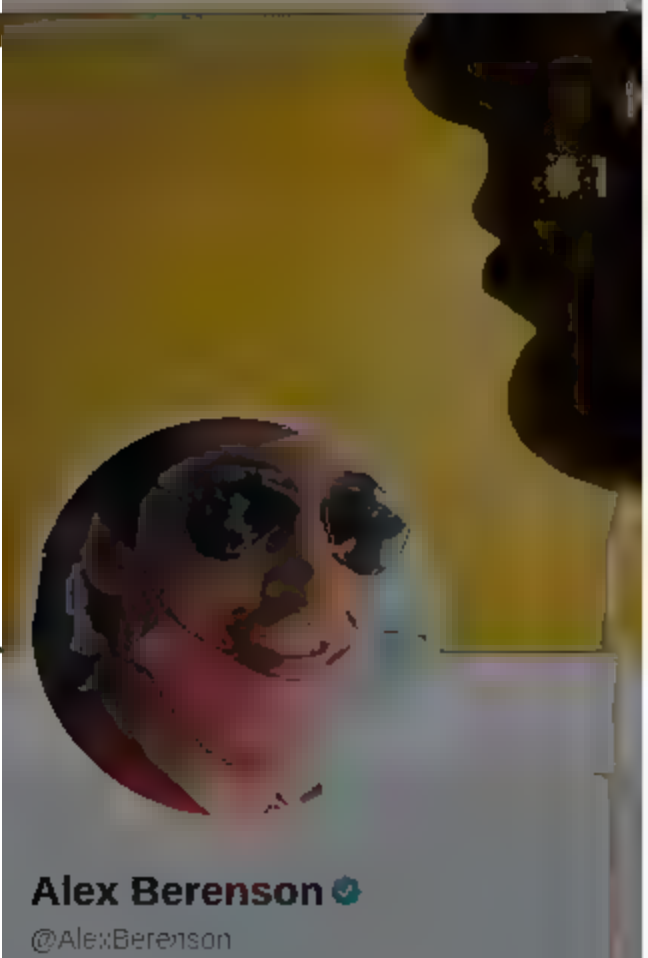
Has the data been correlated with increased regulations, billing codes, standards of care?

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And many more will have transient psychotic symptoms or psychotic episodes that don't reach the level of full-blown schizophrenia. How many? We don't know yet, but we now have clear evidence that severe mental illness is rising on a population-wide basis.

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

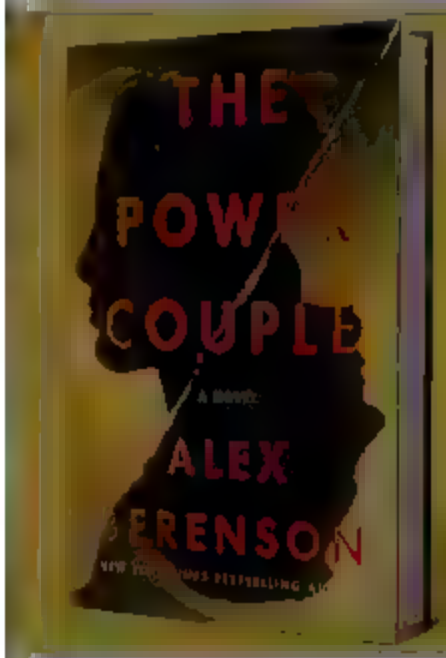
Btw, @ian_hamilton_ is the same guy who said we shouldn't study psychosis in cannabis users any more, after @TheLancetPsych debunked his "1 in 20,000" nonsense. I suppose that's one way to handle research that produces results you don't like.

little doubt now about the association between cannabis and mental health, but the risk is small in comparison with the number of users. I think it is time to stop repeating studies on this issue as they are adding little in the way of new information. What would be novel is to work out in advance of exposure to cannabis who is at risk of developing psychosis, rather than simply count those who have already unfortunately become unwell.

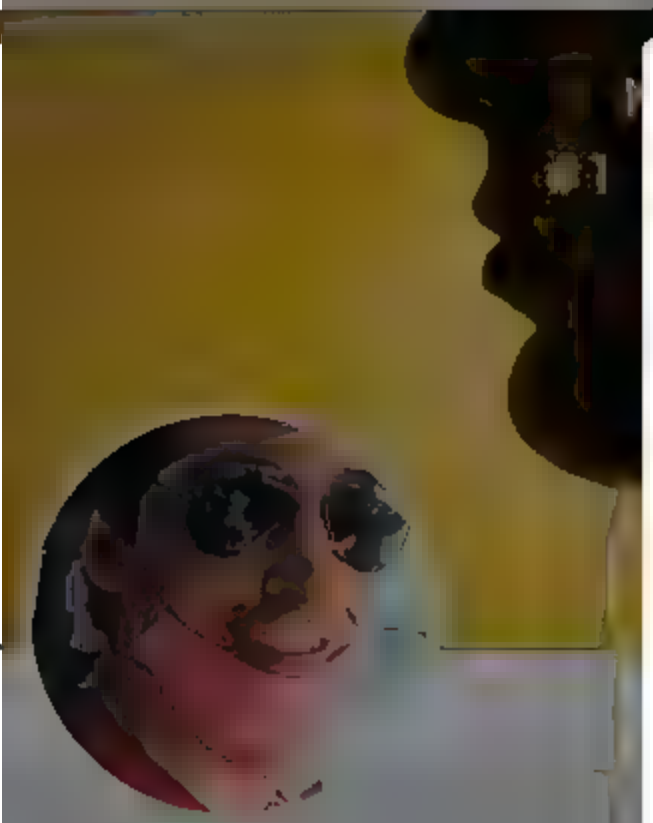
**Ian Hamilton**
*Associate professor of addiction, University of York*

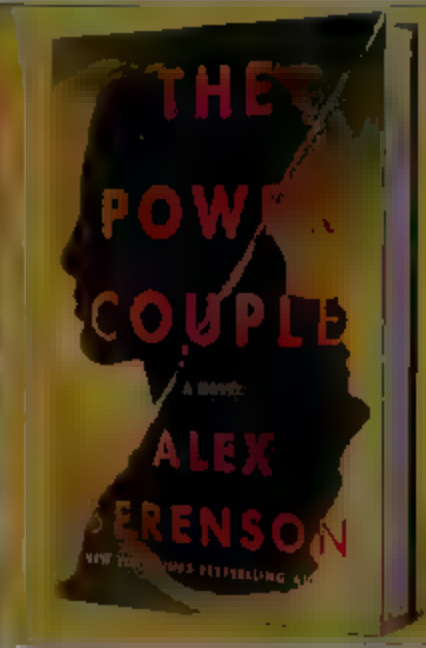
• ***Join the debate – email*** *guardian.letters@theguardian.com*

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

No matter, the stupids will quote this garbage figure forever, just as they will quote the now-debunked study on cannabis and opioids forever. It's almost better than denying THC causes psychosis entirely - it sounds like you've done an assessment and concluded the risk is tiny.

5:31 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **20** Likes

3 2 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

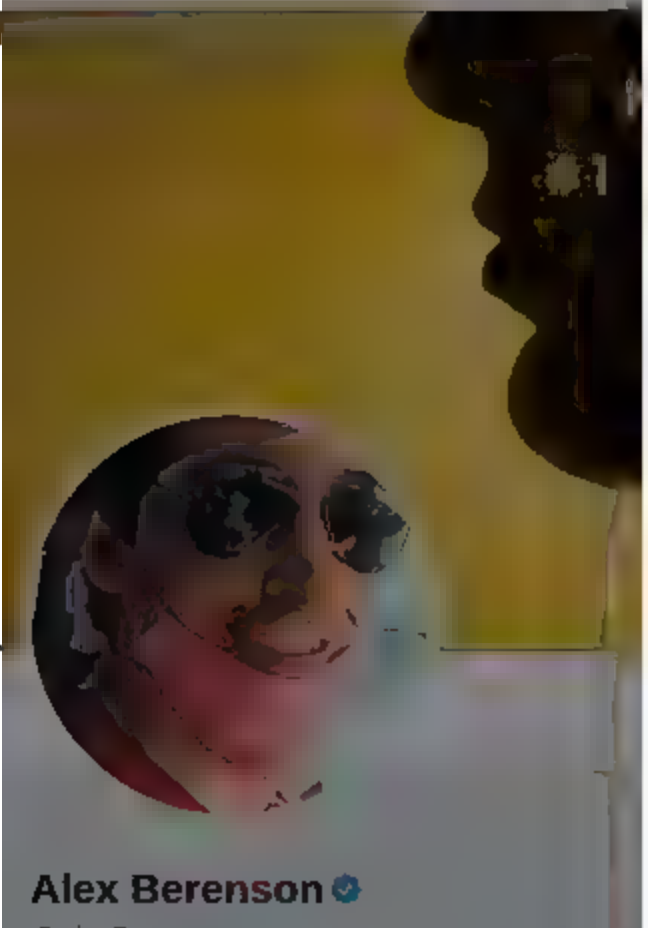
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The 1 in 20,000 figure is nonsense - it comes from a guy named [redacted], who is not so good at math. The best estimates are that cannabis use causes about 10-15 percent of schizophrenia cases, implying cannabis already leads 1 person in 1000 to develop the disorder...

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

And many more will have transient psychotic symptoms or psychotic episodes that don't reach the level of full-blown schizophrenia. How many? We don't know yet, but we now have clear evidence that severe mental illness is rising on a population-wide basis.

2:23 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

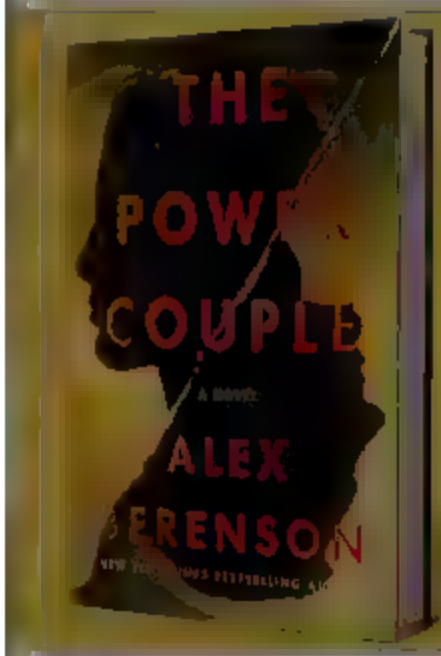
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

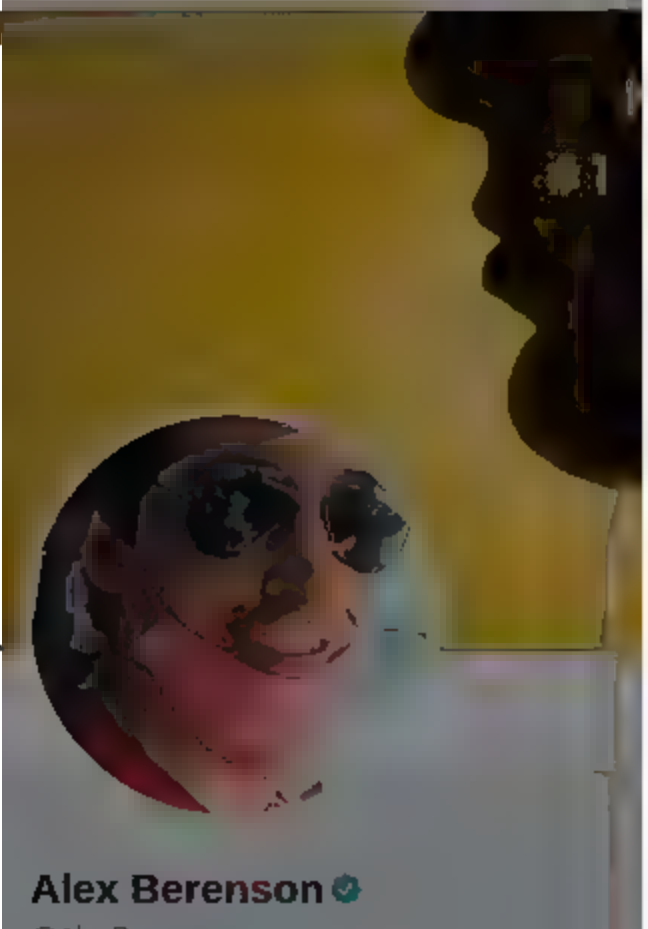
Btw, [redacted] is the same guy who said we shouldn't study psychosis in cannabis users any more, after [redacted] debunked his "1 in 20,000" nonsense. I suppose that's one way to handle research that produces results you don't like.

> cannabis and mental health, but the risk is small in comparison with the number of users. I think it is time to stop repeating studies on this issue as they are adding little in the way of new information. What would be novel is to work out in advance of exposure to cannabis who is at risk of developing psychosis, rather than simply count those who have already unfortunately

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

They don't from cannabis alone either. If you try to tell me that they aren't using other substances like alcohol and tobacco too I wouldn't believe you.

You're 7 times more likely to get struck by lightening in your lifetime than suffer psychosis from cannabis use. Fact.

1

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 14 Aug 2019

Zack please cite your reference on the claim that getting struck by lightning is much more common than psychosis caused by cannabis

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

The 1 in 20,000 figure is nonsense - it comes from a guy named [illegible], who is not so good at math. The best estimates are that cannabis use causes about 10-15 percent of schizophrenia cases, implying cannabis already leads 1 person in 1000 to develop the disorder...

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

But that hugely underestimates the risk, because most people don't use. Among USERS, the risk is 2 to 5x, rising with potency and daily use. Which implies somewhere between 1 in 30 to 1 in 100 regular to heavy users will develop schizophrenia...

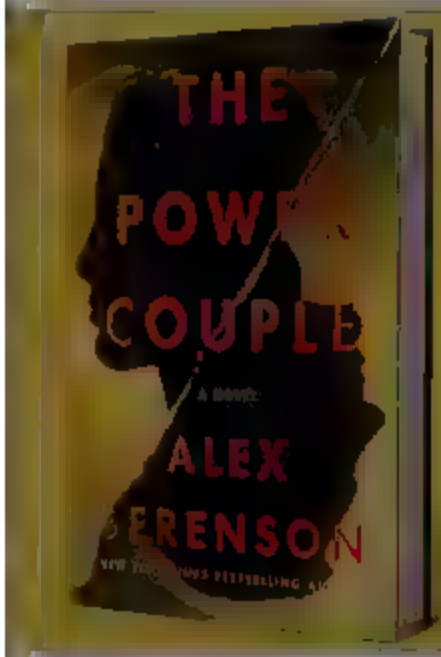
2:21 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**5** Likes

5

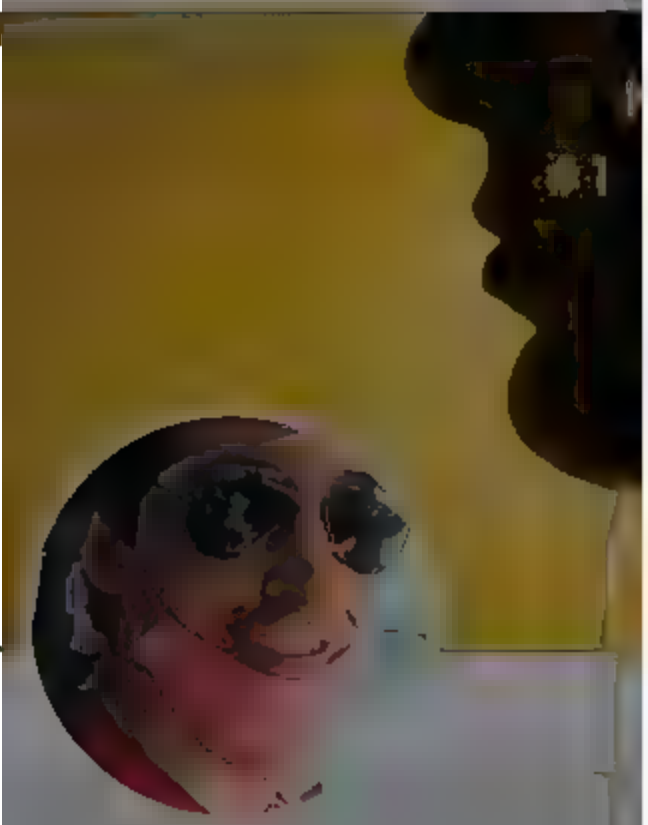
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 14 Aug 2019
Zack please cite your reference on the claim that getting struck by lightning is much more common than psychosis caused by cannabis

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The 1 in 20,000 figure is nonsense - it comes from a guy named @[redacted], who is not so good at math. The best estimates are that cannabis use causes about 10-15 percent of schizophrenia cases, implying cannabis already leads 1 person in 1000 to develop the disorder...

2:19 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

2 4

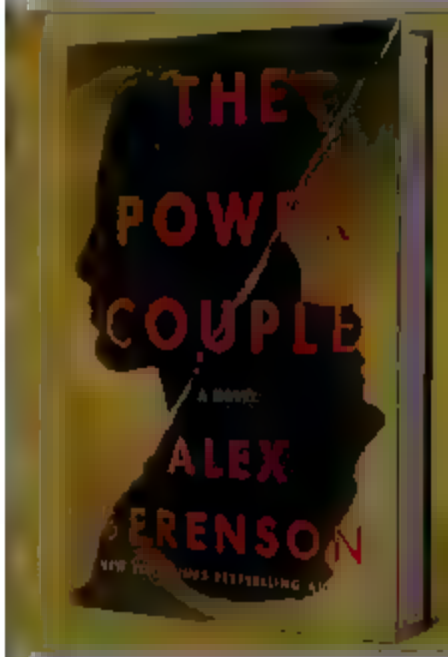
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
But that hugely underestimates the risk, because most people don't use. Among USERS, the risk is 2 to 5x, rising with potency and daily use. Which implies somewhere between 1 in 30 to 1 in 100 regular to heavy users will develop schizophrenia...

5

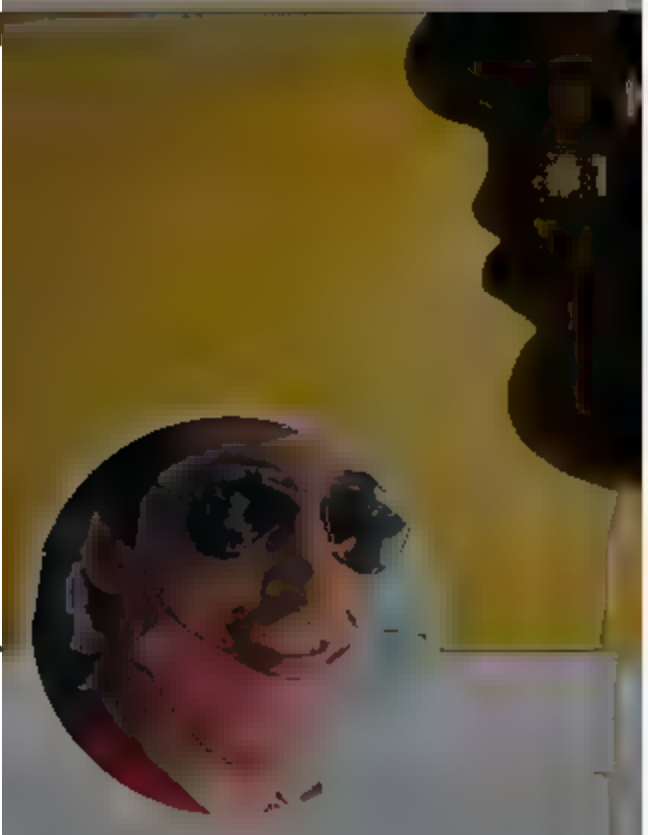
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
And many more will have transient psychotic symptoms or psychotic episodes that don't reach the level of full-blown schizophrenia. How many? We don't know yet, but we now have clear evidence that severe mental illness is rising on a population-wide basis.

1 1 4

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Henry - I appreciate your standing up for me. Ultimately arguing with people say that air pollution is more likely to cause schizophrenia than THC is a waste of time. The block button is there for a reason...

1:01 PM - 14 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

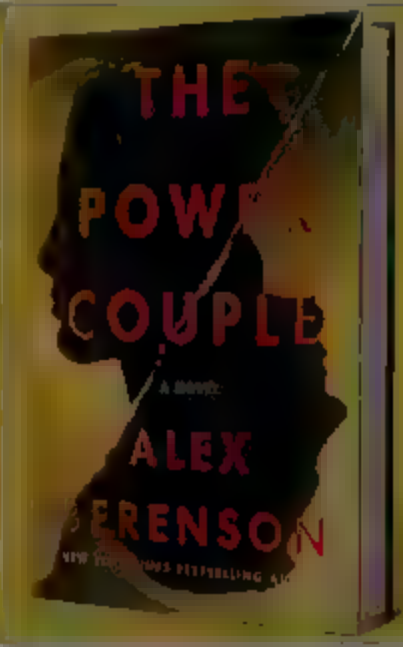
**Zach Evans** @ZachEvans79 · 14 Aug 2019
If cannabis makes people kill themselves why doesn't everyone do that when they use?

People like to blame something when it comes to suicide. Better blame a plant than maybe yourself for not doing something more to help your friend.

What was he smoking? Joints with tobacco?

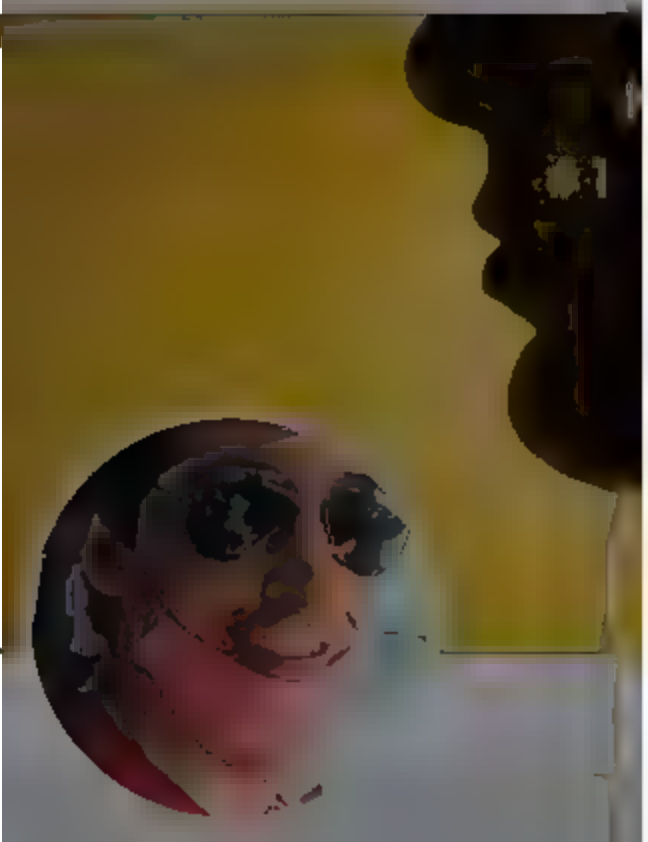
2 1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

I mean, somebody like [redacted] - that guy is master of cannabis news, he's always writing about this study and that datapoint... he totally would have posted these facts if they were real!

2 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

But just wait - there's got to be an explanation! Let's have an expert like @benconomics take a look at the data - no doubt the proper analysis will show that time is a flat circle and 2018 actually happened before 2013!

10:46 AM - 14 Aug 2019

**5** Likes

4 5

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

While I appreciate you have finally recognized me as an expert, I haven't analyzed the data yet and looked potential and reasonable counterfactuals for CO and WA in 2018. Will update once the actual 2018 data files are released in the SHR.

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

or [redacted], master of spin would do it too.

1

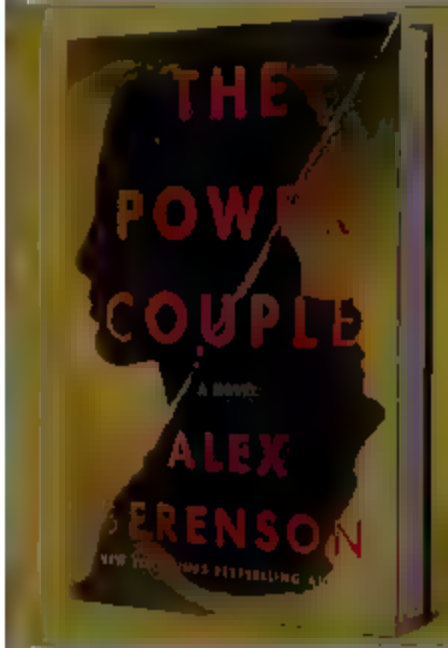
**Protect NY** @NyHealthy · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Interesting what you learn when you look up the references with the raw data rather than relying on heavily manipulated mumbo jumbo.

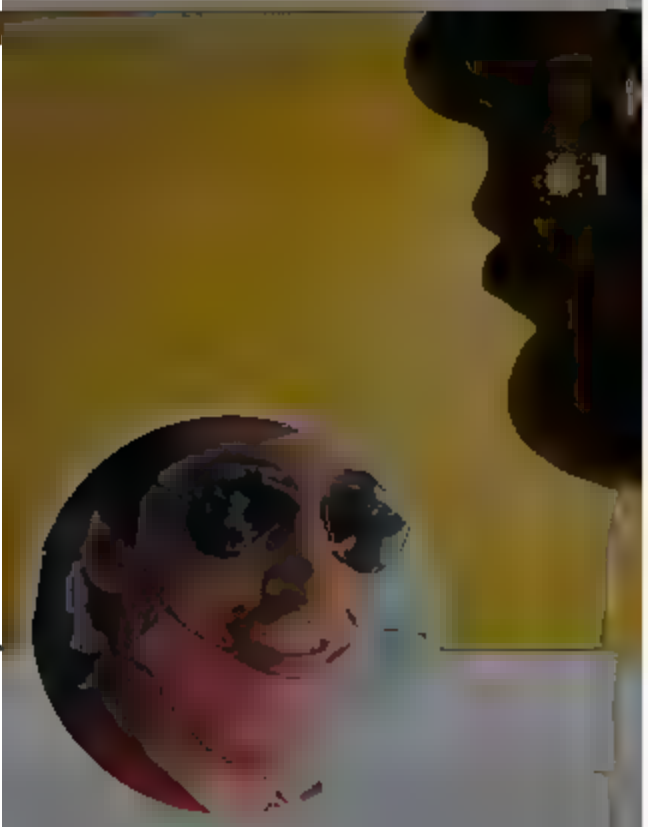
[redacted] {"page":30,"issue_id":608146}

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

So amazing! Violence in Colorado and Washington has plunged since recreational cannabis dispensaries opened! Murders and serious assaults in 2018 fell by 1/3 compared to 2013 - way better than the national change! Marijuana legalization is a huge public health success story!

6 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

Oh, wait? I'm reading the chart backwards? Serious violent crime is up hugely in the two largest states to legalize five years since dispensaries opened?

No way, duuuude! Can't be. That seems like a big story - I would have read it somewhere like [redacted]!

1 3 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I mean, somebody like @_cirgraham - that guy is master of cannabis news, he's always writing about this study and that datapoint... he totally would have posted these facts if they were real!

10:41 AM - 14 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

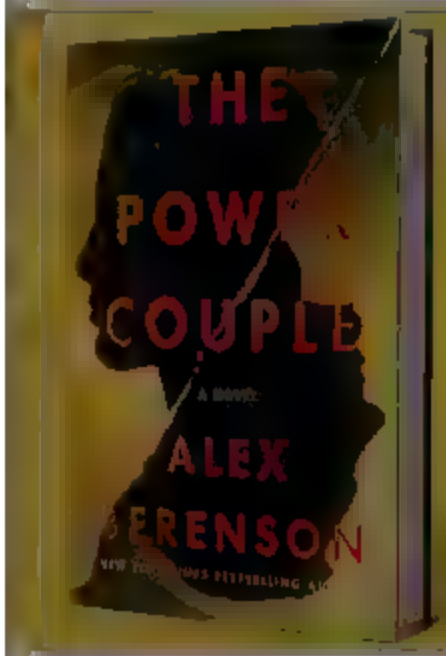
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

But just wait - there's got to be an explanation! Let's have an expert like [redacted] take a look at the data - no doubt the proper analysis will show that time is a flat circle and 2018 actually happened before 2013!

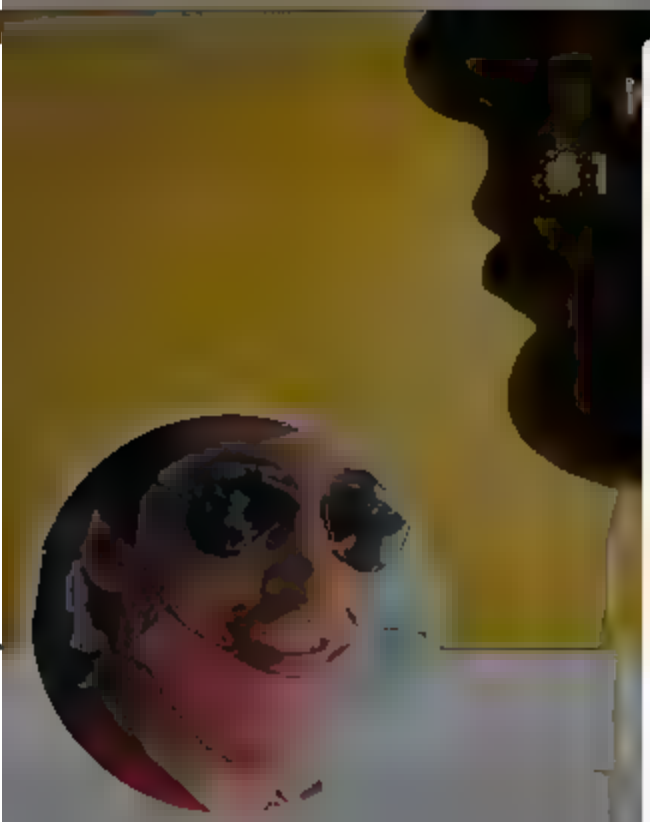
4 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

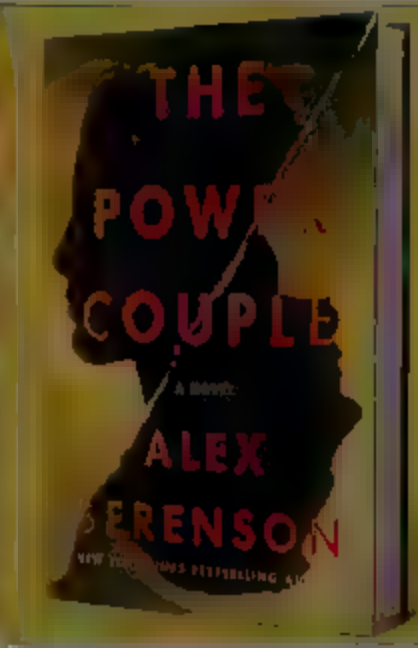


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So amazing! Violence in Colorado and Washington has plunged since recreational cannabis dispensaries opened! Murders and serious assaults in 2018 fell by 1/3 compared to 2013 - way better than the national change! Marijuana legalization is a huge public health success story!

10:37 AM - 14 Aug 2019

5 Likes

6 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

Oh, wait? I'm reading the chart backwards? Serious violent crime is up hugely in the two largest states to legalize five years since dispensaries opened?

No way, duuuude! Can't be. That seems like a big story - I would have read it somewhere like

1 3 8

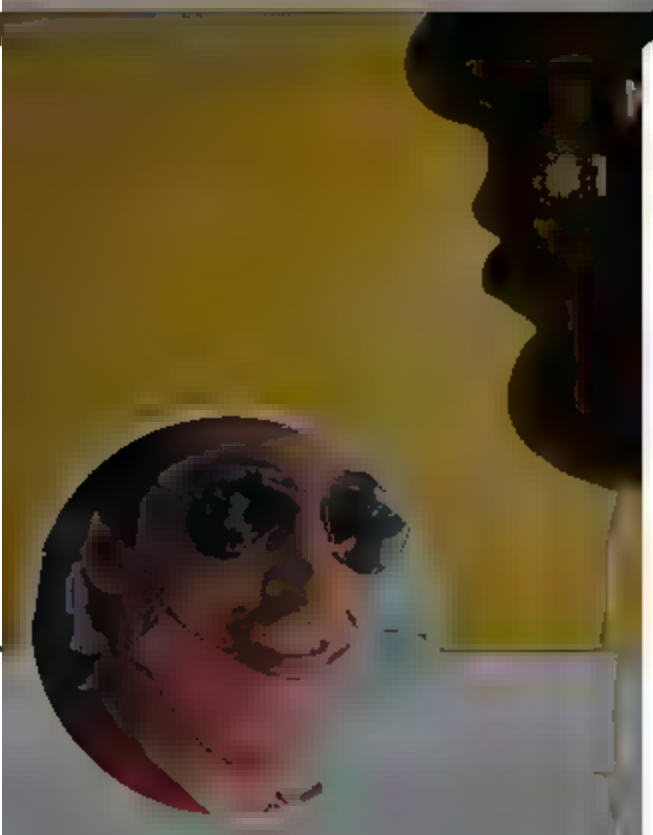
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

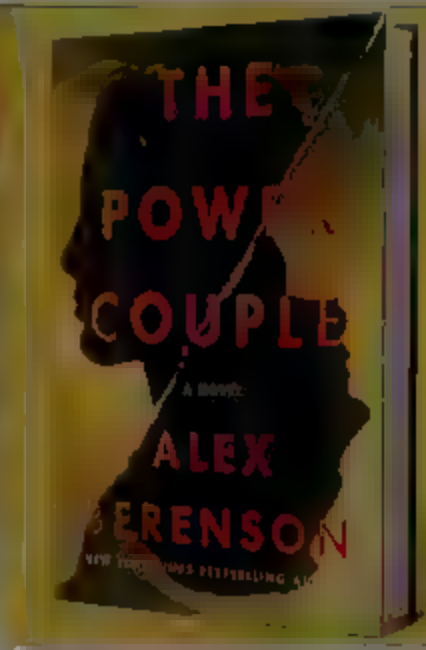
I mean, somebody like - that guy is master of cannabis news, he's always writing about this study and that datapoint... he totally would have posted these facts if they were real!

2 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

But just wait - there's got to be an explanation! Let's have an expert like take a look at the data - no doubt the proper analysis will show that time is a flat circle and 2018 actually happened before 2013!






**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 14 Aug 2019
If your yield curve is inverted, don't panic. Take a couple ibuprofen and then alternate hot and cold ice packs for the rest of the day.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I believe the technical term is hypospadia

8:46 AM - 14 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

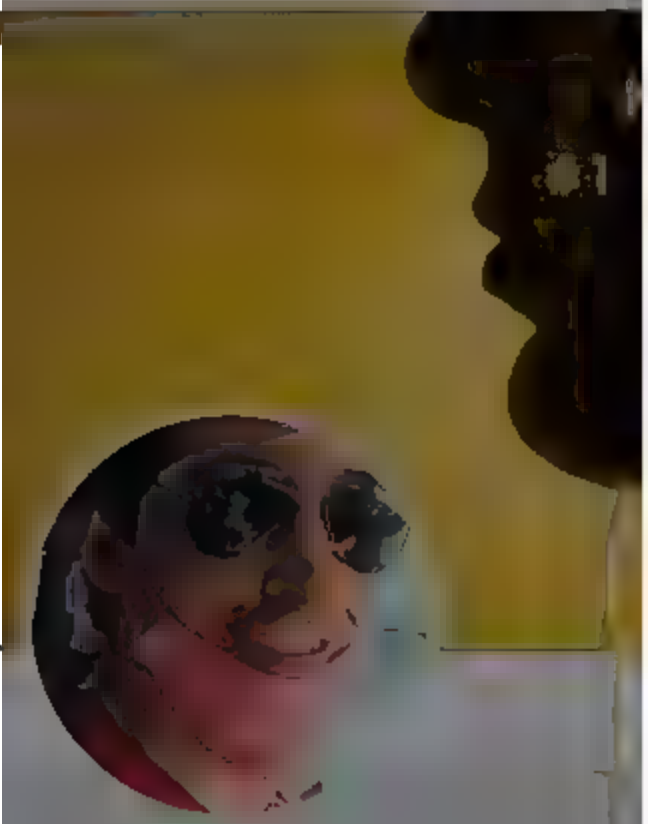
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So amazing! Violence in Colorado and Washington has plunged since recreational cannabis dispensaries opened! Murders and serious assaults in 2018 fell by 1/3 compared to 2013 - way better than the national change! Marijuana legalization is a huge public health success story!

6 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, wait? I'm reading the chart backwards? Serious violent crime is up hugely in the two largest states to legalize five years since dispensaries opened?

No way, duuuude! Can't be. That seems like a big story - I would have read it somewhere like @washingtonpost!

10:39 AM - 14 Aug 2019

3 Retweets 8 Likes

1 3 8

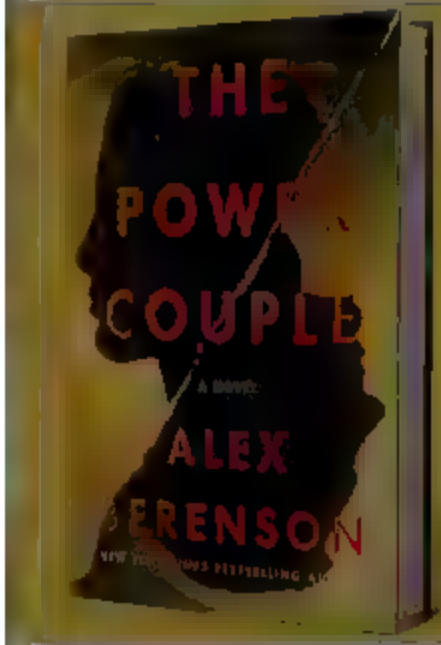
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019
I mean, somebody like [redacted] - that guy is master of cannabis news, he's always writing about this study and that datapoint... he totally would have posted these facts if they were real!

2 1 3

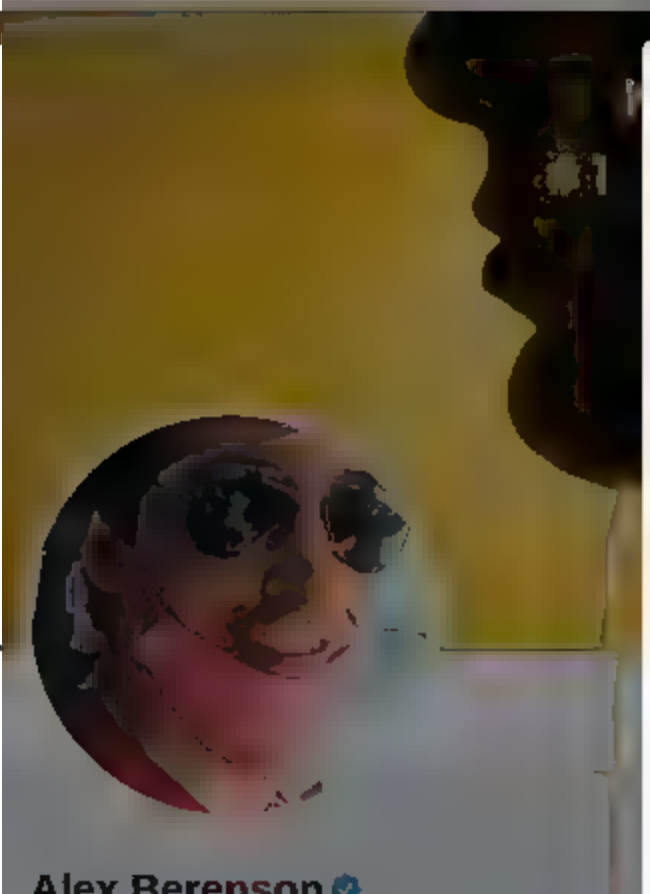
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019
But just wait - there's got to be an explanation! Let's have an expert like [redacted] take a look at the data - no doubt the proper analysis will show that time is a flat circle and 2018 actually happened before 2013!

4 5






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

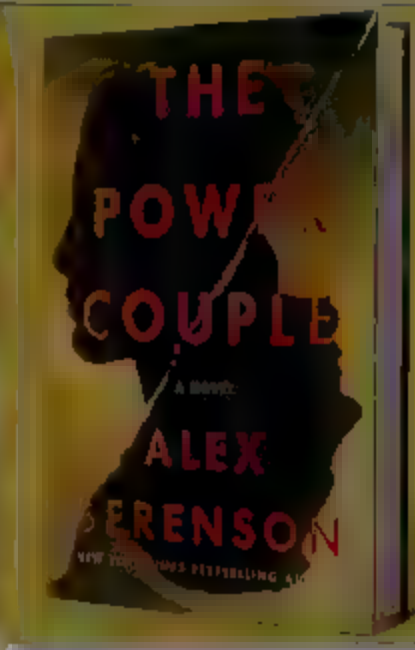
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And (the lede notwithstanding) thanks to @usatoday for showing how to cover cannabis use during pregnancy. Lots of doctors and research, no sugarcoating. Including this from Dr. Nora Volkow of NIDA: "marijuana during pregnancy 'is not worth the risk.'"

8:37 AM - 14 Aug 2019

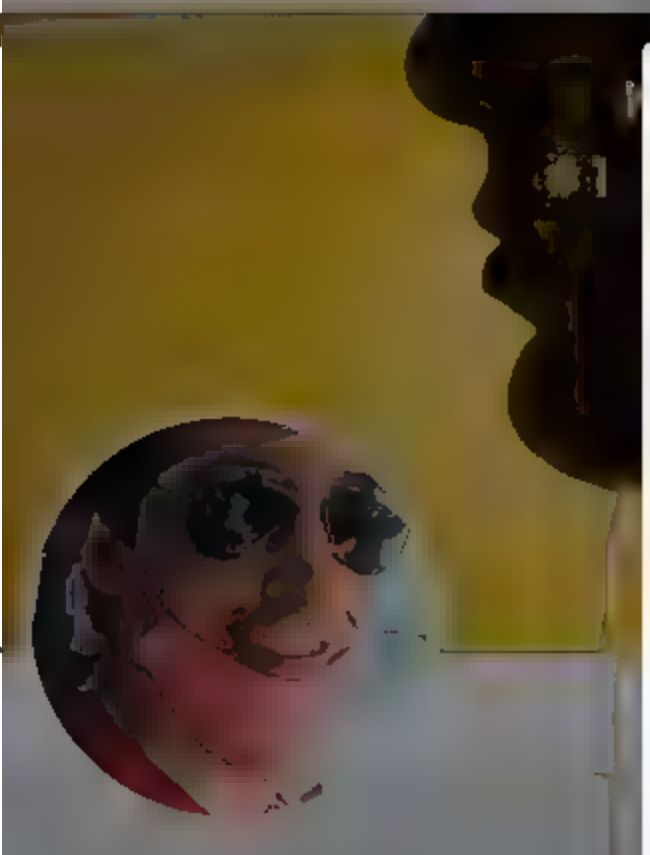
**4** Retweets **10** Likes

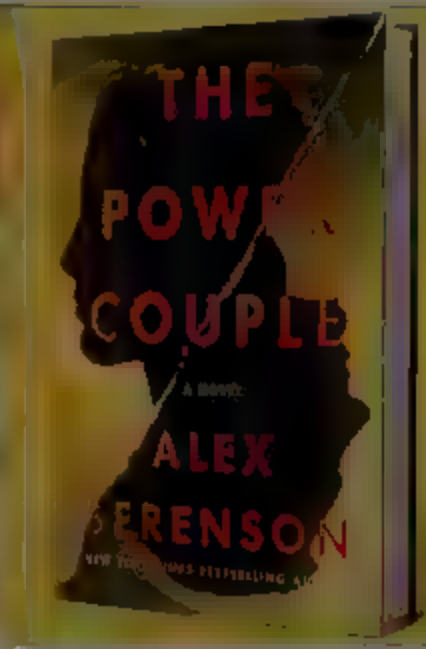
4 10




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

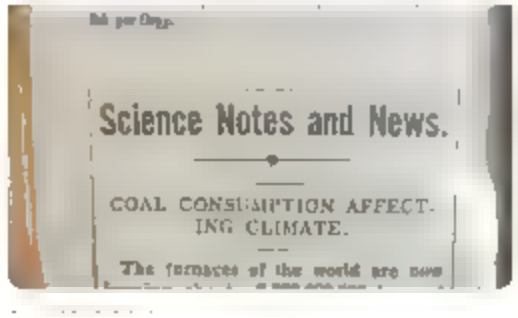
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Every time. As above, so below. @Sarahlellison

@Sarahlellison

Every time, we learn nothing.

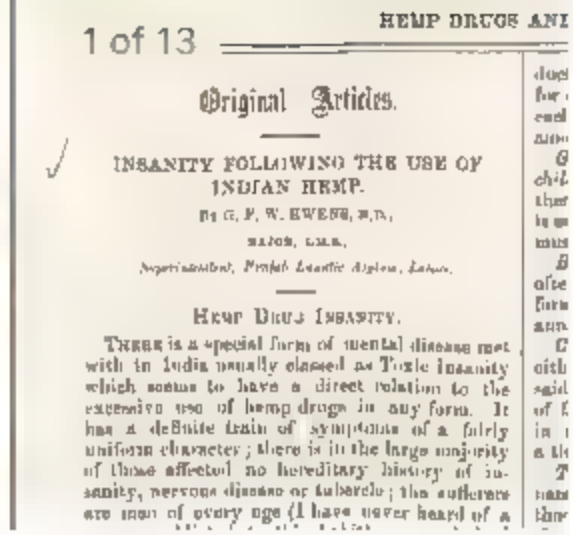
**Massimo** @Rainmaker1973
This was published 107 years ago #today
buff.ly/2w65bUR



Science Notes and News.

COAL CONSUMPTION AFFECTING CLIMATE.

The furnaces of the world are now



1 of 13 HEMP DRUGS ANI

Original Articles.

INSANITY FOLLOWING THE USE OF INDIAN HEMP.

By C. F. W. EWENS, M.D.,

MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.

HEMP DRUG INSANITY.

THERE is a special form of mental disease met with in India usually classed as Toxic Insanity which seems to have a direct relation to the excessive use of hemp drugs in any form. It has a definite train of symptoms of a fairly uniform character; there is in the large majority of those affected no hereditary history of insanity, nervous disease or tubercle; the sufferers are men of every age (I have never heard of a

7:03 AM - 14 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

1 3 12

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 14 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

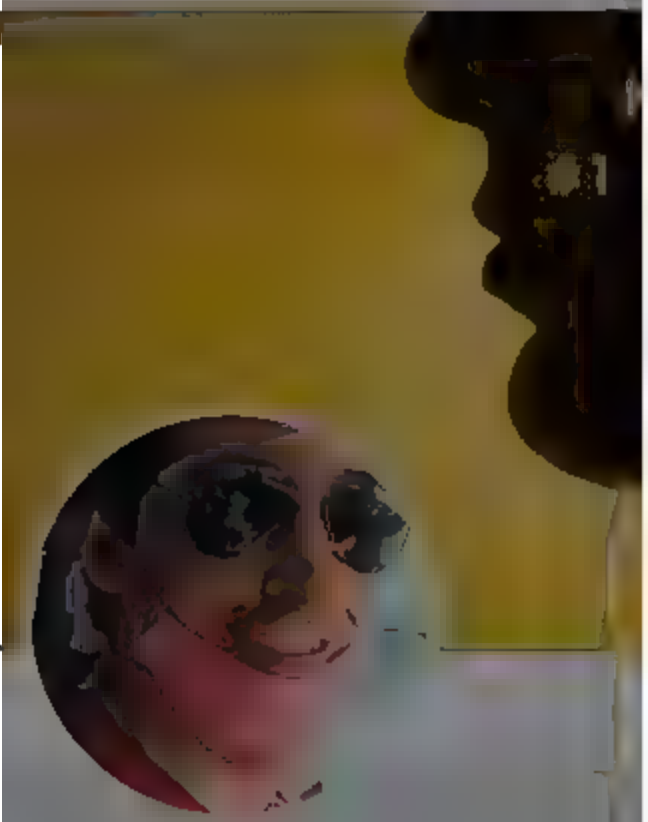
Interesting comparison, and very interesting how people pick and choose their science. Some in [redacted]'s realm accept the science on climate change, but not the science about marijuana.

1 2 2

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Most people, on Reddit or not, agree that opiates, cocaine, and even alcohol have negative effects on people and society at large. Yet whenever someone points out the downsides of weed, they

2 5 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The comments are also fascinating: many, many people talking about how anxious/paranoid they become when they use. I suspect this is why the cannabis/benzo combination comes up so frequently - benzos enable people to cope with the THC-fueled anxiety and take higher doses.

7:38 AM - 14 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

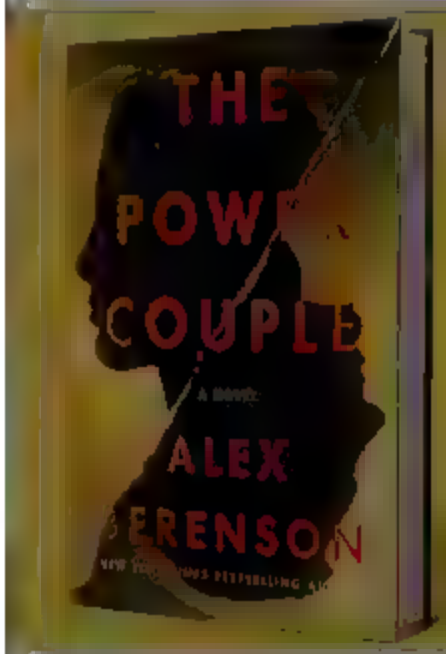
2 12

This Tweet is unavailable.

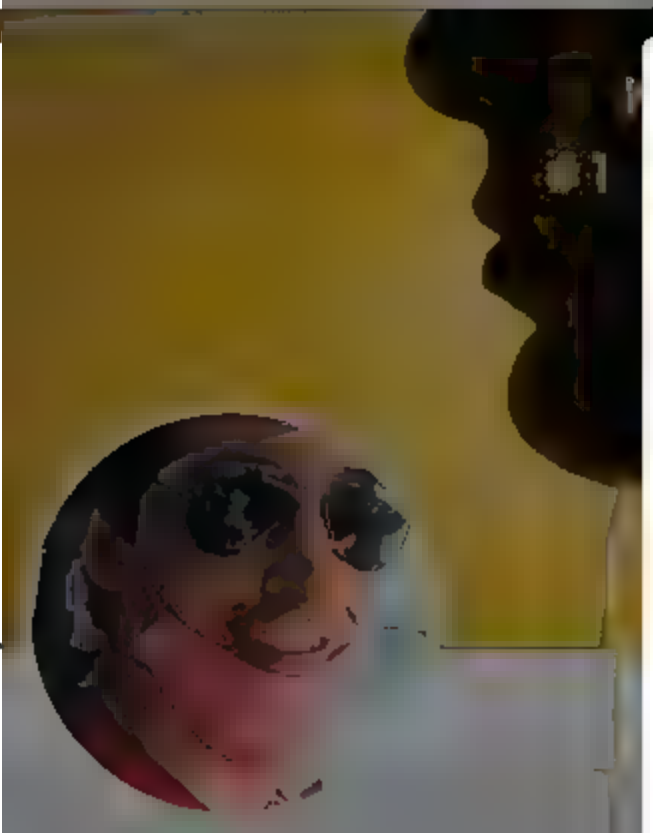
**$ean Davi$** @sdavis2020 · 18 Aug 2019
Some ppl are just clinically nut jobs doesn't mean everyone that smokes it is or will go nuts lol watching this guy on [illegible] podcast rn really just comes off as a hater no actual facts. Who's paying this guy noone wants to speak to because it's a waste of their time lmao!

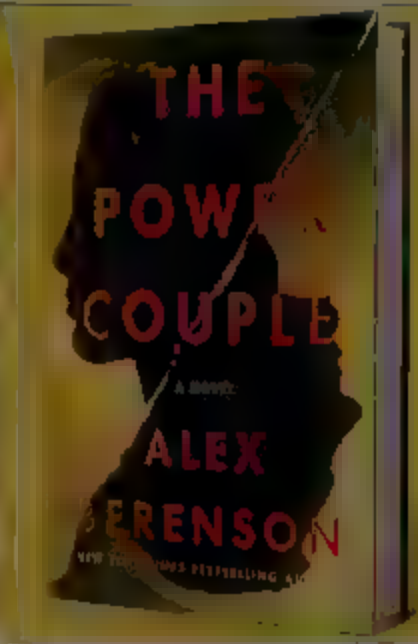
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Interesting to see this on the front page of Reddit today...

u/orange-justice



Most people, on Reddit or not, agree that opiates, cocaine, and even alcohol have negative effects on people and society at large. Yet whenever someone points out the downsides of weed, they

7:33 AM - 14 Aug 2019

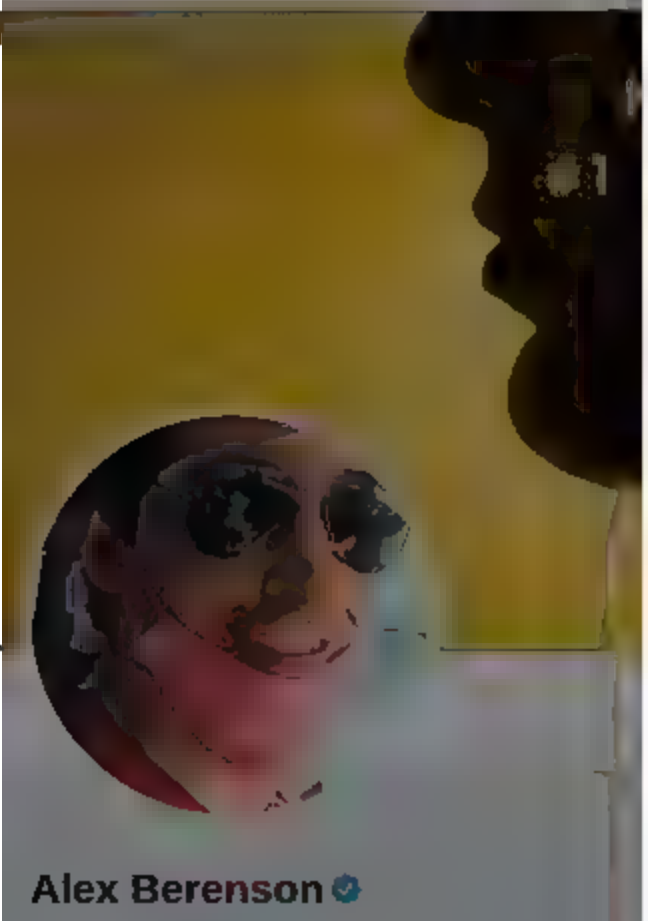
**5** Retweets **16** Likes

2 5 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Aug 2019

The comments are also fascinating: many, many people talking about how anxious/paranoid they become when they use. I suspect this is why the cannabis/benzo combination comes up so frequently - benzos enable people to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"Oh for sure."

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The logic is so mind-numbingly bizarre: "They're not bad this year, so the trade must make sense - " EVEN THOUGH CANO AND DIAZ HAVE ONLY HURT THEM.

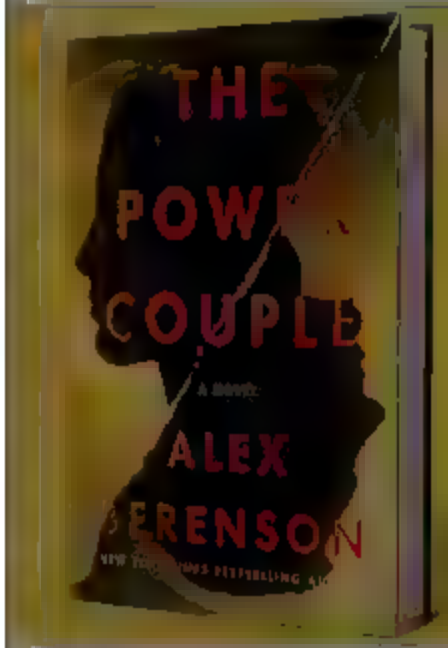
Truly, seeing this helps me understand the cannabis stupidity. "I don't care about your dumb statistics, I just like it, okay?"

2:36 PM - 13 Aug 2019

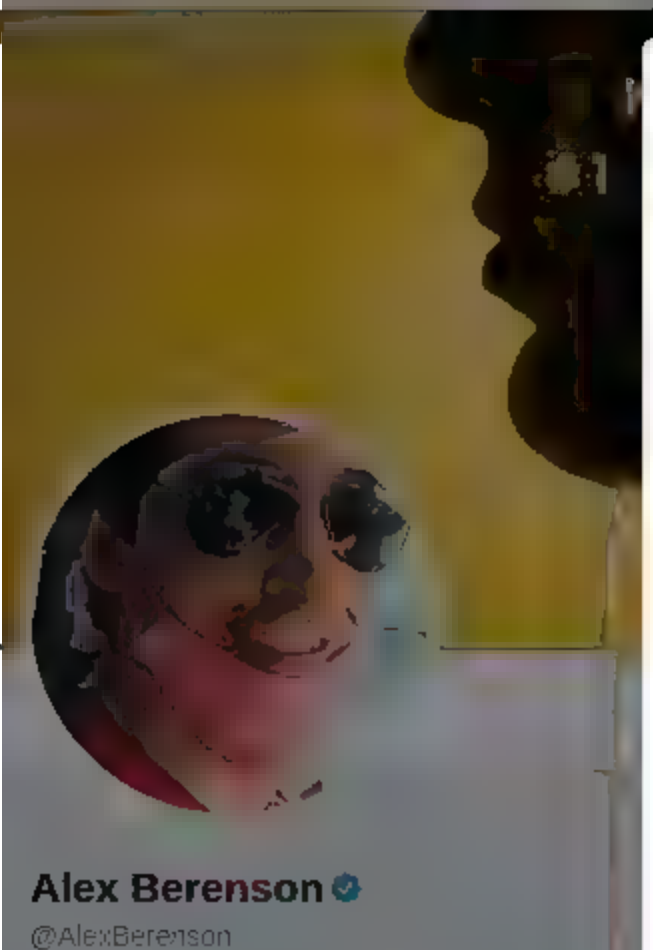
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

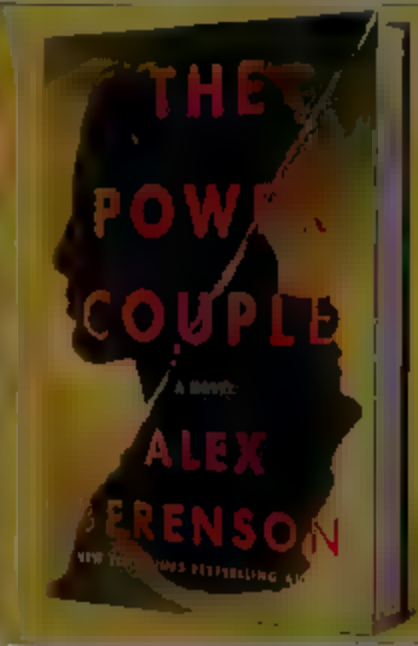


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You know what's fun? When I block a stupid and he sets up another account just to tweet at me some more. Because, really, what does he think is going to happen next?

2:06 PM - 13 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **13** Likes

3 1 13

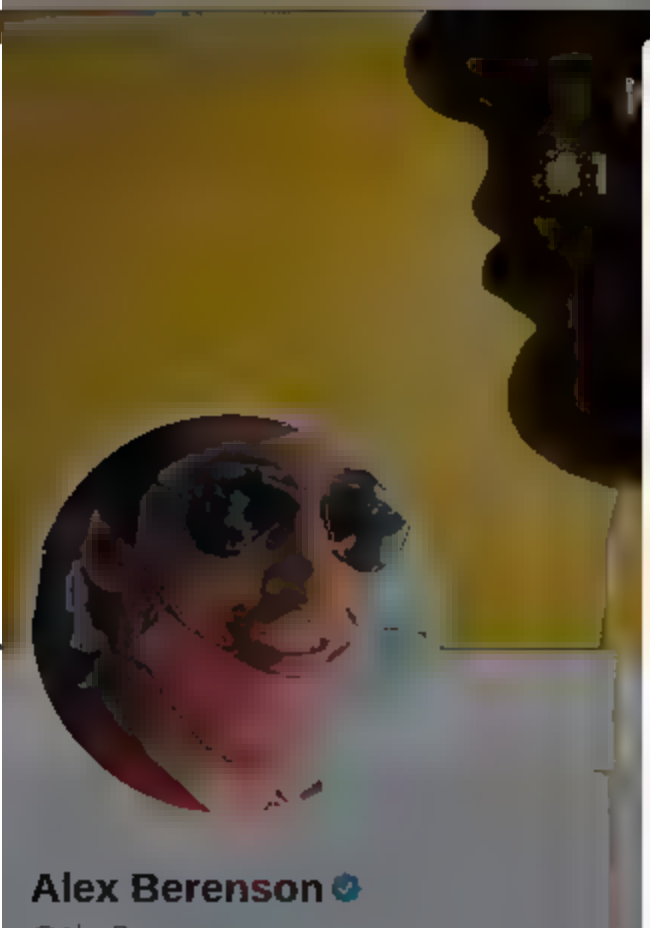
**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 13 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Be thankful that is all they are doing. I was threaten with a fire place poker for not wanting pot smoked in my house around my kids.

**Sean Hastings** @4_hastings · 13 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Maybe he thinks you'll write another John Wells novel.

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 13 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
If you report the repeated offender again, you can request that Twtter ban the ip address citing the same cycle of abuse.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

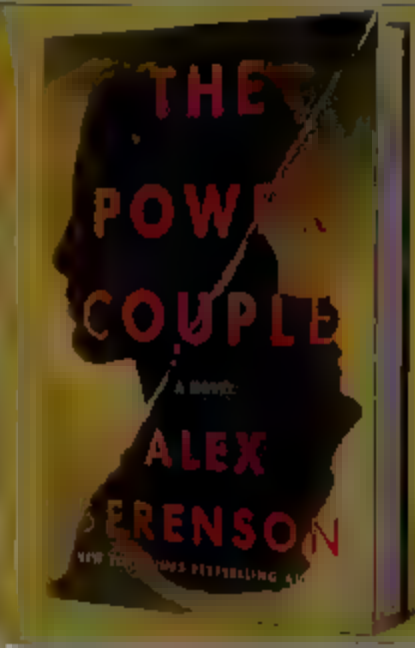
I know I've called lots of folks dumb of late, but this...

"Guys, should the Mets have traded top prospects for a reliever with a 5.6 ERA - and a 36-year-old who makes $24 million a year and hit .252 before he tore his hamstring?"

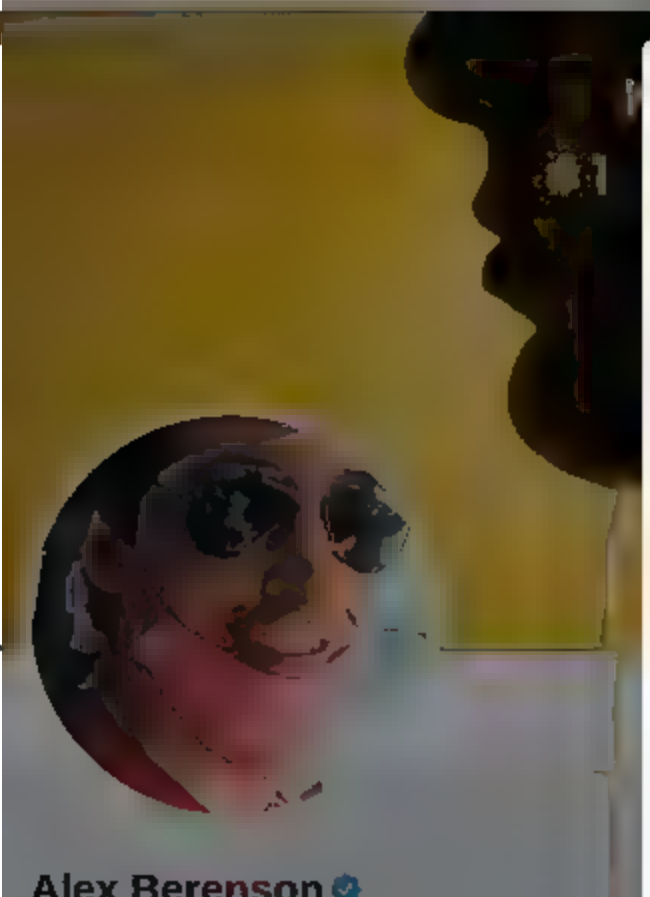
"Yeah."
"Oh for sure."

2:32 PM - 13 Aug 2019

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Psychosis causes violence. With knives, fists, firearms, cars. Every day, in every country. And every time reporters say it doesn't, every time they say schizophrenia and psychosis don't cause violence, they deny reality and damage their credibility...

9:07 AM - 13 Aug 2019

**10** Retweets **16** Likes

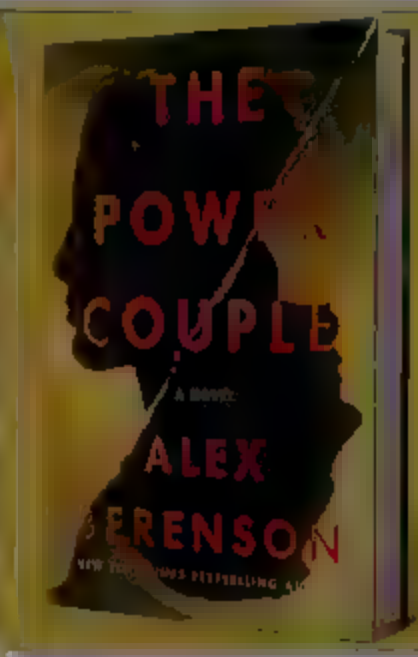
9 10 16

**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 13 Aug 2019

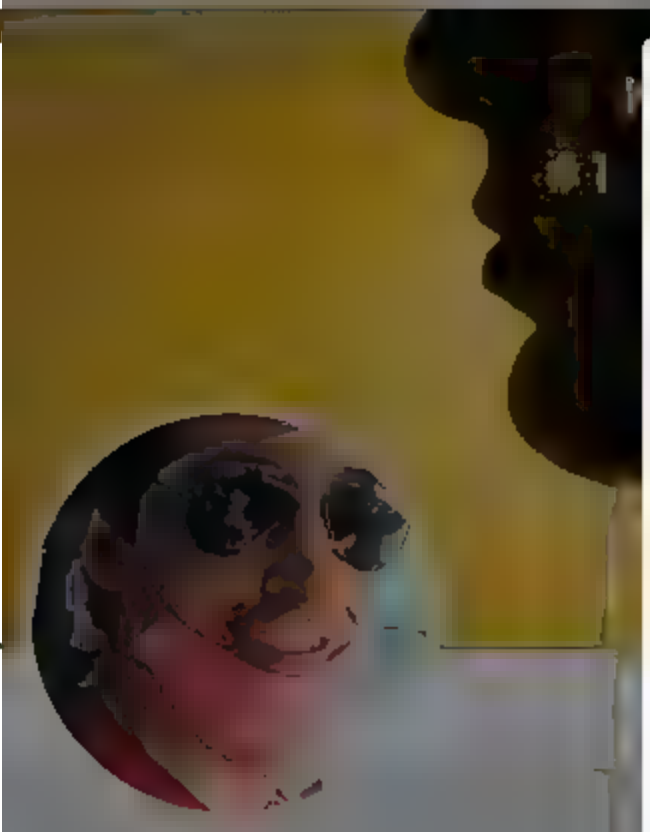
Replying to

So true!

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @JohnFPfaff - question. Is it common for jails not to allow in-person visits to people who are being held on bail, pre-trial? (Not Epstein-related - I am hearing from a family member on a cannabis psychosis case.) That seems incredibly punitive, if not unconstitutional...

7:08 AM - 13 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 13 Aug 2019
Replying to

Not sure it's common, but it is happening more and more:

And here's a piece whose opening anecdote involves pre-trial, to make clear it isn't just abt post-conviction cases:

1

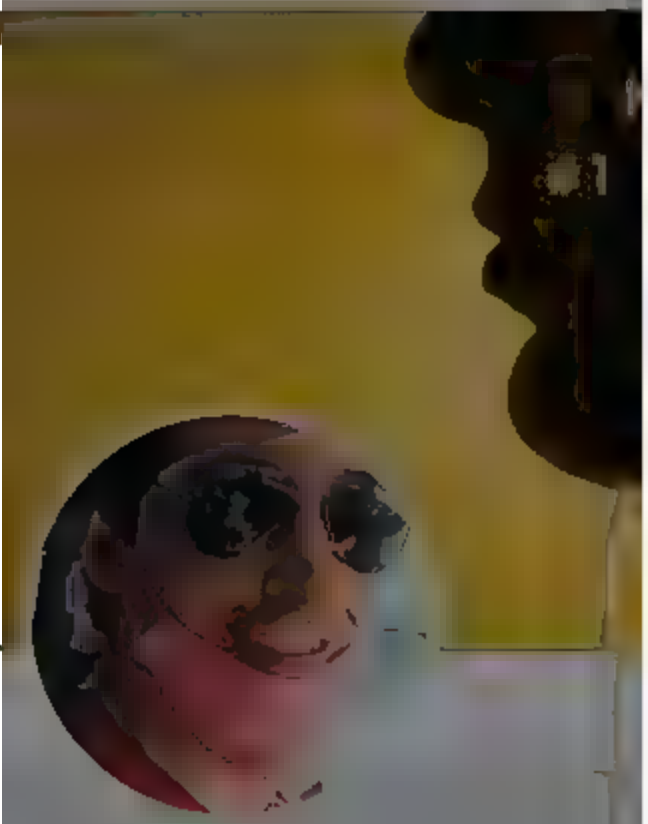
**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 13 Aug 2019
The piece in The Appeal quotes Prison Policy Initiative (without a link) for the claim that about 600 jails use the tech right now, tho not all ban in-person visits completely.

There are about 2,800 jails jurisdictions in the US ( ), so that's ~20%.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019
Instead the states that have legalized have seen a spike. Which suggests the problem is not the dealing but the drug itself. How long can that continue? I don't know. Use is still rising in CO per sales figures, though that can't last forever either.

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 13 Aug 2019
All important trends to keep watching, informed further by other states coming online with widespread sales. Newer states should have less migration of crime-prone, which may be contributing factor in early states

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

We agree. Would you also agree that the crime and fatal accident/DUTHC trends (also stunningly bad) should now be at the forefront of any discussion of the impacts of legalization? Because they aren't. They're basically ignored.

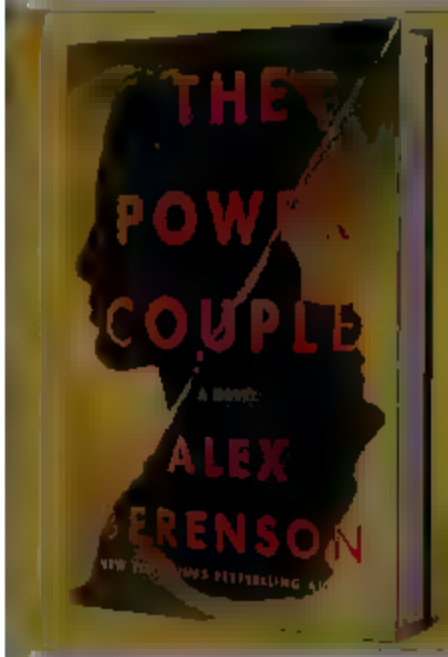
6:54 AM - 13 Aug 2019

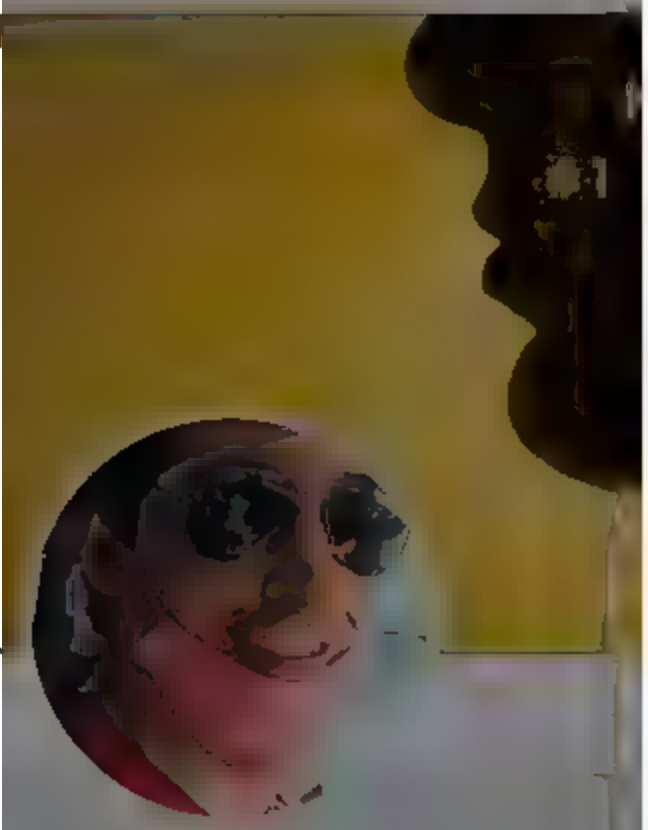
1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 13 Aug 2019
Replying to
I definitely think they need to be part of conversation concerning how best to safeguard public health amidst reform efforts



Have an account? Log in





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Honestly the power of the trend surprises me. Violence around illegal MJ dealing makes up a notable fraction of all murders (see police comments in TX, MD, KS, ATL, etc). So one would expect the argument that legalization will reduce violent crime to hold up better than it has.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Instead the states that have legalized have seen a spike. Which suggests the problem is not the dealing but the drug itself. How long can that continue? I don't know. Use is still rising in CO per sales figures, though that can't last forever either.

5:23 AM - 13 Aug 2019

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 13 Aug 2019

Replying to

All important trends to keep watching, informed further by other states coming online with widespread sales. Newer states should have less migration of crime-prone, which may be contributing factor in early states

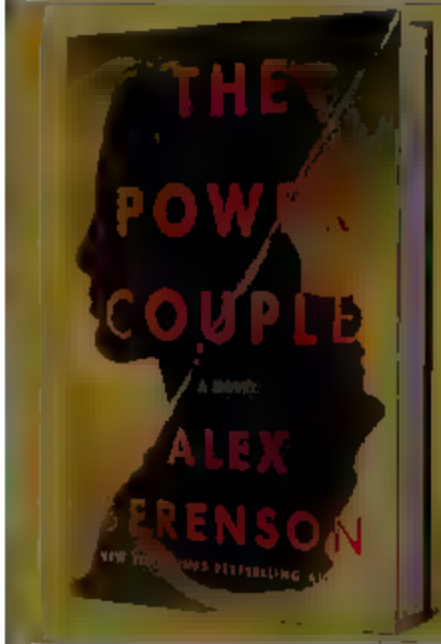
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

We agree. Would you also agree that the crime and fatal accident/DUTHC trends (also stunningly bad) should now be at the forefront of any discussion of the impacts of legalization? Because they aren't. They're basically ignored.

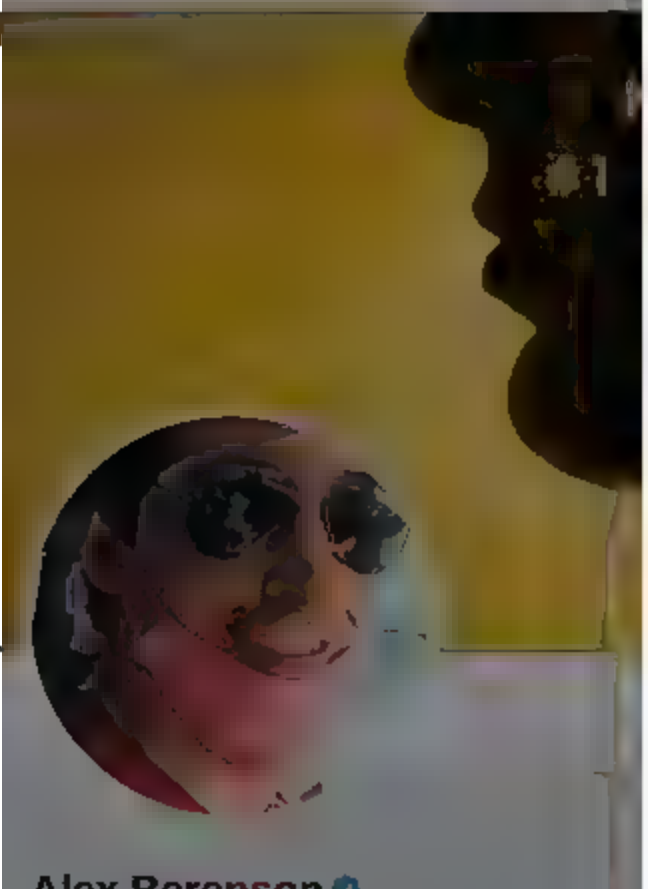
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I share your view that all this data is important and significant. And I remain interested to hear if you expect continued increases (and in all legalization states?) or expect an eventual leveling off. Just inquiring as to your expectations....

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Honestly the power of the trend surprises me. Violence around illegal MJ dealing makes up a notable fraction of all murders (see police comments in TX, MD, KS, ATL, etc). So one would expect the argument that legalization will reduce violent crime to hold up better than it has.

5:21 AM - 13 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

Replying to

Instead the states that have legalized have seen a spike. Which suggests the problem is not the dealing but the drug itself. How long can that continue? I don't know. Use is still rising in CO per sales figures, though that can't last forever either.

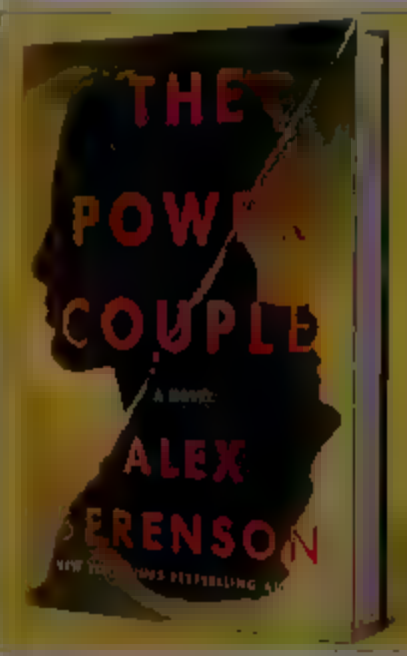
1

**Douglas A. Berman** @StandP · 13 Aug 2019

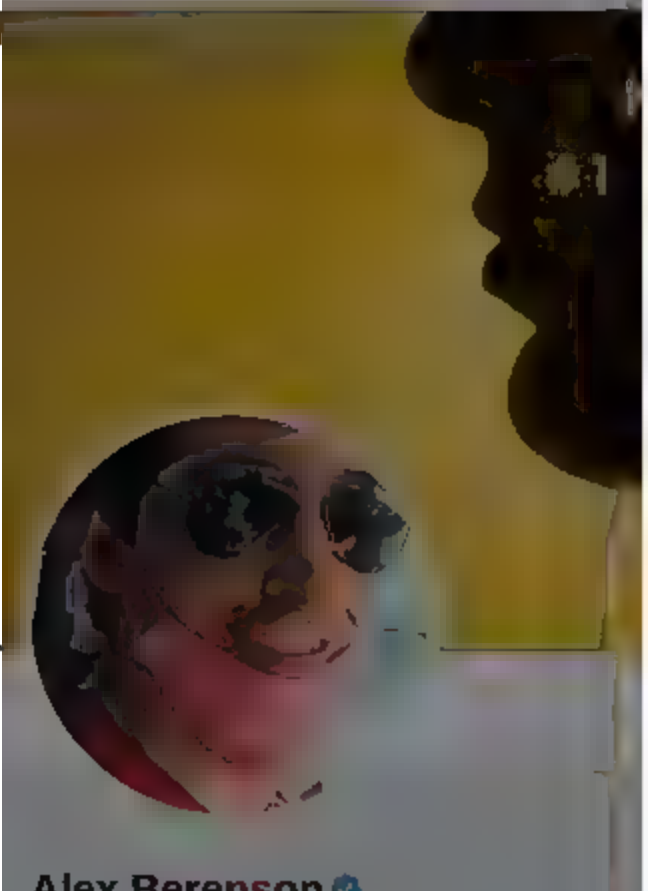
All important trends to keep watching, informed further by other states coming online with widespread sales. Newer states should have less migration of crime-prone, which may be contributing factor in early states

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

4:49 AM - 13 Aug 2019

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 13 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

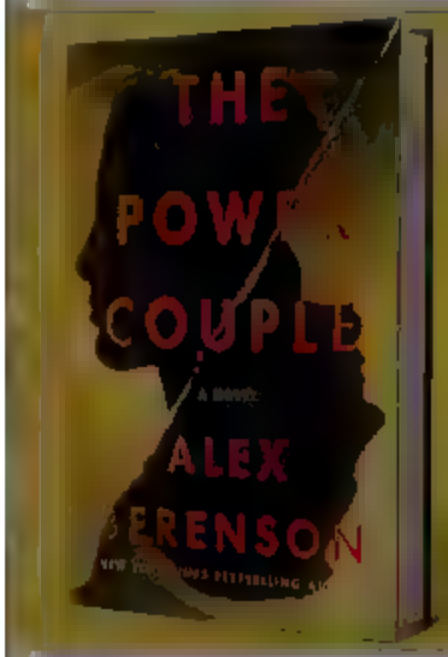
I share your view that all this data is important and significant. And I remain interested to hear if you expect continued increases (and in all legalization states?) or expect an eventual leveling off. Just inquiring as to your expectations....

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

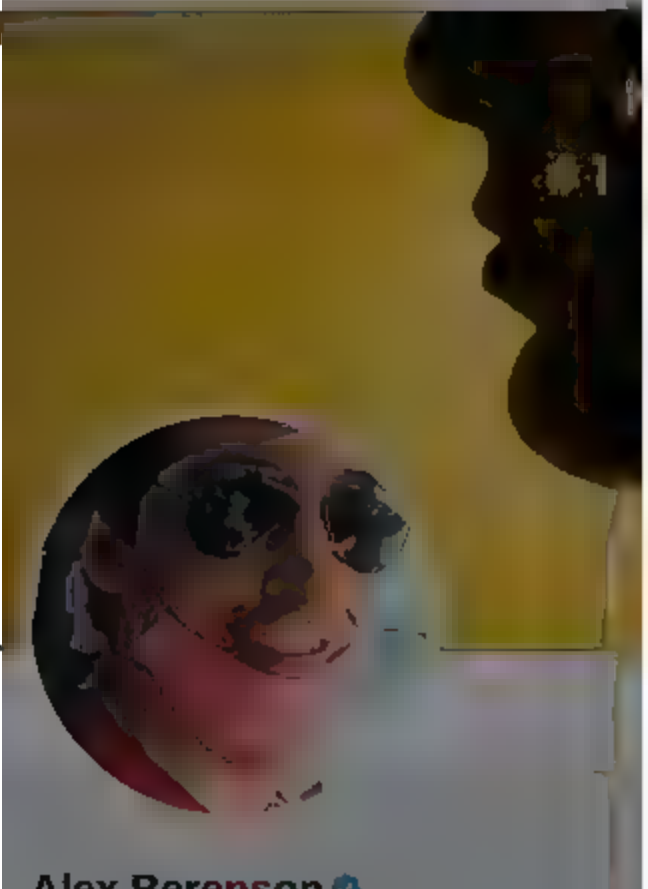
Honestly the power of the trend surprises me. Violence around illegal MJ dealing makes up a notable fraction of all murders (see police comments in TX, MD, KS, ATL, etc). So one would expect the argument that legalization will reduce violent crime to hold up better than it has.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

But agg assaults are a far broader measure, far less subject to statistical noise. And agg assaults in both Colorado and Washington are off the charts. They're now up almost 50% in Colorado from 2013 to 2018.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Btw - I wouldn't necessarily count on that slight decrease in murders in Denver to last the whole year. The city is having a very bad week.

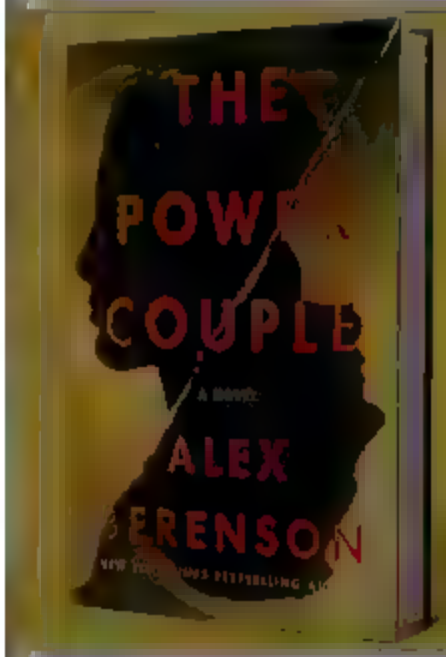
4:46 AM - 13 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

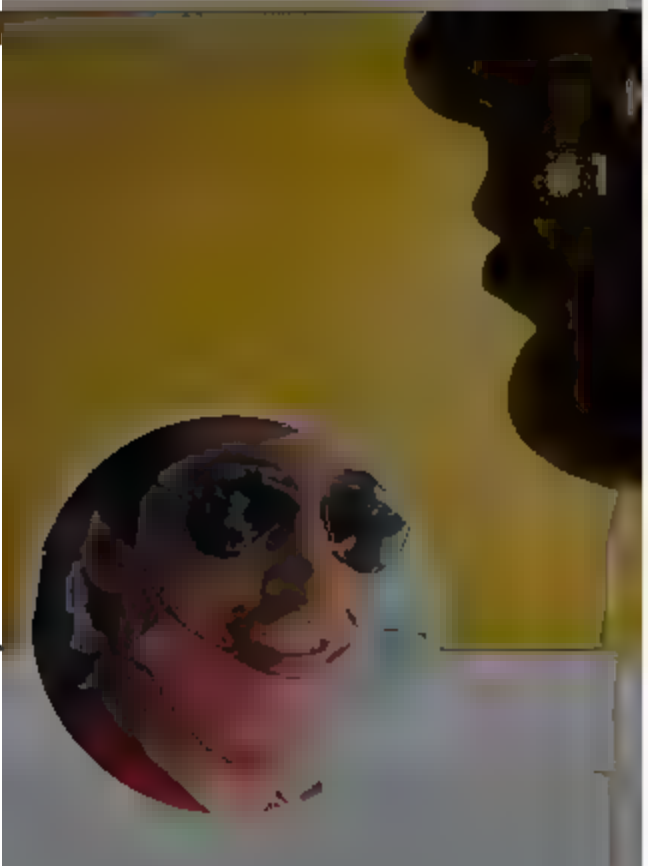
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 6 15

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 13 Aug 2019

Are you surprised murders were down a bit in 2018? And I think that trend continued in Denver in first half of 2019, no? Not trying to troll, just wondering if you have been expecting, based on your research, these crime metrics to keep rising or flatten at some point

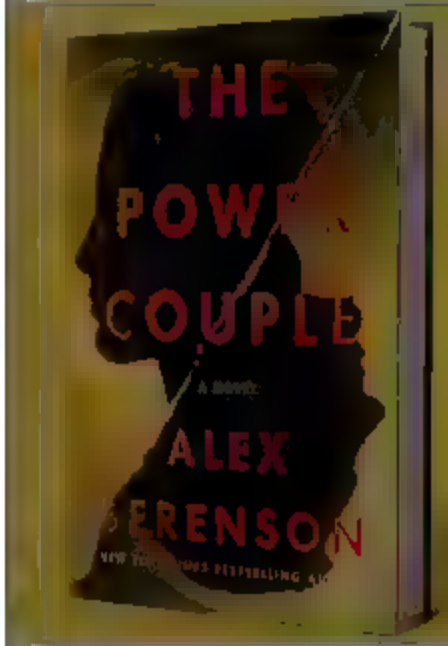
2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol. As I say in the book, murders understandably grab attention but agg assaults are a far better marker for violent crime - murders come off a relatively small base and on a year to year basis can fluctuate based on anything from a surgeon's abilities to a single mass shooting.

4:41 AM - 13 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Are you surprised murders were down a bit in 2018? And I think that trend continued in Denver in first half of 2019, no? Not trying to troll, just wondering if you have been expecting, based on your research, these crime metrics to keep rising or flatten at some point

2

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

But agg assaults are a far broader measure, far less subject to statistical noise. And agg assaults in both Colorado and Washington are off the charts. They're now up almost 50% in Colorado from 2013 to 2018.

4:43 AM - 13 Aug 2019

1

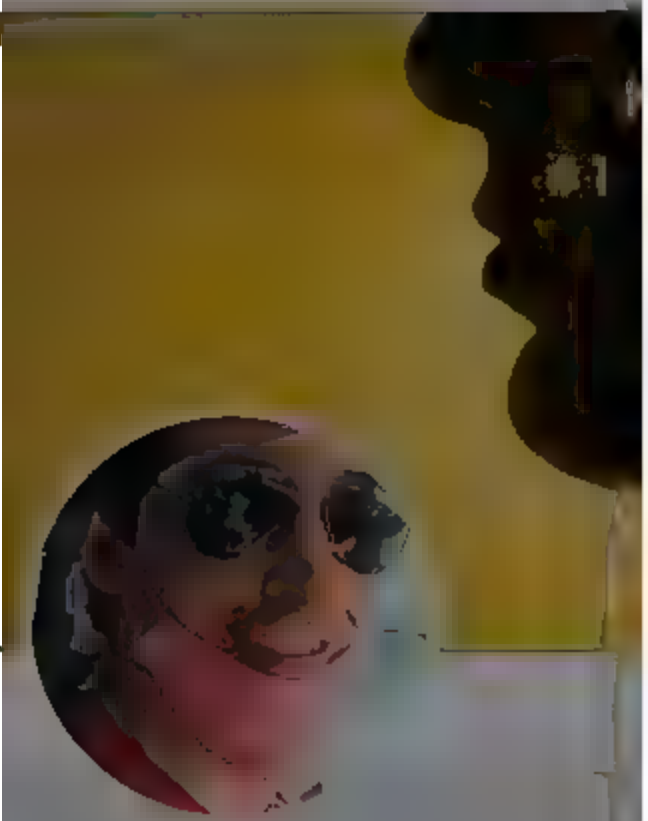
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Btw - I wouldn't necessarily count on that slight decrease in murders in Denver to last the whole year. The city is having a very bad week.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

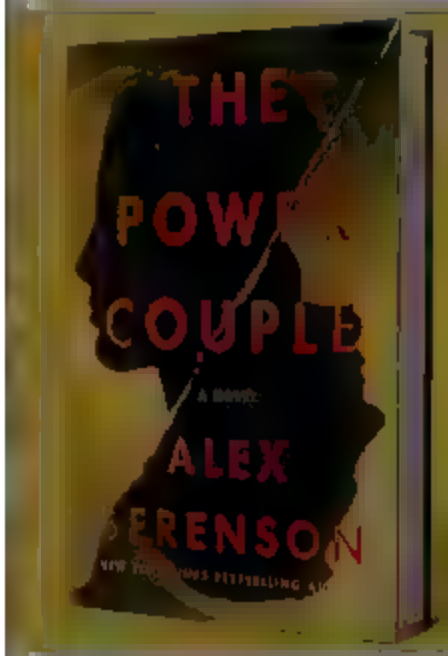


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

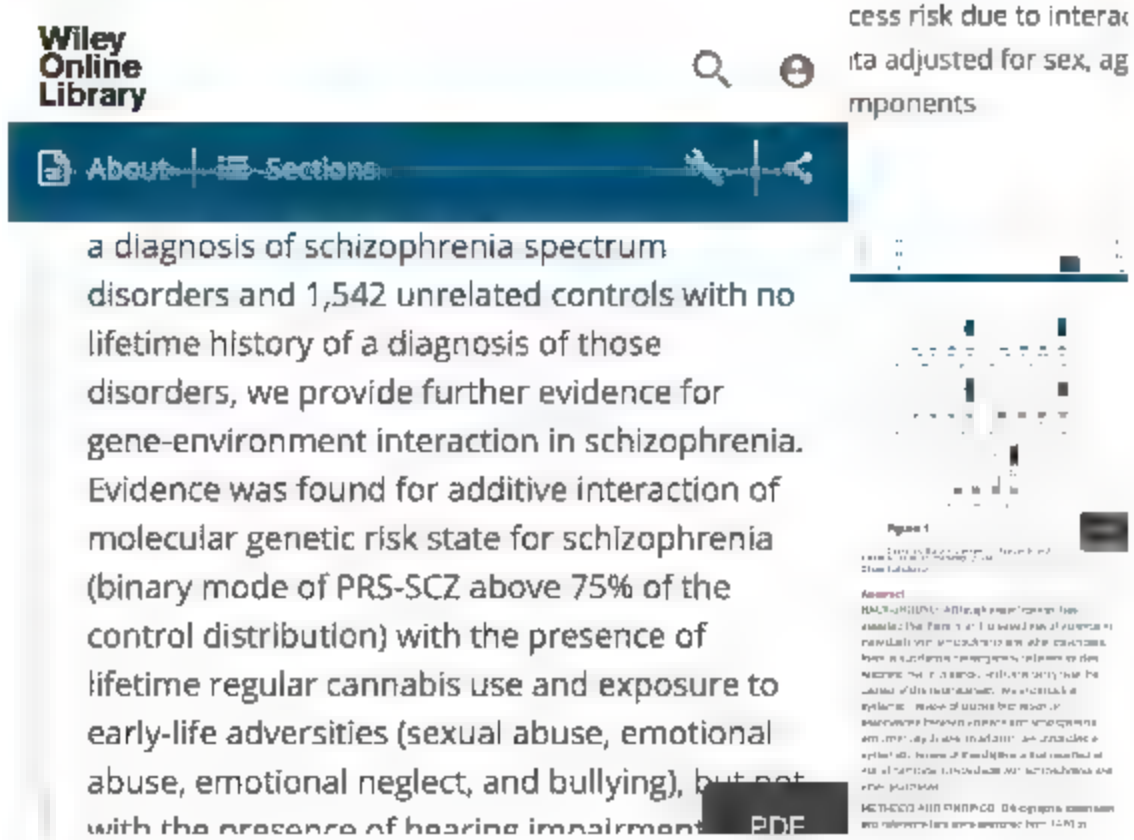
Abstract

4 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I do so love it when people who have absolutely no idea what the literature says tell me I'm relying on anecdote. Stupids gotta stupid, though.




4:26 PM - 12 Aug 2019

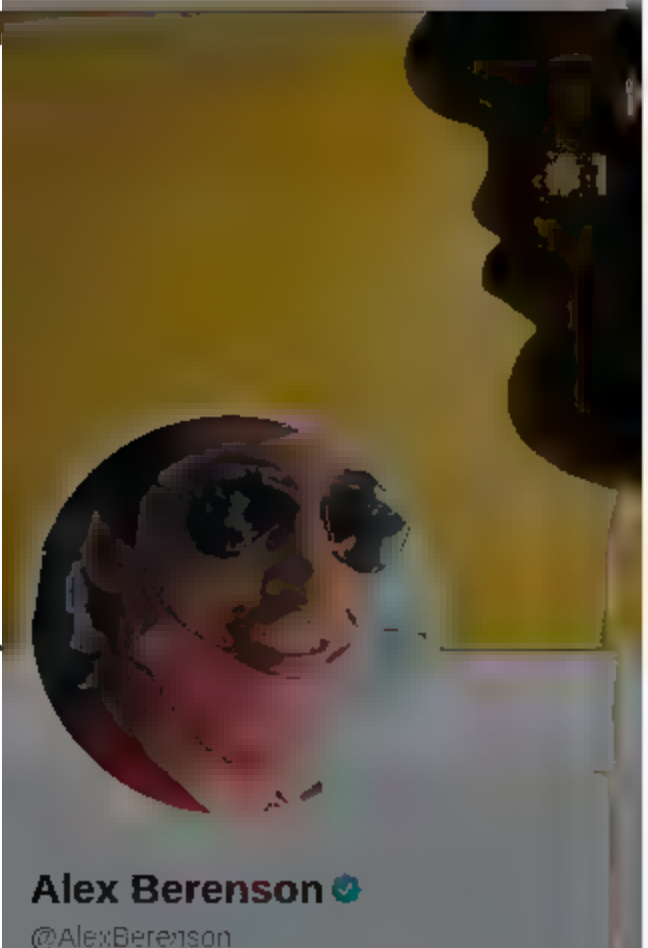
**3** Likes

2 3

**The Janky Anarchist** @1JankyAnarchist · 12 Aug 2019

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

You should try not to be so stupid as to use an anecdotal post where a woman in her own words "FEELS as if her daughter did not start smoking marijuana she would not have had a psychotic break". Its not even a stat its a single mothers worries on her daughter. Cant do any better?

2 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oh yeah, it's just one anecdote after the next. And by anecdote I mean peer-reviewed study...

About | Sections

World Psychiatry / Volume 18, Issue 2

Research Report Free Access

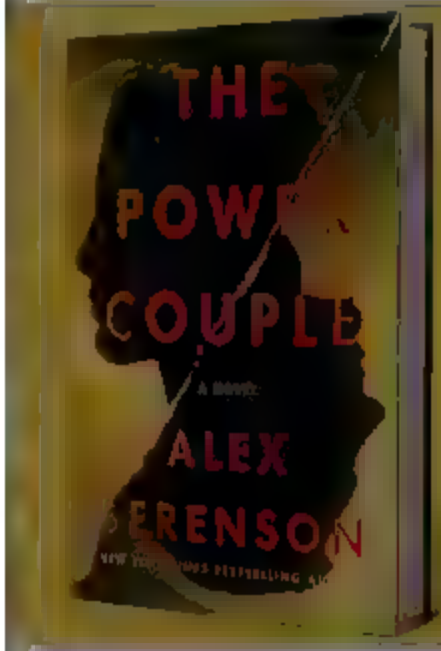
## Examining the independent and joint effects of molecular genetic liability and environmental exposures in schizophrenia: results from the EUGEI study

Sinan Guloksuz, Lotta-Katrin Pries, Philippe Delespaul, Gunter Kenis, Jurjen J. Luykx ... See all authors ›

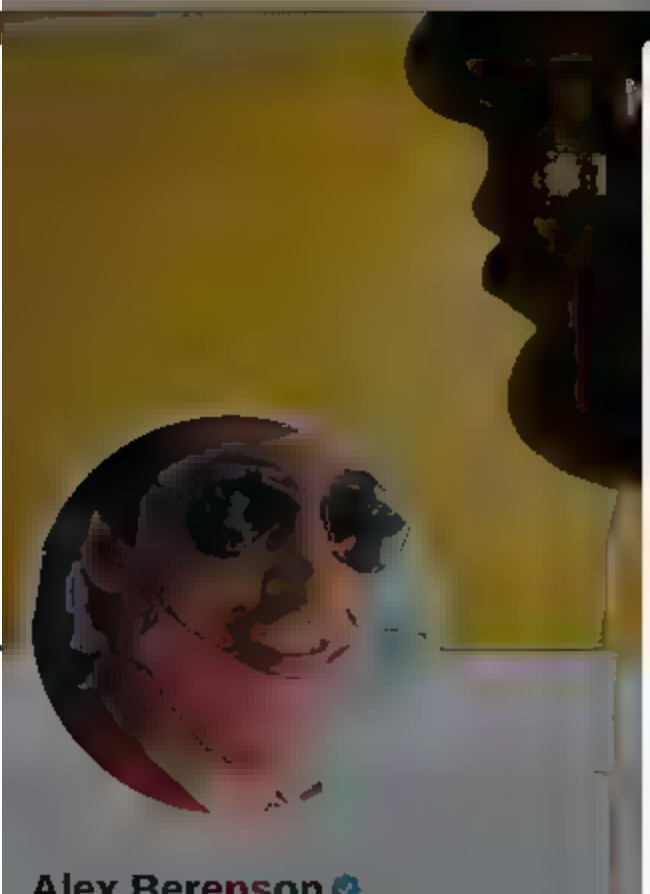
First published: 06 May 2019
https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20629
Cited by: 1

## Abstract

4:24 PM - 12 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The indictment of Connor Betts's friend Ethan Kollie makes clear that the Dayton mass shooting is increasingly about drug use:

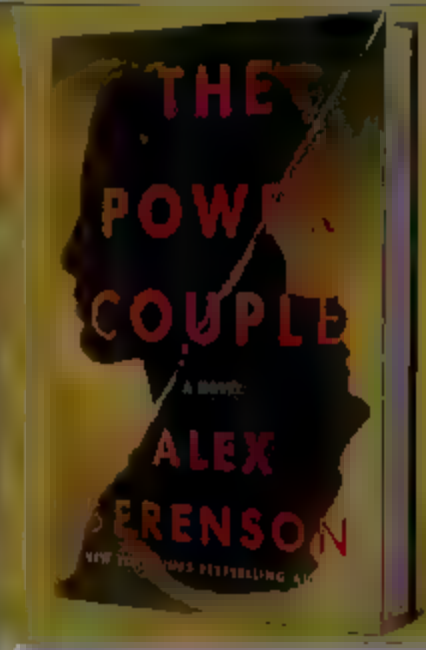
"he had done hard drugs with Betts as well as marijuana and acid four or five times a week..."

We need Betts's tox screen.

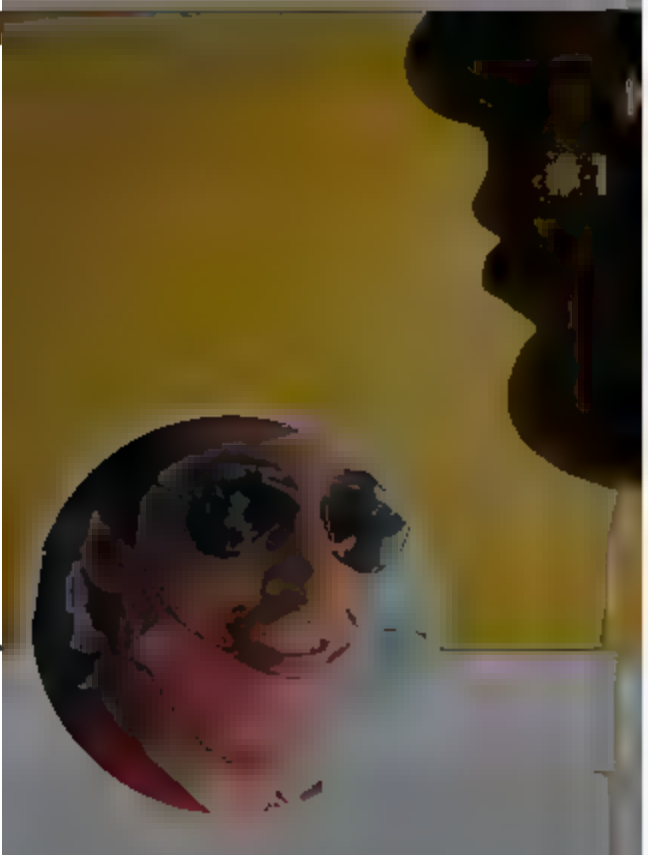
1:02 PM - 12 Aug 2019

**8** Retweets **25** Likes

4 8 25




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Next time you're near the Manhattan Bridge, check out how many lanes go in each direction, across both levels. It's crazy.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I believe I am being mocked. (Sadly for you, I now have lots of experience being mocked on Twitter... so your gentle sarcasm barely cuts. I'm more used to DIE IDIOT NARC these days.)

Come on, is it not odd that a bridge wouldn't have the same number of lanes in each direction?

1:05 PM - 12 Aug 2019

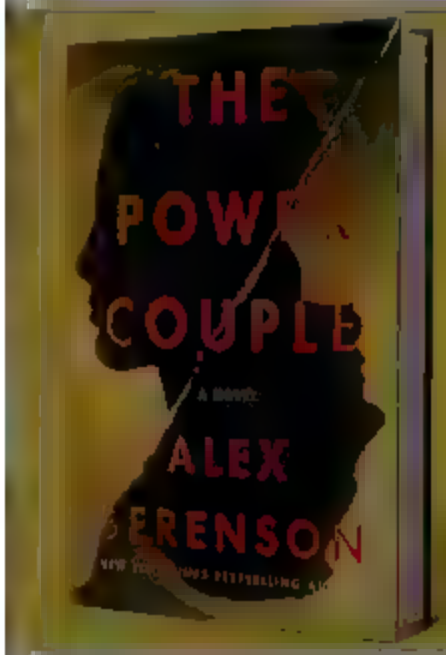
**1** Like

1 1

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I am not mocking you! There are two Brooklyn-bound lanes (on the upper level) and SIX Manhattan-bound lanes (two on the upper level and four on the lower level). Check it out yourself if you don't believe me

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

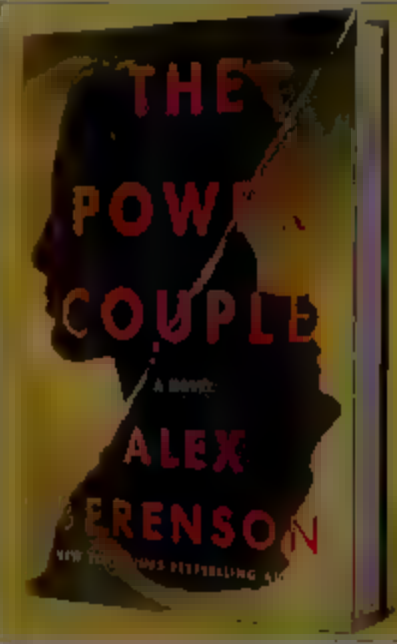
What will cannabis advocates tell us once they can no longer say that "psychosis rates haven't risen nationally even though so many more people are using"? Don't worry, folks, Big Tobacco rode "correlation is not causation" for decades. Go with that!

> [illegible] and voluntary hospitalization became the exception. More than 3,700 Ontarians a month are hospitalized against their will because of a mental illness. There are different flavours of coercive care and, I found in my research for my new book, each one is increasing.
>
> In Ontario, the number of people put on a Form 1 – the 72-hour hold I found myself on right after my first suicide attempt and following another one, years later – jumped 62 per cent in eight years. The number of people put on a Form 3, the two-week forcible stay I was put on in a converted nunnery back in 2011, increased 73 per cent between 2008-09 and 2018-19 – and I got this data when they were still accepting 2018-19 claims, so the latter number could rise. Month-

10:24 AM - 12 Aug 2019

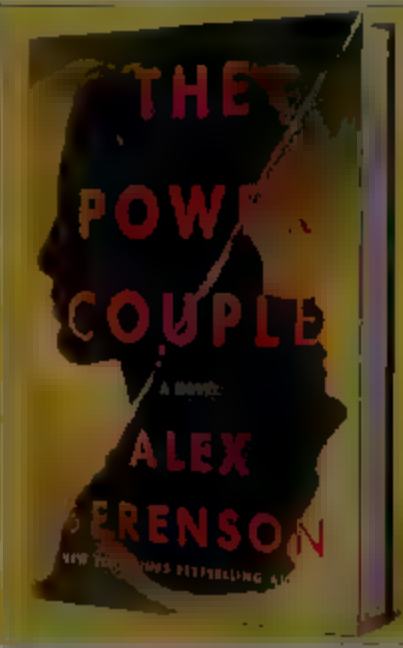
**7** Retweets **25** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019
Fun fact: involuntary psychiatric hospitalizations almost doubled in Ontario, Canada's largest province, from 2008 to 2018. Overall hospitalizations also soared. Totally unconnected to the rise in cannabis use and super-potent THC extracts, no doubt.

5 10 30

**steven** @shackenburg2 · 12 Aug 2019
this article says NOTHING about cannabis. you are reaching out on a very long limb to get your confirmation bias on this one and sell your book... FROM THE ARTICLE; "What's going on more generally with the spike in involuntary admissions? No one I've spoken to has a good answer"

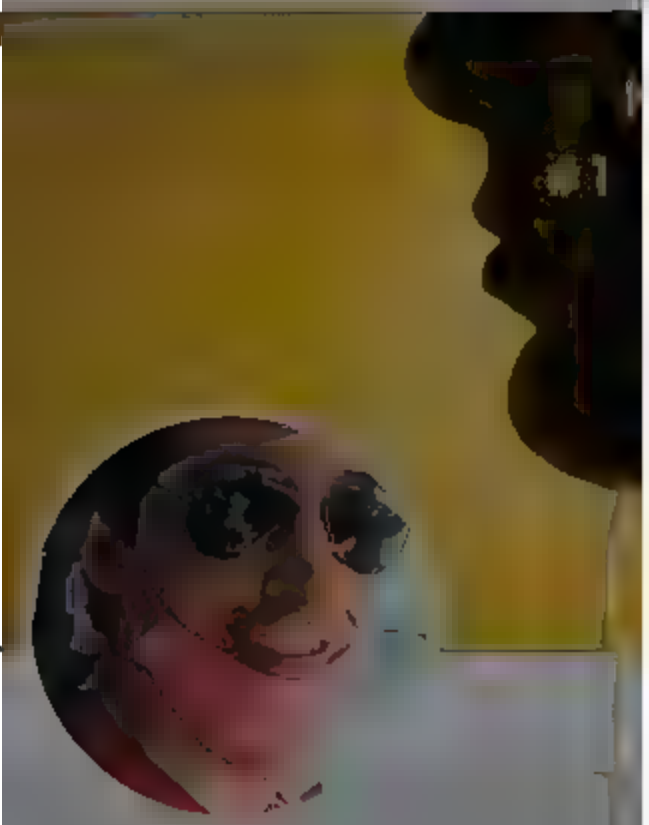
1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, total coincidence, like I said. Just like the hugely coincidental rise the NSDUH has found in 18-25 year-old impatient admissions in the US in the last decade. So many coincidences!

12:13 PM - 12 Aug 2019





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019

Hey [redacted] - I realized today that the Newburgh-Beacon Bridge has a nearly unique anomaly. And I thought, who is the kind of geek who would appreciate this little glitch,.. and who knows that bridge? So. Care to guess why it's so unusual?

3 2



**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019

You pay when you get off?

2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Once I tell you, you will definitely think it's odd. And you'll probably notice it every time you cross it in the future...

9:35 AM - 12 Aug 2019

1



**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

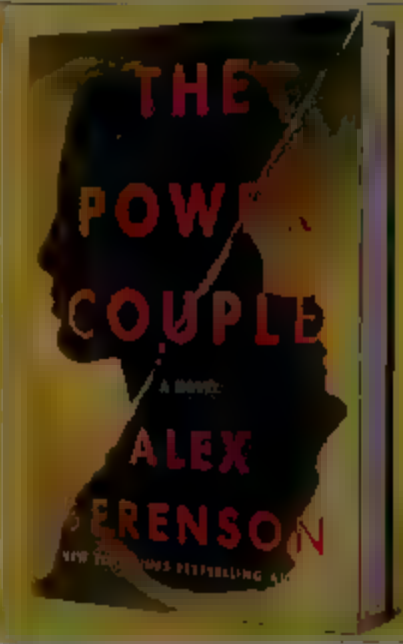
Ok I give up

2



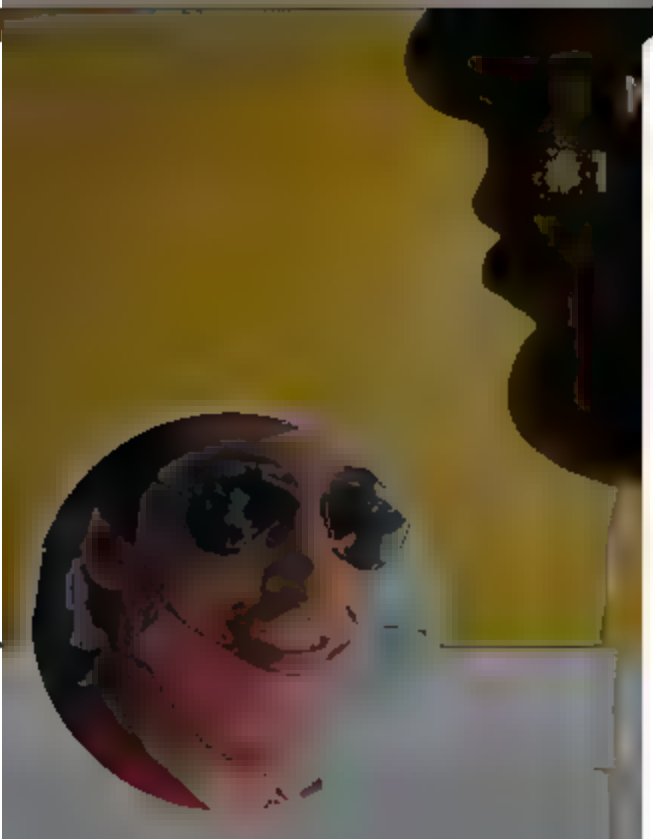
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2019

Lol... I'm sure you gave it a lot of thought! So, drumroll please, the bridge is three lanes westbound... and four lanes eastbound. Weird, huh?




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019
Hey [redacted] - I realized today that the Newburgh-Beacon Bridge has a nearly unique anomaly. And I thought, who is the kind of geek who would appreciate this little glitch,.. and who knows that bridge? So. Care to guess why it's so unusual?

3 2

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
You pay when you get off?

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2019
Once I tell you, you will definitely think it's odd. And you'll probably notice it every time you cross it in the future...

1

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Ok I give up

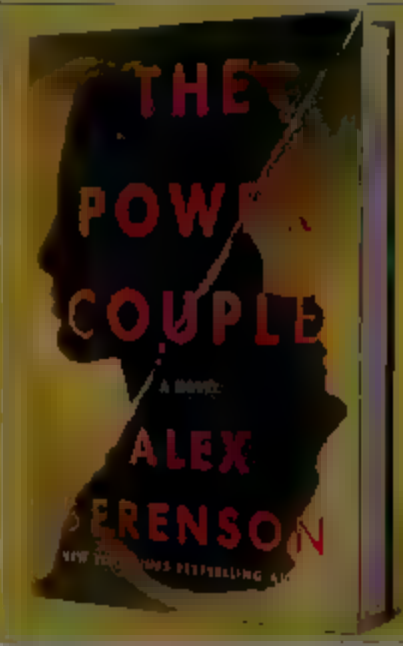
2

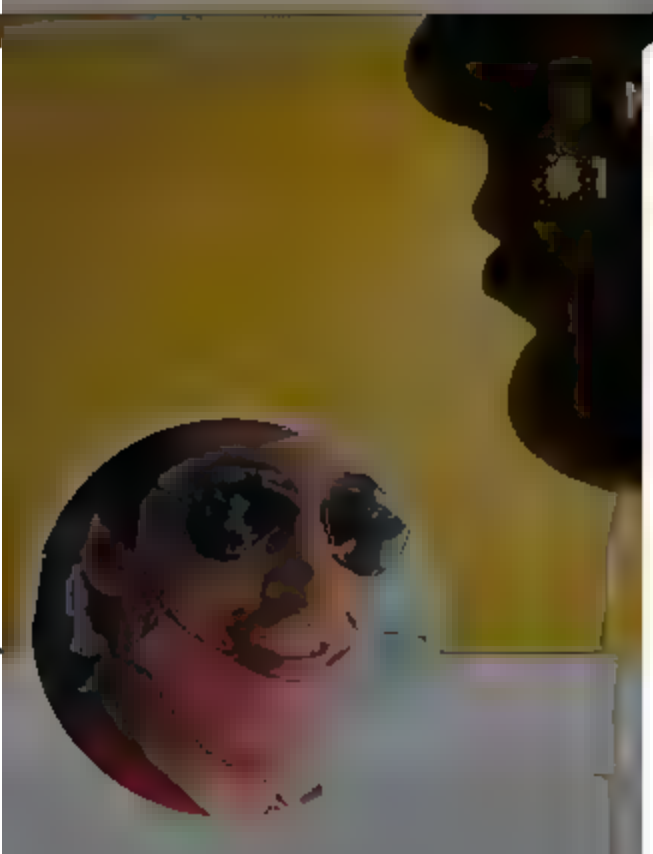
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

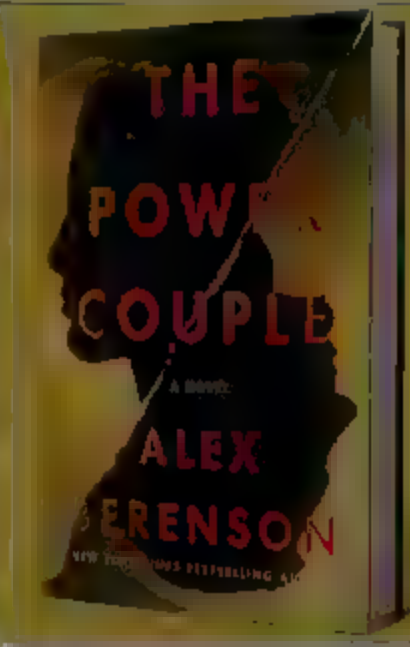
Replying to [redacted]

Lol... I'm sure you gave it a lot of thought! So, drumroll please, the bridge is three lanes westbound... and four lanes eastbound. Weird, huh?

9:56 AM - 12 Aug 2019








**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019

Hey [redacted] - I realized today that the Newburgh-Beacon Bridge has a nearly unique anomaly. And I thought, who is the kind of geek who would appreciate this little glitch,.. and who knows that bridge? So. Care to guess why it's so unusual?

3 2

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019

You pay when you get off?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Interesting... definitely a joke in there somewhere. But no. I don't think that's so unusual - it's true of the Verrazano too.

9:33 AM - 12 Aug 2019



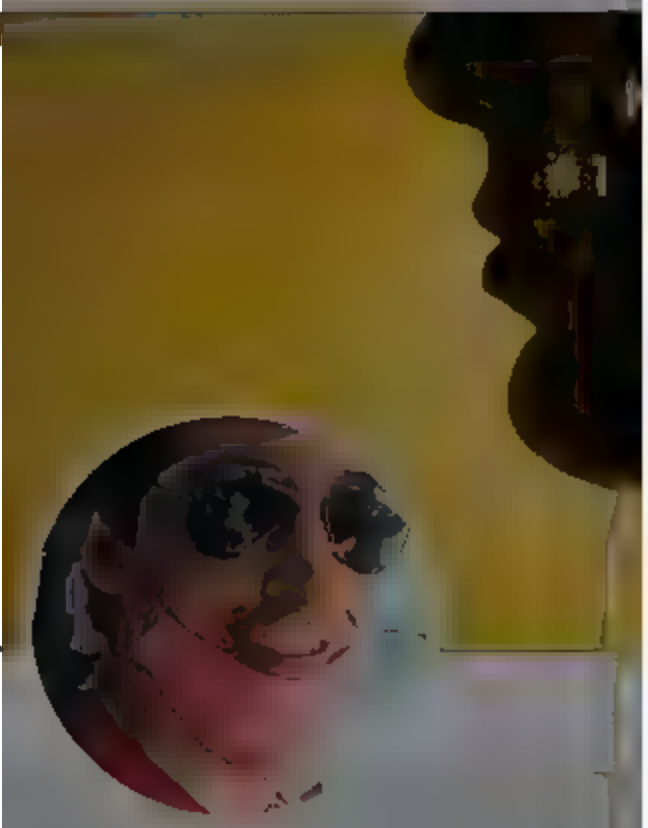
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Ok I give up

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Turns out the southern span was built later and is wider - the bridge isn't as old as I thought but even so when it was first built in 1963 it was only one span with one lane each way, like the Bear Mountain Bridge. Which didn't work so well once I-84 was finished.

9:58 AM - 12 Aug 2019

1

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Replying to

Next time you're near the Manhattan Bridge, check out how many lanes go in each direction, across both levels. It's crazy.

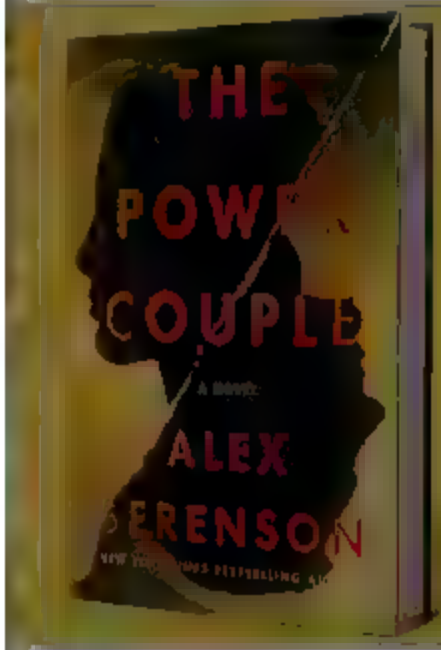
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2019
I believe I am being mocked. (Sadly for you, I now have lots of experience being mocked on Twitter... so your gentle sarcasm barely cuts. I'm more used to DIE IDIOT NARC these days.)

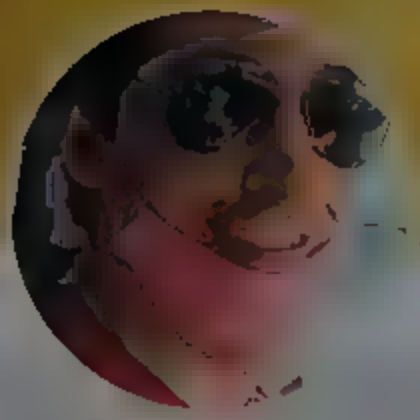
Come on, is it not odd that a bridge wouldn't have the same number of lanes in each direction?

1 1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

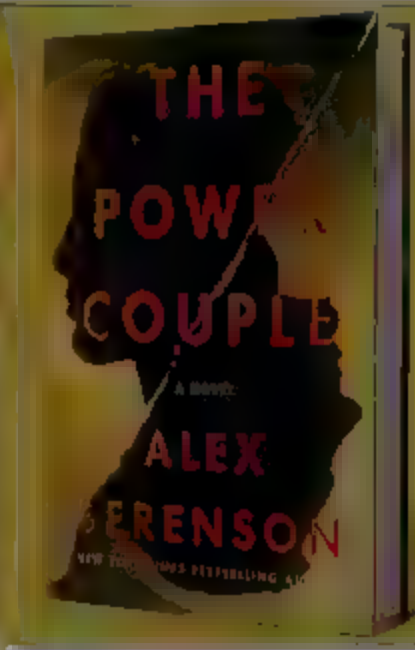


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I do wonder if the rising use of long-acting formulations of anti-psychotics (usually called depots, they can last up to 3 months) might be masking some of a recent real-world THC-fueled rise of psychotic disorders. But that's just speculation at this point.

6:23 PM - 11 Aug 2019

**11** Likes

1 11

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 11 Aug 2019

Replying to

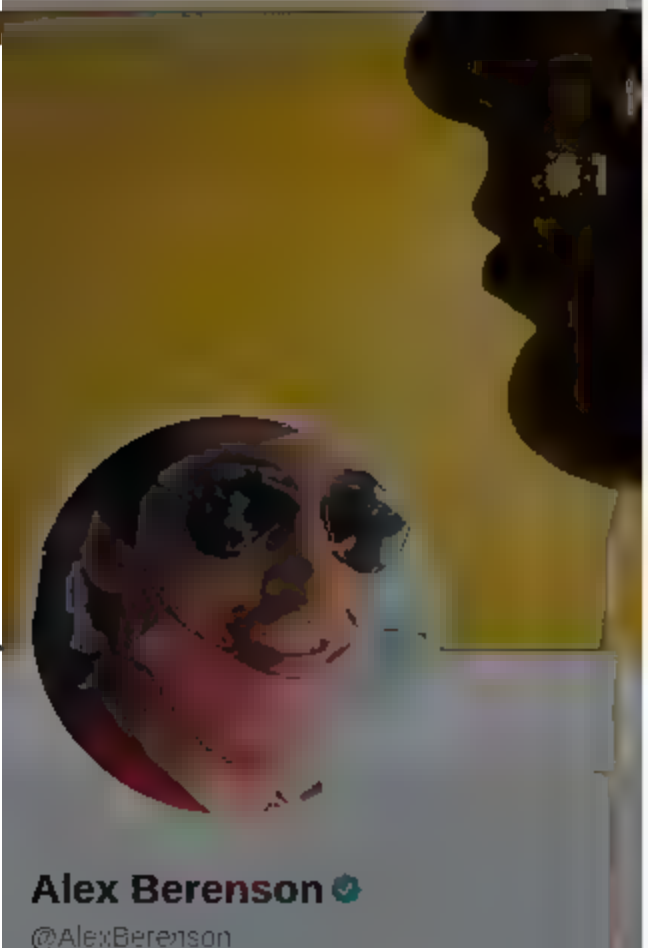
That is possible. And it would be a good thing if the medication decreased psychotic violence]

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Fun fact: involuntary psychiatric hospitalizations almost doubled in Ontario, Canada's largest province, from 2008 to 2018. Overall hospitalizations also soared. Totally unconnected to the rise in cannabis use and super-potent THC extracts, no doubt.

5 10 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wonder if @globeandmail will stop taking money from the cannabis industry long enough to find out how often "cannabis psychosis" shows up on those involuntary commitments. Yeah, maybe not.

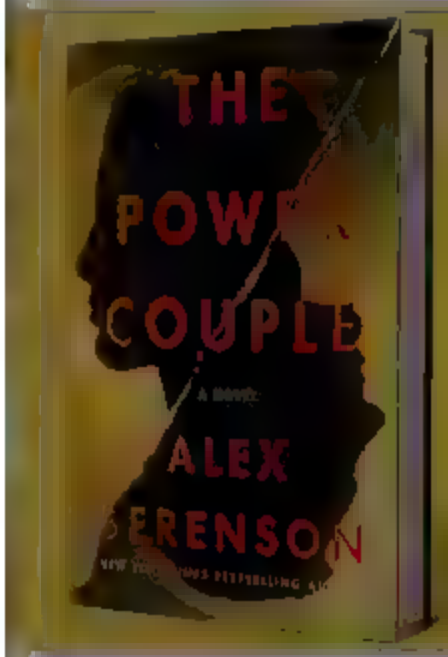
6:02 PM - 11 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **17** Likes

1 1 17

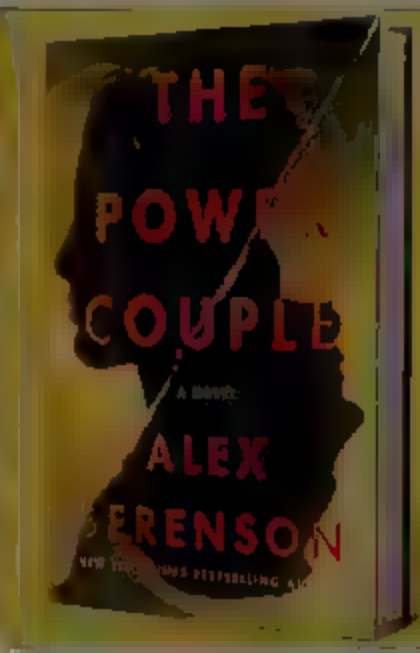
**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 11 Aug 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019

Fun fact: involuntary psychiatric hospitalizations almost doubled in Ontario, Canada's largest province, from 2008 to 2018. Overall hospitalizations also soared. Totally unconnected to the rise in cannabis use and super-potent THC extracts, no doubt.

5 10 30

**Damian Chenot** @DamianChenot · 11 Aug 2019

I hope you are as excited about writing us a new John Wells novel as you are about your recent book against marijuana. Can we expect to see a new Wells novel next year?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Novel yes, Wells no

6:25 PM - 11 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Damian Chenot** @DamianChenot · 11 Aug 2019

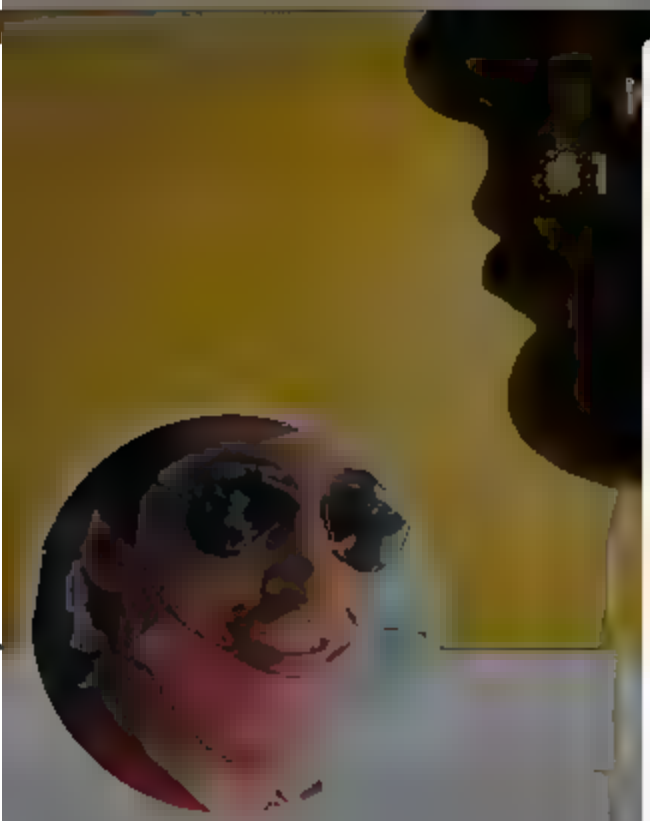
Replying to

I'll take it. You have been my favorite author for years now. I can't wait to read your new work!

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

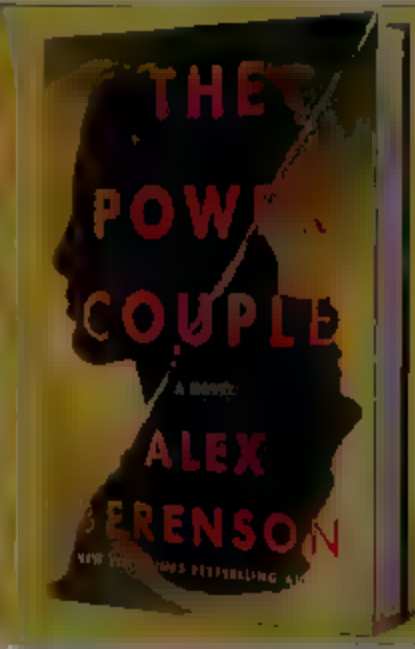


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fun fact: involuntary psychiatric hospitalizations almost doubled in Ontario, Canada's largest province, from 2008 to 2018. Overall hospitalizations also soared. Totally unconnected to the rise in cannabis use and super-potent THC extracts, no doubt.

google.com/amp/s/www.theg…

5:58 PM - 11 Aug 2019

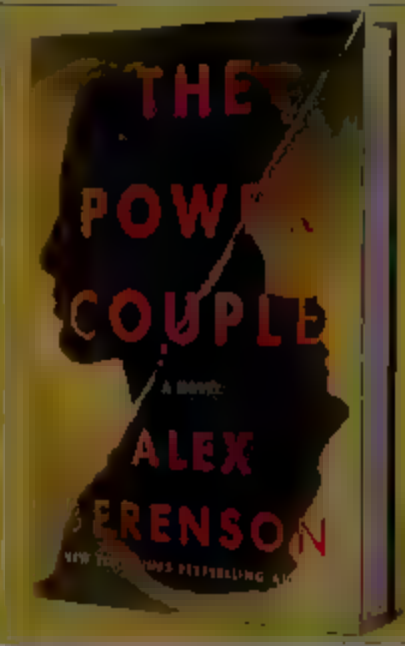
**10** Retweets **30** Likes

5 10 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019

Wonder if [redacted] will stop taking money from the cannabis industry long enough to find out how often "cannabis psychosis" shows up on those involuntary commitments. Yeah, maybe not.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019

Hey [redacted] - I realized today that the Newburgh-Beacon Bridge has a nearly unique anomaly. And I thought, who is the kind of geek who would appreciate this little glitch,.. and who knows that bridge? So. Care to guess why it's so unusual?

3 2

**B&B** @Bladeandbarrel · 11 Aug 2019

The color?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

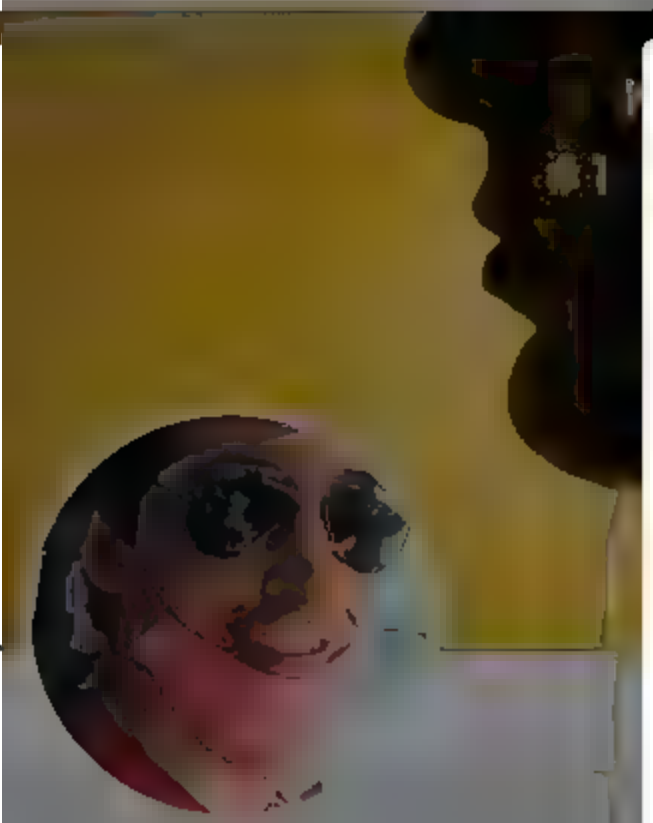
Replying to [redacted]

Interesting guess - that ugly rust-brown. But that's not it...

5:11 PM - 11 Aug 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

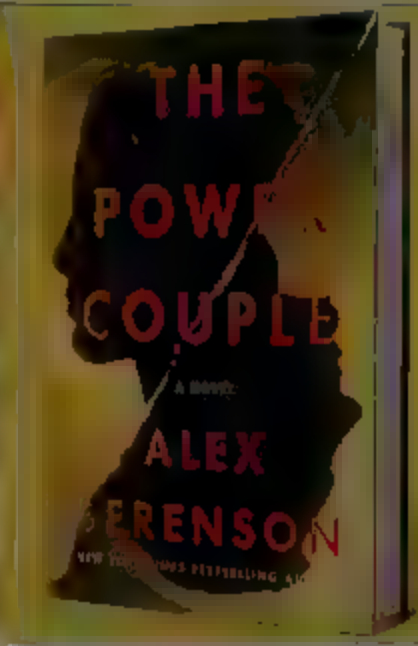


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @felixsalmon - I realized today that the Newburgh-Beacon Bridge has a nearly unique anomaly. And I thought, who is the kind of geek who would appreciate this little glitch... and who knows that bridge? So. Care to guess why it's so unusual?

3:35 PM - 11 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

3 2

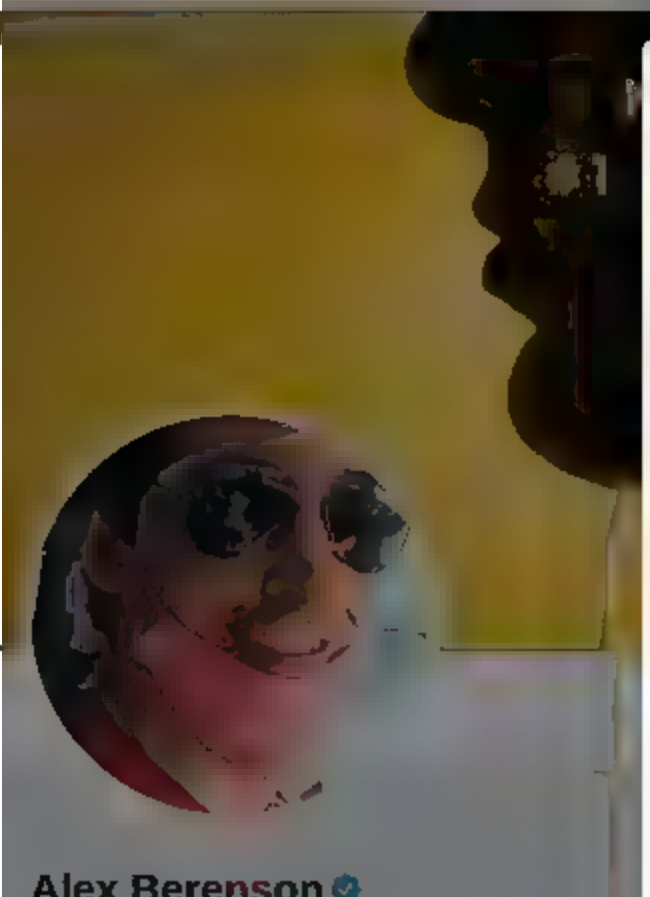
**B&B** @Bladeandbarrel · 11 Aug 2019
Replying to
The color?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2019
Interesting guess - that ugly rust-brown. But that's not it...

**Geoff** @GeoffDB · 12 Aug 2019
Replying to
Suicide attempts have become more frequent in the last decade, so officials installed call boxes along the bridge in hopes of reducing them.

**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon · 12 Aug 2019
Replying to
You pay when you get off?





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Where drugs go, joy follows, @drcarlhart! Everybody got a good laugh out of Carson Crimeni's overdose, that's for sure...

12:58 PM - 11 Aug 2019

8 Likes

2 8



**Rick Covfefe** @RicZambini · 11 Aug 2019

Replying to

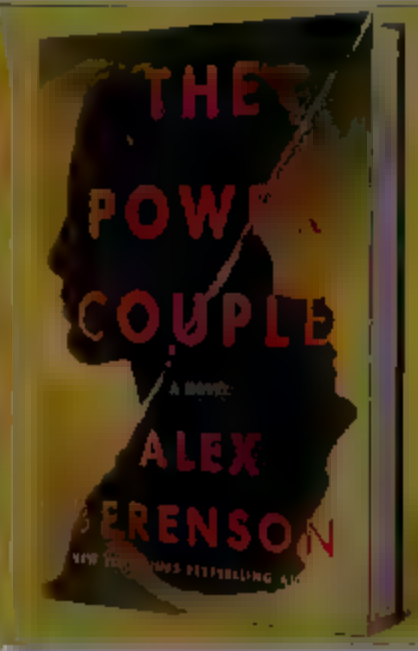
Dear God...tough to read



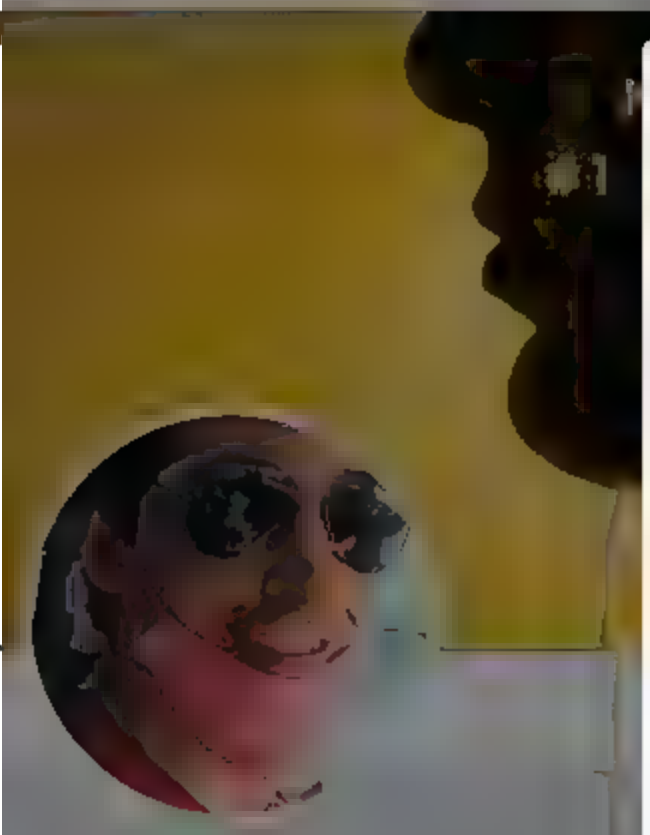
**Andrew Wheelock** @AMWheelock · 11 Aug 2019

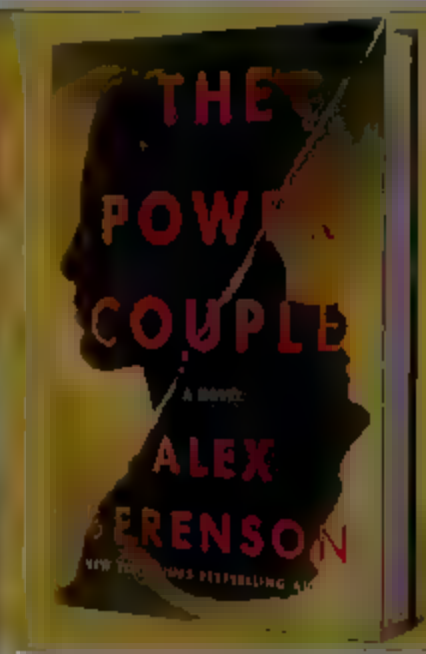
Replying to

Heartbreaking




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

#metsconspiracy LFGM

6:46 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to

Going to game tomorrow

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

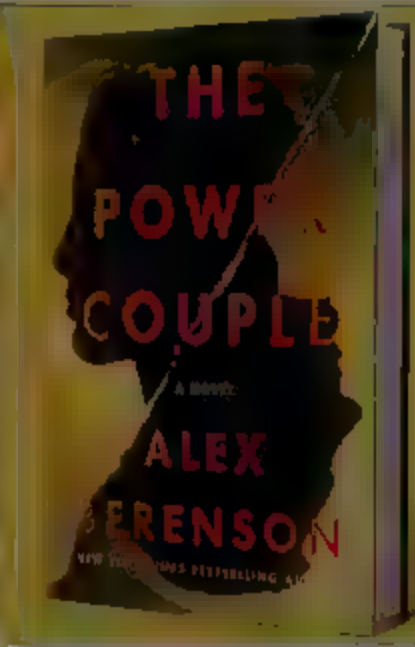


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

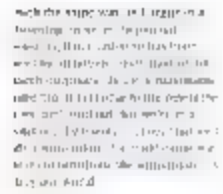
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Or maybe they'd welcome us out of the lab?



**Gene Park, CEO of Pizza Butt** @GenePark
ok enough conspiracy theories. time to read the New York Ti-
Show this thread

5:07 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

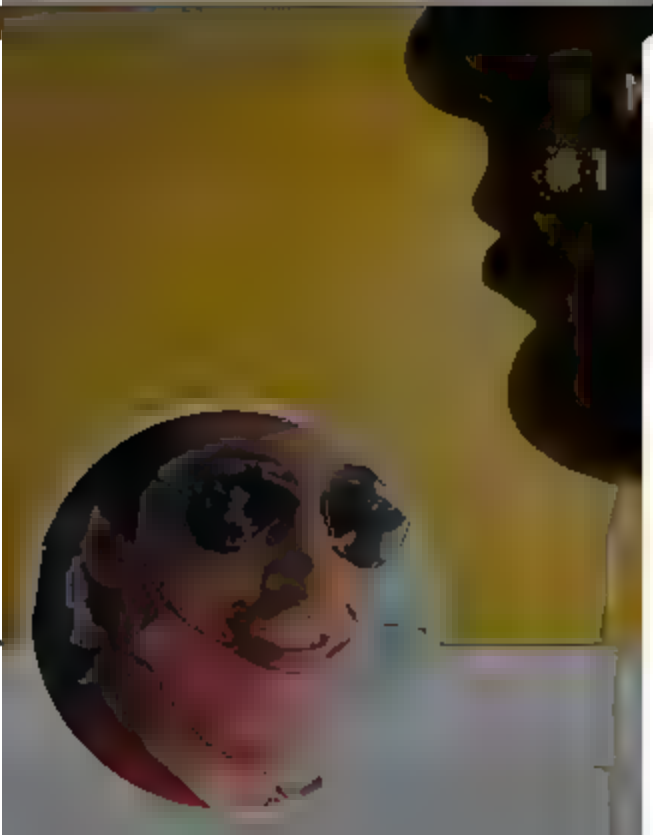
1 2

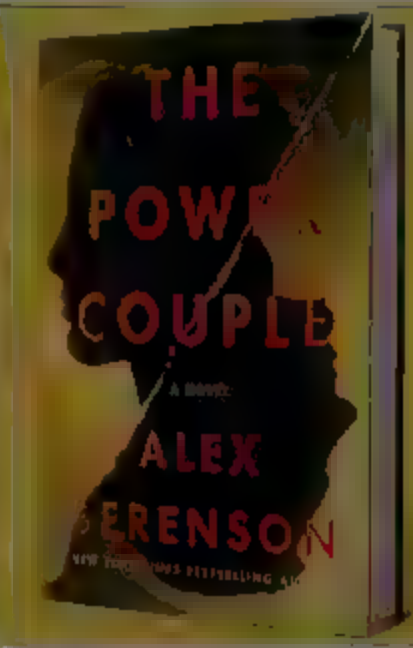
**Gene Park, CEO of Pizza Butt** @GenePark · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
have you met us? maybe that's where the heaven and hell concept comes from. they won't admit the assholes

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
Oh jeez... why was I not informed?

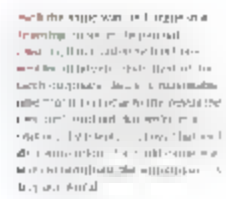
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

Or maybe they'd welcome us out of the lab?



**Gene Park, CEO of Pizza Butt** @GenePark

ok enough conspiracy theories. time to read the New York Ti–

Show this thread

1 2

**Gene Park, CEO of Pizza Butt** @GenePark · 10 Aug 2019

have you met us? maybe that's where the heaven and hell concept comes from. they won't admit the assholes

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Oh jeez... why was I not informed?

5:19 PM - 10 Aug 2019



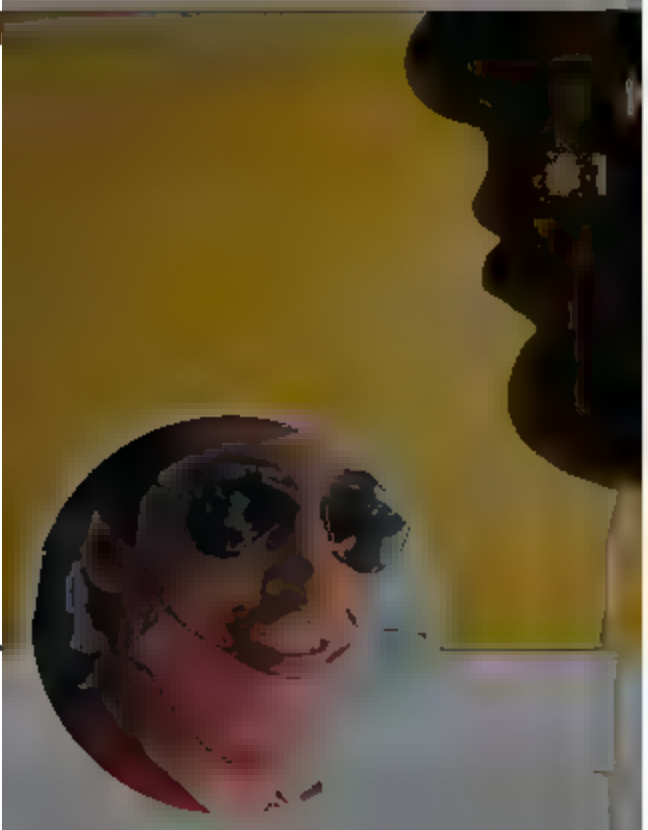
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
At the same time, he was an very high-profile prisoner being held in a very high-profile facility. Mistakes can happen everywhere, of course, but this is the equivalent of a wrong-limb surgery at MGH. On a Kennedy. It would represent an extraordinary confluence of errors.

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
We also know that Epstein served as a sexual procurer for many rich and powerful men. Is it possible he had information not yet disclosed about them? Is it possible - for example - he kept a diary in coded language that only he understood?

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
Of course it is. He certainly had a remarkably charmed existence until this most recent arrest. Why? We don't really know. Where did he get his money? That we don't know at all. Did he have tapes or other blackmail on the men around him? We don't know.

2 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

St cetera, st cetera. So, yes, suicide may be the most likely explanation. But, please, spare me the notion that anything else is in the Qanon realm. Because we're way past that.

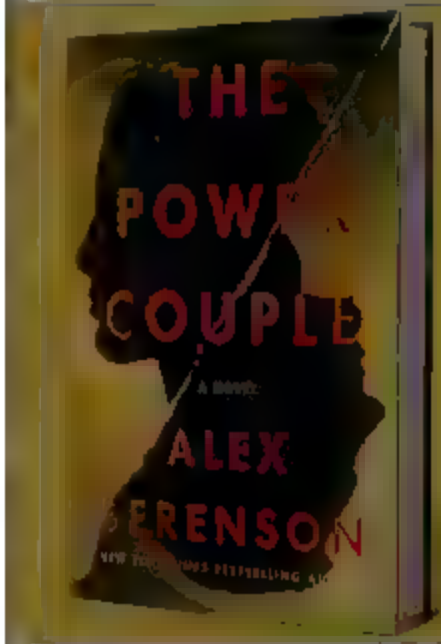
2:08 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

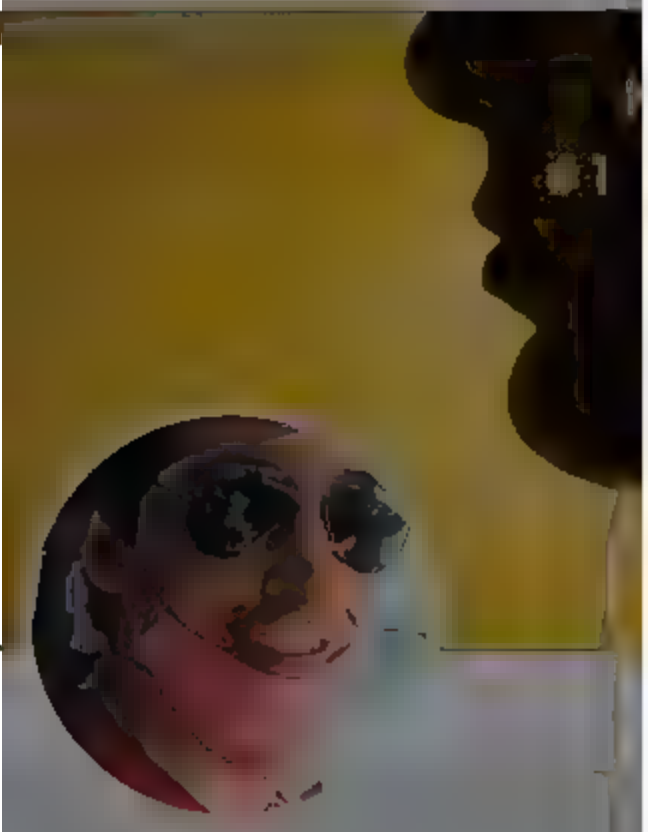
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

> The 66-year-old accused sex trafficker was found dead in his prison cell at the Metropolitan Correction Center (MCC) Saturday morning, apparently after having hanged himself.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

There is no particular reason to believe that Jeffrey Epstein would be suicidal. His behavior demonstrates he was a malignant narcissist. He had a reasonable chance at freedom - many independent lawyers believed the govt was vulnerable to a double-jeopardy defense.

1 1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes and no. We don't know how serious that was, whether it was a bona fide attempt or just an effort to get out of MCC for a night or two; assuming it was a real attempt, then the question of why he wasn't on 24-hour watch becomes even more urgent.

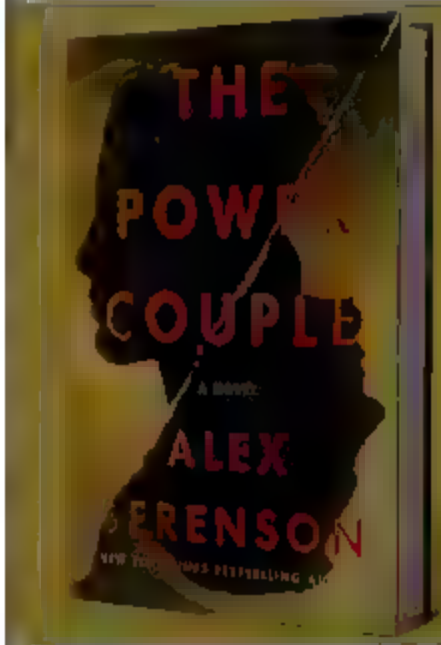
2:41 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1

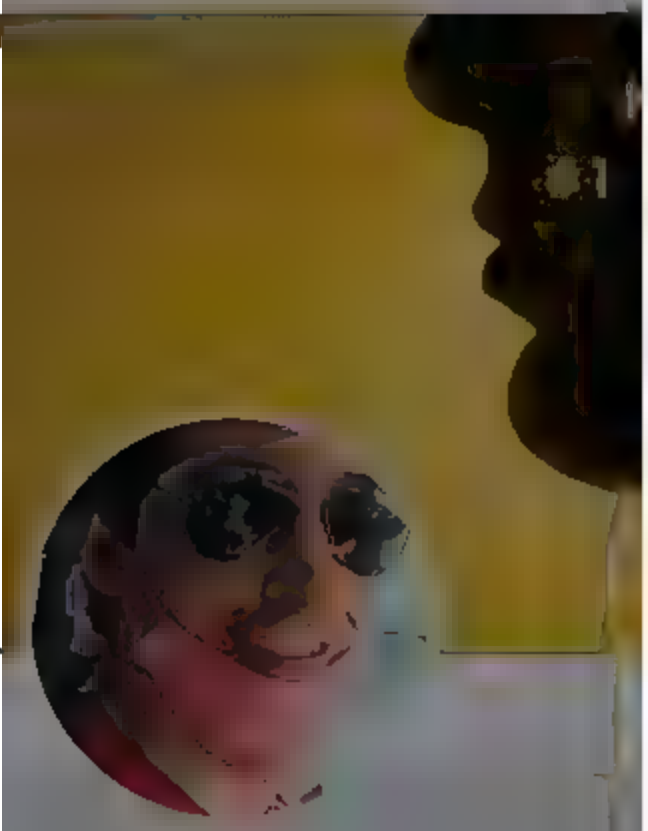


Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
And even prisoners who have been found guilty and are facing life sentences usually don't kill themselves. Yes, sometimes they do, but prison suicide remains relatively rare (surprisingly rare, perhaps, given the brutal conditions).

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

At the same time, he was an very high-profile prisoner being held in a very high-profile facility. Mistakes can happen everywhere, of course, but this is the equivalent of a wrong-limb surgery at MGH. On a Kennedy. It would represent an extraordinary confluence of errors.

2:02 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
We also know that Epstein served as a sexual procurer for many rich and powerful men. Is it possible he had information not yet disclosed about them? Is it possible - for example - he kept a diary in coded language that only he understood?

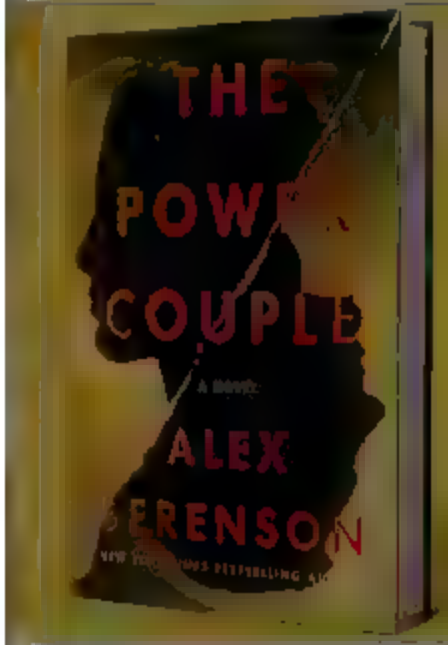
1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
Of course it is. He certainly had a remarkably charmed existence until this most recent arrest. Why? We don't really know. Where did he get his money? That we don't know at all. Did he have tapes or other blackmail on the men around him? We don't know.

2 1 1

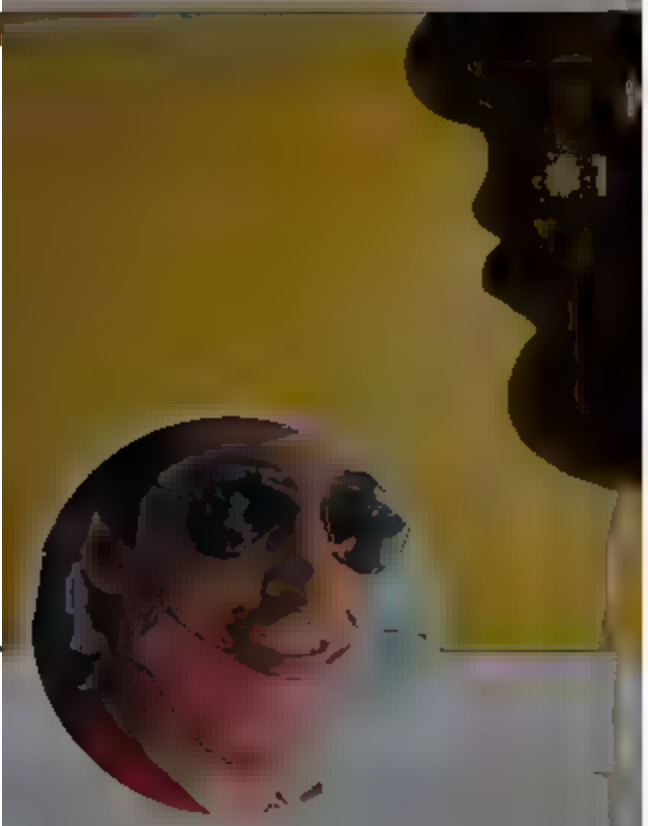
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
St cetera, st cetera. So, yes, suicide may be the most likely explanation. But, please, spare me the notion that anything else is in the Qanon realm. Because we're way past that.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

We also know that Epstein served as a sexual procurer for many rich and powerful men. Is it possible he had information not yet disclosed about them? Is it possible - for example - he kept a diary in coded language that only he understood?

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Of course it is. He certainly had a remarkably charmed existence until this most recent arrest. Why? We don't really know. Where did he get his money? That we don't know at all. Did he have tapes or other blackmail on the men around him? We don't know.

2:06 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
St cetera, st cetera. So, yes, suicide may be the most likely explanation. But, please, spare me the notion that anything else is in the Qanon realm. Because we're way past that.

1 1 3

**leadpacer** @leadpacer · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Jeffrey Epstein had a lot more money than the 46 million he bilked from Les Wexner.

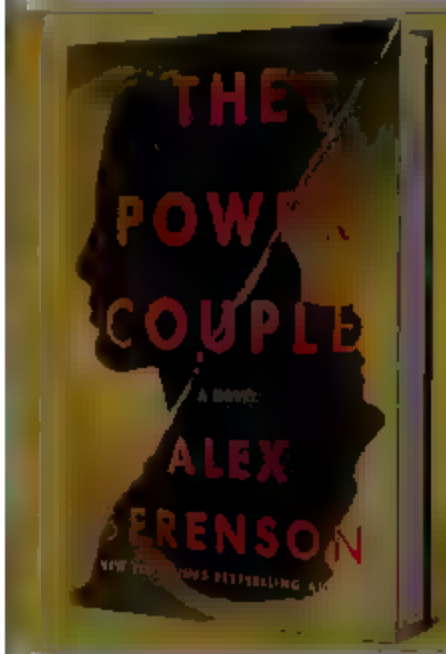
And he didn't make it from financial investments.

He was obviously a front man for other people involved in these terrible activities.

Find the sources of his money.

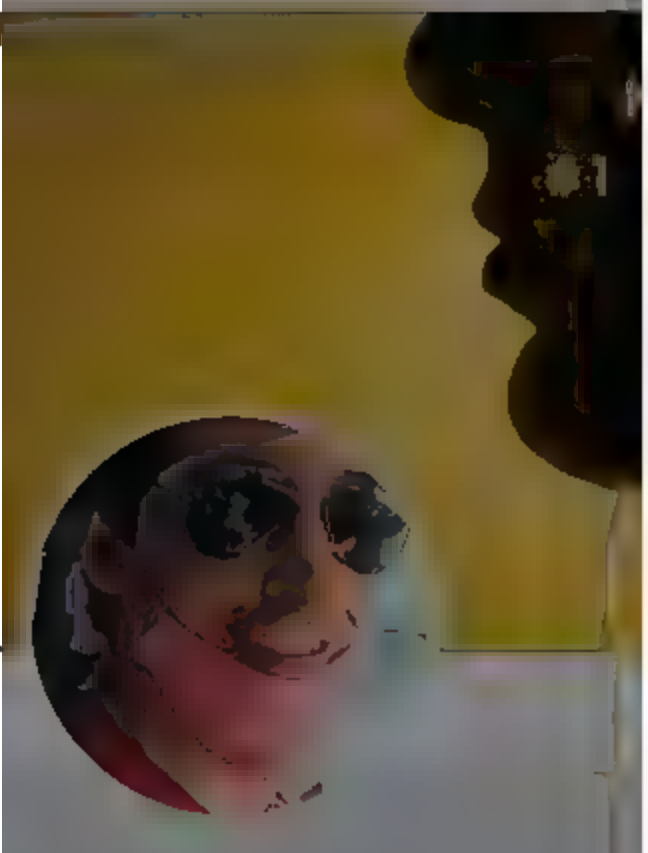
Always follow the $$$!

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

There is no particular reason to believe that Jeffrey Epstein would be suicidal. His behavior demonstrates he was a malignant narcissist. He had a reasonable chance at freedom - many independent lawyers believed the govt was vulnerable to a double-jeopardy defense.

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

And even prisoners who have been found guilty and are facing life sentences usually don't kill themselves. Yes, sometimes they do, but prison suicide remains relatively rare (surprisingly rare, perhaps, given the brutal conditions).

1:59 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

At the same time, he was an very high-profile prisoner being held in a very high-profile facility. Mistakes can happen everywhere, of course, but this is the equivalent of a wrong-limb surgery at MGH. On a Kennedy. It would represent an extraordinary confluence of errors.

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

We also know that Epstein served as a sexual procurer for many rich and powerful men. Is it possible he had information not yet disclosed about them? Is it possible - for example - he kept a diary in coded language that only he understood?

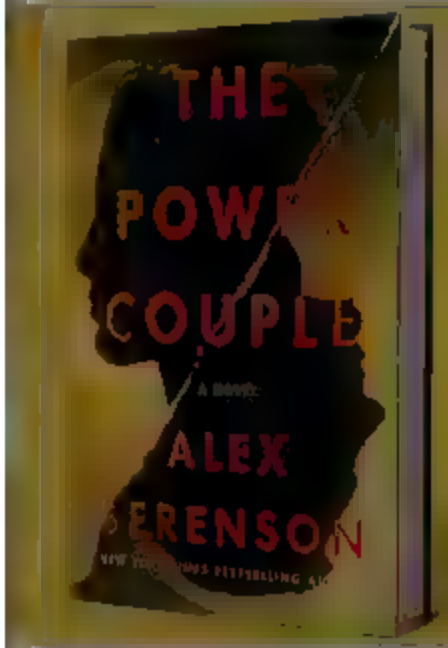
1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

Of course it is. He certainly had a remarkably charmed existence until this most recent arrest. Why? We don't really know. Where did he get his money? That we don't know at all. Did he have tapes or other blackmail on the men around him? We don't know.

2 1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Hearing the usual whiny woke types whining wokily that no one should jump to conclusions about Jeffrey Epstein's death. Not sure exactly why this too has become a partisan issue, except that Epstein's relationship with Bill Clinton obviously dredges up all kinds of bad juju...

4 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So let's be clear: no one is in any position at this point to know whether any conspiracy theory makes much sense. But here's one conclusion we are completely justified in leaping to: Epstein's death does not...



# Jeffrey Epstein's apparent suicide is unfathomable

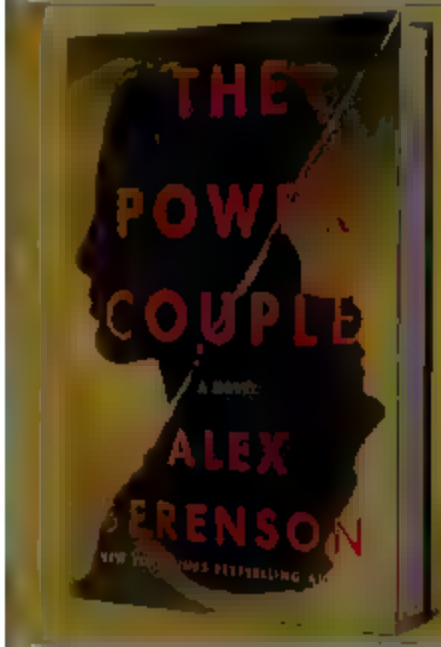


**BY HARRY LITMAN**
AUGUST 10 AT 4:30 PM

For anyone familiar with Bureau of Prisons standard operating procedures, Jeffrey Epstein's apparent suicide is more than mysterious; it is unfathomable.
The 66-year-old accused sex trafficker was found dead in his prison cell at the Metropolitan Correction Center (MCC) Saturday morning, apparently after having hanged himself.

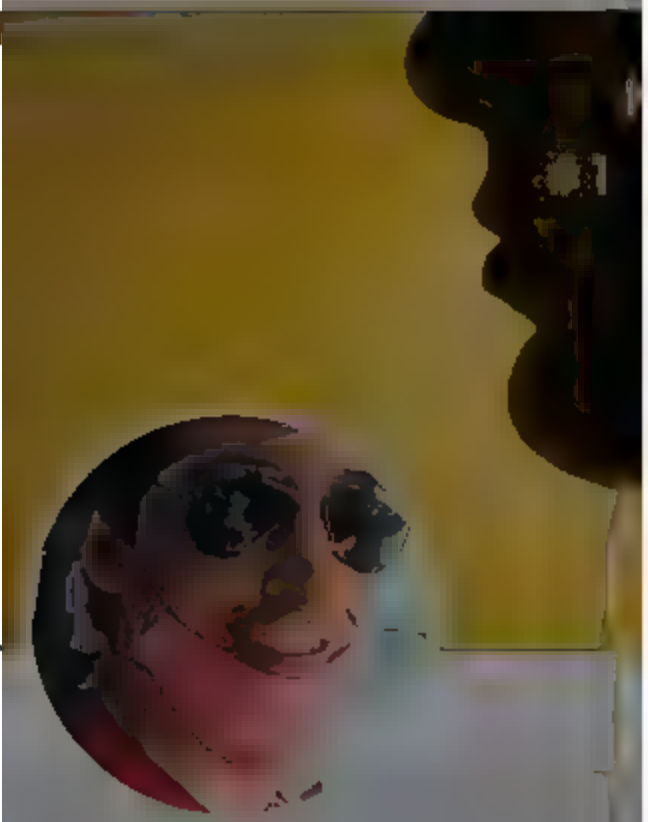
1:53 PM - 10 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Metropolitan Correction Center (MCC) Saturday morning, apparently after having hanged himself.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There is no particular reason to believe that Jeffrey Epstein would be suicidal. His behavior demonstrates he was a malignant narcissist. He had a reasonable chance at freedom - many independent lawyers believed the govt was vulnerable to a double-jeopardy defense.

1:58 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
And even prisoners who have been found guilty and are facing life sentences usually don't kill themselves. Yes, sometimes they do, but prison suicide remains relatively rare (surprisingly rare, perhaps, given the brutal conditions).

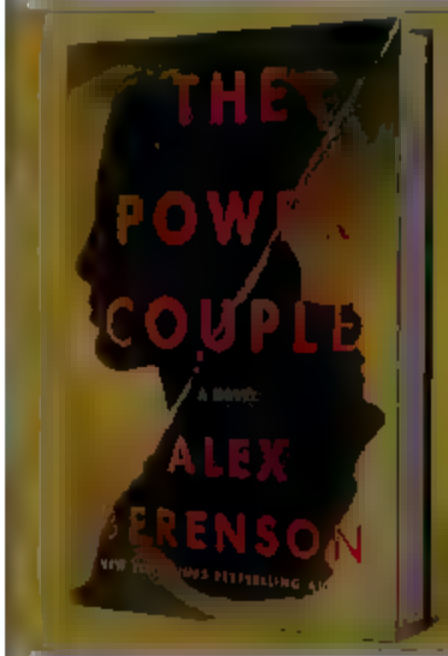
1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
At the same time, he was an very high-profile prisoner being held in a very high-profile facility. Mistakes can happen everywhere, of course, but this is the equivalent of a wrong-limb surgery at MGH. On a Kennedy. It would represent an extraordinary confluence of errors.

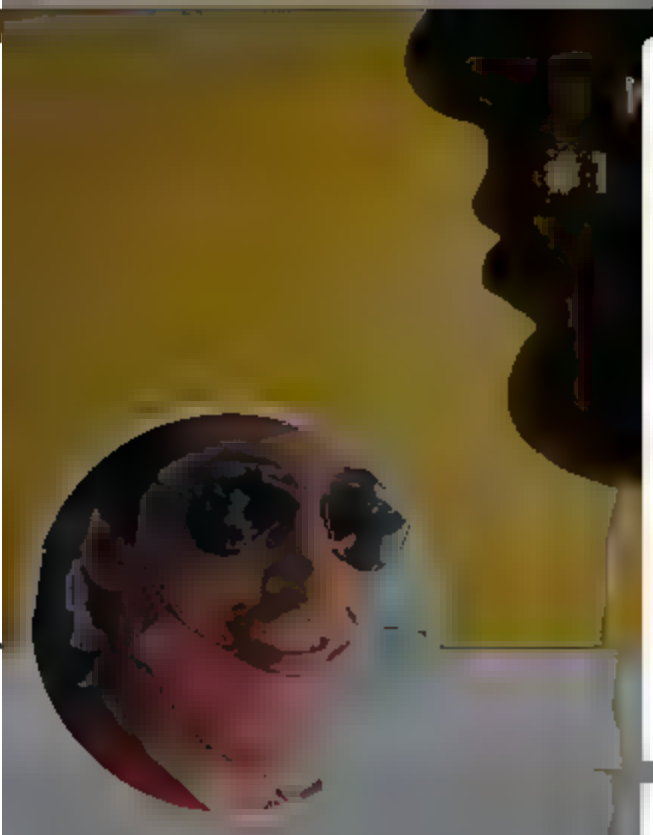
1 4

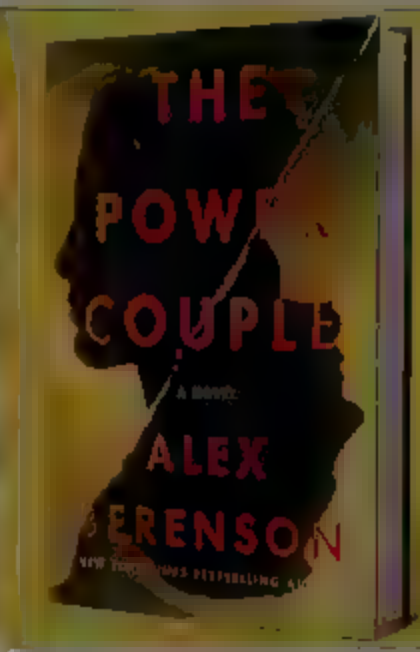
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
We also know that Epstein served as a sexual procurer for many rich and powerful men. Is it possible he had information not yet disclosed about them? Is it possible - for example - he kept a diary in coded language that only he

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment:

6:50 AM - 10 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

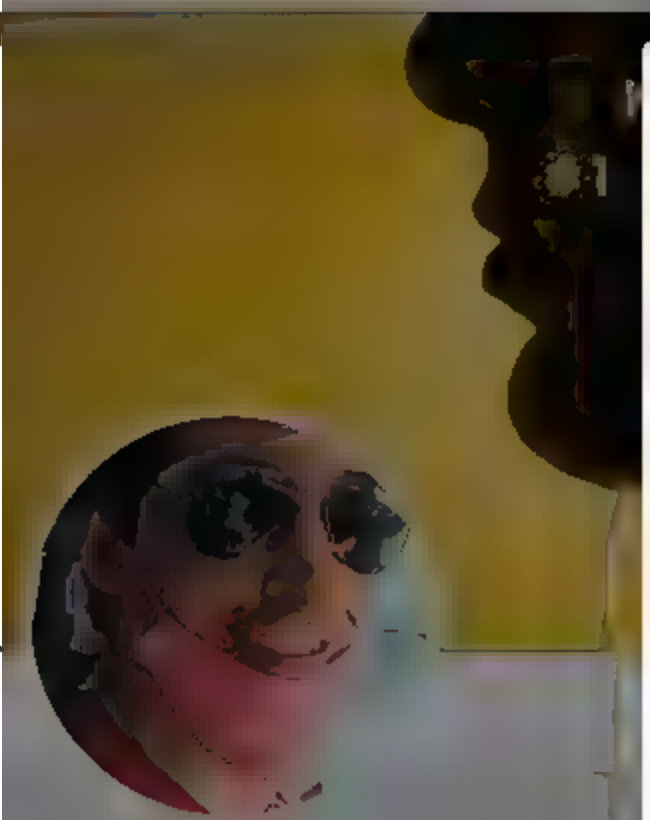
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hearing the usual whiny woke types whining wokily that no one should jump to conclusions about Jeffrey Epstein's death. Not sure exactly why this too has become a partisan issue, except that Epstein's relationship with Bill Clinton obviously dredges up all kinds of bad juju...

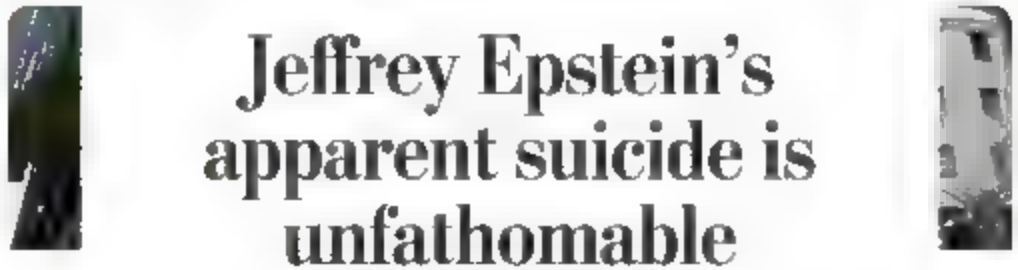
1:52 PM - 10 Aug 2019

**6** Likes

4 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

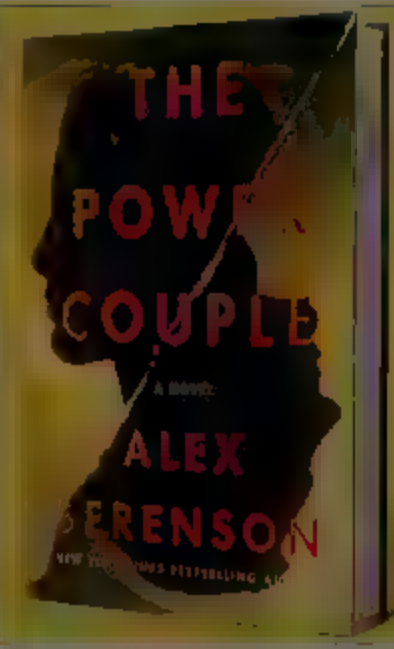
So let's be clear: no one is in any position at this point to know whether any conspiracy theory makes much sense. But here's one conclusion we are completely justified in leaping to: Epstein's death does not..



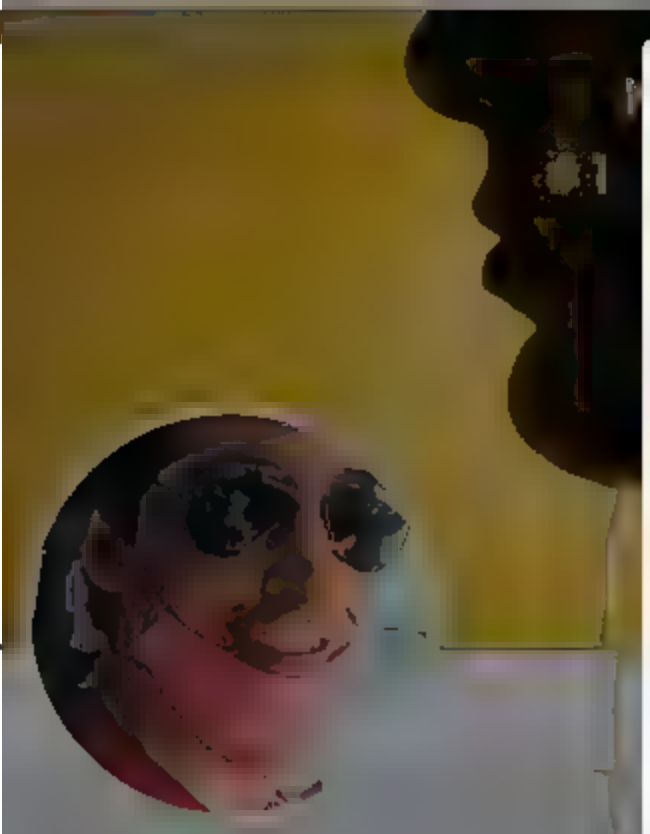
# Jeffrey Epstein's apparent suicide is unfathomable

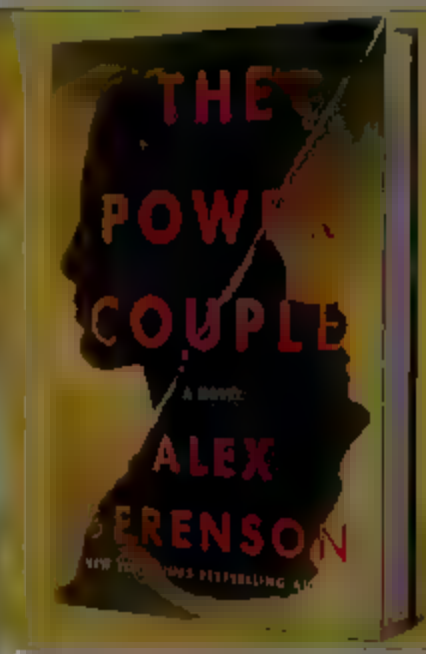
**BY HARRY LITMAN**
AUGUST 10 AT 4:30 PM

For anyone familiar with Bureau of Prisons standard operating procedures, Jeffrey




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

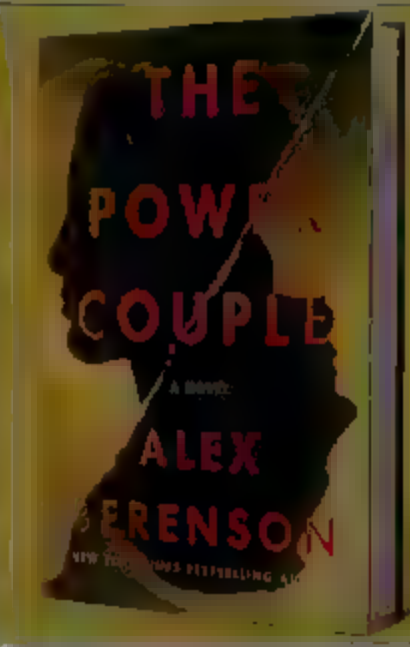
One thing I've learned from @berenson411: Prisons (and Mid-Hudson Forensic Psychiatric, where she worked five years, is effectively a prison) are very much closed shops. Especially at night. Once the bosses go home, the guards are in charge. And they can do whatever they want.

6:37 AM - 10 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Nassim Nicholas Taleb** @nntaleb · 10 Aug 2019
Never assume conspiracy when the vastly more obvious explanation should be incompetence.

This Tweet is unavailable.

227 196 1.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

# I usually agree but this is an exceptional case.

6:38 AM - 10 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **37** Likes

1 1 37

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

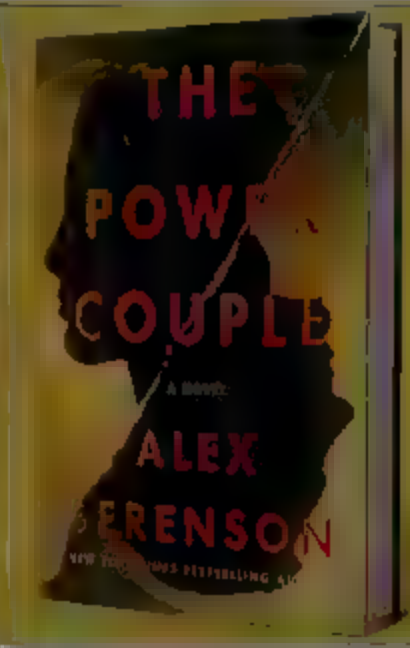


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj · 10 Aug 2019
Might not have been incompetence.

> **Michael Tomasky** @mtomasky
> What criminal incompetence at the MCC. Did he bribe someone? Someone ought to be not just fired but prosecuted for letting this happen.

11 11 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I don't think the right question is whether HE bribed someone.

I'm not a fan of conspiracy theories but this... is really bad.

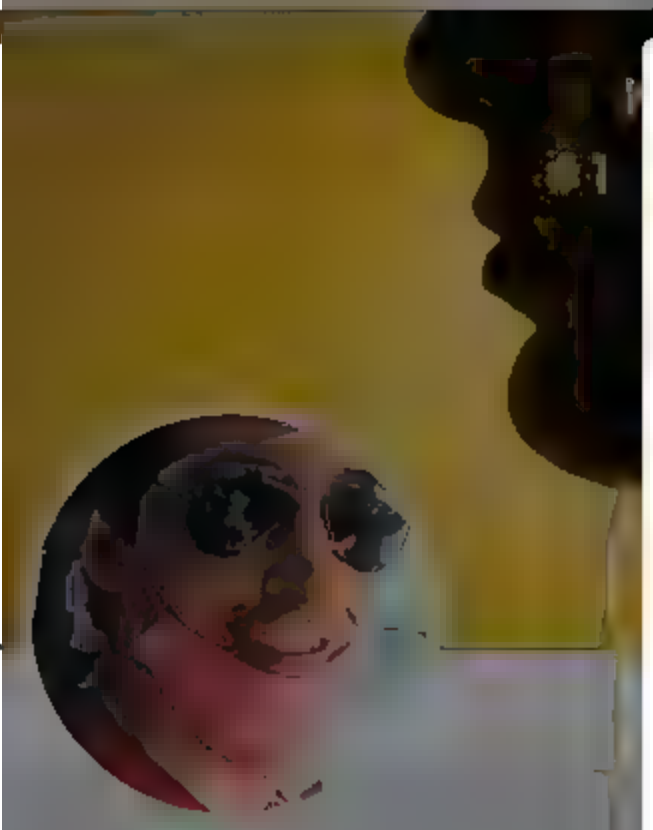
6:30 AM - 10 Aug 2019

**5** Likes

1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

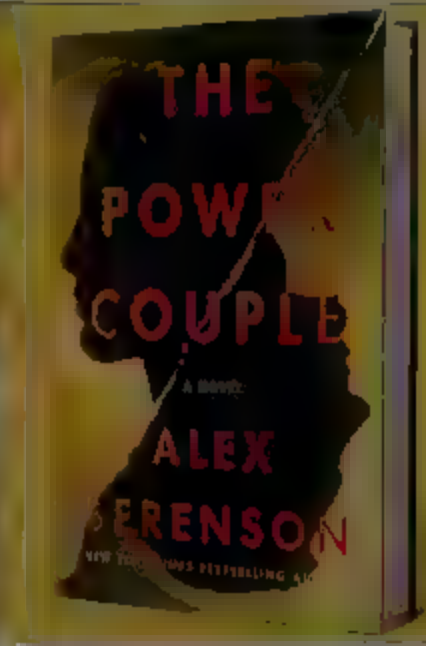


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Let's be honest: this is at the least a terrible failure by the feds. Any prisoner who tried to kill himself two weeks before ought to be on very close watch. Weirdly, my wife visited MCC on a different case a few days before Epstein's first reported attempt...

6:26 AM - 10 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **21** Likes

4 4 21

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019
And happened to see him conferring with his lawyers. She said the guards appeared to be giving him special treatment - that he didn't participate in the prisoner count, for example, and that he generally treated the guards with less respect than she expected.

3 7

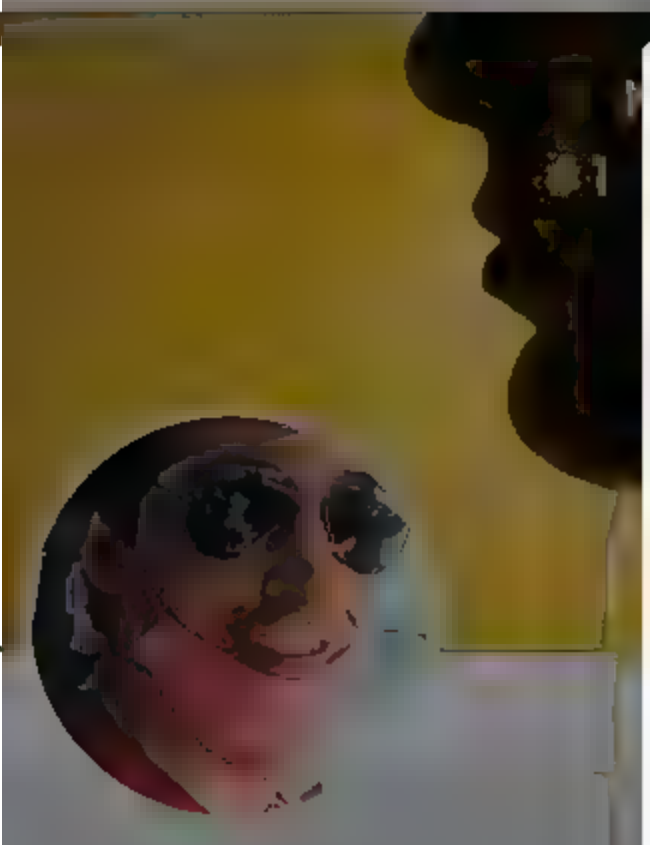
**Mark Steven Barondess** @mark_barondess · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
@DrSuperElite17
Another take on Epstein

1 1

[redacted]

**William Lee** @RiverLeever · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Let's get John Wells on this - OR ANYTHING — STAT!!!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aug 2019

Let's be honest: this is at the least a terrible failure by the feds. Any prisoner who tried to kill himself two weeks before ought to be on very close watch. Weirdly, my wife visited MCC on a different case a few days before Epstein's first reported attempt...

4 4 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

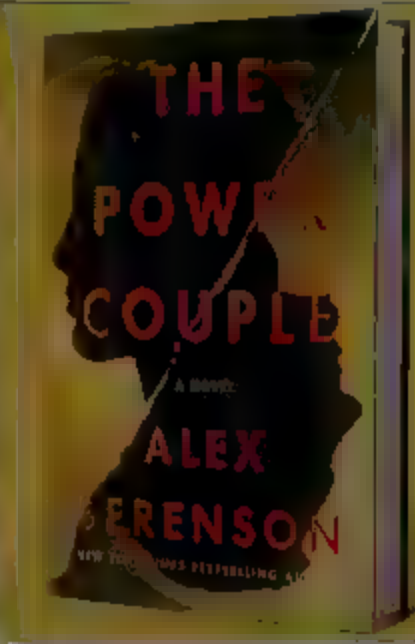
And happened to see him conferring with his lawyers. She said the guards appeared to be giving him special treatment - that he didn't participate in the prisoner count, for example, and that he generally treated the guards with less respect than she expected.

6:27 AM - 10 Aug 2019

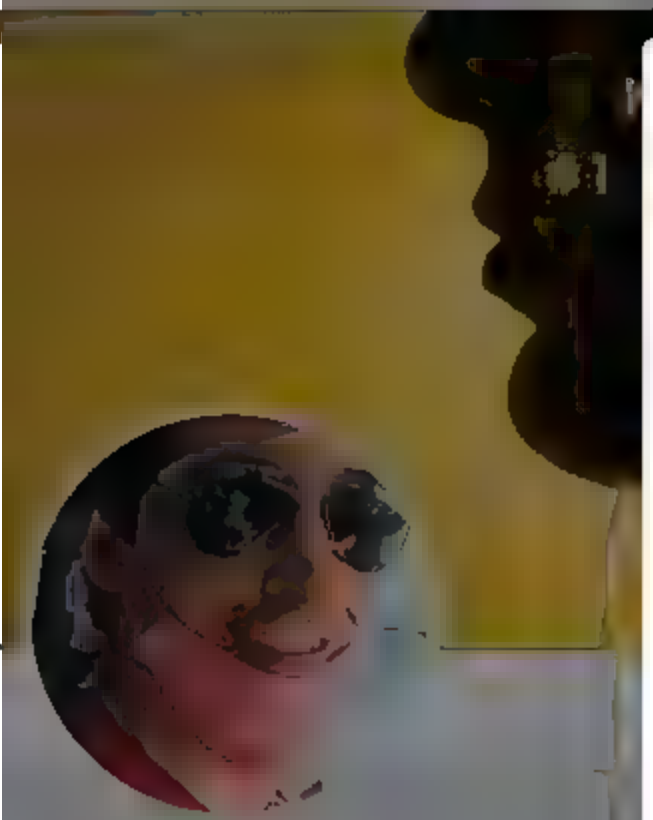
**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 7






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

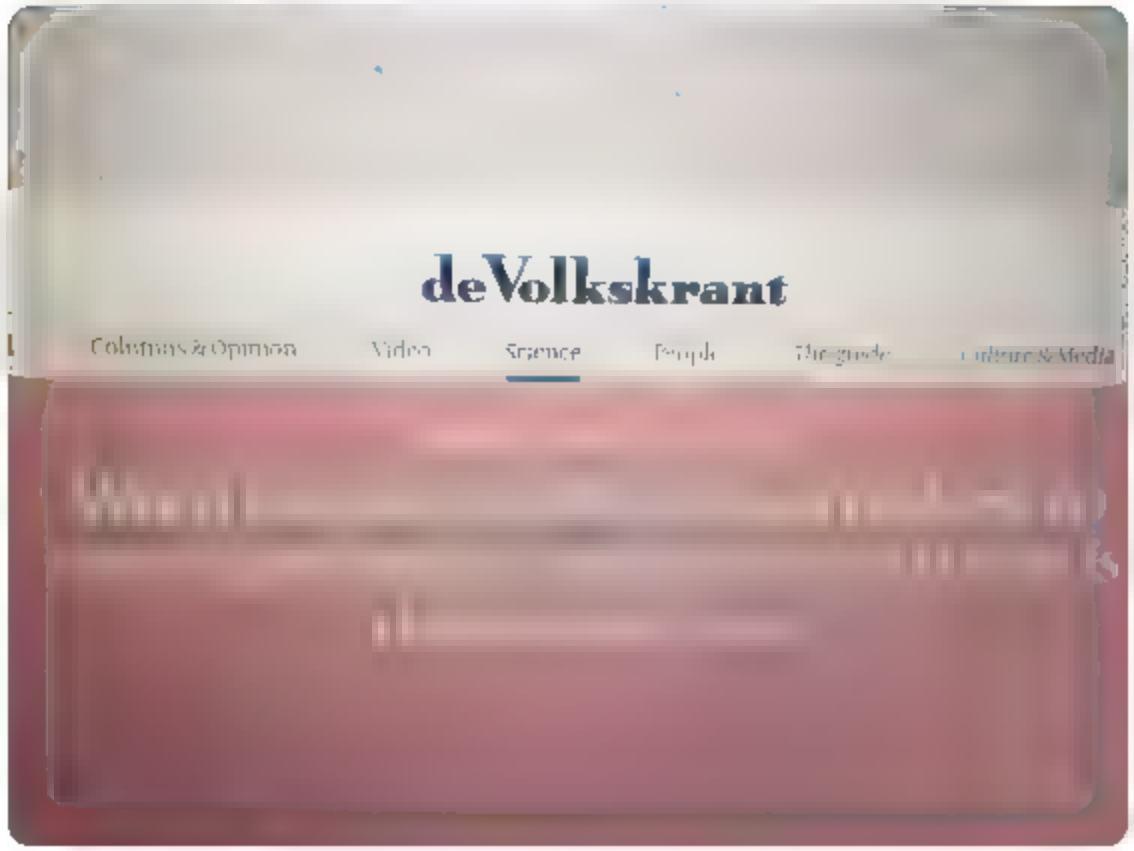
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

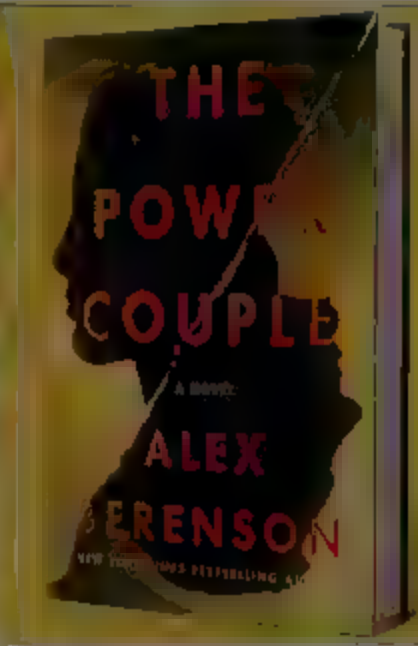
The headline you SHOULD be reading in @washingtonpost @latimes etc



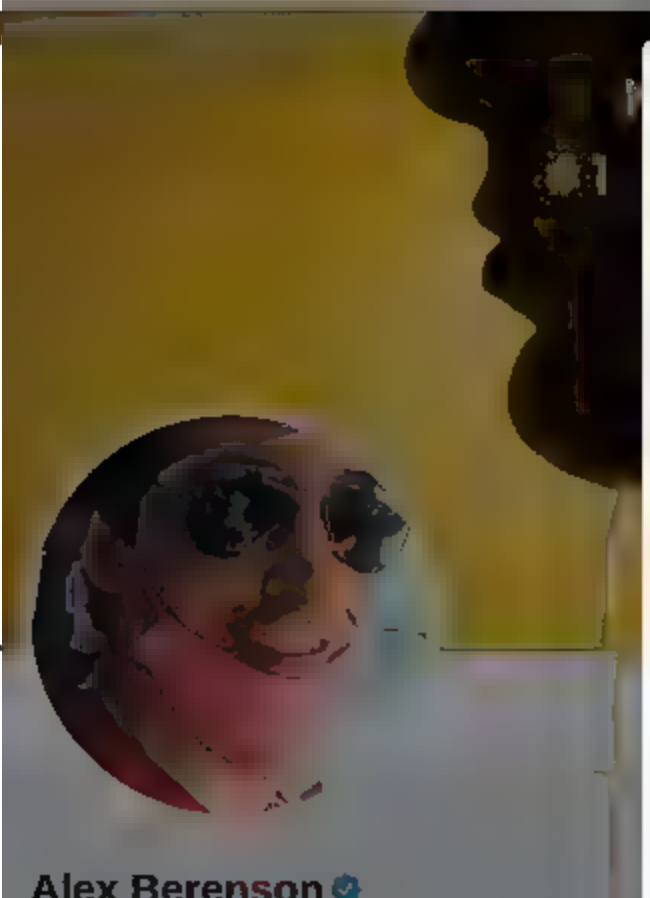

7:36 AM - 9 Aug 2019

**7** Retweets **18** Likes

1 7 18




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

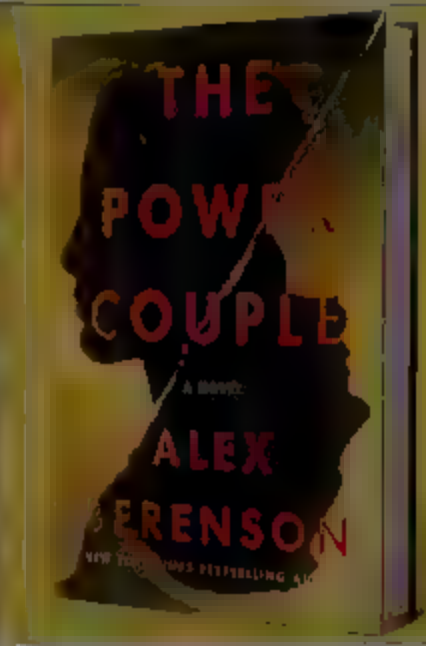
Jeffrey Epstein, dead. Good riddance (am I allowed to say that?).

The conspiracy theories will begin in 3, 2, 1...

6:17 AM - 10 Aug 2019

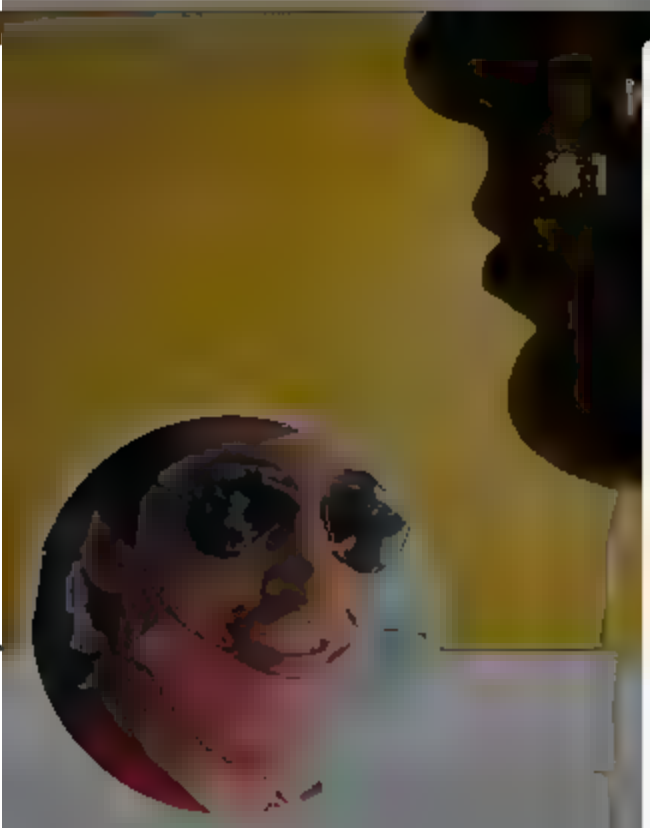
**5** Likes

1 5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

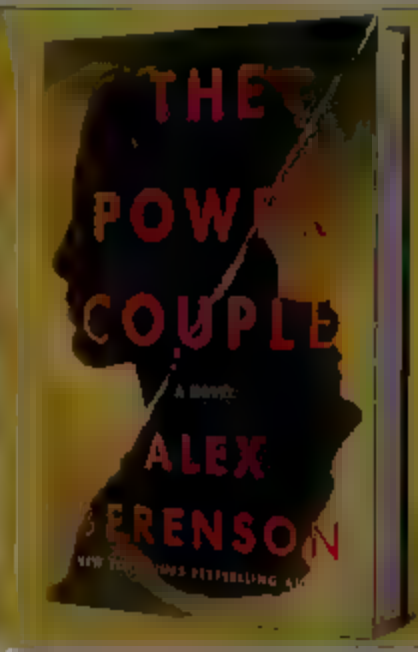


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh yes, my wiki, under steady attack from the cannabis lobby for months. Here's an idea: check out the 10 years of articles I wrote for @nytimes and judge my reporting chops for yourself.

> **Yep, Barry again** @BarbecueBarry
> Replying to @mirandadevine
>
> Alex Berenson is a crackpot.
> Check out his wiki.

7:29 PM - 8 Aug 2019

**13** Likes

3 13

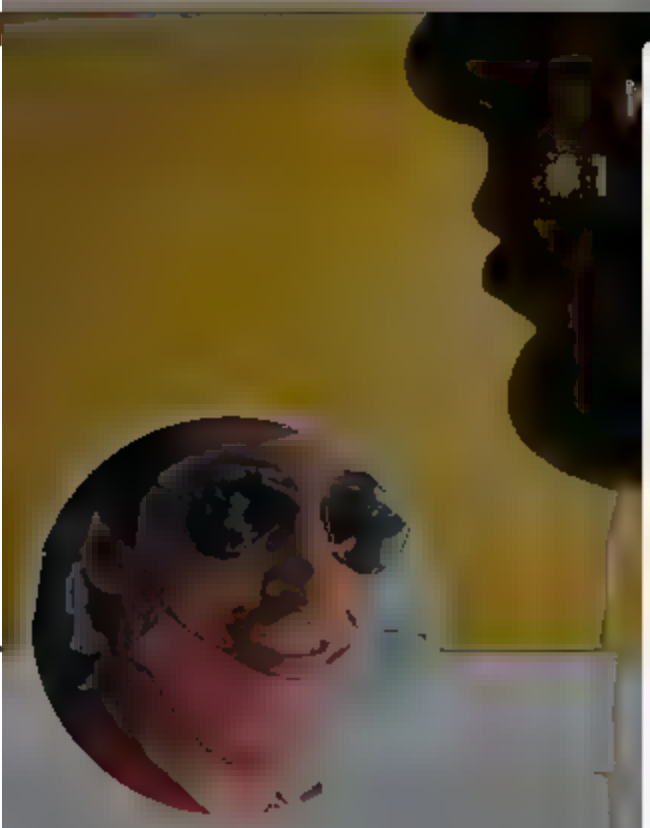
**Yep, Barry again** @BarbecueBarry · 8 Aug 2019
Replying to
Done a bit of fiction also.

**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 8 Aug 2019
Replying to
The Trolls and the Gaslight crowd never stop

5

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 8 Aug 2019
Replying to
Welcome to the world of cannabis trolls.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

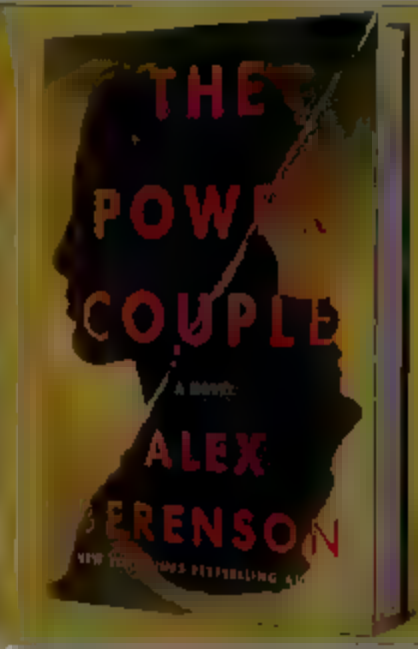


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great to see this piece in @volkskrant - one of the biggest Dutch newspapers - on the cannabis-psychosis link, with interviews with @jimvanos1 and yours truly. Why can't American papers write this straightforwardly on this issue?

volkskrant.nl/wetenschap/wie ...

7:31 AM - 9 Aug 2019

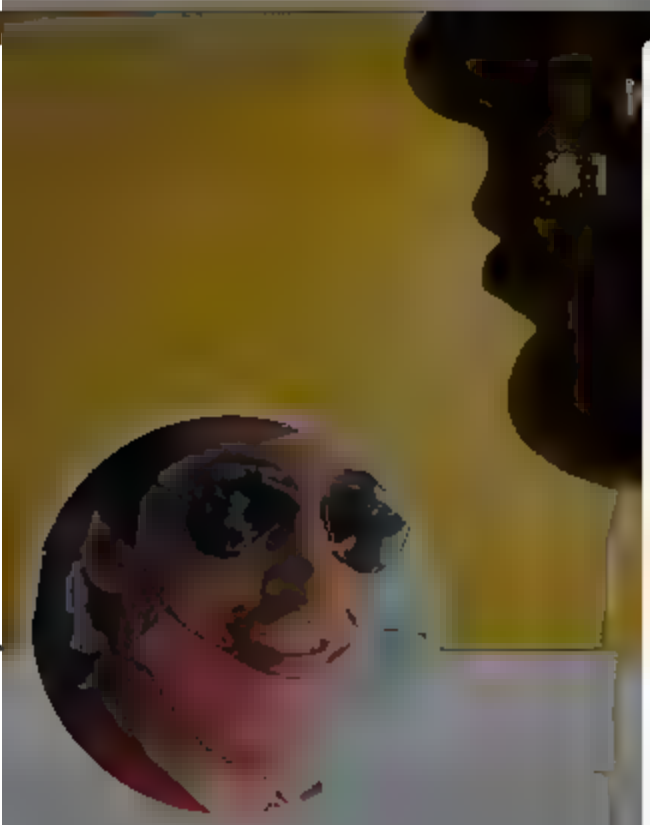
**7** Retweets **16** Likes

1 7 16

**peopledontunderstandparadoxes** @doogiekim · 10 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Because money.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Thanks @mirandadevine for being unafraid to discuss the link between cannabis, psychosis, and violence (and for the mention of Tell Your Children):

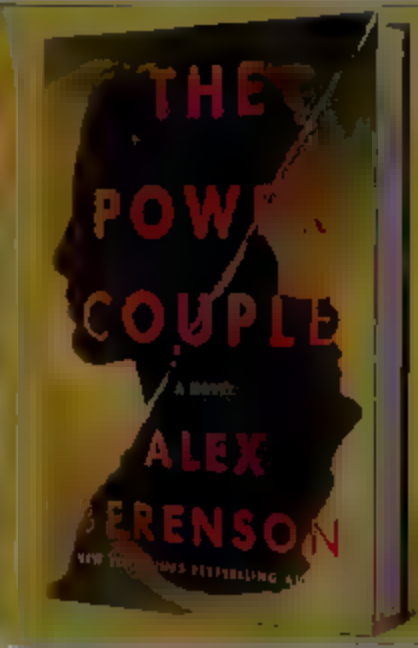
10:40 AM - 8 Aug 2019

**9** Retweets **22** Likes

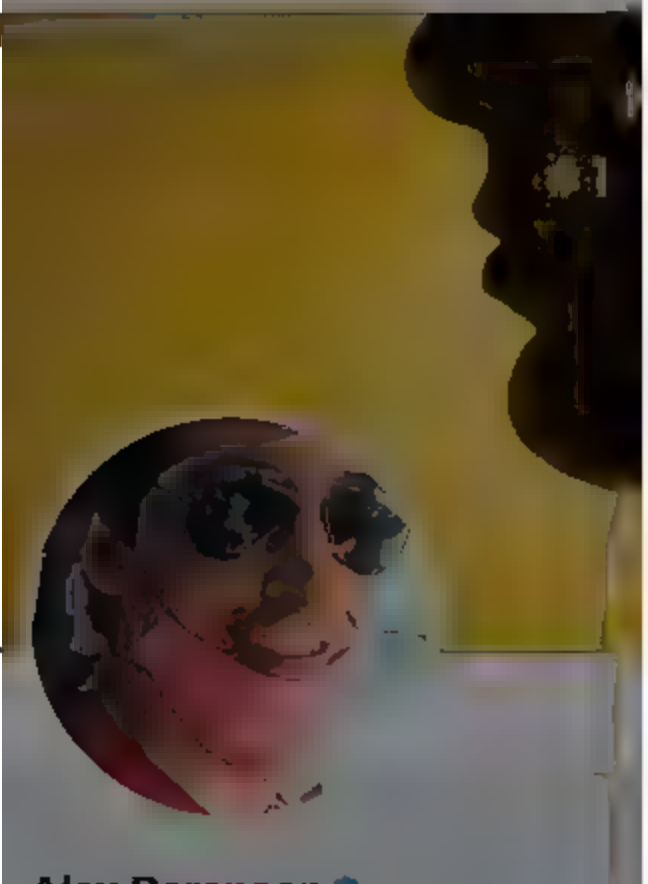
5 9 22

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Darren Allen** @TheRealKSPFoot · 17 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 8 Aug 2019

Yet according to recent research, a population that small is responsible for a 25% reduction in opioid mortality? Just use some logic here. [redacted] this stupid myth won't die no matter how many times it's debunked.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Oh man, I just can't... Btw, do you have the paper? It's paywalled and I'm in no mood to pay for it, but the appendix - available for free - shows NO statistically significant decline post-recreational legalization (and in fact an increase by one of the two measures).

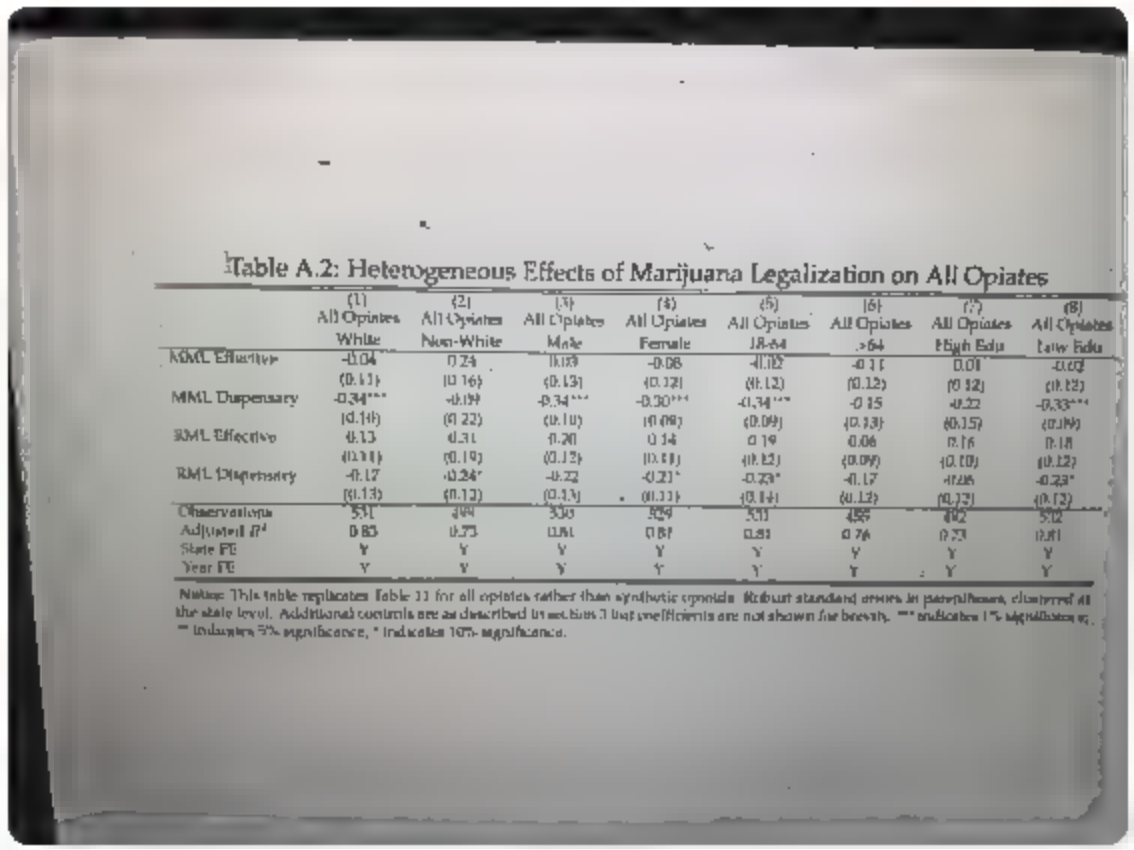


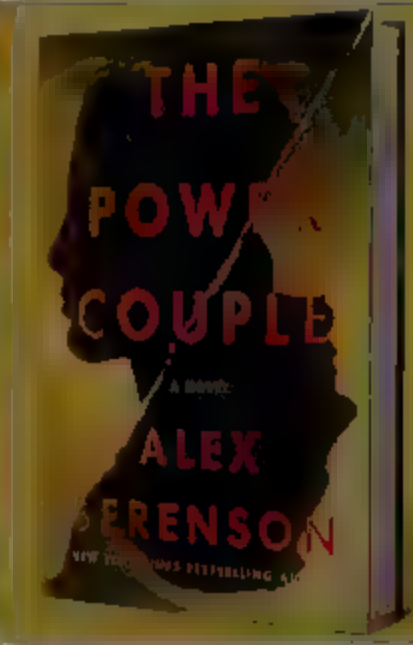
Table A.2: Heterogeneous Effects of Marijuana Legalization on All Opiates

| | (1) All Opiates White | (2) All Opiates Non-White | (3) All Opiates Male | (4) All Opiates Female | (5) All Opiates 18-64 | (6) All Opiates >64 | (7) All Opiates High Edu | (8) All Opiates Low Edu |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MML Effective | -0.04 | 0.24 | 0.09 | -0.08 | -0.02 | -0.11 | 0.01 | -0.05 |
| | (0.11) | (0.16) | (0.13) | (0.12) | (0.12) | (0.12) | (0.12) | (0.12) |
| MML Dispensary | -0.34*** | -0.09 | -0.34*** | -0.30*** | -0.34*** | -0.15 | -0.22 | -0.33*** |
| | (0.14) | (0.22) | (0.16) | (0.09) | (0.09) | (0.13) | (0.15) | (0.09) |
| RML Effective | 0.13 | 0.31 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.06 | 0.16 | 0.18 |
| | (0.11) | (0.19) | (0.12) | (0.11) | (0.12) | (0.09) | (0.10) | (0.12) |
| RML Dispensary | -0.17 | -0.24* | -0.22 | -0.21* | -0.23* | -0.17 | -0.26 | -0.23* |
| | (0.13) | (0.12) | (0.13) | (0.11) | (0.14) | (0.12) | (0.13) | (0.12) |
| Observations | 561 | 494 | 561 | 561 | 561 | 459 | 442 | 510 |
| Adjusted $R^2$ | 0.85 | 0.73 | 0.86 | 0.87 | 0.88 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 0.81 |
| State FE | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Year FE | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |

Notes: This table replicates Table 11 for all opiates rather than synthetic opioids. Robust standard errors in parentheses, clustered at the state level. Additional controls are as described in section 3 but coefficients are not shown for brevity. *** indicates 1% significance, ** indicates 5% significance, * indicates 10% significance.

6:48 AM - 8 Aug 2019

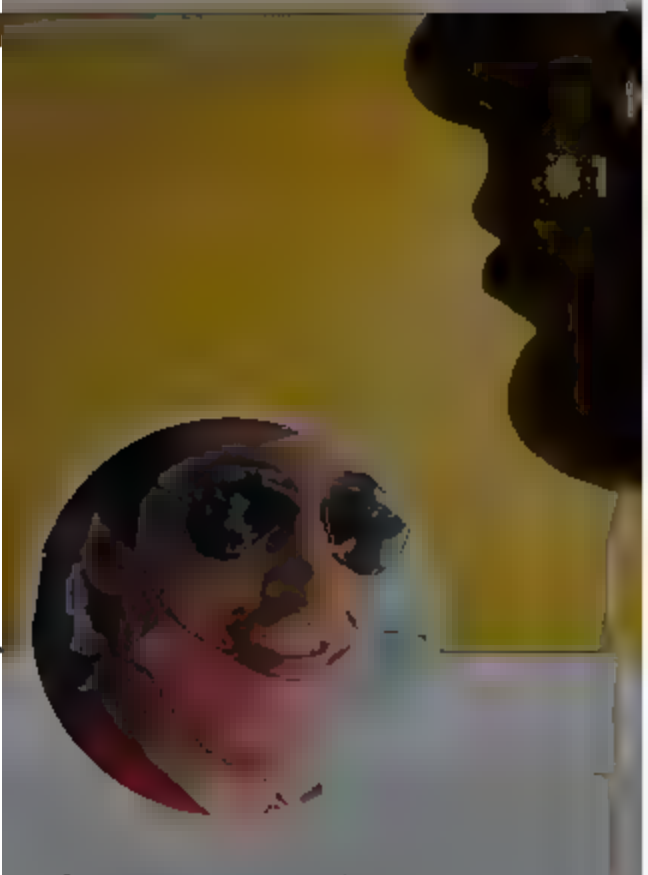
**1** Retweet **2** Likes




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Aug 2019
But they harm themselves too. Because when the picture of the world they present is so obviously out of step with the world as it actually is on one issue, they open the way for demagogues to attack their credibility on every issue.

1 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If your business is telling the truth, you don't get to decide that some truths are too unpleasant to tell. Ever.
@washingtonpost @nytimes
@JeanineYLChen

4:37 AM - 8 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **14** Likes

2 5 14

**Mark Steven Barondess** @mark_barondess · 8 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
@DrSuperElite17
[redacted]
In my not so humble opinion Akex Berenson's book : 'Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marajuana, Mental Illness and Violence' is the most relevant publication of a book since the release of 'Alcoholics Anonymous' in 1939.

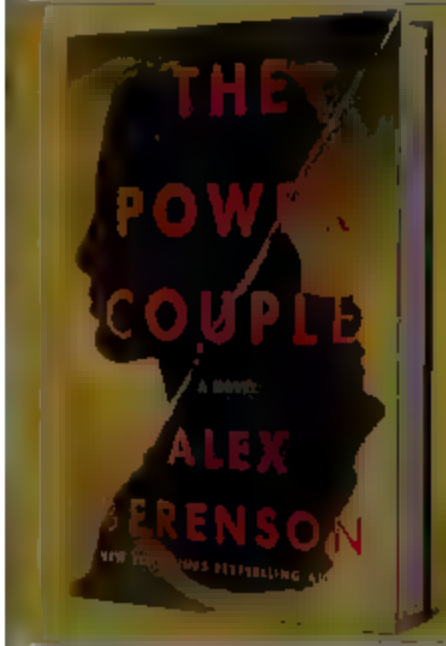
1 3 2

**Mark Steven Barondess** @mark_barondess · 8 Aug 2019
Spell check; sorry- forgot to put my right index finger in workout machine this am. 'Alex' not Akex

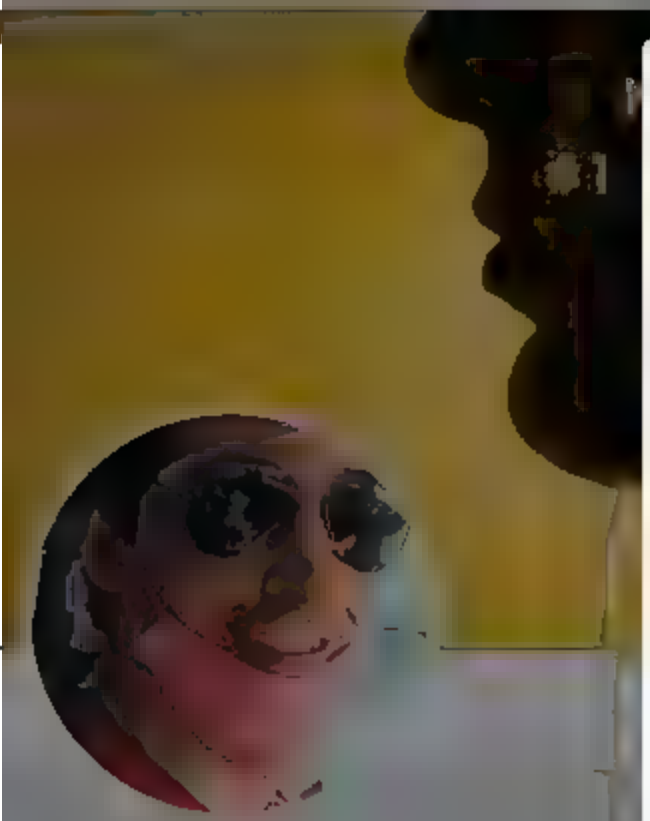
1 2

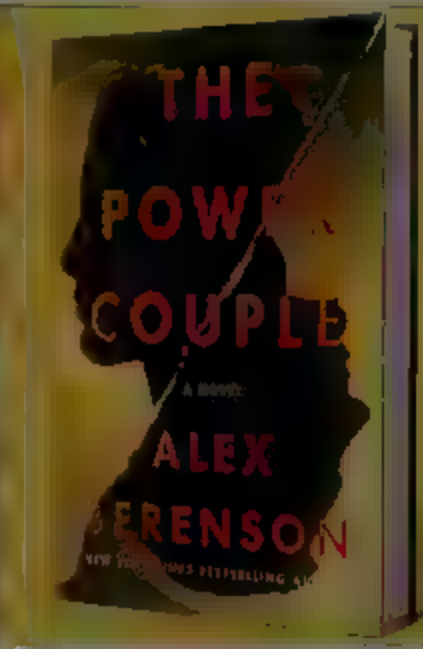
[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in California: we will see what comes out about this murder spree yesterday. But knife crime and multiple random attacks both scream psychosis. Btw the nat'l media will probably pay very little attention.
google.com/amp/s/www.ocre

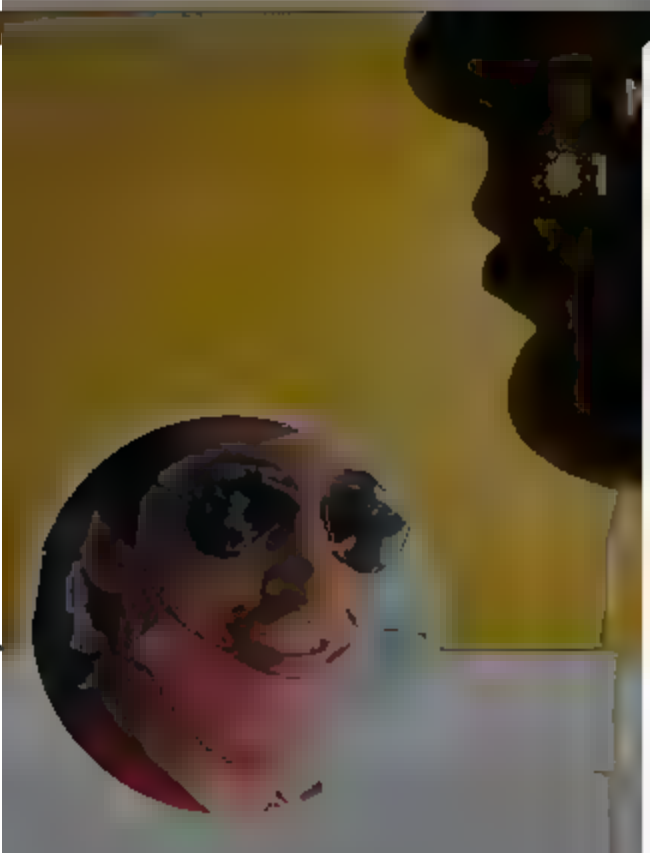
3:59 AM - 8 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

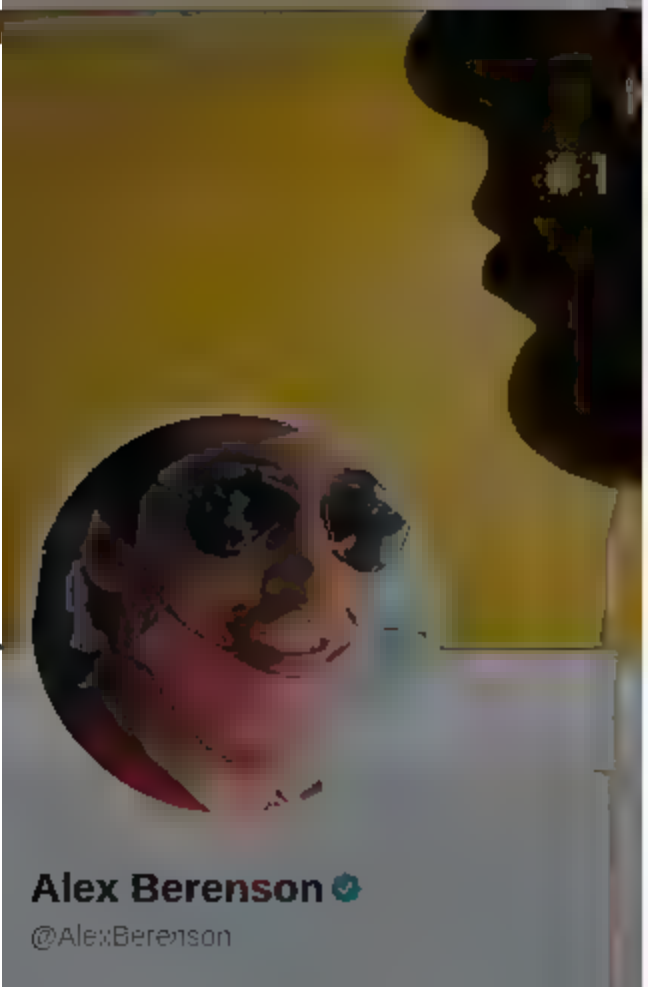
3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

7/ Again - what the study actually shows is that people with severe mental illness commit about 1 in 5 murders (though only about 1 in 30 "common assaults.")

Read it for yourself:

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

8/ The reason ordinary folks know psychosis drives violent crime isn't that the media plays up that fact. In fact, places like go out of their way to avoid mentioning the issue (if not flat-out lying about it), for fear of stigmatizing the mentally ill...

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

9/ But wishing something doesn't make it so, and anybody who reads/watches any kind of crime coverage can't help but recognize the extraordinary frequency with which mental illness is linked to violence...

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

10/ And so once again the best news organizations in the country find themselves ignoring reality - and sacrificing their credibility - because the truth is just too unpleasant to mention...

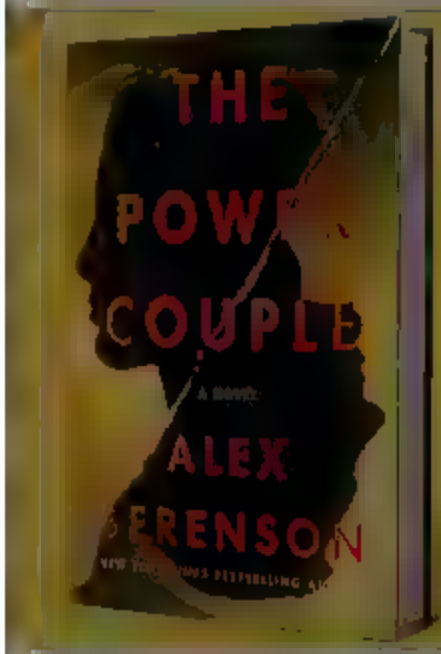
9:39 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **13** Likes

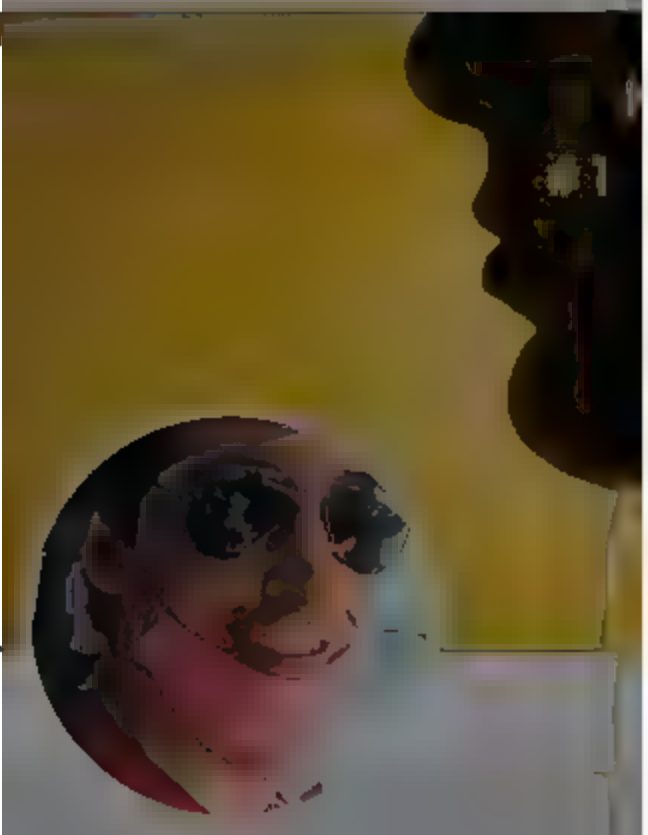
1 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Read it for yourself:

[redacted]

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

8/ The reason ordinary folks know psychosis drives violent crime isn't that the media plays up that fact. In fact, places like [redacted] go out of their way to avoid mentioning the issue (if not flat-out lying about it), for fear of stigmatizing the mentally ill...

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ But wishing something doesn't make it so, and anybody who reads/watches any kind of crime coverage can't help but recognize the extraordinary frequency with which mental illness is linked to violence...

9:38 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

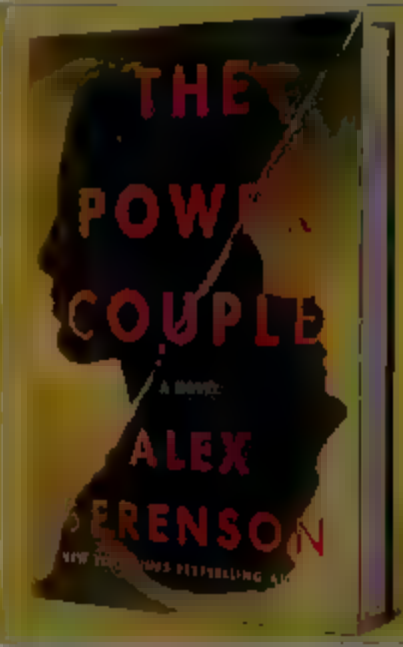
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

10/ And so once again the best news organizations in the country find themselves ignoring reality - and sacrificing their credibility - because the truth is just too unpleasant to mention...

1 13








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

murder/attempted murder:

"Higher population-attributable risk fractions were found for homicide and attempted homicide (18.2%) "

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

7/ Again - what the study actually shows is that people with severe mental illness commit about 1 in 5 murders (though only about 1 in 30 "common assaults.")

Read it for yourself:

ajp.psychiatryonline.org/doi/full/10.11 …

9:29 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

8/ The reason ordinary folks know psychosis drives violent crime isn't that the media plays up that fact. In fact, places like [illegible] go out of their way to avoid mentioning the issue (if not flat-out lying about it), for fear of stigmatizing the mentally ill...

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

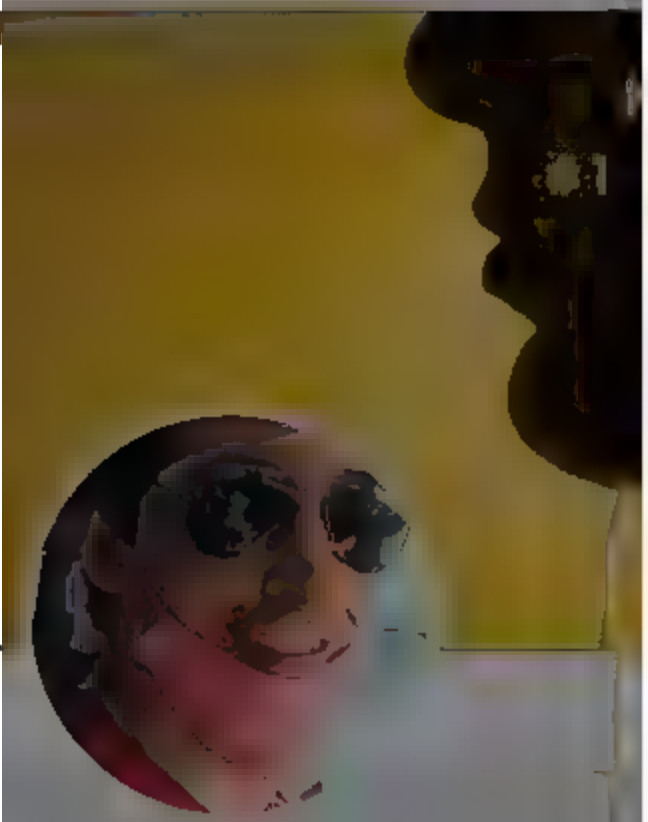
9/ But wishing something doesn't make it so, and anybody who reads/watches any kind of crime coverage can't help but recognize the extraordinary frequency with which mental illness is linked to violence...

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

10/ And so once again the best news organizations in the country find themselves ignoring reality - and sacrificing their credibility - because the truth is just too unpleasant to mention...



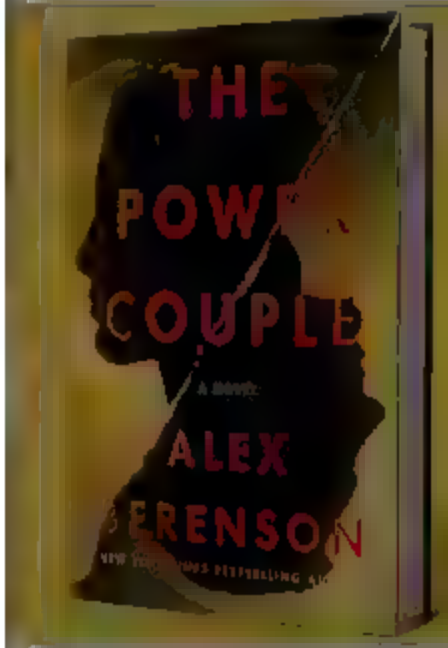


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

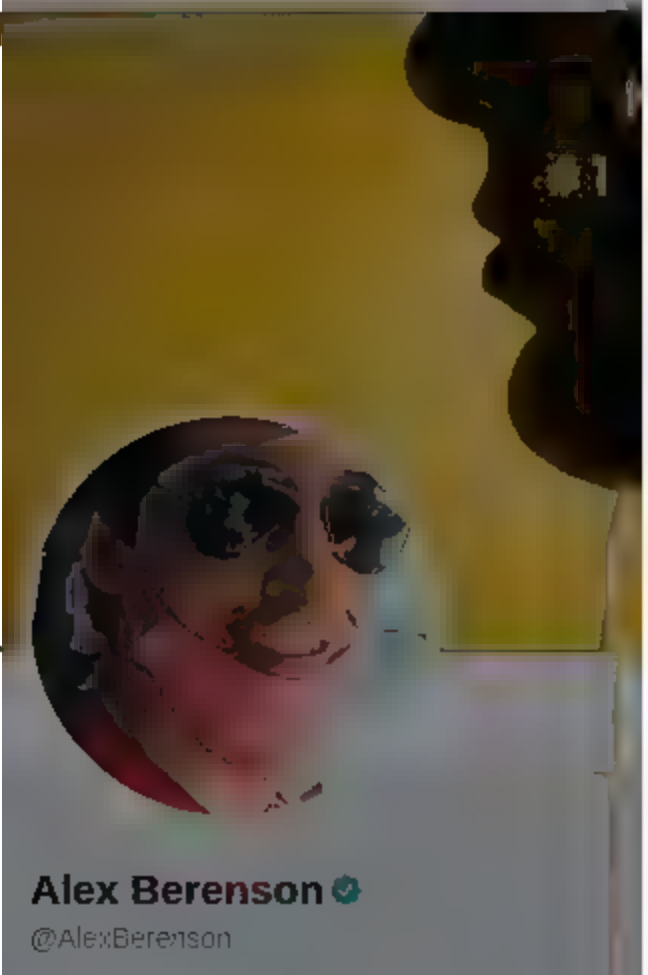
New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Read it for yourself:

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ The reason ordinary folks know psychosis drives violent crime isn't that the media plays up that fact. In fact, places like @washingtonpost go out of their way to avoid mentioning the issue (if not flat-out lying about it), for fear of stigmatizing the mentally ill...

9:33 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

9/ But wishing something doesn't make it so, and anybody who reads/watches any kind of crime coverage can't help but recognize the extraordinary frequency with which mental illness is linked to violence...

1 2 7

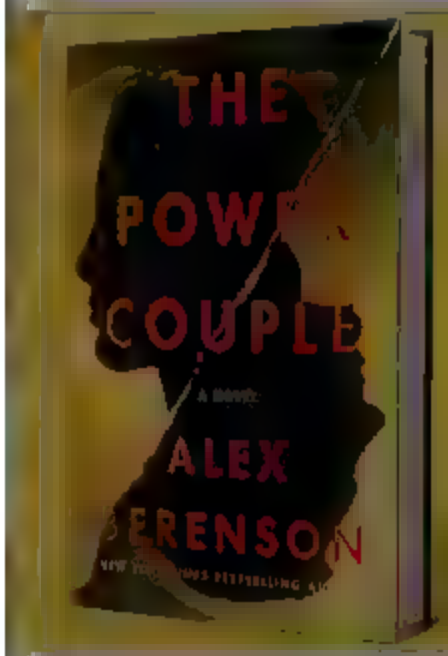
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

10/ And so once again the best news organizations in the country find themselves ignoring reality - and sacrificing their credibility - because the truth is just too unpleasant to mention...

1 13

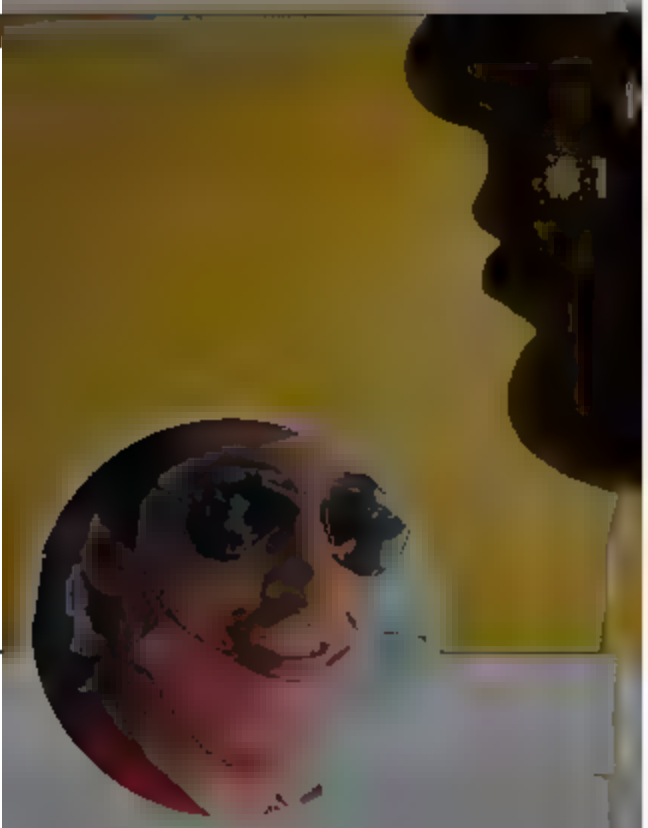
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ Unfortunately, the Fazel/Grann paper doesn't say that the seriously mentally ill commit only 3% of violent crime. (Let's just forget the fact that it looks at Sweden, which probably has both better treatment for and lower rates of SMI than the US.)

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ What it actually says is that people with severe mental illness commit more than 5% of all violent crime, and that the fraction is almost 20% for murder/attempted murder:

"Higher population-attributable risk fractions were found for homicide and attempted homicide (18.2%) "

9:25 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019
7/ Again - what the study actually shows is that people with severe mental illness commit about 1 in 5 murders (though only about 1 in 30 "common assaults.")

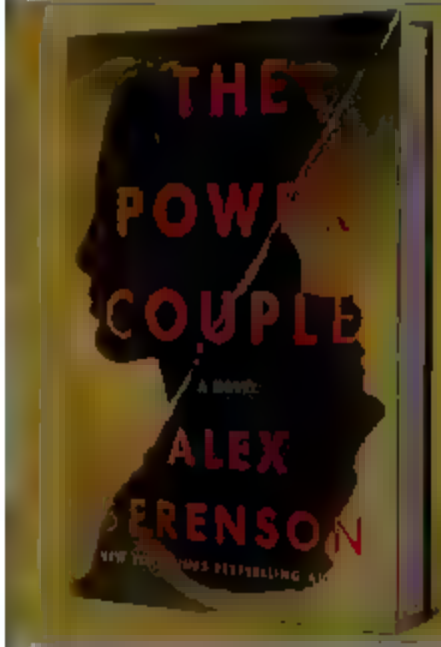
Read it for yourself:

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019
8/ The reason ordinary folks know psychosis drives violent crime isn't that the media plays up that fact. In fact, places like go out of their way to avoid mentioning the issue (if not flat-out lying about it), for fear of stigmatizing the mentally ill...

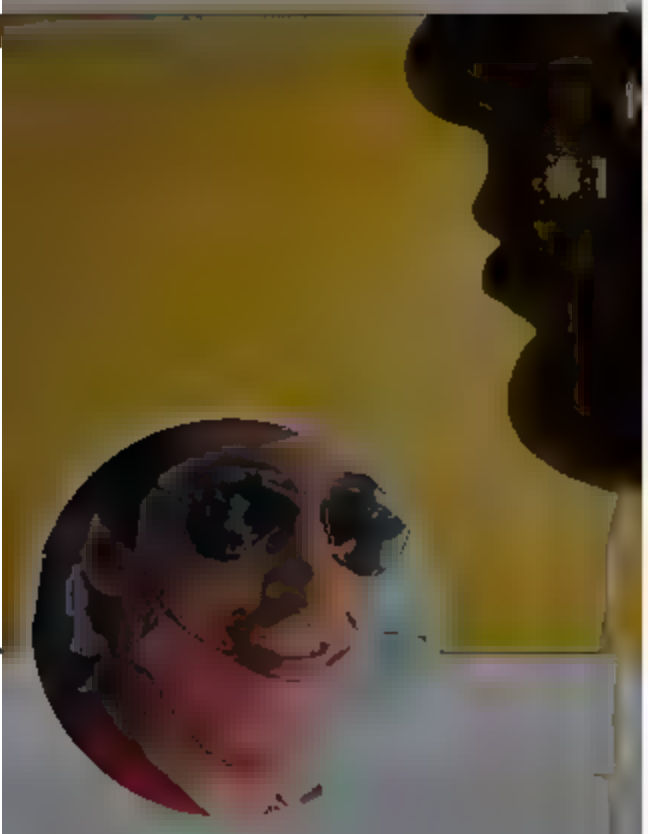
1 2 7

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Okay, so where did the APA authors get that remarkably low figure? They reference a paper by (Seena) Fazel and Grann in 2006. Dr. Fazel is arguably the leading psychiatric epidemiologist in the world; I interviewed him for Tell Your Children. His research is gold.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Unfortunately, the Fazel/Grann paper doesn't say that the seriously mentally ill commit only 3% of violent crime. (Let's just forget the fact that it looks at Sweden, which probably has both better treatment for and lower rates of SMI than the US.)

9:23 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019
6/ What it actually says is that people with severe mental illness commit more than 5% of all violent crime, and that the fraction is almost 20% for murder/attempted murder:

"Higher population-attributable risk fractions were found for homicide and attempted homicide (18.2%) "

1 3

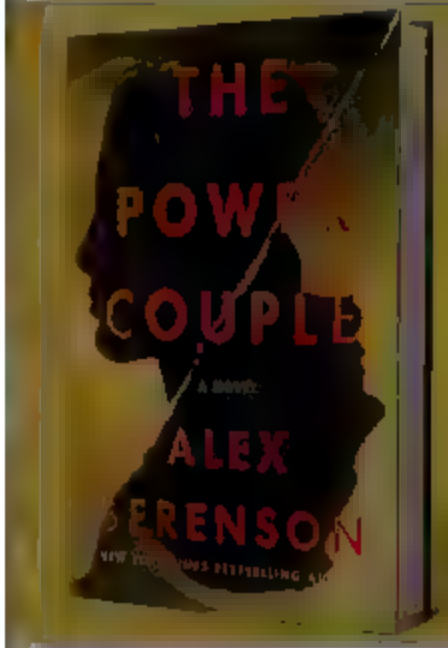
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019
7/ Again - what the study actually shows is that people with severe mental illness commit about 1 in 5 murders (though only about 1 in 30 "common assaults.")

Read it for yourself:

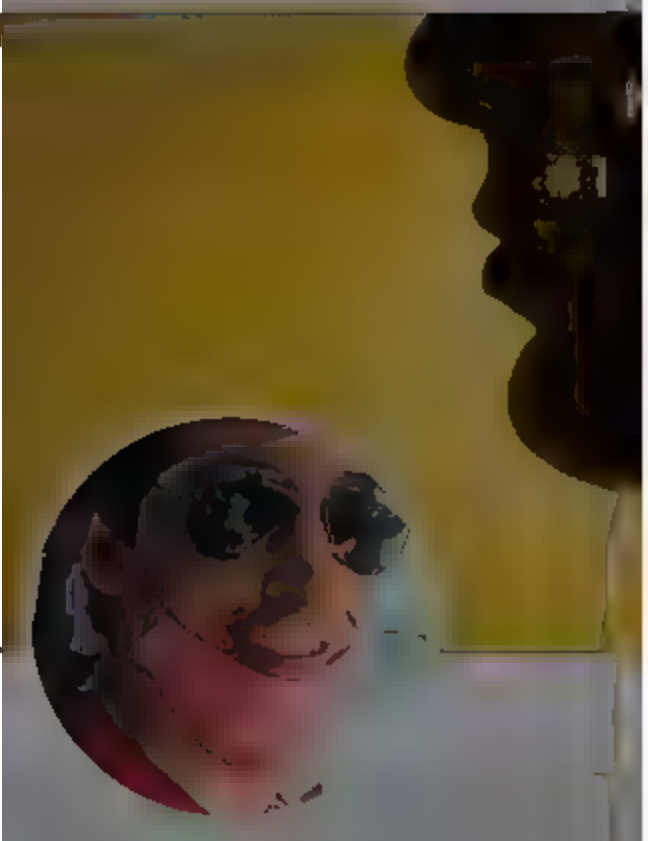
1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

people with serious mental illness."

If that's true, we all really should stop worrying about the impact that serious mental illness - really meaning psychosis - has on crime.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ So where did that figure come from? An @APAPsychiatric (!) discussion of mass shootings and mental illness, which also quotes the 3 percent figure. It must be right, then.
psychiatryonline.org/doi/pdf/10.1176/... 

9:17 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

4/ Okay, so where did the APA authors get that remarkably low figure? They reference a paper by (Seena) Fazel and Grann in 2006. Dr. Fazel is arguably the leading psychiatric epidemiologist in the world; I interviewed him for Tell Your Children. His research is gold.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

5/ Unfortunately, the Fazel/Grann paper doesn't say that the seriously mentally ill commit only 3% of violent crime. (Let's just forget the fact that it looks at Sweden, which probably has both better treatment for and lower rates of SMI than the US.)

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

6/ What it actually says is that people with severe mental illness commit more than 5% of all violent crime, and that the fraction is almost 20% for murder/attempted murder:

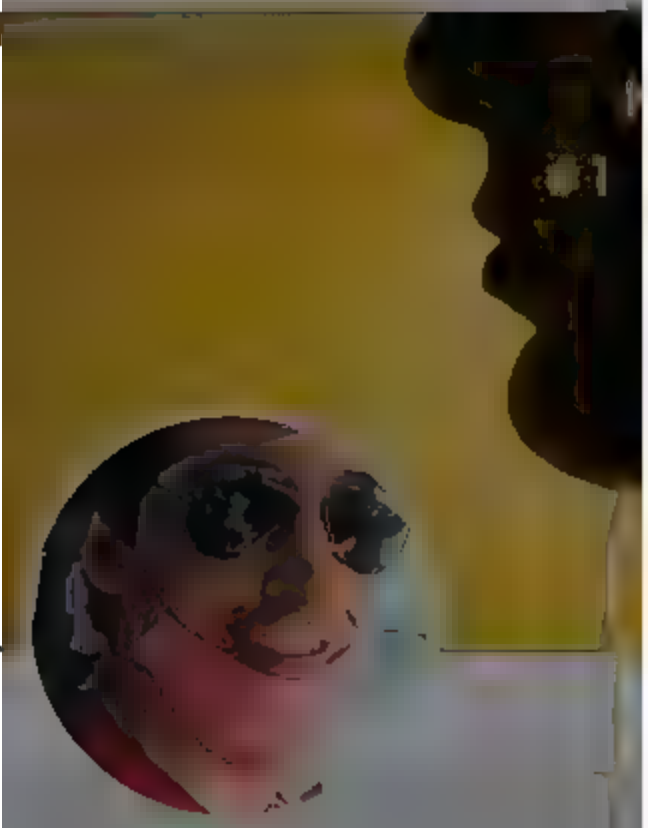
"Higher population-attributable risk fractions were found for homicide and

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

3/ So where did that figure come from? An [illegible] (!) discussion of mass shootings and mental illness, which also quotes the 3 percent figure. It must be right, then. [illegible]

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Okay, so where did the APA authors get that remarkably low figure? They reference a paper by (Seena) Fazel and Grann in 2006. Dr. Fazel is arguably the leading psychiatric epidemiologist in the world; I interviewed him for Tell Your Children. His research is gold.

9:19 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

5/ Unfortunately, the Fazel/Grann paper doesn't say that the seriously mentally ill commit only 3% of violent crime. (Let's just forget the fact that it looks at Sweden, which probably has both better treatment for and lower rates of SMI than the US.)

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

6/ What it actually says is that people with severe mental illness commit more than 5% of all violent crime, and that the fraction is almost 20% for murder/attempted murder:

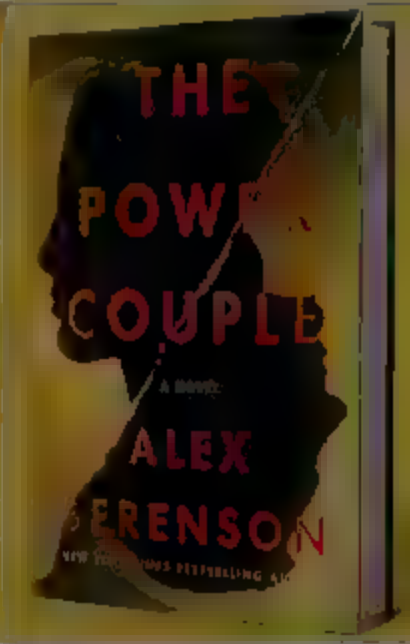
"Higher population-attributable risk fractions were found for homicide and attempted homicide (18.2%) "

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

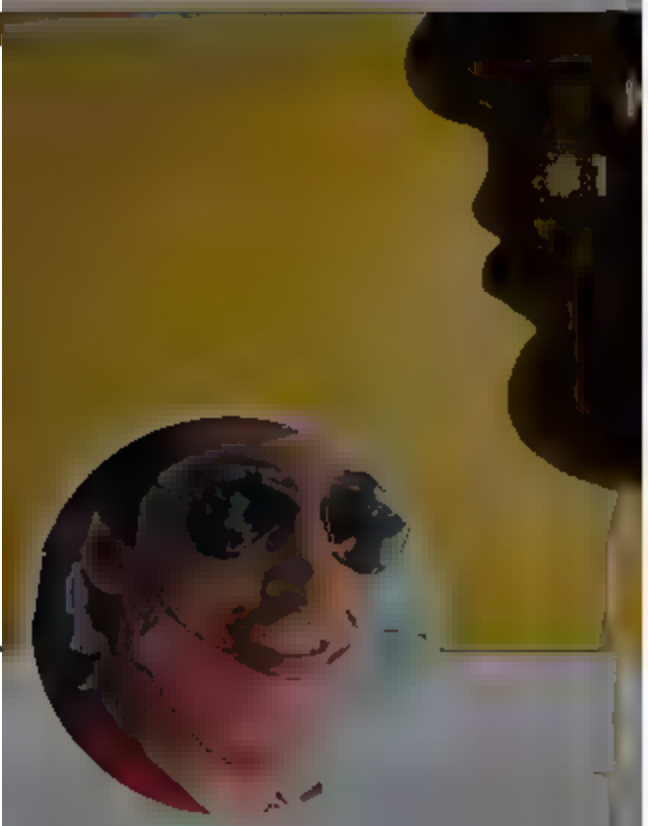
7/ Again - what the study actually shows is that people with severe mental illness commit about 1 in 5 murders (though only about 1 in 30 "common assaults.")

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ The key line in the piece: "...only 3 percent of violent crime can be attributed to people with serious mental illness."

If that's true, we all really should stop worrying about the impact that serious mental illness - really meaning psychosis - has on crime.

9:15 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

3/ So where did that figure come from? An [illegible]. (!) discussion of mass shootings and mental illness, which also quotes the 3 percent figure. It must be right, then. [illegible]

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

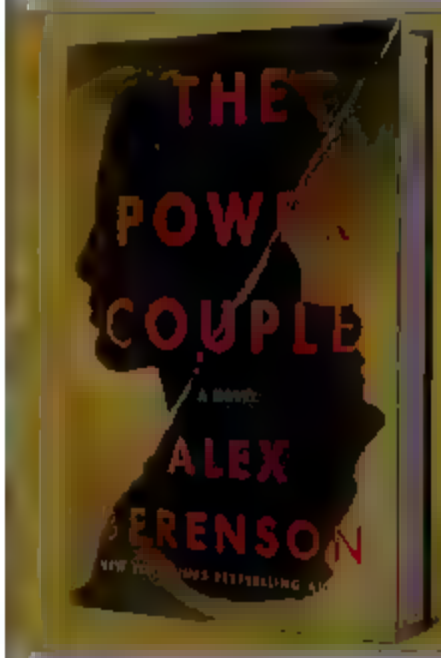
4/ Okay, so where did the APA authors get that remarkably low figure? They reference a paper by (Seena) Fazel and Grann in 2006. Dr. Fazel is arguably the leading psychiatric epidemiologist in the world; I interviewed him for Tell Your Children. His research is gold.

1 2

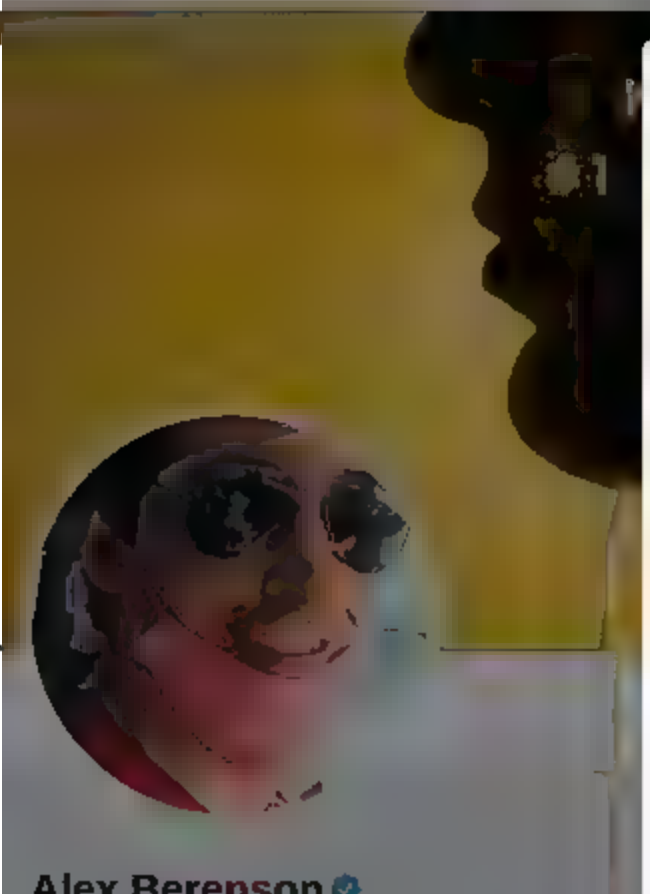
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

5/ Unfortunately, the Fazel/Grann paper doesn't say that the seriously mentally ill commit only 3% of violent crime. (Let's just forget the fact that it looks at Sweden, which probably has both better treatment for and lower rates of SMI

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Oh man, I hate to have to be the one to argue with this father of an "adult son with mental illness," but he's just wrong, wrong, wrong on the facts:

9:13 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

4 1 9

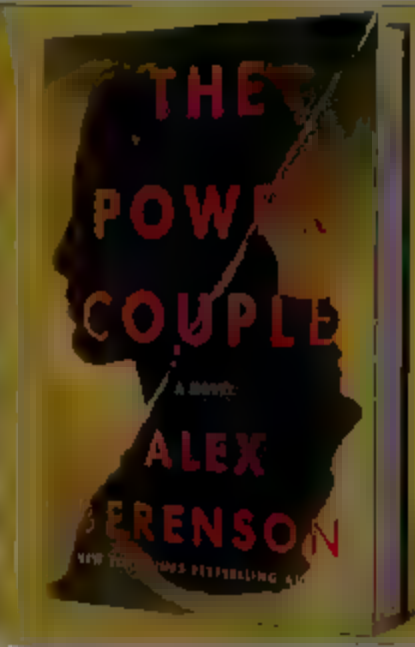


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2019

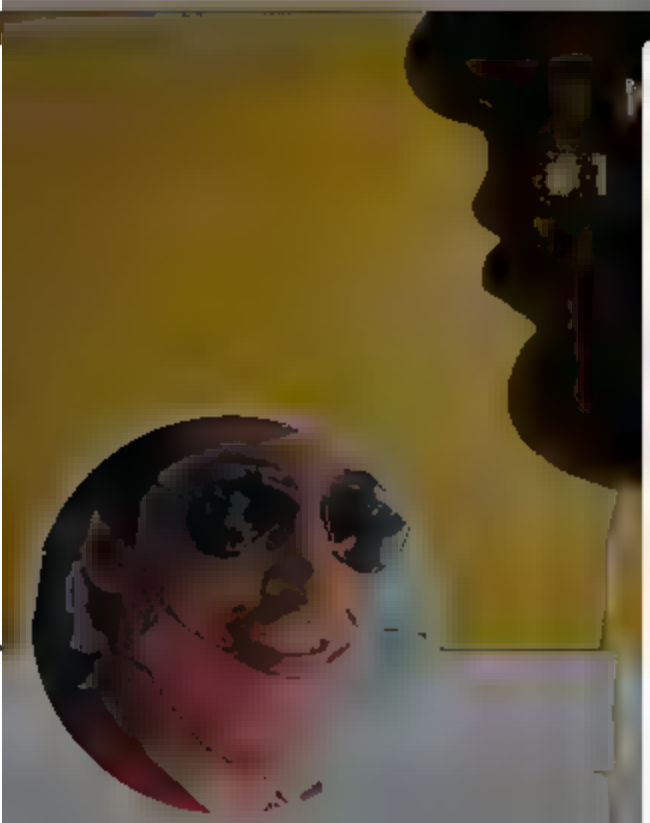
2/ The key line in the piece: "...only 3 percent of violent crime can be attributed to people with serious mental illness."

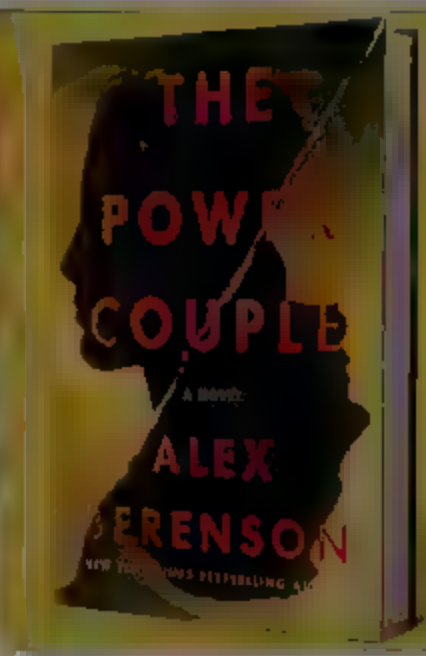
If that's true, we all really should stop worrying about the impact that serious mental illness - really meaning psychosis - has on crime.

1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, another potential book title:

"Did The Weed Help The Pain?"

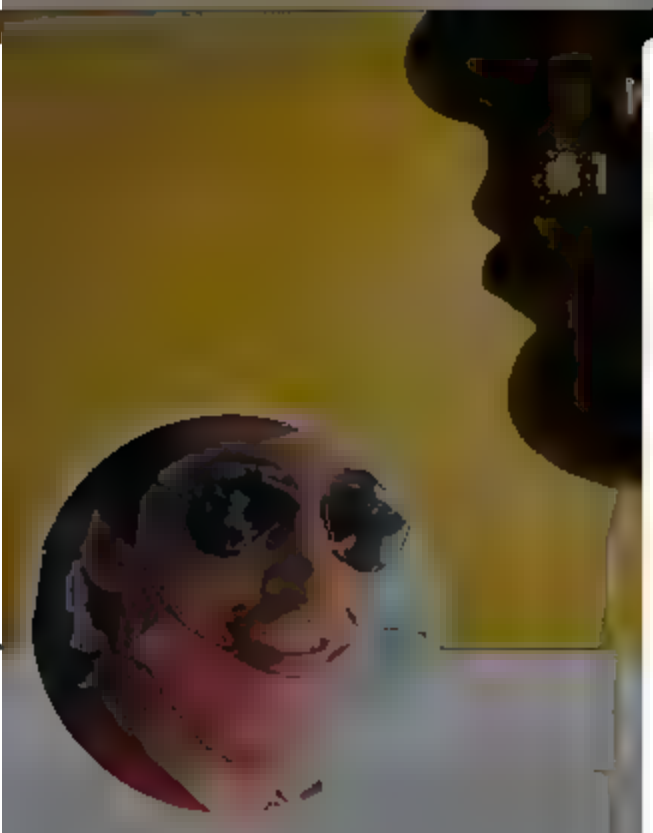
12:02 PM - 7 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

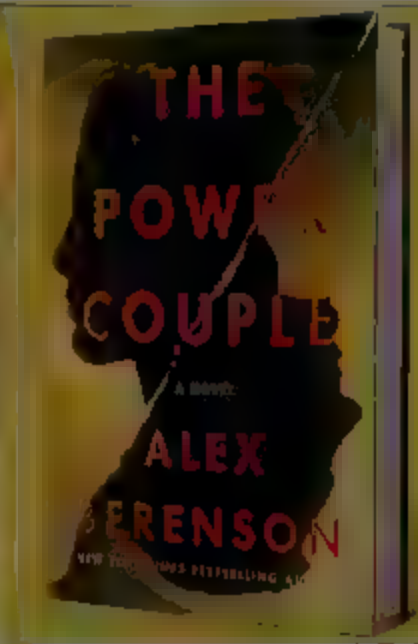


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: my next nonfiction book should be called

10:22 AM - 7 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

4 1 6

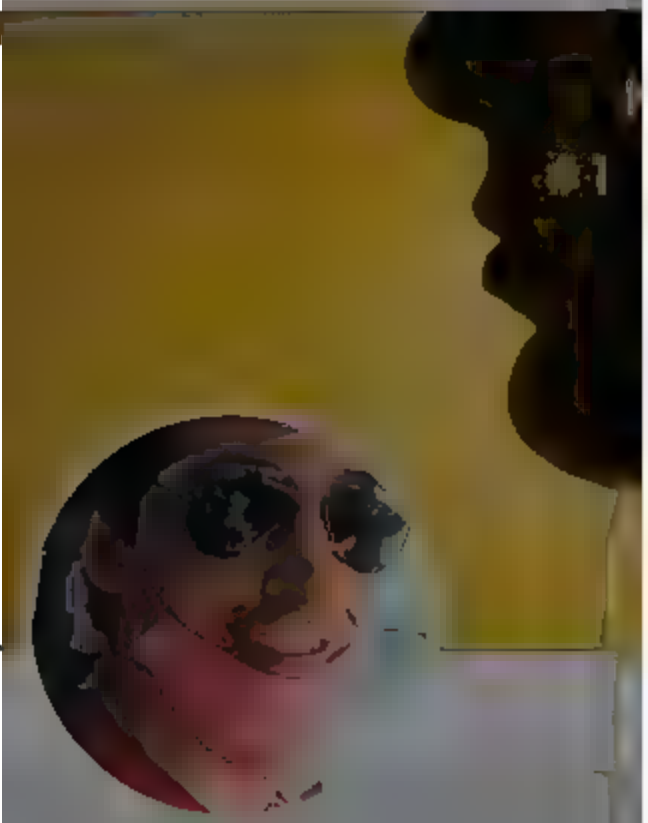
**The Disgruntled Progressive** @Dadfartdad · 7 Aug 2019
Replying to
"Lying about weed isn't much, but it's a living."

**The Ellison in the Room** @therealtje · 7 Aug 2019
Replying to
I think it should be "the truth sucks sometimes" and it should just be you reading actual marijuana facts

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**PediPsych** @pedipsych · 7 Aug 2019
Cannabis as a cause (notice I didn't say THE cause) of psychosis now seems like "settled science" and should be treated as such in official statements.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

The landmark article on tobacco and lung cancer came in 1954; the @LungAssociation urged President Kennedy to address the issue in 1961. Evidence on cannabis and psychosis has been piling up since 1987, and certainly 2002 - how long does @APAPsychiatric plan to wait?

10:00 AM · 7 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**PediPsych** @pedipsych · 7 Aug 2019
Replying to and 4 others
Hopefully not long.

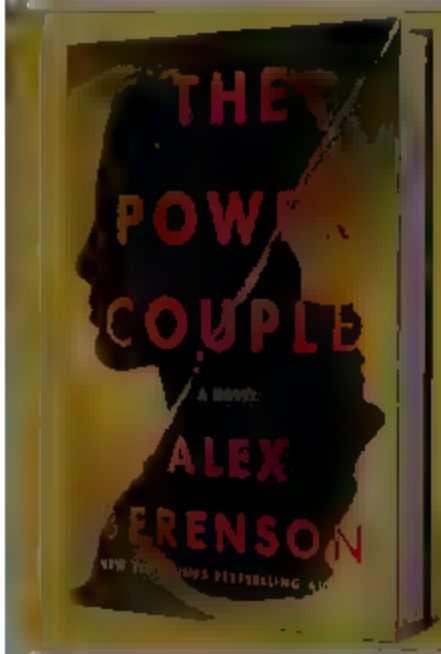
1 1

**christy brown** @mystocean · 7 Aug 2019
Cannabis induced psychosis is in DSM5 (2013).

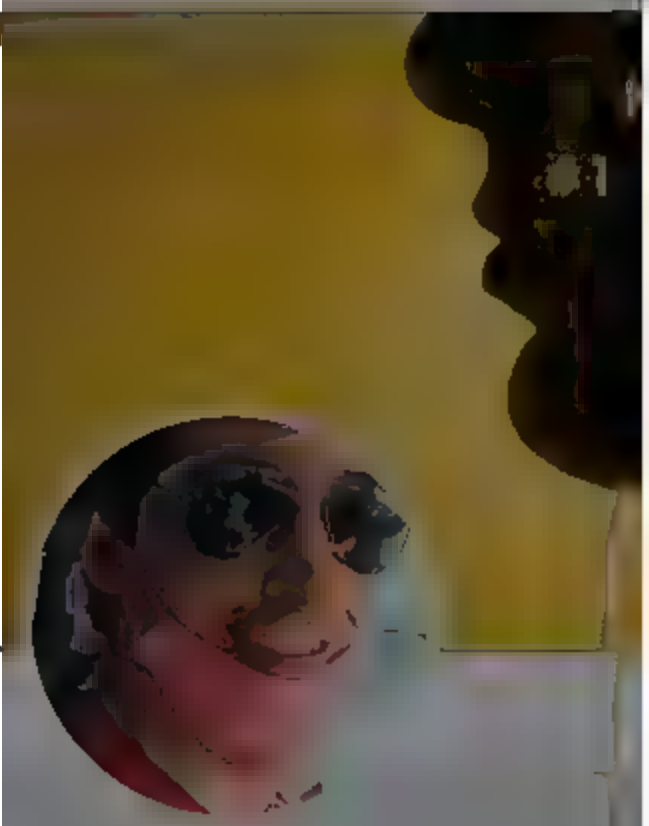
1 1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A new chapter for @drcarlhart's book "Drugs And Joy":

"Stefanyuk was inexperienced with guns and had been using THC wax..."

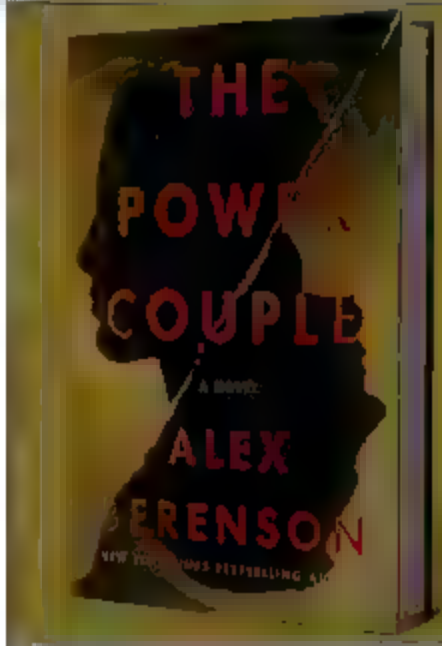
Hey, accidents happen, amirite, Carl?

These are the cases we DON'T talk about. And they happen day after day after day.

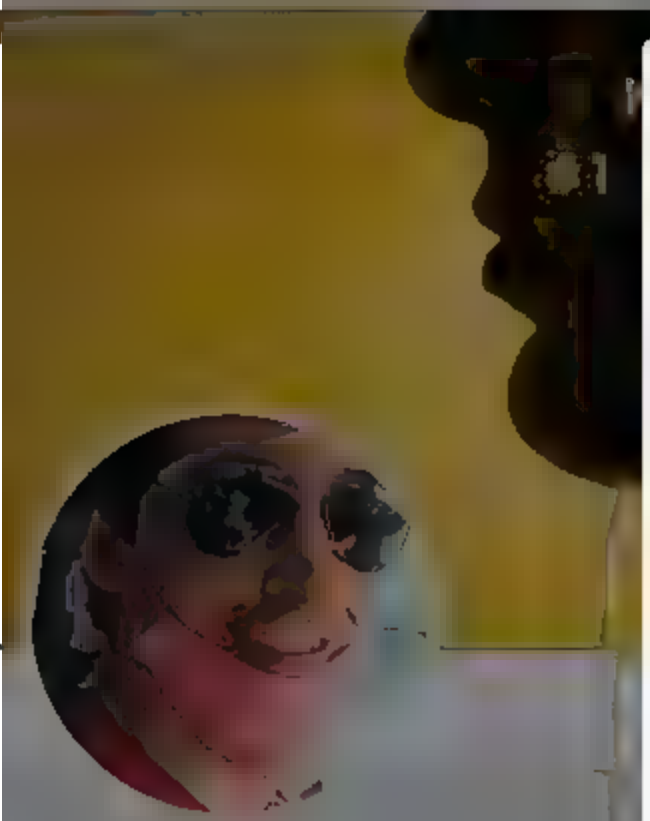
6:29 AM - 7 Aug 2019

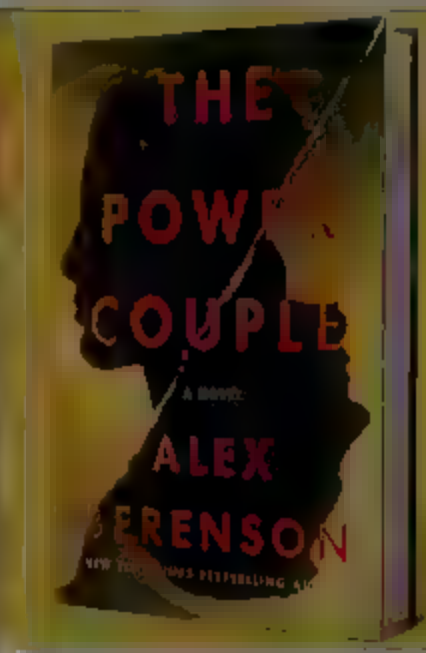
**3** Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

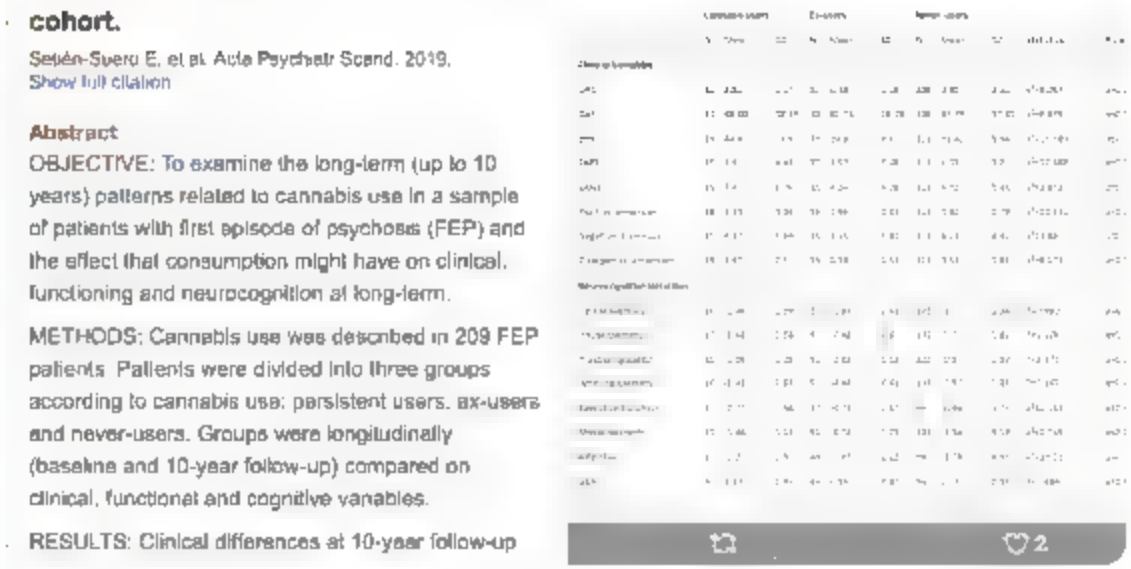
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yet another well-designed study proving what psychiatrists see every day - cannabis use worsens psychosis, especially "positive" symptoms like paranoia. Yet groups like @DrugPolicyOrg still pretend that "self-medication" is a real explanation for the cannabis-psychosis link.



**cohort.**

Setién-Suero E, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand. 2019.
Show full citation

**Abstract**

OBJECTIVE: To examine the long-term (up to 10 years) patterns related to cannabis use in a sample of patients with first episode of psychosis (FEP) and the effect that consumption might have on clinical, functioning and neurocognition at long-term.

METHODS: Cannabis use was described in 209 FEP patients. Patients were divided into three groups according to cannabis use: persistent users, ex-users and never-users. Groups were longitudinally (baseline and 10-year follow-up) compared on clinical, functional and cognitive variables.

RESULTS: Clinical differences at 10-year follow-up

2

9:13 AM - 7 Aug 2019

**12** Retweets **27** Likes

4 12 27

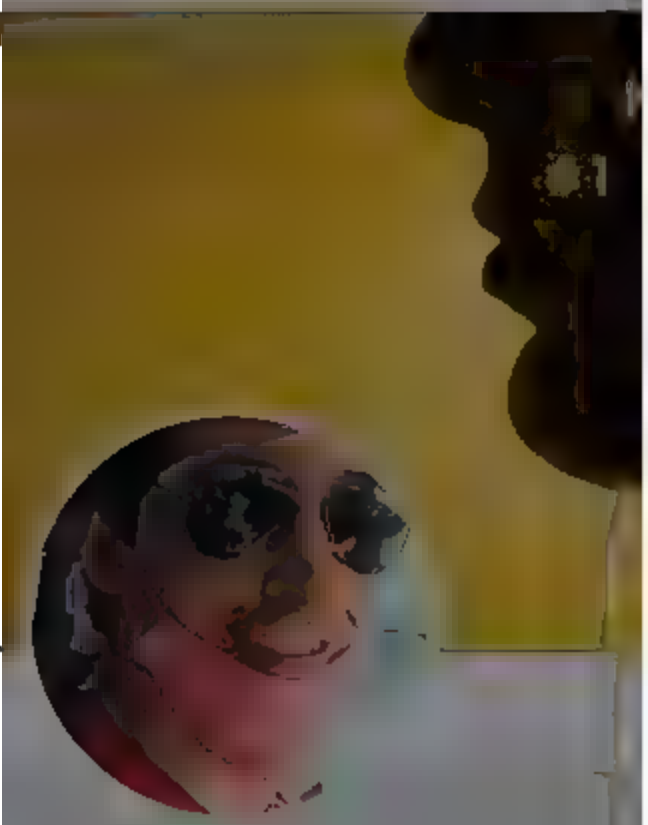
**PediPsych** @pedipsych · 7 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Cannabis as a cause (notice I didn't say THE cause) of psychosis now seems like "settled science" and should be treated as such in official statements.

[illegible]

Home About

Have an account? Log in

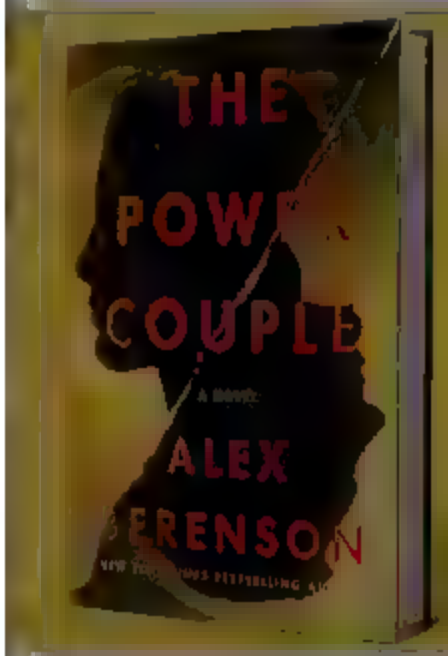


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
That doesn't mean that cannabis CAUSED the violence, ie, had he not consumed cannabis he would not have acted in this way. In fact, this is the fundamental problem of causal inference, you can't see the same person under two different conditions.

2

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
If you care to read, this article articulates the challenge of causal inference in any given instance

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

I.e. someone has no history of violence, uses cannabis, becomes psychotic, commits a violent crime. Those super-clear cases are far from exceptional.

3:23 PM - 6 Aug 2019

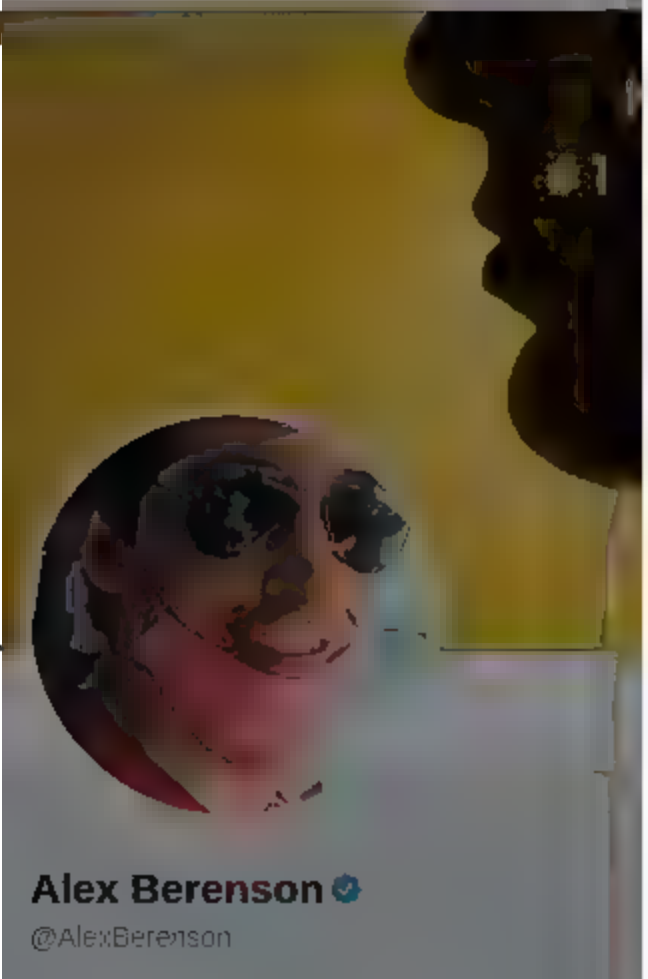
1

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
Your conflating two arguments [redacted]. We are talking about mass killings, not simple violence. Each point needs to be argued separately. So, any evidence provided on simple violence doesn't support mass violence, unless you have evidence same mechanism, please share

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
That doesn't mean that cannabis CAUSED the violence, ie, had he not consumed cannabis he would not have acted in this way. In fact, this is the fundamental problem of causal inference, you can't see the same person under two different conditions.

2

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
If you care to read, this article articulates the challenge of causal inference in any given instance

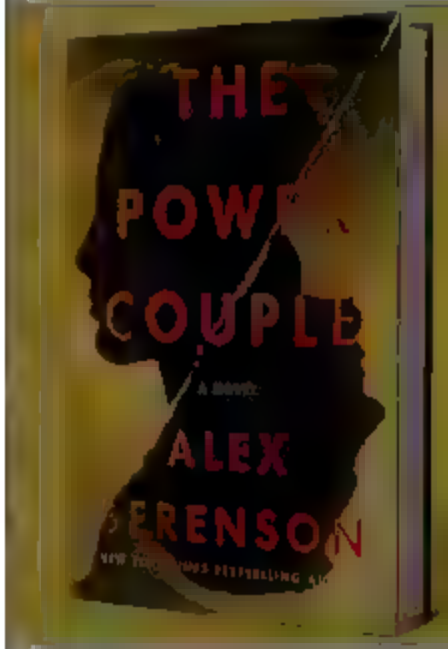
3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

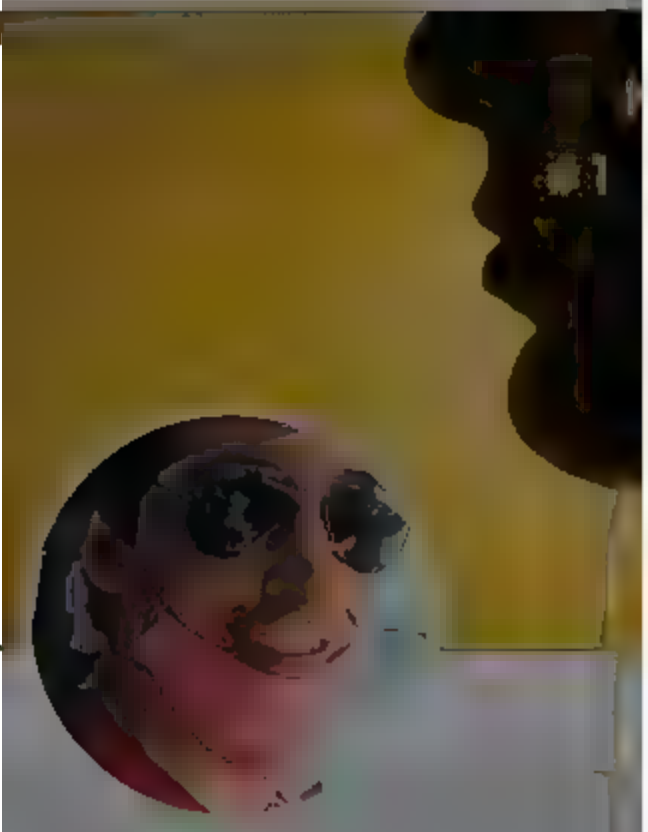
Yes, in any one case proving causation can be difficult. The same is true of cigarettes and lung cancer, btw. That doesn't mean we can't make causal statements. And btw the cannabis-psychosis-violence connection can sometimes be extremely clear.

3:22 PM - 6 Aug 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019
Tell me, which sentence in my second-to-last tweet is incorrect?

1

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
The sentences are correct, tying the sentences together was incorrect. Just because A->B and B->C, does not mean that A->C. To that, you would need to have a comparison group that shows, had shooters not consumed cannabis, they wouldn't have shot, which is impossible.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019
So you agree that cannabis causes psychosis and psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence. Congratulations! You are far more reality-based than many academics. And yet, somehow... cannabis cannot cause violence. Help me out here. Why is that?

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

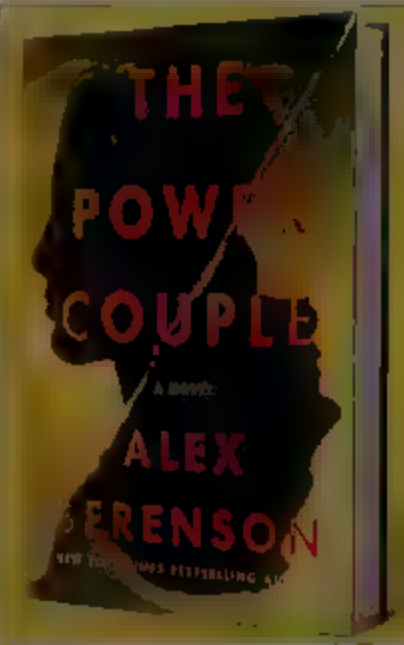
Is the kind of psychosis that cannabis causes somehow unrelated to the kind of psychosis that causes violence? Actually, we know the answer to that question: nope. The opposite, in fact. Cannabis specifically produces paranoia in many users...

1:31 PM - 6 Aug 2019

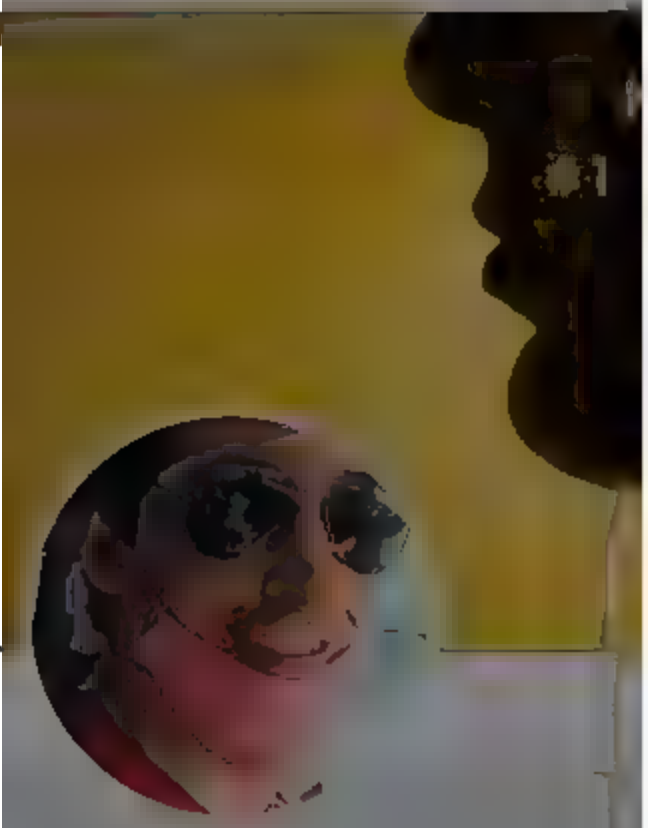
**1** Like

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So you agree that cannabis causes psychosis and psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence. Congratulations! You are far more reality-based than many academics. And yet, somehow... cannabis cannot cause violence. Help me out here. Why is that?

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

And both academic research and, well, a teaspoon of reality suggest that paranoia is an important driver of violence. So, please, I am just a silly former New York Times reporter, not an actual expert, tell me what I'm missing.

1:32 PM - 6 Aug 2019

1 Like

1 1

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019

Replying to and 3 others

First, these remain open questions. However, I have found evidence to support that psychosis causes violence. I'm less convinced of the cannabis -> psychosis statement. Nonetheless, the logic is false. As I just stated, even if we assume A->B and B->C, it is false to assume A->C

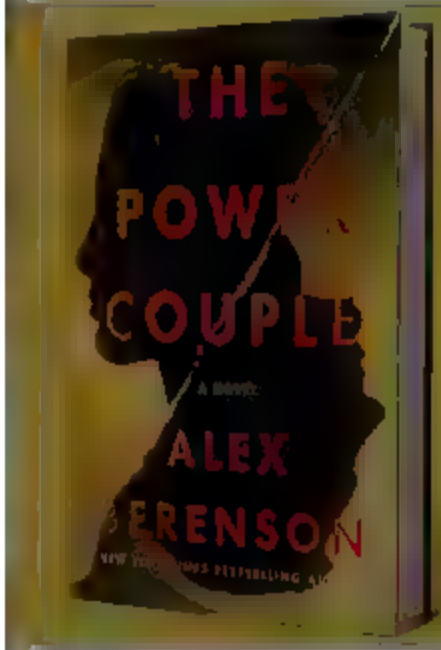
2

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019

You said it correctly, even if we assume those points, for this to be true, we would need cannabis to causes mass shootings, which I have NEVER seen evidence of. It is completely possible that A->B and B->C, but A->!C, and that is your logical fallacy here.

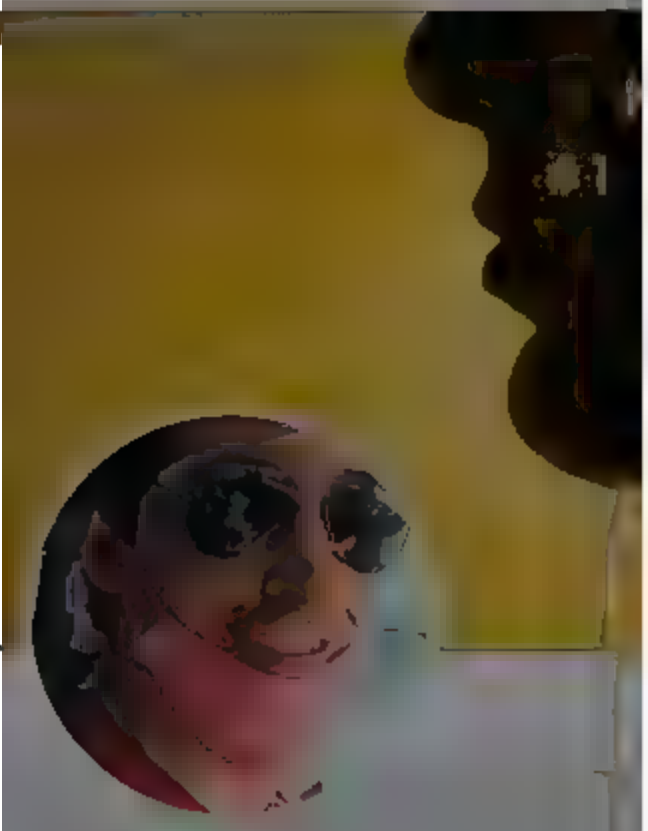
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The sentences are correct, tying the sentences together was incorrect. Just because A->B and B->C, does not mean that A->C. To that, you would need to have a comparison group that shows, had shooters not consumed cannabis, they wouldn't have shot, which is impossible.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

So you agree that cannabis causes psychosis and psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence. Congratulations! You are far more reality-based than many academics. And yet, somehow... cannabis cannot cause violence. Help me out here. Why is that?

1:29 PM - 6 Aug 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

Is the kind of psychosis that cannabis causes somehow unrelated to the kind of psychosis that causes violence? Actually, we know the answer to that question: nope. The opposite, in fact. Cannabis specifically produces paranoia in many users...

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

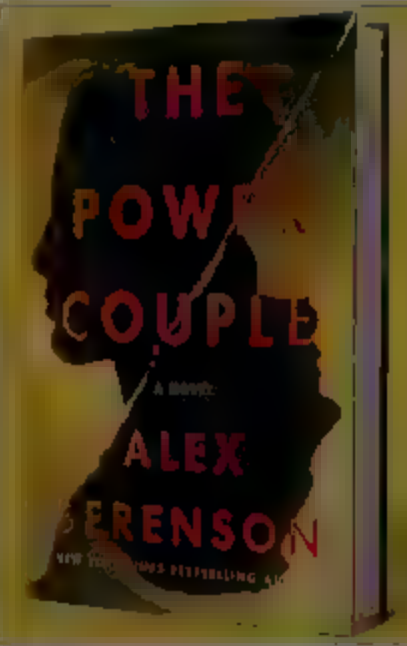
And both academic research and, well, a teaspoon of reality suggest that paranoia is an important driver of violence. So, please, I am just a silly former New York Times reporter, not an actual expert, tell me what I'm missing.

1 1

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019

First, these remain open questions. However, I have found evidence to support

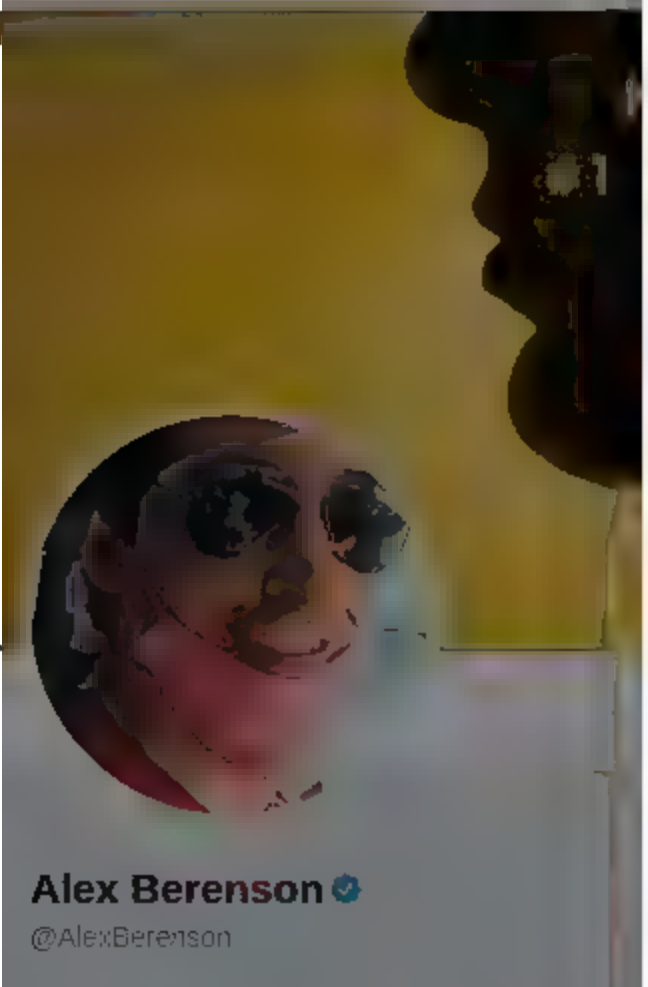
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 4

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
There is no connection between mass shooting and marijuana. Now two experts have said it, want to poll all experts...real experts, I mean people who do research and have made it their life's work, not just to sell books

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Tell me, which sentence in my second-to-last tweet is incorrect?

1:22 PM - 6 Aug 2019

1

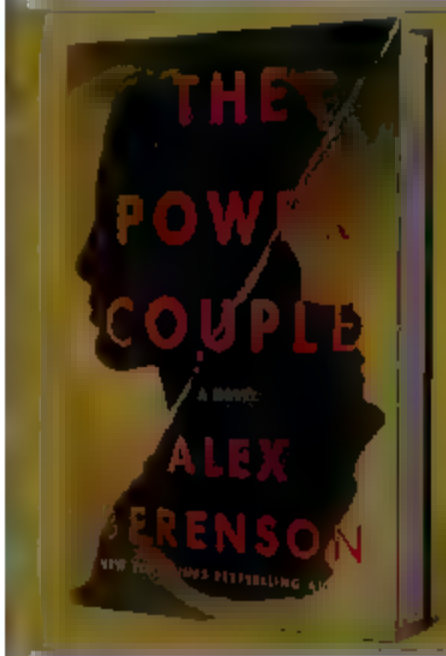
**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
The sentences are correct, tying the sentences together was incorrect. Just because A->B and B->C, does not mean that A->C. To that, you would need to have a comparison group that shows, had shooters not consumed cannabis, they wouldn't have shot, which is impossible.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019
So you agree that cannabis causes psychosis and psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence. Congratulations! You are far more reality-based than many academics. And yet, somehow... cannabis cannot cause violence. Help me out here. Why is that?

2 1

[redacted]




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

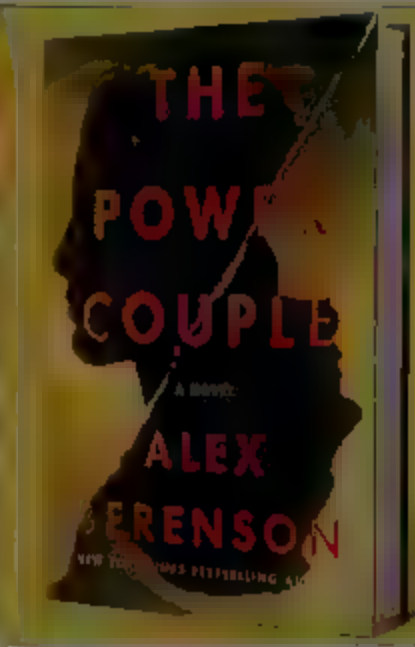


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Interesting that we've heard much less about Patrick Crusius - possibly because law enforcement has asked people who know him to remain quiet because of the criminal case. But eventually the truth, whatever it is, will out...

11:05 AM - 6 Aug 2019

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

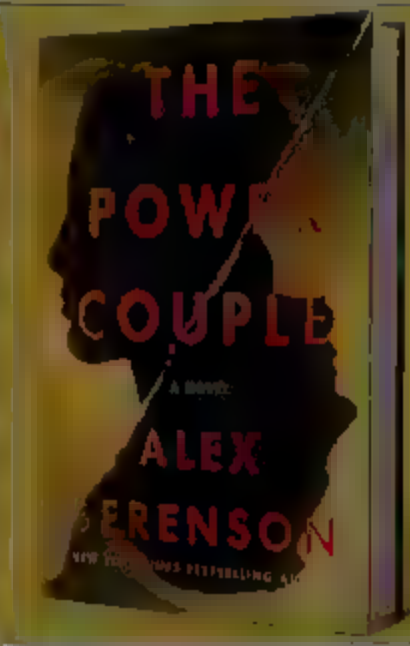


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
Wow. So the state of Colorado has decided to test all DUI blood samples for cannabis. This is groundbreaking - in general, police depts test routinely for alcohol but not THC, because testing for THC is far more expensive...

6 13 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
And so far, they are finding t70 percent of samples "have a marijuana component" (presumably THC, not THC-COOH, though the article is not specific). 70 percent. Given what we know about the additive effects of cannabis and alcohol, no wonder fatal accidents are spiraling in CO...

4 9 13

**mariner** @crimeiscommon · 6 Aug 2019
"the percentage that tested positive above the state-defined level of impairment of 5 ng/ml blood-THC fell from 11.6 % in 2016 to 7.5 % in 2017"

4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

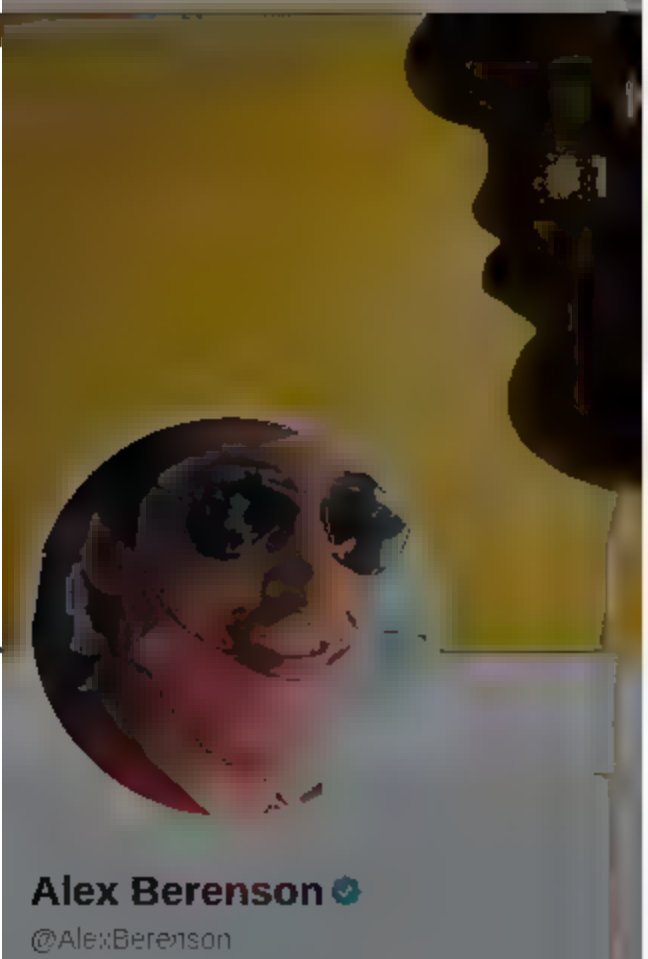
The trend is exactly the same in Washington state. Further the overall number of fatal crashes has soared in both CO and WA. I don't cherry-pick years, I don't cherry-pick data, I don't have to because it all points the same way.

9:41 AM - 6 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Wow. So the state of Colorado has decided to test all DUI blood samples for cannabis. This is groundbreaking - in general, police depts test routinely for alcohol but not THC, because testing for THC is far more expensive...

6 13 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019

And so far, they are finding t70 percent of samples "have a marijuana component" (presumably THC, not THC-COOH, though the article is not specific). 70 percent. Given what we know about the additive effects of cannabis and alcohol, no wonder fatal accidents are spiraling in CO...

4 9 13

**mariner** @crimeiscommon · 6 Aug 2019

"the percentage that tested positive above the state-defined level of impairment of 5 ng/ml blood-THC fell from 11.6 % in 2016 to 7.5 % in 2017"

4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

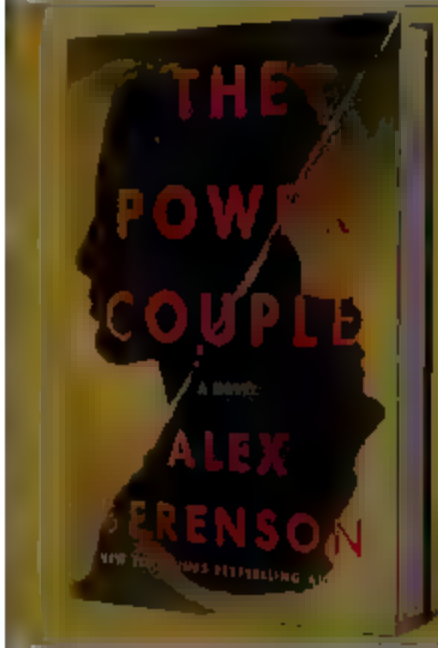
Follow

Replying to

Compare 2013, the last year before recreational dispensaries opened, and 2017, and the trend is far worse - the number of drivers in fatal crashes with any cannabinoid (either the active or inactive metabolite of THC) went from 55 to 139.

9:40 AM - 6 Aug 2019

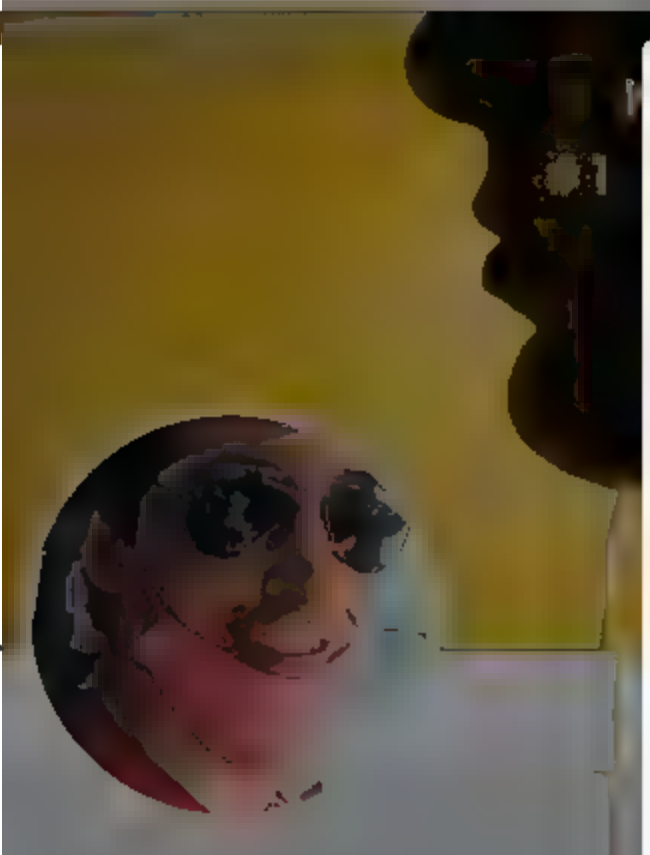
1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

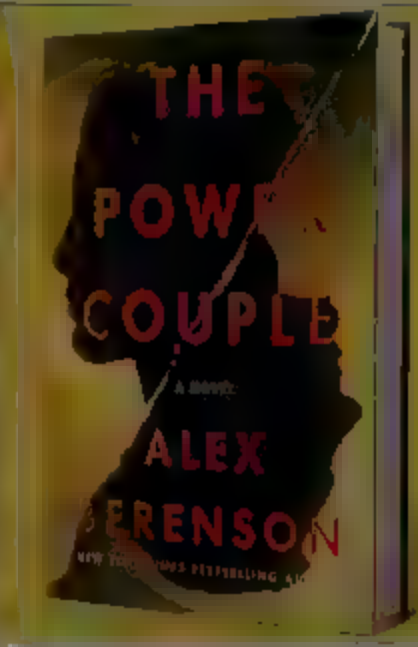


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A fuller picture of Connor Betts is emerging:

> During his senior year of high school, Connor Betts seemed to always have caffeine pills in one hand and an energy drink in another. He was unable to sleep, he told his then-girlfriend Lyndsi Doll, because of dark, animal-like shadows that tormented him at night.
>
> Seven years after they dated, Doll recalls Betts as a serious and reserved kid who wrestled with hallucinations and menacing voices in his head.
>
> While they were in high school, Betts told Doll that he had suffered from psychosis since he was young and feared developing schizophrenia.
>
> "He would cry to me sometimes," she said, "saying how he's afraid of himself and afraid he

10:57 AM - 6 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

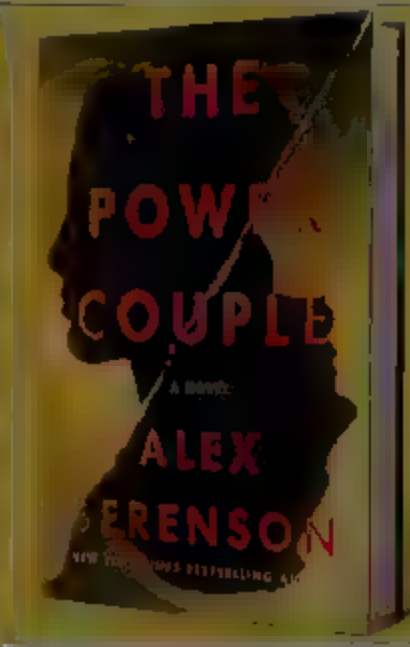


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
Wow. So the state of Colorado has decided to test all DUI blood samples for cannabis. This is groundbreaking - in general, police depts test routinely for alcohol but not THC, because testing for THC is far more expensive...

6 13 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
And so far, they are finding t70 percent of samples "have a marijuana component" (presumably THC, not THC-COOH, though the article is not specific). 70 percent. Given what we know about the additive effects of cannabis and alcohol, no wonder fatal accidents are spiraling in CO...

4 9 13

**mariner** @crimeiscommon · 6 Aug 2019
"the percentage that tested positive above the state-defined level of impairment of 5 ng/ml blood-THC fell from 11.6 % in 2016 to 7.5 % in 2017"

4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

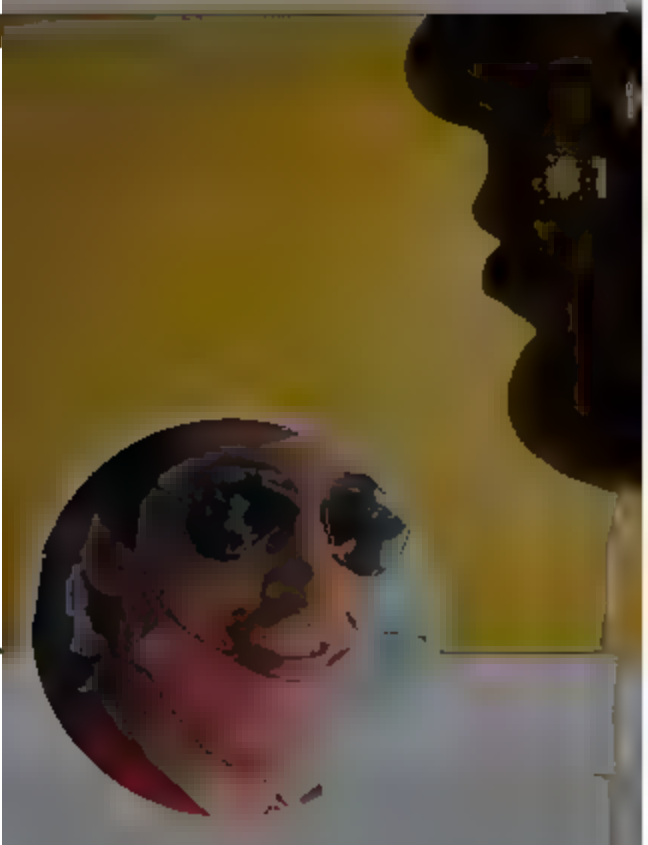
Replying to

Now I'm sure @Beneconomics can perform some of his legendary DataMagic (TM) and explain to all of us that 55 and 139 are exactly the same, but I'm too dumb to do that. So I'm stuck looking at the actual numbers. Weird, huh?

9:43 AM - 6 Aug 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

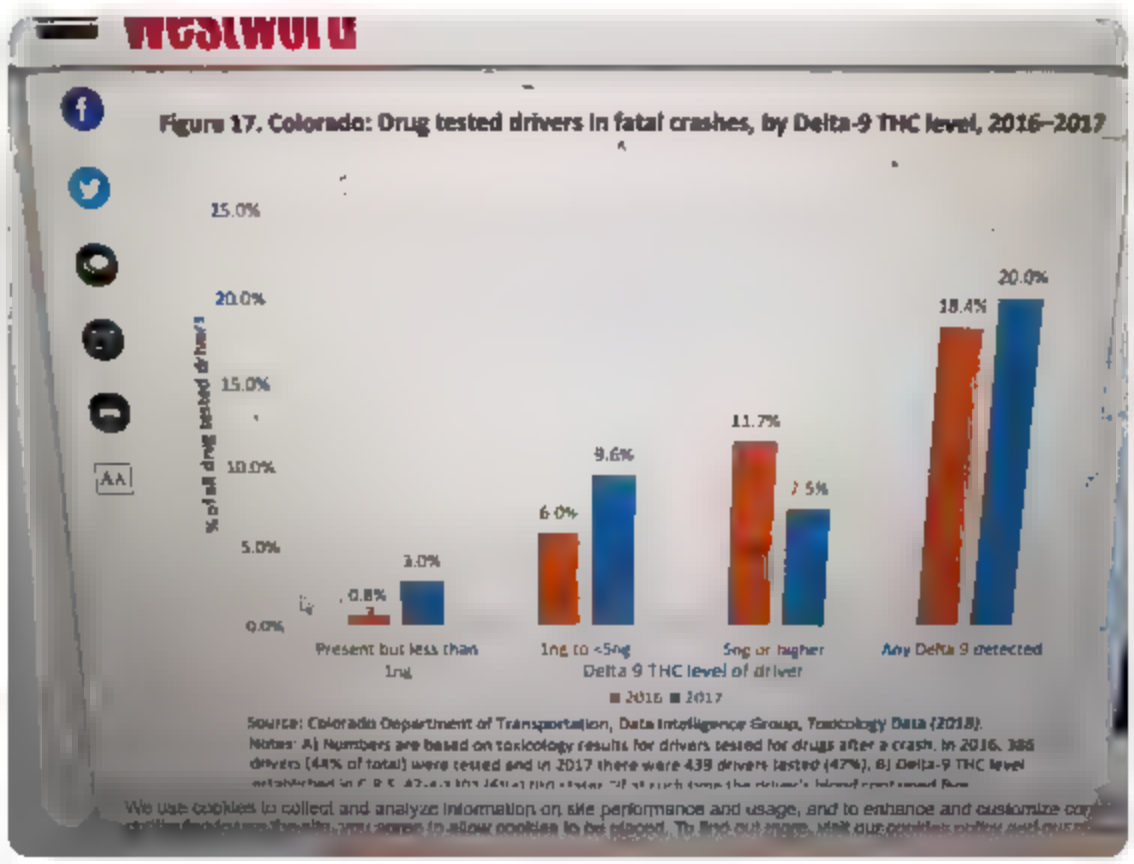
**mariner** @crimeiscommon · 6 Aug 2019
"the percentage that tested positive above the state-defined level of impairment of 5 ng/ml blood-THC fell from 11.6 % in 2016 to 7.5 % in 2017"

4

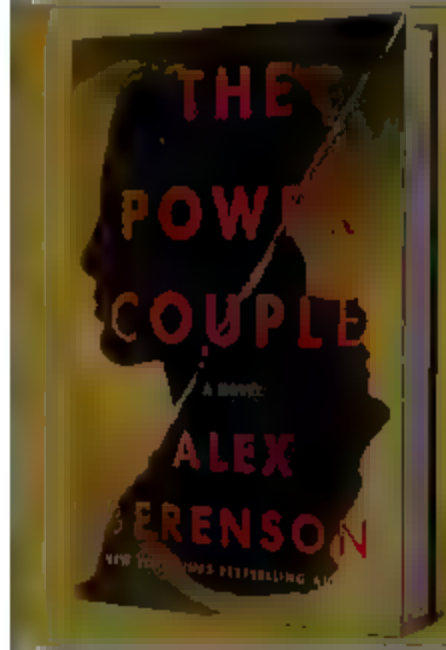
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Just please stop. Here's what the report actually said: in 2017 one in five drivers involved in a fatal crash in CO who were tested for THC had the active metabolite in their blood. That's 88, compared to 71 the year before.

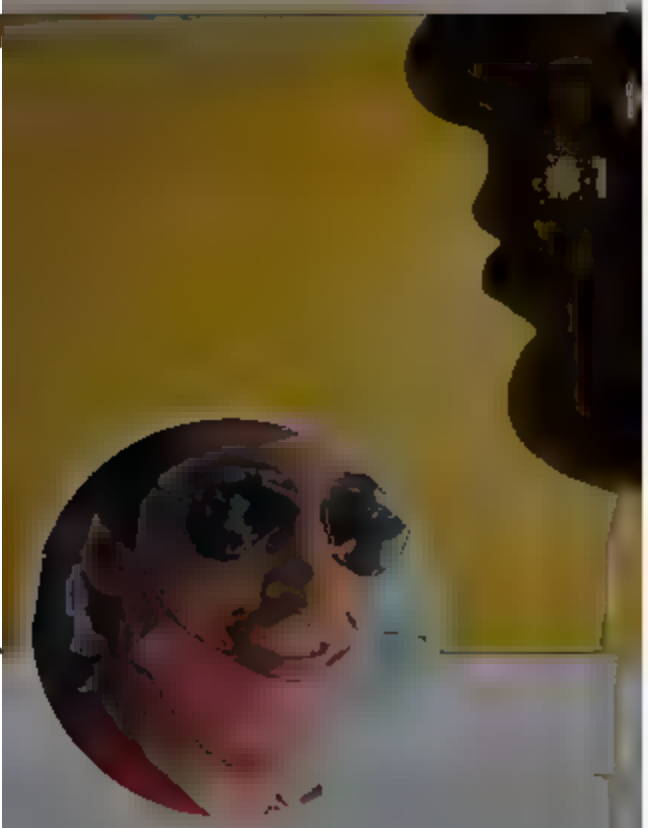



9:38 AM - 6 Aug 2019




Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And yet: marijuana causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence; the perpetrators of 2/3 of the public mass killings in 2017/18 demonstrated psychotic symptoms, per [redacted]. Many of those perpetrators used cannabis.

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I am not saying that we can say definitely that cannabis "causes" mass shootings; violence is always multifactorial. But to say that there is "no connection" between cannabis and mass killings is demonstrably untrue.

The truth doesn't care if it's inconvenient for your ideology.

8:55 AM - 6 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

There is no connection between mass shooting and marijuana. Now two experts have said it, want to poll all experts...real experts, I mean people who do research and have made it their life's work, not just to sell books

1

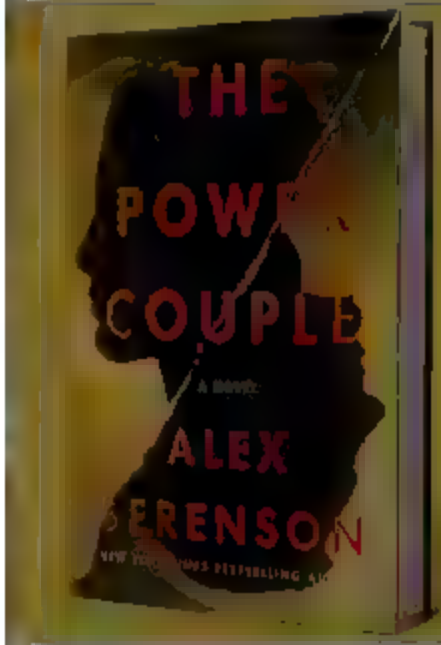
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019

Tell me, which sentence in my second-to-last tweet is incorrect?

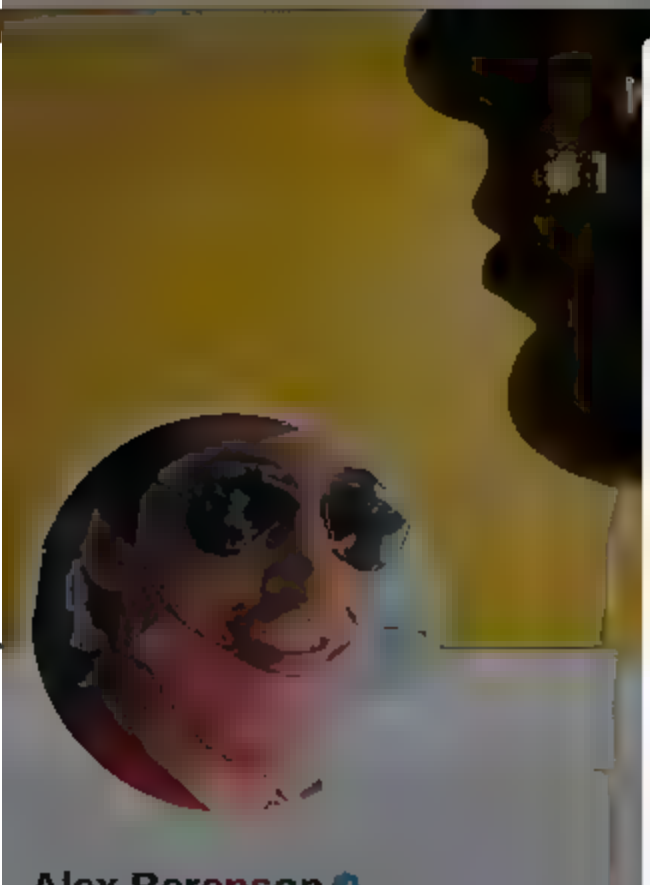
1

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

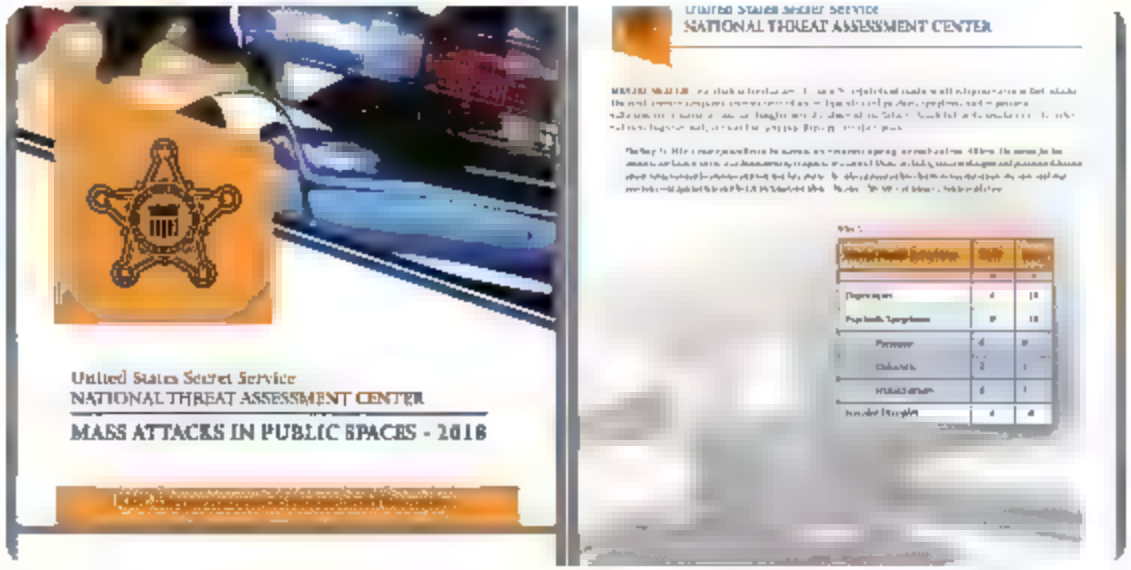
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - in July the @SecretService released a report on what they call "Mass Attacks in Public Spaces" in 2017 and 2018. There were 27: 24 shootings, 3 vehicle attacks. In 19 (19!) of the 27 cases, the attacker displayed psychotic symptoms. @CarolineYLChen




6:45 AM - 6 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

4 3 8

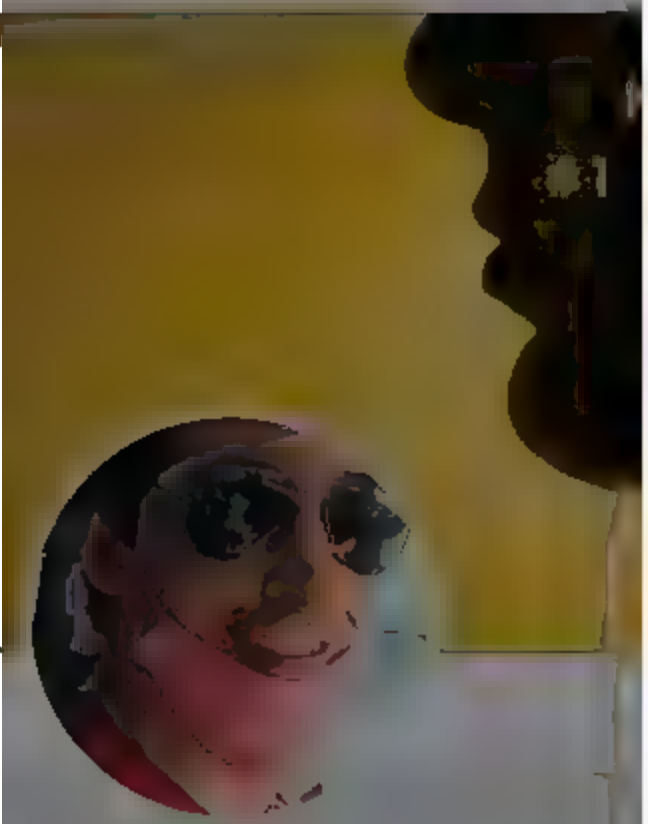
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 6 Aug 2019
Replying to
We think there's probably more drug history than mentioned in the report, especially if they're no longer counting marijuana as a drug.

3

**Bobbi Keith** @abarbarbar1 · 6 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH** @renee_m_johnson · 6 Aug 2019
There is no connection between mass shootings and marijuana.

5 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

And yet: marijuana causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence, especially extreme violence; the perpetrators of 2/3 of the public mass killings in 2017/18 demonstrated psychotic symptoms, per @SecretService. Many of those perpetrators used cannabis.

8:54 AM - 6 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I am not saying that we can say definitely that cannabis "causes" mass shootings; violence is always multifactorial. But to say that there is "no connection" between cannabis and mass killings is demonstrably untrue.

The truth doesn't care if it's inconvenient for your ideology.

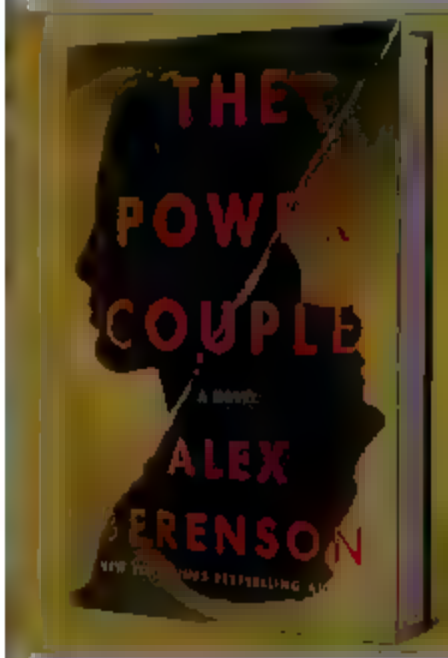
1 1 4

**David Fink, PhD** @DavidSFink · 6 Aug 2019
There is no connection between mass shooting and marijuana. Now two experts have said it, want to poll all experts...real experts, I mean people who do research and have made it their life's work, not just to sell books

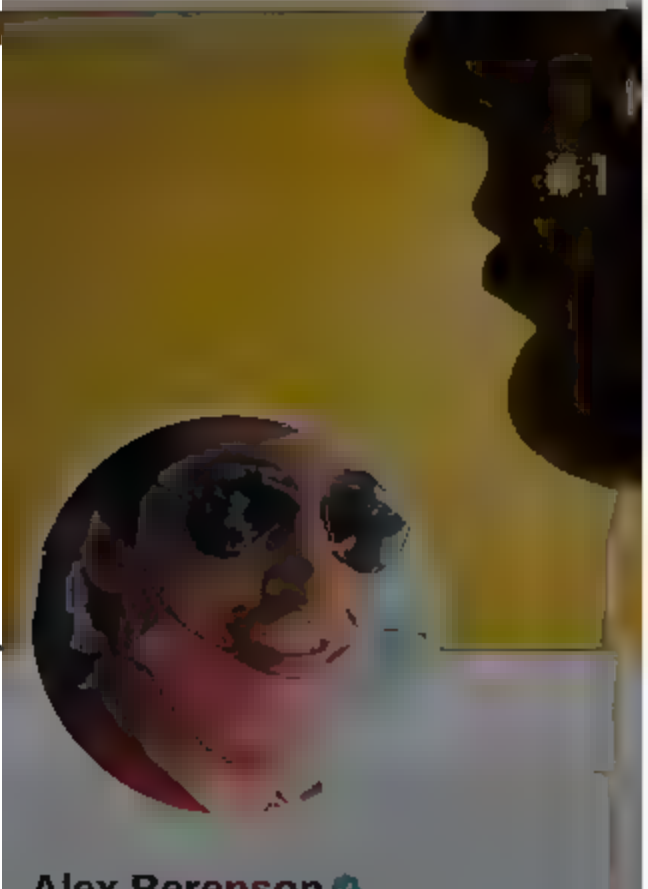
1

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

As you say, the ICD diagnosis is the one that's supposed to matter, but wo/investigating how doctors are translating tox results to what's on an autopsy report I can't begin to guess why the numbers diverge so much (can you? that's a real question, not a point-scoring one.)

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

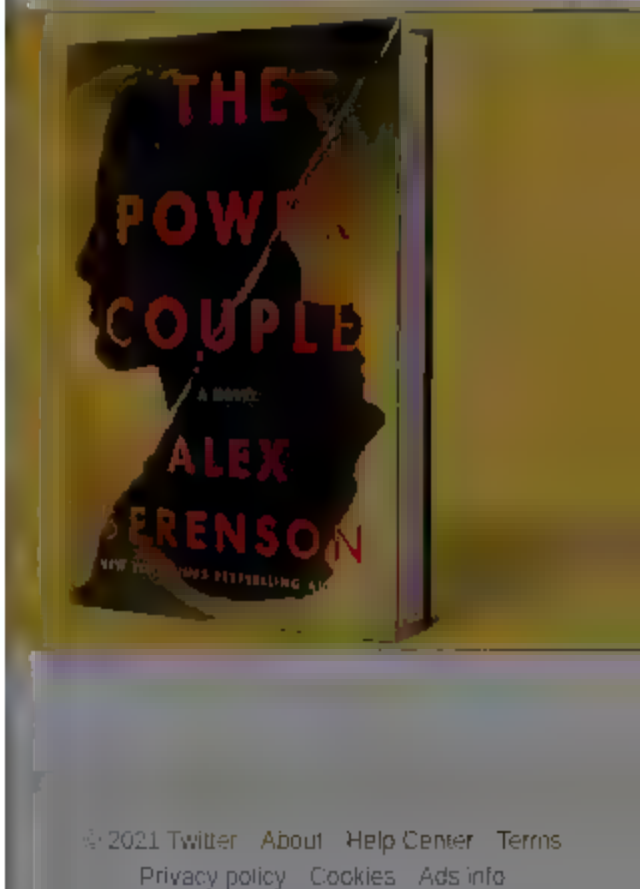
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I'd make two other points; it is clear that some journalists - including some who went to Portugal to "report" the story - are unaware of the change (see this piece); also, interestingly, Portugal has no naloxone available (per EMCDDA)...

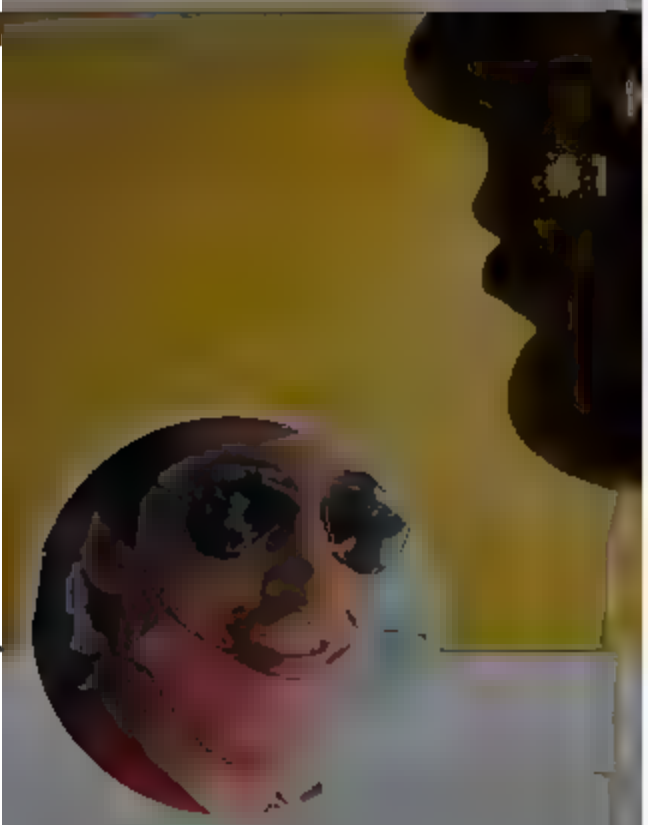
12:35 PM - 5 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

piece (the restatement is retrospective - ie 2006 OD deaths were stated as 219 in 2010, 12 in 2019)...

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm guessing this change came from Portugal, not the EMCDDA. It has two effects - it makes any effort to discuss the effects of the 2001 decrim more or less useless, and - so conveniently from the point of view of legalizers! - it gives Portugal an incredibly low drug death rate.

9:21 AM - 5 Aug 2019

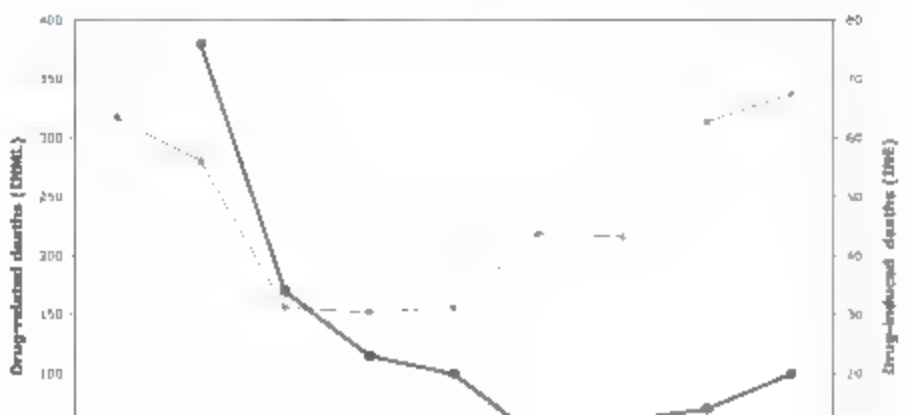
**1** Retweet **1** Like

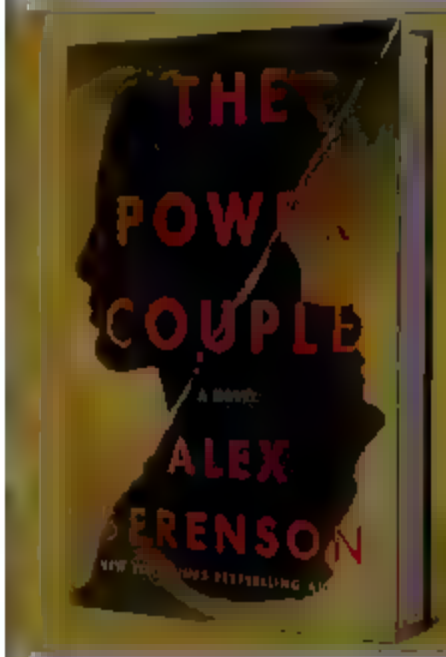
2 1 1

**Alex Stevens** @AlexStevensKent · 5 Aug 2019

Replying to

As discussed in our article, Portugal only began collating the internationally comparable measure of drug-related deaths more recently. It is this measure that continues to be reported by and to show low numbers/rate

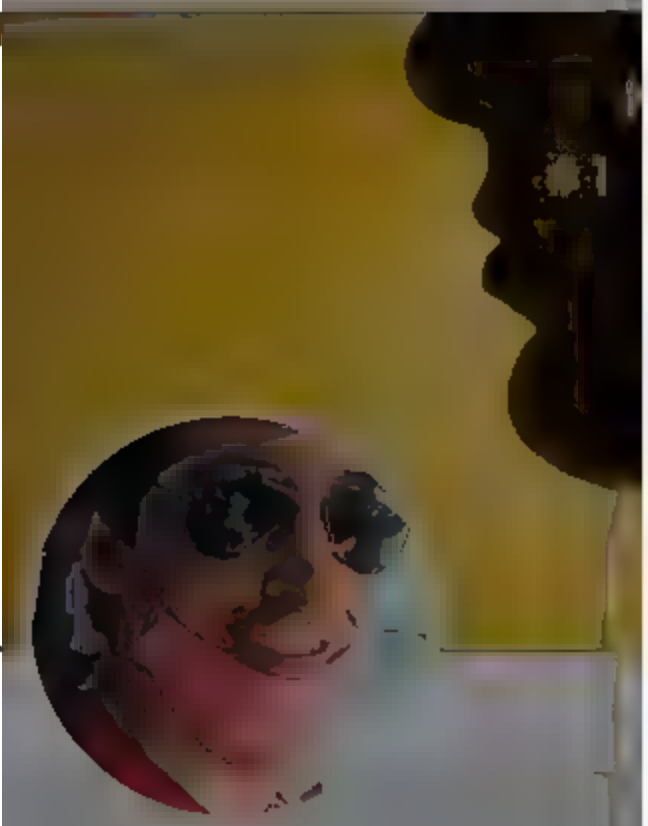



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I don't know what Bertha's skeptical of; I am skeptical of the fact that a hard measure - a tox screen - was replaced by a softer measure, leading to a massive and massively convenient decline in reported deaths. That's where I'd be starting if I had the time to report this out.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

As you say, the ICD diagnosis is the one that's supposed to matter, but wo/investigating how doctors are translating tox results to what's on an autopsy report I can't begin to guess why the numbers diverge so much (can you? that's a real question, not a point-scoring one.)

12:32 PM - 5 Aug 2019

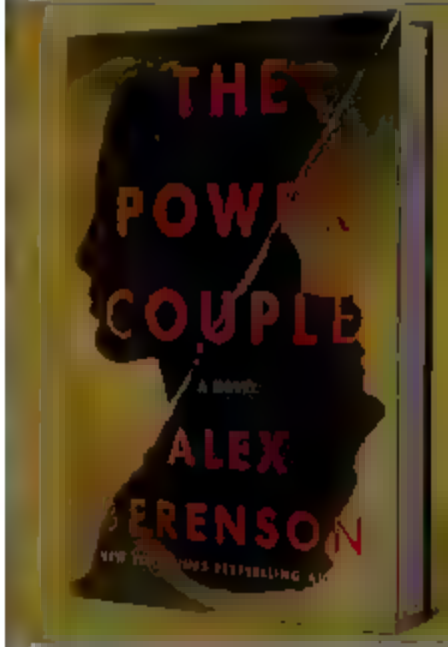
3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019

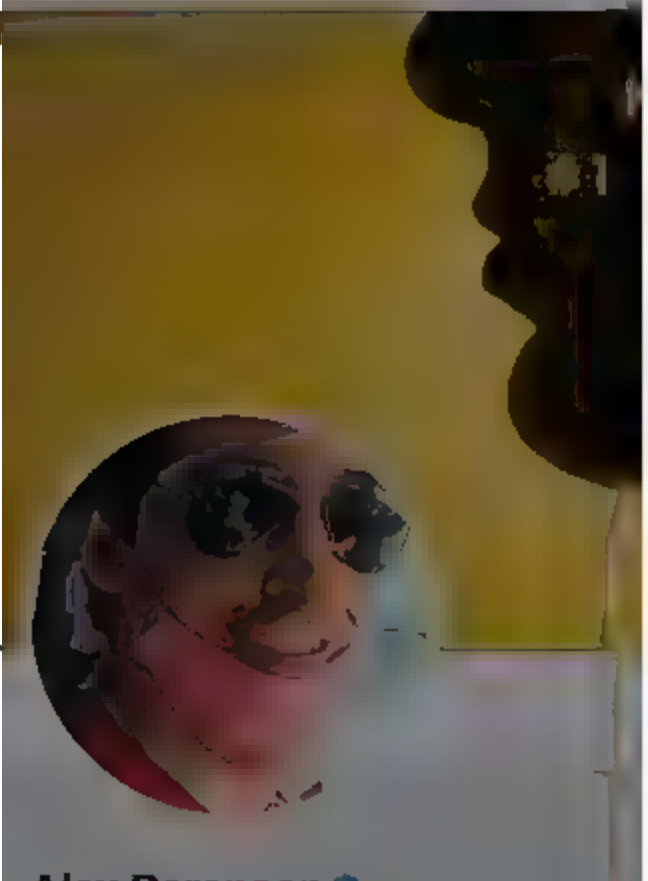
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I'd make two other points; it is clear that some journalists - including some who went to Portugal to "report" the story - are unaware of the change (see this piece); also, interestingly, Portugal has no naloxone available (per EMCDDA)...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Stevens** @AlexStevensKent · 5 Aug 2019
Are you sceptical of the official figures from [redacted], Professor Madras, or just of those thrown around by advocates on either side of the argument?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I don't know what Bertha's skeptical of; I am skeptical of the fact that a hard measure - a tox screen - was replaced by a softer measure, leading to a massive and massively convenient decline in reported deaths. That's where I'd be starting if I had the time to report this out.

12:30 PM - 5 Aug 2019

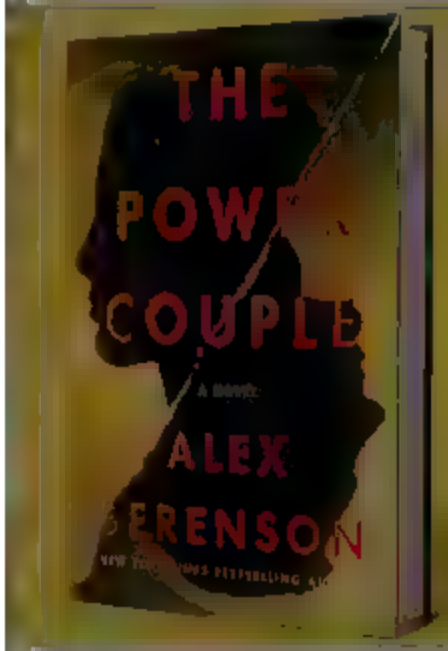
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
As you say, the ICD diagnosis is the one that's supposed to matter, but wo/investigating how doctors are translating tox results to what's on an autopsy report I can't begin to guess why the numbers diverge so much (can you? that's a real question, not a point-scoring one.)

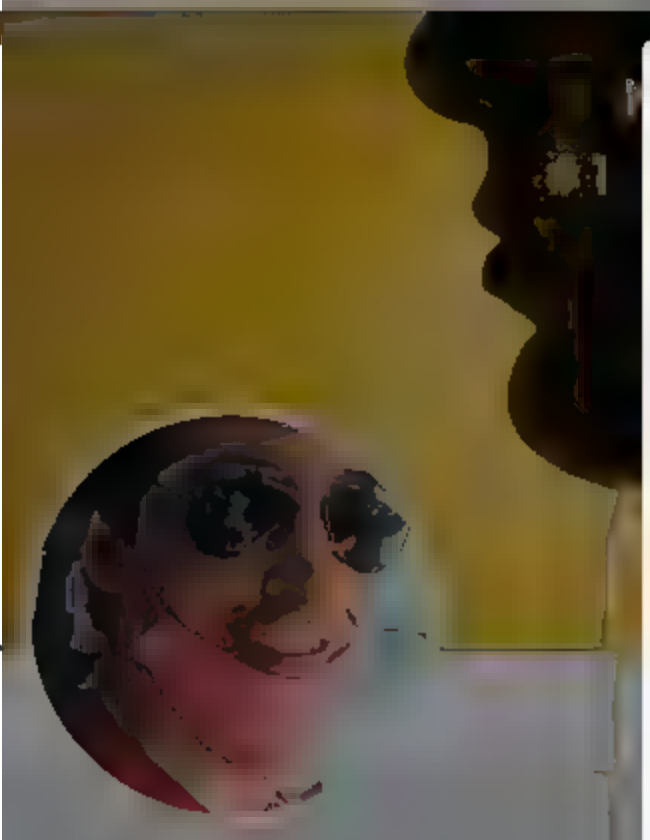
3

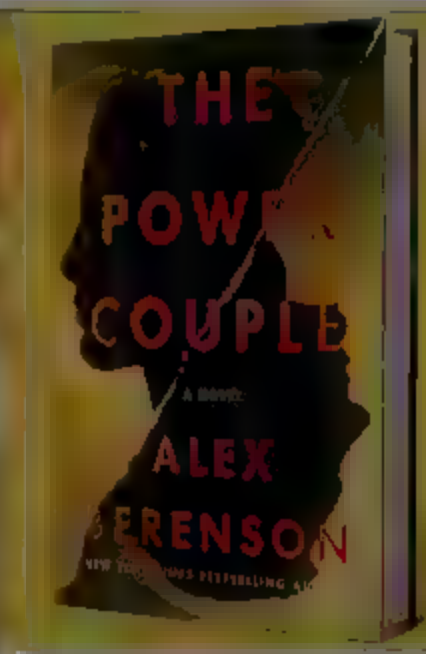
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
I'd make two other points; it is clear that some journalists - including some who went to Portugal to "report" the story - are unaware of the change (see this piece); also, interestingly, Portugal has no naloxone available (per EMCDDA)...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I hope your officers will push back and do everything you can to keep Psychosis Inc. and its legislative lackeys from ending this testing; it is a crucial step to getting data on THC and fatal accidents (and violence) that the entire US desperately needs.

**Colorado Drug Investigators Association** @codruginvest
Replying to @AlexBerenson @Singer4BoCo

This is a clear attempt by @Singer4BoCo and other legislators that lobbied hard for more access to marijuana to try and shield the true numbers of MJ users in the state and the impact on their driving

7:20 AM - 5 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **16** Likes

4 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

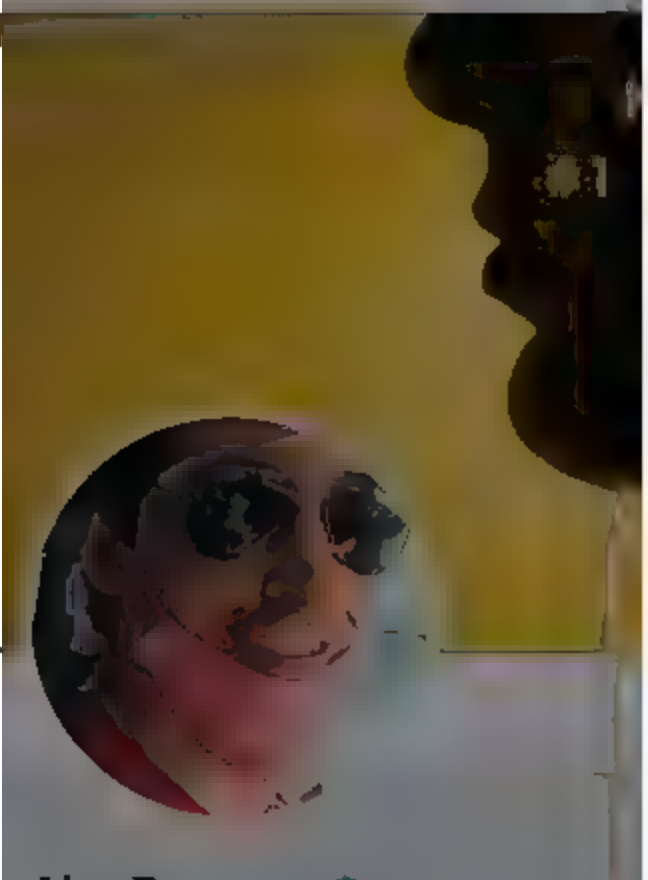
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 5 Aug 2019
Some demonstrations here

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Keith - I don't know when, but at some point the EMCDDA totally restated its Portugal drug death numbers, making them much lower than they were in your piece (the restatement is retrospective - ie 2006 OD deaths were stated as 219 in 2010, 12 in 2019)...

emcdda.europa.eu/countries/drug …

9:19 AM - 5 Aug 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019
Replying to

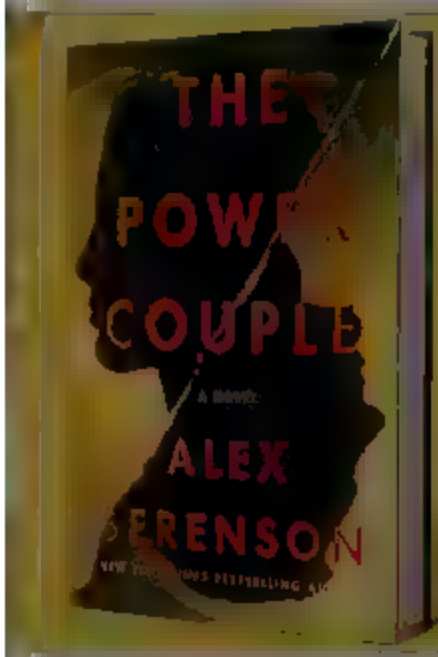
I'm guessing this change came from Portugal, not the EMCDDA. It has two effects - it makes any effort to discuss the effects of the 2001 decrim more or less useless, and - so conveniently from the point of view of legalizers! - it gives Portugal an incredibly low drug death rate.

2 1 1

**Alex Stevens** @AlexStevensKent · 5 Aug 2019
As discussed in our article, Portugal only began collating the internationally comparable measure of drug-related deaths more recently. It is this measure that continues to be reported by EMCDDA and to show low numbers/rate



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

every blood sample — which is a different standard operating procedure than I think what we saw before even before this situation began — I'm



State Rep. Jonathan Singer,

3 3 9

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

With truth-seekers like @singer4boco and @benconomics out there, no wonder we know how safe driving while high really is!

4:59 AM - 5 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

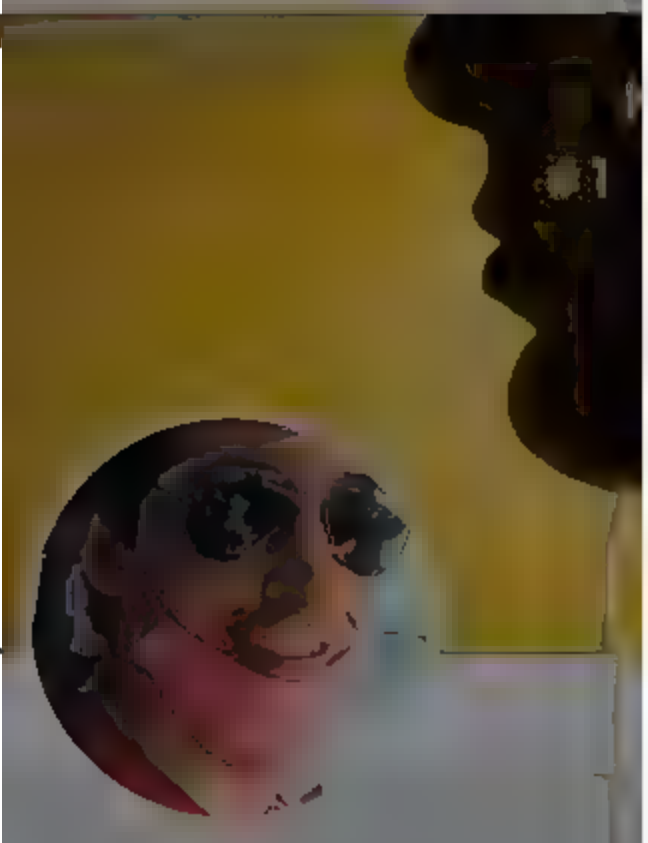
1 2 6

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 5 Aug 2019
Replying to

I've actually been trying to get state THC tests for a while to investigate how those above legal thresholds respond to sanctions. Haven't been able to get the data yet. And I try to be truth seeker (I know you're being a sarcastic, but whatevs).







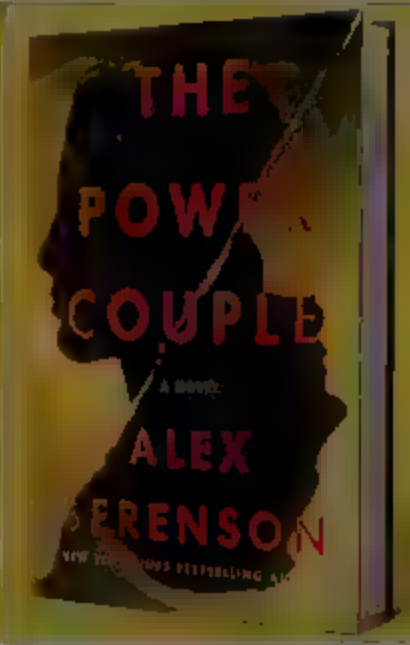
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

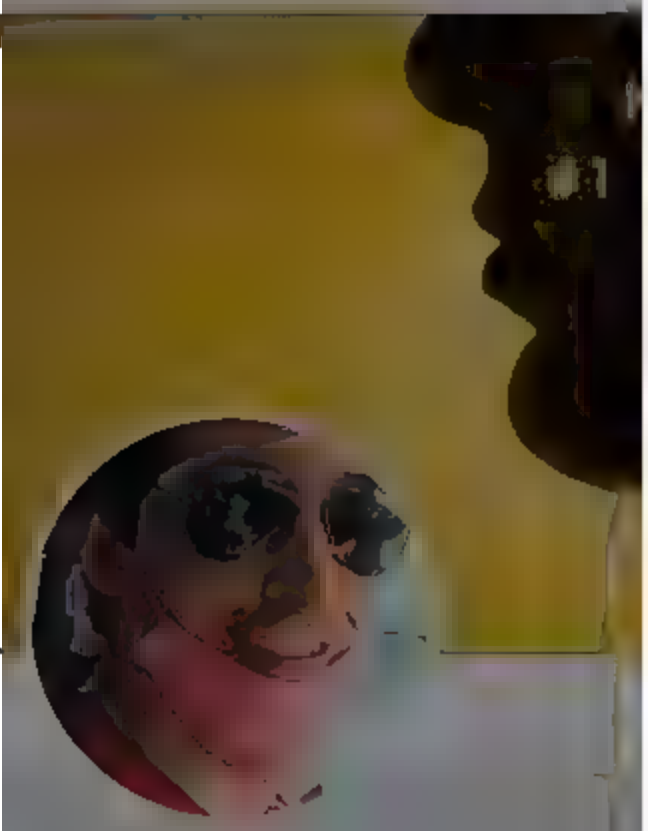
Joined November 2009





Home About

Have an account? Log in

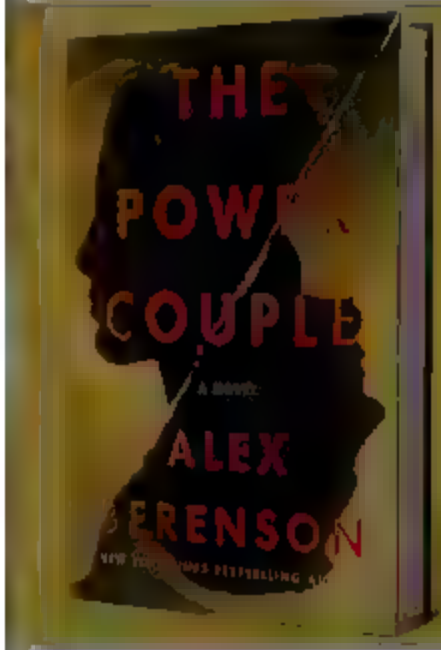


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But wait, there's more. @Singer4BoCo - clearly an advocate for good public policy and in no way a shill for the cannabis industry - is questioning if his state should keep testing all DUI samples for THC, out of not-at-all specious "constitutional" concerns.

> officers are guessing that someone is under the influence of alcohol when they could be using a combination of substances.
>
> "If the intent here is to actually do full, multi-panel tests on every blood sample — which is a different standard operating procedure than I think what we saw before even before this situation began — I'm



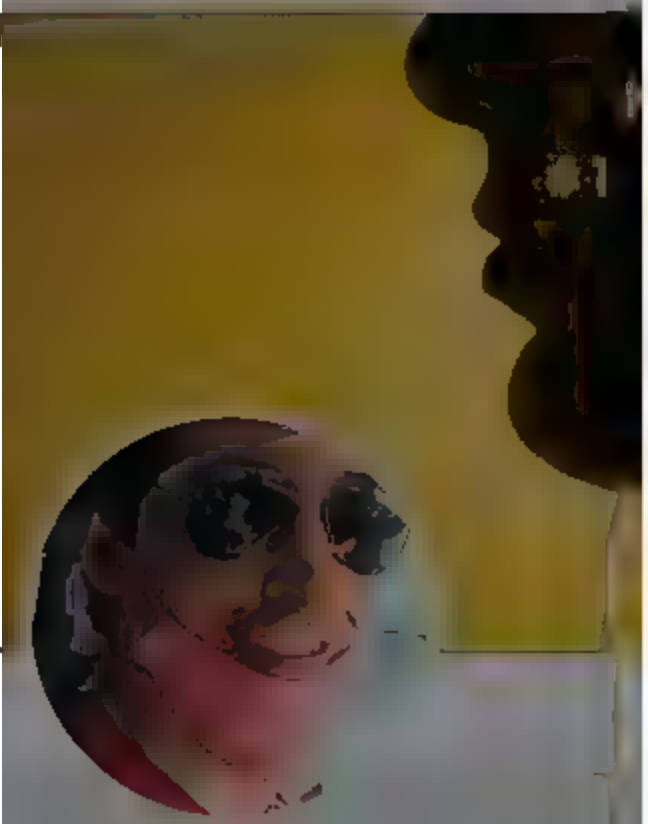
State Rep. Jonathan Singer,

4:58 AM - 5 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

3 3 9

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019

Wow. So the state of Colorado has decided to test all DUI blood samples for cannabis. This is groundbreaking - in general, police depts test routinely for alcohol but not THC, because testing for THC is far more expensive...

6 13 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And so far, they are finding t70 percent of samples "have a marijuana component" (presumably THC, not THC-COOH, though the article is not specific). 70 percent. Given what we know about the additive effects of cannabis and alcohol, no wonder fatal accidents are spiraling in CO...

4:49 AM - 5 Aug 2019

**9** Retweets **13** Likes

4 9 13

**ya boy Deej** @deejtweetsgood · 5 Aug 2019

Replying to

"Presumably" doing a whole lot of work in that sentence

1

**Alexander MacNeill** @cannabalex · 5 Aug 2019

Replying to

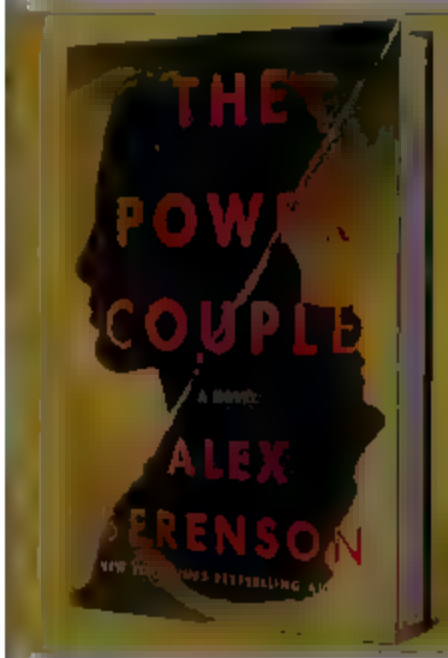
If it's ambiguous about a "marijuana component" it's more likely 11-OH- or 11-COOH- THC due to it's much longer half life. Unless there's indication otherwise?

**mariner** @crimeiscommon · 6 Aug 2019

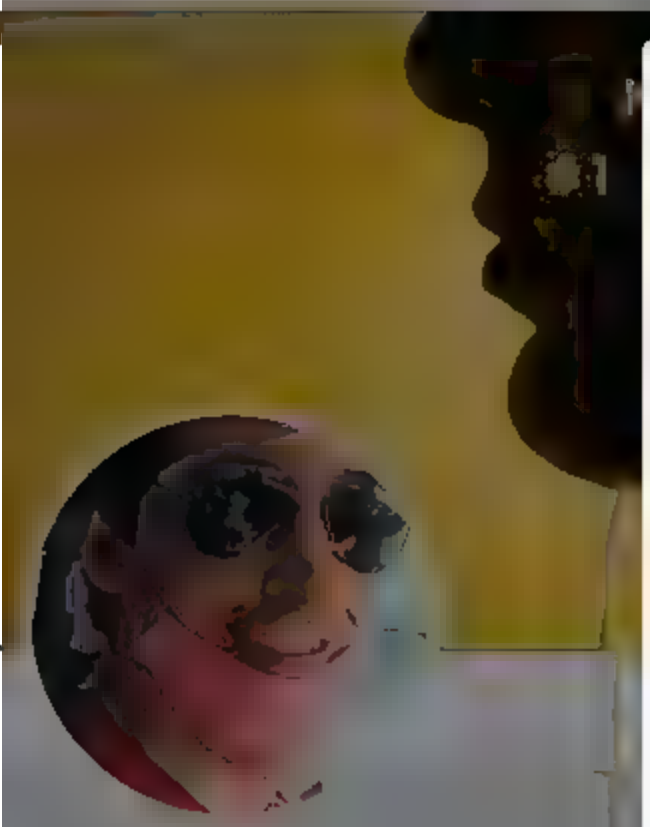
Replying to

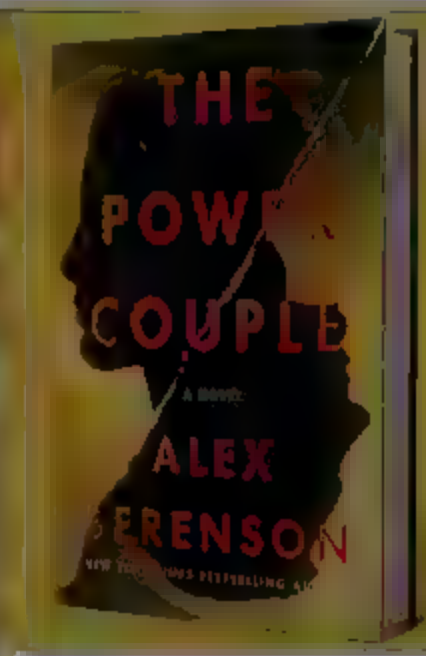
"the percentage that tested positive above the state-defined level of impairment

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

Wow. So the state of Colorado has decided to test all DUI blood samples for cannabis. This is groundbreaking - in general, police depts test routinely for alcohol but not THC, because testing for THC is far more expensive...

4:46 AM - 5 Aug 2019

**13** Retweets **29** Likes

6 13 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Aug 2019

And so far, they are finding t70 percent of samples "have a marijuana component" (presumably THC, not THC-COOH, though the article is not specific). 70 percent. Given what we know about the additive effects of cannabis and alcohol, no wonder fatal accidents are spiraling in CO...

4 9 13

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 5 Aug 2019

Replying to [illegible]

It's about time! The question for me is, how much time will pass between the stop and the blood draw? Hydroxy THC levels drop rapidly.

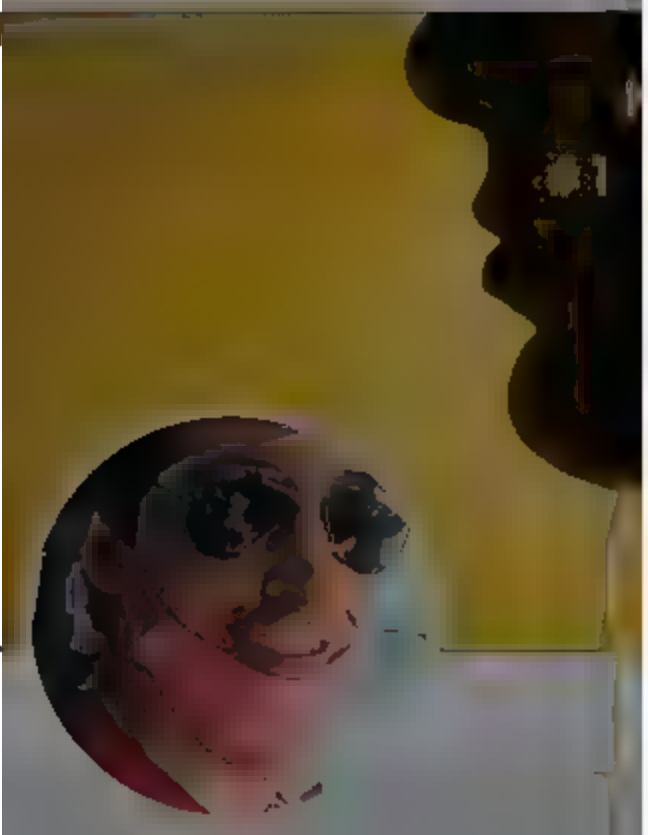
1 3

**Blue Rising PAC** @BlueRisingPAC · 5 Aug 2019

Replying to [illegible]

I recently heard that fatal car crashes from people high on pot has quadrupled in the last few years in Colorado. Have you heard the same? We need to check with car insurers.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

Rage is not confined to any ideology. The far left and the far right always make a circle - no one knew this better than Orwell. And technology, especially social media, is profoundly amplifying rage; it is a tractor beam for anger.

2 4 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I try to be an optimist; more people are free and healthy and materially comfortable now than have ever been in human history. But it is impossible not to see this weekend as an alarm bell in the night.

8:14 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**17** Likes

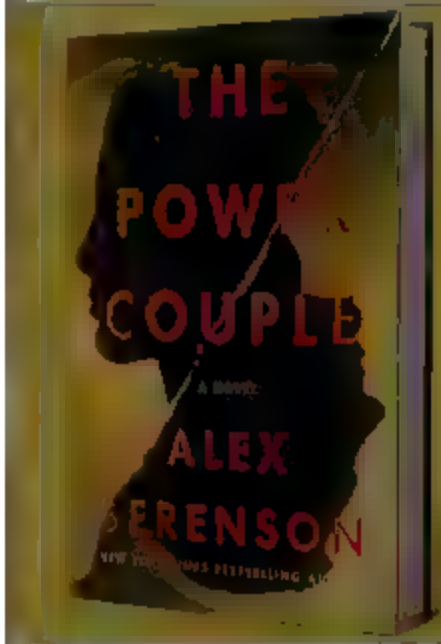
1 17

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 5 Aug 2019

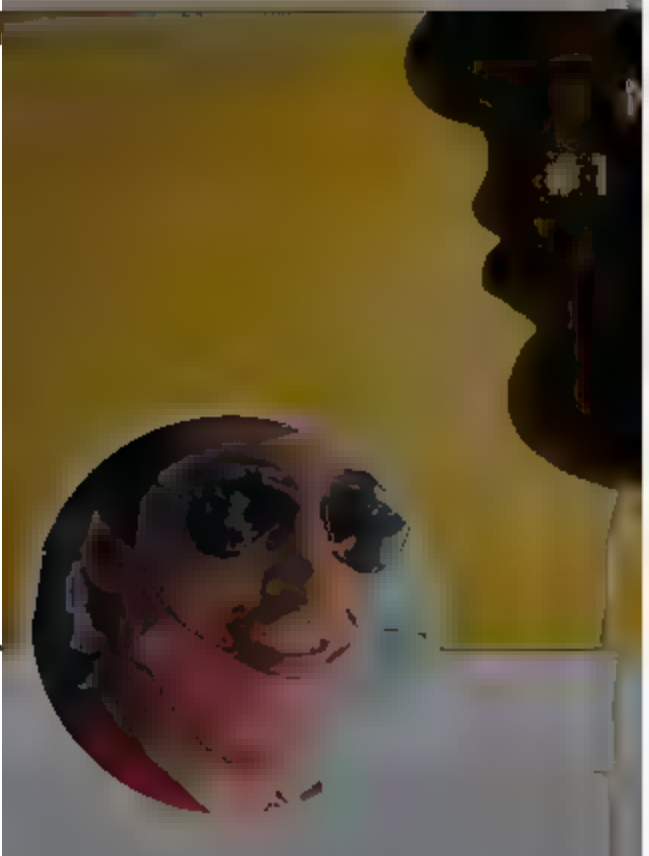
Replying to

I hope that the mass shootings in Chicago will also be addressed. All lives matter.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So [redacted] has now pulled the [redacted]'s account - filled with angry left-wing posts - and thus confirmed it was his. So if you're keeping score at home - and too many of you are - one shooter was a 20ish conservative anti-immigration populist (with an eco streak)...

3 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

And the other was a 20ish leftist populist (with an anti-religious streak). Neither - at least as of this writing - seems to have a drug problem or overt mental illness (if I had to bet, I'd bet on Dayton, but we will see). What they had in common was tribalism and rage...

3 3 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Rage is not confined to any ideology. The far left and the far right always make a circle - no one knew this better than Orwell. And technology, especially social media, is profoundly amplifying rage; it is a tractor beam for anger.

8:13 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **24** Likes

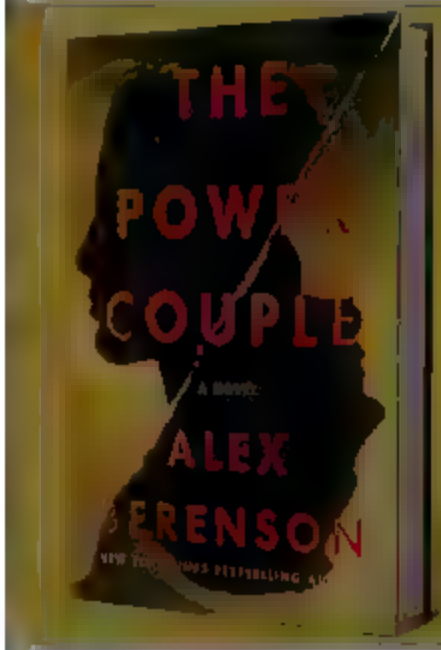
2 4 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

I try to be an optimist; more people are free and healthy and materially comfortable now than have ever been in human history. But it is impossible not to see this weekend as an alarm bell in the night.

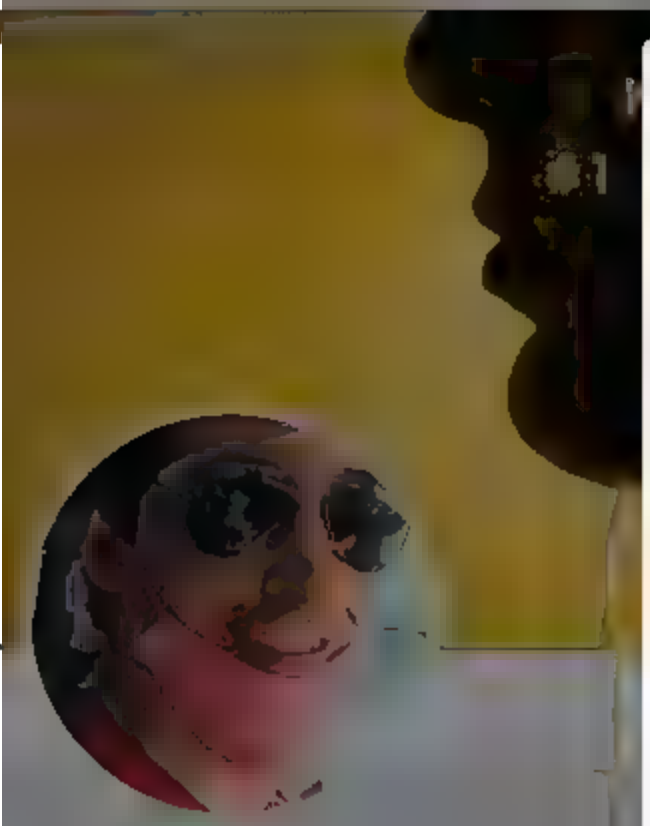
1 17








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @Twitter has now pulled the #Daytonshooter's account - filled with angry left-wing posts - and thus confirmed it was his. So if you're keeping score at home - and too many of you are - one shooter was a 20ish conservative anti-immigration populist (with an eco streak)...

8:06 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

3 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
And the other was a 20ish leftist populist (with an anti-religious streak). Neither - at least as of this writing - seems to have a drug problem or overt mental illness (if I had to bet, I'd bet on Dayton, but we will see). What they had in common was tribalism and rage...

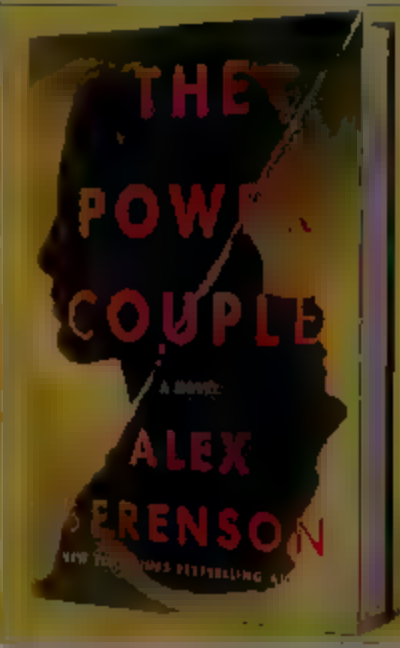
3 3 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Rage is not confined to any ideology. The far left and the far right always make a circle - no one knew this better than Orwell. And technology, especially social media, is profoundly amplifying rage; it is a tractor beam for anger.

2 4 24

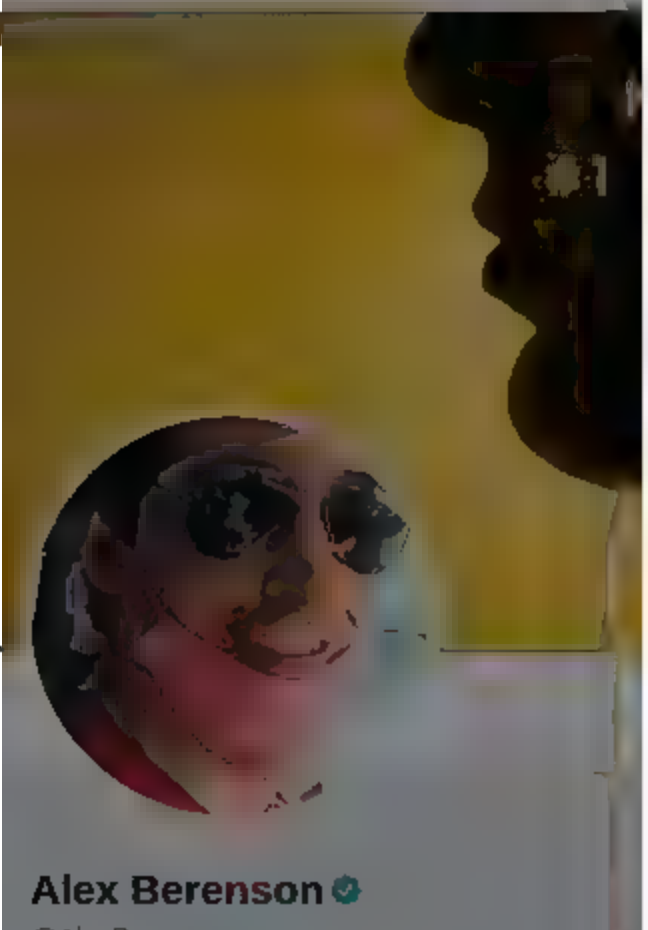
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
I try to be an optimist; more people are free and healthy and materially comfortable now than have ever been in human history. But it is impossible not to see this weekend as an alarm bell in the night.

1 17




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So Twitter has now pulled the [redacted]'s account - filled with angry left-wing posts - and thus confirmed it was his. So if you're keeping score at home - and too many of you are - one shooter was a 20ish conservative anti-immigration populist (with an eco streak)...

3 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the other was a 20ish leftist populist (with an anti-religious streak). Neither - at least as of this writing - seems to have a drug problem or overt mental illness (if I had to bet, I'd bet on Dayton, but we will see). What they had in common was tribalism and rage...

8:09 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

3 3 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

Rage is not confined to any ideology. The far left and the far right always make a circle - no one knew this better than Orwell. And technology, especially social media, is profoundly amplifying rage; it is a tractor beam for anger.

2 4 24

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

I try to be an optimist; more people are free and healthy and materially comfortable now than have ever been in human history. But it is impossible not to see this weekend as an alarm bell in the night.

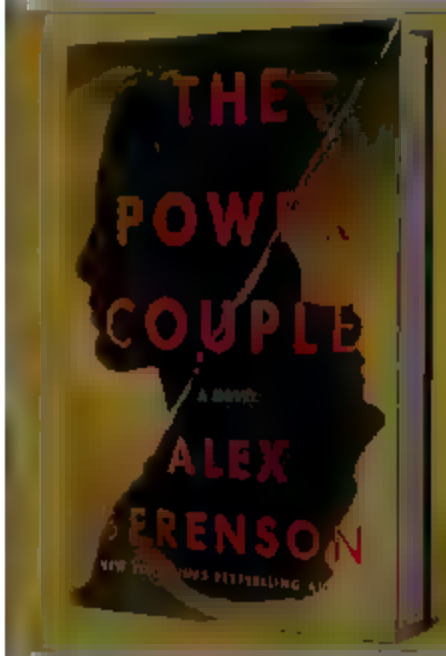
1 17

**Chaz Mart** @mart_chaz · 5 Aug 2019

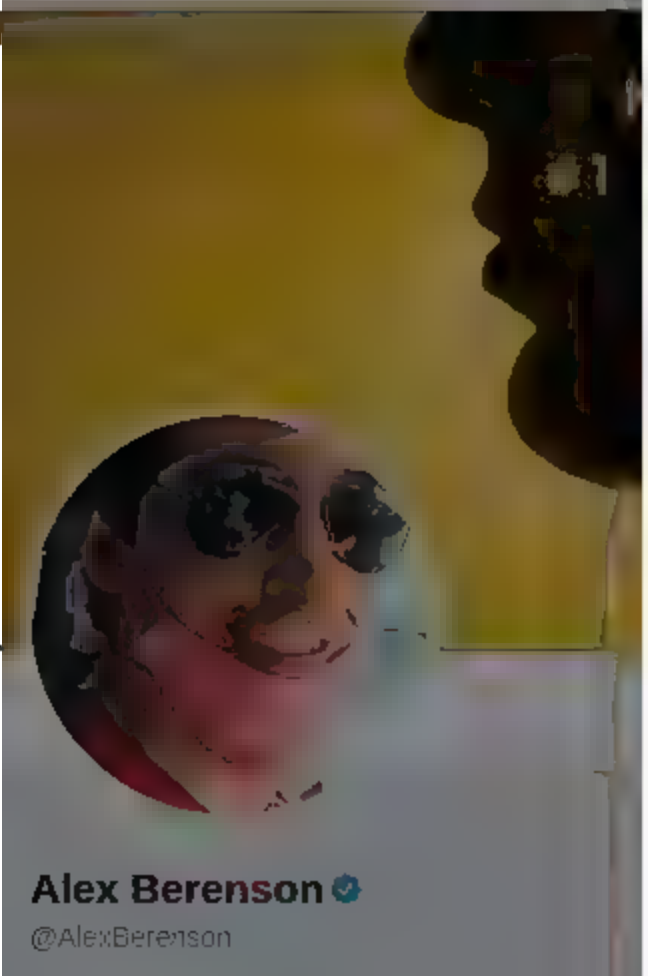
Replying to [redacted]

Tribalism is a natural human instinct. When you keep flooding a nation with racially and culturally dissimilar people some individuals will crack as in the case of the El Paso shooter.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

2:22 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**6** Likes

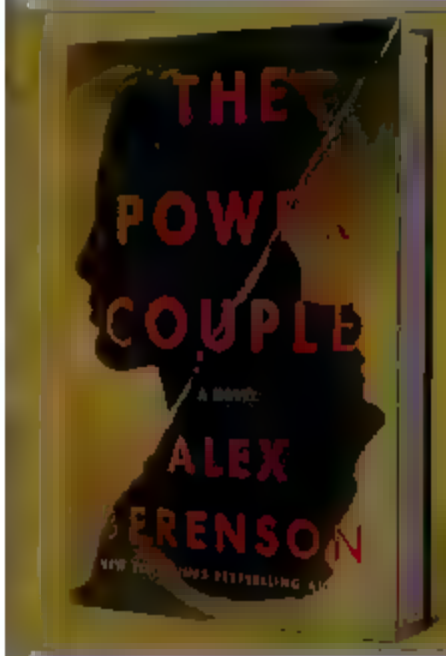
1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Btw - I don't mean to pick on [redacted] - I've never met her, she may be a great reporter. But this particular bit of misdirection is far more common than it should be.

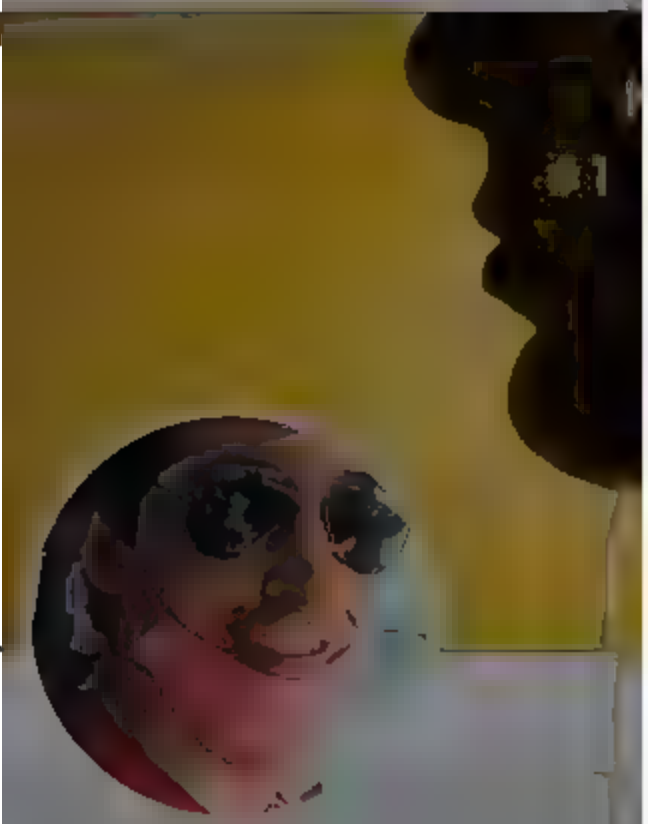
1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - I don't mean to pick on @CarolineYLChen - I've never met her, she may be a great reporter. But this particular bit of misdirection is far more common than it should be.

2:41 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

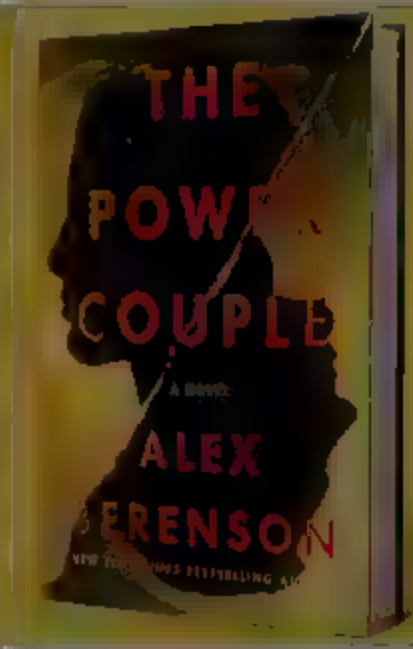
**Caroline Chen** @CarolineYLChen · 4 Aug 2019

Replying to

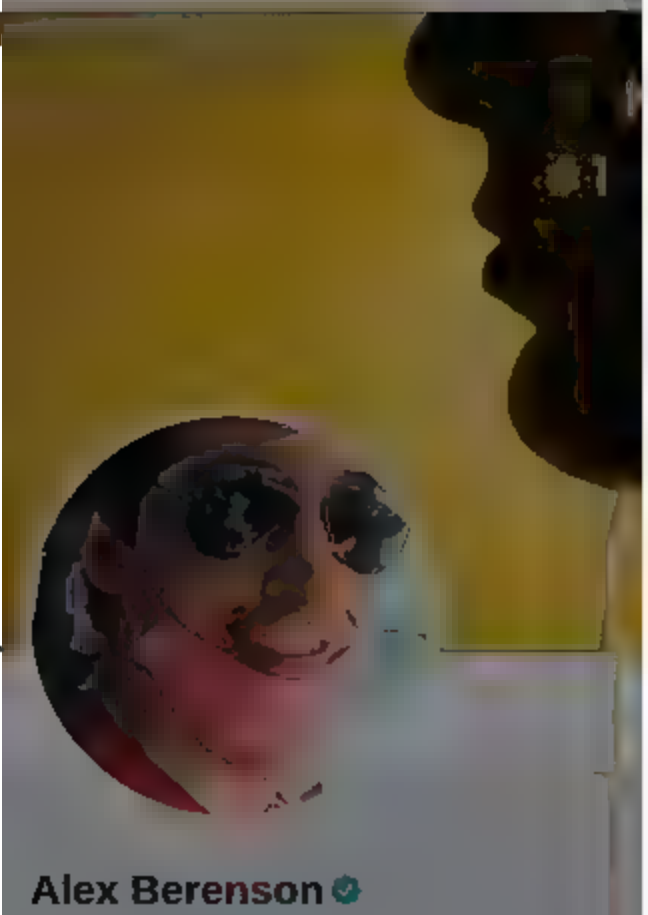
I don't take it personally. I also have no intentions to misdirect. I simply could not find research that showed psychosis itself = indicator/predictor of mass shooting/gun violence (as opposed to suicide, which is not the issue we're talking about today).








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

2:21 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

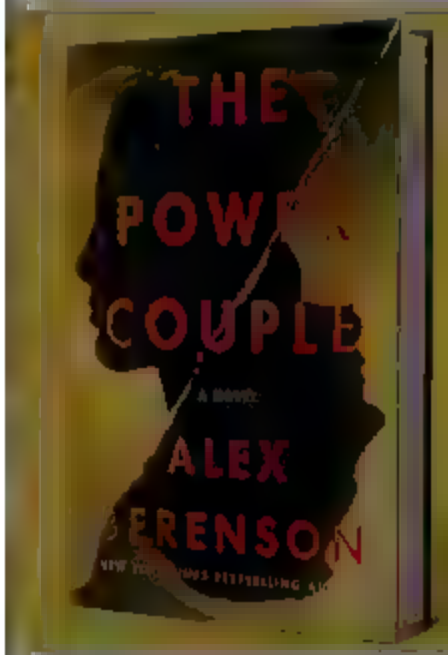
1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Btw - I don't mean to pick on [redacted] - I've never met her, she may be a great reporter. But this particular bit of misdirection is far more common than it should be.

1 2

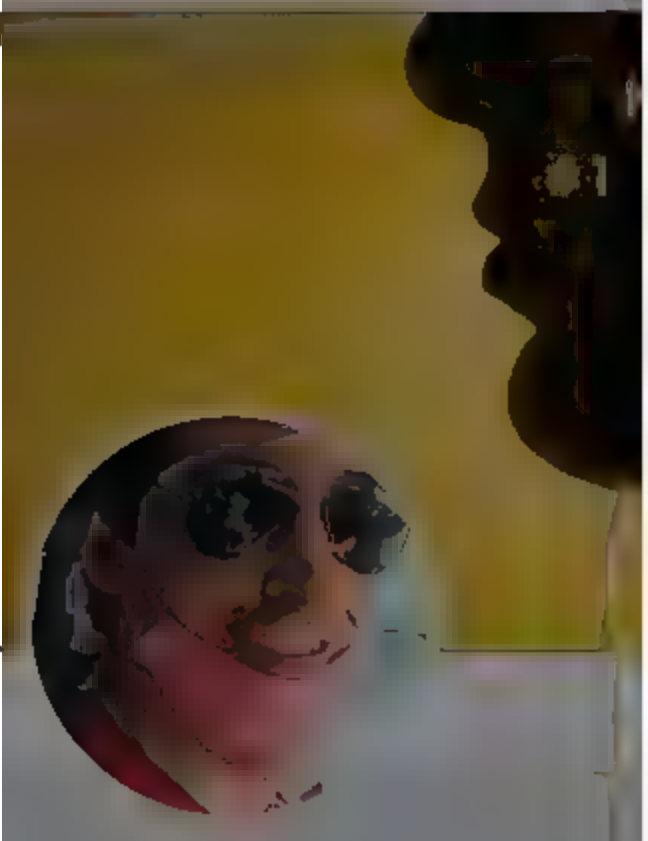
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
However, psychosis (drug-induced or not) and schizophrenia are NOT widespread conditions, and they are remarkable drivers of violence...

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

2:18 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

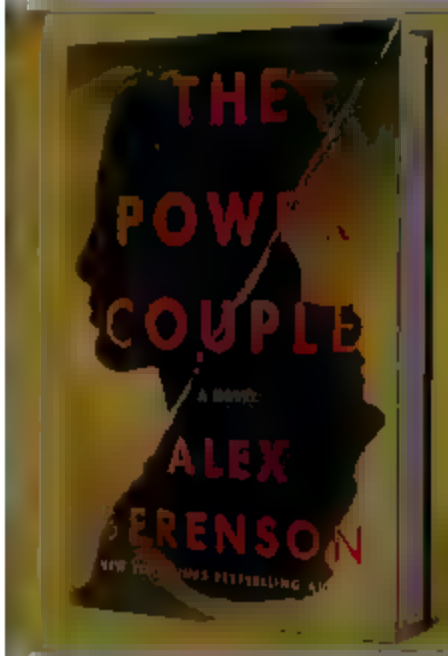
1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Btw - I don't mean to pick on [redacted] - I've never met her, she may be a great reporter. But this particular bit of misdirection is far more common than it should be.

1 2

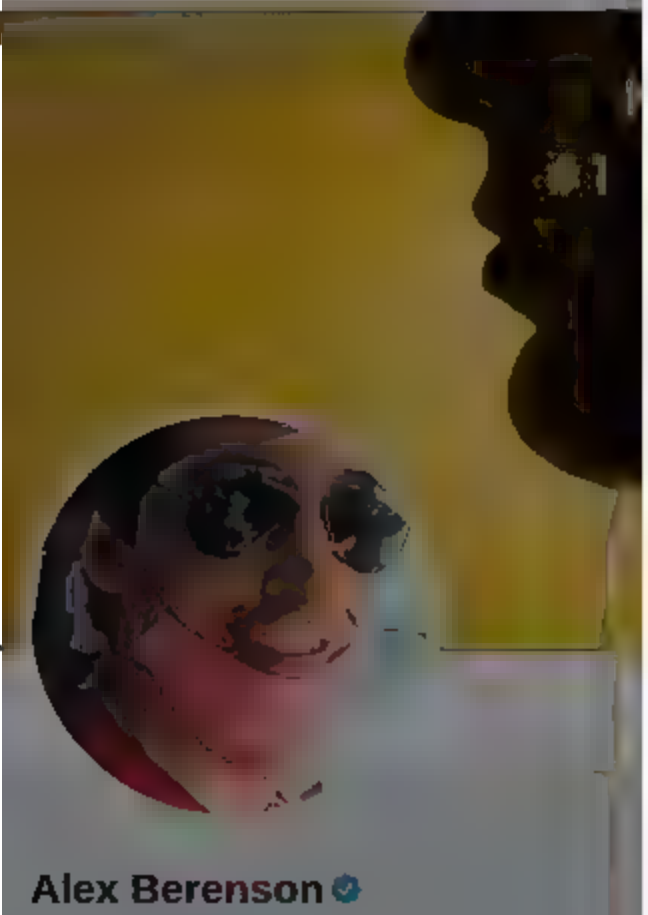
**Caroline Chen** @CarolineYLChen · 4 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
"Mental health" is a useful umbrella term for people who want to hide the facts about psychosis and violence (or drug use/abuse and violence).

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Depression and anxiety and even PTSD are extremely widespread conditions/diagnoses - trying to find causal links between them and violence is pointless and next to impossible.

2:14 PM - 4 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
However, psychosis (drug-induced or not) and schizophrenia are NOT widespread conditions, and they are remarkable drivers of violence...

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

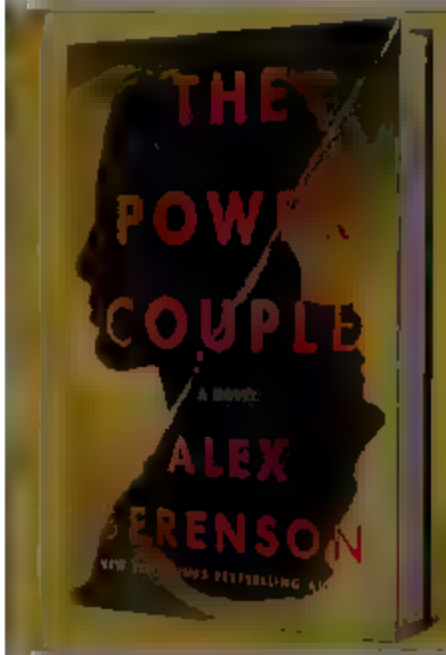
2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

1 6

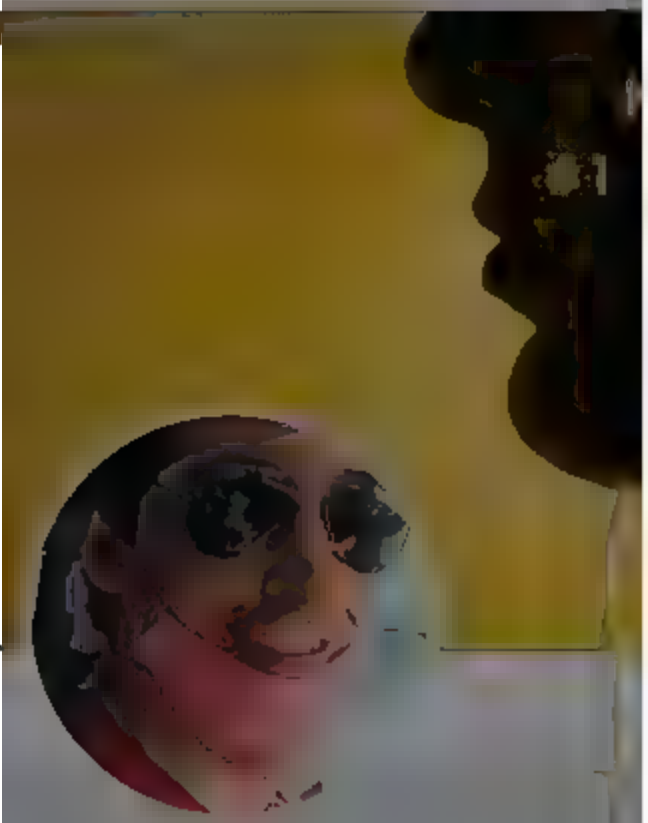
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Depression and anxiety and even PTSD are extremely widespread conditions/diagnoses - trying to find causal links between them and violence is pointless and next to impossible.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

However, psychosis (drug-induced or not) and schizophrenia are NOT widespread conditions, and they are remarkable drivers of violence...

2:15 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

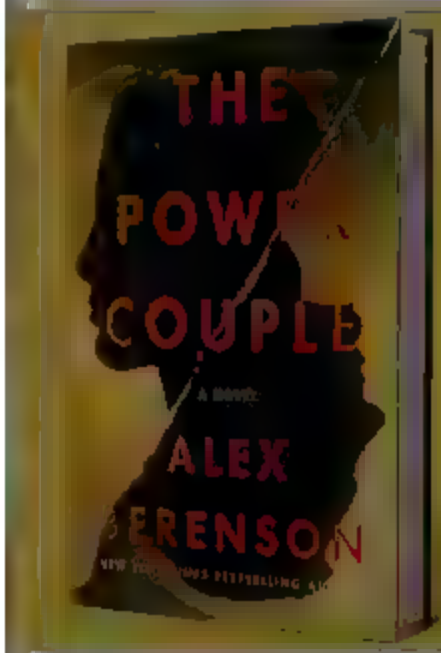
2 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
They may think telling the truth about this issue is somehow unfair to the mentally ill. But they are wrong. Hiding the facts is wrong. And it doesn't help the people who are ill or anyone else.

1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Btw - I don't mean to pick on [redacted] - I've never met her, she may be a great reporter. But this particular bit of misdirection is far more common than it should be.

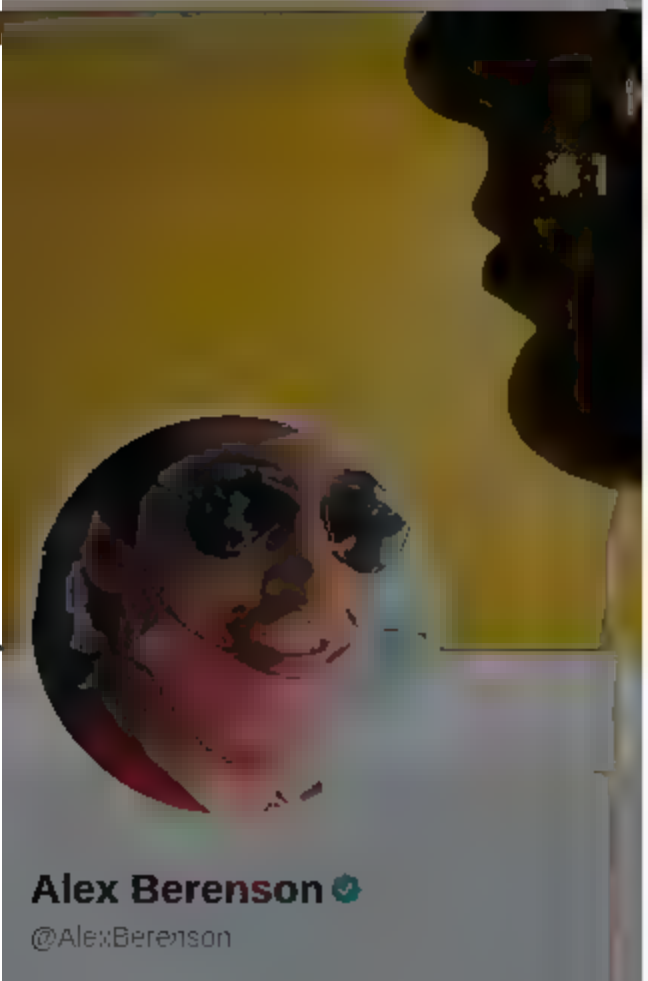
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**4** Retweets **3** Likes

2 1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Mental health" is a useful umbrella term for people who want to hide the facts about psychosis and violence (or drug use/abuse and violence).

2:13 PM - 4 Aug 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
Depression and anxiety and even PTSD are extremely widespread conditions/diagnoses - trying to find causal links between them and violence is pointless and next to impossible.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
However, psychosis (drug-induced or not) and schizophrenia are NOT widespread conditions, and they are remarkable drivers of violence...

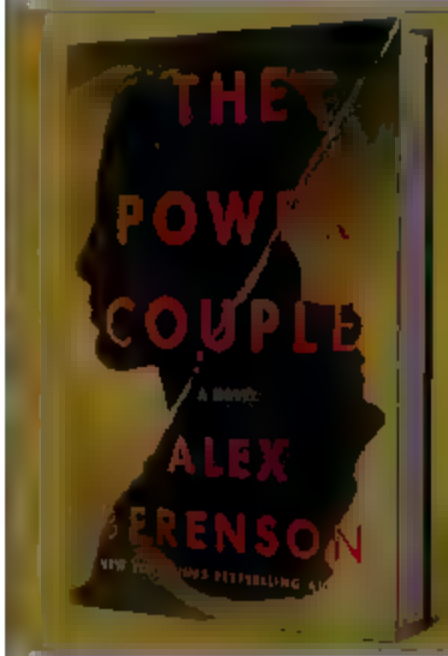
1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
In part because they tend to overlap heavily with drug use/abuse (the psychiatric term for this is co-morbidity) and drug addiction is also a remarkably strong driver for crime (violent or not depends a bit on the drug).

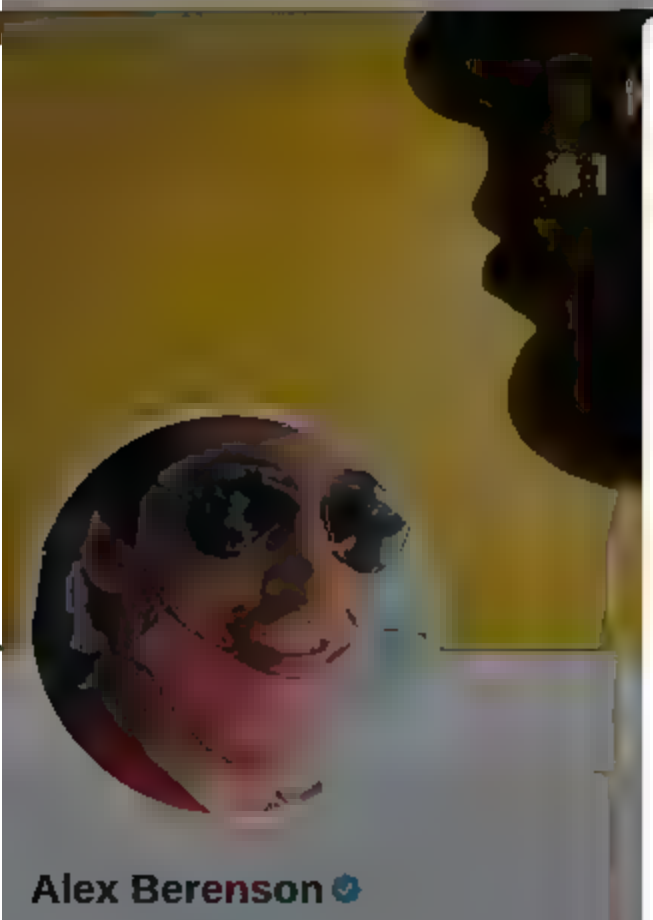
2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019
So the notion that severe mental illness (specifically psychosis) doesn't drive violence is just untrue. And journalists who say otherwise are misleading the public. They may think they're on the side of the angels when they do so...

2 2 10




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So whenever you see something like this on mental illness and violence from a theoretically well-meaning journalist like @carolineylchen, understand the game of hide-the-ball that's going on:

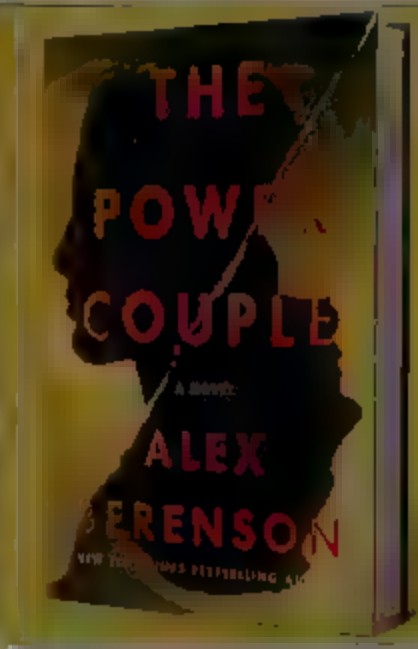
> *deep breath* So let's talk about mental health.
>
> Warning: long thread
> Also: real academic research ahead

> **Texas Tribune** @TexasTribune
>
> .@GregAbbott_TX says in #ElPaso: "Bottom line is mental health is a large contributor" to any type of violence. #ElPasoShooting bit.ly/2LYlfmk
>
> 8/4/19, 5:06 PM
>
> **4** Retweets **3** Likes

2:11 PM - 4 Aug 2019

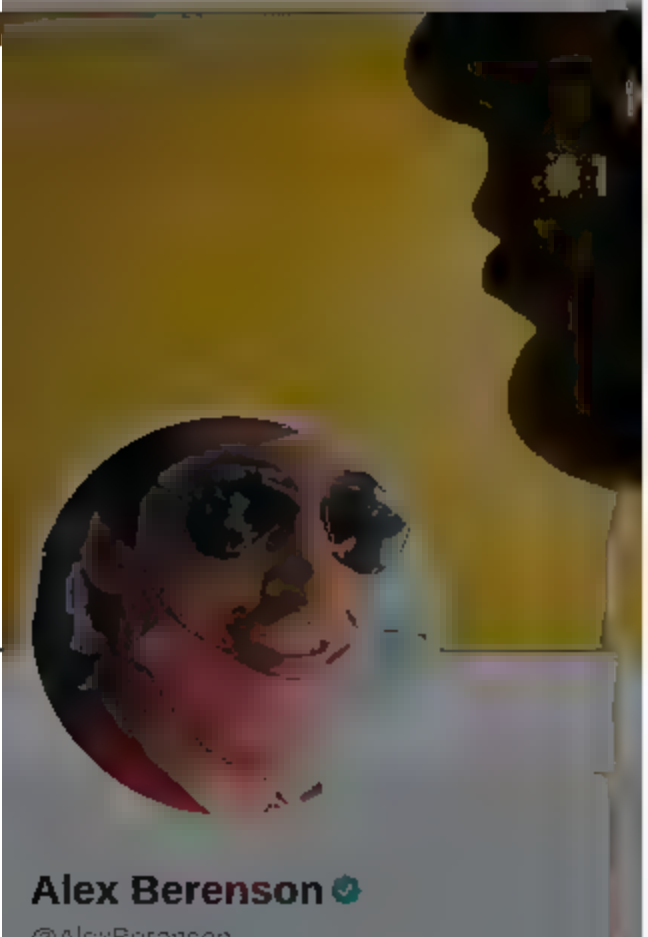
**1** Retweet **8** Likes

2 1 8




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 4 Aug 2019
[redacted] can we eventually expect to see a follow up to Tell Your Children. I still think [redacted] should approach you for a documentary on Tell Your Children.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I am thinking about a follow-up, which would be a broader philosophical critique of the way we now consider drug use, and what a better way to consider it might be. As for Netflix, TYC is so antithetical to the way Hollywood looks at cannabis that I'm not holding my breath.

9:26 AM · 4 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1 1

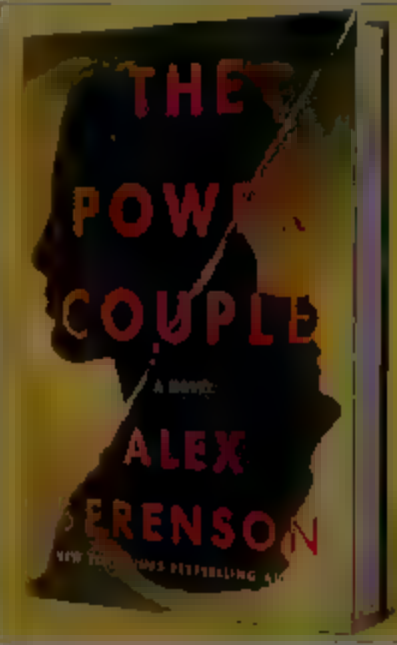
**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 4 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Thanks for responding. Your book certainly deserves a documentary. Maybe [redacted] or [redacted] will answer this much-needed call.

1

**The Zodiac Thriller** @jnaugy · 4 Aug 2019
Its an impressive work of propaganda.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

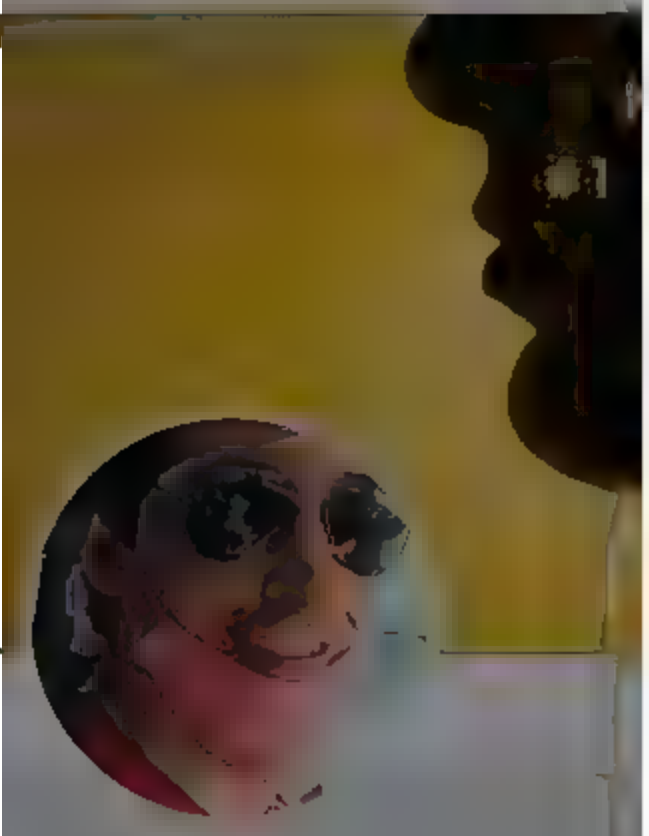
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

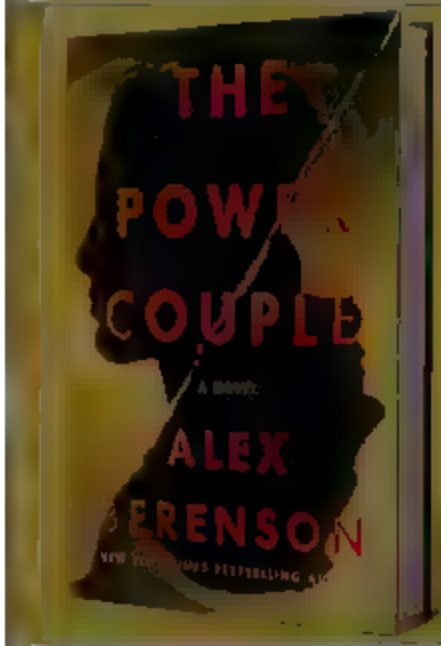


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So not that @ianbremmer probably cares, but this chart is patently untrue (@theriotimes reports 33 mass shootings in Rio through June alone). The US problem with gun violence is bad enough on its own; no need for these mythical comparisons.
riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/ri ...

●●○○○ AT&T 9:45 PM 50%

Tweet

**ian bremmer**
@ianbremmer

Mass shootings, 2019

US 249
Mexico 3
Canada 1
Brazil 1

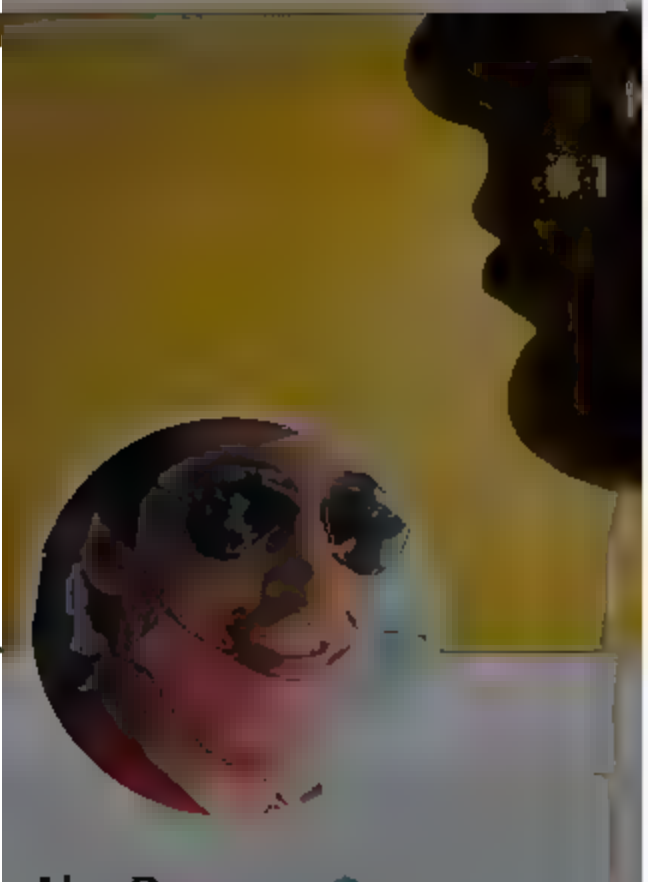
That's it.

(ht @spectatorindex)

6:50 PM - 3 Aug 2019

1 Retweet 2 Likes

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Indeed. The evidence - and plenty of it - is literally seconds away (although I also have the benefit of insight from a sister-in-law who works in emergency medicine in Vancouver).

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah me too. I am going to Vancouver at the end of October to talk to a group of forensic psychiatrists about what they're seeing - should be interesting.

8:19 AM - 4 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

2 4

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 4 Aug 2019

Replying to

can we eventually expect to see a follow up to Tell Your Children. I still think should approach you for a documentary on Tell Your Children.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Aug 2019

I am thinking about a follow-up, which would be a broader philosophical critique of the way we now consider drug use, and what a better way to consider it might be. As for Netflix, TYC is so antithetical to the way Hollywood looks at cannabis that I'm not holding my breath.

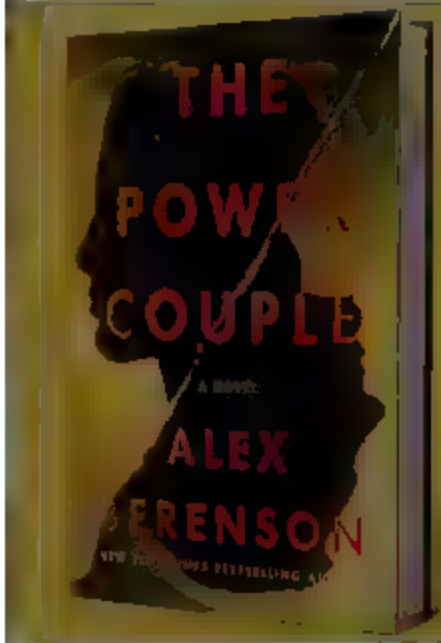
1 1

**Neil Farrington** @Neilfarrington · 4 Aug 2019

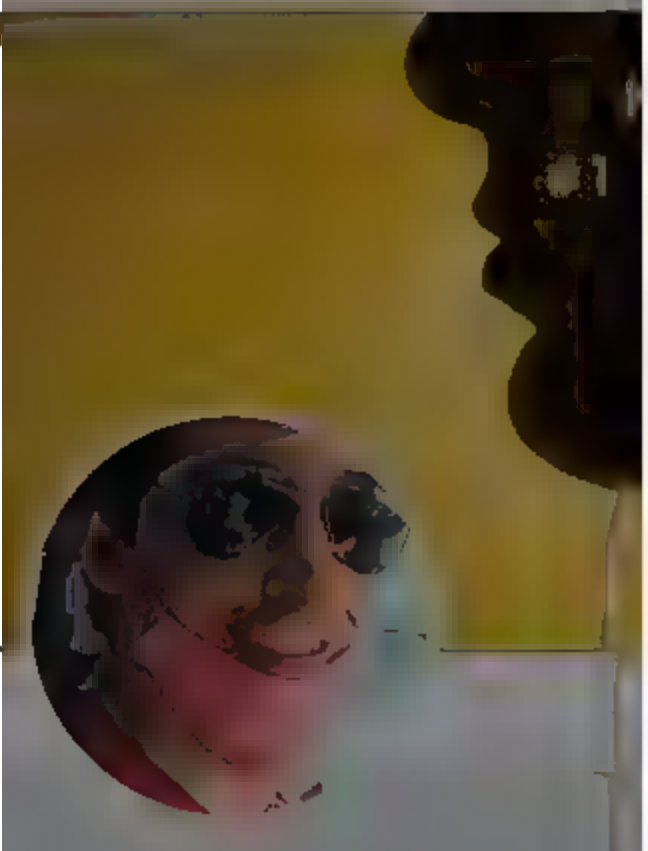
Replying to

I shall ask if she has any observations. She has just had a baby, so may be a little over-wrought...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**Kyle** @fatcarl · 3 Aug 2019
Is Rio the bar you want to set for the USA as far as safety?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Of course not, but either we discuss facts or we don't.

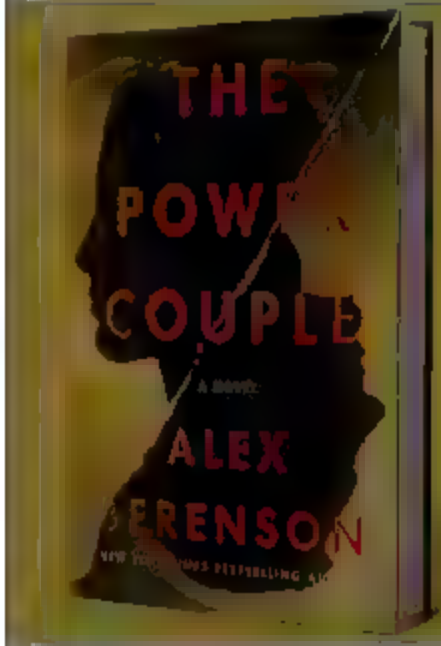
7:15 PM - 3 Aug 2019

1

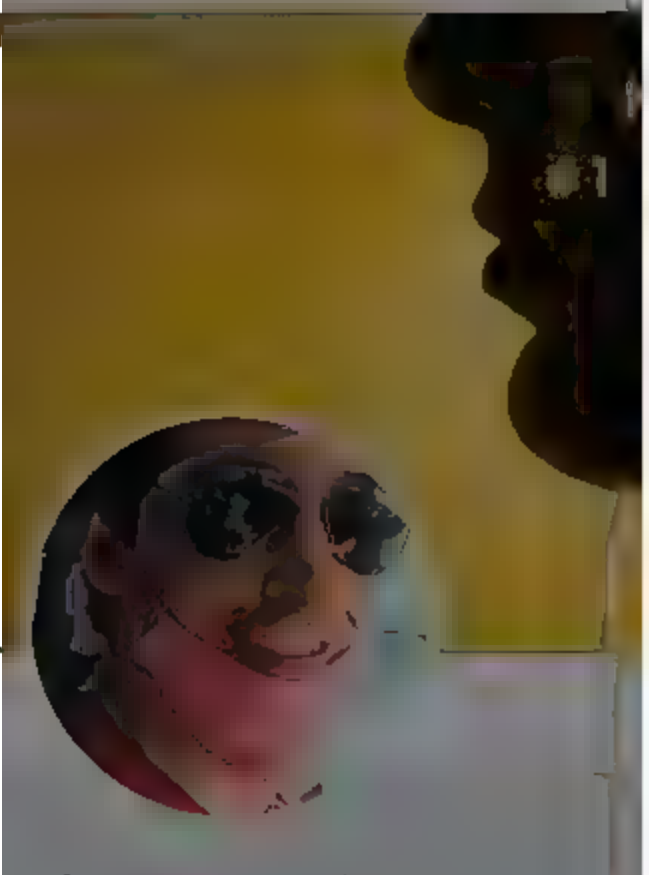
**Kyle** @fatcarl · 3 Aug 2019
Replying to
Then leave Brazil out of it entirely, compare yourselves to who you respect for safety. Also, 3 killed probably wouldnt make the list in the USA.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019

Look, the US has a serious problem with gun violence, but this is just untrue. Latin American countries have huge numbers of mass shootings by any definition that gets the US to 249 this year, it's just no one bothers to count them...

> **Ian Bremmer** @ianbremmer
> Mass shootings, 2019
>
> US 249
> Mexico 3

6 5 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019

And even Canada regularly has firearm-related multiple murders (in Europe they are rarer, but even there they do happen). The point is not that we shouldn't seriously talk about controlling firearms...

4 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The point is that the media focuses on this particular aspect of gun violence as a way to avoid the broader issues around firearms (and violence) in the US. And in so doing it makes the debate almost meaningless.

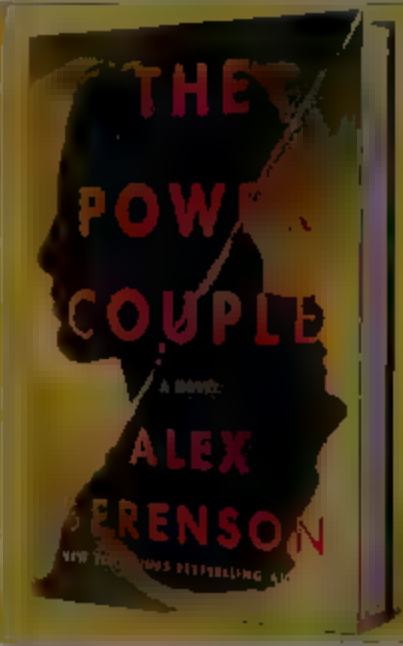
6:18 PM - 3 Aug 2019

**7** Likes

2 7








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 5 15

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 3 Aug 2019
Alex, do you have a source re Latin American mass shootings?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @FLERP8

Here's a piece from @thenotimes reporting 33 in Rio alone through mid-June, using a fairly strict definition - at least 3 killed.

6:43 PM - 3 Aug 2019

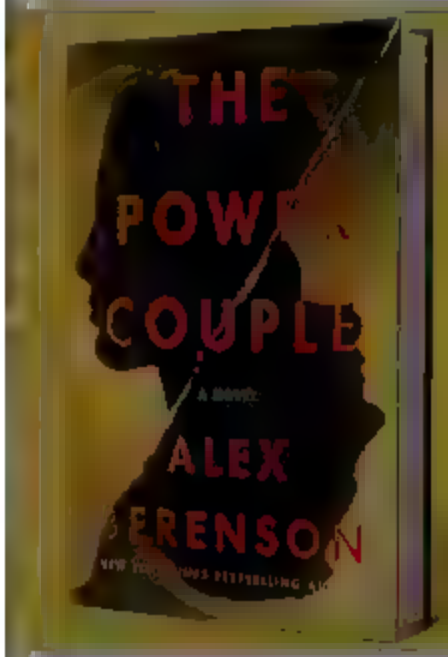
**1** Like

1 1

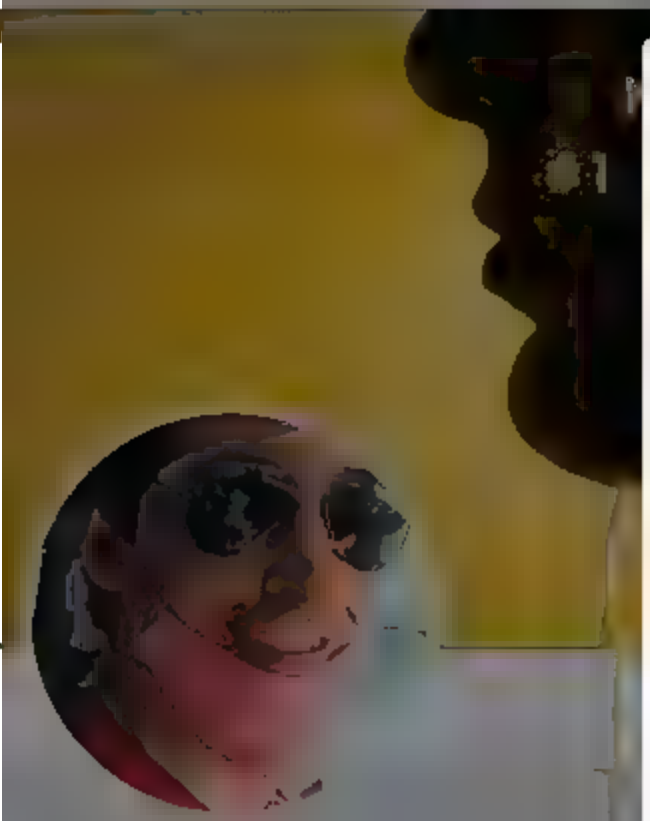
**Kyle** @fatcarl · 3 Aug 2019
Replying to @FLERP8 @TheNoTimes
Is Rio the bar you want to set for the USA as far as safety?

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

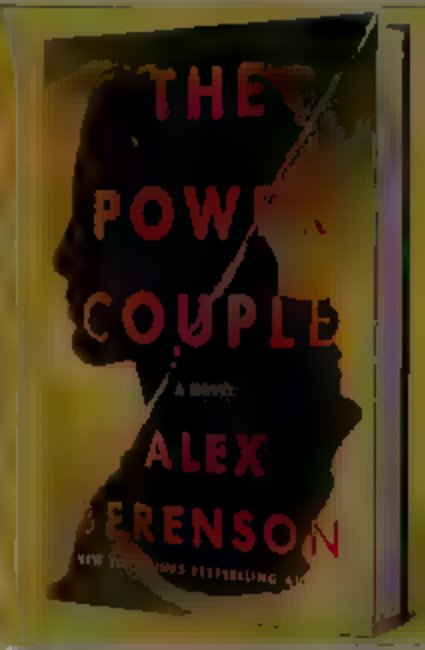


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, the US has a serious problem with gun violence, but this is just untrue. Latin American countries have huge numbers of mass shootings by any definition that gets the US to 249 this year, it's just no one bothers to count them...

> **ian bremmer** @ianbremmer
> Mass shootings, 2019
>
> US 249
> Mexico 3...

6:13 PM - 3 Aug 2019

**5** Retweets **15** Likes

6 5 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019
And even Canada regularly has firearm-related multiple murders (in Europe they are rarer, but even there they do happen). The point is not that we shouldn't seriously talk about controlling firearms...

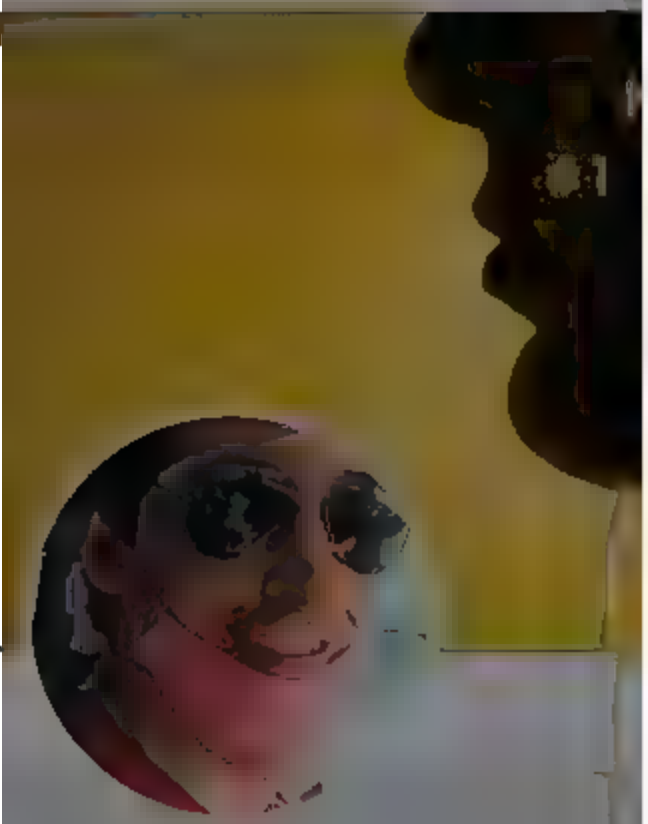
4 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019
The point is that the media focuses on this particular aspect of gun violence as a way to avoid the broader issues around firearms (and violence) in the US. And in so doing it makes the debate almost meaningless.

2 7

**FLERP!** @FLERP8 · 3 Aug 2019
Replying to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019

Look, the US has a serious problem with gun violence, but this is just untrue. Latin American countries have huge numbers of mass shootings by any definition that gets the US to 249 this year, it's just no one bothers to count them...

> **ian bremmer** @ianbremmer
> Mass shootings, 2019
>
> US 249
> Mexico 3...

6 5 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And even Canada regularly has firearm-related multiple murders (in Europe they are rarer, but even there they do happen). The point is not that we shouldn't seriously talk about controlling firearms...

6:16 PM - 3 Aug 2019

**4** Likes

4 4

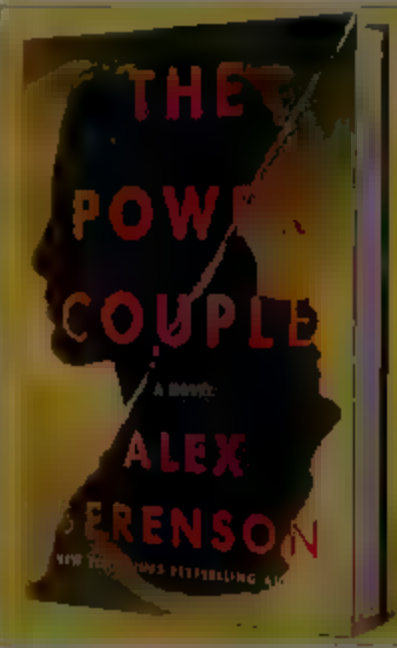
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019

The point is that the media focuses on this particular aspect of gun violence as a way to avoid the broader issues around firearms (and violence) in the US. And in so doing it makes the debate almost meaningless.

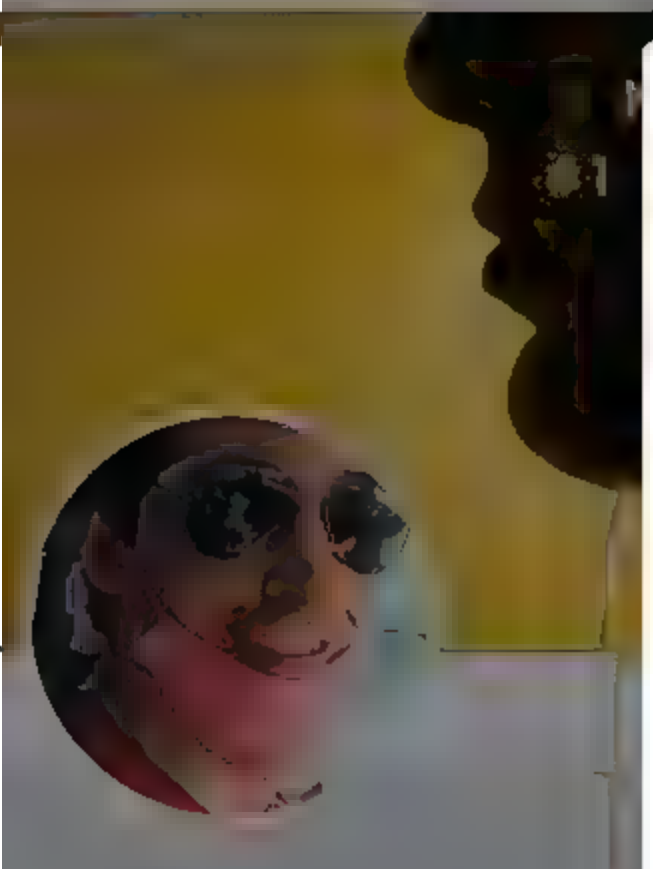
2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019
Jeez it's tough for women on Twitter

> **hakebeR** @titsmgee95
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @voxdotcom
> Wow you really could not be more of a dumb cunt

2 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Eh no point. She's just a common or garden-variety stupid.

4:59 PM - 3 Aug 2019

**1** Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

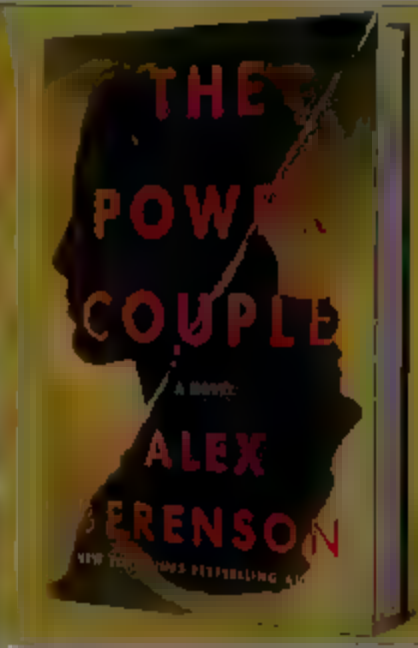


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Jeez it's tough for women on Twitter

**hakebeR** @titsmgee95
Replying to @AlexBerenson @voxdotcom

Wow you really could not be more of a dumb cunt

4:24 PM - 3 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

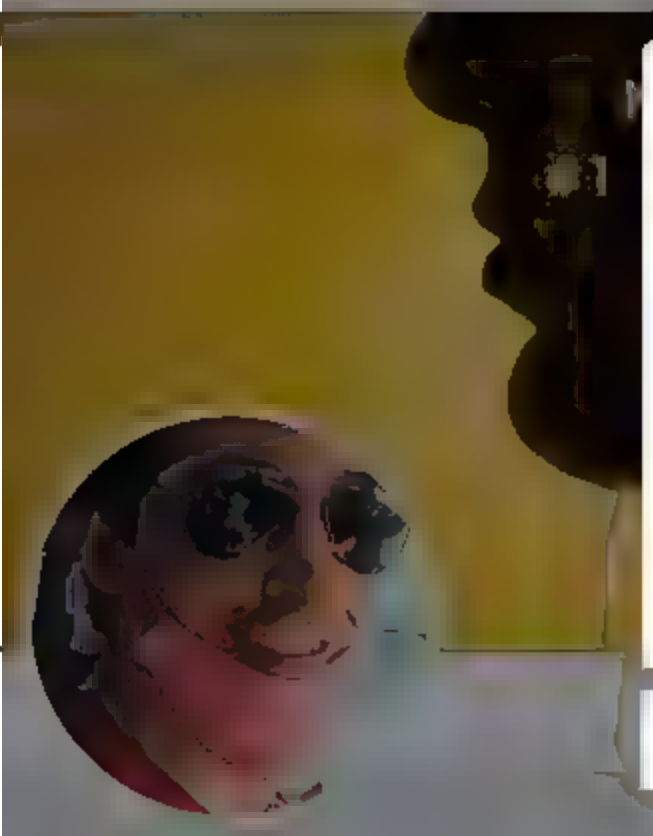
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aug 2019
Eh no point. She's just a common or garden-variety stupid.

1

**hakebeR** @titsmgee95 · 3 Aug 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You're so cute when you're angry. Please, let's discuss anti-vax when you're dying of TB



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



This Tweet is unavailable.

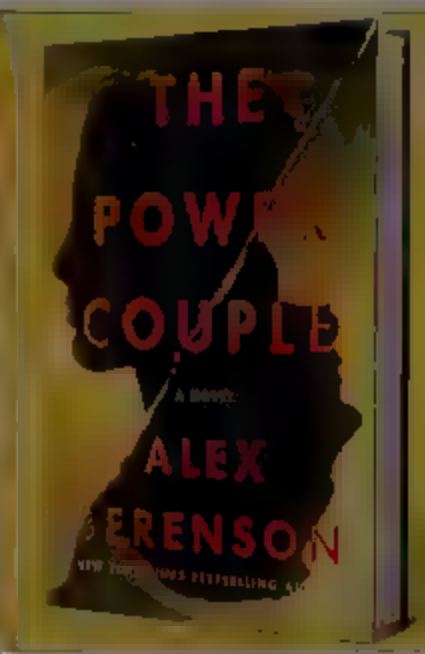
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

You're in luck:

amazon.com/gp/aw/d/[illegible]

3:34 PM - 3 Aug 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

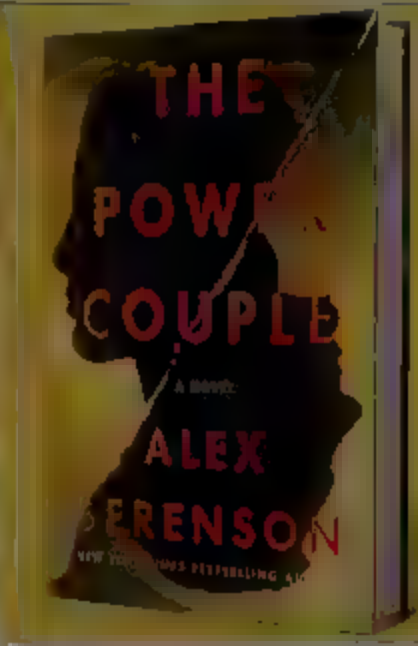


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Henry Blodget** @hblodget · 3 Aug 2019
Every professional sport?

This Tweet is unavailable.

7 5 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Who thinks those don't look hard? This game is much more interesting the other way: name something that is way easier than it looks. I have something in mind, but saying it will only get me in trouble...

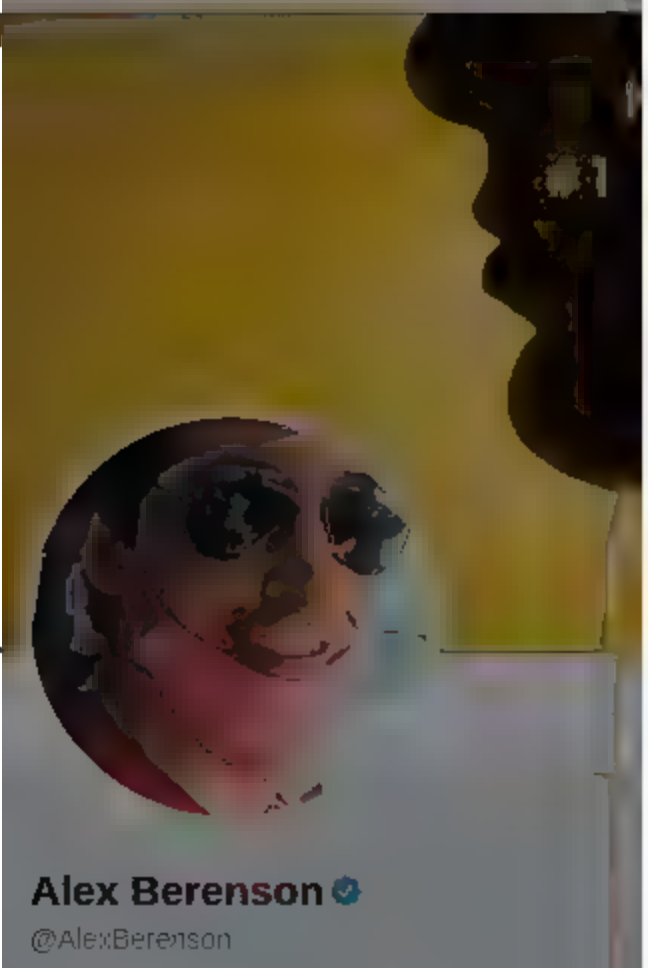
12:53 PM - 3 Aug 2019

1

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 3 Aug 2019
Replying to

Some sports look harder than others. Tennis looks easy - it isn't and TV slows the game down a LOT - but non-players will say things like, "I bet Serena could beat some of the top men" when in fact there are junior boys who would clean her clock.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

McDonough, Tom Angell, Naomi Martin,..

5 1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Julie - Bruce works for [redacted], which is a nominally independent news organization devoted to cannabis coverage which is in fact owned by Privateer Holdings, a venture capital company that also owns the cannabis company [redacted]

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Think a Website devoted to climate change and owned by [redacted] and you have the right idea.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

Or - in terms that fit even more closely - imagine a site devoted to legalizing prostitution - and telling johns where to find the best prostitutes - that happens to be owned by Jeffrey Epstein.

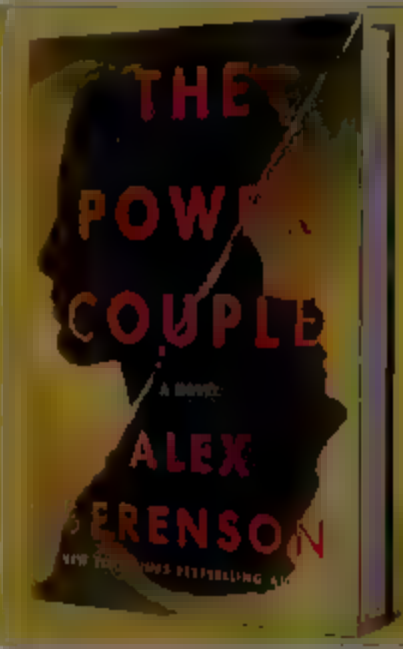
9:05 PM - 2 Aug 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

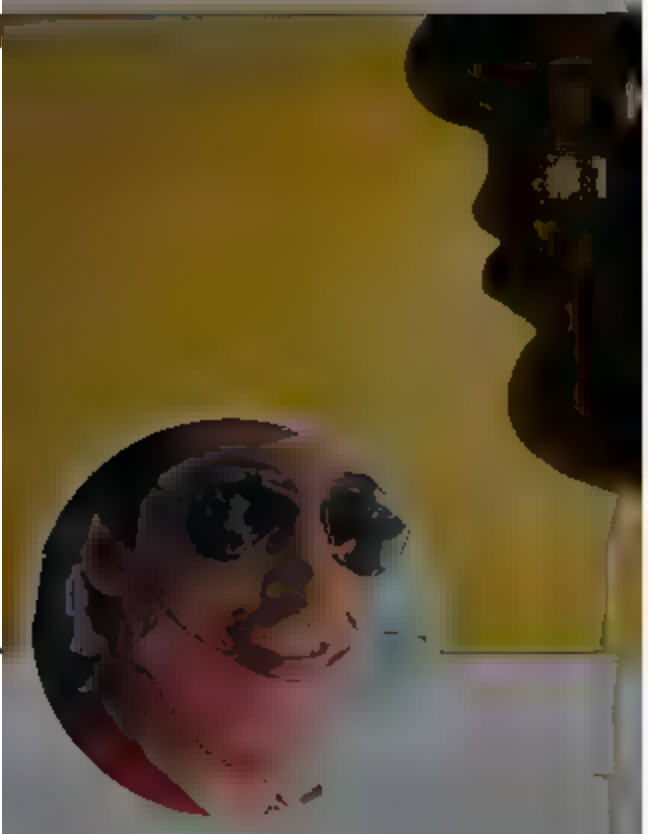
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Hi Julie. You can find my work in the NYT this Sunday, and on Leafly for the past 4 years. Lots of us have been out here for a while now. See also Amanda Chicago Lewis, Dan Adams, David Bienenstock, David Downs, Elise McDonough, Tom Angell, Naomi Martin...

5 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Julie - Bruce works for @leafly, which is a nominally independent news organization devoted to cannabis coverage which is in fact owned by Privateer Holdings, a venture capital company that also owns the cannabis company @tilray...

9:01 PM - 2 Aug 2019

1 Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019
Replying to and 3 others
Think a Website devoted to climate change and owned by and you have the right idea.

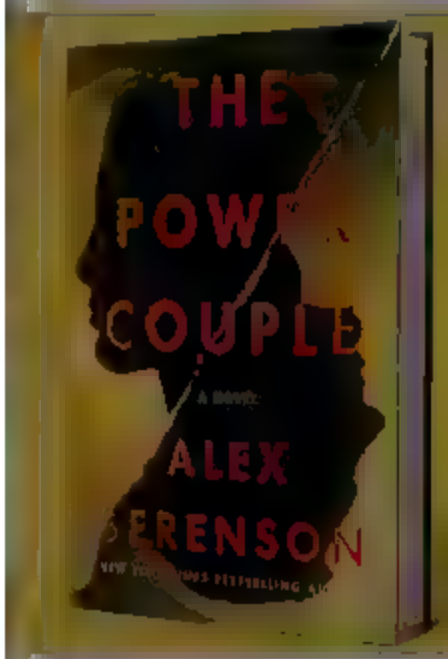
1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019
Or - in terms that fit even more closely - imagine a site devoted to legalizing prostitution - and telling johns where to find the best prostitutes - that happens to be owned by Jeffrey Epstein.

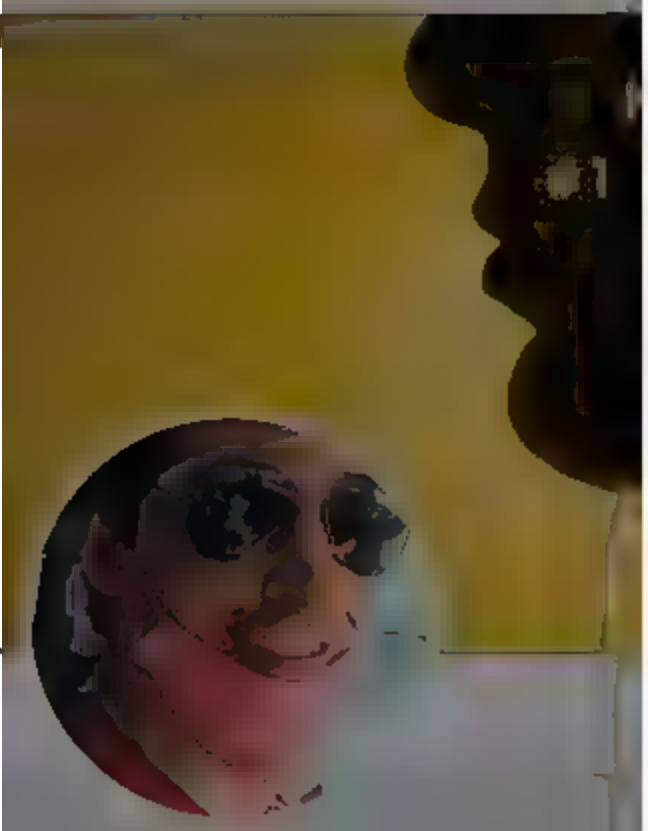
1 2

**David Bienenstock** @pot_handbook · 28 Aug 2019
Replying to and 3 others
Hey please also note that I in fact owned in

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 years. Lots of us have been out here for a while now. See also Amanda Chicago Lewis, Dan Adams, David Bienenstock, David Downs, Elise McDonough, Tom Angell, Naomi Martin...

5 1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Julie - Bruce works for [redacted], which is a nominally independent news organization devoted to cannabis coverage which is in fact owned by Privateer Holdings, a venture capital company that also owns the cannabis company [redacted]...

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Think a Website devoted to climate change and owned by @exxonmobil and you have the right idea.

9:02 PM - 2 Aug 2019

**2** Likes [redacted]

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

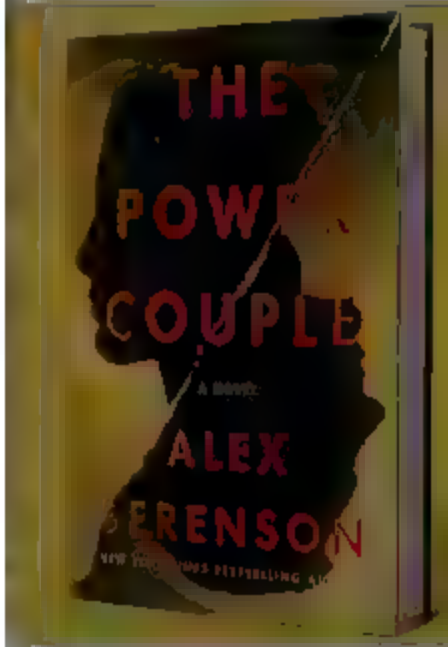
Or - in terms that fit even more closely - imagine a site devoted to legalizing prostitution - and telling johns where to find the best prostitutes - that happens to be owned by Jeffrey Epstein.

1 2

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

idea at one time. Now it appears he changed his mind.

1 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Thanks! I really dislike the snarky tone of the article, though. [redacted]'s language could be more precise in spots, but he is basically right about everything he says (and he doesn't even mention violence). But so much of journalism these days...

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Has turned into a point-scoring exercise where (usually liberal) journalists try to catch (Republican) politicians in mistakes. Sometimes those mistakes are meaningful, and sometimes they're even intentional (aka lies). But sometimes they aren't...

8:05 AM - 2 Aug 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Replying to [redacted]

And in those cases the journalist, not the politician, looks petty/foolish - the equivalent of a heckler yelling rather than letting a speaker make a point. (Yes, it happens the other way too, but the difference is that center-left journalists rarely admit what they're doing.)

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



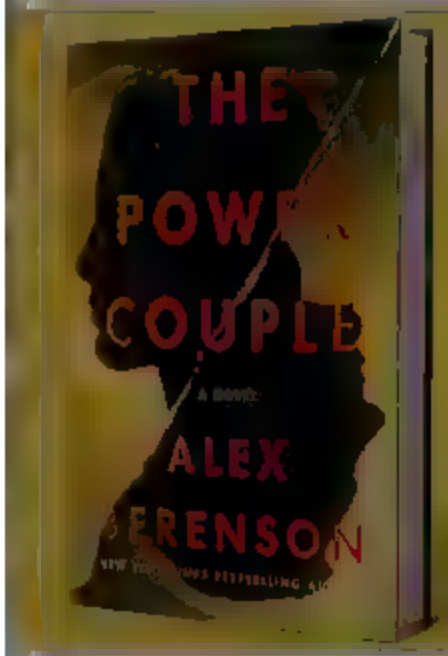
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

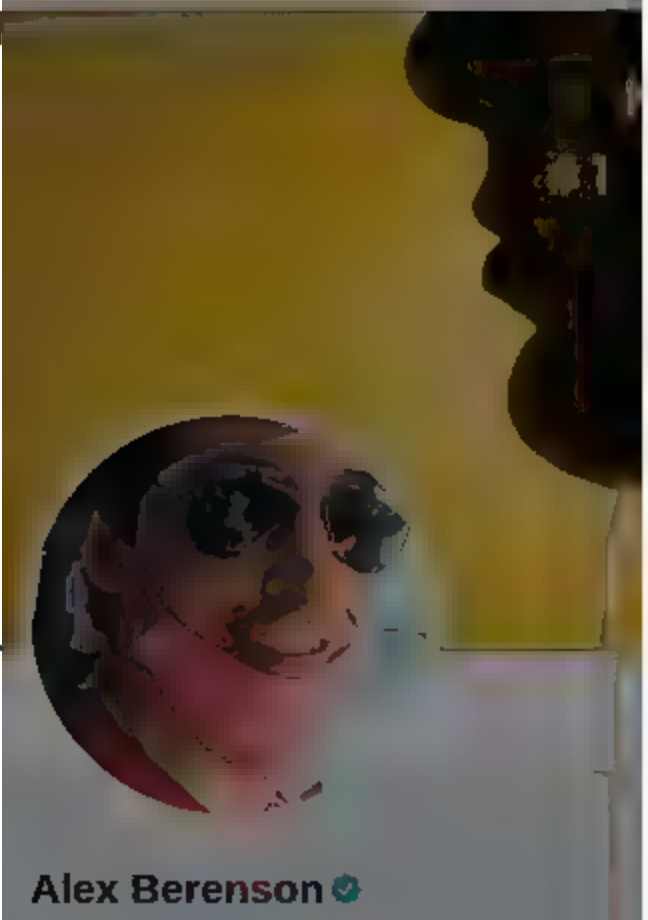





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Well good! Thanks for your research [redacted]! He was "open" to the idea at one time. Now it appears he changed his mind.

[redacted]

1 2 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Thanks! I really dislike the snarky tone of the article, though. [redacted]'s language could be more precise in spots, but he is basically right about everything he says (and he doesn't even mention violence). But so much of journalism these days...

1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019

Has turned into a point-scoring exercise where (usually liberal) journalists try to catch (Republican) politicians in mistakes. Sometimes those mistakes are meaningful, and sometimes they're even intentional (aka lies). But sometimes they aren't...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

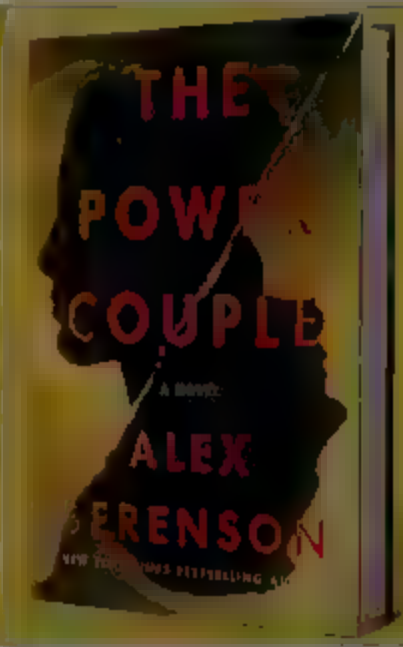
Replying to [redacted]

And in those cases the journalist, not the politician, looks petty/foolish - the equivalent of a heckler yelling rather than letting a speaker make a point. (Yes, it happens the other way too, but the difference is that center-left journalists rarely admit what they're doing.)

8:09 AM - 2 Aug 2019

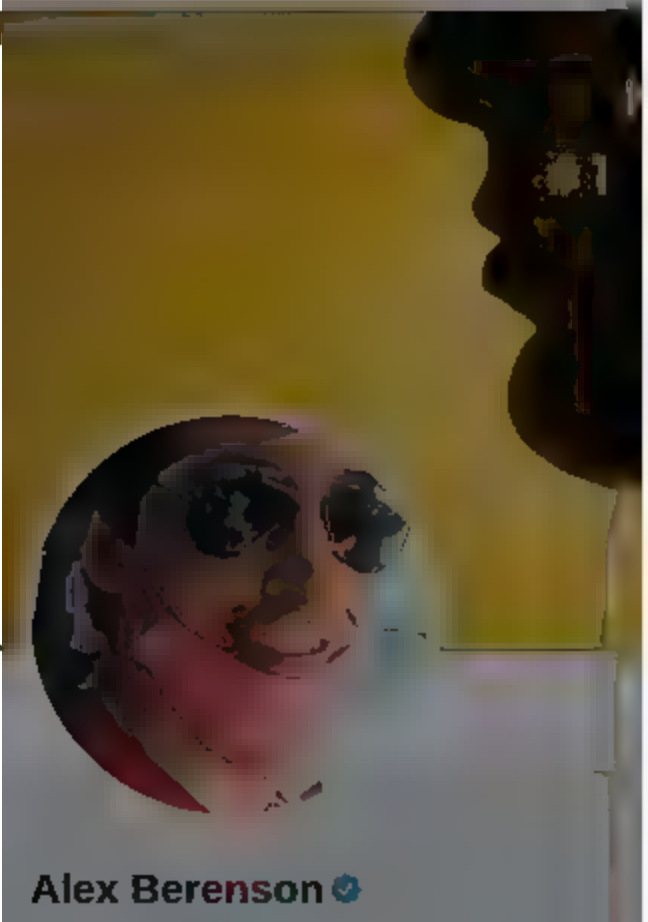
**2** Likes

2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Darren Allen** @TheRealKSPFoot · 2 Aug 2019
Well good! Thanks for your research [redacted]! He was "open" to the idea at one time. Now it appears he changed his mind.
[redacted]

1 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks! I really dislike the snarky tone of the article, though. @matbevin's language could be more precise in spots, but he is basically right about everything he says (and he doesn't even mention violence). But so much of journalism these days...

8:04 AM - 2 Aug 2019

6 Likes

1 6

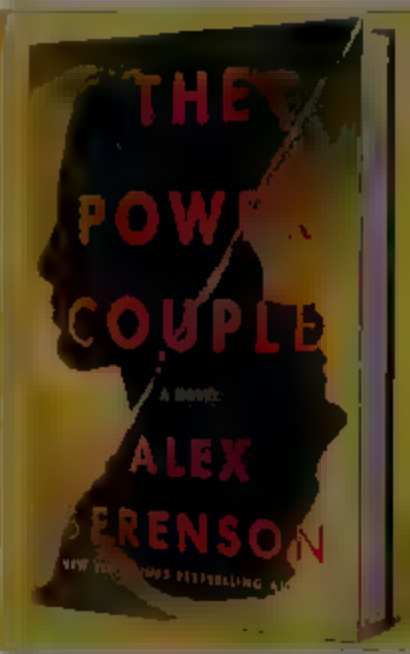
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Has turned into a point-scoring exercise where (usually liberal) journalists try to catch (Republican) politicians in mistakes. Sometimes those mistakes are meaningful, and sometimes they're even intentional (aka lies). But sometimes they aren't...

1

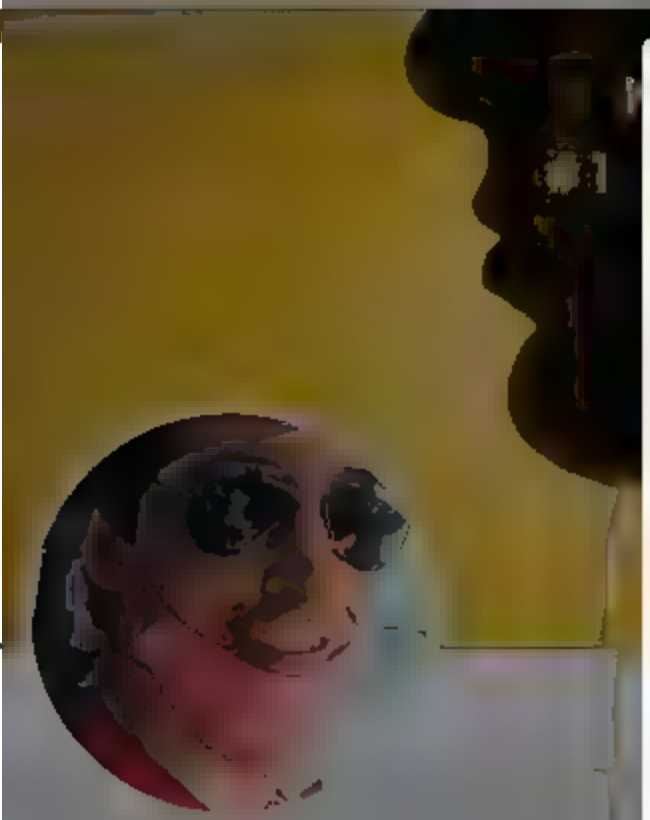
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Aug 2019
And in those cases the journalist, not the politician, looks petty/foolish - the equivalent of a heckler yelling rather than letting a speaker make a point. (Yes, it happens the other way too, but the difference is that center-left journalists rarely admit what they're doing.)

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



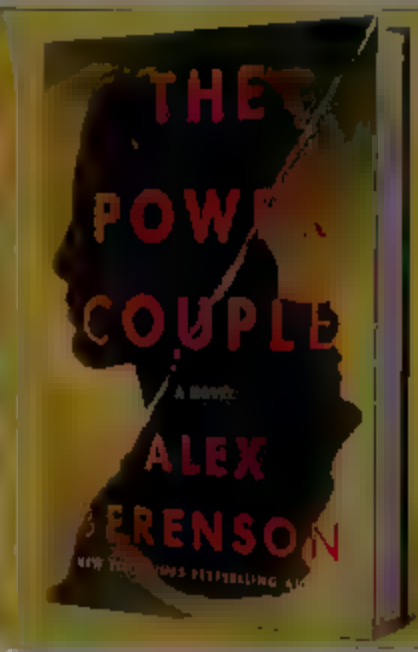


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This seems a fitting coda to the AremisSoft anniversary.. I don't always agree with @nntaleb, but he's another heat-seeking missile for the truth.

**Thread**

**Nassim Nicholas Taleb**
@nntaleb

Never complain about your enemies. You can insult them, anger them, expose them, but never whine about them.
Push them to complain about you.

7/13/19, 7:52 AM

Tweet your reply

5:23 PM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

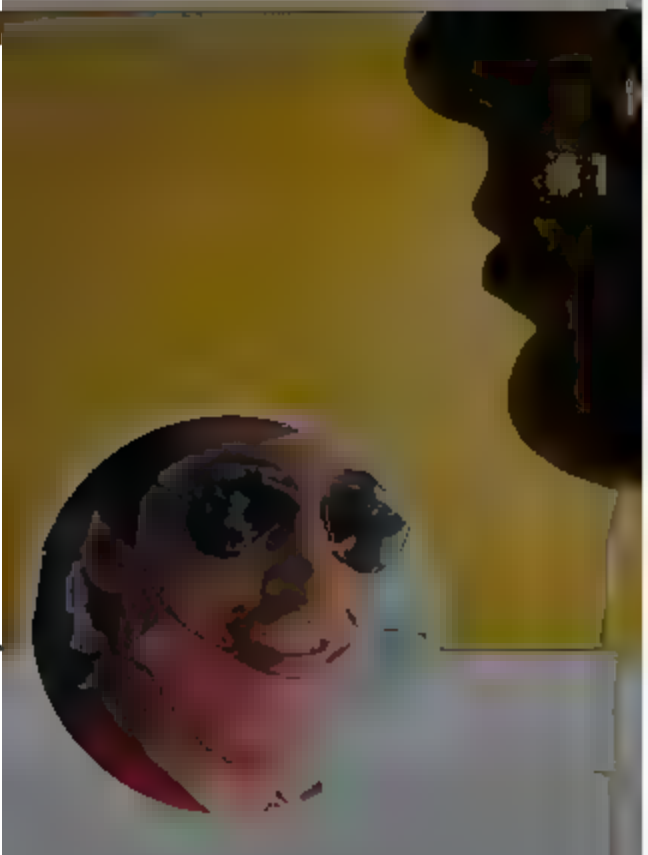
2 1 11

**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 1 Aug 2019
Replying to
We have not even covered Dan Borislaw today

2

**The Disgruntled Progressive** @Dadfartdad · 1 Aug 2019
Replying to
That quote makes no sense at all

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

cannabis/psychosis link is such a problem for the left is that people who claim to believe in science...

3 4 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

- And liberals almost always claim to be more serious about science than conservatives - don't get to start ignoring science when it suits themselves doesn't get to throw out 30 years of peer-reviewed papers on cannabis and psychosis because they're inconvenient.

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

The problem is that the inconsistency doesn't just make liberals seem stupid or hypocritical - it makes everyone, on left center and right, that much more likely to ignore or try to shout down facts they don't like. This is what the left can't see about cannabis...

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## The inability to face reality pollutes its views on every issue. Not just one.

3:09 PM - 1 Aug 2019

**14** Likes

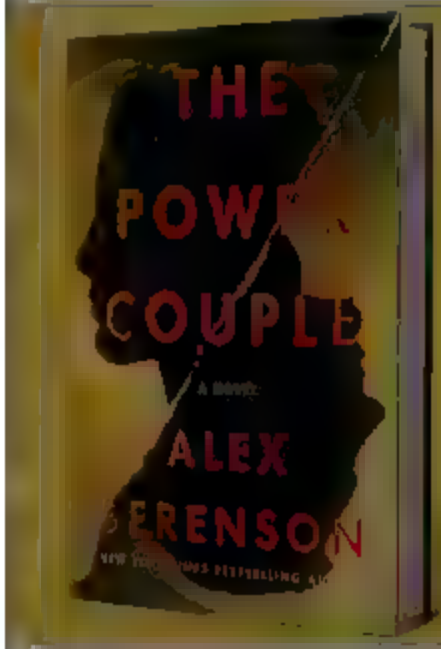
2 14

**Kim Brittain** @Billybeeswife · 2 Aug 2019

Replying to

It only pollutes it if you give credence to the constant editorializing of truth. I JUST DON'T get what the draw is to lie about problems and dismiss practical solutions.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Read this [redacted] piece on Marianne Williamson's retrograde views on vaccines (among other issues); I totally agree. But one reason that the cannabis/psychosis link is such a problem for the left is that people who claim to believe in science,... [redacted]

3 4 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

- And liberals almost always claim to be more serious about science than conservatives - don't get to start ignoring science when it suits themselves [redacted] doesn't get to throw out 30 years of peer-reviewed papers on cannabis and psychosis because they're inconvenient.

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

The problem is that the inconsistency doesn't just make liberals seem stupid or hypocritical - it makes everyone, on left center and right, that much more likely to ignore or try to shout down facts they don't like. This is what the left can't see about cannabis...

3:08 PM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 1 11

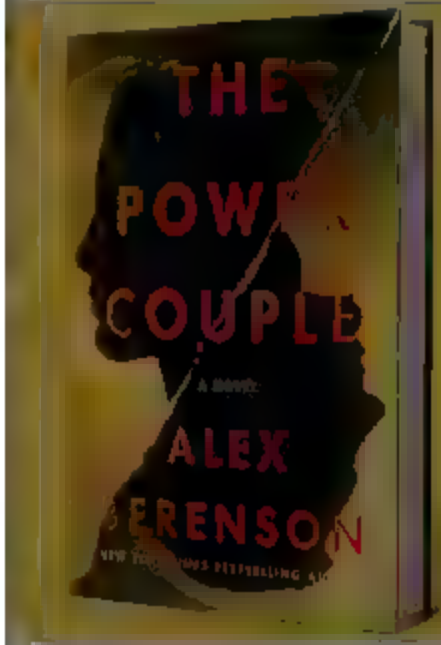
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

The inability to face reality pollutes its views on every issue. Not just one.

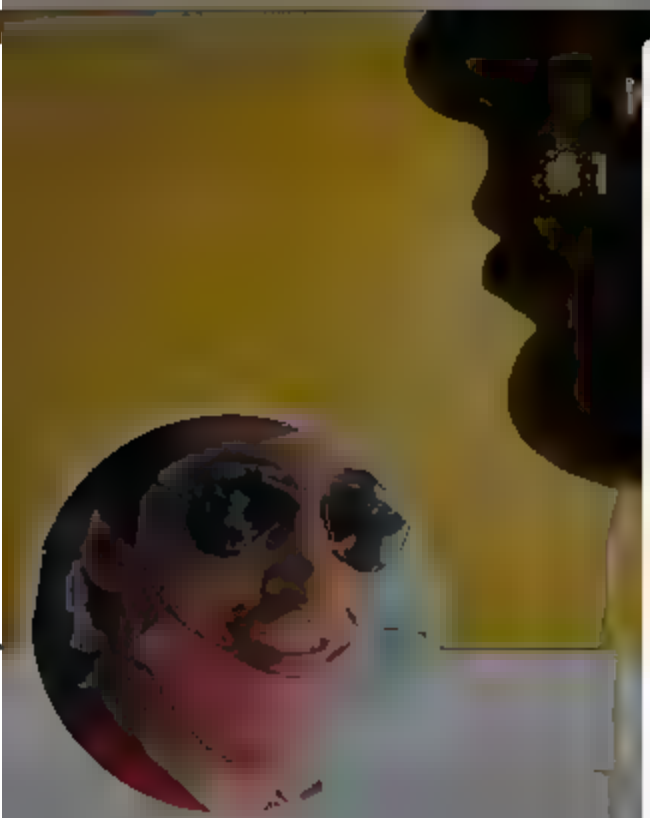
2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Read this @vox.com piece on Marianne Williamson's retrograde views on vaccines (among other issues); I totally agree. But one reason that the cannabis/psychosis link is such a problem for the left is that people who claim to believe in science...
google.com/amp/s/www.vox...

3:03 PM - 1 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

3 4 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
- And liberals almost always claim to be more serious about science than conservatives - don't get to start ignoring science when it suits themselves [illegible] doesn't get to throw out 30 years of peer-reviewed papers on cannabis and psychosis because they're inconvenient.

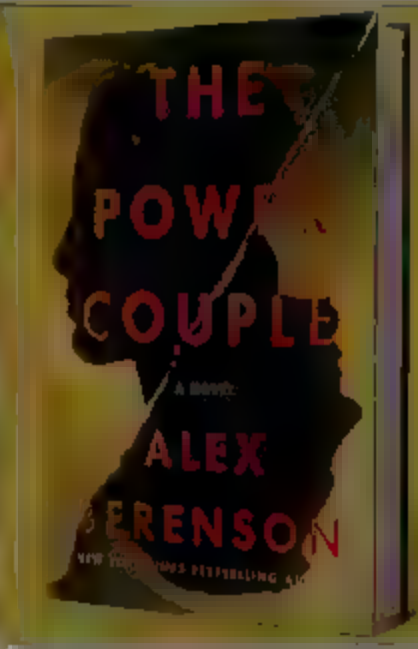
1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
The problem is that the inconsistency doesn't just make liberals seem stupid or hypocritical - it makes everyone, on left center and right, that much more likely to ignore or try to shout down facts they don't like. This is what the left can't see about cannabis...

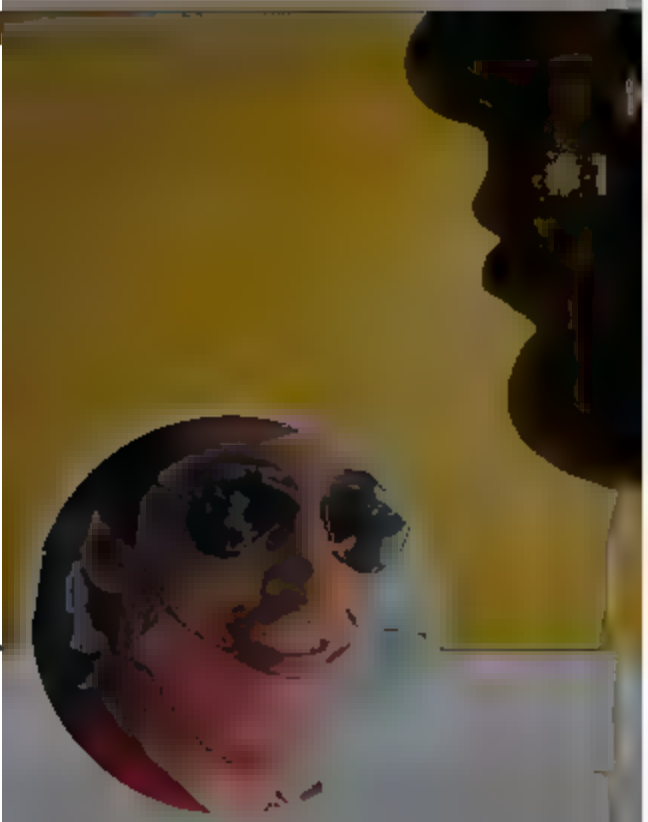
1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
The inability to face reality pollutes its views on every issue. Not just one.

2 14




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Read this [redacted] piece on Marianne Williamson's retrograde views on vaccines (among other issues); I totally agree. But one reason that the cannabis/psychosis link is such a problem for the left is that people who claim to believe in science... [redacted]

3 4 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

- And liberals almost always claim to be more serious about science than conservatives - don't get to start ignoring science when it suits themselves @germanlopez doesn't get to throw out 30 years of peer-reviewed papers on cannabis and psychosis because they're inconvenient.

3:06 PM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
The problem is that the inconsistency doesn't just make liberals seem stupid or hypocritical - it makes everyone, on left center and right, that much more likely to ignore or try to shout down facts they don't like. This is what the left can't see about cannabis...

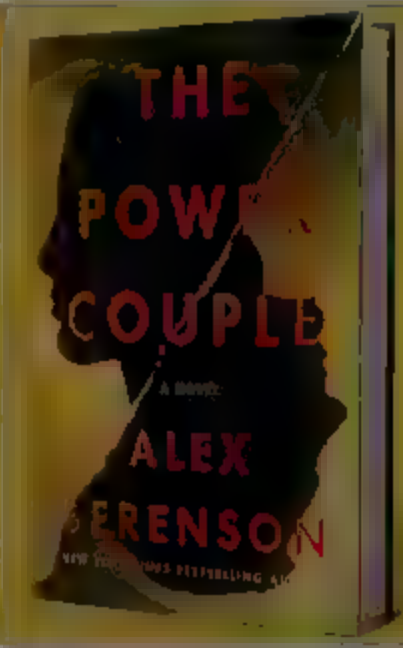
1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
The inability to face reality pollutes its views on every issue. Not just one.

2 14

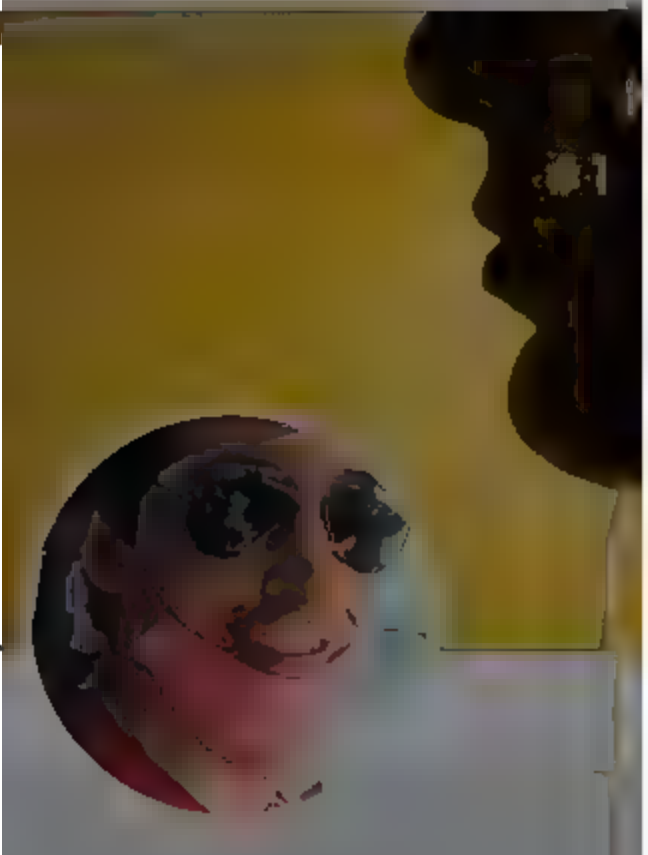
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Because the truth exists, it's real, it matters, and the lies have consequences. And I've discovered in the last six months that lying academics are even worse than lying CEOs; at least I understand what the CEOs are doing and why (it is difficult to get a man, etc, etc...)

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dennis Kozlowski went to prison. Sanjay Kumar went to prison. Ira Zar went to prison. Eli Lilly pled guilty and paid $1.4 billion - tough to put a company in prison.

Seeing a trend here?

So, please, keep lying to me. Keep lying about me.

Lies = fuel.

7:36 AM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **15** Likes

3 1 15

**William J. Cooke** @CookeWJ1 · 1 Aug 2019

Replying to and 2 others

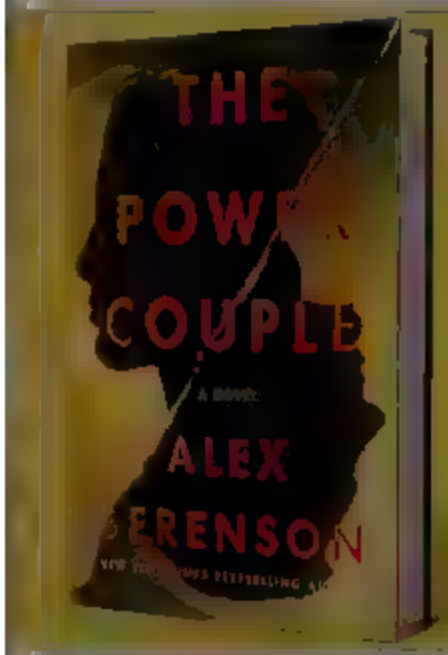
About the whole company in prison...$PCG is showing just how tough life is as a convicted felon on Federal Probation. One more screw-up and they just could get put under trusteeship from the District Court, never mind the Bankruptcy Court beat down.

1

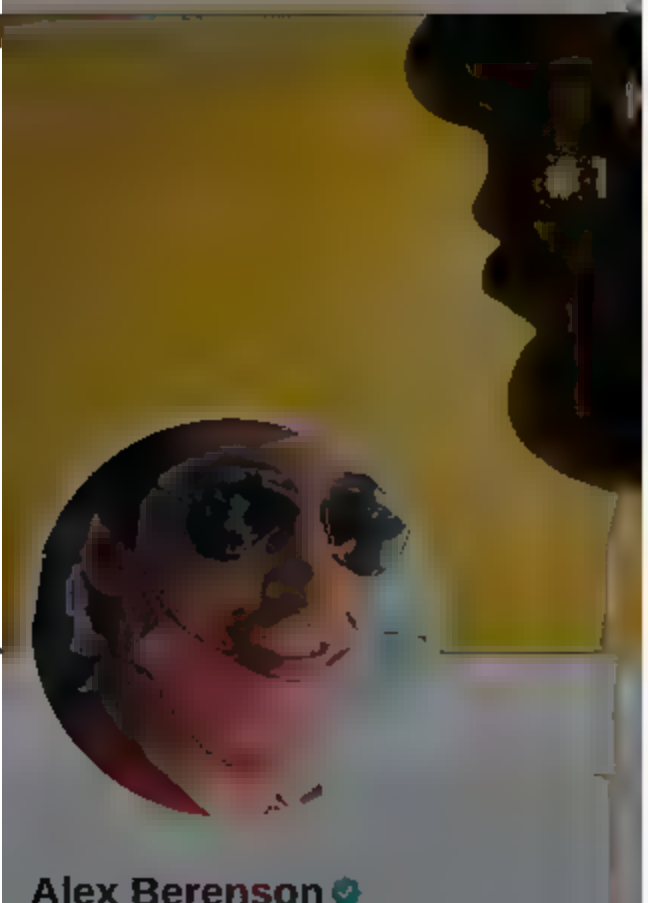
**David Bonnier** @bonnier_david · 1 Aug 2019

Replying to and 2 others

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ahead.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Ahh, AremisSoft - what the other side never understands is that guys like @herbgreenberg @AlderLaneeggs @scially are just heat-seeking missiles for the truth. Whether that truth is in financial statements no one else reads or obscure scientific journals or buried lawsuits...
> Show this thread

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hah. A bunch of us could have done it - explaining the the science is tricky but certainly no harder than walking folks through Enron-level financial chicanery - I just happened to be the one who married a forensic psychiatrist!

7:47 AM - 1 Aug 2019

**3** Likes

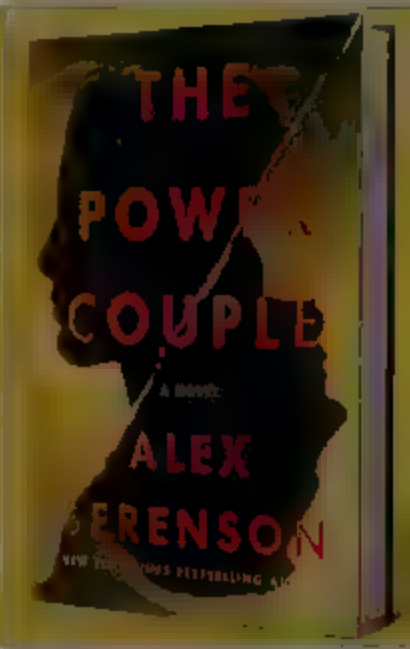
1 3

**Herb Greenberg** @herbgreenberg · 1 Aug 2019

Replying to

Warren Buffett's advice was always to marry up - and you did!

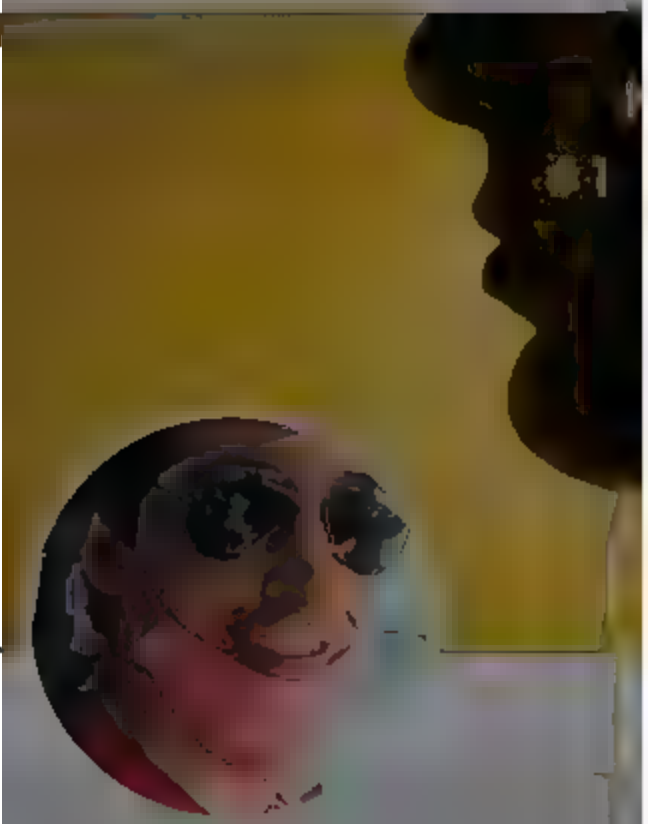





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

The game is always the same: you lie to your investors, lie to the media, lie to the voters, lie to the parents whose kids you're killing, you lie a thousand ways. And we chase the truth. We don't always win, but we never give up.

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because the truth exists, it's real, it matters, and the lies have consequences. And I've discovered in the last six months that lying academics are even worse than lying CEOs; at least I understand what the CEOs are doing and why (it is difficult to get a man, etc, etc...)

7:31 AM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019

Dennis Kozlowski went to prison. Sanjay Kumar went to prison. Ira Zar went to prison. Eli Lilly pled guilty and paid $1.4 billion - tough to put a company in prison.

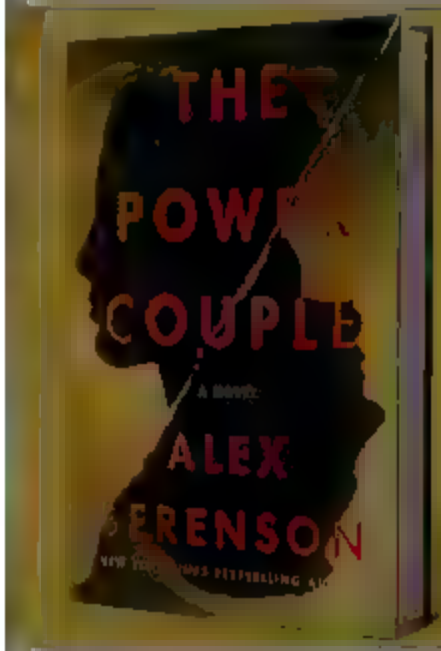
Seeing a trend here?

So, please, keep lying to me. Keep lying about me.

Lies = fuel.

3 1 15

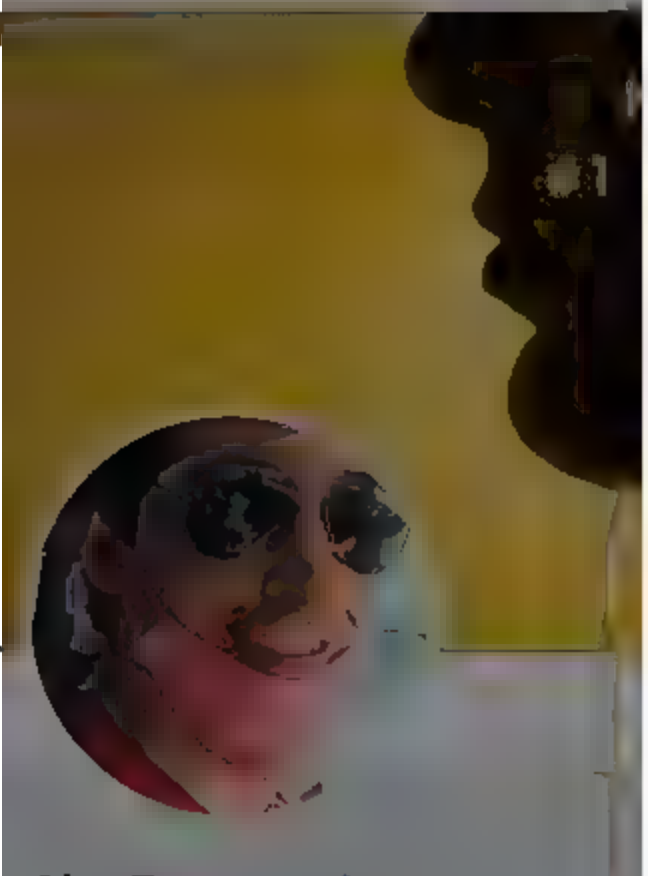
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and child abuse, but I hope we can - his audience contains many young parents - he can make a real difference on this subject...

4 6 8

**Jason Stewart** @JasonStewart · 31 Jul 2019

Listening to this interview now. I have not heard one John Welles question.

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hah! Leeann snuck in a plug at the end thanks to you!

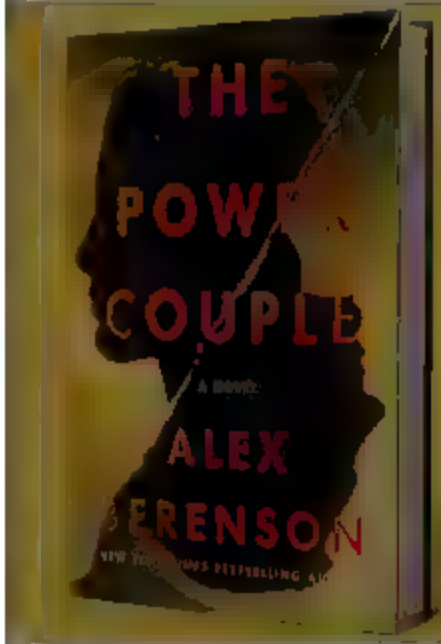
2:30 PM - 31 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1

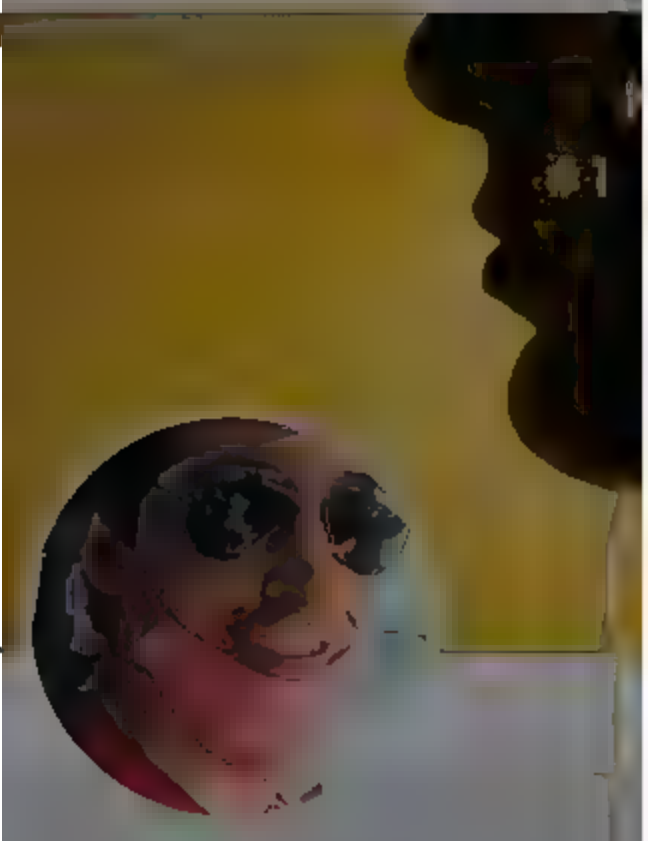
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ahh, AremisSoft - what the other side never understands is that guys like [redacted] are just heat-seeking missiles for the truth. Whether that truth is in financial statements no one else reads or obscure scientific journals or buried lawsuits...

1 4 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The game is always the same: you lie to your investors, lie to the media, lie to the voters, lie to the parents whose kids you're killing, you lie a thousand ways. And we chase the truth. We don't always win, but we never give up.

7:29 AM - 1 Aug 2019

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
Because the truth exists, it's real, it matters, and the lies have consequences. And I've discovered in the last six months that lying academics are even worse than lying CEOs; at least I understand what the CEOs are doing and why (it is difficult to get a man, etc, etc...)

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
Dennis Kozlowski went to prison. Sanjay Kumar went to prison. Ira Zar went to prison. Eli Lilly pled guilty and paid $1.4 billion - tough to put a company in prison.

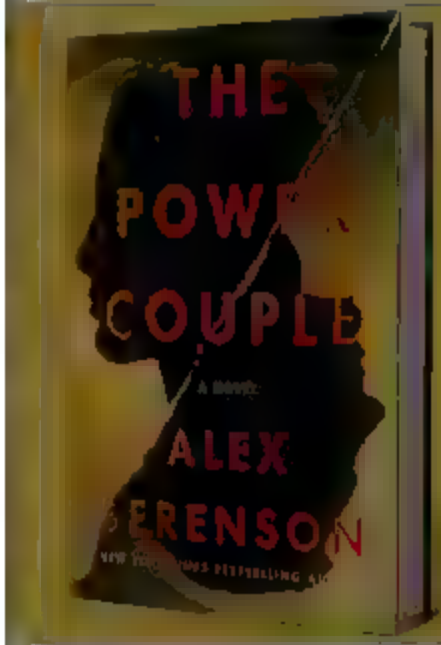
Seeing a trend here?

So, please, keep lying to me. Keep lying about me.

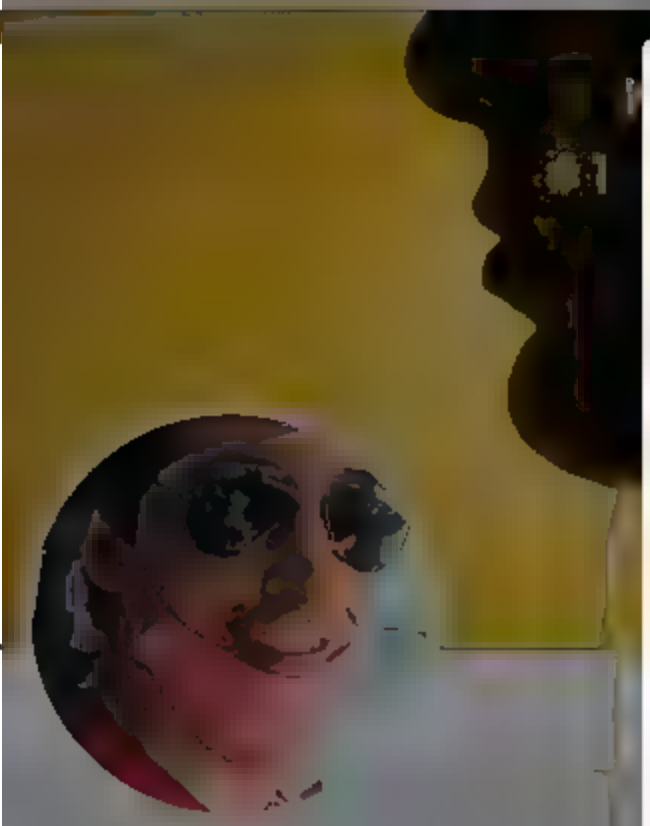
Lies = fuel.

3 1 15

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

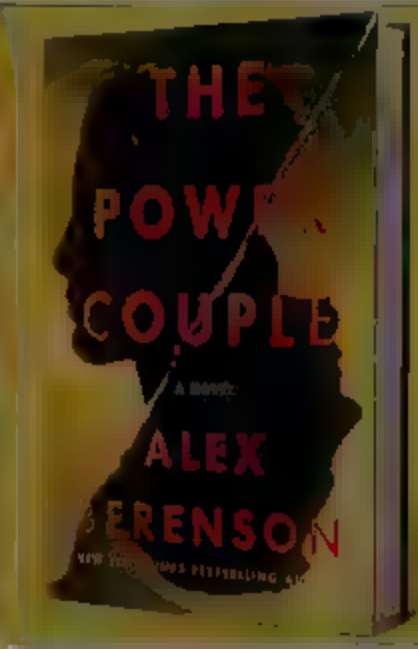


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Ahh, AremisSoft - what the other side never understands is that guys like @herbgreenberg @AlderLaneeggs @sciaily are just heat-seeking missiles for the truth. Whether that truth is in financial statements no one else reads or obscure scientific journals or buried lawsuits...

7:26 AM - 1 Aug 2019

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
The game is always the same: you lie to your investors, lie to the media, lie to the voters, lie to the parents whose kids you're killing, you lie a thousand ways. And we chase the truth. We don't always win, but we never give up.

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
Because the truth exists, it's real, it matters, and the lies have consequences. And I've discovered in the last six months that lying academics are even worse than lying CEOs; at least I understand what the CEOs are doing and why (it is difficult to get a man, etc, etc...)

1 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Aug 2019
Dennis Kozlowski went to prison. Sanjay Kumar went to prison. Ira Zar went to prison. Eli Lilly pled guilty and paid $1.4 billion - tough to put a company in prison.

Seeing a trend here?

usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma..

3 1

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019

Could it not have been a tragic accident?

I dropped my now-5-y-o when she was a day old. She rolled off my chest. SCARY! But accidental, and I wasn't intoxicated

She turned out fine. But she might not have. What if there had been pot in my system from earlier? Fair to blame it?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I think if you had THC (not THC-COOH) in your system and you had used within the previous few hours, it would be fair to blame cannabis; we would blame alcohol if you'd had a couple of drinks and had a BAC that wasn't negligible, and you might face legal consequences.

9:37 AM - 31 Jul 2019

Home About

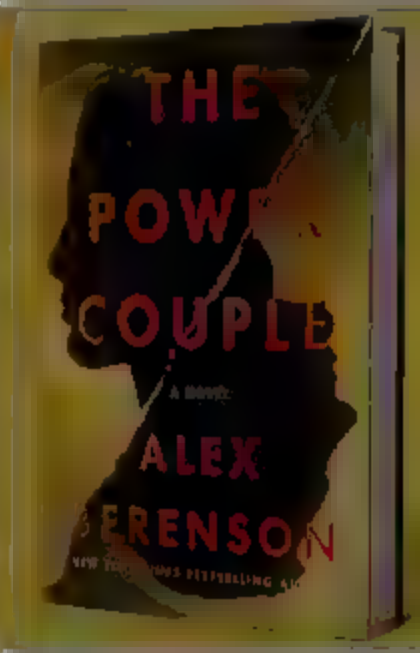
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

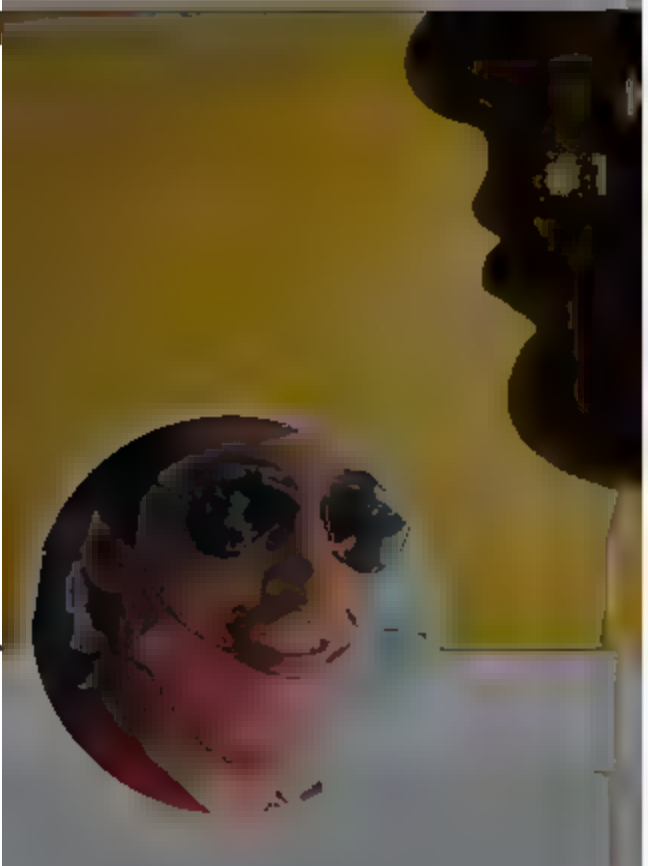
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma...

3 1

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019
Yes, and prosecutors would have every reason to embellish the role of cannabis in a death involving negligence. That makes me all the more wary of causation

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

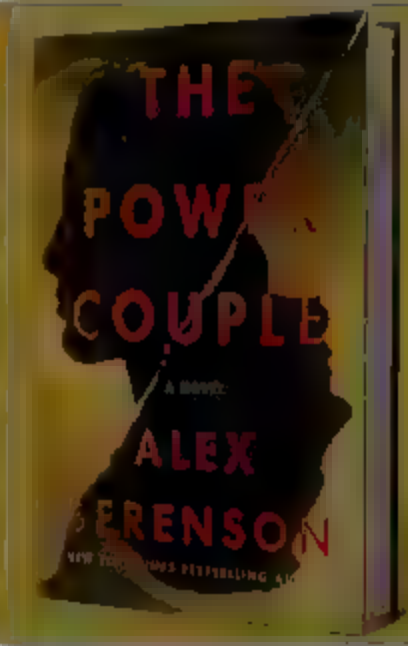
Replying to [redacted]

True. That's why we need a really deep dive into 200 or 500 cases, not just looking at cannabis but at all drugs, ideally with clear rules to define use, intoxication, etc, and examined for confounding variables. Anyway, I'll be interested to see what you make of the book...

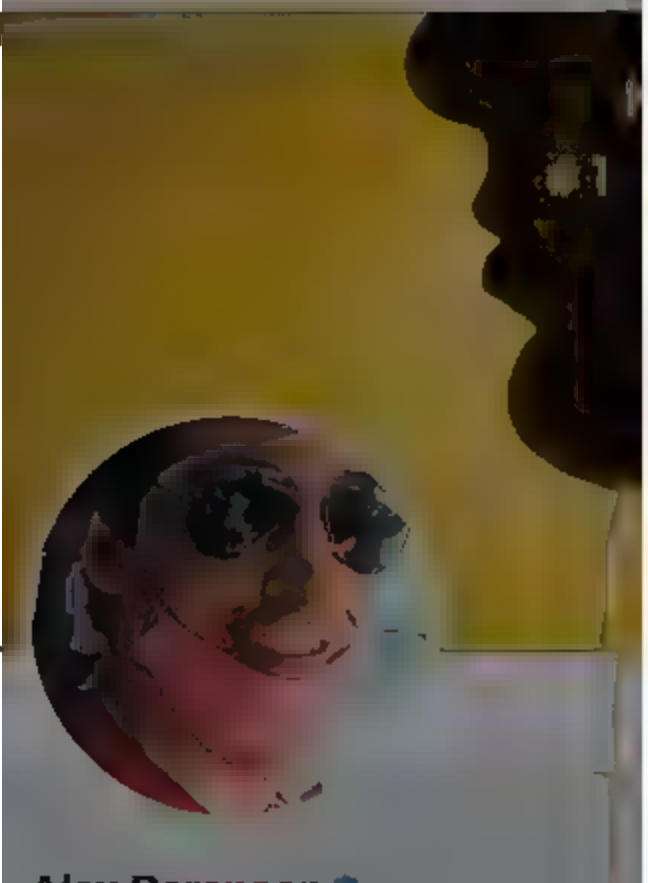
9:35 AM - 31 Jul 2019








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

only sometimes the only obvious causative factor.

3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma...

3 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

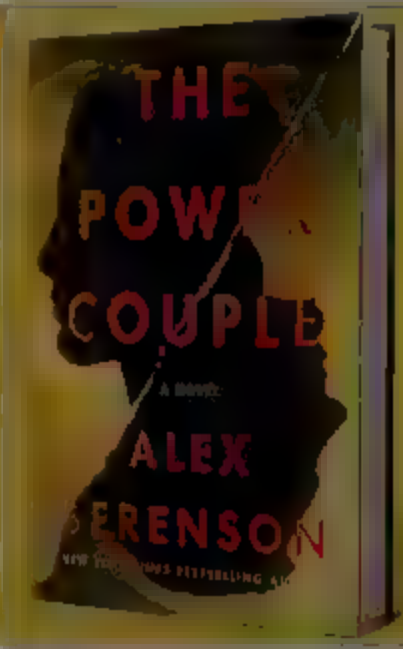
Strikes me as an extremely strong fact pattern in favor of a direct link between cannabis use and child abuse in this case; but anyone is welcome to disagree.

9:32 AM - 31 Jul 2019

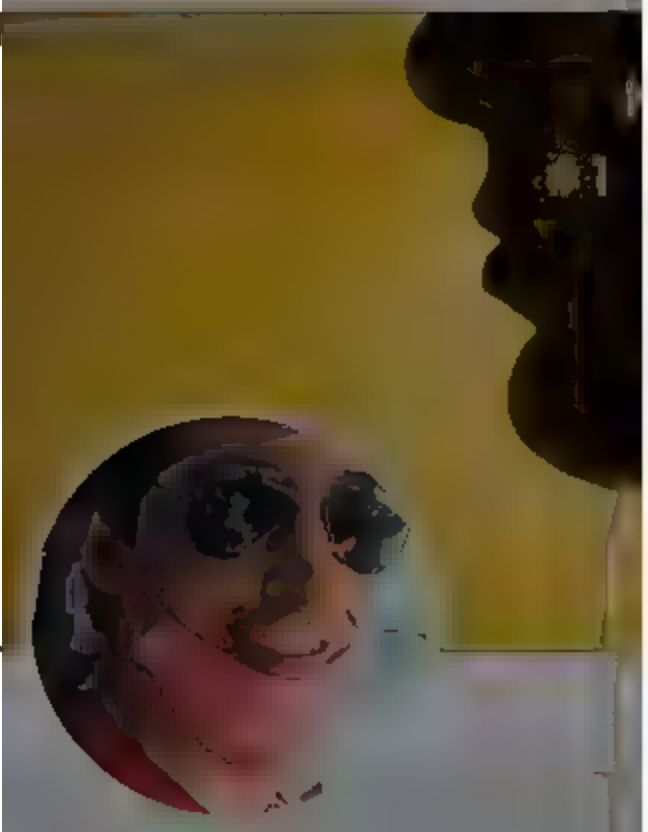
**2** Likes

2 2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma...

9:30 AM - 31 Jul 2019

**1** Like

3 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to

Strikes me as an extremely strong fact pattern in favor of a direct link between cannabis use and child abuse in this case; but anyone is welcome to disagree.

2 2

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to

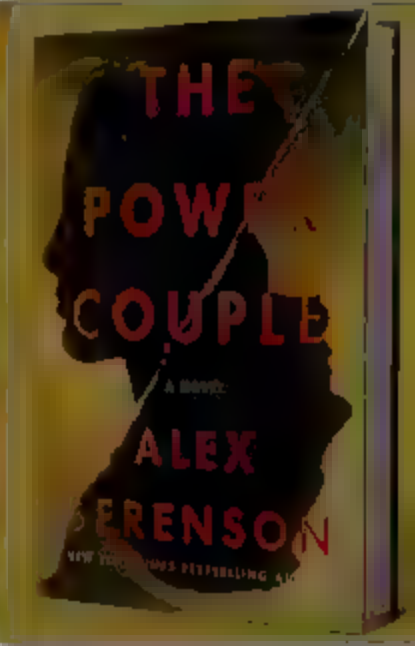
Yes, and prosecutors would have every reason to embellish the role of cannabis in a death involving negligence. That makes me all the more wary of causation

1

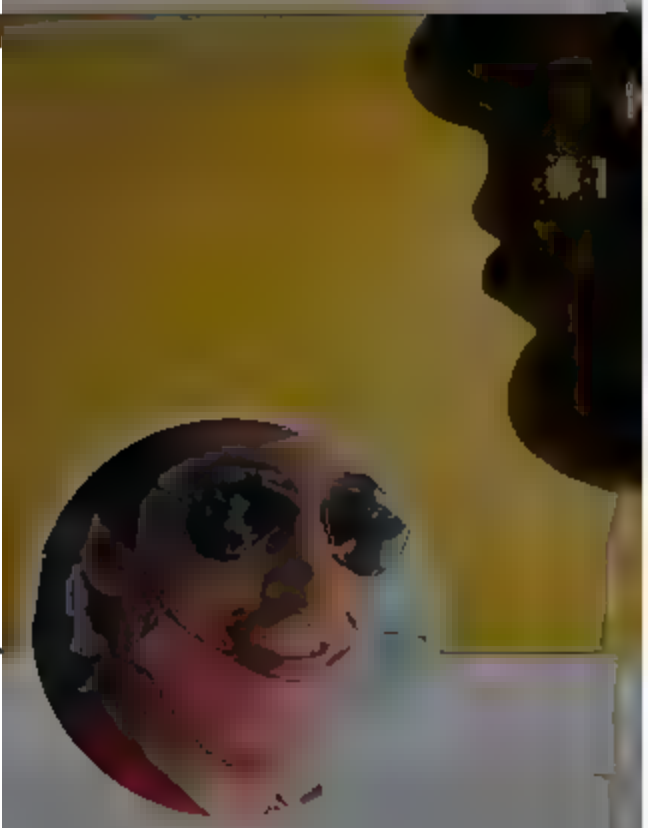
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

True. That's why we need a really deep dive into 200 or 500 cases, not just looking at cannabis but at all drugs, ideally with clear rules to define use,






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
As for cannabis and child abuse, we are at a greater disadvantage in making claims of causation because abuse is relatively rare, and cannabis intoxication is only sometimes the only obvious causative factor.

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

9:28 AM - 31 Jul 2019

1

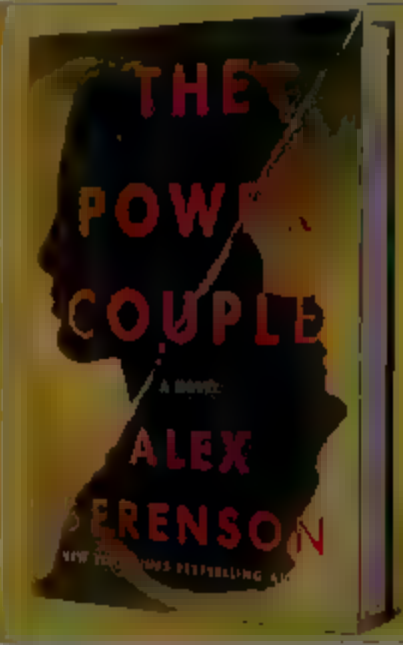
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
Replying to
In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma...

3 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
Strikes me as an extremely strong fact pattern in favor of a direct link between cannabis use and child abuse in this case; but anyone is welcome to disagree.

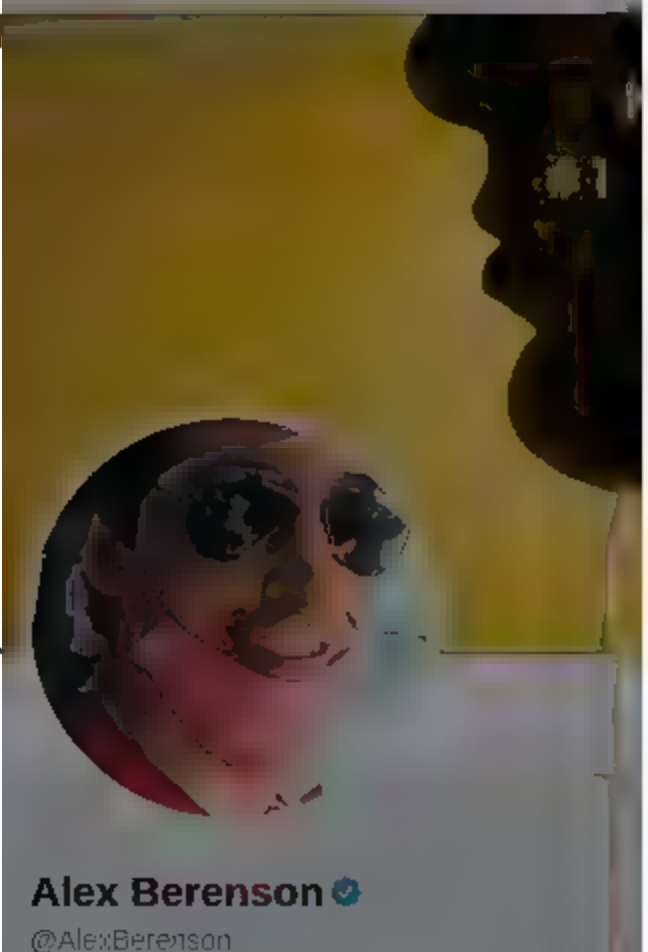
2 2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
In the absence of a randomized controlled trial (or, preferably, several trials), we depend on other factors to show causation; most and arguably all of those factors are met in the case of cannabis and psychosis.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

As for cannabis and child abuse, we are at a greater disadvantage in making claims of causation because abuse is relatively rare, and cannabis intoxication is only sometimes the only obvious causative factor.

9:26 AM - 31 Jul 2019

3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

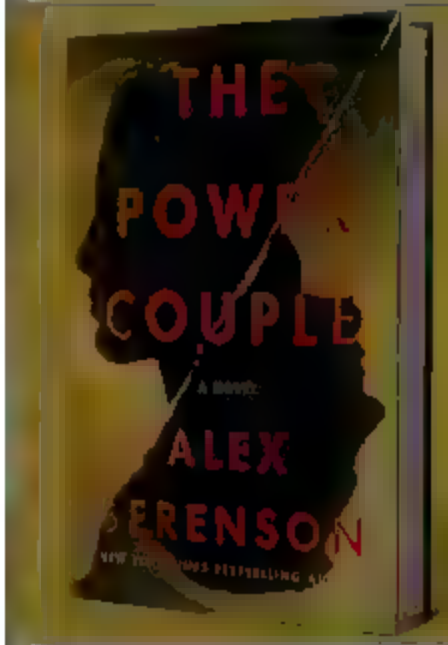
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
In this case, the fact the defendant a) acknowledged use of cannabis prior to the incident; b) has no apparent history of abuse (none is reported, anyway); c) was found guilty after a trial in which a pathologist found evidence of blunt force trauma...

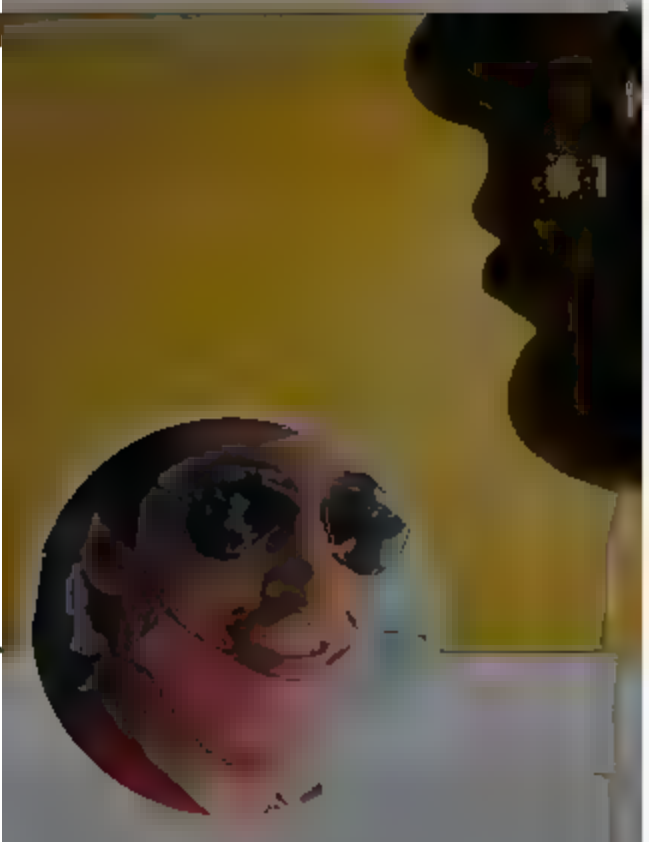
3 1

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I get what you're saying. I do. But using this story as an example: It seems more coincidental than definitive that cannabis contributed to this kid's death

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The statement that "correlation doesn't mean causation" is true, but it doesn't mean that correlation is the OPPOSITE of causation, as some people seem to think. In general, correlation is evidence of a causal relationship, not proof but evidence.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In the absence of a randomized controlled trial (or, preferably, several trials), we depend on other factors to show causation; most and arguably all of those factors are met in the case of cannabis and psychosis.

9:24 AM - 31 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to

As for cannabis and child abuse, we are at a greater disadvantage in making claims of causation because abuse is relatively rare, and cannabis intoxication is only sometimes the only obvious causative factor.

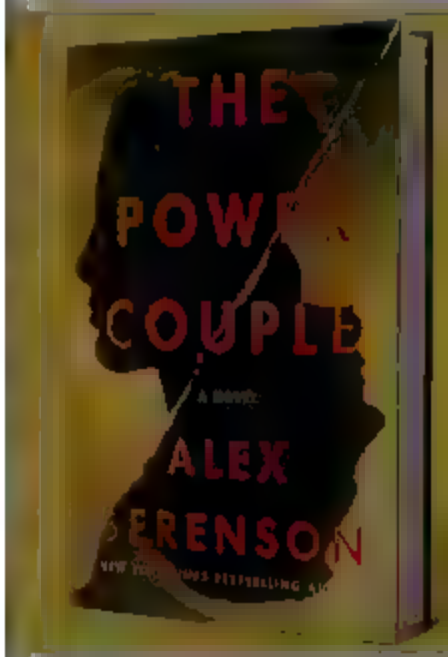
3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Further, these cases aren't being examined by neutral scientists - the evidence is usually being presented in trials where either side may have reason to emphasize or deemphasize cannabis use (or claim that the abuse did or did not really take place).

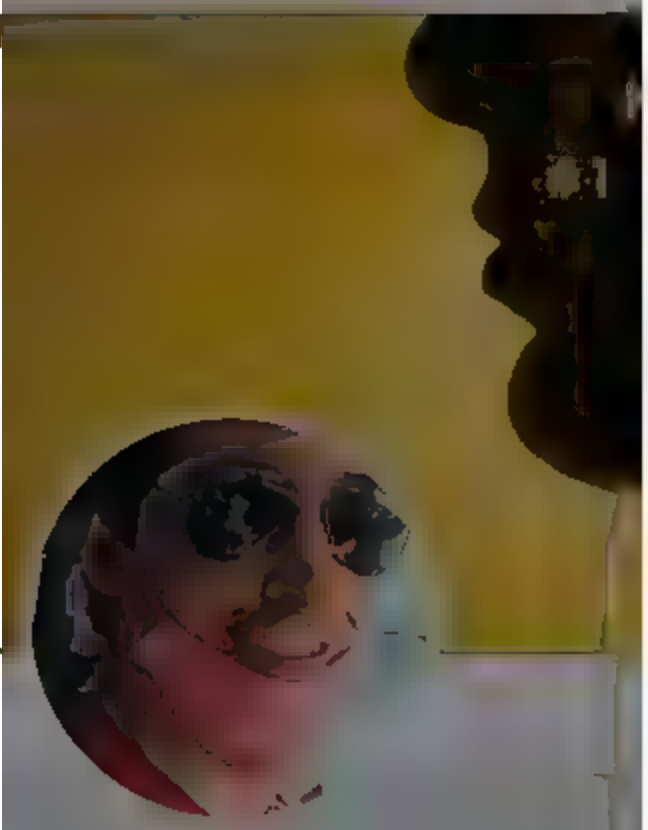
1






2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Dave - I fear you - like lots of folks - don't truly understand what "causation" means. Even randomized controlled trials cannot prove causation in any one case. They can only show that in two equally matched groups, adding a treatment leads to differential overall outcomes..

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The statement that "correlation doesn't mean causation" is true, but it doesn't mean that correlation is the OPPOSITE of causation, as some people seem to think. In general, correlation is evidence of a causal relationship, not proof but evidence.

9:23 AM - 31 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to

In the absence of a randomized controlled trial (or, preferably, several trials), we depend on other factors to show causation; most and arguably all of those factors are met in the case of cannabis and psychosis.

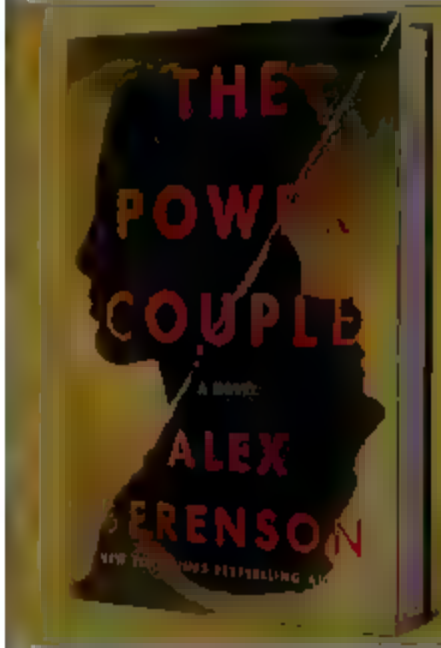
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

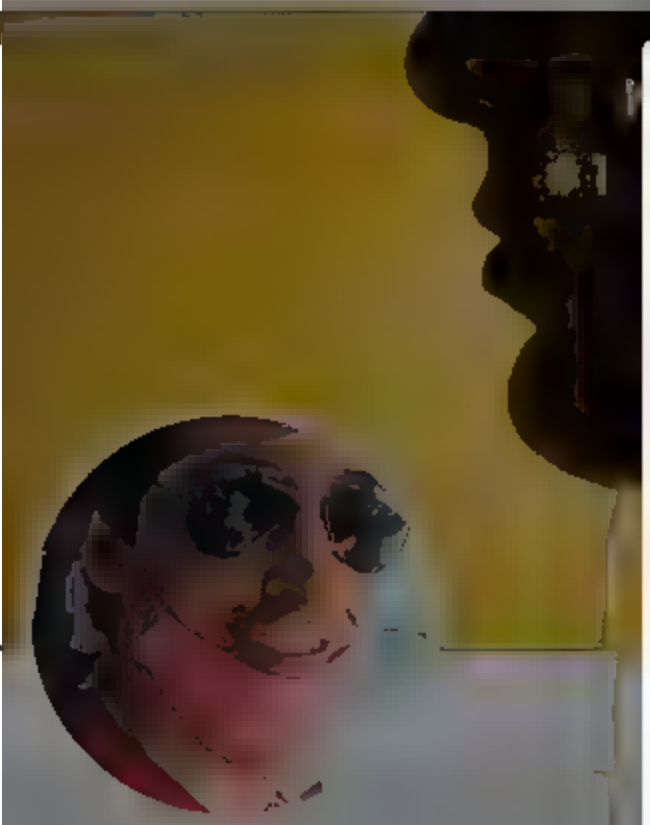
As for cannabis and child abuse, we are at a greater disadvantage in making claims of causation because abuse is relatively rare, and cannabis intoxication is only sometimes the only obvious causative factor.

3

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

I don't know if @drdrew and I will have time to talk about cannabis, parenting, and child abuse, but I hope we can - his audience contains many young parents - he can make a real difference on this subject...

9:12 AM - 31 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **8** Likes

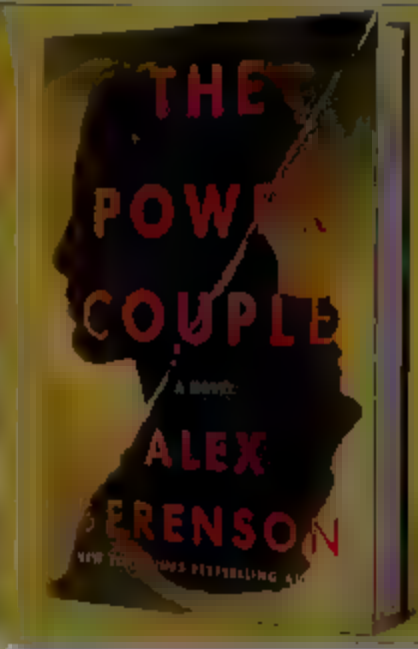
4 6 8

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

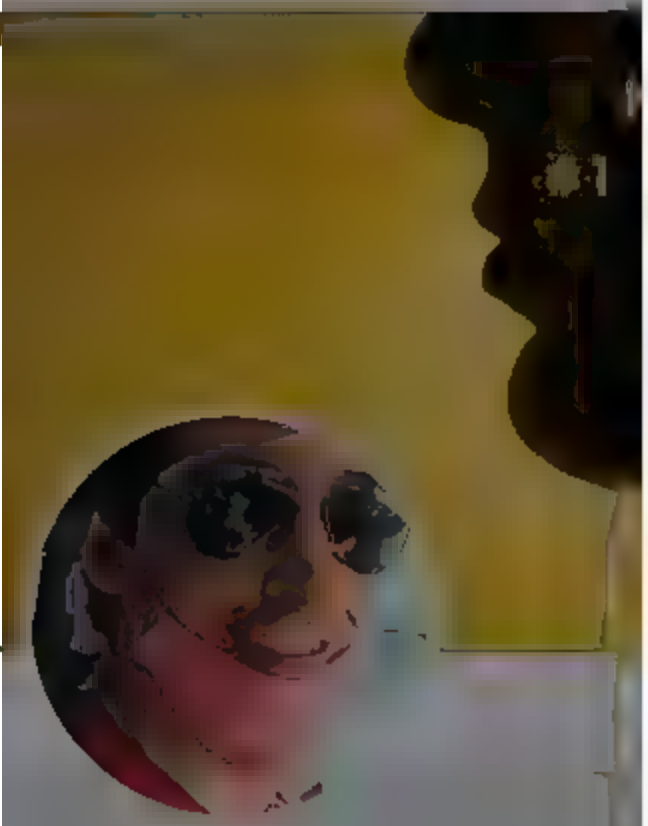
I continue to be struck by how nearly all of your examples show correlation rather than causation

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 31 Jul 2019
I continue to be struck by how nearly all of your examples show correlation rather than causation

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Dave - I fear you - like lots of folks - don't truly understand what "causation" means. Even randomized controlled trials cannot prove causation in any one case. They can only show that in two equally matched groups, adding a treatment leads to differential overall outcomes..

9:21 AM - 31 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

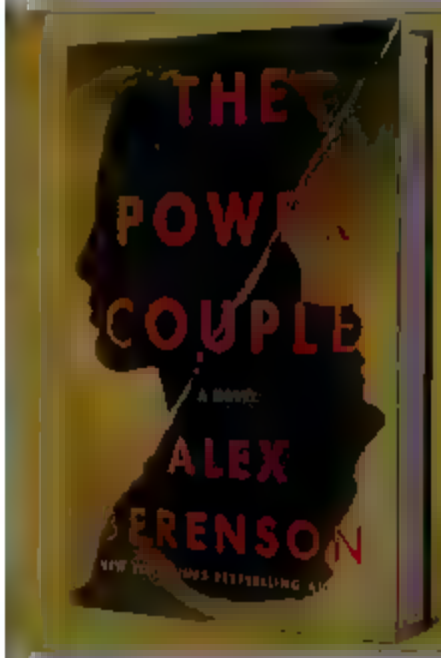
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
Replying to
The statement that "correlation doesn't mean causation" is true, but it doesn't mean that correlation is the OPPOSITE of causation, as some people seem to think. In general, correlation is evidence of a causal relationship, not proof but evidence.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019
In the absence of a randomized controlled trial (or, preferably, several trials), we depend on other factors to show causation; most and arguably all of those factors are met in the case of cannabis and psychosis.

1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

In non-cannabis related news: I have a question. What is happening to toilet paper rolls in this great land of ours? Double roll, fine, I get it. But these days the "mega roll" - 4x regular size - seems to be the new standard...

3 1



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

And lately I have even seen the "super mega" - at 6x! What fresh hell is this? These do nothing but choke the poor dispenser. And for those of us with kids and/or dogs, an "accident" with the roll is now catastrophic.

1 1



**Alex Berenson**

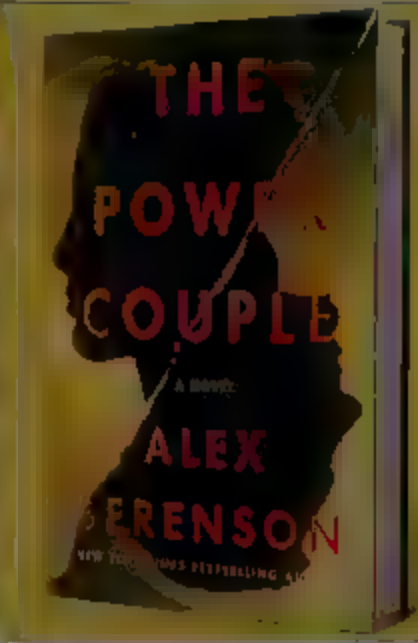
@AlexBerenson

Worst of all the humble "normal" roll has disappeared, and the double appears close to extinction. I beseech the lords of Charmin to reconsider this choice. For all of us.

7:19 AM - 31 Jul 2019

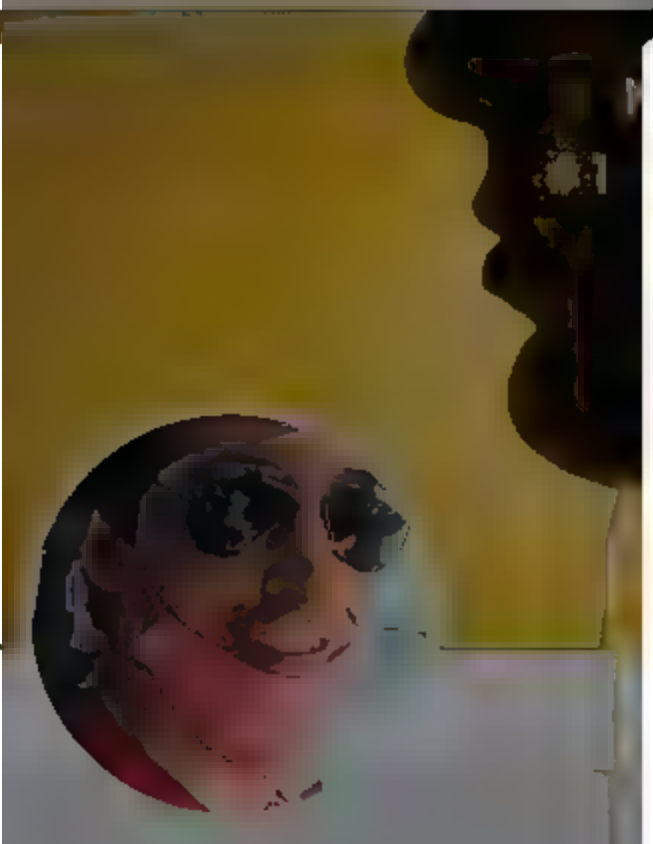
**1** Like

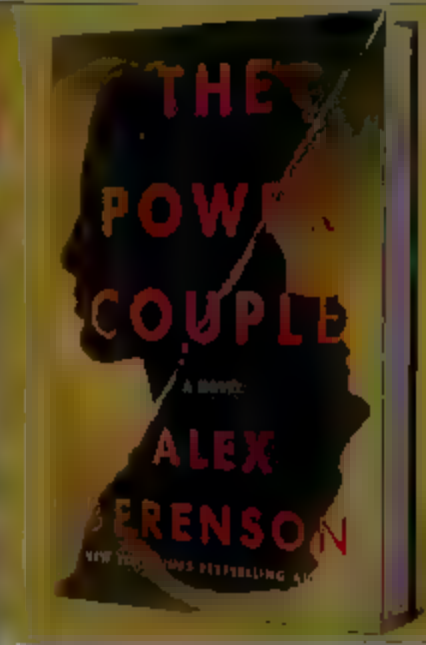
1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

In non-cannabis related news: I have a question. What is happening to toilet paper rolls in this great land of ours? Double roll, fine, I get it. But these days the "mega roll" - 4x regular size - seems to be the new standard...

3 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And lately I have even seen the "super mega" - at 6x! What fresh hell is this? These do nothing but choke the poor dispenser. And for those of us with kids and/or dogs, an "accident" with the roll is now catastrophic.

7:17 AM - 31 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Worst of all the humble "normal" roll has disappeared, and the double appears close to extinction. I beseech the lords of Charmin to reconsider this choice. For all of us.

1



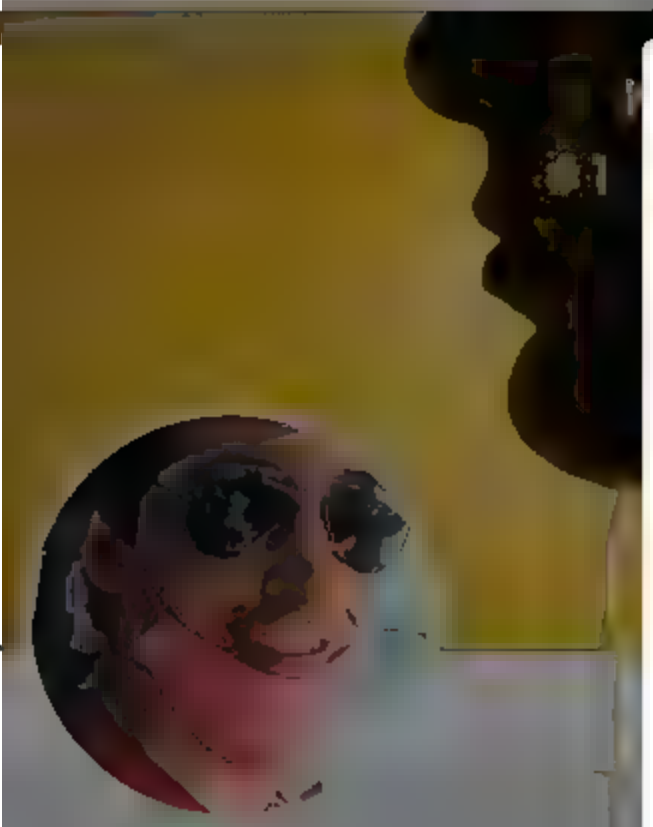
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

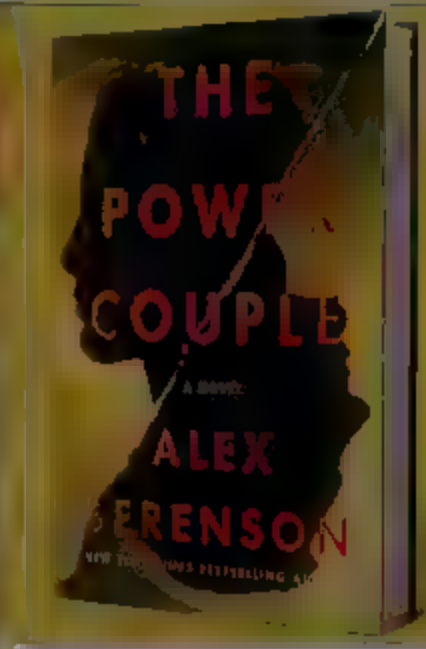
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In non-cannabis related news: I have a question. What is happening to toilet paper rolls in this great land of ours? Double roll, fine, I get it. But these days the "mega roll" - 4x regular size - seems to be the new standard...

7:16 AM - 31 Jul 2019

1 Like

3 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

And lately I have even seen the "super mega" - at 6x! What fresh hell is this? These do nothing but choke the poor dispenser. And for those of us with kids and/or dogs, an "accident" with the roll is now catastrophic.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2019

Worst of all the humble "normal" roll has disappeared, and the double appears close to extinction. I beseech the lords of Charmin to reconsider this choice. For all of us.

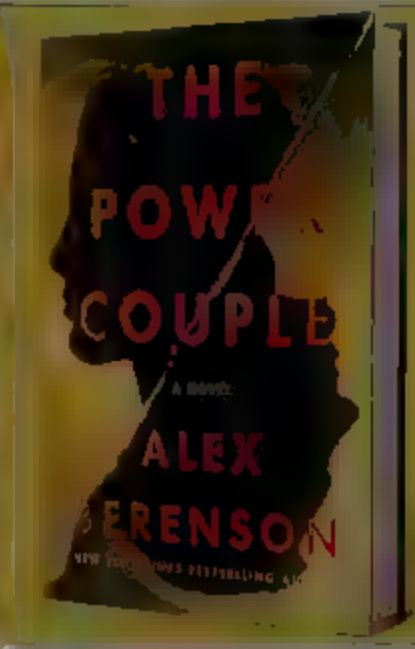
1

**Nick Kosalka** @nick_kosalka · 31 Jul 2019

Replying to [illegible]

People find that your book is great for toilet paper






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Very excited to be on with @drdrew this afternoon (2 pm Pacific) to talk about cannabis, psychosis, and Tell Your Children!

5:07 AM - 31 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

1 2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

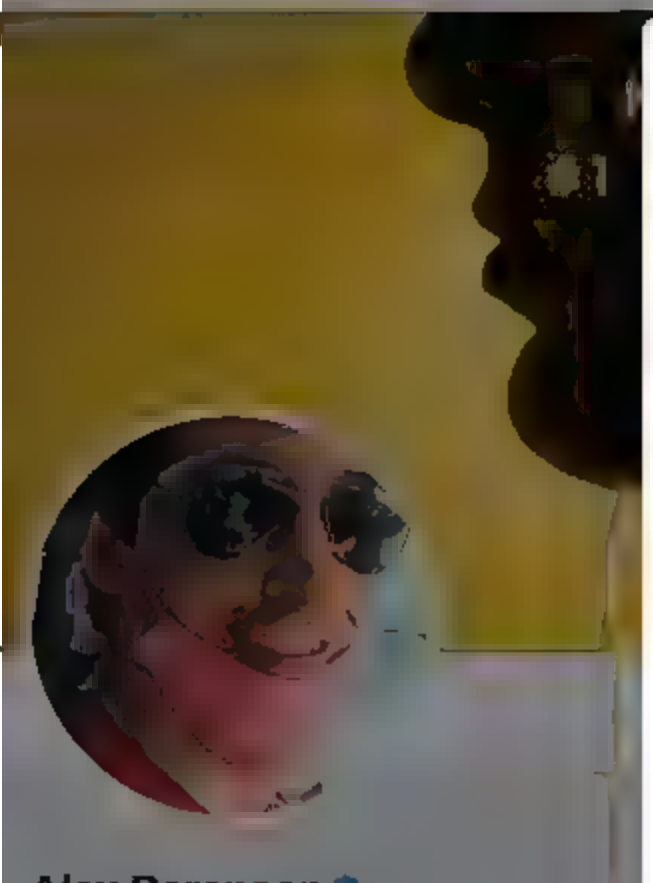
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

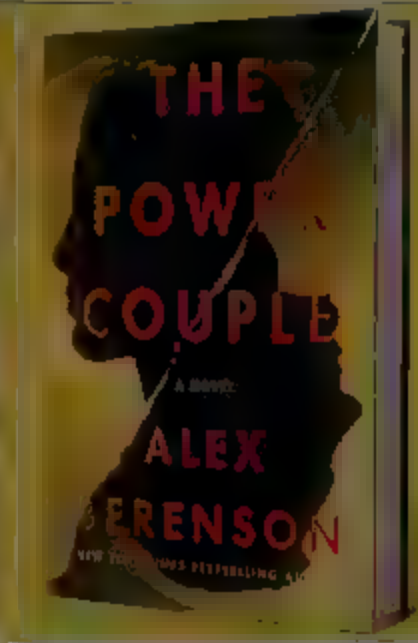
I do have to ask: Not responding to tweets is one of dude's "greatest challenges"? Maybe time to turn up the degree of difficulty on your life, bud. Lol...

> One of my largest challenges as a human being:not replying in rage and anger upon seeing one of @AlexBerenson colossally fucking moronic and biased anti cannabis tweets. #thatswhatmyrceneisfor
>
> 7/30/19, 5:14 PM

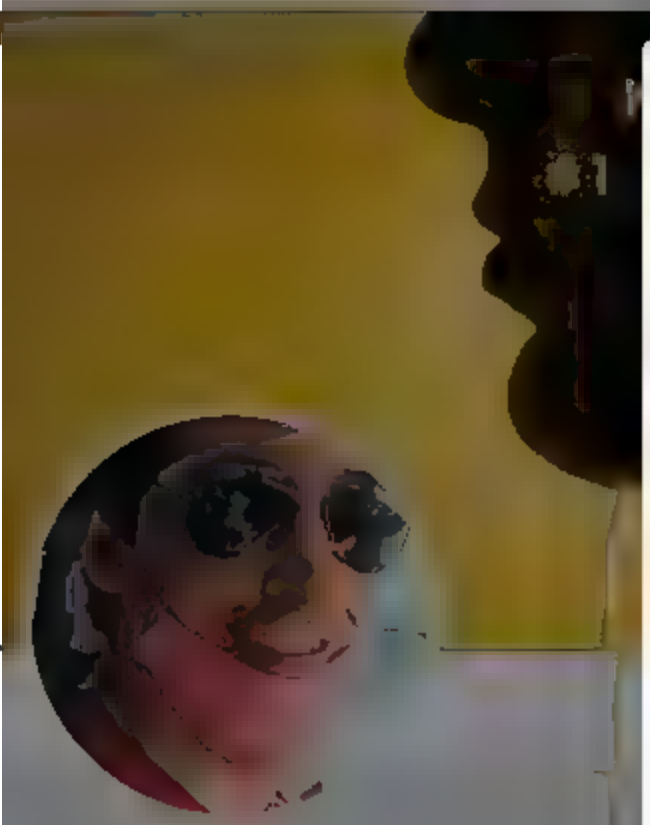
2:21 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **20** Likes

7 2 20




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

From the Dept. of Fantastic Ideas:

This will almost certainly kill children. And I'm not exaggerating or being alarmist - both the state data and the individual cases say clearly that parental cannabis use is an outsized risk for child death.

4:06 PM - 30 Jul 2019

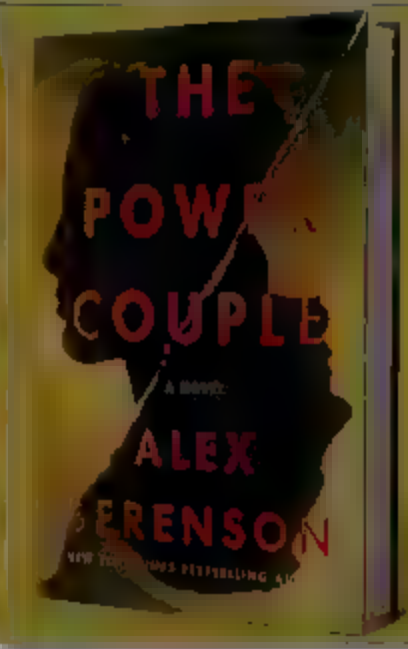
**4** Retweets **14** Likes

2 4 14

**Heidi Anderson-Swan** @SwanHJA · 31 Jul 2019

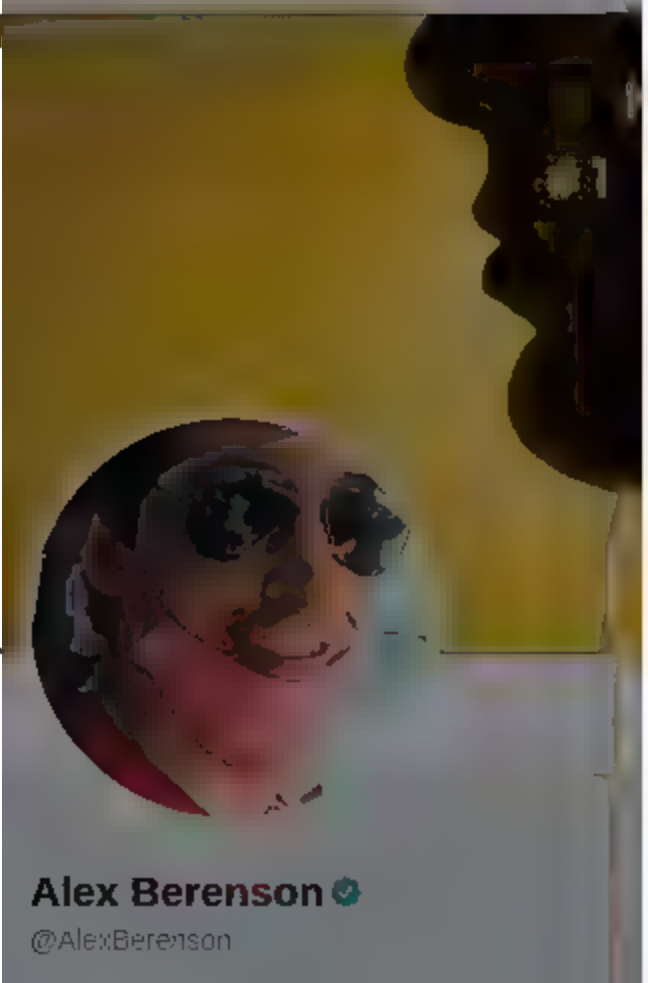
Replying to

Just talked to a friend in Utah: ELEMENTARY school kids there are being caught




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

human being:not replying in rage and anger upon seeing one of @AlexBerenson colossally fucking moronic and biased anti cannabis tweets. #thatswhatmyrceneisfor

7/30/19, 5:14 PM

7 2 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, "largest," not "greatest." (Largest is even stupider, somehow. What exactly is a "large" challenge? A hot-dog eating competition?)

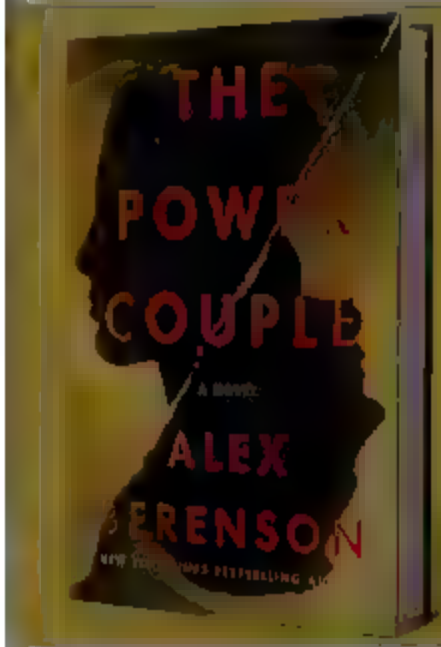
2:26 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**6** Likes

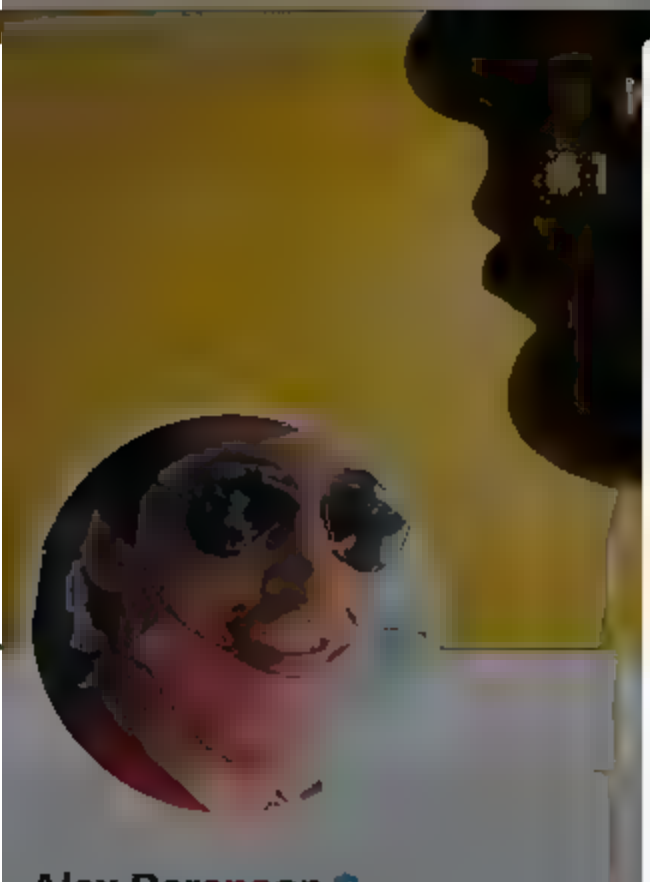
6

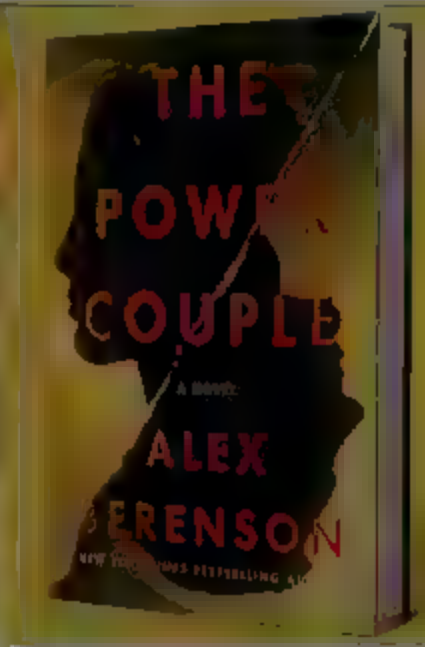
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Stupids gotta stupid. And it was going so well for him @soulgardenfarm.

> One of my largest challenges as a human being:not replying in rage and anger upon seeing one of @AlexBerenson colossally fucking moronic and biased anti cannabis tweets. #thatswhatmyrceneisfor
>
> 7/30/19, 5:14 PM

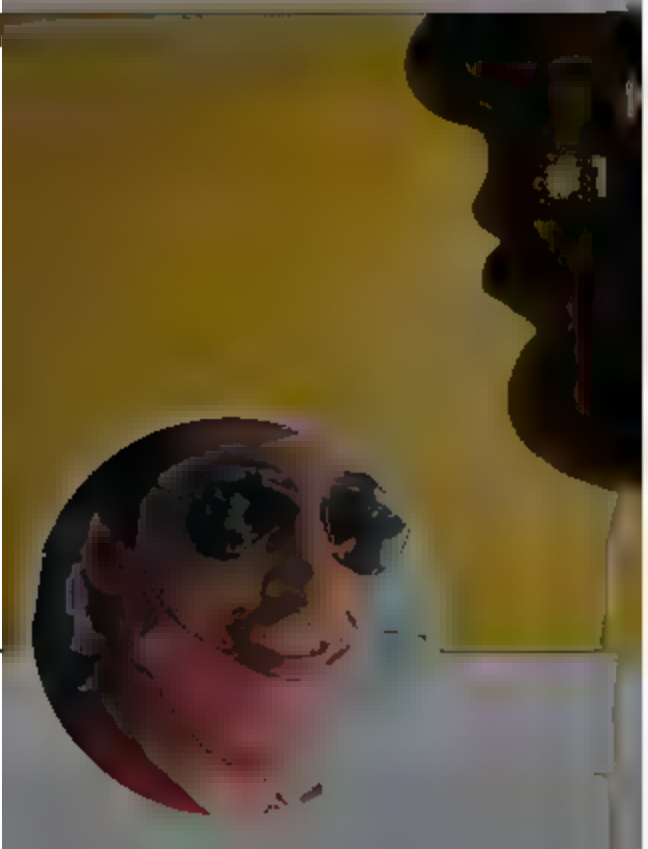
2:16 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Francis Mendoza-Keel, 22, has been charged with

2 6 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or, you know, ask one of the most important newspapers in the world, which totally does not have a mile-wide cannabis-leaf shaped blind spot on this issue: google.com/amp/s/beta.was

12:52 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

3 5

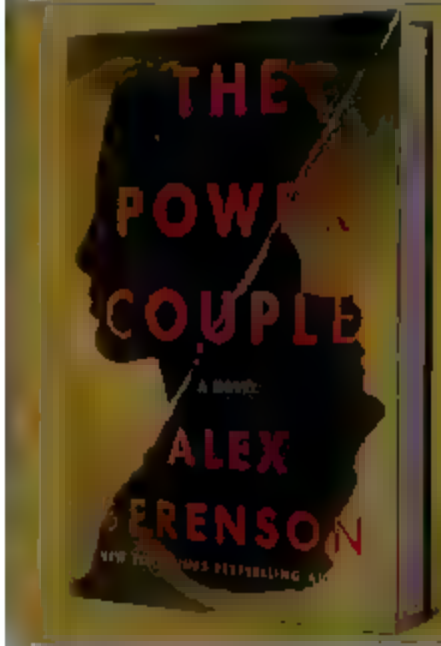
**Protect NY** @NyHealthy · 30 Jul 2019

Replying to

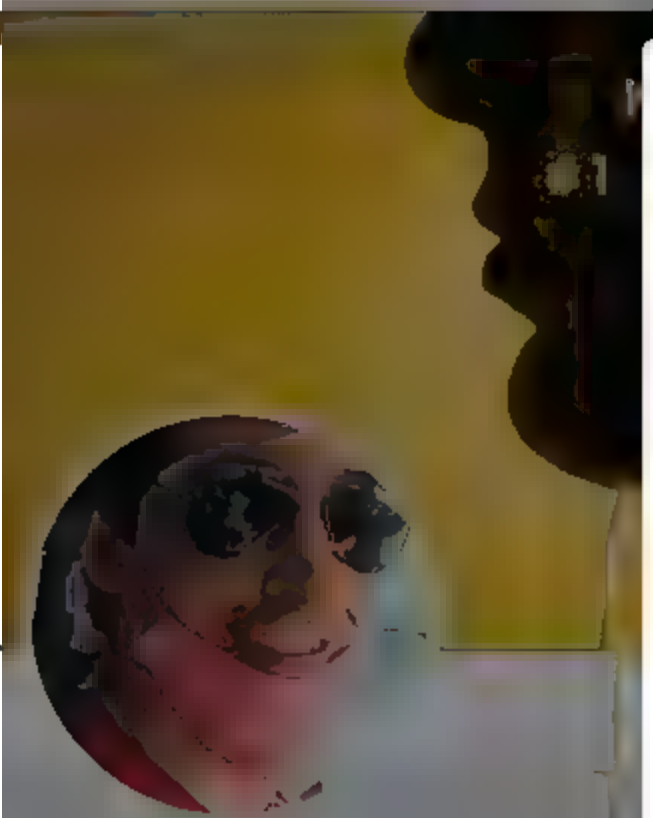
MD calls it "*Reefer* Blindness"



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

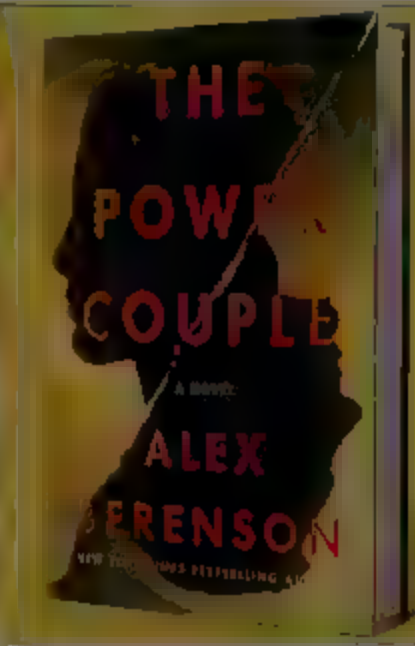


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just ask Francis Mendoza-Keel, the "patient." Who (allegedly) almost killed his child with this definitely-a-medicine-and-not-a-recreational-drug medicine.

**2 toddlers hospitalized after apparently consuming edible gummies containing marijuana**
Father of children charged with child abuse



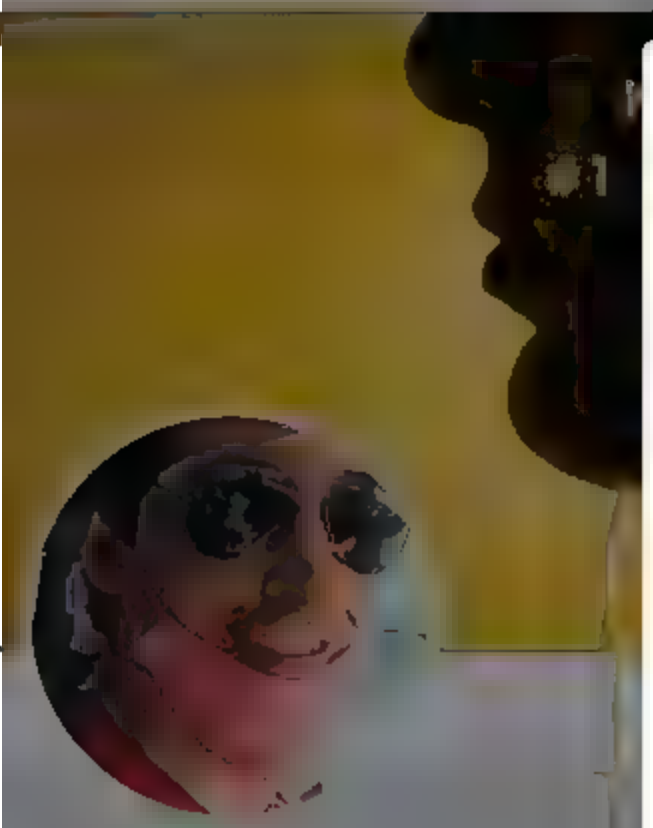
Francis Mendoza-Keel, 22, has been charged with

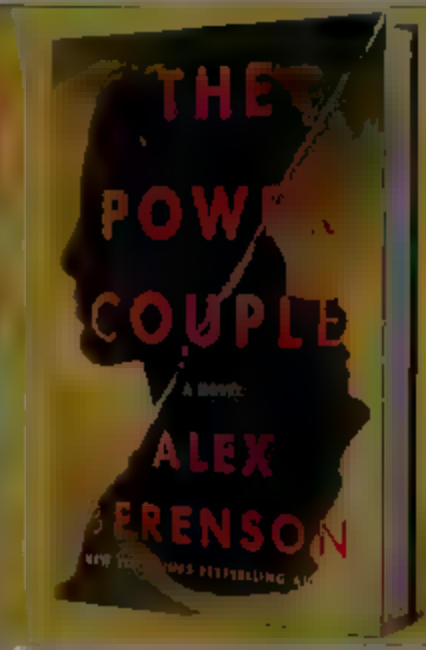
12:50 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **14** Likes

2 6 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look, it's medicine!

> Sour Rainbow Belts out of five from a bag that belonged to him.



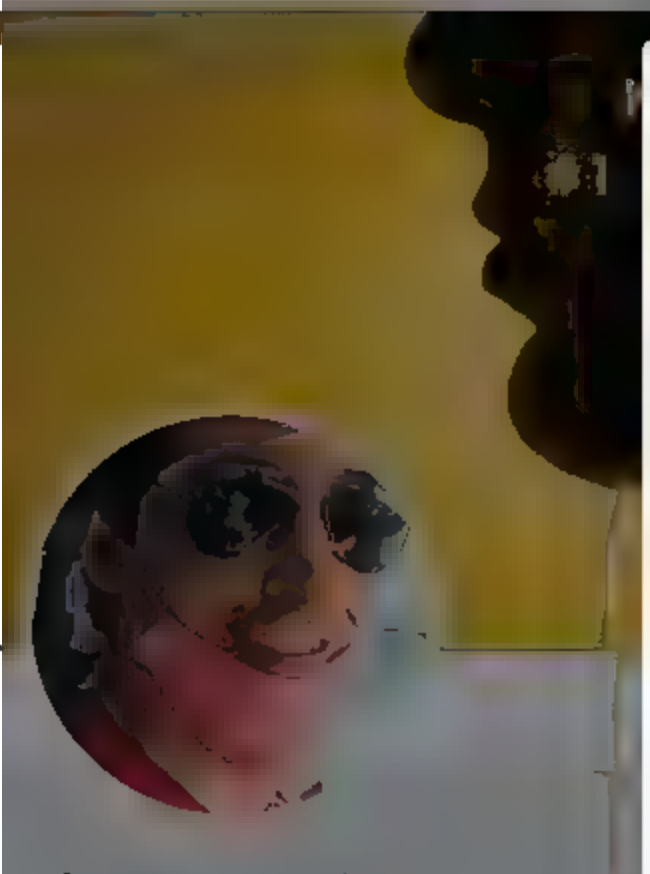

12:47 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**4** Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

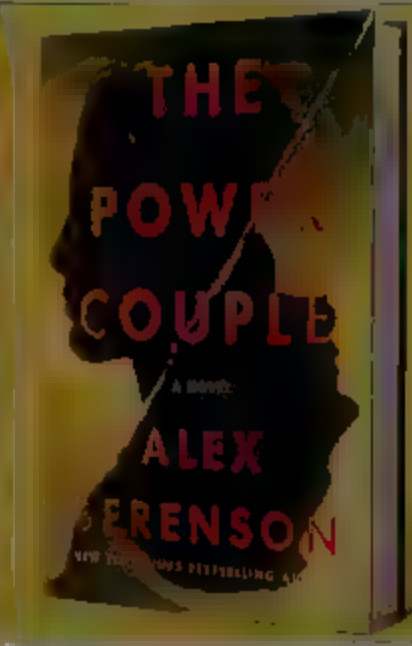


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another happy case of cannabis-enhanced parenting in upstate NY. I won't tell @washingtonpost if you don't.

**reveals that couple charged in negligent homicide smoked marijuana**



SUPPRESSION HEARING — Derek S. Dyer, of Rome, appeared for a pre-trial hearing in County Court on Tuesday. He is charged with the negligent homicide of his 8-month-old daughter. A trial date has been set for Oct. 28.

Sean I. Nitis
Staff writer
email | twitter

The Rome couple charged in the negligent law enforcement following the death of his daughter. Claire, as well as a recorded interview with police. Rene is scheduled for her own hearing later this month. They are both charged with one count each of criminally negligent homicide, a class E felony.

Rome Police Det. Richard Gallupi was the only witness called to testify at the hearing. The hearing was to determine if the interview and the statements were conducted legally, and that Dyer's Constitutional rights were not violated. Judge Bauer said he will decide on the matter at a later date.

Gallupi told Judge Bauer that he was called to investigate the death of 8-month-old Claire Dyer on the morning of Aug. 28, after the child had been found unresponsive at home. Police

12:24 PM - 30 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **7** Likes

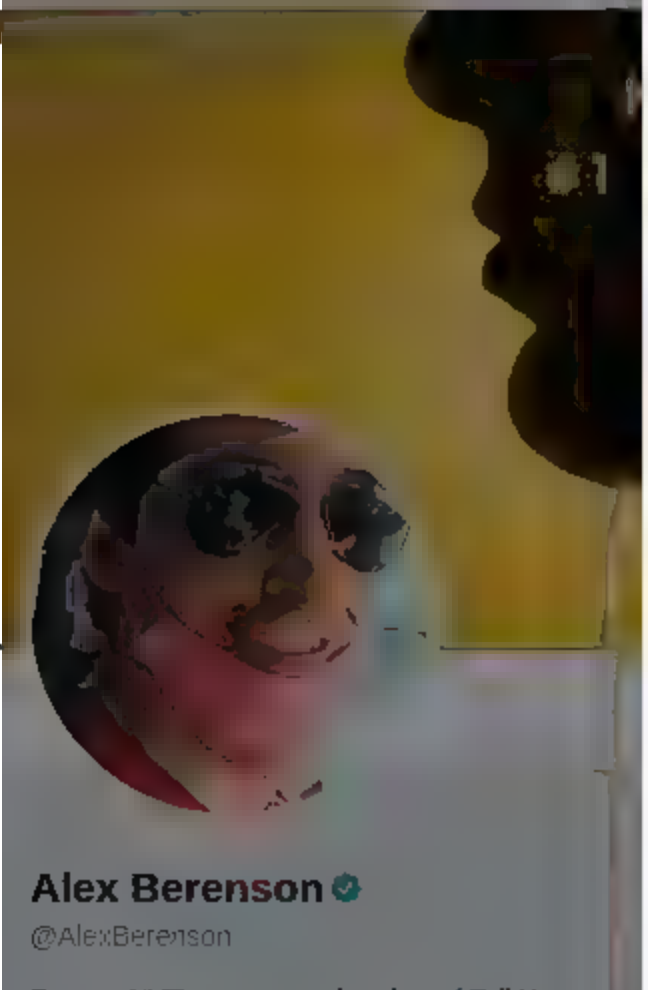
2 5 7

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 30 Jul 2019

Replying to

The "responsible use of marijuana" is a misnomer. It's not responsible to be a parent and use marijuana. PERIOD.

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019

The first in Los Angeles, four dead, two family members; media reports a cannabis/mental illness link. The second in WI, five dead, including the killer (this case has received no attention), media reports a psychosis link...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019

The third in Canada, four dead, all family members, an odd case where the killer had no apparent history of violence but dropped out of college and told others he killed his family rather than confess doing so...

2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019

The point is not that these are all cannabis psychosis cases - they may be, but they probably aren't. The point is that we don't know, we don't know the role drugs or psychosis played, because the media only focuses on one kind of violence, gun violence in public places...

3 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# And that's understandable - gun violence in public places is scary, and it's the violence most of us think about. But it's also a political decision, a way to focus on violence that is exceptional (in terms of criminals, victims, and often causes) rather than routine.

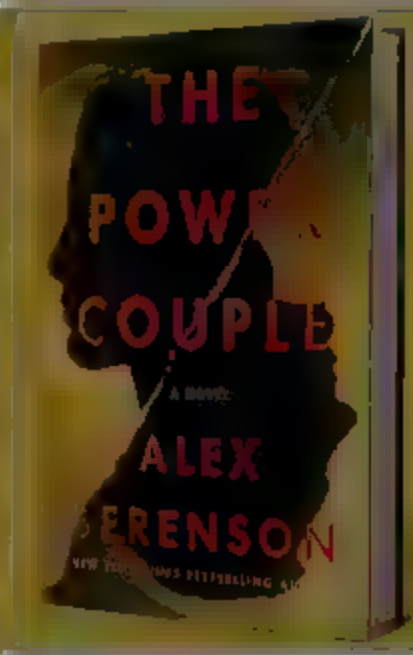
9:37 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**6** Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2 5 7

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 30 Jul 2019

The "responsible use of marijuana" is a misnomer. It's not responsible to be a parent and use marijuana. PERIOD.



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 5

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

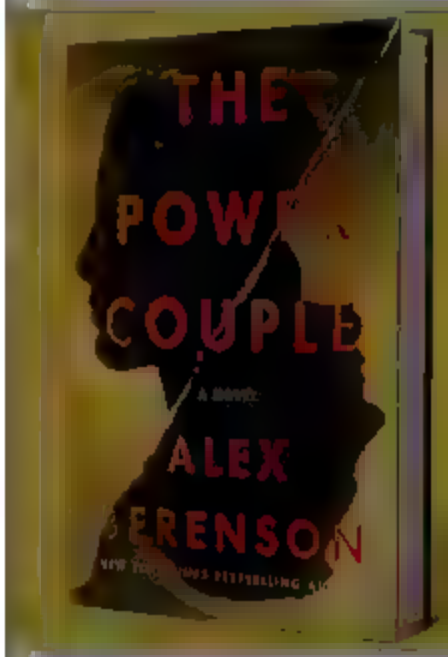
Replying to

But dude had a medical marijuana card - it's his medicine! Gummy bear medicine.

12:45 PM - 30 Jul 2019

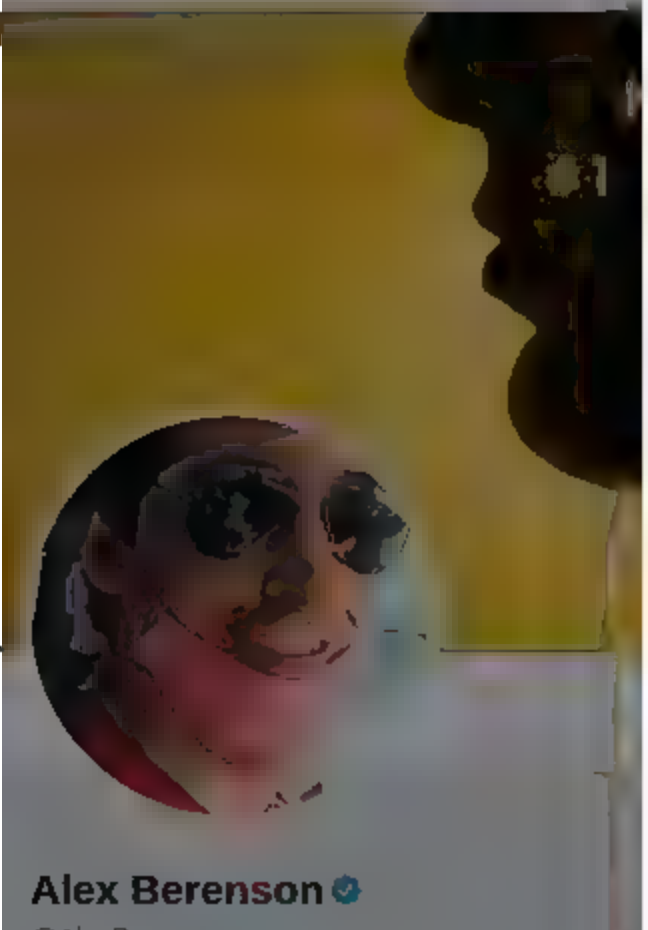
**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The third in Canada, four dead, all family members, an odd case where the killer had no apparent history of violence but dropped out of college and told others he killed his family rather than confess doing so...

2 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The point is not that these are all cannabis psychosis cases - they may be, but they probably aren't. The point is that we don't know, we don't know the role drugs or psychosis played, because the media only focuses on one kind of violence, gun violence in public places...

9:34 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**10** Likes

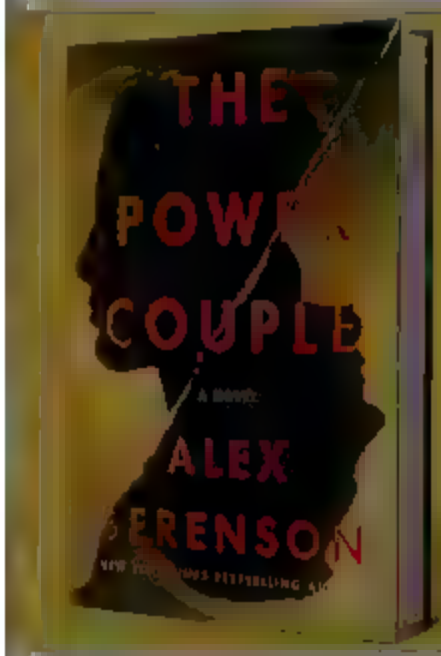
3 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
And that's understandable - gun violence in public places is scary, and it's the violence most of us think about. But it's also a political decision, a way to focus on violence that is exceptional (in terms of criminals, victims, and often causes) rather than routine.

6

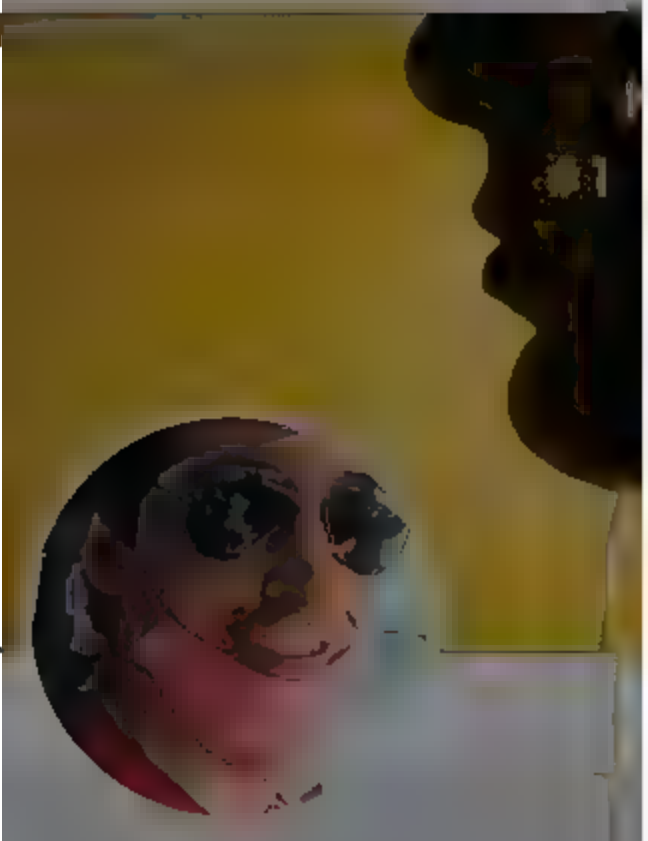
**radstrider** @radstrider · 30 Jul 2019
Replying to
Bc that's the kind of violence that fits the anti-gun narrative the media wants to push. Pot, in contrast, has won the cultural war. Ppl joke about it in family sitcoms. Long struggle to change that.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The [redacted] has received a lot of attention this week, and understandably; but there have been three other mass killings in the US/Canada in the last 10 days that have been basically ignored.

2 5 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The first in Los Angeles, four dead, two family members; media reports a cannabis/mental illness link. The second in WI, five dead, including the killer (this case has received no attention), media reports a psychosis link...

9:29 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The third in Canada, four dead, all family members, an odd case where the killer had no apparent history of violence but dropped out of college and told others he killed his family rather than confess doing so...

2 5

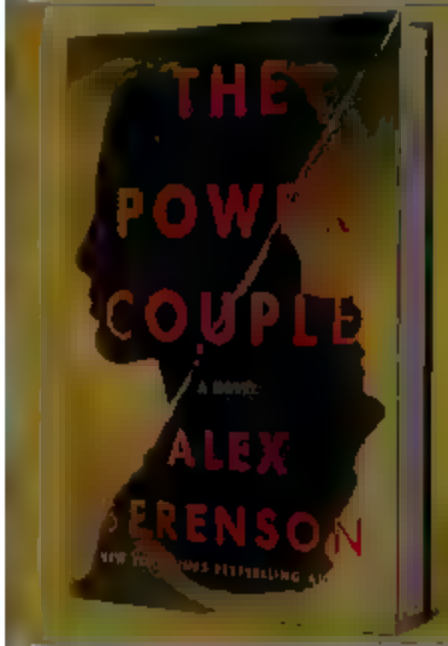
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The point is not that these are all cannabis psychosis cases - they may be, but they probably aren't. The point is that we don't know, we don't know the role drugs or psychosis played, because the media only focuses on one kind of violence, gun violence in public places...

3 10

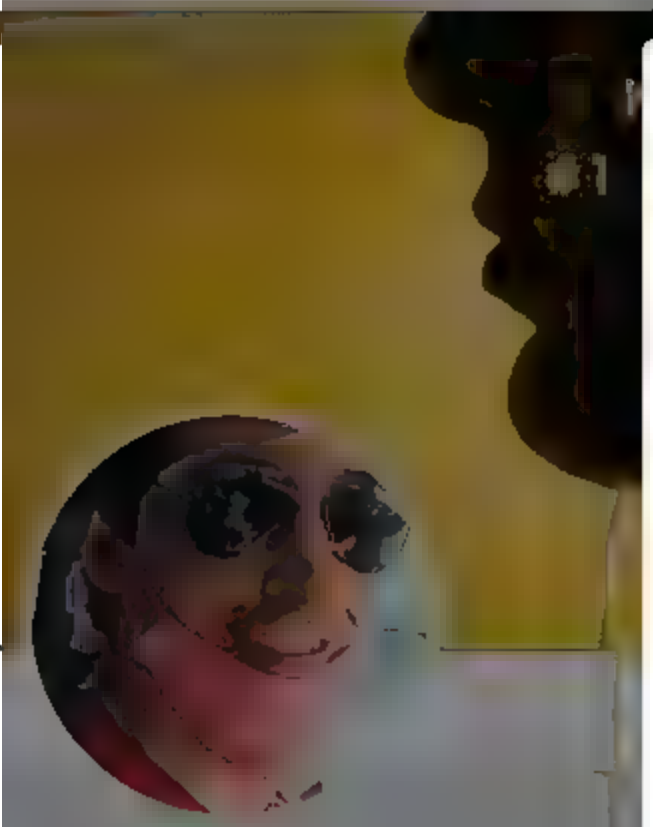
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
And that's understandable - gun violence in public places is scary, and it's the violence most of us think about. But it's also a political decision, a way to focus on violence that is exceptional (in terms of criminals, victims, and often causes) rather than routine.

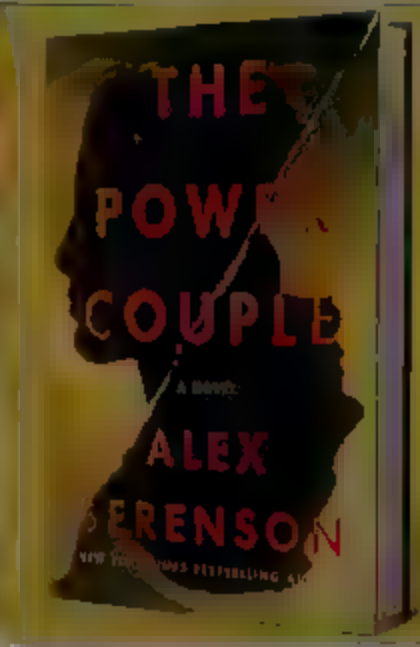
6

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The #GilroyShooting has received a lot of attention this week, and understandably; but there have been three other mass killings in the US/Canada in the last 10 days that have been basically ignored.

9:24 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

2 5 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The first in Los Angeles, four dead, two family members; media reports a cannabis/mental illness link. The second in WI, five dead, including the killer (this case has received no attention), media reports a psychosis link...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The third in Canada, four dead, all family members, an odd case where the killer had no apparent history of violence but dropped out of college and told others he killed his family rather than confess doing so...

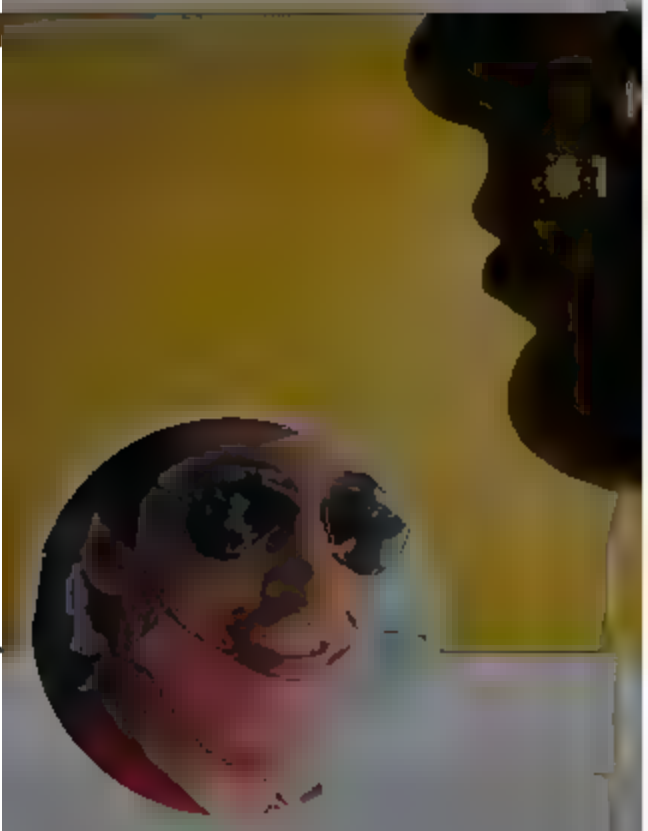
2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The point is not that these are all cannabis psychosis cases - they may be, but they probably aren't. The point is that we don't know, we don't know the role drugs or psychosis played, because the media only focuses on one kind of violence, gun violence in public places...

3 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
And that's understandable - gun violence in public places is scary, and it's the violence most of us think about. But it's also a political decision, a way to focus

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The first in Los Angeles, four dead, two family members; media reports a cannabis/mental illness link. The second in WI, five dead, including the killer (this case has received no attention), media reports a psychosis link...

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The third in Canada, four dead, all family members, an odd case where the killer had no apparent history of violence but dropped out of college and told others he killed his family rather than confess doing so...

9:31 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
The point is not that these are all cannabis psychosis cases - they may be, but they probably aren't. The point is that we don't know, we don't know the role drugs or psychosis played, because the media only focuses on one kind of violence, gun violence in public places...

3 10

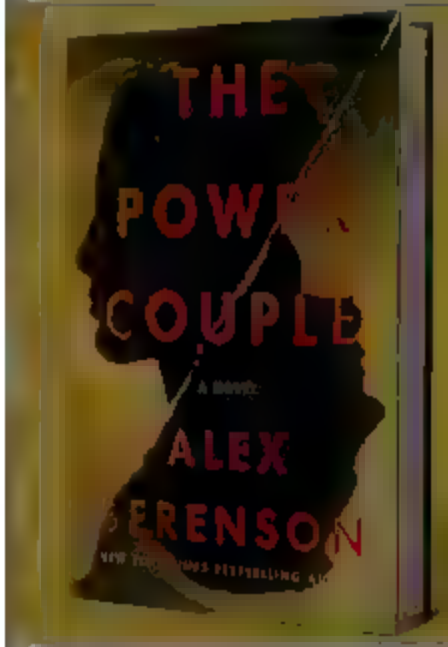
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
And that's understandable - gun violence in public places is scary, and it's the violence most of us think about. But it's also a political decision, a way to focus on violence that is exceptional (in terms of criminals, victims, and often causes) rather than routine.

6

**Red & White** @555CLORET · 30 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Massive manhunt in Canada for 18 and 19 yr old teen boys. Believed to have murdered 1 American, 1 Australian, and 1 Canadian.

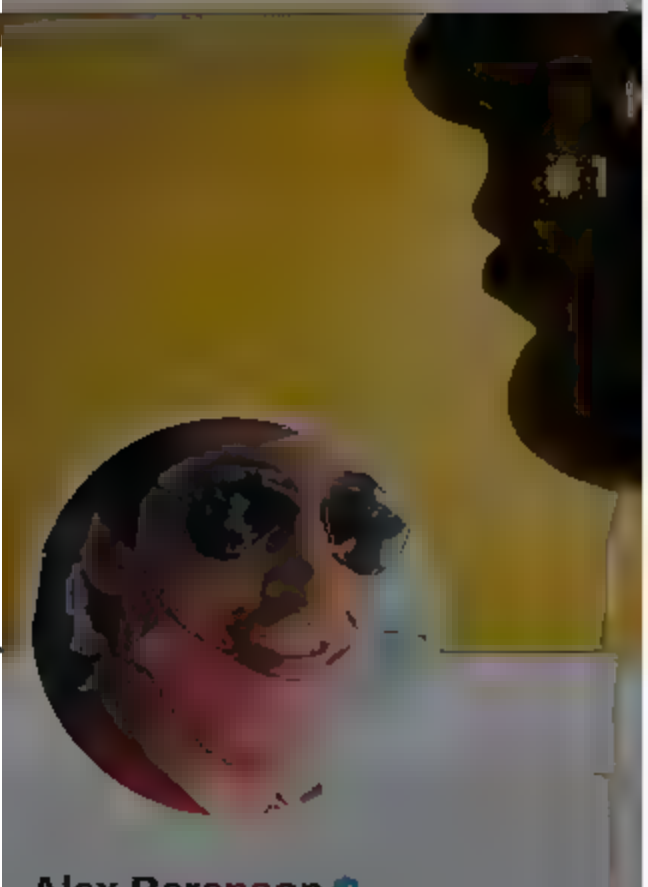
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jason Solowski** @JasonSolowski · 30 Jul 2019

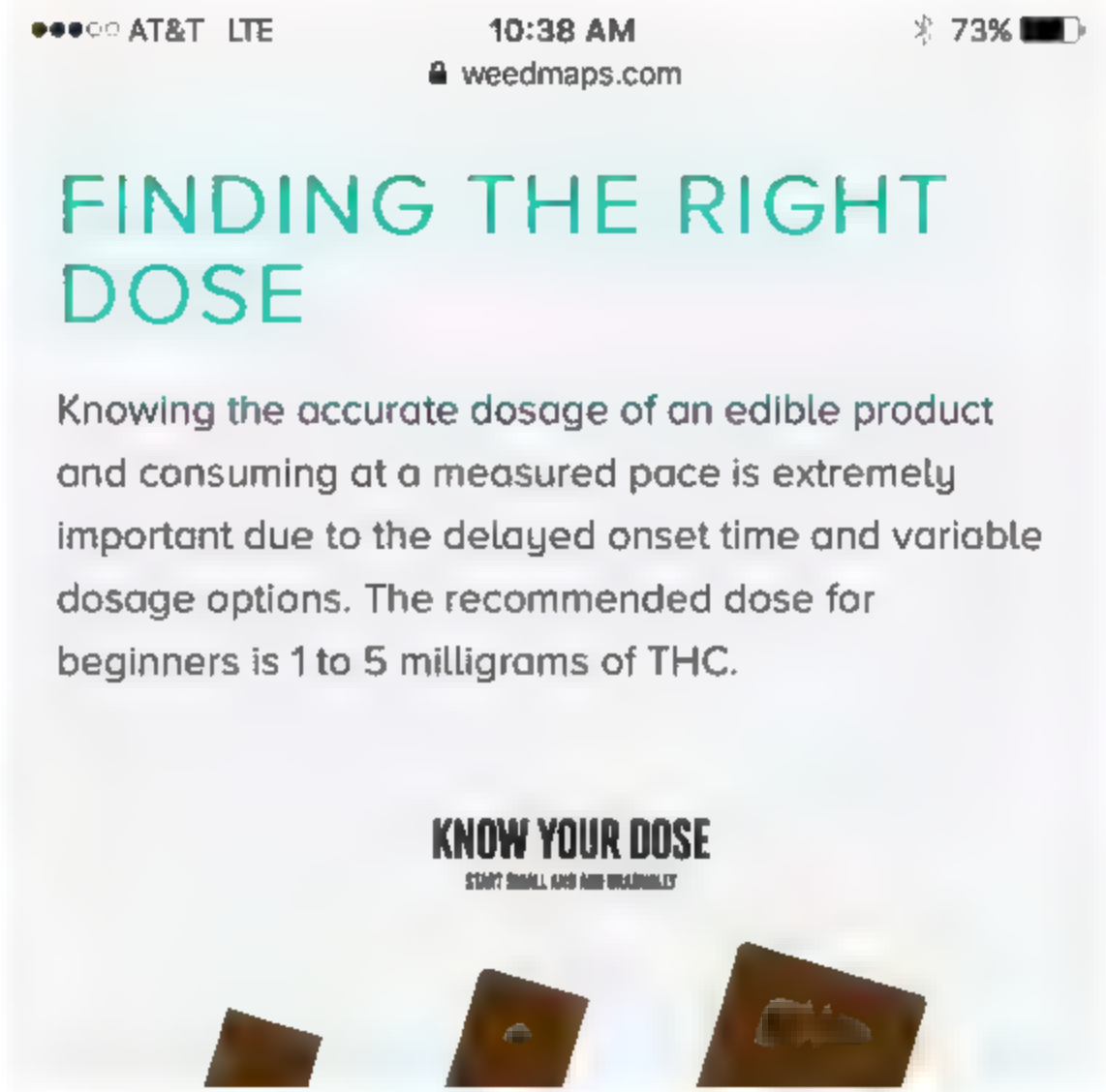
You assume most people are informed enough to know that eating 4 high potency edibles is a bad idea. This might be old news to some, but it's not to many.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

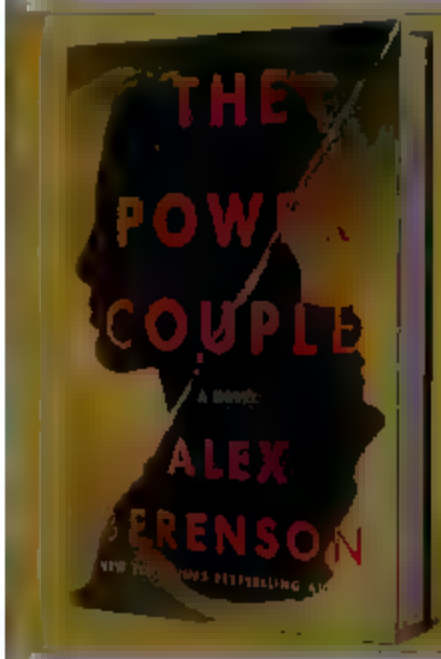
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I believe it was three 10MG edible candies. That's far from an unusual dose. This, from Weedmaps, recommends (!) a minimum of 20MG for "experienced" users.

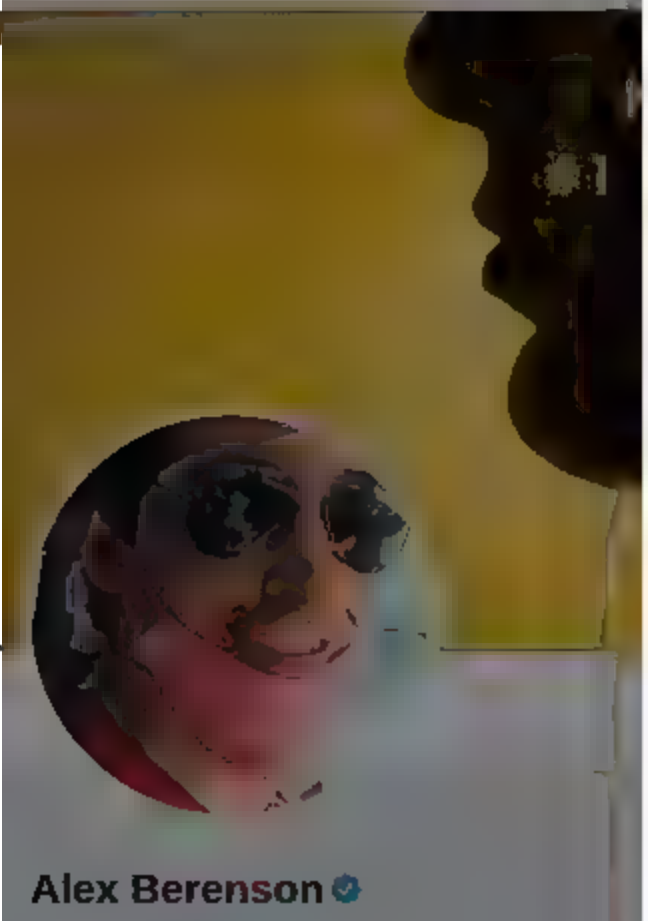



7:39 AM - 30 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
Thanks. Btw I have started to follow your advice and get way more aggressive about blocking trolls - while defining trolling more broadly. There is no upside to arguing with them, and why do I want them in my timeline?

1 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019
Yeah, you have made me realize that my feed is like a radio show with me as host. People are there to hear me, not some jerk screaming at me. He's just taking advantage of my air. So if he gets irritating or obnoxious, bye.

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

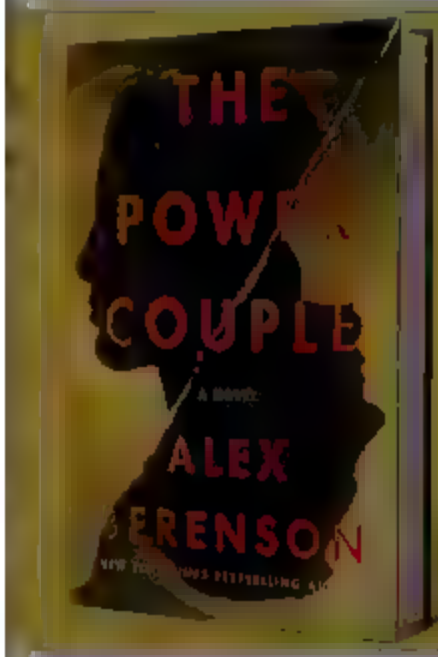
Yeah, I used to be more of a free speech absolutist about it. But it's nasty and tiresome. And I'm not blocking your right to speak, just to yell at me in front of my own audience.

5:28 AM - 30 Jul 2019

1



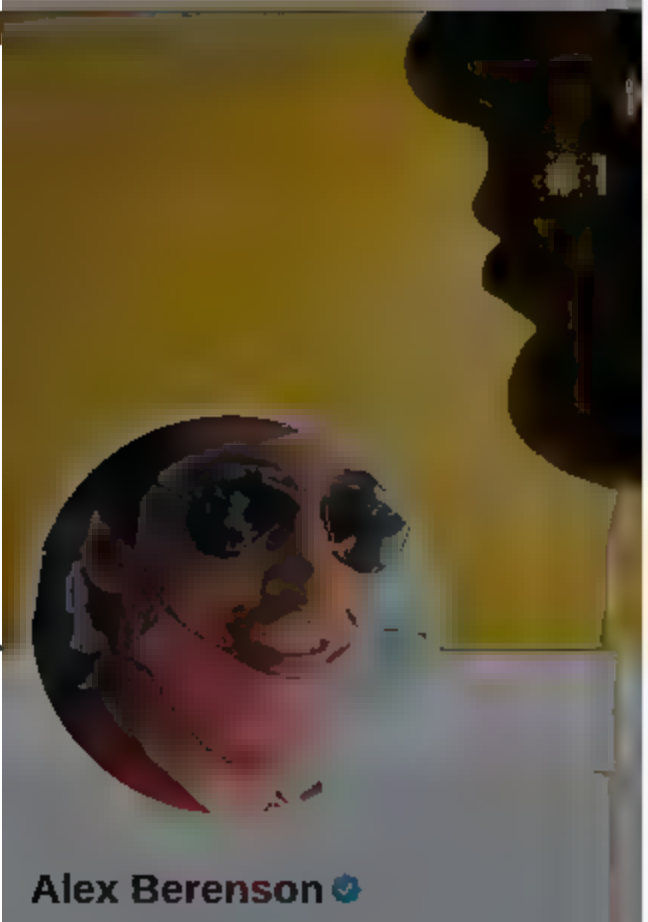





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Daily Mail Online** @MailOnline
CBD makes you less aggressive, scientific tests show trib.al/IRr8hx

34 12 79

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

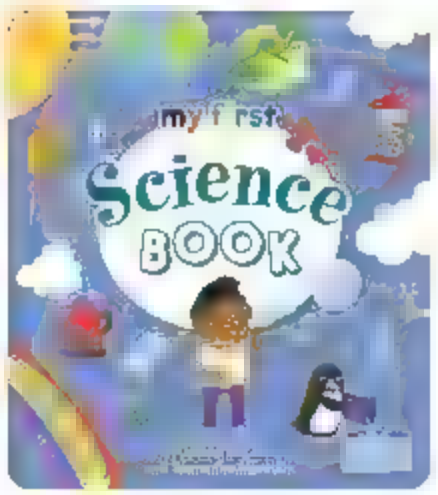
Lol. CBD makes mice less aggressive, and THC makes humans more aggressive. Sadly we're not mice and the cannabis we smoke is usually high-THC, near-zero CBD, but don't expect the journo-children to explain these minor differences.

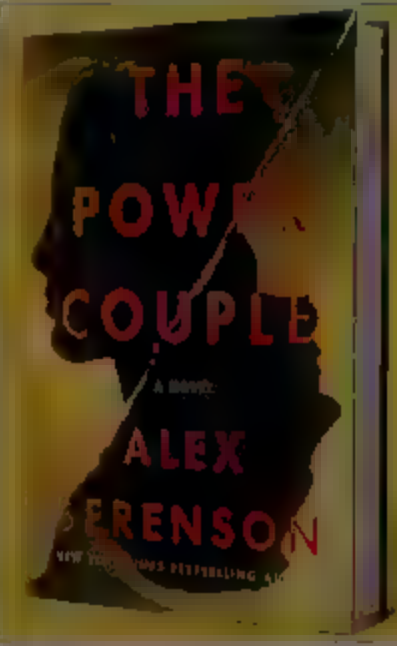
8:38 AM - 30 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

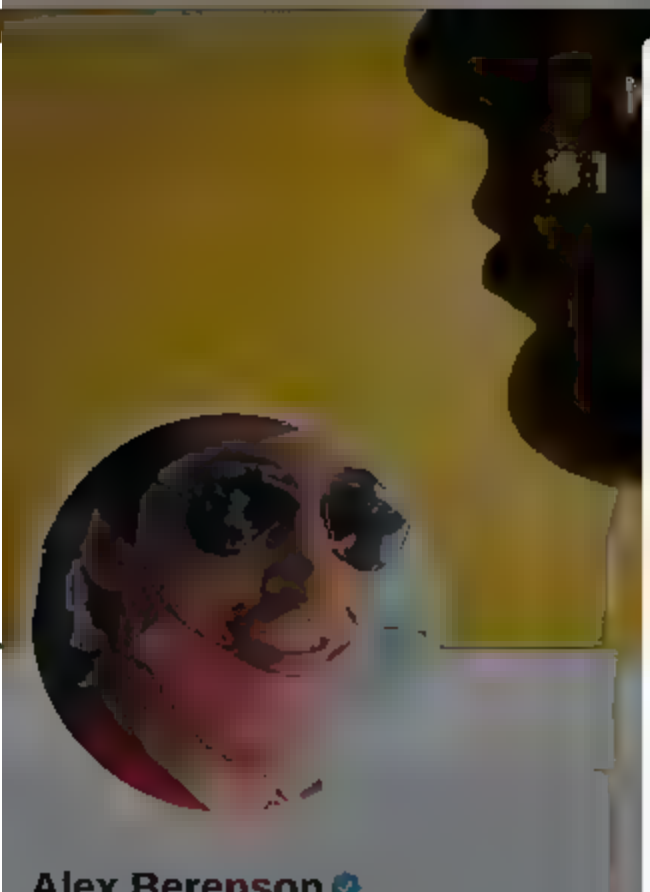
3 1 12

**Gareth Harwood** @Gareth_Harwood · 30 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Highly recommend this book to get a basic understanding of science




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

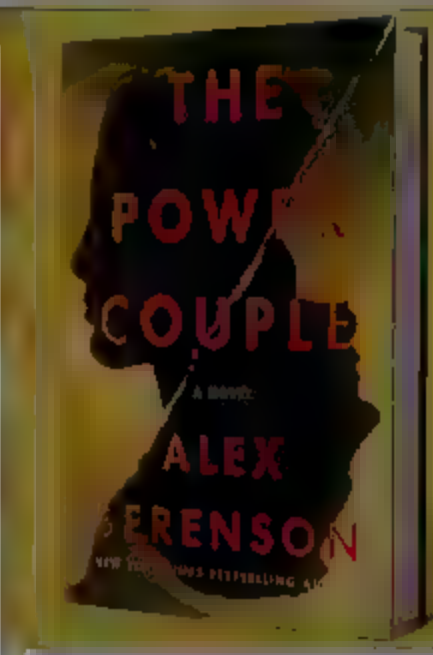


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @JasonSolowsk for putting in the time to understand the strength of the cannabis-psychosis link and not being afraid to report clearly on it! If only @cnn @npr etc would do the same.

4:58 AM - 30 Jul 2019

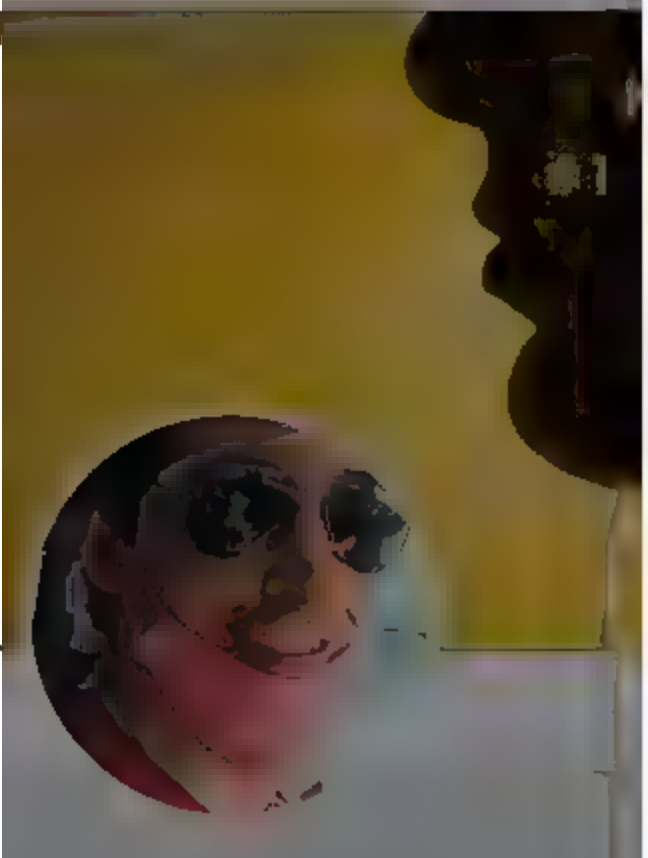
**4** Retweets **14** Likes

2 4 14

**Dan** @watershedchron · 30 Jul 2019

Replying to and 2 others

First off, this stuff is junk science. It relies on an implied causality for which there's no evidence. Basically, it's a rebranding of the gateway drug crap which made broad assumptions about MJ leading to harder drugs when the evidence only showed cocaine users liked MJ too



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019

Thanks. Btw I have started to follow your advice and get way more aggressive about blocking trolls - while defining trolling more broadly. There is no upside to arguing with them, and why do I want them in my timeline?

1 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, you have made me realize that my feed is like a radio show with me as host. People are there to hear me, not some jerk screaming at me. He's just taking advantage of my air. So if he gets irritating or obnoxious, bye.

5:16 AM - 30 Jul 2019

1 2

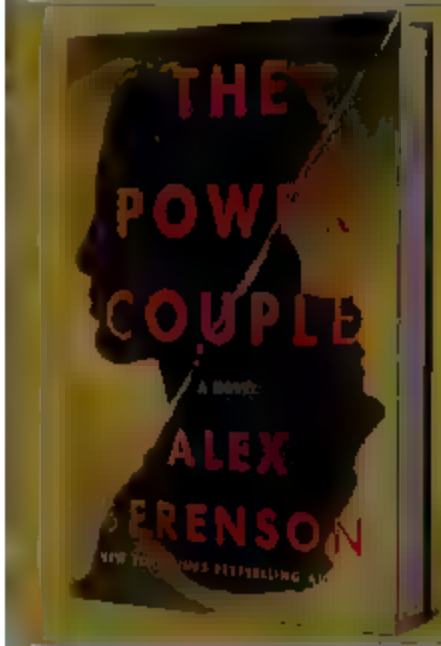
This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

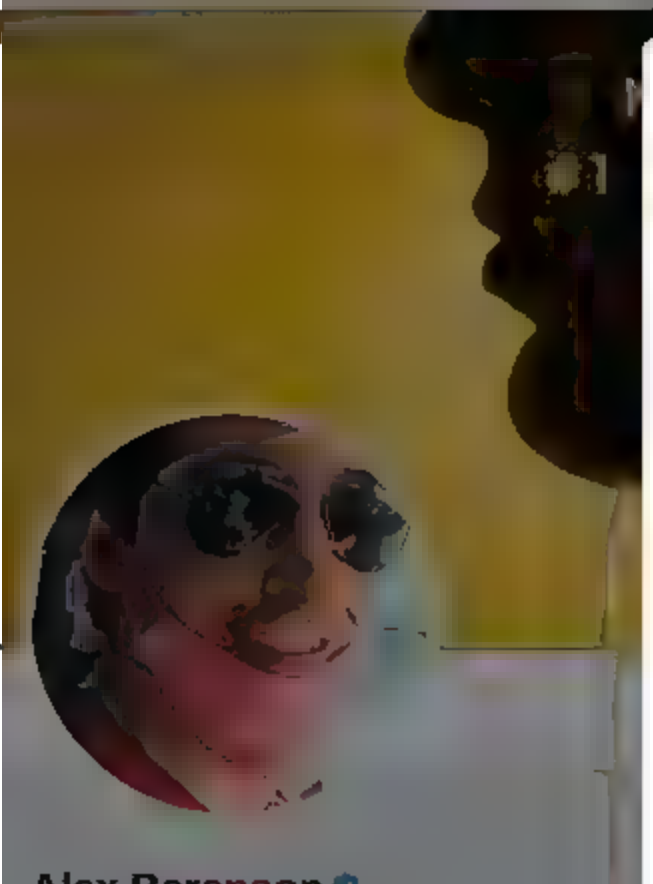
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks. Btw I have started to follow your advice and get way more aggressive about blocking trolls - while defining trolling more broadly. There is no upside to arguing with them, and why do I want them in my timeline?

5:08 AM - 30 Jul 2019

8 Likes

1 8

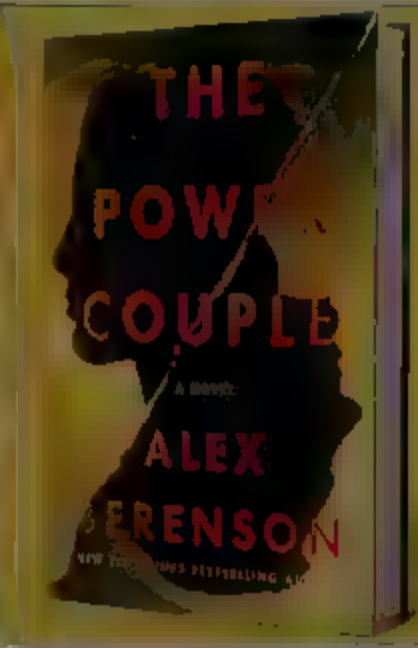
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 Jul 2019

Yeah, you have made me realize that my feed is like a radio show with me as host. People are there to hear me, not some jerk screaming at me. He's just taking advantage of my air. So if he gets irritating or obnoxious, bye.

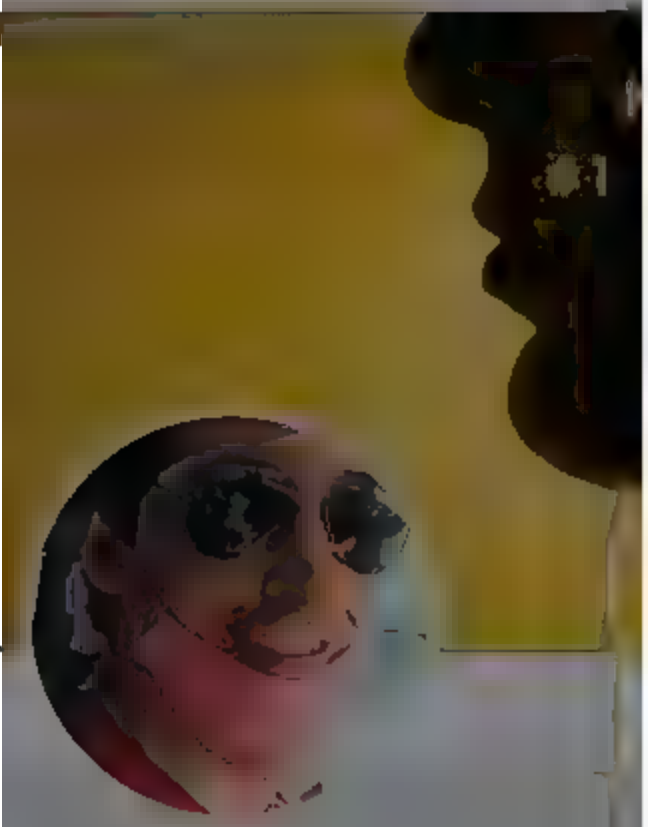
1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

This is the language of serious science - cautious, thoughtful, careful not to overstate. (I interviewed Michael Lynskey, the final author on the paper, for the book - his philosophy is that it's always a mistake to be too certain.)

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But the people promoting cannabis as medicine (!!) for anxiety and depression couldn't care less about serious science. And the people who ought to be calling them out, doing their own work - you may have heard of them, they're known as reporters - have singularly failed.

9:20 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

**David Ouillette** @Oserus99 · 29 Jul 2019

Replying to

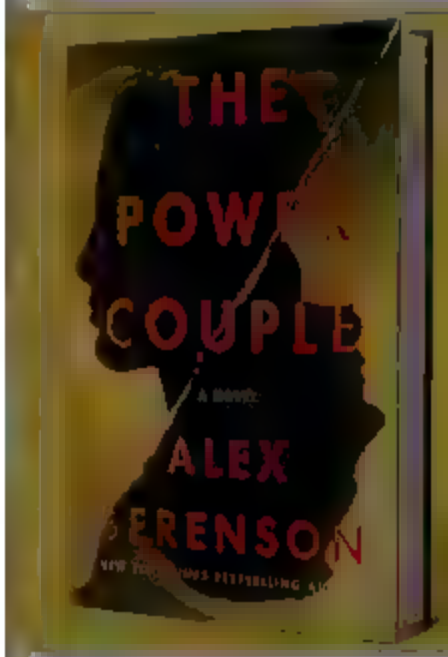
And yet.... There are thousands of easily findable stories of people who HAVE been helped out of their depression by use of cannabis.... So what we have here is proof that it doesn't work for everyone... Umm, file that under DUH? What is your goal?

1

**fan** @kokondo12 · 29 Jul 2019

Anecdotal speaking of course- I believe Alex will literally fellate you if you will purchase his book. It's a numbers game to him- he'll sell his soul (throat) to move up the NYTimes list and take on all cummers, unless he has a problem with the NYGBLT community of course.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Because it's not just that twins have the same genetics - they are nearly always raised in the same house. So looking at them naturally controls for both genes and environment.

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

As the researchers wrote: "(the study) disentangles predisposing factors... from environmental factors that are individual-specific... we are unable to exclude the possibility that frequent cannabis use might increase risks for MDD and suicidal ideation..."

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is the language of serious science - cautious, thoughtful, careful not to overstate. (I interviewed Michael Lynskey, the final author on the paper, for the book - his philosophy is that it's always a mistake to be too certain.)

9:16 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

But the people promoting cannabis as medicine (!!) for anxiety and depression couldn't care less about serious science. And the people who ought to be calling them out, doing their own work - you may have heard of them, they're known as reporters - have singularly failed.

1 1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

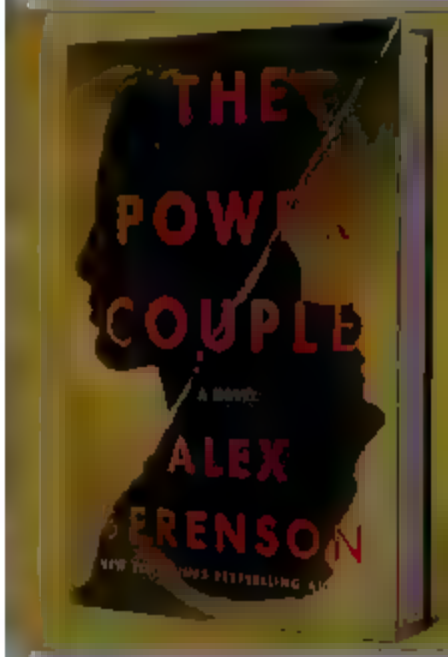


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

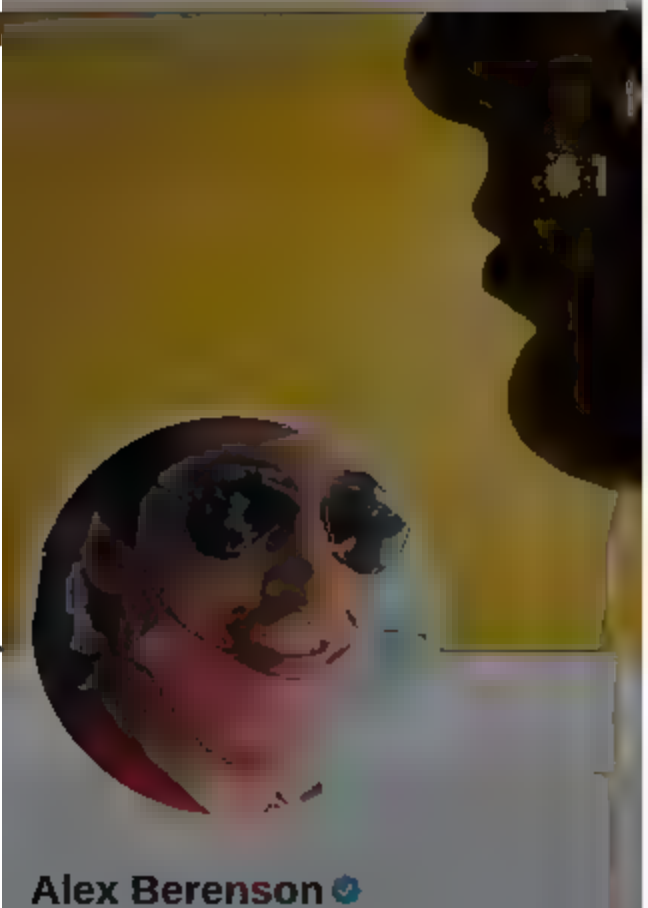
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This is a seriously impressive paper from [redacted] from 2017 showing that cannabis use is associated with a 2x risk of major depression and a 2.5x risk of suicidal ideation - in cases where one identical twin uses and the other doesn't...

2 5 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why does the fact that the researchers looked at twins matter so much? Because it's not just that twins have the same genetics - they are nearly always raised in the same house. So looking at them naturally controls for both genes and environment.

9:04 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
As the researchers wrote: "(the study) disentangles predisposing factors... from environmental factors that are individual-specific... we are unable to exclude the possibility that frequent cannabis use might increase risks for MDD and suicidal ideation..."

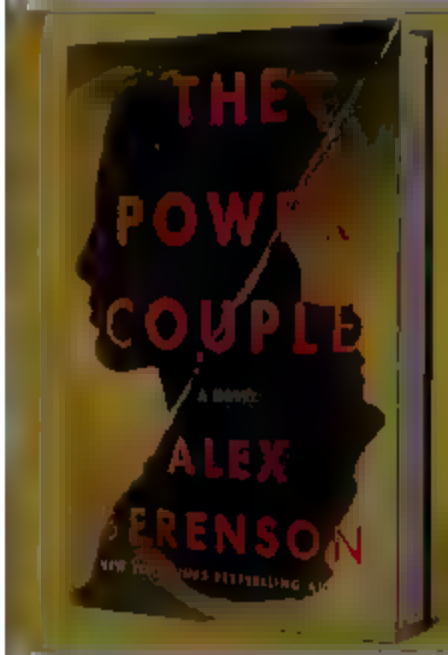
1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
This is the language of serious science - cautious, thoughtful, careful not to overstate. (I interviewed Michael Lynskey, the final author on the paper, for the book - his philosophy is that it's always a mistake to be too certain.)

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
But the people promoting cannabis as medicine (II) for anxiety and depression couldn't care less about serious science. And the people who ought to be calling them out, doing their own work - you may have heard of them, they're known as reporters - have singularly failed.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Why does the fact that the researchers looked at twins matter so much? Because it's not just that twins have the same genetics - they are nearly always raised in the same house. So looking at them naturally controls for both genes and environment.

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

As the researchers wrote: "(the study) disentangles predisposing factors... from environmental factors that are individual-specific... we are unable to exclude the possibility that frequent cannabis use might increase risks for MDD and suicidal ideation..."

9:13 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

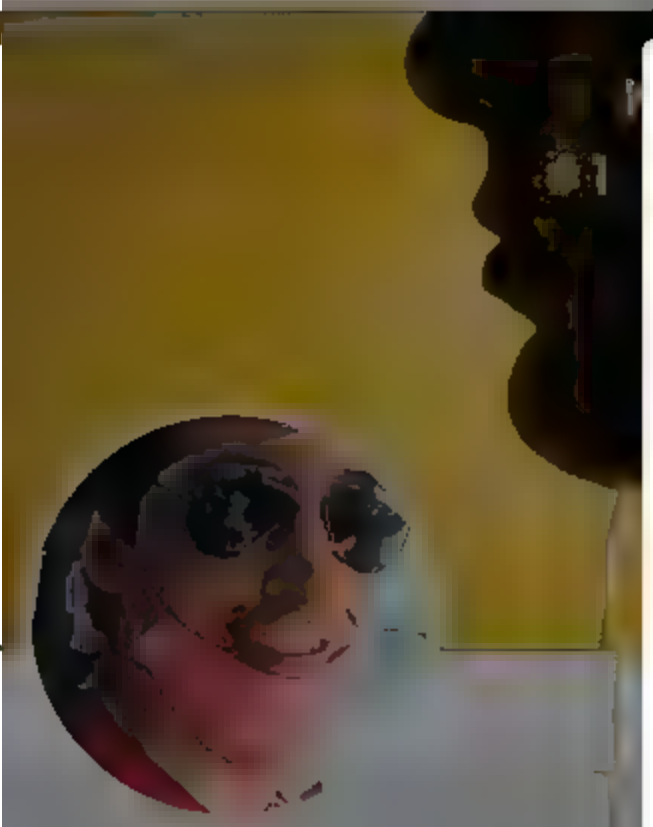
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
This is the language of serious science - cautious, thoughtful, careful not to overstate. (I interviewed Michael Lynskey, the final author on the paper, for the book - his philosophy is that it's always a mistake to be too certain.)

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
But the people promoting cannabis as medicine (!!) for anxiety and depression couldn't care less about serious science. And the people who ought to be calling them out, doing their own work - you may have heard of them, they're known as reporters - have singularly failed.

1 1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

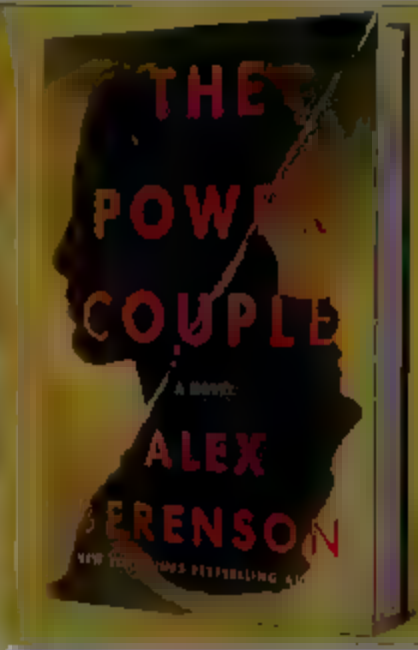


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, that Berenson: all fear-mongering anecdotes, never any real data...

9:01 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

1 5 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

This is a seriously impressive paper from [illegible] from 2017 showing that cannabis use is associated with a 2x risk of major depression and a 2.5x risk of suicidal ideation - in cases where one identical twin uses and the other doesn't...

2 5 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

Why does the fact that the researchers looked at twins matter so much? Because it's not just that twins have the same genetics - they are nearly always raised in the same house. So looking at them naturally controls for both genes and environment.

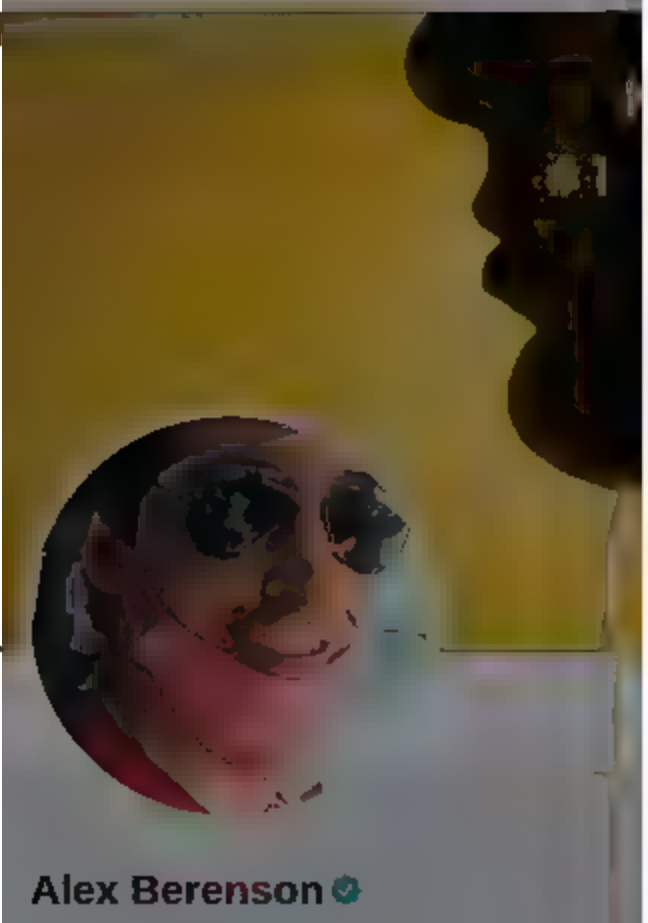
1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019

As the researchers wrote: "(the study) disentangles predisposing factors... from environmental factors that are individual-specific... we are unable to exclude the possibility that frequent cannabis use might increase risks for MDD and suicidal ideation..."

1 1 2

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 5 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is a seriously impressive paper from @TheLancetPsych from 2017 showing that cannabis use is associated with a 2x risk of major depression and a 2.5x risk of suicidal ideation - in cases where one identical twin uses and the other doesn't...

9:03 AM - 29 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **8** Likes

2 5 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
Why does the fact that the researchers looked at twins matter so much? Because it's not just that twins have the same genetics - they are nearly always raised in the same house. So looking at them naturally controls for both genes and environment.

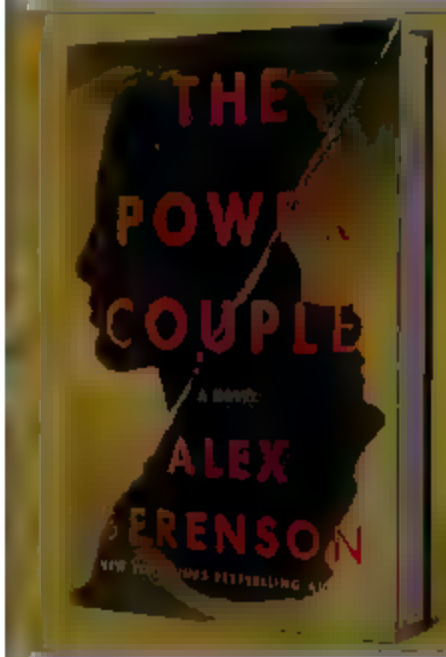
1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
As the researchers wrote: "(the study) disentangles predisposing factors... from environmental factors that are individual-specific... we are unable to exclude the possibility that frequent cannabis use might increase risks for MDD and suicidal ideation..."

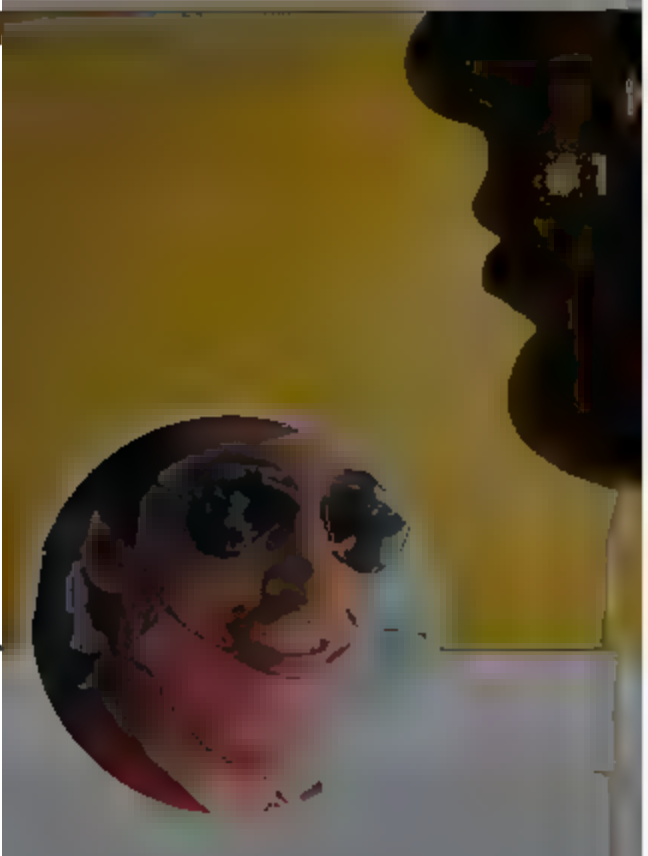
1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jul 2019
This is the language of serious science - cautious, thoughtful, careful not to overstate. (I interviewed Michael Lynskey, the final author on the paper, for the book - his philosophy is that it's always a mistake to be too certain.)

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

including alcohol...

3 4 11

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 28 Jul 2019

Could you show me the "state data" you speak of? Not doubting it but would like to see it

5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Serious question, Dave - as you see, I'm happy to provide the data - but you know firsthand what kind of reporter I am - would you think I would ever make a statement like that, of that importance, if I didn't have it locked and airtight? Same for the whole book.

3:45 PM - 28 Jul 2019

1

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 29 Jul 2019

Replying to

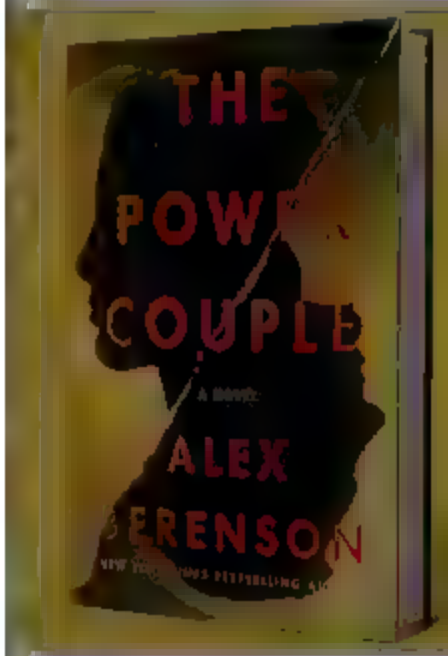
You're an excellent reporter

Equally, you know me as an editor. Would you expect me to take a declaration like that at face value?

To wit, the Texas data show correlation, not causation, as you acknowledge with your choice of words – "associated with." I'd like to learn more

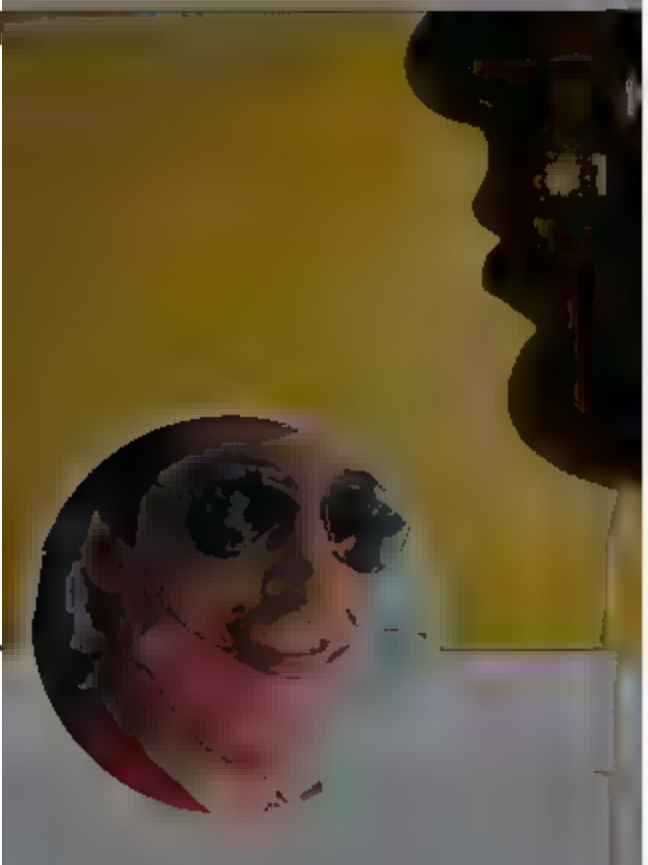







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

for the relief I knew it would bring her, but I cannot and I will not drink, because I am an alcoholic. Drinking does not bring me relief. It

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

And that's fine. Parenting is a hard enough job sober, and though a drink or two may not lead to disaster, the risks are real and we all should be wary. But as regular readers of this space may recall...

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

The [illegible] has also run three articles since November PROMOTING cannabis and parenting. And given that the state data on child deaths show that cannabis use is far, far more associated with child fatalities than any other drug - including alcohol...

3 4 11

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 28 Jul 2019

Could you show me the "state data" you speak of? Not doubting it but would like to see it

5

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

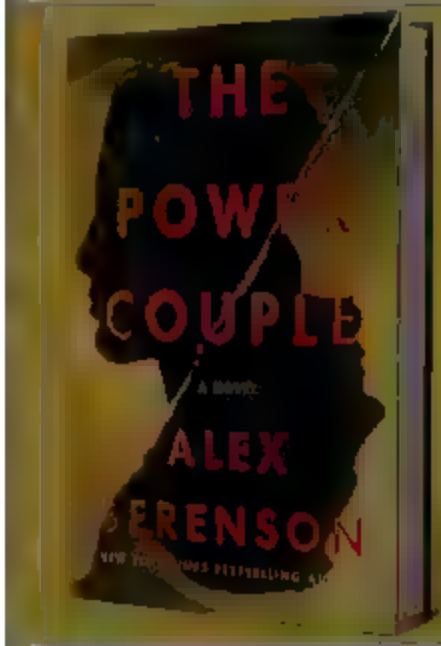
Replying to [illegible]

There is no reason to believe Texas is an outlier - the trends are similar in Florida and Arizona, which provide similarly comprehensive reports.

12:39 PM - 28 Jul 2019

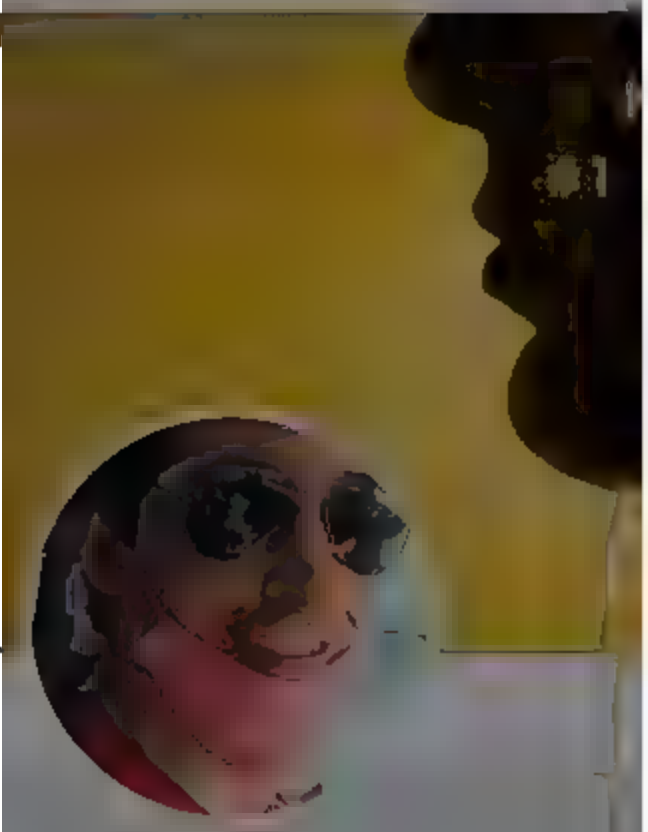
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 28 Jul 2019

Could you show me the "state data" you speak of? Not doubting it but would like to see it

5

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sure - the best data comes from Texas, which does an admirably comprehensive job examining child fatalities (every state is supposed to, but many do very little). This chart is from their most recent annual report, released in March:

During the review of confirmed child fatalities, cases were reviewed for a documented history of substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and for active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2018, 138 of the 211 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as actively being used by the perpetrator (85 cases) in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities. In 21 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver.

**Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator**

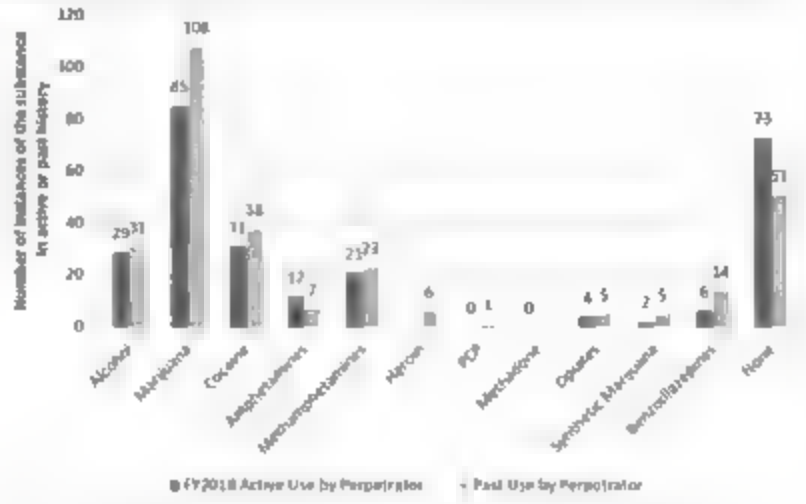
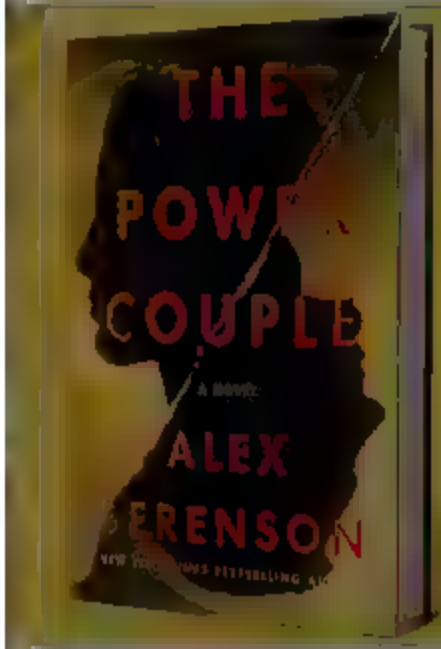



**Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator – FY2018**

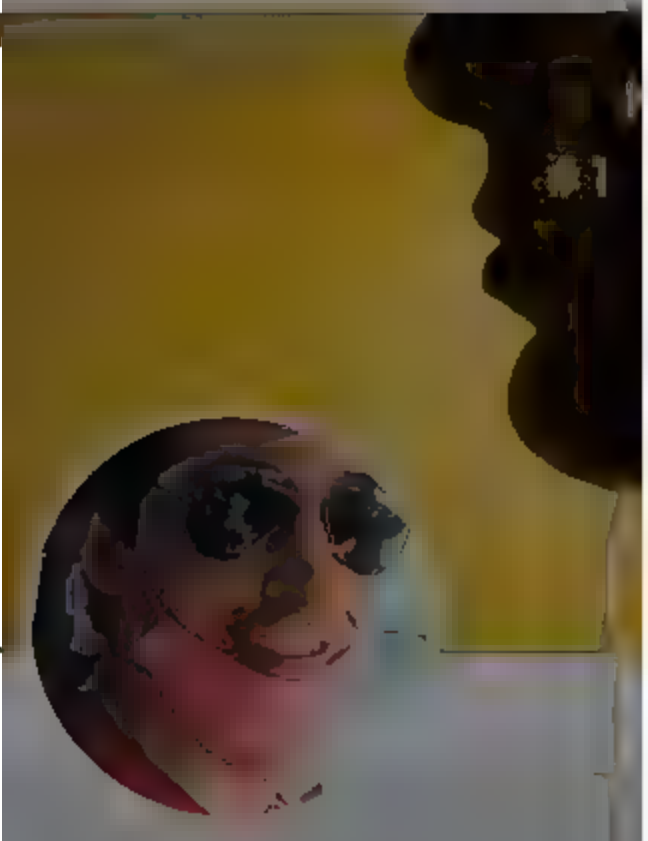
| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The [redacted] has also run three articles since November PROMOTING cannabis and parenting. And given that the state data on child deaths show that cannabis use is far, far more associated with child fatalities than any other drug - including alcohol...

3 4 11

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Warning parents away from alcohol while promoting cannabis is monstrously stupid. It's like telling parents to lock up the knives but make sure to leave the guns on the coffee table. Way to go @washingtonpost!

12:20 PM - 28 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **24** Likes

2 6 24

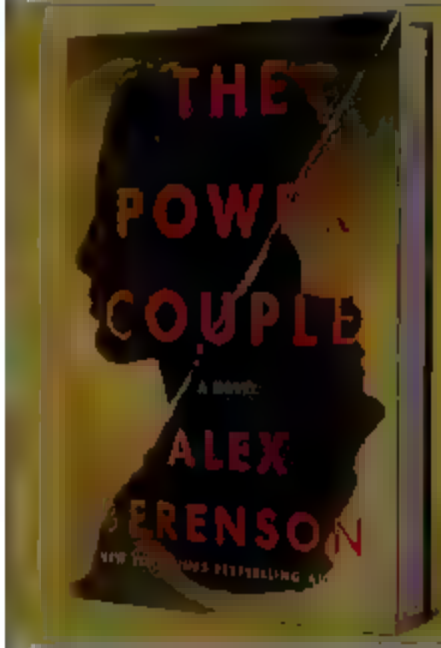
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It's obvious intentional that they refuse to investigate. But why? why? why? In the past, the [redacted] has done gutsy things that may not have been popular.

1

**The Zodiac Thriller** @jnaugy · 30 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yes, great analogy I always tell people assume every bong is loaded, only aim at what you want to kill, and practice trigger discipline around Cannabis.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

And nowhere is the gap between the properly skeptical way the media treats alcohol and the stupidly credulous way it treats cannabis more obvious than [illegible] - specifically on the issue of drug-enhanced parenting...

2 3 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

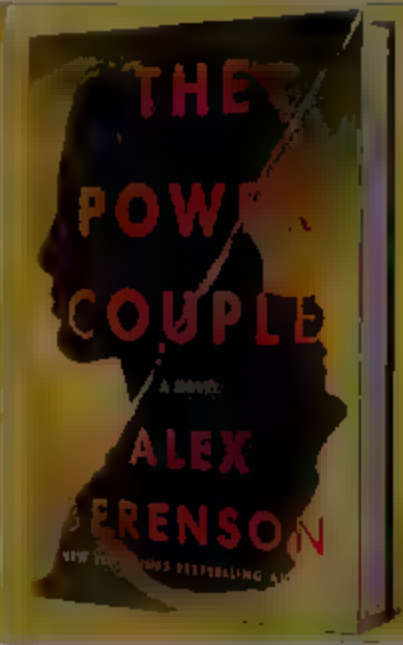
Follow

At least three times in the last twelve months, @washingtonpost has run sharply negative pieces about drinking and parenting: "the cheeky "wine-mom" trope isn't just dumb, it's dangerous." Etc...

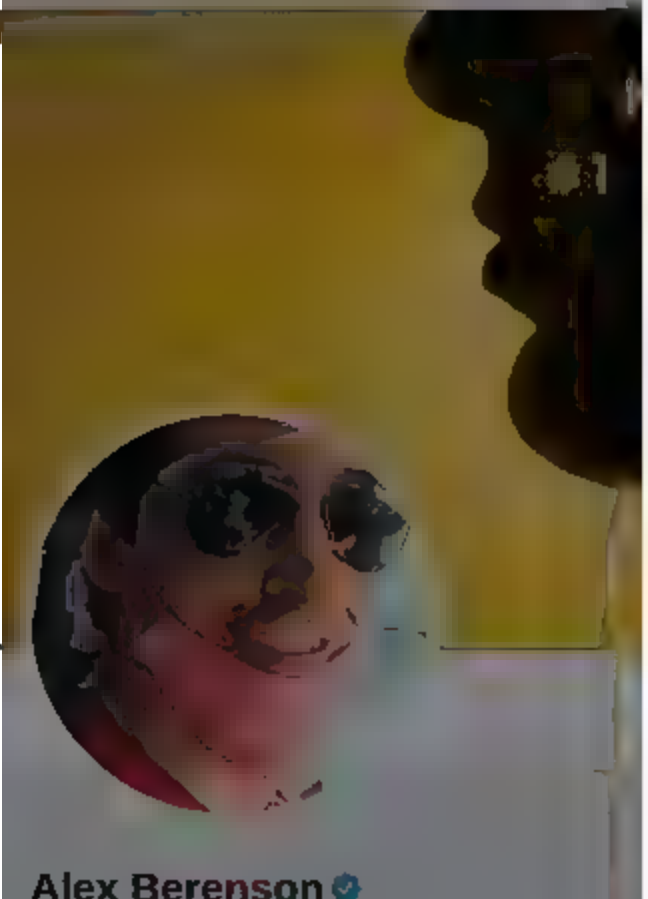
> [illegible]
>
> the young man and, for the young woman, a mojito.
>
> For a moment, I could not look away. My husband and I had been going to that particular restaurant for years, and before I stopped drinking, mojitos had been my thing. For a split second, I wanted one.
>
> I watched her sip the slightly cloudy drink garnished with mint leaves and lime. I longed for the relief I knew it would bring her, but I cannot and I will not drink, because I am an alcoholic. Drinking does not bring me relief. It

12:16 PM - 28 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
And that's fine. Parenting is a hard enough job sober, and though a drink or two may not lead to disaster, the risks are real and we all should be wary. But as regular readers of this space may recall...

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @washingtonpost has also run three articles since November PROMOTING cannabis and parenting. And given that the state data on child deaths show that cannabis use is far, far more associated with child fatalities than any other drug - including alcohol...

12:19 PM - 28 Jul 2019

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

3 4 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
Warning parents away from alcohol while promoting cannabis is monstrously stupid. It's like telling parents to lock up the knives but make sure to leave the guns on the coffee table. Way to go [redacted]!

2 6 24

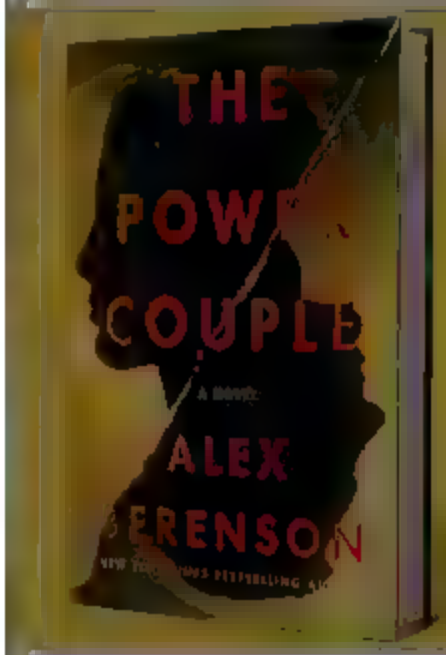
**David S. Joachim** @davidjoachim · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Could you show me the "state data" you speak of? Not doubting it but would like to see it

5

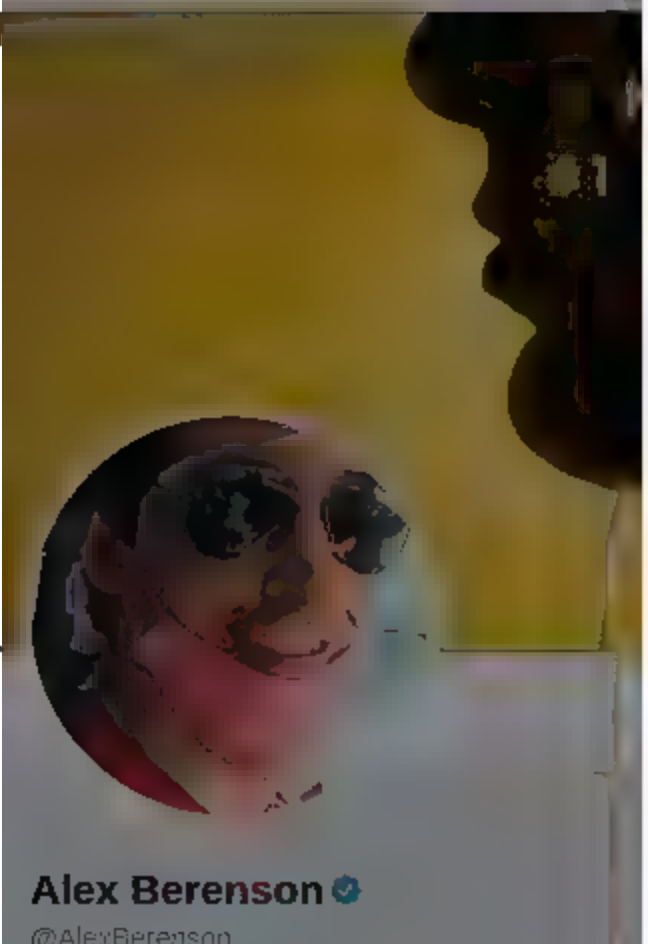
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
Sure - the best data comes from Texas, which does an admirably comprehensive job examining child fatalities (every state is supposed to, but many do very little). This chart is from their most recent annual report, released in March:








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

for the relief I knew it would bring her, but I cannot and I will not drink, because I am an alcoholic. Drinking does not bring me relief. It

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And that's fine. Parenting is a hard enough job sober, and though a drink or two may not lead to disaster, the risks are real and we all should be wary. But as regular readers of this space may recall...

12:17 PM - 28 Jul 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

The [illegible] has also run three articles since November PROMOTING cannabis and parenting. And given that the state data on child deaths show that cannabis use is far, far more associated with child fatalities than any other drug - including alcohol...

3 4 11

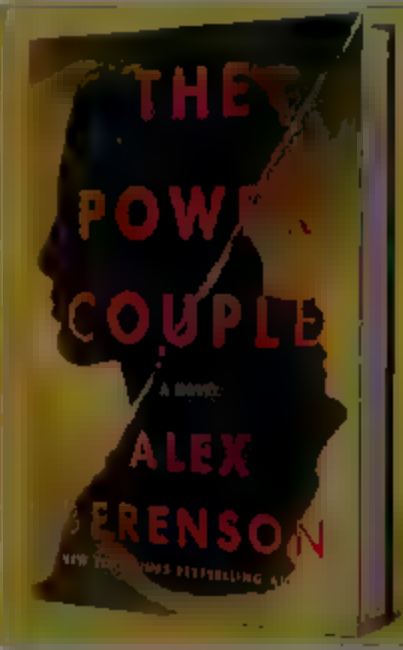
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

Warning parents away from alcohol while promoting cannabis is monstrously stupid. It's like telling parents to lock up the knives but make sure to leave the guns on the coffee table. Way to go [illegible]!

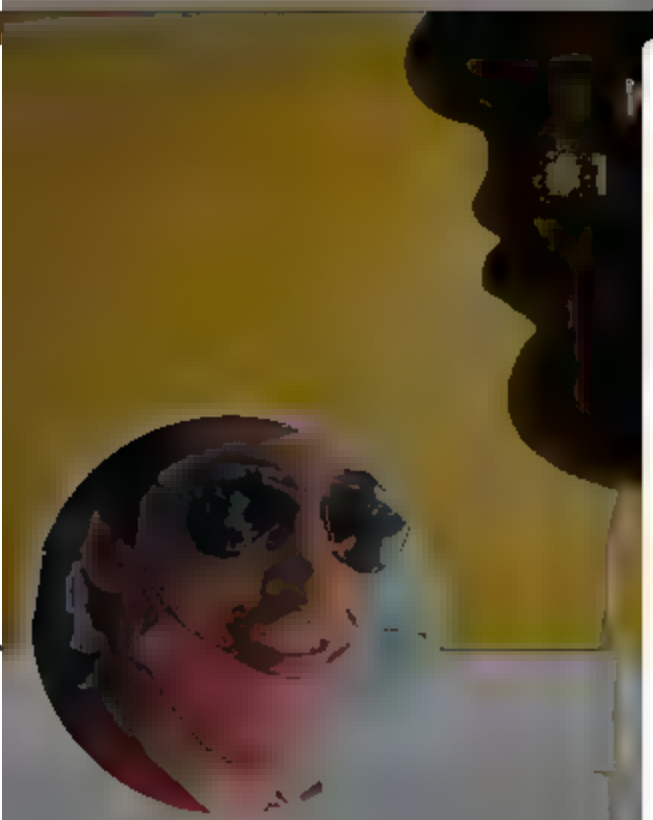
2 6 24








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

And nowhere is the gap between the properly skeptical way the media treats alcohol and the stupidly credulous way it treats cannabis more obvious than @washingtonpost - specifically on the issue of drug-enhanced parenting...

12:12 PM - 28 Jul 2019

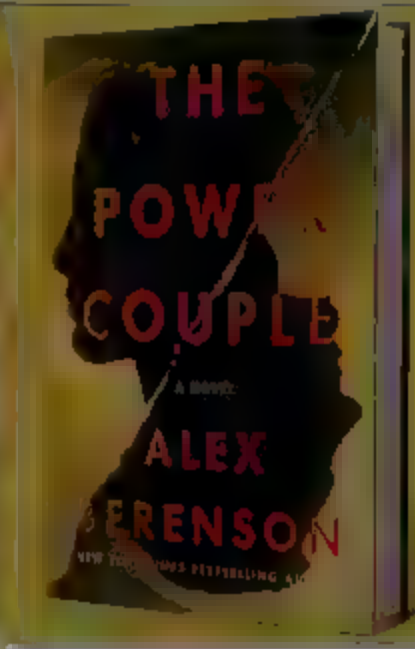
**3** Retweets **14** Likes

2 3 14

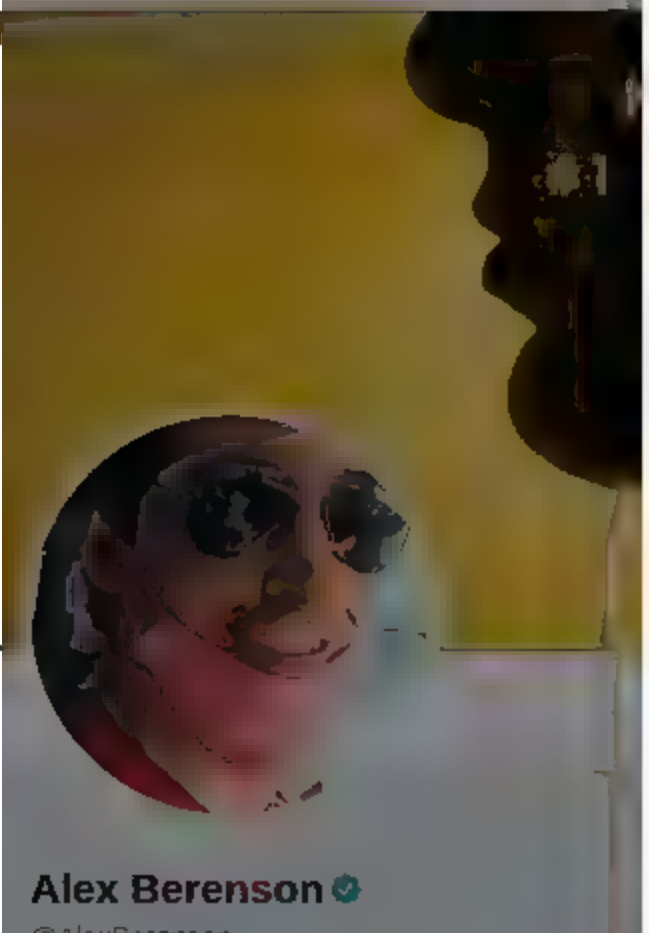
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

At least three times in the last twelve months, [illegible] has run sharply negative pieces about drinking and parenting: "the cheeky "wine-mom" trope isn't just dumb, it's dangerous." Etc...

> [illegible] the young man and, for the young woman, a mojito.
>
> For a moment, I could not look away. My husband and I had been going to that particular restaurant for years, and before I stopped drinking, mojitos had been my thing. For a split second, I wanted one.
>
> I watched her sip the slightly cloudy drink




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Not sure if you answered my question, so I will try asking again: are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Which part of that answer was not clear? No, I don't respect anyone who pretends THC is medicine, and I believe that the way advocates have sold medical marijuana is profoundly dishonest.

9:53 AM - 28 Jul 2019

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

Replying to

I also do not respect anyone who "pretends" or is "dishonest" about medicine. But (1) your CBD answer suggests you recognize cannabis CAN BE something other than a rec drug, and (2) many (non-experts) also honestly believe (or want to believe) THC can have medicinal value...

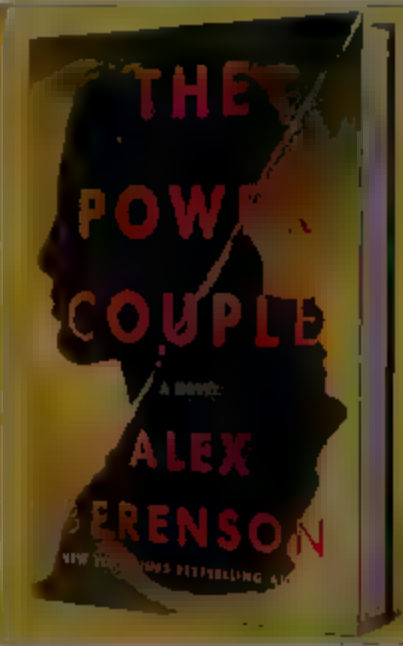
1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

I share your interest in spotlighting/pushing out charlatans in cannabis space, especially those looking to make a quick buck selling snake oil. But that's not everyone in the industry or in advocacy (and I hope it's not most of them, though I suspect many fill your inbox)

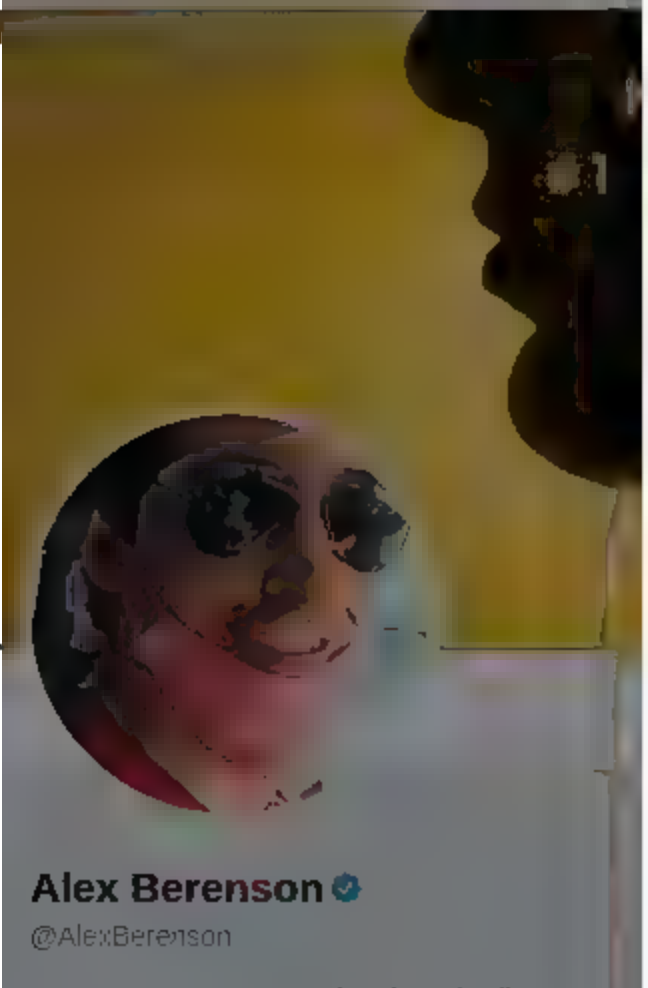
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

pretends THC is medicine, and I believe that the way advocates have sold medical marijuana is profoundly dishonest.

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

I also do not respect anyone who "pretends" or is "dishonest" about medicine. But (1) your CBD answer suggests you recognize cannabis CAN BE something other than a rec drug, and (2) many (non-experts) also honestly believe (or want to believe) THC can have medicinal value...

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

I share your interest in spotlighting/pushing out charlatans in cannabis space, especially those looking to make a quick buck selling snake oil. But that's not everyone in the industry or in advocacy (and I hope it's not most of them, though I suspect many fill your inbox)

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @SLandP

Of course CBD can have medicinal value, as Epidolex shows. I am not dogmatic about this, nor moralistic, despite what folks who hate me and the book like to think. I don't like lie-based public policy, even if the people spreading those lie think they're doing so for good reason.

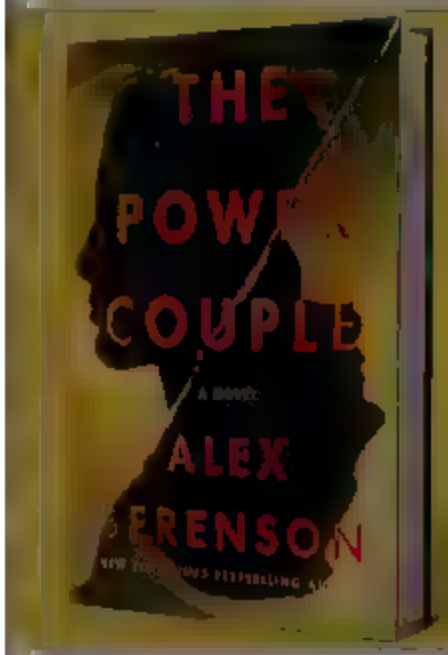
11:17 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1

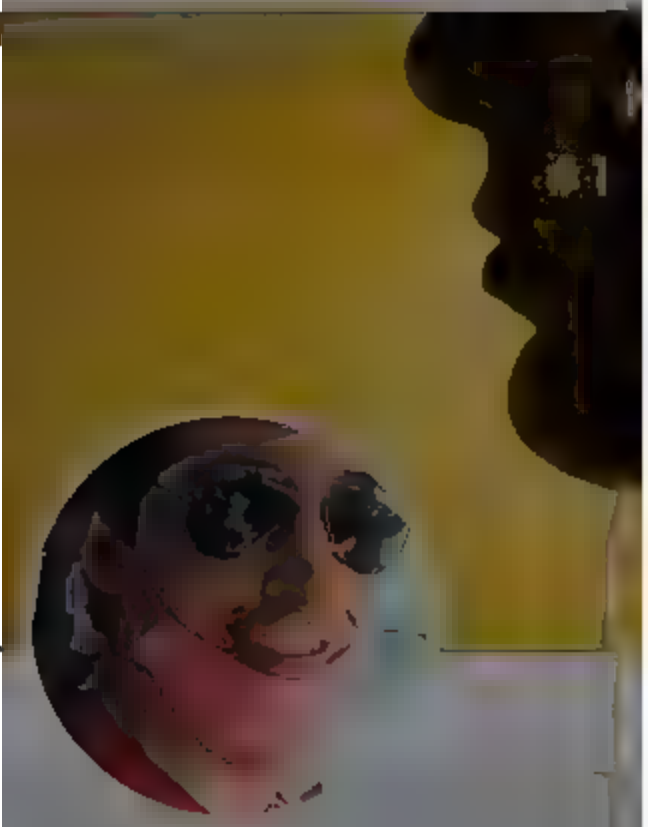
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Look, the argument that marijuana is harmful but the current legal scheme (which is very far from prohibition) is more harmful is legitimate; I don't agree but I understand and respect it. What I don't respect - what has made me furious since TYC was published...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Is the effort to pretend that the science around mental illness isn't real, that the topline changes in driving deaths and violence aren't happening, that cannabis is anything other than a recreational drug, a problem to be managed. Start there. And then I'll respect you.

9:34 AM - 28 Jul 2019

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

Replying to

To clarify, are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

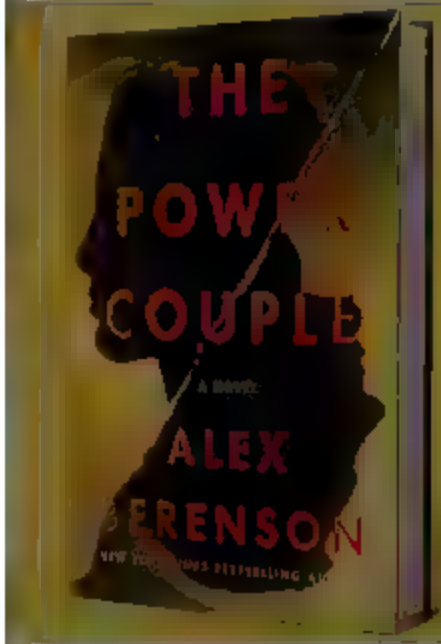
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

CBD and other cannabinoids, potentially, though the proven benefits fall way short of the marketing. THC extracts and high-THC flower cannabis? Absolutely not. Those are medicines like heroin's a medicine (only less so, heroin is actually an effective painkiller)...

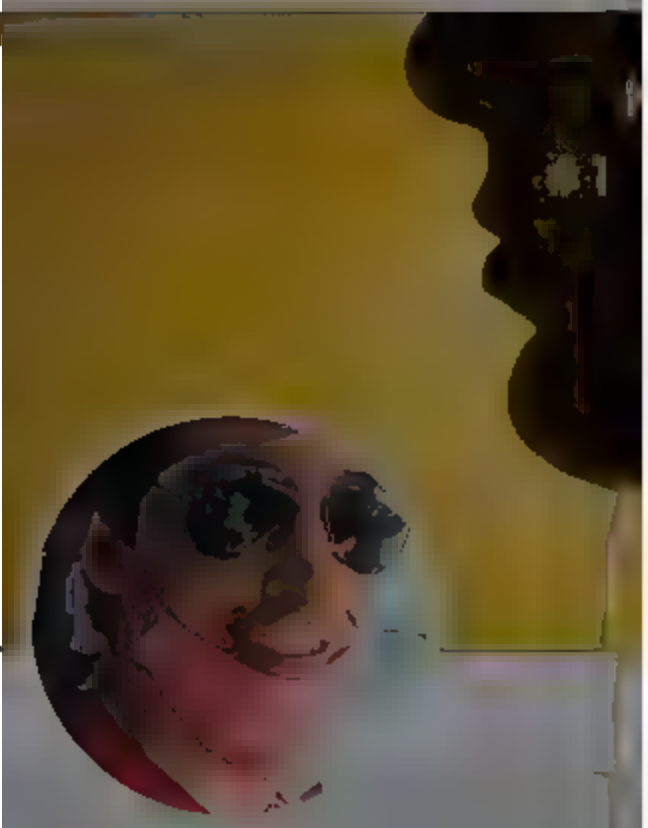
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
To clarify, are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

CBD and other cannabinoids, potentially, though the proven benefits fall way short of the marketing. THC extracts and high-THC flower cannabis? Absolutely not. Those are medicines like heroin's a medicine (only less so, heroin is actually an effective painkiller)...

9:44 AM - 28 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
And please don't start with "chemotherapy-associated nausea," if that's 1% of the medical authorizations I'd be shocked. And it's not even first line in that indication.

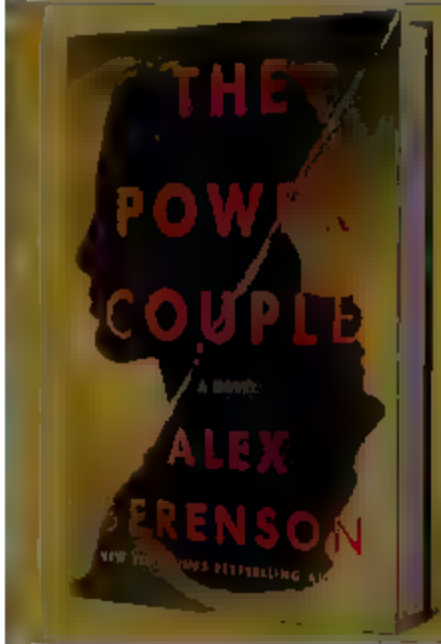
1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
Not sure if you answered my question, so I will try asking again: are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

1

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

CBD and other cannabinoids, potentially, though the proven benefits fall way short of the marketing. THC extracts and high-THC flower cannabis? Absolutely not. Those are medicines like heroin's a medicine (only less so, heroin is actually an effective painkiller)...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And please don't start with "chemotherapy-associated nausea," if that's 1% of the medical authorizations I'd be shocked. And it's not even first line in that indication.

9:45 AM - 28 Jul 2019

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

Replying to

Not sure if you answered my question, so I will try asking again: are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

1

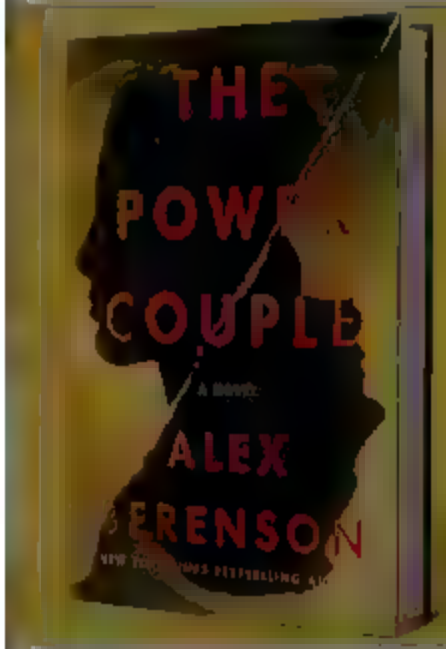
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

Which part of that answer was not clear? No, I don't respect anyone who pretends THC is medicine, and I believe that the way advocates have sold medical marijuana is profoundly dishonest.

1

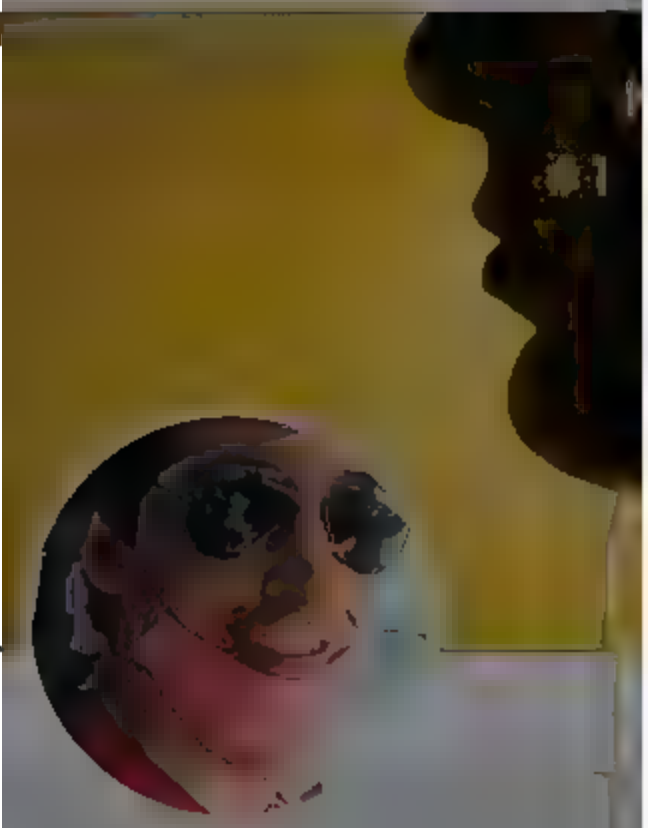







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
and though I do not wish to defend MJ industry, your attack on media and academy continues your tendency to fail to engage the myriad harms of prohibition that media and academy are finally giving needed attention...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Look, the argument that marijuana is harmful but the current legal scheme (which is very far from prohibition) is more harmful is legitimate; I don't agree but I understand and respect it. What I don't respect - what has made me furious since TYC was published...

9:32 AM - 28 Jul 2019

1

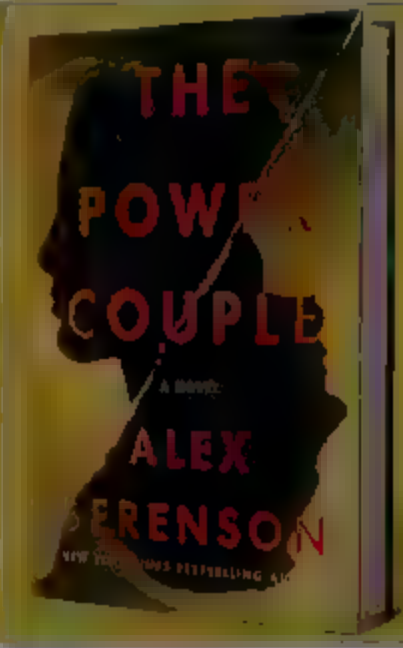
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to
Is the effort to pretend that the science around mental illness isn't real, that the topline changes in driving deaths and violence aren't happening, that cannabis is anything other than a recreational drug, a problem to be managed. Start there. And then I'll respect you.

1

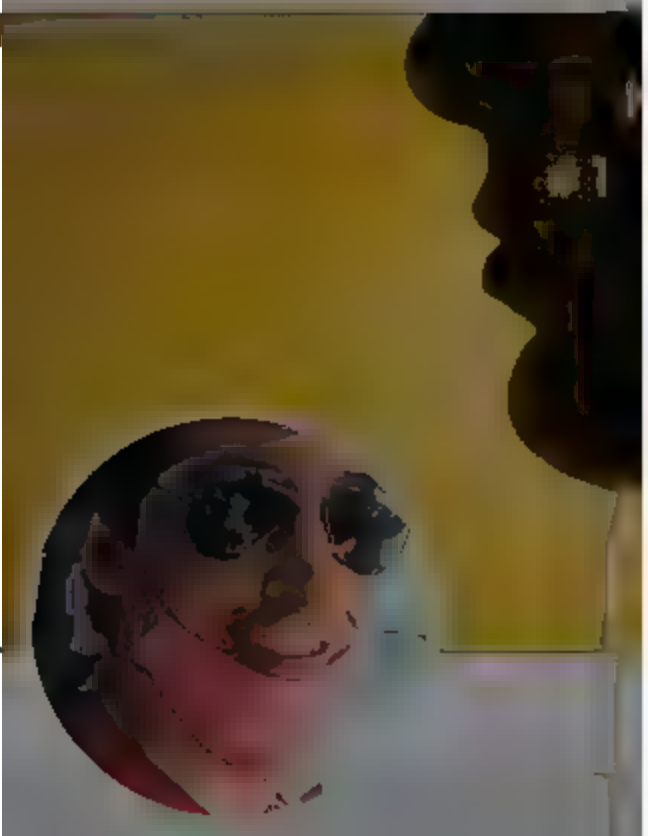
**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
To clarify, are you saying you cannot respect people who take seriously the possibility of cannabis providing legitimate medical benefits for some people under some circumstances?

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

plus alcohol already is an ingredient in various OTC medicines, whereas it seems it is still a crime to even put a little CBD in a cough drop. Alcohol so pervasive because industry so powerful even you discount the public harms they welcome for jobs and profits...

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So I guess my question would be, why would any public health expert want to create ANOTHER industry like this, especially when the cannabis companies are already behaving terribly even before they get to full legalization?

9:24 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

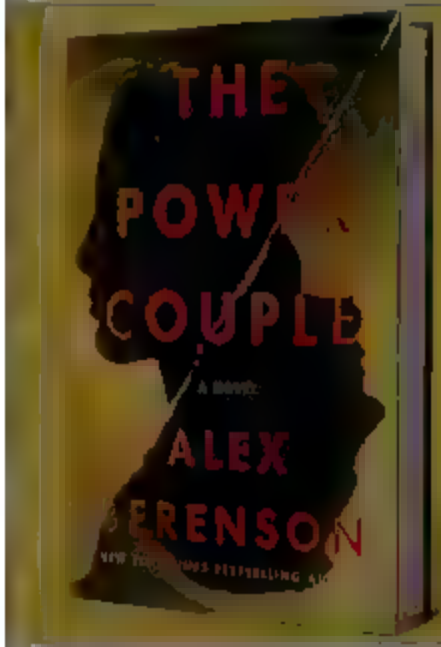
Replying to

not a public health expert, but one answer (though really just a hope) is that legalization done right may help foster a more responsible industry. And, critically, legalization cuts the myriad harms of prohibition that disproportionately impact people of color and poor

1

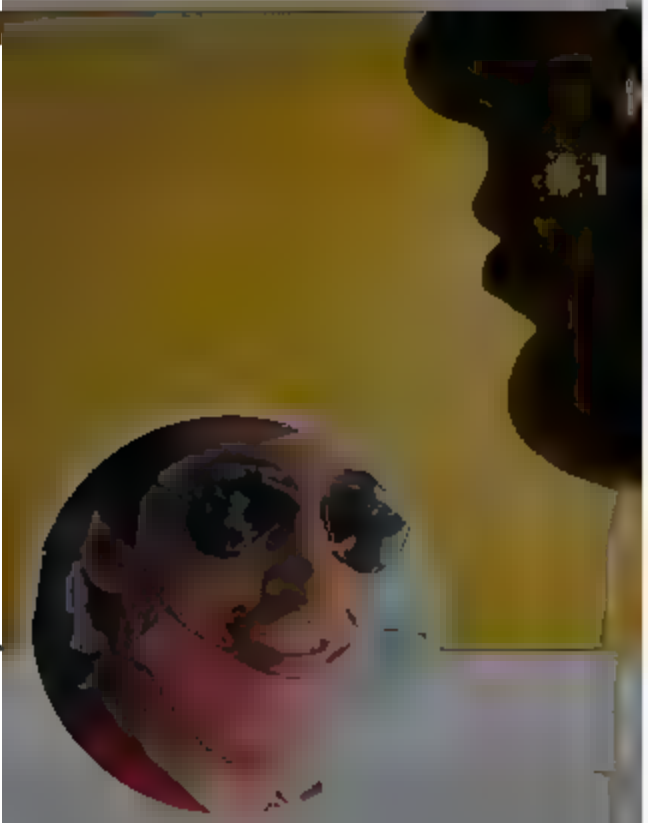







2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

A couple points here: first, I agree alcohol taxes are too low, that use should generally be discouraged, and that it is unfortunate the industry is allowed to advertise on television and especially that spirits can now be advertised.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

However, compared to what's happened with cannabis, the alcohol industry is an absolute paragon of virtue. It doesn't pretend alcohol is a medicine; it doesn't promote use by pregnant women (as dispensaries regularly do); it doesn't try to normalize heavy daily use...

9:14 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

Replying to

It doesn't argue that heavy users should have different rules for impaired driving (!); And most of all it does not have a huge media and academic complex encouraging use.

1 2

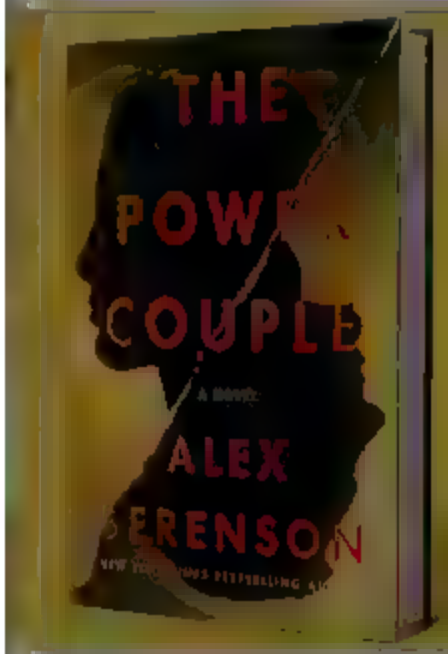
**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019

We could go through particulars, and I think I could make strong case against alcohol industry —- eg, it lobbies hard against lowering BAC limits and ignition locks and cars with passive detection systems....

1

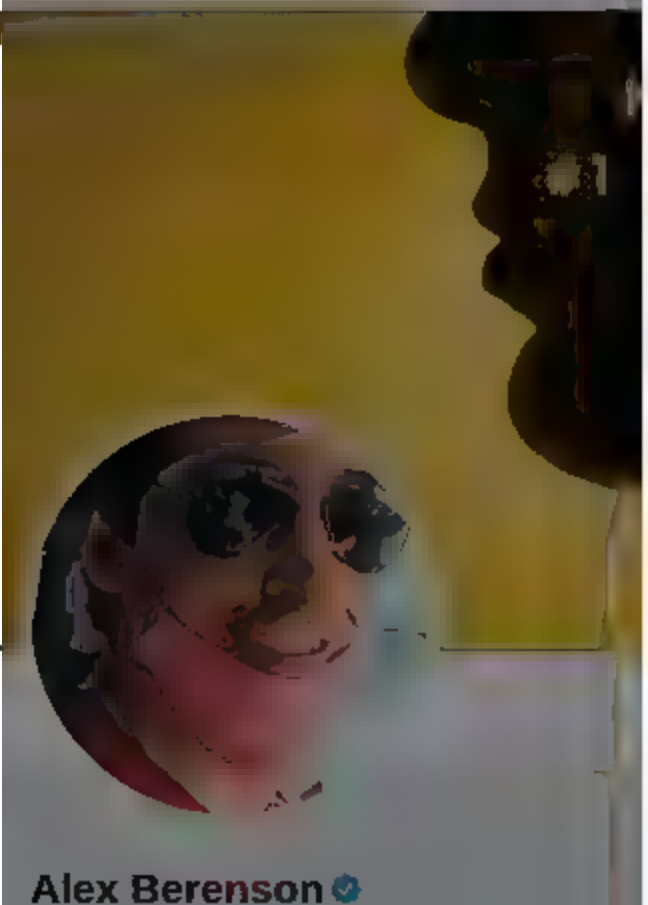
**Sam Kamin** @ProfSamKamin · 28 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to sleep. Alcohol was my lifeline."

"I was the cool mom who always had a drink in her hand; the cool mom who never said no. I thought this was what motherhood should look like."

1 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I think you know where I'm going, but for you stupids who are too stupid to understand: these are exactly the justifications that heavy cannabis users have for their behavior. The difference is that they have a whole industry and media complex telling them they're right.

7:13 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

4 6 16

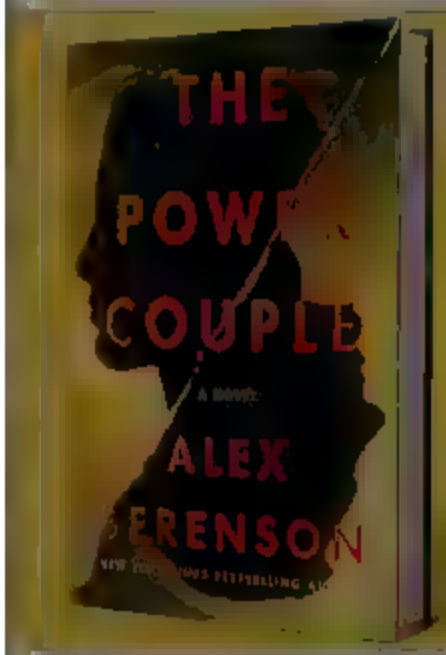
**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"Denial ain't just a river in Egypt"

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Isn't there an industry/media always saying alcohol always makes life better? Every sporting event on TV brings ads, it is sold everywhere (including at grocers, CVS and fast food restaurants near me). Your broad concern is sound, but alcohol way ahead in media/industry push

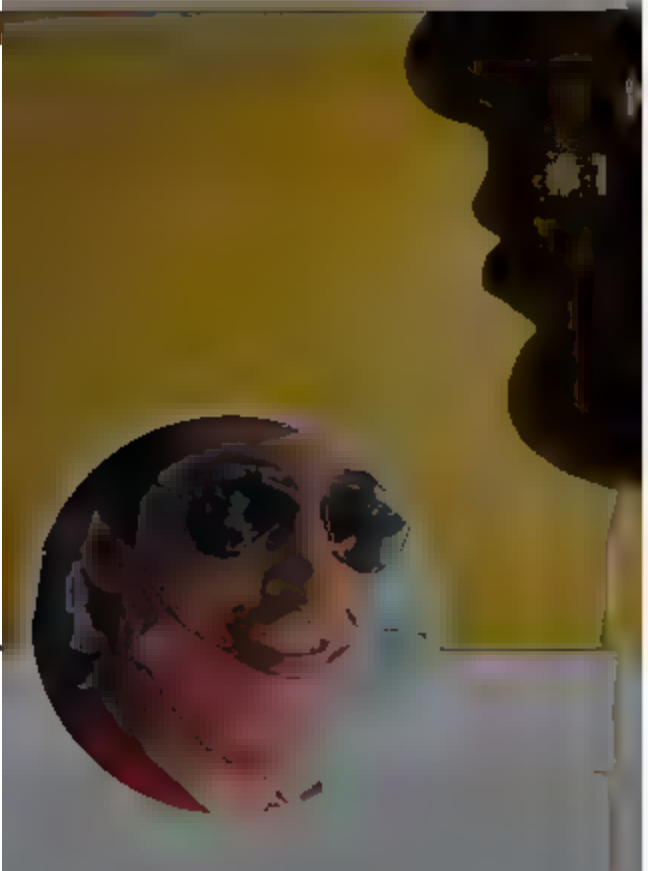
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
A couple points here: first, I agree alcohol taxes are too low, that use should generally be discouraged, and that it is unfortunate the industry is allowed to advertise on television and especially that spirits can now be advertised.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

However, compared to what's happened with cannabis, the alcohol industry is an absolute paragon of virtue. It doesn't pretend alcohol is a medicine; it doesn't promote use by pregnant women (as dispensaries regularly do); it doesn't try to normalize heavy daily use...

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It doesn't argue that heavy users should have different rules for impaired driving (!); And most of all it does not have a huge media and academic complex encouraging use.

9:15 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

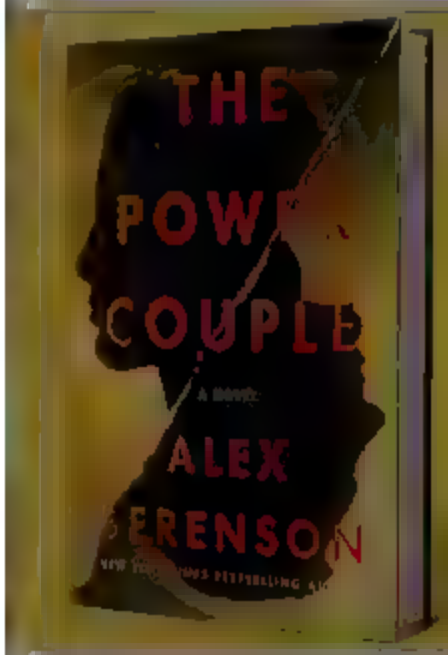
**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
Replying to
We could go through particulars, and I think I could make strong case against alcohol industry —- eg, it lobbies hard against lowering BAC limits and ignition locks and cars with passive detection systems....

1

**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 28 Jul 2019
plus alcohol already is an ingredient in various OTC medicines, whereas it seems it is still a crime to even put a little CBD in a cough drop. Alcohol so pervasive because industry so powerful even you discount the public harms they welcome for jobs and profits...

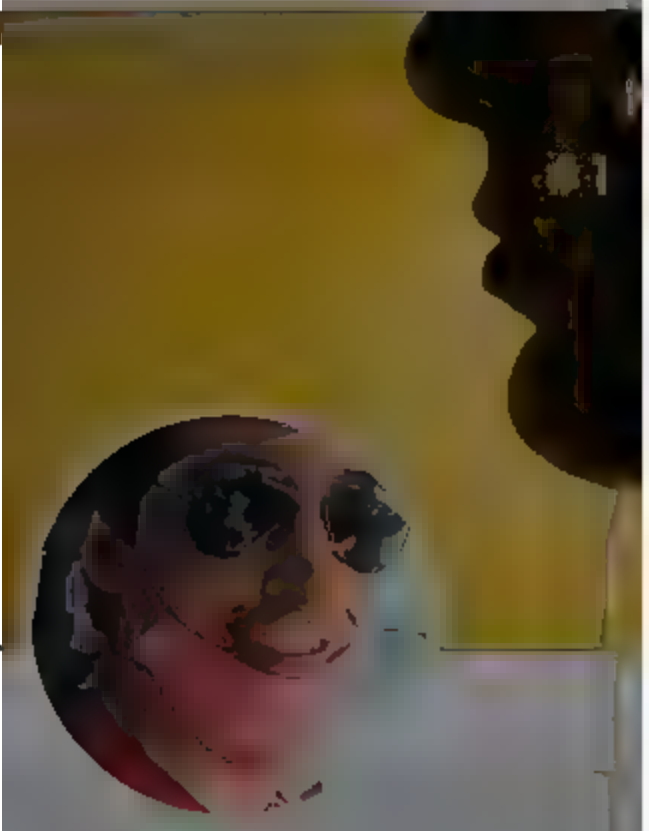
2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Isn't there an industry/media always saying alcohol always makes life better? Every sporting event on TV brings ads, it is sold everywhere (including at grocers, CVS and fast food restaurants near me). Your broad concern is sound, but alcohol way ahead in media/industry push

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

A couple points here: first, I agree alcohol taxes are too low, that use should generally be discouraged, and that it is unfortunate the industry is allowed to advertise on television and especially that spirits can now be advertised.

9:12 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

Replying to

However, compared to what's happened with cannabis, the alcohol industry is an absolute paragon of virtue. It doesn't pretend alcohol is a medicine; it doesn't promote use by pregnant women (as dispensaries regularly do); it doesn't try to normalize heavy daily use...

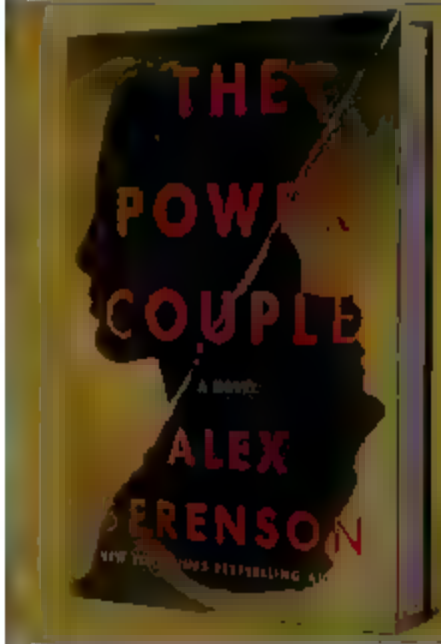
2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

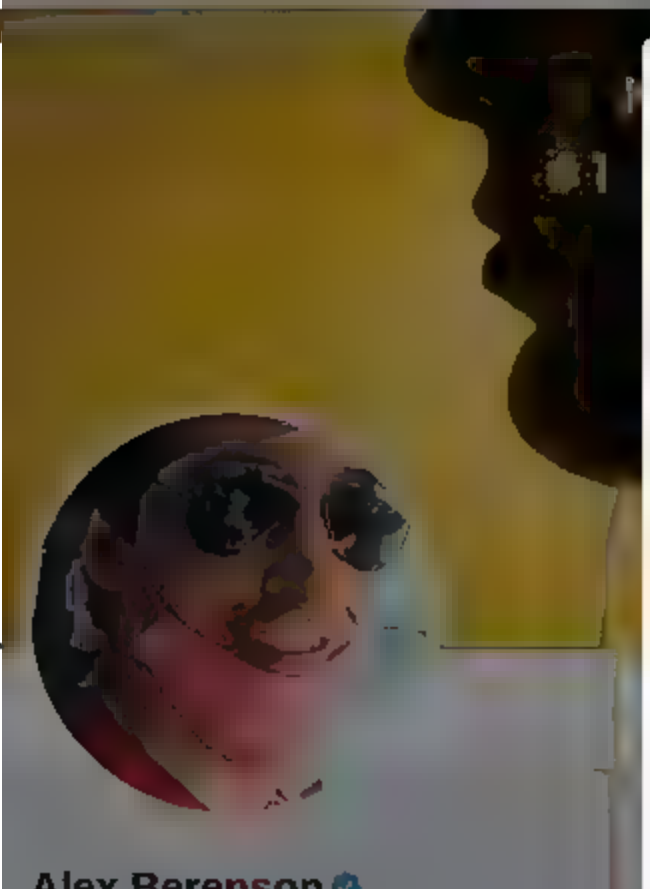
It doesn't argue that heavy users should have different rules for impaired driving (!); And most of all it does not have a huge media and academic complex encouraging use.

1 2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

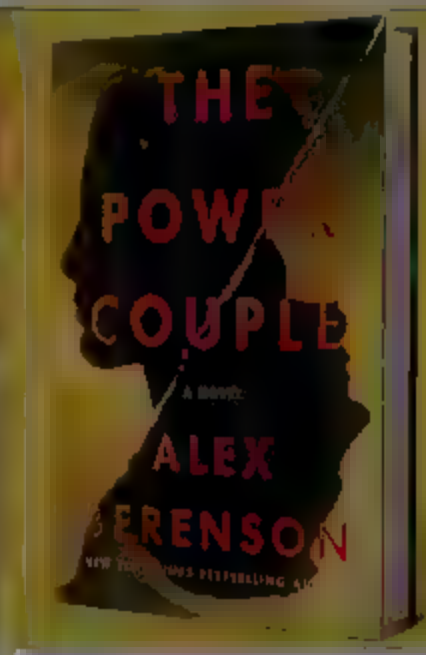


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An amazing, honest piece by a veteran who confronted her problems with alcohol. This is how people who drink too much justify their abuse: they pretend the drug is medicine, they confuse symptom and cause, they ignore consequence...

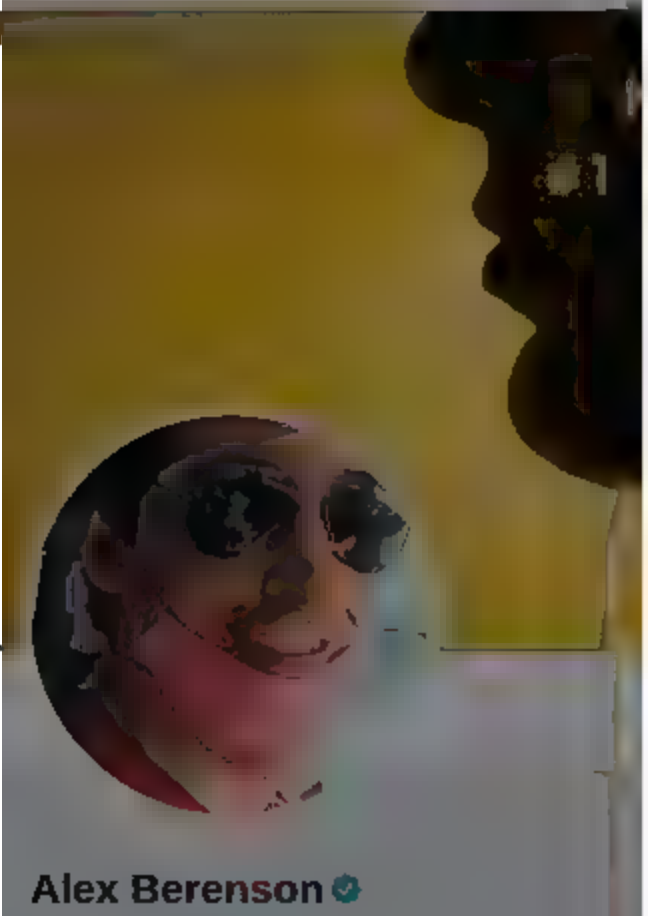
7:09 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

3 2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019
"Alcohol made me jovial. Alcohol quieted the rage inside me. Alcohol allowed me to sleep. Alcohol was my lifeline."

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Alcohol made me jovial. Alcohol quieted the rage inside me. Alcohol allowed me to sleep. Alcohol was my lifeline."

"I was the cool mom who always had a drink in her hand; the cool mom who never said no. I thought this was what motherhood should look like."

7:11 AM - 28 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

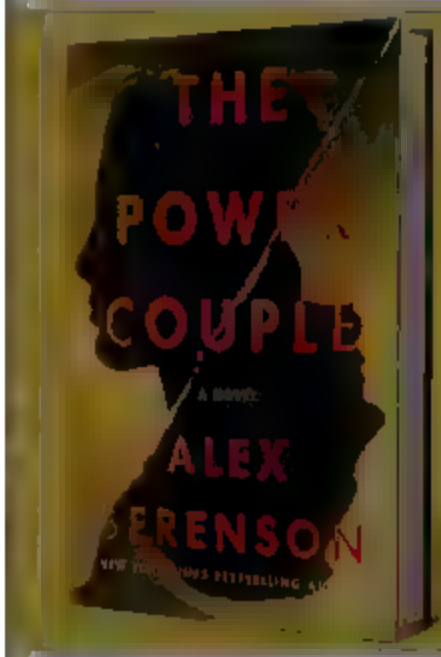
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jul 2019

I think you know where I'm going, but for you stupids who are too stupid to understand: these are exactly the justifications that heavy cannabis users have for their behavior. The difference is that they have a whole industry and media complex telling them they're right.

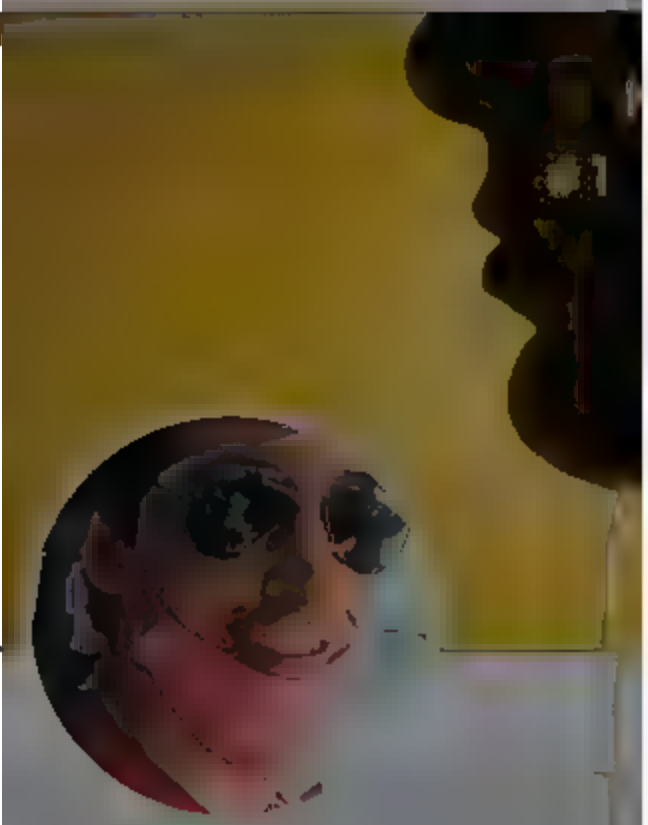
4 6 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

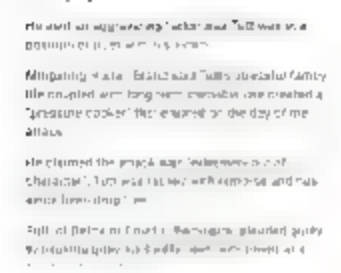
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

By Sean Axtell saxtell@thekmgroup.co.uk

17:04, 27 July 2019



A man who repeatedly stabbed his brother's face

4 17 22

**A Healthy View** @MicheleHedge · 27 Jul 2019
Is this the same research for medical marijuana? Cbd oil?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

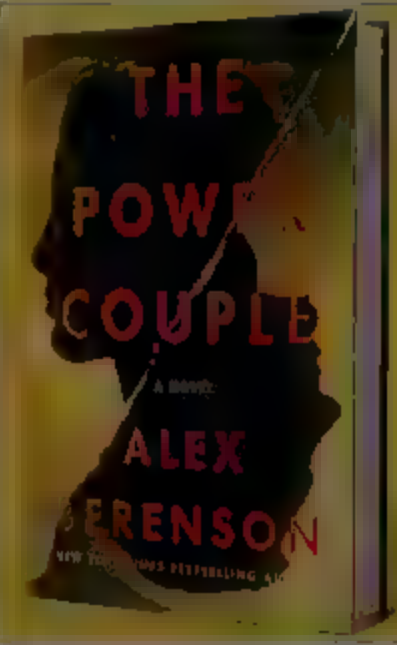
Replying to [redacted]

No such thing as medical marijuana. Marijuana is an intoxicant, a THC delivery system. Thus many users these days prefer flower cannabis that are 20%+ THC and almost no CBD or semi-synthetic THC extracts. CBD may have some medicinal benefits, but it's not why most people smoke.

5:00 PM - 27 Jul 2019

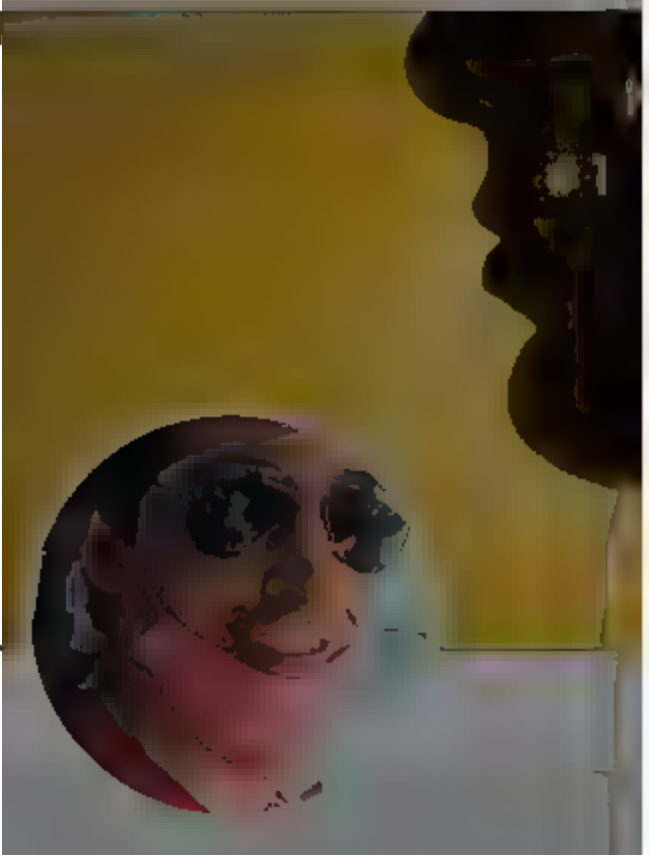
**4** Likes

1 4




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Patrick Lockwood** @PsychPLockwood · 27 Jul 2019

1. Cannabis-induced psychosis is real. 2. Psychosis leading to violence is real.
3. Thankfully both conditions are not common.
4. If you're going to consume at all, avoid high potency THC anything.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sometimes you don't even have to get past the headline: Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Unfortunately US media outlets rarely explain the facts this clearly.

Show this thread

2 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for this... I agree with all of it, though I would say "not common" does not mean "rare." I hope your patients listen to you...

2:21 PM - 27 Jul 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

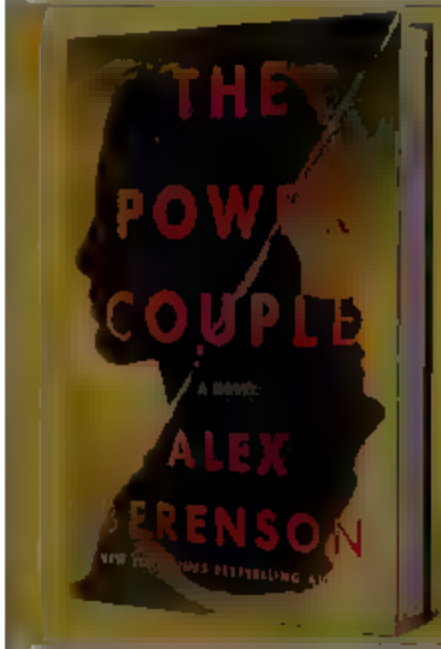
**Patrick Lockwood** @PsychPLockwood · 27 Jul 2019

Replying to

True not necessarily "rare" in the 1/1 million sense. I hope they listen too! Sometimes they do, sometimes they don't.

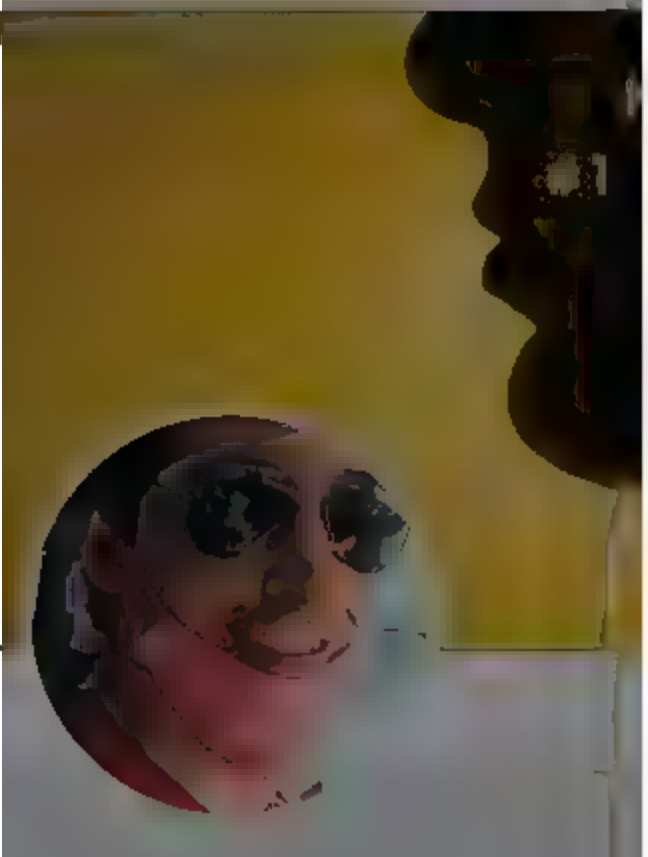
1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

NEWS ALERTS

By Sean Axtell saxtell@thekmgroup.co.uk

17:04, 27 July 2019

A man who repeatedly stabbed his brother's face

4 17 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This case is truly a classic example of cannabis-induced violence - in part because the victim lived and can provide us with the details. The attack came out of nowhere, and it was so surprising that the victim didn't even realize he'd been stabbed at first...

10:29 AM - 27 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

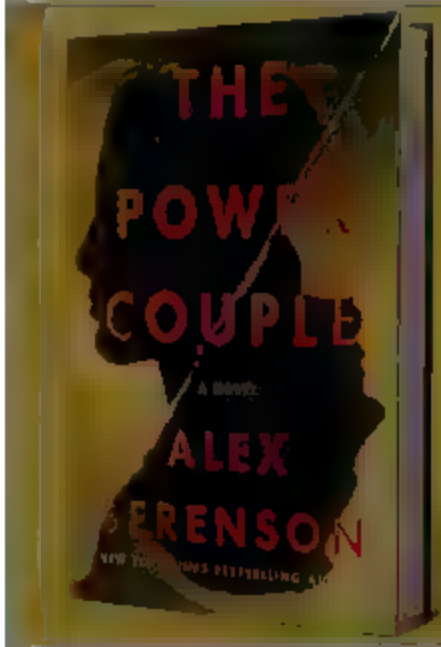
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

The victim was the perpetrator's brother... the attack came in the context of long-term use... and the perpetrator doesn't deny responsibility and in fact claims to have quit using and be remorseful. But we all know cannabis never causes violence. It just doesn't. Period.

2 1 11

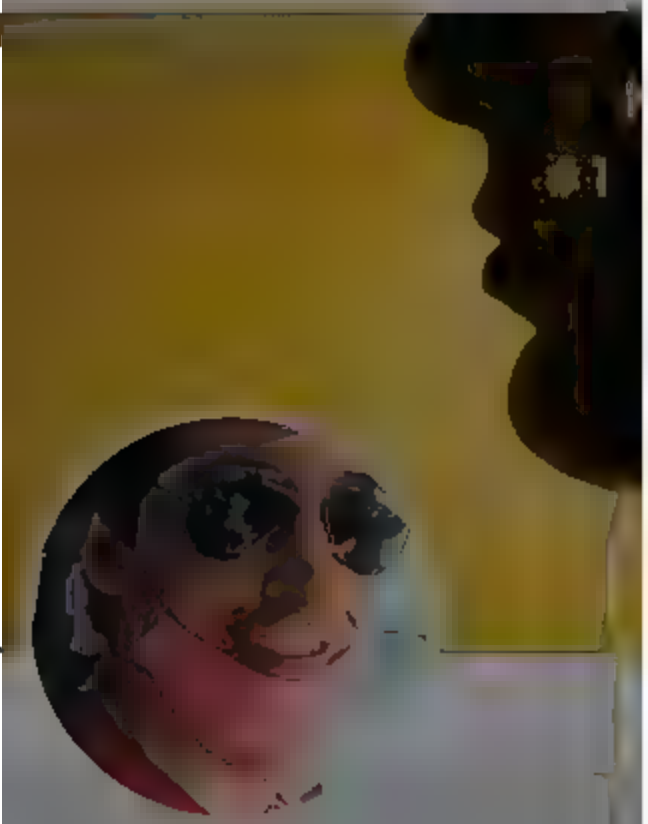







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This case is truly a classic example of cannabis-induced violence - in part because the victim lived and can provide us with the details. The attack came out of nowhere, and it was so surprising that the victim didn't even realize he'd been stabbed at first...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The victim was the perpetrator's brother... the attack came in the context of long-term use... and the perpetrator doesn't deny responsibility and in fact claims to have quit using and be remorseful. But we all know cannabis never causes violence. It just doesn't. Period.

10:33 AM - 27 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

2 1 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

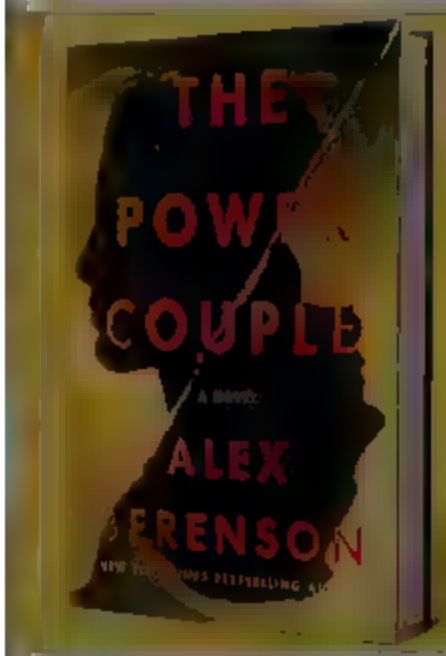
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019
Keep smoking and you will live forever!

1 1

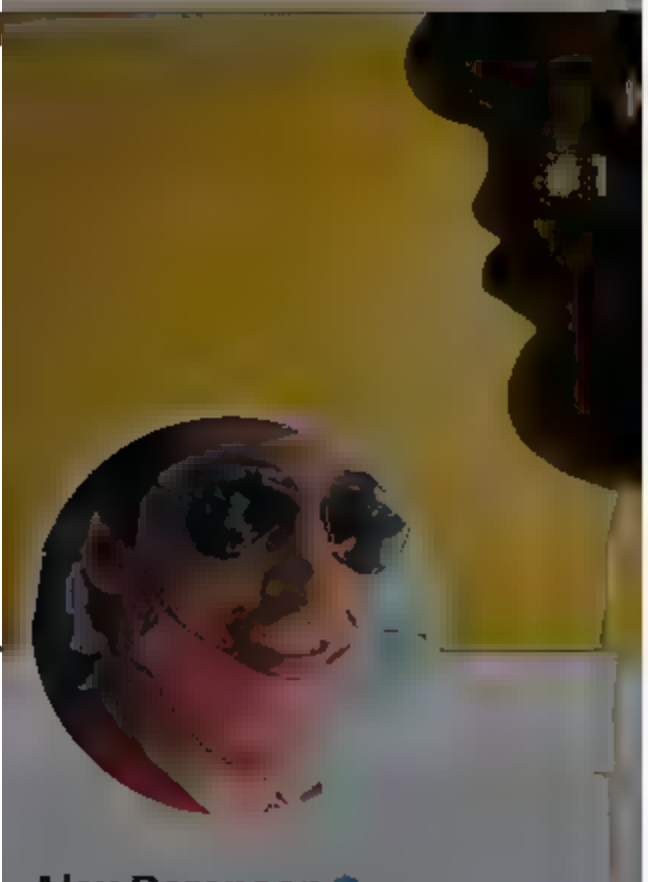
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 27 Jul 2019
Replying to
If only we could find the Americans who have that type of humility.

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

A man who repeatedly stabbed his brother's face

4 17 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

This case is truly a classic example of cannabis-induced violence - in part because the victim lived and can provide us with the details. The attack came out of nowhere, and it was so surprising that the victim didn't even realize he'd been stabbed at first...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

The victim was the perpetrator's brother... the attack came in the context of long-term use... and the perpetrator doesn't deny responsibility and in fact claims to have quit using and be remorseful. But we all know cannabis never causes violence. It just doesn't. Period.

2 1 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Keep smoking and you will live forever!

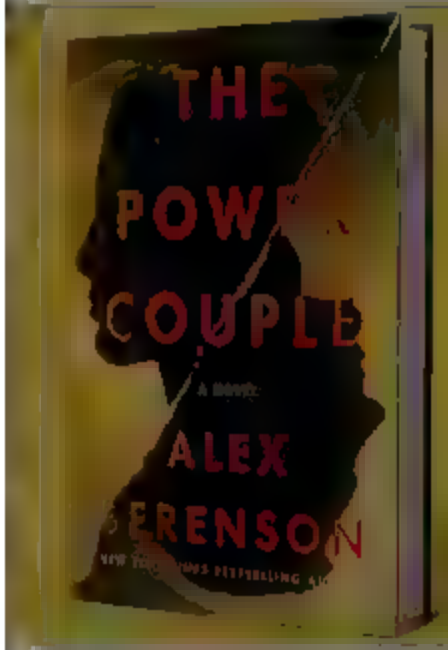
10:35 AM - 27 Jul 2019

**1** Like

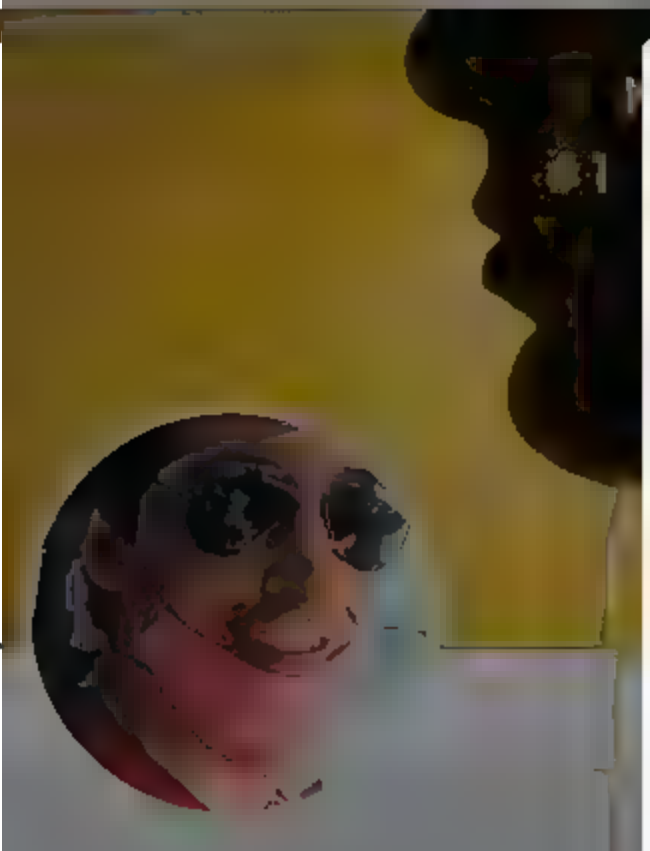
1 1

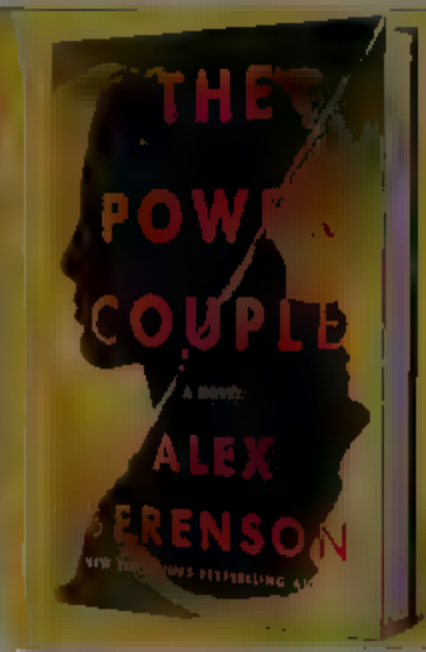
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

For my fellow Mets fans: If the Miserables had hired anyone other than Good Hair as GM, if all they'd done last winter was sign a couple decent relievers, imagine where they'd be? Probably 5-7 games over .500 with two great young players and one of baseball's best prospects...

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing how much damage Perfect Teeth did in three months. And now he's going to try to restock the farm system he destroyed by trading a 26-year-old with a 100 mile an hour fastball. The Mets are uncanny at snatching defeat from the jaws of victory...

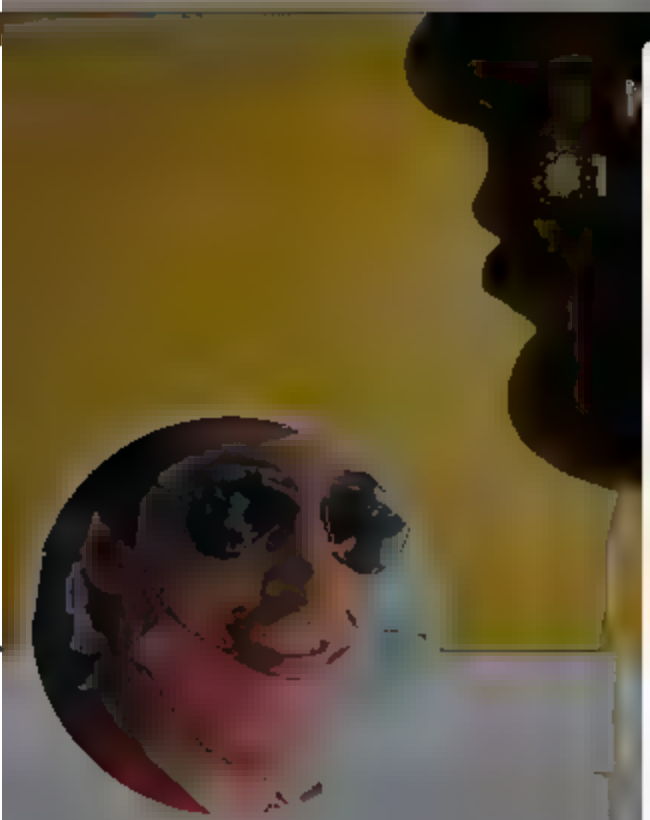
5:05 AM - 27 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

For my fellow Mets fans: If the Miserables had hired anyone other than Good Hair as GM, if all they'd done last winter was sign a couple decent relievers, imagine where they'd be? Probably 5-7 games over .500 with two great young players and one of baseball's best prospects...

5:02 AM - 27 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

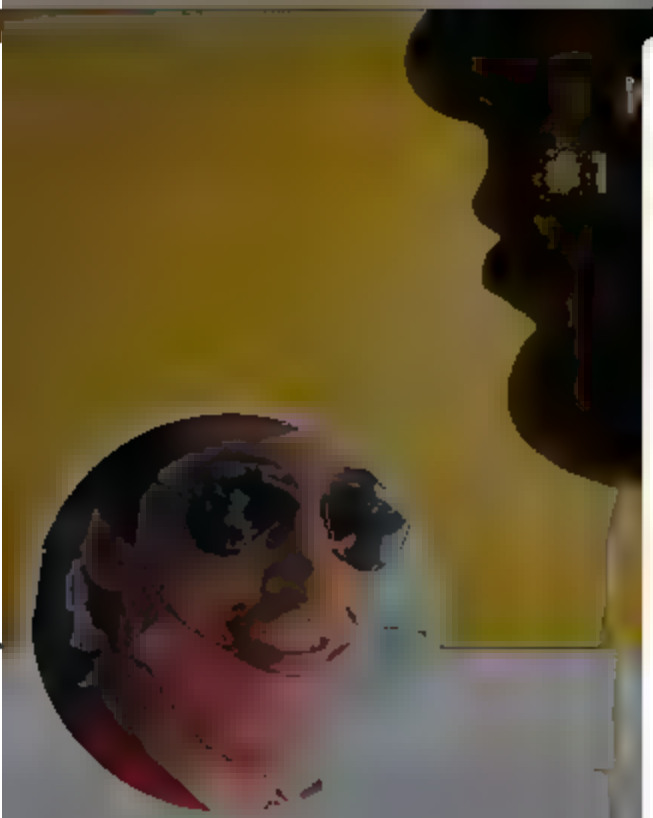
1 1 2

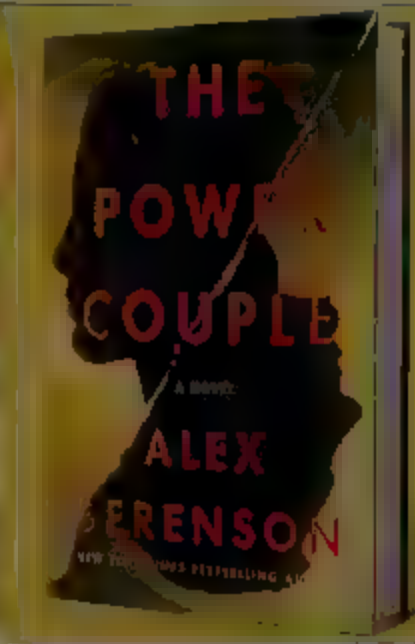
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

Amazing how much damage Perfect Teeth did in three months. And now he's going to try to restock the farm system he destroyed by trading a 26-year-old with a 100 mile an hour fastball. The Mets are uncanny at snatching defeat from the jaws of victory...

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sometimes you don't even have to get past the headline: Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Unfortunately US media outlets rarely explain the facts this clearly.

**stabbed brother in the face and body with commando blade while suffering cannabis psychosis**

TRAVEL NEWS

NEWS ALERTS

By Sean Axtell saxtell@thekmgroup.co.uk

17:04, 27 July 2019

A man who repeatedly stabbed his brother's face

10:23 AM - 27 Jul 2019

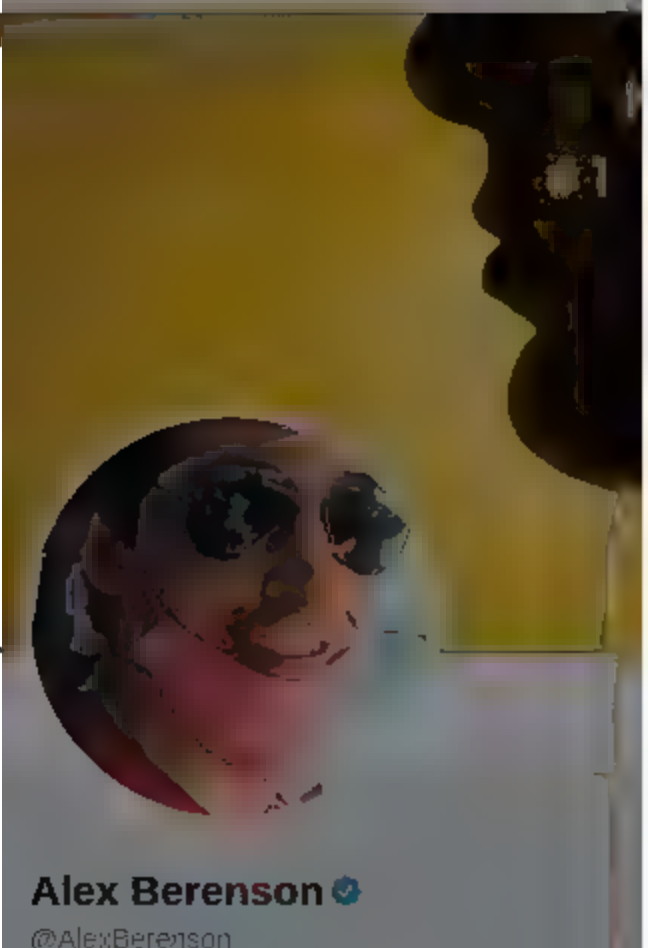
**17** Retweets **22** Likes

4 17 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul 2019

This case is truly a classic example of cannabis-induced violence - in part because the victim lived and can provide us with the details. The attack came out of nowhere, and it was so surprising that the victim didn't even realize he'd been stabbed at first...

1 1 10



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

kind of irony is hilarious, amirite?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Not a great day for @washingtonpost and other proponents of cannabis-enhanced parenting; at least 3 child abuse deaths involving marijuana came up, including this one, the worst of all - the baby may have di...

2 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And we have supposedly serious scientists testing marijuana in pregnant women in trials that are NOT explicitly designed to reduce use while measure harming. And these have passed IRBs despite the mountains of evidence that use is dangerous to fetuses.

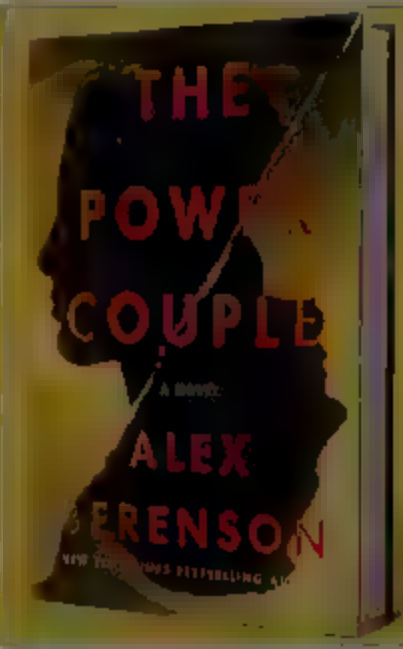
2:35 PM - 26 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 1 11

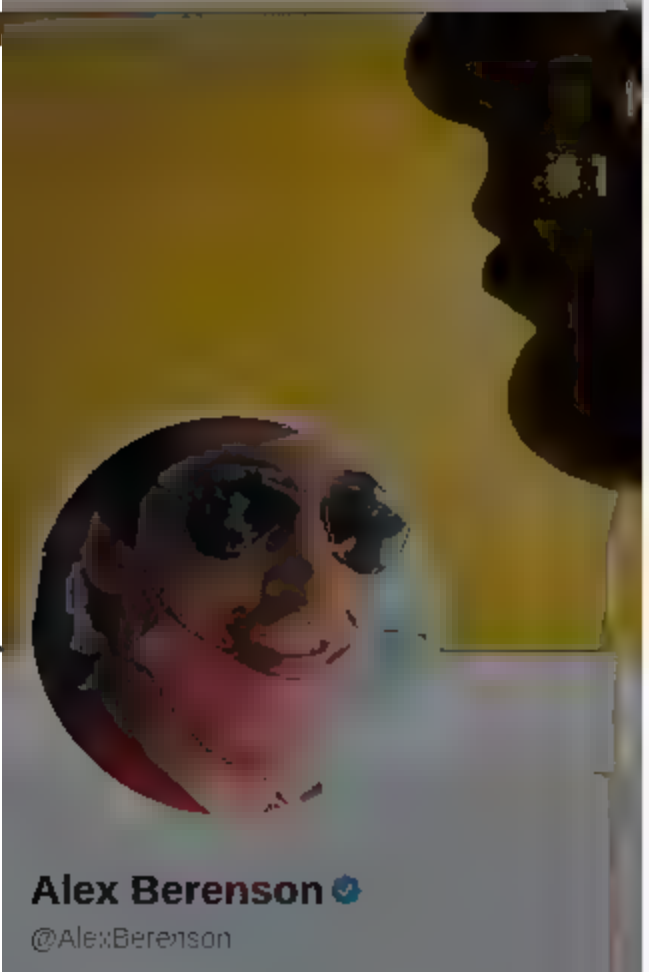
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

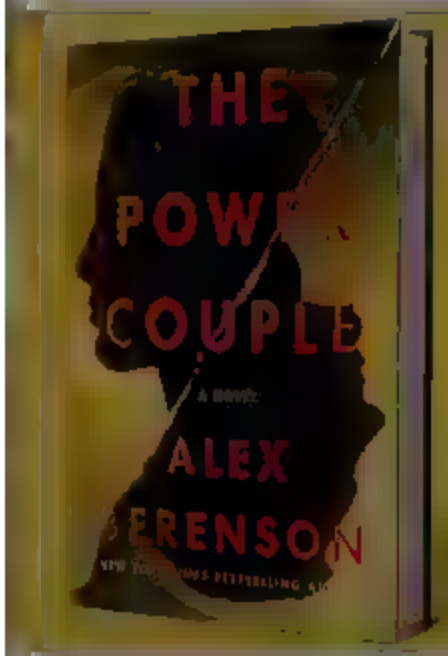
In all seriousness try to imagine this scenario with any other drug or alcohol: a mother doesn't just use an intoxicant during pregnancy but defends her use as good for the baby! And the cannabis lobby has spread its propaganda so effectively that we go along with this insanity.

> Another great case to retweet, @badlin. What makes it so funny is that the mother said during her pregnancy that using cannabis was good for the baby! And now she's charged with killing the same baby! Who died after ingesting THC! That kind of irony is hilarious, amirite?
>
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Not a great day for @washingtonpost and other proponents of cannabis-enhanced parenting; at least 3 child abuse deaths involving marijuana came up, including this one, the worst of all - the baby may have di...

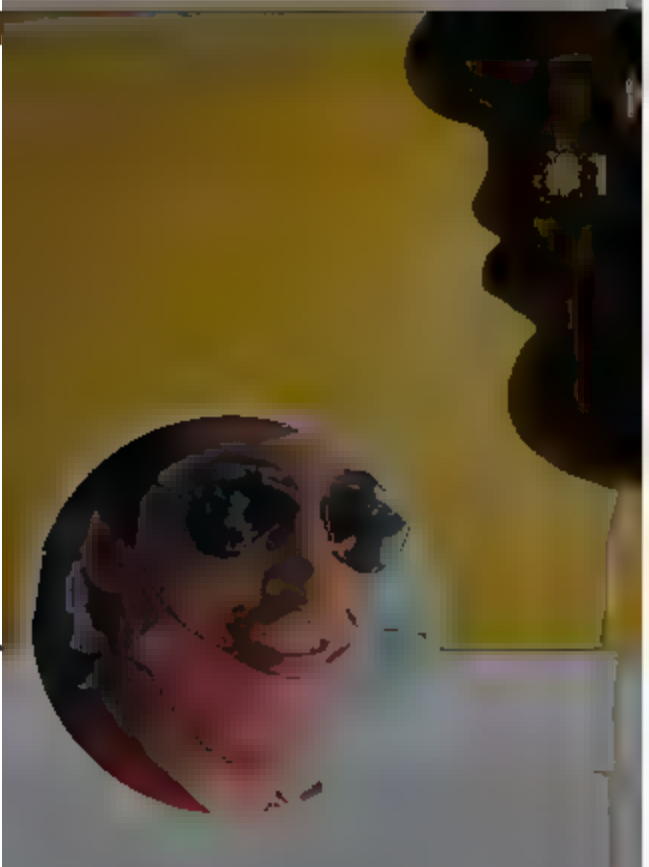
2:33 PM - 26 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 26 Jul 2019
Where do you get your one in seven statistic? Please share the source.

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019
In Virginia Beach and Tennessee and Louisiana and Aurora and suburban Portland. Now in LA. And probably in Louisiana again last month - Sean Barrette, the alleged spree killer, was reportedly hospitalized this year and I'd be shocked if drugs didn't play a role.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019
So, yeah, you can stick your fingers in your ears and squeeze your eyes shut and pretend this isn't happening. After all legalization is the way, the truth, and the light, and you can't make an omelette without killing a few random innocents, amirite?

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

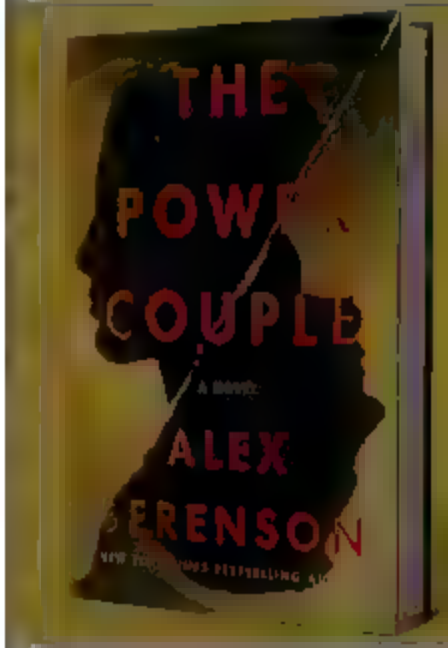
Me, I don't have to cherry-pick. There are so many cases I can't even follow them all. And the statistics around violence against children offer hard evidence of the strength of the link.

10:42 AM - 26 Jul 2019

1



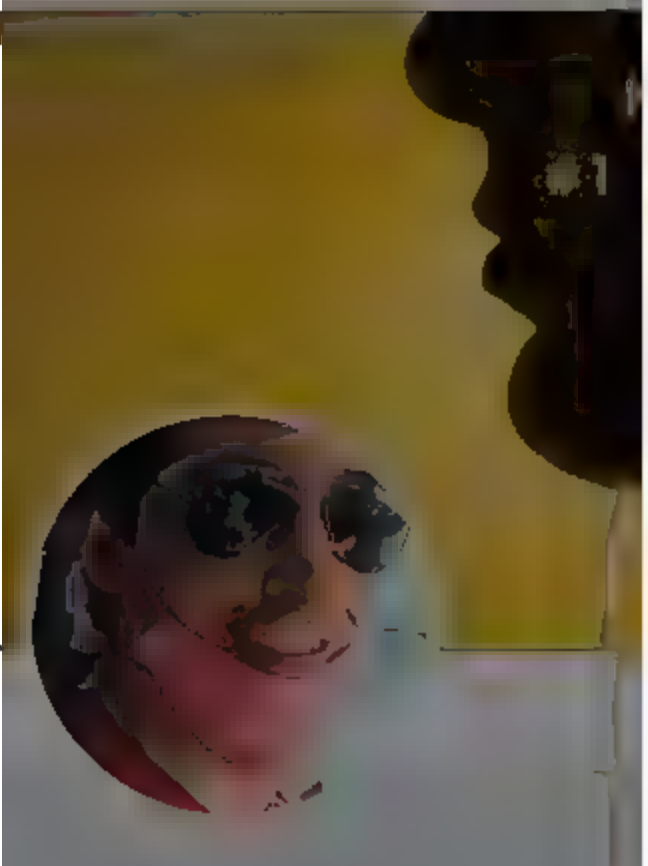


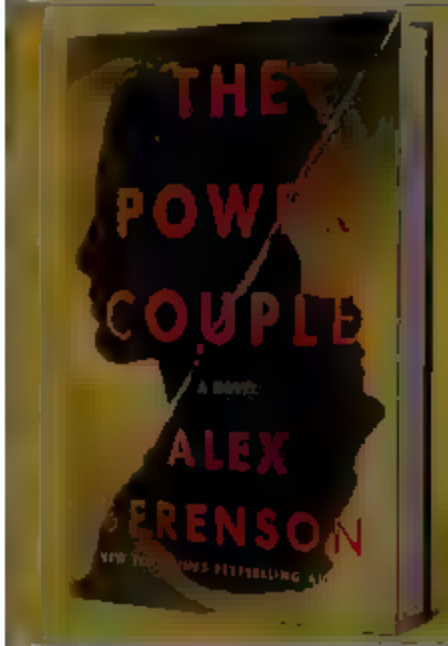



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Where do you get your one in seven statistic? Please share the source.

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019

In Virginia Beach and Tennessee and Louisiana and Aurora and suburban Portland. Now in LA. And probably in Louisiana again last month - Sean Barrette, the alleged spree killer, was reportedly hospitalized this year and I'd be shocked if drugs didn't play a role.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019

So, yeah, you can stick your fingers in your ears and squeeze your eyes shut and pretend this isn't happening. After all legalization is the way, the truth, and the light, and you can't make an omelette without killing a few random innocents, amirite?

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

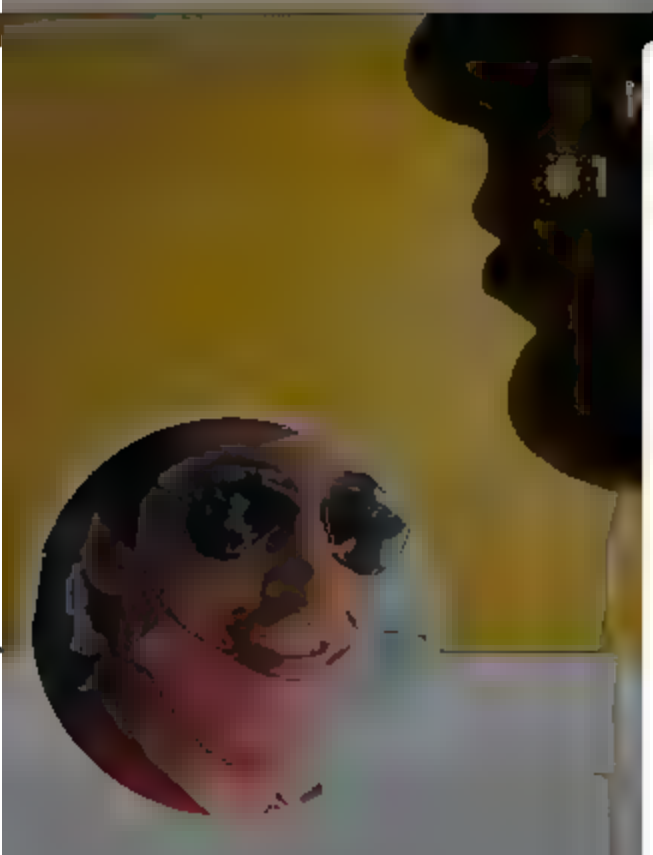
So you have now chosen 7 cases out of >100 since '06 (the US and mass violence, arrgh). 3 have an terrorism nexus. Of the others, cannabis came up in one - Sunderland. I don't believe any other drugs came up in the other cases. Even this cherry-picked sample isn't great for you.

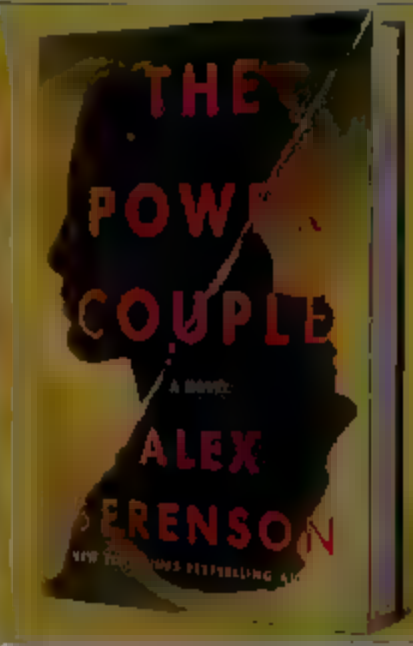
10:40 AM - 26 Jul 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And here it is. "Drugs... but it was mostly marijuana." And we all know cannabis is harmless.

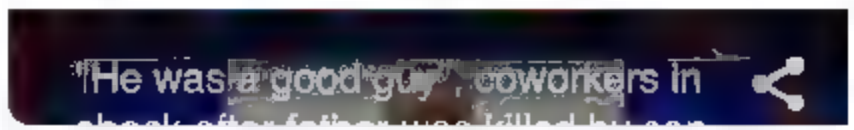



Local News

"He was a good guy", coworkers in shock after father was killed by son

By: Hal Eisner, FOX 11






9:46 AM - 26 Jul 2019

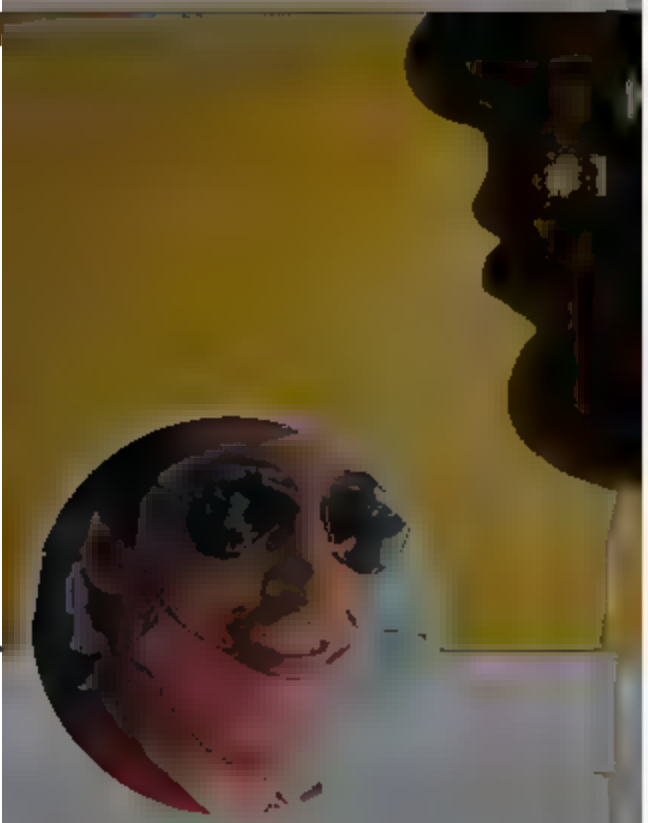
**12** Retweets **25** Likes

4 12 25

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Hectoria** @NiaziPat · 26 Jul 2019
There should be compulsory drug testing after violent crimes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 26 Jul 2019
Where do you get your one in seven statistic? Please share the source.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, one in six adults used cannabis once last year. About one in 30 used it daily. Meanwhile I haven't recently counted all the killings of four or more people in the US in 2019 but there have been fewer than a dozen, I think. And cannabis has come up in almost every one.

10:15 AM · 26 Jul 2019

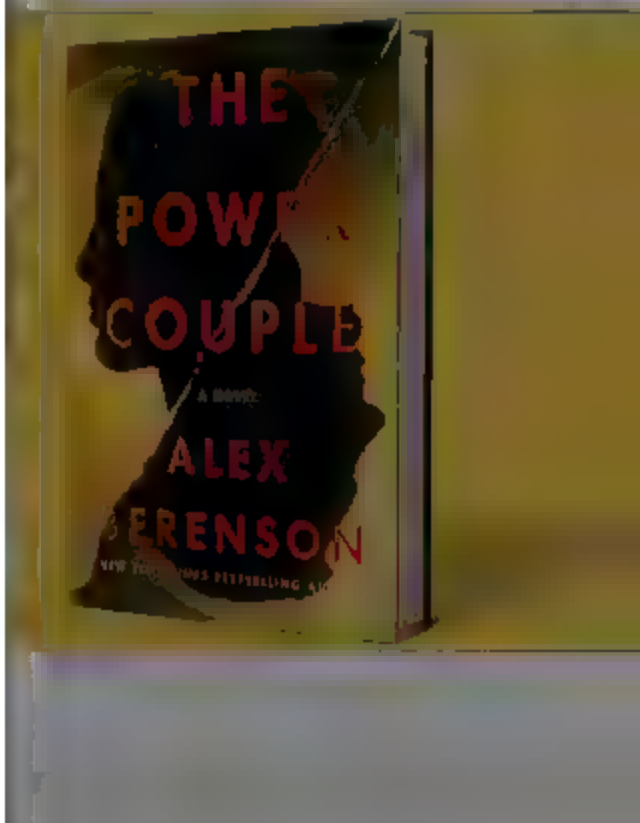
**3** Likes

1 3

**The Disgruntled Progressive** @Dadfartdad · 26 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Meanwhile, Vermont announced today a 70% reduction in traffic stops they attribute to the legalization of cannabis. Legalization made the safest state in the country even more safe.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

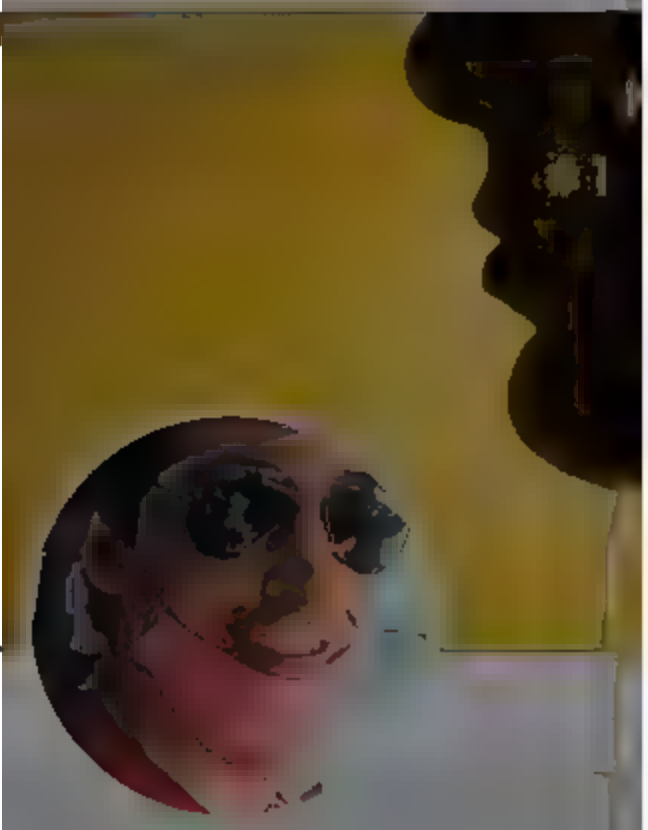





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 26 Jul 2019
Where do you get your one in seven statistic? Please share the source.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

In Virginia Beach and Tennessee and Louisiana and Aurora and suburban Portland. Now in LA. And probably in Louisiana again last month - Sean Barrette, the alleged spree killer, was reportedly hospitalized this year and I'd be shocked if drugs didn't play a role.

10:19 AM - 26 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

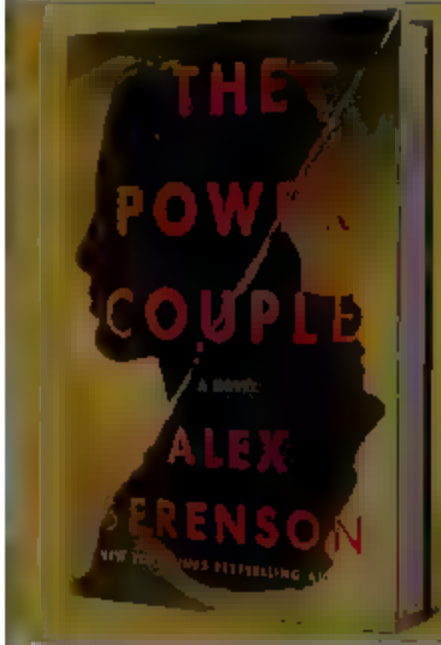
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019

Replying to

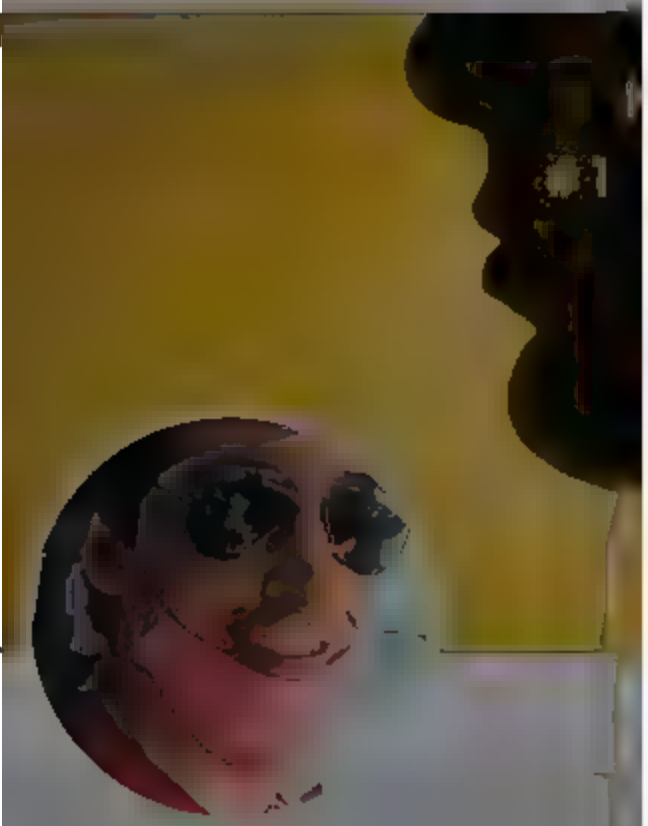
So, yeah, you can stick your fingers in your ears and squeeze your eyes shut and pretend this isn't happening. After all legalization is the way, the truth, and the light, and you can't make an omelette without killing a few random innocents, amirite?

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019

In Virginia Beach and Tennessee and Louisiana and Aurora and suburban Portland. Now in LA. And probably in Louisiana again last month - Sean Barrette, the alleged spree killer, was reportedly hospitalized this year and I'd be shocked if drugs didn't play a role.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So, yeah, you can stick your fingers in your ears and squeeze your eyes shut and pretend this isn't happening. After all legalization is the way, the truth, and the light, and you can't make an omelette without killing a few random innocents, amirite?

10:22 AM - 26 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

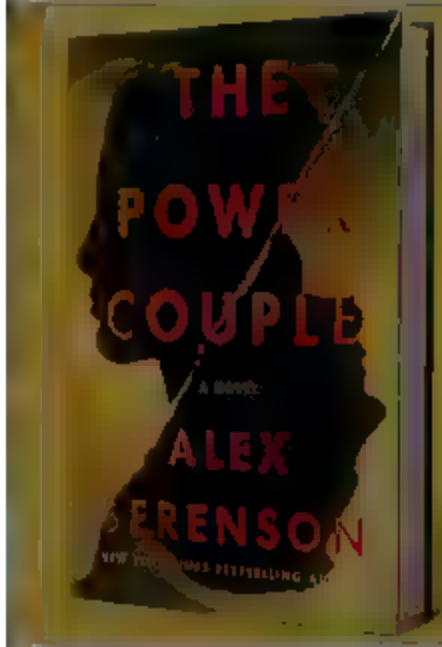
1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

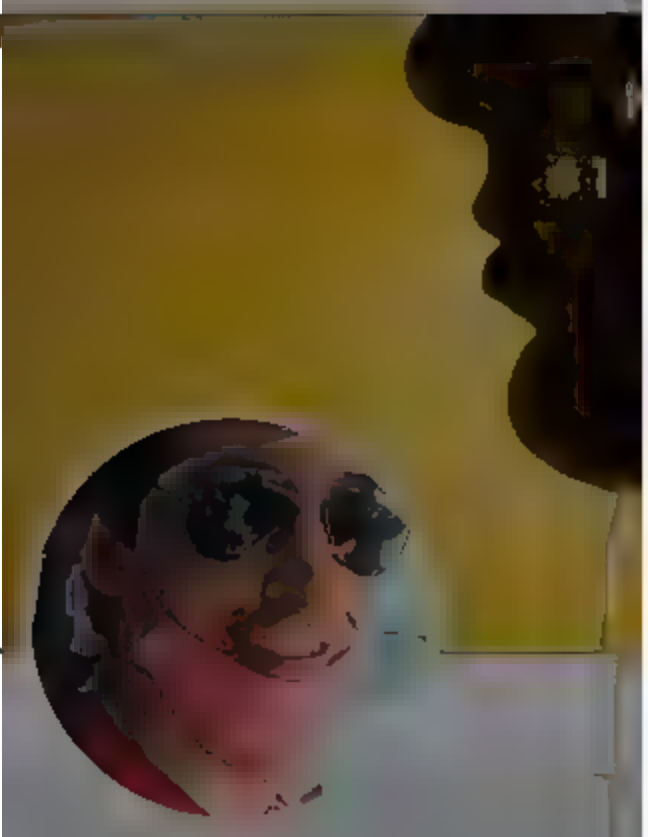
This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

mother said during her pregnancy that using cannabis was good for the baby! And now she's charged with killing the same baby! Who died after ingesting THC! That kind of irony is hilarious, amirite?

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019
I know [redacted] did this a while back. Is there a more recent example?

1 1

**Colorado Against the Normalization of Dope** @AgainstD… · 26 Jul 2019
Yes, just this past week. NBC, Noramlizing Big Cannabis, Nightly Report with Lester Holt. It was awful! Why is the media harming America's children?
[redacted]

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

I have to say that story - at least as written - is extremely negative on use and exactly what I would hope they'd do.

9:39 AM - 26 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

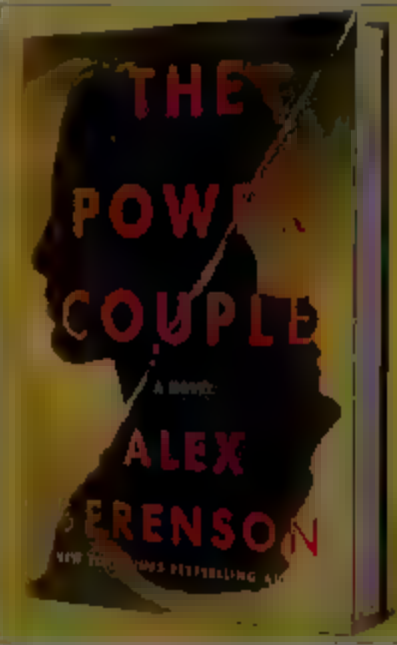
1 1 1

**Colorado Against the Normalization of Dope** @AgainstD… · 26 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
But the video was horrible, and that's what people saw on the 5 o'clock evening news.

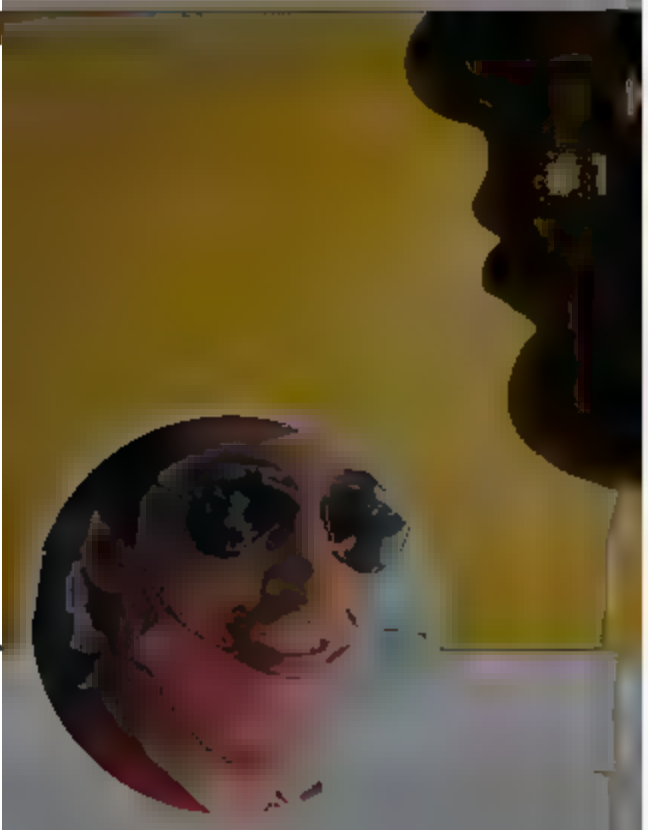
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 4 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hugh - thanks for letting me know! As soon as I heard about this one I wondered - it checks many of the boxes. But I couldn't find anything written about his drug use. Interesting the radio reports have it. Btw it goes without saying but always happy to discuss the issue...

9:42 AM - 26 Jul 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt · 26 Jul 2019

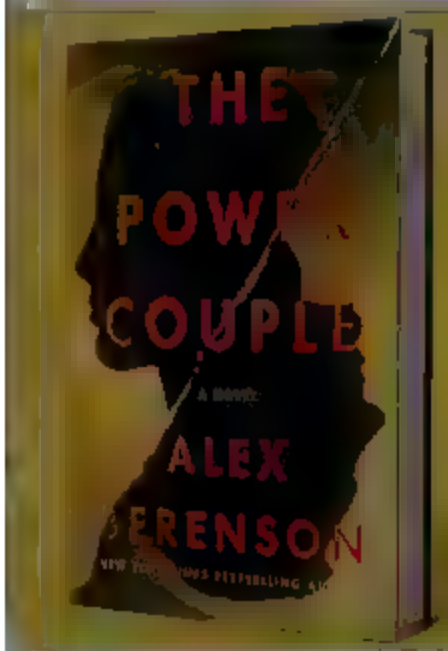
Replying to [redacted]

The [redacted] story also has that detail but pretty far down in story.

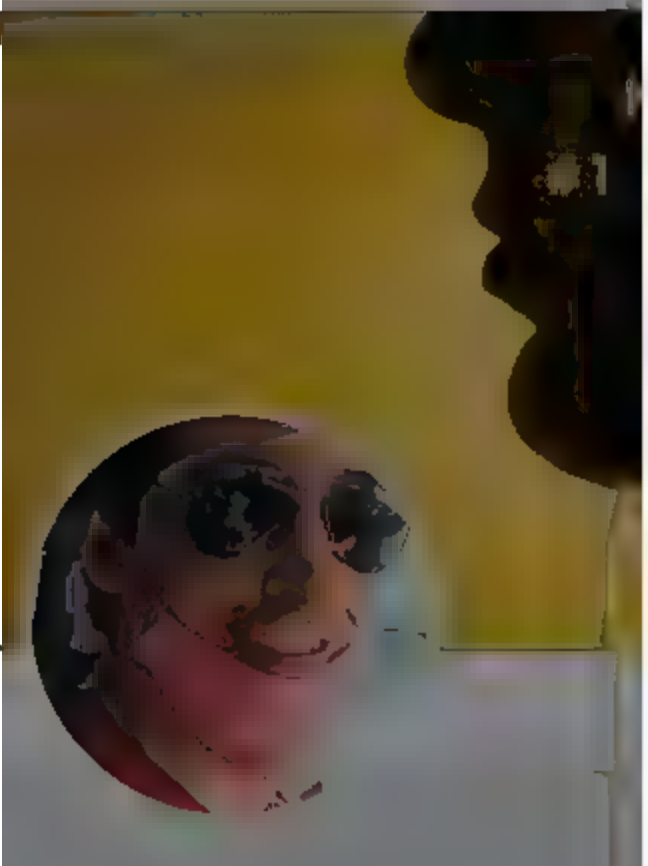
1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

47 12 92

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
cc

1 4

**Cannabis Economist** @CannabisEcon · 25 Jul 2019
Lol. Well played Ben :)

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hey, @cannabisecon thinks dead wives are funny too, Ben! You must be proud.

4:54 PM - 25 Jul 2019

1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
Replying to
i don't think you're interpreting the data correctly

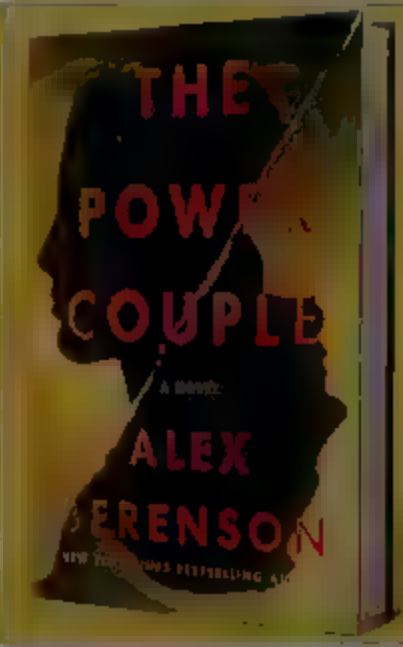
2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Jul 2019
Yeah, and I think one day you're going to look up and realize you work for the equivalent of a Perdue Pharma-owned Website on the best places to score OxyContin. But I guess everybody's got to pay the bills somehow, so you keep on keeping yourself amused.

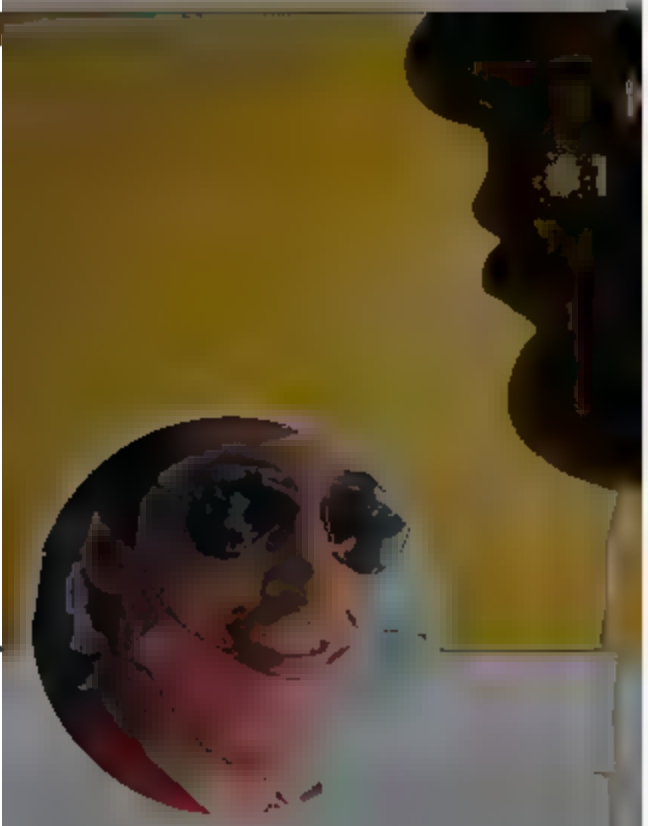
1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

As NBC promotes mothers using marijuana.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Another great case to retweet, @badlin. What makes it so funny is that the mother said during her pregnancy that using cannabis was good for the baby! And now she's charged with killing the same baby! Who died after ingesting THC! That kind of irony is hilarious, amirite? ...
>
> 1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I know @TODAYshow did this a while back. Is there a more recent example?

9:29 AM - 26 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Colorado Against the Normalization of Dope** @AgainstD... · 26 Jul 2019
Replying to
Yes, just this past week. NBC, Noramlizing Big Cannabis, Nightly Report with Lester Holt. It was awful! Why is the media harming America's children?

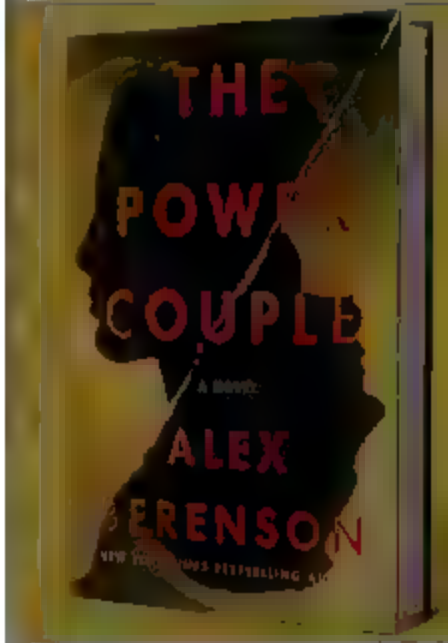
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2019
I have to say that story - at least as written - is extremely negative on use and exactly what I would hope they'd do.

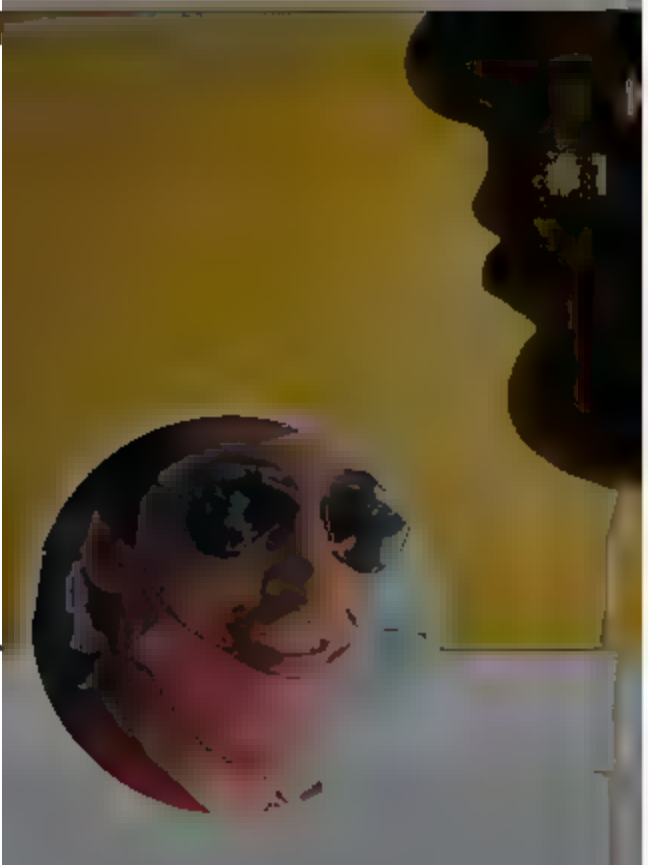
1 1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

47 12 92

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
cc [redacted]

1 4

**Cannabis Economist** @CannabisEcon · 25 Jul 2019
Lol. Well played Ben :)

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Jul 2019
Hey, [redacted] thinks dead wives are funny too, Ben! You must be proud.

1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
i don't think you're interpreting the data correctly

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, and I think one day you're going to look up and realize you work for the equivalent of a Perdue Pharma-owned Website on the best places to score OxyContin. But I guess everybody's got to pay the bills somehow, so you keep on keeping yourself amused.

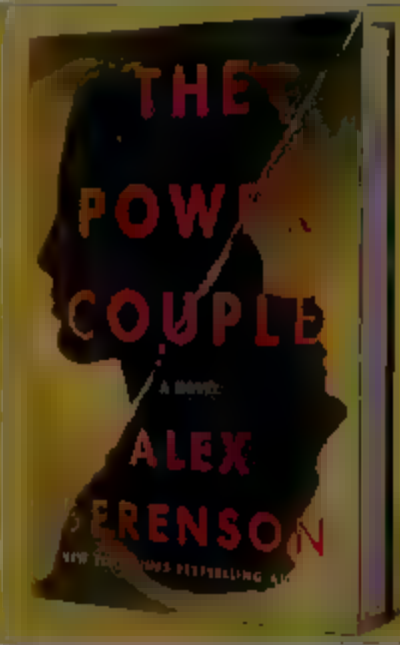
5:16 PM - 25 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Apparently @markarkleiman has died. Here's where I'm supposed to say that even though we disagreed he was smart and cared deeply about public policy....

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

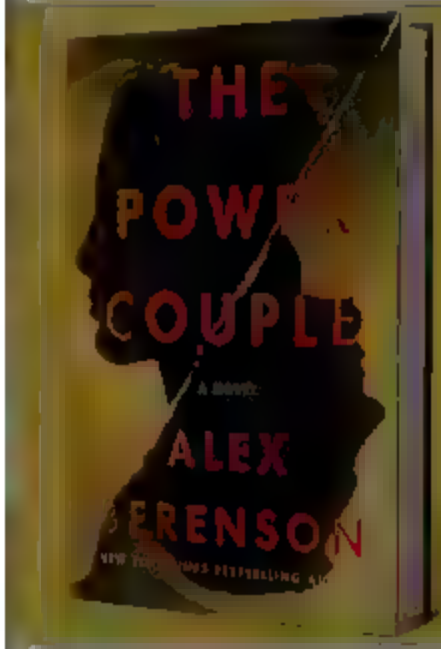
Replying to

That wasn't a joke. And I'll have more to say about it later. But for now I think Freud sums it up nicely.

> *Death* (1915), in the second part of the essay, "Our Attitude Towards Death", wherein he said:
>
> > We assume a special attitude towards the dead, something almost like admiration for one who has accomplished a very difficult feat. We suspend criticism of him, overlooking whatever wrongs he may have done, and issue the command, *De mortuis nil nisi bene*: we act as if we were justified in singing his praises at the funeral oration, and inscribe only what is to his advantage on the tombstone. This consideration for the

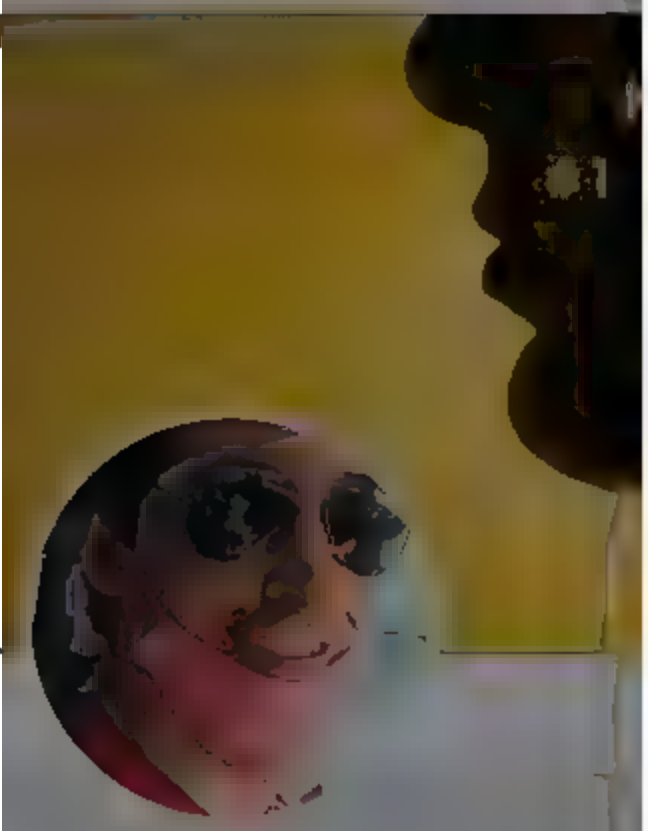
1:34 PM - 25 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
my guy, the joke was that your work makes you seem like the kind of guy who would scapegoat the mayo

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Please do keep talking

1:26 PM - 25 Jul 2019

1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
Replying to

yes, can you please explain how you're trying to attack me for this joke when you're the one who should be defending this one?

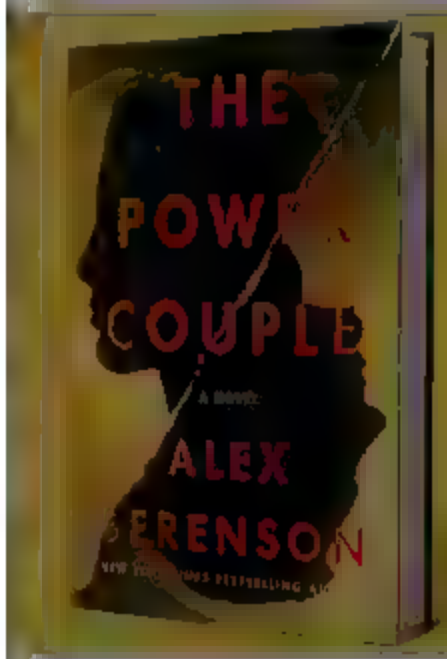
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Apparently @markarkleiman has died. Here's where I'm supposed to say that even though we disagreed he was smart and cared deeply about public policy....

1 2

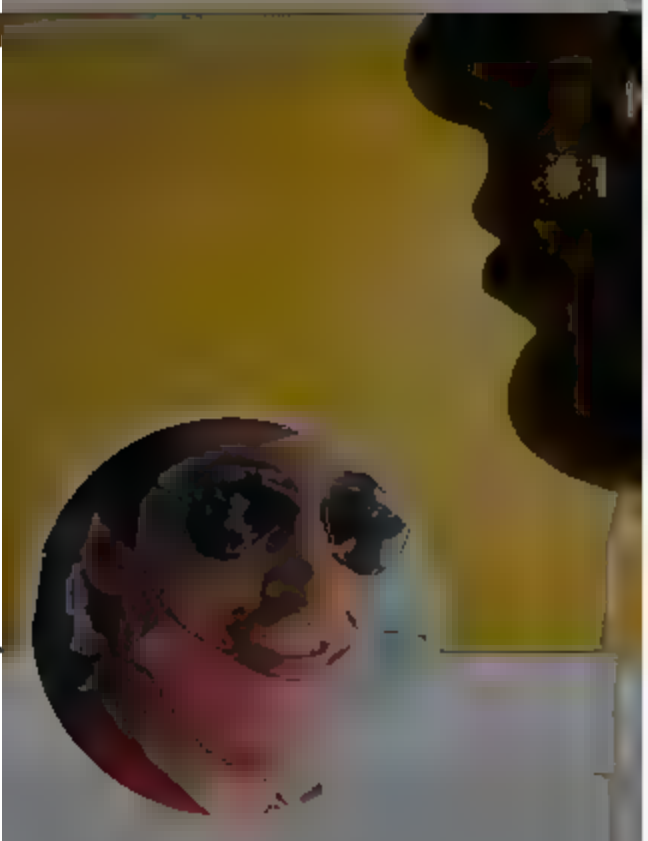
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Jul 2019
That wasn't a joke. And I'll have more to say about it later. But for now I think Freud sums it up nicely.

> Attitude Towards Death", wherein he said:
>
> > We assume a special attitude towards the dead, something almost like admiration for one who has accomplished a very difficult feat. We suspend criticism of him, overlooking

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 10

**Dr Erik Messamore** @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Jul 2019
Better read the paper before saying what's inside [redacted]. There's no mention that the man who suffered fatal mental status change while consuming high THC resin had ever had psychosis nor self-injury.

6 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Yeah, if I recall he'd been depressed but nothing else. I thought about including it in the book but decided it was too much. Cannabis played a role in the South Carolina self-enucleation case from last year too, although meth is usually blamed.

1:30 PM - 25 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Bytes of Wisdom** @wisdombytes · 25 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
You've done enough damage with your book, and the attention youve embraced. The stains of innocents' blood on your hands will never wash, Alex. And my guess is that you wont recognize what you've done, by broadcasting the inane, until it's too late to apologize.

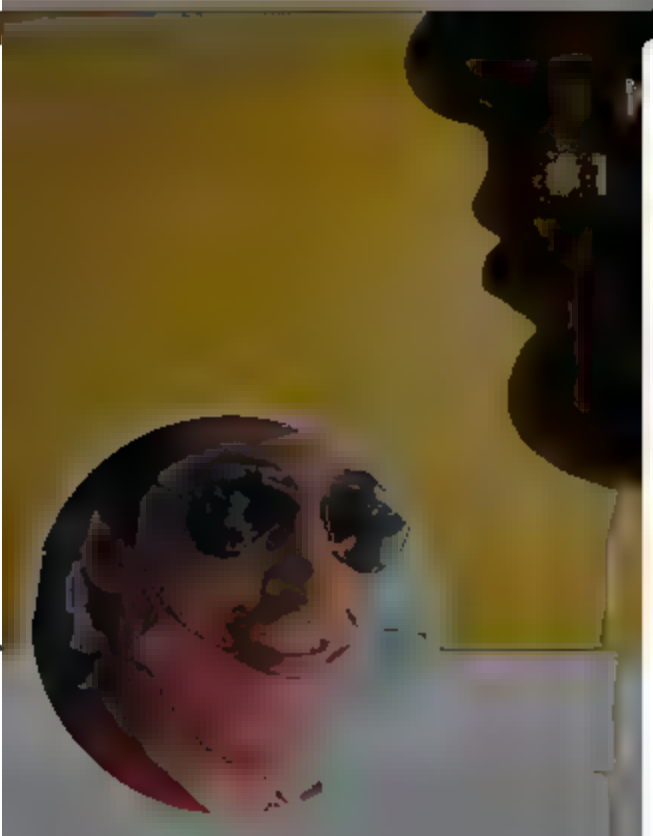
3

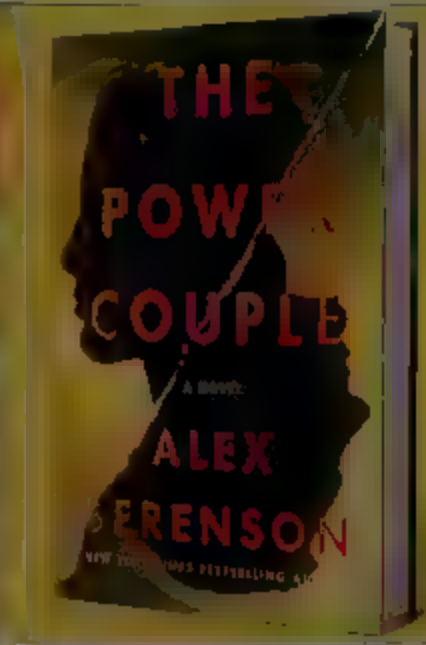
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Not sure what the point of this tweet was: to show that methamphetamine as well as cannabis can cause psychosis and violence? Or did you just find the particular content of this psychosis amusing somehow?Because it can be funny when a man beats his wife to death, right, Ben?

> **Ben Adlin** @badlin
> Replying to @DustinGiebel
> cc @alexberenson

1:06 PM - 25 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **6** Likes

1 3 6

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
Replying to
no, i saw this reply and thought of you

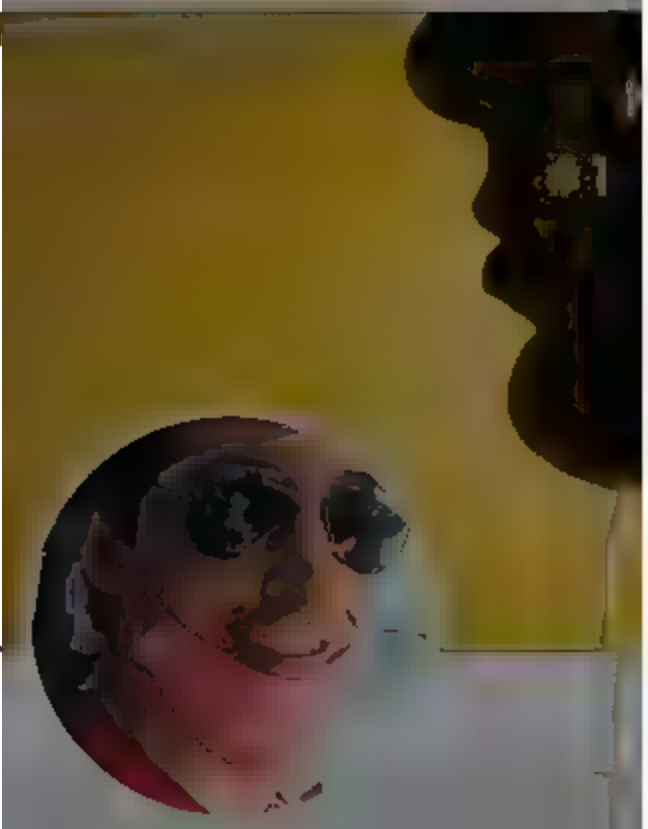
> This Tweet is unavailable.

2 4

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
i thought you'd be grateful for the exposure

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ben Adlin @badlin
Replying to @DustinGiebel
cc @alexberenson

1 3 6

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
no, i saw this reply and thought of you [redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

Oh, good one. Particularly witty since this case looks to be drug-induced psychosis. Keep it up, friend.

1:10 PM - 25 Jul 2019

1

**Ben Adlin** @badlin · 25 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
my guy, the joke was that your work makes you seem like the kind of guy who would scapegoat the mayo

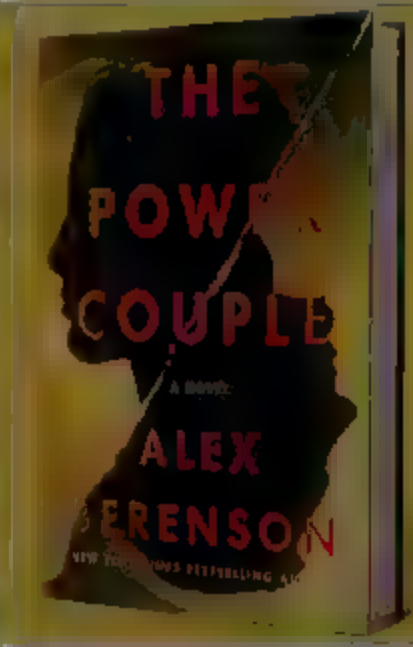
1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25 Jul 2019
Please do keep talking

1

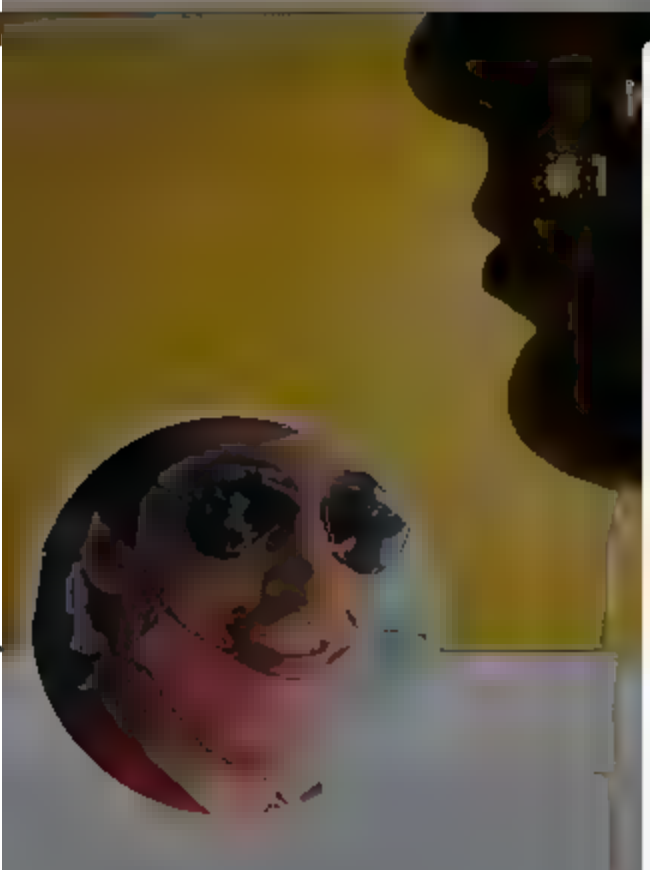
[redacted]

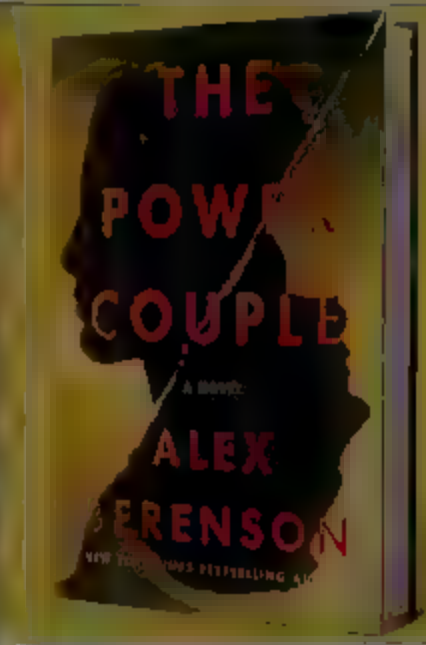
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Another great case to retweet, @jacklin. What makes it so funny is that the mother said during her pregnancy that using cannabis was good for the baby! And now she's charged with killing the same baby! Who died after ingesting THC! That kind of irony is hilarious, amirite?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Not a great day for @washingtonpost and other proponents of cannabis-enhanced parenting; at least 3 child abuse deaths involving marijuana came up, including this one, the worst of all - the baby may have died of vomit resulting from THC ingestion. cumberlink.com/news/local/cri…
> Show this thread

1:25 PM - 25 Jul 2019

**8** Retweets **20** Likes

1 8 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

4 12 21

**Red & White** @555CLORET · 24 Jul 2019

And the rest of Cnd media is made up of gutless wonders. Bill Carroll of CFRA radio was the only voice in the wilderness against pot. The only one I heard anyway.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

My wife's relatives (Newfoundlanders) seem to have more or less shrugged their shoulders, it's happening, we decided even if we're not quite sure how, so be it. Which I think of, fairly or not, as a particularly Canadian passivity. Not surprised to hear the media is the same.

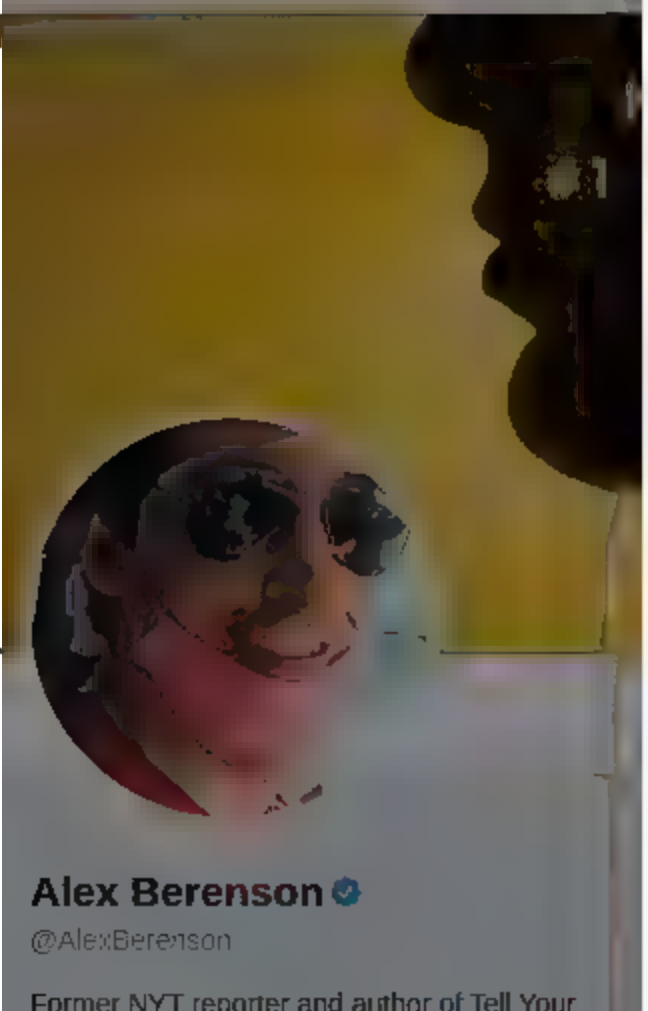
5:51 AM - 24 Jul 2019

1

**Red & White** @555CLORET · 24 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

And the media would do nothing that could detract from Justin Trudeau's chances of winning election. Only after election was a more honest documentary on pot shown on CBC. The media's go to person was Jodie Emery.



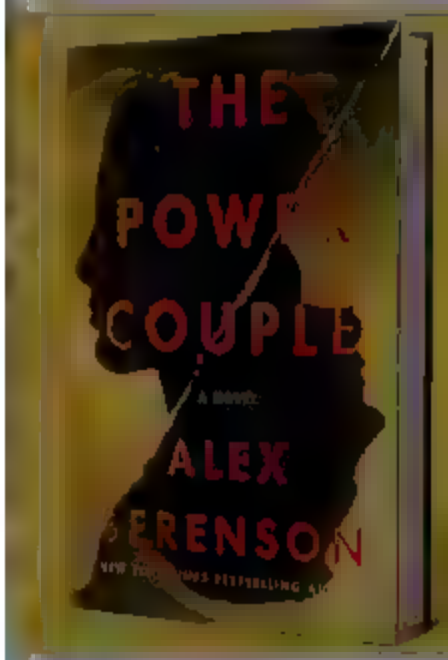
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

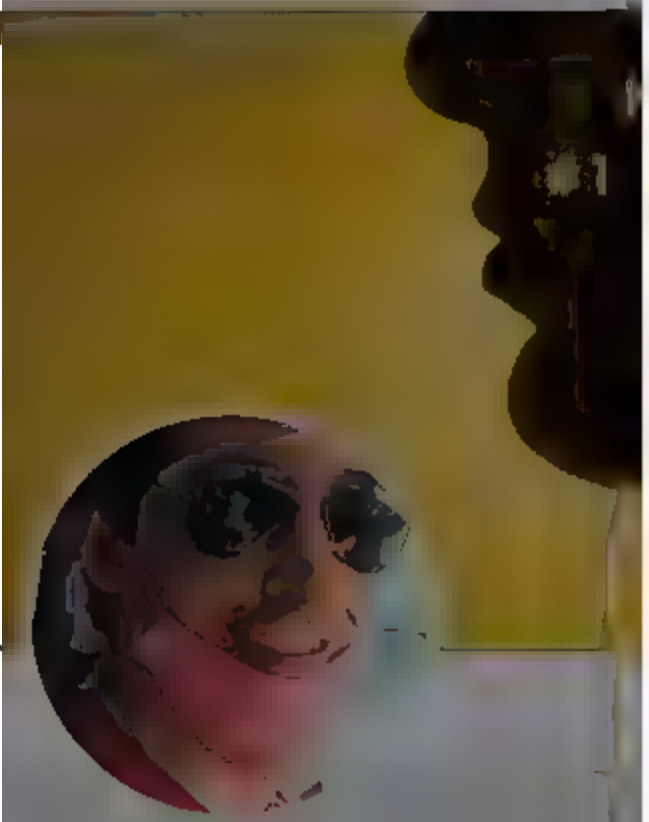
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

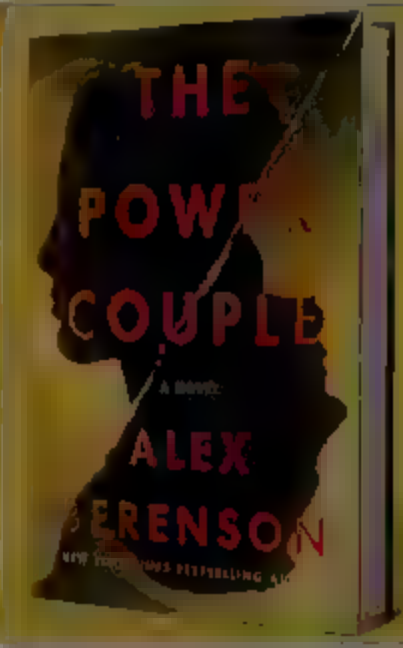
To me and @jberenson911. The families know the truth. The doctors know the truth. Soon enough we'll all know. All the propaganda in the world can't change reality.

> Illness and Violence". Our family has experienced firsthand the sad truths you shared in the article for more than a decade. One of the most devastating aspects of marijuana's horrific effect on individuals, their families and society is the absolute refusal of those with the ability to confront these issues to admit the damaging impact marijuana has made in so many elements of society. We have three young grandchildren who live in terrible circumstances due to their mother's ongoing addiction to marijuana and other substances, yet local law enforcement, mental health and child protective services turn a blind eye to the devastation marijuana has wrought in their family and in so many other families. Thankfully, your article has better enlightened our son, the children's father, to the truths you outline in the article. It is our fervent prayer that those facts will enable our son to better equip his children for the battles they encounter on a constant basis when they are in their mother's custody.

12:05 PM - 24 Jul 2019

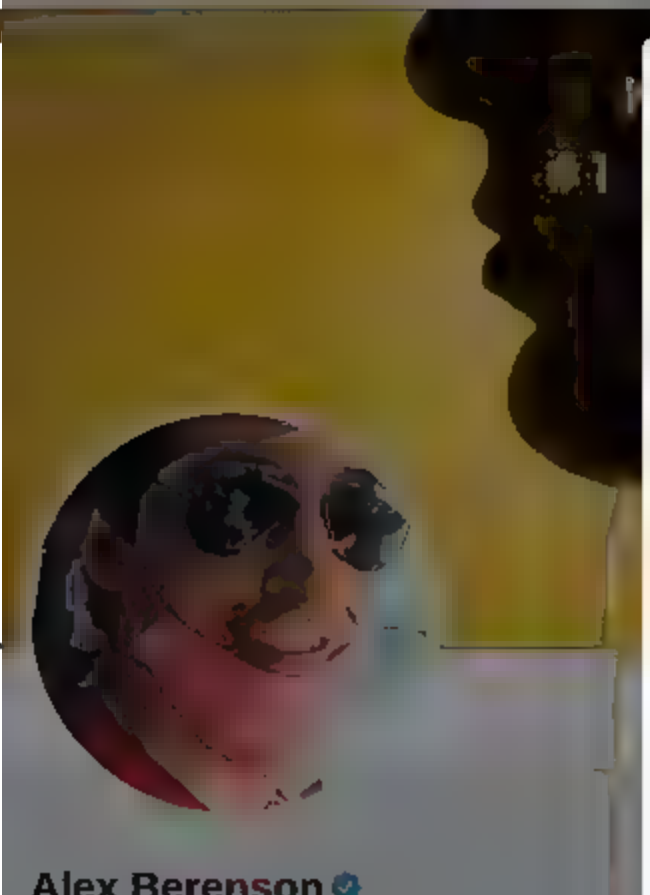
**11** Retweets **22** Likes

3 11 22




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @barbarakay for diving into the science around cannabis, mental illness, and violence - and for having the guts to admit she was wrong about legalization.

4:56 AM - 24 Jul 2019

**12** Retweets **21** Likes

4 12 21

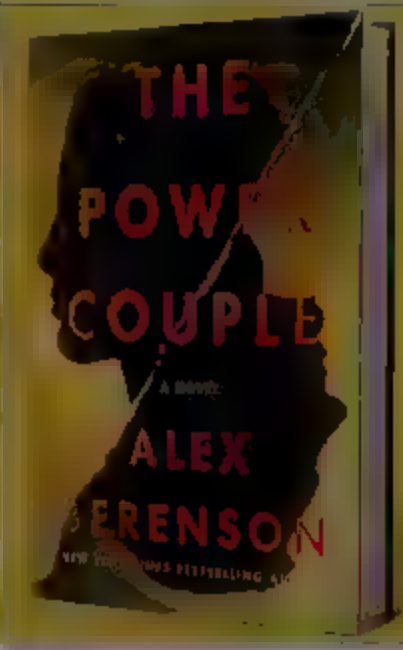


**Red & White** @555CLORET · 24 Jul 2019

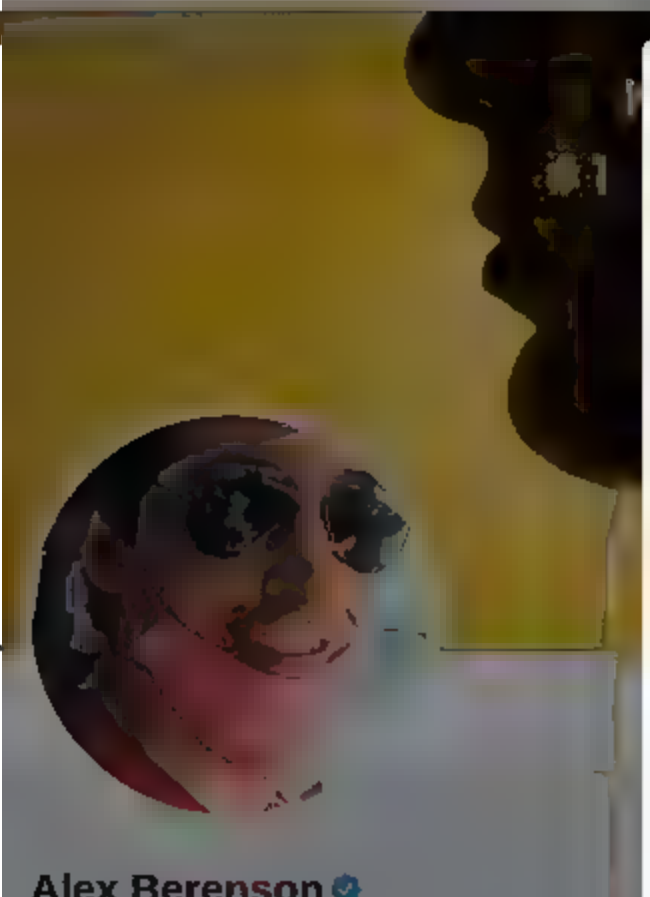
Replying to

And the rest of Cnd media is made up of gutless wonders. Bill Carroll of CFRA radio was the only voice in the wilderness against pot. The only one I heard anyway.

1 1 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And of course after (allegedly) murdering her he (allegedly) stopped by her sister's room to load up on his stash before making his getaway. Coincidence, amirite?

8:26 PM - 23 Jul 2019

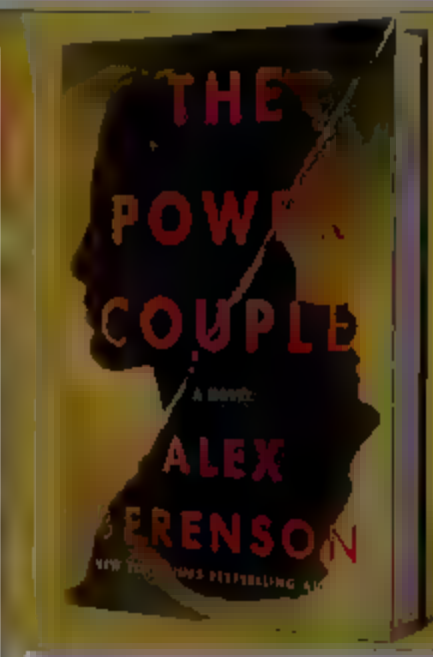
**1** Retweet **6** Likes

3 1 6

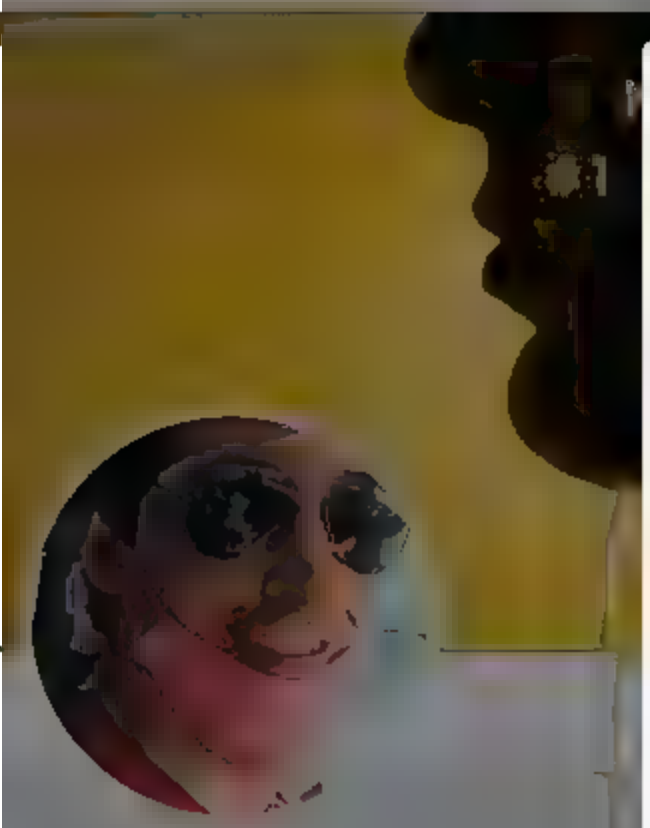
**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 24 Jul 2019

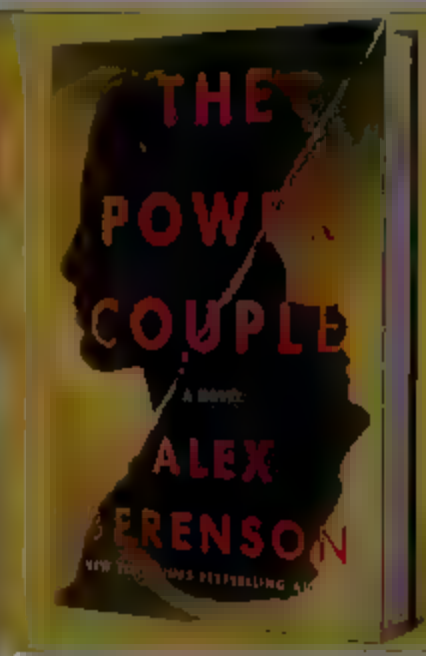
Replying to

When I read these I know I am lucky to be alive. The temper and anger that flares up.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And if Washington state sets another new post-legalization high in homicides in 2019, it'll be on the back of cases like this. In case you can't guess what the police found on Mr. "I Went Crazy" during his arrest: "marijuana and psychedelic mushrooms."

[illegible]

8:16 PM - 23 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

2 5 10

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 23 Jul 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, and the marijuana is not mentioned in the story, of course.

1

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 24 Jul 2019

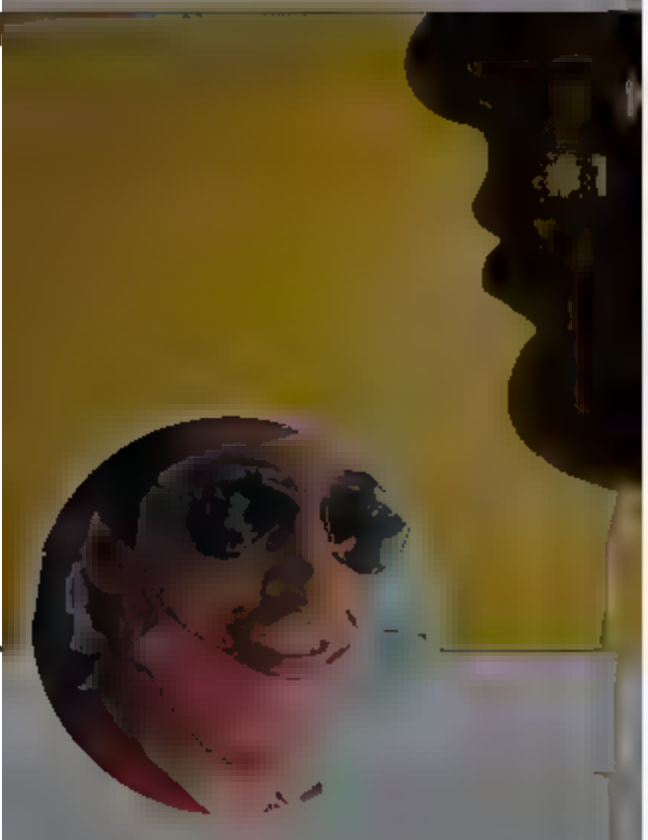
Replying to [illegible]

Wait! Let me help out the potheads here. This had NOTHING to do with marijuana! It was the mushrooms!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

16 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I think this is a really interesting point. The problem seems to be that most recreational users want high-THC products. The drug truly has changed even since the legalization push began in earnest.

3:09 PM - 23 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

**Dr. Mike** @Dr_Mike_FP · 23 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

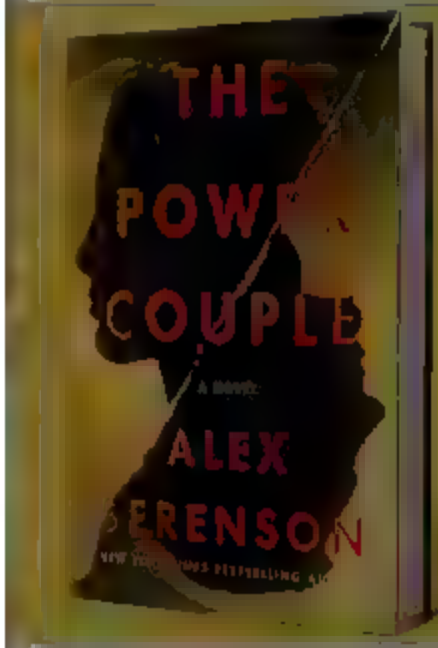
Apparently, you have never heard of Hashish (concentrated with HIGH % of THC) which has existed for Millenia or the classic landrace strains like Colombian Gold which has a THC content bet 14-20%.
High-THC products are not a new phenomenon.

1 2

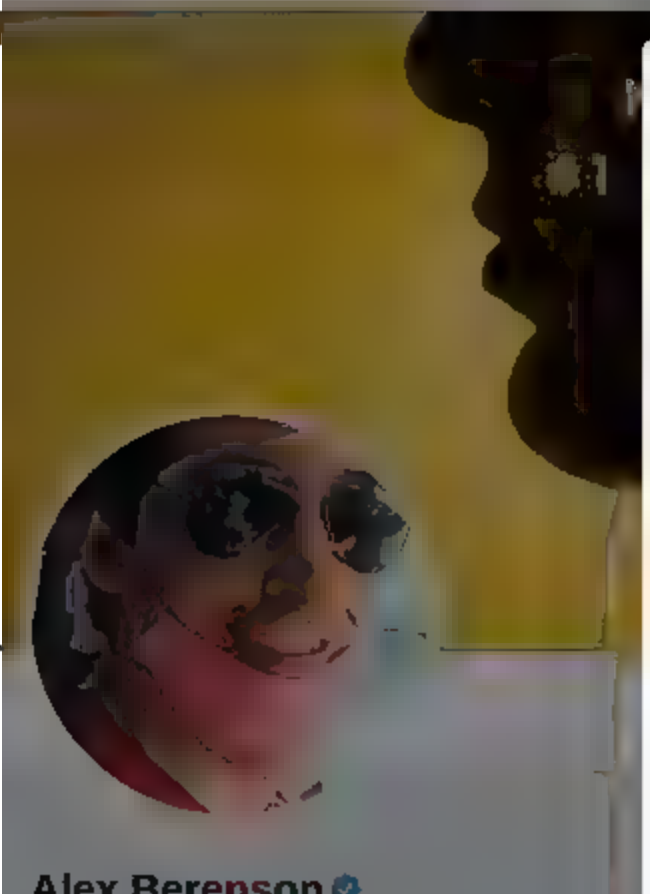
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 23 Jul 2019

That is really a strange assumption. Columbian Gold is explained by one of our testimony writers in this article:

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great to see this - hopefully @US_FDA will use it as a template to go after the "dispensaries" pretending that THC cures anxiety or depression - or, worst of all, is good for pregnant women...

9:50 AM - 23 Jul 2019

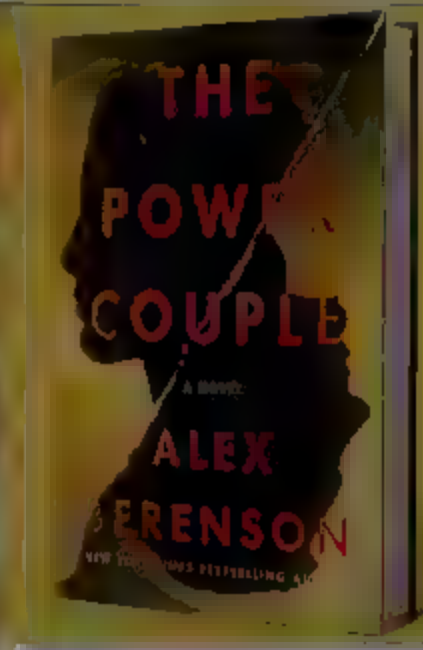
**8** Retweets **15** Likes

3 8 15

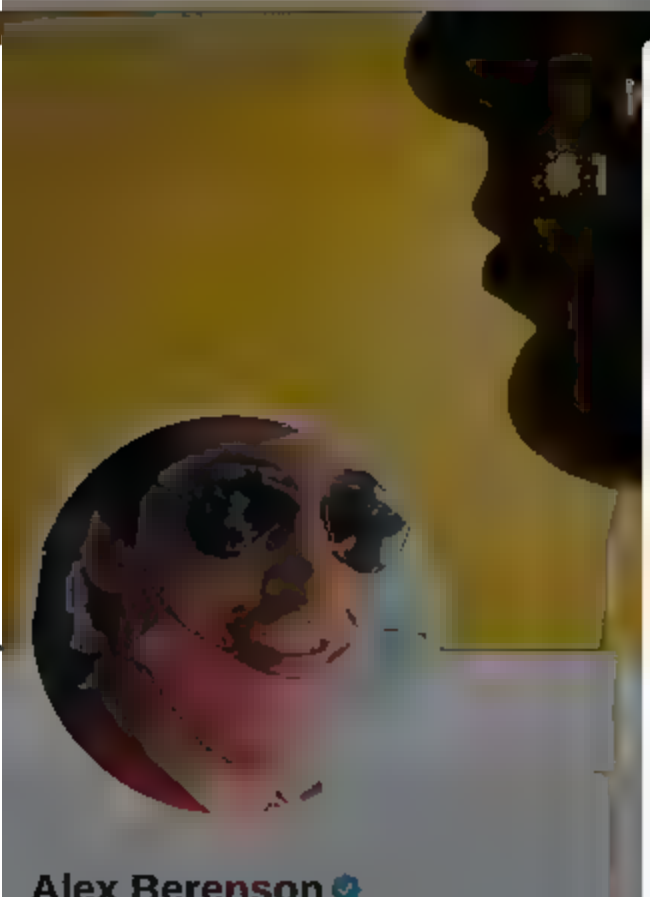
**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 24 Jul 2019

Replying to [illegible]

>90 claims for medical uses of marijuana - Illinois is poster child with 40+ science fiction claims. FDA should prevent: 1. states' listing of no evidence medical marijuana conditions; 2. Dispensary sales of marijuana claims with thin or zero evidence; 3. Bud tenders as advisors




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



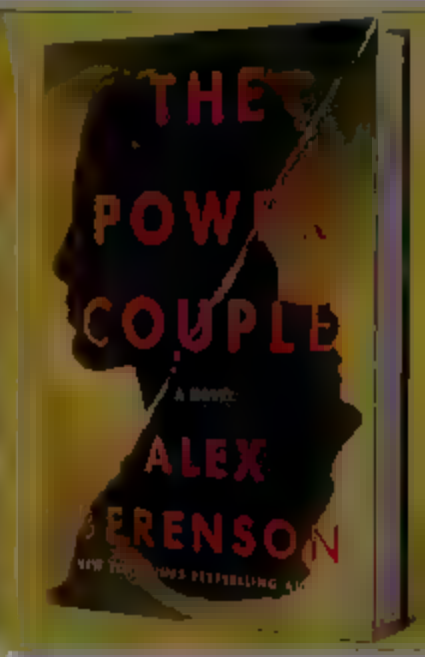


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

A great promotion on The Deceivers ebook - it's now just $1.99 on Kindle, Nook, and Apple Books!

7:13 AM - 23 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

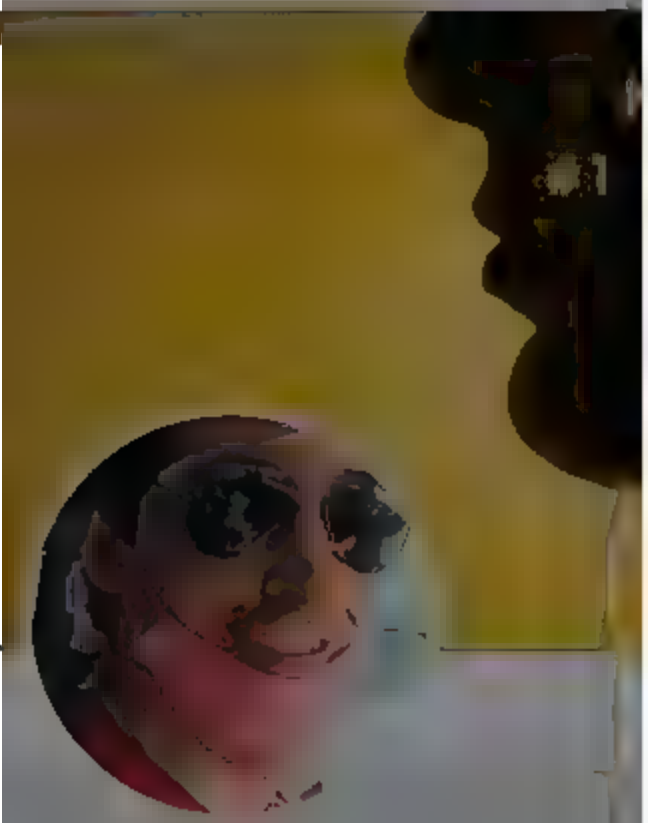
2 1 5

**Drinking Mountain Dew from a Snifter** @HowlinFantods · 23 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Would not recommend buying digitally, can't use as toilet paper.

1

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 3 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - correction for the record - dispensaries opened in 2014. The 2018/2013 percentage increase is correct, though.

10:42 AM - 22 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

8 5

**LonMabonJovi** @LonMabon · 22 Jul 2019
Replying to
Yeah, good luck finding any marijuana in Washington State before 2013!

3

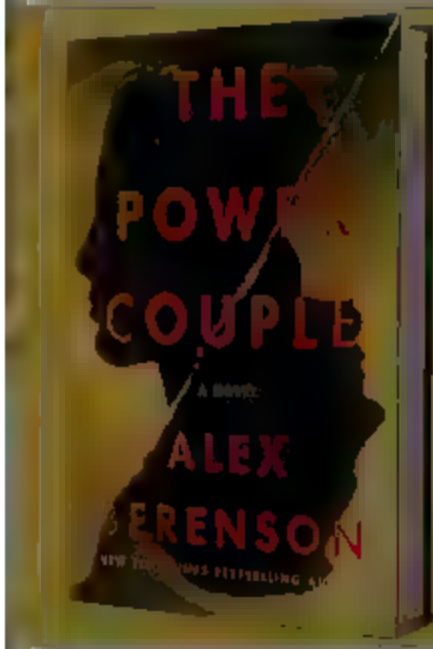
**Evan** @SoWardRightNow · 22 Jul 2019
Replying to
I'd venture that the significant/rapid population growth in the region, and thus denser populations and increased homelessness, during this time period would far better explain these results.

1

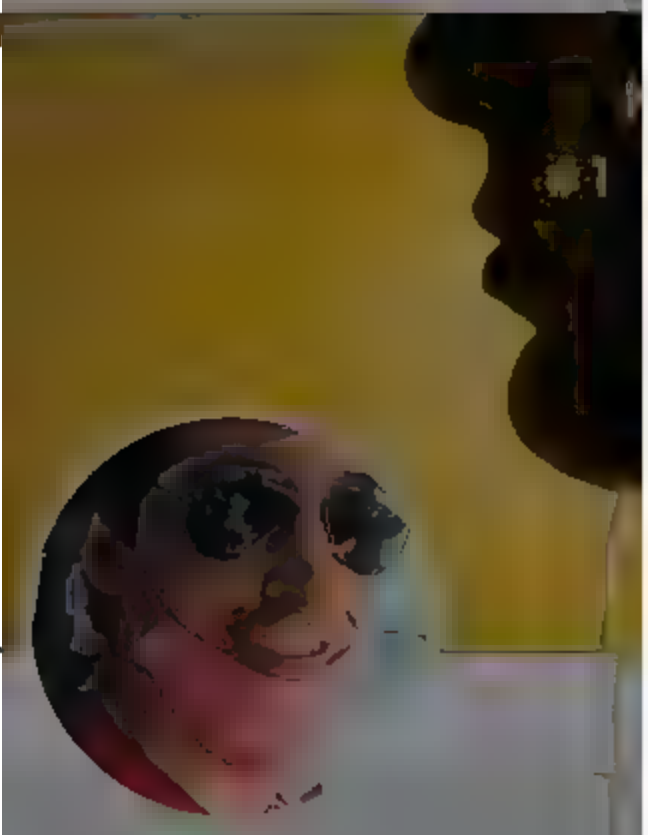
**christy brown** @mystocean · 22 Jul 2019
What is homelessness related to? Perhaps mental illness, addiction?

1

**I'm Not Rude - I'm Social Distancing** @consDragon64 · 22 Jul 2019
Replying to
But the number is meaningless. What is the 2014 - 2018 change?




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



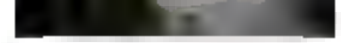
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Seattle's weekend of violence stretched police thin, chief says



14 11 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019

So how about some actual data? The 2018 Crime in Washington report is out. It shows that murders and aggravated assaults both soared again in 2018. Agg assaults are now up more than 50% since recreational dispensaries opened in 2013. The post-legalization gap just keeps widening.

5 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

wapo.org/[illegible]

10:05 AM - 22 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

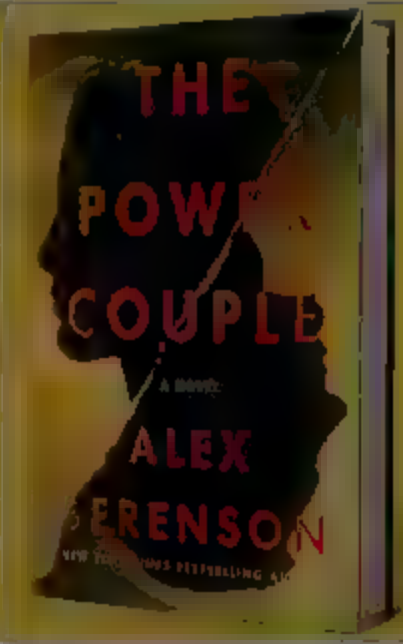
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019

Btw - correction for the record - dispensaries opened in 2014. The 2018/2013 percentage increase is correct, though.

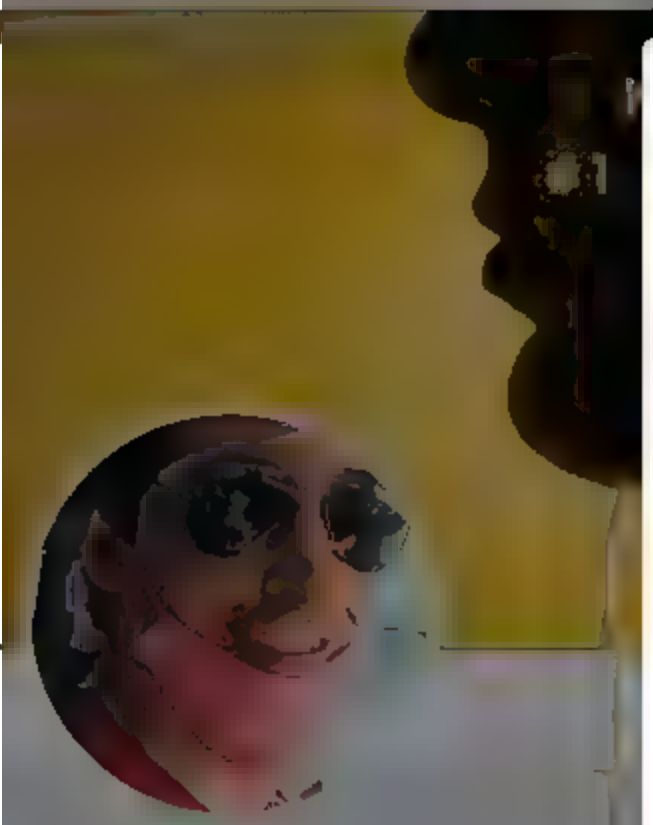
8 5








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

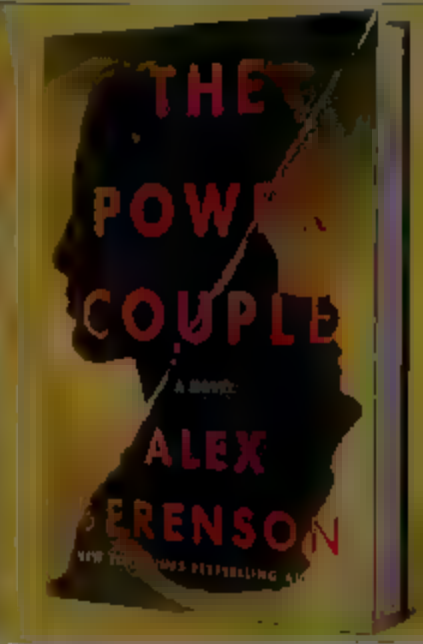


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Seattle: remember how cannabis legalization was going to lower violent crime? But hey, a few anecdotes don't mean anything...




9:56 AM - 22 Jul 2019

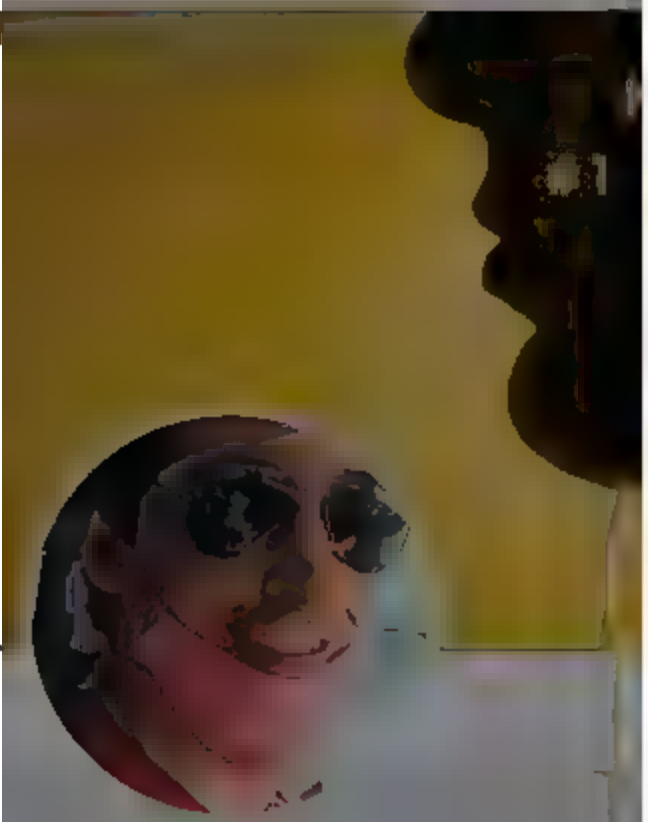
**11** Retweets **18** Likes

14 11 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019
So how about some actual data? The 2018 Crime in Washington report is out. It shows that murders and aggravated assaults both soared again in 2018. Agg assaults are now up more than 50% since recreational dispensaries opened in 2013. The post-legalization gap just keeps widening.

5 3 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





14 11 18



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So how about some actual data? The 2018 Crime in Washington report is out. It shows that murders and aggravated assaults both soared again in 2018. Agg assaults are now up more than 50% since recreational dispensaries opened in 2013. The post-legalization gap just keeps widening.

10:04 AM - 22 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

5 3 9



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019

2 2



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Jul 2019

Btw - correction for the record - dispensaries opened in 2014. The 2018/2013 percentage increase is correct, though.

8 5

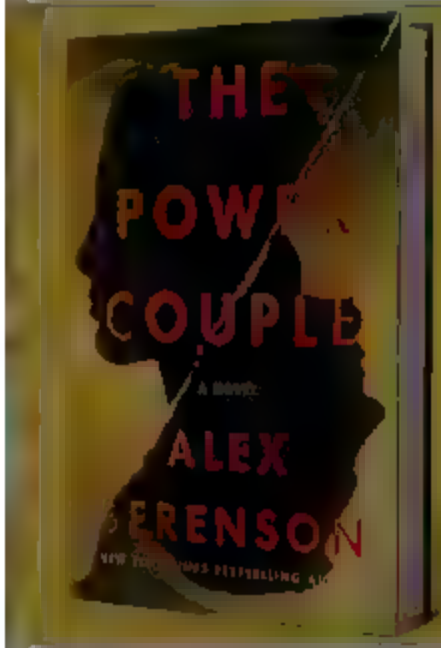


**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 22 Jul 2019

Replying to

How does the explain it? How about or ? Maybe the will take an interest in finding out what Portland and Oregon will be showing 2 years from now.

1 1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Jul 2019
My old [redacted] friend [redacted] was writing about this as it happened 15 years ago. A detective, not an archeologist.

1 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But better late than never, I suppose. My question is this: when the Post decides to look into the epidemic of psychosis and violence that cannabis has fueled, will it investigate how its own shoddy journalism fueled the crisis? Guess we'll find out in 2035 or so.

8:04 PM - 20 Jul 2019

**4** Retweets **23** Likes

10 4 23

**Maralyn Burstein** @MaralynBurstein · 20 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Research shld be done FIRST.

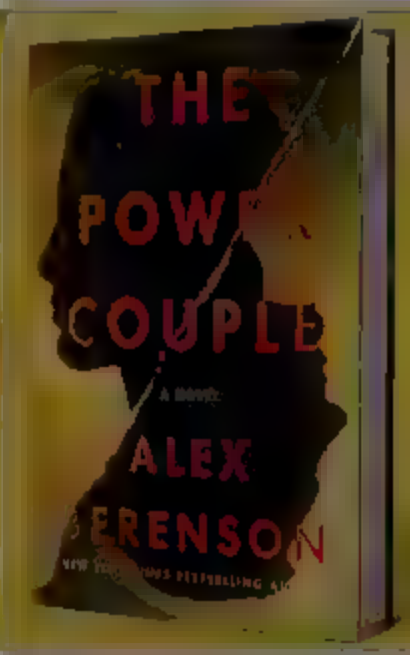
1 3

[redacted]

**An Average American Voice** @Kiotachey · 20 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Ur 💯% RIGHT!
The POT Industry is BIG & Extremely Unregulated right now & BIG tobacco, Politicians & MANY big CEO/Orgs r All making Billions!
It's Also part blame 4 alleged 'Opiod Crisis'!
=Demonize Legal Meds & Act as Pot's MIRACLE Cure
2 help push Fed Legalization

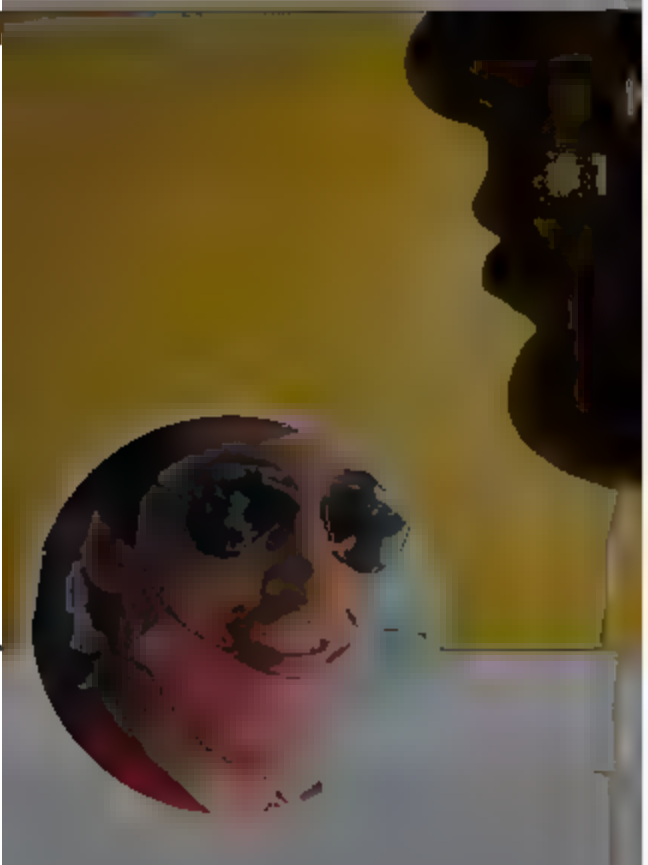
3

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



New opioid data spurs widespread condemnation, calls for action
washingtonpost.com

7/20/19, 10:32 PM

6 1 5

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

My old @nytimes friend @BarryMeier was writing about this as it happened 15 years ago. A detective, not an archeologist.

8:01 PM - 20 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

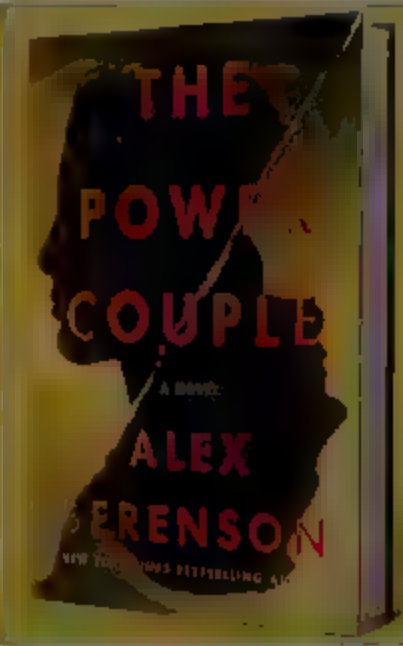
1 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Jul 2019
But better late than never, I suppose. My question is this: when the Post decides to look into the epidemic of psychosis and violence that cannabis has fueled, will it investigate how its own shoddy journalism fueled the crisis? Guess we'll find out in 2035 or so.

10 4 23



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

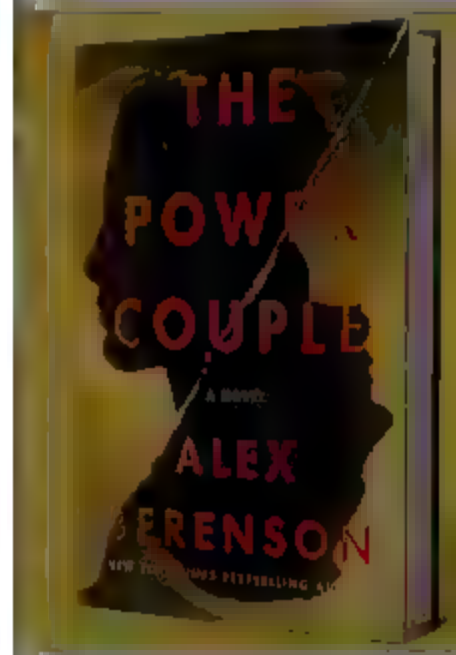


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @washingtonpost is busy patting itself on the back for explaining the decade- and two-decade-old machinations that fueled the opioid crisis. Necessary work, to be sure, though the Post is hardly breaking ground...

> New opioid data spurs widespread condemnation, calls for action



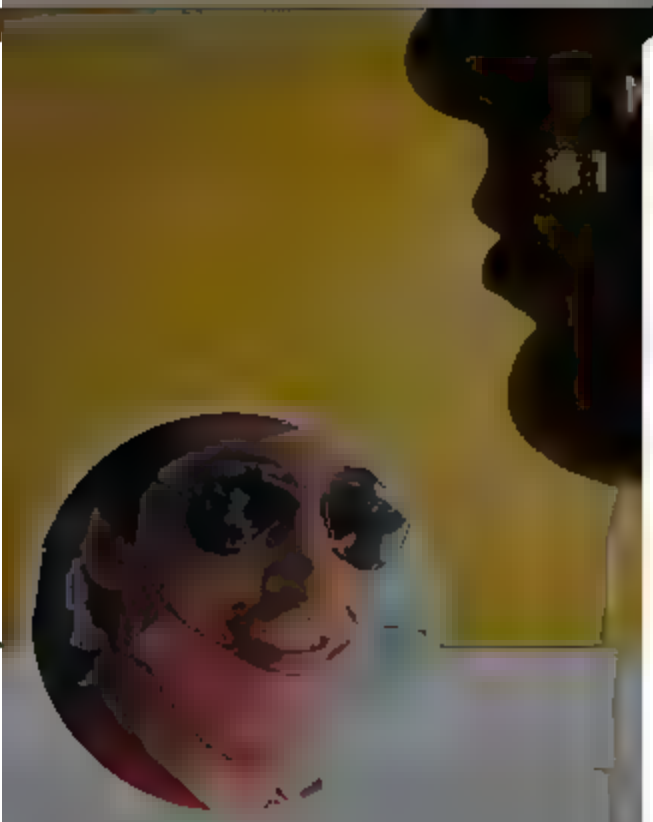

New opioid data spurs widespread condemnation, calls for action
washingtonpost.com

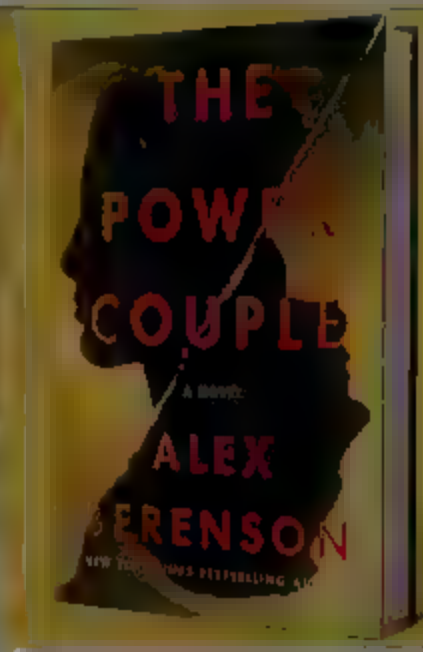
7/20/19, 10:32 PM

7:59 PM - 20 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

6 1 5






**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 20 Jul 2019
My wife and I have two children, 6 and 8.
In retrospect, we should have come up with better names.

5 2 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Such a good scientist. Such a terrible screenwriter.

3:13 PM - 20 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

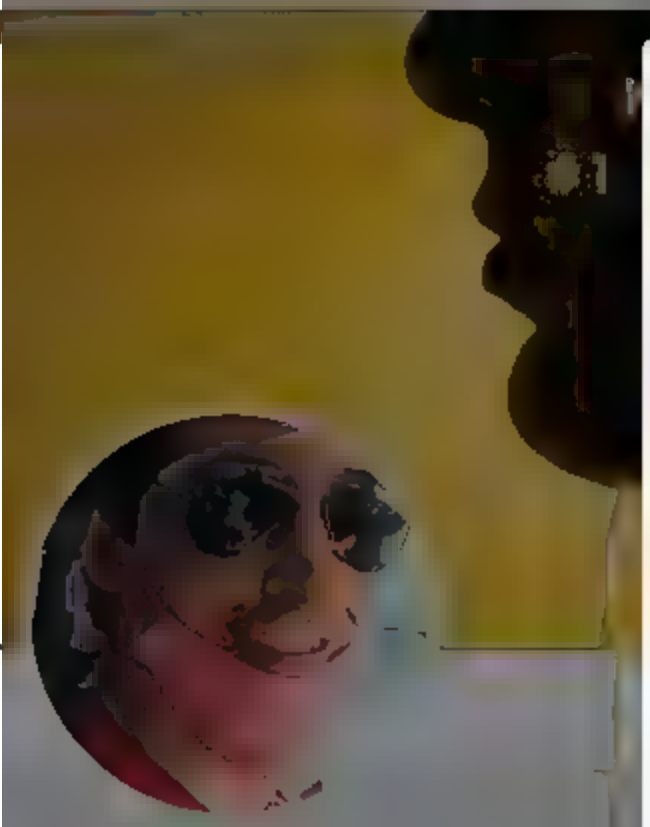
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

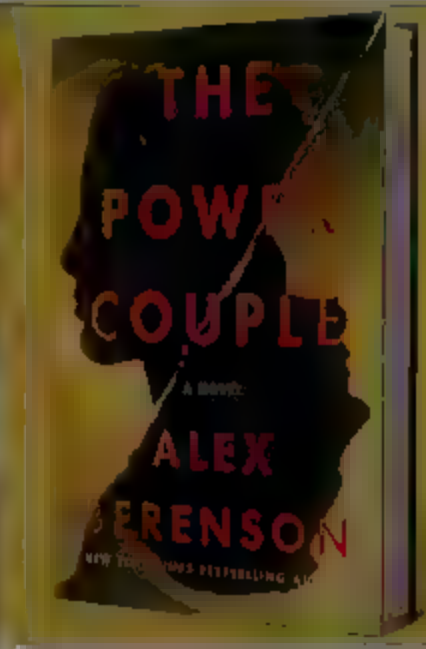


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

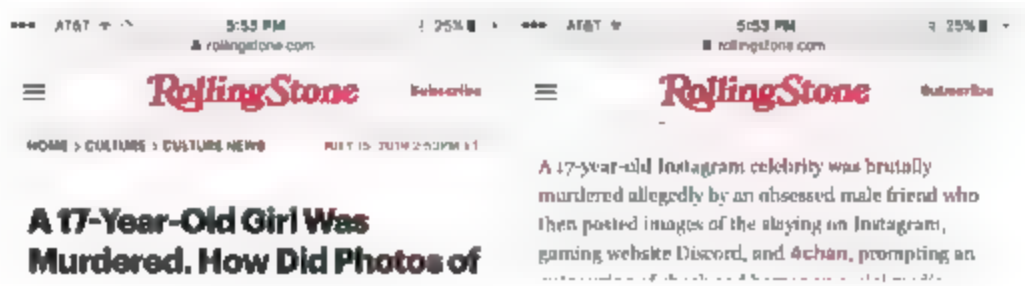
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I love hearing from a new stupid

**Chris the Presquire** ✝️
@ChristheBearded

Someone actually tweeted this and meant it.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
>
> You will never guess what non-violence inducing drug Brandon Andrew Clark smoked before he (allegedly) cut Bianca Devins's throat and posted pictures of her corpse to Instagram. #ripbianca. But cannabis never causes violence, right?

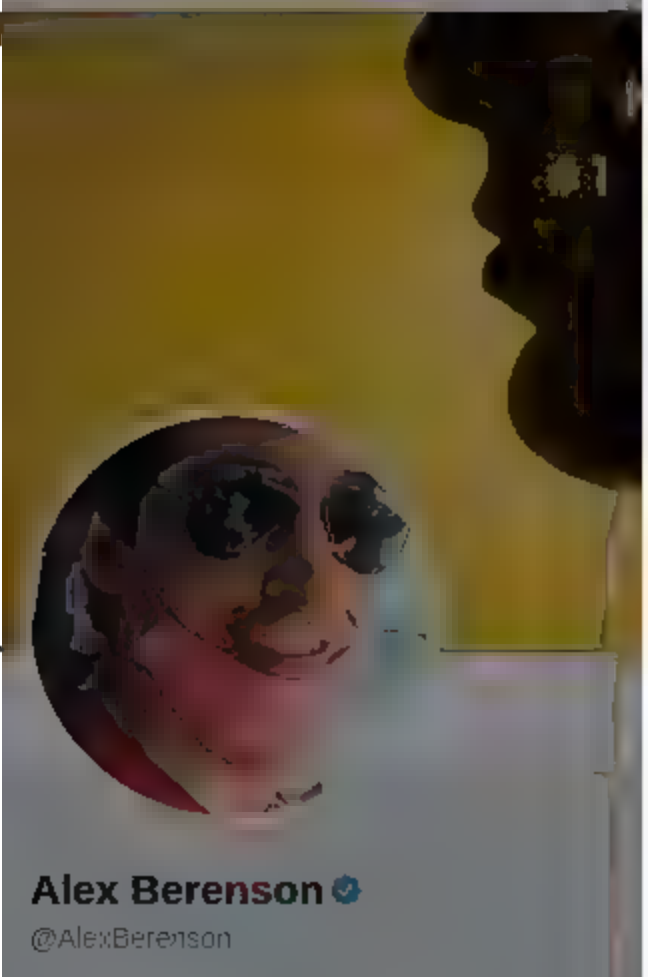



5:29 PM - 19 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

10 1 9

**Eat Meat Be Happy!** @swedishbikini · 19 Jul 2019
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

**Alex Halperin** @alexhalperin · 18 Jul 2019
According to who?

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Here's the most recent data (2018) from Texas. Very few other states do as good a job breaking out the data. FL and AZ are two. They have similar trends.

During the review of confirmed child fatalities, cases were reviewed for a documented history of substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and for active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2018, 138 of the 211 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as actively being used by the perpetrator (85 cases) in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities. In 21 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver.

**Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator**

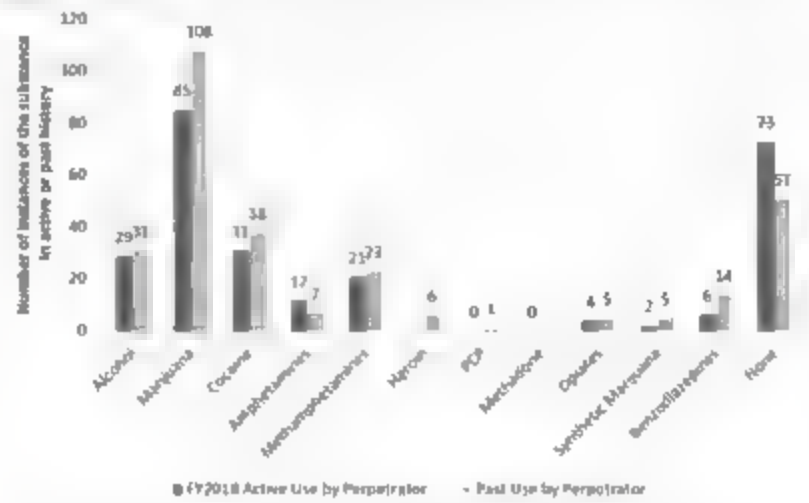
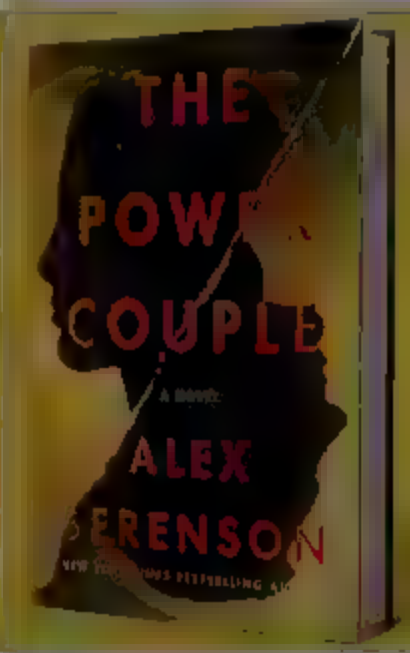



**Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Co-Occurring Substance Abuse by Perpetrator -- FY2018**

| Co-Occurring Substances | Active | Past History |
|---|---|---|
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 9 | 10 |
| Marijuana and Cocaine | 22 | 12 |
| Cocaine and Alcohol | 2 | 1 |
| Cocaine and Methamphetamines | 4 | 0 |
| Methamphetamines and Marijuana | 7 | 9 |

7:42 PM - 18 Jul 2019

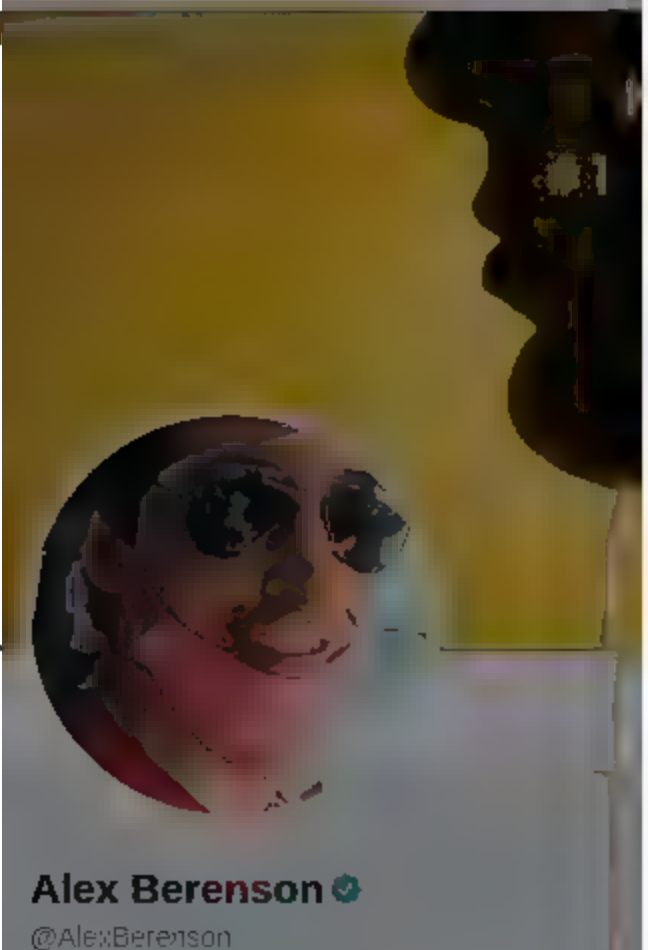





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

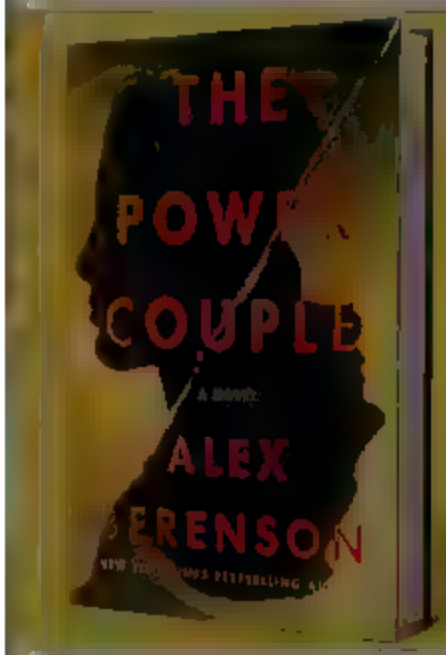


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

4 5 16

**Alex Halperin** @alexhalperin · 18 Jul 2019
Isolated tragedies don't make it a dumb question

2 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

How about an association with child deaths far greater than any other drug or alcohol? Does that make it a dumb question?

7:37 PM · 18 Jul 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Halperin** @alexhalperin · 18 Jul 2019
Replying to
According to who?

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019
Here's the most recent data (2018) from Texas. Very few other states do as good a job breaking out the data. FL and AZ are two. They have similar trends.

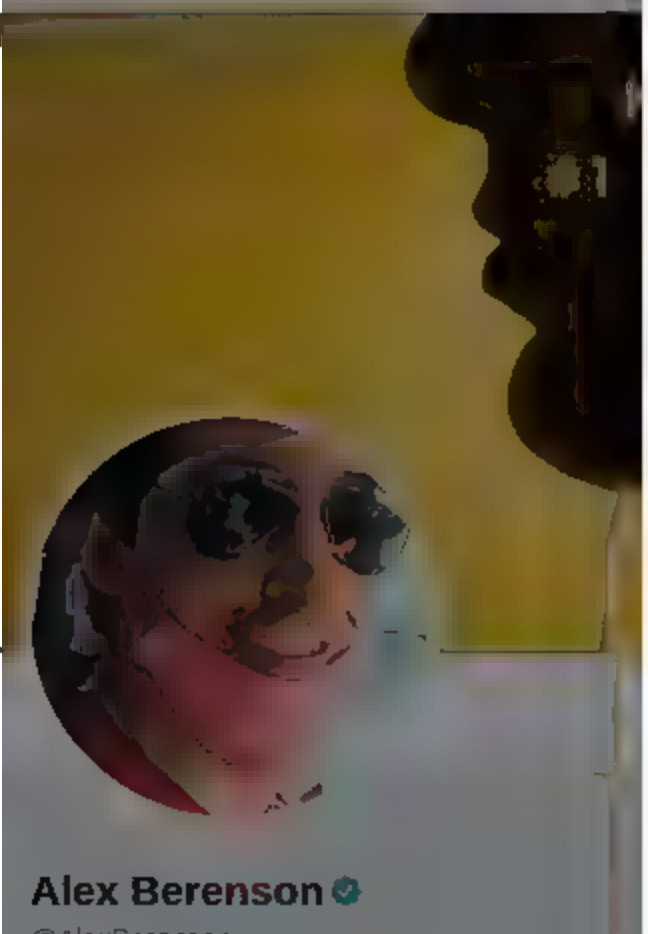


or substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and no active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2018, 138 of the 211 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as actively being used by the perpetrator (85 cases) in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities. In 21 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver.

Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

17 64 114

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Then again the coroner also reported a brain injury that mom and dad - who were busy making pot brownies when they weren't smoking - didn't seem to know about. Can pot make you a better parent, @alexhalperin? How about we stop asking dumb questions and agree the answer's no?

# better parent?

Touting the benefits of 'being present', some parents claim marijuana helps with their job – but the facts are uncertain

**Alex Halperin**

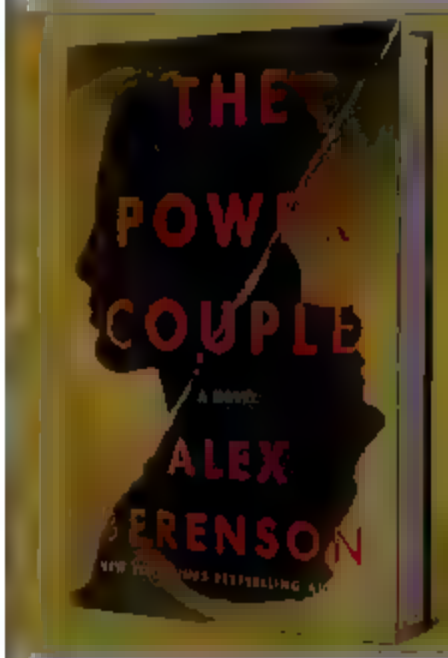
@alexhalperin

Mon 16 Apr 2018 03.01 EDT

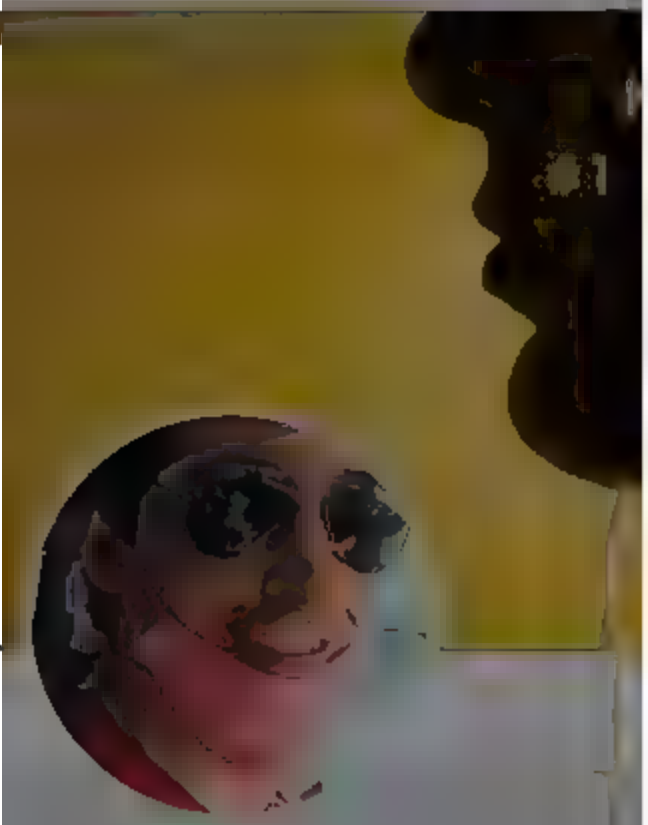
An Oregon mother posted a photo last year of herself breastfeeding her baby while she took a bong hit. Naturally, the image went viral.

Amid the expected backlash, some much milder criticism came from Jenn Lauder, an Oregon cannabis activist who co-founded Splimm, a

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Instead of the leaders - like Marta Di Forti or Eden Evins or @MarycannonMary (who are of course all women - the idea that men have dominated this research and ignored women and psychosis is absolute BS). And the pretense that there are just so many unknowns is also untrue...

2:07 PM - 18 Jul 2019

4 Likes

2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019
Scientists have been looking at this for a very long time, and the evidence is somewhere between very strong and definitive. The unknowns really relate to risk ratio - the extent of the dangers - rather their reality.

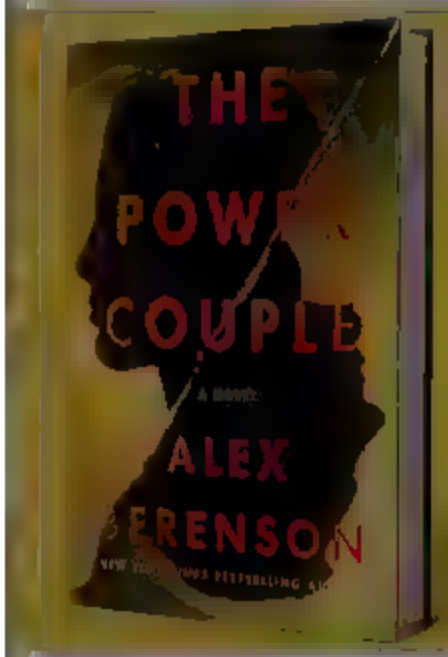
3 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019
But I don't suppose telling the truth would help [illegible] sell cannabis. It is difficult to get a magazine to understand something when its ad sales depend on its not understanding it...

2 2 8

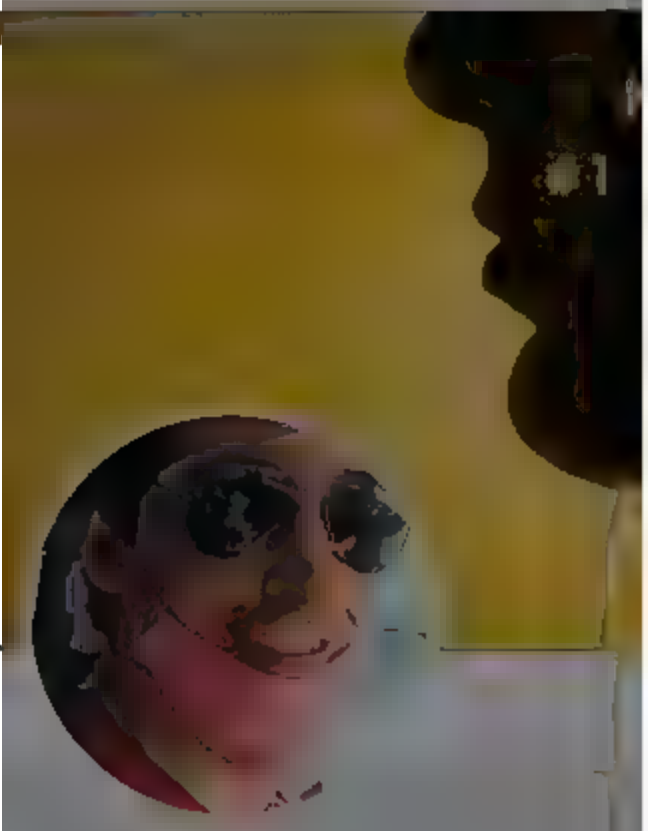
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019

Instead of the leaders - like Marta Di Forti or Eden Evins or [redacted] (who are of course all women - the idea that men have dominated this research and ignored women and psychosis is absolute BS). And the pretense that there are just so many unknowns is also untrue...

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Scientists have been looking at this for a very long time, and the evidence is somewhere between very strong and definitive. The unknowns really relate to risk ratio - the extent of the dangers - rather their reality.

2:08 PM - 18 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

3 5

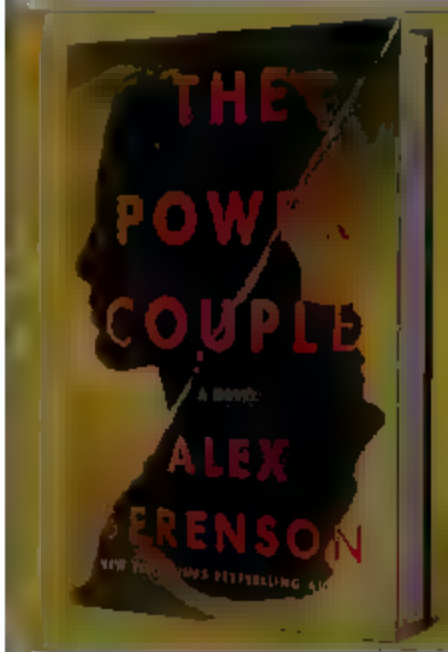
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019

But I don't suppose telling the truth would help [redacted] sell cannabis. It is difficult to get a magazine to understand something when its ad sales depend on its not understanding it...

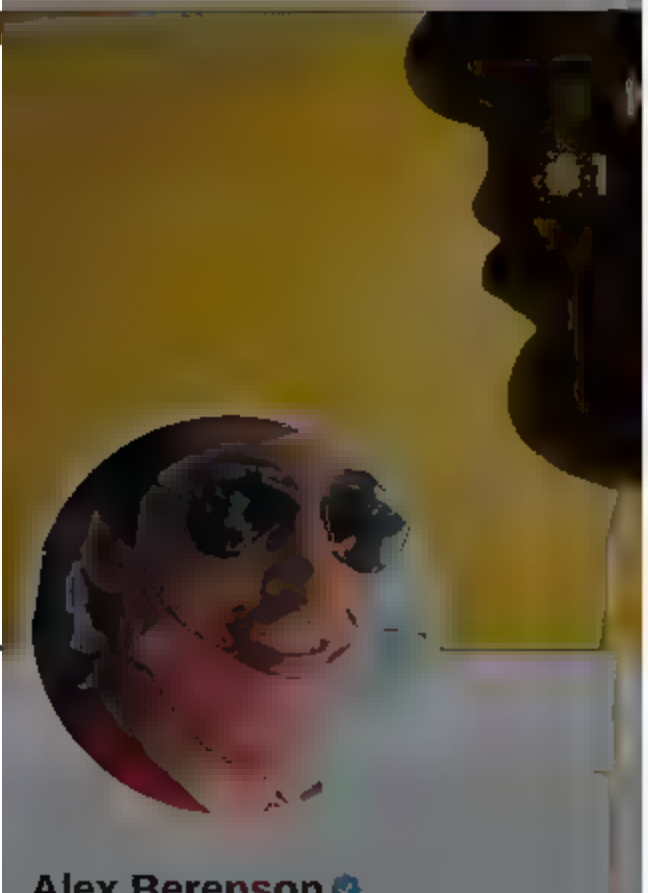
2 2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

are just so many unknowns is also untrue...

2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019

Scientists have been looking at this for a very long time, and the evidence is somewhere between very strong and definitive. The unknowns really relate to risk ratio - the extent of the dangers - rather their reality.

3 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But I don't suppose telling the truth would help @leafly sell cannabis. It is difficult to get a magazine to understand something when its ad sales depend on its not understanding it...

2:10 PM - 18 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 18 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] is owned by Privateer Holdings who also owns [redacted]. You can figure out the rest yourself.

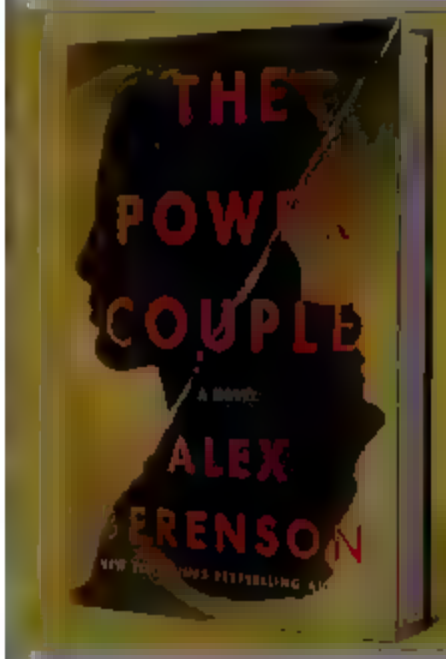
2

**Zach Evans** @ZachEvans79 · 22 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

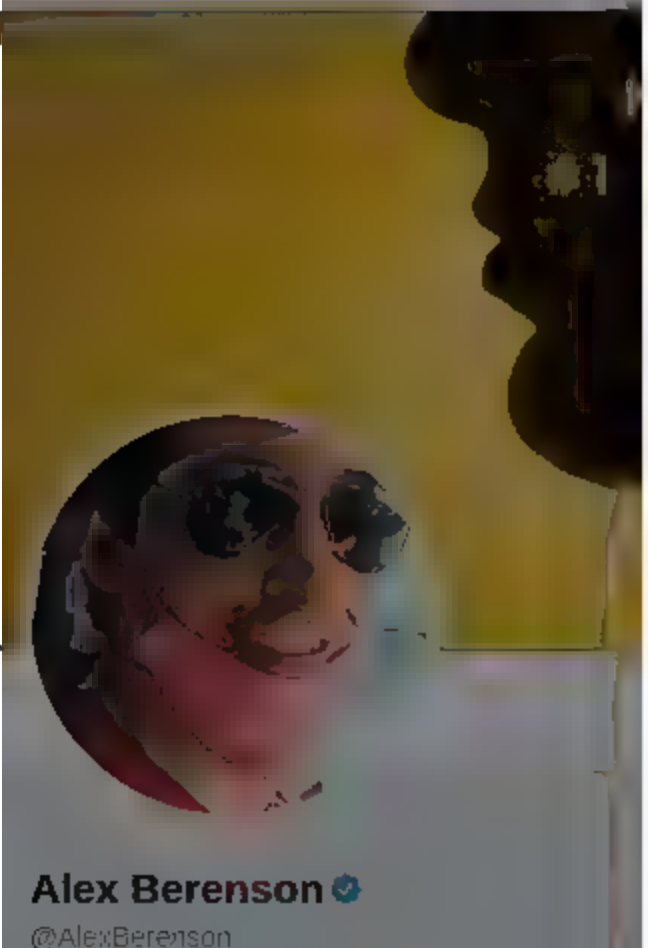
The only one lying in print about cannabis is you.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**David Ouillette** @Oserus99 · 18 Jul 2019
Gee, I wonder if there is a way to lessen the need for illegal activities surrounding marijuana then....

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, because crime has fallen so far in the legalized states. What the stupids don't understand is the THC's paranoiac and psychomimetic effects are independent of the legal status of cannabis.

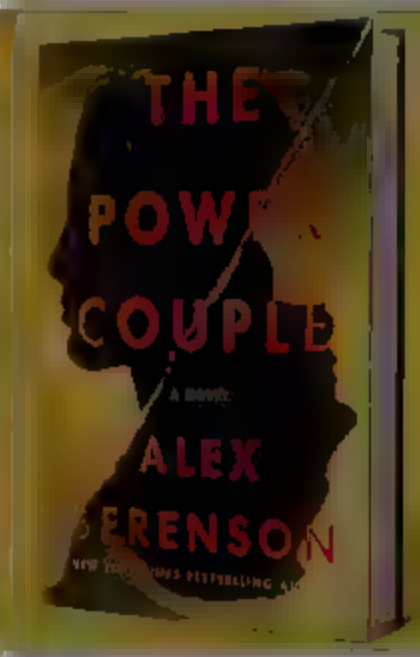
7:38 AM - 18 Jul 2019

**4** Likes

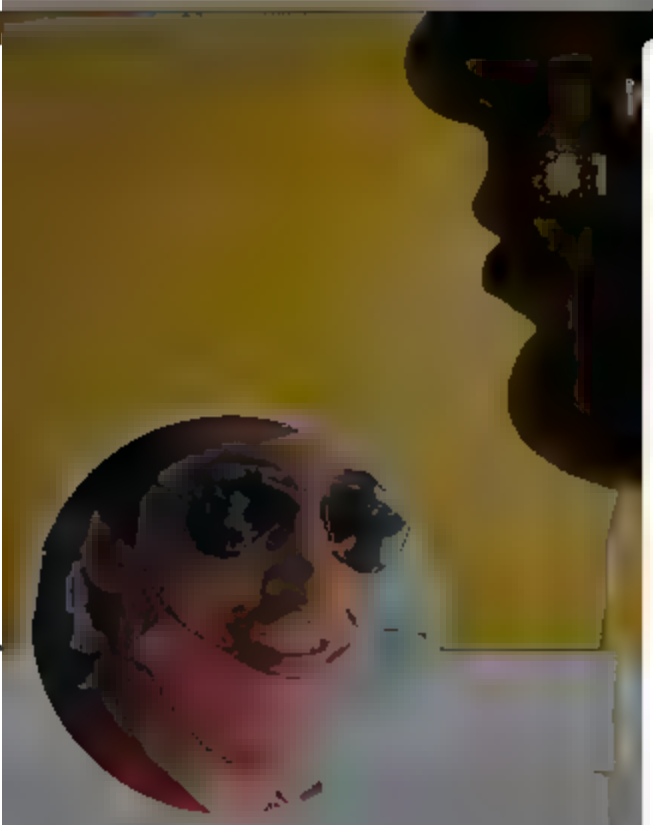
3 4

**David Ouillette** @Oserus99 · 18 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

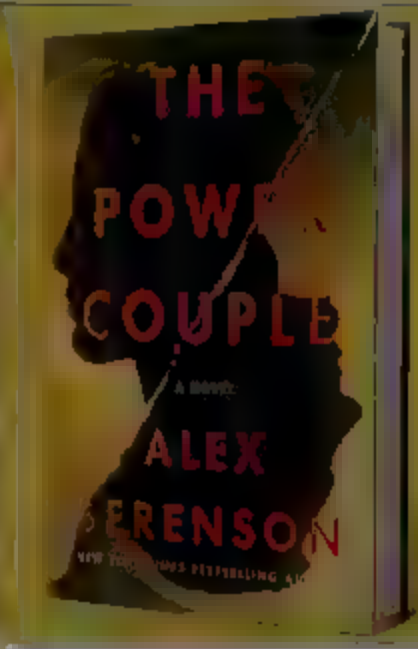
Funny/sad to see pro-cannabis pubs like @Leafly tiptoe around the truth of the cannabis/psychosis issue, trying to acknowledge the risk is real without scaring readers. They wind up quoting the researchers who are well outside the mainstream...

2:03 PM - 18 Jul 2019

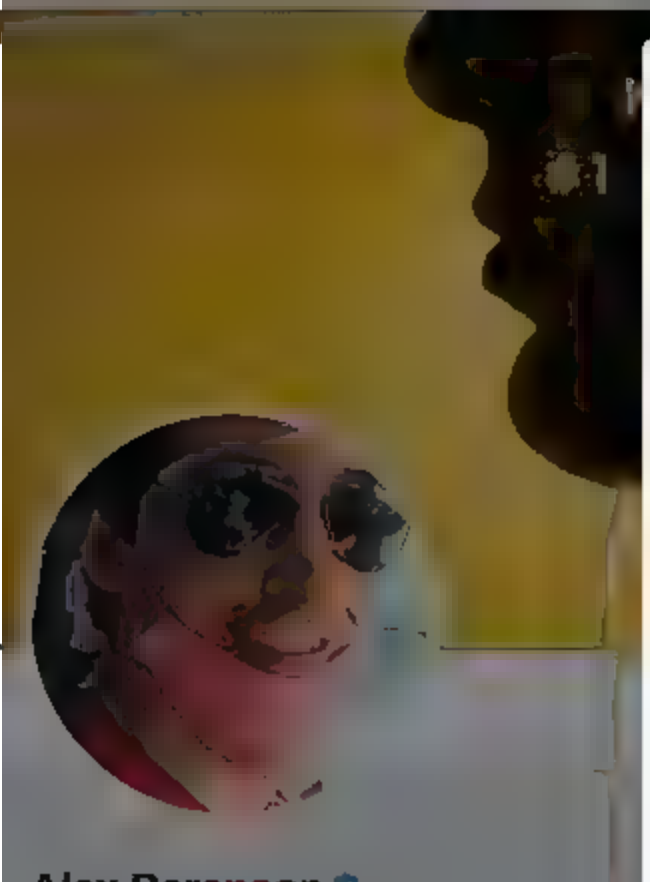
**1** Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Jul 2019
Instead of the leaders - like Marta Di Forti or Eden Evins or [redacted] (who are of course all women - the idea that men have dominated this research and ignored women and psychosis is absolute BS). And the pretense that there




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

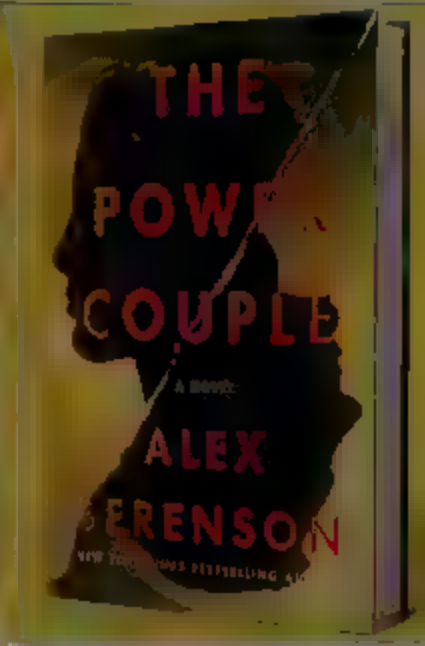


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Add the Austin, TX police department to those publicly commenting on the link between cannabis and homicide: "Almost all drug-related murders involve marijuana... You'd think it would be for a high-dollar drug like meth or cocaine. Instead it's marijuana."

**especially marijuana sales**

Jacqulyn Powell 5 hours ago

AUSTIN (KXAN) — Austin homicide detectives say the majority of cases they work often involve drug deals.

Sergeant Eric De Los Santos says of the city's 35 murders in 2018, 20 of them happened while someone was selling drugs.

So far in 2019, he says seven of the city's 18 murders have involved drug deals. He says almost all drug-related murders involve marijuana.

"It is surprising to me, because if you're going to take

many people to carry a gun to marijuana deals.

"And unfortunately, in a lot of these cases that we're talking about, it's young guys," he said. "We need to invest more in our youth and give them alternatives to this and not glamorize this lifestyle."

Dalia Tirado, director of non-profit Youth Advocacy, says marijuana is involved in about 95 percent of the cases she sees when kids are in trouble. Youth Advocacy provides education and mentoring programs for youth throughout Travis County. The group's case workers also work with young people who have already landed in juvenile court.

"We've had kids shot and killed," Tirado said. "We've

"If you're not talking to them, someone else is. And so I think having these hard conversations early on is essential, and having those expectations set is essential," Tirado said.

She says some who come through the Youth Advocacy program began experimenting with marijuana as young as eight or nine years old. Usually she says, that's because of family circumstances, in which the child might feel neglected or neglected.

"I think being proactive as a parent is step one to change the family," Tirado said. "I think the youth is just a symptom of what's actually happening, and I think a lot of the youth we do get are self-medicating

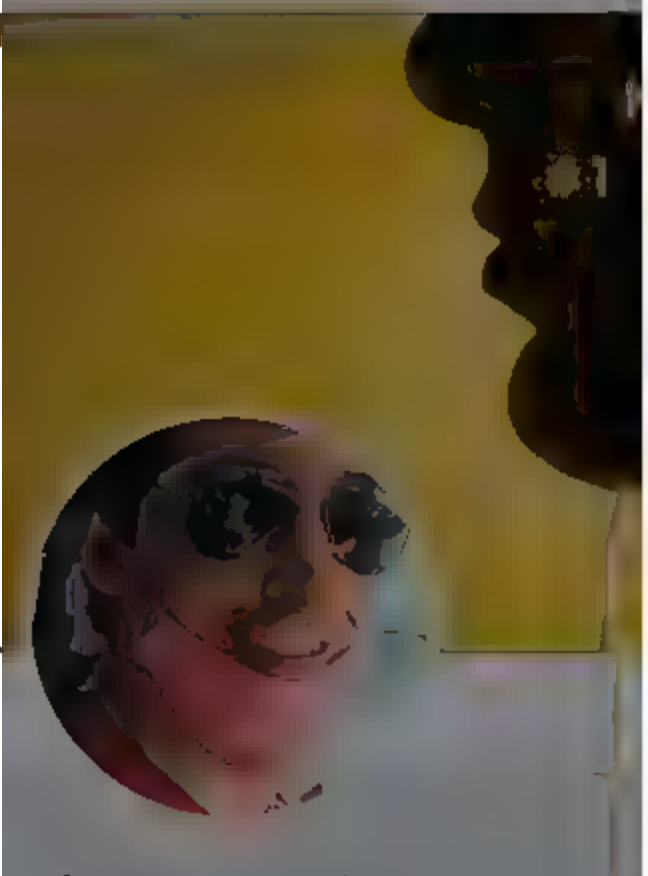
5:59 AM - 18 Jul 2019

**16** Retweets **20** Likes

6 16 20

**David Ouillette** @Oserus99 · 18 Jul 2019
Replying to
Gee, I wonder if there is a way to lessen the need for illegal activities

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

A note to the stupids: the reason that cannabis/THC comes up so frequently in high-profile crimes is not because it is necessarily more likely in those crimes than others; it is because those crimes are more thoroughly investigated and reported...

4 16

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is why a project to examine - say - 1000 US homicides (and a similar number of suicides) to see the real role that drug use of all kinds played is so desperately needed.

5:00 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **18** Likes

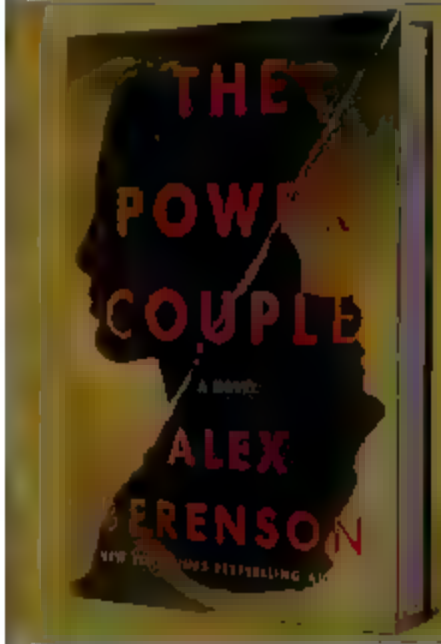
2 2 18

**jeremylanza** @jeremylanza · 17 Jul 2019

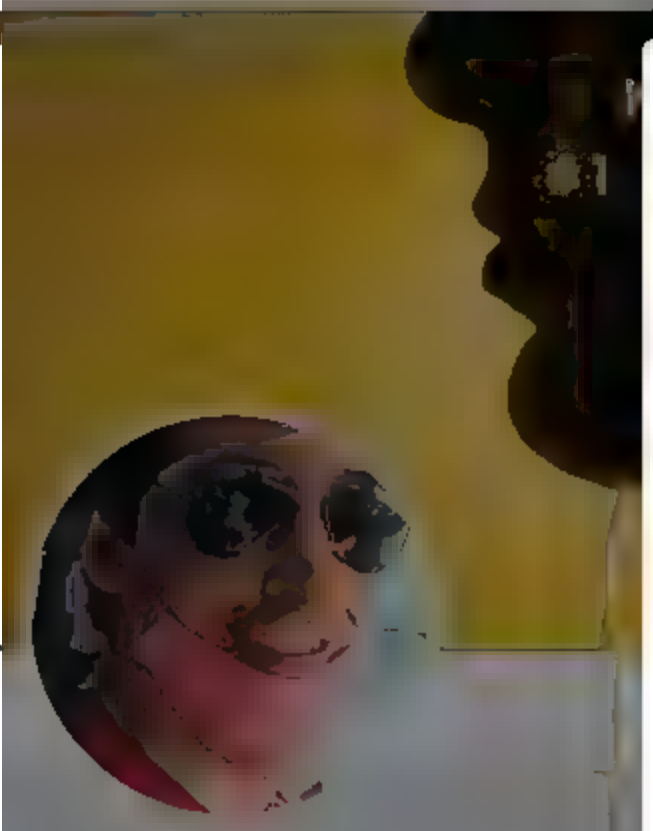
Replying to

Portugal Holland Uruguay and Canada

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

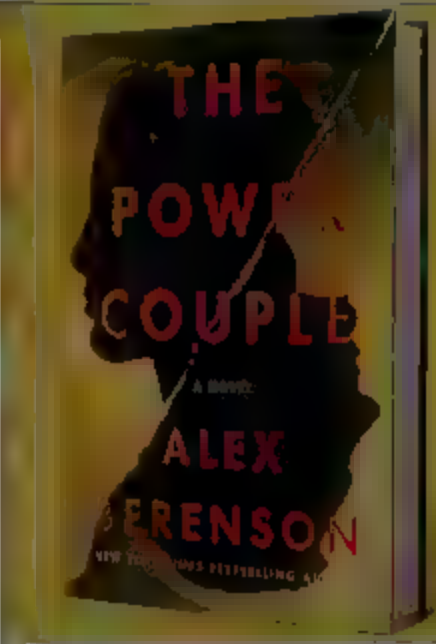


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

A note to the stupids: the reason that cannabis/THC comes up so frequently in high-profile crimes is not because it is necessarily more likely in those crimes than others; it is because those crimes are more thoroughly investigated and reported...

4:57 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**16** Likes

4 16

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

This is why a project to examine - say - 1000 US homicides (and a similar number of suicides) to see the real role that drug use of all kinds played is so desperately needed.

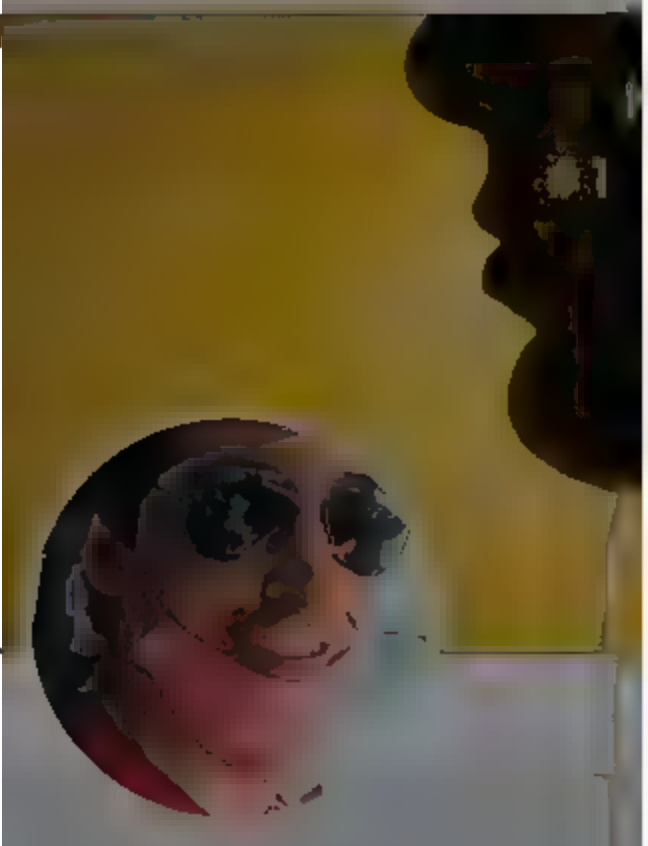
2 2 18

**Mic** @GoneGolfing4Now · 17 Jul 2019

Replying to

And in some countries cannabis/thc is a defense when charged with murder.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

4 3 7

**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 17 Jul 2019
Do you just read like 10% of these article then start tweeting?

"After the move to Arizona...he spent two weeks in a Scottsdale mental health facility. He was prescribed medications..."

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
And? You stupids usually argue that if cannabis can produce psychosis, it does so only in people with preexisting liability. (Untrue, btw, but fine.) So which is it? Or does this trooper's death somehow not count because King had a history of anxiety?

2 2

**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 17 Jul 2019
Dude read the article. I can't hand hold you through this. It literally talks about him being stopped by police in the past for walking on busy roads - clear preexisting issues. This isn't science fiction, you can't just make the story up as you go

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Uh-huh. He had symptoms of psychosis. Which were, follow me here, worsened by his cannabis use. Because THC worsens psychosis. Another stupid blocked.

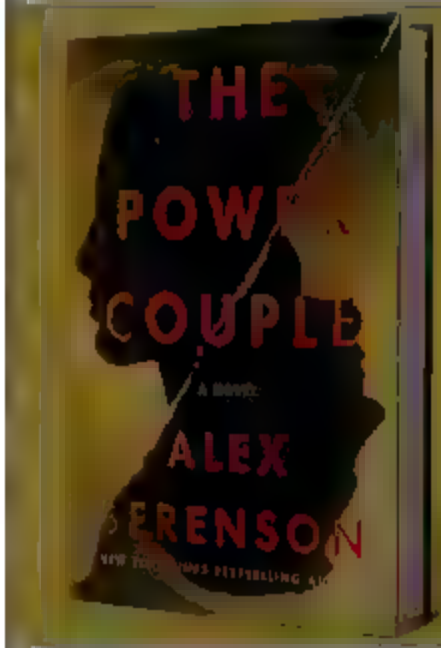
1:00 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1



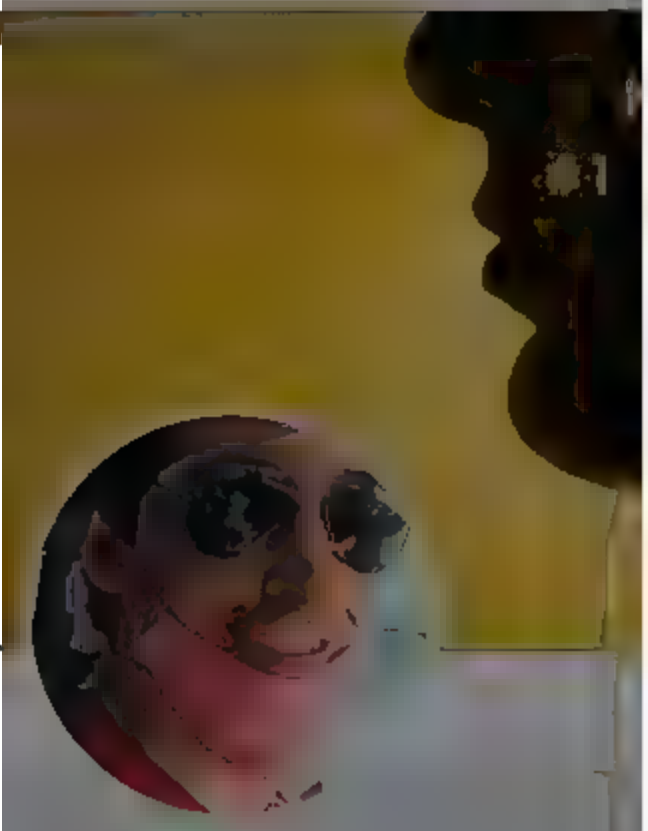


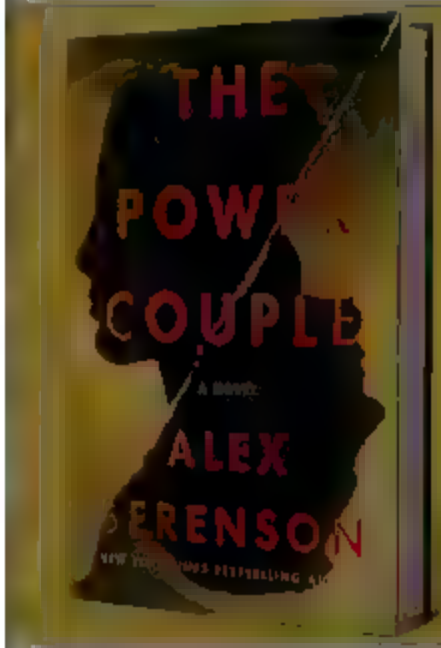



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Do you just read like 10% of these article then start tweeting?

"After the move to Arizona...he spent two weeks in a Scottsdale mental health facility. He was prescribed medications..."

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And? You stupids usually argue that if cannabis can produce psychosis, it does so only in people with preexisting liability. (Untrue, btw, but fine.) So which is it? Or does this trooper's death somehow not count because King had a history of anxiety?

12:33 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

Replying to

The endless efforts to explain away case after case after case of would be funny if they weren't so pathetic. Which is why I've started blocking the stupids. There is no point in letting them clutter my timeline. Serious arguments only.

3

**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 17 Jul 2019

Replying to

Dude read the article. I can't hand hold you through this. It literally talks about him being stopped by police in the past for walking on busy roads - clear preexisting issues. This isn't science fiction, you can't just make the story up as you go

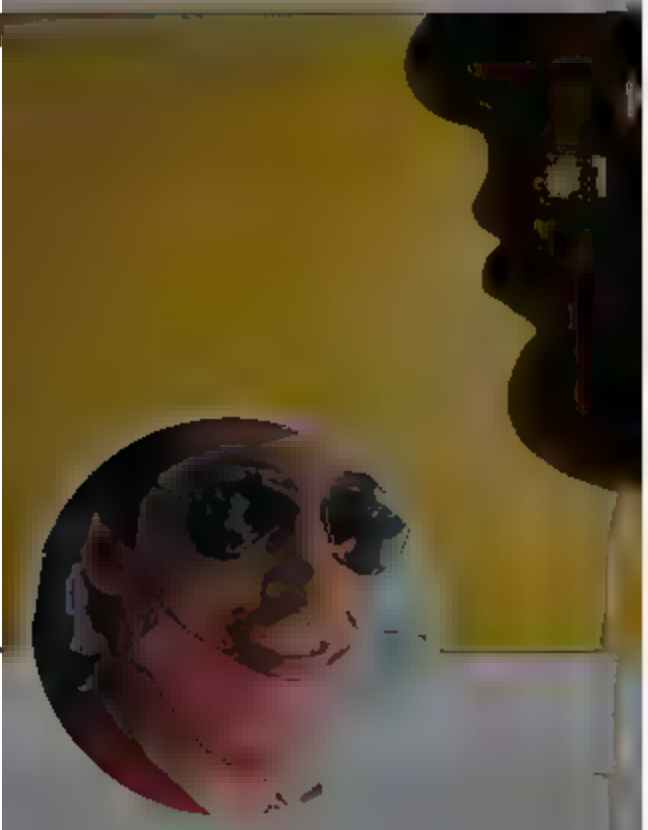
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

Uh-huh. He had symptoms of psychosis. Which were, follow me here, worsened

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
The only drug in Isaac's King blood was THC. He had no history of violence.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

4 3 7

**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 17 Jul 2019
Do you just read like 10% of these article then start tweeting?

"After the move to Arizona...he spent two weeks in a Scottsdale mental health facility. He was prescribed medications..."

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
And? You stupids usually argue that if cannabis can produce psychosis, it does so only in people with preexisting liability. (Untrue, btw, but fine.) So which is it? Or does this trooper's death somehow not count because King had a history of anxiety?

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The endless efforts to explain away case after case after case of would be funny if they weren't so pathetic. Which is why I've started blocking the stupids. There is no point in letting them clutter my timeline. Serious arguments only.

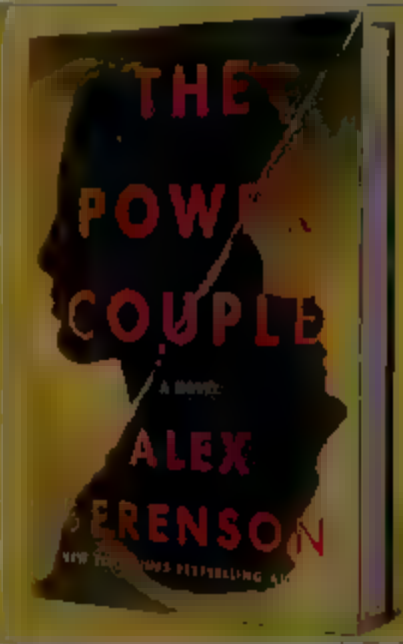
12:35 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**3** Likes

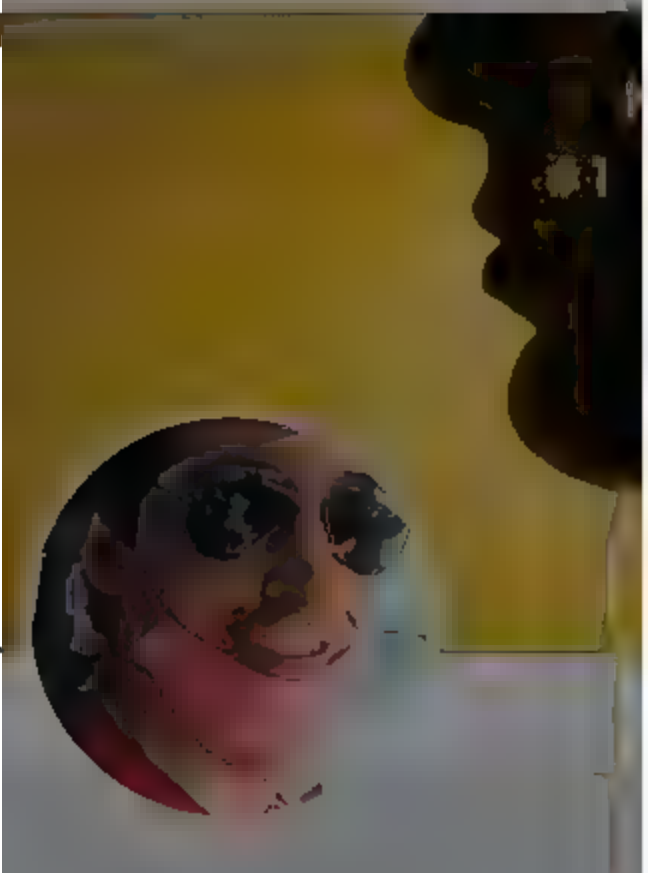
3



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

But King was semi-coherent and didn't respond. A fight began, and the officers couldn't control him - one said that King had fought harder than anyone he'd ever arrested. He grabbed a pistol from one of the troopers, shot the other two, killing one.

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The only drug in Isaac's King blood was THC. He had no history of violence.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

12:10 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

4 3 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
Oh no I'm sure no jury would ever want to punish a company for producing a psychogenic drug whose user killed a state trooper.

2

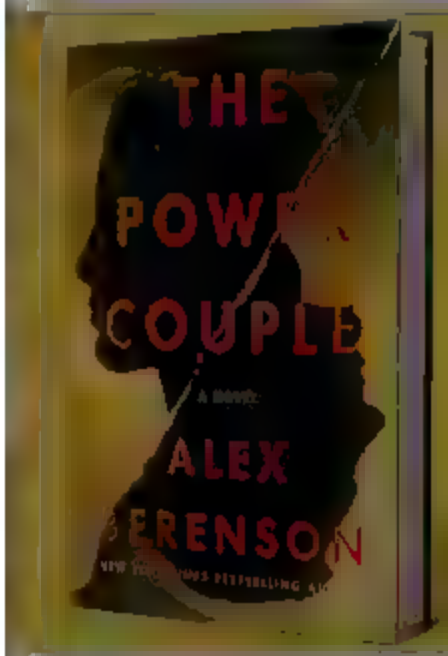
**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 17 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Do you just read like 10% of these article then start tweeting?

"After the move to Arizona...he spent two weeks in a Scottsdale mental health facility. He was prescribed medications..."

1 1

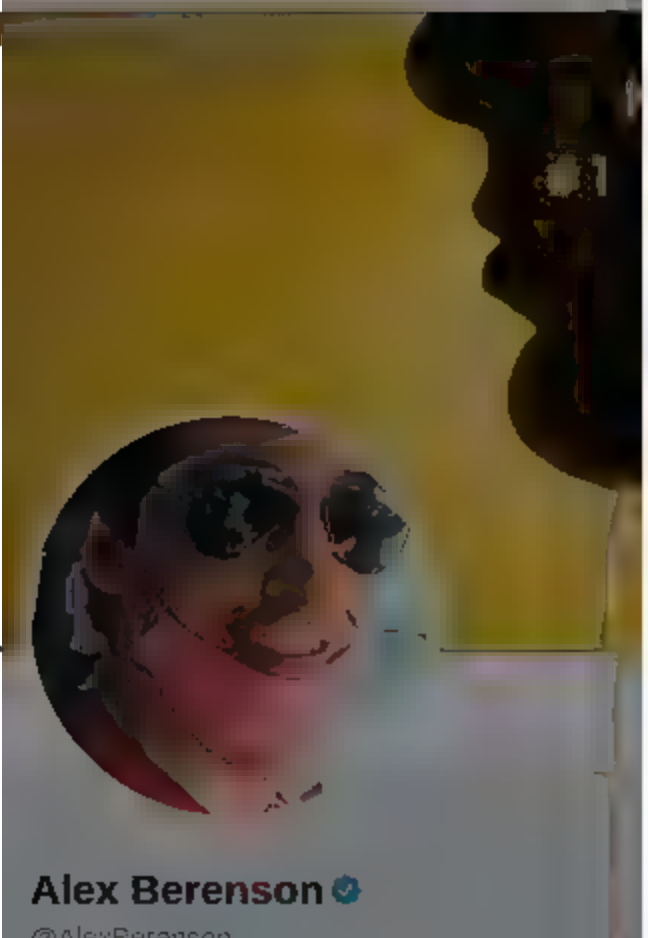
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
And? You stupids usually argue that if cannabis can produce psychosis, it does so only in people with preexisting liability. (Untrue, btw, but fine.) So which is it? Or does this trooper's death somehow not count because King had a history of






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
But King was semi-coherent and didn't respond. A fight began, and the officers couldn't control him - one said that King had fought harder than anyone he'd ever arrested. He grabbed a pistol from one of the troopers, shot the other two, killing one.

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
The only drug in Isaac's King blood was THC. He had no history of violence.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

4 3 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

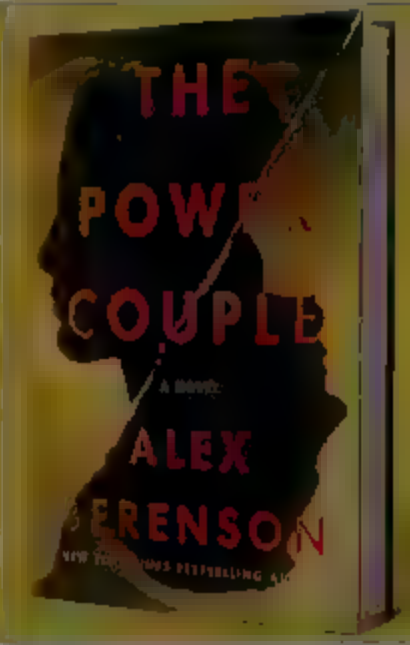
Oh no I'm sure no jury would ever want to punish a company for producing a psychogenic drug whose user killed a state trooper.

12:23 PM - 17 Jul 2019

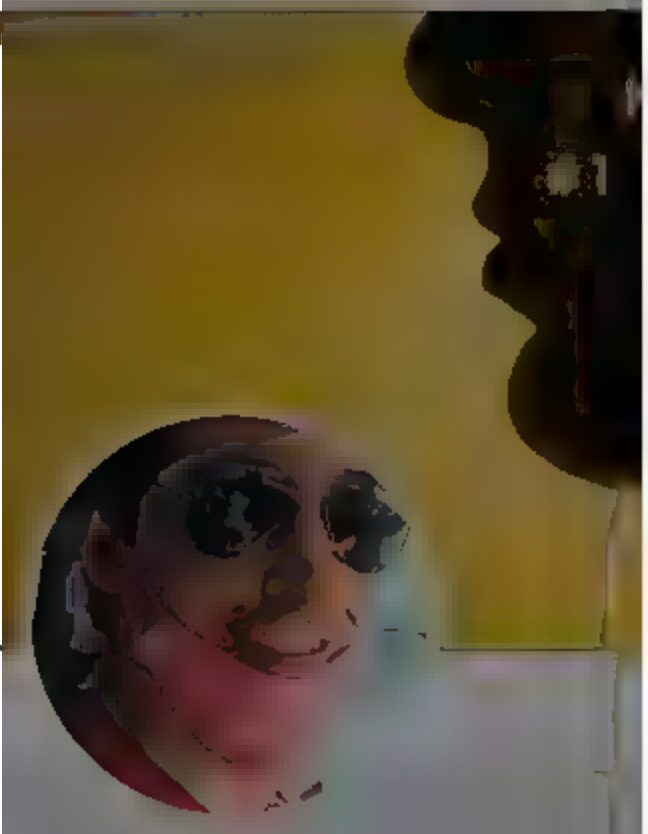
**2** Likes

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

But King was semi-coherent and didn't respond. A fight began, and the officers couldn't control him - one said that King had fought harder than anyone he'd ever arrested. He grabbed a pistol from one of the troopers, shot the other two, killing one.

12:08 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

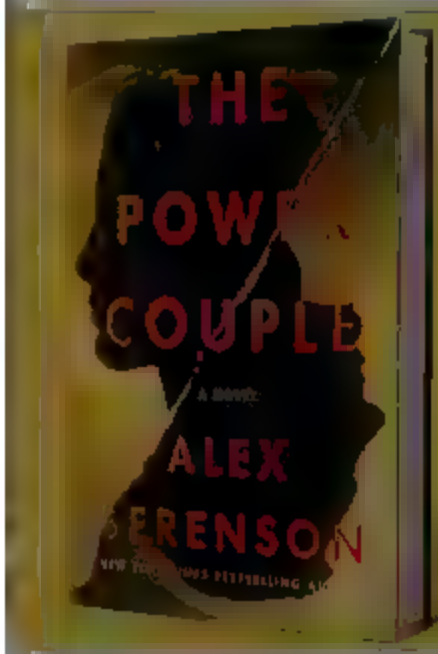
The only drug in Isaac's King blood was THC. He had no history of violence.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

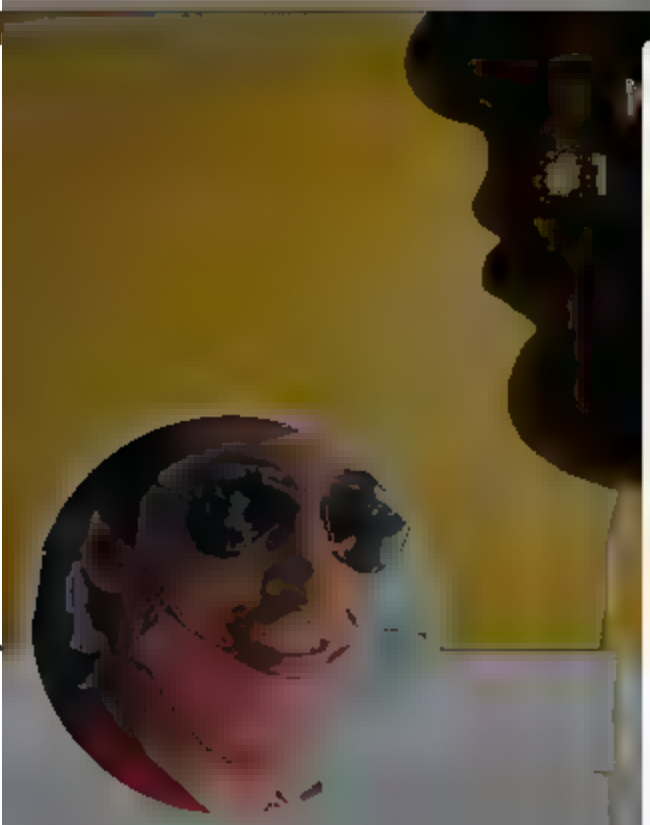
4 3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Isaac King wouldn't stop fighting."

In July 2018, Arizona drivers called 911 to report a man throwing rocks on I-10. Three troopers arrived; they were by their own accounts at first mainly worried King would run into the highway and kill himself...

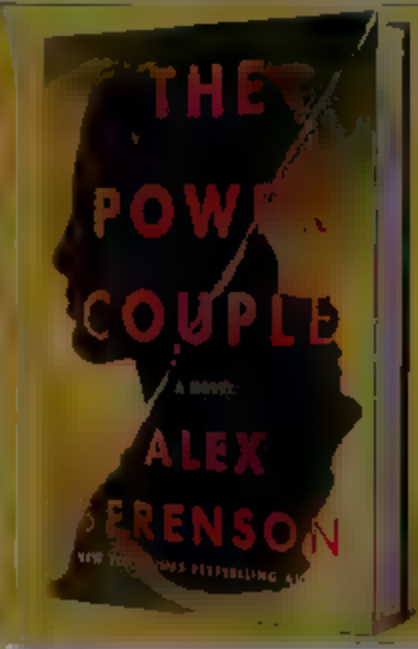
12:04 PM - 17 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **6** Likes

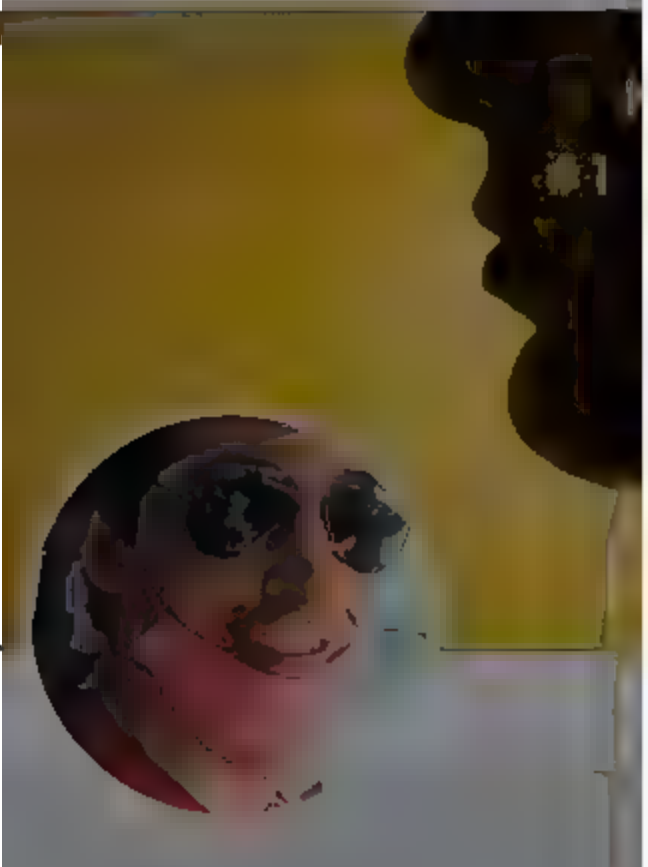
3 3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

But King was semi-coherent and didn't respond. A fight began, and the officers




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**vera twomey** @veras1 · 17 Jul 2019
It is cbd it is thc it is the medicine which has saved my daughters life Alex.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

THC saved your daughter's life? If that's true I'm glad to hear it. I know of many parents who have lost their children to THC. Medical and public health policy should be based on evidence, not anecdote. And there is no evidence THC is a safe or effective treatment for epilepsy.

9:18 AM · 17 Jul 2019

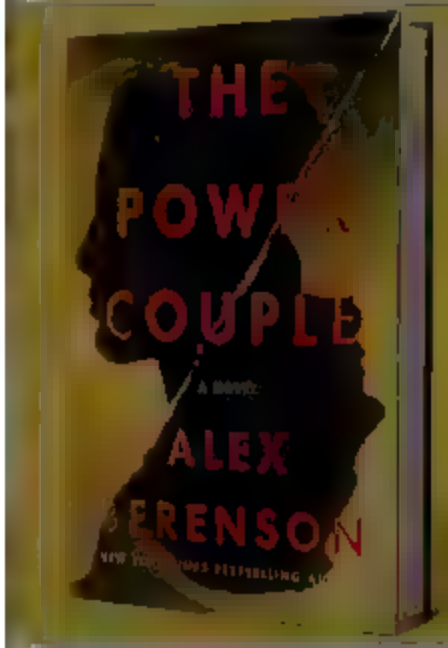
2

**vera twomey** @veras1 · 17 Jul 2019
Replying to
Medical Thc saved her life along with medical cbd and that is a fact. She is happy pain free She is going to school and and enjoying her life. I dont know what thc your talking about but my daughters medication has been the best we have ever experienced to control seizures.

1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

another driver near the Big-I early Monday morning.

Albuquerque police say Donald Duquette turned himself in to State Police late Monday

According to the complaint:

Duquette told detectives he had gone to the southwest area of the city and smoked methamphetamine and marijuana with his

3 5 9

**vera twomey** @veras1 · 17 Jul 2019

Medical Cannabis plus Dravet Syndrome equals a life of seizure freedom.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

# What's medical cannabis?

9:11 AM - 17 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**vera twomey** @veras1 · 17 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

It is cbd it is thc it is the medicine which has saved my daughters life Alex.

1

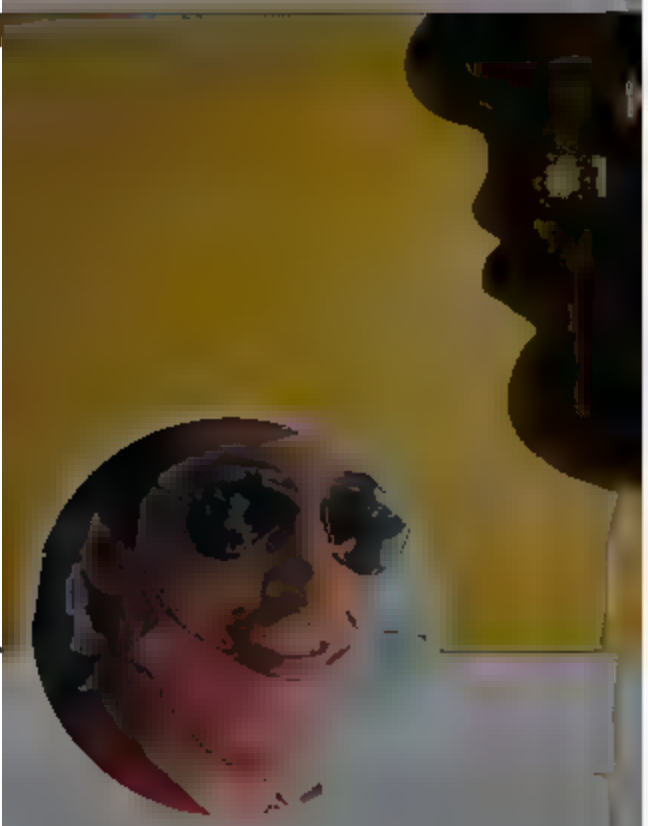
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019

THC saved your daughter's life? If that's true I'm glad to hear it. I know of many parents who have lost their children to THC. Medical and public health policy should be based on evidence, not anecdote. And there is no evidence THC is a safe or effective treatment for epilepsy.

2

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**

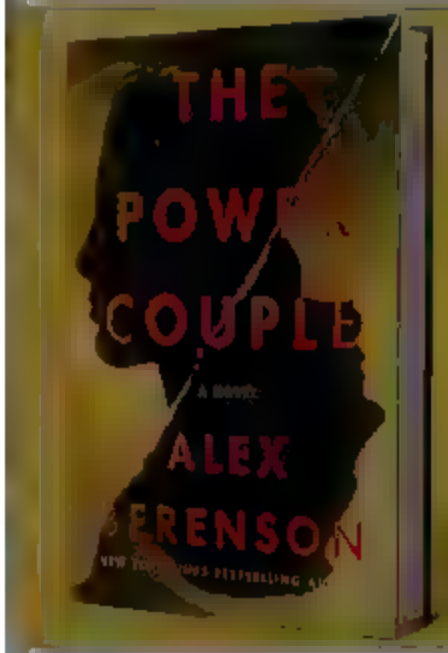
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

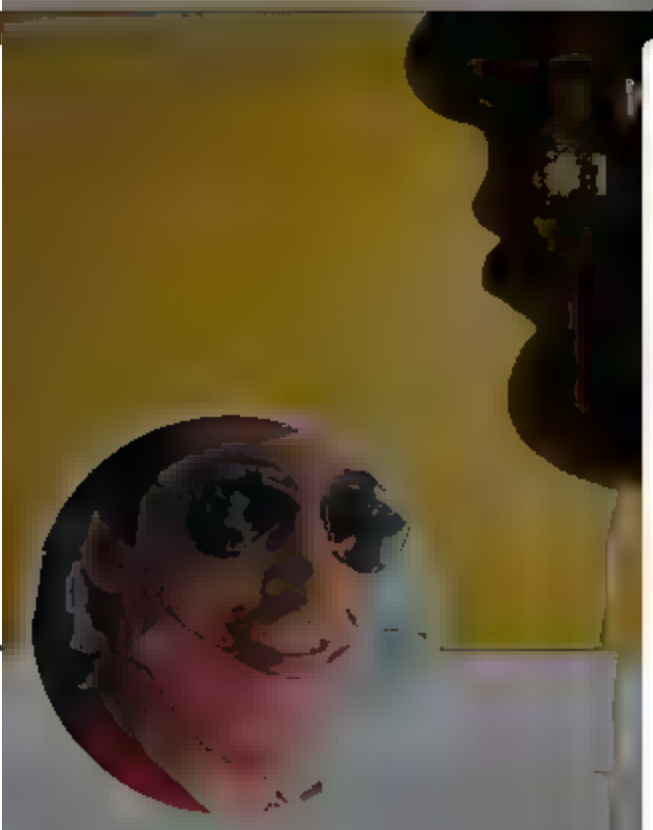
New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

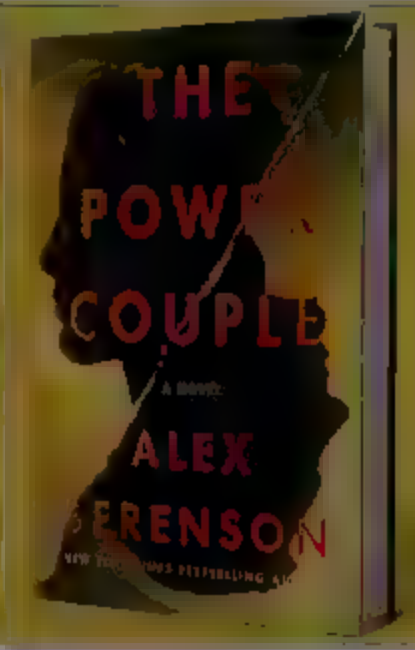


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

You will never guess what non-violence inducing drug Brandon Andrew Clark smoked before he (allegedly) cut Bianca Devins's throat and posted pictures of her corpse to Instagram. #ripbianca. But cannabis never causes violence, right?

HOME > CULTURE > CULTURE NEWS JULY 15, 2019 2:53PM ET

## A 17-Year-Old Girl Was Murdered. How Did Photos of Her Death Go Viral?

**Brandon Andrew Clark allegedly posted grisly, disturbing photos of Bianca Devins' body online**

*By* EJ DICKSON



murdered allegedly by an on-and-off male friend who then posted images of the slaying on Instagram, gaming website Discord, and 4chan, prompting an outpouring of shock and horror on social media.

The victim, Bianca Devins, is a 17-year-old so-called "tgirl" who lived in Utica, NY, and had a small following on Instagram under the name @bescy. Devins also frequently posted on the discussion forum 4chan. Utica Police confirmed Devins' death.

According to a statement sent to *Rolling Stone* from the Devins family, Bianca was "a talented artist, a loving sister, daughter, and cousin, and a wonderful young girl, taken from us all too soon." The statement also notes that Devins had just graduated [illegible] Doppelganger the night before the murder. Clark was supposed to be Devins' ride home. Chats said that Clark and Devins reportedly met up with another person, a male, at the concert. The three reportedly smoked weed in Clark's car together before Clark and Devins drove back to Utica around [illegible] pm.

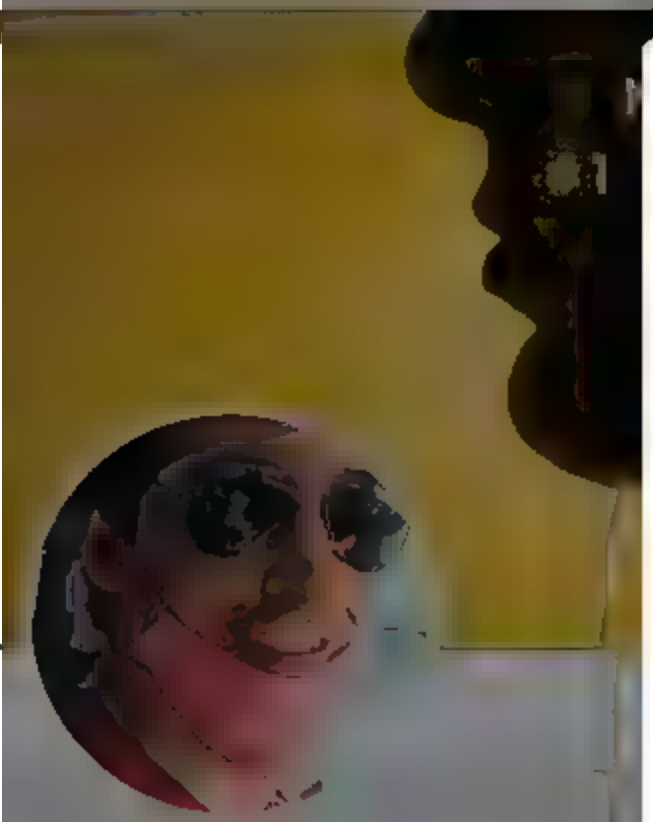
In DMs with another friend on the Discord server that were shared with Rolling Stone, Devins makes reference to Clark being "so mad" that she'd had words with this person and kicked him at the show. The last message seen by Devins is timestamped 5:47 am, less than two hours before police arrived at the scene to discover her body.

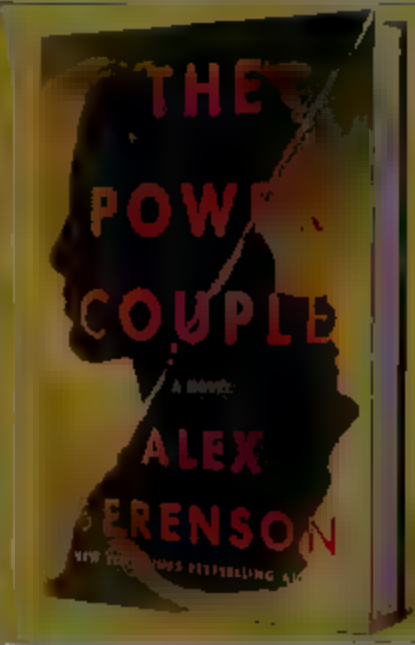
2:58 PM - 16 Jul 2019

**18** Retweets **32** Likes

23 18 32

This Tweet is unavailable.






**Jim Cramer** @jimcramer · 17 Jul 2019

[redacted] was, i believe, my fifth hire for [redacted] and he is doing great things pointing out real worries about cannabis.

> **Larry McCutchen** @LARRYMCCUTCHEN
> Follow this NYTimes dude and learn. @AlexBerenson

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks Jim. Impressed that @CNBC has been willing to have me on to talk over the issue, given the (ridiculously inflated) market hype around cannabis stocks.

4:48 AM - 17 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

**Tony Bailey** @_efbailey · 17 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I am also surprised they have you on considering the ignorant ridiculous comments you make about cannabis.

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

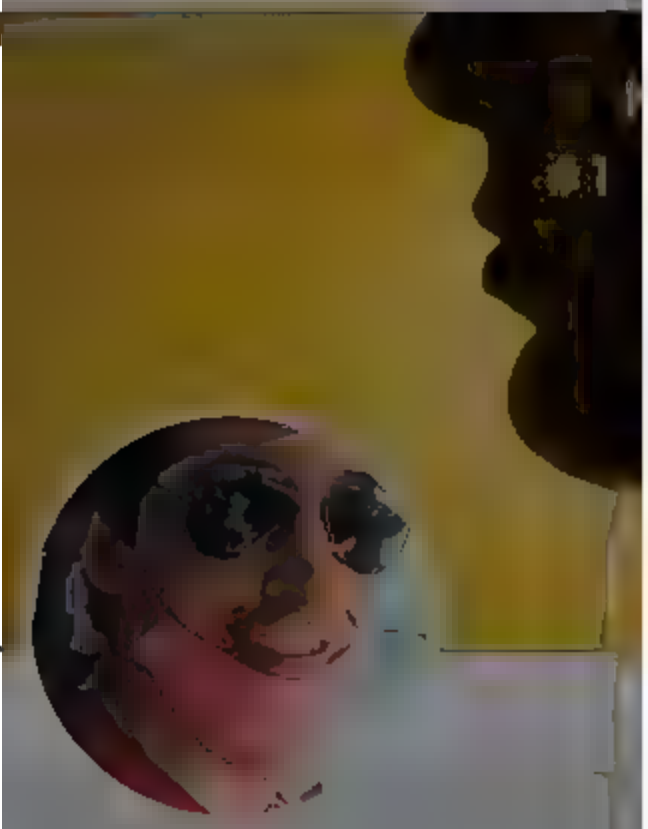
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And possibly they were Ross but you cite these cases as if violence and murder is a predictable outcome of cannabis use. There are a whole host of factors that cause ppl to become violent and the vast majority of cannabis users don't exhibit such behaviours.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 15 others

A straw man argument. Of course most cannabis users don't become violent. Most meth users don't either. (And most drunk drivers don't have accidents.) The question is whether there is population level risk, whether the link is obvious in individual cases, and what to do about it.

11:54 AM - 16 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Dr. Garrett McGovern** @AddictionsPMC · 16 Jul 2019

Replying to and 15 others

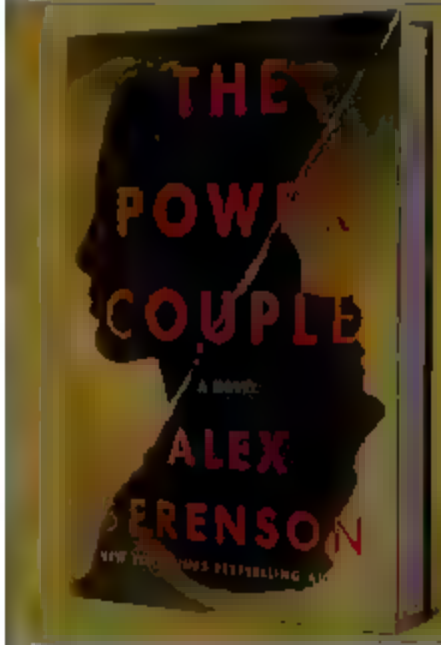
Nice to see we can agree on that then. Regarding what we do about it, we could stop criminalising ppl who develop problems with it for a start. If is 'defacto decriminalised' let's make it official.

1

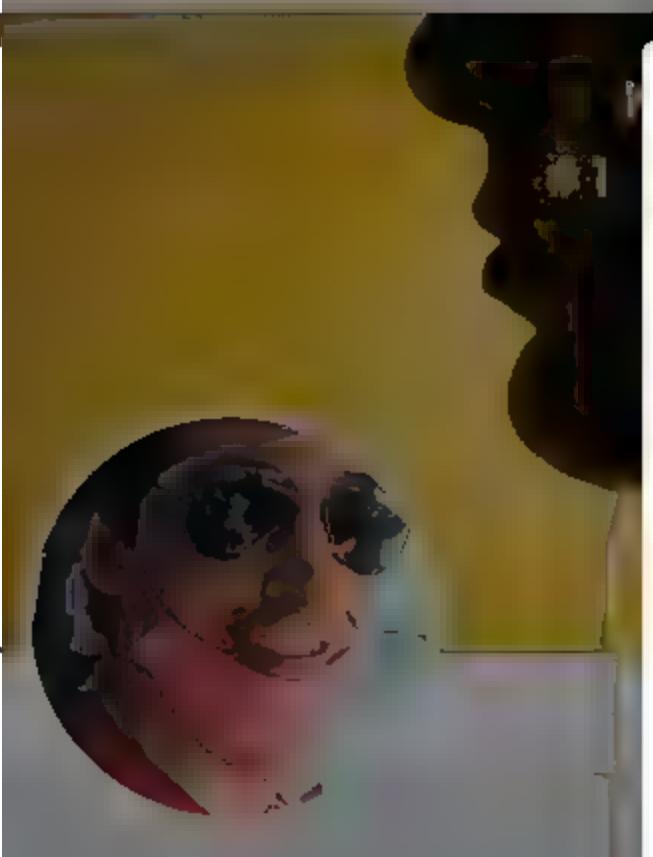
This Tweet is unavailable.

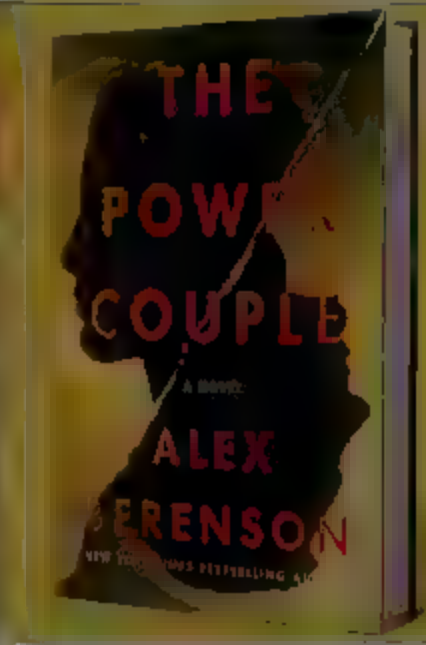
This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

An @amazon special - you can buy Tell Your Children for as little as $11.74 after the Prime Day discount. Take advantage while this deal lasts! amazon.com/gp/aw/d/198210

11:33 AM - 16 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **11** Likes

3 6 11

**fan** @kokondo12 · 16 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

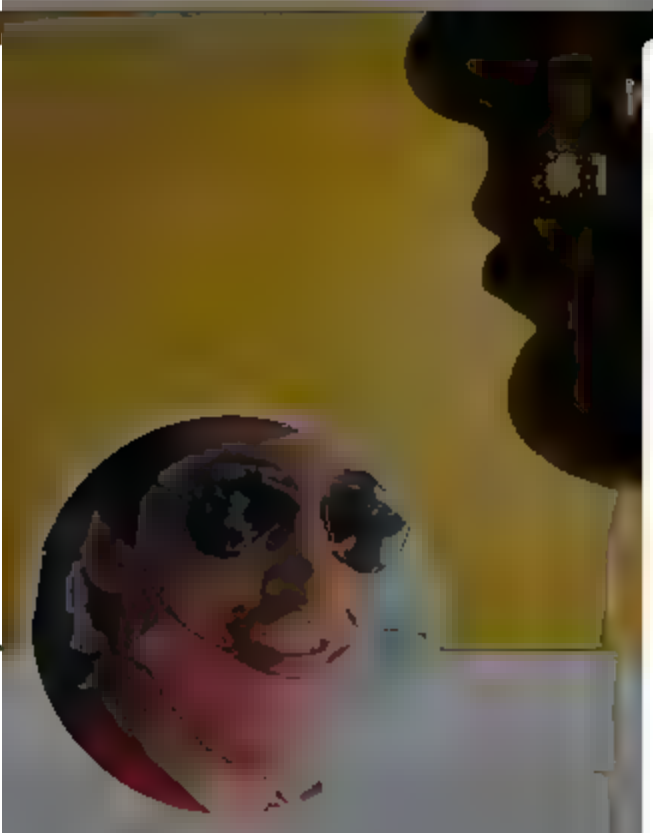
**Beg me for my $12.**

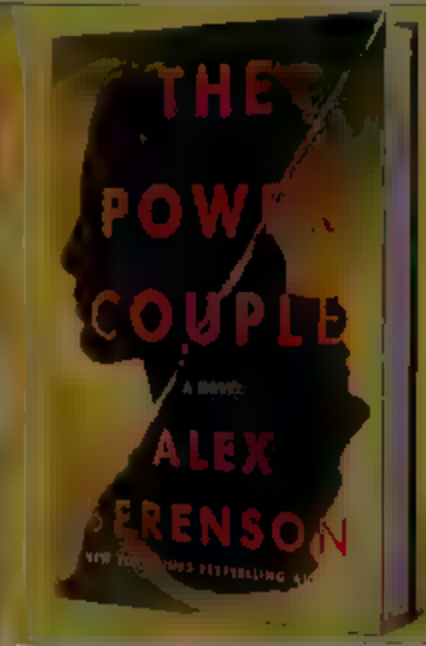
1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Cannabis plus methamphetamine equals paranoia, psychosis, and random killings of innocent victims. Or, as @drcarlhart would say, drugs make joy.

**Man arrested in fatal shooting of driver near Big-I Monday**

By ABQJOURNAL NEWS STAFF

Published: Tuesday, July 16th, 2019 at 9:22am
Updated Tuesday, July 16th, 2019 at 10:24am

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. – A 51-year-old man has been charged with an open count of murder and shooting at or from a motor vehicle after police say he shot and killed another driver near the Big-I early Monday morning.

Albuquerque police say Donald Duquette

The victim was found in the driver's seat of his work vehicle with what appeared to be a gunshot wound to the head. The driver's side door had multiple bullet holes, according to the complaint.

Duquette gave homicide detectives a bizarre account of the events leading up to the shooting.

According to the complaint:

Duquette told detectives he had gone to the southwest area of the city and smoked

9:54 AM - 16 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **9** Likes

3 5 9

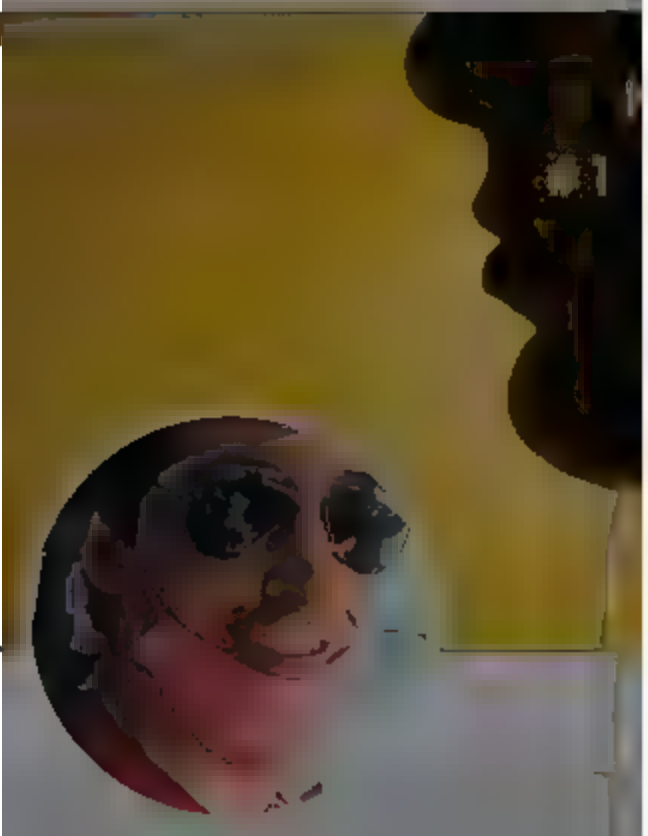
**vera twomey** @veras1 · 17 Jul 2019
Replying to
Medical Cannabis plus Dravet Syndrome equals a life of seizure freedom.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jul 2019
What's medical cannabis?

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

alcohol, other drugs, conversion far, far lower.

4 1 2

**Mares Rhymes with Paris** @OklahomaReiki · 16 Jul 2019
Funded much by Big Pharma?

1 1

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 16 Jul 2019
Irrational tactics of some marijuana advocates: 1. Deny the science; 2. If that doesn't work, raise suspicions persons are being paid by pharma; 3. If ineffective, attack with personal invectives, vitriol; 4. If ineffective, express wish they perish of brutal, painful disease.

5 4 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Yes or threaten to get their kids high or wish a drunk driver would hit them

7:14 AM - 16 Jul 2019

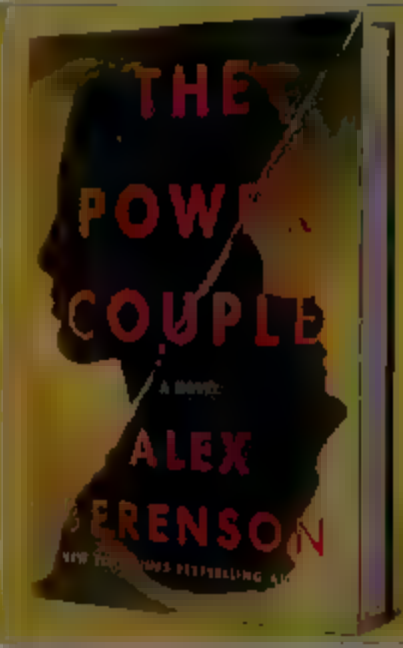
**1** Like

1 1

**Mares Rhymes with Paris** @OklahomaReiki · 16 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
That is totally left field. That's just not a correct thought to wish harm upon someone like that

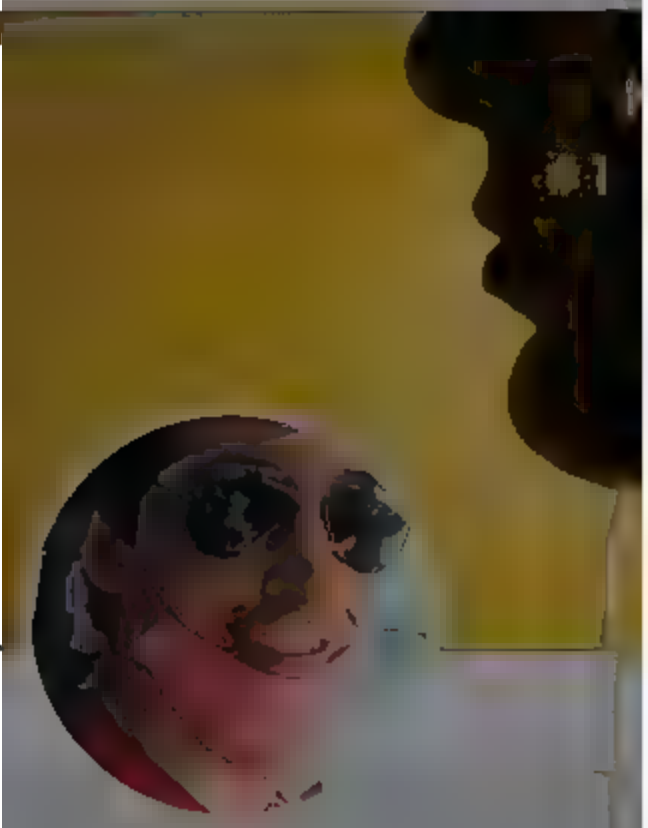
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and duration of exposure may be critical determinants of neurotoxicity. Cannabinoid administration for at least three months (8-10% of a

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oh a 28-year-old review of animal studies. That changes everything. Thanks for bringing it to my attention. Do you want to mention the Panama Canal research too?

4:58 PM - 15 Jul 2019

5

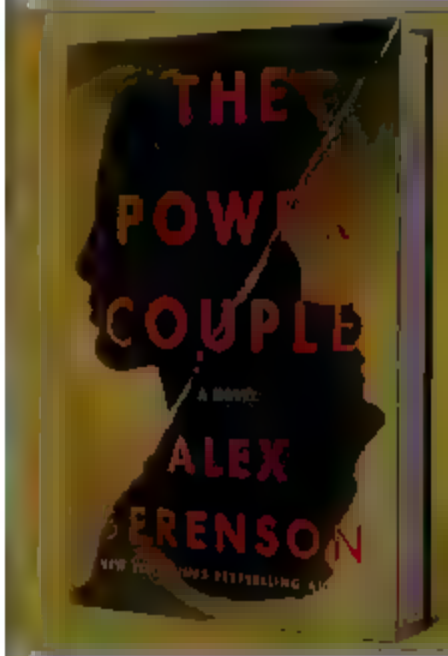
**PaCracka The Cracker** @FuckTheFalcons · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
Oh, right. Cause they've changed what marijuana is. It's SUPER MARIJUANA NOW AND ITLL GET YOUR KIDS!!

**PaCracka The Cracker** @FuckTheFalcons · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
Here's a 2015 study, doc

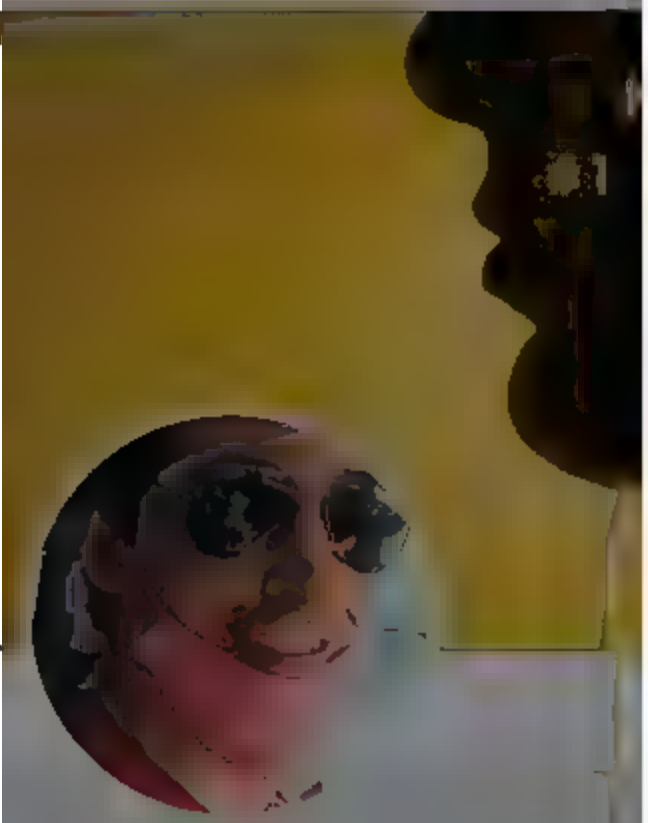
**PaCracka The Cracker** @FuckTheFalcons · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
2019. A study TRYING to point out the harmful effects still says at best it's only harmful for people who are actually psychotic. Doesn't create psychotics.

**PaCracka The Cracker** @FuckTheFalcons · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
Do i need to keep going? And I'm not even a smoker. So let's get back to the alt

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

To be clear: It is unclear whether Cruz met the medical definition of psychosis - much less could be judged legally insane at the time of his attack. But by his own admission, cannabis was his drug of choice, and he was using it as his prodromal psychotic symptoms worsened.

2:31 PM - 15 Jul 2019

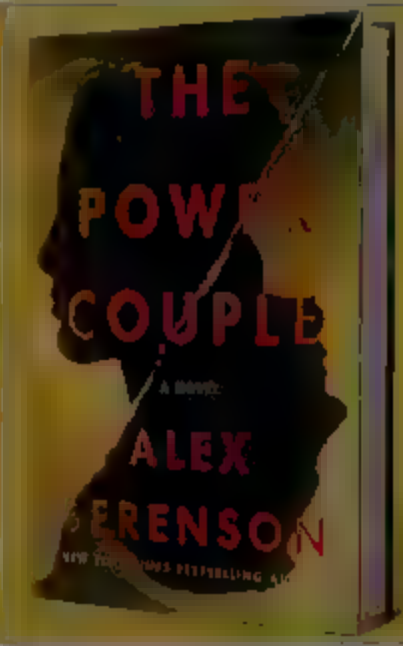
**3** Retweets **11** Likes

4 3 11

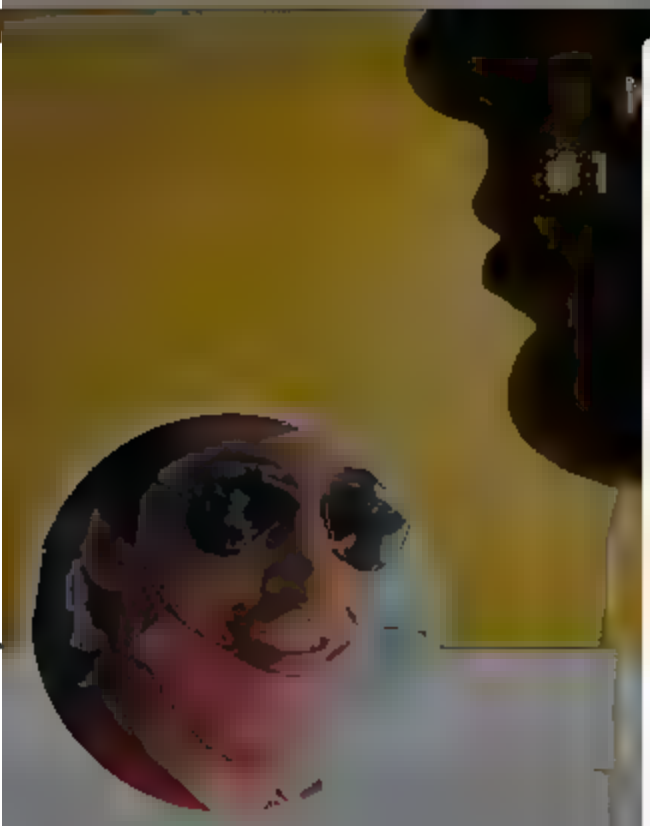
**Aaron Absent** @aaronabsent · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
To be clear, it is unclear.

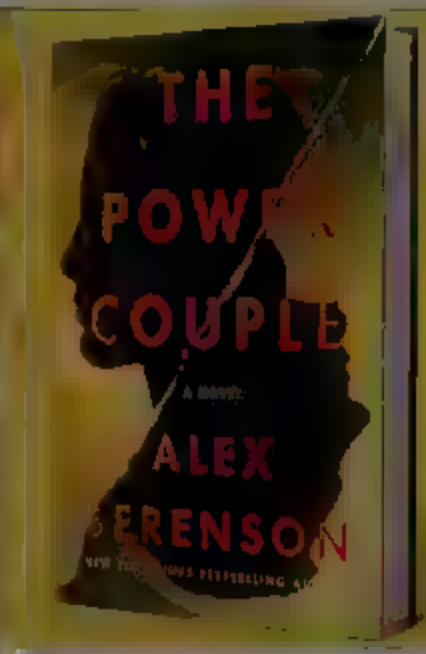
**Ryan** @rsk419 · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to
Still at this marijuana hate debate huh. Hopefully you have more concrete evidence then when you were on . The Novels not selling well enough had to switch it up?






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

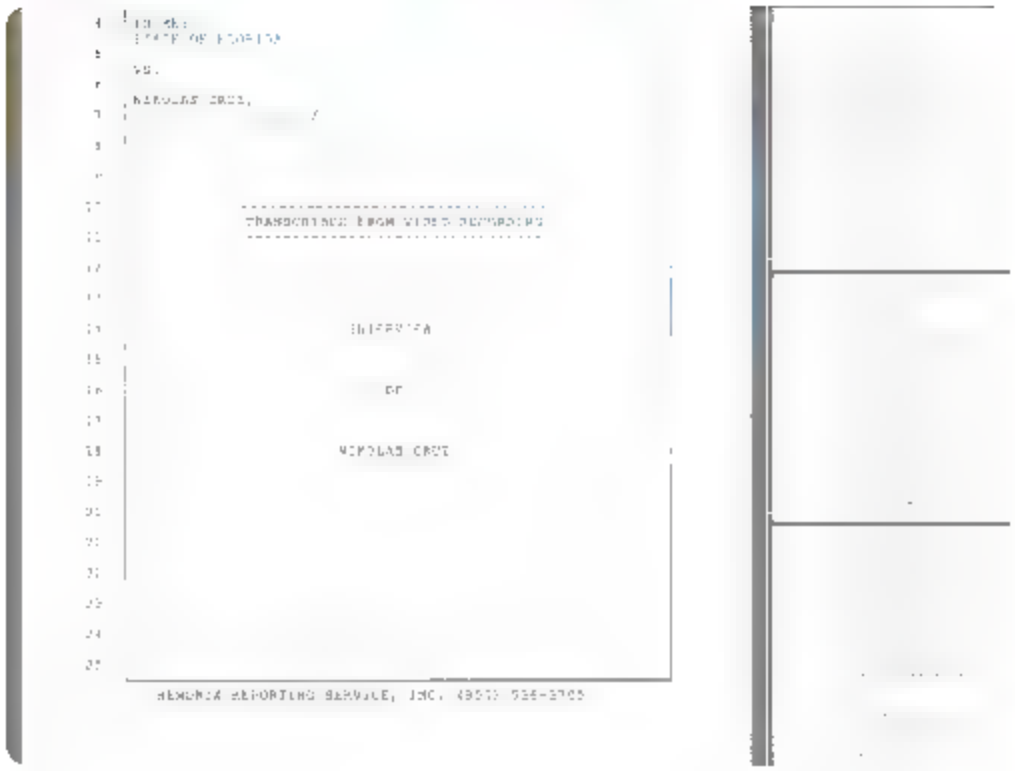
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cruz said after his arrest that he had used cannabis frequently, including "last week" and no other drugs. He had used Xanax but stopped a "long time" before. He linked his cannabis use to his "demon," whom he claimed would yell at him. @cameron_kasky

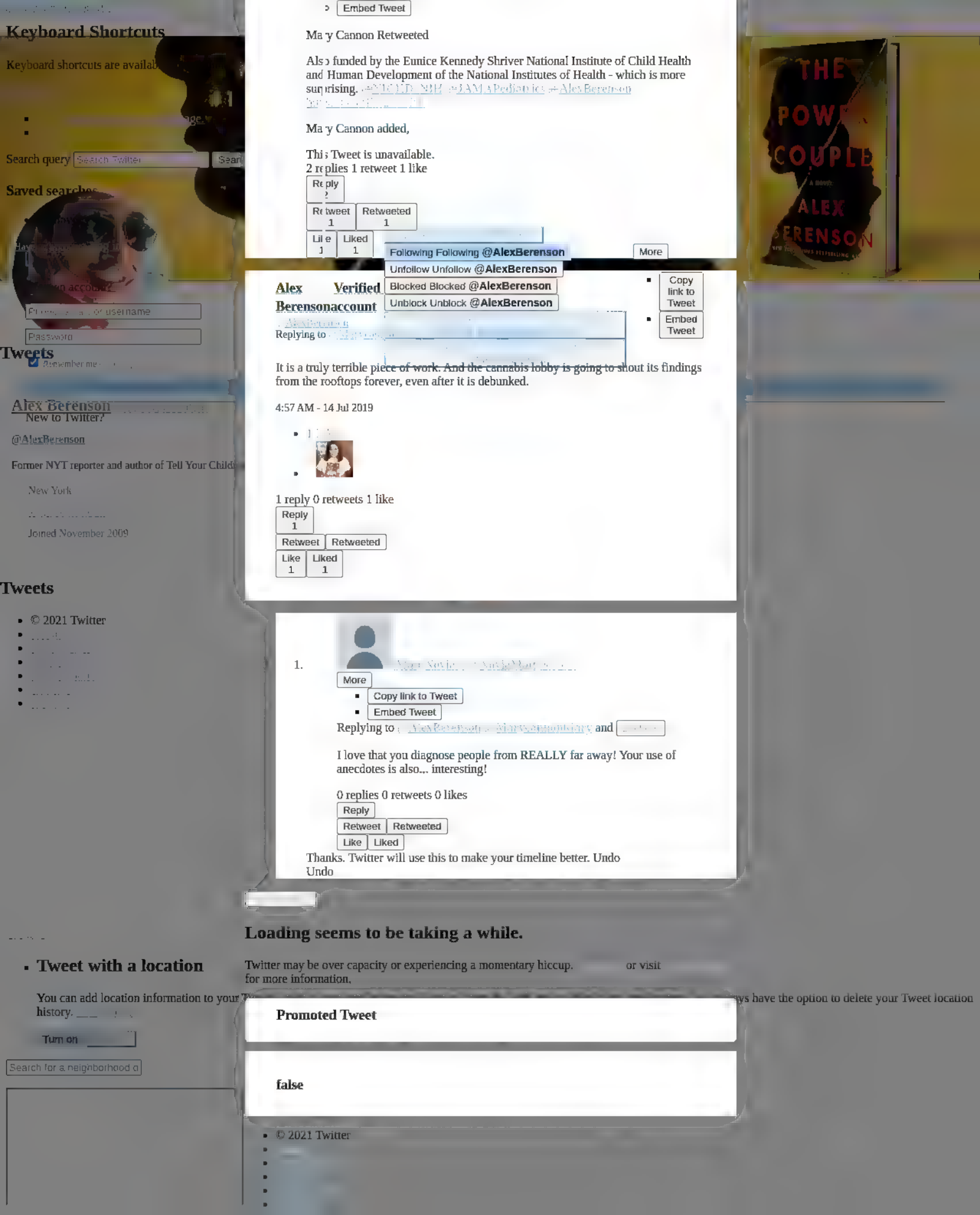


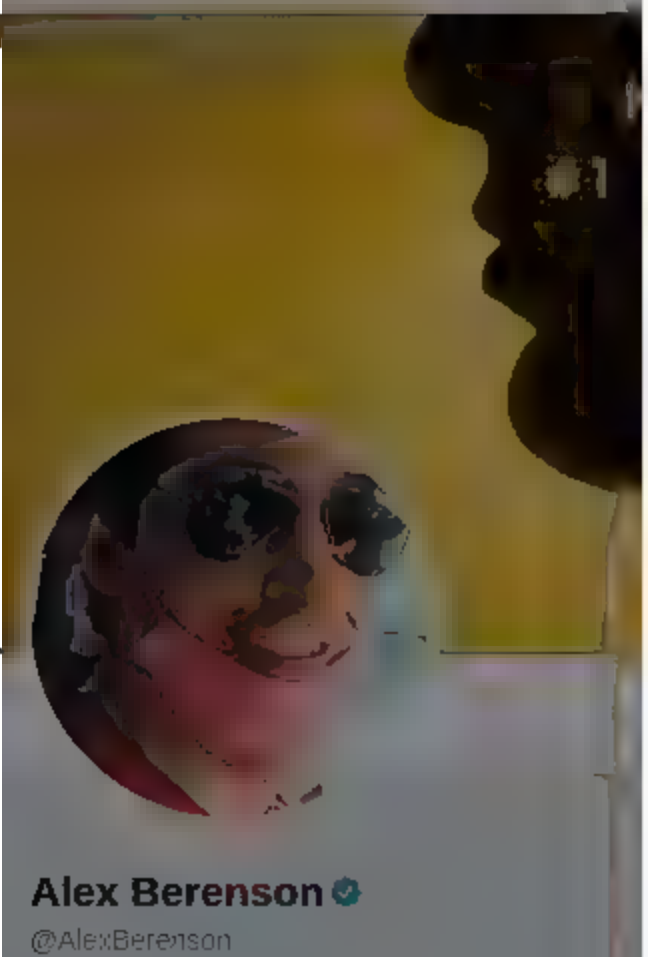
2:27 PM - 15 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

3 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Jul 2019
To be clear: It is unclear whether Cruz met the medical definition of psychosis -


Keyboard Shortcuts
Keyboard shortcuts are availab
Search query
Saved searches
Tweets
Alex Berenson
New to Twitter?
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Child
New York
Joined November 2009
Tweets
© 2021 Twitter
Embed Tweet
Ma y Cannon Retweeted
Als o funded by the Eunice Kennedy Shriver National Institute of Child Health and Human Development of the National Institutes of Health - which is more sur rising.
Ma y Cannon added,
Thi s Tweet is unavailable.
2 re plies 1 retweet 1 like
Re ply 2
Re tweet 1
Retweeted 1
Lik e 1
Liked 1
Following Following @AlexBerenson
Unfollow Unfollow @AlexBerenson
Blocked Blocked @AlexBerenson
Unblock Unblock @AlexBerenson
More
Alex Berensonaccount
Verified account
Replying to
It is a truly terrible piece of work. And the cannabis lobby is going to shout its findings from the rooftops forever, even after it is debunked.
4:57 AM - 14 Jul 2019
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet
Retweeted
Like 1
Liked 1
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to and
I love that you diagnose people from REALLY far away! Your use of anecdotes is also... interesting!
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo
Loading seems to be taking a while.
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to your
ys have the option to delete your Tweet location history.
Turn on
Search for a neighborhood o
Promoted Tweet
false
© 2021 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Also funded by the Eunice Kennedy Shriver National Institute of Child Health and Human Development of the National Institutes of Health - which is more surprising.

This Tweet is unavailable.

2 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This letter makes the cannabis-fixes-opioids paper look brilliant. At least that one had a real-world mechanism that was unlikely rather than impossible, used the best available dataset, and was not obviously proven wrong by a five-minute examination of the topline numbers.

5:02 AM - 14 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 14 Jul 2019

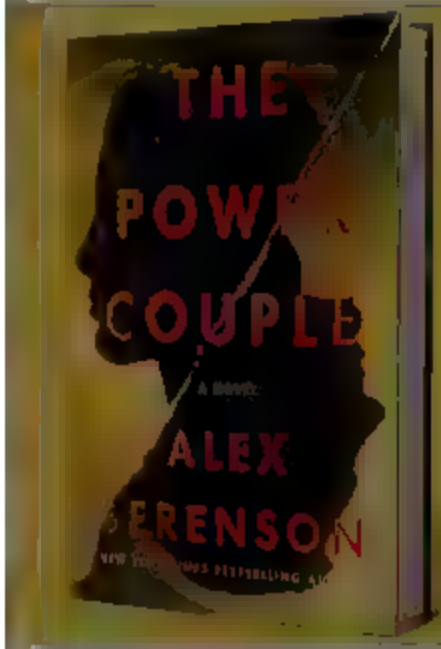
Replying to and 2 others

You published it-You own it. Did you double check the data? Do you know that it is impossible for study to have analyzed real post-legalization data from 7 states because only 2 states that report data to YRBS had commercial sales of recreational pot before 2017?

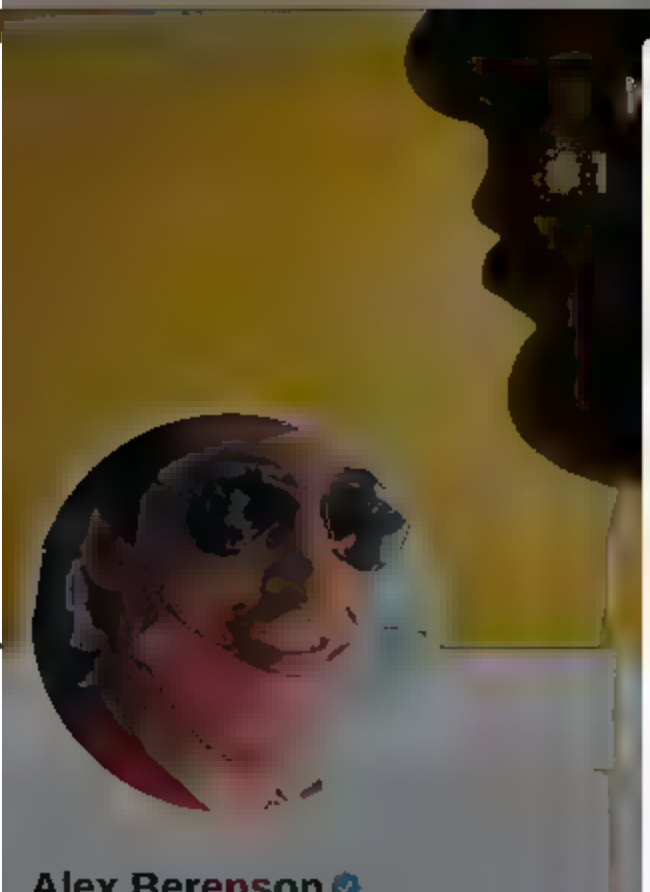
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



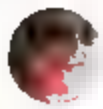


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

When citizens can't trust prosecutors to do their jobs and put criminals in jail, crime rises. And vigilantism begins. How's having a DA who doesn't believe in enforcing the laws working out for you, Philly?

10:31 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

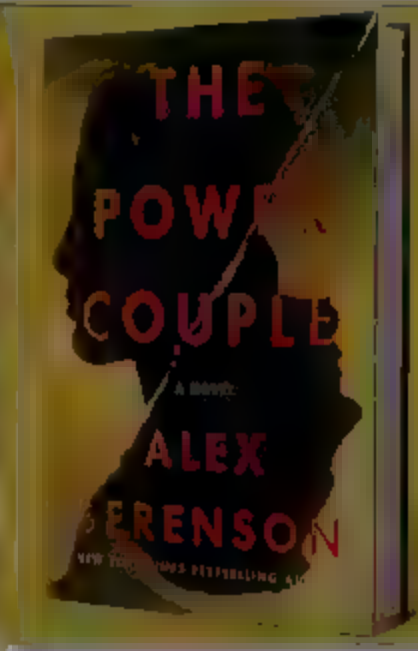
4 5 11



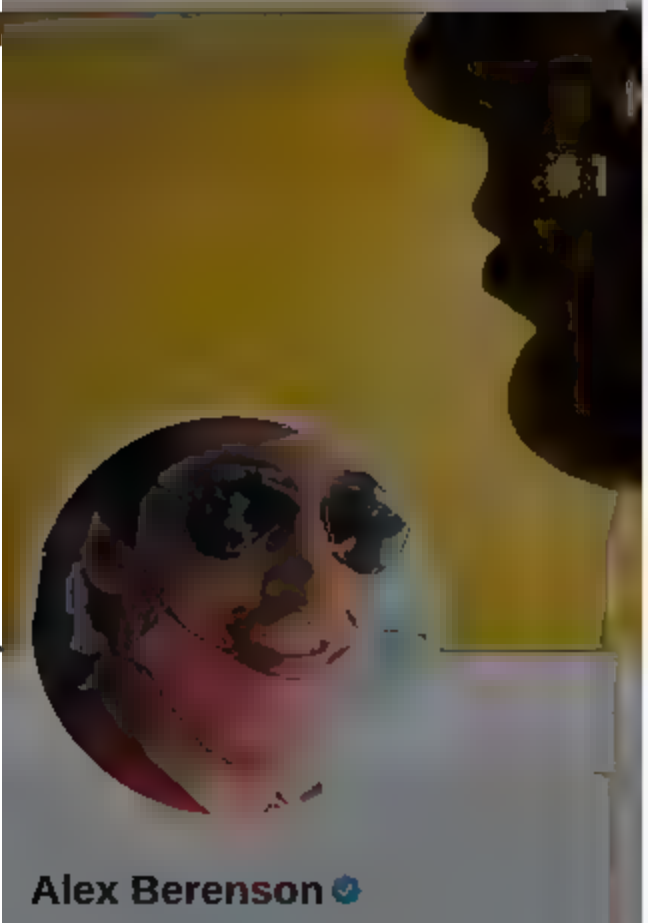
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Not so great, maybe.

homicide statistics for years 2007 - 2018 have been submitted to the F




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



legalise recreational use buff.ly/2YIkLnb

5 1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The study is bunk. Not just misleading, probably counterfactual. See my feed for a longer explanation. And if the cannabis-fixes-opioids nonsense is any guide, it will take years to get anyone to pay attention to the real numbers.

10:54 AM - 12 Jul 2019

6 Likes

2 6

**Tom Speed** @TomSpeed420 · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to

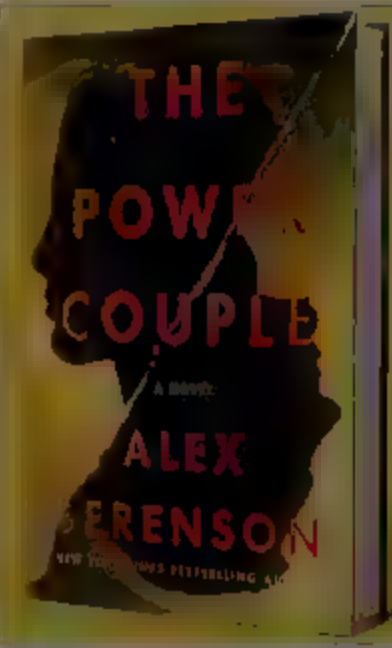
Cannabis is non-lethal[1], hugely beneficial[2], and substitutes for actually lethal drugs[3]

[1]
[2]
[3]



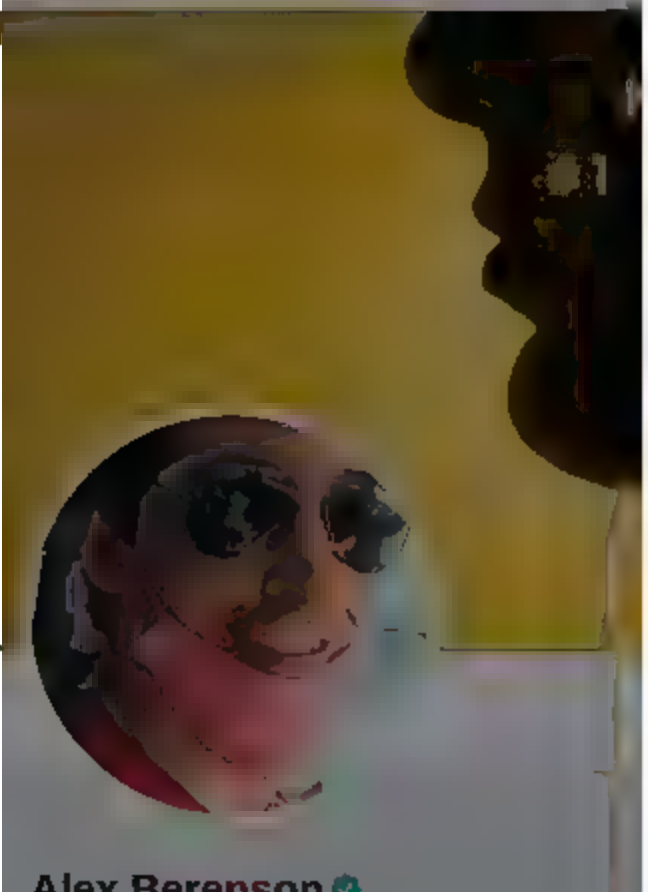
y gathered detailed demographic data and comprehensive info
patterns of medical cannabis use, including questions assessir
ted impact of cannabis on the use of prescription drugs, illicit
s, alcohol, and tobacco.

its were 62.6% male ($n$ = 1271) and 91% Caucasian ($n$ = 1839). Tl
) years old, and pain and mental health conditions accounted f




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 5 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

## Not so great, maybe.

homicide statistics for years 2007 - 2018 have been submitted to the F

Homicide Victims

| YEAR-TO-DATE | 2019 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jul 11, 2019 *As of 11:59 pm* | 175 ▲ 7% | 163 | 170 | 134 |

Annual percentage change

Year-end Homicide Victims

| FULL YEAR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 348 | 315 | 277 | 280 |

## Past Crime Stats and Homicide Reports

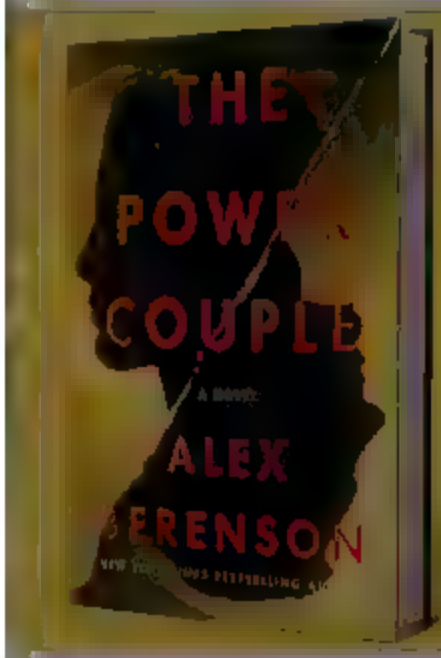
10:34 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

4 2 4

**Just In Time** @justintime5511 · 12 Jul 2019

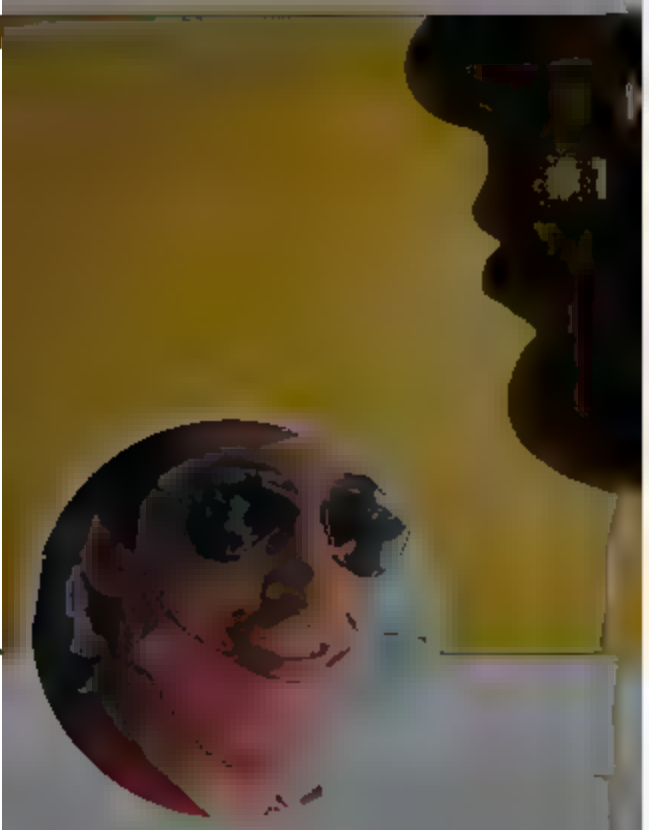
Replying to




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Enjoy your vacation, @benconomics. Funny story: My wife, who sees the results of cannabis psychosis firsthand, told me last night to do everything possible to make sure the world knows how bad your research is. I guess we both listen to our wives!

Replying to @benconomics

One of us highlights the topline data.

One of us does everything possible to make it vanish.

7/12/19, 12:24 PM

View Tweet activity

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 7m

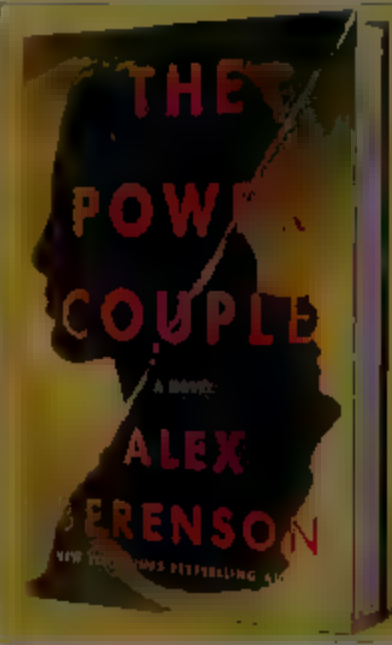
Replying to @AlexBerenson

BS. FYI, I'm on vacation from this point forward and my wife is banning me from twitter fighting from you for a while. We'll continue our debate in a couple weeks.

9:37 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

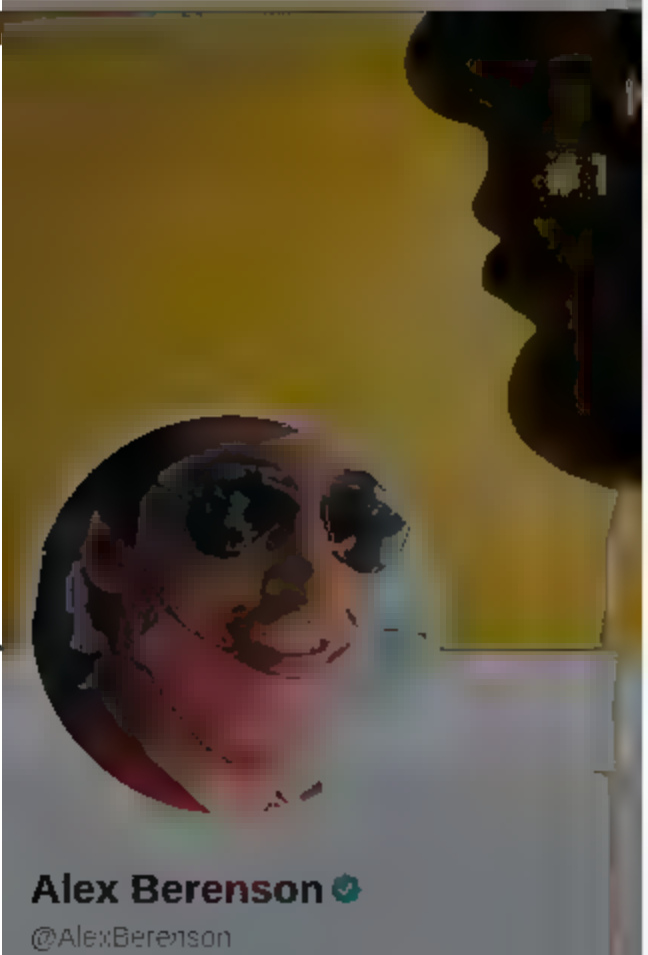
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

2

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

The funny thing about you Alex, is you'll put up a trend line of Colorado vs. the rest of the US if it fits your view and claim that's the gold standard. If it doesn't, then you'll ignore it completely and say how dare anybody make such a comparison.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

One of us highlights the topline data. One of us does everything possible to make it vanish.

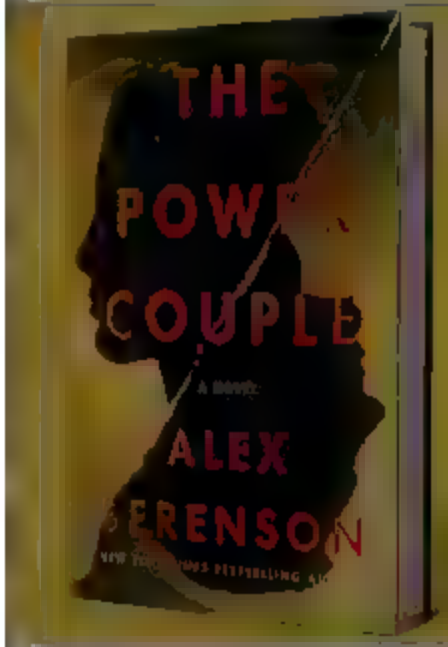
9:24 AM - 12 Jul 2019

1

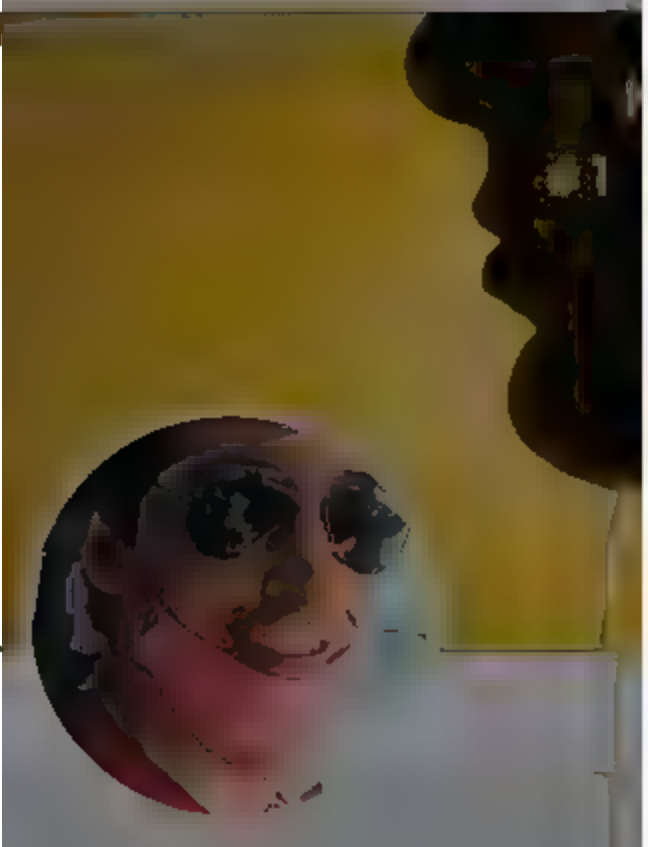
**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

BS. FYI, I'm on vacation from this point forward and my wife is banning me from twitter fighting from you for a while. We'll continue our debate in a couple weeks.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
I suppose it's possible you will find a way to squeeze the data until it screams and make that top line finding disappear (as you did with the homicide and driving data). But why would you? Except to confuse people.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

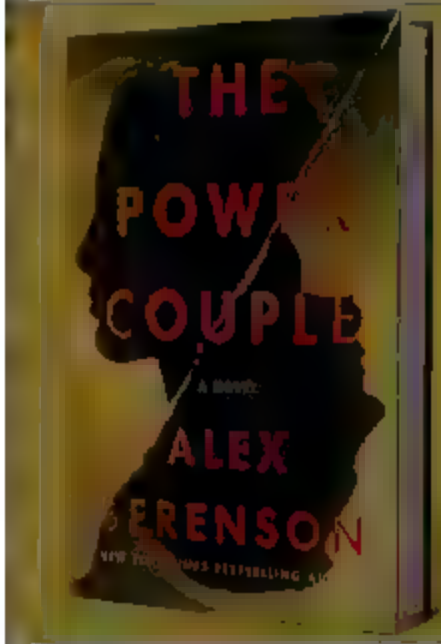
Or you can wait for me to do it and write another op-ed.

9:09 AM - 12 Jul 2019

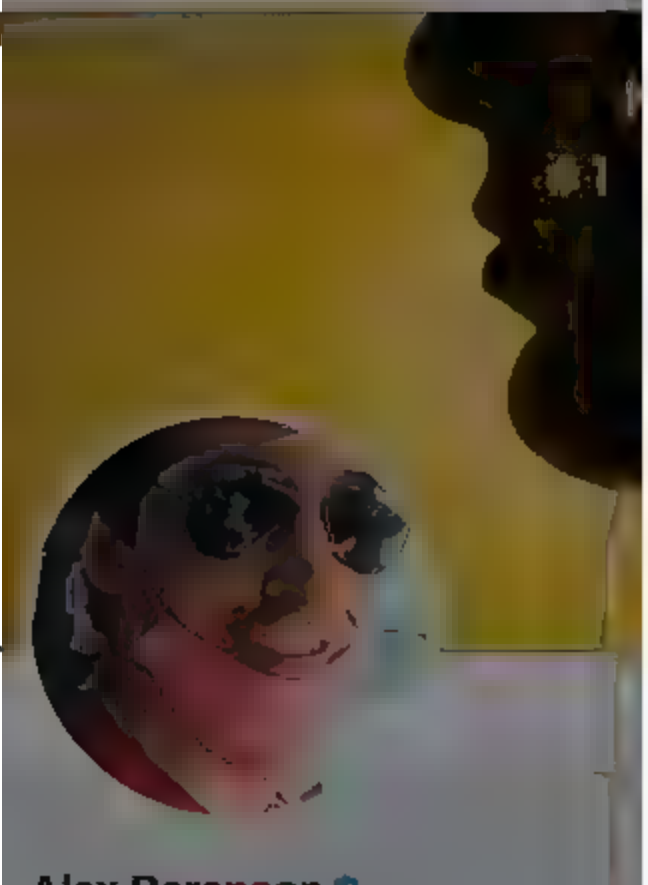
1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to
Do it. Just be sure to include a confidence intervals and some measure of uncetainty.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

2

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

The funny thing about you Alex, is you'll put up a trend line of Colorado vs. the rest of the US if it fits your view and claim that's the gold standard. If it doesn't, then you'll ignore it completely and say how dare anybody make such a comparison.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Sorry, wrong again. I've never put up a trend line of Colorado against the US. I aggregate the crime and driving data for all the legalized states to produce the most robust results. I never put a thumb on the scale. I don't need to.

9:23 AM - 12 Jul 2019

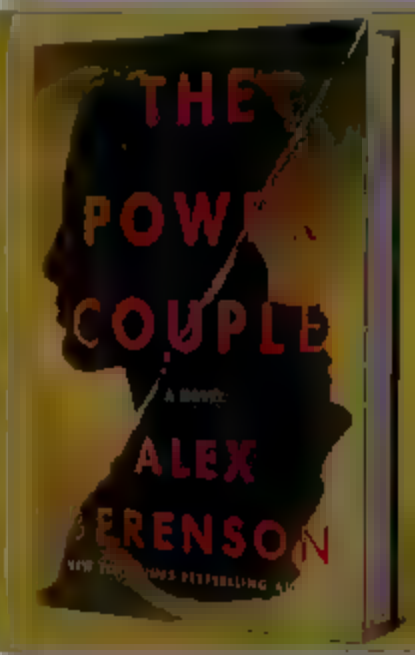
1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

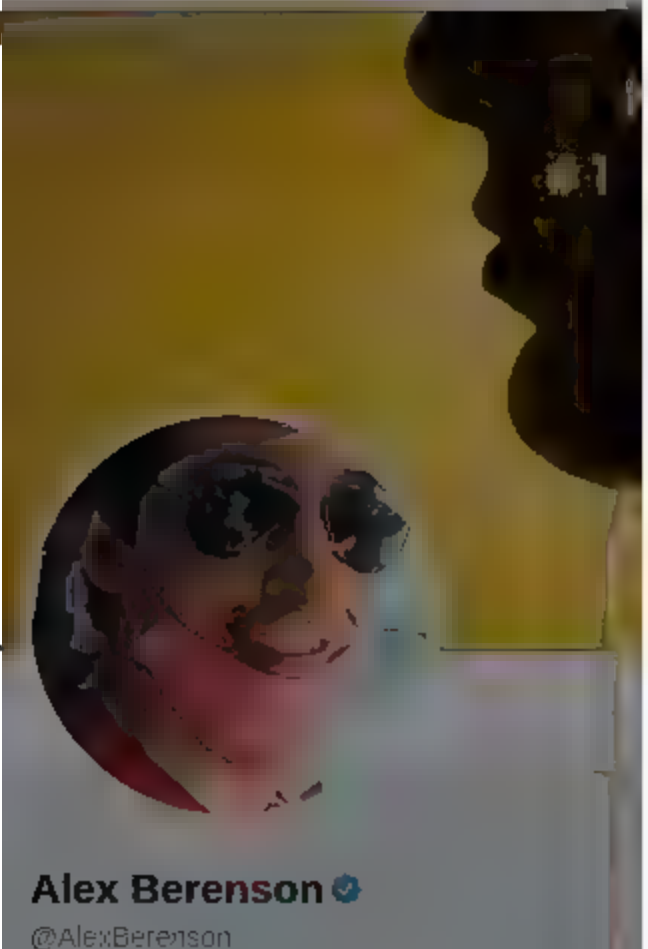
Produce your figures. I've never seen you tweet out a single trend line you made in your life.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Not true. The top-line NSDUH shows a clear correlation between recreational legalization and both much higher ABSOLUTE levels of teen use and lower relative reductions in use (or actual increases for 09 to 17.) Can you not read the chart?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I suppose it's possible you will find a way to squeeze the data until it screams and make that top line finding disappear (as you did with the homicide and driving data). But why would you? Except to confuse people.

8:59 AM - 12 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to

I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

1

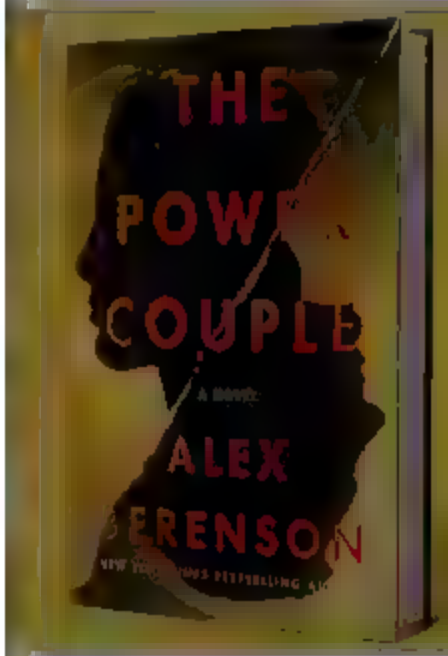
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

2

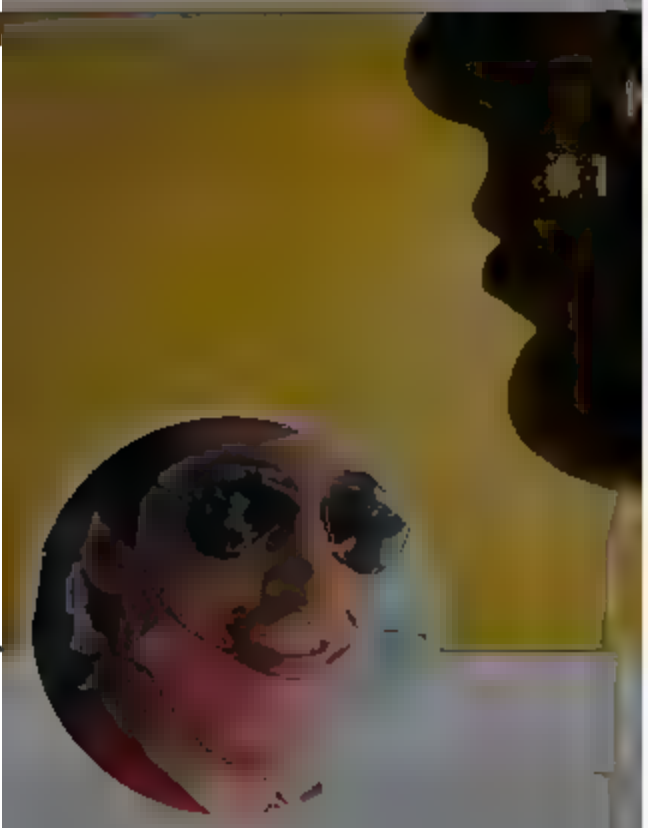
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

9:08 AM - 12 Jul 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Or you can wait for me to do it and write another op-ed.

1

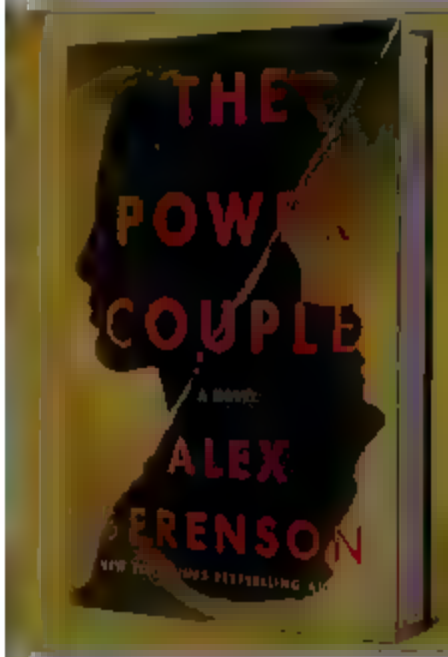
**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019
Do it. Just be sure to include a confidence intervals and some measure of uncetainty.

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The funny thing about you Alex, is you'll put up a trend line of Colorado vs. the rest of the US if it fits your view and claim that's the gold standard. If it doesn't, then you'll ignore it completely and say how dare anybody make such a comparison.

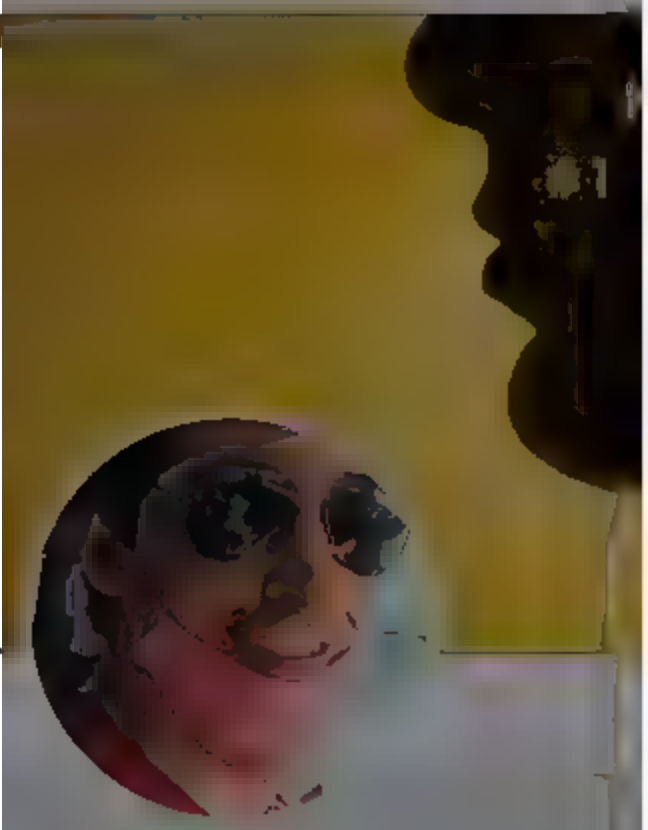
2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
Sorry, wrong again. I've never put up a trend line of Colorado against the US. I

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

I know you'll probably try to pick base years that best fit your own narrative. But generally the NSDUH say teen marijuana is not going up more in legalizier, and could be going down.

3 1 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Not true. The top-line NSDUH shows a clear correlation between recreational legalization and both much higher ABSOLUTE levels of teen use and lower relative reductions in use (or actual increases for 09 to 17.) Can you not read the chart?

8:57 AM - 12 Jul 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

I suppose it's possible you will find a way to squeeze the data until it screams and make that top line finding disappear (as you did with the homicide and driving data). But why would you? Except to confuse people.

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

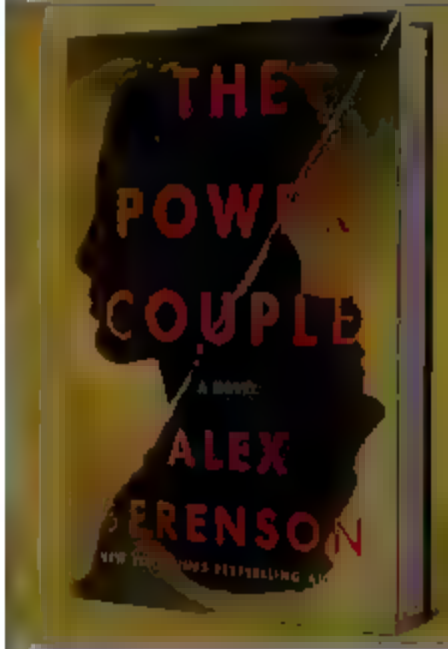
1

**Nicholas J. Sanders** @nj_sanders · 12 Jul 2019

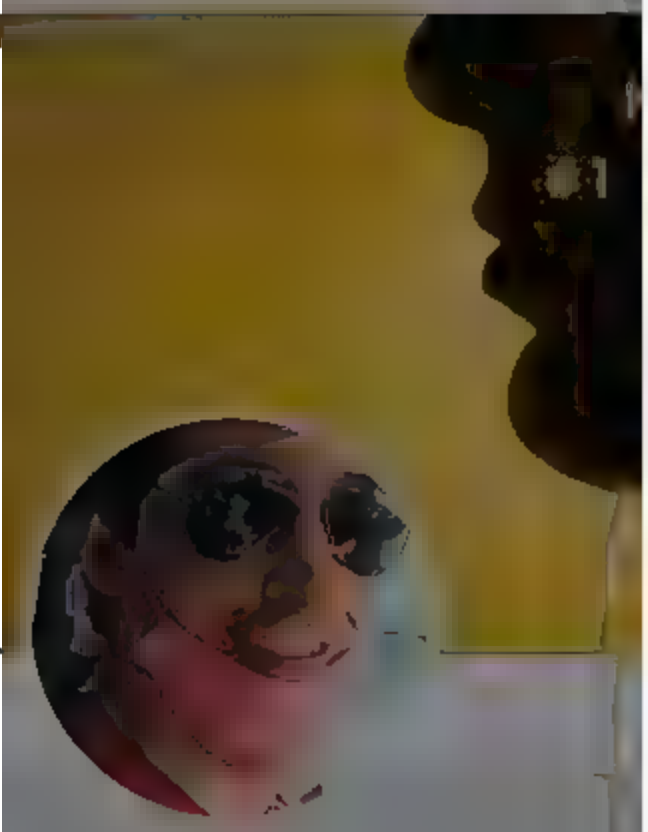
Replying to [redacted]

Can you elaborate on this? I see rates in CO rising (more so that US total) until 2013-2014, when rates drop (more so than US total), both in absolute and relative terms. My (admittedly uninformed) search suggests CO voted to legalize in Nov 2012.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

chart?

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

I suppose it's possible you will find a way to squeeze the data until it screams and make that top line finding disappear (as you did with the homicide and driving data). But why would you? Except to confuse people.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I'll say this, though: at least you have the guts to try to stand up for your totally ridiculous finding, while your coauthors hide.

9:03 AM - 12 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to

If you really care, you'll disavow this paper and run it again with the NSDUH data. Let the chips fall. The topline data is so against the legalization lowers use theory that I expect the finding will be the other way, maybe at stat sig, maybe within the confidence interval.

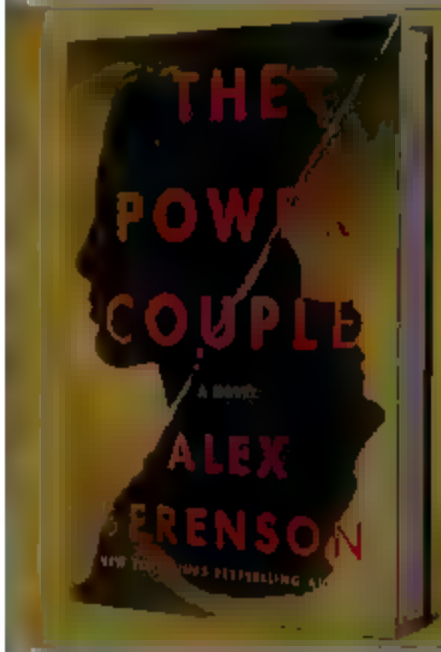
2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Or you can wait for me to do it and write another op-ed.

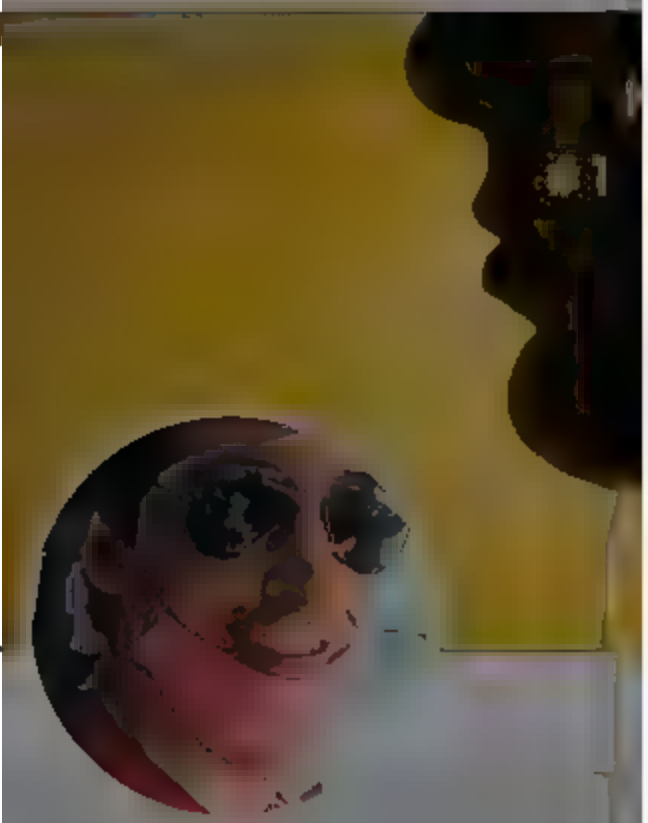
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

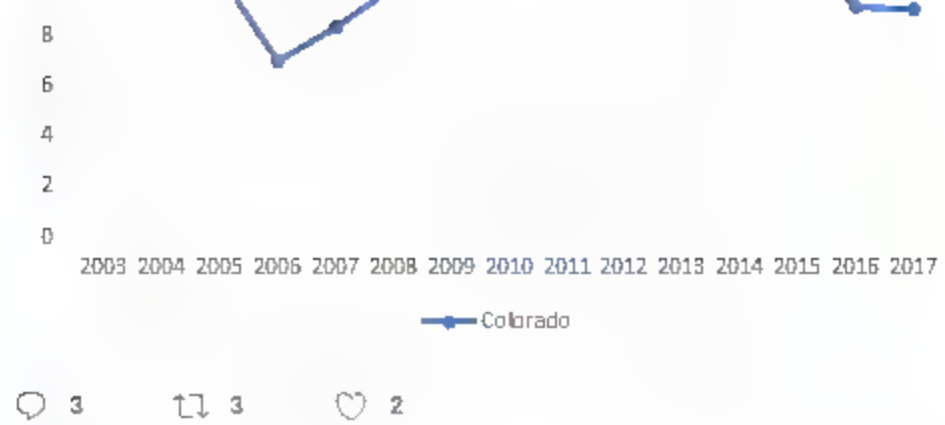


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




3 3 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

And btw you can't make a meaningful chart for any of those states - three of the only four states to legalize before 2016 - using YOUR OWN DATASET. Because you don't have any data for Washington or Oregon, and you don't have meaningful data for Colorado between '11 and '17.

8:53 AM - 12 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

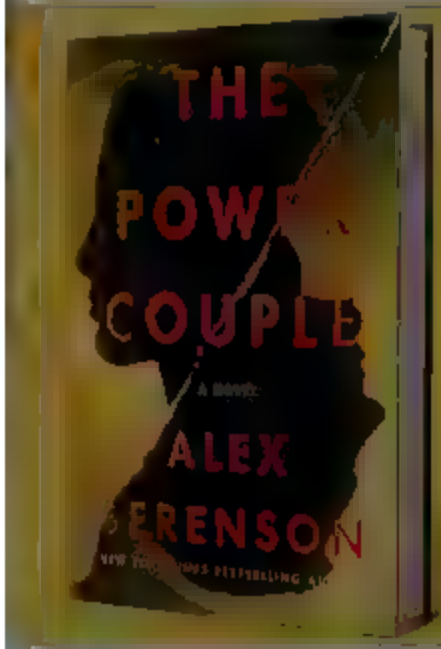
Replying to [redacted]

Again, I don't know whether it's incompetence or ideology that produces these choices. But if you care about public policy, as you say you do, why do you attach your name to such terrible research?

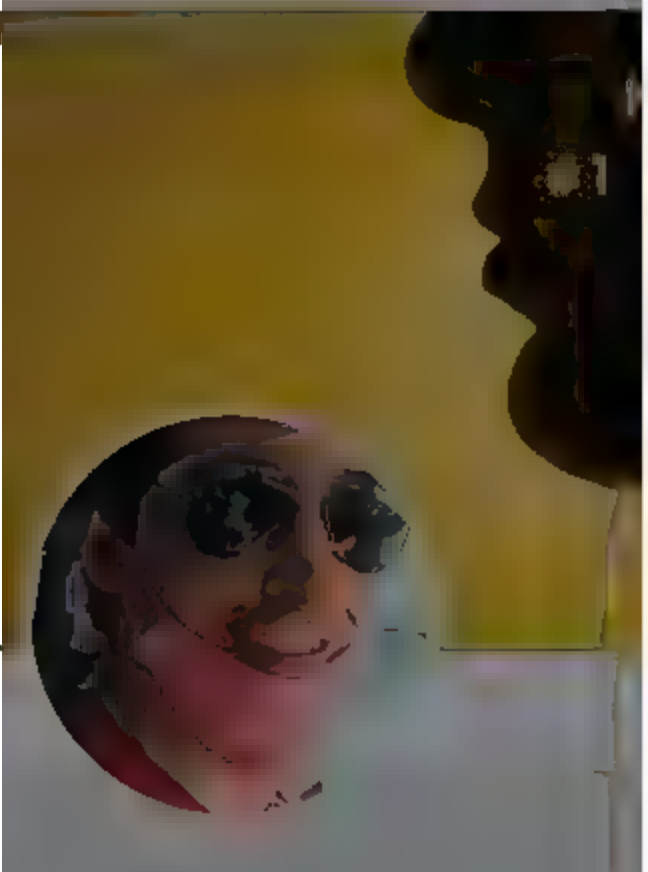
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

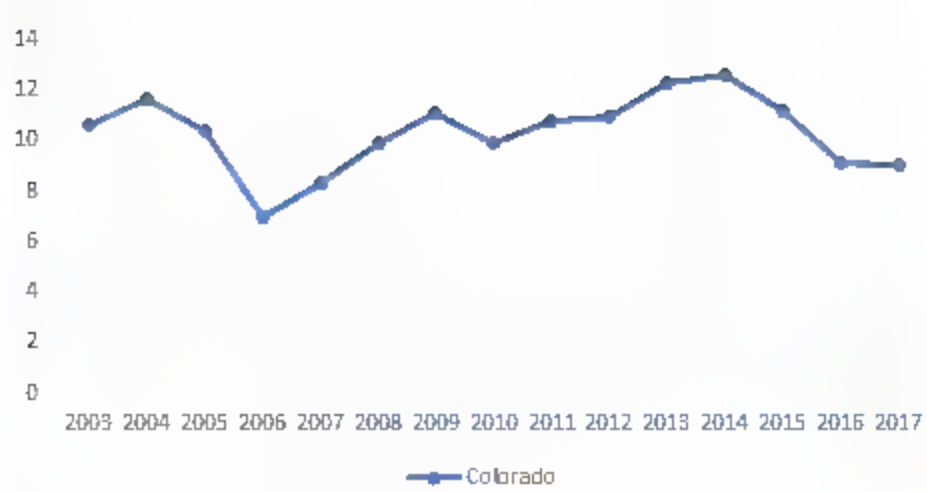


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




3 3 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

And btw you can't make a meaningful chart for any of those states - three of the only four states to legalize before 2016 - using YOUR OWN DATASET. Because you don't have any data for Washington or Oregon, and you don't have meaningful data for Colorado between '11 and '17.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Again, I don't know whether it's incompetence or ideology that produces these choices. But if you care about public policy, as you say you do, why do you attach your name to such terrible research?

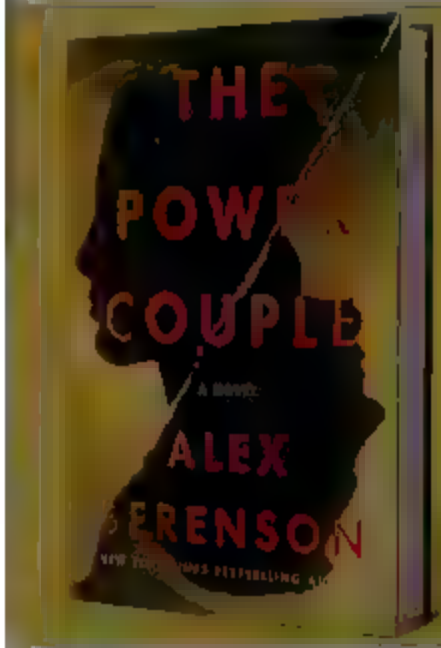
8:55 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**1** Like

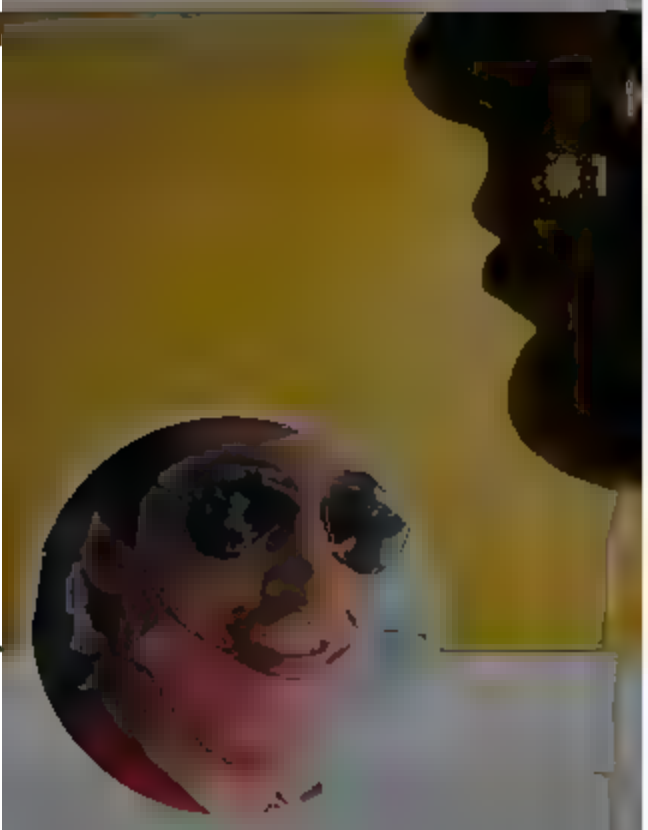
1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

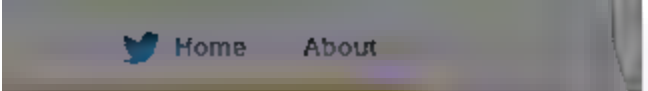


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




3 3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Good. Now do Washington and Oregon.

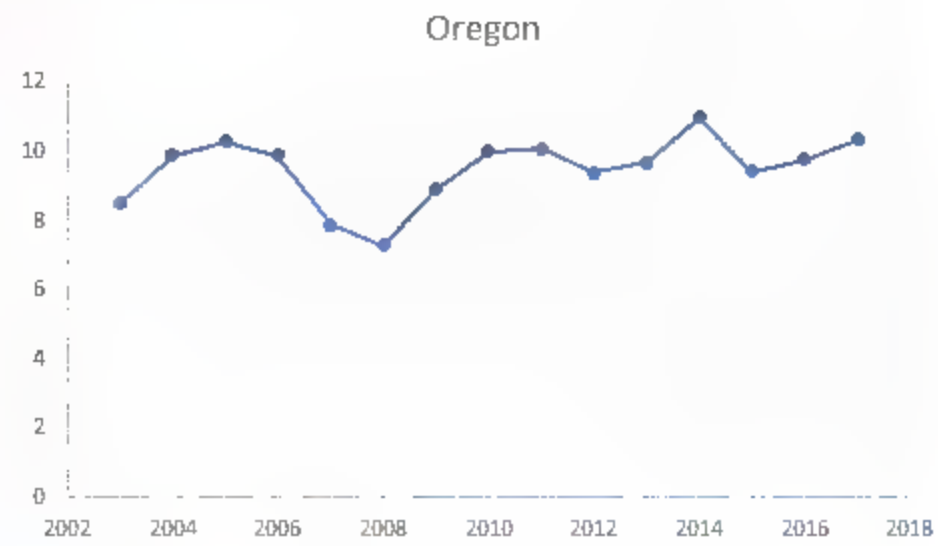
8:50 AM - 12 Jul 2019

2

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

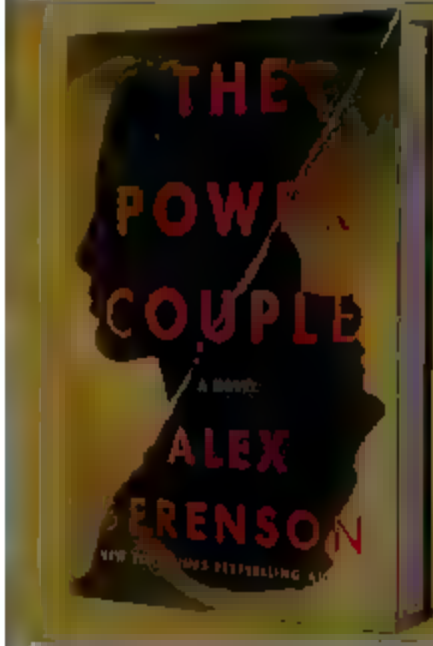
Same issues in linking up 2013/2014 across the two different Samsa reports. Oregon.




**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

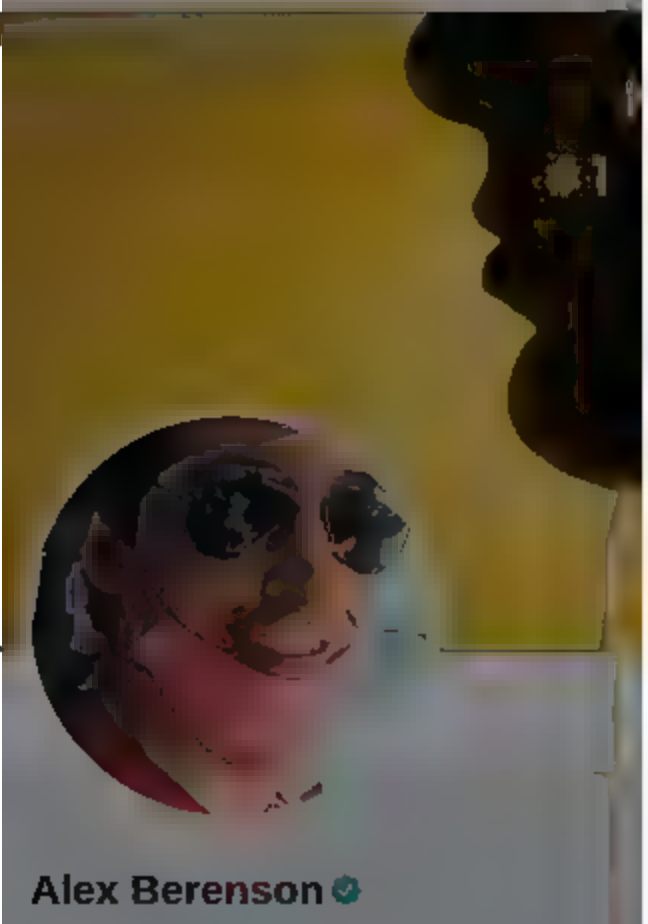



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Because it uses the wrong dataset, one that has NO DATA at all from two of the four states and incomplete data from a third. When you publish findings that don't reflect reality and news outlets run them without question, you drive terrible public policy decisions.

2 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ones that in this case may lead to more teen marijuana use and more of the addiction and mental illness that it can cause. Do you care enough about the kids your physicians serve to do the right thing and fix this paper? It's less than a week old. You can make this right.

8:24 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

3 3 11

**Nodenski** @nodenski · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to

Legalization is not for children and they can get hold of cannabis currently as it is. The common goal should be education for age appropriate, and for basic human decency. Because some adults misbehave we do not ban those activities or products especially with health benefits

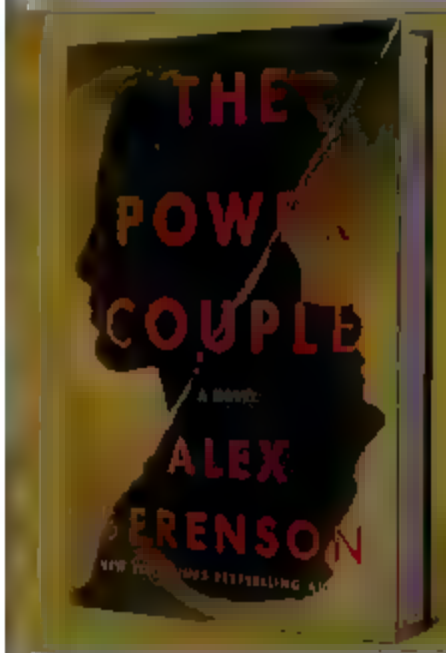
1

**One Chance to Grow Up** @1Chance2GrowUp · 13 Jul 2019
Replying to

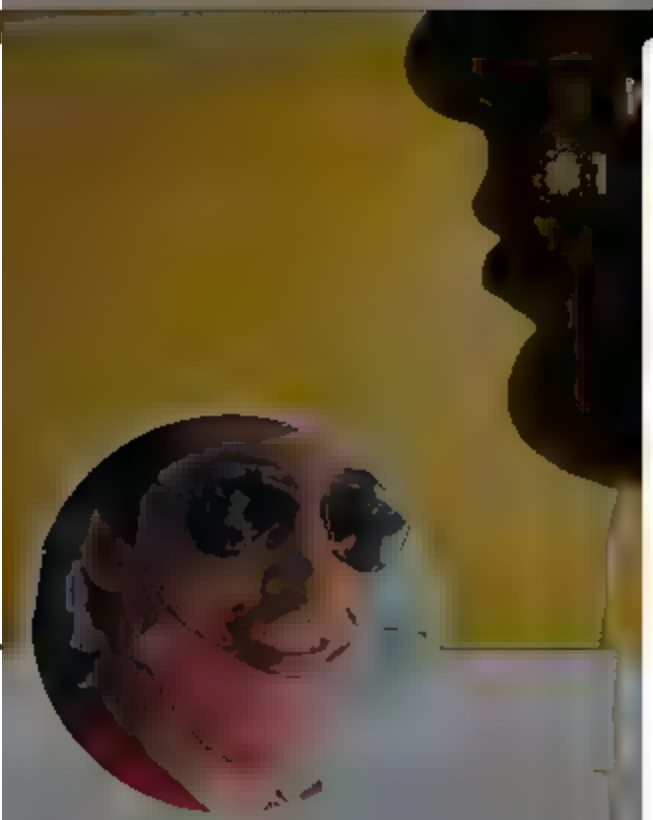
Of CO kids reporting use, a third dab high potent concentrates. 2017 HCKS.

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

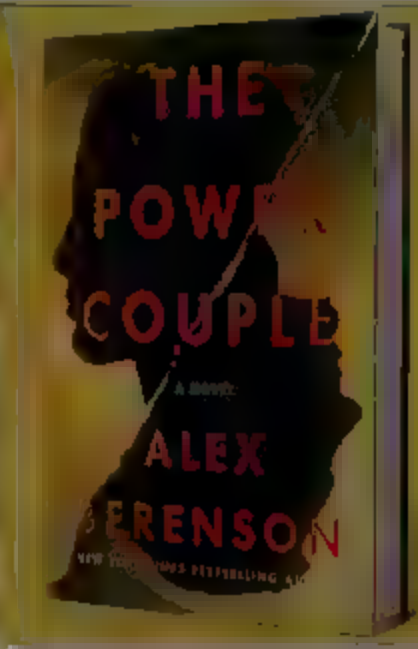


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

How about a longer period, @JAMAPediatrics. to catch legalization's effects more fully? Lucky us, @samhsagov has charted '09 to '17, bracketing legalization in the first four states:
It shows US monthly teen use -8%
CO -11%
AK -3%
WA +16%
OR +20% (!)

samhsa.gov/data/report/co

8:17 AM - 12 Jul 2019

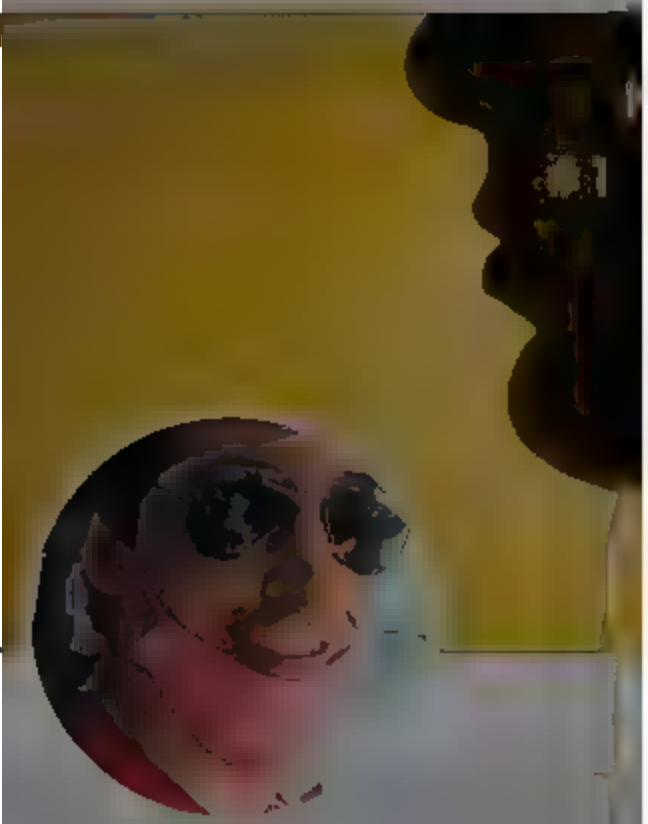
**6** Retweets **11** Likes

2 6 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
In other words, the first four states to legalize showed a rise of 5% in monthly teen use in the decade around legalization (more like 8% if the states are weighted by size, as they probably should be). The US fell 8%. The paper fails to capture this reality...

3 2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
Because it uses the wrong dataset, one that has NO DATA at all from two of the four states and incomplete data from a third. When you publish findings that don't reflect reality and news outlets run them without question, you drive terrible public policy decisions



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

WA +16%
OR +20% (!)

2 6 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, the first four states to legalize showed a rise of 5% in monthly teen use in the decade around legalization (more like 8% if the states are weighted by size, as they probably should be). The US fell 8%. The @benconomics paper fails to capture this reality...

8:21 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

3 2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
Because it uses the wrong dataset, one that has NO DATA at all from two of the four states and incomplete data from a third. When you publish findings that don't reflect reality and news outlets run them without question, you drive terrible public policy decisions.

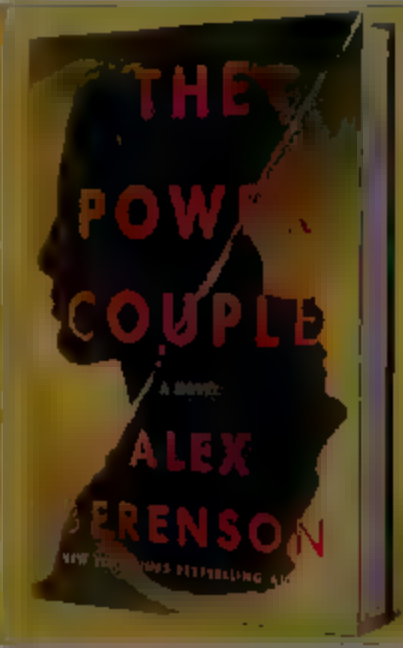
2 3 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019
Ones that in this case may lead to more teen marijuana use and more of the addiction and mental illness that it can cause. Do you care enough about the kids your physicians serve to do the right thing and fix this paper? It's less than a week old. You can make this right.

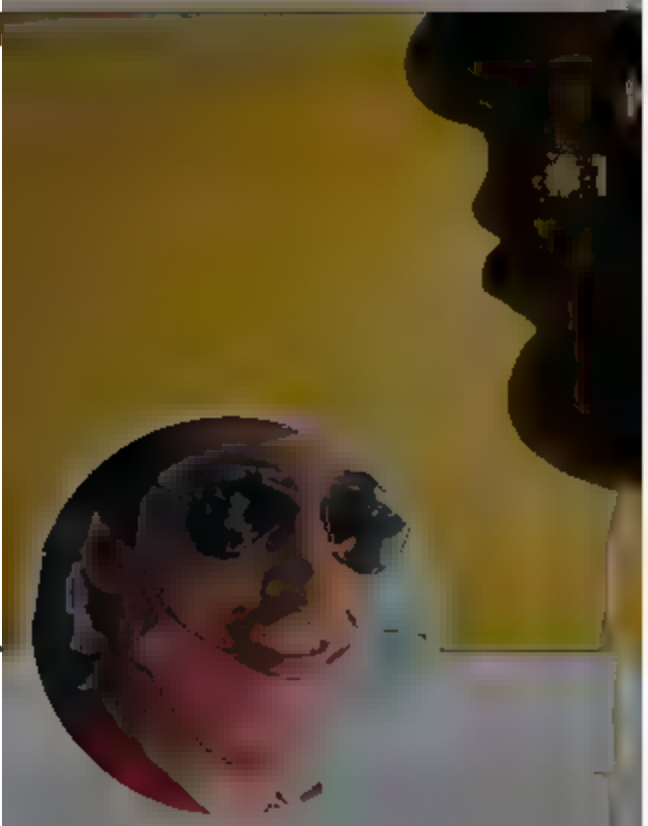
3 3 11

**David Bonnier** @bonnier_david · 13 Jul 2019
Replying to






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

In other words, the first four states to legalize showed a rise of 5% in monthly teen use in the decade around legalization (more like 8% if the states are weighted by size, as they probably should be). The US fell 8%. The [redacted] paper fails to capture this reality...

3 2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Because it uses the wrong dataset, one that has NO DATA at all from two of the four states and incomplete data from a third. When you publish findings that don't reflect reality and news outlets run them without question, you drive terrible public policy decisions.

8:23 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

Ones that in this case may lead to more teen marijuana use and more of the addiction and mental illness that it can cause. Do you care enough about the kids your physicians serve to do the right thing and fix this paper? It's less than a week old. You can make this right.

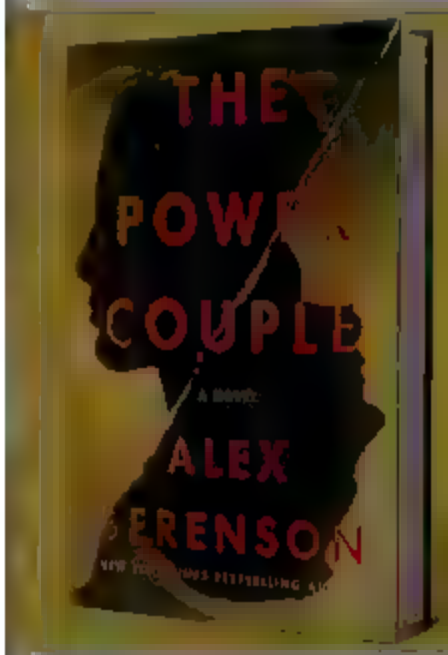
3 3 11

**Nodenski** @nodenski · 12 Jul 2019

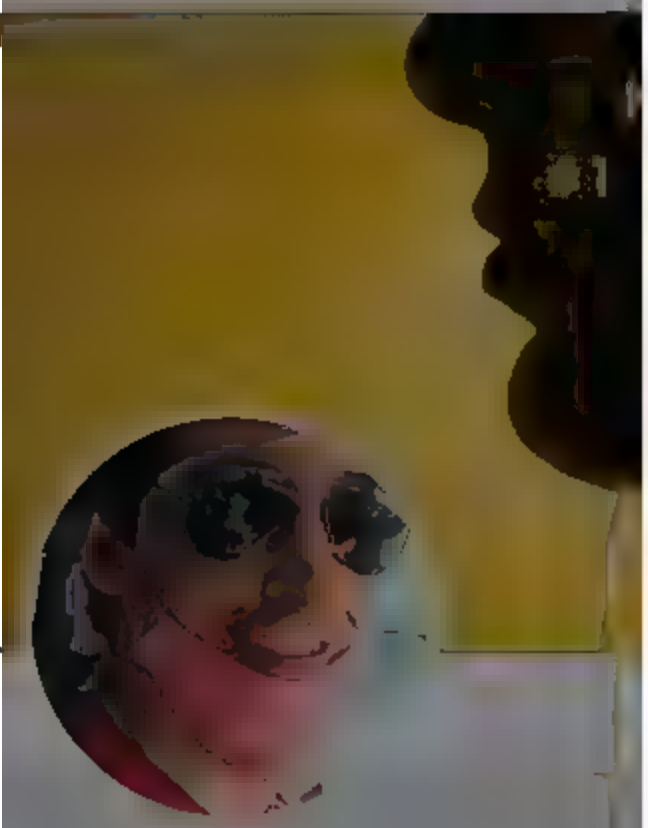
Replying to [redacted]

Except there's more than 4 legal states plus many states with med programs that have huge num of clients

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 3 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

2/ But at least Colorado still participates, right? We still have four years of data from Colorado, don't we? Yeah. About that. Turns out that Colorado didn't have a high enough response rate in either 2013 or 2015 to make its figures statistically meaningful in either year.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ YRBSS reports it in those years as an an "unweighted state," meaning that more than 40% of students refused to participate in either year and the results can't be viewed as representative of the state. It doesn't break out the results for unweighted states in its tables.

5:51 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

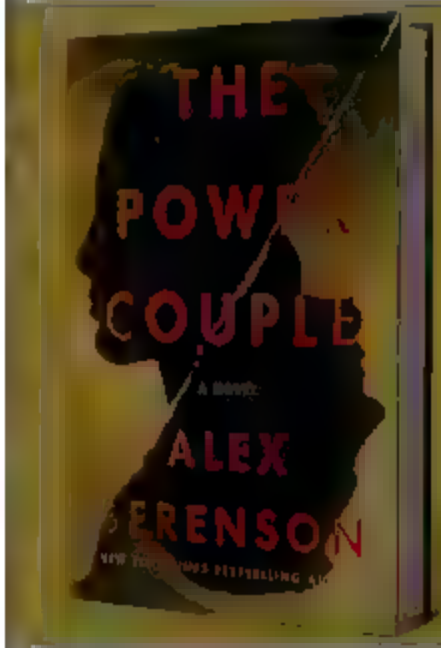
2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

4/ In other words, the state-level data for Colorado is useless for 2013 and 2015. So if CO is useless in 2 of the 3 post-legalization survey periods... and WA and OR didn't participate... what states exactly did [redacted] and co-authors draw on for this amazing bit of work?

2 6

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Washington, two of the four legal states, don't participate in the survey that provided the data for that letter on teen use and legalization you ran?

3 3 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

2/ But at least Colorado still participates, right? We still have four years of data from Colorado, don't we? Yeah. About that. Turns out that Colorado didn't have a high enough response rate in either 2013 or 2015 to make its figures statistically meaningful in either year.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

3/ YRBSS reports it in those years as an an "unweighted state," meaning that more than 40% of students refused to participate in either year and the results can't be viewed as representative of the state. It doesn't break out the results for unweighted states in its tables.

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, the state-level data for Colorado is useless for 2013 and 2015. So if CO is useless in 2 of the 3 post-legalization survey periods... and WA and OR didn't participate... what states exactly did @berconomics and co-authors draw on for this amazing bit of work?

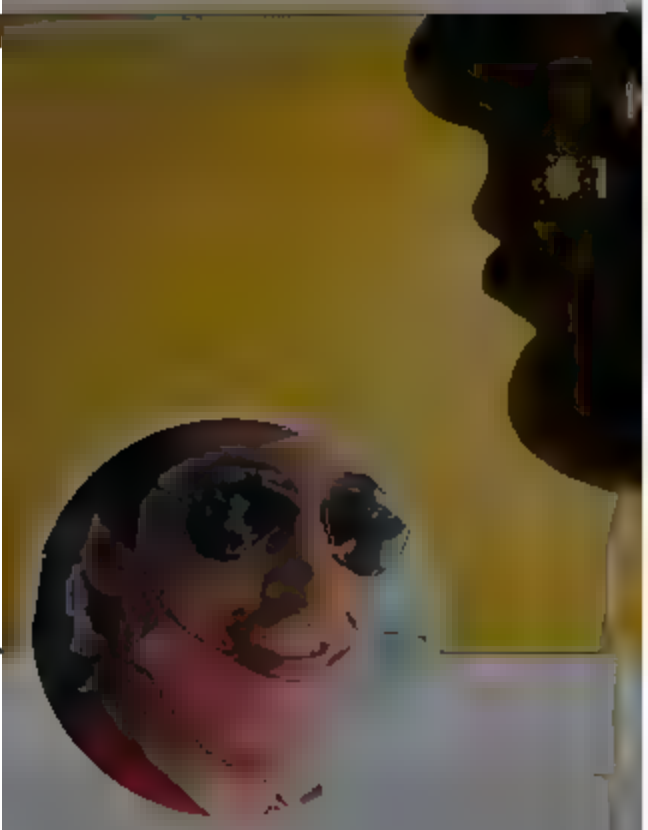
5:54 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

1/ Yep, still getting worse. Hey [redacted]. Remember how Oregon and Washington, two of the four legal states, don't participate in the survey that provided the data for that letter on teen use and legalization you ran?

3 3 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ But at least Colorado still participates, right? We still have four years of data from Colorado, don't we? Yeah. About that. Turns out that Colorado didn't have a high enough response rate in either 2013 or 2015 to make its figures statistically meaningful in either year.

5:48 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

3/ YRBSS reports it in those years as an an "unweighted state," meaning that more than 40% of students refused to participate in either year and the results can't be viewed as representative of the state. It doesn't break out the results for unweighted states in its tables.

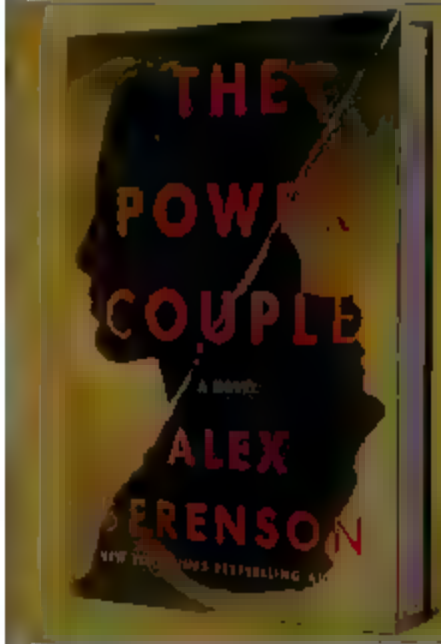
2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

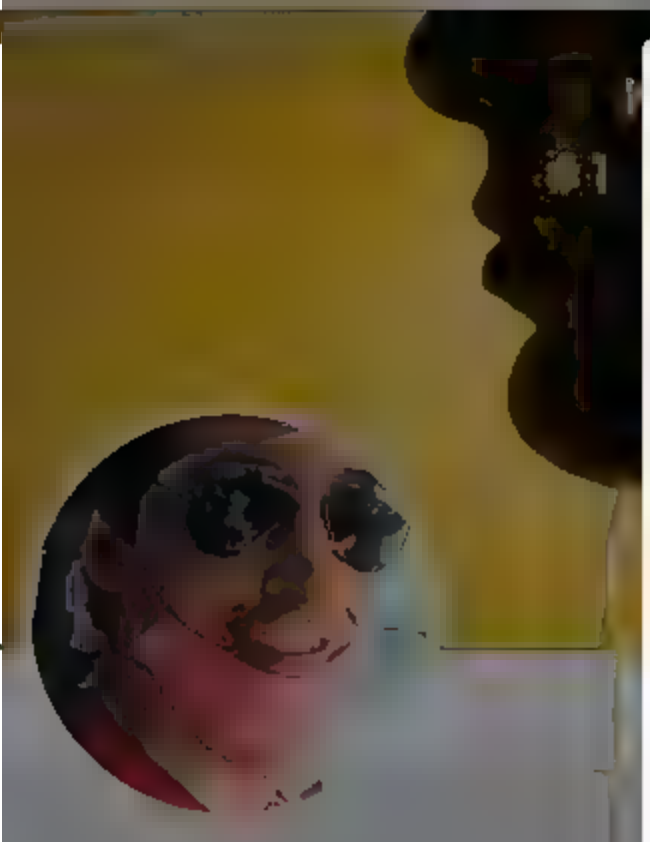
4/ In other words, the state-level data for Colorado is useless for 2013 and 2015. So if CO is useless in 2 of the 3 post-legalization survey periods... and WA and OR didn't participate... what states exactly did [redacted] and co-authors draw on for this amazing bit of work?

2 6

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

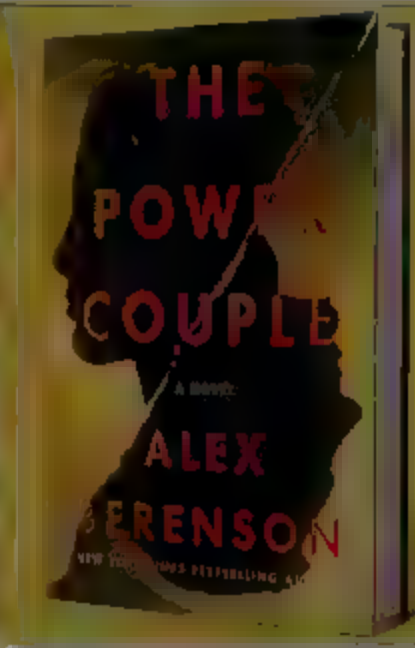


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yep, still getting worse. Hey @JAMAPediatrics. Remember how Oregon and Washington, two of the four legal states, don't participate in the survey that provided the data for that letter on teen use and legalization you ran?

5:46 AM - 12 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 3 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

2/ But at least Colorado still participates, right? We still have four years of data from Colorado, don't we? Yeah. About that. Turns out that Colorado didn't have a high enough response rate in either 2013 or 2015 to make its figures statistically meaningful in either year.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

3/ YRBSS reports it in those years as an an "unweighted state," meaning that more than 40% of students refused to participate in either year and the results can't be viewed as representative of the state. It doesn't break out the results for unweighted states in its tables.

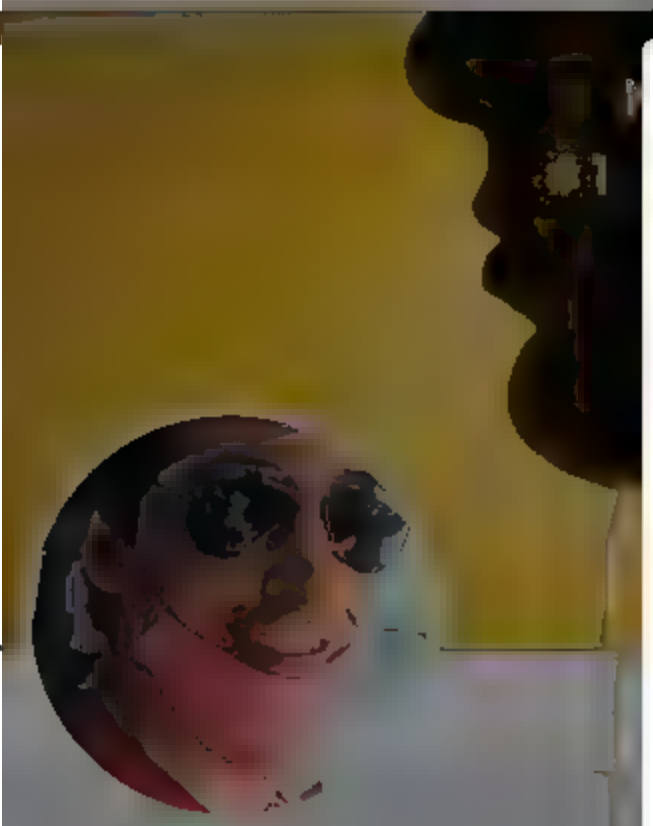
2 1 5

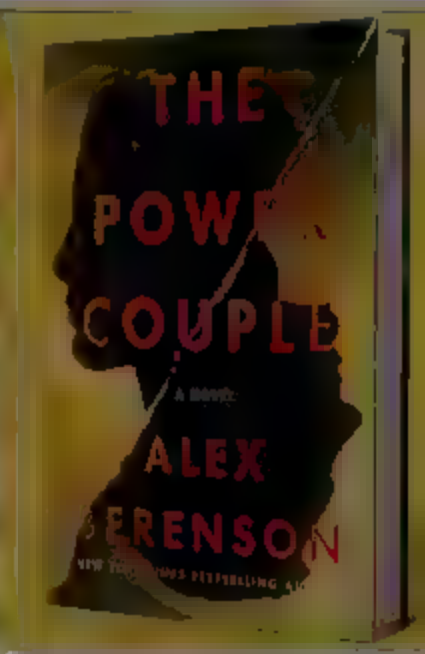
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jul 2019

4/ In other words, the state-level data for Colorado is useless for 2013 and 2015. So if CO is useless in 2 of the 3 post-legalization survey periods... and WA and OR didn't participate... what states exactly did [illegible] and co-authors draw on for this amazing bit of work?

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The harder I look at the @jamapediatrics paper, the more errors turn up. And this issue is too important to worry about what a retraction might mean for anyone's career. Sorry, folks, this one is going to get ugly.

9:11 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

**Family First New Zealand** @familyfirstnz · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to

Looking forward to the full rebuttal. The media may not want to hear it either

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

Hey [redacted] - your cannabis legalization and teen use paper is another [redacted] special. The top-line NSDUH data do not support the claim that teen use fell faster in the legalized states and in fact run the other way. Happy to discuss.

3 8 10

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019

Write it up and analyse the data. Also compare the sample size and coverage of NSDUH vs. YRBS. YRBS focuses on kids and has much larger samples of teens than the NSDUH.

2 1

**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 11 Jul 2019

In your JAMA letter, you stated a decrease in teen use based on 7 RML states. Which states did you use & what were the before and after years? Also, what was the change in teen use in non-RML states during that same interval? Not clear from reading the paper. TY

1

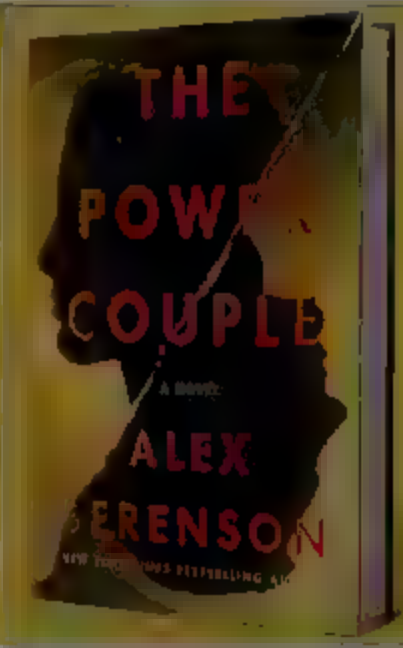
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Here's what I can tell you for sure - they didn't include either OR or WA, because those two states didn't take part in either 2015 or 2017. This gets worse and worse. I hadn't thought so until now, but JAMA may have no choice but to pull the letter.

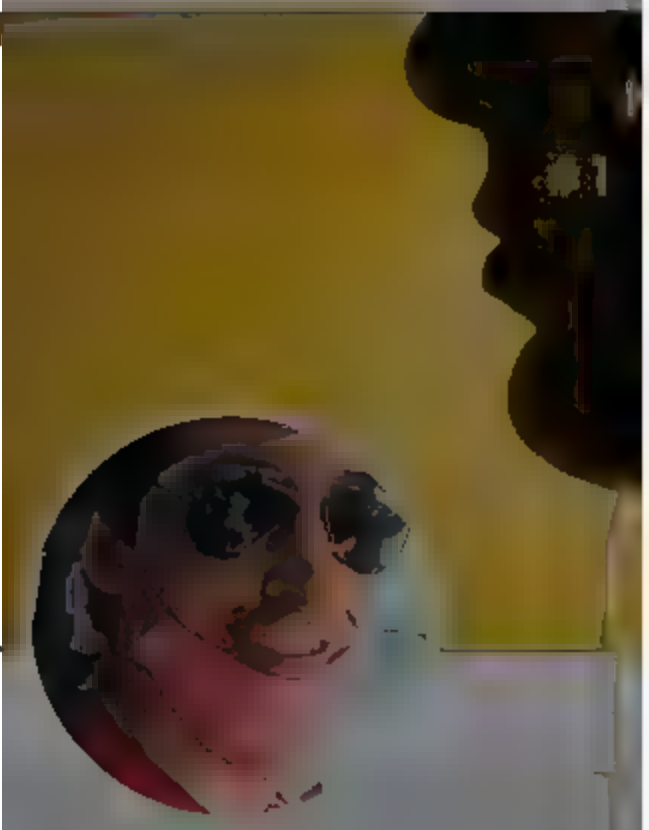
cdc.gov/healthyyouth/c[redacted]

9:07 PM - 11 Jul 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

I see. So the YRBS data includes neither Oregon nor Washington - two of the four states which legalized first - in either 2015 or 2017, the two post-legalization surveys.

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

And the NSDUH data shows that those two states just happen to show INCREASES in teen use relative to the US. Are you and your coauthors joking? You picked a dataset that excluded two of the four states that have more than a year of data?

9:03 PM - 11 Jul 2019

1 Like

2 1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

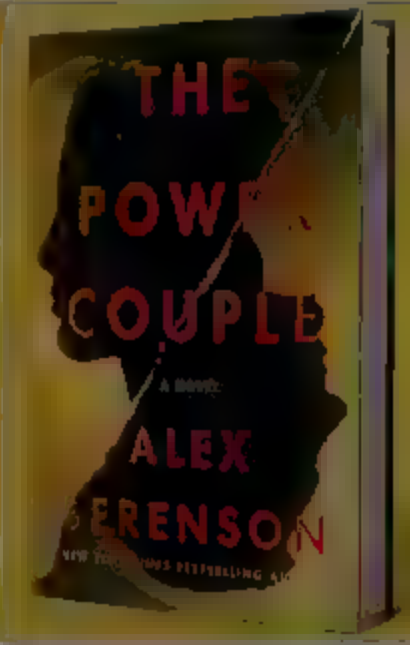
Alex, we picked one of two standard datasets for studying teen drug use. One is the YBRS. The other is the MTF (which has very restricted access for you want individual states). NSDUH is sometimes used, but not as often because the populations are so much smaller.

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

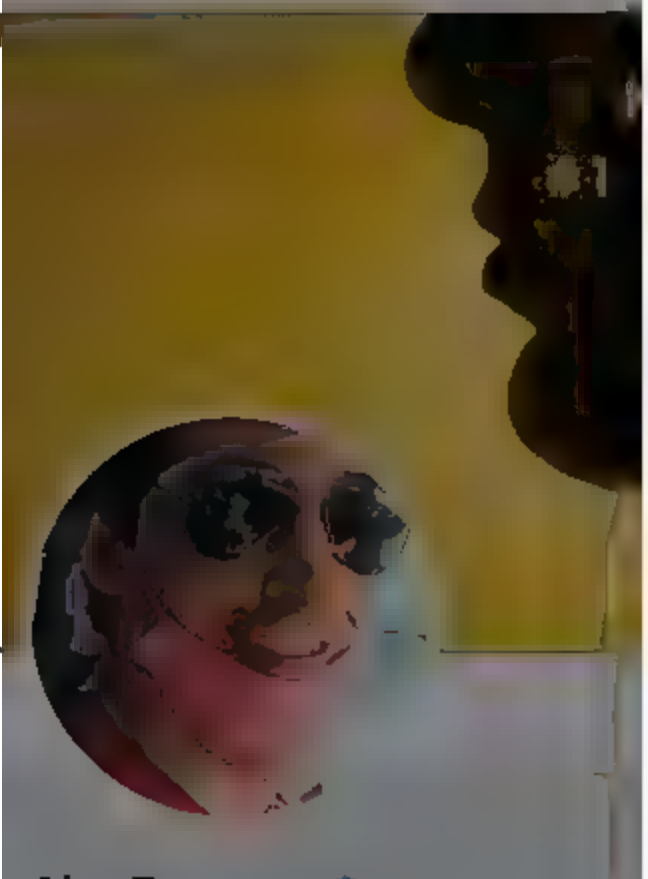
Replying to [redacted]

So Alex, again, do the data analysis with the NSDUH. If you download the data, I'll do it for you (sharing the code). But given the smaller sample size, I wouldn't be surprised if the confidence interval would end up very wide.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

All the states and years the CDC collected data from in the YRBS from 1991-2017 (every once in a while states drop in and out). Risk ratios are a common way to present estimates of the effect of laws. Take that up with the entire literature.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

I see. So the YRBS data includes neither Oregon nor Washington - two of the four states which legalized first - in either 2015 or 2017, the two post-legalization surveys.

9:01 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to

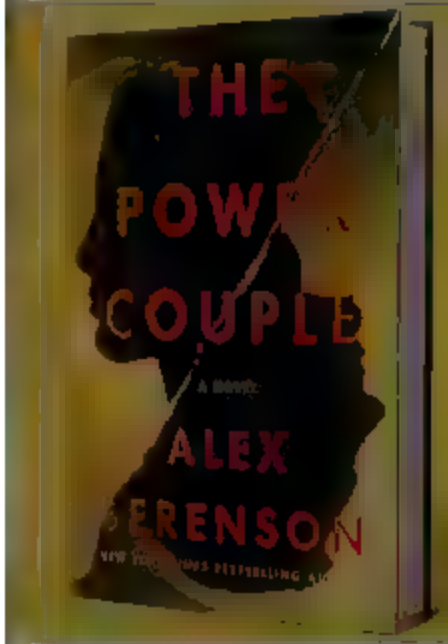
And the NSDUH data shows that those two states just happen to show INCREASES in teen use relative to the US. Are you and your coauthors joking? You picked a dataset that excluded two of the four states that have more than a year of data?

2 1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 12 Jul 2019

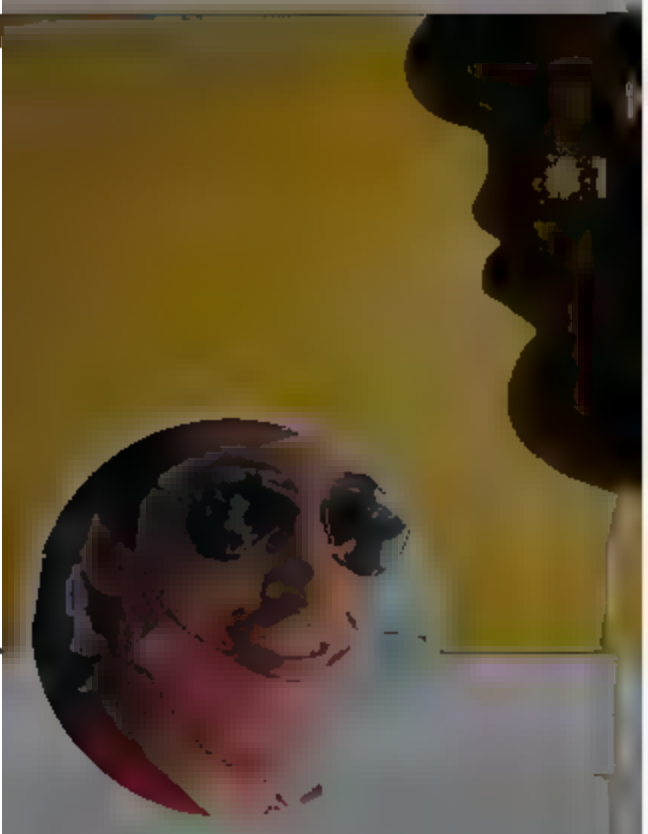
Alex, we picked one of two standard datasets for studying teen drug use. One is the YBRS. The other is the MTF (which has very restricted access for you want individual states). NSDUH is sometimes used, but not as often because the populations are so much smaller.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Dude. You're just wrong. You're the one who gets royalties based on your book sales. Your specific question? Why don't we use the NSDUH? Because the YRBS sample is MUCH larger and goes further back. Our model is simple and standard, nothing weird about it.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ben - why doesn't the letter include absolute levels in states with RMLs? Why doesn't it include your actual estimates of the relative changes instead of just a risk ratio? Why such odd state covariates (the beer tax)? Which states were included, and what years?

8:50 PM - 11 Jul 2019

3

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

All the states and years the CDC collected data from in the YRBS from 1991-2017 (every once in a while states drop in and out). Risk ratios are a common way to present estimates of the effect of laws. Take that up with the entire literature.

1

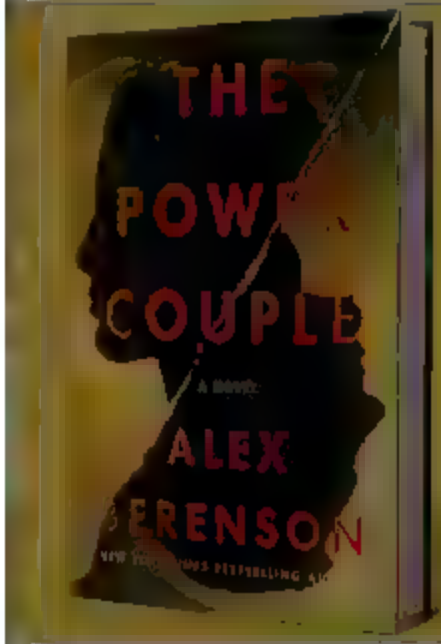
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
I see. So the YRBS data includes neither Oregon nor Washington - two of the four states which legalized first - in either 2015 or 2017, the two post-legalization surveys.

1 1 1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

Also, beer taxes influence alcohol use. And as you trust the NSDUH data, they show a clear substitution pattern between alcohol and marijuana for average

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Present some trends, analyze the data. That is not the same thing as reading as a number off of a pdf table. Present and understand the uncertainy of your estimate. Also clearly state your identifying assumptions. Then we can start having an actual scientific discussion.

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

So you answered precisely none of my very specific questions about your paper. I'm not surprised. I used to think you just didn't know what you were doing when you hid the reality of the data, but I've decided I'm wrong. You know what you're doing. The question is why.

8:36 PM - 11 Jul 2019

3

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Dude. You're just wrong. You're the one who gets royalties based on your book sales. Your specific question? Why don't we use the NSDUH? Because the YRBS sample is MUCH larger and goes further back. Our model is simple and standard, nothing weird about it.

1 1

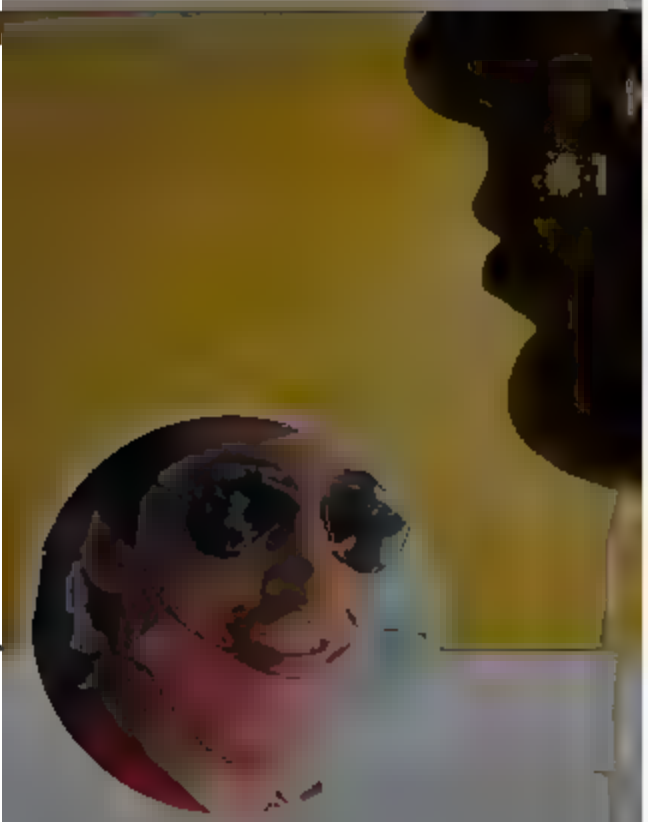
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Ben - why doesn't the letter include absolute levels in states with RMLs? Why doesn't it include your actual estimates of the relative changes instead of just a risk ratio? Why such odd state covariates (the beer tax)? Which states were included, and what years?

3

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]

So again answer my specific questions? You can't because you don't know any

Home About
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't
New York
Joined November 2009
Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

My response to this was very simple. Anyone can look at the NSDUH data from 2012 and 2017 and see that it says exactly what I say it does - that teen past month use in your home state of Oregon rose from 9.9% to 10.4%, while national use dropped from 7.6% to 6.5%.

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why is my presentation so easy to understand (and so congruent with the real world expectation that lowering prices and increasing the perception of safety will increase use) while yours is so impenetrable? Could it be because the basic facts support what I'm saying?

3:50 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to

I say again. How big is your sample? How large are your standard errors? If you don't know what I mean or can't answer that question, then you obviously don't get samples are used to infer things about a population, but there is noise is sampling.

1

**Matt Novia** @NoviaMatt · 15 Jul 2019

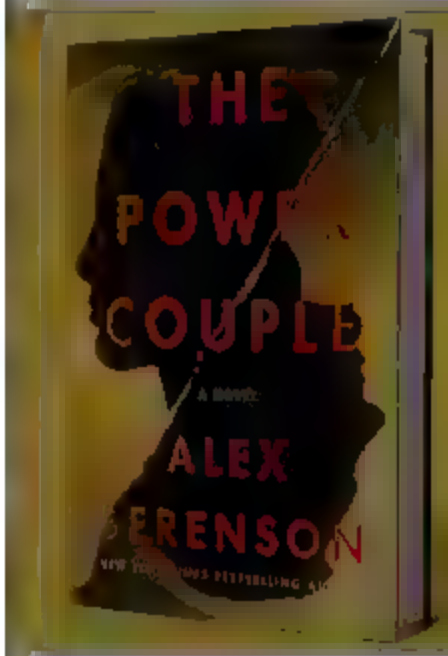
Replying to

How do you get data on teenage use in Non-legal states??

I don't believe that the numbers are so low!! 6% to 7% does not seem fathomable.

Most students do it in groups which usually means a huge % of those present






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ben - why doesn't the letter include absolute levels in states with RMLs? Why doesn't it include your actual estimates of the relative changes instead of just a risk ratio? Why such odd state covariates (the beer tax)? Which states were included, and what years?

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

My response to this was very simple. Anyone can look at the NSDUH data from 2012 and 2017 and see that it says exactly what I say it does - that teen past month use in your home state of Oregon rose from 9.9% to 10.4%, while national use dropped from 7.6% to 6.5%.

3:48 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Why is my presentation so easy to understand (and so congruent with the real world expectation that lowering prices and increasing the perception of safety will increase use) while yours is so impenetrable? Could it be because the basic facts support what I'm saying?

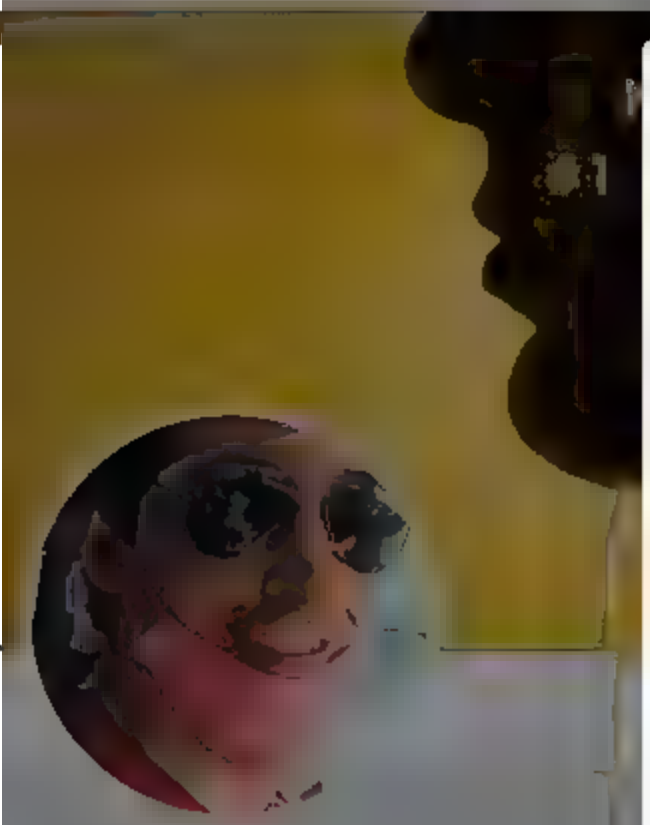
2 1 5

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
I say again. How big is your sample? How large are your standard errors? If you don't know what I mean or can't answer that question, then you obviously don't get samples are used to infer things about a population, but there is noise is sampling.

1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019

Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't
New York
Joined November 2009
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seriously I can't understand what is happening with the social sciences in this country - how are peer-reviewed journals publishing articles that cannot withstand the slightest scrutiny?

1:11 PM - 11 Jul 2019

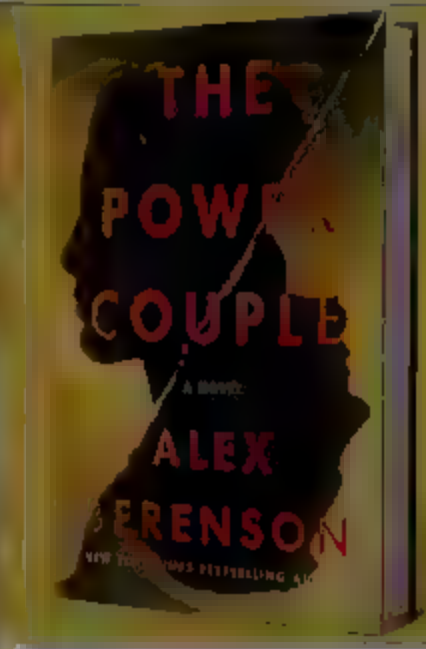
**6** Retweets **15** Likes

3 6 15

**TheComboBreaker** @TheComboBreaker · 12 Jul 2019

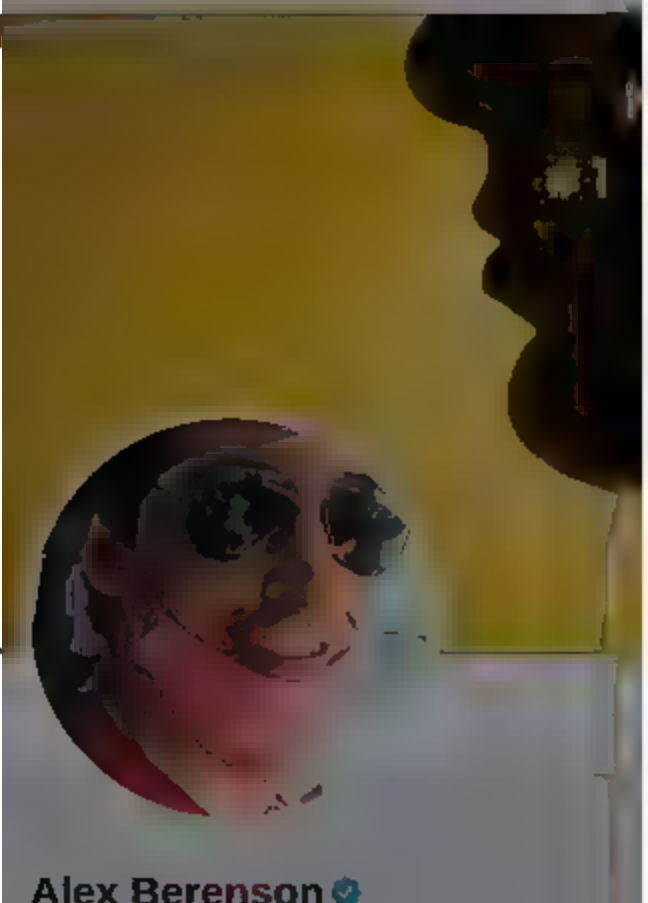
Replying to

It's called losing dude




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Write it up and analyse the data. Also compare the sample size and coverage of NSDUH vs. YRBS. YRBS focuses on kids and has much larger samples of teens than the NSDUH.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ben - why doesn't the letter include absolute levels in states with RMLs? Why doesn't it include your actual estimates of the relative changes instead of just a risk ratio? Why such odd state covariates (the beer tax)? Which states were included, and what years?

3:45 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

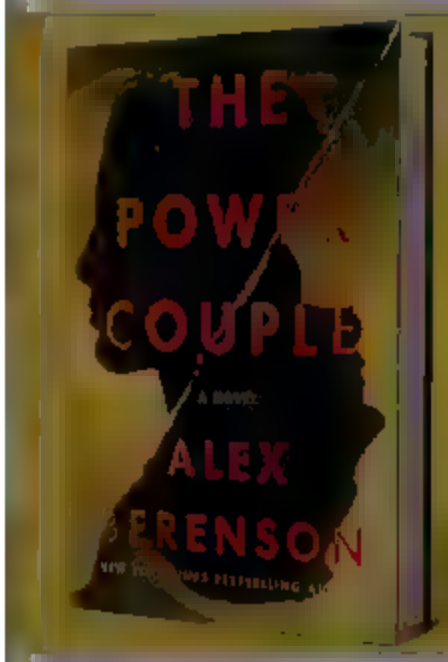
My response to this was very simple. Anyone can look at the NSDUH data from 2012 and 2017 and see that it says exactly what I say it does - that teen past month use in your home state of Oregon rose from 9.9% to 10.4%, while national use dropped from 7.6% to 6.5%.

2 1 5

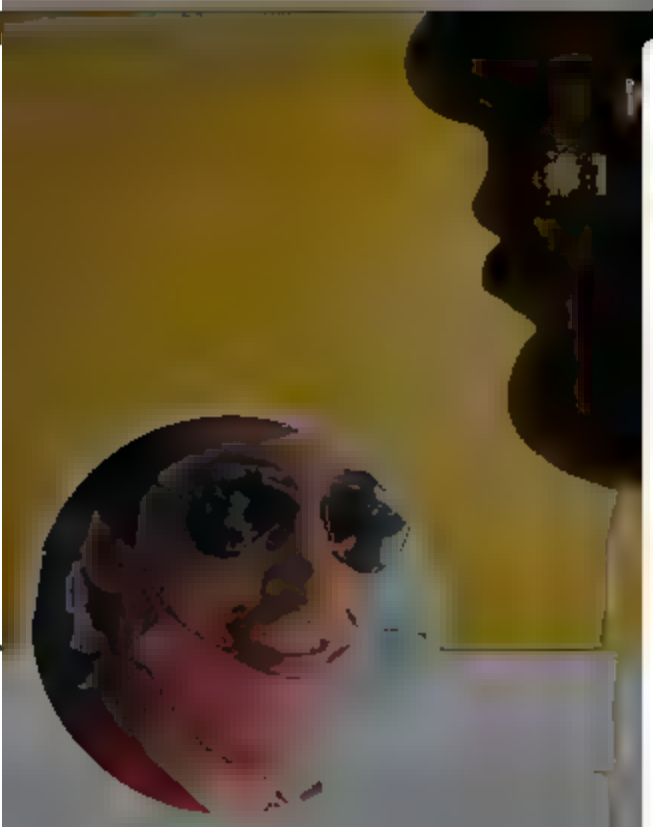
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Why is my presentation so easy to understand (and so congruent with the real world expectation that lowering prices and increasing the perception of safety will increase use) while yours is so impenetrable? Could it be because the basic facts support what I'm saying?

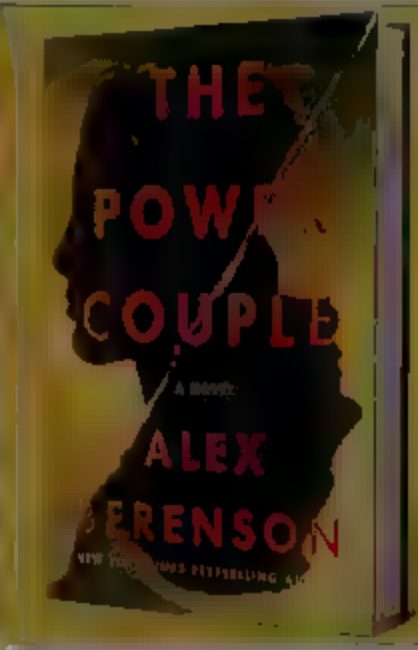
2 1 5

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @JAMAPediatrics - your cannabis legalization and teen use paper is another @benconomics special. The top-line NSDUH data do not support the claim that teen use fell faster in the legalized states and in fact run the other way. Happy to discuss.

1:38 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**8** Retweets **10** Likes

3 8 10

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Write it up and analyse the data. Also compare the sample size and coverage of NSDUH vs. YRBS. YRBS focuses on kids and has much larger samples of teens than the NSDUH.

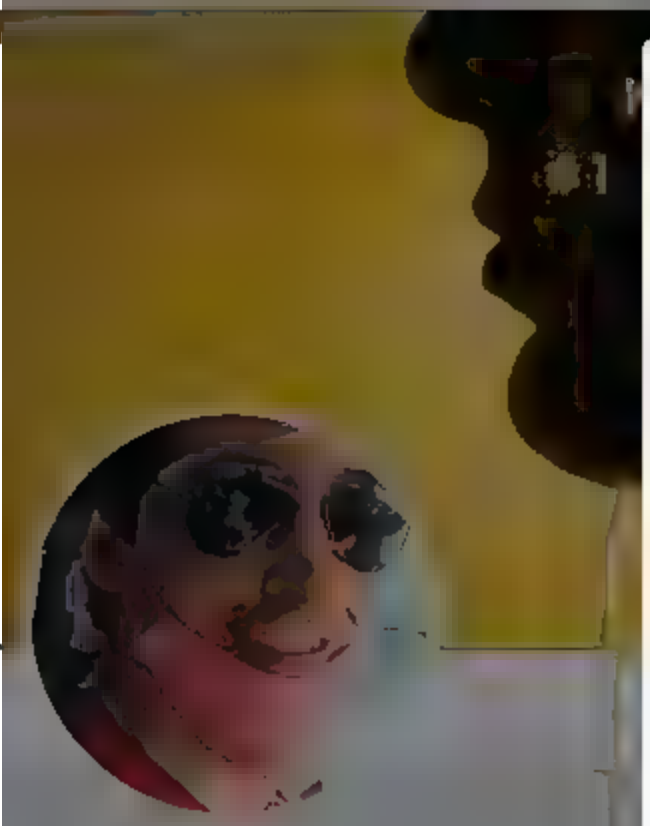
2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Ben - why doesn't the letter include absolute levels in states with RMLs? Why doesn't it include your actual estimates of the relative changes instead of just a risk ratio? Why such odd state covariates (the beer tax)? Which states were included, and what years?

1 1 4

[redacted]

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Also Alex, if you trust all studies with the the NSDUH, then you agree NSDUH data clearly suggest young adults on average substitute alcohol for marijuana.

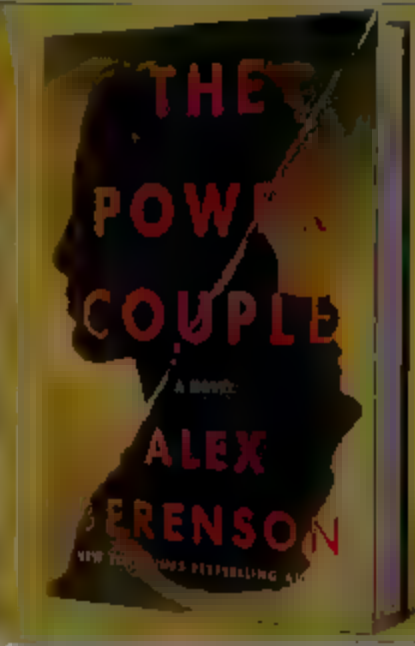


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Just wrote a thread on teen cannabis use and why the JAMA paper "showing" legalization reduces it is wrong. The capsule version: monthly 12-17 use fell 14 percent nationally from 2012 to 2017. It fell about half as much in the first four legalized states. That's the real data.

12:57 PM - 11 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **11** Likes

3 6 11

**Nodenski** @nodenski · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
No other students show it rose in the illegal states. This is just employment for Alex show

**Matt Novia** @NoviaMatt · 15 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I would be a little shocked if legalization would LOWER usage... I have yet to see any compelling argument that it would increase it much at all.

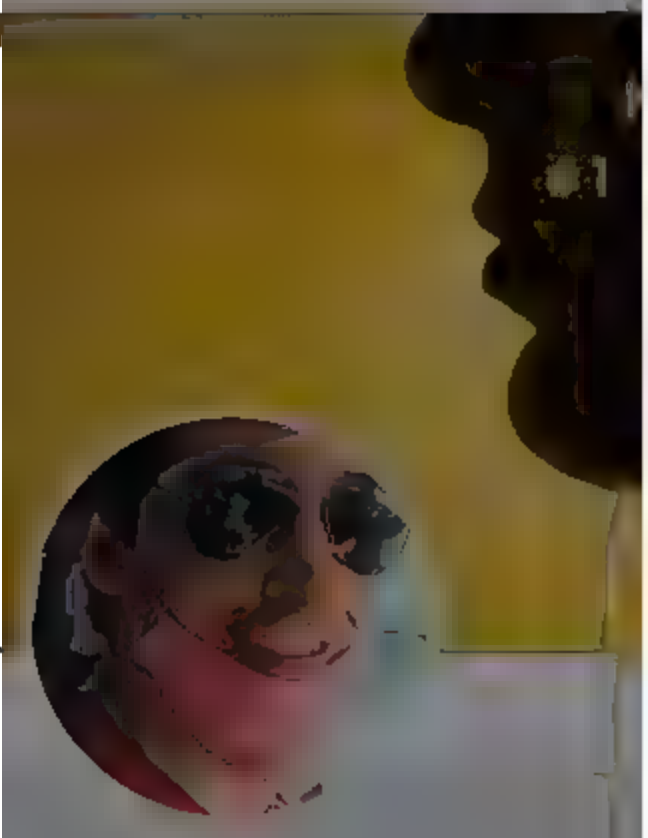
From a supply & demand standpoint... I don't see how the supply was lacking!!

I've never heard of a shortage!!

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

11:43 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

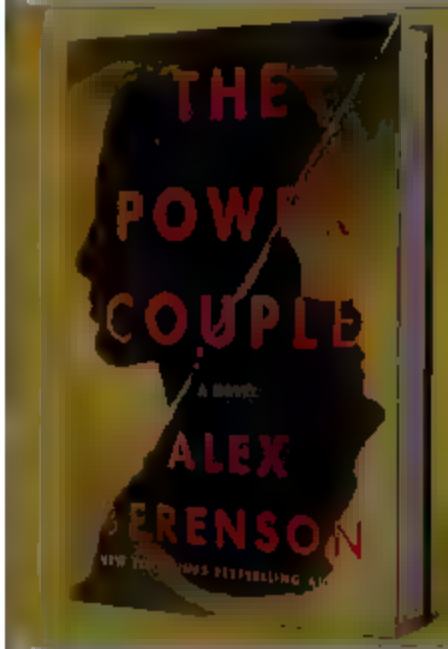
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

15/ So, yeah, this week's verrrry special paper isn't going to stand up. But let's see how much attention the paper that debunks it gets.

1 1 6



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

15/ So, yeah, this week's verrrrry special paper isn't going to stand up. But let's see how much attention the paper that debunks it gets.

11:49 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

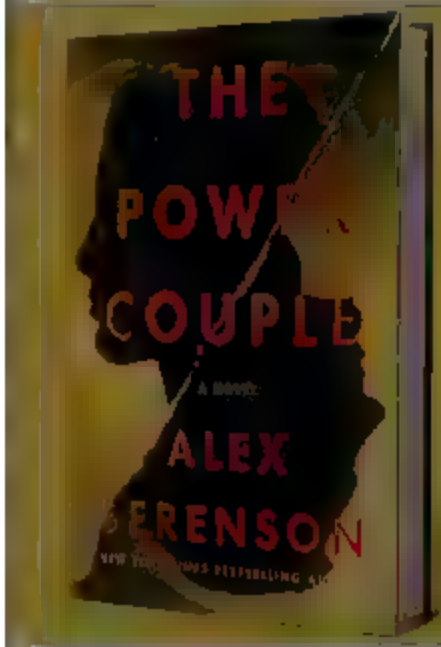
**Bill Glassco** @bill_glassco · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Let's see if Twitter allows this tweet out!

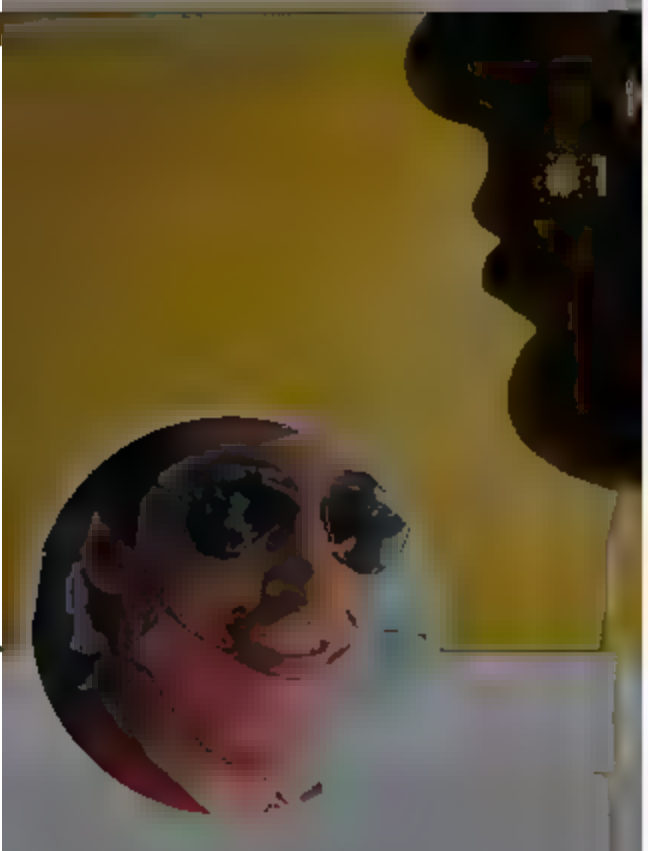
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

11:42 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

1 1

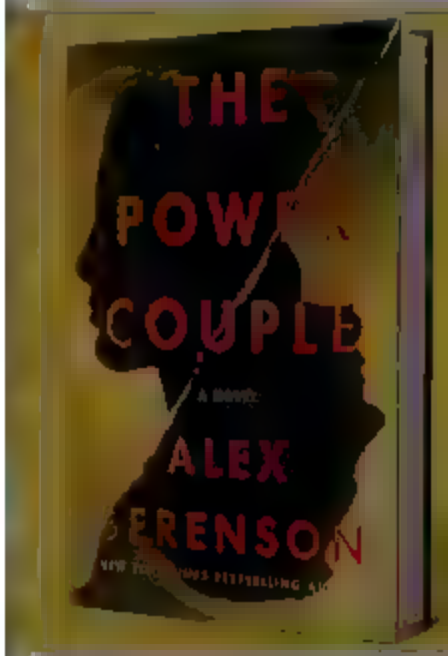
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

15/ So, yeah, this week's verrrry special paper isn't going to stand up. But let's see how much attention the paper that debunks it gets.

1 1 6

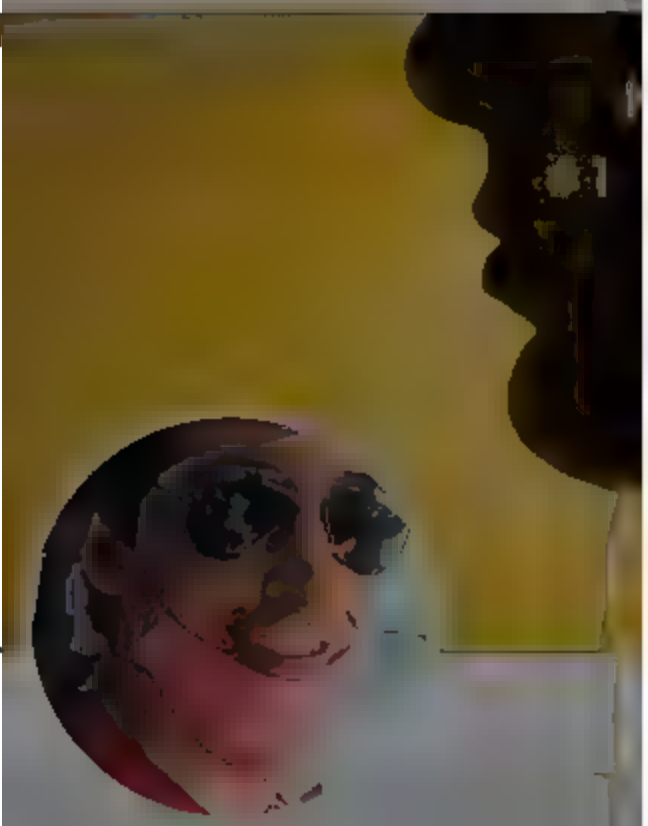


Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012 to 2017 (while use among 18-25 year olds, who obviously include some teens rose 13 percent).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

11:38 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

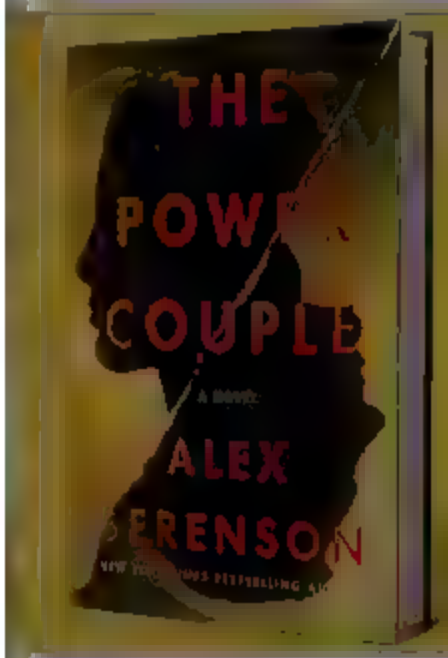
14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

15/ So, yeah, this week's verrrry special paper isn't going to stand up. But let's see how much attention the paper that debunks it gets

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

11:41 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

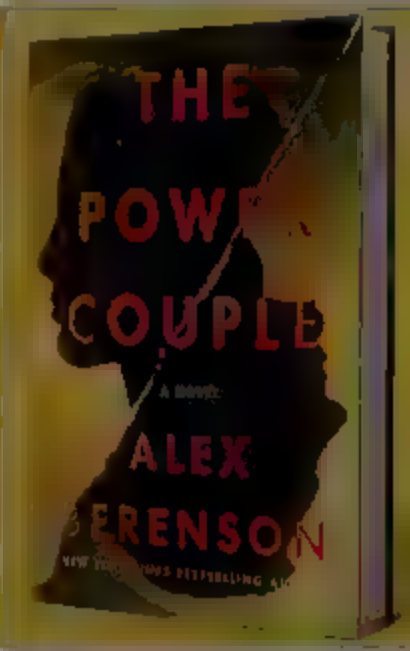
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

15/ So, yeah, this week's verrrry special paper isn't going to stand up. But let's see how much attention the paper that debunks it gets.

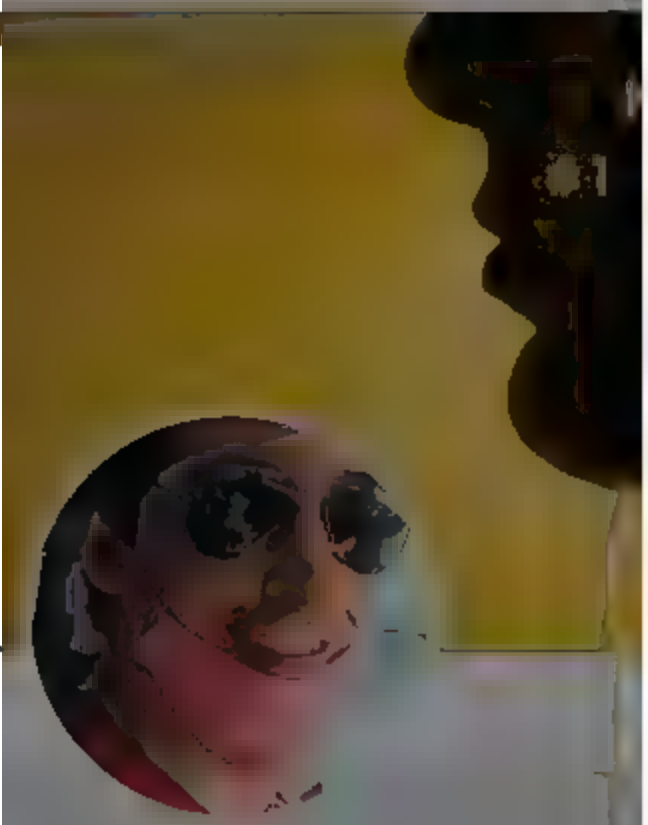
1 1 6

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8/ It is also worth remembering the first four had among the HIGHEST national rates of teen use even before full recreational legalization. That's because they had "loose" medical laws with many dispensaries and a loud advocacy community even before they legalized...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9/ And teen use was rising even before full recreational legalization in those states (a trend particularly notable in Colorado). But put that fact aside and just focus on the core "finding" in the JAMA Peds paper - what happened to teen use post-legalization?

11:33 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012 to 2017 (while use among 18-25 year olds, who obviously include some teens rose 13 percent).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

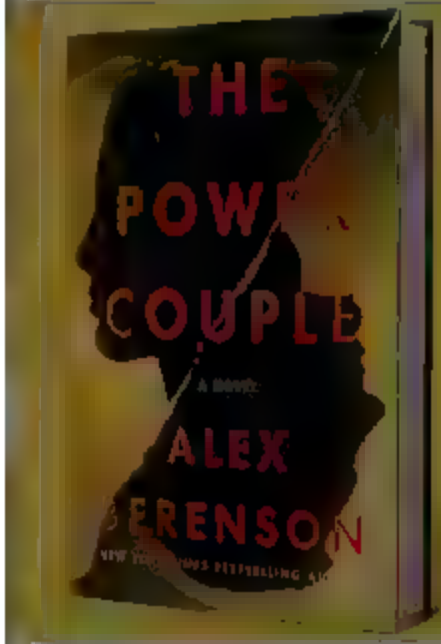
11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

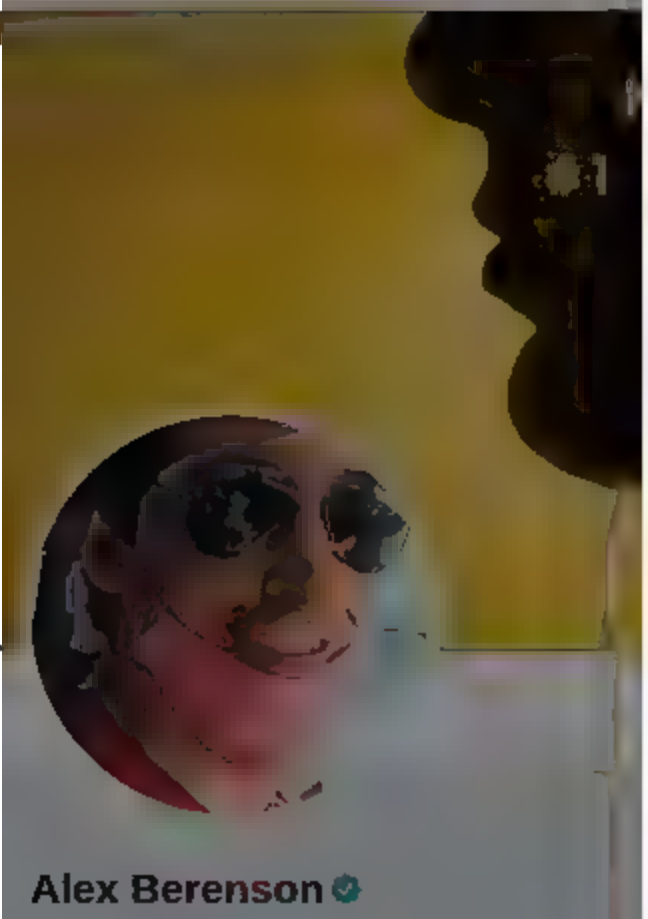
12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9/ And teen use was rising even before full recreational legalization in those states (a trend particularly notable in Colorado). But put that fact aside and just focus on the core "finding" in the JAMA Peds paper - what happened to teen use post-legalization?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012 to 2017 (while use among 18-25 year olds, who obviously include some teens rose 13 percent).

11:34 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

12/ So in Colorado, monthly teen use dropped roughly in line with US trends. But in the other three states, use either fell less or ROSE:
In Alaska it fell about 12 percent.
In Washington it fell about 5 percent.
And in Oregon it rose 5 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

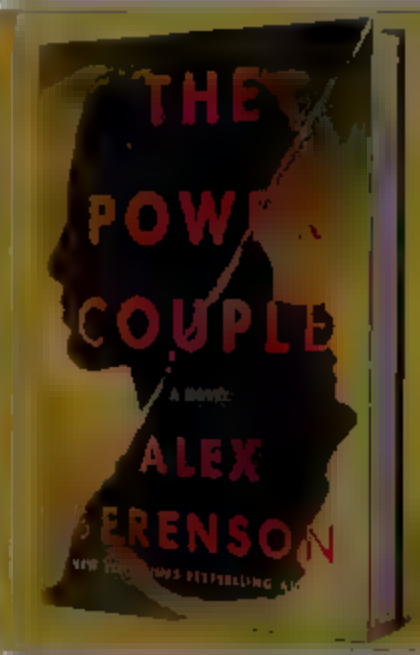
13/ Those are the real changes, friends, and it doesn't matter whether you adjust them for the beer tax (as, bizarrely, the JAMA Peds paper did) or the price of an iPad in Shenzen. They aren't going away. And, carry the 1, divide by 6...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

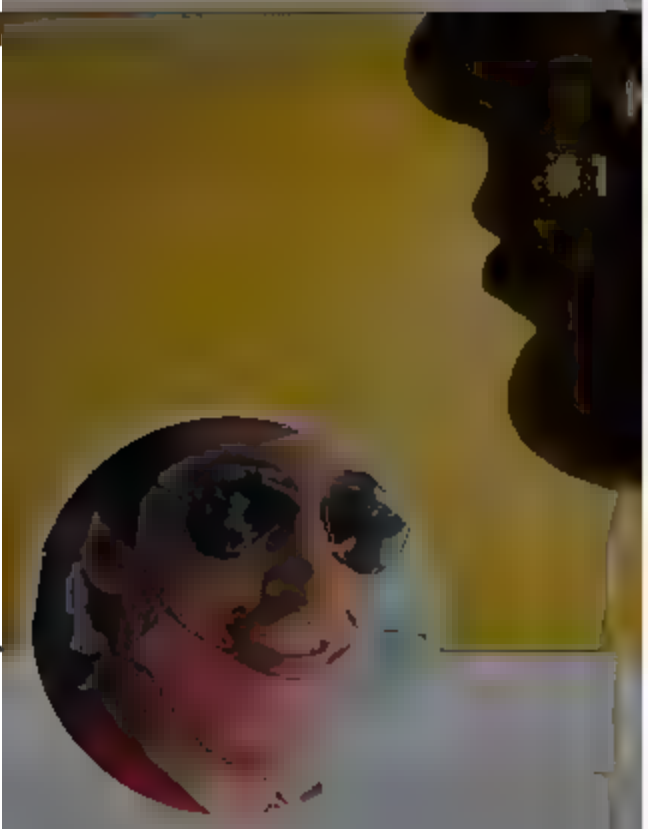
14/ I can tell you without a supercomputer that since all four states had a trend worse than the US average, the average of the four is going to be worse than the US average.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
7/ Anyway, use nationally among adolescents fell 14 percent between 2012 and 2017. Great. What about use in the first four to legalize?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

8/ It is also worth remembering the first four had among the HIGHEST national rates of teen use even before full recreational legalization. That's because they had "loose" medical laws with many dispensaries and a loud advocacy community even before they legalized...

11:30 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
9/ And teen use was rising even before full recreational legalization in those states (a trend particularly notable in Colorado). But put that fact aside and just focus on the core "finding" in the JAMA Peds paper - what happened to teen use post-legalization?

1 1

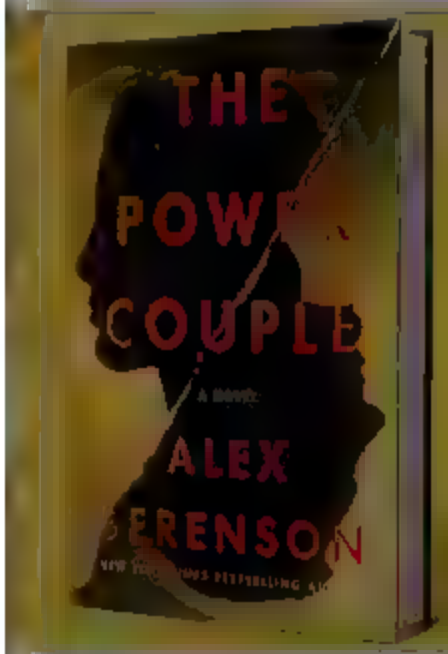
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012 to 2017 (while use among 18-25 year olds, who obviously include some teens rose 13 percent).

1

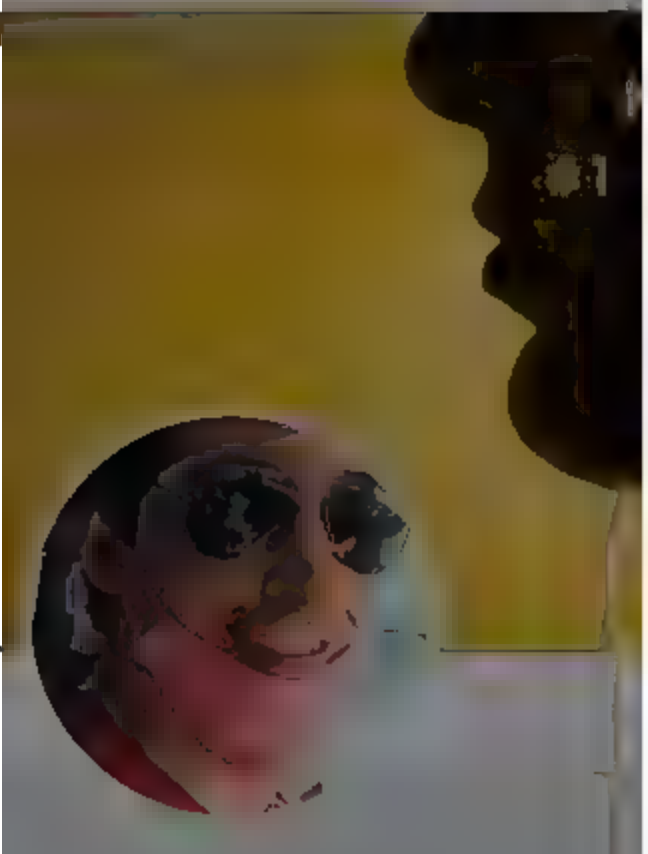
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use among 18-25 year-olds rose, from 19 to 21.5 percent. Still, only about 1 in 5 young adults uses cannabis even monthly - the drug remains much more marginal than its backers say.)

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ Anyway, use nationally among adolescents fell 14 percent between 2012 and 2017. Great. What about use in the first four to legalize?

11:28 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
8/ It is also worth remembering the first four had among the HIGHEST national rates of teen use even before full recreational legalization. That's because they had "loose" medical laws with many dispensaries and a loud advocacy community even before they legalized...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
9/ And teen use was rising even before full recreational legalization in those states (a trend particularly notable in Colorado). But put that fact aside and just focus on the core "finding" in the JAMA Peds paper - what happened to teen use post-legalization?

1 1

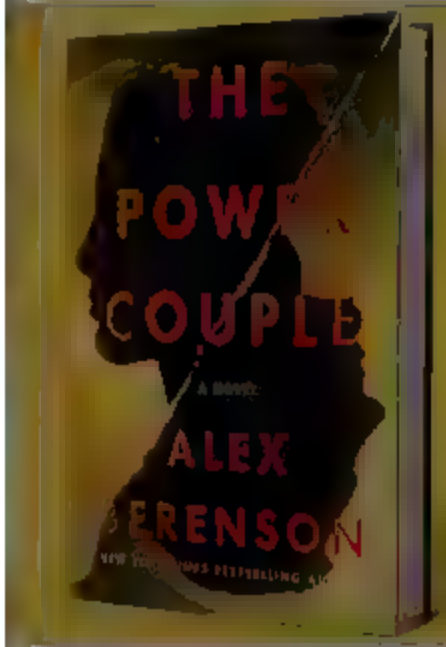
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012 to 2017 (while use among 18-25 year olds, who obviously include some teens rose 13 percent).

1

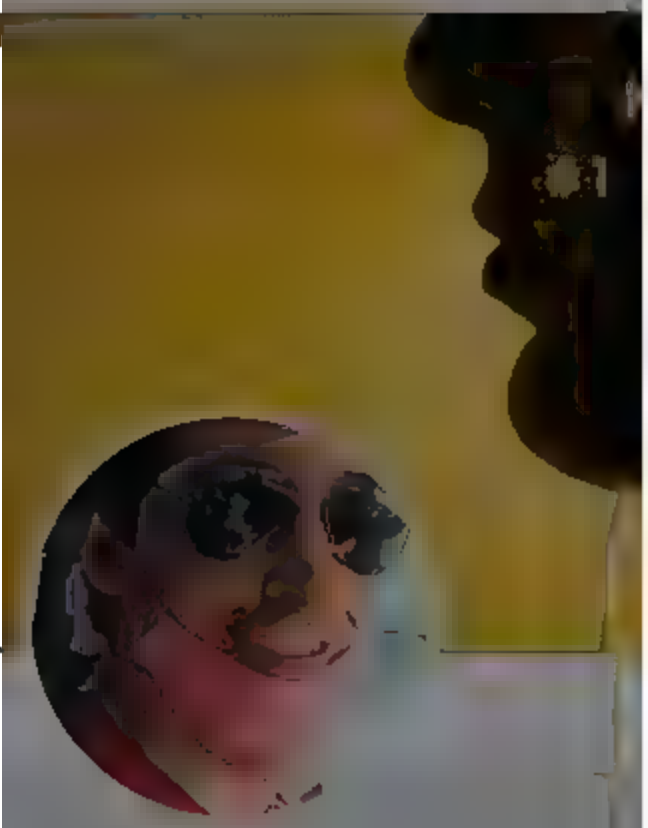
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
11/ And, drumroll please, here's what happened in the first four:
In Colorado, monthly 12-17 use fell from 10.5 percent to 9 percent, a 14 percent drop, exactly in line with the US (though it was still far higher than the US).

1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ So let's look at the best data: the federal National Survey on Drug Use and Health. It collects data every year but reports results in two-year sets to reduce sampling error. For 2011-12, the NSDUH reported past-month US marijuana use in 12-17 year-olds of 7.6 percent.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use among 18-25 year-olds rose, from 19 to 21.5 percent. Still, only about 1 in 5 young adults uses cannabis even monthly - the drug remains much more marginal than its backers say.)

11:26 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

7/ Anyway, use nationally among adolescents fell 14 percent between 2012 and 2017. Great. What about use in the first four to legalize?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

8/ It is also worth remembering the first four had among the HIGHEST national rates of teen use even before full recreational legalization. That's because they had "loose" medical laws with many dispensaries and a loud advocacy community even before they legalized...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

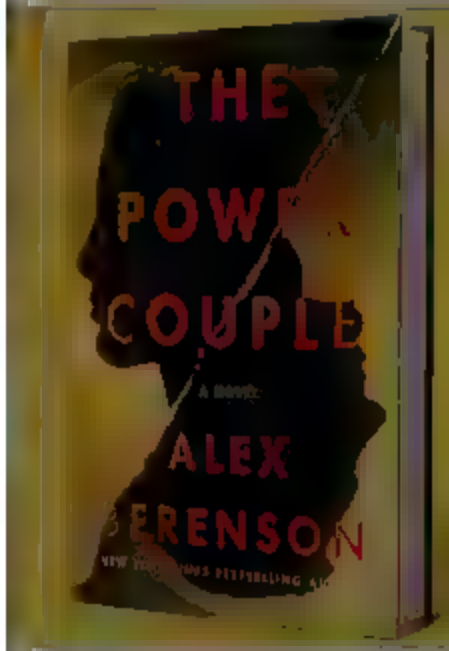
9/ And teen use was rising even before full recreational legalization in those states (a trend particularly notable in Colorado). But put that fact aside and just focus on the core "finding" in the JAMA Peds paper - what happened to teen use post-legalization?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

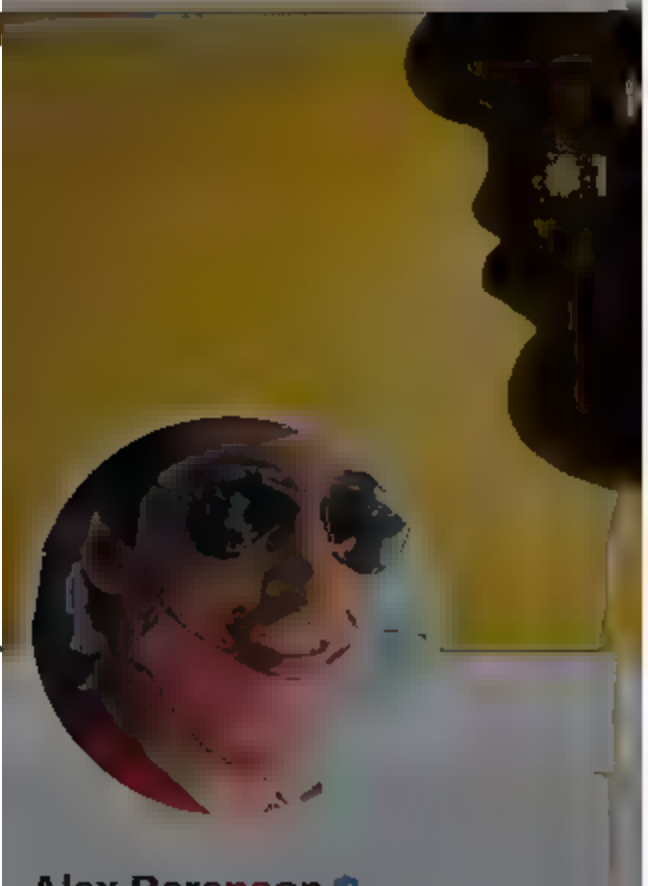
10/ Remember, use among 12-17 year olds fell 14 percent in the US from 2012






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ The other important point to understand is that at this point we only really have meaningful post-legalization data on four states - Alaska, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington, all of which legalized in 2012 or 2014 and opened dispensaries in 2014 or 2015.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ So let's look at the best data: the federal National Survey on Drug Use and Health. It collects data every year but reports results in two-year sets to reduce sampling error. For 2011-12, the NSDUH reported past-month US marijuana use in 12-17 year-olds of 7.6 percent.

11:23 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use among 18-25 year-olds rose, from 19 to 21.5 percent. Still, only about 1 in 5 young adults uses cannabis even monthly - the drug remains much more marginal than its backers say.)

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

7/ Anyway, use nationally among adolescents fell 14 percent between 2012 and 2017. Great. What about use in the first four to legalize?

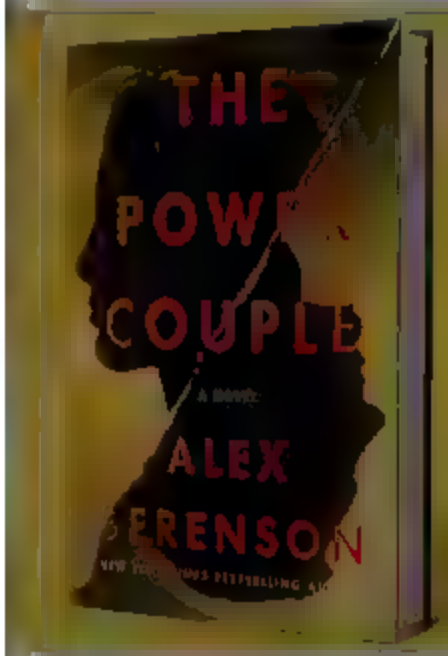
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

8/ It is also worth remembering the first four had among the HIGHEST national rates of teen use even before full recreational legalization. That's because they had "loose" medical laws with many dispensaries and a loud advocacy community even before they legalized...

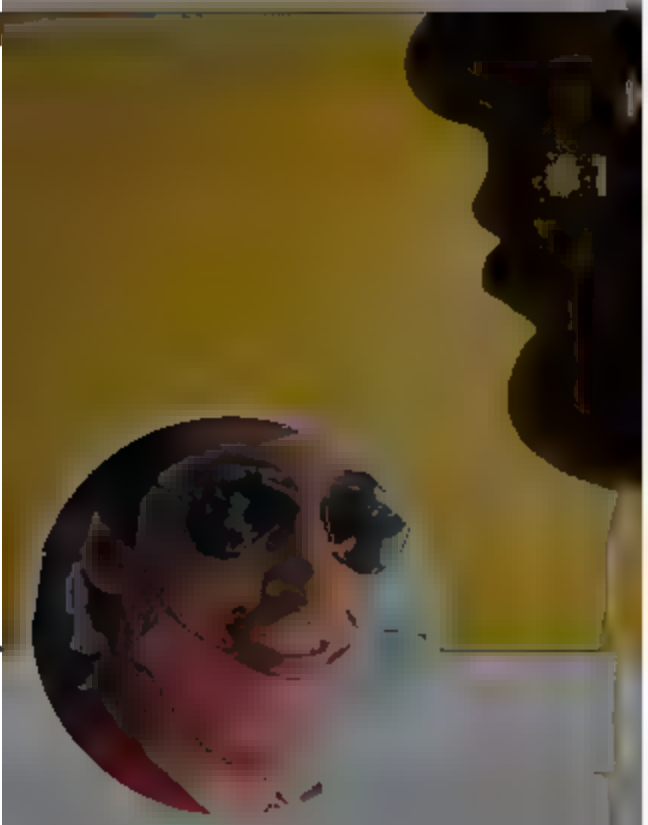
1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

2/ The only question is how long it will take for someone to put the data in a form complicated enough to be acceptable to a peer-reviewed journal (and how much the industry will take advantage of this study in the interim).

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But here goes. The only complicated part of this is understanding that teen use - for whatever reason - actually fell across the US for most of the last decade. (Again we don't know why, but teen behavior in general has generally been getting safer, HBO shows notwithstanding.)

11:18 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

4/ The other important point to understand is that at this point we only really have meaningful post-legalization data on four states - Alaska, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington, all of which legalized in 2012 or 2014 and opened dispensaries in 2014 or 2015.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

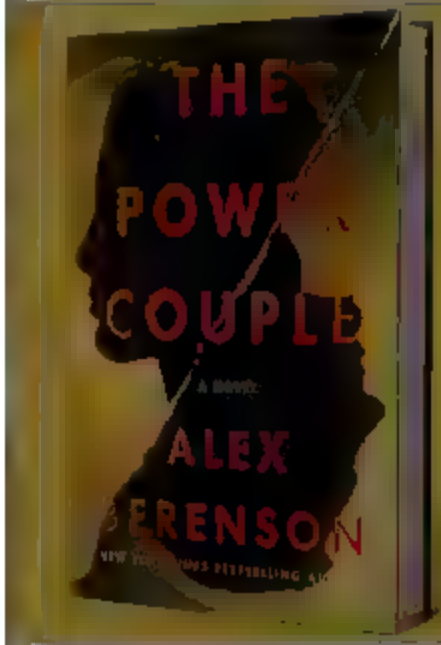
5/ So let's look at the best data: the federal National Survey on Drug Use and Health. It collects data every year but reports results in two-year sets to reduce sampling error. For 2011-12, the NSDUH reported past-month US marijuana use in 12-17 year-olds of 7.6 percent.

1

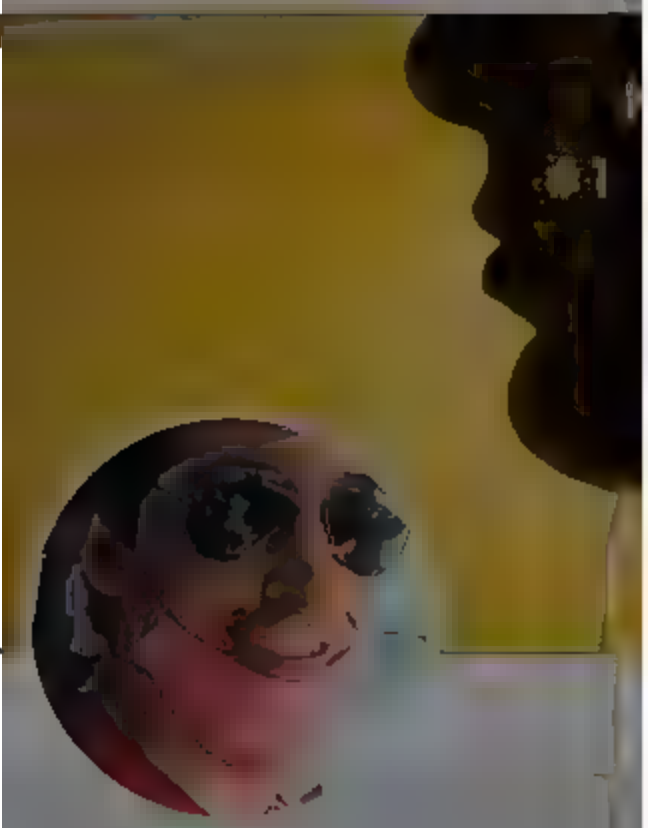
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use among 18-25 year-olds rose, from 19 to 21.5 percent. Still, only about 1 in 5

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ But here goes. The only complicated part of this is understanding that teen use - for whatever reason - actually fell across the US for most of the last decade. (Again we don't know why, but teen behavior in general has generally been getting safer, HBO shows notwithstanding.)

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ The other important point to understand is that at this point we only really have meaningful post-legalization data on four states - Alaska, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington, all of which legalized in 2012 or 2014 and opened dispensaries in 2014 or 2015.

11:19 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
5/ So let's look at the best data: the federal National Survey on Drug Use and Health. It collects data every year but reports results in two-year sets to reduce sampling error. For 2011-12, the NSDUH reported past-month US marijuana use in 12-17 year-olds of 7.6 percent.

1

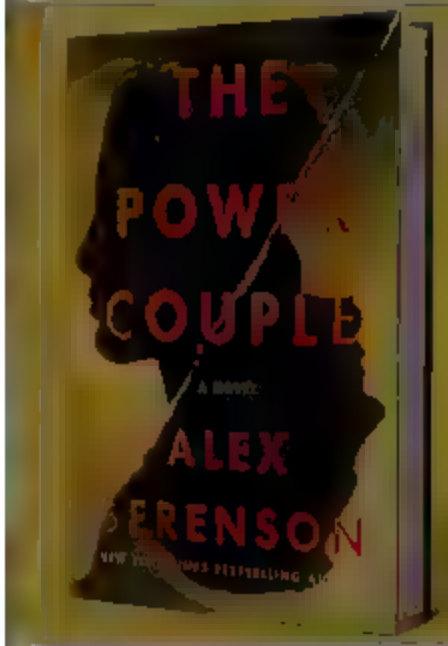
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use among 18-25 year-olds rose, from 19 to 21.5 percent. Still, only about 1 in 5 young adults uses cannabis even monthly - the drug remains much more marginal than its backers say.)

1

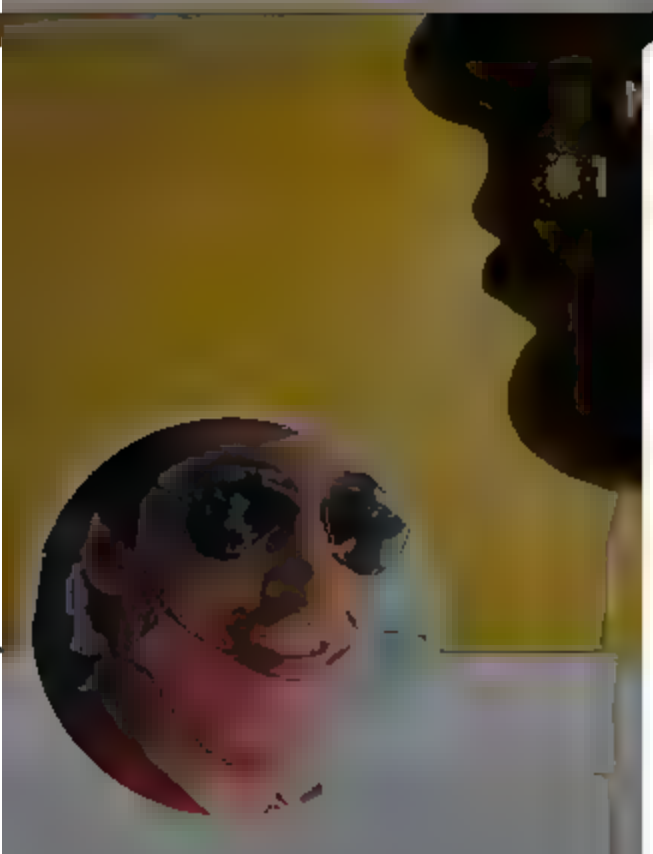
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
7/ Anyway, use nationally among adolescents fell 14 percent between 2012 and 2017. Great. What about use in the first four to legalize?

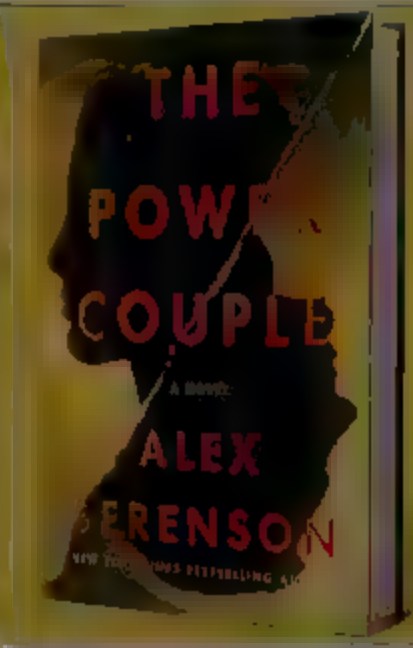
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

Yeah, having the stupids stupid up my timeline isn't going to happen anymore.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @whodatgooner21
> He didn't have alcohol or steroids in his system when he died, genius. He was autopsied. Read the whole report. And... you're blocked. New rule: anyone who throws probably factually incorrect information on my timeline is blocked.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sorry - that should be "provably," not "probably." Silly autocorrect...

10:48 AM - 11 Jul 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

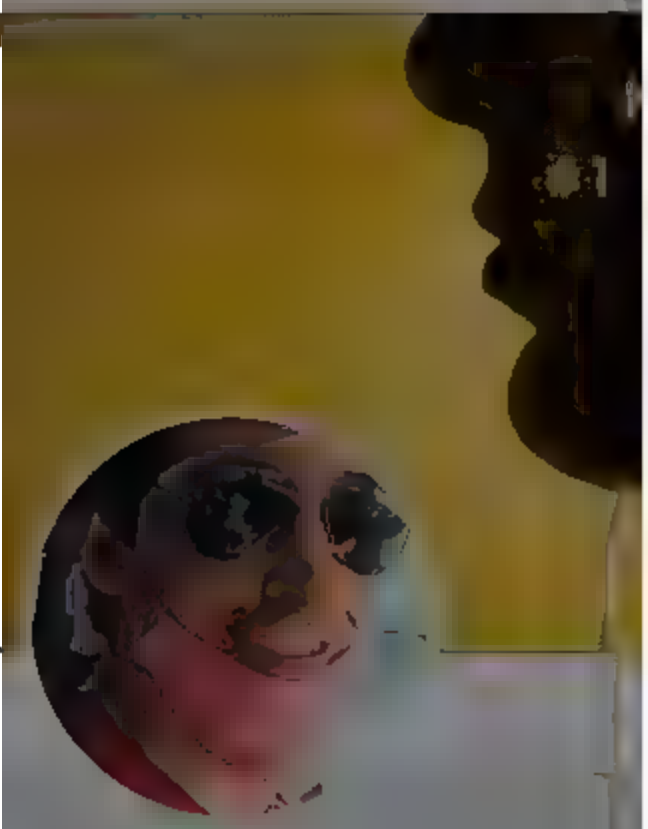
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ A look at the federal data on teen cannabis use makes obvious that the new JAMA Peds paper claiming legalization magically reduces teen use will inevitably go the way of the old (and now proven wrong) JAMA IM paper claiming medical legalization magically reduces opioid deaths.

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The only question is how long it will take for someone to put the data in a form complicated enough to be acceptable to a peer-reviewed journal (and how much the industry will take advantage of this study in the interim).

11:16 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

3/ But here goes. The only complicated part of this is understanding that teen use - for whatever reason - actually fell across the US for most of the last decade. (Again we don't know why, but teen behavior in general has generally been getting safer, HBO shows notwithstanding.)

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

4/ The other important point to understand is that at this point we only really have meaningful post-legalization data on four states - Alaska, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington, all of which legalized in 2012 or 2014 and opened dispensaries in 2014 or 2015.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

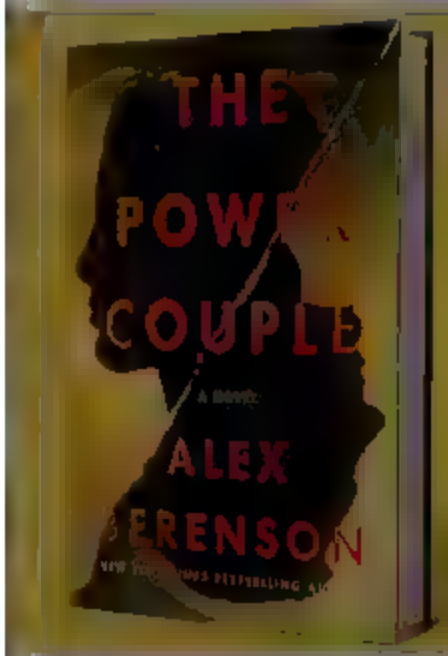
5/ So let's look at the best data: the federal National Survey on Drug Use and Health. It collects data every year but reports results in two-year sets to reduce sampling error. For 2011-12, the NSDUH reported past-month US marijuana use in 12-17 year-olds of 7.6 percent.

1

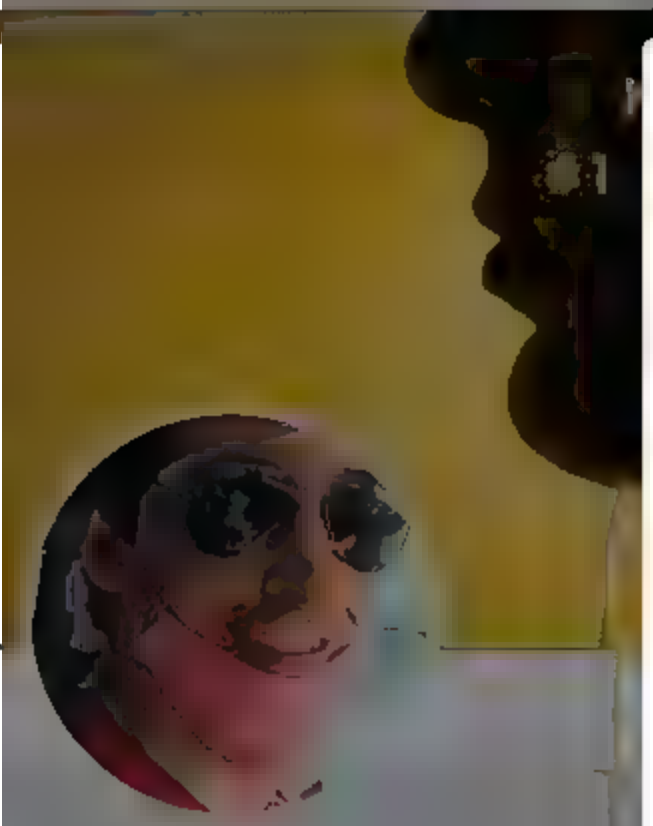
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

6/ For 2016-17, the comparable figure was 6.5 percent. (Btw, past-month use

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A look at the federal data on teen cannabis use makes obvious that the new JAMA Peds paper claiming legalization magically reduces teen use will inevitably go the way of the old (and now proven wrong) JAMA IM paper claiming medical legalization magically reduces opioid deaths.

11:15 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

2/ The only question is how long it will take for someone to put the data in a form complicated enough to be acceptable to a peer-reviewed journal (and how much the industry will take advantage of this study in the interim).

1

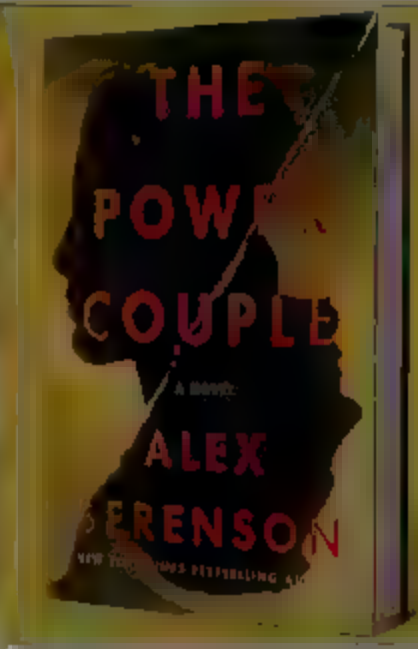
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

3/ But here goes. The only complicated part of this is understanding that teen use - for whatever reason - actually fell across the US for most of the last decade. (Again we don't know why, but teen behavior in general has generally been getting safer, HBO shows notwithstanding.)

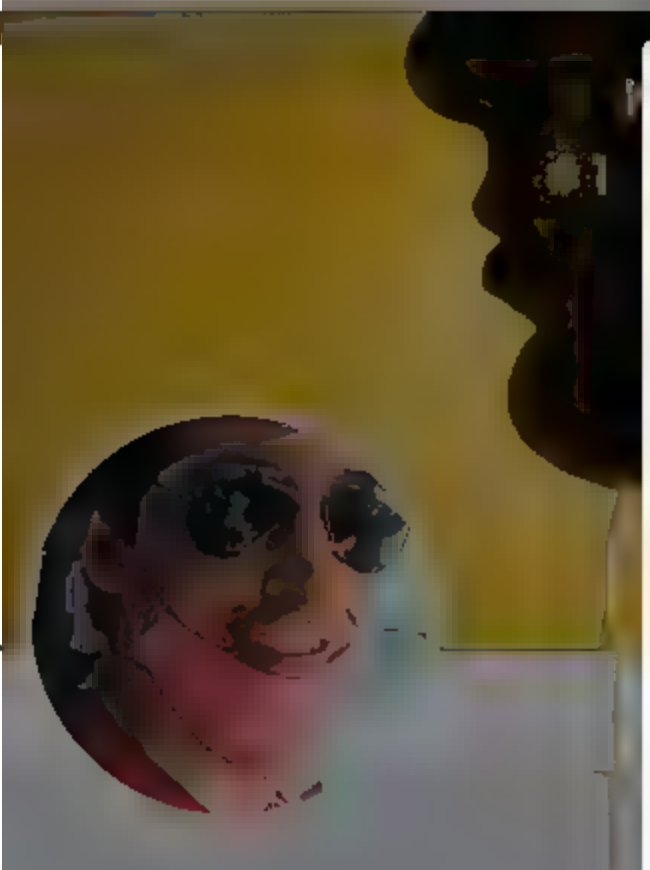
1 2

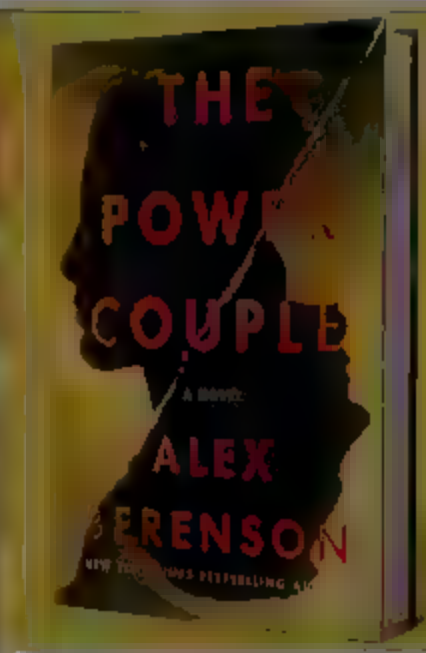
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

4/ The other important point to understand is that at this point we only really have meaningful post-legalization data on four states - Alaska, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington, all of which legalized in 2012 or 2014 and opened dispensaries in 2014 or 2015.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Yeah, having the stupids stupid up my timeline isn't going to happen anymore.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @whodatgooner21
> He didn't have alcohol or steroids in his system when he died, genius. He was autopsied. Read the whole report. And... you're blocked. New rule: anyone who throws probably factually incorrect information on my timeline is blocked.

10:46 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

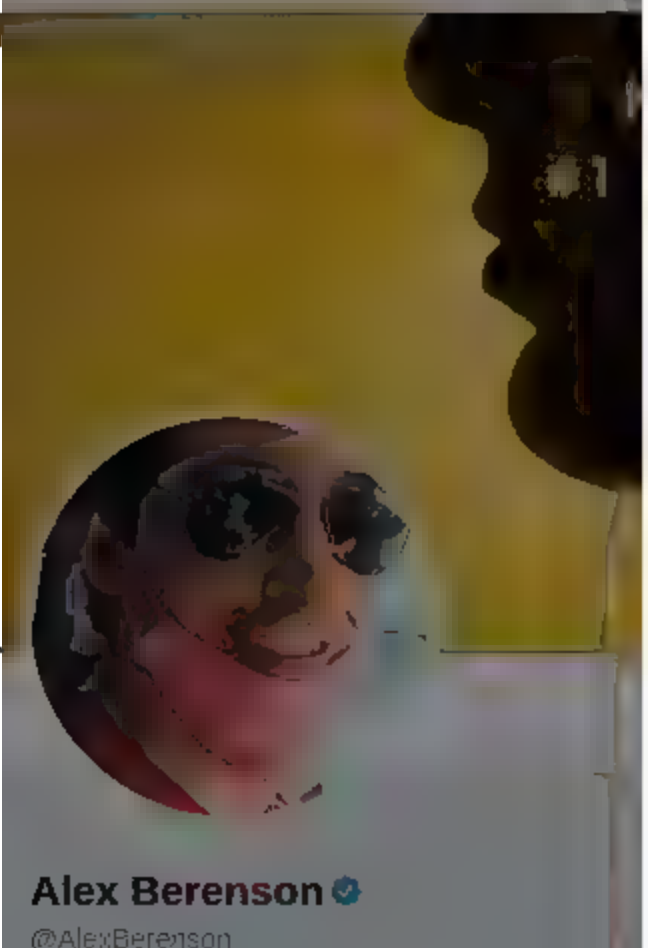
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Sorry - that should be "provably," not "probably." Silly autocorrect...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 3 5

**NOLAGoon** @whodatgooner21 · 11 Jul 2019
Yeah definitely not the adderall, alcohol and steroids/testosterone in his system. Let's just blame the one aspect you rail against

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

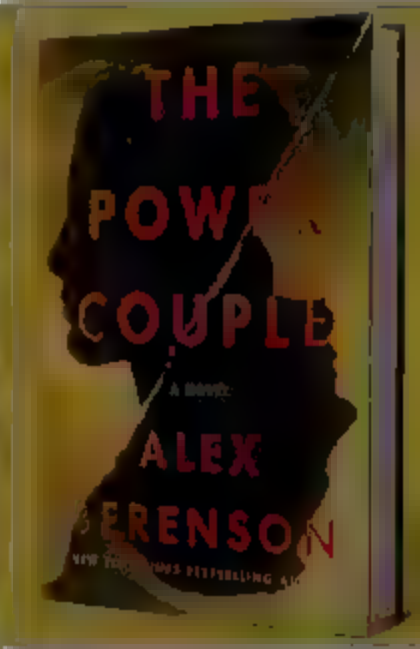
Replying to

He didn't have alcohol or steroids in his system when he died, genius. He was autopsied. Read the whole report. And... you're blocked. New rule: anyone who throws probably factually incorrect information on my timeline is blocked.

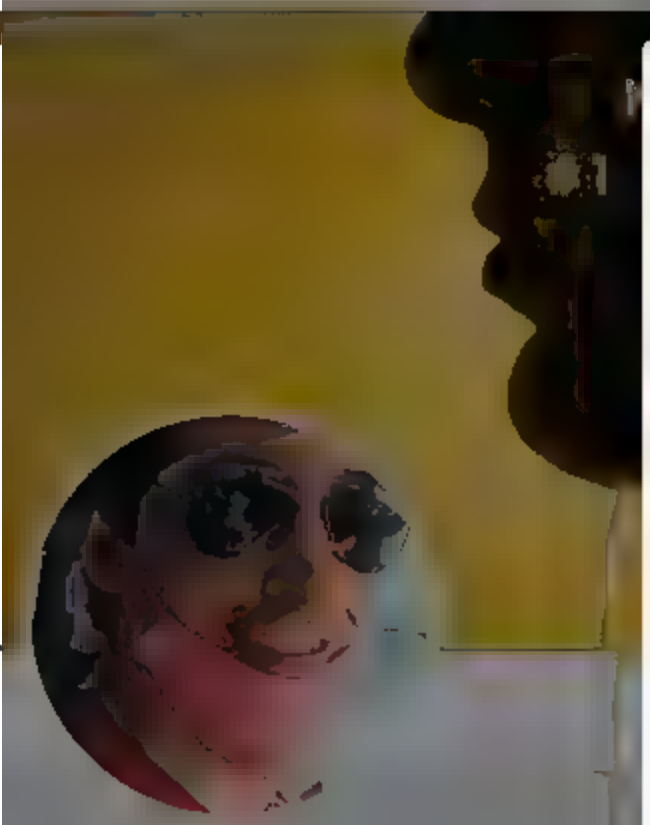
10:44 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

3 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

A fun THC-fueled night in Massachusetts: "Officers observed a young female and Erich Stelzer, both naked and covered head to toe in blood... she said they had smoked some marijuana."

Cannabis (this time with amphetamine) causes psychosis causes violence.

10:36 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 3 5

**NOLAGoon** @whodatgooner21 · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to

Yeah definitely not the adderall, alcohol and steroids/testosterone in his system. Let's just blame the one aspect you rail against

2 3

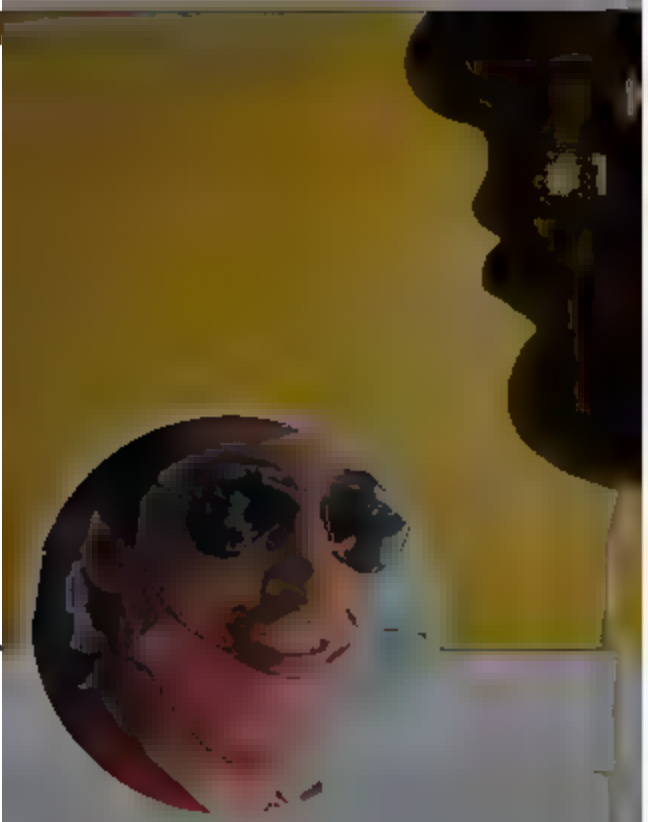
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

He didn't have alcohol or steroids in his system when he died, genius. He was autopsied. Read the whole report. And... you're blocked. New rule: anyone who throws probably factually incorrect information on my timeline is blocked.

3 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

30 19 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
In JAMA

1 7

**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 11 Jul 2019
Cold.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

this last cannabis and teen use paper was double-plus ungood

6:33 AM - 11 Jul 2019

1

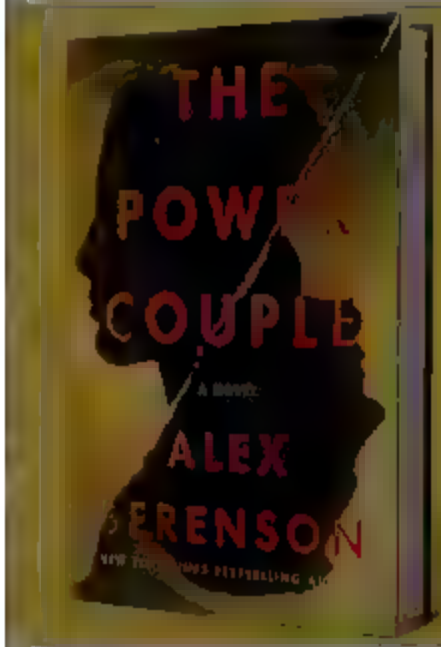
**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Was it a study or a commentary?

2

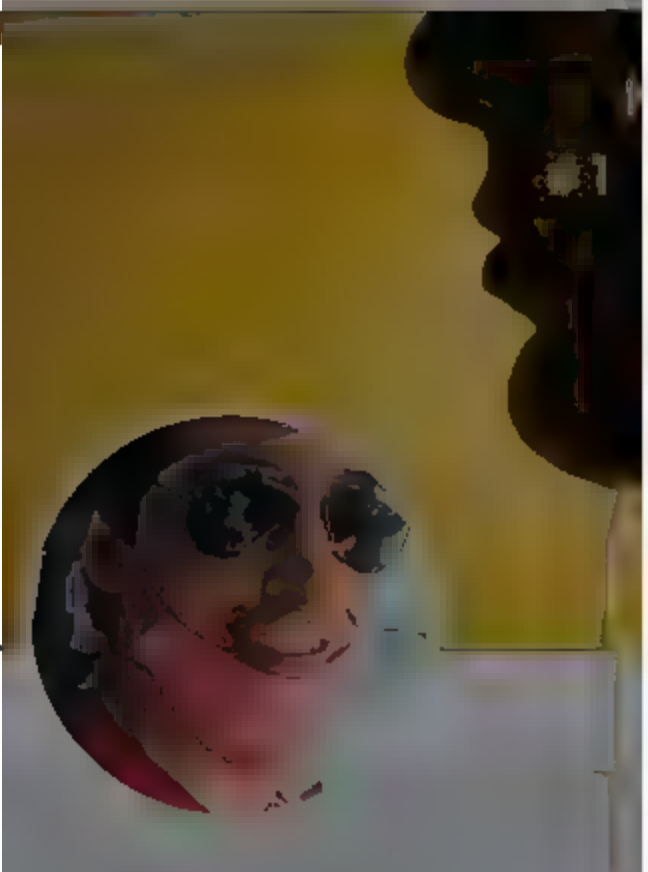
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
Study. Research letter rather than a paper, technically, though that didn't keep it from getting an insane amount of completely credulous coverage.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

30 19 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
In JAMA

1 7

**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 11 Jul 2019
Cold.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019
this last cannabis and teen use paper was double-plus ungood

1

**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 11 Jul 2019
Was it a study or a commentary?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

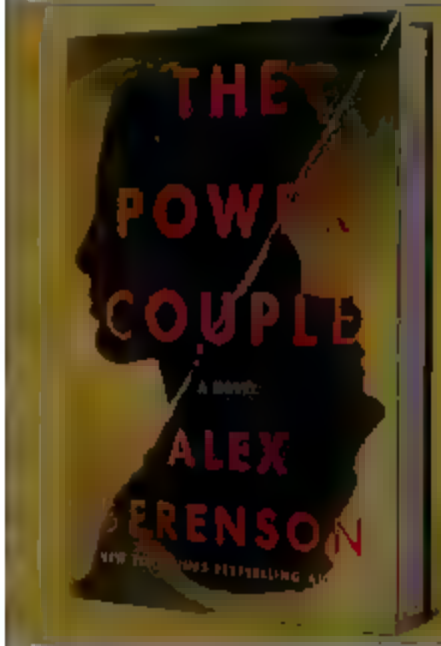
Replying to

Study. Research letter rather than a paper, technically, though that didn't keep it from getting an insane amount of completely credulous coverage.

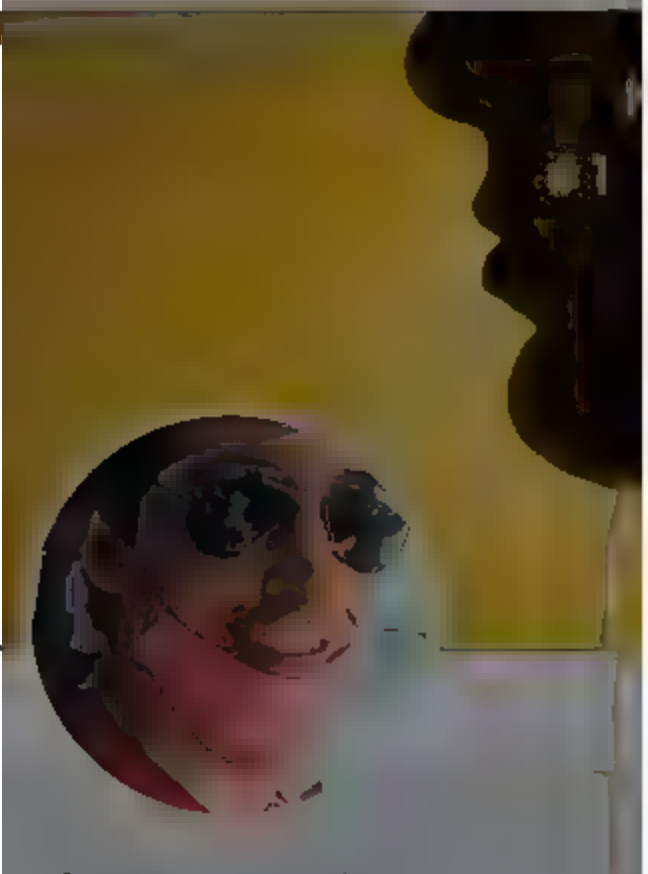
6:43 AM - 11 Jul 2019








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

30 19 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

## In JAMA

6:23 AM - 11 Jul 2019

**7** Likes

1 7

**Matthew Herper** @matthewherper · 11 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Cold.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11 Jul 2019

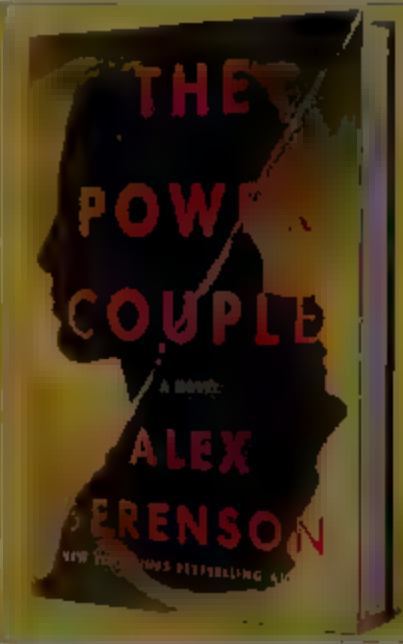
this last cannabis and teen use paper was double-plus ungood

1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

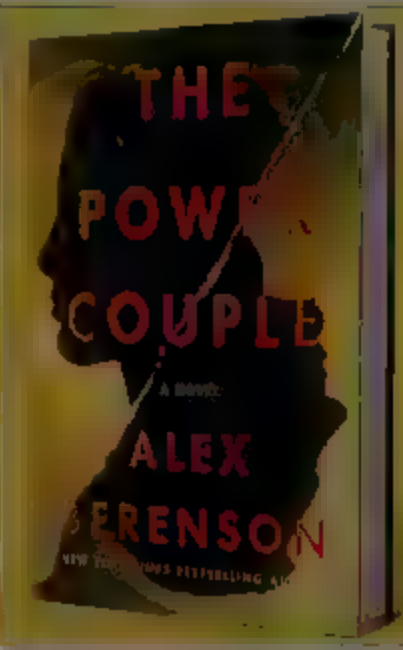


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**your friend, Dracula** @Remember_Sarah · 10 Jul 2019
I'm watching a PBS News Hour segment with my parents about whether cannabis use can cause psychotic disorders. My dad leaned over and looked at me. "Yeah, yeah" I said.

4 48

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Spoiler alert: it can and does.

7:50 PM - 10 Jul 2019

**11** Likes

1 11

**your friend, Dracula** @Remember_Sarah · 10 Jul 2019
Replying to

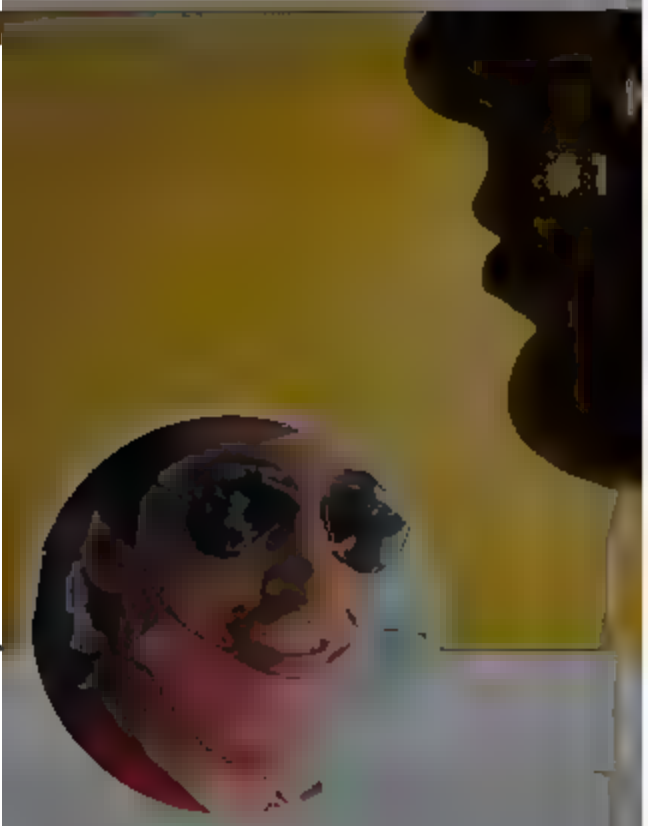
Yeah, yeah!!

1 3

**neeraja (aka bad indian girl)** @bad_indian_girl · 10 Jul 2019
Ur dad definitely sounds like he should smoke more joints lol...

4

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 4 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Matt, I think I'm gonna block you so you can stop worrying about me and get on with your life.

11:49 AM - 10 Jul 2019

**6** Likes

8 6

**Sean Hastings** @4_hastings · 10 Jul 2019
Replying to

Or you could write another John Wells novel

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

"Matt, your factual replies to my inaccurate claims are making me look bad, so I'm going to block you because otherwise you're going to win every debate."

7

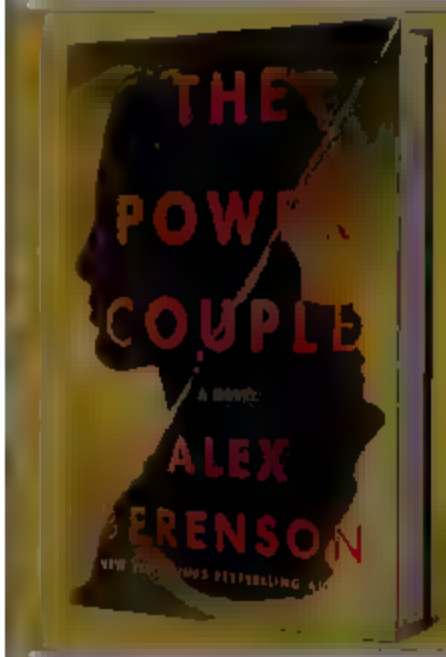
**Great Gardener** @greatgardener_ · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

Then I'll never see your posts. Matt is the best thing about your posts. It's like having a personal fact checker and you certainly need that.

7

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 11 Jul 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Only one surprise in here: no explanation that "the groom's previous marriage ended in divorce." Bc that has to have happened, right? This can't be "Skylar's" first trip to the rodeo. (Tho maybe he wouldn't get on with "you will be my girlfriend" if he'd been married before.)

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

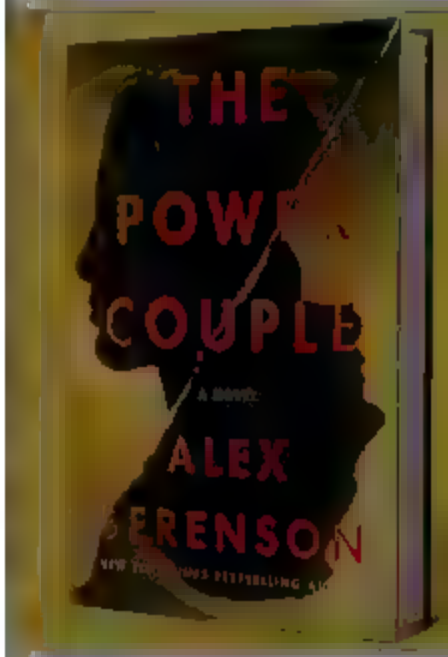
Also brings to mind this classic from @TheOnion (yep, I remember it, I'm that old):

11:46 AM - 10 Jul 2019

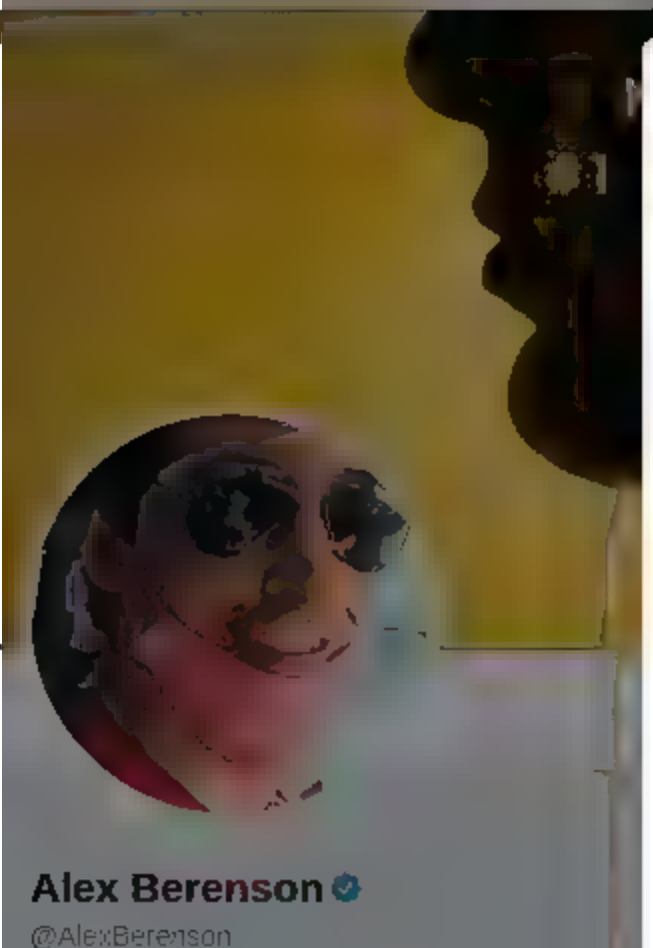
**1** Like

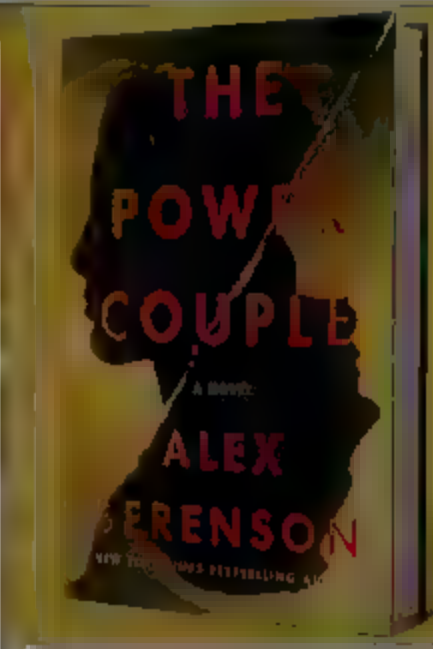
1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Only one surprise in here: no explanation that "the groom's previous marriage ended in divorce." Bc that has to have happened, right? This can't be "Skylar's" first trip to the rodeo. (Tho maybe he wouldn't get on with "you will be my girlfriend" if he'd been married before.)

11:24 AM - 10 Jul 2019

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul 2019
Yeah that makes sense. He was getting older and they weren't staying the same age anymore

1 1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

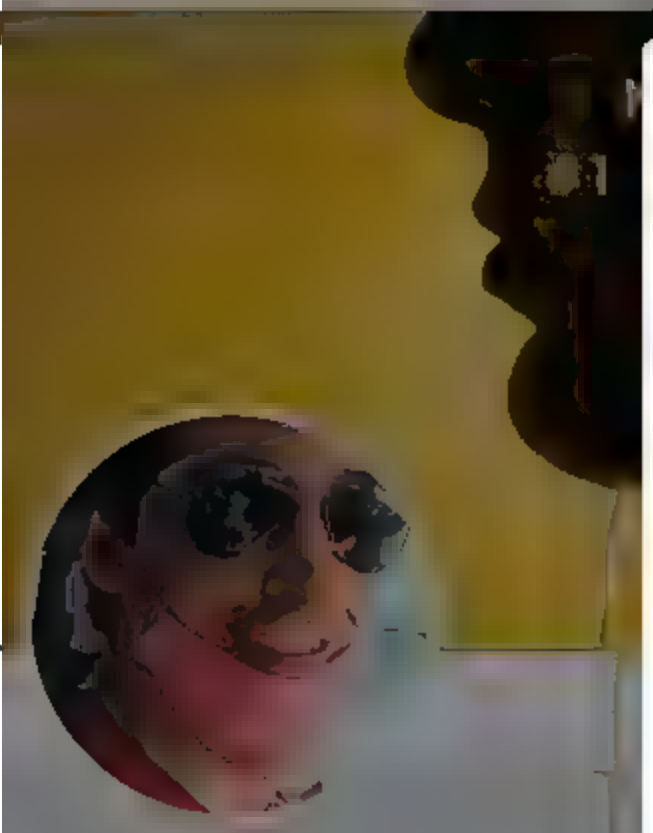
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

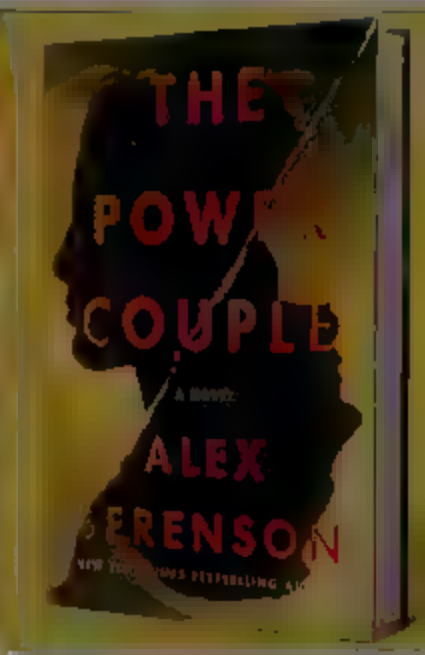
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul 2019

Only one surprise in here: no explanation that "the groom's previous marriage ended in divorce." Bc that has to have happened, right? This can't be "Skylar's" first trip to the rodeo. (Tho maybe he wouldn't get on with "you will be my girlfriend" if he'd been married before.)

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah that makes sense. He was getting older and they weren't staying the same age anymore

11:42 AM - 10 Jul 2019

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

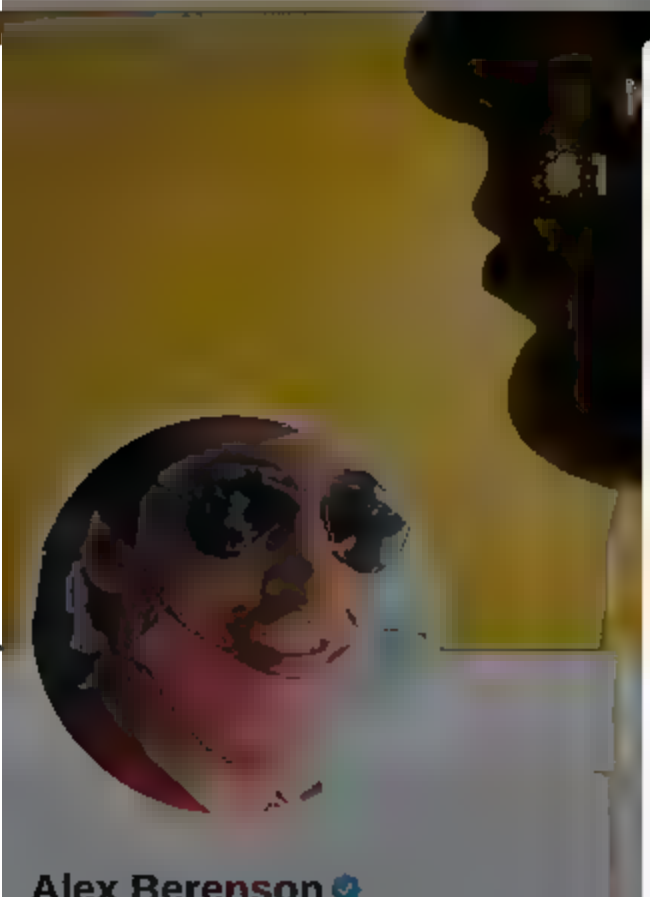
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fun case report here for all you dabbers. It's not just MIs and psychosis - you can mess up your lungs too.

Yep, smoking a semi-synthetic product with a 900-degree nail is working out great! But it's medicine, amirite?

10:58 AM - 10 Jul 2019

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

6 4 13



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul 2019

Matt, I think I'm gonna block you so you can stop worrying about me and get on with your life.

8 6

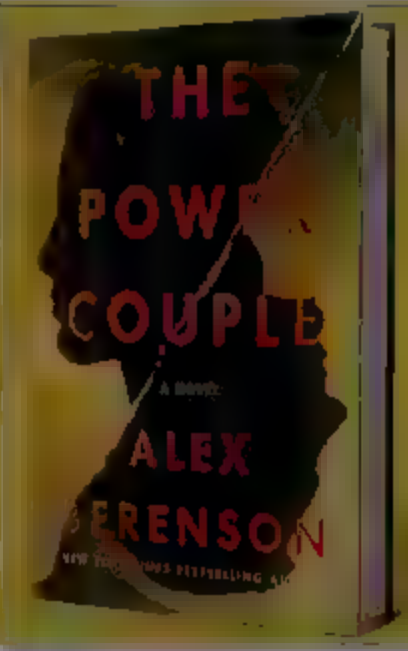


**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jul 2019

Replying to

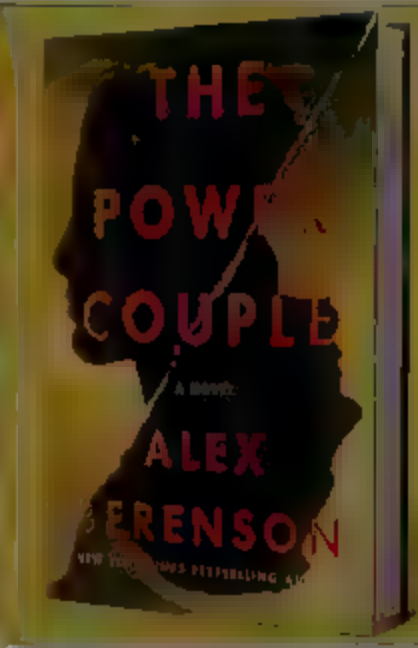
Residual solvents are a consequence of sloppy extraction, which is a consequence of prohibition. Legally regulated extracts, like Sativex, which is medicine, are made with CO2 extraction, and are no more "semi-synthetic" than distilled alcoholic beverages.

1 17




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Prediction: He's out by the end of the week.

> **Secretary Acosta** @SecretaryAcosta
> The crimes committed by Epstein are horrific, and I am pleased that NY prosecutors are moving forward with a case based on new evidence.
> Show this thread

10:23 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

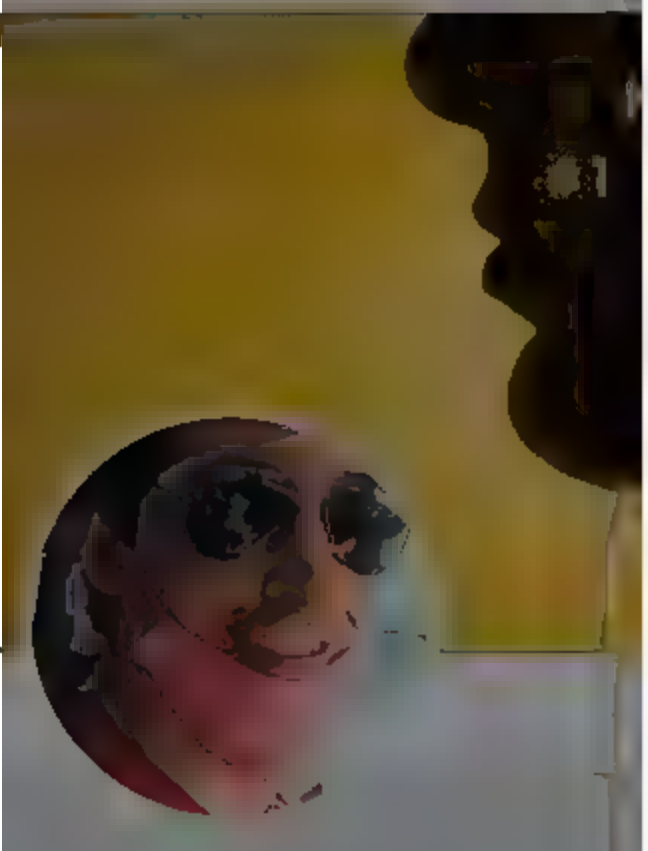
2 5

**Roy** @roynickerson · 12 Jul 2019
Replying to

You called it.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah. I call it cannabis. Like I call cocaine cocaine and not coke and heroin heroin and not junk or anything else. Dangerous drugs should be treated seriously and not glamorized. The more interesting question is what to call the semi-synthetic extracts.

7:22 AM - 10 Jul 2019

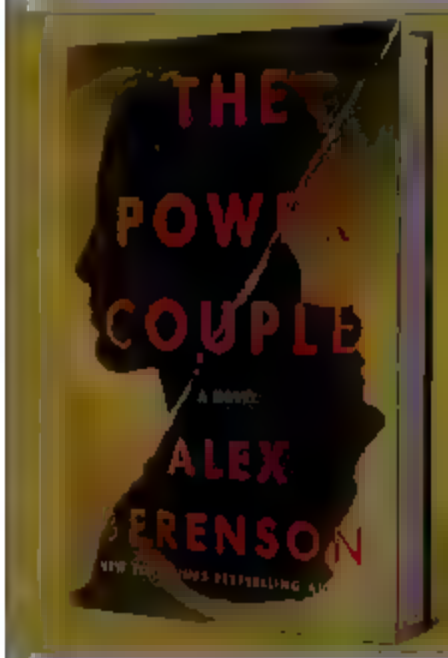
1

**Doctor Danger, Parish of TERFs Can Go Rot In Hell** @Ef... · 10 Jul 2019

Replying to

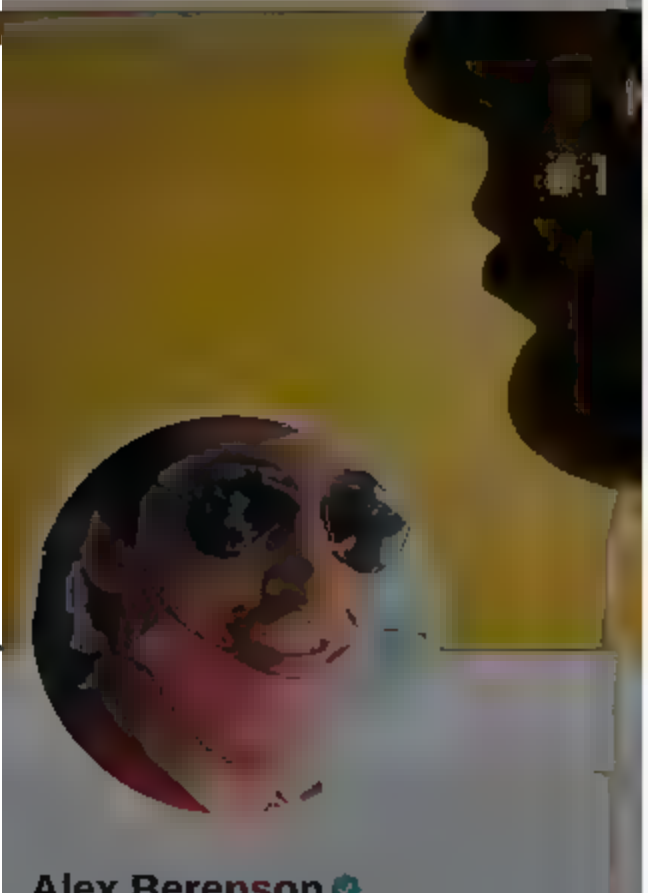
The synthetic compounds can be called what they are: Pharma-experimental garbage. They're dangerous enough to earn that title, and we'd do well without them giving cannabis a bad rep.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

11/ 12-17 year-olds in those states were up to 45 percent more likely to use cannabis than the national average. Know what those states have in common? Not geography, not the presence or absence of large cities, not wealth. Nope. But they all have legalized cannabis.

9 34 110

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

There's some truth in this. Some states clearly reach a kind of quasi-legalization before they get to full legalization, and those tend to have lots of teen use. You're right too that given the issues I raise, I might have expected to see rising post-legalization teen use.

8:47 AM - 9 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

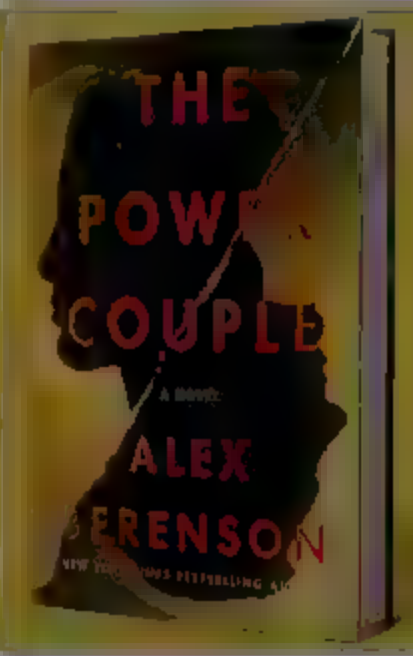
Replying to [redacted]

The math is a bit tricky because teen use of alcohol and cigarettes clearly fell for much of the last 15 years (risky teen behavior in general fell), so flat cannabis use means cannabis is becoming more popular relative to other drugs - in both legalized and other states.

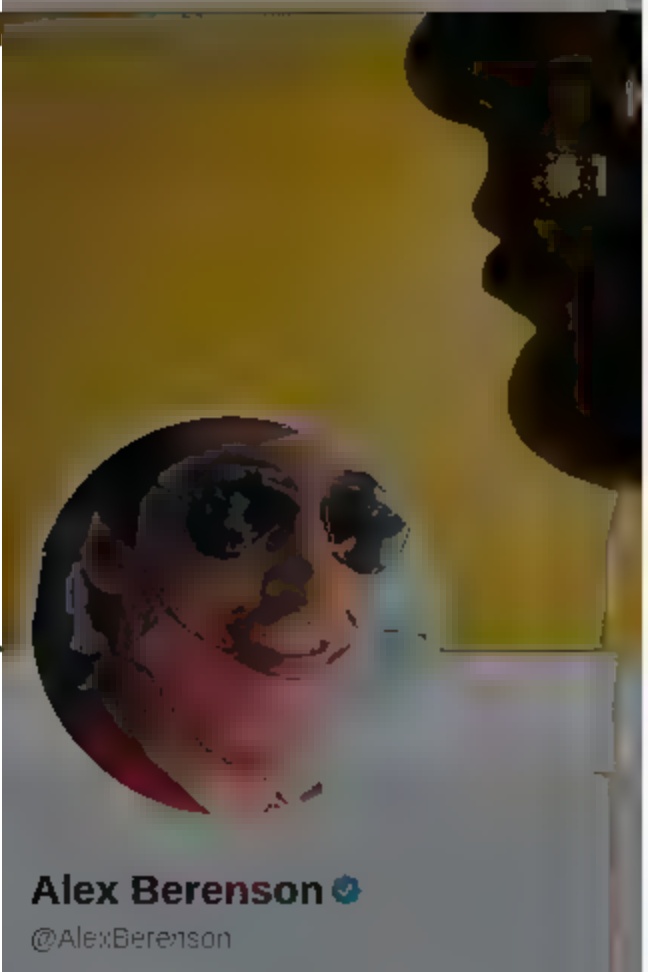
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Guess what - the five states with the most teen cannabis use are Vermont, Oregon, Colorado, Alaska, and Massachusetts.

9 18 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

11/ 12-17 year-olds in those states were up to 45 percent more likely to use cannabis than the national average. Know what those states have in common? Not geography, not the presence or absence of large cities, not wealth. Nope. But they all have legalized cannabis.

9 34 110

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

There's some truth in this. Some states clearly reach a kind of quasi-legalization before they get to full legalization, and those tend to have lots of teen use. You're right too that given the issues I raise, I might have expected to see rising post-legalization teen use.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

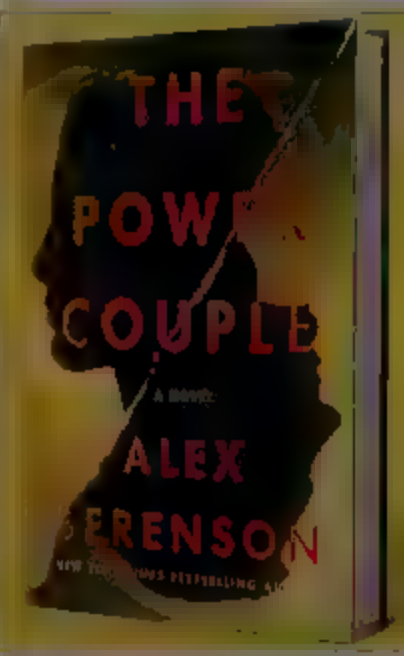
The math is a bit tricky because teen use of alcohol and cigarettes clearly fell for much of the last 15 years (risky teen behavior in general fell), so flat cannabis use means cannabis is becoming more popular relative to other drugs - in both legalized and other states.

8:49 AM - 9 Jul 2019

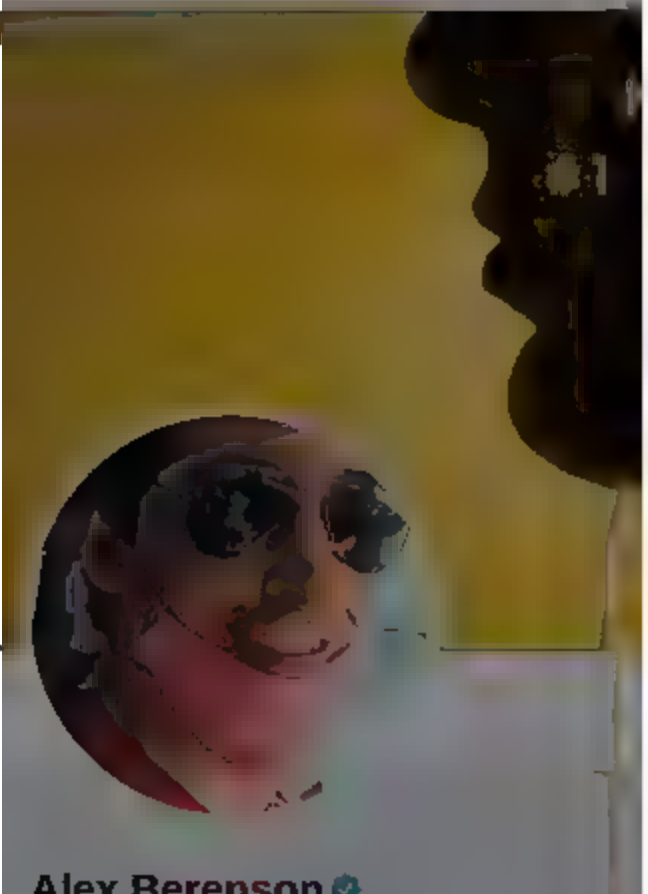
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

11/ 12-17 year-olds in those states were up to 45 percent more likely to use cannabis than the national average. Know what those states have in common? Not geography, not the presence or absence of large cities, not wealth. Nope. But they all have legalized cannabis.

9 34 110

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

12/ And yet reporters lap up this counterfactual nonsense. Why? Did they learn nothing from the cannabis-reduces-opioid-deaths scam? Meanwhile a real, smart, case-controlled papers showing a serious risk of cannabis use in pregnancy goes unnoticed.

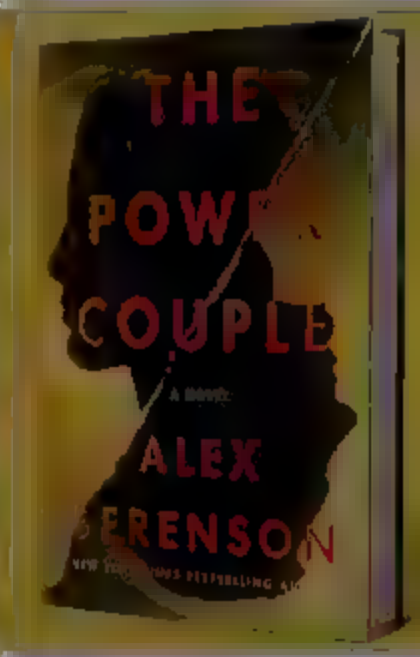
8:41 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **21** Likes

4 6 21

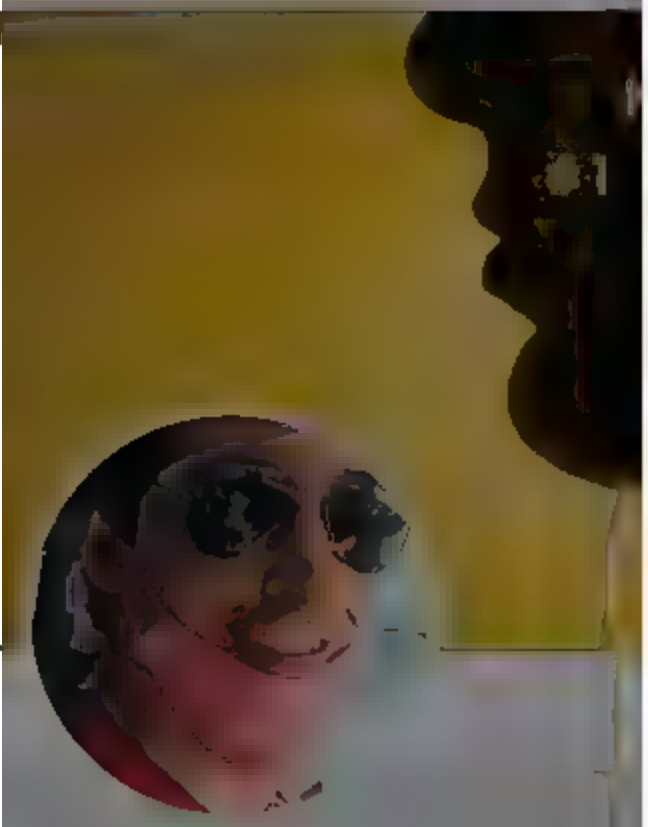
This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
8/ Okay, so in the real world there's basically no reason to think that legalization will reduce teen use. How did this paper find such a result? A couple nifty tricks.

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9/ First off, the relative changes are quite small and barely reach statistical significance. The researchers say they are drawing on a million-plus observations but that is hugely misleading - only four states have more than two years of data, and this is state-level data.

8:30 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
10/ Second, and more importantly, the researchers focus almost exclusively on RELATIVE changes while ignoring absolute levels of use in legalized states. Guess what - the five states with the most teen cannabis use are Vermont, Oregon, Colorado, Alaska, and Massachusetts.

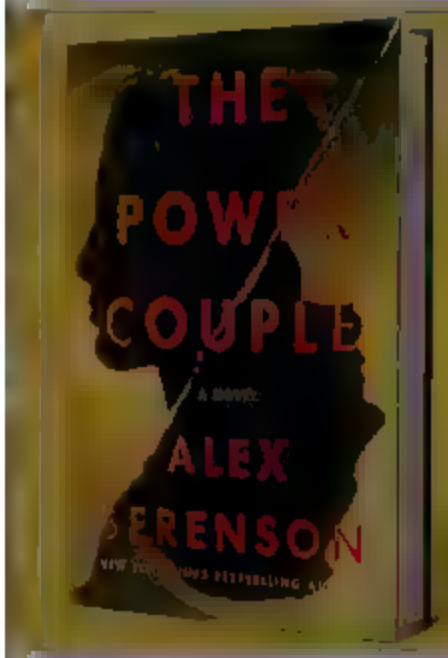
9 18 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
11/ 12-17 year-olds in those states were up to 45 percent more likely to use cannabis than the national average. Know what those states have in common? Not geography, not the presence or absence of large cities, not wealth. Nope. But they all have legalized cannabis.

9 34 110

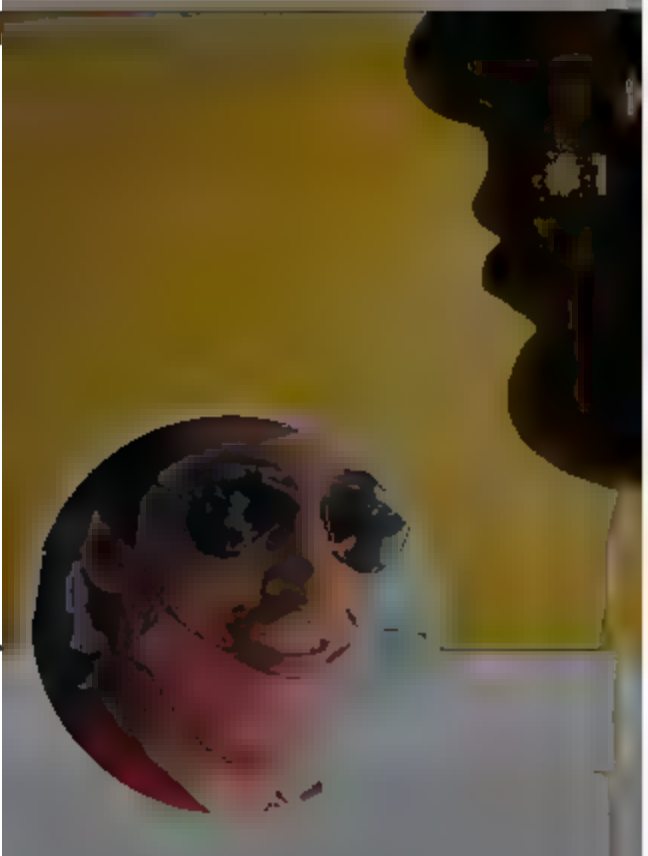
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
12/ And yet reporters lap up this counterfactual nonsense. Why? Did they learn nothing from the cannabis-reduces-opioid-deaths scam? Meanwhile a real,

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ The other theory is that legalizing somehow makes cannabis less cool to teens. Oh no, dad's smoking pot, I don't want to! Sure. That's why drug use almost always rises and falls in tandem among age groups - whether marijuana in the 1970s, cocaine in the 1980s, opioids now...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ Teens don't care what their parents are doing. They care what young adults are doing, because they want the privileges adulthood brings. And legalization unquestionably drives rising use among young adults.

8:24 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

2 2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
8/ Okay, so in the real world there's basically no reason to think that legalization will reduce teen use. How did this paper find such a result? A couple nifty tricks.

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
9/ First off, the relative changes are quite small and barely reach statistical significance. The researchers say they are drawing on a million-plus observations but that is hugely misleading - only four states have more than two years of data, and this is state-level data.

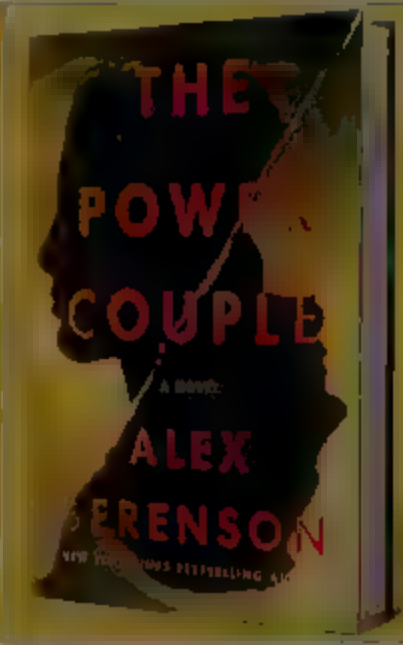
1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
10/ Second, and more importantly, the researchers focus almost exclusively on RELATIVE changes while ignoring absolute levels of use in legalized states. Guess what - the five states with the most teen cannabis use are Vermont, Oregon, Colorado, Alaska, and Massachusetts.

9 18 61

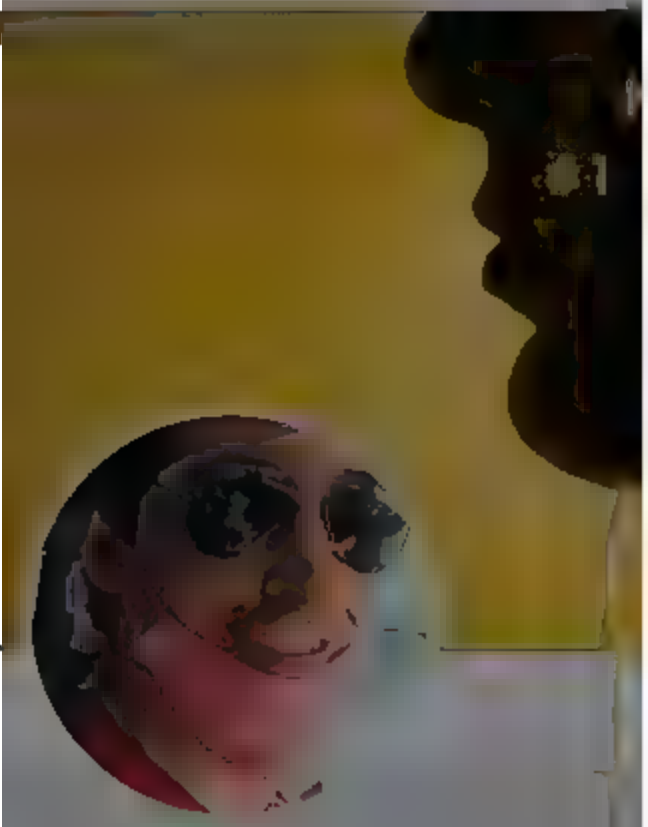
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

5/ Those dealers just walk into dispensaries, buy, and sell to teens, rather than having to source their cannabis on the black market. And guess what, they are paying less and running less risk, so the prices they charge are going to fall.

4 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ The other theory is that legalizing somehow makes cannabis less cool to teens. Oh no, dad's smoking pot, I don't want to! Sure. That's why drug use almost always rises and falls in tandem among age groups - whether marijuana in the 1970s, cocaine in the 1980s, opioids now...

8:23 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

7/ Teens don't care what their parents are doing. They care what young adults are doing, because they want the privileges adulthood brings. And legalization unquestionably drives rising use among young adults.

2 2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

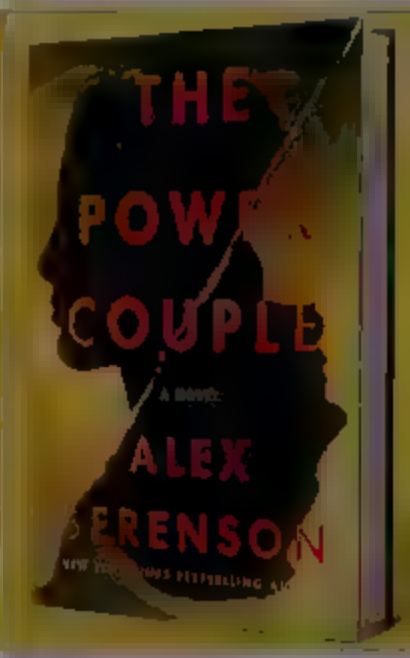
8/ Okay, so in the real world there's basically no reason to think that legalization will reduce teen use. How did this paper find such a result? A couple nifty tricks.

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

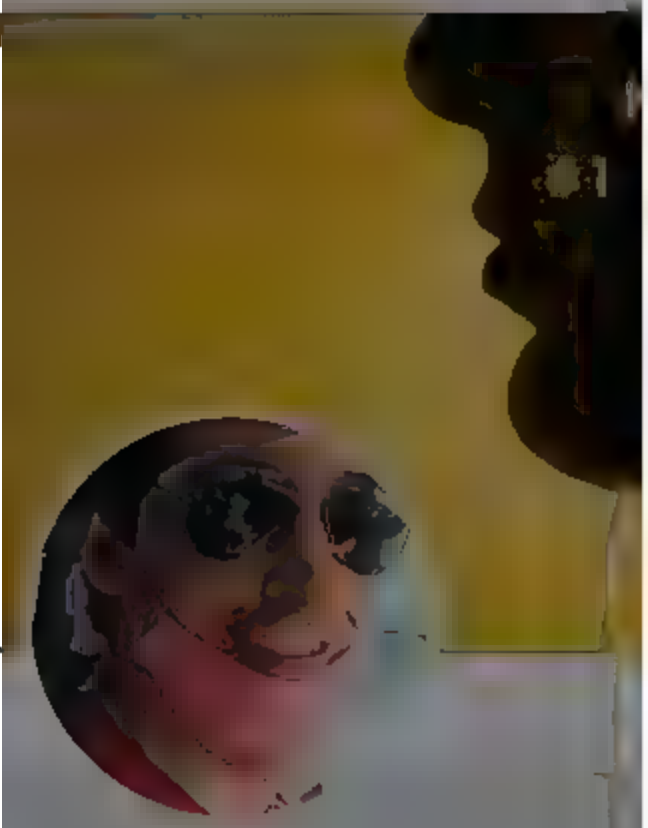
9/ First off, the relative changes are quite small and barely reach statistical significance. The researchers say they are drawing on a million-plus observations but that is hugely misleading - only four states have more than two years of data, and this is state-level data.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

7/ Teens don't care what their parents are doing. They care what young adults are doing, because they want the privileges adulthood brings. And legalization unquestionably drives rising use among young adults.

2 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

8/ Okay, so in the real world there's basically no reason to think that legalization will reduce teen use. How did this paper find such a result? A couple nifty tricks.

8:25 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

9/ First off, the relative changes are quite small and barely reach statistical significance. The researchers say they are drawing on a million-plus observations but that is hugely misleading - only four states have more than two years of data, and this is state-level data.

1 1 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

10/ Second, and more importantly, the researchers focus almost exclusively on RELATIVE changes while ignoring absolute levels of use in legalized states. Guess what - the five states with the most teen cannabis use are Vermont, Oregon, Colorado, Alaska, and Massachusetts.

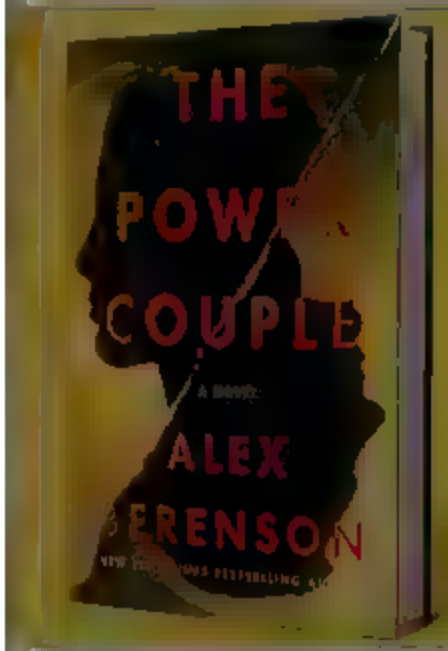
9 18 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

11/ 12-17 year-olds in those states were up to 45 percent more likely to use cannabis than the national average. Know what those states have in common? Not geography, not the presence or absence of large cities, not wealth. Nope. But they all have legalized cannabis.

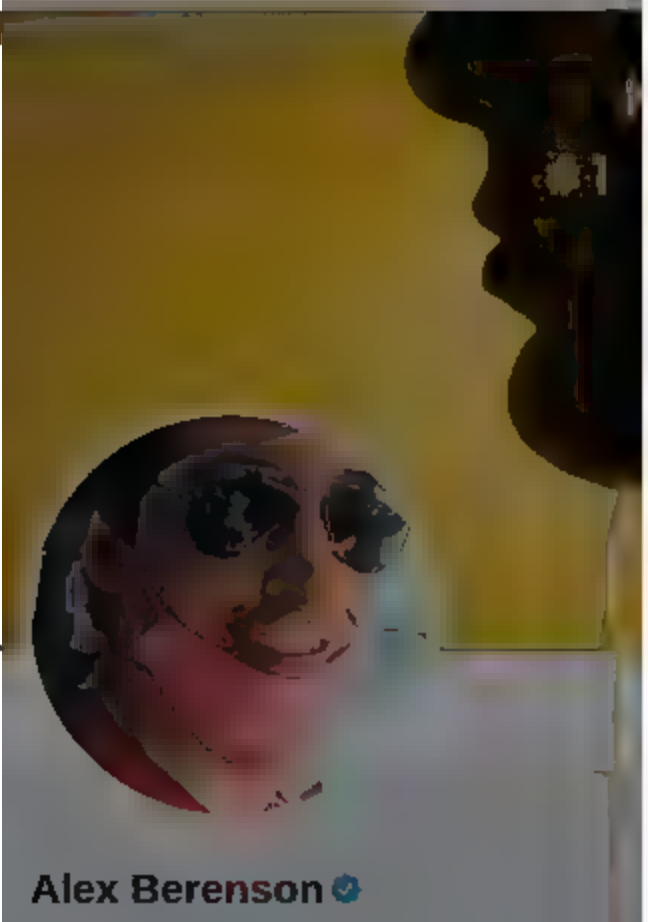
9 34 110

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ The first is that licensed dispensaries won't sell to teenagers, but drug dealers will. Let's assume that theory is 100 percent correct. In that case, DOES LEGALIZATION ELIMINATE THE DEALERS WILLING TO SELL TO TEENAGERS? Of course not!

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Those dealers just walk into dispensaries, buy, and sell to teens, rather than having to source their cannabis on the black market. And guess what, they are paying less and running less risk, so the prices they charge are going to fall.

8:20 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

4 2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

6/ The other theory is that legalizing somehow makes cannabis less cool to teens. Oh no, dad's smoking pot, I don't want to! Sure. That's why drug use almost always rises and falls in tandem among age groups - whether marijuana in the 1970s, cocaine in the 1980s, opioids now...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

7/ Teens don't care what their parents are doing. They care what young adults are doing, because they want the privileges adulthood brings. And legalization unquestionably drives rising use among young adults.

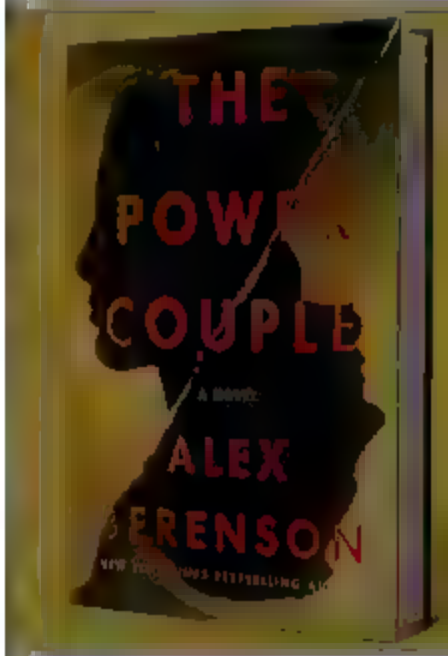
2 2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

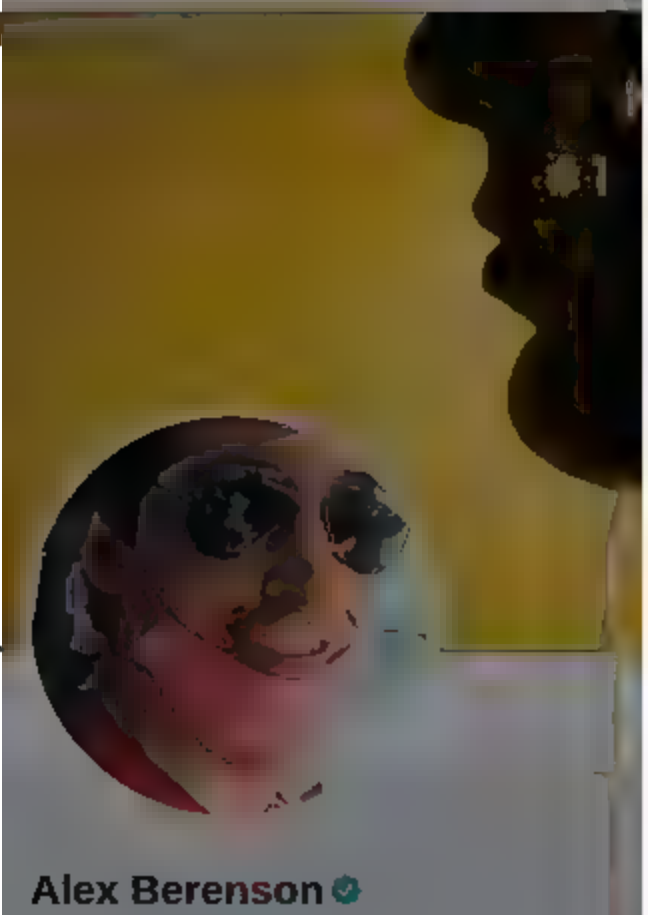
8/ Okay, so in the real world there's basically no reason to think that legalization will reduce teen use. How did this paper find such a result? A couple nifty tricks.

1 1 12

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ You may remember Ben as the guy who said legalization wasn't tied to a rise in THC-linked driving deaths when his own paper said that it was responsible for half the rise. Or the guy who used the wrong data set to look at changes in murder rates and never fixed his mistake.

3 2 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now Ben and other scholars have written a paper supposedly showing recreational legalization actually reduces teenage cannabis use. Okay, what would the mechanism be here? I've heard two, both equally specious after oh about three seconds of thought.

8:16 AM - 9 Jul 2019

1 Retweet 10 Likes

2 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

4/ The first is that licensed dispensaries won't sell to teenagers, but drug dealers will. Let's assume that theory is 100 percent correct. In that case, DOES LEGALIZATION ELIMINATE THE DEALERS WILLING TO SELL TO TEENAGERS? Of course not!

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

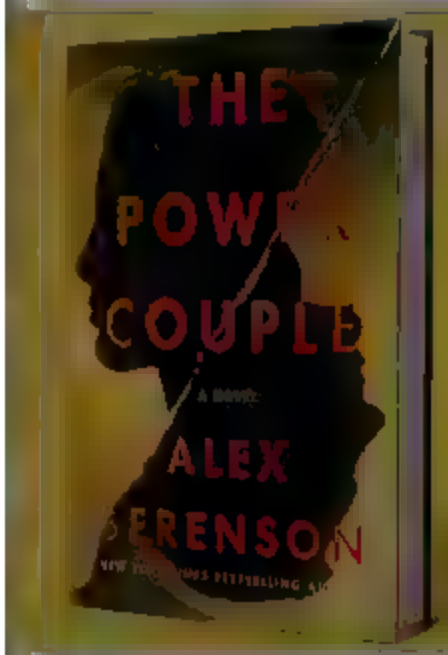
5/ Those dealers just walk into dispensaries, buy, and sell to teens, rather than having to source their cannabis on the black market. And guess what, they are paying less and running less risk, so the prices they charge are going to fall.

4 2 13

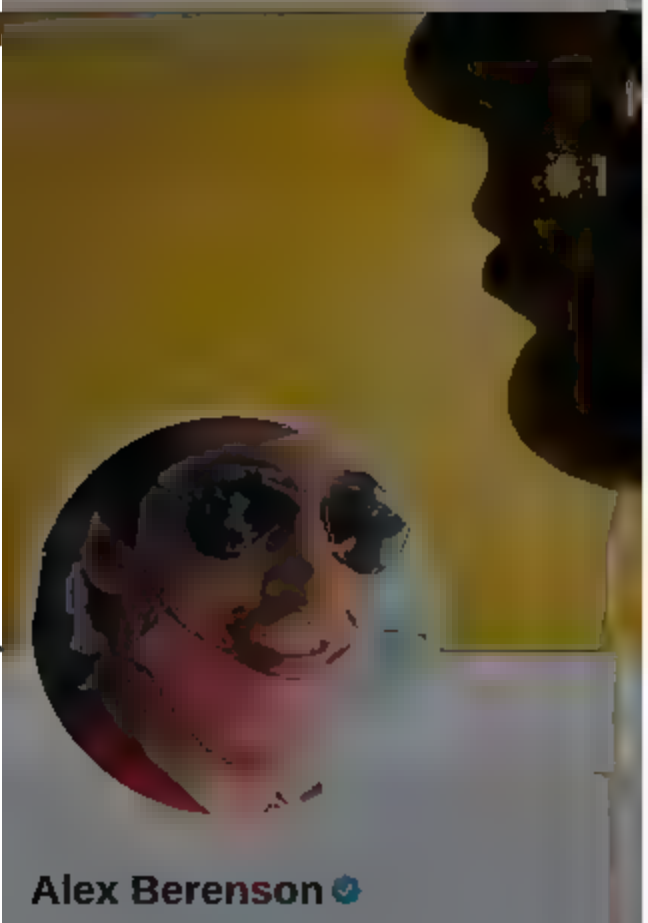
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

6/ The other theory is that legalizing somehow makes cannabis less cool to teens. Oh no, dad's smoking pot, I don't want to! Sure. That's why drug use almost always rises and falls in tandem among age groups - whether marijuana in the 1970s, cocaine in the 1980s, opioids now...






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Now Ben and other scholars have written a paper supposedly showing recreational legalization actually reduces teenage cannabis use. Okay, what would the mechanism be here? I've heard two, both equally specious after oh about three seconds of thought.

2 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ The first is that licensed dispensaries won't sell to teenagers, but drug dealers will. Let's assume that theory is 100 percent correct. In that case, DOES LEGALIZATION ELIMINATE THE DEALERS WILLING TO SELL TO TEENAGERS? Of course not!

8:18 AM - 9 Jul 2019

1 Retweet 14 Likes

3 1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
5/ Those dealers just walk into dispensaries, buy, and sell to teens, rather than having to source their cannabis on the black market. And guess what, they are paying less and running less risk, so the prices they charge are going to fall.

4 2 13

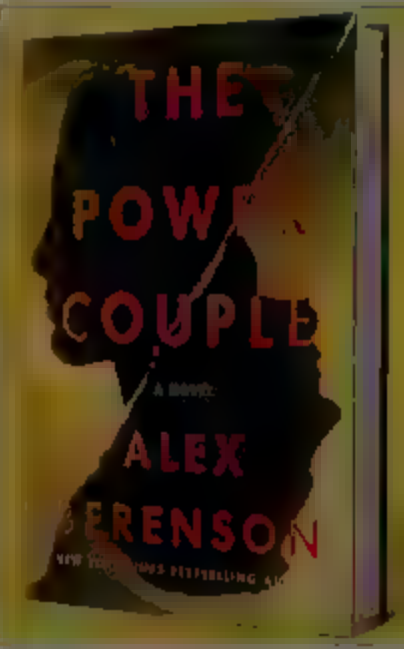
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
6/ The other theory is that legalizing somehow makes cannabis less cool to teens. Oh no, dad's smoking pot, I don't want to! Sure. That's why drug use almost always rises and falls in tandem among age groups - whether marijuana in the 1970s, cocaine in the 1980s, opioids now...

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019
7/ Teens don't care what their parents are doing. They care what young adults are doing, because they want the privileges adulthood brings. And legalization unquestionably drives rising use among young adults.

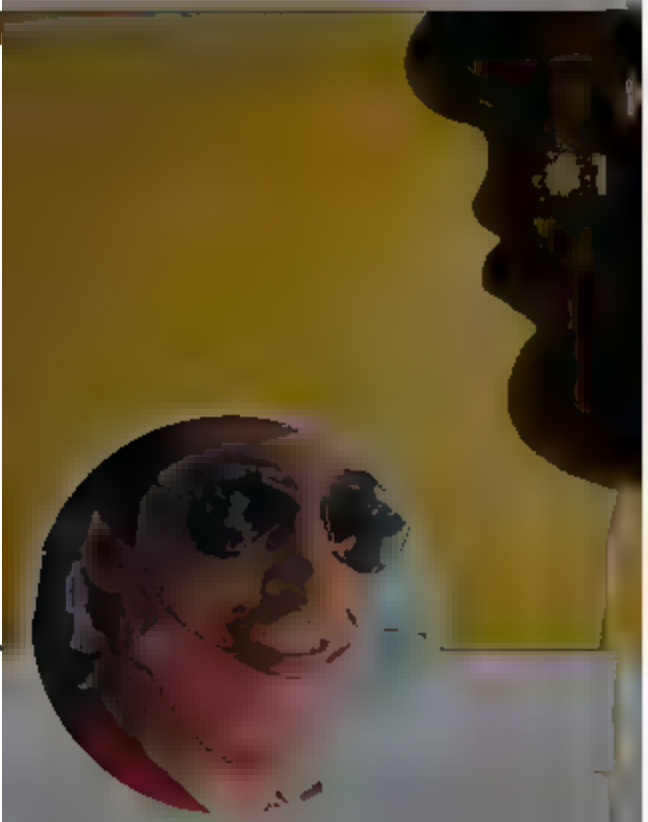
2 2 13






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ I promised myself I wouldn't spend the day tearing apart this absurd study that purports to show that recreational marijuana laws reduce teen use, but I can't help myself. Of course [redacted] is one of the authors. Which in and of itself makes the study seriously suspect...

14 27 83

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ You may remember Ben as the guy who said legalization wasn't tied to a rise in THC-linked driving deaths when his own paper said that it was responsible for half the rise. Or the guy who used the wrong data set to look at changes in murder rates and never fixed his mistake.

8:14 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

3 2 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

3/ Now Ben and other scholars have written a paper supposedly showing recreational legalization actually reduces teenage cannabis use. Okay, what would the mechanism be here? I've heard two, both equally specious after oh about three seconds of thought.

2 1 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

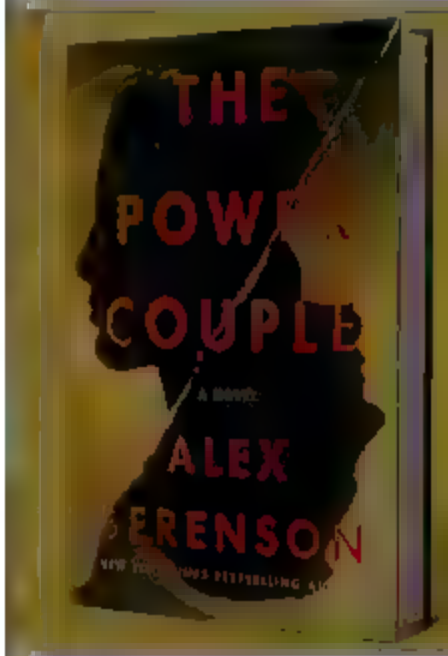
4/ The first is that licensed dispensaries won't sell to teenagers, but drug dealers will. Let's assume that theory is 100 percent correct. In that case, DOES LEGALIZATION ELIMINATE THE DEALERS WILLING TO SELL TO TEENAGERS? Of course not!

3 1 14

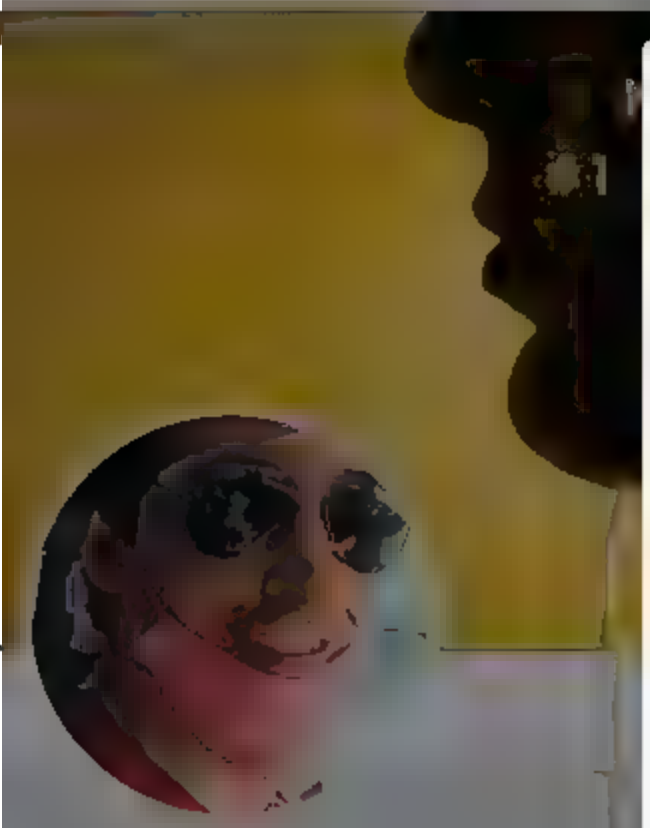
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jul 2019

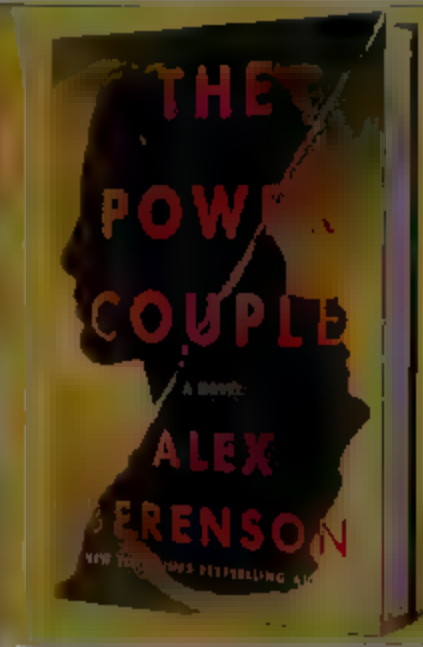
5/ Those dealers just walk into dispensaries, buy, and sell to teens, rather than having to source their cannabis on the black market. And guess what, they are

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

In general I find woke Twitter's endless outrage exhausting but as one of those moderate voters I agree in this case. Acosta looks beyond awful. Gotta wonder if the reluctance is about trying to protect Bill Clinton's legacy (a massive mistake if true.)

> **Jeet Heer** ✓ @HeerJeet
> The operating theory of Centrist Dems seems to be that moderate voters luv to have a Labor Secretary who gave a sweetheart deal to a plutocratic pedophile.
> Perhaps it's a sign of my stupidity but I fail to see how that can be.
> twitter.com/LAM_Barrett/st…

9:59 PM - 8 Jul 2019

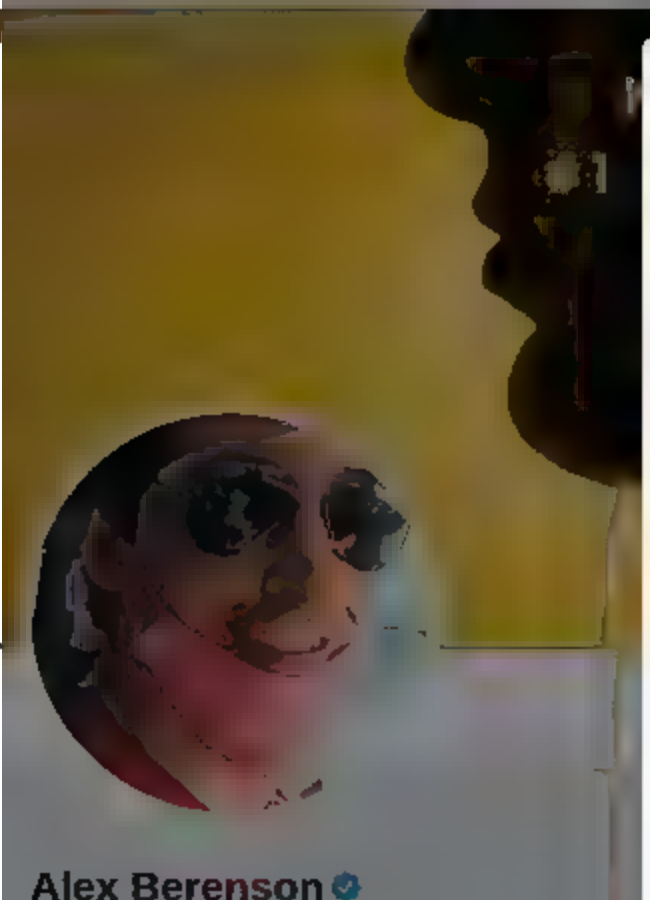
**1** Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

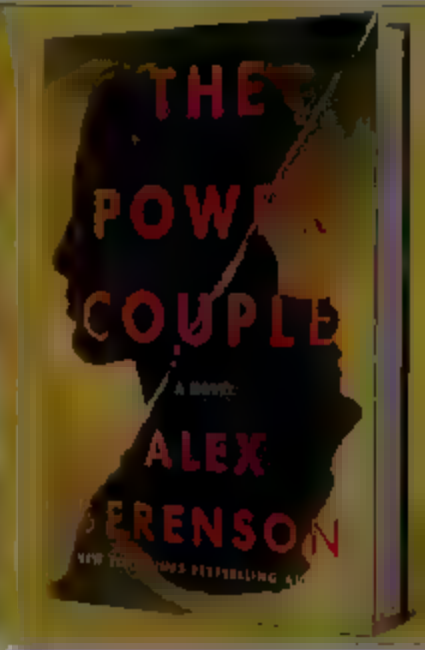


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis edibles: a super-good idea, especially when kids are around. Can we permanently stop arguing about the biological effects of THC? It's psychomimetic, even in kids way too young to understand what psychosis is, or what's happening to them.

western Perth.

The mother says she, her then-five-year-old daughter Emily and three-year-old son Thomas all ate part of the same brownie at the cafe, which advertises itself as a "locally owned family business" that is kid-friendly, with "toys and colouring in to keep the little ones happy".

Shortly after breakfast, the little girl began behaving strangely, and told her father she was seeing things that were not there.

"It was very frightening. I was trying to calm Emily; she would calm down, and then she would just open her eyes and give out this blood-curdling scream," Emily's mother told ABC Radio Perth.

went from 'I'm seeing bizarre colours', to losing her short-term memory, really intense fear, disorientation, it was really quite extreme."

Her father said when she first began hallucinating, he feared she had sustained a brain injury.



7:06 AM - 9 Jul 2019

**10** Retweets **16** Likes

4 10 16

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 9 Jul 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

From the get-go, his business was successful. But the conditions for investing with Epstein were steep: He would take total control of the billion dollars, charge a flat fee, and assume power of attorney to do whatever he thought was necessary to advance his client's financial cause. And he remained true to the $1 billion entry fee. According to people who know him, if you were worth $700 million and felt the need for the services of Epstein and Co., you would receive a not-so-polite no-thank-you from Epstein.

37 221 772

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

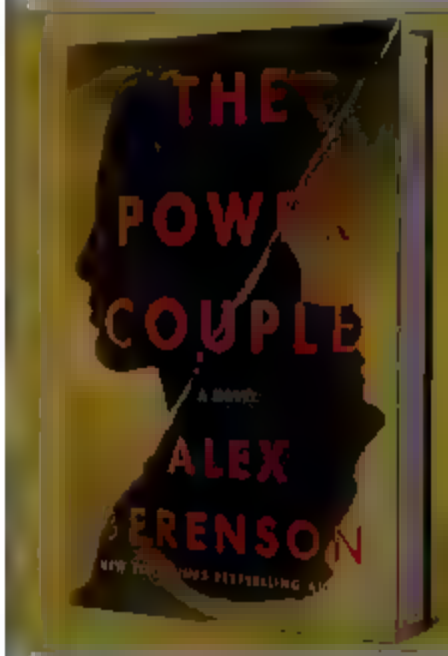
Replying to

Yeah but devil's advocate (never truer phrase than here) - how much of this was just marketing bullshit?

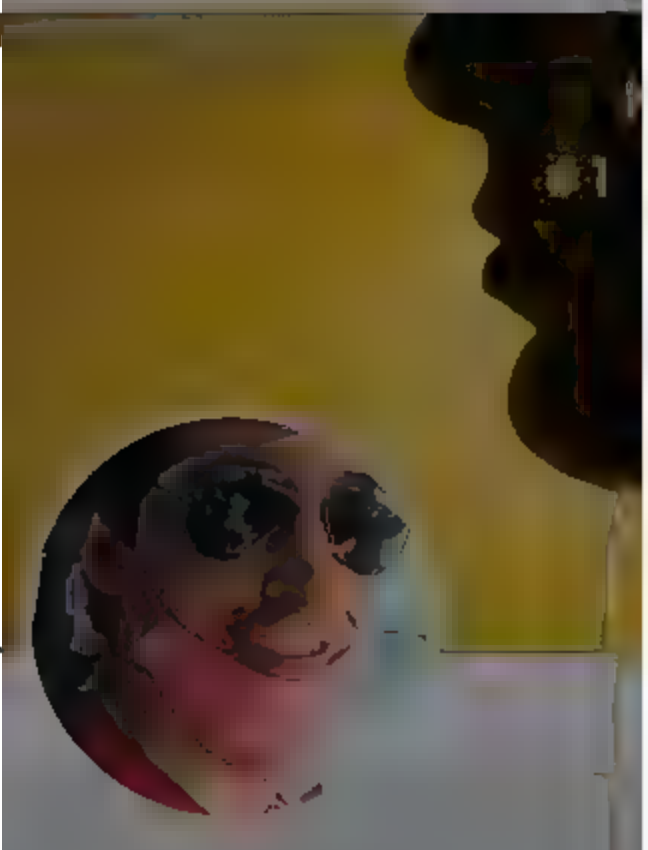
8:28 PM - 8 Jul 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

2 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

5: Did heavy adult use of alcohol or cigarettes discourage teens from using those drugs? Teens WANT signifiers that they are adults, dummies. And drugs are a powerful signifier, legal or illegal.

2 5 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

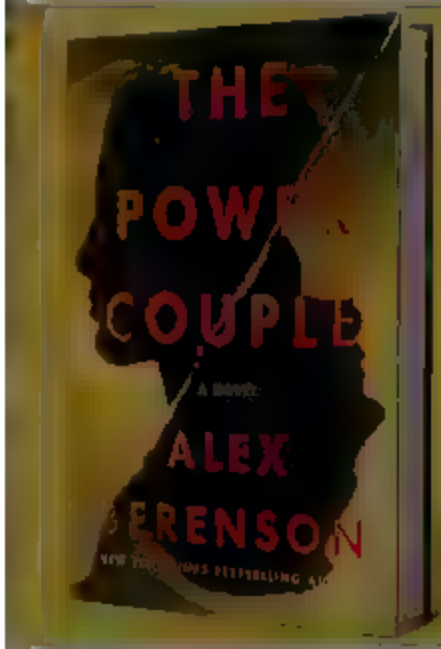
6/ In the end this is going to be just like the famous JAMA medical-cannabis-reduces-opioid death study; it's going to be proven wrong (it basically has already), and the industry is going to keep citing it even after it has been. Is that a lie or just good marketing?

8:14 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**4** Retweets **20** Likes

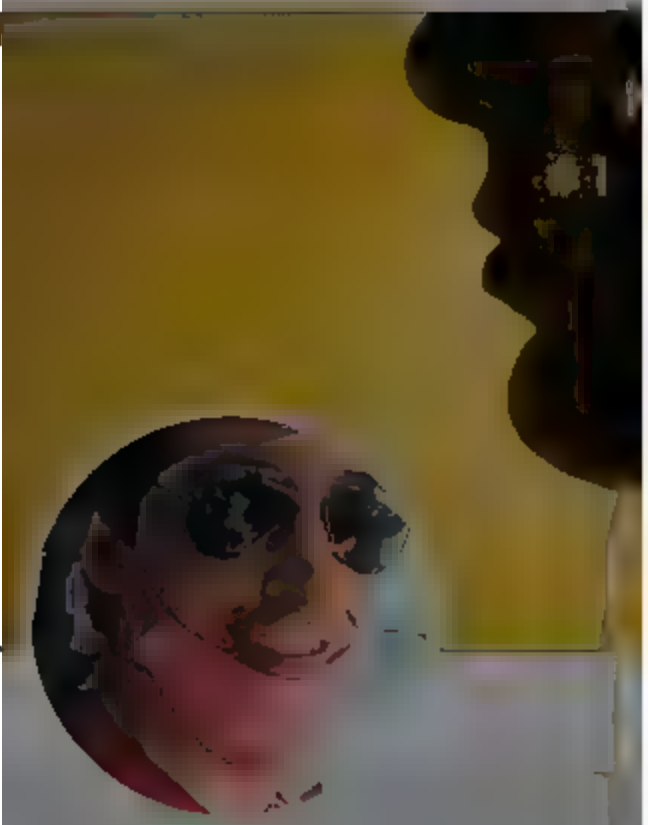
1 4 20






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

2 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5: Did heavy adult use of alcohol or cigarettes discourage teens from using those drugs? Teens WANT signifiers that they are adults, dummies. And drugs are a powerful signifier, legal or illegal.

8:12 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **19** Likes

2 5 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

6/ In the end this is going to be just like the famous JAMA medical-cannabis-reduces-opioid death study; it's going to be proven wrong (it basically has already), and the industry is going to keep citing it even after it has been. Is that a lie or just good marketing?

1 4 20

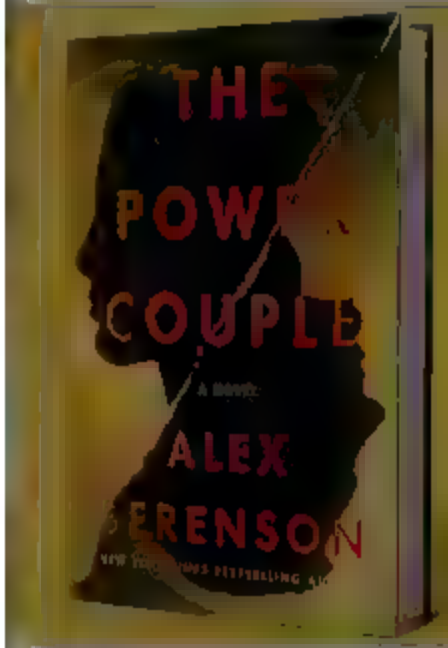
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 8 Jul 2019

Replying to

Has youth tobacco use declined under adult legalization? Has youth alcohol use declined under adult legalization? Has alcohol and tobacco legalization caused people to believe alcohol and tobacco are safe?

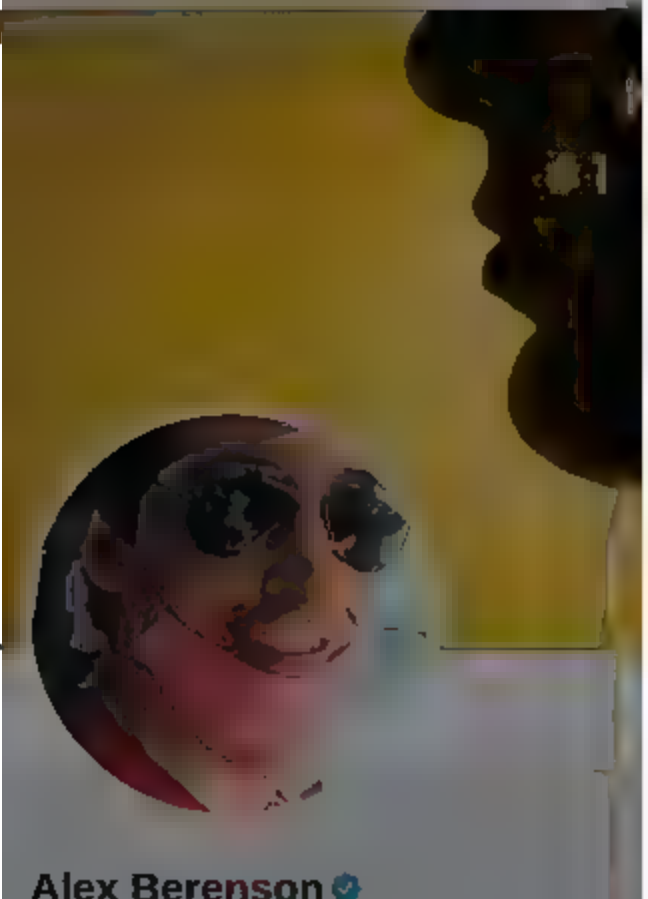
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
3/ And that they also have the highest rates of teen initiation - In other words, teens trying the drug for the first time. It is absolutely, completely unsurprising that states like Colorado have the most teen use.

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

8:10 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**4** Retweets **17** Likes

2 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
5: Did heavy adult use of alcohol or cigarettes discourage teens from using those drugs? Teens WANT signifiers that they are adults, dummies. And drugs are a powerful signifier, legal or illegal.

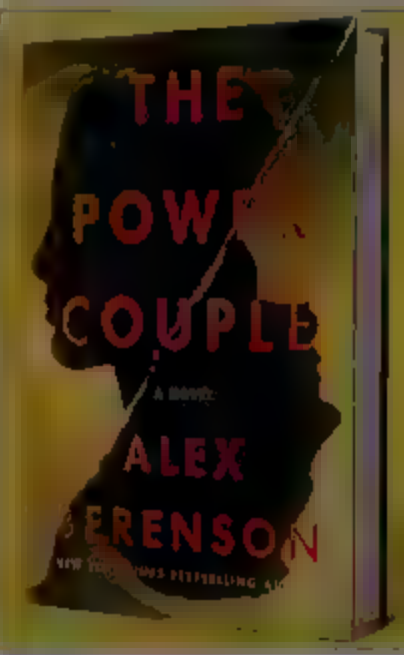
2 5 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
6/ In the end this is going to be just like the famous JAMA medical-cannabis-reduces-opioid death study; it's going to be proven wrong (it basically has already), and the industry is going to keep citing it even after it has been. Is that a lie or just good marketing?

1 4 20

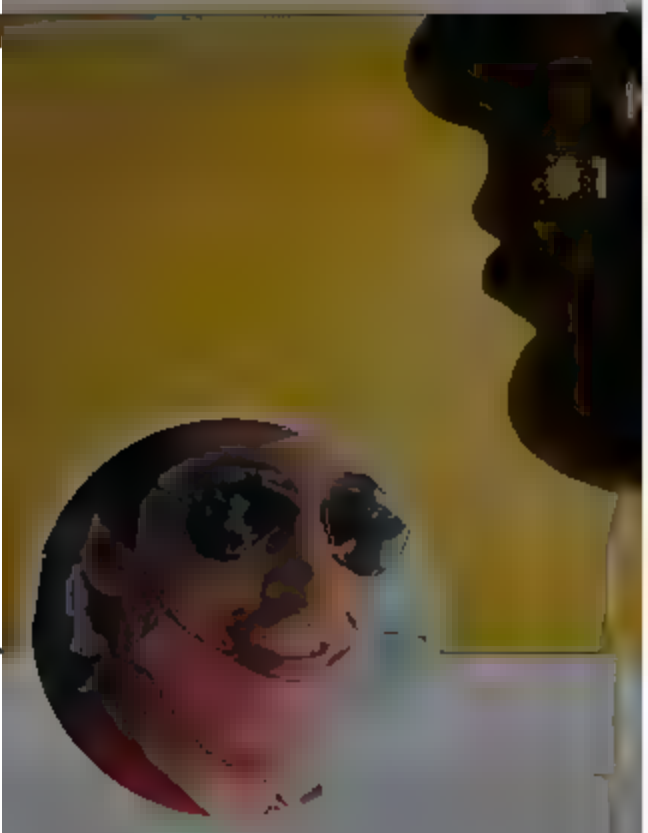
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 8 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Even if prohibition decreased accessibility - and it doesn't - it competes and interferes with research and education. Dutch teens use less cannabis than U.S. teens, despite or because of cannabis "coffee shops" for adults making it boring.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
2/ When the reality is that the gold standard data from the NSDUH survey shows that the states with by far the highest rates of teen use are all recreational or loose medical...

1 3 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And that they also have the highest rates of teen initiation - in other words, teens trying the drug for the first time. It is absolutely, completely unsurprising that states like Colorado have the most teen use.

8:07 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

2 4 17

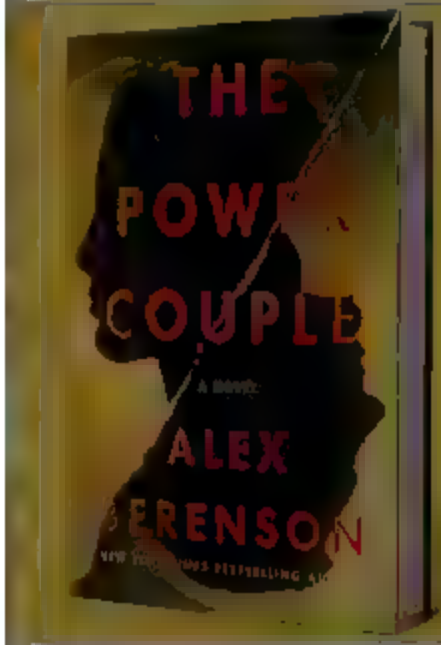
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
5: Did heavy adult use of alcohol or cigarettes discourage teens from using those drugs? Teens WANT signifiers that they are adults, dummies. And drugs are a powerful signifier, legal or illegal.

2 5 19

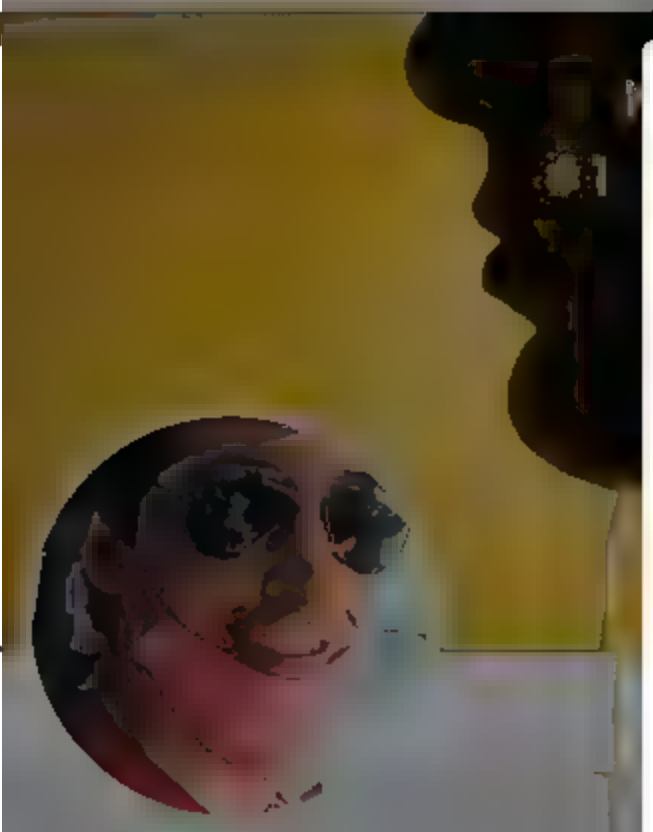
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019
6/ In the end this is going to be just like the famous JAMA medical-cannabis-reduces-opioid death study; it's going to be proven wrong (it basically has already), and the industry is going to keep citing it even after it has been. Is that a lie or just good marketing?

1 4 20

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

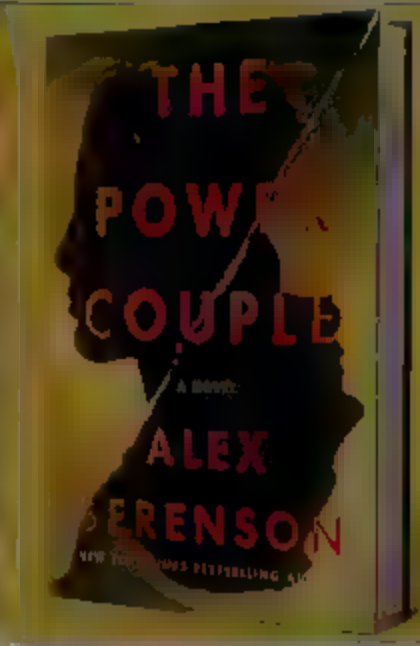


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ It would be funny if it weren't sad: the industry is so desperate for anything positive to say about the public health consequences of legalization - which have universally been negative - that it is seizing on a deeply flawed study around teen use in the legalized states...

8:04 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**12** Retweets **30** Likes

3 12 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

2/ When the reality is that the gold standard data from the NSDUH survey shows that the states with by far the highest rates of teen use are all recreational or loose medical...

1 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

3/ And that they also have the highest rates of teen initiation - In other words, teens trying the drug for the first time. It is absolutely, completely unsurprising that states like Colorado have the most teen use.

2 2 14

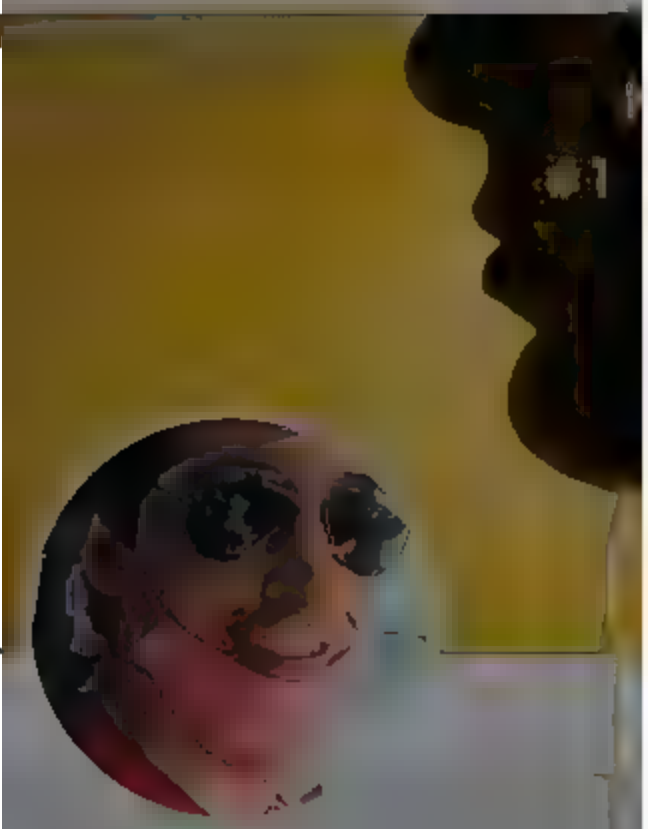
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

2 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ It would be funny if it weren't sad: the industry is so desperate for anything positive to say about the public health consequences of legalization - which have universally been negative - that it is seizing on a deeply flawed study around teen use in the legalized states...

3 12 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ When the reality is that the gold standard data from the NSDUH survey shows that the states with by far the highest rates of teen use are all recreational or loose medical...

8:06 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

1 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

3/ And that they also have the highest rates of teen initiation - in other words, teens trying the drug for the first time. It is absolutely, completely unsurprising that states like Colorado have the most teen use.

2 2 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

4/ Even if legalization doesn't increase accessibility - and it does - it sharply reduces prices and leads teens (like adults) to believe the drug is safe. The argument that teens won't want to use anymore because adults are using is beyond stupid...

2 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

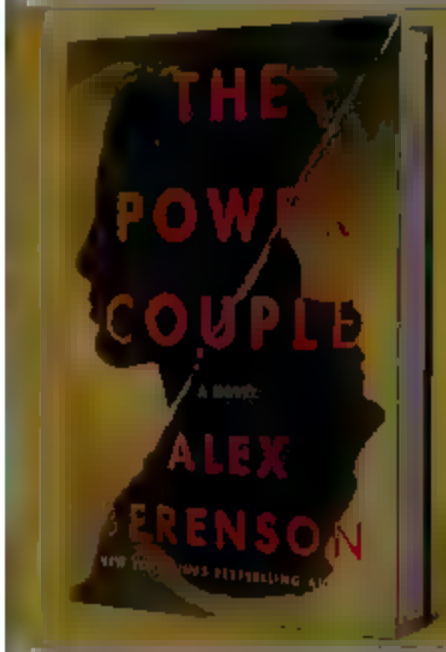
5: Did heavy adult use of alcohol or cigarettes discourage teens from using those drugs? Teens WANT signifiers that they are adults, dummies. And drugs are a powerful signifier, legal or illegal.

2 5 19

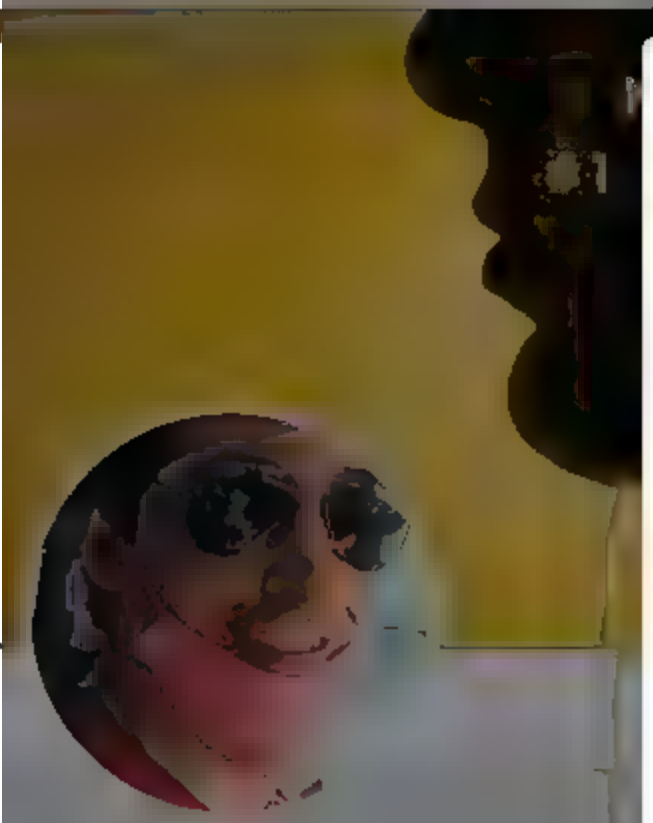
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019

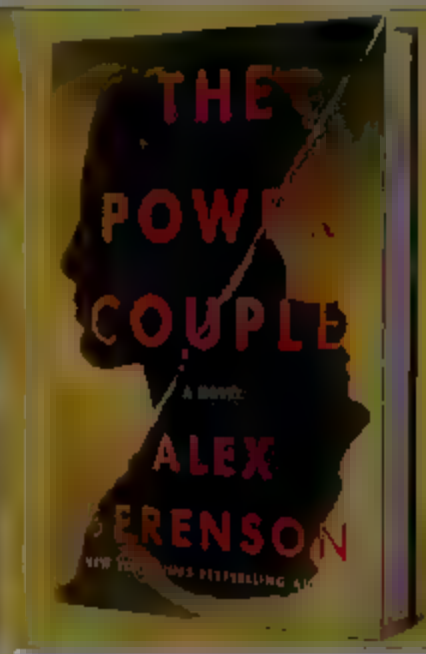
6/ In the end this is going to be just like the famous JAMA medical-cannabis-






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is probably wrong but the mere fact it needs to be taken seriously shows just how bad the Epstein case could get.

> **Quantian** @quantian1
> So, apologies in advance, but I want to do a quick little THREAD to explain my theory of what the Epstein story really is. I promise this isn't some crazy Pizzagate conspiracy about space lizards, just a neat little explanation that IMO perfectly fits the known facts (0/13):
> Show this thread

4:18 PM - 8 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

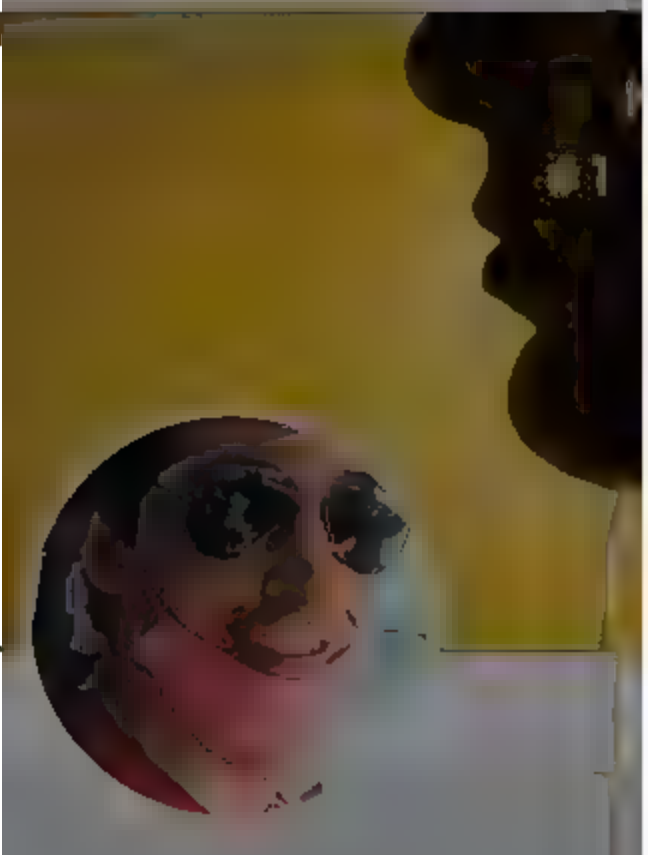
1 1 4

**Moe Asnani** @moeasnani · 8 Jul 2019
Replying to
Here's some truth for you.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

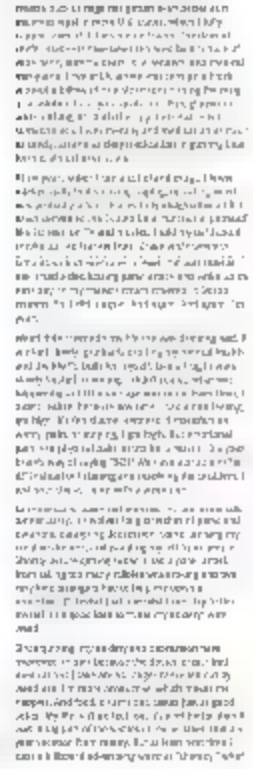
Joined November 2009

# I Tried "Medical" Marijuana in Sobriety, Here's What Happened

*By May Wilkerson 07/08/19*

I was a destructive, chronic blackout drinker for years; marijuana, on the other hand, always seemed like a potential safe zone.





10 10 23

**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 8 Jul 2019

It's almost as if marijuana amplifies not cures people's mental illness.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

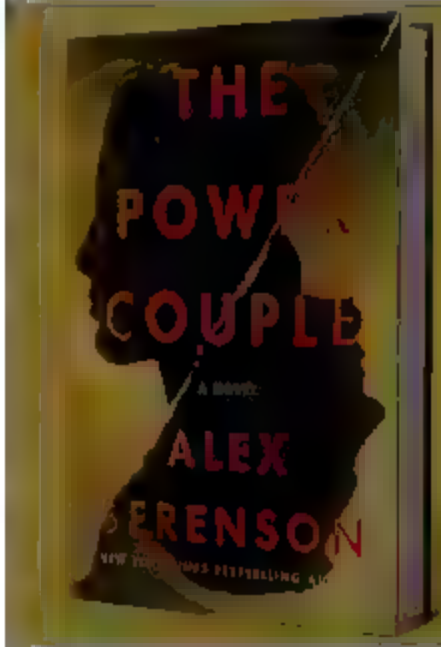
No! They're self-medicating!

6:33 AM - 8 Jul 2019

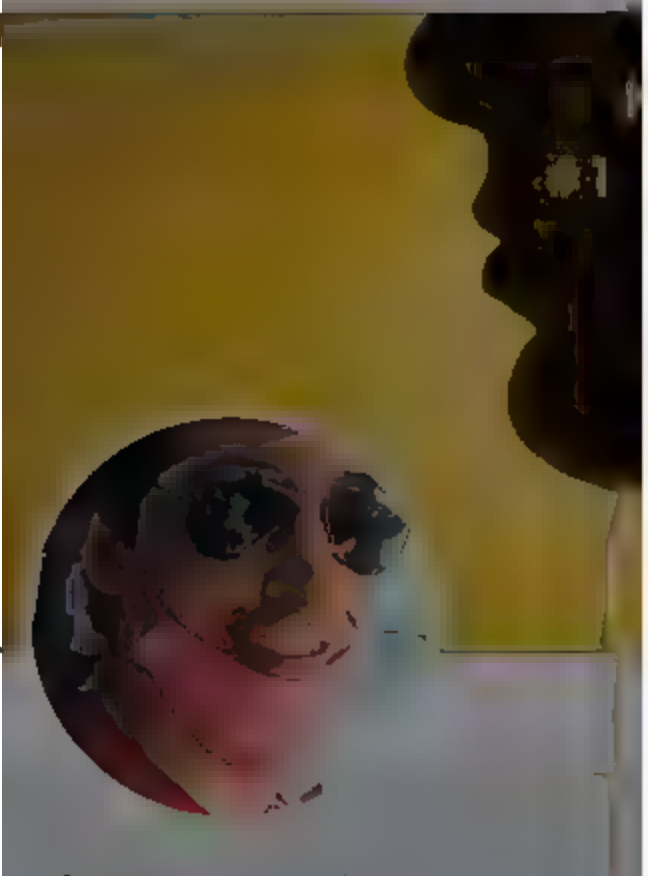
1



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**May Wilkerson** @shutupmay · 8 Jul 2019
thank you^^ this guy twisted my words to "prove" a point I explicitly disagree with in the article

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Oh not you too. I can't possibly have twisted your words. They are direct quotes. The article says what it says. It's very good, actually. Why don't you just own it?

8:46 AM - 8 Jul 2019

1 Like

1 1

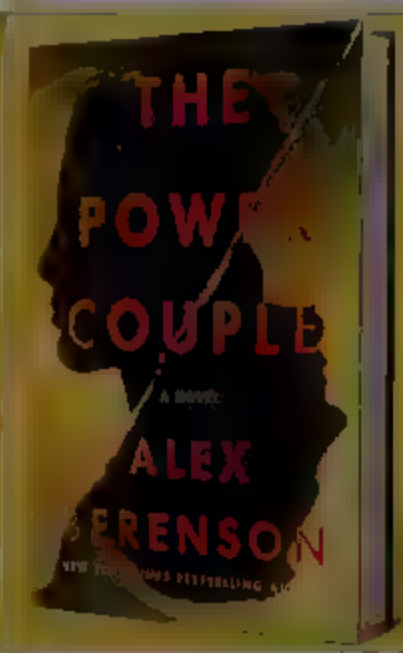
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 8 Jul 2019
Oh [redacted]. You just can't help yourself can you?

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 8 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
She went to great lengths to explain that she isn't typical, and finds escaping reality (self-medication) irresistible. You insinuated that she doesn't really support legalization, but rather wants to appear cool. The oped is good. Why don't you just read it?








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

zone.



10 10 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The piece also nicely puts the way cannabis is now advertised in context. And, sadly and inevitably, she feels the need to keep her cool credentials by explaining at the end that "I'm pro-weed... it's not marijuana's fault." Still very much worth a read

4:30 AM - 8 Jul 2019

**6** Likes

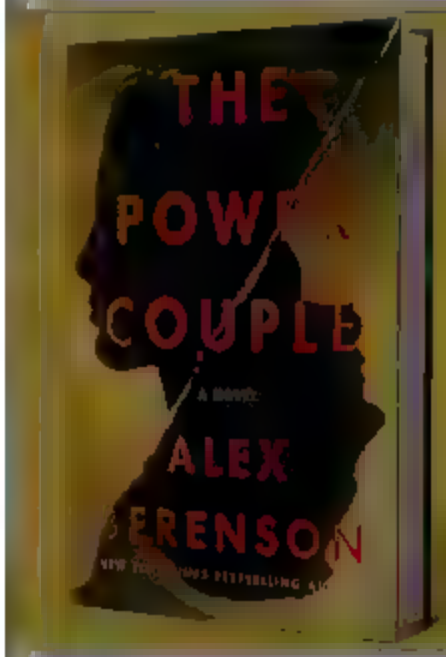
4 6

**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 8 Jul 2019
Replying to
I agree (re; "pro weed"). Maybe she doesn't want the onslaught of hate mail.

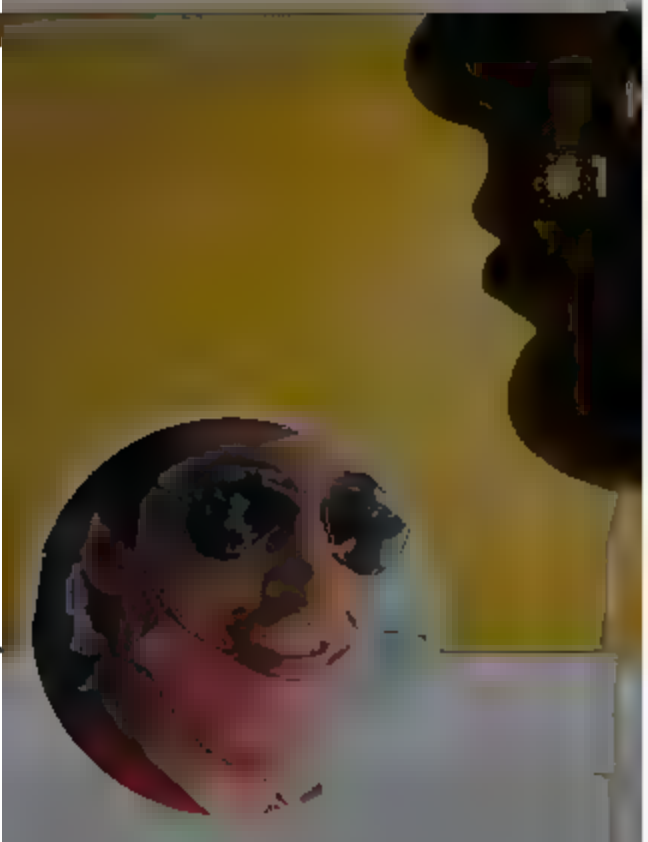
**(((JS Rafaeli)))** @JSRafaelism · 8 Jul 2019
Replying to
About 5.6% of users develop a problematic relationship with the drug - under half the figure for alcohol.

That recovering addicts shouldn't smoke weed really isn't breaking news

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9 41 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Faith - Very interesting paper. Do you know if anyone has examined CB1R receptor levels over time in heavy users v light users v nonusers, both with and and without psychosis?

2:30 PM - 7 Jul 2019

**9** Likes

2 9

**Dr. Faith Borgan** @faith_borgan · 7 Jul 2019

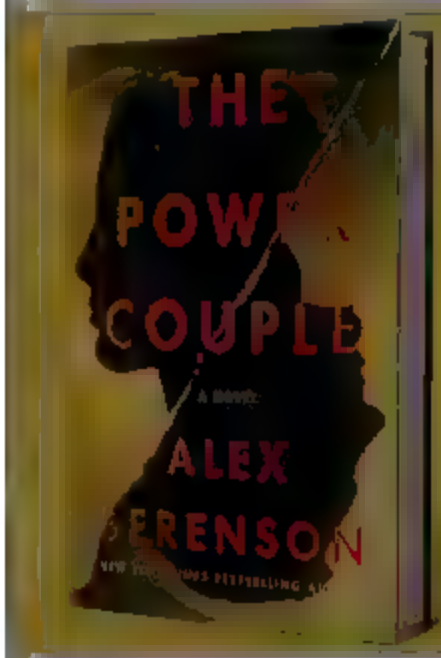
Replying to [redacted]

Thanks Alex. Test-retest studies show that the radiotracers are reliable in healthy volunteers over time & there is longitudinal work showing that cannabis abstinence normalises cb1 levels. No studies in cannabis users with/without psychosis. Would be very interesting!

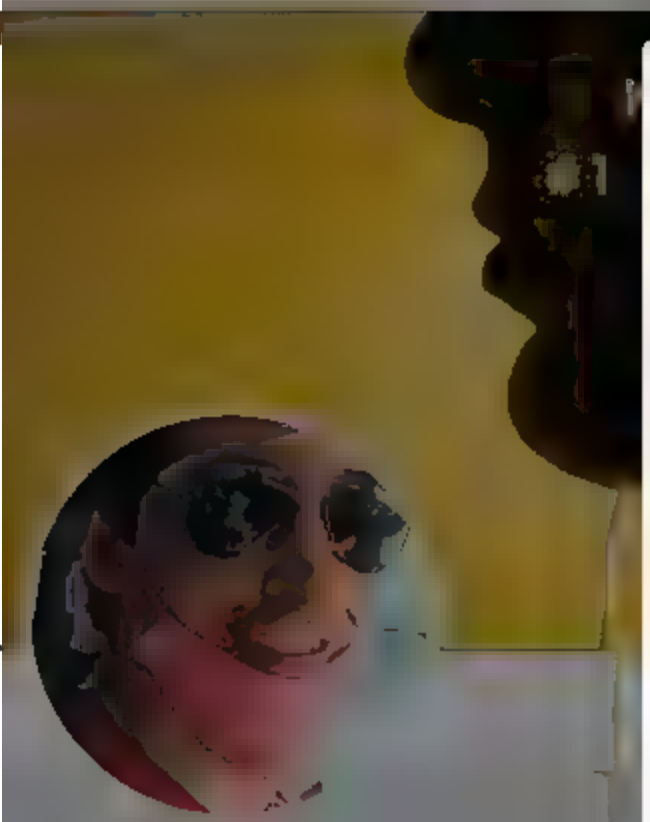
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

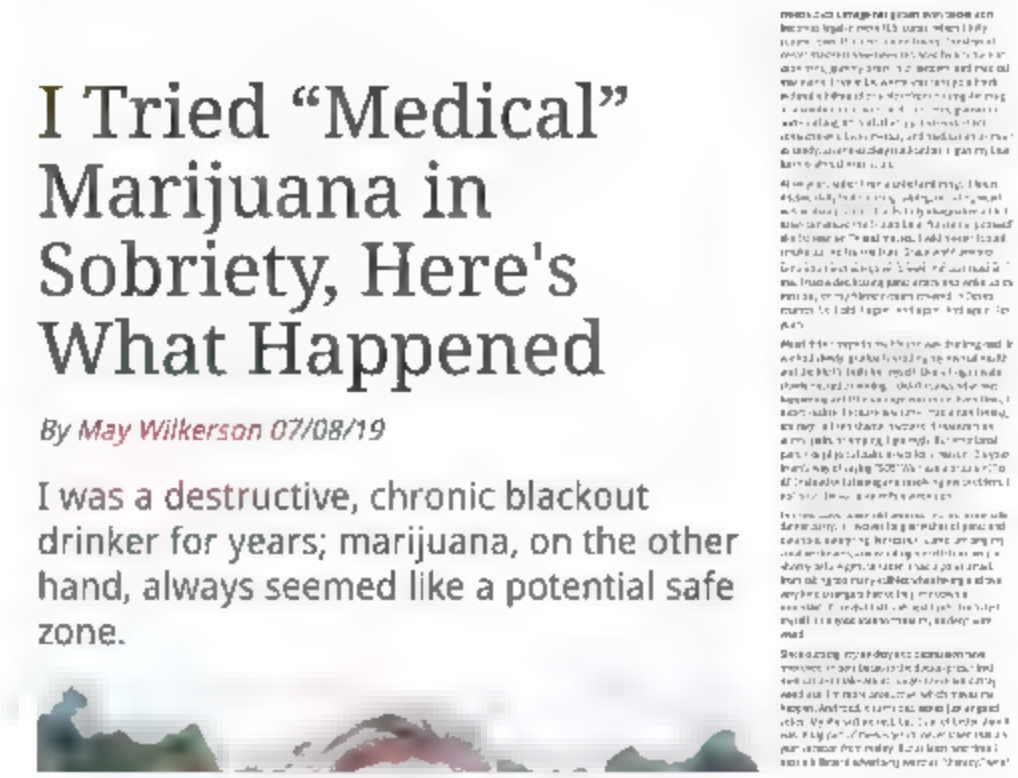
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Marijuana's not addictive. Just ask @shutupmay, who wrote this excellent piece for @_TheFix about her effort to replace alcohol with cannabis. Spoiler alert: it went great! "Long stretches of panic and paranoia, crippling depression... and isolating myself from people."



I Tried "Medical" Marijuana in Sobriety, Here's What Happened

*By May Wilkerson 07/08/19*

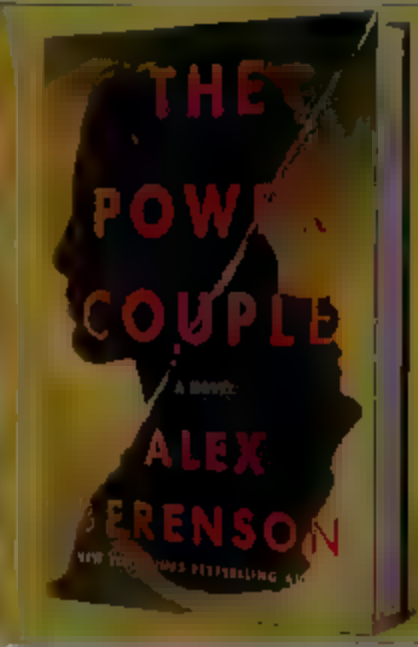
I was a destructive, chronic blackout drinker for years; marijuana, on the other hand, always seemed like a potential safe zone.

4:21 AM - 8 Jul 2019

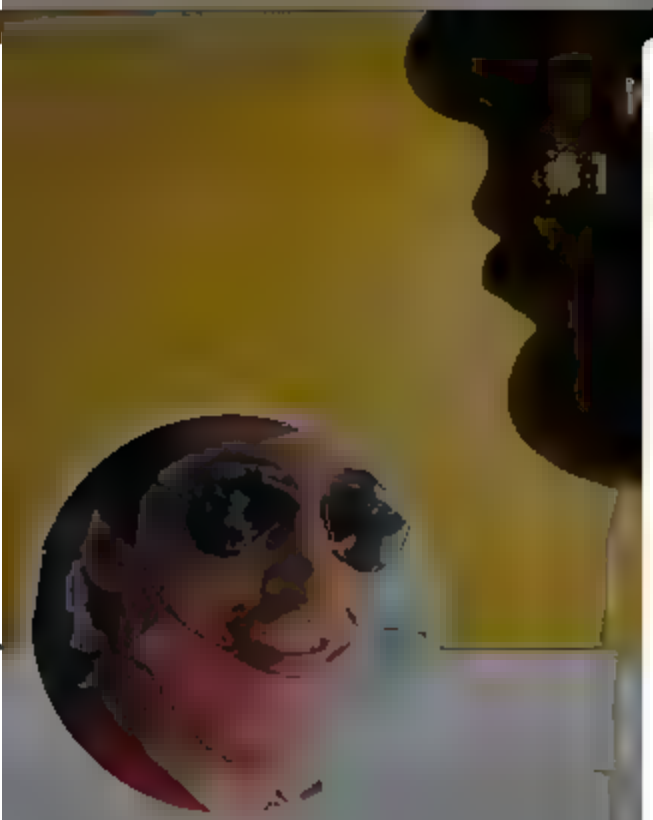
**10** Retweets **23** Likes

10 10 23

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jul 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

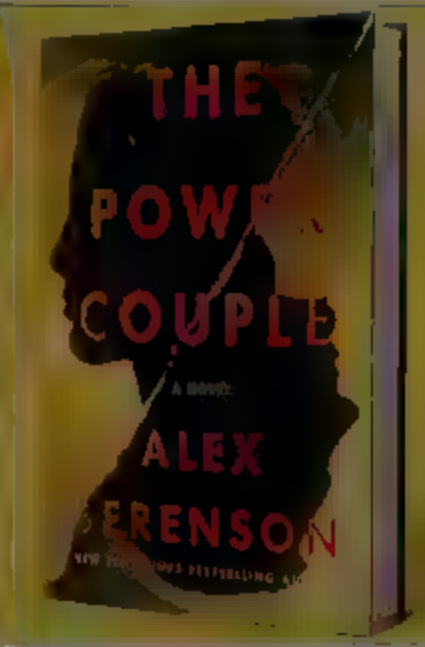


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Cannabis doesn't cause psychosis. Just ask Reddit users on r/psychosis! (And thanks to @ErikMessamoreMD for trying to give thoughful professional advice.)

First thing you should do is go see a psychiatrist. The first thing they'll tell you is to stop smoking weed. For me the psychosis started right after I stopped smoking weed. Unfortunately weed stays in your body fat and takes a long time to dissipate. They might give you medication depending on the severity of your psychosis. It takes time to heal but eventually everything gets better. It's hard to say goodbye to weed, but some people are just kind of allergic to it, and it will induce psychoses. You're probably, like me, one of those people. The important thing is to talk to people you trust about this. Close friends, family, tell them you think you're a little crazy and need help. If your family doesn't know that you smoked weed it's best to let them know. They will help you. Good luck

I smoked a normal amount one night and had a full blown panic attack. I hang out with a group of stoners and they didn't really understand what I was going through (extreme paranoia, hearing shit, depressive moods while high) so they convinced me to continue to smoke. My dumbass dad ll so take put me on probation. By late I mean my dumb ass driving around with weed in the car. I had an involuntary smoke break for about 9 months and when I got off of course I celebrated with a blunt. It wasn't the perfect high I once remembered, but it was damn sure better than it was before getting out on probation. Fast forward to me falling into my old habits and of course the psychosis comes back, but worse this time. Even sober I was experiencing negative symptoms (obsession over going crazy, being confused about normal things, paranoia, etc). Trust me smoking and having a bad high isn't worth it. Take a long break, focus on where you want your life to go and take actions to get there. Weed isn't gonna help you like it used to. And maybe one day it will. Give your brain time to heal and get back to normal. When it does take it slow. Dont rush it and get fried every day. There will be good days where u just want to chill and smoke a blunt. Those are the worst because I always felt as tho I was ready to smoke again and would spark up just to have my day instantly ruined. It took my a while to come to terms with the fact weed isn't for me anymore, and might never be but I'm focused on more important things now. Find your thing (.

Thanks for the feedback, genuinely appreciate it. I seen a psychiatrist the beginning of this month (how I was diagnosed) and she said exactly that. I'm just having a hard time grasping how it always had a good effect on me until recently. I guess I'm looking for answers to make it easier to let go of it.

9:21 AM - 7 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

4 3 14

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 7 Jul 2019

Replying to

I know when I'm looking for a rock-solid source I always check Reddit first.

1 1 1

**Chris Myers** @Chris_Myers50 · 7 Jul 2019

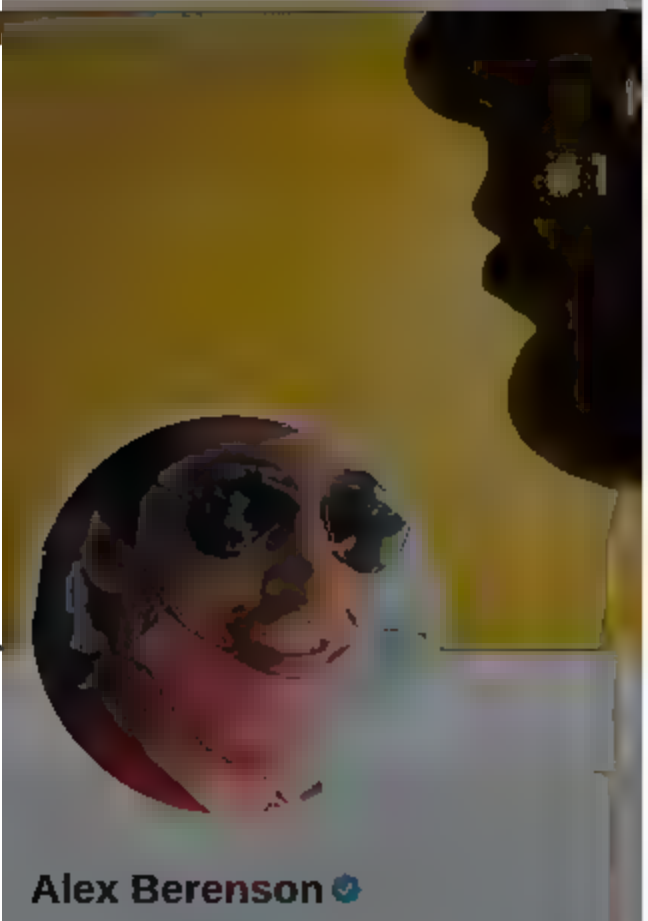
The more he says, the more I feel like he's punk'ing us... I keep waiting to find out he's really Ashton Kutcher in a scooby-doo style reveal!

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



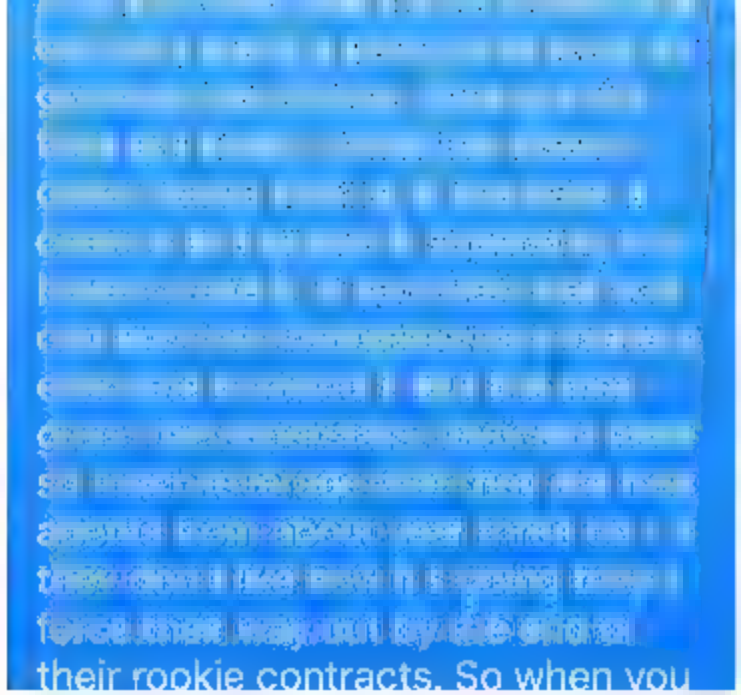
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




2 2

**Kevin Levesque** @kevinjlevesque · 6 Jul 2019

Or if you're an nba team in NY or LA players want to go there...

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Tell it to the Knicks

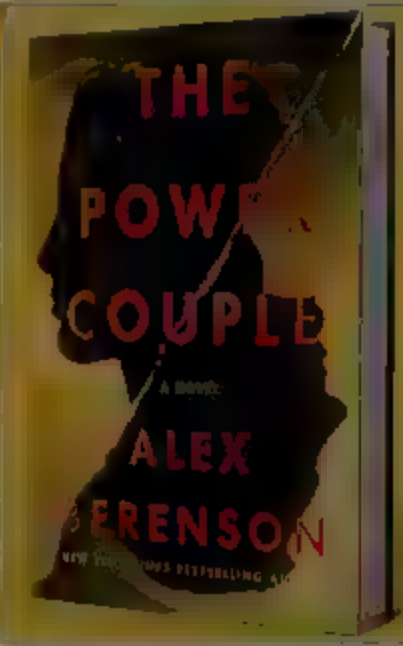
2:55 PM - 6 Jul 2019

1

**Kevin Levesque** @kevinjlevesque · 6 Jul 2019

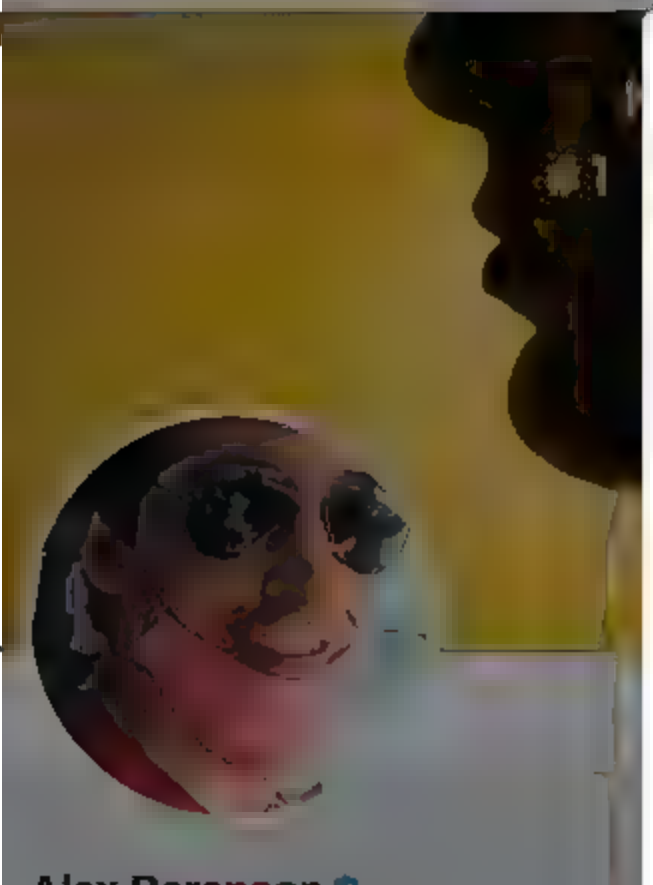
Replying to

3/4 ain't bad.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

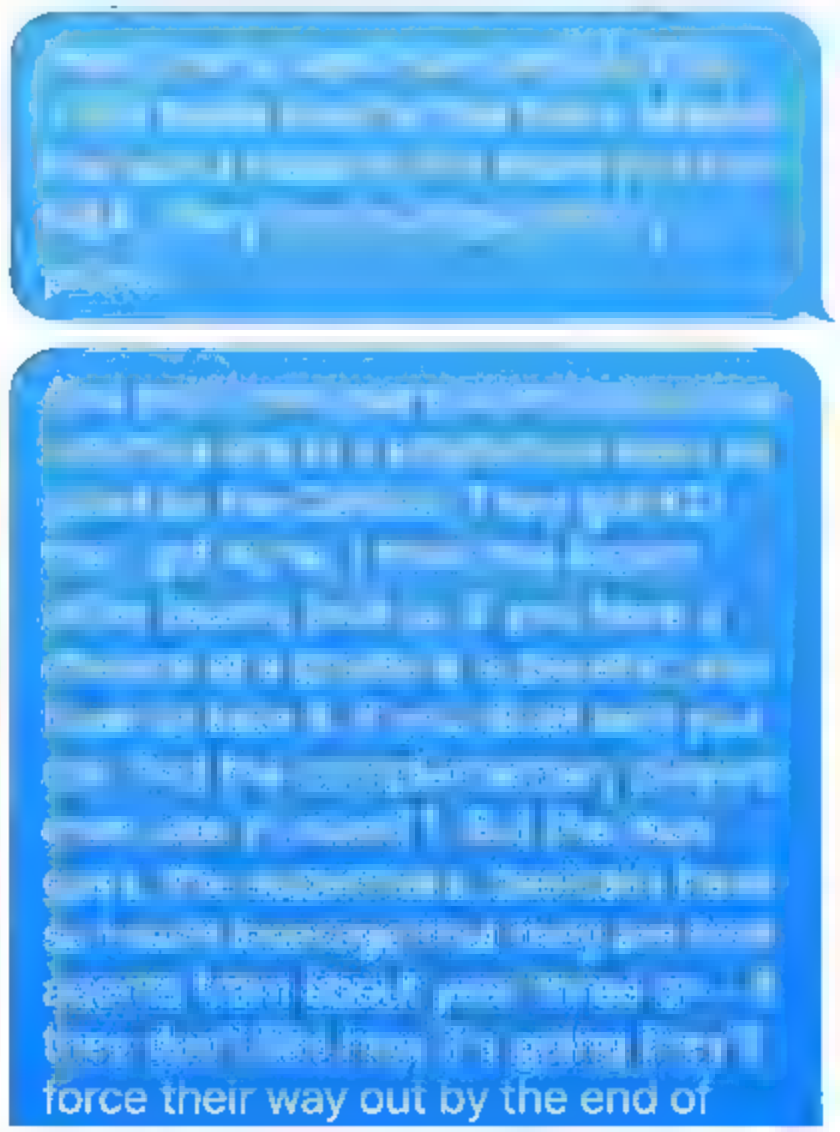
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

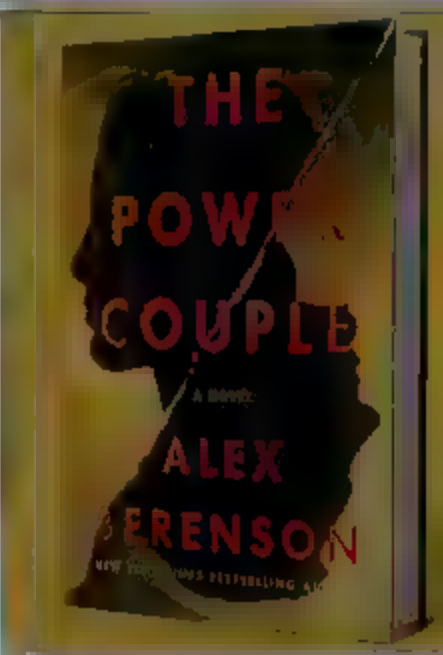
In non-cannabis news - since I know many of you are @BrooklynNets fans like me who care deeply about my views on the @NBA:



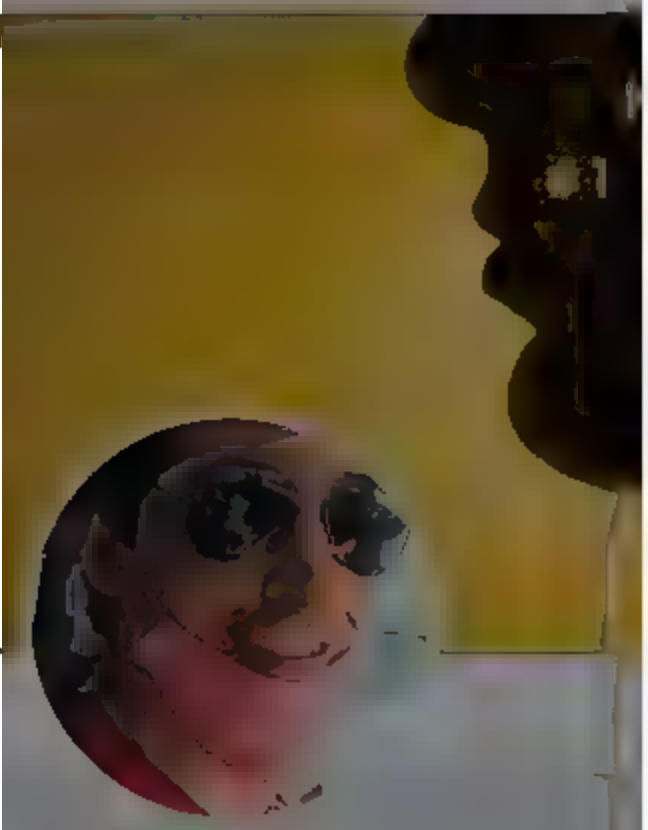

2:44 PM - 6 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




2 2

**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 6 Jul 2019
What about the Mets?

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Oh man please don't get me started. The Mets are toast until Cano's contract is done. I think Brodie's already proven his incompetence and should be fired. It is hard not even to want to go to games for a team I've rooted for my whole life.

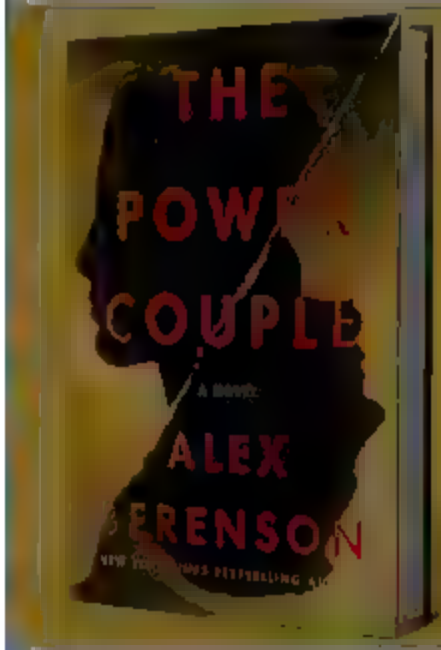
2:54 PM · 6 Jul 2019

1

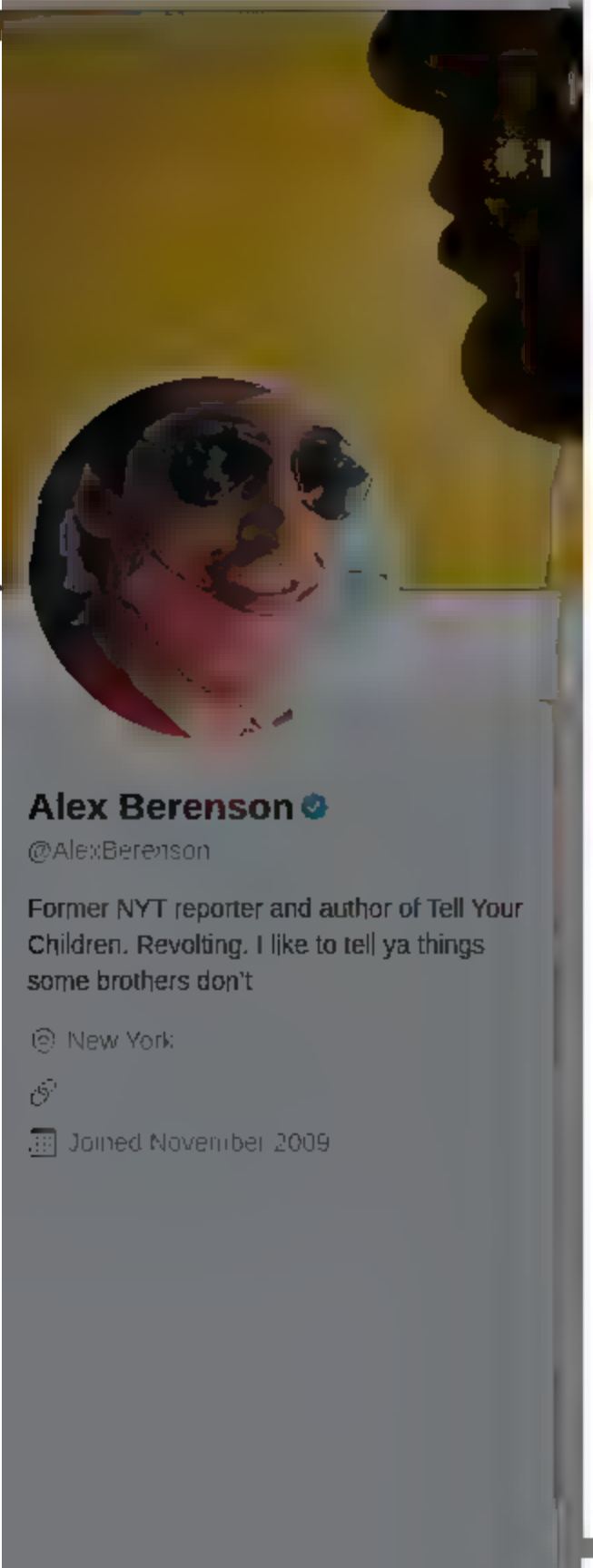
**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 7 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Coming from a Phillies fan born and raised at least you don't have to watch Gabe Kapler manage a $500 million team into 3rd place. Between him and analytics-led baseball, it's insufferable.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Is this study accurate?

> **Leafly** @Leafly
> "80% of parents noted a decrease in problematic behaviors, with 62% reporting significant improvements." leafly.com/news/health/re…

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Jul 2019
Classic bullshit. As described, it's not placebo-controlled, the responses weren't graded independently, and side effects aren't mentioned. Parents who wanted to find CBD would help their kids... found CBD helped their kids. Worse than useless. It's not research, it's marketing.

1 7

**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 6 Jul 2019
Do you think there is any merit to further research of cannabis compounds as treatment for autism?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Of course. But that doesn't mean any cannabinoid will ever work. And in the interim parents should not be running uncontrolled human experiments on their kids. Especially not with THC, which is a hugely problematic chemical.

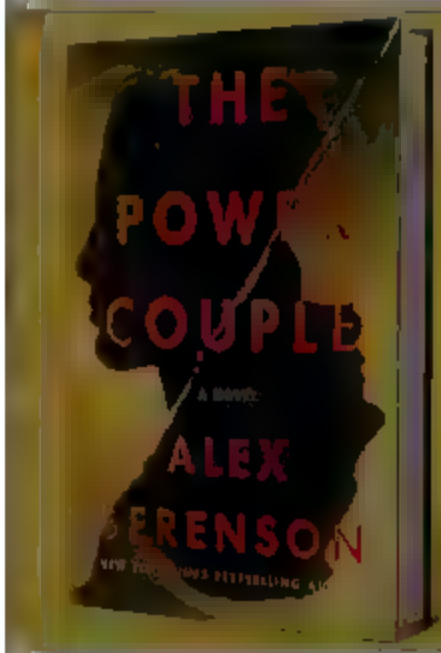
1:13 PM - 6 Jul 2019

**1** Like

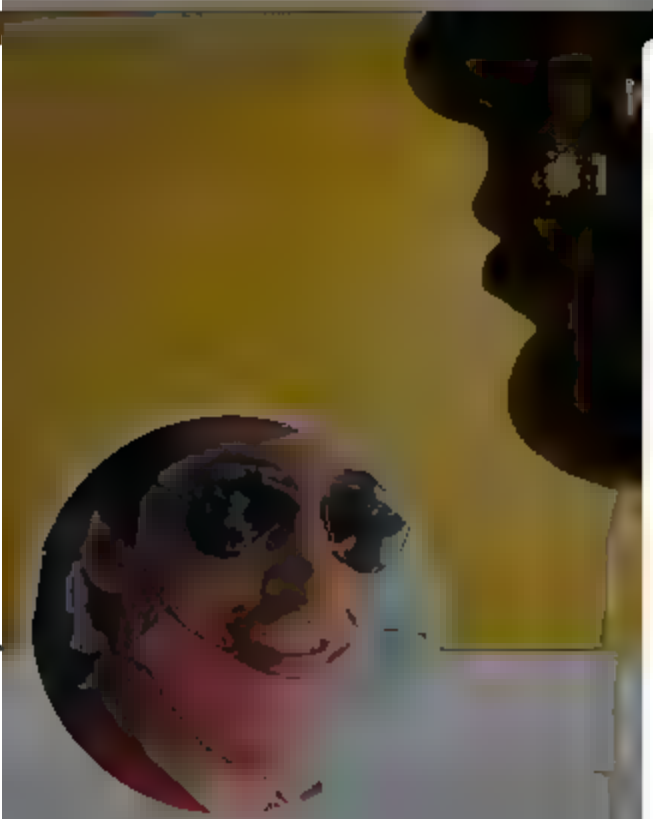
1

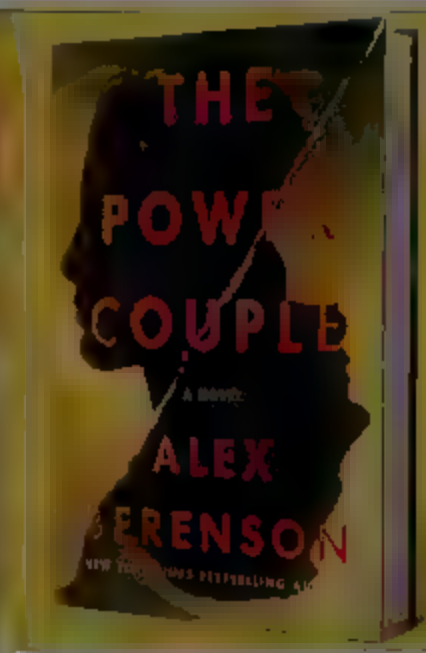







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Note to reporters at general interest papers covering cannabis: any MJ advocate who says rates of psychosis/schizophrenia have not risen despite rising use is at best misleading you - as with so much of what advocates say. I am glad to walk you through what we know, and don't.

10:37 AM - 6 Jul 2019

**8** Retweets **20** Likes

5 8 20

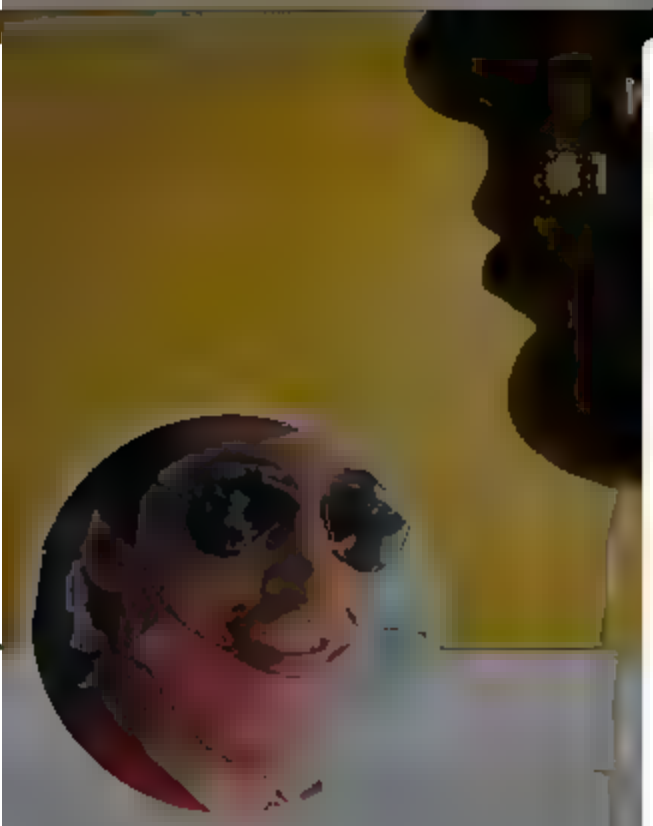
**Aaron Garrett** @GarrettSativa · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Walk me through it. I'm ready

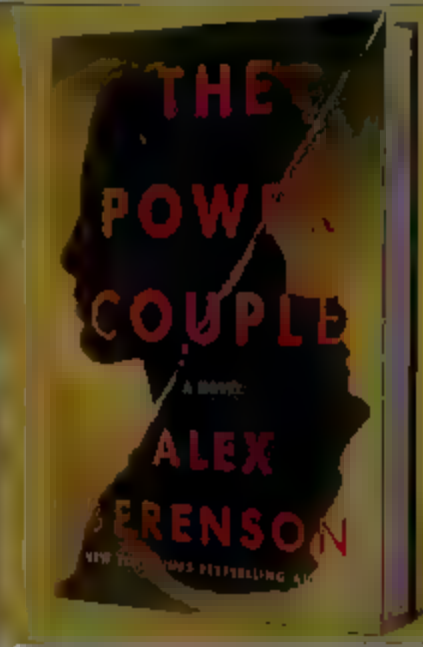
**Nodenski** @nodenski · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
He won't provide any details to his "analysis" as per usual. Just more blather.

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Solid piece in the Trib... too bad they didn't get it out before the legalization vote.

> **Chicago Tribune** @chicagotribune
> As Illinois determines whether to limit the potency of legalized pot, the drug gets increased scrutiny after a link to psychosis trib.al/c9uHZJx

10:10 AM - 6 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

7 3 13

**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
LOL at Armentano disingenuously arguing against THC % limits by saying Marinol is 100% THC. Its starting dose is 2.5mg, needs an Rx, dispensed by real pharmacists in a quantity controlled, highly regulated way.

1 3

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 6 Jul 2019
Armentano is one of the most disengenuous people out there today. I just wrote another piece RE:cannabis and opioids that I'm shopping around that really calls him out on some of the lies he's been telling.

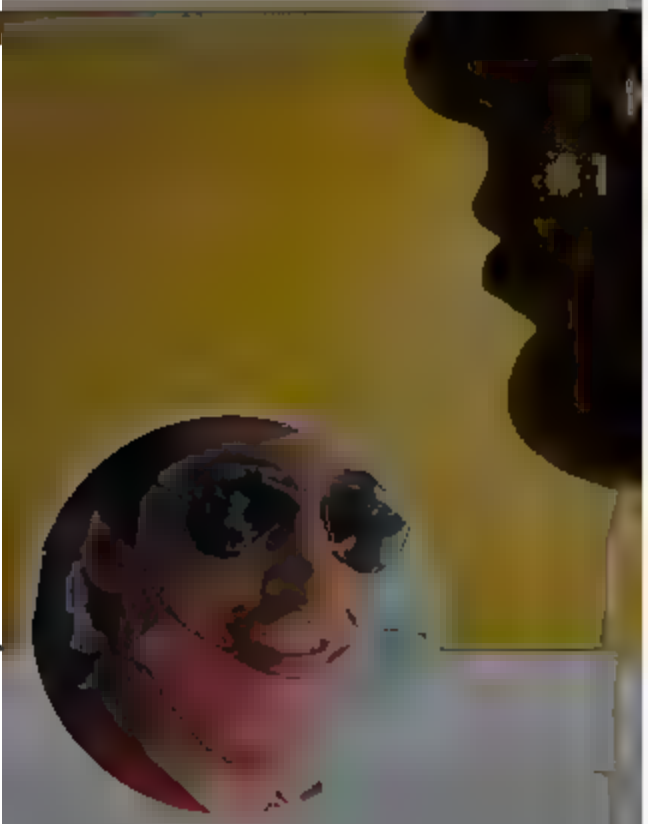
1

[redacted]

**Trump Critic** @TrumpCritic · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Would have been an argument in favor of legalization for me (had I been a voter). You can only do this kind of regulation if the stuff is legal.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Leafly** @Leafly
"80% of parents noted a decrease in problematic behaviors, with 62% reporting significant improvements." leafly.com/news/health/re…

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Classic bullshit. As described, it's not placebo-controlled, the responses weren't graded independently, and side effects aren't mentioned. Parents who wanted to find CBD would help their kids... found CBD helped their kids. Worse than useless. It's not research, it's marketing.

1:09 PM - 6 Jul 2019

7 Likes

1 7

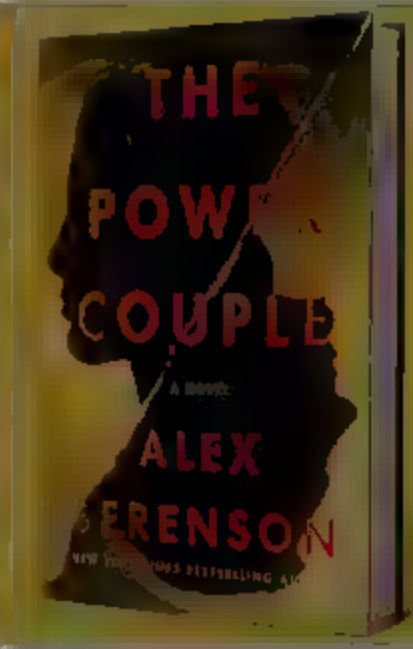
**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to
Do you think there is any merit to further research of cannabis compounds as treatment for autism?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Jul 2019
Of course. But that doesn't mean any cannabinoid will ever work. And in the interim parents should not be running uncontrolled human experiments on their kids. Especially not with THC, which is a hugely problematic chemical.

1

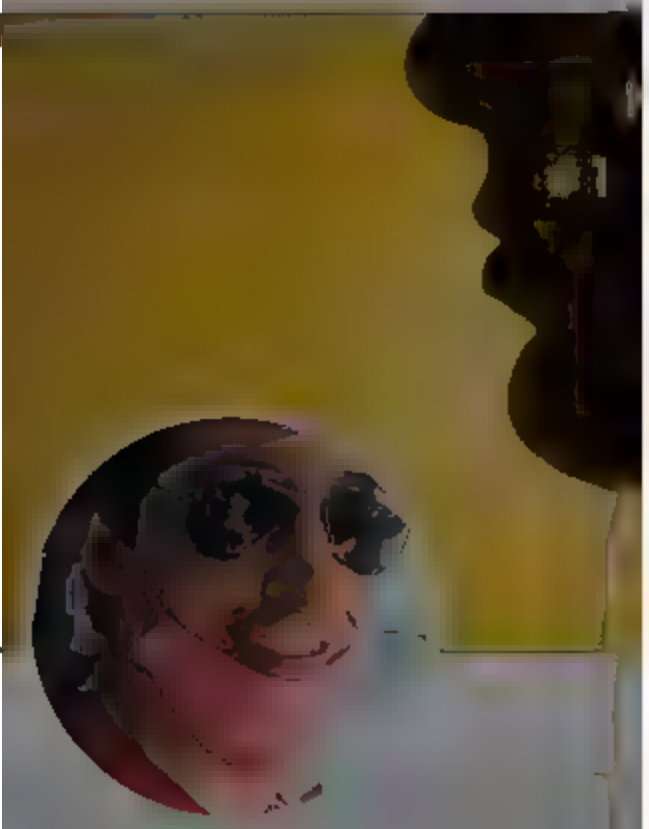
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

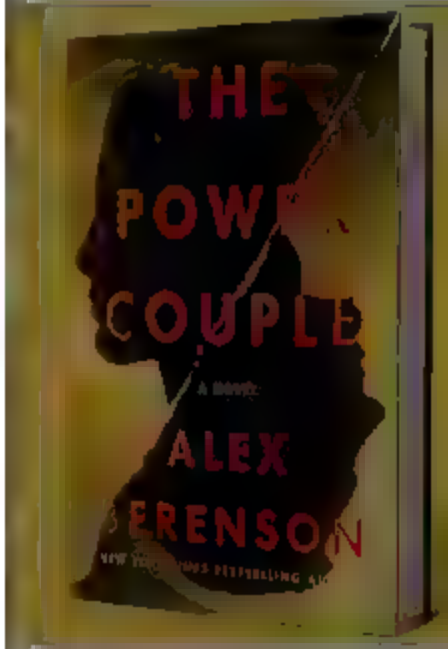


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of all the stupid things that all the stupids have said about the Alabama case, the stupidest stupid is "marijuana doesn't make anyone pass out." It is literally advertised as a sleep aid.

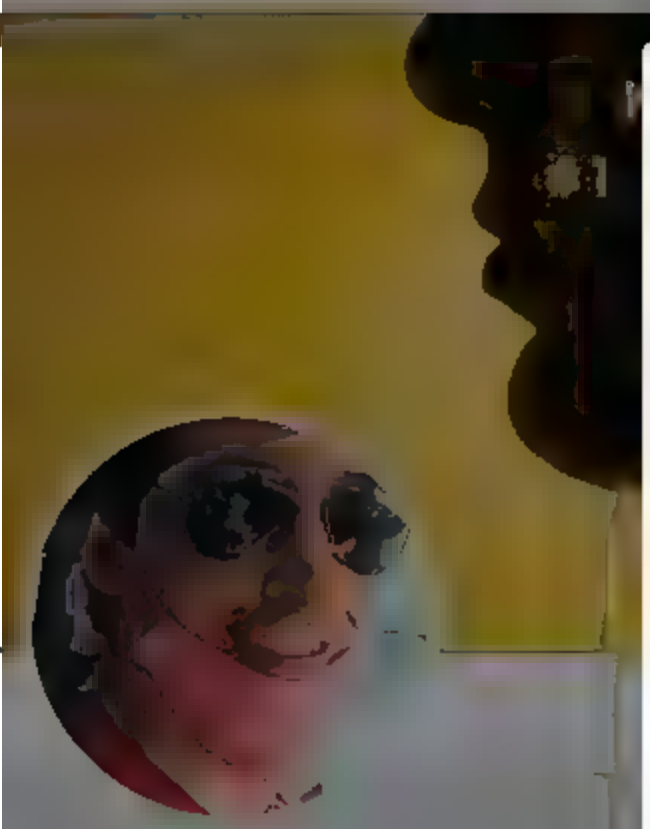


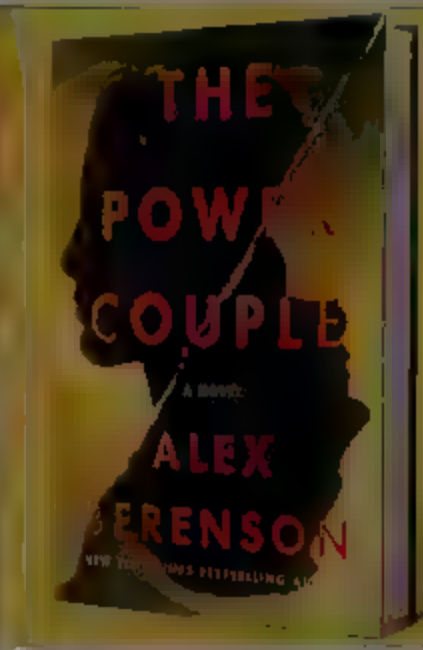

Flickr

2:32 PM - 5 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **19** Likes

8 3 19






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I think my next book will be called All The Stupids

5:25 PM - 5 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

5 2 14

**Faded** @Aldridge25 · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
You'll be on the cover right?

1

**The Disgruntled Progressive** @Dadfartdad · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
Autobiography?

1 1

**Sublimehaze** @Sublime_H4Z3 · 6 Jul 2019
Beat me to it.

**Sean Hastings** @4_hastings · 6 Jul 2019
Replying to
I can't wait to see John Wells take on the cannabis industry.

Please bring back John Wells. Or at least write a spin-off. I'm addicted to your spy novels.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

they believed could show "other advantages to be obtained from its medicinal use." Their con cern with the ineffectiveness of the act has proven to be well founded. Less well appreciated is the fact that research was for alt practical purposes com pletely stifled for over 30 years. Fortunately that situa tion has now been remedied, and we are now well into the efforts to derive therapeutically useful substances from the very complex constituents which make up the marijuana plant.

Grinspoon's evaluation is that new products may be devel oped from either naturally oc curring marijuana or one of the

5 1 9

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 5 Jul 2019

Drug companies for decades could perform cannabinoid research,bring products to market. They did. Majority had 2 concerns: efficacy, liability of intoxication. Now list of liabilities much longer. Intoxicating cannabinoids are off radar. CBD current "poster child" of marijuana.

5 2 6

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, I have the sense that the bigger industry players - and the consultants etc -are stampeding toward CBD because the liability around THC is uncontrollable. And frankly a lot of people just don't like the way THC makes them feel. (Of course plenty do, too.)

12:06 PM - 5 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

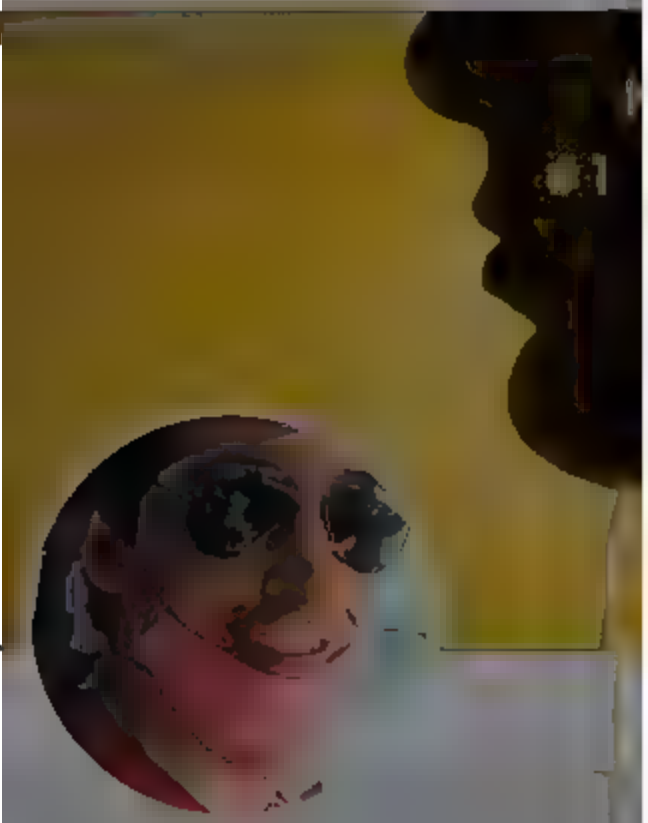
THE POWER COUPLE

A NOVEL

ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

2/ Considering this review came out just a few months ago. Wait? It was actually written in 2009? Well, still, medicines take a while to develop... Hold on, 1995, you say? Okay, sure, the clinical trial process can take a while...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Actually, the book came out and the review was written in 1971. 48 years ago. For half a century cannabis advocates have been promising their favorite plant would turn out to produce all kinds of medical miracles if only the mean ol' federal guvment would let them study it...

11:21 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

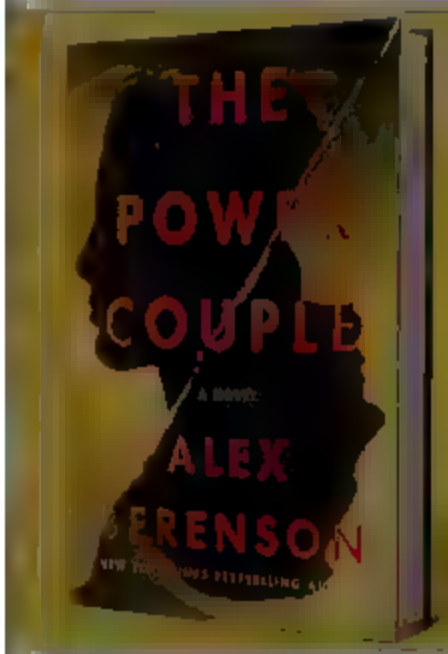
3 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

4/ Time for us to admit that the reason that researchers can't find many medical uses for cannabis... is because cannabis doesn't have many medical uses. We don't pretend alcohol or tobacco are medicines, so why would we lie to ourselves about cannabis? (But you already know...)

6 7 15

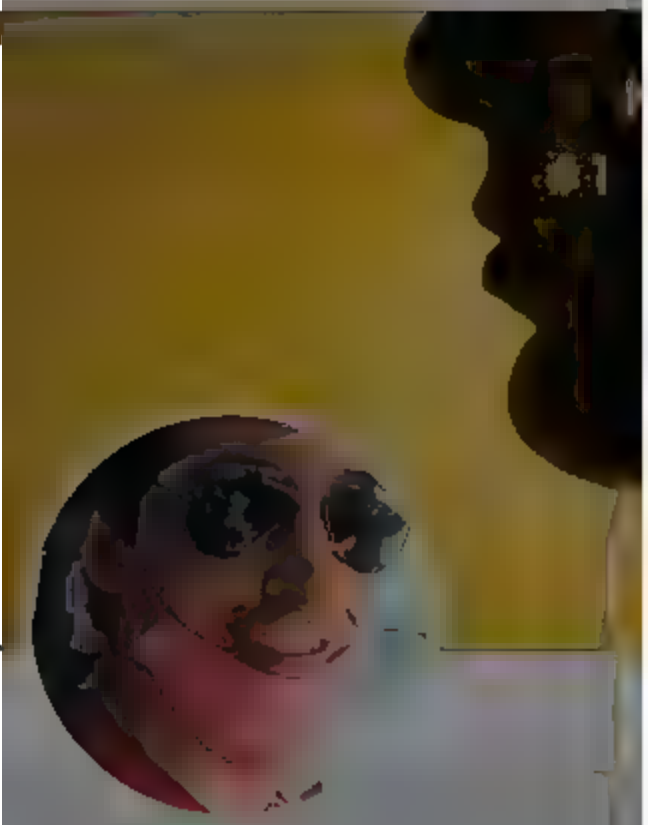
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Actually, the book came out and the review was written in 1971. 48 years ago. For half a century cannabis advocates have been promising their favorite plant would turn out to produce all kinds of medical miracles if only the mean ol' federal guvment would let them study it...

3 2 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Time for us to admit that the reason that researchers can't find many medical uses for cannabis... is because cannabis doesn't have many medical uses. We don't pretend alcohol or tobacco are medicines, so why would we lie to ourselves about cannabis? (But you already know...)

11:25 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**7** Retweets **16** Likes

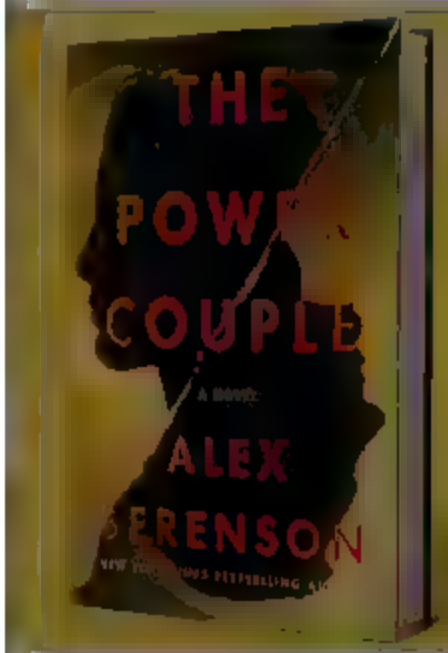
6 7 16

**ya boy Deej** @deejtweetsgood · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
There's literally a cannabis derived medicine on the market, Alex

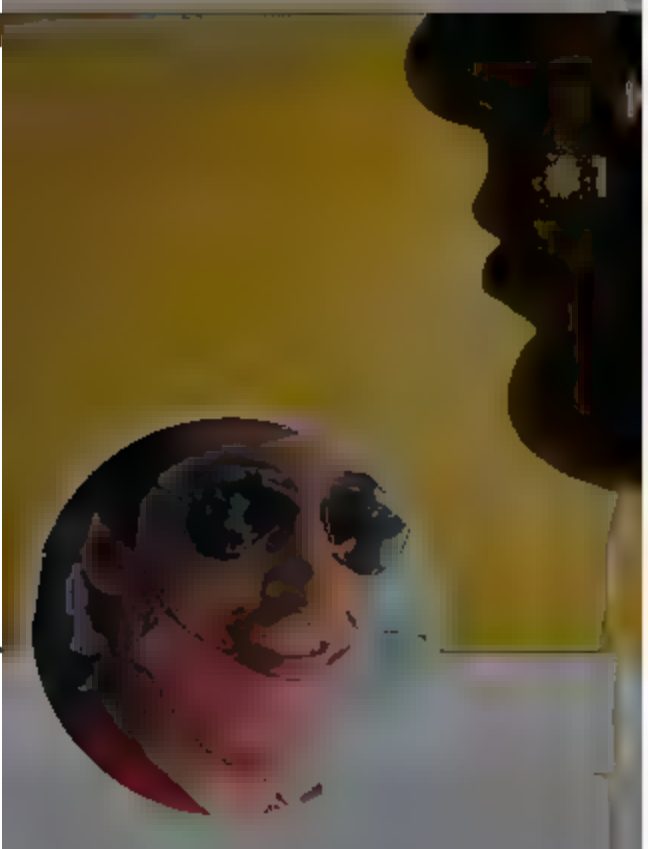
1

**Paul Gabel** @Pauldadof6 · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
Agreed

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

from the very complex constituents which make up the marijuana plant.

Grinspoon's evaluation is that new products may be devel oped from either naturally oc curring marijuana or one of the

5 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ Considering this review came out just a few months ago. Wait? It was actually written in 2009? Well, still, medicines take a while to develop... Hold on, 1995, you say? Okay, sure, the clinical trial process can take a while...

11:19 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

3/ Actually, the book came out and the review was written in 1971. 48 years ago. For half a century cannabis advocates have been promising their favorite plant would turn out to produce all kinds of medical miracles if only the mean ol' federal guvment would let them study it...

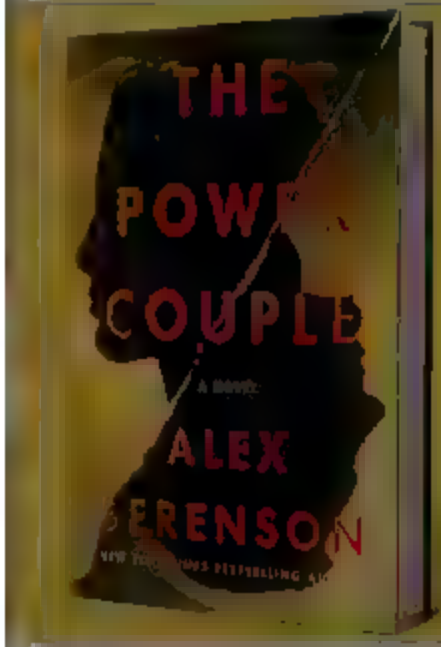
3 2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

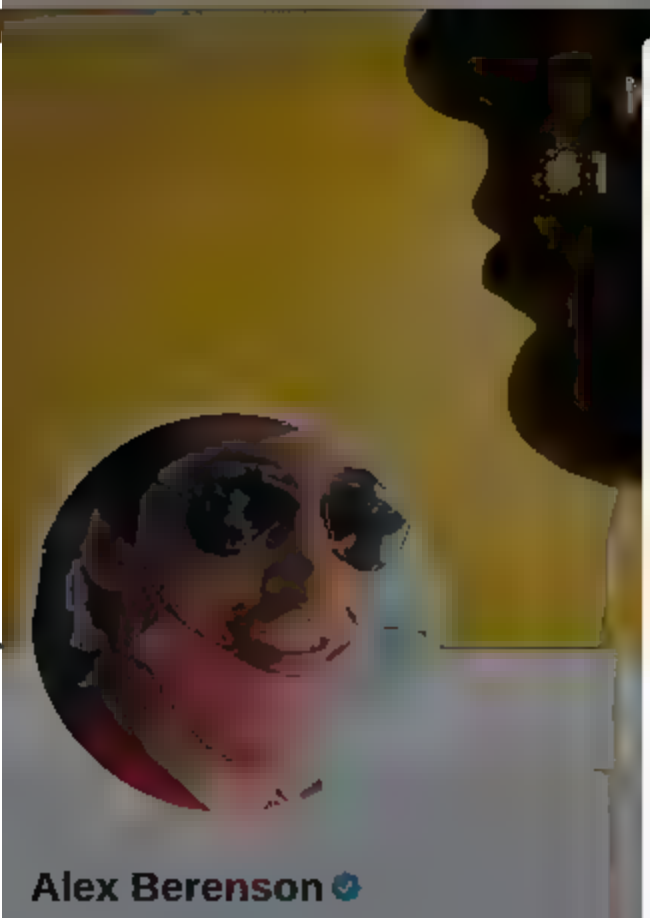
4/ Time for us to admit that the reason that researchers can't find many medical uses for cannabis... is because cannabis doesn't have many medical uses. We don't pretend alcohol or tobacco are medicines, so why would we lie to ourselves about cannabis? (But you already know...)

6 7 15

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

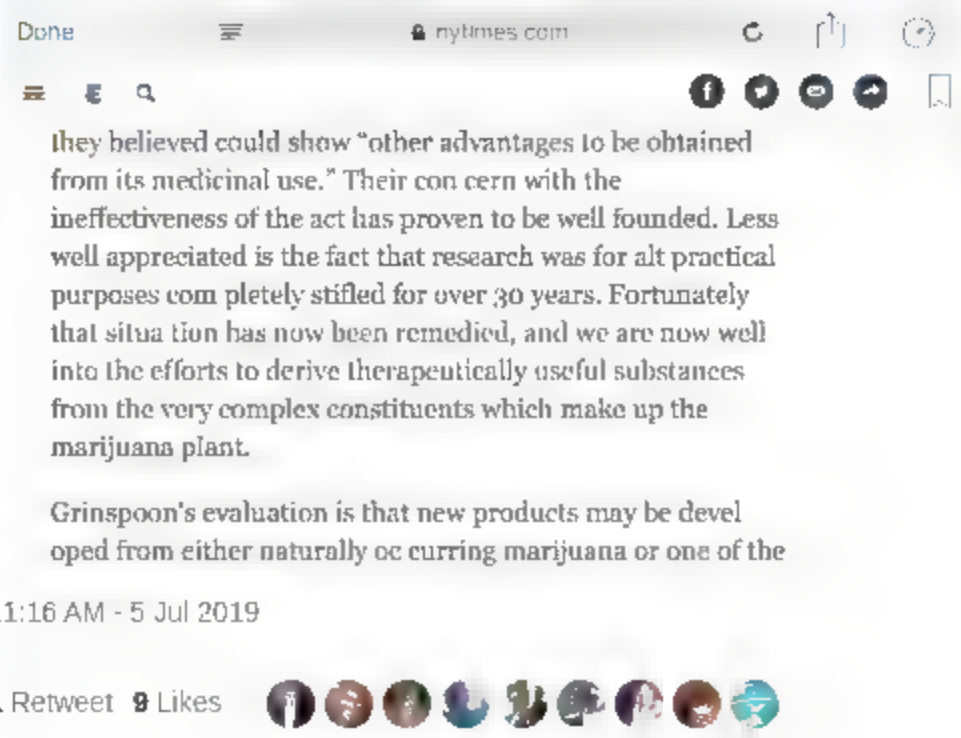
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I want to thank @Peter_Grinspoon to pointing me to @nytimesbooks' review of his daddy's book-length love poem to cannabis. Why? As the reviewer notes, research into the medicinal uses of cannabinoids is moving ahead fast! Great. Those new treatments should be coming soon...



Done nytimes.com

they believed could show "other advantages to be obtained from its medicinal use." Their con cern with the ineffectiveness of the act has proven to be well founded. Less well appreciated is the fact that research was for alt practical purposes com pletely stifled for over 30 years. Fortunately that situa tion has now been remedied, and we are now well into the efforts to derive therapeutically useful substances from the very complex constituents which make up the marijuana plant.

Grinspoon's evaluation is that new products may be devel oped from either naturally oc curring marijuana or one of the

11:16 AM - 5 Jul 2019

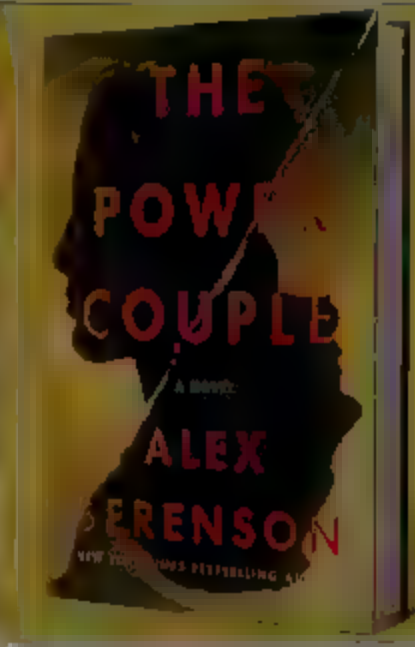
**1** Retweet **9** Likes

5 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

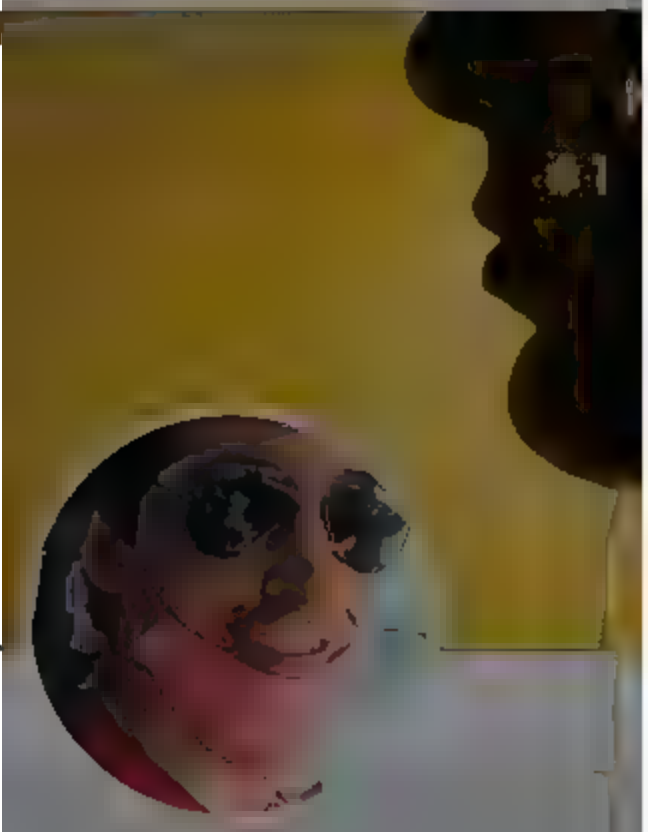
2/ Considering this review came out just a few months ago. Wait? It was actually written in 2009? Well, still, medicines take a while to develop... Hold on, 1995, you say? Okay, sure, the clinical trial process can take a while...

1 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




4 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

When I say we desperately need to examine cannabis and child fatalities... well, we desperately need to examine cannabis and child fatalities. In the meantime can @vogue @TODAYshow @washingtonpost and everyone else PLEASE stop promoting parental cannabis use?

9:15 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **34** Likes

7 6 34

**justin ouellette** @jstn · 5 Jul 2019

Replying to and 2 others

you're a hack

1

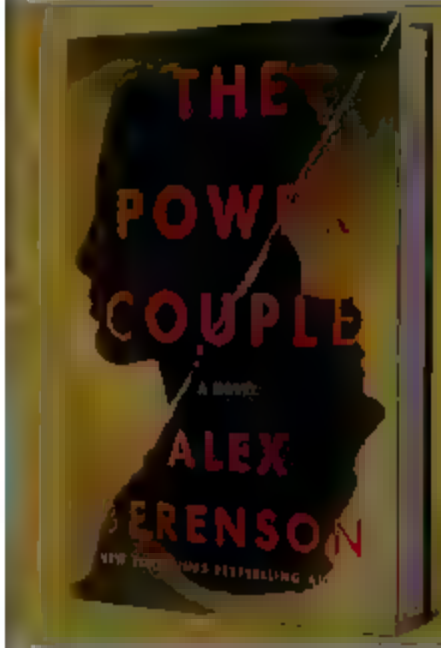
**Gus Stadler** @majortominor · 5 Jul 2019

Replying to and 2 others

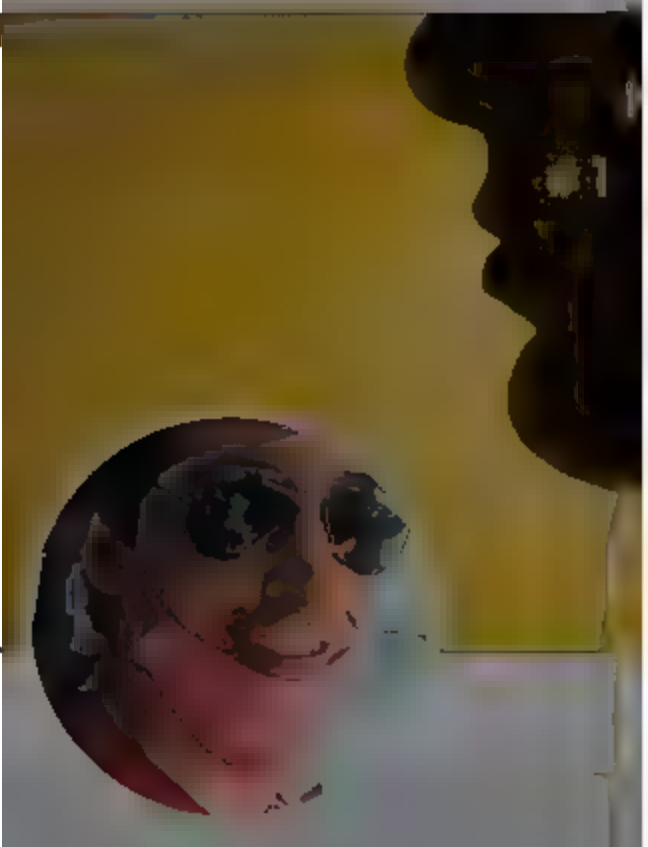
Yes I would wager that substances of many kinds have been consumed before the committing of many violent crimes. They are used as forms of self medication for mental illness, and to deal with dire economic straits. Especially in communities with little access to psych resources

1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



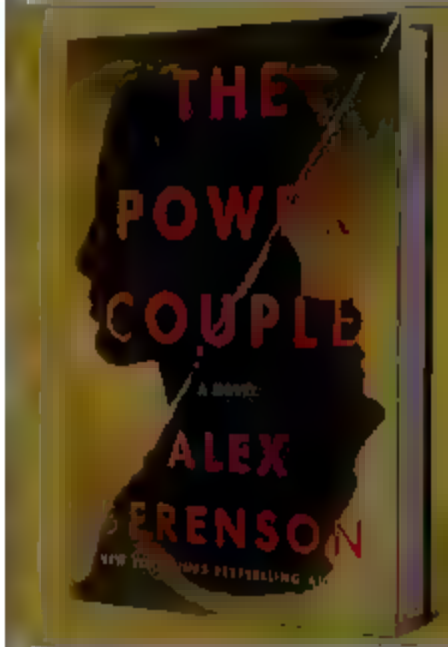
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

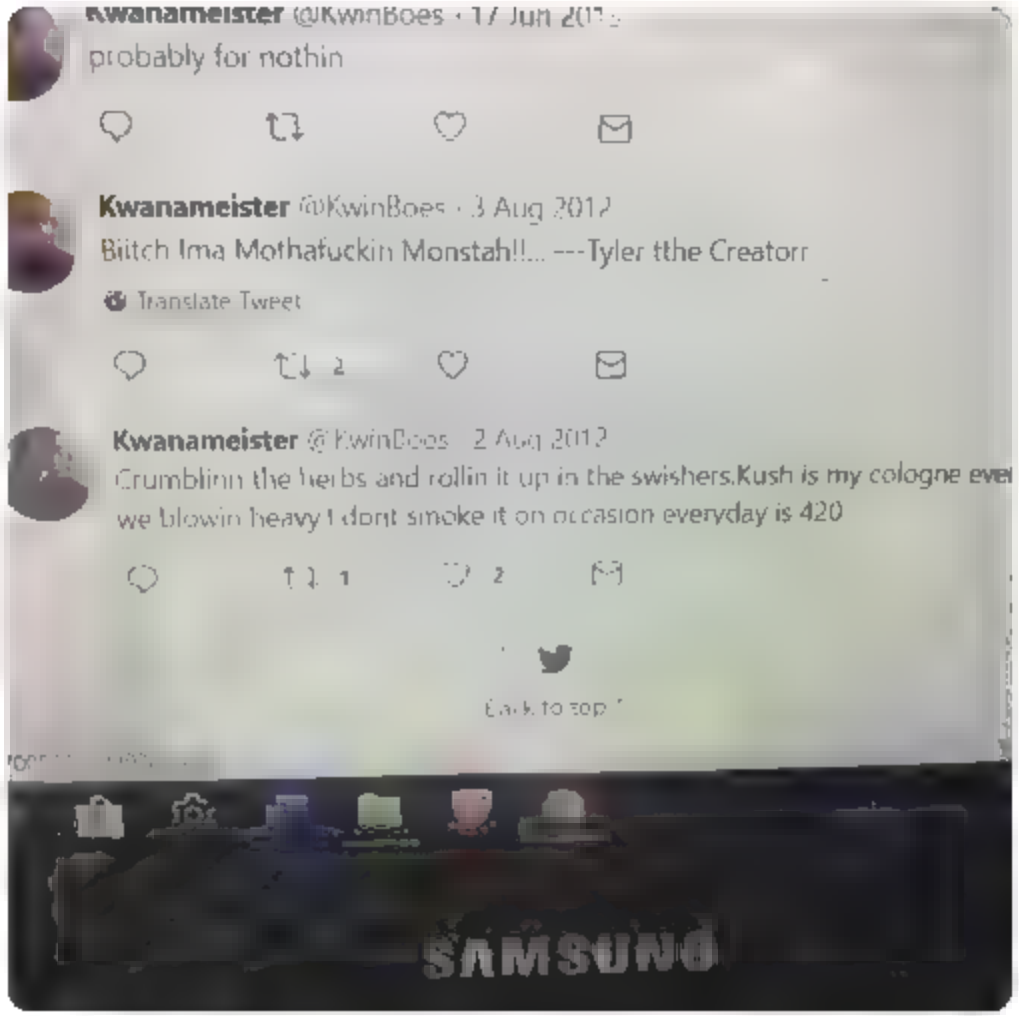
No mention of cannabis, but of course state DCF data shows cannabis use and abuse comes up wildly disproportionately in cases of child fatalities. And Kwin is a pretty unusual name, so I knew checking social media wouldn't take long...

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

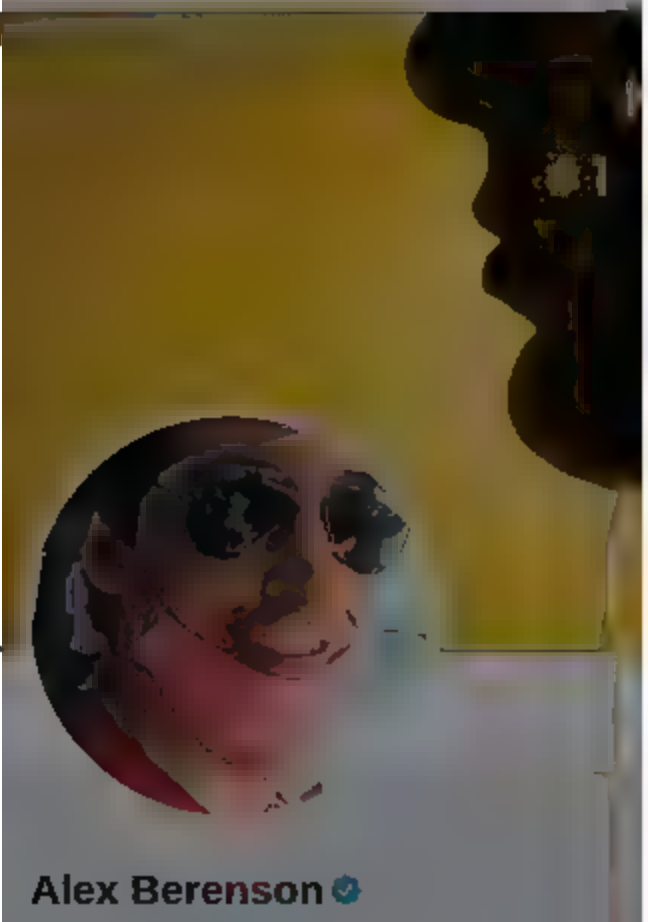
And, yep, here's the very first tweet from @KwinBoes's short-lived feed. He "don't smoke it on occasion everyday is 420." Glad we cleared that up, Kwanameister...




9:12 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**9** Likes

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019
So I just happened to see the story about Kwin Boes, a guy in Indiana who was attacked in court after being sentenced to 25 years in prison for killing his 3-month-old son - the baby's uncle felt the sentence was too light.

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

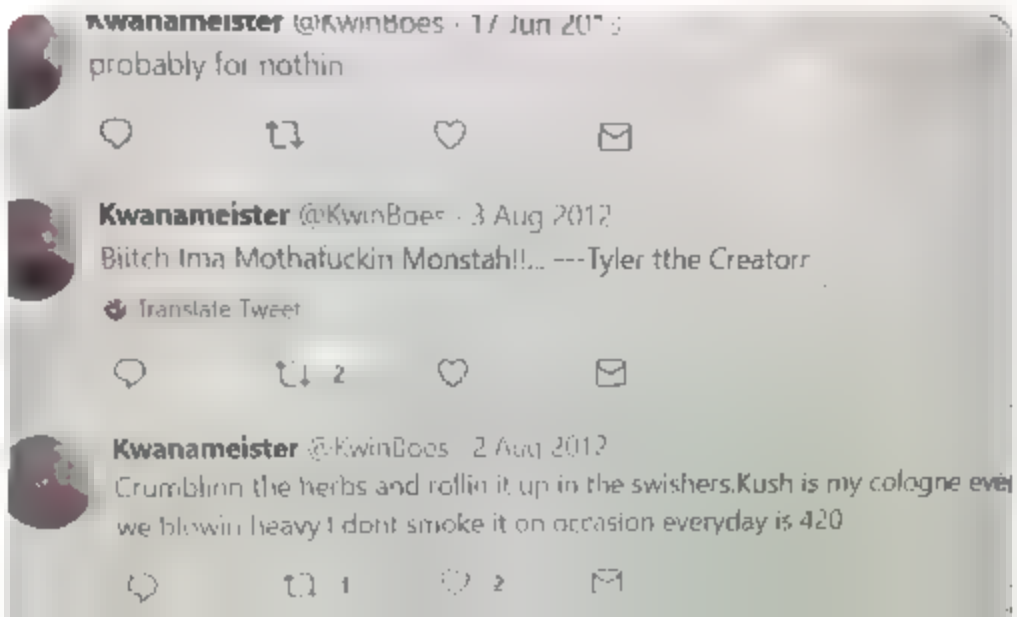
No mention of cannabis, but of course state DCF data shows cannabis use and abuse comes up wildly disproportionately in cases of child fatalities. And Kwin is a pretty unusual name, so I knew checking social media wouldn't take long...

9:10 AM - 5 Jul 2019

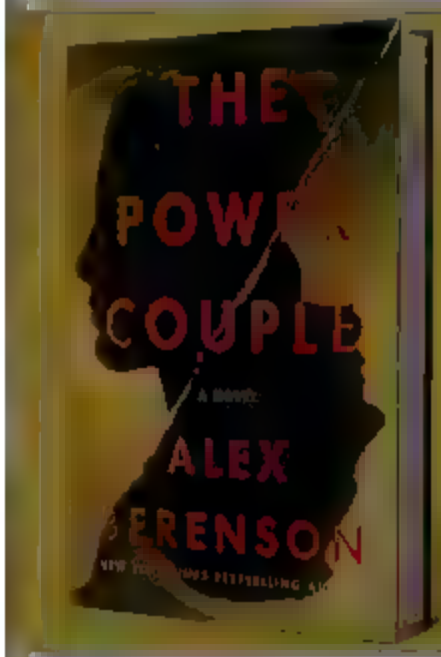
4 Likes

2 4

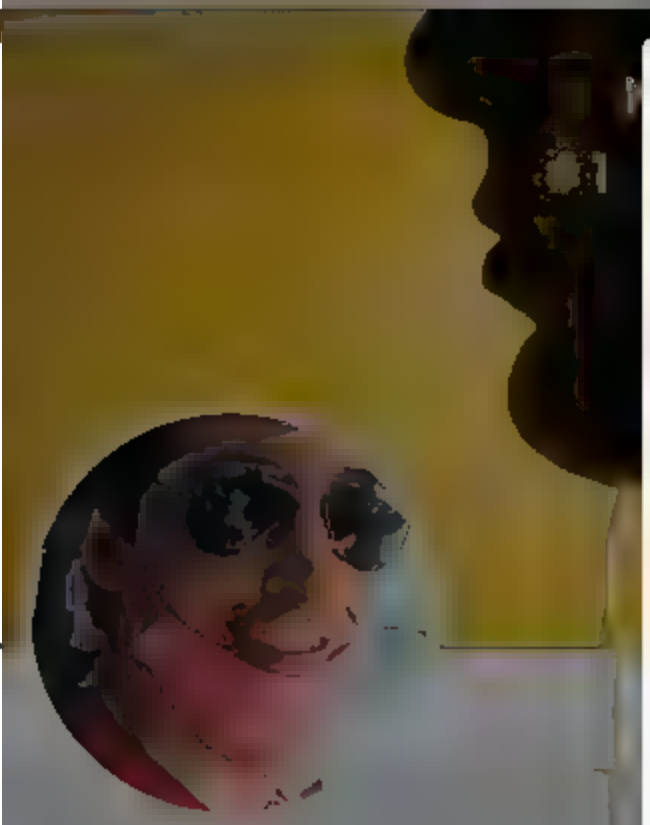
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019
And, yep, here's the very first tweet from [redacted]'s short-lived feed. He "don't smoke it on occasion everyday is 420." Glad we cleared that up, Kwanameister...

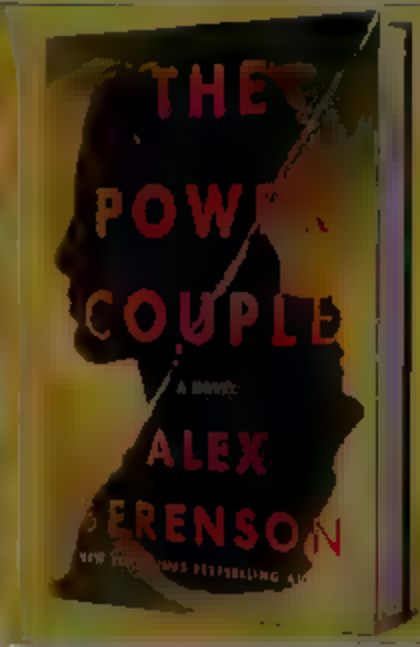



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So I just happened to see the story about Kwin Boes, a guy in Indiana who was attacked in court after being sentenced to 25 years in prison for killing his 3-month-old son - the baby's uncle felt the sentence was too light.

9:06 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019
No mention of cannabis, but of course state DCF data shows cannabis use and abuse comes up wildly disproportionately in cases of child fatalities. And Kwin is a pretty unusual name, so I knew checking social media wouldn't take long...

2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019
And, yep, here's the very first tweet from [redacted]'s short-lived feed. He "don't smoke it on occasion everyday is 420." Glad we cleared that up, Kwanameister...



Home About

Have an account? Log in

Mothers Are Wondering

by KATE BRANCH
July 2, 2019 7:00 AM



3 10 36

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

So instead of writing the usual "we don't really know but we're gonna quote a bunch of people who either used during pregnancy or have a financial interest in promoting use," maybe try some actual scientists next time? I can put you in touch with some.

2 3 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

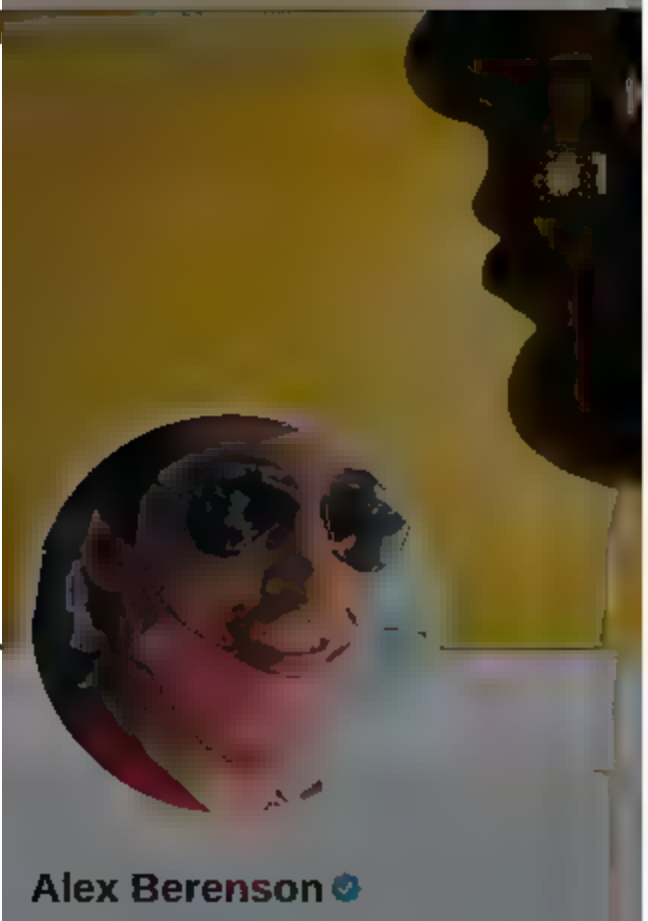
Because if you published an article about the risks and benefits of drinking during pregnancy that had as its main sources women who drank so much that CPS got involved and bar owners, you'd be shredded. And rightly.

5:55 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**18** Likes

18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

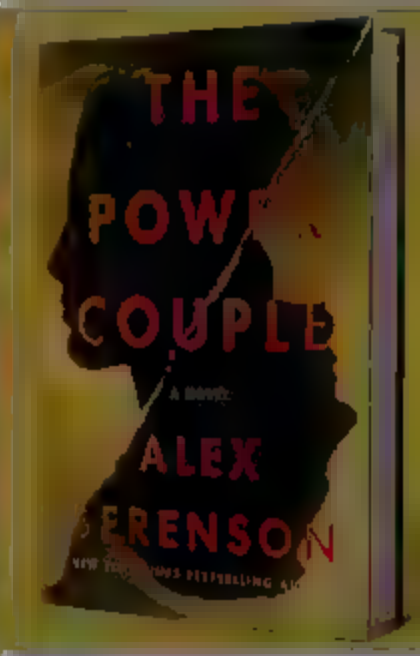


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

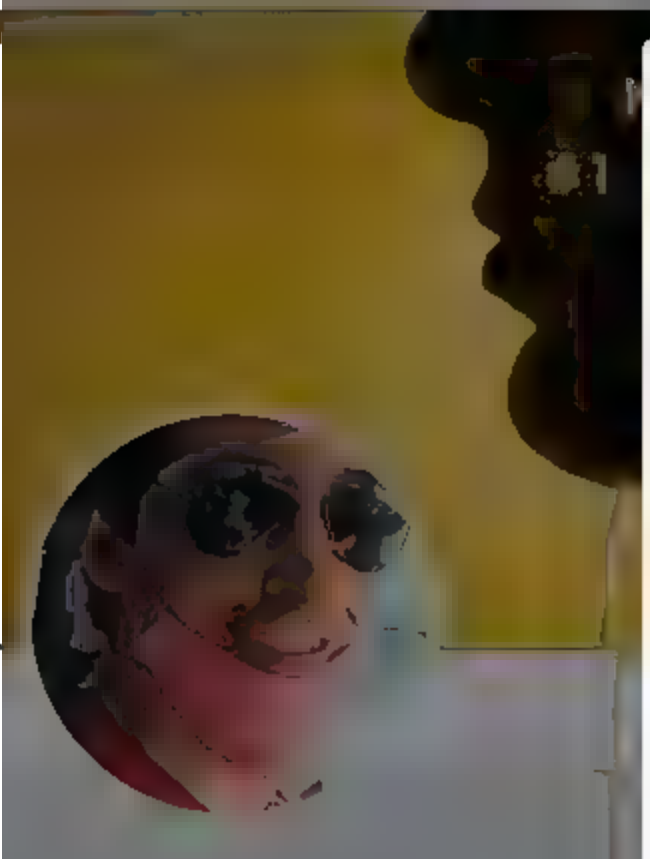
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

After 20 years of sloppy and flat-out misleading journalism about cannabis and its risks, it's no wonder the public is confused.

> **ChristineTatum** @ChristineTatum
> @Vogue provides a good example of how journalists add to the public confusion about known and potential marijuana harms through headlines and the use of anecdotes. Why not refer to the science? Are they intentionally misleading, lazy or clueless? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

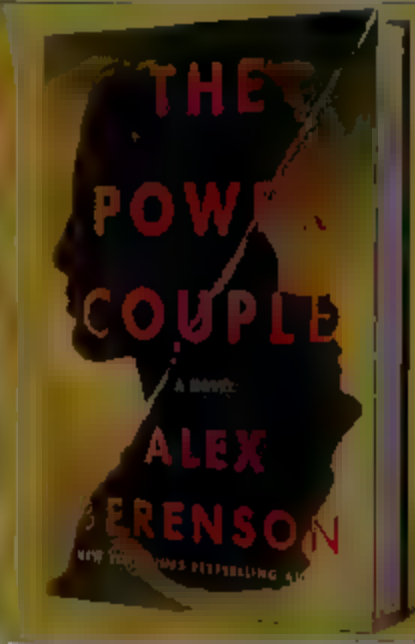
7:45 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**5** Retweets **16** Likes

3 5 15

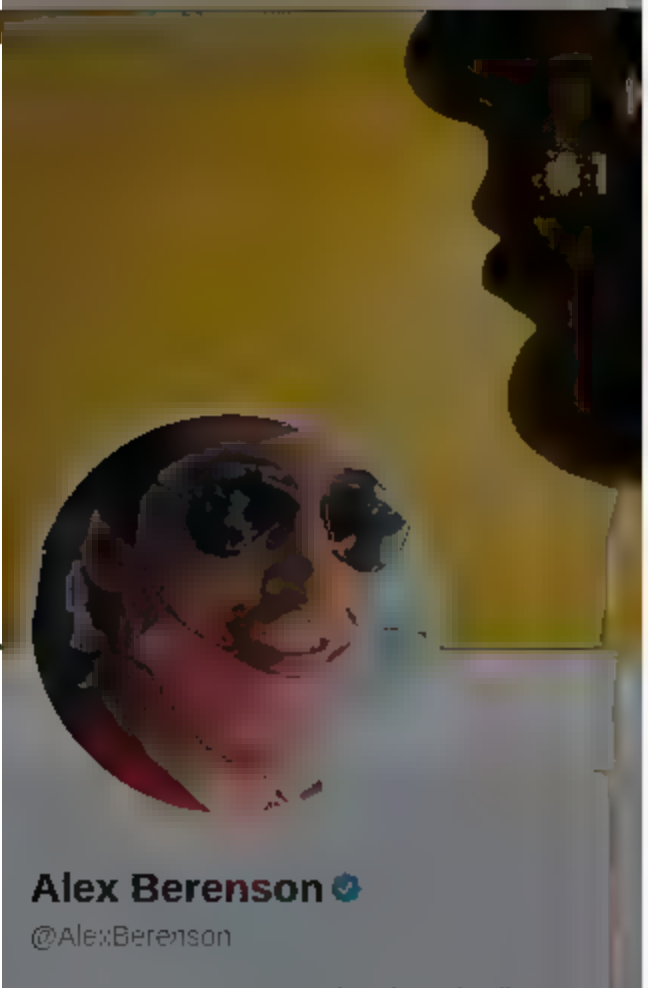
**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
Not all marijuana smokers can get high and sit down and write a song that would make them millions. He did forget to pay his income tax though.

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 5 Jul 2019
Replying to
Speaking of misleading journalism.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

by KATE BRANCH
July 2, 2019 7:00 AM



3 10 36

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So instead of writing the usual "we don't really know but we're gonna quote a bunch of people who either used during pregnancy or have a financial interest in promoting use," maybe try some actual scientists next time? I can put you in touch with some.

5:53 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **23** Likes

2 3 23

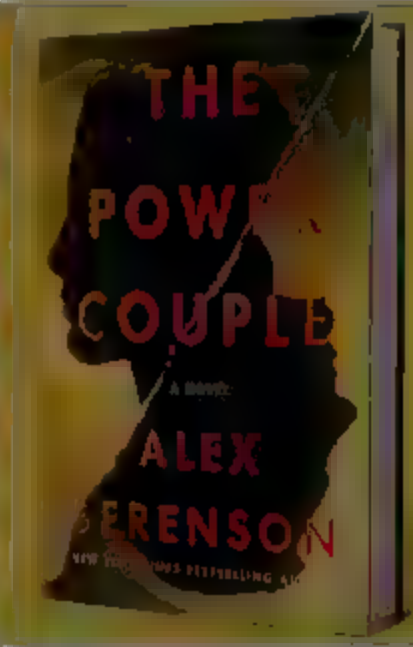
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jul 2019

Because if you published an article about the risks and benefits of drinking during pregnancy that had as its main sources women who drank so much that CPS got involved and bar owners, you'd be shredded. And rightly.

18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

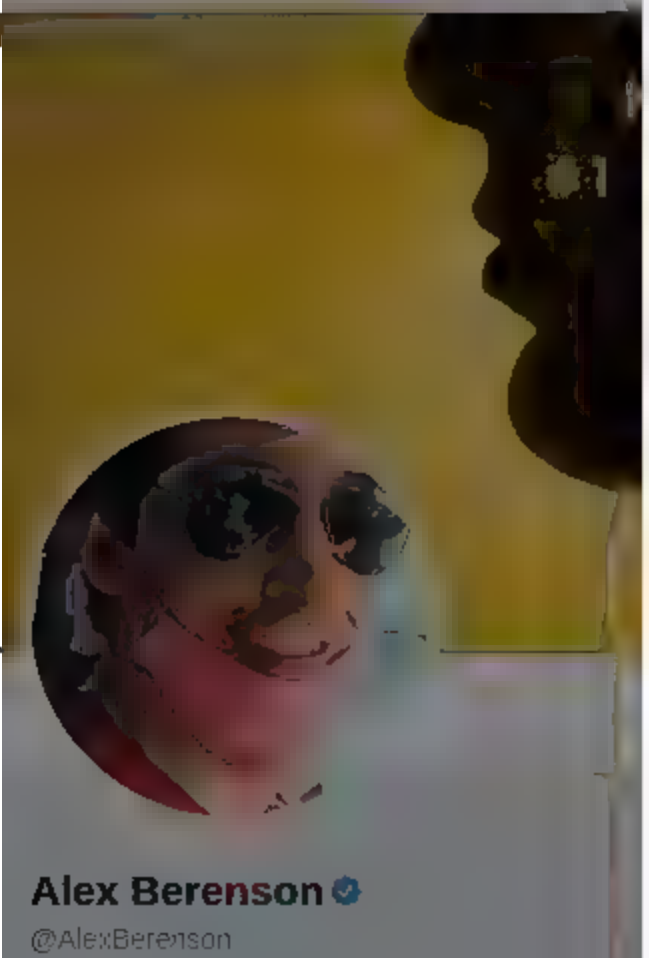
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

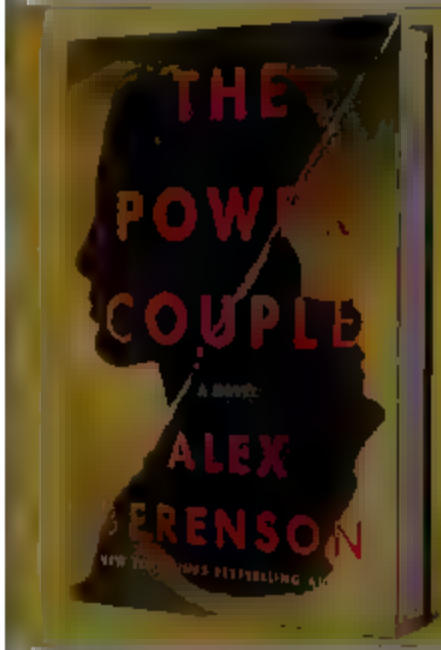


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @vogue, let me help you out with this headline: "Is Cannabis Safe During Pregnancy? No." Large epidemiologic studies have linked it to lower birth weight, fetal death, and psychotic symptoms in the children of mothers who have used.

ADVERTISEMENT



VOGUE
1 YEAR FOR $10

SUBSCRIBE NOW

# Is Cannabis Safe During Pregnancy? More Expecting Mothers Are Wondering

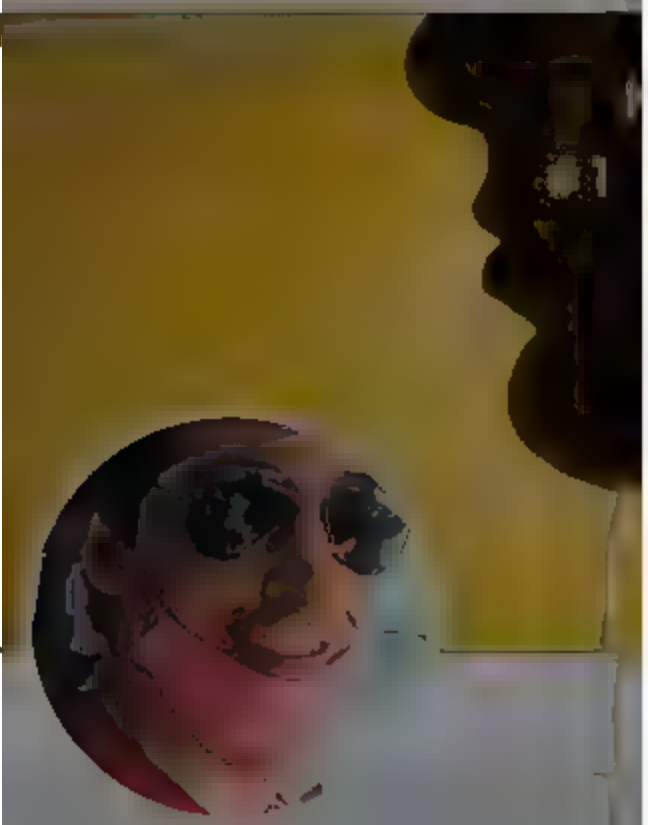
by KATE BRANCH
July 2, 2019 7:00 AM



5:52 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**10** Retweets **36** Likes

3 10 36



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

178 158 358

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis-enhanced parenting at its finest, amirite, @ellapeligrosa? Will be seeing this on @SplimmTeam anytime soon?

5:24 AM - 5 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

3 1 10

**Alexander MacNeill** @cannabalex · 5 Jul 2019

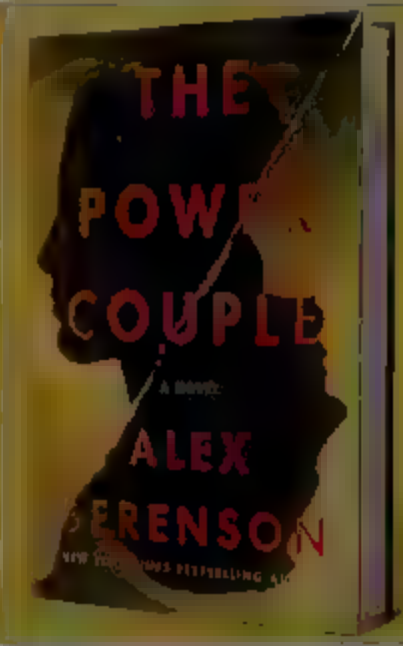
Replying to

Use vs abuse. The quote in the article indicates this was a case of abuse and neglect.

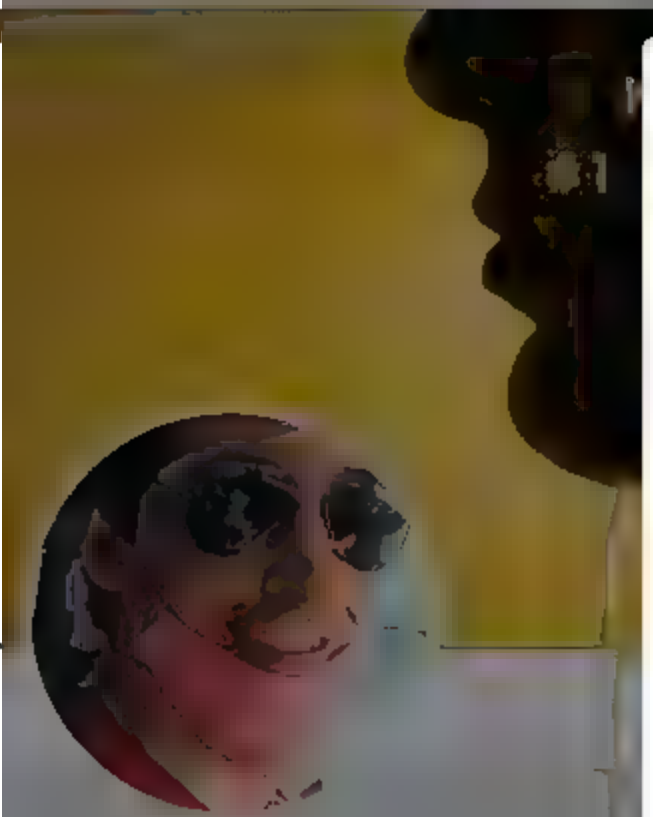
1

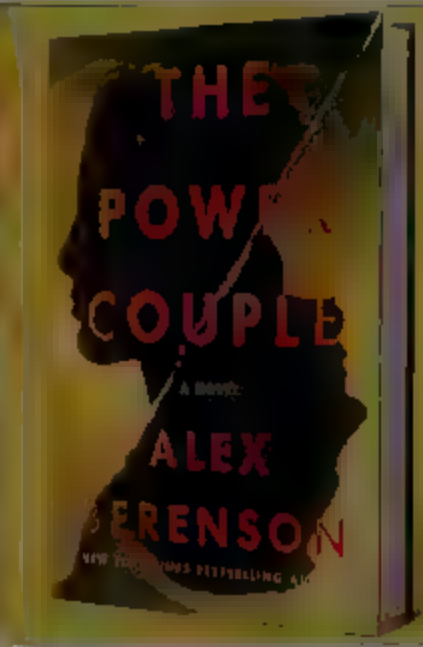
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Was just told that Rob Corry paid his $300 (?!) bail and walked. I hope he is on his way to get help. Meantime, Denverites, if you see a guy with a copy of Amendment 64 in one hand and a sword in the other, stay away. (Probably good advice under any circumstances.)

9:29 AM - 4 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

3 3 8

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 4 Jul 2019
Replying to
Has always been quite arrogant - like many of the gifted people who write to us about their ability to maintain an IQ of 150 having smoked pot for years. They reason that if they can stay so brilliant it's proof that pot does not cause any memory or brain impairment for anyone.

2 1

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 4 Jul 2019
Would take some humility to get help.

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 4 Jul 2019
Replying to
Bail hearing on the 4th?
You may want to check that.

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 4 Jul 2019

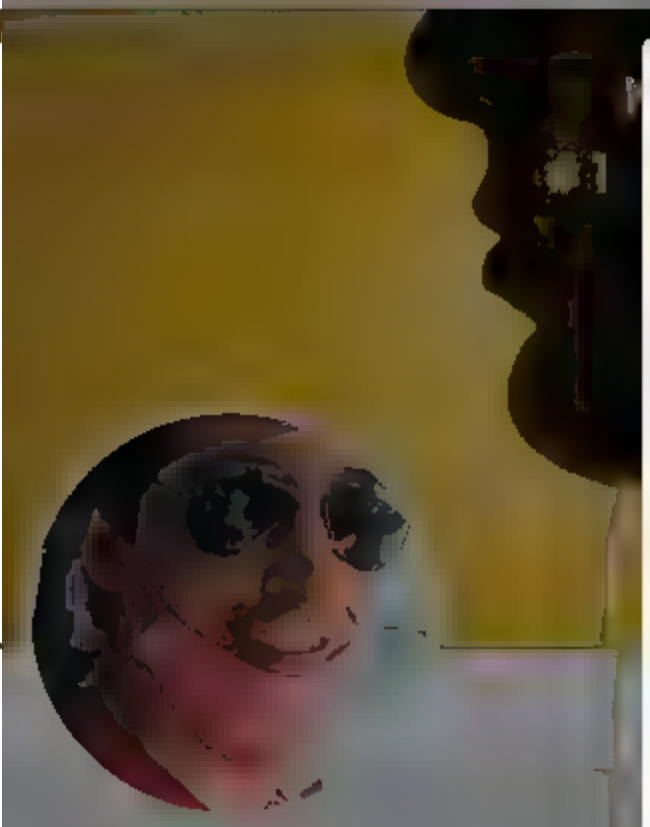
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

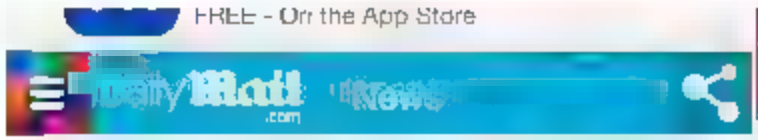
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back in London: "He didn't take his medication, but he took his cannabis." Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Every day, all over the world.


FREE - On the App Store

DailyMail.com News

Train passenger accused of murdering father, 51, by stabbing him 18 times 'smoked cannabis every day that could make him paranoid'

By Jack Newman For Mailonline
13:07 EDT 04 Jul 2019, updated 13:07 EDT 04 Jul 2019



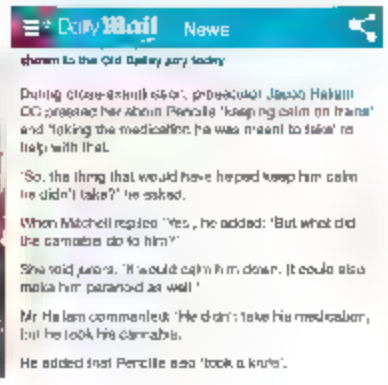

Jurors were handed a 17-page bundle containing the pictures, which included 'sick-looking' knives and another depicting a gloved hand holding a knife (pictured)

'When he said someone was following him, that was not something he would normally say,' Mitchell continued.

'It would normally be there was a lot of people around him, not following him.'

Mr Morse asked: 'At some point in the call did he tell you he was hearing voices?'

Mitchell said he did: 'He's told me many times before.'


DailyMail News

shown to the Old Bailey jury today

During close-knit sister, prosecutor Jason Hallam QC praised her about Perolls 'keeping calm on trains' and 'taking the medication he was meant to take' to help with that.

'So, the thing that would have helped keep him calm he didn't take?' he asked.

When Mitchell replied 'Yes', he added: 'But what did the cannabis do to him?'

She told jurors: 'It would calm him down. It could also make him paranoid as well.'

Mr Hallam commented: 'He didn't take his medication, but he took his cannabis.'

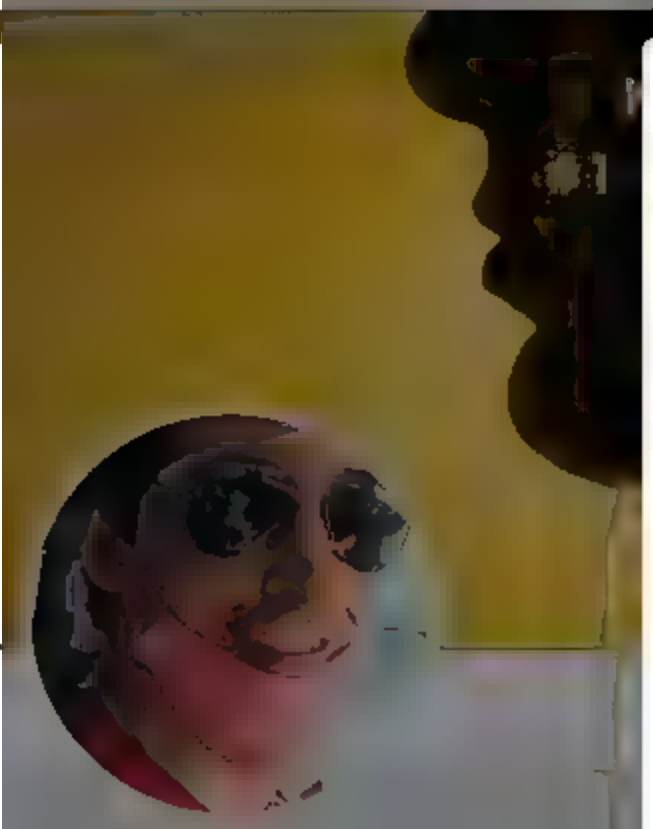
He added that Perolls also 'took a knife'.

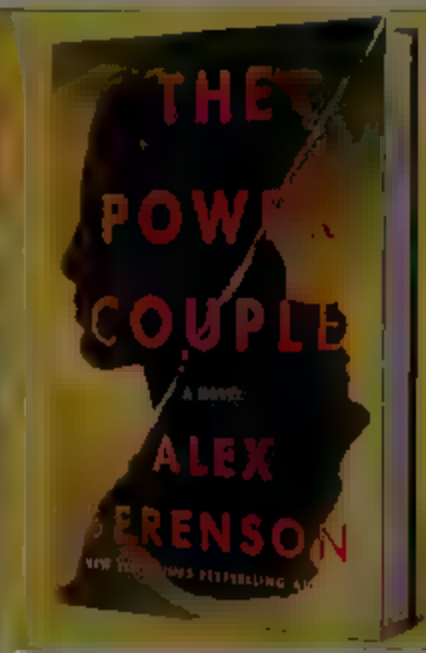
1:39 PM - 4 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

2 3 14

This Tweet is unavailable.






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Btw if @denverpost weren't so completely in the tank for the industry it would be treating this as the huge story it is - the apparent equivalent of one of the Sacklers being found on the street with a needle on his arm.

6:47 PM - 3 Jul 2019

**6** Retweets **17** Likes

7 6 17

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
One of ur critics said, "Although an enormous amount of violent behavior is tied to alcohol abuse, the vast majority of alcohol users don't become addicts, go nuts, or become violent, or even drive impaired." (Boulder Weekly) It's becoming apparent that we can't say same of pot.

3 1 7

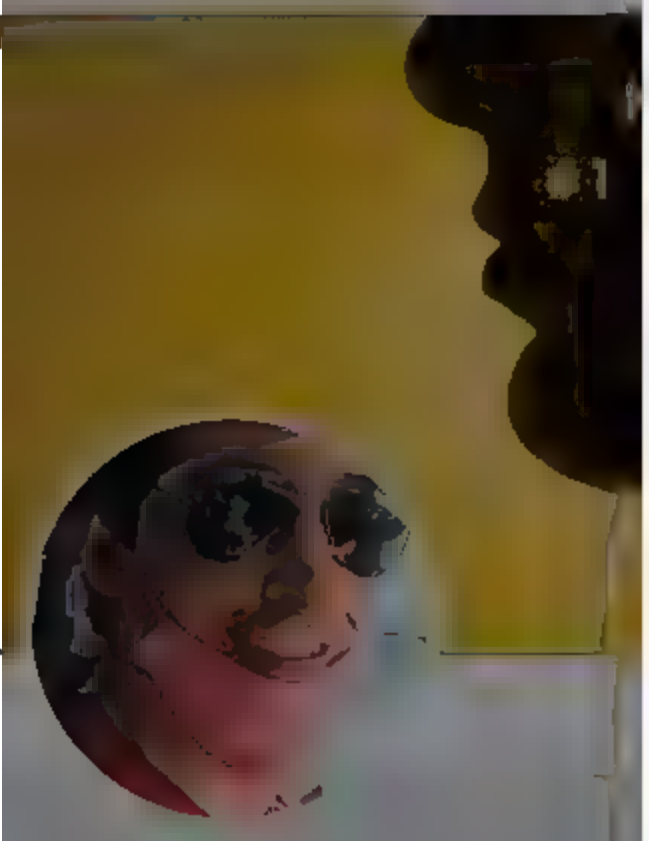
**Dana Larsen** ✓ @DanaLarsen · 3 Jul 2019
We can't say the same of pot... because unlike alcohol, there is simply not "an enormous amount of violent behavior" tied to cannabis use.

1 6

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Err- you mean one of their lawyers.

**✚Faded** @Aldridge25 · 4 Jul 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Just keep posting , it's comedic gold !

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

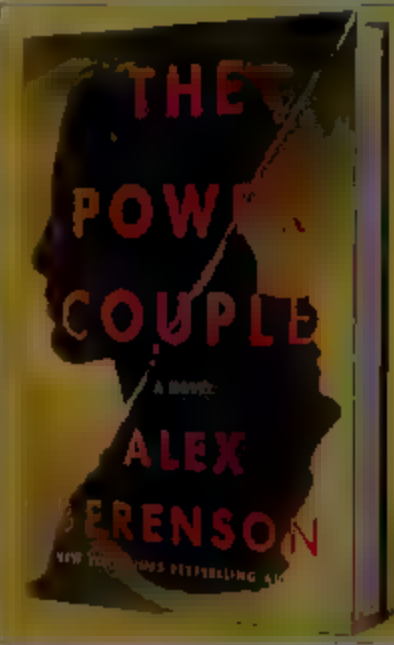
Easy to joke about Rob Corry, visionary cannabis lawyer. Or to figure he's just a [libelous word here] who has it coming. But the fact is he's behaving like he is very, very sick and needs help before he kills himself or someone else. I hope he gets it.




6:41 PM - 3 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

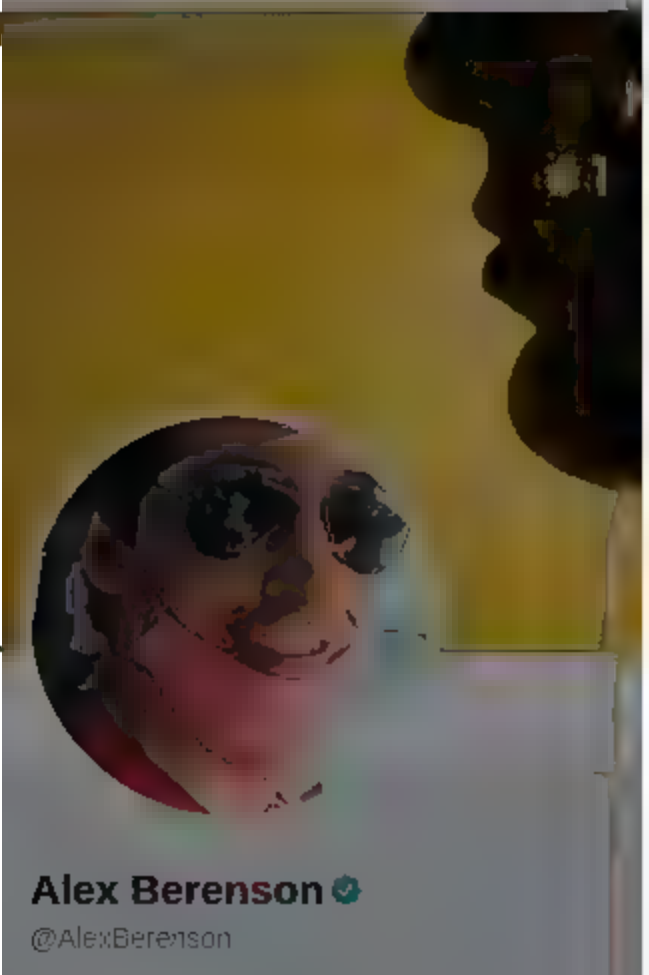





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



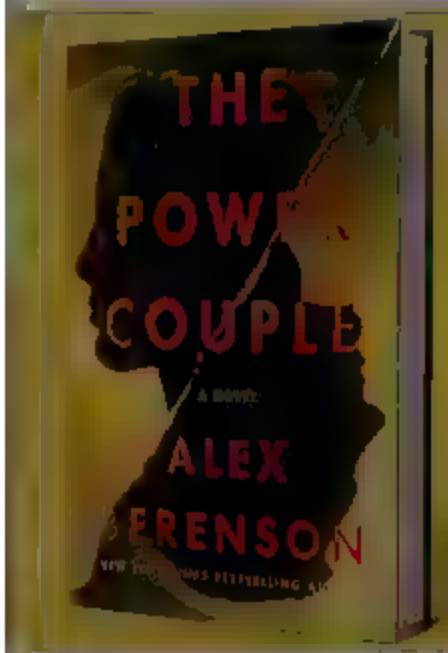
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

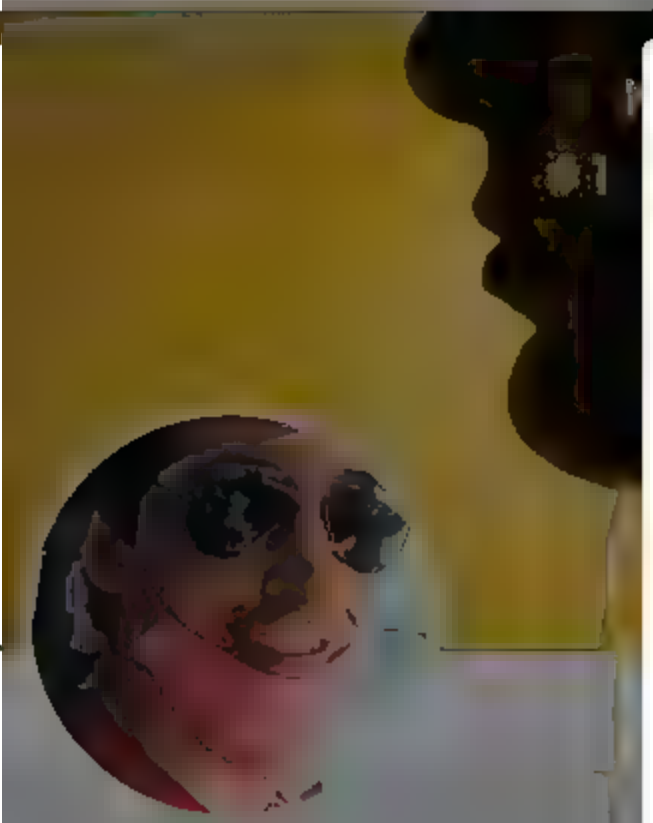
Happy 4th! Enjoy The Greatest T-Shirt Of All Time (TM)! Naturally it's made in Honduras. Whatta country. Have a great Independence Day...

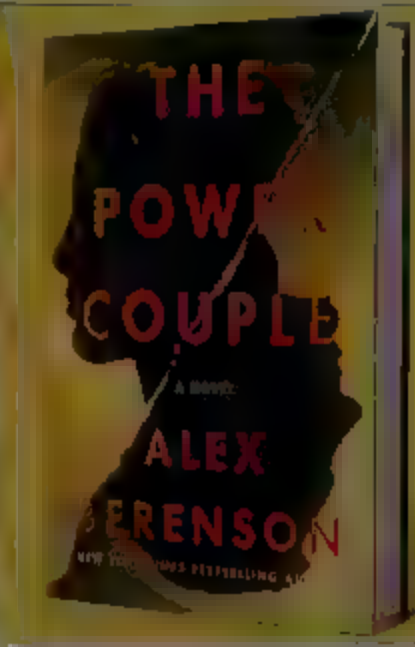


5:42 AM - 4 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

2 1 11






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Well that was fun, @BradB_at_SacBee!

**Brad Branan** @BradB_at_Sac... · 20m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
The people who got rolled were the thousands of people locked up, fired and stigmatized because of the lies you repeated in that worthless book.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m
One lie. Find one. Or withdraw the statement. Or maybe I will send a libel suit your way.

1

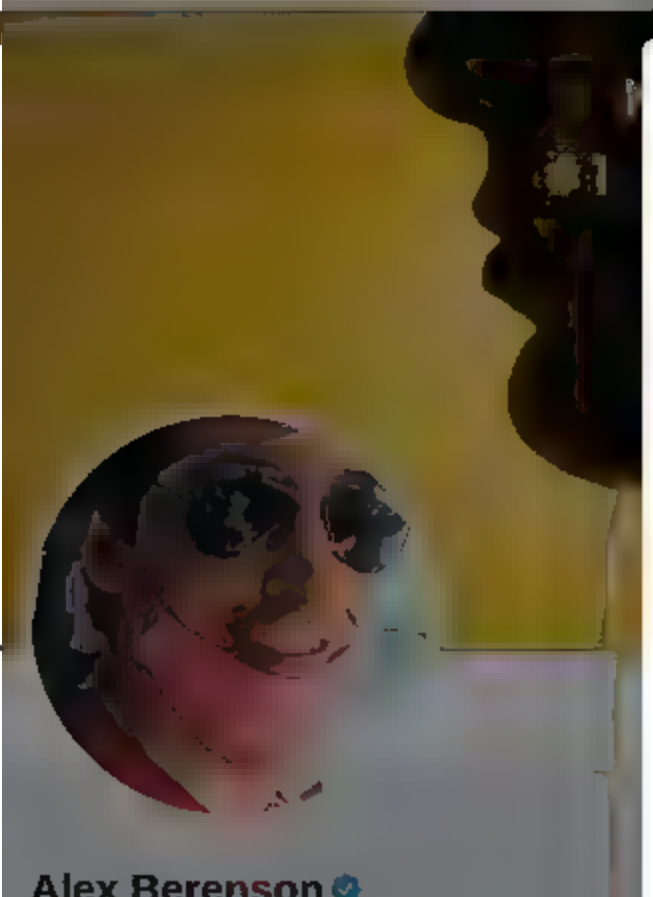
**Brad Branan** @BradB_at_SacBee · 8m
I didn't say you lied. I said you repeated lies – the fictions upon which the drug

1:11 PM - 3 Jul 2019

**6** Likes

3 6

**Brad Branan** @BradB_Outdoors · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Denver, cannabis lawyer Rob Corry has been arrested for the second time in a month for bizarre behavior, this time for threatening strangers with a sword. Can't make it up. (Retweeted for the spelling of Corry's name - thanks autocorrect.)

11:39 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**12** Retweets **24** Likes

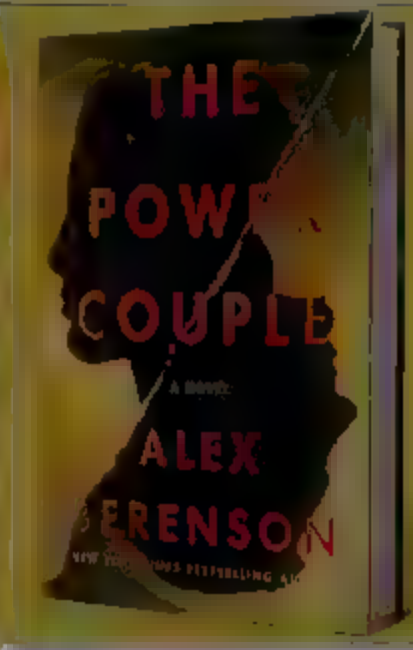
4 12 24

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 3 Jul 2019

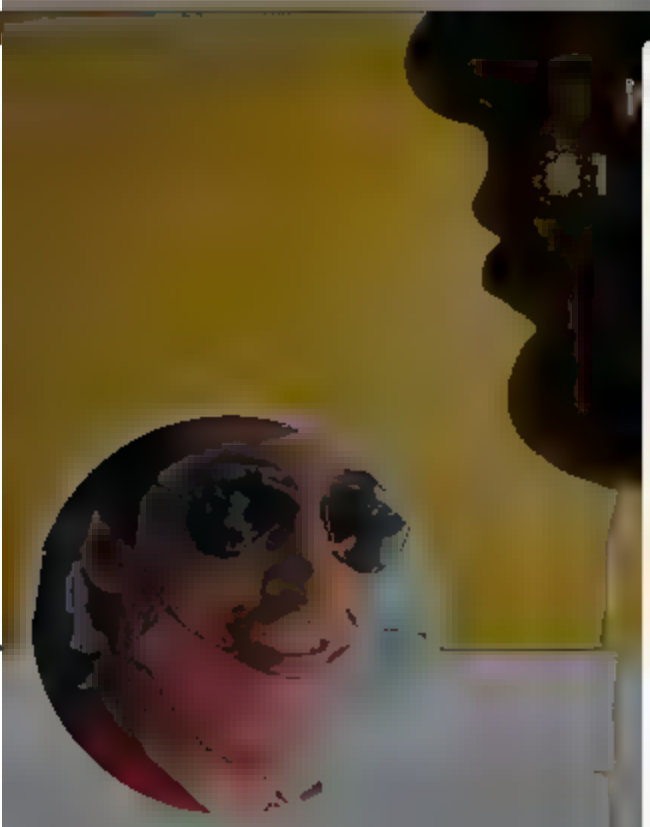
Replying to

🤡🤡🤡. Robert Corry. The gift that keeps on giving. 🤡🤡🤡

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

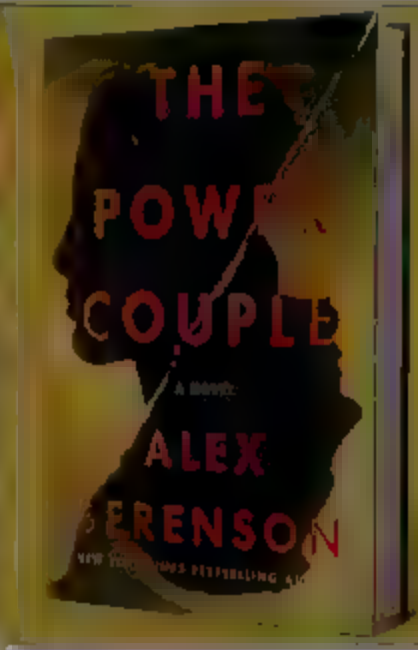


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm starting to think a libel suit against someone who calls me a liar or says Tell Your Children contains lies is a really good idea. Lie is a big word in libel. And I'd love a jury to see the evidence in the book and rule on its factual accuracy.

11:09 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **31** Likes

14 3 31

**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
I would go to court as a witness for you. I would tell what pot did to my family! I would tell what pot did to my neighborhood!

2 6

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
"I have tried to present the counterarguments and the views of advocates like Nadelmann as fairly as I can." - Intro TYC

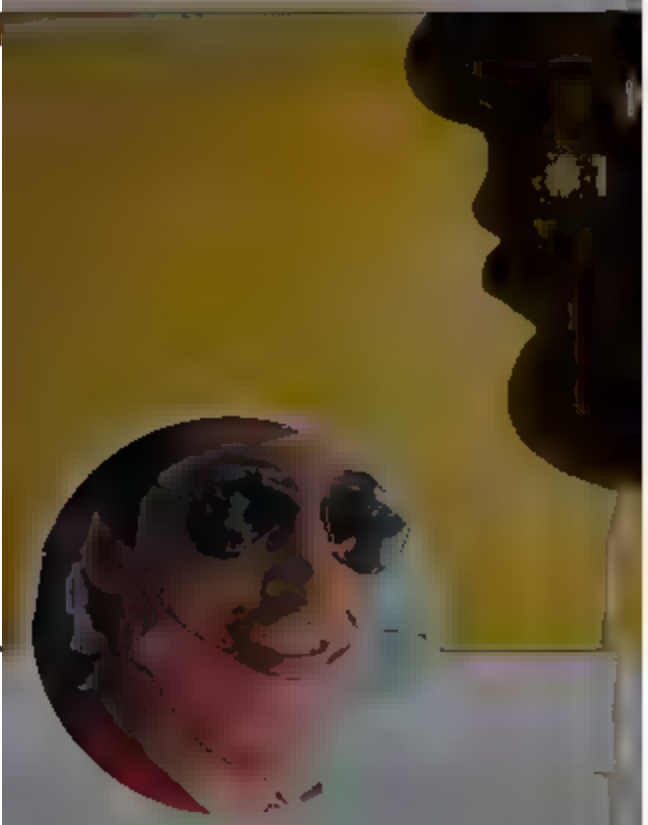
2

**Sean Hastings** @4_hastings · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
Please write another John Wells book

**Faded** @Aldridge25 · 4 Jul 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Brad Branan** @BradB_Outdoors · 3 Jul 2019
The people who got rolled were the thousands of people locked up, fired and stigmatized because of the lies you repeated in that worthless book.

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

One lie. Find one. Or withdraw the statement. Or maybe I will send a libel suit your way.

11:05 AM - 3 Jul 2019

5

**Brad Branan** @BradB_Outdoors · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
I didn't say you lied. I said you repeated lies - the fictions upon which the drug war was built. You also got key pieces of information wrong, like your characterization of the National Academies report. This is all old news.

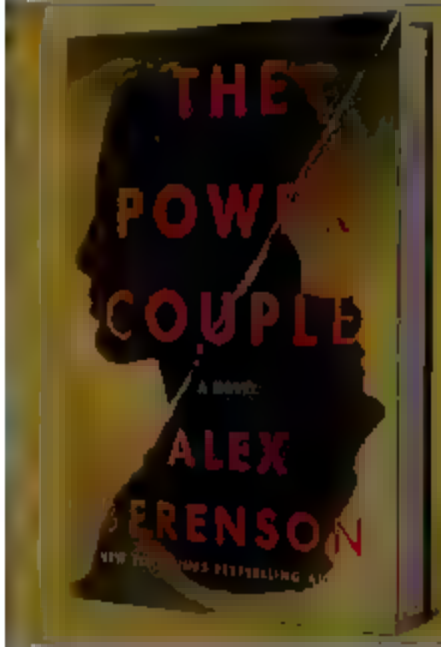
4

This Tweet is unavailable.

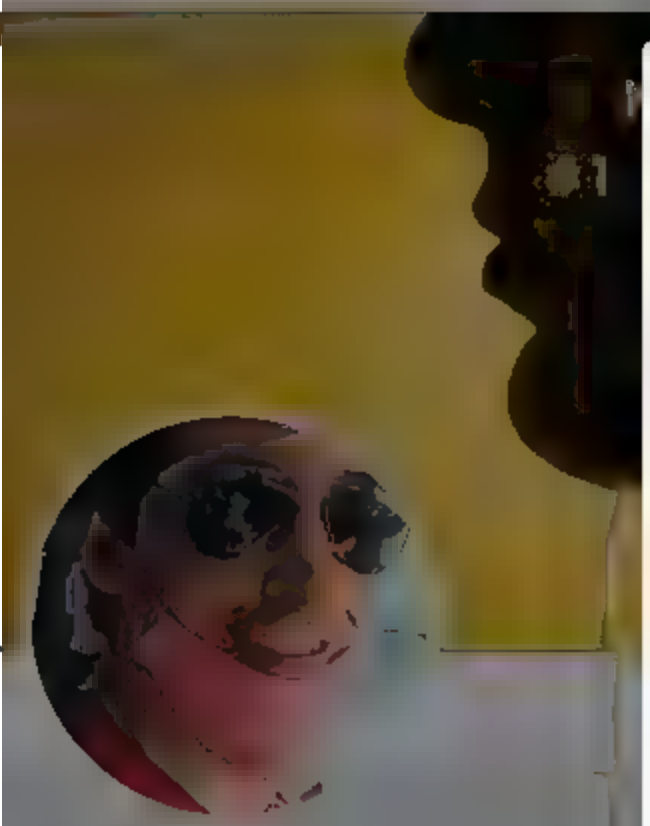
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
"... neither cannabis nor THC has ever been shown to work in randomized clinical trials." - Tell Your Children p. xviii

"... participants gained 0.73 kg ($t = 2.86$, $df = 22$, $p < 0.01$) above placebo without significant psychotropic adverse events."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

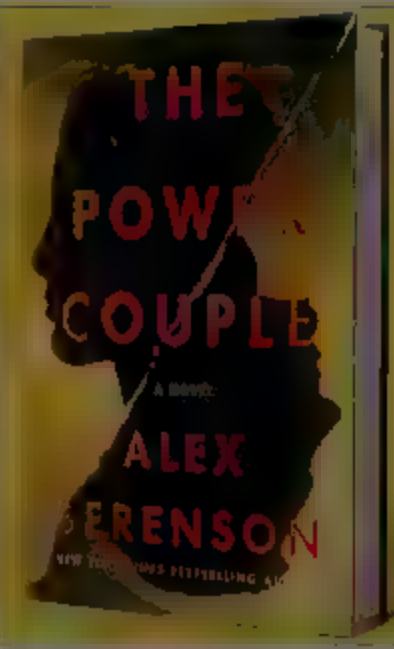


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So true, @BradB_at_SacBee! If I hadn't had 10 years writing for the world's best newspaper, I might have been ignored or rolled over like everyone else who has tried to stand up to Psychosis Inc. But I did. Ain't it a pity? (Plus I'm telling the truth. Even more of a pity.)

**Notifications**

All | Mentions | Verified

**Brad Branan** @BradB_at_SacBee · 5m
Replying to @ColorBlindMinja @AlexBerenson and 3 others
Yes he did and I suspect that helped. I don't think he would've gotten much attention at all if he hadn't worked there before.

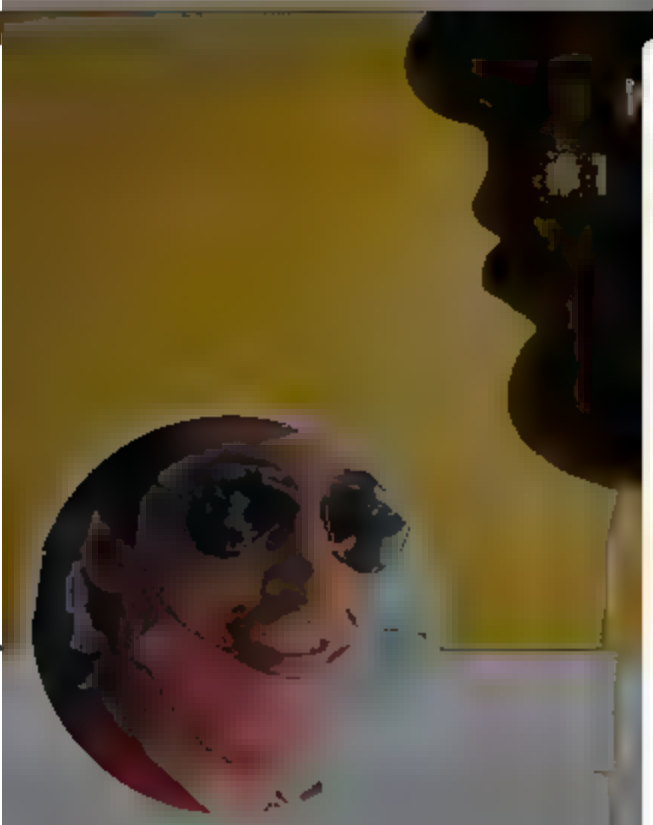
**Red & White** liked your Tweet
Hey @benconomics - Tyler White (just sentenced to 30 years in Colorado prison) agrees with you too!

10:29 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

7 2 5

**Brad Branan** @BradB_Outdoors · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The people who got rolled were the thousands of people locked up, fired and stigmatized because of the lies you repeated in that worthless book.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @benconomics - Tyler White (just sentenced to 30 years in Colorado prison) agrees with you too!

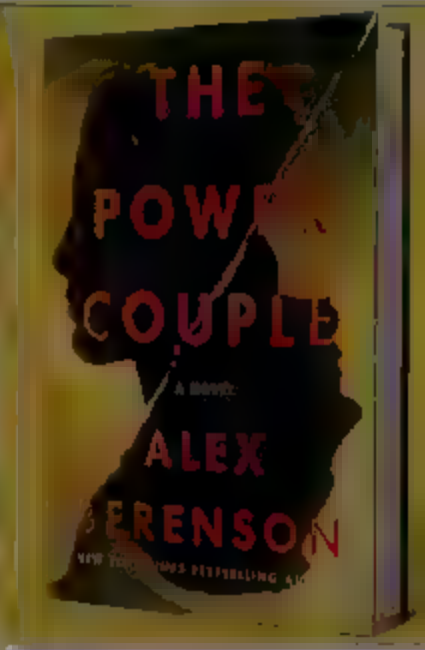
"White says he smoked pot a few hours earlier, but did not feel high."

Another post-legalization death your math says doesn't really exist, amirite?

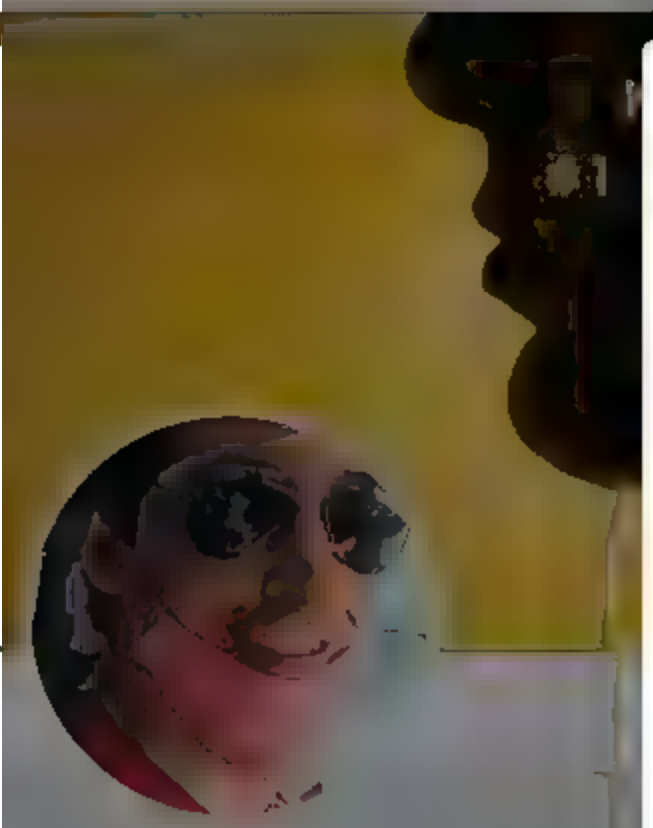
8:51 AM - 3 Jul 2019

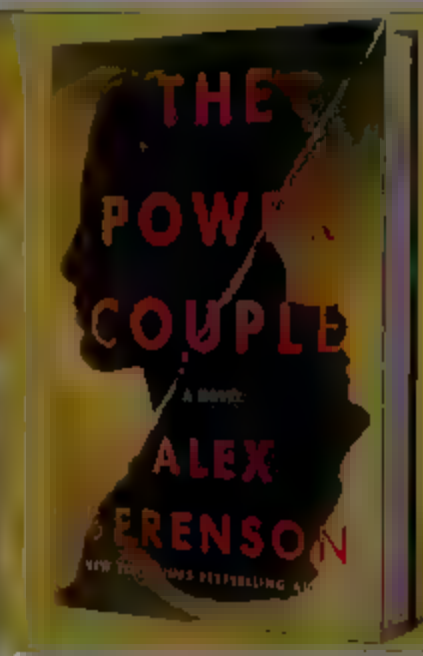
**3** Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I don't know how many Americans cannabis kills each year. No one does. I'm hoping to get funding to study murders, suicides, crashes, MIs, etc and make an estimate like the one for alcohol.

A big, complex project, but worth the trouble.

Meantime, what I do know: It's not zero.

9:02 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**8** Retweets **42** Likes

51 8 42

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
Agreed. However, your twitter history of "linking" murders, suicides and crashes with cannabis may deter anyone from funding you. Using your "methodology," it would be interesting to study how many lives cannabis has saved.

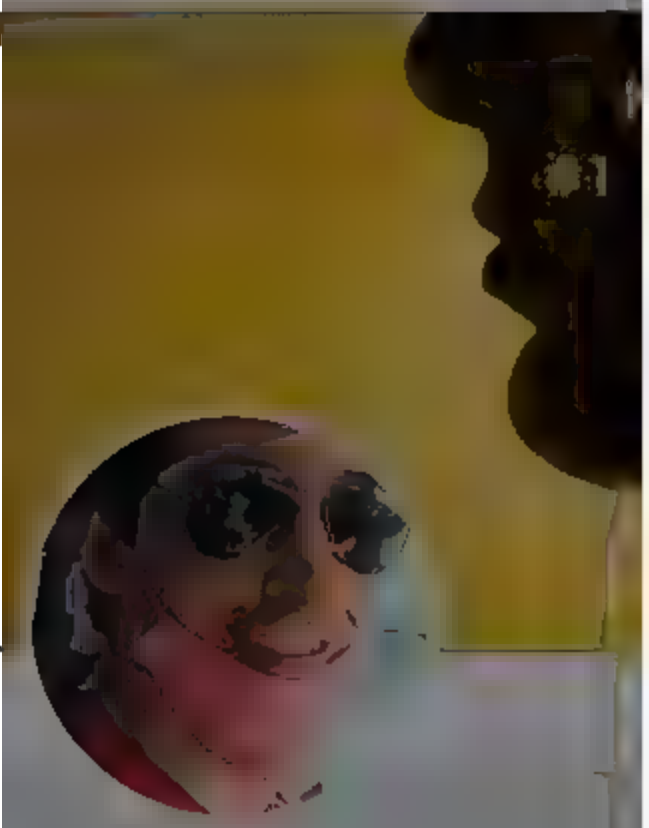
2 1 19

**Billy Bob** @Endthelobbie · 3 Jul 2019
Couldn't be a more accurate analysis. He's likely pushing the study suggested away.

4

**Thiago Biancheti** @biancheti · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
cadê os contatos das editoras para lançarem aqui a versão em

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Pretty much. The cannabis lobby wants to avoid a bright-line standard of blood THC above which intoxication would be presumed - as there is for BAC. The theory is that heavy users have higher tolerances. Try making that case for alcohol.

10:19 AM - 3 Jul 2019

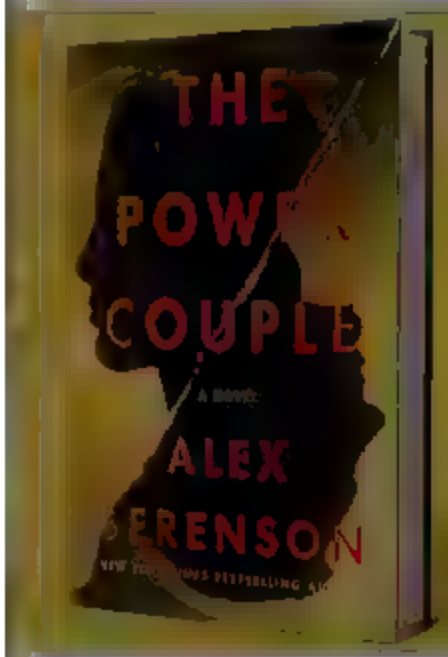
2

**Matt Elrod** 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 3 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The scientific consensus is that, due to pharmacokinetics and tolerance, THC levels aren't an accurate proxy for impairment the way BAC is an accurate proxy for impairment. Also, alcohol impairs much more and impairs self-assessment.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

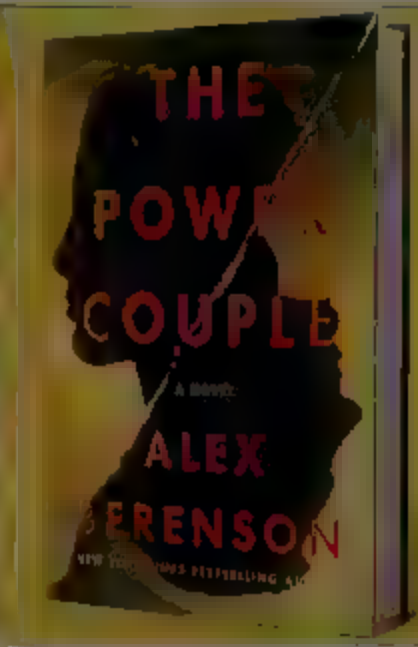


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to help me start methmom.com - "A little bump gives me the energy I need for playtime!" and fentyfather.com - "I feel so good about being a dad - and everything else! - after I score!"?

6:00 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

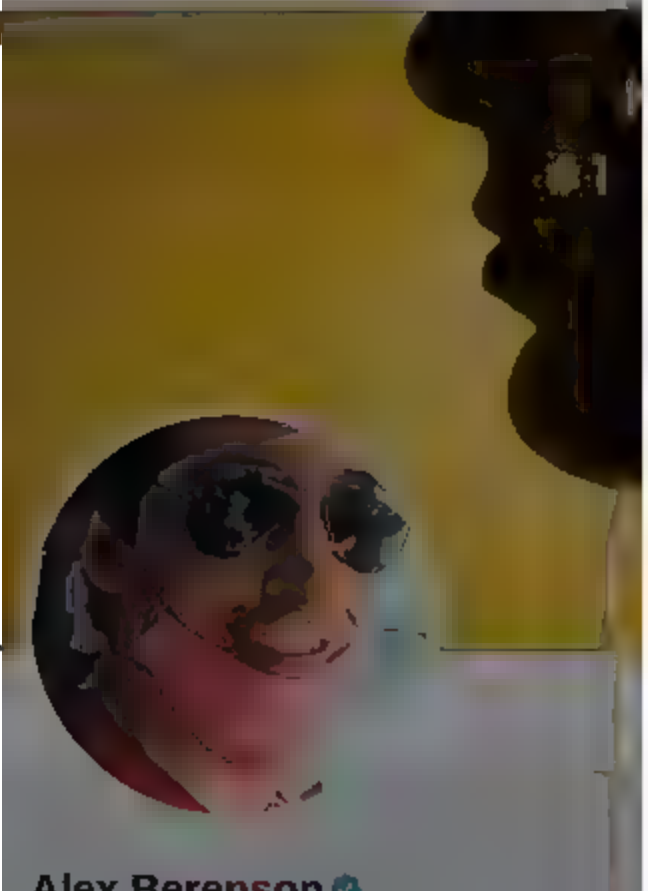
6 2 9

**Rich A-hole Patrol** @PatrolRich · 3 Jul 2019

Replying to




1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Blah blah blah, the stories are all exactly the same, getting high makes me love my kids even more. Fine. Except it turns out that on her own Website, Jenn has a little confession to make: she doesn't actually LIKE getting high much these days...

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ To wit: "I've developed a bit of a complicated relationship with THC. Not exactly overnight, but pretty quickly I went from being the most high-functioning high person in the room to feeling anxious and paranoid if I consumed THC-heavy products..."

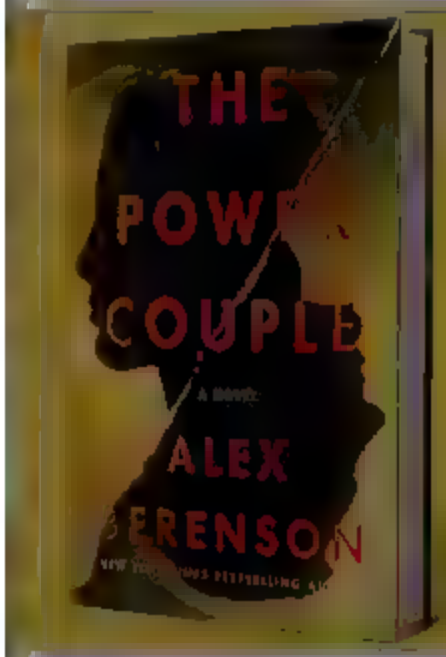
5:41 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**5** Likes

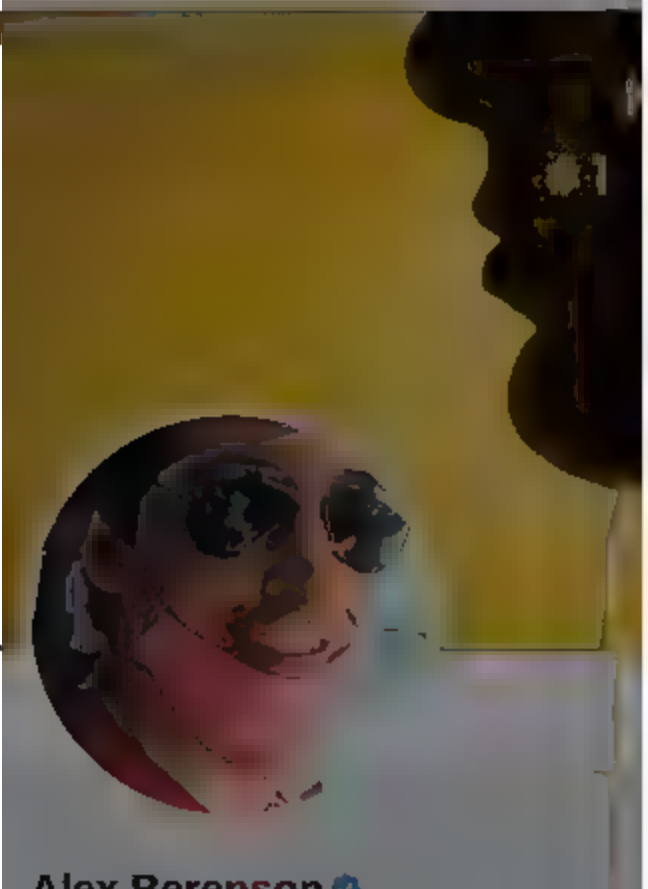
3 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jul 2019
5/ So, yeah, @EllaPeligrosa, you just keep on pushing the use of an intoxicant






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ So, yeah, @EllaPeligrosa, you just keep on pushing the use of an intoxicant that makes you "anxious and paranoid" to other parents. Because nothing bad could possibly happen, amirite?

5:44 AM - 3 Jul 2019

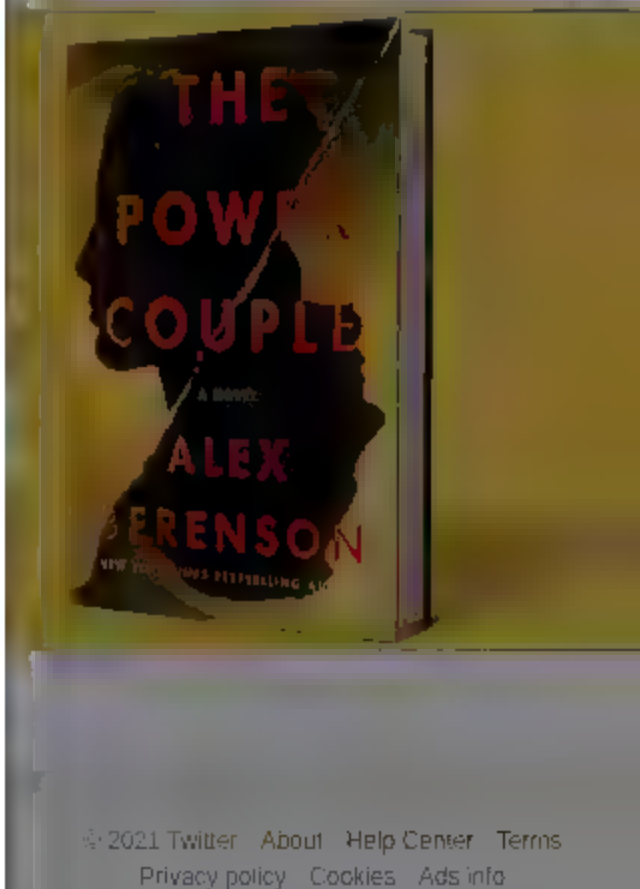
**8** Likes

1 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

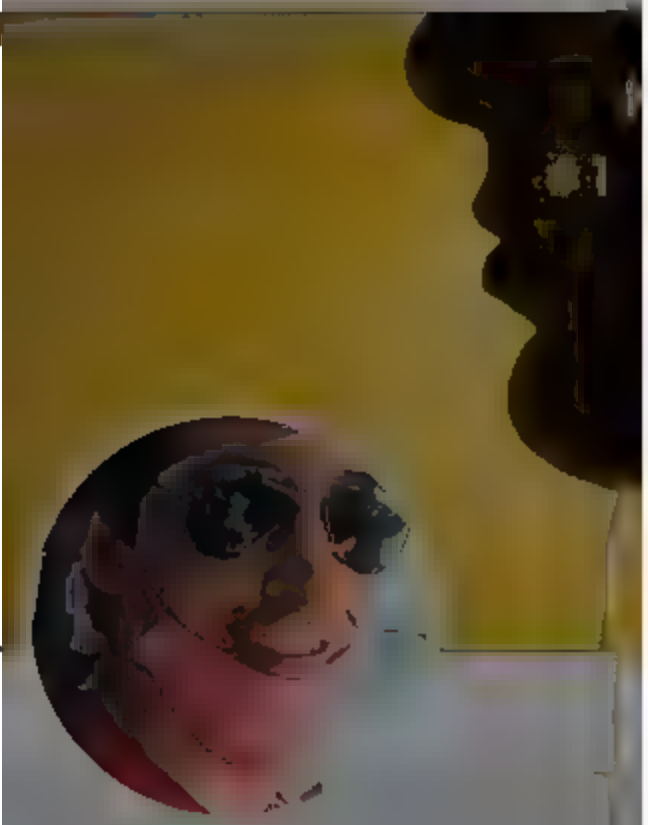
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jul 2019






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jul 2019

1/ True story: various cannabis Websites promote getting high and parenting; the most notable might be [illegible], which calls itself "the world's premier digital magazine for parents who choose cannabis."

6 3 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ @EllaPeligrosa, a former NORML advocate, runs Splimm - she offered up the lead anecdote in this (all too typical) hype job that ran yesterday. elemental.medium.com/parenting-on-p … "One of Jenn Lauder's favorite family traditions is movie night with her husband and 11-year-old daughter..."

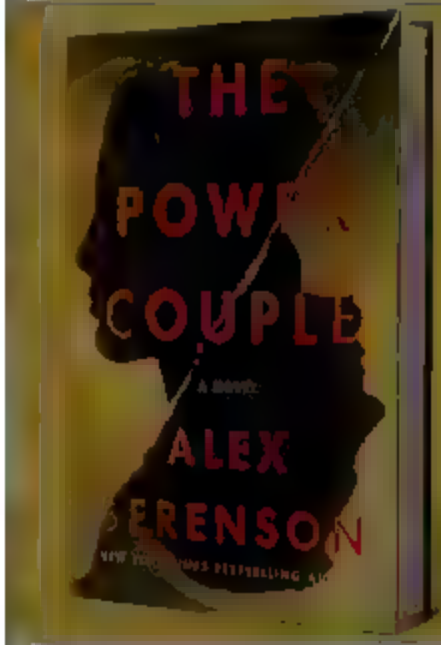
5:38 AM - 3 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jul 2019

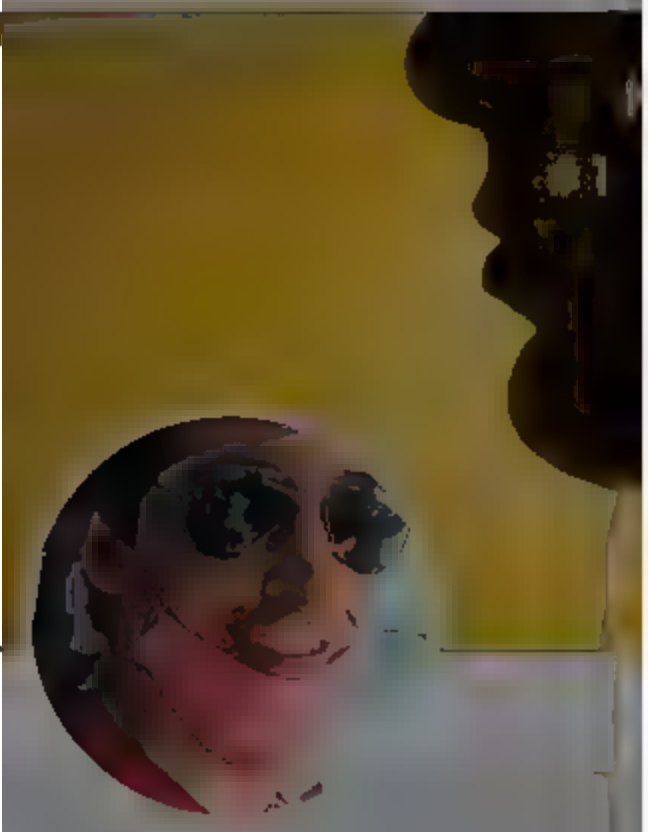
3/ Blah blah blah, the stories are all exactly the same, getting high makes me love my kids even more. Fine. Except it turns out that on her own Website, Jenn

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Blah blah blah, the stories are all exactly the same, getting high makes me love my kids even more. Fine. Except it turns out that on her own Website, Jenn has a little confession to make: she doesn't actually LIKE getting high much these days...

5:40 AM - 3 Jul 2019

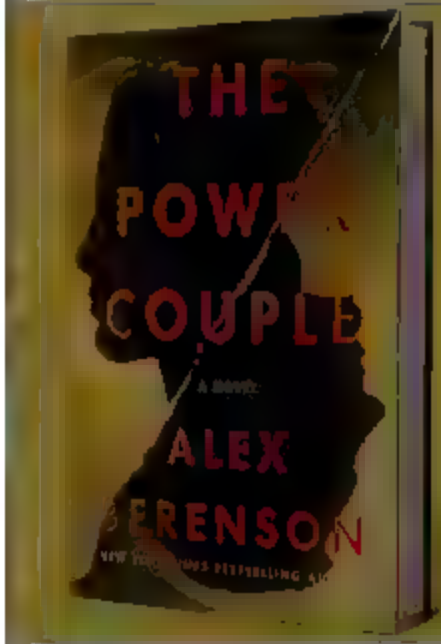
**1** Like

2 1

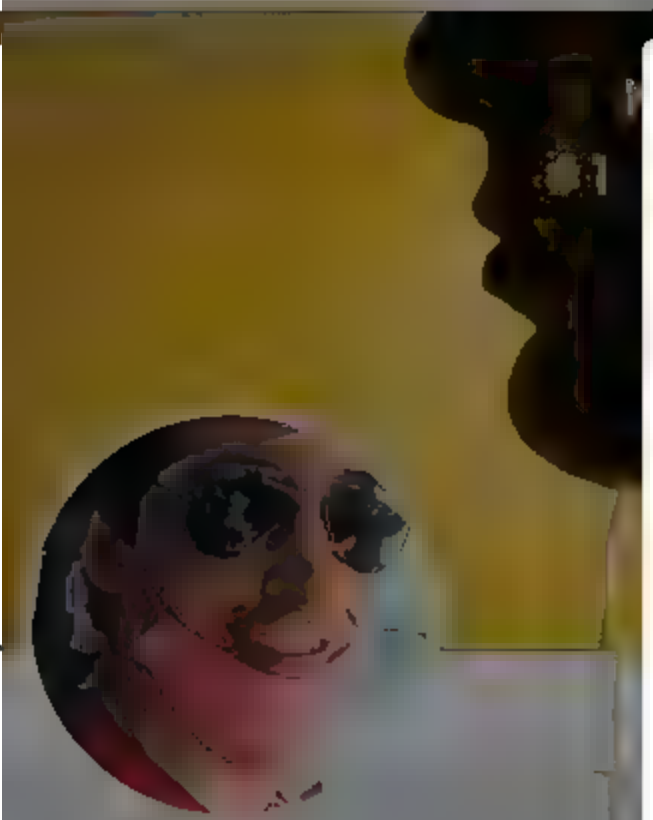
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jul 2019

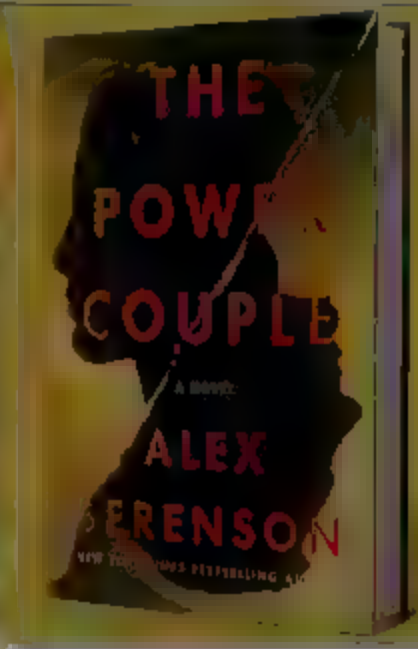
4/ To wit: "I've developed a bit of a complicated relationship with THC. Not exactly overnight, but pretty quickly I went from being the most high-functioning high person in the room to feeling anxious and paranoid if I consumed THC-heavy products..."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ True story: various cannabis Websites promote getting high and parenting; the most notable might be @splimmteam, which calls itself "the world's premier digital magazine for parents who choose cannabis."

5:35 AM - 3 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

6 3 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jul 2019

2/ @EllaPeligrosa, a former NORML advocate, runs Splimm - she offered up the lead anecdote in this (all too typical) hype job that ran yesterday.

"One of Jenn Lauder's favorite family traditions is movie night with her husband and 11-year-old daughter..."

This driver may been too high to drive, or they may have had cannabis in their system but not been impaired. Either way, this has little to do with debates on ending prohibition.

3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

crocodile tears

ALL IMAGES VIDEOS NEWS MAPS SHOPI

**DICTIONARY**

Search for a word

croc·o·dile tears

*noun*

tears or expressions of sorrow that are insincere.
"they weep crocodile tears for the poor and disadvantaged, but are basically happy with things as they are"

*Feedback*

Translations and more definitions

12:39 PM - 2 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1

Home About

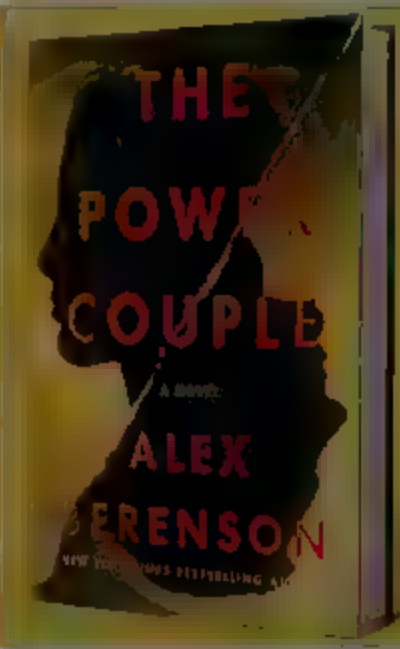
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

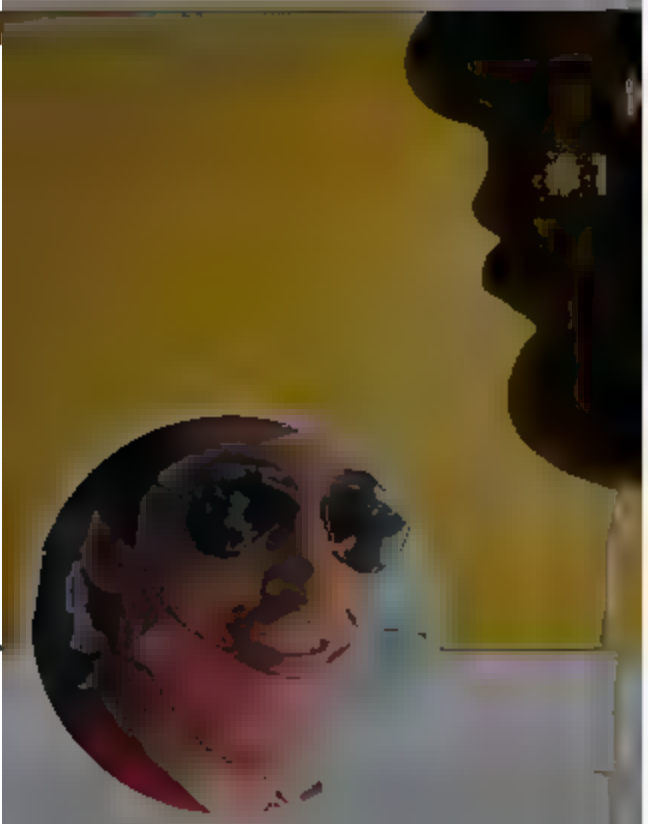
Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This driver may been too high to drive, or they may have had cannabis in their system but not been impaired. Either way, this has little to do with debates on ending prohibition.

3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Simple question: do you or do you not accept a bright line 5 NG standard for impairment, as we have a single standard with alcohol-impaired driving? Because if you don't, you can say whatever you like - you are encouraging impaired driving and these deaths will follow.

12:44 PM - 2 Jul 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 2 Jul 2019

Replying to

"This per se limit appears to have been based on something other than scientific evidence. Some recent studies demonstrate that such per se limits are not evidence-based." - US Department of Transportation

2

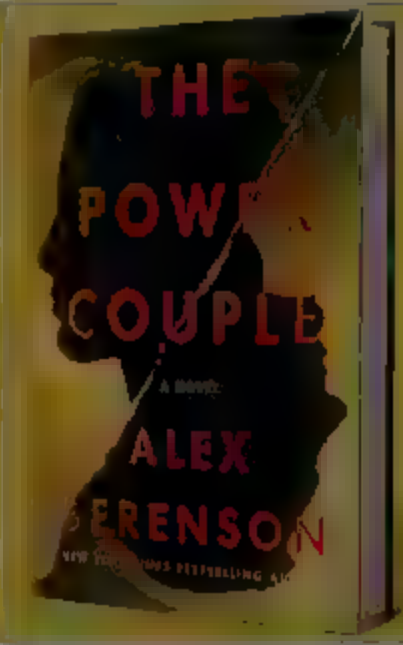
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 2 Jul 2019

Replying to

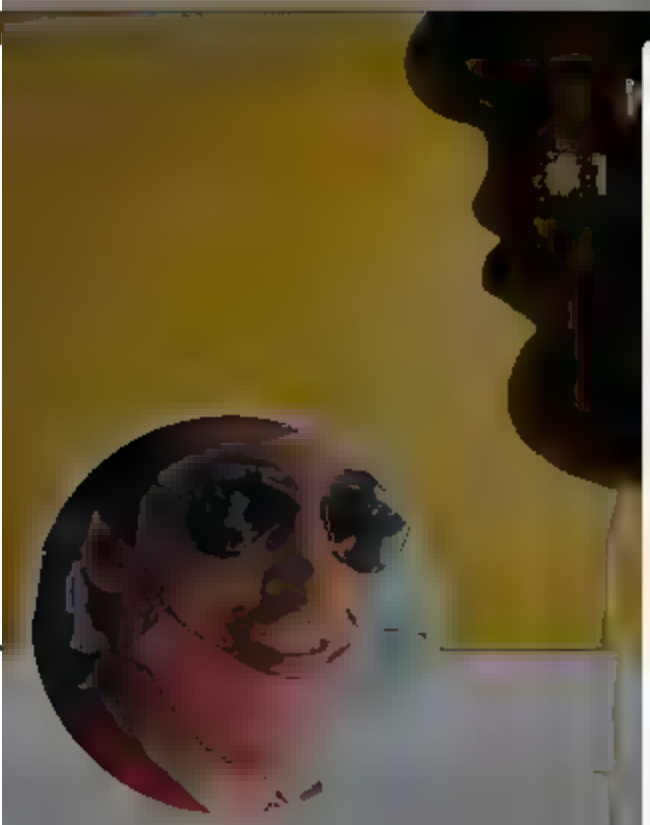
Similarly, if you don't support homeopathy, you can say whatever you like - you are encouraging disease, and crying crocodile tears for the sick and dying.

"Legal limits, also known as per se limits, for marijuana and driving are arbitrary and unsupported by science." - AAA

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

A truly tragic case of cannabis-enhanced parenting. I won't even make the usual comment about getting this mom a @washingtonpost subscription. But anyone who pushes cannabis as a good choice for parents (especially of young kids) has much to answer for...

8:47 AM - 2 Jul 2019

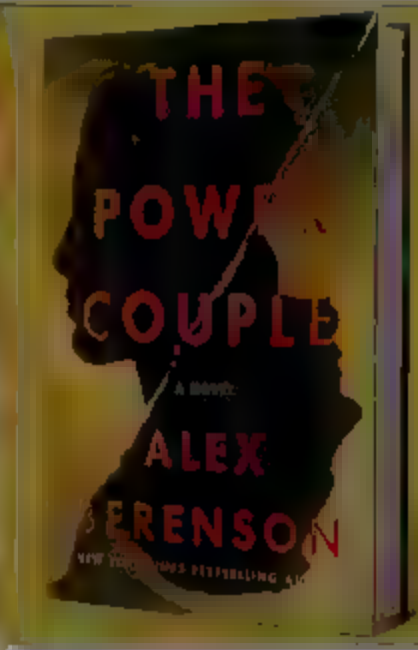
**5** Retweets **10** Likes

5 5 10

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 2 Jul 2019

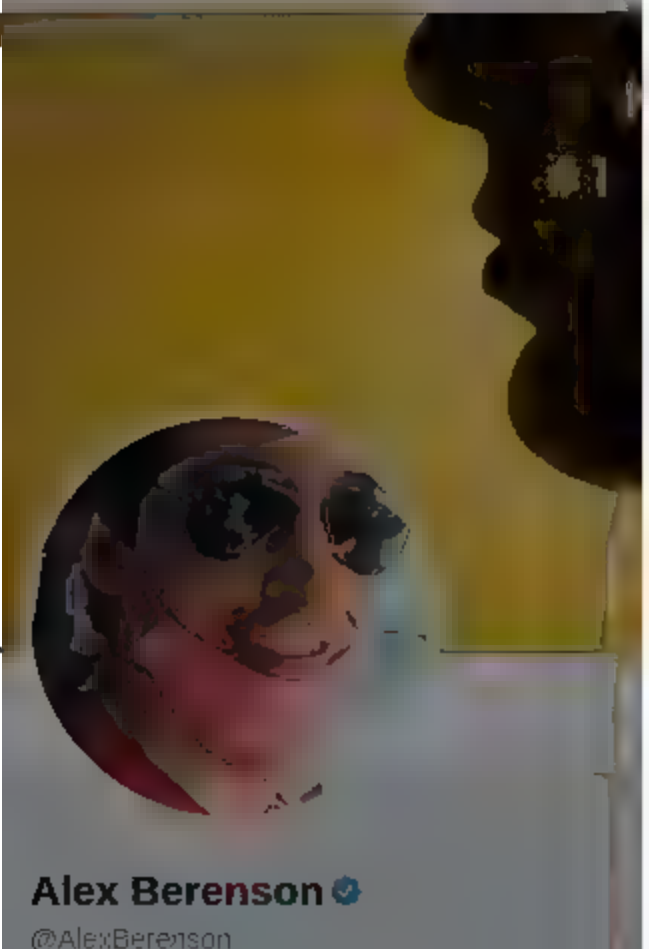
Replying to

Similarly, anyone who pushes Christianity as a good choice for parents




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yeah sure, we all know that cannabis causes violence in the users the next day after they smoke it...?

Alex, you're just not intellectually honest.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

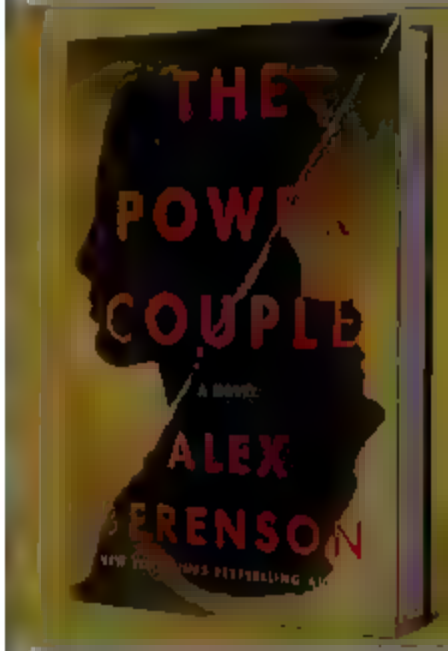
Or maybe she told a itsy fib about her most recent use, Dana? Like guys who say they had one beer when their car is filled with cans?

Bc here's a secret: D-9 THC is the active metabolite.

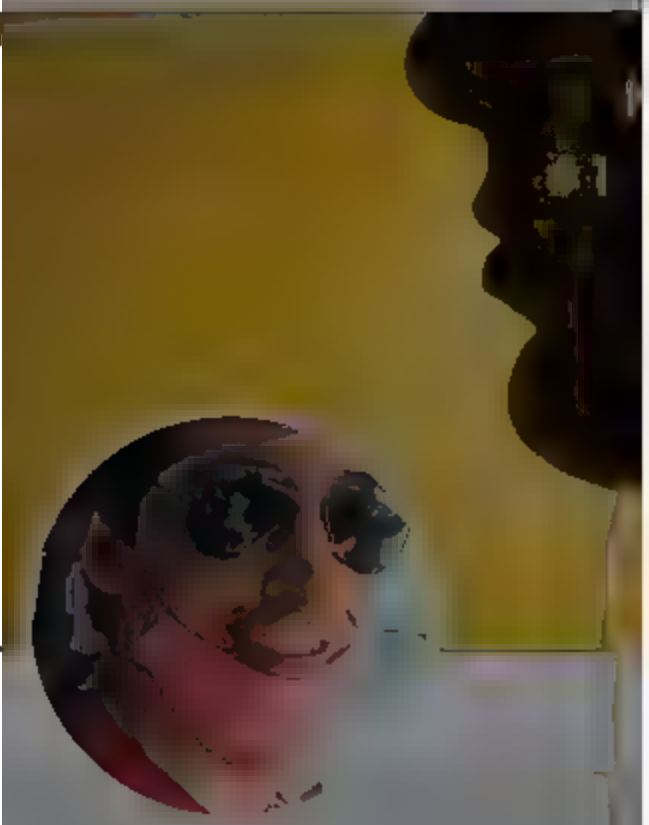
Keep calling me a liar. I'll keep rubbing your nose in the truth.

8:31 AM - 2 Jul 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

More on the Bramblett case:

"Taylor's Jeep Laredo was accelerating from a speed of 89 mph... There was no braking."

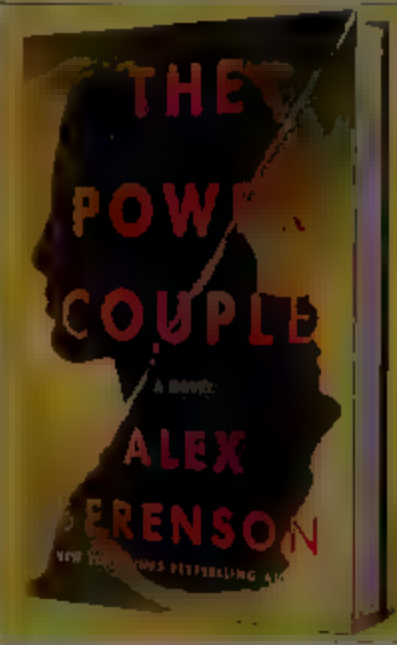
"[Police] ruled out the use of a phone as a contributing factor [and] said alcohol was not a factor.

High drivers never speed, amirite?

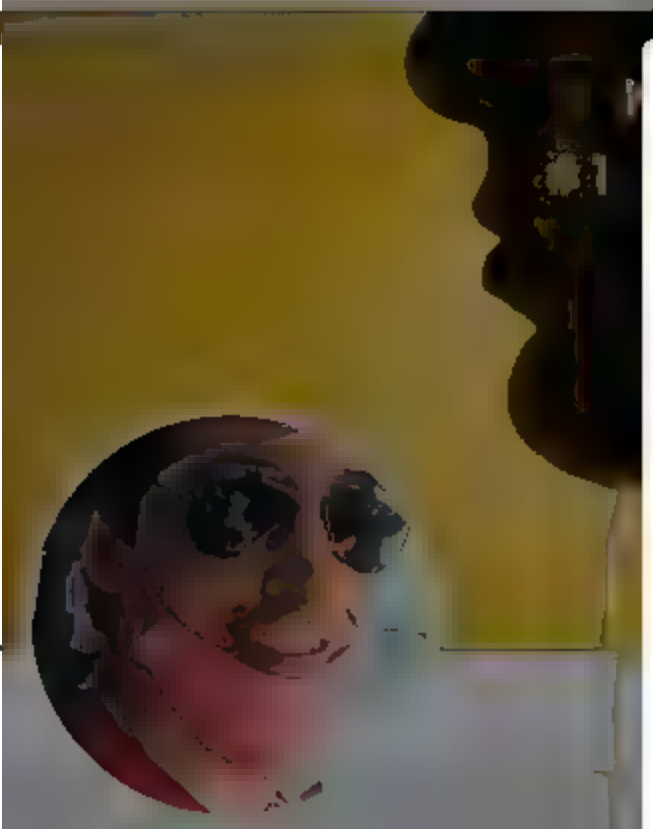
8:14 AM - 2 Jul 2019

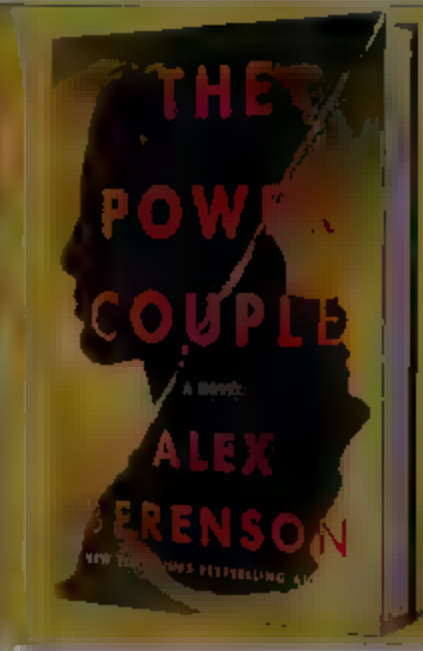
**2** Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @DanaLarsen - do you want to be the one to give the Bramblett kids the good news that the driver's cannabis intoxication may not have been what caused him (allegedly) to speed into the back of their parents' car and kill them, or should I?

Mark Schlabach
ESPN Senior Writer

Police on Monday arrested the 16-year-old driver of a car that was involved in a fatal wreck that killed longtime Auburn radio announcer Rod Bramblett and his wife on May 25.

The Auburn Police Division said in a statement that Johnston Edward Taylor of Auburn was arrested at his home on Monday. He is charged with two counts of manslaughter and was being held at the Lee County Jail on $50,000 bond.

Bramblett, 53, and his wife, Paula, 52, died from injuries sustained in the car wreck on Shug Jordan

vehicle was "traveling at an excessive rate of speed, well over the posted 55 mph speed limit, when the crash occurred."

The statement said a toxicology analysis from the Alabama Department of Forensic Sciences confirmed "the presence of marijuana in Taylor's system."

Rod Bramblett was airlifted to UAB Hospital in Birmingham, where he died of a severe closed head injury, the coroner's office said. Paula Bramblett died of multiple internal injuries in the emergency room of East Alabama Medical Center.

Bramblett served as the lead announcer for Auburn football, men's basketball and baseball. According to

8:02 AM - 2 Jul 2019

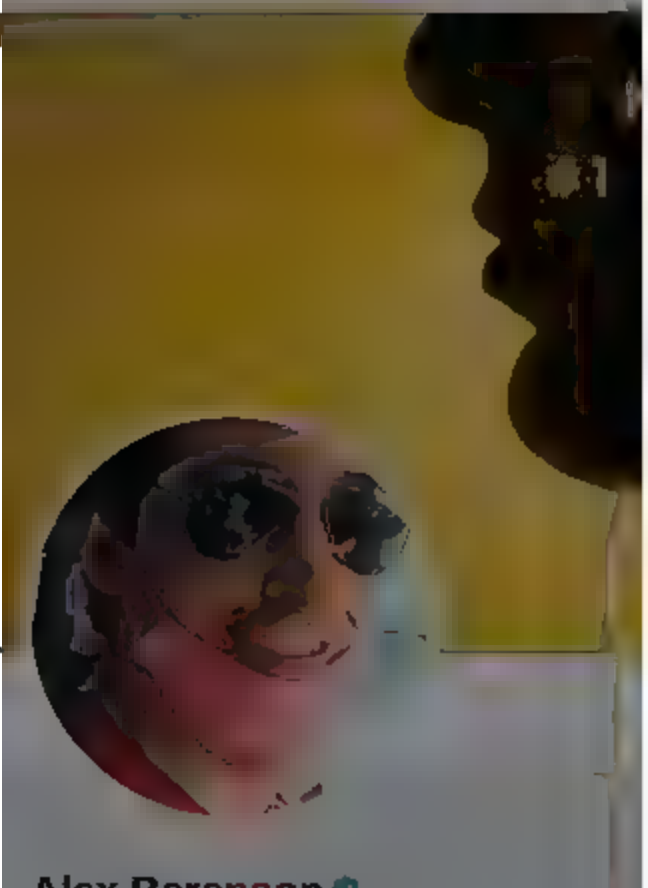
**2** Retweets **8** Likes

3 2 8

**Red & White** @555CLORET · 2 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
He hasn't recovered yet from his Cannabis Canada Day celebrating.

**Dana Larsen** @DanaLarsen · 2 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Another point about the economics of cannabis - the lifetime cost per US case of schizophrenia is probably well over $2 million - several hundred thousand dollars in direct costs for hospitalization, medicines, community care, etc - plus $1-2 million in lost lifetime wages...

4 13 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So it would take very few additional schizophrenia cases annually to get to huge cannabis-associated costs - and that doesn't account for ANY other problem associated with the drug.

6:21 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**9** Retweets **13** Likes

3 9 13

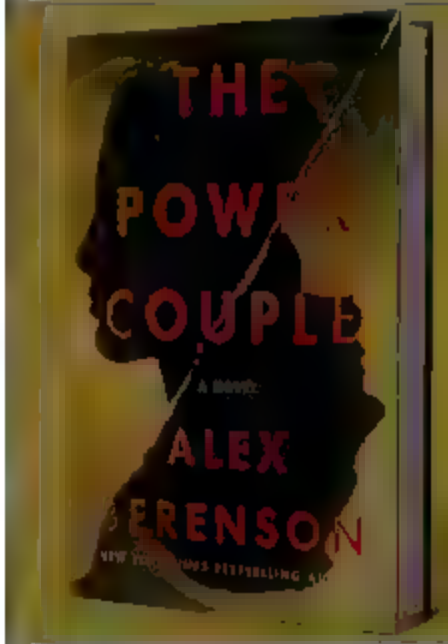
**Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP · 1 Jul 2019
Replying to
What would you consider a fair number for estimated costs in wages lost for marijuana arrests and convictions? Seems like an important number in any cost/benefit calculation, especially given historic racial disparities in distribution.

1 1 2

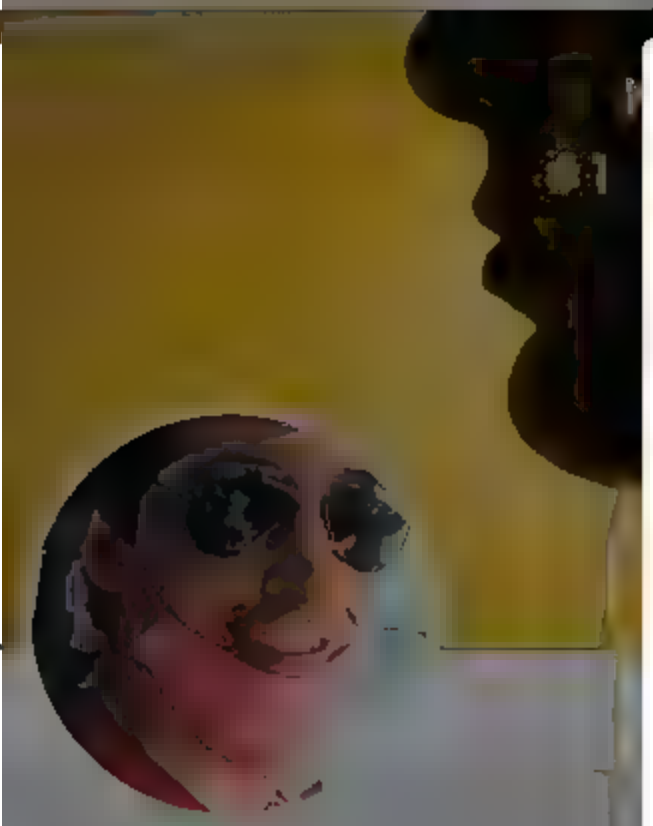
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 1 Jul 2019
Please count: Hospital visits regarding cannabis which we know have gone up; traffic deaths; the cost of testing impaired drivers: increased child protection costs, incl. hire of more case managers; the cost of testing marijuana for mold, pesticides, fire fighting related to BHO.

**Sublimehaze** @Sublime_H4Z3 · 3 Jul 2019
Replying to
These people are already likely to develop schizophrenia at some.point in their lives. Cannabis doesn't simply CAUSE Schizophrenia, the person was already at a high right to begin with. Stress brings out symptoms more then cannabis. Where is your crusade against stress

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

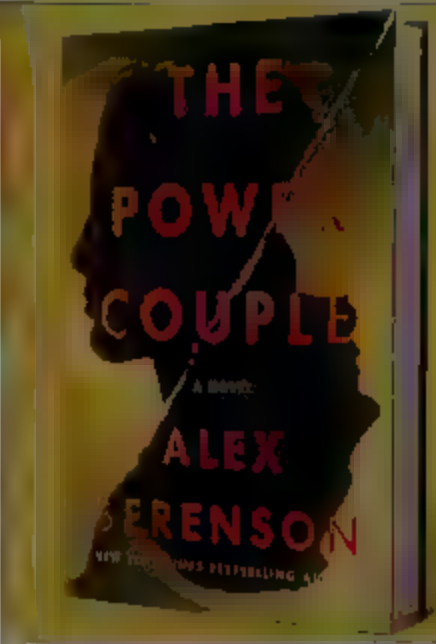


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another point about the economics of cannabis - the lifetime cost per US case of schizophrenia is probably well over $2 million - several hundred thousand dollars in direct costs for hospitalization, medicines, community care, etc - plus $1-2 million in lost lifetime wages...

6:19 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**13** Retweets **18** Likes

4 13 18

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

So it would take very few additional schizophrenia cases annually to get to huge cannabis-associated costs - and that doesn't account for ANY other problem associated with the drug.

3 9 13

**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 2 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

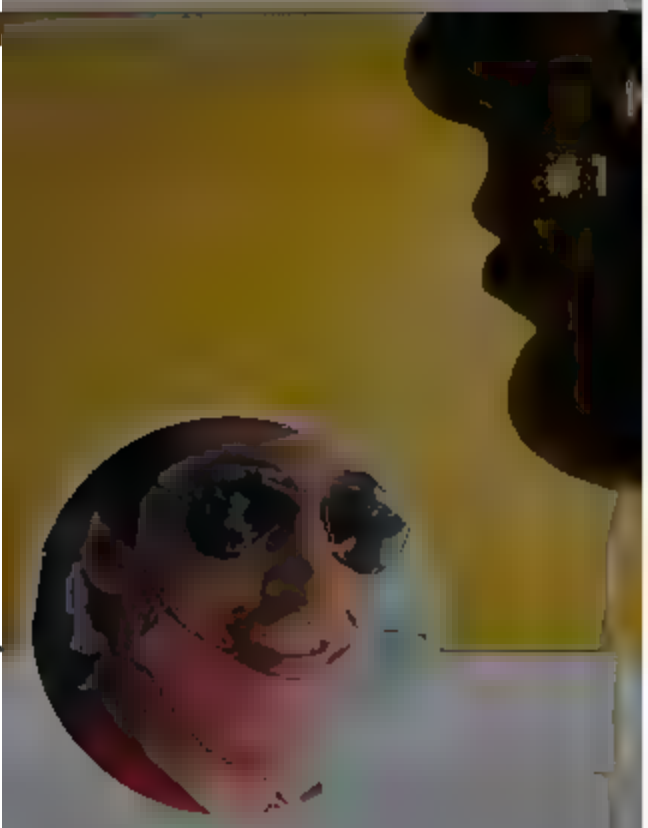
Also care for children on welfare, and foster care while while parents are getting high!

**Matt Elrod** 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 2 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

What, I wonder, would be the optimal - not utopian - regulatory model for minimizing the costs and maximizing the benefits of cannabis in society?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 4 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And btw... I know @jeffhunt will be annoyed with me for saying so, but the $4.50 in costs for every dollar in cannabis revenue number is basically made up. Could be lower, could be higher - we don't have the data to know and any figure is a guess.

5:43 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

But even if cannabis legalization is a net economic benefit - and I doubt it is - that's not how we should judge its overall success. Fun fact: most economists agree cigarettes have huge economic benefits because they mostly kill retirees, who are a net drain on the system...

3 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

And until recently, lung cancer was a very fast illness treated mostly with cheap chemotherapy. Less tobacco means people live longer and more government spending. Would anyone argue for encouraging cigarettes on that basis?

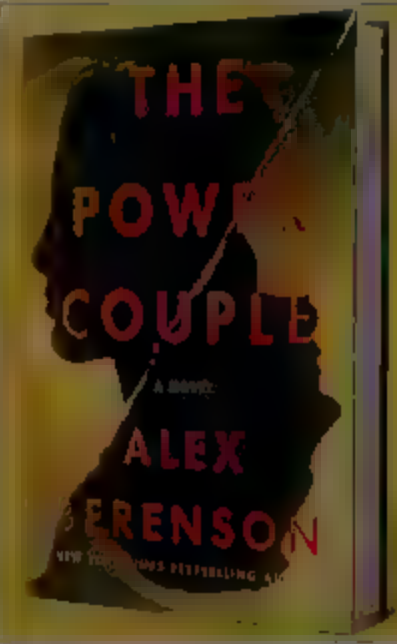
1 2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 1 Jul 2019

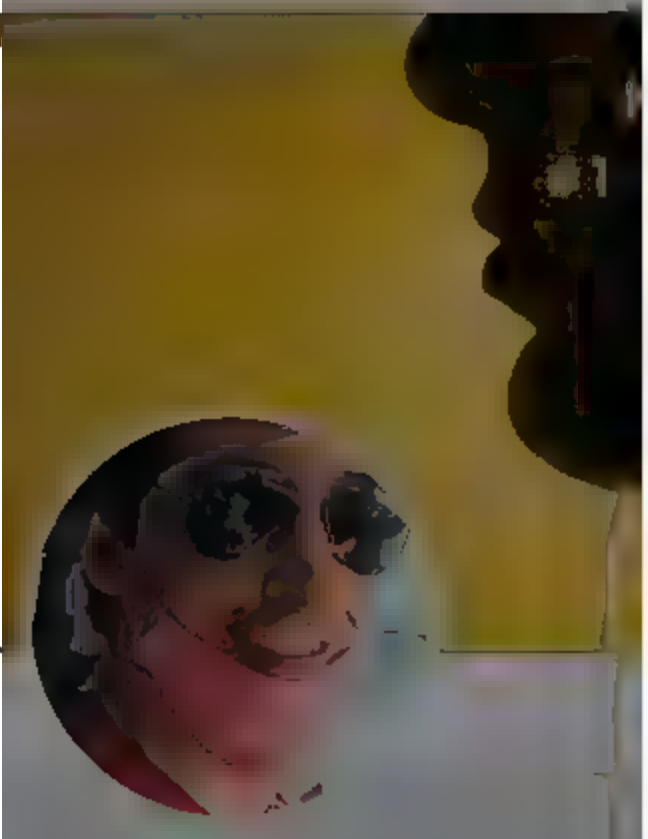
Replying to

1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

be lower, could be higher - we don't have the data to know and any figure is a guess.

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

But even if cannabis legalization is a net economic benefit - and I doubt it is - that's not how we should judge its overall success. Fun fact: most economists agree cigarettes have huge economic benefits because they mostly kill retirees, who are a net drain on the system...

3 1 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And until recently, lung cancer was a very fast illness treated mostly with cheap chemotherapy. Less tobacco means people live longer and more government spending. Would anyone argue for encouraging cigarettes on that basis?

5:48 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

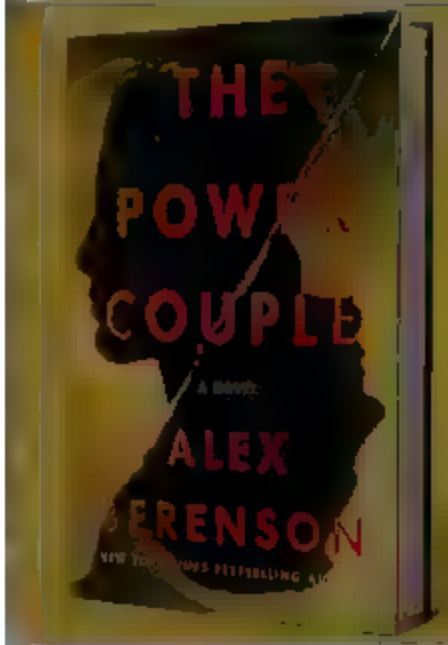
1 2 3

**Carol P Jones** @CarolCCarroll · 1 Jul 2019

Replying to [redacted]

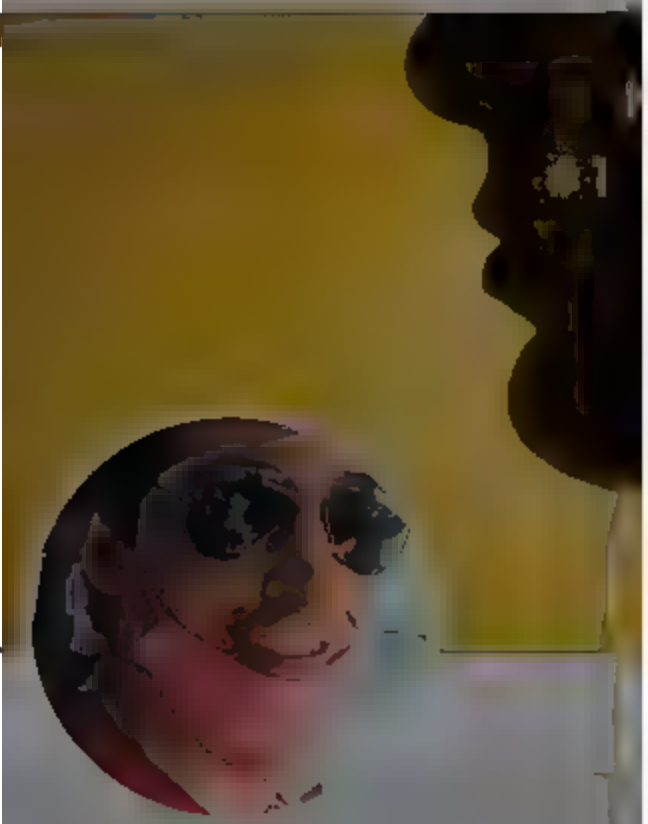
**Well.....**






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And btw... I know [redacted] will be annoyed with me for saying so, but the $4.50 in costs for every dollar in cannabis revenue number is basically made up. Could be lower, could be higher - we don't have the data to know and any figure is a guess.

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But even if cannabis legalization is a net economic benefit - and I doubt it is - that's not how we should judge its overall success. Fun fact: most economists agree cigarettes have huge economic benefits because they mostly kill retirees, who are a net drain on the system...

5:46 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

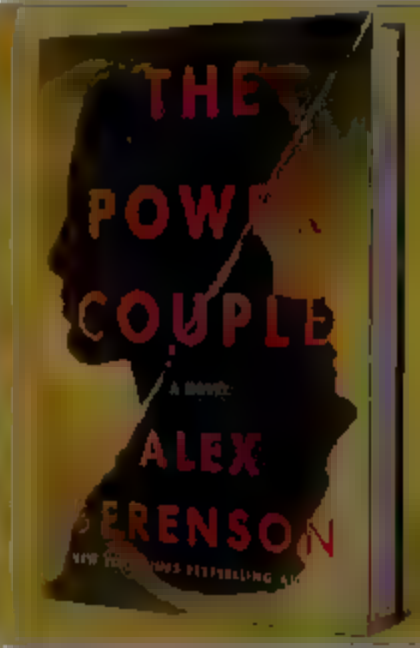
3 1 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
And until recently, lung cancer was a very fast illness treated mostly with cheap chemotherapy. Less tobacco means people live longer and more government spending. Would anyone argue for encouraging cigarettes on that basis?

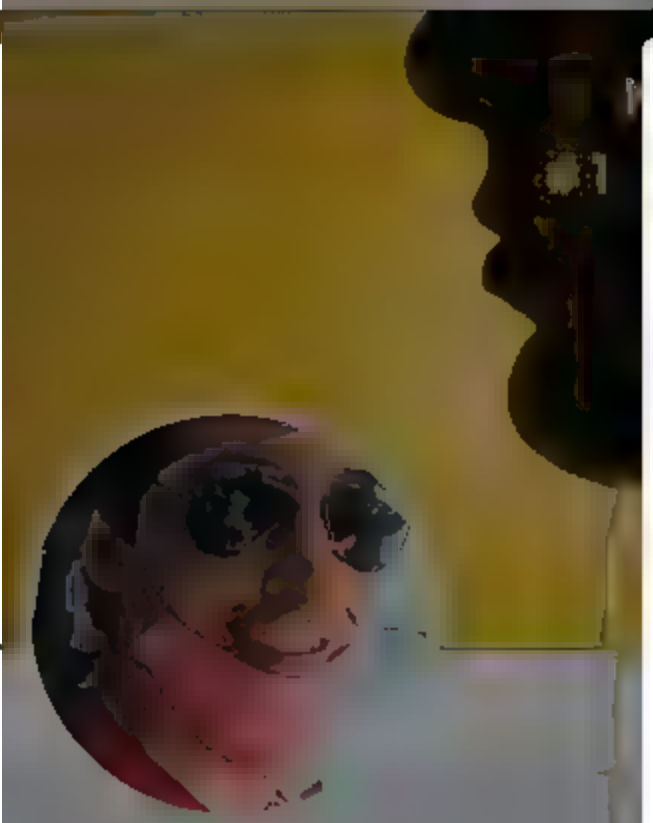
1 2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 1 Jul 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Economics are one of several considerations when evaluating policy options. In Canada, we were spending about $328 per consumer year failing to prevent about $20 per consumer year in social costs, while raising no offsetting tax revenue.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

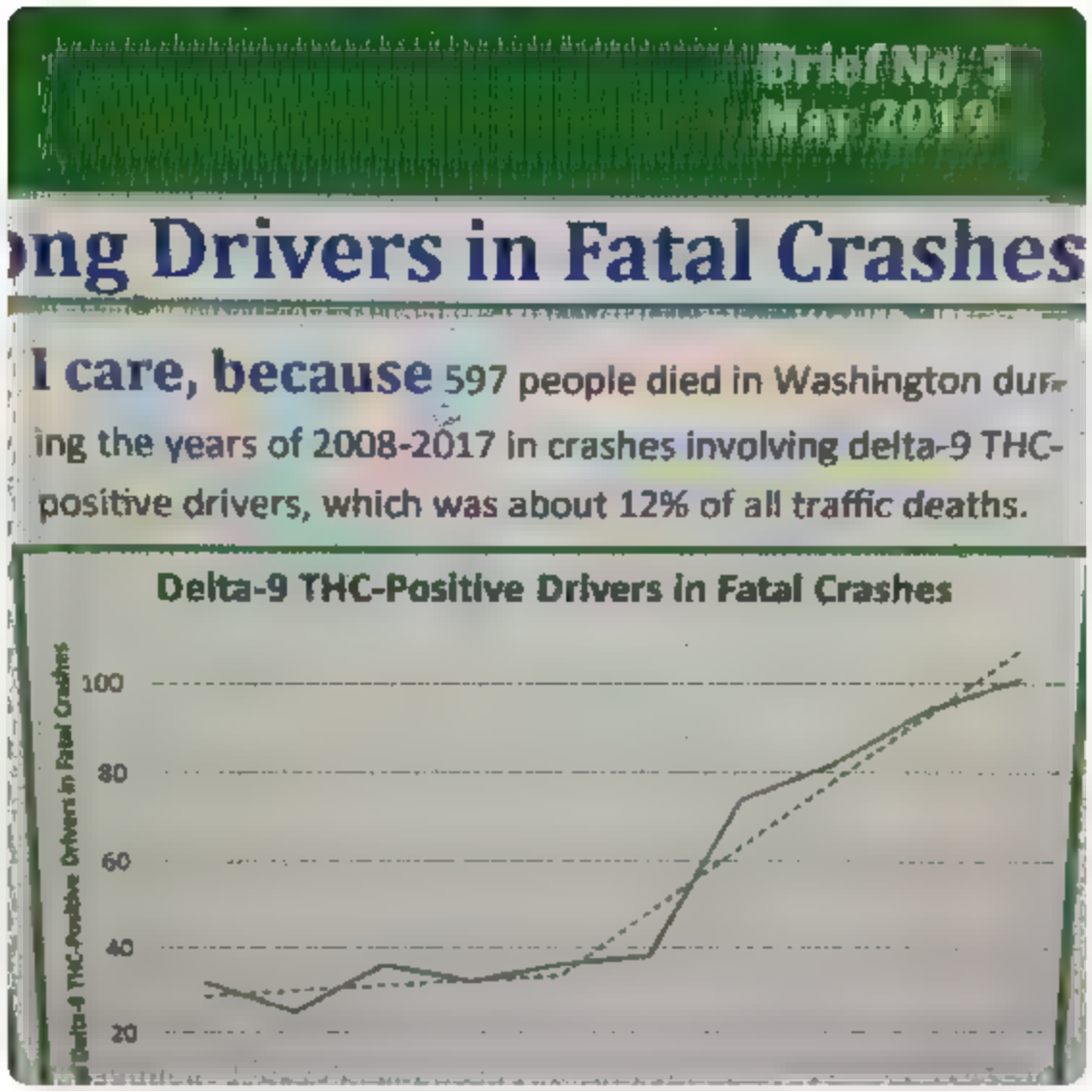
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

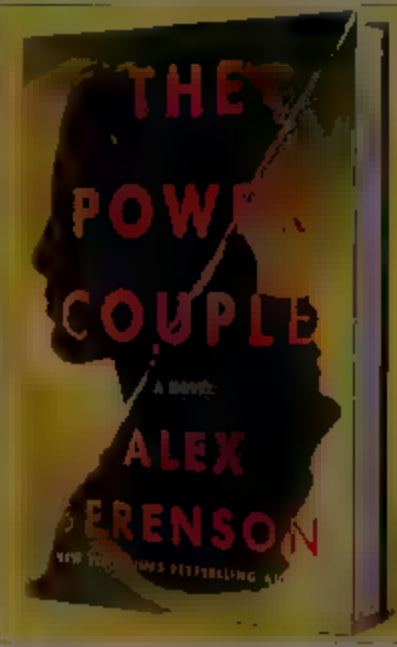
Don't believe your lying eyes, the slope is actually zero!



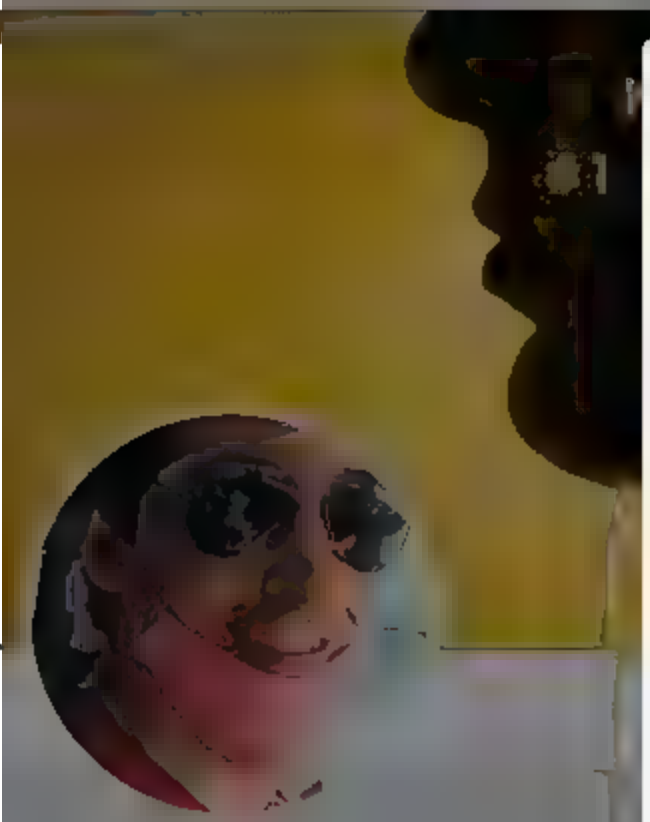

2:22 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Turns out the impaired driving issue resonates deeply with voters - bc it reveals how little cannabis advocates (and their academic pets) care about public health.

The fact that their first response is to make excuses rather than agree drivers shouldn't use THC is so telling...

12:42 PM - 1 Jul 2019

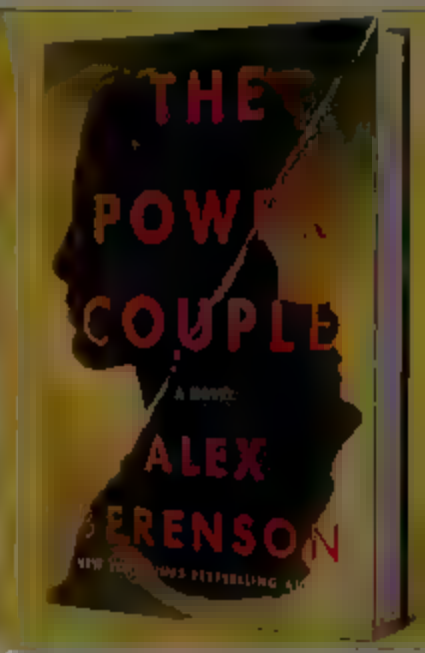
**6** Retweets **22** Likes

4 6 22

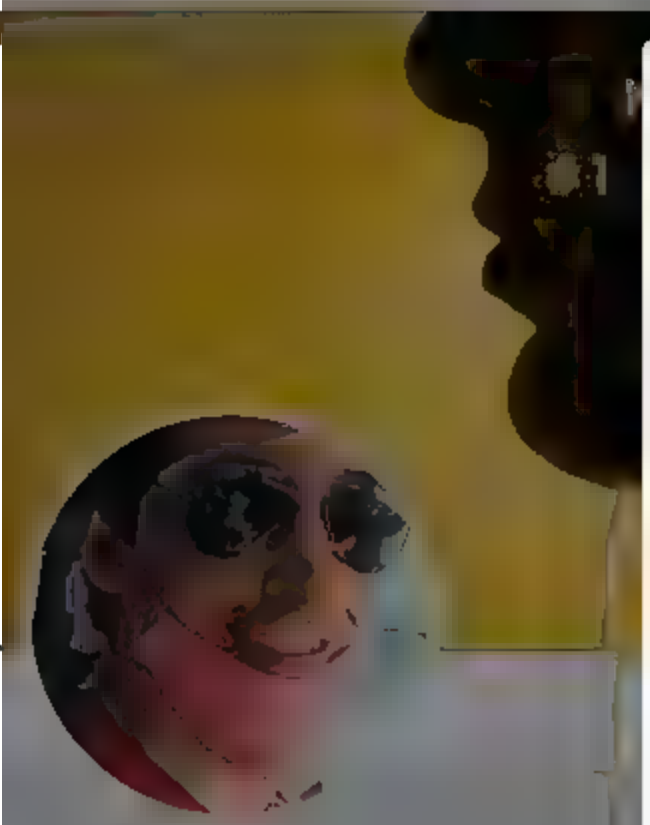
**Faded** @Aldridge25 · 1 Jul 2019

Replying to

The media could not be played.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Makes total public policy/legal sense to assume the THC in this woman's blood had nothing to do with her getting upset and running head-on into a motorcyclist, amirite?

"Another driver cut her off. She said she got angry and decided to pass..."

12:18 PM - 1 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

4 1 5

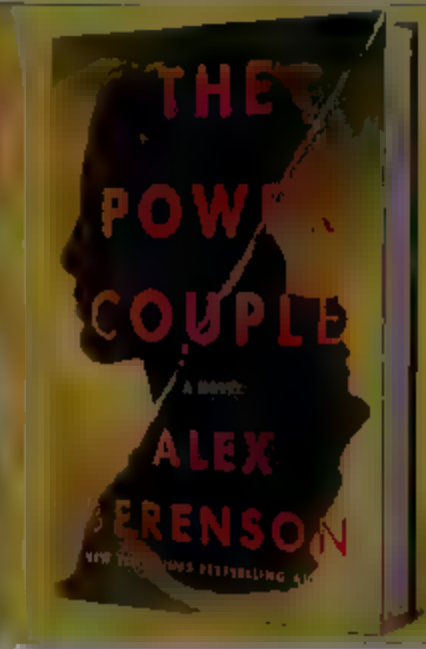
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 1 Jul 2019
Replying to

"Nelson admitted to police she had smoked marijuana the night before, according to police"

Because sober drivers also have road rage, and cannabis is not associated with road rage, it was unjust to attribute the driver's reckless driving to cannabis. Had she been on steroids ...

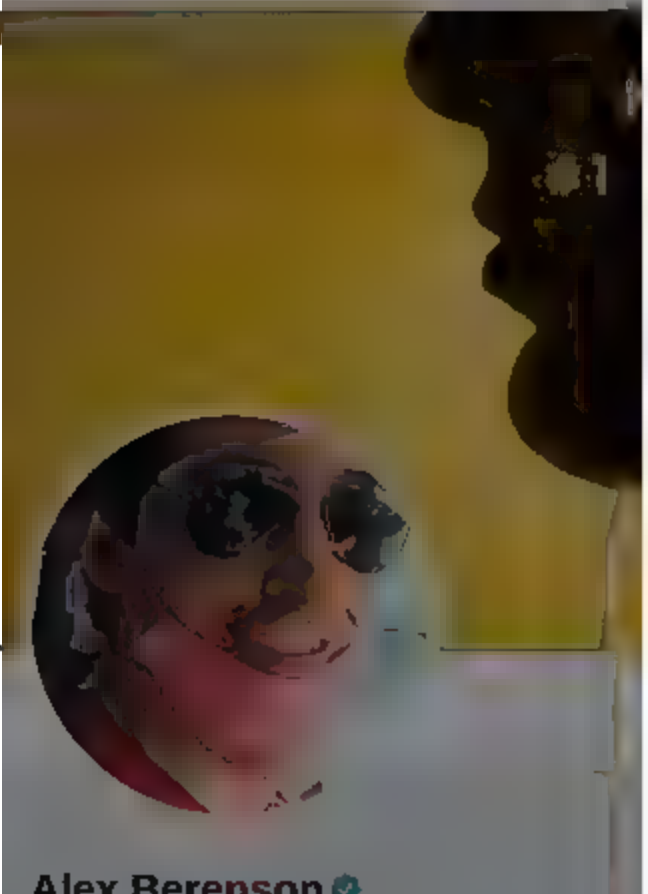
1

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 2 Jul 2019
Let's make some more excuses for addicts. They don't have enough excuses yet.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

But sure, let's pretend all those deaths and accidents aren't happening - and instead worry about the problem with cannabis and driving is that we may unfairly punish some stoned drivers who just happened to have accidents that they would have had anyway...

4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This argument is so fatuous, such an over-the-top version of criminal justice virtue signaling, that it would be funny. If people weren't dying.

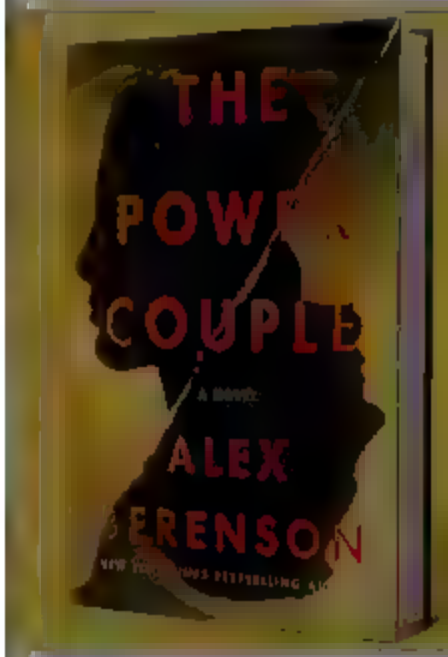
10:08 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

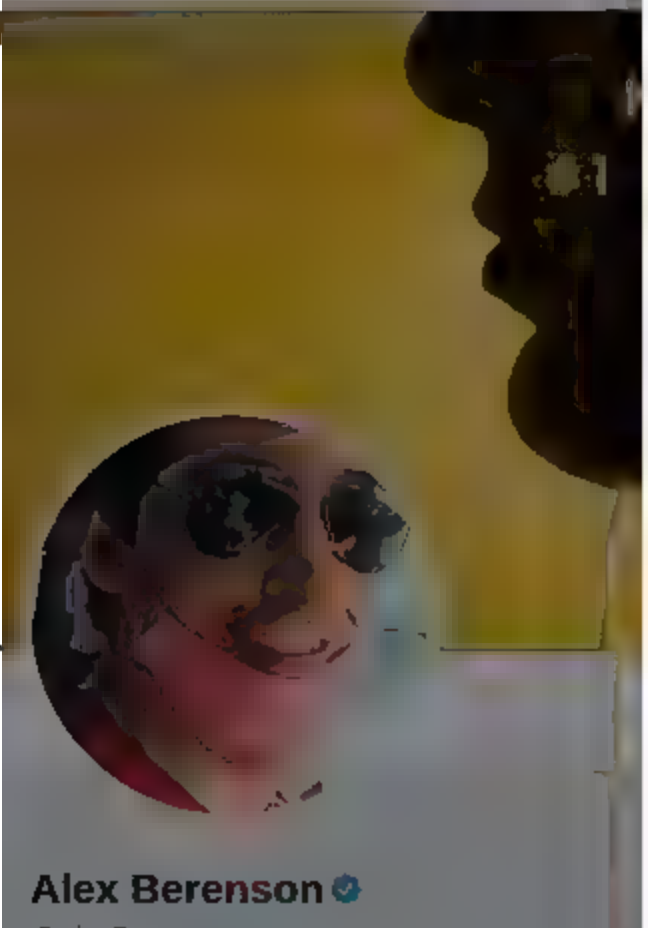
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 1 Jul 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
(And in fact the lab studies probably sharply understate the risks, because they underestimate what real-world heavy use looks like and they fail to capture the psychosis-related risk, only the intoxication...)

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And (despite Ben's work to hide this fact) the stats from legalized states show a huge post-2013 jump in fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his blood... and individual cases in which stoned drivers killed their passengers or strangers are remarkably easy to find...

10:04 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

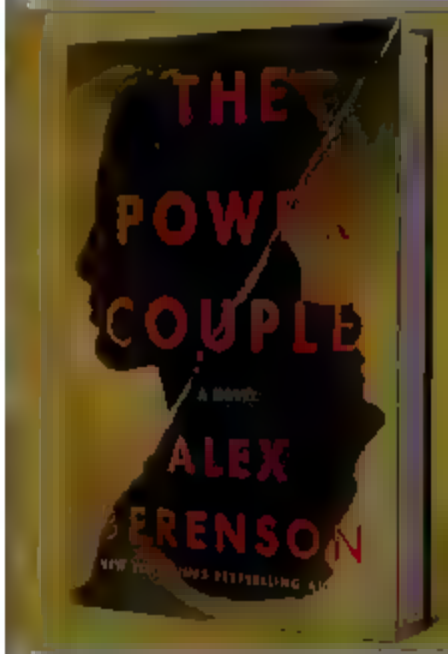
4 2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
But sure, let's pretend all those deaths and accidents aren't happening - and instead worry about the problem with cannabis and driving is that we may unfairly punish some stoned drivers who just happened to have accidents that they would have had anyway...

4

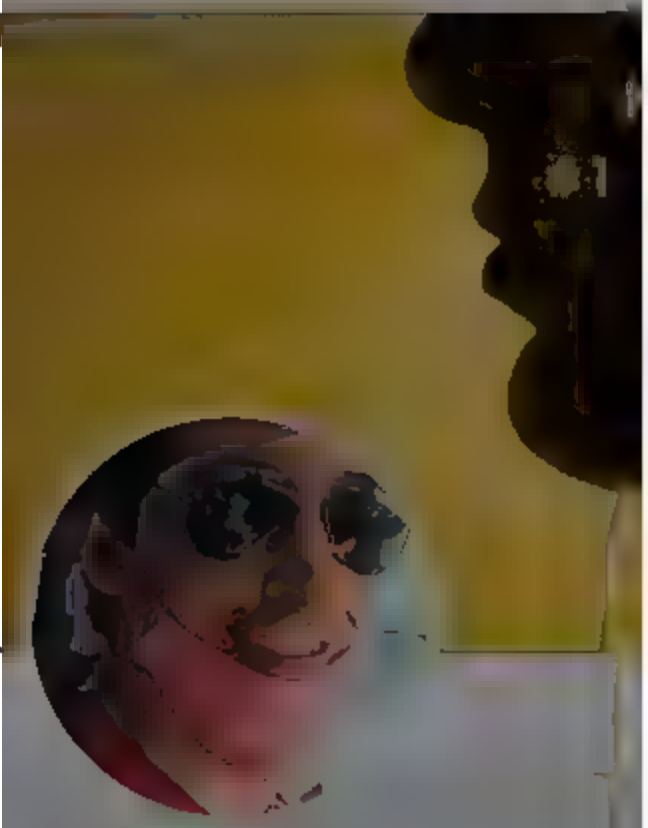
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
This argument is so fatuous, such an over-the-top version of criminal justice virtue signaling, that it would be funny. If people weren't dying.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And (despite Ben's work to hide this fact) the stats from legalized states show a huge post-2013 jump in fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his blood... and individual cases in which stoned drivers killed their passengers or strangers are remarkably easy to find...

4 2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But sure, let's pretend all those deaths and accidents aren't happening - and instead worry about the problem with cannabis and driving is that we may unfairly punish some stoned drivers who just happened to have accidents that they would have had anyway...

10:06 AM - 1 Jul 2019

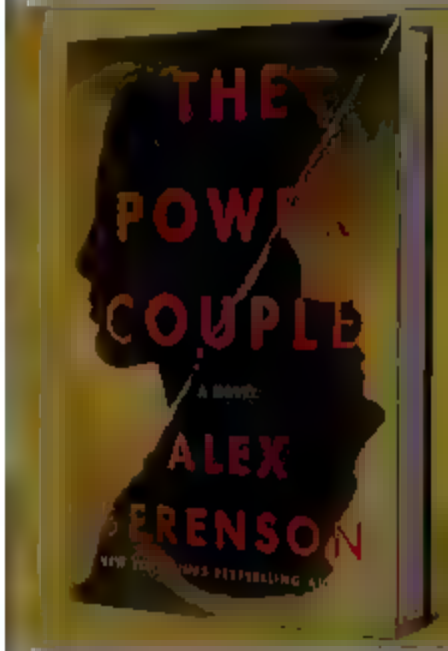
4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

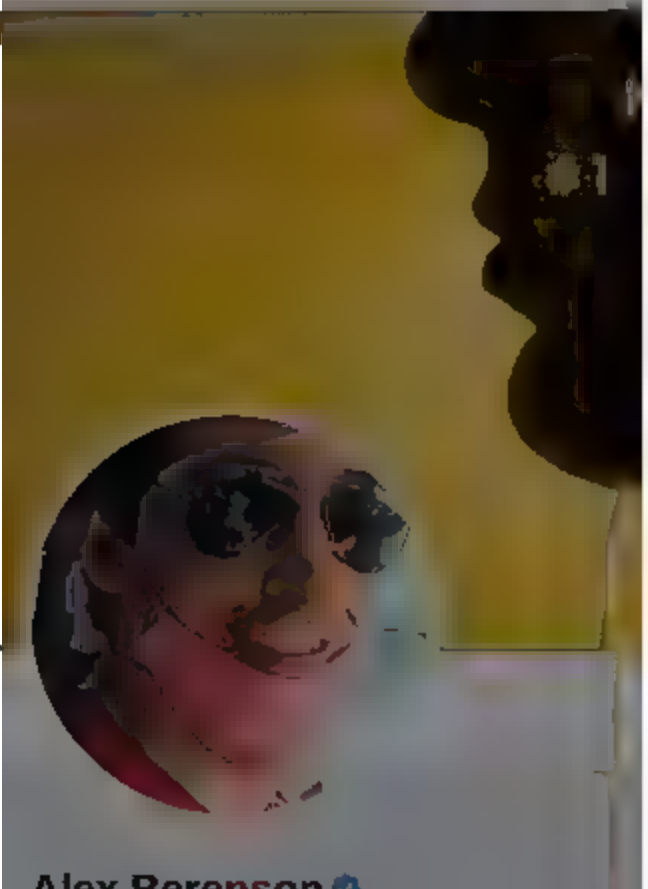
This argument is so fatuous, such an over-the-top version of criminal justice virtue signaling, that it would be funny. If people weren't dying.

2 1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

(Sobriety checkpoints exist, but they are very rare. And police don't have the equivalent of a THC breathalyzer, a cheap/instant way to measure THC levels in drivers, so in a legalized state they are very unlikely to stop a driver just for possessing cannabis at a checkpoint.)

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What Ben is actually saying is that we should give cannabis users who are driving badly – or who have accidents – the benefit of the doubt, even though we don't do the same for alcohol users. Yet the lab evidence that cannabis impairs driving is clear...

10:02 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

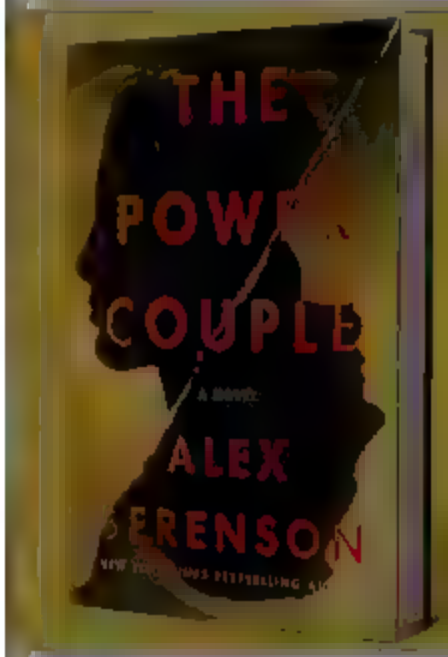
2 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
(And in fact the lab studies probably sharply understate the risks, because they underestimate what real-world heavy use looks like and they fail to capture the psychosis-related risk, only the intoxication...)

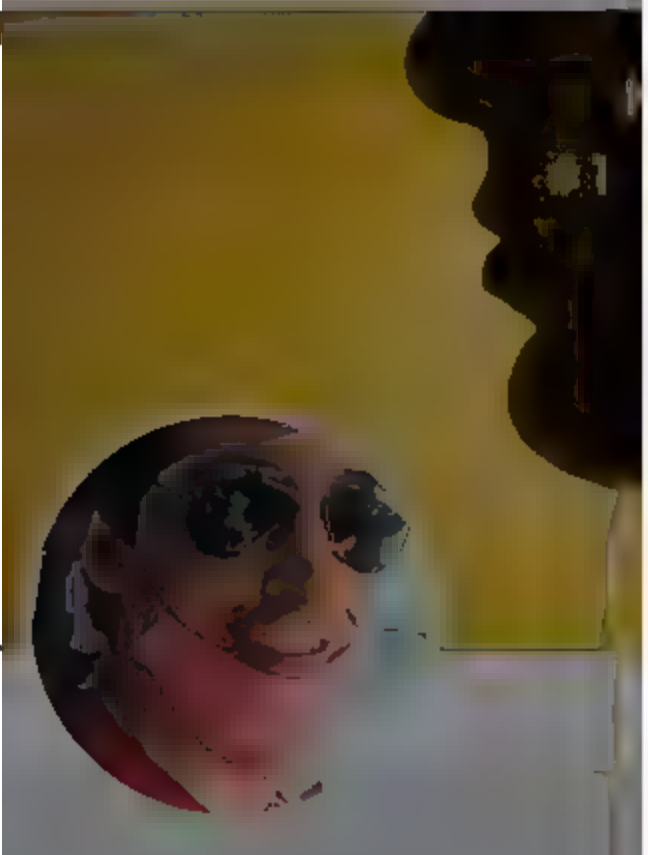
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
And (despite Ben's work to hide this fact) the stats from legalized states show a huge post-2013 jump in fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his blood... and individual cases in which stoned drivers killed their passengers or strangers are remarkably easy to find...






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

(And in fact the lab studies probably sharply understate the risks, because they underestimate what real-world heavy use looks like and they fail to capture the psychosis-related risk, only the intoxication...)

10:03 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
And (despite Ben's work to hide this fact) the stats from legalized states show a huge post-2013 jump in fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his blood... and individual cases in which stoned drivers killed their passengers or strangers are remarkably easy to find...

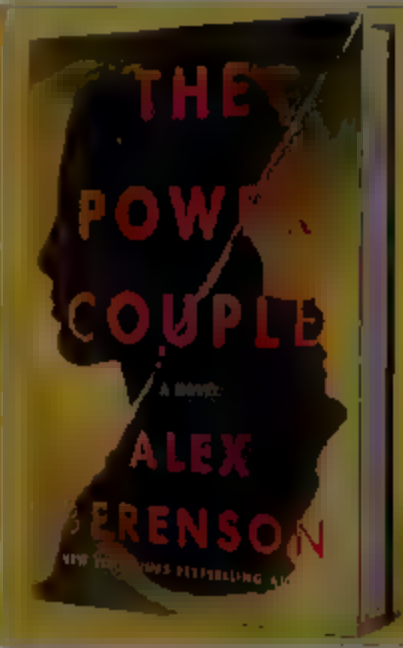
4 2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
But sure, let's pretend all those deaths and accidents aren't happening - and instead worry about the problem with cannabis and driving is that we may unfairly punish some stoned drivers who just happened to have accidents that they would have had anyway...

4

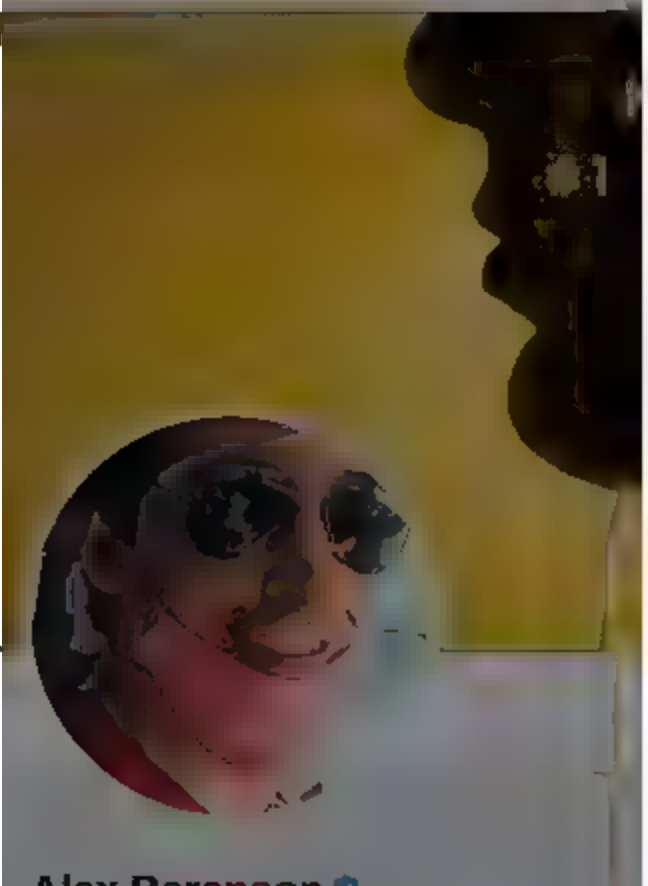
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
This argument is so fatuous, such an over-the-top version of criminal justice virtue signaling, that it would be funny. If people weren't dying.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

One of these things is not like the other. People don't just get randomly stopped for driving under the influence. They are tested after accidents – or because they are driving in ways that are inherently obviously dangerous, such as speeding, weaving, tailgating, etc.

4 2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

(Sobriety checkpoints exist, but they are very rare. And police don't have the equivalent of a THC breathalyzer, a cheap/instant way to measure THC levels in drivers, so in a legalized state they are very unlikely to stop a driver just for possessing cannabis at a checkpoint.)

10:01 AM - 1 Jul 2019

2

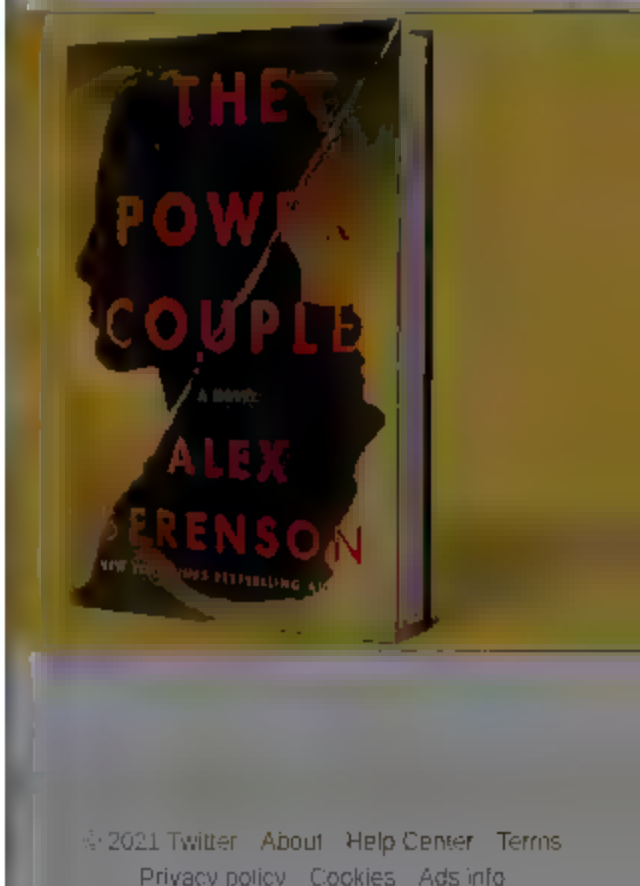
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
What Ben is actually saying is that we should give cannabis users who are driving badly – or who have accidents – the benefit of the doubt, even though we don't do the same for alcohol users. Yet the lab evidence that cannabis impairs driving is clear...

2 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
(And in fact the lab studies probably sharply understate the risks, because they underestimate what real-world heavy use looks like and they fail to capture the psychosis-related risk, only the intoxication...)

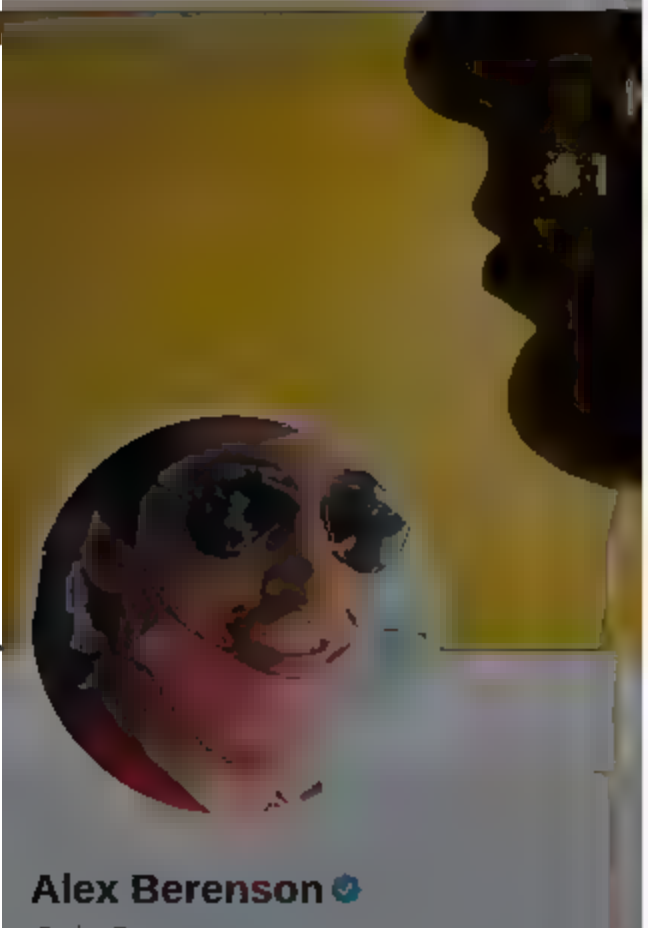
1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
His "Type II" error is the possibility that cannabis users could face legal consequences for appearing to be driving under the influence when they are not.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of these things is not like the other. People don't just get randomly stopped for driving under the influence. They are tested after accidents – or because they are driving in ways that are inherently obviously dangerous, such as speeding, weaving, tailgating, etc.

9:57 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

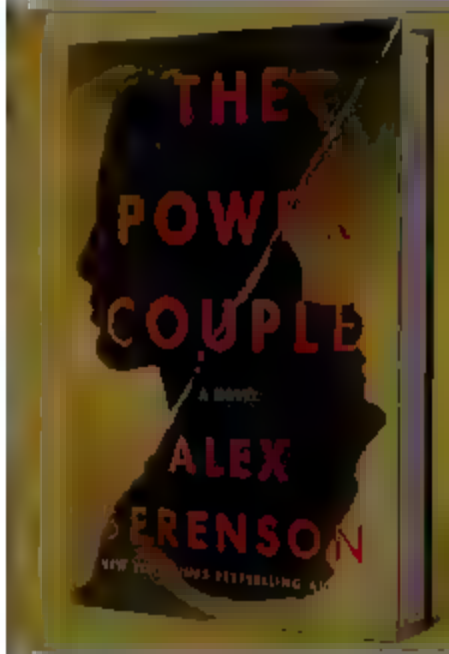
4 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
(Sobriety checkpoints exist, but they are very rare. And police don't have the equivalent of a THC breathalyzer, a cheap/instant way to measure THC levels in drivers, so in a legalized state they are very unlikely to stop a driver just for possessing cannabis at a checkpoint.)

2

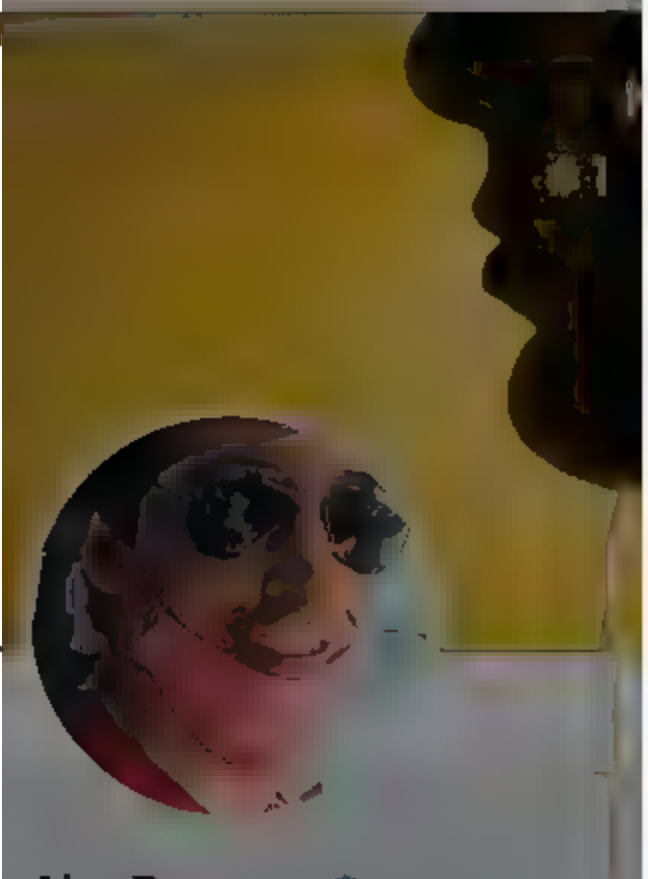
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
What Ben is actually saying is that we should give cannabis users who are driving badly – or who have accidents – the benefit of the doubt, even though we don't do the same for alcohol users. Yet the lab evidence that cannabis impairs driving is clear...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

A falsely negative test will miss actual cancer cases. So, we want to be wary of both kinds of errors. But Ben's comparison is nonsensical. His "Type I" error is the real harm of fatal accidents caused by cannabis impairment...

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

His "Type II" error is the possibility that cannabis users could face legal consequences for appearing to be driving under the influence when they are not.

9:57 AM - 1 Jul 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

One of these things is not like the other. People don't just get randomly stopped for driving under the influence. They are tested after accidents – or because they are driving in ways that are inherently obviously dangerous, such as speeding, weaving, tailgating, etc.

4 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

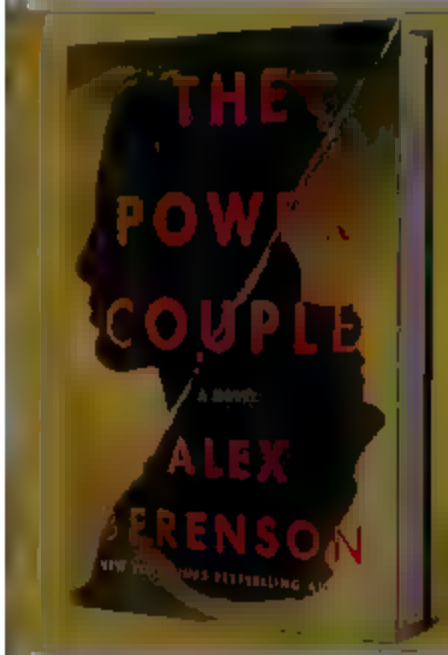
(Sobriety checkpoints exist, but they are very rare. And police don't have the equivalent of a THC breathalyzer, a cheap/instant way to measure THC levels in drivers, so in a legalized state they are very unlikely to stop a driver just for possessing cannabis at a checkpoint.)

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019

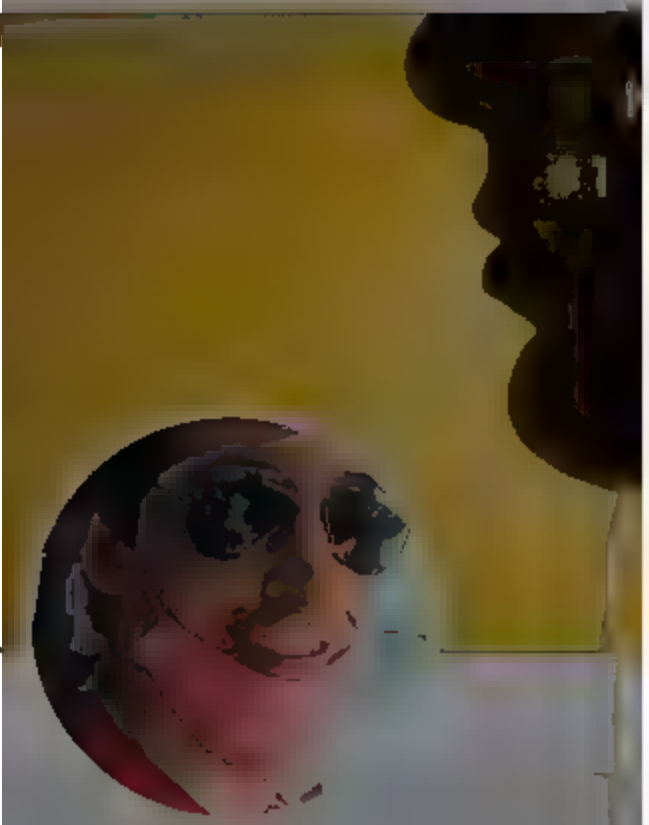
What Ben is actually saying is that we should give cannabis users who are driving badly – or who have accidents – the benefit of the doubt, even though we don't do the same for alcohol users. Yet the lab evidence that cannabis impairs driving is clear...

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, I think I need a new academic sparring partner on cannabis and driving/crime, because I don't want to keep picking on @benconomics. This last statement of his is so silly that I almost don't know where to begin. Nonetheless, he brought it up, so here goes...

Replying to @AlexBerenson

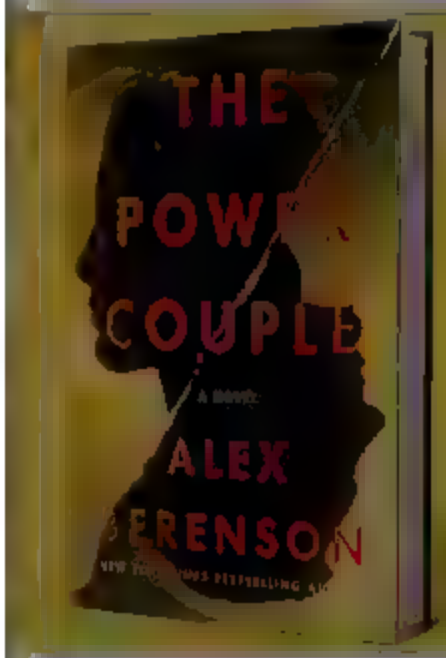
Alex can you not agree that both Type I and Type II errors (wrongly convicting sober drives who used pot that had no affect on accidents and not convicting those who were under the influence) are both big problems. We need better tests and tax rev should go to this.

6/30/19, 1:47 AM

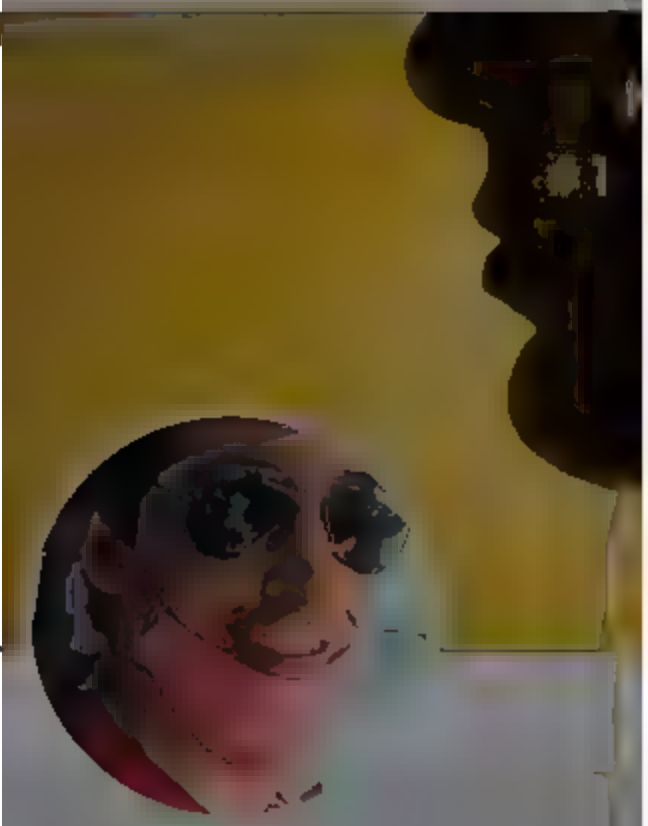
9:51 AM - 1 Jul 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Ben is using quasi-scientific lingo here, comparing Type I and II errors. Doctors call these "false positives" and "false negatives." Both cause problems. A falsely positive cancer test may frighten healthy people into thinking they have cancer (and lead to pointless procedures).

9:55 AM - 1 Jul 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
A falsely negative test will miss actual cancer cases. So, we want to be wary of both kinds of errors. But Ben's comparison is nonsensical. His "Type I" error is the real harm of fatal accidents caused by cannabis impairment...

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
His "Type II" error is the possibility that cannabis users could face legal consequences for appearing to be driving under the influence when they are not.

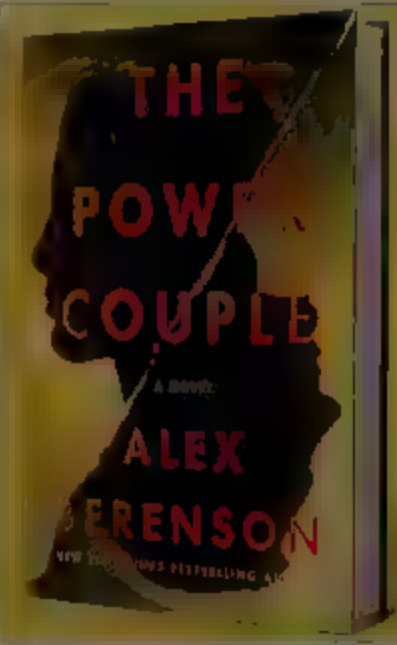
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
One of these things is not like the other. People don't just get randomly stopped for driving under the influence. They are tested after accidents – or because they are driving in ways that are inherently obviously dangerous, such as speeding, weaving, tailgating, etc.

4 2 3

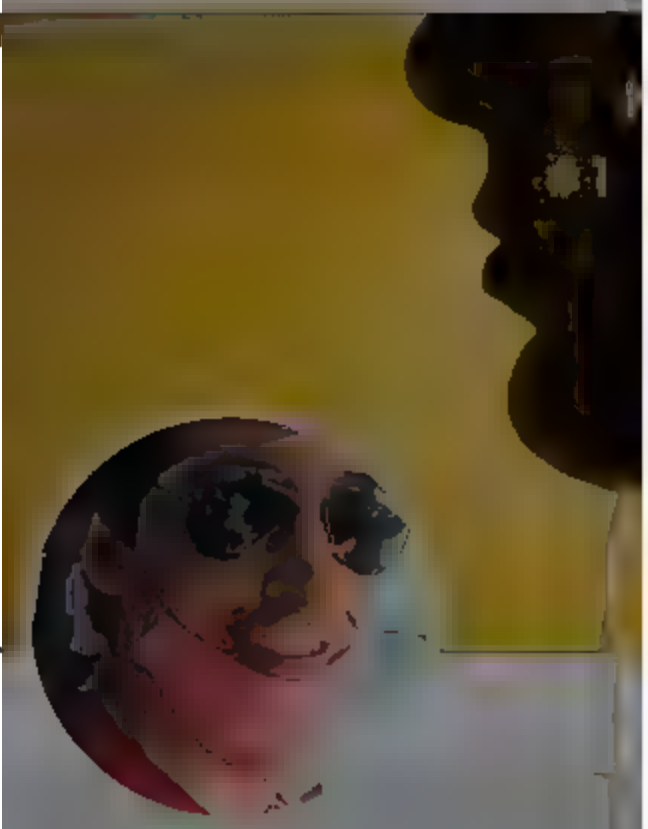
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ben is using quasi-scientific lingo here, comparing Type I and II errors. Doctors call these "false positives" and "false negatives." Both cause problems. A falsely positive cancer test may frighten healthy people into thinking they have cancer (and lead to pointless procedures).

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A falsely negative test will miss actual cancer cases. So, we want to be wary of both kinds of errors. But Ben's comparison is nonsensical. His "Type I" error is the real harm of fatal accidents caused by cannabis impairment...

9:56 AM - 1 Jul 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
His "Type II" error is the possibility that cannabis users could face legal consequences for appearing to be driving under the influence when they are not.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
One of these things is not like the other. People don't just get randomly stopped for driving under the influence. They are tested after accidents – or because they are driving in ways that are inherently obviously dangerous, such as speeding, weaving, tailgating, etc.

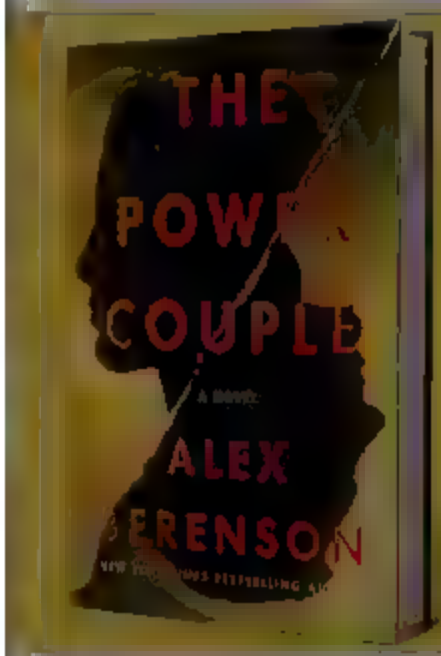
4 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
(Sobriety checkpoints exist, but they are very rare. And police don't have the equivalent of a THC breathalyzer, a cheap/instant way to measure THC levels in drivers, so in a legalized state they are very unlikely to stop a driver just for possessing cannabis at a checkpoint.)

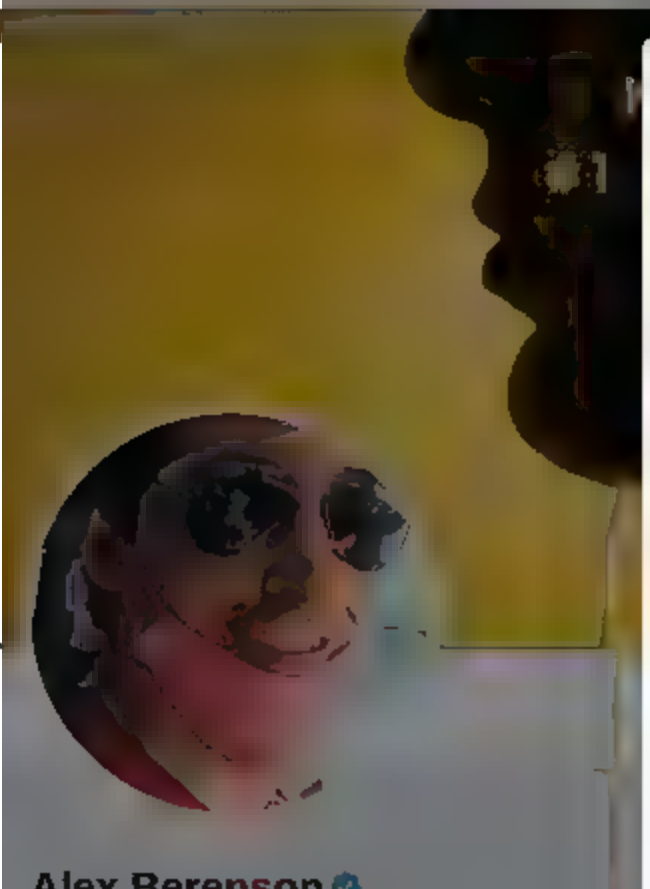
2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jul 2019
What Ben is actually saying is that we should give cannabis users who are driving badly – or who have accidents – the benefit of the doubt, even though we

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



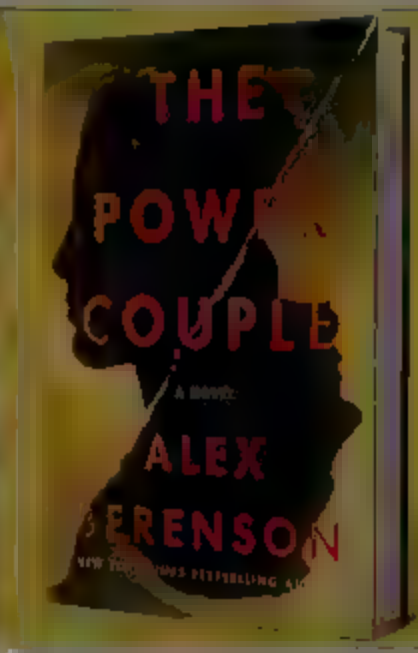


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment:

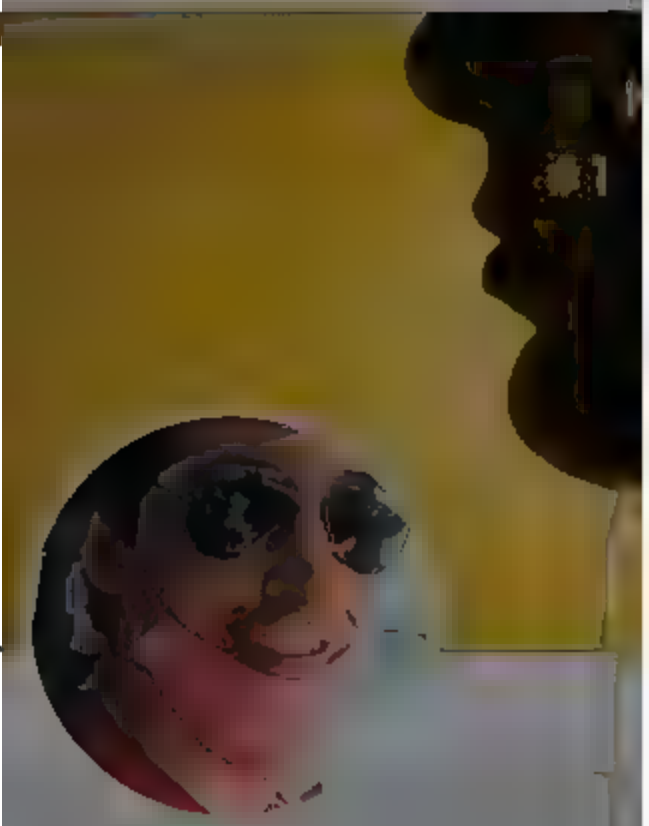
6:42 PM - 30 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 30 Jun 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



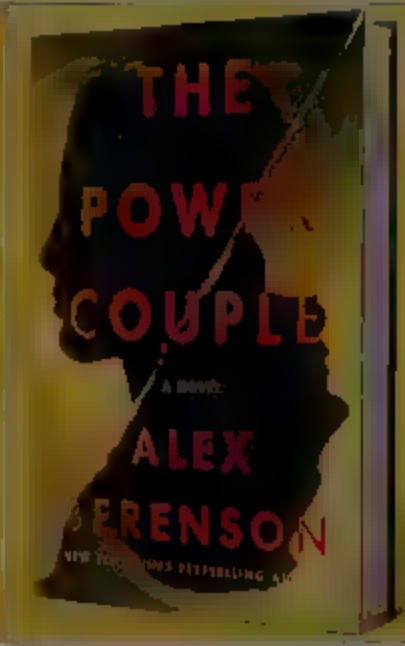


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Andrew Matranga** @andrewmatranga · 27 Jun 2019

Marijuana Activists Pass Their High Point

1 1

**Tauhid Chappell, RP** @TauhidChappell · 29 Jun 2019

Bruh you're sharing Alex Berenson pieces? C'mon!!!

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Bruh, sorry you have colitis. I hope you take real medicines in addition to getting high.

8:18 AM - 30 Jun 2019

3

**¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor · 30 Jun 2019

Replying to

Charlatan, you're searching your own name on Twitter...

2

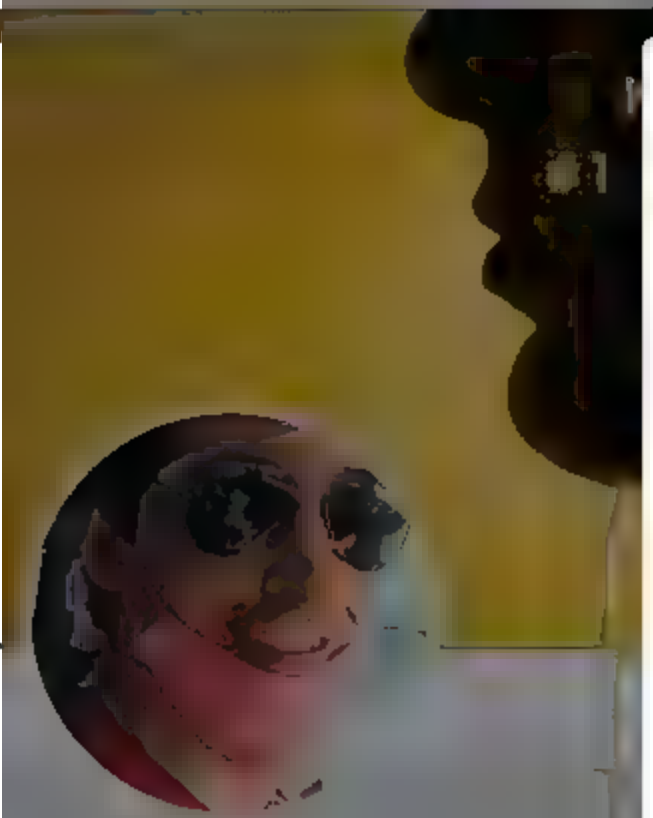
**Tauhid Chappell, RP** @TauhidChappell · 1 Jul 2019

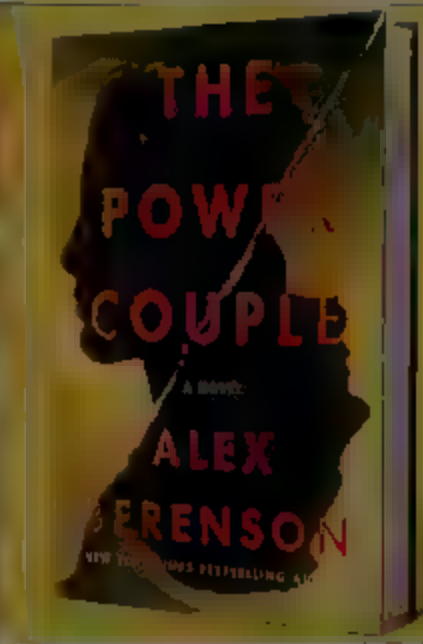
Replying to

Why yes I do take real medicine (cannabis) in addition to a biological that's overpriced and could financially ruin people.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Tonight's thought experiment - imagine the response if the alcohol industry or health experts argued a bright-line BAC cutoff of .08 was unfair to heavy drinkers because they have higher tolerances. Yet supposedly serious academics say a single THC standard is unfair. Bottoms up!

7:04 PM - 29 Jun 2019

**10** Retweets **19** Likes

6 10 19

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 30 Jun 2019
Replying to [illegible]
One more thing you would not be confused about if you knew anything about the topic at hand.

**✚Faded** @Aldridge25 · 30 Jun 2019
Replying to [illegible]



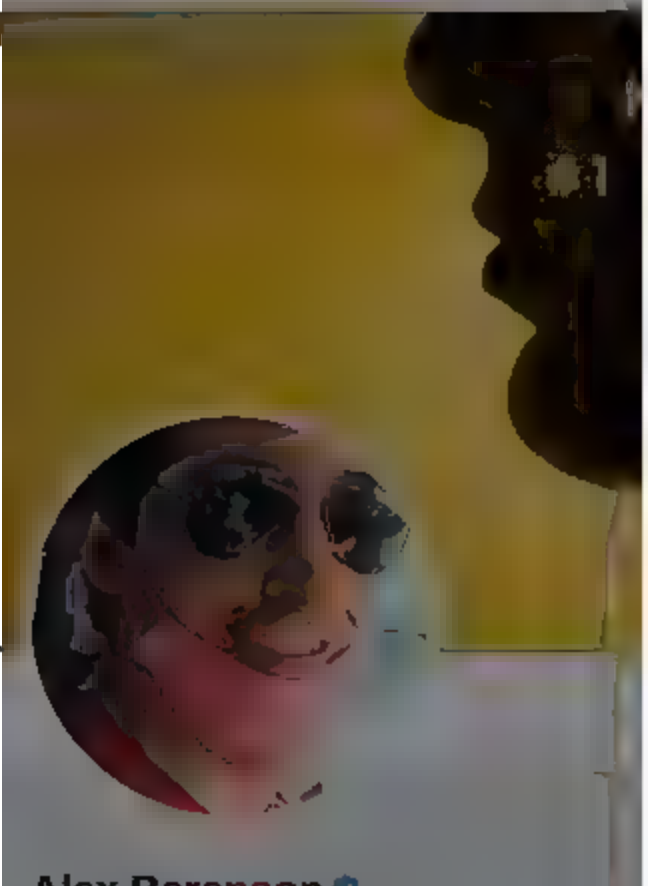
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

They test for the active metabolite as well as COOH. Advocates have this backwards (big shock). Because of the post-crash time lag for testing, having only COOH but not THC is NOT proof you weren't impaired during an accident - it's evidence you might have been...

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

But having the active metabolite in your blood is proof that you were under the influence at the time of the accident (unless you used after bc you were so upset). What guys like @benconomics I say is that people can have different levels of impairment at the same THC level.

6:11 PM - 29 Jun 2019

1

**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 29 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Is it possible for a metabolite to be "active"?

1

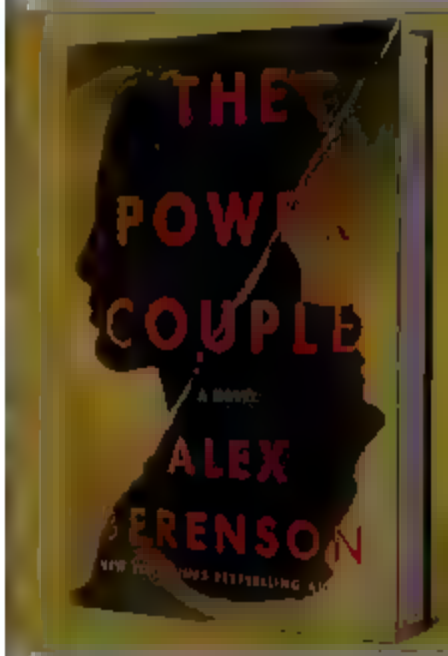
**Derek Subotcki** @InsiderSubo · 29 Jun 2019

No. A metabolite is a byproduct, left behind upon the consumption/utilization of the THC elsewhere. It is *in no way* indicative of being under the influence at the time of the test.

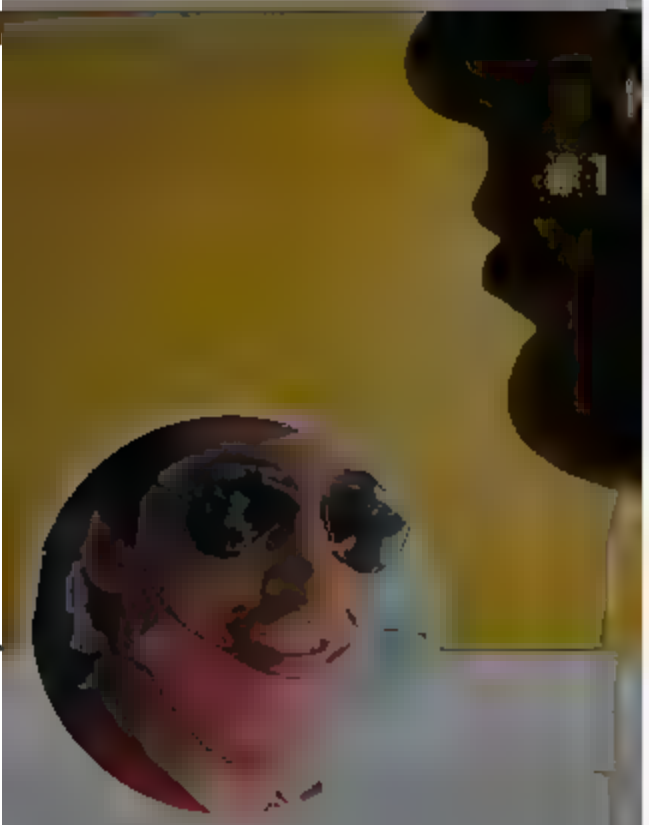
2 2








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Derek Subotticki** @InsiderSubo · 29 Jun 2019
THC tests do not test for active THC. They test for THC metabolites, which are the remnants of active THC.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jun 2019
They test for the active metabolite as well as COOH. Advocates have this backwards (big shock). Because of the post-crash time lag for testing, having only COOH but not THC is NOT proof you weren't impaired during an accident - it's evidence you might have been...

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

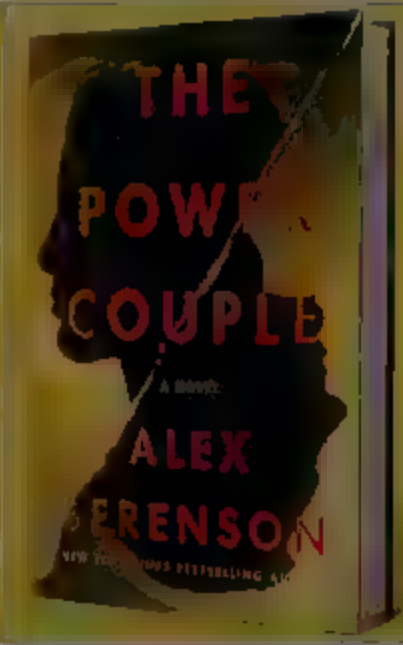
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Which may be true. It's probably also true of heavy alcohol users too, but nobody claiming to be a serious academic makes that argument with a straight face. Ahh, cannabis.

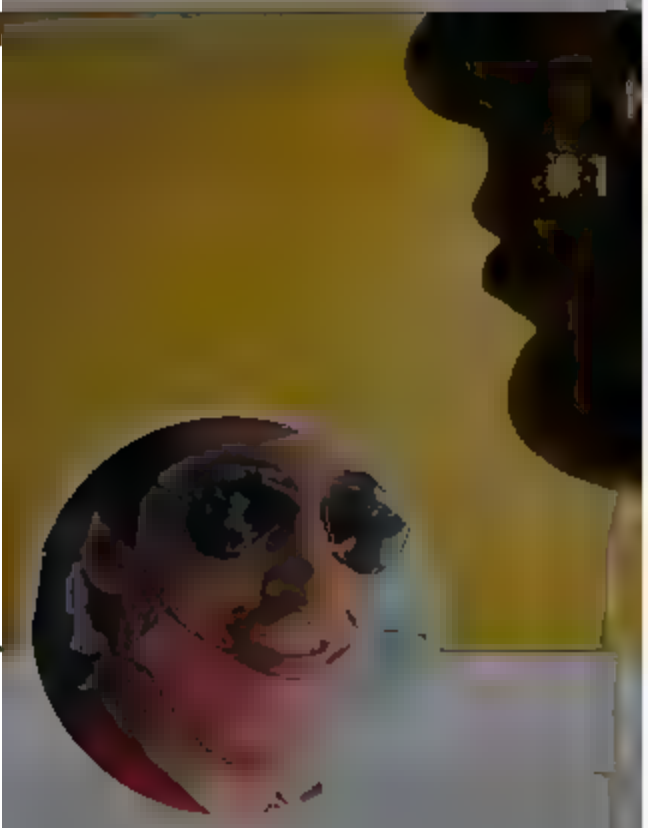
6:13 PM - 29 Jun 2019

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

They test for the active metabolite as well as COOH. Advocates have this backwards (big shock). Because of the post-crash time lag for testing, having only COOH but not THC is NOT proof you weren't impaired during an accident - it's evidence you might have been...

6:09 PM - 29 Jun 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jun 2019

Replying to and 2 others

But having the active metabolite in your blood is proof that you were under the influence at the time of the accident (unless you used after bc you were so upset). What guys like say is that people can have different levels of impairment at the same THC level.

1

**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 29 Jun 2019

Is it possible for a metabolite to be "active"?

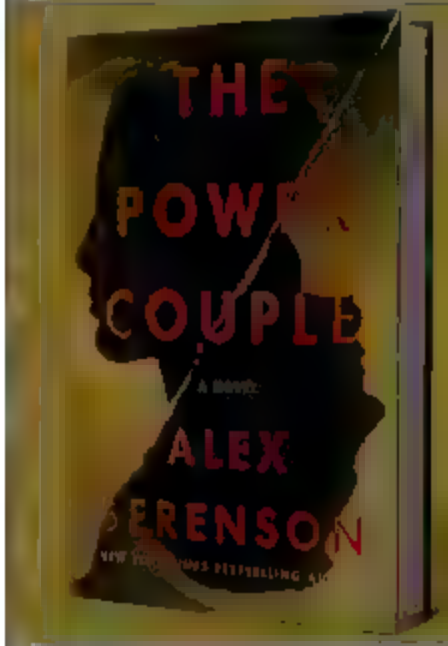
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 Jun 2019

Replying to and 2 others

Which may be true. It's probably also true of heavy alcohol users too, but nobody

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

She's right: she might have gotten away with it if not for him.

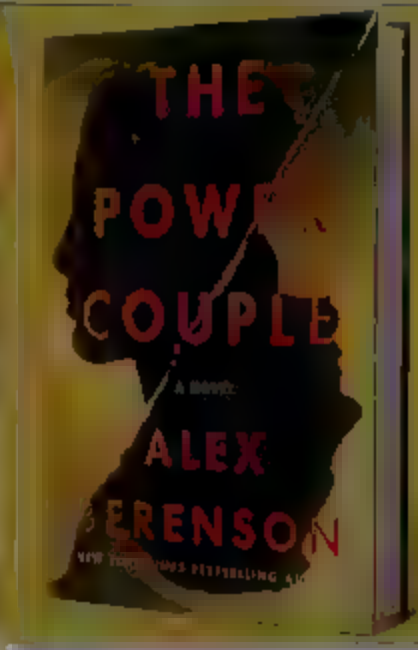
> **Matthew Herper** @matthewherper
> Elizabeth Holmes' defense is apparently to blame @JohnCarreyrou.
> bloomberg.com/news/articles/…

4:01 PM - 28 Jun 2019

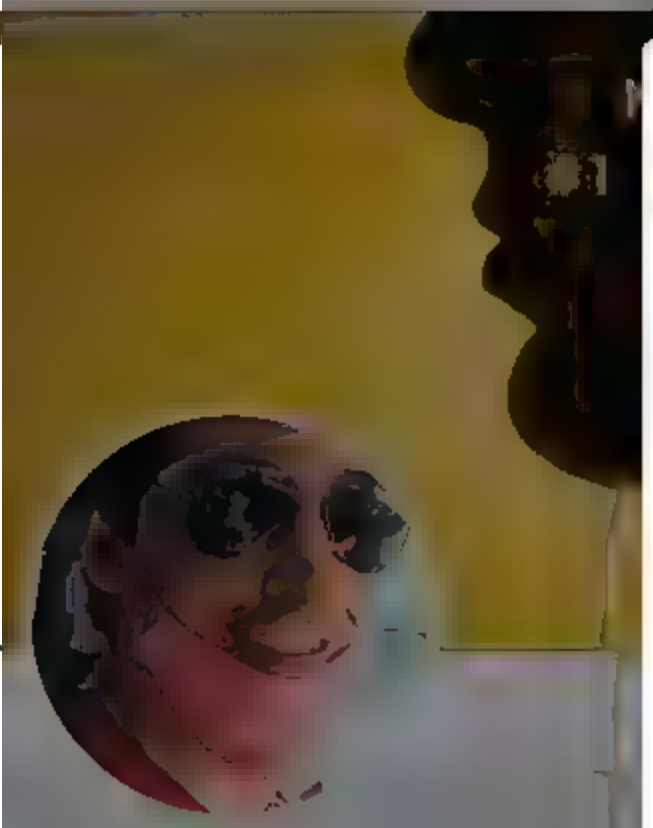
**2** Retweets **3** Likes

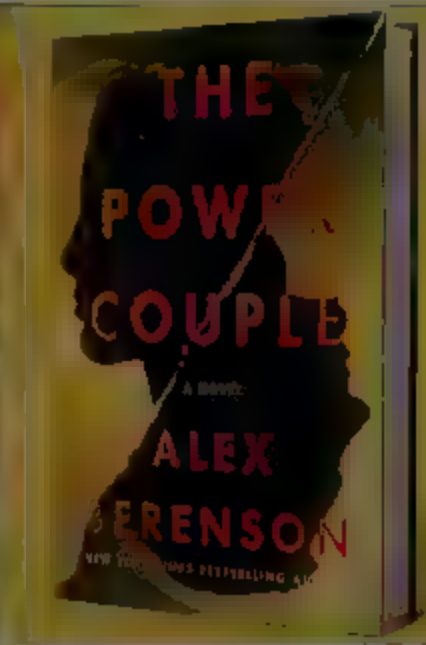
2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It will, but not until next year. If you think you might really want more than 10 copies, email me - @simonschuster offers deep discounts on bulk orders.

12:46 PM - 28 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

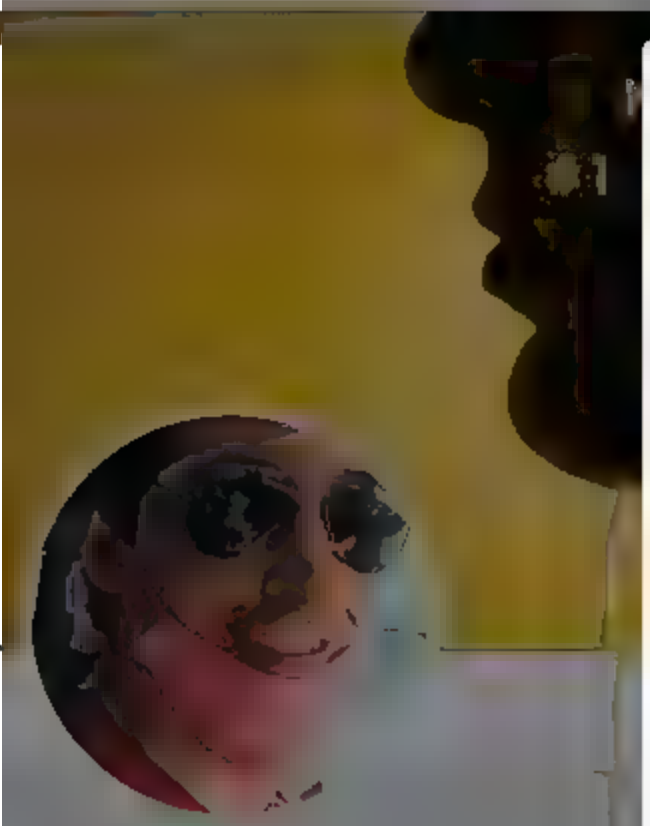
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

No, they're quite good at obscuring the reality of the topline data. Have THC-only car deaths quadrupled in four years? Even with crashes less likely to be tested? Abracadabra, check out my scantily dressed confidence intervals for just a moment... Deaths? What deaths?

> **Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup
> Replying to @benconomics @AlexBerenson @RussKamer
> Your best methods aren't very good.

10:09 AM - 28 Jun 2019

**4** Likes

2 4

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to

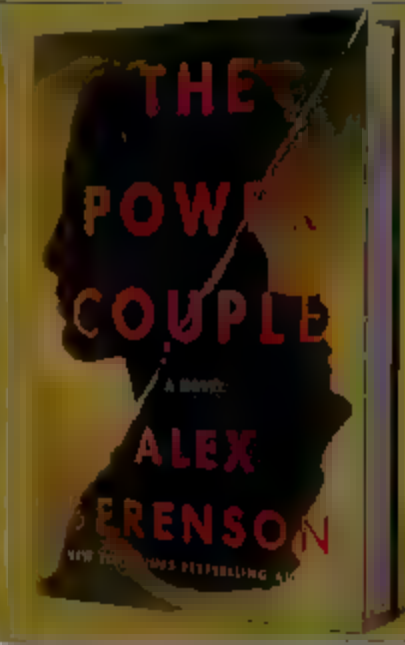
In WA, "More than half of drivers in fatal crashes positive for delta-9 THC were also positive for alcohol. Most (84%) of these drivers had a BAC greater than 0.08." and "Overall, alcohol is three times more prevalent among drivers in fatal crashes than delta-9 THC."

2

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to

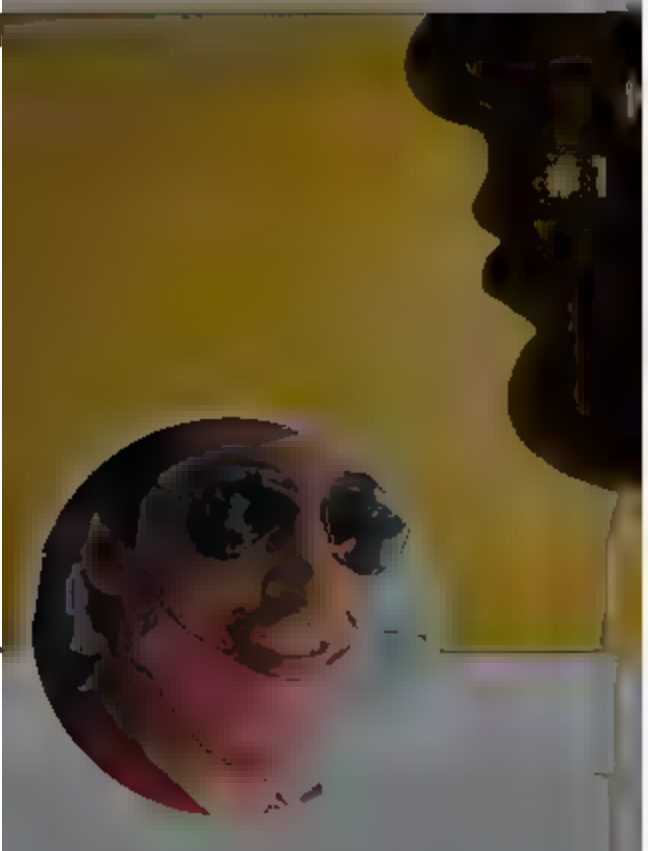
You are quite good a cherry-picking data points for maximal fear. In this same time frame: 1 million more residents in WA + legal weed + improved THC testing. But alcohol 3 still times more likely in fatal crashes. This is your own source:

1 1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 28 Jun 2019
The challenge is alcohol's linear decay rate and strong correlation between BAC and accidents. Marijuana's decay rate is non-linear. We need better measurement for sure of what is impairment and what isn't.

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jun 2019
Ben - I'm not really interested in your views on alcohol's "linear decay rate." You're not a toxicologist or an expert on subjective drug impairment. But you're supposed to be an expert on data. So, tell me, is 101 more than 38? Is 59 more than 19? 31 more than 8?

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

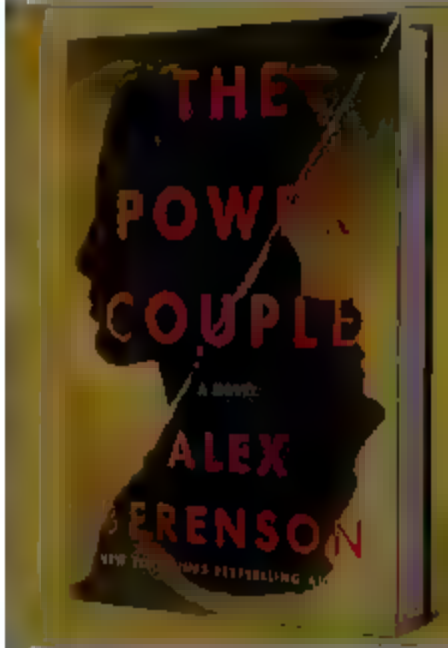
Because I have to say: at this point there's nothing intellectually bold or radical about being a social scientist who ignores data to argue in favor of cannabis. Quite the opposite. Have you noticed your peers? A different kind of tragedy of the commons.

4:25 AM - 28 Jun 2019

1

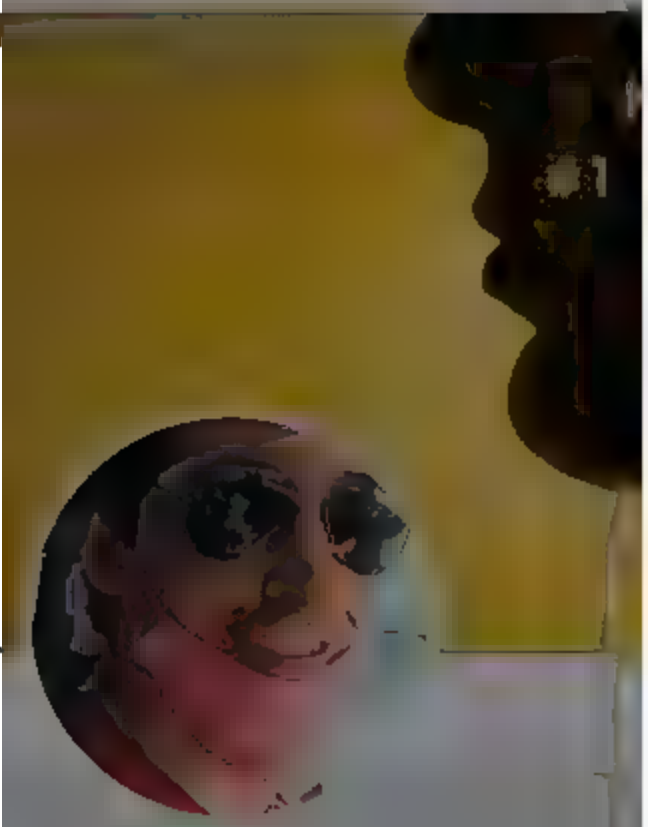
**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I supervised a Ph.D. candidate who found DV increased with cannabis legalization. How is that ignoring data?

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ben - I'm not really interested in your views on alcohol's "linear decay rate." You're not a toxicologist or an expert on subjective drug impairment. But you're supposed to be an expert on data. So, tell me, is 101 more than 38? Is 59 more than 19? 31 more than 8?

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I guess my other question is: Why exactly are you so desperate to explain away the negative topline data? You say you don't use. I haven't been able to find any evidence you get industry money. Are you just so ideologically blinkered?

4:23 AM - 28 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to

Short answer. I'm not, and I don't use. I care about causality and robust research design to estimate it. I follow the best methods available to me.

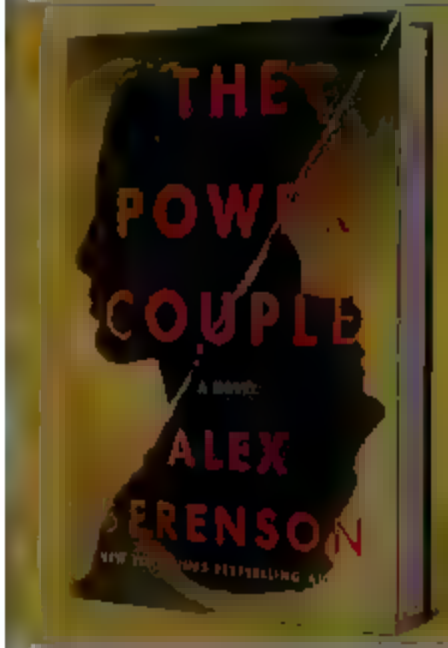
1 2

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 28 Jun 2019
Your best methods aren't very good.

1

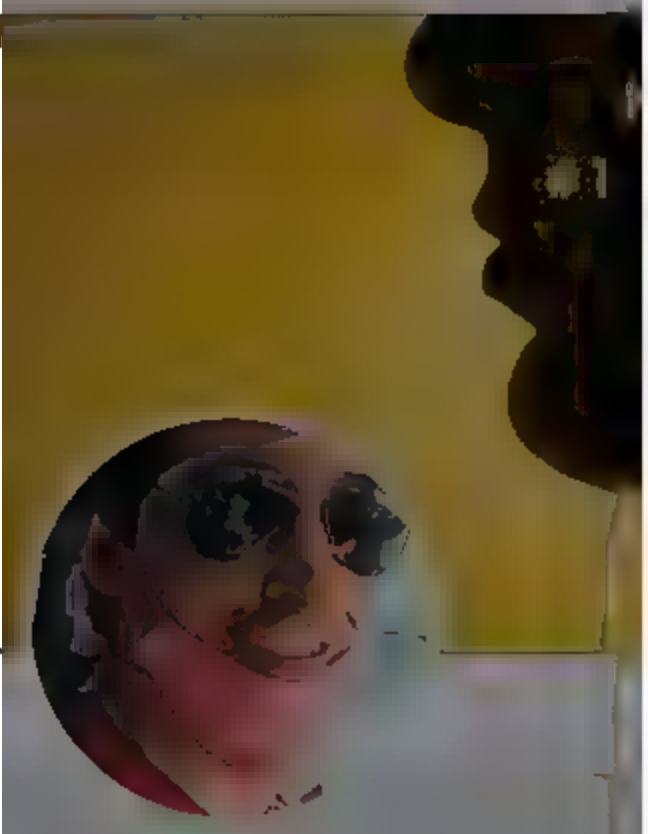
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 28 Jun 2019
The challenge is alcohol's linear decay rate and strong correlation between BAC and accidents. Marijuana's decay rate is non-linear. We need better measurement for sure of what is impairment and what isn't.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ben - I'm not really interested in your views on alcohol's "linear decay rate." You're not a toxicologist or an expert on subjective drug impairment. But you're supposed to be an expert on data. So, tell me, is 101 more than 38? Is 59 more than 19? 31 more than 8?

4:17 AM - 28 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

3 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to
I guess my other question is: Why exactly are you so desperate to explain away the negative topline data? You say you don't use. I haven't been able to find any evidence you get industry money. Are you just so ideologically blinkered?

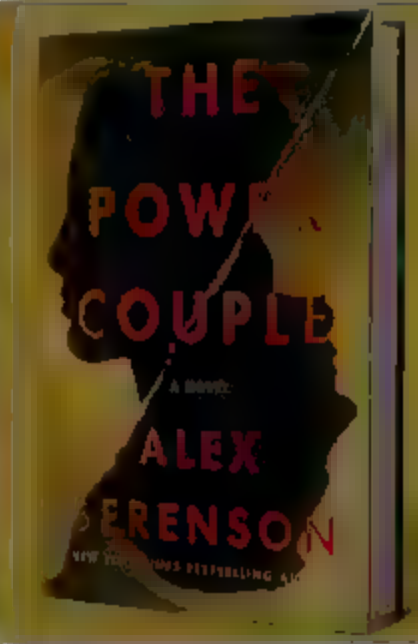
1 1

**Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics · 28 Jun 2019
Short answer. I'm not, and I don't use. I care about causality and robust research design to estimate it. I follow the best methods available to me.

1 2

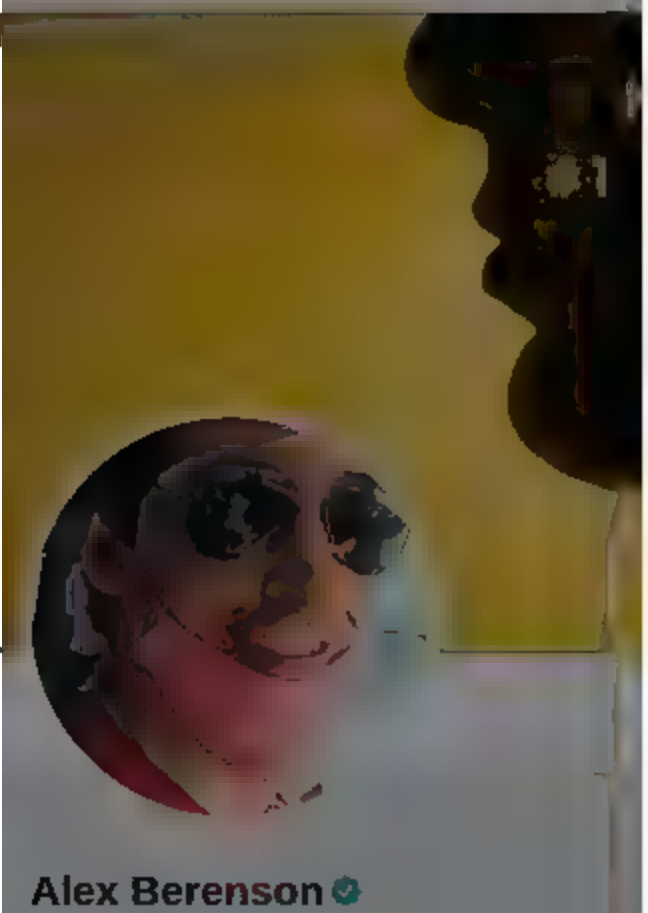
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Jun 2019
Replying to
Because I have to say: at this point there's nothing intellectually bold or radical

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ I wonder: when [redacted] sees that the number of drivers in Washington state in fatal crashes who tested positive for D9-THC doubled from 2013 to 2014 and nearly tripled by 2017 - and that the number with THC > 5 ng/ml tripled and was nearly equal to those with BAC > .08...

1 4 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Is he the least bit ashamed of his claim that there's no proof that legalization has led to an uptick in traffic deaths? Because these look like numbers. They're not. They're real lives, real deaths, real families shattered.
wtsc.wa.gov/wp-content/upl ...

7:55 PM - 27 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

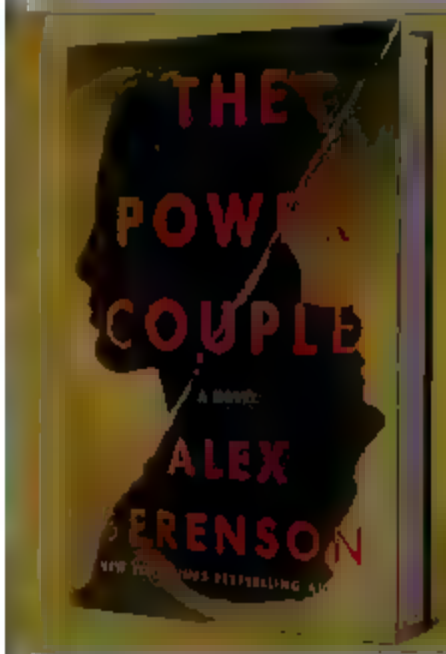
10 5 10

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"Three years after recreational marijuana legalization, changes in motor vehicle crash fatality rates for Washington and Colorado were not statistically different from those in similar states without recreational marijuana legalization."

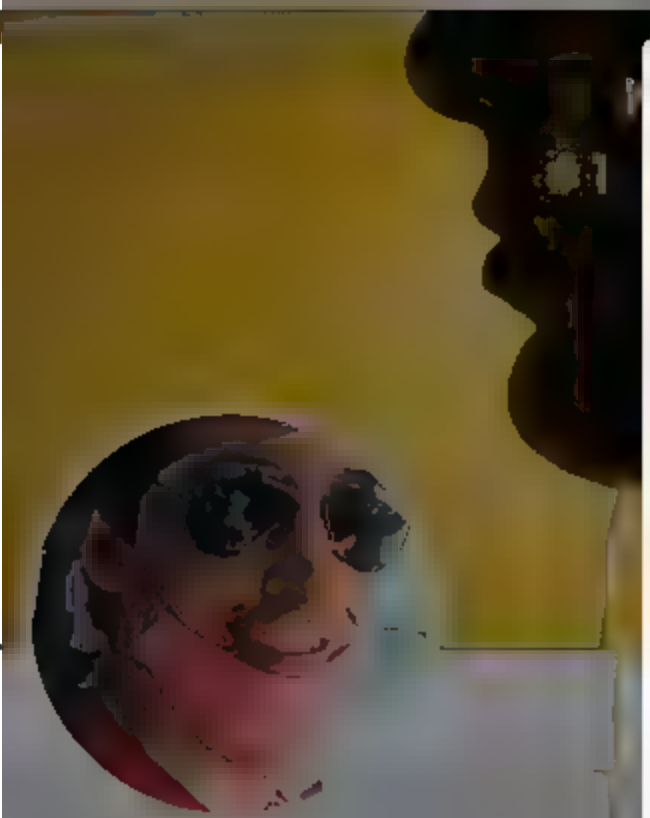
1 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"the data available cannot be used to assess whether a given driver was actually impaired, and examination of fault in individual crashes was beyond the scope of

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I wonder: when @bencohen.cs sees that the number of drivers in Washington state in fatal crashes who tested positive for D9-THC doubled from 2013 to 2014 and nearly tripled by 2017 - and that the number with THC > 5 ng/ml tripled and was nearly equal to those with BAC > .08...

7:52 PM - 27 Jun 2019

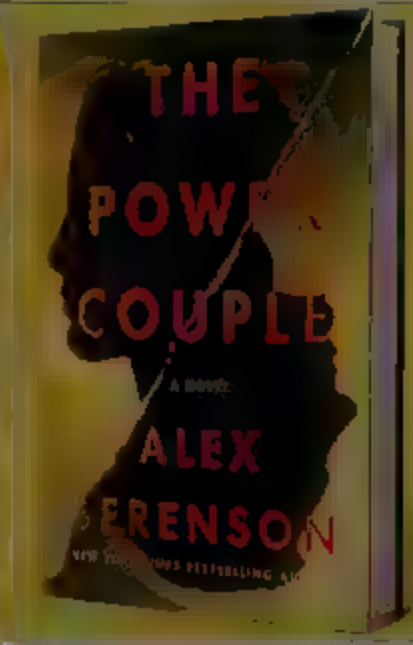
**4** Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jun 2019

2/ Is he the least bit ashamed of his claim that there's no proof that legalization has led to an uptick in traffic deaths? Because these look like numbers. They're not. They're real lives, real deaths, real families shattered.

10 5 10




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

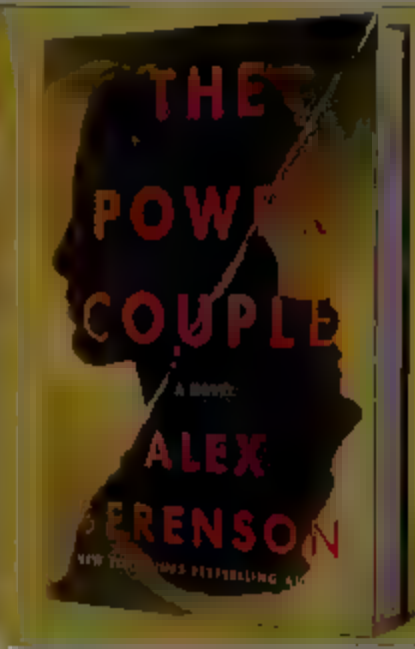


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Jun 2019

This sounds about right. On every package, in every store, "medical" or recreational.

> **ellen snelling** @LNseven5
> Warning that should be required on all retail marijuana products: Marijuana use may worsen mental illness and cause psychosis.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

5 4 6

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

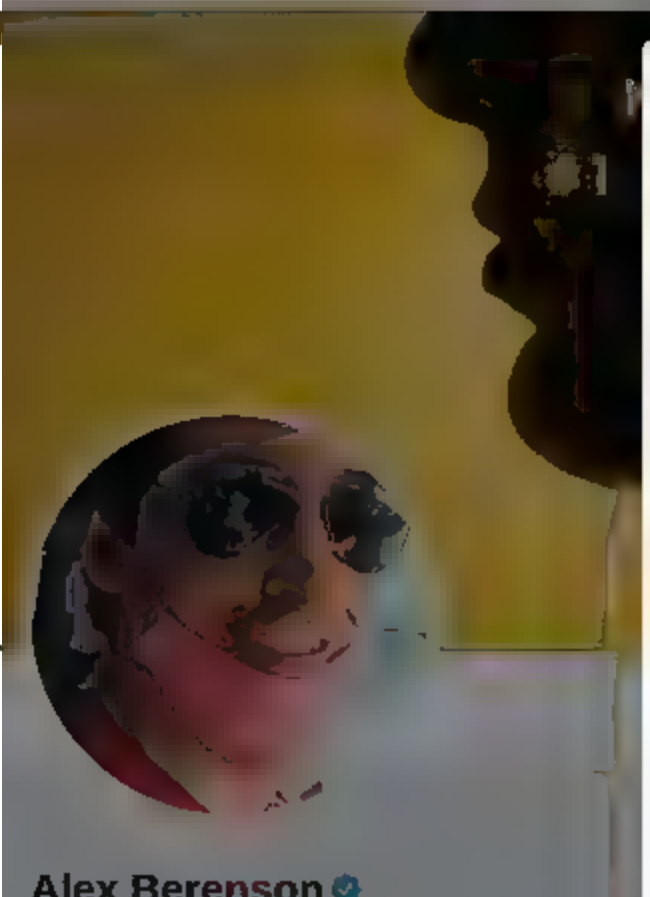
Follow

# Nah, I didn't say I agreed. I said if the industry didn't accept a deal like this it would regret not doing so.

1:25 PM - 27 Jun 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

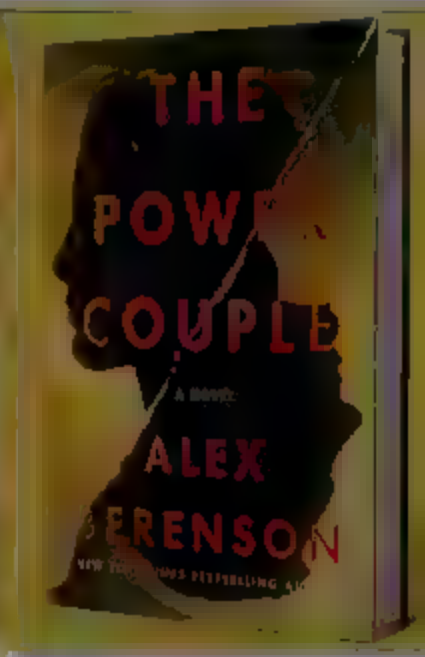


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Glad to see physicians and health organizations standing up to the myth of marijuana as medicine... it's not too late for @AMA to make its voice heard.

2:34 PM - 27 Jun 2019

**11** Retweets **24** Likes

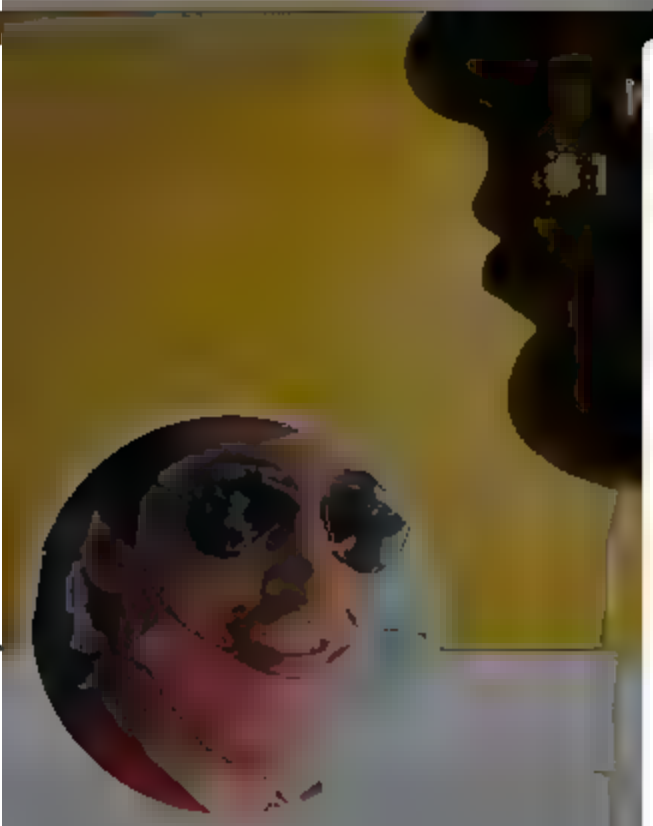
4 11 24

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 27 Jun 2019

Replying to

"Because we must certify every year that we are in compliance with all federal laws, or risk losing the ability to provide care for Medicare and Medicaid patients, we cannot act in a manner that is in any way inconsistent with federal law."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This sounds about right. On every package, in every store, "medical" or recreational.

> **ellen snelling** @LNseven5
> Warning that should be required on all retail marijuana products: Marijuana use may worsen mental illness and cause psychosis. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

10:11 AM - 27 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **6** Likes

5 4 6

**James Fraser** @TheJamesDFraser · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to
They should put that warning on your book.

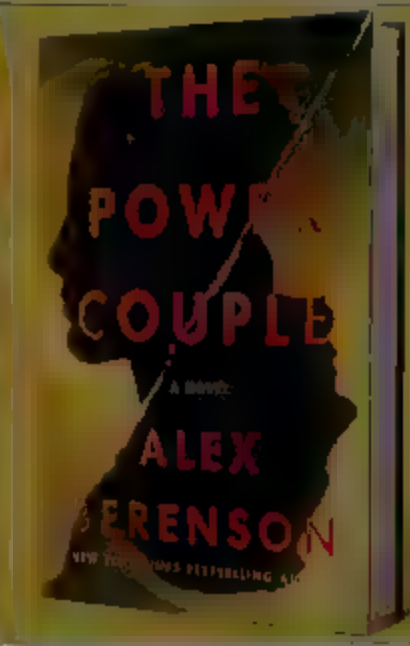
**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @iXeno · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to
Ok Doc Berenson, should we add that same warning to alcohol? Or is alcohol known to improve mental illness? Be consistent.

2

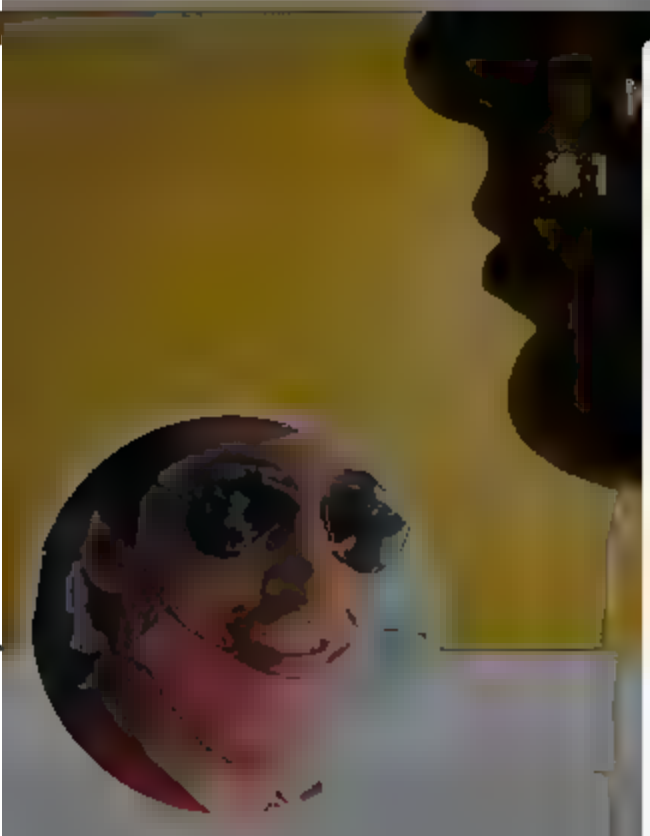
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 27 Jun 2019
On both fiction and "nonfiction" books.

"Before using this medication, tell your doctor or pharmacist your medical history, especially of: ... mental/mood disorders (such as mania, depression, schizophrenia), seizures."




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

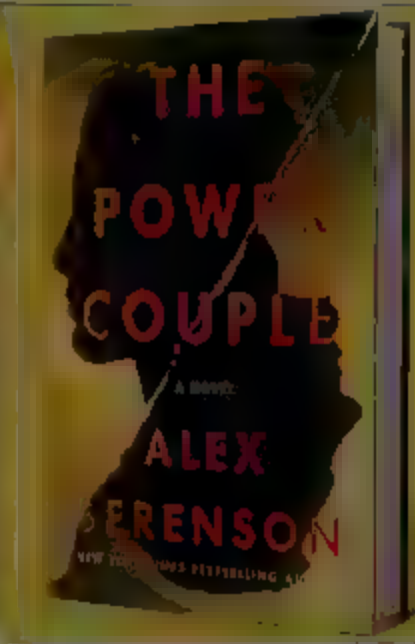


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

My wife's fellowship advisor at Columbia and probably the top academic forensic psychiatrist in the world. But sure, cannabis advocates, keep saying Tell Your Children has been "discredited" because it hurt some sociologists' feelings...

> **Paul Appelbaum** @appelbap
> Just finished "Tell Your Children," journalist @AlexBerenson's book on the link between cannabis and mental illness (and violence). At a time when many states are considering legalization, it's worth thinking about the downsides
> simonandschuster.com/books/Tell-You…

6:19 AM - 27 Jun 2019

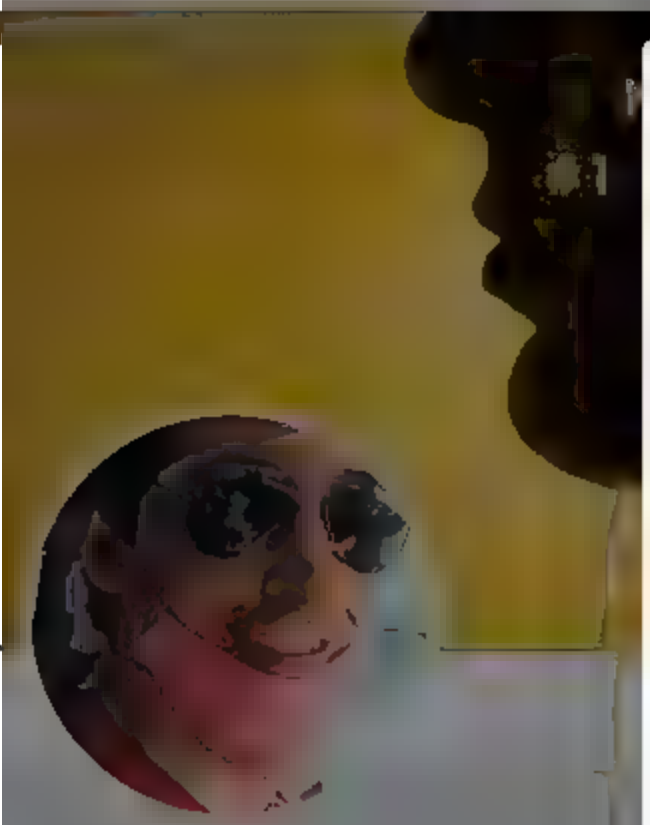
**2** Retweets **24** Likes

9 2 24

**KirkTousaw** @KirkTousaw · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yeah nothing like a tepid endorsement from a family friend to really underscore the awesomeness of your crappy book.

2 10

**¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor · 27 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yet she doesn't know that correlation does not imply causation...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

More proof children are THE issue in @latimes: "As a member of the Santa Barbara Board of Education and the parent of a 3rd-grader, I'm most concerned about the proximity of pot farms to schools and kids..." If the industry is losing CA, it's in trouble.

6:22 AM - 26 Jun 2019

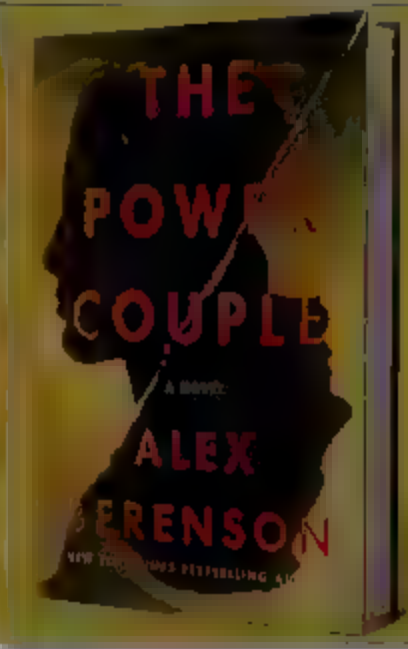
**12** Retweets **18** Likes

4 12 18

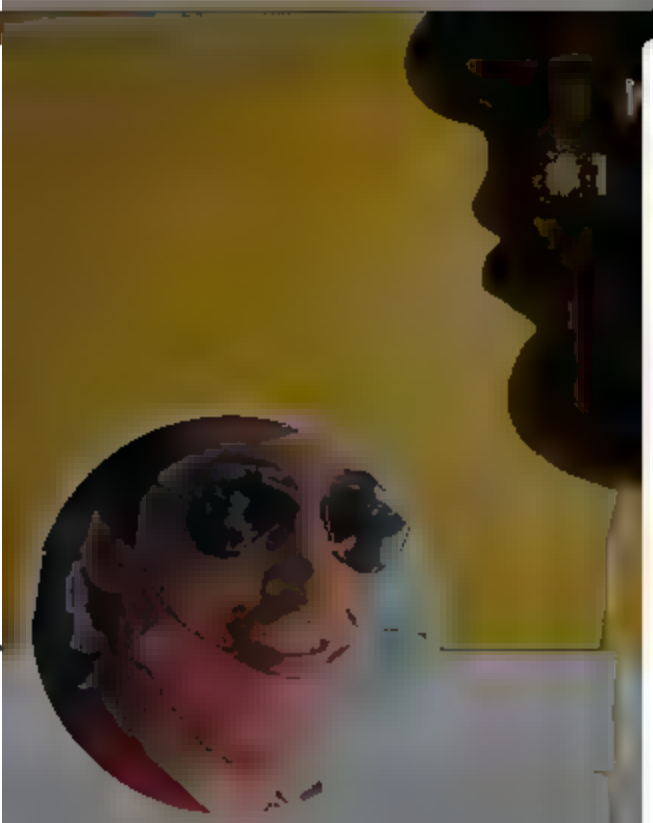
**David Ouillette** @Oserus99 · 26 Jun 2019

Replying to

But that same parent would have no issue with a Rite Aid next door to their school... Because Valium and pharmaceutical narcotics are good I guess...




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

My new piece in @WSJopinion on the challenges legalizers face:

4:20 PM - 25 Jun 2019

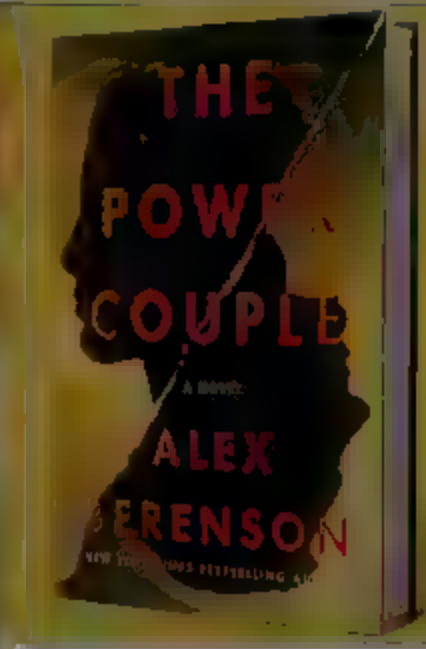
**7** Retweets **17** Likes

10 7 17

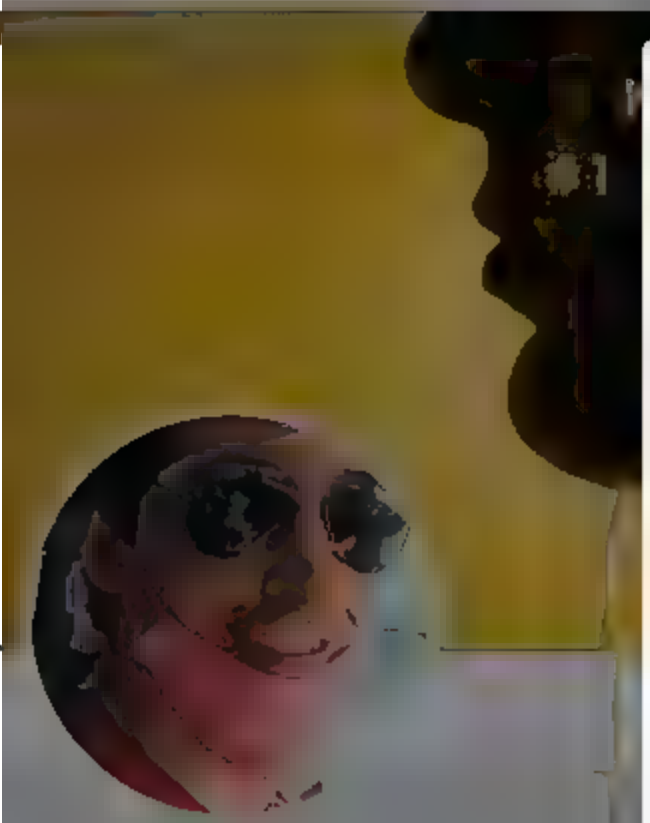
**The Disgruntled Progressive** @Dadfartdad · 25 Jun 2019
Replying to
Wasn't much of a problem in Illinois. Can't put the genie back in the bottle.

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 25 Jun 2019
Replying to
Excellent article Alex! Keep 'em coming!

2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



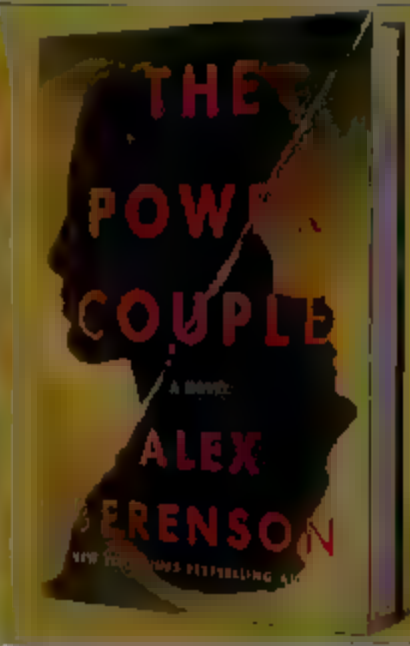


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh I can't escape. The Prisoner's current Amazon ranking:
amazon.com/gp/aw/d/B01H17 ...

**Features & details**

**Product Details**

**Publication date:** January 31, 2017
**Publisher:** G.P. Putnam's Sons
**Language:** English
**ASIN:** B01H17UEC8
**Amazon.com Sales Rank:** 420

**About the author**

Follow the author to get new release updates and improved recommendations.

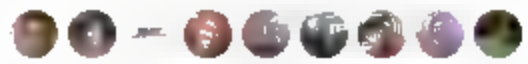


Alex Berenson

+ Follow

2:25 PM - 25 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **10** Likes



3 1 10



**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 25 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]

We've all been there.

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Dude. So right!

7:24 AM · 25 Jun 2019

2

**East Coast Weed** @eastcoast_weed · 25 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

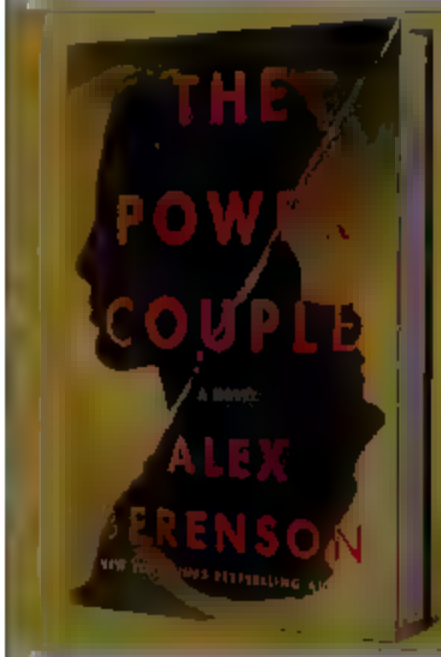
And to think, he was an outstanding citizen before smoking that first joint...

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 25 Jun 2019

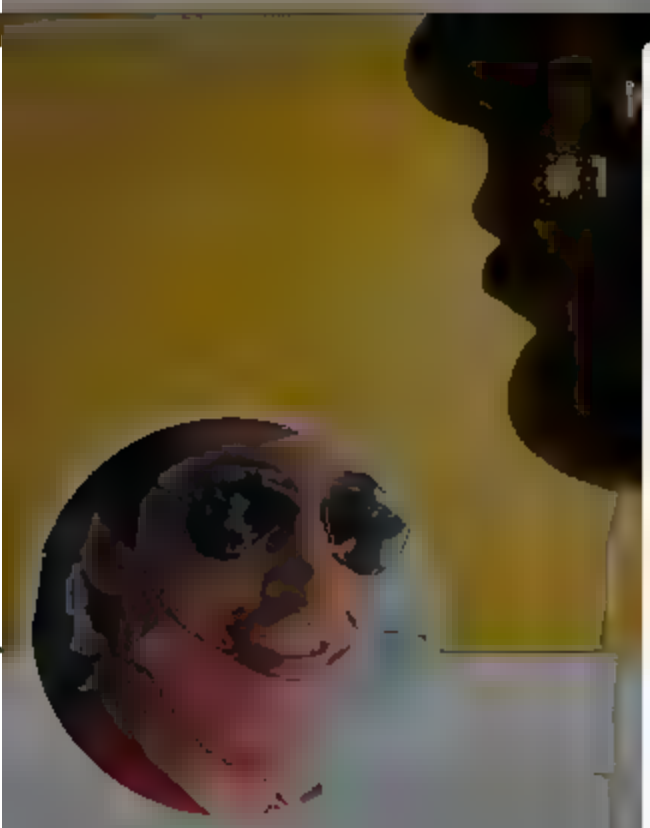
Replying to [redacted]

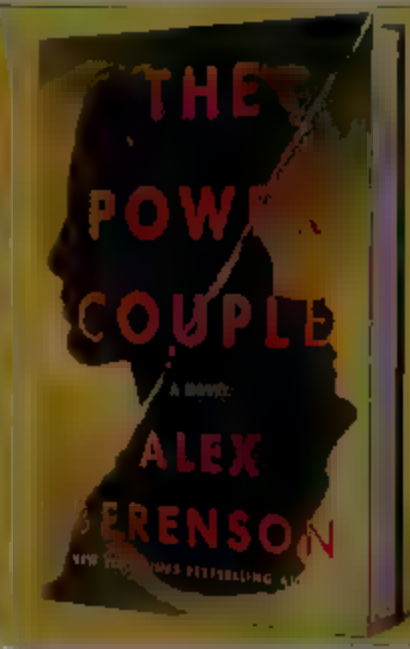
Once again you've highlighted systemic violence, not cannabis-related violence, much less psychosis-related violence, but do keep trying.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's @zivacooper, taking time from her busy schedule to educate investors on the pharmaceutical uses of cannabis! If you're keeping score at home, the other 15 NAM committee members stood by the report's language linking cannabis and psychosis. Ziva didn't. Wonder why.

**John Downs**
to me
11:12 AM View details



**FSD Pharma is bringing their Scientific Advisory Team to Chicago for a masterclass on the science behind medical cannabis.**

The next big trend is pharmaceuticals.



Ziva Cooper, PhD
Scientist, Biopsychologist

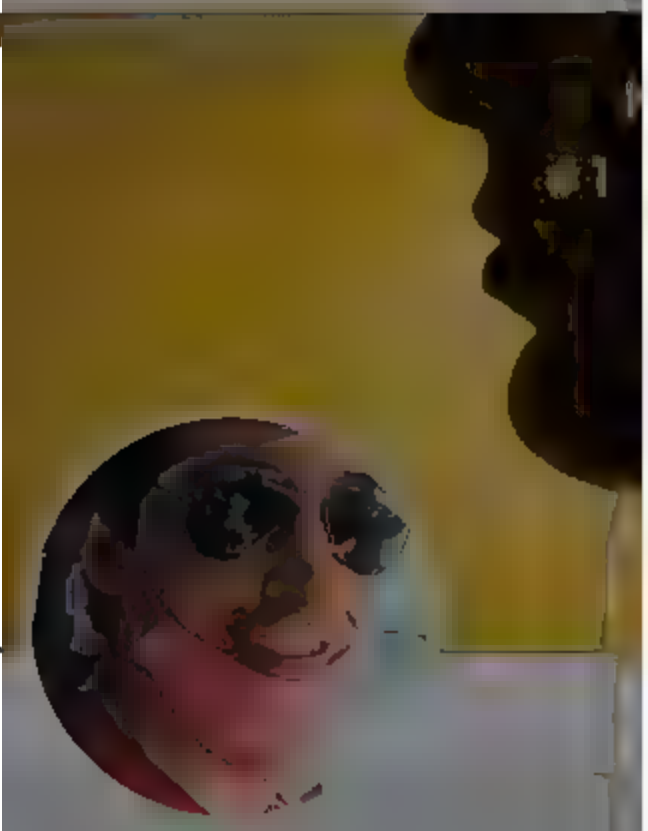
8:29 AM - 25 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

8 2 8

**Darren Allen** @TheRealKSPFoot · 25 Jun 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So do you hate Stefan, do you hate his supporter Alex Berenson?

1

**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 24 Jun 2019

I consider [redacted] a friend & am quite sure that he in no way supports racism, or racists & that any retweet of racists was done in ignorance of their other reprehensible views. We do not have time to investigate the life of everyone before RT or liking a general comment.

4 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Will - Thanks much! As soon as I learned who Stefan was I made clear I had no interest in appearing on his show. Real racism is refusing to admit the biggest gainers from legalization will be rich and white while the harms fall on minority communities. Just like alcohol/tobacco.

6:30 PM - 24 Jun 2019

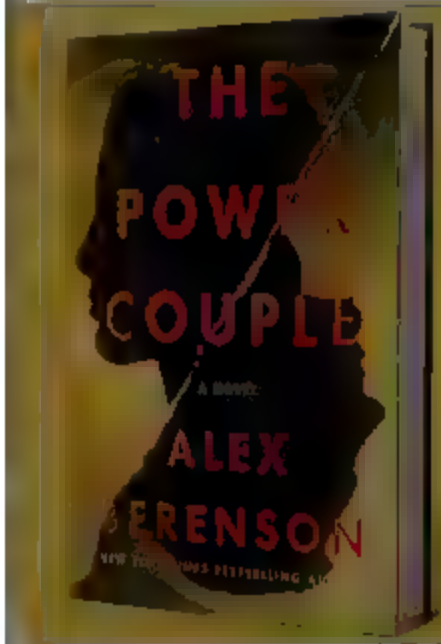
**3** Likes

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

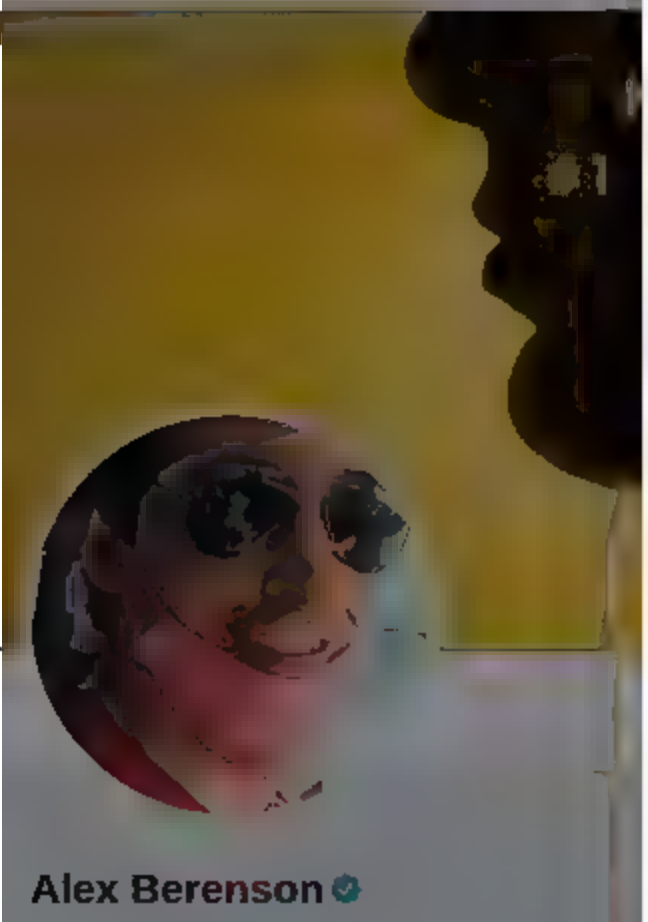







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ When the history of the rise and fall of cannabis in this generation is written, the bright shining lie that marijuana is a medicine - not a drug - will be at the heart of the story. Bc the industry isn't just blowing its credibility with outsiders. It's turning off users too.

7:27 AM - 24 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

8 3 12

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to
When the rise and fall of your book sales this year are footnoted, your denial that cannabis is medicine may be seen as your greatest blunder.

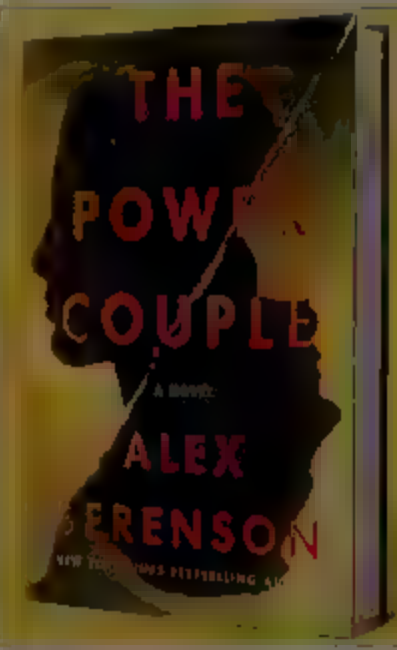
1 3

**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to
The jokers will eventually be weeded out and a socially and commercially responsible industry will slowly emerge.

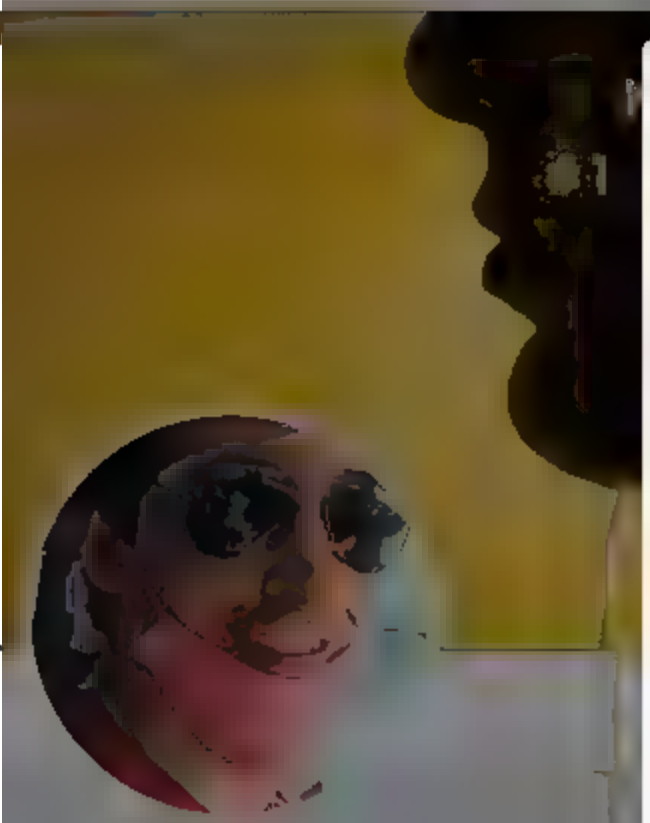
1

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to
Alex u should learn2read pubmed so u can get caught up w/real science&stop humiliating yourself w/malinterpreted data due2your inability2 process info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ If you wonder why @CanopyGrowth showed a sequential Canadian sales decline IN THE SECOND FULL QUARTER AFTER LEGALIZATION, this @vice piece is telling: "I felt like I was watching an industry run away from itself... "

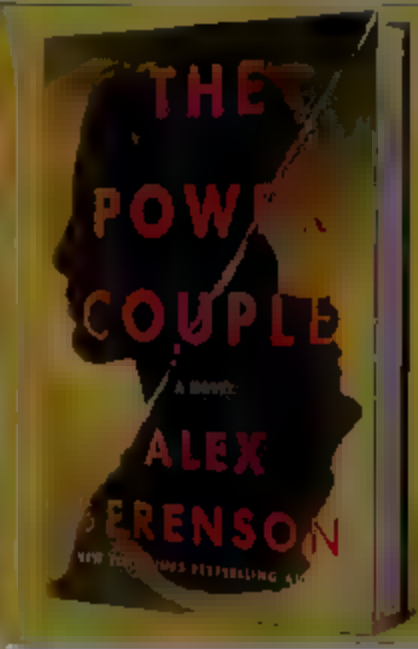
7:22 AM - 24 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

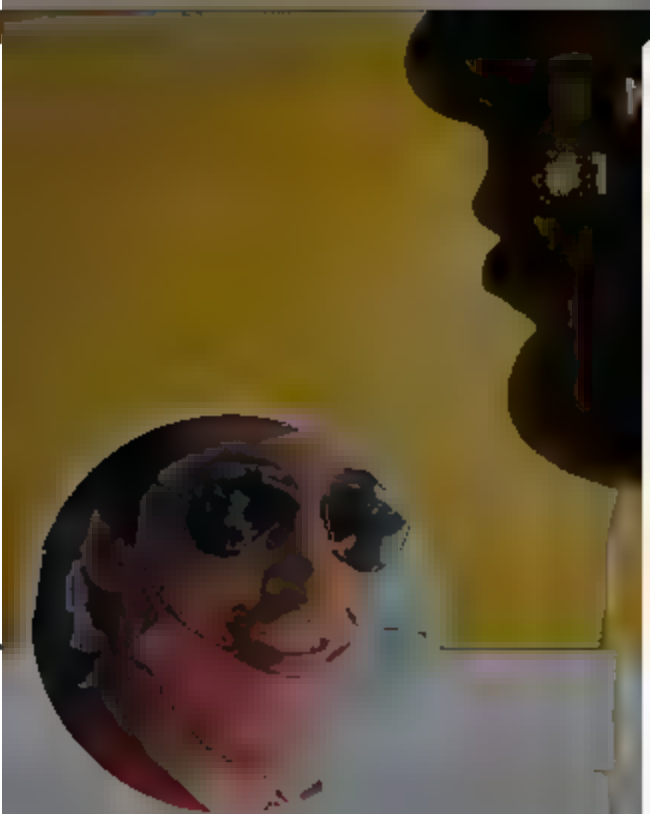
4 3 9

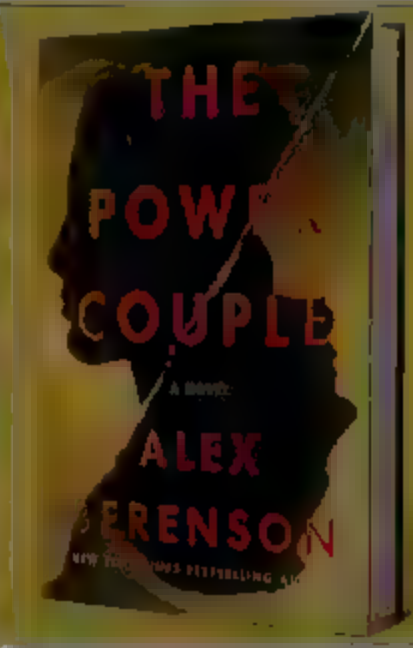
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Jun 2019

2/ When the history of the rise and fall of cannabis in this generation is written, the bright shining lie that marijuana is a medicine - not a drug - will be at the heart of the story. Bc the industry isn't just blowing its credibility with outsiders.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Jun 2019

So [redacted] is among the smarter, more honest canna-journalists... which is why he winds up writing tortured paragraphs about cannabis and violence like this one (subtitle: I wish Tell Your Children were wrong, but deep in my heart I know it's right...)

google.com

theguardian.com

combustible mix.

Earlier this year, the former New York Times reporter Alex Berenson published a book Tell Your Children which attempts to link marijuana use with acts of extreme violence. The book has been widely criticized, but one need not fully subscribe to Berenson's alarmism to recognize the potential hazards of pot and guns. In one notorious 2014 incident, which Berenson details at length, a Denver man who ingested too many edibles, got into the gun safe and fatally shot his wife.

Americans have also adjusted to a world where random mass shootings have become commonplace. Some of these shooters have been users of cannabis and other drugs. In the politics of the moment, cannabis has not received much of the blame as it relates to these massacres.

6 5 9

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ahh now you've really hurt him...

7:03 AM - 24 Jun 2019

1



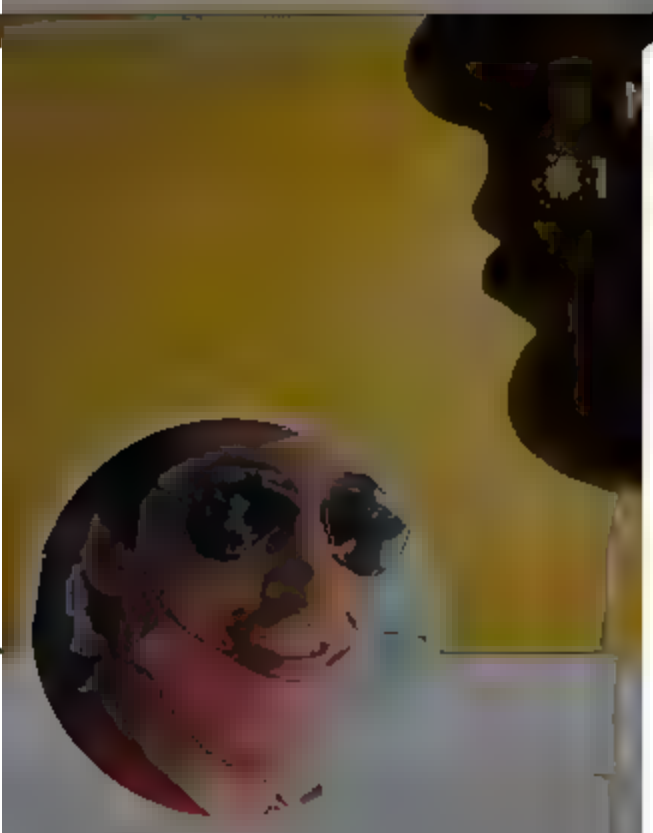
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

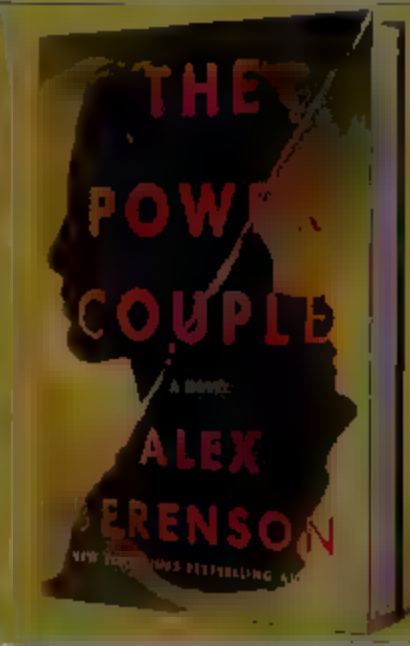
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 Jun 2019

If [redacted] weren't selling "professional" coverage to the cannabis industry, it might spend a little time investigating why [redacted] gutted its warning labels on cannabis - even as data on the risks piles up.

[redacted], are you okay with this?

3 5 11

**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 24 Jun 2019

Welcome to Canada...

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Yeah, I'm gonna steal my own line about @MA_Cannabis: is it regulatory capture if the regulator doesn't try to escape?

7:02 AM - 24 Jun 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

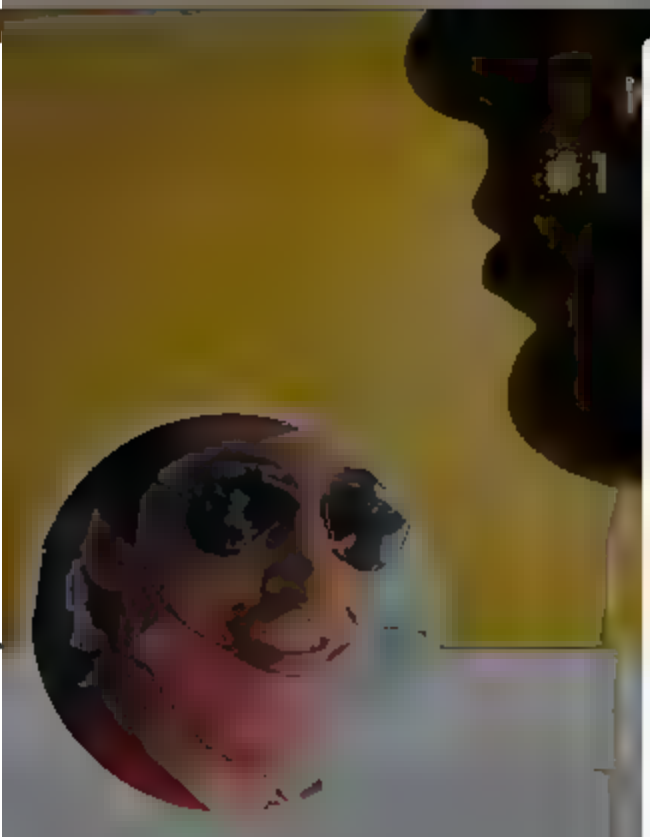
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

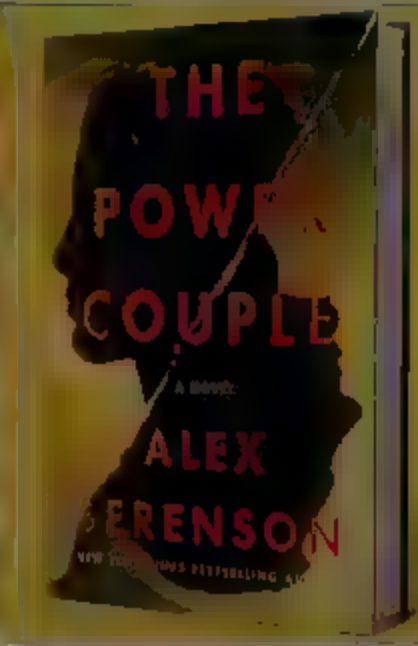


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

If @globeandmail weren't selling "professional" coverage to the cannabis industry, it might spend a little time investigating why @HealthCanada gutted its warning labels on cannabis - even as data on the risks piles up. @picardonhealth, are you okay with this?

6:57 AM - 24 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

3 5 11

**Marc Cohodes** @AlderLaneeggs · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Welcome to Canada..

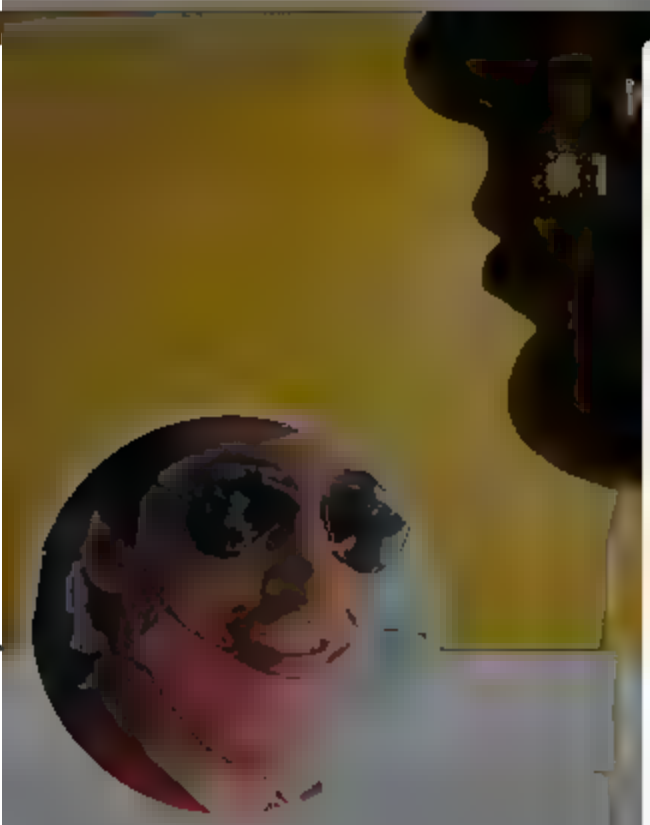
1 2

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24 Jun 2019
Yeah, I'm gonna steal my own line about [redacted] is it regulatory capture if the regulator doesn't try to escape?

**Matt Elrod** 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
[redacted]

**Fin FoxGuy #MyPresident #Biden #Harris** @FinFox2 · 24 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
There are no warning labels on alcohol so why pot?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

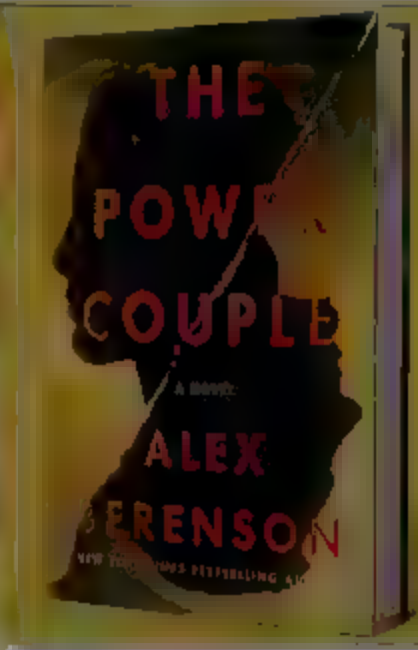
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And speaking of cannabis and violence, Colorado really needs to legalize to end these murders at illegal dispensaries...

6:29 AM - 24 Jun 2019

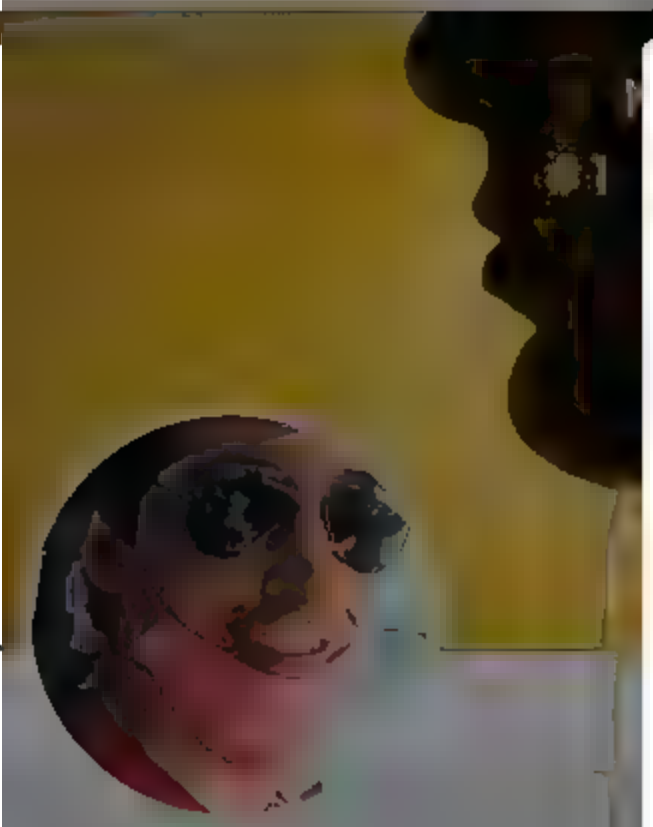
**1** Like

1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks, man! It's not just parents - the psychiatrists and scientists who have conducted the most important research on the subject support the book. The cannabis lobby is desperate to shout me down, but the truth always wins.

Helpful Report

Marta Di Forti · 18 January 2019

Verified Purchase

Format: Kindle Edition

**Outstanding and engaging narrative**

This books is a rare and compelling combination of journalistic rigor, elegant writing and engaging style. A unique appraisal of the sociological and scientific facts feeding the never ending debate on the good and bad of the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

6 people found this helpful

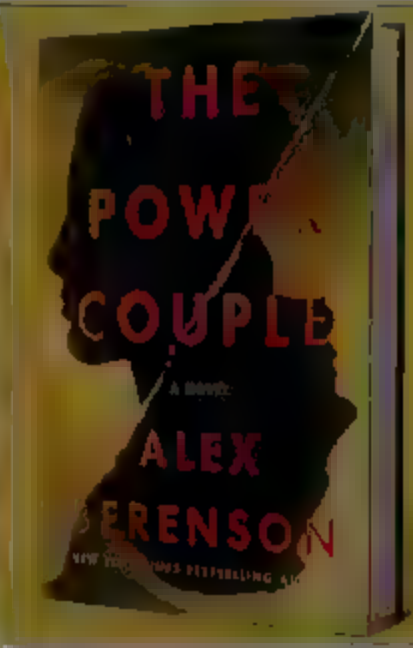
Helpful Report

**See both reviews**

6:39 AM - 24 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

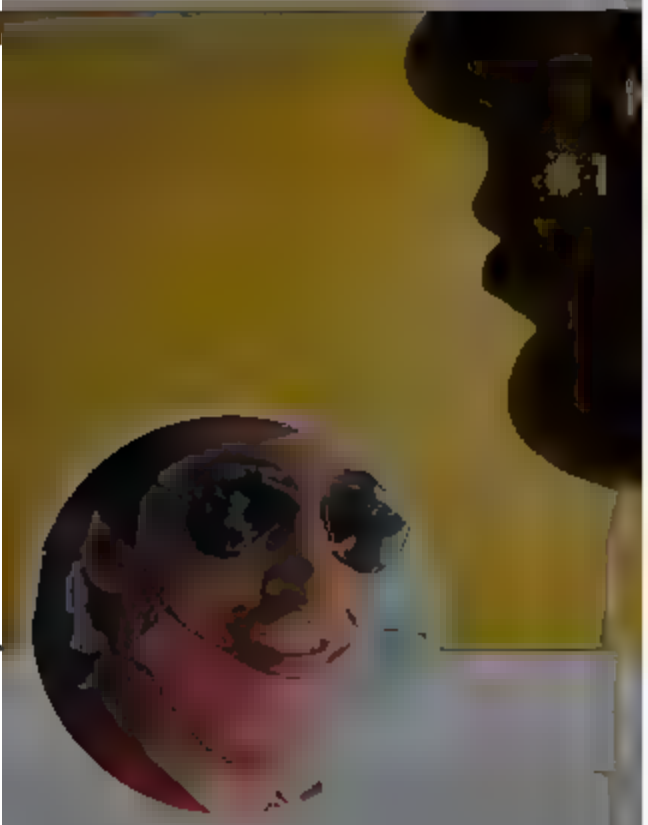
1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**DianeGoldstein** @dianemgoldstein · 23 Jun 2019
Thank you for that I honestly appreciate your response

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

BTW - you might be interested to know Gavin McInnes of Proud Boys fame asked me to come on his podcast saying Tell Your Children was "blowing my mind." After I turned him down, he sent an email making clear he'd intended an ambush interview... so he's on your side!

5:26 PM - 23 Jun 2019

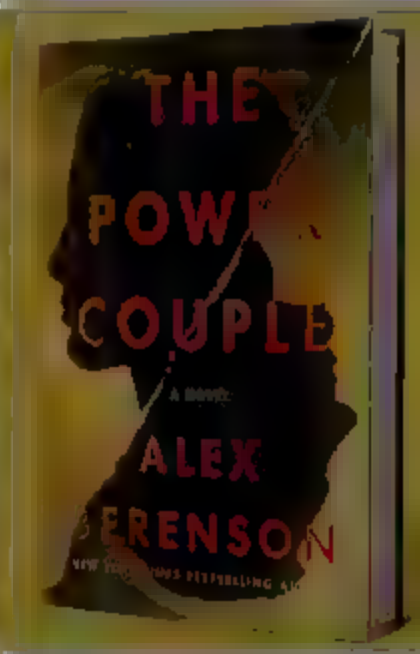
3

**DianeGoldstein** @dianemgoldstein · 23 Jun 2019
Replying to
I'm no fan of Gavin so wouldn't go on his show even if he is on the legalization side.

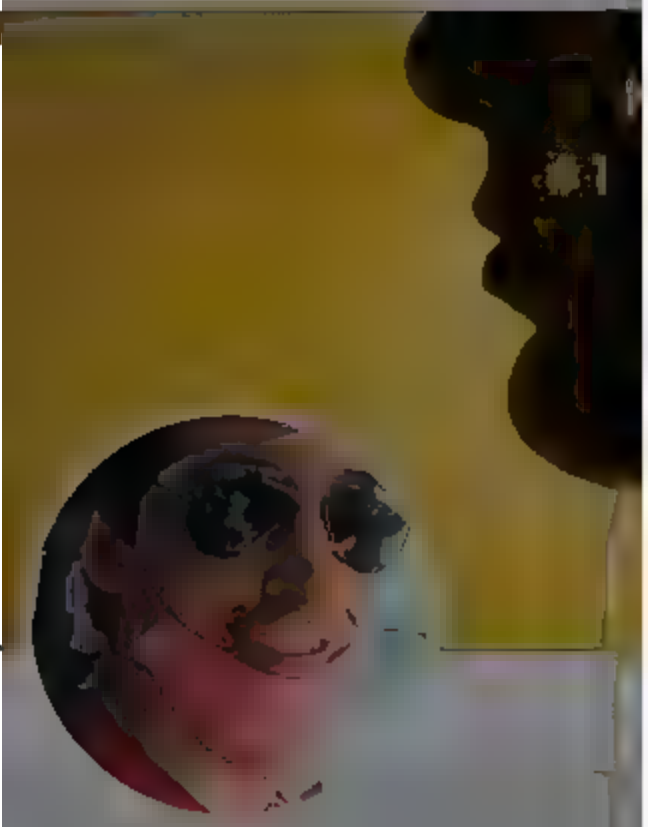
1

**Chris Myers** @Chris_Myers50 · 23 Jun 2019
Replying to
But she didn't retweet him... you still don't understand how to draw conclusions properly.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

rican blacks have roughly a standa[rch 20, 2016]
*nd Crime: Interview with Kevin M.*

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

I had never heard of Stefan Molyneux before he mentioned me in the Rogan tweet. Thanks for the tip. I'm not interested in appearing on alt-right shows. I would have done some research before actually appearing, but now I don't have to.

5:18 PM - 23 Jun 2019

1

**DianeGoldstein** @dianemgoldstein · 23 Jun 2019

Replying to

Thank you for that I honestly appreciate your response

1

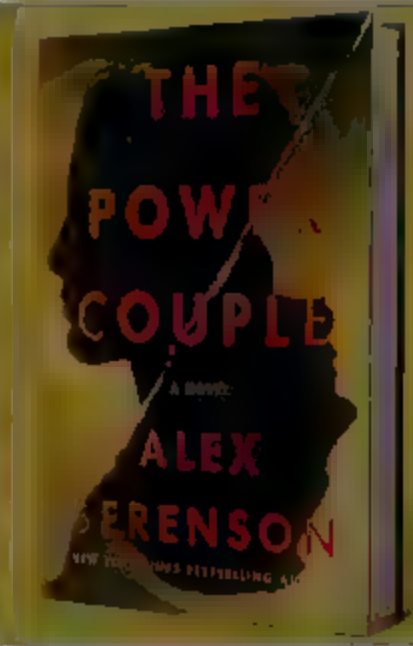
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Jun 2019

BTW - you might be interested to know Gavin McInnes of Proud Boys fame asked me to come on his podcast saying Tell Your Children was "blowing my mind." After I turned him down, he sent an email making clear he'd intended an ambush interview... so he's on your side!

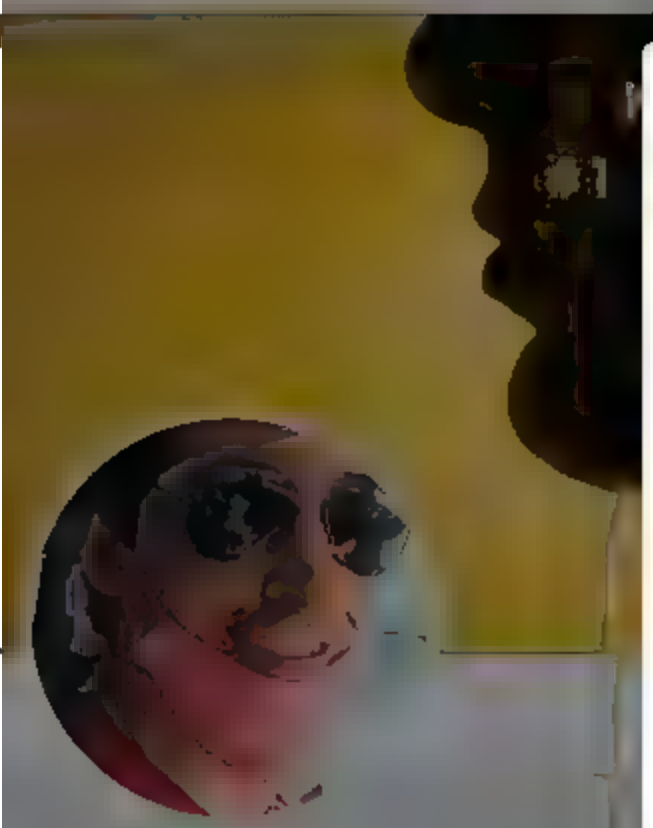
3

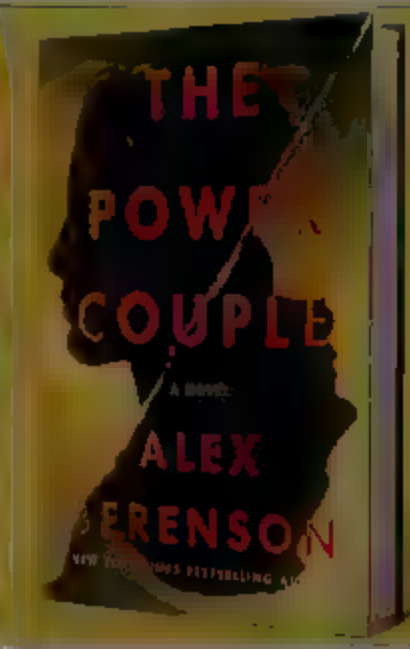







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

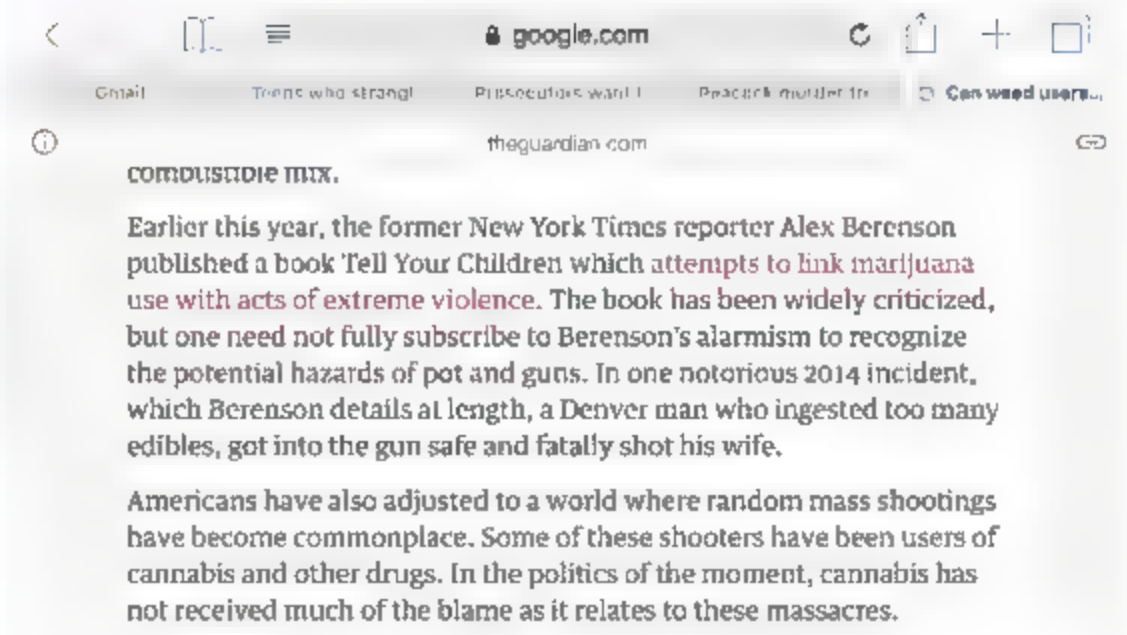
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @alexhalperin is among the smarter, more honest canna-journalists... which is why he winds up writing tortured paragraphs about cannabis and violence like this one (subtitle: I wish Tell Your Children were wrong, but deep in my heart I know it's right...)




5:41 AM - 24 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **9** Likes

6 5 9

**Alex Halperin** @alexhalperin · 24 Jun 2019

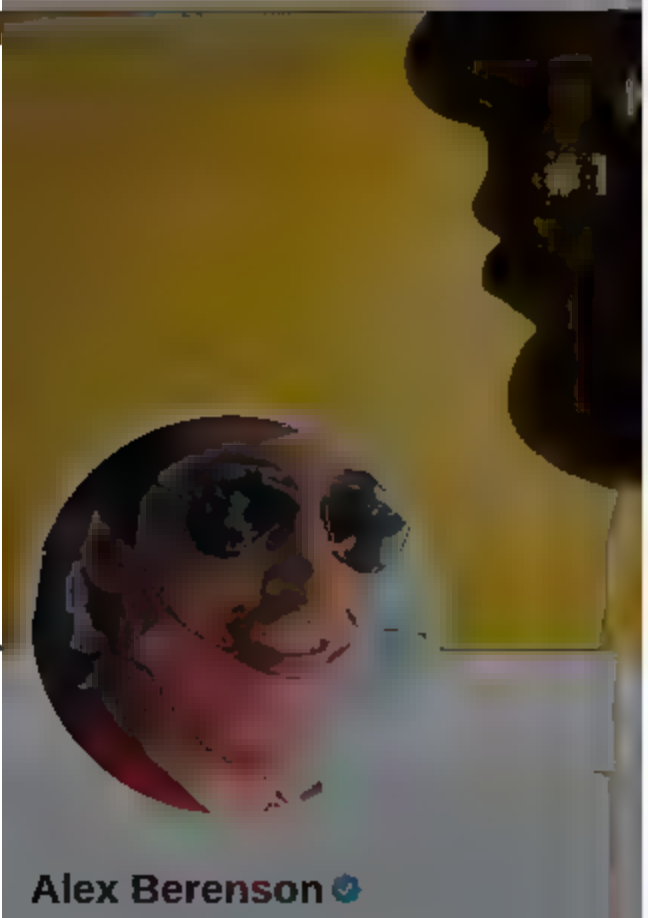
Replying to

While I'm a sucker for even faint praise, this is a willful misreading by . Hear us argue on the podcast

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 3 19

**Aaron Absent** @aaronabsent · 22 Jun 2019
No one wants kids to do drugs. No one.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

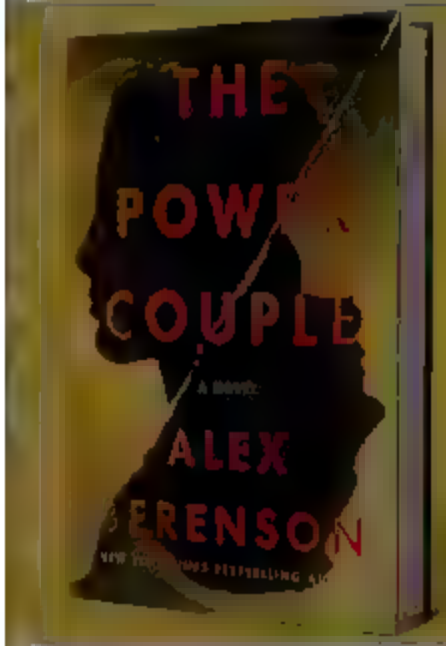
Replying to




5:42 PM - 22 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

1 2




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

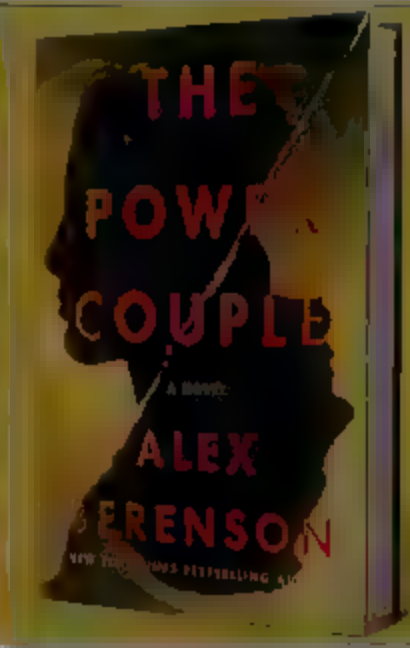


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 21 Jun 2019

Wonder if any D candidate will have the courage to take on public sector unions as a force behind mass incarceration.

3 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Did you decide to do a little first-person research on the devil's lettuce today?

10:48 AM - 21 Jun 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

**Michael Ostacher, MD, MPH** @RecoveryDoctor · 21 Jun 2019

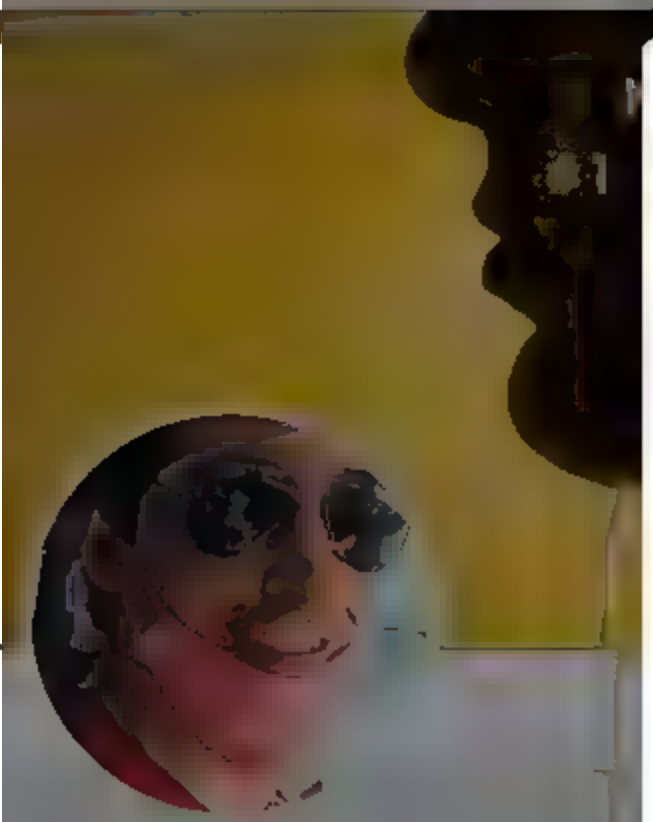
Replying to [redacted]

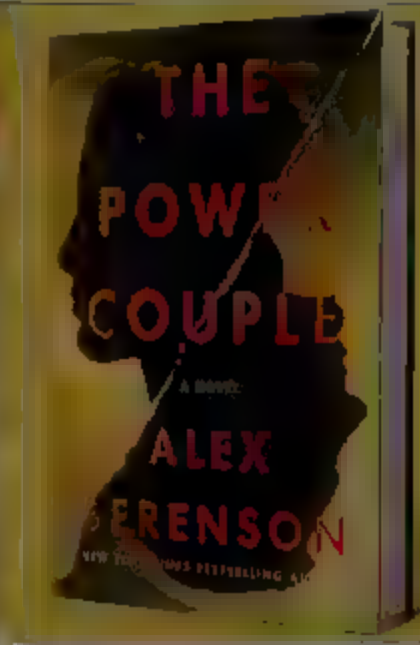
We call it jazz cabbage out here.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019

If you are foolish enough to invest in Psychosis Inc., [redacted]'s new quarterly earnings report should terrify you. Not even six months into Canadian legalization and sales dropped sequentially on both a dollar and weight basis... good luck with that.

6 4 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019

No wonder the industry has been so desperate to convince Health Canada to rewrite its warning labels to remove any mention of psychosis and schizophrenia (and now has succeeded - a genuine scandal that has gone unnoticed).

3 7 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Correction for the record: not even nine months in, not six.

6:22 AM - 21 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

addicted to Box and moving out of Chicago lickety split to Saddlestring. You can read his non-Pickett books too.

1 4

**Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt · 22 Jun 2019

"The Highway" remains only other book besides "Helier Skelter" to ever actually disturb me. [redacted] is along with [redacted] and [redacted] the only "regular guest" novelists on my show (like you and [redacted] before I moved to morning drive —late risers.)

3 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Thanks man! I think The Stand might be the scariest novel ever written, but now you have me wanting to read The Highway. I'm going to be in DC later this week to talk about Tell Your Children and the state of cannabis legalization - are you around?

10:57 AM - 23 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

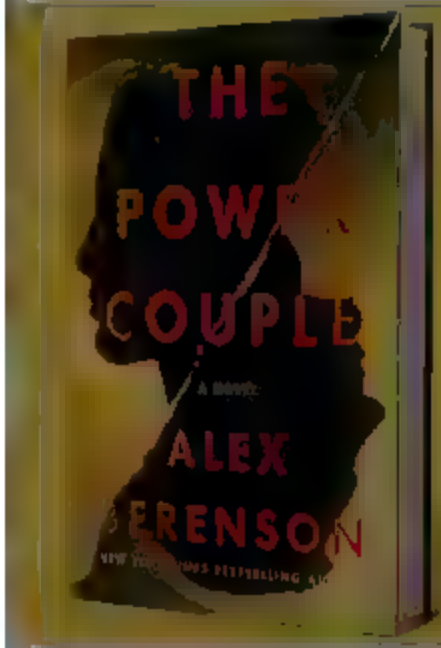
**David Rowe** @dvdrowe · 23 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

I first heard about Alex Berenson and John Wells on the Hugh Hewitt Show. A great ride...

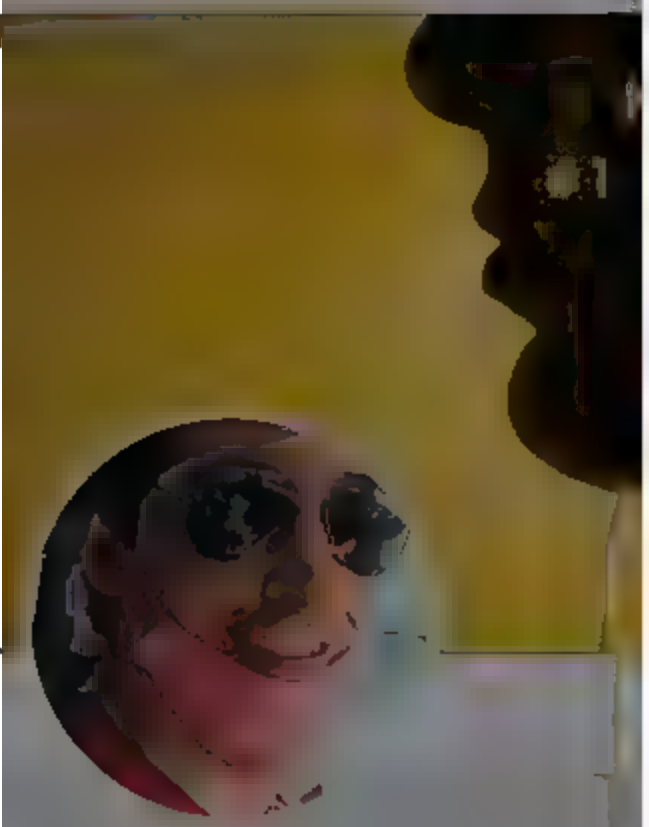
2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



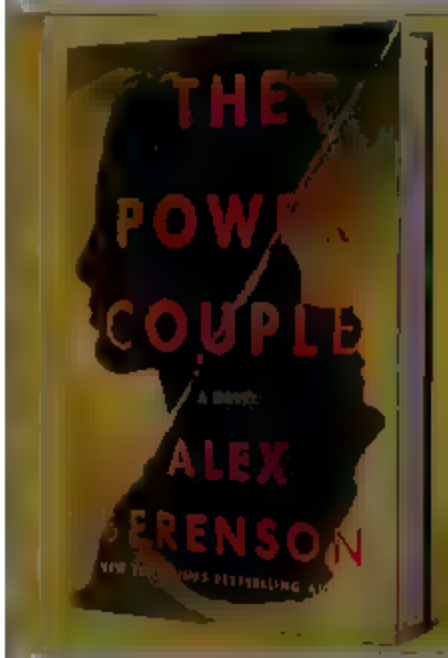
**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**  @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019

If you are foolish enough to invest in Psychosis Inc., [redacted]'s new quarterly earnings report should terrify you. Not even six months into Canadian legalization and sales dropped sequentially on both a dollar and weight basis... good luck with that.

6 4 18

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

No wonder the industry has been so desperate to convince Health Canada to rewrite its warning labels to remove any mention of psychosis and schizophrenia (and now has succeeded - a genuine scandal that has gone unnoticed).

5:40 AM - 21 Jun 2019

**7** Retweets **16** Likes 

3 7 16

**Alex Berenson**  @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019

Correction for the record: not even nine months in, not six.

1 3

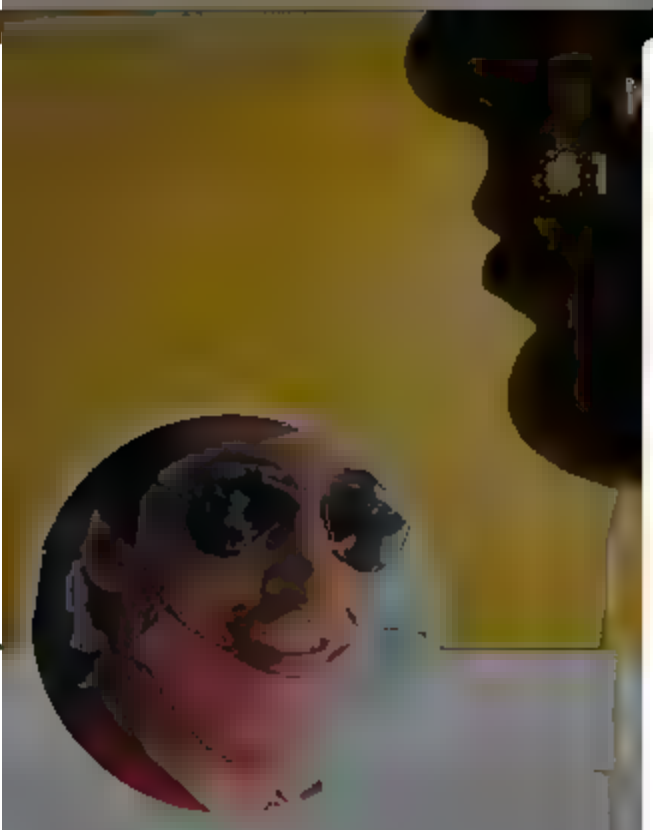
**Matt Elrod**  @melrod42 · 21 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

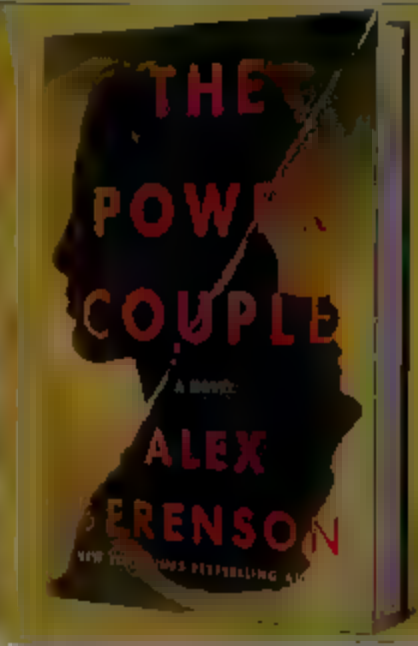


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

If you are foolish enough to invest in Psychosis Inc., @CanopyGrowth's new quarterly earnings report should terrify you. Not even six months into Canadian legalization and sales dropped sequentially on both a dollar and weight basis... good luck with that.

5:32 AM - 21 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **18** Likes

6 4 18

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019
No wonder the industry has been so desperate to convince Health Canada to rewrite its warning labels to remove any mention of psychosis and schizophrenia (and now has succeeded - a genuine scandal that has gone unnoticed).

3 7 16

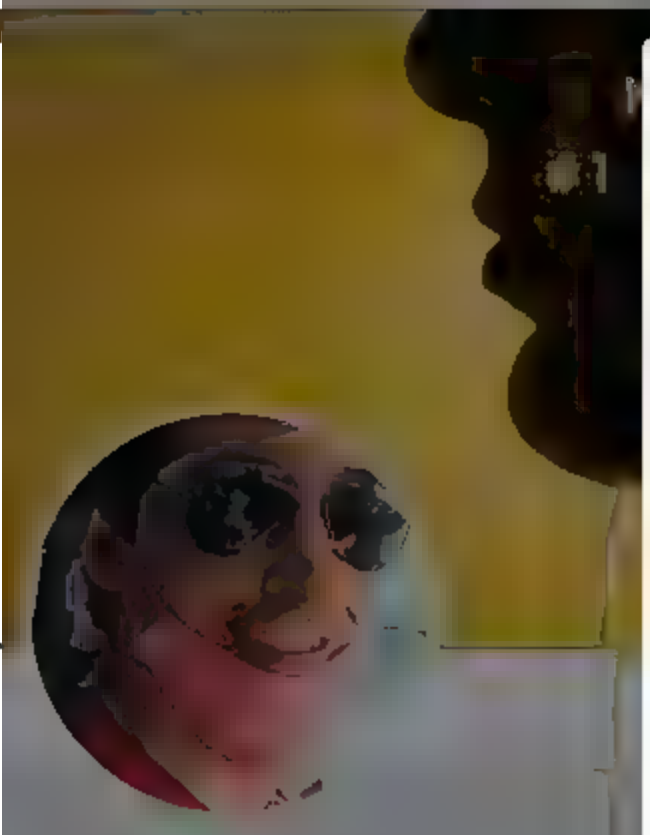
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun 2019
Correction for the record: not even nine months in, not six.

1 3

**Rosa Luxembong** @terpeneprofile · 21 Jun 2019
Replying to
Psychosis Inc is NOT streets ahead

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 21 Jun 2019
Replying to
Lil Anslonger! Your assault on cannabis reform via psychosis has been dismissed&discredited by researchers who do the science, repudiated by media

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

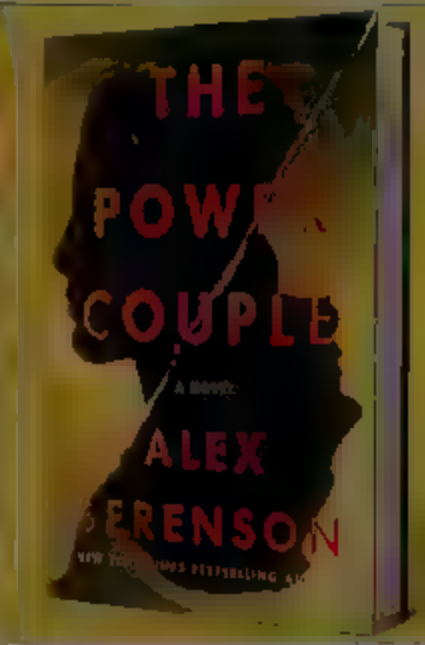


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

More cannabis-enhanced caregiving, another dead child: "after placing the gun on the bed, he left the room to smoke marijuana..."

**Kenosha brothers charged after 5-year-old shot himself while playing with gun and died at the hospital**

POSTED 1:47 PM, JUNE 20, 2019, BY AARON MAYBIN AND KATIE DELONG, *UPDATED AT 03:47PM, JUNE 20, 2019*

Thursday, June 20 against two Kenosha brothers arrested in connection with the death of 5-year-old Daniel Weldon, who suffered a fatal gunshot wound during the June 17 shooting incident that occurred inside a residence on 60th Street near 22nd Avenue in Kenosha. Authorities said Weldon was then transported to the hospital by two individuals who then left.

Javonn Cannon, 24, faces one count of homicide by negligent handling of a weapon, repeater, and one count of possession of THC, repeater.

Javonn Cannon, 24, faces one count of leave/store loaded firearm near child.

According to a criminal complaint, the 5-year-old boy was pronounced dead at Froedtert South Hospital around 2:15 a.m. on June 17.

The 5-year-old and the Cannon brothers cleaning and moving stuff around the room. He said he saw Javonn Cannon load the gun and set it on the bed before the 5-year-old picked it up and began playing with it. The older brother said he told the 5-year-old to come watch TV, but he continued to play with the gun in the bedroom. He said the Cannon brothers were in the room when the 5-year-old played with the trigger and the weapon fired, hitting the boy.

"When the court reads this criminal complaint, I assume that's reading was of heartbreaking stupidity for the two adults who have criminal liability in this case," said the district attorney. "It appears that it was an accidental discharge of the weapon. An accidental death.

Javonn Cannon told his brother, Jaylonn, that a 9mm pistol under his bed. The complains said Javonn



2:18 PM - 20 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

6 3 9

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 20 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

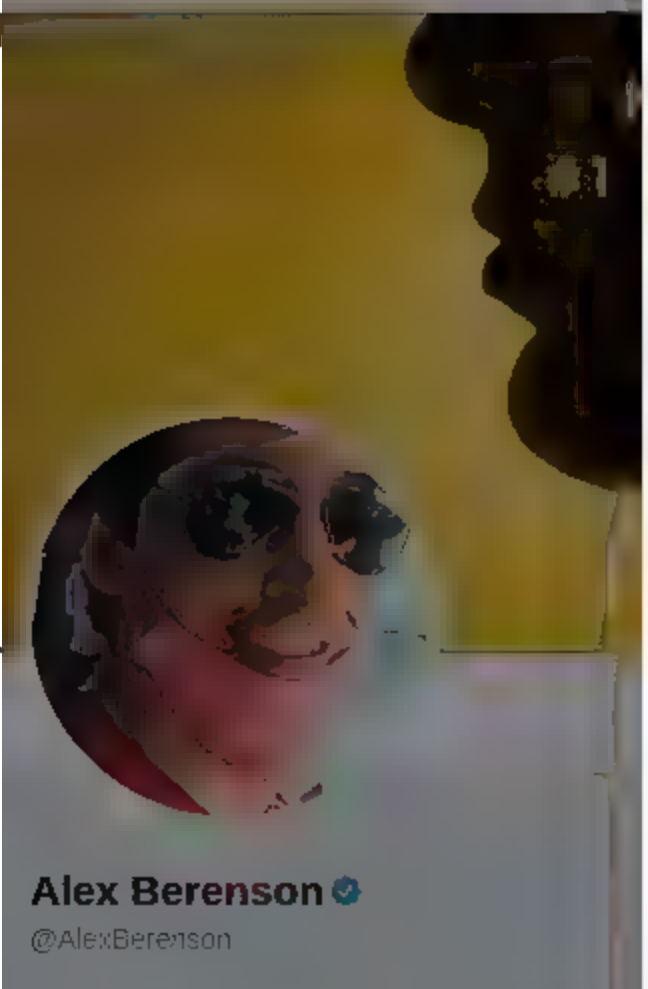
Lots of violence recently in Kenosha and Racine.....Is it because of an increase in marijuana use?

1 1

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 20 Jun 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 3

**Matthew Goldstein** @MattGoldstein26 · 20 Jun 2019
It's so hard to be a fan of this team

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Hah. This is from five hours ago

**me**
to Justin
11:09 AM View details

Are you sick of being a Mets fan yet? Because I truly am...

**Justin Lerer**
I never get upset about the Mets.

**me**
A better man than I

**Justin Lerer**
to me
2:25 PM View details

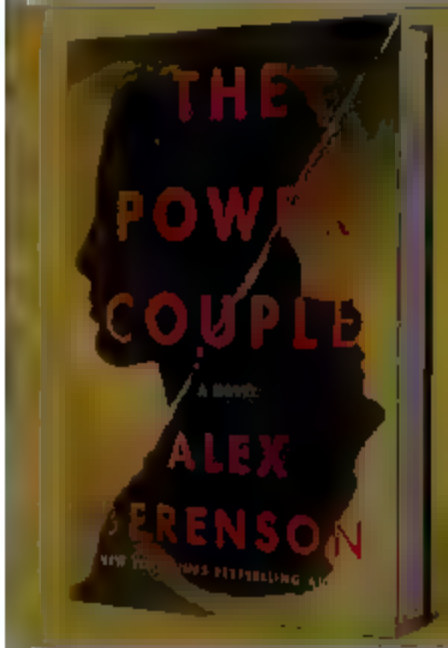
It's the only possible mindset to have if you are a ticket plan holder, believe me.

1:14 PM - 20 Jun 2019

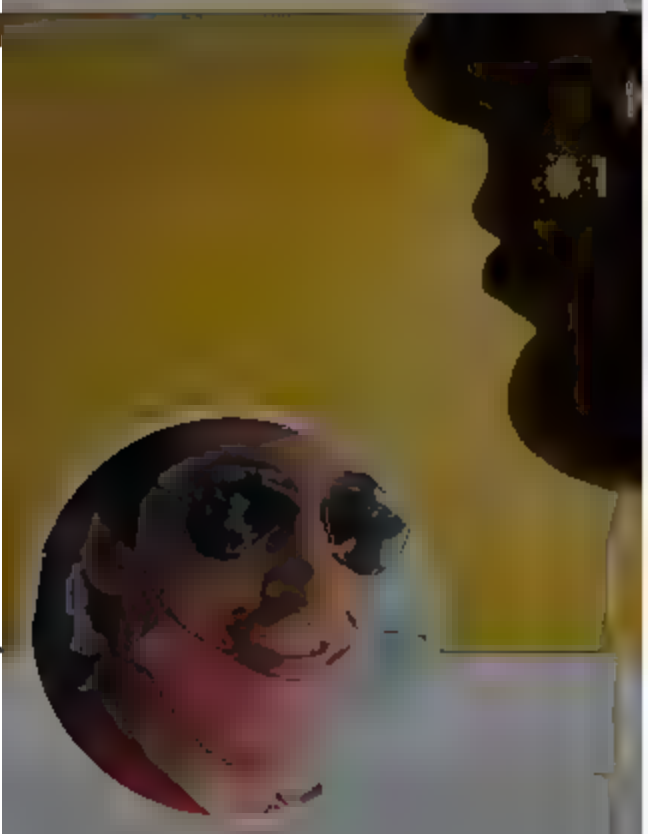
**1** Like

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

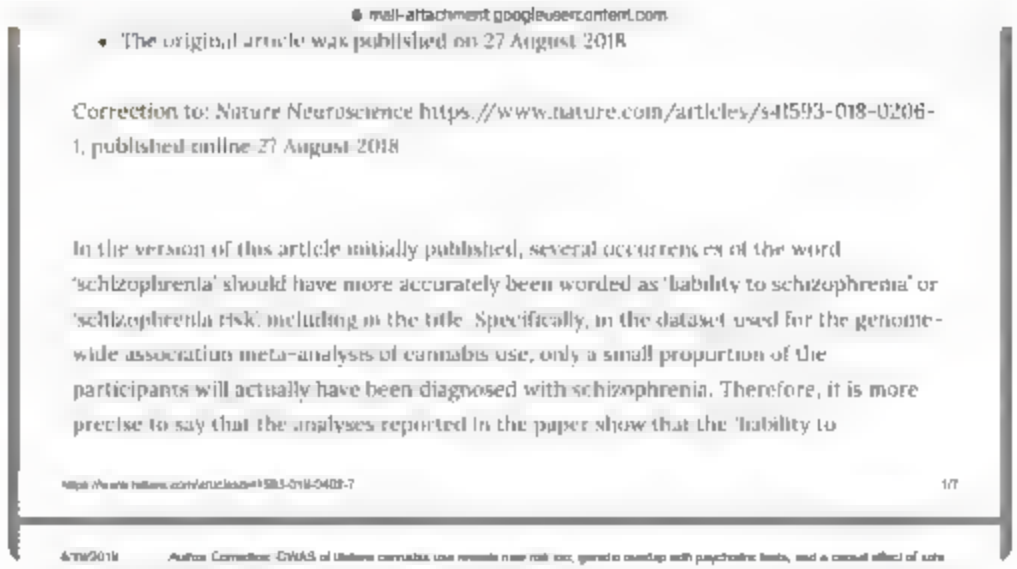
Joined November 2009

analyses showed that 21 genes had different expression levels for cannabis users versus nonusers. The strongest finding across the different

5 2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now it's just an embarrassment. Erm, did we say schizophrenia, as in a diagnosis? We meant "risk of schizophrenia" - not actual cases. Oopsie. The paper should be retracted and all the slavering canna-journalists who covered it should update their stories. Don't hold your breath.



mail-attachment.googleusercontent.com

• The original article was published on 27 August 2018

Correction to: Nature Neuroscience https://www.nature.com/articles/s41593-018-0206-1, published online 27 August 2018

In the version of this article initially published, several occurrences of the word 'schizophrenia' should have more accurately been worded as 'liability to schizophrenia' or 'schizophrenia risk' including in the title. Specifically, in the dataset used for the genome-wide association meta-analyses of cannabis use, only a small proportion of the participants will actually have been diagnosed with schizophrenia. Therefore, it is more precise to say that the analyses reported in the paper show that the 'liability to

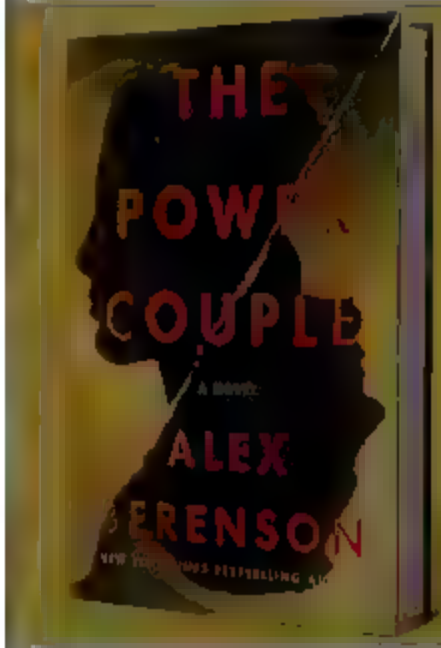
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41593-018-0206-7 1/7

6/19/2019 Author Correction: GWAS of lifetime cannabis use reveals new risk loci, genetic overlap with psychotic traits, and a causal effect of sch

5:00 PM - 19 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **16** Likes

1 2 15

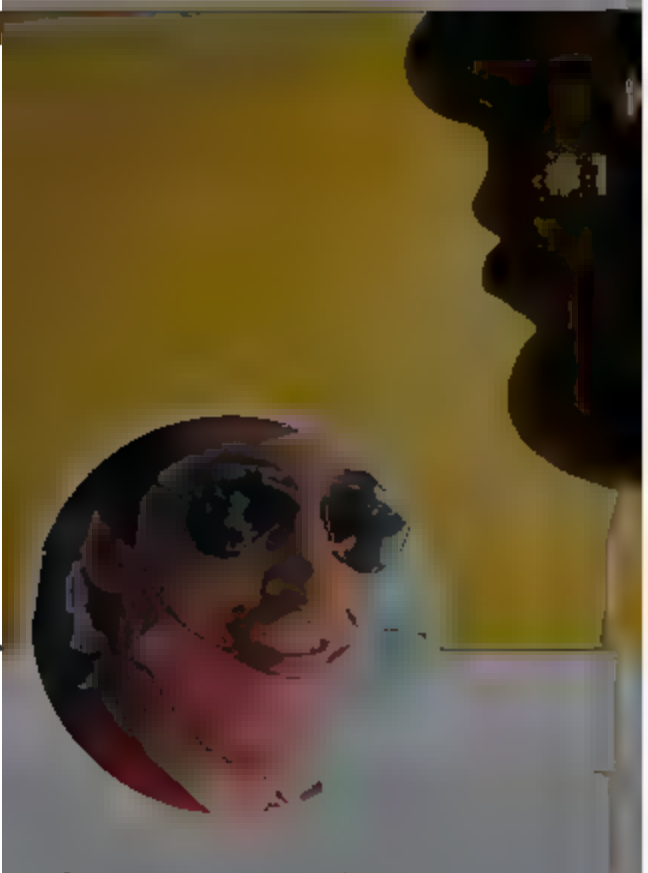



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Phil Regan is the new mets pitching coach, Ricky Bones back as bullpen coach. Regan was Sandy Koufax's teammate with Dodgers. He's coached a lot. He's 82.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Now that Brodie's taken care of all his clients he's ready to get fired and go back to CAA...

1:08 PM - 20 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Matthew Goldstein** @MattGoldstein26 · 20 Jun 2019

Replying to

It's so hard to be a fan of this team

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Jun 2019

Hah. This is from five hours ago

A

to Justin

11:09 AM View details

Are you sick of being a Mets fan yet? Because I truly am...

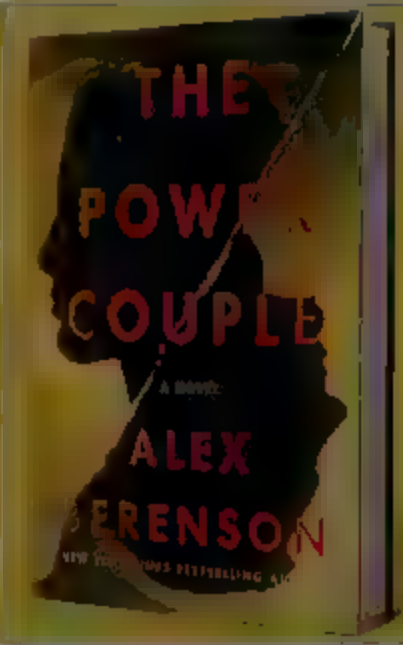
Justin Lerer

I never get upset about the Mets.

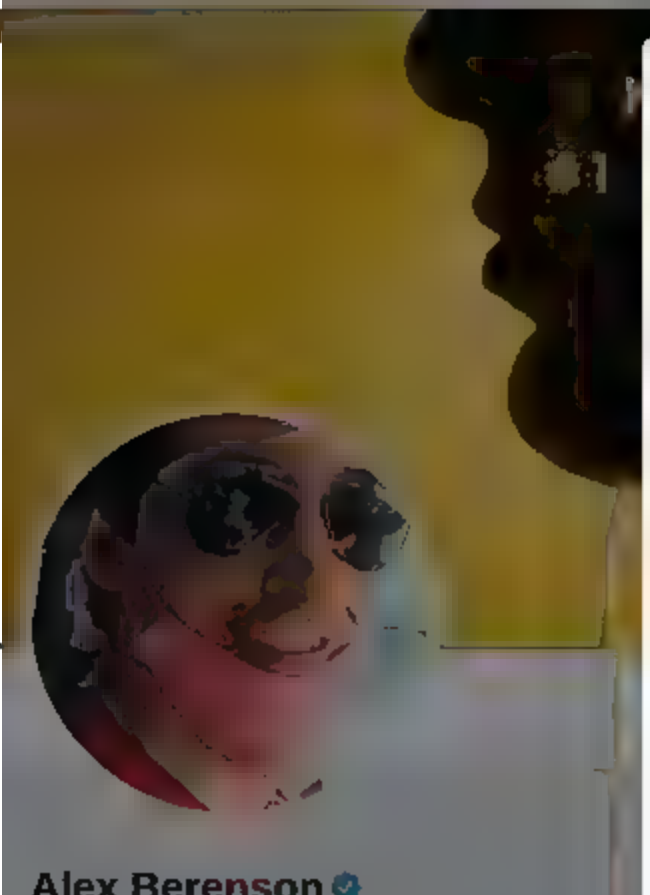
A

me

A better man than I




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



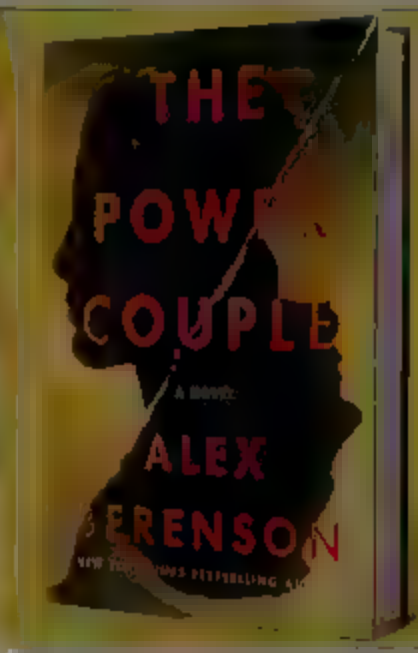


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Turns out I did have one fact wrong in this piece...

9:00 AM - 19 Jun 2019

**6** Likes

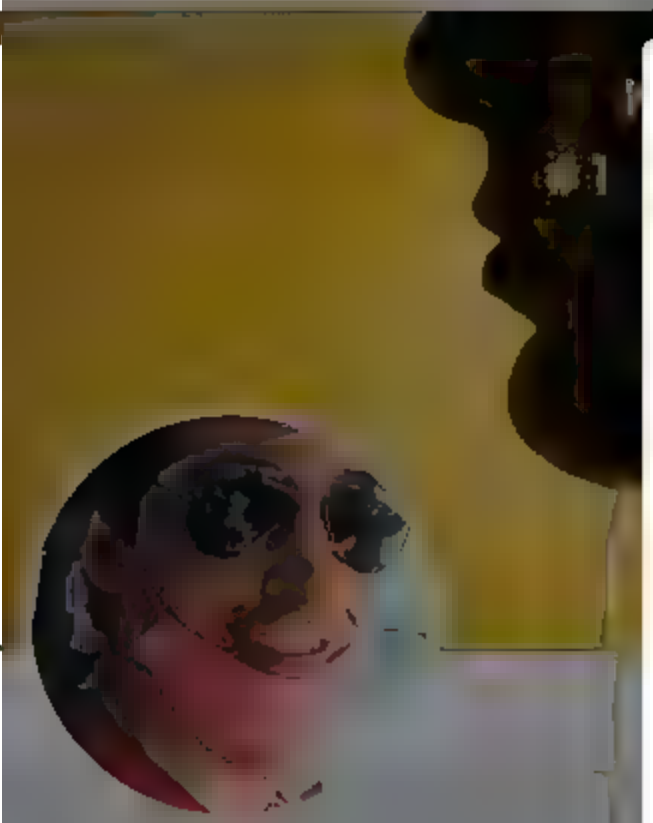
5 6

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 19 Jun 2019
Replying to

Your denialism of medical benefits continues 2b buried by science data. Acute pancreatitis patients who used cannabis experienced "significantly lower inpatient mortality compared w/ the noncannabis group." Marijuana saves lives&vision&quality of life because THC blocks harms.

2 1

**Dianna Donnelly** @FinallyInspired · 19 Jun 2019
Replying to

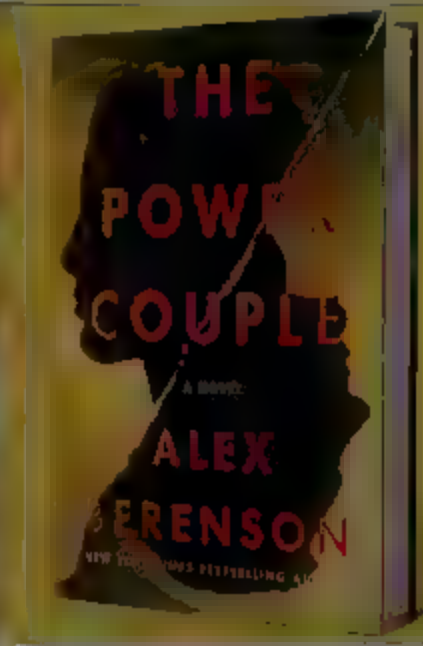


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @tomani_jones - in the wake of the failure of NY to legalize, my offer to discuss the emerging science around the psychiatric risks of cannabis stands. The issue is only going to get more important - your viewers deserve the facts.

12:19 PM - 19 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

2 4 15

**Rae** @FiatLuxGenesis · 19 Jun 2019

Replying to

Yes, they do. They won't believe it if they are for legalization, but the general public needs to know.

1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 19 Jun 2019

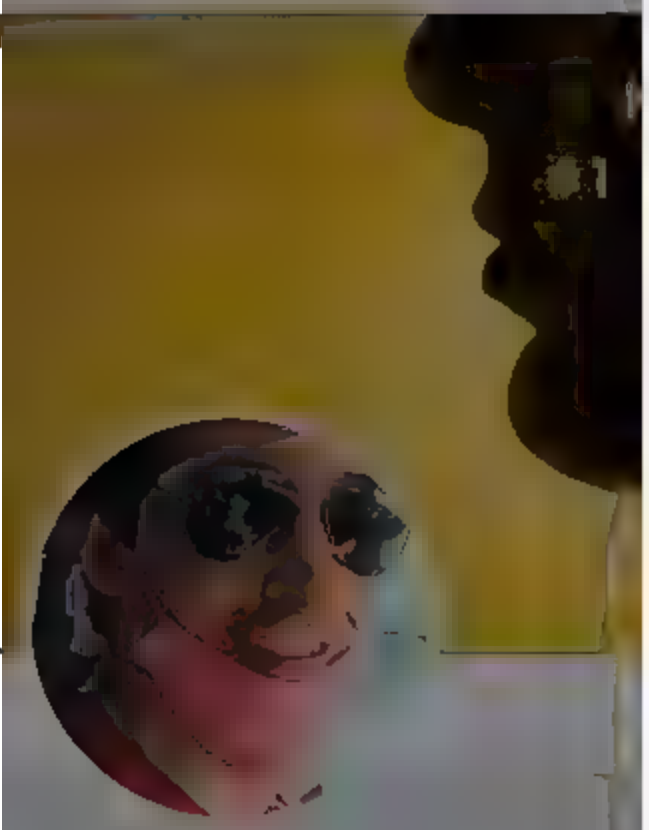
I accept that THC can trigger psychosis in vulnerable consumers, but that's among the many reasons I support legalization. Sandwich baggies lack warning labels and drug dealers don't care about age, health or family history.

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This paper purporting to show that schizophrenia drove cannabis use rather than the other way around is much loved by the cannabis community. It was always, for lack of a more scientific term, high-grade bullshit, for several reasons too complicated to explain on Twitter...

**psychiatric traits, and a causal influence of schizophrenia.**

Pasman JA, et al. Nat Neurosci. 2018.
Show full citation

**Abstract**

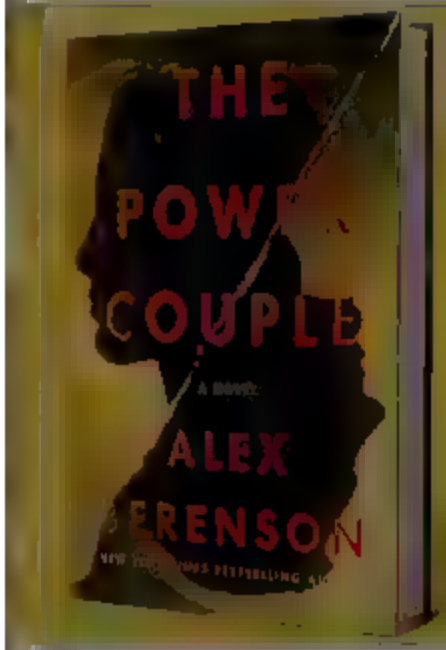
Cannabis use is a heritable trait that has been associated with adverse mental health outcomes. In the largest genome-wide association study (GWAS) for lifetime cannabis use to date (N = 184,765), we identified eight genome-wide significant independent single nucleotide polymorphisms in six regions. All measured genetic variants combined explained 11% of the variance. Gene-based tests revealed 35 significant genes in 16 regions, and S-PrediXcan analyses showed that 21 genes had different expression levels for cannabis users versus nonusers. The strongest finding across the different

4:56 PM - 19 Jun 2019

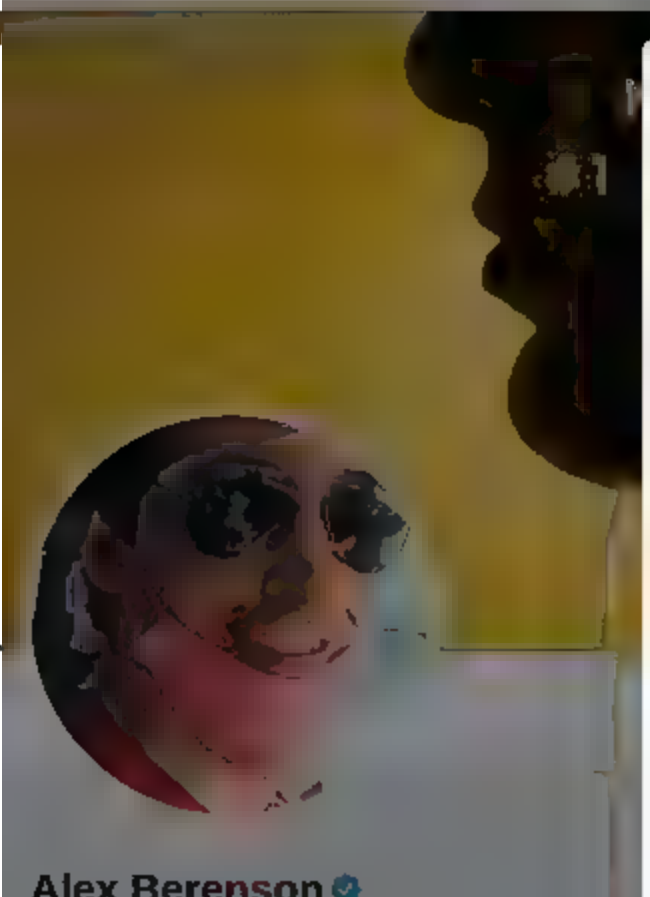
**2** Retweets **14** Likes

5 2 14

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



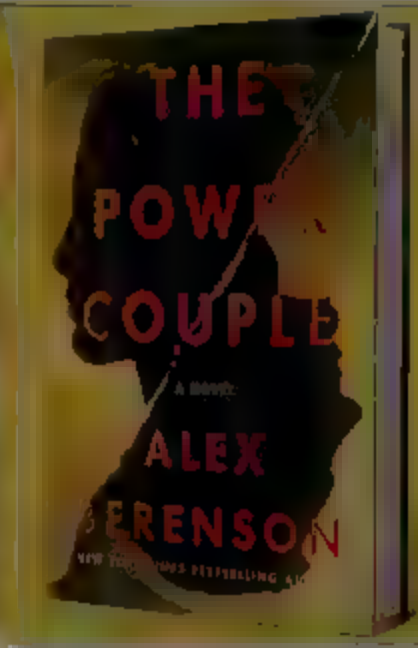


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in DC: Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. And, not for the first time, "it was laced with something." It sure was. THC.

7:50 AM - 19 Jun 2019

**6** Retweets **22** Likes

2 6 22

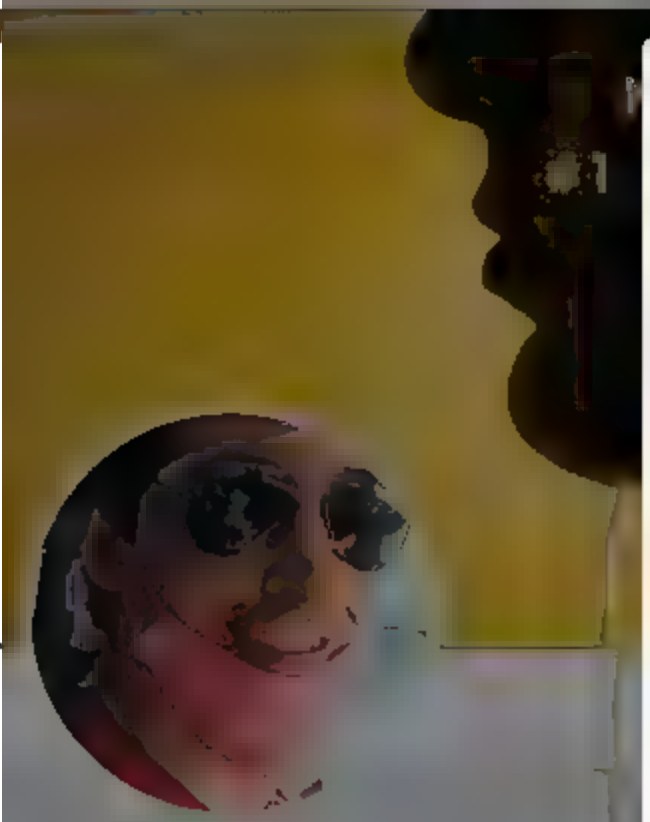
**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 19 Jun 2019

Replying to

The media needs to stop calling this new form of the drug marijuana. Call it "high potency THC" or something, so people don't confuse it with the weak, half oregano, joints they smoked in high school.

Nobody will understand that this is a different drug until it has a new name.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

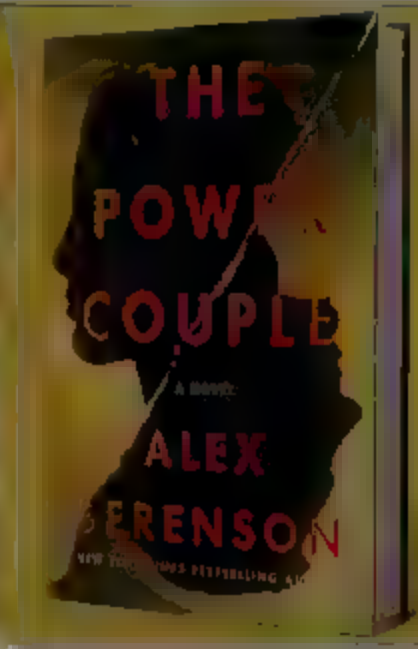


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

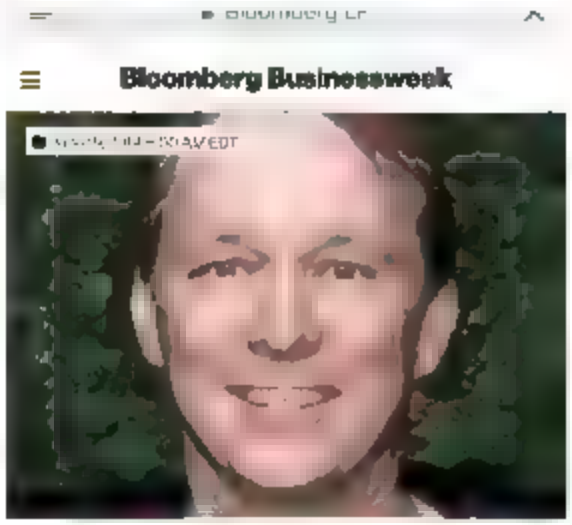
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look! @brucelintoncgc is another cannabis executive who won't use his own product. I wonder why. And he "doesn't sleep very well," either. I wonder why. Maybe talk to the Sacklers, Bruce. They sleep fine. At least they did for a while. Enjoy it while it lasts...



Bloomberg Businessweek

**B**loomberg Businessweek

an old Hershey's factory in the small Canadian town of Smiths Falls. But when he does, he turns off the overhead fluorescent lights. Natural light is less stressful. He doesn't have a couch in his office, but if he did it would have two cushions. Not three. Because when he does sit on a couch and it has three cushions, the middle one can slip out. That's annoying. Linton seems to have thought about all kinds of very specific issues. But, as in the case of the couch, he has his limits. "I have zero interest in a fabric discussion," he tells us. We hadn't asked.

This is Linton's brain not on drugs. Let's get that out of the way. He's the founder and

8:03 AM - 19 Jun 2019

**5** Likes

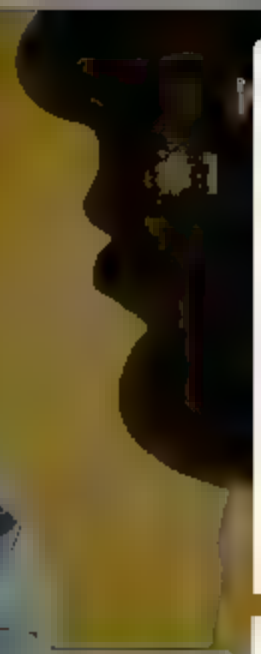
2 5

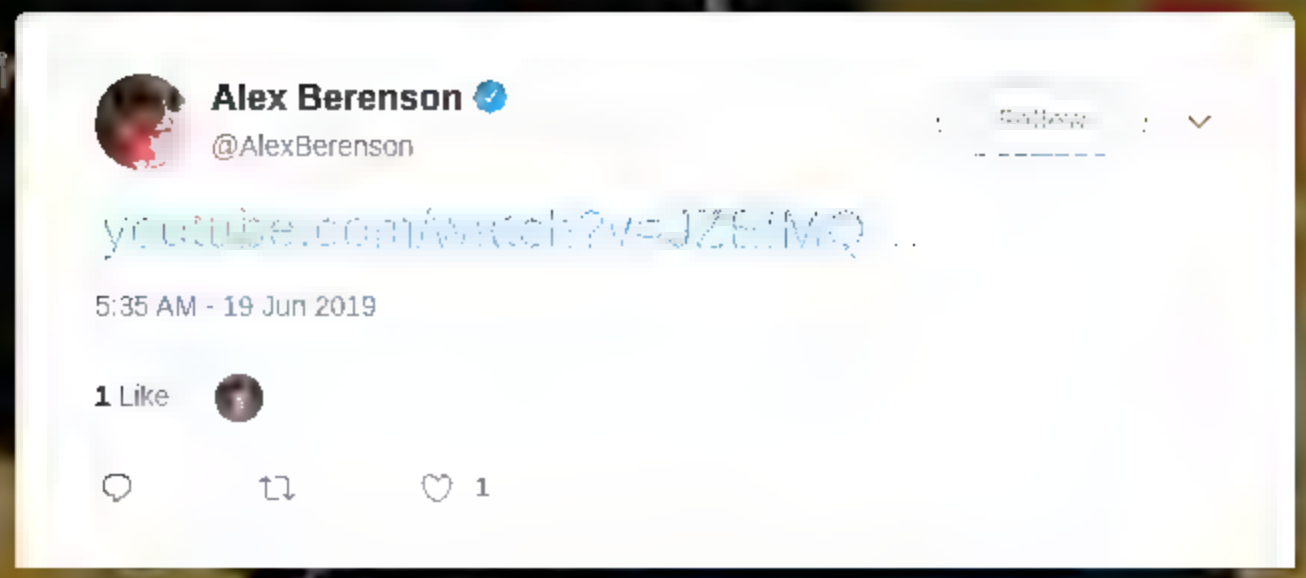
**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 19 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Sounds like he would also benefit from some cannabis.

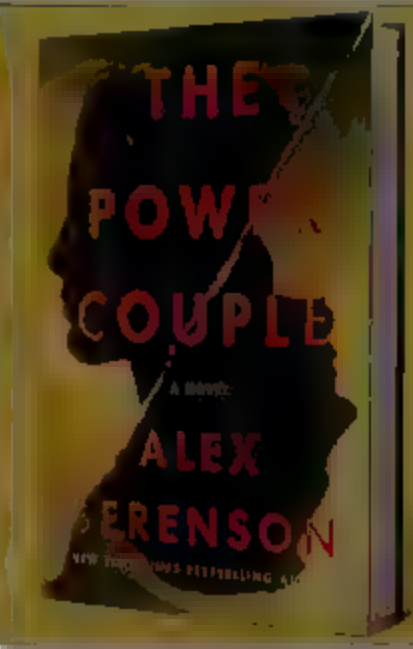
**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 19 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

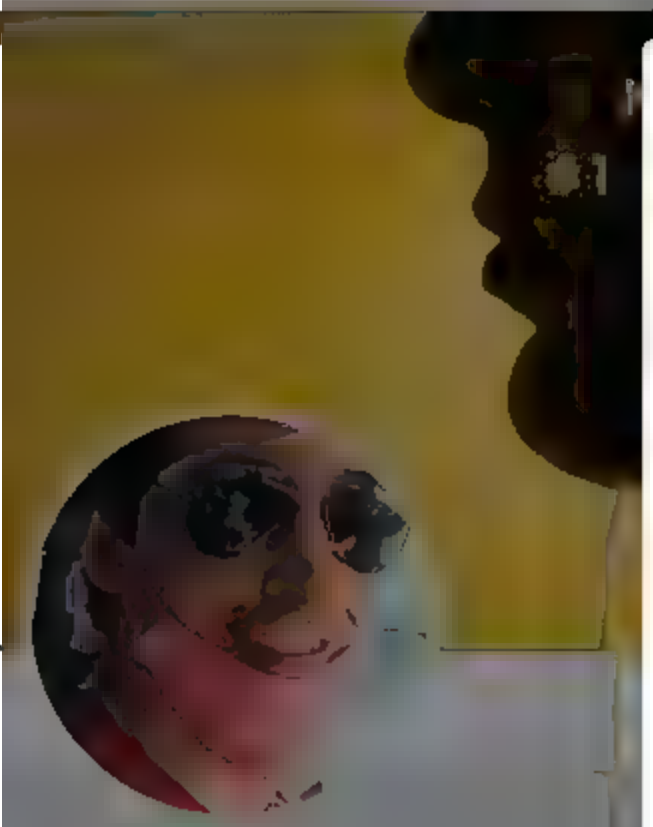
**Alex Berenson**

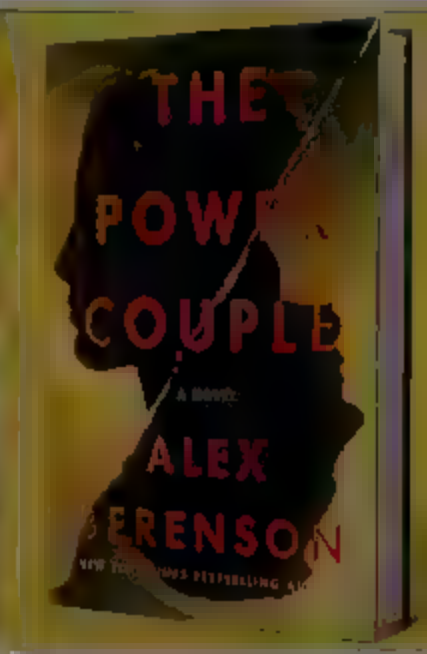
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5:34 AM - 19 Jun 2019

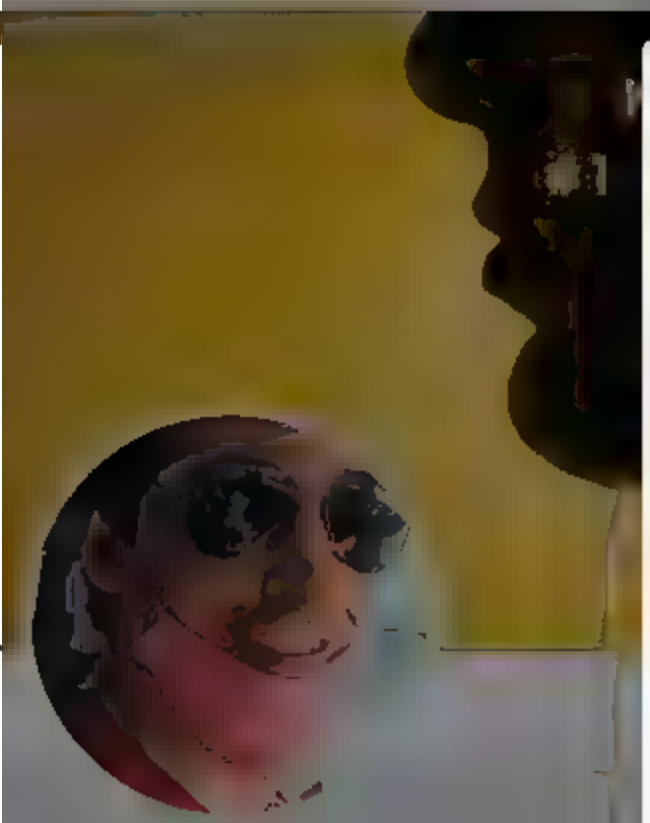
**3** Retweets **14** Likes

3 3 14

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 19 Jun 2019
Replying to
Awesome! Recreational pot dead in NY.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

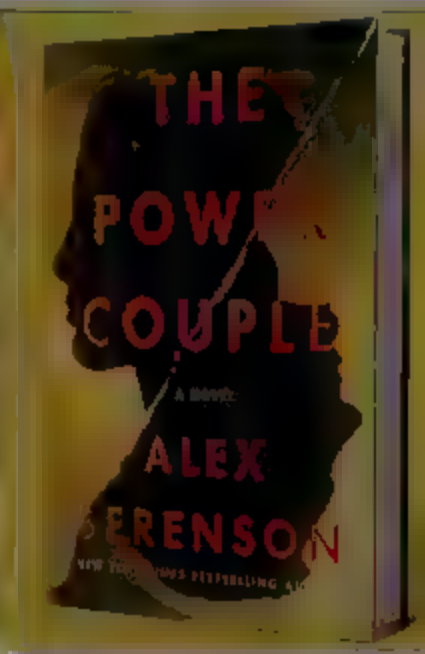


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @DrugPolicyOrg just laid off a third of its staff. Maybe some of the people cutting checks are disillusioned that an organization that claims to be "science-based" has turned out to be anything but...

1:14 PM - 18 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

2 3 11

**SHOOTERS101** @John_Wells_101 · 18 Jun 2019

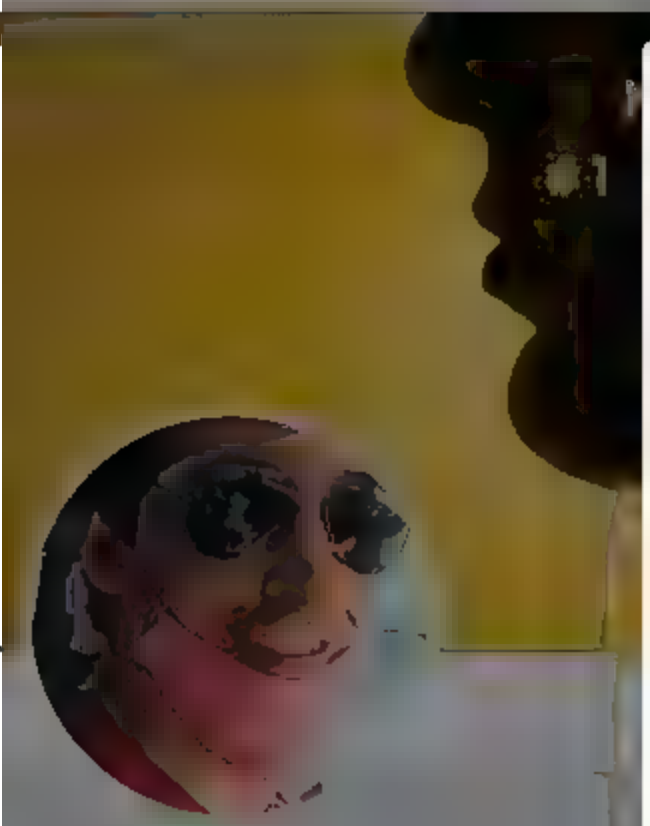
Replying to

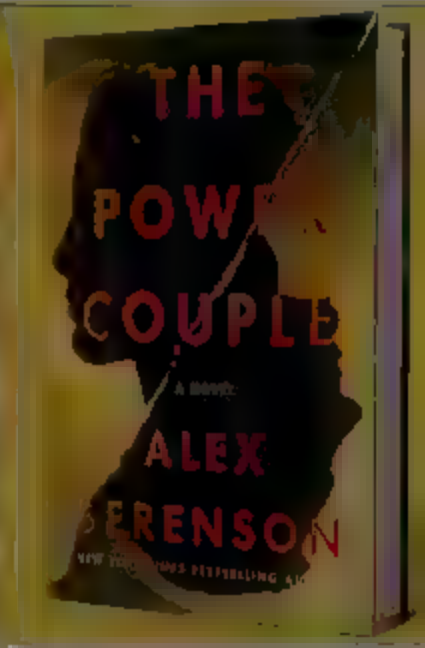
Wow! When you can't make it in the drug business you have issues!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

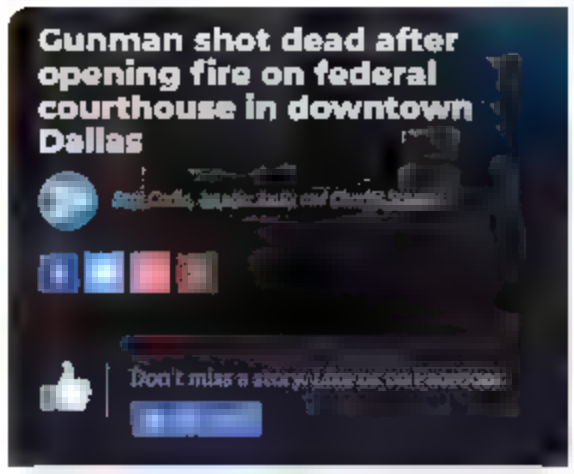
New York

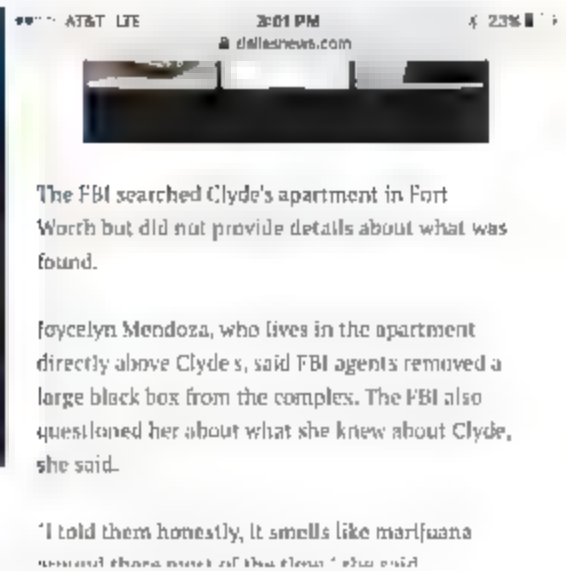
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Add Bryan Isaack Clyde to the list of high-profile recent mass shootings/killings with a cannabis connection. (Luckily, Clyde was killed before he could kill anyone else. It's Texas, so his tox screen should be public.)




A man in a mask and combat gear was fatally shot Monday morning in downtown Dallas after he

12:10 PM - 18 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

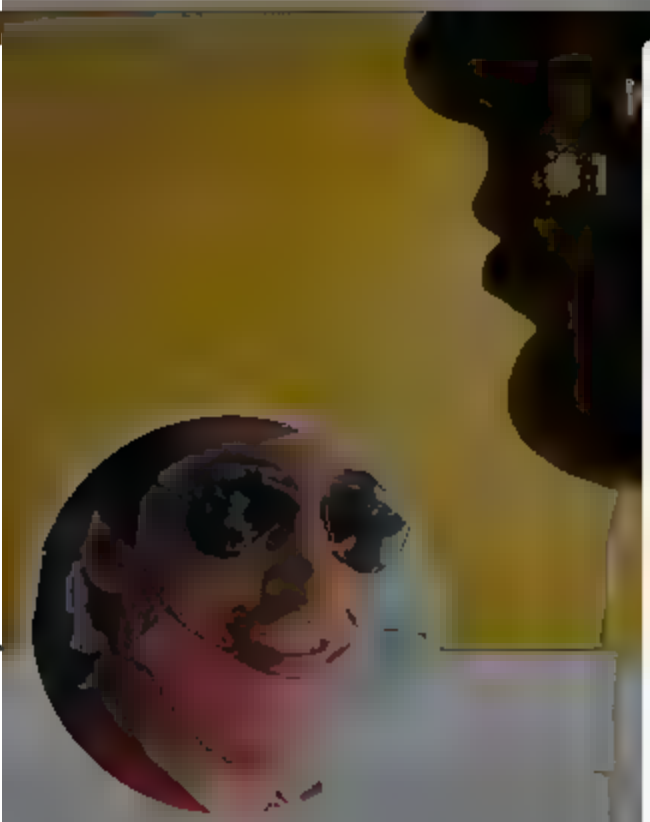
4 1 7

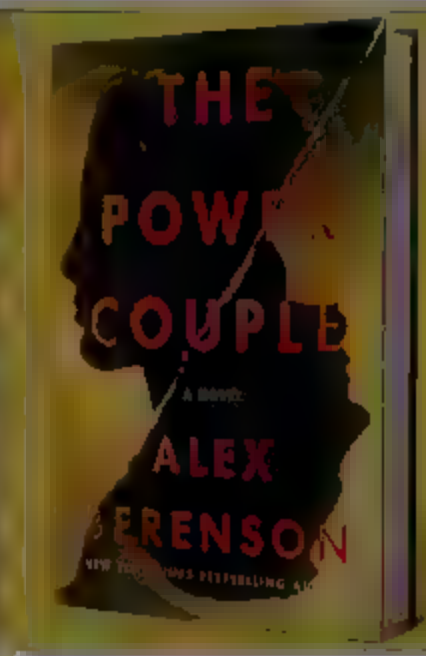
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 18 Jun 2019
Replying to

Don't you maintain the list of shootings/killings with a "cannabis connection?"

Yes, his toxicology screen should be made public, but he appears to have served in the army, which can mess a person up. As usual, you prematurely ... infer causality.

3






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You had me at "it is not surprising that some people feel comfortable ignoring or misusing science..." Doesn't matter if they're on the left or right, advocates only like science when it supports what they already want.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> It is not surprising that some people feel comfortable ignoring or misusing science in support of their drug policy goals, but it is very surprising when such people look down on anti-vaxxers or climate change deniers, who are their mirror reflection in other fields

9:45 AM - 18 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

4 4 14

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 18 Jun 2019
Replying to
Not really. Depends on the person.

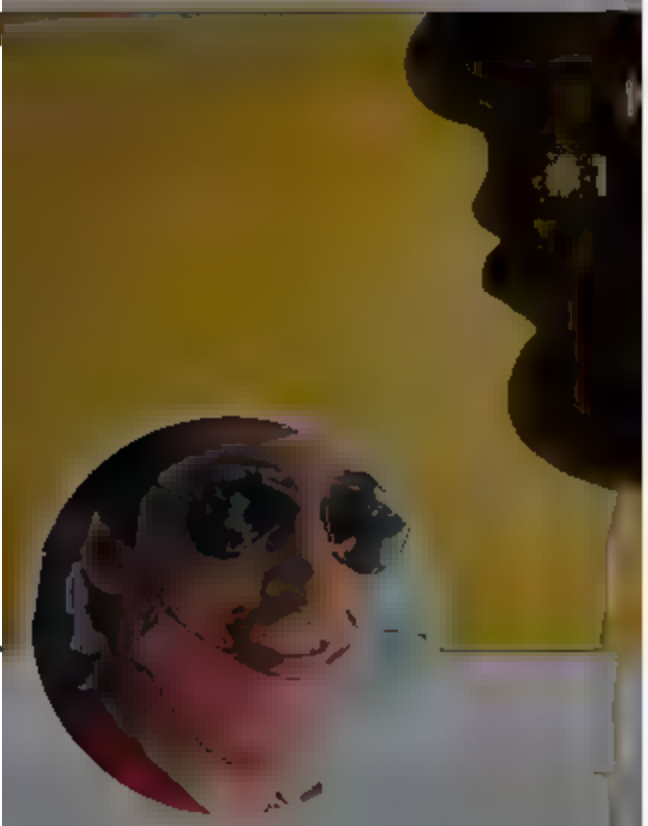
**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 18 Jun 2019
Replying to
Depends on the individual of course, but those who do this are certainly politically diverse.

1 1

**Dr. Jonathan N. Stea** @jonathanstea · 18 Jun 2019
Hence, my experience:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jun 2019
Mike, oh Mike, you picked the wrong day for this fight...

5 2 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And from @washingtonpost:

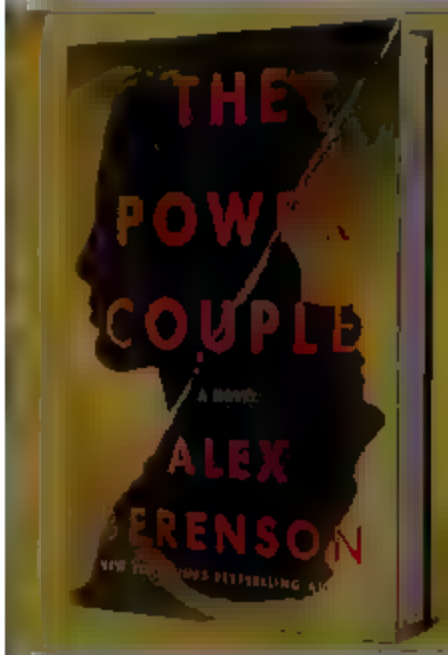
"Horrible things are happening to kids," said psychiatrist Libby Stuyt, who treats teens in southwestern Colorado... "I see increased problems with psychosis, with addiction, with suicide, with depression and anxiety."

12:45 PM - 17 Jun 2019

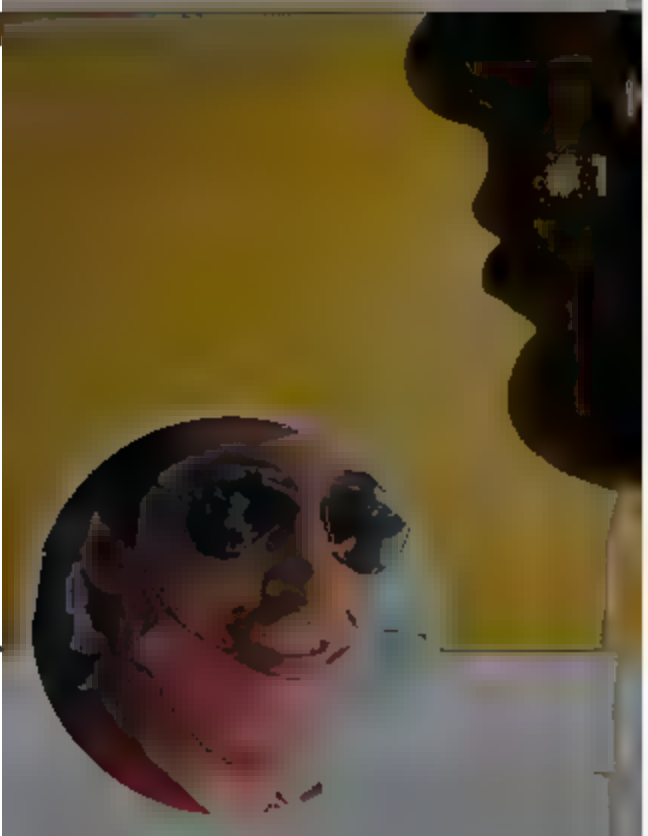
**1** Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

He points out that schizophrenia has remained steady at about 1% of the population despite cannabis use exploding from an estimated 100k users to 10s of millions over the last 100 years.

1 1

**uS nosaJ** @usnosaj · 18 Jun 2019

Right, Berenson doesn't argue recreational use which accounts for a majority of the increase. His focus is on the heavy users and the high concentrations of THC and low CBD content. Alex, correct me if I am wrong.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

You are not wrong but arguing with these guys is a waste of time. I mute the ones who are civil and block the ones who curse.

7:13 AM - 18 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Chris Myers** @Chris_Myers50 · 18 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

"These guys"... how brave if you!

1 2

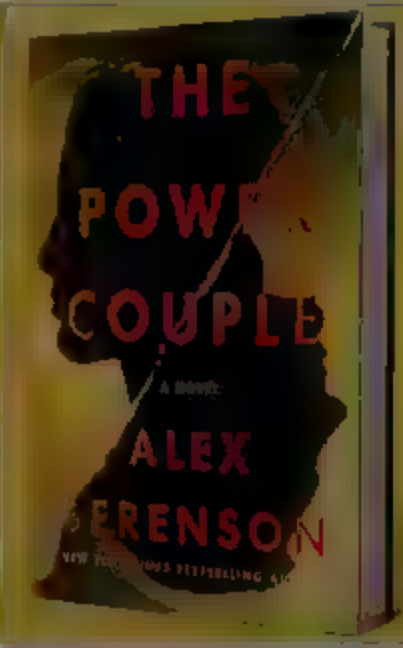
**fan** @kokondo12 · 18 Jun 2019

Alex excels at discrediting himself, this is just a more recent example. It won't be long until he challenges Tom Cruise to an MMA fight, just to make a headline.

1

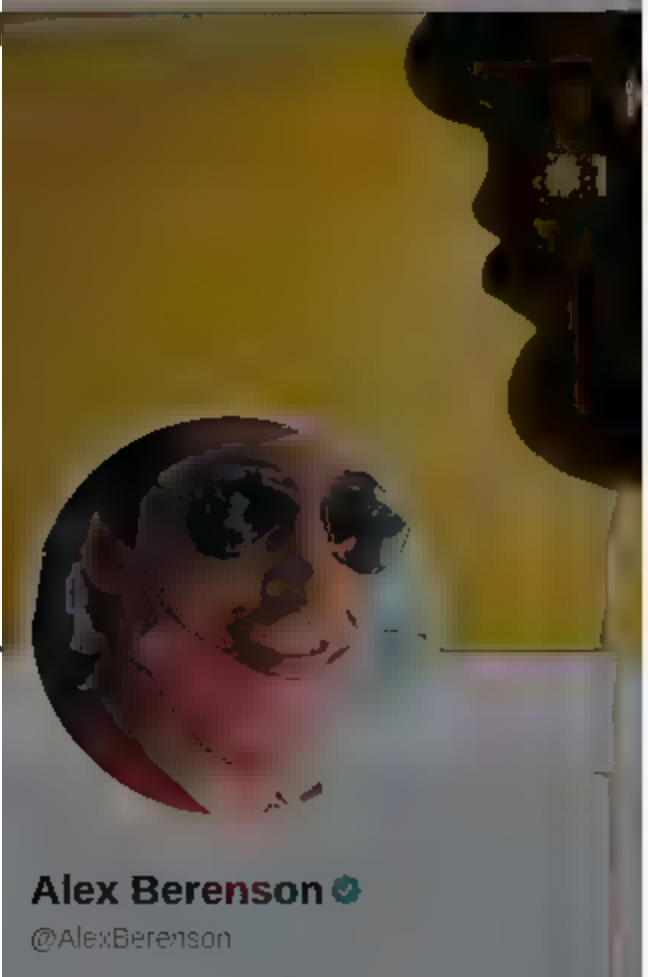
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9 28 146

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Mike, oh Mike, you picked the wrong day for this fight...

nytimes.com/2019/06/16/opi ...

12:42 PM - 17 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

5 2 10

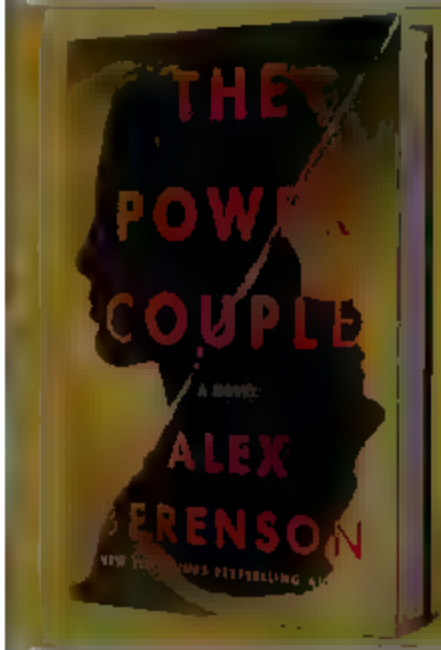
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

And from [redacted]:

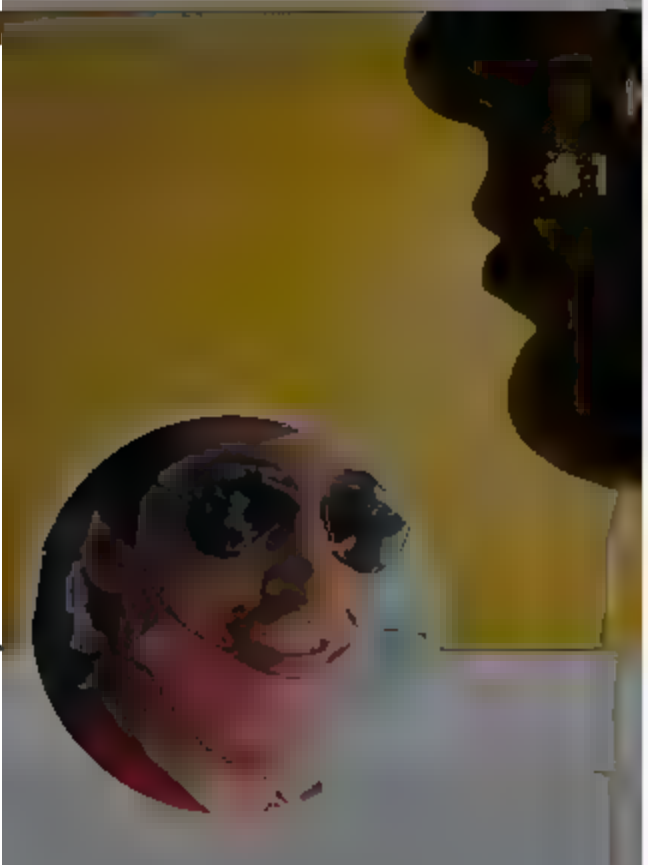
"Horrible things are happening to kids," said psychiatrist Libby Stuyt, who treats teens in southwestern Colorado... "I see increased problems with psychosis, with addiction, with suicide, with depression and anxiety."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino · 17 Jun 2019

Alex has written a book that is a must read for every parent. anecdotally: Friend's son is addicted to pot and we're not talking the old stuff of my youth that used to give you the munchies. This stuff is highly addictive and a hallucinogen. It kills brain cells at a rapid pace

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Tell. Your. Children. google.com/amp/s/www.nyti...

12 9 28

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jun 2019

Thanks! Though I'm sorry to hear about your friend's son.

1 1

**Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino · 17 Jun 2019

the kid is getting the help after some real bad stuff. i grew up w guys who were addicted heroin. the pot today is in that general area

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

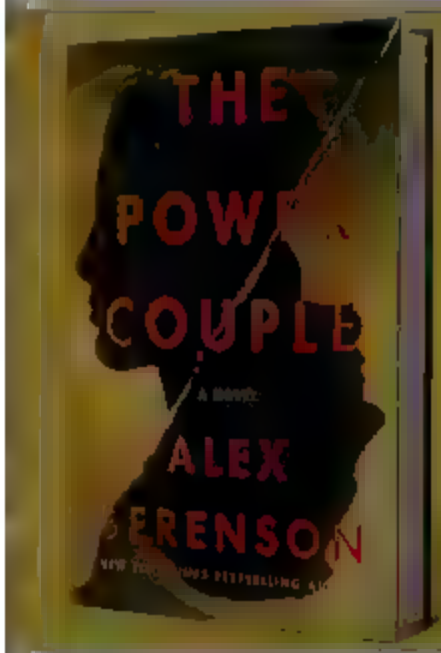
I know - people who only smoked a bit in the 80s and 90s don't get it. The new high-THC/low CBD stuff is both dangerous and seriously addictive for many users - people have told me they have had an easier time quitting opioids or cocaine.

11:41 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**1** Like

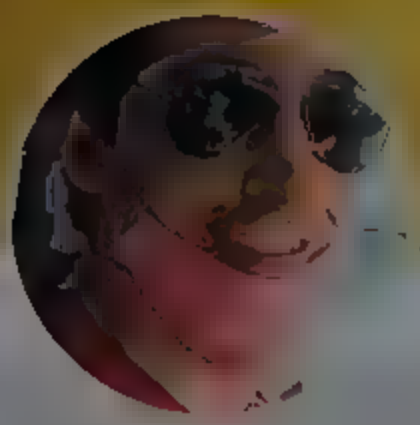
1 1

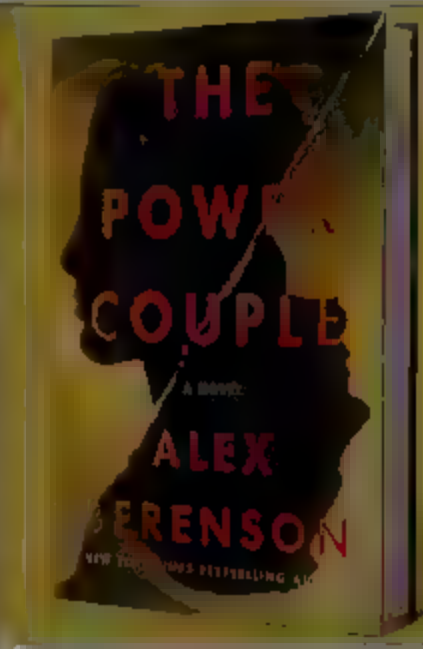
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Miriam Krinsky** @miriamkrinsky · 8 Jun 2019

Somehow we need to find better ways to address the intersection of individuals with mental illness & protecting our community. We need DAs like [redacted] who understand these tough choices, are looking for solutions & have the conviction to not be swayed by political pressures

> **Tom Dalton** @_tomdalton
> 1/ It's very rare that these tragedies happen out of the blue. The warnings get ignored and the opportunities to intervene and prevent tragedies are missed. We can't blame the insane and refuse to hold ourselves accountable, before and after the tragedies we fail to prevent.
> Show this thread

2 3 13

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

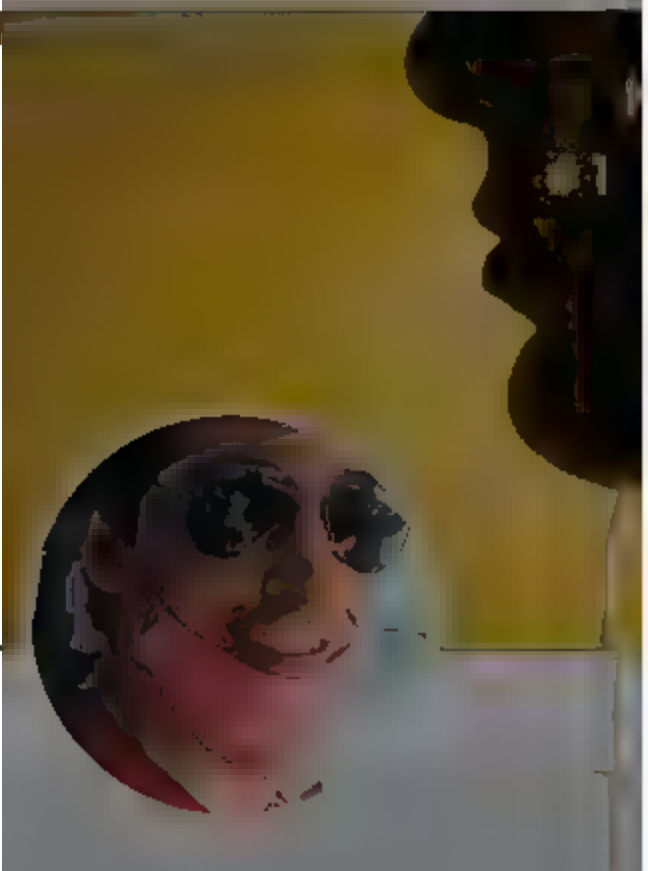
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No need to explain. Ms. George has an MA in "forensic psychiatry," so she's an expert just like you!

8:44 AM - 17 Jun 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

son is addicted to pot and we're not talking the old stuff of my youth that used to give you the munchies. This stuff is highly addictive and a hallucinogen. It kills brain cells at a rapid pace

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Tell. Your. Children. google.com/amp/s/www.nyti...

12 9 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! Though I'm sorry to hear about your friend's son.

11:18 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino · 17 Jun 2019

Replying to

the kid is getting the help after some real bad stuff. i grew up w guys who were addicted heroin. the pot today is in that general area

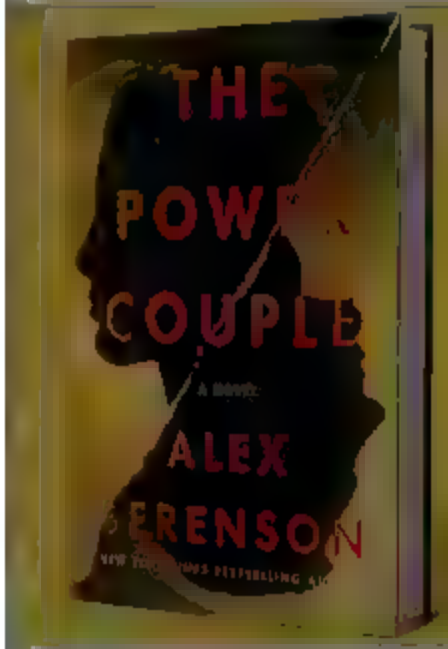
2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jun 2019

I know - people who only smoked a bit in the 80s and 90s don't get it. The new high-THC/low CBD stuff is both dangerous and seriously addictive for many users - people have told me they have had an easier time quitting opioids or cocaine.

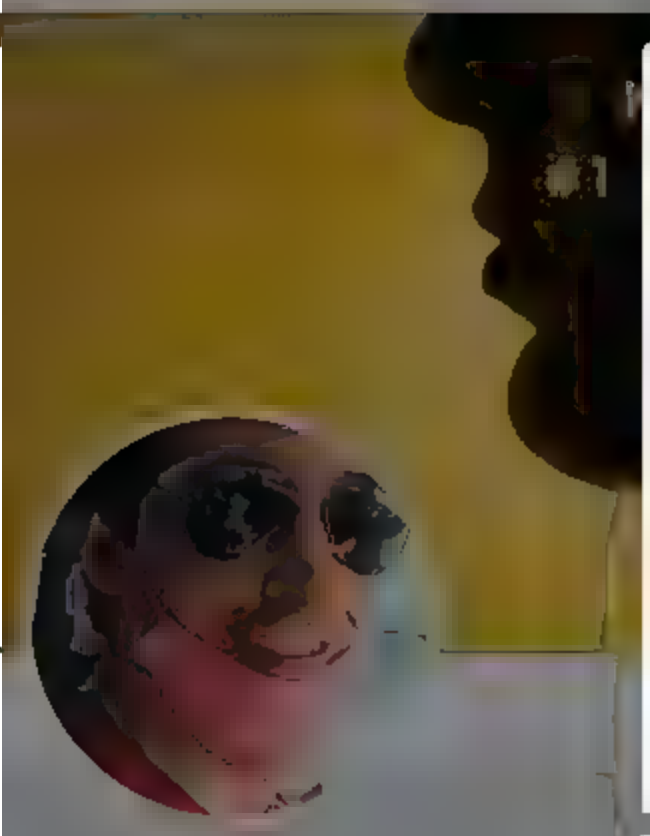
1 1

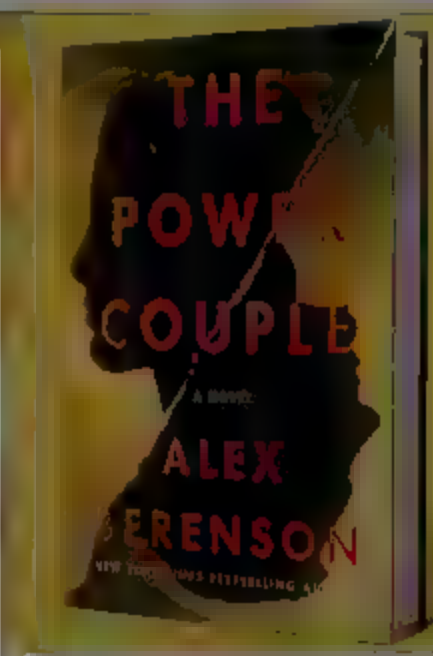





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# In other news...

> **G. P. Putnam's Sons** ✓ @PutnamBooks
> Get the eBook of #ThePrisoner by @AlexBerenson for $1.99 for a limited time only! bit.ly/2sfA4p4

8:25 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

because alcohol is legal. Not because it's medicine, or close to harmless - but because we tolerate lots of morbidity and death from alcohol. I don't think that's a great reason, but at least it's honest.

6 3 12

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Henry - do you really think cannabis is "shunned"? The elite media and Hollywood have promoted it avidly for 15-20 years; the promotion has accelerated as the science around its harms has mounted. Many parents now think cannabis is a safe alternative to alcohol for their kids...

7:56 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

4 3

**Henry Blodget** ✓ @hblodget · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to

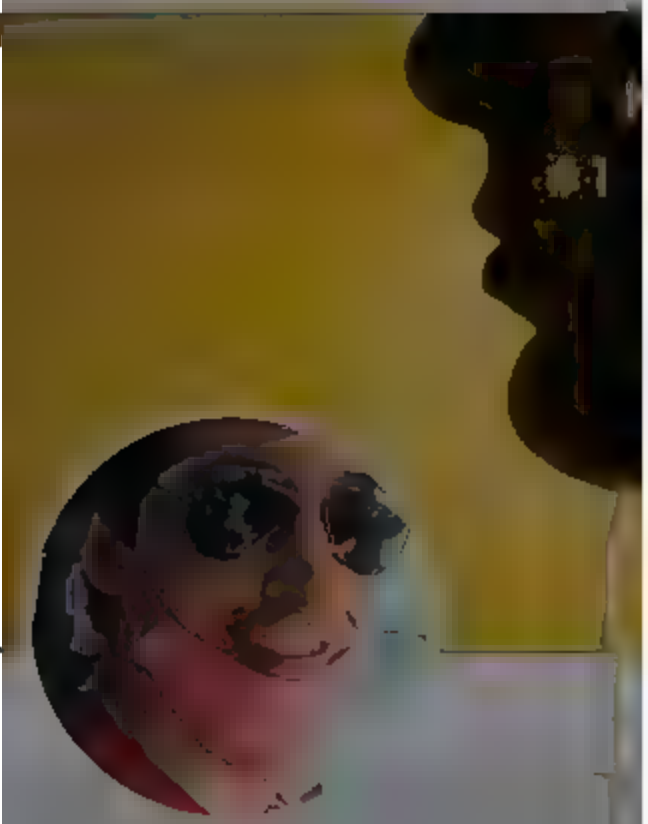
For most of my life, yes, pot has been thought of as an "illicit drug," whereas booze has been advertised, sold, and consumed in vast quantities everywhere — destroying tens of millions of lives along the way. I've always found the double standard ridiculous.

**Jerome D. Grazioli** @grazioli_jerome · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to

If the media didn't promote it avidly, we would still be putting people in jail for smoking pot.

**christy brown** @mystocean · 17 Jun 2019

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alcohol can damage brains, young and old, but the evidence that cannabis is much worse is rising quickly. Alcohol causes psychosis only in rare instances, or in late-stage alcoholism. Obv cannabis is not as physically damaging, but the high-THC products raise even more problems.

6 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As I say at the end of the book, the best reason to legalize cannabis is because alcohol is legal. Not because it's medicine, or close to harmless - but because we tolerate lots of morbidity and death from alcohol. I don't think that's a great reason, but at least it's honest.

7:00 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to

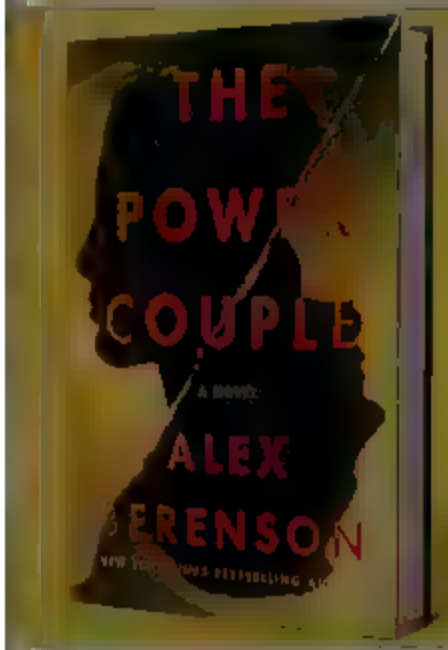
The best argument for legalization, setting liberty aside, is that no matter how harmful cannabis is, prohibition is expensive and counter-productive. It causes more harm than it could theoretically prevent.

> **Chelsea L. Shover, PhD** @ChelseaLShover
> When something does not work, any time we spend focusing on it as a way to address the problem is time we are NOT spending implementing and finding solutions that do work 9/n
> Show this thread

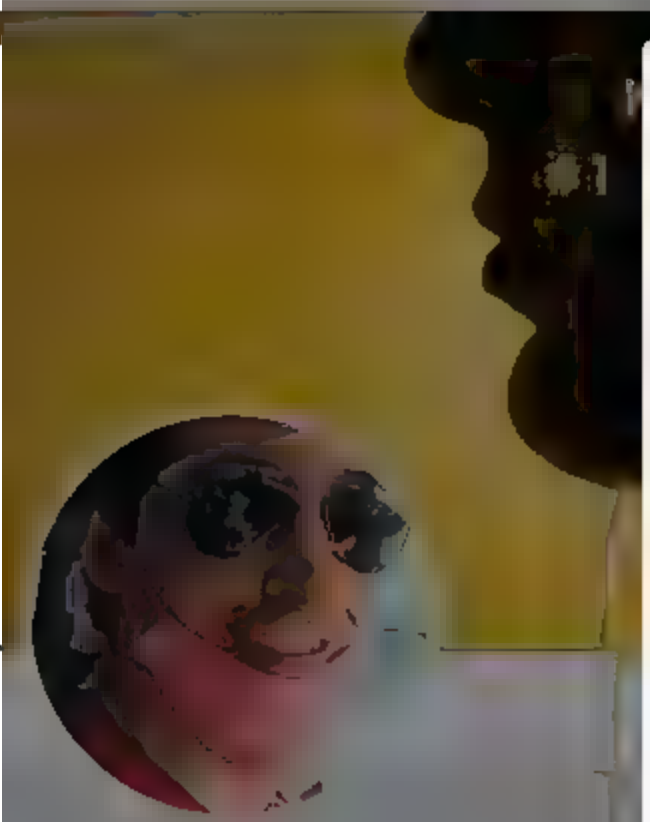
3 3

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

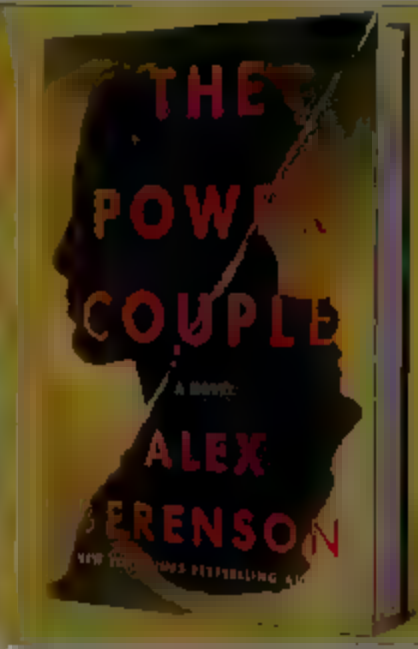


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Tell. Your. Children.

google.com/amp/s/www.nyti...

6:24 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**27** Retweets **48** Likes

13 27 48

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

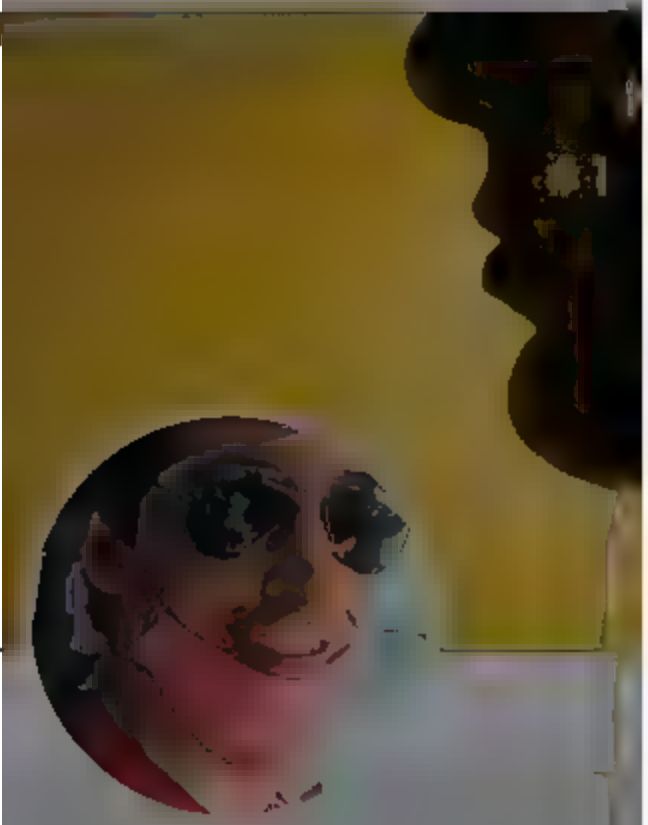
**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to
What part of "adult use" do you not understand?
6

**Matthew Finlayson** @MasterFinlayson · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to
No more small hits off the bong before meals for my kids then.
3

**bunny** @bunnyhentman · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to
Log. Off.
4

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 17 Jun 2019

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Tell. Your. Children. google.com/amp/s/www.nyti...

15 5 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Alcohol can damage brains, young and old, but the evidence that cannabis is much worse is rising quickly. Alcohol causes psychosis only in rare instances, or in late-stage alcoholism. Obv cannabis is not as physically damaging, but the high-THC products raise even more problems.

6:54 AM - 17 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

6 3

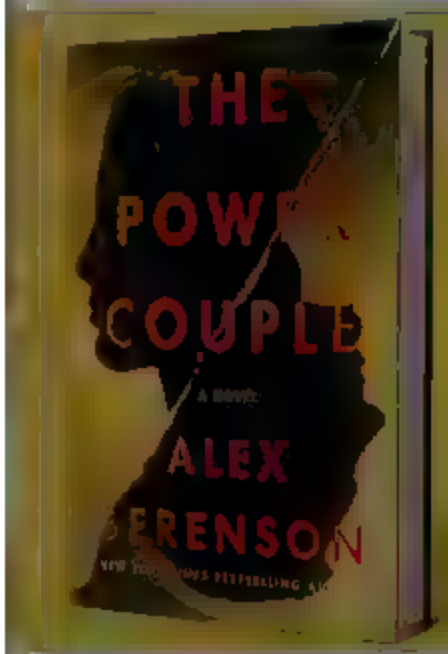
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 Jun 2019
Replying to
As I say at the end of the book, the best reason to legalize cannabis is because alcohol is legal. Not because it's medicine, or close to harmless - but because we tolerate lots of morbidity and death from alcohol. I don't think that's a great reason, but at least it's honest.

2 3

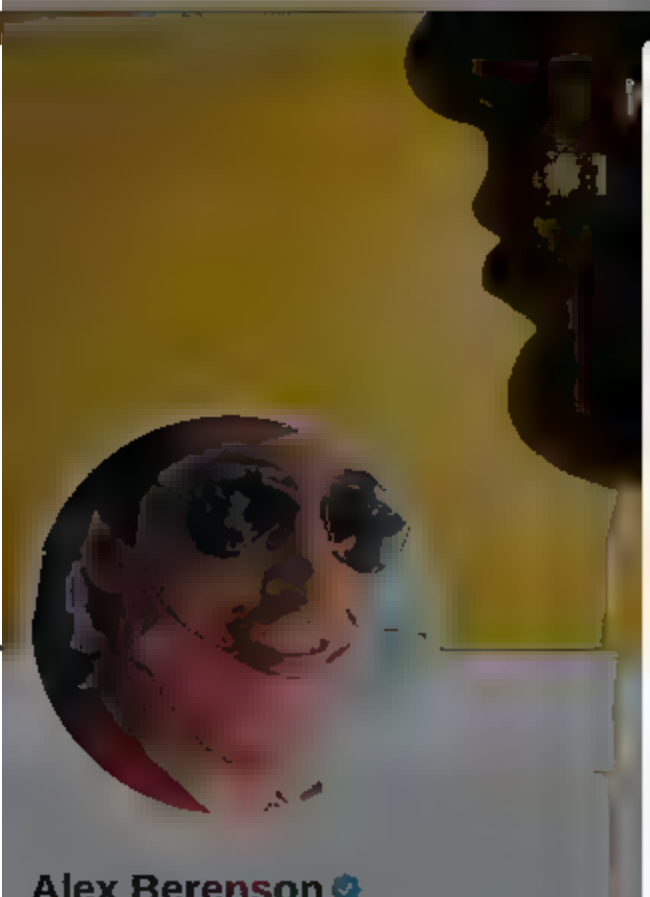
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 17 Jun 2019
The best argument for legalization, setting liberty aside, is that no matter how harmful cannabis is, prohibition is expensive and counter-productive. It causes more harm than it could theoretically prevent.

**Chelsea L. Shover, PhD** @ChelseaLShover
When something does not work, any time we spend focusing on it as a way to address the problem is time we are NOT spending implementing and

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Time to stop recommending @washingtonpost subscriptions for cannabis-enhanced caregivers like this young lady in Florida? Ehh, not quite yet...

4:00 PM - 16 Jun 2019

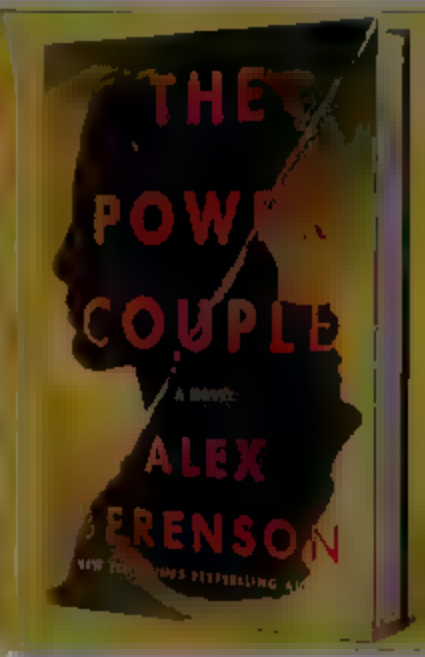
**3** Retweets **6** Likes

3 3 6

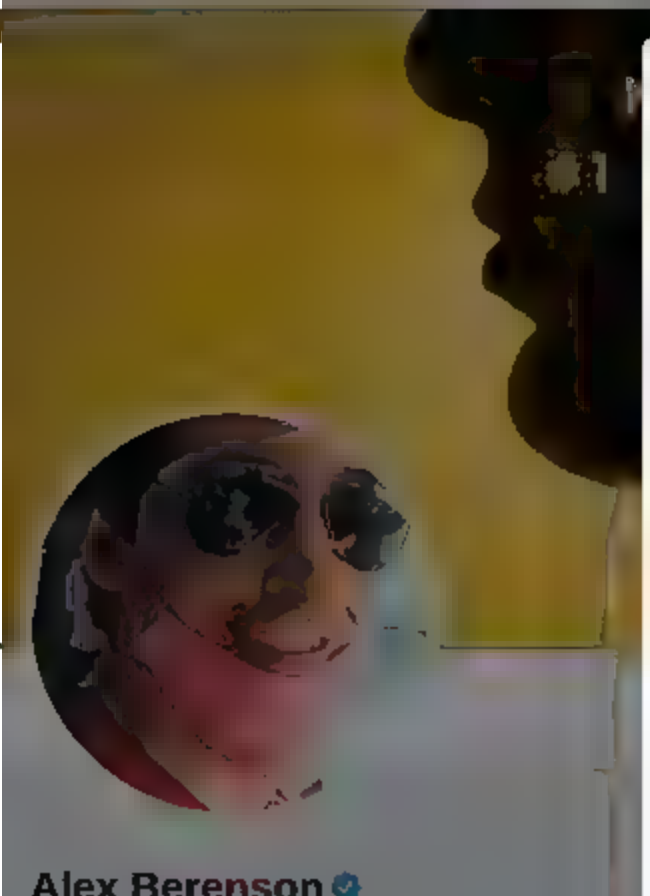
**Davy LOLden** @davydawg · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to

I wonder how many alcoholics neglect their children.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Well lookie here... @washingtonpost covering the risks of cannabis in a journo-adult way. (I pitched them an op-ed last week... haven't heard back yet, lol.) Nicely done, @jennoldham. I won't tell @ _cingraham if you don't.

3:52 PM - 16 Jun 2019

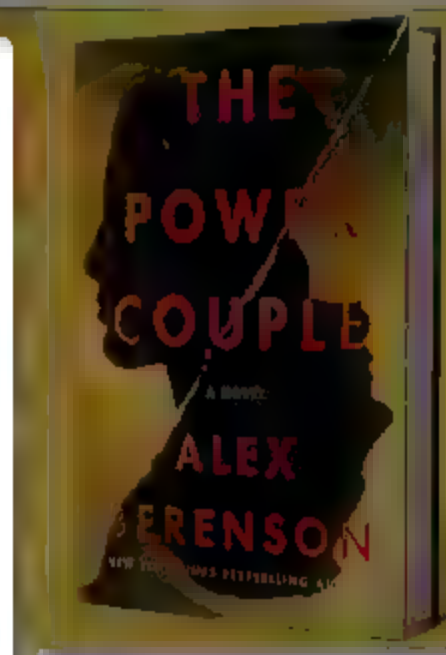
**9** Retweets **27** Likes

5 9 27

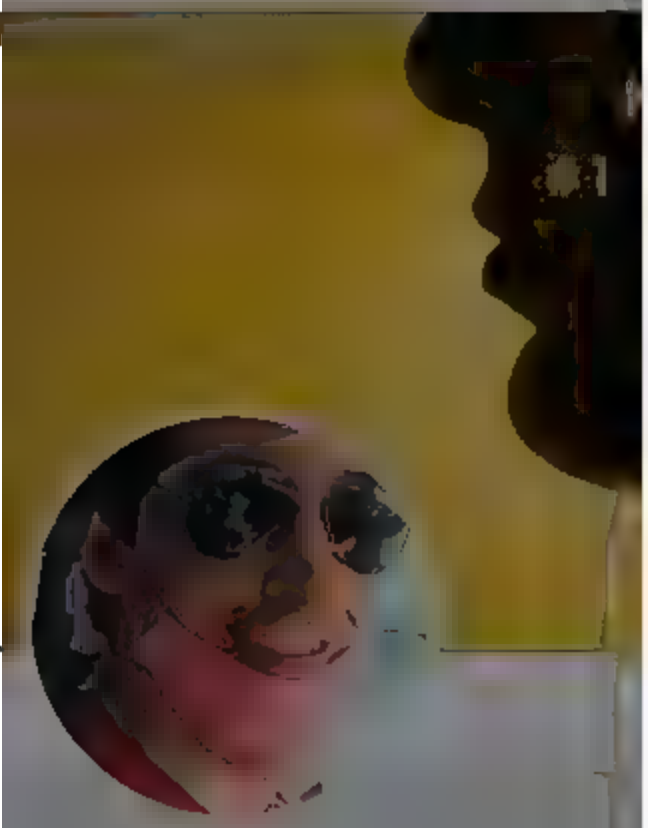
**BlurtLove #blurt** @Blurtlove · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to and 2 others

There will be many destroyed brains in Canada. Edibles available starting in October. A generation will be lost.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

on George's decision to dismiss the cases.

"This is not a critique of the decision ... this is not a review of that decision," Nolan said. "It's not a critique of the state's attorney."

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol. She brought charges in a case where Ms. George couldn't even get a NGRI deal. End of story. She has no reason to embarrass @sarahfa.rvt further, and doing so doesn't help her case. By their deeds, etc etc...

12:08 PM - 16 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to

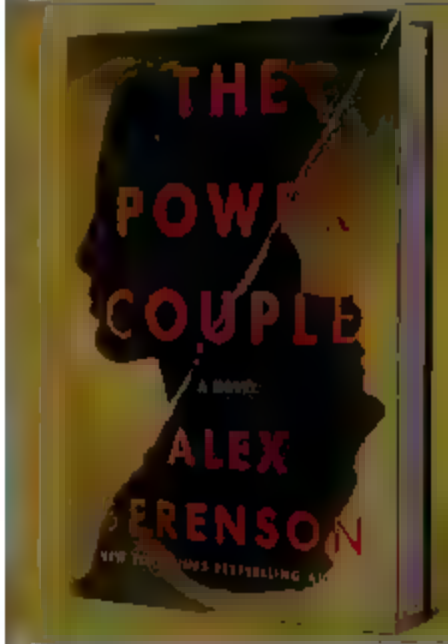
I'm not an expert in this case (or these cases), but I appreciate thoughtfulness. And I appreciate prosecutors who show discretion. I also appreciate people who show respect to others, even when they disagree ...

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Jun 2019

Discretion is nice. I also appreciate prosecutors who do their jobs, who pay some attention to victims' wishes, who don't try to hide tox screens from the public... but hey, that's just me.

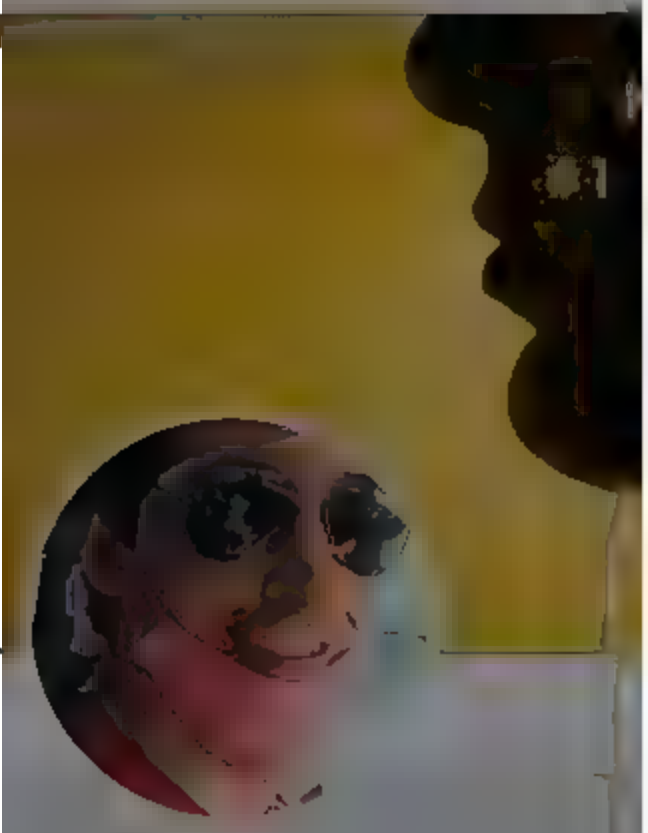
2 1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 16 Jun 2019

I'm not an expert in this case (or these cases), but I appreciate [redacted] thoughtfulness. And I appreciate prosecutors who show discretion. I also appreciate people who show respect to others, even when they disagree ...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Discretion is nice. I also appreciate prosecutors who do their jobs, who pay some attention to victims' wishes, who don't try to hide tox screens from the public... but hey, that's just me.

12:43 PM - 16 Jun 2019

1 Like

2 1

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

One can do their job w/o prosecuting. Don't know details of case, but suspect (given thoughtfulness I have observed) that she paid significant attention to the concerns of the victims, even if ultimately deciding not to prosecute. These are tough decisions to make.

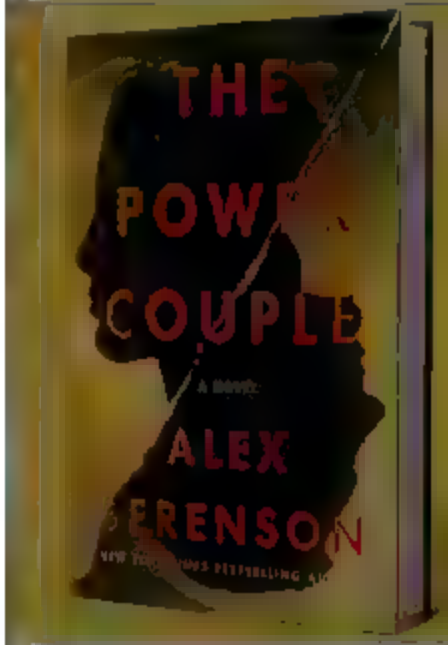
**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Alex is an authority on everything. How much does he charge for all his expert advice.

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

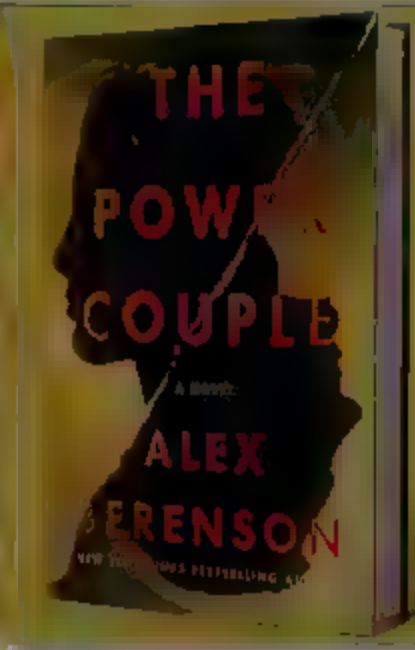


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @SarahFairVT - how's it feel knowing another prosecutor has to clean up the mess you made? Knowing you've revictimized a man who was shot in the face? Maybe less time on Twitter and more studying the law, amirite?

11:31 AM - 16 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

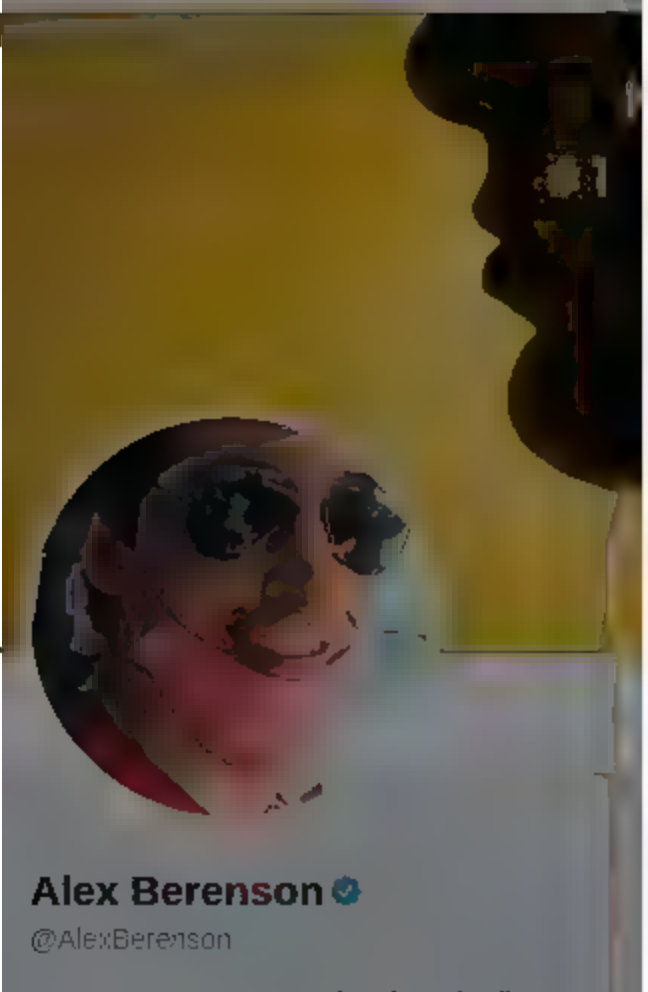
3 1 3

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 16 Jun 2019
Replying to

Interesting to read that other prosecutor's comments on the matter.

Nolan said that her office had taken another look at the other two cases George

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




7 4 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

But of course in synthetic Colorado he actually stole two cars...

1:56 PM - 15 Jun 2019

8 Likes

3 8

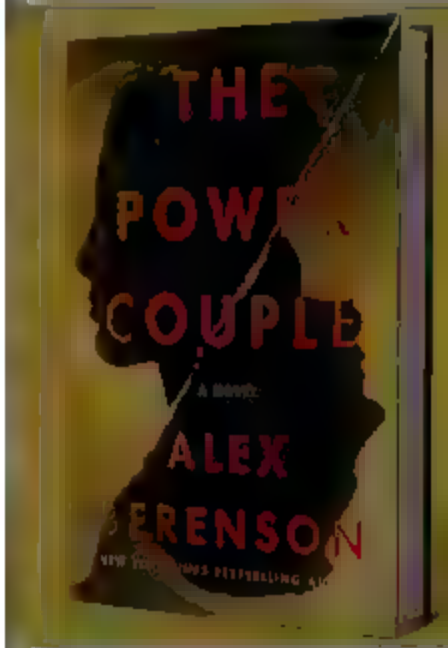
**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 15 Jun 2019
Replying to
I know this doctor who is in trouble for groping an intern, + two teens. 2 cases. He drinks single malt scotch. He lives in a huge mcmansion.

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 15 Jun 2019
Replying to
It's more than just groping also, some very depraved stuff. He had a bottle of single malt scotch in his home he drinks with friends

1

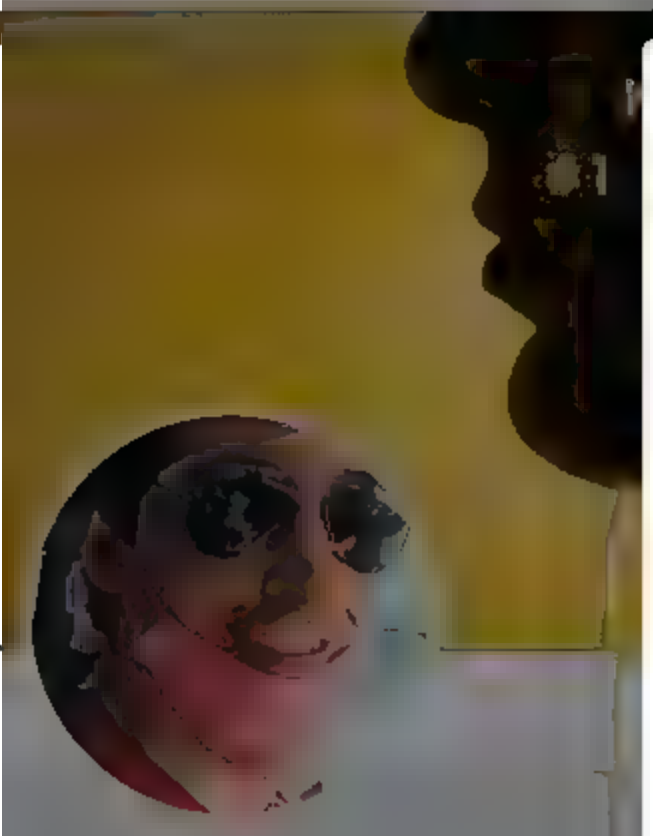
**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 16 Jun 2019
But do Arabs in helicopters chase him?

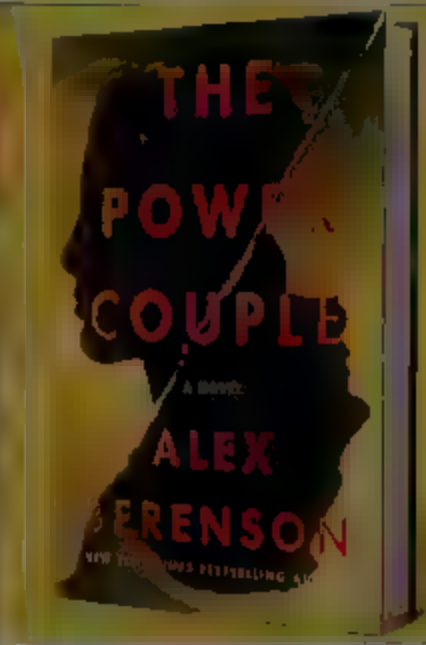
1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Non-cannabis news: why was I not informed of this earlier? Deepfakes are going to destroy civilization, but it's the greatest thing ever. Also: Happy Father's Day!

6:22 AM - 16 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

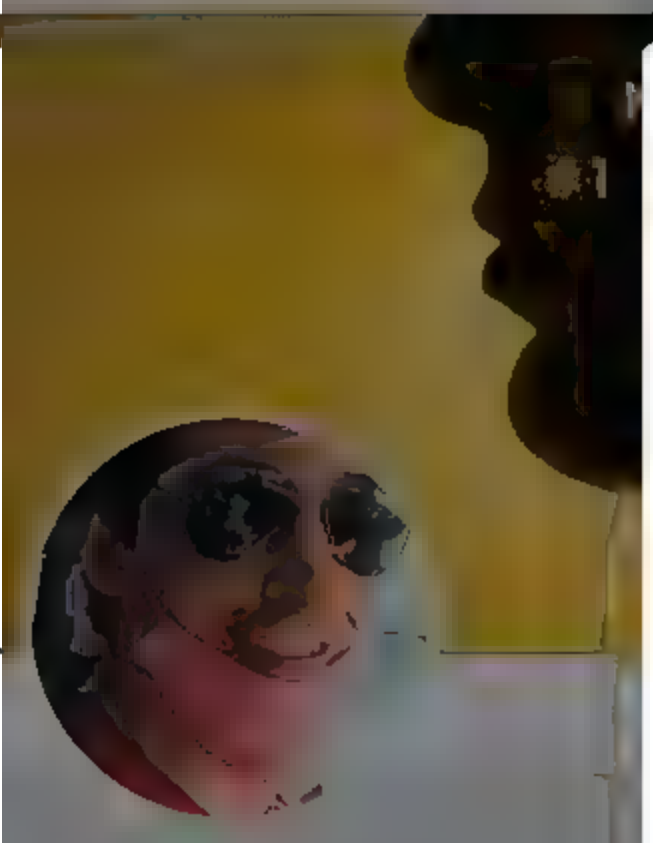
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

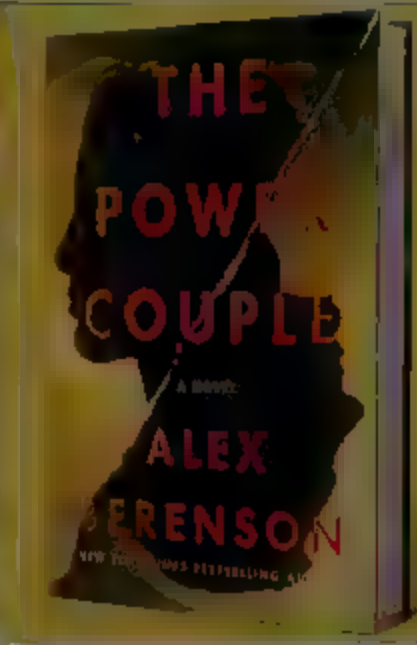
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Abraham Gutman** @abgutman · 15 Jun 2019

What was the last book about drugs, addiction, and/or the overdose crisis that you read and would you recommend it?

45 4 37

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks! Not the answer he was hoping for...

8:32 PM - 15 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**KevinFranciotti** @KevinFranciotti · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

I think it's a great opportunity to correct someone's miseducation after they were duped into buying your book.

1



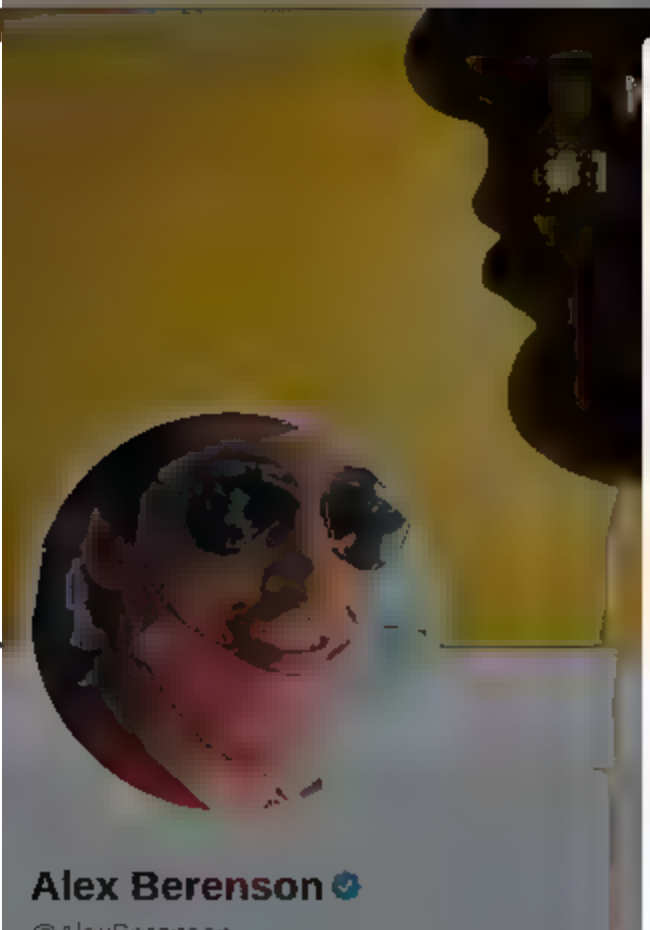
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

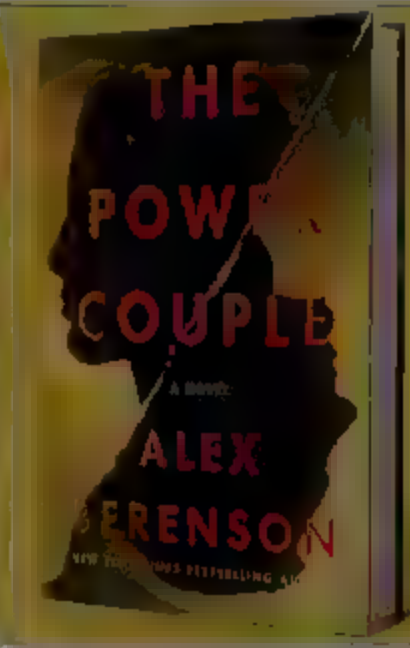
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

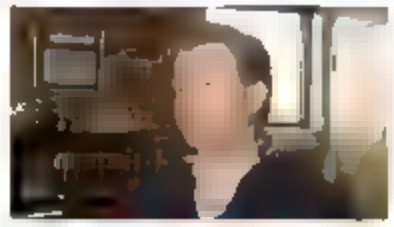
Meanwhile, in Denver, Rob Corry isn't just a visionary cannabis defense lawyer - he's also a client! I'm sure marijuana use had nothing to do with his arrest, though...

**Defense attorney in deadly I-70 crash arrested on kidnapping, vehicle theft charges**

Eric Ruble

11 hours ago

Rob Corry






9:24 AM - 15 Jun 2019

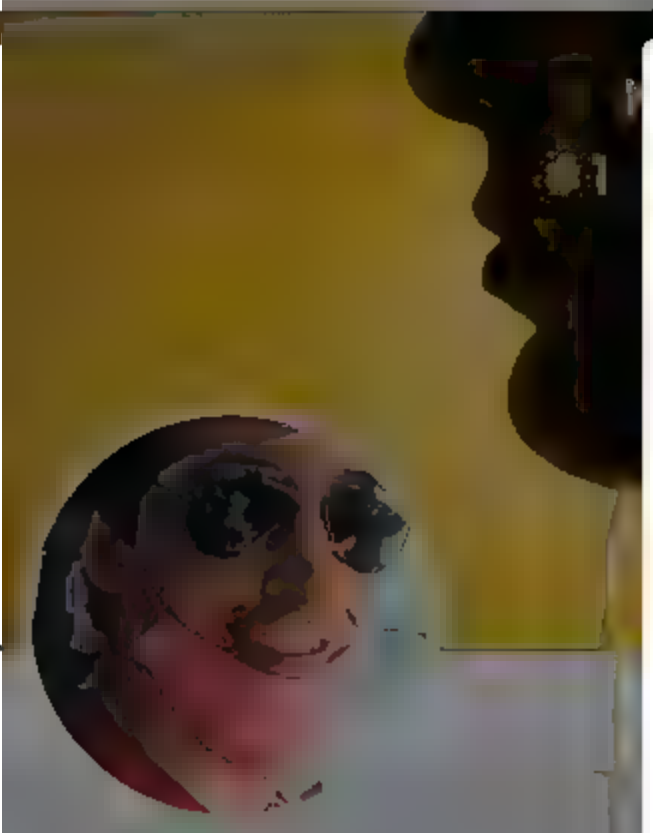
**9** Retweets **19** Likes

9 9 19

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 15 Jun 2019

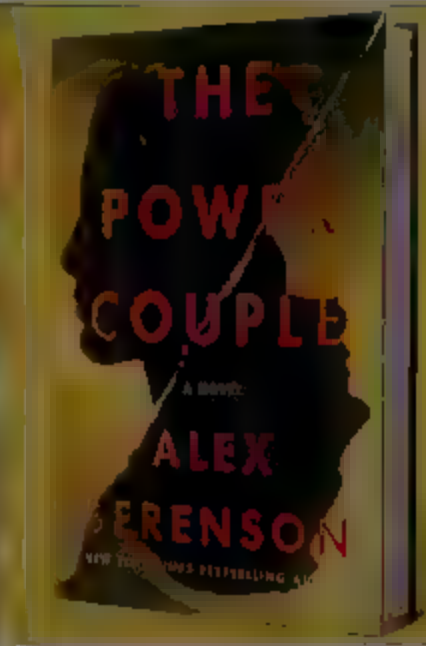


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Corry said he was being chased by 'Arabs' and that they had a helicopter..." Hmm. Doesn't sound like cannabis psychosis at all.

**Attorney for suspect in fiery I-70 crash charged with kidnapping, vehicle theft at DIA after reportedly hitting vehicles, threatening ex-fiance**

As Robert Corry left the airport earlier this month, he reportedly said he was being chased by "Arabs" and that they had a helicopter.

CRIME

Sonia Gutierrez, Amanda Kearny, Doris Johnson

10:44 PM MDT June 16 2019

2:02 PM MDT June 15 2019

DENVER — The attorney representing a man accused of

The Denver Police Department responded June 10 to a report of a kidnapping at DIA. The victim was Corry's ex-fiance, who was to pick up Corry after his flight arrived the airport, according to an arrest affidavit.

At DIA, Corry said he was being chased by "Arabs" and that they had a helicopter, according to the affidavit. He grabbed his ex-fiance's hand and said they needed to run to her car. After saying she couldn't drive, Corry drove her vehicle aggressively with the victim in the vehicle. He honked the horn, hit vehicles and yelled at people while exiting the short-term parking garage, documents show.

Corry drove through a gate arm and over a cone, causing the windshield to break, the affidavit states. When the victim asked to get out of the vehicle, Corry

1:49 PM - 15 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **19** Likes

7 4 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 Jun 2019

But of course in synthetic Colorado he actually stole two cars...

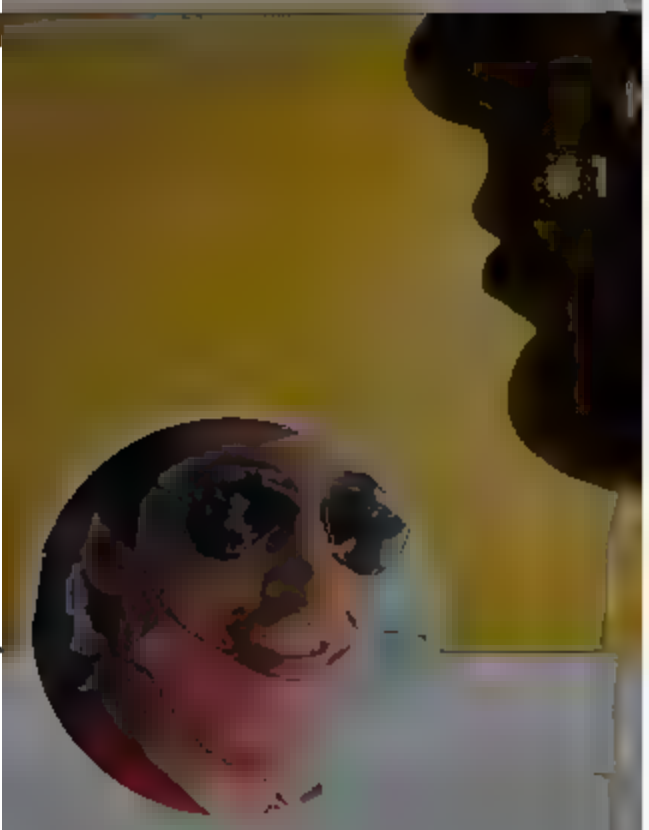
3 8

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 16 Jun 2019

Replying to

🤮🤮🤮 "Chased by Arabs in a helicopter" 🤦‍♂️ Fantastic representative for the marijuana industry. I guess it was just another of his revolutionary ideas. 🤮





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




1 7

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ooh. A picture of me from the @PENamerican gala. You know, the one where I was a literary host? Along with folks like Zadie Smith? Wow. That cuts deep.

12:45 PM - 14 Jun 2019

2

**Mira Gonzalez** ✓ @miragonz · 14 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

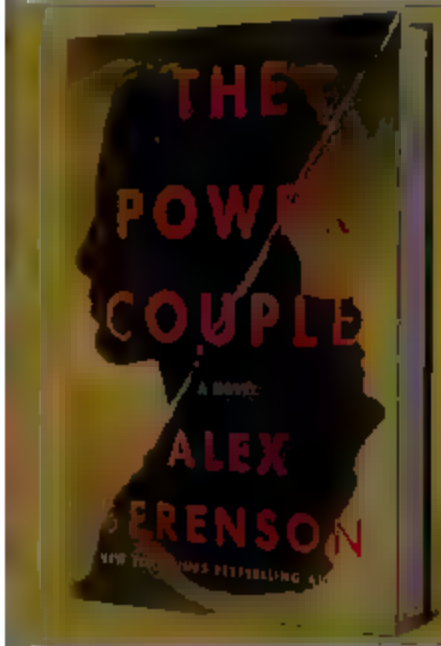
ooh and did you tell zadie smith about your very-cool-and-not-at-all-racist theory that black people are disproportionately imprisoned because weed makes them violent?

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

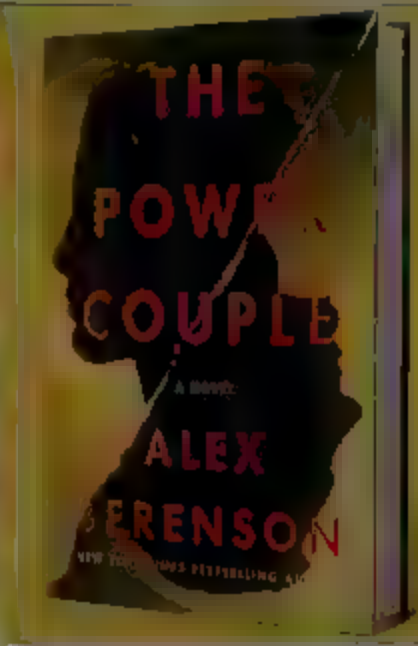


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Thanks for the plug.



**Mira Gonzalez** ✓ @miragonz
Replying to @AlexBerenson

i'm glad you've finally started editing your writing, but I actually do smoke blunts, so you were more right the first time

12:17 PM - 14 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

1 3



**Mira Gonzalez** ✓ @miragonz · 14 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]

npl thanks for looking even shittier than your writing you bloated ass narc



Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Back in Montgomery County, Maryland, prosecutors say that EVERY drug-related murder for several years involved cannabis. Not cocaine. Not opioids. Cannabis. So much violence around this nonviolent drug. Can't...

3 3 23

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fun fact: all my novels have been bestsellers. You know as much about my career as you do about cannabis. Enjoy that next hit.

Buy

7 17 WEEKS ON THE LIST
**SMALL GREAT THINGS**
by Jodi Picoult Ballantine
A medical crisis entangles a black nurse, a white supremacist father and a white lawyer.
Read Review

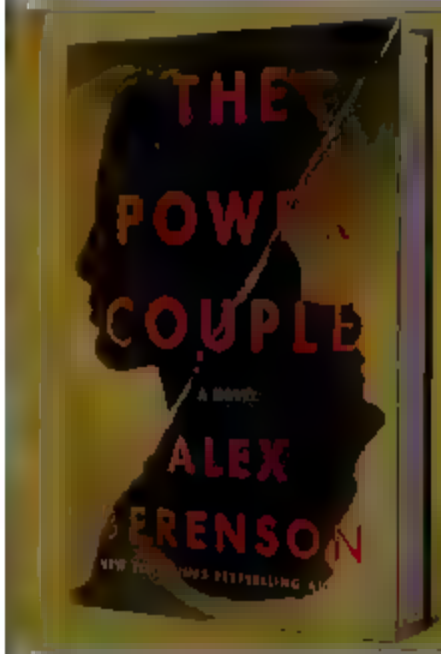



Buy

8 NEW THIS WEEK
**THE PRISONER**
by Alex Berenson Putnam
In the 11th John Wells novel, the




12:03 PM - 14 Jun 2019

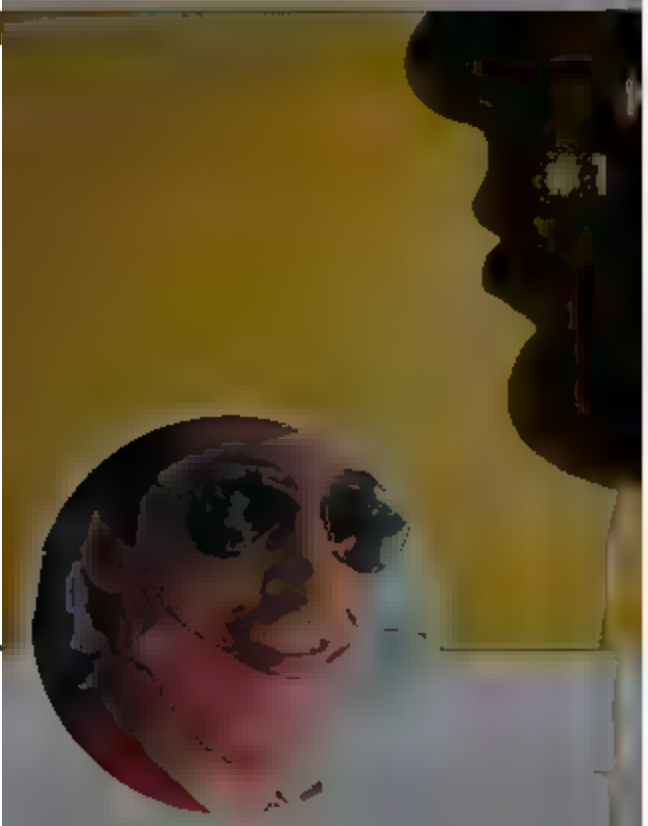



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

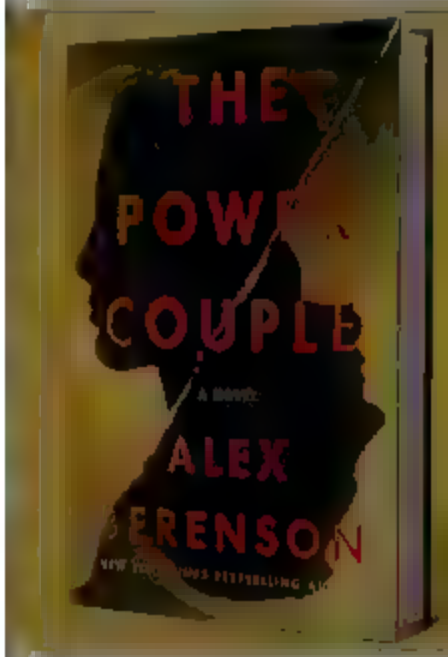


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**america's lounge singer** @KrangTNelson · 14 Jun 2019
is it weird that you've been posting stuff like this for years and nobody cares. does it get discouraging

2 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oh, it's awful

---

*June 02, 2019 · 03:09 PM EDT*

# Marijuana advocates hit unexpected roadblocks

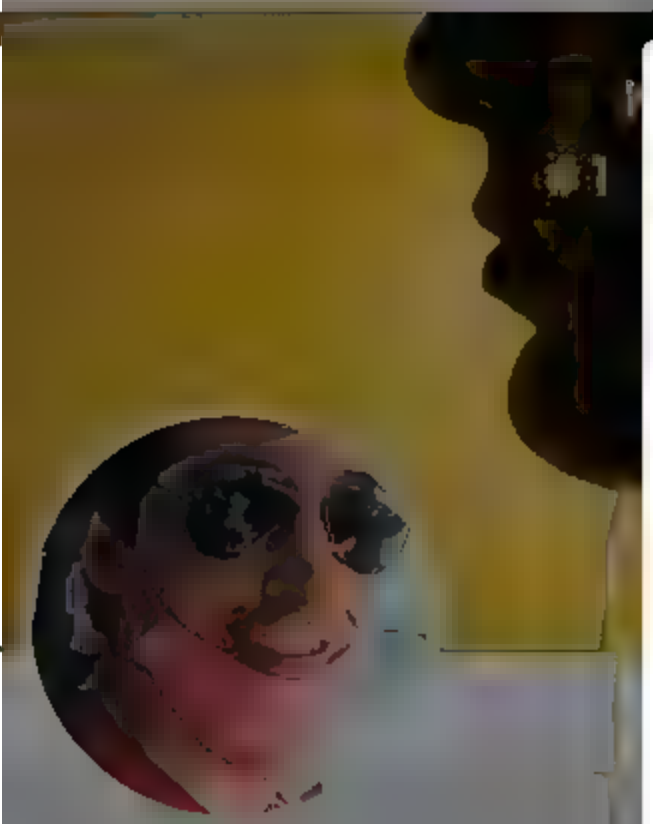


GETTY IMAGES

7:24 AM - 14 Jun 2019

3

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 14 Jun 2019






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nah, @KrangTNelson, total coincidence. You're fun!

does it get discouraging

2 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4h
Oh, it's awful



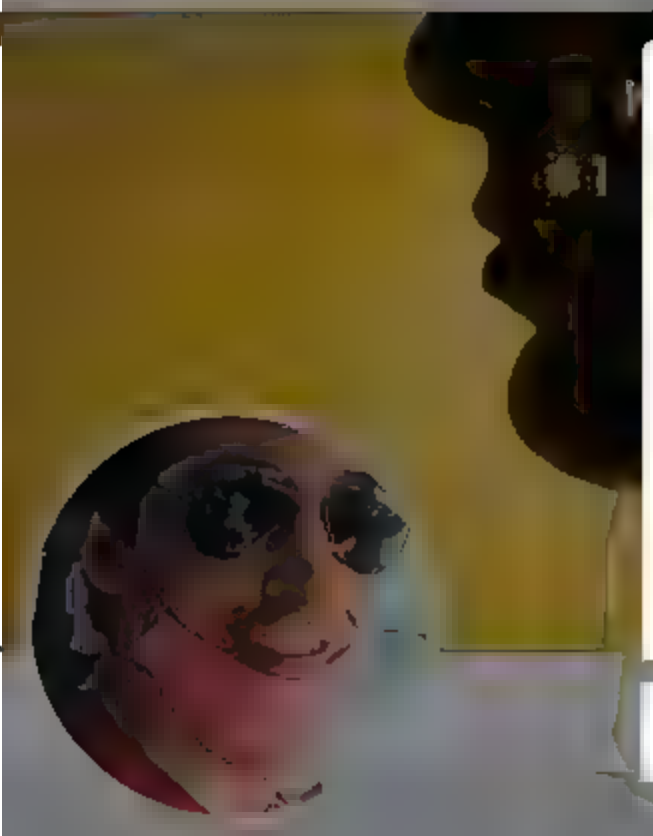
2

**Pants Consultant**
@KrangTNelson

11:42 AM - 14 Jun 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

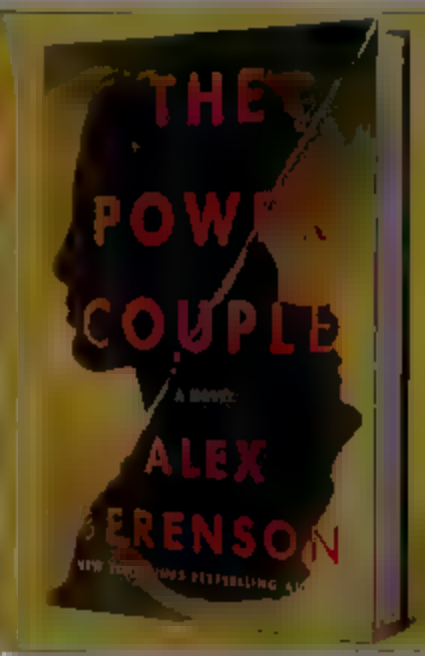
Is it regulatory capture if the regulator doesn't try to escape?

9:54 AM - 14 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



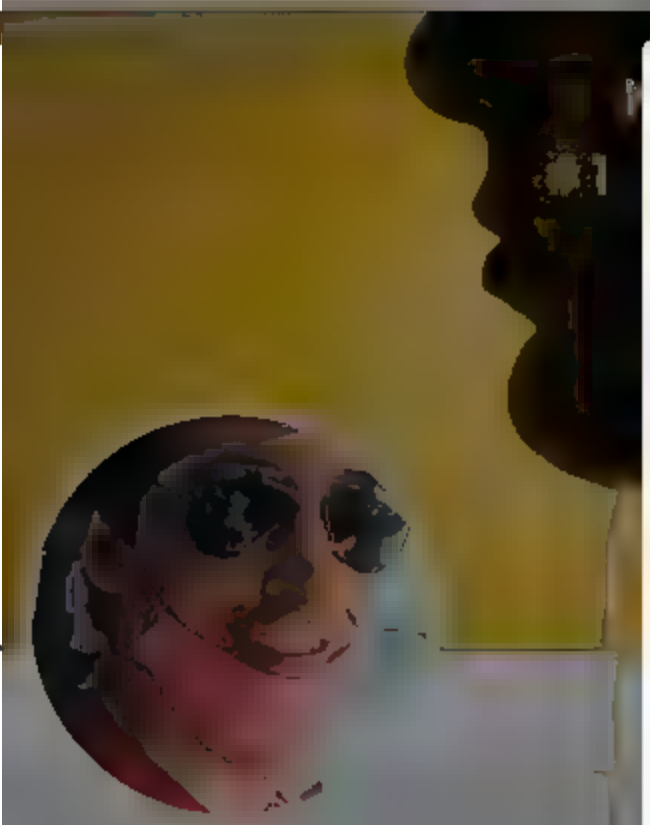

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

How embarrassing that @shaleentitle - an official of @MA_Cannabis - which is supposed to regulate, not promote, marijuana use - would attack some of her own state's top physicians and scientists because they have stated their concerns about cannabis use!

1:46 PM - 13 Jun 2019

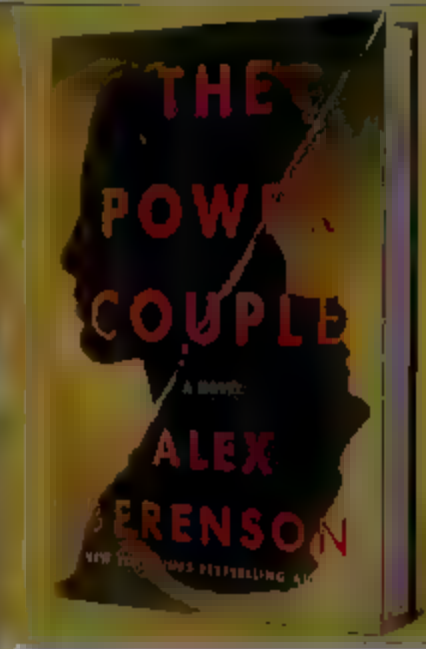
**9** Retweets **24** Likes

15 9 24

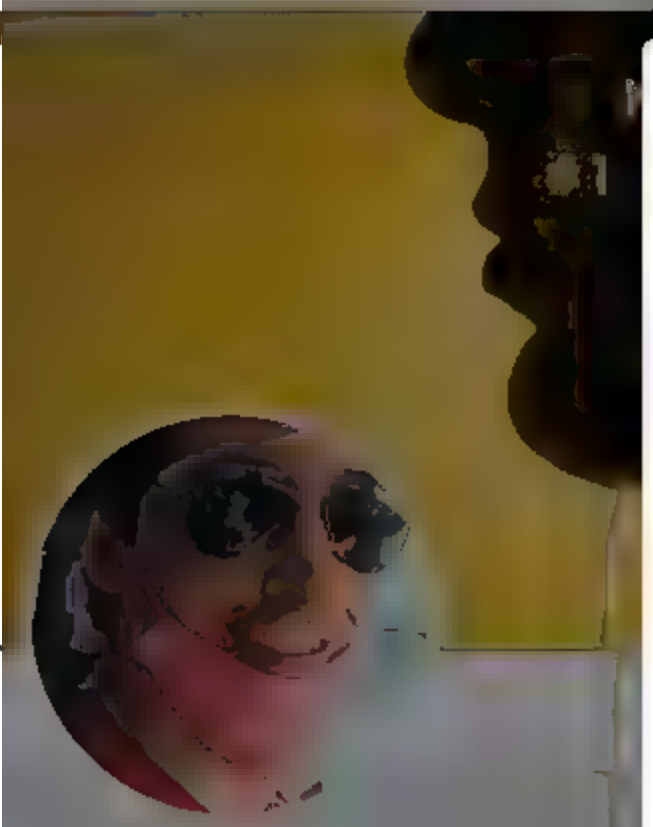
**Bob Doyle** @tobaccofreebob · 13 Jun 2019

Replying to

Typical mj industry response to the science on harm - sound bites but no




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Let's be clear: This statement is carefully crafted and footnoted and does not call for the prohibition of anything. If @shaleentitle thinks it's a "publicity stunt," she can't be trusted to think reasonably about the risks of cannabis. She should resign.
marijuana-policy.org/wp-content/uni… …

1:49 PM - 13 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **20** Likes

8 5 20

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Why do they fail2 acknowledge that marijuanas antitumor&neuroprotective/ antiAlzheimers&antiT2diabetes effects on public health massively dwarf wobbly concerns about mental health? If bias is present the conclusions r in question &bias is clearly present.

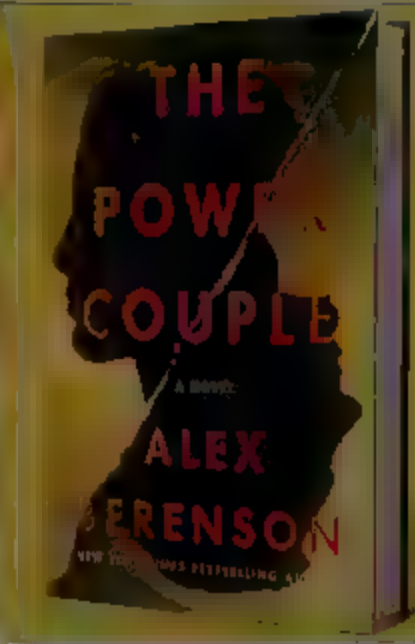
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

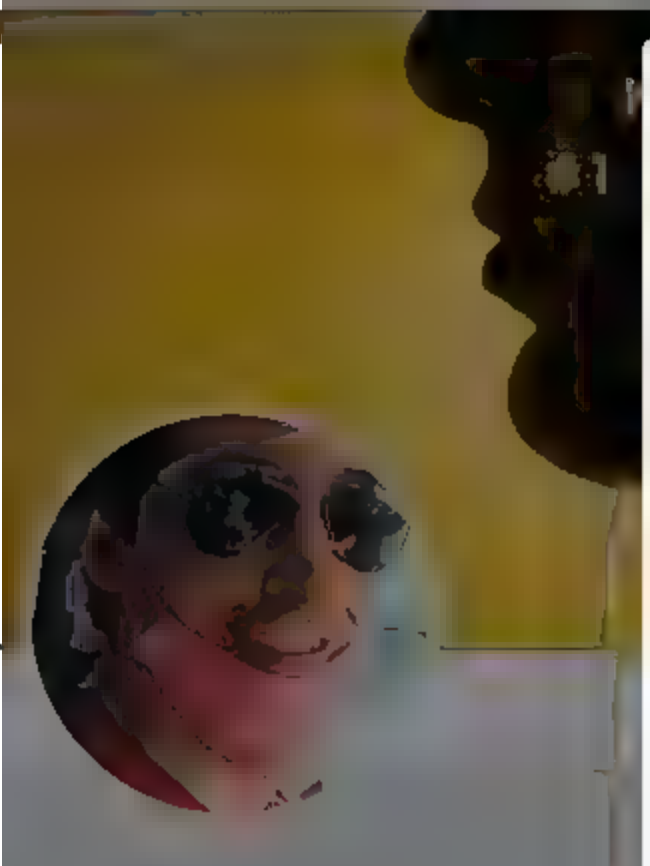
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

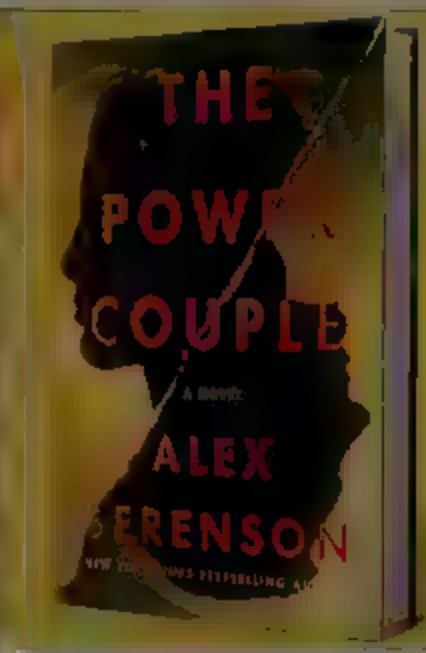
New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Smart thread from Chelsea Shover, the lead author on the @PNASNews paper that debunked the finding that medical cannabis laws are linked to lower opioid overdose deaths. #9 is especially key. Pretending cannabis can solve the opioid crisis distracts from strategies that work.

> **Chelsea L. Shover, PhD** @ChelseaLShover
> Thread: Feels like a good time to clarify that our study from a few days ago is not AT ALL incompatible with medical cannabis programs or decriminalization. 1/n
> Show this thread

12:34 PM - 13 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

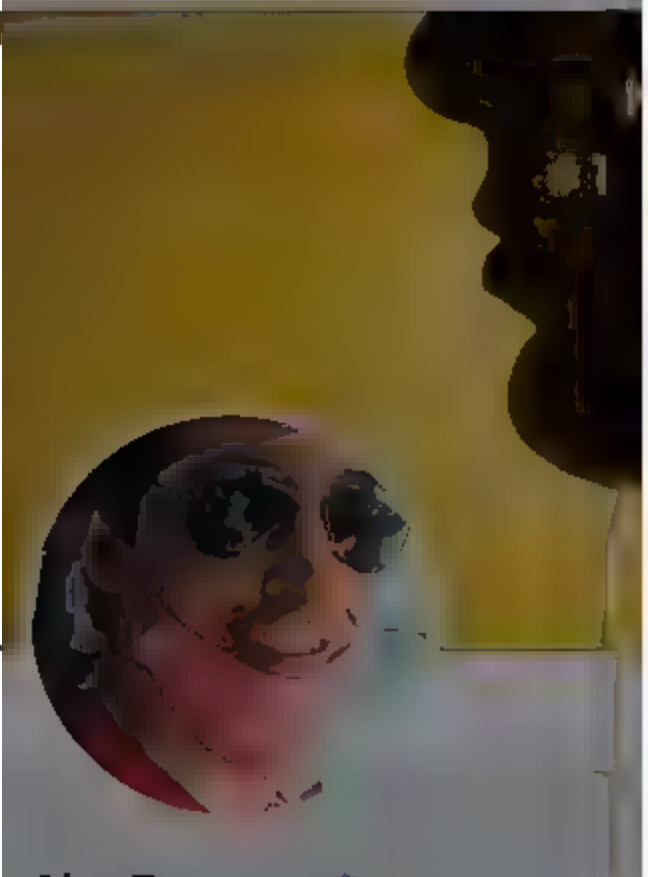
2 2 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to
Thank you for being one of the few people to share this important information

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Nathan Quarry** @NateRockQuarry · 13 Jun 2019
Your attitude and condescension really makes me excited to engage you in conversation though.

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You asked, I took your question seriously and answered, you didn't bother to respond until I called you on it. Remind me again who was obnoxious?

9:02 AM - 13 Jun 2019

3

**Nathan Quarry** @NateRockQuarry · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to
As I said, you.
I've not been rude and with around 30,000 people commentating on my posts twitter doesn't show me all the responses. How much easier for you would have been to just repost your comment but no, another snarky comment.
So good luck with your propaganda. I'm out.

1 2

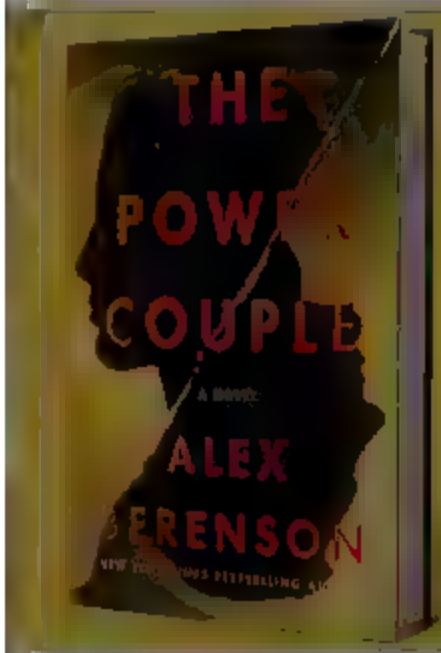
This Tweet is unavailable.

**The Zodiac Thriller** @jnaugy · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to
I would also bet all the money I have Alex would not to Nate like that in person.

1

**Yung Sippy Cup** @squeak989 · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to
Hey Alex - relax and smoke some weed will ya?

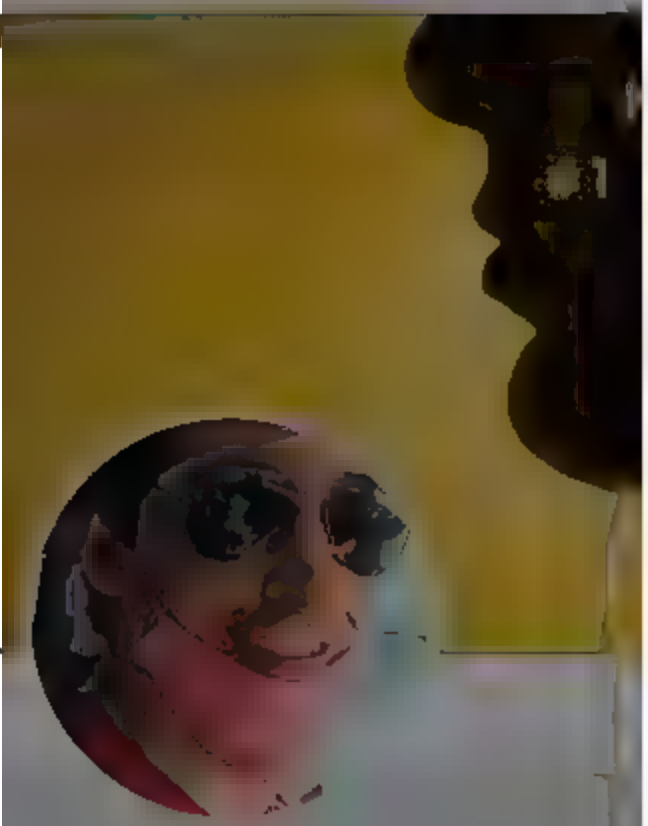
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

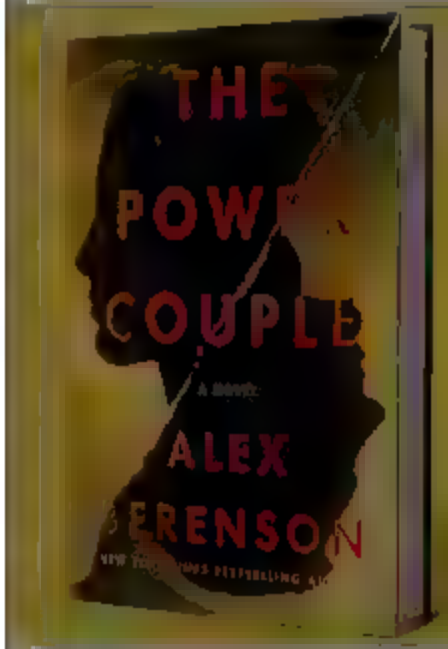


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




10 12 25

**Amy Turncliff** @ATurncliff · 13 Jun 2019
How do we track the toxicology results on these cases and find out what the delivery method and source of the "marijuana-product"/THC was?

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Unfortunately I don't know of any centralized database. In fact in most states the results probably are not FOIA-able - unless they are discussed in court, they may never be known.

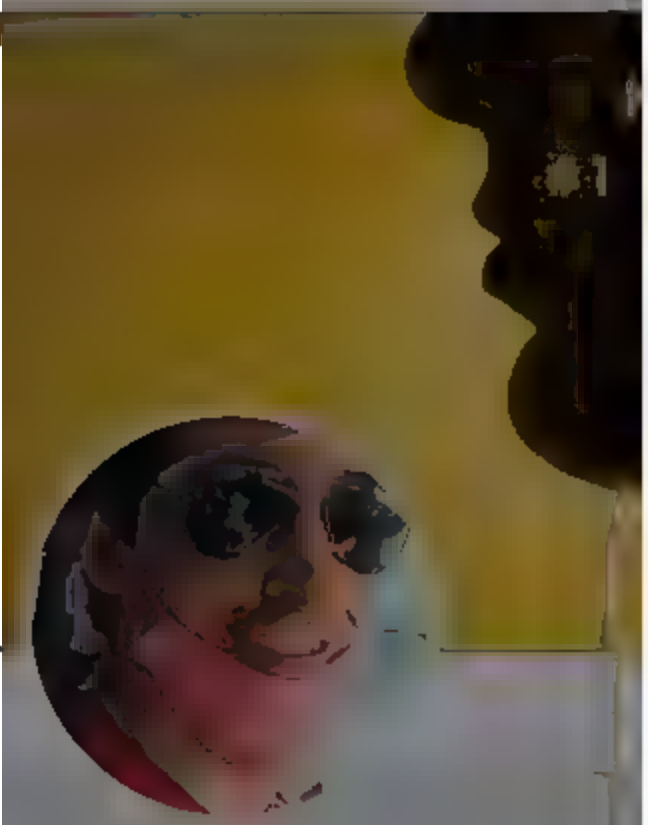
12:07 PM - 13 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Great piece! Brandon, glad to see you bringing honesty to cannabis journalism. And doubly glad Sheila acknowledged the limits of the study. But I have to ask - Sheila, what has to happen before [redacted] will admit the truth of the science around cannabis/THC and psychosis?

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 9 others

From my pov, DPA is damaging its own cause - not just for cannabis but other drugs. If you want to be "science-based," you have to admit when the science is problematic. Doesn't mean you can't favor legalization - but this denial of a real danger risks a huge public backlash.

6:58 AM - 13 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

3 3

**Scott M. Gagnon** @ScottMGagnon · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 8 others
Are there any Justin Amash's amongst the marijuana legalization advocates?

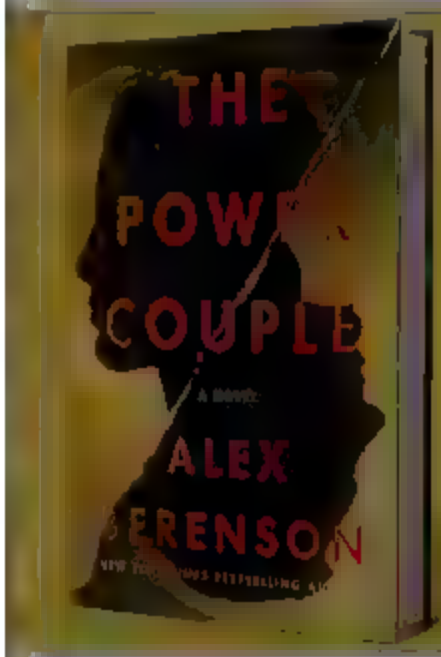
1 1

**Brandon A. Dorfman is an evolved Dalek** @BaDorfman · 13 Jun 2019
I don't know about that, but I'm pretty sure the actual Brett Kavanaugh is one (I kid, I kid).

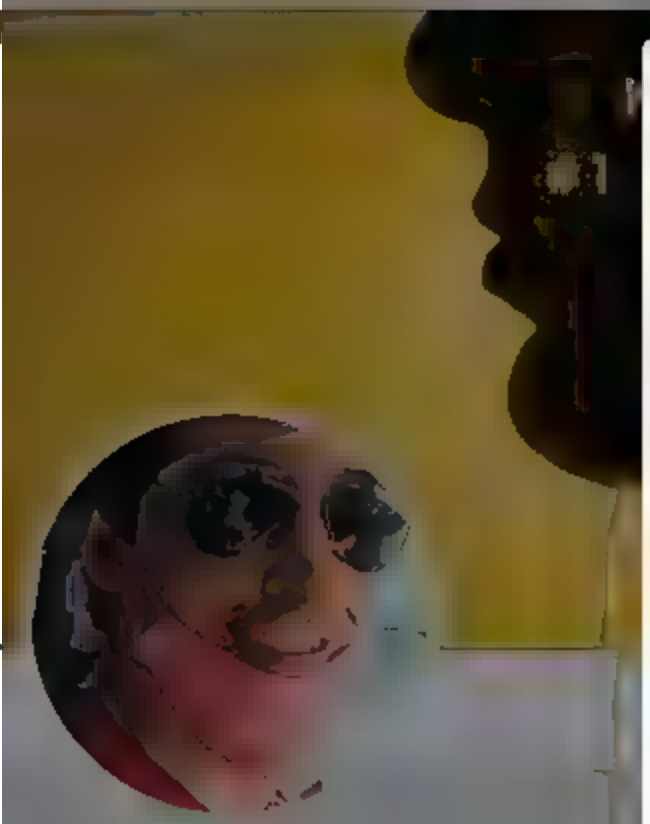
1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 9 others
There's a worse problem on the prohibition side, whose proponents seldom if ever acknowledge or accept the evidence against their position, but if it hasn't happened by now, I doubt either side cherry-picking will cause a huge public backlash. You've got the POV of a newcomer






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

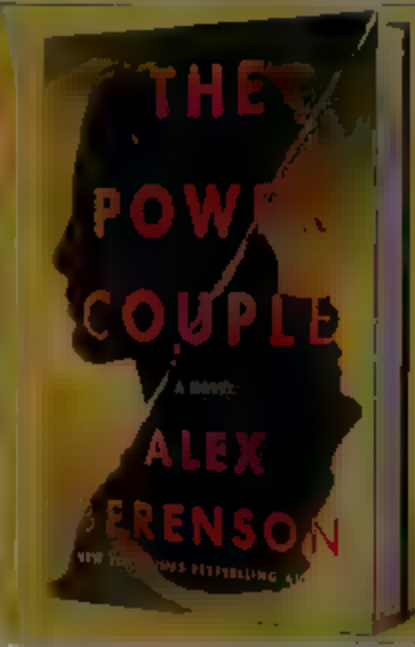


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Naturally @NateRockQuarry didn't respond once I answered his question. No shock. There's no drug stronger than denial.

8:14 AM - 13 Jun 2019

**6** Likes

4 6

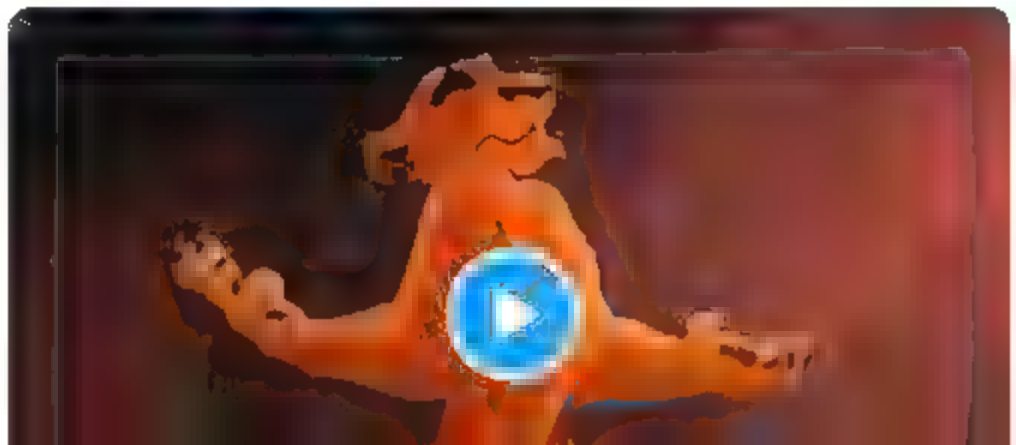
**Nathan Quarry** @NateRockQuarry · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to
I missed it. What was the answer?

1 1

**Nathan Quarry** @NateRockQuarry · 13 Jun 2019
Your attitude and condescension really makes me excited to engage you in conversation though.

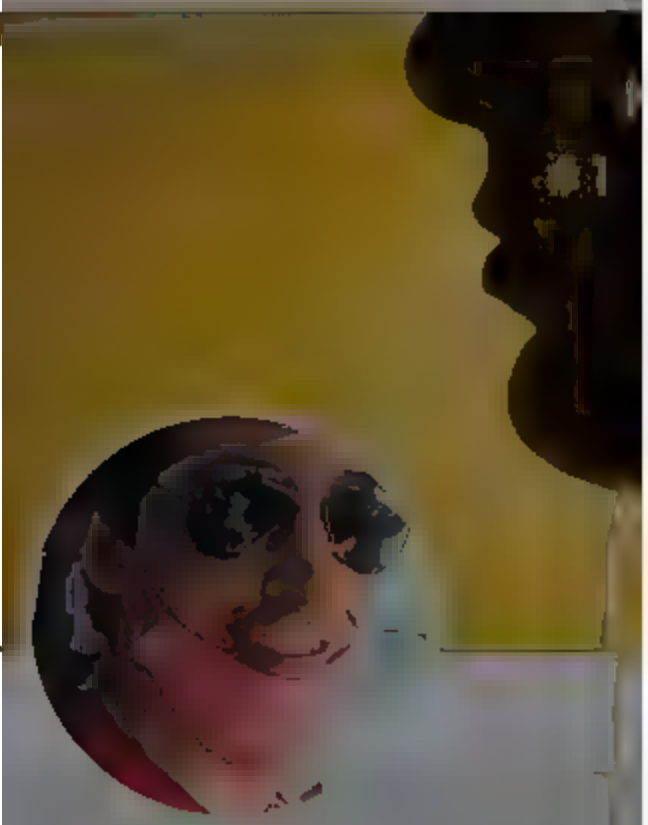
1 4

**Freddy Chavez** @FreddyChavez__ · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Sheila Vakharia PhD MSW** @MyHarmReduction · 13 Jun 2019
Yup! I'm heavily quoted in this piece.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 7 others

Great piece! Brandon, glad to see you bringing honesty to cannabis journalism. And doubly glad Sheila acknowledged the limits of the study. But I have to ask - Sheila, what has to happen before @DrugPolicyOrg will admit the truth of the science around cannabis/THC and psychosis?

6:55 AM - 13 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 9 others
From my pov, DPA is damaging its own cause - not just for cannabis but other drugs. If you want to be "science-based," you have to admit when the science is problematic. Doesn't mean you can't favor legalization - but this denial of a real danger risks a huge public backlash.

3 3

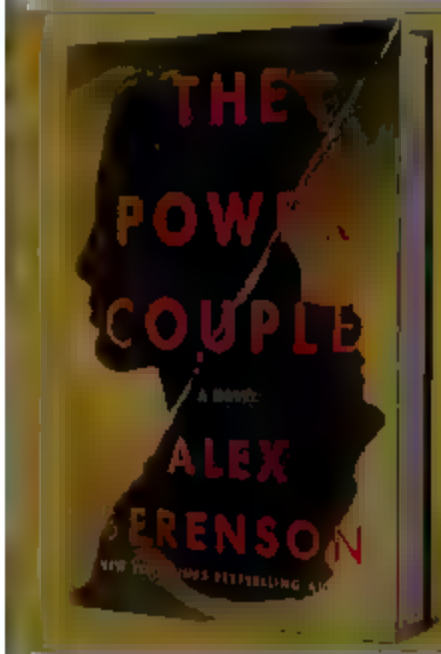
**Scott M. Gagnon** @ScottMGagnon · 13 Jun 2019
Are there any Justin Amash's amongst the marijuana legalization advocates?

1 1

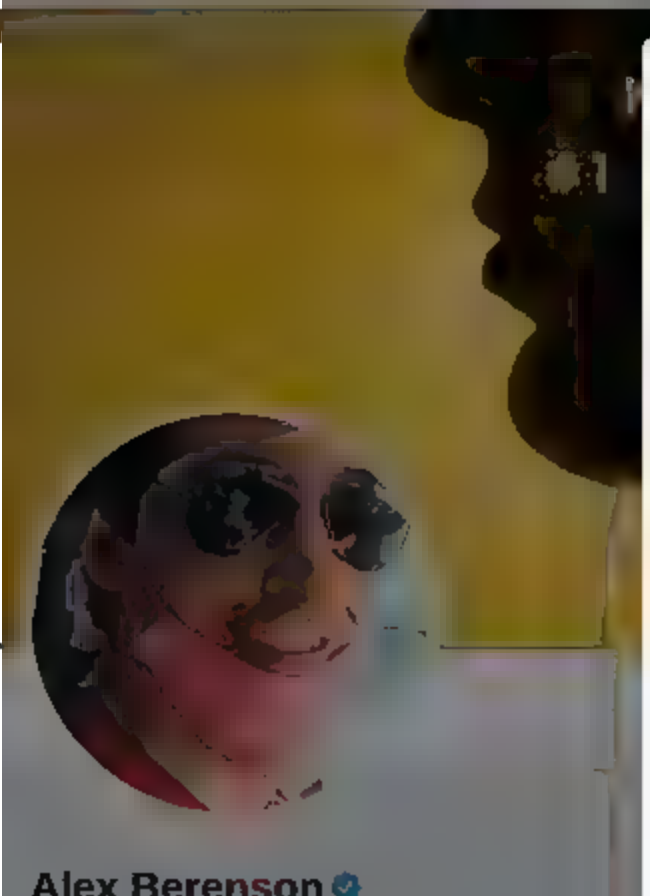
[redacted]

**ADAW** @ADAWnews · 13 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 8 others

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

A little secret: modern high-THC cannabis is rarely laced. It produces psychosis all by itself. But the cannabis lobby is so good at yelling that it can't that they've even confused the cops.

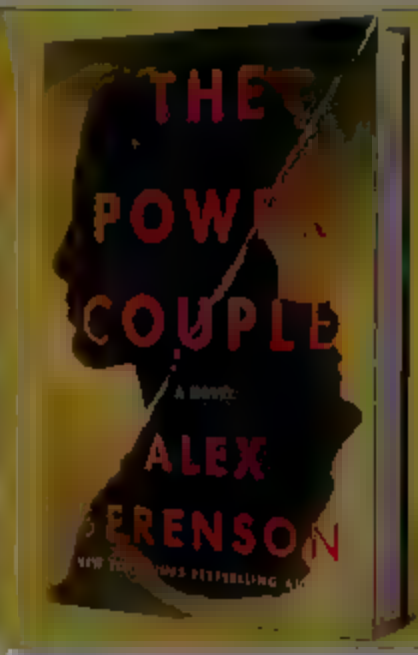
We need tox screens in all these cases. With public results.

6:28 AM - 13 Jun 2019

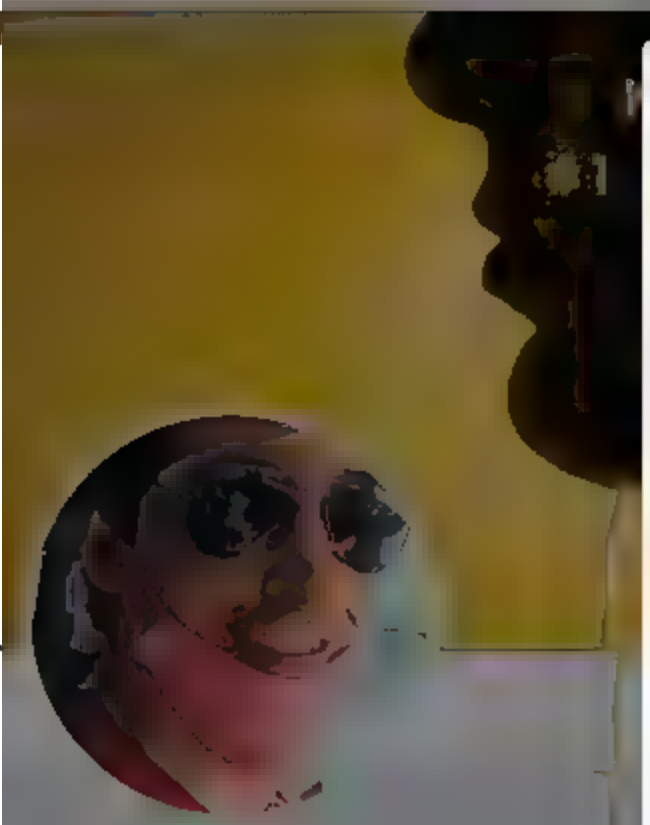
**12** Retweets **26** Likes

10 12 26

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 13 Jun 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

... while up in NY this fine young man started smoking at 12 and got what criminal justice experts call "all stabby" at 15. No doubt coincidentally, he and his buddies were connoisseurs of a drug known for its dissociative and psychomimetic effects.

6:20 PM - 12 Jun 2019

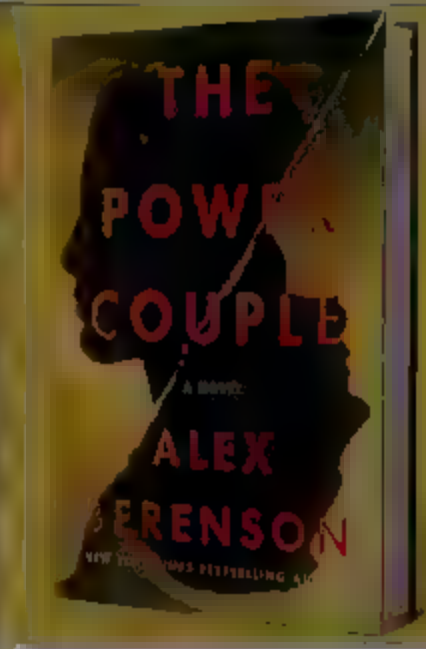
**7** Retweets **13** Likes

11 7 13

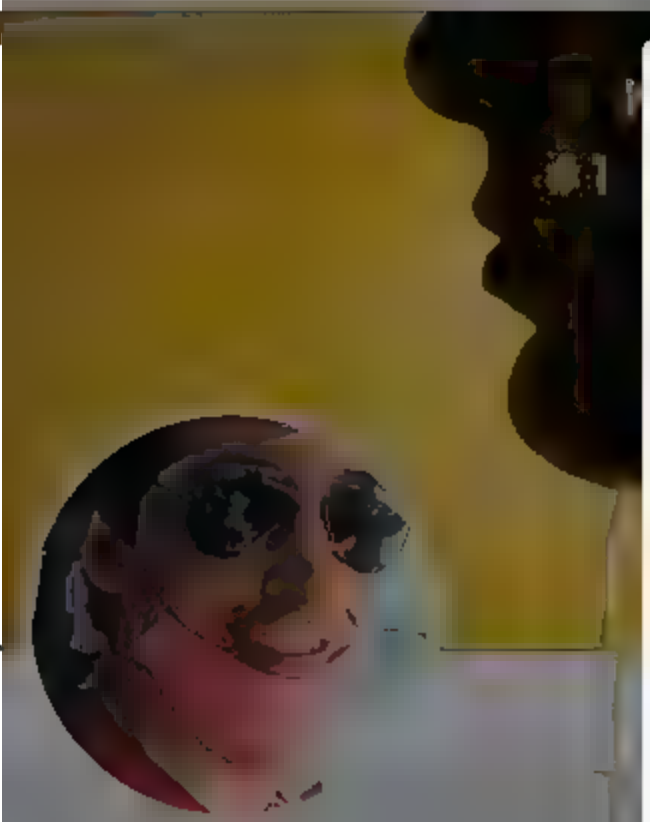
**Sandy Blueocean** @sandyblueocean · 12 Jun 2019

Replying to

This is the stupid article of the month. The journalistic integrity of that paper is second to none isn't it Alex.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back in Montgomery County, Maryland, prosecutors say that EVERY drug-related murder for several years involved cannabis. Not cocaine. Not opioids. Cannabis. So much violence around this nonviolent drug. Can't possibly be causal, amirite? That's just Reefer Madness.

**trend**

Montgomery County State's Attorney said over the last several years, the majority of drug-related homicides in his community have been tied to marijuana.

John Henry
11:30 PM EDT June 11, 2019
11:41 PM EDT June 11, 2019

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, Md. — A Montgomery County jury found a Silver Spring man guilty of murder Tuesday for his role in a violent drug deal.

Kairee Dorsey had been accused of shooting Andrew Turner, 18, of Germantown, in December 2017.

"This is another example of a drug deal regarding marijuana gone bad," he said.

McCarthy said Turner's murder fits into a disturbing pattern that his office has observed across Montgomery County.

"In the last several years, not five or seven, we could not think of a homicide related to the distribution of drugs where the drug distributed was not marijuana," he said.

McCarthy did not say he was against the state's policies on medicinal marijuana. However, he said the existence of legal dispensaries in the state have yet to curb violence related to the drug.

"The problem with the marijuana being dispensed so far is that one - it is expensive," he said. "And, two - it's not very good. And, as a result the black market for marijuana is still flourishing and it is increasingly at least

6:10 PM - 12 Jun 2019

**10** Retweets **27** Likes

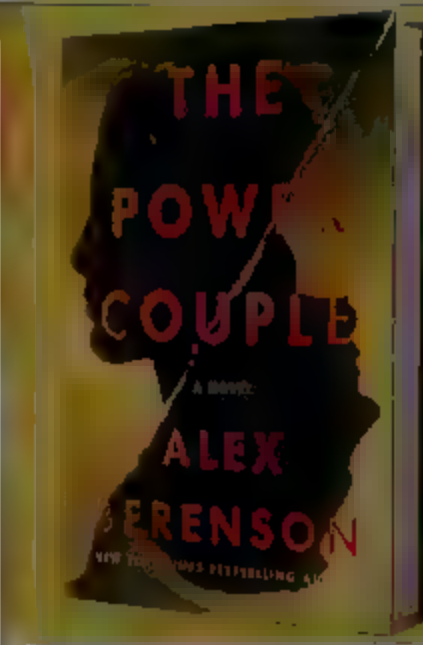
12 10 27

**Nick** @NickSchug · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to

Are you actually this dumb or is this deliberate?

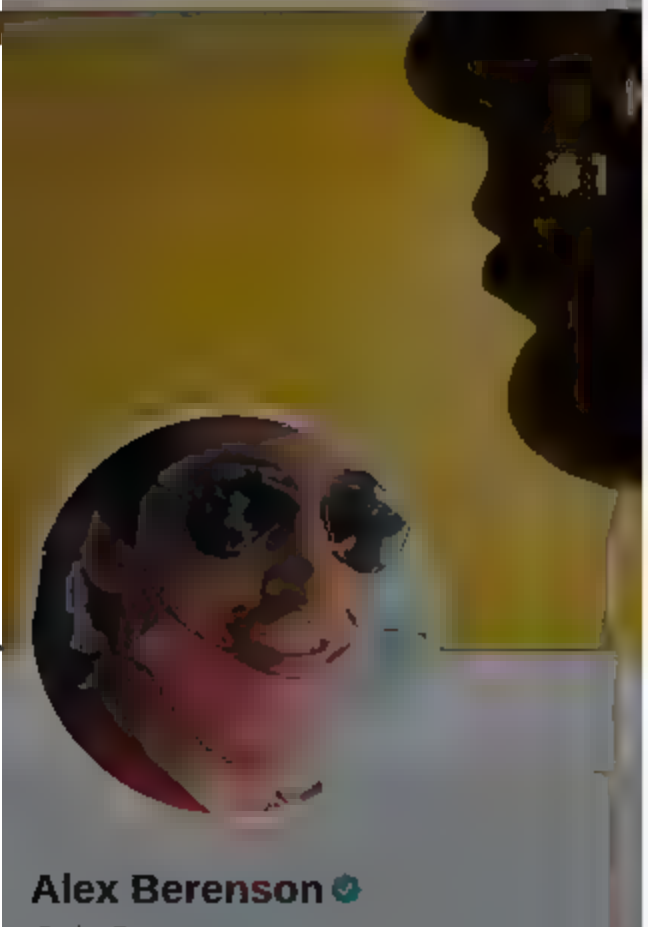
1 5

**Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.** @jXeno · 12 Jun 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 2 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Along with coroner's findings like this one. Obviously, cannabis-related deaths are generally not the direct result of overdose but secondary to the complications of psychosis, intoxication, or in some cases cardiac events.
county10.com/coroner-mariju…

12:59 PM - 12 Jun 2019

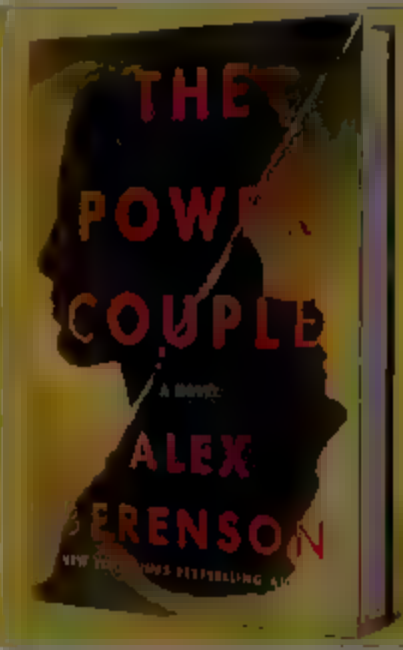
7 Likes

6 7

ɹʎɔ uoɯɐƎ @EamonCyr · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to

The media could not be played.

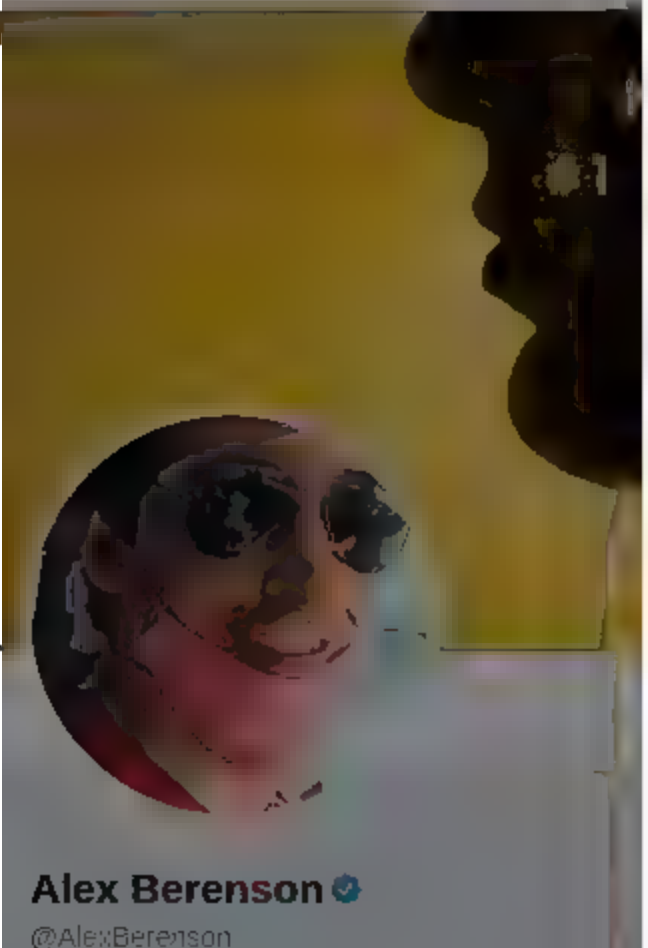
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Category T40 is the drug poisoning category, and is included as a secondary cause of death. In general, counting overdose deaths means counting deaths with T40 codes. Category T40.7 is cannabis (derivatives); it showed 862 deaths including T40.7 in 2017...

4 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In 251 of those deaths, there were no other narcotics or hallucinogens - no cocaine, no opioids, no LSD - on the death certificate. There is also an increasing body of literature linking cannabis to cardiac events, and case reports like this one:

12:55 PM - 12 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

6 2 6

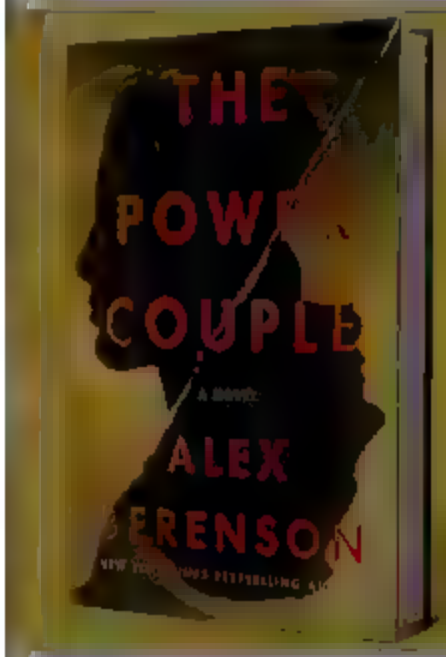
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2019

4/ Along with coroner's findings like this one. Obviously, cannabis-related deaths are generally not the direct result of overdose but secondary to the complications of psychosis, intoxication, or in some cases cardiac events.

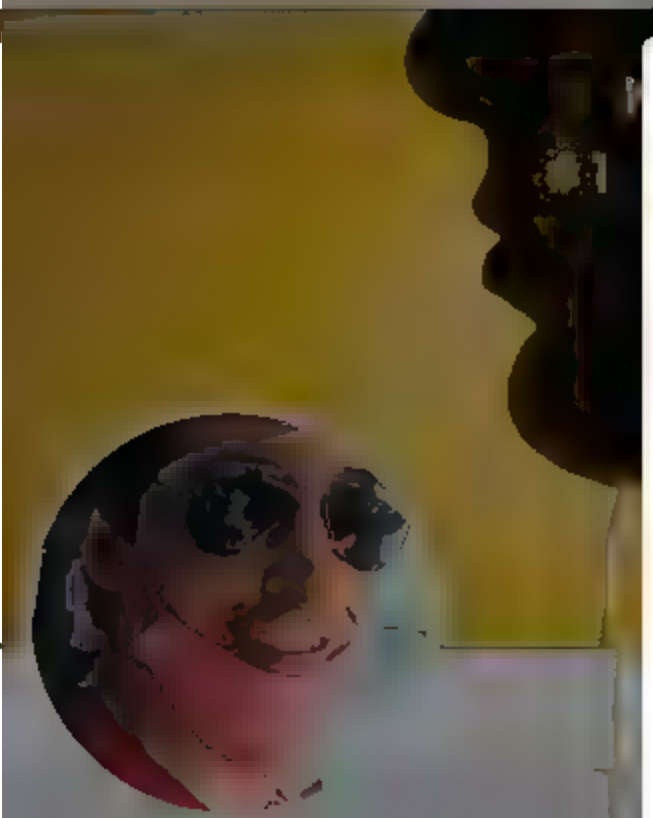
6 7

**joe** @joesburner9 · 12 Jun 2019

Replying to




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So @NateRockQuarry - I'm going to assume you meant your question seriously and answer it seriously. The reports on cannabis mortality come from multiple sources. The CDC keeps a searchable database of all US deaths based on death certificates...

12:48 PM - 12 Jun 2019

**6** Likes

7 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2019

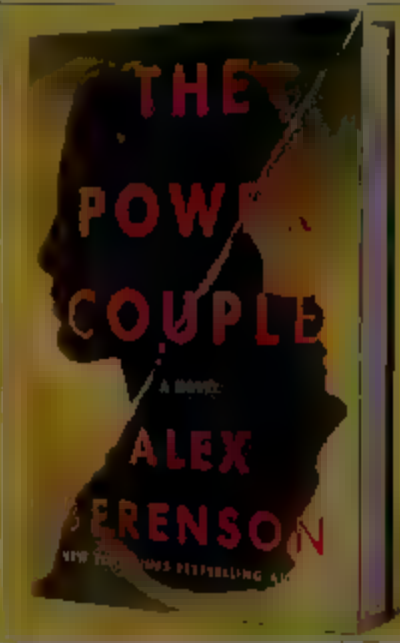
2/ Category T40 is the drug poisoning category, and is included as a secondary cause of death. In general, counting overdose deaths means counting deaths with T40 codes. Category T40.7 is cannabis (derivatives); it showed 862 deaths including T40.7 in 2017...

4 4

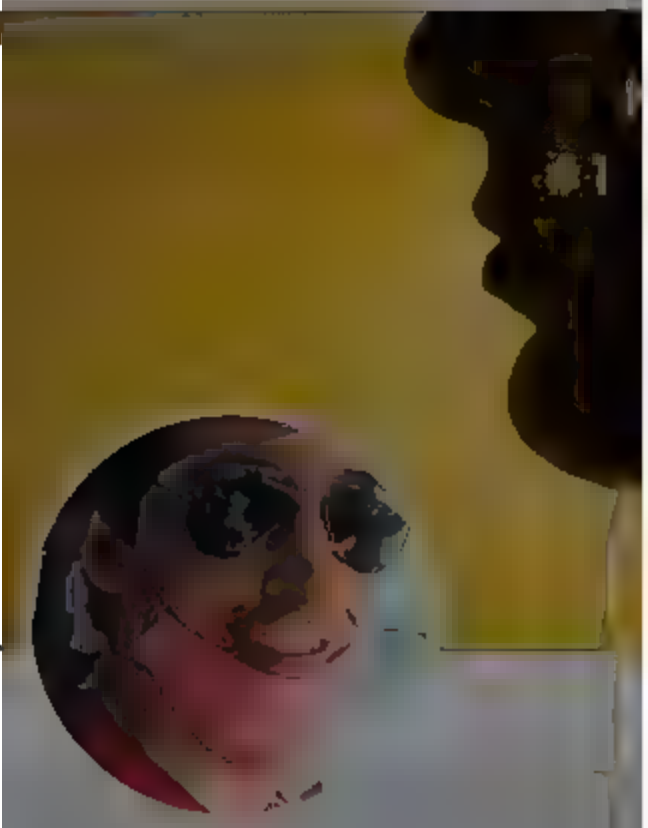
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2019

3/ In 251 of those deaths, there were no other narcotics or hallucinogens - no cocaine, no opioids, no LSD - on the death certificate. There is also an increasing body of literature linking cannabis to cardiac events, and case reports like this one:

6 2 6




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ So [redacted] - I'm going to assume you meant your question seriously and answer it seriously. The reports on cannabis mortality come from multiple sources. The CDC keeps a searchable database of all US deaths based on death certificates...

7 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Category T40 is the drug poisoning category, and is included as a secondary cause of death. In general, counting overdose deaths means counting deaths with T40 codes. Category T40.7 is cannabis (derivatives); it showed 862 deaths including T40.7 in 2017...

12:52 PM - 12 Jun 2019

4 Likes

4 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2019

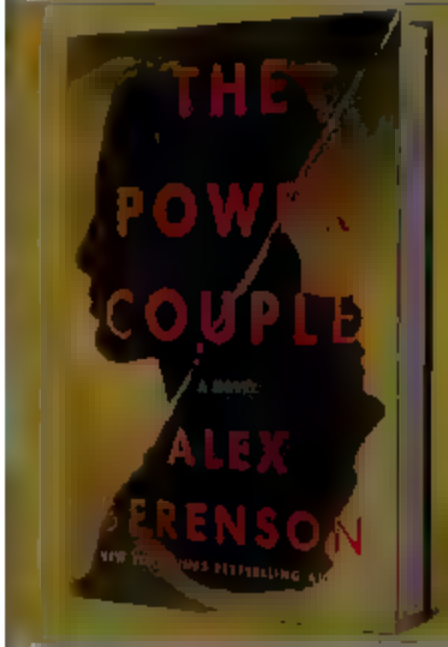
3/ In 251 of those deaths, there were no other narcotics or hallucinogens - no cocaine, no opioids, no LSD - on the death certificate. There is also an increasing body of literature linking cannabis to cardiac events, and case reports like this one:

6 2 6

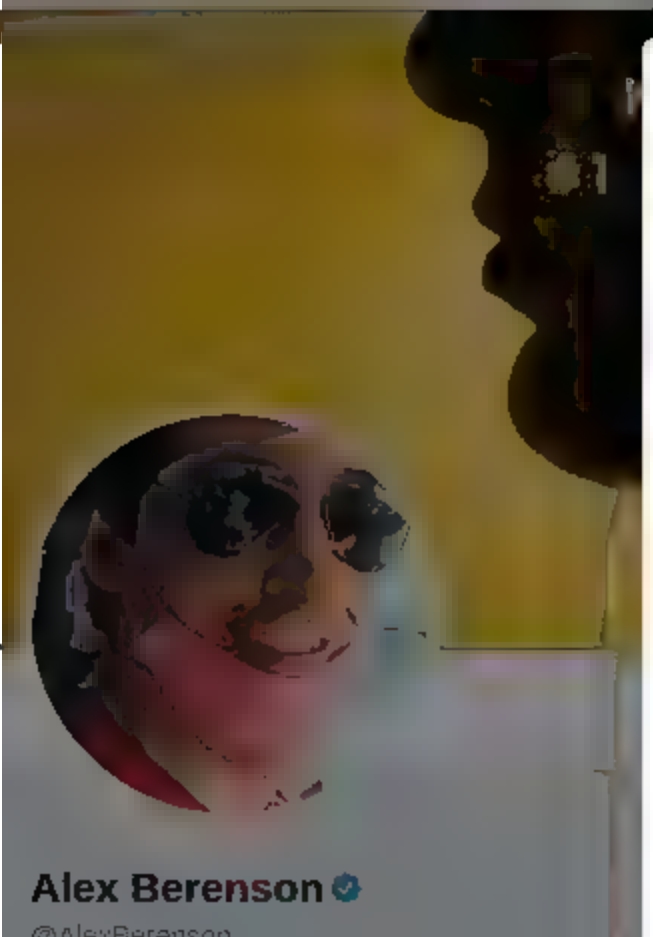
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2019

4/ Along with coroner's findings like this one. Obviously, cannabis-related deaths are generally not the direct result of overdose but secondary to the complications of psychosis, intoxication, or in some cases cardiac events.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

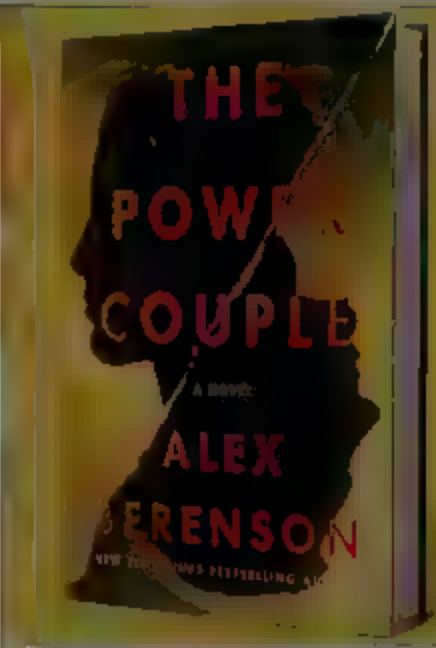


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7:57 AM - 12 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

19 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
Well that cinches it. The parallels between cannabis and Chernobyl are uncanny.

"I talked about how Chernobyl had demonstrated that hemp could absorb heavy metal toxins," Lauve says.

Can Hemp Escape the Role of Marijuana's Sober Stepsister?

5

**Dr. Depression PhD** @BlueManCoupe · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
The 1960s called. They want their "weed is evil" grift back.

7

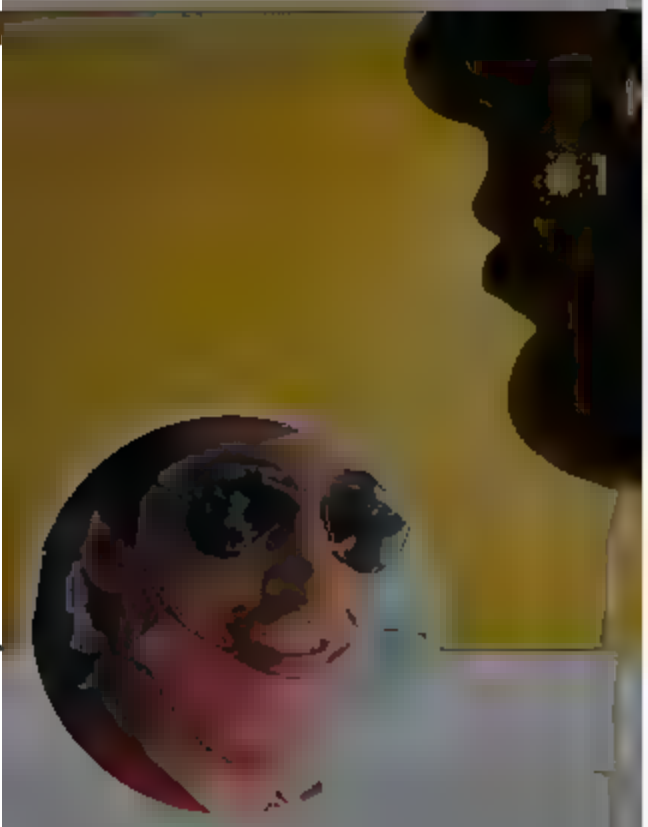
**myocardial B** @failsonA · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
Thanks for the recommendation I'll try that

1

**the evil guy** @boyboy4boy · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

A handy cannabis/Chernobyl guide. Dangerous burned airborne particles? Check. Fertility damage? Check. Terrible for children? Check. Death toll far higher than apologists' estimates? Check. Highly engineered product? Check. Produces electricity? Alas, only Chernobyl.

3 12 87

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thank you! Unlike most cannadvocates at least you have a sense of humor... and you haven't cursed at me, called me a cuck, an incel, or - the unkindest cut of all - Milo!

3:06 PM - 11 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

3 3

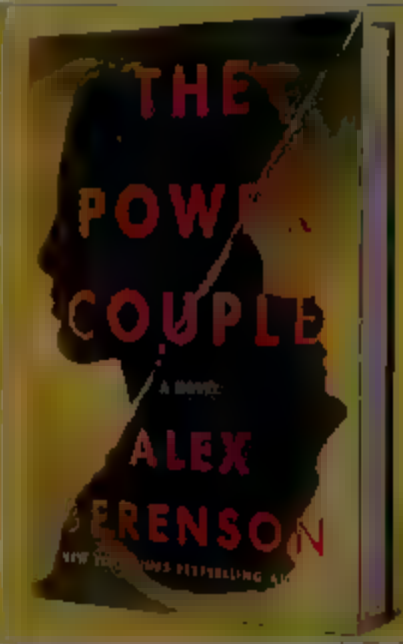
**Mira Gonzalez** @miragonz · 11 Jun 2019

Replying to

no probl i don't think you're a cuck or an incel. i do, however, think your book was badly written, and poorly researched. i also think your opinions on weed are not only misguided and factually inaccurate, but actively causing harm to real people. hmu if you ever wanna chat!

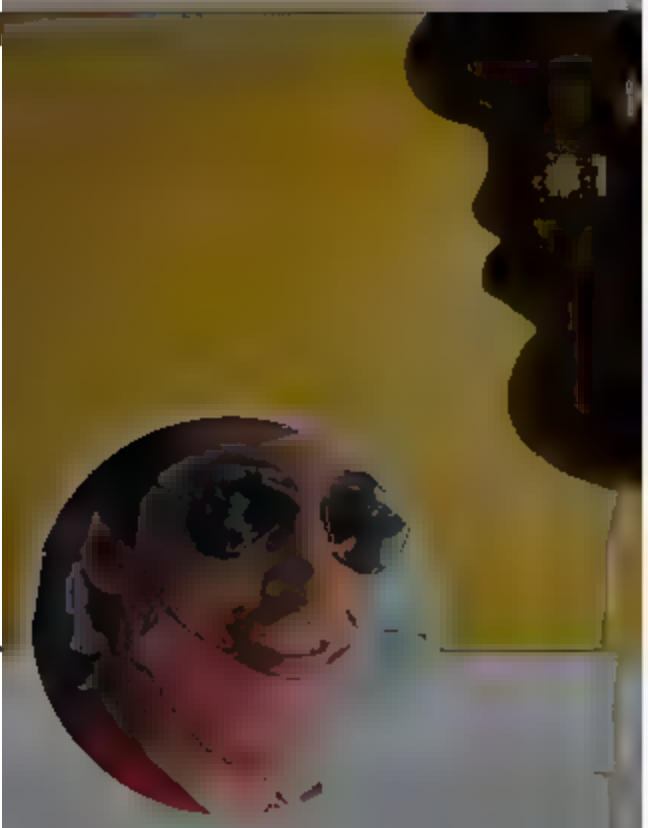
2 2 22

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

no probl i don't think you're a cuck or an incel. i do, however, think your book was badly written, and poorly researched. i also think your opinions on weed are not only misguided and factually inaccurate, but actively causing harm to real people. hmu if you ever wanna chat!

2 2 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Have you actually read Tell Your Children? It has no factual inaccuracies. Believe me, if it did, you would have heard. Saying it's "cherry-picked" or "misleading" are just backhanded ways to admit it is factually correct. Happy to have @simonschuster send you a copy.

6:32 AM - 12 Jun 2019

4

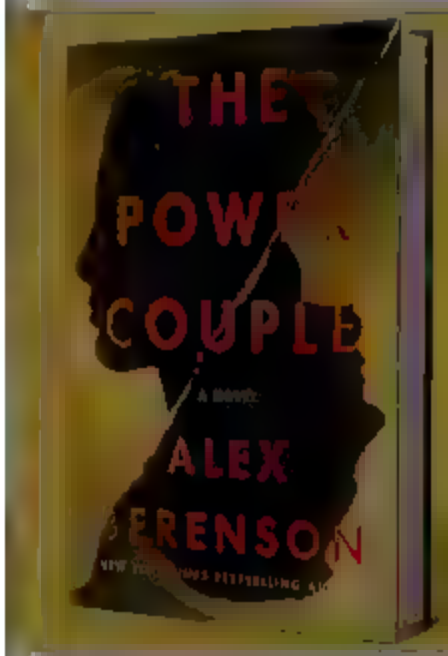
**america's lounge singer** @KrangTNelson · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
send me 100 copies sir

5

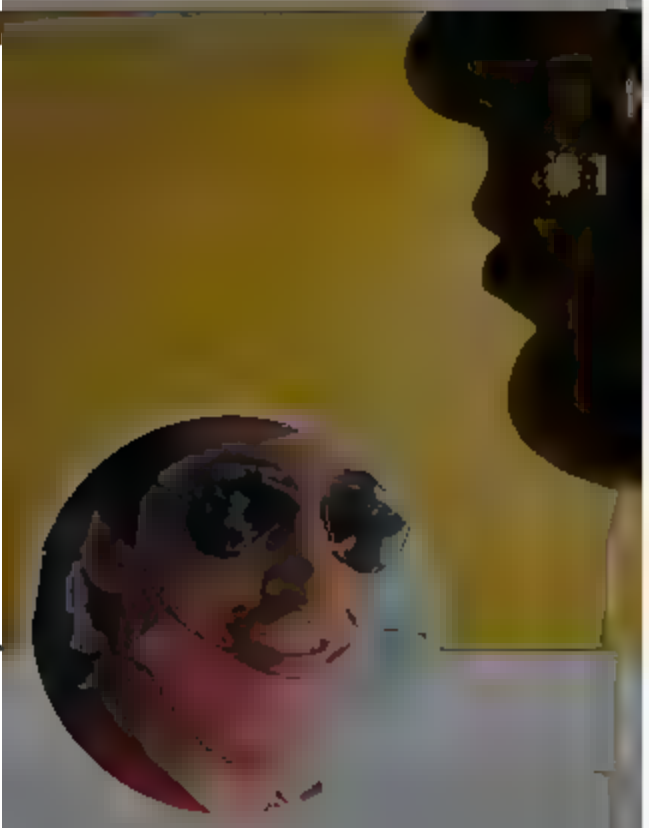
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
"Misleading by 'telling the truth' is so pervasive in daily life that a new term has recently been employed by psychologists to describe it: paltering."

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
Alex tap dancing again. Lil Anslingers desperation floor show. The Discredited Correlation Follies! Repudiated by actual scientists. Repudiated by a dial back disclaimer by Mother Jones. Called out for scientific illiteracy by scientists. Tap on!

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Just for the record and to introduce a few facts into the conversation (don't worry, you won't remember them): actual driving deaths in CO in 2013: 482. In 2018: 628. In WA in 2013: 436. In 2018: 565. In OR in 2014: 357. In 2018: 468. You can return to shouting nonsense now.

1:13 PM - 11 Jun 2019

4

This Tweet is unavailable.

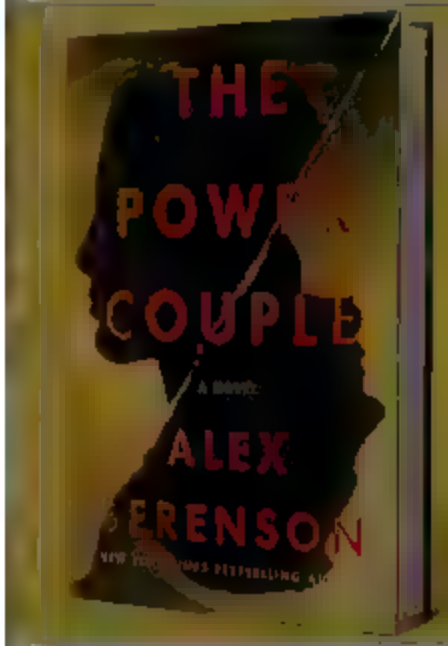
**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 11 Jun 2019
Population increases, Alex. Those numbers are in line and have nothing to do with cannabis. More freaking

**Captain Yesterday** @cptyesterday · 12 Jun 2019
Replying to
These states have all had pretty huge population growth in the periods you mention. Got any data on deaths per passenger mile travelled?

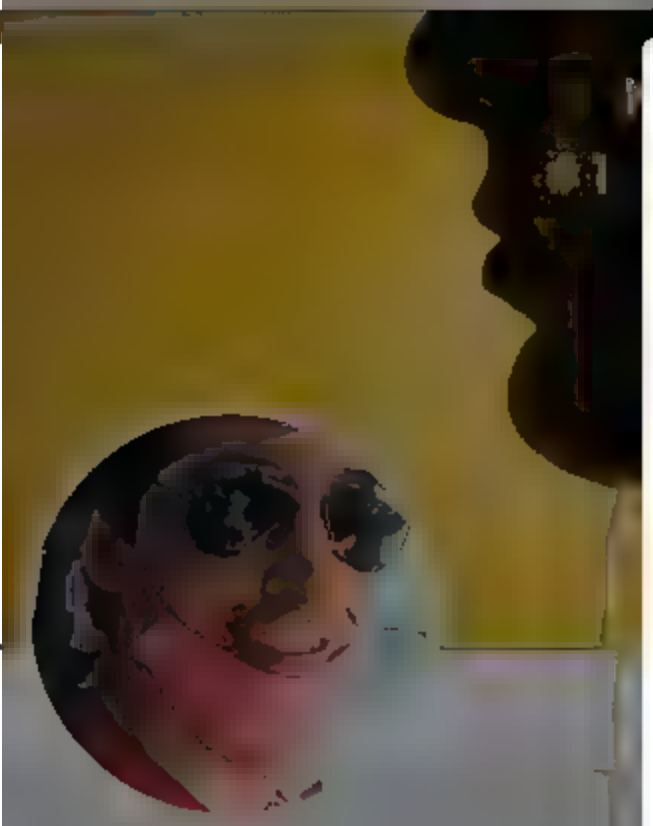
1 3

**Captain Yesterday** @cptyesterday · 12 Jun 2019
I took a quick and dirty look at some numbers. Fatalities/mile did rise more in the states Alex mentions than nationwide. Some context though: a WA resident's chances of a traffic fatality rise more when she crosses the bridge into Oregon than they did when WA legalized.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

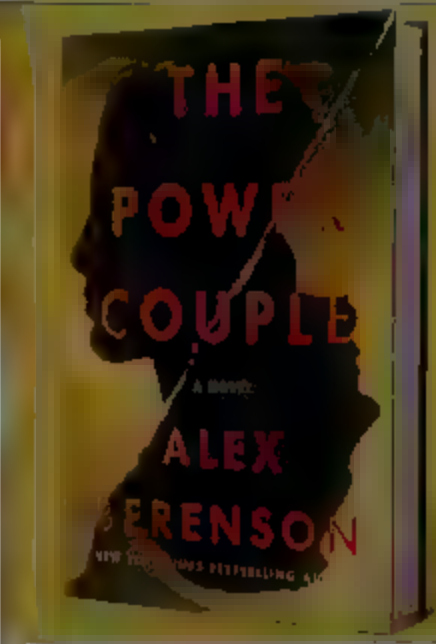


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - I know @washingtonpost will never admit that running three articles about the joys of cannabis-enhanced parenting in six months was a huge mistake - that's not how newspapers work. But I'd be verrrrry surprised if they run another one for a long time. If ever.

7:54 AM - 11 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **24** Likes

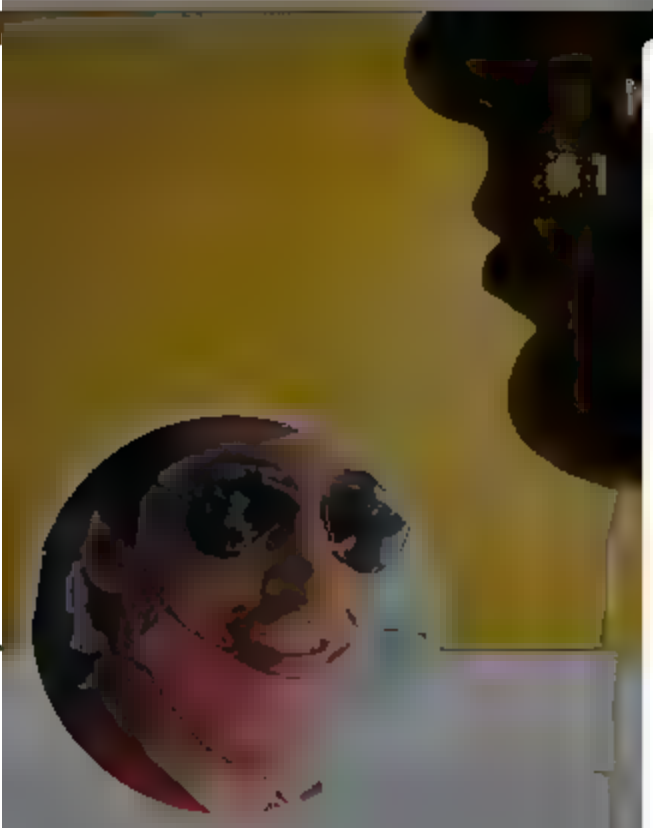
7 5 24

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 11 Jun 2019
Replying to

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 11 Jun 2019
Replying to

Yet a British newspaper had the humility to admit its mistake of advocating for marijuana decriminalization after the fallout turned out to be so bad.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

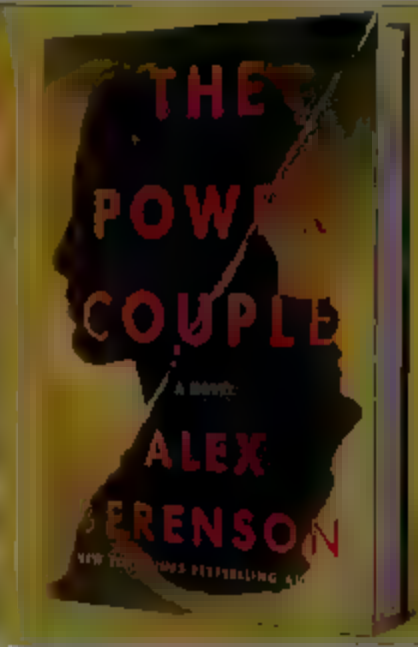


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BTW - I don't want to overstate his normality - he had an arrest record, a violent temper, and a tendency to erratic behavior. But he doesn't appear to have been diagnosably psychotic before the end.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Remember, he was an Intel engineer, and despite very conservative religious beliefs, he had no apparent mental health issues until a year or two before the crime. Here's his baby-sitter turned live-in lover mentioning his "drinking and smoking marijuana." thestate.com/news/local/cri...

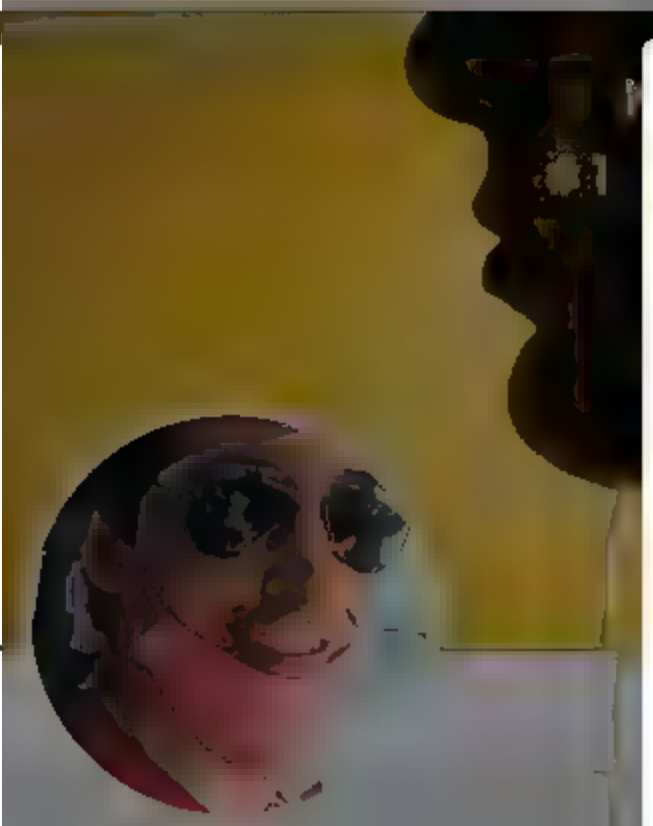
3:04 PM - 10 Jun 2019

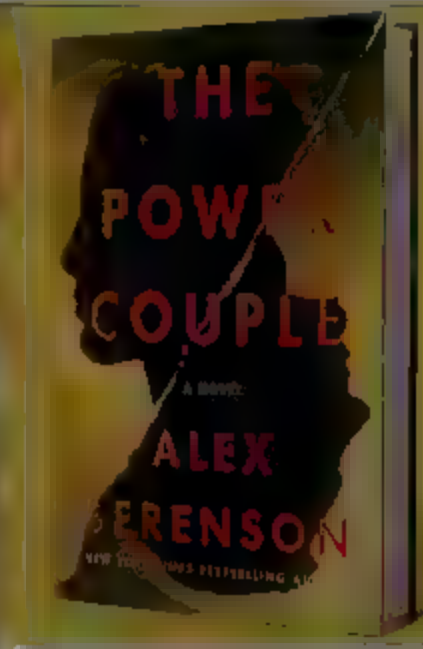
**6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. Seems that @washingtonpost may have decided that having @_cingraham play cheerleader for Team Cannabis isn't the best look and taken a shot at some more reasonable coverage. Better late than never. washingtonpost.com/health/a-cauti

7:50 AM - 11 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

1 5 10

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 11 Jun 2019
Replying to
Don't Legalize Those Drugs

1

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 12 Jun 2019
Was a great editorial. Thanks

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Yes - in fact there's some earlier trial testimony of his using marijuana (in addition to synthetics), but I think both sides agree he had graduated to synthetics at the time of the crime, so I haven't mentioned the case.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember, he was an Intel engineer, and despite very conservative religious beliefs, he had no apparent mental health issues until a year or two before the crime. Here's his baby-sitter turned live-in lover mentioning his "drinking and smoking marijuana."

3:02 PM - 10 Jun 2019

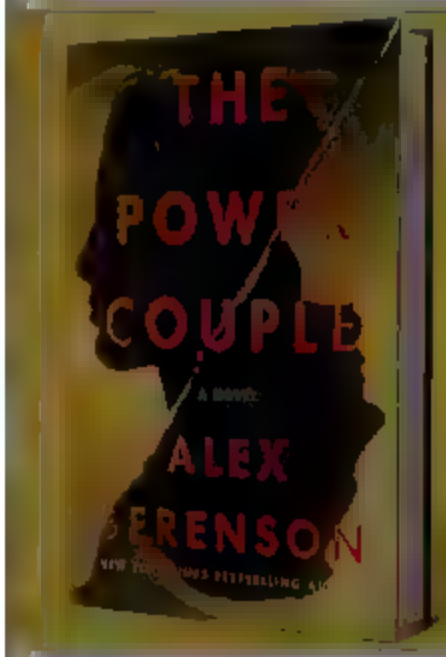
2 1

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 10 Jun 2019

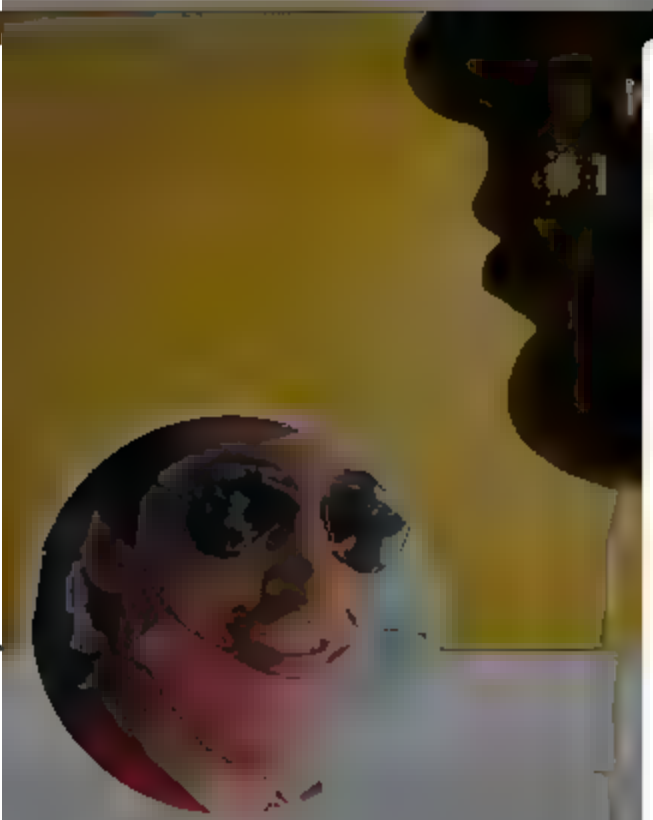
Replying to [illegible]

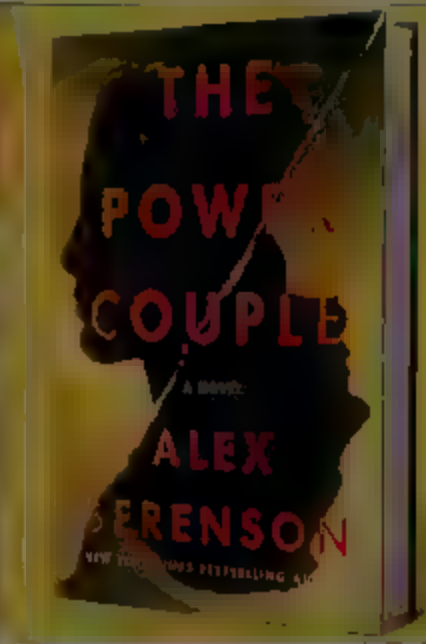
Thanking for sharing this.....horrible story.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can't help loving this afternoon's sequence: @maiasz tells me "none of the data" shows a cannabis-violence link. I respond with eight screenshots of peer-reviewed studies and gov't data. Her response, inevitably: "You're cherry-picking!" I guess I see why she's afraid to debate.

Tweet

**Maia Szalavitz**
@maiasz

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Right here on twitter is fine. Tell me why you believe that marijuana is causally linked with violence when none of the data suggests this other than your own uncontrolled claims.

6/10/19, 1:50 PM

Tweet your reply

2:13 PM - 10 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

6 3 9

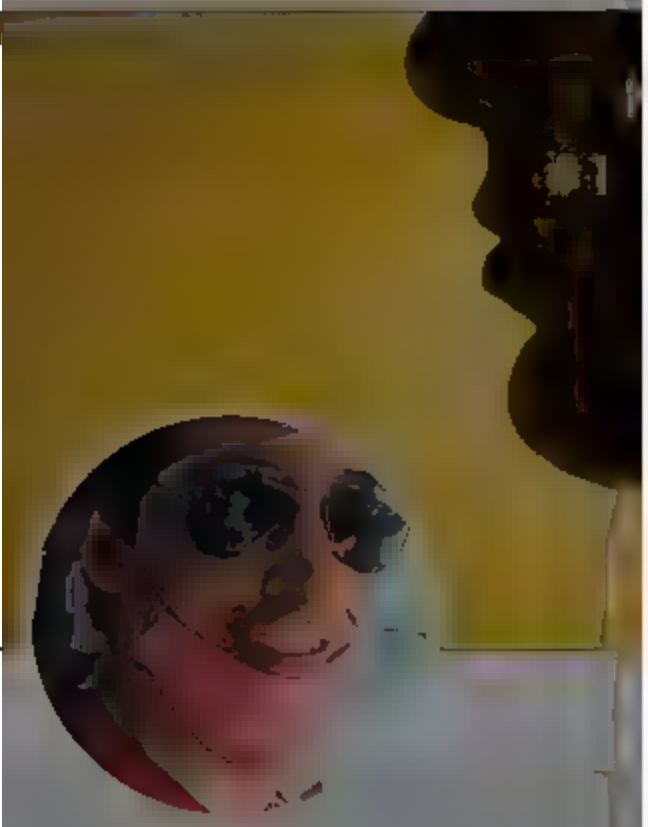
**Mark Steven Barondess** @mark_barondess · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

...exit stage left & tell it walkin'...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes - in fact there's some earlier trial testimony of his using marijuana (in addition to synthetics), but I think both sides agree he had graduated to synthetics at the time of the crime, so I haven't mentioned the case.

2:57 PM - 10 Jun 2019

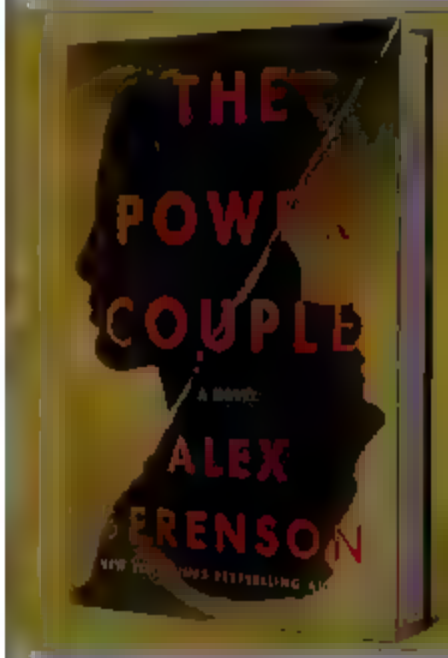
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

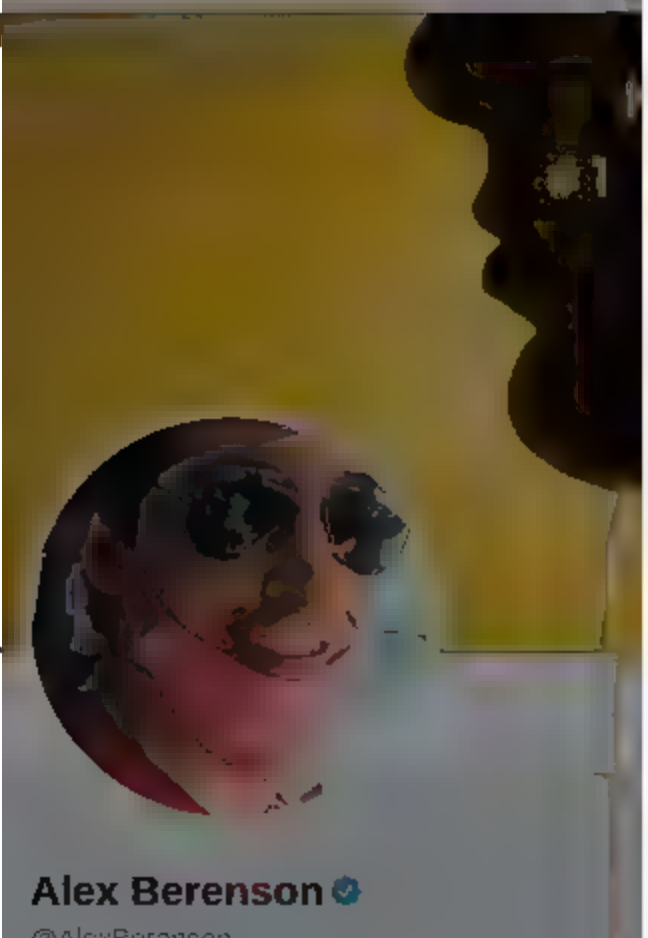
Replying to

Remember, he was an Intel engineer, and despite very conservative religious beliefs, he had no apparent mental health issues until a year or two before the crime. Here's his baby-sitter turned live-in lover mentioning his "drinking and smoking marijuana."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 8 13

**Robert VerBruggen** @RAVerBruggen · 10 Jun 2019

An interesting aspect of it: It's coauthored by the guy who helped Alex Berenson run numbers for his anti-pot book, but comes to far more cautious conclusions (despite the fact the results worsen thanks to adding an extra year of data).

2 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sorry - I was reading "more cautious conclusions" as a statement about the data, not their discussion. Now that I've read your writeup of the report I see you characterized it and the book's discussion fairly (though I wouldn't say the same about your initial review of the book).

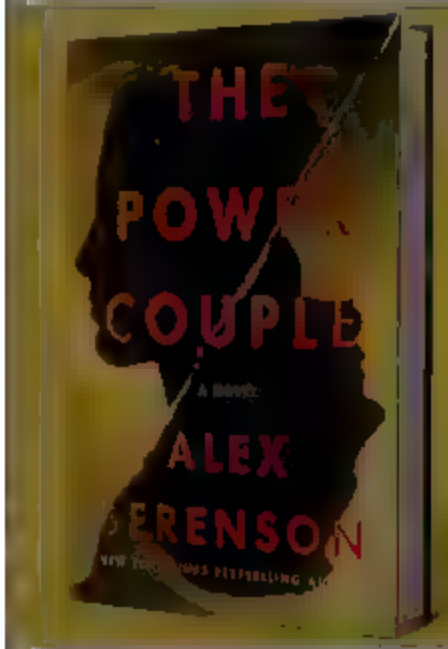
1:11 PM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Like

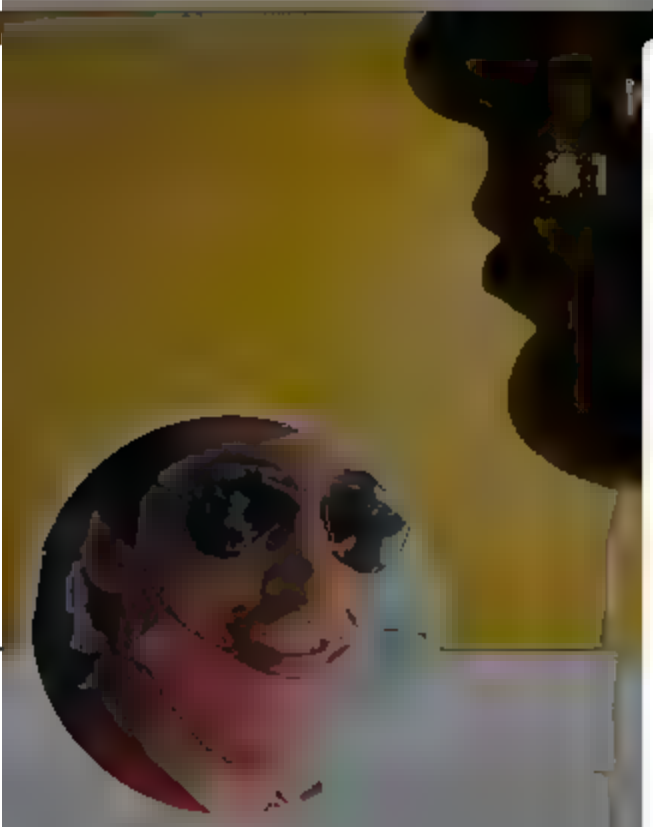
1

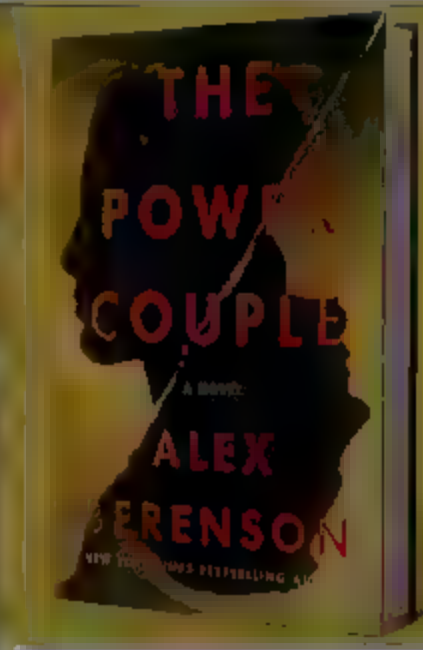
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And I'm proud of @TheAtlantic for covering this paper - will the other members of the canna-journo industrial complex do the same?

theatlantic.com/health/archive

12:21 PM - 10 Jun 2019

**6** Retweets **18** Likes

4 6 18

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to

1 1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019
The Post covered the story. "The new work appears to be a cautionary tale about inferring cause and effect ..."

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 6 13

**Robert VerBruggen** @RAVerBruggen · 10 Jun 2019

An interesting aspect of it: It's coauthored by the guy who helped Alex Berenson run numbers for his anti-pot book, but comes to far more cautious conclusions (despite the fact the results worsen thanks to adding an extra year of data).

2 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Actually, it shows worse results - in the book we only found that the association disappeared. The updated paper (which I did not participate in writing) shows that the association actually reversed.

1:06 PM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

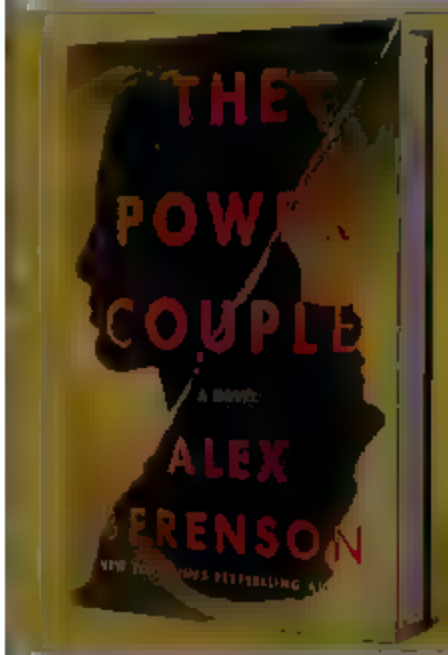
**Robert VerBruggen** @RAVerBruggen · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

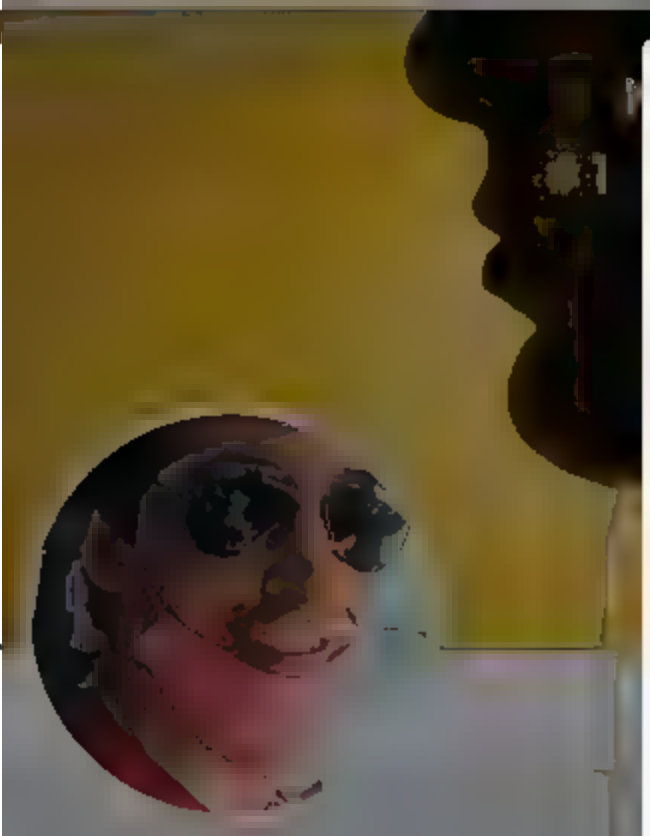
Right, that's what I meant by "the results worsen."

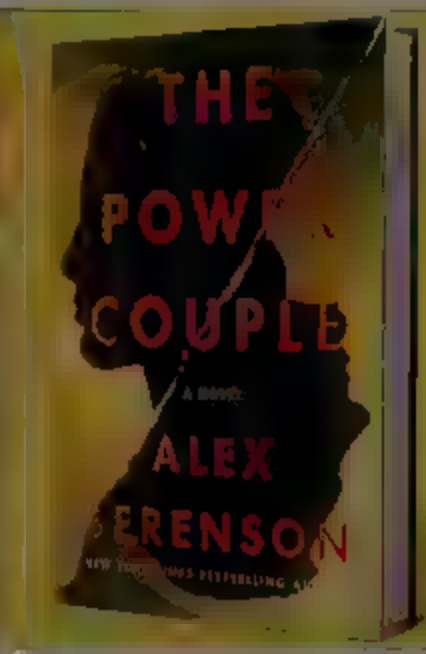
2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just to be clear: today's peer-reviewed study on medical cannabis laws says not just that they don't reduce opioid overdose deaths but that they increase them (though the researchers say they believe both findings are spurious).

**and opioid overdose mortality has reversed over time**

Chelsea L. Shover, Corey S. Davis, Sanford C. Gordon, and Keith Humphreys

PNAS first published June 10, 2019
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1903434116

Edited by Kenneth W. Wachter, University of California, Berkeley, CA, and approved May 16, 2019 (received for review February 27, 2019)

Article Figures & SI
Info & Metrics PDF

Medical cannabis has been touted as a solution to the US opioid overdose crisis since Bachhuber et al

verdose mortality. That research received substantial attention
ular press and served as a talking point for the cannabis industry
om the authors and others to exercise caution when using ecolo
idual-level conclusions. In this study, we used the same method
analysis through 2017. Not only did findings from the original s
riod, but the association between state medical cannabis laws a
direction from −21% to +23% and remained positive after acco
abis laws. We also uncovered no evidence that either broader (re
rahydrocannabinol) cannabis laws were associated with change
. We find it unlikely that medical cannabis—used by about 2.5%
erted large conflicting effects on opioid overdose mortality. A r
al this association is spurious. Moreover, if such relationships de
rned with aggregate data. Research into therapeutic potential o
claim that enacting medical cannabis laws will reduce opioid ove
icism.

pioid overdose public policy

12:42 PM - 10 Jun 2019

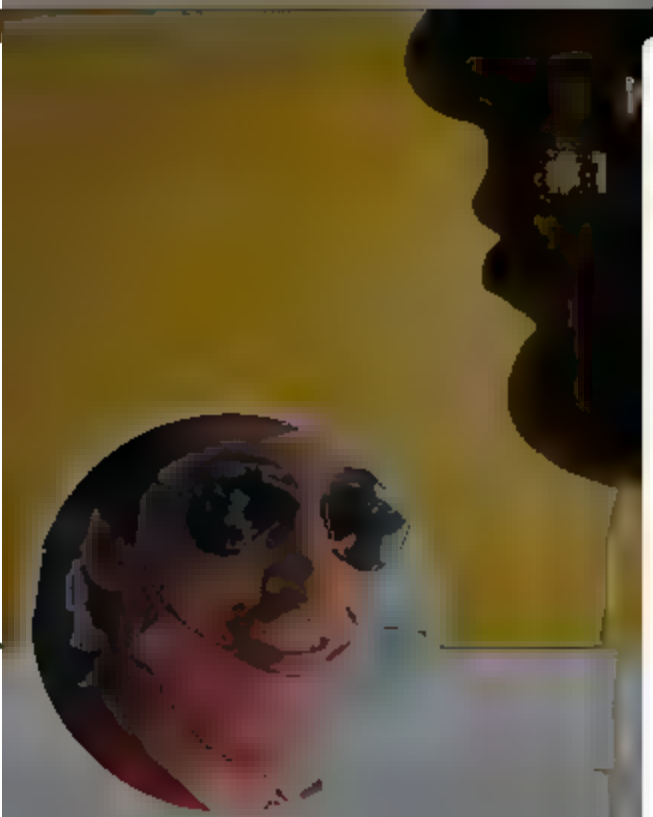
**4** Retweets **12** Likes

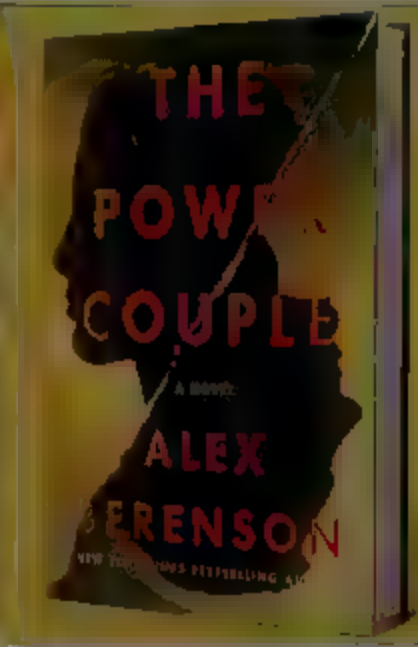
4 4 12

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Close. The study replicated the findings of previous research finding MMJ was associated with reduced opioid ODs during the period studied, but associated with increased ODs later, and therefore both associations are likely spurious.

1 4






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And speaking of that peer-reviewed research! Congratulations to Chelsea Stover and @KeithNHumphreys

And please note the study's third author.

pnas.org/content/early/...

12:20 PM - 10 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

Bravo!

"We are more cautious than others have been in drawing causal conclusions from ecological correlations and conclude that the observed association between these two phenomena is likely spurious ..."

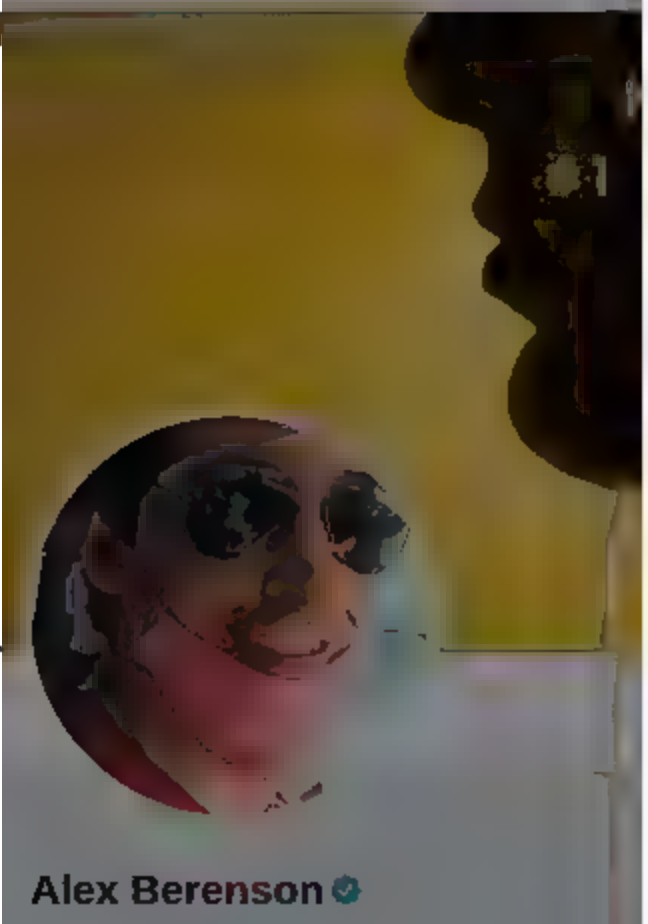
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Dr. Stea: a fine idea and a couple of pieces of research in the book are moving toward publication. I am also trying to get some funding for a big study on a specific aspect of the violence issue. Unfortunately I am not an expert on figuring out where to get research grants...

4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

And I don't have a bunch of grad students whom I can point at various aspects of the question. One of the great disappointments for me in the way the academic left responded to the book was that I felt it actually opened many avenues for research.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

But instead of pursuing them - and I would gladly have helped anyone who asked in terms of finding data sources or framing questions - people simply shouted "cherry-pick!" "Reefer Madness!" "correlation is not causation!" etc.

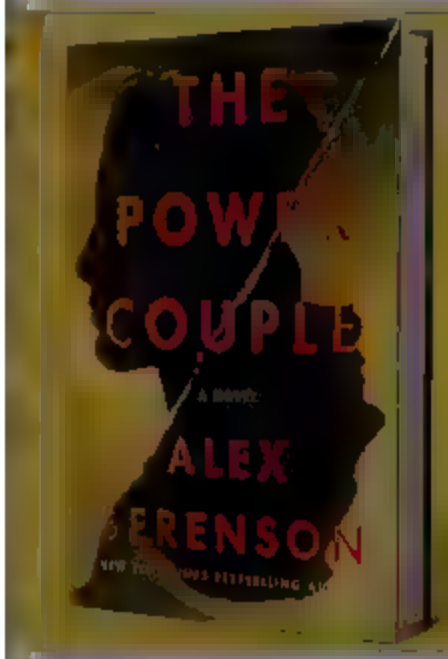
11:40 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

**Dr. Jonathan N. Stea** @jonathanstea · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Fair enough. Glad to hear that's a route you would like/plan to take.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Dr. Stea: a fine idea and a couple of pieces of research in the book are moving toward publication. I am also trying to get some funding for a big study on a specific aspect of the violence issue. Unfortunately I am not an expert on figuring out where to get research grants...

4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

And I don't have a bunch of grad students whom I can point at various aspects of the question. One of the great disappointments for me in the way the academic left responded to the book was that I felt it actually opened many avenues for research.

11:39 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

But instead of pursuing them - and I would gladly have helped anyone who asked in terms of finding data sources or framing questions - people simply shouted "cherry-pick!" "Reefer Madness!" "correlation is not causation!" etc.

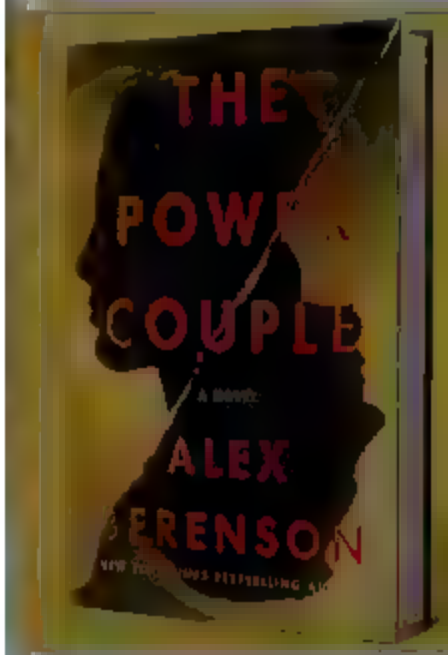
1

**Dr. Jonathan N. Stea** @jonathanstea · 10 Jun 2019

Fair enough. Glad to hear that's a route you would like/plan to take.



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

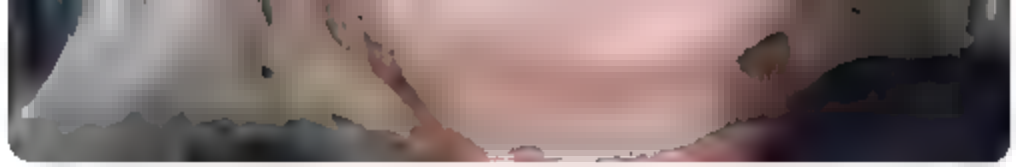


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Dr. Stea: a fine idea and a couple of pieces of research in the book are moving toward publication. I am also trying to get some funding for a big study on a specific aspect of the violence issue. Unfortunately I am not an expert on figuring out where to get research grants...

11:37 AM - 10 Jun 2019

4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

And I don't have a bunch of grad students whom I can point at various aspects of the question. One of the great disappointments for me in the way the academic left responded to the book was that I felt it actually opened many avenues for research.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

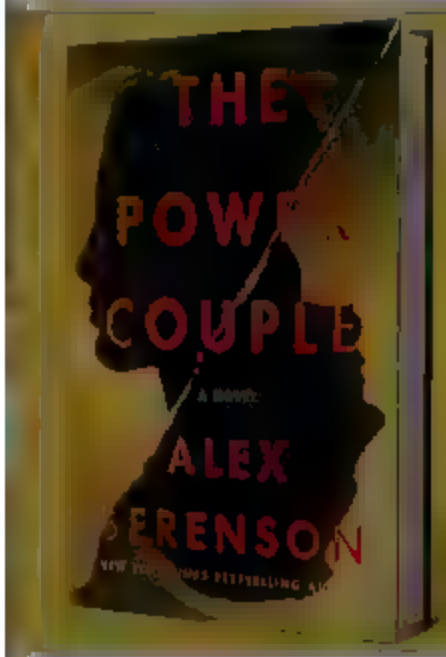
But instead of pursuing them - and I would gladly have helped anyone who asked in terms of finding data sources or framing questions - people simply shouted "cherry-pick!" "Reefer Madness!" "correlation is not causation!" etc.

1

**David Bonnier** @bonnier_david · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

"Most" is a meaningless word, an artful dodge. It means more than half, so your statement is true. It is also true that psychosis is a multiplicative factor for violence; the best meta-analysis shows people with schizophrenia are 20x as likely to commit homicide as those without.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

As for the other half of that statement: It would be astonishing if "most people who commit violence" were psychotic, given that only about 3-4% of the population is ever diagnosed with psychotic illness and those people aren't psychotic all the time.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

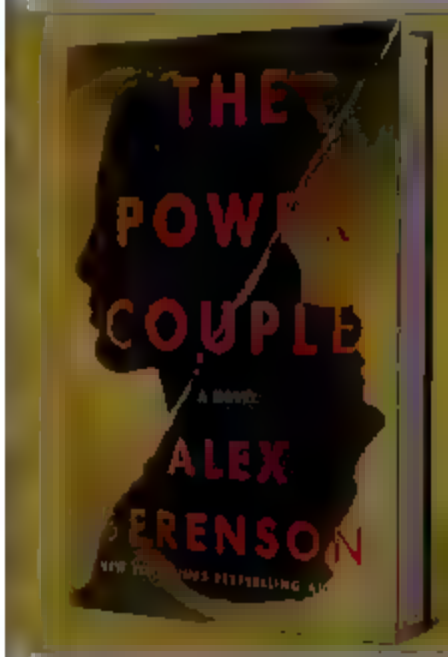
So both your statements are technically true, and meaningless. The number that matters is the risk ratio, the propensity of an individual to commit crime; the risk ratio for people with psychosis is very high, and much of that risk is mediated by drug use, especially cannabis.

11:31 AM - 10 Jun 2019

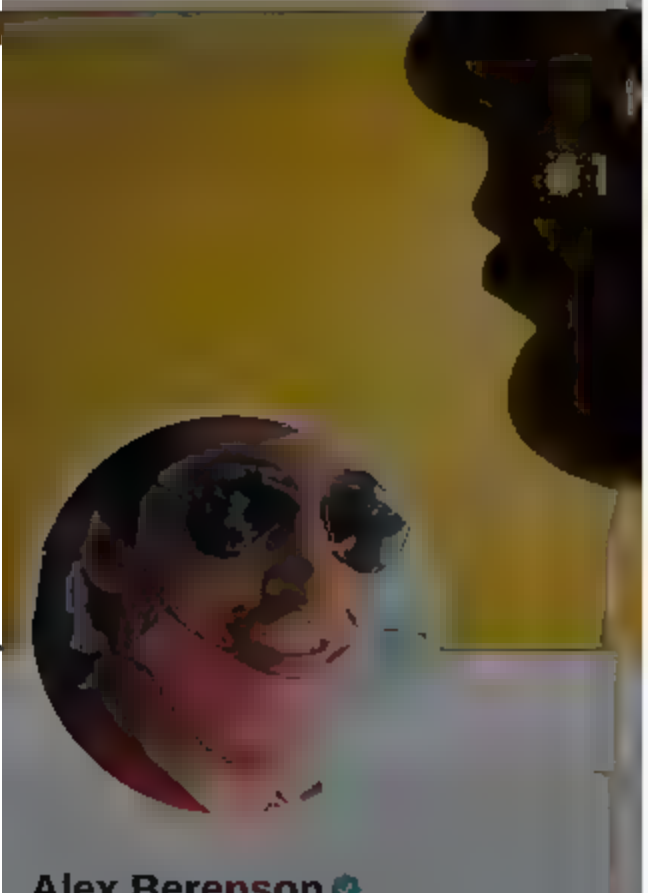
2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

plausible. For one, most people who commit violence are not psychotic & most people who have psychosis are not violent.

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

"Most" is a meaningless word, an artful dodge. It means more than half, so your statement is true. It is also true that psychosis is a multiplicative factor for violence; the best meta-analysis shows people with schizophrenia are 20x as likely to commit homicide as those without.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

As for the other half of that statement: It would be astonishing if "most people who commit violence" were psychotic, given that only about 3-4% of the population is ever diagnosed with psychotic illness and those people aren't psychotic all the time.

11:28 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

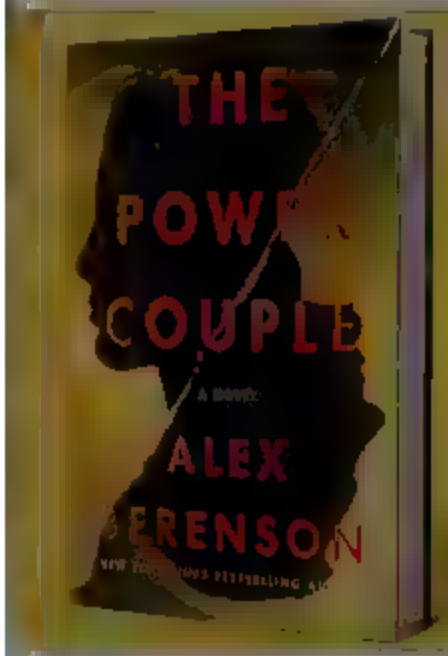
Replying to [redacted]

So both your statements are technically true, and meaningless. The number that matters is the risk ratio, the propensity of an individual to commit crime; the risk ratio for people with psychosis is very high, and much of that risk is mediated by drug use, especially cannabis.

2





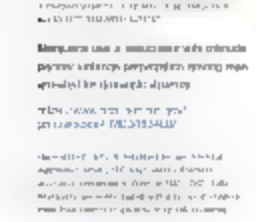



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

users. (The first showed a 4x relative risk for people with cannabis use disorder compared to healthy controls, and an 18x relative risk for people with both cannabis use and a schiizophreniform disorder; the second showed an 10x relative risk among Italian psychiatric patients who use cannabis compared to those who do not; and the third



6 2 12

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019

Reviews of the literature... not cherry picked studies . for example, [redacted] do not support this. Nor do most of the studies you cite find *causal* pathways.

4 2 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

We knew more about tobacco's risks in 1960 than 1950. And we know more about the risks of cannabis now than we did in 2011. Why do you think the scientists and psychiatrists who see this firsthand are inviting me to speak to them?

1

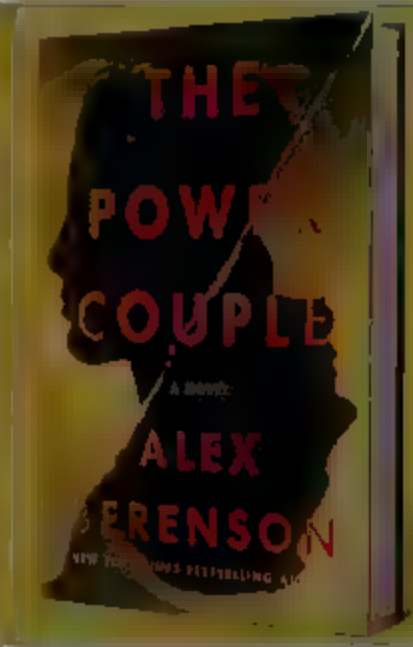
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Because the book gathers in one place what they are seeing. Because it's a resource that helps them put their experiences in context.

11:14 AM - 10 Jun 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

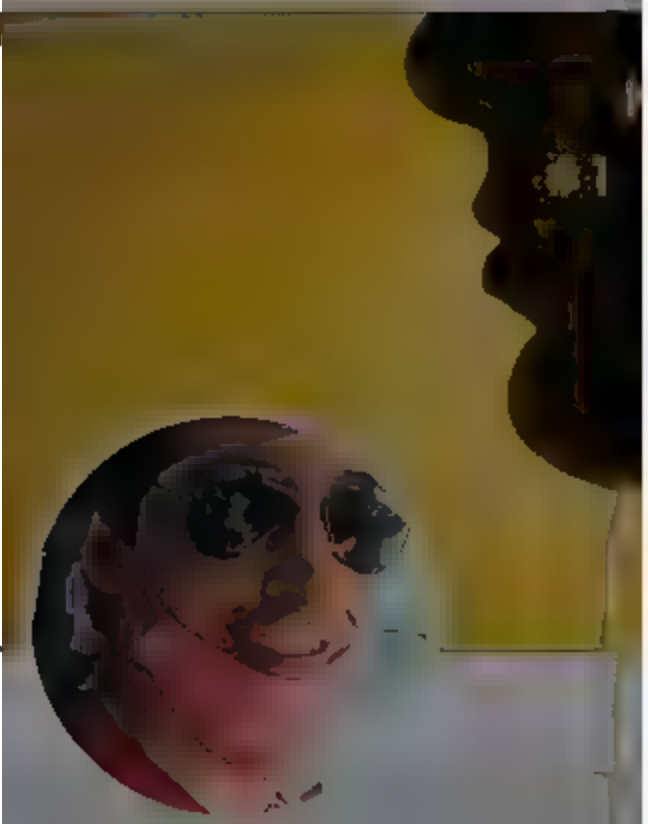
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019

again, people who *actually study* this area don't find your causal chain plausible. For one, most people who commit violence are not psychotic & most people who have psychosis are not violent.

2 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

"Most" is a meaningless word, an artful dodge. It means more than half, so your statement is true. It is also true that psychosis is a multiplicative factor for violence; the best meta-analysis shows people with schizophrenia are 20x as likely to commit homicide as those without.

11:26 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

As for the other half of that statement: It would be astonishing if "most people who commit violence" were psychotic, given that only about 3-4% of the population is ever diagnosed with psychotic illness and those people aren't psychotic all the time.

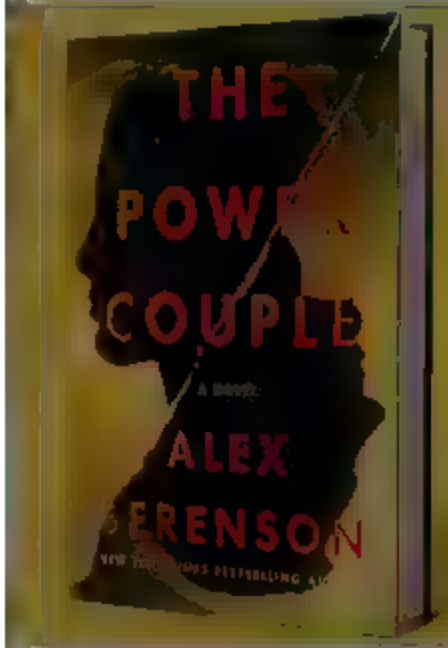
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

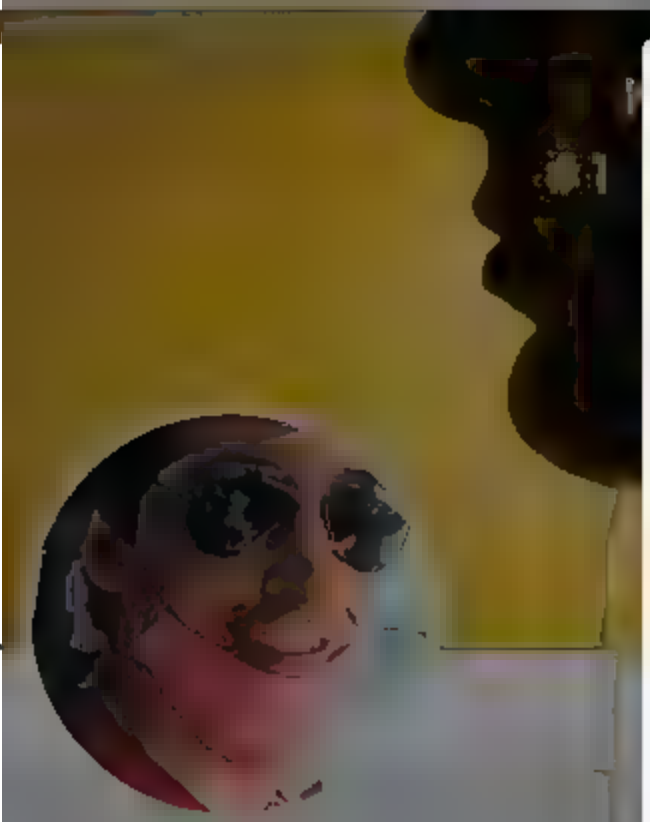
So both your statements are technically true, and meaningless. The number that matters is the risk ratio, the propensity of an individual to commit crime; the risk ratio for people with psychosis is very high, and much of that risk is mediated by drug use, especially cannabis.

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

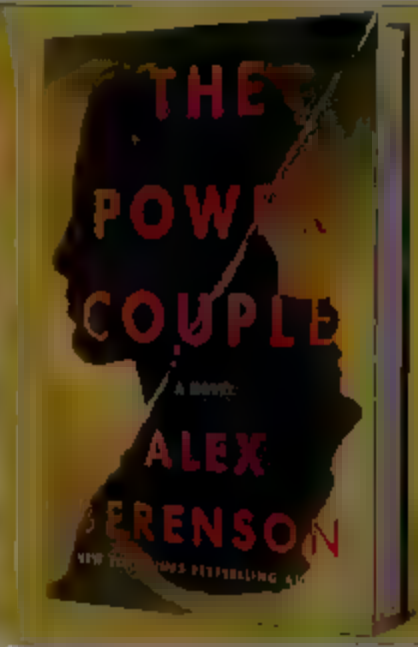


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend (okay, I'll be honest - asking for myself!): how many studies until it's not cherry-picking? Five? 10? 20? Is there any number that's satisfactory?

11:16 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**21** Likes

11 21

**Rae** @FiatLuxGenesis · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Never enough for the MJ promoters who all want to get high or stand to profit from those who do.

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

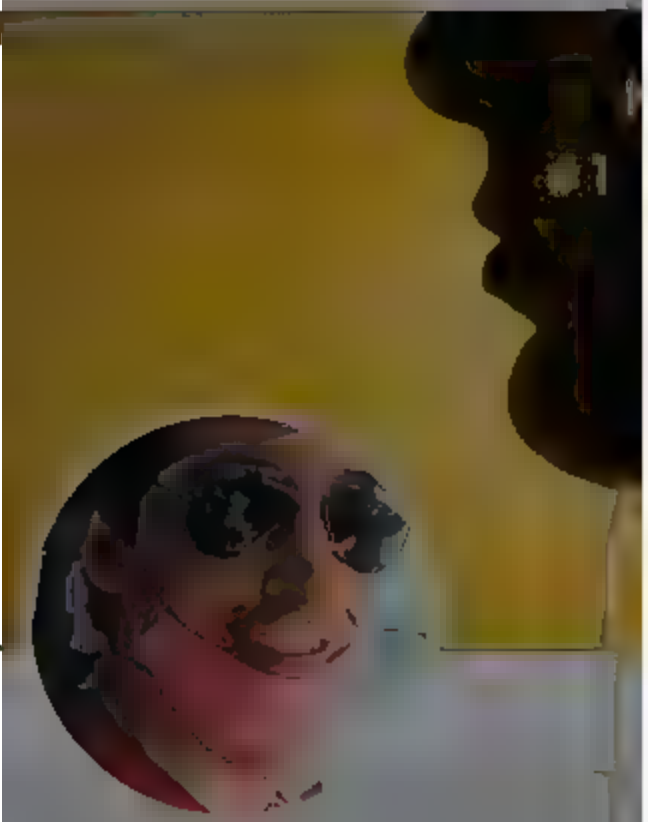
[redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 10 Jun 2019
Right! They need to go back to school so they can learn how to do REAL research....using Google. 😆

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Referencing evidence based research is cherry picking if it's proof that marijuana

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019

Reviews of the literature... not cherry picked studies . for example, [redacted] do not support this. Nor do most of the studies you cite find *causal* pathways.

4 2 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

We knew more about tobacco's risks in 1960 than 1950. And we know more about the risks of cannabis now than we did in 2011. Why do you think the scientists and psychiatrists who see this firsthand are inviting me to speak to them?

11:12 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

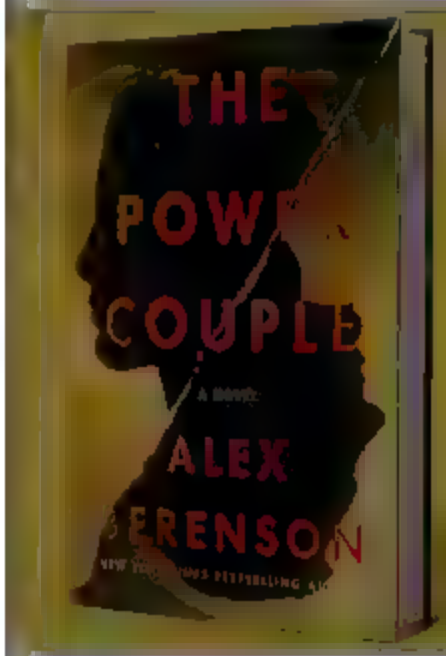
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Because the book gathers in one place what they are seeing. Because it's a resource that helps them put their experiences in context.

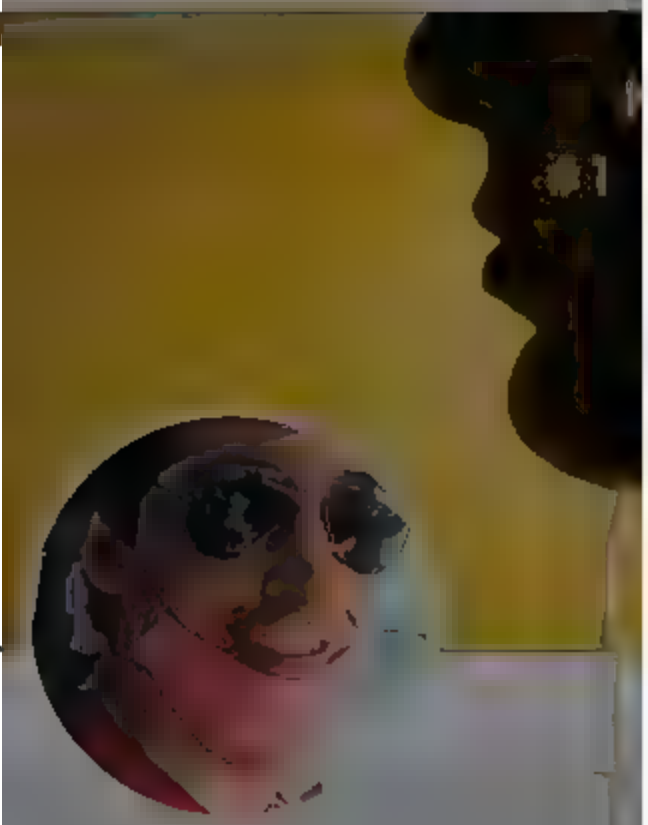
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 2 22



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

So that review was published in 2011. If you read the papers I cite - and I really, truly recommend you do so that you stop embarrassing yourself - you will see that they were mostly published after 2011. Science changes. Evidence accumulates...

11:10 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

1 2



**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

again, people who *actually study* this area don't find your causal chain plausible. For one, most people who commit violence are not psychotic & most people who have psychosis are not violent.

2 2 15



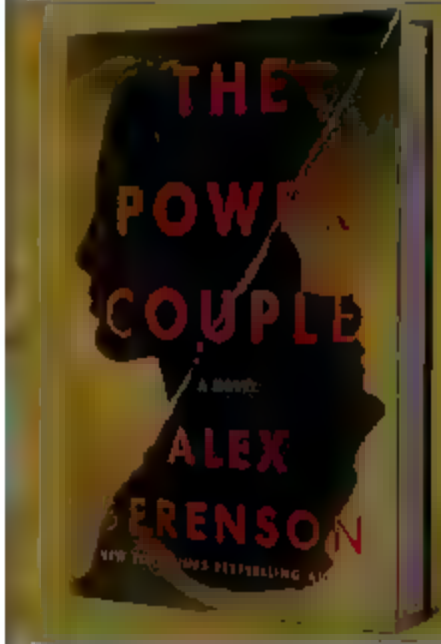
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

"Most" is a meaningless word, an artful dodge. It means more than half, so your statement is true. It is also true that psychosis is a multiplicative factor for violence; the best meta-analysis shows people with schizophrenia are 20x as likely to commit homicide as those without.

1

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5617870/ (drug abuse raised risk of violence 5x in a sample of 6,000 Chinese and British men - drugs were not specifically broken out, but British men were 12 times as likely to use drugs as Chinese and "overwhelmingly reported misuse of cannabis,")

Finally: US states are required to publish reports on child fatalities and near-fatalities from abuse and neglect; some states, including Arizona, Florida, and Texas, offer details on drug use by perpetrators both historically and at the time of the incident. All three show that marijuana was

5 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, I forgot, this doesn't include the two papers from the University of Montreal group published after the book came out, the meta of earlier research and the reanalyzed MacArthur data. My bad. Do you need links to those too, or do you think you can find them?

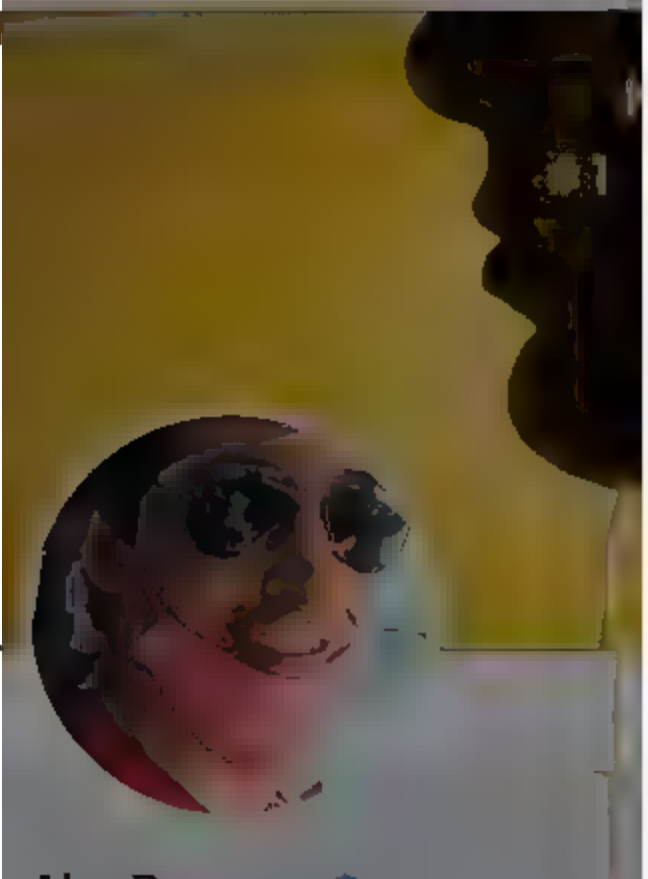
11:04 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**comparative study of British, German and**

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More. So, erm, after you've read all that, get back to me, 'kay? Tough to talk to someone who hasn't done the research.

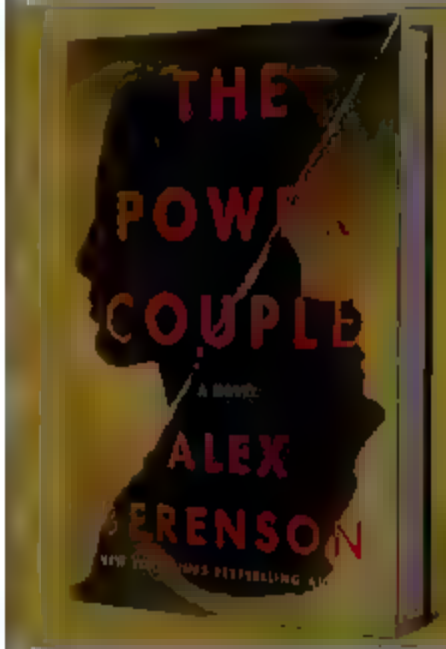
> A cross-national comparison of violence among young men in China and the UK:
>
> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5617870/
> (drug abuse raised risk of violence 5x in a sample of 6,000 Chinese and British men - drugs were not specifically broken out, but British men were 12 times as likely to use drugs as Chinese and "overwhelmingly reported misuse of cannabis,")
>
> Finally: US states are required to publish reports on child fatalities and near-fatalities from abuse and neglect; some states, including Arizona, Florida, and Texas, offer details on drug use by perpetrators both historically and at the time of the incident. All three show that marijuana was

11:00 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

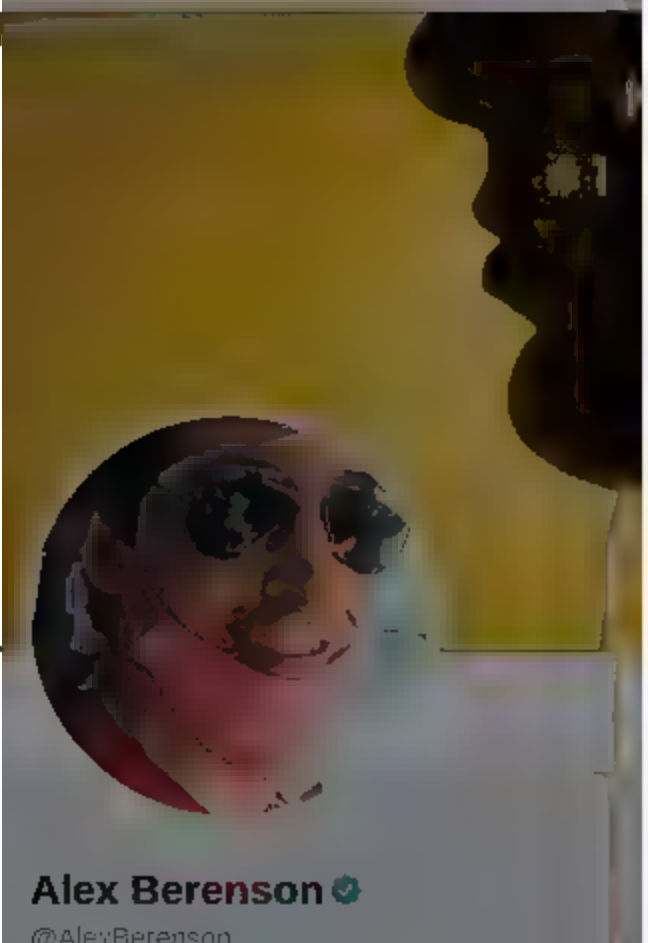
5 1 2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

program

https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/sites/default/

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

showed that marijuana was the most-used drug both before and at the time of the offense, and marijuana use by federal prisoners rose between the two periods. https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/dudsfp04.pdf

There are also a number of papers that were looking at people who had committed violence more generally and found a marijuana link:

Prevalence of Past Year Assault among Inner-City ED Patients (marijuana use associated with a 2.4x increased risk for violence, compared to 1.7x for alcohol or 3.1x for cocaine)
Ann Emerg Med. 2009 June ; 53(6): 814–23.e15. doi:10.1016/j.annemergmed.2009.01.016.

Psychiatric Characteristics of Homicide Defendants (Am J

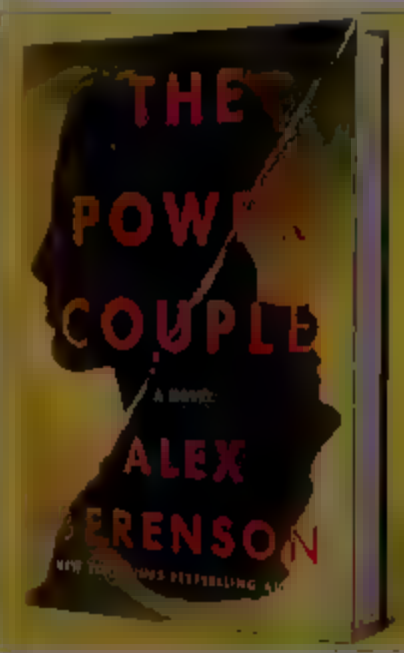
10:58 AM - 10 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019
More

high-risk youth. An event-level and daily calendar analysis.
(PMID:28729199 PMCID:PMC5774663) Preventive Medicine [17 Jul 2017, 102:112-119]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Cannabis use disorder compared to healthy controls, and an 18x relative risk for people with both cannabis use and a schizophreniform disorder; the second showed an 10x relative risk among Italian psychiatric patients who use cannabis compared to those who do not; and the third

6 2 12

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Hold on, there's more:

Journal of Drug Issues 2018, Vol. 48(2) 182 –204 (See table 4, which shows that all types of marijuana use were associated with a higher odds ratio for violent crime)

The role of marijuana in homicide https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8144275 (published in 1994, from a 1984 survey in New York state)

National arrestee monitoring programs in the US and Australia (the US program was discontinued in 2013) show extremely high rates of marijuana use among new arrestees

The US program: https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/ondcp/arrestee-drug-abuse-monitoring-program

https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/sites/default/

10:58 AM - 10 Jun 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

showed that marijuana was the most-used drug both before and at the time of the offense, and marijuana use by federal prisoners rose between the two periods. https://www.bjs.gov/

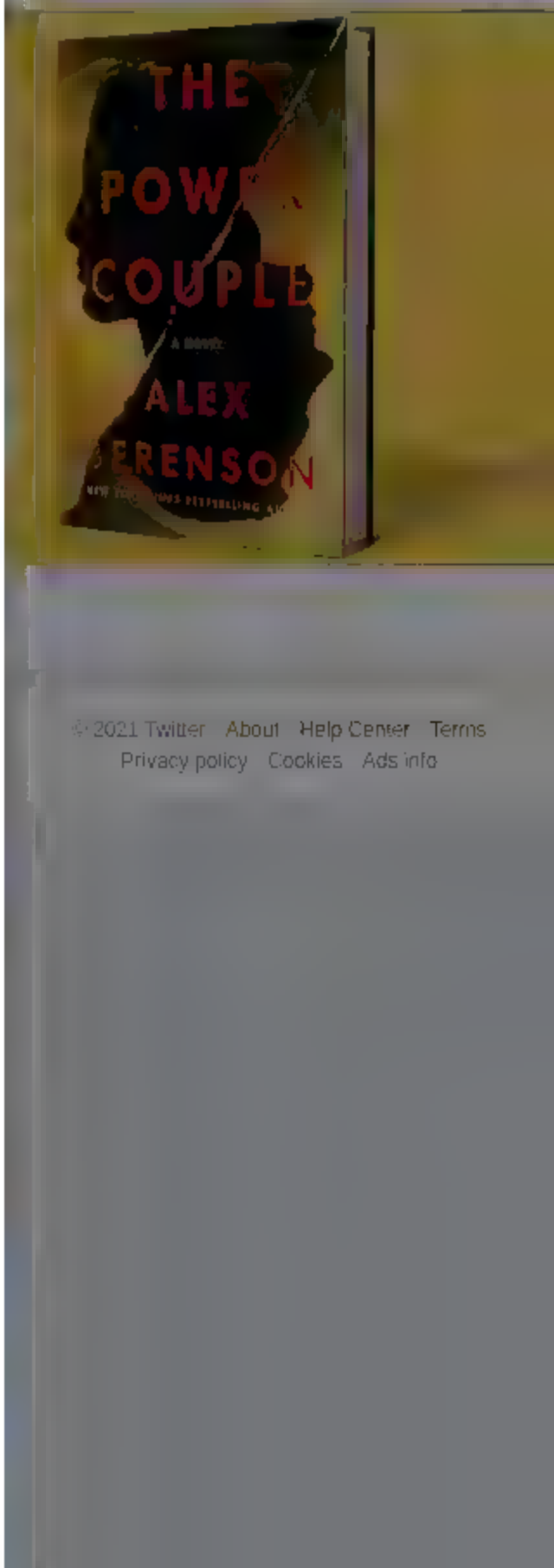


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

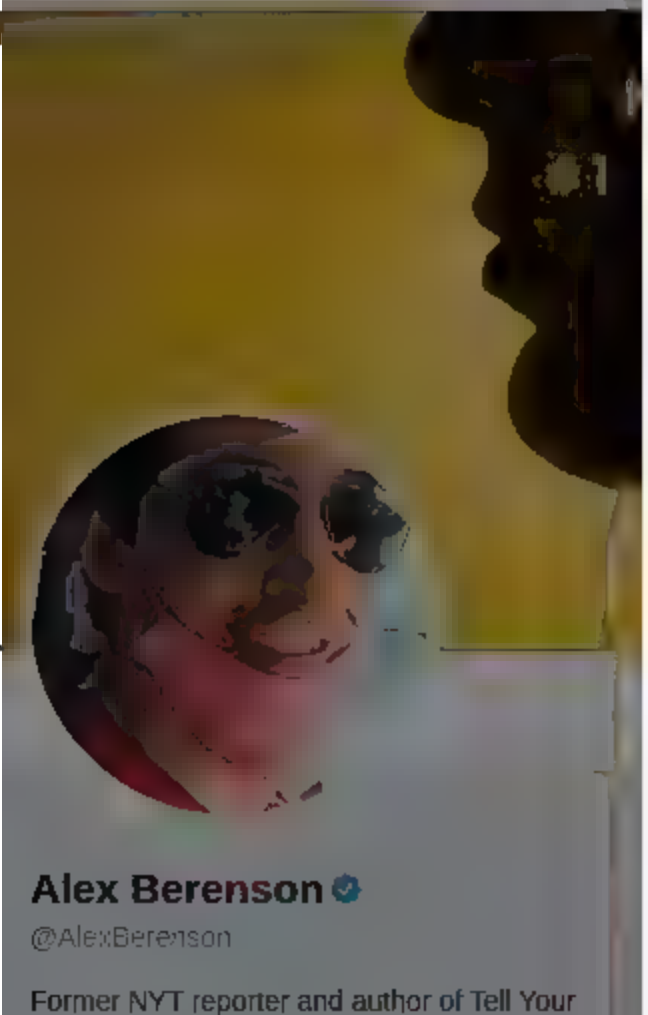
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

doi:10.1016/j.annemergmed.2009.01.016.

Psychiatric Characteristics of Homicide Defendants (Am J

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## More

high-risk youth. An event-level and daily calendar analysis.
(PMID:28729199 PMCID:PMC5774663) Preventive Medicine [17 Jul 2017, 102:112-119]
(Marijuana use before a conflict doubled the risk of firearm use during it)

Psychiatric Correlates of Bullying in the United States: Findings from a National Sample Psychiatr Q (2010) 81:183–195 DOI 10.1007/s11126-010-9128-0
(a large sample shows marijuana use disorder is related to a 1.3x risk of bullying, though that's lower than alcohol use disorder)

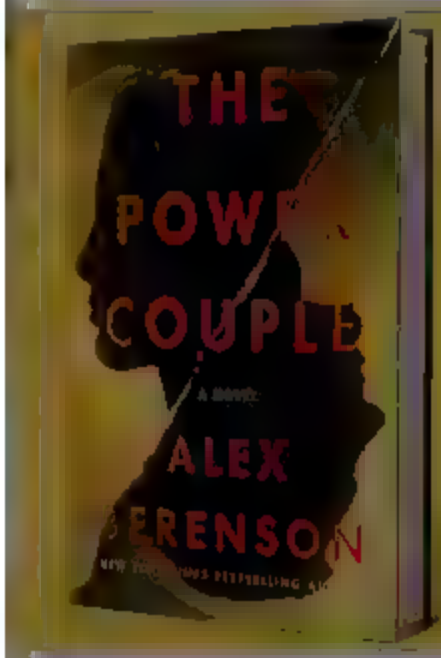
**Predictors of violence in young tourists: a comparative study of British, German and**

10:59 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **1** Like

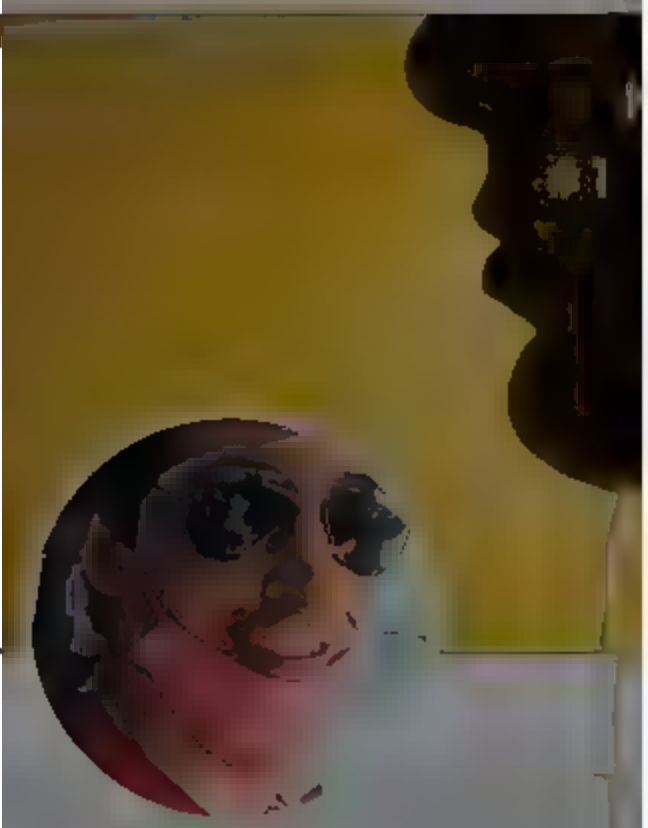
1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019
More. So, erm, after you've read all that, get back to me, 'kay? Tough to talk to someone who hasn't done the research.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019
Right here on twitter is fine. Tell me why you believe that marijuana is causally linked with violence when none of the data suggests this other than your own uncontrolled claims.

3 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

# Afraid of a face to face debate?




10:53 AM - 10 Jun 2019

7

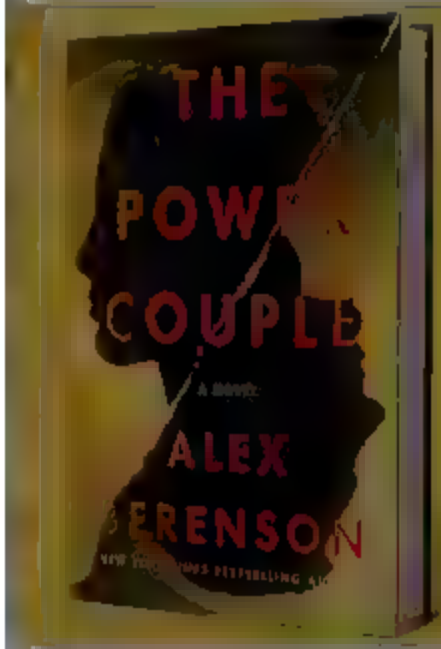
**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to
nope, but I'm not going to waste my time selling your book for you. If a media organization were to arrange it, I'd consider.

4 37

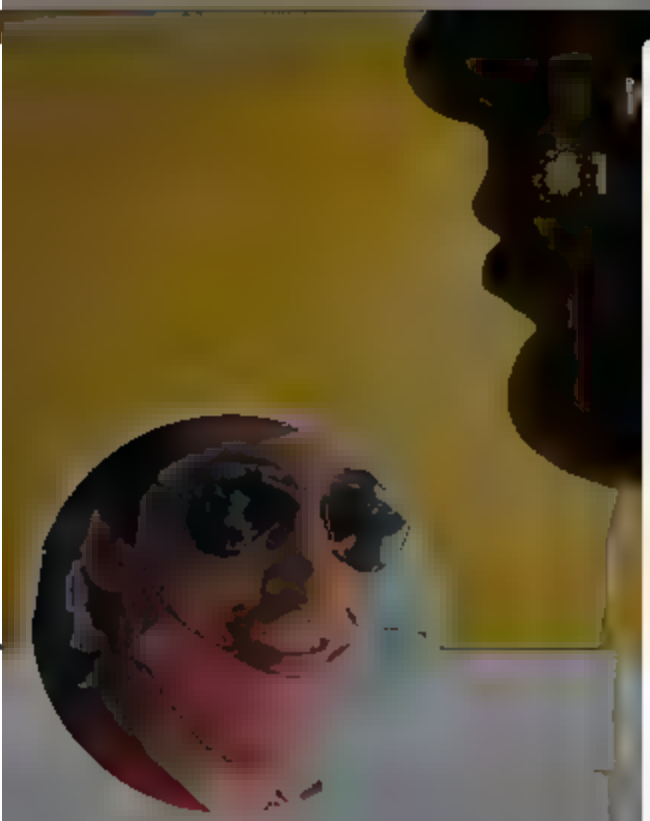
This Tweet is unavailable.

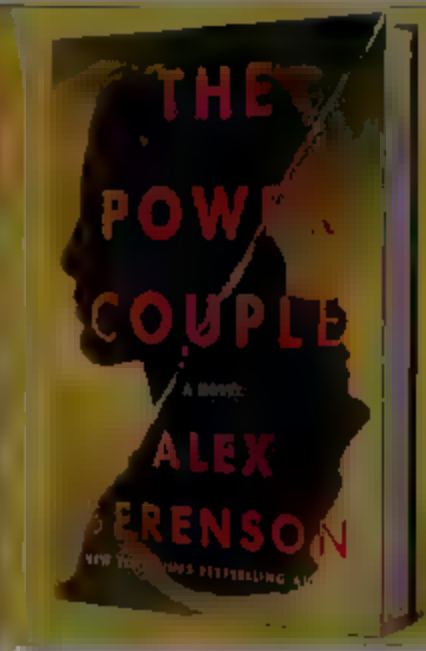
**Ryan Walter** @walterryan · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to
Having a debate face to face with her isn't going to make your nonsense any

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

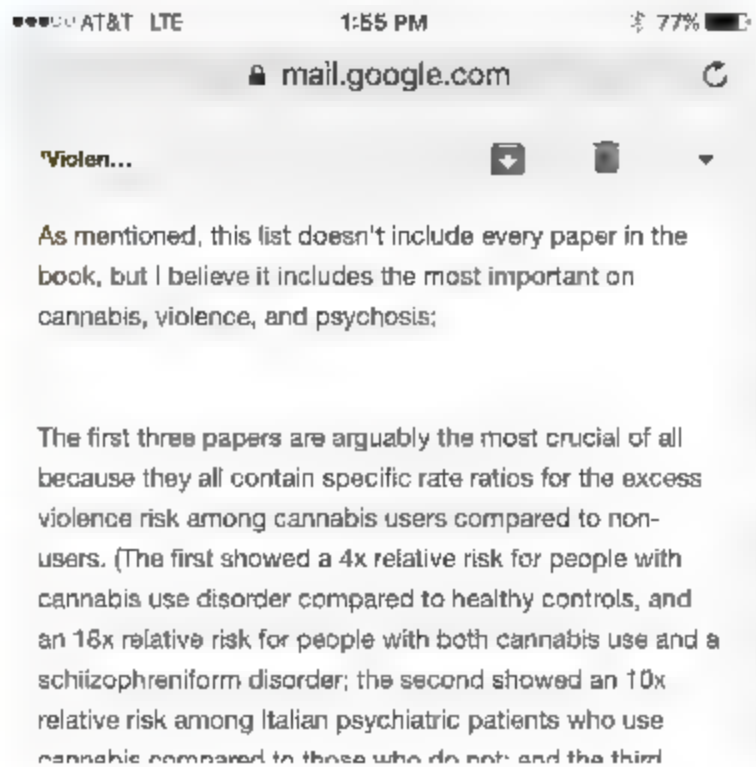
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw @maiasz - thanks for the question. As it happens, it comes up a lot from readers. Here's a non-exhaustive list of peer-reviewed research and government data showing a link between cannabis use and violence:




10:58 AM - 10 Jun 2019

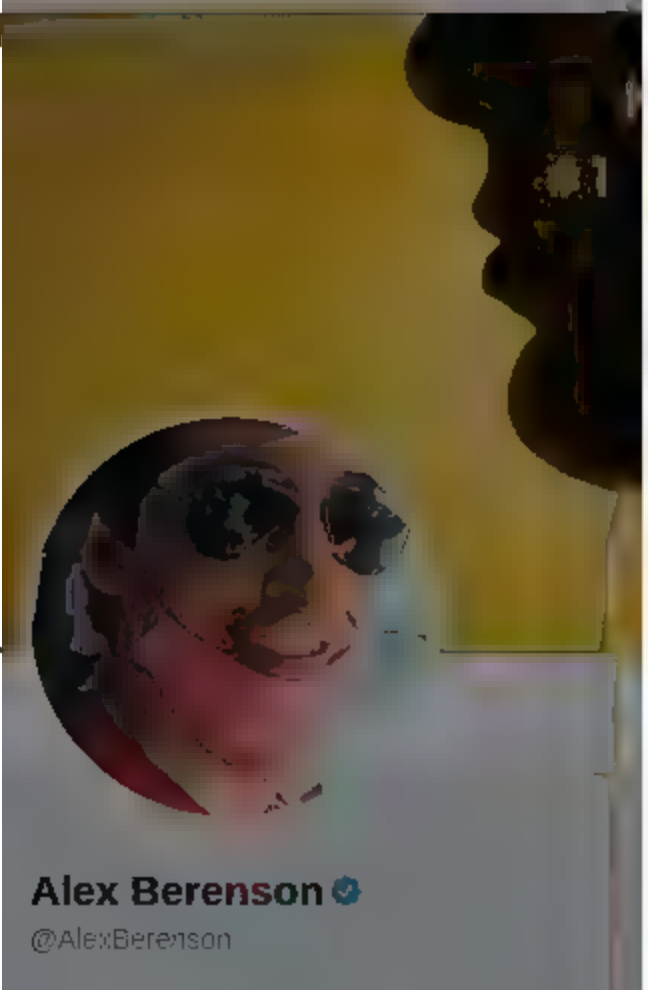
**2** Retweets **12** Likes

6 2 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019
Hold on, there's more:

Journal of Drug Issues 2018, Vol. 48(2) 182 –204 (See table

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Paul D. Miller** @djspooky · Jun 5
Replying to @maiasz @mrmichaelpower and 5 others

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 5
Replying to @maiasz @mrmichaelpower and 5 others

It's not what Paul proposed. I said you should come see Drs Volkow and Evins today. As for debating me, just name the venue and time.

3

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · Jun 5

I've interviewed Dr. Volkow dozens of times and she is a fan of my book. Indeed, last year I won the National Institute on Drug Abuse/ CPDD media award for it.

4 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 5
Glad to hear it. How's about that debate then?

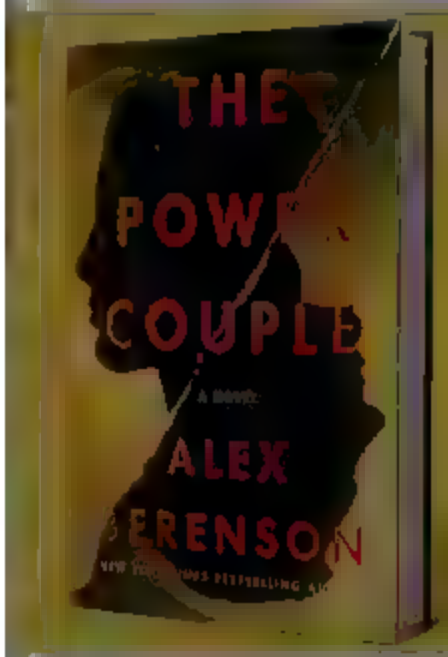
10:50 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1

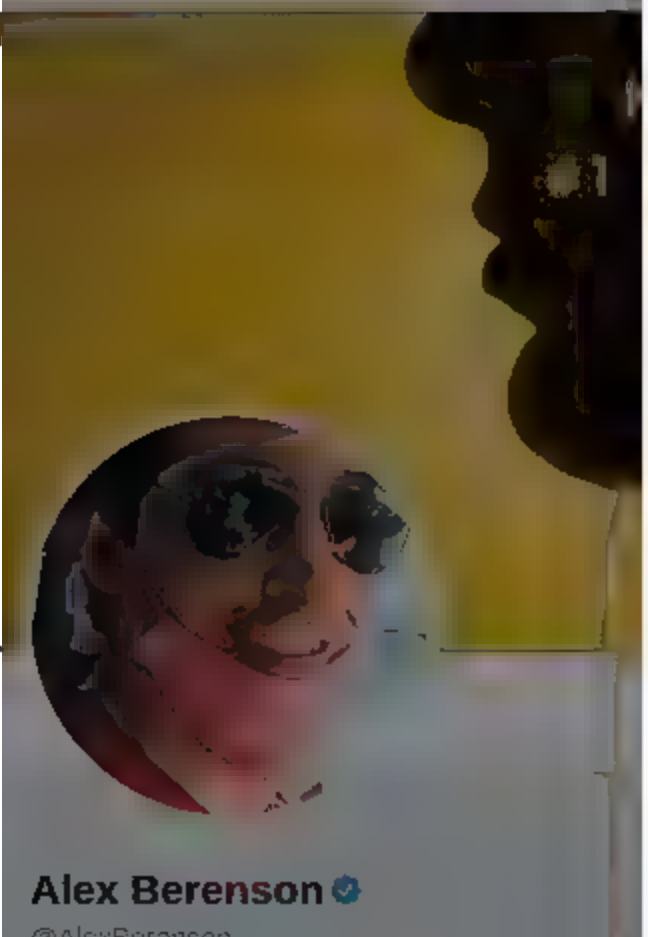
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 1 19

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 6 Jun 2019
Yes, marijuana can cause cardiac events, including death. This research paper cites 13 cardiac deaths related to marijuana toxicity.

8 1

**Josh Becker** @sagefirejosh · 10 Jun 2019
That article is for SYNTHETIC cannabinoids. Aka man-made.

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Somebody didn't get past the first sentence

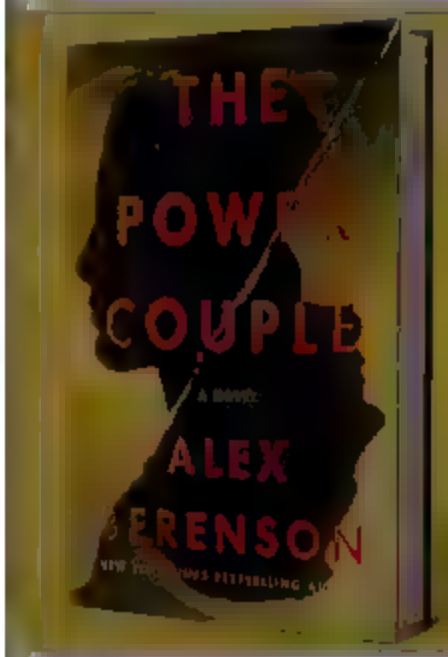
8:19 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Chris Myers** @Chris_Myers50 · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Then go back and read the rest, because it doesn't say what you're representing it to Alex...

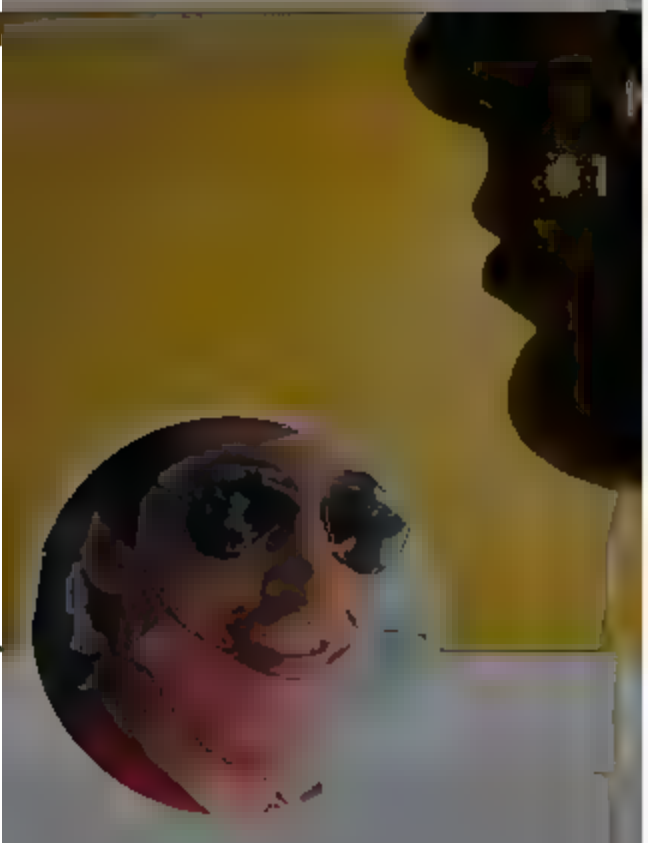
1




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

Remember last week when [redacted] said she'd be happy to debate me and then I said "just name the venue and time" and she umm err umm... Yeah, me too.

5 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just in case it's slipped your mind...

**Maia Szalavitz**
@maiasz

Replying to @mrmichaelpower @AlexBerenson and 5 others

I'm happy to debate, but I'm not going to travel to Boston and do it from the audience at a conference where he is speaking, which is what was proposed.

11:16 AM · Jun 5, 2019 · Twitter Web Client

**2** Likes

**Paul D. Miller** @djspooky · Jun 5

Replying to @maiasz @mrmichaelpower and 5 others

10:50 AM - 10 Jun 2019

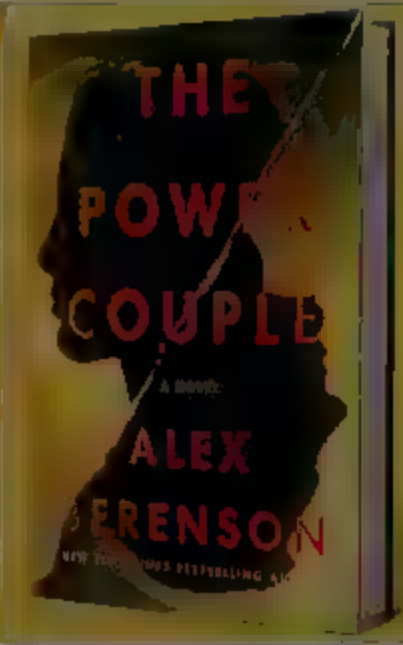
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019

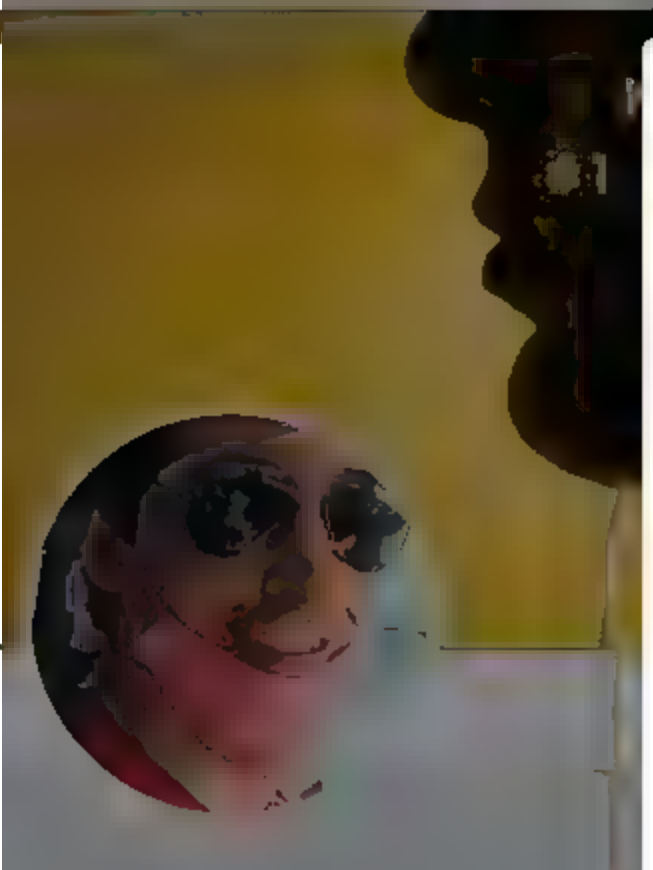
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 5

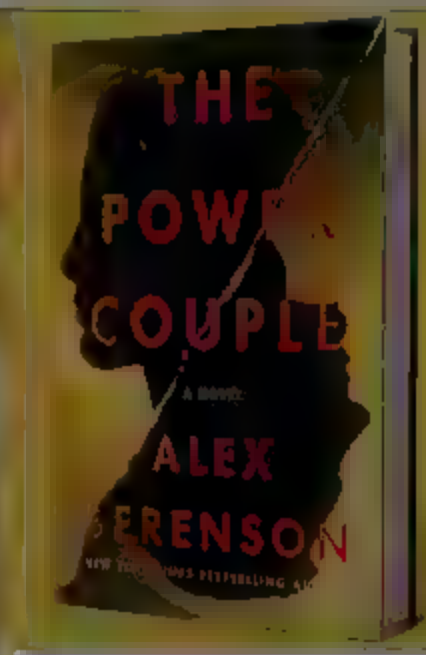
Replying to @maiasz @mrmichaelpower and 5

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Remember last week when @maiasz said she'd be happy to debate me and then I said "just name the venue and time" and she umm err umm... Yeah, me too.

10:48 AM - 10 Jun 2019

**5** Likes

5 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Jun 2019
Just in case it's slipped your mind...

**Maia Szalavitz**
@maiasz

Replying to @mrmichaelpower @AlexBerenson and 5 others

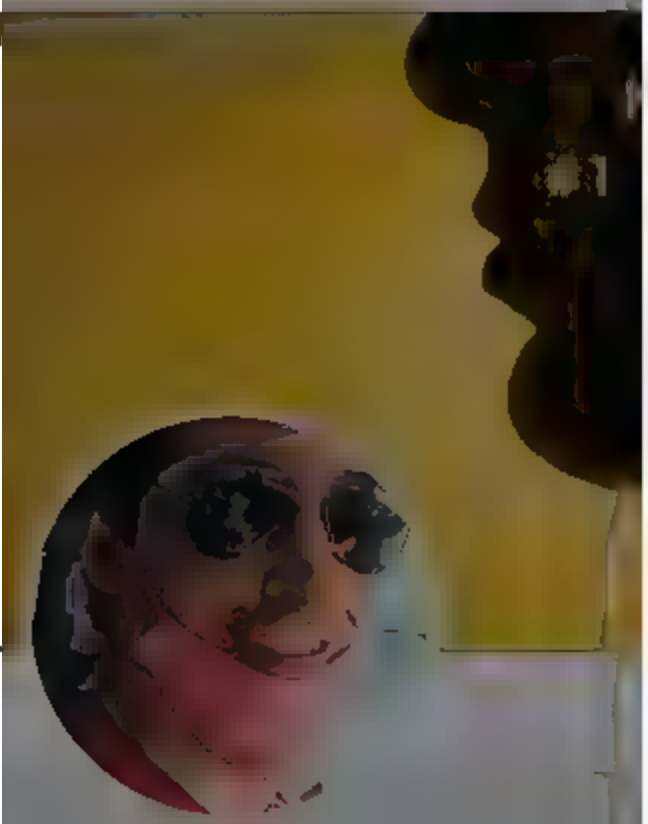
I'm happy to debate, but I'm not going to travel to Boston and do it from the audience at a conference where he is speaking, which is what was proposed.

11:16 AM · Jun 5, 2019 · Twitter Web Client

**2** Likes

**Paul D. Miller** @djspooky · Jun 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Sue O'Connell** @SueNBCBoston · 10 Jun 2019
Did you watch the segment?
1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sue - this guy is the troll di tutti trolls. I let him spout his venom for months but finally blocked him for mocking someone who's now in recovery following severe cannabis addiction (2500 MG of use a day)...

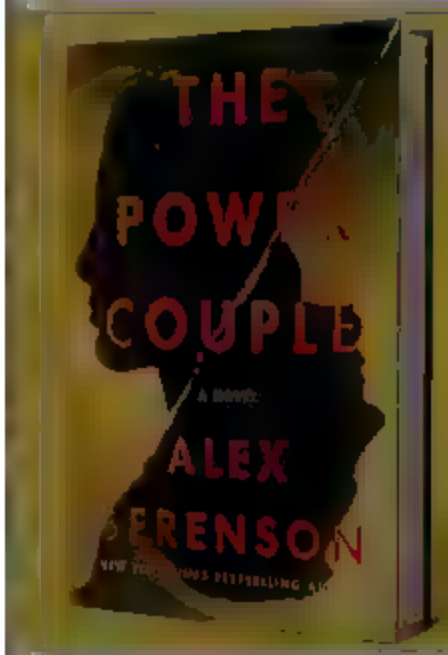
6:54 AM - 10 Jun 2019
1

**Sue O'Connell** @SueNBCBoston · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to
Thanks, Alex. Not my first day on the twitter. I usually give posters the benefit of the doubt & sort them out based on their replies to my civil (usually) replies.

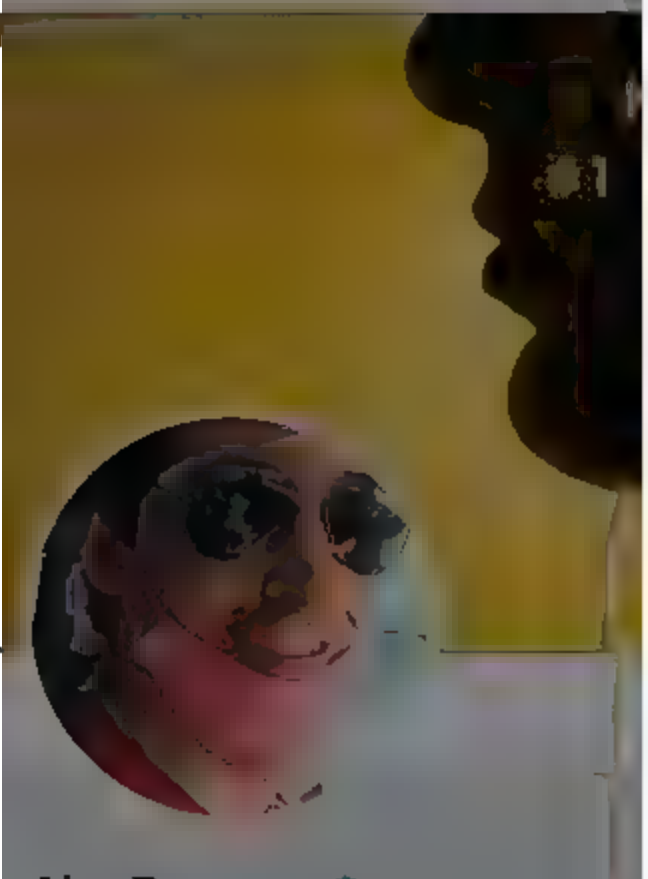
This Tweet is unavailable.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I've tried and abused a lot of "hard" drugs, and few of them brought me closer to irreversible psychosis than modern cannabis. I truly appreciate your understanding and writing, it's the first time I've seen the full scope of my experience represented and backed by fact. I reached four months abstinence a few days ago and am going to continue to do my best to abstain. Thank you for the well wishes, and I'm definitely open to answering any questions you have in the future.

Sent from my iPhone

8 5 28

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 9 Jun 2019
I deal with cases like this everyday. The writer is spot on.

2

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 9 Jun 2019
I get it.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

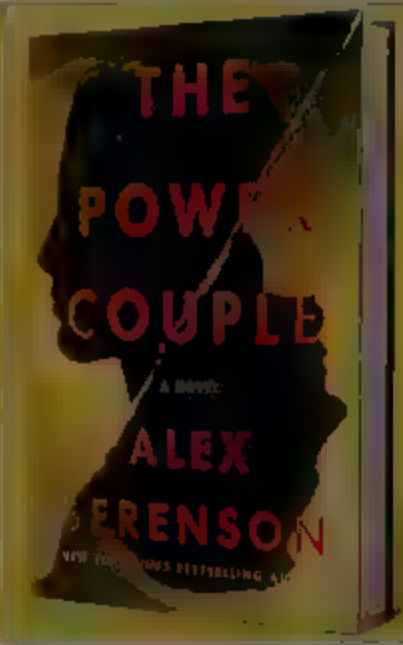
I've put up with his idiocy for months but as I said, I'm blocking anyone who mocks people in recovery.

6:11 PM - 9 Jun 2019

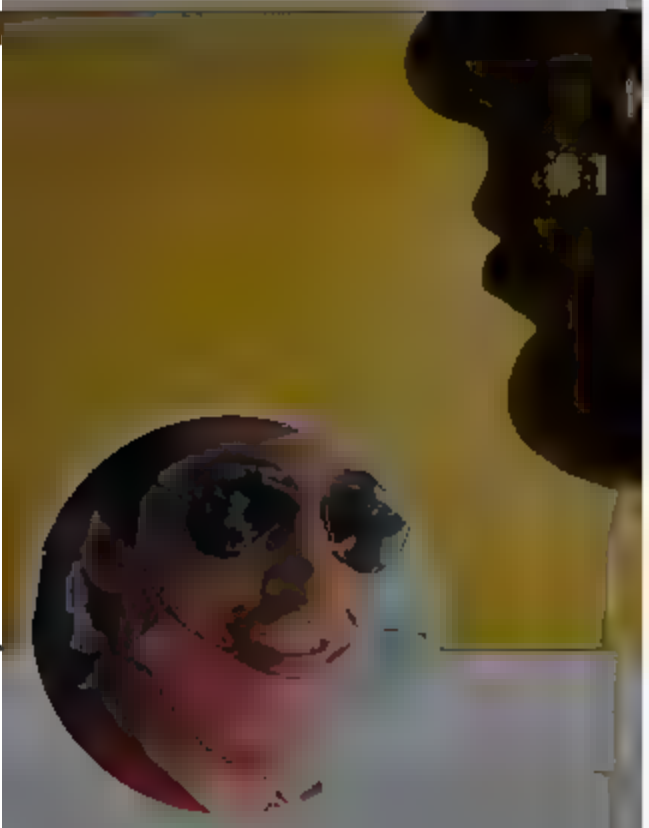
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, and a free-for-all in the worst way; the drug has been legalized here under the pretense that it's medicine rather than an explicit acknowledgement that it is a recreational intoxicant like alcohol with similar overall dangers (fewer physical, more psychiatric)...

2:14 PM - 9 Jun 2019

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 10 Jun 2019

Alex refuses2admit that we have far more solid evidence4benefits from marijuana use than harms. Cannabis' THC enhances antitumor&antidiabetes&antiAlzheimers effects of our internal cannabinoids. Health-positive effects r confirmed by lab&population data.

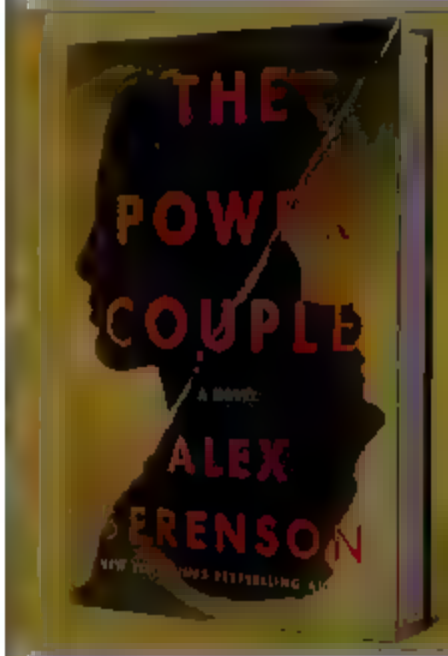
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

Here in Canada, the courts, having reviewed the evidence and expert testimony of both sides of the debate, concluded cannabis can be medicinal and ordered the government to facilitate medicinal use. Later, the government finally conceded prohibition is counter-productive.

1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019

New rule: mock someone in recovery, you've proven yourself an asshole and will be blocked.

6 2 32



**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 9 Jun 2019

recovery from addiction?

1

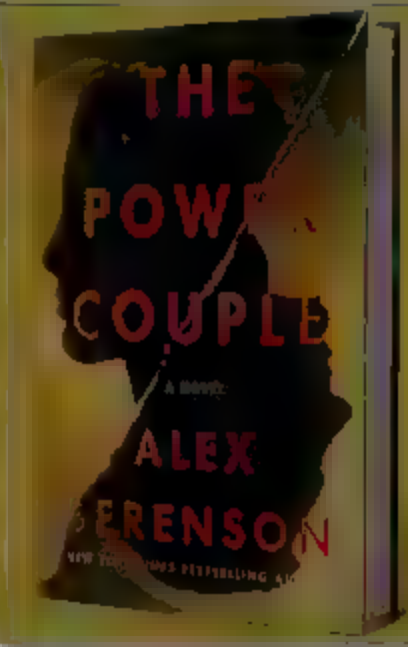


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes.

2:14 PM - 9 Jun 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

authoritarian piece of legislation in statute and because sneak home and pray you'll never know

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alexander Linklater** @ARLinklater · 9 Jun 2019

Prohibition is a myth. Is there prohibition against benzodiazepines, or just a law against selling them? Please be introduced to [redacted] and his book about cannabis. As they used to say about the dangers of smoking, 'correlation does not prove causation'. And yet, cancer

1 2 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

# And I think it is far less the "legal culture" that discourages seeking help than the culture that cannabis advocates - both non-profit and commercial - have created, where they pretend mental health problems around the drug are rare, not common, and a joke, not serious.

2:11 PM - 9 Jun 2019

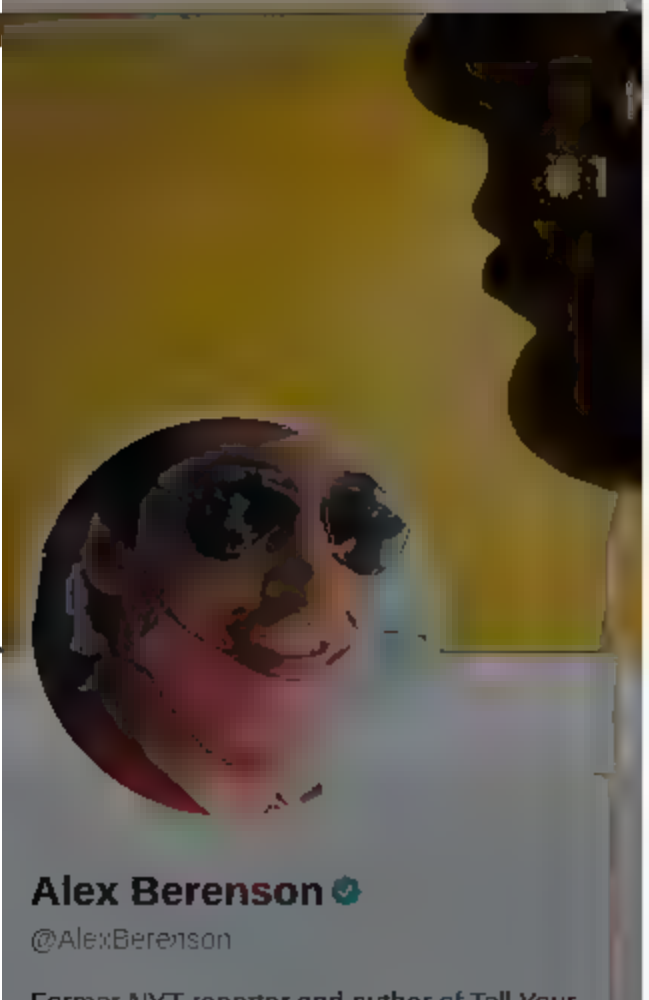
**1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



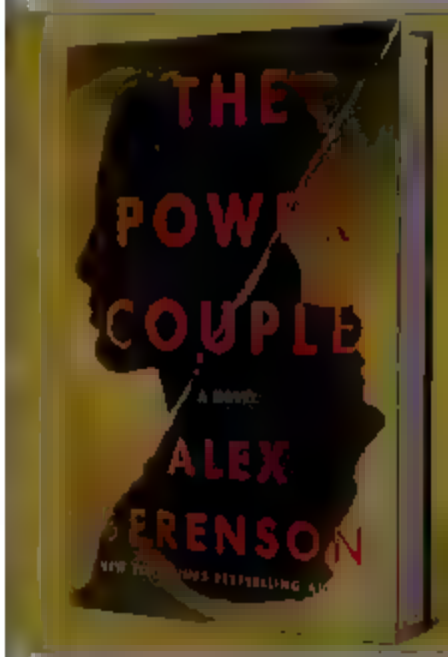
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

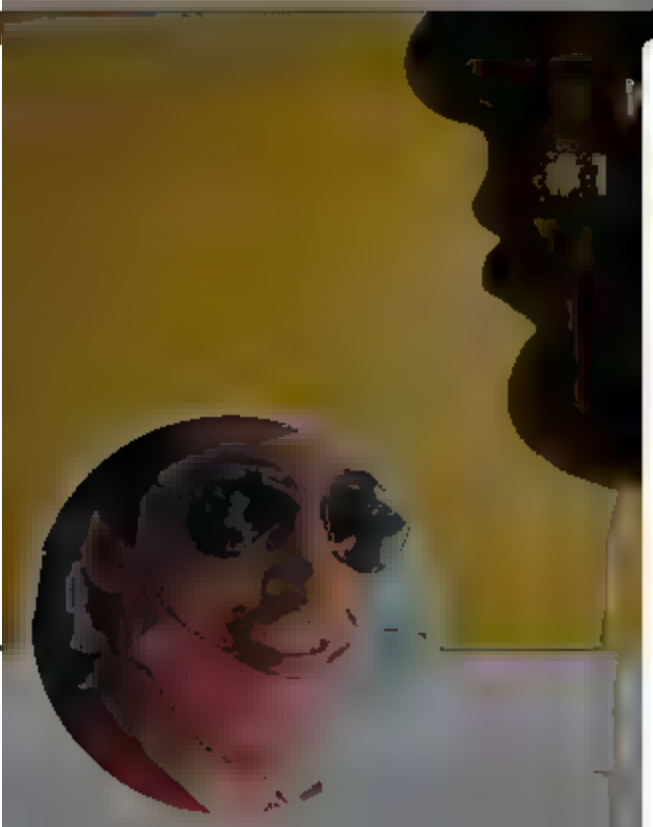
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend with cannabis psychosis: Did @shaleentitle @JulieKJohnson or any of the other eminences at @MA_Cannabis who are talking about the importance of evidence and science make it to the JFK Library to hear Dr. Nora Volkow talk about their favorite drug last week?

1:28 PM - 9 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

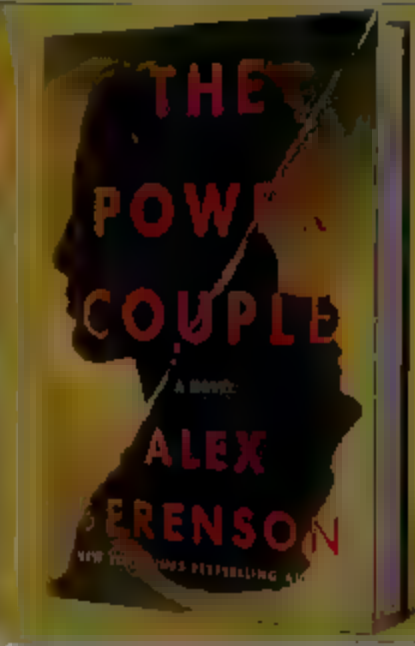
**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019

Replying to

I'm a former NIDA F31 & T32 Fellow at Brandeis and Hopkins, I have seen Dr. Volkow speak multiple times and admire her work/ science greatly. I repeat (again) that potency (remains) a concern in research. I'm taking myself out of this convo, as I think it's unproductive.

2

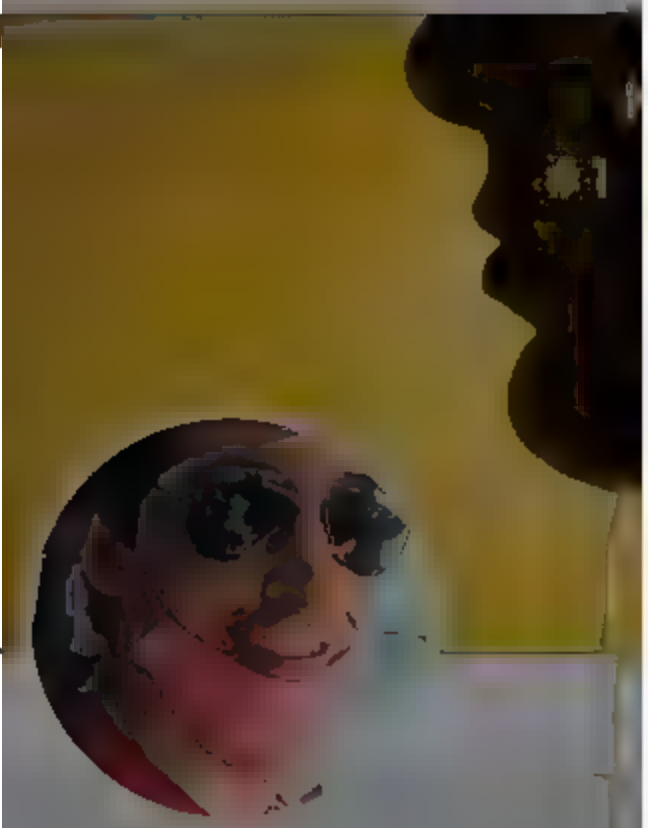
This Tweet is unavailable.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Maybe you should first stop using confidential emails detailing personal stories publicly. It is neither professional or helpful. Conversely, it is likely hurtful and harmful.

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you really imagine that I post personal narratives without explicitly asking for and receiving permission? Wow. @ma_cannabis is in worse shape than I thought.

11:48 AM · 9 Jun 2019

2

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to

Do you really think it is helpful and why? To me, it's proving to be counterproductive and hurtful. Again, my (not CCC's) two cents. Stay objective (also read my profile), friend.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019
Okay, I will confess. I have zero idea why you would have a problem with an anonymous person choosing to share the story of his life - his own narrative. My cheap analysis, though, is that reading about the problems this drug is causing raises uncomfortable questions for you.

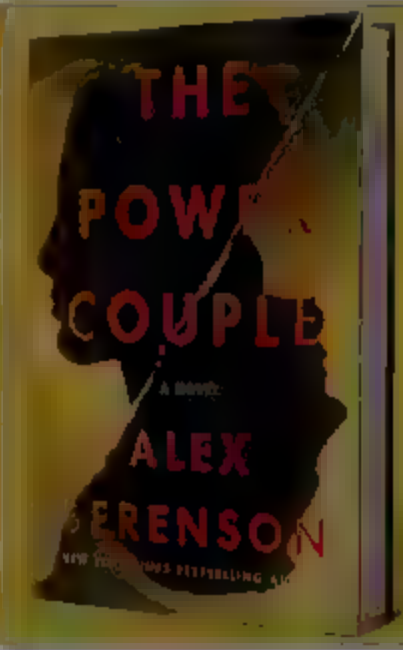
2

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to

Vulnerable populations and persons may give permission, but it's up to professionals to discern whether public use of this information is helpful or harmful. To me— this is harmful. One professional to another. Again "views my own," and my own two cents.

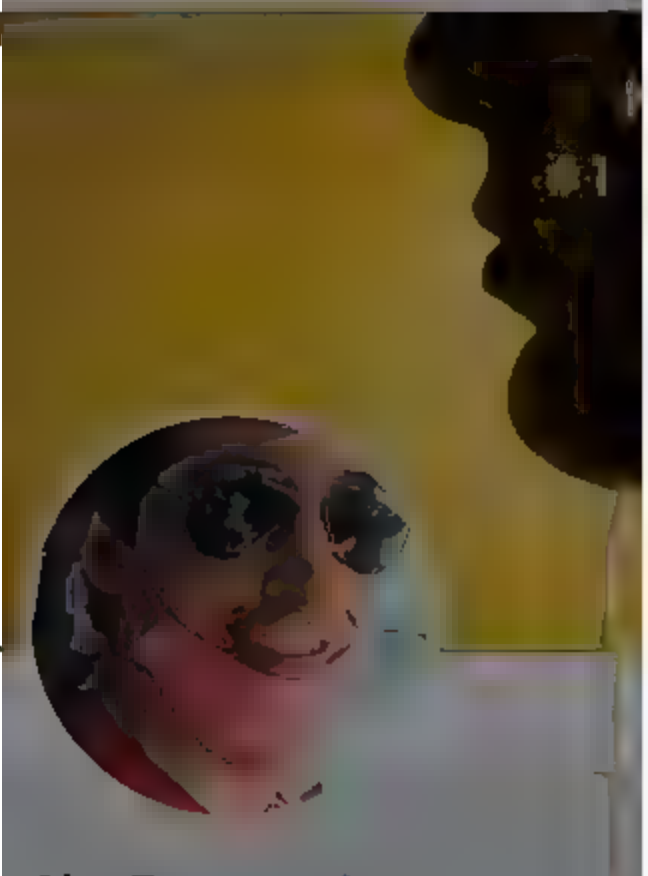
2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Do you really think it is helpful and why? To me, it's proving to be counterproductive and hurtful. Again, my (not CCC's) two cents. Stay objective (also read my profile), friend.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Okay, I will confess. I have zero idea why you would have a problem with an anonymous person choosing to share the story of his life - his own narrative. My cheap analysis, though, is that reading about the problems this drug is causing raises uncomfortable questions for you.

12:19 PM - 9 Jun 2019

2

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Cheap analysis doesn't help anyone, ever. It is my (subjective) personal & professional perspective that exposing a vulnerable person is harmful to that person & the cause. From an objective research perspective, one personal case is an outlier, not the norm. Wait for research.

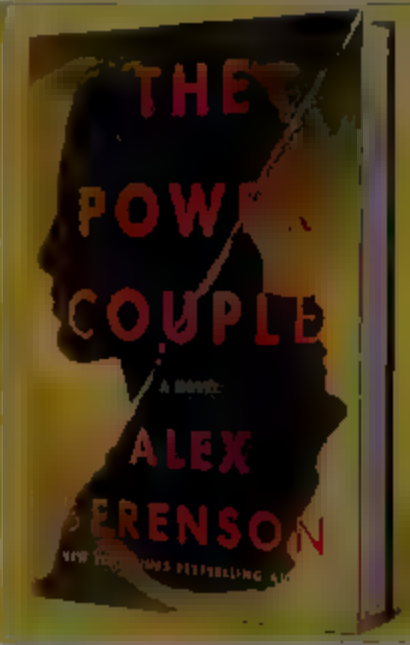
1 3

**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 9 Jun 2019
I'd be curious to read more on this. Any studies you have to reccomend reading on the matter that guide your opinion on this? It's my understanding that for those who choose, sharing their story can be empowering & also help others in the situation not feel alone & give strength.

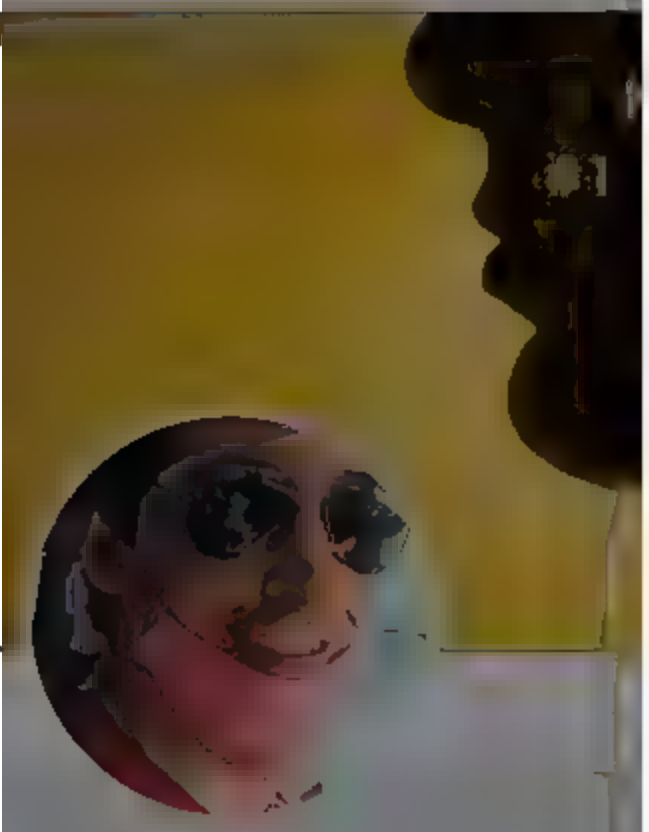
1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Whereas you are uncomfortable with stories from people who find cannabis

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Prohibition doesn't exist. It's a meaningless word. The question is whether we want commercial marketing and sales of cannabis or whether we acknowledge this drug has serious dangers for many users and that governments should discourage its use.

2:09 PM - 9 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

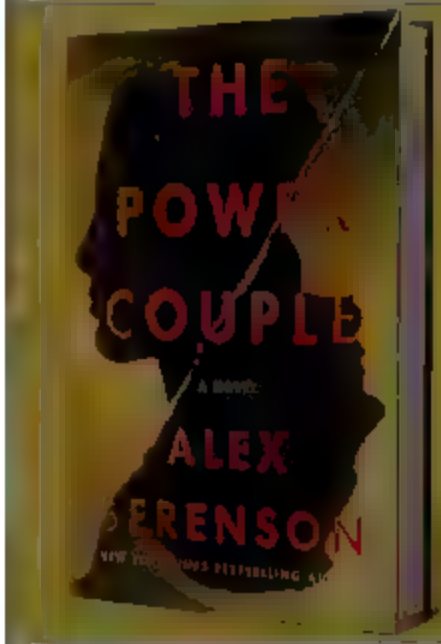
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 10 Jun 2019

Replying to

Is prohibition, meaning, attempting to prevent all cultivation and sales with the criminal justice system, the optimal approach for protecting vulnerable people from cannabis? The answer is no.

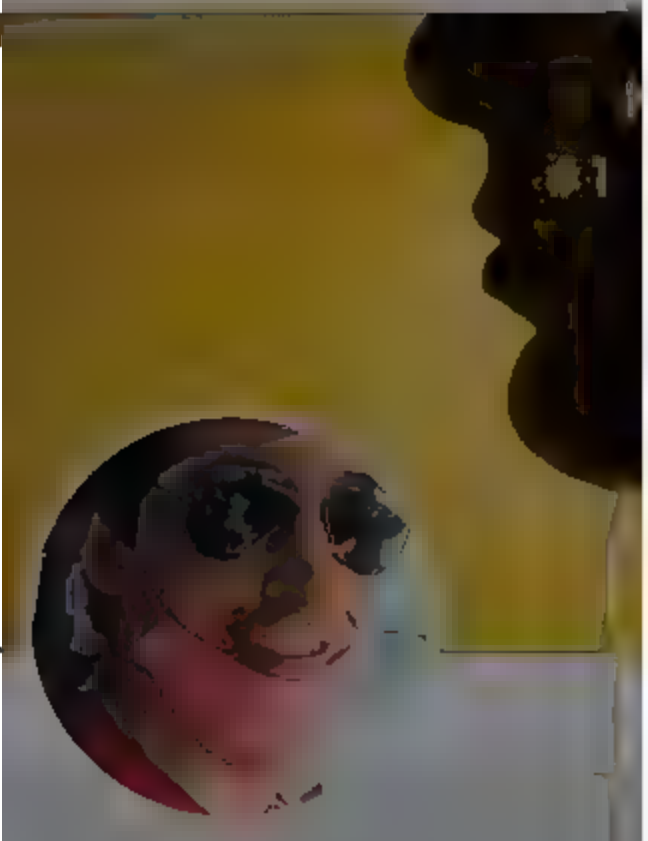
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And I hope that when the truth finally overcomes all their efforts to hide it, they remember those brilliant final lines: "The truth doesn't care about our needs or wants, about our governments, our ideologies, or our religions. It will lie in wait for all time..."

2 6 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ "And this at last is the gift of Chernobyl. Where once I feared the truth, now I only ask - What is the cost of lies?"

secure.jps.evientheath.com/action/get Snat ...

11:07 AM - 9 Jun 2019

**6** Retweets **19** Likes

4 6 19

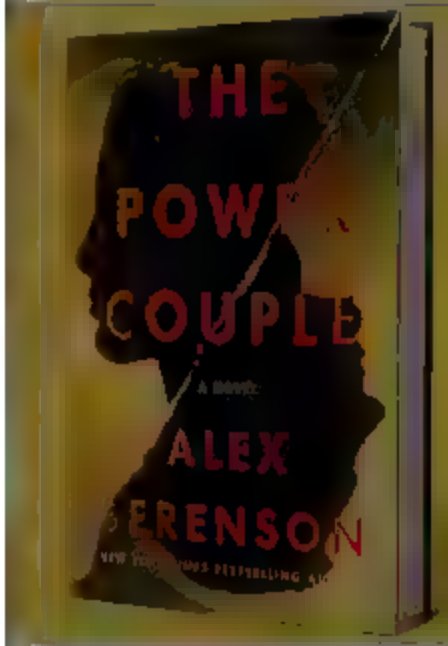
**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to
Great point. Reefer madness lies have cost this country, and the world, dearly.

1 2

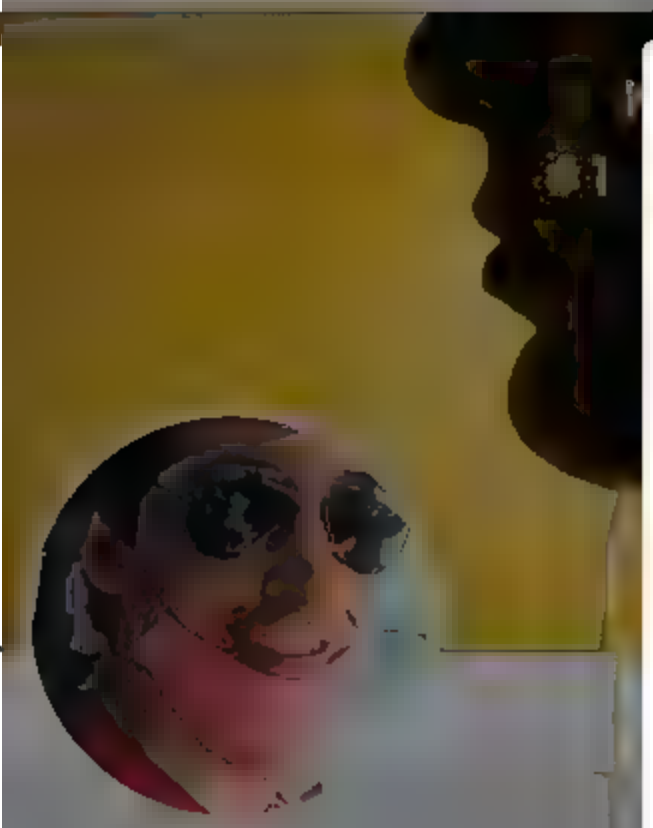
**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to
Lil Anslinger Alex must be embarrassing the publisher of his discredited&antiscientific screed with his desperate tap dancing. Yikes. This is what Yale churns out? Yikes! Ivy League humiliation.

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

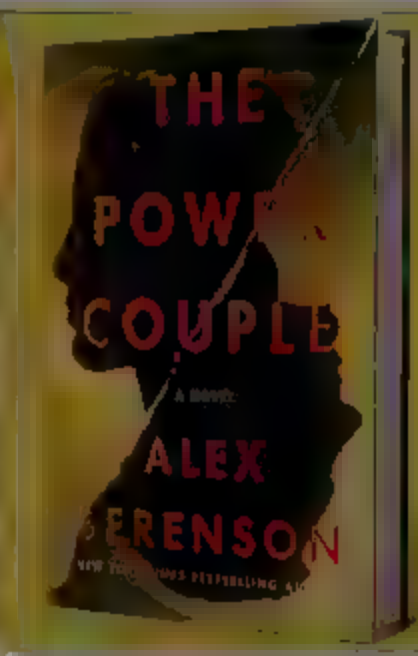


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Finished Chernobyl last night. Should be required viewing for every executive at Psychosis Inc. selling cannabis as medicine, for every academic who publishes misleading research to make real deaths vanish, for every member of the canna-journalism complex who abets them...

11:02 AM - 9 Jun 2019

**8** Retweets **27** Likes

25 8 27

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019

2/ And I hope that when the truth finally overcomes all their efforts to hide it, they remember those brilliant final lines: "The truth doesn't care about our needs or wants, about our governments, our ideologies, or our religions. It will lie in wait for all time..."

2 6 21

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019

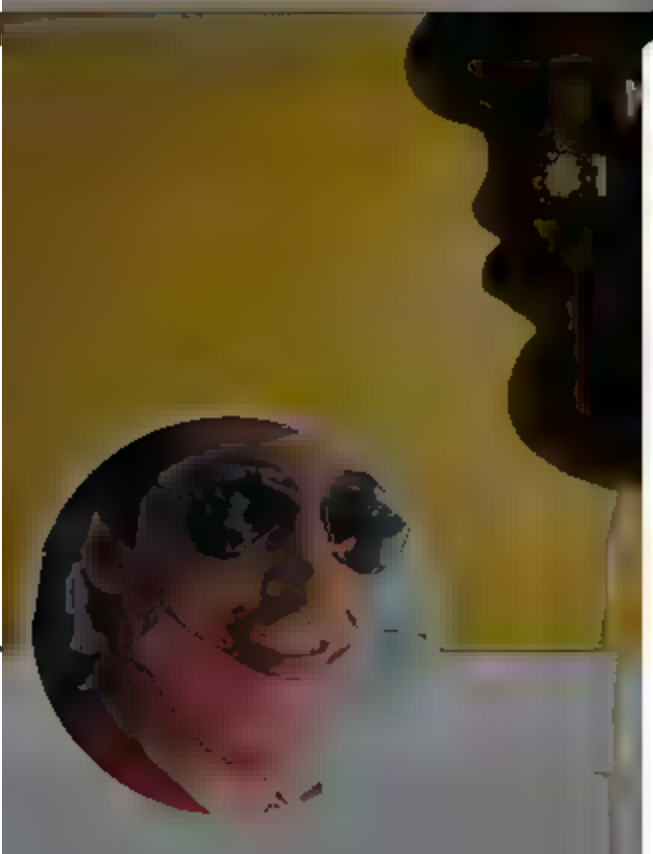
3/ "And this at last is the gift of Chernobyl. Where once I feared the truth, now I only ask - What is the cost of lies?"

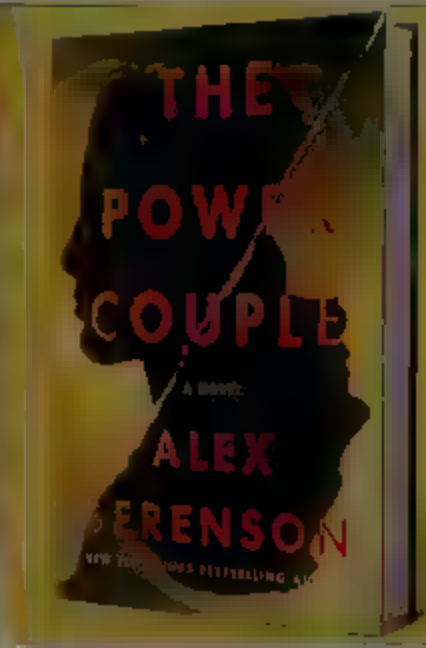
4 6 19

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 9 Jun 2019

Replying to

Now you are really exhibiting cannabis induced psychosis imo. Odd it only occurs in nonusers. Likening an anticancer antidiabetes antiAlzheimers substances to nuclear poisoning is even a step beyond Anslingers desperate






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019

1/ Finished Chernobyl last night. Should be required viewing for every executive at Psychosis Inc. selling cannabis as medicine, for every academic who publishes misleading research to make real deaths vanish, for every member of the canna-journalism complex who abets them...

25 8 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

2/ And I hope that when the truth finally overcomes all their efforts to hide it, they remember those brilliant final lines: "The truth doesn't care about our needs or wants, about our governments, our ideologies, or our religions. It will lie in wait for all time..."

11:05 AM - 9 Jun 2019

**6** Retweets **21** Likes

2 6 21

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019

3/ "And this at last is the gift of Chernobyl. Where once I feared the truth, now I only ask - What is the cost of lies?"

4 6 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

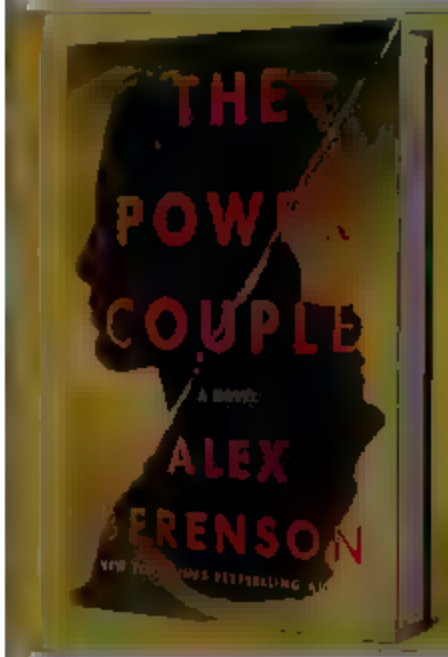
One final follow-up from the guy who contacted me Friday - I asked if living in a legalized state made it harder to stay clean. His answer... and btw he's not the only user to tell me that quitting cocaine or heroin is easier than cannabis. Fingers crossed he stays sober.

> four cannabis advertisements on the way to and from treatment every day. There's also a lot of misunderstanding in the rooms...I constantly feel the need to justify why my use of cannabis was so dangerous, especially to old timers whose exposure to the 1970's era of cannabis is their basis of understanding - when the average strain was only 2-3% THC and ~1% CBD. Explaining dabs to older folks is difficult, and I'm often treated as someone who hasn't experienced the "hard" edge of addiction. On the contrary, I've tried and abused a lot of "hard" drugs, and few of them brought me closer to irreversible psychosis than modern cannabis. I truly appreciate your understanding and writing, it's the first time I've seen the full scope of my experience represented and backed by fact. I reached four months abstinence a few days ago and am going to continue to do my best to abstain. Thank you for the well wishes, and I'm definitely open to answering any questions you have in the future.

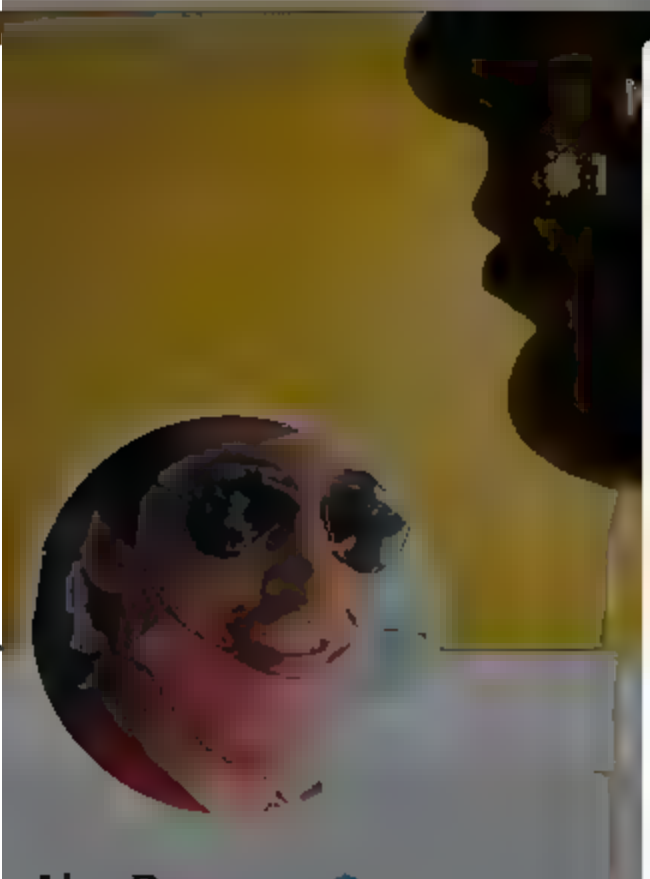
9:15 AM - 9 Jun 2019

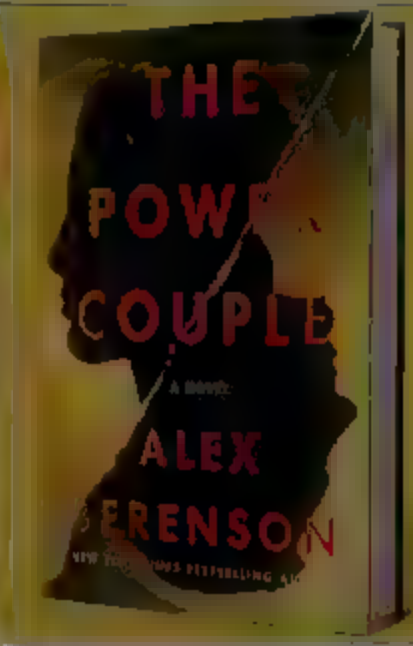
**5** Retweets **28** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# New rule: mock someone in recovery, you've proven yourself an asshole and will be blocked.

9:52 AM - 9 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **32** Likes

6 2 32

**Scott Pavek** @RSPavek · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to
As a person in recovery - I think others were mocking you simply for being a bad "journalist."

5

**Julie K. Johnson** @JulieKJohnson · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to
Maybe you should first stop using confidential emails detailing personal stories publicly. It is neither professional or helpful. Conversely, it is likely hurtful and harmful.

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 Jun 2019
Do you really imagine that I post personal narratives without explicitly asking for and receiving permission? Wow. is in worse shape than I thought.

2

**Mark Groubert** @lordbuckly · 9 Jun 2019
Replying to
recovery from addiction?

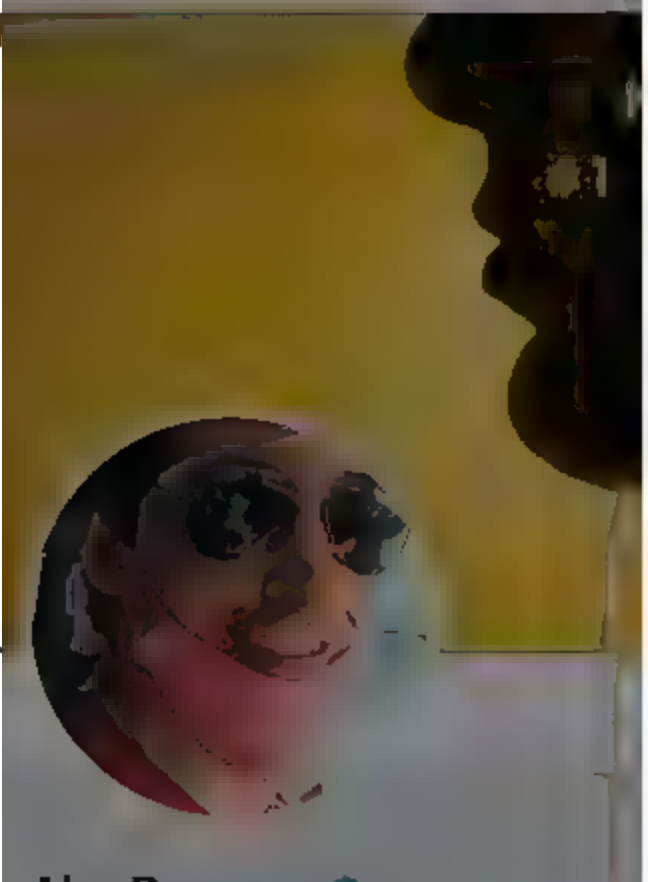
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So in this fantasyland, Vermont is an Orwellian state where a psychiatric inpatient can be a "defendant" forever after being charged with a crime, even if all charges are dismissed. I guess all I can say is: good luck with that argument.

1

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
Dozens of states do this and more, actually. Look up New York's statute

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Like I said, if you think a judge is going to decide that desperate stretch of the law overrides HIPAA, go for it. What's funny is that I agree with you - the victims have the right to know, and the state should have oversight. There's a simple way to do that - an NGRI.

12:22 PM - 8 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I just think you are directing your anger in entirely the wrong direction.

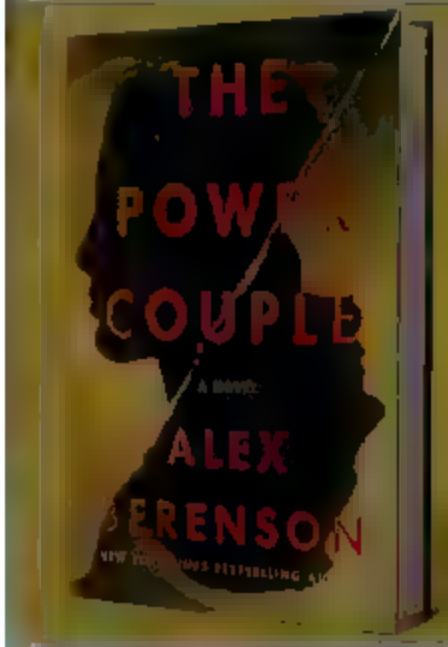
4

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
I think you're projecting an assumption that I'm angry

4

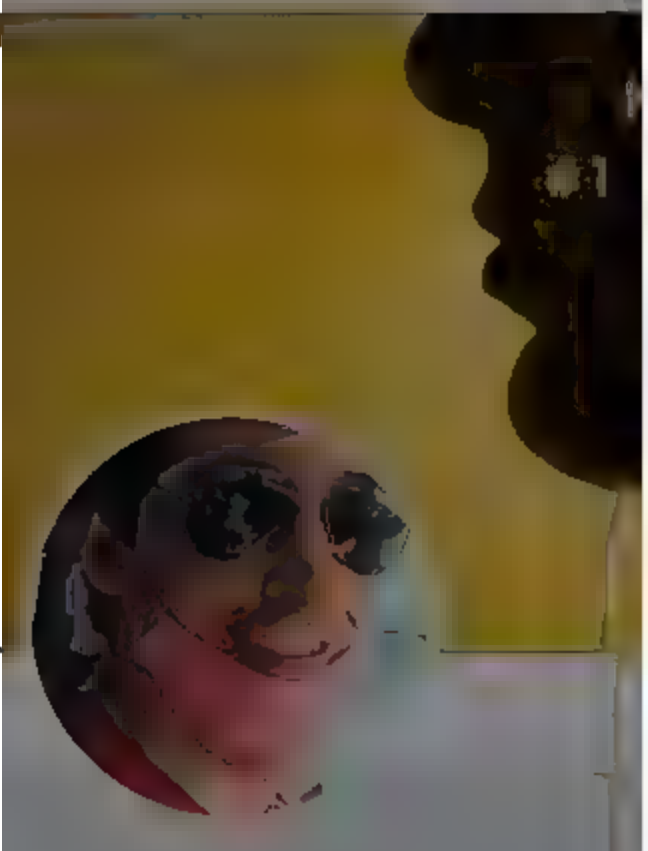
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Like I said, if you think a judge is going to decide that desperate stretch of the law overrides HIPAA, go for it. What's funny is that I agree with you - the victims have the right to know, and the state should have oversight. There's a simple way to do that - an NGRI.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I just think you are directing your anger in entirely the wrong direction.

12:23 PM - 8 Jun 2019

4

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to
I think you're projecting an assumption that I'm angry

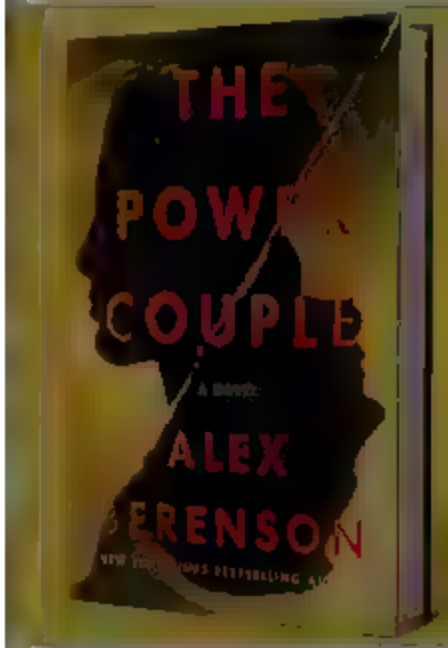
4

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to
Fundamentally, I agree with Sarah's decision and strategy, although frankly, none of us are the elected state's attorney and none of us in the peanut gallery have her expertise or knowledge of these cases

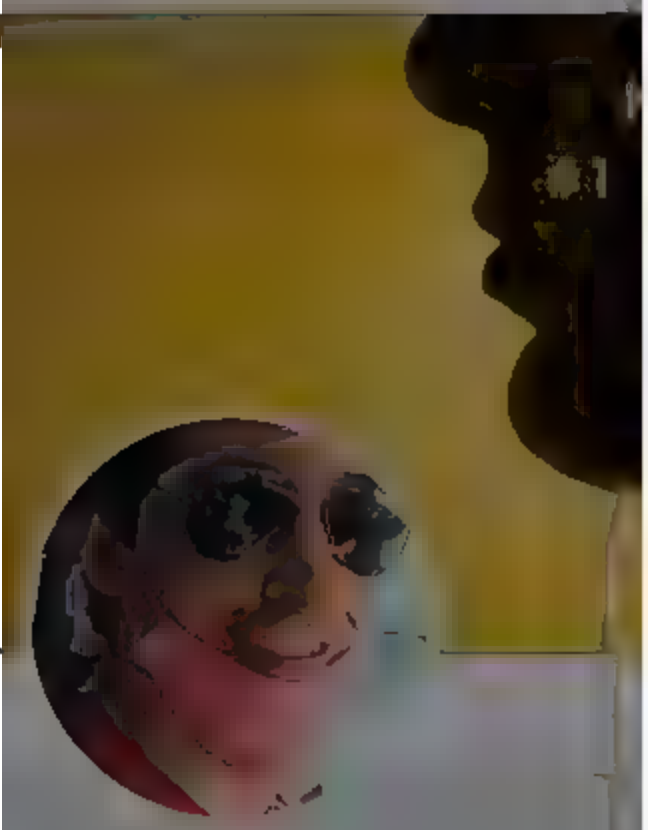
**Woodshedding Toe-tapper** @WSTTVT · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to
Great Alex–now take a long, hard look in a mirror and say those same words back to yourself.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
Ex: If the def is held pre-trial and a dismissal is entered, the victim is still entitled to notice prior to release, even though the dismissal has been in effect for hours or days and he's no longer a "defendant"

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So in this fantasyland, Vermont is an Orwellian state where a psychiatric inpatient can be a "defendant" forever after being charged with a crime, even if all charges are dismissed. I guess all I can say is: good luck with that argument.

10:18 AM - 8 Jun 2019

1

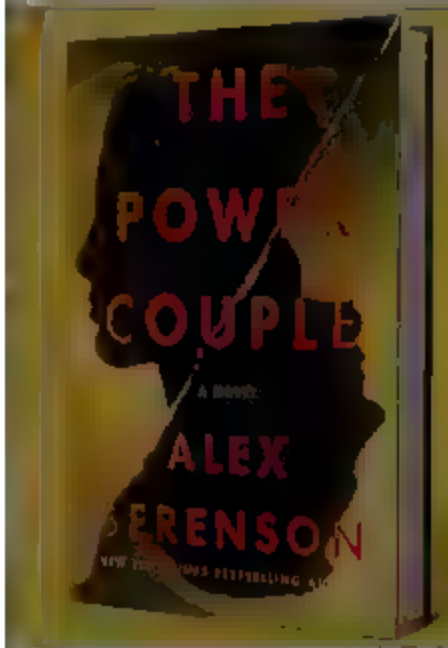
**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to
Dozens of states do this and more, actually. Look up New York's statute

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun 2019
Like I said, if you think a judge is going to decide that desperate stretch of the law overrides HIPAA, go for it. What's funny is that I agree with you - the victims have the right to know, and the state should have oversight. There's a simple way to do that - an NGRI.

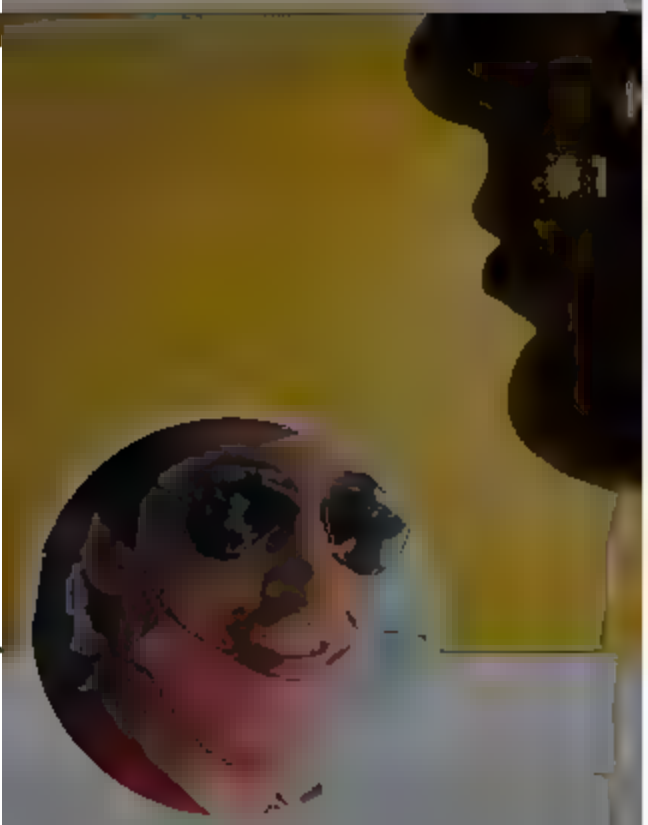
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019

[Peers down Elle Woods glasses] Um, it's not like it's hard to understand: 13 VSA 5305 combined with VT DMH chooses not to comply/suddenly argues it doesn't apply to them.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

See that nine-letter word that starts with "d"? If you think hard you might be able to figure out why it doesn't apply.

legislature.vermont.gov

2018 legislative session.

## Title 13 : Crimes And Criminal Procedure

## Chapter 165 : Victims

**(Cite as: 13 V.S.A. § 5305)**

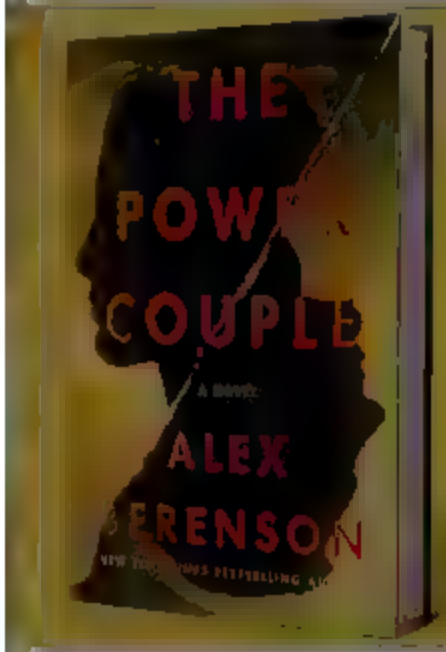
**§ 5305. Information concerning release from custody**

(a) Victims, other than victims of acts of delinquency, and affected persons shall have the right to request notification by the agency having custody of the defendant before the defendant is released, including a release on bail or conditions of release, furlough or other

9:51 AM - 8 Jun 2019

3

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

puts HIPAA into play.

2 1

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 7 Jun 2019
Vt Victim rights expert here: that's not how our laws work

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun 2019
Cara - Happy to have a serious conversation about this offline; email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail if you want to discuss.

1

**Andreas Hedström** @ariochirianir · 8 Jun 2019
Why Offline? it would be nice to see you get educated about this!

2 1

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
[Peers down Elle Woods glasses] Um, it's not like it's hard to understand: 13 VSA 5305 combined with VT DMH chooses not to comply/suddenly argues it doesn't apply to them.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

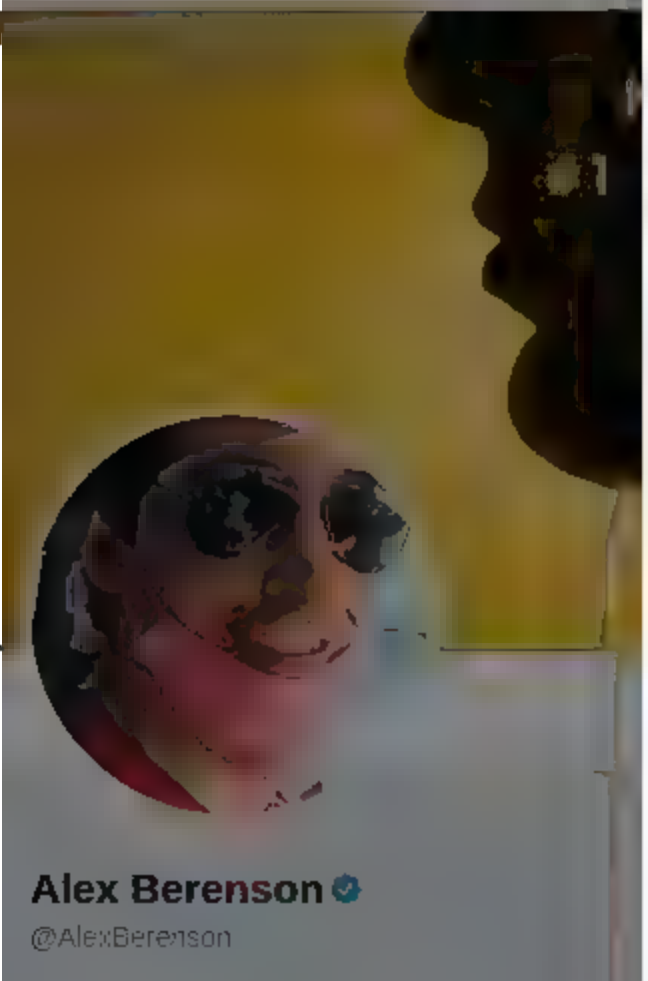
Replying to

Yeah, I think you're confused. Once the cases are dismissed these are just patients. And HIPAA absolutely protects their privacy rights. Only by going the NGRI route can the state protect its own (and victim) interests, as I said.

9:16 AM - 8 Jun 2019





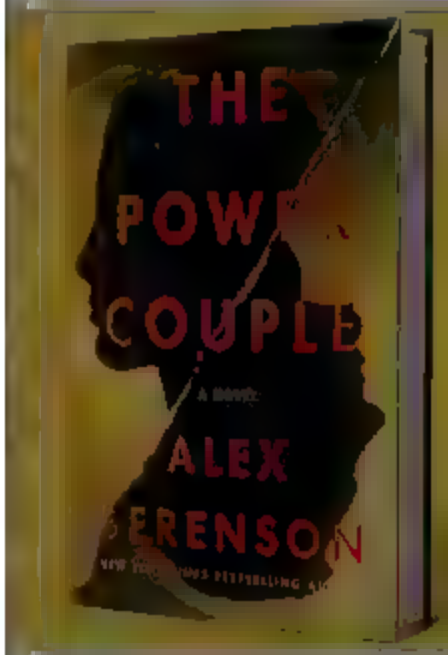


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

zeal - If nothing else, my depression was not the first thing on my mind. However, my panicked skyrocketed, the rage got worse, and I began to tear apart my relationship. I got a teaching job, and began to use 90% vape pens in the bathroom, going to dispensaries on breaks to buy edibles. I kept getting worse, and finally sought help at [redacted]

ationship. I've lost everything...and never gotten help w. Thank you for finding and telling the truth and for minding me why I have to keep fighting to stay sober itter how bad my depression.

nt from my iPhone

10 11 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ I asked him about the subjective experience of using at that level, as well as the cost and whether dispensaries ever discouraged him. His response:

**Primary**

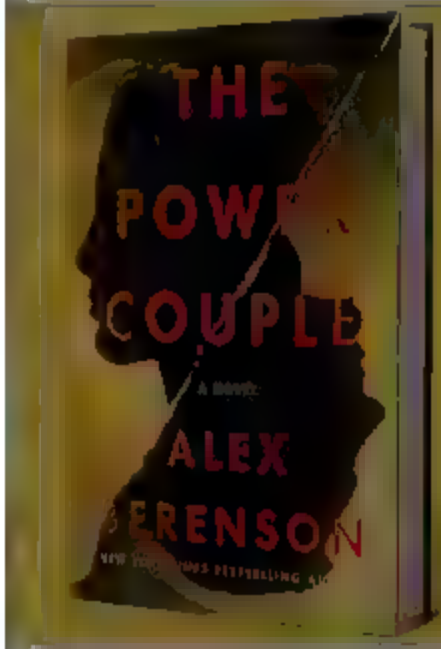
I was spending 200-300 per day, a large majority of my teaching salary. It was a new normal - not even really high. I was moreso using just to feel normal. When I wasn't using or nearing running out, I would experience intense physical withdrawal (sweating, inability to eat or defecate, and insomnia) as well as catastrophic thinking, anxiety, and intense irritability. My mindset was consumed with metaphysical and existential concern...I was experiencing an inability to do life on life's terms. Everything needed to be tied to a larger meaning and purpose. I couldn't possibly imagine living longer than a year more - and was becoming suicidal. I would vocalize that I just wanted to die, and would fantasize about being involved in a purposeful event that included me dying (I.e., stepping in front of a bullet for someone else). I believed I was part of a spiritual battle, and would stare at myself in the mirror and make guttural sounds. My teaching was effective but heightened - for instance, if we were reading an article in class about

7:33 AM - 8 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

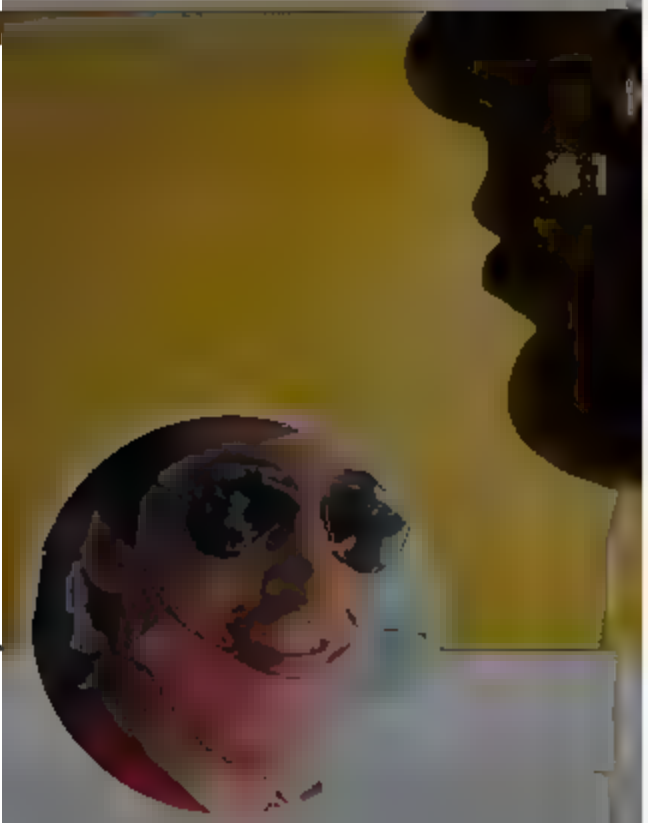
3 5 17

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and would stare at myself in the mirror and make guttural sounds. My teaching was effective but heightened - for instance, if we were reading an article in class about

3 5 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And finally. I couldn't help but notice his use of the phrase "The New Normal." @ShopMedMen is obviously onto something! Get him one of those varsity jackets, @_adambierman_

mail.google.com

Primary

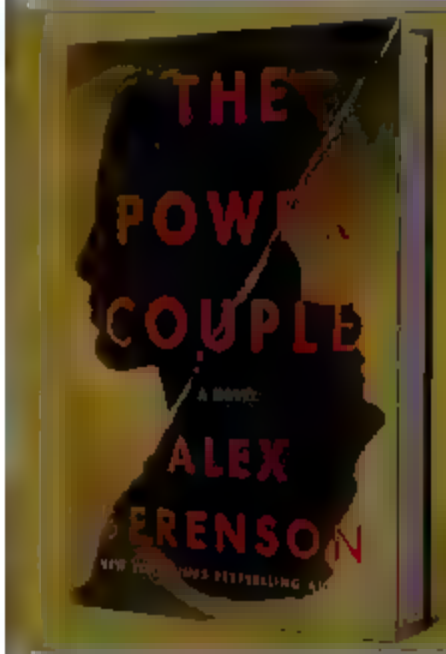
good at bouncing around to different ones. Friends expressed concern, but I pushed everyone around me away. I stopped showering and taking care of hygiene. I entered treatment at 180, 6'2", and now weigh 230 - 120 days later. I really was in a manic state - I felt inspired to make meta things happen, and lost touch with living a normal day to day life. I thought I was some sort of agent or spark of a revolution of spiritual importance - angels vs demons on mass scale. It was terrifying. I'm ok with the story being shared without my name, for now - at least until my recovery is solidified. I think you're doing important work in deepening the discussion. It's always bothered me that the conversation is so shallow - either weed as the devil or weed as a miracle.

Sent from my iPhone

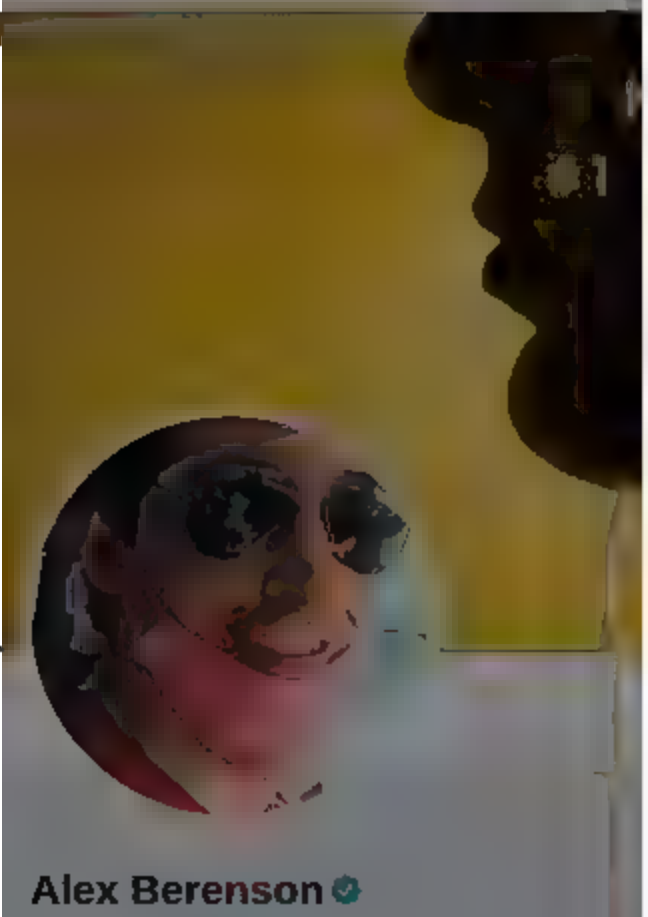
7:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

**5** Retweets **19** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"A mental health expert believes Dobens' condition was "complicated" by cannabis use. The cannabis was not the cause but might have contributed to his condition."

1 4 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

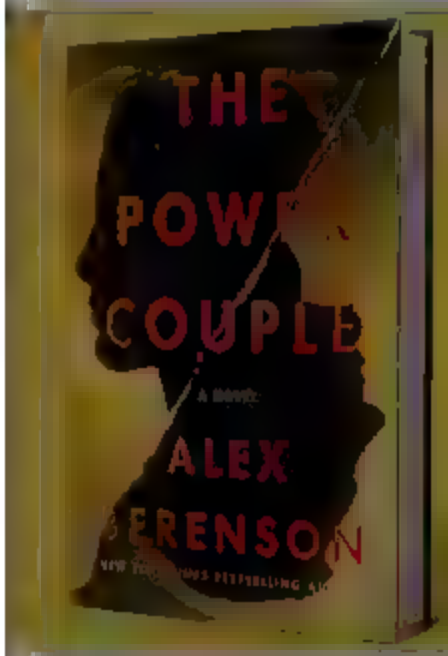
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No. This is the kind of case I don't usually reference because the public record has too many uncertainties. But because it was just one state and two days over from what happened in Vermont, I thought it was worth raising.

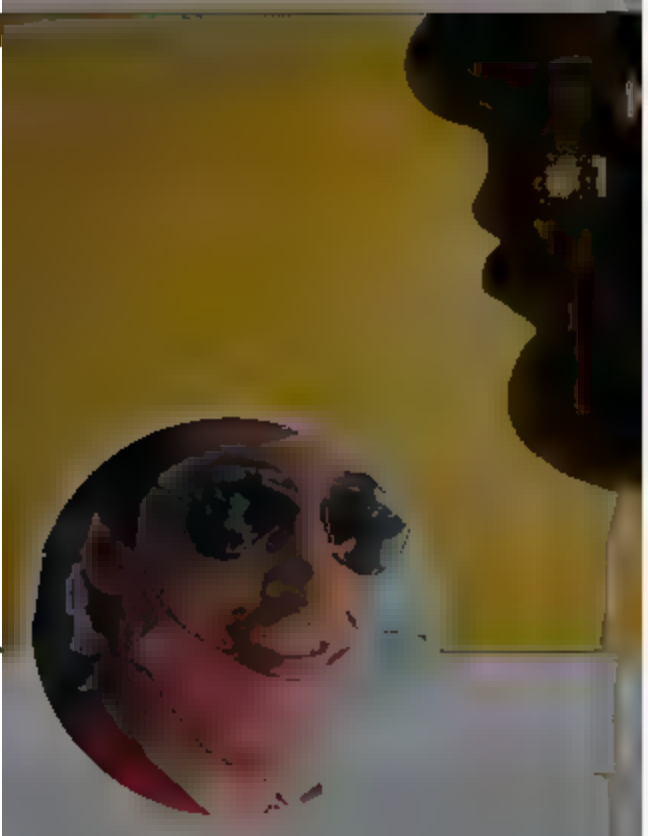
2:23 PM - 7 Jun 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

leverage - including mandating public notification of their release from forensic or civil confinement as part of a deal. It is her decision to dismiss the charges that puts HIPAA into play.

2 1

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 7 Jun 2019
Vt Victim rights expert here: that's not how our laws work

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Cara - Happy to have a serious conversation about this offline; email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail if you want to discuss.

4:00 AM - 8 Jun 2019

1

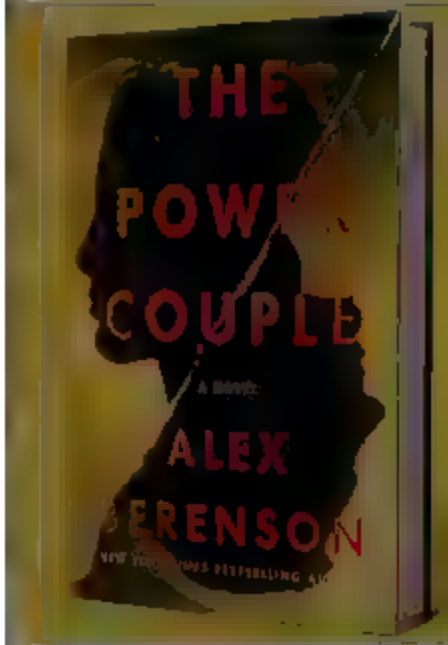
**Andreas Hedström** @ariochirianir · 8 Jun 2019
Replying to
Why Offline? it would be nice to see you get educated about this!

2 1

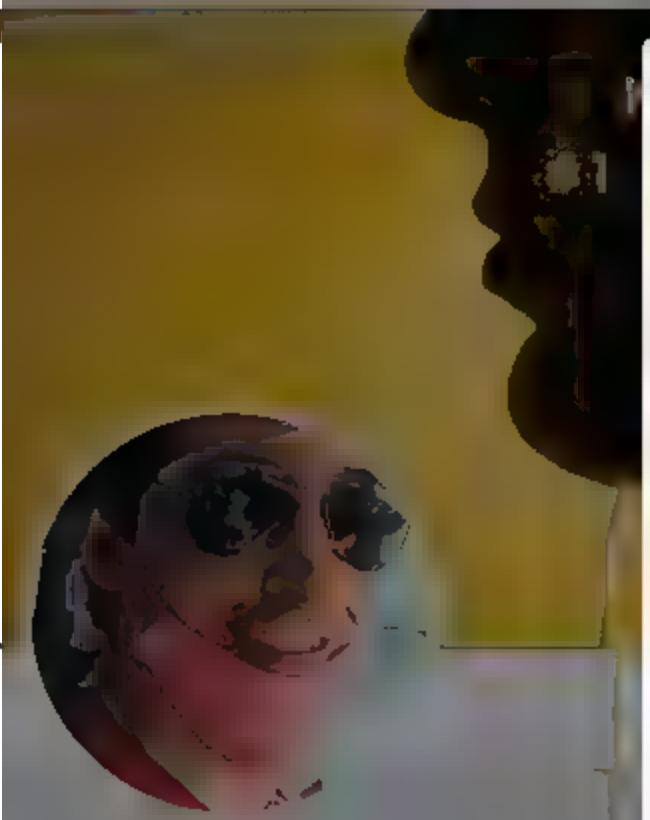
**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 8 Jun 2019
[Peers down Elle Woods glasses] Um, it's not like it's hard to understand: 13 VSA 5305 combined with VT DMH chooses not to comply/suddenly argues it doesn't apply to them.

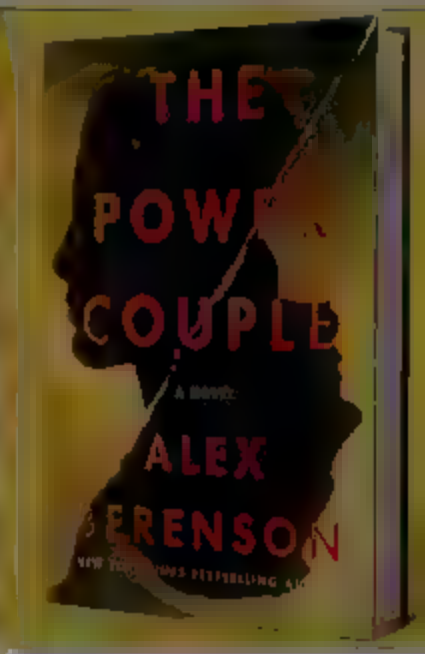
2 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

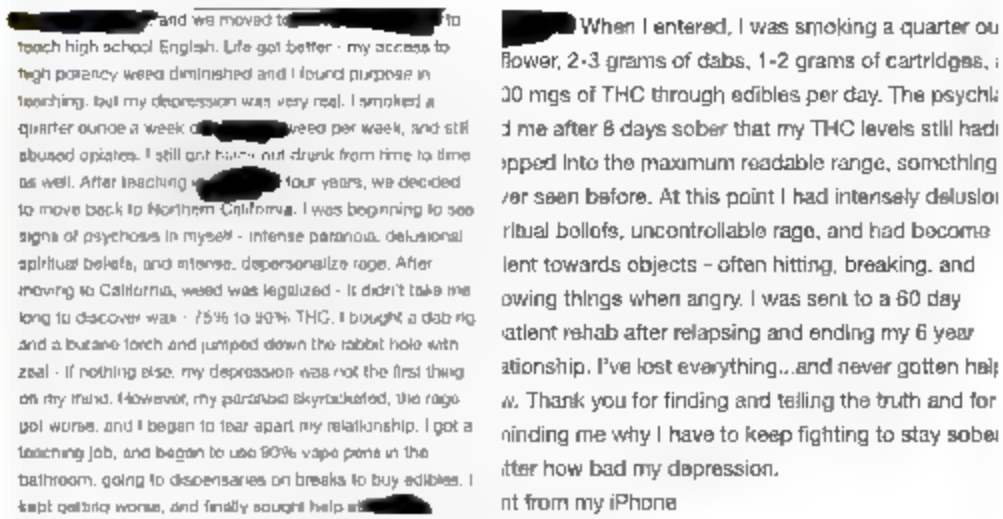
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This astonishing email arrived last night from a user in recovery. As he writes, he had some substance abuse issues before, but easy access to high potency cannabis almost destroyed him. He is lucky not to be permanently psychotic - he was using 3000+ MG of THC by the end.


[redacted] and we moved to [redacted] to teach high school English. Life got better - my access to high potency weed diminished and I found purpose in teaching, but my depression was very real. I smoked a quarter ounce a week of [redacted] weed per week, and still abused opiates. I still got blackout drunk from time to time as well. After teaching [redacted] four years, we decided to move back to Northern California. I was beginning to see signs of psychosis in myself - intense paranoia, delusional spiritual beliefs, and intense, depersonalize rage. After moving to California, weed was legalized - it didn't take me long to discover was - 75% to 90% THC. I bought a dab rig and a butane torch and jumped down the rabbit hole with zeal - if nothing else, my depression was not the first thing on my mind. However, my paranoia skyrocketed, the rage got worse, and I began to tear apart my relationship. I got a teaching job, and began to use 90% vape pens in the bathroom, going to dispensaries on breaks to buy edibles. I kept getting worse, and finally sought help at [redacted]

[redacted] When I entered, I was smoking a quarter ou
flower, 2-3 grams of dabs, 1-2 grams of cartridges, a
00 mgs of THC through edibles per day. The psychi
d me after 8 days sober that my THC levels still hadi
pped into the maximum readable range, something
er seen before. At this point I had intensely delusio
ritual beliefs, uncontrollable rage, and had become
lent towards objects - often hitting, breaking, and
owing things when angry. I was sent to a 60 day
atient rehab after relapsing and ending my 6 year
ationship. I've lost everything...and never gotten hel
w. Thank you for finding and telling the truth and for
minding me why I have to keep fighting to stay sobe
itter how bad my depression.
nt from my iPhone

7:32 AM - 8 Jun 2019

**11** Retweets **25** Likes

10 11 25

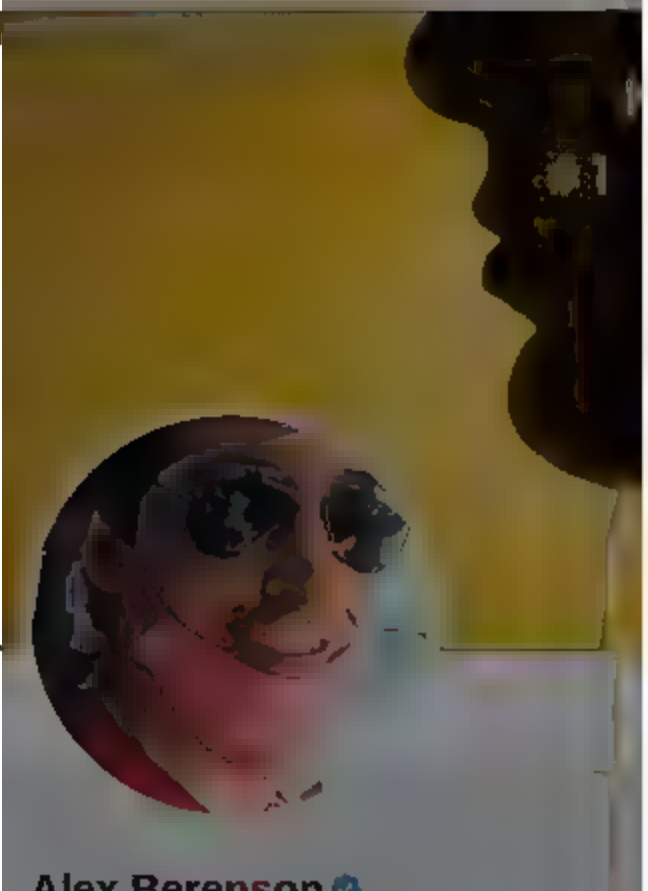
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun 2019

2/ I asked him about the subjective experience of using at that level, as well as the cost and whether dispensaries ever discouraged him. His response:

**Primary**

I was spending 200-300 per day, a large majority of my

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Sentencing Hearing Scheduled in the Matter of State v. Keith Dobens for the Murder of Melissa Hatch in Madison, New Hampshire

3 4 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"A mental health expert believes Dobens' condition was "complicated" by cannabis use. The cannabis was not the cause but might have contributed to his condition."

1:54 PM - 7 Jun 2019

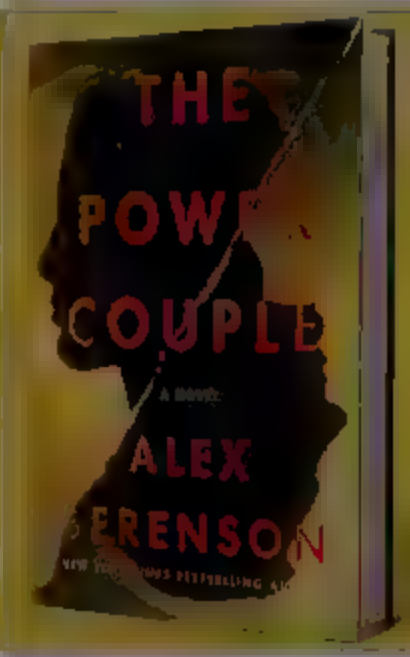
**4** Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

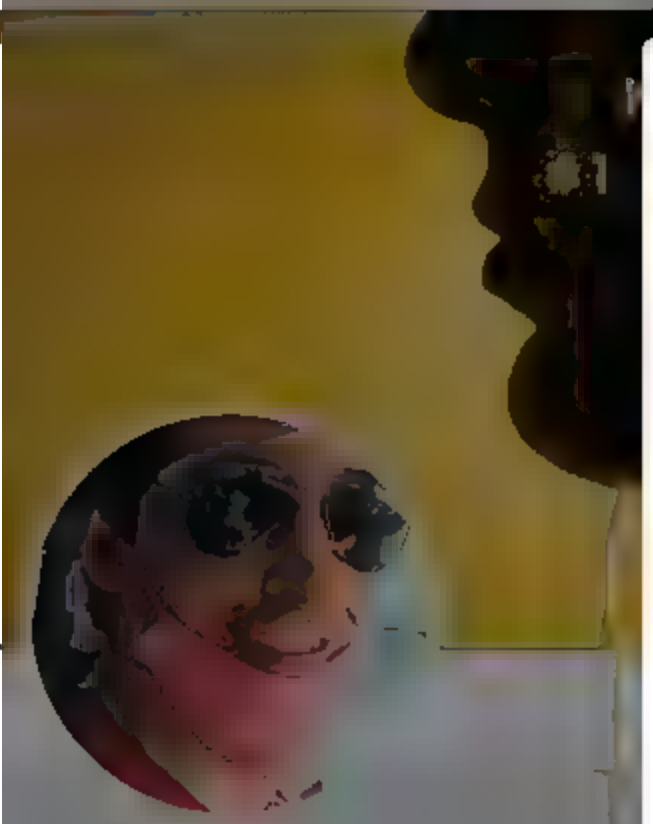
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019
No. This is the kind of case I don't usually reference because the public record






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @SarahFairVT: pro tip. Here's how you handle an NGRI case if you think insanity is a reasonable defense. But then you might have to discuss cannabis use in the sentencing hearing, amirite?



**NH DOJ** @NH_DOJ
NH AG NEWS RELEASE: Anticipated Plea and Sentencing Hearing Scheduled in the Matter of State v. Keith Dobens for the Murder of Melissa Hatch in Madison, New Hampshire

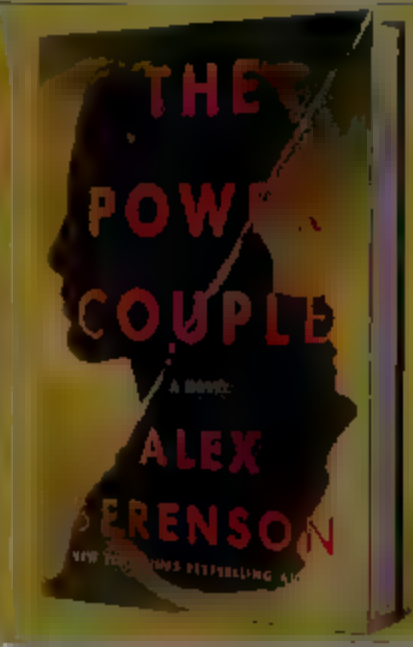
1:52 PM - 7 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **5** Likes

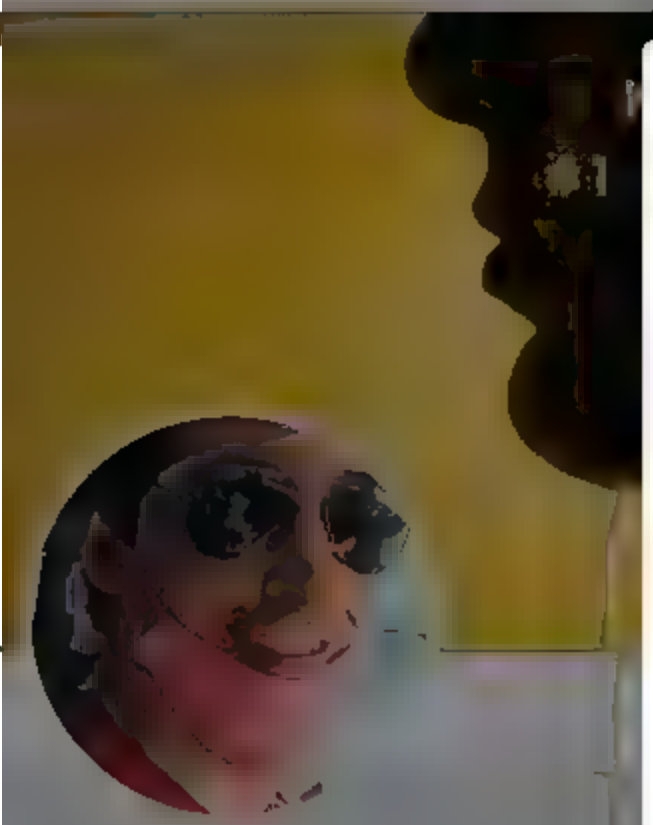
3 4 5

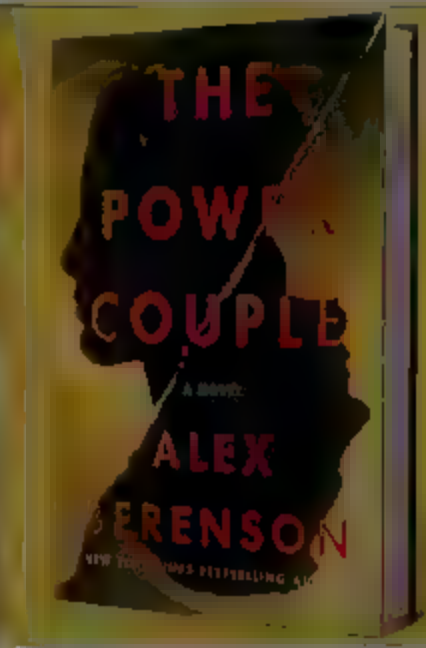


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019
"A mental health expert believes Dobens' condition was "complicated" by cannabis use. The cannabis was not the cause but might have contributed to his condition."




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BTW, @sarahfainvt, another bit of law you don't seem to know: Lie is a red-flag libel word. So unless you have proof that I am "spreading lies," I'd advise you to retract that statement.

8:21 AM - 7 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

6 4 14

**Scott Pavek** @RSPavek · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to
Hey Alex, I'd advise you to get a new grift if we're all about giving unsolicited advice.

5

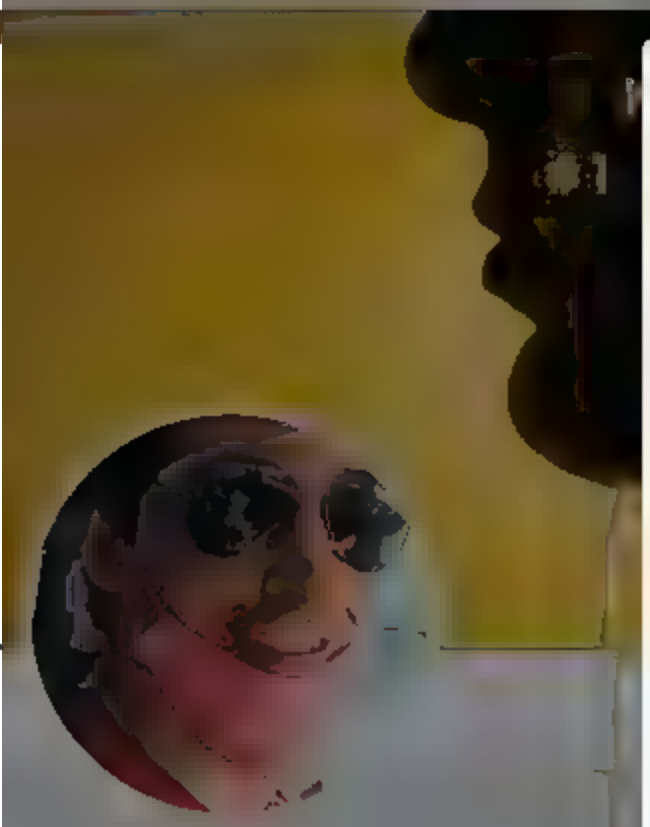
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Paco #D4L** @pacoccino · 7 Jun 2019
From.....Castleton State. LOL

2

**Rosa Luxembong** @terpeneprofile · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to
You should definitely sue her for libel sir!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

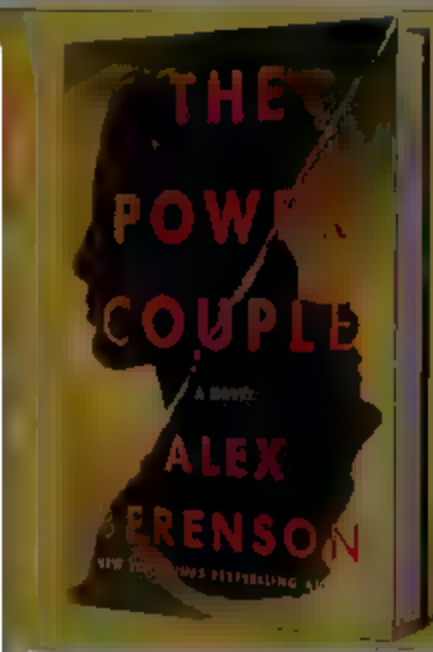


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey @vprnet @vtdigger and other VT media - here is one simple question to ask @SarahFairVT: Had you made an NGRI deal instead of dismissing the charges, could you have mandated public notification of release as part of the deal? If she won't answer it, find a expert who will.

8:45 AM - 7 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

**Scott Pavek** @RSPavek · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to and 2 others
"Vermont media, I am troll. Please interview my wife."

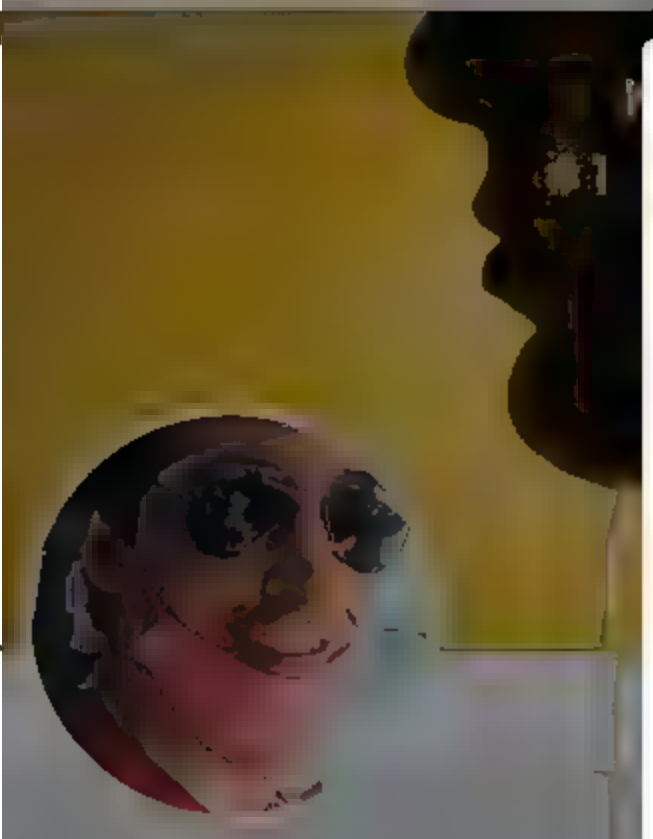
2 1 1

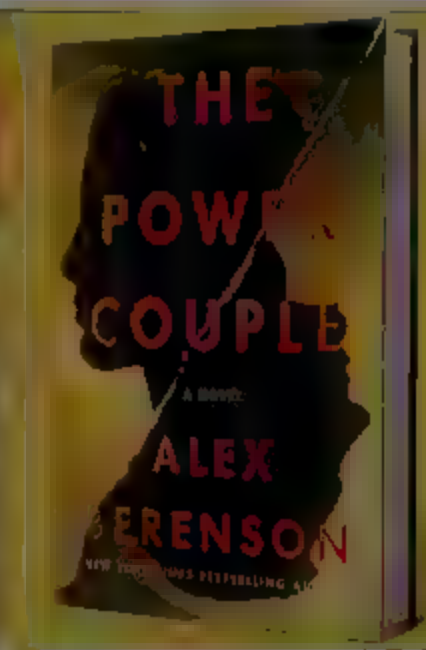
**Derek Subotnicki** @InsiderSubo · 7 Jun 2019
lmao

**Dave Silberman** @DaveSilberman · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Alex, please expose this scandal for what it is. I've heard all three of these killers became psychotic because they took marijuanas.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It seems @SarahFairVT either doesn't know the law or is, erm, misleading the public. It is true that NGRI pleas vs. dismissals make no difference to treatment decisions. But they certainly make a difference to the public's ability to monitor cases and defendants afterwards.

8:18 AM - 7 Jun 2019

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

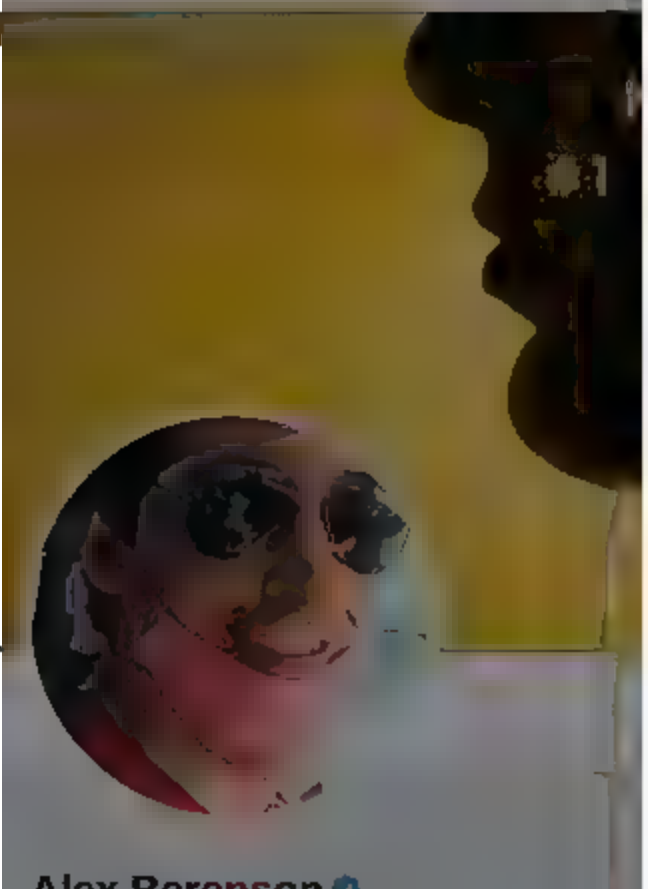
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ACTUALLY, my dismissal letters stated EXACTLY why I didn't do that. So before you also make statements that are WRONG and uninformed, maybe you should read my dismissal letters and my press release? Unless you'd rather just spread lies about me because I disagreed with you once.

2 2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Try again, please. Your letters say that you don't think you can prove sanity. As part of an NGRI plea deal you could have mandated public disclosure of their hospital release. Please don't tell me you really don't know that. Now - will you be willing to release tox reports?

8:16 AM - 7 Jun 2019

3

**Scott Pavek** @RSPavek · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to
Alex, I heard someone somewhere just overdosed on toxic marijuanas and now can't stop watching the movie "Psycho." what should we do

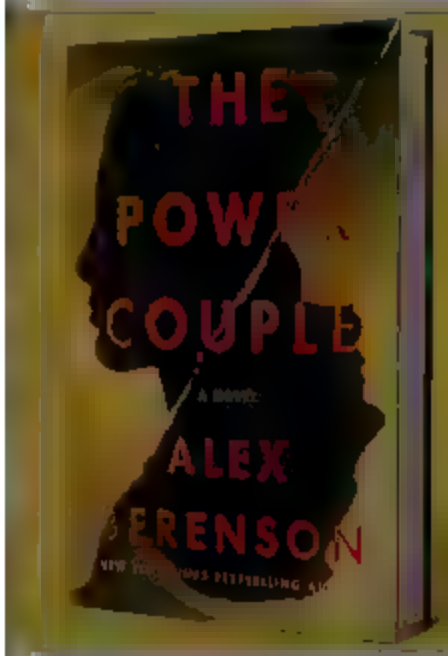
4

**Sarah Fair George** @SarahFairVT · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to
You are just wrong. 100%. You have clearly not read the dismissal letters, and given you are not an attorney nor a citizen of Vermont, I have no interest in debating our laws with you. Continue to troll me all you want...have a great time.

1 2 6

**Derek Subotcki** @InsiderSubo · 7 Jun 2019
Replying to
For someone that opposes the legalization of marijuana, you sure do like getting

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

2/ Had the defendants pled to NGRI verdicts, she would have had far more leverage - including mandating public notification of their release from forensic or civil confinement as part of a deal. It is her decision to dismiss the charges that puts HIPAA into play.

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

3/ So why didn't she get NGRI deals instead of dismissing the charges outright? Only she knows. But the Bourgoin case shows she doesn't like the public to see tox reports when THC is involved. And deals would have resulted in the release of more information. Over to you, Sarah.

3 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

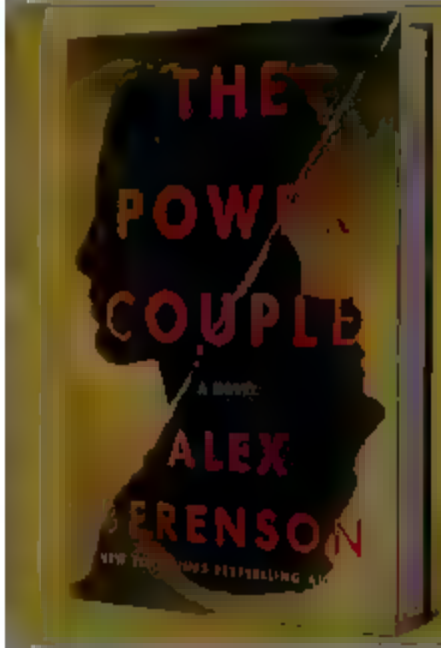
4/ As the Jussie Smollett case shows, abuse of prosecutorial discretion goes both ways... and when a prosecutor drops a case, there's going to be even less oversight - it's not as if the defendant will complain. Maybe @SarahFairVT needs a new Twitter handle. Ideas welcome...

8:08 AM - 7 Jun 2019

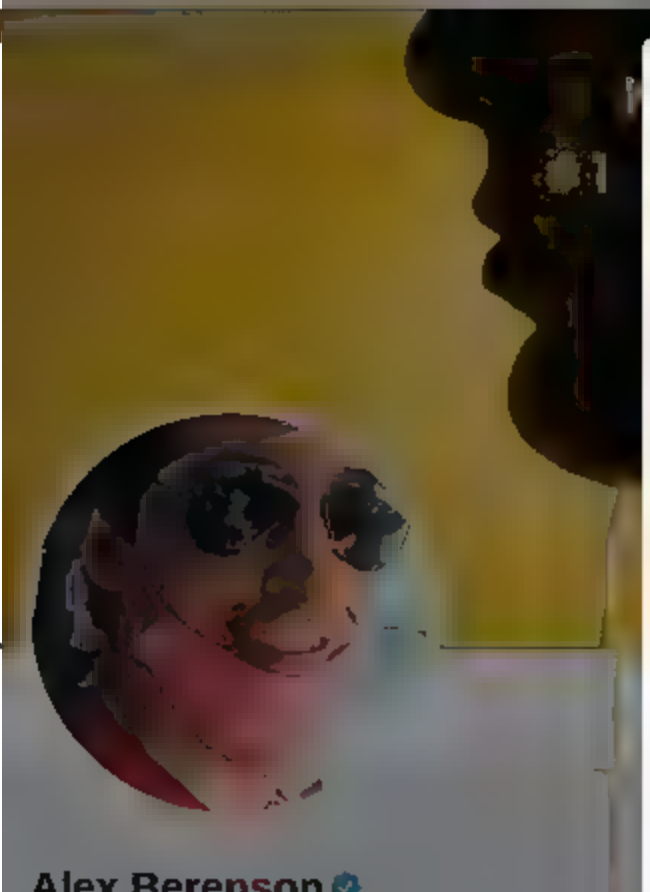
1 Retweet 5 Likes

1 1 5

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I hope the Vermont media will talk to forensic medical/legal experts (like my wife) these outrageous dismissals - because @SarahFairVT is, at best, misleading them badly.

7:51 AM - 7 Jun 2019

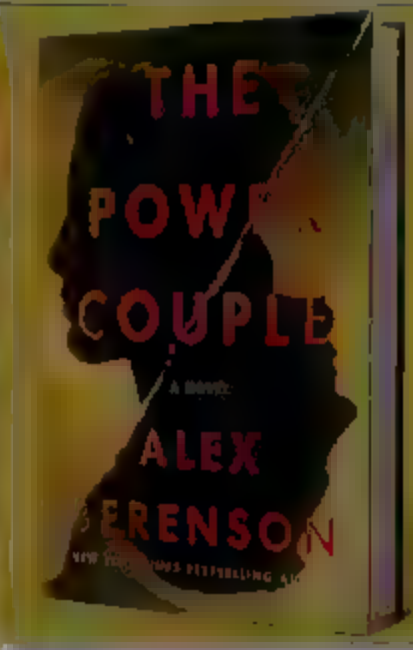
**4** Retweets **9** Likes

1 4 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

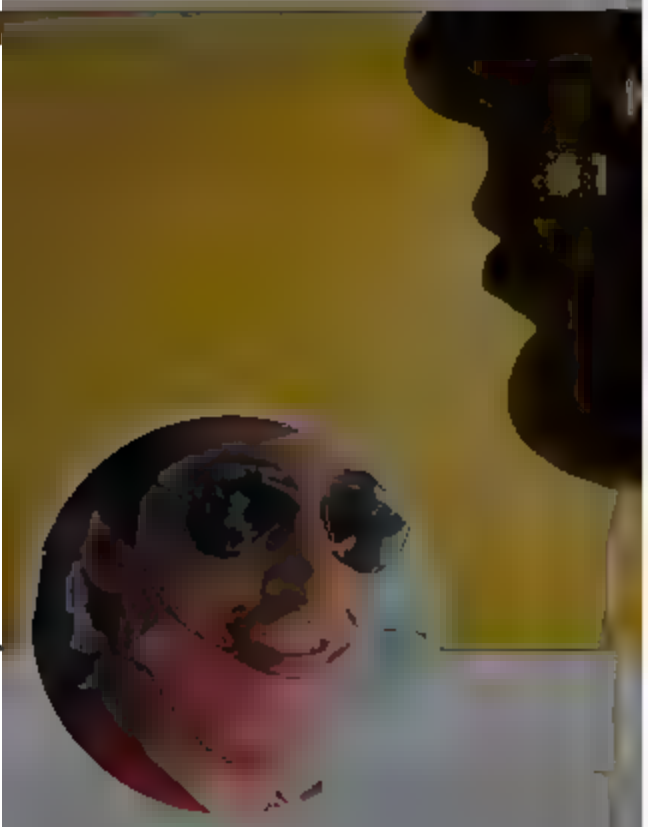
2/ Had the defendants pled to NGRI verdicts, she would have had far more leverage - including mandating public notification of their release from forensic or civil confinement as part of a deal. It is her decision to dismiss the charges that puts HIPAA into play.

2 1




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ Had the defendants pled to NGRI verdicts, she would have had far more leverage - including mandating public notification of their release from forensic or civil confinement as part of a deal. It is her decision to dismiss the charges that puts HIPAA into play.

7:53 AM - 7 Jun 2019

1 Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

3/ So why didn't she get NGRI deals instead of dismissing the charges outright? Only she knows. But the Bourgoin case shows she doesn't like the public to see tox reports when THC is involved. And deals would have resulted in the release of more information. Over to you, Sarah.

3 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

4/ As the Jussie Smollett case shows, abuse of prosecutorial discretion goes both ways... and when a prosecutor drops a case, there's going to be even less oversight - it's not as if the defendant will complain. Maybe [redacted] needs a new Twitter handle. Ideas welcome...

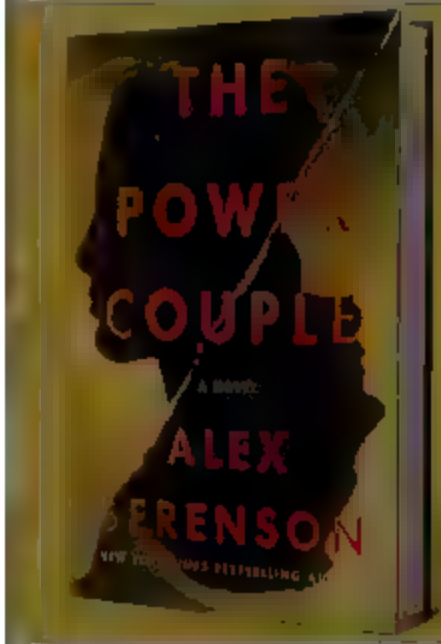
1 1 5

**CaraCookson** @caracookson · 7 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

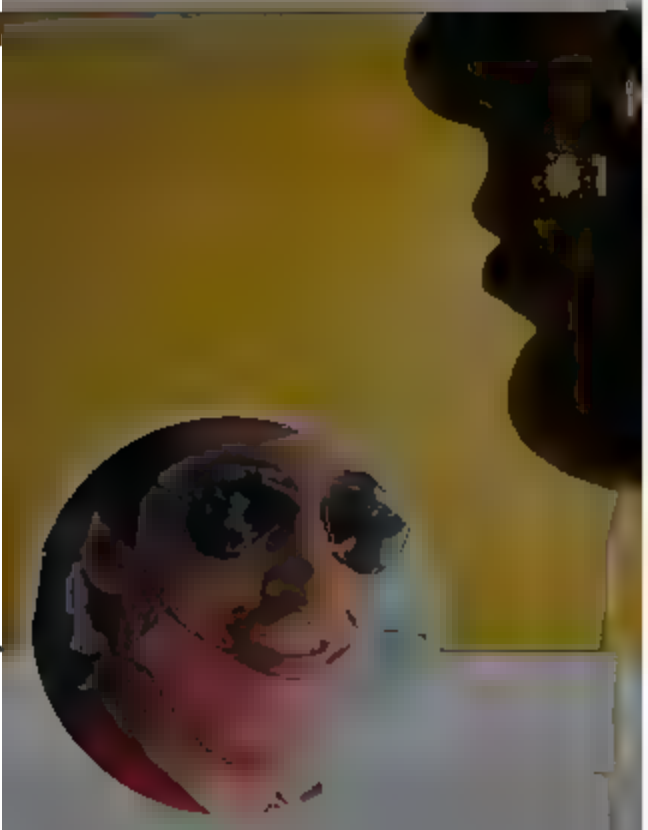
Vt Victim rights expert here: that's not how our laws work

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Had the defendants pled to NGRI verdicts, she would have had far more leverage - including mandating public notification of their release from forensic or civil confinement as part of a deal. It is her decision to dismiss the charges that puts HIPAA into play.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So why didn't she get NGRI deals instead of dismissing the charges outright? Only she knows. But the Bourgoin case shows she doesn't like the public to see tox reports when THC is involved. And deals would have resulted in the release of more information. Over to you, Sarah.

7:56 AM - 7 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

3 1 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

4/ As the Jussie Smollett case shows, abuse of prosecutorial discretion goes both ways... and when a prosecutor drops a case, there's going to be even less oversight - it's not as if the defendant will complain. Maybe [redacted] needs a new Twitter handle. Ideas welcome...

1 1 5

**Sarah Fair George** @SarahFairVT · 7 Jun 2019

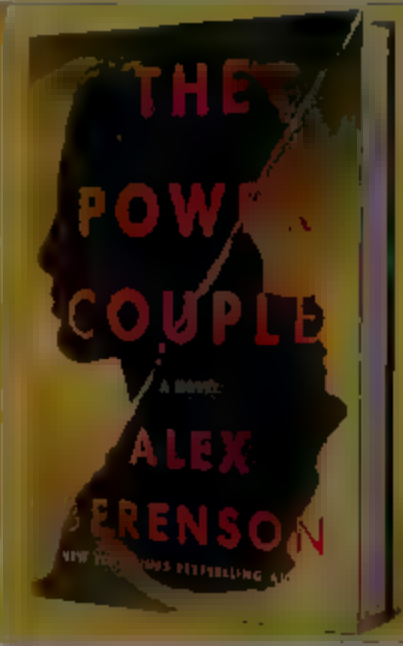
Replying to [redacted]

ACTUALLY, my dismissal letters stated EXACTLY why I didn't do that. So before you also make statements that are WRONG and uninformed, maybe you should read my dismissal letters and my press release? Unless you'd rather just spread lies about me because I disagreed with you once.

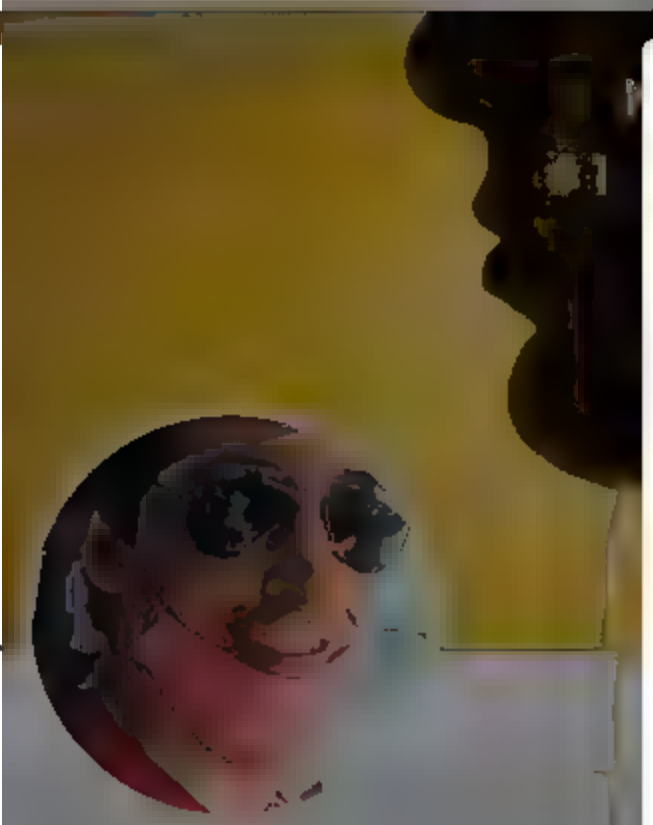
2 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The "marijuana never killed anyone" idiots now have a coroner's report to try to shout down. Delightful. Argue with Dr. Christy Montegut, not me. (And yes, cannabis kills regularly, mainly through the complications of psychosis; also cardiac events.)

1:04 PM - 6 Jun 2019

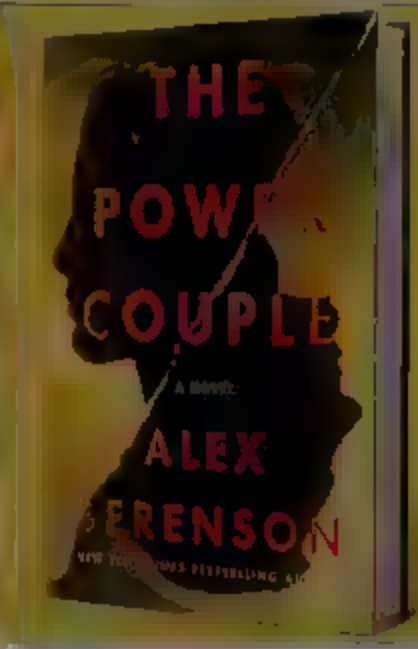
**14** Retweets **31** Likes

40 14 31

**Billy Bob** @Endthelobbie · 6 Jun 2019

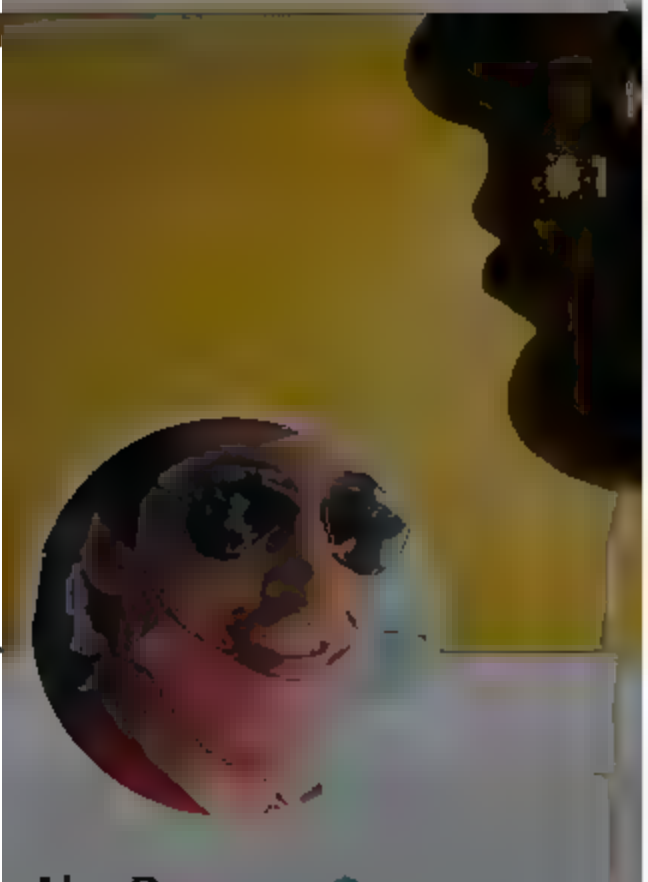
Replying to

Not the first time this claim was made and won't be the last. What he has is circumstantial and the other Dr. says exactly that.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Come on. The very article that you shared said " the number of Canadians using cannabis has gone up substantially over the last year, during which legalization took place" Investors & entrepreneurs are happy to disagree with you.

3 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Will - you will learn quickly that Matt seems reasonable (at least in comparison to the cursing trolls) but isn't. He's never met a statistic he couldn't misunderstand.

4:41 AM - 7 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones · 7 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Which I'm quite certain he'd accuse us of as well however I'm proud to be aligned with Dr. Volkow, & nearly every major medical org rather than with John Boehner & major tobacco, alcohol & pharmaceutical companies. He's a faithful follower & engagement booster of mine as well.

1 1

[redacted]

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 7 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

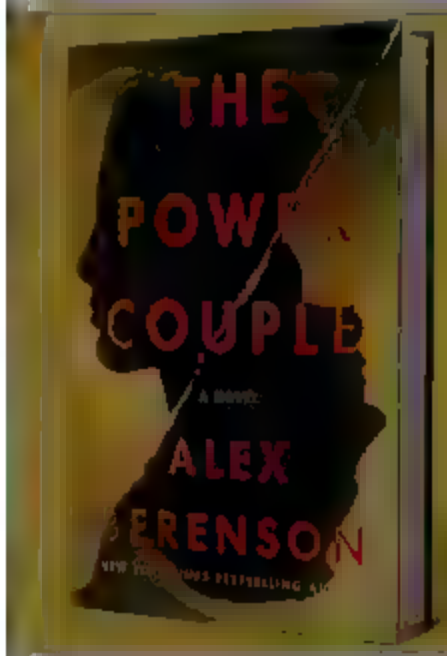
Happily, I have Alex to explain statistics to me. What does this one mean?

"An estimated 47% of cannabis users ... obtained cannabis from legal sources in the first three months of 2019, compared with 23% ... over the same period in 2018."

[redacted]

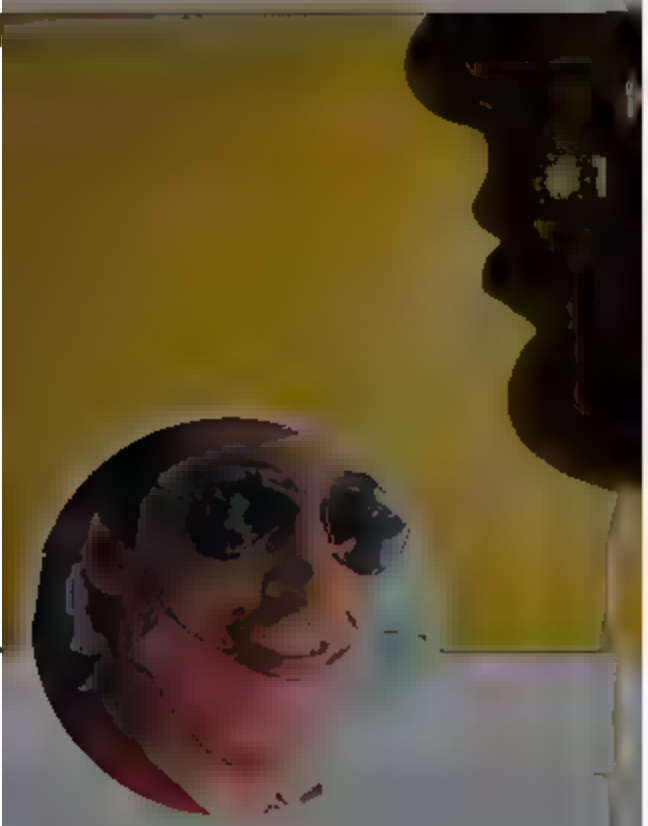
1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Jun 2019

Wow! Just found out The Deceivers made [illegible]'list of nine top spy novels with a Russian theme, along with The Spy Who Came In From The Cold, Berlin Game, and one or two more you might have heard of...

2 7

**Trace Johnson** @tjohnnyj · 6 Jun 2019

Reprinted with a special Epilogue whereby John Wells smokes some reefer, and goes on a shooting spree through Red Square.

Who coulda seen that one coming?

1

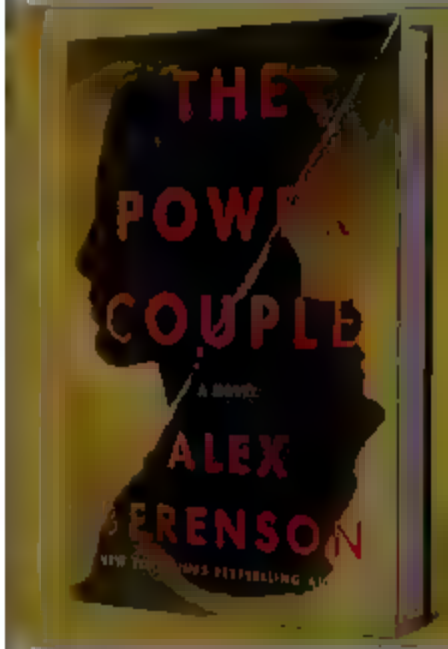
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

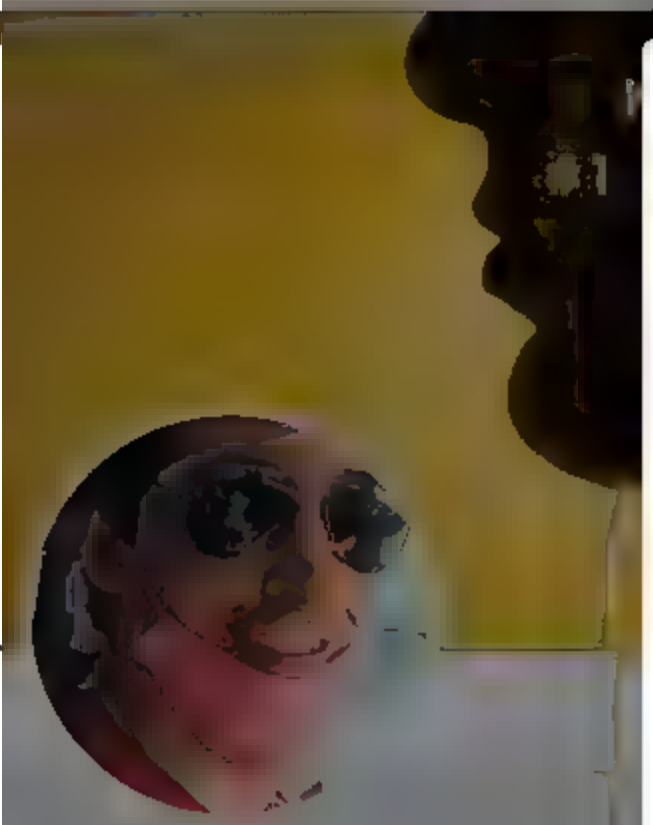
Get outta my head, man!

12:07 PM - 6 Jun 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

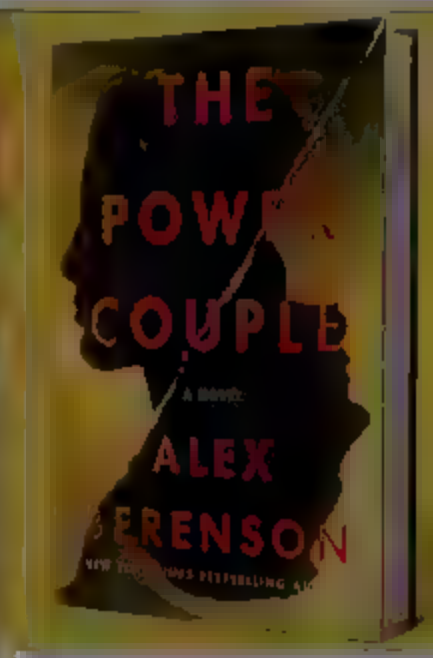
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow! Just found out The Deceivers made @crimereads'list of nine top spy novels with a Russian theme, along with The Spy Who Came In From The Cold, Berlin Game, and one or two more you might have heard of...




10:57 AM - 6 Jun 2019

**7** Likes

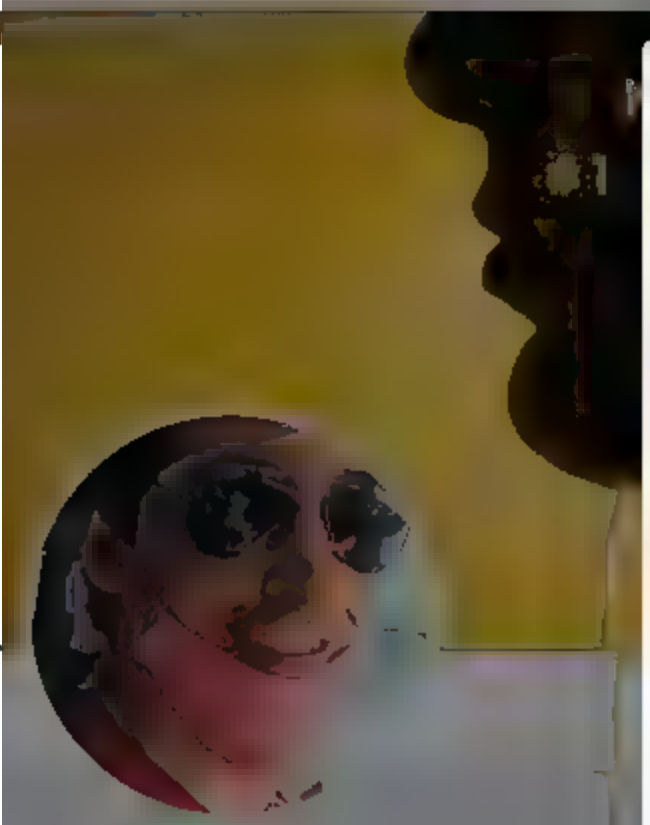
2 7

**Brant Kasbohm / FixYourGame.com** @FixYourGamecom · 6 Jun 2019

Replying to

Is Wells coming out to play again soon?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great to hear Kentucky @GovMattBevin is aware of the mental health risks of cannabis - if you know of other governors who might find TYC interesting, please have someone from your office contact me! (Btw you're wise to be cynical about the tax revenue...)

11:09 AM - 6 Jun 2019

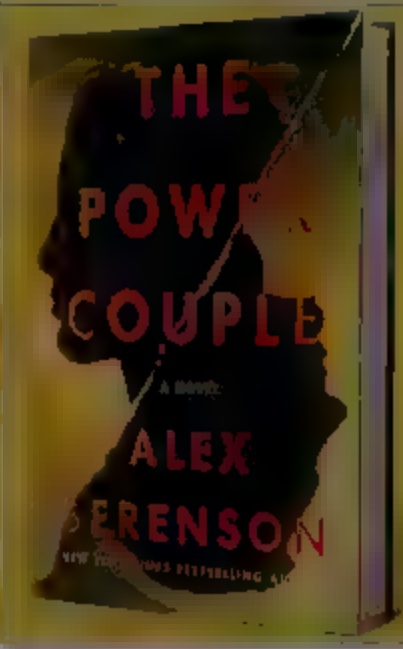
**7** Retweets **8** Likes

6 7 8

**Darren Allen** @TheRealKSPFoot · 6 Jun 2019

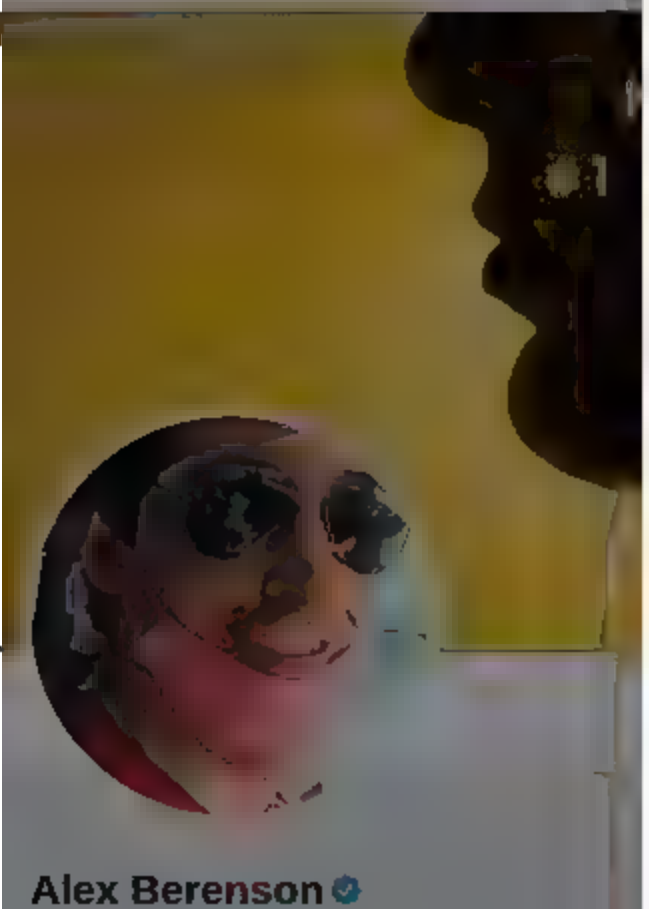
Replying to

Glad to know he finally read the copy I gave him. But HOW, after reading can he still think it's "medicine"?? Heroin addicts think their drug of choice is "medicine"




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Twas4kids** @twas4kids · 6 Jun 2019

As states allow cannabis for recreational or medicinal purposes, this presents a large naturalistic experiment involving these populations, it will be years before we can judge the impact of legalization and the prevalence of psychosis in particular.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 2/ Alaska legalized cannabis in 2015. In the five years before legalization, the city averaged 16 homicides a year. In the years since, it has averaged over 30. Coincidence, no doubt, just like the coincidental increases in Denver... and Seattle... and...
>
> Show this thread

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, one would think. The fact that the evidence is all pointing one way, and so quickly, suggests that the real-world risks are higher than the literature suggests.

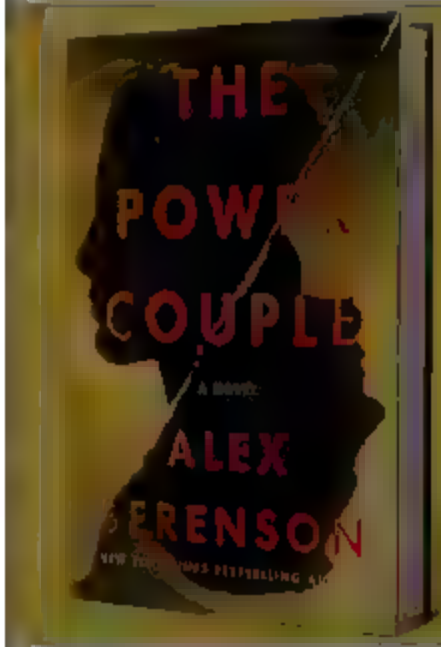
7:22 AM - 6 Jun 2019

**3** Likes

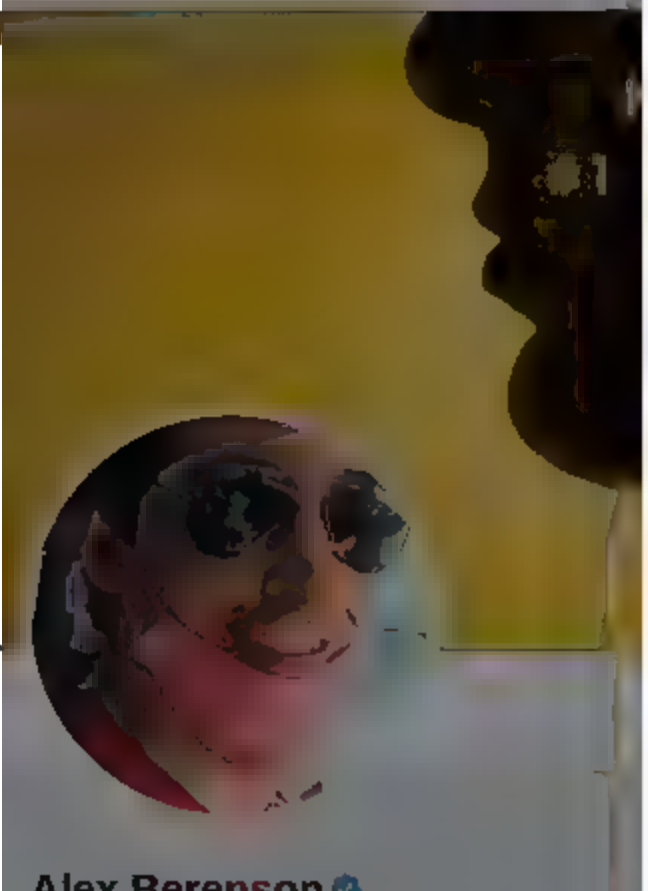
1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 4 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ And - another weird coincidence! - Anchorage also has a worsening homeless crisis. Must be those warm Alaska winters.

7:15 AM - 6 Jun 2019

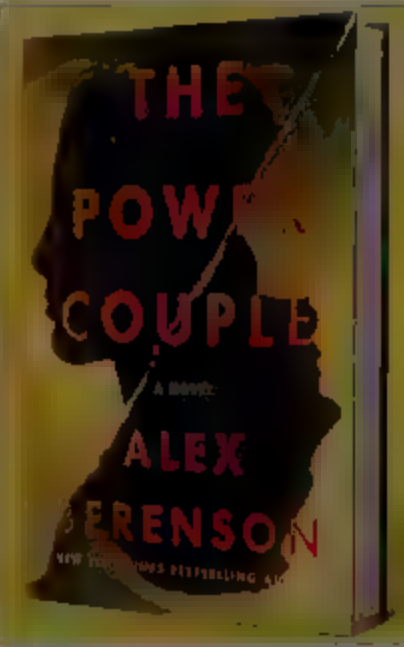
**3** Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

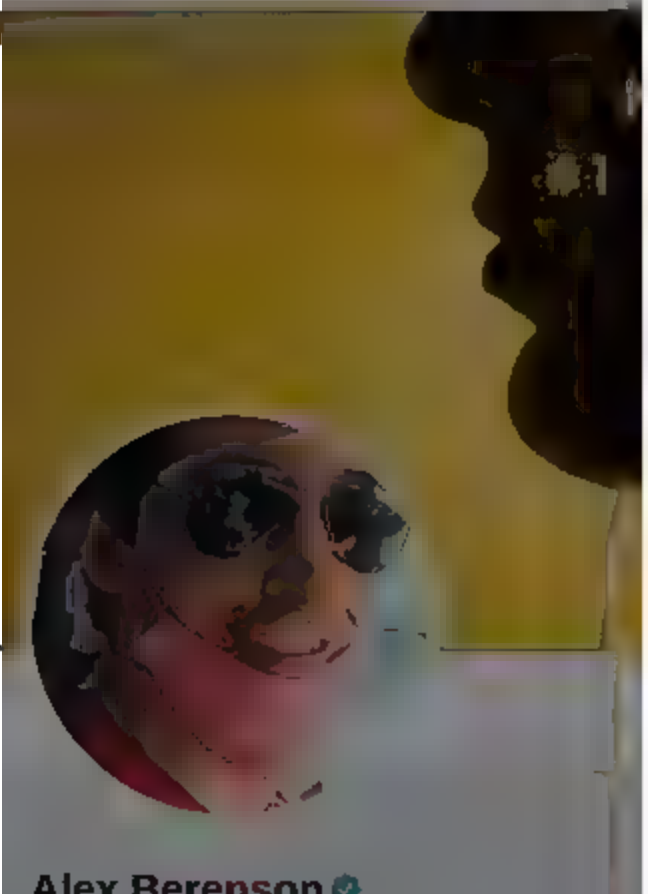
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 6 Jun 2019
Because the city decriminalized and the stay is discussing legalization.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Meanwhile, in Anchorage, this non-violent cannabis user was (allegedly) "smoking weed in the Valley" with a friend before he non-violently shot her in the back of the head and non-violently dumped her body in a river.

4 7 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Alaska legalized cannabis in 2015. In the five years before legalization, the city averaged 16 homicides a year. In the years since, it has averaged over 30. Coincidence, no doubt, just like the coincidental increases in Denver... and Seattle... and...

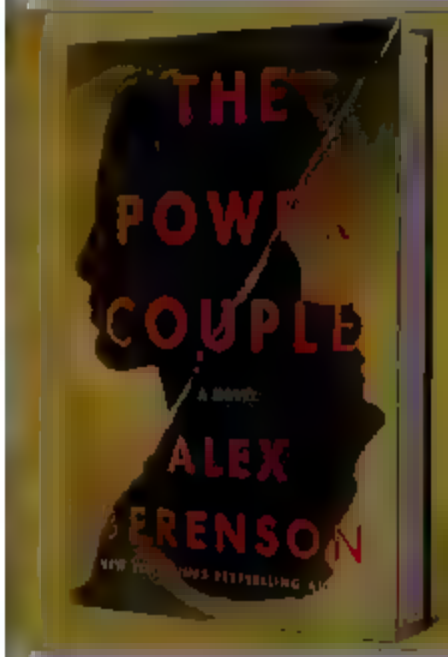
7:06 AM - 6 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **8** Likes

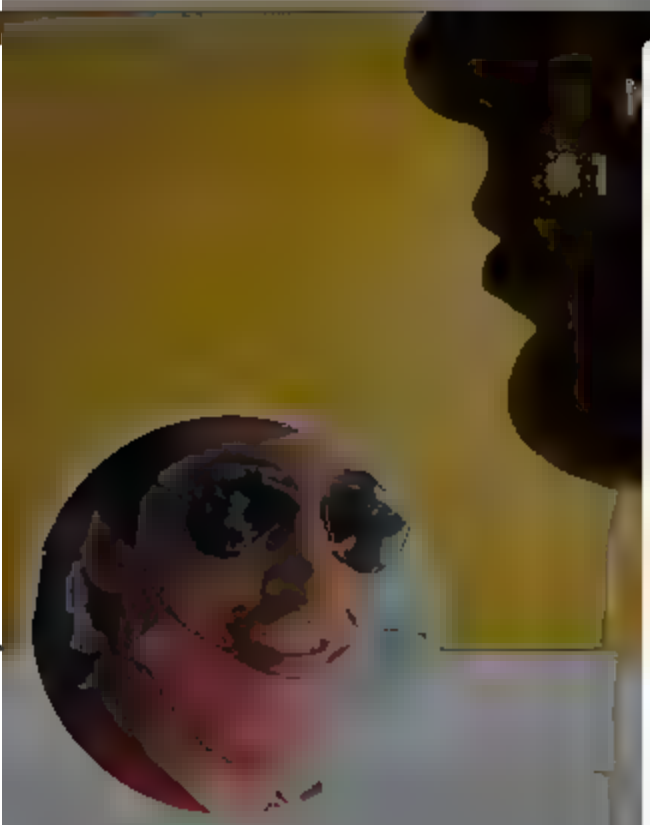
6 4 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Jun 2019
3/ And - another weird coincidence! - Anchorage also has a worsening homeless






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Good to see @bostonglobe @NaomiMartin covering the JFK Library event yesterday on the risks of cannabis. And nice photo of @willvjones (after a 24-hour shift firefighting!) explaining the insanity of encouraging Psychosis Inc. to target poor communities:

6:44 AM - 6 Jun 2019

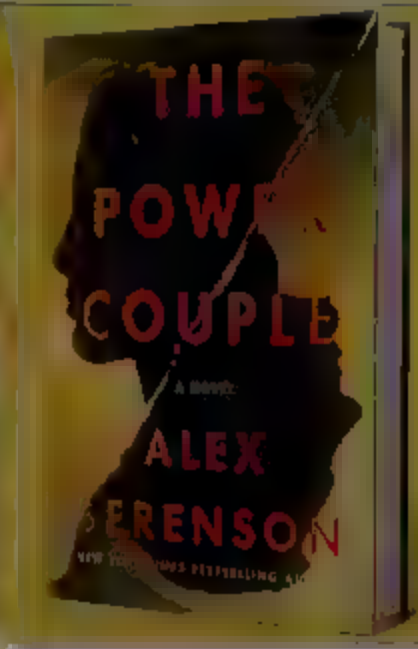
**10** Retweets **25** Likes

10 10 25

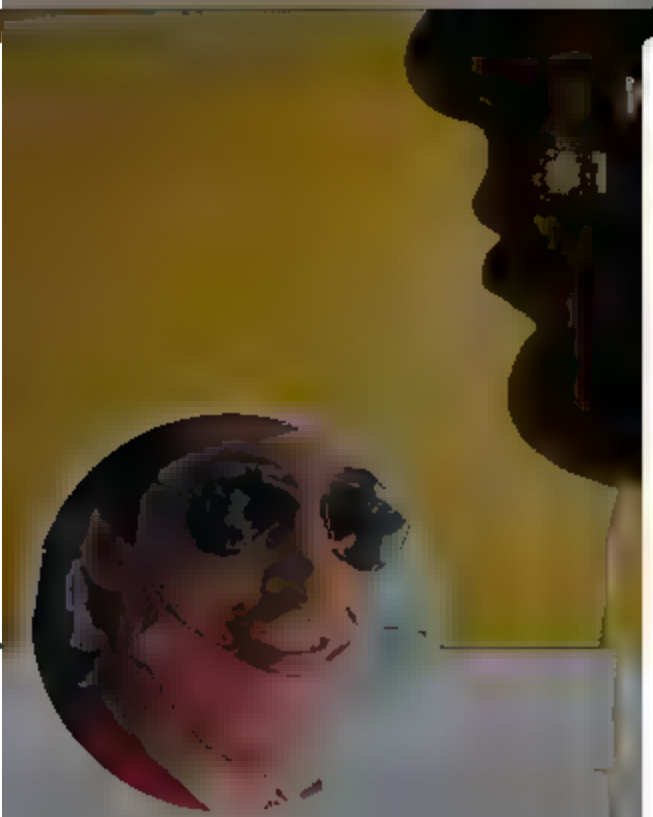
**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 6 Jun 2019

Replying to and 2 others

Thank you, Alex, for a great discussion yesterday and continued awareness on the industry hazards. It was great to see you and again.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, in Anchorage, this non-violent cannabis user was (allegedly) "smoking weed in the Valley" with a friend before he non-violently shot her in the back of the head and non-violently dumped her body in a river.
ktva.com/story/40600524

7:04 AM - 6 Jun 2019

**7** Retweets **7** Likes

4 7 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Jun 2019
2/ Alaska legalized cannabis in 2015. In the five years before legalization, the city averaged 16 homicides a year. In the years since, it has averaged over 30. Coincidence, no doubt, just like the coincidental increases in Denver... and Seattle... and...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

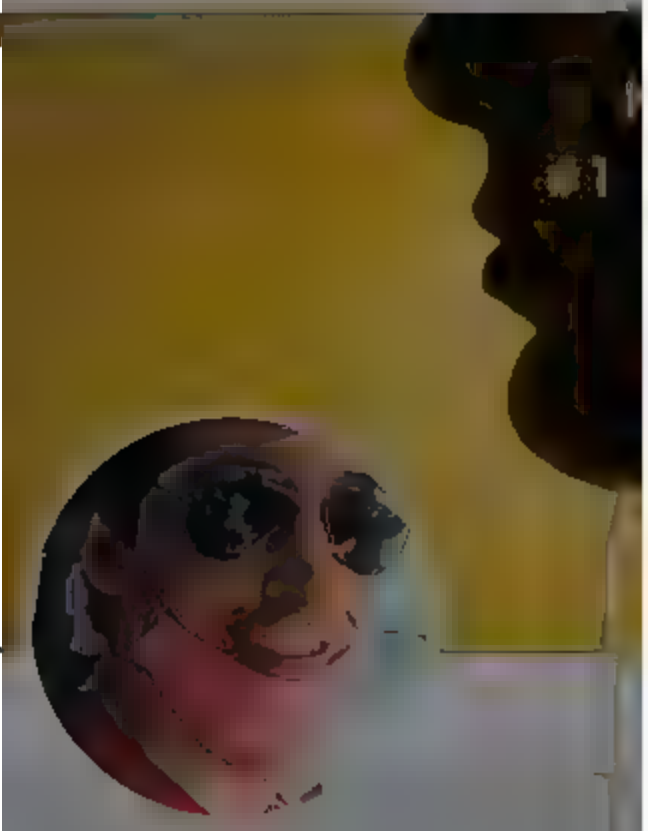
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

today. As for debating me, just name the venue and time.

3

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 5 Jun 2019

I've interviewed Dr. Volkow dozens of times and she is a fan of my book. Indeed, last year I won the National Institute on Drug Abuse/ CPDD media award for it.

4 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

## Glad to hear it. How's about that debate then?

8:46 AM - 5 Jun 2019

3

**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

My kitchen, tomorrow.

Pay your own flight and hotel. No social media, no audience. No book sales or promotion. Just solid debate. Warning: I will probably murder you, having smoked cannabis at least once during my life.

(it's a joke)

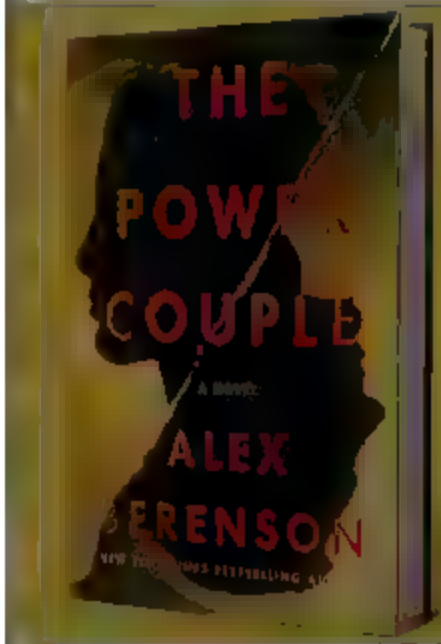
1

**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

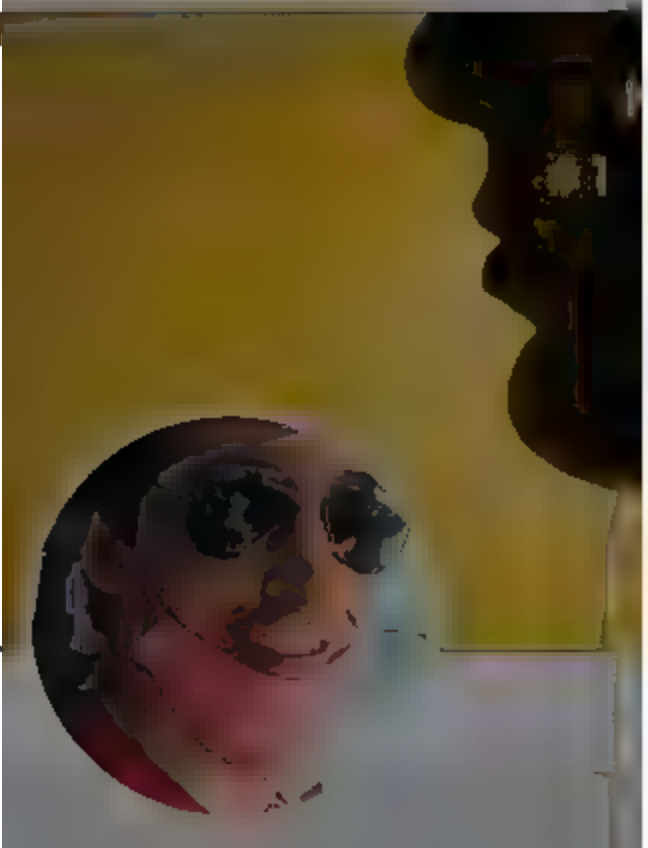
Surely you don't just want a debate with Maia to get publicity for your shabby little screed? Perish the thought.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 5 Jun 2019
I'm happy to debate, but I'm not going to travel to Boston and do it from the audience at a conference where he is speaking, which is what was proposed.

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 5 others

It's not what Paul proposed. I said you should come see Drs Volkow and Evins today. As for debating me, just name the venue and time.

8:19 AM - 5 Jun 2019

3

**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019
Replying to and 5 others
My kitchen, tomorrow.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 Jun 2019
I'm sorry, who are you?

1

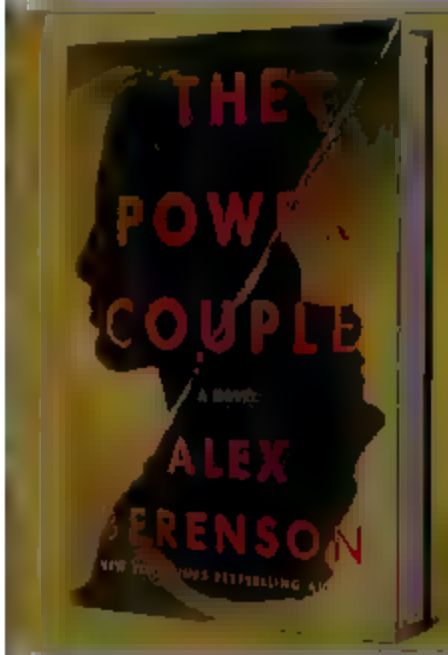
**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019
Replying to and 5 others
The absolute state, the utter transparency of the provocateur tactics. Bye.

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 5 Jun 2019
Replying to and 5 others
I've interviewed Dr. Volkow dozens of times and she is a fan of my book. Indeed, last year I won the National Institute on Drug Abuse/ CPDD media award for it.

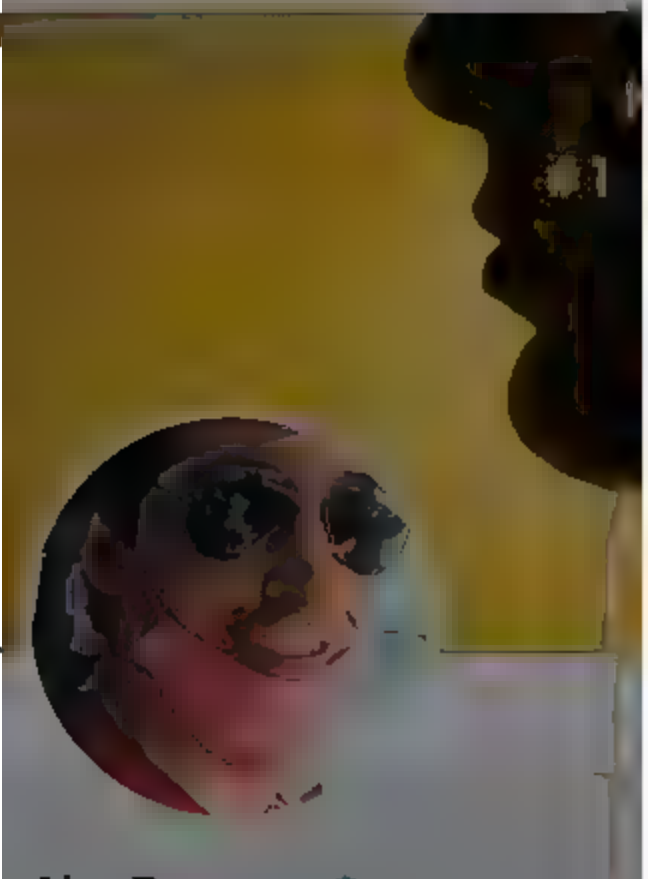
4 2

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 5 Jun 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

It's not what Paul proposed. I said you should come see Drs Volkow and Evins today. As for debating me, just name the venue and time.

3

**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019
My kitchen, tomorrow.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

I'm sorry, who are you?

8:23 AM - 5 Jun 2019

1

**mike power** @mrmichaelpower · 5 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others
Www wait. Don't you know who I am?!?!

I'm outraged.

Mate, I know you. You're the Marijuana Milo. Cash the cheques while they keep coming.

For those who don't know this lad, he's the one who says weed makes people into murderers. With a straight face. In 2019.

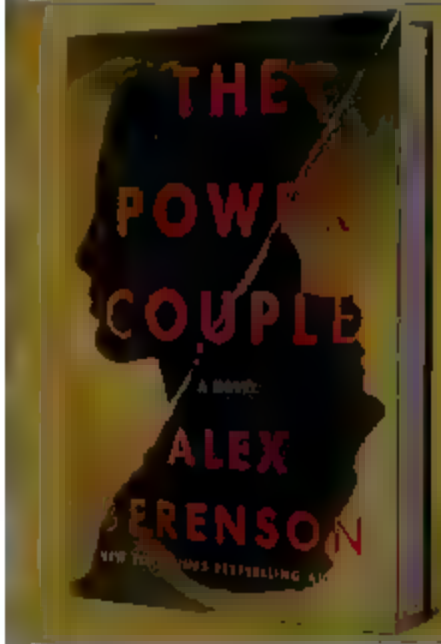
1 2

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 5 Jun 2019
Mike is being modest: he wrote the best book on the rise and spread of New Psychoactive Substances (AKA "legal highs") via dark web and is truly expert in this area [redacted]

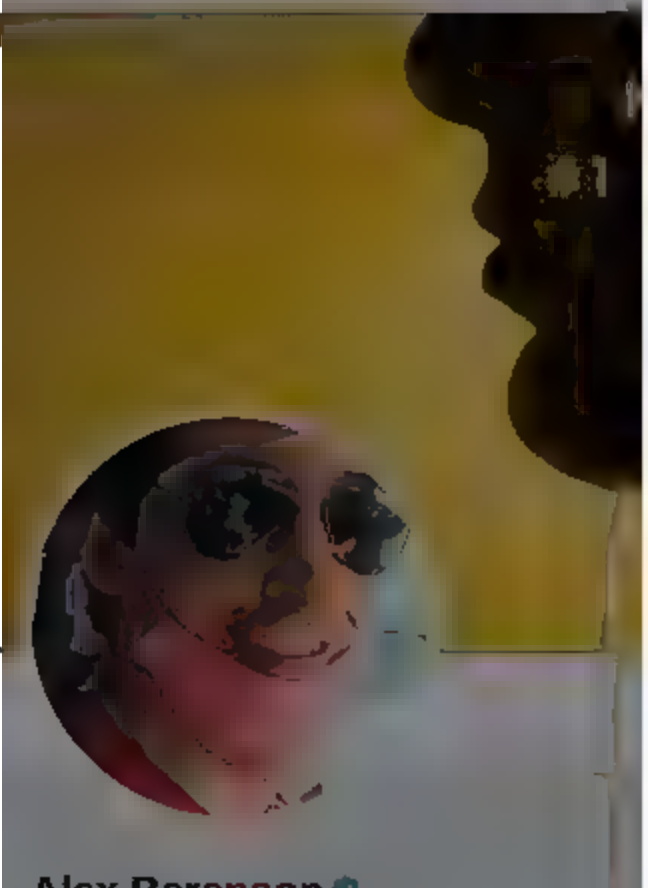
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

how the link between climate damage and drug policies is undeniable, @mrmichaelpower for @VICE #ClimateCrisis

3 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to and 5 others

Paul - I'm in anytime. They are afraid to debate me. They fear an honest discussion of risks and benefits would hurt the chances for legalization.

3:55 AM - 5 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

5 1 7

**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 5 Jun 2019

Replying to and 6 others

Alex, you cant be taken seriously when your opinion includes "cannabis causes mass murders." How many mass murders have happened in Canada since federal legalization?

2

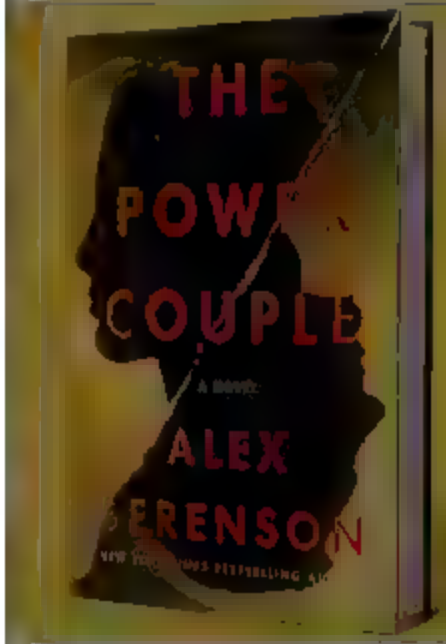
**Doctor Danger, Parish of TERFs Can Go Rot In Hell** @Eff... · 5 Jun 2019

Replying to and 6 others

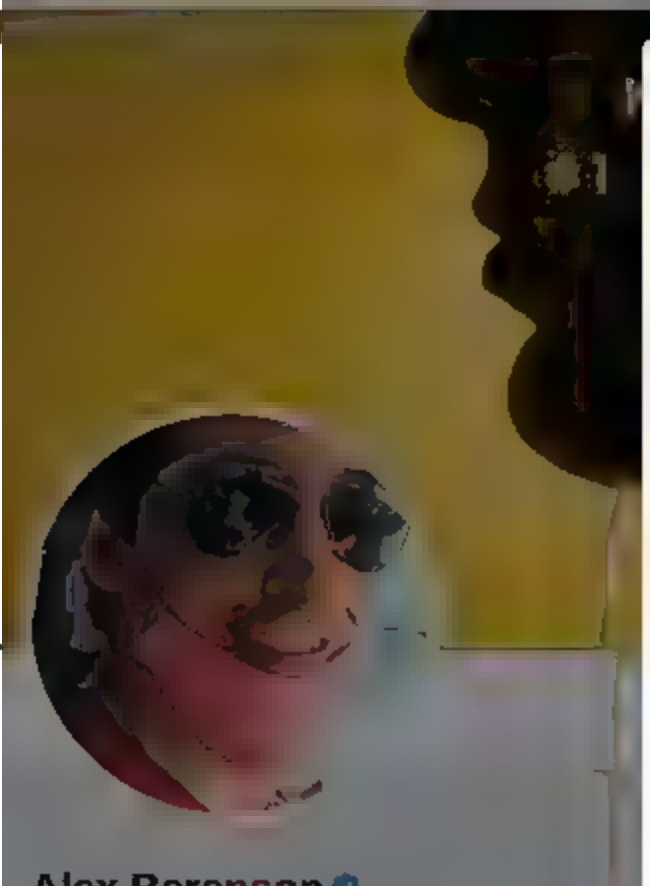
Haven't seen you engage with anyone who disagrees with you, yet. Not much debate happening. Also the mass murders on weed thing, that was kinda levels of crazy.

The media could not be played.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

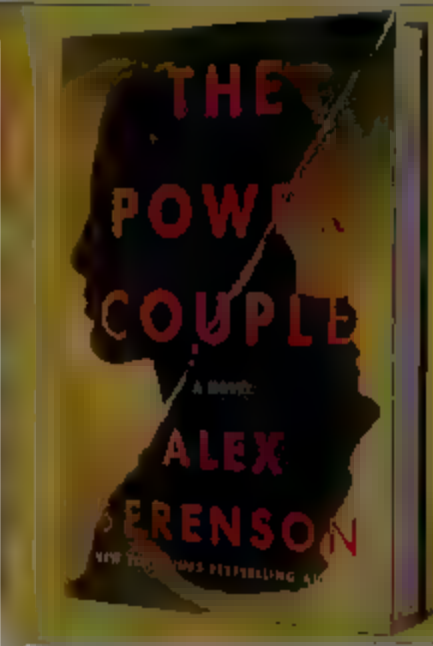


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

# Just another nonviolent smoker nonviolently shooting his buddy in the head. At least no kids were involved...




Maryland / Howard County

## Ellicott City men played with a handgun, smoked marijuana before fatal shooting, charging documents say

Rane Nikolas Dellinger, 20, of Autumn Hill Drive in Ellicott City, [redacted], according to police. He is charged with first- and second-degree murder, first- and second-degree assault, reckless endangerment and the use of a handgun in a crime of violence, according to charging documents. No phone number was listed for his address, and no attorney was listed in court records.

Police wrote that the three men went to the church parking lot to smoke marijuana and then "the group began playing around," with the handgun. Dellinger sat in the passenger seat and "was holding the firearm which was pointed at Jacob Mauer" in the driver's seat, police wrote. "At that time, the gun discharged, striking Jacob on the right side of the head."

4:44 PM - 4 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

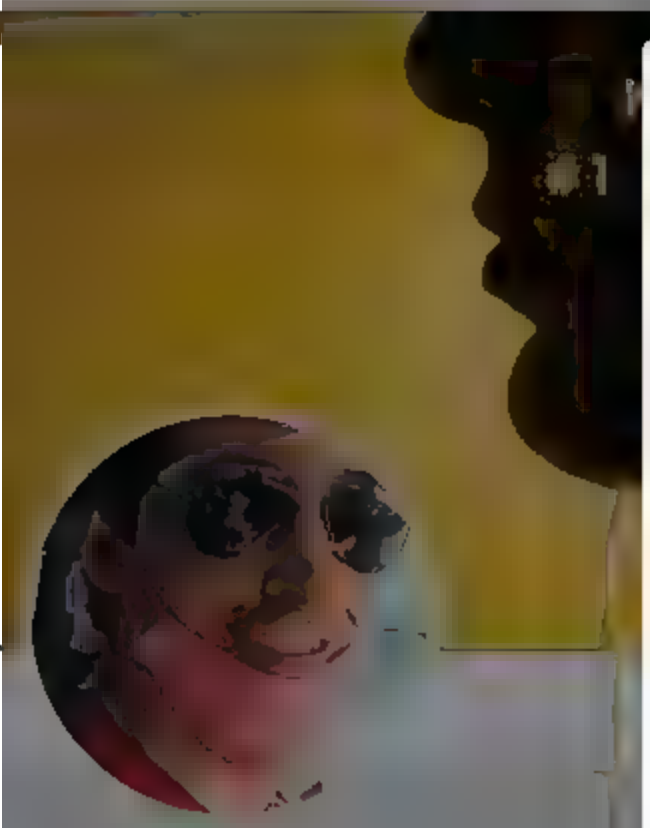
12 4 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 4 Jun 2019
Replying to [redacted]
**Read it and weap:** [redacted]

1 1 1

**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 4 Jun 2019

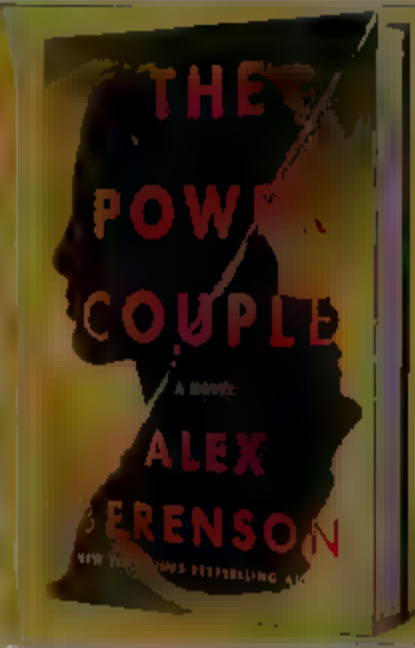


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

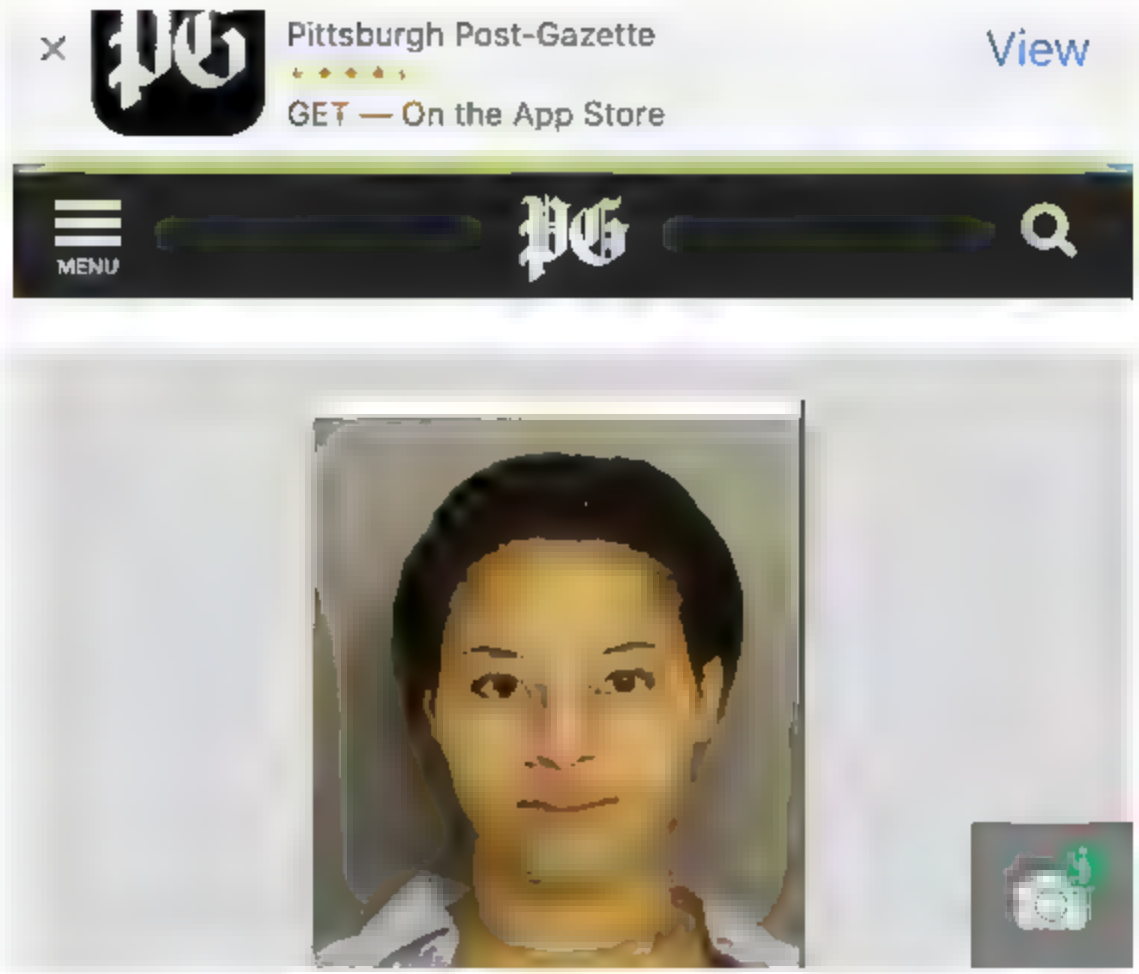
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis-enhanced parenting at its finest:




**Prosecutor: Mom wanted to kill**

5:19 PM - 3 Jun 2019

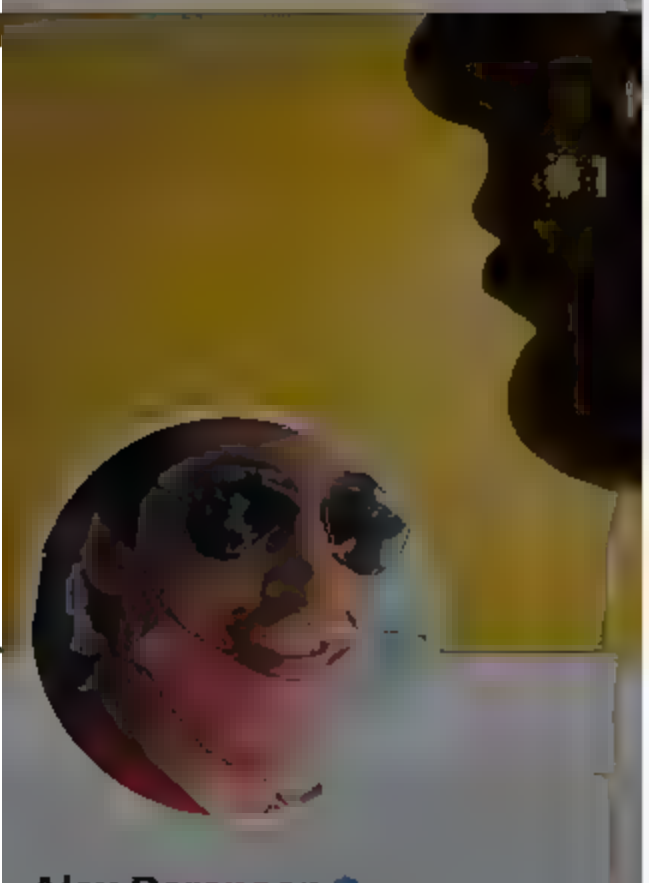
**3** Retweets **16** Likes

6 3 16

This Tweet is unavailable.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

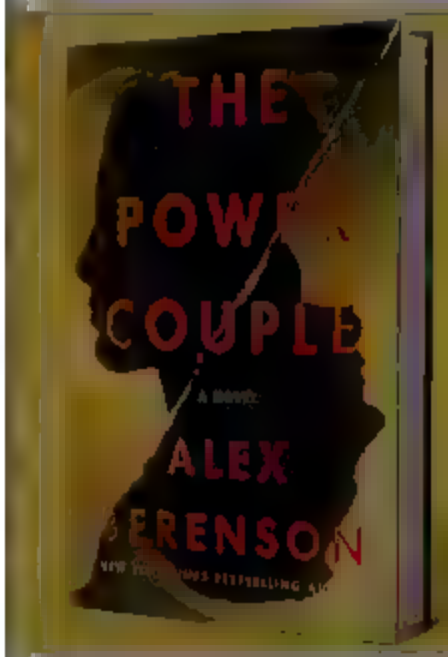


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @_cingraham! Great work continuing to ignore contradictory research. Practically a full-time job now. Also, for future reference - do you prefer I call you a journo-child or a member of the cannabis-journo industrial complex? Either is fine by me.

Replying to @AlexBerenson @StanfordPSY and 2 others

Hi Alex, thank you for continuing to @ me I am enjoying your tweets

6/3/19, 6:53 PM

Replying to @_cingraham @StanfordPSY and 2 others

Tweet your reply

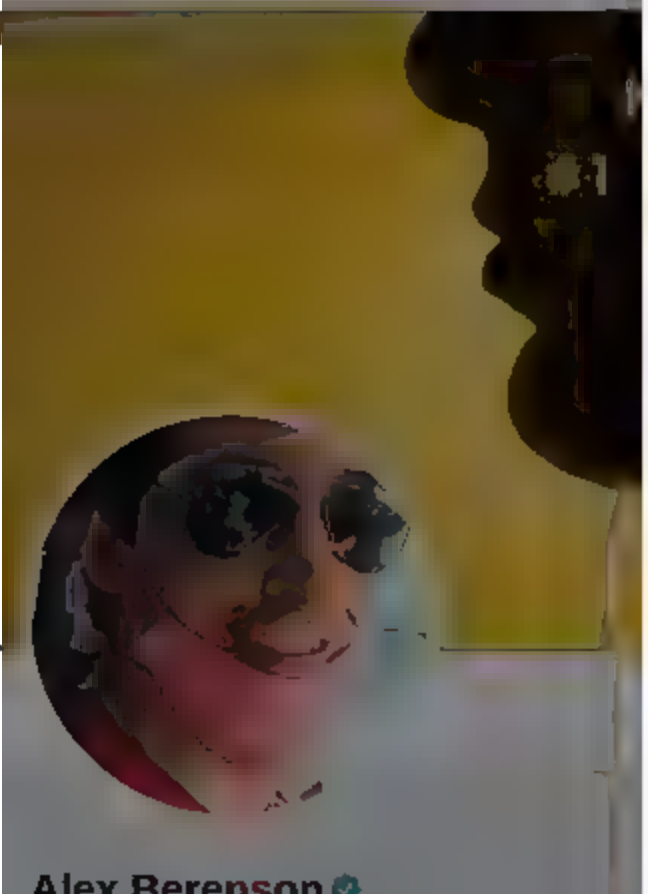
GIF

Q W E R T Y U I O P

4:12 PM - 3 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

1/ Three years ago, a [redacted] resident named @npmorr wrote a very favorable article on marijuana for [redacted]. The usual suspects, including [redacted], made sure you heard about it...

4 2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This morning, the same @npmorr wrote a far more cautious piece - based on the clinical realities of what he has seen in a legalized, high-use state - for @JAMAInternalMed. I applaud him for having the guts to let us know his views have changed...

3:40 PM - 3 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

4 4 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

3/ But will the canna-journo industrial complex tell you that this young physician sees risks he didn't just three years ago? Eight ball says probably not.

2 1 5

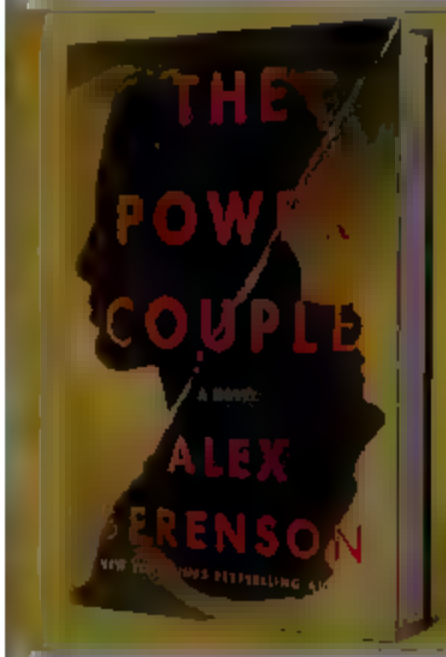
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 3 Jun 2019

Replying to [redacted]

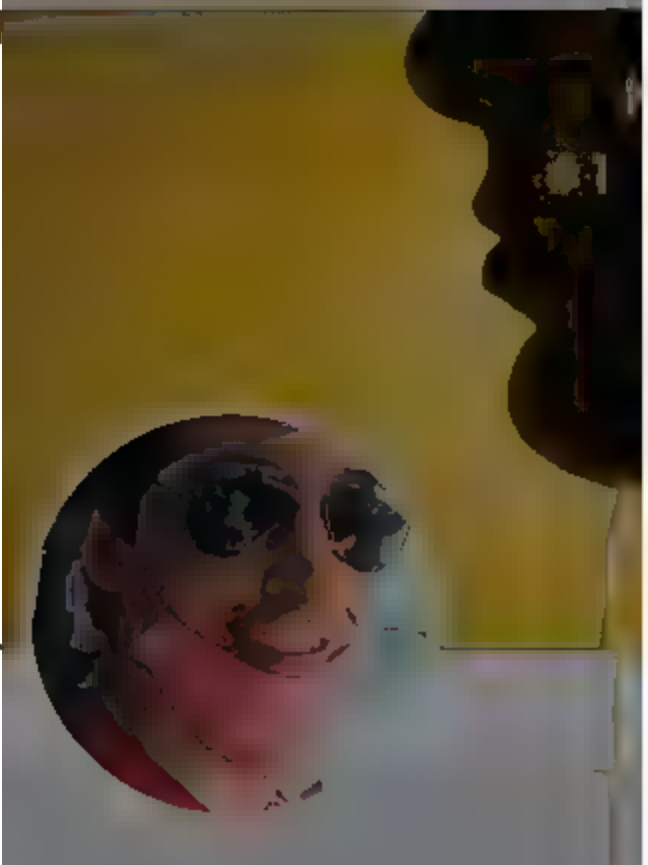
great!

**Blurtl ove #blurt** @Blurtlove · 5 Jun 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

have changed...

4 4 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ But will the canna-journo industrial complex tell you that this young physician sees risks he didn't just three years ago? Eight ball says probably not.

3:42 PM - 3 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

This Tweet is unavailable.

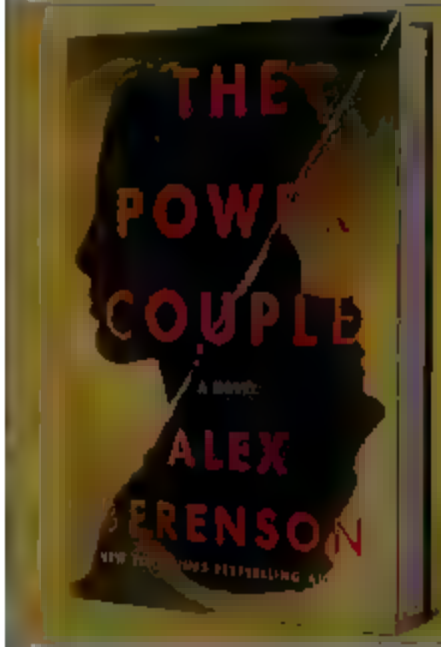
**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 4 Jun 2019

Replying to

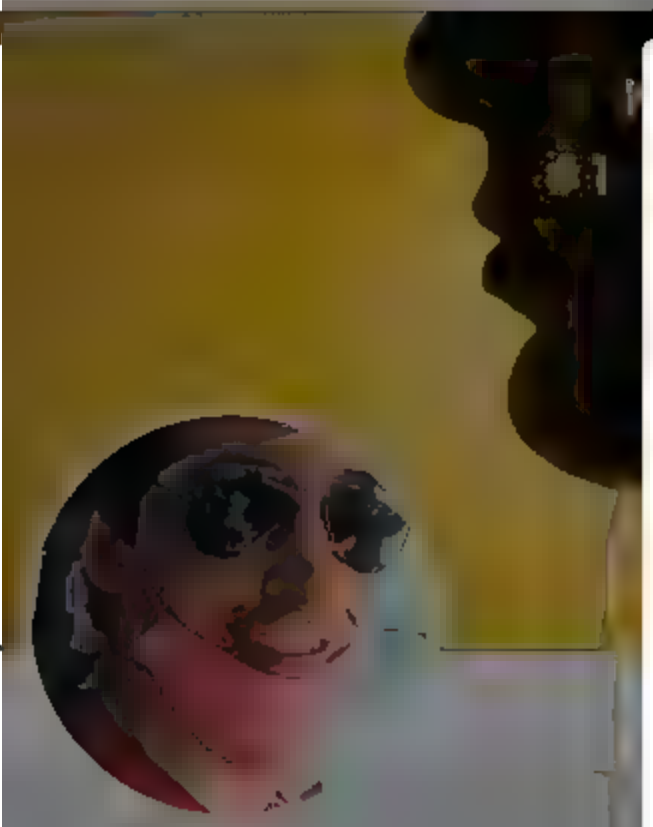
The article talks about expanding education of cannabis for medical professionals. The reality is that the majority of consumers do not end up in the er.

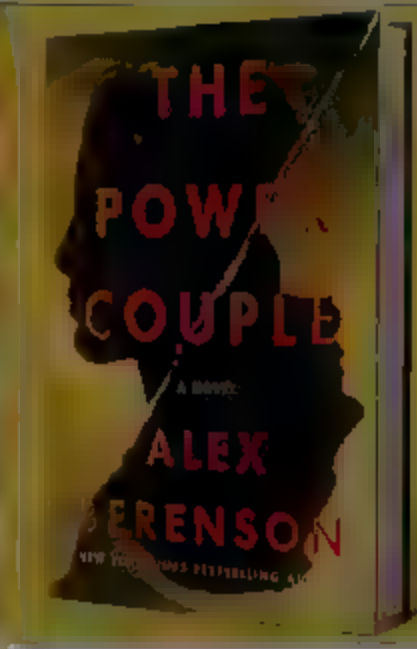







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Three years ago, a @StanfordPSY resident named @npmorr wrote a very favorable article on marijuana for @sciam. The usual suspects, including @_cingraham, made sure you heard about it...

3:37 PM - 3 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

4 2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

2/ This morning, the same @npmorr wrote a far more cautious piece - based on the clinical realities of what he has seen in a legalized, high-use state - for [illegible]. I applaud him for having the guts to let us know his views have changed...

4 4 11

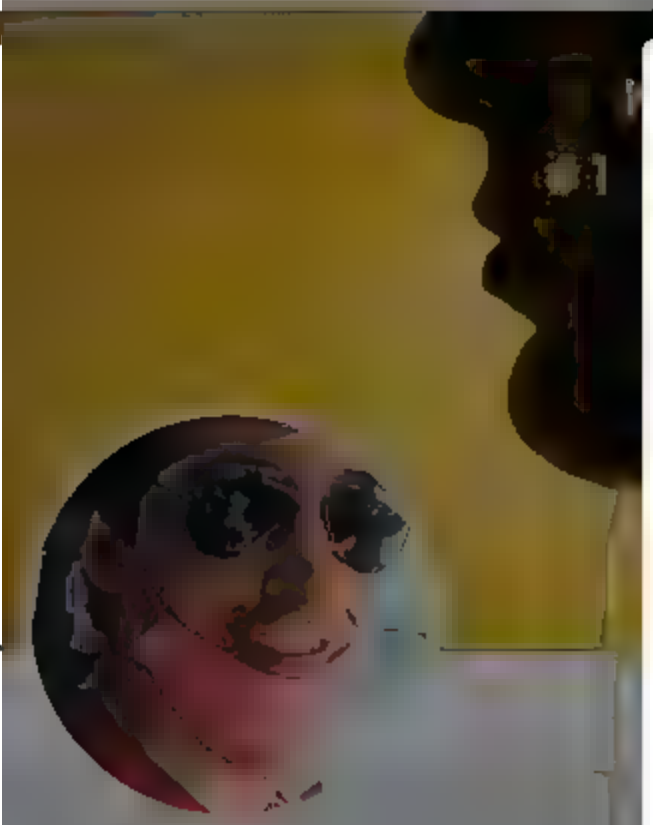
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

3/ But will the canna-journo industrial complex tell you that this young physician sees risks he didn't just three years ago? Eight ball says probably not.

2 1 5

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 3 Jun 2019

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

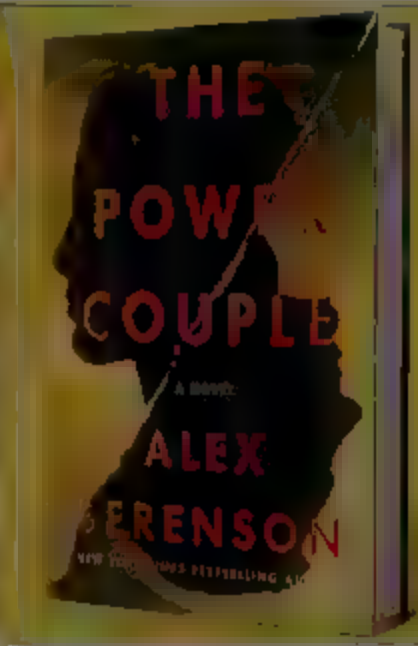


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So for now the unfolding homeless/mental health crisis in SF and LA has not yet translated into crime (at least not in official police stats, though murders and agg assaults are up notably this year in Oakland). But the crisis in CA is real:
latimes.com/local/californ …

1:10 PM - 3 Jun 2019

6 Likes

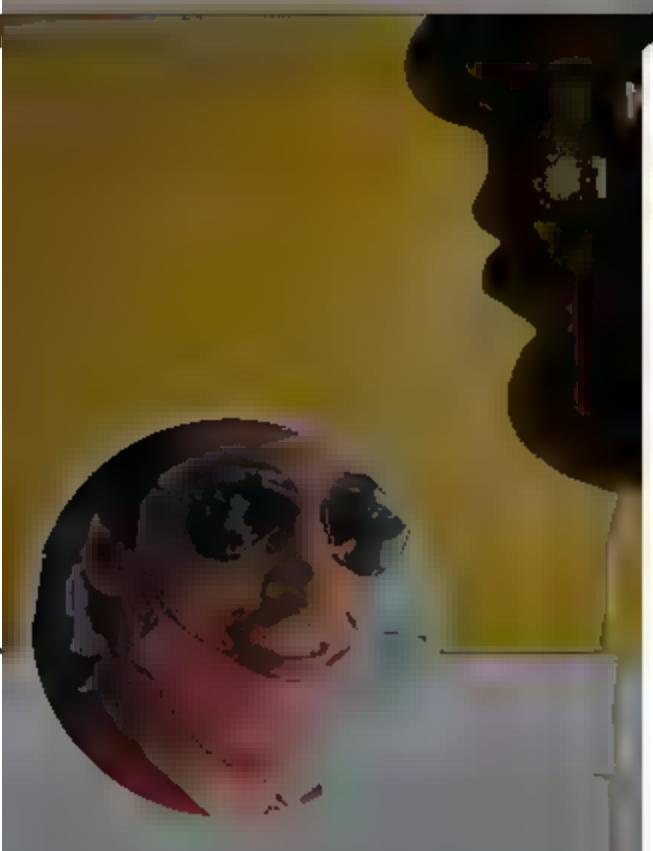
2 6

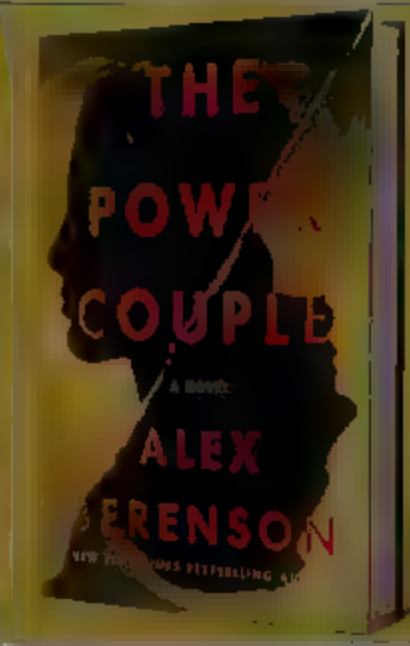
**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 4 Jun 2019
Replying to

Prissy deceptive &warped by bias Alex, new data repudiates u once again:
"These findings suggest that aside from specific substance use disorders, individuals with PDs are not at an increased risk for developing other psychiatric disorders following cannabis use."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

1/ Just two days until Drs. Nora Volkow - the nation's top drug scientist - and A. Eden Evins of Harvard will be speaking about the risks of cannabis at the JFK Library in Boston. I'm honored to be part of the event. [redacted] and [redacted], I'll be saving you seats!

4 4 17

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2021 at the earliest - sorry, I've been a bit busy...

11:35 AM - 3 Jun 2019

**2** Likes

2



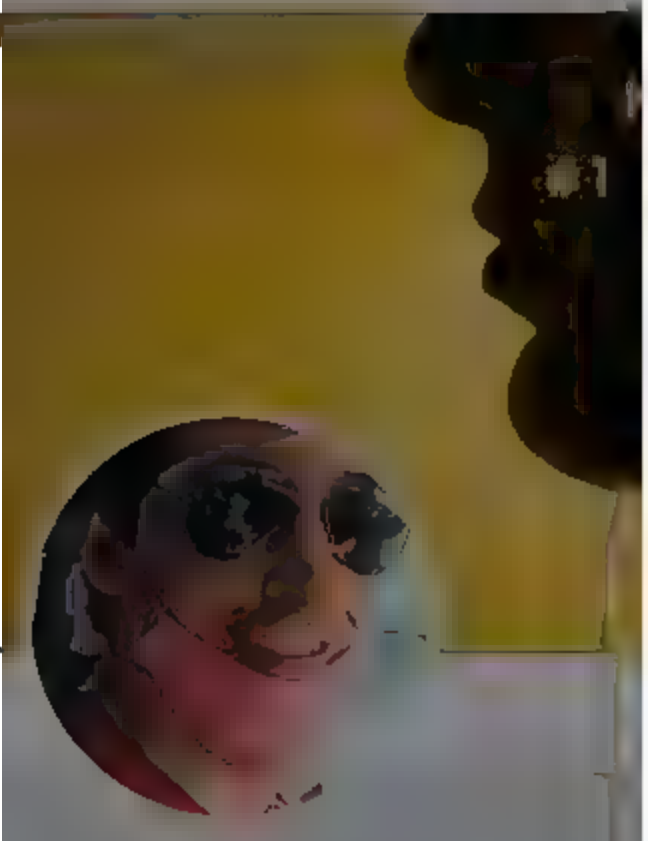
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ In this it's actually not unlike the Colorado case, where a couple of children were separated from the larger group and starved to death while others were not. I suspect these cases get so bizarre because marijuana can be dissociative as well as psychomimetic...

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ But to be honest I don't know of any serious research that has been conducted on the topic - or on the issue of cannabis and child abuse at all. Given the raw statistics, there is certainly work to be done.

11:34 AM - 3 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jun 2019
Replying to
Pot growers' kids in good health, study says

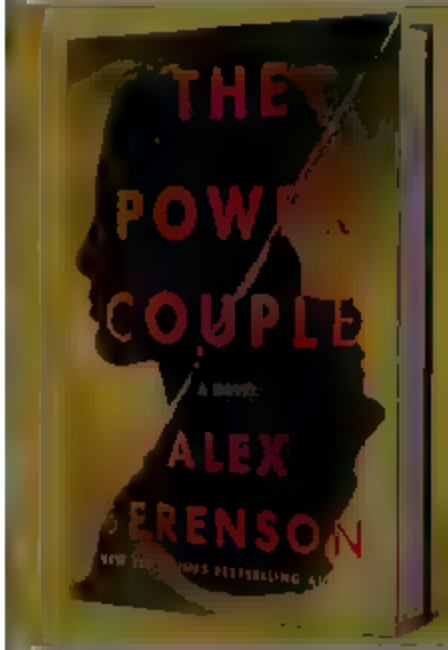
1

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 3 Jun 2019
This is what we call "not serious" research.

2

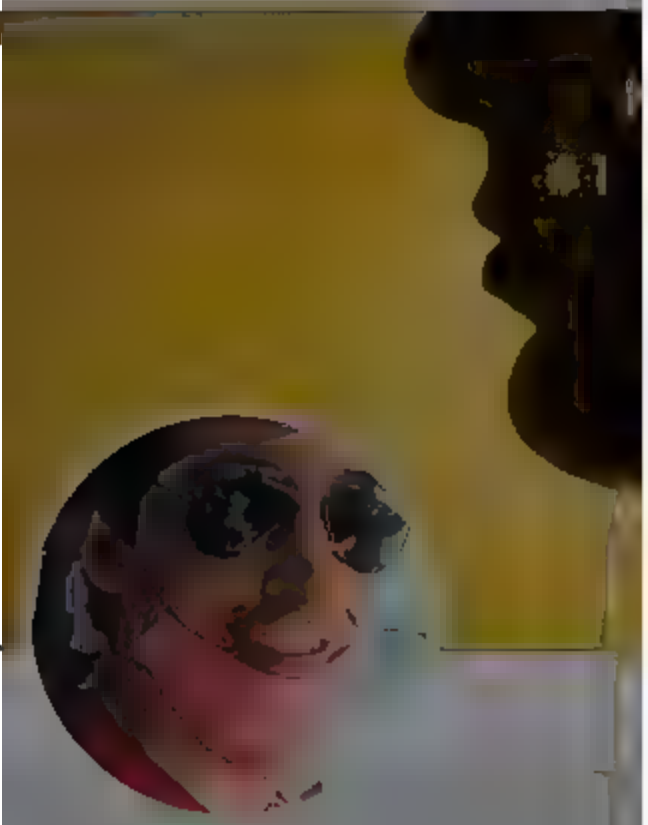







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, the case is very strange and has a strong flavor of mental illness; the boyfriend was (allegedly) growing cannabis in the basement and claims he was not aware of what was going on; the two older children were cared for but the others were basically starved to death.

11:30 AM - 3 Jun 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

Replying to

2/ In this it's actually not unlike the Colorado case, where a couple of children were separated from the larger group and starved to death while others were not. I suspect these cases get so bizarre because marijuana can be dissociative as well as psychomimetic...

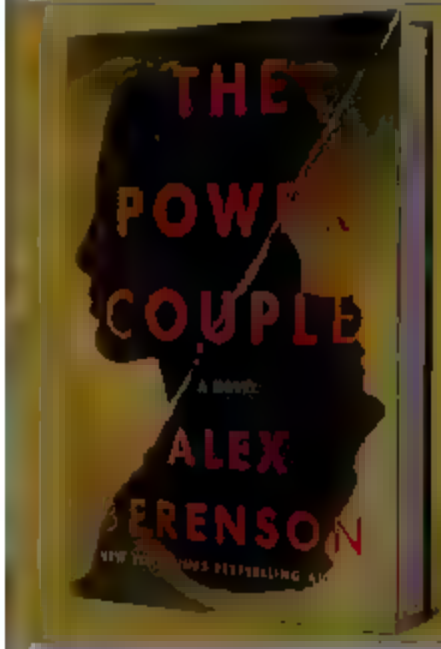
1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

3/ But to be honest I don't know of any serious research that has been conducted on the topic - or on the issue of cannabis and child abuse at all. Given the raw statistics, there is certainly work to be done.

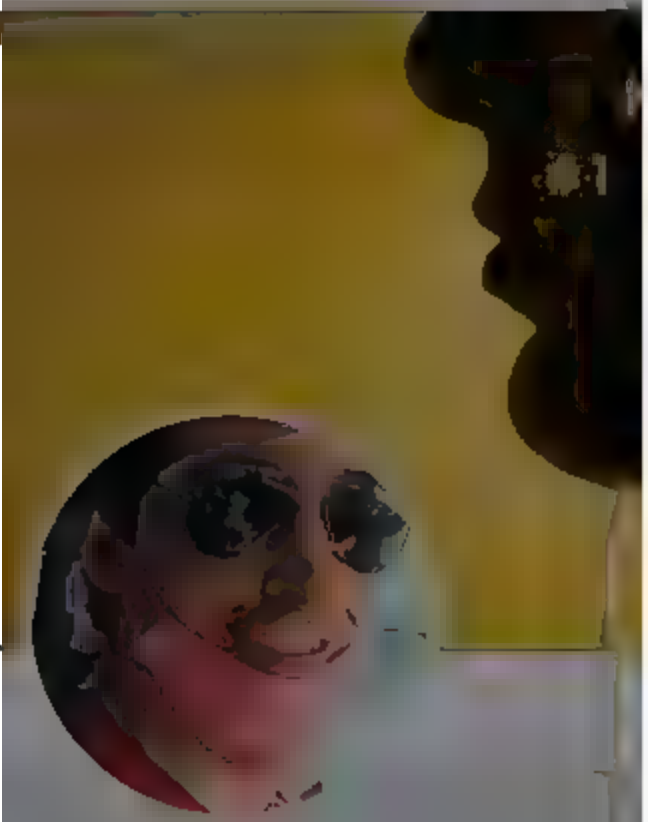
1 1 3

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yes, the case is very strange and has a strong flavor of mental illness; the boyfriend was (allegedly) growing cannabis in the basement and claims he was not aware of what was going on; the two older children were cared for but the others were basically starved to death.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

2/ In this it's actually not unlike the Colorado case, where a couple of children were separated from the larger group and starved to death while others were not. I suspect these cases get so bizarre because marijuana can be dissociative as well as psychomimetic...

11:33 AM - 3 Jun 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

Replying to

3/ But to be honest I don't know of any serious research that has been conducted on the topic - or on the issue of cannabis and child abuse at all. Given the raw statistics, there is certainly work to be done.

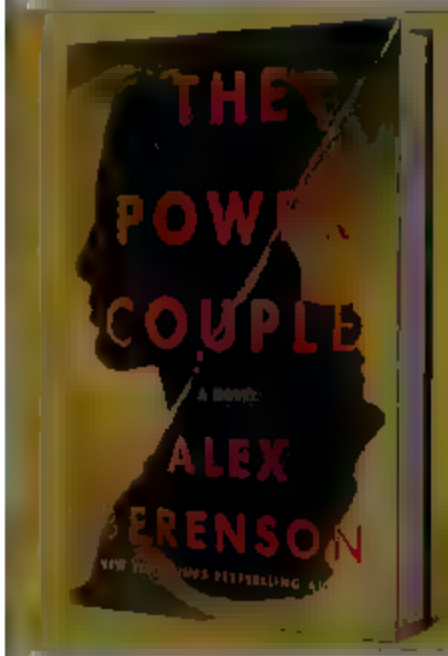
1 1 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 3 Jun 2019

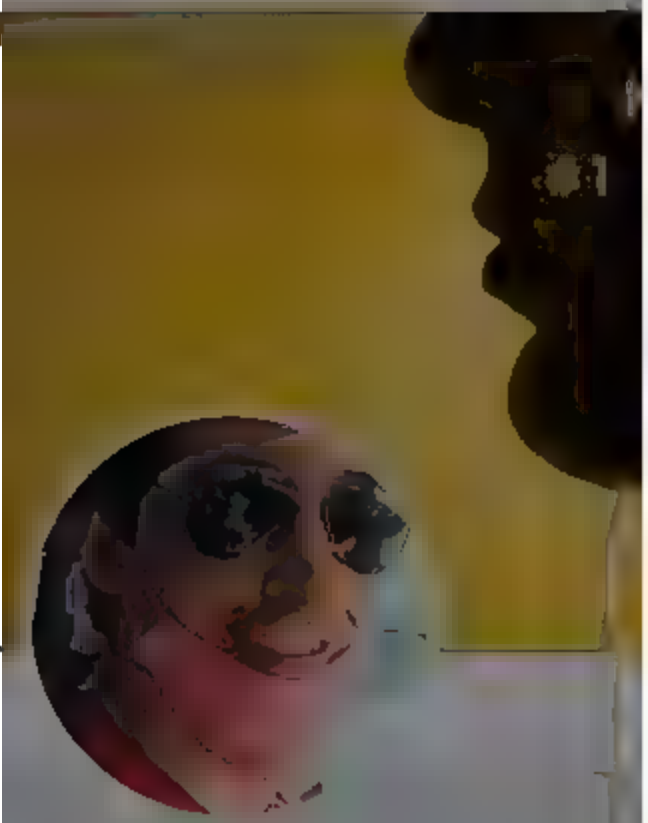
Pot growers' kids in good health, study says

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Or, as the @washingtonpost likes to say...

washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/...

11:12 AM - 3 Jun 2019

1 Like

2 1

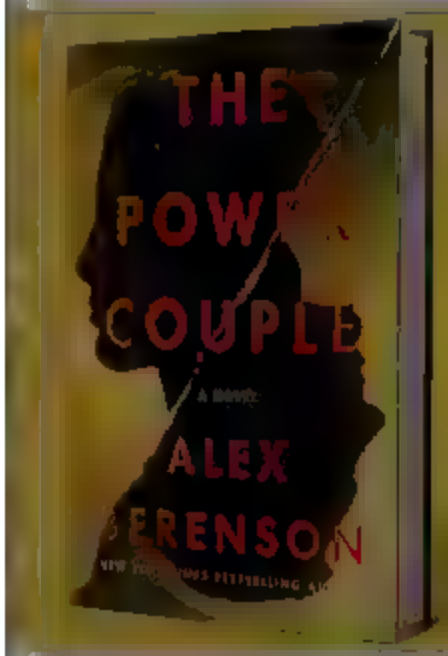
**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 3 Jun 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Here in Canada, our major media outlets who are totally in bed with big weed love to use stock photos of women smoking pot with their articles to help soften its image and make it appear acceptable. It's so obvious it's pathetic.

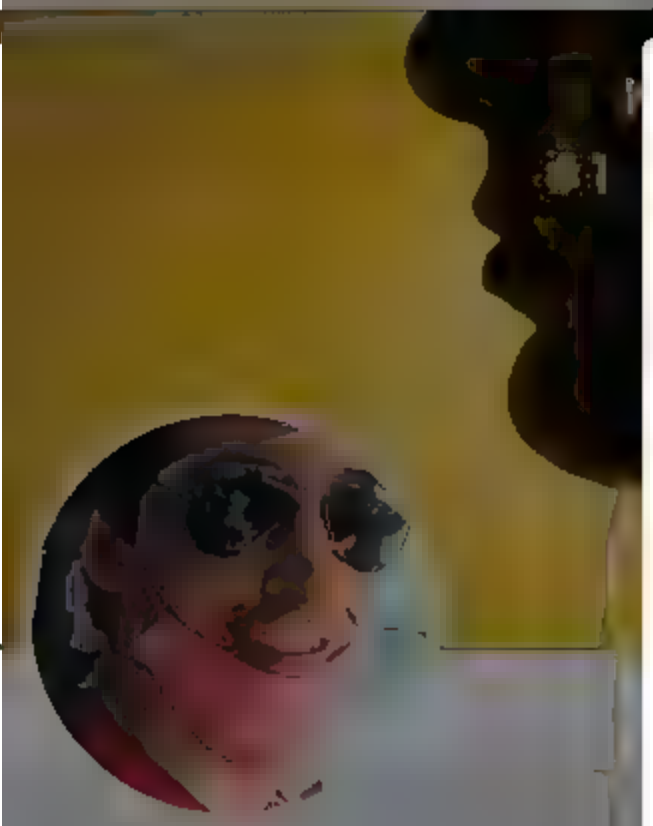
2

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 4 Jun 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Just two days until Drs. Nora Volkow - the nation's top drug scientist - and A. Eden Evins of Harvard will be speaking about the risks of cannabis at the JFK Library in Boston. I'm honored to be part of the event. @tomangell and @_cingraham, I'll be saving you seats!

11:02 AM - 3 Jun 2019

**4** Retweets **17** Likes

4 4 17



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

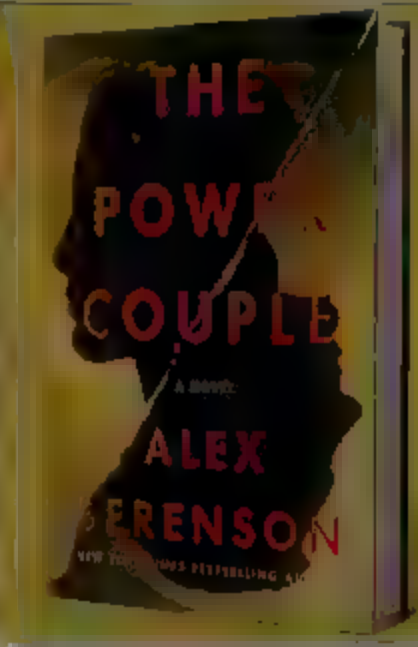
2/ But if you and other cannabis journo-children don't want to fight the Boston traffic, you can go to Worcester, where another big marijuana-related event is in full swing! It's called the "House of Horrors" case, and it involves dead kids and marijuana farming. True story...

4 2 4

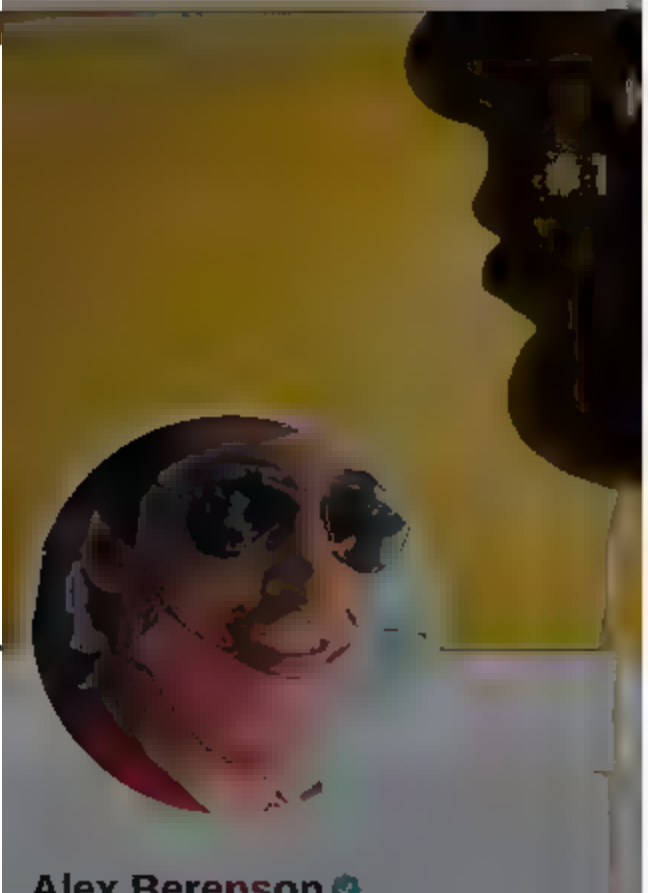


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

3/ An absolutely horrifying case. Though not to be confused with the absolutely horrifying case of the dead kids on this Colorado marijuana farm. It's almost like extraordinary child abuse is associated with heavy use of this drug…




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Just two days until Drs. Nora Volkow - the nation's top drug scientist - and A. Eden Evins of Harvard will be speaking about the risks of cannabis at the JFK Library in Boston. I'm honored to be part of the event. [redacted] and [redacted], I'll be saving you seats!

4 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But if you and other cannabis journo-children don't want to fight the Boston traffic, you can go to Worcester, where another big marijuana-related event is in full swing! It's called the "House of Horrors" case, and it involves dead kids and marijuana farming. True story...

11:06 AM - 3 Jun 2019

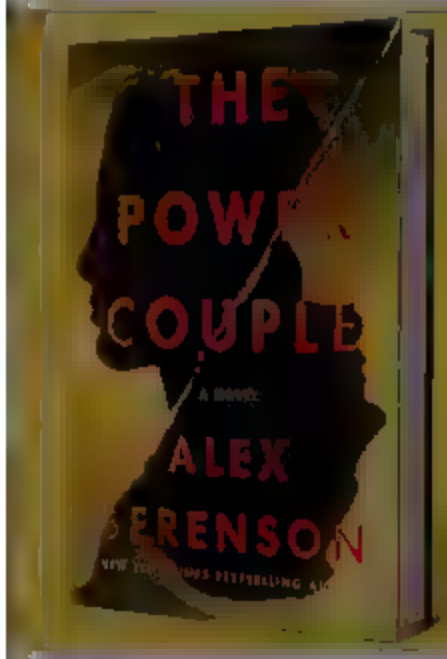
**2** Retweets **4** Likes

4 2 4

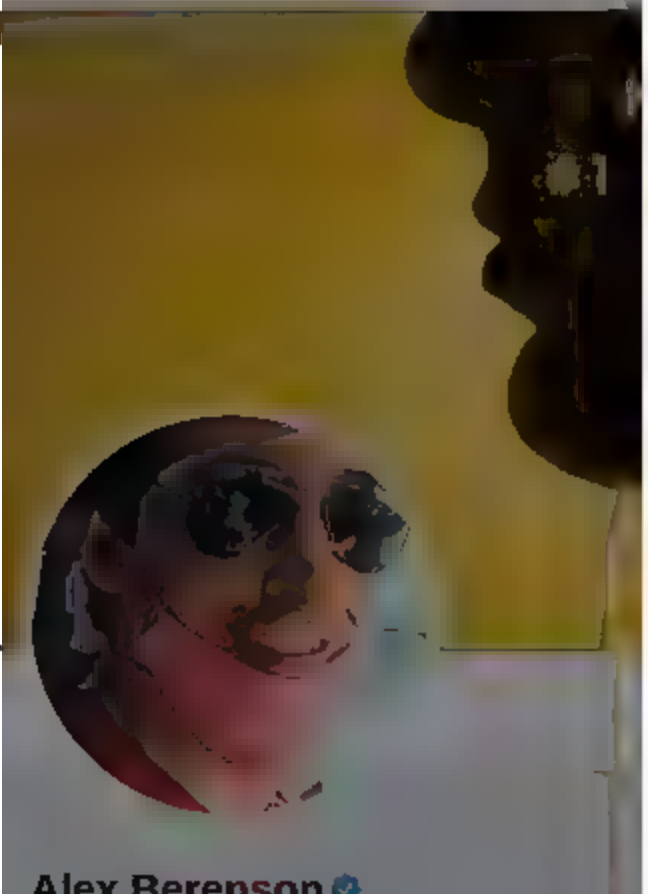
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019

3/ An absolutely horrifying case. Though not to be confused with the absolutely horrifying case of the dead kids on this Colorado marijuana farm. It's almost like extraordinary child abuse is associated with heavy use of this drug…






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ But if you and other cannabis journo-children don't want to fight the Boston traffic, you can go to Worcester, where another big marijuana-related event is in full swing! It's called the "House of Horrors" case, and it involves dead kids and marijuana farming. True story...

4 2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ An absolutely horrifying case. Though not to be confused with the absolutely horrifying case of the dead kids on this Colorado marijuana farm. It's almost like extraordinary child abuse is associated with heavy use of this drug…

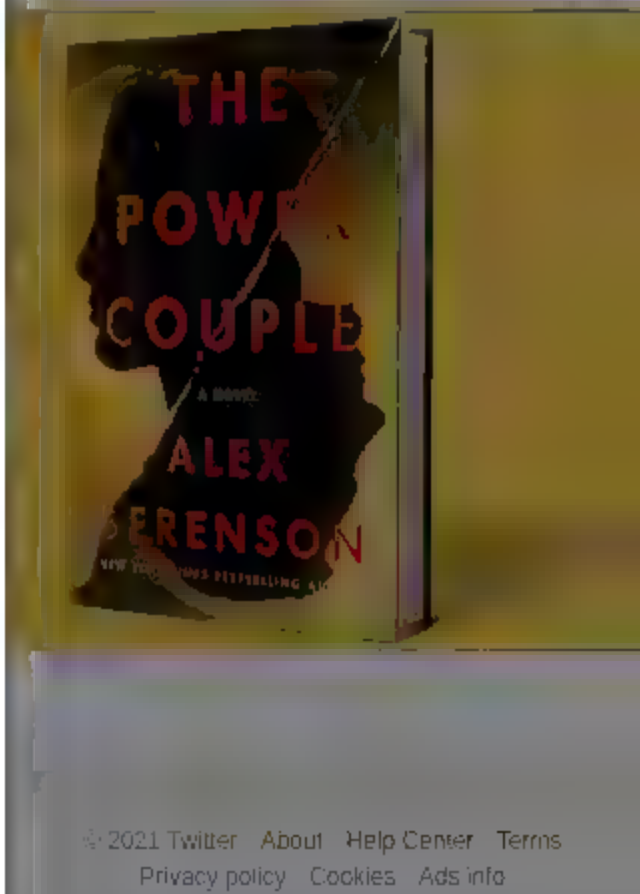
11:11 AM - 3 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

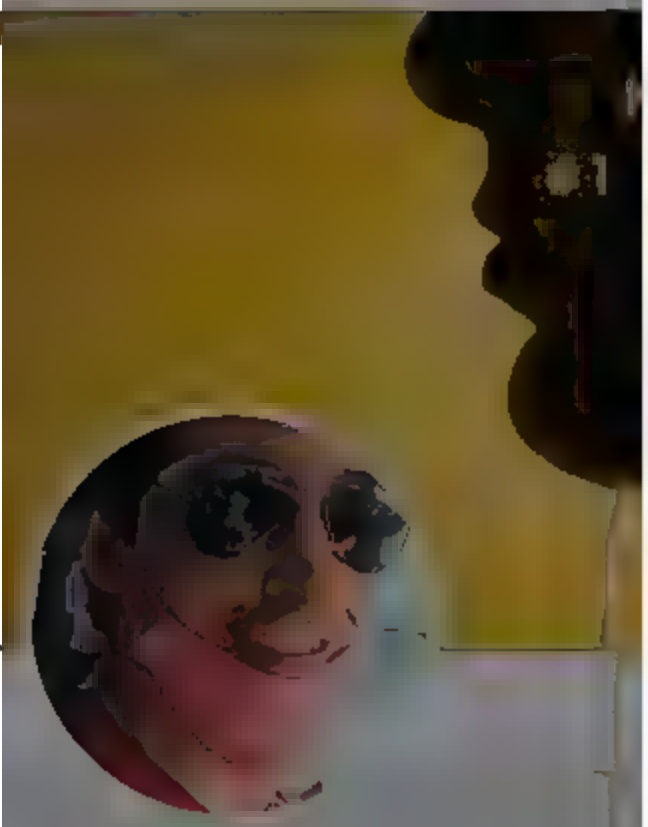
3 2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Jun 2019
4/ Or, as the [redacted] likes to say...






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

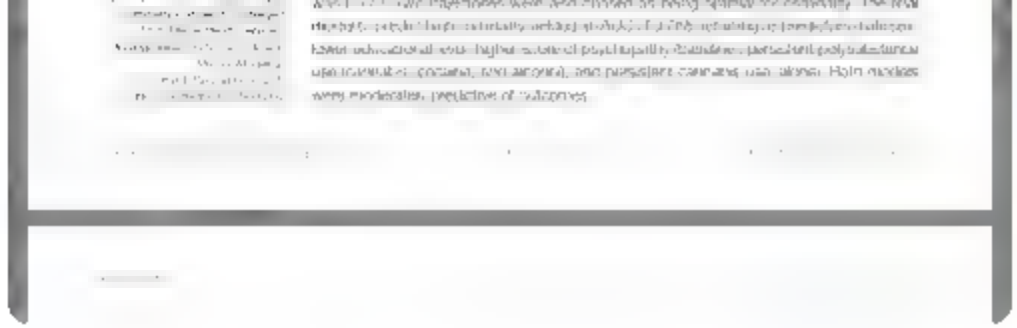


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ Not knowing the science? That's fine. It's complex, and you are engaged with lots of other topics - you didn't just write a book on it. But dismissing it - assuming I have some ideological axe to grind - rather than trying to understand it? That's when I question your motives.

10:24 AM - 1 Jun 2019

1

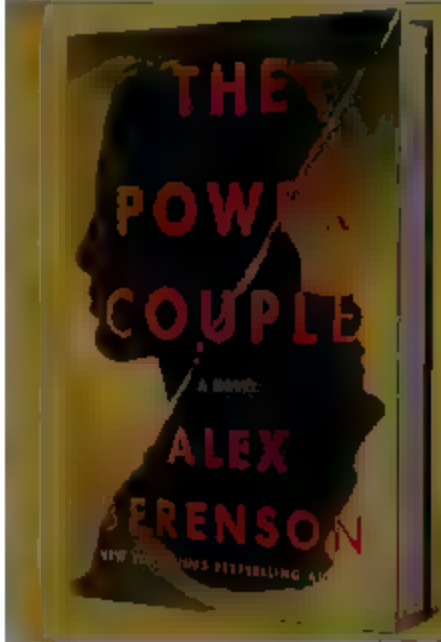
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 1 Jun 2019

Replying to

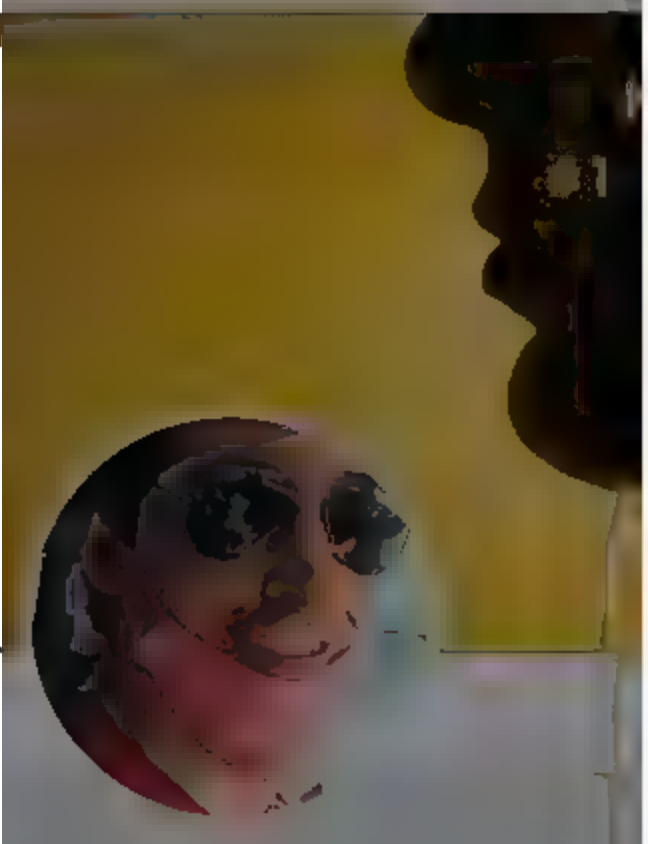
I don't think you started out with an axe to grind, but now that you've wagered your reputation on a misinterpretation of the evidence, questioning the motives of experts who try to correct you, you've backed yourself into a defensive corner your ego won't allow you to abandon.

2

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

D You may think you're on the side of the angels. Maybe on some issues you are. But you are flat wrong about the science on the psychiatric risks of cannabis, and for ideological or other reasons you will not engage it. Even since publication of TYC more research has emerged...

3 1

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 1 Jun 2019

You've simply attacked me, rather than engaging me on the science. I've written about this for *30 years*, not just one book, but many. If you'd like to have a reasoned argument on science, fine, but "Soros" & "you are a profiteer" ain't that.

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Shall I quote your review of Tell Your Children back to you? You know, where you said I had an "aura of credibility" - as opposed, I suppose, to actual credibility - and said I'd written a book to "troll." Little late in the game to whine about the rules you've made, methinks.

1:38 PM - 1 Jun 2019

1

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 1 Jun 2019

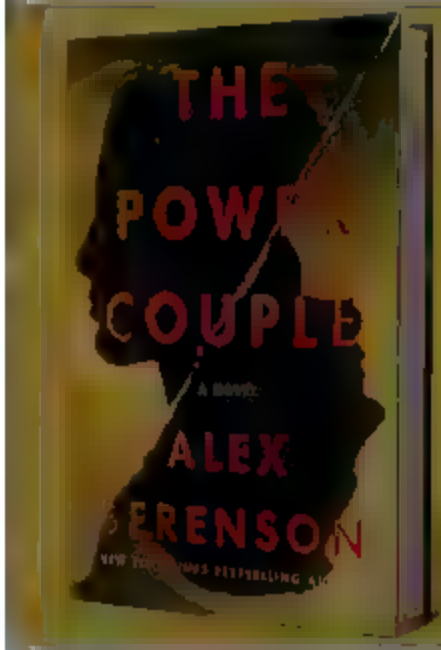
Replying to

This is exactly why I wrote that: you deliberately stoke controversy, while cherry picking the science, as I amply demonstrate in that review. That's called trolling & it's going to anger those of us who have made this field their life's work.

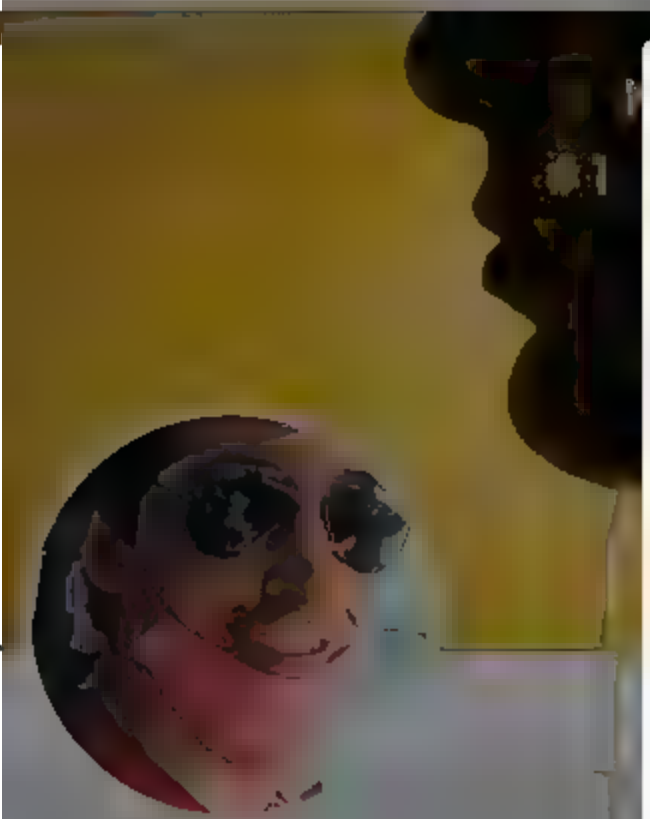
6

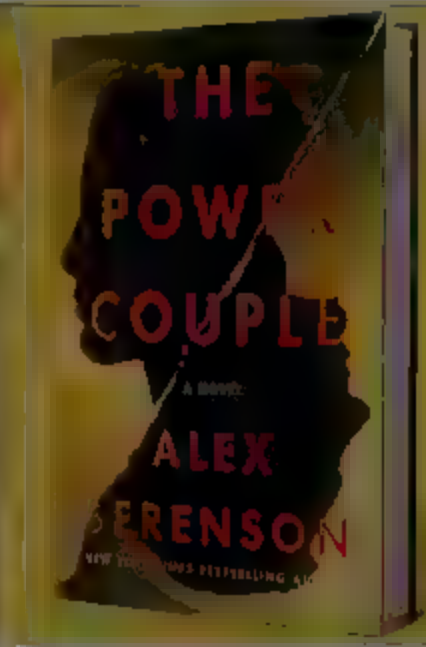







2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

More and more questions from readers about cannabis and mass homicides. I can only repeat that though many cases show a link - through tox screens, police interviews, or media reports - the sample size is small and there is no comprehensive study on drug use among mass killers.

4:58 PM - 1 Jun 2019

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

8 2 13

**Doctor Danger, Parish of TERFs Can Go Rot In Hell** @Eff... · 1 Jun 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Homicide? On weed? Seriously? Who comes up with that shit? If there's any drug you won't be a danger to anyone while on, it's friggin weed. Or any psychedelic, really.
Maybe you're thinking of Angel Dust? But who the fuck takes that - it's not the '90s anymore!?

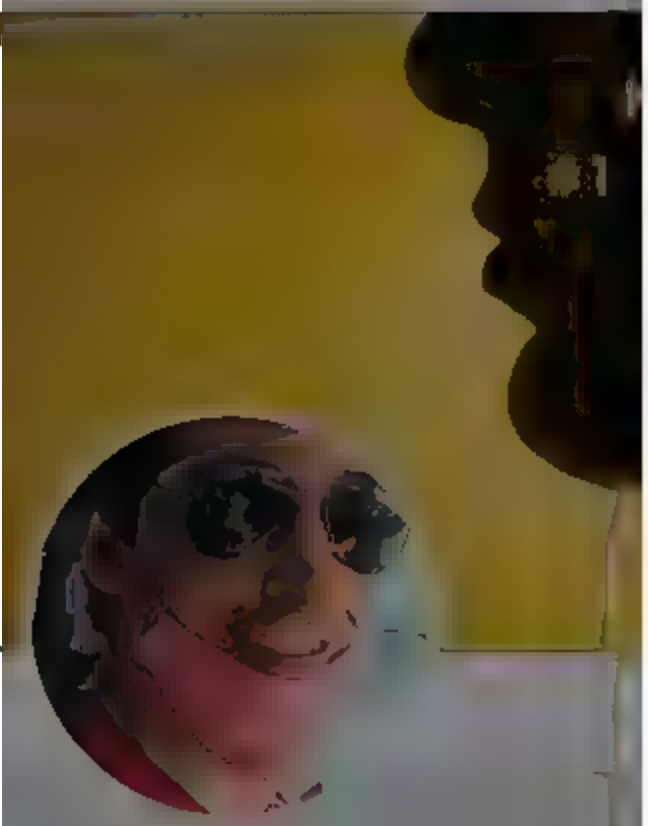
**Mark Atley** @mark_atley · 1 Jun 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
I agree. Violence seems to be heightened in chronic users. (Pun) No, it's not everyone and no, it's not while on marijuana. It's when they are "off" marijuana. It changes you, and can do permanently, yet legalization proponents don't want to discuss this.

2 2

**Bert Nolden** @NoldenBert · 1 Jun 2019
Violence is primarily from poverty communities. Not 100 pct. I work in mental

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 1 Jun 2019
right, because when we were fighting for needle exchange, ACT UP just wanted to profit???? Safe Injection Sites are clearly our next... profit center????

2 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ You may think you're on the side of the angels. Maybe on some issues you are. But you are flat wrong about the science on the psychiatric risks of cannabis, and for ideological or other reasons you will not engage it. Even since publication of TYC more research has emerged...

10:14 AM - 1 Jun 2019

**1** Like

3 1

**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 1 Jun 2019
Replying to

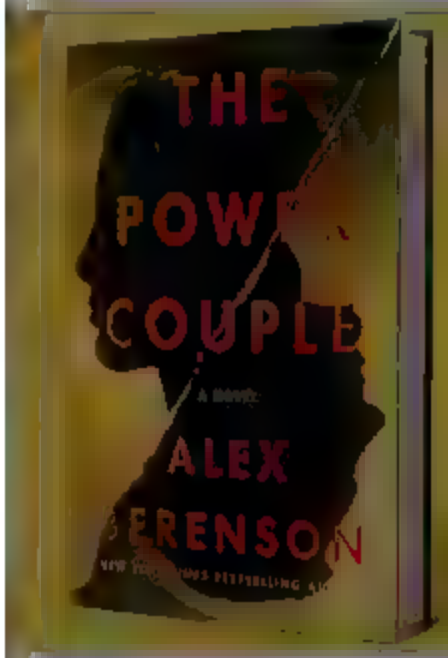
You've simply attacked me, rather than engaging me on the science. I've written about this for *30 years*, not just one book, but many. If you'd like to have a reasoned argument on science, fine, but "Soros" & "you are a profiteer" ain't that.

1 6

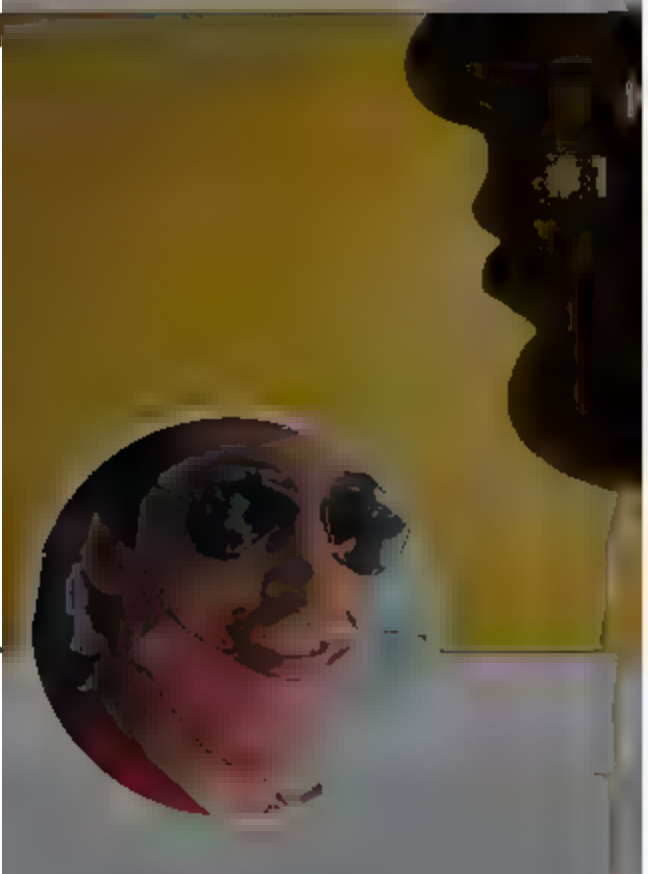
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Jun 2019
Shall I quote your review of Tell Your Children back to you? You know, where you said I had an "aura of credibility" - as opposed, I suppose, to actual credibility - and said I'd written a book to "troll." Little late in the game to whine about the rules you've made, methinks.

1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

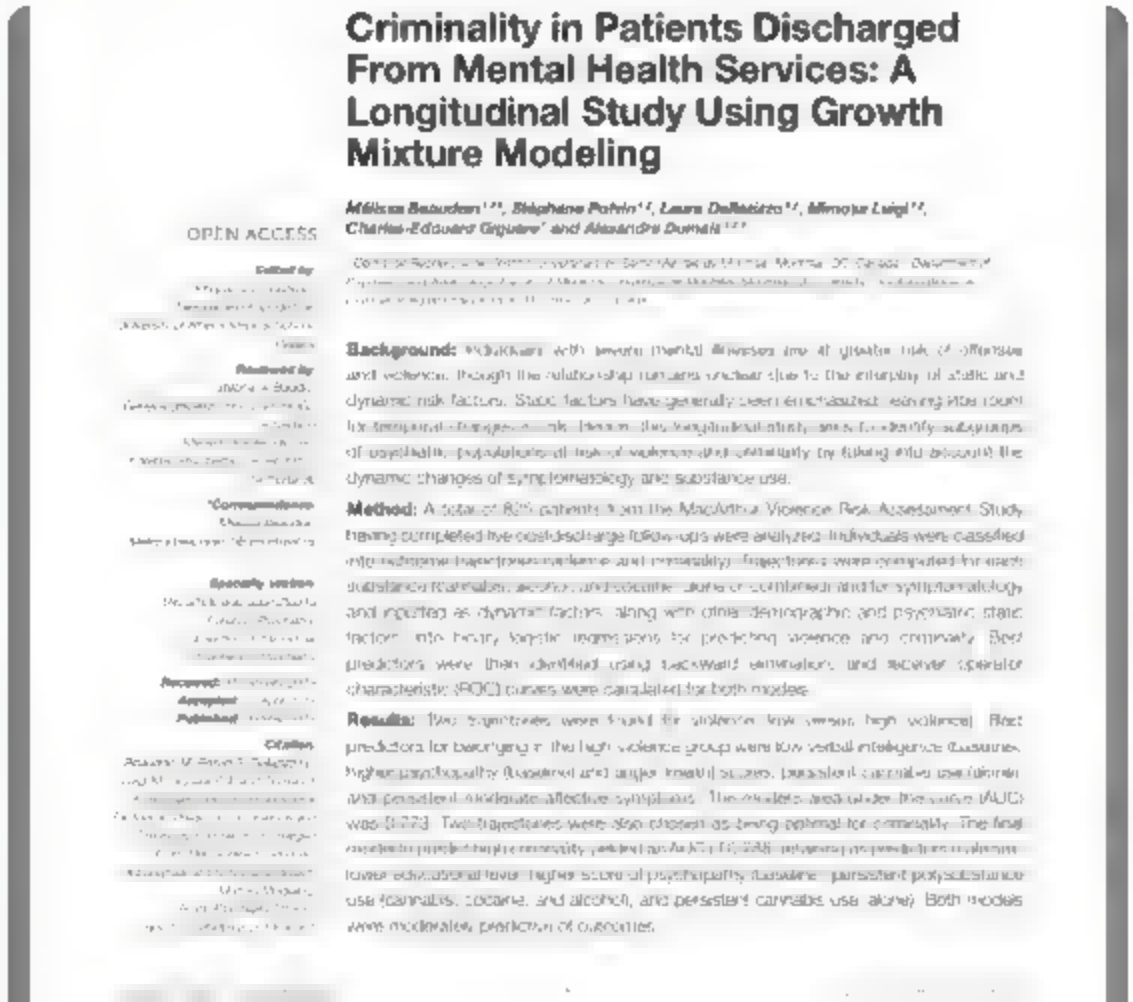
**Maia Szalavitz** @maiasz · 1 Jun 2019
right, because when we were fighting for needle exchange, ACT UP just wanted to profit???? Safe Injection Sites are clearly our next... profit center????

2 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

2/ Including, most recently, this stunning paper in Frontiers in Psychiatry, which draws on MacArthur research data to show that cannabis use - not cocaine or alcohol, only cannabis - predicted violence (at a 3X ratio) in the mentally ill. You simply don't know the science.



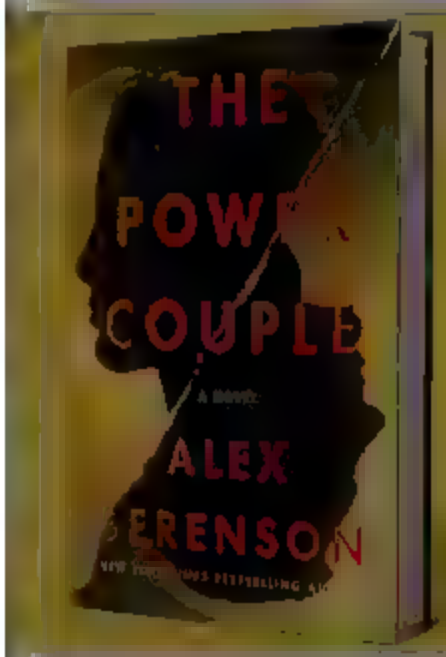
**Criminality in Patients Discharged From Mental Health Services: A Longitudinal Study Using Growth Mixture Modeling**

OPEN ACCESS

**Background:** Individuals with severe mental illnesses are at greater risk of offensive and violence. Though the relationship remains unclear due to the interplay of static and dynamic risk factors. Static factors have generally been emphasized, leaving little room for [illegible] risk. Using the longitudinal study, we identify subgroups of psychiatric populations at risk of violence and criminality by taking into account the dynamic changes of symptomatology and substance use.

**Method:** A total of 826 patients from the MacArthur Violence Risk Assessment Study having completed five post-discharge follow-ups were analyzed. Individuals were classified into violence trajectories using and criminality trajectories were computed for each substance (cannabis, alcohol, and cocaine - abuse or combined) and for symptomatology and reported as dynamic factors, along with clinic, demographic and psychiatric static factors, into heavy logistic regressions for predicting violence and criminality. Best predictors were then divided using backward elimination, and receiver operator characteristic (ROC) curves were calculated for both models.

**Results:** Five trajectories were found for violence: low, versus high violence. Best predictors for belonging in the high violence group were low verbal intelligence, [illegible] higher psychopathy (total and Factor 1 and 2 scores), persistent cannabis use (alone and combined), moderate affective symptoms. The model's area under the curve (AUC) was [illegible]. Two trajectories were also chosen as being optimal for criminality. The best predictors [illegible] were [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], lower educational level, higher score of psychopathy (Factor 1), persistent polysubstance use (cannabis, cocaine, and alcohol), and persistent cannabis use alone). Both models were moderately predictive of outcomes.




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8/ But those users will be incredibly price-sensitive, both because of the amount they consume - if you were drinking 50 bottles of vodka a day, the brand probably wouldn't matter much to you - and because they are unlikely to be high SES...

3 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9/ Thus both producers and consumers are in a race to the bottom - the industry's future lies in offering a bunch of ultra-heavy users the lowest-priced product possible. Not great profit margins there, I expect. But hey - the psych hospitals will make a fortune! Peace out.

8:44 AM - 31 May 2019

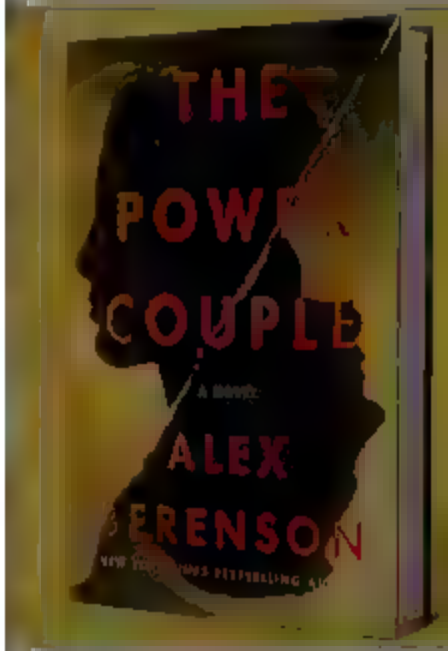
**1** Retweet **10** Likes

3 1 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 31 May 2019
Hola please find the unroll here: Thread by : "1/ Hello, friends. Let's take a break from talking about the ongoing public health disaster that is cannabis legalizatio [...]"
Have a good day.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ Further, it looks like the overall market of cannabis users may not be as large as the industry wants to believe. A lot of people who try the drug just don't enjoy it - (including the CEO of [redacted]); instead, a core of very heavy users drives consumption...

2 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ And because cannabis's primary toxicity is psychiatric rather than physical, it doesn't have the same upper limits on use as alcohol - heavy users can consume huge amounts of the drug (1000+MG a day in some cases, the equivalent of 400 drinks for a new user)...

8:39 AM - 31 May 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

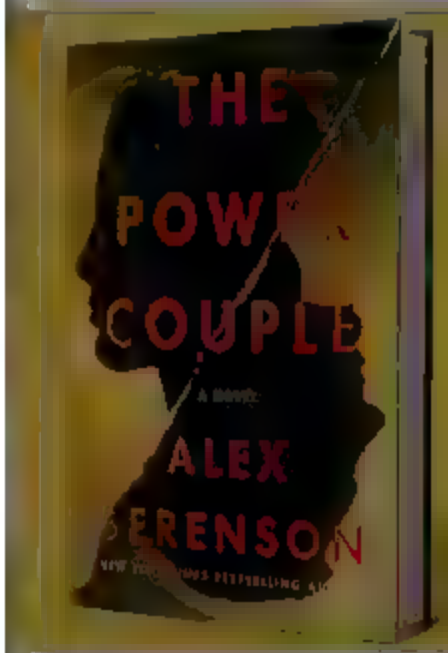
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
8/ But those users will be incredibly price-sensitive, both because of the amount they consume - if you were drinking 50 bottles of vodka a day, the brand probably wouldn't matter much to you - and because they are unlikely to be high SES...

3 6

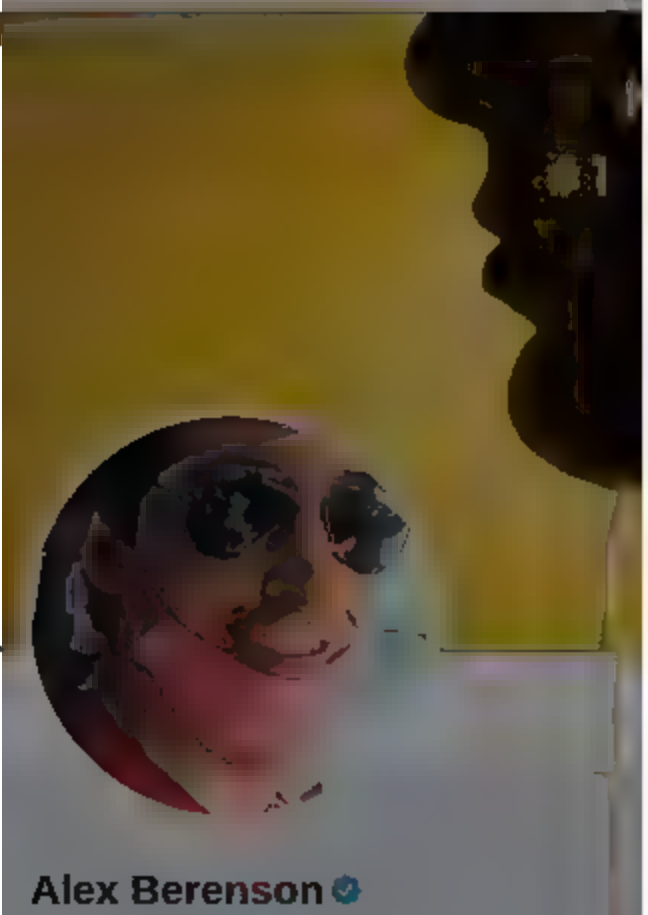
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
9/ Thus both producers and consumers are in a race to the bottom - the industry's future lies in offering a bunch of ultra-heavy users the lowest-priced product possible. Not great profit margins there, I expect. But hey - the psych hospitals will make a fortune! Peace out.

3 1 10

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7/ And because cannabis's primary toxicity is psychiatric rather than physical, it doesn't have the same upper limits on use as alcohol - heavy users can consume huge amounts of the drug (1000+MG a day in some cases, the equivalent of 400 drinks for a new user)...

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

8/ But those users will be incredibly price-sensitive, both because of the amount they consume - if you were drinking 50 bottles of vodka a day, the brand probably wouldn't matter much to you - and because they are unlikely to be high SES...

8:41 AM - 31 May 2019

**6** Likes

3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

9/ Thus both producers and consumers are in a race to the bottom - the industry's future lies in offering a bunch of ultra-heavy users the lowest-priced product possible. Not great profit margins there, I expect. But hey - the psych hospitals will make a fortune! Peace out.

3 1 10

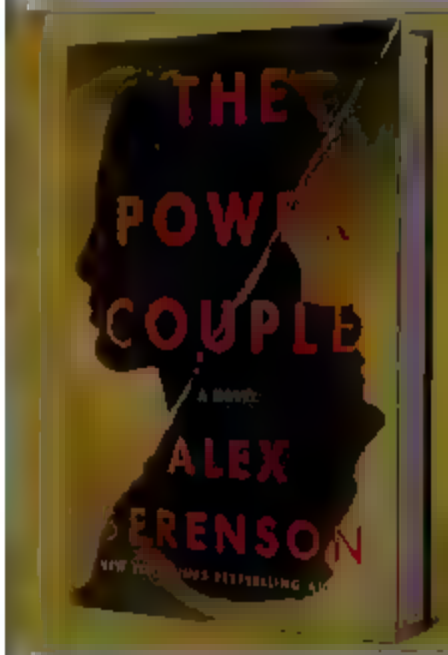
**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 31 May 2019

Replying to

If u drank 50 bottles of vodka u would b dead. If u toked 50 joints, u might have bronchitis but u would b alive&saturated w/powerful anticancer&neuroprotective cannabinoids that match up w/our internal cannabinoids&amplify their health-guarding actions!

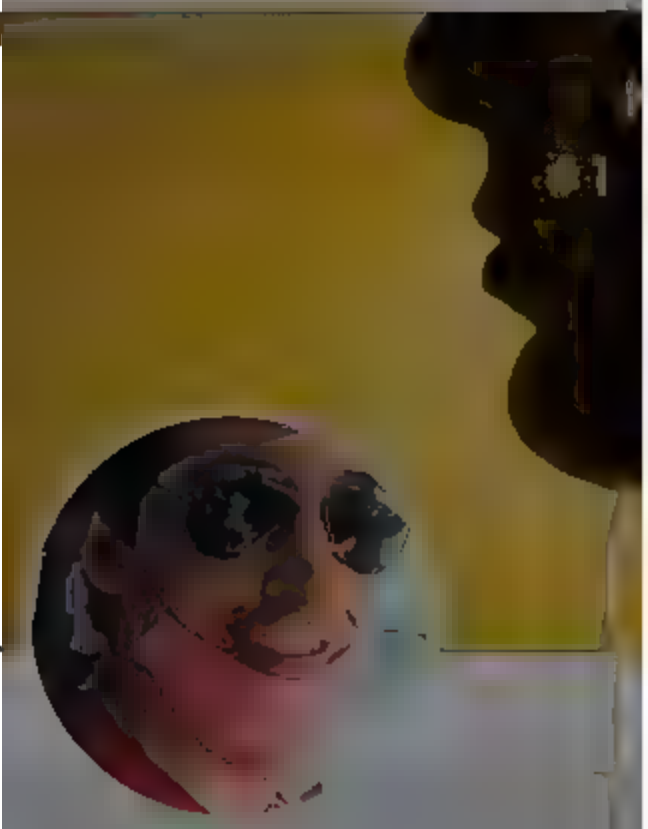
**David Bienenstock** @pot_handbook · 2 Jun 2019

Replying to




Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ In other words, the price is going to fall close to the actual cost of production (which is not much above zero) unless artificial limits - taxes or quotas - are imposed. Thus Oregon is looking at blocking new suppliers. But in states that have imposed limits (hello, CA)...

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The black market is flourishing. The idea that other states will import Oregon's excess is also pure fantasy - California believes the same. Plus the new states that are considering legalization are doing so under the explicit proviso that they'll have home-state industries...

8:34 AM - 31 May 2019

**5** Likes

4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
6/ Further, it looks like the overall market of cannabis users may not be as large as the industry wants to believe. A lot of people who try the drug just don't enjoy it - (including the CEO of [illegible]); instead, a core of very heavy users drives consumption...

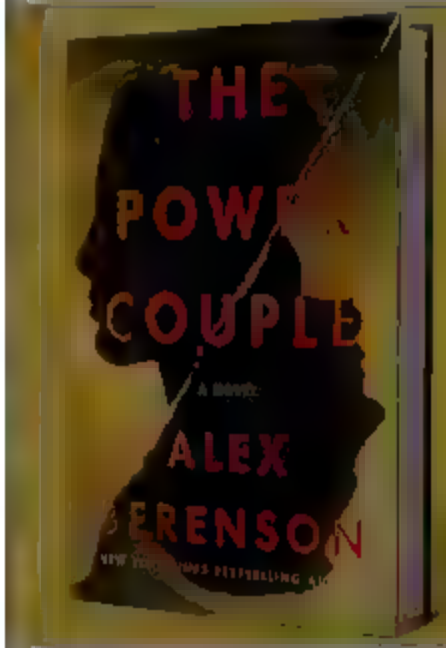
2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
7/ And because cannabis's primary toxicity is psychiatric rather than physical, it doesn't have the same upper limits on use as alcohol - heavy users can consume huge amounts of the drug (1000+MG a day in some cases, the equivalent of 400 drinks for a new user)...

2 3

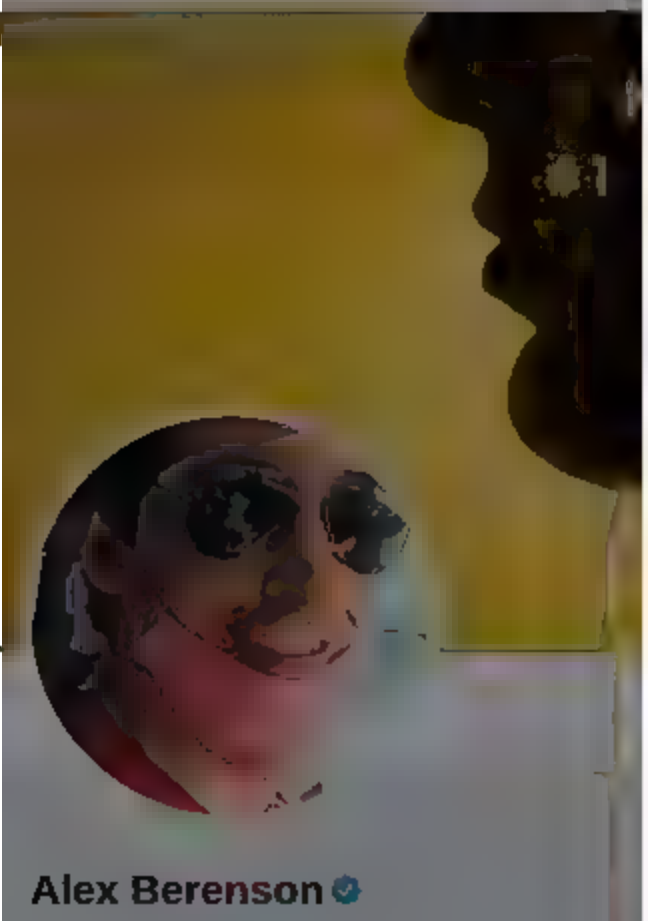
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
8/ But those users will be incredibly price-sensitive, both because of the amount they consume - if you were drinking 50 bottles of vodka a day, the brand






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ The black market is flourishing. The idea that other states will import Oregon's excess is also pure fantasy - California believes the same. Plus the new states that are considering legalization are doing so under the explicit proviso that they'll have home-state industries...

4 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Further, it looks like the overall market of cannabis users may not be as large as the industry wants to believe. A lot of people who try the drug just don't enjoy it - (including the CEO of @tilray, @BrendanTKennedy); instead, a core of very heavy users drives consumption...

8:37 AM - 31 May 2019

**5** Likes

2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

7/ And because cannabis's primary toxicity is psychiatric rather than physical, it doesn't have the same upper limits on use as alcohol - heavy users can consume huge amounts of the drug (1000+MG a day in some cases, the equivalent of 400 drinks for a new user)...

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

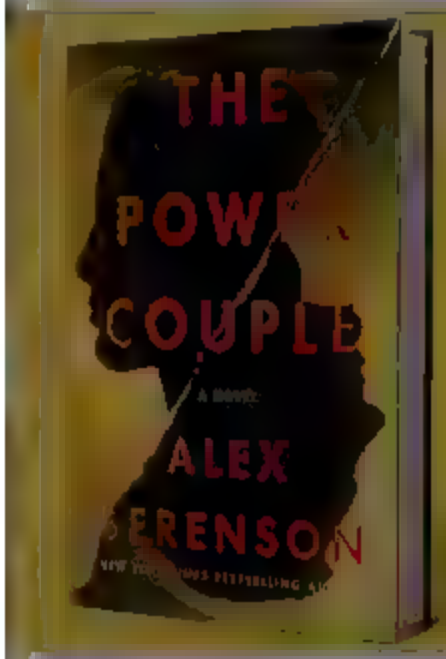
8/ But those users will be incredibly price-sensitive, both because of the amount they consume - if you were drinking 50 bottles of vodka a day, the brand probably wouldn't matter much to you - and because they are unlikely to be high SES...

3 6

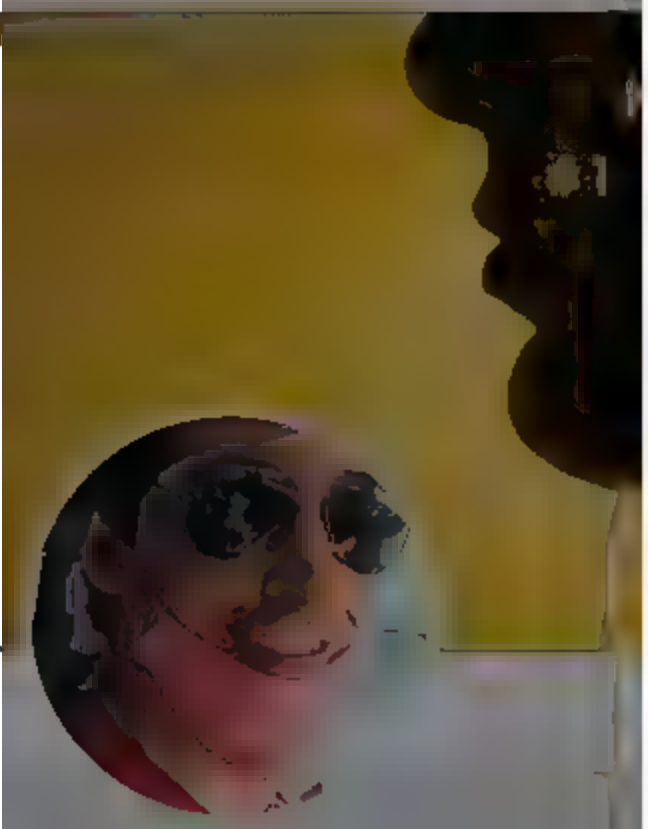
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

9/ Thus both producers and consumers are in a race to the bottom - the industry's future lies in offering a bunch of ultra-heavy users the lowest-priced product possible. Not great profit margins there, I expect. But hey - the psych hospitals will make a fortune! Peace out

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ It looks more and more like there is simply no clearing price at which the market can absorb all the cannabis that farmers can produce. Let me translate that into terms any user can understand: I can't smoke anymore, dude, even if it's free!

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, the price is going to fall close to the actual cost of production (which is not much above zero) unless artificial limits - taxes or quotas - are imposed. Thus Oregon is looking at blocking new suppliers. But in states that have imposed limits (hello, CA)...

8:32 AM - 31 May 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

5/ The black market is flourishing. The idea that other states will import Oregon's excess is also pure fantasy - California believes the same. Plus the new states that are considering legalization are doing so under the explicit proviso that they'll have home-state industries...

4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

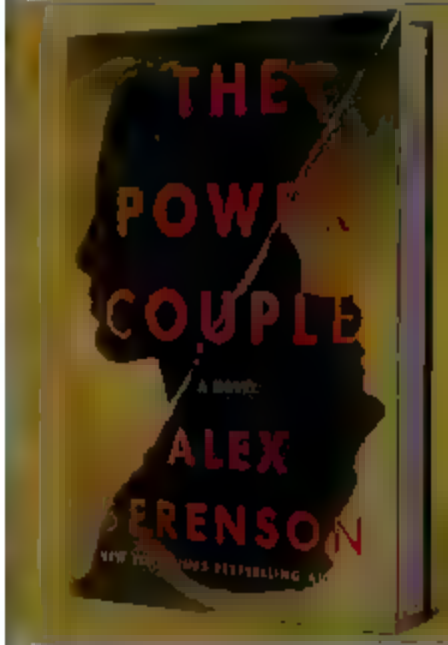
6/ Further, it looks like the overall market of cannabis users may not be as large as the industry wants to believe. A lot of people who try the drug just don't enjoy it - (including the CEO of [redacted]); instead, a core of very heavy users drives consumption...

2 5

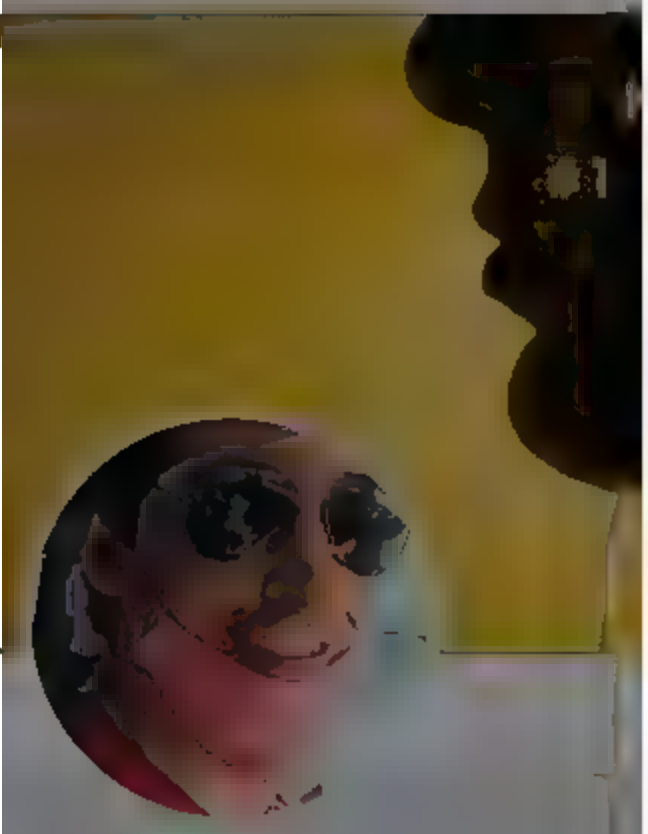
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

7/ And because cannabis's primary toxicity is psychiatric rather than physical, it doesn't have the same upper limits on use as alcohol - heavy users can consume huge amounts of the drug (1000+MG a day in some cases, the equivalent of 400 drinks for a new user)






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Despite the fact that prices for legal cannabis have now fallen as low as $40 an ounce, making cannabis by far the cheapest intoxicant on the market. (1 ounce of cannabis contains roughly 5600 milligrams of THC, or 2800 smoked MG - equal to 1100 drinks for a new user.)

5 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ It looks more and more like there is simply no clearing price at which the market can absorb all the cannabis that farmers can produce. Let me translate that into terms any user can understand: I can't smoke anymore, dude, even if it's free!

8:29 AM - 31 May 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
4/ In other words, the price is going to fall close to the actual cost of production (which is not much above zero) unless artificial limits - taxes or quotas - are imposed. Thus Oregon is looking at blocking new suppliers. But in states that have imposed limits (hello, CA)...

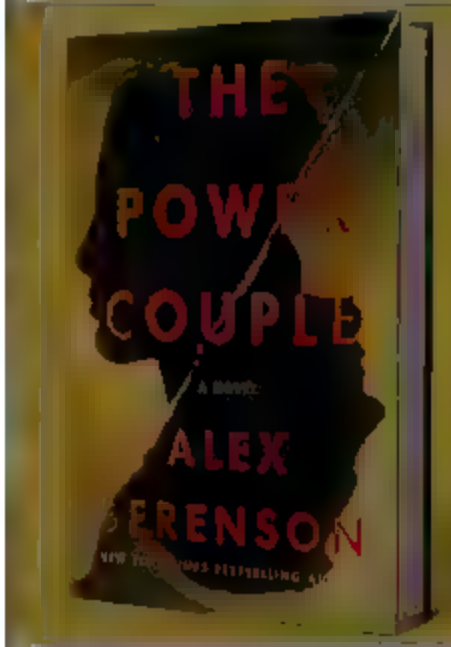
1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
5/ The black market is flourishing. The idea that other states will import Oregon's excess is also pure fantasy - California believes the same. Plus the new states that are considering legalization are doing so under the explicit proviso that they'll have home-state industries...

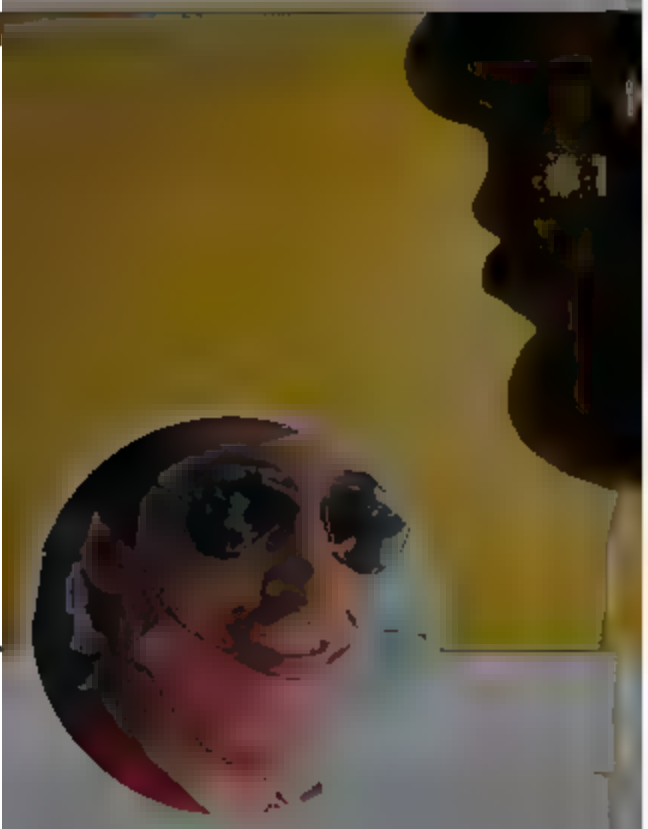
4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019
6/ Further, it looks like the overall market of cannabis users may not be as large as the industry wants to believe. A lot of people who try the drug just don't enjoy it - (including the CEO of [illegible]); instead, a core of very heavy users drives consumption

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

14 14 32

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ Despite the fact that prices for legal cannabis have now fallen as low as $40 an ounce, making cannabis by far the cheapest intoxicant on the market. (1 ounce of cannabis contains roughly 5600 milligrams of THC, or 2800 smoked MG - equal to 1100 drinks for a new user.)

8:27 AM - 31 May 2019

**4** Likes

5 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

3/ It looks more and more like there is simply no clearing price at which the market can absorb all the cannabis that farmers can produce. Let me translate that into terms any user can understand: I can't smoke anymore, dude, even if it's free!

2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

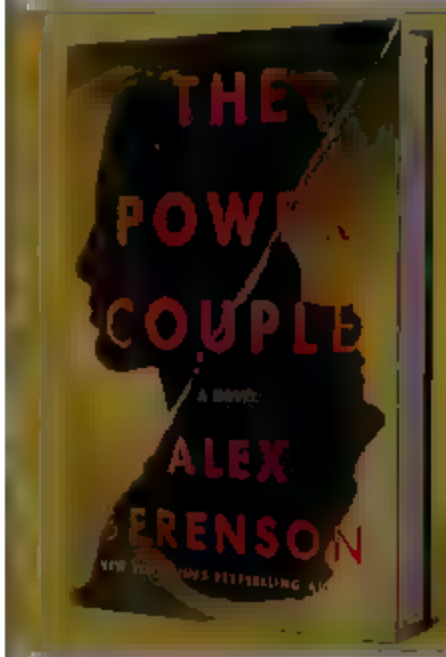
4/ In other words, the price is going to fall close to the actual cost of production (which is not much above zero) unless artificial limits - taxes or quotas - are imposed. Thus Oregon is looking at blocking new suppliers. But in states that have imposed limits (hello, CA)...

1 4

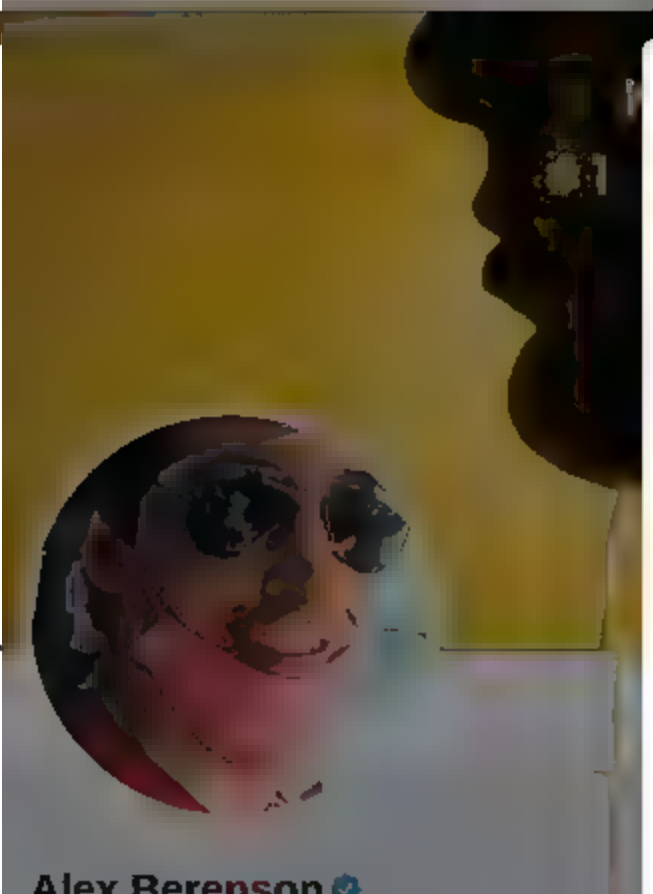
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

5/ The black market is flourishing. The idea that other states will import Oregon's excess is also pure fantasy - California believes the same. Plus the new states that are considering legalization are doing so under the explicit proviso that they'll have home-state industries






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Hello, friends. Let's take a break from talking about the ongoing public health disaster that is cannabis legalization and promotion... and instead talk about the ongoing commercial disaster! Oregon now has SIX YEARS of supply in warehouses...

8:23 AM - 31 May 2019

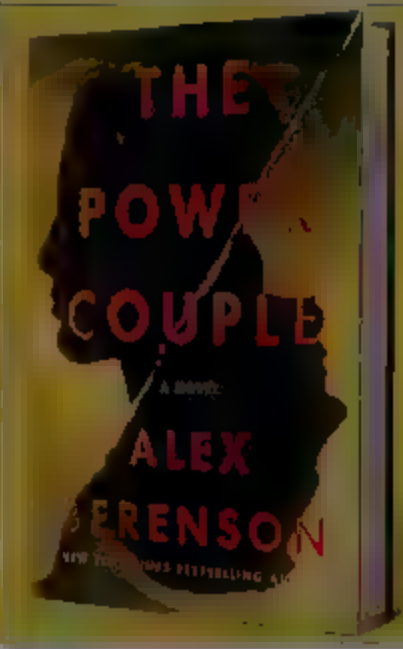
**14** Retweets **32** Likes

14 14 32

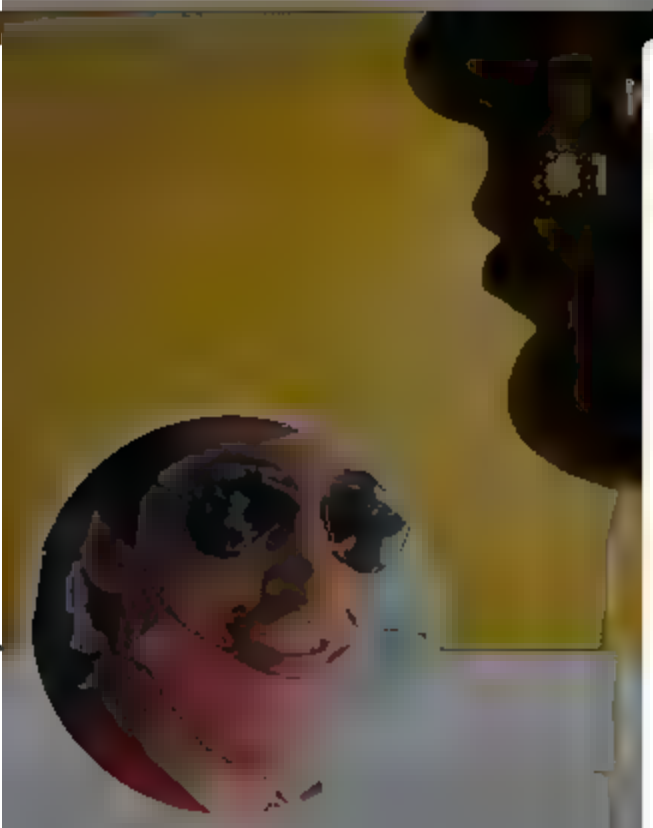


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31 May 2019

2/ Despite the fact that prices for legal cannabis have now fallen as low as $40 an ounce, making cannabis by far the cheapest intoxicant on the market. (1 ounce of cannabis contains roughly 5600 milligrams of THC, or 2800 smoked




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

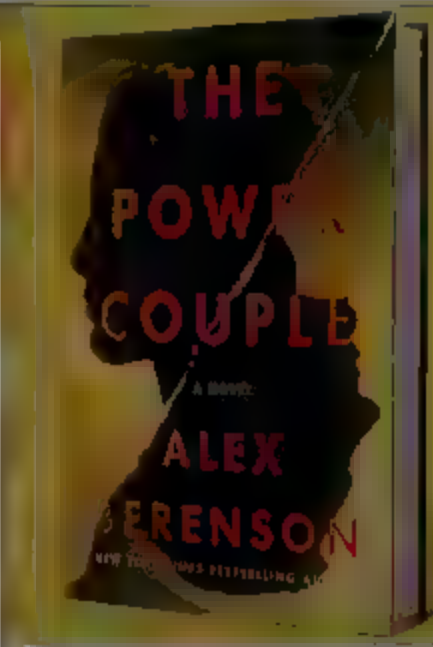
## "I can only hope and pray." Scenes from an unfolding public health disaster:

> Mr Berenson,
>
> My friend who is an ER doctor in [redacted]CA suggested I read your book. He sees awful cases of cannabis induced psychosis. And kids that started in their early teens are now schizophrenic and there is no coming back. I'm in my own nightmare now with 22 yo son……he is in a psychosis state for the last two weeks….he was studying for his finals at [redacted]and smoking a lot weed and he snapped…..I've read a lot about it now….I was just like you and had no problem with legalization…I still don't, but I had no clue what it could do to someone.
>
> I'm on west coast and my son [redacted] where he still is. He's getting much better but he has delusion about this cancer research he was doing for my

6:11 PM - 30 May 2019

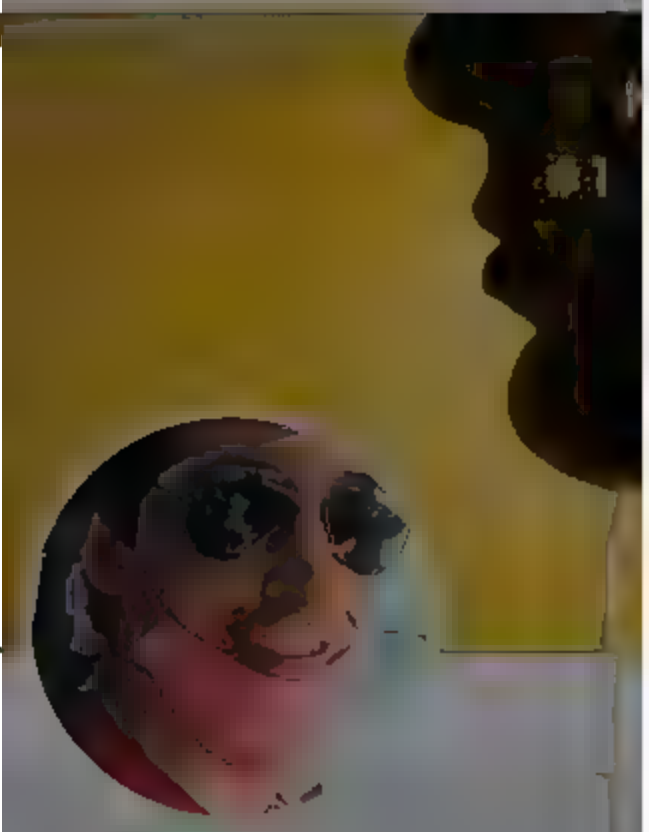
**15** Retweets **24** Likes

11 15 24




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



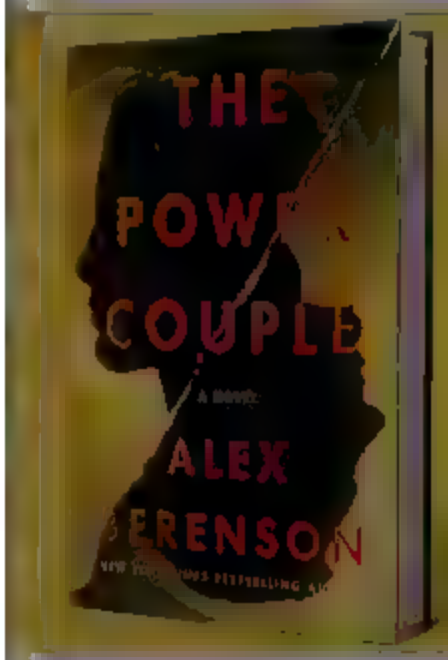
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So you're saying there's synergy, @madras_bertha? Guess @AltriaNews agrees, since they bought stakes in both @JUUL_vapor and @cronosgroup. It's very special harm reduction - reduction through addition. Or do I mean addiction? No matter. Either way, Orwell would be proud.

AT&T LTE 2:25 PM 61%

**Tweet**

4 2 5

**Bertha madras**
@madras_bertha

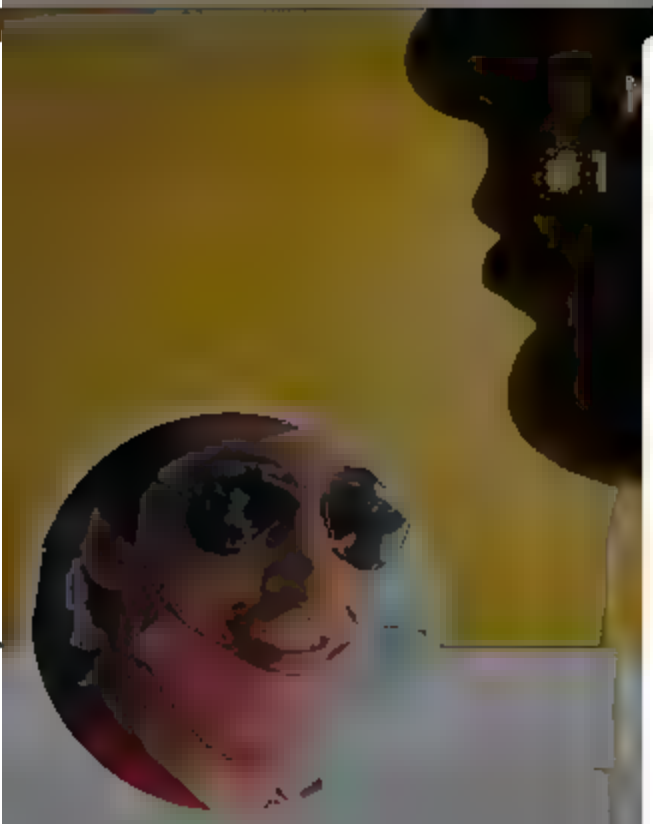
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Kids who vape nicotine much more likely to vape marijuana; addiction to both is suspected to be much higher.

5/30/19, 2:11 PM

11:29 AM - 30 May 2019

**7** Retweets **11** Likes

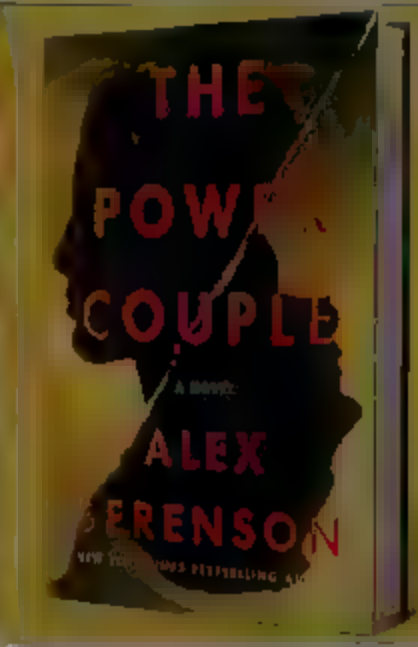


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Funny story - people connected to vaping and Big Tobacco keep contacting me. Yet I'm weirdly suspicious of their motives. I know, what a cynic. I keep remembering that good ol' smokes have killed about 100 million people. (Or is it 200 million? Let's just say lots!)

8:58 AM - 30 May 2019

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

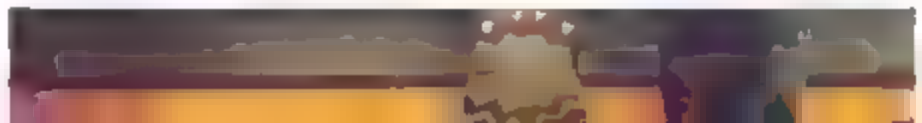
4 2 11

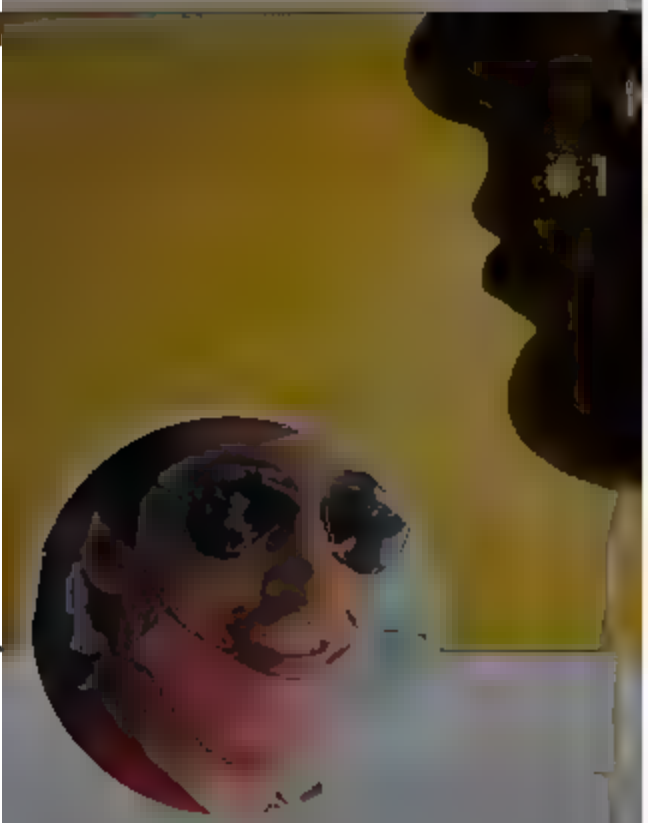
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30 May 2019

2/ So when I see tobacco companies supporting "harm reduction" efforts, I do find myself wondering at their real motives. Taking money from them, even indirectly, seems like a suuuper-bad idea. But I suppose [illegible] has a different perspective. I'd love to hear it!

**Maia Szalavitz**

Maia is a reporter and author who focuses on science, public policy, and addiction treatment. She's the author of the New York Times bestseller Unbroken Brain: A Revolutionary New Way of Understanding Addiction.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Funny story - people connected to vaping and Big Tobacco keep contacting me. Yet I'm weirdly suspicious of their motives. I know, what a cynic. I keep remembering that good ol' smokes have killed about 100 million people. (Or is it 200 million? Let's just say lots!)

4 2 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So when I see tobacco companies supporting "harm reduction" efforts, I do find myself wondering at their real motives. Taking money from them, even indirectly, seems like a suuuper-bad idea. But I suppose @maiasz has a different perspective. I'd love to hear it!

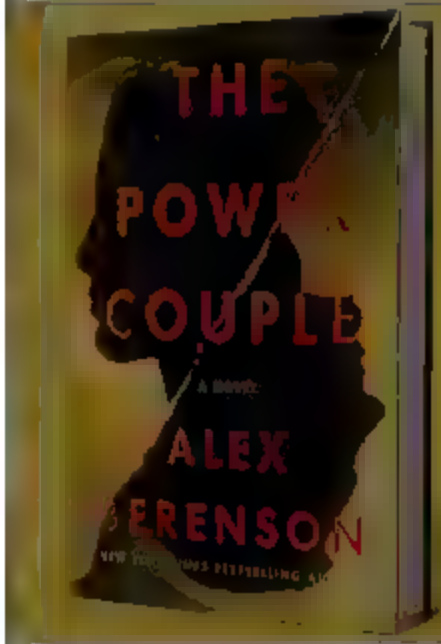
**Maia Szalavitz**

Maia is a reporter and author who focuses on science, public policy, and addiction treatment. She's the author of the New York Times bestseller Unbroken Brain: A Revolutionary New Way of Understanding Addiction.

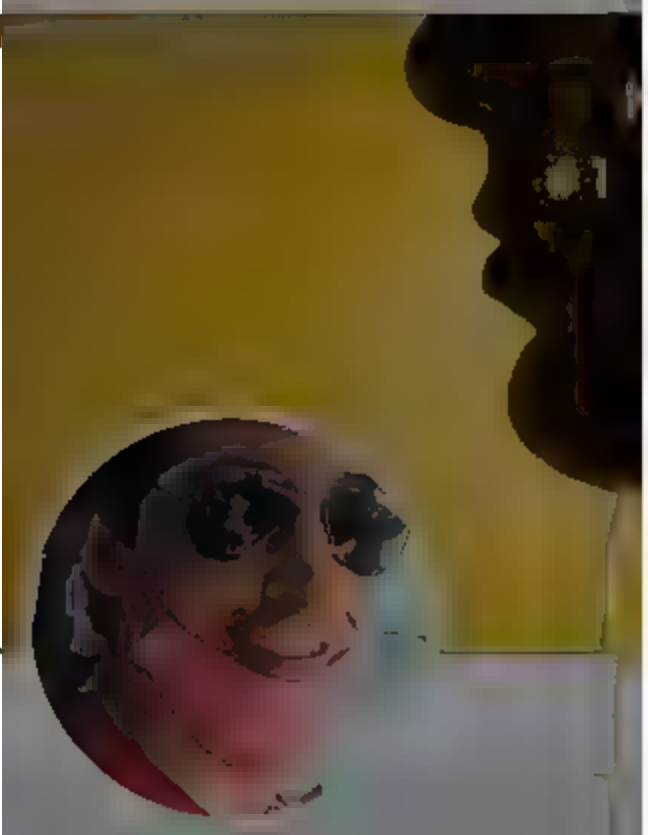


9:02 AM · 30 May 2019






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



5 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ BTW - am I the only one who thinks Filtermag might be unfortunate name for a tobacco-funded magazine?

Donate

**Our supporters**

We are grateful to all of our supporters. The organizations and individuals listed below have donated or granted sums of $500 or more. Many other supporters have kindly donated smaller amounts.

All donations and grants are unrestricted unless otherwise stated.

Altria Client Services

Barbara Kleinberg

Claudia Hammerman

Daniel and Lynn Beller

Knowledge Action Change*

The Foundation for a Smoke-Free World

Philip Morris International

The Proteus Fund**

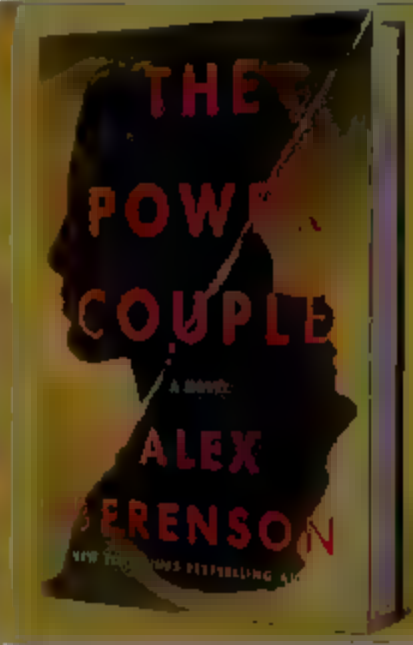
9:03 AM - 30 May 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

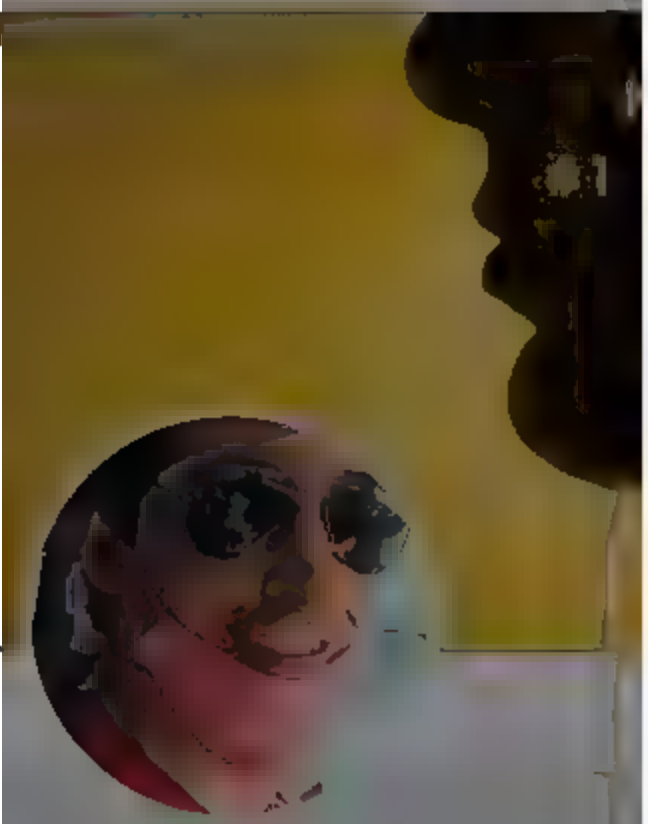
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

In all seriousness: Tell Your Children came out almost five months ago. It is about 230 pages long and takes maybe three hours to read. It has interviews with the researchers who conducted the seminal cannabis-psychosis studies, along with accurate descriptions of those studies..

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

2/ And a discussion on cannabis and violence that includes the most recent peer-reviewed studies and government research; to my knowledge the papers it cites have never been gathered in one place before. It also includes original research on ER admissions...

7:03 PM - 29 May 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 May 2019

Replying to

3/ If you can't be bothered to spend a plane ride reading it and judging it for yourself before telling me - however humbly - how I ought to debate people or make the case that this is a risk that needs to be taken seriously, why should I care what you have to say?

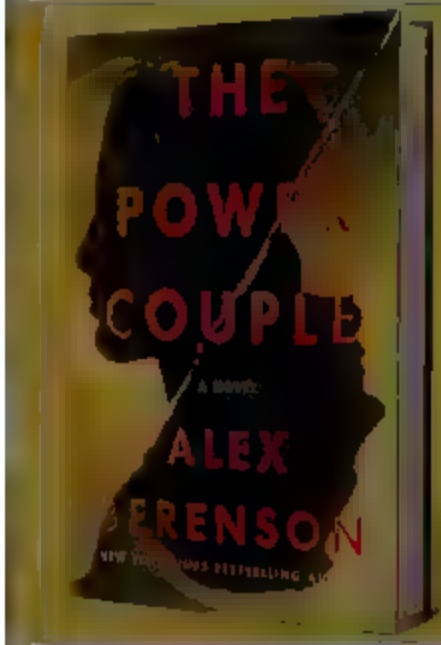
1

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 29 May 2019

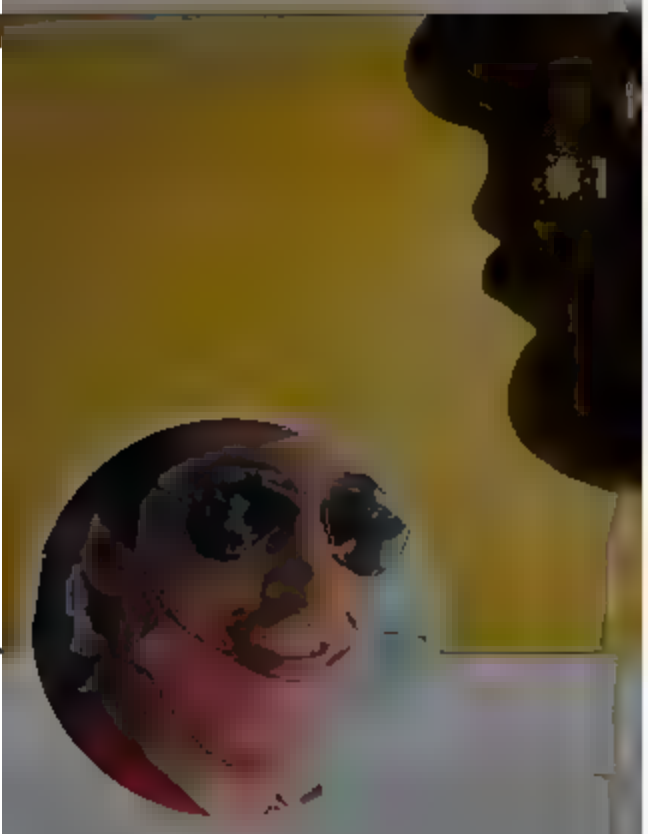
I appreciate your interest in this work. But (all respect) your book is not the only way to learn about cannabis literature, or drug policy more broadly. I oversee services for people who use drugs incarcerated in the NYC jail-system, and have been in this space for a decade. 1/

1 4

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And a discussion on cannabis and violence that includes the most recent peer-reviewed studies and government research; to my knowledge the papers it cites have never been gathered in one place before. It also includes original research on ER admissions...

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ If you can't be bothered to spend a plane ride reading it and judging it for yourself before telling me - however humbly - how I ought to debate people or make the case that this is a risk that needs to be taken seriously, why should I care what you have to say?

7:05 PM - 29 May 2019

1

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 29 May 2019

Replying to

I appreciate your interest in this work. But (all respect) your book is not the only way to learn about cannabis literature, or drug policy more broadly. I oversee services for people who use drugs incarcerated in the NYC jail-system, and have been in this space for a decade. 1/

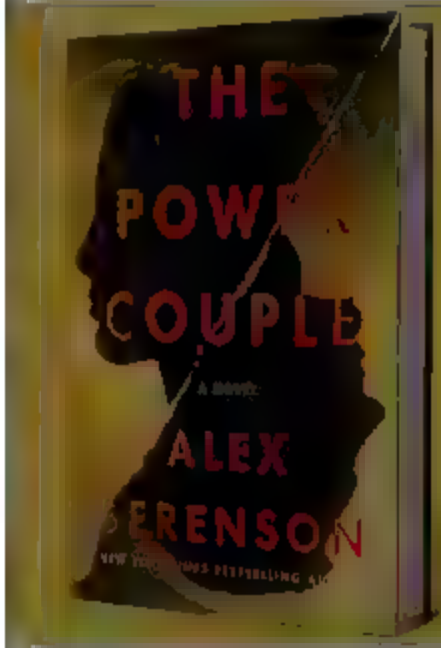
1 4

**Jonathan Giftos, MD** @JonGiftosMD · 29 May 2019

I appreciate we shouldn't ignore potential relationship between cannabis — especially cannabis w/ higher THC content — and acute psychosis risk, or potential increased risk of schizophrenia. My concerns are with your approach to understanding & minimizing that potential harm. 2/

1 3

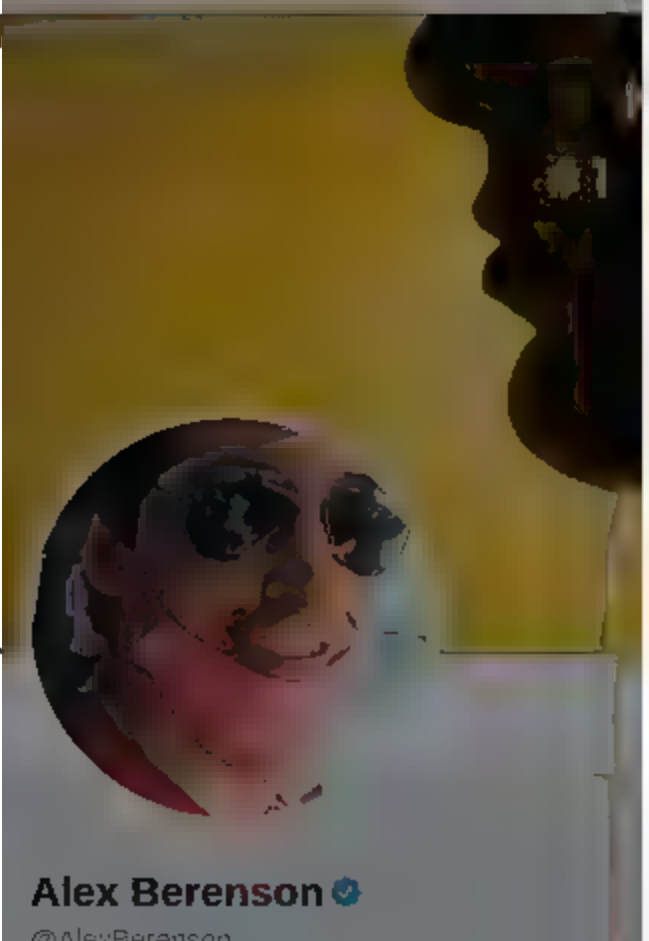





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

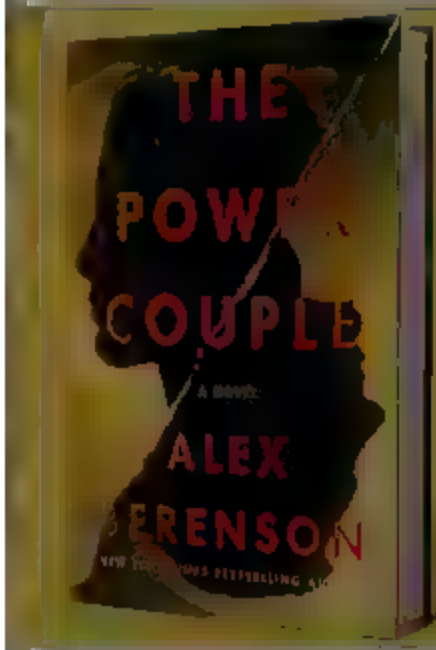


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I must admit, I gotta admire the stones of a guy who begins with "I must admit  I haven't read (your) book" and follows up with nine tweets telling me what to say. Thanks @JonGiftosMD!

●●○○○ AT&T 9:28 PM 48%

**Thread**

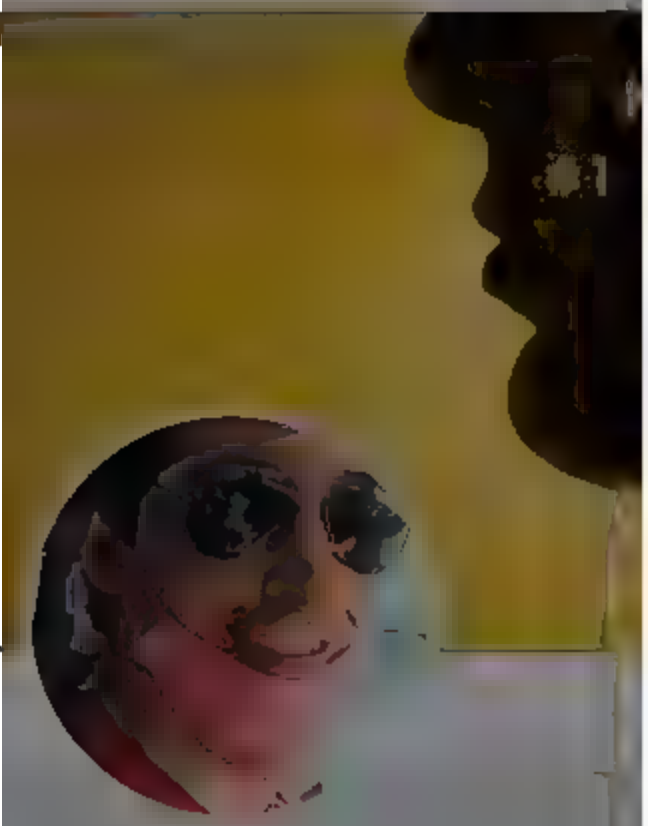
**Jonathan Giftos, MD** 🌹 🦠
@JonGiftosMD

1. I must admit, I haven't read @AlexBerenson book — & likely won't (more a comment on my limited bandwidth as a dad w/ young kids & a busy job, than anything else), but I have read his interviews, listened to him speak, & followed the commentary around his work. A few

6:31 PM - 29 May 2019

7 Likes

5 7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I might also say — I disclosed that I hadn't read your book, but I have listened to you speak, read your interviews & otherwise followed your work — hence my comments. And I tried to disagree respectfully. Partially quoting me not a great move.

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In all seriousness: Tell Your Children came out almost five months ago. It is about 230 pages long and takes maybe three hours to read. It has interviews with the researchers who conducted the seminal cannabis-psychosis studies, along with accurate descriptions of those studies..

6:58 PM - 29 May 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 May 2019

Replying to

2/ And a discussion on cannabis and violence that includes the most recent peer-reviewed studies and government research; to my knowledge the papers it cites have never been gathered in one place before. It also includes original research on ER admissions...

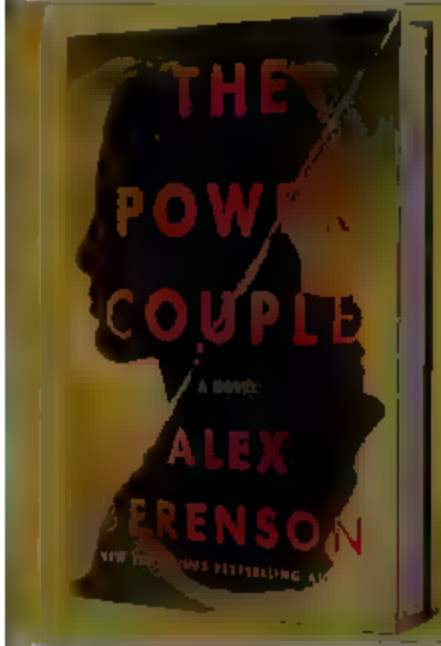
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 May 2019

3/ If you can't be bothered to spend a plane ride reading it and judging it for yourself before telling me - however humbly - how I ought to debate people or make the case that this is a risk that needs to be taken seriously, why should I care what you have to say?

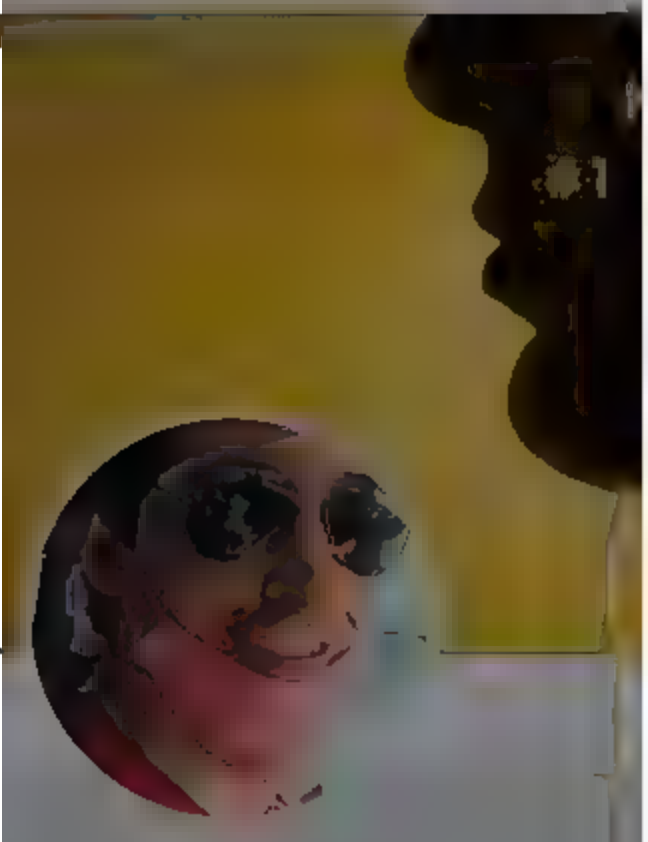
1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ [redacted] and the rest of the journalists on Team Cannabis - one week until Dr. Nora Volkow of [redacted], Dr. Eden Evins, and I meet in Boston to talk about mental health and marijuana. None of you bothered to interview me before you trashed my book...

6 4 22

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ (Great journalism!) But I'm a sweet, forgiving sort. So I invite you: come on up to the JFK Library at noon on June 5 and ask me anything. You know, like real reporters do. And see what Dr. Volkow has to say for yourself...

6:11 AM - 29 May 2019

**2** Retweets **16** Likes

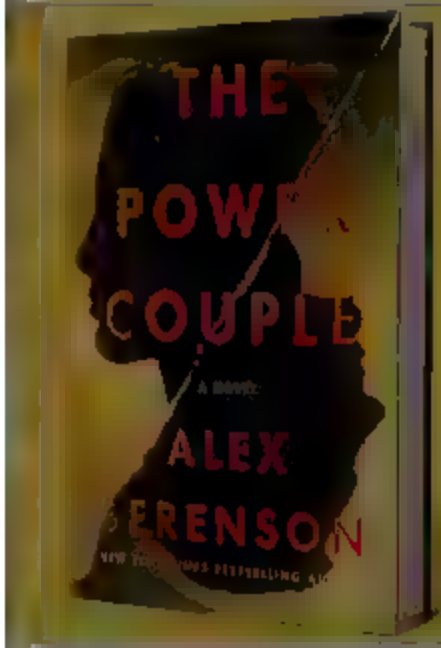
4 2 15

**Julie Schauer** @InAweofArt · 29 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, I gave information to some of these journalists, including Maia, long before your book came out. It wasn't cool! You scooped them. They could be a bit embarrassed. In fact, Americans,Canadians should be ashamed for not accepting what rest of world considers common knowledge

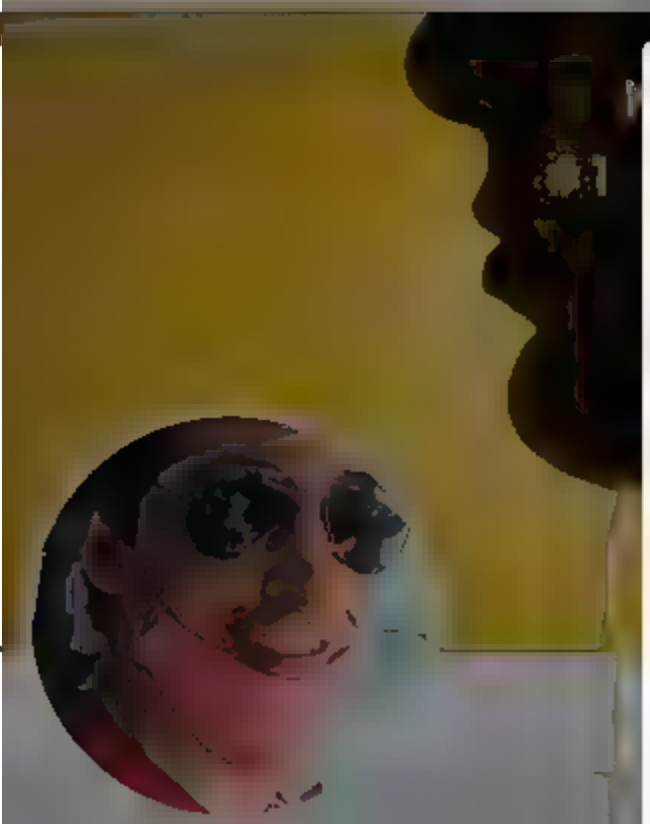
2 1 2

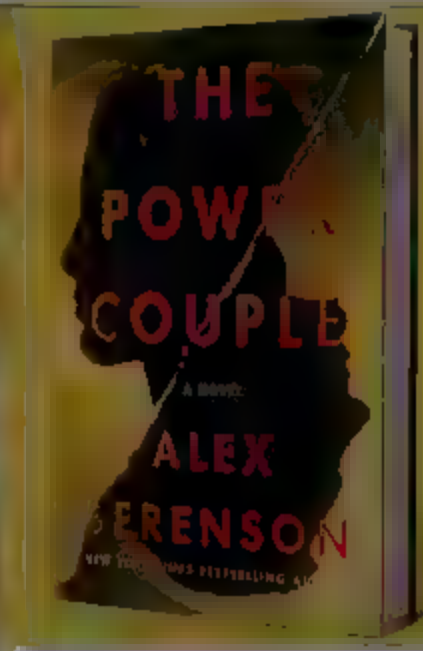
**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 30 May 2019
Here is a real [redacted] book that is not repudiated by the experts cited nor retracted postprofile by an embarrassed magazine editor as is Berensons discredited screed.
Science has spoken&is still speaking. Read&learn. [redacted] use fosters health.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ @meiasz @germanlopez @_cingraham and the rest of the journalists on Team Cannabis - one week until Dr. Nora Volkow of @nidanews, Dr. Eden Evins, and I meet in Boston to talk about mental health and marijuana. None of you bothered to interview me before you trashed my book...

6:07 AM - 29 May 2019

**4** Retweets **22** Likes

6 4 22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 May 2019

2/ (Great journalism!) But I'm a sweet, forgiving sort. So I invite you: come on up to the JFK Library at noon on June 5 and ask me anything. You know, like real reporters do. And see what Dr. Volkow has to say for yourself...

4 2 15

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 29 May 2019

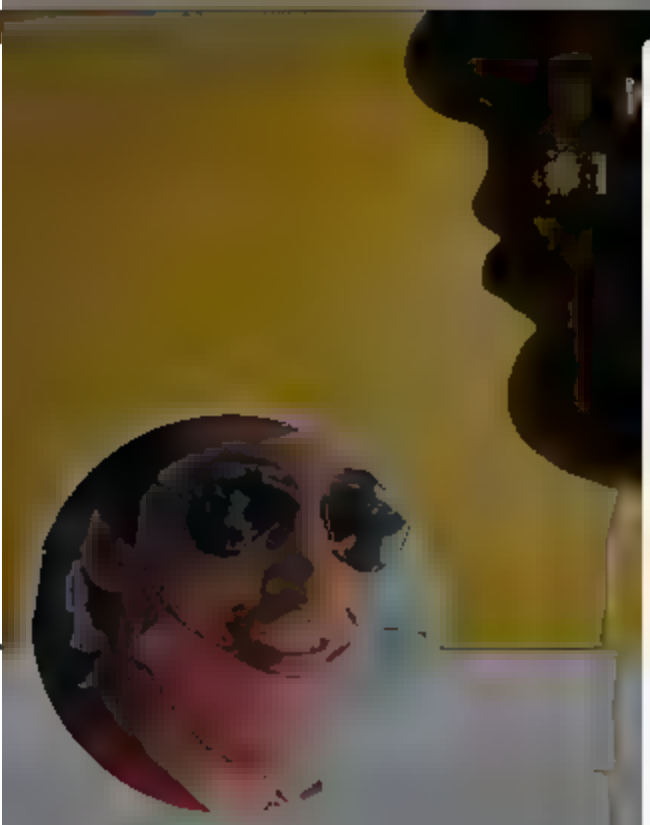
Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Volkow is a bureacrat first &an honest scientist last. Her paycheck is contingent on sucessfully defending outdated&unscientific DEA Scheduling provisions. Research n2 benefits of Schedule1 drugs, ie cannabis, is prohibited by that status which she steers research2preserve. Fact.

1 2

**Todd Scattini (TheHempColonel)** @toddscattini · 29 May 2019

[illegible]

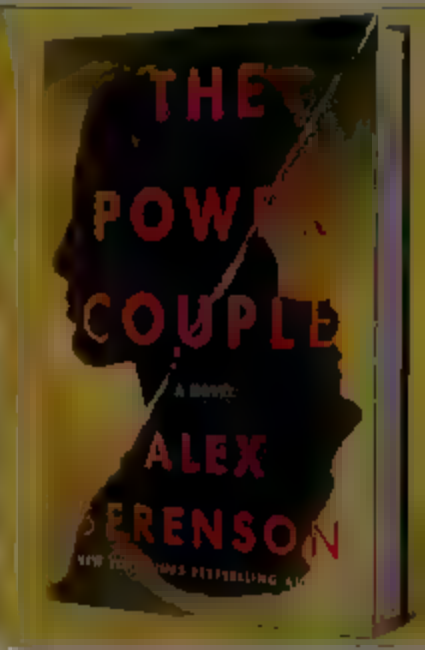


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Oh I hadn't realized @maiasz took money from @OpenSociety. He who pays the writer calls the book, or something like that, amirite, Maia? We can discuss in Boston, if you're not afraid to show.

Replying to @AlexBerenson @maiasz and 3 others

Maia Szalavitz is Soros Justice Fellow. She knows Soros wants pot legalized. If you take money from him, are you allowed to tell the truth about marijuana? She really needs to go back to the studies and take issue with some of the scholars you

5/29/19, 5:25 PM

**Media Fellowships**

The Soros Justice Media Fellowships support writers, print and broadcast journalists, artists, filmmakers, and other individuals with distinctive voices proposing to complete media projects that engage and inform, spur debate and conversation, and catalyze change on important U.S. criminal justice issues. The Media Fellowships aim to mitigate the time, space, and market constraints that often discourage individuals from pursuing vital but marginalized, controversial, or unpopular topics in comprehensive and creative ways. Media Fellowships are 12 months in duration, and fellows are expected to make their projects their full-time work during the term of the fellowship.

2:39 PM - 29 May 2019

**5** Retweets **16** Likes

19 5 16

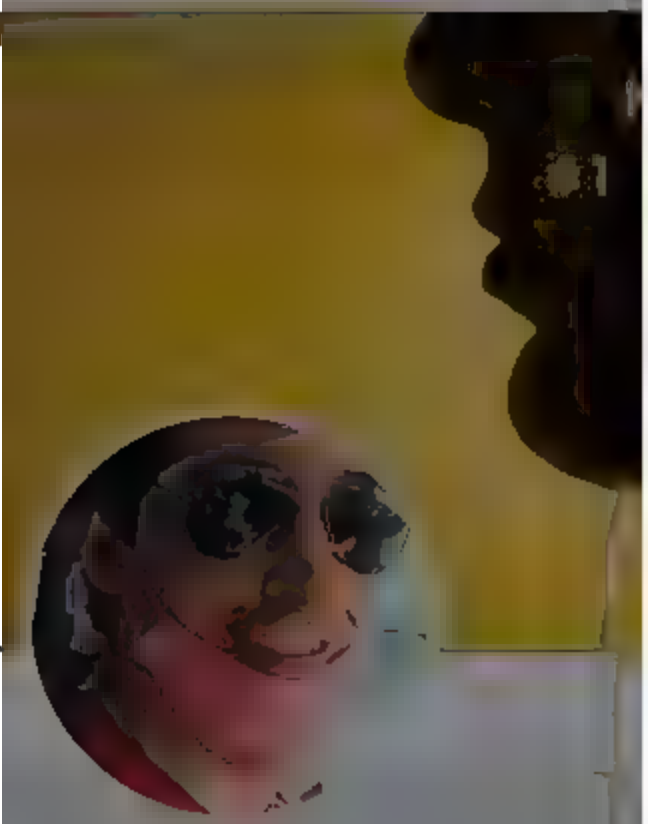
**Maia Szalavitz** ✓ @maiasz · 29 May 2019

Replying to

Yeah, because I hadn't been writing about the evidence favoring drug policy reform *years before* Soros ever started funding the area. Do your homework! Oh wait, you don't do that, at least according to the people you inaccurately cite in your book.

11 3 53

**Shot in the Arm, and Science is to Blame...** @Slingshot... · 29 May 2019



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

two weeks I have watched so many of you quietly enter the marshland with me. I can see you, sitting beside me, waist deep in the water and bog. I can feel you, in a silence like art..."

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

3/ Wait, there's more! "... honoring the most intimate spaces of our pain and heartbreak without shame. I can hear you saying, Let me carry some of that for you..." (Hold on, I thought we were all in a "silence like art?")

1 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

4/ And we're not done yet... "Thank you for stepping forward and not back. Thank you for not shutting your eyes. Thank you for holding my heart within yours, even while you do not yet understand exactly what you are holding." (But I do understand! It's your heart!)

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

5/ Ben apparently filed for divorce because of "inappropriate marital conduct." Which I'm guessing involved making him listen to her poetry...

2 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

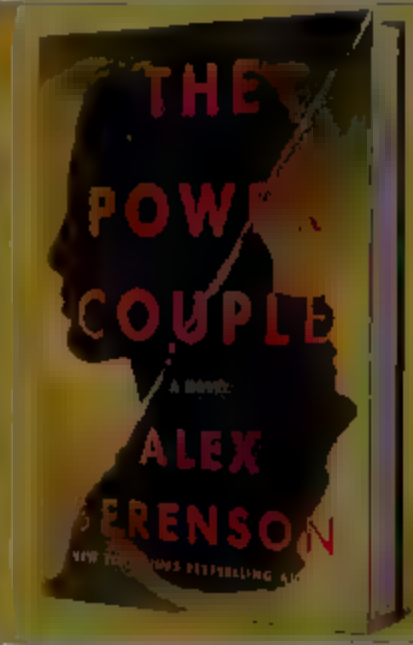
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

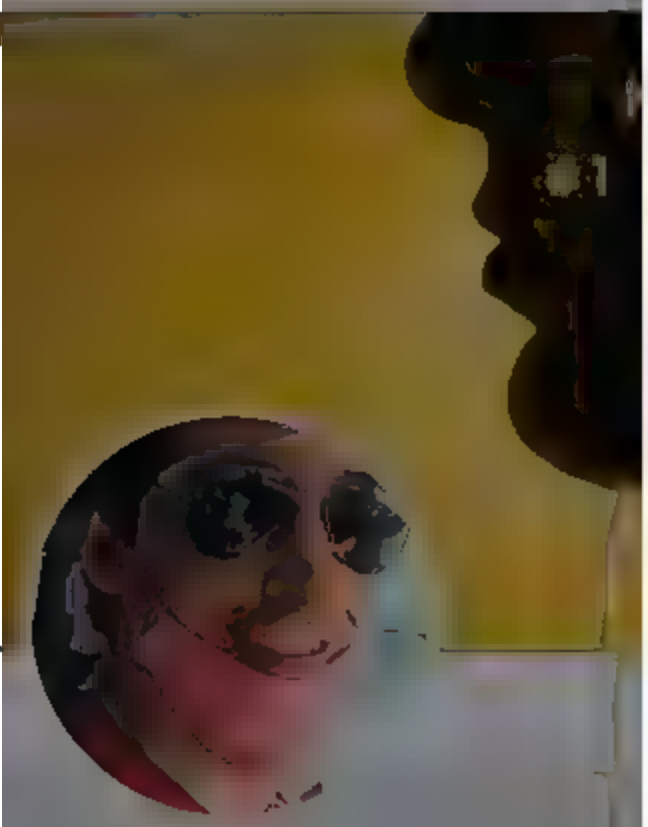
Lol. No, it's the All the King's Men of badness. And the recurrent swamp imagery raises the question if the "inappropriate marital conduct" was with someone from Duck Dynasty...

11:53 AM - 28 May 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

2/ "Hi. I am still here. Somewhat in the mire, but I am still here... Over these last two weeks I have watched so many of you quietly enter the marshland with me. I can see you, sitting beside me, waist deep in the water and bog. I can feel you, in a silence like art..."

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

3/ Wait, there's more! "... honoring the most intimate spaces of our pain and heartbreak without shame. I can hear you saying, Let me carry some of that for you..." (Hold on, I thought we were all in a "silence like art?")

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And we're not done yet... "Thank you for stepping forward and not back. Thank you for not shutting your eyes. Thank you for holding my heart within yours, even while you do not yet understand exactly what you are holding." (But I do understand! It's your heart!)

11:41 AM - 28 May 2019

1 1 1

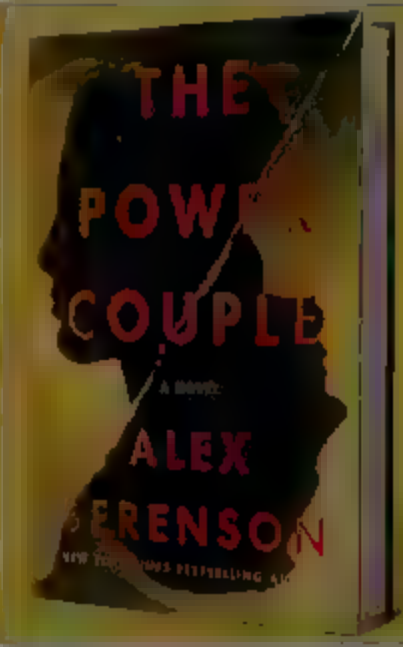
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

5/ Ben apparently filed for divorce because of "inappropriate marital conduct." Which I'm guessing involved making him listen to her poetry...

2 4

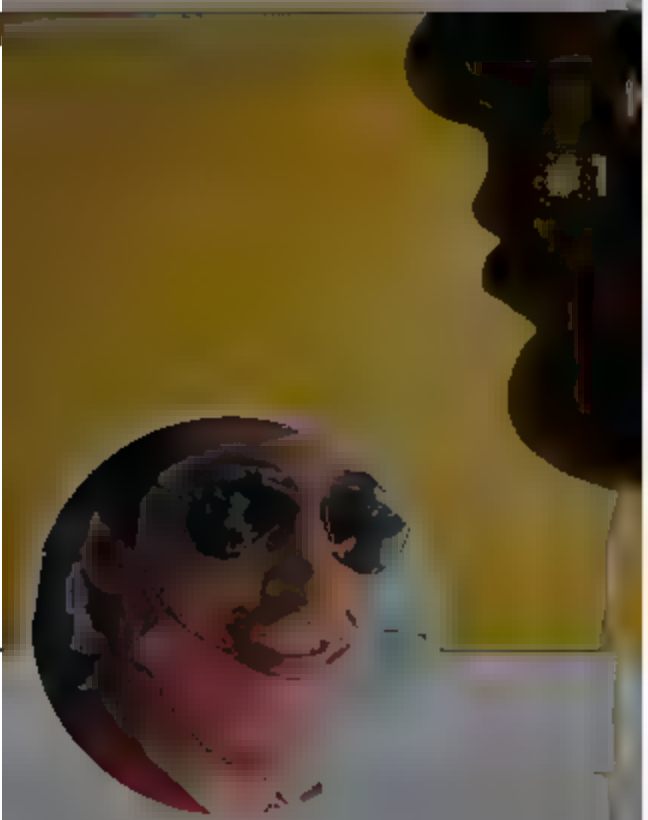







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

2/ "Hi. I am still here. Somewhat in the mire, but I am still here... Over these last two weeks I have watched so many of you quietly enter the marshland with me. I can see you, sitting beside me, waist deep in the water and bog. I can feel you, in a silence like art..."

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Wait, there's more! "... honoring the most intimate spaces of our pain and heartbreak without shame. I can hear you saying, Let me carry some of that for you..." (Hold on, I thought we were all in a "silence like art?")

11:39 AM - 28 May 2019

1 Like

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

4/ And we're not done yet... "Thank you for stepping forward and not back. Thank you for not shutting your eyes. Thank you for holding my heart within yours, even while you do not yet understand exactly what you are holding." (But I do understand! It's your heart!)

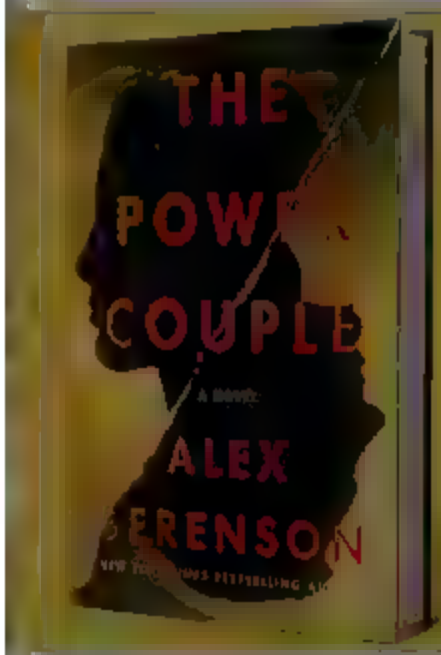
1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

5/ Ben apparently filed for divorce because of "inappropriate marital conduct." Which I'm guessing involved making him listen to her poetry...

2 4

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

4/ And we're not done yet... "Thank you for stepping forward and not back. Thank you for not shutting your eyes. Thank you for holding my heart within yours, even while you do not yet understand exactly what you are holding." (But I do understand! It's your heart!)

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Ben apparently filed for divorce because of "inappropriate marital conduct." Which I'm guessing involved making him listen to her poetry...

11:42 AM - 28 May 2019

4 Likes

2 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

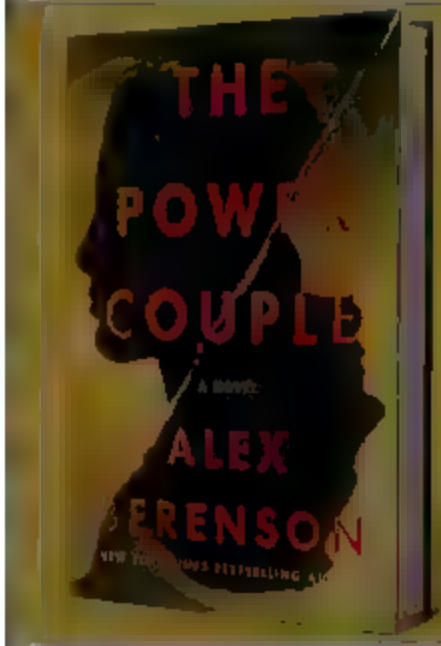
Lol. No, it's the All the King's Men of badness. And the recurrent swamp imagery raises the question if the "inappropriate marital conduct" was with someone from Duck Dynasty...

**5vs1** @SpnBLK_Circle · 28 May 2019

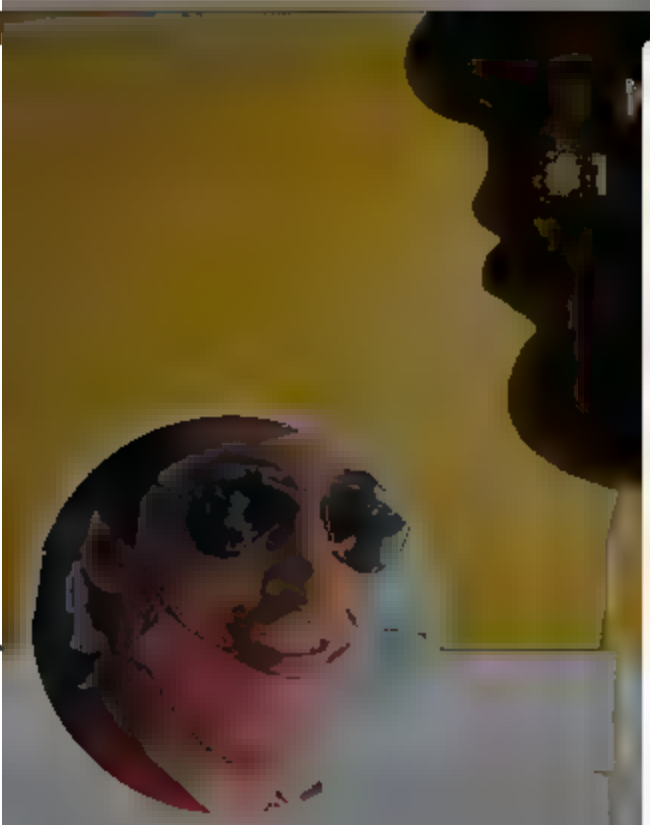
Replying to

Holy word salad, Batman!

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Apropos of nothing: I have no idea what happened between @benzobrist18 and his wife. But I do know that @juliannazobrist's recent cri de coeur on the topic might be the worst writing in, well, the history of recorded language...

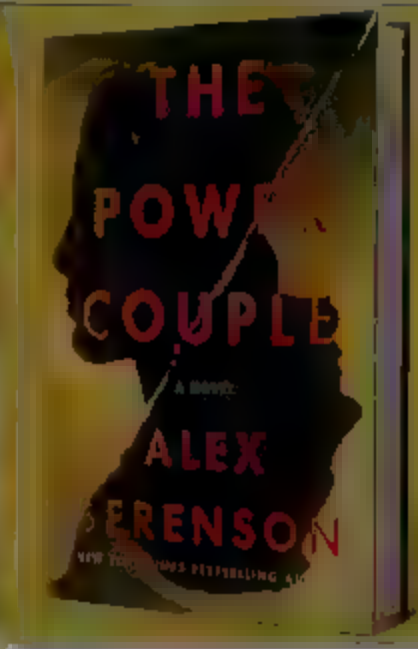
11:37 AM - 28 May 2019

**13** Likes

2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

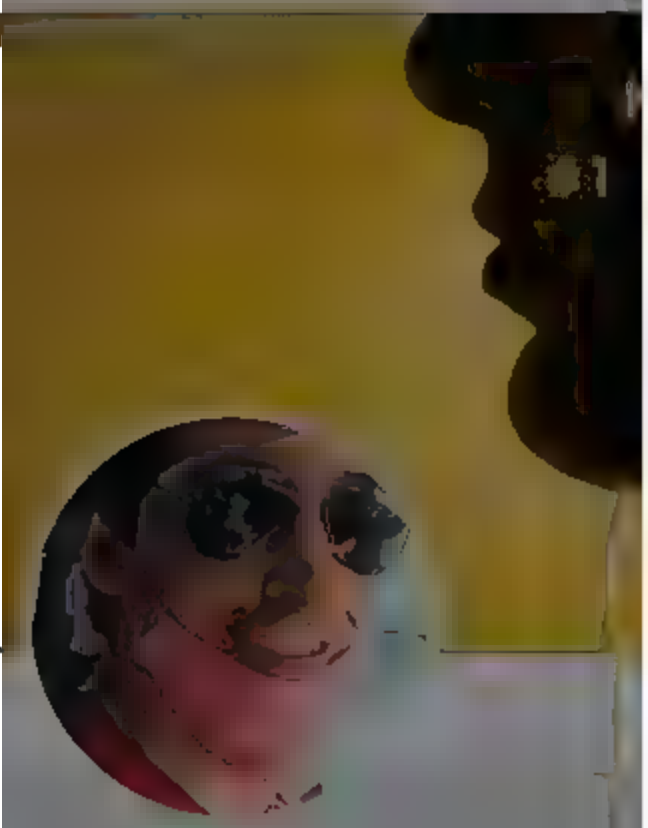
2/ "Hi. I am still here. Somewhat in the mire, but I am still here... Over these last two weeks I have watched so many of you quietly enter the marshland with me. I can see you, sitting beside me, waist deep in the water and bog. I can feel you, in a silence like art..."




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 13

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ “Hi. I am still here. Somewhat in the mire, but I am still here... Over these last two weeks I have watched so many of you quietly enter the marshland with me. I can see you, sitting beside me, waist deep in the water and bog. I can feel you, in a silence like art..."

11:37 AM - 28 May 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

3/ Wait, there's more! "... honoring the most intimate spaces of our pain and heartbreak without shame. I can hear you saying, Let me carry some of that for you..." (Hold on, I thought we were all in a "silence like art?")

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

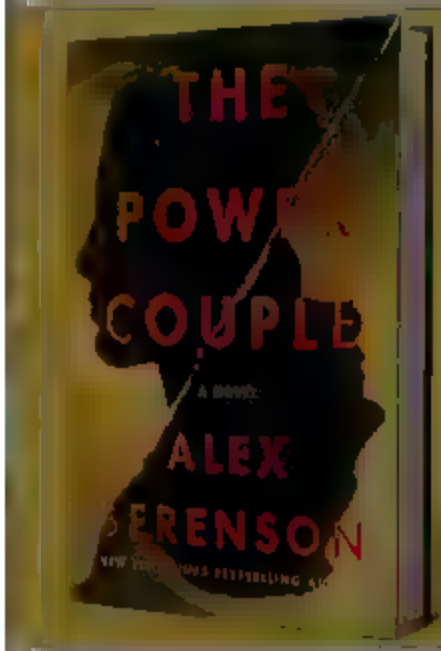
4/ And we're not done yet... "Thank you for stepping forward and not back. Thank you for not shutting your eyes. Thank you for holding my heart within yours, even while you do not yet understand exactly what you are holding." (But I do understand! It's your heart!)

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

5/ Ben apparently filed for divorce because of "inappropriate marital conduct." Which I'm guessing involved making him listen to her poetry...

2 4




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

journalism."

I'm a little wary, since the world has transformed since I started my career in 1993. But here's what I wrote.

15 113 364

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Smart thread from Jesse on journalism. Another way to measure stories is to weigh these 4 categories:

Is the subject of wide importance?
Does it hold risk of harm?
Is what you have found unknown/counter to conventional wisdom?
Is it true - not merely accurate, but deeply true?

8:21 AM - 28 May 2019

**1** Retweet **19** Likes

1 1 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Obviously, a subject doesn't have to check all those boxes - few do - but looking at it can give you some clue as to whether the time you plan to invest makes sense. (And if you find a topic that seems to check all four, ask yourself: Am I thinking outside the box? Or just nuts?)

5

Home About

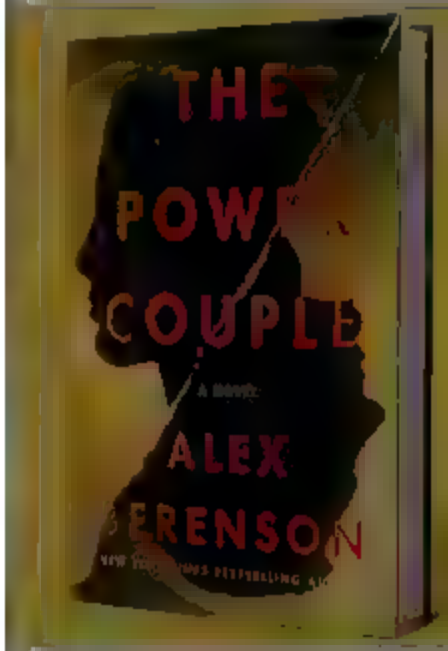
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

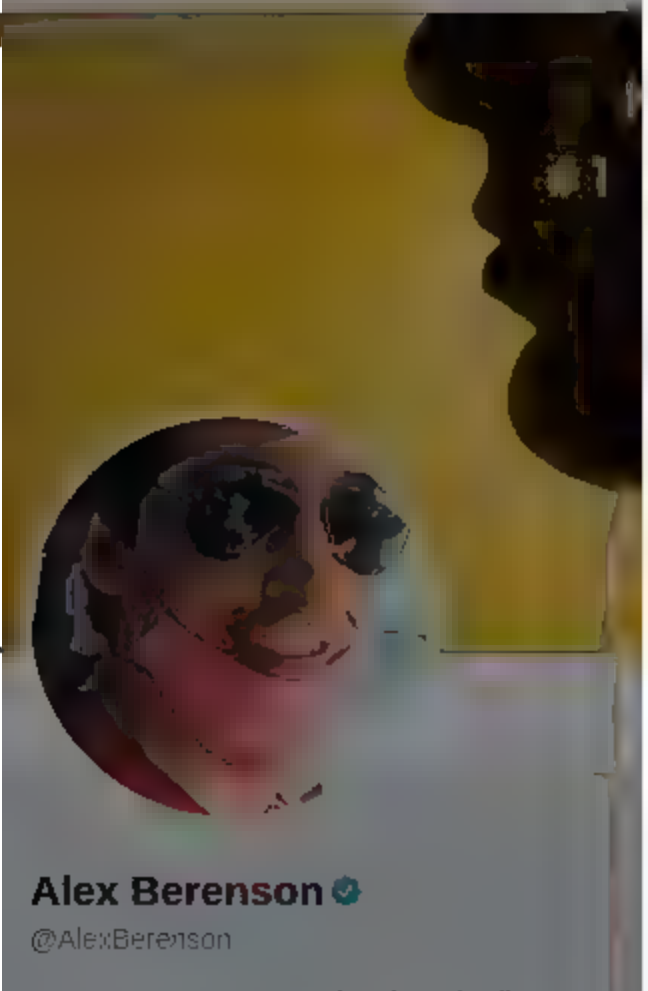
Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jesse Eisinger** @eisinger · 28 May 2019

I sometimes get emails from people about journalism careers. This weekend, someone asked me for advice about how to break into "long-form investigative journalism."

I'm a little wary, since the world has transformed since I started my career in 1993. But here's what I wrote.

15 113 364

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 May 2019

Smart thread from Jesse on journalism. Another way to measure stories is to weigh these 4 categories:

Is the subject of wide importance?
Does it hold risk of harm?
Is what you have found unknown/counter to conventional wisdom?
Is it true - not merely accurate, but deeply true?

1 1 19

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

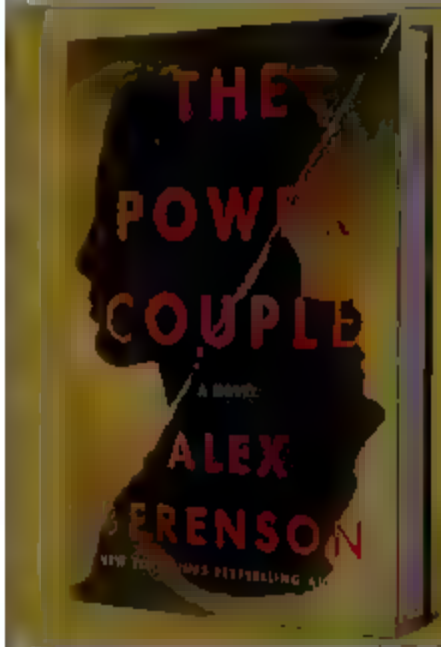
Replying to [illegible]

Obviously, a subject doesn't have to check all those boxes - few do - but looking at it can give you some clue as to whether the time you plan to invest makes sense. (And if you find a topic that seems to check all four, ask yourself: Am I thinking outside the box? Or just nuts?)

8:27 AM - 28 May 2019

**5** Likes

5




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Hey [redacted] - don't know if you are serious about checking out the research on cannabis/THC and opioids (and on the risks of the drug in general) - but if you are, I am glad to talk, or send you a copy of Tell Your Children. Don't be fooled by the way cannabis advocates...

2 3 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Have tried to smear the book. The scientists and doctors who have done the most work on mental health and cannabis have endorsed it, and in two weeks I'll be discussing the research behind it at an event with Dr. Nora Volkow of @nidanews, the foremost drug scientist in the US.

12:31 PM - 27 May 2019

**2** Retweets **15** Likes

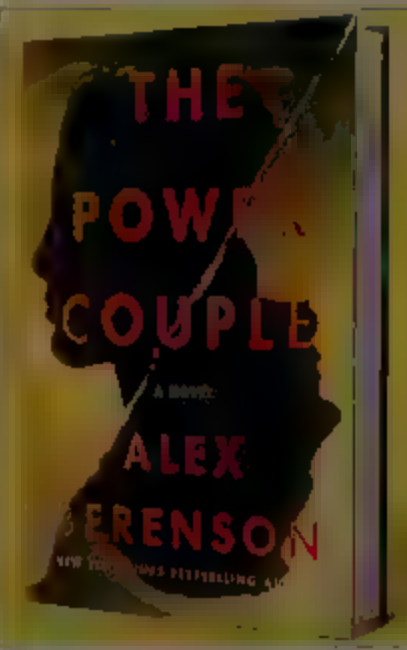
4 2 15

**Jan Copeland** @CannaBoss · 27 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Where is the meeting?

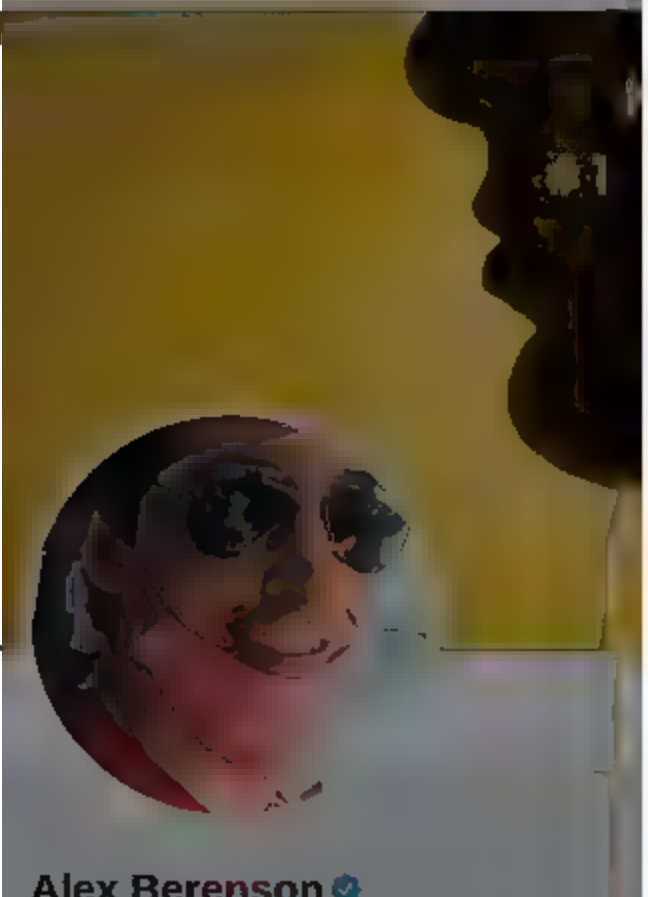
1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 28 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Bill Nye shared a stage with Ken Ham of Answers in Genesis.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 26 May 2019
Please explain how you derive 1/20,000.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It comes from this bit of nonsense, I think:

3:52 PM - 26 May 2019

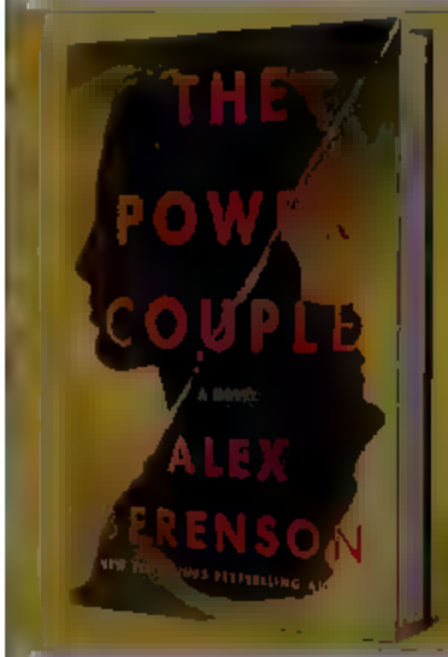
**1** Like

2 1

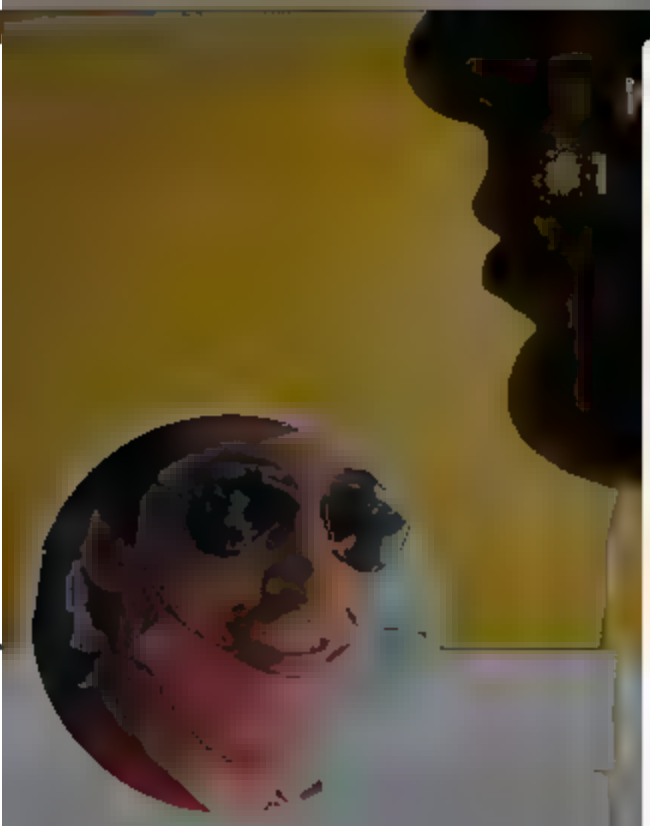
**Dan Roberts** @DauntlessDanny · 26 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I think this is a better review, [redacted]

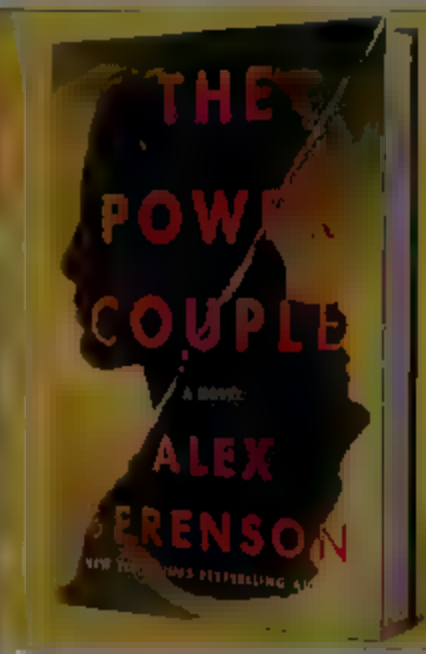
**Dan Roberts** @DauntlessDanny · 26 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Calling [redacted] of the University of York nonsense is not very becoming.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hey @bomani_jones - don't know if you are serious about checking out the research on cannabis/THC and opioids (and on the risks of the drug in general) - but if you are, I am glad to talk, or send you a copy of Tell Your Children. Don't be fooled by the way cannabis advocates...

12:28 PM - 27 May 2019

**3** Retweets **15** Likes

2 3 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 May 2019

2/ Have tried to smear the book. The scientists and doctors who have done the most work on mental health and cannabis have endorsed it, and in two weeks I'll be discussing the research behind it at an event with Dr. Nora Volkow of [redacted], the foremost drug scientist in the US.

4 2 15

**Heidi Anderson-Swan** @SwanHJA · 28 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

When I read the science I was shocked. I realized
I had psychosis on pot as a teenager (I thought it was just a "bad trip"). My brother used regularly and has schizophrenia. Even [redacted] says he knows people whose poor mental health was triggered by pot.

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What bad effects, @O_Mitch_O? Glad you asked. Aside from the post-2013 statewide spikes in suicides, fatal car accidents, homicides, aggravated assaults, overdose deaths, and cannabis-related ER visits, everything's great! @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @JamesSurowiecki

What lies? What bad effects?

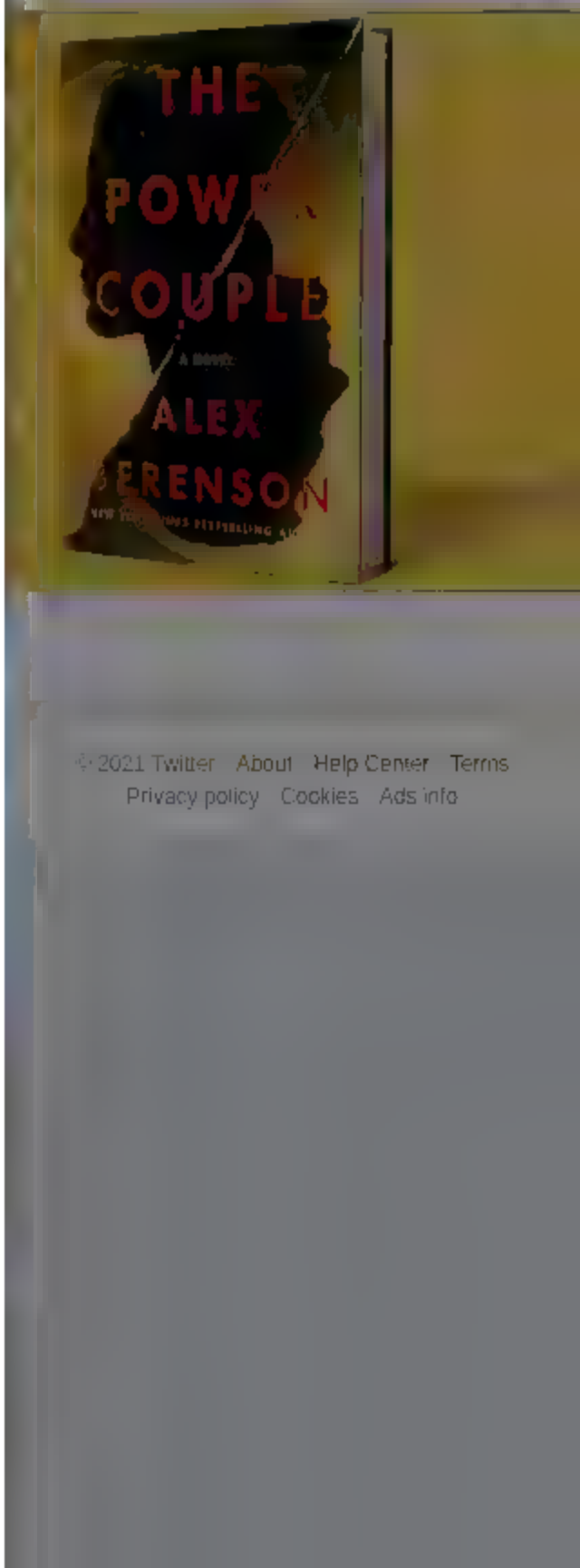
Be honest, you just want to see prohibition sustained👎👎

5/26/19, 4:22 PM

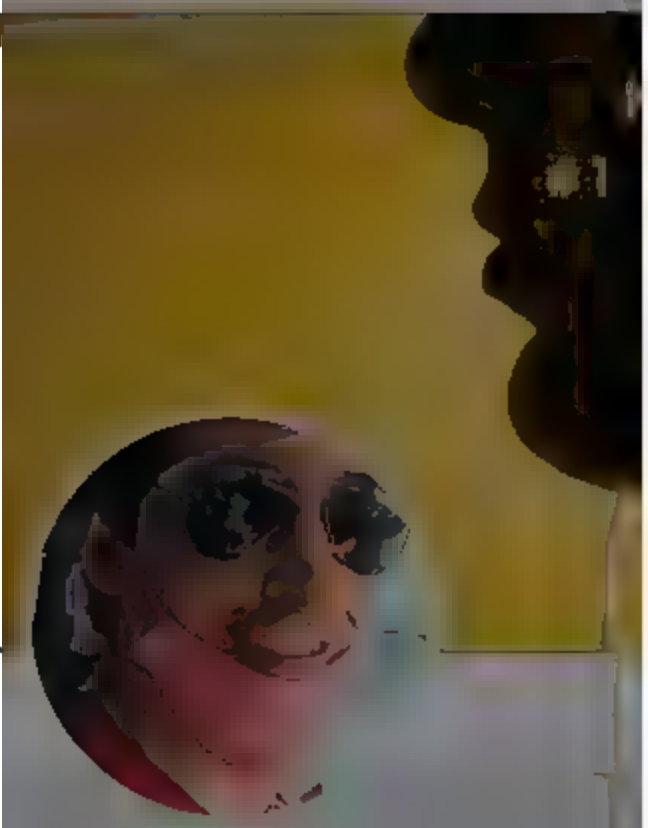
1:39 PM - 26 May 2019

**5** Retweets **12** Likes

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"homicides"-False
"aggravated assaults"-False
"overdose deaths"-BLATANT LIE
Why are you spreading lies?

2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Do you think that writing "FALSE" in all caps makes the data any less true? You think I would include James on this thread if I were making anything up? I am glad to point you to the primary sources, not that you'd care.

2:21 PM - 26 May 2019

3

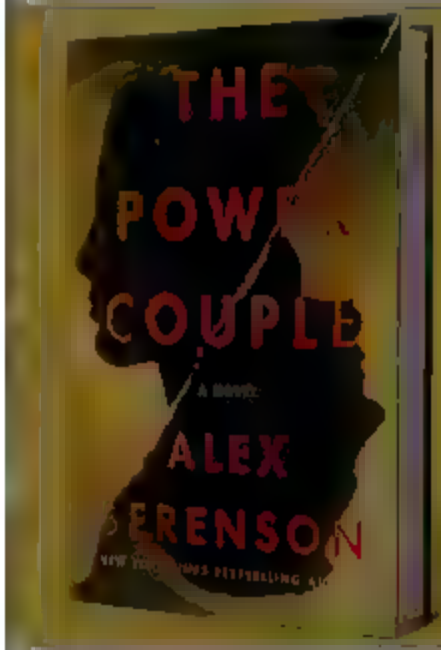
**O Mitch** @O_Mitch_O · 26 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Sure, share your Pro Prohibition sources...
You said legalization has resulted in Overdoses? REALLY?????
Show me the first cannabis overdose in the history of the world!
Where and when did it happen?

**O Mitch** @O_Mitch_O · 26 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I have been to many cannabis seminars and have done my due diligence.
You really tried to pass me a lie like a fact buddy, you really are scum of the earth

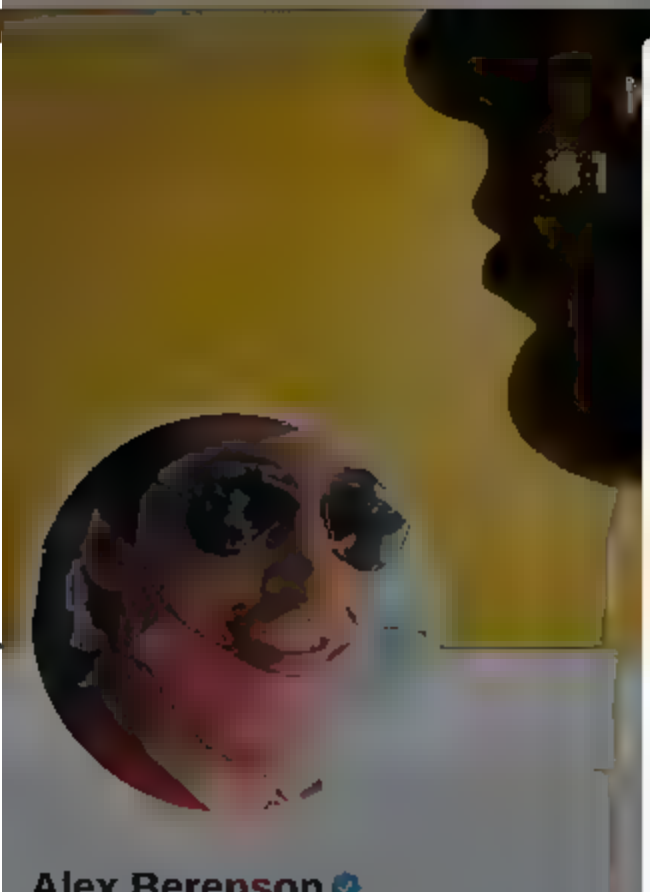
This Tweet is unavailable.

**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 26 May 2019
Suicide is def cherry picked. NYS Dept of Health came to the same conclusion






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

With five days left, looks like Illinois is poised to become the next big state to legalize recreational cannabis this year. Oops! Did I say "legalize"? I meant "fail to legalize." Such an easy mistake. Psychosis Inc. has been making it all year.

10:40 AM - 26 May 2019

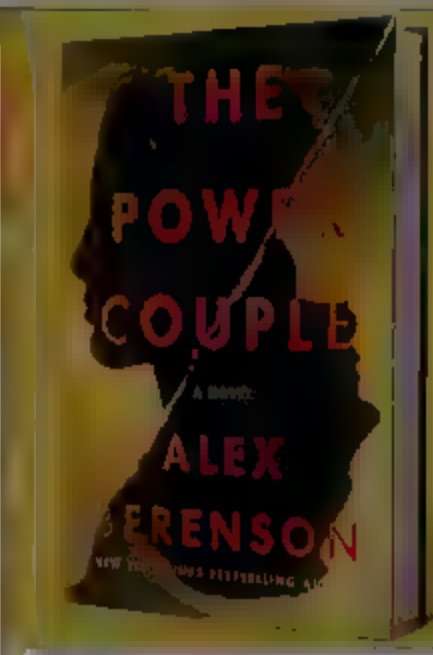
**2** Retweets **12** Likes

8 2 12

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 26 May 2019

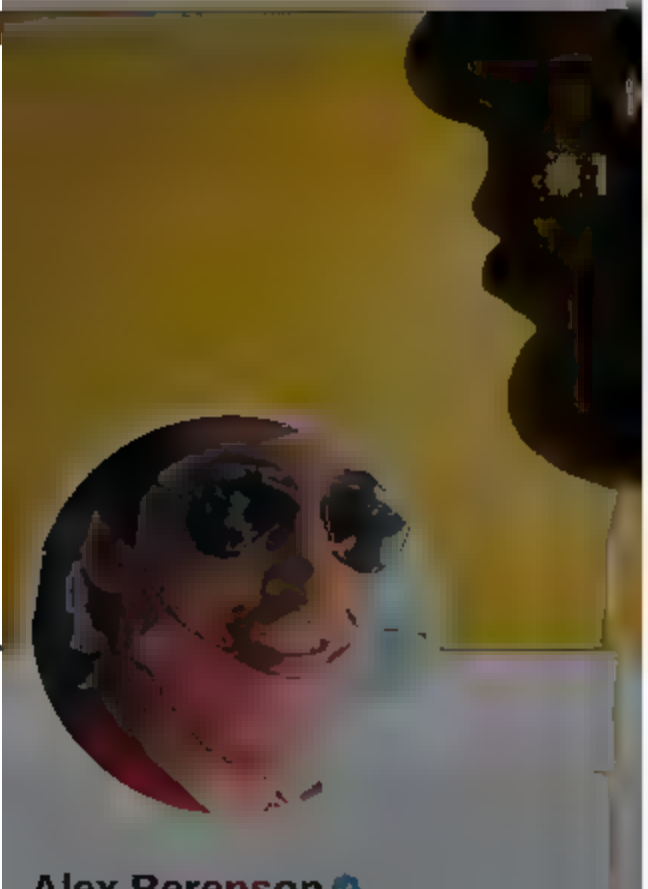
Replying to

As the stories of Psychosis, Inc. come to the fore, those who've been promoting this will be put to shame.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Matthew Meyer** @MatthewDSMeyer · 26 May 2019

Because a) it's not true that weed "causes" schizophrenia; and b) prohibition is a harm-maximization program that makes everything worse. Got any other questions?

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I understand you have a hard time with this, so let me explain it slowly: if people who would not otherwise develop schizophrenia are doing so following their cannabis use, then cannabis causes schizophrenia.

7:21 AM - 26 May 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

5 2 3

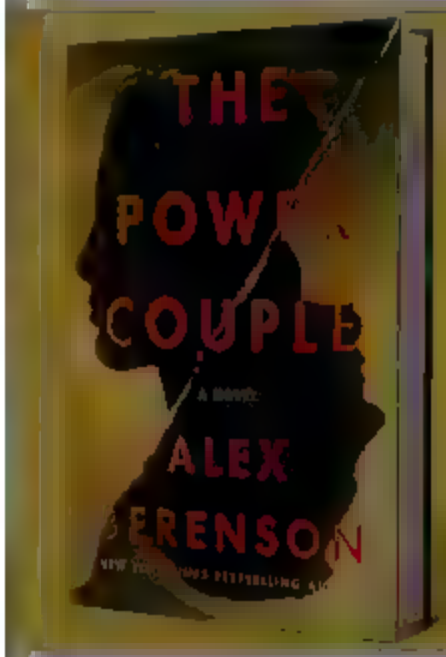
**Russ Kamer** @RussKamer · 26 May 2019

Replying to

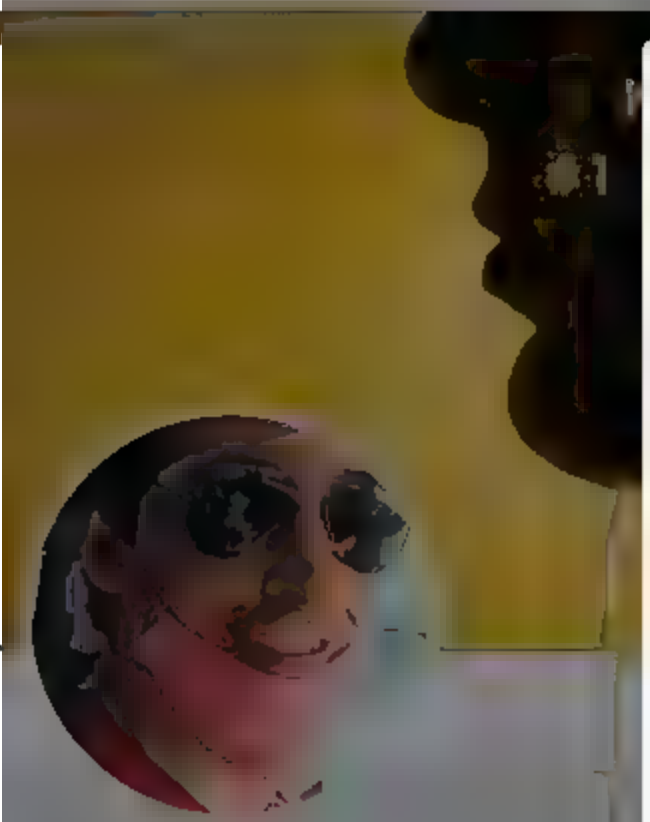
1 1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 26 May 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



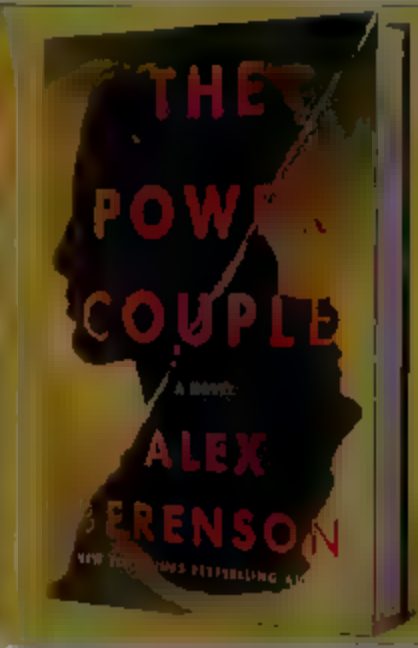


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A wonderful written and terrifying piece about schizophrenia. Remind me again why we're doing anything at all to encourage or normalize the use of a drug that can cause this disease?

> **The New Yorker** @NewYorker
> If you Google "How to convince someone with schizophrenia to get treatment," you discover a vast network of distraught families grappling for answers. Applying what you learn is rarely simple.
> nyer.cm/yIkiWT8

6:48 AM - 26 May 2019

**9** Retweets **26** Likes



13 9 26



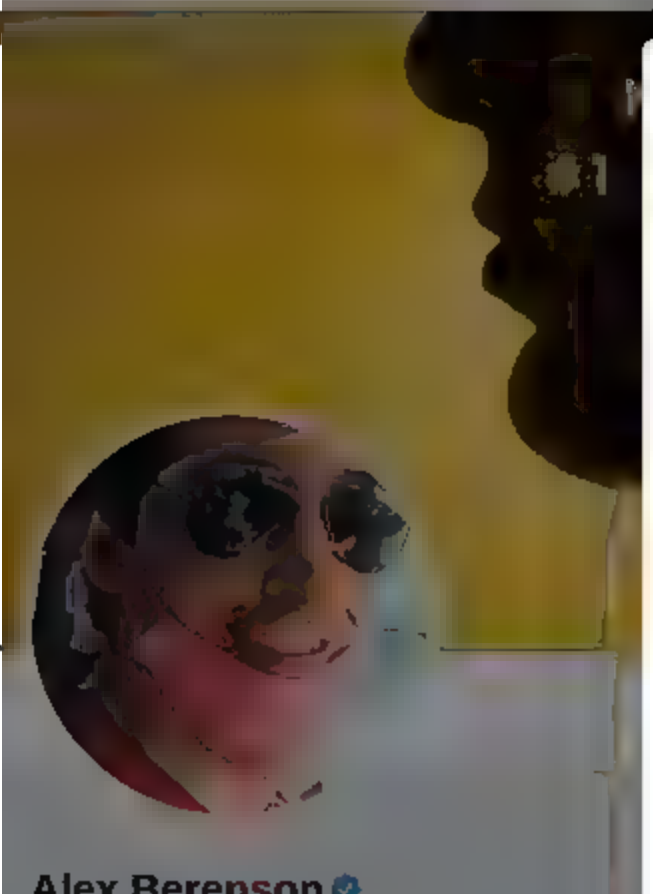
**Dan Roberts** @DauntlessDanny · 26 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
I am glad you bring up alcohol abuse, the science is proven, alcohol is the worst drug. A study in the journal Alcohol Research and Health suggests that alcoholism is the most common co-occurring condition in people who have schizophrenia. What do you suggest we do?

1 2



**Bertha madras** @madras_bertha · 26 May 2019
contemplate: a recent quality paper reported that people in Emergency Depts who reacted to new drug use with psychosis: much higher risk of developing schizophrenia within 4 years, if psychosis catalyzed by marijuana than by alcohol. powerful data linking psychosis, marijuana

2



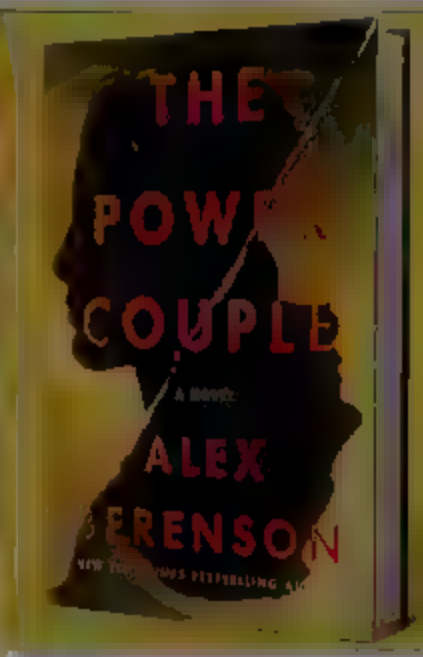


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Have a great Memorial Day weekend. Don't drink and drive. And don't get high and drive either, even if a tenured social scientist tells you marijuana doesn't really cause fatal accidents!

2:48 PM - 25 May 2019

**7** Retweets **21** Likes

3 7 21

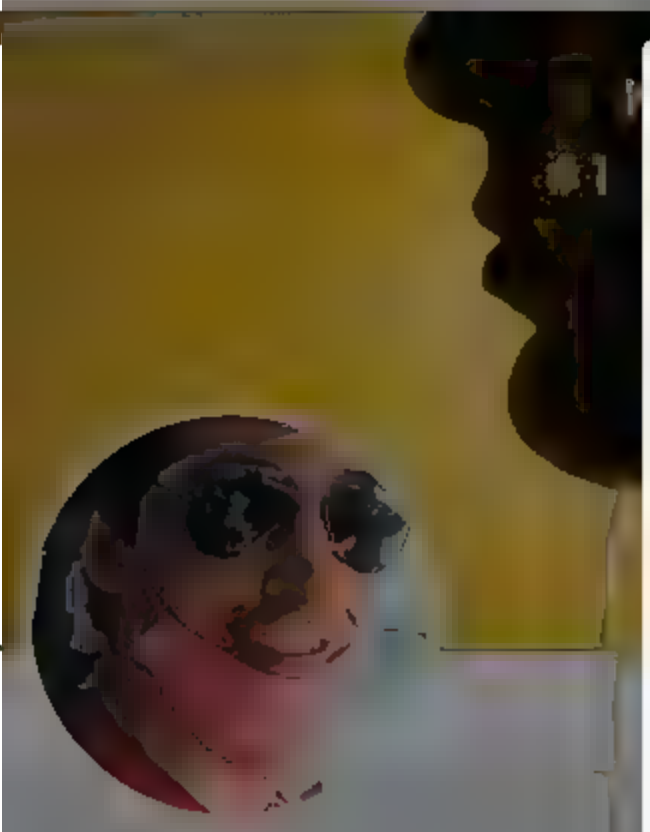


**Joseph Drum** @JDrum84 · 25 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Marijuana metabolites doesn't mean he was impaired.

1 4



**Darryl Rodgers** @JDRodgers61 · 25 May 2019



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Really glad to hear a Seattle-based science journalist - with great credentials, a former @NatureMedicine editor - is asking the questions. @[illegible] @momsmarijuana can't ignore them.

> **Charlotte Schubert** @schubertcm
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> @NIAIDFunding study @MomsMarijuana asks about effects of moms prenatal marijuana use on 6 month babies. But many neuro problems arise well after that. Q: Is there a risk that finding of no effect could be used to support use? How is consent (for moms not baby!) framed?

10:11 AM - 25 May 2019

**7** Likes

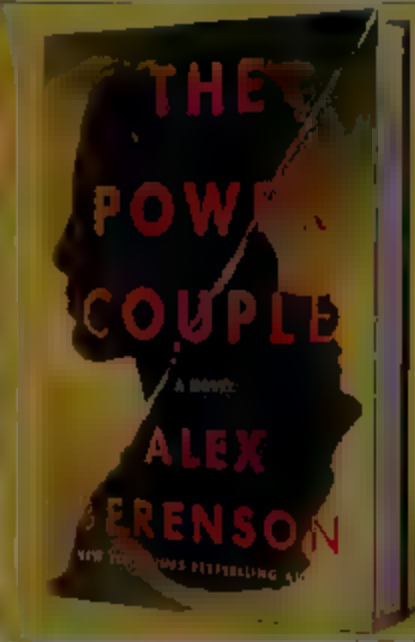
2 7

**ellen snelling** @LNseven5 · 25 May 2019
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

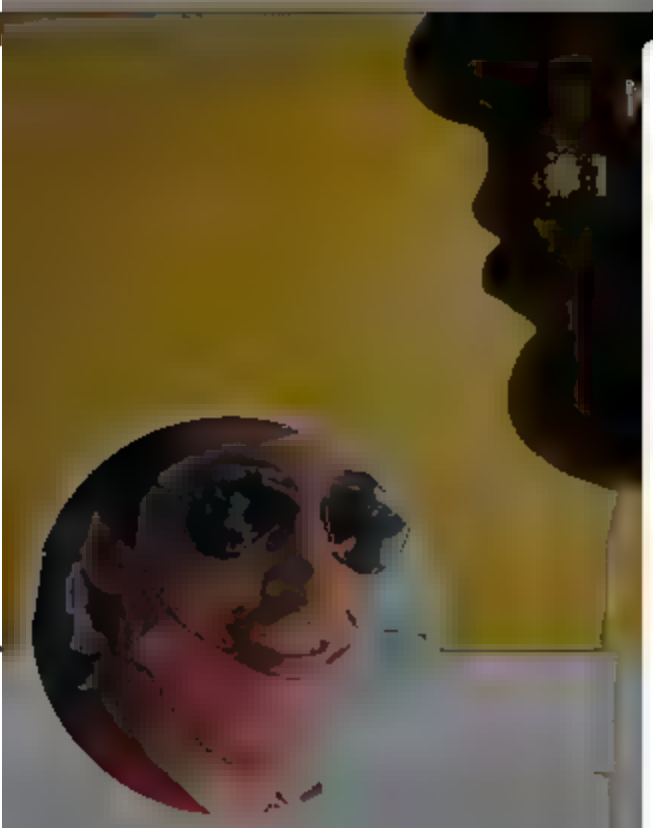
Great point! How did they select 6 month mark to conduct brain scans on the infants? What changes are they actually looking for? And if changes aren't found will this research be used as a reference by pro marijuana advocates who say marijuana is harmless during pregnancy?

4

This Tweet is unavailable.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

What an actual error in a book looks like: As @anncoulter said, this would be the equivalent of my suddenly discovering that all the studies in Tell Your Children are actually about heroin. (They're not - heroin is much less likely to cause psychosis.)
theguardian.com/books/2019/may ..

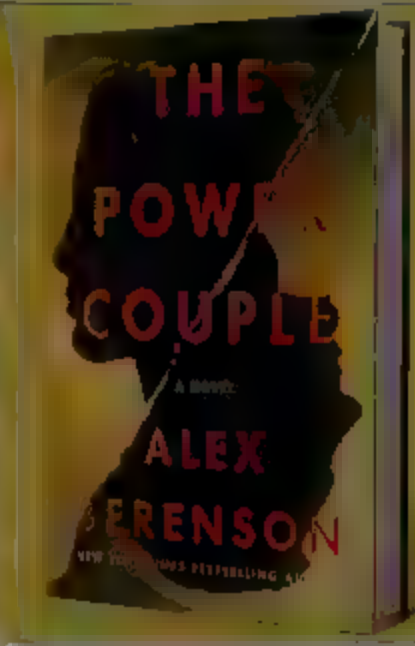
5:25 PM - 24 May 2019

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

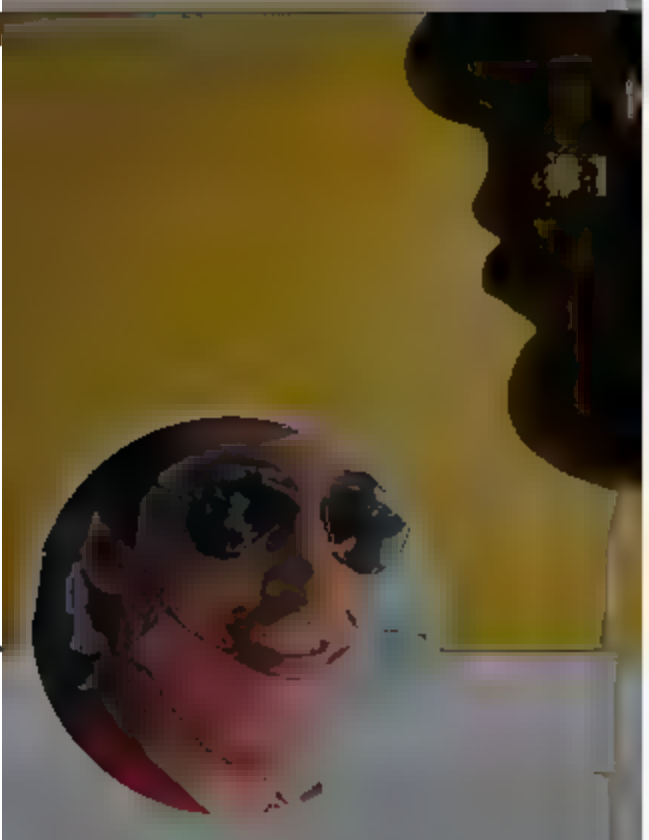
6 1 11

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 24 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @anncoulter

Hey Alex, no1 I cite n my solid science&history book has repudiated my data. N fact they frequently praise it. Read & learn. Data on marijuanas antidisease properties is solid unlike your phantasmagoric correlation distortion madness myths. Read&learn.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 18

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, it's even worse, though, because the false promotion of the drug as medicine - for psychiatric conditions! - means the advocates are actually encouraging the most vulnerable people to use it.

11:37 AM - 24 May 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 24 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The same is true of many psychiatric medicines. It can generally be said that medicines that are contraindicated for some are nonetheless helpful for others.

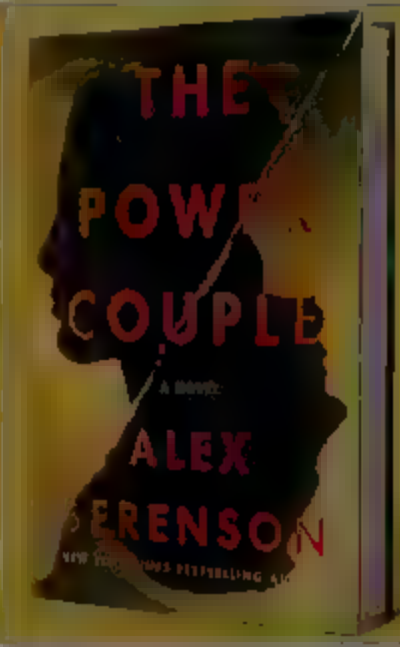
1

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 24 May 2019
"Dr Haney and Dr Evins will discuss two viewpoints regarding the benefit and harm of cannabis use for these conditions, while outlining what remains unproven and requires further testing to move the field forward."

1

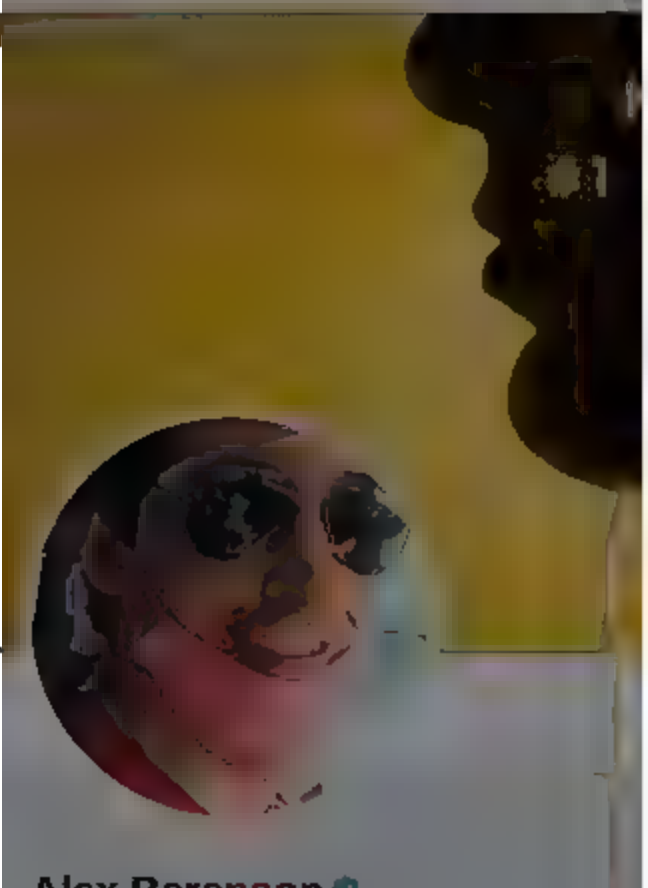
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

downplayed or simply ignored its dangers. To be blunt, it has lied. I object to the lies, not the drug.

7 5 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Which is not to say I think it's safe, or that it should be legal. Merely that I don't think demonizing it or the people who use it without harming others makes sense. (Sorry, @ClarkeMicah.)

2:32 PM - 23 May 2019

8 Likes

4 8

**Hotel** @Hotel25360678 · 23 May 2019
Replying to

It's safe for the vast majority especially when consummed in moderate which is the vast majority. Every product and pursuits has a danger incl. Lack of moderate.

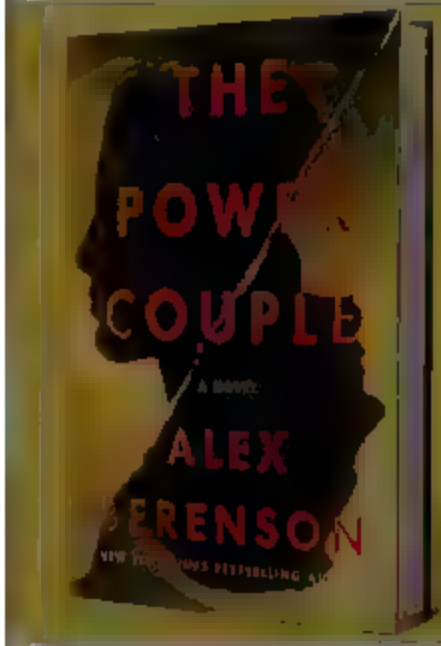
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 23 May 2019
Replying to

What you don't seem to get, as a latecomer to the discussion, is that the "cannabis lobby" is only now overcoming decades of exaggeration of the harms and denial of the benefits. To be blunt, lies that caused waste, suffering, criminalization, discrimination and violence.

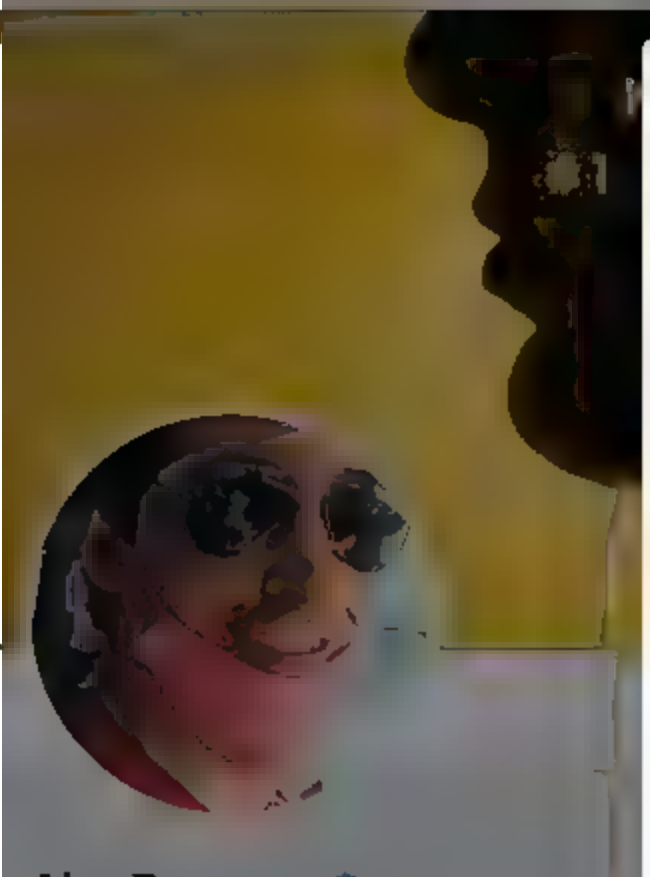
**Peter Lane** @plane633 · 24 May 2019
Replying to

Not everyone who drinks alcohol, are going to become alcoholic! Or go out at the weekend looking for a fight! People can become mentally ill, alcohol being a depressive drug!

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

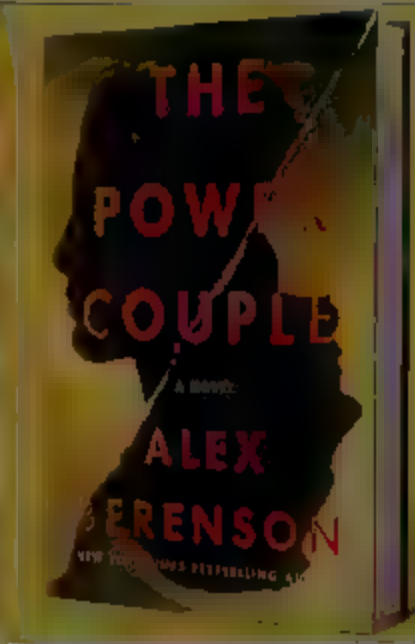


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

From the messages I'm getting, it turns out that, "I hate the lies, not the drug." is a remarkably simple and powerful message about cannabis...

11:15 AM - 24 May 2019

**18** Likes

6 18

This Tweet is unavailable.

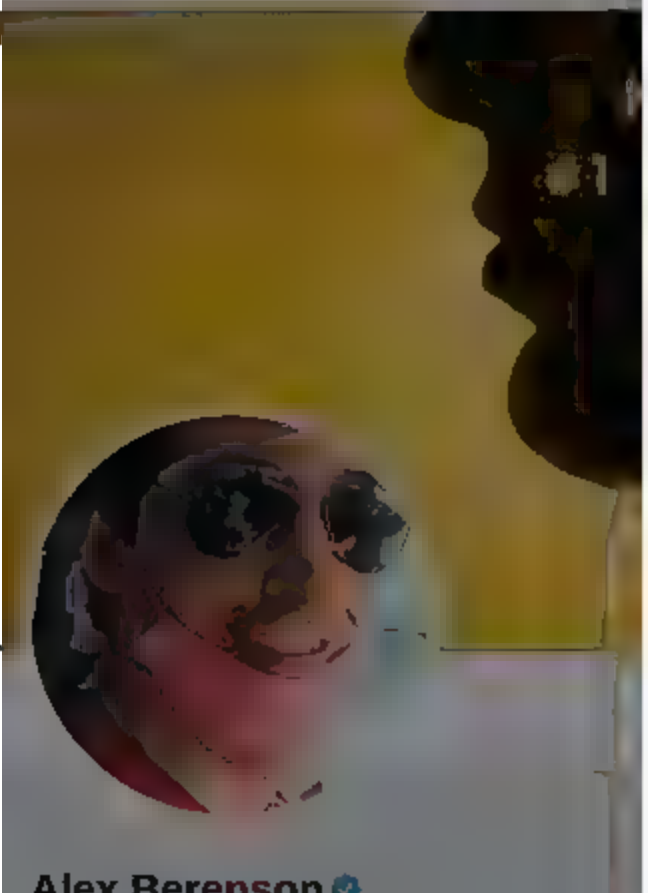
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24 May 2019
Yeah, it's even worse, though, because the false promotion of the drug as medicine - for psychiatric conditions! - means the advocates are actually encouraging the most vulnerable people to use it.

2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 24 May 2019
Replying to
Your distaste for dishonesty is something you share with many "legalizers." There is a spectrum of intellectual honesty on both sides of the debate.

1

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

paranoia) and long-lasting mental disorders, including schizophrenia.

1

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 23 May 2019

None of that means that weed shouldn't be legalized, let alone that it's more dangerous than opioids (which are obviously much more dangerous). It just means that it's not accurate to say we know there are no meaningful risks to using weed.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

All true. The psychosis risk of opioids is much lower but the overdose and addiction risks are far higher. And if we as citizens want to legalize cannabis as a recreational intoxicant - knowing that it can be dangerous to many users - so be it. Alcohol and tobacco are both legal.

2:25 PM - 23 May 2019

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

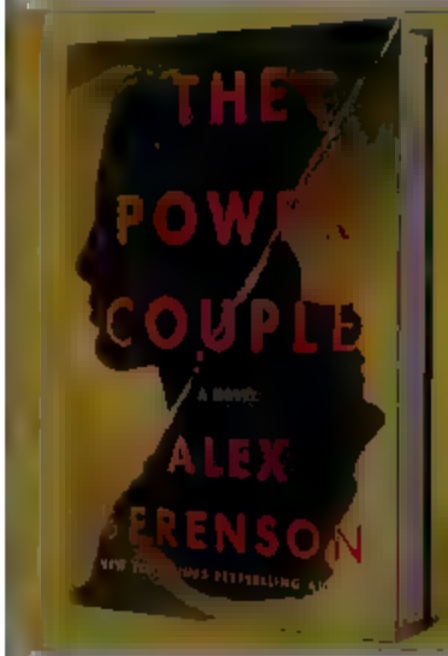
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

But that is not how the cannabis lobby has presented legalization. It has sharply oversold the (almost nonexistent) medical benefits of the drug, and downplayed or simply ignored its dangers. To be blunt, it has lied. I object to the lies, not the drug.

1 1

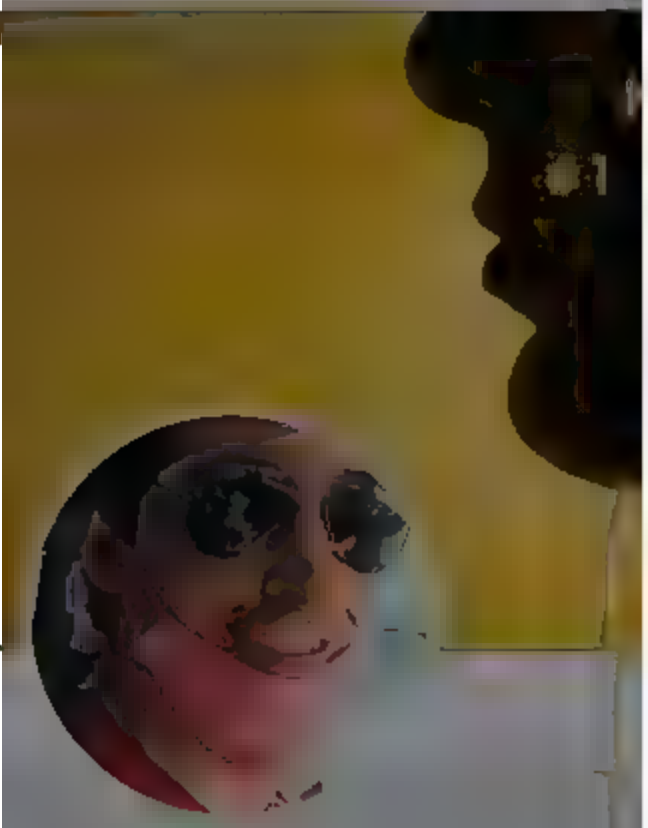
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 23 May 2019

And the CDC says: "Marijuana users are significantly more likely than nonusers to develop temporary psychosis (not knowing what is real, hallucinations and paranoia) and long-lasting mental disorders, including schizophrenia."

1

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 23 May 2019

None of that means that weed shouldn't be legalized, let alone that it's more dangerous than opioids (which are obviously much more dangerous). It just means that it's not accurate to say we know there are no meaningful risks to using weed.

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

All true. The psychosis risk of opioids is much lower but the overdose and addiction risks are far higher. And if we as citizens want to legalize cannabis as a recreational intoxicant - knowing that it can be dangerous to many users - so be it. Alcohol and tobacco are both legal.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

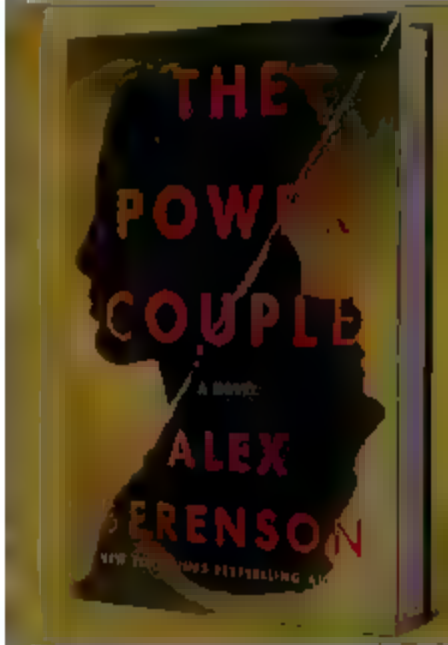
But that is not how the cannabis lobby has presented legalization. It has sharply oversold the (almost nonexistent) medical benefits of the drug, and downplayed or simply ignored its dangers. To be blunt, it has lied. I object to the lies, not the drug.

2:27 PM - 23 May 2019

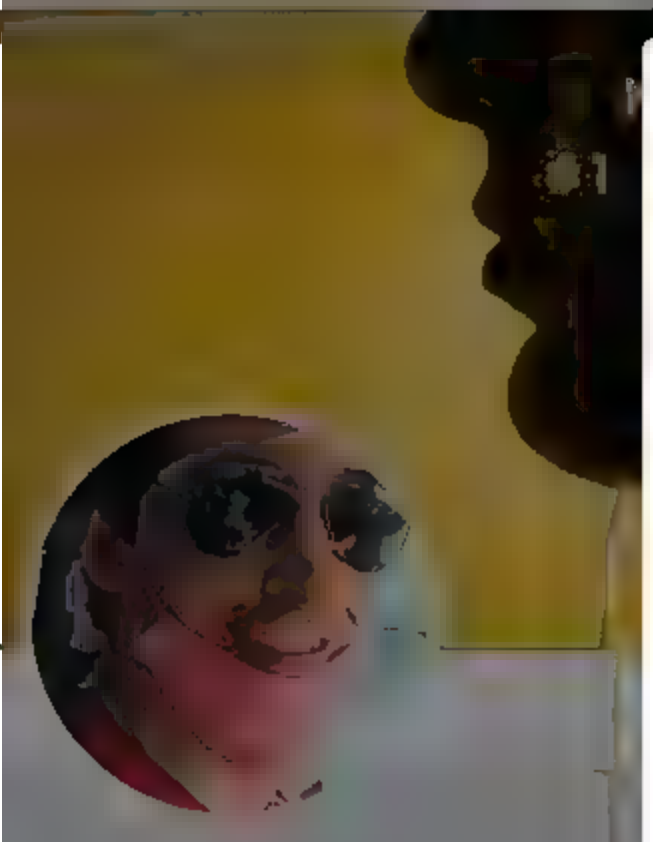
**1** Like

1 1

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As I just wrote to @JamesSurowiecki, my position on cannabis is actually quite simple. I don't object to the drug. I object to the lies.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
> Replying to @JamesSurowiecki @czrt4l and 3 others
> All true. The psychosis risk of opioids is much lower but the overdose and addiction risks are far higher. And if we as citizens want to legalize cannabis as a recreational intoxicant - knowing that it can be dangerous to many users - so be it. Alcohol and tobacco are both legal.

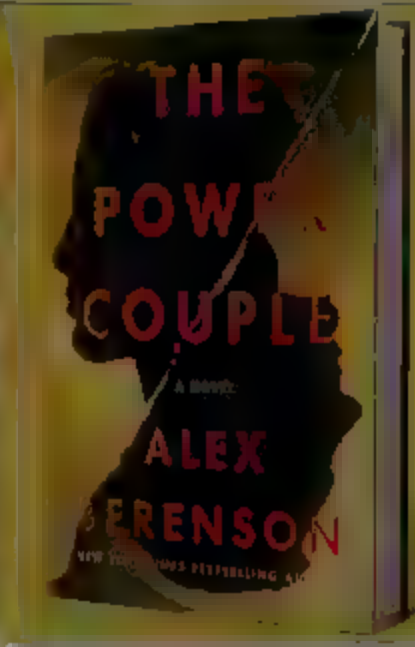
1

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15s
> But that is not how the cannabis lobby has presented legalization. It has sharply oversold the (almost nonexistent) medical benefits of the drug, and downplayed or simply ignored its dangers. To be blunt, it has lied. I object to the lies, not the drug.

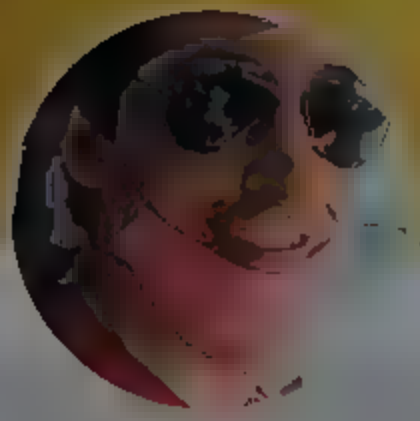
2:29 PM - 23 May 2019

**5** Retweets **24** Likes

7 5 24




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

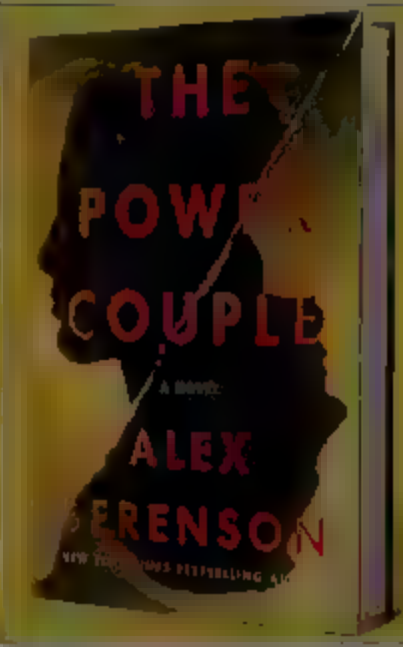


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

1/ Fun fact I suspect neither [redacted] nor [redacted] knows - as far as I can tell, neither cannabis nor THC has ever been tested as a pain reliever v opioids. That's because cannabis is not a strong enough analgesic to be effective for those who actually need opioids...

4 2 9

**bomani** @bomani_jones · 23 May 2019

i'm down to learn, but you riding in on the I KNOW MORE THAN BOTH OF THEM while you get your thread on seems a little strange when you could just make the point. it ain't like you're gonna get an rt from either of us for this.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I don't mean to be a jerk - there's just so much misinformation about this issue that I get frustrated sometimes. The popular perception is just contrary to the science, and people are getting hurt as a result.

11:53 AM - 23 May 2019

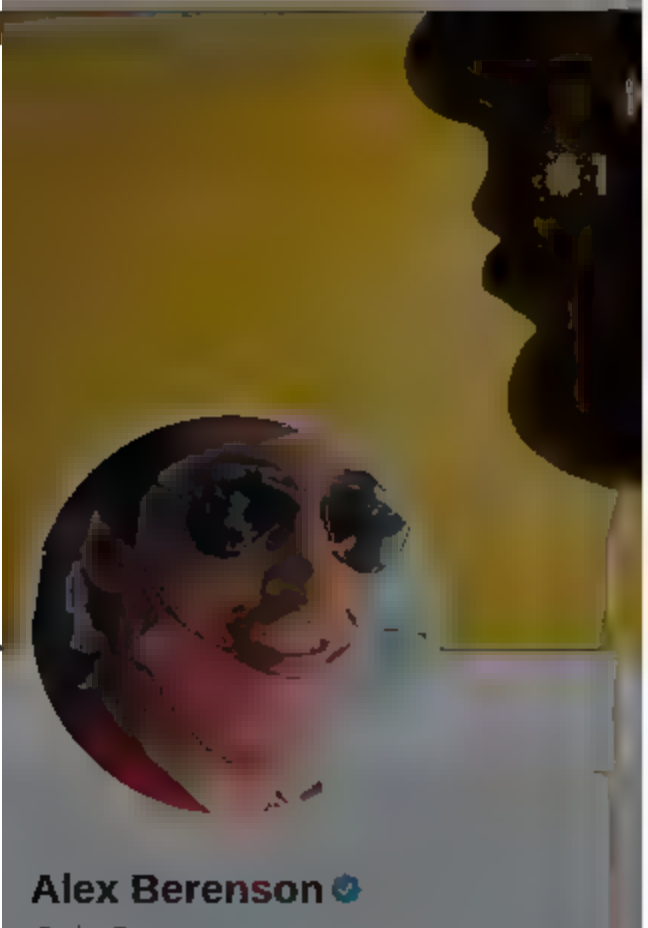
2

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 3 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ In other words, there may be lots of reasons to legalize cannabis or let @nfl players use it - but don't expect it will cut opioid use.

11:49 AM - 23 May 2019

**3** Likes

2 3

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 23 May 2019

Replying to

What if opioids and cannabis are economic substitutes for self-medicating emotional pain?

1

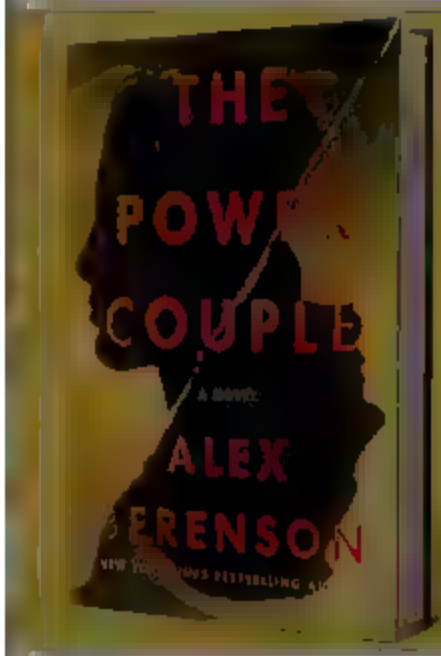
**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 23 May 2019

We have written a great deal about ACEs. Bessel van der Kolk writes a lot about it and most of his patients with trauma don't self-medicate. They seek therapy instead. Here's the first of our 4-part series.

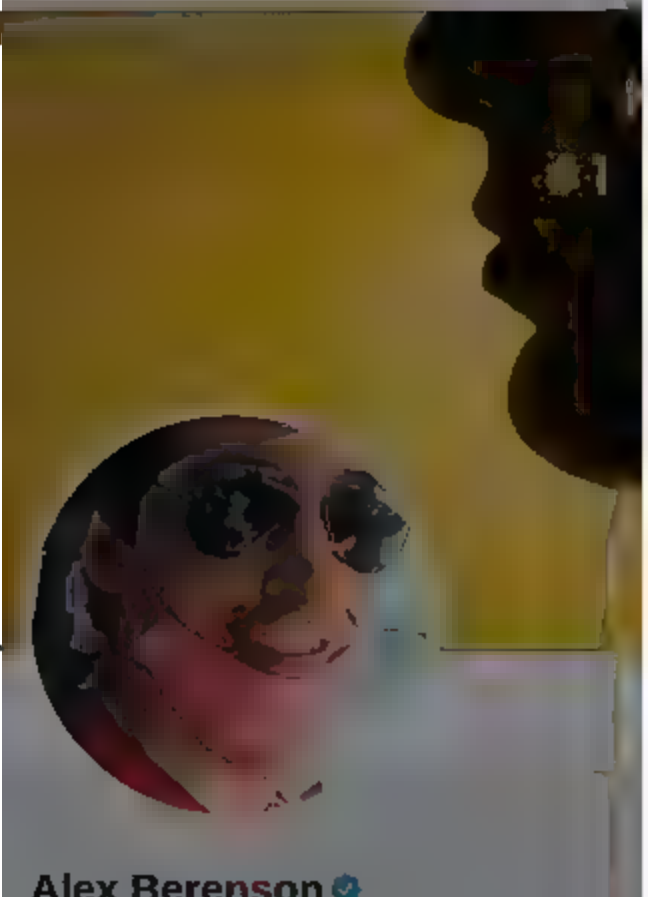
1

**Parents Opposed to Pot** @PoppotGroup · 23 May 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and had fewer side effects.

2 2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And this big Australian study from last year found that people who used cannabis had both more pain AND similar opioid use at the end of four years to those who didn't.

11:47 AM - 23 May 2019

**3** Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

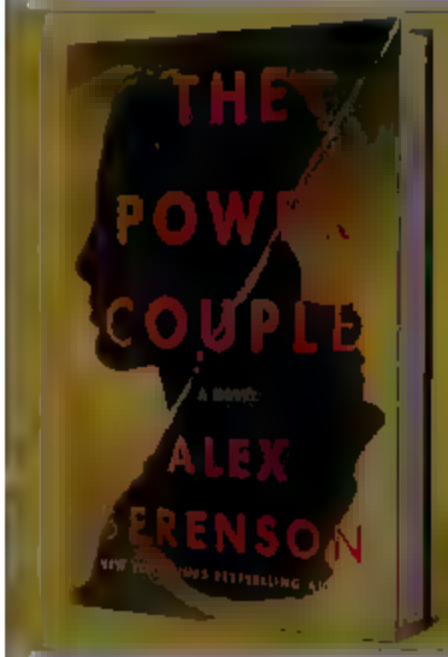
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

5/ In other words, there may be lots of reasons to legalize cannabis or let players use it - but don't expect it will cut opioid use.

2 3

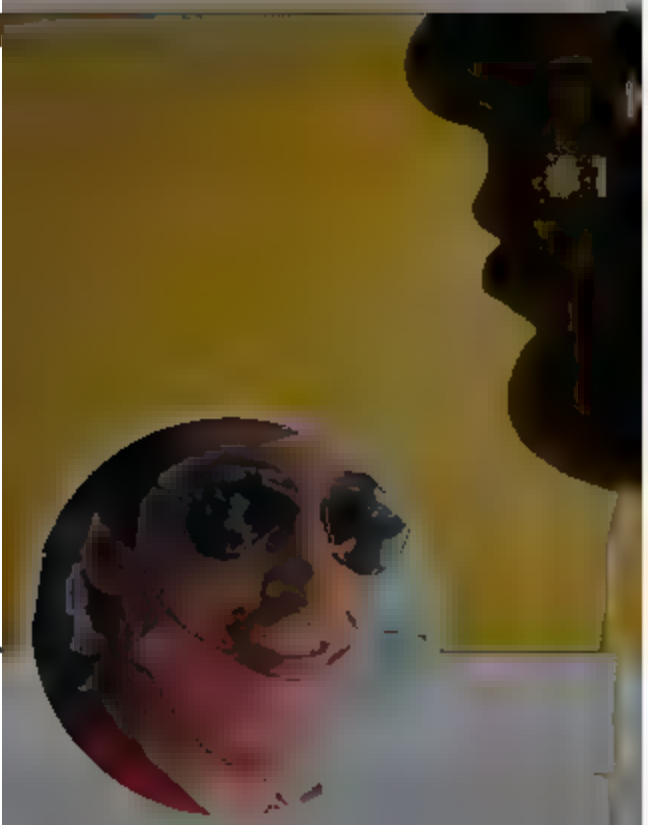
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

2/ In fact, in the most recent and largest tests of THC/CBD oral spray against PLACEBO (ie nothing) in cancer patients with pain, the spray failed - indicating that it offered no benefit at all...

2 2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And in the only randomized trial that I've ever found that compared any cannabinoid to any opioid for pain, the opioid won - it was both more effective and had fewer side effects.

11:44 AM - 23 May 2019

**2** Retweets **2** Likes

2 2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

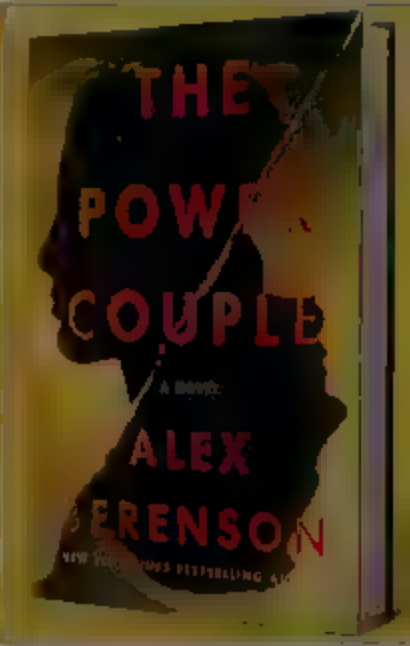
4/ And this big Australian study from last year found that people who used cannabis had both more pain AND similar opioid use at the end of four years to those who didn't.

1 3 3

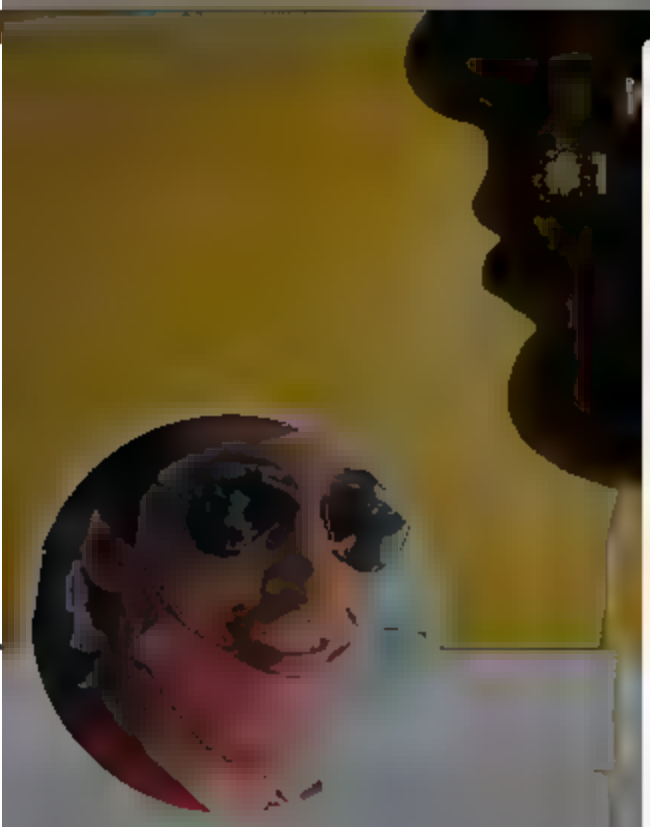
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

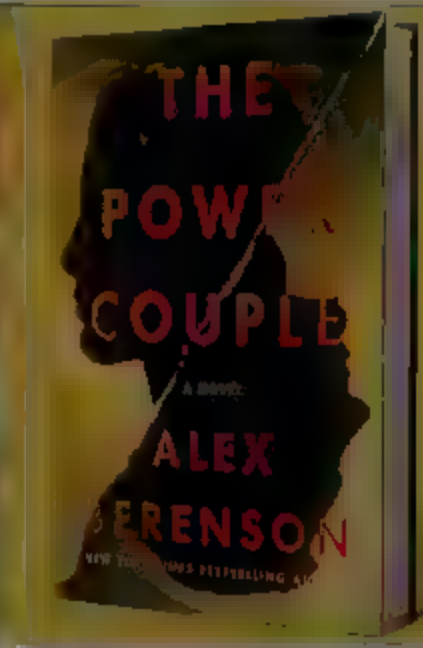
5/ In other words, there may be lots of reasons to legalize cannabis or let

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Fun fact I suspect neither @bomani_jones nor @dannykaneil knows - as far as I can tell, neither cannabis nor THC has ever been tested as a pain reliever v opioids. That's because cannabis is not a strong enough analgesic to be effective for those who actually need opioids...

11:40 AM - 23 May 2019

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

4 2 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

2/ In fact, in the most recent and largest tests of THC/CBD oral spray against PLACEBO (ie nothing) in cancer patients with pain, the spray failed - indicating that it offered no benefit at all...

2 2 3

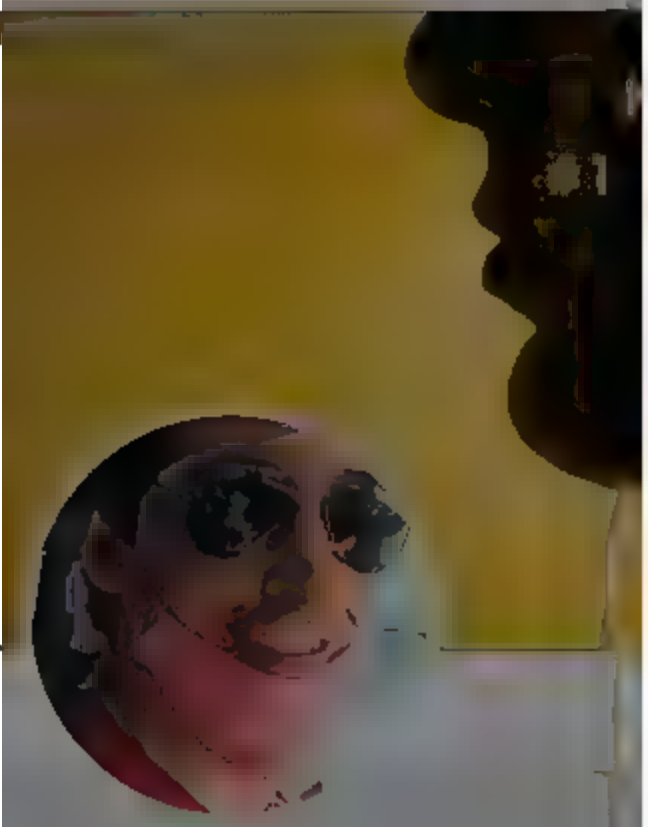
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

3/ And in the only randomized trial that I've ever found that compared any cannabinoid to any opioid for pain, the opioid won - it was both more effective and had fewer side effects.

2 2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Fun fact I suspect neither [redacted] nor [redacted] knows - as far as I can tell, neither cannabis nor THC has ever been tested as a pain reliever v opioids. That's because cannabis is not a strong enough analgesic to be effective for those who actually need opioids...

4 2 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ In fact, in the most recent and largest tests of THC/CBD oral spray against PLACEBO (ie nothing) in cancer patients with pain, the spray failed - indicating that it offered no benefit at all...

11:42 AM - 23 May 2019

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

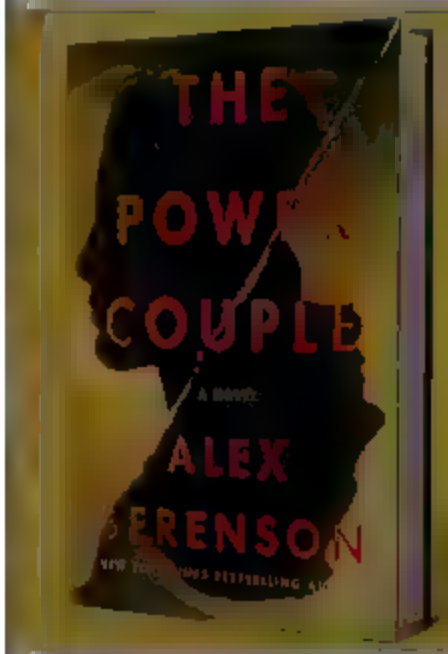
3/ And in the only randomized trial that I've ever found that compared any cannabinoid to any opioid for pain, the opioid won - it was both more effective and had fewer side effects.

2 2 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

4/ And this big Australian study from last year found that people who used cannabis had both more pain AND similar opioid use at the end of four years to those who didn't.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



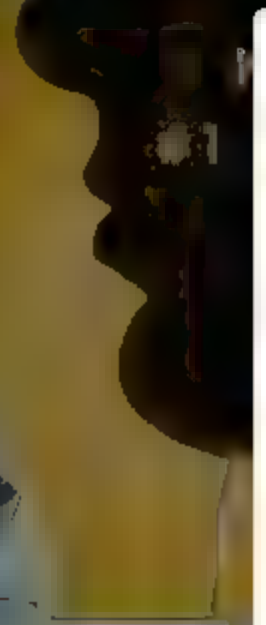
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



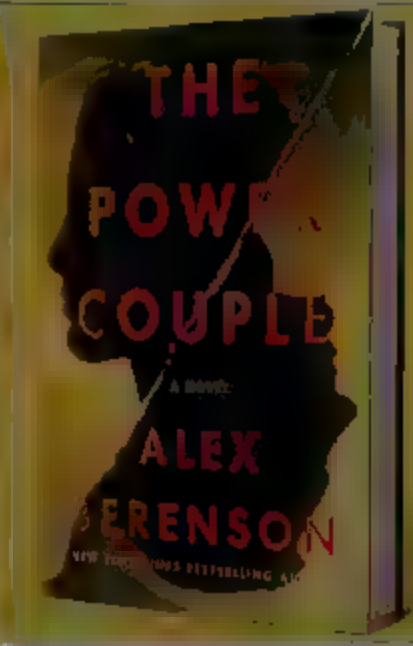


**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

And apparently I only thought I was joking...

10:50 AM - 23 May 2019

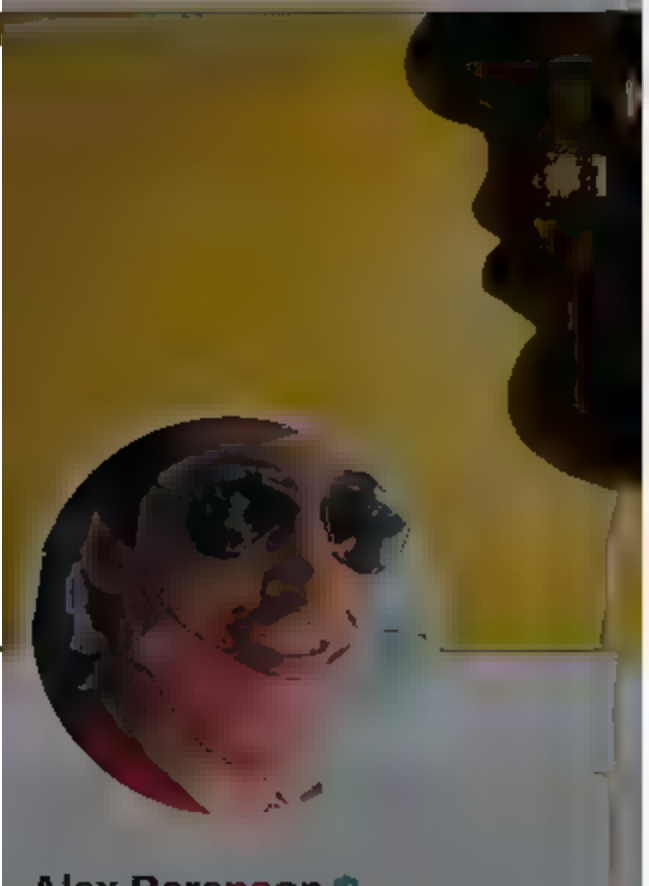



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

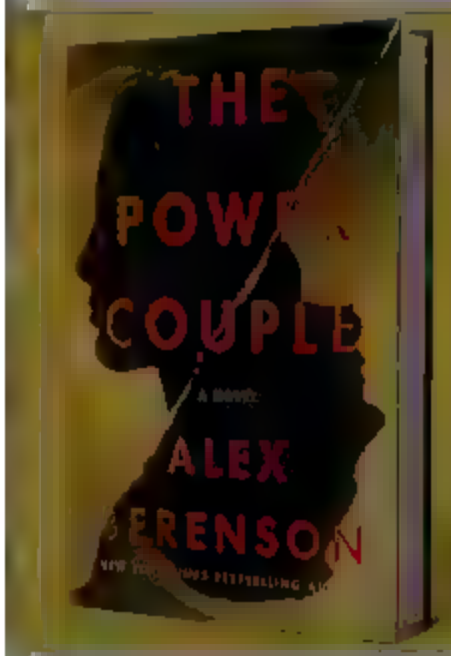


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @JamesSurowiecki! And @boman_jones @dannykanell - I am happy to come on anytime with either of you to discuss the real and serious psychiatric risks of cannabis, which are unfortunately not well understood.

AT&T LTE 2:27 PM 73%

**Tweet**

49 12

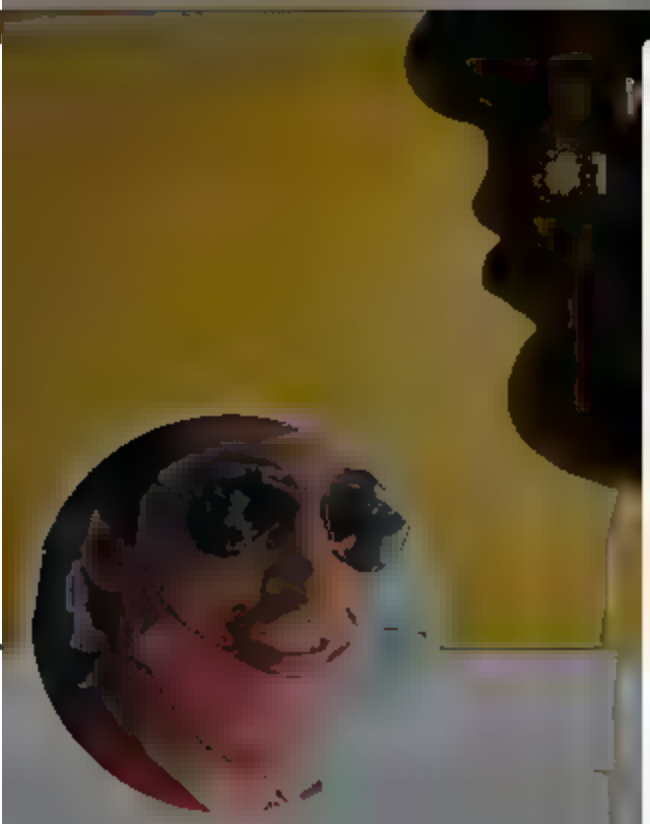
**James Surowiecki**
@JamesSurowiecki

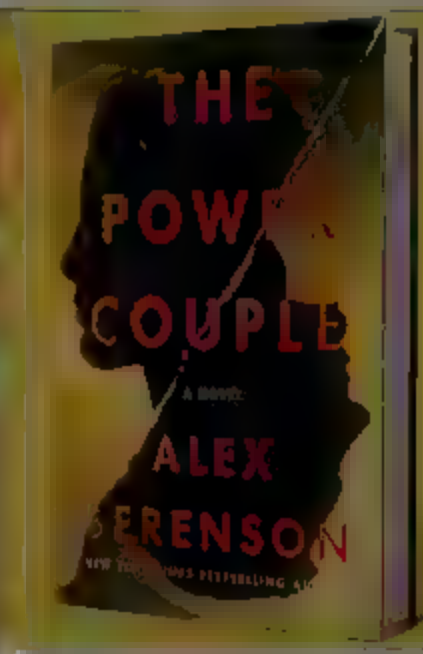
Replying to @dannykanell and @bomani_jones

Jesus, Danny. Do a couple of minutes of research into the potential risks of marijuana if you're going to talk about the risks of marijuana. Link to the CDC page on the risks to mental health: cdc.gov/marijuana/heal...

11:30 AM - 23 May 2019

**1** Like






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As the article discusses, the complexities arise when someone with pre-existing mental illness becomes psychotic (or *more* psychotic) after use; but even then use works against the insanity defense and for a criminal finding. This is what my wife has spent her career doing...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @PoppotGroup @SarahFairVT @_tomdalton
> That's the legal standard; this question is not new. "The courts have generally not upheld substance-induced psychotic symptoms as providing for an insanity defense when the substance in question had been taken voluntarily."
> jaapl.org/content/35/2/1…

8:05 AM - 23 May 2019

**3** Retweets **6** Likes

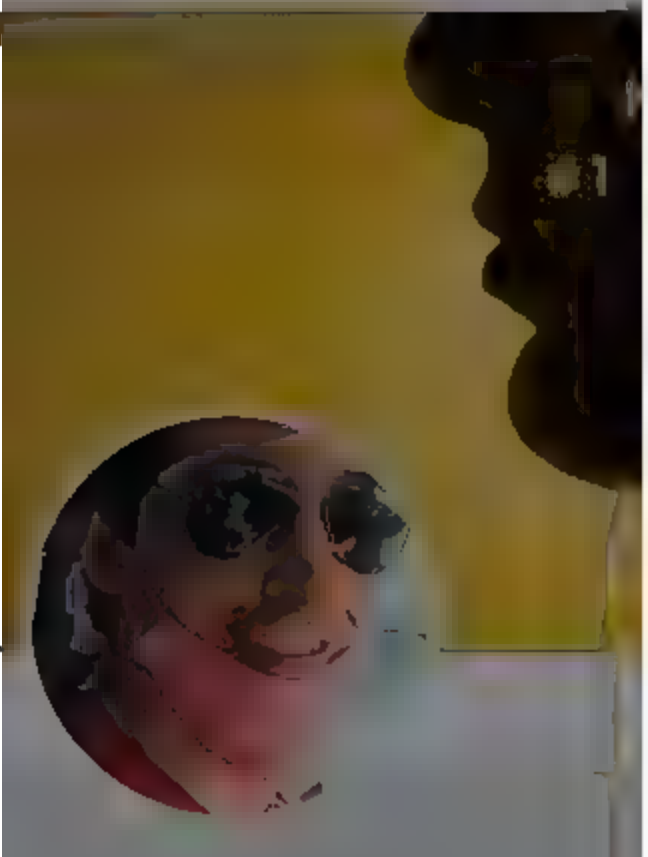
3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

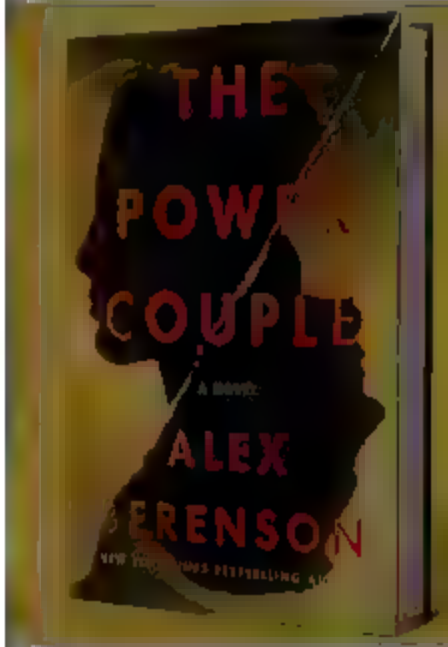
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

68 269 532

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Just wait until AirBnB starts offering rentals at the base camps: "This tent has views of the hip South Col and its very own oxygen supply! Vegans preferred."

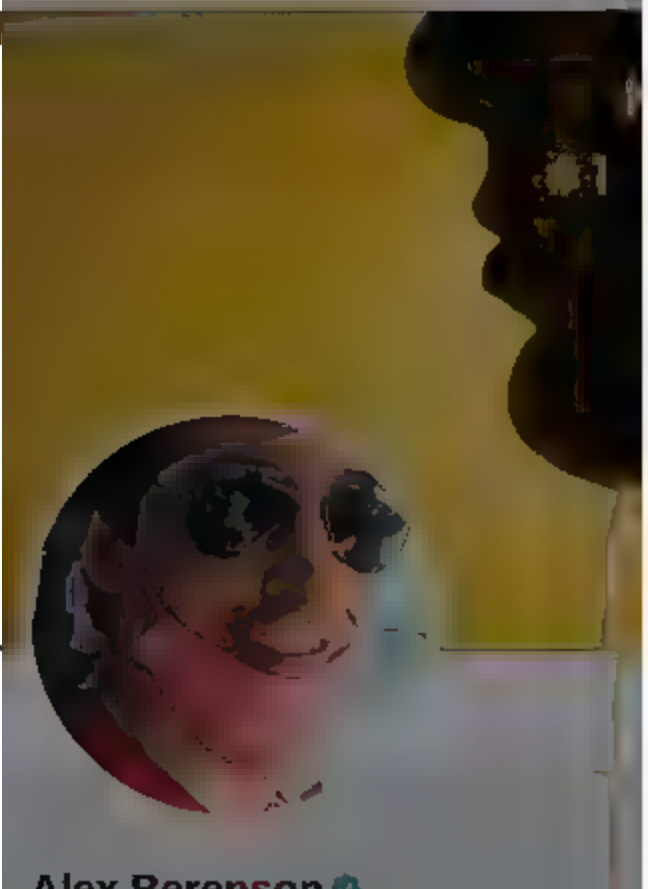
10:48 AM - 23 May 2019

**1** Retweet **57** Likes

1 57

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The Texas prosecutors in the Eddie Routh trial brought in an expert witness who diagnosed cannabis-induced psychosis in the perpetrator (but to these prosecutors it meant that his psychosis was self-induced, therefore he was not naturally insane: ).

1 2 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's the legal standard; this question is not new. "The courts have generally not upheld substance-induced psychotic symptoms as providing for an insanity defense when the substance in question had been taken voluntarily."

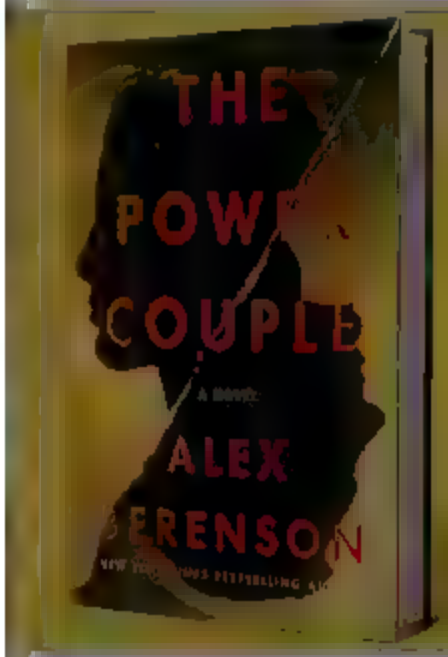
8:00 AM - 23 May 2019

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

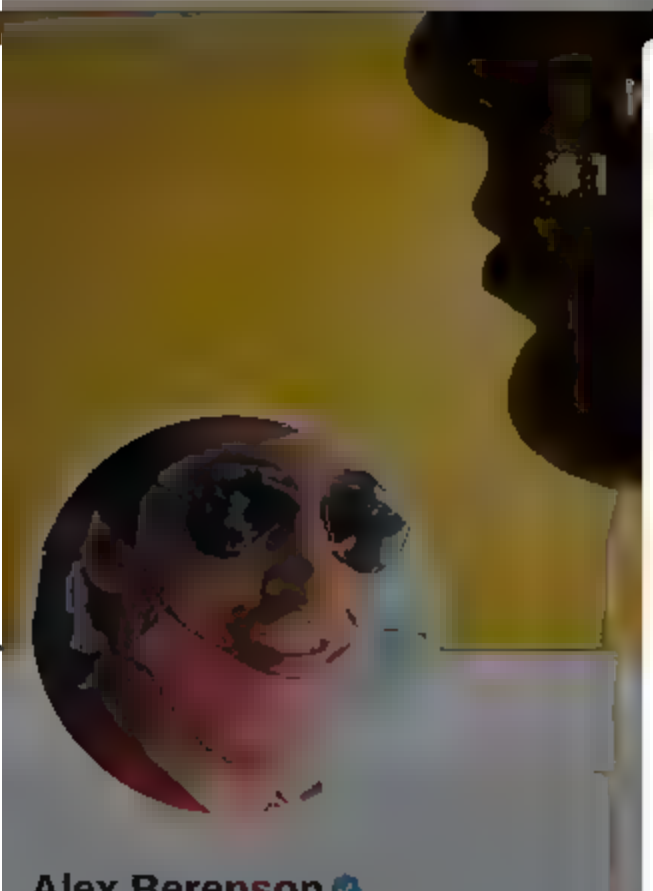
1 2 4

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 23 May 2019






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

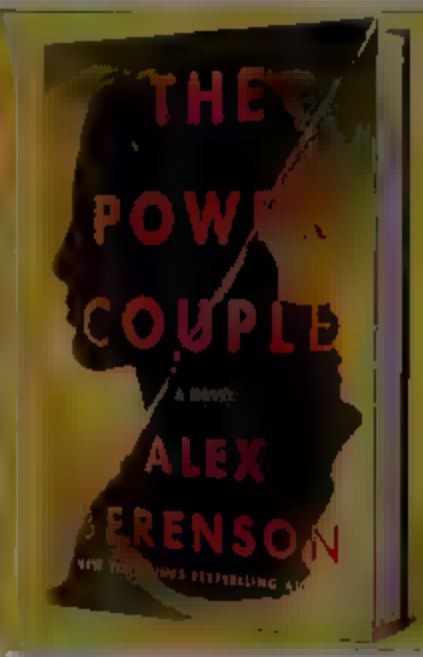
Turns out @SarahFairV is making a career out of cannabis expungement. I'm sure that has nothing to do with her claim that the Bourgoin case wasn't cannabis-related.

Just glad you got justice for those families, Sarah, whatever your politics.

7:51 AM - 23 May 2019

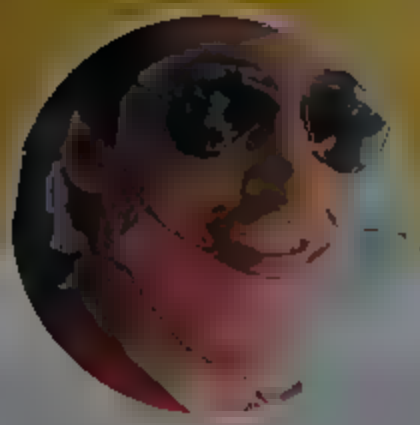
**3** Likes

2 3




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

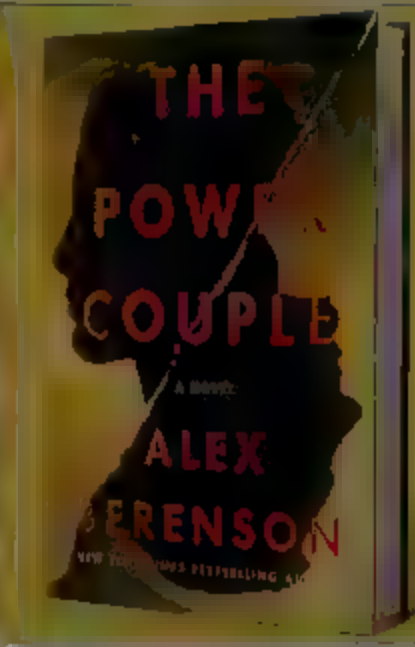


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Interesting. Thanks for getting back to me. The discussion raises so many questions - about punishment v. rehabilitation, US v. world standards, prisons as (terrible) psychiatric hospitals, etc.

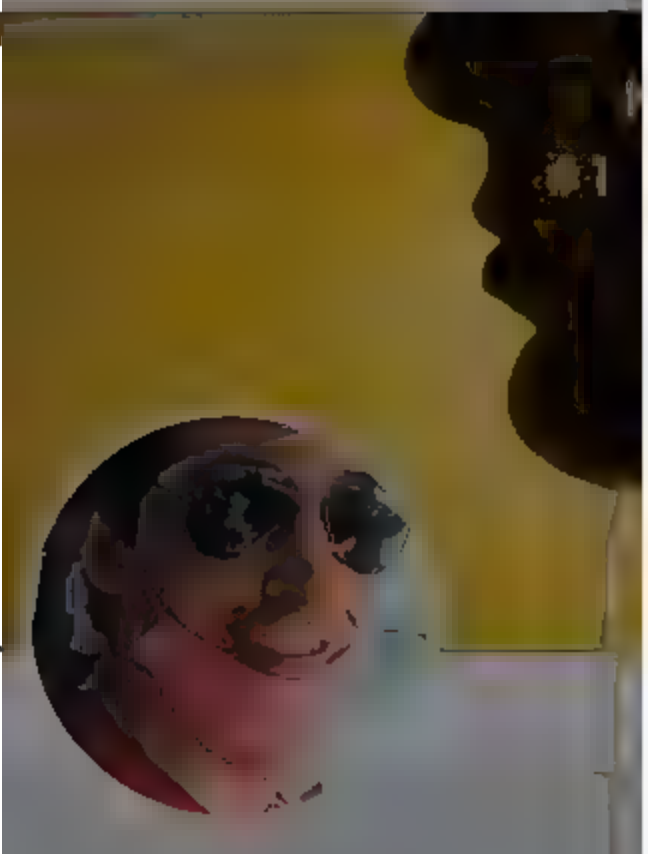
> **John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jbenmenachem @daniellesered
>
> Homicide, yes. The rest, once accounting for tricky cross-border comparisons, don't think we are too far off the mean, and I'm only looking at peer counties.
>
> But haven't looked super-closely at the data in a while. But pretty sure I'm basicall...

6:55 AM - 23 May 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



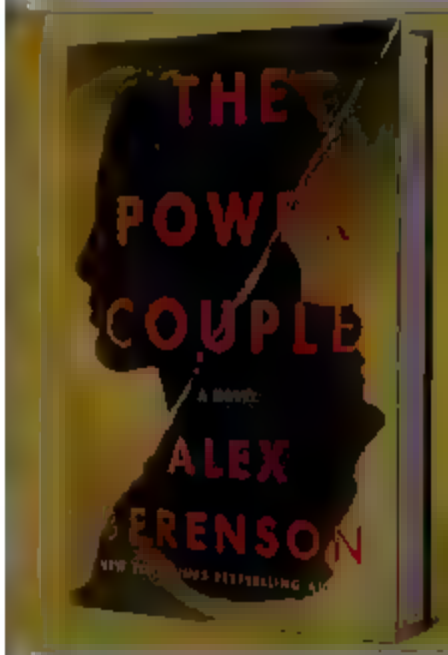
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

I'm glad you won. Not sure why you aren't acknowledging these facts. And I don't see cannabis-induced psychosis as a defense any more than "I just wanted to have fun" would be in a case where a driver got blackout drunk and had a fatal accident.

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Voluntary intoxication is not a defense, nor should it be. But in that case we would understand that alcohol encouraged the driver's criminal behavior; cannabis played the same role here, and I'm going to say so whatever your political motivations for wanting me not to do so.

4:36 AM - 23 May 2019

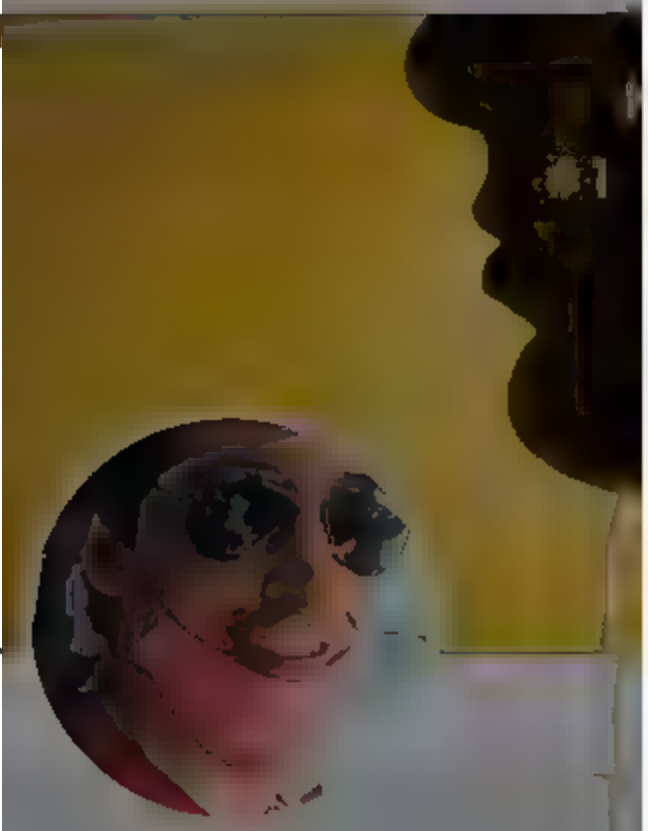
**2** Likes

2

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I'm glad you won. Not sure why you aren't acknowledging these facts. And I don't see cannabis-induced psychosis as a defense any more than "I just wanted to have fun" would be in a case where a driver got blackout drunk and had a fatal accident.

4:33 AM - 23 May 2019

**1** Like

2 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Voluntary intoxication is not a defense, nor should it be. But in that case we would understand that alcohol encouraged the driver's criminal behavior; cannabis played the same role here, and I'm going to say so whatever your political motivations for wanting me not to do so.

2

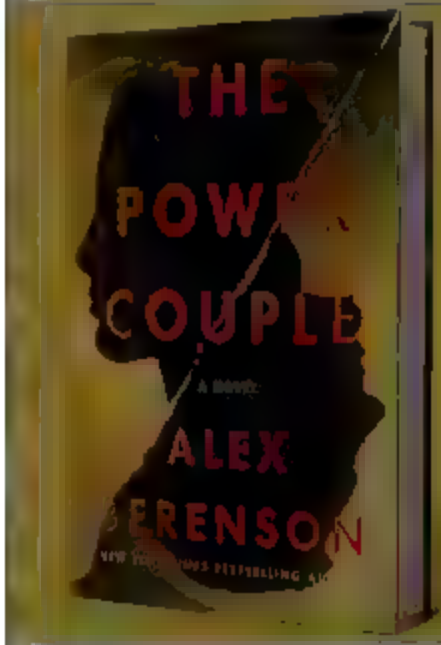
This Tweet is unavailable.

**James Valente** @jimmy_valente · 23 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

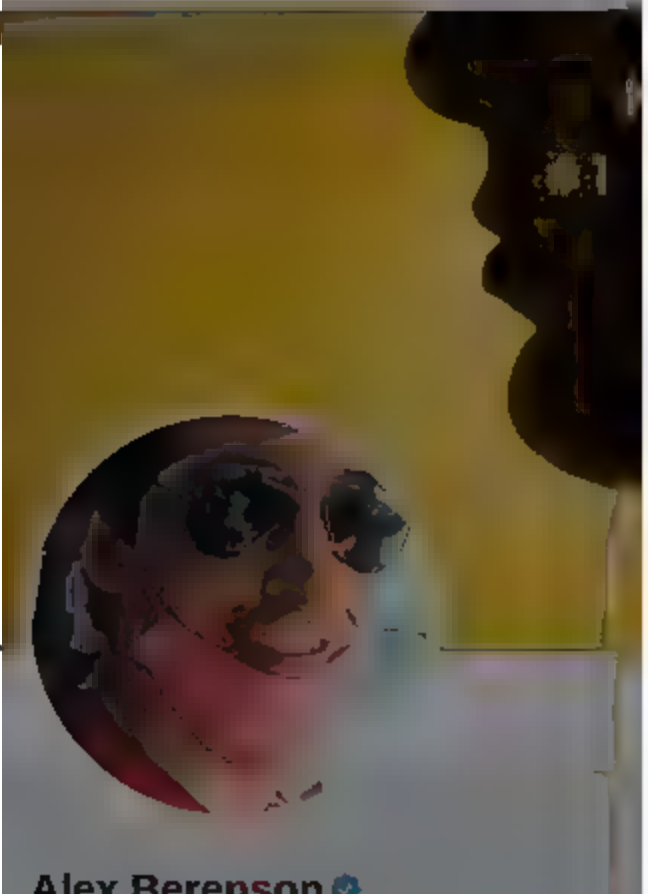
And now "guy who wasn't at the trial" tells "prosecutor who tried the case" what her strategy was. [redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Cannabis did NOT kill those children.
Mr. Bourgoin did.
Please do not use the tragic death of five teenagers to push an agenda that the evidence in this case does not support.

6 5 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

THC levels weren't crucial? Really? Bourgoin was at double the limit set in other states six hours after the crash.

4:30 AM - 23 May 2019

**3** Likes

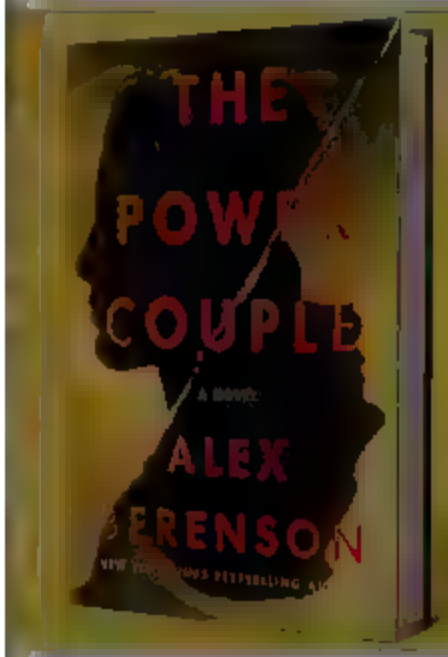
2 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2019

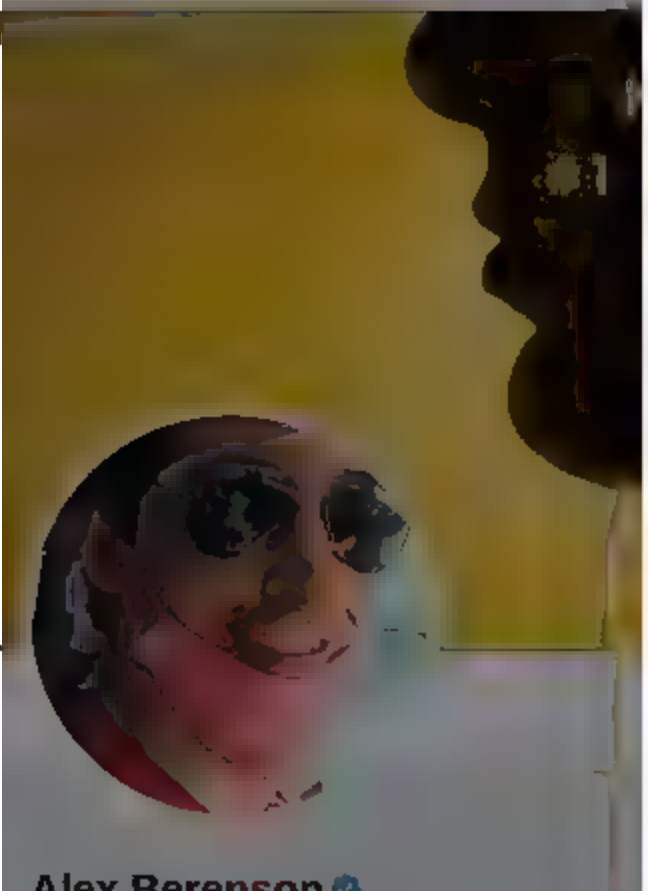
Replying to

I'm glad you won. Not sure why you aren't acknowledging these facts. And I don't see cannabis-induced psychosis as a defense any more than "I just wanted to have fun" would be in a case where a driver got blackout drunk and had a fatal accident

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Cannabis did NOT kill those children.
Mr. Bourgoin did.
Please do not use the tragic death of five teenagers to push an agenda that the evidence in this case does not support.

6 5 29

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

There was no psychosis? Really? Your own expert said there was.

4:27 AM - 23 May 2019

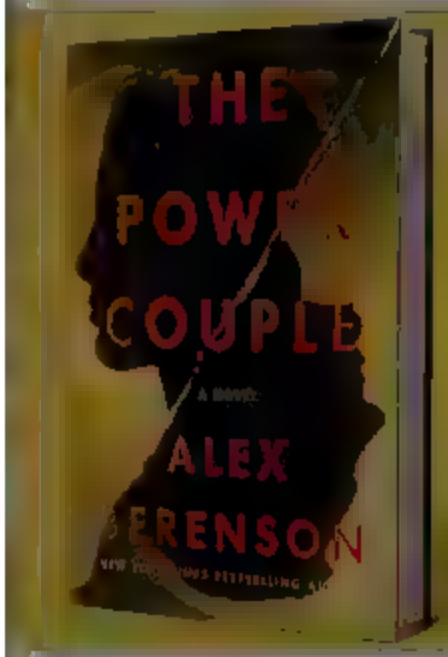
**4** Likes

1 4

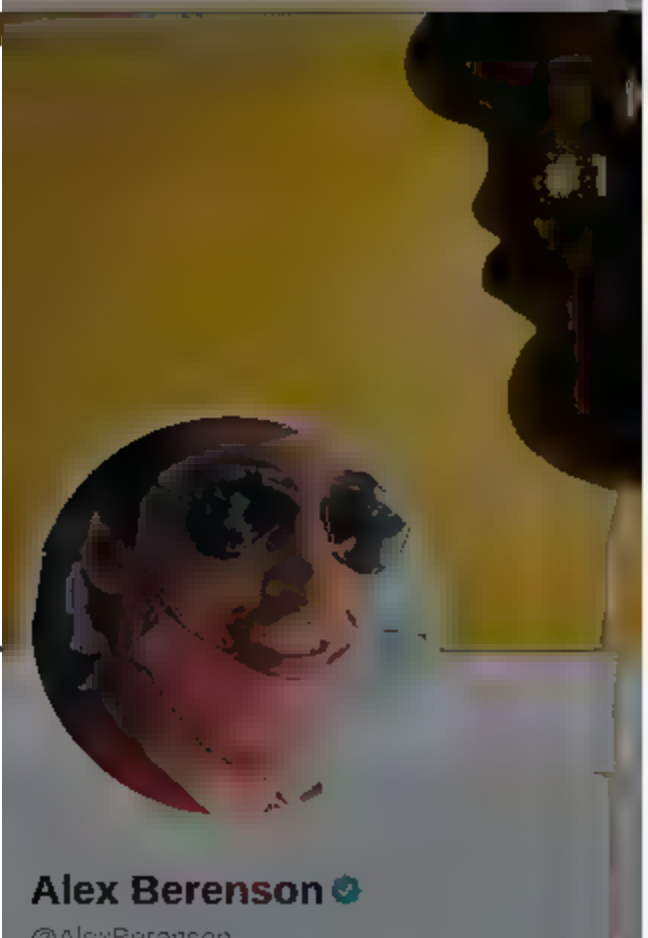
**Glenn Gamblin** @GlennCrimhedd · 23 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"A contributing factor " is not causation.

1






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 22 May 2019

Outside of lethal violence (that's abt guns), we are in the middle of the violence pack. We don't have some huge violence issue. And if prison solved violence, we'd be safest place in the world (stole that from ).

If it's abt vengeance... ok, I guess. But safety?

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

When you say we, are you comparing the US to the whole world? Or other rich countries? I've always thought our rates of all violent crime are at the very top end compared to Europe, Japan, SK, etc. Do I have that wrong?

7:32 PM · 22 May 2019

1

**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 22 May 2019

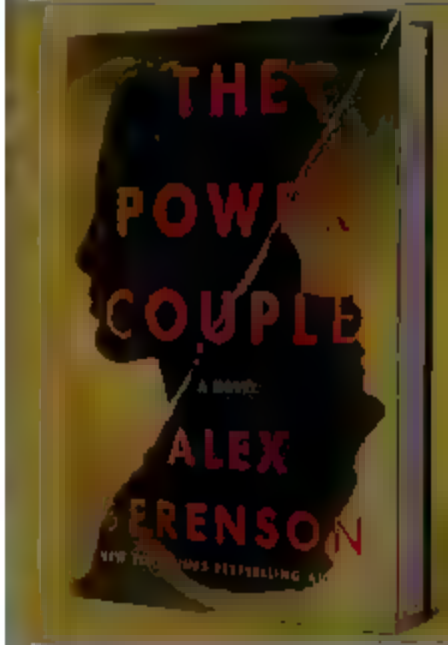
Replying to

Homicide, yes. The rest, once accounting for tricky cross-border comparisons, don't think we are too far off the mean, and I'm only looking at peer counties.

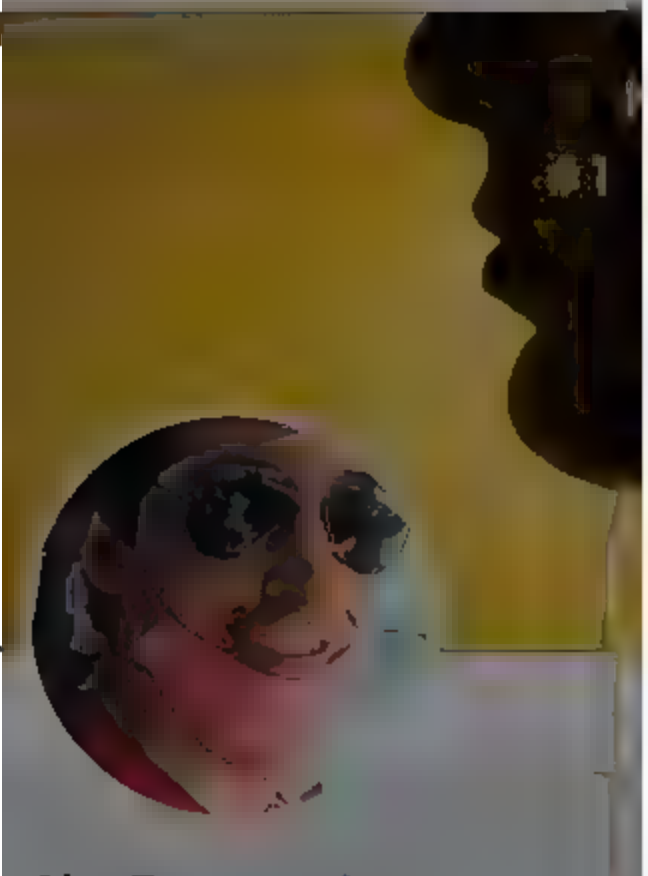
But haven't looked super-closely at the data in a while. But pretty sure I'm basically right abt that.








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The problem with that is, how much punishment is enough? Nothing can undo the pain and horror that he caused, not even a life sentence. Also, we as a society totally understate just how punishing each year (or even day) in prison is. Why do we think 20 years is not enough?

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I think this is a more honest way to argue for shorter sentences. I happen to disagree - I think he (if guilty) has forfeited any chance at rehabilitation for the majority of his natural life. Why should he be free at 44? But I'll admit this view comes from a desire to punish.

7:29 PM - 22 May 2019

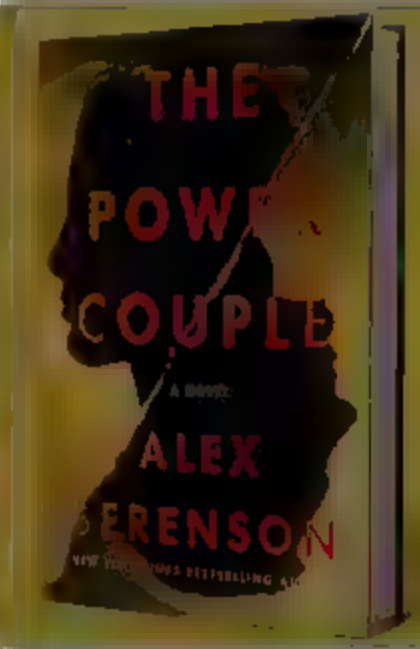
1

**#TreatKidsLikeKids** @dcfhockeyfoo · 22 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Certainly we can disagree on this point, but I do wish more people could truly see the nuance that exists here, when most often these opinions are based on a gut feeling. It seems right. And I get that. I used to think that. But if we dug into it, I think more minds would change.

1

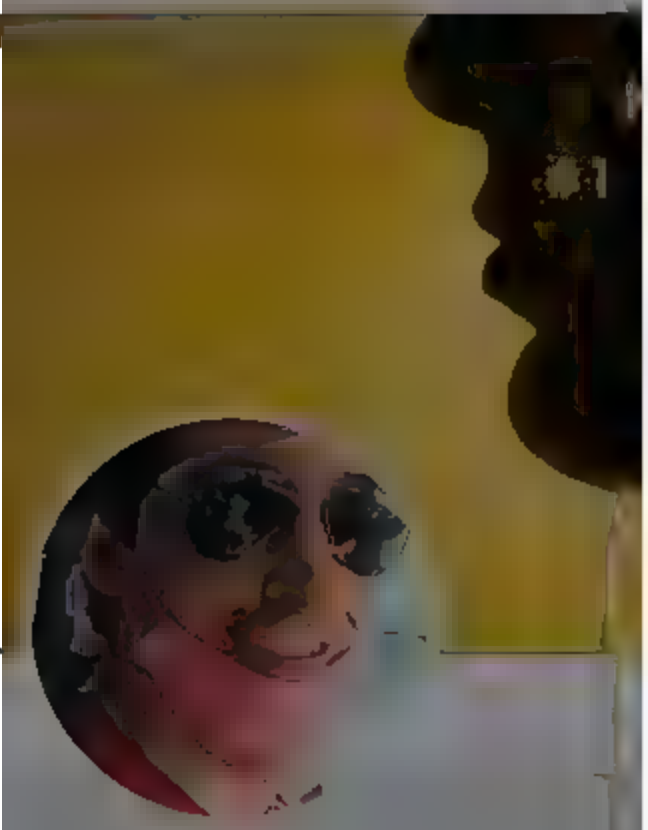
**#TreatKidsLikeKids** @dcfhockeyfoo · 22 May 2019
280 characters is not enough to really express what I'm trying to say. Definitely watch The Redemption Project! It may make you think twice about this!

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

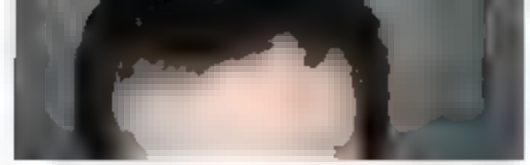


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

And I say this as someone who admires you as someone on the left who is willing to tell the truth about significantly cutting incarcerated populations would really mean instead of pretending that our prisons are filled with non-violent drug offenders.

7:15 PM - 22 May 2019

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 May 2019

Replying to

But it seems to me we don't have a mass incarceration problem as much as a mass violent crime problem. And I guess I am skeptical - as, admittedly, a citizen rather than a recidivism research expert - that freeing violent criminals sooner will reduce that problem.

1 1

**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 22 May 2019

Outside of lethal violence (that's abt guns), we are in the middle of the violence pack. We don't have some huge violence issue. And if prison solved violence, we'd be safest place in the world (stole that from ).

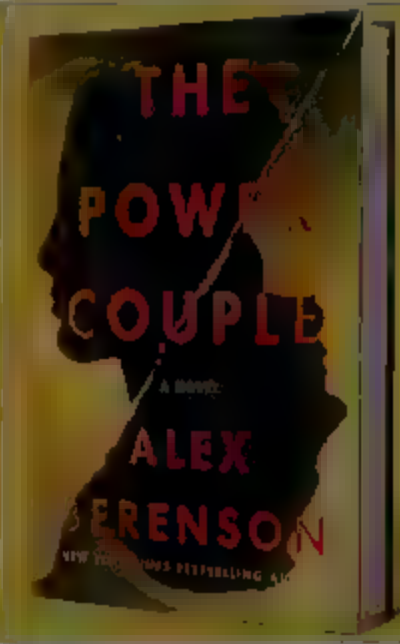
If it's abt vengeance... ok, I guess. But safety?

2 1 5

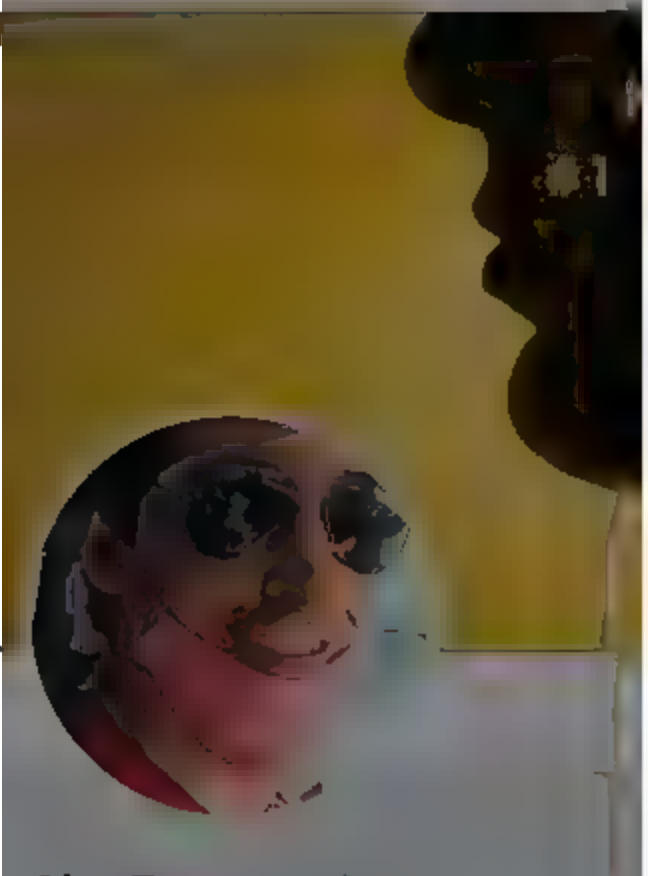
**Matt Mulligan** @mullymt · 22 May 2019

Replying to






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And I say this as someone who admires you as someone on the left who is willing to tell the truth about significantly cutting incarcerated populations would really mean instead of pretending that our prisons are filled with non-violent drug offenders.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

But it seems to me we don't have a mass incarceration problem as much as a mass violent crime problem. And I guess I am skeptical - as, admittedly, a citizen rather than a recidivism research expert - that freeing violent criminals sooner will reduce that problem.

7:19 PM - 22 May 2019

1 1

**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 22 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Outside of lethal violence (that's abt guns), we are in the middle of the violence pack. We don't have some huge violence issue. And if prison solved violence, we'd be safest place in the world (stole that from [redacted]).

If it's abt vengeance... ok, I guess. But safety?

2 1 5

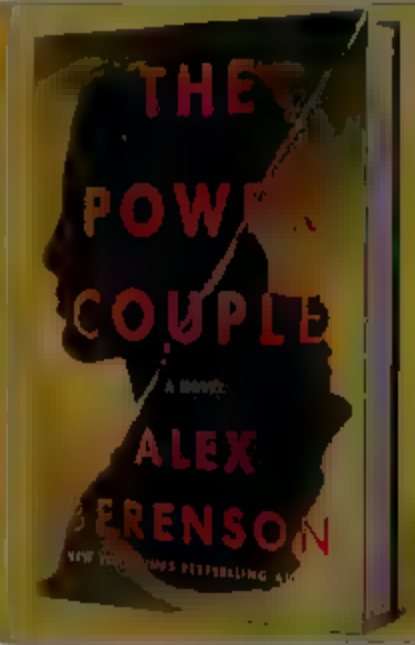
**John Pfaff** @JohnFPfaff · 22 May 2019

People age out of crime. It's biological, physical, biochemical, hormonal, social, cultural.

Are there some ppl who never change? Maybe. But most/many do--and bet many who seemingly don't don't bc of all the other social pressures we put in their way (like violent prisons).

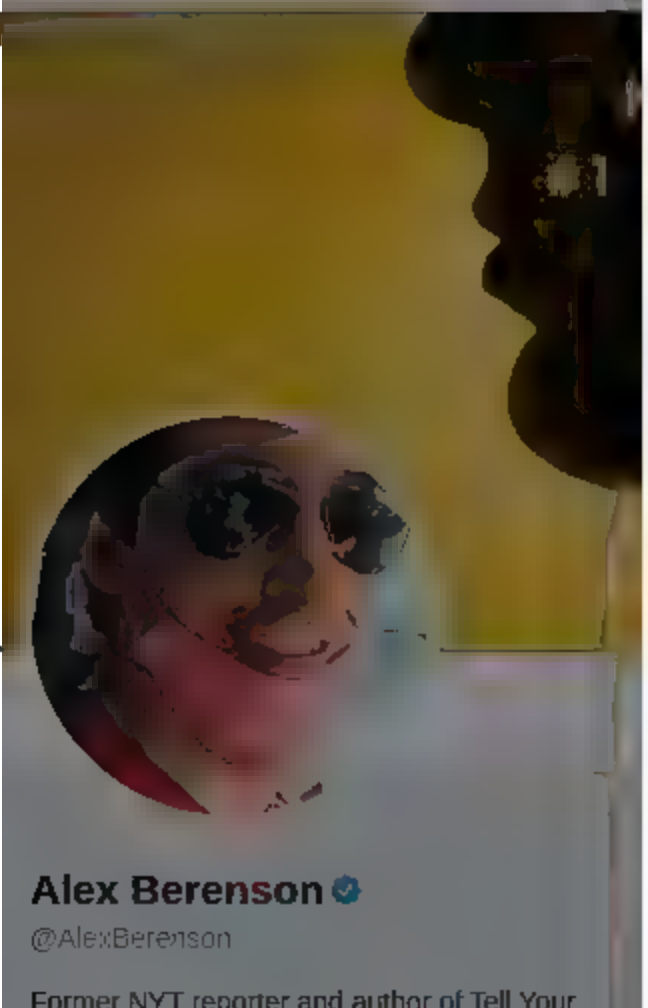
2 2 5






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"Support" "Oppose" "Don't know" or "no opinion"

Source: Vox-Polling Default survey

Vox

2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

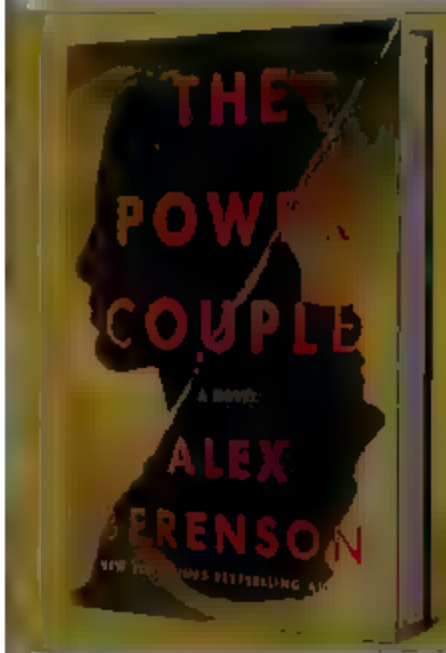
Serious, non-trolling question, John: What do you consider an appropriate penalty for someone like this man, if he is found guilty? Because even 20 or 25 years seems low to me - I would think he should be in prison for the rest of his life...

# During fight over drugs, father smothered baby, police allege in charges against Monroe County couple

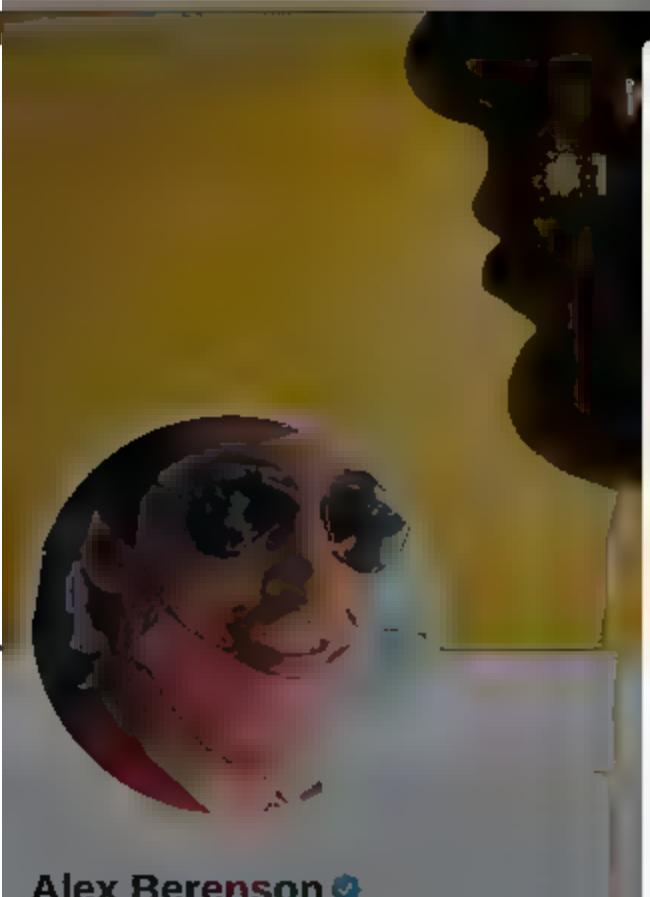
By MANUEL GAMIZ JR.
THE MORNING CALL
MAY 22, 2019 8:42 PM



Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Justice is served. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis kills. (Bizarre that the article doesn't mention Bourgoin's THC levels, which were crucial to the case, but so be it.)

3:20 PM - 22 May 2019

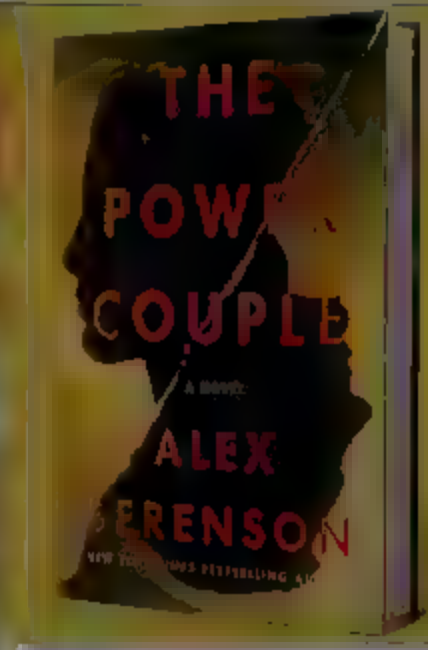
**3** Retweets **22** Likes

10 3 22

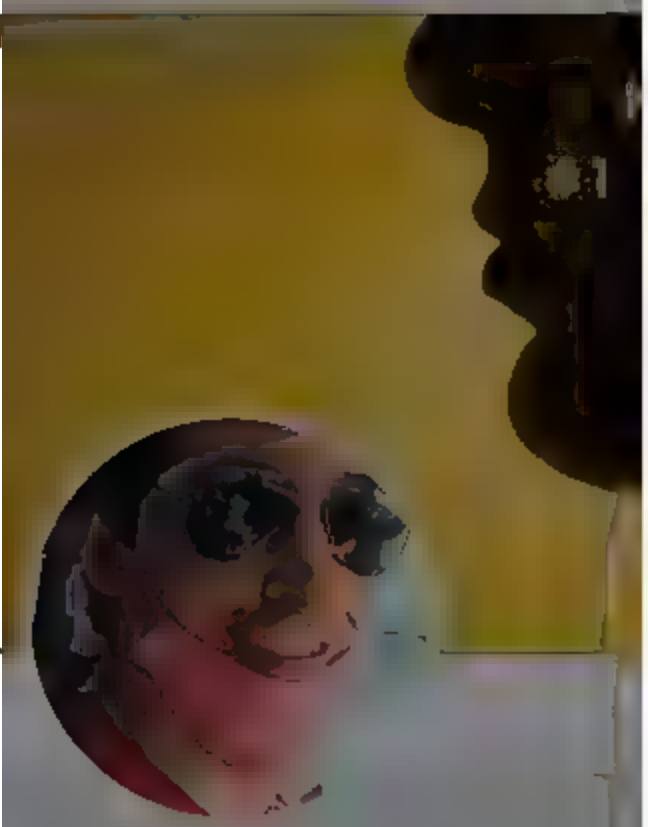
**Judy Margulies** @judymdotcom · 22 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Not critical because the prosecution did not build their case on marijuana use. The prosecution and especially the defense accepted marijuana impairment as a fact. What the case hinged on was if severe psychosis is a legal defense for not guilty due to mental illness.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

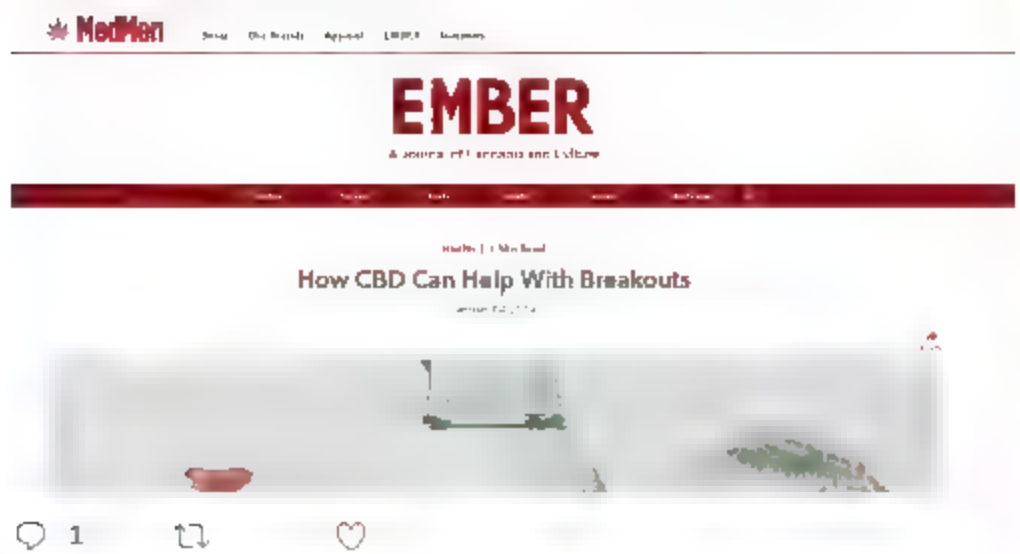


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Correctable error! @shopmedmen is not a $1.5B company anymore (barring about 100 million shares of dilution which probably hasn't happened, though up-to-date share counts are, umm, lost in the haze)...

4:43 PM - 22 May 2019

1

**Theodore L. Caputi** @theodorecaputi · 22 May 2019

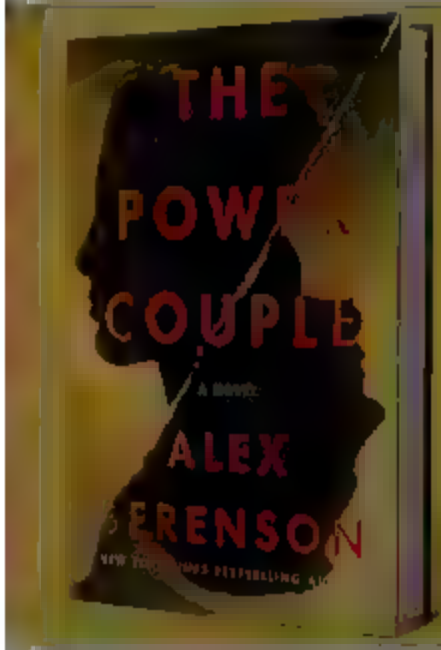
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Hahal Well [redacted] aren't the only ones -- plenty of $1B+ [redacted] companies ([redacted]) often use observational and pre-clinical study results to justify sweeping health claims. Imagine the lawsuits & public outcry if Pfizer or Merck tried that!

1








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Back in 2015, @stuffnz noted New Zealand's high child abuse rate (though it's low by US standards - we are, unfortunately, off the charts). Other developed countries with high rates: Canada, the Netherlands, Australia. Noticing a trend?

11:28 AM - 22 May 2019

**4** Likes

5 4

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 22 May 2019

Replying to

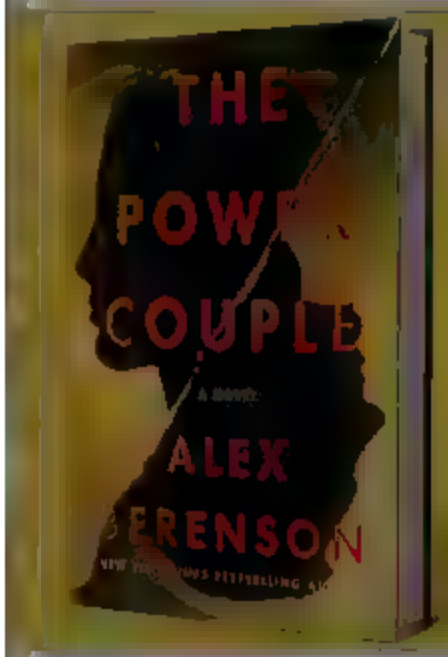
"The HIA findings showed that there is limited scientific evidence supporting negative effects of marijuana use on parenting ..."

**Ian Mitchell** @travels2little · 22 May 2019

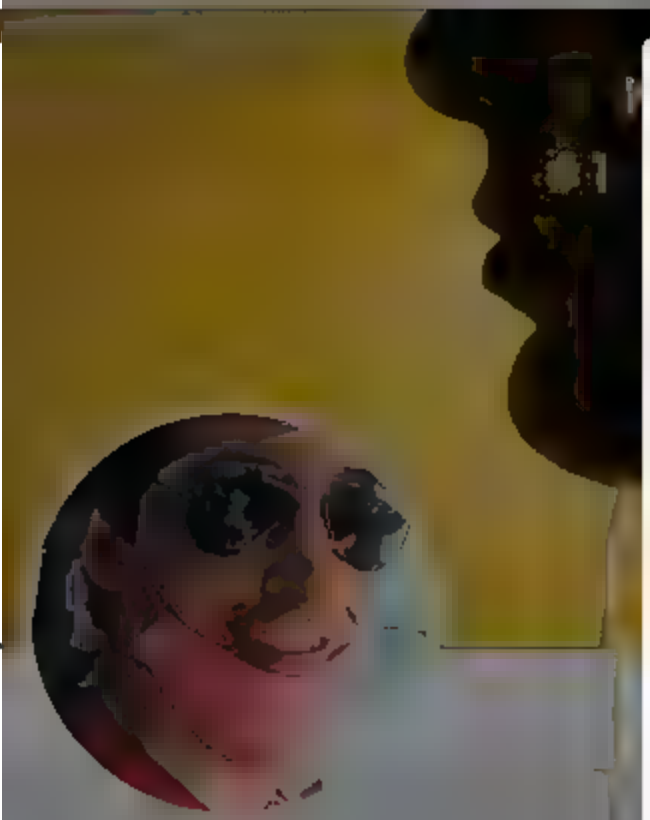
Replying to

So what you are saying is that the US has an extraordinarily high rate of child abuse. I would have to assume that this is associated with an extraordinarily

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

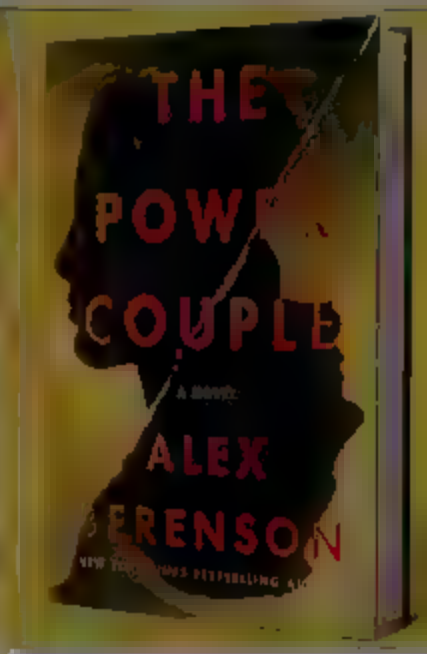


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ In New Zealand: "He liked smoking cannabis, but at the time that didn't seem like a major issue." Then he killed her six-month-old...

11:23 AM - 22 May 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

4 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 May 2019

2/ Back in 2015, [illegible] noted New Zealand's high child abuse rate (though it's low by US standards - we are, unfortunately, off the charts). Other developed countries with high rates: Canada, the Netherlands, Australia. Noticing a trend?

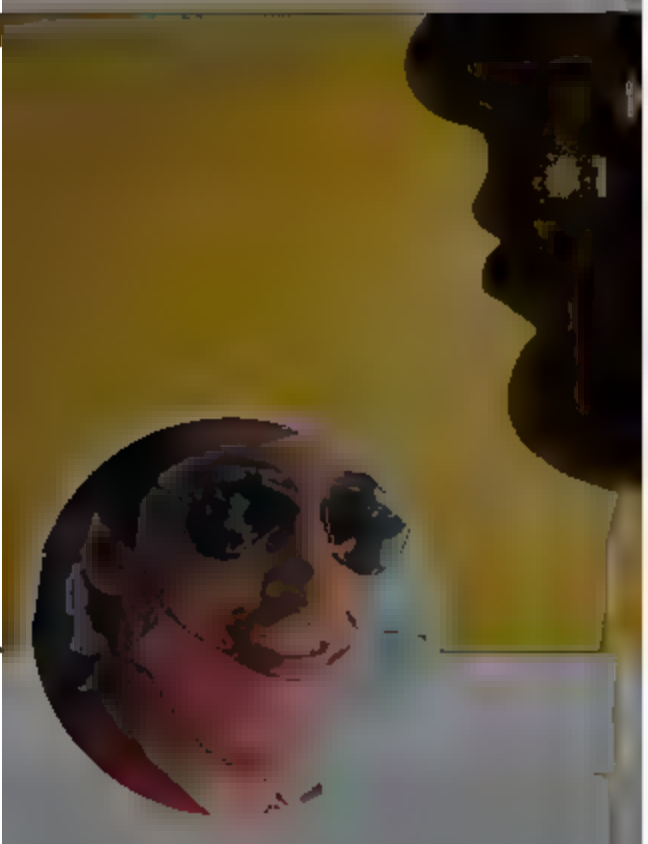
5 4

**Reah High** @ReahHigh · 22 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

WTF does the fact he smoked Cannabis have to do with anything? Point to one single provable case someone was convicted of Murder due to their Cannabis consumption! If anything people should smoke more than drink 🍸 it is LESS

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

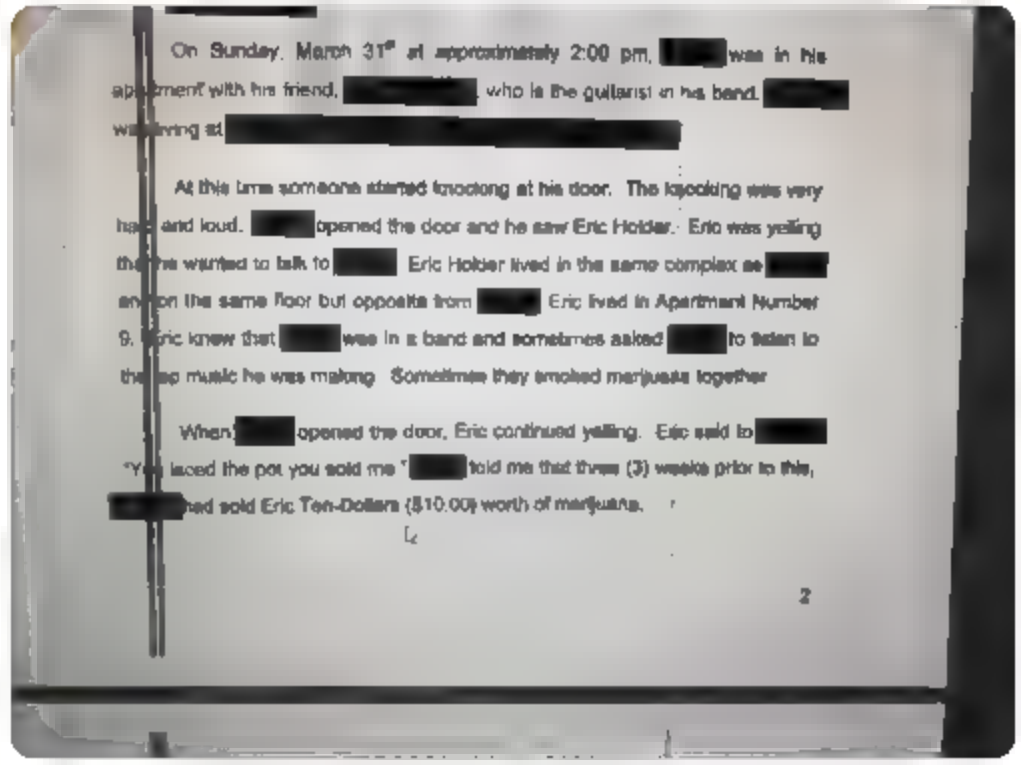
Joined November 2009

11 3 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ To which the neighbor responded, "it wasn't laced. (I) got it from the shop." Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. All the time. The only difference is that this case is high-enough profile that the witnesses started talking to lawyers.



On Sunday, March 31st at approximately 2:00 pm, [redacted] was in his apartment with his friend, [redacted], who is the guitarist in his band, [redacted] watching at [redacted]

At this time someone started knocking at his door. The knocking was very hard and loud. [redacted] opened the door and he saw Eric Holder. Eric was yelling that he wanted to talk to [redacted] Eric Holder lived in the same complex as [redacted] and on the same floor but opposite from [redacted] Eric lived in Apartment Number 9. Eric knew that [redacted] was in a band and sometimes asked [redacted] to listen to the rap music he was making. Sometimes they smoked marijuana together.

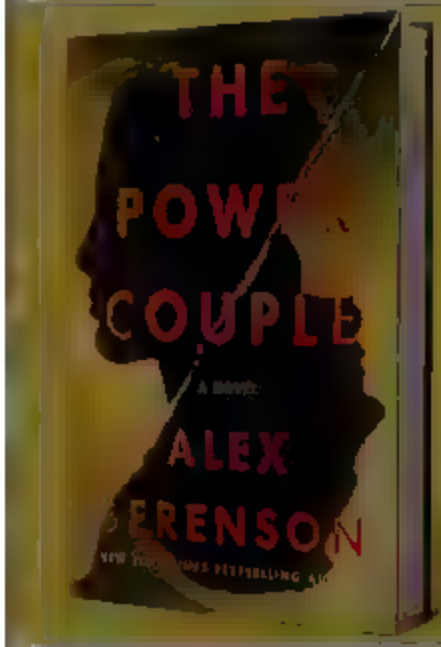
When [redacted] opened the door, Eric continued yelling. Eric said to [redacted] "You laced the pot you sold me." [redacted] told me that three (3) weeks prior to this, [redacted] had sold Eric Ten-Dollars ($10.00) worth of marijuana.

2

7:39 AM - 21 May 2019

**5** Retweets **15** Likes

3 5 15

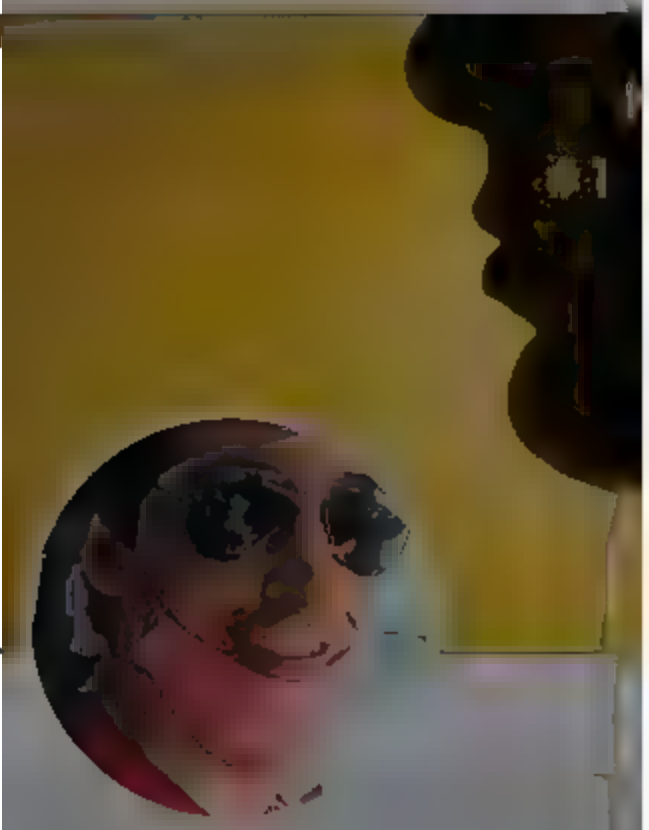



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

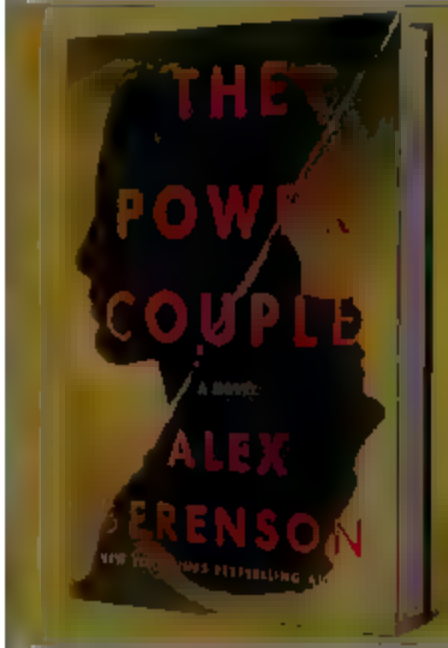


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 21 May 2019
Prediction: Within a decade Seattle and/or San Francisco will elect a pro-public order Guiliani-style mayor who brings in a police chief to match.

7 1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Are things that bad in SF/Sea, Keith? As you may imagine I'm perfectly willing to believe the worst, but NY had 2,000 murders the year Rudy was elected. There was a true crisis not just of living standards/homelessness but public order.

8:00 PM - 21 May 2019

**2** Likes

2 2

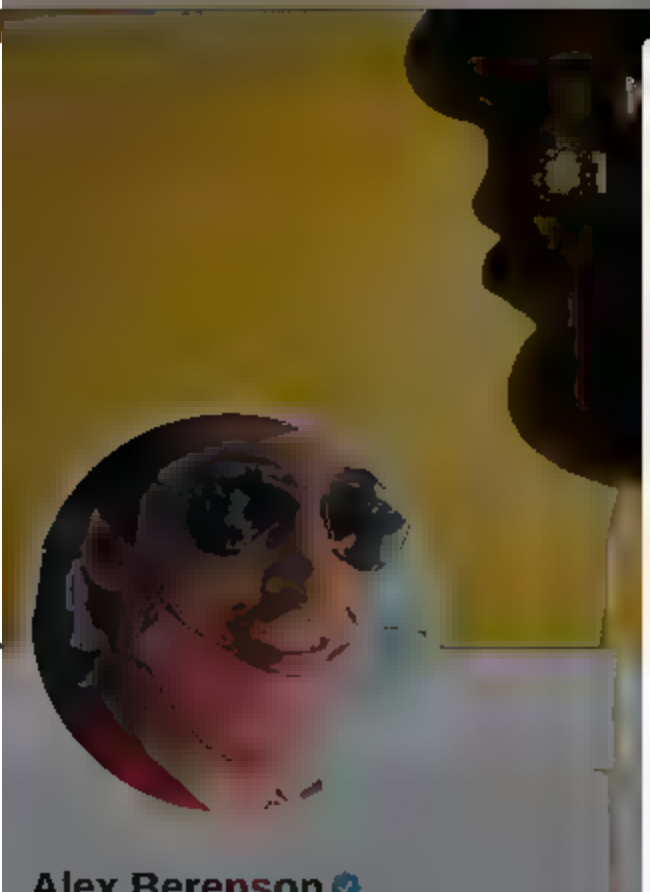
**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 21 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The violence is nothing like NYC at its worst and I expect will never get that bad.

**Beast a la mode** @Wazzu1981 · 21 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It's terrible in Seattle. Camped it literally everywhere. Property crime through the roof.

1 1

**Beast a la mode** @Wazzu1981 · 21 May 2019
There's beds, but they want to camp out and shoot Heroine and smoke weed & meth.

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Looks like Eric Holder, who (allegedly) killed Nipsey Hussle in LA, was having a textbook cannabis-induced psychotic break - an hour before he attacked his neighbor after accusing him of selling $10 of marijuana that was "laced."

7:36 AM - 21 May 2019

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

11 3 13

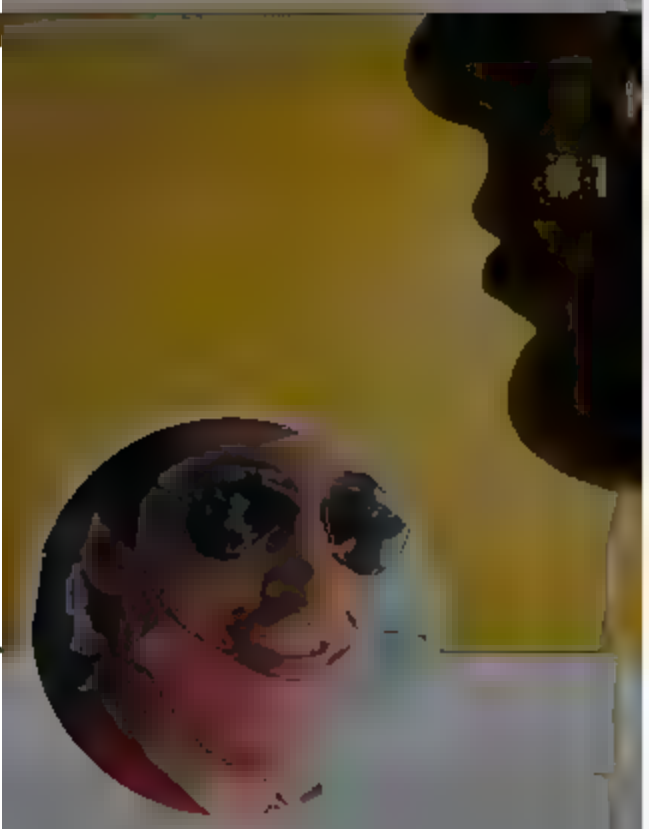
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 May 2019

2/ To which the neighbor responded, "it wasn't laced. (I) got it from the shop." Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. All the time. The only difference is that this case is high-enough profile that the witnesses started talking to lawyers.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



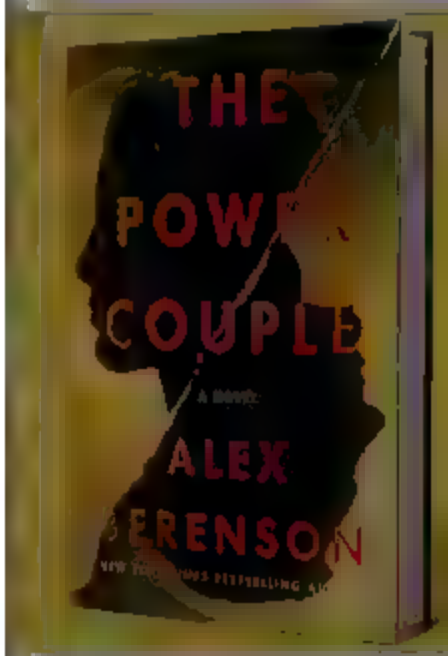
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

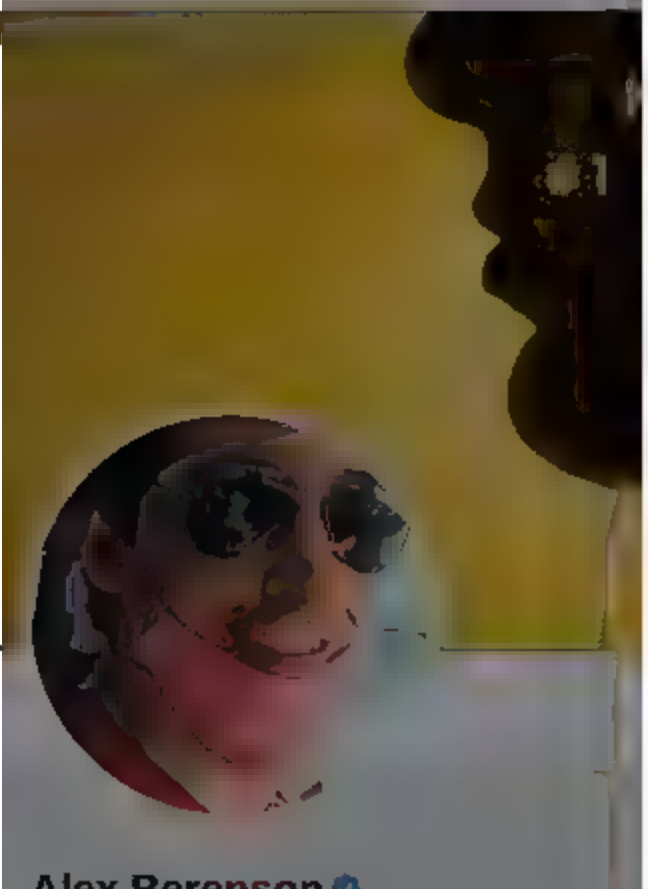
Calling @germanlopez @Dan_Adams86 and other drug reporters - just two weeks until Drs. Nora Volkow (she's just the director of @nidanews, what does she know?) and Eden Evins talk about marijuana's risks. Be careful - if you come, you might learn something.

> Don't Miss This Event
>
> When: June 5, 2019
> Where: JFK Library, Boston
> Time: 12-2pm
>
> Nora Volkow, NIDA, @AlexBerenson, Eden Evins, @WillVJones
>
> Marijuana: Addiction, Mental Health and Policy – Advances in Research
> What have we learned in the past 5 years?
>
> brownpapertickets.com/event/4242224

5:31 AM - 21 May 2019

**3** Retweets **4** Likes

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 3 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw, when will you have your next piece on the wonders of parenting while high, @washingtonpost? It's been about six weeks. You're due!

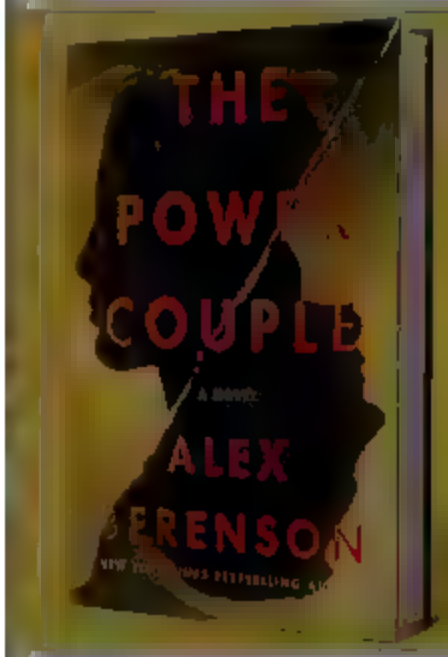
2:12 PM - 20 May 2019

**8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

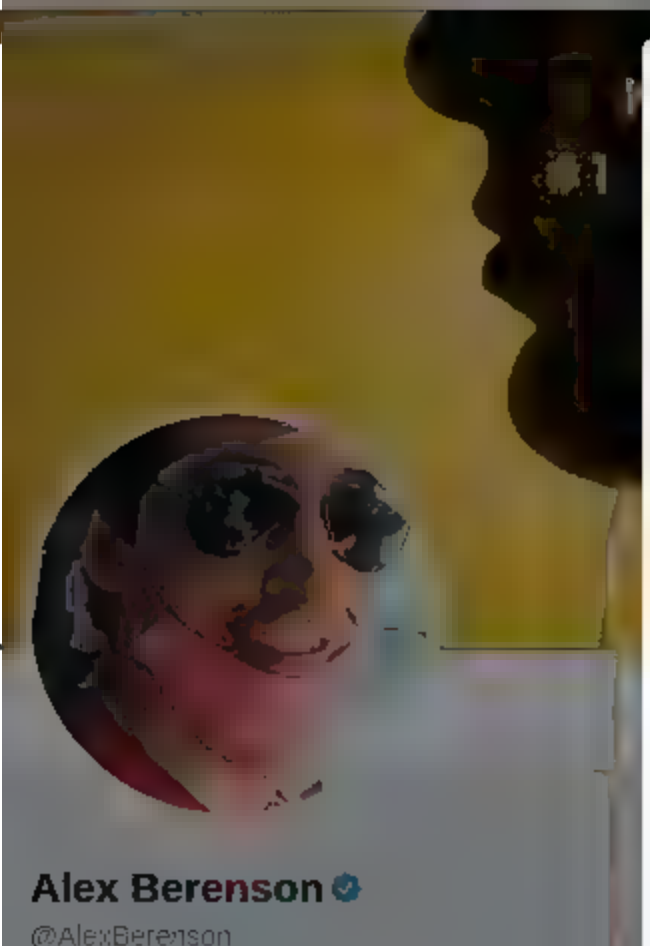



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





**Alex Berenson**

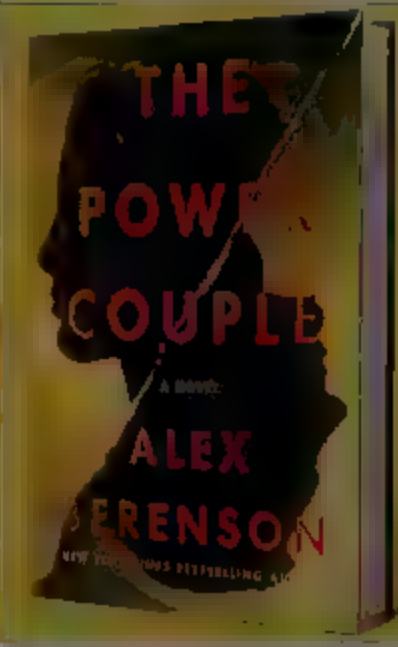
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

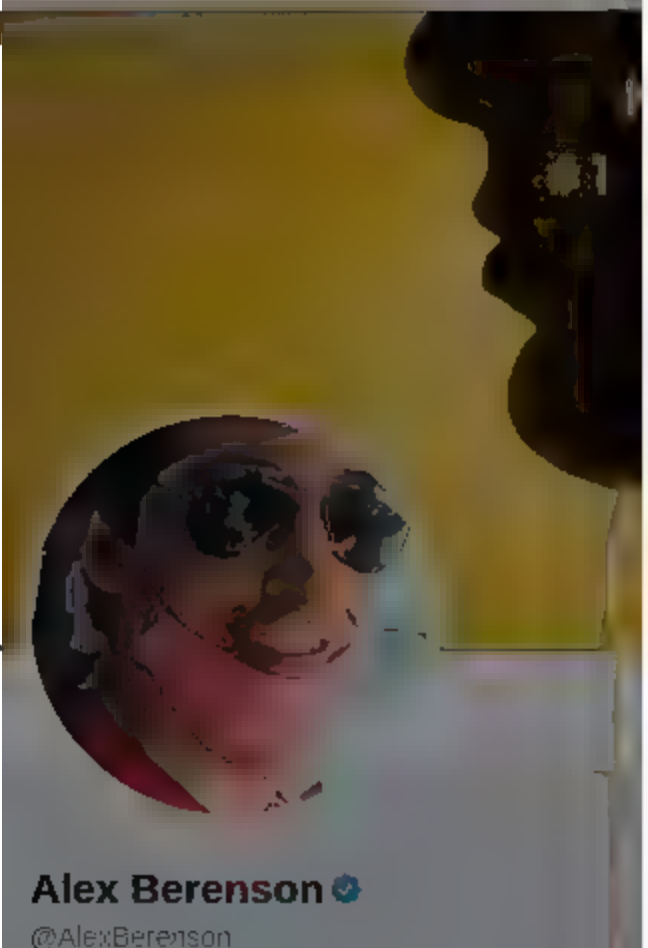
New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



paraphernalia, possessions of marijuana, and cultivation of marijuana after a search warrant related to the manslaughter investigation was served at Grabowski's residence in the 40 block of Talistar Lane. Martin and Grabowski both had their

4 5 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

While in Brooklyn, this gentleman didn't need a hot car to kill his boy - a blanket did the trick. Neither of these deaths appears intentional, a small mercy, I guess. Though the kids are just as gone.

2:10 PM - 20 May 2019

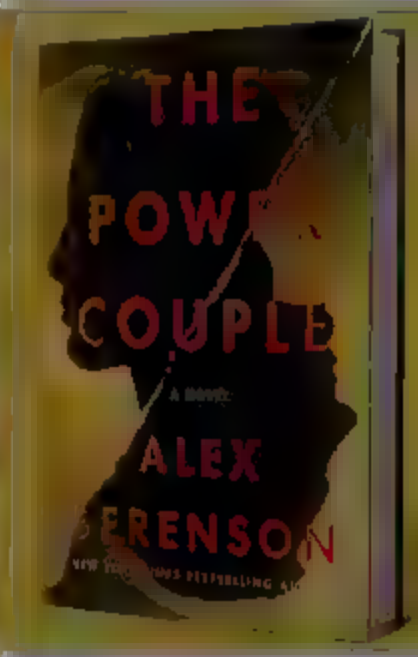
**3** Retweets **9** Likes

3 3 9

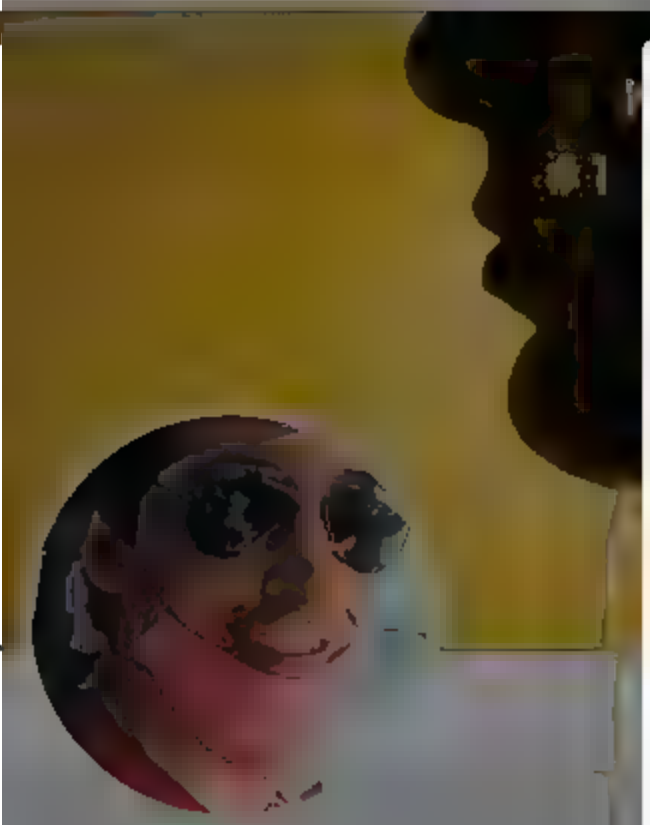
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 May 2019

Btw, when will you have your next piece on the wonders of parenting while high, [redacted]? It's been about six weeks. You're due!






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

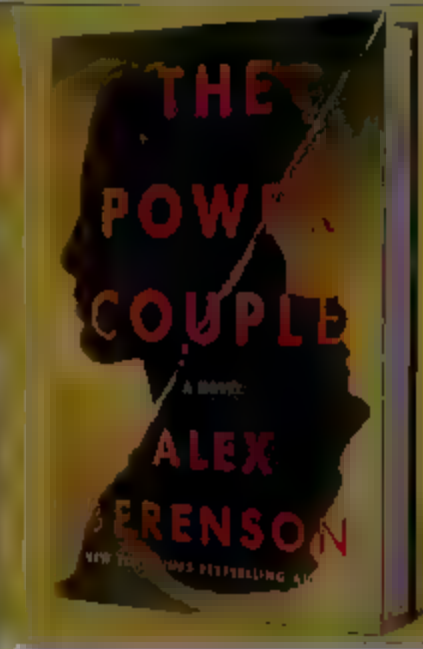
And now @bopinion - hardly a conservative outlet - cites psychosis, driving, and other risks and calls for a moratorium on recreational legalization "until the consequences for public health are better understood."

9:31 AM - 20 May 2019

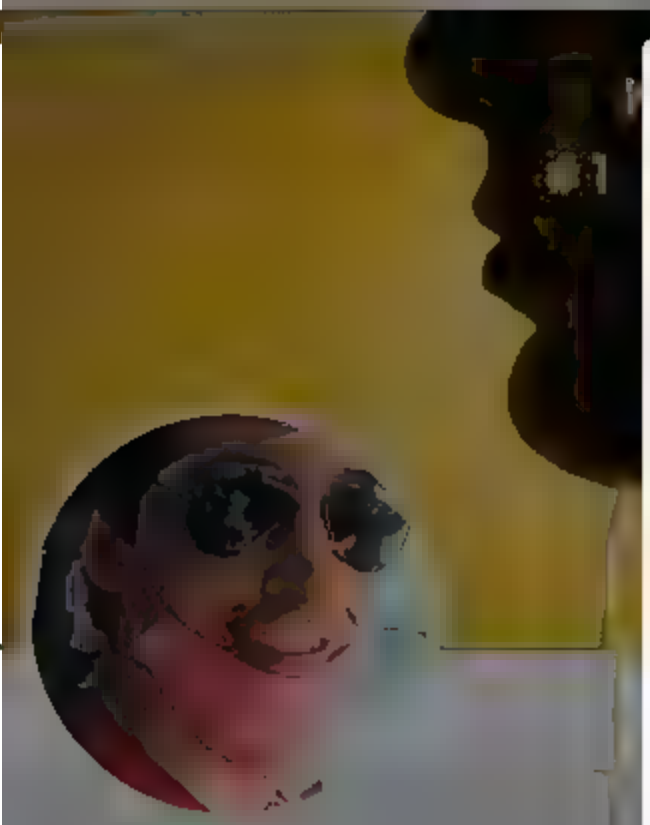
**11** Retweets **18** Likes

5 11 18

**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 20 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Cannabis has existed in our society for decades. Continuing prohibition only furthers the criminal element and prevents the research you seek from being




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

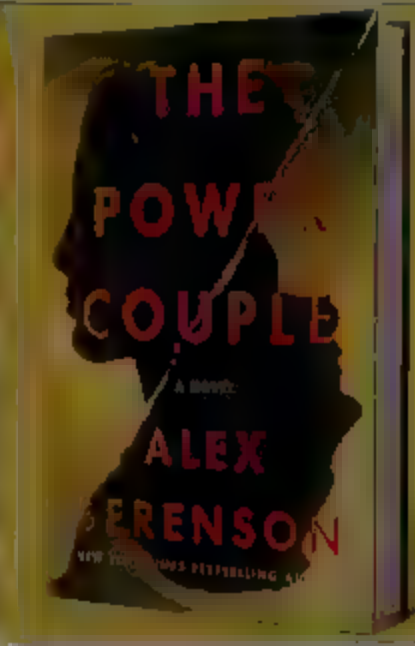


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

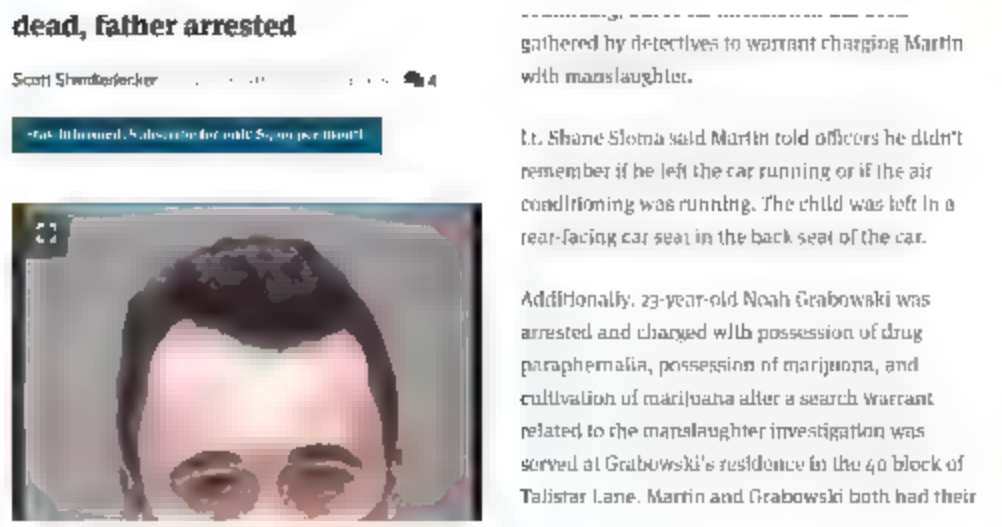
Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @washingtonpost, a couple more dads need to know the wonders of cannabis-assisted parenting. In Arizona this fine father (allegedly) left his infant in the car while he stopped at a friend's for a quick smoke...



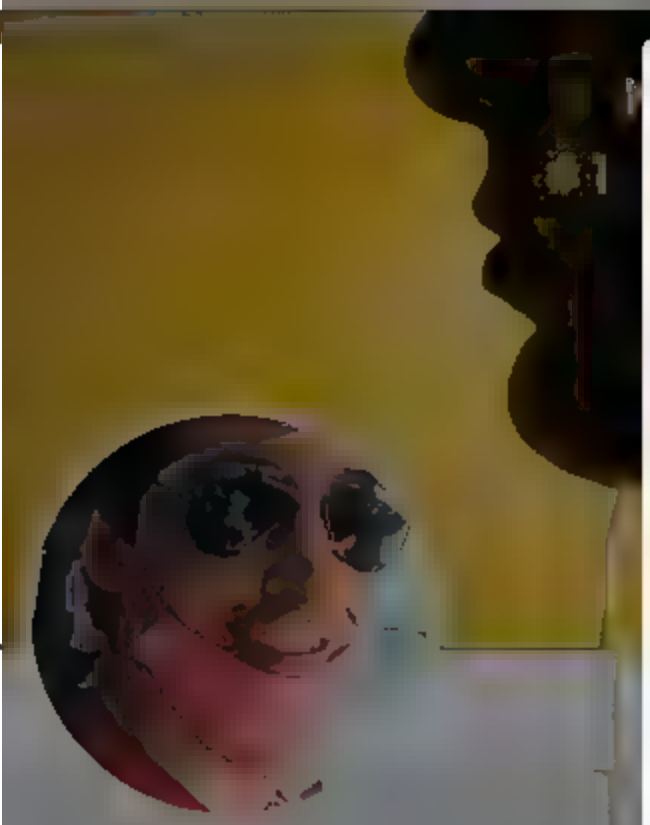

2:07 PM - 20 May 2019

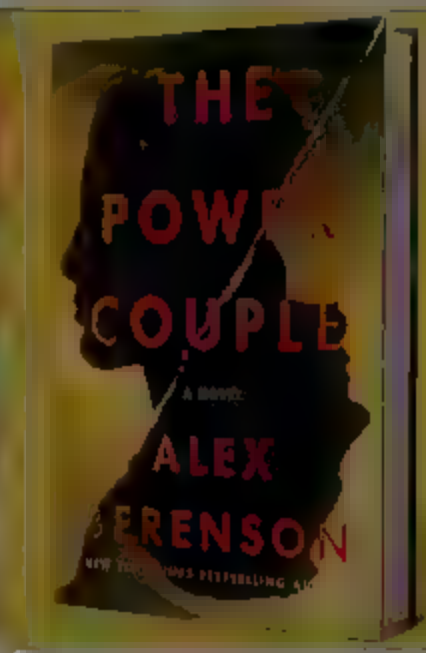
**5** Retweets **14** Likes

4 5 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 May 2019

While in Brooklyn, this gentleman didn't need a hot car to kill his boy - a blanket did the trick. Neither of these deaths appears intentional, a small mercy, I guess. Though the kids are just as gone.






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

More accidental honesty from the cannabis industry:

AT&T LTE 11:28 AM 78%

**Tweet**

Steve DeAngelo Retweeted

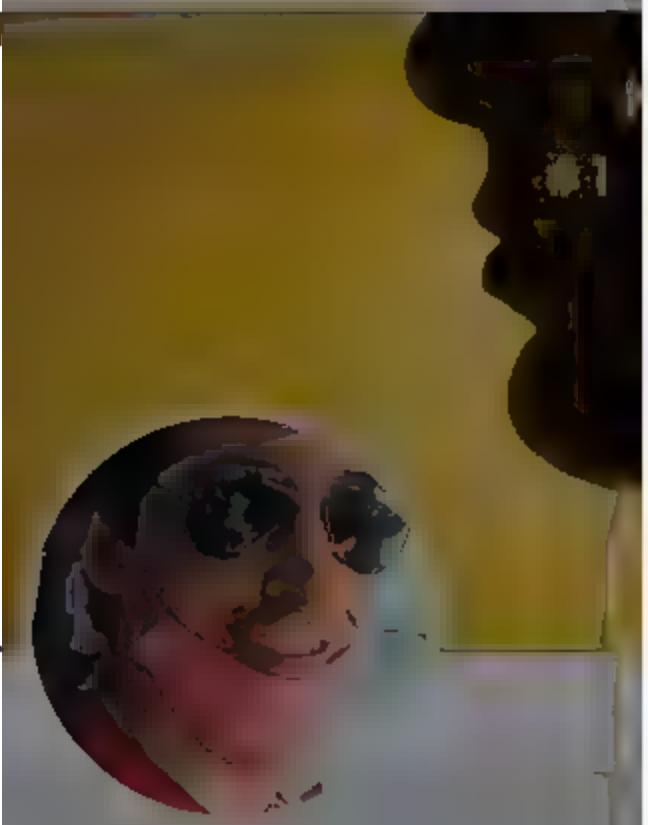
**Courtland Sandover-Sly**
@C0URTLANDS

I'm sorry, but 'protecting youth from cannabis' isn't really something I'm interested in. Most of us started smoking weed at 12-15 years old and really enjoyed it. It made our teenage years better, and helped us grow as people.

8:29 AM - 20 May 2019

**6** Retweets **8** Likes

12 6 8



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 May 2019

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

BTW - every legislator in Illinois should know that driving deaths in AK, CO, OR, and WA are up almost 40% post-recreational legalization; that murders are up about 35%, and agg assaults are up double the national change. We're all entitled to our own opinions, not our own facts.

8:09 AM - 20 May 2019

5

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 20 May 2019

Replying to

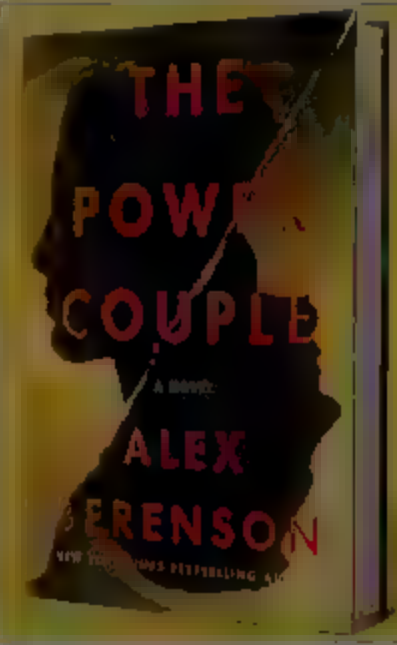
"Recreational marijuana has been legal in the state of Colorado since 2014. Since that time, it has been estimated that collision claims in Colorado have increased over 2.6 percent But correlation is not causation."

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 20 May 2019

Replying to

"…no significant association between recreational marijuana legalization in Washington and Colorado and subsequent changes in motor vehicle fatality rates in the first three years after recreational marijuana legalization."






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

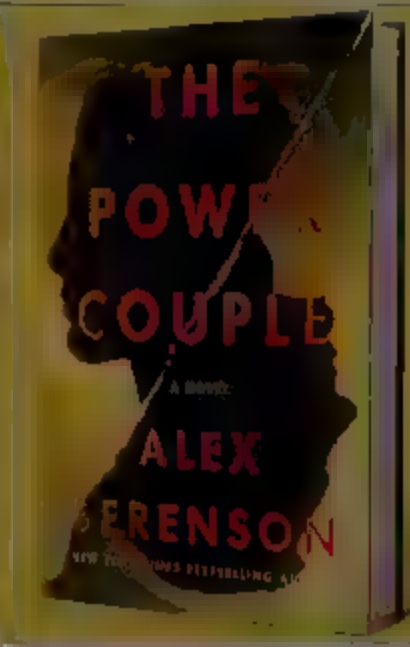


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**PediPsych** @pedipsych · 20 May 2019
Thanks for sending this [redacted]. I was happy to be part of this document as it was clear our legislature was not being told the truth.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
1/ This letter from the Vermont Dept. of Mental Health arguing that commercial marijuana legalization will damage the state's mental health is a very big deal - it may be the first time a state health department has...

Show this thread

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks. Surprised the Bourgoin case hasn't had a greater impact on the debate, btw.

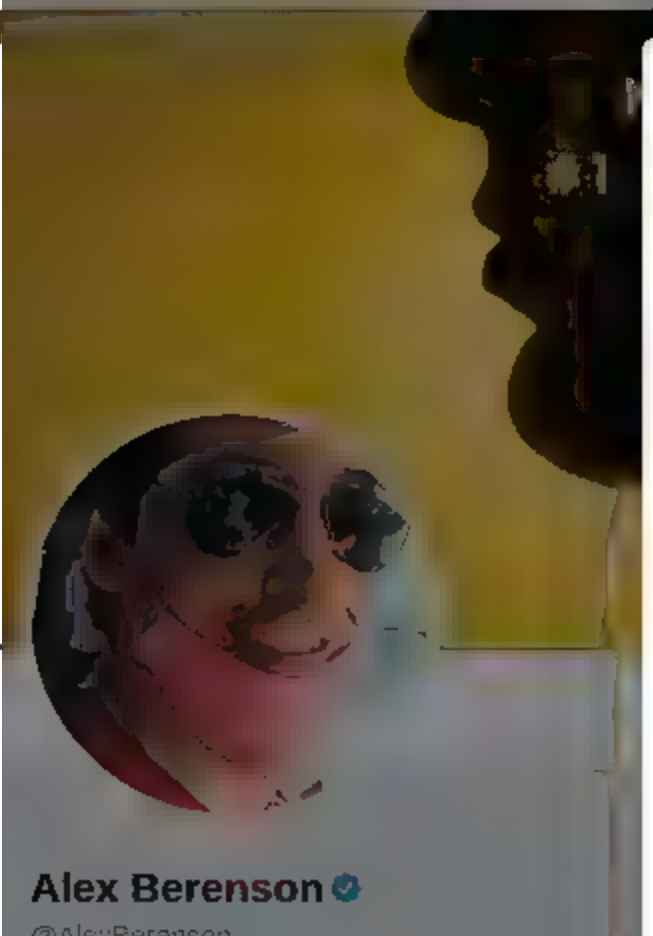
8:12 AM · 20 May 2019

1

**PediPsych** @pedipsych · 20 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Don't get that either but it is true the issue of cannabis causing psychosis has not come up much on either side at least according to media reports



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



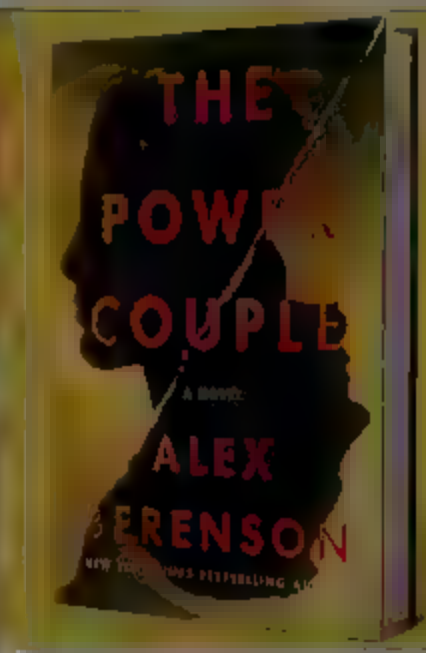


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This turned out to be far closer to the truth than any of us could have hoped...
#TheFinalEpisode

> Thus leaving Tyrion as the first dwarf to rule the Seven Kingdoms. Diversity! Tyrion's first move is to move Westeros off the gold standard, because a Lannister always repays his debts, but no one said anything about inflation. The End.

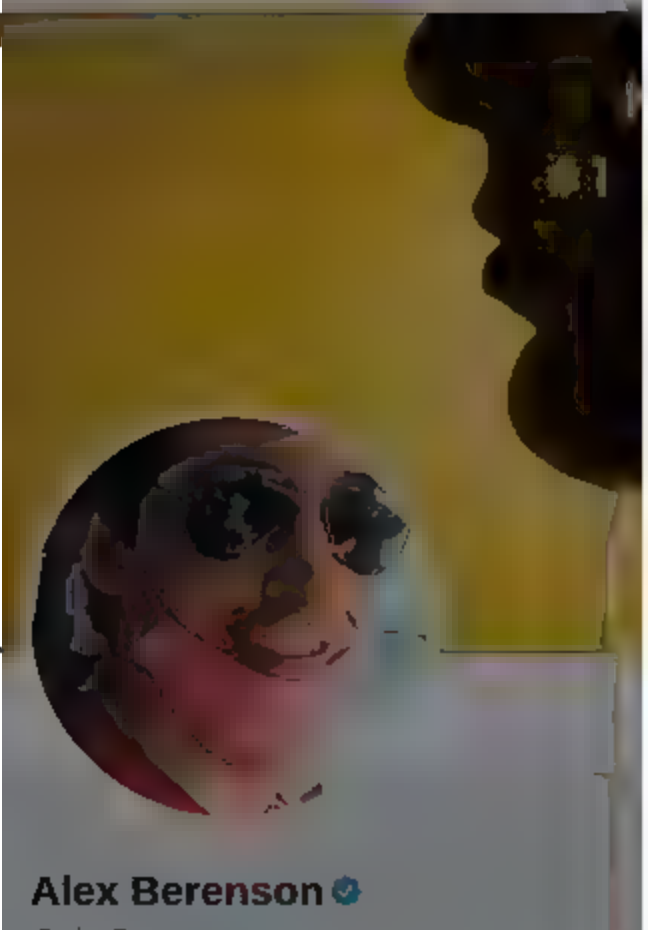
5/19/19, 2:37 PM

View Tweet activity

**4** Likes

5:27 AM - 20 May 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 25 41

**Kane County SAO** @KaneSAO · 20 May 2019
Where can we find an original copy of this memo?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

legislature.vernon.gov/Documents/2020

8:05 AM - 20 May 2019

1

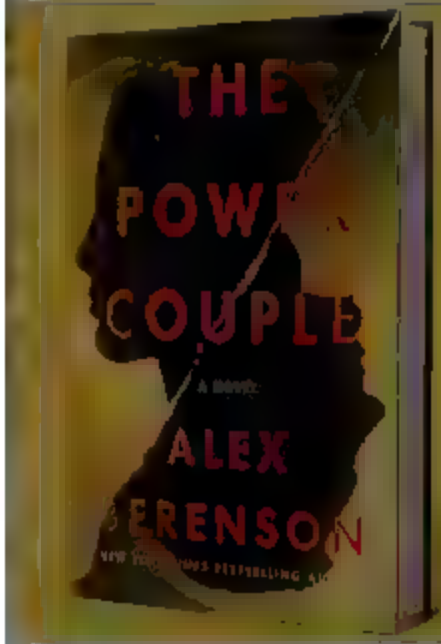
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 May 2019
Replying to

BTW - every legislator in Illinois should know that driving deaths in AK, CO, OR, and WA are up almost 40% post-recreational legalization; that murders are up about 35%, and agg assaults are up double the national change. We're all entitled to our own opinions, not our own facts.

5

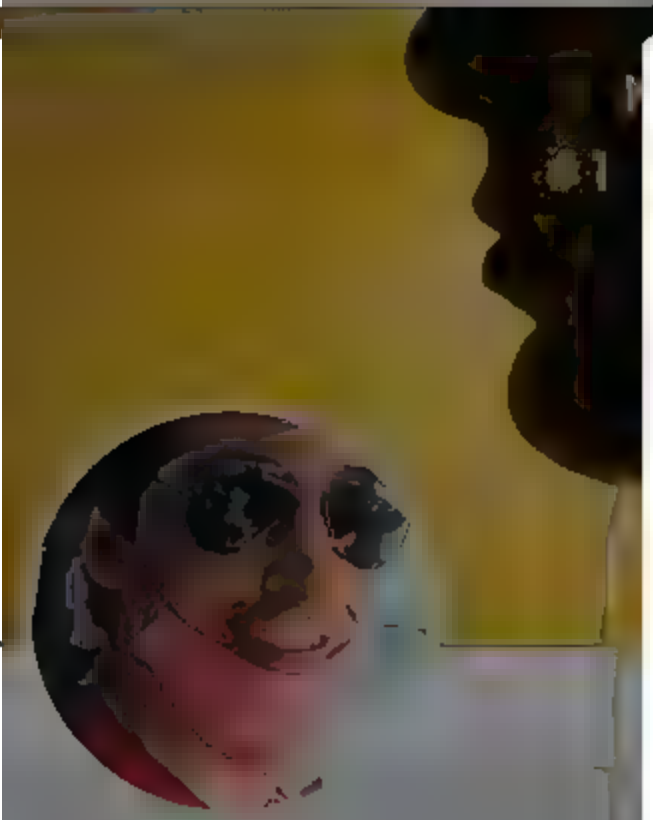
**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 20 May 2019
"Recreational marijuana has been legal in the state of Colorado since 2014. Since that time, it has been estimated that collision claims in Colorado have increased over 2.6 percent But correlation is not causation."

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Everybody's a critic, I know. But since I have some experience with fictional entertainment, here's a better way ... could have played S6: at Winterfell, the Night King kills Jon's dragon (and possibly Jon); then when he raises it, it kills Danerys's dragon (not her)...

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Then Arya kills him and all the dragons are gone. First off, this would have been a real surprise, unlike anything so far this year. Second, the question then becomes: what happens to a Dragon Queen who has no dragons? Can she hold onto her power?

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

How does she overcome Cersei? Who is the real usurper, Cersei and her Golden Company or Danerys and her Unsellied? At the least it would have set up a much more interested battle for King's Landing, rather than a slaughter that seemed mostly out of character for Danerys.

1 2

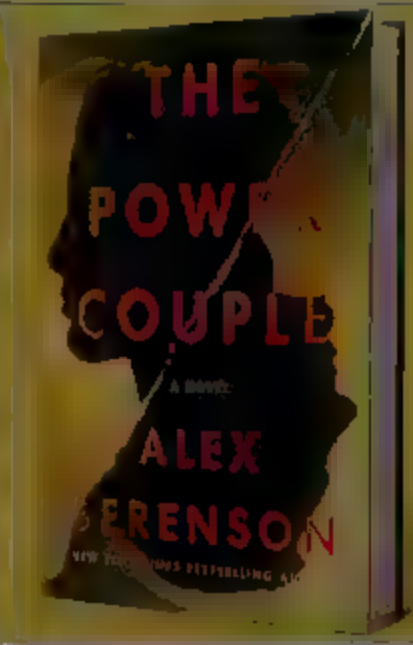
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh well. At every turn the show has followed the obvious path this season. Too late now.

5:43 PM - 19 May 2019

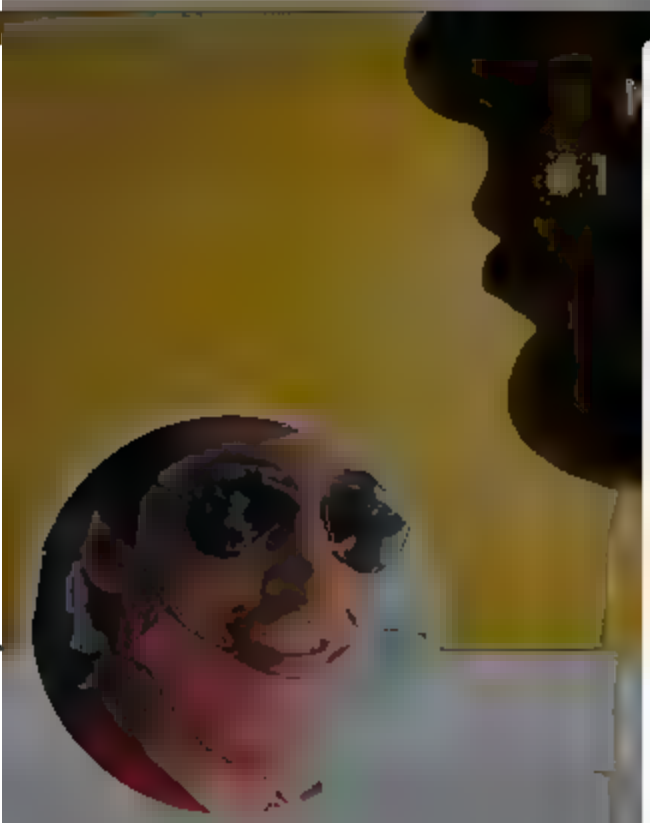
**2** Likes

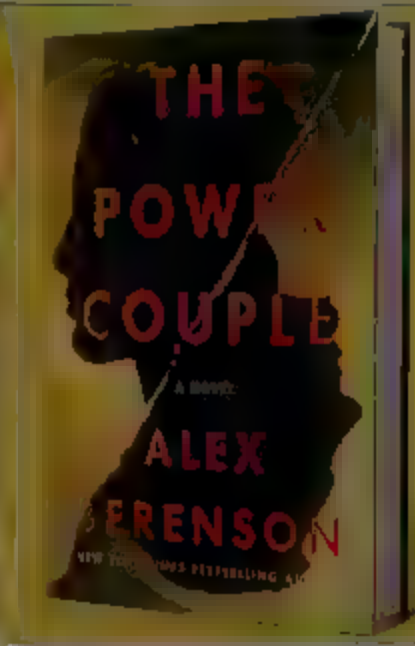
2






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This couldn't be much more embarrassing or poorly conceived if it had ended with Danerys and the dragon doing tricks at state fairs...

7:06 PM - 19 May 2019

**6** Likes

2 6

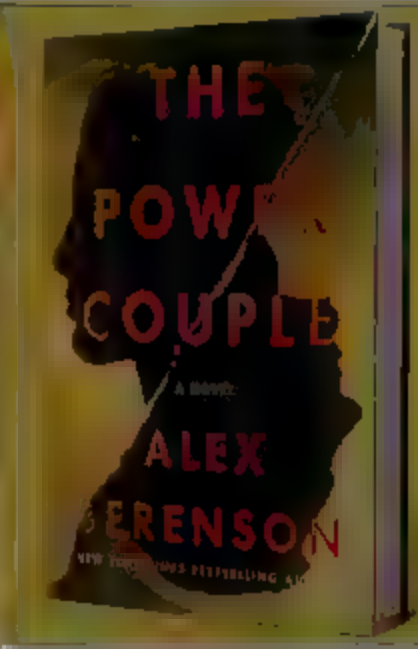
**Michael A. Stusser** @MichaelStusser · 20 May 2019
Replying to

You're talking about your book hyping ridiculous reefer madness, right?








© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

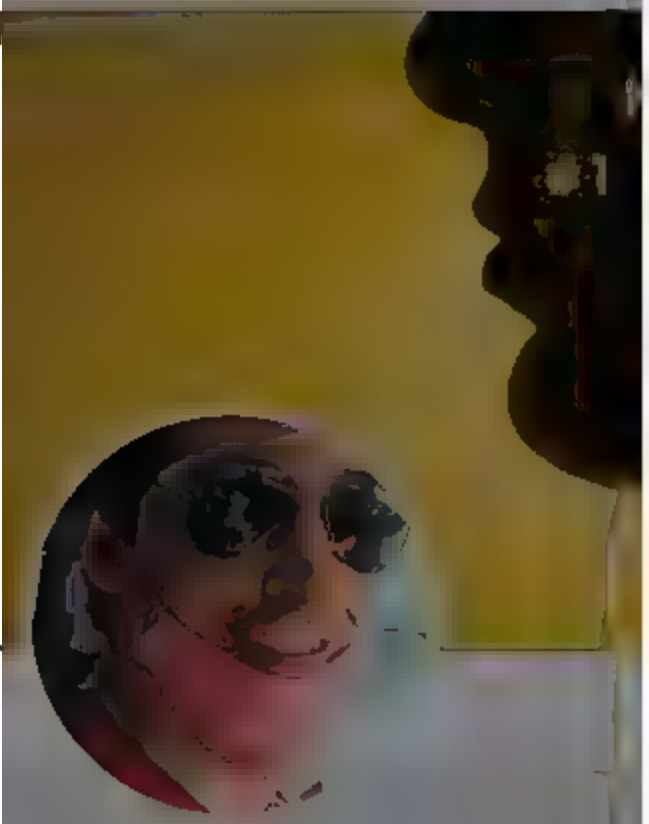
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Everybody's a critic, I know. But since I have some experience with fictional entertainment, here's a better way ... could have played S6: at Winterfell, the Night King kills Jon's dragon (and possibly Jon); then when he raises it, it kills Danerys's dragon (not her)...

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Then Arya kills him and all the dragons are gone. First off, this would have been a real surprise, unlike anything so far this year. Second, the question then becomes: what happens to a Dragon Queen who has no dragons? Can she hold onto her power?

5:39 PM - 19 May 2019

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

How does she overcome Cersei? Who is the real usurper, Cersei and her Golden Company or Danerys and her Unsellied? At the least it would have set up a much more interested battle for King's Landing, rather than a slaughter that seemed mostly out of character for Danerys.

1 2

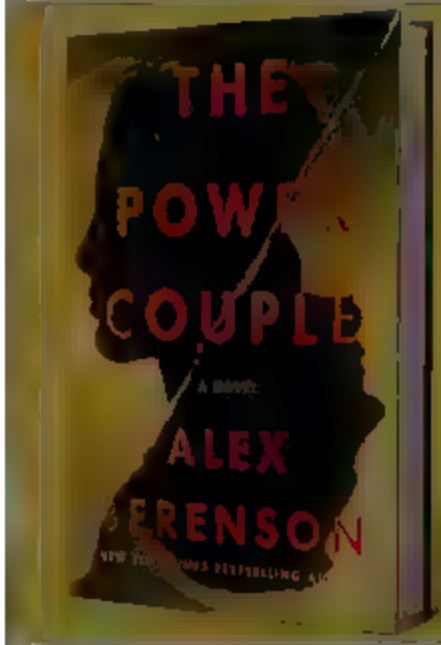
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Oh well. At every turn the show has followed the obvious path this season. Too late now.

2

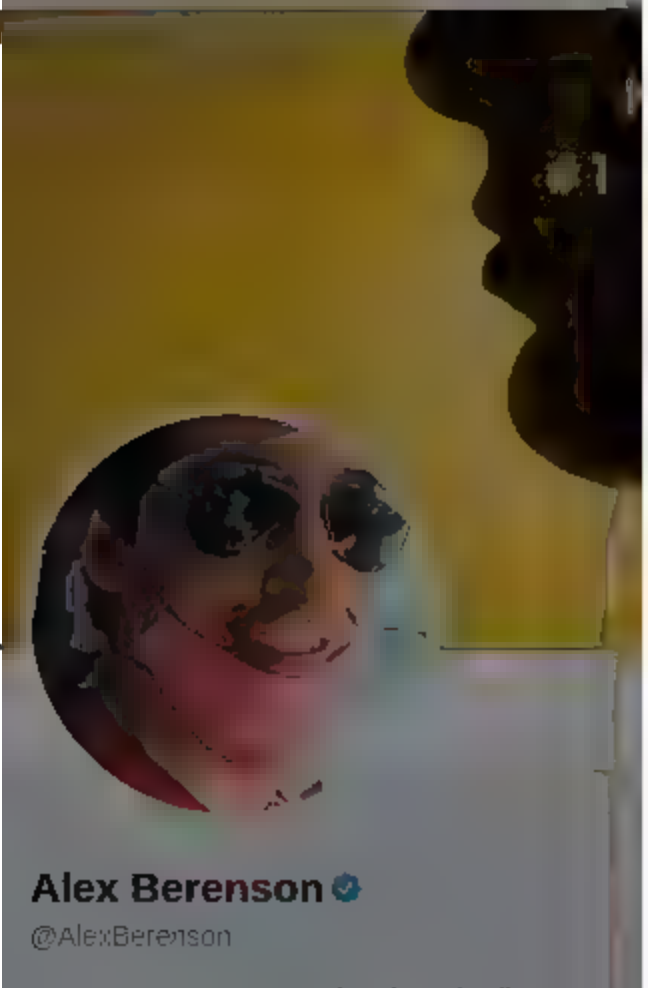







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Night King kills Jon's dragon (and possibly Jon); then when he raises it, it kills Danerys's dragon (not her)...

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Then Arya kills him and all the dragons are gone. First off, this would have been a real surprise, unlike anything so far this year. Second, the question then becomes: what happens to a Dragon Queen who has no dragons? Can she hold onto her power?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How does she overcome Cersei? Who is the real usurper, Cersei and her Golden Company or Danerys and her Unsellied? At the least it would have set up a much more interested battle for King's Landing, rather than a slaughter that seemed mostly out of character for Danerys.

5:42 PM - 19 May 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

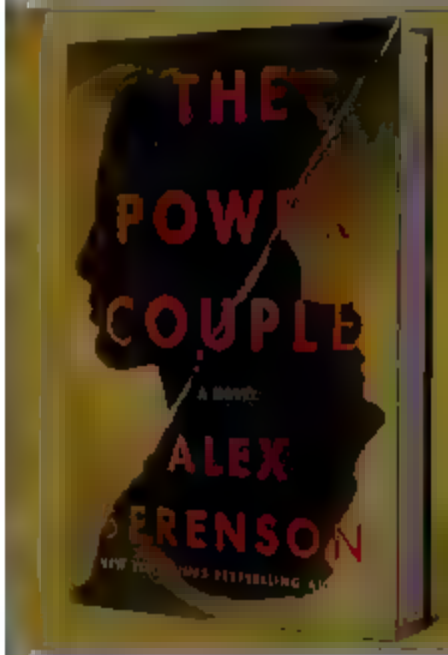
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Oh well. At every turn the show has followed the obvious path this season. Too late now.

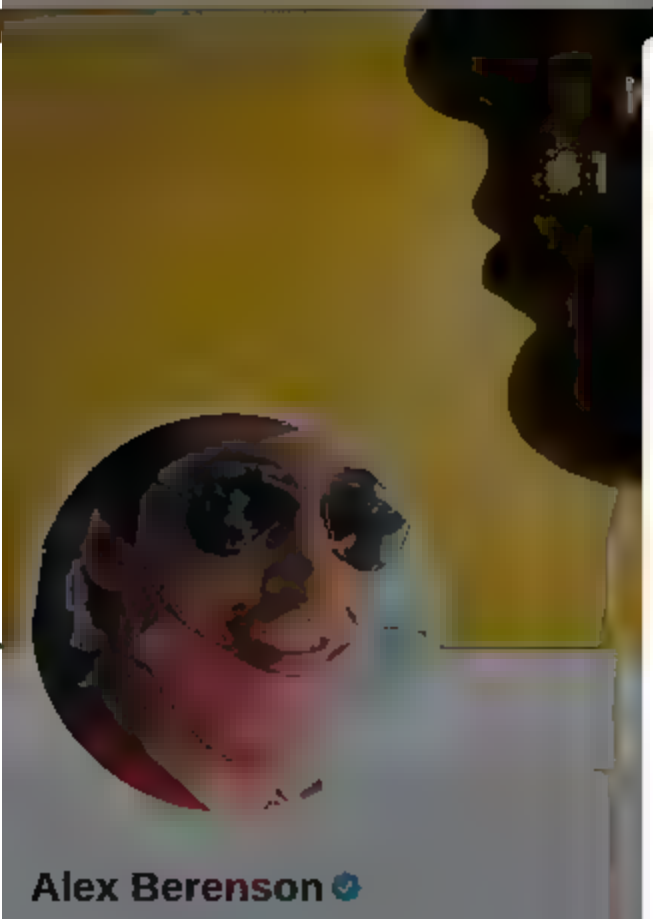
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

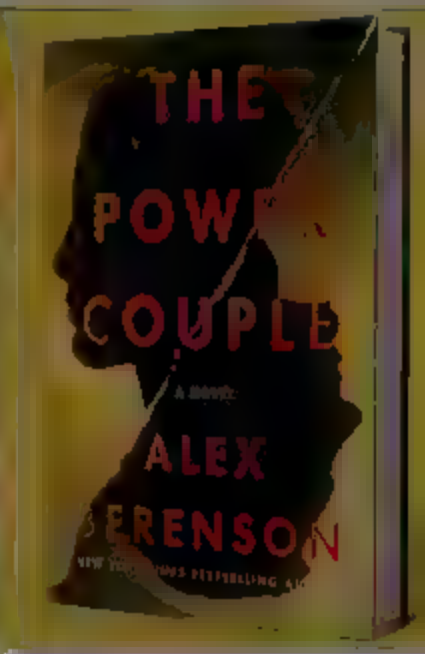


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Everybody's a critic, I know. But since I have some experience with fictional entertainment, here's a better way #got could have played S6: at Winterfell, the Night King kills Jon's dragon (and possibly Jon); then when he raises it, it kills Danerys's dragon (not her)...

5:37 PM - 19 May 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019
Then Arya kills him and all the dragons are gone. First off, this would have been a real surprise, unlike anything so far this year. Second, the question then becomes: what happens to a Dragon Queen who has no dragons? Can she hold onto her power?

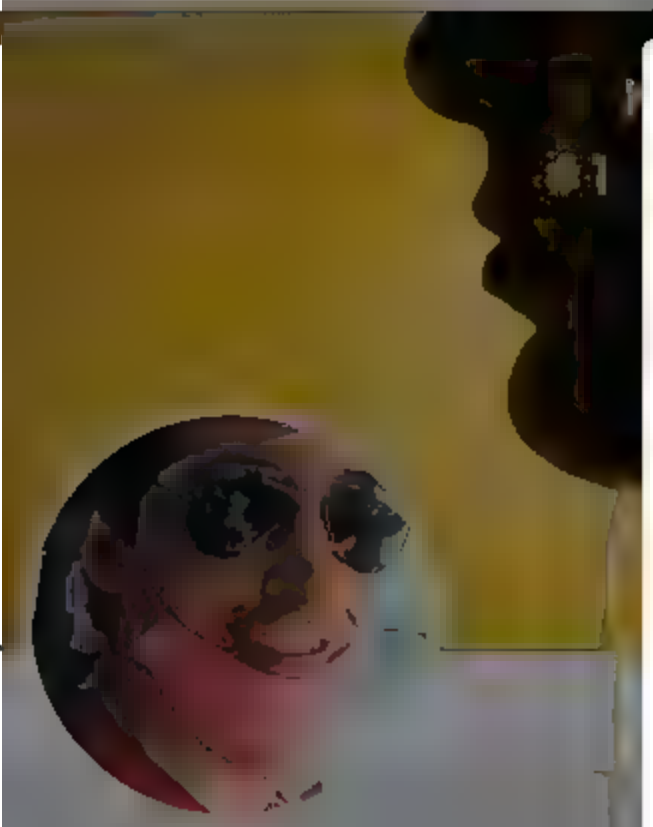
1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019
How does she overcome Cersei? Who is the real usurper, Cersei and her Golden Company or Danerys and her Unsellied? At the least it would have set up a much more interested battle for King's Landing, rather than a slaughter that seemed mostly out of character for Danerys.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019
Oh well. At every turn the show has followed the obvious path this season. Too late now.

2

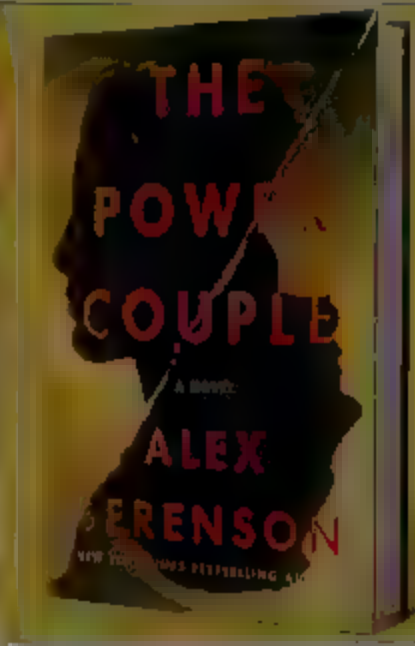


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So the usual suspects had nothing to say about the Vermont letter. I'm not surprised. I bet they'll try to ignore this one too - from 40 Massachusetts MDs and PhDs, many affiliated with Harvard - calling for a moratorium on new dispensary licensing in their state...

12:13 PM - 19 May 2019

**5** Retweets **15** Likes

6 5 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

2/ The wheels of public health grind slow, but they grind exceeding fine. But, sure, the journo-children will keep pretending that a bunch of sociologists rounded up in February have something meaningful to say. Judge for yourself.

2 14

**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 20 May 2019

Replying to

Better testing, information, and treatment can solve this. Cannabis has been neglected for 70 yrs, we can do better than continuing the fearmongering.

**Mr. r33fer Madness** @r33fermadness · 20 May 2019

Replying to

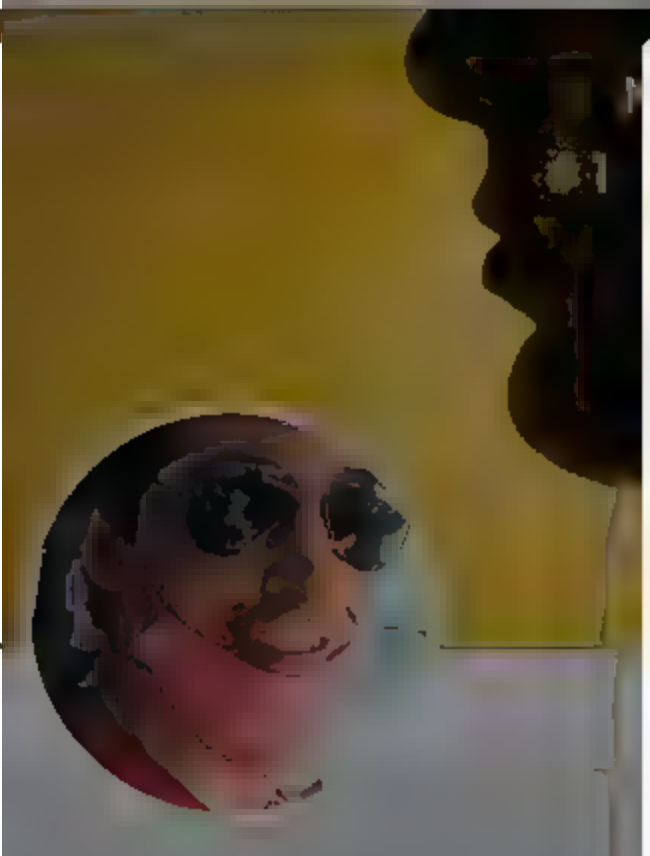
Do these same MDs have concerns about liquor licenses in the state?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

1/ So the usual suspects had nothing to say about the Vermont letter. I'm not surprised. I bet they'll try to ignore this one too - from 40 Massachusetts MDs and PhDs, many affiliated with Harvard - calling for a moratorium on new dispensary licensing in their state...

6 5 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The wheels of public health grind slow, but they grind exceeding fine. But, sure, the journo-children will keep pretending that a bunch of sociologists @DrugPolicyOrg rounded up in February have something meaningful to say. Judge for yourself. marijuana-policy.org/wp-content/upl ...

12:16 PM - 19 May 2019

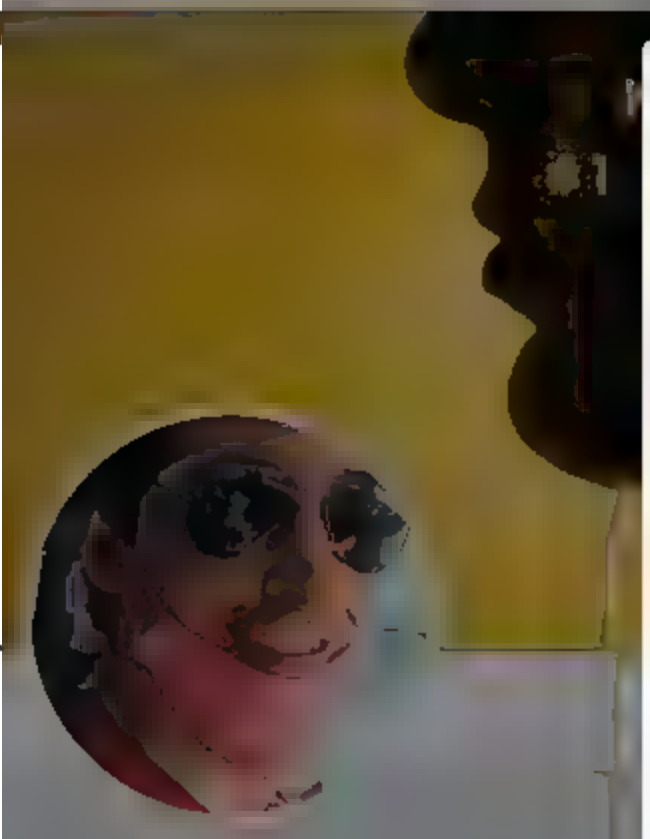
**2** Retweets **14** Likes

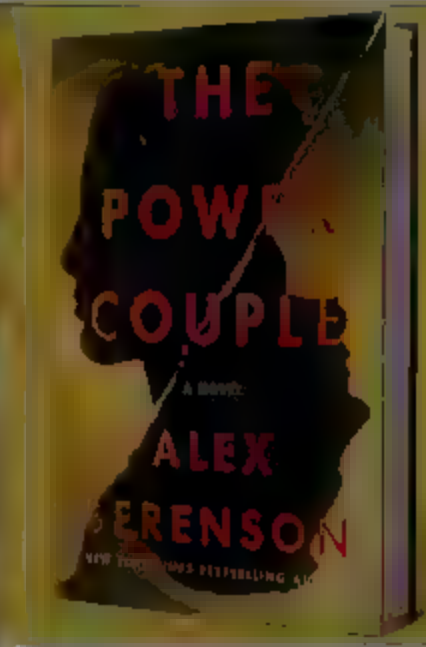
2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Has anyone ever gone further on an unearned air of confidence and a full head of hair than Brodie Van Wagenen? Ladies and yentlemen, for my first move, I give you a $120 million, 36-year-old infielder coming off suspension! 5% done and Cano's an albatross. Wake me in 2024.

1:16 PM - 19 May 2019

**2** Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

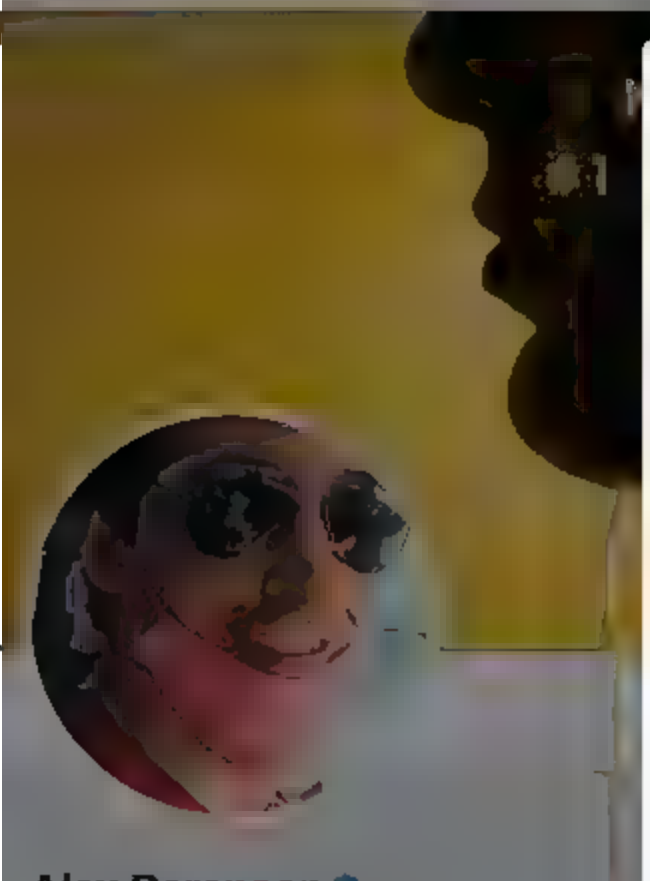
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

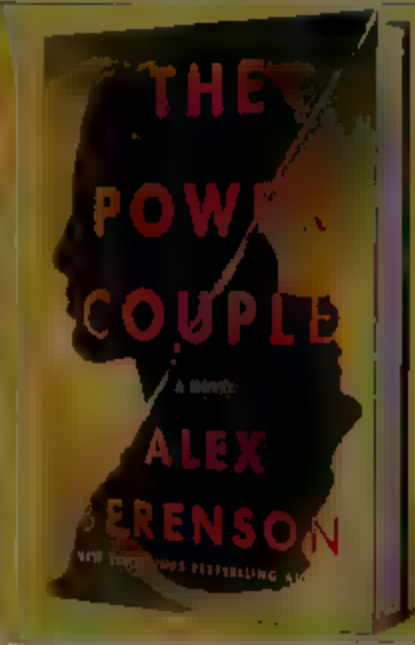
And now for a joke bridging two of my favorite topics: Why don't the #Mets use bongs? Because they prefer one-hitters! Fire:

12:53 PM - 19 May 2019

**3** Likes

3

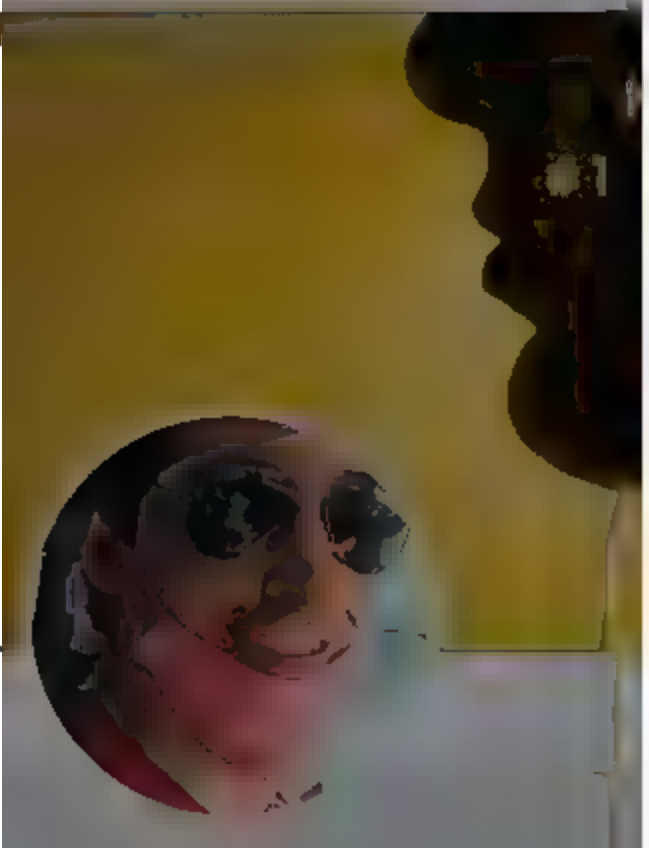
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Okay, I just saw [redacted] and it's gonna blow your mind. Spoilers follow. Jon kills Grey Worm. Danerys kills Jon. Arya kills Danerys. Sansa kills Arya, turns out she never really trusted her. Bronn kills Sansa. Bran kills Bronn and then falls asleep forever...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Thus leaving Tyrion as the first dwarf to rule the Seven Kingdoms. Diversity! Tyrion's first move is to move Westeros off the gold standard, because a Lannister always repays his debts, but no one said anything about inflation. The End.

11:37 AM - 19 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Diogenes** @WallStCynic · 19 May 2019

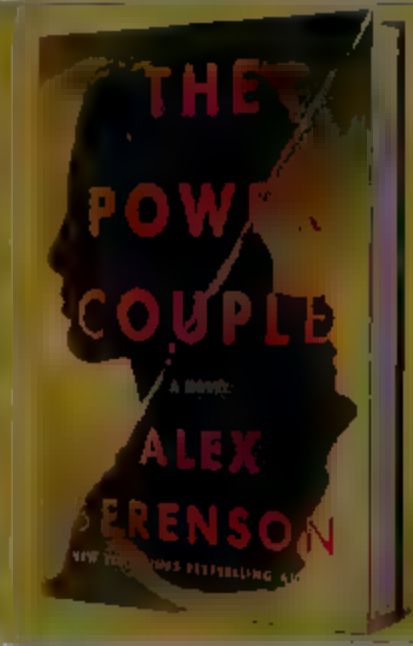
Replying to [redacted]

It was all just a dream by Bran. A big, expensive dream. [redacted]

1

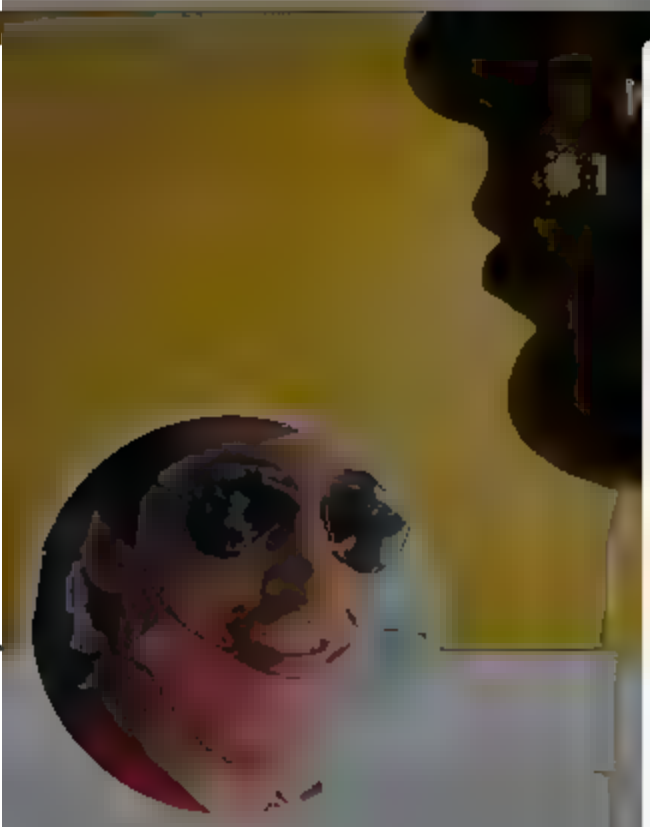
**Craig** @CraigNJ66 · 19 May 2019

And Bob Newhart rules The Iron Throne




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

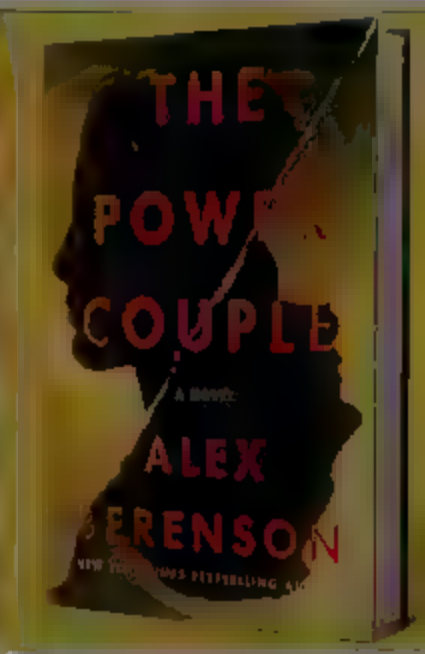


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, this well-known cannabis advocate is encouraging people to drive while using. Genius. Hey, @washingtonpost - you should have her write an op-ed!

> **Lauren Houston** @LegalizeitLala
> How ironic is it that drunk people use Uber and Lyft and the people driving them use cannabis? That's because cannabis use doesn't impair driving. Even the American Automobile Association agrees. Everyone I know who drives for them smokes weed.
> Show this thread

8:35 AM - 19 May 2019

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

3 2 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

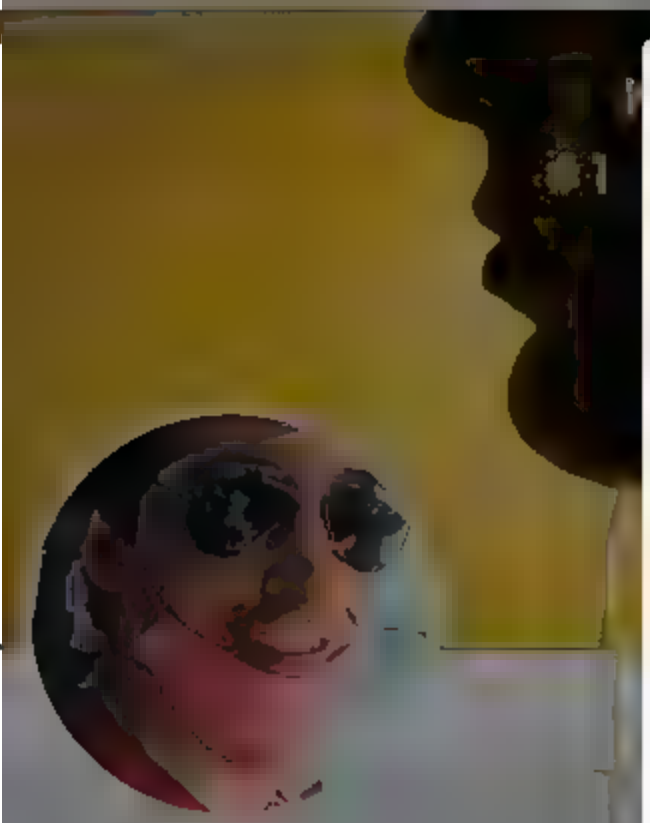
**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 19 May 2019
Replying to
I know an Uber driver. Her most frequent customers are pot dealers making deliveries.

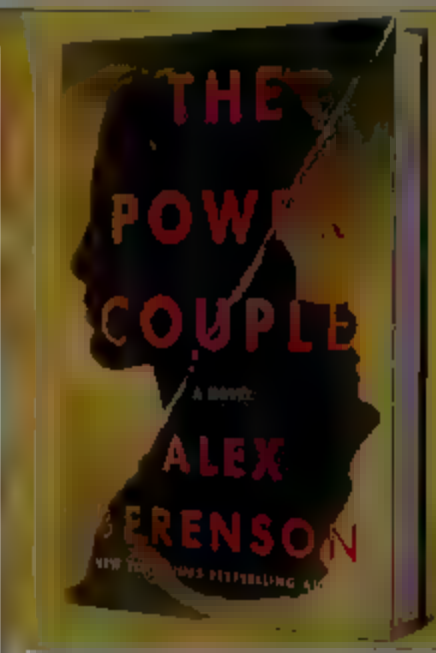
They can't drive.

1 3

**Diane Johnson** @webblakewoman · 19 May 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Okay, I just saw #GOTFinale and it's gonna blow your mind. Spoilers follow. Jon kills Grey Worm. Danerys kills Jon. Arya kills Danerys. Sansa kills Arya, turns out she never really trusted her. Bronn kills Sansa. Bran kills Bronn and then falls asleep forever...

11:35 AM - 19 May 2019

1 1

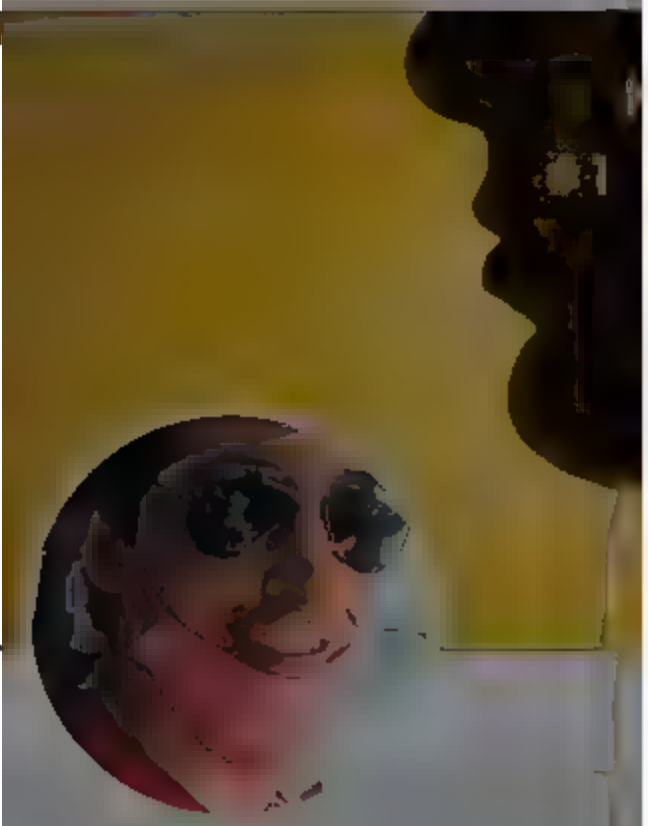
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

Thus leaving Tyrion as the first dwarf to rule the Seven Kingdoms. Diversity! Tyrion's first move is to move Westeros off the gold standard, because a Lannister always repays his debts, but no one said anything about inflation. The End.

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

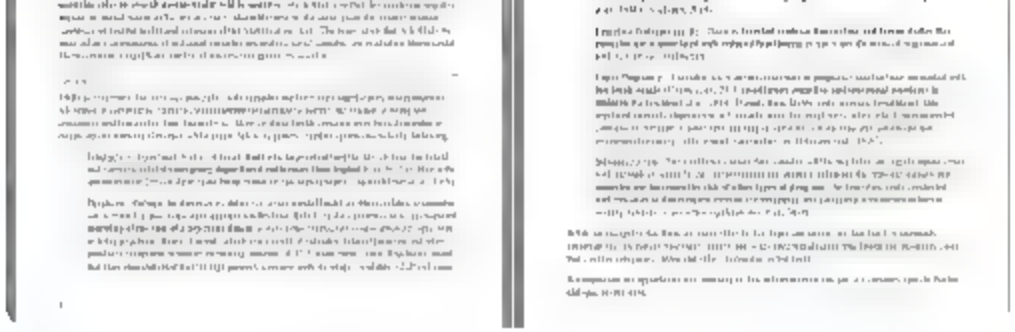


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 26 41

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

2/ Vermont is a liberal state that already allows recreational use - hard to view this as anything but a serious warning motivated by health and not politics...

2 3 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

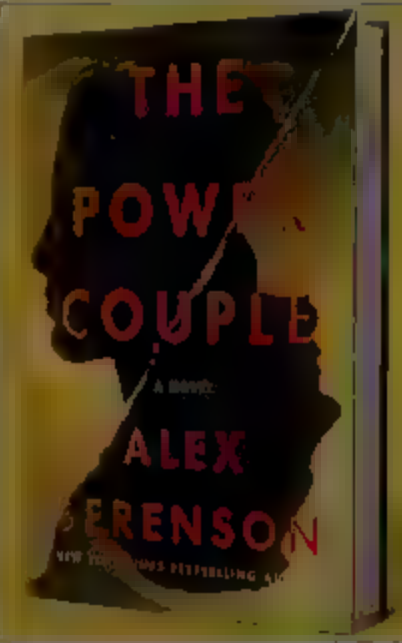
3/ The letter attacks efforts "to portray the science as less conclusive and less settled as it actually is" (hello @DrugPolicyOrg) and refers to the violence risks of cannabis psychosis - a first from a mental health agency. This is a real breakthrough.

6:46 AM - 19 May 2019

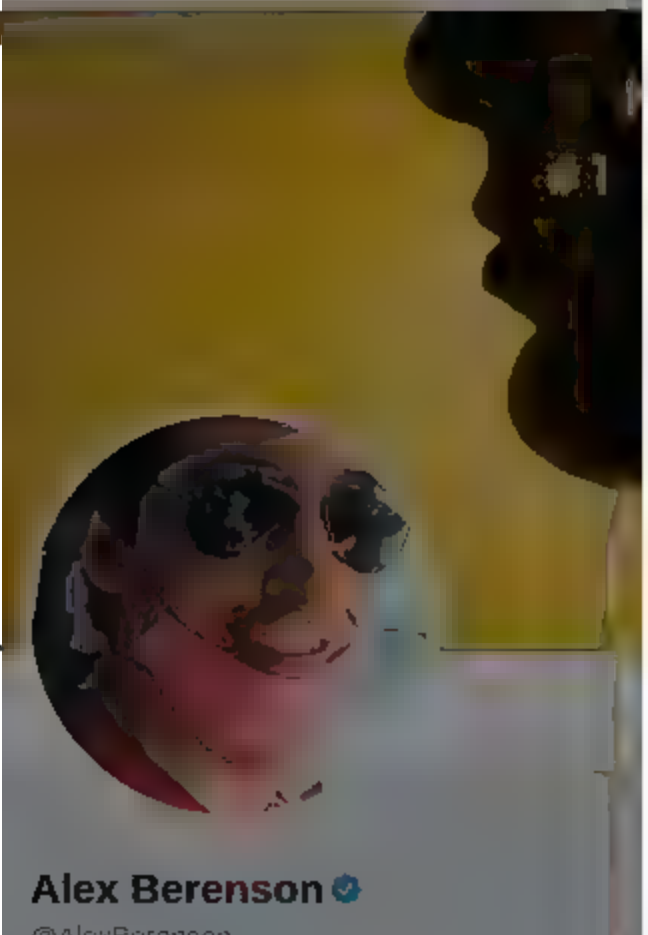
**3** Retweets **17** Likes

2 3 17

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 25 41

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

2/ Vermont is a liberal state that already allows recreational use - hard to view this as anything but a serious warning motivated by health and not politics...

6:42 AM - 19 May 2019

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

2 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

3/ The letter attacks efforts "to portray the science as less conclusive and less settled as it actually is" (hello [redacted]) and refers to the violence risks of cannabis psychosis - a first from a mental health agency. This is a real breakthrough.

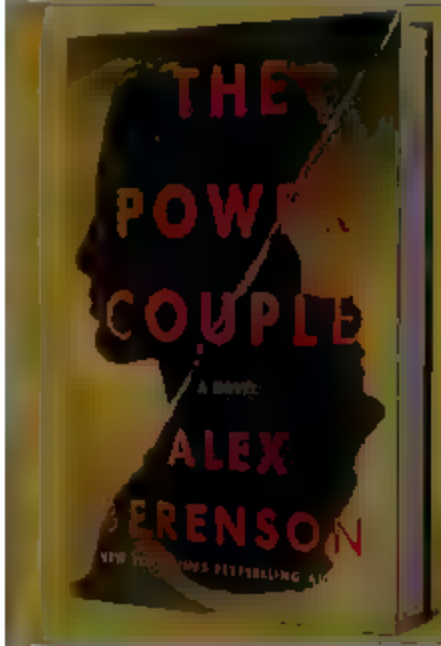
2 3 17

**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 19 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

If licensed businesses are selling a product that damages mental health won't they be sued out of existence?

Isn't it ironic that legalization seems to be causing the downfall of recreational marijuana.

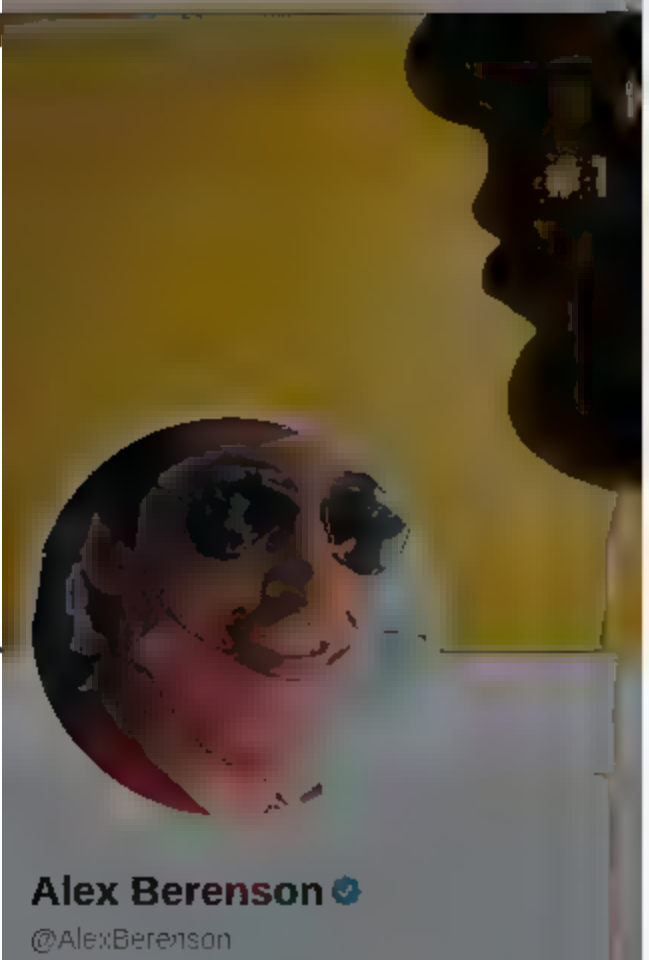



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

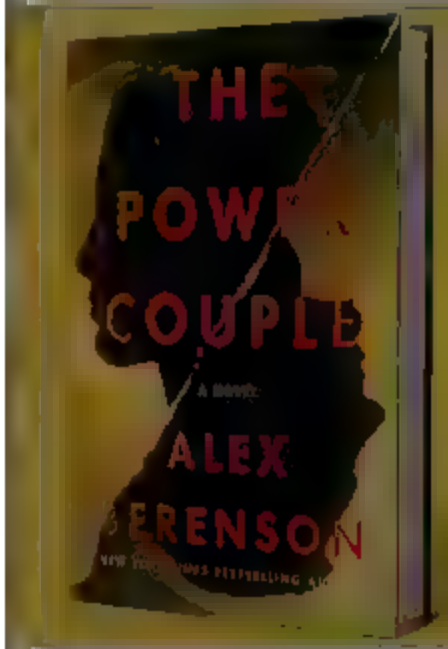


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I would gladly debate @drcarlhart, @MatthewDSMeyer. His views are far more damaging than Steve's, and his platform larger. But he would first have to acknowledge my existence and my right to be part of the discussion.

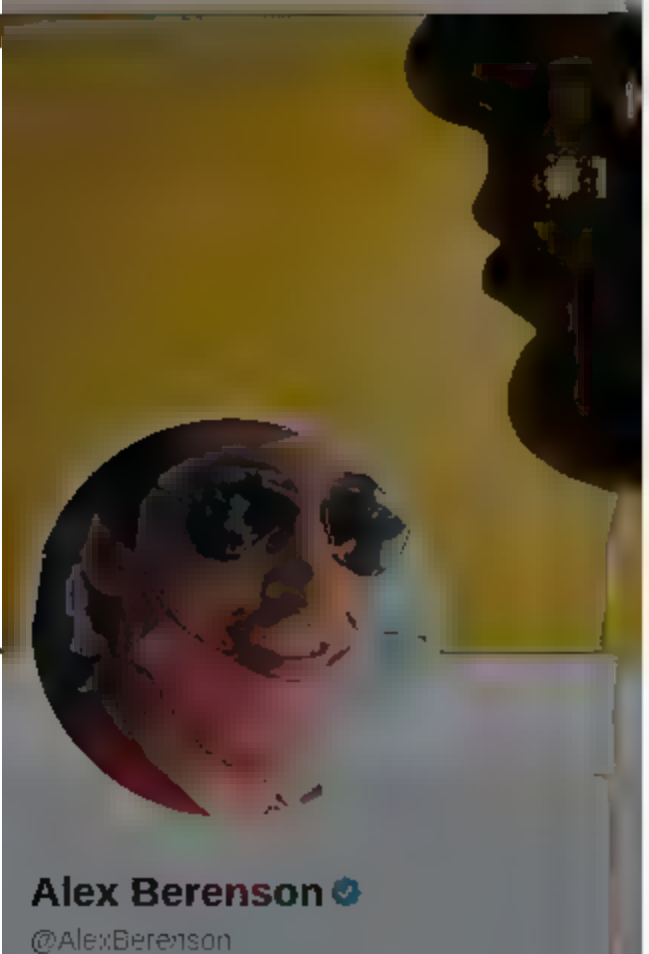
> **Matthew Meyer**
> @MatthewDSMeyer
>
> AB is turning into a veritable Ben Stein of reefer madness.
>
> And seriously, if science is the ground of the debate, he should debate @drcarlhart, not the Sam Walton of weed.
>
> > **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> > Btw, fifty bucks to anyone who can explain how legalized cannabis will stop the "march to planetary extinction." Sounds like somebody's been sampling his own product...

9:08 AM - 18 May 2019

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

Home About

Have an account? Log in

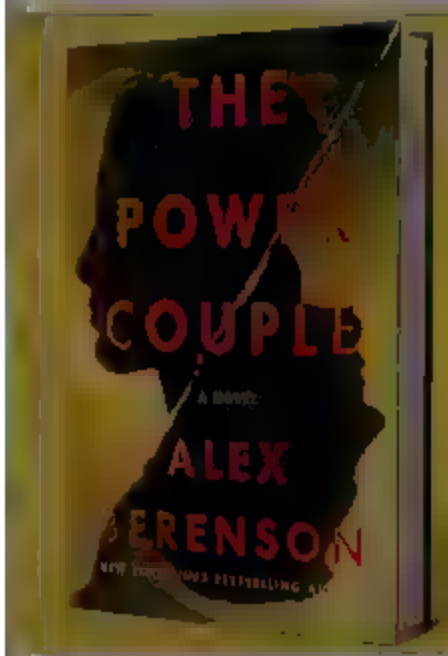


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

L already said yes, did I not, @stevedeangelo @Andrew_DeAngelo? I will resist the temptation to make a short-term memory joke...

AT&T LTE 12:02 PM 87%

**Tweet**

8 1 10

**Andrew DeAngelo**
@Andrew_DeAngelo

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @stevedeangelo

We will pay to produce and broadcast the debate @AlexBerenson. We'd love to air these issues on a platform that is not Twitter.

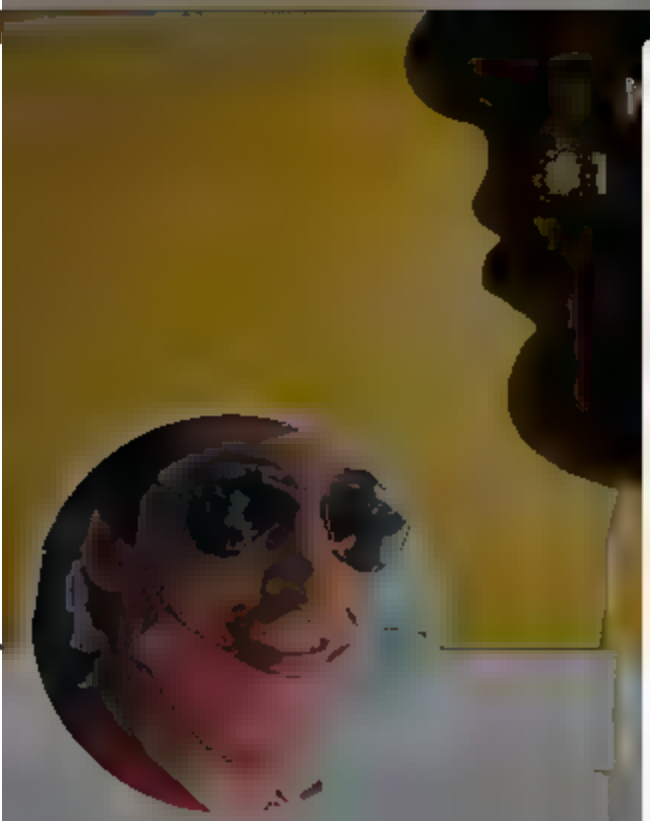
Do you have the balls to do it?

5/18/19, 11:48 AM

9:03 AM - 18 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

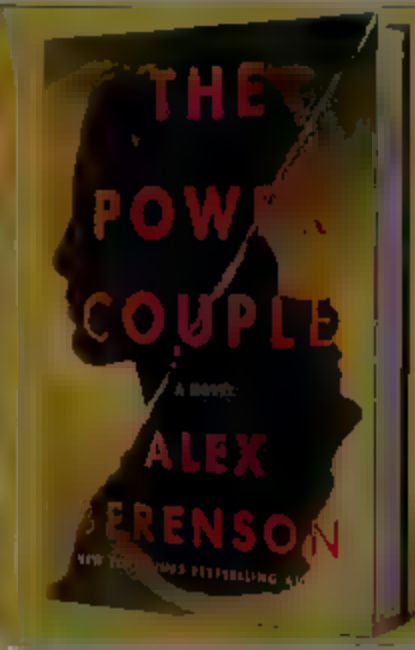


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

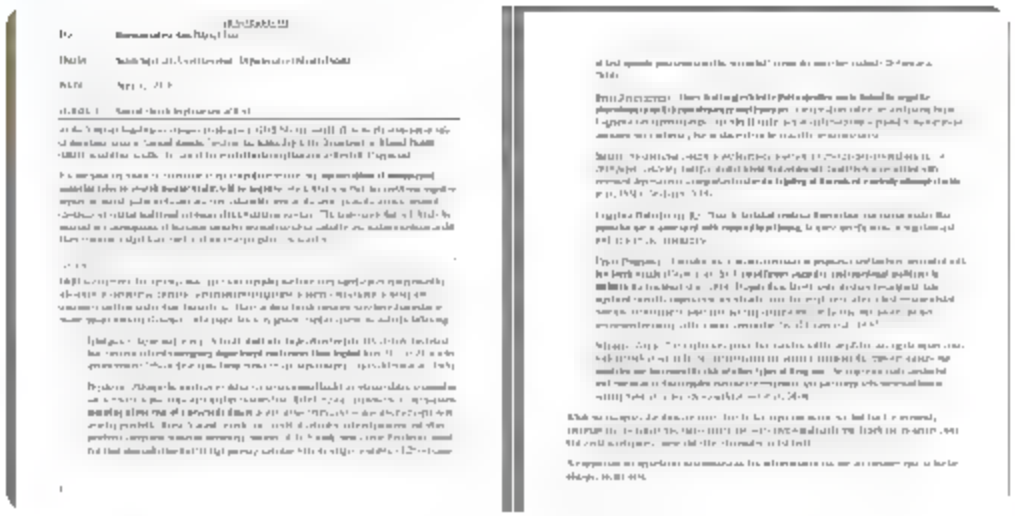
New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This letter from the Vermont Dept. of Mental Health arguing that commercial marijuana legalization will damage the state's mental health is a very big deal - it may be the first time a state health department has officially weighed in on legalization...



6:41 AM - 19 May 2019

**26** Retweets **41** Likes

3 26 41

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

2/ Vermont is a liberal state that already allows recreational use - hard to view this as anything but a serious warning motivated by health and not politics...

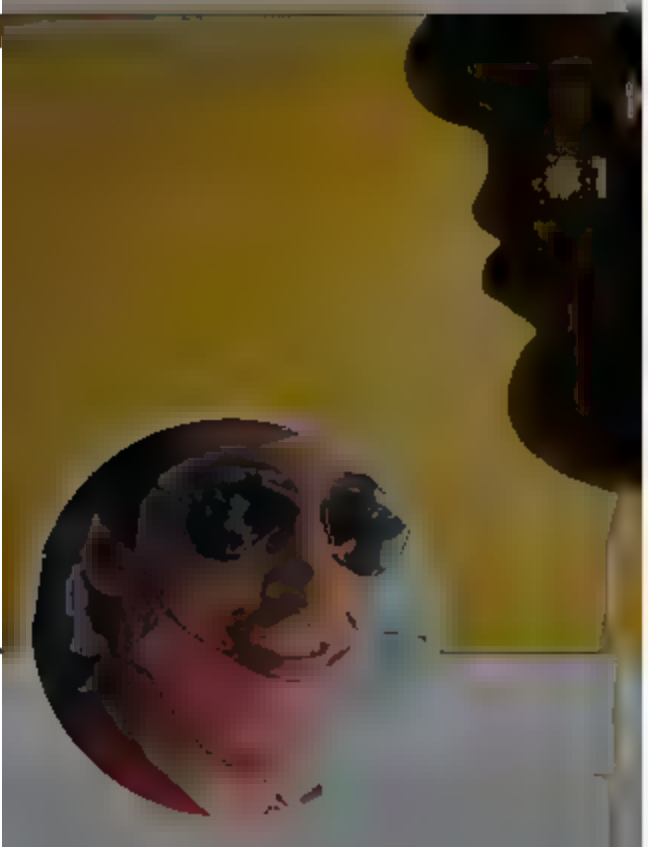
2 3 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 May 2019

3/ The letter attacks efforts "to portray the science as less conclusive and less settled as it actually is" (hello ) and refers to the violence risks

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ They're shocked. And their first reaction is to double down. But, no, Steve, cannabis use does not reduce violence. Tell Your Children is full of research proving the opposite. And then there's the experience of the legalized states. It's time to stop lying and face reality.

5 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw, fifty bucks to anyone who can explain how legalized cannabis will stop the "march to planetary extinction." Sounds like somebody's been sampling his own product... never a good idea for a drug dealer.

1:38 PM - 17 May 2019

**11** Likes

8 11

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 17 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
We can use hemp to replace everything we currently use trees, oil and cotton for that's how. You can donate my $50 [redacted]

1 2

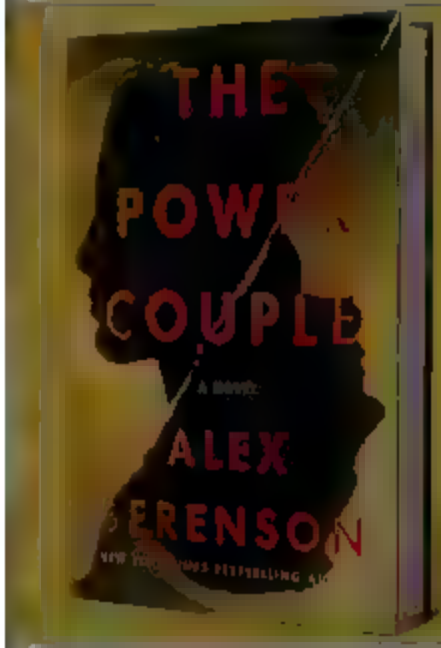
[redacted]

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 17 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Well using your standard4evaluation: 2day a guy got high&used his dog poop pickup bag2also pickup >15 littered cig butts tossed on the ground. Cannabis use=altruisic bhavior&altruisic antipollution actions help save the environment. Lots of the early ecology founders toked.

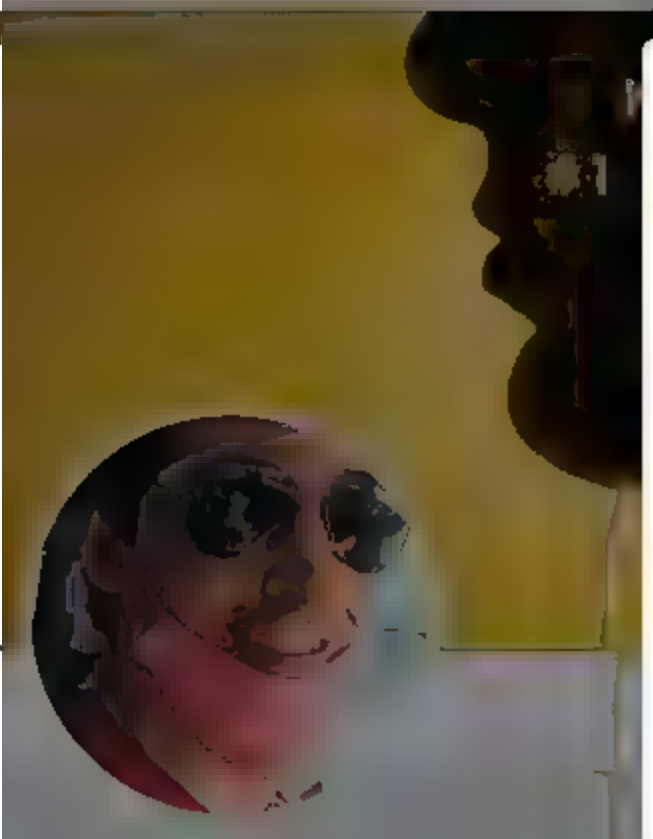
1

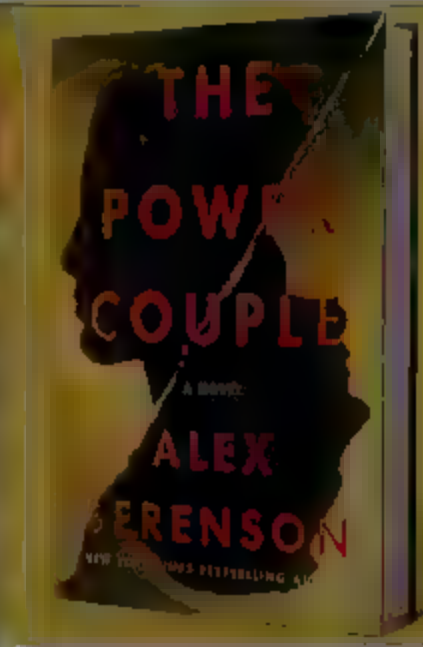
This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

A debate, @stevedeangelo? Sure. Since you let me name the time and place, I'll say NYC, 6/24, exact location TBD. I'm sure we can find a host. Maybe we can even sell tickets. If so, I'll donate what I get to @CityHarvest - what you do with your share is up to you. Work for you?

6:12 PM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **18** Likes

6 1 18

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 17 May 2019

Replying to

My money is on Mr. Berenson.

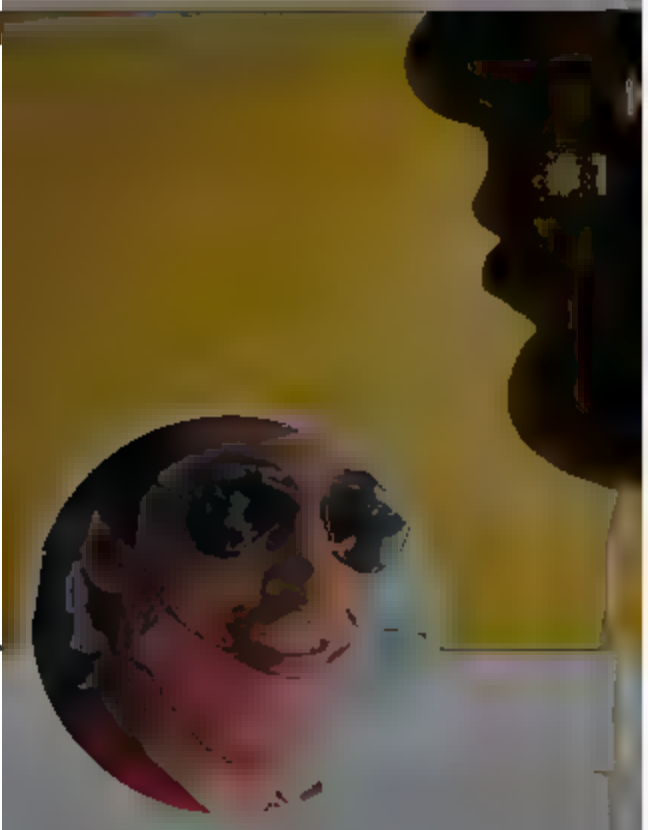
The media could not be played.

2 3

**Tom Vega** @TomVega42 · 18 May 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

cannabis is to save humans from our seemingly unstoppable march to

7 1 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ They're shocked. And their first reaction is to double down. But, no, Steve, cannabis use does not reduce violence. Tell Your Children is full of research proving the opposite. And then there's the experience of the legalized states. It's time to stop lying and face reality.

1:35 PM - 17 May 2019

**11** Likes

5 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

Btw, fifty bucks to anyone who can explain how legalized cannabis will stop the "march to planetary extinction." Sounds like somebody's been sampling his own product.,, never a good idea for a drug dealer.

8 11

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 17 May 2019

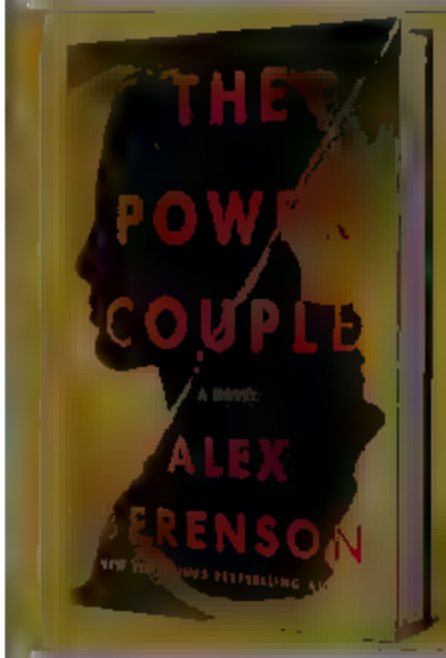
Replying to

"Four possible mechanisms are discussed: the direct psychotropic effects of cannabis; substitution away from violence-inducing substances; reallocation of police effort; reduced role of criminals in the marijuana business."

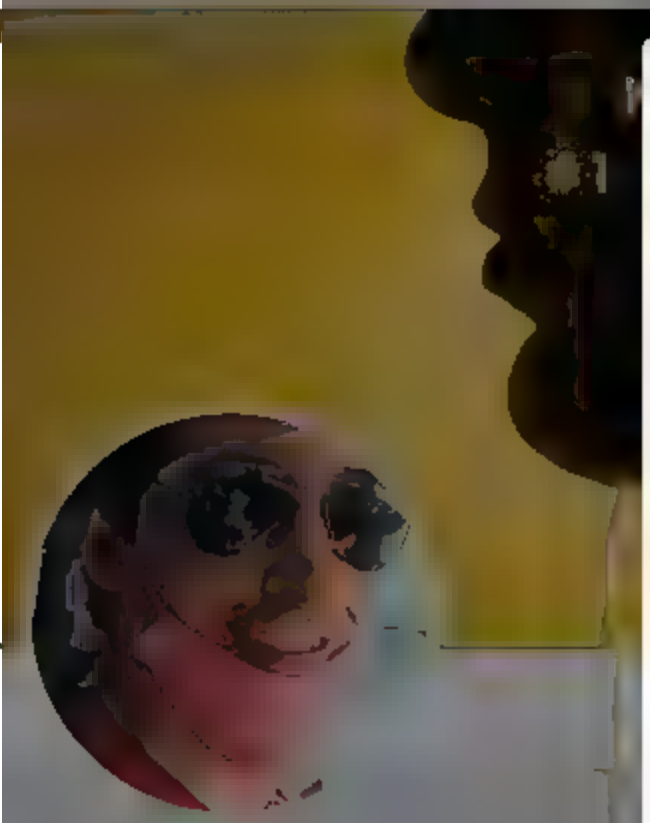
**Sub Pop Cult** @WriterMcG · 17 May 2019

Replying to

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

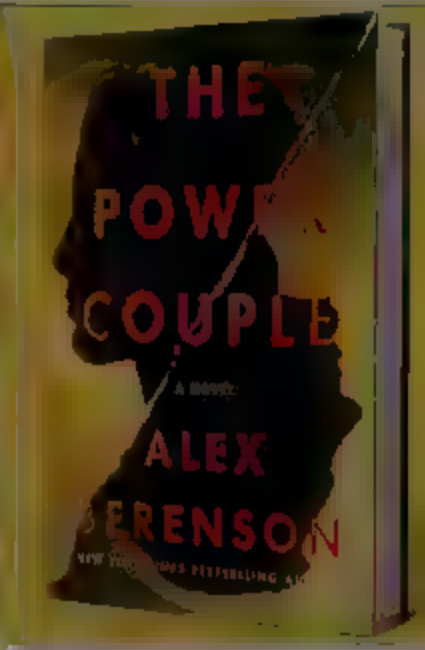


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Glad @keithstone45 called out @stevedeangelo for his hypocrisy. In reality I have no financial stake in prohibition. Legalization might even be good for the book - it will increase use, which will increase psychosis and violence, which will ultimately drive interest.




10:42 AM - 17 May 2019

**5** Likes

4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019
Matt, is there a point when you will admit that the reality in the legalized states contradicts all of those pleasant fantasies, or - like your fellow advocates and the journo-children who love them - do you plan to spout nonsense forever?

7 1 6

causes psychosis but can't support his allegations with real science. Disgusting to see him needlessly spread fear to parents 4 $

4 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Matt, is there a point when you will admit that the reality in the legalized states contradicts all of those pleasant fantasies, or - like your fellow advocates and the journo-children who love them - do you plan to spout nonsense forever?

11:15 AM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

7 1 6

**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 17 May 2019

Replying to

Alex, the vast body of data shows a much stronger association btween use &a decrease n common pathologies that promote cancers&type2diabetes&Alzheimers disease, than the weak noncausal madness link u keep trying2massage n2 hysteria. Read&learn:

Home About

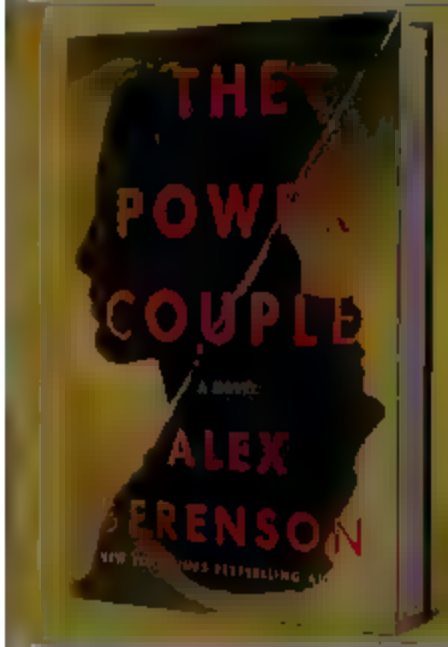
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

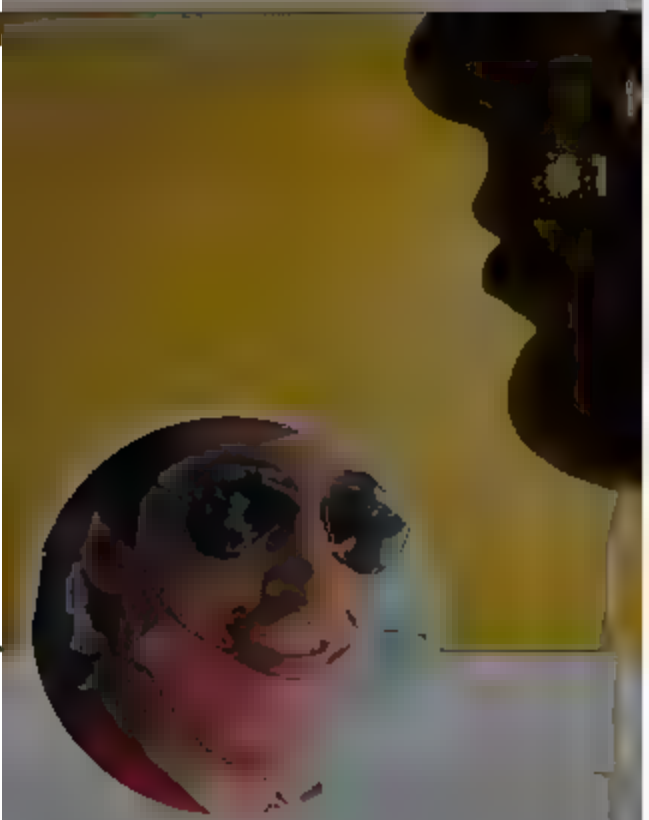
Have an account? Log in




2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

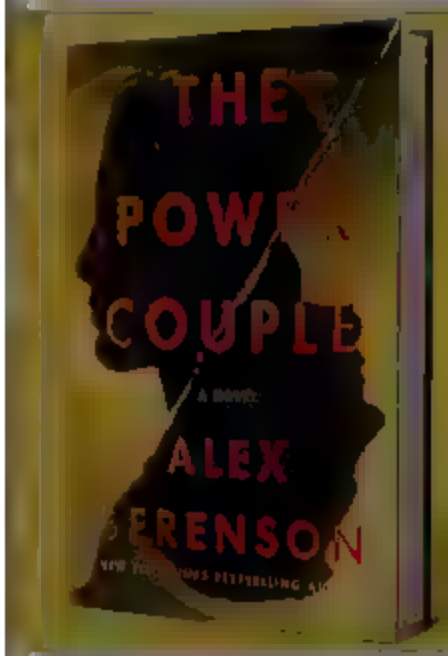


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I met lots of guys like @stevedeangelo when I was a reporter for the Times. They spout bull with utter confidence that they'll never be called on it. They spout it for so long they may even believe it. And when someone comes along who has done the work, who knows the truth...

AT&T LTE 4:24 PM 47%

**Tweet**

**Steve DeAngelo**
@stevedeangelo

More garbage reasoning from @AlexBerenson. Cannabis use decreases violence, and I made way more money selling cannabis underground  than I have since legalization. My motivation to legalize cannabis is to save humans from our seemingly unstoppable march to

1:30 PM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

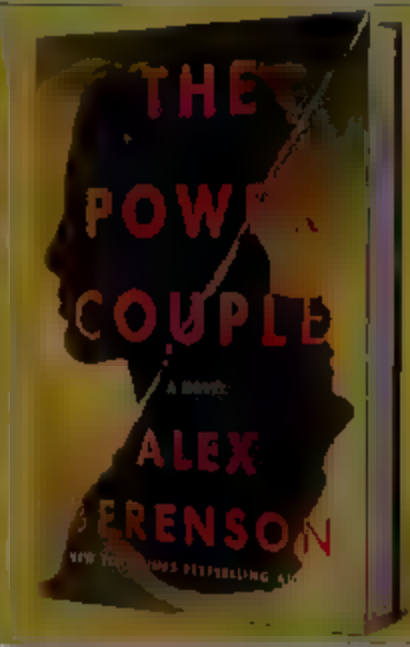


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Feb 2019

Wowowow. Every legalizer myth (almost: opioids aren't in there) in one two-minute piece of propaganda. Wonder if Spike Jonze can be held personally liable for psychosis resulting from MedMen's cannabis. Start reading up on failure to warn, Spike.

17 3 9

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

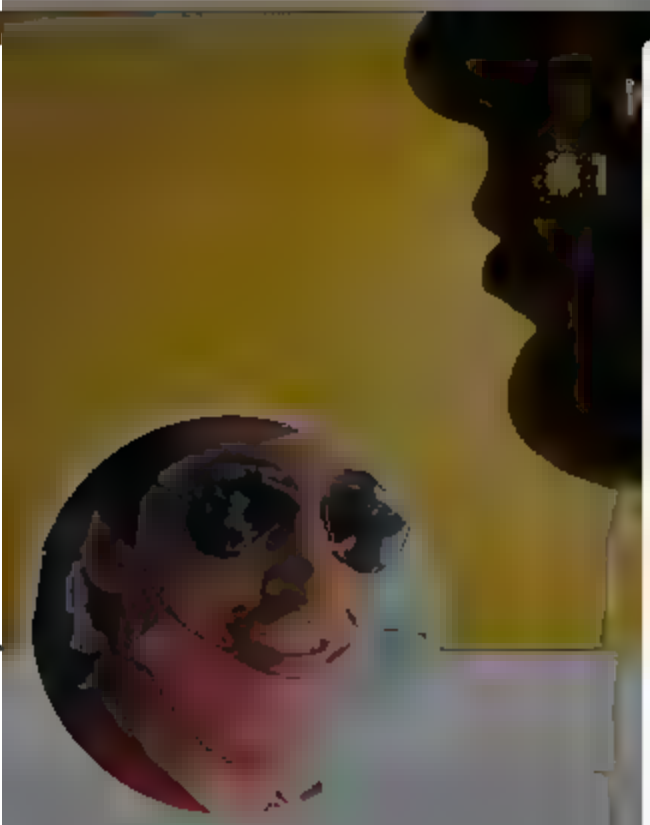
Replying to

Thanks much for this. MedMen has an explicit strategy of marketing to new/non-users - who may be more willing to pay its relatively high prices - adding still another problematic dimension to these medically dubious and youth-targeted campaigns.

9:15 AM - 17 May 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



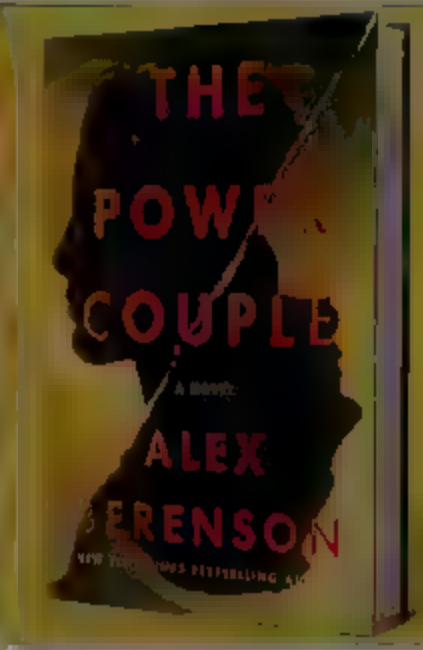


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

As more @ShopMedMen executives leave and the stock hovers near its all-time low, shareholders may want to consider this from @JAMA_current - criticizing the company by name for unethically (at best) marketing cannabis. That's gotta sting, @_adambierman_ .

10:29 AM - 17 May 2019

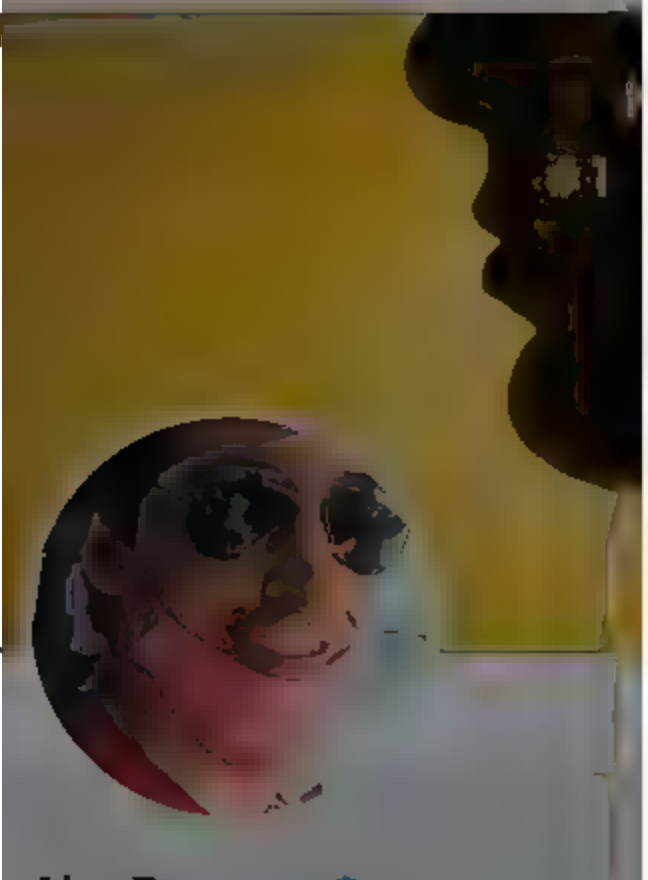
**7** Retweets **9** Likes

7 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9/ These statements – which promote use in pregnancy as a *treatment* rather than acknowledging its known harms - suggest that either Dr. Kleinhans is unaware of the most recent research, is misleading potential recruits, or misled NIDA about her aims in her grant application.

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

10/ Either way, I don't see how this study can ethically (and possibly legally) proceed.

Over and out.

7:00 AM - 17 May 2019

**6** Likes

4 6

**Sam Kamin** @ProfSamKamin · 17 May 2019
Replying to
Alex --

Serious question: What laws do you believe this study violates?

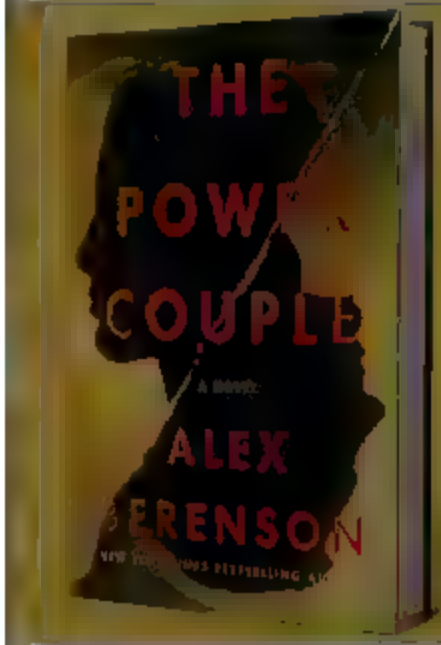
**(((Shmuel)))** @RoninerHasid · 17 May 2019
Replying to
unroll?

1

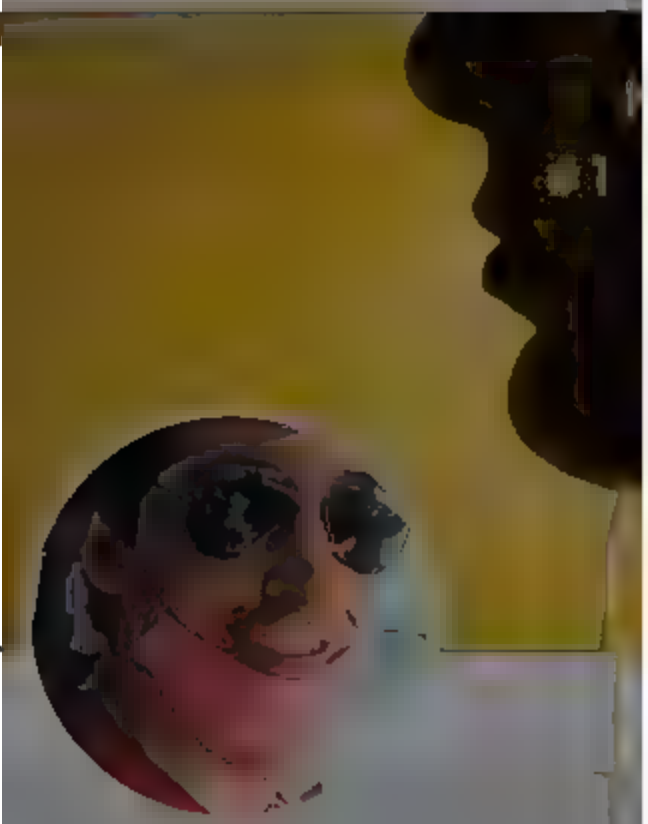
**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 17 May 2019
Bonjour you can read it here: Thread by : "1/ Tweetstorm coming on to the severe ethical problems of the study, because they are both emblematic of [...]"
Enjoy :)

**Charlotte Schubert** @schubertcm · 25 May 2019

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

8/ Dr. Kleinhans also compared pharmaceutical treatments which have been carefully tested in pregnant women for morning sickness to thalidomide, a severe teratogen. And she said that recommendations not to use cannabis in pregnancy are "based on morality instead of science."

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9/ These statements – which promote use in pregnancy as a *treatment* rather than acknowledging its known harms - suggest that either Dr. Kleinhans is unaware of the most recent research, is misleading potential recruits, or misled NIDA about her aims in her grant application.

6:58 AM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

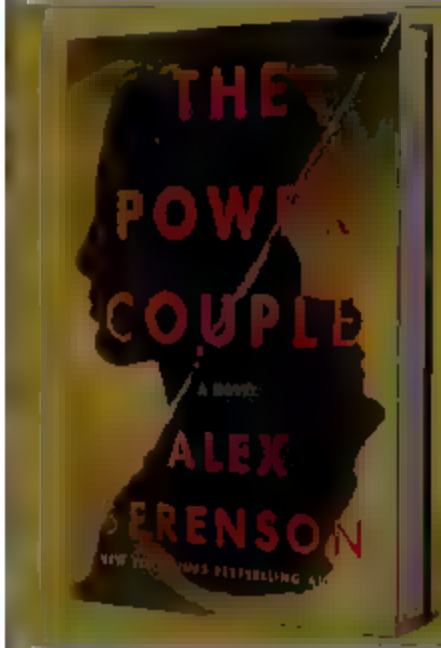
10/ Either way, I don't see how this study can ethically (and possibly legally) proceed.

Over and out.

4 6

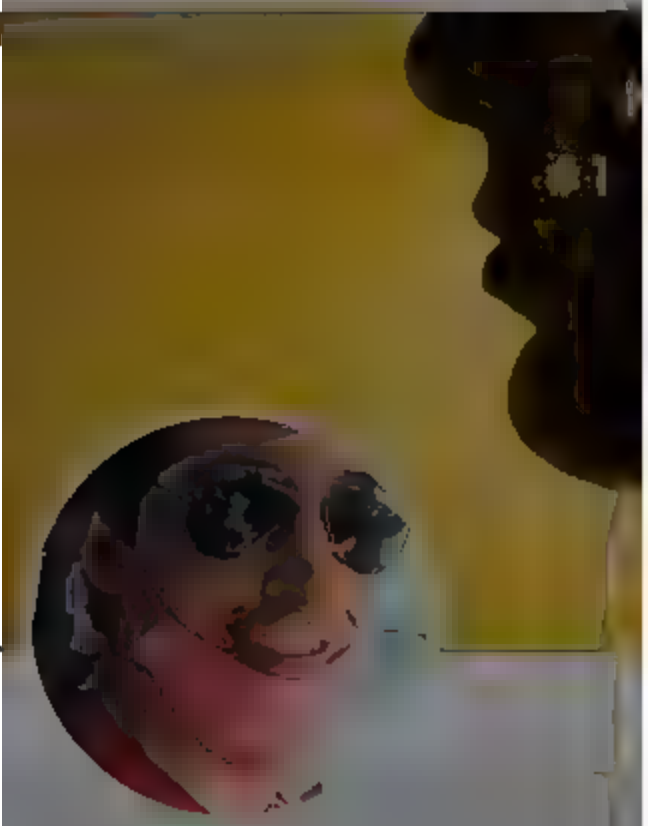
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7/ In fact, Dr. Natalia Kleinhans, the lead investigator, has repeatedly walked the line of endorsing cannabis use by pregnant women. In a [redacted] press release, she said "there is little research to back up the medical and public health advice they're getting to stay away from pot."

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

8/ Dr. Kleinhans also compared pharmaceutical treatments which have been carefully tested in pregnant women for morning sickness to thalidomide, a severe teratogen. And she said that recommendations not to use cannabis in pregnancy are "based on morality instead of science."

6:57 AM - 17 May 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

9/ These statements – which promote use in pregnancy as a *treatment* rather than acknowledging its known harms - suggest that either Dr. Kleinhans is unaware of the most recent research, is misleading potential recruits, or misled NIDA about her aims in her grant application.

1 1 2

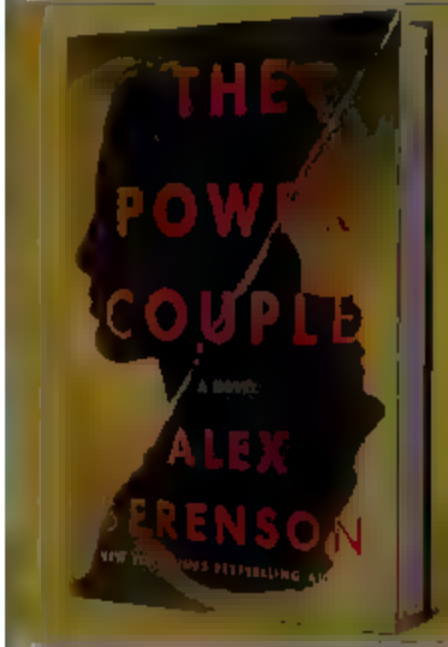
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

10/ Either way, I don't see how this study can ethically (and possibly legally) proceed.

Over and out.

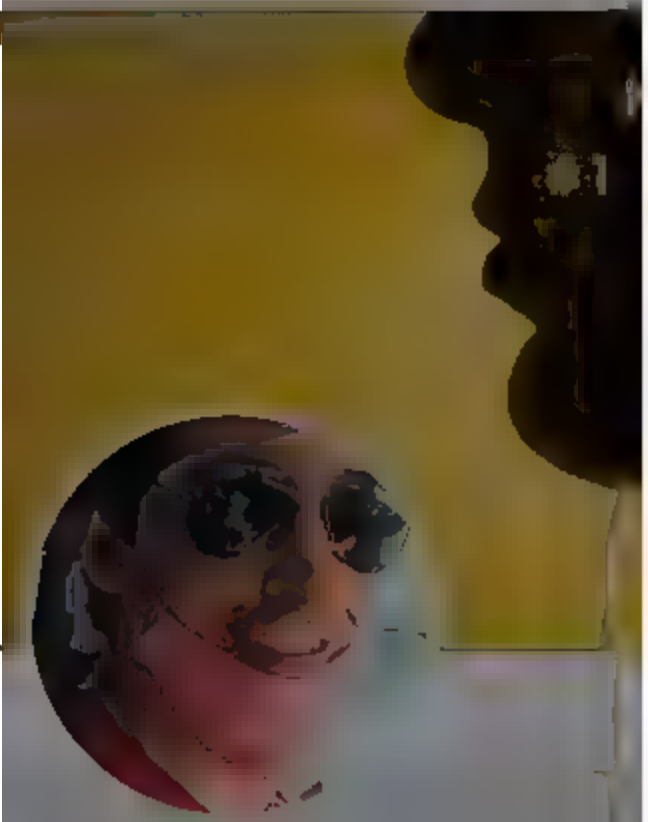
4 6

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ Studies examining drug use by pregnant women are obviously ethically problematic – especially when they are trying to determine potential fetal harm. But they aren't impossible; researchers continue to look at alcohol use by pregnant women, despite its known negative effects.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ At a minimum, though, the researchers must make clear the real objective and risks, and do nothing to encourage use. But the public posture of the @momsmarijuana researchers does not match their grant language, which refers explicitly to the "potential risks" of use.

6:53 AM - 17 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

7/ In fact, Dr. Natalia Kleinhans, the lead investigator, has repeatedly walked the line of endorsing cannabis use by pregnant women. In a [illegible] press release, she said "there is little research to back up the medical and public health advice they're getting to stay away from pot."

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

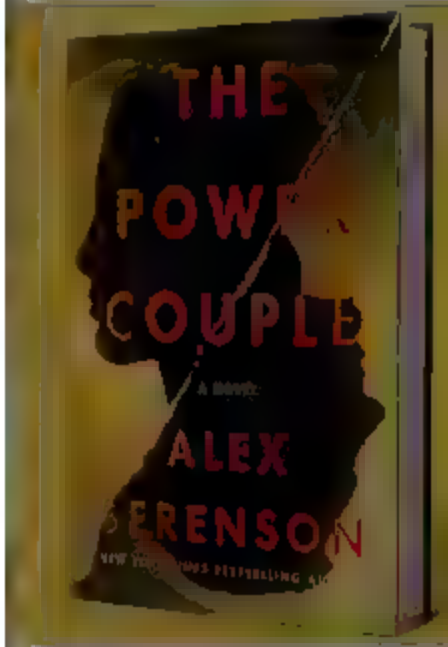
8/ Dr. Kleinhans also compared pharmaceutical treatments which have been carefully tested in pregnant women for morning sickness to thalidomide, a severe teratogen. And she said that recommendations not to use cannabis in pregnancy are "based on morality instead of science."

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

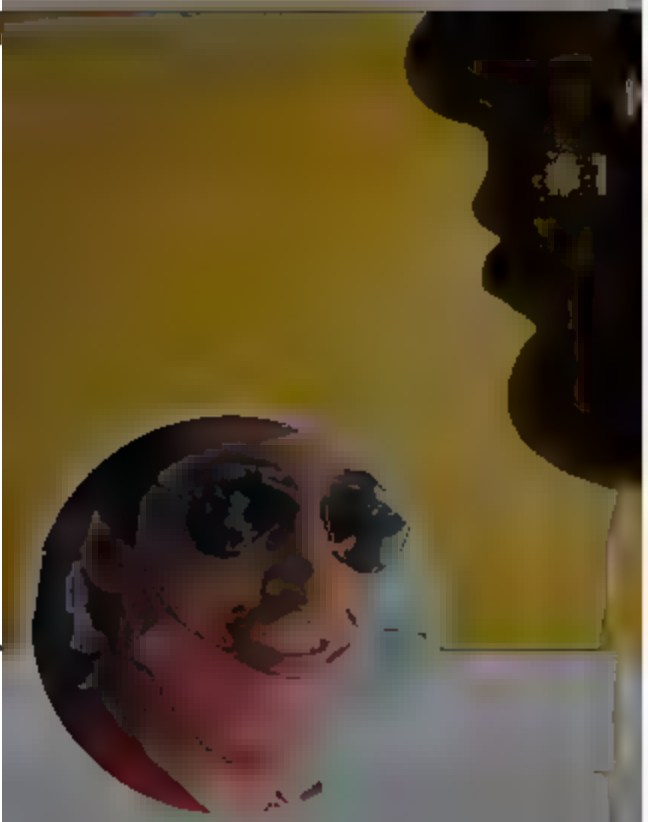
9/ These statements – which promote use in pregnancy as a *treatment* rather than acknowledging its known harms - suggest that either Dr. Kleinhans is

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ At a minimum, though, the researchers must make clear the real objective and risks, and do nothing to encourage use. But the public posture of the [illegible] researchers does not match their grant language, which refers explicitly to the "potential risks" of use.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

7/ In fact, Dr. Natalia Kleinhans, the lead investigator, has repeatedly walked the line of endorsing cannabis use by pregnant women. In a @UW press release, she said "there is little research to back up the medical and public health advice they're getting to stay away from pot."

6:57 AM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

8/ Dr. Kleinhans also compared pharmaceutical treatments which have been carefully tested in pregnant women for morning sickness to thalidomide, a severe teratogen. And she said that recommendations not to use cannabis in pregnancy are "based on morality instead of science."

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

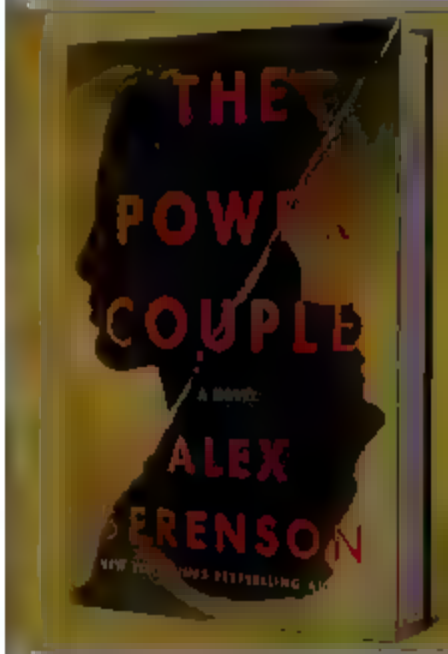
9/ These statements – which promote use in pregnancy as a *treatment* rather than acknowledging its known harms - suggest that either Dr. Kleinhans is unaware of the most recent research, is misleading potential recruits, or misled NIDA about her aims in her grant application.

1 1 2

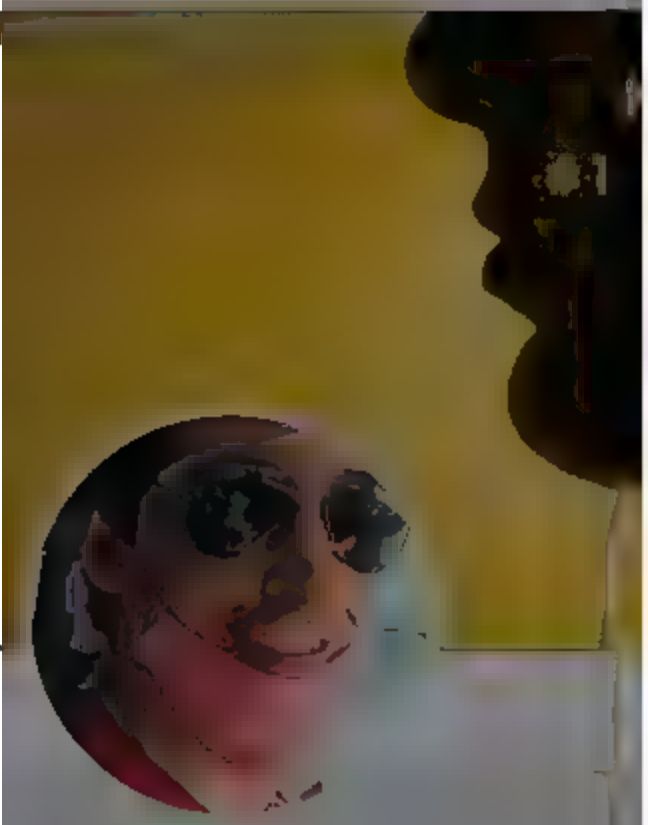
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

10/ Either way, I don't see how this study can ethically (and possibly legally) proceed.

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Given rising rates of cannabis use by pregnant women, @nidanews is concerned and is funding several studies to examine harms, including @momsmarijuana – which is officially titled "Olfactory activation and brain development in infants with prenatal cannabis exposure."

6:51 AM - 17 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

5/ Studies examining drug use by pregnant women are obviously ethically problematic – especially when they are trying to determine potential fetal harm. But they aren't impossible; researchers continue to look at alcohol use by pregnant women, despite its known negative effects.

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

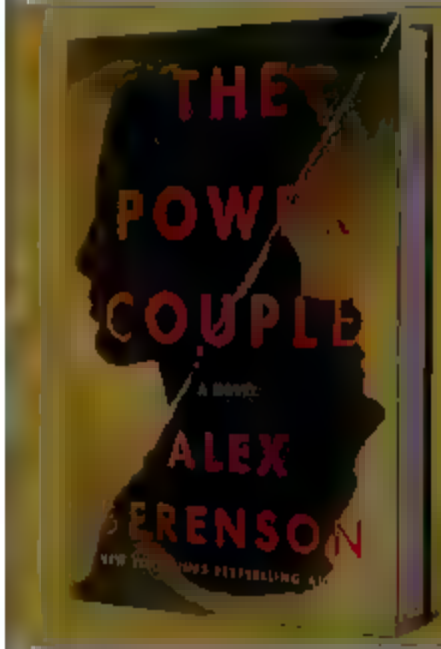
6/ At a minimum, though, the researchers must make clear the real objective and risks, and do nothing to encourage use. But the public posture of the researchers does not match their grant language, which refers explicitly to the "potential risks" of use.

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

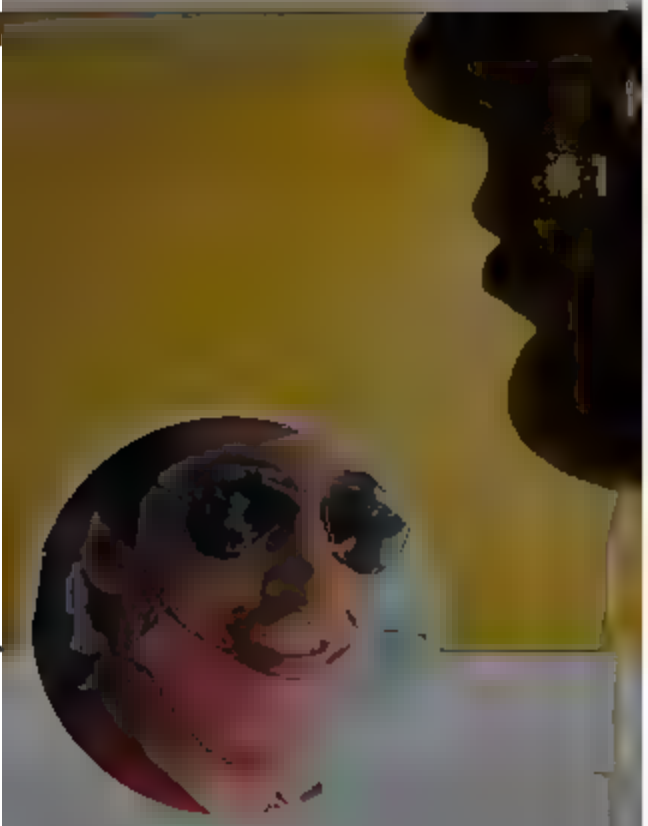
7/ In fact, Dr. Natalia Kleinhans, the lead investigator, has repeatedly walked the line of endorsing cannabis use by pregnant women. In a press release,






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Given rising rates of cannabis use by pregnant women, [redacted] is concerned and is funding several studies to examine harms, including [redacted] – which is officially titled "Olfactory activation and brain development in infants with prenatal cannabis exposure."

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Studies examining drug use by pregnant women are obviously ethically problematic – especially when they are trying to determine potential fetal harm. But they aren't impossible; researchers continue to look at alcohol use by pregnant women, despite its known negative effects.

6:52 AM - 17 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

6/ At a minimum, though, the researchers must make clear the real objective and risks, and do nothing to encourage use. But the public posture of the [redacted] researchers does not match their grant language, which refers explicitly to the "potential risks" of use.

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

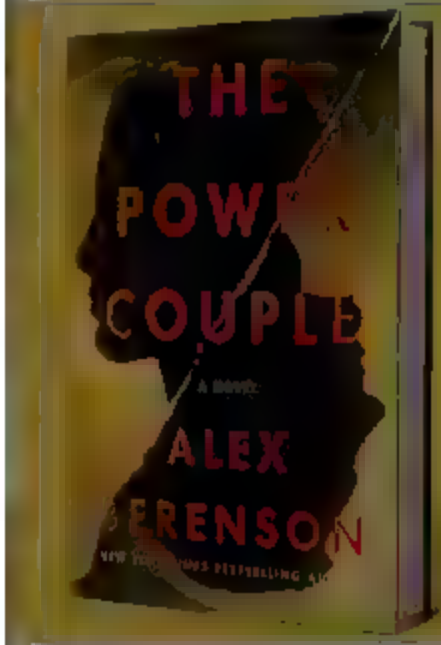
7/ In fact, Dr. Natalia Kleinhans, the lead investigator, has repeatedly walked the line of endorsing cannabis use by pregnant women. In a [redacted] press release, she said "there is little research to back up the medical and public health advice they're getting to stay away from pot."

1 1 3

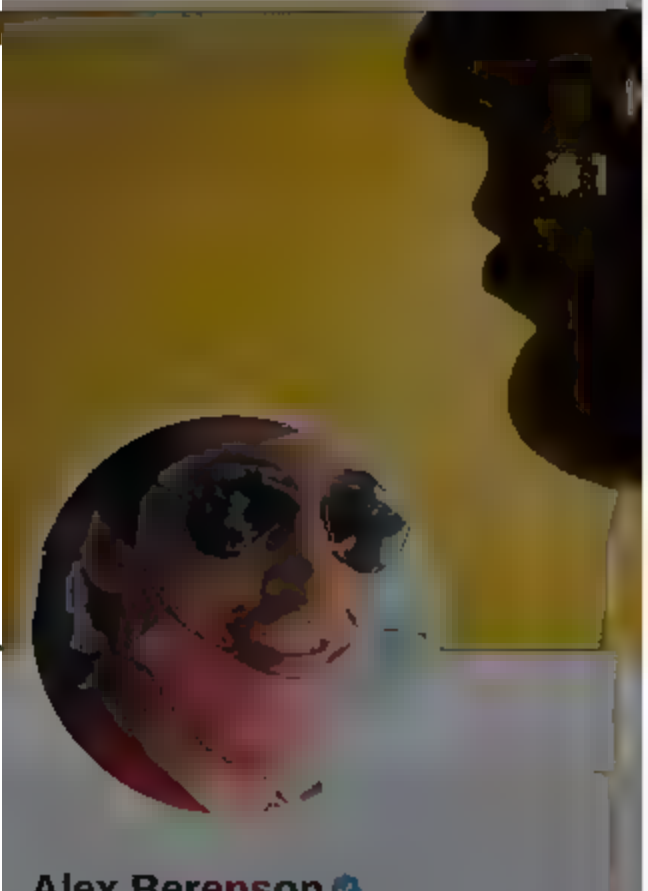
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

8/ Dr. Kleinhans also compared pharmaceutical treatments which have been carefully tested in pregnant women for morning sickness to thalidomide, a severe

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

3/ This one shows that cannabis use is linked to much lower birth weight. ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29886244 and this one suggests that women who are heavy cannabis users are more likely to have their children die in utero. sciencedirect.com/science/artic ..

6:49 AM - 17 May 2019

**3** Likes

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

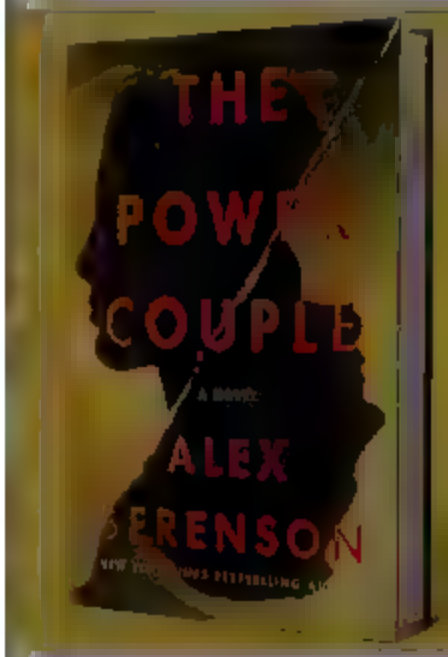
4/ Given rising rates of cannabis use by pregnant women, [redacted] is concerned and is funding several studies to examine harms, including [redacted] – which is officially titled "Olfactory activation and brain development in infants with prenatal cannabis exposure."

1 3

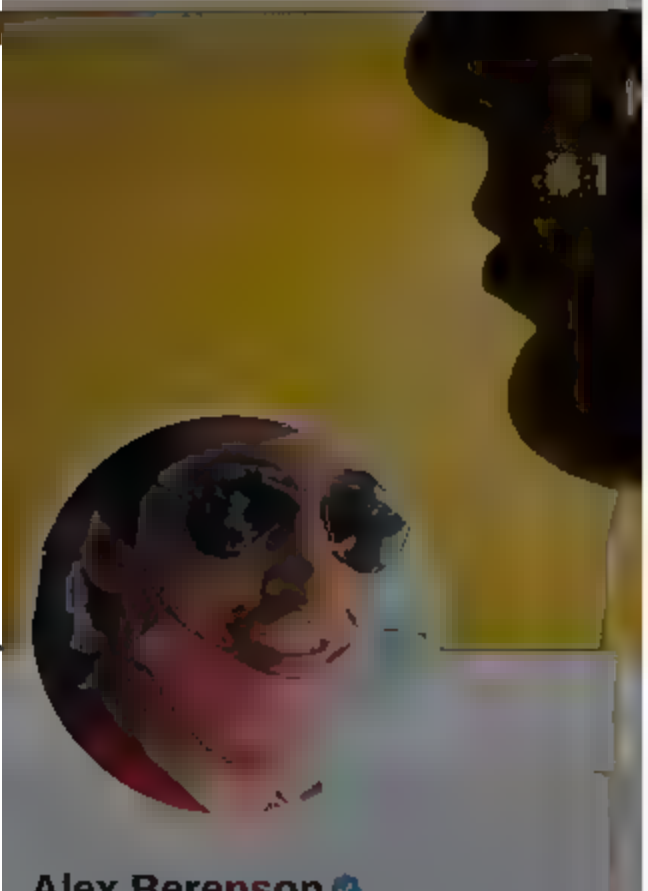
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

5/ Studies examining drug use by pregnant women are obviously ethically problematic – especially when they are trying to determine potential fetal harm. But they aren't impossible; researchers continue to look at alcohol use by pregnant women, despite its known negative effects.






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Tweetstorm coming on to the severe ethical problems of the [redacted] study, because they are both emblematic of and driven by the original lie of cannabis legalization – the pretense that marijuana is medicine and safe for vulnerable populations.

3 3 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The evidence that cannabis use by pregnant women is dangerous to fetuses is piling up fast. It's not just the ABCD study. This 2018 paper shows that infants exposed to cannabis in utero need much more early soothing, a sign of neurobiological damage.

6:49 AM - 17 May 2019

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

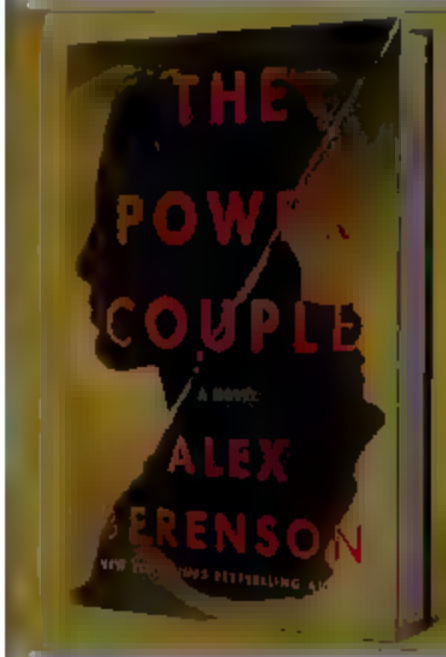
2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

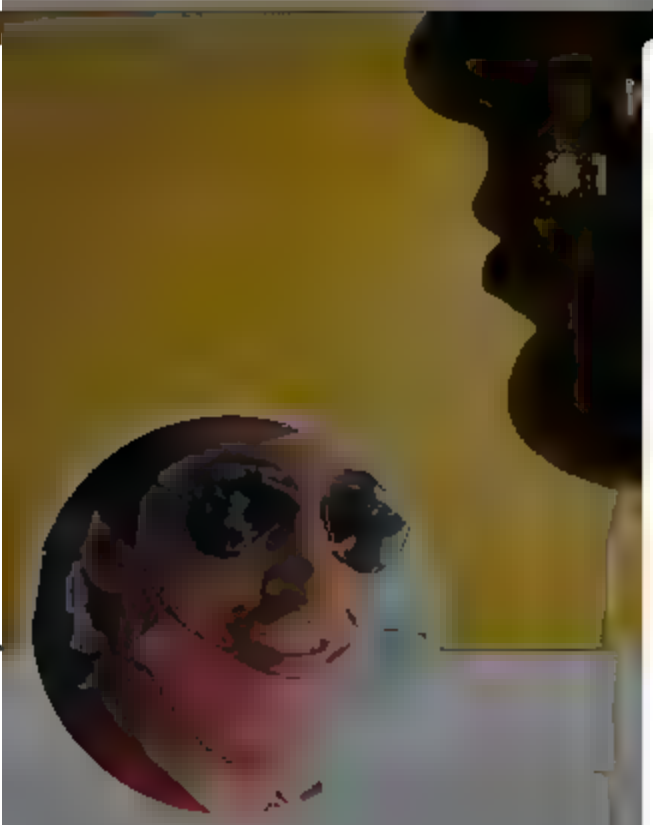
3/ This one shows that cannabis use is linked to much lower birth weight. [redacted] and this one suggests that women who are heavy cannabis users are more likely to have their children die in utero.

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

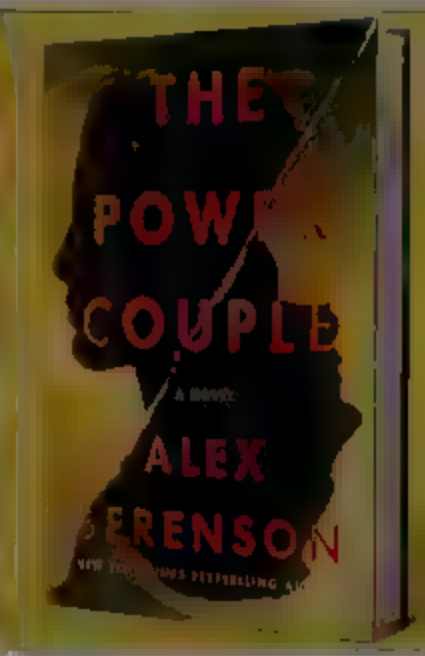


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back in Georgia, Chadwick Haldeman (allegedly) took time out from his hard work spreading joy by selling THC oil - and possessing marijuana for himself - to put a 7-month-old boy on life support. Over. And over. And over. Can you hear me now, @dcearlhart?

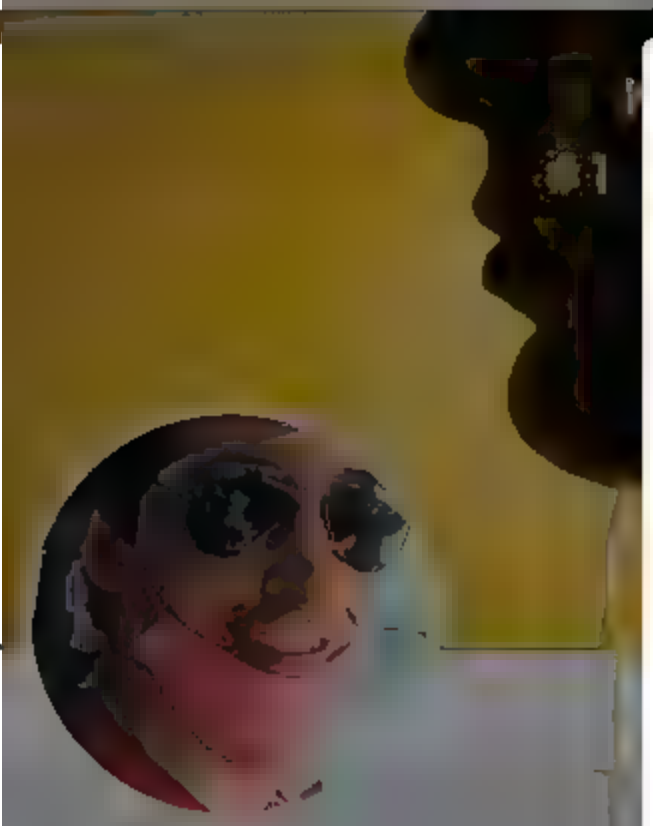
7:35 PM - 16 May 2019

**5** Retweets **12** Likes

4 5 12

**Kevin Krooss** @KevinKrooss · 16 May 2019
Replying to
FYI

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Tweetstorm coming on to the severe ethical problems of the @momsmarijuana study, because they are both emblematic of and driven by the original lie of cannabis legalization – the pretense that marijuana is medicine and safe for vulnerable populations.

6:48 AM - 17 May 2019

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

3 3 8

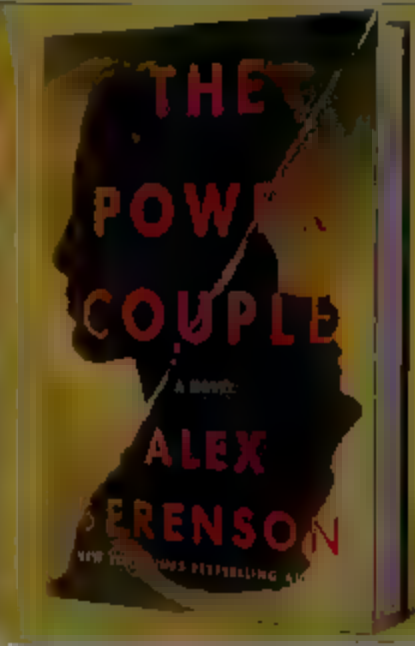
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

2/ The evidence that cannabis use by pregnant women is dangerous to fetuses is piling up fast. It's not just the ABCD study. This 2018 paper shows that infants exposed to cannabis in utero need much more early soothing, a sign of neurobiological damage.

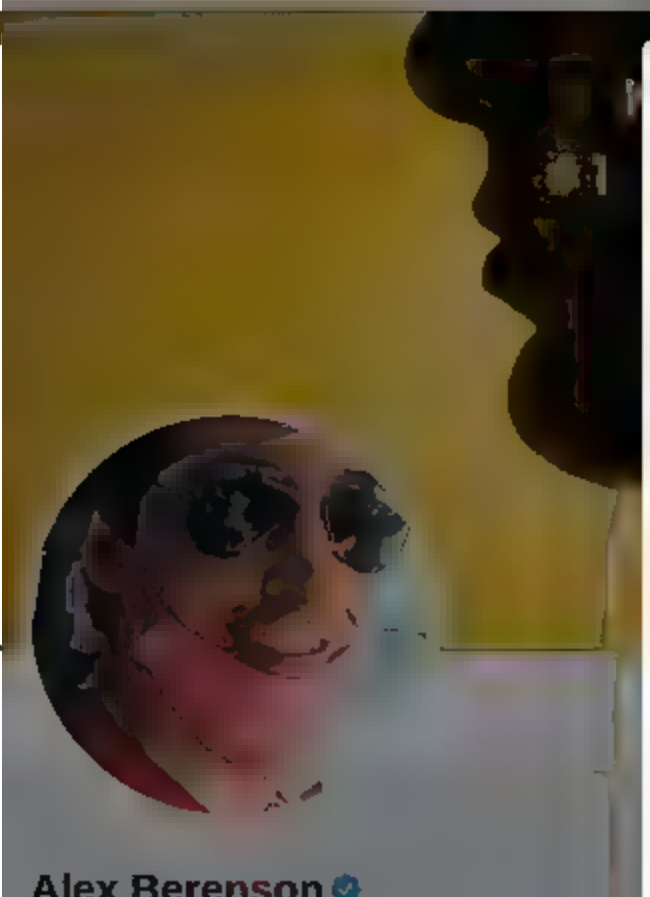
2 1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17 May 2019

3/ This one shows that cannabis use is linked to much lower birth weight. [illegible] and this one suggests that women who are heavy cannabis users are more likely to have their children die in utero. [illegible]




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Back in Colorado, Adrian Ramirez will spend 48 years in prison for bludgeoning his mother to death and stabbing his sister. "for an unknown reason, Ramirez stabbed his sister that day... (he) had been high on marijuana at the time." Coincidence, no doubt.

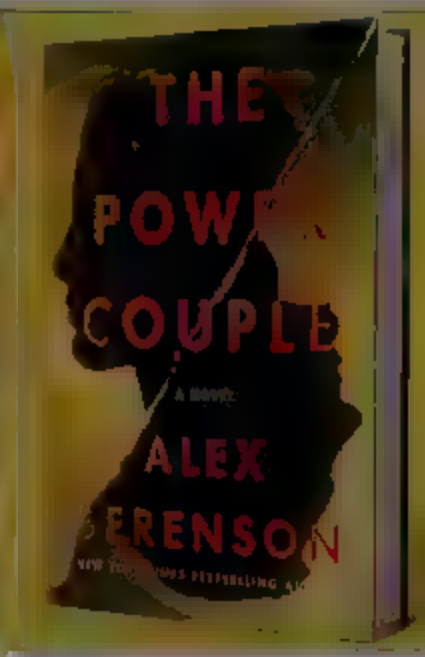
4:38 PM - 16 May 2019

**7** Retweets **18** Likes

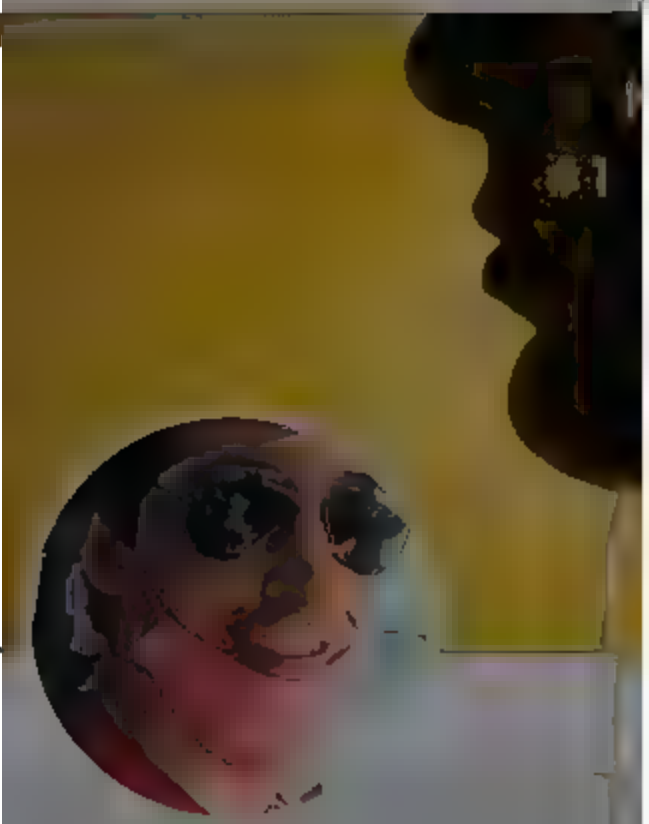
5 7 18

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 16 May 2019




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 May 2019
Thanks to [redacted] for the great interview today - and you weren't kidding - you do sell books!

4 2 17

**Susan Bunts Wachtel** @susanwalkergirl · 16 May 2019
Heard your interview today with Dennis...very interesting. Have some people in my life with mental health issues that you discussed. I wanted to know, is there any information to indicate a harmful impact to babies in womb when one or both parents have been regular pot smokers?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

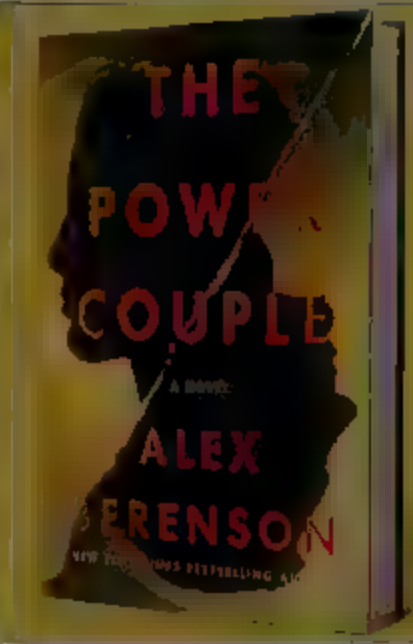
Yes. I didn't discuss this issue in the book but I have been looking into it recently and there is increasing evidence that prenatal use can harm fetuses.

4:23 PM - 16 May 2019

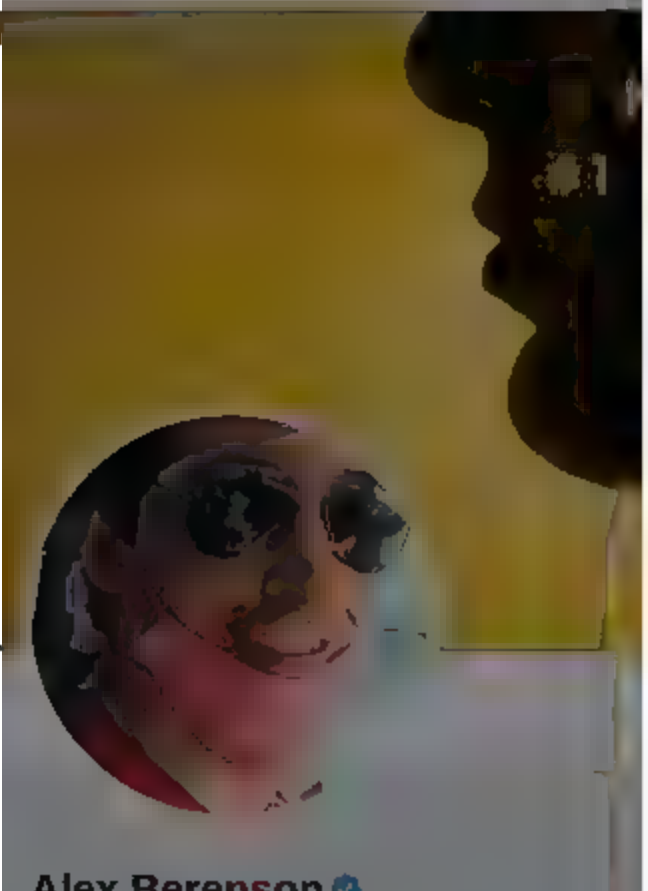
**2** Likes

1 2

**Susan Bunts Wachtel** @susanwalkergirl · 16 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you Alex. The interview was very insightful and I hope to read your book. It brings some clarity to what I've seen.




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

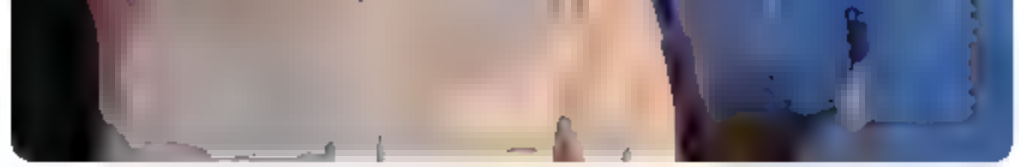


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1 1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Are you? Good. Here.

8:26 AM - 16 May 2019

1

**CannaWorld** @cannaworldsite · 16 May 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

:) ok, and that study concluded exactly what?

essentially, this article covers nicely what I have to say

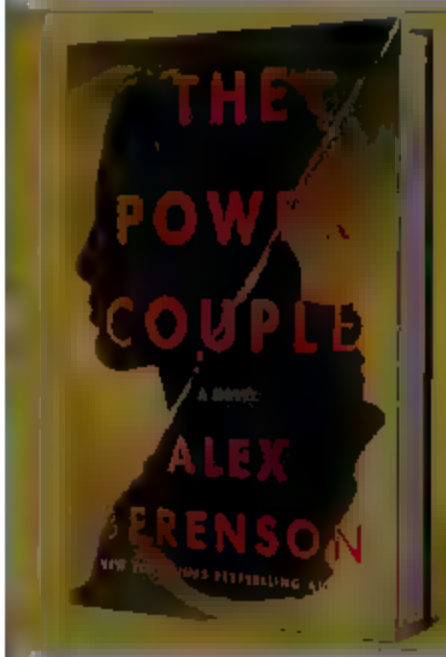
[redacted]

2 2

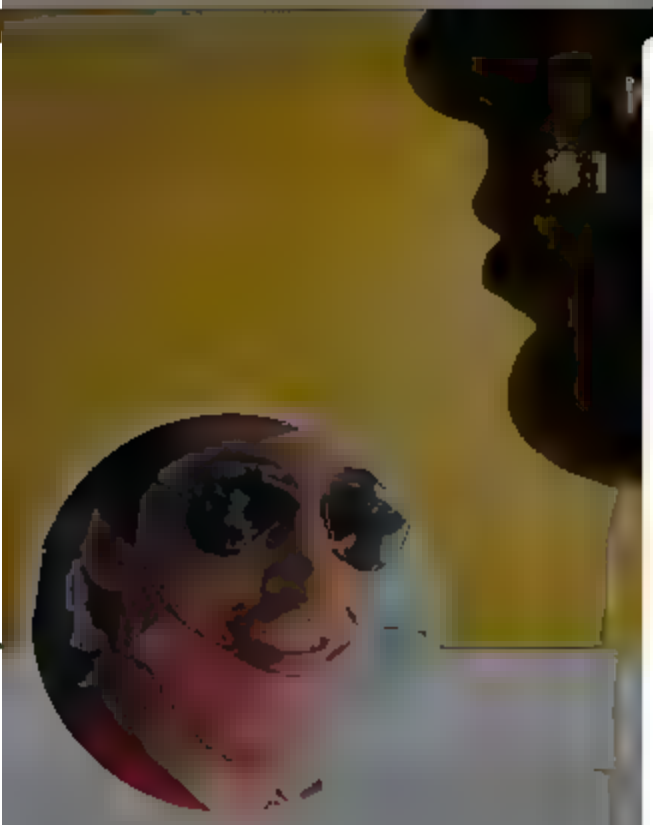
**CannaWorld** @cannaworldsite · 16 May 2019

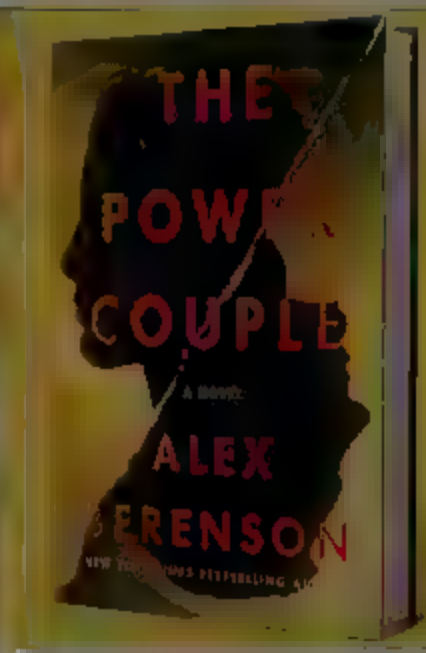
meanwhile...






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @DennisPrager for the great interview today - and you weren't kidding - you do sell books!

3:15 PM - 16 May 2019

**2** Retweets **17** Likes

4 2 17

**Matt Elrod** @melrod42 · 16 May 2019
Replying to

Fun fact: the weight-loss product plugs on his show, OAE, is an analogue of the endocannabinoid anandamide,. "... more thorough, controlled investigations are needed."

**Susan Bunts Wachtel** @susanwalkergirl · 16 May 2019
Replying to

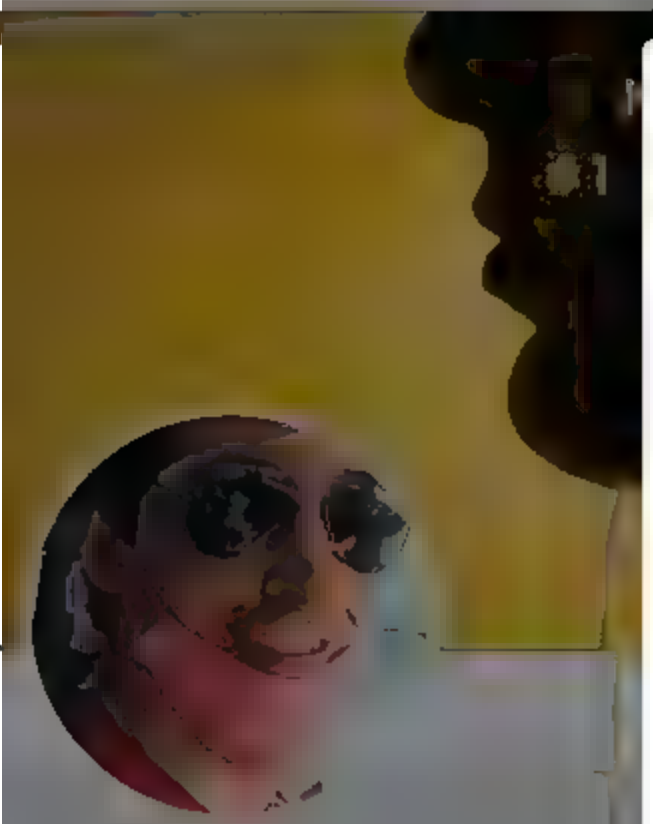
Heard your interview today with Dennis...very interesting. Have some people in my life with mental health issues that you discussed. I wanted to know, is there any information to indicate a harmful impact to babies in womb when one or both parents have been regular pot smokers?

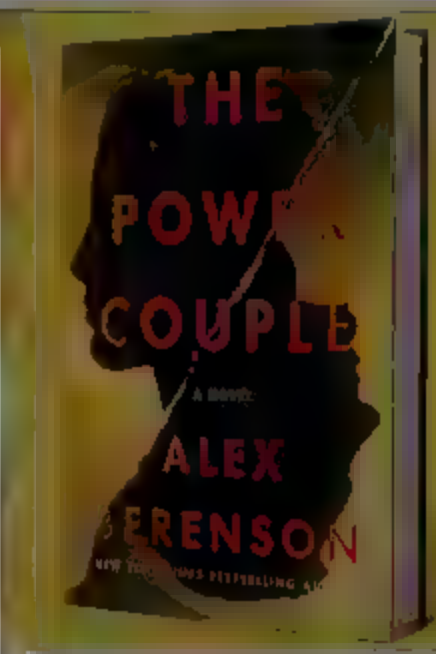
1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 May 2019
Yes. I didn't discuss this issue in the book but I have been looking into it recently and there is increasing evidence that prenatal use can harm fetuses.

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Somebody didn't get the memo...

reply for entry thanks!

**Daniel Delson**
to Daniel
7 minutes ago Details

Writers, Editors, Producers,

I hope you are well. Can I offer you a press pass to CannaGather's upcoming "The Power of the Brand" event, 5/28, 7pm in NYC? (details follow)

Last month's CannaGather Awards in NYC was a huge success lead by Canopy Growth CEO Bruce Linton among many other industry influentials. CannaGather is the largest cannabis industry community of more than 10,000 members supporting the state by state cannabis ecosystems by making it more accessible to new entrants and entrepreneurs. CannaGather is dedicated to educating and connecting all those who are in and interested in

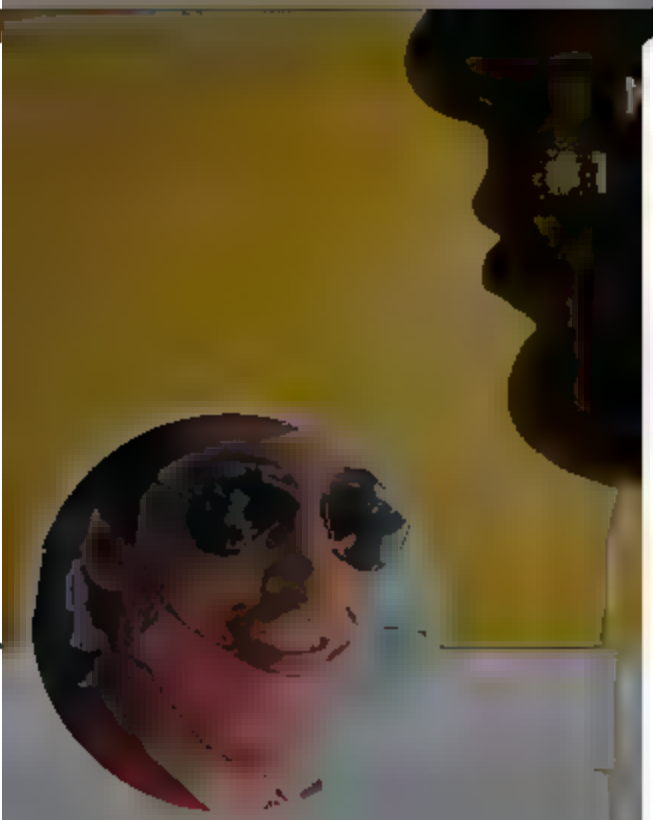
7:59 AM - 16 May 2019

**6** Likes

5 6

**Billy Bob** @Endthelobbie · 16 May 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



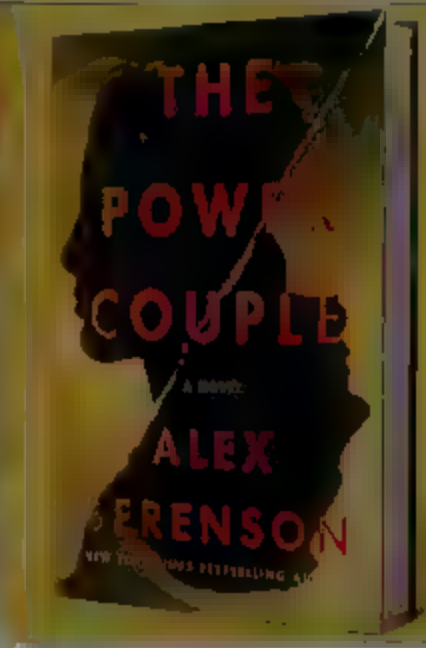


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**CGB3 Beck** @princetongb · 15 May 2019

NY Times: Can CBD Really Do All That?
How one molecule from the cannabis plant came to be seen as a therapeutic cure-all.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Spoiler alert: no. But at least it doesn't cause psychosis. Btw - anyone who slogs through to the end of the article may figure out that CBD has now stopped working in both of the index epilepsy cases.

7:23 AM - 16 May 2019

**2** Likes

1 2

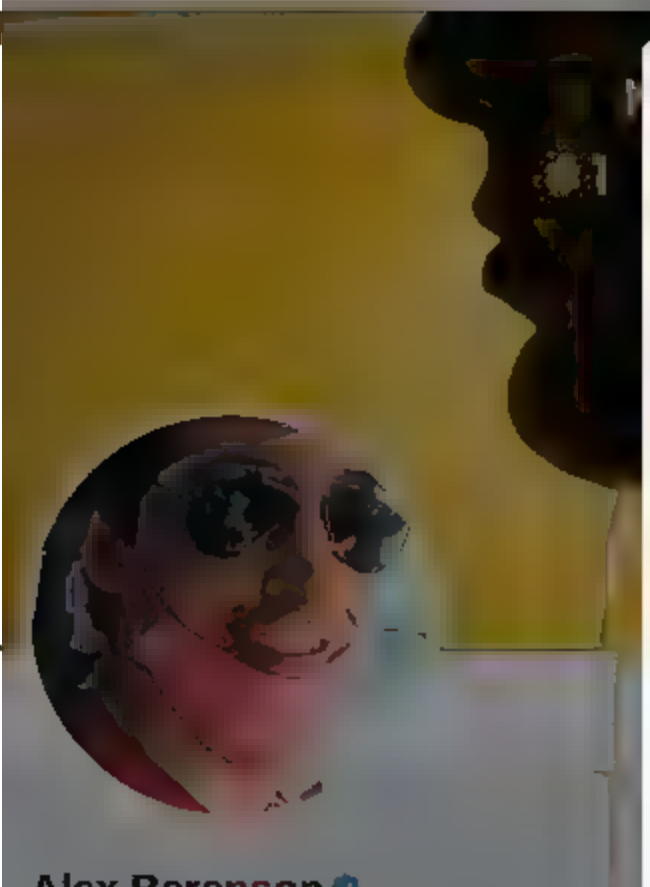
**'Radical' Russ Belville** @RadicalRuss · 16 May 2019

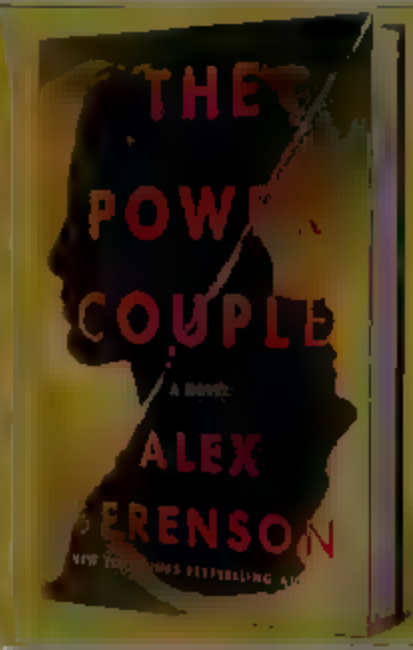
Replying to

Because CBD alone isn't enough. While plant cannabis, with its entourage effect, has kept Alexis Bortell seizure free for five years.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






**Mary Cannon** @MarycannonMary · 16 May 2019
Very important note of caution about CBD

> **Columbia Psychiatry** @ColumbiaPsych
> "Society has jumped way ahead of the science on this," said Columbia Psychiatry's @MegHaneyPhD to @MarketWatch. CBD isn't well understood, nor have there been sufficient studies done in humans, she continued. marketwatch.com/story/an-entir…

2 2 8

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, here's yet another example of CBD hype from my old employer (it has errors about THC too and generally downplays the psychosis risks). But I just can't fight about everything... nytimes.com/interactive/20…

3:54 AM - 16 May 2019

**1** Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

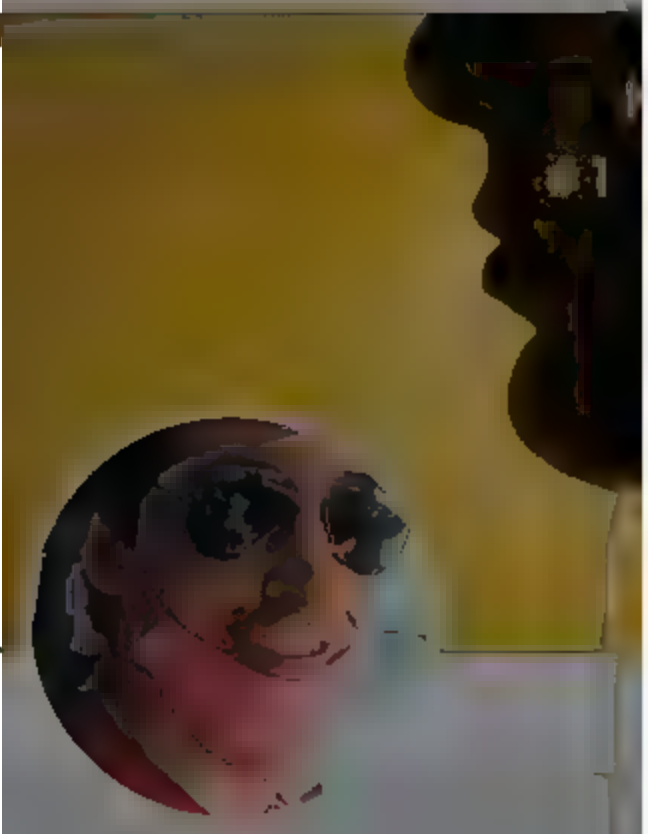
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Ryan (Cannabis Freddie Mercury) Roch** @LakeCityCanna

Replying to @jennav5

I've long been considering getting shirts made that say Alex Berenson is a Doofus for a while now

2 1 6

**Ryan (Cannabis Freddie Mercury) Roch** @LakeCityCanna · 15 May 2019

Perfect! What's your size I'll send you one.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Lol... XL. Maybe I'll run a contest and if I can raise enough money for @CityHarvest I will post a picture of myself of it on Twitter and FB. Do you mind sending it to @simonschuster? They'll get it to me...

4:03 PM - 15 May 2019

**4** Likes

1 4

**Ryan (Cannabis Freddie Mercury) Roch** @LakeCityCanna · 15 May 2019

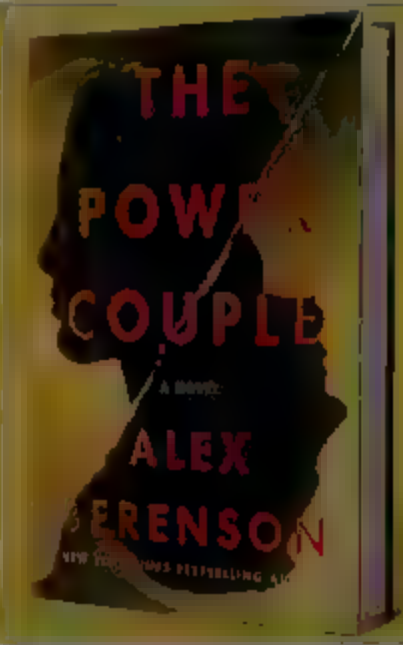
Replying to [redacted]

Deal, if a Non-profit can win I'm in.

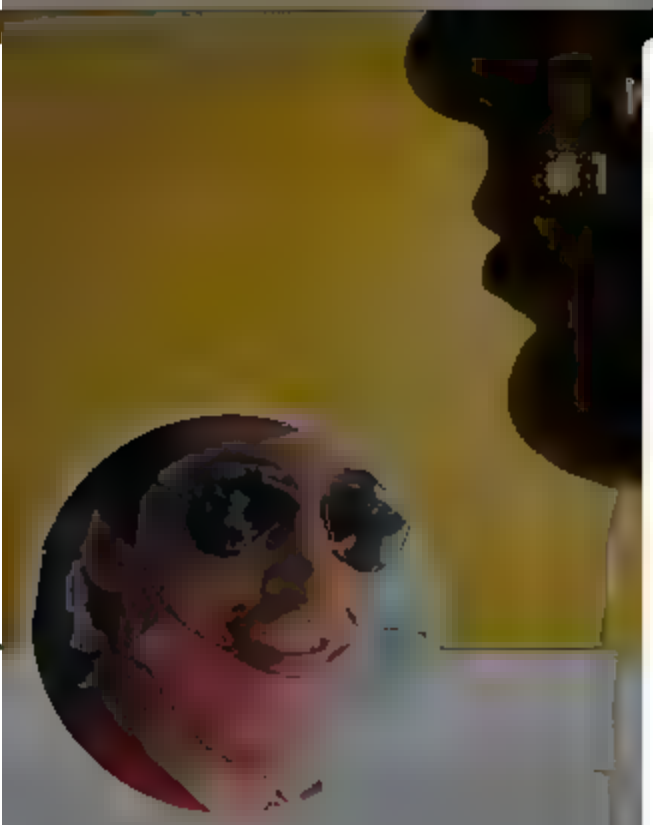
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

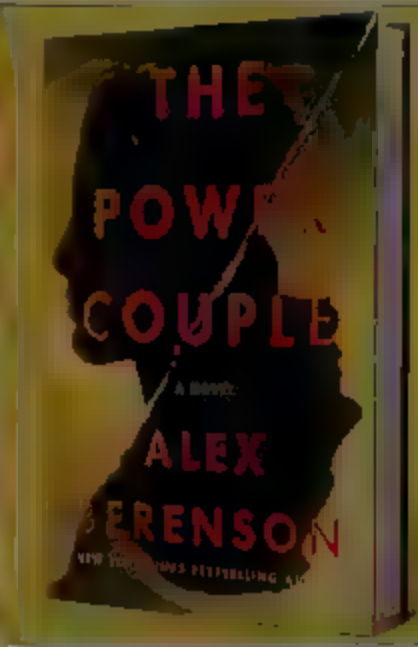


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Oh yes please

> **Ryan (Cannabis Freddie Mercury) Roch** @LakeCityCanna
> Replying to @jennav5
>
> I've long been considering getting shirts made that say Alex Berenson is a Doofus for a while now

3:45 PM - 15 May 2019

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

**Ryan (Cannabis Freddie Mercury) Roch** @LakeCityCanna · 15 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Perfect! What's your size I'll send you one.

1 3

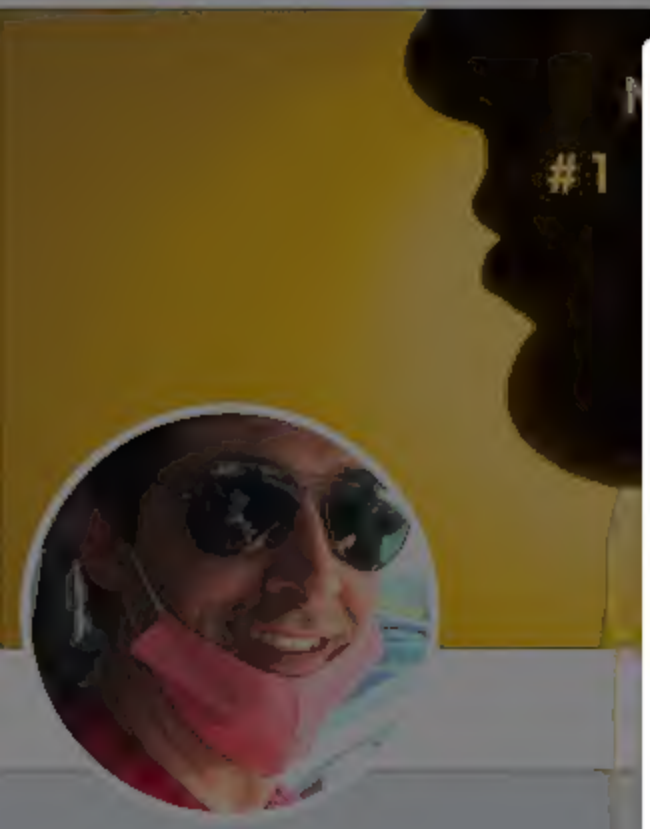
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 May 2019
Lol... XL. Maybe I'll run a contest and if I can raise enough money for [redacted] I will post a picture of myself of it on Twitter and FB. Do you mind sending it to [redacted] ? They'll get it to me...

1 4

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

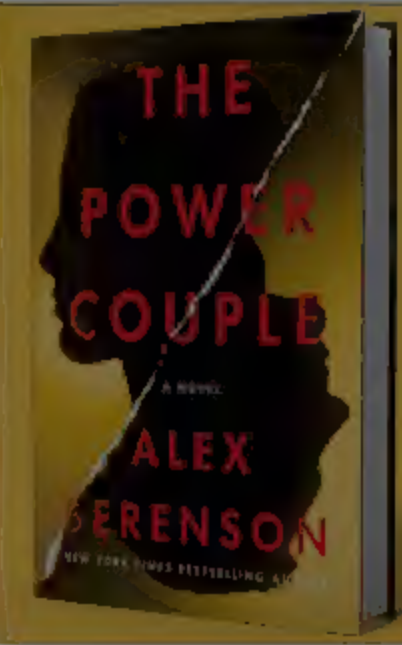


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You advocates need to figure out whether to ignore Tell Your Children or not. And if not, whether to call me racist or a crackpot or what. Because I gotta be honest: nothing's really sticking, and you have a bit of a problem these days...

3:32 PM - 15 May 2019

**6** Retweets **20** Likes

5 6 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15 May 2019

I know what I'd do, btw. And if you ask nicely, I might tell you. Or would that spoil the fun?

3 2





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 6 20



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

I know what I'd do, btw. And if you ask nicely, I might tell you. Or would that spoil the fun?

3:34 PM - 15 May 2019

**2** Likes 

3 2



**NY Yankees Apologist** @YankeeApologist · 15 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson

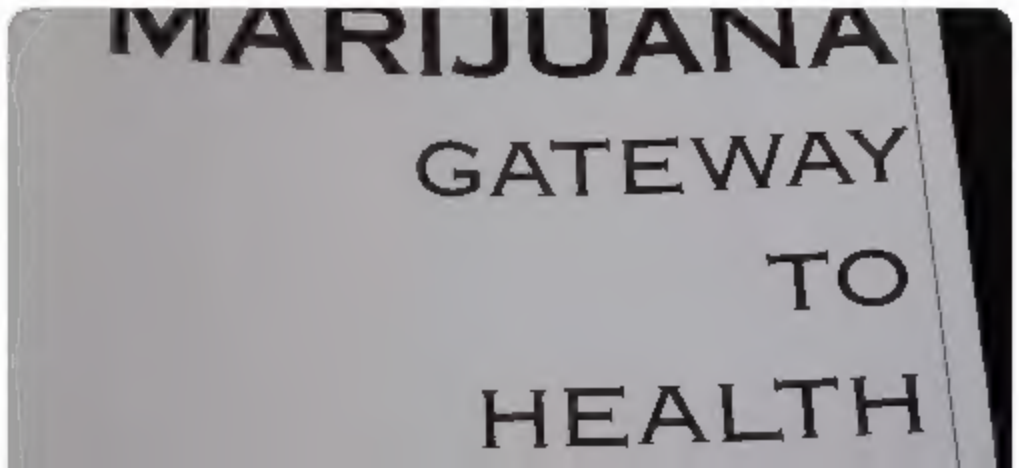
I disagree with the premise of your book, but I see no harm in having more information out there from someone that's rigorously studied the subject.

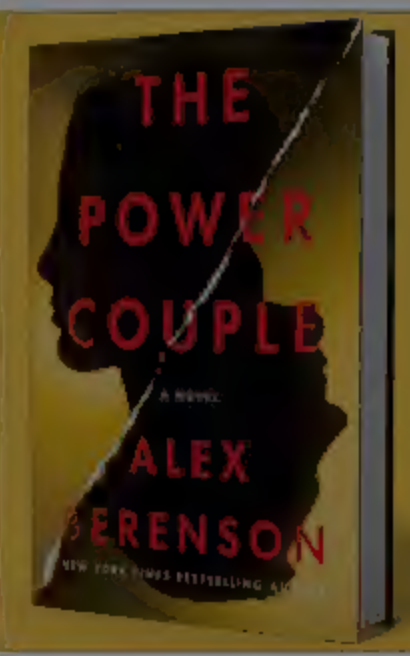


**Clint Werner** @MJgatewayhealth · 15 May 2019

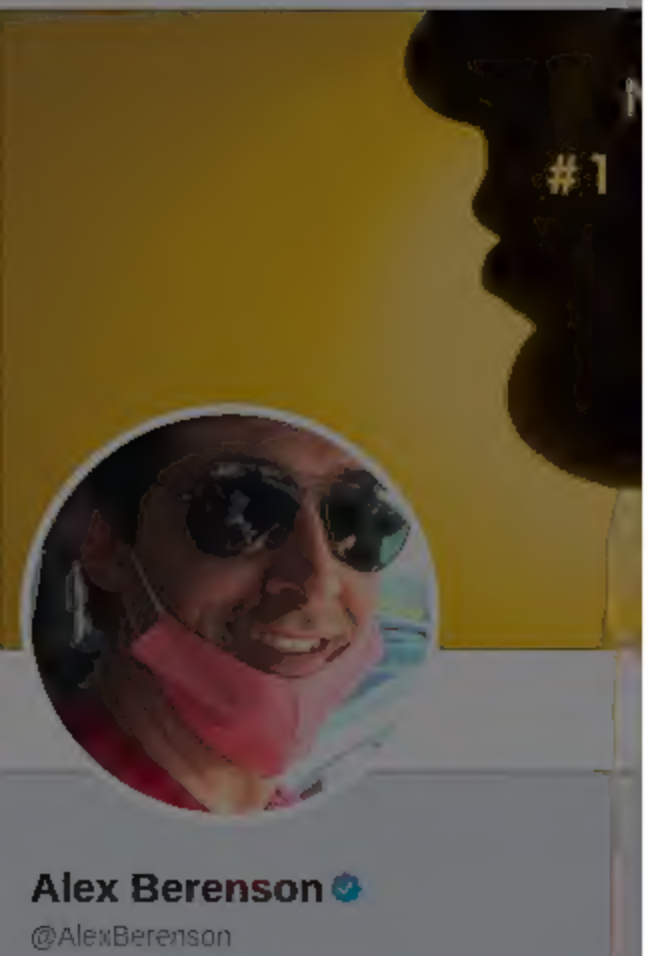
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Its beginning2look like Alex is suffering from that weird form of ego-paranoia delusional reefer madness that afflicts those who dont use marijuana. So terribly desperate to be relevant eh? As more&more data accrues on how cannabis use blocks prodisease processes, support grows




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





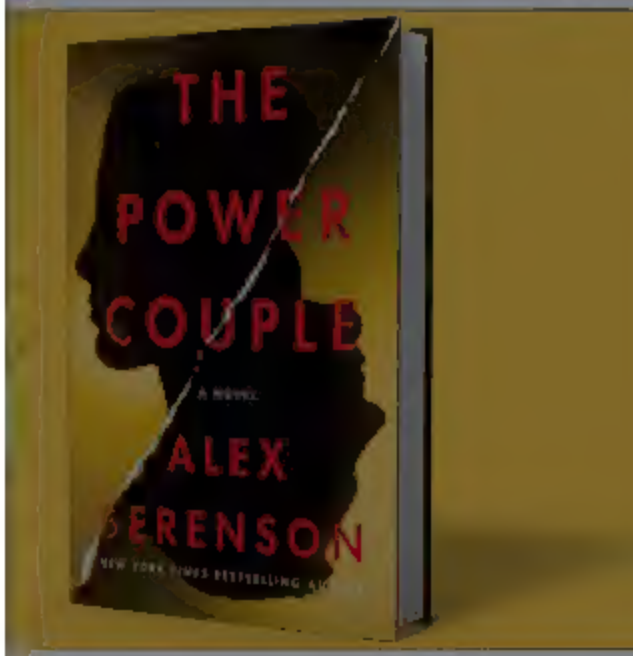
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

12 4 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

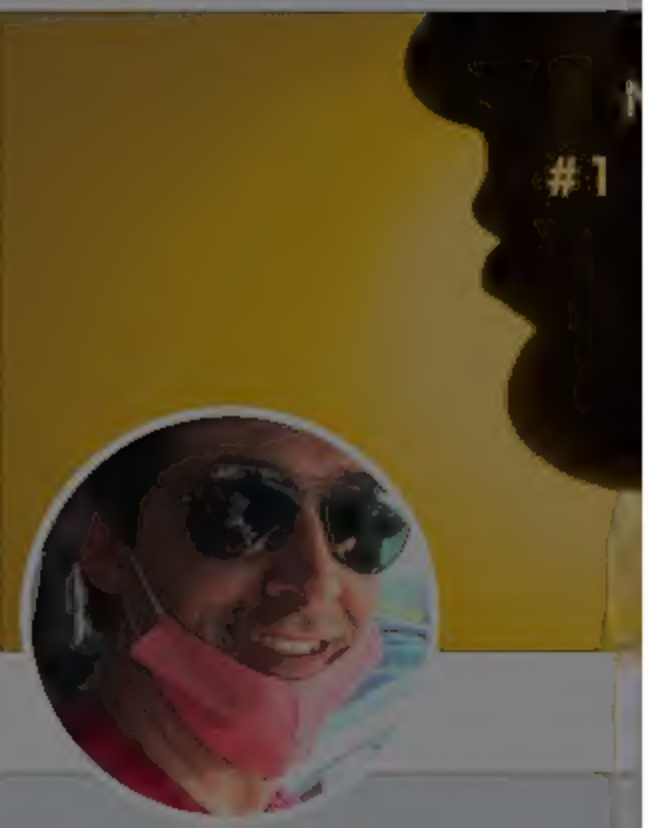
Since googling "Garza" and "high as fuck" is apparently too much trouble for you... have at it. I don't misquote or take articles out of context. I wouldn't, and I don't have to - there are far more cases than I can tweet as it is.

12:58 PM - 15 May 2019

**1** Like

1 1

**Nicon** @Nemopunk15 · 15 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @drcarlhart
What other mental health disorders can you diagnose from news clippings Alex?





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

**Kevin Kneupper** @kneupperwriter · 15 May 2019
If she lied to the police about being given an intense second drug and testing proved that, why would we trust her testimony about her supposed psychotic episode from a bong hit?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @kneupperwriter

Oh just stop. She stabbed him, her dog, and then tried to slit her own throat. No history of violence. She didn't try to escape. And cannabis psychosis is voluntary intoxication - not a criminal defense. She has no reason to lie. She'd be better off saying almost anything else.

10:48 AM - 15 May 2019

1

**Kevin Kneupper** @kneupperwriter · 15 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
You sound way invested in this theory but I'm sorry, it just doesn't sound reasonable. Girl kills guy in extremely violent way. Tells the police "oh he gave me some kind of intense drug but I don't know what." They test her, there's no drug. "Oh it must have been the bong hit."

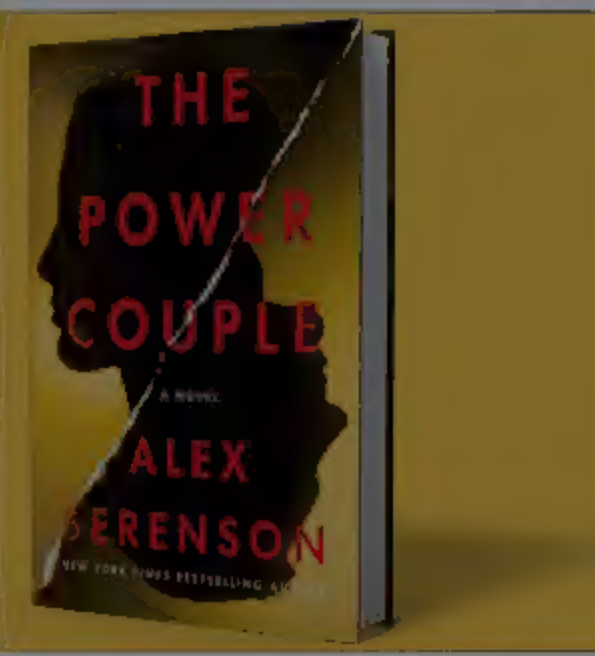
2

**Kevin Kneupper** @kneupperwriter · 15 May 2019
This sounds way more like somebody with a bad excuse whose attorneys are trying to make it work despite the evidence than an irrefutable case of psychosis from a bong hit with no other possible explanations.

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info






© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info